United States
Department of
Agriculture

National Agricultural Library

U
R
A
L

LIBRARY

Bibliography of Agriculture
vol. 18. 1954

1,377,405

Z11
B471

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
★ OCT 27 1954
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE



FP

U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

ITEMS 1-10405 JANUARY 1954 VOL. 18, No. 1

The subject index for volume 18 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 18, the issue of December 1954.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953).

1,377,405

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 18 | January 1954 Items 1-10405 | No. 1

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	1-2601
Systematic and Geographic Botany	64
Spermatophytes	71
Pteridophytes	126
Bryophytes	134
Algae	137
Fungi	168
Pathology	204
Fungus Diseases	376
Bacterial Diseases	729
Virus Diseases	761
Nematodes	873
Ecology	901
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	950
Genetics	1042
Physiology	1108
Biochemistry	1353
Field Crops	1419
Cereals	1450
Fiber Crops	1566
Forage and Grasses	1613
Oil Crops	1868
Sugar Crops	1897
Tobacco	1924
Horticultural Crops	1930
Fruits	1952
Citrus and Subtropical	1989
Deciduous	2034
Small	2081
Nuts	2130
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	2139
Vegetables	2325
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	2438
Miscellaneous	2536
Soils and Fertilizers	2602-3288
Soil Science	2602
Soil Physics	2613
Soil Chemistry	2650
Soil Biology	2713
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	2748
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	2752
Soil Management	2786
Soil Fertility	2836
Tilth and Tillage	3005
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	3031
Erosion and Control	3150
Sanitation	3205
Materials for Soil Improvement	3208
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	3211
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	3219
Fertilizer Statistics	3244
Mineral Soil Amendments	3265
Manures and Composts	3268
Forestry	3289-3938
General	3289
Education	3324
Policies, Programs, Administration	3338
Legislation and Taxation	3366
Description and Resources	3378
Individual Genera	3395
Forest Management and Finance	3422
Farm Woodlands	3447
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	3457
Silviculture	3470
Silvicultural Practices	3485
Seeding and Planting	3501
Forest Protection and Damage	3529
Fire	3543
Forest Influences	3566
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	3579
Forest Industries and Trade	3587
Lumbering	3607
Lumbering Equipment	3612
Logging	3634
Sawmills	3655
Processing and Woodworking	3673
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	3687
Wood Preservation and Damage	3707
Forest Products	3736
Lumber and Rough Products	3749
Building Construction	3764
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	3773
Furniture	3803
Containers	3807
Pulp and Paper	3814
Chemical Products and Distallates	3872
Naval Stores	3883
Other Forest Products	3893
Wood Technology	3912
Properties and Structure	3930
Animal Industry	3939-5744
Breeds and Breeding	3939
Feeds and Feeding	3965
Veterinary Medicine	4096
Miscellaneous	4279
Cattle	4306
Breeds and Breeding	4306
Feeds and Feeding	4436
Veterinary Medicine	4545
Miscellaneous	4737
Dogs and Cats	4815
Breeds and Breeding	4815
Feeds and Feeding	4831
Veterinary Medicine	4833
Miscellaneous	4899
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	4918
Breeds and Breeding	4918
Veterinary Medicine	4925
Miscellaneous	4936
Horses and Mules	4942
Breeds and Breeding	4942
Feeds and Feeding	4971
Veterinary Medicine	4973
Miscellaneous	5030
Laboratory Animals, Small	5050
Feeds and Feeding	5050
Veterinary Medicine	5054
Miscellaneous	5062
Poultry	5064
Breeds and Breeding	5064

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Feeds and Feeding	5110
Veterinary Medicine	5212
Miscellaneous	5363
Rabbits	5476
Breeds and Breeding	5476
Feeds and Feeding	5486
Veterinary Medicine	5489
Miscellaneous	5502
Sheep and Goats	5507
Breeds and Breeding	5507
Feeds and Feeding	5538
Veterinary Medicine	5557
Miscellaneous	5604
Swine	5619
Breeds and Breeding	5619
Feeds and Feeding	5631
Veterinary Medicine	5665
Miscellaneous	5725
Entomology	5745-6557
General - Economic	5765
Insecticides	5859
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	5890
Arachnida, etc.	5955
Coleoptera	6017
Diptera	6098
Culicidae	6207
Hemiptera	6278
Hymenoptera	6325
Lepidoptera	6368
Orthoptera	6487
Sericulture and the Silkworm	6512
Smaller Orders	6522
Agricultural Engineering	6558-7033
General and Miscellaneous	6558
Machines and Equipment	6576
Animal Husbandry	6648
Cultivation and Tillage	6690
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	6708
Harvesting	6722
Land Clearing Equipment	6781
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	6784
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	6829
Spraying and Dusting	6836
Vehicles	6844
Structures and Rural Housing	6895
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	6902
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	6946
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	6956
Storage Structures	6965
Walls and Fences	6980
Utilities	6983
Electricity and Electrification	6983
Heating, Lighting and Radiation	7017
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	7020
Telephones	7023
Water Supply	7025
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	7034-9073
Analysis and Composition	7057
Consumption, etc.	7093
Distribution, etc.	7096
Grading, etc.	7142
Packing and Packaging	7173
Prices, etc.	7181
Processing and Storage	7206
Statistics	7253
Beverages and Condiments	7284
Dairy Products	7431
Analysis and Composition	7546
Consumption, etc.	7620
Distribution, etc.	7626
Grading, etc.	7675
Packing and Packaging	7718
Prices, etc.	7734
Processing and Storage	7747
Statistics	7867
Feed and Forage Crops	7874
Fibers and Textiles	7917
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	8051
Analysis and Composition	8103
Consumption, etc.	8130
Distribution, etc.	8131
Grading, etc.	8186
Packing and Packaging	8197
Prices, etc.	8210
Processing and Storage	8214
Statistics	8276
Grain and Grain Products	8283
Honey and Beeswax	8430
Livestock and Livestock Products	8441
Analysis and Composition	8530
Consumption, etc.	8548
Distribution, etc.	8551
Grading, etc.	8591
Packing and Packaging	8607
Prices, etc.	8609
Processing and Storage	8619
Statistics	8648
Oils and Oilseeds	8661
Poultry and Poultry Products	8767
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	8876
Seeds	8916
Sugar and Sirups	8935
Tobacco	9038
Miscellaneous	9058
Agricultural Economics, and Rural Sociology	9074-10150
Agricultural Finance	9118
Credit	9129
Income	9180
Inflation	9193
Insurance	9194
Taxation	9209
Agricultural Labor and Wages	9221
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	9302
Subsidies	9514
Cost and Standard of Living	9515
Farm Management and Land Economics	9516
Bookkeeping and Records	9616
Costs and Returns	9628
Land Settlement and Colonization	9678
Land Tenure	9690
Land Utilization	9747
Land Values, etc.	9759
Population	9768
Rural Social Organization	9774
Human Ecology	9783
Institutions	9796
Rural Organizations and Movements	9964
Rural Social Psychology	10052
Trade, Foreign and International	10056
Food and Human Nutrition	10151-10264
Food Habits	10225
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	10231
Miscellaneous	10265-10405
History and Biography	10302
Home Management	10338
International Relations	10349
Meteorology	10354
Personnel	10361
Research	10363
Statistics	10401
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 225
State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications	p. 231
State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications	p. 236
Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N.	p. 239
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 241

CORRECTION

Item 56285 in the issue for July 1952 should have been classified with Fungi rather than with Pteridophytes.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

1 ALLAN, H. H. Botanical evidence concerning the origin of Cook Strait. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5): 146-156. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

2 ANDREWS, H. N., and MAMAY, S. H. Some American Medullosas. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 40:183-209. Ref. Sept.1953. 451 M69

3 BAILY, A. L. The Arboretum at Westtown School. Natl. Hort. Mag. 32:223-225. Oct.1953. 80 N216

4 BAUER, R. 70 jahre Samenkontrollstation und Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenbau. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951:1-10. 1952. 105.9 V675

5 BEAN, R. C. Further light on Aaron Young Jr's Flora of Maine. Rhodora 55:293-296. Oct.1953. 450 R34

6 BOOM, B. K. Practical application of the new rules for the naming of cultivated plants. V. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 7:192-193. Sept.1,1953. 61.8 Z1

7 BRIAN, P. W., and others. Canescin, an antibiotic produced by Penicillium canescens. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 36:243-247. Ref. Sept.1953. 451 B76
H. G. Hemming, J. S. Moffatt, and C. H. Unwin, joint authors.

8 BROCKMANN, H., and RENNEBERG, K. H. Collinomycin, ein gelbes antibiotikum aus Actinomyceten. Naturwissenschaften 40:166-167. Mar.1,1953. 474 N213

9 CAMP, W. H. Plant sciences in the world today. In The scientists look at our world, by W. V. Houston, and others, p.109-147. Philadelphia,U. Pa. Press, 1952. 330 Sci28

10 CHATTERJEE, D., and RANDHAWA, G. S. Standardised names of cultivated plants in India. II. Cereals, pulses, vegetables and spices. Indian J. Hort. 9(4):64-84. Dec.1952. 80 In2

11 CHINN, S. H. F. A slide technique for the study of fungi and Actinomycetes in soil with special reference to Helminthosporium sativum. Canad. J. Bot. 31:718-724. Nov.1953. 470 C16C

12 CLARKE, T. A peerage of trees. Field 202: 447. Sept.10,1953. 10 F45

13 DAVIS, F. Exploring for better food. Sci. News Let. 64:330-331. Nov.21,1953. 470 Sci24
Introduction of new plants for crop improvement.

14 DAVIS, J. H. Natural vegetation, Florida's basic resource. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 16:75-77. June 1953. 500 F66

15 DECARIS, L. J. Etude sur un Streptomyces lavendulae producteur d'un nouvel antibiotique: la framycétine. Rev. de Path. Gen. et Compar. 53:676-679. May 1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.

16 FISHER, V. F. Ethnobotanical suggestions on potentially useful plant products in the Cook Islands, Niue and Samoa. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):197. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

17 FREEMAN, O. M. Annotated list of the plants growing naturally at the National Arboretum. U. S. Natl. Arboretum. Natl. Arboretum Contrib. 1,48 p. Aug.1953. 1 P81C

18 GERARD, J. H. Horsetails; 20th-century offshoots of the prehistoric past are still flourishing. Nat. Hist. 62:353-354. Oct.1953. 500 N483J

19 GILMAN, W. How to outwit Jack Frost. Org. Gard. 21(10):14-17. Oct.1953. 56.8 Or3

20 HALE, C. W., MILLER, G. A., and KELLY, B. K. Hydrophilic penicillins produced by Penicillium chrysogenum. Nature [London] 172:545-546. Sept.19, 1953. 472 N21

21 HARRIS, W. F. Palynology as a key to the history of New Zealand vegetation. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):164-178. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

22 HOFFMEISTER, E. R. Trypan blue as a nuclear stain for plant material. Stain Technol. 28:309-310. Nov.1953. 442.8 St1

23 HOYT, V. Plant oddities. Amer. Mercury 77 (358):85-88. Nov.1953. 110 Am35

24 HUTCHINS, R. E. Flight secrets from a jungle seed [Zanonia]. Nat. Hist. 62:416-419. Nov.1953. 500 N483J

25 HYDE, B. B., and GARDELLA, C. A. A mordanting fixation for intense staining of small [plant] chromosomes. Stain Technol. 28:305-308. Nov.1953. 442.8 St1

26 HYDE, H. A., and WILLIAMS, D. A. The incidence of Cladosporium herbarum in the outdoor air at Cardiff, 1949-50. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 36:260-266. Ref. Sept.1953. 451 B76

27 JAMES, E. Plant introduction men seek new crops for the South. What's New Crops & Soils 6:17,22. Oct.1953. 6 W55

28 KEIM, W. F. An embryo culture technique for forage legumes. Agron. J. 45:509-510. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

29 KRISHTOFOVICH, A. Discovery of a lycopod-like plant in the Cambrian period of Eastern Siberia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 91:1377-1379. Aug.21, 1953. 511 P444A

30 LAM, H. J. Report of Standing Committee on Pacific Plant Areas. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):5-12. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

31 LI, H. L. Present distribution and habitats of the conifers and taxads. Evolution 7:245-261. Ref. Sept.1953. 443.8 Ev62

32 LOCKWOOD, J. L., and KEITT, G. W. Antimycin A produced by a new isolate of Streptomyces. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:478-479. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

33 LÖVE, A., and LÖVE, D. The geo-botanical significance of polyploidy. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:240-246. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

34 LUKE, H. H., and JOHNSON, L. F. Preliminary studies on an antibiotic produced by a species of Penicillium. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:479. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

35 MCHEDLISHVILI, P. A., and MCHEDLISHVILI, N. D. Developmental stages of floras in Eastern Georgia [U.S.S.R.] in the Sarmatian stage according to data of spore-pollen analysis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 91:621-623. Ref. July 21,1953. 511 P444A

36 MAGUIRE, B. The Witherbee-Kunhardt Guayana Expeditions. (Extr.) Gard. J. 3:169-172,192. Nov./Dec.1953. 80 G1635

37 MAHDI, Z., and STOUTEMYER, V. T. A method of measurement of populations in dense turf. Agron. J. 45:514-515. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

38 NANDI, P., and SEN, G. P. An antifungal substance from a strain of B. subtilis. Nature [London] 172: 871-872. Nov.7,1953. 472 N21

39 OLIVER, W. R. B. Origin of the New Zealand flora. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):131-146. 1949,pub. 1953. 330.9 P194

40 PACIFIC SCIENCE CONGRESS, 7, AUCKLAND AND CHRISTCHURCH, 1949. Proceedings of the Seventh Pacific Science Congress of the Pacific Science Association, volume 5, Botany. Wellington,1953. 253 p. 330.9 P194

41 PERKINS, A. E. Rambles of a botanist in Florida. Gard. J. 3:173-175,186. Nov./Dec.1953. 80 G1635

42 POTONIE, R. Zur palächbiologie der karbonischen pflanzenwelt. Naturwissenschaften 40:119-128. Ref. Feb.15,1953. 474 N213

43 RICHARDS, P. W. Tenth International Phytogeographical Excursion. Nature [London] 172:566-568. Sept.26,1953. 472 N21

44 RICKETT, H. W. Notes from Clarence Lewis' Library; old garden books and their authors. II. Gard. J. 3:176-178,180. Nov./Dec.1953. 80 G1635

45 ROUSSEAU, J. The value of botany as indicator of unglaciated areas. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5): 178-186. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

46 RUBIN, B. A. Some problems in the theory of acclimatization of plants. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 36:25-42. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 442.8 Er3

47 SAX, K. The Arnold Arboretum during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1953. Arnold Arboretum. J. 34:412-416. Ref. Oct.1953. 451 Ar6J
Includes list of publications.

48 SCHWANITZ, F., and HAHN, H. Ein weiterer bakterienstamm (bacterium 16) mit fungistatischer wirkung gegen human- und phytopathogene pilzarten. Naturwissenschaften 40:489. Sept.15,1953. 474 N213

49 SKOTTSBERG, C. Vegetation of the Hawaiian Islands. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):92. 1949, pub.1953. 330.9 P194

50 SMOL'IANINOVA, L. A., and GOLUBKOVA, V. F. In regard to the technique of analyzing herbarium material. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 38:573-574. July/Aug.1953. 451 R923

51 SOSSOUNTZOV, I. Remarques sur la culture in vitro des colonies prothalliennes de fougères. Presentation d'un appareil permettant la culture aseptique d'organes, d'organismes ou de tissus végétaux sur un milieu nutritif renouvelé. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1001-1007. June 1953. 442.9 P21

52 STACK, P. The Compleat Herbal. Country Life [London] 114:1046-1047. Oct.1,1953. 80 C83

53 STEBBINS, G. L. Plant phylogeny and evolution. Evolution 7:281-284. Sept.1953. 443.8 Ev62

54 TOLMACHEV, A. I. On some problems in the theory of species formation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 38: 530-555. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 R923
Observations on Papaver and Draba spp. chiefly.

55 VALENZUELA Y MANTILLA, J. E. Primer diario de la Expedición Botánica del Nuevo Reino de Granada. Publicado y prologado por Enrique Pérez Arbeláez y Mario Acevedo Díaz. Bucaramanaga,1952. 427 p. (Biblioteca Santander 21) 457.5 V23

56 WAGENITZ, G. Uber die zuverlässigkeit des nachweises der kornblume (Centaurea cyanus L.) in der späteiszeit. Naturwissenschaften 40:249. Apr.15,1953. 474 N213

57 WALKER, C. R. A solution to the problem of parallax in plant portraiture. Ward's Nat. Sci. B. 27: 4. Sept.1953. 410 W21

58 WARD, J. D. U. Oxford's Botanic Garden. Gard. Illus. 70:249. Oct.1953. 80 G169

59 WEST, R. G. The occurrence of Azolla in British interglacial deposits. New Phytol. 52:267-272. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 N42

60 WILSON, L. R., and HOFFMEISTER, W. S. Four new species of fossil Pediastrum. Amer. J. Sci. 251:753-760. Oct.1953. 470 Am34

61 WINTER, A. G., and WILLEKE, L. Untersuchungen über antibiotika aus höheren pflanzen. VII. Naturwissenschaften 40:167-168. Mar.1,1953. 474 N213

62 WINTER, A. G., and WILLEKE, L. Untersuchungen über antibiotika aus höheren pflanzen. VIII. Naturwissenschaften 40:247-248. Apr.15,1953. 474 N213

63 WINTER, A. G., and HORNBOSTEL, M. Untersuchungen über antibiotika aus höheren pflanzen. IX. Naturwissenschaften 40:489-490. Sept.15,1953. 474 N213

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

64 GATES, F. C. Kansas botanical notes, 1952, including species new to Kansas. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 56:308-309. Sept.1953. 500 K13T

65 GUILLAUMIN, A. Le developpement de nos connaissances sur la flore et la geographie botanique de la Nouvelle-Caledonie et des Nouvelle-Hebrides. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):118-120. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

66 REVOREDO M., L. Misterios de la Selva Amazónica. Mensajero Agr. 83:23. June 1953. 9.8 M52
Flora.

67 SALTER, J. H. The flowering plants and ferns of Cardiganshire; a supplement. Cardiff,U. Wales Press, 1952. 45 p. 458 Sa33A

68 SMIRNOV, P. A. Botanical investigations in mountainous Crimea in the years of 1951-1952. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(4):57-58. 1953. 511 M85

69 STRAUSBAUGH, P. D., and CORE, E. L. Flora of West Virginia. II. W. Va. U. Herb. Contrib. 73: 275-570. June 1953. 451 W523

70 TUYAMA, T. On the phytogeographical status of the Bonin and Volcano Islands. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):208-212. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

Spermatophytes

71 ALAIN, HERMANO. Novedades en la flora de Cuba. IV. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 10:27-31. Jan./June 1953. 451 So123
Includes new species in Sapium, Auerodendron, Helicteres, Clusia, Ginoria, and Eugenia.

72 AMERICAN PENSTEMON SOCIETY. Studies in Penstemon, compiled by R. W. Bennett. Arlington,Va., 1953. pt.1,181 p. 452.3 Am33

73 AVERS, C. J. Aster shortii ssp. azureus (Lindl.), stat. nov. Rhodora 55:324. Oct.1953. 450 R34

74 BAKER, R. E. D., and SIMMONDS, N. W. The genus Ensete in Africa. Kew B. 3:405-416. 1953. 451 K51B

75 BARRETO, I. L. Contribution to the study of native and cultivated grasses in Rio Grando do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Veterinaria [Rio de Janeiro] 6:153-186. Ref Oct./Dec.1952. 41.8 V6435

76 BLAKE, S. F. Erroneous record of Diplotaxis erucoides from Western United States. Rhodora 55:291-292. Sept.1953. 450 R34

77 BOR, N. L. Notes on Asiatic grasses. XIII. Corrugaria Hack. a subgenus of Isachaemum Linn. Kew B. 3:371-372. 1953. 451 K51B

78 BOX, H. E., and PHILIPSON, W. R. An undescribed species of Mastichodendron (Sapotaceae) from Barbados and Antigua. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Dept. Bot. B. 1:21-23. 1951. 451 B774

79 BRAVO HOLLIS, H. Una Cactacea del genero Mammillaria poco conocida; Mammillaria diacentra. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:47-50. 1953. 442.9 M57

80 BRUCE, E. A. Notes on African Pedaliaceae. Kew B. 3:417-429. 1953. 451 K51B

81 BULLOCK, A. A. Notes on African Asclepiadaceae. III. Kew B. 3:329-362. 1953. 451 K51B
Includes new species in Pachycarpus, Stathmostelma, and Trachycalymma n. g.

82 CONILL, J. Occurrence of Loranthaceae in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198):10-15. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325

83 COWEN, D. V. Flowering trees and shrubs in India. Ed. 2, rev. Bombay,Thacker,1952. 142 p. 97.31 C832

84 DERMINE, E., and LIARD, O. Identification et description des variétés du prunier européen. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1203-1255. Ref. Sept.1953. 13 R322
English summary.

85 GARAY, L. A. A new natural hybrid Cypripedium from Ontario. Canad. J. Bot. 31:660-662. Sept. 1953. 470 C16C

86 GARJEANNE, A. J. M. Jasione [Jasione montana]. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 56:187-193. Oct. 1953. 410 L57

87 HERRON, J. W. Study of seed production, seed identification, and seed germination of Chenopodium spp. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 320,24 p. Ref. June 1953. 100 N48C

88 HOOGENRAAD, H. R. The water ladysthumb [Polygonum amphibium] a dioecious plant. (In Dutch.) Natura 50:51-54. July/Aug.1953. 410 N2192

89 KUCERA, C. L. Additional notes on grasses of Boone County, Missouri. Rhodora 55:289-290. Sept. 1953. 450 R34

90 LEONARD, E. C. The Acanthaceae of Colombia. II. U. S. Natl. Mus. Contrib. U. S. Natl. Herb. 31: 119-322. 1953. 450 C76
Includes new species in Neriacanthus, Aphelandra, Cyphacanthus n. g., and Pseuderanthemum.

91 LI, H. L. Endemism in the ligneous flora of eastern Asia. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):212-216. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

92 LITTLE, E. L. Four varietal transfers of United States trees. Phytologia 4:305-310. Aug.1953. 450 P563
Quercus stellata var. mississippiensis, Ulmus americana var. floridana, Cerocarpus betuloides var. blancheae, and Prunus serotina var. alabamensis.

93 MAEKAWA, F. Geohistorical distribution of east Asiatic Asaraceae. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5): 217-219. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

94 MARTINEZ, M. Una nueva especie de Quercus. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:51-53. 1953. 442.9 M57

95 MATUDA, E. Nuevas Dioscoreas de Mexico y Guatemala. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:55-61. 1953. 442.9 M57

96 MEYER, F. Die nadelhölzer einschl. Ginkgo. Grundlagen u. Fortschr. im Gart.- u. Weinbau 103,174 p. 1952. 80 G922

97 MIRANDA, F. Plantas de Chiapas nuevas para la flora Mexicana. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An.24:63-67. 1953. 442.9 M57

98 MIRANDA, F. Plantas nuevas o notables de la flora de Chiapas. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:69-96. 1953. 442.9 M57
Includes new species in Pitcairnia, Agonandra, Mahonia, Beilschmiedia, Capparis, Acacia, Blomia n.g., Sida, Lopezia, Arrabidaea, and Holographis.

99 MIROV, N. T. Chemical aspects of Diploxylon pines. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 2:93-96. Ref. 1953. 99.8 Z36
Taxonomy of Pinus.

100 NELMES, E. Notes on Cyperaceae. XXXI. The African genus Coleochloa. Kew B. 3:373-381. 1953. 451 K51B

101 NIETSCH, H. Botanische beschreibung einiger winterweizensorten. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951:85-93. 1952. 105.9 V675

102 NIETSCH, H. Botanische beschreibung von winterweizensorten. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952:42-53. 1953. 105.9 V675

103 NORLINDH, T. Contribution to the flora of Scania. 47. Flora and vegetation in Glimakra parish. I. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 2:204-232. 1953. 450 B656

104 PALUDAN, H. Flowers from Denmark. Dan. Foreign Off. J. 9:19-21. 1953. 286.8 D22

105 PARDY, A. A. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50:186-187. May/June 1953. 24 R34
Vitex payos, and Grewia obliqua.

106 PARHAM, B. E. V. The naturalized flora of Fiji, with special reference to the grasses, legumes, and weeds. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):221-253. Ref. 1949, pub.1953. 330.9 P194

107 PHILIPSON, W. R. Contributions to our knowledge of Old World Araliaceae. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Dept. Bot. B. 1:3-20. 1951. 451 B774
Includes new species in Mackinlaya, Plerandra, Tetraplasanda, Boerlagiodendron, Meryta, Polyscias, Schefflera, Arthrophyllum, and Brassaiopsis.

108 POOLE, A. L. New data concerning the distribution of Nothofagus. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):159-164. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

109 RAYMOND, M., and DANSEREAU, P. The geographical distribution of the bipolar Nymphaeaceae, Nymphaea tetragona, and Brasenia schreberi. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):122-131. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

110 ROLLINS, R. C. Draba lemmoni. Rhodora 55: 323-324. Oct.1953. 450 R34

111 SCHENCK, W. E., and KING, S. A. The trees that stay the sun. Golden Gard. 17(12):9-11. Oct.1953. 80 G56
Yucca brevifolia, the Joshua tree.

112 SHINNERS, L. H. Prairie variety of Solidago gigantea. Rhodora 55:322. Oct.1953. 450 R34

113 SILOW, R. A. The problems of trans-Pacific migration involved in the origin of the cultivated cottons of the New World. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):112-118. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

114 SJÖGREN, J. An accidental Chenopodiaceae. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 2:235-236. 1953. 450 B656

115 SKALLERUP, H. R. The distribution of Diospyros virginiana L. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 40:211-225. Ref. Sept.1953. 451 M69

116 SMITH, A. C. Studies of South American plants. XIV. Amer. J. Bot. 40:469-475. July 1953. 450 Am36
Includes new species in Siparuna, Themistoclesia, Thibaudia, and Cavendishia.

117 SWAMY, B. G. L. A taxonomic revision of the genus Ascarina Forst. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 19: 371-388. May/June 1953. 513 N212

118 SVENTENIUS, E. R. S. Specilegium canariense. III. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 13(28):57-70. June 1953. 105.6 Sp14
New species in Descurainia, Crambe, and Chrysanthemum.

119 TROPICAL African plants. XXIV. Kew B. 3: 431-445. 1953. 451 K51B
Contributions by various authors.
Includes new species in Loewia, Suaeda, Salsola, Vismia, Oldenlandia, Kohautia, Heliotropium, Dopatrium, and Nepeta.

120 UHL, C. H., and MORAN, R. The cytotaxonomy of Dudleya and Hasseanthus. Amer. J. Bot. 40:492-502. Ref. July 1953. 450 Am36

121 UYEKI, H. Notulae ad plantas ligneas Sikokiae. II. Matsuyama Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 10:1-12. Mar.1953. 107.6 Eh32

122 VAN STEENIS, C. G. G. J. Results of the Archbold Expeditions: Papuan Nothofagus. Arnold Arboretum. J. 34:301-374. Ref. Oct.1953. 451 Ar6J

123 VOIGT, J. W. Plants recently found in southern Illinois. Rhodora 55:290-291. Sept.1953. 450 R34

124 WYCHERLEY, P. R. The distribution of the viviparous grasses in Great Britain. J. Ecol. 41:275-288. Ref. Aug.1953. 450 J829

125 ZIA-UD-DIN, K. Hybridization as a factor in species delineation Spermatophyta. Pakistan J. Sci. 5:29-32. Jan.1953. 475 P172

Pteridophytes

126 ALSTON, A. H. G. A new species of Cheilanthes from Africa and some additions to the fern flora of Northern Rhodesia. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Dept. Bot. B. 1:48-50. 1952. 451 B774

127 ALSTON, A. H. G. A revision of the West Indian species of Selaginella. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Dept. Bot. B. 1:27-47. 1952. 451 B774

128 BENEDICT, R. C. The tallest United States fern. Amer. Fern J. 43:117-121. July/Sept.1953. 450 Am35
Acrostichum thirteen feet tall.

129 CLARKE, H. M. Observations on members of the genus Lycopodium. I. Amer. Fern J. 43:104-109. July/Sept.1953. 450 Am35

130 DIDDEL, M. W. Fern notes. Amer. Fern J. 43:114-117. July/Sept.1953. 450 Am35
Taxonomy.

131 REED, C. F. The ferns and fern-allies of Maryland and Delaware including District of Columbia. Baltimore,Reed Herbarium,1953. 286 p. 461.2 R25

132 SHAVERS, J. M. The grapeferns in Tennessee. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 28:246-278. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 500 T25A
Botrychium spp.

133 WAGNER, W. H. A cytological study of the Appalachian spleenworts [Asplenium]. Amer. Fern J. 43: 109-114. July/Sept.1953. 450 Am35

Bryophytes

134 BARTRAM, E. B. New Caledonian mosses collected by Dr. O. H. Selling. Bot. Not. 2:197-203. 1953. 450 B656
Includes new species in Synodontia.

135 PATTERSON, P. M. Virginia bryophytes collected by Bernard Mikula. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)4:125-128. July 1953. 470 V81

136 WITTLAKE, E. B. The spore of Oxymitra androgyna. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 56:305-307. Sept. 1953. 500 K13T

Algae

137 AGARKAR, M. S. Note on Characiosiphon rivularis Iyengar from Gwalior. Cur. Sci. 22:245-246. Aug.1953. 475 Sci23

138 BØRGESEN, F. Some marine algae from Mauritius. Additions to the parts previously published. V. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Meddel. 21(9),65 p. 1953. 442.9 D23

139 BOURRELLY, P., and MAGNE, F. Deux nouvelles espèces de Chrysophycées marines. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 60:684-687. Oct.1953. 450 R326
In Ruttnera and Chrysobotrys.

140 CHAPMAN, V. J. The distribution of algae in New Zealand in relation to the tidal factor. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):40. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

141 CHAPMAN, V. J. Distribution of marine algae in relation to continental drift. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):40-43. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

142 COOPEY, R. W. Radioactive plankton from the Columbia River. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 72:315-327. Oct.1953. 440.9 Am33

143 DAWSON, E. Y. Preliminary results of a marine algal reconnaissance of the Pacific Mexican Coast. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):43-47. 1949,pub. 1953. 330.9 P194

144 DE BERG, R. F. The New Zealand species of Bostrychia related to Bostrychia scorpioides Mont. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):20. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

145 DELLOW, U. V. Intertidal zonation at Narrow Neck, Auckland, in relation to the tidal factor. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):49-53. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

146 ERNST-SCHWARZENBACH, M. Zur kompatibilität von art- und gattungsbastardierungen bei Hydrocharitaceen. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:403-423. 1953. 450 Os7

147 GEITLER, L. Eine ökologisch merkwürdige Cyanophycee, Synechococcus diatomicola n. sp. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:292-301. 1953. 450 Os7

148 GEITLER, L. Rhizochrysidopsis vorax, n. gen., n. sp. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:302-307. 1953. 450 Os7

149 HAXO, F. T., and NORRIS, P. S. Photosynthetic activity of phycobilans in some red and blue-green algae. (Abs.) Biol. B. 105:374. Oct.1953. 442.8 B52 442.8 B52

150 HAYWARD, H. R., and SCOTT, G. T. Evidence for independent mechanisms regulating potassium accumulation and sodium secretion in Ulva lactuca. (Abs.) Biol. B. 105:366. Oct.1953. 442.8 B52

151 KERSLAKE, J. Occurrence of Asparagopsis armata Harv. on the coast of Devon. Nature [London] 172: 474. Nov.7,1953. 472 N21

152 KUNIEDA, H., and ARASAKI, S. On the Eisenia found in Japan. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):59-61. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

153 KUZNETSOV, V. V. Rate of growth of the red alga, Rhodymenia palmata L., in the coastal region of Barents Sea. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 91: 663-665. July 21,1953. 511 P444A

154 LEWIN, R. A., and MEINHART, J. O. Studies on the flagella of algae. III. Canad. J. Bot. 31:711-717. Ref. Nov.1953. 470 C16C

155 LINDAUER, V. W. Some New Zealand algal confusions. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):18-20. 1949, pub.1953. 330.9 P194

156 MOORE, L. B. Some distribution problems illustrated from brown algae of the genus Halopteris. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):13-18. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

157 PAPENFUSS, G. F. Outstanding problems in the morphology and taxonomy of the marine algae of the tropical and southern Pacific. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):27-39. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

158 PRINGSHEIM, E. G. Notiz über Colacium (Euglenaceae). Österr. Bot. Z. 100:270-275. Ref. 1953. 450 Os7

159 PRINGSHEIM, E. G. Observations on some species of Trachelomonas grown in culture. New Phytol. 52:238-266. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 N42

160 SCOTT, G. T., and HAYWARD, H. R. The influence of metabolic factors on the distribution of sodium and potassium ions in the green alga Ulva lactuca. (Abs.) Biol. B. 105:358. Oct.1953. 442.8 B52

161 SEGAWA, S. The position of Hachijô from the standpoint of the algal distribution. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):20-23. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

162 SMITH, G. M. The marine algae of the Pacific Coast of North America. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):27. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

163 TOKIDA, J. The La Perouse Strait as a boundary of the distribution of marine algae. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):23-27. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

164 VILLERET, S. Contributions à la flore algologique d'eau douce des Iles d'Ouessant (Bretagne). Rev. Gen. de Bot. 60:672-683. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 R326

165 WOMERSLEY, H. B. S. The marine algal ecology of Kangaroo Island, South Australia. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):47-49. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

166 YADAV, A. S. Some new hosts of Cephaleuros from Bihar. Cur. Sci. 22:280. Sept.1953. 475 Sci23

167 YAMADA, Y. A review of phycological research in Japan between 1941 and 1945. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):53-59. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

Fungi (Including Lichens)

168 ANTONOFF, G. Mushrooms and plants. Pakistan J. Forestry 3:133-138. July 1953. 99.8 P17

169 ARNELL, S. Hepaticae collected in South Africa 1951. New and little known species. II. Bot. Not. 2:163-186. 1953. 450 B656

170 BARR, M. E. Pyrenomycetes of British Columbia. Canad. J. Bot. 31:810-830. Nov.1953. 470 C16C

171 BENHAM, R. W., and MIRANDA, J. L. The genus Beauveria, morphological and taxonomical studies of several species and of two strains isolated from wharf-piling borers. Mycologia 45:727-746. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 M99

172 BUXTON, E. W. Schizonella melanogramma: a new record from Britain. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 36: 196-197. Sept.1953. 451 B76

173 CHARLES, V. K. Some common mushrooms and how to know them. U. S. D. A. C. 143,slightly rev., 60 p. Ref. July 1953. 1 Ag84C
In part a revision and supersedes U. S. Department of Agriculture Bulletin 175 and Farmers' Bulletin 796.

174 DENNIS, R. W. G. Some west Indian Gasteromycetes. Kew B. 3:307-328. Ref. 1953. 451 K51B

175 FARIA, E. R., LAGOS, M. B., and RISCH, N. A. Characteristics of the physiologic races of Puccinia graminis avenae Erikss. et Henn., isolated in 1952. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198):16-23. Ref. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325
English summary.

176 GENTILE, A. C., and SNELL, W. H. Development of the carpophore of Boletinus paluster. Mycologia 45:720-722. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 M99

177 GOKHALE, V. P., and PATEL, M. K. A new species of Arthuria. Cur. Sci. 22:246. Aug.1953. 475 Sci23

178 HAWN, E. J., and VANTERPOOL, T. C. Preliminary studies on the sexual stage of Rhizoctonia solani Kühn. Canad. J. Bot. 31:699-710. Ref. Nov.1953. 470 C16C

179 HERRERA S, T. Un hongo nuevo procedente del Estado de San Luis Potosí; Battarreoides potosinus gen. nov. sp. nov. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:41-46. 1953. 442.9 M57

180 HUGHES, S. J. Conidiophores, conidia, and classification. Canad. J. Bot. 31:577-659. Ref. Sept. 1953. 470 C16C

181 HUGHES, S. J. Phragmocephala in pure culture. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 36:210-214. Sept.1953. 451 B76

182 HUGHES, S. J. Some foliicolous Hyphomycetes. Canad. J. Bot. 31:560-576. Ref. Sept.1953. 470 C16C

183 INGOLD, C. T. Dispersal in fungi. Oxford, Clarendon,1953. 197 p. 462.8 In4

184 KARRER, H., and CONANT, N. F. A cleistothecium-like structure found in Hormodendrum pedrosoi. Mycologia 45:693-697. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 M99

185 KENWORTHY, A. L. Nutritional condition of Michigan orchards: a survey of soil analyses and leaf composition. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 237,30 p. June 1953. 100 M58S

186 LAGOS, M. B. Physiologic races of Puccinia coronata avenae (Pers) Corda, determined on the basis of new series of different varieties. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198):116-120. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325
English summary.

187 LANGE, M., and SMITH, A. H. The Coprinus ephemerus group. Mycologia 45:747-780. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 M99

188 LANGERON, M. Précis de mycologie: mycologie générale, mycologie humaine et animale, techniques. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. by R. Vanbreuseghem. Paris, Masson,1952. 703 p. (Collection de Précis Médicaux) 462 L26

189 MAGNUSSON, A. H. New lichens,mainly Rinodina species from U.S.A. Bot. Not. 2:187-196. 1953. 450 B656

190 MEVIUS, W. Beiträge zur kenntnis von Hyphomicrobium vulgare Stutzer et Hartleb. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 19:1-29. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Ar26

191 PARKER-RHODES, A. F. The Basidiomycetes of Skokholm Island. X. New Phytol. 52:273-291. Sept. 1952. 450 N42

192 RAPER, K. B., FENNELL, D. I., and TRESNER, H. D. The ascosporic stage of Aspergillus citrisporus and related forms. Mycologia 45:671-692. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 M99

193 RIZET, G., and ESSER, K. Sur des phénomènes d'incompatibilité entre souches d'origines différentes chez Podospora anserina. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:760-761. Oct.5,1953. 505 P21

194 RIZET, G. Sur la multiplicité des mécanismes génétiques conduisant à des barrages chez Podospora anserina. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:666-668. Sept.28,1953. 505 P21

195 RIZET, G. Sur l'impossibilité d'obtenir la multiplication végétative ininterrompue et illimitée de l'Ascomycète Podospora anserina. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:838-840. Oct.12,1953. 505 P21

196 ROY, S. K. Notes on some Hymenomycetes new to India. Sci. & Cult. 19:94-96. Aug.1953. 475 Sci24

197 SAVILE, D. B. O. Notes on boreal Ustilaginales. Canad. J. Bot. 31:663-674. Ref. Sept.1953. 470 C16C

198 SIZOVA, T. P. Geographic zonality in the distribution of Penicillium species and evolution within this genus. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58:71-75. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

199 STEYAERT, R. L. Pestalotiopsis from the Gold Coast and Togoland. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 36: 235-242. Sept.1953. 451 B76

200 TEILLON, J. Essai de différenciation biologique des Streptomyces antibiotiques. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 60:485-544. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 450 R326

201 TEILLON, J. Essai de différenciation biologique des Streptomyces antibiotiques. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 60: 573-608. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1953. 450 R326

202 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and JENKINS, A. E. Bitancourtia cassythae on Cassythae filiformis and proposed nomenclatorial changes among other Myriangiales. Mycologia 45:781-787. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 M99

203 WERESUB, L. K. Studies of Canadian Thelephoraceae. X. Some species of Peniophora, section Tubuliferae. Canad. J. Bot. 31:760-778. Nov.1953. 470 C16C

PATHOLOGY

General

204 ABBOTT, E. V., and BOUCHEREAU, P. E. Rots, blights, and leaf diseases of sorgo. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:524-526. 1 Ag84Y

205 ABBOTT, E. V. Sugarcane and its diseases. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:526-535. 1 Ag84Y

206 ADAMS, R. E. Mist spraying less injurious than hydraulic spraying to sour cherries and apples. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:465. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

207 BERAN, F. Pflanzenschutzmethoden in den USA. Pflanzenarzt 6(10):3-4. (Cont.) Oct.1,1953. 464.9 P482

208 BERAN, F. Sind pflanzenschutzmassnahmen im herbst notwendig? Pflanzenarzt 6(10):1-2. Oct.1, 1953. 464.9 P482

209 BERGMAN, H. F. Disorders of cranberries. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:789-796. 1 Ag84Y

210 BLACK, J. D. F. Prevent fruit diseases by timely spraying. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:427-428. Sept.1953. 23 V66J

211 BLANK, L. M. The leaf spots of cotton plants. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:315-317. 1 Ag84Y
Includes bacterial blight disease.

212 BOGDANOV, V., HRISTOVA, E., and BALEVSKI, A. Neprifâteli i bolesti po tsvekloto i borbata s tîâkh [Diseases and pests of beets and their control]. Sofiîâ,Zemizdat,1952. 75 p. 464.4 B63

213 BOHN, G. W. The important diseases of lettuce. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:417-425. 1 Ag84Y

214 BOOTHROYD, C. W., and CETAS, R. C. Jelly end rot of potatoes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:467. Sept. 1953. 464.8 P56

215 BORDERS, H. I. Transplants grown in the South. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:463-465. 1 Ag84Y
Control of tomato diseases by plant certification.

216 BOURIQUET, G. Les principales maladies de la canne à sucre dans les territoires et départements français d'Outre-Mer. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:346-353. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 26 Ag86

217 BOYCE, J. S. Needle blights of pines in the Southeast. Arborist's News 18:89-91. Oct.1953. 99.8 Ar14

218 BRAUN, A. J. Ills of the American bunch grapes. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:754-760. 1 Ag84Y

219 BUSH, R. Safeguarding strawberries. Country Life [London] 114:772-773. Sept.10,1953. 80 C83
Diseases and pests.

220 CAMPBELL, W. A., COPELAND, O. L., and HEPTING, G. H. Littleleaf in pines in the Southeast. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:855-857. 1 Ag84Y

221 CANADIAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the twentieth session, June 22-25, 1953, Saskatoon, Sask., number 21. n.p.,1953. 28 p. 464.9 C162

222 CANIZO, J. D. Animales dañinos: el topo. Spain. Min. de Agr. Hojas Divulg. 12-53 H,12 p. June 1953. 15 H68

223 CEJP, K. Základy všeobecné speciální fytopathologie [Manual of general and applied phytopathology]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1953. 229 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 464 C32

224 CHAMPAGNE, E. G. Browsing deer discouraged by repellent. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 80,2 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F76252S

225 CHATEAU, R. Pathologie du papayer. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:273-277. Ref. July 1953. 80 F9482

226 CHRISTIE, J. R. Using chemicals to combat root diseases. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:120-125. 1 Ag84Y

227 CLAYTON, E. E. Developments in growing tobacco. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:540-548. 1 Ag84Y
In controlling disease.

228 CLAYTON, E. E. The genes that mean better tobacco. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:548-553. 1 Ag84Y
In developing disease-resistant tobacco.

229 CLAYTON, E. E. A method of identifying disease resistance suited to interspecific transfer. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:468-469. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

230 COLBRANT, P. Aspect du contrôle phytosanitaire des pepinières et des etablissements horticoles dans la circonscription de Marseille. Phytoma (n.s.)6(50) 19. July/Aug.1953. 464.8 P563

231 COLE, J. R. Problems in growing pecans. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:796-800. 1 Ag84Y
Control of diseases.

232 COONS, G. H. Breeding for resistance to disease. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:174-192. 1 Ag84Y

233 COONS, G. H. Some problems in growing sugar beets. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:509-524. 1 Ag84Y
Disease control.

234 COX, R. S. Etiology and control of a serious complex of diseases of conifer seedlings. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:469. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

235 DARBY, J. F. Unstaked tomato spray program. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(10):22. Oct.1953. 80 F6622

236 DAUM, H. J. Die bekämpfung des haussperlings (Passer domesticus) mit lepit-giftweizen. Ernähr. der Pflanze 3/4:98-102. 1953. 57.8 Er62

237 DEAN, H. S. Protection through quarantines. U. S. D. A. 1953:162-164. 1 Ag84Y

238 DIEKERT. Stand der hackfrüchte im Osnabrücker Land. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:973-974. Sept.3,1953. 18 L2345
Diseases.

239 DIMOCK, A. W. Control of three ills of Chrysanthemum. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:592-595. 1 Ag84Y
Septoria leaf spot, leaf nematode, and Verticillium wilt.

240 DISTRIBUTION, symptoms and control of some of the more important plant diseases. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 221:107-181. Oct.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

241 DOIDGE, E. M., and others. A revised list of plant diseases in South Africa. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 346,122 p. 1953. 24 So84S
A. M. Bottomley, J. E. Van der Plank, and G. D. Pauer, joint authors.

242 DOLGASHEV, V. Autumn frosts and plants. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 85:219-220. Mar./Apr.1953. 511 L546

243 DOOLITTLE, S. P. Diseases of peppers. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:466-469. 1 Ag84Y

244 DOOLITTLE, S. P. Ways to combat disorders of tomatoes. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:454-462. 1 Ag84Y

245 DOTY, R. E. Present status of rat control on Hawaiian sugar cane plantations. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):467-468. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

246 ELLIS, D. E. Cucurbit diseases in North Carolina and their control. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 380, 11 p. Aug.1953. 100 N81

247 FENNE, S. B. Important tobacco diseases in Virginia and their control. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 152, rev.,24 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 V81B

248 FOGLIANI, G. Researches on the leptonecrosis of the olive tree. III. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1241-1258. Ref. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

249 FRASER, L. R. Brown spot of Emperor mandarin. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:29. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

250 FRASER, L. R., and KIELY, T. B. Sudden death of citrus trees. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:30. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

251 GAINES, J. G., and TODD, F. A. Crop rotations and tobacco. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:553-561. 1 Ag84Y
Crop rotation as a practical disease-control measure.

252 GAINES, J. G., and GRAHAM, T. W. Soil fumigation to control root ills. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953: 561-567. 1 Ag84Y
Tobacco.

253 GILL, L. S. Broomrapes, dodders, and mistletoes. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:73-77. 1 Ag84Y

254 GODFREY, G. H. Effectiveness of soil fungicides in controlling cotton seedling diseases in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1602,3 p. Aug.13,1953. 100 T31P

255 GODFREY, G. H. Rio-Gold, a new disease-resistant cantaloupe. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1613,3 p. Sept.15,1953. 100 T31P

256 GOHEEN, A. C. The cultivated highbush blueberry. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:784-789. 1 Ag84Y
Diseases.

257 GOULD, C. J. Blights of lilies and tulips. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:611-617. 1 Ag84Y

258 GUBA, E. F., and AMES, R. W. Infectious diseases of carnation. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:583-592. 1 Ag84Y

259 HAGEDORN, D. J. New Era, a recently developed disease-resistant canning pea. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:473. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

260 HANSON, E. W., and KREITLOW, K. W. The many ailments of clover. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:217-228. 1 Ag84Y

261 HARDISON, J. R. Leaf diseases of range grasses. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:253-258. 1 Ag84Y

262 HARDISON, J. R. Seed disorders of forage plants. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:272-276. 1 Ag84Y

263 HELTON, A. W. Curative and preventive methods in controlling fruit diseases. VI. The value of certification. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. L. 127,3 p. Jan.1953. 100 Id12

264 HIEMELEERS, J. Estimate of spraying injuries to fruit trees. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:119-120. Aug.15,1953. 80 T817

265 HILDEBRAND, A. A. An elaboration of the toothpick method of inoculating plants. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:506-507. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Sci2

266 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. White spots and dots on leaves. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:909-910. Oct.3, 1953. 11 L234
Wheat disease.

267 HOWARD, W. E. Rodent control on California ranges. J. Range Mangt. 6:423-434. Ref. Nov.1953. 60.18 J82

268 HULL, R. Assessment of disease incidence in the sugar-beet crop. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:603-606. Sept. 1953. 442.8 An72

269 IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES (INDIA). Plant protection in India. Ed. 2. Calcutta,1952. 119 p. 464.4 Im7P

270 JACKS, H. Compatibility of spray materials used in New Zealand on Citrus—1952. Orchardist New Zeal. 25(11):16. Dec.5,1952. 80 Or19

271 JACKS, H. Plant quarantine. I. List of plant diseases and pests intercepted in New Zealand in 1951. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:169-171. Aug.1953. 514 N48A

272 JEFFERS, W. F. Diseases of berries in the East. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:775-783. 1 Ag84Y

273 JOHNSON, F. Diseases of berries in the West. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:770-775. 1 Ag84Y

274 JOHNSON, H. W., and CHAMBERLAIN, D. W. Bacteria, fungi, and viruses on soybeans. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:238-247. 1 Ag84Y

275 JOHNSON, H. W. Leaf diseases of grasses in the South. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:259-262. 1 Ag84Y

276 JOHNSON, P. R., and ALLEY, L. C. Texas Cream 12—a disease-resistant Southern pea. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1555,3 p. Mar.2,1953. 100 T31P

277 JOHNSON, W. O. One-two cold punch of '94-95, most devastating in record of Florida citrus industry. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(10):4-5. Oct.1953. 80 F6622

278 JOINER, J. N. Armadillo on rampage in Florida. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(10):26-27. Oct.1953. 80 F6622

279 JONES, F. R., and SMITH, O. F. Sources of healthier alfalfa. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:228-237. 1 Ag84Y
Includes diseases and varieties that are resistant to them.

280 JONES, F. R. Testing for disease resistance. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1567-1572. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

281 JØRGENSEN, S. J. Late spraying of the orchard. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 19:312-314. Sept.1,1953. 80 Er3

282 KENT, N. L. Wastage on the farm; staddles for corn stacks. Ulster Farmer 53(9):24,26. Sept.1953. 10 UL7
Rodent control.

283 KING, N. J. A cause of varietal decline. Sugar J. 16(5):24,27-29. Oct.1953. 65.8 Su391
Sugarcane disease.

284 KLOTZ, L. J. Mal secco and other diseases of citrus in Italy. Calif. Citrog. 39:3,20,22-23. Nov.1953. 80 C125

285 KREITLOW, K. W. Induced epiphytotics. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1573-1577 Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

286 KREITLOW, K. W. The northern forage grasses. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:262-267. 1 Ag84Y
Diseases.

287 LAFOND, J. A. La culture de tabac à fumer dans la Région de Bône. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 28:185-187,192. Oct.1953. 69.8 R324
Diseases and pests.

288 LAMB, J. The principles of pest control. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:31-32. June 1953. 68.18 C33
Diseases and pests.

289 LAMB, K. P. Field trials of five swede varieties with special reference to aphid resistance. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:135-145. Aug.1953. 514 N48A

290 LAMBERT, E. B., and AYERS, T. T. Diseases of the common mushroom. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:478-482. 1 Ag84Y

291 LARGE, E. C. Some recent developments in fungus disease survey work in England and Wales. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:594-599. Sept.1953. 442.8 An72

292 LEACH, F. G. Bacteria, fungi, and insects. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:63-68. 1 Ag84Y
Role of insects in spread and development of plant diseases.

293 LECLERG, E. L. Making sure of healthy seed. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:146-151. 1 Ag84Y
Seed certification.

294 LEFEBVRE, C. L., HOWARD, F. L., and GRAU, F. V. How to keep turf grass healthy. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:285-291. 1 Ag84Y

295 LEONI, I. The problem of snails in coffee culture. (In Portugese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(315):12-15. May 1953. 68.29 Sa63

296 LEUKEL, R. W., and MARTIN, J. H. Four enemies of sorghum crops. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:368-377. 1 Ag84Y
Fungi and bacteria that attack seed, leaves, heads, and roots.

297 LEUKEL, R. W. Treating seeds to prevent diseases. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:134-145. 1 Ag84Y

298 LIMBER, D. P., and FRINK, P. R. The inspection of imported plants. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953: 159-161. 1 Ag84Y

299 LINKE, W. Zum pflanzenschutz im hopfenbau. Brauwissenschaft 9:153-155. Sept.1953. 390.8 B733
English summary.
Germany.

300 LUSIS, E. Gefahr für unsere obstkulturen — wühlmausbefall. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1004-1005. Sept.24,1953. 18 N39

301 LUTTRELL, E. S. Diseases of muscadine grapes. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:874-875. 1 Ag84Y

302 MCCLELLAN, W. D. Rust and other disorders of snapdragon. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:568-572. 1 Ag84Y

303 MCKAY, R., LOUGHNANE, J. B., and BARRY, P. J. Observations on plant diseases in 1951. Ireland. Dept. Agr. J. 48:184-192. 1951/52. 10 Ir2J

304 MCKAY, R. Pioneer workers in the field of plant pathology in Ireland; and a list of papers on plant disease investigations in Ireland published prior to 1940. Ireland. Dept. Agr. J. 48:5-31. 1951/52. 10 Ir2J

305 MCNEW, G. L. The effects of soil fertility. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:100-114. 1 Ag84Y
On plant disease.

306 MARZI, G. DE. Enemies of field and tree crops. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:445-462. Ref. July 1953. 16 It1
Diseases and pests.

307 MASSEE, A. M., HOBBIS, E. W., and MARSH, R. W. Fruit group brains trust. Fruit Ybk. 6:117-125. 1953. 80 F9433
Symposium on fruit diseases and pests.

308 MENDES, O. Prevention of tobacco diseases. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:226-227. Aug.1953. 24 G25

309 MENDES, O. Recommendations on prevention and control of diseases found in corn and tobacco. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:202-203. July 1953. 24 G25

310 MENON, K. P. V. Some important coconut diseases and their control. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 7:33-36. Aug.1953. 77.9 In292

311 MIDDLETON, J. T., and BOHN, G. W. Cucumbers melons, squash. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:483-492. 1 Ag84Y
Diseases.

312 MILLER, P. R. The effect of weather on diseases. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:83-93. 1 Ag84Y

313 MILLER, P. R. Lowland rice culture as an economic control of Sclerotinia and root-knot nematodes. FAO Plant Protect. B. 1:183-187. Sept.1953. 421 P692

314 MILLER, P. R., and GRAVATT, G. F. The sweetgum blight. Natl. Hort. Mag. 32:265-268. Oct.1953. 80 N216
Liquidambar styraciflua.

315 MILLER, P. W. Filberts and Persian walnuts. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:800-808. 1 Ag84Y
Diseases.

316 MOSTI, A. Damage caused to crops by animal and vegetable parasites in 1952 in the Province of Spezia. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(4):17-18. (Cont.) Apr.1, 1953. 16 Ag8229

317 MÜLLER. Welche lehren wird die diesjährige kartoffelernte erteilen? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100: 945-946. Aug.27,1953. 18 L2345
Diseases.

318 MULLER, F. Weitere versuche mit zusätzen zu rattenködern. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 26:140-141. Sept. 1953. 421 An9

319 NEAL, D. C. Bacteria and fungi on seedlings. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:311-314. 1 Ag84Y
Cotton.

320 NEWHALL, A. G. Blights and other ills of celery. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:408-417. 1 Ag84Y

321 NEWHALL, A. G., and others. Liquid concentrates versus dusts for in-the-row treatments against seedling diseases and insect pests, with special reference to onion smut and maggot. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:480-481. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
W. A. Rawlins, J. L. Brann, and W. W. Gunkel, joint authors.

322 NIETO GARÇIA, J. Granizadas y pedriscos. Cult. Mod. 36:289-290. Aug.1953. 15 C89
Spain.

323 OLDÉN, E. J. Frost injuries to the flowers of the cherry tree. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 4:108-110. 1953. 86 Sv2F

324 PALTI, J., MOELLER, S., and HORIN, M. Survey of onion diseases in the winter season 1952/3. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:666-667. Aug.1953. 26 H27

325 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sprays for home garden fruits. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 143,rev.,4 p. Jan. 1953. 275.29 P38L

326 PERRY, B. A., and JONES, H. A. New Bermuda onions: L 36 early yellow L 365 white lick pink root. South. Seedsman 16(10):15,72-73. Oct.1953. 61.8 So8

327 PEYRONEL, B. More on "mal secco" of citrus. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 4(40):4: Oct.4,1953. 16 M74

328 PIRONE, P. P. Fire as a predisposing factor in canker diseases of street trees. Trees [Cleveland] 13(6):9-10,20. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 W52

329 POUND, G. S. Diseases of beets. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:470-473. 1 Ag84Y

330 POUND, G. S. Diseases of carrots. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:473-476. 1 Ag84Y

331 POUND, G. S. Diseases of spinach. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:476-478. 1 Ag84Y

332 QUEL, F. Die wühlmaus, der gefährliche schädling. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:861-862. Sept. 19,1953. 18 B142

333 RAMANUJAM, S., and THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Potato diseases and their control. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(6):12-14,22-26,28,30. Sept.1953. 22 In283

334 REICHERT, I., and JAFFE, I. Disease proneness and choice of stock in Shamouti (Jaffa) oranges. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:673-674. Aug.1953. 26 H27

335 RIVEROS, J. E. Desinfección de los parrales con uva para ultramar. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49(574): 61-63. July 1953. 9 Ag89

336 ROBERT, A. L. Some of the leaf blights of corn. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:380-385. 1 Ag84Y
Includes bacterial diseases.

337 ROY, R. S., and SHARMA, C. Diseases and pests of bananas and their control. Indian J. Hort. 9(4): 39-52. Ref. Dec.1952. 80 In2

338 SCHNATHORST, W. C., and WALTERS, H. J. Microorganisms in seeds and plants of certified beans. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:483. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

339 SCHROEDER, W. T. Root rots, wilts, and blights of peas. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:401-408. 1 Ag84Y

340 SCHULTZ, E. S. Control of diseases of potatoes. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:435-443. 1 Ag84Y

341 SIEMER. Die Dynamalbeizung d. wintergetreides. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:197-198. Sept.20,1953. 18 P89

342 SLATE, G. L. Controlling lily troubles. Horticulture 31:409,414-415. Oct.1953. 80 H787
Diseases.

343 SMITH, A. L. Anthracnose and some blights. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:303-311. 1 Ag84Y
Cotton.

344 SMITH, A. L. Fusarium and nematodes on cotton. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:292-298. 1 Ag84Y
Control of nematodes useful in control of Fusarium wilt.

345 SNEDDON, J. L. Long-tailed field mice; damage to field beans. Scot. Agr. 33:77-78. Autumn 1953. 10 Sco82So

346 SOCIETÀ ITALIANA PRODOTTI CHIMICI E PER L'AGRICOLTURA. La difesa delle colture agricole e degli allevamenti; guida practica del trattamenti insetticidi ed anticrittogamici [Plant protection; practical guide for use of insecticides and fungicides]. Ed. 5. Milano, 1953. 158 p. 464.4 So13

347 STANFORD, E. H. Transfer of disease resistance to standard varieties. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1585-1590. 1952. 60.19 In86P

348 STARKEY, R. L. Relations of microorganisms to control of thatch in turf. Golf Course Rptr. 21(7):9-14. Sept./Oct.1953. 60.18 G83

349 STEVENSON, F. J., and JONES, H. A. Some sources of resistance in crop plants. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:192-216. 1 Ag84Y

350 STORER, T. I. Controlling field rodents in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 434,47 p. July 1953. 100 C12S

351 SYROECHKOVSKIĬ, E. E. On damage caused by the jay bird to orchards and vegetable gardens of the Western Caucasus. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58:13-17. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

352 THOMAS, C. A. Herbs and other special crops. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:863-868. 1 Ag84Y
Diseases.

353 THOMAS, H. R., and ZAUMEYER, W. J. Developing healthier vegetables. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953: 493-508. 1 Ag84Y
Breeding resistant varieties.

354 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The yearbook of agriculture, 1953; plant diseases. Washington, 1953. 940 p.,illus.(pt.col.) 1 Ag84Y

355 WALKER, J. Bean seed certification, 1952-1953. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:27. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

356 WALKER, J. C. Cauliflower, cabbage, and others. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:425-430. 1 Ag84Y
Diseases.

357 WASON, S. R. The protection of soft fruits against birds. Fruit Ybk. 6:78-83. 1953. 80 F9433

358 WATSON, R. D. Seed and soil treatments for prevention of diseases in vegetables and flowers. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 127,15 p. June 1953. 100 Id1

359 WEAVER, L. O., and others. Diseases and insects of roses and their control. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 73,4 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M36Fa
J. R. Keller, E. N. Cory, and T. L. Bissell, joint authors.

360 WEIMER, J. L., and ALLISON, J. L. Legumes in the South. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:248-253. 1 Ag84Y
Diseases.

361 WEISS, F. A. Ailments of house plants. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:858-862. 1 Ag84Y

362 WENZL, H. Ein doppelgänger der rübenvergilbungskrankheit. Pflanzenarzt 6(10):5-6. Oct.1, 1953. 464.9 P482
Peronospora schachtii.

363 WESTERN, J. H. Diseases of economic importance in forage seed production. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:847-852. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

364 WHITLOCK, R. The land first. XXI. The crops and their enemies. Field 202:401-402. Sept.3,1953. 10 F45
Plant pests and diseases in Great Britain.

365 WILLIAMSON, C. E. Methyl bromide injury to some ornamental plants. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:489. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

366 WILSON, C. Preventing the diseases of peanuts. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:448-454. 1 Ag84Y

367 WILSON, J. D., and MILLER, J. B. Polyelectrolytes as spray conditioners. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:489. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

368 WILTSHIRE, S. P. Plant diseases in British Colonial Dependencies: a half yearly report. FAO Plant Protect. B. 1:177-178. Sept.1953. 421 P692

369 WINGARD, S. A. The nature of resistance to disease. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:165-173. 1 Ag84Y

370 WINSTEAD, N. N., and WALKER, J. C. Production of vascular browning by metabolites from several pathogens. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:490. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
Tomatoes, cotton, cabbage, and peas.

371 WINTER, H. F., and YOUNG, H. C. The present status of concentrate orchard spraying. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:72-79. 1950/51. 81 Am33

372 WOOD, J. I. Three billion dollars a year. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:1-9. 1 Ag84Y
Crop losses from plant diseases.

373 WYSONG, N. Review of 1953 tree situation suggests needed future work. Amer. Nurseryman 98(9): 12,78-82. Nov.1,1953. 80 Am371
Diseases and pests.

374 ZAUMEYER, W. J., and THOMAS, H. R. Field diseases of beans and lima beans. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953: 393-400. 1 Ag84Y

375 ZENTMYER, G. A. Diseases of the avocado. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:875-881. 1 Ag84Y

Diseases Caused by Fungi

376 ABBOTT, E. V. Red rot of sugarcane. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:536-539. 1 Ag84Y
Colletotrichum falcatum.

377 ALLEN, R. M. Verticillium wilt of cotton: studies of possible seed-transmission. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:585. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

378 ANDERSON, E. J., and OKIMOTO, M. Laboratory studies of effectiveness of 3,5-dimethyltetrahydro-1, 3,5,2-thiadiazine-2-thione against certain plant parasitic fungi and nematodes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:465. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

379 ANDRADE, A. C. Experiments on the amount of lime in Bordeaux mixture. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:45-56. Mar.1953. 442.8 B529

380 ARMSTRONG, G. M., and ARMSTRONG, J. K. Physiologic races of the wilt Fusaria from cabbage, radish, and stock. Phytopathology 43:465. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

381 ARMSTRONG, J. K., and ARMSTRONG, G. M. Caryophyllaceae susceptible to the carnation-wilt Fusarium. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:465. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

382 ARNY, D. C., and LEBEN, C. Vapor action of certain mercury seed treatment materials. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:465. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

383 ARYA, H. C., and PRASADA, R. Alternaria blight of linseed. Indian Phytopath. 5:33-39. 1952,pub. July 1953. 464.8 In2

384 ATKINSON, R. G. Survival and pathogenicity of Alternaria raphani after five years in dried soil cultures. Canad. J. Bot. 31:542-547. Ref. Sept.1953. 470 C16C

385 AVILA, C., and JULIAN, J. Insects are not our only enemies. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 48(9):38,40. Sept.1953. 6 H11P
Fungicides for disease control.

386 BAKER, K. F. Fusarium wilt of China aster. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:572-577. 1 Ag84Y
Callistephus chinensis.

387 BAKER, K. F., DAVIS, L. H., and THOMAS, H. E. Grafting failure of ornamentals induced by Thielaviopsis basicola. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:526. Oct.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

388 BAKER, K. F., and DAVIS, L. H. Greasy blotch of carnation. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:585. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

389 BALD, J. G. Life history of Pleospora sp. found on Gladioli. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:585. Oct. 1953. 464.8 P56

390 BART, G. J., and GRISWOLD, C. L. Recovery of viable spores of Endoconidiophora fagacearum from excrement of insects used in disease transmission studies. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:466. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
Possibility of Drosophila melanogaster being a vector.

391 BAXTER, L. W., and PLAKIDAS, A. G. Die-back and canker of Camellias. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43: 466. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
Glomerella cingulata.

392 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Escoba de brujas del cacao en Bagua. Lima. Cent. Nac. de Invest. y Expt. Agr. de la Molina. B. 44,13 p. Feb.1952. 102.5 L622B
Marasmius perniciosus.

393 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. El "hielo" o "rancha" de la papa en el Perú. Lima. Cent. Nac. de Invest. y Expt. Agr. de la Molina. B. 45,10 p. July 1952. 102.5 L622B
Phytophthora infestans.

394 BERAHA, L.,and LINN, M. B. Studies on Verticillium albo-atrum isolated from pepper and eggplant. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:466. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

395 BERBEE, J. G., BERBEE, F., and BRENER, W. H. The prevention of damping-off of coniferous seedlings by pelleting seed. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:466. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

396 BLANK, L. M. The rot that attacks 2,000 species. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:298-301. 1 Ag84Y
Phymatotrichum omnivorum.

397 BLOOM, J. R. Effect of nutritive foliage sprays on physiology and development of Fusarium wilt of tomato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:466-467. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

398 BOLTON, A. T. Leaf blotch [Gnomonia fructicola] of strawberry in Canada. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:11. 1953. 464.9 C162

399 BÖNING, and WAGNER, F. Der zwergbrand—eine gefahr für den weizenbau. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143: 1188-1189. Sept.26,1953. 18 L2338

400 BORLAUG, N. E. New approach to the breeding of wheat varieties resistant to Puccinia graminis tritici. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:467. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

401 BOURIQUET, G. La rouille américaine du maïs causée par Puccinia polysora Underw. présente à Madagascar. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:428. July/Aug.1953. 26 Ag86

402 BOYCE, J. S., and WAGG, J. W. B. Conk rot of old-growth Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] in western Oregon. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. B. 4,96 p. Ref. June 1953. 99.9 Or3522B
Caused by Fomes pini.

403 BRANDT, W. H. Studies on the effect of Chalara fagacearum on oak wood and its effect on rates of rotting by associated wood-rotting fungi. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:467. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

404 BRAUN, H. "Phoma foveata"—erreger einer knollenfäule. Kartoffelwirtschaft 6:419,421. Sept.18,1953. 286.83 K14
Germany.

405 BRETZ, T. W. Oak wilt, a new threat. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:851-855. 1 Ag84Y
Endoconidiophora fagacearum.

406 BREWER, D., and MACNEILL, B. H. Preliminary studies in Ascochyta pisi Lib. Canad. J. Bot. 31: 739-744. Nov.1953. 470 C16C
On peas.

407 BROWNING, J. A. Pre-harvest grain survey shows improvement in smut control. I. Com. Rev. 103(3): 17-18,20,22. Sept.15,1953. 286.8 C735
Wheat crops of the Pacific Northwest.

408 BROWNING, J. A. Pre-harvest grain survey shows improvement in smut control. 2. Com. Rev. 103 (4):18-20,22. Sept.22,1953. 286.8 C735
Oregon.

409 BUSH, R. Fungus diseases of fruit trees. 1. Country Life [London] 114:1304-1305. Oct.22,1953. 80 C83

410 BUTLER, F. C. Anthracnose [Colletotrichum trifolii] and sooty blotch [Cymadothea trifolii] of red clover; two diseases new to New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:368-370,386. July 1953. 23 N472

411 BUTLER, F. C. Anthracnose [Colletotrichum trifolii] of red clover. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:24-25. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

412 BUTLER, F. C. Damping off [Pythium ultimum] of sub. clover seedlings. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:26. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

413 BUTLER, F. C. Sooty blotch [Cymadothea trifolii] of red clover. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:26. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

414 CABRERA CONSTAIN, J. Mezclas entre fungicidas, fertilizantes y fitohormonas en aspersiones sobre arboles de cacao. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 3:229-250. Ref. Oct.1953. 9.4 Ac8

415 CALAVAN, E. C. The relationship of fungi to shell bark of lemon trees. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:467 468. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

416 CAMPANA, R. J. Corticium galactinum and white pine needle blight. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:468. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

417 CAMPBELL, W. P. The influence of some associated microorganisms on the pathogenicity of Helminthosporium sativum P., K., & B. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:12. 1953. 464.9 C162

418 CAMPOS, T. A., GIBLER, J. W., and BORLAUG, N. E. Correlation of seedling and adult plant reaction to stem rust of wheat. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43: 468. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

419 CARTER, J. C. Phytophthora canker of Russian olive [Elaeagnus angustifolia]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:468. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

420 CATION, D. Experiments with Actidione for control of cherry leaf spot (Coccomyces hiemalis). (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:468. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

421 CHAMBERLAIN, G. C. A progress report on studies of the dead arm disease [Cryptosporella viticola] of grapes in the Niagara Peninsula. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:12. 1953. 464.9 C162

422 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and CHAKRABORTI, N. K. Occurrence in nature of an alternative host (Leersia hexandra Sw.) of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan. Nature [London] 172:550. Sept.19,1953. 472 N21

423 CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Root rot and foot rot of wheat caused by Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. and Curvularia specifera (Bainier) Boedijn. (=Helminthosporium tetramera McKinney). Sci. & Cult. 19:101-102. Aug.1953. 475 Sci24

424 CHELLA, G. Gummosis of peach branches. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(8):20-21. Aug.1953. 16 Ag8268
Caused by Coryneum beijerinckii.

425 CHONA, B. L., and MUNJAL, R. L. Glume blotch [Septoria nodorum] of wheat in India. Indian Phytopath. 5:17-20. 1952,pub.July 1953. 464.8 In2

426 CHRISTENSEN, J. J., HENDERSON, L., and ARAGAKI, M. Dissemination of Septoria linicola. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:468. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
Insects important in spreading this disease of flax.

427 CHRISTENSEN, J. J. Root rots of wheat, oats, rye, barley. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:321-328. 1 Ag84Y
Fungus diseases.

428 CLAYTON, C. N. Root rots in the East. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:711-713. 1 Ag84Y
Fruit.

429 COEN, E. Ciclos climáticos en 80 años de observaciones de las lluvías en San José y sus relaciones con el ojo de gallo (Omphalia flavida.). Suelo Tico 6:248-255. Ref. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2

430 COLE, J. R. Diseases causing partial or total losses to pecan trees or nuts in the Southeasterr States where no control measures are employed. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:510. Oct.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

431 CONROY, R. J. Phytophthora root rot of cauliflower. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:28. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

432 CONVERSE, R. H. Articularia and Microstroma on pecan in Oklahoma. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:511-512. Oct.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

433 COOK, H. T. The fungi that cause rot in sweetpotatoes. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:444-447. 1 Ag84Y

434 COOMBE, B. G. Control of black spot on grape vines. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 56:562-564. July 1953. 23 So84
Elsinoe ampelinum.

435 CORKILL, L. Breeding for resistance to blind seed disease (Phialea temulenta, Prill & Delacr.) in ryegrass (Lolium spp.). Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1578-1584. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

436 CROSSAN, D. F. Comparative studies on species of Ascochyta from okra, bean, and cotton in North Carolina. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:469. Sept.1953 464.8 P56

437 CROSSAN, D. F., HAASIS, F. A., and ELLIS, D. E. Phytophthora blight of summer squash in North Carolina. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:469. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

438 CROXALL, H. E., GWYNNE, D. C., and JENKINS, J. E. E. The measurement of losses caused by apple-tree diseases, with special reference to apple scab. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:600-603. Sept.1953. 442.8 An72

439 CURL, E. A. Studies on the availability of oak wilt inoculum in Illinois. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:469. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

440 DARLEY, E. F., and WILBUR, W. D. Phytophthora trunk rot of Washington palms. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:469-470. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
Washingtonia filifera.

441 DAVIS, D. The role of enzymes in the etiology of Fusarium wilt of tomato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43: 470. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

442 DAVIS, D. The use of intergeneric grafts to demonstrate toxins in the Fusarium wilt disease of tomato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:470. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

443 DAVIS, L. H. Black cane rot [Endoconidiophora fimbriata] of Syngonium auritum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:586. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

444 DEVAY, J. E., and STAKMAN, E. C. Aminoacids synthesized by lines of Ustilago zeae of different sex. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:470. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

445 DICKSON, J. G. Leaf and head blights of cereals. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:344-349. 1 Ag84Y
Fungus.

446 DIEGUEZ CASTRO, J. La sigatoka del plátano en Tingo Maria. Mensajero Agr. 84:11-14. (Cont.) July 1953. 9.8 M52

447 DIEHL, W. W. Identifying a pathogenic fungus. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:31-34. 1 Ag84Y

448 DIMOND, A. E., and WAGGONER, P. E. Ethylene, the cause of epinastic symptoms in Fusarium wilt of tomatoes. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:470. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

449 DUNEGAN, J. C. Bitter rot of apples. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:655-657. 1 Ag84Y
Glomerella cingulata.

450 DUNEGAN, J. C. Blotch of apples. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:653-655. 1 Ag84Y
Phyllosticta solitaria.

451 DUNEGAN, J. C. Brown rot of peach. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:685-688. 1 Ag84Y
Monilinia fructicola.

452 DUNEGAN, J. C., and DOOLITTLE, S. P. How fungicides have been developed. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:115-120. 1 Ag84Y

453 DUNEGAN, J. C. Scab or black spot on peach. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:688-689. 1 Ag84Y
Cladosporium carpophilum.

454 DU PLESSIS, S. J., and TRUTER, J. A. Brown spot disease of lupins caused by Pleiochaeta setosa (Kirchn.) Hughes. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 347,rev.,12 p. Ref. 1953. 24 So84S

455 DURBIN, R. D., and SNYDER, W. C. Ecology and hosts of flyspeck of apple in California. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:586. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56
Microthyriella rubi.

456 DURBIN, R. D., and others. The imperfect stage of Microthyriella rubi, cause of fly-speck of apple. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:470. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
L. H. Davis, W. C. Snyder, and K. F. Baker, joint authors.

457 EARHART, R. W. Comparisons of Helminthosporium species attacking oats in Florida. Phytopathology 43:516-518. Ref. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

458 ELLIS, D. E. Scab [Cladosporium cucumerinum] of summer squash in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 18,11 p. May 1953. 100 N81Sp

459 ENRICO, G. Proper and economical control of Peronospora of grapes. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(5):7-9. May 1,1953. 16 Ag8229

460 ERWIN, D. C. Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:586. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

461 EXNER, B. Comparative studies of four Rhizoctonias occurring in Louisiana. Mycologia 45:698-719. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 M99

462 FAVRET, E. A., and VALLEGA, J. Inheritance of resistance to Argentine races of Puccinia glumarum in the wheat "Chino 166." (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:471. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

463 FELIX, E. L. Additional hosts of tomato buckeye rot fungus [Phytophthora parasitica] in Tennessee. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:527., Oct.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

464 FINKNER, V. C. Inheritance of susceptibility to Helminthosporium victoriae in crosses involving Victoria and other crown rust resistant oat varieties. Agron. J. 45:404-406. Sept.1953. 4 Am34P

465 FISCHER, G. W. Induced hybridization in graminicolus smut fungi. II. Ustilago striiformis x U. bullata. Phytopathology 43:547-550. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

466 FISCHER, G. W. Smuts that parasitize grasses U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:280-284. 1 Ag84Y

467 FISCHER, G. W. Some of the 125 rusts of grasses. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:276-280. 1 Ag84Y

468 FLETCHER, D. G., and others. The origin and extent of a regional spore shower of wheat stem rust. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:471. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
E. B. Lambert, K. M. Nagler, and E. C. Stakman, joint authors.

469 FLOR, H. H. Wilt, rust, and pasmo of flax. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:869-873. 1 Ag84Y
Fusarium lini, Melampsora lini, and Septoria linicola.

470 FOWLER, M. E. The oak wilt problem. Amer Forests 59(10):22-23,46. Oct.1953. 99.8 F762

471 FRASER, L. R. Anthracnose of Digitalis. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:37. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

472 FRASER, L. R. Florida gummosis. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:29. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

473 FRENCH, A. M. Physiologic differences between two physiologic races of Phytophthora infestans. Phytopathology 43:513-516. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

474 FULTON, R. H., and CATION, D. Comparison of fungicides for the control of strawberry leaf blight (Dendrophoma obscurans). (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:471. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

475 FUTRELL, M. C., and SHANDS, R. G. A transfer of stem rust resistance from Triticum dicoccum variety Khapli to common wheat. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:472. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

476 GIBLER, J. W., NARVAEZ, M., I., and ENCISO C., T. Races 49 and 139 of the wheat stem rust pathogen further complicate breeding programs. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:472. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

477 GIBSON, I. A. S. Crown rot, a seedling disease of groundnuts caused by Aspergillus niger. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 36:198-209. Ref. Sept.1953. 451 B76

478 GILL, D. L. Petal blight of Azalea. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:578-582. 1 Ag84Y
Ovulinia azaleae.

479 GOODE, M. J. Control of oak leaf-blister in Mississippi. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:472. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
Taphrina coerulescens.

480 GOTHOSKAR, S. S., and SCHEFFER, R. P. Pectic enzymes in the physiology of Fusarium wilt of tomato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:472. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

481 GOTHOSKAR, S. S., and others. The role of pectic enzymes in Fusarium wilt of tomato. Phytopathology 43:535-536. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
R. P. Scheffer, J. C. Walker, and M. A. Stahmann, joint authors.

482 GOTO, S. Biotypes within race 7 of Puccinia graminis avenae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:472. Sept. 1953. 464.8 P56

483 GRAHAM, J. H. A disease of birdsfoot trefoil caused by a new species of Stemphylium [S. loti]. Phytopathology 43:577-579. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56\

484 GRAHAM, J. H., and HANSON, R. G. Field inoculation of red clover with Sclerotinia trifoliorum. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:518-520. Oct.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

485 GRASSO, V. Infections by Ustilago hordei (Pers.) Lagerh. on barley stems. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1087-1093. Ref. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

486 GREEN, G. J., and DICKSON, J. G. Host-parasite relationships in Septoria leaf blotch of barley. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:473. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

487 GREGORY, K. F., and ALLEN, O. N. Physiological variations and host plant specificities of Rhizobia isolated from Caragana arborescens L. Canad. J. Bot. 31:730-738. Ref. Nov.1953. 470 C16C

488 GRIFFITH, R. B., ZSCHEILE, F. P., and OSWALD, J. W. Resistance of wheat to bunt associated with inability to produce chlamydospores. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:473. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

489 GROVES, A. B. Sooty blotch and fly speck. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:663-666. 1 Ag84Y
Gloeodes pomigena and Leptothyrium pomi on apples.

490 HAFIZ, A., and ASHRAF, M. Studies on the inheritance of resistance to Mycosphaerella blight in gram. Phytopathology 43:580-581. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

491 HALPIN, J. E., and HANSON, E. W. Relative pathogenicity of seven species of Pythium on alfalfa and sweetclover seedlings. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:474. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

492 HANSEN, C. Apple mildew and scab. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 19:314-317. Sept.1,1953. 80 Er3

493 HASKETT, W. C., and MURPHY, H. C. Relative susceptibility of barley varieties to Pythium graminicola Subr. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:474. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

494 HAWN, E. J. Development of alfalfa crown bud rot. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:13. 1953. 464.9 C162

495 HAYDEN, E. B., SMITH, D. H., and STAKMAN, E. C. The pathogenicity of races 11, 49, 125, and 139 of Puccinia graminis tritici to Kenya wheat varieties and their derivatives. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:474. Sept. 1953. 464.8 P56

496 HELD, V. M., and HAENSELER, C. M. Cross-inoculations with New Jersey isolates of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, S. minor, and S. trifoliorum. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:515-517. Oct.15,1953. 1.9 P69P
On lettuce and forage plants.

497 HEPTING, G. H., and ROTH, E. R. Host relations and spread of the pine pitch canker disease [Fusarium lateritium f. pini]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43: 475. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

498 HILBORN, M. T. Effect of various chemicals on infection by Rhizoctonia solani and Verticillium albo-atrum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:475. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

499 HOFFERBERT, W., ORTH, H., and PUTLITZ, G. ZU. Unsere arbeiten zur Rhizoctonia-frage bei der kartoffel. II. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 60:385-397. Aug.1953. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

500 HOFFMAN, P. F. Chemicals for therapy of oak wilt [Endoconidiophora fagacearum]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:475. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

501 HOFFMAN, P. F. Oak wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum] pathogenic on Quercus chrysolepis and Quercus agrifolia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:527. Oct.15, 1953. 1.9 P69P

502 HOLDER, J. VAN. Peach leaf-curl. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:422-423. Aug.1953. 80 C892

503 HOLTON, C. S., and TAPKE, V. F. The smuts of wheat, oats, barley. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:360-368. 1 Ag84Y

504 HOMBURG, K. Observations in relation to the control of Exobasidium vexans. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:345,347,349,351,353. Aug.16,1953. 22.5 B45
English summary.
Blister blight of tea in Indonesia.

505 HOOKER, A. L. Correlation of resistance to eight Pythium species in seedling corn. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:476. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

506 HOPPE, P. E. Infections of corn seedlings. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:377-380. 1 Ag84Y
Fungus parasites.

507 HORNER, C. E. Methods of evaluating severity and control of mint rust [Puccinia menthae]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:587-588. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

508 HORNER, C. E. Pathogenicity of Verticillium isolates from various hosts on peppermint. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:588. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

509 HOUSTON, B. R., and KNOWLES, P. F. Studies on Fusarium wilt of flax. Phytopathology 43:491-495. Ref. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

510 HOWARD, F. L. Bluegrass "going-out" [Helminthosporium vagans] control with phenyl mercurials. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:476. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

511 HOWARD, H. W. Physiological races of Phytophthora infestans: a comparison of the differential hosts at the Plant Breeding Institute, Cambridge, with those of the Scottish Society for Research in Plant Breeding. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:584-593. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 An72

512 HUNGERFORD, C. W., and PITTS, R. The Sclerotinia disease of beans in Idaho. Phytopathology 43: 519-521. Ref. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

513 HUNT, O. J. Determination of sample size for evaluating resistance to downy mildew [Pseudoperonospora humuli] in hops. Agron. J. 45:406-408. Sept. 1953. 4 Am34P

514 HUTTON, E. M. Occurrence of ergot at Dickson Experiment Station during the 1952-53 season. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:23. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

515 ISAAC, I. A further comparative study of pathogenic isolates of Verticillium: V. nubilum Pethybr. and V. tricorpus sp. nov. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 36: 180-195. Sept.1953. 451 B76

516 IVANOV, A. P. Aviation method in the control of powdery mildew [on sugar beets]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8: 83-84. Aug.1953. 20 D742

517 JEFFERS, W. F. Cause and control of the red stele disease of strawberries. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 445,8 p. June 1953. 100 M36S
Phytophthora fragariae.

518 JEFFERS, W. F., and SCOTT, D. H. Red stele disease of strawberry. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:760-764. 1 Ag84Y
Phytophthora fragariae.

519 JEFFERSON, B. Phomopsis vexans vexes less; disease bred out eggplant after seven years of trials. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(10):32. Oct.1953. 80 F6622

520 JEWELL, F. F. Ascospore longevity of the oak-wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum] as affected by temperature and humidity. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:476. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

521 JOHNSON, H. W., and KILPATRICK, R. A. Autumn treatment of soybean seed. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:476. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

522 JOHNSTON, A. Blister blight [Exobasidium vexans] of tea in Malaya. 3. Results of further spraying experiments. Malayan. Agr. J. 36:81-88. Apr.1953. 22.5 F312

523 JONES, E. D., and DARLING, H. M. Influence of nutrition, potato varieties and isolates of Alternaria solani upon disease development. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:476-477. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

524 KEIL, H. L., FROEHLICH, H. P., and MAUGHAN, F. B. Efficacy of certain organic compounds in control of bean powdery mildew [Erysiphe polygoni] under laboratory conditions. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43: 477. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

525 KEITT, G. W. Scab of apples. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:646-652. 1 Ag84Y

526 KENDRICK, E. L. The influence of environment on the physiology and pathogenicity of Pythium species on corn seedlings. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43: 477. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

527 KENKNIGHT, G., and JONES, J. F. Reduction in incidence of peach scab [Cladosporium carpophilum] as affected by whitewashing trees. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37: 509. Oct.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

528 KERNKAMP, M. F., and NELSON, R. R. Stemphylium leaf spot of alfalfa in Minnesota. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:477. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

529 KIENHOLZ, J. R. Scab on the pear. U. S. D. A Ybk. 1953:674-678. 1 Ag84Y
Venturia pyrina.

530 KIETREIBER, M. Untersuchungen von winterweizen-anerkennungsproben auf infektion mit steinbrandsporen [Tilletia]. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951:63-68. Ref. 1952. 105.9 V675

531 KILPATRICK, R. A., and JOHNSON, H. W. Purple stain of legume seeds caused by Cercospora isolates. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:477. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

532 KLEEMANN, H. A. Ein chemisches mittel zur vernichtung des kartoffelkrautes. Praxis u. Forsch. 5: 179-180. Aug.20,1953. 18 P89
Vine killing before harvesting.

533 KLOTZ, L. J., and CHILDS, J. F. L. Foot rot of citrus trees. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:734-737. 1 Ag84Y
Phytophthora.

534 KNOWLES, P. F., and HOUSTON, B. R. Resistance of flax varieties to Fusarium wilt. Agron. J. 45:408-414. Ref. Sept.1953. 4 Am34P

535 KOCH, L. W., and PATRICK, Z. A. Rootrot investigations in Ontario. Canada. Expt. Farms. Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 23(3):16-18. Aug.1953. 286.89 C16

536 KOEHLER, B. Corn seedling blight in dry soil. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:477. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

537 KOEHLER, B. Loss of leaf area increases damage from Gibberella stalk rot. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:477-478. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
In corn.

538 KONDAREV, M. Neue methode zur bestimmung der inkubationsperiode der peronospora (Plasmopara viticola). Ernähr. der Pflanze 3/4:75-91. 1953. 57.8 Er62

539 KRAMER, C. L. Distribution of leaf spot of elm (Taphrina ulmi) in Kansas. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 56:310-312. Sept.1953. 500 K13T

540 KUBOTA, T., and MATSUURA, T. Chemical studies on the black rot disease of sweet potato. VI. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 74: 248-251. Apr.1953. 385 T57J

541 LACHANCE, R. O., and PERRAULT, C. Antagonisme des microorganismes du sol envers Fusarium oxysporum f. lini, agent de la flétrissure du lin. Canad. J. Bot. Ref. Sept.1953. 470 C16C

542 LAGOS, M. B., and FARIA, E. R. Evolution of the pathogenic population of "Puccinia graminis tritici" Erikss. et Henn. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198):142-149. Ref. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325
English summary.

543 LAGOS, M. B., and RISCH, N. A. Research on sources of resistance in oat varieties to 5 physiologic races of Puccinia graminis avenae Erikss. et Henn. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198): 121-124. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325
English summary.

544 LAOH, J. P., and HOMBURG, K. H. Observations and control of blister blight in Patuha'se. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:327-335,337,339,341,343,345. Ref. Aug.16,1953. 22.5 B45
English summary.
Of tea.

545 LEBEAU, J. B., and DICKSON, J. G. Host parasite relation in winter crown rot of alfalfa. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:78. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

546 LEBEN, C. Acidic buffer sprays and the control of early blight [Alternaria solani] on tomato leaves. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:478. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

547 LEDINGHAM, R. J. A cultural method for reducing the incidence of common rootrot [Helminthosporium sativum] in wheat. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:13. 1953. 464.9 C162

548 LEDINGHAM, R. J., and SIMMONDS, P. M. A method of estimating numbers of Helminthosporium sativum spores in soil. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:478. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

549 LE PIANE, D. Control of peacock's eye. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(6):22. June 1953. 16 Ag8268
Cycloconium on olives.

550 LEWIS, F. H. Cherry leaf spot. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:695-701. 1 Ag84Y
Coccomyces hiemalis.

551 LEWIS, R. W. An outline of the balance hypothesis of parasitism. Amer. Nat. 87:273-281. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 470 Am36
Chiefly fungus parasites.

552 LIBERAL, M. T. Considerations on the appearance of a physiologic race of Phytophthora infestans in the Horticultural Experiment Station. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198):92-103. Ref. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325

553 LIVINGSTON, J. E. The control of leaf and stem rust of wheat with chemotherapeutants. Phytopathology 43:496-499. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

554 LOEGERING, W. Q. Marasmius stenophyllus on abaca (Musa textilis) in Central America. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:479. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

555 LOOS, C. A. Studies in blister blight control. XII. Dusting and spraying against blister blight on Ury group, Passara. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:70-75. Sept.1953. 68.18 C33

556 LUDWIG, R. A., THORN, G. D., and MILLER, D. M. Studies of the fungicidal activity of disodium ethylenebisdithiocarbamate. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:14. 1953. 464.9 C162

557 MCCLELLAN, W. D. Narcissus basal rot. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:617-620. 1 Ag84Y
Fusarium bulbigenum.

558 MCGINN, W. K., and DAVIDSON, A. G. Studies on white pine [Pinus strobus] blister rust in Nova Scotia. Forestry Chron. 29:267-272. Sept.1953. 99.8 F7623
Includes eradication of Ribes as a control measure.

559 MACKAY, J. H. E. Field collection of Phytophthora infestans (Mont) D. By. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:38. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

560 MCKNIGHT, T. Collar rot [Sclerotium rolfsii] disease of apples. Queensland Agr. J. 77:9-12. July 1953. 23 Q33

561 MCLARTY, H. R., and WOOLLIAMS, G. E. The role of Verticillium wilt in reducing tomato yields in the B.C. interior. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21: 14. 1953. 464.9 C162

562 MCNEW, G. L. Fungicide research needed on fundamental basis. (Abs.) J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:877. Sept.30,1953. 381 J8223

563 MCNEW, G. L. The future for fungicides. Agr. Chem. 8(10):44-47,109,111,113. Oct.1953. 381 Ag8

564 MAGIE, R. O. Some fungi that attack Gladioli. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:601-607. 1 Ag84Y
Fusarium oxysporium f. gladioli, Botrytis gladiolorum, and Curvularia lunata.

565 MANKA, K. The progress of Dutch elm disease (Ceratostomella ulmi (Schw.) Buisman) on the area of Poznań (Poland). (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22: 355-378. Ref. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

566 MARTIN, J. H., and SALMON, S. C. The rusts of wheat, oats, barley, rye. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:329-343. 1 Ag84Y

567 MASEROLI, E. N. Too many plants die of root rot. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:201-202. Sept.1953. 16 Av9
Italy.

568 MASSEY, L. M. Four diseases of garden roses. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:625-636. 1 Ag84Y
Black spot, powdery mildew, rust, and brown canker.

569 MEAD, H. W. Studies on black stem of alfalfa caused by Ascochyta imperfecta Peck. I. Seed and seedling phases of the disease. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:500-505. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Sci2

570 MEHROTRA, B. S. Fusarium roseum Link and Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. on ginger rhizomes. Indian Phytopath. 5:52-54. 1952,pub.July 1953. 464.8 In2

571 MEHTA, P. R., and others. Varietal reaction of jowar [Sorghum vulgare] to grain smut. Nature [London] 172:591. Sept.26,1953. 472 N21
B. Singh, S. C. Mathur, and S. B. Singh, joint authors.

572 MICHAELSON, M. E., and CHRISTENSEN, J. J. Reduction in yield of corn due to stalk rot. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:479. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
Diplodia zeae and Gibberella zeae.

573 MILLER, M. Brown rot gummosis on young trees. Calif. Citrog. 38:452-453. Oct.1953. 80 C125

574 MILLER, M. Brown rot gummosis on young trees. Citrus Leaves 33(10):26,34. Oct.1953. 80 C492

575 MISRA, A. P. Influence of the suspension of summer cultivation of wheat and barley on the incidence of black rust. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 23:47-54. Mar.1953. 22 Ag83I
Puccinia graminia tritici.

576 MIX, A. J. Differentiation of species of Taphrina in culture. Utilization of nitrogen compounds. Mycologia 45:649-670. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 M99

577 MOSER, L. Rebenernährung und peronosporaschäden. Deut. Weinbau 8:491-492. Sept.20,1953. 390.8 W432

578 MOSS, V. D., and WELLNER, C. A. Aiding blister rust control by silvicultural measures in the western white pine type [Pinus monticola]. U. S. D. A. C. 919,32 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84C

579 MULLER, R. Zur frage des pappelrindentods. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:408-428. Sept.1953. 99.8 J82
Dothichiza populea and Cytospora chrysosperma on Populus.

580 NELSON, P. E., and WILHELM, S. Thermal death range of Verticillium albo-atrum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:589. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

581 NELSON, R. R., and KERNKAMP, M. F. The conidial stage of Pseudoplea briosiana on alfalfa. Phytopathology 43:584-585. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

582 NETO, J. P. DA C. 1. Foliar attack of wheat smut (Ustilago nuda (Jens.) Rostr.) and naked smut of oats (Ustilago avenae (Pers.) Rostr.); 2. Occurrence of cane smut in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198):112-115. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325

583 NEVODOVSKIĬ, G. S. Phacidiosis of pine. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58:76-82. 1953. 511 M85
Phacidium.

584 NIEDERHAUSER, J. S., and CERVANTES, J. Races of Phytophthora infestans prevalent in central Mexico. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:480. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

585 NIEDERHAUSER, J. S. Synchytrium endobioticum on wild potatoes in Mexico. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:480. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

586 NOBLES, M. K. Studies in wood-inhabiting Hymenomycetes. I. Odontia bicolor. Canad. J. Bot. 31:745-749. Nov.1953. 470 C16C

587 NUTMAN, F. J., and ROBERTS, F. M. Investigations into diseases of the clove tree [Syzygium aromaticum] in Zanzibar. East African Agr. J. 18:146-154. Ref. Apr.1953. 24 Ea74

588 NUTMAN, F. J., and ROBERTS, F. M. Two new species of fungi on clove trees in the Zanzibar Protectorate. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 36:229-234. Sept. 1953. 451 B76
Valsa eugeniae and Cryptosporella eugeniae.

589 OFFORD, H. R. Chemico-ecological suppression of Ribes in forest areas. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:35-40. 1952. 79.9 W52
For control of white pine blister rust.

590 OGAWA, J. M. Pathogenicity comparisons between Sclerotinia laxa and S. fructicola. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:589. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

591 OLSEN, O. B. Control of scab without spraying. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:411-412. Sept.14,1953. 80 G192
Apples.

592 ORCHARD, W. R. Crown and stem rot of pansy caused by Myrothecium roridum Tode. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:15. 1953. 464.9 C162

593 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Barberry eradication controls the stem rust of wheat, oats, barley, and rye. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 549,8 p.-folder. July 1952. 275.29 Or32C

594 OWEN, J. H. Occurrence of a Fusarium wilt of cucumber in Florida. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:481. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

595 OWENS, R. G. Studies on the nature of fungicidal action. II. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:273-282. July/Sept.1953. 451 B69

596 PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Effect of nitrogenous fertilization on the incidence of 'blast' on rice varieties. Cur. Sci. 22:271-272. Sept.1953. 475 Sci23

597 PAGE, O. T. Botrytis spot of onion leaves in Ontario. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:513-514. Oct.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

598 PALMITER, D. H. Rust diseases of apple. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:658-663. 1 Ag84Y

599 PAPAVIZAS, G. C. Studies on the infection type produced on Kubanka wheat by certain physiologic races of Puccinia graminis tritici. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:481. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

600 PARMELEE, J. A., and SAVILE, D. B. O. Uromyces rusts of Sparganium and Acorus and their alternate hosts. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21: 15. 1953. 464.9 C162

601 PATEL, G. B., and BHAT, N. R. Strain 2087, a new wilt [Fusarium vasinfectum] resistant cotton for the Surat tract. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 7:230-232. July 1953. 72.8 In23

602 PELLETIER, E. N., and HILBORN, M. T. Blossom and twig blight [Botrytis cinerea] of low-bush blueberry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:481. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

603 PEREZ S., V. M. Combata el "ojo de gallo." Costa Rica. Min. de Agr. e Indus. Secc. de P. y Bibliot. Hoja Divulg. 10,6 p.-folder. 1953? 8 C827H
Omphalia flavida on coffee.

604 PEREZ S., V. M. Control del "ojo de gallo" [Omphalia flavida] por medio de fungicidas. Suelo Tico 6: 264-271. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2

605 PERMANNE, R. L. La rouille du cafeier. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 6(22):52-54. Fourth Q.1952. 24 B873
Hemileia vastatrix.

606 PERRIER, and RADISSON. Lutte contre le charbon couvert de l'orge Ustilago hordei (Pers.) Lagerh. Terre Marocaine 27:292-293. Sept.1953. 24 T44

607 PETERSEN, D. H. Anthracnose of peach. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:693-694. 1 Ag84Y

608 PETERSSON, G., and SVENSSON, E. Rust of potatoes. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:867-869. Sept. 19,1953. 11 L234

609 PETRUSHOVA, N. I. Investigation of antagonistic properties of Actinomycetes in relation to phytopathogenic fungi. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:577-579. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.3 M582
Experiments with Thielaviopsis basicola and Fusarium sp.

610 PETURSON, B. The relative prevalance of specialized forms of Puccinia coronata Corda that occur on Rhamnus cathartica L. in Canada. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:15-16. 1953. 464.9 C162

611 PEYER, E. Spätbefall mit mehltau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:390-392. Oct.3,1953. 80 Sch9
On grapes.

612 PFLEGER, R. Uber die fungistatische und kontaktinsektizide wirkung von phenyl-trichlormethyl-sulfiden. Angew. Chem. 65:415-418. Aug.21,1953. 384 Z33
English summary in supplement.

613 PIERSON, C. F. The relation of Cladosporium cucumerinum to resistant and susceptible cucumber tissues. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:481-482. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

614 PIRONE, P. P. Control of powdery mildew, now prevalent in greenhouses. Flower Grower 40(12):20-22. Dec.1953. 80 M72

615 PLA, J. L. Informe sobre deshoja parcial del café. Suelo Tico 6:209-213. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2
Omphalia flavida.

616 PLASMAN, A. Influence de pulvérisations automnales sur la formation des périthèces de Venturia inaequalis (Cooke) Winter et de V. pirina Aderh. Parasitica 9:105-117. Ref. 1953. 464.8 P21

617 POPP, W. Characteristics of germinating chlamydospores of loose smut of wheat and of barley. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:482. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

618 POWELL, D. An evaluation of chemical treatment for the control of Botrytis cinerea on strawberry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:482. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

619 PRESLEY, J. T. Verticillium wilt of cotton. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:301-303. 1 Ag84Y

620 PUGSLEY, A. T., and CARTER, M. V. The resistance of twelve varieties of Triticum vulgare to Erysiphe graminis tritici. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:335-346. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.8 Au72

621 PURSS, G. S. A disease in Williams hybrid bananas produced by Fusarium sp. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:34-35. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

622 PURSS, G. S. A disease in Williams hybrid bananas produced by Fusarium sp. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 10:126. June 1953. 23 Q37

623 PURSS, G. S. Mould growth on sorghum seed. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:39. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

624 PURSS, G. S. Mould growth on sorghum seed. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 10:125-126. June 1953. 23 Q37
Development during germination tests.

625 QUAK, F. Phytopathological investigation of the occurrence of diseases of rape, especially Alternaria. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 19:3-4. Apr. 1953. 73.19 W12M

626 RAABE, R. D. Cultural studies of Armillaria mellea. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:482. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

627 RAFAY, S. A. Pathogenicity, spread and reversion of Physalospora tucumenensis 'D' Rafay. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 38(2):99-100. Aug.1953. 513 In25B

628 RAĬKOV, E. B. Wage a correct and successful fight against mildew. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 2:57-62. Apr./May 1953. 95.8 L95
Grapes.

629 RAM, C. S. V. Sensitivity of Fusarium vasinfectum to antagonistic microorganisms in the soil. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:482. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

630 REEDER, E. T., and VANTERPOOL, T. C. Phoma spp. on flax in Saskatchewan. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:16. 1953. 464.9 C162

631 RICH, S., and HORSFALL, J. G. Relation of polyphenol oxidases to fungitoxicity. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:482-483. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

632 RISCH, N. A. Reaction of some varieties of barley to three pathogens: Erysiphe graminis hordei Marchal, Puccinia hordei Otth., and Ustilago hordei (Pers.) Lager. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198):2-9. Ref. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325
English summary.

633 ROBAK, H. Uber saprophytische und parasitische rassen des lärchenkrebspilzes Dasyscypha willkommii (Hart.) Rehm. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 2:104-106. 1953. 99.8 Z36
On Larix.

634 RODENHISER, H. A., and HOLTON, C. S. Differential survival and natural hybridization in mixed spore populations of Tilletia caries and T. foetida. Phytopathology 43:558-560. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

635 ROWELL, J. B. Leaf blight of tomato and potato plants; factors affecting the degree of injury incited by Alternaria dauci f. solani. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 320, 29 p. Ref. Feb.1953. 100 R34S

636 RUGGIERI, G. Periodicity in infections of "mal secco" and basic control measures. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:261. Aug.23,1953. 16 It1G
Deuterophoma tracheiphila on citrus.

637 RUI, D. Systemic fungicides. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 9:173. (Cont.) July 16,1953. 281.8 In32

638 RUSSELL, R. C. Progress report on the control of loose smut of barley by the cold water soak treatment. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:16-17. 1953. 464.9 C162

639 SACKSTON, W. E. Foot and root infection by safflower rust [Puccinia carthami] in Manitoba. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:522-523. Oct.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

640 SACKSTON, W. E. Preliminary investigations on the chemical control of sunflower rust. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:17-18. 1953. 464.9 C162

641 SACKSTON, W. E. Some effects of rust on sunflowers. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:17. 1953. 464.9 C162

642 SALLANS, B. J. Depth of crown formation in wheat in relation to root diseases. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:18. 1953. 464.9 C162

643 SAMPSON, R. E., and LUDWIG, R. A. The effectiveness of certain fungicides against Botrytis tulipae (Lib.) Lind. Canad. J. Bot. 31:531-536. Ref. Sept. 1953. 470 C16C

644 SANBORN, R. A. Peach growers test brown rot controls. West. Fruit Grower 7(11):21-22. Nov.1953. 95.8 G762
Use of Captan.

645 SARDONE, L. T. High hopes for new Australian wheat varieties. New Zeal. Farmer 74(14):18-19. Sept.10,1953.
Rust-resistance.

646 SATTAR, A., ARIF, A. G., and MOHY-UD-DIN, M. Effect of soil temperature and moisture on the incidence of gram wilt. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 5:16-21. Jan. 1953. 475 P173

647 SATTAR, A., and GHAFOOR, A. Root and stem rot of tobacco. II. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 4:118-121. Oct.1952. 475 P173
Macrophomina phaseoli, Rhizoctonia bataticola and R. solani.

648 SAVILE, D. B. O., and PARMELEE, J. A. Systemic infection in Cintractia junci. Mycologia 45:788-790. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 M99

649 SCHEFFER, R. P., and GOTHOSKAR, S. S. Effect of metabolic inhibitors on Fusarium resistance in tomato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:483. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

650 SCHENK, P. J. A common, very dangerous potato disease. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:204. Sept.3,1953. 80 G89
Due to Phytophthora infestans.

651 SCHWANITZ, F., and HAHN, H. Ein bakterienstamm mit fungistatischer wirksamkeit gegenüber phytopathogenen und humanpathogenen pilzen. Naturwissenschaften 40:464. Sept.1,1953. 474 N213

652 SEGALL, R. H. Onion blast or leaf spotting caused by species of Botrytis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:483. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

653 SHARMA, S. L. Co. 560 and Co. 561: sugarcane or sorghum? Cur. Sci. 22:242-243. Aug.1953. 475 Sci23
Occurrence of Sphacelotheca on sugarcane x sorghum.

654 SHAY, J. R., and WILLIAMS, E. B. Physiologic specialization in Venturia inaequalis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:483-484. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

655 SHULYNDIN, A. F. Winter wheat resistant to leaf rust [Puccinia triticina] was obtained by late-autumn planting. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:129-131. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

656 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Factors that influence Rhizoctonia solani to incite turf brown patch. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:484. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

657 SIMMONDS, P. M. Infections of crown roots of wheat in relation to common rootrot [Helminthosporium sativum] injury. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:484. Sept. 1953. 464.8 P56

658 SIMONS, M. D. The relationship of temperature and stage of growth to the crown rust [Puccinia coronata avenae] reaction of certain varieties of oats. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:484. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

659 SINITSYNA, N. V. Early diagnosis of the disease of drying up of citrus—mal secco [Deuterophoma tracheiphila]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:35-36. Apr.1953. 20 D742

660 SKOLKO, A. J., and GROVES, J. W. Notes on seed-borne fungi. VII. Chaetomium. Canad. J. Bot. 31: 779-809. Ref. Nov.1953. 470 C16C

661 SOWELL, G. Infection of parsnip by Itersonilla sp. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:485. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

662 SPILKER, O. W. The longevity of Endoconidiophora fagacearum in lumber and other wood products cut from diseased trees. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:485. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

663 SPRAGUE, R. Apple scab control depends on proper program, timing. West. Fruit Grower 7(10):33-35. Oct.1953. 95.8 G762

664 SPRAGUE, R. Powdery mildew on apples. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:667-670. 1 Ag84Y
Podosphaera leucotricha.

665 SPRAGUE, R. Root and crown rots of the grasses. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:267-272. 1 Ag84Y
Fungus diseases of range grasses.

666 SRIVASTAVA, S. N. S. On the occurrence of a new species of Colletotrichum on Pothos scandens L. Cur. Sci. 22:244. Aug.1953. 475 Sci23

667 STAMPS, D. J. Variation in a strain of Phytophthora cactorum. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 36:248-254 Ref. Sept.1953. 451 B76

668 STEVENS, R. B. The fungi are living organisms. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:27-31. 1 Ag84Y

669 STOUT, G. L., ALTSTATT, G. E., and NAKAYAMA, R. M. Club root of crucifers. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 42:113-118. July/Sept.1953. 2 C12M
Plasmodiophora brassicae.

670 STOVER, R. H. The effect of soil moisture on Fusarium species. Canad. J. Bot. 31:693-697. Sept. 1953. 470 C16C

671 STOVER, R. H. The effect of soil moisture on the growth and survival of Fusarium oxysporum f. cubense in the laboratory. Phytopathology 43:499-504. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

672 STREETS, R. B. Field and laboratory tests of calcium polysulphides and chlorinated hydrocarbons for the control of the cotton root-rot fungus (Phymatotrichum omnivorum). (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:589. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

673 SWAEBLY, M. A., and HART, H. Infection of resistant varieties of wheat by races of Puccinia graminis tritici. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:485. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

674 TAKESHITA, R. M., and LINN, M. B. Possible means of overwintering of the horseradish white-rust fungus, Albugo candida. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:485. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

675 TAMMEN, J. Fusarium stem rot of carnation. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:485. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

676 TARBET, J. E., OURA, M., and STERNBERG, T. H. Microassay of antifungal properties of steroid hormones and other compounds. Mycologia 45:627-648. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 M99

677 TARJAN, A. C., and HOWARD, F. L. Comparison of benzothiazolyl-2-thioglycollic acid derivatives with other chemicals for Dutch elm disease [Ceratostomella ulmi] therapy. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:486. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

678 TAYLOR, G. S. Control of tobacco blue mold by root application of Zineb and Ferbam. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:486. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

679 TAYLOR, R. H. Black spot of vine control experiments. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:33-34. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

680 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and DICKSON, J. G. Spore germination, cultural characters, and cytology of varieties of Ustilago striiformis and the reaction of hosts. Phytopathology 43:527-535. Ref. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

681 THOMAS, G. P., and PODMORE, D. G. Studies in forest pathology. XI. Decay in black cottonwood in the Middle Fraser Region, British Columbia. Canad. J. Bot. 31:675-692. Ref. Sept.1953. 470 C16C
Populus trichocarpa injured by Polyporus delectans, Pholiota destruens and other fungi.

682 THOMAS, H. E., WILHELM, S., and MACLEAN, N. A. Two root rots of fruit trees. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:702-705. 1 Ag84Y
Armillaria mellea and Rosellinia necatrix.

683 THORNBERRY, H. H., and RAY, B. R. Wilt-inducing protein-like pigment from Armillaria mellea (Vahl) Quel. isolated from peach roots. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:486. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

684 THURSTON, H. D., and EIDE, C. J. The survival of races of Phytophthora infestans in a mixture. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:486. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

685 TIFFANY, L. H. Colletotrichum destructivum on brome grass. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:486-487. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

686 TRIVELLI, G. Adhérence et persistance des bouillies cupriques sur les feuilles et les grappes de la vigne. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 67:941-944. 1953. 17 L23

687 TRUE, R. P., TRYON, E. H., and KING, J. F. Cankers and decay of living yellow birch [Betula lutea] caused by Poria laevigata (Fr.) Cooke in the Monongehela National Forest. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:487. Sept. 1953. 464.8 P56

688 TYLER, L. J. Survival of chlamydospores of Tilletia brevifaciens G. W. Fischer, exposed outdoors on soil. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:487. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
On wheat.

689 ULLSTRUP, A. J. Several ear rots of corn. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:390-392. 1 Ag84Y
Fungus.

690 ULLSTRUP, A. J. Some smuts and rusts of corn. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:386-389. 1 Ag84Y

691 UPPAL, B. N., PATEL, M. K., and KAMAT, M. N. Black spots of mango fruits. Indian Phytopath. 5: 44-46. 1952,pub.July 1953. 464.8 In2
Includes Actonodochium jenkinsii.

692 VALDER, P. G. Cercospora fruit & leaf spot of olive. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:35. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

693 VALDER, P. G., and SHAW, D. E. Mastigosporium rubricosum on grasses in N. S. W. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:22. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

694 VALLEGA, J., and CENOZ, H. P. Rapid spread of race 4 of Puccinia graminis avenae in Argentina. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:487. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

695 VAN ARSDEL, E. P., RIKER, A. J., and PATTON, R. F. Microclimatic distribution of white pine blister rust in southwestern Wisconsin. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:487-488. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

696 VANTERPOOL, T. C. Corticium praticola and the Rhizoctonia solani problem. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:488. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

697 VASUDEVA, R. S., and GOVINDASWAMY, C. V. Studies on the effect of associated soil microflora on Fusarium udum Butl., the fungus causing wilt of pigeon-pea (Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp.), with special reference to its pathogenicity. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:573-583. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 An72

698 VASUDEVA, R. S., and SRINIVASAN, K. V. Studies on the wilt disease [Fusarium] of lentil (Lens esculenta Moench). Indian Phytopath. 5:23-32. Ref. 1952,pub.July 1953. 464.8 In2

699 VENKATA RAM, C. S. Dissociation and chromatic variation in Fusarium lini Bolley. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:488. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

700 VIDAL, J. L. Le rougeot (ou rougeau), la flavescence (ou jaunisse ou rougeau-blanc) et le rougeau-brenner (ou maladie pectique). Viticult. Nouvelle 6(66): 22-25. Oct.1953. 390.8 V832

701 VIGLIONI, W. A. Stock-solution of Bordeaux mixture. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(5/6):67-70. May/June 1953. 9.2 M663
Fungicide.

702 WADE, G. C., and WARD, J. R. Black spot of apples and pears. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:197-208. Aug.1,1953. 23 T182T
Venturia inaequalis and V. pirina.

703 WAGGONER, P. E., and DIMOND, A. E. Reduction in water flow by mycelium in tracheal elements. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:488. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
Fusarium on tomatoes.

704 WALKER, J. C. Hazards to onions in many areas. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:431-435. 1 Ag84Y
Downy mildew, neck rot, pink, and smut considered most hazardous.

705 WALLACE, H. A. H. Effect on its subsequent germination of sowing treated and untreated wheat, oat, and barley seed in soil of sub-germination moisture content. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:19. 1953. 464.9 C162

706 WALLIN, J. R. The production and survival of sporangia of Phytophthora infestans on tomato and potato plants in the field. Phytopathology 43:505-508. Sept.1953 464.8 P56

707 WALLIN, J. R., WADE, E. K., and DARLING, H. M. The relation of weekly mean temperatures and cumulative rainfall to late blight epiphytotics in Wisconsin. Amer. Potato J. 30:231-242. Ref. Oct.1953. 75.8 P842

708 WARD, J. R. Black spot of pears (Venturia pirina). Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:30-31. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

709 WARMBRUNN, K. Der zwergsteinbrand. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1028-1030. Oct.1,1953. 18 N39
Dwarf bunt on wheat.

710 WATSON, R. D. Control of root rot by row application of soil fumigants. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43: 590. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56
Peas and beans.

711 WEBER, G. Die bekämpfung des apfelschorfes (Venturia inaequalis) mit einer fermat-nebellösung. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 60:408-409. Aug.1953. 464.8 Z3

712 WEBER, G. F. The pycniospore stage of Cronartium quercuum and C. strobilinum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:488. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

713 WEIHING, J. L. The etiology of false smut of buffalo grass (Buchloe dactyloides) caused by Cercospora seminalis E. and E. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:488-489. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

714 WELLMAN, F. L. Some important diseases of coffee. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:891-896. 1 Ag84Y
Fungus.

715 WELLS, H. D. Diseases of big trefoil [Lotus uliginosus] in Georgia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:521. Oct.15, 1953. 1.9 P69P

716 WILES, A. B. Reaction of cotton varieties to Verticillium wilt. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:489. Sept. 1953. 464.8 P56

717 WILHELM, S. Pythium ultimum, an injurious component of the rhizosphere in certain soils. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:590. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

718 WILLIAMS, L. E. Effect of pH of Colletotrichum lagenarium conidial suspensions on number of lesions developing on cucumber leaves. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:489. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

719 WILLIAMS, P. H., SHEARD, E., and READ, W. H. Didymella stem rot of the tomato. J. Hort. Sci. 28:278-294. Ref. Oct.1953. 80 J825

720 WILSON, E. E. Apricot and almond brown rot. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:886-891. 1 Ag84Y
Monilinia laxa and M. fructicola.

721 WILSON, E. E. Coryneum blight of stone fruits. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:705-710. 1 Ag84Y
C. beijerinckii.

722 WINSTEAD, N. N., and WALKER, J. C. Metabolites of vascular Fusaria of cabbage and cotton in relation to resistance. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:489-490. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

723 WOLF, D. C. More grain rust ahead? Country Gent. 123(10):60,93. Oct.1953. 6 C833
Oats and wheat.

724 WOLLMAN, E. S. H. Relative sensitivity of single conidial isolates of Monilinia fructicola and Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici to different concentrations of certain fungicides. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:490. Sept. 1953. 464.8 P56

725 WOOLEY, P. H. Attempts to control red stele [Phytophthora fragariae] of strawberry with soil fungicides. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:590. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

726 ZENTMYER, G. A. Resistance to Phytophthora root rot of avocado. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:490. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

727 ZUCKERMAN, B. M., and HOFFMAN, P. F. C^{14} as a tool for the study of the oak wilt fungus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:490. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

728 ZYCHA, and SCHMIDLE, A. Pilzbefall an pappelblättern. Allg. Forstz. 8:425-427. Sept.23,1953. 99.8 AL52
Populus in Germany.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

729 ADAM, A., ANDERSON, H. W., and POWELL, D. Origin of peach bacterial spot spring cankers. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:465. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

730 BRAUN, A. C. Bacterial and host factors concerned in determining tumor morphology in crown gall. Bot. Gaz. 114:363-371. Ref. June 1953. 450 B652

731 BROWN, J. G., and SCANDONE, T. G. A bacterial parasite of tamarisk [Tamarix pentandra]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:524-525. Oct.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

732 BURKHOLDER, W. H., MCFADDEN, L. A., and DIMOCK, A. W. A bacterial blight of Chrysanthemums. Phytopathology 43:522-526. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

733 CHAMBERLAIN, D. W. Disease reaction in relation to inoculum dilution in bacterial blight of soybean. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:468. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

734 CRALLEY, E. M. Wilt diseases—another alfalfa problem. Tex. Livestock J. 12(10):9. Oct.15,1953. 49 T29
Bacterial wilt and Fusarium wilt.

735 DUNEGAN, J. C. Bacterial spot of peach. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:690-692. 1 Ag84Y

736 FREIRE, J. R. J. Bacterial pustule of soybean. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198): 88-91. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325

737 GAINOR, C., and PRICE, W. C. Studies concerning colonial variants of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Phytopathology 43:509-512. Ref. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

738 GROGAN, R. G., and KENDRICK, J. B. Seed transmission, mode of overwintering and spread of bacterial canker of tomato caused by Corynebacterium michiganense. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:473. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

739 HINGORANI, M. K., and MEHTA, P. P. Bacterial leaf spot of pomegranate. Indian Phytopath. 5:55-56. 1952,pub.July 1953. 464.8 In2

740 HINGORANI, M. K., and ADDY, S. K. A comparative study of Erwinia carotovora, Erwinia aroideae, and Erwinia atroseptica. Indian Phytopath. 5:40-43. Ref. 1952,pub.July 1953. 464.8 In2

741 HOLTZMANN, O. V., and THOMAS, W. D. Studies on the wilt of carnations caused by Pseudomonas caryophylli. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:587. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

742 HUTTON, K. E. Bacterial canker [Psuedomonas syringae] of stone fruits. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:31. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

743 KATZNELSON, H., and SUTTON, M. D. Bacteriophage in relation to Xanthomonas translucens. Canad. J. Bot. 31:725-729. Nov.1953. 470 C16C

744 KELMAN, A. The bacterial wilt caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum: a literature review and bibliography. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 99,194 p. Ref. June 1953. 100 N81

745 KULKARNI, Y. S., PATEL, M. K., and ABHYANKAR, S. G. A new bacterial leaf-spot and stem canker of pigeon pea. Indian Phytopath. 5:21-22. 1942,pub. July 1953. 464.8 In2

746 MACKAY, J. H. E., and FRIEND, J. N. The effectiveness of antibiotics against some bacterial plant pathogens. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:481-484. Aug.1953. 442.8 Au72

747 MUNNECKE, D. E. Bacterial stem rot [Xanthomonas pelargonii] of Pelargonium hortorum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:588-589. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

748 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Potato ring rot: know it! control it! Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 557,6 p.-folder. Aug.1953. 275.29 Or32C

749 PATEL, M. K., KULKARNI, Y. S., and DHANDE, G. W. Three bacterial diseases of plants. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 23:41-46. Mar.1953. 22 Ag83I
Xanthomonas betlicola n. sp., X. stizolobiicola n. sp., and X. begoniae on piper betel, Stizolobium deeringianum and Begonia sp., respectively.

750 PIERI, G. The action of some antibiotics on Agrobacterium tumefaciens and on vegetal tumors. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1059-1066. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

751 RIKER, A. J., and HILDEBRANDT, A. C. Bacteria—small and mighty. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953: 10-15. 1 Ag84Y

752 RIKER, A. J., and HILDEBRANDT, A. C. Crown gall; a malignant growth. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953: 68-72. 1 Ag84Y

753 ROBERTSON, J. S. "Leaf scald" investigation. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 21:61-62. 1953. 65.9 B773
Causal organism resembles Xanthomonas albilineans.

754 SCHUSTER, M. L., and CHRISTIANSEN, D. W. An orange-colored bacterium comparable to Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens (Hedges) Dowson causing bean wilt. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:483. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

755 SCOTT, C. E. Fire blight of pears in California. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:678-680. 1 Ag84Y

756 SMITH, M. A., and RAMSEY, G. B. Bacterial spot of broccoli. Phytopathology 43:583-584. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

757 STACE-SMITH, R., WOOLEY, P. H., and VAUGHAN, E. K. A new disease of cultivated blueberry. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:589. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

758 STAPP, C. Der derzeitige stand unserer kenntnisse über pflanzliche tumoren. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II 107:172-189. Ref. June 8,1953. 448.3 C33
Crown gall caused by Agrobacterium tumefaciens.

759 TORPEN, E. Diagnosing orchard troubles; checking possible causes finally indicates bacterial canker as the source of prune grower's difficulties. West. Fruit Grower 7(9):11-12. Sept.1953. 95.8 G762

760 WILSON, E. E. Bacterial canker of stone fruits. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:722-729. 1 Ag84Y

Viruses and Virus Diseases

761 BAGNALL, R. H. Notes on potato virus A. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:11. 1953. 464.9 C162

762 BARTELS, R. Ein beitrag zur frage der wurzelübertragung des kartoffel-X-virus. Züchter 23: 280-284. 1953. 442.8 Z8

763 BAUMGART, R. W. Propagation and adaptation of plant viruses. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198):24-29. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325

764 BAWDEN, F. C., and PIRIE, N. W. Virus multiplication considered as a form of protein synthesis. In Society for General Microbiology. The nature of virus multiplication; second symposium, p.21-45. Ref. Cambridge,U. Press,1953. 448.2 So13N
Includes plants.
Includes discussion.

765 BENNETT, C. W. Viruses, a scourge of mankind. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:15-22. 1 Ag84Y

766 BLACK, L. M. How insects transmit viruses. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:22-26. 1 Ag84Y

767 BLACK, L. M. Loss of vector transmissibility by viruses normally insect transmitted. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:466. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

768 BOYLE, J. S. A quick method of determining virus transmission through cherry seeds. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:467. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

769 BRAKKE, M. K. The combination of zone electrophoresis and density gradient centrifugation in the purification of some unstable plant viruses. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:467. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

770 BRIERLEY, P. Study describes symptoms, control of rose streak. Amer. Nurseryman 98(8):9,77-80. Oct.15,1953. 80 Am371

771 BRIERLEY, P. Virus diseases of the Chrysanthemum. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:596-601. 1 Ag84Y

772 BRIERLEY, P., SMITH, F. F., and MCWHORTER, F. P. Virus enemies of Gladiolus. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:608-611. 1 Ag84Y

773 BRIERLEY, P. Viruses on roses. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:636-642. 1 Ag84Y

774 CANOVA, A. Virus diseases of the sugar beet. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:469-476. July 1953. 16 It1

775 CAVANAGH, A. E., and ROTHE, C. H. Phony peach and peach mosaic. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:681-684. 1 Ag84Y

776 CESARONI, F. Serological researches for the identification of "cucumber mosaic virus" and "tomato fern leaf." (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 23:1389-1398. Aug.1953. 475 It1
English summary.

777 COCHRAN, L. C., and JONES, L. S. Correlation between natural spread of peach mosaic and age of infection in the donor tree. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43: 585-586. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

778 COCHRAN, L. C., and others. How nurseries get virus-free fruit stock. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:152-158. 1 Ag84Y
E. C. Blodgett, J. D. Moore, and K. G. Parker, joint authors.
Includes programs for development of certified foundation stock.

779 COCHRAN, L. C., and REEVES, E. L. Virus diseases of stone fruits. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:714-721. 1 Ag84Y

780 COCKERHAM, G., and MCGHEE, T. M. R. Potato stunt disease. Scot. Soc. Res. Plant Breeding. Annu. Rpt. (Abridged) 1953:37-40. 10 Sco86

781 COLBORNE, F. Legislation for the control of bunchy top in bananas. Queensland Agr. J. 77:85-90. Aug.1953. 23 Q33

782 COMMONER, B., and others. The proteins synthesized in tissue infected with tobacco mosaic virus. Science 118:529-534. Nov.6,1953. 470 Sci2
M. Yamada, S. D. Rodenberg, T. Y. Wang, and E. Basler, joint authors.

783 CORBETT, M. K., and PETERSON, L. C. Unsuitability of mechanical inoculation of determining the field reaction of potatoes to potato virus Y. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:469. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

784 DIACHUN, S., and HENSON, L. Symptoms of bean yellow mosaic in red clover. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:470. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

785 DIENER, T. O. Presence of an unidentified ninhydrin-reacting substance in peach leaves affected with Western X-disease. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:586. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

786 FITZPATRICK, R. E. A punch card system for recording data on plant viruses. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:13. 1953. 464.9 C162

787 FULTON, R. W. Resistance in tobacco to cucumber mosaic virus infection. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:472. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

788 GALLAY, R., and others. Contribution à l'étude de la dégénérescence de la vigne; une méthode d'évaluation mathématique du court-noué. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 67:945-952. 1953. 17 L23
R. Bovey, M. Staehelin, W. Wurgler, and H. Leyvraz, joint authors.

789 GARGA, R. P. Preliminary observations on a virus disease of Thevetia nerlifolia Juss. Cur. Sci. 22: 243-244. Aug.1953. 475 Sci23

790 GIDDINGS, N. J. Curly-top infection in southern California potato seed stock fields. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:587. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

791 GIDDINGS, N. J. Sugar beet virus yellows infection influences subsequent curly-top infection. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:587. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

792 GINOZA, W., ATKINSON, D., and WILDMAN, S. G. Physical-chemical properties of five strains of TMV. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:586. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56
Tomato mosaic virus.

793 GRANT, T. J., KLOTZ, L. J., and WALLACE, J. M. The tristeza disease of citrus. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:730-734. 1 Ag84Y

794 GRAVES, C. H. Incidence of the red clover vein-mosaic virus in Wisconsin clovers. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:473. Sept.1953. 464.9 P56

795 GREEN, M., and STAHMANN, M. A. The inhibition of virus infectivity of synthetic polypeptides. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:473. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

796 GREENLEAF, W. H. Effects of tobacco-etch virus on peppers (Capsicum sp.). Phytopathology 43:564-570. Ref. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

797 HAARER, A. E. Viruses and horticulture. 1. A visit to Cambridge. Com. Grower 3014:646-648. Oct. 1,1953. 80 F941
Agricultural Research Council Plant Virus Unit.

798 HAARER, A. E. Viruses and horticulture. 2. A visit to Rothamsted. Com. Grower 3015:700-701. Oct.8,1953. 80 F941

799 HAGEDORN, D. J., and HANSON, E. W. Effects of age of host and method of applying carborundum on virus infection in clovers. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43: 473-474. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

800 HAMMACK, M. G., and BALD, J. G. Apparently continuous variation in tobacco mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:587. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

801 HEWITT, W. B. Virus diseases of grapevines. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:744-753. 1 Ag84Y

802 HEWITT, W. B., and DELP, C. J. Yellow mosaic of grapevines and evidence of retention of the virus in the soil. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:475. Sept. 1953. 464.8 P56

803 HILDEBRANDT, A. C., RIKER, A. J., and WATERTOR, J. L. Virus activity and host tissue growth on synthetic media with different levels of nitrate, phosphate, and potassium. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:475. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

804 HOLMES, F. O. Submutants from nonsystemic mutant strains of tobacco-mosaic virus. Indian Phytopath. 5:8-16. Ref. 1952,pub.July 1953. 464.8 In2

805 HOLMES, F. O. The tendency of some types of tobacco to escape infection by tobacco-mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:475-476. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

806 HUTTON, E. M. Mosaic of subterranean clover. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:25. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

807 HUTTON, E. M. Witches' broom in white clover and Phalaris tuberosa. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:25. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

808 JENSEN, D. D. Leafhopper-virus relationships of peach yellow leaf roll. Phytopathology 43:561-564. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56
Colladonus geminatus.

809 JENSEN, D. D. Virus diseases of Cymbidiums. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 22:800-804. Nov.1953. 80 Am329

810 KANNGIESSER, W., and DEUBNER, B. Elektronenmikroskopische aufnahmen von kartoffel-X-virus in gefriergetrocknetem tabakrohsaft. Naturwissenschaften 40:442-443. Aug.15,1953. 474 N213

811 KEENER, P. D. Western X-disease of peach in Arizona. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:508. Oct.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

812 KENDRICK, J. B., TROXEL, A. W., and HARDING, R. B. TMV concentration in Marglobe tomatoes as affected by nitrogen availability. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:477. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
Tomato mosaic virus.

813 KIENHOLZ, J. R. Stony pit of pears. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:670-673. 1 Ag84Y
Virus disease.

814 KNORR, L. C. Transmission trials with crinkle-scurf of citrus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:503-507. Oct.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

815 KRISTENSEN, H. R. The cherry shot hole disease—a new virus disease in Denmark. (In Danish.) Haven 53:42. Mar.1953. 80 H29

816 KUNKEL, I. O. Aster yellows. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:642-645. 1 Ag84Y

817 LACKEY, C. F. Histological studies of injury produced by a new curly top virus strain in resistant sugar beets. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:588. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

818 MCCOLLOCH, L. P. Postharvest virus diseases. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:822-826. 1 Ag84Y
Fruit and vegetables.

819 MCKINNEY, H. H. Virus diseases of cereal crops. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:350-360. 1 Ag84Y

820 MCKNIGHT, T. The woodiness virus of the passion vine (Passiflora edulis Sims). Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 10:4-35. Ref. Mar.1953. 23 Q37

821 MACLACHLAN, D. S., and LARSON, R. H. Relationships of naturally occurring strains of potato virus A. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:479. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

822 MACLACHLAN, D. S., LARSON, R. H., and WALKER, J. C. Strain interrelationships in potato virus A. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 180,37 p. Ref. June 1953. 100 W75

823 MCLEAN, D. M. Virus yellows in table beet seed plants. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 221,3 p. May 1953. 100 W27S

824 MACLEOD, D. J. A method for analyzing potato viruses. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21: 14. 1953. 464.9 C162

825 MCWHORTER, F. P. The utility of flower tissues for making inocula for difficult virus isolations. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:479. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

826 MARCELLI, E. A mosaic of hybrid clover referable to the bean yellow mosaic No. 2. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1267-1272. Ref. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

827 MATTHEWS, R. E. F. Factors affecting the production of local lesions by plant viruses. II. Some effects of light, darkness and temperature. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:556-565. Sept.1953. 442.8 An72

828 MILBRATH, J. A., and MCWHORTER, F. P. The reaction of tomato varieties to various strains of alfalfa mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:479. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

829 MILBRATH, J. A. Transmission of components of the stonefruit latent virus complex to cowpea and cucumber from cherry flower petals. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:479-480. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

830 MILLER, P. M. An apparently new virus of tomatoes in Illinois. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:480. Sept. 1953. 464.8 P56

831 MILLIKAN, D. F. The influence of the ring spot virus on growth of one-year-old sweet cherry nursery trees. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:480. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

832 NANKIVELL, W. I. Scaly butt; even with virus-free buds trifoliata unlikely to surpass sweet stock under Mildura conditions. Citrus News 28:79. June 1953. 80 C494

833 NARIANI, T. K., and SINGH, N. A mosaic disease of Nicotiana glauca R. Grah. Indian Phytopath. 5: 47-51. 1952,pub.July 1953. 464.8 In2

834 NICHOLS, C. W. Thiouracil inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication. Phytopathology 43: 555-557. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

835 OLIVEIRA, A. DE. Observations on tristeza of citrus. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16 (193/198):30-38. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325

836 O'REILLY, H. J. Physiological changes induced in peach foliage by the Western X disease virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:481. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

837 ORIAN, G. La maladie des stries chlorotiques de la canne à sucre. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 32:115-120. May/June 1953. 24 M44

838 PANJAN, M. Die pflanzenviruse unter den elektronmikroskopen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:85-96. Mar./Apr.1953. 64.8 B49
German summary.

839 PARKER, K. G., and KLOS, E. J. Green ring mottle virus reduces quality of sour cherry fruit. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:481. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

840 POUND, G. S., and WEATHERS, L. G. The effects of air and soil temperatures on the multiplication of turnip virus 1 in certain Nicotiana species. Phytopathology 43:550-554. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

841 RAMSFJELL, T. Virus diseases of garden plants. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 5:44-55. Ref. 1952. 80 F9428

842 RAPPAPORT, I., and SIEGEL, A. Antigenic relationships among strains of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:589. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

843 REICHERT, I. Xyloporosis in citrus. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:675-677. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.1953. 26 H27

844 RICE, R. V., KAESBERG, P., and STAHMANN, M. A. The breaking of tobacco mosaic virus using a new freeze drying method. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:482. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

845 ROCHA GARCIA, G. DE LA. El "afrancamiento" en plantas cítricas. Vida Agr. 30:557,559,561. July 1953. 9.8 V66
For control of tristeza.

846 SCHLEGEL, D. E., and RAWLINS, T. E. The effect of various organic compounds on tobacco mosaic virus multiplication. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:589. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

847 SEGRETAIN, G., and HIRTH, L. Action de substances azotées sur la multiplication du virus de la mosaique du tabac en culture de tissus. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1042-1043. June 1953. 442.9 P21

848 SHEFFIELD, F. M. L. Virus diseases of sweet potato in parts of Africa. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:184-189. July 1953. 10 Em7

849 SIEGEL, A., and WILDMAN, S. G. The classification of strains of tobacco mosaic virus on the basis of biological, physical, and chemical characteristics. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:589. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

850 SILL, W. H. Wind and blowing soil as factors in the spread of wheat streak-mosaic virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:484. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

851 SKOTLAND, C. B. Aphid transmission of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43: 484. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

852 SKOTLAND, C. B. Electron microscopy of tobacco mosaic virus in vivo. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43: 484. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

853 SLYKHUIS, J. L. Aceria tulipae, a vector of wheat streak mosaic. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:18-19. 1953. 464.9 C162

854 SLYKHUIS, J. T. The relation of Aceria tulipae Keifer to streak mosaic and other chlorotic symptoms on wheat. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:484-485. Sept. 1953. 464.8 P56

855 SLYKHUIS, J. T. Striate mosaic, a new disease of wheat in South Dakota. Phytopathology 43:537-540. Ref. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

856 SMIRNOVA, V. A. Elemental corpuscles in mosaic disease of onions. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:572-576. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.3 M582

857 STEERE, R. L. Strains of tomato bushy-s. virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:485. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

858 STEERE, R. L. Tobacco ringspot virus, a polyhedron, purified with the use of butanol. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:485. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

859 SYLVESTER, E. S. Host range and properties of Brassica nigra virus. Phytopathology 43:541-546. Ref. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

860 THOMAS, H. E., and MARCUS, C. P. Virus diseases of the strawberry. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:765-769. 1 Ag84Y

861 THORNBERRY, H. H., VATTER, A. E., and HICKMAN, D. Virus-like particles from some plants having symptoms of virus disease. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:486. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

862 TIMIAN, R. G. Identification of seedling potatoes immune to virus X. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:487. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

863 TROXEL, A. W. A comparison of two methods for the estimation of virus concentration. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:590. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

864 VAUGHAN, E. K., and YALE, J. W. Ringspot-like viruses of rhubarb. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:590. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

865 WALLACE, J. M., and DRAKE, R. J. Vein enation in citrus leaves; virus found to be responsible for vein swelling and protuberances in citrus leaves. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 7(9):6. Sept.1953. 100 C12Cag

866 WALLACE, J. M., and GRANT, T. J. Virus diseases of citrus fruits. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:738-743. 1 Ag84Y

867 WEATHERS, L. G., and POUND, G. S. The relation of host nutrition to the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:488. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

868 WEBER, F. Eiweissspindeln (viruskörper) in vergilbenden Pereskia-blättern. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:319-321. Ref. 1953. 450 Os7

869 WILKINSON, R. E. Berberis thunbergii, a host of cucumber mosaic virus (Marmor cucumeris). (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:489. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

870 YARWOOD, C. E. Acquired resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in bean. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43: 490. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

871 YARWOOD, C. E. Host adaptation of tobacco necrosis virus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:590. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

872 YARWOOD, C. E. Quick virus inoculation by rubbing with fresh leaf discs. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:501-502. Oct.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

873 BEALE, C. Systox, death to sucking pests, may prove nemesis of nematode. South. Seedsman 16(10): 32. Oct.1953. 61.8 So8

874 BINGEFORS, S. Nematode resistance in clover and lucerne. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 1591-1596. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

875 BOSHER, J. E. Rotation and sanitation in nematode control. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 1953:8,10. 81 N818

876 COURTNEY, W. D. Nematodes in bulbs. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:621-624. 1 Ag84Y

877 FEDER, W. A. The influence of the feeding habit upon the nematocidal action of Systox. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:471. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

878 FEDER, W. A., and FELDMESSER, J. The structure and cytology of Ditylenchus dipsaci-induced "spikkels" in leaves of Narcissus pseudonarcissus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:471. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

879 FELDMESSER, J. A cytological study of the effects of the golden nematode, Heterodera rostochiensis, on tomato. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:471. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

880 HARE, W. W. Nematode resistance in pepper. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:474. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

881 HENRY, B. W. Effects of ethylene dibromide on nematodes associated with a root rot of southern pine seedlings. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:474-475. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
Pinus palustris.

882 HOLDEMAN, Q. L., and GRAHAM, T. W. The effect of different plant species on the population trends of the sting nematode. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:497-500. Ref. Oct.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

883 HOLDEMAN, Q. L., and GRAHAM, T. W. The sting nematode breaks resistance to cotton wilt [Fusarium]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:475. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

884 HOMEYER, B. Die fluoreszenzoptische vitalanalyse inaktiver nematoden. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 26:137-140. Sept.1953. 421 An9

885 ISRAEL. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION, REHOVOT. Plant parasitic nematodes, by G. Minz (In Hebrew.) Sifriath Hassadeh,1953. 38 p. Ref. 436 Is7
English summary.

886 JONES, J. M. Eelworm diseases of oats in Wales. Roy. Welsh Agr. Soc. J. 1952:32-38. 10 R814

887 LOOS, C. A. Eelworms. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:34-38. June 1953. 68.18 C33

888 NOLTE, H. W. Düngung und kartoffelnematode. Deut. Landwirt. 4:418-422. Ref. Aug.1953. 18 D4822

889 PALOMBI, A. Parasitic eelworms of plants, their biology and control. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(10):5-8. Oct.1952. 16 Ag8268

890 PETERS, B. G. The golden nematode in Britain. Amer. Potato J. 30:226-230. Sept.1953. 75.8 P842

891 RASKI, D. J., and HART, W. H. The clover root nematode [Heterodera]. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 7(9):14. Sept.1953. 100 C12Cag
Camarillo district, Ventura County, California.

892 READ, W. H. Chemicals for the control of root-knot eelworm (Heterodera marioni). Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 2(10):11,13-15. Oct.1953. 280.3919 T591

893 SASSER, J. N., POWERS, H. R., and LUCAS, G. B. The effect of root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.) on the expression of black shank [Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae] resistance in tobacco. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:483. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

894 TARJAN, A. C. Nematicidal potentialities of some agricultural pesticides based on contact, ovicidal, and therapeutic tests. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:485-486. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

895 TAYLOR, A. L. More about the control of nematodes. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:129-134. 1 Ag84Y

896 TAYLOR, A. L. The tiny but destructive nematodes. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:78-82. 1 Ag84Y

897 VEGA, J. Protección viticola contra la "anguilulosis." Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49(574):65-67. July 1953. 9 Ag89
Meloidogyne incognita.

898 WALKER, J. Root knot of leek. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:27-28. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

899 WHITE, J. H. Wind-borne dispersal of potato-root eelworm [Heterodera rostochiensis]. Nature [London] 172:686-687. Oct.10,1953. 472 N21

900 WILLE, J. E., and BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. La "anguilula dorada" una plaga del cultivo de las papas, recién descubierta en el Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:649,651,653,655-656. Aug.1953. 9.8 V66
Heterodera rostochiensis.

ECOLOGY

901 ALVIM, P. DE T. Soil as an ecological factor in the development of vegetation in the Central Plateau of Brazil. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:610-617. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

902 AMELIN, I. On Raunkiaer's ecologico-biological system of plants. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 38:581-582. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 R923

903 ASPREY, G. F., and ROBBINS, R. G. The vegetation of Jamaica. Ecol. Monog. 23:359-412. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 Ec72

904 BALME, O. E. Edaphic and vegetational zoning on the carboniferous limestone of the Derbyshire dales. J. Ecol. 41:331-344. Ref. Aug.1953. 450 J829

905 BEĬDEMAN, I. N. Ecological and biological principles of changes of the vegetative cover (as exemplified by the Eastern Transcaucasian Lowland). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 38:475-484. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 R923

906 BISWAS, K., and RAO, R. S. Rajputana desert vegetation. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 19:411-421. Ref. May/June 1953. 513 N212

907 BORMANN, F. H. Factors determining the role of loblolly pine and sweetgum in early old-field succession in the Piedmont of North Carolina. Ecol. Monog. 23:339-358. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 Ec72

908 BOTHMER, H. J. G. Der einfluss der bewirtschaftung auf die ausbildung der pflanzengesellschaften niederrheinischer dauerweiden. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 96:457-476. Aug.1953. 18 J825

909 BRANSON, F., and WEAVER, J. E. Quantitative study of degeneration of mixed prairie. Bot. Gaz. 114:397-416. Ref. June 1953. 450 B652

910 BROCKHAUS, W. Bilder aus westfälischen pflanzengemeinschaften. Westfalischer Bauernkal. 1953: 45-49. 18 W524

911 CODD, L. E. W. The results of an ecological survey of the Union of South Africa. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:596-601. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

912 CORILLION, R. Les halipèdes du nord de la Bretagne (Finistère, Côtes-du-Nord, Ille-et-Vilaine). Rev. Gen. de Bot. 60:609-658. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 450 R326

913 COUPLAND, R. T. Grassland communities of the western Canadian prairies—climax and subclimax. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:625-631. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

914 CRANWELL, L. M. An outline of New Zealand peat deposits. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):186-208. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194
An ecological study.

915 DANSEREAU, P. Structural units of vegetation in tropical and temperate climates with special reference to Pacific areas. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5): 100-112. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

916 D'ĬÁKOVA, R. I. Steppe vegetation of Zaraisk District in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58:68-70. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

917 ETTER, A. G. Wildwood, a study in historical ecology. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 40:227-258. Sept.1953. 451 M69

918 FEDOROVA, R. V. In regard to the origin of hilly peat bogs. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 38:584-589. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 R923

919 GARCIA-MOLINARI, O. Pasture and forage grass species and their ecology in the Caribbean area. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1440-1445. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

920 GORHAM, E. Chemical studies on the soils and vegetation of waterlogged habitats in the English Lake District. J. Ecol. 41:345-360. Ref. Aug.1953. 450 J829

921 GORHAM, E. Some early ideas concerning the nature, origin and development of peat lands. J. Ecol. 41:257-274. Ref. Aug.1953. 450 J829

922 GUEST, E. R. The Rustam Herbarium, Iraq. VI. General and ecological account. Kew B. 3:383-403. 1953. 451 K5JB

923 GUILER, E. R. Intertidal classification in Tasmania. J. Ecol. 41:381-384. Ref. Aug.1953. 450 J829
Includes plants.

924 GUILLAUMIN, A. Les caractères floristiques de la Nouvelle Caledonie. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5): 120-122. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

925 KASSAS, M. Habitat and plant communities in the Egyptian desert. II. J. Ecol. 41:248-256. Aug.1953. 450 J829

926 KNAPP, R. Pflanzengesellschaften; hemmende und fördernde einflüsse unter pflanzen. Umschau 53: 624-627. Ref. Oct.15,1953. 474 Um7

927 KOZLOVA, N. A. Anatomico-ecological description of shrubs of Eastern Crimea. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 38:497-512. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 R923

928 KRAUSE, W. Was lehren uns die pflanzengesellschaften des grünlandes? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:979-980. Sept.17,1953. 18 N39

929 MCINTYRE, G. A. Estimation of plant density using line transects. J. Ecol. 41:319-330. Aug.1953. 450 J829

930 MAŘAN, B., and LHOTA, O. Das mikroklima und die oberflächlichen abflüsse auf dem hochmoor und im walde. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. Řada B 26(4):1-78. July 1953. 19.5 C332Ca
German summary.

931 MOTTA, M. S. General discussion of section L, session 1: species, including ecology. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1464-1467. 1952. 60.19 In86P

932 PARKER, K. W. The role of plant ecology in range research and range management. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:618-624. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

933 PERRATON, C. Salt marshes of the Hampshire-Sussex border. J. Ecol. 41:240-247. Aug.1953. 450 J829

934 PERRY, R. A. The vegetation communities of the Townsville-Bowen region. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Land Res. Ser. 2:44-54. 1953. 282.9 Au72

935 PIRES, J. M., DOBZHANSKY, T., and BLACK, G. A. An estimate of the number of species of trees in an Amazonian forest community. Bot. Gaz. 114:467-477. June 1953. 450 B652

936 PONCE DE LEÓN, P. Evolución de las formaciones vegetales transitorias en Cuba. II. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 10:20-23. Jan./June 1953. 451 So123

937 PURI, G. S. The transect method in the study of plant communities in India. Indian Forester 79:506-511. Ref. Sept.1953. 99.8 In2

938 ROSENGURTT, B. Las praderas naturales del Uruguay. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:602-609. 1952. 60.19 In86P
English summary.
Ecology.

939 SHARP, A. J. Notes on the flora of Mexico: world distribution of the woody dicotyledonous families and the origin of the modern vegetation. J. Ecol. 41:374-380. Aug.1953. 450 J829

940 SKOTTSBERG, C. Influence of the Antarctic Continent on the vegetation of southern lands. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):92-99. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

941 SOCHAVA, V. B., ISACHENKO, T. I., and LUKICHEVA, A. N. General features of the geographic distribution of the forest vegetation of the Western Siberian Lowland. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 85: 125-138. Ref. Mar./Apr.1953. 511 L546

942 SUKACHEV, V. N. On late-flooded ecological types of willows [Salix]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:675-678. Ref. Sept.21,1953. 511 P444A

943 TALLANTIRE, P. A. Studies in the post-glacial history of British vegetation. XIII. J. Ecol. 41: 361-373. Ref. Aug.1953. 450 J829

944 TAL'MAN, P. N. In regard to species and species formation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 38:556-569. July/Aug.1953. 451 R923
Ecology of forest trees.

945 TARMAN, Ö. Forage resources and ecology of the high-steppes area of Turkey. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:646-649. 1952. 60.19 In86P

946 VIPPER, V. N., and VIPPER, P. B. Dynamics and interrelations of woody and grassy vegetation in the shelterbelt plantings of the Volga area. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58:55-62. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

947 VOSTOKOVA, E. A. Effect of lithologic and geochemical factors on boundary formation of some desert plant formations. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(4):71-75. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

948 WYATT-SMITH, J. The vegetation of Jarâk Island, Straits of Malacca. J. Ecol. 41:207-225. Ref. Aug.1953. 450 J829

949 ZOTOV, V. D. Some factors determining the distribution of plants in New Zealand. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):156-159. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

950 ADAMS J. D., and MACKAY, E. Observing pollen tubes within the styles of Zea mays L. Stain Technol. 28:295-298. Nov.1953. 442.8 St1

951 ALSCHER, R. P., and LAVIN, G. I. Chloroplastic structures in the epidermis of spinach leaves. Bot. Gaz. 114:393-396. Ref. June 1953. 450 B652

952 APTE, V. V., and KULKARNI, L. H. Some observations on Gnetum ula Brongn. found on the Western Ghats. Cur. Sci. 22:261-262. Sept.1953. 475 Sci23

953 BAAS BECKING, L. G. M., and EVERSON, R. G. Tissue tensions in Bryophyllum calycinum Salisbury. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:347-368. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.8 Au72

954 BAJER, A. Absolute viscosity and living mitotic spindle structure. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:331-348. Ref. 1953. 451 So16

955 BANCHER, E. Studien an der blüte von Phlox panniculata hybr. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:308-318. Ref. 1953. 450 Os7

956 BAUM, H., and LEINFELLNER, W. Bemerkungen zur morphologie des gynözeums der Amentiferen in hinblick auf phyllo- und stachyosporie. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:276-291. Ref. 1953. 450 Os7

957 BAUM, H. Die karpelle von Eranthis hiemalis und Cimicifuga americana als weitere verbindungsglieder zwischen peltaten und epeltaten karpellen. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:353-357. 1953. 450 Os7

958 BAUM, H. Die unabhängigkeit der diplophyllen gestalt der staubblattspreite von ihrer funktion als träger der pollensäcke. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:265-269. 1953. 450 Os7

959 BAUM-LEINFELLNER, H. Die peltationsnomenklatur der karpelle. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:424-426. 1953. 450 Os7

960 BAUTZ, E., and MARQUARDT, H. Die grana mit mitochondrienfunktion in hefezellen. Naturwissenschaften 40:531. Ref. Oct.15,1953. 474 N213

961 BAUTZ, E., and MARQUARDT, H. Das verhalten oxydierender fermente in den grana mit mitochondrienfunktion der hefezellen. Naturwissenschaften 40:531-532. Ref. Oct.15,1953. 474 N213

962 BHATTACHARJEE, S. K. Cytogenetics of Lens esculenta Moench. Caryologia 5:159-166. Ref. 1953. 442.8 C25

963 BIGNOLI, D. P. Ensayos sobre la remoción de las glumelas en granos de "Bromus catharticus" y su importancia en la germinación. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 20:117-125. Sept.1953. 9 R327
English summary.

964 BISSET, K. A. The cytology of Caryophanon latum. Mycologia 45:790-793. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 M99

965 BLACKWOOD, M. Chromosomes of Phylloglossum drummondii, Kunze. Nature [London] 172:591-592. Sept.26,1953. 472 N21

966 BREDEMANN, G. Zur biologie des endophyten in den früchten des leinlolchs (Lolium remotum Schrank). Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II 107:151-168. Ref. June 8,1953. 448.3 C33
Fungi.

967 BÜNNING, E., and WETTSTEIN, D. VON. Polarität und differenzierung an mooskeimen. Naturwissenschaften 40:147-148. Feb.15,1953. 474 N213

968 CALANDRON, A. Thigmomorphisme pariétal chez les champignons levuriformes à pigment noir. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:745-747. Oct.5,1953. 505 P21

969 CHOWDHURY, K. A. The rôle of initial parenchyma in the transformation of the structure diffuse-porous to ring-porous in the secondary xylem of the genus Gmelina Linn. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 19:361-369. Ref. May/June 1953. 513 N212

970 CONGER, A. D. Culture of pollen tubes for chromosomal analysis at the pollen tube division. Stain Technol. 28:289-293. Nov.1953. 442.8 St1

971 CONWAY, E. Spore and sporeling survival in bracken (Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn). J. Ecol. 41: 289-294. Aug.1953. 450 J829

972 COZZO, D. Puntuaciones craterimorfas en los vasos de "Cercidium." Rev. Argentina de Agron. 20: 126-129. Ref. Sept.1953. 9 R327

973 DELAMATER, E. D., YAVERBAUM, S., and SCHWARTZ, L. The nuclear cytology of Eremascus albus. Amer. J. Bot. 40:475-492. Ref. July 1953. 450 Am36

974 DELMAS, H. G. Le lotier [Lotus corniculatus], biologie florale; methode de selection possible. Prog. Agr. et Vitic.,Nov.1/8,1953:257-264. 14 P94

975 DORMER, K. J. A study of phyllotaxy in the genus Cassia. New Phytol. 52:313-315. Sept.1953. 450 N42

976 EICHHORN, A. Contribution à l'étude caryologique du genre Linaria. III. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 60:465-474. Aug.1953. 450 R326

977 EYMÉ, J. Sur l'origine des cinétosomes et la structure du noyau de l'anthérozoïde des mousses. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:493-495. Aug.31,1953. 505 P21

978 FAHN, A. The origin of the banana inflorescence. Kew B. 3:299-306. 1953. 451 K51B

979 FAROOQ, M. The endosperm and seed structure of Oldenlandia corymbosa Linn. Cur. Sci. 22:280-282. Sept.1953. 475 Sci23

980 FUKASAWA, H. Studies on restoration and substitution of nucleus in Aegilotricum. I. Cytologia 18: 167-175. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.8 C99
Aegilops and Triticum hybrids.

981 GAISER, L. O. Chromosome studies in Kuhniinae (Eupatorieae). I. Brickellia. Rhodora 55:269-288. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 450 R34

982 GAISER, L. O. Chromosome studies in Kuhniinae (Eupathorieae). I. Brickellia. Rhodora 55:297-321. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 450 R34

983 GARRIGUES, R. Aperçus sur le développement des sporanges de quelques Filicales. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 60:659-671. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 R326

984 GEITLER, L., and MACK, B. Die achsenlagen der auxosporen und erstlingszellen bei der Diatomee Cymbella. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:261-264. 1953. 450 Os7

985 GEITLER, L. Allogamie und autogamie bei der Diatomee Denticula tenuis und die geschlechtsbestimmung der Diatomeen. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:331-352. Ref. 1953. 450 Os7

986 GRAEBE, J. Find of a monstrous Anemone hybrid. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 2:236-237. 1953. 450 B656

987 HAMBLER, D. J. Prochromosomes and supernumerary chromosomes in Rhinanthus minor Ehrh. Nature [London] 172:629-630. Oct.3,1953. 472 N21

988 HARLAN, J. R., SNYDER, L. A., and CELARIER, R. P. Cytological studies of southern Great Plains grasses. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:228-232. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

989 HARRIS, J. M. Heartwood formation in Pinus radiata (D. Don). Nature [London] 172:552. Sept.19,1953. 472 N21

990 HARTSHORNE, J. N. The function of the eyespot in Chlamydomonas. New Phytol. 52:292-297. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 N42

991 HOUGH, J. S. Studies on the common spangle gall of oak. II-III. New Phytol. 52:218-237. Ref. Sept. 1953. 450 N42

992 HOUTMAN, G. Abnormalities of fruit. IV. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:682-683. Sept.12,1953. 86 N28

993 HUNZIKER, J. H. Número de cromosomas de varias especies sudamericanas de "Ephedra." Rev. Argentina de Agron. 20:141-143. Sept.1953. 9 R327

994 IHM, P. Bemerkungen zur planung und statistischen auswertung zytologischer versuche. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85:297-306. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z34
Plants.

995 IIJIMA, M. Changes of the intracellular reducing intensity in the pollen mother cells during meiosis of the young Lilium anthers. Cytologia 18:113-121. Aug. 1953. 442.8 C99

996 KING, G. C. Chromosome numbers in the Desmids. Nature [London] 172:592-593. Sept.26,1953. 472 N21

997 KOVALEV, N. V. Variation in leaves of the plum tree [Prunus iranica]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:147-149. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

998 KURABAYASHI, M., and SAMEJIMA, J. Chromosomal changes observed in natural populations of Paris tetraphylla A. Gray. Cytologia 18:176-182. Aug. 1953. 442.8 C99

999 KUSTER, E. Betrachtungen über die entstehung der pflanzengallen auf grund neuer forschungen. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 27:8-11. Ref. July 1953. 474 F772

1000 LAURITZEN, M. Zytogenetische untersuchungen an den bas- und el-koppelungsgruppen von Antirrhinum majus. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85: 220-237. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z34

1001 LEFÈVRE, J., and HESLOT, H. Polyploïdie incomplète et variations phénotypiques induites par la colchicine chez des hybrides de Nicotiana. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:576-578. Sept.14,1953. 505 P21

1002 LEINFELLNER, W. Die basiläre plazenta von Plumbago capensis. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:426-429. 1953. 450 Os7

1003 MCGINNIS, R. C. Cytological studies of chromosomes of rust fungi. I. The mitotic chromosomes of Puccinia graminis. Canad. J. Bot. 31:522-526. Ref. Sept.1953. 470 C16C

1004 MEHRA, P. N., and HANDOO, O. N. Morphology of Anthoceros erectus and A. himalayensis and the phylogeny of the Anthocerotales. Bot. Gaz. 114:371-382. Ref. June 1953. 450 B652

1005 MERICLE, L. W., and WHALEY, W. G. Cell-wall structure in apical meristems. Bot. Gaz. 114:382-392. Ref. June 1953. 450 B652

1006 MEYER, D. E. Tumorartige zellwucherung bei einem lebermoos. Naturwissenschaften 40:297-298. May 15,1953. 474 N213

1007 MISRO, B. Association of change in phyllotaxy with the occurrence of tricotyly in Antirrhinum majus and Zinnia peruviana. Cur. Sci. 22:270-271. Sept.1953. 475 Sci23

1008 NAPP-ZINN, K. Studien zur anatomie einiger luftwurzeln. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:322-330. Ref. 1953. 450 Os7

1009 NIELSEN, E. L. Cytology in relation to breeding behavior in grasses. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:233-239. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1010 OLIVE, L. S. The structure and behavior of fungus nuclei. Bot. Rev. 19:439-586. Oct./Nov.1953. 450 B6527

1011 PERSON, C. Observations on interphase and prophase nuclei of root tips of einkorn wheat and onion. Canad. J. Bot. 31:527-530. Sept.1953. 470 C16C

1012 PHILLIPS, M. E. Studies in the quantitative morphology and ecology of Eriophorum angustifolium Roth. J. Ecol. 41:295-318. Ref. Aug.1953. 450 J829

1013 PLANTEFOL, L. Sur la valeur morphologique des Cactaceae. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:524-526. Sept.7,1953. 505 P21

1014 PLANTEFOL, L. Sur l'interprétation foliaire des aiguillons des Cactées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:834-836. Oct.12,1953. 505 P21

1015 RAO, A. N. Inverted polarity in the embryo-sac of Saurauja napaulensis DC. Cur. Sci. 22:282. Sept. 1953. 475 Sci23

1016 RAO, J. T., and BALASUBRAMANIAN, A. Relation between anatomical characters and chromosome numbers in Saccharum spontaneum L. Cur. Sci. 22:247. Aug.1953. 475 Sci23

1017 RAPER, J. R. Tetrapolar sexuality. Q. Rev. Biol. 28:233-259. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 Q2
In fungi.

1018 ROY, S. K. Embryology of Eugenia jambos L. Cur. Sci. 22:249-250. Aug.1953. 475 Sci23

1019 SCHLENKER, G. Beobachtungen über die geschlechtsverhältnisse bei jungen graupappeln und aspen. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 2:102-104. 1953. 99.8 Z36
English summary.
Populus spp. and hybrids.

1020 SCHURZ, J. Uber die textur der in Fucus vorkommenden zellulose. Naturwissenschaften 40:438. Aug.15,1953. 474 N213

1021 SHARMA, S. L. Malformations in sugarcane. Cur. Sci. 22:276-277. Sept.1953. 475 Sci23

1022 SHARP, E. L., and SMITH, F. G. Factors affecting germ tube development in Puccinia coronata avenae. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:483. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

1023 SHILKINA, I. A. Anatomical peculiarities of the family Chenopodiaceae. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 38: 590-598. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 R923

1024 SHTERNBERG, M. B. In regard to the structure of the crown of monopodial and sympodial woody plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58:63-67. Ref. 1953. 511 M85
Study on trees.

1025 SIDEY, J. L. An anatomical study of the black wattle tree (Acacia mollissima, Willd) of the eastern Transvaal with special reference to the distribution of tannin. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 23:13-29. July 1953. 99.9 So82

1026 SINGH, R. C., and MUKHERJEE, S. K. Studies on Saccharum spontaneum L. II. Morphological and anatomical variations in some South Indian types. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 22:325-346. Ref. Dec.1952. 22 Ag83I

1027 SPARROW, F. K. Cytological observations on the zygote of Monoblepharella. Mycologia 45:723-726. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 M99

1028 STAMPS, D. J. Oospore production in paired cultures of Phytophthora species. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 36:255-259. Sept.1953. 451 B76

1029 SWAMY, B. G. L. The morphology and relationships of the Chloranthaceae. Arnold Arboretum. J. 34:375-411. Ref. Oct.1953. 451 Ar6J

1030 TORREY, J. G. The effect of certain metabolic inhibitors of vascular tissue differentiation in isolated pea roots. Amer. J. Bot. 40:525-533. Ref. July 1953. 450 Am36

1031 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E., and DOLEŽAL, R. Durch seitenwurzelbindung induzierte und spontane mitosen in den dauergeweben der wurzel. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:358-402. Ref. 1953. 450 Os7

1032 TUPIKOV, M. A. On polarity in grapevine. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:149-151. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

1033 UTIGER, H. Eine neue chemische reaktion zur geschlechtlichen differenzierung von Phycomyces blakesleeanus (+) und (−). Naturwissenschaften 40:292-293. May 15,1953. 474 N213

1034 VENKATESWARLU, J. Meiosis in autotetraploid maize. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1950/51:20-21. 1953. 241.8 C14

1035 WAGNER, E. Uberdauernde nucleoli und tripolare spindeln in der pollenmeiose eines Vitis-artbastardes. Naturwissenschaften 40:488. Sept.15,1953. 474 N213

1036 WANGERMANN, E., and LACEY, H. J. Studies in the morphogenesis of leaves. IX. Experiments on Lemna minor with adenine, triiodobenzoic acid and ultraviolet radiation. New Phytol. 52:298-311. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 N42

1037 WARDLAW, C. W. Comparative observations on the shoot apices of vascular plants. New Phytol. 52: 195-209. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 N42

1038 WARMKE, H. E. Apomixis in grasses, with special reference to Panicum maximum. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:209-215. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1039 WESTERGAARD, M. Uber den mechanismus der geschlechtsbestimmung bei Melandrium album. Naturwissenschaften 40:253-260. May 1,1953. 474 N213

1040 ZENKE, U. Untersuchungen über den ablauf der meiosis bei Pseudotsuga taxifolia Britton. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 2:96-102. 1953. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

1041 ZURZYCKI, J. Arrangement of chloroplasts and light absorption in plant cell. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:299-320. Ref. 1953. 451 So16

GENETICS

1042 ANDERSEN, T. Tetraploid rye. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:479-480. Sept.10,1953. 280.28 V91

1043 ANDERSEN, T. Tetraploid rye. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:575-577. Sept.10,1953. 11 J99

1044 ANDREW, R. H. Short first internode in maize. J. Hered. 44:146-148. July/Aug.1953. 442.8 Am3

1045 ATWOOD, K. C., and MUKAI, F. Indispensable gene functions in Neurospora. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39: 1027-1035. Ref. Oct.1953. 500 N21P

1046 BATEN, W. D., and BROWN, H. M. A formula for approximating the proportion of barren corn stalks for each generation. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:50-54. Aug.1953. 100 M58S

1047 BOERGER, A. La conservación de los genes vegetales y el futuro agrícola mundial. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Sci. Coop. Off. Latin Amer. B. 7:26-35. Ref. May/July 1953. 330.9 Un34

1048 BREWBAKER, J. L., and KEIM, W. F. A fertile interspecific hybrid in Trifolium (4n T. repens L. × 4n T. nigrescens Viv.). Amer. Nat. 87:323-326. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 470 Am36

1049 BREWBAKER, J. L., and ATWOOD, S. S. Incompatibility alleles in polyploids. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:267-272. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1050 BREWBAKER, J. L. Oppositional allelism in diploid and autotetraploid Trifolium hybridum L. Genetics 38:444-455. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 G28

1051 BURTON, G. W., and DEVANE, E. H. Estimating heritability in tall fescue (Festuca arundinacea) from replicated clonal material. Agron. J. 45:478-481. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

1052 BURTON, G. W. Quantitative inheritance in grasses. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:277-283. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1053 CLAUSEN, J. New bluegrasses by combining and rearranging genomes of contrasting Poa species. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:216-221. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1054 COMSTOCK, R. E., and ROBINSON, H. F. Genetic parameters, their estimation and significance. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:284-291. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1055 EGGERTSON, E. An estimate of the number of alleles at the loci for heterothallism in a local concentration of Polyporus obtusus Berk. Canad. J. Bot. 31:750-759. Nov.1953. 470 C16C

1056 FIUZAT, Y., and ATKINS, R. E. Genetic and environmental variability in segregating barley populations. Agron. J. 45:414-420. Ref. Sept.1953. 4 Am34P

1057 FROLIK, E. F. New horizons in plant breeding. Seed World 73(8):50-51,54. Sept.18,1953. 61.8 Se52

1058 GAJEWSKI, W. A fertile amphipolyploid hybrid of Geum rivale with G. macrophyllum. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:411-439. Ref. 1953. 451 So16

1059 GERSTEL, D. U. Chromosomal translocations in interspecific hybrids of the genus Gossypium. Evolution 7:234-244. Ref. Sept.1953. 443.8 Ev62

1060 GRAEFLINGER, B. Heterosis. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(5/6):44-53. May/June 1953. 9.2 M663
Plants.

1061 GRAUMANN, H. O. The polycross method of breeding in relation to synthetic varieties and recurrent selection of new clones. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:314-319. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1062 HAARER, A. E. Idiosyncracies of seeds. Commonwealth Prod. 337:85-86. Sept./Oct.1953. 286.8 Em7
Genetic aspects.

1063 HALBINGER, R. E. Selección y ensayo de adaptación de levaduras. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 20: 130-140. Ref. Sept.1953. 9 R327

1064 HARTE, C. Entwicklungsphysiologie und genetik der pflanzlichen missbildungen in den arbeiten von Hugo de Vries. Naturwissenschaften 40:421-427. Aug.15,1953. 474 N213

1065 HASKELL, G. Maternal inheritance in plants. Gard. Illus. 70:253-254. Oct.1953. 80 G169

1066 HECHT, A., and TANDON, S. L. Chromosomal interchanges as a basis for the delimitation of species in Oenothera. Science 118:557-558. Nov.6,1953. 470 Sci2

1067 INTERNATIONAL UNION OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES. Index des généticiens. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. P. Sér. C 4,114 p. 1953. 442.9 In85

1068 ISAEV, S. I. Razvitie michurinskikh metodov v selektsii plodovykh rasteniĭ [Development of Michurinite methods in the selection of fruit plants]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lekfsiĭ]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 8,32 p. 1953. 410.9 V97

1069 JOHNSON, I. J. Evaluating breeding materials for combining ability. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:327-334. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1070 JUNGFER, E. Speltoid- und compactoidmutationen. Züchter 23:273-280. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z8
Wheat.

1071 KANER, R. On the interpretation of Rubus pruinosus Arrh. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 2:233-235. 1953. 450 B656
English summary.

1072 KIHARA, H., and SAX, K. Genetics in the U.S.S.R. J. Hered. 44:132,158. July/Aug.1953. 442.8 Am3
Chiefly wheat.

1073 KNAPP, R. Uber zusammenhänge zwischen polyploidie, verbreitung, systematischer und soziologischer stellung von pflanzenarten in Mitteleuropa. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85:163-179. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z34

1074 LAUGHNAN, J. R. The effect of the sh2 factor on carbohydrate reserves in the mature endosperm of maize. Genetics 38:485-499. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 G28

1075 LOVE, R. M. The value of induced polyploidy in breeding. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:292-298. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1076 MARGARA, J. Sur l'obtention d'un hybride amphidiploïde entre Beta vulgaris L. et Beta lomatogona F. et M. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:836-838. Oct. 12,1953. 505 P21

1077 MAURIN', A. Natural growing together of trees of one species. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4:153-157. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822
Intraspecific vegetative hybridization.

1078 MICHAELIS, P. Das labile gen pallidovariabile von Epilobium, seine manifestation und entstehung in verschiedenen plasmonabänderungen. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85:282-296. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z34

1079 MORA URPÍ, J. E. El uso de la colchicina como método fitotécnico, en la obtención artificial de poliploides. Suelo Tico 6:283-288. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2

1080 MOTRENKO, T. G. Description of fifth generation of wheat changed from spring into winter wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4:54-66. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

1081 MUNDKUR, B. D. Interphase nuclei and cell sizes in a polyploid series of Saccharomyces. Experimentia 19:373-374. Oct.15,1953. 475 Ex7

1082 MURPHY, R. P. Comparison of different types of progeny in evaluating breeding behavior. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:320-326. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1083 NAKAJIMA, G. Genetical and cytological studies in the breeding of amphidiploid types between Triticum and Secale. V. Cytologia 18:122-127. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.8 C99

1084 NEZHINTSEV, I. P. Regional conference of [plant] breeding stations [of the Caucasus]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5: 87-88. May 1953. 20 D742

1085 NISHIMURA, Y., and KURAKAMI, H. Analysis and synthesis of reciprocal translocations in barley. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 3:45-47. Oct.1953. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1086 OKA, H. Gene analysis of intervarietal hybrid sterility and certation due to certain combinations of gamete-development-genes in rice. VIII-IX. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 3:23-39. Oct.1953. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1087 OSTANIN, A. M. Conversion of self-sown spring rye into winter rye. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:131-133. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

1088 POGLIAGA, H. H. Hibrido intergenérico "Nicotiana × Petunia." II. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 20: 144-146. Sept.1953. 9 R327

1089 PUGSLEY, A. T. Genetics in the service of agriculture. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:399-400,441-442. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 23 N472
Plants and animals.

1090 REBOUR, H. La sélection. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.7)46(2292):1-2. (Cont.) Sept.19,1953. 24 C712
Plants.

1091 RIUB, V. K. On changing the nature of winter wheat into spring wheat under conditions of the Ural Mountain area. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:44-53. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

1092 SCHANDERL, H. Die spontane und künstliche verwandlung von sprosspilzen (hefen) in spaltpilze (bakterien). Naturwissenschaften 40:296-297. May 15, 1953. 474 N213

1093 SCHWEMMLE, J. Selektive befruchtung bei der Oenothera odorata. Biol. Zentbl. 72:405-424. 1953. 442.8 B523

1094 SCHWEMMLE, J., and KOEPCHEN, W. Weitere untersuchungen zur selektiven befruchtung. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85:307-346. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z34
Oenothera odorata.

1095 SCOTTISH SOCIETY FOR RESEARCH IN PLANT BREEDING. Report (abridged) to the annual general meeting, 23rd July 1953, by the Board of Directors. Edinburgh,1953. 49 p. 10 Sco86

1096 SEARS, E. R. Nullisomic analysis in common wheat. Amer. Nat. 87:245-252. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 470 Am36

1097 SHULYNDIN, A. F. Inheritance of capacity for accumulation of sugars by the interspecific wheat hybrids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 91:675-678. July 21, 1953. 511 P444A

1098 SMIRNOV, B. M. Producing wild oats from oats and oats from wild oats. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:38-43. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

1099 STUBBE, W. Genetische und zytologische untersuchungen an verschiedenen sippen von Oenothera suaveolens. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85: 180-209. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z34

1100 SUBRAMANIAN, M. K., and RANGANATHAN, B. Are Torulæ haploid? Nature [London] 172:628-629. Ref. Oct.3,1953. 472 N21

1101 TANDON, S. L., and HECHT, A. Cytogenetic studies of Oenothera affinis Camb. Cytologia 18:133-145. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.8 C99

1102 TEAS, H. J., and TEAS, A. N. Heritable characters in maize: description and linkage of brittle endosperm-2. J. Hered. 44:156-158. July/Aug.1953. 442.8 Am3

1103 TINLINE, R. D. The inheritance of some characters in Helminthosporium sativum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:487. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

1104 UKOLOV, A. A. Intervarietal crossing of Moskovskaia 2453 winter wheat. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(3):59-64. Ref. 1953. 106 P44

1105 WHEELER, H. E. Linkage groups in Glomerella cingulata. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:489. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

1106 WILLIAMS, W. Genetics of incompatibility. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:260-266. Ref. 1952 60.19 In86P

1107 ZACHARIAS, M. Um eine fortschrittliche agrobiologie. Deut. Landwirt. 4:401-404. Aug.1953. 18 D4822
Plant genetics.

PHYSIOLOGY

1108 AGRELIUS, F. U. G. Botanical notes: 1952. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 56:313-314. Sept.1953. 500 K13T
Climate and weather.

1109 AHMAD. Wilting co-efficient and drought resistance of plants in soils. Pakistan J. Forestry 3: 146-150. Ref. July 1953. 99.8 P17

1110 ALLMENDINGER, D. F., JOHNSON, F., and MILLER, V. L. Boron sprays control severe pear diseases. West. Fruit Grower 7(10):25-26. Oct.1953. 95.8 G762

1111 AVDEEV, I. T. Improving the cold resistance of cucumbers. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:68-69. Apr.1953. 20 D742

1112 AVILA, C., and JULIAN, J. Cultivos sin tierra. Hacienda 48(10):48,50. Oct.1953. 6 H11

1113 BALL, E. Histological effects of absorbed radioisotopes upon the callus of Sequoia sempervirens. Bot. Gaz. 114:353-363. June 1953. 450 B652

1114 BARBIERI, R. "Preflowering" of hemp in Campania during the current year. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(9):5-29. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1953. 16 Ag8268

1115 BARINOVA, S. A. In regard to the importance of carbon dioxide for the activity of molds. 1. On the possibility of replacing carbon dioxide with organic acids. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:497-505. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.3 M582
Experiments with Aspergillus niger, A. flavus, and Rhizopus nigricans.

1116 BARKER, W. G. A method for the in vitro culturing of potato tubers. Science 118:384-385. Oct.2, 1953. 470 Sci2

1117 BAUMEISTER, W. Worauf beruht die wirkung des bors auf das pflanzenleben? Umschau 53:580-582. Oct.1,1953. 474 Um7

1118 BELL, L. N. On additional absorption of light by leaves of plants in the presence of carbon dioxide. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:165-168. Sept. 1953. 511 P444A

1119 BENNETT, W. F., STANFORD, G., and DUMENIL, L. Nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium content of the corn leaf and grain as related to nitrogen fertilization and yield. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:252-258. Ref. July 1953. 56.9 So3

1120 BENSON, N. R. Occurrence and correction of boron deficiency and excess. West. Fruit Grower 7(10): 26-27. Oct.1953. 95.8 G762

1121 BENSON, N. R. Zinc deficiency and methods of correction. West. Fruit Grower 7(10):29-30. Oct.1953. 95.8 G762

1122 BLOCK, S. S., and others. Mushroom mycelium; experiments with submerged culture. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:890-893. Ref. Sept.30,1953. 381 J8223
T. W. Stearns, R. L. Stephens, and R. F. J. McCandless, joint authors.

1123 BOHMONT, D. W., and LEGG, J. W. Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration upon growth and development of Halogeton. Agron. J. 45:450-451. Sept.1953. 4 Am34P

1124 BOLOTSKII, IU. S. On artificial inhibition of blooming of fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:90-91. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13
Effect of whitewashing and mulching.

1125 BONNET, J. A., and RIERA, A. Absorption by sugar cane of phosphorus from tagged superphosphate added to a phosphorus-fixing latosol. Soil Sci. 76:355-359 Ref. Nov.1953. 56.8 So3

1126 BOULD, C., and others. Copper deficiency of fruit trees in Great Britain. J. Hort. Sci. 28:268-277. Ref. Oct.1953. 80 J825
D. J. D. Nicholas, J. A. H. Tolhurst, and J. M. S. Potter, joint authors.

1127 BOULD, C., and others. Zinc deficiency of fruit trees in Great Britain. J. Hort. Sci. 28:260-267. Ref. Oct.1953. 80 J825
D. J. D. Nicholas, J. A. H. Tolhurst, and J. M. S. Potter, joint authors.

1128 BOWEN, T. J. Nutrient disorders in plums. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:303-304. Sept.3,1953. 280.38 Q3

1129 BOYLE, L. W. Heat canker: a primary phase of collar rot on peanuts. Phytopathology 43:571-576. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

1130 BREAKEY, E. P. Effect of methyl bromide fumigation on the subsequent development of Narcissus. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 1953:10-12. 81 N818

1131 BREAZEALE, E., and MCGEORGE, W. T. Influence of atmospheric humidity on root growth. Soil Sci. 76:361-365. Nov.1953. 56.8 So3

1132 BREVIGLIERI, N. Studies and researches on the flower and fruit biology of the apple in the Ferrara Province. IV. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7: 1095-1140. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

1133 BRUNS, V. F., and RASMUSSEN, L. W. The effects of fresh water storage on the germination of certain weed seeds. I. Weeds 2:138-147. Ref. Apr.1953. 79.8 W41

1134 BUBLITZ, W. Keimhemmung, nachreife, endogene jahresrhythmik und ihre bedeutung für die pflanzenzucht. Allg. Forstz. 8:446-448. Ref. Oct.14, 1953. 99.8 AL52

1135 BUBLITZ, W. Uber die keimhemmende wirkung der fichtenstreu. Naturwissenschaften 40:275-276. May 1,1953. 474 N213

1136 BUTLER, F. C. Grey speck of oats. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:22. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

1137 CANNON, R. C. Significance of leaf colour in pineapples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:293. Sept.3,1953. 280.38 Q3

1138 CHAMBERS, W. E. Nutrient composition of the produce of the Broadbalk continuous wheat experiment. I-II. J. Agr. Sci. 43:473-484. Oct.1953. 10 J822

1139 CHANDLER, C. Seed germination for some species of Plantago. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17: 265-271. July/Sept.1953. 451 B69

1140 CHATTERS, R. M., and SCHLEHUBER, A. M. A study of "frost-damaged" wheat in Oklahoma. Agron. J. 45:510-512. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

1141 CHEPIKOVA, A. R. In regard to establishing principles for two-crop utilization of perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(4):77-82. Ref. 1953. 511 M85
Physiology chiefly.

1142 CHERNOV, P. I. Effect of warming on field germination of seeds and productivity of plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4:117-124. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822
Study of wheat.

1143 CHIRKOVSKIĬ, V. I. Effect of aging of seeds on development of tobacco plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:439-442. Sept.11,1953. 511 P444A

1144 CORMACK, R. G. H., and GORHAM, A. L. Effects of exposure to direct sunlight upon the development of leaf structure of two deciduous shrub species. Canad. J. Bot. 31:537-541. Ref. Sept.1953. 470 C16C
Menziesia glabella and Lonicera glaucescens.

1145 COULTAS, W. H. W., and PORTSMOUTH, G. B. Questions and answers on banji and plucking. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:68-69. Sept.1953. 68.18 C33
Banji is essentially a resting state of terminal bud.

1146 CRAFTS, A. S. Relation of pH to the penetration and translocation of 2,4-D in plants. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:1-6. 1952. 79.9 W52

1147 DAMASCHKE, K., and others. An electrochemical demonstration of the energy cycle and maximum quantum yield in photosynthesis. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 12:347-355. Sept./Oct.1953. 381 B522
F. Todt, D. Burk, and O. Warburg, joint authors.

1148 DAVIS, L. D. The role of mineral nutritients in plant growth. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:15-21. 1953. 57.9 C123

1149 DUBROVIÎSKAIÀ, N. I., and KRENKE, A. N. Criticism of the theory of the aging cycle. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 36:64-78. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 442.8 Er3
Aging and rejuvenation of plants.

1150 DUNCAN, K. The magic of climates in miniature. Home Gard. 22(5):24-26. Nov.1953. 80 H756

1151 EGUCHI, T., and IKEDA, M. Effect of irrigation on pineapple leaves. Taipeh,Taiwan Pineapple Crop., 1952. 20 p. 93.46 Eg8

1152 EHRMANTRAUT, H. C. Chlorophyll research. Canad. Chem. Processing 37(11):96. Oct.1953. 381 C16

1153 ENIKEEV, S. G. In regard to the mechanism of hollow formation in sugar beets. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:431-434. Sept.11,1953. 511 P444A
Caused by disturbance of physiological and biochemical functions.

1154 EPPS, E. A. Effect of 2,4-D on growth and yield of cotton. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1009-1010. Oct.28,1953. 381 J8223

1155 ERGLE, D. R. Effect of low nitrogen and sulfur supply on their accumulation in the cotton plant. Bot. Gaz. 114:417-426. Ref. June 1953. 450 B652

1156 ERMICH, K. Wpływ czynników klimatycznych na pryzyrost dębu szypułkowego (Quercus robur L.) oraz sosny zwyczajnej (Pinus silvestris L.). Próba analizy zagadnienia. The influence of the climatic factors upon growth of English oak (Quercus robur L.) and Scots pine (Pinus silvestris L.). An attempt of analysis [of] the problem. Akad. Umiej. Prace Roln.-Leśne 68,61 p. Ref. 1953. 20.5 K85
English summary.

1157 FEDOROV, M. V. Importance of K. A. Timiriîazev's investigations in the field of photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Timiriîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(3): 221-236. 1953. 106 P44

1158 FENIKSOVA, R. V., and SEGAL', R. B. Molds from the genus Aspergillus as producers of amylase. III. Effect of culturing conditions on conidia formation of the fungus, Aspergillus oryzae. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 22:543-550. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.3 M582

1159 FRASER, I. M. The growth-promoting effect of indole-3-acetic acid on the common cultivated mushroom, Psalliota hortensis (Cooke) Lange forma albida Lange. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:379-395. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.8 Au72

1160 FREE, M. Who says plants follow the sun? Home Gard. 22(5):62-65. Nov.1953. 80 H756

1161 FREY, K. J. Effects of variety and location on thiamine, pantothenic acid, riboflavin, and niacin contents in oats. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:13-17. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 M58S

1162 FRIEND, D. J. C., and GREGORY, F. G. Acceleration of flowering in partially vernalized grain of Petkus winter rye by subsequent treatment at high temperature. Nature [London] 172:667-668. Oct.10,1953. 472 N21

1163 GALSTON, A. W., and BAKER, R. S. Studies on the physiology of light action. V. Photoinductive alteration of auxin metabolism in etiolated peas. Amer. J. Bot. 40:512-516. Ref. July 1953. 450 Am36

1164 GARRIGUES, R., and BUU-HOI, N. P. Action de la para-benzoquinone sur les racines d'Allium cepa L. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:963-965. June 1953. 442.9 P21

1165 GAUTHERET, and others. Recherches préliminaires sur la conservation des betteraves a sucre traitées par l'hydrazide maléique. Sucr. Franç. 94:131-134. June 1953. 65.8 J82
Longchamp, Dubourg, and Saunier, joint authors.

1166 GERM, H. Über die triebkraft von samen landwirtschaftlicher kulturpflanzen und die keimrollenmethode. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau. u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951:28-62., Ref. 1952. 105.9 V675

1167 GERM, H., and KIETREIBER, M. Vitalität des endosperms und feldaufgang von Zea mays. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952:14-16. 1953. 105.9 V675
Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenbau und Samenprüfung.

1168 GORG. Stärkenzuwachsverlust der fichte im Sauerland als folge des dürrejahres 1947. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1823. Oct.22,1953. 18 L2346
Pica.

1169 GRAHAM, S. O. Propagation of leafy cuttings of Prunus mahaleb with adenine and indolebutyric acid. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:587. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

1170 GRANHALL, I., EHRENBERG, L., and BORENIUS, S. Experiments with chronic gamma irradiation on growing plants. Bot. Not. 2:155-162. Ref. 1953. 450 B656

1171 GREENIDGE, K. N. H. Further studies of birch dieback in Nova Scotia. Canad. J. Bot. 31:548-559. Sept.1953. 470 C16C
Physiological disease of Betula lutea.

1172 GREGORY, F. G. The control of flowering by daylength and temperature. II. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 78:362-373., Ref. Oct.1953. 84 L84J

1173 GREULACH, V. A., and ATCHISON, E. Inhibition of mitosis in bean buds by maleic hydrazide. Bot. Gaz. 114:478-479. June 1953. 450 B652

1174 GREULACH, V. A. Notes on the starch metabolism of plants treated with maleic hydrazide. Bot. Gaz. 114:480-481. June 1953. 450 B652

1175 GUNAR, I. I. Problems of irritability of plants and further development of plant physiology. (In Russian.) Timirîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(3):3-26. Ref. 1953. 106 P44

1176 GUREVICH, A. A. Photochemical method of comparative phyto-actinometry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 91:1221-1223. Ref. Aug.11,1953. 511 P444A

1177 HACCIUS, B., and REINHOLZ, E. Somatisch induzierte veränderung der keimblattzahl bei Eranthis hiemalis durch röntgenstrahlen. Naturwissenschaften 40: 533. Oct.15,1953. 474 N213

1178 HAFERKAMP, M. E., and others. Studies on aged seeds. I-II. Agron. J. 45:434-441. Ref. Sept.1953. 4 Am34P
L. Smith, R. A. Nilan, and H. Gunthardt, joint authors.

1179 HARDER, R., and GUMMER, G. Uber rhythmische nachwirkung der photoperiodischen induktion bei Kalanchoë blossfeldiana. Biol. Zentbl. 72:386-393. 1953. 442.8 B523

1180 HARRIS, R. W., and others. 2,4,5-T sprays on stone fruit; tests reveal possible advantages of early fruit maturity as well as danger of injury to trees. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 7(9):8-9. Sept.1953. 100 C12Cag
J. C. Crane, C. J. Hansen, and R. M. Brooks, joint authors.

1181 HAUSER, E. W., and others. The effect of 2,4-D on the yield and botanical composition of Ladino clover-orchard grass pasture. Weeds 2:105-112. Apr. 1953. 79.8 W41
W. C. Shaw, D. S. Chamblee, and W. W. Woodhouse, joint authors.

1182 HAVIS, J. R. Effect of 2,4-D sprays on the growth of young sugar cane. Weeds 2:148-154. Apr.1953. 79.8 W41

1183 HELLER, M. K. Danger—trace element deficiencies. Green Thumb [Denver] 10(11):34-37. Nov. 1953. 80 G82

1184 HENDRIX, J. W., and others. Influence of date of collection and distance from pollution source upon foliar fluoride content of apple, cherry, and prune. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:587. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56
D. F. Adams, D. J. Mayhew, C. J. Mankin, R. M. Gnagy, and R. K. Koppe, joint authors.
Industrial fumes.

1185 HENRY, P., and SCHEIDECKER, D. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des Elaeis vivipares. Oléagineux 8:681-688. Oct.1953. 77.8 OL2

1186 HESSLER, L. E., TOWERY, J. D., and POWER, B. K. Effect of water on the development of cotton fiber. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(22):14,34-36. Oct.24, 1953. 304.8 C822

1187 HOAGLAND, A. R., ELLIOTT, F. C., and RASMUSSEN, L. W. Some histological and morphological effects of maleic hydrazide on a spring wheat. Agron. J. 45:468-472. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

1188 HOPE, A. B. Salt uptake by root tissue cytoplasm: the relation between uptake and external concentration. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:396-409. Ref. Aug. 1953. 442.8 Au72

1189 HOPKINS, H. Root development of grasses on revegetated land. J. Range Mangt. 6:382-392. Ref. Nov. 1953. 60.18 J82

1190 HORSFALL, J. G., and RICH, S. Differential action of compounds on spore germination and hyphal growth. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:476. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

1191 HUBER, B. Vergleichende betrachtung der pflanzlichen saftströme. Naturwissenschaften 40:180-185. Ref. Mar.15,1953. 474 N213

1192 JARAMILLO, R. Marchitamiento prematuro del fruto del cacao. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(580):24. Aug. 1953. 9.4 R32

1193 JOHNSON, S. P., and HALL, W. C. Vegetative and fruiting responses of tomatoes to high temperature and light intensity. Bot. Gaz. 114:449-460. Ref. June 1953. 450 B652

1194 JOHNSON, V. A. Environmental factors affecting plant height in winter wheat. Agron. J. 45:505-508. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

1195 KAUDY, J. C., TRUOG, E., and BERGER, K. C. Relation of sodium uptake to that of potassium by the sugar beet. Agron. J. 45:444-447. Sept.1953. 4 Am34P

1196 KENDRICK, J. B., MIDDLETON, J. T., and DARLEY, E. F. Predisposing effects of air temperature and nitrogen supply upon injury to some herbaceous plants fumigated with peroxides derived from olefins. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:588. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

1197 KESSLER, G. M. The influence of preharvest sprays of growth regulators on the chemical composition and ripening of McIntosh and Northern Spy apples. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:67-75. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 M58S

1198 KHAN, S., AHMAD, J.-UD-D., and SHAFTI, M. Blooming and anthesis of paddy in the Punjab. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 5:10-15. Ref. Jan.1953. 475 P173

1199 KHVATOVA, K. A. Selection in plantings of vernalized seeds as a method of obtaining early-ripening forms of annual lupine. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4: 136-138. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

1200 KIDSON, E. B., WATSON, J., and HODGSON, L. Nutrient uptake by glasshouse tomato plants. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:127-134. Aug.1953. 514 N48A

1201 KOKETSU, R. Shokubutsu suibon seiri gaiyō [Outline of physiology of the plant in relation to water]. Tokyo,Maibunde,1953. 107 p. 463.3 K822S

1202 KOMMEDAHL, T. The effect of KH_2PO_4 on germination of chlamydospores from Ustilago zeae (Beckm.) Ung. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:478. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

1203 KONSTANTINOV, N. N. Some peculiarities of the biology of black pepper (Piper nigrum). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 91:667-670. July 21,1953. 511 P444A

1204 KORNILOV, A. A. Completion of the light phase of development of wheat. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:173-176. Ref. Sept.1953. 511 P444A

1205 KOVOOR, A. Action comparée du liquide intracalicinal de Spathodea campanulata Beauv. sur la croissance des cultures de tissus végétaux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:832-834. Oct.12,1953. 505 P21

1206 KRASTINA, E. E. Effect of phosphorus nutrition level on development and metabolism of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Timirîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2 (3):77-90. Ref. 1953. 106 P44

1207 KRISCHE, P. Julius Stoklasas arbeiten (1908-1935) über die bedeutung der mineralischen stoffe für die lebewesen (pflanze, tier und mensch). Ernähr. der Pflanze 3/4:92-97. 1953. 57.8 Er62

1208 LAL, K. N., and RAO, M. S. S. Plant and animal nutrition; role of copper in crop production. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 30:76-82. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 26 T754

1209 LARSEN, H. Lodging and hail injury. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 31: 90-91. Aug.1953. 49.9 Sk1
Grain.

1210 LEHR, J. J. Sodium as a plant nutrient. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:460-471. Ref. Oct.1953. 382 So12

1211 LEOPOLD, A. C. Auxins in floral initiation. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:683-691. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1212 LINSKENS, H. F., and WULF, W. Uber die trennung und mitosewirkung der lumicolchicine. Naturwissenschaften 40:487-488. Sept.15,1953. 474 N213

1213 LIVERMAN, J. L., and BONNER, J. The interaction of auxin and light in the growth responses of plants. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:905-916. Ref. Sept. 1953. 500 N21P

1214 LOUSTALOT, A. J., and others. 2,4-D affects phosphorus metabolism. Science 118:627-628. Nov.20, 1953. 470 Sci2
M. P. Morris, J. García, and C. Pagán, joint authors.
Experiment with beans.

1215 MCILRATH, W. J., and ERGLE, D. R. Developmental stages of the cotton plant as related to the effects of 2,4-D. Bot. Gaz. 114:461-467. June 1953. 450 B652

1216 MCKEE, H. S., and URBACH, G. E. The physiology of growth in apple fruits. V. Soluble nitrogen constituents. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:369-378. Ref. Aug. 1953. 442.8 Au72

1217 MCKEEN, W. E. Loganberry rootrot on Vancouver Island. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:588. Oct. 1953. 464.8 P56

1218 MCMANUS, G. A., and KENWORTHY, A. L. Prevention of potassium deficiency in Montmorency cherry trees with potassium solutions applied at planting time. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:11-12. Aug.1953. 100 M58S

1219 MCMURTREY, J. E. Environmental, nonparasitic injuries. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:94-100. 1 Ag84Y

1220 METCALFE, C. R. Effects of atmospheric pollution on vegetation. Nature [London] 172:659-671. Oct.10,1953. 472 N21

1221 MEYER, D. E. Durch belichtung induzierbare guttation bei farnen und moosen. Naturwissenschaften 40: 367. July 1,1953. 474 N213

1222 MICHAELIS, P., and KAPLAN, R. Über die ausserordentlich starke mutagene wirkung der radioaktiven isotope P^{32} und S^{35} bei Epilobium. Naturwissenschaften 40:534. Oct.15,1953. 474 N213

1223 MICHAELIS, W. Erhöhter stärkeertrag im kartoffelanbau. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:173-174. Aug.20, 1953. 18 P89

1224 MIDDLETON, J. T., KENDRICK, J. B., and DARLEY, E. F. Air pollution and agriculture. Calif. Citrog. 38:456. Oct.1953. 80 C125
Effects of industrial fumes on crops.

1225 MIDDLETON, J. T., KENDRICK, J. B., and DARLEY, E. F. Olefinic peroxide injury to bean as influenced by age, variety, chemical additions, and toxicant dosage. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:588. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

1226 MILLER, L. P., MCCALLAN, S. E. A., and WEED, R. M. Interaction between fungus spores and toxicants in simultaneous and consecutive exposures. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:480. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

1227 MISRA, G. Photoperiodic behavior of medium-early varieties of rice. Science 118:552-553. Nov.6, 1953. 470 Sci2

1228 MISRA, G. Photoperiodic response of some Indian wheats. Science 118:445-446. Oct.16,1953. 470 Sci2

1229 MISRO, B., MISRA, S. S., and SASTRI, A. B. Photoperiodic behaviour of certain varieties of rice. Cur. Sci. 22:272-273. Sept.1953. 475 Sci23

1230 MITCHELL, J. W., ZAUMEYER, W. J., and PRESTON, W. H. Movement of streptomycin in bean plants. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:480. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

1231 MITCHELL, J. W., and PRESTON, W. H. Secondary galls and other plant growth-modifying effects induced by translocated α-methoxyphenylacetic acid. Science 118:518-519. Oct.30,1953. 470 Sci2

1232 MOL, W. E. DE. X-raying of hyacinths and tulips from the beginning, before thirty years (1922), till to-day (1952). Jap. J. Breeding 3:1-8. Ref. Oct.1953. 64.8 J27

1233 MOLOTKOVSKIĬ, G. KH., and GLUSKINA, B. G. Effect of soaking seeds of corn in heated water on its growth and yields. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:679-680. Ref. Sept.21,1953. 511 P444A

1234 MORSCHEL, J. R. Vine experiments, incipient zinc deficiency. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 5:31-32. July 1953. 464.8 Au7

1235 MORTIMER, R. K., and TOBIAS, C. A. Evidence for X-ray induced recessive lethal mutations in yeast. Science 118:517-518. Oct.30,1953. 470 Sci2

1236 MOSHKOV, B. S. Periodic alternations of light and darkness and rhythm of sensitivity of leaves. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4:125-129. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

1237 MUZIK, T. J., and CRUZADO, H. J. The effect of 2,4-D on sprout formation in Cyperus rotundus. Amer. J. Bot. 40:507-512. Ref. July 1953. 450 Am36

1238 NAKASONE, H. Y. Methods of breaking the dormancy of Gladiolus corms in Hawaii with special reference to the effects of ethyene chlorohydrin. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 41,10 p. Sept.1953. 100 H313

1239 NARAIN, A. Artificial production of tetraploids in Ricinus communis Linn. Cur. Sci. 22:268-269. Sept.1953. 475 Sci23
Use of colchicine.

1240 NEAS, I. Sulphur nutrition in flue-cured tobacco. Agron. J. 45:472-477. Ref. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

1241 NELSON, L. E., and BRADY, N. C. Some greenhouse studies of cation interactions in Ladino clover using split root techniques. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:274-278. July 1953. 56.9 So3

1242 NELSON, L. E., and BRADY, N. C. Translocation of potassium through Ladino clover stolons. Agron. J. 45:513-514. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

1243 NIKITENKO, G. F. On the comparative effectiveness of some methods in increasing the vitality of grain crops. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92: 681-683. Ref. Sept.21,1953. 511 P444A
Experiments with barley.

1244 NORTHEN, R. T. Essential plant functions. II. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 22:750-753. Oct.1953. 80 Am329

1245 NOVIKOV, V. A. Some peculiarities of phasic development of plants and development of new forms in cereals. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4:3-29. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

1246 OLMSTED, C. E. Photoperiodism in native range grasses. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:676-682. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1247 OSTALE TUDELA, E. El riego y el sueño de las plantas. Alcor 64:16. Sept.1953. 15 Sa7

1248 PALEEV, A. M. In regard to lodging of grain crops. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:435-438. Ref. Sept.11,1953. 511 P444A

1249 PALMER, C. B. How do plants feed? Wes-farmers News 1(32):8. Aug.27,1953. 23 W51

1250 PAMONAG, S. A. Soiless culture. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(8):16. Aug.1953. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

1251 PANELLA, A. Experiments on water consumption of American hybrid corns in comparison with Nostrale Umbro. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:524-526. Aug.1953. 16 It1

1252 PARIS. INSTITUT DES FRUITS ET AGRUMES COLONIAUX. Nouvelles données sur les traitements hormones. Paris. Inst. des Fruits et Agrumes Colon. B. 5,6 p. 1952. 93.6 P21
On pineapples.

1253 PELLETIER, R. L., and KEITT, G. W. Amino acids as nitrogen sources for Venturia inaequalis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:481. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

1254 PILET, P. E. Les mouvements des végétaux. Paris,Presses Universitaires de France,1953. 127 p. (Que Sais-Je? Le Point des Connaissances Actuelles, 569) 463.36 P64

1255 PIRINGER, A. A., and BRIERLEY, W. G. How light is effected by filler trees; excessive shade results in poor yield, size and color of fruit. Wis. Hort. 44:51-52. Nov.1953. 80 W752

1256 PIRONE, P. P. Bigger blooms from treated bulbs. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(10):23,55. Oct.1953. 80 P812
Treated with growth substances.

1257 PISEK, A. Wie schützen sich die alpenpflanzen gegen frost? Umschau 53:641-643. Nov.1,1953. 474 Um7

1258 POHL, R., and ROTHER, W. Sporenkeimung und myzelwachstum von Phycomyces blakesleeanus unter dem einfluss von wuchs- und hemmstoffen der höheren pflanze. Biol. Zentbl. 72:364-372. Ref. 1953. 442.8 B523

1259 POHL, R. Über die wuchsstoffwirkung beim streckungswachstum des sprosses. Naturwissenschaften 40:110-111. Feb.1,1953. 474 N213
Experiment with oats.

1260 POLÍAKOV, ÍU. A. On the possibility of toxic action of heavy water on agricultural plants. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:25-32. Ref. July 1953. 57.8 P34

1261 PONOMAREV, A. N., and BUKINA, A. I. Daily rhythm of blooming and pollination of grasses. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 91:1217-1220. Ref. Aug.11, 1953. 511 P444A

1262 PONOMAREV, A. N. Effect of drought on pollination of alfalfa. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 91:1393-1396. Ref. Aug.21,1953. 511 P444A

1263 POTTER, L. D. Seedling growth and soil drought resistance of Northern Great Plains legumes, alfalfa and four grasses. J. Range Mangt. 6:399-404. Nov.1953. 60.18 J82

1264 PROEBSTING, E. L., RIZZI, A. L., and STONER, H. C. Agencies aiding the orchardist with plant nutritional problems. West. Fruit Grower 7(10):18-19. Oct.1953. 95.8 G762
Research, extension work and commercial laboratories.

1265 PURVIS, O. N. The physiology of flower differentiation in grasses. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:661-666. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1266 RABINOWITCH, E. I. Progress in photosynthesis. Sci. Amer. 189(5):80-84. Nov.1953. 470 Sci25

1267 RAO, J. S. Role of velamen tissue in roots of orchids. Sci. & Cult. 19:97-99. Aug.1953. 475 Sci24

1268 RAO, U. N., RANGACHARLU, V. S., and KUPPUSWAMY, B. S. Effect of linseed oil spray on the growth and yield of apple trees on the Nilgiris. Indian J. Hort. 9(4):59-63. Dec.1952. 80 In2

1269 RENNER, R., BENTLEY, C. F., and MCELROY, L. W. Nine essential amino acids in the protein of wheat and barley grown on sulfur-deficient soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:270-273. Ref. July 1953. 56.9 So3

1270 RIETSEMA, J., SATINA, S., and BLAKESLEE, A. F. The effect of indole-3-acetic acid on Datura embryos. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:924-933. Ref. Sept. 1953. 500 N21P

1271 RIETSEMA, J., SATINA, S., and BLAKESLEE, A. F. The effect of sucrose on the growth of Datura stramonium embryos in vitro. Amer. J. Bot. 40:538-545. Ref. July 1953. 450 Am36

1272 ROBINSON, D. B. Whiptail of cauliflower in Prince Edward Island. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:16. 1953. 464.9 C162

1273 RODIN, L. E. On the seasonal rhythm of the tropical forest. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 38:485-496. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 R923

1274 RUBIN, B. A. Dykhanie i ego rol' v zhizni rastenii [Respiration and its role in the life of plants]. Vsesoiùzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiù Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiûry-Stenogrammy Lekt͡siĭ]. Ser. 3, [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 3,48 p. 1953. 410.9 V97

1275 RUSCHMANN, G. Symbiotische und antibiotische beziehungen zwischen milchsäurebakterien und pilzen. II. Biol. Zentbl. 72:394-404. 1953. 442.8 B523

1276 SARACHEK, A., and LUCKE, W. H. Induction of resistance to X-ray inactivation in Saccharomyces by pre-exposure to 2537A ultraviolet radiation. Experimentia 19:374-376. Oct.15,1953. 475 Ex7

1277 SCHENCK, G. O. Uber den photochemischen primärakt und die anschliessende erste dunkelreaktion der photosynthese. Naturwissenschaften 40:205-212,229-238. Apr.1-15,1953. 474 N213

1278 SCHOLANDER, P. F., and others. Studies on the physiology of frozen plants and animals in the Arctic. J. Cell & Compar. Physiol. 42(sup.1),56 p. Ref. Sept. 1953. 444.8 J822
W. Flagg, R. J. Hock, and L. Irving, joint authors.

1279 SCHOONENS, J. G. Why potatoes become black; too low soil potash content. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1779):47. Aug.19,1953. 24 L232

1280 SCHULZ, W. G. Pear die back controlled; sawdust mulch value shown. West. Fruit Grower 7(10):11-12. Oct.1953. 95.8 G762

1281 SCOTT, C. E. Problems in iron deficiency—progress in its treatment. West. Fruit Grower 7(10):22. Oct.1953. 95.8 G762

1282 SHEMAKHANOVA, N. M. Conference on mycotrophic nutrition of tree species. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 22:633-635. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.3 M582

1283 SHPILENÌA, S. E. Effect of duration and intensity of lighting on alkaloid content in leaves of Hyoscyamus niger and Atropa belladonna. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 91:1401-1404. Aug.21,1953. 511 P444A

1284 SHPILENÌA, S. E. Some data on the biology of development and dynamics of alkaloid accumulation in Scopolia carniolica. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 38:579-581. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 R923

1285 SHUEL, R. W., and PEDERSEN, M. W. The effect of environmental factors on nectar secretion as related to seed production. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:867-871. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1286 SHUKLA, T. C. Vernalisation response in Lens esculenta Moench. Cur. Sci. 22:279-280. Sept.1953. 475 Sci23

1287 SILBERGER, J., and SKOOG, F. Changes induced by indoleacetic acid in nucleic acid contents and growth of tobacco pith tissue. Science 118:443-444. Oct.16,1953. 470 Sci2

1288 SINGH, S. M., and KACKER, P. N. Effects of some hormones and their methods of application on parthenocarpy in tomato fruits. Indian J. Hort. 9(4):25-29. Ref. Dec.1952. 80 In2

1289 SINGLETON, W. R. "Hottest" farm on earth. Country Gent. 123(10):38,90-93. Oct.1953. 6 C833
Atomic radiation used on plants at Brookhaven National Laboratory.

1290 SINÌAGIN, I. I., and MOROZOVA, N. P. Some developmental peculiarities of sugar beet in the third year of its existence. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 91:671-673. July 21,1953. 511 P444A

1291 SIPKES, C. The light and the plant. II. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 8:362. Aug.14,1953. 80 V22

1292 SIRCAR, S. M., and SEN, S. P. Studies on the physiology of rice. VI. Effect of photoperiod on development of the shoot apex. Bot. Gaz. 114:436-448. Ref. June 1953. 450 B652

1293 SKABICHEVSKIĬ, A. P. On spore formation in Melosira islandica O. Müller. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:671-674. Ref. Sept.21,1953. 511 P444A

1294 SMITH, N. M. Blindness in early cauliflowers. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:282-285. Sept.1953. 10 G79J

1295 SOMM, H. Uber die hemmung von assimilation und atmung durch niedere fettsäuren und spezifische enzymgifte bei Mycelium radicis atrovirens Melin. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 16:851-859. Ref. 1953. 448.8 Sch9

1296 SOSNIN, V. S. Method of pre-planting treatment [with methylene blue] of cucumber seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:89. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

1297 SOSSOUNTZOV, I. Action de l'hydrazide maléique sur le développement in vitro des prothalles de fougères. Morphologie des prothalles et proportions des types prothalliens. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:605-608. Apr.1953. 442.9 P21

1298 SOSSOUNTZOV, L. Action de l'hydrazide maléique sur le développement in vitro des prothalles de fougères. Sexualité et dimensions des prothalles cordiformes de Gymnogramme calomelanos. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1007-1010. June 1953. 442.9 P21

1299 SPADONI, M. A. Influence of fertilizers on the vitamin content of vegetables. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(7):26-27. July 1953. 389.8 AL45

1300 STAEHELIN, M., and WURGLER, W. Considérations sur le repos hivernal des arbres et son interruption. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 67:959-969. Ref. 1953. 17 L23

1301 STAKMAN, E. C., and CHRISTENSEN, J. J. Problems of variability in fungi. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953: 35-62. 1 Ag84Y

1302 STEEVES, T. A., MOREL, G., and WETMORE, R. H. A technique for preventing inactivation at the cut surface in auxin diffusion studies. Amer. J. Bot. 40:534-538. Ref. July 1953. 450 Am36

1303 STEWART, A. B. Cobalt deficiency in pastures in Great Britain. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:718-719. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1304 STONE, E. C., and JUHREN, G. Fire stimulated germination; effect of burning on germination of brush seed investigated in physiological study of chamise [Adenostoma]. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 7(9):13-14. Sept. 1953. 100 C12Cag

1305 STONE, E. L. Magnesium deficiency of some northeastern pines. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:297-300. Ref. July 1953. 56.9 So3

1306 STONE, M. W., FOLEY, F. B., and BIXBY, D. H. Effect of soil applications of insecticides on the growth and yield of vegetable crops. U. S. D. A. C. 926, 19 p. Aug.1953. 1 Ag84C

1307 SUSKIN, M. The effect of display conditions upon the viability of packet seeds in California. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 42:120-137. July/Sept.1953. 2 C12M
Effects of climatic conditions.

1308 SUSSEX, I. M., and STEEVES, T. A. Growth of excised fern leaves in sterile culture. Nature [London] 172:624-625. Oct.3,1953. 472 N21

1309 SUSSMAN, A. S. The effect of ionizing radiations upon the respiration and oxidases of the potato tuber. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 42:273-283. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.8 J822

1310 TAHA, E. E. M. Uber wechselbeziehungen zwischen schimmelpilzen. 1. Der einfluss verschiedener physiologischer faktoren auf die wechselbeziehungen zwischen Alternaria tenuis und Fusarium semitectum. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 19:45-51. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Ar26

1311 TAMIYA, H., and others. Correlation between photosynthesis and light-independent metabolism in the growth of Chlorella. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 12:23-41. Sept./Oct.1953. 381 B522
T. Iwamura, K. Shibata, E. Hase, and T. Nihei, joint authors.

1312 THORNTHWAITE, C. W. Grassland climates. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:667-675. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1313 THORUP, S. Be careful with the use of hormone preparations. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(35):5. Sept.1,1953. 11 H963
Effects on crops.

1314 THARP, W. H. Nonparasitic disorders of cotton. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:318-320. 1 Ag84Y

1315 THURSTON, R. The effects of some soil characteristics on DDT phytotoxicity. J. Econ. Ent. 46:545-550. Aug.1953. 421 J822

1316 TIZIO, R. M. Action of 2,4-D on banana ripening. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:238-239. Aug. 1953. 24 G25

1317 TONINI, G. Photosynthesis activity in some varieties of corn. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:649-655. Sept.1953. 16 It1

1318 TRUEBA AGUIRRE, J., FEDUCHY MARIÑO, E., and HIDALGO FERNANDEZ-CANO, L. Nuevos ensayos sobre la acción de heteroauxinas en la multiplicación de la vid por estaca. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 13(28):99-137. Ref. June 1953. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

1319 TSVETKOV, M. I. Method of improving the cold resistance of spring crop varieties. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4: 66-68. Apr.1953. 20 D742

1320 TUKEY, L. D. The effect of night temperatures on fruit development. Amer. Fruit Grower 73(10): 7,13. Oct.1953. 80 G85

1321 TYLER, L. J., MURPHY, R. P., and MACDONALD, H. A. Effect of seed treatment on seedling stands and on hay yields of forage legumes and grasses. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:487. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

1322 ULRICH, A. Growth and development of sugar beet plants in temperature controlled greenhouses. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:10-11. 1953. 57.9 C123

1323 UNGER, K., and FABIG, F. Uber den einfluss der temperatur auf die erntezeit und ertragssicherheit bei einigen tomatensorten. Züchter 23:257-266. 1953. 442.8 Z8
Russian zone of Germany.

1324 VAL'TSOVA, O. V. In regard to the biology of blooming of European ash (Fraxinus excelsior L.). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(4):61-70. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

1325 VARSHNEY, I. P., and FAROOQ, M. O. Etude de l'influence d'une nouvelle saponine d'Albizzia lebbek, Benth. sur la germination et la croissance des graines de pois chiche (Cicer arietinum, Linn.) et d'orge (Hordeum vulgare, Linn.). Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:827-830. 1953. 383 So1

1326 WAIN, R. L. Chemistry of plant growth substances. Nature [London] 172:710-711. Oct.17,1953. 472 N21

1327 WALKER, J. B. Inorganic micronutrient requirements of Chlorella. I. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 46:1-11. Ref. Sept.1953. 381 Ar2

1328 WALKER, M. C. Winter garden sans soil. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(10):26-27,43. Oct.1953. 80 P812

1329 WALLACE, T. Mineral deficiencies of garden crops. Country Life [London] 114:957-959. Sept.24,1953. 80 C83

1330 WALTER, T. E. Drought. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 23:109-113. Dec.1952. 68.18 C33
Effects on tea.

1331 WARBURG, O., and others. Messung des quantenbedarfs der photosynthese für sehr dünne zellsuspensionen. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 12:356-359. Sept./Oct.1953. 381 B522
G. Krippahl, W. Schröder, and W. Buchholz, joint authors.

1332 WARDEN, R. L. Response of Thatcher spring wheat to 2,4-D rates applied in low volumes of oil and water. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:12-17. 1952. 79.9 W52

1333 WARDLAW, C. W. Action of tri-iodobenzoic and trichlorobenzoic acids in morphogenesis. New Phytol. 52:210-217. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 N42

1334 WEBB, M. Effects of magnesium on cellular division in bacteria. Science 118:607-611. Rev. Nov.20, 1953. 470 Sci2

1335 WEBSTER, B. N. Mycorrhiza. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:26-30. June 1953. 68.18 C33

1336 WEIHE, K. VON. Die wirkung von Na-benzylpenicillin auf die samenkeimung und das wurzelwachstum. I. Naturwissenschaften 40:203-204. Ref. Mar.15,1953. 474 N213

1337 WELLS, J. S. The "power of water" in plant propagation. Trees [Cleveland] 13(6):6-8,22-23,26. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 W52

1338 WENZL, H. Wuchsstoffe und wuchshemmstoffe in landwirtschaft und pflanzenschutz. Pflanzenarzt 6(9): 1-2. Sept.1,1953. 464.9 P482

1339 WHITE, P. R. A comparison of certain procedures for the maintenance of plant tissue cultures. Amer. J. Bot. 40:517-524. Ref. July 1953. 450 Am36

1340 WIERSUM, L. K. Results and experiments with the stimulation of latex production. I. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:377,379,381-384. Sept.1,1953. 22.5 B45
Effects of growth substances on Hevea.

1341 WINTER, A. G., and BUBLITZ, W. Uber die keim- und entwicklungshemmende wirkung der buchenstreu. Naturwissenschaften 40:416. Aug.1,1953. 474 N213
Forest litter from Fagus.

1342 WINTER, A. G., and BUBLITZ, W. Untersuchungen über antibakterielle wirkungen im bodenwasser der fichtenstreu. Naturwissenschaften 40:345-346. June 15,1953. 474 N213

1343 WINTER, A. G., and SCHONBECK, F. Untersuchungen über den einfluss von kaltwasserextrakten aus getreidestroh und anderer blattstreu auf wurzelbildung und -wachstum. Naturwissenschaften 40:513-514. Oct.1, 1953. 474 N213

1344 WINTER, A. G., and SCHONBECK, F. Untersuchungen über die beeinflussung der keimung und entwicklung von getreidesamen durch kaltwasserauszüge aus getreidestroh. Naturwissenschaften 40:168-169. Mar.1,1953. 474 N213

1345 WINTER, A. G., and BIRGEL, G. Untersuchungen über die verbreitung, ökologie und funktionelle bedeutung der endotrophen mykorrhiza bei gärtnerischen kulturpflanzen. Naturwissenschaften 40:393-394. July 15, 1953. 474 N213

1346 WRIGHT, T. R. Physiological disorders. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:830-834. 1 Ag84Y
Fruit and vegetables.

1347 YALE, J. W. Effects of fungicides and fertilizers incorporated with the soil upon the incidence of beet seedling necrosis. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:590. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

1348 YAMADA, T., and HORIUCHI, S. I. Studies on the occurrence and mechanism of non-genetic variation due to competition among different types of plants. II-III. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 3:9-22. Ref. Oct.1953. 64.8 J27
English summary.
Soybeans and red clover.

1349 YATSUYANAGI, S., and SAKAI, H. Studies on the photoperiodic response in wheat plants. IV. The photoperiodic response of the transplanted embryo. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 3:40-42. Oct.1953. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1350 YOUNG, D. A., and others. A mycorrhiza-like fungus in potato tissue cultures. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:490. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56
A. C. Hildebrandt, G. H. Rieman, and D. C. Cooper, joint authors.

1351 YOUNGE, O. R., and TAKAHASHI, M. Response of alfalfa to molybdenum in Hawaii. Agron. J. 45:420-428. Ref. Sept.1953. 4 Am34P

1352 ZISLAVSKY, W. Die auswertung von frostresistenzversuchen in kühlschränken. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952:28-41. 1953. 105.9 V675

BIOCHEMISTRY

1353 AXELROD, B., and BANDURSKI, R. S. Phosphoglyceryl kinase in higher plants. J. Biol. Chem. 204: 939-948. Ref. Oct.1953. 381 J824

1354 BAMANN, E., ULLMANN, E., and TIETZ, N. Über die substratspezifität isodynamer pflanzlicher lipasen. 4. Mitteilung zur kenntnis der lipase höherer pflanzen. Biochem. Z. 324:249-254. Ref. 1953. 384 B522

1355 BEEKMANN, H. Uber den umsatz von carotinoiden in höheren pflanzen. Naturwissenschaften 40:486-487. Sept.15,1953. 474 N213

1356 BERTRAND, G., and SILBERSTEIN, L. Sur la teneur des graines en manganèse. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:481-482. Aug.31,1953. 505 P21

1357 BHAT, J. V., and BROKER, R. Riboflavine and thiamine contents of saffron, Crocus sativus Linn. Nature [London] 172:544. Sept.19,1953. 472 N21

1358 BHATIA, I. S., and SRINIVASAN, M. Polyfructosan from Furcraea gigantea Vent. Cur. Sci. 22: 236-237. Aug.1953. 475 Sci23

1359 BOBRITSKAIA, M. A. Ash content of leaves of oak [Quercus robur] of various ages in the shelterbelts of Kamennaia Steppe. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:17-24. Ref. July 1953. 57.8 P34

1360 CALDWELL, J. The distribution of fluorescein in transpiring plants. New Phytol. 52:312. Sept.1953. 450 N42

1361 CAUMARTIN, V. Evolution des composés de l'anhydride phosphorique dans le caryopse pendant la germination en terre fertile d'une variété de blé de printemps. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:745. Oct.5,1953. 505 P21

1362 CHAMPIGNY, M. L. Variations de la composition minérale du perianthe de Narcissus pseudo-narcissus au cours de son développement. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 60: 475-484. Aug.1953. 450 R326

1363 CHEN, Y. T. Synthesis of ascorbic acid in cress [Lepidium sativum] seedlings. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1950/51:42-43. 1953. 241.8 C14

1364 COULSON, C. B. Amino-acids of marine algae. Chem. & Indus. 37:971-972. Ref. Sept.12,1953. 382 M31C

1365 COURTOIS, J. E., and AI, T. VAN. Sur quelques propriétés de la phosphatase des feuilles de marronnier. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:721-730. Ref. 1953. 383 So1

1366 CREWTHER, W. G., and LENNOX, F. G. Enzymes of Aspergillus oryzae. III-V. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:410-462. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.8 Au72
Part V is by J. M. Gillespie and E. F. Woods.

1367 DIKANSKAIA, E. M. Luminescent-microscopic observations on the formation and liberation of riboflavin by the microscopic fungus, Eremothecium ashbyii. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:525-529. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.3 M582

1368 DOUDNEY, C. O., and WAGNER, R. P. A relationship of homocysteine metabolism to thiamin, serine, and adenine biosynthesis in a mutant strain of Neurospora. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:1043-1052. Ref. Oct.1953. 500 N21P

1369 ENY, D. M. Colorless polyenes in green leaves and latex. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 46:18-21. Sept.1953. 381 Ar2

1370 FORSTER, W. A. The determination of copper in plant material. Analyst 78:614-616. Oct.1953. 382 An1

1371 FREUDENBERG, K., and HARTMANN, L. Inhaltsstoffe aus Robinia pseudacacia. Naturwissenschaften 40:413. Aug.1,1953. 474 N213

1372 GANSHIRT, H. Uber die lokalisation der aristolochiasäure im samen von Aristolochia clematitis L. Naturwissenschaften 40:247. Apr.15,1953. 474 N213

1373 GUSTAFSON, F. G. A comparison of thiamine, niacin, and riboflavin content in diploid and tetraploid plants. J. Hered. 44:149-154. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 442.8 Am3

1374 HEINRICH, H. C., HILL, H., and BRILLING, S. Eine zur mikrobiologischen bestimmung der B12-vitamine geeignete weisse mutante der grünalge "Euglena gracilis var. bacillaris." Naturwissenschaften 40:144-145. Feb.15,1953. 474 N213

1375 HENDLEY, D. D., and CONN, E. E. Enzymatic reduction and oxidation of glutathione by illuminated chloroplasts. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 46:454-464. Ref. Oct.1953. 381 Ar2

1376 HOSKIN, F. C. G., and others. Production of acetate by higher plants, as determined by the isotope dilution technique. Amer. J. Bot. 40:502-507. Ref. July 1953. 450 Am36
G. Krotkov, R. Y. Moir, and G. B. Reed, joint authors.

1377 HRUSHOVETZ, S. B. Determination of amino acids in wheat roots by paper chromatography. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:13. 1953. 464.9 C162

1378 HUMPHREYS, F. R. Rutin in the leaves of Eucalyptus delegatensis. Austral. J. Sci. 16:30. Aug. 1953. 475 Au72

1379 KATAYAMA, Y., and NAGATOMO, T. Colouring of young plants and alkaloid reaction in yellow lupine. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 3:43-44. Oct.1953. 64.8 J27
English summary.

1380 KJAER, A., and CONTI, J. Isothiocyanates. V. The occurrence of isopropyl isothiocyanate in seeds and fresh plants of various Cruciferae. Acta Chem. Scand. 7: 1011-1013. 1953. 385 Ac82

1381 KORTE, F. Die pflanzlichen bitterstoffe. Arch. der Pharm. 23:295-307. Ref. 1953. 396.8 Ar2A

1382 KOZŁOWSKI, A. A simplified method of the isolation of the flavon and anthocyan compounds. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:441-443. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

1383 KUDRIASHOVA, N. A., and KOLOBKOVA, E. V. On the content of free amino acids in dormant seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 91:1365-1368. Ref. Aug.21,1953. 511 P444A

1384 LANGE-DE LA CAMP, M., and STEINMANN, W. Speicherung von schwermetallen in niederen organismen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 19:87-106. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Ar26
Experiments with yeasts and Mucor racemosus.

1385 LEBEAU, J. B., and DICKSON, J. G. Preliminary report on production of hydrogen cyanide by a snow-mold pathogen. Phytopathology 43:581-582. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56
An unidentified Basidiomycete.

1386 LEFEBVRE, J. M. Les acides aminés chez les plantes fourragères et prairiales. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 4:77-89. Ref. Jan./Feb.1953. 14 F8499

1387 LEGATOR, M., GOTTLIEB, D., and GALLICCHIO, V. The effect of a metabolic product on its subsequent production. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:478. Sept. 1953. 464.8 P56
Study of chloramphenicol.

1388 LINDBERG, B. Low-molecular carbohydrates in algae. I-II. Acta Chem. Scand. 7:1119-1124. 1953. 385 Ac82

1389 LINDBERG, B. Low-molecular carbohydrates in algae. III. Acta Chem. Scand. 7:1218-1219. 1953. 385 Ac82

1390 MAKAREVICH-GAL'PERIN, L. M. Dynamics of phytin accumulation in hemp and sunflower during various periods of vegetation. (In Ukrainian.) Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 25:219-226. Ref. 1953. 386 Uk72
Russian summary.

1391 MARINI-BETTOLO, G. B. Perspectivas de las investigaciones químicas sobre la flora latinoamericana. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Sci. Coop. Off. Latin Amer. B. 5:4-11. Ref. Dec.1952/Feb.1953. 330.9 Un34

1392 MIWA, T. Occurrence of abundant free sulphuric acid in Desmarestia. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):78-80. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

1393 MOIR, K. W. The determination of oxalic acid in plants. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 10:1-3. Mar.1953. 23 Q37

1394 MURAKAMI, K. Study on the physiology of artificial polyploid. I. The mode of change in total nitrogen and sugar contents in the process of growth of tetraploid buckwheat, Fagopyrum esculentum Moench. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 3:219-227. Ref. Mar.1953. 22.5 T574

1395 NEU, R., and FIEDLER, U. Uber neue inhaltsstoffe von Crataegus oxyacantha. 1-2. Naturwissenschaften 40:226. Apr.1,1953. 474 N213

1396 NORDSTROM, C. G., and SWAIN, T. The flavonoid glycosides of Dahlia variabilis. I. Chem. Soc. J. Sept.1953:2764-2773. 382 L84J

1397 OBERLANDER, H. E. Untersuchungen über die proteinasen isolierter leguminosenknöllchenbakterien. III. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 7:112-115. July/Aug.1953. 390.08 V67

1398 OKADA, I., and others. On the studies of glutathion in the marine products. 1. Polarographic determination of glutathion in seaweeds. Tokyo. U. Fisheries. J. 39:31-38. Ref. Dec.1952. 414.9 T57
I. Osakabe, U. Kuratomi, and T. Kikuchi, joint authors.

1399 POLJAKOFF-MAYBER, A. Peroxidase activity in germinating lettuce seeds. Enzymologia 16: 122-124. June 15,1953. 390.08 En9

1400 RAFFO ARIAS, J., and ASTRADA, P. I. La rosa mosqueta de San Carlos de Bariloche y su interés farmaceutico. Rev. de Obras Sanit. de la Nac. 17:242-243. June/July 1953. 449.8 B63

1401 ROCA, J., and ONDARZA V., R. Estudios sobre la actividad enzimática en el proceso de germinación. V. Catalasa en variedades de maíz. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:15-21. 1953. 442.9 M57

1402 ROUDIER, A. Les acides uroniques et aldobiuroniques séparés par hydrolyse acide de la paille de blé et de certains bois d'arbres angiospermes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:662-663. Sept.28,1953. 505 P21

1403 ROUDIER, A. La structure chimique des hémicelluloses de la paille de blé. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:840-842. Oct.12,1953. 505 P21

1404 SMITH, P. F. Heavy-metal accumulation by citrus roots. Bot. Gaz. 114:426-436. Ref. June 1953. 450 B652

1405 STOWE, B. B., and THIMANN, K. V. Indolepyruvic acid in maize. Nature [London] 172:764. Ref. Oct.24,1953. 472 N21

1406 TEUBNER, F. G. Identification of the auxin present in apple endosperm. Science 118:418. Oct.9, 1953. 470 Sci2

1407 TOLBERT, N. E., and COHAN, M. S. Activation of glycolic acid oxidase in plants. J. Biol. Chem. 204:639-648. Oct.1953. 381 J824

1408 TOLBERT, N. E., and COHAN, M. S. Products formed from glycolic acid in plants. J. Biol. Chem. 204: 649-654. Ref. Oct.1953. 381 J824

1409 VAN NIEL, C. B., ALLEN, M. B., and WRIGHT, B. E. On the photochemical reduction of nitrate by algae. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 12:67-74. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 381 B522

1410 VARNER, J. E., and others. Determination of ammonium, amide, nitrite, and nitrate nitrogen in plant extracts. Analyt. Chem. 25:1528-1529. Oct.1953. 381 J825A

W. A. Bulen, S. Vanecko, R. C. Burrell, joint authors.

1411 VIRTANEN, A. I., and MIETTINEN, J. K. On the composition of the soluble nitrogen fraction in the pea plant and alder [Alnus]. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 12:181-187. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 381 B522

1412 WEINMANN, H. Carbohydrate reserves in grasses. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:655-660. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1413 WILLIAMS, K. T., and BEVENUE, A. Qualitative paper chromatography of sugars in plants. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:969-979. Ref. Aug.1953. 381 As7

1414 WILLIAMS, T. R., and MORGAN, R. R. T. The determination of calcium in plant material by the flame photometer. Chem. & Indus. 37:970. Sept.12,1953. 382 M31C

1415 WILLIAMSON, C. E., and DIMOCK, A. W. Ethylene from diseased plants. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953: 881-886. 1 Ag84Y

1416 YUEN, S. H., and POLLARD, A. G. Determination of nitrogen in soil and plant materials: use of boric acid in the micro-Kjeldahl method. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:490-496. Ref. Oct.1953. 382 So12

1417 ZHUKOV, M. S. Effect of monovalent and bivalent cations on the formation of lyophilic colloids in cells and tissues of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:169-172. Ref. Sept.1953. 511 P444A

1418 ZIEGLER, H. Uber die bildung und lokalisierung des formazans in der pflanzenzelle. Naturwissenschaften 40:144. Feb.15,1953. 474 N213

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

1419 DUBSLAFF, H. Möglichkeiten des grünlandumbruchs und vorteile der wechselnutzung von grün- und ackerland unter berücksichtigung der futterfruchtfolge im trawopolnaja-system. Deut. Landwirt. 4:413-418. Aug.1953. 18 D4822

1420 ELSUKOV, M. P. Sistema pravil'nykh sevooborotov i ukreplenie kormovoĭ bazy [System of proper crop rotations and stabilization of feed supply base]. Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauc. Znaniĭ. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 21,34 p. 1953. 20 V97

1421 FREDENSLUND, E. Prospects for seed crops 1953. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Froavl 21:203-206. (Cont.) Sept.10,1953. 61.8 T43

1422 GADD, I. The fall crops have done quite well this year. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:883-884. Sept. 26,1953. 11 L234

1423 GEMBLOUX. INSTITUT AGRONOMIQUE DE L'ETAT. Programme des études année académique 1952-1953. Gembloux,1953. 94 p. 105.1 G285P

1424 HARPER ADAMS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Farm guide, season 1953; with notes on the crop variety trials. Newport,1953. 24 p. 103 H23F

1425 HEADY, E. O., and SHRADER, W. D. The interrelationships of agronomy and economics in research and recommendations to farmers. Agron. J. 45:496-502. Ref. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

1426 KALASHNIKOV, I., and MITROFANOV, F. Introduction and utilization of crop rotations on the collective farms of the non-Black soil area. Practices of Put'k Kommunizmu Kolkhoz in Mikhnevo District, Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):19-21. July 1953. 281.8 K83

1427 KAMM, A. Proposals for field crops improvements. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:656-658. (Concl.) Aug.1953. 26 H27

1428 KÖNNECKE, G., and MÜLLER, P. Anbauplan und fruchtfolge in landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Landwirt. 4:404-408. Aug.1953. 18 D4822

1429 KOOPMAN, C. Varieties of the Central Bureau in the assortment of varieties. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 37:109-110. Sept.1953. 12 N287

1430 KOZLOV, M. D. On leading experiments in check-hill planting of crops requiring cultivation. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:63-65. May 1953. 20 D742

1431 KROGH, A. VON. Wieviel hackfrüchte in der fruchtfolge? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:932-933. Sept.3,1953. 18 N39

1432 LAMBERT, R. E. Excellent crops, pastures noted on European tour's wind-up. South. Seedsman 16 (10):37,48. (Concl.) Oct.1953. 61.8 So8

1433 LOUISIANA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A preliminary annual report on experiments conducted by the Crops and Soils Department. Baton Rouge,1953? 74 p. 100 L936

1434 LUGO-LOPEZ, M. A., and others. Intercropping sugarcane with food crops. P. R. U. J. Agr. 37:171-182. July 1953. 8 P832J

B. G. Capó, F. Aróstegui, and A. Riollano, joint authors.

1435 MEINERS, W. R. Feed slump—crop rotations ease pressure on range. West. Livestock J. 31(50):51-53. Aug.31,1953. 6 F2278

1436 MEMORIA, J. M. P. The statistical bases for field research. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(3/4):16-21. Mar./Apr.1953. 9.2 M663

1437 MENDES, O. T. African agriculture as seen by a Brazilian agronomist. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Sup. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(315):25-36. (Cont.) May 1953. 68.29 Sa63

1438 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION DIV. Crop production. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 277,156 p. 1953. 23 N48Bu

1439 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIV. Crops to plant on diverted wheat acres. Stillwater,1953? 4 p. 275.2 Ok4Cr

1440 SAHL, E. Winterzwischenfruchtbau auf neuen wegen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:975-976. Sept.3, 1953. 18 L2345

1441 SALMON, S. C. Random versus systematic arrangement of field plots. Agron. J. 45:459-462. Ref. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

1442 SCARSETH, G. Don't be "married" to a rotation. Country Gent. 123(11):43,73-74. Nov.1953. 6 C833

1443 SESHADRI, C. R., and SAYEED, P. M. Profitable subsidiary crops. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 7: 19-21. Aug.1953. 77.9 In292
Rice, tapioca, sweet potatoes and peanuts.

1444 SIM, J. T. R. Crop rotations in the winter-rainfall area. Farming So. Africa 28:250-252. July 1953. 24 So842

1445 SINITSYN, P. N. Progressive agricultural measures in action (from the practices of the collective farms in Khvalynsk District, Saratov Region). (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:31-32. Apr.1953. 20 D742
Field crop culture.

1446 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, SALISBURY. Annual report of experiments season 1951-52. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50:195-212. May/June 1953. 24 R34

1447 TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Rates and dates of planting Tennessee farm and garden crops. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 337,rev.,8 p. Dec.1952. 275.29 T25
Revision of Station Circular 11.

1448 THURMAN, R. L. Crop management—answer to disappointing yields? South. Seedsman 16(10):31,50, 55-56. Oct.1953. 61.8 So8

1449 VIGNEROT, M. Notions générales d'agronomie Ed. 2. Paris,Eyrolles,1952. 120 p. 30 V682

Cereals

1450 AMARAL, J. K. Production of pure varieties of rice for planting. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198):49-50. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325
Brazil.

1451 ANDERSON, R. Hybrids that you can plant thicker. Farm J. 77(12):36,115. Dec.1953. 6 F2212
Corn.

1452 ARCEDO, P. A comparative study of the culture of rice in Arkansas and in the Philippines. Plowman 10:4-5, 3 of cover. (Cont.) July/Aug.1953. 276.8 P72

1453 ARIYANAYAGAM, D. V. Growth and developmental changes caused by pre-sowing treatment of seed paddy. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:4-15. Jan./Mar. 1953. 26 T751

1454 ARIYANAYAGAM, D. V. Saline paddy trials in the Eastern Division. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:16-18. Jan./Mar.1953. 26 T751
Ceylon.

1455 ARTEAGA Y ORTEGA, J. Incrementación y mejoramiento de la producción de arroz. Rev. Agr. Cubana 1(1):10-11; (2):6-7. July-Aug.1953. 8 R3296
Culture.

1456 AUFHAMMER, G. Anforderungen und vorzüge der wintergerste. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:927-929. Sept.3,1953. 18 N39

1457 BAGGE, H. Possibilities for growing corn in Denmark. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(35):12-13. Sept.1,1953. 11 H963

1458 BICHEVOI, V. High yields on the entire sown area. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):16-18. Sept.1953. 281.8 K83
Cereals chiefly.

1459 BOERGER, A. Estado presente del problema varietal triguero en el País. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inf. 10(476):6-7;(477):5,13. July 30-Aug.6,1953. 9.9 G15B

1460 BOTTICELLI, U. Interesting development of the rice fields of Provence. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2 (7):65-68. July 1953. 16 Ag8226

1461 BRAMLEY, W. A bumper crop on five inches of summer rain. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:14-15, 17. Sept.23,1953. 24 F225
Sorghum in Union of South Africa.

1462 BROKAMP. Zum diesjährigen winterroggenanbau im Emsland. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1001-1003. Sept.10,1953. 18 L2345

1463 BROOKS, S. N. Plant corn thick on fertile irrigated soils. What's New Crops & Soils 6:15,24. Oct.1953. 6 W55

1464 BROWN, W. L. Maize of the West Indies. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 30:141-170. Ref. July/Sept. 1953. 26 T754

1465 BUCHINGER, A. Maisversuche 1951. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951: 167-188. 1952. 105.9 V675

1466 BUCHINGER, A. Maisversuche 1952. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952:86-94. 1953. 105.9 V675

1467 BURKHART, H. Vorfruchtfragen—und andere grundregeln der getreidebestellung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1003-1004. Sept.24,1953. 18 N39

1468 CAPUTA, J. Essais de culture à diverses densités de peuplement des variétés de maïs hybride Wisconsin 255 et Wisconsin 270, en 1952. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 67:925-928. 1953. 17 L23

1469 CHERNOMAZ, P. Problems of agricultural technique in winter crop sowing. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):22-23. July 1953. 281.8 K83
Wheat and rye.

1470 CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative oat variety tests, 1953. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E. 33, 3 p. 1953? 100 K13Ro

1471 CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative wheat variety tests, 1953. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E. 32,4 p. 1953? 100 K13Rw

1472 COOPER, J. F. Florida oat breeders add Sunland and Seminole. South. Seedsman 16(10):58-59,62. Oct.1953. 61.8 So8

1473 CRUZ VALERO, A. Algunas consideraciones referentes a la elección y preparación de los trigos para siembra. Agr. Burgalés 20(225):13-18. Sept.1953. 15 Ag86

1474 DESIDERIO, M. Improvement of corn in dryland cultivation. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(12): 13-16. Dec.1952. 16 Ag8268

1475 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. El problema de la producción del maiz en México. Tierra [México] 8:663-665,708. Sept.1953. 8 T445

1476 DOGGETT, H. The sorghums and sorghum improvement in Tanganyika. East African Agr. J. 18: 155-159. Ref. Apr.1953. 24 Ea74

1477 DRAHORAD, F. Erfahrungen über maisernte und -trocknung. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952:58-68. 1953. 105.9 V675

1478 DRAHORAD, F. Sortengebiete; die natürliche voraussetzung der ertragssteigerung und qualitätserzeugung. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951:100-118. 1952. 105.9 V675
Chiefly grain in Austria.

1479 DRAHORAD, F. Züchtungserfolge mit bodenständigen maissorten. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951:119-121. 1952. 105.9 V675

1480 ECKHOFF, G. Saatgutfragen bei der wintergetreidebestellung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:926-927. Sept.3,1953. 18 N39

1481 ELLIOTT, C. S. Wheat for autumn sowing. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(12):64-65. Sept.18,1953. 10 F2226

1482 ESPINOSA, E. El cultivo del maiz en Panamá. (Sum.) Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9 (4):40-42. Sept.1953. 8 R3291

1483 ETTINGER, Y. Lessons learned from rice growing in Greece. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:658-660. Aug.1953. 26 H27

1484 FONSECA, L. Rye. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(1/2):55-61. Jan./Feb.1953. 9.2 M663
Culture in Brazil.

1485 FREDERIKSEN, A. M. Harvesting and grain loss. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:550-551. Oct.15, 1953. 280.28 V91

1486 FREY, K. J., and BATEN, W. D. Optimum plot size for oat yield tests. Agron. J. 45:502-504. Ref. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

1487 GARVERT, J. Untersuchungen über die ernterückstände des getreides. (Abs.) AID Rundschau 2: 12. Mar.1952. 18 Ai2
Germany.

1488 GESSLEIN, S., and JONSSON, A. Some experiences with grain culture in east Middle Sweden in 1953. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 10:75-76. Sept. 1953. 11 F77

1489 GHEORGHIANOV, W. Effecto de la densidad de siembra sobre la producción maicera. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inf. 10(477):7,12. Aug.6,1953. 9.9 G15B

1490 GIERING, E. Untersuchungen zum kreuzsaatproblem. Deut. Landwirt. 4:409-412. Aug.1953. 18 D4822
Grain in the Russian zone.

1491 GOLOVKO, G. ÍA. High yields of winter wheat (from the practices of collective farms in Snigirevka District, Nikolaev Region). (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:18-23. Apr. 1953. 20 D742

1492 GOMEZ, M. R., and BERNAL, I. Sobre el origen del maíz. Amér.Indíg. 13:301-306. Oct.1953. 446.9 In8A
Two letters to the editor.

1493 GOODWIN, A. J. H. Maize in the Old World. So. African J. Sci. 50:19. Aug.1953. 515 So84

1494 GREEN, V. E. Rice-growing is added to Everglades agriculture. What's New Crops & Soils 6:14. Oct.1953. 6 W55

1495 GURCHENKO, V. S. High yield variety of spring wheat. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:9-12. Aug.1953. 20 D742

1496 GUTIERREZ J., M., and MESEN M., R. A. Algunas notas sobre una siembra de cebada hecha en Pacayas. Suelo Tico 6:195-199. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2

1497 HÄRING. Zur herbstsaat 1953. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:902-903. Aug.29,1953. 18 W96
Grain.

1498 HEINRICHS, D. H. Methods of breeding Agropyron intermedium. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:470-493. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Sci2

1499 HEINZEL, A. Zum winterweizen-anbau: sortenfrage und ernteertrag. Kärntner Bauer 103:447. Sept.19,1953. 19 K14

1500 HOLLINRAKE, H. Plan now for next harvest. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3336):37-38. Sept.29/30, 1953. 10 F228
Grain.

1501 HUSSON, J. Résultats et commentaires des champs de comportement de variétés de blé. Bas-Rhin Agr. 8:425. Sept.12,1953. 14 B29

1502 JAMSEK-KORIC, S. Four-row wheat, Triticum vulgare tetrastichum. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:65-74. Mar./Apr.1953. 64.8 B49

1503 JAUMAIN, M. M. H. La culture du froment au Kivu. Belgium. Dir. de l'Agr. des Forêts et de l'Elevage. Tract 32,96 p. 1953. 13 B412

1504 JUSCAFRESA, B. Necesidades y alternativas de cultivo. Cult. Mod. 36:298-299. Aug.1953. 15 C89
Spanish grain.

1505 KANAZAWA, N. On the economical signifícance of 'taue.' Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 3:229-235. Mar. 1953. 22.5 T574
Rice transplanting.

1506 KRYLOV, A. V. Recommendations of the Institute of Grain Farming in the non-Black soil area for introduction into agricultural production. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4: 8-15. Apr.1953. 20 D742

1507 LAROSE, E. La culture du froment. Sillon Belge 23(577):1,6-7. Sept.19,1953. 13 Si3

1508 LASSER, E. Zum winterweizen-anbau: sortenfrage und qualität. Kärntner Bauer 103:447-449. Sept. 19,1953. 19 K14

1509 LAVEZZINI, V. Big little secrets for harvesting a lot of grain. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:187-189. Sept.1953. 16 Av9
Italy.

1510 LÍASHENKO, E. G. Some problems in the agricultural technique of buckwheat. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:56-58. Apr.1953. 20 D742

1511 LUPTON, F. G. H. Mummy wheats [Triticum turgidum]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:286-288. Sept.1953. 10 G79J

1512 MAKSIMCHUK, L. P. 30 years of selection and seed production work of grain crops (1922-1952). Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:16-18. Apr.1953. 20 D742

1513 MAL'TSEV, T. Agrotechnical measures for obtaining high and stable yields [of cereals] in the Ural area. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):58-60. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

1514 MARBACH, W. Der herbstanbau von getreide. Grüne 81:1091-1094. Oct.2,1953. 17 Sch9

1515 MATA P., J. Programa de mejoramiento en arroz. Suelo Tico 6:156-159. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2
Culture in Costa Rica.

1516 MATZINGER, D. F. Comparison of three types of testers for the evaluation of inbred lines of corn. Agron. J. 45:493-495. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

1517 MISRO, B. Synchronising flowering time in rice. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 6:1-2. June 1953. 59.9 In83N

1518 MOREY, D. D. Sunland and Seminole, two new oats for Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-63,8 p. Sept. 1953. 100 F66Ci

1519 MOSTI, A. Possibilities of improving wheat culture in mountain areas. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(9):7-9. Sept.1,1953. 16 Ag8229

1520 MUNSELL, R. I. Growing corn in Connecticut. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 67,8 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 C76Ex

1521 MURRAY, D. B. Rice growing in Trinidad. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 6:5-8. June 1953. 59.9 In83N

1522 NAGAFUJI, E. K. El cultivo del arroz de temporal. Tierra [México] 8:676-677,713-714. Sept. 1953. 8 T445

1523 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Wintergerst [Winter barley], 1953. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 150,2 p. Aug.29,1953. 64.9 W12

1524 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Winterrogge [Winter rye], 1953. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 151,2 p. Aug.29,1953. 64.9 W12

1525 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Wintertarwe [Winter wheat], 1953. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 152,4 p. Aug.31,1953. 64.9 W12

1526 NOHE, E. Erfahrungen aus dem winterweizenanbau 1952/53. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:926-927. Oct.10,1953. 18 B142

1527 PAL, B. P. Some new and noteworthy wheats. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(6):18-19,32. Sept.1953. 22 In283

1528 PAMMER, F. Ergebnisse mehrjähriger sortenprüfung bei getreide. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951:140-166. Ref. 1952. 105.9 V675

1529 PAMMER, F. Österreichische sortenliste landwirtschaftlicher kulturpflanzen. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951:266-277. 1952. 105.9 V675

1530 PARKER, J. H. Barley improvement in the Midwest. (Extr.) Amer. Brewer 86(10):58,60,66-67. Oct.1953. 390.8 Am3
Culture.

1531 PARRY, J. M. C. Barley growing in England, 1952. Inst. Brewing. J. 59:366-370. Sept./Oct.1953. 390.9 In7

1532 PENDLETON, J. W., and DUNGAN, G. H. Effect of different oat spacings on growth and yield of oats and red clover. Agron. J. 45:442-444. Sept.1953. 4 Am34P

1533 PLAUT, M., and VENTURA, J. Varieties of summer rye in Israel. World Crops 5:453-454. Ref. Nov.1953. 281.8 W892

1534 PORTUGAL. COMISSÃO REGULADORA DO COMÉRCIO DE ARROZ. Um caso de variação estrutural em Oryza sativa L. [A case of structural variation in Oryza sativa L.], por T. J. M. Sampayo. Lisboa,1952. 14 p. 463.69 P83
English summary.

1535 PREGO, A. J. Las técnicas modernas aseguran un mayor rendimiento del maíz en tierras onduladas. Mundo Agr. 5(52):49-51. Sept.1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

1536 PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Spring small grains for Indiana. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 254,rev.,16 p. July 1952. 275.29 In2L

1537 RAYNAUD, R. La journée des céréales. Potasse 27:155-157. Oct.1953. 57.8 P84

1538 REA, H. E., WOLTERS, F. A., and ROBERTS, J. E. Effect of legumes, nitrogen and row systems on the yield of corn on Miller clay soil, 1950-52. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1556,4 p. Mar.2,1953. 100 T31P

1539 REITERER, M. Zum winterweizen-anbau: schlussfolgerungen für die praxis. Kärntner Bauer 103: 449. Sept.19,1953. 19 K14

1540 ROEBERS, F. Das korn-stroh-verhältnis der sommergerste unter dem einfluss von sorte und umwelt. Brauwissenschaft 9:147-150. Sept.1953. 390.8 B733
English summary.
Germany.

1541 ROSBACO, U. F. Un maíz que no es comido por la langosta. Mundo Agr. 5(52):38-39. Sept.1953. 9 M92

1542 SAKALO, V. D. Effect of storing conditions on planting quality of corn seeds. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:74-77. Aug. 1953. 20 D742

1543 SARDONE, L. T. Improving Australia's wheat harvest handling. New Zeal. Farmer 73(25):6-7. Feb.12, 1953. 23 N484

1544 SCHADE. Die wintergerste ist eine dankbare frucht. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1034-1035. Sept.17,1953. 18 L2345
Culture.

1545 SCHIEHLL, I. Cytological study of F_1 cross, Triticum timopheevi variety Georgia 29541 by Triticum vulgare variety Bagé. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198):126-131. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325

1546 SCHOPFLOCHER, R. El maíz de Guinea y la fabricación de escobas. Chacra 23(275):74. Oct. 1953. 9 C34

1547 SCHRÖDER, and JAHNKE. Diesjährige erfahrungen mit dem anbau von tetraroggen im gebiet der Landwirtschaftskammer Oldenburg. Praxis u. Forsch. 5: 195-196. Sept.20,1953. 18 P89

1548 SHADRIN, A. Method of obtaining high yields of rice on Malenkov Collective Farm in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:70-74. May 1953. 20 D742

1549 SHCHELOKOVA, Z. I. Increasing the effectiveness of intervarietal hybridization of corn. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4:133-136. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

1550 SMELTZER, D. C. Production of corn for grain in California. West. Feed & Seed 8(9):30,68. Sept. 1953. 389.78 W52
Culture.

1551 SMITH, W. B. H. Wheat production in the Wairarapa. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:107,109,111. Aug.15, 1953. 23 N48J

1552 SUNESON, C. A. Recent progress on cereal variety improvement. West. Feed & Seed 8(9):23,41. Sept.1953. 389.78 W52

1553 TARAKANOV, K. N. Development of hard wheat plants under unusual conditions. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4:30-37. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

1554 TEICHMANN. Das saatbett soll für roggen und wintergerste abgesetzt sein. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1003-1004. Sept.10,1953. 18 L2345

1555 TILT, J. Wheat varieties in southern Tasmania. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:230-232. Aug.1,1953. 23 T182T

1556 TINDALL, C. "Miracle" crop of 1953 for Missouri. Mo. Rur. 94(19):6,38. Oct.10,1953. 6 R8891
Hybrid corn.

1557 ULONSKA, E. Die wintergerste in den bayerischen landessortenversuchen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1125-1126. Sept.12,1953. 18 L2338

1558 VENEGAS M., R. Investigación para aumentar la cosecha del maíz. Suelo Tico 6:152-155. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2

1559 VEZZOSI, F. A great conquest in the field of plant genetics. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:204-205. Sept.1953. 16 Av9
Hybrid corn.

1560 VOLODIN, V. Greater attention to new agrotechnical measures. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:18-19. May 1953. 20 D742
Grain culture.

1561 YOHE, R. S. We can learn from drouth; well fertilized cornfields stand up best; over-all cut in yield not great. Prairie Farmer, Ill. Ed. 125(19):1,50-52. Oct.3,1953. 6 P883B
Corn and soybean crops.

1562 ZHOLBATYROV, E. Method of growing high yields of millet. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:34-35. May 1953. 20 D742

1563 ZWEIFLER, E. Menggetreideversuch mit wintergerste und winterweizen im übergangsgebiet. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951:131-139. 1952. 105.9 V675

1564 ZWEIFLER, E. Saatstärkeversuch mit reihenweiten 12,5 (11,5) und 15,5 cm mit vier sommergersten an zwei versuchsstellen. II. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951:122-130. 1952. 105.9 V675

1565 ZWINGLI, W. Sommertagung der Pflanzenbaukommission des Schweizerischen Landwirtschaftlichen Vereins am 18./19. September 1953 im Kanton Tessin. Grüne 81:1138-1142. Oct.16,1953. 17 Sch9
Chiefly hybrid corn.

Fiber Crops

1566 ÅBERG, E. Hemp—often repeated culture or balanced crop rotation. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37: 805-806. Aug.29,1953. 11 L234

1567 ACOSTA J., R. El cultivo del algodón. Suelo Tico 6:150-151. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.

1568 ALI, M., and AFZAL, M. Preliminary studies on defoliation and close spacing of cotton. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 4:129-134. Oct.1952. 475 P173

1569 ALLISON, R. V. Fiber crops culture progress in Florida since 1940. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(11):20, 34. Nov.1953. 80 F6622

1570 BALLY, W. Agaves. Ciba Rev. 99:3541-3549. Aug.1953. 306.8 C48
Botany and culture.

1571 BARABASHEV, A. Checking the losses during the harvesting of cotton. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):22-23. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

1572 BELTWIDE COTTON DEFOLIATION CONFERENCE. Chemical defoliation of cotton. Memphis, Natl. Cotton Council,1953. 9 p. 72.9 C827

1573 BIGI, F. Recent developments and outlook for cotton culture in Somaliland. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47:295-319. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.

1574 CAMPBELL, I. J. Wanted: a real defoliant. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(21):15-16. Oct.10,1953. 304.8 C822

1575 CHOWDHURY, J. K. Science aids jute production. Jute & Gunny Rev. Annu. No. 4:89,91-93,95. Mar./Apr.1953. 73.38 J983A
Culture and processing.

1576 COOK, E. D., SMITH, R. M., and THOMPSON, D. O. Cotton report for the Blackland Experiment Station, 1952. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1553,8 p. Mar.2, 1953. 100 T31P

1577 DE, B., and GANGULI, P. M. Cotton in Assam. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 7:202-229. July 1953. 72.8 In23

1578 FERGUSON, H. Agronomic research on cotton in the Sudan Gezira. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 30: 241-266. Ref. Oct.1953. 72.8 Em7

1579 FERREIRA, O. Cultivo del ramie. Rev. Agr. Cubana 1(2):9-10. Aug.1953. 8 R3296

1580 FOREMAN, B. The plant breeders—cotton's unsung heroes. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 83(6):18,65. June 1953. 6 F22125

1581 FUNK, L. L. The cotton plant and its multiple products. Coop. Poultryman 18(10):7-9,20,22-23. Oct. 1953. 47.8 C782

1582 GREENHILL, W. L. Substitutes in Australia (a discussion on the effort to grow jute and similar fibres in the country). Jute & Gunny Rev. Annu. No. 4: 143-145. Mar./Apr.1953. 73.38 J983A

1583 GUIMARÃES, N. C. Ramie and its culture. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(5/6):58-61. May/June 1953. 9.2 M663

1584 HAARER, A. E. Hemp (Cannabis sativa). World Crops 5:445-448. Nov.1953. 281.8 W892

1585 HARDY, E. India seeks a jute substitute in Helicteres bast. Jute & Canvas Rev. 22(300):9. Sept. 1953. 73.38 J982

1586 HARLAND, S. C. Some impressions of cotton in Chile. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 30:267-272. Oct.1953. 72.8 Em7

1587 HSI, D. C. H., and REEDER, H. M. Dormancy of Upland and American-Egyptian cottonseed. Agron. J. 45:454. Sept.1953. 4 Am34P

1588 INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES DU COTON ET DES TEXTILES EXOTIQUES. Activité, année 1952. Coton et Fibres Trop. 8:1-148. First Semes.1953. 73.8 C82

1589 IVEY, L. J. Egyptian long-staple cotton flourishes in Texas. West Tex. Today 34(7):10,28. Sept. 1953. 286.8 W522

1590 JOOLOOR, C. S., and SAHASRABUDHE, V. B. A note on grafting Egyptian cotton varieties. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 7:189-191. July 1953. 72.8 In23

1591 KALAMKAR, R. J., and BAPAT, P. V. Effect of preceding crops on the succeeding crop of cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 7:233-234. July 1953. 72.8 In23

1592 KENAF, algo relativamente nuevo en el hemisferio occidental. B. Azucarero Mex. 3(51):33-39. Sept. 1953. 65.8 B63

1593 KING, H. E., and DUCKER, H. C. The Empire Cotton Growing Corporation in Africa. IV-V. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 30:273-282. Oct.1953. 72.8 Em7
IV, Northern Nigeria, by H. E. King; V, Nyasaland, by H. C. Ducker.

1594 LAGOS U., J. A. Cultivo del algodón. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 25:249-251. Sept.1953. 8 Es1
Costa Rica.

1595 MILLER, P. A. Cotton breeding. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(21):18,20. Oct.10,1953. 304.8 C822

1596 MOORE, R. P. Better crop stands. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(21):18,20. Oct.10,1953. 304.8 C822

1597 MUKHERJEE, P. Sann hemp: soil renovator and valuable fibre-yielder. Sci. & Cult. 19:65-70. Ref. Aug.1953. 475 Sci24
Crotalaria juncea in India.

1598 NATTRASS, M. S. Preliminary trials of soft fibre plants in Kenya. East African Agr. J. 18:189-190. Apr.1953. 24 Ea74

1599 PARDO PASCUAL, M. Comportamiento de variedades precoces de algodón en los regadíos del Ebro. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 13(28):71-97. June 1953. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

1600 PEREDERIĬ, F. G. Predecessors of fiber flax in post-harvest planting. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:80-82. Aug. 1953. 20 D742

1601 P'IANOVA, A. Cultivation of hemp on flood plains. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):29-31. July 1953. 281.8 K83

1602 PLONKA. La France aura bientôt ses propres variétés de lin. Renaissance Agr. 75(109):3. Aug.1953. 14 R29

1603 POTTIE, J. M. Cotton growing in Uganda. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 4:26-29. Sept.1953. 464.8 P69

1604 RAGAZZI, G. The harvesting and curing of hemp. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:563-568. Aug.1953. 16 It1

1605 RICHARD, L. Essais d'amélioration de Gossypium punctatum au Soudan. Coton et Fibres Trop. 8:149-159. First Semes.1953. 73.8 C82

1606 SIMPSON, D. M., and DUNCAN, E. N. Stability of cotton varieties. Agron. J. 45:448-450. Sept.1953. 4 Am34P

1607 STITH, L. S., LYERLY, P. J., and PEEBLES, R. H. American-Egyptian cotton variety tests, El Paso Valley Experiment Station, 1951-52. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1609,3 p. Sept.10,1953. 100 T31P

1608 STITH, L. S., and LYERLY, P. J. El Paso Valley cotton variety test, 1952. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1608,2 p. Sept.9,1953. 100 T31P

1609 THIES, S. A. Agents concerned with natural crossing of cotton in Oklahoma. Agron. J. 45:481-484. Ref. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

1610 TISDALE, H. B. Now it's Auburn 56, the cotton with the right combination. South. Seedsman 16(10):17, 57. Oct.1953. 61.8 So8

1611 TURNER, J. H. A study of heterosis in upland cotton. I-II. Agron. J. 45:484-490. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

1612 ZHITOV, F. N. Individual placement of cotton plants. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:71-72. Apr.1953. 20 D742

Forage Crops and Grasses

1613 AHLGREN, H. L. Comparisons of the productivity of permanent and rotation pasture on plowable land. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:356-362. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1614 ÅKERBERG, E. Factors in obtaining high yields of legume seed. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:827-834. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1615 ÅKERBERG, E. Legumes in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 10:73-74. Sept.1953. 11 F77

1616 ALBEE, L. Range condition in South Dakota. S. Dak. Stockgrower 7(8,i.e.7):16. Sept.15,1953. 49 So84

1617 ANDERSON, D., and others. Reseeding desert grassland ranges in southern Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 249,32 p. July 1953. 100 Ar4
L. P. Hamilton, H. G. Reynolds, and R. R. Humphrey, joint authors.

1618 ANDRADE, B. M. M. DE. Trends on pasture establishment and utilization in São Paulo, Brazil. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1561-1564. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1619 ARAUJO, A. A. DE. Natural and artificial grassland in the State of Paraná. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1459-1463. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1620 ARMSTRONG, J. M., and WHITE, W. J. Triticum-Agropyron hybridization. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:222-227. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

1621 AVANZI, M. G. Le piante foraggere; cenni sistematici ecologici fisiologici [Forage plants; systematic, ecological and physiological notes]. Pisa,Vallerini, 1953. 92 p. 463.8 Av1

1622 BADELL, C. E. Despierta interés entre los ganaderos el curso internacional de manejo de pasturas. Mundo Agr. 5(52):70-71. Sept.1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

1623 BADEN, and SCHINDLER. Mehr futter auf kleinerer fläche; futterbau auf moorböden. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 23,34 p. 1952. 18 G312S

1624 BAILEY, R. Y. Grassland renovation in Southern United States. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:763-769. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1625 BAILEY, W. K. Seed treatment pays—same old fields—more hay. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 83(9):16,76. Sept.1953. 6 F22125

1626 BANERJI, J. Modern trends in ecological management of grasslands in the world background with special reference to the Tropics. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:513-520. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

1627 BEARD, D. F., and HOLLOWELL, E. A. The effect on performance when seed of forage-crop varieties is grown under different environmental conditions. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:860-866. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1628 BECKER, A. Keine herbstaussaat ohne beizung! Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1154-1155. Sept.12,1953. 18 L2344

1629 BEDDOWS, A. R. The ryegrasses [Lolium] in British agriculture: a survey. U. Col. Wales. Welsh Plant Breeding Sta. B. Ser. H 17,81 p. Ref. 1953. 103 Un322

1630 BEESON, K. E. The forage seed certification program in the United States. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:912-917. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1631 BEITRAGE zur grunlandförderung. I-III. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 50,33 p. 1952. 18 G312S
I, Wozu die grünlandkartierung? von E. Klapp; II, Der einfluss von düngung und beweidung auf die veränderung von pflanzenbeständen des dauergrünlandes, von F. Weise, III, Drei beispiele für die auswertung pflanzensoziologischer untersuchungsergebnisse in der praktischen grünlandberatung, von Völkenrode Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Grünlandsoziologie.

1632 BELL, J. E., and BULL, H. M. Cultivating, oversowing, and topdressing hill-country pastures of northern Raglan. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:240-241,243,245, 247. Sept.15,1953. 23 N48J

1633 BELL, R. W. Education programs for extending forage harvesting and preservation information to farm practice. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1143-1146. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1634 BERGER, F. Samenbau von luzerne und rotklee. Deut. Landwirt. 4:347-351. July 1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone.

1635 BERNUTH, W. VON. Den mut nicht verlieren und vorsichtig disponieren! Feld u. Wald 72(8):8. Feb. 20,1953. 18 F332
Forage plant culture in Germany.

1636 BHARUCHA, F. R., and WHYTE, R. O. The grazing and fodder resources of India. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1446-1451. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by H. J. Van Rensburg.

1637 BLASER, R. E., SKRDLA, W. H., and TAYLOR, T. Advantages and disadvantages of simple and complex mixtures. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:349-355. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1638 BLIN, H. Les semis à l'arrière-saison. Agr. Prat. 117:371. Aug.1953. 14 J82
Forage plants in France.

1639 BOERGER, A. Etapas memorables en el desarrollo gradual de las siembras uruguayas de alfalfa. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:490-500,502-506,508. Ref. Aug.1953. 9.9 As5

1640 BOTHA, J. P. Grass on old wattle lands in th Eastern Transvaal. Farming So. Africa 28:270-272. Aug.1953. 24 So842

1641 BOYKO, H. On regeneration problems of destroyed pasture areas in arid regions. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:632-638. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1642 BRAUN, E., and others. Studies in red clover seed production. II. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:437-447. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Sci2
R. M. MacVicar, D. R. Gibson, P. Pankiw and J. Guppy, joint authors.
Relations to insect control and pollination.

1643 BREDEMEIER, L. R. It's earliness makes it a valuable part of a spring pasture. XII. Threadleaf sedge (Carex filifolia). Nebr. Cattleman 10(2):66. Oct. 1953. 43.8 N27

1644 BRETT, C. C. Factors affecting the viability of grass and legume seed in storage and during shipment. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:878-884. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1645 BRIGGS, H. M. Nothing a good rain won't fix. Sheep & Goat Raiser 34:24-25. Nov.1953. 45.8 Sh3
Range management.

1646 BRIGGS, R., and HARRISON, C. M. The effect of various companion crops on the establishment of alfalfa. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:130-137. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 M58S

1647 BURCHENKOV, V. G. Introduction of new crops [for silage] on Dunilovichskiĭ State Farm in Polotsk Region. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:12-13. Aug.1953. 20 D742

1648 BURTON, G. W., and DE VANE, E. H. Suwanee Bermuda grass for deep sands. Seed World 73(6):49. Sept.18,1953. 61.8 Se52
Cynodon dactylon.

1649 BYWATER, T. L. The function and use of leys in grassland agriculture. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:705-709. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1650 CALDER, J. W. The important role of legumes in grazed pasture with special reference to improved productivity of farms in Canterbury, New Zealand. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:462-467. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1651 CAMERON, I. D. New Zealand hill country and its relation to the richer pastures of the lower lands. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:556-561. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

1652 CAMPBELL, J. B. Range management practices most desirable for prairie lands in Canada. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:484-490. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1653 CAMPBELL, R. S., and SHEPHERD, W. O. Forest grazing in the Southeastern United States. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1550-1555. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1654 CAPELLO, E. B. The behavior of "Guatemala grass" [Tripsacum laxum] on the Tigipió breeding farm. (In Portuguese.) Veterinaria [Rio de Janeiro] 6:147-152. Oct./Dec.1952. 41.8 V6435

1655 CARDON, P. V. Our concept of grassland agriculture. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:92-99. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1656 CARRANTE, V. Autumn-winter grasses in Apulia and Lucania. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19 (10):9-14. Oct.1952. 16 Ag8268

1657 CARVAJALINO JACOME, L. J. Kudzu. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(580):36-38. Aug.1953. 9.4 R32
Culture.

1658 CARVALHO E VASCONCELLOS, J. DE. Reflections on forages. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 16(97):1-2. Sept./Oct.1953. 15.5 V66
Culture in Portugal.

1659 CHIZHEVSKIĬ, M. Cultivation of perennial forage plants. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):44-45. Sept.1953. 281.8 K83

1660 CHRISTIAN, C. S. Cattle pastures of tropical Australia. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1534-1543. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by T. P. Lecky.

1661 CLARIDGE, J. H. Increasing the seed supply of improved forage crop varieties in New Zealand. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:922-927. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1662 COOK, E. D. Forage crop tests on the Blackland Experiment Station, 1952. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1552,5 p. Mar.2,1953. 100 T31P

1663 CROCKER, R. L. Soil and ecological problems relating to chronic overgrazing. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:770-775. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1664 CROWDER, L. V. A simple method for distinguishing tall and meadow fescue. Agron. J. 45:453-454. Sept.1953. 4 Am34P

1665 CURASSON, M. G. Arbres, arbustes, buissons et fourrages spontanés divers en régions tropicales et subtropicales. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)6:37-56. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1953. 41.8 R3262

1666 DAALEN, C. K. VAN. Application of research information on harvesting and preserving forages to farm practice. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1137-1142. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Netherlands.

1667 DAALEN, C. K. VAN. Résumé of important contributions in harvesting, preserving, and utilizing grassland products (Sections H, I, J, K). Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:200-206. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1668 DAVIDSON, R. L. Methods and procedures for successful reseeding of rangelands in South Africa. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:544-547. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1669 DAVIES, J. G. The establishment and maintenance of legumes in the sward. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:433-442. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

1670 DAVIES, W. Maintaining legumes in the sward. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:456-461. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

1671 DEXTER, S. T. Environmental and cultural variables that influence the establishment and yield of meadow seedings. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:138-147. Aug.1953. 100 M58S

1672 DUFRESSE, M. La production fourragère en culture non irriguée par l'introduction de cultures fourragères dans les assolements. Terre Marocaine 27: 249-251. Aug.1953. 24 T44

1673 DUTTON, W. L. History of Forest Service grazing fees. J. Range Mangt. 6:393-398. Nov.1953. 60.18 J82

1674 DYKSTERHUIS, E. J. Determining the condition and trend of ranges (natural pastures). Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1322-1327. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

1675 ERRICO, P. D'. Experimental tests carried out on a mountain pasture of the eastern Italian alpine slopes. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:424-426. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1676 EVANS, G. The preservation and maintenance of basic stocks of herbage plants. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:906-911. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1677 FALLER, H. Schmerzenskind grünlandpflege! Wie pflegen und düngen wir unsere wiesen und weiden im herbst richtig? Bauern-Ztg. 6(37):4. Sept.18,1953. 18 B324
Germany.

1678 FLORES A., M. A., and OLIVE, F. R. Forage species of El Salvador. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1434-1439. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1679 FOUQUET, A. Aliments concentrés pouvant être produits a la ferme. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 4:18-26. May 1952. 14 F8423

1680 FOURY, A. Que faut-il penser du genre Setaria P. B. (—Chaetochloa Scribn), au point de vue fourrager? Terre Marocaine 27:315-319. Ref. Oct. 1953. 24 T44

1681 FOWLER, B. Ladino is fussy about moisture. Farm J. 77(11):42,157. Nov.1953. 6 F2212

1682 FRANCOIS, T. Les relations entre le paturage et la foret à travers le monde. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:506-512. 1952. 60.19 In86P
English summary.

1683 FRANDSEN, K. J. Theoretical aspects of cross-breeding systems for forage plants. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:306-313. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1684 FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H. Bur clover in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 423,rev.,8 p. June 1952. 275.29 Ar4

1685 FRIEG, O. Anwendung der stadientheorie für praktische nutzzwecke am beispiel der sommer-futterleguminosen durch herbstaussaat. Deut. Landwirt. 4:412-413. Aug.1953. 18 D4822

1686 GARRISON, C. S. The National Foundation Seed Stocks Program in the United States. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:918-921. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1687 GARVER, W. B. Grassland farming is everybody's business. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:134-140. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1688 GAUDIO, S. DEL. Researches on the water consumption and investigations of the self-fertility of fenugreek. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7: 1273-1287. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

1689 GENFELI L. Beitrag zur kenntnis der kleegraswechselwirtschaft im kreise Monschau. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 96:367-394. Ref. July 1953. 18 J825

1690 GERMAIN, R. Survey of agrostological problems in an equatorial forest region, and initial results obtained at Yangambi (Belgian Congo). Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1483-1488. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1691 GEUS, J. DE, and HART, M. L. 'T. The production and behavior of pasture plants under ration grazing. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:371-376. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

1692 GISCARD, R. Les prairies permanentes au Maroc; plantes fourragères vivaces adaptées aux climats arides. Préf. de M. G. Aucouturier. Ed. 2. Salé,Editions R. I. P.,1952. 103 p. (Collection "Sciences Appliquées") 60 G442

1693 GONZALEZ LARRIERA, D. Mejoramiento forrajero en la estancia, tambo y chacra. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inf. 10(477):3-5. Aug.6,1953. 9.9 G15B

1694 GRABER, L. F. A half century of alfalfa in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 502,128 p. Ref. May 1953. 100 W75

1695 GRAF, A. Eine charakteristik der nach dem kriege in Oesterreich angebauten futterrübensorten. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952:108-121. 1953. 105.9 V675

1696 GRAF, A. Futterrübensortenversuche 1950 und 1951. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951:204-220. 1952. 105.9 V675

1697 GRAFENSCHÄFER, E. Beitrag zur kenntnis des anbaues von welschem weidelgras [Lolium multiflorum] am Niederrhein. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 96:477-492. Ref. Aug.1953. 18 J825

1698 GRAU, F. V. Better turf — a world concept. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:173-178. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1699 GRIFFITHS, D. J. Isolation requirements for seed production of cross-pollinated forage crops. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:853-859. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1700 GROSSMAN, J., and DEGRAZIA, M. Observations on culture of rye and other annual winter forage plants. (In Portuguese.) Veterinaria [Rio de Janeiro] 6:99-117. Oct./Dec.1952. 41.8 V6435

1701 GUTIÉRREZ JIMÉNEZ, M. Forage plants and problems in the highlands of Costa Rica. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1427-1433. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1702 HANSON, H. C. The role of natural areas in permanent grassland research. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:639-645. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1703 HANSON, W. R. The range resource of Alberta foothills and mountains. Canad. Cattlemen 16(10): 26-27,30-31. Oct.1,1953. 49 C16

1704 HART, M. L. 'T. The feasibility of patenting fodder crop varieties. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:891-894. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1705 HEDIN, L., and REBISCHUNG, J. Maintien des legumineuses dans les prairies. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:450-455. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1706 HEINRICHS, D. H. Methods and procedures for successful reseeding of rangelands in Canada. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:540-541. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1707 HERVIEU, R., and DELCURE, J. Prairie temporaire et assolement. B. du HBN 16:7-12. July 1953. 43.8 R11

1708 HOGABOOM, H. G. Establishment and maintenance of pastures in the Tropics. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1479-1482. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1709 HOLMES, W. The intensive management of pasture for dairy cows. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:377-383. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1710 HOLT, E. C. Influence of row widths and seeding rates on yield and survival of tall fescue [Festuca elatior] stands. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1601,5 p. Aug.10,1953. 100 T31P

1711 HOPKINS, J. M. Improvement of inferior swards on Wellington hill country. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87: 161-163,165,167. Aug.15,1953. 23 N48J

1712 HOVELAND, C. S. Small grain forage tests at the Winter Garden Station, 1952-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1598,3 p. Aug.8,1953. 100 T31P

1713 HURD, R. M., and KISSINGER, N. A. Estimating utilization of Idaho fescue (Festuca idahoensis) on cattle range by percent of plants grazed. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 12,5 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 R2St2

1714 HURTT, L. C. The range and ranch consultant, a needed new profession. J. Range Mangt. 6:410-413. Nov.1953. 60.18 J82

1715 INCH, R. Establishment of pasture on peat in Ashburton County. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:135. Aug.15, 1953. 23 N48J

1716 INTERNATIONAL GRASSLAND CONGRESS, 6, STATE COLLEGE, PA., 1952. Proceedings. Washington, 1952. 2 v. 60.19 In86P

1717 JÄNTTI, A. Comparisons of the productivity of permanent and rotation pasture on plowable land. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:363-370. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

1718 JOHNSON, A. A. Variety identification revealed by trueness-to-type tests of seed. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110(18):21-22. Sept.23,1953. 298.8 G762
Forage plants.

1719 JOHNSON, W. H. Reseeding dry range. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 7(9):12-13. Sept.1953. 100 C12Cag

1720 JOHNSON, W. H. 2,000 acres of dry Alameda County range improved by reseeding-management program. Calif. Cattleman, Oct.1953:19,26. 43.8 C12

1721 JOHNSTON, A. Essentials underlying selection of species for range reseeding in western Canada. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:526. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1722 JONES, L. G., and others. Red clover seed production. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 432,11 p. July 1953. 100 C12S
V. P. Osterli, P. R. Bunnelle, and A. D. Reed, joint authors.

1723 JONES, M. Characteristics of grasses and legumes in relation to their requirements for silage making. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1127-1130. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1724 JOURNEE, F. La culture de la luzerne. Agriculteur 57(35):3. (Cont.) Aug.30,1953. 13 B63P

1725 KADISH, A. Bermuda grass [Cynodon dactylon] in the U. S. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:703-705. Aug. 1953. 26 H27

1726 KAHSNITZ, BRÜNNER, and LORCH. Die feldgraswirtschaft in ihren verschiedenen formen. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 22,37 p. 1952. 18 G312S

1727 KANNENBERG, H. Die pflege des grünlandbodens durch die narbe der weide. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1130-1131. Oct.8,1953. 18 L2345

1728 KARASEV, G. M. Summer plantings of alfalfa together with millet in the steppe districts of the South of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:28-30. Apr.1953. 20 D742

1729 KAUTER, A. The management and improvement of mountain and alpine meadows in central Europe. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:418-423. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1730 KAWASE, I. The improvement of riverside grasslands and levees in Japan. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:384-389. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1731 KELLER, W. Emasculation and pollination technics. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1613-1619. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1732 KHAN, M. I. Improvement and management of rangelands in west Pakistan. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:491-498. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

1733 KILLINGER, G. B. Better grasses; new plants have revolutionized Florida pastures. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(11):22-23. Nov.1953. 80 F6622

1734 KJAER, A. Seed production of grasses and pasture legumes in Denmark with special reference to the maintenance of varietal identity. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:900-905. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1735 KOL', V. M., VOINOV, IU. L., and DOMIN, S. I. For high yields of forage beet seeds. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4: 58-59. Apr.1953. 20 D742

1736 KRAMER, H. H. Agronomic problems of strain evaluation with forage crops. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:341-346. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1737 KRASIUKOV, P. A. Seed production of Agropyron sp. and blue alfalfa under conditions of irrigated and non-irrigated agriculture. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:15-18. May 1953. 20 D742

1738 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 6(34):8. (Cont.) Aug.28,1953. 18 B324
Germany.

1739 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 6(36):8. (Cont.) Sept.11,1953. 18 B324
Germany.

1740 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 6(37):8. (Cont.) Sept. 18, 1953. 18 B324
Germany.

1741 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 6(39):12. (Cont.) Oct.2, 1953. 18 B324
Germany.

1742 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 6(40):18. (Cont.) Oct.9, 1953. 18 B324
Germany.

1743 KUMAR, L. S. S. The problem of pressure of grazing on native pastures. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:114-123. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1744 LAESTADIUS, R. The gain in muscle energy is the most important. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:887-889. Sept.26,1953. 11 L234
Harvesting of forage plants.

1745 LEGGATT, C. W. Progress in developing international rules for testing forage seeds. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:885-890. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1746 LEROY, A. M., and DELAGE, J. Composition de l'herbe de prairie, ses variations; valeur alimentaire de l'herbe. In Journées d'Etudes sur l'Alimentation à la Prairie, Paris, 1951. Comptes rendus, p.53-72. Ref. Paris,1952. 60.19 J82
Includes discussion.

1747 LEWIS, A. H. High production from leys for ensiling and dehydrating. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:720-727. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1748 LOPEZ, J. Contribution to the knowledge of our forage plants. (In Portuguese.) Veterinaria [Rio de Janeiro] 6:119-145. Oct./Dec.1952. 41.8 V6435

1749 L'VOVA, P. Potentialities of increasing the productivity of legumes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):37-38. July 1953. 281.8 K83

1750 MCCALEB, J. E. A study of hairy grama (Bouteloua hirsuta) on the experimental range, College Station, Texas. (Abs.) J. Range Mangt. 6:413. Nov.1953. 60.18 J82

1751 MCGALLIARD, W. A. More vetch seed through planned pollination. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 83(6):16. June 1953. 6 F22125

1752 MCKNIGHT, F. Texas created a seed center with Sudan—the high plains' 'million dollar' grass. South. Seedsman 16(11):32,75,79. Nov.1953. 61.8 So8

1753 MCLEOD, C. A. Composition and utilization of forage in a pine-hardwood forest area of east Texas. Tex. J. Sci. 5:395-399. Sept.1953. 470 T31

1754 MCMEEKAN, C. P. Interdependence of grassland and livestock in agricultural production. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:149-161. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1755 MANDAL, S. C., and CHATTERJEE, B. N. Some grasses and legumes for our pastures in Bihar. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 1(3):22-29. Ref. Apr. 1953. 56.8 J824

1756 MANN, H. H., and BARNES, T. W. The mutual effect of ryegrass and clover when grown together. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:566-572. Sept.1953. 442.8 An72

1757 MARTIN, S. Comment obtenir des fourrages plus riches pour économiser le concentré dans les rations. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 4:4-17. May 1952. 14 F8423
Chiefly culture.

1758 MAYER, R., and REBISCHUNG, J. Composition botanique et variétale de l'herbe. In Journées d'Etudes sur l'Alimentation à la Prairie, Paris, 1951. Comptes rendus, p.40-52. Paris,1952. 60.19 J82
Includes discussion.

1759 MAYMONE, B. Problems relating to harvesting and preserving forage in southern Europe. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1131-1136. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Hay and silage.
Includes discussion.

1760 MAYMONE, B., PETRUCCI, E., and BATTAGLINI, A. Researches on the productivity and on the high nutritive value of Helminthia echioides (L.) Gaertn., a composite plant infesting meadows and pastures of the Mediterranean Basin. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1331-1366. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

1761 MAYMONE, B., DATTILO, M., and MAZZIOTTI DI CELSO, P. Researches on the productivity and on the nutritive value of Scorpiurus muricata L. var. subvillosa (L.), a valuable leguminous fodder of the natural meadows and pastures of the South. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1289-1329. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

1762 MEAD, H. W. The effect of chemical and cultural treatments on stand of grasses and legumes. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:14-15. 1953. 464.9 C162

1763 MELVILLE, J. Recent advances in grassland farming as they affect hill country. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:7-16. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

1764 MERRILL, L. B. Reestablishment of curly mesquite grass from seedlings or runners. Sheep & Goat Raiser 34:34. Nov.1953. 45.8 Sh3
Muhlenbergia setifolia.

1765 MILLER, H. W., HOGLUND, O. K., and HAFENRICHTER, A. L. Reseeding to aid conservation of annual forage range. J. Range Mangt. 6:414-422. Nov. 1953. 60.18 J82

1766 MOON, F. E. Improving the nutritive value of Lothians' seeds-hay. Scot. Agr. 33:102-105. Autumn 1953. 10 Sco82So

1767 MOORE, L. A., and SHEPHERD, J. B. Comparative efficiency of various methods of harvesting and preserving forages. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 1171-1176. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Hay and silage.

1768 MORIN. La récolte des fourrages en pays de montagne. Génie Rur. 46:295-297. Oct.1953. 58.8 Au8

1769 MUÑOZ, C. Essentials underlying selection of species for range reseeding in Chile. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:527-528. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1770 NAZARENKO, I. T. Utilization of lupine on collective farms. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:70-74. Aug.1953. 20 D742
Culture chiefly.

1771 NEW HOLLAND MACHINE CO., NEW HOLLAND, PA. Grass for profit. New Holland,1952. 40 p. (New Holland Grassland Handbook) 60.1 N452

1772 NIKLAS. Grünland- und futterbauwerbung auch im jahre 1953. Feld u. Wald 72(14):14. Apr.3,1953. 18 F332
Germany.

1773 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. Problems in encouraging the use of adapted forage seeds in different parts of the world. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 928-932. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1774 NIXON, W. M. New summer legume [guar] increases cotton yields. What's New Crop & Soil 6(2): 14-15. Nov.1953. 6 W55

1775 NOORDHOFF, L. J. Rowan is the beginning of better lespedezas. South. Seedsman 16(11):21,45,63. Nov.1953. 61.8 So8

1776 NORDEN, F. Growing red clover seed. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:89-93. Aug.1953. 11 B46

1777 OLCESE, P. M. Sobre grama Rhodes (Chloris gayana). Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33(377/378):15-17. July/Aug.1953. 9 So14

1778 OLIVE, R. E. A. La yerba Pangola [Digitaria decumbens] en Cuba. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 13(9):28-30. Sept.1953. 49 R321

1779 PAMMER, F. Ergebnisse von 2 anbauversuchen mit luzernesorten und -herkünften. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952: 127-137. 1953. 105.9 V675

1780 PAMMER, F. Über einen anbauversuch mit drillsaat, breitsaat und verschiedenen saatstärken bei luzerne. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952:122-126. 1953. 105.9 V675

1781 PAUL, W. R. C. Notes on legumes. III. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:27-35. Jan./Mar.1953. 26 T751
Culture in Ceylon.

1782 PEARSE, C. K. Methods and procedures for successful reseeding of rangelands. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:534-539. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1783 PEREZ CALVET, R. Essentials underlying selection of species for range reseeding in the Mediterranean area. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:529-530. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1784 PICARD, J., and DEMARLY, Y. Autofertilité chez la luzerne—son conditionnement biologique. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:254-259. 1952. 60.19 In86P
English summary.

1785 PIERRE, J. J., and JACKOBS, J. A. The effect of cutting treatments on birdsfoot trefoil. Agron. J. 45: 463-468. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

1786 PIGNEDE, M. Allons-nous vers la révolution—fourragère? Agriculture [Paris] 17:225-226. Sept.1953. 14 Ag823
Culture.

1787 PODGAEVSKIĬ, M. Important possibility of increasing the production of feeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):44-45. July 1953. 281.8 K83
Cultivation of forage plants on slopes.

1788 PRICE, R., and SPRINGFIELD, H. W. Research in the management of arid and semiarid rangelands. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:499-505. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1789 RASMUSSEN, F. Grassland fertility levels in Denmark. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:788-791. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1790 RENIUS, W. Herbst-grasaussaat im rotkleeanbau gibt mehr sicherheit und ertrag! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:976-978. Sept.17,1953. 18 N39.

1791 RENIUS, W. Was muss der rotklee-anbauer schon jetzt im herbst bedenken? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1583-1584. Sept.17,1953. 18 L2346

1792 REYNTENS, H. Méthodes de régénération du gazon des vergers pâturés. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1411-1419. Oct.1953. 13 R322

1793 RIVERA BRENES, L. Pasture problems and research in Puerto Rico as related to animal production. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1508-1519. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by C. Gaztambide Arrillaga.

1794 RODMAN, W. This year, as nearly always, Modoc County is charting its course on a sea of grass. West. Livestock J. 31(50):8-9,42-43. Aug.31,1953. 6 F2278
California ranges.

1795 ROGERS, M. A. Distribution of cultivated forage plants in Chile. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:650-654. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1796 ROLFO, F. El milo, sorgo forrajero de gran rendimiento en forraje verde y grano. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inf. 10(474):13-14. July 16,1953. 9.9 G15B

1797 ROSENGURTT, B. Mejoramiento de praderas en el Uruguay. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inf. 10(474):7,11. July 16,1953. 9.9 G15B

1798 ROUX, P. W. The noorsveld [Euphorbia coerulescens]. Farming So. Africa 28:227-231. July 1953. 24 So842

1799 ROWLAND, J. W., and BUMPUS, E. D. The place of legumes in the sward. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:468-473. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1800 RUMIANTSEV, G. I. Summer plantings of alfalfa and sainfoin under the shelter of millet in Stavropol Territory. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(8):9-11. 1953. 20 Ak1

1801 SACCO, P. A very useful forage plant not sufficiently known. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 6(7):13-15. July 1953. 280.9 M587B
Jerusalem artichokes.

1802 SAJOR, V., and SANTOS, T. Grasses in the Philippines. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1452-1458. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1803 SAVUR, R. M. Tale of a misfire. Madras Agr. J. 40:357-360. Aug.1953. 22 M262
Leucaena glauca as a forage crop.

1804 SCHMIDT, H. H. Lassen sich weidelgräser [Lolium] am saatgut unterscheiden? Praxis u. Forsch. 5:176-178. Aug.20,1953. 18 P89

1805 SCHOTH, H. A. Cultural practices best adapted to the production of planting stock materials of grasses. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:872-877. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1806 SCOTT, J. D. The management of range pastures (veld) in Africa. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:477-483. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

1807 SEARS, P. D. Pasture management for higher production in New Zealand. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:749-756. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

1808 SEMPLE, A. T. Extending the use of harvested forage on ranges. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 1106-1111. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1809 SERGEEV, P. A. Povyshenie urozhaĭnosti klevera krasnogo [Increasing the productivity of red clover]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 12,32 p. 1953. 20 V97

1810 SHATILOV, I. S. Bor'ba za vysokie urozhai mnogoletnikh trav v sevooborote [Effort for high yields of perennial grasses and legumes in the crop rotation]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 18,38 p. 1953. 20 V97

1811 SHEPHERD, W. O., SOUTHWELL, B. L., and STEVENSON, J. W. Grazing longleaf-slash pine forests. U. S. D. A. C. 928,31 p. Nov.1953. 1 Ag84C
Pinus palustris and P. elliottii

1812 SHEVCHENKO, N. Improvement of low-yield meadows. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):31-32. July 1953. 281.8 K83

1813 SHUTTLEWORTH, D. There are fortunes in vleis; fencing, resting and introduction of cattle restore rich pastures to dry hollows and flood channels. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 85:59,61. Aug.12,1953. 24 F225

1814 SIJBOLTS, J. J., and EIGENBERG, J. For the pasture. VI. (In Dutch.) Landbouwberichten 8:160. Sept. 17,1953. 12 L236

1815 SILORET, G. Les parcours dans les Landes de Gascogne. Potasse 27:131-133. Sept.1953. 57.8 P84
Chiefly pastures.

1816 SILVA, A. M. DA. Culture of lucerne. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:231-232. Aug.1953. 24 G25
Mozambique.

1817 SLIJCKEN, A. VAN. Méthodes de régénération de prairies à pâturer et à faucher. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1420-1430. Oct.1953. 13 R322

1818 SMELOV, S. P. Kul'turnoe preobrazovanie estestvennykh kormovykh ugodiĭ v SSSR [Transformation of natural forage lands in U.S.S.R. by cultivation]. Vsesoîuzn, Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lekfsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 16,45 p. 1953. 20 V97
Meadows and pastures.

1819 SMITH, D. C. Breeding for quality. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1597-1606. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1820 SMITH, E. R. History of grazing industry and range conservation developments in the Rio Grande Basin. J. Range Mangt. 6:405-409. Ref. Nov.1953. 60.18 J82

1821 SMUTS, D. B. Lupine determines the agricultural system. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1784):11,15. Sept.23,1953. 24 L232
Culture.

1822 SNYDER, H. Big trefoil and birds foot trefoil [Lotus corniculatus]; the clovers you can plant once and forget about for years and years. Jersey B. 72:1316, 1360-1361. Sept.10,1953. 43.8 J48

1823 SPRAGUE, V. G. Maintaining legumes in the sward. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:443-449. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1824 STATEN, H. W. Regrassing abandoned land. Land 12:179-182. Summer 1953. 279.8 L22

1825 STEBBINS, G. L. Species hybrids in grasses. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:247-253. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1826 STOESZ, A. D., and SMITH, J. E. The techniques of harvesting and processing native grass seed. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1671-1676. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1827 STORRAR, A. Methods and procedures for successful reseeding of rangelands in East Africa. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:542-543. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1828 STRANGE, R. Observations on the use of legumes in tropical mixed farming. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1420-1426. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by H. J. Van Rensburg.

1829 SWINBANK, J. C., and FURRER, J. Emergency pasture and hay crops. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 9,4 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

1830 TAKAHASHI, M. Tropical forage legume and browse plants research in Hawaii. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1411-1419. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by H. J. Van Rensburg.

1831 TAMESIS, F., and SAJOR, V. Forest grazing in the Philippines. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 1556-1560. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1832 TATON, A. Discussion of papers of section L, session 2: agronomic problems in general. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1504-1507. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Text in French.

1833 THOMPSON, W. R. Fall starts the pasture year. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 68(10):23,28. Oct.1953. 6 So81

1834 THOMPSON, W. R. Sharpen up winter pastures. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 68(11):24,171. Nov. 1953. 6 So81

1835 TODD, F. E., and VANSELL, G. H. The role of pollinating insects in legume-seed production. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:835-840. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1836 TOMÉ, G. A. Alfalfa breeding progress in Argentina. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:273-276. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1837 TUMANOVSKIĬ, S. N. Method of obtaining high and stable yields of perennial grass and legume hay on the state farms in the central area. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:42-46. May 1953. 20 D742

1838 U. S. SOUTHERN GREAT PLAINS FIELD STATION. Fourteen-year summary of range improvement studies, by E. H. McIlvain and D. A. Savage. Woodward,Okla., 19 p. n.d. 1.965 A2Su62
Includes economic analyses, by E. A. Tucker and W. F. Lagrone.

1839 UPP, J. J. Mill Iron, proving ground for Blue Panic grass. Cattleman 40(5):33-35,64,66,70,72,74. Oct.1953. 49 C29
Panicum antidotale.

1840 VENGRENOVSKIĬ, S. I., and SOKOLENKO, N. F. Problems of perennial legume culture during summer planting. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(8):3-8. 1953. 20 Ak1
Experiments with alfalfa.

1841 VENTURO, P., and ALVÁREZ CALDERÓN, R. Range management in the high Andes of Peru. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:562-566. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1842 VICENTE-CHANDLER, J., CARO-COSTAS, R., and FIGARELLA, J. The effect of two heights of cutting and three fertility levels on the yield, protein content and species composition of a tropical kudzu and molasses-grass pasture. Agron. J. 45:397-400. Sept.1953. 4 Am34P

1843 VOISIN, A. La rotation des herbages. B. du HBN 16:13-23. July 1953. 43.8 R11
For dairy cattle.

1844 VOLIO G., C. A. Algunos problemas de las tierras de pastoreo en los trópicos americanos. Suelo Tico 6:163-172. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2

1845 VOLIO G., C. A. Pasture lands in the American Tropics. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 48(9):30-33. Sept. 1953. 6 H11P

1846 VOLIO G., C. A. Problems in development of a grassland program in the American Tropics. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:141-148. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1847 VONK, H., and others. Grassland information workshops and programs. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:179-192. 1952. 60.19 In86P
R. L. Webster, W. A. Minor, L. I. Jones, L. Wilson, W. Durham, R. W. Stout, A. F. C. J. Michaelis, and N. Koymen, joint authors.

1848 VOZNYĬ, I. D. On grass and legume culture under conditions of irrigation in Rostov Region. (In Russian,) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:74-75. May 1953. 20 D742

1849 WACKER, and HERRMANN, U. Hinweise für die erzeugung eiweissreicher futterpflanzen für die künstliche trocknung. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:175-176. Aug. 20,1953. 18 P89

1850 WAGNER, R. E. Weight estimation and other procedures for measuring the botanical composition of pastures. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1315-1321. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

1851 WAHLEN, F. T. Grassland resources and potentials of the world. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:103-113. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1852 WALANDOW, P. H., and BONE, S. Grassland in Indonesia. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1498-1503. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1853 WALSH, K. A., and HAUGE, S. M. Carotene: factors affecting destruction in alfalfa. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1001-1004. Ref. Oct.28,1953. 381 J8223
During field curing.

1854 WASSER, C. H., and HERVEY, D. F. Essentials underlying selection of species for range reseeding in the Western United States. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:531-532. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1855 WATSON, SIR J. S., and WILLIAMS, O. G. Putting grassland information to work. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:162-169. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1856 WEAVER, N., and FORD, R. N. Pollination of crimson clover by honeybees. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1557,4 p. Mar.2,1953. 100 T31P

1857 WEXELSEN, H. The use of inbreeding in forage crops. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:299-305. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1858 WHEELOCK C., T. Las gramineaes en tierras de cultivo y pastos en estaciones secas. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1495-1497. 1952. 60.19 In86P
English summary.
Nicaragua.

1859 WHITE, W. J., and STEVENSON, T. M. The Canadian cooperative program of forage crop improvement. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:335-340. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1860 WHITTET, J. N. Essentials underlying selection of species for range and other dry-area zone reseeding. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:521-525. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1861 WILD, H., and COOPER, G. H. Mexican clover (Richardia brasiliensis) as a green feed for poultry. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50:192-194. May/June 1953. 24 R34

1862 WILLIAMS, T. E., and STRANGE, L. R. Resumé of contributions in grassland production (Sections A, B, C, D, E, F, G, and L). Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:195-199. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1863 WIT, F. Techniques of breeding cold-resistant grasses and clovers. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 1607-1612. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1864 WOODHOUSE, W. W. Europe, land of better pastures. South. Seedsman 16(10):26,50. Oct.1953. 61.8 So8

1865 WRIGHT, T. R., BROWN, L. M., and EMERY, C. A. International problems in forage seed distribution. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:933-938. 1952. 60.19 In86P

1866 YARZA, P. Siembras de pastos. Agr. Venezol. 18:40-43. June 1953. 9.95 Ag8

1867 YOUNG, V. A. The effect of the 1950-1952 drought on the range vegetation of certain areas of Texas. Tex. J. Sci. 5:273-279. Sept.1953. 470 T31

Oil Crops

1868 BAZÁN DE SEGURA, C. La higuerilla y las posibilidades de su cultivo en el Perú. Mensajero Agr. 83:7,9-10. (Cont.) June 1953. 9.8 M52

1869 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. La higuerilla y las posibilidades de su cultivo en el Perú. Mensajero Agr. 84:15-16,50. (Concl.) July 1953. 9.8 M52

1870 DIMOND, A. B. Practical production and harvesting in the Midwest. Soybean Digest 13(11):24-25. Sept.1953. 60.38 So9

1871 DUFOURNET, R. Essais comparatifs variétaux sur arachides à la Station de l'Alaotra (Madagascar) 1952. Oléagineux 8:671-679. Oct.1953. 77.8 OL2

1872 FRIEDERICH, J. C. Results of variety and cultivation trials with linseed. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 19:11-15. Apr.1953. 73.19 W12M
English summary.

1873 GIBSON, I. A. S., and CLINTON, P. K. S. Pre-emergence seed-bed losses in groundnuts at Urambo, Tanganyika Territory. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:226-235. Ref. July 1953. 10 Em7

1874 HITCHCOCK, R. Castor beans find a home on the Delta. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 199:388-389. Oct. 17,1953. 6 C126

1875 HYBRIDS boost castorbean yields. Seed World 73(9):8,47. Nov.6,1953. 61.8 Se52

1876 KINMAN, M. L. Sesame in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 98,11 p. Aug.4,1953. 100 T31M

1877 KURTEN, P. Untersuchungen über die bestimmung der winterfestigkeit von raps. (Abs.) AID Rundschau 2:11-12. Mar.1952. 18 Ai2
Germany.

1878 LARTŠEV, N. I. Oil flax in Stavropol Territory. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(4):5-6. Apr.1953. 307.8 M37

1879 LUTIKOV, I. E. Introduction of high yield varieties of sunflowers with a high content of oil into production. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:25-26. Apr.1953. 20 D742

1880 MARTIN, J. A. Sesame research moves ahead. What's New Crop & Soils 6(2):10-11. Nov.1953. 6 W55

1881 MENIS, Y. Field technique in groundnut cultivation. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:668-669. (Concl.) Aug 1953. 26 H27

1882 MILLER, E. A., MCFADDEN, E. S., and RIVERS, G. W. The flaxseed primer. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-202,12 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 T312

1883 MULLER, H. M. Soybean production. Farming So. Africa 28:245-248. July 1953. 24 So842

1884 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Winterkoolzaad, 1953 [Winter rape culture]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 149,2 p. Aug.1953. 64.9 W12

1885 PAEZ CLIVIO, J. La soya en el Perú. Co. Admin. del Guano, Peru. B. 29(3):5-10. Mar.1953. 57.9 C73B

1886 PENDLETON, J. W., and SLIFE, F. W. Hill planting versus drilling of soybeans. Agron. J. 45:451-452. Sept.1953. 4 Am34P

1887 PROBST, A. H. Perry soybeans for Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 398,11 p. June 1953. 100 In2P
U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils and Agricultural Engineering, cooperating.

1888 RÜTHER, H. Rapsanbau, eine frage der anbautechnik. Deut. Landwirt. 4:356-359. July 1953. 18 D4822

1889 SCHOFIELD, M. Sunflower and soya in Britain. Pharm. J. 171:256. Sept.26,1953. 396.8 P49
Sunflower cultivation and soybean utilization and harvesting.

1890 SCOTT, W. M. Practical production and harvesting in the South. Soybean Digest 13(11):26,28. Sept. 1953. 60.38 So9

1891 SIL'CHENOK, Z. T. Method of obtaining high yields of sunflowers on Khrushchev Collective Farm in Semiluki District, Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:26-27. Apr.1953. 20 D742

1892 TORRIE, J. H., and BRIGGS, G. M. Flax in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 426,rev.,4 p. July 1952. 275.29 W75C

1893 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Soybean varieties; descriptions and synonyms, including names of obsolete or old and seldom grown varieties. Rev. Washington,1953. 30 p. 1.956 G76So92

1894 WAGENINGEN. NEDERLANDS VLASINSTITUUT. COMMISSIE VOOR OLIEHOUDENDE ZAADEN. Verslag van de werkzaamheden van de werkgroepen van de commissie voor oliehoudende zaden over het jaar 1952 [Report of the activities of work groups of the Commission on Oil Seeds for the year 1952]. Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 19,20 p. Apr.1953. 73.19 W12M

1895 WEISS, M. G. Higher efficiency through research. Soybean Digest 13(11):32-33. Sept.1953. 60.38 So9

1896 WIERSEMA, H. T. Breeding oil flax. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 19:16. Apr.1953. 73.19 W12M

Sugar Crops

1897 ABBOTT, E. V. Cane varieties in Colombia, Peru and the Canal Zone. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 48(9):36-37. Sept.1953. 6 H11P

1898 BAERTS, F. Quelques aspects de la campagne 1952. Sucr. Belge 73:47-69. (Cont.) Oct.1/15,1953. 66.8 Su1

1899 BARNES, A. C. Cane sugar in South Africa. Sugar J. 16(5):29,31-33. Oct.1953. 65.8 Su391

1900 BARRERA, A. The culture of sugar cane in Puerto Rico. (Abs.) Sugar News 29:368. Aug.1953. 65.8 Su36

1901 BIRKETT, L. S., and CAMERON, C. Field experiments with sugar cane. XXI. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 21:1-39. 1953. 65.9 B773

1902 BIRKETT, L. S. The variety and fertilizer position of the sugar industry. XVIII. Brit. Guiana. Dept. Agr. Sugar B. 21:43-53. 1953. 65.9 B773

1903 BRIONES, A. Q. Cane-breeding and soil fertility. Sugar News [Manila] 29:434-440. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su36

1904 DUFOURNET, R. La culture de la canne à sucre à Namakia (Madagascar). Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:393-408. July/Aug.1953. 26 Ag86

1905 DUTT, N. L. The breeding of sugarcane. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 38(2):81-88. Aug.1953. 513 In25B

1906 EMMEREZ DE CHARMOY, D. D'. Etudes sur de nouvelles variétés de canne à sucre à l'île de la Réunion. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:417-426. July/Aug.1953. 26 Ag86

1907 GETA, M. I. 1027 centners of sugar beets from an hectare. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:23-24. Apr.1953. 20 D742

1908 GORDON, A. The agriculture of the Philippine sugar industry. In Sugar News Press. A handbook of the sugar and other industries in the Philippines, p.46-49. Manila,1953. 286.365 Su34

1909 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. EXPERIMENT STATION COMMITTEE. 1952 report. Honolulu,1953? 77 p. 100 H31R

1910 HEINISCH, O. Die erzeugung von zuckerrübensaatgut durch feldüberwinterte stecklinge. Deut. Landwirt. 4:352-355. Ref. July 1953. 18 D4822

1911 JOHNSON, R. T. The problem of volunteer beets. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 17(5):36-37. Sept./Oct. 1953. 66.8 Sp7

1912 KHANNA, K. L. Varietal problem with special reference to its physiological and biochemical aspects. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 38(2):89. Aug.1953. 513 In25B
Sugarcane.

1913 KRÜGER, W. Sind poly-rüben überlegen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:929-931. Sept.3,1953. 18 N39
Includes sugar yields.

1914 LAMBRACHT, H. H. Betriebswirtschaftliche vorteile des zuckerrübenbaues. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1887. Nov.5,1953. 18 L2346

1915 LOCSIN, C. L. VMC contributions on sugarcane varieties. (Abs.) Sugar News 29:367. Aug.1953. 65.8 Su36
Victorias-Manapla-Cadiz area in the Philippines.

1916 MAURITIUS. SUGARCANE RESEARCH STATION. Twenty-second annual report. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 32:130-140. May/June 1953. 24 M44
Abridged report for 1951.

1917 MIKHAĬLENKO, E. A., and SHUL'GA, I. P. Growing [sugar] beet seeds without the method of transplanting. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:62-65. Apr.1953. 20 D742

1918 PANJE, R. R. An agro-botanical problem affecting the sugarcane industry in India. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 38(2):90-93. Aug.1953. 513 In25B

1919 PINTO F., R. J. Experiencias con caña de azúcar en la región del Pacífico. Suelo Tico 6:146-149. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.

1920 RAGHAVAN, T. S. Some aspects of sugarcane breeding in relation to its cyto-genetical peculiarities. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 38(2):94-98. Aug. 1953. 513 In25B

1921 RAMÍREZ, C. Las nuevas variedades de Barbados. Suelo Tico 6:200-203. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2
Sugarcane.

1922 SCHLEH, E. J. Antecedentes históricos sobre experimentación de la caña de azúcar en Tucumán y la introducción de las distintas variedades de caña. Indus. Azucarera 59:200,202-204,206-208,210,212,214-215. Aug. 1953. 65.8 In22

1923 STEVENSON, G. C. "Running out" of varieties. So. African Sugar J. 37:531. Aug.1953. 65.8 So8
Sugarcane genetics.

Tobacco

1924 BAILOV, D. Les nouvelles espèces de tabac en R. P. de Bulgarie. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 28:155-156. Aug./Sept.1953. 69.8 R324

1925 COTA GALAN, R. Estudios sobre selección de plantas de tabaco por su contenido en nicotina. II. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 13(28):29-55. Ref. June 1953. 105.6 Sp14
English summary.

1926 FRENCH, F. L. Tobacco experiments; varietal tests at Nathalia. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 420-424. Sept.1953. 23 V66J

1927 HAYMAN, G. R. Conservation on a tobacco farm. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50:223-234. May/June 1953. 24 R34

1928 HUNT, R. Tobacco lessons of 1953. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 68(11):21,28. Nov.1953. 6 P945K

1929 ROLLIN, L., and LAUMONT, P. Orientation à donner à la culture du tabac en Kabylie. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 28:151-154. Aug./Sept.1953. 69.8 R324

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

1930 BENNETT, L. G. Horticulture needs a critical approach. Com. Grower 3019:901-902. Nov.5,1953. 80 F941
Great Britain.

1931 BENNETT, L. G. Profit or loss in horticulture? Com. Grower 3013:583-585. Sept.24,1953. 80 F941

1932 BOSKOOP VERENIGUNG "DE PROEFTUIN." Jaarboek uitgegeven door de Vereniging "De Proeftuin" te Boskoop [Yearbook published by the Association for Horticultural Testing at Boskoop Nursery Station], 1952. Boskoop,1952. 75 p. 86 B65

1933 CAWTHRON INSTITUTE. Annual report 1952-53. Nelson,New Zeal.,1953. 42 p. 330.9 C31
Horticultural research.

1934 DENTINHO, H. M. O. Pruning in general. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:234-235. Aug.1953. 24 G25

1935 DUSTAN, A. L. Planning the new home garden. Gard. Club N. J. Ybk. 1953:31-36. Ref. 90.32 F312

1936 GIBBERD, A. V., and GIBBERD, V. L. A gardening notebook for the Tropics. London,Longmans, Green,1953. 184 p. 90.3 G35

1937 HASTINGS, W. R. Report on All-America Selections. Seed Trade News 61(15):3. (Cont.) Oct.7, 1953. 61.8 Se3

1938 KLINKMANN, H., MAPPES, F., and LAPPE, K. H. Der gartenbau in Holland. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 32,47 p. 1952. 18 G312S

1939 KRAUSE, W. G. C. News about English horticulture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:428-429. Aug. 1953. 80 C892

1940 LAWRENCE, W. J. C. The revolution in glasshouse cropping. Grower [London] 40:675,677,679. Oct. 17,1953. 286.83 M34

1941 MARTYR, R. F. From the start. 5. Hand methods are no good in a machine age. Grower [London] 40:535,537. Sept.26,1953. 286.83 M34
Training in horticulture.

1942 NATIONAL ALLOTMENTS AND GARDENS SOCIETY. Annual report for the year 1952-53. London, 1953. 20 p. 282.9 N214
Village produce associations, cooperating.

1943 PAL, R. Field fruits and vegetables. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(6):10-11. Sept.1953. 22 In283

1944 PALMER, L. R. Applied science in New Zealand horticulture. New Commonwealth 26:343-345. Sept.28,1953. 280.8 C88

1945 PERMANNE, R. L. La transplantation des plants. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 6(22):56-58. Fourth Q.1952. 24 B873

1946 RINGSTED, H. V. They live in the garden. Dan. Foreign Off. J. 9:13-16. 1953. 286.8 D22
Allotment gardens in Denmark.

1947 SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. AGRICULTURE GROUP. Agriculture and horticulture. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 37:216-252. Ref. 1952. 382 M31R

1948 TRADARDI, F. New programs for horticulture. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(7):13-17. July 1953. 16 Ag8226
Italy.

1949 TUKEY, H. B. Horticultural flight to Europe. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:169-181. 1950/51. 81 Am33

1950 VAN DER MEULEN, A. Plastics in plant propagation. Farming So. Africa 28:238,244. July 1953. 24 So842

1951 VICK, E. C. Audels gardeners and growers guide, v. 4. New York,1953. 614 p. 90 V662A

Fruits--General

1952 AYALA VIGUERA, F. Frutos. Alcor 64:11-12. Sept.1953. 15 Sa7

1953 BAGENAL, N. B. Of espaliers. Fruit Ybk. 6: 64-68. 1953. 80 F9433

1954 BODO, F. Die frostabwehr im obstbau. Landwirtschaft 17/18:270-271. Sept.1953. 19 L235

1955 BOULAY, H. La situation d'un système de culture: les cultures associées en Roussillon. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.20/27,1953:175-182. 14 P94
Fruit and vegetables.

1956 BRASE, K. D. Dwarf fruit trees for the serious amateur. Natl. Hort. Mag. 32:211-217. Oct. 1953. 80 N216

1957 BREGGER, J. T., and others. The effect of new varieties on promotion and marketing. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:116-130. 1950/51. 81 Am33
K. Cribb, W. P. Judkins, A. J. Farley, C. L. Burkholder, L. Yarbrough, C. G. Hoisington, F. Westberg, G. A. Saxton, and G. Merrill, joint authors.

1958 BREGGER, J. T. Recent planting trends in fruit varieties. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:57-61. 1950/51. 81 Am33

1959 BROWN, A. G. The confusion of varietal names. Fruit Ybk. 6:44-49. 1953. 80 F9433

1960 BUSH, R. Fruit in Jamaica. Fruit Ybk. 6:23-29. 1953. 80 F9433

1961 BUSH, R. Fruits for a new garden. Country Life [London] 114:961-962. Sept.24,1953. 80 C83

1962 CUENOT, G., and GARANGEAT, S. La plantation des arbres fruitiers. 1. Terre Marocaine 27: 330-334. Oct.1953. 24 T44

1963 FRUKT og baer, årsskrift for frukt- og baerdyrking, 5. årgang [Fruit and berries; yearbook of fruit and berry culture, 5. year], 1952. Oslo,1952. 112 p. 80 F9428

1964 FRUKT og baer, årsskrift for frukt- og baerdyrking, 6. årgang [Fruit and berries; yearbook of fruit and berry culture, 6. year], 1953. Oslo,1953. 88 p. 80 F9428

1965 FULLER, C. E. K. The home orchard in spring. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:123,125,127-128. Aug.15, 1953. 23 N48J
Chiefly grafting.

1966 HANNIGAN, M. A. Fruit varieties in the Granite Belt. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:194-195. Aug.13,1953. 280.38 Q3

1967 HERRERO, J. Tree fruit growing in Spain. Fruit Ybk. 6:50-63. 1953. 80 F9433

1968 HINKE, A. Glimpses from fruit culture abroad. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:457-459. Oct.19,1953. 80 G192

1969 HOUGH, L. F. Tomorrow's fruit varieties. Amer. Fruit Grower 73(10):8-9,15. Oct.1953. 80 G85

1970 LANTZ, H. L. Progress report on new varieties. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:106-116. 1950/51. 81 Am33

1971 LE PIANE, D. Harvesting and storage of fruit. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(8):12-13. Aug. 1953. 16 Ag8268

1972 LINDLEY, E. A. Visit to East Malling Research Station. Fruit Ybk. 6:126-130. 1953. 80 F9433

1973 LOTZ, and NYROP, E. Betriebswirtschaftliches über den obstbau. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 51, 26 p. 1952. 18 G312S

1974 LUTHI, E., and SCHMID, W. Einige eindrücke von einer obstbaulichen exkursion ins oberitalienische produktionsgebiet der östlichen Emilia. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:387-389. Oct.3,1953. 80 Sch9

1975 MAURER, K. J. Anlage junger obstkulturen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:955-957. Sept.10,1953. 18 N39

1976 NEAME, T. Fruit growing around the world. Fruit Ybk. 6:12-22. 1953. 80 F9433

1977 NORBURY, C. P. The influence of the West Midlands on fruit growing. Fruit Ybk. 6:38-43. 1953. 80 F9433

1978 OLAFSON, G. Objectives for the fruit research farms. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 5:82-86. 1952. 80 F9428

1979 POTTER, J. M. S. Recent developments in fruit culture at Wisley. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 78:408-413. Nov.1953. 84 L84J

1980 PRICE, H. J. Orchard management. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:166-167. Aug.6,1953. 280.38 Q3

1981 RENAUD, M. Observations effectuées en 1948-49 sur les variétés fruitières du Département de Constantine. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:217-222. May/June 1953. 80 F9482

1982 RHINER, O. Der obst- und gemüsebau im Kanton St. Gallen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:375-378. Oct.3,1953. 80 Sch9

1983 ROWE-DUTTON, P. Some recent fruit literature. Fruit Ybk. 6:100-108. Ref. 1953. 80 F9433

1984 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The fruit year book 1953, number six. London,1953. 137 p. 80 F9433

1985 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Does grass solve all problems? Estate Mag. 53:418-420. Oct.1953. 10 Es8
In orchards.

1986 VELICHKO, A. Layout of a new orchard. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):34-36. July 1953. 281.8 K83

1987 WALKER, J. H. The winged pyramid. Fruit Ybk. 6:69-71. 1953. 80 F9433
Pruning fruit to this shape.

1988 ZELENSKIĬ, M. A. Establishing a system of varietal plantings of fruit and berry crops in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:77-79. Aug.1953. 20 D742

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

1989 AHMAD, S., and KHAN, M.-UD-D. The time of fruit bud formation in grapefruit. Pakistan J. Sci. Rês. 5:21-27. Jan.1953. 475 P173

1990 ALEKSEEV, V. P. Subtropicheskie plodovye kul'tury v SSSR [Subtropical fruit crops in U.S.S.R.]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîû Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 19,31 p. 1953. 20 V97

1991 ALLEN, M. Harvesting olives. Country Life [London] 114:885. Sept.17,1953. 80 C83

1992 BAINES, R. C., and MARTIN, J. P. Effect of soil fumigation on growth and yield of Valencia orange trees. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:465-466. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

1993 BERRILL, F. W. Plastic bunch covers for bananas. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:70-73. July 16,1953. 280.38 Q3

1994 BOTTARI, V., and SPINA, P. The olive varieties cultivated in Sicily. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1141-1174. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

1995 BROWN, C. P. The development of citrus cultivation in Egypt. World Crops 5:442-444. Nov.1953. 281.8 W892

1996 CAMPBELL, J. Acreage up in Persian lime groves. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(11):33. Nov.1953. 80 F6522

1997 CAMPO, E. DEL. El estado de los olivares en España. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 3(14):67-72. May/June 1953. 307.8 B63

1998 CANNON, R. C. Pineapple growing in Hawaiian Islands. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:170-174,217-224,226-230,271-273. (Concl.) Aug.2-27,1953. 280.38 Q3

1999 CHAPOT, H. L'agrumiculture au Liban et en Syrie. Fruits 8:393-402. Aug./Sept.1953. 80 F9492

2000 CROCE, F. M. Cultivo comercial de la higuera. Chacra 23(275):32-33. Oct.1953. 9 C34

2001 DAVISON, J. R. Trifoliata—comments on its behaviour and handling as a citrus root stock on the Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64: 358-361. July 1953. 23 N472

2002 GIACOMETTI, D. C., and MUNDIM, L. B. Improvement of papaya, Carica papaya Linn. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(5/6):8-37. Ref. May/June 1953. 9.2 M663
English summary.

2003 GOBBATO, C. Vamos plantar oliveira [Let's plant olives]. Vamos para o Campo 69,27 p. 1953. 9.2 V25
Brazil.

2004 GOODALL, G. E., and others. Frost protection for avocados. Citrus Leaves 33(10):20-22,24. Oct.1953. 80 C492
K. M. Smoyer, J. J. Coony, C. D. Gustafson, M. P. Miller, and F. A. White, joint authors.

2005 HARDING, R. B., CHAPMAN, H. D., and WHITING, F. L. Yearly size fluctuations of California Valencia oranges. Calif. Citrog. 39:2-3,12,14-18. Ref. Nov.1953. 80 C125

2006 HAUVILLE, A. L'olive "sigoise." Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:226-230. Ref. May/June 1953. 80 F9482

2007 JACOBONI, N. Orientations on olive study. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:307. Oct.4,1953. 16 It1G
Culture.

2008 JOHNSTON, J. C. Factors determining yield in citrus orchards. Calif. Citrog. 38:426. Oct.1953. 80 C125

2009 JOHNSTON, J. C. Factors determining yield in citrus orchards. Citrus Leaves 33(10):8. Oct.1953. 80 C492

2010 LAJE, L. La olivicultura en la zona de Villa Dolores. Chacra 23(275):36-37,59. Oct.1953. 9 C34

2011 LE PIANE, D. The Dottato fig. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(11):16. Nov.1952. 16 Ag8268
Culture.

2012 LYNCH, S. J. Lychee, a fruit for south Florida. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(11):36,38. Nov.1953. 80 F6622

2013 MALAN, E. F. The production of papaws. Farming So. Africa 28:257-262,274. Ref. Aug.1953. 24 So842

2014 MALKIN, Y. Quality of the young tree decisively affects citrus yields. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:674-675. Aug.1953. 26 H27

2015 MAURI, N. Au sujet du repiquage des bigaradiers. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:232-233. May/June 1953. 80 F9482

2016 MITCHELL, P., and CANNON, R. C. The pineapple. Queensland Agr. J. 77:62-84. (Cont.) Aug. 1953. 23 Q33

2017 MORENO MORA, J. Los citrus, manantial de oro. Cult. Mod. 36:293-294. Aug.1953. 15 C89
Culture in Spain.

2018 MORETTINI, A., and PULSELLI, A. The action of wind on carrying olive pollen. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1187-1218. Ref. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

2019 OPITZ, K. W. Better orange rootstocks for Tulare County. Calif. Citrog. 38:450-451. Oct.1953. 80 C125

2020 OPITZ, K. W. Better orange rootstocks for Tulare County. Citrus Leaves 33(10):11-12. Oct.1953. 80 C492
California.

2021 PASENKOV, A. K. Methods of vegetative propagation of persimmon. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:32-34. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2022 PEHRSON, J. E. Orchard appraisal—why? Citrus Leaves 33(10):12,30. Oct.1953. 80 C492

2023 RAO, U. N., and others. Vegetative propagation trials with the persimmon (Diospyros kaki Linn.). Indian J. Hort. 9(4):1-6. Ref. Dec.1952. 80 In2
V. S. Rangacharlu, B. S. Kuppuswamy and A. R. Krishnaswamy, joint authors.

2024 ROCK, R. C. Citrus frost protection costs. Citrus Leaves 33(10):32-33. Oct.1953. 80 C492

2025 RODRIQUEZ BATLLORI, F. El cultivo de la platanera. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:501-504. Sept.1953. 15 Ag84
Canary Islands.

2026 RUTHERFORD, D. M. 2,221 little factories. Calif. Citrog. 39:4,27. Nov.1953. 80 C125
Citrus orchard management.

2027 SANTA ISABEL, O. El olivo: arbol y fruto milenario. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 41(999):7-8,10. Aug.31,1953. 287 R71

2028 SAVAGE, Z. Data on cost account groves over 10 years of age. Citrus Mag. 16(3):24,28-29. Nov.1953. 80 C498

2029 SITTON, G. R. Harvest practices; Sevillano olive growers may affect yields and returns by management. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 7(9):4-5. Sept.1953. 100 C12Cag

2030 TSULAIA, V. I. On lemon varieties for cultivation in trenches. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:29-32. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2031 WILLS, J. M. Management of the banana plantation. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:119-122. July 23,1953. 280.38 Q3

2032 WILLS, J. M., and COLBORNE, F. Varietal trends in bananas. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:183-184. Aug.6,1953. 280.38 Q3

2033 WILLS, J. M., and COLBORNE, F. What bananas to grow? Prod. Rev. 43(10):17. Aug.15,1953. 23 P942
Queensland.

Fruits--Deciduous

2034 AMERICAN POMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, 1950 and 1951, sixty-fourth and sixty-fifth conventions. n.p.,1951. 220 p. 81 Am33

2035 ANGELO, M., and MARZOCCHELA, A. Pruning of the peach tree. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(6): 10-13. June 1953. 16 Ag8268

2036 ARMSTRONG, W. Reworking apple trees to new varieties. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:52-53. July 9,1953. 280.38 Q3

2037 ARMSTRONG, W. C. Pruning the Jonathan apple. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:110-111. July 23, 1953. 280.38 Q3

2038 BLAIR, D. S. Chemical thinning of apples. Chem. Canada 5:201. Oct.1953. 381 C4236

2039 BREGGER, J. T. Climate and peach growing. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:155-163. 1950/51. 81 Am33

2040 BUCKMAN, M. E. Orchard operations at the Sodus Fruit Farm. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:82-86. 1950/51. 81 Am33

2041 CARLONE, R. Root stocks for apples. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 15:197-202. July 1953. 80 R52

2042 CHILDERS, N. F. Lessons from the 1953 apple year. Rur. New-Yorker 103:698,701. Nov.21,1953. 6 R88
Culture.

2043 DEKKER, P. The dwarf tree in the small garden. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:268-270. Sept.2,1953. 80 F6613
Fruit.

2044 DEKKER, P. The Noord-Oostpolder as future fruit and vegetable district. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:252-253. Sept.17,1953. 80 G89

2045 DERMINE, E., and LIARD, O. Identification and description of European plum varieties. (In Dutch.) Landbouwtijdschrift 6:1209-1261. Ref. Sept.1953. 13 L233
English summary.

2046 DEVIATOV, A. S. Best rootstocks for apple trees under conditions of Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(3):131-142. 1953. 106 P44

2047 ELLENWOOD, C. W., and HOWLETT, F. S. Results of experimental work with thinning and preharvest sprays in 1949. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65: 54-57. 1950/51. 81 Am33

2048 GAVRISHOV, N. N. Practices in starting a cherry orchard on Komsomolets State Farm [in Tambov Region]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:14-16. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2049 GORDIENKO, N., and KRAVCHENKO, P. An orchard—riches of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):24-26. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

2050 GRANHALL, I. Fruit breeding work at Balsgard. (In Swedish.) Frukt og Baer 5:33-38. 1952. 80 F9428

2051 HAASE, F. Ein beitrag zur mirabellenkultur. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 6:5. Jan.1,1953. 80 B142

2052 HEWETSON, F. N. Re-establishing the peach orchard. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 106,4 p. July 1953. 100 P381P

2053 HOG, R. T. A. Note on the festooning of apple trees; a possible challenge to dwarfing rootstocks. Fruit Ybk. 6:72-77. 1953. 80 F9433

2054 HOORN, G. H. Abnormalities of fruit. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:652-653. Aug.29,1953. 86 N28

2055 JOHNSTON, S. Cutting costs in peach production. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:90-96. 1950/51. 81 Am33

2056 JOHNSTON, S. Objectives in peach breeding for market demands. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65: 148-151. 1950/51. 81 Am33

2057 KALEGANOV, A. A. Culture of spreading fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:18-21. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13
Apples chiefly.

2058 LASNIER, G. La récolte de pommes. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 12(11):8. Sept.1953. 7 F83
Quebec.

2059 LJONES, B. Compatibility between fruit varieties and rootstocks. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 5:5-15. 1952. 80 F9428

2060 MANARESI, A. Studies on pollination of the cherry by normal methods and the "spur-unit" method. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 15:169-182. Ref. July 1953. 80 R52
English summary.

2061 MATHERS, C. Les pommiers nains et semi-nains en vergers. Rev. d'Oka 27:107-115. Ref. (Concl.) July/Aug.1953. 7 Ok1

2062 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Chemical thinning of apples. Mich. State Col. Ext. Folder F-177,6 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 M58Ex

2063 MORETTINI, A. New Morettini, Precocissima, Gialla di Firenze peaches. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:631-643. Sept.1953. 16 It1

2064 MORRIS, T. G. Peach tree suckers. Fruit Ybk. 6:88. 1953. 80 F9433
Controlled by 2, 4-D.

2065 NESDAL, O. Reproductive buds of fruit trees. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 5:78-81. 1952. 80 F9428

2066 NOWAK, H. Aus unseren einsendungen, ein führender obstbauer zur frostfrage. Pflanzenarzt 6(9):4-5. Sept.1,1953. 464.9 P482

2067 OLAFSON, G. Sweet cherry growing in England. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 5:39-43. 1952. 80 F9428

2068 PARKER, W. B., and CHARLES, F. This cherry orchard is answer to researcher's prayer. West. Fruit Grower 7(11):10-12. Nov.1953. 95.8 G762

2069 PINTO, V. DI. A new variety of apricot: "Montedoro." (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(6):5-9. June 1953. 16 Ag8268

2070 PLASSCHE, I. P. F. VAN D. Determination of water damage to orchards. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:684. Sept.12,1953. 86 N28

2071 PRESTON, A. P. Improved rootstocks for apples. Amer. Fruit Grower 73(10):10,14-15. Oct.1953. 80 G85

2072 PRESTON, A. P. A new series of apple rootstocks. Gard. Illus. 70:255. Oct.1953. 80 G169

2073 RASMUSSEN, P. M. Growing conditions and storage. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 19:310-312. Sept.1,1953. 80 Er3
Apples.

2074 SANTOS, I. M. DOS. Culture of the quince tree. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(1/2):30-41. Jan./Feb.1953. 9.2 M663
Brazil.

2075 STREET, F. T. What shall the peach grower do now? Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:151-155. 1950/51. 81 Am33

2076 THOMAS, L. A. Stock and scion investigations. IX. Twelve years of rootstock effect in an apple orchard trial. J. Hort. Sci. 28:229-237. Oct.1953. 80 J825

2077 VARNAVIN, S. A. Growing two-year old seedy fruit [apple and pear] stock without thickened shoots. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:21-22. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2078 WATTS, A. T. J. Pollination of Japanese plums. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:20. July 15,1953. 23 N48J

2079 WET, A. F. DE. Apple rootstock problem. Farming So. Africa 28:265-268,272. Aug.1953. 24 So842

2080 WILSON, J. Harvesting and storing apples and pears for the amateur. Fruit Ybk. 6:109-112. 1953. 80 F9433

Fruits--Small

2081 ALASKA. UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Alaska berries. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. F-11,rev., 23 p. July 1953. 275.29 AL13B

2082 ARMSTRONG, W. D. Some strawberry production problems. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65: 39-44. 1950/51. 81 Am33

2083 BAKER, G. A., and BAKER, R. E. Strawberry uniformity yield trials. Biometrics 9:412-421. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 B5224
Statistical methods.

2084 BECOT, H. Revision des vétérans; le Seibel 8.716 blanc. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(65):10-12. Sept. 1953. 390.8 V832

2085 BINSTADT. Die laubarbeiten in den amerikaner-rebschnittgärten. Landbote 7(37):5; (38):6. (Cont.) Sept.12-19,1953. 18 L2336

2086 BINSTADT. Die laufenden arbeiten im amerikaner rebschnittgarten. 12. Landbote 7(36):4. Sept.5,1953. 19 L2336

2087 BRANAS, J. Amélioration variétale de raisins de table. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Aug.23/30,1953:109-115. (Cont.) 14 P94

2088 BRANAS, J. L'amélioration variétale des raisins de table. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.6/13,1953: 139-148. (Cont.) 14 P94

2089 CHANDLER, F. B. From sea to shining sea. Cranberries 6:19-22. Oct.1953. 80 C852
Cranberry culture in Oregon.

2090 CHANDLER, F. B. From sea to shining sea. Cranberries 18(7):6-9. (Concl.) Nov.1953. 80 C852
Cranberry culture in Oregon.

2091 COSMO, I., and COMUZZI, A. The hybrid direct producers at Conegliano; conclusive notices on a second group of vines. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1019-1057. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

2092 CRAWFORD, W. G. Berry fruits in the home garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:53,55,57. July 15,1953. 23 N48J

2093 EGGENBERGER, W. Die verwendbarkeit verschiedener materialien für das heften der reben. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:401-404. Oct.17,1953. 80 Sch9

2094 FULGENS-VIATOR, P. Les greffes à oeil dormant. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(65):26-28. Sept.1953. 390.8 V832

2095 FULLER, C. E. K., and YATES, R. E. Propagation of strawberry plants in Waikato and Coromandel areas. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:23,25,27,29. July 15,1953. 23 N48J

2096 FUNFGELD, L. A. Beihilfen nicht ohne rebenaufbauplan! Bauern-Ztg. 6(40):11. Oct.9,1953. 18 B324
Germany.

2097 GALET, P. Précis d'ampélographie pratique. Montpellier,Impr. P. Déhan,1952. 182 p. Ref. 95 G133

2098 GIACOIA, S. Green pruning of grapes. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(5):25-27. May 1953. 16 Ag8268

2099 GIACOIA, S. Ripening of grapes. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(9):42-43. Sept.1952. 16 Ag8268

2100 HOBBIS, E. W. The blueberry. Fruit Ybk. 6: 84-88. 1953. 80 F9433

2101 HUGHES, H. M. Training and supporting raspberries. Fruit Ybk. 6:89-91. 1953. 80 F9433

2102 HYAMS, E. A note on some hybrid grape-vines. Fruit Ybk. 6:95-99. 1953. 80 F9433

2103 HYAMS, E. Three new varieties of grape. Gard. Chron. 134:180. Nov.7,1953. 80 G162

2104 JORGENSEN, C. Strawberry trials. Colo. Farm & Home Res. [Colo. Sta.] 4(2):1-3. July/Aug.1953. 100 C712Co

2105 KOLOD'KO, V. I. Method of callus formation and planting of grape cuttings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:26-28. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2106 LE ROUX, M. S., and MALAN, A. H. Bearing characteristics of Alphonse Lavallée grapes. Farming So. Africa 28:283-284,288. Aug.1953. 24 So842

2107 LUQUE, J. A. La instalación de un viñedo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49(574):43-46,51. July 1953. 9 Ag89

2108 LUQUE, J. A. Viña baja, para que produzca al cuarto año. Chacra 23(275):40. Oct.1953. 9 C34

2109 MEIER, G., and REICHEL, M. Das verhalten von schattenmorellen im jugendstadium bei unterschiedlicher schnittbehandlung. Deut. Landwirt. 4:431-434. Aug.1953. 18 D4822

2110 MEYER, F. Blueberry [Vaccinium corymbosum] culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:424-427. Aug.1953. 80 C892

2111 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Hints on strawberry growing in home gardens. Mich. State Col. Ext. Folder F-176,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 M58Ex

2112 MOSTI, A. Green pruning of grapes. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(5):14-15. May 1,1953. 16 Ag8229

2113 MOULTON, J. E., and CARLSON, R. F. Pruning the Durham red raspberry to improve the fall crop. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:89-93. Aug.1953. 100 M58S

2114 PARAILLOUS, R. Les hybrides en Lot-et-Garonne. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(65):14-18. (Concl.) Sept. 1953. 390.8 V832

2115 POPOV, A. L. Leading practices of grape growers of Biruintsa Kolkhoz [in Moldavia]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:23-26. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2116 PROKOF'EV, S. D. Toward high yields of berries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:9-13. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2117 PURCALLAS SALVA, P. El raleo de la uva. Tierra [México] 8:672-673,709-711. Sept.1953. 8 T445

2118 READ, J. H. Outdoor grapes in Britain. Fruit Ybk. 6:92-94. 1953. 80 F9433

2119 SCHMID, A. Die tägerwiler traubenkulturen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:383-384. Oct.3,1953. 80 Sch9

2120 SHEPARD, P. H. Cuttings from the vineyard. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:44-53. 1950/51. 81 Am33

2121 SMEDT, A. DE. Maintenance, heating and deficiency diseases in grape greenhouses. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:120-121. Aug.15,1953. 80 T817

2122 SOUSA, J. S. I. DE. The "Rama Forte" kaki persimmon. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88: 247-248. Aug.15,1953. 9.2 C34

2123 THORSRUD, J. Orientation study of the propagation of strawberries according to the block systems. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 5:19-21. 1952. 80 F9428

2124 THORSRUD, J. Strawberry variety test. I. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 5:87-91. 1952. 80 F9428

2125 TRUMP, F. In the black with blueberries. Mich. Farmer 220:321,345. Nov.21,1953. 6 M58
The industry.

2126 UNDELAND, L., and TVEITO, S. Black currants culture and black currant. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 6:5-20. 1953. 80 F9428

2127 VIDAL, J. P., and ROCHE, R. Les possibilités du paraffinage dans l'amélioration de la technique viticole. Prog. Agr. et Vitic.,Sept.6/13,1953:157-161. (Cont.) 14 P94

2128 VIDAL, J. P., and ROCHE, R. Les possibilités du paraffinage dans l'amélioration de la technique viticole. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.20/27,1953:168-175. (Cont.) 14 P94

2129 WATIN, G. Observations sur le comportement des hybrides de vigne de grande culture, au cours de la campagne 1951-1952. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 97:209-217. 1952/53. 24 So1

Nuts

2130 CURTIS, C. H. The Queensland nut [Macadamia]. Gard. Chron. 134:130. Oct.3,1953. 80 G162

2131 GALVÃO, A. T. Notes on cashew culture. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:205-206. July 1953. 24 G25

2132 GRIGGS, W. H. Davis expert tells pollination needs of almond varieties. Almond Facts 18(5):9. Sept./Oct.1953. 280.28 AL62

2133 HAGLER, T. B., JOHNSON, W. A., and BARWOOD, H. G. Factors affecting pecan yields. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 115,19 p. Sept.1953. 100 AL1S

2134 MAURER, K. J. Der walnussbaum im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Bauer 6(36):2-4. Sept.12,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

2135 MULLER, L. Förderung des walnussbaumes in der Schweiz. Grüne 81:1148-1149. Oct.16,1953. 17 Sch9

2136 MÜLLER, L. Förderung des walnussbaues in der Schweiz. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:430-432. Oct.31,1953. 80 Sch9

2137 PEASE, R. W. Rooting chestnuts from softwood cuttings. Natl. Hort. Mag. 32:259-264. Oct.1953. 80 N216

2138 SHCHEPOT'EV, F. L. Pollination with pollen mixture in non-related hybridization of Persian walnut [Juglans regia]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:142-144. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

2139 ABBISS, H. W. Progress in anemone cultivation. Grower [London] 40:527-528. Sept.26,1953. 286.83 M34

2140 ABBOTT, E. S. Variety for winter gardens. Horticulture 31:442. Nov.1953. 80 H787

2141 ACKERSON, C. Here's a bright new houseplant, Crossandra. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(11):26,53-54. Nov.1953. 80 P812

2142 ALEXANDER, M. I. Rock gardening. Green Thumb [Denver] 10(10):10-13. Oct.1953. 80 G82

2143 ALFORD, T. Green thumb in the Southwest. Org. Gard. 21(10):48-55. Oct.1953. 56.8 Or3

2144 ALLEN, R. C. Headline roses. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(10):32-33,53-55. Oct.1953. 80 P812

2145 AMALIA, K. F. Costs of tree care operations. Trees [Cleveland] 13(6):12-13. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 W52

2146 ARNOLD, R. E. Platyclinis. Orchid Rev. 61: 166-168. Oct.1953. 80 Or15

2147 ASEN, S., and WILDON, C. E. Nutritional requirements of greenhouse Chrysanthemums growing in peat and sand. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:24-29. Aug.1953. 100 M58S

2148 ATEN, G. Parrot tulips today. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(10):29. Oct.1953. 80 P812

2149 BEALL, F. The practical problems in the greenhouse. Orchid Digest 17:217-219. Sept./Oct.1953. 80 Or172

2150 BELIN, G. Les plantes bulbeuses. Paris, Baillière,1952. 245 p. (Bibliothèque d'Horticulture Pratique) 96.4 B41

2151 BENSA, S. Cultivation of Strelitzia reginae Banks in the western Italian Riviera. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7(4,sup.):I-XXI. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

2152 BLACK, M. In search of the natives. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 131:27-29. Oct.1953. 81 Am39

2153 BLACKBURN, B. The plant in the picture: tea crabapple. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(11):28-29. Nov. 1953. 80 P812

2154 BLAIR, J. L., ed. British wild flowers. London,Chambers,1953. 239 p. 458 B57

2155 BROEN, M. El cultivo del gladiolo y su faz comercial. Mundo Agr. 5(52):74-76. Sept.1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

2156 BROWN, A. C. The American Camellia Society. Natl. Hort. Mag. 32:193-201. Oct.1953. 80 N216

2157 BROWN, J. J. Bulbs for warm places. Gard. Illus. 70:246. Oct.1953. 80 G169

2158 BROWNELL, A. Holly runs the gamut from common Christmas types to golden, deciduous and shrublike forms. Flower Grower 40(12):24-25,52-53. Dec. 1953. 80 M72

2159 BURDETT, J. H. Winterize your garden. Flower Grower 40(10,i.e.11):24-25,46. Nov.1953. 80 M72

2160 BURNHAM, G. L. My way with African violets. Horticulture 31:439,451. Nov.1953. 80 H787

2161 CARBERY, J. L. Notes on Cymbidium compost. Orchid Digest 17:209-211. Sept./Oct.1953. 80 Or172

2162 CAVE, N. L. Development in the day lily. Gard. Illus. 70:270-271. Nov.1953. 80 G169

2163 CHABOT, E. Greenhouse plants for beginners. Flower Grower 40(12):34,40-41. Dec.1953. 80 M72

2164 CLARK, W. H. Plants in pots. Boston,Little, Brown,1953. 201 p. 96.06 C54

2165 CLIFFORD, D. Geraniums. London,Benn, 1953. 83 p. 96.534 C61

2166 CONNORS, C. H. Holly in New Jersey. Gard. Club N. J. Ybk. 1953:29-30. 90.32 F312

2167 COURTNEY, W. D. Proper storage of hot-water treated Iris. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 1953:6-8. 81 N818

2168 CROSBY, H. W. Dendrobium Gatton Sunray. Orchid Rev. 61:161-162. Oct.1953. 80 Or15

2169 CROSBY, H. W. An introduction to hybrid Cymbidiums. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 22:797-799. Nov.1953. 80 Am329

2170 CROSSLEY, J. H. Tulip storage temperature and flower embryo development in relation to forcing of B. C. [British Columbia] bulbs. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 1953:33-38. 81 N818

2171 CUTAK, L. Intimate journeys to California gardens. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 41:136-139. (Cont.) Oct. 1953. 451 M69B

2172 DAY, V. F. P. Some wild plants of Madeira. Gard. Chron. 134:110. Sept.19,1953. 80 G162

2173 DEERING, R. B. The importance of microclimatic problems in garden design. Natl. Hort. Mag. 32: 226-230. Oct.1953. 80 N216

2174 DEWOLF, G. P. Vanda Miss Joaquim in Hawaii. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 22:724. Oct.1953. 80 Am329

2175 DILATUSH, E. How to grow holley. Org. Gard. 21(11):20-22. Nov.1953. 56.8 Or3

2176 EADE, G. W. Quality improvement through certification. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 1953:32-33. 81 N818

2177 FAIRLEY, E. H. Perennials for summer and autumn flowering. Org. Gard. 21(10):28-31. Oct.1953. 56.8 Or3

2178 FAIRLEY, E. H. Vines, evergreen and deciduous. Org. Gard. 21(11):34-36. Nov.1953. 56.8 Or3

2179 FEDELI, R. Aspects and problems of carnation [Dianthus] culture in Pescia. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(7):21-25. July 1953. 16 Ag8268

2180 FERGUSON, M. H. Be sure your new seeding produces turf. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 6(5):30-32. Sept.1953. 60.18 Un32

2181 FOSTER, M. B. Bromeliads; a cultural handbook. Orlando,Fla.,1953. 64 p. 96.513 F81

2182 FRANCE, F. T. Beauty in the bay window. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(11):20,58. Nov.1953. 80 P812

2183 FREE, M. How to pot an orchid. Home Gard. 22(5):10-14. Nov.1953. 80 H756

2184 FREE, M. An indoor garden without sunshine. Home Gard. 22(4):60-65. Oct.1953. 80 H756

2185 GANGSTAD, E. O., JOYNER, J. F., and SEALE, C. C. The effect of cultural treatments on the frost injury and growth of Sansevieria in South Florida. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 30:171-177. July/Sept.1953. 26 T754

2186 GARDEN CLUB OF NEW JERSEY. 1953 year book. n.p.,1953. 98 p. 90.32 F312

2187 GAUDENZI, G. Planting of streets. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198):40-45. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325
Brazil.

2188 GEOFFRION, J. M. Les chrysanthèmes. Rev. d'Oka 27:139-151. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Ok1

2189 GILBERT, P. A. The charm of growing orchids. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Sydney,Shepherd Press,1952. 237 p. 96.2 G37

2190 GLICK, D. N. Contemporary landscape design. Amer. Nurseryman 98(9):15,68-77. Nov.1,1953. 80 Am371

2191 GOULD, C. J., and STUART, N. W. Iris variety trials. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 1953:26-29. 81 N818

2192 GRAU, F. V. New method for establishing turf. What's New Crops & Soils 6:16. Oct.1953. 6 W55

2193 GRIFFITHS, A. For fall flowers, Camellia sasanqua. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(10):30-31,56-58. Oct. 1953. 80 P812

2194 GRIMM, G. For Southern gardens, months of bloom with bulbs. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(11):18-19,40. Nov.1953. 80 P812

2195 HANSEN, W. F. Leatherleaf Viburnum. (In Danish.) Haven 53:37-38. Mar.1953. 80 H29

2196 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Autumn shrubs. Country Life [London] 114:960-961. Sept.24,1953. 80 C83

2197 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Hydrangeas for late summer. Country Life [London] 114:866-867. Sept.17, 1953. 80 C83

2198 HELLYER, A. G. L. Dahlia varieties that mimic Chrysanthemums. Country Life [London] 114:1122-1123. Oct.8,1953. 80 C83

2199 HELLYER, A. G. L. The new herbaceous borders. Country Life [London] 114:963-964. Sept.24, 1953. 80 C83

2200 HELTON, O. M. Cymbidiums south of the Mason-Dixon line. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 22:809-812. Nov.1953. 80 Am329

2201 HETHERINGTON, E. E. Cymbidium growing practices throughout the Western United States. Orchid Digest 17:199-203. Sept./Oct.1953. 80 Or172

2202 HETHERINGTON, E. E. What's new under th sun? Orchid Digest 17:212-213. Sept./Oct.1953. 80 Or172
Culture.

2203 HICKS, G. J. Construction and planting of wall gardens. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:171-173,175. Aug. 15,1953. 23 N48J

2204 HILLS, L. D. Alpines for the non-digging gardener. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 8(2):31. Summer 1953. 10 F2282

2205 HOAK, C. The "heterosis" semperflorens Begonia. Begonian 20:220-222. Oct.1953. 96.511 B39

2206 HORNBACK, E. Breeding daffodils and Dutch Iris. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 1953:20-26. 81 N818

2207 HOUDYSHEL, C. Want to know about Amaryllis? Flower Grower 40(10,i.e.11):30-31,35-39. Nov.1953 80 M72

2208 HOWELL, W. Grasses in towns. Gard. Chron. 134:101. (Concl.) Sept.12,1953. 80 G162

2209 HOYT, G. M. Experiences in hybridizing and raising Odontoglossums. Orchid Digest 17:206-209. Sept./Oct.1953. 80 Or172

2210 HUSSEY, C. An Italian garden in England. Country Life [London] 114:948-951. Sept.24,1953. 80 C83

2211 INGRAM, C. Inherited tenderness in Calluna vulgaris. Gard. Illus. 70:271. Nov.1953. 80 G169

2212 JACOB, D. Caution with colour. Gard. Illus. 70:250. Oct.1953. 80 G169

2213 JOHNSON, A. T. Some uncommon perennials. Gard. Chron. 134:150. Oct.17,1953. 80 G162

2214 JOHNSON, M. P. Hyacinths: Cinderellas of the garden. Home Gard. 22(4):9-11. Oct.1953. 80 H756

2215 JOHNSON, M. P. Oak-leak Hydrangea. Home Gard. 22(4):50-51. Oct.1953. 80 H756

2216 KATZ, J. W. Informality is the trend in new Camellias. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(11):24-25,55-56. Nov.1953. 80 P812

2217 KELWAY, C. Paeonies. Gard. Chron. 134:120. Sept.26,1953. 80 G162

2218 KIRCH, W. Cymbidium aloifolium and Cymbidium pendulum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 22:828-830. Nov.1953. 80 Am329

2219 KLINE, F. W. Gloxinia log. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(11):27,57-58. Nov.1953. 80 P812

2220 KOFRANEK, A. M., and KUBOTA, J. Prolonging flowering tuberous-rooted Begonias. Begonian 20:200-201. Sept.1953. 96.511 B39

2221 KOFRANEK, A. M., and KUBOTA, J. West Coast tests produce winter-flowering Begonias. South. Florist & Nurseryman 66(28):81,101. Sept.18,1953. 80 So86

2222 KOPPESCHAAR, W. F. Valuable Viburnums. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 8:402. Sept.11,1953. 80 V22

2223 KRAUS, E. J. The Chrysanthemum of tomorrow. Horticulture 31:435. Nov.1953. 80 H787

2224 KRAUS, E. J. Clematis for the garden. Gard. J. 3:181-182. Nov./Dec.1953. 80 G1635

2225 KRICKL, M. Syringa vulgaris. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952: 156-164. 1953. 105.9 V675
Breeding.

2226 KRIECHBAUM. Das schrifttum zur gartenkultur der alpenpflanzen. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 76:120-121. Oct.1953. 80 G1991

2227 KROMDIJK, G. Calceolaria culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:409-411. Aug.1953. 80 C892

2228 LANDOLINA, W. C. Irises in Charleston Gardens. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 131:30-33. Oct.1953. 81 Am39

2229 LAURIN, M. A. L'entretien de la roseraie. Rev. d'Oka 27:152-155. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Ok1

2230 LEE, G. A new race of roses. Gard. Illus. 70: 251. Oct.1953. 80 G169

2231 LEROY, A. Les plantations en alignement, urbaines et routières. Paris,Baillière,1953. 342 p. (Bibliothèque d'Horticulture Pratique) 97.7 L562

2232 LEUSCHNER, J. O. Culturing of the orchid seed. Orchid Digest 17:214-217. Sept./Oct.1953. 80 Or172

2233 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes. Amer. Nurseryman 98(10):10-11,59-62. Nov.15,1953. 80 Am371

2234 LEWIS, K. E. Hybrid Gloxinias for spectacular color in your window garden. Flower Grower 40(10,i.e. 11):40,42-44. Nov.1953. 80 M72

2235 LLOYD, C. Shrubs in east Kent. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 78:416-420. Nov.1953. 84 L84J

2236 LOCKIE, M. J. Planning and planting the flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:85-88. July 15, 1953. 23 N48J

2237 LONG, E. J. Living links with Washington. Amer. Forests 59(11):14-17,86-88. Nov.1953. 99.8 F762
Trees planted at Mt. Vernon by George Washington.

2238 LOWRY, G. R. Hybridizing with a purpose. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 22:754-758. Oct.1953. 80 Am329

2239 LOWRY, G. R. A salute to the Brassos. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 22:812-816. Nov.1953. 80 Am329
Brassavola hybrids.

2240 MCCULLY, A. Alpines make good ground covers. Home Gard. 22(5):50-54. Nov.1953. 80 H756

2241 MCDONALD, E. Window gardening. Natl. Hort. Mag. 32:247-251. Oct.1953. 80 N216

2242 MCINDOE, A. H. Hedges. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:403-406. Aug.1953. 23 N472

2243 MALTA, A. Panegyric to the tree. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(5/6):38-43. May/June 1953. 9.2 M663

2244 MAMELI-CALVINO, E. Italian hybrid roses. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:656-659. Sept.1953. 16 It1

2245 MARRIAGE, K. Camels. Green Thumb [Denver] 10(11):10-11. Nov.1953. 80 G82
Ornamentals that withstand drought.

2246 MARSHALL, W. T. The true Epiphyllums. Natl. Hort. Mag. 32:276-278. Oct.1953. 80 N216

2247 MARTER, P. Tulips in the modern garden. Gard. Illus. 70:273-274. Nov.1953. 80 G169

2248 MARTIN, J. L. A Begonia for every window. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(10):34-35,45,60. Oct.1953. 80 P812

2249 MATHER, J. C. Guarding against 'fli_' when bulb-planting. Grower [London] 40:622. Oct.10,1953. 286.83 M34

2250 MITCH, G. E. Daffodil breeding in America. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 1953:16-20. 81 N818

2251 MORRISON, B. Y. Preliminary notes on some old roses. Natl. Hort. Mag. 32:208-210. Oct.1953. 80 N216

2252 MUENCH, J. R. Butterflies-on-a-stem [Cymbidium]. Pop. Gard. 4(11):22-23,51-52. Nov.1953. 80 P812

2253 MULLER-IDZERDA, A. C. Old-fashioned plants with beautiful flowers. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73: 266-268. Sept.2,1953. 80 F6613

2254 NELSON, K. S. To raise finer flowers, give them fluorescent light. Elect. Farm Mag. 26(8):12-14. Oct.1953. 335.8 EL27

2255 NOER, O. J. Trends in turf management show progress in 1953. Golfdom 27(10):56-58,102,104. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 60.18 G58

2256 NORTHEN, R. T. When the work's all done this fall. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 22:805-808. Nov.1953. 80 Am329
Culture.

2257 NORTHWEST BULB GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 1953 Bulb Growers' Short Course, held at Tacoma, Washington, March 3 and 4, 1953. Sumner,Wash.,1953. 40 p. 81 N818

2258 NUZUM, W. Seeding lawns in summer. Green Thumb [Denver] 10(10):14-15. Oct.1953. 80 G82

2259 OLIVA, E. Potting and watering of house plants. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(11):29-30. Nov.1952. 15 Ag8268

2260 OLSEN, O. B. Experiments in the treatment of Freesia bulbs. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:460-461. Oct.19,1953. 80 G192

2261 PANNEKOEK, G. J. In and around the pond. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:417-420. Aug.1953. 80 C892
Ornamentals.

2262 PARASCHIS, M. S. Parks and avenues in the Greece of 1600 B.C. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 78:413-415. Nov. 1953. 84 L84J

2263 PAULA, R. DE. Lath-work as protection for orchids. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(1/2):62-64. Jan./Feb.1953. 9.2 M663

2264 PERRY, F. Hardy flowers for cutting. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 78:373-379. Oct.1953. 84 L84J

2265 PIKE, R. M. Multiple use of the garden plot. Green Thumb [Denver] 10(11):22-23. Nov.1953. 80 G82

2266 PIRONE, P. P. Take steps now to minimize winter injury to trees and shrubs. Flower Grower 40(10, i.e.11):17-18. Nov.1953. 80 M72

2267 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 1. Florists' Rev. 112(2913):27-29,36. Sept.24,1953. 80 W41

2268 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 2. Propagation by cuttings. Florists' Rev. 113(2915):41-42, 77-78. Oct.8,1953. 80 W41

2269 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 3. Florists' Rev. 113(2916):41-42. Oct.15,1953. 80 W41

2270 POWELL, T. Native beauty for desert gardens. Org. Gard. 21(10):42-45. Oct.1953. 56.8 Or3

2271 RADTKE, M. African Violet Society of America. Flower Grower 40(10,i.e.11):26-28. Nov.1953. 80 M72

2272 RICH, F. Philodendrons. Gard. J. 3:188-192. Nov./Dec.1953. 80 G1635

2273 RIPLEY, D. Biography of a busy rock garden. Home Gard. 22(5):27-30. Nov.1953. 80 H756

2274 ROCHE, M. A. A gem of a little garden. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(10):21-22,48-49. Oct.1953. 80 P812

2275 ROCKWELL, F. F. Tulips—spring color guard. Home Gard. 22(4):12-14. Oct.1953. 80 H756

2276 ROLLER, O. H. Greenhouse plants for collectors. Flower Grower 40(12):35,42-43. Dec.1953. 80 M72

2277 ROPER, L. Colour in garden and landscape. Country Life [London] 114:1410-1411. Oct.29,1953. 80 C83

2278 ROPER, L. A garden for reflection. Gard. Illus. 70:275-278. Nov.1953. 80 G169
Great Britain.

2279 ROSSIRE, E. H. Eye-level gardens are easy to work in, easy to look at. Home Gard. 22(4):45-47. Oct.1953. 80 H756

2280 ROTHMAN, A. D. The best of the good lilies and how to grow them. Home Gard. 22(4):17-22. Oct. 1953. 80 H756

2281 ROWNTREE, L. Coral drops [Bessera elegans] for summer. Home Gard. 22(5):66. Nov.1953. 80 H756

2282 ROWNTREE, L. Notes on a pair of zephyr lilies [Zephyranthes]. Home Gard. 22(4):66-67. Oct. 1953. 80 H756

2283 SACKVILLE-WEST, V. The garden at Sissinghurst Castle, Cranbrook, Kent. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 78:400-408. Nov.1953. 84 L84J

2284 SALVY, C. Quai aux fleurs. Paris,Marchot, 1952. 196 p. 90.54 Sa3

2285 SAVONET, G. Watering of Cactus and succulents. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:412-416. Aug. 1953. 80 C892

2286 SCHULZ, P. Amaryllis for winter brilliance. Horticulture 31:438,450. Nov.1953. 80 H787

2287 SCHULZ, P. Concerning Columneas. Natl. Hort. Mag. 32:269-271. Oct.1953. 80 N216

2288 SCHULZ, P. Do you know the dainty Achimenes? Home Gard. 22(5):31-35. Nov.1953. 80 H756

2289 SKINNER, H. T. Propagation of oaks. Amer. Nurseryman 98(10):12,63-68. Nov.15,1953. 80 Am371

2290 SKUTCH, A., and SKUTCH, P. Two Costa Rican Begonias. Begonian 20:192-194. Sept.1953. 96.511 B39

2291 SLAUGHTER, M. P. The Crinum lily in Southern gardens. Gard. J. 3:183-184. Nov./Dec.1953. 80 G1635

2292 SMIRNOW, L. Handsome is and handsome does. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(10):28,51-52. Oct.1953. 80 P812
Tree peony.

2293 SMITH, H. The merits of a heath [Erica] garden. Country Life [London] 114:1204-1203. Oct.15, 1953. 80 C83

2294 SNYDER, M. R. Planting roses in the fall. Horticulture 31:404,423. Oct.1953. 80 H787

2295 SPALDING, S. Begonias for the Pacific Coast. Natl. Hort. Mag. 32:271-274. Oct.1953. 80 N216

2296 SPRAGUE, E. J. Discipline your garden. Green Thumb [Denver] 10(11):6-9. Nov.1953. 80 G82

2297 STARKER, C. British ferns. 2. Begonian 20: 195-197. Sept.1953. 96.511 B39

2298 STAUTEMAS, E. With the most enchanting wealth of colors in your fields, Begonia growers, be vigilant. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:122-123. Aug.15,1953. 80 T817

2299 STEVENS, J. The Iris and its culture. Melbourne,Lothian Pub. Co.,1952? 168 p. 96.45 St4

2300 STEVENSON, J. B. Profitable Chrysanthemums. Gard. Illus. 70:272-273. Nov.1953. 80 G169

2301 STEYERMARK, C. From a shady garden. Home Gard. 22(4):23-24. Oct.1953. 80 H756

2302 TALOUMIS, G. The gardens of Europe today. Horticulture 31:445,458-459. Nov.1953. 80 H787

2303 TAYLOR, F. J. They call it the Geranium craze. Sat. Evening Post 226(15):36-37,49-51. Oct.10, 1953. 110 Sa8

2304 TAYLOR, N. Fragrance in the garden. New York,Van Nostrand,1953. 110 p. 97.2 T212

2305 TEUSCHER, H. Using plastic in outdoor grafting of conifers. Amer. Nurseryman 98(8):13,81. Oct.15,1953. 80 Am371

2306 TRAUTMANN, M. Die edelnelke, und ihre kultur. Ed. 2, rev. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1952. 68 p. (Grundlagen und Fortschritte im Garten- und Weinbau 31) 96.517 T69

2307 VAN MELLE, P. J. Shrubs and trees for the small place; hardy deciduous materials for the home grounds. Carden City,Amer. Gard. Guide,1953. 298 p. 97.31 V33

2308 VAUGHAN-ROBERTS, R. E. Llyfr blodau [Wild flowers]. Lerpwl,Evans a'i Feibion,1952. 47 p. (Llyfrau Natur Gwasg y Brython) 458 V46

2309 WEBER, W. A. Alpine treasure hunting. Green Thumb [Denver] 10(10):32-35. Oct.1953. 80 G82

2310 WELLS, J. S. The newest news on rooting cuttings. Home Gard. 22(5):44-47. Nov.1953. 80 H756

2311 WELLS, J. S. Propagating Koster spruce. Amer. Nurseryman 98(9):13,48-53. Nov.1,1953. 80 Am371

2312 WELLS, J. S. Propagation of alpines. Natl. Hort. Mag. 32:218-222. Oct.1953. 80 N216

2313 WELLS, J. S. Rooting Acer palmatum. Amer. Nurseryman 98(7):15,59-65. Oct.1,1953. 80 Am371

2314 WHEATCROFT, H. New roses. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 78:380-388. Oct.1953. 84 L84J

2315 WHITE, R. R. Spring bedding plants for flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:275,277,279. Sept.15,1953. 23 N48J

2316 WISTER, J. C. Iris names. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 131:33-35. Oct.1953. 81 Am39

2317 WOESS, F. Die ausbildungsgrundlagen der gartengestaltung. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 76:118-120. Oct. 1953. 80 G1991

2318 WOTEN, E. G. Landscaping the small yard. Green Thumb [Denver] 10(10):20-21. Oct.1953. 80 G82

2319 WRIGHT, A. The season's new African violets, low in quantity but high in quality. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(10):24-25. Oct.1953. 80 P812

2320 WRIGHT, J. C. Outstanding Cymbidiums of 1953. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 22:791-797. Nov.1953. 80 Am329

2321 WYMAN, D. Plant for permanence: the hemlocks. Flower Grower 40(12):15. Dec.1953. 80 M72

2322 WYMAN, D. Plant for permanence,Washington thorn [Crataegus phaenopyrum]. Flower Grower 40(10, i.e.11):6. Nov.1953. 80 M72

2323 YEE, W. Miniature dish gardening. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 335,4 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 H312Ac

2324 ZIEGLER, D. K. Propagating Geraniums. Florists' Rev. 113(2916):73-76. Oct.15,1953. 80 W41

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

2325 AKULININ, N. D. Growing vegetable crops in the area of Mytishchinskaîa Machine-Tractor Station's activity. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:33-34. Apr.1953. 20 D742

2326 ANDERSON, R. N. Witloof, Belgium's most popular winter vegetable. Foreign Agr. 17:189-191. Oct. 1953. 1.9 Ec7For

2327 ANDRUS, C. F. The Fairfax watermelon. South. Seedsman 16(11):30,59,67. Nov.1953. 61.8 So8

2328 ARNAUTOV, V. V. Again on possibilities of increasing the productivity of potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:64-68. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2329 ASHTON, L. S. Salsify, the oyster plant. Org. Gard. 21(10):36-38. Oct.1953. 56.8 Or3

2330 BEECHER, F. S. Control of leaf diseases of cucumber. Mkt. Growers J. 82(10):28-29. Oct.1953. 6 M34

Angular leaf spot; downy mildew; anthracnose.

2331 BEKIUS, J. D., and REESTMAN, A. J. Are small potatoes (25/28 mm) useful in culture? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst.Landbvoorlichting 10:286-289. July 1953. 12 N383M

2332 BLANKHOLM, R., and BLANKHOLM, E. Hamborg's vegetable market gardens. II. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:426-430. Sept.28,1953. 80 G192

2333 BRESHKOV, T. Agrotekhnika na krŭmnoto tsveklo [Agrotechnology of mangel]. Sofiîa,Zemizdat, 1952. 47 p. 60.4 B75

2334 BURROWS, A. R. Radishes speed up crop succession. Grower [London] 40:581,583. Oct.3,1953. 286.83 M34

Grown under Dutch lights.

2335 BYKOVSKII, V. Western Siberian Vegetable Experiment Station. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):56-57. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

2336 CATALINA, L. Explotación industrial del espárrago. Cult. Mod. 36:300-302. Aug.1953. 15 C89 Spain.

2337 CORREA, R. T. Pickling cucumber variety test in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1596,4 p. Aug.3,1953. 100 T31P

2338 DAVEY, V. E. M. The domestication of Brassica. Scot. Soc. Res. Plant Breeding. Annu. Rpt. (Abridged) 1953:40-43. 10 Sco86

2339 DAVIS, G. N. A chance hybrid produced Golden Pershaw. South. Seedsman 16(11):24,46. Nov. 1953. 61.8 So8

2340 DAVYDOV, G. K. Field of perennial grasses and legumes as best predecessor for potatoes. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:68-70. Aug.1953. 20 D742

2341 DEKKER, P. In the most important vegetable growing district in Belgium. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:404-407. Aug.1953. 80 C892

2342 DEKKER, P. Vegetable and fruit culture in France. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:289-294. Oct. 1,1953. 80 G89

2343 DEKKER, P. Vegetables and fruit culture in Germany. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:198-203. Sept.3,1953. 80 G89

2344 DEMEL, J. Ergebnisse mehrjähriger sortenprüfungen bei kartoffeln (1948—1952). Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952:95-107. 1953. 105.9 V675

2345 DEMEL, J. Kartoffelversuche. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951: 189-203. 1952. 105.9 V675

Austria.

2346 DREPIN, P. S. On close planting of vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:46-48. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2347 EJSING, G. Boron and molybdenum deficiency of cauliflower. (In Danish.) Haven 53:39-41. Mar.1953. 80 H29

2348 EMILSSON, B. Vine killing—a timely measure for the potato grower. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 10:65-66. Aug.1953. 11 F77

2349 FAWOROW, S. Die erzeugung gesunden kartoffelpflanzgutes nach den erfahrungen in der Sowjetunion. Deut. Landwirt. 4:339-344. July 1953. 18 D4822

2350 FILHO, M. A. Culture of asparagus. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(5/6):54-57. May/June 1953. 9.2 M663

2351 FIORITO, G. Culture of asparagus in the province of Naples. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(5): 15-20. May 1953. 16 Ag8268

2352 FORTIER, R. J. Lima bean variety trends. Canning Trade 76(13,i.e.14):9. Oct.19,1953. 286.83 T67

2353 FOSBERG, F. R. Vegetation of central Pacific atolls, a brief summary. Atoll Res. B. 23,26 p. Ref. Sept.30,1953. 500 N215

2354 FRANKLIN, D. F., and JONES, H. A. B 12115: a superior new onion inbred for use as a pollen parent in hybridization. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 125,4 p. Feb. 1953. 100 Id1

2355 FURUMOTO, A. K. How to cultivate mushrooms. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:269-270. Aug.15,1953. 9.2 C34

2356 GENERALOV, G. F. Methods of planting trees. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:32-33. May 1953. 20 D742

2357 GILBERT, J. C. Improved hot weather cauliflower types. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 40,7 p. Aug. 1953. 100 H313

2358 GILLARD, S. O. Outdoor tomatoes in the home garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:137,139,141,143-144. Aug. 15,1953. 23 N48J

Includes diseases and pests.

2359 GODFREY, G. H., CORREA, R. T., and COWLEY, W. R. Weslaco cantaloupe variety trial, spring 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1594,4 p. July 27,1953. 100 T31P

2360 GONZALEZ DIAZ, E. Estudio comparativo de las variedades de papa. Agrotecnia 8:81-89. July/Aug. 1953. 8 Ag825

Cuba.

2361 HILLS, W. A., and others. Sweet corn production on the sandy soils of the Florida lower east coast. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 520,31 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 F66S
N. C. Hayslip, J. F. Darby, and W. T. Forsee, joint authors.
Includes culture, diseases and pests.

2362 HOFFMAN, I. C. Recent developments in mushroom culture. Mkt. Growers J. 82(10):22-23,26. Oct.1953. 6 M34

2363 KENNERLY, A. B. Protecting vegetables from the wind; Texas growers use two unique planting methods to counteract the elements. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(10):17. Oct.1953. 80 C733

2364 KENNERLY, A. B. Texas research indicates better vegetables are on the way. South. Seedsman 16 (11):47-48. Nov.1953. 61.8 So8

2365 KHARLAMP'EVA, N. I. Work on the seed potato plots. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:80-82. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2366 KING, K. Cucumber growing in central Queensland. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:294-295. Sept.3,1953. 280.38 Q3

2367 KÖHNLEIN, J., and FENSE, H. Leistungsvergleich der bekanntesten markstammkohlzüchtungen. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 96:519-531. Aug.1953. 18 J825

2368 KOLBE, M. H., and MARVEL, M. E. Handbook of vegetable varieties, pests, grades, judging. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 19,63 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 W522M

2369 KOLOMIETS, A. A. More extensive introduction of square planting [of vegetables]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:35-37. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2370 KONDRASHIN, S. S. Growing tomatoes in the Ural area by planting seeds in the ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:49-52. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2371 KROOSWIJK, J. H. Think about the dormant young cabbage plants. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:275-276. Sept.2,1953. 80 F6613

2372 KUDRÍAVTSEVA, A. A. Advancement of sweet pepper culture into the central area of the European part of the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaía Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(3):143-158. Ref. 1953. 106 P44

2373 LAGOS U., J. A. El cultivo de los hongos. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 25:272-273. Aug.1953. 8 Es1

2374 LAUMONT, P., and CHEVASSUS, A. Note sur la lentille large verte d'Algérie. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 97:176-184. 1952/1953. 24 So1

2375 LEBEDEV, F. K. Method of growing cabbage by planting seeds in the ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:48-49. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2376 LEEPER, P. W., and COWLEY, W. R. Greenwrap tomato variety and advance breeding line tests in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, spring 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1604,3 p. Aug.27,1953. 100 T31P

2377 LIANDRES, B. Onion—a highly profitable crop. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):29-30. Aug. 1953. 281.8 K83
Culture chiefly.

2378 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. New views on asparagus culture. III. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:114-116. Aug.15,1953. 80 T817

2379 LUQUE LOBOS, J. A. Diversos sistemas de plantación del tomate. Mundo Agr. 5(52):86-87. Sept. 1953. 9 M92

2380 LUXMOORE, M. C. We need good growing as well as speed. Grower [London] 40:491,493. Sept.19, 1953. 286.83 M34
Mushrooms.

2381 MACE, H. A neglected source of food. Country Life [London] 114:1038-1039. Oct.1,1953. 80 C83
Wild mushrooms in Great Britain.

2382 MALIANI, C. New varieties of seed potatoes in the center of German production. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:285. Sept.13,1953. 16 It1G

2383 MANN, L. K. Honey bee activity in relation to pollination and fruit set in the cantaloupe (Cucumis melo). Amer. J. Bot. 40:545-553. July 1953. 450 Am36

2384 MARESCA, L. Asparagus. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(9):49-50. Sept.1952. 16 Ag8268
Culture.

2385 MARIEN, A. Variety tests of tomatoes under glass (1952). (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:117-118. Aug.15,1953. 80 T817

2386 MATHON, C. C. La pomme de terre; la dégénérescence vaincue et l'amélioration des variétés. Essai mitchourinien. Paris,Bibliothèque Française,1953. 88 p. (Élevage et Culture) 75 M42

2387 MAUBLANC, A. Les champignons comestibles et vénéneux. Ed. 4. Paris,Lechevalier,1952. 2 v. (Encyclopédie Pratique du Naturaliste 22-23) 462 M442

2388 MINGES, P. A., and MORRIS, L. L. Sweet potato production and handling in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 431,39 p. June 1953. 100 C12S
Culture.

2389 MIRZOIAN, A. I. Opyt peredovikov-kartofelevodov Moskovskoĭ oblasti [Practices of the leaders—potato growers of Moscow Region]. Vsesoíuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniíu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshíury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 2/3,48 p 48 p. 1953. 20 V97

2390 MOHAČEK, M., and VITASOVIĆ, Z. Selection of potatoes for planting. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:49-64. Ref. Mar./Apr.1953. 64.8 B49
German summary.

2391 MOHR, H. C. Cantaloupe variety trial at College Station, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1610,4 p. Sept.11,1953. 100 T31P

2392 MOHR, H. C. Pickling cucumber variety trial at College Station, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1615,3 p. Sept.17,1953. 100 T31P

2393 MORRISON, G. Background of good vegetable seeds. Processing tomato seeds. Seed World 73(6):42-43. Sept.18,1953. 61.8 Se52

2394 MOURSI, M. A. The effect of depth of planting on germination, level of tuber formation and yield of the potato crop. Amer. Potato J. 30:242-246. Oct.1953. 75.8 P842

2395 NAPIER, C. L. Less well-known vegetables that deserve a trial in the home garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:260-261,263,265,267. Sept.15,1953. 23 N48J

2396 NAZARENKO, B. P. On germination and viability of potato seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:145-147. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

2397 OLAFSSON, U. Iceland's hot springs in the service of plant culture. (In Danish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3(3):15-17. 1953. 281.8 N75
Chiefly greenhouse culture of vegetables.

2398 OLSEN, O. B. White's winter; a new tomato. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:456-457. Oct.19,1953. 80 G192

2399 ORCHARD, O. B. Cultivation of cucumbers. 1. Crop rotation can be cheaper. Com. Grower 3017:795-796. Oct.22,1953. 80 F941

2400 ORCHARD, O. B. Cultivation of cucumbers. 2. Com. Grower 3018:851-852. Oct.29,1953. 80 F941

2401 PAPASOLOMONTOS, A. Carrot growing. Country [Nicosia] 7(8):16. Aug.1953. 25 C83
Cyprus.

2402 PHILIPP, F. Gartenbaureferat. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951: 221-251. 1952. 105.9 V675
Vegetables.

2403 PHILIPP, F. Gartenbaureferat. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952: 138-155. 1953. 105.9 V675
Vegetables.

2404 PIFER, E. C. Potato quality. Pa. Farmer 149:210,236-237. Sept.26,1953. 6 P383

2405 PIOVANO, A. P. Acelga, acedera y armuelle. Chacra 23(275):48-49. Oct.1953. 9 C34
Culture for vegetables in Argentina.

2406 PIOVANO, A. P. Pasado y presente de nuestra economía papera de "Early Rose" a "Kennebec." Pampa Argentina 26(308):6-7. Aug.1953. 9 P19

2407 PIOVANO, A. P. El pimiento, cultivo, variedades, industrialización. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33 (377/378):127-129. July/Aug.1953. 9 So14

2408 PIPER, W. The Boston Market Gardeners Assn.—founded in 1886—is still going strong—and how!!! Mkt. Growers J. 82(10):24-25,32. Oct.1953. 6 M34

2409 PORFIDIA, F. Cultivation of potatoes in the province of Naples. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(3): 10-14. Mar.1953. 16 Ag8268

2410 POSÍAVIN, A. T. Experiment in growing watermelons and muskmelons in Penza Region. (In Russian.) Dostizheniía Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5: 11-14. May 1953. 20 D742

2411 PREST, R. L. Tomato breeding. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:276-277. Aug.27,1953. 280.38 Q3

2412 PROKHOROV, I. A. Cauliflower seed production in the open ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:60-62. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2413 RASMUSSEN, C. R. The Mushroom Laboratory of the Agricultural College. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69: 407-411. Sept.14,1953. 80 G192

2414 REESTMAN, A. J., SCHEPERS, A., and WALRAVE, J. Vine killing sprays instead of vine pulling. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 10:11-21. Jan.1953. 12 N383M

2415 REID, R. D., and LOVATT, B. A. Horticulture in Lanarkshire. II. Glasshouse and associated crops. Scot. Agr. 33:95-98. Autumn 1953. 10 Sco82So
Mainly tomatoes.

2416 REYES, I. El cultivo de ñame. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(5):19-20. Oct.1953. 8 R3291

2417 RICK, C. M. Chicory-endive hybridized. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 7(9):7. Sept.1953. 100 C12Cag

2418 SALCEDO, F. N., and PIZARRO, N. R. A comparative study of two methods of planting tomatoes. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):17. Sept.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

2419 SCHICK. Eine methode zur erzeugung gesunden kartoffelpflanzgutes in den abbaulagen. Deut. Landwirt. 4:365-366. July 1953. 18 D4822

2420 SMERTKIN, V. D. Summer plantings of carrots. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:54-56. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2421 SMITH, R. W. Spotlight on vegetables. I. Carrots. Org. Gard. 21(11):17-19. Nov.1953. 56.8 Or3

2422 ŠOPOV, S. Odgleduvanje na kompirot [Survey of the potato]. Skopje,"Zadružen,"1952. 157 p. 75 So62

2423 TĬŪTIN, M. G. Biology of blooming and fruit-bearing of sweet potatoes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 4: 139-142. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

2424 TKACHENKO, F. A. Differences in the development of the root system of watermelon hybrids and varieties. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 91:1397-1400. Aug.21,1953. 511 P444A

2425 TRINKLER, ĬŪ. G. Late spring and summer planting of potato seeds. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiĭa 4: 144-145. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

2426 VACHHANI, M. V. The influence of sowing dates on the yield of oleiferous Brassicae crops. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 22:397-404. Dec.1952. 22 Ag83I

2427 VARIÉTÉS de pommes de terre. 2. Terre Marocaine 27:258-266. Aug.1953. 24 T44

2428 VARIÉTÉS de pommes de terre. 3. Terre Marocaine 27:294-303. Sept.1953. 24 T44

2429 VEĬSTERIS, P. P. Growing cauliflower seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:62-63. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2430 VELDMAN, A. G. Witloof culture in Belgium. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 7(344):5. Sept.26,1953. 12 B632

2431 VERCIER, H. J. Culture potagère. Ed. 26. Paris,Hachette,1952. 402 p. (Encyclopédie des Connaissances Agricoles) 91 V582

2432 VLASOV, I. Potentialities of collective farm vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):24-27. July 1953. 281.8 K83

2433 VORONOVA, A. E. Hardening off seeds and seedlings of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Dostizheniĭa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel;sk. Khoz. 4:69-71. Apr. 1953. 20 D742

2434 WALTER, J. M., and KELBERT, D. G. A. Manalucie, a tomato with distinctive new features. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-59,10 p. Aug.1953. 100 F66Ci

2435 WEBBER, E. R. A catch crop of quick maturing vegetables. Allot. & Home Gard. 116:12-13. June 1953. 80 N217

2436 WHITNEY, W. C. Planting dates for vegetables in flooded areas. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 5,2 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

2437 ZHUKOVA, G. S., and RUCHKINA, A. I. Close planting potatoes by the check-hill method. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:74-77. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

2438 AHMAD, N. Control of submerged vegetation in fish-ponds. Agr. Pakistan 4:13-16. 1953. 22 Ag832

2439 AKHURST, C. G. Chemical weed control on rubber estates in Malaya. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 4:5-14. Sept.1953. 464.8 P69

2440 ALLRED, B. W. Influence of shrub invasion on U. S. rangelands. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:578-584. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

2441 ARROYAVE VARGAS, G. Influencia de los diferentes herbicidas como pre-tratamientos sobre la tierra. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 3:209-228. Ref. Oct.1953. 9.4 Ac8

2442 BARANEK, P. The weed control program on irrigation systems. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13: 62-71. 1952. 79.9 W52

2443 BEATH, O. A., and others. Poisonous plants and livestock poisoning. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 324,94 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 W99
C. S. Gilbert, H. F. Eppson, and I. Rosenfeld, joint authors.
Replaces Bulletin 231.

2444 BEREZOVSKĬĬ, M. ÍÂ. To increase the effectiveness of using chemical preparations in the control of weeds. (In Russian.) Dostizheniĭa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:26-31. May 1953. 20 D742

2445 BERNAL E., G., and CASTAÑO A., J. J. Consideraciones para combatir los musgos del cafeto. Agr. Trop. 9(9):37-42. Sept.1953. 26 Ag8

2446 BLOUCH, R., and FULTS, J. The influence of soil type on the selective action of chloro-IPC and sodium TCA. Weeds 2:119-124. Apr.1953. 79.8 W41

2447 BLOUCH, R. M. Annual grass weeds succumb to chemical control methods. What's New Crops & Soil 6: 9,24. Oct.1953. 6 W55

2448 BOHMONT, D. W. Shale oil's possibilities in farming. Wyo. Roundup 1:3. Summer 1953. 100 W99W
Weed control.

2449 BOHMONT, D. W. Weeds of Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 325,160 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 W99

2450 BOYLE, W. D. The Columbia Basin Weed Committee. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:27-30. 1952. 79.9 W52

2451 BROWN, J. G. Parasite for salt-cedars [Monanthochloe littoralis] Ariz. Farmer 32(20):22-23. Sept.26,1953. 6 Ar44

2452 BUCHHOLTZ, K. P. Weed control in pastures and hayfields of the Eastern United States. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1626-1631. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

2453 CAPINPIN, R. I. Development in chemical weed control on sugarcane weeds. (Abs.) Sugar News 29:368. Aug.1953. 65.8 Su36

2454 CHAMPAGNE, E. G. Covers protect small trees when spraying weeds with herbicides. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 79,2 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F76252S

2455 CHESALIN, G. A. Mery bor'by s sornymi rasteniĭami [Measures for controlling weeds]. Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 13,35 p. 1953. 20 V97

2456 COBB, R. D. Japanese dodder, Cuscuta japonica Choisy. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 42:164. July/Sept. 1953. 2 C12M

2457 COCK, R. E. Noxious weeds. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:239-243. Aug.1,1953. 23 T182T
Conium maculatum and Hypericum spp.

2458 CROWE, G. B., and HOLSTUN, J. T. The economics of weed control in cotton. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 179,14 p. Mar.1953. 100 M69
U. S. Department of Agriculture cooperating.

2459 DADD, C. V. Wild oats. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Q. Rev. 21:1-7. Autumn 1953. 241 G796
Avena fatua and A. ludoviciana.

2460 DANIEL, W. H. Chemical crabgrass controls in 1952. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 6(5):25-28. Sept.1953. 60.18 Un32

2461 DUTTON, W. C. Industry's contribution to a weed-control program. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1632-1635. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Chemical weed control.

2462 ELLERN, S. J. Commercial weed control in Israel. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 4:17-25. Ref. Sept.1953. 464.8 P69

2463 ERICKSON, L. C. The present status of the Halogeton problem. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13: 30-33. 1952. 79.9 W52

2464 EVANS, M. Knowing poisonous plants. II. Gard. Gossip 28(10):5,19-21. Oct.1953. 80 G1625

2465 FISHER, C. E. Some fundamental principles of brush control. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:92-97. 1952. 79.9 W52

2466 FREED, V. H. IPC and chloro IPC as representative carbamates as herbicides. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:21-27. Ref. 1952. 79.9 W52

2467 FUNAIOLI, A. Aspects of the problem of weeds in the region of the central Uebi Scebeli. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47:319-340. July/Sept.1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Somaliland.

2468 GANGSTAD, E. O., SEALE, C. C., and JOYNER, J. F. Preliminary studies in the use of herbicides for the control of weeds in Sansevieria. Weeds 2:113-118. Ref. Apr.1953. 79.8 W41

2469 GODOY, E. F. El maizal mejora con el control mecánico y químico de las malezas. Mundo Agr. 5 (52):40-42. Sept.1953. 9 M92

2470 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Stinging nettles. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 47,amend.,5 p. July 1953. 10 G79La

2471 GREEN, K. R. Weed control with chemicals. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:345-350. (Cont.) July 1953. 23 N472

2472 GREEN, K. R. Weed control with chemicals. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:411-415. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 23 N472

2473 HEDRICK, D. W., BISWELL, H. H., and SCHULTZ, A. M. Response of brush seedlings to sprays of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T on burned chamise areas. Calif. Fish & Game 39:497-505. Oct.1953. 410 C12

2474 HILL, G. D., KLINGMAN, G. C., and WOLTZ, W. G. Chemical weed control in tobacco plant beds. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 382,43 p. June 1953. 100 N81

2475 HODGSON, J. M. Control of white top (Cardaria draba) by combined chemical, cropping, and tillage methods. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:9-12. 1952. 79.9 W52

2476 HOFFMAN, O. L. Enter: CIPC; exit: weeds on cotton. Agr. Leaders' Digest 34(9):10-12. Oct.1953. 275.28 Am3

2477 HOLLOWAY, J. K. Biological control of Klamath weed [Hypericum perforatum] in California. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:33-35. 1952. 79.9 W52
Use of Chrysolina hyperici and C. gemellata.

2478 HOSTICKA, H. E., MORAN, W. T., and OBORN, E. T. Studies of herbicidal action on aquatic weeds using radioactive 5-I, 2,4-D. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:40-48. 1952. 79.9 W52

2479 INMAN, W. D. Roadside weeds are costly. Capper's Farmer 64(10):10,12. Oct.1953. 6 M693

2480 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Eradication of bracken (Pteris aquilina). Ireland. Dept. Agr. J. 114-133. 1951-52. 10 Ir2J

2481 IVERSEN, C. E. Chemical weed control. 2. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 289,6 p. Aug.1953. 23 C162

2482 KISSINGER, N. A., and HURD, R. M. Control big sagebrush with chemicals and grow more grass. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 11,23 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 R2St2

2483 KOBLET, R. Effect of leys on the occurrence of weed and some soil-borne diseases in subsequent crops. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1639-1642. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

2484 LEMMON, A. B. Regulation of agricultural pest control operators. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:85-88. 1952. 79.9 W52

2485 LING, L. Hormonas herbicidas. Mensajero Agr. 83:42-43. (Cont.) June 1953. 9.8 M52

2486 LOGAN, A. V., and ODELL, N. R. A synthesis of C^{14} carbonyl labeled 3-(parachlorophenyl)-1, 1-dimethylurea. Weeds 2:135-137. Apr.1953. 79.8 W41

2487 MACFARLAN, J. Hormone weedkillers for rush [Juncus] control. Scot. Agr. 33:74-76. Autumn 1953. 10 Sco82So

2488 MEYER, H. Die leidigen pilzvergiftungen. II. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1050. Sept.19, 1953. 18 H194

2489 MEYER-BAHLBURG, W. Die "unsichtbaren unkräuter." Feld u. Wald 72(32):5. Aug.7,1953. 18 F332
Germany.

2490 MIGALOVSKIĬ, S. M. On controlling Agropyron repens during potato culture. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:65-66. Apr. 1953. 20 D742

2491 ÖSTLIND, N. Chemical brush control. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 4:97-100. 1953. 86 Sv2F

2492 PEABODY, D. V. Preliminary investigations of chemical weed control in bulb crops. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 1953: 39-40. 81 N818

2493 PENHALLOW, R. A commentary on biological control. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:573-577. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Weed control.

2494 PIDDINGTON, R. A. Are weeds increasing? Estate Mag. 53:413-415. Oct.1953. 10 Es8
Great Britain.

2495 PIERSON, R. K. Halogeton control plans of the Bureau of Land Management. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:56-62. 1952. 79.9 W52

2496 PLANT, W. Weeds you can't spray. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(19):58-59,61. Nov.6,1953. 10 F2226
Aquatic weeds.

2497 PORTSMOUTH, G. B. Weedicides. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:33-34. June 1953. 68.18 C33

2498 PRICE, J. R. Recent chemical work on Australian stock poison plants. Roy. Austral. Chem. Inst. Proc. 20:105-106. July 1953. 385 Au72

2499 PRIEUR, B. Les mauvaises herbes des framboisiers. Rev. d'Oka 27:125. July/Aug.1953. 7 Ok1

2500 RADEMACHER, B. Über die auswirkungen einer behandlung mit 2,4-dichlorphenoxyessigsäure (2,4-D) auf dem grünland unter besonderer berücksichtigung ihrer anwendung gegen die herbstzeitlose (Colchicum autumnale L.). Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 96:415-456. Ref. Aug.1953. 18 J825

2501 RASMUSSEN, L. W. Factors which determine the effectiveness of growth regulator herbicides on Canada thistle [Cirsium arvense]. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:7-9. 1952. 79.9 W52

2502 RICHARDSON, J. M. Weeds of South Australia: creeping knapweed (Centaurea repens, L.). So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 56:538-539. July 1953. 23 So84

2503 RIES, S. K. A theory for the selective mechanism of chloro IPC. Weeds 2:155-158. Apr.1953. 79.8 W41

2504 ROBERTSON, J. H. Important range weeds of the Great Basin from the ecological point of view. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:49-56. 1952. 79.9 W52

2505 ROCHECOUSTE, E. Practical aspects of chemical weed control in sugar-cane fields in Mauritius. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 30:178-182. July/Sept.1953. 26 T754

2506 ROGENHOFER, E. Einige seltenere unkrautsamen im saatgut. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951:69-71. 1952. 105.9 V675

2507 SCHUTTE, K. H. Hakea eradication by means of new herbicides. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 23:30-36. July 1953. 99.9 So82
Hakea gibbosa.

2508 SEELY, C. I. Weed control in peas with herbicides. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:17-21. 1952. 79.9 W52

2509 SIMPSON, C. F., and WEST, E. Coffee-weed (bagpod) seed poisoning of cattle. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-58,8 p. July 1953. 100 F66Ci
Glottidium vesicarium.

2510 SLIFE, F. W. Weed and grass control in soybeans. Soybean Digest 13(11):29-30. Sept.1953. 60.38 So9

2511 STAHLER, L. M. Weed control in northern Europe. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:72-84. 1952. 79.9 W52

2512 STOCKDILL, S. M. J. Promising results in couch [Agropyron repens] control trials. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:206. Sept.15,1953. 23 N48J

2513 STRYCKERS, J. Chemical weed control in permanent pastures. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 1636-1638. 1952. 60.19 In86P

2514 TEAL, M. Poisonous plant plagues Oregon; unawareness of fatal consequences responsible for hemlock's [Conium maculatum] growth. Sunday Oregonian, Farm, Home & Gard., Sept.27,1953:13. 6 Su7

2515 TEMPLEMAN, W. G. Control of grassland weeds with 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid (MCPA or MCP) in Great Britain. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1620-1625. 1952. 60.19 In86P

2516 THOMPSON, F. B. Hormone weed-killers are a match for most species of rushes. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(3):53-54. Sept.1953. 44.8 N484

2517 THOMSON, R., and MCLEOD, A. G. Use of methyl bromide for the control of weeds in tobacco seedling beds. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:146-151. Aug.1953. 514 N48A

2518 TIGERMAN, M. H. Some infiltration characteristics of sagebrush cover. (Abs.) J. Range Mangt. 6: 398. Nov.1953. 60.18 J82

2519 TIMMONS, F. L., and LEE, W. O. Chemicals will control two serious weed pests in Utah: quackgrass [Agropyron repens] and canary grass [Phalaris arundinacea]. Farm & Home Sci. 14:54-55,67-68. Sept.1953. 100 Ut1F

2520 TRUMAN, R. The control of Crofton's weed. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 6(3/4):8-10. 1952. 99.9 N472T

2521 VAN RENSBURG, H. J. Encroachment and control of shrubs in Africa in relation to grassland development. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:585-591. 1952. 60.19 In86P

2522 VENGRIS, J. Weed populations as related to certain cultivated crops in the Connecticut River Valley, Mass. Weeds 2:125-134. Ref. Apr.1953. 79.8 W41

2523 VOEVODIN, A. V. Experiment in chemical control of meadow weeds. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 38: 575-578. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 R923

2524 WAGNER, C. R., HAMMER, C. L., and SELL, H. M. Some new esters of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and their herbicidal activity. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 75: 4861-4862. Oct.5,1953. 381 Am33J

2525 WARREN, R., and FREED, V. Leafy spurge: Euphorbia esula. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 735,rev., 4 p. July 1953. 275.29 Or32B
Supersedes Bulletin 516.

2526 WARREN, R., and FREED, V. Quackgrass: Agropyron repens. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 734,rev., 4 p. July 1953. 275.29 Or32B
Supersedes Bulletin 521.

2527 WARREN, R., and FREED, V. White top. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 733,rev.,4 p. July 1953. 275.29 Or32B
Supersedes Bulletin 522.

2528 WESTERN WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. Proceedings, thirteenth, Reno, Nevada, February 5, 6, 7, 1952. n.p.,1952. 118 p. 79.9 W52

2529 WILSON, F. The biological control of weeds in Australia. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:567-572. 1952. 60.19 In86P

2530 WITMAN, E. D. The story behind the herbicide Chloro-IPC. Agr. Chem. 8(10):50-52. Oct.1953. 381 Ag8

2531 WURGLER, W. La végétation adventice des fraisières Valaisannes. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 67: 917-924. 1953. 17 L23

2532 YOUNG, V. A. Shrub encroachment and noxious plants on rangelands. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 592-593. 1952. 60.19 In86P

2533 ZIELSTORFF. Erfolgreiche windhalmbekämpfung durch kalkstickstoffdüngung. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1813. Oct.22,1953. 18 L2346
Agrostis spica-venti.

2534 ZOEBISCH, O. C., ROSENBERG, M., and TAKAHASHI, M. Assaying toxicity in legumes by chick test. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1526-1533. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by H. E. Warmke.

2535 ZONDERWIJK, P. Chemical control of weeds in grasslands in the fall. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(9):10-13. Aug.22,1953. 44.8 C11

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

2536 ARTEAGA, P. H. Balsamero de El Salvador (Myroxylon salvatoriense. Méndez Guzmán. Papilonáceas). Café de El Salvador 256/257:135-137. Mar./Apr.1953. 68.28 C112

2537 BALLARD, M. Activities and policies of American Tung Oil Association. Amer. Tung News 4(10): 6-9,16. Oct.1953. 307.8 Am33

2538 BARTOLOME, R. A. Cacao. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(8):35,49. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

2539 BARTOLOME, R. A. Cacao. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):27,46,52. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 25 Ag8
Culture in the Philippines.

2540 BLAKE, S. T., and ROFF, C. The honey flora of south-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 77:93-102. Aug.1953. 23 Q33

2541 BLOSSFELD, H. The carob: Ceratonia siliqua L. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:219-220. (Cont.) Aug.15,1953. 9.2 C34

2542 BONDAR, G. Brazilian native oil palms. VI. Piassava attalea. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:196. (Cont.) Aug.15,1953. 9.2 C34

2543 CEYLON. TEA RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for the year 1951. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. B. 33,49 p. 1953. 68.19 C33

2544 CHATT, E. M. Cocoa; cultivation, processing, analysis. New York,Interscience,1953. 302 p. (Economic Crops 3) 68.3 C39

2545 CHILDERSTONE, W. J. Importance of replanting. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:21-22. June 1953. 68.18 C33

2546 DECASTRO, V. Agrónomo explica métodos para producir cafés de alta calidad. Rev. del Café 9(2): 5,9. Sept.1953. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

2547 DE JONG, P. Research on tea in South India. Planters' Chron. 48:434-436,439. Aug.15,1953. 22 P693

2548 DEVUYST, A. Selection of the oil palm (Elaeis guineensis) in Africa. Nature [London] 172:685-686. Oct. 10,1953. 472 N21

2549 DIAZ FLOREZ, L. E. El centro de investigación de café de Chinchiná. Caja Agr. y Ahorros 2(20):2. Aug.1953. 9.4 C122C

2550 ENGLAENDER, A. 60 bohnen für jede tasse. Übersicht 4:791-794. Sept.1953. 18 Ub3
Coffee culture.

2551 EVERS, E. Pratique de la présélection en Hévéaculture. In Journées du Caoutchouc. Conférences et comptes rendus, p.23-32. Bruxelles,Direction de l'Agriculture,1953. 305.9 J82

2552 FIELD, H. Notes on medicinal plants used in Tepoztlan, Morelos, Méx. Amér. Indíg. 13:291-300. Oct.1953. 446.9 In8A

2553 FRITZ, A. Aspect et possibilité des cultures de plantes à parfums à Madagascar. Indus. de la Parfumerie 8:336-342. (Concl.) Sept.1953. 308.8 In2

2554 GHANI, A. R., and SIAL, N. M. Pan (Piper betle, Linn.): a review and bibliography. Pakistan J. Sci. 4:153-165. Oct.1952. 475 P172

2555 GORBUNOV, K. V., and BONDARENKO, A. D. On the honey-yielding areas of the Volga delta (new districts for prospective beekeeping). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 38:582-584. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 R923
Honey plants.

2556 GUISCAFRE ARRILLAGA, J. Falta mucho por averiguar sobre el cultivo del cafe. Rev. del Café 9:9-10,13,15,33. Aug.1953. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

2557 GUTIERREZ Z., G. El uso del agobio en la poda de formación del cafeto. Suelo Tico 6:204-208. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2

2558 HADLEY, P. Honey plants of south Jersey. Gleanings Bee Cult. 81:596,637. Oct.1953. 424.8 G47

2559 HEUSDEN, W. C. VAN. Hevea plants from the test fields Tjiomas, Peweja, Parung Pandjang and Kaliwining. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:365,367. Sept. 1,1953. 22.5 B45

2560 HEUSDEN, W. C. VAN. Recommended Hevea plant material 1953/1954. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22: 359,361,363-365. Sept.1,1953. 22.5 B45

2561 HOGNER, D. C. Herbs from the garden to the table. New York,Oxford U. Press,1953. 236 p. 97.21 H67

2562 HUTCHINSON, A. H. Marine plants of economic importance of the Canadian Pacific coastal waters. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):62-66. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

2563 INSTITUT DES RECHERCHES SUR LE CAOUTCHOUC EN INDOCHINE. Rapport annuel 1952. Laikhê,1953. 148 p. 78.9 In7R

2564 INSTITUTE OF SEAWEED RESEARCH. Harvesting of brown sub-littoral seaweeds. 1-4. Inveresk, 1952. 4 pts. 451 In73
Contributions by P. Jackson, J. M. Hay, R. F. McIver, and I. B. MacDuff.

2565 IRELAND, E. W. La cueillette du thé. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 6(22):43-51. Fourth Q.1952. 24 B873

2566 IRVINE, F. R., and TRICKETT, R. S. Waterlilies as food. Kew B. 3:363-370. Ref. 1953. 451 K51B

2567 KAZMI, M. A., and SIDDIQUI, I. A. Possibilities of camphor production from Cinnamomum camphora in Pakistan. Pakistan J. Forestry 3:142-145. July 1953. 99.8 P17

2568 KRICKL, M. Anbau und züchtung der kautschukpflanze "Taraxacum kok-saghyz Rodin." Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951: 252-265. 1952. 105.9 V675

2569 LAMB, J. The work of the Institute. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:8-10. June 1953. 68.18 C33

2570 LAMI, R. Pour une utilisation industrielle des algues marines d'Indo-Chine. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):80-83. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

2571 LE BRAS, J. Stimulation de la production de l'Hévéa. In Journées du Caoutchouc. Conférences et comptes rendus, p.33-40. Ref. Bruxelles,Direction de l'Agriculture,1953. 305.9 J82
Includes discussion.

2572 LOTTI, B. A necessary crusade for the salvation of our coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(391):44-45. Aug.1953. 9.2 B733

2573 LYTKIN, I. A. Experiment in coriander culture in Siberia. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:151-152. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

2574 MARIN MARIEN, E. Rehabilitación del cafetal. Rev. del Café 9:17. Aug.1953. 8 R3295

2575 MARZOCCA, A., and MILANO, V. A. Malezas medicinales. 2. Chacra 23(275):76. Oct.1953. 9 C34
Argentina.

2576 MENDES, J. E. T. How to handle coffee plantations struck by frost. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(391):50. Aug.1953. 9.2 B733

2577 MILNER, H. W. Algae as food. Sci. Amer. 189(4):31-35. Oct.1953. 470 Sci25
Mass culture of Chlorella.

2578 MURAKOSHI, M. Yakuyo shokubutsu zusetsu [Illustrated book of medicinal plants]. Tokyo,Fukumura Shoten,1952. 698 p. 460.15 M932

2579 ORDETX, G. S. Importancia de la flora apicola en la producción de miel. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 16(2): 43-46. July 1953. 8 R328
Contains a calendar of Cuban honey plants.

2580 OSBORNE, W. H. Northwest Indians' berry rights. Nat. Mag. 46:482-484. Nov.1953. 409.6 N214

2581 PORTSMOUTH, G. B. The principles of bush management. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:17-20. June 1953. 68.18 C33

2582 RAPOSO, H. Notes on coffee culture. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(3/4):53-67. Mar./Apr.1953. 9.2 M663
Brazil.

2583 RICHARDS, A. V. Progress of selection work on cacao. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:19-25. Jan./Mar.1953. 26 T751

2584 ROSE, R. C. The requirements for a successful seaweed industry. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):66-70. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

2585 RUDOLPH, E. D. Thought for food from algae. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 41:140-143. Oct.1953. 451 M69B

2586 RUSSELL, T. A. The spacing of Nigerian cacao. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:145-153. July 1953. 10 Em7

2587 SAMUEL, E. Tea at Karanka. Land 12:212-214. Summer 1953. 279.8 L22

2588 SCHOENMAECKERS, J. Comment augmenter le rendement des plantations de café? B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 6(22):23-42. Fourth Q.1952. 24 B873

2589 SCHOENMAECKERS, J. Quelques observations sur la culture du pyrethre au Kivu et au Ruanda-Urundi. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 6(22):3-22. Fourth Q.1952. 24 B873

2590 SCHWARZ, E. F. The utilization of seaweed in New Zealand. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):70-78. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

2591 SKALBERG, O. Der sanddorn—eine neu entdeckte wildfrucht; der kostbarste vitamin-C-speicher unter den beeren. Übersicht 4:709-710. Aug.1953. 18 Ub3

2592 SOSUNOV, B. I. Method of obtaining high yields of Salvia sclarea. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:73-74. Apr.1953. 20 D742

2593 SOUSA, A. P. DE. Natural woods, ideal shade for the coffee plant. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(1/2):23-29. Jan./Feb. 1953. 9.2 M663
Brazil.

2594 SULIT, M. D. Local medicinal plants sold in the city of Manila. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(8):32-33,39. Aug.1953. 25 Ag8

2595 TSITSIN, N. V. Dikorastushchiîe floru- na sluzhbu narodnomu khoziaistvu [Wild-growing flora for the service of the national economy]. Moskva,"Znanie," 1952. 22 p. 452.8 T78

2596 UNITED PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHERN INDIA. SCIENTIFIC DEPT. TEA SECT. Annual administration report for 1952-1953. Coondor,1953. 34 p. 68.19 Un3

2597 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Wild greens for the picking. Rev. Washington,1953. 4 p. 1.982 F2W64

2598 VOLKOVA, T. V. A. M. Butlerov and tea culture in Russia (to the 125th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 26:889-892. Ref. Aug. 1953. 385 Z64

2599 WALTER, T. E. The principles of bringing new clearings into bearing in the low-country. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:39-42. June 1953. 68.18 C33

2600 WHITE, R. A., and CRUZ SOLIS, A. La raicilla, porqué no la cultivamos? Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(4):12-13. Sept.1953. 8 R3291
Cephaelis ipecacuanha.

2601 WIDDOWS, J. O. Vegetative propagation in relation to the replanting of poor yielding areas. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:43-45. June 1953. 68.18 C33

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

2602 BASTISSE, E. M. Dix-huit années d'études lysimétriques appliquées a l'agronomie. II. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 4:53-76. Jan./Feb.1953. 14 F8499

2603 DEMOLON, A. Dynamique du sol. Ed. 5. Paris,Dunod,1952. 520 p. (Principes d'Agronomie 1) 56 D39

2604 DEMOLON, A., and LEROUX, D. Guide pour l'étude expérimentale du sol. Ed. 2. Paris,Gauthier-Villars,1952. 251 p. 56 D39G

2605 KRUPENIKOV, I. A. A. N. Radishchev's works on soil science and agronomy and their importance in the history of science. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:52-64. Ref. July 1953. 57.8 P34

2606 MILLER, R. D., and MCMURDIE, J. L. Field capacity in laboratory columns. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:191-195. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2607 PRINCIPI, P. Geo-pedological observations. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:527-536. Aug.1953. 16 It1
Mountain areas.

2608 SCHAUFELBERGER, P. Die praktischen probleme der tropischen bodenkunde. Acta Trop. 9:17-51. Ref. 1952. 475 Ac8
English summary.

2609 SIMAKOV, and BLAGOVIDOV. Conference on theoretical and practical problems of soil science. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:72-80. July 1953. 57.8 P34

2610 SPENCER, E. R. Soil cults and bunk. Land 12: 182-184. Summer 1953. 279.8 L22

2611 TANNER, C. B., HOLMES, W. E., and HANKS, R. J. A core-type soil sampler for small undisrupted samples. Agron. J. 45:512-513. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

2612 WELLS, C. B. Soil monoliths: their preparation and preservation under southern Australian conditions. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils. Tech. Mem. 8,16 p. 1953. 56.9 Au7T

Soil Physics

2613 AITCHISON, G. D. Simplified measurements of soil temperature and of soil moisture. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 4:416-426. Ref. Sept.1953. 475 Au74

2614 BALLEISEN, C. E., and HOFFMAN, H. I. Determination of thermal properties of undisturbed soil samples. Tex. J. Sci. 5:313-319. Sept.1953. 470 T31

2615 BETHLAHMY, N. Estimating summer evapotranspiration losses in a Pennsylvania scrub oak forest. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:295-297. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2616 BLANEY, H. F. Evapo-transpiration by vegetative cover with particular reference to semiarid areas. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1064-1069. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

2617 BOUYOUCOS, G. J. An improved type of soil hydrometer. Soil Sci. 76:377-378. Nov.1953. 56.8 So3

2618 BRUCE, R. R., and WEBBER, L. R. The use of a diffusion chamber as a measure of the rate of oxygen supplied by a soil. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:430-436. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Sci2
Use of the Raney diffusion chamber.

2619 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Cracking in soils. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:251. Aug.9/16,1953. 1€ It1G
Italy.

2620 CHEPIL, W. S. Factors that influence clod structure and erodibility of soil by wind. II. Water-stable structure. Soil Sci. 76:389-399. Nov.1953. 56.8 So3

2621 CHEPIL, W. S. Field structure of cultivated soils with special reference to erodibility by wind. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:185-190. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2622 COLLIS-GEORGE, N. Relationship between air and water permeabilities in porous media. Soil Sci. 76:239-250. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.8 So3

2623 DIEBOLD, C. H. Tillage pans. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 3(8):18-19,26-28. Nov.1953. 55.8 Ir722

2624 FISHER, C. E., and BURNETT, E. Conservation and utilization of soil moisture. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 767,40 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

2625 FRESE, H. Die bedeutung bodenphysikalischer arbeiten in den USA. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 3:58-59. July 1953. 18 L2353

2626 FULLER, W. H., GOMNESS, N. C., and SHERWOOD, L. V. The influence of soil aggregate stabilizers on stand, composition, and yield of crops on calcareous soils of southern Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 129:261-280. Ref. July 1953. 100 Ar4

2627 FULTON, J. M., and WEBBER, L. R. Soil porosity and corn yields under nine three year rotations. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:494-499. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Sci2

2628 HAGGENMACHER, G. Über die folgen der anwendung schwerer maschinen bei erdarbeiten. Kleiner beitrag zur gesunderhaltung des erdbodens. Winterthur, Vogel,1953? 32 p. 53 H12

2629 HIGASHI, A. On the thermal conductivity of soil, with special reference to that of frozen soil. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 34:737-748. Oct.1953. 330.9 Am3

2630 HOBBS, J. A. Replenishment of soil moisture supply following the growth of alfalfa. Agron. J. 45:490-493. Oct.1953. 4 Am34P

2631 KASCH, W. Strukturformen der böden. Deut. Landwirt. 4:425-428. Aug.1953. 18 D4822

2632 KENWORTHY, A. L. Depletion of soil moisture in a mature apple orchard with a sod-mulch system of soil management. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:39-45. Aug.1953. 100 M58S

2633 LEENHEER, L. DE. La perméabilité du sol à l'air et la production en betteraves sucrières. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1155-1161. Sept.1953. 13 R322
English summary.

2634 LEENHEER, L. DE. The permeability of soil and the sugar beet production. (In Dutch.) Landbouwtijdschrift 6:1161-1167. Sept.1953. 13 L233
English summary.

2635 LUGO-LOPEZ, M. A. Moisture relationships of Puerto Rican soils. Puerto Rico. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 9,97 p. Jan.1953. 100 P83T

2636 MAZURAK, A. P., ZINGG, A. W., and CHEPIL, W. S. Effect of 39 years of cropping practices on wind erodibility and related properties of an irrigated Chestnut soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:181-185. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2637 MICHAELS, A. S., and LAMBE, T. W. Soil flocculants and stabilizers; laboratory evaluation of polyelectrolytes as soil flocculants and aggregate stabilizers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:835-843. Ref. Sept. 16,1953. 381 J8223

2638 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. HIGHWAY RESEARCH BOARD. Soil temperature and ground freezing. Washington,1953. 124 p. (Its Bulletin 71) 290 N215St

2639 PARKHOMENKO, M. L. On moisture characteristics of soils in the area of the Lower Dniepr. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(4):8-16. Apr.1953. 290.8 G362

2640 REBOUR, H. Mesure du retrait de la terre. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:262. July 1953. 80 F9482

2641 RICHARDS, S. J., and WEEKS, L. V. Capillary conductivity values from moisture yield and tension measurements on soil columns. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:206-209. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2642 RICHARDSON, J. A. A portable automatic soil-temperature recorder. J. Ecol. 41:388-391. Aug.1953. 450 J829

2643 ROO, H. C. DE. De bodemgesteldheid van Noord-Kennemerland. Soil conditions in North Kennemerland. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 59(3),202 p., and atlas. Ref. 1953. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

2644 SAUCHELLI, V. Surfactants on trial. Farm Chem. 116(11):10-11. Nov.1953. 57.8 Am3

2645 SCHUBACH, K. Wasserhaushaltsuntersuchungen an verschiedenen bodenarten unter besonderer berücksichtigung der verdunstung (nach méthode Popoff). Bad Kissingen,1952. 14 p. (Deutscher Wetterdienst in der US Zone. Berichte 40) 56.43 Sch7

2646 TAYLOR, S. A., and HEUSER, N. C. Water entry and downward movement in undisturbed soil cores. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:195-201. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2647 VARGAS VAGLIO, O. Como se obtiene una muestra de suelo para el laboratorio. Suelo Tico 6:234-236. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2

2648 VIG, DJ. About the influence of micro and mezorelief on the soil properties at Srbobran. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 3:101-118. 1952. 475 M42
English summary.

2649 ZAKHARCHUK, P. V. New universal method of determining the absorptive capacity of soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:65-68. Ref. July 1953. 57.8 P34

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

2650 ANDHARIA, R. M., STANFORD, G., and SCHALLER, F. W. Nitrogen status of Marshall silt loam as influenced by different crop rotations. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:247-251. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2651 ARRHENIUS, O. Vissa ämnens fördelning i marken i Kopparbergs län [Some minor elements of the soils in the province of Kopparberg (Dalecarlia). Stockholm,Norstedt,1953. 40 p. ([Sweden] Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning Ser. C. Avhandlingar och Uppsatser 518. Årsbok 44 (1950) 4) 56.24 Ar6V

2652 BARBIER, G., and CHABANNES, J. Contribution à l'étude du bore dans le sol et les plantes. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 4: 27-43. Ref. Jan./Feb.1953. 14 F8499

2653 BERTRAND, D. Sur la teneur en gallium des terres arables. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:578-580. Sept.14,1953. 505 P21

2654 BIGGER, T. C., DAVIS, J. F., and LAWTON, K. The behavior of applied phosphorus and potassium in organic soil as indicated by soil tests and the relationship between soil tests, green-tissue tests and crop yields. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:279-283. July 1953. 56.9 So3
Tests with sugar beets and peppermint.

2655 BLÜMKE. Bodenuntersuchung — inventur des nährstoffspiegels. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68: 934-935. Sept.3,1953. 18 N39

2656 BOLT, G. H., and PEECH, M. The application of the Gouy theory to soil-water systems. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:210-213. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2657 BONNET, J. A. Potassium content of Puerto Rican soils as related to sugarcane growing. P. R. U. J. Agr. 37:183-194. Ref. July 1953. 8 P832J

2658 BOTTINI, O. Ion exchangers in agricultural soils. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 43:380-394. July 1953. 385 An7

2659 CHAVERRI, G., and RAMIREZ, M. T. El problema del fosforo en nuestros suelos. Suelo Tico 6: 237-243. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.

2660 DELONG, W. A., MACKAY, D. C., and STEPPLER, H. A. Coordinated soil-plant analysis. I. Nutrient cations. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:262-266. Ref. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2661 EDEN, T., and MACFADYEN, W. A. Sulphates in African inland waters. Nature [London] 172:595. Sept.26,1953. 472 N21

2662 EJSING, G. Magnesium deficiency in the beet fields. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:577-578. Sept.10, 1953. 11 J99

2663 EJSING, G. Magnesium deficiency of beet fields. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:485-486. Sept.10, 1953. 280.28 V91

2664 EVANS, J. Iowa becomes soil conscious. Iowa Agr. 52(2):6-8. Oct.1953. 6 Io9
Soil testing.

2665 FAVRE, C., STALÉ, J., and WURGLER, W. Etude pédologique de certains sols du Valais en relation avec le dépérissement des cultures de fraises. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 67:893-915. 1953. 17 L23

2666 GINZBURG, K. E. Absorption of phosphorus by some clay minerals [in soil] in relation to particle size and time of interaction with phosphate solution. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:43-51. Ref. July 1953. 57.8 P34

2667 GRAY, B., DRAKE, M., and COLBY, W. G. Potassium competition in grass-legume associations as a function of root cation exchange capacity. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:235-239. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2668 HARLEY, J. L., and BRIERLEY, J. K. A method of estimation of oxygen and carbon dioxide concentration in the litter layer of beech woods. J. Ecol. 41 385-387. Aug.1953. 450 J829

2669 HART, M. L. 'T., and DEIJS, W. B. Investigation of the cobalt content of the soil of a number of grassland fields. (In Dutch.) Thomasmeel 7:151-157. July 1953. 57.8 T36

2670 HARWARD, M. E., and MEHLICH, A. Factors affecting distributions of cations in clay-electrolyte systems. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:227-230. Ref. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2671 HEMSTOCK, G. A., adn LOW, P. F. Mechanisms responsible for retention of manganese in the colloidal fraction of soil. Soil Sci. 76:331-343. Ref. Nov.1953. 56.8 So3

2672 HILL, A. C., TOTH, S. J., and BEAR, F. E. Cobalt status of New Jersey soils and forage plants and factors affecting the cobalt content of plants. Soil Sci. 76:273-284. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.8 So3

2673 IVERSEN, K. Investigations of soils. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:907-909. Oct.3,1953. 11 L234

2674 JURAS, I., and HRANILOVIĆ, J. Le potassium et le phosphore physiologique active dans les sols de la région viticole de Baranja. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:78-85. Ref. Mar./Apr.1953. 64.8 B49
French summary.

2675 KAMPRATH, E. J., and OLSON, R. A. Irrigation induced changes in the chemical properties of some important Chernozem soils in Nebraska. Agron. J. 45: 429-433. Ref. Sept.1953. 4 Am34P

2676 KARIM, A. Q. M. B. Study of the mobility of the nutrients in slough soils, England. Pakistan J. Forestry 3:139-141. July 1953. 99.8 P17

2677 KARPINSKIĬ, N. Soils of the non-Black soil area and their analysis for agricultural productivity. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):23-25. Sept. 1953. 281.8 K83

2678 KRISCHE, P. Neueste forschungen über die bedeutung des kaliums als wesentliches element der lebenszellen. Ernähr. der Pflanze 3/4:52-57. 1953. 57.8 Er62
English summary.

2679 KRISHNAMOORTHY, C., and DESAI, A. D. Kinetics of ion exchange between two adsorbents: I. Monovalent ion systems. Soil Sci. 76:307-316. Oct.1953. 56.8 So3

2680 KUNZE, G. W., and JEFFRIES, C. D. X-ray characteristics of clay minerals as related to potassium fixation. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:242-244. Ref. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2681 LAPIN, L. N., and MAKAROVA, V. P. Photometric method of microdetermination of copper in soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:82-89. Ref. Aug. 1953. 57.8 P34

2682 LARSEN, S. Soil investigations. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:526-529. Oct.8,1953. 280.28 V91

2683 LAWTON, K. Test your soil for better crops and higher profits. Mich. State Col. Ext. Folder F-174, 10 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 M58Ex

2684 LOBB, W. R. Progress of molybdenum investigations in North Otago. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:3-5, 7,9,11. July 15,1953. 23 N48J

2685 LONG, O. H., and SEATZ, L. F. Correlation of soil tests for available phosphorus and potassium with crop yield responses to fertilization. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:258-262. Ref. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2686 MARSHALL, C. E., and UPCHURCH, W. J. Chemical factors in cation exchange between root surfaces and nutrient media. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17: 222-227. Ref. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2687 MARTIN, J. P., HARDING, R. B., and MURPHY, W. S. Effects of various soil exchangeable cation ratios on growth and chemical composition of citrus plants. Soil Sci. 76:285-295. Oct.1953. 56.8 So3

2688 MARTIN, W. E. Pot tests as a diagnostic tool. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:52. 1953. 57.9 C123

2689 MEHLICH, A. Factors affecting adsorption of cations by plant roots. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:231-234. Ref. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2690 MITSCHERLICH, E. A. Zur ermittlung der "grenzzahlen" bei einer "chemischen bodenanalyse." Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 96:397-414. Aug.1953. 18 J825

2691 MØLLER, J., and MOGENSEN, T. Use of an ion-exchanger for determining available phosphorus in soils. Soil Sci. 76:297-306. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.8 So3

2692 MONTERO M., J. M. La deficiencia del zinc en los almacigales de café. Suelo Tico 6:298-300. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.

2693 MOSER, U. S., and OLSON, R. V. Sulfur oxidation in four soils as influenced by soil moisture tension and sulfur bacteria. Soil Sci. 76:251-257. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.8 So3

2694 NICHOLAS, D. J. D. The use of a fungus, Aspergillus niger (M strain) for determining trace metal deficiencies in soils. Fruit Ybk. 6:113-116. 1953. 80 F9433

2695 PAAUW, F. VAN DER, and RIS, J. Toetsing van grondonderzoek naar kalitoestand op Nederlands grasland. Evaluation of soil testing of the availability of potash on Dutch grasslands. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 59(2),40 p. Ref. 1953. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

2696 PATHAK, A. N. Effect of seasonal variations on nitrate content and water soluble salts. Madras Agr. J. 40:344-351. Ref. Aug.1953. 22 M262

2697 PEDEMONTE FALGUERA, E. El problema del nitrógeno en el agro y su posible solución por la bentonita como microfactor catalitico en el abono o actuando de coloide humificado. Esc. de Farm. 14 (181/182):13-15,17-19. (Cont.) Ref. Jan./Feb.1953. 396.8 Es1

2698 PEECH, M., OLSEN, R. A., and BOLT, G. H. The significance of potentiometric measurements involving liquid junction in clay and soil suspensions. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:214-218. Ref. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2699 REED, J. F. Sampling soils for chemical tests. Better Crops Plant Food 37(8):13-18,47-50. Ref. Oct.1953. 6 B46

2700 ROHR, VON. Nährstoffinventur des bodens bei landpachtverträgen und werttaxen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:953-954. Sept.10,1953. 18 N39

2701 ROSSELET, F. Nitrogen in citrus soils under permanent grass. Farming So. Africa 28:275-277,286. Aug.1953. 24 So842

2702 ROTINI, O. T., and LOTTI, G. The transformation of the calcium cyanamide on agrarian soil at low temperature. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7: 1175-1185. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

2703 SCHMITZ, G. W., and PRATT, P. F. Exchangeable and nonexchangeable potassium as indexes to yield increases and potassium absorption by corn in the greenhouse. Soil Sci. 76:345-353. Ref. Nov.1953. 56.8 So3

2704 SERDOBOL'SKIĬ, I. P., and SINIAGINA, M. G. Alkali-acid conditions of formation of soluble organic compounds of manganese [in soil]. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:42-50. Ref. Aug.1953. 57.8 P34

2705 STELLY, M., and MORRIS, H. D. Residual effect of phosphorus on cotton grown on Cecil soil as determined with radioactive phosphorus. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:267-269. Ref. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2706 TAYLOR, G. S., and ABRAHAMS, J. H. A diffusion-equilibrium method for obtaining soil gases under field conditions. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:201-206. Ref. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2707 TOMBESI, L. The paper chromatography and the percolation method of Lees applied to the study of the transformations of the amino acids in the soil. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1219-1239. Ref. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

2708 TRUOG, E. Does our soil need nitrogen? Hoard's Dairyman 98:948. Nov.10,1953. 44.8 H65
Test.

2709 VLAMIS, J. Acid soil infertility as related to soil-solution and solid-phase effects. Soil Sci. 75:383-394. Ref. May 1953. 56.8 So3

2710 WAHHAB, A., and BOKHARI, A. S. Comparison of biological tests for assaying fertility of Punjab soils. Soil Sci. 76:323-330. Ref. Nov.1953. 56.8 So3

2711 YIEN, C. H., and CHESNIN, L. Increased color stability in the determination of magnesium. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:240-242. Ref. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2712 YORK, E. T., BRADFIELD, R., and PEECH, M. Calcium-potassium interactions in soils and plants. I. Lime-induced potassium fixation in Mardin silt loam. Soil Sci. 76:379-387. Ref. Nov.1953. 56.8 So3

Soil Biology

2713 AVAKÍAN, G. A. Application of phosphorobacterin on the collective farms in Armenian SSR. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:13-14. Aug.1953. 20 D742

2714 AVRAAMOVA, O. P., GAVRILINA, G. V., and SVESHNIKOVA, M. A. Some regularities of distribution of fungi, antagonists, in the rhizosphere and outside of the rhizosphere of trees in the Moscow area and Crimea. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(4):83-88. 1953. 511 M85

2715 BARNES, H. F. The absence of slugs in a garden and an experiment in re-stocking. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 123:49-58. June 1953. 410.9 L84P

2716 BURNS, C. M., and HARRIS, J. O. The influence of sodium, potassium, and ammonium ions on the respiration of Azotobacter chroococcum as related to the composition of the growth medium. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:245-246. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2717 CASS, W. G. Research developments; fixation of mineral (inorganic) nitrogen by micro-organisms during decomposition of organic matter in the soil. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 39:715-716. Sept.30, 1953. 57.8 F413

2718 COMMONWEALTH BUR. OF SOIL SCIENCE. Report, 1951/52-1952/53. Brit. Agr. B. 6:196-198. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 10 B776
Soil microbiology.

2719 CONTOIS, D. E. Microflora of the rhizosphere of the pineapple plant. Soil Sci. 76:259-272. Ref. Oct. 1953. 56.8 So3

2720 CORPE, W. A. Variation in pigmentation and morphology of colonies of gelatinous strains of Chromobacterium species from soil. J. Bact. 66:470-477. Oct. 1953. 448.3 J82

2721 DE, P. K., and BISWAS, N. R. D. Fixation of nitrogen in rice soils in the dry period. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 22:375-388. Ref. Dec.1952. 22 Ag83I
Azotobacter.

2722 FERGUSON, J. Controlled reinfestation of treated soil. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:586-587. Oct. 1953. 464.8 P56

2723 FERGUSON, J. Factors in colonization of sclerotia by soil organisms. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43: 471. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

2724 FLORENZANO, G. Nitrogen-fixing Clostridia in the light of recent knowledge. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:537-545. Ref. Aug.1953. 16 It1

2725 FREIRE, J. R. J. Artificial inoculation of legumes with root bacteria. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198):104,106-111. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325

2726 JEFFERYS, E. G., and others Antibiotic production by the microfungi of acid heath soils. J. Gen. Microbiol. 9:314-341. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.3 J823
P. W. Brian, H. G. Hemming, and D. Lowe, joint authors.

2727 JEFFERYS, E. G., and HEMMING, H. G. Fungistasis in soils. Nature [London] 172:872-873. Nov.7, 1953. 472 N21

2728 JOLIVET, E., and HELIAS, M. Minéralisation de l'azote organique dans un sol de Bretagne après dix années de différents traitements. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:528-530. Sept.7,1953. 505 P21

2729 KAUFFMANN, J., and BOQUEL, G. Action du phosphore sur l'activitè des germes nitrificateurs et dénitrificateurs du sol. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 85:365-371. Sept.1953. 448.3 An75

2730 MAJUMDER, S. K., and SEN, N. K. A new method of isolating antagonistic organisms from soil. Sci. & Cult. 19:104-105. Aug.1953. 475 Sci24

2731 MAMYTOV, A. Effect of earthworms on impermeability of mountain-valley Sierozem soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:58-60. Ref. Aug.1953. 57.8 P34

2732 MOLLISON, J. E. Effect of partial sterilization and acidification of soil on the fungal population. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 36:215-228 Ref. Sept.1953. 451 B76

2733 MORENO, A. F. Lombriz de tierra. Selec. Rur. 8(35):52-55. July/Sept.1953. 9.9 Se4

2734 NIJHAWAN, S. D., and KANWAR, J. S. Physico-chemical properties of earthworm castings and their effect on the productivity of soil. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 22:357-373. Ref. Dec.1952. 22 Ag83I

2735 PUSHKINSKAÍA, O. I. Conference on planning research in the field of soil microbiology in the system of institutions of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R., and Academies of the Union Republics. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 22:635-636. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.3 M582

2736 RABOTNOVA, I. L., and GLAGOLEVA, R. M. Enrichment of substrate with nitrogenous substances during the development of Azotobacter agile and Azotobacter chroococcum. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 22: 506-510. Oct./Sept.1953. 448.3 M582

2737 RONDE, G. Vorkommen, häufigkeit und arten von regenwürmern in verschiedenen waldböden und unter verschiedenen bestockungen. Forstwiss. Centbl. 72: 286-301. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 F775
Germany.

2738 RUDAKOV, K. I., and BIRKEL', M. R. Utilization of protopectinase bacteria in agricultural practice. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(9):10-15. 1953. 20 Ak1
Effect of Bacillus polymyxa and Rhizobium on soil structure and yields of legumes.

2739 SALAZAR, E. Lombricus terrestris. Suelo Tico 6:317-322. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2

2740 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN, and others. Experiments on the cultivation of Rhizobium in liquid media for use on the Zuiderzee polders. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 19:300-308. 1953. 448.8 N28A
G. W. Harmsen, D. J. Lindenbergh, and D. Otzen, joint authors.

2741 SHAVLOVSKIĬ, G. M. Participation of microorganisms of the rhizosphere in supplying plants with organic compounds of sulfur. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 91:1213-1216. Ref. Aug.11,1953. 511 P444A
Experiments with Pseudomonas aurantiaca.

2742 SKLÍAROV, G. A. In regard to the activity of moles in soils of the turfy-Podzolic area. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:51-57. Ref. Aug.1953. 57.8 P34

2743 STAPP, C. Untersuchungen über Aktinomyzeten des bodens. I. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II 107:129-150. Ref. June 8,1953. 448.3 C33

2744 TACHAPEK, M., and GARBOSKY, A. J. El Azotobacter; nuevos conceptos sobre el enriquecimiento del suelo. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(580):14-17. Aug.1953. 9.4 R32

2745 TISCHLER, W. Bodenbearbeitung und bodenleben; pfluggeräte im blickpunkt des biologen. Umschau 53:620-622. Oct.15,1953. 474 Um7

2746 WAHHAB, A., and FAZAL-UD-DIN. Inoculation of the Punjab soils with Azotobacter. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 4:122-128. Ref. Oct.1952. 475 P173

2747 WENSLEY, R. N. Preliminary microbiological investigations on the peach replanting problem. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 21:19. 1953. 464.9 C162

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

2748 SQUIBB, R. L., and others. The relation of forages to nutrition problems in the American Tropics. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1544-1549. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
F. Diaz, A. Fuentes, M. Guzmán, and N. S. Scrimshaw, joint authors.
Soil-plant-animal relations.

2749 THOMAS, B. Minerals that the moorlands need. Farmer & Stock Breeder 67(3334):51. Sept.15/16,1953. 10 F228
Deficiencies in soils of sheep pastures.

2750 TOLNER, J. Phosphate in soils, plants and animals. II. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20(2):26-27. Oct.8,1953. 12 V542N
Soil-plant-animal relations.

2751 WALSH, T., NEENAN, M., and O'MOORE, L. B. The importance of molybdenum in relation to some cropping and livestock problems under Irish conditions. Ireland. Dept. Agr. J. 48:32-43. Ref. 1951/52. 10 Ir2J

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

2752 AANDAHL, A. R. Using soil survey information in land valuation for tax assessment. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:293-294. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2753 AUSTIN, M. E., and others. Soil survey, Stewart County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(3),224 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1 So32F
C. B. Beadles, R. W. Moore, B. L. Matzek, and C. Jenkins, joint authors.

2754 AVERNA, V. A contribution to the knowledge of Sicilian Red soils. III. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1259-1266. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

2755 BEAR, F. E., and MITCHELTREE, W. A. Land judging as an aid in teaching soils. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 7(3):6-7. July/Sept.1953. 57.8 P692

2756 BERGER, K. C., HOLE, F. D., and BEARDSLEY, J. M. Soil productivity score card. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 453,4 p. July 1953. 275.29 W75C

2757 BODIN, A. Uniform nomenclature of soils. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:807-809. Aug.29,1953. 11 L234

2758 BUNTING, A. H. The catena: a contribution to a discussion. Soils & Fert. 16:331-334. Oct.1953. 241 In7Sf

2759 CLAISSE, G. Étude de l'altération de la charnockite de Man. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 4:45-52. Jan./Feb.1953. 14 F8499

2760 COOVER, J. R., VAN DOREN, C. E., and WHITFIELD, C. J. Some characteristics of the Pullman soils on the Amarillo Experiment Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 97,11 p. June 1953. 100 M31M

2761 DOKUCHAEV, V. V. Russkiĭ chernozem. Otchet Vol'nomu ékonomicheskomu obshchestvu [Russian Chernozem soil. Report to the Free Economic Society]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1952. 634 p. 56.33 D68R

2762 FOSTER, C. M. How land judging helps vocational agriculture. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 7(3):12-13. July/Sept.1953. 57.8 P692

2763 GOLDSTON, E. F., and GETTYS, W. Soil survey, Graham County, North Carolina. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(1)rev.,81 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1 So32F
Revised by G. H. Robinson and R. C. Jurney.

2764 GORDON, A. Use of isohydric maps on farms. (Abs.) Sugar News 29:368. Aug.1953. 65.8 Su36

2765 HOCKENSMITH, R. D. Using soil survey information for farm planning. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:285-287. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2766 LANE, R. Soil survey: its nature and use. O. A. C. Review 65:425-427. Mid-summer 1953 276.8 On8

2767 LUGO-LÓPEZ, M. A., BONNET, J. A., and GARCÍA, J. The soils of the island of Vieques. Puerto Rico. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 108,50 p. Ref. Mar.1953. 100 P83

2768 MIHAJLOVIĆ-MATIĆ, D. Le plateau du loess de Zemun. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 2:135-149. Ref. 1952. 475 M42
French summary.

2769 MUSSER, R. H. How land judging helps soil conservation districts. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 7(3):10-11. July/Sept.1953. 57.8 P692

2770 NEJGEBAUER, V. The factors of soil formation in Voyvodina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Matica Srpska. Zbornik 2:63-134. 1952. 475 M42
English summary.

2771 ODOM, L. E., and others. Soil survey, Benton County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(6),171 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1 So32F
R. H. Deere, M. H. Gallatin, and W. E. Cartwright, joint authors.

2772 PIJL, H. The soil of the Dollard district. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbl. 31(33):3-4. (Cont.) Aug. 20,1953. 12 G892

2773 PLAISANCE, G. Les chaines de sols. Rev. Forest. Franç. 9:565-577. Ref. Sept.1953. 99.8 R329

2774 POULSON, E. N., and FLANNERY, R. D. Soil survey, Whatcom County, Washington. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(7),153 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1 So32F

2775 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., and SANKARAM, A. Concepts of nomenclature for units of soil classification. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 22:347-355. Ref. Dec.1952. 22 Ag83I

2776 ROBERTS, E., and DANIEL, H. A. How to organize land judging contests. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 7(3):4-5,14. July/Sept.1953. 57.8 P692

2777 RUDOLPH, F., and others. Soil survey, Norris area, Tennessee, revised by L. E. Odom. Soil Survey Ser. 1939(19),173 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1 So32F

2778 SALTER, R. M., and FERGUSON, C. M. The basic concept of land judging. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 7(3):2-3,13. July/Sept.1953. 57.8 P692

2779 SAMBUR, G. N., SKORINA, S. A., and VLASIUK, I. A. Soils of the steppes near the Black Sea. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:1-19. Ref. Aug.1953. 57.8 P34

2780 SELSJORD, F., and LÄG, J. The soils of Kinsarvik, Ullensvang and Odda, Hordaland County, Western Norway. (In Norwegian.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 33:171-236. Ref. 1953. 104 N762M
English summary.

2781 SHEFFIELD, C. A. How land judging helps, the extension program. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 7(3):8-9. July/Sept.1953. 57.8 P692

2782 STEWART, G. A. Soils of the Townsville Bowen region and their agricultural characteristics. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Land Res. Ser. 2:28-43. 1953. 282.9 Au72

2783 SWANSON, C. L. W. Soil mapping in the Nutmeg State. Conn. Woodlands 18:75-76. Sept.1953. 99.8 C76

2784 VILLAR, E. H. DEL. Méthode de classification et analyse des sols; base scientifique pour leur cartographie harmonique universelle. Tanger,Editions Internationales,1953. 193 p. Ref. (Rabat, Morocco. Institut Scientifique Chérifien. Travaux 2) 56.1 V712

2785 WESTIN, F. C. Solonetz soils of eastern South Dakota: their properties and genesis. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:287-293. Ref. July 1953. 56.9 So3

SOIL MANAGEMENT

2786 ALICANTE, M. M. Soil management in relation to sugarcane production. (Abs.) Sugar News 29: 367. Aug.1953. 65.8 Su36

2787 ARAUJO, W. A. DE. Proper use of the soil. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(5/6):3-7. May/June 1953. 9.2 M663

2788 BALLINGER, C. E. "Ironstone country" in Northland. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:61-64. July 15,1953. 23 N48J
Reclamation.

2789 BEAR, F. E. Improving soil fertility. Mkt. Growers J. 82(11):16-17. Nov.1953. 6 M34

2790 COLWELL, E. From sand to soil. Org. Gard. 21(10):34-35. Oct.1953. 56.8 Or3
Desert land in Colorado.

2791 CROMPTON, E. Grow the soil to grow the grass; some pedological aspects of marginal land improvement. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:301-308. Oct.1953. 10 G79J

2792 DEAKINS, R. M. The agricultural restoration of strip-mined areas, with particular reference to areas mined for ironstone in the county of Northampton, England. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:968-978. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by W. C. Bramble.

2793 DOEHNE, H. Land reclamation with alluvial fill. Yale Conserv. Studies 2:15-18. 1953. 279.8 Y1

2794 DRAGHETTI, A. Rapports entre cultures à prês et fertilité agronomique du sol. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:949-953. 1952. 60.19 In86P
English summary.
Includes discussion by W. A. Albrecht.

2795 DUTT, A. K. Planning for land utilization and management in the Damodar Catchment. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 1(2):26-33. Jan.1953. 56.8 J824

2796 FOSTER, Z. C. Cover crops, green manures, and mulches in management and conservation of the soil. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 337,7 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 H312Ac

2797 FOX, L. Land worn out? Try grass. Prog. Farmer, Tex, Ed. 68(11):23. Nov.1953. 6 T311

2798 GOMEZ RUEDA, M. Quema de pastos. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1489-1494. 1952. 60.19 In86P
English summary.

2799 GREENALL, A. F. Determining land capability as a basis for watershed management in New Zealand. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1088-1095. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by R. D. Hockensmith.

2800 GREENWAY, J. Reclaiming a suburban dust bowl. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 8(2):32. Summer 1953. 10 F2282
Organic gardening.

2801 HARROLD, L. L. Effect of increasing grassland on water yields in humid areas. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1070-1078. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by H. Burger.

2802 HAUSER, G. F. Afghan alkali soil and its improvement. Soil Sci. 76:367-375. Nov.1953. 56.8 So3

2803 HAUSSMANN, G. Les effets sur la fertilité du sol de l'introduction des plantes fourragères dans l'agriculture. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:954-961. 1952. 60.19 In86P
English summary.
Includes discussion by W. A. Albrecht.

2804 HENDE, A. VAN DEN, COTTENIE, A., and JONGHE, P. DE. Contribution à la remise en état des terres inondées. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1404-1410. Oct.1953. 13 R322

2805 HUNTER, F. Opencast coal sites reclaimed. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:335-336. Oct.1953. 10 G79J

2806 JARVIS, C. F. Proposed watershed legislation. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 82:87-97. 1953. 2 K13Re
Includes discussion.

2807 JESSOP, R. B. Mechanized land reclamation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 1(2):19-20. Jan.1953. 56.8 J824

2808 LILLELAND, O. Appraisal and correction of salt excess in western orchard soils. West. Fruit Grower 7(10):23-24. Oct.1953. 95.8 G762

2809 MCCONNELL, R. A. You can't squeeze a watershed into a county. Capper's Farmer 64(11):34, 71-73. Nov.1953. 6 M693

2810 MANARESI, A. Osservazioni sulla stanchezza del terreno per le piante legnose [Observations on soil sickness for woody plants]. Bologna,Tip. Compositori, 1952. 58 p. 56.6 M31

2811 MÜLLER, P. Einrichtung und führung eines feldbuches. Deut. Landwirt. 4:362-365. July 1953. 18 D4822
Soil management.

2812 PEKATOROS, L. G. Methods of increasing the fertility of slightly saline soils of the left shore Lower Dnieper area during irrigation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:33-39. Ref. July 1953. 57.8 P34

2813 PENTON, A. Reclaiming strip-mined land. Org. Farmer 5(3):34-35. Oct.1953. 57.8 Or3

2814 PENTZ, J. A., and SCOTT, J. D. The restoration of permanent stream flow in a South African river by the revegetation of its upper catchment. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1051-1055. 1952. 60.19 In86P

2815 POWELL, T. Reclaiming alkali soil. Org. Farmer 5(3):14-17. Oct.1953. 57.8 Or3

2816 RAY, H. E. Soil management. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 211,16 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 Ar42

2817 ROJAS PEÑA, E. DE. Algunos efectos de las quemas sobre el suelo y las cosechas. Agr. Trop. 9(8): 49-52. Aug.1953. 26 Ag8

2818 ROZANOV, A. N., and others. Soil improvement districts and problems of saline soil reclamation in the Kura-Araks Lowland (brief summary of investigations of the Soil Science Institute of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.). (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:69-71. July 1953. 57.8 P34
S. I. Dolgov, V. V. Egorov, A. T. Morozov, and V. A. Kovda, joint authors.

2819 SCHENDEL, U. Untersuchungen über die nachwirkung fruchtbarkeitssteigernder massnahmen in der ackerkrume eines lehmigen sandbodens. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 96:493-518. Ref. Aug.1953. 18 J825

2820 SCHERY, R. W. Soil is that little word with the big meaning. Home Gard. 22(4):52-58. Oct.1953. 80 H756

2821 SCHOONOVER, W. R. Testing and reclaiming alkali soils. Better Crops Plant Food 37(8):23-26,45-47. Oct.1953. 6 B46

2822 SEIDEMANN, J. Kulturtechnische massnahmen zur wiederurbarmachung der vom mitteldeutschen braunkohlenbergbau beeinflussten gebiete. Deut. Landwirt. 4:434-436. Aug.1953. 18 D4822

2823 SPRAGUE, H. B. Soil management for grasslands in semi-humid-arid regions. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:813-820. 1952. 60.19 In86P

2824 STEWART, R. R. Transformation in Kangaroo Island. New Commonwealth 26:394-395. Oct.12,1953. 280.8 C88
Reclamation.

2825 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. Algunos efectos de las quemas sobre el suelo y las cosechas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(581):12-14,16-18,20-22. Ref. Sept.1953. 9.4 R32

2826 TAMÉS, C. Se deben quemar los rastrojos? Agricultura [Madrid] 22:494-495. Sept.1953. 15Ag84

2827 TEKUMALLA, V. Land reclamation societies in Madras State. Madras J. Coop. 45:69-78. Aug.1953. 280.28 M26

2828 TONDEUR, G. Reconstitution of lands rendered barren by erosion and development of such lands. Sols Africains 2:288-313. Third Q.1953. 56.8 So4
Text in English and French.

2829 VAGELER, P. Fundamental laws of plant production. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(391): 16-20. Aug.1953. 9.2 B733
Agronomy.

2830 VAN CLUTE, J. Back to grass root farming. Org. Farmer 5(3):28-31. Oct.1953. 57.8 Or3
Biologic aspects of soil management.

2831 WELDON, M. D. Soil management after floods. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 10,2 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

2832 WELLS, J. R. The reclamation of stripmined areas in southeastern Kansas. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 56:269-292. Ref. Sept.1953. 500 K13T

2833 WILM, H. G. The relation of different kinds of plant cover to water yields in semiarid areas. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1046-1050. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

2834 WISHART, R. L. Soil management in non-irrigated orchards and vineyards. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 56:546-557. July 1953. 23 So84

2835 ZANINI, E. Soil-building crops for hot dry southern lands that can not be irrigated. (In Italian.) Humus 9(9):8-13. Sept.1953. 16 H88

Soil Fertility

2836 ADAMOV, I. I. Utilization of peat-manure fertilizers on seed potato plots. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:89-90. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2837 ALBRECHT, W. A. The fertility pattern. Land 12:217-220. Summer 1953. 279.8 L22

2838 ALDRICH, D. G. Phosphorus situation in western orchards. West. Fruit Grower 7(10):20-21. Oct. 1953. 95.8 G762

2839 ALDRICH, D. G. Soil fertility research at Riverside. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:21-30. 1953. 57.9 C123

2840 ALEKSANDROVA, O. P. Fertilizer application to plantings of early potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:77-80. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2841 ALTEN, F. Aplicación satisfactoria de abonos potásicos al cultivo de la papa. Mensajero Agr. 83:34-36. June 1953. 9.8 M52

2842 ALTEN, F. Effect of potassium on yield and quality of grassland. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 782-787. 1952. 60.19 In86P

2843 ANDERSON, A. J. Trace elements in relation to pasture development. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Conf. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 29:17-22. 1953. 23 Ag82S

2844 ANDERSON, W. Results of grain fertilization tests. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:4-8. 1953. 57.9 C123

2845 BARBIER, G., and KATCHADOURIAN, D. Action de l'homme sur la fertilité des sols des prairies. In Journées d'Etudes sur l'Alimentation à la Prairie, Paris, 1951. Comptes rendus, p.7-39. Ref. Paris,1952. 60.19 J82
Includes discussion.

2846 BAUMANN, H. Über die wirkung verschiedener gründüngungsgemenge. Deut. Landwirt. 4:359-362. July 1953. 18 D4822

2847 BEAR, F. Anhydrous ammonia will enjoy continuous and rapid growth in supplying nitrogen needs of American farmers. Agr. Ammonia News 3(2):27. Oct. 1953. 381 Ag82

2848 BEAR, F. E. Higher analysis fertilizers help cut farm costs. What's New Crop & Soils 6(2):6-7,28. Nov.1953. 6 W55

2849 BEHLEN, W. Die düngung des apfelbaumes. Ernähr. der Pflanze 3/4:59-74. 1953. 57.8 Er62

2850 BELEY. Vue d'ensemble bibliographique sur la question du diagnostic foliaire de la canne à sucre. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:427-428. July/Aug. 1953. 26 Ag86

2851 BERENDES, P. Humushaushalt und bodenleistung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A: 1688-1689. (Cont.) Oct.1,1953. 18 L2346

2852 BERGES CHUPANI, A. Los abonos verdes como enmiendas del terreno. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 43(200):11-12. Apr./June 1953. 8 R323

2853 BERRY, G. H. Soil for alpines. Gard. Illus. 70:247. Oct.1953. 80 G169

2854 BISHOP, D. Nitrogen solutions are popular. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(8):10-11. Nov.1953. 80 C1224

2855 BOND, J., and YOUNG, A. W. Anhydrous ammonia studies on medium textured soils in west Texas. Tex. J. Sci. 5:391-394. Ref. Sept.1953. 470 T31

2856 BOULAY, A. C'est le moment de songer aux engrais verts. Réveil Agr. 62:289-290. Oct.1,1953. 14 R322

2857 BOYLE, C., and RYAN, J. J. The effect of late applications of nitrogen on the composition and yield of grass. Ireland Dept. Agr. J. 48:44-48. Ref. 1951/52. 10 IrJ2

2858 BRAKIN, S. S. On the role of perennial legumes and grasses in the accumulation of active humus. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:10-16. Ref. July 1953. 57.8 P34

2859 BRUNNER, F. Der einfluss der düngung und der nährstoffe des bodens auf ertrag und güte des wiesenheus. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 96:309-332. Ref. July 1953. 18 J825

2860 BRYAN, O. C. We feed our groves better. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(11):12. Nov.1953. 80 F6622

2861 BUFFINGTON, G. A., and PATERSON, D. R. Fertilizer requirements of carrots in the winter garden. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1611,2 p. Sept.14,1953. 100 T31P

2862 CARNEIRO, A. G. Coffee fertilization. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 9:3-5. Jan./Apr. 1953. 255.3 Sa652

2863 CARVALHO, R. F. DE. Fertilizing of coconuts. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(390):36-37. July 1953. 9.2 B733

2864 CHAVES, R. Contribución al estudio de fertilizantes para el trigo en Mexico. Agr. Trop. 9(9):43-55. Ref. Sept.1953. 26 Ag8

2865 CHÁVEZ, R. Contribución al estudio de los fertilizantes para el trigo en Mexico. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 3:251-276. Ref. Oct.1953. 9.4 Ac8

2866 CHUCKA, J. A. Get a greater return from your fertilizer $. East. States Coop. 29(12):10-11. Dec.1953. 280.28 Ea7

2867 COLLINS, M. D. Crop systems and soils of the Sutter-Yuba area. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:1-2. 1953. 57.9 C123

2868 COLON, I. A. Nitrogeno. 4. Rev. del Café 9:26,28,31-32. Aug.1953. 8 R3295

2869 COLON, I. A. Nitrogeno. 5. Rev. del Café 9(2): 12,15,31-32,35. Sept.1953. 8 R3295
Fertilizers.

2870 CROSS, G. More food for the soil. London, Longmans,Green,1953. 40 p. (Tropical Library: Farming Series. Book 6) 57.3 C88

2871 CROUZET. Contribution à l'étude sur la fumure des vignes. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(66):18-19. Oct. 1953. 390.8 V832

2872 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1952 annexure VI; annual report of the Agricultural Chemist for 1952. n.p.,1952. 21 C99
Fertilizer and irrigation research.

2873 DAVIS, F. L. Alabama soils need more lime. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 68(10):22,162. Oct. 1953. 6 P945G

2874 DAVIS, J. N. Boron, the great limiting factor in alfalfa culture. South. Seedsman 16(10):18,59,62. Oct. 1953. 61.8 So8

2875 DEARING, G. Proper fertilization is one of the three "musts" in 1954 if farmers are to show a profit in the face of acreage restrictions. Agr. Ammonia News 3(2):28. Oct.1953. 381 Ag82
For cotton.

2876 DEMOLON, A. Principes régissant la rentabilité de la fumure. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:537-540. Sept.14,1953. 505 P21

2877 DONAHUE, R. L. Organic matter; stored sunshine. Org. Farmer 5(3):24-26. Oct.1953. 57.8 Or3

2878 DRAKE, M. More effective fertilizer use needed in the Northeast. Better Crops Plant Food 37(8): 6-10,40-43. Oct.1953. 6 B46

2879 DUMENIL, L. It's smart to fall-fertilize. Successful Farming 51(10):56,92. Oct.1953. 6 Su12

2880 DUQUE, J. P. Suelos y clima. Lamatepec 17: 3787-3790. Aug.1953. 8 L16
For coffee culture in El Salvador.

2881 DURAND-GASSELIN, L., and MEISSONNIER, F. L'humus et les cultures méridionales. Potasse 27: 123-126. Sept.1953. 57.8 P84

2882 DUTHIE, D. W. Fertilizer responses in East Africa. Nature [London] 172:564-566. Sept.26,1953. 472 N21

2883 EVERETT, H. P. Fertilizer results with fruit trees in Butte County. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:2-3. 1953. 57.9 C123

2884 FAGUNDES, A. B. Soil fertility relationships in the region of Sete Lagôas, Brazil. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1473-1478. 1952. 60.19 In86P

2885 FIORITO, G. Fertilizing of hemp. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(3):5-9. Mar.1953. 16 Ag8268

2886 FOWLER, H. C. More fertilizer used on Corn-Belt corn. Agr. Situation [Washington] 37(10):5-6. Oct. 1953. 1 Ec7Ag

2887 FRANCK, O. Gödslingseffekten på hormonbehandlad jord. The fertilising effect of manure and mineral fertilisers in soils treated with growth-regulating compounds. Sweden. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 44, 16 p. 1953. 104 Up63
English summary.

2888 FREDERICK, J. M. Foliage feeding, a review of data and observations. Com. Fert. 87(4):51-54. Oct. 1953. 57.8 C73

2889 FULLMER, F. Nutrient levels in San Diego County lemon groves. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:45-51. 1953. 57.9 C123

2890 GARDNER, H. W. Nitrogen top dressing of spring oats. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:328-334. Oct.1953. 10 G79J

2891 GAUSMAN, H. W., and others. Effect of fertilizers on the yield and grade of onions. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1603,2 p. Aug.16,1953. 100 T31P
W. R. Cowley, P. W. Leeper, and R. T. Correa, joint authors.

2892 GEIDENKO, K. I. Experiment in application of lime and lake sludge. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:15. Aug.1953. 20 D742

2893 GHOLSTON, L. E., and JONES, U. S. Lime, the farmer's friend. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 273,6 p.-folder. Aug.1953. 275.29 M68Ext

2894 GISIGER, L. Organic manuring of grassland. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:776-781. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

2895 GREEN, J. The organic contribution of castor beans. Org. Gard. 21(10):26-27. Oct.1953. 56.8 Or3

2896 GREEN, V. E. Rice — soil conserving or soil depleting? Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:283-284. July 1953. 56.9 So3

2897 GREGOR, J. W., and WATSON, P. J. Responses of a hill vegetation to manuring. Scot. Soc. Res. Plant Breeding. Annu. Rpt. (Abridged) 1953:43-49. 10 Sco86

2898 GULÎAKIN, I. V., and others. Decomposition of plant residues of perennial grasses and legumes and effect of nitrogenous fertilizers on yields of spring wheat in relation to time of plowing the grass field. (In Russian.) Timirîazevskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(3):41-58. Ref. 1953. 106 P44
P. M. Smirnov, K. M. Khaĭlov, V. I. Kurelenok, and V. F. Kurochkina, joint authors.

2899 HALL, T. D., and ALTONA, R. E. Phosphate and nitrogen fertilization of native grasslands. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:792-799. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Union of South Africa.
Includes discussion.

2900 HAMILTON, R. A. Manuring of grassland. III. Manuring and utilization. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:411-414. Sept.1953. 382 So12

2901 HANSEN, C. Nitrogen and grass in the orchards. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:461-462. Oct.19, 1953. 80 G192

2902 HARDY, F. The productivity of cacao soils and its improvement. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 30:135-138. July/Sept.1953. 26 T754

2903 HARLE, P. La fumure humique. Inform. Marocaine 662:1,3. Sept.19,1953. 281.8 In3

2904 HAUSSER, K. Produktionssteigerung durch forstdüngung; gegenwärtiger stand unserer kenntnisse. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1182-1183. Ref. Sept.12,1953. 99.81 H742

2905 HAWORTH, F. The establishment of green manures in mature tea areas. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 23:114-116. Dec.1952. 68.18 C33

2906 HODGES, E. M. Soil fertility and grass-legume relationships on sandy land. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1468-1472. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

2907 HODNETT, G. E. The responses of sugar-cane to fertilizers in Trinidad. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:204-216. July 1953. 10 Em7

2908 HOFMANN, E. Phosphorsäuredüngung und rohphosphate. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1187. Sept.26, 1953. 18 L2338

2909 HOLE, F. How good is your soil? What's New Crop & Soil 6(2):16-18. Nov.1953. 6 W55

2910 HONIG, J. Manuring vegetables. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:670-671. Aug.1953. 26 H27

2911 HONIG, Y. The place of light land in market garden planning. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:655-666. Aug.1953. 26 H27

2912 HOVD, A. Liming and liming effects and various soil improvements on marshland. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 51:105-134. Ref. Aug.1953. 11 N813

2913 HUGHES, T. J. New fertilizer formula for producing groves. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(10):11,33. Oct.1953. 80 F6622

2914 HUGUET, MME., HUGUET, and BORDAS. Influence de la fumure sur prairie naturelle de fauche. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sêr. A, Ann. Agron. 4:1-13. Jan./Feb.1953. 14 F8499

2915 HUNTER, F., and JARVIS, G. F. Ammonia gas as a fertilizer. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:275-277. Sept.1953. 10 G79J

2916 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The comparative value of the drill and broadcast methods of phosphate and ground limestone applications for cereals. Ireland, Dept. Agr. J 48:81-113. 1951/52. 10 Ir2J

2917 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Some experiments on the control of potash deficiency in potatoes. Ireland, Dept. Agr. J. 48:68-80. 1951/52. 10 Ir2J

2918 ISLAM, M. A., SULAIMAN, M., and NURUNNABI. Effect of continuous application of sulphate of ammonia on the yield of rice and soil condition. Agr. Pakistan 4:25-39. 1953. 22 Ag832

2919 JACOB, A. Agrikulturchemische betrachtungen zur volldüngerfrage. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1805-1806. Oct.22,1953. 18 L2346

2920 JEURINK. Zur düngung des winterroggens im Emslande. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1091-1092. Oct.1,1953. 18 L2345

2921 JOHNSON, P. R. Alternative functions for analyzing a fertilizer-yield relationship. J. Farm Econ. 35:519-529. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822

2922 JOHNSON, V. The Oregon story: NH_3 hits the wheat country. Agr. Ammonia News 3(2):34-35. Oct.1953. 381 Ag82

2923 JONES, W. W., and CREE, C. B. Fertilizer placement; citrus production compared in between-rows, under-tree broadcast. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 7(9):5. Sept.1953. 100 C12Cag

2924 JOSA, G. Pasquale Visocchi and the origins of the "Sideral" system of soil fertilization. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:546-551. Aug.1953. 16 It1

2925 KAMPF, R. Ein beitrag zur beurteilung und erfassung der bodengare bei lösslehmböden. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 96:333-366. Ref. July 1953. 18 J825

2926 KAMPF, R. Uber die bodenfruchtbarkeit. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1287-1288. Oct.17,1953. 18 L2338
Germany.

2927 KAUFHOLD, W. Richtige düngung im weinbau. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1322. (Cont.) Oct.24,1953. 18 L2338

2928 KLAPP, E. Should fertilizers for grassland be worked into the soil? Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:821-824. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

2929 KOHNLEIN, J. Wege zur besseren humusversorgung unserer mineralböden. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 9,24 p. 1953. 105.8 K542

2930 KORNILOV, M. F. Liming of soils and criticism of scientific principles of this measure. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4:77-88. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

2931 KUDASHEV, I. S. Localized application of fertilizers to castorbean. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(9):26-32. 1953. 20 Ak1

2932 LAMB, J. The principles of manuring. Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:13-16. June 1953. 68.18 C33

2933 LEAVITT, F. H. Nitrogen needs in western orchards. West. Fruit Grower 7(10):28-29. Oct.1953. 95.8 G762

2934 LESPÉRANCE, R. Trends in fertilizer use in Quebec. Macdonald Farm J. 14:4-5. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 101 M144

2935 LILOV, D., and others. Fertilization of vineyards. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 2:68-71. Apr./May 1953. 95.8 L95
T. Popov, Iû. Magriso, and N. Pavlov, joint authors.

2936 LINDT, J. Results of fertilizer tests with rice. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:3. 1953. 57.9 C123

2937 LOCSIN, C. L., and TABAYOYONG, F. T. Field experiment No. 107. N-P-K-lime test on a Guimbalaon clay soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 5:77-96. Ref. Second Q. 1953. 56.9 So35

2938 LOCSIN, C. L., FILOMENO, and TABAYOYONG, T. A preliminary study of the effects of fertilizers with varying amounts of lime on sugarcane grown on a Guimbalaon clay soil at the VMC [Victorias-Manapla Cadiz area] nursery grounds. (Abs.) Sugar News 29:368. Aug.1953. 65.8 Su36

2939 LOIZIDES, P. A. Potato fertilizer experiments in 1953. Countryman [Nicosia] 7(9):17-19. Sept.1953. 25 C83
Cyprus.

2940 LORENZ, O. A. Vegetable fertilization. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(8):12,19. Nov.1953. 80 C1224

2941 LOTHE, A. Samhøvet mellom jord, humidetet og kalk. Vegetasjonen som indikator på bonitet og biologisk kalkstatus i jorda [Relationship between soil, humidity, and lime content. Cultivation value and biological lime conditions of the soil as indicated by the vegetation]. (In Norwegian.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 33:237-367. Ref. 1953. 104 N762M
English summary.

2942 LOWE, L. T. Fertilizers and their uses. Monmouthshire Inst. Agr. J. 15:101,103,105,107,109,111, 113,115,117,119-192. Summer 1953. 10 M75

2943 LYON, A. V. Nutrient balance: foliage sprays may counteract opposition of some other elements to soil applications. Citrus News 28:97-98. July 1953. 80 C494

2944 MCCALLA, A. G. Could we have grown higher protein wheat this year. Country Guide 72(10):9,56-57. Oct.1953. 7 G76
Effect of fertilizers: Canada.

2945 MCCOLLAM, M. E. Objectives and activities of C.F.A.'s Soil Improvement Committee. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:12-15. 1953. 57.9 C123

2946 MCCOLLAM, M. E. Potassium status of fruit trees. West. Fruit Grower 7(10):31-32. Oct.1953. 95.8 G762

2947 MCVICKAR, M. H. Big yields of quality crops come from wise use of fertilizer. Kans. Farmer 90(15): 10,12. Aug.1,1953. 6 K13

2948 MAGAEVA, A. D. Effect of fertilizers on increasing the yields of leguminous plants of Oka River Valley natural meadows. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(8):12-17. 1953. 20 Ak1

2949 MANARESI, A. Wearing out of soil in tree nurseries. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:477-492. July 1953. 16 It1

2950 MARTIN, W. E. Example of soil fertility activities of the Agricultural Extension Service. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:31. 1953. 57.9 C123

2951 MARTINEZ C., A. Conceptos teórico-prácticos sobre los abonos sulfato de amonio y nitratos. Café de El Salvador 258/259:207-216. Ref. May/June 1953. 68.28 C112

2952 MEYER, J. Norwegian nitrogen [calcium nitrate] for Western crops. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(8):13. Nov.1953. 80 C1224

2953 MIEGE, E. A propos de l'humus et des engrais verts. Inform. Marocaine 658:1,3. Aug.22,1953. 281.8 In3

2954 MIRZOIAN, A. I. Local application of fertilizers—a powerful factor in increasing potato yields. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:85-87. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

2955 MORAIS, J. DE M. Nitrogen fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 56,i.e.57:46-47. May/June 1953. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

2956 MORANI, V. Fertilization of soil. (In Italian.) Humus 9(9):3-7. Sept.1953. 16 H88
Italy.

2957 MORSE, M. Results of fertilizer tests with alfalfa. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:8-9. 1953. 57.9 C123

2958 MULDER, E. G. Fertilizer vs. legume nitrogen for grasslands. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 740-748. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

2959 MUSSELMANN, E. Bewährt sich der tetraroggen auf schwerem boden? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:947-948. Sept.10,1953. 18 N39

2960 NYE, P. H. A survey of the value of fertilizers to the food-farming areas of the Gold Coast. 1. Aims and methods of the survey. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:176-183. July 1953. 10 Em7

2961 OLSON, R. V. Our experience with anhydrous ammonia. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 82:45-51. 1953. 2 K13Re
Fertilizers.

2962 OSBORNE, L. Range and pasture fertilization. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:9. 1953. 57.9 C123

2963 PAISLEY, K. Fertilisers for horticultural crops. 15. Manures for Chrysanthemums. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 39:681,683-685. Sept.16,1953. 57.8 F413

2964 PASSOS, H. DE G. Fertilizing of oranges. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(390):34. July 1953. 9.2 B733

2965 PEARSE, H. L., and STEIN, L. H. Fertilizer studies with tobacco plants using radiophosphorus-labelled superphosphate. III. So. African Chem. Inst. J. (n.s.)6:25-30. Sept.1953. 385 So84

2966 PESEK, J. How to fertilize for highest profits. Capper's Farmer 64(11):28-29,64-65. Nov.1953. 6 M693
Costs and returns.

2967 PETERSEN, J. Importance of organic substances to the soil. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:468-469. Oct.26,1953. 80 G192

2968 RAMIAH, K. Fertilization and rice production. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 6:13-16. June 1953. 59.9 In83N

2969 RAO, M. B. S. An improved method of cultivation of Crotalaria striata. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 7:47-49. Aug.1953. 77.9 In292

2970 RAYMOND, W. F. Manuring of grassland. II. Use of nitrogen. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:409-410. Sept. 1953. 382 So12

2971 RIBEIRO, J. P. Fertilizing of sugarcane, coffee, and cotton. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(1/2):7-22; (3/4):22-52. Ref. Jan./Feb.-Mar./Apr.1953. 9.2 M663

2972 RIGAUDY, L. La fumure du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 28:157,159,168. Aug./Sept.1953. 69.8 R324

2973 RIVERA MARTINOT, A. Experimento comparativo de abonamiento del cultivo de la papa, utilizando guano de islas molido vs. guano de islas garroteado. Co. Admin. del Guano, Peru. B. 29(4):5-21,24. Apr.1953. 57.9 C73B

2974 ROCASOLANO, C. Nuevas teorias. Cult. Mod. 36:291-292. Aug.1953. 15 C89
Fertilizers.

2975 ROSSELET, F. Nitrogen in citrus soils under permanent grass. Citrus Grower 236:1-3. Sept.30,1953. 80 C495
Union of South Africa.

2976 RUBILIN, E. V., and SUSLOVA, E. V. On the humus content of the forest soils in the foothills of the northern slope of Central Caucasus. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:1-9. Ref. July 1953. 57.8 P34

2977 SCHMALFUSS, K. Pflanzenernährung und bodenkunde. Ed. 5. Stuttgart,Hirzel,1952. 274 p. (Landwirtschaftliche Wissenschaft; eine Lehrbuchreihe für Studium und Praxis 1) 395 Sch4

2978 SEN, S., BAINS, S. S., and GUPTA, Y. C. Manurial value of ammonium nitrate alone and admixed with varying proportions of T.N.T. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 22:389-395. Dec.1952. 22 Ag83I

2979 SEN, S., and PAL, B. P. Response of certain varieties of wheat to different fertility levels. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 23:1-26. Ref. Mar.1953. 22 Ag83I

2980 SIELING, D. H. Organic matter, the key to phosphate availability. What's New Crops & Soils 6:7-8. Oct.1953. 6 W55

2981 SKVORTSOV, V. F. Effect of different dates of lime application on yields of perennial grasses and legumes. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(9):22-25. 1953. 20 Ak1

2982 SMITH, A. M. Fall application of anhydrous ammonia. Ark. Farmer 55(11):8. Nov.1953. 6 Ar42

2983 SMITH, G. E. How to improve farm efficiency by using adequate nitrogen. Agr. Ammonia News 3(2): 8-11. Oct.1953. 381 Ag82

2984 SODERPALM, E. Fall spreading of commercial fertilizer. (In Swedish.) Alvsborgs Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 3:14,16. 1953. 11 AL82

2985 SORTEBERG, A. Some joint effects in crop production. (In Norwegian.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 33:162-170. 1953. 104 N762M
English summary.
Fertilizing.

2986 SOUZA, J. J. M. DE, and CUNHA, J. M. DA. Fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(78):39-41. June 1953. 59.8 L39

2987 STEPHENS, A. F. Fertilizer usage in soybean production. Soybean Digest 13(11):34-35. Sept.1953. 60.38 So9

2988 STEWART, A. B. Manuring for establishment and maintenance of pasture. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:702-704. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

2989 STEWART, A. B., and HOLMES, W. Manuring of grassland. I. Some effects of heavy dressings of nitrogen on the mineral composition of grassland herbage. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:401-408. Sept.1953. 382 So12

2990 THOMANN. Düngungsmassnahmen im herbst. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 37:953. Sept.12,1953. 18 W96
Field crops.

2991 TRIBUZI, H. S. The drought and its consequences. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9 (73/74):61-62. June/July 1953. 9.2 G76
The role of humus in soils.

2992 UKRAINSKIĬ, V. T. Chemical composition of perennial grass and legume root matter and its decomposition after plowing the sod. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(9):16-21. 1953. 20 Ak1

2993 VALENTIN, J. Fumure phospho-potassique des prairies de fauche. Potasse 27:147-150. Oct.1953. 57.8 P84

2994 VELLY, J., and ROCHE, P. Etude des sols utilisés pour la culture de la canne à sucre à Madagascar. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:374-392. July/Aug.1953. 26 Ag86

2995 VENTURO, P. El cultivo de la alfalfa en las arenas del mar. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:548-555. 1952. 60.19 In86P
English summary.
Includes discussion.

2996 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Advantages of applying mixed ammonium and nitrate fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 16(97):4-5. Sept./Oct.1953. 15.5 V66

2997 WAGNER, R. E., and HULBURT, W. C. Better forage stands with less seed. What's New Crop & Soils 6(2):8-9. Nov.1953. 6 W55
Fertilizer placement.

2998 WALKER, T. W. Will molybdenum replace lime? Rur. Educ. B. 8:100-102. July 1953. 109 C162

2999 WEHUNT, R. L., and PURVIS, E. R. Some relationships between leaf and soil potassium in New Jersey apple orchards. Better Crops Plant Food 37(8):19-22,40. Oct.1953. 6 B46

3000 WILLARD, C. J. Fertilizing and mulching for new grassland seedings. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:695-701. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3001 WILLIAMS, T. E. Nitrogen manuring and the grass-legume ratio. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 800-304. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3002 WITTMANN, R. Welchen kalk braucht der wald? Allg. Forstz. 8:414-415. Sept.16,1953. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

3003 YANKOVITCH, L. Conditions de la rentabilité des engrais. Elevage et Cult. 5(57):22-23. Sept.1953. 24 EL2

3004 YOHE, R. S. Europeans find it pays to pile on the fertilizer. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 40(23):9,13. Aug.1,1953. 6 M764

Soil Tilth and Tillage

3005 ALARCON CH., P. J. Preparación de barbechos en terrenos nuevos de climas cálidos. Agr. Trop. 9(9):33-36. Sept.1953. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

3006 ARSENAULT, L. Concours de labour. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 12(11):10,18. Sept.1953. 7 F83
Quebec.

3007 BELL, R. M. Stubble mulch farming in row crops. Sowest. Crop & Stock 7(9):54-55. Sept.1953. 6 So8942

3008 BIENKE. Überlegungen zur herbstbestellung auf der geest. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1001. Sept.10, 1953. 18 L2345

3009 BLONDEL, L. Les dommages causés par les labours profonds dans les orangeraies. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:251-257. July 1953. 80 F9482

3010 BORST, H. L. Soil preparation in establishing grass on erodible hill land. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:735-739. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3011 CHERNENKOV, A. D. Cross tillage of sugar beet plantings—new prospective method in agricultural practices. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:37-42. May 1953. 20 D742

3012 CLERUM, J. C. Experiments with various methods of stubble tillage. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 9(37):11. Oct.1,1953. 12 P69

3013 CUENOT, G., and others. Colloque sur la "non culture" des orangeraies au Maroc. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:278-281. July 1953. 80 F9482

3014 FISCHER, S. Rocking your garden to sleep; something new in mulching—rock. Green Thumb [Denver] 10(11):44-45. Nov.1953. 80 G82

3015 FREE, M. This is good digging. Home Gard. 22(4):32-35. Oct.1953. 80 H756

3016 GARRITSEN, J. G. Is plowing of grasslands on sandy soils desirable? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst.Landbvoorlichting 10:22-23. Jan.1953. 12 N383M

3017 JAMISON, V. C. Better tilth changes soil properties. What's New Crops & Soils 6:12-13,28. Oct. 1953. 6 W55

3018 KILBURN, A. G. Stubble mulching cuts erosion. West. Farm Life 55(16):9. Aug.15,1953. 6 R153

3019 KING, D. Mulch is marvelous. Org. Gard. 21 (11):23-25. Nov.1953. 56.8 Or3

3020 MEL'NICHUK, P. P. System of pre-planting and inter-row tillage of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:60-61. Apr.1953. 20 D742

3021 MERBITZ. Vorteile einer guten bodenbearbeitung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1149. Sept.12,1953. 18 L2344

3022 NEWTON, J. D., and ANDERSON, D. T. Handling straw and trash cover. I-II. Agr. Inst. Rev. 8 (5):11-14,66. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Ag8
I, Effects on the soil, by J. D. Newton; II, The mechanical aspects, by D. T. Anderson.

3023 NIALL, I. On being able to plough. Country Life [London] 114:1299. Oct.22,1953. 80 C83

3024 NISSEN, G. Fall care of the stubble field. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:532-533. Aug.20,1953. 11 J99
Plowing.

3025 OOSTERVELD, P. Is plowing of grasslands on sandy soils justified? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst.Landbvoorlichting 10:24-26. Jan. 1953. 12 N383M

3026 OPITZ, K., and TAMM, E. Die bedeutung der bearbeitungstiefe im zusammenwirken mit düngungsmassnahmen für die bodenfruchtbarkeit im licht der dahlemer dauerversuche. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 96: 261-308. Ref. July 1953. 18 J825

3027 REYNTENS, H., and SLIJCKEN, A. VAN. Improving the sward of permanent pastures by surface cultivation versus plowing. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:390-393. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3028 RIEDEL, K., and SCHLICHTING, M. Zur technischen seite der untergrundlockerung. Deut. Landwirt. 4:422-425. Aug.1953. 18 D4822

3029 SCHEEPERS, C. P. Soil improvement through deep plowing. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Nieuwe Veldbode 19: 869-870. Sept.3,1953. 12 V542N

3030 VIGNOLI, A. Deep plowing in hill areas. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:299. Sept. 27,1953. 16 It1G
Italy.

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

3031 ABEL, E. Comments on Sacramento Canals development. Calif. Farm Bur Mon., North Ed. 34(10):20. Oct.1953. 275.293 California
Central Valley Project.

3032 AHMAD, N. Irrigation practice in Pakistan with special reference to the design of energy dissipators. Pakistan J. Sci. 5:3-10. Jan.1953. 475 P172

3033 AIRD, J. A., and BAKER, I. G. Irrigation development in Victoria, Australia—some economic aspects. Brit. Agr. B. 6:168-172. Sept./Oct.1953. 10 B776

3034 ALFANI, A. Observations on the supply of water for border irrigation. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:479-491. Aug.1953. 281.8 R522

3035 ARRUE ASTIAZARAN, A. New irrigable land. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)238:1023-1025. June 1953. 286.8 In3
Spain.

3036 BAKER, C. B. The economics of irrigated pastures. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:411-417. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3037 BARLOWE, R. Water rights for irrigation in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:30-38. Aug. 1953. 100 M58S

3038 BATEMAN, G. Q., and KELLER, W. Irrigated pastures in arid regions. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:404-410. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3039 BEVAN, R. C. Do sprinkler irrigation systems pay? Reclam. Era 39:161-162. Oct.1953. 156.84 R24

3040 BLAIR, J. F. Small wells are profitable for plains farmers; farmers find that wise use of small amounts of water will keep crops growing. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 83(9):74-75. Sept.1953. 6 F22125

3041 BOISDON, D. Le Sahara peut-il, par l'irrigation, être transformé en terre de culture? Marchés Colon. du Monde 9:2406-2407. Aug.29,1953. 286.8 M33

3042 BUDISHEV, E. V. Method of planning irrigation systems for rice culture with periodic watering. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(5):14-21. May 1953. 290.8 G362

3043 BULLEID, J. B. Spray irrigation in North Ortago. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:64-66. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

3044 CAMERON, A. E. Soil moisture; citrus yields may suffer if early irrigation not available after low Jan.-June rainfall. Citrus News 28:87,91. June 1953. 80 C494
Australia.

3045 CHAMBERLAIN, A. R. How to build an inexpensive measuring flume. Reclam. Era 39:158-159. Oct.1953. 156.84 R24

3046 CHAPMAN, J. R. Self-cleaning bucket for hydraulically operated trench diggers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:273-274. Sept.15,1953. 23 N48J
Trenches for field tiles.

3047 CHATSKIĬ, P. V. High yields on [reclaimed] marshy soils. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:72-73. Apr.1953. 20 D742

3048 COLACICCO, G. Reclamation of Lake Lesina. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 4(37):6. Sept.13,1953. 16 M74

3049 CORMACK, R. M. M. The causes of, and remedies for, waterlogging of crops. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50: 213-222. May/June 1953. 24 R34

3050 DAY, R. Machines pare canal costs. Excavating Engin. 47(10):20-23. Oct.1953. 290.8 Ex2
Irrigation canal maintenance.

3051 DEAN, W. E. Hinged spans for rarely opened bridges over Florida drainage canals. Civ. Engin. 23: 673-675. Oct.1953. 290.8 C49

3052 ENIKEFF. Les besoins en eau des plantations et des cultures pratiquées dans la région de Marrakech et les hydromodules. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:223-225. May/June 1953. 80 F9482

3053 ERHART, A. B. The new and old in irrigation. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 82:31-37. 1953. 2 K13Re

3054 FILAFERRO, G. Second International Congress for Overhead Irrigation. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine. B. Uffic. 7(8):14-15. Aug. 1953. 287 Ud5

3055 FORMIGONI. Overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(5):6. May 1,1953. 16 Ag8229

3056 FORTE, V. Definite affirmation of the system of overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(1/2):39-45. Jan./Feb.1953. 16 Ag8268

3057 FOSTER, Z. C. Evaluating salt content of irrigation water and plant tolerance. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 338,5 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 H312Ac

3058 FREE, G. R., and ENGDAHL, E. A. Irrigation, supplement, not substitute. What's New Crop & Soil 6(2):12-13. Nov.1953. 6 W55

3059 GEĬTMAN, B. G. Methods for drainage of mineral soils in the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(4):45-54. Apr.1953. 290.8 G362

3060 GELLERT, J. F. Das Rhinluch und seine landeskulturellen probleme. Deut. Landwirt. 4:382-385. July 1953. 18 D4822

3061 GÉLY, J. Mésure électrique de l'humidité des sols et controle des irrigations. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept.20/27,1953:183-187. (Cont.) 14 P94

3062 GELY, J. Mesure electrique de l'humidité des sols et controle des irrigations. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.18/25:237-242. (Cont.) 14 P94

3063 GÉLY, J. Mesure électrique de l'humidité des sols et controle des irrigations. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.1/8,1953:264-269. (Cont.) 14 P94

3064 GODINACHE, J., and SINE, L. Considérations sur quelques problèmes d'améliorations foncières. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1431-1437. Oct.1953. 13 R322
Drainage and irrigation.

3065 HAWKINS, G. P. Gravity sprinkling. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 3(8):14-17,28-29. Nov.1953. 55.8 Ir722

3066 HAWKINS, G. P. Sprinkler or surface irrigation? Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 3(6):10-13,30. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 55.8 Ir722

3067 HAWKINS, G. P. Sprinkler or surface irrigation? Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 3(7):8-9,26-29. (Concl.) Oct.1953. 55.8 Ir722

3068 HENKEL. Die melioration des Oberspreewaldes als beispiel einer umfassenden landeskulturellen planung. Deut. Landwirt. 4:378-382. July 1953. 18 D4822

3069 HIGGS, C. Where rain saved the harvest; in the Lincolnshire flood zone farmers bold enough to take a risk are grateful for the wet summer. Field 202:518-519. Sept.24,1953. 10 F45

3070 HILLMAN, V. R. Water, water everywhere? South. Planter 114(10):26-27. Oct.1953. 6 So89
Virginia.

3071 HOCHMUTH, H. R. Oases in the desert. Our Pub. Lands 3(4):3,12-13. Oct.1953. 156.55 Cu7
Irrigation.

3072 HUMM, C. W. Flood irrigation on a North Canterbury farm. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:56-58. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

3073 IVANSKAÍA, V. I. On methods of growing [vegetable] seedlings during furrow irrigation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:52-54. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

3074 JONES, D. L. Irrigation combats drouth, makes South Plains major cotton center. West Tex. Today 34(7):14,27. Sept.1953. 286.8 W522

3075 JONES, J. L. New land from old swamp. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(13):65,67. Sept.25,1953. 10 F2226

3076 JØRGENSEN, H. 3 to 4000 hectares of good, new arable land from wet meadows and cold marshes if Skjern river is regulated. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(38):12-13. Sept.22,1953. 11 H963

3077 JULÉN, G. Some aspects of irrigating grassland in humid regions and the use of sewage. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:394-396. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3078 JUNG, N. M. N. Power and irrigation resources of Hyderabad State. Hyderabad Govt. B. Econ. Aff. 6:101-106. Mar./Apr.1953. 280.8 H99
Water power.

3079 KAL'ÍANOV, G. S. Evaporation of artificial rain during sprinkling under conditions of the Volga area. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:66-69. May 1953. 20 D742

3080 KAZAKOV, S. P. Rational spacing of sprinkler heads. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(4):37-44. Apr.1953. 290.8 G362

3081 KHAN, F.-UR-R. Irrigation in Pakistan. Econ. & Com. 2:357-360. Aug.1953. 280.8 P175

3082 KHAN, F.-UR-R. Irrigation in Pakistan. Econ. & Com. 2:391-394. (Cont.) Sept.5,1953. 280.8 P175

3083 KHOPERSKIĬ, I. S. Construction of agricultural dams with the aid of hydromechanics. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(4):55-62. Apr.1953. 290.8 G362

3084 KNOBLICH. Bewässern - oder nicht? Ein beitrag zur frage der wiesenbewässerung im Sauerland. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1639-1640. Sept.24,1953. 18 L2346

3085 KOHLER, K. O. Contour-furrow irrigation. U. S. D. A. L. 342,8 p. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84L

3086 KOLENCHENKO, D. High yields on reclaimed peat bogs. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):17-19. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

3087 KOLPAKOV, V. V. Irrigation of principal agricultural crops in the area of the Volga-Don Navigation Canal named after V. I. Lenin. (In Russian.) Timiríazevskaía Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(3):91-130. 1953. 106 P44

3088 KOSTÎAKOV, A. N. Novaía sistema oroshenîa zemel' v SSSR [New system of irrigation of land in U.S.S.R.]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 14,35 p. 1953. 20 V97

3089 KRIJGER, P. D. Two countries—two men—one problem: salt. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(13):54-55. Sept.25,1953. 10 F2226
Reclamation in Holland and Kent.

3090 LAURITZEN, C. W. A test of durability of canal lining materials is their ability to resist root penetration. Farm & Home Sci. 14:58-59. Sept.1953. 100 Ut1F

3091 LIUTI, A. The Central Valley Project. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:497-502. July 1953. 16 It1

3092 LOENARTZ. Landgewinnung in Holland. Feld u. Wald 72(31):4. July 31,1953. 18 F332

3093 LUEBBE, D. J. An irrigation program for Turkey. Ankara,1953. 23 p. 173.2 M98I

3094 MCDANIEL, R. Sprinkler irrigation for Texas alfalfa. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 3(6):17. Sept.1953. 55.8 Ir722

3095 MACMANUS, G. R. Rio Grande Valley irrigators find land leveling 'adds' acreage. Tex. Livestock J. 12(9):6,26. Sept.15,1953. 49 T29

3096 MCPHERSON, G. K. Dairying under irrigation at Winchmore experimental dairy farm. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:58-63. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

3097 MADIGAN, T. E. Zuiderzeeland: the Province from under the sea. J. Geog. 52:265-275. Oct.1953. 278.8 J82

3098 MANN, D. Monastery sprinklers run themselves. Utah Farmer 72:764. Sept.17,1953. 6 D45

3099 MARTIN, B. In Arizona they're giving it back to the Indians. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 3(7):18-19. Oct.1953. 55.8 Ir722
Irrigation on an Indian reservation.

3100 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. The drainage law of Maryland. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 137,rev.,15 p. July 1953. 275.29 M36L

3101 MAZZINI, F. Use of mechanical means in the hydraulic-agricultural reclamation of mountain recesses. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 8(7/8):39-40. July/Aug.1953. 287 B835

3102 MEANLEY, T. City and rural folk unite in Wolf River reclamation. Tenn. Conserv. 19(9):4-5,10. Sept.1953. 410 T252

3103 MEL'NIKOVA, E. N. Irrigation of potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:82-85. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

3104 MILLER, M. R., HARDMAN, G., and MASON, H. G. Irrigation waters of Nevada. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 187,63 p. June 1953. 100 N41S

3105 MORGAN, A. Irrigated lucerne in Victoria. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:337-347. Aug.1953. 23 V66J

3106 NUERNBERGER, H. H. Sprinkler irrigation makes "good" bank loans. Ill. Banker 35(2):10,25. Aug.1953. 284.8 G79

3107 OSTERLI, V. P. Irrigated pasture—No. 1 soil improver. West. Livestock J. 31(51):46,125-126. Sept.1,1953. 6 F2278

3108 PATERSON, D. The Danish Heath Society. Scot. Agr. 33:64-67. Autumn 1953. 10 Sco82So

3109 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Supplemental irrigation with sprinklers. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 8, 24 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 P382Sp

3110 PESARO, A. Practical observations on technical criteria for irrigation. (In Italian.) Gento Rur. 16:517-532. Aug.1953. 281.8 R522

3111 PETERSON, M. L., and HAGAN, R. M. Irrigation principles and practices for pastures. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:397-403. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3112 PIACCO, R. Irrigation of rice fields. 1. Temperature of water and soil during the irrigation period. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:493-496. July 1953. 16 It1

3113 PIERVITALI, L. Aspects of overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 133:351-352. Sept.1953. 16 T273
Italy.

3114 POLAND, J. F. Ground water in California. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 17(5):34-35,40. Sept./Oct.1953. 66.8 Sp7

3115 POLTAVCHENKO, P. S. Square and check-hill planting [of vegetables] under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:37-38. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

3116 PRAMANIK, S. K., and RAO, K. N. Contribution of snow to flood flow in Indian rivers. Irrig. & Power 10:102-103. Jan.1953. 55.9 In222C

3117 PRAMANIK, S. K., and RAO, K. N. Relationship between snow accumulation and rivers discharges in India. Irrig. & Power 10:104-106. Jan.1953. 55.9 In222C

3118 PRICE, W. A. Ingenuity saved the crops. Reclam. Era 39:163,165. Oct.1953. 156.84 R24
Irrigation method.

3119 RAKOVER, Y. How and when to harvest irrigated maize. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:647-648. Aug. 1953. 26 H27

3120 RAKOVER, Y. Operations in irrigated maize or grain. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:646. Aug.1953. 26 H27

3121 REBOUR, H. Les Journées d'Irrigation d'Orléansville (15 et 16 mai 1953). Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:207-216. May/June 1953. 80 F9482

3122 REBOUR, H. Pour mesurer le débit des canaux d'irrigation. Elevage et Cult. 5(56):17-18. Aug. 1953. 24 EL2

3123 ROSIĆ, S. Correction des torrents; les pertuis dans les barrages. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6: 319-323. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Su63
French and German summaries.

3124 RUFFALDI, G. B. Maximum utilization of irrigation water. (In Italian.) Humus 9(9):25-26. Sept.1953. 16 H88
Italy.

3125 RUSSELL, H. Operation irrigation. Ark. Farmer 55(11):9,11. Nov.1953. 6 Ar42

3126 SANTIAGO, M. The rice farm; results of an experiment in irrigated rice culture at the Cambará experimental station, north of the State of Paraná. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(73/74):65-66. June/July 1953. 9.2 G76

3127 SAVAGE, Z. Does irrigation pay on your grove? Citrus Mag. 16(2):12. Oct.1953. 80 C498
Florida.

3128 SCHMIDT, P. G. Irrigation. Rur. Life, July 1953:11. 281.28 R884
Australia.

3129 SCHOFIELD, R. K. Control of grassland irrigation based on weather data. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:757-762. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3130 SHAUMIAN, V. A. Irrigation with surface runoff by utilizing artificial hollows with soil drains. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(4):17-25. Apr.1953. 290.8 G362

3131 SHAW, B. T. Making more of irrigation. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1953. 11 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before National Reclamation Association at Reno, Nevada, Oct. 15, 1953.

3132 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The new way to water. Field 202:619. Oct.8,1953. 10 F45

3133 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. IRRIGATION DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 30th September, 1951. Salisbury,1952. 19 p. 55.9 R34

3134 STITH, L. S., and LYERLY, P. J. Effects of irrigation level on cotton at Pecos, 1952. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1607,2 p. Sept.9,1953. 100 T31P

3135 SWARNER, L. R. Opening new frontiers. Reclam. Era 39:154-157. Oct.1953. 156.84 R24
Irrigation.

3136 TAYLOR, R. H. Water is life in California. Calif. Citrog. 38:460-461. Oct.1953. 80 C125

3137 THORNE, D. W., and BENNETT, W. H. Soil management for grasslands on irrigated salted soils. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:805-812. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3138 TINDALL, C. Irrigation results are worth the effort. Mo. Rur. 94(17):6-7,45. Sept.12,1953. 6 R8891

3139 TRUMBLE, H. C., and WALKER, A. J. K. The use of supplemental irrigation for pasture production in humid areas. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:427-432. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3140 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Floods of 1950 in the upper Mississippi River and Lake Superior Basins in Minnesota. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1137-G:791-895. 1953. 407 G29W

3141 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1951. 4. St. Lawrence River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1207, 345 p. 1953. 407 G29W

3142 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1951. 8. Western Gulf of Mexico Basins. U. S. Geol. Survey Water-Supply Paper 1212,391 p. 1953. 407 G29W

3143 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1951. 11. Pacific slope basins in California. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1215,505 p. 1953. 407 G29W

3144 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Ninth annual meeting, Colorado River Water Forecast Committee. Reno,Nev.,1953. various pagings. 1.96 Ad6Anm

3145 VERHOEVEN, B. De inundaties gedurende 1944-1945 en hun gevolgen voor de landbouw. The inundations of 1944-1945 in the Netherlands and their effect on agriculture. Over de zout- en vochthuishouding van geïnundeerde gronden. Salt- and moisture conditions in soils flooded with seawater. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 59(5),202 p. Ref. 1953. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

3146 VICKERY, L. S. Progress in flue-cured tobacco irrigation. Canada. Expt. Farms. Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 23(3):1. Aug.1953. 286.89 C16

3147 VOHRA, H. R. India's land reclamation operation. New Commonwealth 26:348-349. Sept.28,1953. 280.8 C88

3148 WOODFORD, T. V. D. Lower cost irrigation canal linings. Engin. News Rec. 151(19):35-36,39-40. Nov.5,1953. 290.8 En34

3149 ZANNONI, I. Irrigation problems in production. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 127:21-23. July 1953. 280.8 C882
Italy.

Erosion and Erosion Control

3150 ABERWALD, J. E. Catholics and conservation. Land 12:185-188. Summer 1953. 279.8 L22

3151 ALICANTE, M. M. The sugar industry and soil conservation. In Sugar News Press. A handbook of the sugar and other industries in the Philippines, p.57-59. Ref. Manila,1953. 286.365 Su34

3152 AZEVEDO, A. L. Soil conservation in Portuguese African territories. Sols Africains 2:314-319. Ref. Third Q.1953. 56.8 So4
Text in English and French.

3153 BANERJI, J. The role of soil conservation in multipurpose river-valley projects. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 1(3):30-38. Apr.1953. 56.8 J824

3154 BENNETT, H. H. Progress in soil conservation. Green Thumb [Denver] 10(11):24-32. Nov.1953. 80 G82

3155 BOSAZZA, V. L. On the erodibility of soils and its bearing on soil erosion in South Africa. Sols Africains 2:336-356. Ref. Third Q.1953. 56.8 So4
Text in English and French.
Includes summary of "A few types of lateritic soils in the Union of South Africa," by C. R. Van der Merwe.

3156 CAMPBELL, D. A. The use of grass in the conservation program of New Zealand. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1028-1037. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by A. W. Zingg.

3157 CARULLO, F. The application of forest terracing for hydrogeological purposes in the Emilia-Romagna region. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 8(7/8):20-22. July/Aug.1953. 287 B835
For erosion control.

3158 COLLIER, J. The small farmer and soil conservation. Yale Conserv. Studies 2:37-40. 1953. 279.8 Y1

3159 CORRIERI, R. Conservation of pasture soils. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(3/4):70-74. Mar./Apr.1953. 9.2 M663
Brazil.

3160 COYLE, J. J. Tips on terrace maintenance. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 68(11):19,27. Nov.1953. 6 T311

3161 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1952 annexure III; annual report of the Soil Conservation Section for 1952. n.p.,1952. 7 p. 21 C99

3162 DOANE, D. H. The farmer's use of grass in erosion control. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1038-1045. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by R. W. Stout.

3163 DOSHCHANOV, M. B., and MURATOVA, R. G. Effect of mountain soil erosion on yields of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:75-81. Aug.1953. 57.8 P34

3164 DULEY, F. L. Relationship between surface cover and water penetration, runoff, and soil losses. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:942-948. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by B. P. Pal and S. P. Raychaudhuri.

3165 DUNCAN, K. Drought test for U.S. Dust Bowl. Country Guide 72(10):10,52. Oct.1953. 7 G76

3166 ELLISON, W. D. Grass cover reduces splash erosion damages. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 979-986. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by H. O. Sternberg.

3167 ELLISON, W. D. "Violent splashes"; a Japanese experience and our own. Land 12:148-152. Summer 1953. 279.8 L22
Effects of raindrop impacts on soil erosion.

3168 EMERSON, A. W. Soil conservation gets a shot in the arm. Impl. & Tractor 68(19):62. Sept.12, 1953. 58.8 W41

3169 FENNER, O. L. Use of pitting on the range. Sheep & Goat Raiser 34:14-15. Oct.1953. 45.8 Sh3

3170 FLORY, E. L. Effect of soil conservation practices, water spreading, and water impounding on water yields and sediment in semiarid areas. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1056-1063. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by F. Bisal.

3171 GLOVER, SIR H. M. Soil conservation in parts of Africa and the Middle East. 1. Empire Forestry Rev. 32:222-225. Sept.1953. 99.8 Em72
South Africa.

3172 GONZALES, A. J. Conservación de suelos tropicales. Hacienda 48(10):41-43. Oct.1953. 6 H11

3173 GUILLARD, J. Conservation measures for African soils. Sols Africains 2:358-367. Third Q.1953. 56.8 So4
Text in English and French.

3174 GUNN, C. D. Soil conservation problems in Florida. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 16:70-72. June 1953. 500 F66

3175 HAFENRICHTER, A. L. Factors that affect the choice of grasses used with legumes for soil conservation. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:962-967. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3176 HOSAKA, E. Y. Grass in the conservation program of Hawaii. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 1023-1027. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3177 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Rinchi ni okeru tsuchi suna oyobi mizu no ryōshutsu [Soil, sand and water run-off in forest land]. Tokyo,1952. 18 p. 54 J272

3178 KURATA, M. Cover crops for erosion and soil improvement. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 1016-1022. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by T. C. Maurer.

3179 LAMB, J. Conservation crop rotations—soil-water-plant relationships. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:997-1006. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by I.-ur-R. Khan.

3180 MCGEHEE, R. We're paying a heavy price—land owners' folly. Sowest. Crop & Stock 7(9):13,92. Sept.1953. 6 So8942
Soil erosion.

3181 MANIFOLD, C. B. Farm forestry in the Soil Conservation Service. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1953. 4 p. 1.96 Ad6Man
Delivered at the National Farm Woodland Conference, Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1953.

3182 MIHARA, Y. Effects of raindrops and grass on soil erosion. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:987-990. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3183 MORRISH, R. H. Grasses and legumes for roadsides, airfields and other nonagricultural lands. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1007-1015. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by J. R. Herman.

3184 OSBORN, B. Effectiveness of surface cover in preventing soil and water losses. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1079-1087. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion by J. D. Brookes.

3185 QUEVEDO, C. V. Algunas prácticas para conservar el suelo. Mundo Agr. 5(52):92. Sept.1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

3186 RECOMMENDATIONS on soil conservation in the Five-Year Plan. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 1(3): 16-22. Apr.1953. 56.8 J824
Chapter XXII of the First Five-Year Plan of the Government of India.

3187 REE, W. O. The use of grass in waterways. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:991-996. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3188 SALBANY, A. Some aspects of soil conservation in Mozambique. Sols Africains 2:320-335. Third Q. 1953. 56.8 So4
Text in English and French.

3189 SALTER, R. M. Conservation and improvement of soil and water resources with grass. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:124-133. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Chiefly soil conservation.

3190 SALTER, R. M. Conservation hearing. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1953. 17 p. 1.965 A2Sa3
Statement before House Committee on Agriculture, Apr. 28, 1953.

3191 SALTER, R. M. The Tongue River Watershed Project. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1953. 9 p. 1.965 A2Sa3
Talk at the dedication of Tongue River Watershed Protection Project, at Cavalier, North Dakota, Sept. 26, 1953.

3192 SCHAUS, R. Soil conservation tour through White Mountains. Ariz. Cattlelog 8(12):44-47. Aug.1953. 43.8 Ar42

3193 SCHULTZE, J. H. Neuere theoretische und praktische ergebnisse der bodenerosions-forschung in Deutschland. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 27:12-18. Ref. July 1953. 474 F772

3194 SCOVILLE, W. C. Did Colonial farmers "waste" our land? South. Econ. J. 20:178-181. Oct. 1953. 280.8 So84

3195 SMITH, C. S. Dig the clay and spread the cost. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(12):67,69. Sept.18,1953. 10 F2226

3196 STALLINGS, J. H. Wind-erosion control. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP 115,28 p. Ref. Aug. 1953. 1.96 Ad6Tp

3197 TAMHANE, R. V. Land utilization and management in soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 1(2):21-23. Jan.1953. 56.8 J824

3198 TORRES, A. Soil conservation. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 56,i.e.57:45. May/June 1953. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

3199 U. S. FEDERAL INTER-AGENCY RIVER BASIN COMMITTEE. SUBCOMMITTEE ON SEDIMENTATION. Lists of recommended suspended sediment stations and reservoirs to serve as indices of sediment yield. n.p.,1953. 17 p. 173 In897L

3200 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. UPPER MISSISSIPPI REGION. Farm planners' engineering handbook for the Upper Mississippi Region. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 57,various pagings. June 1953. 1 Ag84Ah
Includes drainage, irrigation, and terracing.

3201 VENKATACHARI, A. R. Soil erosion. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 1(2):23-26. Jan.1953. 56.8 J824

3202 WOHLETZ, L. R. Fertilizers—a tool in conservation farming. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:31-35. 1953. 57.9 C123

3203 ZINGG, A. W. Speculations on climate as a factor in the wind erosion problem of the Great Plains. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 56:371-377. Ref. Sept.1953. 500 K13T

3204 ZUBIETIAN, P. A. On measures of controlling mountain erosion of soils in Armenia. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 7:40-42. July 1953. 57.8 P34

Sanitation

3205 CARTER, W. Fumigation of soil in Hawaii. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:126-128. 1 Ag84Y

3206 KLATT, W. L. Soil sterilants. West. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 13:88-92. 1952. 79.9 W52

3207 KRUYK, P. A. Some notes on the steaming of soils for tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:184. Aug.27,1953. 80 G89

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

3208 BARNARD, G. K. A case for chemicals. Com. Grower 3013:594-595. Sept.24,1953. 80 F941
Fertilizers.

3209 IVERSEN, K. Commercial fertilizer versus manure. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:864-865. (Cont.) Sept.19,1953. 11 L234

3210 SILVA, P. DE C. M. DA. Oceanography in the service of agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(390):72-73. July 1953. 9.2 B733
Chiefly on elements for fertilizer to be obtained from the sea.

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

3211 BROWN, B. A. Boron—the mighty minor. Rur. New Yorker 103:642,646. Oct.17,1953. 6 R88

3212 LYON, A. V. Plant food: spectacular results in the last two decades from studies of micro-element requirements. Citrus News 28:82-83. June 1953. 80 C494

3213 MEYER-BAHLBURG, W. Spurenelementforschung ohne kobalt? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68: 1006. Sept.24,1953. 18 N39
Fertilizers.

3214 NELLER, J. R. Sulfur in relation to fertilizers and soil amendments for grasslands. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:728-734. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3215 PURVIS, E. R. Watch your trace elements; vegetable crops are especially sensitive to trace element deficiencies. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(10):7,16-17. Oct. 1953. 80 C733

3216 RICEMAN, D. S. Minor element deficiencies and their correction. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 710-717. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3217 WISCHHUSEN, J. F. Essential trace elements. In Kenan, W. R. History of Randleigh Farm, p.20-27. Ed.7. Lockport,N. Y.,1953. 43 K33
Includes trace elements for soils, plants, and animal nutrition.

3218 WISCHHUSEN, J. F. Inorganic bioelements for soils, plants and animals. In Kenan, W. R. History of Randleigh Farm, p.84-90. Ed.7. Lockport,N. Y.,1953. 43 K33

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

3219 ALLEN, H. R. Direct determination of available phosphoric acid in fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:872-874. Aug.1953. 381 As7

3220 AUSTIN, H. C., DENSON, W. P., and EPPS, E. A. Instrumental methods for the determination of available phosphoric acid and potash in fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:885-890. Aug.1953. 381 As7

3221 BERRY, R. C. Mixtures will probably require new laws. (Abs.) J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:876. Sept.30, 1953. 381 J8223
Fertilizers and insecticides.

3222 BERRY, R. C. Report on boron in mixed fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:623-628. Aug.1953. 381 As7

3223 BLACKWELL, A. T., YEAGER, C. L., and KRAUS, M. Use of flame photometry to determine potassium at 404 millimicrons. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:898-902. Aug.1953. 381 As7
In fertilizers.

3224 CLARK, K. G., and GADDY, V. L. Report on inert materials in fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:655-661. Aug.1953. 381 As7

3225 COMPTON, C. C. Mixtures effective and economical. (Abs.) J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:875-876. Sept.30,1953. 381 J8223
Fertilizer-insecticide mixtures.

3226 CROOKS, R. C. Determination of potassium in mixed fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem J. 36:891-898. Aug.1953. 381 As7

3227 DAVIS, H. A. Report on nitrogen in fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:644-649. Aug.1953. 381 As7

3228 FARRAR, M. D. Fertilizer-insecticide mixtures reduce application costs. (Abs.) J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:875. Sept.30,1953. 381 J8223

3229 FORD, O. W. Report on potash. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:649-654. Aug.1953. 381 As7
In fertilizers.

3230 FRIEND, I. J. C. Millions of £s down the drain. Power Farmer 11:113-114. Oct.1953. 58.8 P872
Care and handling of liquid manure.

3231 HARDIN, L. J. The use of perchloric-nitric acid digestion in the determination of phosphoric acid in fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:874-879. Aug.1953. 381 As7

3232 HARDING, C. P. Fertilizer industry has doubts about combinations. (Abs.) J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:876. Sept.30,1953. 381 J8223
Fertilizer-insecticide mixtures.

3233 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Liquid fertilizers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 394,rev.,4 p. Apr.1953. 100 In2P

3234 JACOB, K. D., HOFFMAN, W. M. SCHRAMM, F. C. Report on phosphoric acid in fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:632-644. Ref. Aug.1953. 381 As7

3235 LEMMON, A. B. Laws regulating salesmen. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:35-39. 1953. 57.9 C123

3236 MATTHEWS, W. P. A large capacity constant agitation bath for use in citrate-insoluble phosphoric acid determinations. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1024-1026. Aug.1953. 381 As7
In fertilizers.

3237 MORGAN, W. A., and KRALOVEC, R. D. Chemical method for available fertilizer nitrogen in urea-formaldehyde compositions. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:907-914. Aug.1953. 381 As7

3238 RANDLE, S. B. Report on sampling and preparation of fertilizer sample. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:617-622. Aug.1953. 381 As7

3239 RAYNER, A. A. Quality x quantity interaction Biometrics 9:387-411. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 B5224
Statistics applied to fertilizer research.

3240 RHODE ISLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION. Inspection of fertilizers. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Fert. C. 825,30 p. Jan.1953. 100 R34S

3241 SHRADER, J. A., and ALLEN, H. R. A constant temperature water bath for use in determination of available phosphoric acid in fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1023-1024. Aug.1953. 381 As7

3242 SMITH, J. B., and OLNEY, C. E. Report on magnesium in fertilizers. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:628-632. Aug.1953. 381 As7

3243 TEAGUE, R. T. A modified spectrophotometric procedure for the direct determination of available phosphoric acid in fertilizers as the heteropoly-phosphovanadomolybdate complex. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:880-885. Ref. Aug.1953. 381 As7

Fertilizer Statistics

3244 ALLSTETTER, W. R. Fertilizer industry's educational program explained. (Abs.) J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:874-875. Sept.30,1953. 381 J8223

3245 BLOXHAM, G. P. Responsibilities of fertilizer salesmen. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:52-56. 1953. 57.9 C123

3246 BORGHESANI, G. Appendix to the themes "sulfur and leucite." (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 5(3):13-17./Ref. May/June 1953. 385 R18
Problem of potassium fertilizers in Italy.

3247 CALIFORNIA FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION. First annual California Fertilizer Conference, May 7th and 8th, 1953, Marysville, California. n.p.,1953. 57 p. 57.9 C123
University of California Agricultural Extension Service cooperating.

3248 COMMERCIAL fertilizer year book. Atlanta, 1953. 87(3A),164 p. 57.8 C73Y

3249 FERRIÈRE, J. J. F. DE. La consommation des engrais potassiques aux Pays-Bas. Potasse 27:134-137. Sept.1953. 57.8 P84

3250 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. Quelques aspects du problème des engrais. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture. Écon. Franç. 8:871-890. Aug.1953. 280.8 F84
Statistics.

3251 FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, January 1-June 30, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1605,3 p. Aug.28,1953. 100 T31P
Complete fertilizer data, Jan. 1-June 30, 1953, attached.

3252 GFRERER. Trotzdem: mehr kunstdünger! Salzburger Bauer 8(37):1-2. Sept.10,1953. 19 Sa3

3253 HOPKINS, D. P. Fertilisers in economic use. World Crops 5:402-404. Oct.1953. 281.8 W892

3254 JOHNSON, M. Phosphorus production in Montana. Mont. State U. Bur. Business & Econ. Res. Region. Study 4,32 p. June 1953. 280.9 M762R

3255 LAWRENCE, R. M. Mapping the markets for soil conditioners. (Synopsis.) Chemist 30:437-438. Sept.1953. 381 C427

3256 LEAVITT, F. H. History and manufacture of anhydrous ammonia & ammonium sulphate. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:41-44. 1953. 57.9 C123

3257 MAINIE, H. L'industrie allemande de l'azote. Mines de Potasse d'Alsace. B. d'Inform. Econ. Etude Doc. 47,40 p. 1953. 280.9 M666
Fertilizers.

3258 MARTIN, W. E. How much fertilizer will we use next year? Calif. Farm Bur. Mon., North. Ed. 34 (10):15. Oct.1953. 275.293 California

3259 MITROFANOV, A. How a collective farm is storing mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):27-28. July 1953. 281.8 K83

3260 PEARCE, D. L. Louisiana reports from 0 to 26,000 tons in seven years. Agr. Ammonia News 3(2): 18. Oct.1953. 381 Ag82
Use of anhydrous ammonia as fertilizer.

3261 SHESTAKOV, A. G. Problems of fertilizers in the Fifth Five-Year Plan of the developments of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Timirîâzevskaîâ Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2 (3):65-76. 1953. 106 P44

3262 TAFT, R. Potash production in California and the United States. Calif. Fert. Conf. Conf. Rpt. 1:39-41. 1953. 57.9 C123

3263 TORRES, A. Fertilizer policy. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 56,i.e.57:3-4. May/June 1953. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

3264 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Commercial fertilizers—1952-53. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 317,40 p. Jan./Feb.1953. 2 W752Bu
Statistics.

Mineral Soil Amendments

3265 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The value of different liming materials. Ireland. Dept. Agr. J. 48:49-67. 1951/52. 10 Ir2J

3266 SCHREUDER, C. Agricultural gypsum for desalination. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 37:113-114. Sept.1953. 12 N287

3267 STEENKAMP, J. L. Basic slag. Citrus Grower 236:5. Sept.30,1953. 80 C495

Manures and Composts

3268 BAUMAN, R. H., and FITZPATRICK, J. M. Production, composition and costs of handling farm manure on central Indiana farms. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 593,30 p. July 1953. 100 In2P

3269 BAUMANN, E. Über die temperaturverhältnisse im komposthaufen. Deut. Landwirt. 4:428-429. Aug.1953. 18 D4822

3270 BERGAMIN, F. Cane and filter-press cake. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(391):46. Aug. 1953. 9.2 B733
As fertilizer.

3271 DURAND-GASSLIN, L., and MEISSONNIER, F. Le marc de raisin, source d'humus. Potasse 27:143-145. Oct.1953. 57.8 P84

3272 GRUSSENDORF, O. W. Healthy plants from diseased materials. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 8(2):15,24. Summer 1953. 10 F2282
Compost.

3273 HERNANDEZ-MEDINA, E., LUGO-LOPEZ, M. A., and CIBES-VIADE, H. R. The beneficial effect of filter-press cake on pineapple yields under field conditions. P. R. U. J. Agr. 37:206-212. July 1953. 8 P832J

3274 IBBETT, W. C. Sawdust and poultry manure compost. Grower [London] 40:525-526. Sept.26,1953. 286.83 M34

3275 IDNANI, M. A. The value of conservation of urine as a manure. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 23:55-64. Ref. Mar.1953. 22 Ag83I

3276 KRATZ, J. H. Orientation and preliminary results in research to obtain organic fertilizer through the compost process. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198):82-86. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325

3277 LITTLE, E. C. S. The decomposition rates and manurial value of some common brown seaweeds. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(5):83-91. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

3278 LOCSIN, C. L. Filter cake as fertilizer. Sugar News [Manila] 29:405-409. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su36

3279 LUGO-LOPEZ, M. A., and others. The effect of filter-press cake on the physical and chemical properties of soils. P. R. U. J. Agr. 37:213-223. Ref. July 1953. 8 P832J

E. Hernández-Medina, H. R. Cibes-Viadé, and J. Vicente-Chandler, joint authors.

3280 MARTIN, S. L'enfouissement des pailles de moissonneuses-batteuses. Agr. d'Eure-et-Loir 237:2. Sept.16,1953. 14 Ag828

3281 MOORE, E. N., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. Compost litter. Org. Farmer 5(3):36-37. Oct.1953. 57.8 Or3

Poultry litter.

3282 NILSSON, A. Has the straw problem really been solved? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:825-826. Sept.5,1953. 11 L234

Use as fertilizer.

3283 NORLAND, J. New plant to process barnyard manure. Sowest. Crop & Stock 7(9):28-29,69. Sept.1953. 6 So8942

3284 OWEN, O., WINSOR, G. W., and LONG, M. I. E. Laboratory tests on some hoof and horn materials used in horticulture. I-II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4: 415-430. Sept.1953. 382 So12

As fertilizer.

3285 PORATH, A. Preservation of poultry manure. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:700-701. Aug.1953. 26 H27

3286 SANBORN, N. H. Disposal of food processing wastes by spray irrigation. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 25: 1034-1043. Sept.1953. 293.8 Se8

Used to irrigate pastures.

3287 SCHEURER, R. Ein schöner miststock. Grüne 81:1103-1104. Oct.9,1953. 17 Sch9

3288 TROCMÉ, S. Influence de degré d'aérobiose sur certaines propriétés colloidales des acides humiques formés au cours de la fermentation du fumier. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 4: 15-25. Ref. Jan./Feb.1953. 14 F8499

FORESTRY

GENERAL

3289 BOUDY, P. Guide du forestier en Afrique du Nord. Paris,Maison Rustique,1952. 505 p. 99.558 B66

3290 BRENAC, L., SCHAEFFER, L., and ALVERNY, A. D'. La méthode statistique et ses applications en matière forestière; numéro special. Rev. Forest Franç., Aug.1953,80 p. Ref. 99.8 R329

3291 BROWN, W. J. Forestry and the growth of Kimberly-Clark Corporation. J. Forestry 51:792-794 Nov.1953. 99.8 F768

3292 CANADIAN INSTITUTE OF FORESTRY. MARITIME SECT. Annual report, 1952. Fredericton, N. B., 1952. 80 p. 99.9 C1672

3293 CHAMBINAUD. L'exploitation forestière en Afrique noire. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 28:151-155. Aug./Sept.1953. 286.8 R326

3294 CIANCIULLI, P. L. What is happening in the world of forestry. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 9:7-12. Jan./Apr.1953. 255.3 Sa652

Notes on various countries.

3295 CLEPPER, H. Washington; conservation capital of the world. Amer. Forests 59(11):23-30. Nov.1953. 99.8 F762

Descriptions of organizations interested in forestry.

3296 COULTER, C. H. Some problems of Florida's forests. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 16:77-80. June 1953. 500 F66

3297 GOULD, E. M. The role of capital in forest use and research in the economics of forestry. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1953:70-71. 252.004 N443M

3298 GRAVES, J. B. The private professional consulting forester; development of private forestry firms in Alabama is surprising. Ala. Lumberman 5(10):12. Oct.1953. 99.81 AL1

3299 GRUNIG, P. V. Internationaler Pappel-Kongress in der Deutschen Bundesrepublik. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:443-447. Sept.1953. 99.8 J82

3300 HADDINGTON, T. H., 6TH EARL OF. Forest trees; some directions about raising forest trees. Ed. by M. L. Anderson. London,Nelson,1953. 95 p. 99.47 H112

3301 HALL, A. G. Other peoples problems—our opportunities. Amer. Forests 59(11):32-34,80. Nov. 1953. 99.8 F762

Consulting foresters.

3302 LAITAKARI, E. Finnische waldwirtschaft der gegenwart. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:223-232. June 1953. 99.8 J82

3303 LONG, A. P. The place of forestry in Britain's economy. (Extr.) Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 33: 213-219. Oct.1953. 282.9 C38J

3304 MACGREGOR, J. J. The sources and nature of statistical information in special fields of statistics; timber statistics. Roy. Statis. Soc. J. Ser. A. Gen. 116: 298-322. Ref. 1953. 251 R81J

3305 MARESCA, L. Forests. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(11):14-15. Nov.1952. 16 Ag8268

3306 MOHNSEN, K. Die forst- und holzwirtschaft der Goldküste (Westafrika) im rahmen ihrer gesamtwirtschaft. Z. f. Weltforstwirt 16:122-130. Aug.1953. 99.8 Z35

English summary.

3307 NATIONAL PLANNING ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE OF NEW ENGLAND. The forests of New England. Report. Boston,New Eng. Council,1953. 34 p. (Its The Economic State of New England 1) 99.13 N21

3308 NESBITT, J. K. Forest Service reports on Fly Hills studies. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 37(9):90,94. Sept.1953. 99.81 B77

3309 NORSKE SKOGSELSKAP. Arsberetning fra det Norske Skogselskap for 1952 [Annual report of the Norwegian Forest Society]. Oslo,1953. 32 p. 99.9 N813

3310 OBERRAUCH, H. Tirols wald und waldwerk; ein beitrag zur forst- und jagdgeschichte. Innsbruck, Universitätsverlag Wagner,1952. 328 p. Ref. (Schlern-Schriften 88) 99.04 Ob2

3311 PFEILSTICKER, K. Statistische betrachtung zum naturverjüngungserfolg im früheren Königreich und späteren Bundesland Württemberg unter dem einfluss der lehren Karl Gayers und Christoph Wagners. Allg. Forst-u. Jacdztg. 124:230-235. Aug.25,1953. 99.8 AL3

3312 RIEBEN, E. Les forêts de la haute vallée de l'Orbe et l'industrie du fer. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104: 396-402. Sept.1953. 99.8 J82

History.

3313 ROBERT, J. La Société Vaudoise de Sylviculture fête son centenaire. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:386-391. Sept.1953. 99.8 J82

3314 SPEER, J. Produktivität und freie wirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1181-1182. Sept.12,1953. 99.81 H742

Europe.

3315 SPURR, S. H. Post-war forestry in Western Europe. III. Forestry education and research in four European countries. J. Forestry 51:819-821. Nov. 1953. 99.8 F778

3316 STRENGE, F. A. Utilization and conservation. Wood Working Digest 55(10):248,250,252,254. Oct.1953. 99.82 W87

3317 TEBBE, C. L. Place of the forest in the life of a nation. Noeast. Logger 2(3):8-9,27,29. Nov.1953. 99.81 N812

Forest products and resources.

3318 THESEN, H. W. Some impressions of Canadian forestry. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 23:56-59. July 1953. 99.9 So82

3319 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications January 1 to June 30, 1953. Madison,Wis.,1953. 14 p. 1 F7692L

3320 VAUGHAN, B. Forest problem. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2 (3/4):68-69. Mar./Apr.1953. 9.2 M663

Brazil.

3321 VESTERINEN, E. Zum 75. jubiläum des Finnischen Forstvereins, der ältesten ideellen forstorganisation Finnlands. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:217-222. June 1953. 99.8 J82

3322 WEISZ, L. Ergebnisse einer schweizerischen forstenquete vor 110 jahren. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104: 309-320. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 J82

3323 WHAYMAN, A. The Black Wood of Rannoch. Scot. Forestry 7:112-117. Oct.1953. 99.8 Sco3
Chiefly history.

Education

3324 BRUCHHOLZ, S. Diskussionsbeitrag zu: "Uber einige fragen der nachwuchsausbildung." Wald 3: 253-255. Aug.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

3325 CARLSON, F. E. Television and forestry. J. Forestry 51:715-719. Ref. Oct.1953. 99.8 F768

3326 DÄHNE, J. Spezialschule der Forstwirtschaft in Finkenkrug. Wald 3:232-234. Aug.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

3327 GRAY, J. L. Forestry in a country school. Forest Farmer 13:24-26. Oct.1953. 99.8 F7692

3328 HALL, O. F. Sam Green built a forestry school. Amer. Forests 59(10):24-25,34,36-37. Oct.1953. 99.8 F762
Minnesota University, School of Forestry.

3329 ILLICK, J. S. They received forestry degrees. J. Forestry 51:809-814. Nov.1953. 99.8 F778
Diversity of titles and requirements.

3330 KÖSTLER, J. N. Die eingliederung der forstwissenschaft in die Universität München. Allg. Forstz. 8:457-461. Oct.21,1953. 99.8 AL52

3331 KOVALCIK, J. G. New York College of Forestry. summer camp. Noeast. Logger 2(3):6-7,30. Nov. 1953. 99.81 N812

3332 KYNOCH, W. The role of wood utilization and similar curricula in forestry education. J. Forestry 51: 727-730. Oct.1953. 99.8 F768

3333 MENSING, E. Anweisung zur verbesserung der berufsausbildung. Wald 3:252-253. Aug.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

3334 SCHERZER, F. Das fachschul-fernstudium in der forstwirtschaft. Wald 3:242-243. Aug.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

3335 SCHMIDT. Praktische auswertung einer waldlehrfahrt. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1131-1133. Oct.8,1953. 18 L2345

3336 SIMMONS, F. C. Training labor for woods work. South. Lumberman 187(2339):78-80. Sept,15,1953. 99.81 So82

3337 STOJANOVIĆ, J. Some problems of intermediate forestry school. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:337-342. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Su63

Policies, Programs, Administration

3338 ALFONSO, J. L. Los combustibles vegetales en el segundo Plan Quinquenal. Pampa Argentina 26(309): 6-7,47,49. Sept.1953. 9 P19
Promotion of wood and charcoal production.

3339 ASSAM. FOREST ADMIN. Progress report, for the year 1947-48. Shillong,1953. 101 p. 99.9 In2As

3340 BAKER, C. State forests. N. Y. State Conserv. 8(2):2-5. Oct./Nov.1953. 279.8 N48

3341 BAKER, W. M. Is this creeping socialism? Amer. Forests 59(11):20-22,64,66,72. Nov.1953. 99.8 F762
Division of Forestry, Tennessee Valley Authority.

3342 BINDER. Die auswertung der einleitungsverhandlungen des privatwaldes in den bezirken Potsdam, Cottbus, Frankfurt. Wald 3:237-240. Aug.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

3343 BOROVOI, V. IA. Lesonasazhdeniîa v stranakh narodnoĭ demokratii [Forest plantings in the countries of people's democracy]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lekt͡sii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 5,31 p. 1953. 20 V97
Policies.

3344 BUCHHOLZ, E. Sowjetische forst- und holzwirtschaftspolitik. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1248. Sept.26,1953. 99.81 H742

3345 CORRADI, F. The urgency, the possibility and the suitability of setting up a State Forest Domaine in the Province of Modena. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. di Modena. B. Mens. 59:666-671. Aug.1953. 280.9 M722

3346 CUSSAC, C. M. Bosques y Parques Simbólicos del año 2000. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 4(42):11-15. Aug.1953. 282.29 Ur8
Reforestation program for Uruguay.

3347 CYPRUS. FOREST SERV. Forest report, 1952. Nicosia,1953. 24 p. 99.9 C992

3348 ECKMÜLLER, O. Neuordnung von wald und weide. Salzburger Bauer 8(33):1-2. Aug.13,1953. 19 Sa3

3349 KALANOVIĆ, M. More cooperation is needed between the forester and agronomist. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:342-344. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Su63

3350 KIVU. COMITÉ NATIONAL. Rapports du Conseil de Gérance et du Collège des Commissaires présentés à l'Assemblée Générale Ordinaire de 1953 (1er octobre 1953). Bruxelles,1953. 37 p. 281.9 K65
Includes report of forestry and lands.

3351 LAMA GUTIERREZ, G. DE LA. Work done by "Patrimonio Forestal del Estado" in western Andalusia. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)237:844-845. May 1953. 286.8 In3

3352 LANNELUC, H. Le reboisement des montagnes et garrigues du Bas-Languedoc. Bois et Scieries 59:1009. Sept.17,1953. 99.81 B632

3353 MASCHER, R. Forstliche zusammenschlüsse in Niedersachsen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1739-1740. Oct.8,1953. 18 L2346

3354 MERCK. Die selbstverwaltung des privatwaldes von der Bayerischen Staatsforstverwaltung ausgesehen. Allg. Forstz. 8:422-425. Sept.23,1953. 99.8 AL52

3355 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION. DIV. OF FORESTRY. Eleventh biennial report, 1951-1952. Section II. St. Paul,1952. 88 p. 279.9 M66

3356 NORWAY. SKOGDIREKTOREN. Årsmelding for 1951 [Annual report of the Forest Commissioner for the year 1951]. Oslo,1953. 58 p. 99.9 N83

3357 PACHELBEL, FREIHERR VON. Bessere forstliche beratung durch zusammenschlüsse des privaten waldbesitzes. Emsländische Landvolk 26:4-5; 27:5. July 2-9,1953. 18 Em8

3358 ROMNES, R. County forests are becoming accessible. Wis. Conserv. B. 18(9):13-16. Sept.1953. 279.8 W752

3359 SARAWAK. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year 1952. Kuching,1953. 31 p. 99.9 Sa72

3360 ŠIKIĆ, B. Supplement to the thesis of organisation of forest economy. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:281-292. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

3361 THORNE, O. Comments on the New York State Forest Preserve situation. Yale Conserv. Studies 2:53-55. 1953. 279.8 Y1

3362 TIKHOMIROV, B. A. Woodlessness of the tundra and how to overcome it. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 38:513-529. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 R923
Afforestation policy.

3363 WECK, J. Aussichten einer "dynamischen forstwirtschaft" in Europa. Z. f. Weltforstwirt 16:117-122. Aug.1953. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

3364 WEIGLE, W. G. National forest administration in Alaska prior to 1920. Yale Forest Sch. News 41:66-69. Oct.1953. 99.8 Y1

3365 WEYERHAEUSER, J. P. Tree farms and your future. Calif. Lumber Merchant 32(7):70-71. Oct.1,1953. 99.81 C12

Legislation and Taxation

3366 ALABAMA'S new severance tax law; amendments now effective designed to reduce collection costs. Ala. Lumberman 5(10):20-23. Oct.1953. 99.81 AL1

3367 BAUER, W. Zur revision des solothurnischen forstgesetzes. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:372-375. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 J82

3368 BURGERS, T. F. La rentabilidad y la Contribución Territorial Rústica para eucaliptares y pinares de la Provincia de Huelva. Montes 9:201-208. May/June 1953. 99.8 M763
Eucalyptus and Pinus in Spain.

3369 GRANDCOURT, O. DE. L'usufruit des futaies non aménagées; principe d'une solution arbitrale amiable. Rev. Forest. Franç. 9:605-608. Sept.1953. 99.8 R329

3370 GRANDJOT, W. Der staatliche einfluss auf die private forstwirtschaft in Grossbritannien. Allg. Forstz. 8:474. Oct.21,1953. 99.8 AL52
Effects of legislation.

3371 JONI, L. Provisions in favor of private enterprise in mountain areas. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(11):17-19. Nov.1952. 16 Ag8268

3372 LARSON, E. H. Birthday cake for an Act of Congress. Pa. Forests 38(3):4,20. July/Sept.1953. 99.8 F763
McSweeney-McNary Act.

3373 SKARPENGLAND, B. A cheaper way of assessing forests. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 28:242-243. Aug.15,1953. 99.8 Sk54

3374 STAFFELBACH, E. Die gegenwärtig geltenden kantonalen erlasse über forstreservekassen und verwandte einrichtungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:345-372. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 J82

3375 STENDER, B. Neuregelung bei der einkommensteuer aus auserordentlichen waldnutzungen. Forst u. Holz 8:252. Sept.1,1953. 99.8 F7724
Germany.

3376 VINEY, R. Forestier ou financier. Rev. Forest. Franç. 9:578-584. Sept.1953. 99.8 R329

3377 WORLEY, K. H. The timber marketing (amendment) act, 1952. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 6(3/4):24. 1952. 99.9 N472T

Forest Description and Resources

3378 BANKS, W. G. Forest statistics for central Maryland. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. Md. 2,19 p. 1953. 1.9622 N2F767

3379 BOCQUET. La foret tropicale en Afrique. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 20:153-155. Aug./Sept.1953. 99.8 R326

3380 BOREL, P. La forêt du Risoud. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:402-407. Sept.1953. 99.8 J82

3381 DAVIDSON, D. F. Diary of a visit to the forests of Morocco, including a short visit to Algeria. Empire Forestry Rev. 32:239-250. (Cont.) Sept.1953 99.8 Em72

3382 GAUTHIER, J. Richesse forestières et possibilités d'exploitation de la Guyane Française. Bois 70(15): 1-2. Aug.10/15,1953. 99.82 B632

3383 GIBSON, J. M. The University of New Brunwick Forest. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54(11):180 186,190,192. Oct.1953. 302.8 P96

3384 HAGENSTEIN, W. D. Forest resources of the Pacific Northwest and their use. Portland,Oreg.,Indus. Forestry Assoc.,1952. 11 p. 99.18 H12

3385 MCCORMACK, J. F. Forest statistics for the Southern Coastal Plain of North Carolina, 1952. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 41,45 p. Sept.1953. 1.9622 A3F76

3386 MCGRATH, K., GACHOT, R., and GALLANT, N. M. The Amazon Valley; some impressions recorded by the FAO Forestry Mission. Unasylva 7:99-104. Sept. 1953. 99.8 Un1

3387 MORAVETS, F. L. Forest statistics for Mason County, Washington. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 110,24 p. July 1953. 1.9622 P2F76

3388 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. DIV. OF TIMBER MANAGEMENT. Forest resources inventory. Report 1-10. Toronto?1953. 10 v. 99.21 On82

3389 SINCLAIR, J. D., and HAMILTON, E. L. A guide to the San Dimas Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 11,19 p. Jan.1,1953. 1.9622 C2M68

3390 SOEPARDI, R. Forest exploitation object Kota Waringin. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 2:183-200. May 1953. 99.8 R46
English summary.

3391 U. S. FOREST SERV. Ottawa National Forest, Michigan. Rev. Washington?1953. map. 1 F765Ma

3392 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Mount Baker National Forest. Washington, 1953. map. 1 F769Mba
Text on back of map.

3393 VERKUYL, A. H. The existent wood resources of Indonesian Borneo. Tectona 42:155-174. Ref. 1952. 99.8 B65

3394 WHEELER, P. R. 21 million forest acres. Ala. Lumberman 5(10):16-17. Oct.1953. 99.81 AL1

Individual Genera and Species

3395 BACA, V. F. El algarrobo en Lambayeque. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:657,659,661. Aug.1953. 9.8 V66
Prosopis for reforestation.

3396 BARNEY, C. W. Further comments on commercial forest tree species. J. Forestry 51:751-752. Oct.1953. 99.8 F768
Reply by W. A. Dayton, p. 752.

3397 BOUVAREL, P. Les pins [Pinus] du Sud-Est des Etats-Unis; (Southern pines). Rev. Forest. Franç. 9:585-602. Sept.1953. 99.8 R329

3398 BURCHARD. Zur frage der eichenwirtschaft im Münsterlande. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1649-1650. Sept.24,1953. 18 L2346

3399 CHARD, J. S. R. Highland birch. Scot. Forestry 7:125-128. Oct.1953. 99.8 Sco3

3400 CLARAMUNT, T. Un arbol de gran utilidad. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 4(42):7-8,18. Aug.1953. 282.29 Ur8
Araucaria angustifolia.

3401 GARCIA DIAZ, E. El pino piñonero en la Provincia de Cuenca. Montes 9:221-223. May/June 1953. 99.8 M763
Pinus pinea in Spain.

3402 GRATTONI, S. El palo borracho, bello árbol de singular característica. Mundo Agr. 5(52):100-101. Sept.1953. 9 M92
Chiefly on culture of Chorisia.

3403 HILDEBRAND, F. H. Daftar nama pohon-pohonan "Kapuas-Barito" (Kalimantan-Selatan). Boomnamenlijst van "Kapoeas-Barito" (Zuid-Borneo). List of treespecies collected in "Kapuas-Barito" (South-Borneo). Indonesia. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 62,79 p. Aug.1953. 99.9 Ea72R
Text in Indonesian, Dutch and English.

3404 HOLDRIDGE, L. R. El jaul. Suelo Tico 6:311-316. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2
Culture and uses of Alnus.

3405 JOACHIM, H. F. Uber voraussetzungen für ein gutes gedeihen von pappelkulturen. Wald 3:226-231. Aug.1953. 99.8 W143
Populus in Russian zone of Germany.

3406 KHAN, M. A. W. Effects of geological formations on the distribution of sal (Shorea robusta), in Madhya Pradesh forests. Indian Forester 79:463-474. Ref. Sept.1953. 99.8 In2

3407 KRYN, J. M. Degame, lemonwood, Calycophyllum candidissimum, (Vahl.) DC; family: Rubiaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1949,7 p. Ref. 1953. 1.9 F761R

3408 KRYN, J. M. Quaruba, yemeri Vochysia spp. family: Vochysiaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1946,10 p. Ref. 1953. 1.9 F761R

3409 KRYN, J. M. Spanish cedar, cedro, Cedrela spp. family: Meliaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1948,14 p. Ref. 1953. 1.9 F761R

3410 LITTLE, E. L. A natural hybrid spruce [Picea lutzii] in Alaska. J. Forestry 51:745-747. Ref. Oct. 1953. 99.8 F768

3411 MCWHANNELL, F. B. Eucalypts for farm planting. New Zeal. Farmer 74(12):3. Aug.13,1953. 23 N484

3412 MCWHANNELL, F. B. Eucalypts for farm planting. New Zeal. Farmer 74(15):6-7. Sept.24,1953. 23 N484

3413 MARSH, E. K. How to distinguish between Eucalyptus saligna Sm. and Eucalyptus grandis (Hill) Maid. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 23:37-44. July 1953. 99.9 So82

3414 MASSON, J. Nos chênes [Quercus] indigenes; leur culture. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 60:403-409. Aug./Sept.1953. 99.9 B83

3415 SAATÇIOGLU, F. Die bedeutung des pappelholzes, und über anbauversuche mit raschwüchsigen pappelbastarden in der Türkei. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:289-296. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 J82
Populus.

3416 SANTOS BILONI, J. Es de alto valor industrial el roble de Tucumán o "palo de yerba." Mundo Agr. 5(52):80. Sept.1953. 9 M92

3417 SCHLENKER, G., and KNAPP, W. Zur frage des pappelanbaus auf grundwasserfreien schweren böden. Allg. Forstz. 8:410-412. Sept.16,1953. 99.8 AL52
Populus in Germany.

3418 SCHOENICHEN, W. Unter den bäumen einer alten Reichsstadt. Baumbuch der Stadt Goslar, ein beitrag zur pflege und gestaltung des deutschen heimatbildes. Hannover,M. & H. Schaper,1952. 101 p. 99.3 Sch6

3419 SLOCUM, G. K., and MILLER, W. D. Virginia pine [Pinus virginiana] reproduction, growth and management on the Hill Demonstration Forest, Durham County, N. C. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 100,52 p. July 1953. 100 N81

3420 THIEBAUD, M. Nouvelle note sur les exemplaires du sapin vergé des Prés d'Orvin. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:375. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 J82
Picea abies.

3421 WETTSTEIN-WESTERSHEIM, W. Pappelkultur und pappelwirtschaft in Osterreich. Food Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Com. Mitt. 5:13-14. 1953. 281.9 F732

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

3422 AMIDON, G. B. Planning for sustained yield operations. J. Forestry 51:720-726. Oct.1953. 99.8 F768
Reply by W. J. Brown, p. 725-726.

3423 ARNSWALDT, VON. Wertkontrolle. Allg. Forstz. 8:408-410. Sept.16,1953. 99.8 AL52
Forest management in Germany.

3424 BALLAINE, W. C. The revested Oregon and California railroad grant lands: a problem in land management. Land Econ. 29:219-232. Aug.1953. 282.8 J82
Forest management.

3425 BALTUS, J. Small woodlots net big returns. Wis. Conserv. B. 18(8):20-23. Aug.1953. 279.8 W752

3426 BUELL, J. H. Problems facing forest management in the Central Rocky Mountians. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 13,6 p. Sept.1953. 1.9622 R2St2

3427 COZZO, D. Forest management in the subtropical rain forests of Misiones, Argentina. Caribbean Forester 13:165-172. Ref. Oct.1952. 1.9622 T2C23

3428 FORREST, L. J. Far West forest program; Rayonier stresses seven points for good management. Pulp & Paper 27(12):90,92-93. Nov.1953. 302.8 P11
Washington.

3429 HART, A. C. Small-forest management in the spruce-[Picea] fir [Abies] region. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 21,4 p. 1953. 1.9622 N2N82

3430 HERVE, P. La Forêt Domaniale de la Sainte-Baume (Var); problèmes posès par sa gestion. Rev. Forest. Franç. 9:557-564. Sept.1953. 99.8 R329

3431 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Yūri na sanrin no keiei [Profitable forest management]. n.p.,1952. 13 p. 99.557 J27

3432 JOBST, H. Hauerlohntarif — hauerlohnstatistik. Forstwiss. Centbl. 72:264-275. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 F775
Germany.

3433 JOHNSTON, D. The standing control or check applied to even-aged forests. Scot. Forestry 7:129-130. Oct.1953. 99.8 Sco3

3434 KIRCHNER, E. Die wertkontrollmethode erfahrungen mit dem von Arnswaldt'schen verfahren in laubholz-forstämtern. Allg. Forstz. 8:405-408. Sept.16,1953 99.8 AL52
Forest management in Germany.

3435 LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Herberekeningen van de kostprijzen voor hout van groveden, Douglas, populier en inlandse eik, (rapport Nr. 144) in verband met de gewijzigde loonkosten [Estimation of the production cost for wood of Scotch pine, Douglasfir, poplar and English oak (report No. 144) in relation to changed wage costs]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Nota 98,21 p. Dec.29,1952. 281.9 L23N

3436 LOUISIANA. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF FORESTRY. Management of young even-aged stands of southern pine; technical papers presented at First Annual Symposium, Baton Rouge, La., March 13-14,1952. Baton Rouge,1952. 120 p. 99.9 L935
Contents: Thirty-six years of thinning research with loblolly pine, by W. F. Mann, p. 1-7; Management of southern pine plantations for pulpwood production, by T. E. Bercaw, p. 9-15; Plotless timber cruising, by L. R. Grosenbaugh, p. 16-22; Management of second-growth longleaf stands on the National forests in south Mississippi, by R. H. Millar, p. 23-29; Marking practice in even-aged management, by J. S. Tyler, p. 31-35; Disease factors in the management of young, even-aged southern pine, by B. H. Hepting, p. 37-41; The effect of early thinning on the growth and yield of young southern pine plantations, by K. W. Livingston, p. 43-52; The problems of a forest manager during the early stages of placing a property under management, by A. W. Nelson, p. 53-66; Thinning methods in planted slash pine, by A. B. Crow, p. 67-81; Financial maturity—a guide in thinning, by W. E. Bond, p. 83-87; A pulpwood company's view of even-aged management, by B. A. Ryan, p. 89-92; The D-plus principle of forest stand structures and its application to plantation spacing and the thinning of southern pine stands, by H. C. Mitchell, p. 93-98; Post yield, production costs, and growth response from first thinning of loblolly and shortleaf pine plantations, by W. H. Cummings, p. 99-109; Variability of wood of southern pines as influenced by silvicultural practices, by B. H. Paul, p. 111-120.

3437 LOUISIANA. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF FORESTRY. The upland hardwood problem in southern woodlands; technical papers presented at Second Annual Symposium, April 14-15, 1953. Baton Rouge,1953. 96 p. Ref. 99.9 L935
Contents: Primary manufacture in upland hardwood utilization, by R. D. Carpenter, p. 1-7; Upland hardwood utilization for secondary manufacture, by E. D. Marshall, p. 9-17; Utilization of upland hardwoods for chemically derived products, by W. E. Moore, p. 19-28; Control of hardwoods by girdling, by T. R. Moberg, p. 29-33; Chemical control of southern upland hardwoods, by F. A. Peevy, p. 35-42; Prescribed burning for control of understory hardwoods invading southern pine stands, by T. H. Silker, p. 43-51; Upland hardwood control by use of the giant stalk cutter, by N. W. Sentell, p. 53-55; Mechanical devices for hardwood control, by D. Campbell, p. 57-62; Management possibilities in upland hardwoods, if any, by J. A. Putnam, p. 63-69; The effect of hardwood removal on upland soils, by M. B. Applequist, p. 71-87; Public reaction to hardwood control work, by G. R. Condit, p. 89-96.

3438 MCARDLE, R. E. Multiple use—multiple benefits. Washington,U. S. Forest Serv.,1953. 5 p. 1.962 A2M12
Talk given at North American Wildlife Conference, Mar. 10, 1953.
Management of national forests.

3439 MASON, D. T. Changing economic conditions and forest practices on privately owned lands. J. Forestry 51:803-808. Nov.1953. 99.8 F778

3440 MEHL, K. Aussprache mit forstarbeitern in den staatlichen forstwirtschaftsbetrieben. Wald 3:225-226. Aug.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

3441 REYNOLDS, R. R. Fifteen years of management on the Crossett farm forestry forties. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 130,27 p. July 1953. 1.9 F76240
Crossett Experimental Forest, Arkansas

3442 ROLLER, H. M. Explanation of sampling pulpwood tracts. South. Pulp & Paper Mfg. 16(10):85-88. Oct.1,1953. 302.8 So8
Procedure devised for Southern Pulpwood Conservation Association in examination of tracts from which pulpwood was cut.

3443 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forestry demonstration on the Bartlett Experimental Forest. Upper Darby, Pa.,1953. 4 p. 1.9622 N2F7623

3444 WIROATMODJO, R. S. The rotation of teak [Tectona]. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 2:210-218. May 1953. 99.8 R46
English summary.

3445 WITZGALL, L. Stetigkeit und geringstmögliches risiko im waldbau. Allg. Forst- u. Jacdztg. 124: 226-229. Aug.25,1953. 99.8 AL3

3446 WORRELL, A. C. Financial maturity: a questionable concept in forest management. J. Forestry 51:711-714. Oct.1953. 99.8 F768
Reply by S. Guttenberg, p. 714.

Farm Woodlands

3447 IWERSEN. Joldelund—ein beispiel für die notwendigkeit landschafts- umfassender windschutzpflanzungen. Allg. Forstz. 8:433-435. Sept.30,1953. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

3448 KIRKPATRICK, J. C., and SMITH, L. L. This business of growing trees. Forest Farmer 13:9-12. Oct.1953. 99.8 F7692

3449 LOCKE, S. S. Farm woodland picture looks better. J. Forestry 51:748-749. Oct.1953. 99.8 F768

3450 MONJAUZE, A. La production du bois en agriculture. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 97:189-208. 1952/53. 24 So1

3451 NEWMAN, J. A., and JOHNSON, J. J. Green gold from his farm woods. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 68(10):28. Oct.1953. 6 P945K

3452 PACKMAN, D. J. Woodlots on Ontario farms. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 890,39 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 7 C16Pu

3453 SIEMERT, H. F. Money does grow on trees. Ill. Banker 34(9):26-27. Mar.1953. 284.8 G79
Farm woodland management and costs and returns.

3454 SNEESBY, N. J. Wind erosion and the value of shelter-belts. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:263-271. Sept.1953. 10 G79J

3455 STRIETMAN, H. Shelterbelts for agriculture in North Holland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:249-250. (Concl.) Sept.17,1953. 80 G89

3456 STRIETMAN, H. Windbreaks in North Holland horticulture. III. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:203-204. Sept.3,1953. 80 G89

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

3457 CLARK, M. B. Relative efficiency of some specific plot-sizes in estimating timber volumes in some specific timber types. Forestry Chron. 29:254-260. Sept.1953. 99.8 F7623

3458 CLASON, M. Aerial photography in Canadian forestry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 7:295-301. Ref. Sept.1953. 99.82 N81
English summary.

3459 DEETLEFS, P. P. DU T. Means of expressing and regulating density in forest stands. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 23:1-12. Ref. July 1953. 99.9 So82
Abstract of thesis (D.F.) - Duke University.

3460 ECKEL, L. H. The hatchet planimeter. Forestry Chron. 29:273-277. Sept.1953. 99.8 F7623

3461 ERTELD, W. Die holzmassenermittlung am stehenden stamm. Wald 3:247-250. Aug.1953. 99.8 W143

3462 FRANKLAND, J. Surveying and mapping methods peculiar to Northwestern forest areas. Surveying & Mapping 13:322-326. July/Sept.1953. 325.8 Am3

3463 KOSTERMANS, A. J. G. H. Botanical and technical forest exploration. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 2:201-207. May 1953. 99.8 R46
Aerial surveys.
English summary.

3464 KRÄUTER, G. Einiges über holzmassentarife und den "waldhöhentarif." Wald 3:234-237. Aug.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

3465 MCCULLOUGH, J. M. I want to get my timber cruised. Ala. Conserv. 25(2):8-9,27. Sept./Oct.1953. 279.8 AL1

3466 MERZ, R. W. Site-index estimates made easy. J. Forestry 51:749-750. Oct.1953. 99.8 F768

3467 MÜLLER, G. Das baumzählrohr; ein hilfsgerät zur bestandesmassenermittlung, entfernungsmessung und bestimmung oberer durchmesser. Allg. Forstztg. 64:249-251. Oct.1953. 99.8 AL53

3468 PALLEY, M. N. The Saskatchewan forest inventory. Forestry Chron. 29:261-266. Sept.1953. 99.8 F7623

3469 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Volume tables for permanent sample plots as recommended by the Puget Sound Research Center Advisory Committee for use in western Washington. Portland, Oreg., 1953. 32 p. 1.9622 P2V882

Silviculture

3470 BABCOCK, E. B., and DUFFIELD, J. W. It's the ancestor that makes the tree. Amer. Forests 59(11): 36-37,46-47,50,52,56,60,62. Nov.1953. 99.8 F762
Forest genetics.

3471 COILE, T. S., and SCHUMACHER, F. X. Relation of soil properties to site index of loblolly [Pinus taeda] and shortleaf [Pinus echinata] pines in the Piedmont Region of the Carolinas, Georgia, and Alabama. J. Forestry 51:739-744. Oct.1953. 99.8 F768

3472 CORMACK, R. G. H. A survey of coniferous forest succession in the Eastern Rockies. Forestry Chron. 29:218-232. Ref. Sept.1953. 99.8 F7623

3473 DREWE, A. F. A challenge to British forestry. Country Life [London] 114:1341-1342. Oct.22,1953. 80 C83
Silviculture in Denmark.

3474 FAVRE, E. Problèmes de sylviculture. Forêt 6:286-289. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 99.8 F7683

3475 KRICKL, M. Grundsätzliche richtlinien zur anlage und kultur der korbweiden. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952:165-174. 1953. 105.9 V675

3476 LAMPRECHT, H. Waldbauliche aufgaben und probleme in Venezuela. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:428-443. Ref. Sept.1953. 99.8 J82

3477 PETER-CONTESSE, J. Sur les peuplements non en station. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:296-308. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 J82

3478 POCKBERGER, J. Der naturgemässe wirtschaftswald als idee und waldgesinnung. Wien, Fromme, 1952. 135 p. Ref. 99.45 P75

3479 ROWE, J. S. Forest sites—a discussion. Forestry Chron. 29:278-289. Ref. Sept.1953. 99.8 F7623

3480 SCHMIDT, H. Kronen- und zuwachsuntersuchungen an fichten [Picea] des bayerischen Alpenvorlandes. Forstwiss. Centbl. 72:276-286. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 F775

3481 SCHROCK, O. Beitrag zur züchtung der robinie (Robinia pseudacacia). Züchter 23:266-272. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z8

3482 TARRANT, R. F. Soil moisture and the distribution of lodgepole and ponderosa pine; a review of the literature. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 8,10 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1.9622 P2R31

3483 VORKAMPFF-LAUE. Forstliche zeitfragen. Allg. Forst- u. Jacdztg. 124:244-247. Aug.25,1953. 99.8 AL3
Germany.

3484 WIGG, L. T. Problems of dry forest silviculture in Tanganyika. Empire Forestry Rev. 32:212-221. Ref. Sept.1953. 99.8 Em72

Silvicultural Practices

3485 ALLEN, R. M. Release and fertilization stimulate longleaf pine [Pinus palustris] cone crop. J. Forestry 51:827. Nov.1953. 99.8 F768

3486 ARNSWALDT, H. J. VON. Die stärke des pflegehiebs in der buche [Fagus] und ihre wirkung auf die stammgrundfläche. Forst u. Holz 8:247-250. Sept.1,1953. 99.8 F7724

3487 CLARK, F. B. Time required to prune black walnut [Juglans nigra] trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 78,2 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F76252S

3488 DAWKINS, H. C. Trials of non-toxic arboricides in tropical forest. Empire Forestry Rev. 32:253-256. Sept.1953. 99.8 Em72

3489 DJOEBER. Selection system. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 2:208-209. May 1953. 99.8 R46
English summary.

3490 FRANTZ, H. R. The rehabilitation of a swamp forest. Forest Farmer 12(12):8-9,17. Sept.1953. 99.8 F7692
Construction of ditches and access roads in Delaware.

3491 JAMES, L. M. Forest cutting practices in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 238,32 p. June 1953. 100 M58S

3492 MCCULLEY, R. D. Gunning for loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] cones. J. Forestry 51:814. Nov.1953. 99.8 F778

3493 MCCULLY, W. G., and MCCULLOUGH, W. E. Oak control studies at the West Cross Timbers Experiment Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1612,4 p. Sept.14,1953. 100 T31P
Quercus marilandica and Q. stellata.

3494 MILIĆ, G. Influence of care of the components on the production of trees. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:347-353. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Su63

3495 MINCKLER, L. S., and ROACH, B. A. Estimating girdling time. J. Forestry 51:824-825. Nov. 1953. 99.8 F768

3496 MINCKLER, L. S., and ROACH, B. A. Girdling time for hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 77,2 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F76252S
Illinois.

3497 OLBERG, A. Uber die kennzeichnung der bestandesstruktur. Allg. Forst- u. Jacdztg. 124:221-226. Aug.25,1953. 99.8 AL3
As guide to proper thinning.

3498 OLMSTEAD, R. L. Use of bow and arrow in collecting small limb samples. J. Forestry 51:750. Oct. 1953. 99.8 F768

3499 PLACE, I. C. M. "Selective cutting" and the all-aged stand. Forestry Chron. 29:248-253. Sept.1953. 99.8 F7623

3500 SAUER, E. Erfahrungen in der waldbaulichen behandlung von muschelkalkböden unter besonderer berücksichtigung flachgründiger standorte im bereich des Forstamts Neckarschwarzach. Allg. Forst- u. Jacdztg. 124:235-244. Aug.25,1953. 99.8 AL3

Seeding and Planting

3501 AHMAD, K. J. A study on the possibility of introducing likely valuable species in the open deciduous forest of East Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 4:40-47. 1953. 22 Ag832
Planting.

3502 BELLAN, A. Le reboisement en Tarn-et-Garonne. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 16:146-147. Aug./Sept. 1953. 14 T17
Varieties for planting.

3503 BJERKE, S. A forest pine [Pinus sylvestris] provenance for dry districts. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 38:538-554. Aug.1953. 99.8 D23

3504 CHURCH, T. W. Heavy seed crop forecast for Virginia pine [Pinus virginiana] in 1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 20:1-2. 1953. 1.9622 N2N82

3505 COTTA, A. Natural and artificial reforestation. (In Italian.) Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:252-261. June 1953. 99.8 J82
German summary.
From ecological viewpoint.

3506 DELISLE, R. Réensemencement naturel. Ferme 15:43,71. Sept.1953. 7 F38
Forest regeneration in Canada.

3507 ENGSTROM, W. H. Oregon cone crop, 1953. Oreg. State Bd. Forestry. Res. Note 13,8 p. Aug.1953. 99.9 Or36

3508 FAULKNER, R. Notes on choosing a suitable conifer seedbed cover with some recent experimental results used for illustration. Scot. Forestry 7:121-124. Oct.1953. 99.8 Sco3

3509 FRANCKE-GROSMANN, H. Lassen sich schädlingsresistente wälder erziehen? Umschau 53:549-551. Sept.15,1953. 474 Um7

3510 FRIERSON, M. R. An early plantation comes of age. Forest Farmer 12(12):10. Sept.1953. 99.8 F7692
Pinus in South Carolina.

3511 GRUNIG, P. Die flyschaufforstung in wirtschaftlicher, naturwissenschaftlicher und waldbaulicher betrachtung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:237-252. Ref. June 1953. 99.8 J82

3512 HEIDEMA, E. J. Reminiscences of a tropical forester. 3. South. Lumberman 187(2340):38-39. Oct.1, 1953. 99.81 So82
Planting Oncosperma filamentosum in mangrove swamps, Sumatra.

3513 ILIC, R. Experiments of reforesting by means of sowing seeds of the corsican pine [Pinus nigra poiretiana] under the protection of juniper [Juniperus communis and J. oxycedrus] trees, made in People's Republic of Macedonia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:331-336. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

3514 KALLANDER, R. M., and BERRY, D. Aerial seeding; the methods and techniques employed by the Oregon State Board of Forestry. Oreg. State Bd. Forestry. Res. B. 7,53 p. Jan.1953. 99.9 Or32R

3515 LANE, R. D., and MCCOMB, A. L. Effects of grass competition upon the establishment of hardwood plantations in Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 399: 429-459. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 Io9
Central States Forest Experiment Station and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

3516 MCCULLEY, R. D. Natural regeneration of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] in the Southeastern Coastal Plain. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 26,14 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 S4St2

3517 MERGEN, F. Air-layering as a possible method to reproduce selected slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. Nav. Stores Rev. 63(21):19-20. Oct.17,1953. 99.81. N22

3518 MERGEN, F., and POMEROY, K. B. Some practical suggestions for better slash pine [Pinus elliottii] seed. South. Lumber J. 57(11):88-89. Nov.1953. 99.81 So8

3519 MINCKLER, L. S., and DEITSCHMAN, G. H. Success of planted pines [Pinus] varies with species and site. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 76,2 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F76252S

3520 MORON, I. El vivero como empresa. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(580):28-30. Aug.1953. 9.4 R32
Forests.

3521 OLIVE, C. L. Cone collecting; not only for the squirrels. Forest Farmer 12(12):5-7. Sept.1953. 99.8 F7692

3522 PAN'KOV, I. N. Sakhnovshchina nursery of forest, fruit and ornamental trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:16-18. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

3523 QUERENGÄSSER, F. Pflanzschul-erfahrungen mit Tsuga heterophylla und Thuja plicata in ihrer heimat. Forst u. Holz 8:250-252. Sept.1,1953. 99.8 F7724
Western States.

3524 REIGNER, I. C. Do not plant trees too soon after using weed killers. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 20:3-4. 1953. 1.9622 N2N82

3525 SAGNER, O. B. Cosecha de semillas de Eucalipto. Chacra 23(275):46-47. Oct.1953. 9 C34

3526 TOMAŠEVIĆ, DJ. Contribution à l'étude du choix des éspèces du reboisement de grdelička klisura. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:323-331. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Su63
French and German summaries.

3527 WAGEMANN WIDENBRUG, G. Memorandum sobre regeneración natural de las montañas chilenas. Agr. Austral 20:81-82. May/June 1953. 9.3 Ag842
Reforestation.

3528 WENGER, K. F. Preharvest release of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] seed trees will increase seed supply at harvest. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 45,2 p. July 1953. 1.9622 S4R312

Forest Protection and Damage

3529 BUCKLAND, D. C. Bruin ruin. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 37(9):78-79. Sept.1953. 99.81 B77
Trees damaged by bears in Pacific Northwest.

3530 DENYER, W. B. G., and RILEY, C. G. Decay in white spruce at the Kananaskis Forest Experiment Station. Forestry Chron. 29:233-247. Sept.1953. 99.8 F7623

3531 FOSTER, R. E., and FOSTER, A. T. Estimating decay in Western hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla]. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 37(10):42-47. Oct.1953. 99.81 B77

3532 GÜNZL, L. Forstkulturschäden durch eis bei hochwasser. Allg. Forstztg. 64:252-253. Oct.1953. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

3533 JOLY, R. L'ecureuil et ses dégats. Rev. Forest. Franç. 9:584. Sept.1953. 99.8 R329
99.8 R329

3534 JOLY, R. Etat sanitaire des forêts pour le premier semestre 1953. Rev. Forest. Franç. 9:603-604. Sept.1953. 99.8 R329

3535 KREFTING, L. W., and STOECKELER, J. H. Effect of simulated snowshoe hare and deer damage on planted conifers in the Lake States. J. Wildlife Mangt. 17: 487-494. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 J827
Tolerance of different species.

3536 QUERVAIN, M. DE. Bericht über die tätigkeit des Eidg. Institutes für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung 1951/52. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:261-267. Ref. June 1953. 99.8 J82

3537 SCHINDLER, U. Schutzanstrich gegen mäusefrass. Allg. Forstz. 8:438-439,441-442. Sept.30,1953. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

3538 SHAW, E. W. Effects of tetramine used for rodent control in direct seeding of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga taxifolia]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 89,7 p. Aug. 1953. 1.9 F7629Fr

3539 SMITH, J. T. Scottish windfall—1953; effect on Scottish home timber trade. Empire Forestry Rev. 32:206-211. Sept.1953. 99.8 Em72

3540 TANNER, H. Hagelschäden an waldbäumen und ihre folgen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:232-237. Ref. June 1953. 99.8 J82

3541 THOMSON, J. H. Vole damage to trees. Scot. Forestry 7:111. Oct.1953. 99.8 Sco3

3542 ZOBRIST, L. Contre les morsures du gibier. Forêt 6:268,270. Aug.1953. 99.8 F7683
Chiefly deer, in Switzerland.

Fire

3543 AMES, F. G. Planning for the use of fireline plows. Fire Control Notes 14(4):35-41. Oct.1953. 1 F766Fi

3544 BELL, C. E. Dual service communication—Six Rivers National Forest. Fire Control Notes 14(4):42-46. Oct.1953. 1 F766Fi

3545 BOURQUE, J. Hose washer. Fire Control Notes 14(4):12-13. Oct.1953. 1 F766Fi

3546 BRADEN, E. M. Scale-model tower for construction training. Fire Control Notes 14(4):14-15. Oct. 1953. 1 F766Fi

3547 COULTER, C. H. Wildfires—Florida's No. 1 forest problem. Forest Farmer 13:17-18. Oct.1953. 99.8 F7692

3548 DRUMMOND, M. We're putting everyone on the team. Fire Control Notes 14(4):9-11. Oct.1953. 1 F766Fi
Fire prevention.

3549 FAHNESTOCK, G. R. Chipping takes the hazard out of logging slash. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 125, 5 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

3550 FAHNESTOCK, G. R. Inflammability of the current year's logging slash. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 124, 10 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

3551 FAHNESTOCK, G. R. Relative humidity and fire behavior in logging slash. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 126, 5 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

3552 HARDY, C. E. Half-inch fuel-moisture sticks—how they are made. Fire Control Notes 14(4):1-8. Oct. 1953. 1 F766Fi

3553 HEINTZELMAN, J., and EDGINGTON, C. Some observations on slash burning. Fire Control Notes 14(4):28-29. Oct.1953. 1 F766Fi

3554 JOHNSON, F. J. G. Fire risk conclusion; certified fire wardens are vital. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 37(10):60,62,64,84. Oct.1953. 99.81 B77

3555 JONES, E. Alberta Forest Service guard tomorrow's inheritance of timber. Canada Lumberman 73 (9):44-45,92. Sept.1953. 99.81 C16
Forest fire detection.

3556 MOORE, J. E. Method for finding the percentage burned on unprotected forest land. Fire Control Notes 14(4):30-31. Oct.1953. 1 F766Fi

3557 NICHOLS, B. Saving the timberland; in the Mt. Enterprise, Texas, area, a cooperative fire protection plan has halved damage, increased the value of stands. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 83 (9):20. Sept.1953. 6 F22125

3558 ROBINSON, J. Mash the fire bug down! Wildlife N. C. 17(9):4-7,15. Sept.1953. 279.8 N812
Forest fire control.

3559 STOTZ, L. E. Fire protection in the Bradford oil fields. Fire Control Notes 14(4):26-27. Oct.1953. 1 F766Fi
Pennsylvania.

3560 THOM, R., and ANDERSON, M. Illinois fire damage appraisal system. Fire Control Notes 14(4):32-34. Oct.1953. 1 F766Fi

3561 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest fire fighting fundamentals; for use by fire protection agencies and cooperators engaged in fire fighting on forest and other wild land. San Francisco,1953? 59 p. 1.962 A2F7646

3562 WEIR, D. F. The diesel locomotive fire control problem in Michigan. Fire Control Notes 14(4):24-25. Oct.1953. 1 F766Fi

3563 WILLIAMS, A. M. Determining burned area by aerial mapping. J. Forestry 51:825-826. Nov.1953. 99.8 F768

3564 WILLIAMS, A. M. How to measure forest fire damage. Forest Farmer 13:6-8. Oct.1953. 99.8 F7692

3565 WOODCOCK, R. H. A "use of water" outline for training personnel at guard schools. Fire Control Notes 14(4):16-23. Oct.1953. 1 F766Fi

Forest Influences

3566 BURNS, J. I. Small-scale topographic effects on precipitation distribution in San Dimas Experimental Forest. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 34:761-768. Ref. Oct.1953. 330.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

3567 HARPER, V. L. Watershed management; forest and range aspects in the United States. Unasylva 7:105-114. Sept.1953. 99.8 Un1

3568 HUBER, B. Was wissen wir vom wasserverbrauch des waldes? Forstwiss. Centbl. 72:257-264. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 F775

3569 KREUTZ, W. Der windschutz; windschutzmethodik, klima und bodenertrag. Dortmund,Ardey,1952. 167 p. Ref. 99.47 K88

3570 LULL, H. W. Evapo-transpiration: excerpts from selected references. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 131,117 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F76240

3571 PICKEL, B. J. Forests and the lack of rain. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 4(36):22-23. Aug. 1953. 286.8 R328
Forest influences in Brazil.

3572 ROTHACHER, J. S. White Hollow watershed management: 15 years of progress in character of forest, runoff, and streamflow. J. Forestry 51:731-738. Oct. 1953. 99.8 F768

3573 SIMÃO, S. Direct utility of forests. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 9:19-23. Jan./Apr. 1953. 255.3 Sa652

3574 TRUMPER. Wald, wasser und holzartenwechsel. Allg. Forstz. 8:413-414. Sept.16,1953. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

3575 U. S. FOREST SERV. Research problems in forest and range influences in the United States, by H. G. Wilm. Washington,1953. 10 p. Ref. 1.962 A2R315

3576 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHWESTERN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. The Sierra Ancha Experimental Watersheds. Tucson,1953. 32 p. 1.9622 S3Si1

3577 WITTICH, W. Wald und wasserwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 8:436-438. Sept.30,1953. 99.8 AL52

3578 WITTICH, W. Wald und wasserwirtschaft; missverständnisse und ihre aufklärung. Allg. Forstz. 8:436-438. Sept.30,1953. 99.8 AL52

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

3579 BRAMBLE, W. C., and GODDARD, M. K. Seasonal browsing of woody plants by white-tailed deer in the Ridge and Valley Section of central Pennsylvania. J. Forestry 51:815-819. Nov.1953. 99.8 F778

3580 COSTANTINO, I. N., and PAPARA, A. El bosque y la ganaderia. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y. Ganad. P. Tec. 17,31 p. 1953. 9 Ar37
Forest conservation.

3581 HENDEE, C. W. National forest grazing policy. California 43(9):30-31. Sept.1953. 280.8 C12

3582 KAUFFMAN, E. Green valleys. Amer. Forests 59(10):8-9,38-41. Oct.1953. 99.8 F762
Recreational use of national forests.

3583 SIEKER, J. H. National Forest recreation trends. Yale Forest Sch. News 41:53-65. Oct.1953. 99.8 Y1

3584 U. S. FOREST SERV. Information for applicants, permittees and grantees concerning Forest Service permits and easements for transmission lines and power plants on National forest lands. Washington, 1953. 38 p. 1.962 A2In3

3585 U. S. FOREST SERV. Publications by range research personnel issued in 1952. Washington,1953. 6 p. 1.962 A2P962

3586 VAN DRESSER, C. Harvesting timber on a wildlife refuge. Amer. Forests 59(11):18-19,91. Nov. 1953. 99.8 F762
Piedmont National Wildlife Refuge, Georgia.

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

3587 BOERHAVE-BEEKMAN, W. Ist europäische zusammenarbeit im holzhandel möglich? Holz-Zentbl. 79:1295-1296. Oct.10,1953. 99.81 H742

3588 DUBRET, R. Perspectives sur le marché des résineux autrichiens. Bois et Scieries 59:973,975,977. Sept.10,1953. 99.81 B632

3589 DUTAC, M. L'industrie du bois dans le Québec. Bois et Scieries 59:977,979,981. Sept.10,1953. 99.81 B632

3590 EUTING, H. H. Die Arbeitsgemeinschaft Holz als meilenstein der holzwerbung. Holz 7:201-203. Sept. 1953. 99.82 H743

3591 FRIEDRICH, R. Anpassung der sägekapazität an den einschlagsplan. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1171-1172. Sept.12,1953. 99.81 H742
Germany.

3592 GRIGORIEFF, W. W., and CHEADLE, C. R. Arkansas: lumber and minerals lead in State. Editor & Pub., Oct.31,1953(sect.2):31-32,34-35,38. 238.28 Ed 4

3593 GUYOT, J. Au Congrès de Stuttgart; approche pratique des problèmes de productivité. Bois et Scieries 59:1101,1103. Oct.8,1953. 99.81 B632
National and international cooperation in the wood industries.

3594 HILL, R. C. Lumber export market continues static. Timberman 55:134,136. Nov.1953. 99.81 T484

3595 LATHAM, B. Tropics fill American demand for hardwoods. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 37(9):52,54,56,58. Sept.1953. 99.81 B77

3596 LAWSON, A. Irish market prospects are good. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 37(10):48,50,52. Oct.1953. 99.81 B77

3597 LECLAIR, W. J. Fight for markets with C.L.A. Timber Canada 14(2):40-41,46,73. Oct.1953. 99.81 T487
Lumber.

3598 MAYBANK, B. R. A pleased look at the Southern lumber industry. Ala. Lumberman 5(9):7-8,21-22,24. Sept.1953. 99.81 AL1

3599 MILLER, O. How big is the U. S. poplar [Populus] market? Natl. Hardwood Mag. 27(9):48-50. Oct.1953. 99.81 N212

3600 MULLER, J. F. Le marché allemand et les bois africains. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 20:162-163. Aug./Sept.1953. 99.8 R326

3601 PERRY, V. Growing pains for a war-baby. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 37(9):64,66. Sept.1953. 99.81 B77
Forest industries.

3602 SCHNEIDER, A. Technische möglichkeiten der rationalisierung. 1. Holz 7:194-195. Aug.1953. 99.82 H743
Costs and returns in German forest industries.

3603 STEVENSON, L. T. 40% of Nation's forest area in South. Editor & Pub., Oct.31,1953(sect.2):37-39. 238.28 Ed 4
Forest industries.

3604 WEYERHAEUSER, J. P. Public relations dilemma; forest industries must step up flow of information. Pulp & Paper 27(12):42,44,46. Nov.1953. 302.8 P11

3605 WINKOOP, W. VAN. The wood industry in Indonesia; some remarks in connection with an article by Aubréville. (In Dutch.) Tectona 42:297-304. 1952. 99.8 B65

3606 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Marketing & harvesting farm timber. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 455,20 p. July 1953. 275.29 W75C

Lumbering

3607 CLAUS, G. Safety clothing for woodsworkers. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54(10):138,141-142. Sept.1953. 302.8 P96

3608 KAMINSKY, G. Erfahrungen bei der durchführung arbeitsphysiologischer untersuchungen in der forstwirtschaft. Forstwiss. Centbl. 72:301-308. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 F775

3609 PLATZER, H. B., and SEIFERT, H. Schutzunterkünfte für waldarbeiter. III. Ein- und zweiachsige unterkunftswagen. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1209-1210. Sept.19, 1953. 99.81 H742

3610 ROZENTAL', IU. M. Possibilities of speeding up the turnover of circulating capital in the lumbering industry. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(7):28-31. July 1953. 99.82 L56

3611 VANSLYKE, A. L. Report on Jotul stove performance test. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54(10): 154,156,158,160,162,164,167-168,170,172,174. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 302.8 P96
Used in heating lumber camps.

Lumbering Equipment

3612 ANDREEV, P. I. Netted holding-booms on the mountain rivers. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(8):23-26. Aug. 1953. 99.82 L56

3613 BELL, G. E. Developments in mechanical barking. Canada Lumberman 73(6):36-37,58,60. June 1953. 99.81 C16

3614 BELTRAM, V. "Motormuli" forest caterpillar-tractor. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:344-347. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Su63

3615 CANADA LUMBERMAN. Annual equipment directory; listing of logging and sawmill equipment, tools and supplies. Canada Lumberman 73(9):130-131,133-134, 136,138,141-142,144,148,150,152,156,158,160,162,166,168, 170,174,176,180,182,184,186. Sept.1953. 99.81 C16

3616 CARTER, R. T., and others. Power saw training; a panel discussion. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54(11) (11):154-156,159-160,163-164,166,170. Oct.1953. 302.8 P96
H. H. Jefferson, L. G. Kerr, G. U. Maurice, T. M. Pond, and A. M. Stewart, joint authors.

3617 FLATEBOE, E. I. Hydraulic log barking. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):56-58,94. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

3618 GORBACHEVSKIĬ, V. A. Most advantageous capacity load of the log transporting auto-train [trailer truck]. Lesn. Promysh. 13(8):10-14. Aug.1953. 99.82 L56

3619 GOTTLIEB, F. Transportanlagen in der holzverarbeitenden industrie. 1. Holz 7:184-187. Aug.1953. 99.82 H743

3620 GOTTLIEB, F. Transportanlagen in der holzverarbeitenden industrie. 2. Holz 7:207-209. Sept.1953. 99.82 H743

3621 JUTA, E. H. P. Size of skidding load with crawler type tractors. (In Dutch.) Tectona 42:283-296. 1952. 99.8 B65
English summary.

3622 KMONITZEK. Das forsttechnische prüfwesen. Allg. Forstz. 8:445-446. Oct.14,1953. 99.8 AL52
Equipment testing in Germany.

3623 MAZURENKO, A. P. Equipment for sorting logs at the upper and lower landings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(8):20-21. Aug.1953. 99.82 L56

3624 MEGILLE, X. DE, and NIERAT, M. Journée de démonstration de matériel de debardage—Mittlach—5 juillet 1953. Rev. du Bois 8(9/10):12-17. Sept./Oct. 1953. 99.82 R32

3625 MESHKALLO, V. M. Attachments for winch equipment with continuous movement of cable. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(8):8-10. Aug.1953. 99.82 L56

3626 MILZ, H. Fork truck efficiency test. South. Lumberman 187(2340):33-34. Oct.1,1953. 99.81 So82

3627 NAUMANN, B. Die sapine. Wald 3:250-252. Aug.1953. 99.8 W143

3628 PATSIORA, P. P. Analysis of the operation of the electrified winches in the forest. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(8):4-8. Aug.1953. 99.82 L56

3629 ROBERT, K. Einmann-elektro-kettensäge. Wald 3:245. Aug.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

3630 SCHNEIDER, A. Technische möglichkeiten der rationalisierung. 2. (Sum.) Holz 7:216-217. Sept. 1953. 99.82 H743

3631 SIMMONS, F. C. Power chain saws. II. Maintenance of cutting chain. Noeast. Logger 2(3):10-11. Nov.1953. 99.81 N812

3632 STEINLIN, H. Zur wahl von geeigneten rückmaschinen in unserer forstwirtschaft. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:330-345. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 J82
Chiefly tractors for log hauling.

3633 TARASOV, I. A. KTS-5 single-chain splitting-wedge. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(8):14-16. Aug.1953. 99.82 L56

Logging

3634 AMOZOV, A. F. Time sheet at a boom station. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(8):26-27. Aug.1953. 99.82 L56

3635 ANDROSOV, D. L. To introduce speedy assembly line methods in the construction of roads for log transportation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(7): 4-5. July 1953. 99.82 L56

3636 CHIKOV, IA. I., and PIIR, A. I. To organize auto-train [trailer-truck] transportation of tree length logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(7):10-12. July 1953. 99.82 L56

3637 CROCKER, F. M. Advances in integrated logging. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):41. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

3638 GUSLITSER, I. I. New technique at Suslonger logging enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(7): 15-18. July 1953. 99.82 L56

3639 HANEK, K. A schneid muass ma hab'n. Bauer [Linz] 6(33):6-9. Aug.15,1953. 19 B32
Maintenance of logging equipment.

3640 HARRINGTON, L. Logging booms in the Guianas. Pop. Mech. Mag. 100(5):156-159. Nov.1953. 291.8 P81

3641 HOFFMANN, E. Ein vorschlag zur verbesserung der arbeitsweise im holzeinschlag. Wald 3:255-256. Aug.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

3642 IL'IN, B. A. New method of organizing log hauling by tractor to the automobile roads. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(7):13-15. July 1953. 99.82 L56

3643 KENNEDY, R. The economical construction of safe pulpwood holding grounds. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54(11):172,174,176,178. Oct.1953. 302.8 P96
Includes discussion.

3644 LEKH, A. M. Construction of lower landing in transportation of tree lengths to the floating place. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(8):18-19. Aug.1953. 99.82 L56

3645 LUK'IANCHIKOV, S. Log roads for trucks. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(8):16-17. Aug.1953. 99.82 L56

3646 MCCOY-HILL, M. The logging of plantation [Eucalyptus] produce with a Land Rover. Empire Forestry Rev. 32:251-252. Sept.1953. 99.8 Em72

3647 MCCRAW, W. E. Access logging roads. Canada Lumberman 73(9):42-43,56,92. Sept.1953. 99.81 C16
Construction.

3648 OSIPOV, M. E. Super-loaded booms on the Volga. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(7):19-21. July 1953. 99.82 L56

3649 OSTRANDER, M. D., and ENGLERTH, G. H. Hardwood log grading scale stick improved. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 24, 2 p. Sept.1953. 1.9622 N2N82

3650 OTTOW, A. The design of forest exploitations in the islands outside Java. (In Dutch.) Tectona 42:175-282. Ref. 1952. 99.8 B65
English summary.

3651 POPE, C. L. Predicting truck performance for given distance. Timberman 55:86-88. Nov.1953. 99.81 T484
Log transportation.

3652 ROE, A. L., and SQUILLACE, A. E. Effect of cutting methods on logging costs in larch—Douglas-fir. J. Forestry 51:799-802. Nov.1953. 99.8 F768
Larix and Pseudotsuga taxifolia in Rocky Mountains.

3653 STEINLIN, H., and ZEHNTNER, K. Le débardage au moyen d'une grue téléphérique. Forêt 6: 290-294. Sept.1953. 99.8 F7683

3654 WINKELMANN, H. G. Transport hivernal du bois en Finlande. Forêt 6:276-278. Aug.1953. 99.8 F7683

Sawmills

3655 ACKERMAN, D. P. Sawmilling in Scandinavia. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 23:51-55. July 1953. 99.9 So82

3656 ANDREWS, G. W., and BELL, G. E. Fundamental sawmill research. 1. Timber Technol. 61:504-507. Oct.1953. 99.81 T484

3657 BABIĆ, S. A proposal for improving the manufacture of logs on machines working by means of the saws. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:309-319. July/Aug. 1953. 99.8 Su63
English summary.
Chiefly frame saws.

3658 CALVERT, W. W. The use of short-log bolters. Timber Technol. 61:445-446. Sept.1953. 99.81 T482

3659 FRONIUS, K. Die endbearbeitung von schnittholz. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1214. Sept.19,1953. 99.81 H742
Chiefly trimming.

3660 HERRICK, A. M. Simplifying the determination of the zero-margin diameter. J. Forestry 51:795-798. Nov.1953. 99.8 F768
Economic aspects of sawmilling.

3661 HOYA, C. A. Efficient chain drives. South. Lumber J. 57(11):22,90-92. Nov.1953. 99.81 So8
For sawmills.

3662 IVORY, E. P. Log barking for greater profit. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):54-55,94. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

3663 KNEŽEVIĆ, M. The influence of the width of cut and the disposition of the saw on the percentage of utilization. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:292-308. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

3664 MATER, M. H. Automatic log decks. South. Lumber J. 57(10):28,30,98. Oct.10,1953. 99.81 So8

3665 PETERSON, R. B. Invisible waste. Canada Lumberman 73(7):38-40. July 1953. 99.81 C16
Sawmill waste.

3666 PETITPAS, J. Profil des jantes des roues des scies à ruban. Rev. du Bois 8(9/10):21-25. Sept./Oct. 1953. 99.82 R32

3667 SALLENAVE, S. Une nouvelle lame de scie à ruban. Bois et Scieries 59:959. Sept.3,1953. 99.81 B632

3668 SARLES, R. L., and CLOVIS, J. F. Ohio sawmill directory including timber buyers and other primary wood-using industries. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry C. 1,92 p. Feb.1953. 99.9 Oh35

3669 TURNBULL, R. F. Modernization of sawmilling. Austral. Timber J. 19:340-341,344,347. June 1953. 99.81 Au7

3670 WOLFF, A. J. Power transmission; key to better plant operation! Timberman 55:101. Nov.1953. 99.81 T484
Sawmills.

3671 WRIGHT, J. A new look in Eastern sawmills. Canada Lumberman 73(9):36-39. Sept.1953. 99.81 C16

3672 YORKE, G. A saw miller's notebook; lay-out and equipment of the saw doctor's shop. Timber Trades J. 207:127-128. Oct.3,1953. 99.81 T48

Processing and Woodworking

3673 BABCOCK, C. L. Woodworking machinery. Wood Working Digest 55(10):264,266. Oct.1953. 99.82 W87

3674 CONWAY, W. T. How to cut spiral-wound abrasive drum covers. Canad. Woodworker 53(6):37,65. June 1953. 99.82 C162

3675 DUNLAP, M. E. Methods of controlling humidity in woodworking plants. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1612,rev.,9 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F761R

3676 EBERT, F. A. Die bedeutung der kleinmaschine für den holzverarbeitenden betrieb. Holz 7:190-193. Aug.1953. 99.82 H743

3677 GRIMWADE, SIR R. Cabinetmaking timbers of Australia. Wood [London] 18:350-351. Sept.1953. 99.82 W855

3678 HESP, T. The tenoning machine. 6. Timber Technol. 61:449-450. Sept.1953. 99.81 T482

3679 HYLER, J. E. Jointers and planers. 16. South. Lumberman 187(2339):65-66,68. Sept.15,1953. 99.81 So82

3680 LELAND, H. A. 4-H woodworking. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H B. 414,rev.,32 p. June 1953. 275.29 C76B

3681 LENKE, P. Das oberfräsen mit 18000 spindelumdrehungen. 8. Die zweischneidigen oberfräs-werkzeuge. Holz 7:187-190. Aug.1953. 99.82 H743

3682 NORSK TRETEKNISK INSTITUTT. Beretning og regnskap. Annual report, 1952, for the Norwegian Institute of Wood Working and Wood Technology. Oslo, 1953. 22 p. 99.9 Os5
English summary.

3683 SOULILLOU, A. La démonstration de Valdoie. Rev. du Bois 8(9/10):8-11. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.82 R32
Woodworking equipment.

3684 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Chemical treatment of surfaces improves joints with certain woods and glues. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 232,rev.,4 p. Aug. 1953. 1.9 F761

3685 WOLF, J. T. Wood structure in relation to woodcutting by machinery. Timber Technol. 61:508-509. (Concl.) Oct.1953. 99.81 T484

3686 WOOD WORKING DIGEST. Directory, fifty-sixth anniversary number. Wood Working Digest 55(10), 388 p. Oct.1953. 99.82 W87

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

3687 BIRIUKOV, V. A. Uniformity of lumber drying during speedy seasoning with the use of dielectric and convectional heating. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13 (7):25-27. July 1953. 99.82 L56

3688 DEVINE, J. Kiln drying Brazilian pine [Araucaria angustifolia] often a tricky business. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 27(9):26,28. Oct.1953. 99.81 N212

3689 FESSEL, F. Holztrocknung und oberflächenbehandlung. Holz 7:212-213. Sept.1953. 99.82 H743

3690 HOPKINS, C. Y., and SMART, B. C. Experimental study of blistering paints on wood. Amer. Paint J. 38(3):66,68,70-71,74,76,78. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.5, 1953. 306.8 Am32

3691 HOPKINS, C. Y., and SMART, B. C. Experimental study of blistering of paints on wood. Chem. Canada 5:183-188. Ref. Sept.1953. 381 C4236

3692 LADELL, J. L. High-temperature kiln-drying of Canadian softwoods. Wood [London] 18:342-346. Sept. 1953. 99.82 W855

3693 LARIONOV, A. I. Air drying of gas producing fuelwood. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(7):6-10. July 1953. 99.82 L56

3694 MCKIM, W. A. Modern trend in wood finishing. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):52-53. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

3695 MCMILLEN, J. M. Industry payoff in lumber seasoning. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):86-88,95-96. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Kiln-drying.

3696 PECK, E. C. The air drying of Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmanni]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1944-5,24 p. 1953? 1.9 F761R

3697 QUIGLEY, R. S. Filler; the theory and technique of application. 1. Canad. Woodworker 53(6):54,56-57. June 1953. 99.82 C162
Wood finishing.

3698 RIETZ, R. C. Kiln drying of Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmanni]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1944-6,17 p. 1953? 1.9 F761R

3699 RIETZ, R. C. Wood seasoning. Wood Working Digest 55(10):260,262,264. Oct.1953. 99.82 W87
Kiln-drying associations.

3700 SANCHES, J. A. Wood finishing with hot spray. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 27(9):30,35. Oct.1953. 99.81 N212

3701 STEMSRUD, F. Drying wood in drying kilns. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus 7:261-267. Ref. Aug. 1953. 99.82 N81
English summary.

3702 STEVENS, W. C. The shrinkage of beech [Fagus] at high and low temperatures. Timber Technol. 61:427-428. Sept.1953. 99.81 T482
Seasoning.

3703 SWARD, G. G. Finishes and finishing. Wood Working Digest 55(10):223-224. Oct.1953. 99.82 W87

3704 TORGESON, O. W. Seasoning dimension stock. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1242,rev., 16 p. June 1953. 1.9 F761R

3705 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Approximate air-drying and kiln-drying periods for 1-inch lumber. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 233,rev.,3 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F761

3706 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on the seasoning of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R446, 15 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F761R

Wood Preservation and Damage

3707 ABBOTT, R. W. Longer service from fence posts. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 454,8 p. July 1953. 275.29 W75C

3708 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. A survey of the causes of service failure of crossarms throughout Australia; inspection (1948-49) of recovered arms from Victoria, by J. Beesley. South Melbourne,1953. 34 p. (Sub-Project P.2-2. Progress Report No. 2.) 99.79 Au7Su

3709 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. A survey of the causes of service failure of crossarms throughout Australia; inspection (1950) of recovered crossarms in New South Wales, by J. Beesley. South Melbourne,1953. 27 p. (Sub-Project P.2-2. Progress Report No. 3.) 99.79 Au7Su

3710 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. A survey of the causes of service failure of crossarms throughout Australia; inspection (1952) of recovered arms in Queensland, by J. Beesley. South Melbourne,1953. 18 p. (Sub-Project P.2-2. Progress Reprt No. 4.) 99.79 Au7Su

3711 BAECHLER, R. H. How to treat fence posts by double diffusion. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1955,8 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

3712 BIRTWISTLE, S. Experiments at the Fire Research Station; a small-scale test for measuring the spread of flame over the surfaces of wall and ceiling linings. Timber Technol. 61:481-482. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 99.81 T484

3713 BLEW, J. O. Wood preservatives. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. D149,rev.,12 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F761R

3714 BOYD, J. D. High pressure cylinder for preservation of timber. I. Commonwealth Engin. 40:509-514. July 1,1953. 290.8 C73

3715 BOYD, J. D. High pressure cylinder for preservation of timber. II. Commonwealth Engin. 41:12-16. Aug.1,1953. 290.8 C73

3716 CARTWRIGHT, J. B., EDWARDS, D. W., and MCMULLEN, M. J. Sterilization of timber with methyl bromide. Nature [London] 172:552-553. Sept.19,1953. 472 N21

3717 COSGROVE, J. T. Pressure creosoting. 1. Timber Technol. 61:435-436. Sept.1953. 99.81 T482

3718 COSGROVE, J. T. Pressure creosoting. 2. Timber Technol. 61:492-493. Oct.1953. 99.81 T484

3719 COX, H. A. The preservative treatment of timber in buildings. Wood [London] 18:336-338. Sept. 1953. 99.82 W855

3720 EADES, H. W., and ROFF, J. W. The regulation of aeration in wood soil contact culture technique. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):68-71,94-95. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

3721 GIESEKING, E. Verpflichtung zum holzschutz und holzschutzdisziplin. Holz 7:206-207. Sept.1953. 99.82 H743

3722 GROENOU, H. B. VON. Bauholzschutz eine dringende notwendigkeit. Holz 7:204-205. Sept.1953. 99.82 H743

3723 HANSBROUGH, J. R. Storage of northern hardwood logs and bolts. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3): 33-35,92. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Reducing fungus deterioration by water storage.

3724 HARTLEY, C. Protecting green lumber from decay during shipment. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus. Soils & Agr. Engin. Forest Path. Spec. Release 26,rev.,3 p. June 1953. 1.965 F3F76

3725 KECKLUND, N. Effect of log blue and storage rot on sawlogs of the quality class, and means of eliminating the damage. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 35: 320-326. Aug.15,1953. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

3726 LEONARD, J. P. Selecting a wood preservative. Natl. Hort. Mag. 32:252-258. Oct.1953. 80 N216

3727 MCMULLEN, M. J. The sterilisation of timber by fumigation. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 6(3/4):20-24. 1952. 99.9 N472T

3728 PAULI. Control of bluing of pine materials. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 7:270. Aug.1953. 99.82 N81

3729 ROSS, W. Characteristic irregularities in lumber. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 37(10):100,102. (Concl.) Oct.1953. 99.81 B77

3730 SARDO, W. H. Longer life for field boxes. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(7):16. Oct.1953. 80 C1224
Wood preservatives.

3731 SCHEFFER, T. C. Treatment of bilgewater to control decay in the bilge area of wooden boats. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):72-78,95. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

3732 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Coatings that prevent end checks. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 186,rev.,4 p. July 1953. 1.9 F761

3733 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Methods of applying wood preservatives. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. D154,rev., 28 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1.9 F761R

3734 ZABEL, R. A. The control of lumber stains in northern white pine [Pinus strobus]. Canada Lumberman 73(8):34-35,49. Aug.1953. 99.81 C16

3735 ZABEL, R. A. Lumber stains and their control in Northern white pine. [Pinus strobus] Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):36-38. Ref. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

FOREST PRODUCTS

3736 CANADA. DEPT. OF RESOURCES AND DEVELOPMENT. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORIES DIV. Program of work, Ottawa Laboratory - Vancouver Laboratory, June 1953 - May 1954. n.p.,1953. 59 p. 99.9 P94

3737 ELMENDORF, A. Industrial research. Wood Working Digest 55(10):232,234. Oct.1953. 99.82 W87
Forest products.

3738 GRABNER, G. Die krisis der holzverwendung--ursache und wege zu ihrer behebung. Z. f. Weltforstwirt 16:130-134. Aug.1953. 99.8 Z35
English summary.
Chiefly Germany.

3739 HENDERSON, F. Y. The Forest Products Research Laboratory. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 141:435-444. Sept.9,1953. 501 L84B

3740 KLAUDITZ, W. Technisch-wirtschaftliche gesichtspunkte zur vermehrten holzausnutzung und abfallholzverwertung. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1224-1225. Sept. 22,1953. 99.81 H742
Germany.

3741 MAYER-WEGELIN, H. Die nutzung der schwachen holzsorten. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1243-1244. Sept. 26,1953. 99.81 H742
Germany.

3742 RAZOUS, P. La productivité en exploitation forestière en scierie et dans les industries du bois. Bois et Scieries 59:952-953,955. Sept.3,1953. 99.81 B632
France.

3743 RICHARDS, E. G. Wood waste utilisation in Germany. Scot. Forestry 7:118-120. Oct.1953. 99.8 Sco3

3744 SCOTT, C. W. Les produits forestiers en Yougoslavie. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 20:147-151. Aug./Sept.1953. 99.8 R326

3745 THUNELL. Ist eine totale holzabfallverwertung möglich? Holz-Zentbl. 79:1208. Sept.19,1953. 99.81 H742
Sweden.

3746 TIMBER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Statistical year book, 1952. Ed. 2. London,1953. 34 p. 99.83 T48

3747 TUFFIER, M. Les bois tropicaux sont en mesure de concurrencer efficacement les bois des pays tempérés. Marchés Colon. du Monde 9:2410-2411. Aug. 29,1953. 286.8 M33
Prices.

3748 TUFFIER, M. La consommation des bois tropicaux peut augmenter en Europe. Marchés Colon. du Monde 9:2363-2364. Aug.22,1953. 286.8 M33

Lumber and Rough Products

3749 DUBRET, R. Quatre ans d'histoire des prix des sciages résineux. Bois et Scieries 59:601-603. May 21, 1953. 99.81 B632
France.

3750 FELTON, P. M. Hardwood log grading school. Pa. Forests 38(3):18. July/Sept.1953. 99.8 F763

3751 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Sawn softwood; world market since 1951. Unasylva 7:124-132. Sept.1953. 99.8 Un1

3752 FRIEDRICH, R. Kann eine wettbewerbsordnung helfen? Holz-Zentbl. 79:1304-1305. Oct.10,1953. 99.81 H742
Lumber marketing in Germany.

3753 GERMAIN, U. E. Spruce [Picea] grading: lumber trade issue from way, way back. Canada Lumberman 73(8):26,48. Aug.1953. 99.81 C16

3754 GUILLOUX, J. F. Le marché anglais du bois--chemins de fer anglais. Rev. du Bois 8(9/10):46. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.82 R32

3755 JARMAN, A. W. S. Where are we going in spruce [Picea] grading? Canada Lumberman 73(9):47. Sept.1953. 99.81 C16

3756 KMONITZEK. Heilbronner sortierung und mittenstärkensortierung. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1219. Sept.22, 1953. 99.81 H742
Lumber in Germany.

3757 MACGREGOR, J. J. European timber requirements for mining. Wood [London] 18:339-341. Sept.1953. 99.82 W855

3758 MERVEILLEUX DU VIGNAUX, M. La situación del mercado de maderas en Francia. Montes 9:255-258. May/June 1953. 99.8 M763

3759 PERKINS, A. G. The loading, handling and transporting of lumber. Calif. Lumber Merchant 32(7): 44,46,48. Oct.1,1953. 99.81 C12

3760 PIFFL, T. Der eigentumsübergang an verkauftem holz. Allg. Forstztg. 64:251-252. Oct.1953. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

3761 RENO, J. Selling lumber and lumber products. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):42-43,93. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

3762 SUOLAHTI, O. Barking and length of storage time affecting the impregnability of poles. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 35:309-313. Aug.15,1953. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

3763 WINKELMANN, H. G. Considérations sur la formation du prix des grumes. Forêt 6:294-296. Sept. 1953. 99.8 F7683

Building Construction

3764 BIRKELAND, Ø. Lumber requirement of the building industry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 7: 251-253. Aug.1953. 99.82 N81

3765 CUTLER, H. H. Prefabricated housing. Wood Working Digest 55(10):234,236,240. Oct.1953. 99.82 W87

3766 DENNERLEIN, J. M. The HB system of nailed laminated wooden beam construction. Canada Lumberman 73(7):58,60-61. July 1953. 99.81 C16

3767 FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH SOCIETY. Laboratory tests determine performance characteristics between various door types. Canada Lumberman 73(6): 54-56. June 1953. 99.81 C16

3768 KUENZEL, J. G. Discussion of "Laminating and steam bending of treated and untreated oak for ship timbers." J. Forestry 51:824. Nov.1953. 99.8 F768

3769 LUXFORD, R. F. Use of Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmanni] for house construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1944-1,3 p. June 1953. 1.9 F761R

3770 MACHAMER, H. E. Metal vs. wood for living comfort. Lumber Merchant 21(10):20,57. Oct.1953. 99.81 L979
Reply to J. Reno's article in Sept. issue.
Windows.

3771 TAYLOR, J. C. Trends in house construction. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):44-45. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

3772 VAANANEN, E. V. Wallboard, a versatile building material. Finnish Trade Rev. 76:100. Aug.1953. 286.8 F495

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

3773 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The effect of casein glue and depth of electrode penetration on the readings of an electrical resistance moisture meter used for testing plywood, by N. C. Edwards and R. S. T. Kingston. South Melbourne, 1953. 6 p. (Sub-Project T.P.3-1/5 4th Report) 300 Au7E

3774 BOOTH, H. E. Synthetic resin glued plywood. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 6(3/4):19-20. 1952. 99.9 N472T

3775 BRANDTS, T. G. Mangrove tannin-formaldehyde resins as hot-press plywood adhesives. Tectona 42:137-150. 1952. 99.8 B65

3776 CONNELLY, H. H. Gluing efficiency starts with the spreader. Veneers & Plywood 47(10):12,28,30. Oct.1953. 99.82 V55

3777 EICKNER, H. W. Adhesive bonding properties of various metals as affected by chemical and anodizing treatments of the surfaces. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1842,25 p. June 1953. 1.9 F761R

3778 EICKNER, H. W. The shear, fatigue, bend, impact, and long-time-load strength properties of structural metal-to-metal adhesives in bonds to 24S-T3 aluminum alloy. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1836,87 p. June 1953. 1.9 F761R

3779 GRAHAM, P. H. Veneer cutting methods. Veneers & Plywood 47(10):13. Oct.1953. 99.82 V55

3780 GUNNASON, J. Veneer values and variations. Veneers & Plywood 47(10):14,16. Oct.1953. 99.82 V55

3781 HINKEN, E. W. A new method for observing gap-filling of wood adhesives. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):15-20. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

3782 HOVORKA, W. T. The development of Craveneer. Wooden Box & Crate 15(5):14-16. Sept./Oct. 1953. 99.82 W857

3783 HYLER, J. E. Glues and gluing. 20. South. Lumberman 187(2339):57-58,60-61. Sept.15,1953. 99.81 So82

3784 HYLER, J. E. Glues and gluing. 21. South. Lumberman 187(2340):55-57,60. Oct.1,1953. 99.81 So82

3785 HYLER, J. E. Glues and gluing. 22. South. Lumberman 187(2341):61-62,64,84. Oct.15,1953. 99.81 So82

3786 ITIE C., G. El triplay. Tierra [Mexico] 8:658-659,723. Sept.1953. 8 T445

3787 JAYNE, B. A. Finish checking of hardwood veneered panels as related to face veneer quality. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):7-14,91. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

3788 KONCHEVSKIĬ, G. S. Determining the force for bending and simultaneous gluing of wood in inflexible dies. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaiushchaiâ i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(4):6-8. Apr.1953. 99.82 D44

3789 MCKINLEY, T. W. Veneer tables: Surface feet tabulations for rotary cut and special veneers. J. J. Forestry 51:826-827. Nov.1953. 99.8 F768

3790 MARRA, A. Glues and gluing. Wood Working Digest 55(10):227-228,230. Oct.1953. 99.82 W87

3791 METCALFE, L. Pressure treatment of plywood widens market uses. Canada Lumberman 73(7):42, 56. July 1953. 99.81 C16

3792 MININ, A. N. Methods of economizing on plywood stock in peeling of veneer. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaiushchaiâ i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(4): 12-16. Apr.1953. 99.82 D44

3793 NORTHAM, J. T. Technical description of fir plywood grades. Calif. Lumber-Merchant 32(9):54,58. Nov.1,1953. 99.81 C12

3794 PERAZA, C. La industria del tablero contrachapado en España. Montes 9:249-252. May/June 1953. 99.8 M763

3795 PERRY, T. Veneer cutting and matching. Canad. Woodworker 53(9):32-33,35,48,72. Sept.1953. 99.82 C162

3796 PERRY, T. D. Should cores be lumber or all-veneer? Wood & Wood Prod. 58(10):34,36,74-76. Oct. 1953. 99.82 W856

3797 SAKS, E. V. Production of plywood crates, baskets, boxes. Veneers & Plywood 47(9):12-13,44-45. Sept.1953. 99.82 V55

3798 SAKS, E. V. Technique of flitch production. Veneers & Plywood 47(10):8-9,18-23. Oct.1953. 99.82 V55

3799 SOULILLOU, A. Autour du Congrès du Bois en Alsace à Romanswiller devant les "trains de déroulage" Rev. du Bois 8(9/10):18-20. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.82 R32

3800 STERLIN, D. M. Assembly line gluing, drying and cooling of veneer. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaîushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(5):14-18. May 1953. 99.82 D44

3801 STEVENS, S. F. Urea resin catalysts. Veneers & Plywood 47(10):24. Oct.1953. 99.82 V55

3802 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Woodworking glues of natural origin. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 257, 4 p. Feb.1953. 1.9 F761

Furniture

3803 KELLY, A., HOFFMAN, G., and VANDENBERGH, M. Remodeling furniture. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 457,4 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W75C

3804 MASON, F. Refinish furniture at home. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 147,19 p. June 1953. 275.29 M36B

3805 PARRISH, F. T. Furniture manufacturing. Wood Working Digest 55(10):224-227. Oct.1953. 99.82 W87

3806 ROTTIN, B. Sur la situation actuelle de l'industrie du meuble de cuisine. Bois et Scieries 59:947, 949. Sept.3,1953. 99.81 B632
France.

Containers

3807 ASHWELL, G. M. Developments in packaging. World's Paper Trades Rev. 140:1108,1110. Oct.8,1953. 302.8 W89

3808 DOBBIN, J. H. Who gets the so-called "savings"? Wooden Box & Crate 15(5):19-21,39. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.82 W857
Fruit and vegetable packaging.

3809 LEMUT, J. Evolution de la technique des emballages en bois. Emballages 23(141):37-41,43. Sept./Oct.1953. 309.8 Em1

3810 MCCALL, G. T. Bootleggers don't use barrels, so the stave "gitter-outers" are shut down. South. Lumberman 187(2339):32,94,96. Sept.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Testimony before House Ways and Means Committee.

3811 POPOVIĆ, V. Rational utilization of the wood in making beech staves. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:357-361. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Su63

3812 TASSEAU, M. Sur l'evolution de la technique des emballages en bois. Bois et Scieries 59:1045-1046. Sept.24,1953. 99.81 B632

3813 TOGEL, K. Gegen die verdrängung der holzkiste. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1245-1246. Sept.26,1953. 99.81 H742
Germany.

Pulp and Paper

3814 ANDREWS, E., and SCRIVENS, D. Kraft mill control instrumentation: brown stock washer instrumentation; black liquor evaporator process. Paper Mill News 76(42):56-58. Oct.17,1953. 302.8 P195

3815 BARNES, E. T. A recent investigation on variables in zinc hydrosulphite bleaching of groundwood. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54(11):145-149. Oct.1953. 302.8 P96

3816 BEASLEY, D. E. Fiber flocculation. Tappi 36 (9):159A-160A. Sept.1953. 302.8 T162
Testing equipment.

3817 BELL, G. E., and MARTIN, P. E. Bark removal methods and machines. Tappi 36(9):38A,40A,42A, 44A,46A,48A,50A. Sept.1953. 302.8 T162

3818 BHAT, R. V., and GUHA, S. R. D. Indigenous cellulosic raw materials for the production of pulp, paper and board. XV. Chemical pulps and writing and printing papers from Albizzia stipulata, Boivin. Indian Forester 79:475-483. Sept.1953. 99.8 In2

3819 BÜTTNER, M. Methoden der messung des feuchtigkeitsgehaltes. Papier 7:397-398. Oct.1953. 302.8 P1934

3820 CARPENTER, R. D. Heavy pine [Pinus] sawmill waste; a supplement to round wood for pulp production. South. Lumberman 187(2339):36,38,40,42. Sept.15, 1953. 99.81 So82

3821 EVEREST, D. C. Past progress and future outlook for pulp and paper industry. Paper Mill News 76(39): 24,26. Sept.26,1953. 302.8 P195

3822 FELICETTA, V. F., PENISTON, Q. P., and MCCARTHY, J. L. Determination of hydrogen sulphide, methyl mercaptan, dimethyl sulphide and disulphide in kraft pulp mill process streams. Tappi 36:425-432. Sept.1953. 302.8 T162
For odor elimination.

3823 FINK, J. E. What cooks with chips? Two types of vibrating screens are compared. Pulp & Paper 27(11): 114,116. Oct.1953. 302.8 P11

3824 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity reports; wood pulp. Unasylva 7:115-123. Sept.1953. 99.8 Un1

3825 GOISLARD, P. H. Die holzversorgung der französischen zellstoffindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1308. Oct.10,1953. 99.81 H742

3826 GREER, W. N. How to hold paper stock at specified pH. Paper Mill News 76(42):102,104. Oct.17, 1953. 302.8 P195

3827 HAGGLUND, S. E. Some of the problems connected with the production of high-yield and semichemical pulps. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 56: 651-659. Sept.15,1953. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

3828 HARTEL, O. Uber biologische entrindung. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:467. Sept.7,1953. 384 Z33
Pulpwood.

3829 HEARON, W. M. Progress in the utilization of spent sulphite liquor. Tappi 36(9):14A,16A,18A,20A. Ref. Sept.1953. 302.8 T162

3830 HEITMAN, J. B. Chlorine dioxide generation by reduction of sodium chlorate with sulphur dioxide. Tappi 36:419-423. Sept.1953. 302.8 T162
For pulp bleaching.

3831 HOLZER, W. F. What is new in Europe. Pulp & Paper 27(11):96,98. Oct.1953. 302.8 P11
Technical progress in pulp and paper, principally in Sweden.

3832 INOUE, I., and SUTO, T. Acetylation of wood pulp for acetate. (In Japanese.) Japan Synthetic Textile Mon. 6(9):20-24. Sept.1953. 304.8 J27

3833 JAYME, G., and SCHEURING, L. Acetatzellstoffe aus getreidestroh. II. Einfluss des kieselsäuregehaltes. Papier 7:347-351. Sept.5,1953. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

3834 JENSEN, W. Laboratory investigation of birch as raw material for pulp production. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 7:254-259. Ref. Aug.1953. 99.82 N81
English summary.

3835 LANGMAID, J. F. A quality control program. Tappi 36(9):151A-154A. Sept.1953. 302.8 T162

3836 LE FLOCH, J. Considérations sur le raffinage des fibres de cellulose. Papeterie 75:589,591,593,595, 597,599-601,603. Sept.1953. 302.8 P1932

3837 LOOMER, J. T. Considerations in the design of a stock cleaning system. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54(11):128-130. Oct.1953. 302.8 P96

3838 LOOMIS, T. A., and BEYER, R. E. Heparin-like anticoagulant action of sulfonated lignins from commercial waste sulfite liquor. J. Pharmacol. & Expt Ther. 109:21-25. Sept.1953. 396.8 J82

3839 MCGOVERN, J. N., and SIMMONDS, F. A. Bleached semichemical pulps from mixed eastern hardwoods for use in high-grade bond paper. Tappi 36:385-390. Sept.1953. 302.8 T162

3840 MASON, E. A., and QUINCY, R. R. Centrifuge analysis for suspended solids in white water. Tappi 36:467-469. Oct.1953. 302.8 T162

3841 MULLER, F. M. Eine neue abart des aufschlusses von stroh und laubholz mit monosulfit. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:467. Sept.7,1953. 384 Z33
For paper manufacture.

3842 NEUBRECH, W. L. Economic review. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 16(10A):12,14,16. Oct.10,1953. 302.8 So8
Statistics for pulp, paper and board production and consumption during first quarter, 1953.

3843 NEUBRECH, W. L. New high annual record in production of paper and board indicated. Paper Indus. 35:780-782. Oct.1953. 302.8 P1923

3844 NEUMANN, F. Schnelle oxydation von sulfitablauge mit wasserstoffperoxyd zur bestimmung ihrer anorganischen bestandteile. Papier 7:388-391. Oct. 1953. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

3845 NIEMI, T. J. Building a library collection for the pulp and paper curriculum at Western Michigan College of Education. Tappi 36:125A-128A. Oct.1953. 302.8 T162

3846 NOLAN, W. J. Studies in continuous alkaline pulping. III. The pulping of slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. Tappi 36:406-417. Sept.1953. 302.8 T162

3847 PETERI, R. Die möglichkeiten zur herstellung und verwendung der tropischen zellstoffe. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:467. Sept.7,1953. 384 Z33

3848 PETERS, R. W., and HUSTON, B. W. Some practical applications of measurement and control instruments in a paper mill. Tappi 36(9):127A-133A. Sept.1953. 302.8 T162

3849 PETERSON, G. A. European paper industry. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 16(10A):16,18,20-21. Oct.10, 1953. 302.8 So8

3850 PHILLIPS, J. H., and RUBRIGHT, M. M. The determination of total nonaqueous constituents in pulp mill liquors. II. Application to all types of residual pulping liquors. Tappi 36:392-401. Ref. Sept.1953. 302.8 T162

3851 RANCE, H. F. Pulp and paper. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 37:703-722. Ref. 1952. 382 M31R

3852 RANHAGEN, G. Observations on the straining of unbleached sulfite pulp. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 56:565-576. Ref. Aug.15,1953. 302.8 Sv2

3853 RAYONIER. Rayonier announces Rayo-cord-X. Paper Mill News 76(40):23. Oct.1953. 302.8 P195
New chemical cellulose.

3854 ROSENFELD, A. S. Some effects of extreme chip packing in the sulphite process. Tappi 36:128A-129A Oct.1953. 302.8 T162

3855 SANCHO, A. D. La madera de eucalipto y sus aplicaciones en nuestro país como materia prima en la fabricación de "hard board." Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 41(996/997):21-23. July 31,1953. 287 R71

3856 SCHAFER, E. R. Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmanni] for pulp and paper products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1944-2,6 p. June 1953. 1.9 F761R

3857 SCHAFER, E. R., and HYTTINEN, A. Groundwood pulping of ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] thinnings. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1947, 6 p. June 1953. 1.9 F761R

3858 SCHMITT, P. J. White water utilization. Tappi 36:123A-125A. Oct.1953. 302.8 T162

3859 SCHWARTZ, S. L. Preparation of hardboard from white oak [Quercus alba]. Tappi 36:445-451. Oct. 1953. 302.8 T162

3860 SCRIVENS, D. B. Instrumentation in the pulp and paper industry. Paper Mill News 76(42):49-50,52-54, 142. Oct.17,1953. 302.8 P195

3861 SPROULL, R. C. The Herty Foundation Laboratory. South. Pulp & Paper Mfg. 16(10):74,76,78-81. Oct.1,1953. 302.8 So8

3862 STEPHENSON, J. N. Pulp and paper expansion continues in British Columbia. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54(10):116. Sept.1952. 302.8 P96

3863 STONE, J. E., and WELLS, S. D. Alkaline pulping progress. South. Pulp & Paper Mfg. 16(10):55-58,60,62,64,68,70. Oct.1,1953. 302.8 So8
Review of literature published during 1952.

3864 TURNER, J. S. Milestones 1933-1942. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54(10):109-115. Sept.1953. 302.8 P96
History of pulp and paper industry in Canada.

3865 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on pulp and paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R444,41 p. July 1953. 1.9 F761R

3866 UNITED STATES PULP PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Wood pulp statistics (1953 edition). New York, 1953. 249 p. 302.9 Un32U

3867 VAN VOORHIS, R. H. Better pulpwood costs for the small operator. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 16(10A):24,26,29-30. Oct.10,1953. 302.8 So8

3868 WEDDELL, J. R. Florida's pulp and paper industry. Forest Farmer 13:13-16. Oct.1953. 99.8 F7692
From Journal of the Florida Education Association.

3869 WEST, C. J. Stock preparation. I. Beating. Inst. Paper Chem. Bibliog. Ser. 181,261 p. 1953. 241.4 Ap5

3870 WULTSCH, F. Austria's new institute—its aims. Pulp & Paper 27(11):49-50. Oct.1953. 302.8 P11
Institute of Pulp & Paper Technology, Technical University at Graz.

3871 WURZ, O. Erfahrungen mit carboxymethylcellulosen in der papierindustrie. Papier 7:377-381. Oct.1953. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

Chemical Products and Distillates

3872 ANDERSON, E., and BLAKE, B. B. The composition of honey locust [Gleditsia triacanthos] gum. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 42:662-664. Ref. Nov.1953. 396.9 Am33J

3873 BRYSON, H. C. Synthetic resins derived from pine products. Nav. Stores Rev. 63(21):21-23. (Cont.) Oct.17,1953. 99.81 N22

3874 CHISTOV, I. F. In regard to revising the standards for acetic acid and its derivatives. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaîushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(5):9-10. May 1953. 99.82 D44

3875 COURTNEY, H. C. Synthetic resins derived from pine [Pinus] products. Nav. Stores Rev. 63(20):14-17. (Cont.) Sept.19,1953. 99.81 N22

3876 GREAVES, C., and SCHWARTZ, H. The chemical utilization of wood. Canad. Chem. Processing 37(10):42,44. Sept.1953. 381 C16

3877 KARDO-SYSOEVA, E. K., and UTENKOVA-RANTSAN, V. A. On yield of alcohol during yeast fermentation. I. Estimating the actual yield of alcohol in fermentation of wood hydrolysates. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 22:551-558. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.3 M582

3878 KATUNIN, V. KH., and GOL'DSHTEĬN, A. TA. Ways of economizing on subsidiary chemicals in the production of esters of acetic acid and methanol. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaîushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(4):24-25. Apr.1953. 99.82 D44

3879 KIRBY, K. S. KNOWLES, E., and WHITE, T. Tannins. V. The fractionation of quebracho extract. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 37:283-292. Ref. Sept.1953. 303.9 So12

3880 KLEIN, R., and BRAVO, G. A. Natürliche und abgestumpfte kastanienextrakte. (Abs.) Leder 4:213. Sept.1953. 303.8 L492

3881 RITTER, G. J. The chemistry and chemical utilization of beech [Fagus] Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):79-84. Ref. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

3882 SKVORTSOV, S. O. Ashin wood chemistry combine succeeded in producing first grade methanol. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaîushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(4):10-12. Apr.1953. 99.82 D44

Naval Stores

3883 CLEMENTS, R. W. How to install spiral gutters. Nav. Stores Rev. 63(21):14-15. Oct.17,1953. 99.81 N22

3884 DAVID, R. L'origine du cal formé à la surface des cares de pin maritime [Pinus pinaster] sous l'influence du 2,4-dichlorophénoxyacétate de sodium et du 2,4-dichlorophénoxyacétate d'alkylamines. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1074-1077. June 1953. 442.9 P21

3885 HARM, H. Erkenntnisse und neue wege zur steigerung der harzerträge. Allg. Forstztg. 64:243-249. Oct.1953. 99.8 AL53

3886 KURSAKOV, A. D. In regard to the technology of fifteen-year turpentining of pine. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaîushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(4):8-10. Apr.1953. 99.82 D44

3887 LARSON, P. R. Early season streaks unprofitable. AT-FA Journal 16:15. Oct.1953. 309.8 Am3

3888 LARSON, P. R., and CLEMENTS, R. W. More gum without broadaxe incisions. Nav. Stores Rev. 63(20): 12-13. Sept.19,1953. 99.81 N22
Experiments with Pinus palustris.

3889 MEYERS, H. L. Naval stores 1954 outlook. Paint, Oil & Chem. Rev. 116(23):24,26. Nov.5,1953. 306.8 P16

3890 MIKHEEV, K. P. Clearing resin by the method of continuous settling. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaîushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(5):26-28. May 1953. 99.82 D44

3891 NAZAROV, G. V. Principal rules of organizing the turpentining collecting of resin according to a time sheet. (In Russian.) Derevopererabatyvaîushchaîa i Lesokhim. Promysh. 2(4):23. Apr.1953. 99.82 D44

3892 STRANGE, J. D. Some trends among naval stores producers. Nav. Stores Rev. 63(21):12-13. Oct.17, 1953. 99.81 N22

Other Forest Products

3893 ABBOTT, R. W., and TRENK, F. B. Growing and selling Christmas trees. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 425, 8 p. Oct.1952. 275.29 W75C

3894 BOOTH, H. E. Early use of paper bark [Melaleuca leucadendron] for thermal insulation. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 6(3/4):17-19. 1952. 99.9 N472T

3895 BRITISH COLUMBIA. FOREST SERV. Principles of Christmas-tree management. Forest Topics 5, 11 p. 1953. 99.9 B778

3896 BRUNDAGE, R. C. Wood chips—a good material for livestock bedding. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 395,11 p. June 1953. 100 In2P

3897 CLONINGER, A. M. Wood chips from sawmill and veneer plant residues. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):51,93-94. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

3898 CONTINUOUS production of building board. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54(10):122-125. Sept.1953. 302.8 P96
Reproduced from the Overseas Engineer, July 1953, by permission of the publishers, Temple Press Limited.

3899 CRAIG, S. G. Measurement of dimensional stability of insulation board. Tappi 36(9):166A-169A. Sept.1953. 302.8 T162

3900 DOBOCZKY, S. Die sägespäne-brikettierung, ihre technik und wirtschaftliche bedeutung für die sägeindustrie. Holz 7:214-215. Sept.1953. 99.82 H743

3901 FOBES, E. W. Wood-residue collection techniques. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):39-40,92. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

3902 GONZALEZ DE LA PENA Y GARCIA TAPIAL, A. El alcornoque y la industria corchera en Andalucia. Inform. Com. Espaň. (ser.3)237:885-889. May 1953. 286.8 In3

3903 GRANTHAM, J. B. Review of hardwood [e.g. hardboard] developments in the Pacific Northwest. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):89-91. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

3904 GRUEN, E. D. Economic aspects of residue utilization: a few basic questions examined. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):46-50,93. Ref. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

3905 HOMANN, J. Verarbeitung von stockholz in der faserplattenindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1265. Oct.1, 1953. 99.81 H742

3906 MILLER, S. R. High speed production of flooring. South. Lumberman 187(2339):29-30. Sept.15,1953. 99.81 So82

3907 OLSEN, F. Wicker work. (In Norwegian.) Hordaland Landbrmus. Årb. 1951/52:12-21. 11 H78

3908 PETTERSSON, G. Experiences with continuous hardening and moistening of hanging boards. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 56:697-703. Sept.30,1953. 302.8 Sv2

3909 POLETIKA, N. V. Wood laminating. Wood Working Digest 55(10):254,258. Oct.1953. 99.82 W87

3910 REHMAN, M. A., and KISHEN, J. Chemical staining of deodar [Cedrus deodara] pencil slats. Indian Forester 79:512-513. Sept.1953. 99.8 In2

3911 SEARS, G. Wisconsin turns to wood for sign posts. South. Lumberman 187(2342):34. Nov.1,1953. 99.81 So82

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

3912 ARMSTRONG, F. H. Methods of tests of small clear specimens. I. Timber Technol. 61:485-488. Oct.1953. 88.81 T484

3913 BOLLER, K. H. Stress-rupture tests of a glass-fabric-base plastic laminate. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1839,14 p. June 1953. 1.9 F761R

3914 BROWNING, B. L., and BUBLITZ, L. O. Extractives of aspenwood and bark. Tappi 36:418-419. Sept.1953. 302.8 T162
Experiments with Populus tremuloides.

3915 BROWNING, B. L., and BUBLITZ, L. O. The isolation of holocellulose from wood. Tappi 36:452-458. Ref. Oct.1953. 302.8 T162
Eperiments with Picea mariana.

3916 DIANNELIDIS, T. Zur frage der unterscheidbarkeit des holzes von Picea und Larix auf grund der markstrahl-harzgänge. Forstwiss. Centbl. 72:308-315. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 F775

3917 FREUDENBERG, K., and DIETRICH, H. Synthese des d,l-pinoresinols und andere versuche im zusammenhang mit dem lignin. Chem. Ber. 86:1157-1166. Sept.1953. 384 B45

3918 HARRIS, E. E. A lignin-carbohydrate bond in wood. Tappi 36:402-405. Ref. Sept.1953. 302.8 T162

3919 KOJIS, D. D., and POSTWEILER, R. H. Allowable loads for common bolts at various angles to the grain for Southern yellow pine [Pinus]. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):21-26. Ref. Sept.1953. 99.9 F7662J

3920 KOLLMANN, F. Ergebnisse der mechanisch-technologischen holzforschung in Schweden seit 1949. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1279-1282. Ref. Oct.3,1953. 99.81 H742

3921 KURTH, E. F., and BECKER, E. L. The chemical nature of the extractives from red alder. Tappi 36: 461-466. Ref. Oct.1953. 302.8 T162
From bark and wood of Alnus rubra.

3922 MEREWETHER, J. W. T. Studies on the lignin of Eucalyptus regnans F. Muell. IX. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 4:444-450. Ref. Sept.1953. 475 Au74

3923 PADDON, T. W. Examination of wood. Timber Technol. 61:483-484. Oct.1953. 99.81 T484

3924 PECK, E. C. The sap or moisture in wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. D768,rev.,13 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F761R

3925 PILLOW, M. Y. How growth of white pine [Pinus strobus] affects its properties for matches. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. D1950,7 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F761R

3926 RICHTZENHAIN, H., and ALFREDSSON, B. Über den abbau von lignin und ligninmodellsubstanzen mit hypochlorit. I. Acta Chem. Scand. 7:1177-1185. Ref. 1953. 385 Ac82

3927 SENZYU, R. Untersuchung über lignin und zellstoff. I-II. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 26:143-153. Ref. Apr.1953. 385 T57B

3928 SMITH, E. D., and ROGERS, L. N. Determination of pentosans in highly purified wood pulps. I. Furfural analysis methods. Tappi 36:390-392. Sept.1953. 302.8 T162

3929 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on the growth, structure, and identification of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R177,23 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

Properties and Structure

3930 BANKS, C. H. Spiral grain and its effect on the strength of South African grown pines [Pinus]. So. African Forestry Assoc. J. 23:45-50. July 1953. 99.9 So82

3931 MARCH, H. W., and KUENZI, E. W. Buckling of sandwich cylinders in torsion. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1840,31 p. Ref. June 1953. 1.9 F761R

3932 PETERSON, C. F., and BROCKEMEYER, E. W. The anti-fungal activity of an aqueous extract of Osage orange wood [Maclura pomifera]. Amer. J. Pharm. 125:303-310. Sept.1953. 396.8 Am3

3933 PHILLIPS, E. W. J. Structure of wood. Research [London] 6:401-408. Ref. Oct.1953. 472 R31

3934 RADCLIFFE, B. M., and KING, E. G. The flexural behavior of small wood T-beams. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 590,19 p. Mar.1953. 100 In2P

3935 RADCLIFFE, B. M. Shear deflection in timber beams and a method for the determination of shear moduli. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 589,14 p. Mar.1953. 100 In2P

3936 SEBORG, R. M., TARKOW, H., and STAMM, A. J. Effect of heat upon the dimensional stabilization of wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(3):59-67. Ref. Sept. 1953. 99.9 F7662J

3937 TAKECHI, O., and INOSE, O. Analysis on the fundamental properties of electric resistance of wood. II. Matsuyama Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 10:13-35. Mar.1953. 107.6 Eh32

3938 WOLF, J. T. Wood structure in relation to woodcutting by machinery. 1. Timber Technol. 61:450-451. Sept.1953. 99.81 T482

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

3939 AUSTIN, C. R. The growth of knowledge on mammalian fertilization. Austral. Vet. J. 29:191-198. Ref. July 1953. 41.8 Au72

3940 BAVARIA. LANDESANSTALT FÜR TIERZUCHT IN GRUB. Die Bayerische Landesanstalt für Tierzucht in Grub. Ed. 5. München,1953. 57 p. 49.9 B32

3941 BONADONNA, T. About a special method for the diagram outlining of semen production for scientific and practical purposes. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 8: 218-220. July 1953. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

3942 BONADONNA, T. Morphologic and functional masculinity. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:503-505. July 1953. 16 It1
Livestock.

3943 BONADONNA, T. La stérilité en général chez les animaux domestiques. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38: 403-420. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

3944 BOUE. La remonte d'une unité méhariste. Elevage et Cult. 5(56):21-23. Aug.1953. 24 EL2

3945 BRATANOV, K. Prilozhenie na michurinskoto uchenie v zhivotnovûdstvoto [The application of Michurin's theory to animal breeding]. Sofiâ,Zemizdat,1952. 119 p. Ref. 40 B739P

3946 CORDTS, H. Zur kenntnis der sexuellen erregung bei haustieren. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 61: 305-356. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.8 Z35
Implications for artificial insemination and fertility.

3947 CRAPLET, C. C. Génétique et élevage. Paris, Vigot Frères,1953. 292 p. 443 C85

3948 DONALD, H. P. Heterosis in livestock. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Q. Rev. 21:8-13. Autumn 1953. 241 G796

3949 ENGELHARD, J. La place de l'insémination artificielle et ses limites. Rustica 26:859. Sept.6,1953. 14 R92

3950 GOERTTLER, V. Fortpflanzung und fortpflanzungsstörungen bei den haustieren. II-III. Deut. Landwirt. 4:377-378,437-441. July-Aug.1953. 18 D4822

3951 GOTZE, M. La stérilité en général chez les animaux domestiques. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38: 438-447. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

3952 GROOTENHUIS, G. On the application of deep freezing of semen in the practice. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:861-869. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

3953 HERRE, W. Biologische grundlagen der fruchtbarkeitssicherung und fruchtbarkeitssteigerung weiblicher haussäugetiere. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 8:57-74. Ref. 1952. 105.8 K542

3954 KUDRÍÁSHOV, S. A. Praktischeski zanîâtiâ po razvûzhdane na selskostopanskite zhivotni [Practical knowledge of measuring domestic animals]. Ed. 2. Sofiâ,Zemizdat,1952. 379 p. Ref. 40 K954
Breeding.

3955 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Ein blick in Englands tierzucht. Tierzüchter 5:451-453. Sept.5,1953. 49 T445

3956 ORLICH C., R. A. La inseminación artificial y su hato. Costa Rica. Min. de Agr. e Indus. B. Divulg. 14,8 p. 1953. 280.9 C822

3957 OUELLET, A. La pourquoi de l'animal de race pure. Ferme 15:27,37,54. Sept.1953. 7 F38

3958 OVSIANNIKOV, A. I. Breeds of agricultural animals, ways and methods of developing them. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(4):10-23. Apr.1953. 49 So822

3959 PINOTTI, B. Artificial insemination in a veterinary practice. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 8:221-222. July 1953. 41.8 Z7

3960 POLIAKOV, I. A. Vegetativnaîa gibridizatsiîa zhivotnykh [Vegetative hybridization of animals]. Moskva,Znanie,1952. 23 p. (Vsesoîuznoe Obshchestvo po Rasprostraneniîu Politicheskikh i Nauchnykh Znaniĭ Moscow. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ] Seriîa 3, 48) 40 P76

3961 SCHMIDT, J. Züchtung,ernährung und haltung der landwirtschaftlichen haustiere. I. Ed. 6, rev. by J. Schmidt, C. von Patow, and J. Kleisch. Berlin,Parey, 1953. 352 p. 40 Sch53

3962 TRELLES, A. La selección en ganadería. Mensajero Agr. 84:36-38. July 1953. 9.8 M52

3963 WATMOUGH, W. Inbreeding. Fur & Feather 116:630,640. Sept.24,1953. 49 F96

3964 WHITE, I. G. The effect of potassium on the washing and dilution of mammalian spermatozoa. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 31:193-200. Ref. June 1953. 442.8 Au7

FEEDS AND FEEDING

3965 AHRER, K. Futtereinsäuerung. Bauer 6(36): 5-6. Sept.12,1953. 19 B32

3966 ALLCROFT, R. Some mineral deficiency problems of ruminants in Great Britain. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1215-1221. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3967 ANDERSON, E. E. Ensiling is easy if proper time for cutting known. N. Mex. Stockman 18(10):37. Oct.1953. 49 N462

3968 ANDERSON, E. E. Making corn & sorghum silage. Tex. Livestock J. 12(10):8,38. Oct.15,1953. 49 T29

3969 AXELSSON, J. Use of molasses, grains, and other additives in making grass silage. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1153-1158. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3970 BEESON, W. M. Some valuable information on urea—supplementing low quality roughages. Sheep & Goat Raiser 34:26-27. Oct.1953. 45.8 Sh3

3971 BENDER, A. E., MILLER, D. S., and TUNNAH, E. J. The biological value of fish meals. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12(2):ii. 1953. 389.9 N953
For livestock.

3972 BERMAN, N. Maize silage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:645. Aug.1953. 26 H27

3973 BLAND, B. F. Maize as a silage crop in eastern England. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60: 311-314. Oct.1953. 10 G79J

3974 BLASING, E. A. Antibiotics become of age—how the feed manufacturer uses them today. Feed Age 3(11):31-32. Nov.1953. 389.78 F327

3975 BOHSTEDT, G. What livestock men expect and require from harvested forages. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1099-1105. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3976 BOROHOV, M. Silage in smallholders settlements (Moshav). (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:688-689. Aug.1953. 26 H27

3977 BRANION, H. D. Bring on the feed. B. C. Farmer & Gard. 8(9):11-13. Sept.1953. 7 F86

3978 BRAUDE. Versuche mit antibiotika. Futter u. Futterung 34:262-264. Sept.1953. 389.78 F98
In animal nutrition.

3979 BRISEBOIS, D., and LADRAT, J. La place de la prairie dans l'économie générale de la production animale française (applications aux régions du Sud-Ouest). In Journées d'Etudes sur l'Alimentation à la Prairie, Paris, 1951. Comptes rendus, p.153-160. Paris,1952. 60.19 J82
Includes discussion.

3980 CARLOS, J. S. Antibiotics with livestock feeding. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):12,51. Sept.1953. 25 Ag8

3981 CHARLET-LERY, G., FRANÇOIS, A., and LEROY, A. M. L'analyse des aliments destinés aux animaux et l'interprétation des résultats qu'elle fournit. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1245-1253. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
English summary.

3982 COMMON, R. H. Chemical evaluation of nutritive value of forages. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 1254-1260. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3983 COOLEY, M. L. Quality control of antibiotics in the manufacturing of feed. Feed Age 3(11):35-36. Nov.1953. 389.78 F327

3984 COUNE, F. We get better feed. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(11):41. Nov.1953. 80 F6622

3985 CRAMPTON, E. W. Balancing of forage diets with concentrates to maximize livestock production. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1208-1214. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3986 CUNHA, T. J. Fast gains on feed needed; search for more efficient feed users is important. Fla. Cattleman 18:104. Oct.1953. 43.8 F66

3987 CURTIN, L. V. Degossypolized cottonseed meal now on feed horizon. East. Feed Merchant 4(11): 24-26,70-71. Nov.1953. 389.78 Ea7

3988 DAVIS, G. K. Mineral deficiencies in North America. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1222-1226. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
In animal nutrition.

3989 DIJKSTRA, N. D. Chemical and bacteriological changes involved in making grass silage and their effect on losses in feed value. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1164-1170. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

3990 DOYLE, B. K. Molasses as a livestock feed. Sugar J. 16(4):25-26. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su391

3991 DRAPER, N. Animal fats in feeds. Amer. Miller & Processor 81(10):40. Oct.1953. 298.8 Am32

3992 DUCKWORTH, J. Rations for livestock in Britain. Nature [London] 172:844-846. Nov.7,1953. 472 N21

3993 DUMONT, R. Place de la prairie dans l'économie générale de la production animale française. In Journées d'Etudes sur l'Alimentation à la Prairie, Paris, 1951. Comptes rendus, p.145-152. Paris,1952. 60.19 J82
Includes discussion.

3994 DURRWAECHTER. Wirtschaftlichere tierzucht durch bessere fruchtfolge. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143: 1123-1124. Sept.12,1953. 18 L2338

3995 EDGAR, G. Antibiotics in the feeding of livestock. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Conf. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 29:16. 1953. 23 Ag82S

3996 ENDŌ, A. Ensiling process. I. Green maize ensilage and its microbial research. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 3:387-401. Mar.1953. 22.5 T574

3997 FABIANI, F. Vitamins in the economy of livestock production. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(73/74):88,90. June/July 1953. 9.2 G76

3998 FALCIONI, A. C. La explotación pecuaria y el aspecto forrajero. Res 21:28472-28473. Oct.5,1953. 286.85 R31

3999 FARRANDO, R. Le facteur "protéine animale", la vitamine B-12 et les antibiotiques dans l'alimentation des animaux domestiques. Terre d'Oc 35:313-316. Aug.1953. 14 Ar5

4000 FATHEREE, A. P. Green feed in bales and bundles; long grass-legume silage, the best substitute for green grazing, will carry many a herd through lean winter days. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 83 (9):19,70-71. Sept.1953. 6 F22125
As told to B. Kennedy.

4001 FINKLE, D. Use of methionine in manufactured feeds. Feed Age 3(10):37-38. Oct.1953. 389.78 F327

4002 FIORITO, G. Olive waste in the nutrition of livestock. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(11):11-13. Nov.1952. 16 Ag8268

4003 FOLLEY, S. J. The use of hormones in nutrition: some practical possibilities. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 214-229. Ref. Basel,Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62
Chiefly livestock.
Includes discussion.

4004 FRANCE. DEPT. DE L'EURE ET LOIR. DIRECTION DES SERV. AGRICOLES. Alimentation animale intensive par les produits de la ferme. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 4,40 p. May 1952. 14 F8423

4005 GALL, L. S. The role of rumen microorganisms in forage utilization. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1261-1264. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4006 GAUMET, R., and ARGAILLOT, L. La place de la prairie dans l'économie générale de la production animale en Bourbonnais-Nivernais-Charolais. In Journées d'Etudes sur l'Alimentation à la Prairie, Paris, 1951. Comptes rendus, p.171-184. Paris,1952. 60.19 J82
Includes discussion.

4007 GRANT, A. B. Carotene: a rachitogenic factor in green-feeds. Nature [London] 172:627. Oct.3,1953. 472 N21

4008 GRASHUIS, J. The food value of skim milk. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 45:627. Sept.23,1953. 44.9 AL3
As feed.

4009 GRASHUIS, J. Possibilities of using skim milk on the farm. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbouwbl. 34 (39):2. Oct.1,1953. 12 D812
As feed.

4010 GREEN, J. O., LANGER, H. J., and WILLIAMS, T. E. Sources and magnitudes of experimental errors in grazing trials. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1374-1379. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4011 GRUEN, F. H. Stocking rates in the Berriquin and Wakool Irrigation Districts. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 21:113-140. June 1953. 286.8 N47M

4012 HAFNER, F. H. Compatibility of soybean oil meal and urea. Feedstuffs 25(43):24-25. Oct.24,1953. 286.81 F322
In ruminant nutrition.

4013 HAMMOND, J. Education in animal nutrition. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12:178-181. 1953. 389.9 N953

4014 HEADY, E. O. Type of data needed for economic analysis of grazing experiments. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1393-1398. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4015 HOBBS, C. S., and HANSARD, S. L. Mineral excesses and toxicity. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1227-1234. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
In animal nutrition.

4016 HOCK, A. Vitamin requirements of live-stock. (Sum.) Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 39:763,778. Oct.14,1953. 57.8 F413

4017 HOWES, J. R. Computing concentrate rations for livestock in the Tropics. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 53:189-191,193-195,197-199,201,203. Ref. June 1953. 8 T73

4018 HUBBARD, W. A. Following the animal and eye-estimation method of measuring the forage consumed by grazing animals. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1343-1347. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4019 JOHNSON, R. B. A report on molasses utilization by feed mixers in Louisiana. Sugar J. 16(4):37-38. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su391

4020 JONES, J. H., SMITH, A. L., and GRAY, J. A. Emergency feeding of livestock. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-218,11 p. July 1953. 275.29 T312

4021 JONES, L. I. Measurement of palatability. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1348-1353. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4022 JOURNÉES D'ETUDES SUR L'ALIMENTATION A LA PRAIRIE, PARIS, 1951. Comptes rendus. Paris,1952. 195 p. 60.19 J82

4023 JUKES, T. H. Scientific feeding helps farmers meet an ever increasing demand for animal products. Natl. Grange Mon. 50(11):3-7,16,25,36. Nov.1953. 6 N215

4024 KALAISAKĒS, P. La situation actuelle de la méthode de Kellner dans l'alimentation. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktēniatrikēs Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 10:374-380. Apr./June 1953. 41.9 So18
French summary.

4025 KANDATSU, M., and YASUI, T. Studies on the nutritive value of grass proteins. 4. The effects of the method of desiccation upon the nitrogen distribution in the leaf of radish. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:68-72. 1953. 389.9 J27

4026 KHRAPONOV, I. Utilization of coarse feeds on the [livestock] farms of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):27-28. Sept.1953. 281.8 K83

4027 KIRSCH, W., DREWS, and SPLITTGERBER. Vereinfachung der getreidemast durch anwendung des "grundstandards." Futter u. Fütterung 33:253-254. Aug.1953. 389.78 F98

4028 KNORR, H. V., and ROTHEMUND, P. A study of the preservation of alfalfa, ensiled with glucose and "diamine." In Kenan, W. R. History of Randleigh Farm, p.28-68. Ed.7. Lockport,N. Y.,1953. 43 K33

4029 KNORR, H. V., and ROTHEMUND, P. A study of the preservation of corn silage, ensiled with "cysteine", "diamine" and "hydroquinone"; experiments to determine the transformation of β carotene to α carotene in the presence of "diamine." In Kenan, W. R History of Randleigh Farm, p.223-246. Ed.7. Lockport, N. Y.,1953. 43 K33

4030 KÖNEKAMP, A. H. Converting results of grassland-animal production research into practice. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1271-1275. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4031 KORMSHCHIKOV, P. A. Coefficient of lignification of coarse feeds. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(5): 87-90. May 1953. 49 So822

4032 KORSHAKOV, P. N. Effect of cobalt on nutritive qualities of sprouted grain. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(4):91. Apr.1953. 49 So822

4033 KRIDER, J. L. Are there still unexplored horizons for the use of antibiotics in manufactured feeds? Feed Age 3(11):36-37. Nov.1953. 389.78 F327

4034 KUMMER, H. Der futterwert der weizenmüllereiabfälle. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:859,883. Sept. 19-26,1953. 18 B142

4035 LAISNE. Pour bien ensiler les verts de betteraves. Rustica 26:845,847. Sept.6,1953. 14 R92

4036 LATTEUR, J. P. Physio-pathologie de la nutrition. Microbiologie du rumen. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1337-1371. Oct.1953. 13 R322
English summary.

4037 LAWRY, H. B., and STICHBURY, J. W. Let's talk silage-making. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(3):8-9, 11-12. Sept.1953. 44.8 N484

4038 LEDENT, M. Quelques conseils pratiques pour bien réussir les ensilages d'automne. Sillon Belge 23(578):1,6,9. Sept.26,1953. 13 Si3

4039 LEOPOLD, R. Bedeutung der kartoffeleinsäuerung. Bauer 6(38):2-4. Oct.3,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

4040 LEROY, A. M. Mesure de la quantité d'herbe ingérée par un animal en liberté au pâturage à l'aide de la composition chimique du fourrage et de celle des matières fécales excrétées. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1354-1360. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
English summary.

4041 LIEVENS, F. Récents progrès en matière d'alimentation du bétail. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1179-1202. Sept.1953. 13 R322
English summary.

4042 LINEHAN, P. A. Use of cage and mower-strip methods for measuring the forage consumed by grazing animals. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1328-1333. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4043 LUSK, W. C. Unusual feeds for livestock. West. Livestock J. 31(50):12,86-87. Aug.31,1953. 6 F2278

4044 MCCLYMONT, G. L. Farm management. 3. Nutrition. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Conf. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 29:28. 1953. 23 Ag82S
Livestock.

4045 MCINTYRE, G. A., and DAVIES, J. G. Small plot studies in the evaluation of pasture intended for grazing. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1361-1366. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4046 MAKSIMENKO, L. D. Nutritive value of perennial rye as forage plant and hay. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(4):89-91. Apr.1953. 49 So822

4047 MARTIN, J., and BUYSSE, F. Résultats de recherches en matière d'ensilage. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1398-1403. Oct.1953. 13 R322
English summary.

4048 MAYMONE, B., and BATTAGLINI, A. Researches on the digestibility and on the nutritive value of carob-bean seeds (Ceratonia siliqua L.). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1367-1375. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

4049 MOTT, G. O., and LUCAS, H. L. The design, conduct, and interpretation of grazing trials on cultivated and improved pastures. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1380-1385. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4050 MUNSTERER, W. Futterberechnung; stark vereinfacht und doch richtig! Tierzüchter 5:473-476. Sept.20,1953. 49 T445
Germany.

4051 NEUMANN, A. L. Feed supplements for various roughages. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110(20): 23-26. Oct.28,1953. 298.8 G762

4052 NOLAND, P. R. Utilization of rice by-products in animal feeding. Feedstuffs 25(43):56-58. Oct.24, 1953. 286.81 F322

4053 ORTH, A. Einiges zur abwelksilage (halbheu) und zur erklärung ihrer guten futterwirkung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 37:952. Sept.12,1953. 18 W96

4054 OSBORNE, J. G., and REID, E. H. The design, conduct, and interpretation of range grazing studies. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1386-1392. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

4055 OSLAGE, W. Zum fettbedarf landwirtschaftlicher nutztiere. Landwirtbl. Weser Ems 100:950-951. Aug.27,1953. 18 L2345

4056 PANARETOS, A. Relationship of stock and crop production. Countryman [Nicosia] 7(9):12-15. Sept. 1953. 25 C83

4057 PARGUEY, G. Fourrages déshydratés. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 4:27-29. May 1952. 14 F8423
Alfalfa meal.

4058 PELC, A., and SIMEK, F. Distillery slops utilised for the manufacture of fodder yeast. (In Hungarian.) Élelmezési Ipar 7:195-198. June 1953. 290.9 M57

4059 PLANITZ, K. B. Sollen wir ölkuchen, vitamine und antibiotika füttern? Internationale Futtermitteltagung in Hamburg. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:935-936. Sept.3,1953. 18 N39

4060 RAUH, G. Der kartoffelsegen 1953. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1189. Sept.26,1953. 18 L2338
Ensiling.

4061 RAUSCHER, H. Wir füttern silage auch im sommer. Österr. Landtech. 6:161-162. June 1953. 58.8 L236

4062 REID, J. T. Indicator methods, their potentialities and limitations. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 1334-1342. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
To measure nutritive value of forage plants.
Includes discussion by R. M. Forbes.

4063 REID, J. T. Urea as a protein replacement for ruminants: a review. J. Dairy Sci. 36:955-996. Ref. Sept.1953. 44.8 J822

4064 RICHTER, K. Zusammenarbeit in der haustierernährung. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 3:64. July 1953. 18 L2353
International organizations.

4065 RITTER. Probleme um das vitamin A. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1812. Oct.22, 1953. 18 L2346
In animal nutrition.

4066 ROBERTSON, E. I. Does high level antibiotic feeding pay? Feed Age 3(11):29-31. Nov.1953. 389.78 F327

4067 RODON, J. M. Preparación de alimentos para el ganado. Hereford 20:451-453. Sept.1953. 43.8 H42

4068 RUFINO BOLANOS, J. La pulpa de café como alimento para ganado. Café de El Salvador 258/259:217-218. May/June 1953. 68.28 C112

4069 SAUGER, R. Place de la prairie normande dans l'économie générale. In Journées d'Etudes sur l'Alimentation à la Prairie, Paris, 1951. Comptes rendus, p.161-170. Paris,1952. 60.19 J82
Includes discussion.

4070 SCOTT, M. L. Use of molasses in the feeding of farm animals. Sugar J. 16(4):29-32. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su391

4071 SEELEMANN, M., and BAUDISSIN, F. GRAF VON. Experimentelle untersuchungen über den einfluss des spurenelementes kobalt und des vitamins B_{12} auf den tierischen organismus. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 5:559-573. Ref. 1953. 44.9 K542
English summary.

4072 SELIGMAN, D. Silage saves me time and money. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3340):63,65. Oct.27/28,1953. 10 F228

4073 SENDA, E. Kachiku no shiryō [Feed for livestock]. Tokyo,Asakura Shoten,1952. 214 p. 389.7 Se52

4074 SHEEHY, E. J. Preparing food for farm stock. Agr. Ireland 10:240-241,243. Oct.1953. 10.5 Ag8

4075 SPERLING, L. Tangmehl in der fütterung. Futter u. Fütterung 33:250-253. Aug.1953. 389.78 F98

4076 STEENSBERG, V. Feed value of beet top silage. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:549-550. Oct.15, 1953. 280.28 V91

4077 STEENSBERG, V. Making grass silage without additives. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1159-1163. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4078 STODDART, L. A. Problems in estimating grazing capacity of ranges. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1367-1373. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4079 SUTTER, A. Sicherungsmassnahmen bei der grünfutterkonservierung im silo. Grüne 81:979-984. Sept.4,1953. 17 Sch9

4080 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. The use of molasses. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:235. Aug.1,1953. 23 T182T

4081 THOMAS, M. Utilisation optima des produits de la ferme dans l'établissement des rations. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 4:30-39. May 1952. 14 F8423

4082 TRIBE, D. E. The relation of palatability to nutritive value and its importance in the utilization of herbage by grazing animals. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1265-1270. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4083 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Feeding molasses to livestock. Washington,1953. 13 p. 1.956 Su3F32

4084 VALLEVIK, G. Collecting twigs for feed in the mountains in Hardanger. (In Norwegian.) Hordaland Landbrmus. Árb. 1951/52:49-52. 11 H78

4085 VE, S. Collecting twigs for feed in the past. (In Norwegian.) Hordaland Landbrmus. Árb. 1951/52:7-11. 11 H78

4086 VIDAL MORA, J. M. La alimentación animal. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 106:1-2. July 1953. 15 B19

4087 VIRTANEN, A. I. Use of acids in making grass silage. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1147-1152. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4088 WACKER, H. Einsäuerungsversuche 1952/53. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:189-195. Sept.20,1953. 18 P89
Germany.

4089 WACKER, H. Hinweise zur einsäuerung der hackfrüchte. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1125-1126. Oct.8,1953. 18 L2345

4090 WACKER, H. Wichtige hinweise für die einsäuerung von grünfutter. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100: 1064-1066. Sept.24,1953. 18 L2345

4091 WILCKE, H. L. Soybean oil meal as a source of amino acids. Feed Age 3(10):31-33. Oct.1953. 389.78 F327
As feed.

4092 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Kernels are the key to good corn silage. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 337,rev.,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 W75C

4093 ZAFREN, S. IA., ZAITSEV, K. P., and EGOROVA, M. F. On the importance of phytoncides in silage preparation. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(5):26-34. May 1953. 49 So822

4094 ZAWADZKA, I. Vitamin content of the hay from different meadows in the palatinate Białystok. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:379-388. Ref. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

4095 ZELTER, S. Z. L'intérêt alimentaire des marcs secs de pomme. Rev. de l'Elevage 8:602-603. Aug./Sept.1953. 49 B462

VETERINARY MEDICINE

4096 ALBERTSEN, K. Meat inspection. 5 years statistics with commentaries. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:97-110. June 17,1953. 41.8 M11
Livestock diseases.

4097 ALBERTSEN, K. Observations in meat inspection. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:61-68. Mar.17,1953. 41.8 M11
Livestock diseases.

4098 AMATO, P. Anthrax. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(6):24-26. June 1953. 16 Ag8268

4099 AMATO, P. Tetanus. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(5):30-32. May 1953. 16 Ag8268

4100 ANDERSON, R. Physiology of the ruminant. Feedstuffs 25(41):38,40-41,44,46,48. Oct.10,1953. 286.81 F322

4101 ANDRIANOV, I. M. Development of veterinary services in the new China. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):9-10. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

4102 ATTINA, S. Free-lance veterinarians and areas served. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:611-612,614. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 P942

4103 ATTINA, S. Territorial reorganization of the area served—careers, competitions, pensions. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:551-552,554-556,558-559. Aug.15/Sept.1,1953. 41.8 P942
Italian regulation of veterinarians.

4104 BADIALI, L. Ring test; summary review with personal observations. (In Italian.) Clin.Vet. 76:257-268. Ref. Sept.1953. 41.8 C61

4105 BEAKLEY, W. R., and FINDLAY, J. D. A climatic chamber for large animals. J. Physiol. 121: 40P. Aug.28,1953. 447.8 J82

4106 BELLE, G. Les intoxications alimentaires d'origine végétale. Terre Marocaine 27:252-257,287-291. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept.1953. 24 T44
Livestock.

4107 BELLER, K. Mikromyzeten und mikromykosen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:274-277. Ref. Aug.15,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4108 BELTRÁN, J. M. Zoonosis transmisibles a la especie humana. Cam. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8:140-144. (Cont.) July 1953. 15 C14

4109 BENDIXEN, H. C. Prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses au point de vue des recherches sur l'hérédité et la constitution. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:480-509. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4110 BENESCH, F. Zur frage der puerperalen bakteriellen intoxikation und der puerperalen bakteriellen infektion bei haustieren. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:269-273. Aug.15,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4111 BIELING. Die tollwut wandert weiter. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 78:1477. Oct.23,1953. 448.8 D48
Chiefly in Germany and Austria.

4112 BINNS, W. An electron micrograph of Vibrio fetus. Cornell Vet. 43:559-561. Oct.1953. 41.8 C81

4113 BLAXTER, K. L., GRAHAM, M. N., and ROOK, J. A. F. Respiration calorimetry with farm animals. J. Physiol. 121:39P-40P. Aug.28,1953. 447.8 J82

4114 BORRELLI, G. The veterinarian—misunderstood! (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:623-624. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 P942

4115 BOUEROU, L. Les effets de la castration. Elevage et Cult. 5(57):17. Sept.1953. 24 EL2

4116 BOUGHTON, D. C. Phenothiazine can control the hidden enemies that sap profits. Sheep & Goat Raiser 34:42-43. Oct.1953. 45.8 Sh3

4117 BRAZ, M. B. Study of the relation between the ontogenesis of the eyes, their reticulo-histiocyte system, and localized leucoses. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 48:65-75. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

4118 BRICEÑO, R. Plan de servicios veterinarios para cooperativas y centrales lecheras. Suelo Tico 6: 232-233. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.

4119 BRION, A. Les maladies animales liées à l'alimentation à la prairie. In Journées d'Etudes sur l'Alimentation à la Prairie, Paris, 1951. Comptes rendus, p.123-144. Ref. Paris,1952. 60.19 J82
Includes discussion.

4120 CAIRNS, G. M. Veterinary medical service courses for agricultural students. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:270-271. 1952. 4 As7

4121 CARLSTROM, B. Les antibiotiques et la lutte contre les maladies infectieuses. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:374-389. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
In Sweden.

4122 CARTA, A. On the importance of studies and research in the field of veterinary parasitology. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 23:1331-1334. Aug.1953. 475 It1
English summary.

4123 CASTELLA BERTRAN, E. Primeros cuidados á los animales enfermos. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 43(200):25-28. Apr./June 1953. 8 R323

4124 CHARDEAUX, P. Extérieur des animaux: chevaux, bovins, ovins, porcins. Paris,Maison Rustique, 1952. 103 p. (Collection des Petits Precis Agricoles) 444 C37

4125 CLARK, C. H. Clinical signs of vagal nerve injuries in ruminants. Vet. Med. 48:389-391. Oct.1953. 41.8 M69

4126 CORDIER, G., KOVALENKO, C., and HAROUNI, B. La fiévre Q animale, en Tunisie. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:565-573. Sept.1953. 41.8 R24

4127 CROSS, F. The pre-veterinary curriculum. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:265-266. 1952. 4 As7

4128 CUENCA, C. L. DE, and OVEJERO DEL AGUA, S. Prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses vue sous l'angle des recherches sur l'hérédité et la constitution. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:510-532. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4129 CURNOW, D. H., and BENNETTS, H. W. Oestrogenic hormones in plants in relation to animal physiology. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1237-1243. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

4130 CUTHBERTSON, D. P. Microbiology of digestion with particular reference to farm animals. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 68-87. Ref. Basel,Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62
Includes discussion.

4131 CUVIER. Santé et productivité agricole: leurs correlations. Renaissance Agr. 75(109):1-3. Aug. 1953. 14 R29
In livestock and man.

4132 DARCISSAC. L'hygiène à la ferme par l'A.T.S. "50" et "60" (vétérinaire) (pH 1.7). Agr. Prat. 117: 375-377. Aug.1953. 14 J82
Mixture of trichloroacetic and salicylic acids.

4133 DEDIE, K., and KLAPOTKE, E. Die züchtung verschiedener virusarten in kulturen von embryonalem mäusegehirngewebe. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 6:487-496. Ref. 1952/53. 41.8 Ex7

4134 DELPY, L. P. Méthodes d'immunisation active contre les pasteurelloses septicémiques. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:209-218. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4135 DENNLER, E. Beitrag zum tuberkulose-problem. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:334-336. Sept.1953. 41.8 T445
Need for control measures in Germany.

4136 DICKERSON, R. B. Two degrees for veterinary students: standards for awarding the Bachelor of Science degree to veterinary students. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:267-268. 1952. 4 As7

4137 DIOMIDOVA, N. A. Embryonic development of skin of farm animals (cattle and swine). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:684-700. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 410 R92

4138 DOBBERSTEIN, J. Die obduktion in der forensischen veterinärmedizin. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 95:510-517. Sept.1953. 41.8 Sch9

4139 DONHAM, C. R. Veterinary medical service courses for agricultural students. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:271-272. 1952. 4 As7

4140 EDGE, G. A. The veterinarian in relation to public health administration. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:361-364. Sept.1953. 41.8 C162

4141 EGOROV, I. V., and ZOLOTAREV, A. M. Vocational training in a one-year agricultural school. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):7-8. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426
Training of veterinary assistants.

4142 FEDER, M. L., and PILETSKAIA, E. M. A rare case of occupational infection with brucellosis from the bone marrow of diseased animals. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 6:16-17. June 1953. 448.3 Z4

4143 FEDOTOV, V. S. Sheds as a measure for controlling necrobacillosis in northern reindeer. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(8):50-53. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426

4144 FLIGHT, C. H. Anthrax. Farming So. Africa 28:285-286. Aug.1953. 24 So842

4145 FLUCKIGER, G. Problèmes de l'immunisation contre la fièvre aphteuse dans la pratique. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 95:482-493. Sept.1953. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

4146 FRANCE. SERV. VETERINAIRES DE LA VILLE DE PARIS ET DU DEPT. DE LA SEINE. Rapport sur les opérations, pendant l'année 1952. Paris,1953. 50 p. 41.9 F842

4147 FRANK, E. R. Veterinary surgery. Rev. ed. Minneapolis,Burgess,1953. 302 p. Ref. 41 F855

4148 FREUND, S. Animal health problems in Israel - 1952. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:1-6. Jan. 1953. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 35-34.
Diseases.

4149 GADANI, G. On the treatment of rheumatic infection and other affections with pyramidon-butazolidine. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:546,548,550. Aug.1,1953. 41.8 P942

4150 GARCIA MALLO, M. L. El problema de la brucelosis en nuestro país. Pampa Argentina 26(309):30. Sept.1953. 9 P19

4151 GASCO, G. Zootechnics and the veterinarian. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:515-516,518. Aug.1,1953. 41.8 P942
Italy.

4152 GERMANIUK, IA. L., and LETCHENKO, O. IU. Study of ammonia and glutamine content in the blood of agricultural animals under normalcy and during certain diseases. (In Ukrainian.) Ukraïn. Biokhim. Zhur. 25:140-146. 1953. 386 Uk72
Russian summary.

4153 GIRARD, H., and MACKOWIAK, C. La culture du virus aphteux au stade industriel. Rev. d'Immunol. 17:224-238. Ref. 1953. 448.8 R323

4154 GIUVA, L. Veterinary ethics. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:618-619. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 P942
Italy.

4155 GLEISER, C. A. Mucormycosis in animals; a report of three cases. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123: 441-445. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3

4156 GOCHENOUR, W. S. Not for animals, only! Calif. Vet. 7:18-20. Sept./Oct.1953. 41.8 C12
Public health aspects of veterinary medicine.

4157 GOOR, S. History of veterinary medicine in Israel. 4. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:67-68. Apr.1953. 41.8 R25

4158 GOTZE. Einweihung des Lehr- und Forschungsgebäudes am Bischofsholer Damm und der Miessner-Büste. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:425-427. Oct.1,1953. 41.8 D482

4159 GRANT, G. A., and HUGHES, E. O. Development of toxicity in blue-green algae. Canad. J. Pub. Health 44:334-339. Ref. Sept.1953. 449.8 P964

4160 GREIG, W. A. The contribution of animal experiments to the welfare of animals. Conquest 41(136): 8-10. Oct.1953. 448.9 R312

4161 GREY, C. G. Veterinary research under the Federal-grant funds at the State agricultural experiment stations. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:257-258. 1952. 4 As7

4162 GUILBRIDE, P. D. L. Veterinary public health: the importance of animal disease to public health in the Caribbean. III. Kingston,1953. p.61-86. Ref. 41 G944
From West Indian Medical Journal.

4163 HAFEZ, E. S. E. Puberty in female farm animals. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:217-225. Ref. July 1953. 10 Em7

4164 HENNY, G. C. Protection from X rays in veterinary radiology. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123: 343-347. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3

4165 HOFF, H. Inoculation experiments with ovine vibrio fetus strains on pregnant guinea-pigs and virgin heifers. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:761-768. Sept.1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.

4166 HOLZ, J. Zur morphologie der trichomonadendauerform. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66: 308-309. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Trichomonas foetus.

4167 HOLZ, W. Hefepräparate und trockenkoli zur therapie der dysbakterie. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:285-286. Aug.1953. 41.8 T445

4168 HOLZ, W. Zur frage der stalldesinfektion bei tuberkulose. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:360-363. Ref. Oct. 1953. 41.8 T445

4169 INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY SCIENCE. Fourteenth annual report of the council, July 1951—June 1952. Adelaide,1953. 89 p. 448.9 In76

4170 ITALY. DIREZIONE GENERALE DEI SERV. VETERINARI. The major problems of the profession. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:563-564,566-568,570-572,574-576. Aug.15/Sept.1,1953. 41.8 P942

4171 JAHN, W. Penicillin und andere antibiotica in der tiermedizin. Konstanz,Terra-Verlag,1952. 172 p. Ref. 41 J19

4172 JELÍNEK, V. Speciální pathologie; játra, mléčná žláza [Special pathology: liver, mammary gland]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1952. 130 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 41 J39Sp

4173 JELÍNEK, V. Speciální pathologie: plíce, ledviny, slezina, mízní uzliny [Special pathology: lungs, kidneys, spleen, lymphatic glands]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1952. 165 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 41 J39S

4174 JENNINGS, F. W., LAUDER, I. M., and MULLIGAN, W. Isotopic methods in blood volume determination on domestic animals. J. Physiol. 121:53P-54P. Aug.28,1953. 447.8 J82

4175 JOHNK, M. Uber giftwirkung von tarnnebeln. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:458-460. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 D482

4176 JONES, T. J. Two degrees for veterinary students. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:268-270. 1952. 4 As7

4177 JURNÝ, F. Veterinární oftalmologie [Veterinary ophthalmology]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1953. 136 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 41 J97V

4178 KAPLAN, M. M. The concept of veterinary public health and its application in the World Health Organization. World Health Organ. Chron. 7:227-236. Ref. Sept.1953. 449.9 W892

4179 KARDASĒS, I. La trichinose. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktēniatrikēs Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 10:347-367. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 41.9 So18
French summary.

4180 KATITCH, R. V. Les antibiotiques et la lutte contre les maladies infectieuses. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:360-373. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4181 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Expandex, a plasma volume expander. No. Amer. Vet. 34:783-787. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 N812
Dextran solution.

4182 KOHLER, H. Histologie und histopathologie der wichtigsten vegetativen ganglien unserer haussäugetiere. I-II. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 6:373-478. Ref. 1952/53. 41.8 Ex7

4183 KOLUSHOV, N. P. In regard to tracheotomy in animals by Professor V. K. Voskresenskiĭ's method. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):46-47. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

4184 KRÁL, E. Speciální pathologie e therapie kopytních nemocí [Special pathology and therapy of hoof diseases]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1952. 112 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 41 K854

4185 KRAUS, H. Was der tierarzt über die anatomie der epithelkörperchen (beischilddrüsen) wissen sollte. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:322-327. Sept.1953. 41.8 T445

4186 KUZDAS, C. D., and MORSE, E. V. A selective medium for the isolation of Brucellae from contaminated materials. J. Bact. 66:502-504. Oct.1953. 448.3 J82

4187 LAFENETRE, H. La prophylaxie des brucelloses en France. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:46-60. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4188 LEASURE, E. E. The pre-veterinary curriculum. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66: 266-267. 1952. 4 As7

4189 LENNETTE, E. H., CLARK, W. H., and DEAN, B. H. Q fever: a summary of one year's (1948) observations in central and northern California. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):334-340. Ref. 1953. 330.9 P194
Transmission by livestock.

4190 LETARD, E. Prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses vue sous l'angle des recherches sur l'hérédité et la constitution. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38: 467-279. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4191 LØJE, K. Contributions from the practice. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:111-115. June 17,1953. 41.8 M11
Equipment.

4192 MACKINNON, J. E., and others. Parasitology (1949-1950). Montevideo,UNESCO Sci. Coop. Off. Latin Amer.,1953. 287 p. Ref. (Latin American Contribution to Scientific Progress 3) 436 M21
S. B. Pessôa, F. Pifano, and A. Trejos, joint authors.
Review of the literature on parasites of man and animals; insects and other arthropods.

4193 MACY, H. Administration of research in veterinary medicine: at the University of Minnesota. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:261-262. 1952. 4 As7

4194 MADSEN, E. T. Suture materials and suture technique. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:117-125. Aug.3,1953. 41.8 M11

4195 MAKRIDES, I. A propos des intoxications par Mercurialis annua. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktēniatrikēs Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 10:367-370. Apr./June 1953. 41.8 So18
French summary.

4196 MARSTON, H. W. Resources applied to animal and poultry disease researches. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:262. 1952. 4 As7

4197 MARTINEZ, C. Trasplante de óvulos fecundados. Res 21:28279-28280. Aug.5,1953. 286.85 R31

4198 MAZZUCCHI, M. Latest experimental research on the topic of anthrax and anthrax immunization. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76:210-216. July 1953. 41.8 C61

4199 MERCHANT, I. A. Administration of veterinary research: at the Iowa State College. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:260-261. 1952. 4 As7

4200 MILLER, W. C., and WEST, G. P., ed. Black's veterinary dictionary. Ed. 3. London,Black,1953. 1112 p 41 B56

4201 MINGLE, C. K. Prévention de la brucellose. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:22-34. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4202 MIRANDA PIEDRA, E. II Congreso Panamericano de Medicina Veterinaria. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 16(2):27-29. July 1953. 8 R328

4203 MONTANARI, M. A truly practical modern instrument: the mechanical obstetrical arm. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76:280-282. Sept.1953. 41.8 C61

4204 MOSE, N. M. Education of young veterinarians. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:132-134. Aug.3,1953. 41.8 M11

4205 NAGLER, F. P. Virus diseases of domestic animals in Canada transmissible to man. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:353-360. Sept.1953. 41.8 C162

4206 NETCHAEV, P. Abortion in livestock. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(73/74):80,84. June/July 1953. 9.2 G76

4207 NETCHAEV, P. Heridas. Suelo Tico 6:227-231. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2
In livestock.

4208 NEVEU-LEMAIRE, M. Précis de parasitologie vétérinaire; maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Paris,Vigot,1952. 491 p. 436 N412P
Includes insect and arachnid pests and pathogenic fungi.

4209 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Livestock health report no 26, year ended 30th June, 1950. Sydney,1953. 15 p. 41.9 N472

4210 NIELSEN, R. W. L'importation de la farine de viande, d'os et de sang, et le danger de l'introduction des maladies épizootiques parmi les animaux domestiques. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:606-619. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
Denmark.

4211 NYASALAND. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Annual report, 1952. Zomba, 1953. 26 p. 41.9 N98

4212 OCHI, Y. La septicémie hémorragique et sa prophylaxie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:226-232. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
Includes fowl cholera.

4213 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DES EPIZOOTIES. Compte rendu de la vingtième session du Comité de l'Office; rapports, documents et procès-verbaux. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38,896 p. May 1952. 41.8 Of2

4214 ORLOV, P. T. To change-over the trend of veterinary diagnostic laboratory activity. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):3-7. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

4215 PALOMBI, A. The most important helminths parasitic on Italian domestic animals. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(5):5-11. May 1953. 16 Ag8268
Trematodes.

4216 PEDERSEN, H. O. Botulism. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:700-730. Ref. Sept.1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Of man and livestock.

4217 PEREZ C., E. Brucelosis. Suelo Tico 6:224-226. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.

4218 PIANA, G. Prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses vue sous l'angle des recherches sur l'hérédité et la constitution. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:546-557. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4219 PICKETT, A. G. The livestock disease situation. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 82:38-44. 1953. 2 K13Re

4220 PRESCOTT, J. M. Rumen microorganisms. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:894-896. Ref. Sept.30,1953. 381 J8223

4221 RAKOWER, M. La reglamentación de la profesión médico-veterinaria. Vida Agr. 30:601,603-604. July 1953. 9.8 V66

4222 RAMVAD, J., and RIEMANN, A. T. Ethics for veterinarians. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:46-54. Jan.31,1953. 41.8 M11
Remarks on the article "Ethics for Veterinarians," by E. Tribler, p. 91-95.

4223 RE, A. Some observations on diagnosis of hematic anthrax. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76:217-219. July 1953. 41.8 C61

4224 REED, H. J. Administration of veterinary research: attitudes and policies of an institution when research with animal diseases is an integral part of the agricultural experiment station. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:259-260. 1952. 4 As7

4225 RICE, C. E., and BROOKSBY, J. B. Studies of the complement-fixation reaction in virus systems. V. In foot and mouth disease using direct and indirect methods. J. Immunol 71:300-310. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 J8232

4226 RICHOU, R. Recherches sur l'immunité antistaphylococcique naturellement acquise chez l'homme et chez différentes espèces animales. Acad. Natl. de Med. B. (ser.3)137:446-450. Ref. July 7/28,1953 448.9 P21

4227 RICHOU, R. L'utilisation des antibiotiques en médecine vétérinaire, en particulier dans le traitement des maladies infectieuses. (Sum.) Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:320-339. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4228 RITCHIE, J. N. The control of foot-and-mouth disease in Great Britain. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17: 379-393. Sept.1953. 41.8 C162

4229 ROBERTSON, A. Education in tropical veterinary medicine; a report. Vet. Rec. 65:653-656. Oct.10, 1953. 41.8 V641

4230 ROLLIERI, H. C. La brucelosis desde el punto de vista higiénico, sanitario y económico. Res 21:28266-28268. Aug.5,1953. 286.85 R31

4231 RUPP, L. Fortschritte in der behandlung infektiöser prozesse mit aureomycin und chloromycetin in kapselform. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:365-368. Oct.1953. 41.8 T445

4232 SALOMON, L., and SALOMON, L. Nouveaux procédés de culture du virus aphteux, recherches expérimentales. Encyc. Vét. Période. 1/2:44-56. 1953. 41.8 En1

4233 SANTAMARINA, E., and VENZKE, W. G. Physiological changes in the mammalian pineal gland correlated with the reproductive system. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:555-562. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

4234 SCHAEPER, W. Prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses vue sous l'angle des recherches sur l'hérédité et la constitution. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38: 535-545. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4235 SCHMID, E. E., and VELAUDAPILLAI, T. Salmonellae in Ceylon domestic animals. Vet. Rec. 65:641-642. Oct.3,1953. 41.8 V641

4236 SCHMIDT-TREPTOW, W. A. Pharmakologisches handbuch für die tierärztliche praxis. Konstanz, Terra-Verlag,1952. 362 p. 41 Sch56P

4237 SCHNEIDER, B. Uber weitere serologische A-varianten des maul- und klauenseuchevirus. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:290-292. Ref. Sept.1, 1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4238 SCHOENING, H. W. La stomatite vésiculeuse et sa différenciation de la fièvre aphteuse. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:304-311. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4239 SCHULZE, W. Die tollwut als zoonose, ihre diagnose und bekämpfung beim tier. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:407-412. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 M742

4240 SHAHAN, M. S. The control of foot and mouth disease in Mexico. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:369-374. Sept.1953. 41.8 C162

4241 SHEPARDSON, C. N. The place of agriculture in the pre-veterinary curriculum. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:264-265. 1952. 4 As7

4242 ŠMALCELJ, I. The constitution. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:3-38. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Types, measurements, breeding of animals.

4243 SMIT, J. D. Diagnosis of diseases by autopsy. Farming So. Africa 28:263,269. Aug.1953. 24 So842

4244 SPINK, W. W. Benefits to human health resulting from coordinated efforts in human and veterinary medicine. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:262-263. 1952. 4 As7

4245 SPINK, W. W. Observations on brucellosis due to Brucella melitensis. World Health Organ. B. 9:385-398. Ref. 1953. 449.9 W892B
In man and animals.

4246 SRINIVASAN, P. Some anatomical observations. Indian Vet. J. 30:128-131. Sept.1953. 41.8 In2
Variations and abnormalities.

4247 SUMULONG, M. D. Role of veterinarians in public health and economy of the country. Sugar News [Manila] 29:483-484. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su36
Philippines.

4248 SVIRIDOV, A. A. On virus transmission in foot and mouth disease. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(8): 18-19. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426

4249 TERPSTRA, J. I. L'emploi des antibiotiques en médecine vétérinaire. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38: 312-319. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4250 THAL, E., and MOBERG, K. Serologische gruppenbestimmung der bei tieren vorkommenden β-haemolytischen streptokokken. Nord. Vetmed. 5:835-846. Oct.1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.

4251 THAMM, H. Zur maul- und klauenseuchebekämpfung. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:335-338. (Cont.) Aug. 15,1953. 41.8 M742
Russian zone of Germany.

4252 TIKHOMIROV, F., and PABKOVA, P. Practices of the Gvardeĭsk Zoo-Veterinary Section [in Simferopol District, Crimean Region]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(8):8-9. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426

4253 TODD, F. A. The small animal practitioner in civil defense. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:323-328. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3

4254 TORYU, Y., and ISHIDA, K. Histochemical studies of glycogen and phosphatase in blood cells. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 3:245-254. Ref. Mar.1953. 22.5 T574
Animals.

4255 TOURDES, F. Traitement des séquelles de la fièvre aphteuse par le venin de crapaud. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:574-579. Sept.1953. 41.8 R24

4256 TROPA, E. Les pasteurelloses et les méthodes d'immunisation les concernant. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:196-208. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4257 TSUDA, T. Studies on the digestion of ruminants. IV. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 3:255-259. Mar. 1953. 22.5 T574

4258 TSUR, I. Experiments in immunization with Anaplasma. Refuah Vet. 10:91-88. Apr.1953. 41.8 R25

4259 TURNER, C. W. The mammary gland. I. The anatomy of the udder of cattle and domestic animals. Columbia, Mo.,Lucas,1952. 389 p. Ref. 444 T85M

4260 TUTT, J. F. D. Changes in veterinary practice, and in the incidence of certain diseases during the last 30 years. Vet. Rec. 65:617-624. Sept.26,1953. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

4261 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Statistical tables showing progress of the eradication of brucellosis and tuberculosis in livestock in the United States and territories for fiscal year, 1953. Washington,1953. 12 p. 1.9 An533Stm

4262 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Report on two-year assignment in India as Point Four advisor to the Central Government and the State Governments on the production of veterinary biological products. Washington,1953. 8 p. 1.943 R298

4263 VASIN, A. V. Treatment of sodium chloride poisoning in farm animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):45-46. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

4264 VAYSSE, J., and ZOTTNER, G. Les pasteurelloses au Maroc—méthodes d'immunisation. Off. Internatl des Epiz. B. 38:219-225. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4265 VERGE, J., and PLACIDI, L. A propos des réinfections lors de fièvre aphteuse. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1010-1012. June 1953. 442.9 P21

4266 VERSHILOVA, P. A. Closest problems in the control of brucellosis. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 6:3-6. June 1953. 448.3 Z4

4267 VITTOZ, R. Importance en Asie des facteurs géographiques et climatiques dans l'epizootologie et la prophylaxie des pasteurelloses. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:240-287. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4268 VOLKER, R. Narkose und anästhesie bei kleintieren. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:375-379. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 M742

4269 VUILLAUME, R. Toxicologie du thallium. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:473-482. Ref. Aug.1953. 41.8 R24

4270 WALDMAN, O., and NAGAL, H. C. Sobre el valor del virus murinizado para la preparación de vacunas contra la fiebre aftosa. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inf. 10(475):7,14. July 1953. 9.9 G15B

4271 WALTER, E. Hand boring instrument for hoof operations. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:81-82. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

4272 WATANABE, M. Les antibiotiques dans la lutte contre les maladies infectieuses et en particulier de la trichocidine. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:340-359. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4273 WEBB, R. M. Anatomy and the veterinarian. Austral. Vet. J. 29:224-229. Aug.1953. 41.8 Au72
History.

4274 WELLINGTON, N. A. M., FERRIS, A. A., and STEVENSON, W. J. Leptospirosis amongst farm animals in a dairying district. Austral. Vet. J. 29:212-217. Ref. Aug.1953. 41.8 Au72

4275 WHITE, C. J. "Ringworm" and other fungus diseases of man and animals. 1. Allied Vet. 24(5):10-12. Sept./Oct.1953. 41.8 AL5

4276 WHITLOCK, R. The fight for healthy animals; foot-and-mouth disease, fowl pest and swine fever are merely the best known of the troubles yet to be overcome. Field 202:485-486. Sept.17,1953. 10 F45

4277 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Wisconsin registered licensed veterinarians. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 318,27 p. Mar./Apr.1953. 2 W75Bu

4278 ZHIKHAREV, A. A. Clinical study of [livestock] poisonings with plant poisons. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(8):53-55. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426

MISCELLANEOUS

4279 ABELOOS, M. Cours de biologie animale à l'usage des candidats au P.C.B. Ed. 4, rev. and cor. Paris,Belin,1952. 906 p. 442 Ab32

4280 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. Las multas por pastoreo abusivo;quién debe de pagarlas? Agr. Burgalés 20(225):3-5. Sept.1953. 15 Ag86

4281 ARCES, P. J. D'. L'adaptation des animaux d'origine européenne aux pays chauds. Elevage et Cult. 5(57):11-12. Sept.1953. 24 EL2

4282 BEUSCHER, J. H. Trespassing animals. Hoard's Dairyman 98:882-883. Oct.25,1953. 44.8 H65
Legal aspects.

4283 BLAGBURN, C. H. Using accounts for improving farm management. II. Three yardsticks for the livestock holding. Power Farmer 11:121-122. Oct.1953. 58.8 P872

4284 CABAL, L. Cincuenta años de ganadería. Rev. Agr. Cubana 1(2):17-18. Aug.1953. 8 R3296

4285 CHILDERS, L. E. Late research results prove that it pays to give livestock plenty of shade and water. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 9(9):16-19. Sept. 1953. 275.28 N213

4286 CHIPPERFIELD, T. A. R. Showing: an historical survey of its effect on livestock improvement and animal health. Vet. Rec. 65:601-607. Ref. Sept.19,1953. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

4287 COSTA, J. J. Functional contrasts and livestock improvement; contrast in meat production. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:200-202. July 1953. 24 G25

4288 DOUTRESSOULLE, G. L'élevage au Soudan Français. Ed. 2. Alger,Imbert,1952. 374 p. 40 D74EL

4289 DYER, A. J. Livestock research—blueprint for tomorrow. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):52,54. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464

4290 FINN, H. I look to the hills. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3338):56-57. Oct.13/14,1953. 10 F228
Livestock management.

4291 FRONDA, F. M. Thailand. II. Animal industries. Philippine Agr. 36:103-113. Aug.1952. 25 P542

4292 GAY, C. W. Who is to carry on? Improvement of purebred livestock requires trained and competent guidance. Shorthorn World 38(8):11,42-43. July 15,1953. 43.8 Sh8

4293 GRAZIERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. The graziers' annual,1953 edition. Sydney,1953. 336 p. 45.9 G79

4294 ISTITUTO ZOOTECNICO E CASEARIO PER IL PIEMONTE, TURIN.STAZIONE ALPINA. Istituto Zootecnico e Caseario per il Piemonte, Stazione Sperimentale Alpina [The Livestock and Cheese Manufacturing Institute for Piedmont Alpine Experiment Station]. Torino,1952? 13 p. 47 Is72

4295 LINDLEY, C. E. Mississippi State College stresses program of education and research. Coastal Cattleman & Stockman 18(8):4. Oct.1953. 43.8 C63
Animal Husbandry Department.

4296 LONDOÑO VILLEGAS, B. Las exposiciones ganaderas y la necesidad de activar su incremento en todo el país. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(581):9-10. Sept.1953. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

4297 MCCOLLOH, E. The "blue ribbon" is only as far away as your talent to fit and show. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 40(23):52-53,90. Aug.1,1953. 6 M764

4298 MASON, I. L. The use and interpretation of progeny tests in farm livestock. Brit. Agr. B. 6:193. Sept./Oct.1953. 10 B776

4299 MICELI, D. Concerning the change of public slaughterhouses into independent municipalized businesses. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:526-527. Aug.1,1953. 41.8 P942

4300 NOLEN, O. W. Mountain lions in Texas. Cattleman 40(5):38. Oct.1953. 49 C29

4301 PARGUEY, G., DUFOUR, R., and THOMAS, M. Eléments de zootechnie et d'hygiène vétérinaire. Vulg. des Tech. Agr. 5,84 p. Ref. Oct.1952. 14 F8423
A publication of the Chambre d'Agriculture d'Eure et Loir.
Includes article on poisonous plants to livestock, by L. Argaillot, p. 72-76.

4302 TIQUET-REMONT, R. La Revue de l'Elevage au Danemark. Rev. de l'Elevage 8:592-597. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.1953. 49 B462

4303 TSIBIZOV, N. All-Union Experiment Station of Animal Husbandry. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):54-56. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

4304 WARNER, J. N., and AGARWALA, O. P. Analysis of data regarding training in animal husbandry and dairying imparted at the Allahabad Agricultural Institute. Indian Dairyman 5:131-134. July 1953. 44.8 In282

4305 WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. The scientific approach to animal welfare. Vet. Rec. 65:614-615. Sept.19,1953. 41.8 V641

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

4306 ALBAUGH, R., and STRONG, H. T. Breeding yearling beef heifers. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 433,16 p. July 1953. 100 C12S

4307 ALFORD, J. A. The occurrence of bacteria resistant to penicillin, streptomycin, and sulfanilamide in diluted bull semen. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1097-1103. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 J822

4308 ALMQUIST, J. O., and others. Dairy Cattle Breeding Research Center. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 85,4 p. Aug.1952. 100 P381P
T. Y. Tanabe, R. J. Flipse, and D. L. Thacker, joint authors.

4309 ARZUMANIAN, E., DOLGUSHINA, N., and BURDIN, M. Tagil-East Friesian cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):41-42. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

4310 ASLANIAN, M. M. Effectiveness of using mucinase in artificial insemination of cows. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(4):86-88. Apr.1953. 49 So822

4311 BAKALO, A. N., and LUTSKER, G. S. Experiment in breeding cattle of the Kostroma breed in the South of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:42-49. Aug. 1953. 20 D742

4312 BAKELS, F. 75 jahre herdbuchzucht in Ostfriesland. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1027-1028. Sept.17,1953. 18 L2345
For cattle.

4313 BAKER, H. L. HI-amine in the therapy of sterility among cows. No. Amer. Vet. 34:780-781. Nov. 1953. 41.8 N812

4314 BAR-ANAN, R. The state of bulls at the insemination centres. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:690-692. Aug.1953. 26 H27

4315 BARRIOLA, J. P. Herencia, medio y caracteres. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:475-476, 478-480. Aug.1953. 9.9 As5
In cattle.

4316 BARRIOLA, J. P. El mejoramiento de la raza Holando en el Uruguay. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:363-364,366-370,372,374-375. July 1953. 9.9 As5

4317 BASSFORD, F. Purebred breeders are working it out, so let's keep our heads on this matter of dwarfism. West. Livestock J. 31(51):35,90-93. Sept.1, 1953. 6 F2278

4318 BERTL, H. Rinderzucht und milchwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft 17/18:254-259. Sept.1953. 19 L235

4319 BONADONNA, T. Artificial insemination in countries less advanced in livestock raising. (In Italian.) Latte 27:509-511. Sept.1953. 44.8 L35
Cattle.

4320 BONDE, N. Cattle at the livestock show at Thisted. II. Red Danish dairy cattle. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:557-564. Sept.3,1953. 11 J99

4321 BRUUN, H. The showing of Jerseys at the show in Thisted. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:587-590. Sept.10,1953. 11 J99

4322 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRODUCTION SERV. The Canadian record of performance for purebred dairy cattle; regulations, standards and records of cows issued during the year ended March 31-1951. Canada. Rec. Performance Purebred Dairy Cattle Rpt. 43,3 v. 1953. 43.9 C16
Brown Swiss, Red Poll, and Shorthorn; Canadian; Guernsey.

4323 CANDE, D. It's time to sell Milking Shorthorns. Milking Shorthorn J. 34(10):1,31. Oct.1953. 43.8 M59

4324 CERVEIRA, M. Schwyz breed. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(73/74):78-79. June/July 1953. 9.2 G76

4325 CHESTER, R. D. The selection and breeding of dairy cattle. Queensland Agr. J. 77:13-33. July 1953. 23 Q33

4326 CHITTENDEN, D. W. Challenge the claims—get the facts! West. Livestock J. 31(51):37,86,88-89. Sept.1,1953. 6 F2278
Breeding of Polled Herefords.

4327 CLYBURN, L. Answer to summer feeding. West. Livestock J. 31(45):29,64,67. Aug.1,1953. 6 F2278
Brahman cattle.

4328 COSSETTE, M. Le Centre d'Insémination artificielle ne suffit plus. B. des Agr. 36(10):14,76. Oct.1953. 7 B872
For cattle in Quebec.

4329 COUTTS, J. B. The colour bar. Shorthorn News [Queenstown] 13:3. Sept.1953. 43.8 Sh86
Shorthorn cattle.

4330 CROSS, D. Red Polls forging ahead in the U. S. A. J. Red Poll Breed 29(107):27-32. Summer 1953. 43.8 J82

4331 CRUMP, J. Polled progress with Jerseys. Jersey Home 3:25-26. July 1953. 44.8 J48

4332 CUNHA, T. J. The ideals in beef cattle herd; good lines and conformation basic requirements. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(10):24-25. Oct.1953. 80 F6622

4333 CUNHA, T. J. Purebred bull has great share in improving quality in beef industry. Fla. Cattleman 18(2):80-81. Nov.1953. 43.8 F66

4334 DARBY, B. T. Sussex without horns—first steps in the evolution of a new polled breed. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3337):51,53. Oct.6/7,1953. 20 F228

4335 DAVIS, H. P., and BROST, B. Studies of herd management records. I. Services required for conception for first to tenth calving. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1112-1116. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 J822

4336 DIETEN, S. W. J. VAN. Effect on fertilization through addition of penicillin and streptomycin to the diluted semen. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78: 419-430. May 15,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Cattle.

4337 DUNBAR, R. S., and HENDERSON, C. R. Heritability of fertility in dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1063-1071. Oct.1953. 44.8 J822

4338 DUNCAN, H. R. Angus stronghold. Livestock Wk. 7(47):18,70. Sept.24,1953. 49 L753
East Tennessee.

4339 EDEY, T. N. Establishment and improvement of a dairy herd. IV. Current breeding practices. Victoria, Dept. Agr. J. 51:351-354,356. Aug.1953. 23 V66J

4340 EHLERS, M. H., FLERCHINGER, F. H., and ERB, R. E. Initial levels of fructose and citric acid in bull semen as related to fertility. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1020-1026. Ref. Sept.1953. 44.8 J822

4341 FEARN, J. T. Infertility in dairy cattle. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 56:531-537. July 1953. 23 So84

4342 FEOKTISTOV, L. I. Rational feeding as method of controlling sterility in cows. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(4):79-85. Apr.1953. 49 So822

4343 FLERCHINGER, F. H., and ERB, R. E. Service sire influences on fertility rates of repeat breeding. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1072-1076. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 J822

4344 FLERCHINGER, F. H., ERB, R. E., and EHLERS, M. H. The use of heated homogenized milk as a diluter for bull semen. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1016-1019. Sept.1953. 44.8 J822

4345 FRAISSE. Charakterfehler; eine erworbene eigenschaft. Tierzüchter 5:479-481. Sept.20,1953. 49 T445
Chiefly vices of bulls.

4346 FRANK, J. Shorthorns at the show. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:581-584. Sept.10,1953. 11 J99

4347 FRONING, B. Besamungskatheter aus metall für rinder. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:371-372. Oct.1953. 41.8 T445

4348 GARCIA VICTORICA, J. A. La raza Shorthorn mantiene las características de calidad que la hacen apreciable y conveniente para la explotación ganadera. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33(377/378):13-14. July/Aug.1953. 9 So14

4349 GARDNER, T. D. Brangus cattle—a new American breed. Amer. Farm Youth 19(4):44-46. Sept. 1953. 6 Am393

4350 GLASSCOCK, R. S. What kind of Herefords shall we breed? Ranchman 13(6):10,12. Oct.1953. 49 R15

4351 GOERTTLER, V. Die sterilitätsfrage in der rinderzucht. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:366-372. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 M742

4352 GOLLBECK, E., and NEUMANN, E. Erfahrungen in der planmässigen fortpflanzungsüberwachung der rinder. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:352-355. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 T445
Sterility control in Germany.

4353 GOTZE, R. Uber die umwelt- und erbhygienischen massnahmen in der rinderbesamung unter mitwirkung der tierärzte. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:361-366. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 M742

4354 GUARDASONI, M. Cow's milk in relation to various breeds. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:190-191. Sept.1953. 16 Av9

4355 GUERRA, J. DA C. Where should we import Friesian bulls from — Holland or North America? (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 17(199):4-11. July 1953. 43.8 G112

4356 GUERRERO, C. Los Aberdeen-Angus en la actualidad de nuestra ganadería. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33(377/378):33. July/Aug.1953. 9 So14

4357 GUNTHART, A. Zum wirtschaftstyp als zuchtziel für die Simmentaler-rasse. Grüne 81:1178-1179. Oct.23,1953. 17 Sch9

4358 GUTTRIDGE, S. Oregon's cattleman of the year tells how to increase your calf crop. West. Livestock J. 31(50):13,97. Aug.31,1953. 6 F2278
Breeding.

4359 HAMMOND, J. The improvement of cattle. Belfast,Boyd,1952. 11 p. (George Scott Robertson Memorial Lecture [2d] 1952) 43 H182I
Breeding and feeding.

4360 HANCOCK, J. Studies in monozygotic cattle twins. VII-IX. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:67-116. Ref. Aug.1953. 514 N48A

4361 HARRIS, J. Big business—statistics reveal pace of Polled Hereford growth. West. Livestock J. 31 (51):79,82,84. Sept.1,1953. 6 F2278

4362 HAWKINS, J. D. Infectious infertility in the bovine; a new method of treatment. Vet. Rec. 65:652. Oct.10,1953. 41.8 V641

4363 HENDERSON, J. R. Progeny testing of bulls. Holstein-Friesian J. 16(8):23-24,64. Oct.1953. 43.8 H743

4364 HENDRIKSE, J., and JOLING, K. F. Effect on fertilisation through addition of penicillin and streptomycin to the diluted semen. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:431-438. May 15,1953. 41.8 T431

4365 HERMAN, H. A. Safeguarding semen quality. Hoard's Dairyman 98:954. Nov.10,1953. 44.8 H65
In artificial insemination.

4366 HOLT, A. F. The effect of glycerolisation of a bull semen on fertility. Vet. Rec. 65:624-625. Sept.26, 1953. 41.8 V641

4367 IDTSE, F. S. The open herd book. Brown Swiss B. 32(3):11-12. Sept.1953. 43.8 B81

4368 ILANČIĆ, D., and BARTOLOVIĆ, T. Supplying bulls to cattle breeders in the P. R. Bosnia and Herzegovina and the purchase of breeding bulls in 1952. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:149-156. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

4369 INCHAUSPE, J. A. La raza Hereford prosigue en el país su marcha ascendente. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33(377/378):29-31. July/Aug.1953. 9 So14

4370 JAMES, J. P. Further factors affecting fertility of dairy herds under N.Z. conditions. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(3):64-66. Sept.1953. 44.8 N484

4371 JAMES, J. P. Practical control measures to reduce the toll of sterility. (Sum.) New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(2):50,52-53. Aug.1953. 44.8 N484
Cattle.

4372 JOHNSTON, J. E., and BRANTON, C. Effects of seasonal climatic changes on certain physiological reactions, semen production and fertility of dairy bulls. J. Dairy Sci. 36:934-942. Ref. Sept.1953. 44.8 J822

4373 JOUBERT, D. M. The Afrikaner breed in relation to cattle ranching in tropical and sub-tropical regions. Brit. Agr. B. 6:178-185. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 10 B766

4374 KENAN, W. R. History of Randleigh Farm. Ed.7. Lockport,N. Y.,1953. 246 p. 43 K33

4375 KILDEE, H. H. Recent observations and experiences in Ecuador. Holstein-Friesian World 50: 2284,2400. Oct.1953. 43.8 H742

4376 KLOCKENBRING. 50 jahre Herdbuchgesellschaft in Südhannover-Braunschweig. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:957-958. Sept.10,1953. 18 N39
Cattle.

4377 KNOBLICH. Die entwicklung der rindviehzucht im Kreise Olpe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1537. (Cont.) Sept.10,1953. 18 L2346

4378 KNOBLICH. Die entwicklung der rindviehzucht im kreise Olpe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1594-1595. (Concl.) Sept.17,1953. 18 L2346

4379 KOK, J. C. N. Viability of bull semen in vitro. II. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:903-906. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4380 KORDTS, E., and SCHILLING, E. Spermatologische und histologische untersuchungen über den einfluss therapeutischer arsengaben auf die geschlechtsfunktion von bullen u. männlichen ratten. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 5:529-558. Ref. 1953. 44.9 K542
English summary.

4381 KORKMAN, N. Versuch einer vergleichenden nachkommenschaftsuntersuchung von bullen, die in herden mit verschieden starker fütterung wirken. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 61:375-390. Aug.1953. 442.8 Z35
English summary.

4382 LAMARRE, A. Le contrôle laitier des troupeaux croisés. Ferme 15:18,26,32,34. Sept.1953. 7 F38
Canada.

4383 LARUE, W. C. Artificial breeding can boost your milk flow. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 68(10):86-87. Oct.1953. 6 T311

4384 LONGLEY, D. Auction sales build the breed. Shorthorn World 38(9):9-10,22. Aug.1,1953 43.8 Sh8

4385 MCCARTHY, D. Land, grass and Herefords. Ranchman 13(6):46,48,50. Oct.1953. 49 R15

4386 MCCARTHY, D. Research on dwarfs. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 7(17):8. Sept.12,1953. 6 C714
Beef cattle.

4387 MCCULLOH, E. N. Breeders help as Angus heifer clubs get established throughout country. Fla. Cattleman 18(2,sect.3):6. Nov.1953. 43.8 F66

4388 MACDONALD, L. Cattle with 'baking powder' West. Livestock J. 31(45):36,76-78. Aug.1,1953. 6 F2278
Charbray, a cross between the Charolaise and Brahman.

4389 MACEWEN, G. Newer knowledge of breeding. Shorthorn World 38(4):9-10,54-58. May 1,1953. 43.8 Sh8

4390 MERLE, A. Les maladies de la stérilité des bovidés. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:421-437. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
France.

4391 MILLER, L. Mexican cattlemen look north of the border for registered beef bulls. Tex. Livestock J. 12(9):46-48. Sept.15,1953. 49 T29

4392 MONTGOMERY, G. A. El valor del toro anticipado por las caracteristicas del ternero. Res 21: 28166-28167. July 20,1953. 286.85 R31

4393 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. Dutch cattle breeding. XII. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 19:874-875. Sept.3, 1953. 12 V542N

4394 NASCIMENTO, C. B. The place of artificial insemination in the hygiene of herds. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 17(199):27-28. July 1953. 43.8 G112

4395 NETHERLANDS. CENTRALE COMMISSIE VAN TOEZICHT OP DE UITVOERING VAN DE KUNSTMATIGE INSEMINATIE. Jaarverslag 1952 [Annual report of the Central Commission for the Inspection of Artificial Insemination Work]. Utrecht,1953. 69 p. 43.9 N38
Cattle.

4396 OLDS, D., and others. Interrelationships between site of deposition, dosage, and number of spermatozoa in diluted semen and fertility of dairy cows inseminated artificially. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1031-1035. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 J822
D. M. Seath, M. C. Carpenter, and H. L. Lucas, joint authors.

4397 PATTERSON, C. M. Good management for efficient breeding. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 83(7):29,31. July 1953. 6 F22125
Dairy cattle.

4398 POU, J. W., and others. A study of the inheritance of breeding efficiency in the Beltsville dairy herd. J. Dairy Sci. 36:909-915. Ref. Sept.1953. 44.8 J822
C. R. Henderson, S. A. Asdell, J. F. Sykes, and R. C. Jones, joint authors.

4399 POZO PELAYO, C. DEL. El ganado holandés berrendo en rojo. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:496-500. Sept.1953. 15 Ag84

4400 PUNTRIANO, G. O. Qualitative investigation of estrogens and testosterone of bull semen. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:542-547. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

4401 RENNIE, J. C. Abnormalities and lethals—the genes that produce them are not common but a watchful eye and accurate records are needed to eliminate carriers. Holstein-Friesian J. 16(8):18,45. Oct.1953. 43.8 H743
Calves.

4402 RINECKER, DURRWAECHTER, and HEIDENREICH. Künstliche besamung und milcherzeugung in den Niederlanden. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 23,36 p. 1953. 280.9 G317
Cattle.

4403 ROBERGE, L. Des croisés aux pur sang, du jour au lendemain. B. des Agr. 36(10):11,95-96. Oct. 1953. 7 B872
Cattle.

4404 ROHLFES. Entwicklung und stand der rinderzucht des Emslandes. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1094-1096. Oct.1,1953. 18 L2345

4405 ROLT, J. C. Tres cosas imprescindibles para conservar el prestigio de la hacienda Holando en la zona de Rosario: control de producción, registro de puros por cruza y jurados de admisión. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33(377/378):19-20. July/Aug.1953. 9 So14

4406 ROWSON, L. E. A. Artificial insemination; where do we go from here? Farmers Wk. [London] 39(17):59,61. Oct.23,1953. 10 F2226
Cattle breeding in Great Britain.

4407 ROYAL GUERNSEY AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The herd book of the bailiwick of Guernsey, volume LXIII. St. Peter Port,1953? 144 p. 43.9 G93

4408 RUMOROSO A., F. Consideraciones sobre la mejora del ganado bovino. Tierra [México] 8:670-671, 705-707. Sept.1953. 8 T445

4409 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. La race Charollaise est essentiellement une race de boucherie. Rustica 26:963. Oct.11,1953. 14 R92

4410 SCHAFER. Ein zuchtverband feiert geburtstag; 60 jahre Allgäuer Herdebuch-Gesellschaft. Tierzüchter 5: 401-403. Aug.5,1953. 49 T445

4411 SCHINDLER, H., and VOLCANI, R. The influence of sodium salicylate and sodium benzoate on the life span of sperm cells in diluted bull semen. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:10-15. Jan.1953. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 33-32.

4412 SCHOLZ. Rinderzucht im landesteil Nordrhein. Feld u. Wald 72(22):34. May 29,1953. 18 F332

4413 SCOTT, I. W. Breed for production; from 300 to 413 lb. butterfat in five years. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 54:362-364. July 1953. 23 N472

4414 SERVETTAZ, J. Stérilité de la vache. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 128:547-555. Sept.1952. 41.8 R24

4415 SMITH, F. G. A calf a year from every cow. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3339):47,49. Oct.20/21,1953. 10 F228
Artificial insemination of British dairy cattle.

4416 SOCIETE DES ELEVEURS DE BOVINS CANADIENS. Livre généalogique de la race bovine Canadienne, volume 8, troisième partie. Ottawa,1953. p.89-113. 43.9 So12

4417 SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF ANIMAL BREEDING. The storage of bull semen at low temperatures. Vet. Rec. 65:557-564. Ref. Aug.29,1953. 41.8 V641
Symposium of February 6, 1953, containing papers by C. Polge, L. E. A. Rowson, J. Stower, A. F. Holt, W. Bruce, J. M. Swanney, and J. A. Moss.

4418 SØNDERGAARD, A. R. Safe bull lines. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:473-474. Sept.3,1953. 280.28 V91

4419 SPAIN. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE COORDINACIÓN, CRÉDITO Y CAPACITACIÓN AGRARIA. SECCIÓN DE CAPACITACIÓN. La mejora genética del ganado vacuno productor de leche (normas técnicas). Spain. Dir. Gen. de Coordinación, Crédito y Capacitación Agr. Secc. de Capacitación. Monog. 5,150 p. Ref. 1953. 281.9 Sp13

4420 SPAIN. SERV. DE MEJORA DE LA EXPLOTACION LECHERA. Cuarto año de registro lechero en el ganado Rojo de Galicia. Spain. Serv. de Mejora de la Explotación Lech. Plan Agr. de Galicia. B. Divulg. 6,56 p. Oct.1952. 43.9 P77

4421 SPOOR, E. H. Future in Polleds. West. Livestock J. 31(51):58,60-61. Sept.1,1953. 6 F2278
Herefords.

4422 STICHBURY, W. Increasing production per cow through breeding. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:43-49. 27 L63
Dairy cattle.
Includes discussion.

4423 STRATTON, P., and FELLHAUER, T. What about dwarfism? Wyo. Roundup 1:5,14. Summer 1953. 100 W99W
Cattle.

4424 TALAMO, G. Causes of sterility depending on the bull. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(6):23-24. June 1953. 16 Ag8268

4425 TERACHE, P. Les vaches obéissent toujours aux lois de la nature. Quebéc Lait. 12(8):20-21. Aug. 1953. 44.8 Q3
Effects of breeding on milk production.

4426 TRELLES, A. Ayrshire cattle in Peru. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 48(9):42,44. Sept.1953. 6 H11P

4427 TURNER, J. Cattlemen must recognize the need for quality. Ark. Farmer 55(10):12-13. Oct. 1953. 6 Ar42
Beef cattle breeding.

4428 VISHNIAKOV, N. K. From the experiment of crossing local cattle with Simmental. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:107-116. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

4429 WATHERSTON, R. H. Highlights of Shorthorn history in Scotland. Coastal Cattleman & Stockman 18,1.e.19(7,sect.2):6. Sept.1953. 43.8 C63

4430 WEIKER, B. Sires for the future. Ohio Holstein News 17(8):11,18,35. Oct.1953. 43.8 Oh3

4431 WILLIAMS, S. Grading-up; if I were starting a herd. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(17):77-78. 10 F2226
Dairy cattle.

4432 WILTBANK, J. N., and others. A study of atretic large follicles in six sire-groups of Holstein-Friesian cows. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1077-1083. Oct.1953. 44.8 J822
W. J. Tyler, L. E. Casida, O. T. Fosgate, and D. G. Sprain, joint authors.

4433 WITT, M. Züchterische massnahmen zur erleichterung des melkmaschineneinsatzes. Landtechnik 8: 575-576. Sept.15,1953. 58.8 L235

4434 WOOD, N. H. South Africa Red Polls. Red Poll News 17(5):19,54. Sept./Oct.1953. 43.8 R245

4435 WOODWARD, R., KULL, B., and HANSON, D. Beef-production testing lets you get rid of slow gainers. Successful Farming 51(10):52-53,168-171. Oct.1953. 6 Su12

Feeds and Feeding

4436 ACCARDI, F. Inquiries into the nutritive value of Egyptian clover (Trifolium alexandrinum) in dry cultivation. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 8:207-216. July 1953. 41.8 Z7
English summary.
Dairy cattle feeding.

4437 ADAMS, H. P. Eastern States explores use of beef fat in dairy feeds. East. States Coop. 29(12):14-15. Dec.1953. 280.28 Ea7

4438 AITKEN, J. N., BOYNE, A. W., and CRICHTON, J. A. The effect of feeding iodinated casein and L-thyroxine upon the health, reproduction and yield of a dual-purpose breed of cattle and a purely dairy breed. J. Dairy Res. 20:291-300. Oct.1953. 44.8 J823

4439 ALLEN, N. N. Milk substitutes for dairy calves. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110(18):23-24. Sept.23,1953. 298.8 G762

4440 BECKER, M. Soll kraftfutter für milcherzeugung einen höheren anteil an rohfetten enthalten? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1643. Sept.24, 1953. 18 L2346

4441 BEESON, W. M. Spiking low cost roughages reduces beef costs. Oreg. Farmer 76:826-827. Oct.15, 1953. 6 Or32

4442 BELLE, G. Alimentation rationnelle de la vache laitière. Terre Marocaine 27:320-329. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 24 T44

4443 BENNETT, R. H. Utilization of forage resources. Canad. Cattlemen 16(10):20-21,32-33. Oct.1, 1953. 49 C16

4444 BERTSCH, M. Antibiotic-roughage ration speeds gains. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 125(20):5. Oct. 17,1953. 6 P883
Aureomycin for beef cattle.

4445 BLIN, H. Le maximum de rendement en lait en rapport avec l'alimentation fourragère. Agr. Prat. 117:415-416. Sept.1953. 14 J82

4446 BODDY, H. Copper's worth its weight in gold. West. Livestock J. 31(51):47,127. Sept.1,1953. 6 F2278
In cattle nutrition.

4447 BRASH, A. G. Rearing dairy calves. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:33,35,37-39,41,43-44. July 15,1953. 23 N48J
Feeding and diseases.

4448 BROWN, B. Feeding of dairy cattle on dry lands. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(390). 64-65. July 1953. 9.2 B733

4449 BRYANT, D. How to feed corn silage. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 78(22):17. Nov.21, 1953. 6 W15
Cattle.

4450 BURGER, A. W., and FOSTER, J. E. Pasture mixtures for beef production. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 444, 15 p. June 1953. 100 M36S

4451 CORDIEZ, E. Vitamine A et capacité de reproduction en élevage bovin. Sillon Belge 23(580):1-2. Oct.10,1953. 13 Si3

4452 COSSETTE, M. Il était temps que l'hiver finisse! B. des Agr. 36(10):19,72. Oct.1953. 7 B872
Cattle feeding in Quebec.

4453 COX, R. F., FOUNTAINE, F. C., and RICHARDSON, D. Getting the most from low-grade roughages. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 82:104-116. 1953. 2 K13Re
Dairy cattle.
Includes discussion.

4454 CRAWFORD, A. Beef cattle with sheep on Canterbury tussock country—grazing rids slopes of rank growth. New Zeal. Farmer 74(14):3,10. Sept.10, 1953. 23 N484

4455 CRIJNS, A. J. H. Cattle feeding in the Zealand farm areas. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst.Landbvoorlichting 10:35-41. Jan.1953. 12 N383M

4456 CUNHA, T. J. Adequate feeding of cattle during the winter months one of Florida's problems. Fla. Cattleman 18(2):76-77. Nov.1953. 43.8 F66

4457 DODSWORTH, T. L. Grass silage for beef. Scot. Agr. 33:88-91. (Cont.) Autumn 1953. 10 Sco82So

4458 ELLIOTT, J. Feeding calves for keeps. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 68(10):72-73. Oct.1953. 6 T311

4459 ELLSWORTH, S. A., and others. Effect of feeding antibiotics to dairy calves. I. Aureomycin and bacitracin feed supplements. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:60-66. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 M58S
C. F. Huffman, C. K. Smith, and N. P. Ralston, joint authors.

4460 ENRICO, G. Skimmed milk in the feeding of calves. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(4):10-12. Apr.1, 1953. 16 Ag8229

4461 ERIKSSON, S. Forage quality and a balanced diet. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:97-99. Aug. 1953. 11 B46
Dairy cattle.

4462 FABREGAS, H. Quality rather than quantity, equals increase in production. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 1(6):39,44. June 1953. 281.8 In83
Cattle feeding.

4463 FRYE, J. B. Feeding molasses to dairy cattle. Sugar J. 16(4):27-28,44. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su391

4464 GARRIGUS, W. P. Maximum profits from grass cattle. Ky. Farmer 89(11):6,28. Nov.1953. 6 F2237
Beef cattle.

4465 HANCOCK, J. Grazing behavior of identical twins in relation to pasture type, intake and production of dairy cattle. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1399-1407. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4466 HANSON, D. Gosh, what a way to feed beef! Successful Farming 51(11):42-43,90-91. Nov.1953. 6 Su12
Pasture.

4467 HAUSER, E. R. Beef cattle feeding problems. Flour & Feed 54(5):26. Oct.1953. 298.8 F66

4468 HEAD, P. Roughage for dairy cows. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 68(11):68. Nov.1953. 6 T311

4469 HILL, O. J. What's next for dairy feeders. Washcoegg 31(3):10-11,23. Aug.1953. 47.8 W27

4470 HOLLARD, M. G. Improved feeding of dairy cows. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:49-56. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

4471 IWEMA, S. Feeding of cattle of farms doing mixed farming on sandy soils. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 19:886-887. Sept.10,1953. 12 V542N

4472 IWEMA, S. The planning of rations for cattle. (In Dutch.) Landbode 7(37):1. Sept.17,1953. 12 L234

4473 JAEGUM, E., HEDEMANN, H., and BRUUN, H. The Røjle experiment. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 47:53-59. Aug.1953. 43.8 J485
Effect of adding flax seed to the winter feed of Jersey cattle on butter quality.

4474 JARL, F. Use of forage in dairy production. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1179-1184. Ref. 1952 60.19 In86P

4475 JETER, M. A. Soybean oil meal in cattle feeding. Feed Age 3(11):43-45. Nov.1953. 389.78 F327

4476 JUNGHANS. Über den zuwachs von rindern auf mittelgebirgsweiden. Deut. Landwirt. 4:443-445. Aug. 1953. 18 D4822

4477 JUON, P. Uber die eigenschaften des hahnenfusses als silofutter. 2. Beitrag zur kenntnis von Ranunculus acer L. mit R. steveni Hartm. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 95:506-510. Sept.1953. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Cattle.

4478 KIRSCH, W. Ernährung und fruchtbarkeit bei milchkühen und schweinen. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 8:75-87. Ref. 1952. 105.8 K542

4479 KIRSCH, W., and SPLITTGERBER, H. Vollwertige ernährung der milchkühe; neuzeitliche fütterung nach menge und güte. Ed. 2, rev. Hamburg,Parey,1953. 107 p. 389.7 K63V

4480 KON, S. K., and PORTER, J. W. G. The B vitamin content of the rumen of steers given various diets. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12(2):xii. 1953. 389.9 N953

4481 KON, S. K., and others. The effect of aureomycin and penicillin on the growth of calves. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12(2):x. 1953. 389.9 N953
J. Oliver, J. W. G. Porter, and B. Ridler, joint authors.

4482 KRAVCHENKO, M. K. Continuous supply of green feed under conditions of Siberia (practices of Antibesskii Sovkhoz). (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(5):22-25. May 1953. 49 So822
Effect on dairy cattle.

4483 KUZ'MIN, I. G. Experiment in fattening [beef] cattle on dry valley and flooded pastures on the collective farms of the South-East [U.S.S.R]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(4):57-63. Apr.1953. 49 So822

4484 KUZ'MIN, I. G. Important factor of increasing meat productivity of [beef] cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):26-27. Sept.1953. 281.8 K83
Fattening in natural pastures.

4485 LAARHOVEN, J. H. J. VAN. Fat in feed and fat content of milk. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 45:574. (Concl.) Sept.2,1953. 44.9 AL3

4486 LANCASTER, R. J., COUP, M. R., and PERCIVAL, J. C. Measurement of feed intake by grazing cattle and sheep. III. Marker technique for investigating the faeces output of grazing cows. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:117-126. Aug.1953. 514 N48A

4487 LASSITER, C. A., and others. Crystalline vitamin B_{12} requirement of the young dairy calf. J. Dairy Sci. 36:997-1005. Ref. Sept.1953. 44.8 J822
G. M. Ward, C. F. Huffman, C. W. Duncan, and H. D. Webster, joint authors.

4488 LEWIS, K. G. Silage making on dairy farms. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:385-395. Sept.1953. 23 V66J

4489 LIEVENS, F. Recent progresses concerning the feeding of cattle. (In Dutch.) Landbouwtijdschrift 6: 1185-1208. Sept.1953. 13 L233
English summary.

4490 LINDH, N. Home grown feed 99.5 % of the total. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:863-864. Sept.19, 1953. 11 L234
Feeding of dairy cattle.

4491 LOOSLI, J. K., and WARNER, R. G. Distillers feeds as protein supplements in concentrate mixtures for milking cows. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1135-1139. Oct.1953. 44.8 J822

4492 LUDEMANN, K. D. W. Do not neglect the dairy heifer. Farming So.Africa 28:256. Aug.1953. 24 So842
Feeding and care.

4493 LUMAINE. L'allmentation bien équilibrée est le premier remède contre la stérilité des vaches. Sillon Belge 23(578):1-3. Sept.26,1953. 13 Si3

4494 MCDONNOUGH, L. T. Vitamin E deficiency among dairy calves fed coconut meal. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:348. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3

4495 MACEWAN, G. Some suggestions for the cattle feeder. Canad. Cattlemen 16(10):12-13,17. Oct.1,1953. 49 C16

4496 MCGLASSON, E. D., and GORRIE, C. K. The influence of feeding silage to dairy cows on the flavor and other properties of the milk. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:1-5. 1953. 44.9 W27

4497 MACKINTOSH, J. Free choice in feeding-stuffs. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3339):43-44. Oct.20/21,1953. 10 F228
Dairy cattle.

4498 MAGEE, A. C. Dairymen use clover to cut production costs. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1593, 3 p. July 25,1953. 100 T31P

4499 MAINARDI, B. The raising of calves on fortified skim milk on a large farm. (In Italian.) Humus 9(9): 14-19. Sept.1953. 16 H88

4500 MAJOR, R. What will our cows eat next winter? Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 7(3):33-34. Autumn 1953. 43.8 G932

4501 MAMEDOV, A. G. Raising buffaloes by the method of hand feeding. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(4):92-93. Apr.1953. 49 So822

4502 MANN, D. Bulk-fed beef. Idaho Farmer 71: 843. Oct.15,1953. 6 G282

4503 MAYMONE, B. Scientific feeding of cattle; better milk for better cheese. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(7):29-33. July 1953. 16 Ag8226

4504 MOORE, L. A. Tomorrow's rations for dairy cows. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-160,15 p. Sept. 1953. 1.973 D4B34
Talk at meeting of Pennsylvania Millers' and Dealers' Association and Pennsylvania Animal Nutrition Conference, Reading, Pennsylvania, Sept. 25, 1953.

4505 NEWELL, P. F. The cowman's foundation: grass. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 68(11):152-153. Nov.1953. 6 So81

4506 NICHOLS, B. Cotton burs, new dish on beef cattle menus. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 83(10):18. Oct.1953. 6 T31

4507 NICHOLS, J. E. The use of forage in beef production. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1185-1190. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4508 NIELSEN, J., and others. The influence of feeding tocopherol to dairy cows on the yield of milk and milk-fat and on the tocopherol content and keeping quality of the butter. J. Dairy Res. 20:333-339. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 J823
A. N. Fisker, A. H. Pedersen, I. Prange, E. Søndergaard, and H. Dam, joint authors.

4509 NOLAND, P. R., and GAINER, J. H. The use of rice hulls as a roughage for wintering steer calves and for gestating-lactating ewes. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 538,12 p. Aug.1953. 100 Ar42

4510 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1953 Beef Cattle Day report, June 12, 1953; results of beef cattle feeding and breeding research. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 79,11 p. 1953. 46.9 Oh34

4511 OLSSON, N. Forage crops and concentrated feed requirements; some observations on winter feeding of cattle. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:903. Oct.3,1953. 11 L234

4512 O'MARY, C. C. Good gains, quality carcasses indicated in molasses study. South. Livestock J. 13(4): 55,62. Oct.1953. 43.8 F66A
Beef cattle.

4513 PALMER, C. B. Grazing problems on dairy farms. Wesfarmers News 1(31):5. Aug.20,1953. 23 W51

4514 PENTIUK, M. V. Fattening [beef] cattle by grazing in homogeneous herds. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(4):64-68. Apr.1953. 49 So822

4515 PERRY, T. W., BEESON, W. M., and MOHLER, M. T. Aureomycin for growing and fattening beef animals. Feedstuffs 25(43):26-28,50. Oct.24,1953. 286.81 F322

4516 PERSSON, C. J. Beef cattle raised cheaply and simply. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:843-844,846. Sept.12,1953. 11 L234

4517 PORTER, G. H., and others. Relative value for milk production of field-cured and field-baled, artificially dried-chopped, artificially dried-ground and artificially dried-pelleted alfalfa when fed as the sole source of roughage to dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 36: 1140-1149. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 J822
R. E. Johnson, H. D. Eaton, F. I. Elliott, and L. A. Moore, joint author.

4518 REEVES, F. How about the cattle feeder? Amer. Hereford J. 44(11):17-18. Oct.1,1953. 43.8 Am32

4519 RICHARDS, C. R., and REID, J. T. The digestibility and interrelationships of various carbohydrate fractions of pasture herbage and a resolution of the components of crude fiber and nitrogen-free extract. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1006-1015. Ref. Sept.1953. 44.8 J822
Beef cattle.

4520 RICHARDS, K. L. Principles of livestock feeding. III. Dairy cows. Countryman [Nicosia] 7(8):3-14. Aug.1953. 25 C83

4521 RIGON, P. Utilidades que se obtienen con el mejoramiento de los campos y el aumento de vacunos que reportan. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 41(999):13-14. Aug.31,1953. 287 R71

4522 RODON, J. M. Equilibrio en las raciones. Cult. Mod. 36:292. Aug.1953. 15 C89
Cattle.

4523 ROOK, J. A. F. The effect of a high plane of nutrition on the composition of milk. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12(2):viii-ix. 1953. 389.9 N953

4524 SANDINO PARDO, R. Algunas consideraciones sobre alimentación para la producción de leche. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootec. Rev. 21:60-62. Apr./June 1953. 41.8 R3214

4525 SIM, A. H. Cattle on the plains. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:16-23. 27 L63
Grazing and grassland management.
Includes discussion.

4526 STROH, J. Roughage—your key to [beef] cattle profits. Country Gent. 123(11):36-37,56-57,59. Nov.1953. 6 C833

4527 STRONG, H. T. Why supplement cattle on irrigated pasture? West. Livestock J. 31(45):31,74-75. Aug.1,1953. 6 F2278
Beef cattle.

4528 THACKER, J. E. Cattle on Banks Peninsula. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:30-33. 27 L63
Grazing.
Includes discussion.

4529 THOMSEN, W. Massnahmen zur verhütung von butterfehlern bei starker rüben- und rübenblattfütterung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74(40):2 of cover. Oct.1,1953. 44.8 Su2

4530 TRIPP, C. W. H. Cattle in Southland. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:33-36. 27 L63
Grazing.
Includes discussion.

4531 TROLOVE, B. H. Cattle in Marlborough and Nelson. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:36-40. 1953. 27 L63
Grazing.
Includes discussion.

4532 TURTON, M. Cattle on the foothills. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:23-30. 27 L63
Grazing.
Includes discussion.

4533 VAN ARSDELL, W. J., and others. Supplementing corn silage for fattening steers. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:46-49. Aug.1953. 100 M58S
J. A. Hoefer, G. A. Branaman, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

4534 VAZQUEZ, E. A. Carne y leche de la caña de azucar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 12: 265-268. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 65.9 As5B
Sugarcane as feed for cattle.

4535 VEIGA, J. S. Some problems on grazing cattle in central Brazil. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 1520-1525. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4536 VOGEL, H. Fütterungsversuche bei milchkühen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1325. Oct.24,1953. 18 L2338

4537 VOISIN, A. Comportement de la vache au paturage ou la récolte de sa nourriture par la vache. In Journées d'Etudes sur l'Alimentation à la Prairie, Paris, 1951. Comptes rendus, p.73-122. Ref. Paris, 1952. 60.19 J82
Includes discussion.

4538 WARD, R. E. Net energy tells the real value of a dairy feed. East. States Coop. 29(10/11):8-9. Oct./Nov.1953. 280.28 Ea7

4539 WAUGH, R. K., WISE, G. H., and HOLLON, B. F. Cottonseed meal for dairy calves. East. Feed Merchant 4(11):26. Nov.1953. 389.78 Ea7

4540 WERNER, G. M. Being a friend to dairymen: it's responsibility of feed merchant. Feed Bag 29(9):53-54. Sept.1953. 389.78 F32
Feeding problems.

4541 WHELAN, J. Purdue settlement. Cheap gains reported on feed ration based on cobs. Pacific Stockman 19(9):29-31. Sept.1953. 286.85 W52
Beef cattle.

4542 WHITE, J. M. Living with dry ranges. West. Farm Life 55(16):30,40. Aug.15,1953. 6 R153
Grazing conditions on the Jornada Experimental Range, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

4543 WRIGHT, F. How molasses can best be fed. Hoard's Dairyman 98:823,855. Oct.10,1953. 44.8 H65
To dairy cattle.

4544 ZELLER. Alpsommer 1953. Auf der Alpe 10:73-75. Oct.1953. 18 Au3
Cattle grazing in Germany.

Veterinary Medicine

4545 AASER. Piroplasmose chez les bovidés en Norvège. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:604-605. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
Tick fever; Ixodes ricinus as vector.

4546 ABELEIN, R. Der trockennährboden zur diagnose der trichomonadenseuche. Tierärztl. Umschau 8: 305-311. Sept.1953. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

4547 ADLER, H. C. Diagnosis of Vibrio fetus carrier bulls by intravaginal inoculation of guinea-pigs. Preliminary report. Nord. Vetmed. 5:454-458. June 1953. 41.8 N813

4548 ADLER, S. Les piroplasmoses chez les bovidés en Israël. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:570-574. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
Includes anaplasmosis, theileriasis, and tick fever; ticks as vectors.

4549 AKATOV, V. A. Furatsilin therapy of infectious follicular vaginitis in cows and balanoposthitis in bulls. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):53. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

4550 ALTERAUGE, W. Hinweise für die festellung des hauptmangels tuberkulose beim rinde als nutz- und zuchttier in zweifelsfällen. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:327-330. Sept.1953. 41.8 T445
Legal aspects, Germany.

4551 ARCES, P. J. D'. Les piroplasmoses bovines en Algérie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:558-569. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
Includes anaplasmosis, theileriasis, and tick fever; ticks as vectors.

4552 BARONTI-ESCHINI, L. Some reports on treatment of vaginal prolapse in cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:638,640,642. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 P942

4553 BARTLETT, S., and others. Galactopoietic effects of L-thyroxine and L-triiodothyronine in lactating cows. (Abs.) J. Endocrinol. 9:xlii. Oct.1953. 448.8 J8293
A. W. A. Burt, S. J. Folley, and S. J. Rowland, joint authors.

4554 BAUMGARTNER, H. Die riesenzellen im milchsediment als diagnostisches hilfsmittel für den nachweis der eutertuberkulose und der brucellamastitis. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 16:831-835. 1953. 448.8 Sch9

4555 BAYLES, G. W. Obstetrics in small heifers. Vet. Med. 48:466. Nov.1953. 41.8 M69

4556 BEAKLEY, W. R., and FINDLAY, J. D. The effect of thermal environment on the rectal temperatures of calves. J. Physiol. 121:47P. Aug.28,1953. 447.8 J82

4557 BEAKLEY, W. R., BLIGH, J., and NISBET, W. A pneumotachograph for cattle. J. Physiol. 121:40P-41P. Aug.28,1953. 447.8 J82

4558 BEN-DAVID, B. Use of terramycin in calf salmonellosis. Refuah Vet. 10:82. Apr.1953. 41.8 R25

4559 BERGMAN, E. N., and SELLERS, A. F. Studies on intravenous administration of calcium, potassium, and magnesium to dairy calves. I. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:520-529. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

4560 BERMAN, D. T. Trace elements in brucellosis. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 153:643-645. Oct.17,1953. 448.9 Am37
Human and bovine.

4561 BLAXTER, K. L., and ROOK, J. A. F. The effect of Mg deficiency on the energy exchange of calves. J. Physiol. 121:48P-49P. Aug.28,1953. 447.8 J82

4562 BOUGHTON, D. C. Hidden enemies that sap cattle profits can be controlled with phenothiazine. Du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Co. Agr. News Let. 21:89-90. Sept./Oct.1953. 6 D92

4563 BRION, A. Les tuberculinations légales. Rev. de l'Elevage 8:598-601. Aug./Sept.1953. 49 B462
Tests on cattle.

4564 BROCK, W. E., PEARSON, C. C., and KLIEWER, I. O. High-level aureomycin dosage in anaplasmosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:510-513. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

4565 BRUHANN, W. Uber die neuen dänischen vorschriften zur bekämpfung der rinderbrucellose. II. Tierzüchter 5:459-461. Sept.5,1953. 49 T445

4566 BRUINS, B. An allergic disease picture of cattle, due to moldy fodder and moldy straw. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:787-795. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4567 BRUNER, D. W., and TUCKER, E. W. Methods for typing streptococci causing bovine mastitis. Cornell Vet. 43:574-576. Oct.1953. 41.8 C81

4568 BRUSCHI, E., BIAVA, E. A., and TORRI, H. A. Neumoenteritis y disenteria de los terneros. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33(377/378):47-49. July/Aug.1953. 9 So14

4569 BRUSCHI, E. La vaginitis granulosa contagiosa. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33(377/378):23-27. July/Aug.1953. 9 So14
In cattle.

4570 BUSHNELL, H. H. California's brucellosis law. West. Dairy J. 9(12):52,54-55. Oct.1,1953. 44.8 W524

4571 CASTRO, R. Tratamiento antianémico de la anaplasmosis bovina mediante transfusión de sangre. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 16(2):31-33. July 1953. 8 R328

4572 CHANDA, R., CLAPHAM, H. M., and OWEN, E. C. The effect of carotene deprivation on the composition of the blood of the cow. J. Physiol. 121:42P-43P. Aug.28,1953. 447.8 J82

4573 CHRISTIAN, A. B. A new approach to the calf scour problem. Jersey B. 72:1314. Sept.10,1953. 43.8 J48

4574 CLAY, K. Prolapse of an uterine caruncle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:804. Sept.15, 1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Cattle.

4575 COMMENY, H. Statistiques comparées de morbidité tuberculeuse bovine et porcine aux abattoirs du Havre, de 1932 à 1952. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:505-510. Aug.1953. 41.8 R24

4576 CORREIA, O. Parasitic diseases of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(391):52-53. Aug.1953. 9.2 B733

4577 CROSS, D. S., and KNODT, C. B. The correlation of mammary gland development of heifers with their body weight and the milk production of their dams. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1058-1062. Oct.1953. 44.8 J822

4578 DATTA, S. Chronic bovine haematuria. V. Indian Vet. J. 30:96-119. Sept 1953. 41.8 In2

4579 DAUBNEY, R. Rinderpest vaccination. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 1:12-18. Mar.1953. 41.8 B872
Text in English and French.

4580 DAVIDOW, B., RADOMSKI, J. L., and ELY, R. Excretion of heptachlor epoxide in milk of a dairy cow fed heptachlor. Science 118:383-384. Oct.2,1953. 470 Sci2

4581 DAVIDSEN, B. Care of cattle hoofs. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:533-534. Aug.20,1953. 11 J99

4582 DAVIS, G. W. Control of mastitis. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 34(6):8,15. Oct.1953. 280.28 In83

4583 DELMER, M. A propos du traitement de Schmidt-Evers dans le traitement de la fièvre vitulaire et de l'éclampsie humaine. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:201-206. Apr.1953. 41.9 R24

4584 DETLEFSEN. Behandlung der gebärparese, des festliegen vor der geburt, der grastetanie und der hämoglobinämie, insbesondere anwendung von Aminotylon. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:434-435. Oct.1,1953. 41.8 D482
Chiefly cattle.

4585 DIERNHOFER, K. Lutte contre la brucellose bovine. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:35-45. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4586 DONALD, H. P., and ANDERSON, D. A study of variation in twin cattle. I-II. J. Dairy Res. 20:355-360,361-369. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 J823
I, by H. P. Donald, and II, by H. P. Donald, and D. Anderson.

4587 DORSMAN, W. Some observations on the diagnosis of parasitic diseases. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:882-883. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4588 DŽEKOV, A. Some data on the spread of piroplasmosis in the P. R. Macedonia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:114-120. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
In cattle and horses.

4589 EDDIN, S. Les piroplasmoses en Egypte. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:593-603. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
Chiefly tick fever and theileriasis of cattle.

4590 EDGAR, G. The occurrence of Anaplasma marginale in cattle in New South Wales. Austral. Vet. J. 29:199. July 1953. 41.8 Au72

4591 EGOROVA, A. A., and others. Zootechnical and physiological data on the method of hot water applications to the udder before milking [cows]. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(5):47-59. Ref. May 1953. 49 So822
M. G. Zaks, A. F. Kasalainen, L. A. Niukkanen, IU. M. Olenev, and B. N. Saltup, joint authors.

4592 ERDHEIM, M. An Illinois practitioner's survey of Leptospira pomona in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:450-451. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3

4593 EREMEEV, S. Z., and KRASNENKOV, N. V. Experiment in using citro-phenolated blood of foot-and-mouth disease convalescents. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):26-27. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426
Cattle.

4594 FIASSON, R., and DIALLO, R. Epizootie bovine à Nouvelle-Amsterdam. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)6:1-8. Jan./Mar.1953. 41.8 R3262
An infectious enteritis.

4595 FINCHER, M. G. Diseases of calves. Tex. Livestock J. 12(10):6,56-57. Oct.15,1953. 49 T29

4596 FINDLAY, J. D., and GOODALL, A. M. Arterio-venous anastomoses in the perichondrium and skin of the ear of the Ayrshire calf. J. Physiol. 121:46P. Aug.28,1953. 447.8 J82

4597 FORD, E. J. H., WILMSHURST, E. C., and KARIB, A. A. Studies on ethidium bromide. I. The treatment of early T[rypanosoma] vivax infection in cattle. Vet. Rec. 65:589-590. Sept.12,1953. 41.8 V641

4598 FORD, J. E., HOLDSWIRTH, E. S., and PORTER, J. W. G. The occurrence of cyanocobalamin and related compounds in natural materials. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12(2):xi-xii. 1953. 389.9 N953
Cattle and pig physiology.

4599 FORGACS, J., and others. Toxic fungus isolated from feed pellets. Vet. Med. 48:410-411. Oct.1953. 41.8 M69
W. T. Carll, A. S. Herring, and B. G. Mahlandt, joint authors.
Relation to X-disease of cattle.

4600 FRANK, E. R. Gonitis in the bull. No. Amer. Vet. 34:778-779,781. Nov.1953. 41.8 N812

4601 FRATTA, I. D. Spaying of the cow: endovaginal ovarioptosis. No. Amer. Vet. 34:698-700. Oct.1953. 41.8 N812

4602 FRETZ, D. S. Correction of chronic prolapse of vagina and cervix. Vet. Med. 48:468. Nov.1953. 41.8 M69
In cattle.

4603 GALLINA, L. Cesarian section of a heifer and related obstetric-gynecologic studies. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:542-544. Aug.1,1953. 41.8 P942

4604 GARM, O., HOFF, H., and SKJERVEN, O. Experiments on curative treatment of vibriosis. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:401-416. June 1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Cattle.

4605 GILLESPIE, R. W., RINGEN, L. M., and KENZY, S. G. Isolation of Leptospira from cattle in Washington—a preliminary report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:322. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3

4606 GILON, I. Bovine tuberculosis in the Yezreel Valley. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:16-18. Jan.1953. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 32-31.

4607 GIRARD, H., and others. Etude biologique des fractions de la lymphe aphteuse bovine séparées par électrophorèse. Rev. d'Immunol. 17:239-251. Ref. 1953. 448.8 R323
C. Mackowiak, J. Hirtz, and R. Camand, joint authors.

4608 GLOVER, R. E., and RITCHIE, J. N. Field trials with B.C.G. for the immunisation of calves against tuberculosis. Brit. Vet. J. 109:411-427. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 V643

4609 GNADINGER, F. Untersuchungen über die wirkung von intrauterinen Merckojod-infusionen auf innersekretorische drüsen. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:357-359. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 T445
Treatment of metritis in cattle.

4610 GOBBA, A. H. Excretion of sex hormones during pregnancy in the buffalo. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:299-300. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3

4611 GRAF, G. C., and PETERSEN, W. E. Changes in respiration and heart rates, body temperatures, plasma lactic acid levels and plasma creatinine levels caused by stress in dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1036-1048. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 J822

4612 GRAYSON, A. R. Bloat in cattle. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:404-406. Sept.1953. 23 V66J

4613 GREEN, T. C. Brucellosis—still menaces. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(17):75. Oct.23,1953. 10 F2226
Cattle in Great Britain.

4614 GRIBBINS, M. F. Rumen Industries, Inc. Du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Co. Agr. News Let. 21:85-87. Sept./Oct.1953. 6 D92
Function of cattle rumen.

4615 GRIGOR'EVA, N. I. Course of foot-and-mouth disease epizootic [in cattle] on one of the suburban farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):27-28. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

4616 GUBIN, V. I. Therapeutic use of the milking machine [in teat injuries]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):51. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

4617 HANLEY, S. A preliminary study of uterotubal insufflation in the bovine animal. Irish Vet. J. 7: 162-177. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1953. 41.8 Ir4

4618 HEAD, P. They're stamping out Bang's. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 68(11):19,151. Nov.1953. 6 So81
Cattle.

4619 HILL, H. J. Why some cows don't settle. I. West. Live Stock 39(2):13,60,64. Sept.1953. 49 W523

4620 HIRTZ, J. Etude électrophorétique de la despécification du plasma bovin par le formol et la chaleur. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:859-864. Ref. 1953. 383 So1

4621 HOFF, H. Inoculation experiments with ovine vibrio fetus strains on pregnant guinea-pigs and virgin heifers. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:859-861. Oct. 1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.

4622 HOFMANN, W. Les infections consécutives à l'accouplement, causes de stérilité chez les bovidés. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 95:467-482. Sept.1953. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

4623 HOLMES, J. L. Another large calf. No. Amer. Vet. 34:696-697. Oct.1953. 41.8 N812

4624 IYER, D. N., and SEETHARAMAN, J. Bovine paraplegia in South Kanara District, Madras State. Indian Vet. J. 30:137-142. Sept.1953. 41.8 In2

4625 JANSEN, J. Is there Q fever in the Netherlands? (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:838-841. Oct.1,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Of cattle.

4626 JANSEN, J. Pox of man and cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:829-837. Oct.1,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Caused by vaccination.

4627 JEŽIĆ, J., and LIKAR, I. Before the beginning of our action against the brucellosis of the cattle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:121-148. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

4628 JOHNS, A. T., NEWBOLD, R. P., and SEARS, P. D. Seeking an understanding of causes of bloat. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(3):13,15-16,18-20. Sept.1953. 44.8 N484

4629 JONES, L. D. Locating lesions in the stomach of the ox and pig. No. Amer. Vet. 34:694-696. Oct.1953. 41.8 N812

4630 KAMP, C. J. G. VAN DER. Bacteriological examination of the spleen of newly born calves. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:879-881. Oct.15, 1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4631 KANAWYER, W. L., EISENSTARK, A., and SPLITTER, E. J. A possible bacteriophage active against Moraxella (Hemophilus) bovis; a preliminary report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:409. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3

4632 KÄSTLI, P., and RELLER, W. Die bedeutung der traumatischen gewebsveränderungen in der zitzenzisterne des kuheuters für die entstehung der katarrhalischer mastitis. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 16:824-830. 1953. 448.8 Sch9

4633 KERNKAMP, H. C. H., and MOIST, K. F. Aneurysms of the internal iliac artery in a Holstein-Friesian bull. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:320-321. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3

4634 KERR, W. R., and ROBERTSON, M. Active and passive sensitization of the uterus of the cow in vivo against Trichomonas foetus antigen and the evidence for the local production of antibody in that site. J. Hyg. 51: 405-415. Ref. Sept.1953. 449.8 J82

4635 KING, J. O. L. The control of infectious diseases in dairy herds. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 7(3):25,27-28. Autumn 1953. 43.8 G932

4636 KINGMAN, H. E., and BARROWS, E. D. Abscess posterior to the fornix in a bull. No. Amer. Vet. 34:701-702. Oct.1953. 41.8 N812

4637 KLEINBOK, I. A. I., PETROV, K. N., and PETROV, V. M. Treatment of bronchopneumonia in calves with intratracheal injections of penicillin on a background of dietetic treatment. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):34-39. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

4638 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Bovine practice: ovum transfer. No. Amer. Vet. 34:693-694. Oct.1953. 41.8 N812

4639 KOROL', A. G. Improvement of agglutination reaction for diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(8):15-16. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426

4640 LEBAILLY, P., and PITARD, J. Anomalie cutanée congénitale chez un veau. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 128:556-557. Sept.1952. 41.8 R24

4641 LEROY, A. M., and others. Les courbes de lactation: leur intérêt en élevage. Lait 33:394-400. July/Aug.1953. 44.8 L143
H. Heim de Balsac, J. Delage, and J. Poly, joint authors.

4642 LINDERS, R. E. Mucosal disease of cattle in Illinois. No. Amer. Vet. 34:694. Oct.1953. 41.8 N812

4643 LINK, R. P. Bovine hyperkeratosis (X disease). Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:427-430. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3

4644 LONG, J. F., HIBBS, and GILMORE, L. O. The effect of thyroprotein feeding on the blood level of inorganic iodine, protein-bound iodine and cholesterol in dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1049-1057. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 J822

4645 LONSHCHAKOV. Treatment of malignant catarrhal fever in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):54. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

4646 LUOTO, L. A. A capillary agglutination test for bovine Q. fever. J. Immunol. 71:226-231. Oct.1953. 448.8 J8232

4647 LUTJE, F. Beobachtungen bei der salmonellose der boviden in Niedersachsen; rückblick. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:293-295. (Cont.) Sept.1, 1953. 41.8 B45

4648 LUTJE, F. Beobachtungen bei der salmonellose der boviden in Niedersachsen; rückblick. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:305-308. (Concl.) Sept.15,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4649 MCDONALD, L. E., MCNUTT, S. H., and NICHOLS, R. E. On the essentiality of the bovine corpus luteum of pregnancy. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:539-541. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

4650 MARDEN, W. G. R. The hormone control of ovulation in the calf. J. Agr. Sci. 43:381-406. Ref. Oct. 1953. 10 J822

4651 MARTINČIĆ, M. Uber das blutharnen des rindes—haematuria vesicalis cancerogenes bovis (vorläufige mitteilung). Vet. Arh. 23:159-162. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

4652 MATIĆ, R. Cattle affected after the use of "Roborans." (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:161-163. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Use of arsenic compound for treatment of malnutrition.

4653 MATIURINA, Z. A. Ring test for investigating milk for brucellosis. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 9:54-55. Sept.1953. 448.3 Z4

4654 MEIJERS, W. Complete uterine rupture. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:439-445. May 15,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Cattle.

4655 MEYN, A. Wie steht es um die rinder-tuberkulose? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:274-275. Mar.5,1953. 44.8 M736
Germany.

4656 MILLER, J. G., LEVY, H. E., and OGLESBY, W. T. A report of the screening of aralen dihydrochloride for activity against Anaplasma marginale. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:517-519. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

4657 MOHLMANN, H. Der heutige stand der maul- und klauenseuche-frage. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:426-429. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

4658 MONLUX, A. W., and DAVIS, C. L. Multiple schwannomas of cattle (nerve sheath tumors; multiple neurilemmomas; neurofibromatosis). Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:499-509. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

4659 MONTAFIA, L. Early diagnosis of pregnancy in cows. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:644. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 P942

4660 MORALES, P. T. Influencia del riego sangufneo sobre la producción de leche. Selec. Rur. 8(35): 29-33. July/Sept.1953. 9.9 Se4

4661 MOULTON, J. E., RHODE, E. R., and WHEAT, D. V. M. Erysipelatous arthritis in calves. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:335-340. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3

4662 MURATOV, S. I., and BAZHENOV, N. N. Ring reaction for diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):14-19. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

4663 MURRELL, T. W., and REID, J. D. Inflammatory ringworm in man due to Trichophyton faviforme contracted from cattle. Va. Med. Mon. 80:572-575. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.8 V59

4664 MYREN, D. Detergents and a new theory on bloat. Hoard's Dairyman 98:942. Nov.10,1953. 44.8 H65
Prevention with detergents.

4665 NICHOLSON, A. H. Bovine T. B. banished from south-west Wales. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67 (3339):51,53. Oct.20/21,1953. 10 F228

4666 NIELSEN, F. W. The last (?) foot and mouth disease epizootic. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:77-90. May 6,1953. 41.8 M11

4667 NIEPAGE, H. Der gegenwärtige stand der leukoseforschung beim rinde. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:396-398. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 M742

4668 OLSON, C., and PALIONIS, T. The transmission of proliferative stomatitis of cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:419-426. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3

4669 OTTOSEN, H. E. Report in regard to study trip to U.S.A. under Marshall Aid Technical Assistance Program 1951. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:21-36. Dec.10,1952. 41.8 M11
Chiefly on the diseases of calves.

4670 PARADA, J. J. Control de la tripanosomiasis en el ganado. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(4): 30-31. Sept.1953. 8 R3291

4671 PARR, W. H., and ALLCROFT, R. The production of tetany in calves fed on milk diets. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12(2):vii-viii. 1953. 389.9 N953

4672 PAYNE, C. H., and ELLIOTT, D. J. Practical aspects of the [bovine] mastitis control program in New York State. Vet. Med. 48:433-434,437. Nov.1953. 41.8 M69

4673 PEARSON, C. C., BROCK, W. E., and KLIEWER, I. O. Studies on use of biologics in control of anaplosmosis. Vet. Med. 48:435-437. Nov.1953. 41.8 M69
Vaccines.

4674 PETERS, J. Die bedeutung bestimmter colitypen für die entstehung der darmerkrankungen der jungtiere, insbesondere der kälber und ferkel. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:415-420. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 D482

4675 PETROVA, E. V. Effect of thiargen on the organism in treatment of babesiosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):29-30. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426
Babesia bovis.

4676 PFIZENMAIER, G. Die deckseuche beim rind. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:1028-1029. Oct.3, 1953. 18 W96

4677 PFIZENMAIER, G. Die ursachen der deckinfektion beim weiblichen und männlichen rind mit einem beitrag zur behandlung der deckinfektion beim bullen mit aureomycinsalbe "Lederle." Tierärztl. Umschau 8:330-333. Sept.1953. 41.8 T445

4678 PIERCY, S. E. A review of present methods of immunization against rinderpest in Kenya. East African Agr. J. 18:169-175. Apr.1953. 24 Ea74

4679 PORTER, D. A. Cross transmission of parasitic worms between cattle and sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:550-554. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A
Animals on pasture.

4680 PURCHASE, H. S., and others. Keeping qualities of live rinderpest vaccines. Vet. Rec. 65:590-592. Sept.12,1953. 41.8 V641
M. L. Burdin, G. R. Scott, and J. G. Brotherston, joint authors.

4681 RANKIN, J. D. Isoniazid: its effect on Mycobacterium johnei in vitro and its failure to cure clinical Johne's disease in cattle. Vet. Rec. 65:649-651. Oct. 10,1953. 41.8 V641

4682 RATH, U. Use of aureomycin in cattle. Refuah Vet. 10:85-83. Apr.1953. 41.8 R25
For keratoconjunctivitis, mastitis, and eczema of the udder.

4683 RETTENMAIER, L. Ein beitrag zum problem der behandlung trichomonadeninfizierter bullen. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:359-360. Oct.1953. 41.8 T445

4684 REVEREND P., J. A. Placenta previa en la vaca. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootec. Rev. 21:57-59. Apr./June 1953. 41.8 R3214

4685 REYNOLDS, M. Measurement of bovine plasma and blood volume during pregnancy and lactation. Amer. J. Physiol. 175:118-122. Ref. Oct.1953. 447.8 Am3

4686 RIAZANTSEV, V. F. Deviation of agglutination reaction in brucellosis of cattle on isolated farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(8):16-17. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426

4687 RIVERA ANAYA, J. D., and MARTINEZ DE JESUS, J. The extent of liver-fluke infestation of cattle in Puerto Rico (a slaughterhouse survey). Puerto Rico. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 107,16 p. Oct.1952. 100 P83

4688 ROBERTS, S. J. An ovarian tumor in a heifer. Cornell Vet. 43:531-536. Oct.1953. 41.8 C81

4689 ROBERTS, S. J., KENNEDY, P. C., and DELEHANTY, D. D. A persistent right aortic arch in a Guernsey bull. Cornell Vet. 43:537-542. Oct.1953. 41.8 C81

4690 RODIN, P. M. Fixation of distal part of extremities in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9): 48-49. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

4691 ROMANE, W. M. Prussic acid poisoning. Tex. Hereford 3(2):1. Sept.1953. 43.8 T31

4692 ROSSI, P. Anaplasmose bovine française. Encyc. Vét. Période. 1/2:18-22. 1953. 41.8 En1

4693 ROSSI, P. L'epreuve de l'anneau, Abortus-bang-ring-probe (A.B.R.) ou ring-test (R.T.) dans la brucellose bovine. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:217-220. Apr.1953. 41.9 R24

4694 ROTHENBERG, N. A. A new intramammary treatment for [bovine] mastitis. No. Amer. Vet. 34:775-777. Nov.1953. 41.8 N812

4695 SAVAGE, A., and ISA, J. M. Epidermoid carcinoma in a cow's lungs. Cornell Vet. 43:542-545. Oct. 1953. 41.8 C81

4696 SCHAAF, A. VAN D. Treatment of gastro-enteritis of grown cows with chloramphenicol. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:721-734. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4697 SCHELLNER, H. Q-fieber-erkrankung des menschen im anschluss an geburtshilfe bei einer kuh. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:316-318. Ref. Sept.1953. 41.8 T445

4698 SCHIPPER, I. A. A new approach to [bovine] mastitis therapy. Vet. Med. 48:401-404. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 M69
Oxytocin used.

4699 SCHOENAERS, F. Vaccination antibrucellique chez la vache au moyen du vaccin M (Huddleson). Ann. de Méd. Vét. 97:251-257. July 1953. 41.8 An78

4700 SELBHERR, H. Zur klärung zweifelhafter reaktionen bei der intrakutanen tuberkulinprobe in tuberkulosefreien rinderbeständen. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:312-316. Ref. Sept.1953. 41.8 T445

4701 SENTHILLE, F. P. Application de la méthode du ring-test au dépistage de la brucellose bovine dans le Département de l'Orne. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:221-227. Apr.1953. 41.9 R24

4702 SHOHAM, S. Oestrogenic hormones as abortifacients in calves. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10: 18-19. Jan.1953. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 31.
Stilbestrol used.

4703 SILLCOCK, K. M. Minimizing losses from bloat. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:401-403. Sept.1953. 23 V66J
In cattle.

4704 SIROTNAK, F. M., and others. Amino acid metabolism of bovine rumen bacteria. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1117-1123. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 J822
R. N. Doetsch, R. E. Brown, and J. C. Shaw, joint authors.

4705 SJOLLEMA, P. Aspecific reactions and their causes. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:761-772. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Tuberculin test of cattle.

4706 SMIRNOVA, E. I. Temperature reaction as an indicator of ovulation time in cows. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18 (8):44-48. Ref. 1953. 20 Ak1

4707 SOKOLOVA, L. M. Plasmon in the control of gastro-intestinal diseases in young animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):43-45. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426
Experiments with calves and piglings.

4708 STEVENS, A. Infectious pneumonia of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:870-872. Oct. 15,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4709 STEVENSON, R. Surgery in the byre; removing metal objects from a cow's second stomach. New Zeal. Farmer 74(13):51. Aug.27,1953. 23 N484

4710 STOCKL, W., and ZACHERL, M. K. Papierelektrophoretische untersuchungen des serums von rind und pferd. Hoppe-Seyler's Z. f. Physiol. Chem. 293:278-283. Oct.1953. 384 Z38

4711 STOKREEF, G. J., and REITSMA, P. Lead poisoning. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:800-801. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Cattle.

4712 STOKREEF, G. J., PILLE, L. C., and KREEK, F. W. VAN DER. Pasteurellosis of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:802-803. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4713 STROZZI, P., and RAMOS-SACO, T. Teat vesicles as primary and almost exclusive lesions in an extensive outbreak of vesicular stomatitis (New Jersey strain) in milking cows. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123: 415-418. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3

4714 STUDENTSOV, A. P. In regard to studying the sex cycle in agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(4):69-78. Apr.1953. 49 So822
Observations on cows chiefly.

4715 SUTTON, W. J. L. Bovine mastitis; an investigation of certain ionic constituents of normal and mastitic milk employing ion-exchange chromatography. In Kenan, W. R. History of Randleigh Farm, p.97-137. Ref. Ed.7. Lockport,N. Y.,1953. 43 K33

4716 SWART, F. W. J. Ovariectomy of cattle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:876-878. Oct.15, 1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4717 SWINGLE, K. F. The chemical composition of urinary calculi from range steers. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:493-498. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

4718 TSUR, I., and others. The chemotherapy of piroplasms. IV. The influence of chloroquine sulfate on Theileria annulata of cattle. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:7-9. Jan.1953. 41.8 R25
I. Zaga, M. Neuman, and S. Senft, joint authors.
English summary, p. 34.

4719 TUCKER, E. W. Infection of the bovine udder with Mycobacterium species. Cornell Vet. 43:576-599. Oct.1953. 41.8 C81

4720 TUCKER, E. W., and JOHNSON, S. D. Observations on treatment of udder infections and clinical mastitis with neomycin sulfate. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:332-334. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3

4721 VAUGHAN, A. W. Spasticity in the bull. Vet. Rec. 65:593. Sept.12,1953. 41.8 V641

4722 VIGUE, R. F. Relapses in milk fever. No. Amer. Vet. 34:722,724. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 N812

4723 VOLCANI, R., and LEVI, D. Inoculation of calves with rumen bacteria. Refuah Vet. 10:88-86. Apr.1953. 41.8 R25

4724 WALLACE, C. Observations on mammary development in calves and lambs. J. Agr. Sci. 43:413-421. Oct.1953. 10 J822

4725 WASHKO, F. V. Anatomical defect in a newborn calf. Vet. Med. 48:430. Oct.1953. 41.8 M69

4726 WAVEREN, G. M. VAN. Testing of cattle for tuberculosis with P. P. D. tuberculin. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:735-760. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4727 WEGENER, H. Praktische erfahrungen mit dem phosphorpräparat "Vitavetsan." Tierärztl. Umschau 8:370-371. Oct.1953. 41.8 T445
For osteomalacia in cattle and other diseases of cattle and swine.

4728 WEISS, K. E. Physiological studies in eructation reaction in relation to bloat in cattle. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1235-1236. 1952. 60.19 In86P

4729 WIESNER, E. Die leukosen der tiere unter besonderer berücksichtigung derjenigen des rindes. Deut. Landwirt. 4:441-443. Aug.1953. 18 D4822

4730 WILLEMS, R., and GODBILLE. L'emploi des antibiotiques d'origine fongique dans le traitement des mammites de la vache. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38: 390-402. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2

4731 WILLETT, E. L., BUCKNER, P. J., and MCSHAN, W. H. Refractoriness of cows repeatedly superovulated with gonadotrophins. J. Dairy Sci. 36: 1083-1088. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 J822

4732 WISCHHUSEN, J. F. The controversy about trace elements in brucellosis. In Kenan, W. R. History of Randleigh Farm, p.91-96. Ref. Ed.7. Lockport,N. Y., 1953. 43 K33
In cattle and man.

4733 WOELFFER, E. A. Johne's disease is with us. Hoard's Dairyman 98:856-857. Oct.10,1953. 44.8 H65

4734 YASIN, S. A. Le barbone au Pakistan. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:233-239. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
In buffaloes and cattle.

4735 ZADERIĬ, I. I., and MESHCHENKO, V. M. In regard to the etiology of hematuria in cattle in Transcarpathia. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):39-43. Sept. 1953. 41.8 V6426

4736 ZLOTNIK, I. Cerebral piroplasmosis in cattle. Vet. Rec. 65:642-643. Oct.3,1953. 41.8 V641
In Nyasaland.

Miscellaneous

4737 ALEKSANDROV, N., and SOKOLOVSKIĬ, Z. Some possibilities of increasing the [milk] productivity of cows and decreasing the cost of milk (as exemplified by the experimental farm of V. V. Dokuchaev Scientific-Research Institute of Agriculture). (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(7):52-58. July 1953. 281.8 So73

4738 ALLRED, W., and GUNN, T. I. Increased numbers of fall and winter freshening cows offer more stable yearly milk production. Farm & Home Sci. 14:53, 67. Sept.1953. 100 Ut1F

4739 BEENHOUWER, O. Predicting growth potential in beef cattle. Yale Conserv. Studies 2:73-77. 1953. 279.8 Y1

4740 BELIAKOV, N. On milk production and profitableness of dairy cattle industry. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(7):47-51. July 1953. 281.8 So73

4741 BONSMA, J. C., VAN MARLE, J., and HOFMEYR, J. H. Climatological research on animal husbandry and its significance in the development of beef-cattle production in colonial territories. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:154-175. July 1953. 10 Em7

4742 BRATLIE, O. Milk hygiene in the barn. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.151-157. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7

4743 BREIREM, K. Place of livestock in Norwegian agriculture. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.125-133. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7
Chiefly on dairy farming in Norway.

4744 BRIZARD, H. Le problème de la viande en Oubangui-Chari. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)6:9-15. Jan./Mar.1953. 41.8 R3262
Cattle and swine in meat production.

4745 BROWN, D. House calves properly for better dairying. Wyo. Roundup 1:12-13. Summer 1953. 100 W99W

4746 BRŮNN. VYSOKÁ ŠKOLA VETERINÁRNÍ. Chov skotu [Cattle raising]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1952. 259 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 43 B834

4747 BURCHENKOV, V. G. Experiment in increasing the fat content in milk by washing the udder of cows with warm water according to the method of the dairy husbandry specialist, K. M. Letsko. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(5):91-92. May 1953. 49 So822

4748 CAMPBELL, I. L., and DOLBY, R. M. Recent dairy research work in New Zealand. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 15:670-690. Ref. Sept. 1953. 241 Im76
Dairy husbandry and dairy processing.

4749 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cercles de jeunes éleveurs de veaux• Manuel du jeune eleveur. Ottawa,1952. 72 p. 43 C1622Af
Dairy cattle.

4750 CROWL, B. Bedding cows with different materials. Hoard's Dairyman 98:879,893. Oct.25,1953. 44.8 H65

4751 DOBBAS, B. Build that calf crop now. West. Livestock J. 31(51):44,115,117-118,120. Sept.1,1953. 6 F2278
Care and feeding.

4752 DOEKSEN, J. The "standard cow." (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst.Landbvoorlichting 10:294-296. July 1953. 12 N383M

4753 DOWELL, J. M. Raise your own calves, even on $300 land, to cut costs one-third. Breeder's Gaz. 118(11):14. Nov.1953. 49 B74

4754 FARWELL, G. A trail drive to the Australian Alps. Breeder-Stockman 15(5):19-21,118,120,122,124-126. Oct.1953. 49 V81

4755 FLEURY, F. Sans contrôle laitier, vous ne pouvez connaître les mauvaises vaches de votre tropeau. B. des Agr. 36(10):16,73. Oct.1953. 7 B872

4756 FREITAS, H. DE. Cattle branding. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 56,i.e.57:48. May/June 1953. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

4757 GARSIDE, R. Suckler herds in Northumberland. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:257-262. Sept. 1953. 10 G79J
Beef cattle.

4758 GMELIN. Zwei leistungen nur einmal entlohnen? Bauern-Ztg. 6(40):12. Oct.9,1953. 18 B324
Care and feeding of cattle in Germany.

4759 GORDON, G. E., and PELISSIER, C. L. Harvesting the milk crop. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 31(2):14-15. Oct. 1953. 280.28 Sk1
Milking technique.

4760 HEIN, W. Erfreuliche leistungssteigerung in den verbandsbetrieben. Salzburger Bauer 8(40):10. Oct.1,1953. 19 Sa3
Cattle milk production.

4761 HINMAN, C. H. Some questions and answers about dual purpose cattle. Red Poll News 17(5):15,47-49. Sept./Oct.1953. 43.8 R245

4762 IMMEL, B. Dairy farming in Japan. Sealtest Dairyman 7(3):8. Fall 1953. 44.8 Se1

4763 JACOBSEN, N. A. Raising 4-H beef cattle. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 277,16 p. May 1953. 275.29 M76C

4764 JENSEN, C., and WILLIAMS, J. B. What is new in dairy science? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 16:33-35. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 N813B

4765 KADISH, A. Some points on beef production. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:685-686. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 26 H27
California.

4766 KENDRICK, J. F. The Dairy Herd Improvement Association program. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1974, rev.,22 p. Apr.1953. 1 Ag84F

4767 KENNEDY, B. A cattle empire from muck and mire. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 83(10): 16-17,66. Oct.1953. 6 T31
Beef cattle ranch in Florida.

4768 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. General-purpose vs. special-purpose cows. No. Amer. Vet. 34:773-774. Nov. 1953. 41.8 N812

4769 KORBER, F. Die jungviehmastausstellung in Klagenfurt. Kärntner Bauer 103:403-405. Aug.29,1953. 19 K14

4770 KRASOVSKIĬ, P. IA. Opyt vyrashchivaniia plemennogo molodniaka i povysheniia produktivnosti stada [Method of raising pedigreed young cattle and increasing the productivity of the herd]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 20,31 p. 1953. 20 V97

4771 LARSSEN, K. Growth and development in North Norway. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.158-167. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7
Dairy farming and milk marketing.

4772 LEDUC, B. Les animaux de boucherie dans le Québec. Rev. d'Oka 27:116-119. July/Aug.1953. 7 Ok1
Cattle.

4773 LETZ, R. B. Beating the drouth: ranchers resort to devious methods to make feed go further and conserve moisture during critical period. Cattleman 40(5):29-31,50,52. Oct.1953. 49 C29

4774 MCHARDY, D. N. Keeping the cow clean. Power Farmer 11:130-131. Oct.1953. 58.8 P872

4775 MARTIN, S. F. Methoden und bestimmungen in England für die erzeugung einer vorzugsmilch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1340-1341. Oct.1,1953. 44.8 M736
Sanitation on the dairy farm.

4776 MERCURI, S. Multiple-purpose cattle. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:301. Sept.27,1953. 16 It1G

4777 MOKEEV, A. E., and KOBZEV, V. S. Experiment in machine milking of cows without stripping. (In Russian.) Vsesoiûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(8):36-38. 1953. 20 Ak1

4778 MORRIS, J. Fitting and showing your dairy animal. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 75,2 p. July 1953. 275.29 M36Fa

4779 MOTA, F. S. DA. Contribution to the study of the influence of rain on the distribution of cattle in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198):63-81. Ref. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325

4780 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. The history of Dutch cattle raising cum annexis. 3. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(9):5-7. Aug.22,1953. 44.8 C11

4781 MULDROW, M. W. 4-H beef cattle. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 388,rev.,23 p. June 1953. 275.29 Ar4

4782 NEWELL, P. F. Cattle and the farm economy of the South. Better Crops Plant Food 37(8):11-12,43-44. Oct.1953. 6 B46
Beef cattle.

4783 NEWELL, P. F. Which route for your calves? Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 68(10):24,183. Oct. 1953. 6 So81
Four ways of handling calves.

4784 NICHOLS, J. E. Judging; points—of view and performance. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(17):67-68. Oct.23,1953. 10 F2226
Dairy cattle in Great Britain.

4785 OIJEN, W. VAN. Raising of autumn calves. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 35(1724):7. Oct.1, 1953. 12 Ov2

4786 ORLICH, R. A. Establecimiento del programa de prueba y mejoramiento de hatos lecheros. Suelo Tico 6:214-223. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2

4787 PEGG, S. E., and CLARK, C. H. Survey of group herd recording data, 1948-1952. Queensland Agr. J. 77:103-116. Aug.1953. 23 Q33

4788 PETRAITIS, I. P. Achievements of Mar'îampil calf raisers. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîà Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:40-41. Aug.1953. 20 D742

4789 RAKO, A., and MARINIĆ, I. The influence of some climatic factors on the lactation of cattle during summer time. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:148-158. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

4790 RASMUSSEN, H. Friesland—where cattle breeders from the whole world pay top prices. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(38):4. Sept.22,1953. 11 H963

4791 REED, O. E. BDI research aids the dairy industry. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-161,9 p. Oct. 1953. 1.973 D4B34
Talk at International Dairy Show, Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 16, 1953.

4792 ROCKEFELLER, E. S. The "kingdom of the sun." Shorthorn World 38(9):18-20. Aug.1,1953. 43.8 Sh8
Beef cattle in Florida.

4793 ROSSI LEMA, L., and ECHENIQUE, L. Plan mínimo a cumplir en la producción de leche higiénica. Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 34:1-11. Feb./Mar. 1953. 41.9 Ur8
Disease control in cattle.

4794 SACCO, P. Control of milk production in the Netherlands. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:485-486. Aug.1953. 44.8 M74
English summary.

4795 SACCO, P. Scientific research developments in the Belgian agricultural economy. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 7:415-416. July 1953. 44.8 M74
Research in cattle diseases, nutrition, and other aspects of dairy production.

4796 SAUNDERSON, M. Montana's cattle ranching. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 40(23):48,88. Aug.1,1953. 6 M764

4797 SCHOLZ, F. Milchproduktion und milchleistungsprüfungen. Tierzüchter 5:511-513. Oct.5,1953. 49 T445
Germany.

4798 SCOTT, J. M. History of marks, brands is reviewed by Scott; registration 8 years old. Fla. Cattleman 18(2):51. Nov.1953. 43.8 F66

4799 SENGER, H. Durch richtige melktechnik zu höheren leistungen. Deut. Landwirt. 4:374-376. July 1953. 18 D4822

4800 SHOSHAN, A. Last days of the water buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:63-66. Ref. Apr.1953. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 82-80.

4801 SIMONS, H. Yankee cattlemen in Dixie. Farm J. South. Ed. 77(11)44-45,47. Nov.1953. 6 F2212S

4802 SNYDER, H. There is no profit in negligence. Aberdeen-Angus J. 35(3):63,156. Oct.1953. 43.8 Ab3
Care and accident prevention of cattle.

4803 SOROA Y PINEDA, J. M. DE. Bovine cattle at the country show. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)238: 1027-1028. June 1953. 286.8 In3

4804 SPENCER, D. Ha-ei-sa-ide on the Arapahoe. West. Horseman 18(10):10-12. Oct.1953. 42.8 W522
Cattle ranching on an Indian reservation.

4805 STRONKS, G. W. A new way of giving information about mechanical milking. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst.Landbvoorlichting 10:297-299. July 1953. 12 N383M

4806 TAYLOR, W. B., and ARMSTRONG, P. J. The efficiency of some experimental designs used in dairy husbandry experiments. J. Agr. Sci. 43:407-412. Oct. 1953. 10 J822

4807 THOMPSON, U. D. Guide to successful beef cattle production. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-333,6 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 T312C
On keeping records.

4808 TRELLES, A. Ganadería bovina en la Sierra Peruana. Mensajero Agr. 83:43-45. (Cont.) June 1953. 9.8 M52

4809 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Annual report on management improvement program. Washington, 1953. 5 p. 1.973 A2An7

4810 WARNER, E. A. Clipping over-all profitable. Hoard's Dairyman 98:921,938. Nov.10,1953. 44.8 H65

4811 WARNER, E. A. Electric dehorning of young calves adds $4.40 a head. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 31(12): 16. Oct.1953. 280.38 N21

4812 WHITTLESTONE, W. G., and PHILLIPS, D. S. M. Automatic apparatus for drawing the milk-ejection curves of dairy cows under controlled milking conditions. J. Dairy Res. 20:319-326. Oct.1953. 44.8 J823

4813 WITT, M. Optimum an milchleistung und gewicht beim zweinutzungsrind. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1028-1031. Sept.17,1953. 18 L2345

4814 WITT, M. Rationalisierung im kuhstall; verbesserte technik und hohe milchleistung. Landtechnik 8: 608-610. Sept.1953. 58.8 L235

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

4815 AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND GREYHOUND ASSOCIATION. The Australian Greyhound studbook, volume 12, 1953. Victoria,1953. 420 p. 48.9 Au7

4816 BOGART, G. Animal birth control. All-Pets Mag. 24(10):21,24-25. Oct.1953. 48.8 AL5
Cats and dogs.

4817 CAT FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION. Stud book and foundation record, volumes forty-nine and fifty. n.p., 1953. 165 p. 48.9 C282

4818 DALY, M. Dog breeds with a future. Field 202:434-435. Sept.10,1953. 10 F45

4819 DEPUGH, R. B. Should dog's intellect be improved? Is it enough to breed solely for beauty of form in our pure-bred specimens? Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 70(10):14-16,85. Oct.1953. 48.8 Am3

4820 FISCHER, H. G. Another new breed of German hunting dog in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 12(8):38-39. Aug.1953. 410 F272
German Shorthaired Pointer.

4821 FORZANO, A. B. Origin of the Doberman. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 12(7):12-15. July 1953. 410 F272

4822 HARMAN, I. The brainy breed. All-Pets Mag. 24(10):109-110,113-114. Oct.1953. 48.8 AL5
Poodles.

4823 HELMRICH, O. Der Dalmatiner. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8:6. Sept.5,1953. 49 D483

4824 JUDE, A. C. Genetics for the cat fancier. All-Pets Mag. 24(10):115-116,125-126. Oct.1953. 48.8 AL5

4825 LAMPSON, S. M. The history of the Greyhound. Country Life [London] 114:965. Sept.24,1953. 80 C83

4826 LAMPSON, S. M. The Poodle's little brother. Country Life [London] 114:1306. Oct.22,1953. 80 C83

4827 LAUDER, P. The Chocolate-Pointed Siamese. All-Pets Mag. 24(10):115,124-125. Oct.1953. 48.8 AL5

4828 MITCHELL, L. M. By helping novice you can help yourself. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 70(10): 11-12,104. Oct.1953. 48.8 Am3
Dog breeding business.

4829 PARSONS, A. D. The Kelpie sheep dog; evolution and breeding. III. Past. Rev. 63:827-829. Aug. 15,1953. 23 Au75
Breeding and training.

4830 WASKOW, W. The Afghan Hound. All-Pets Mag. 24(11):107,111. Nov.1953. 48.8 AL5

Feeds and Feeding

4831 LEVY'S, J. DE B. Wholesome diet for working dogs. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 8(2):19,21. Summer 1953. 10 F2282

4832 MORRIS, M. L. Nutritive requirements of the cat; a preliminary report. Vet. Med. 48:451-456. Nov. 1953. 41.8 M69

Veterinary Medicine

4833 BEIJERS, J. D. A new remedy for the treatment of skin troubles of endogenic origin, of cats and dogs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:796-799. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

4834 BENSON, D. V., CASE, A. A., and KINTNER, L. D. A case of osteomyelitis of facial bones in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:395-396. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3

4835 BILD, C. E. Blood transfusion in dogs. Vet. Med. 48:413-416. Oct.1953. 41.8 M69

4836 BILD, C. E. Plasma transfusion in dogs. Vet. Med. 48:457-458. Nov.1953. 41.8 M69

4837 BILLENSTIEN, D. C. The vascularity of the motor cortex of the dog. Anat. Rec. 117:129-144. Ref. Oct.1953. 447.8 An1

4838 BRODEY, R. S., MCGRATH, J. T., and MARTIN, J. E. Preliminary observations on the use of cortisone in canine mast cell sarcoma. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:391-394. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3

4839 BURCH, G. R., and EHRENFORD, F. A. Canine strongyloidiasis. Vet. Med. 48:417-420. Oct.1953. 41.8 M69

4840 BURCH, G. R. Distemper vaccine immunization. Calif. Vet. 7:22-23,31. Sept./Oct.1953. 41.8 C12

4841 BUTROVSKI, D. Tumours of testicle in the dog. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:173-183. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

4842 COFFIN, D. L., and MUNSON, T. O. Endocrine diseases of the dog associated with hair loss. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:402-408. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3

4843 CORDY, D. R., and STILLINGER, C. J. Steatitis ("yellow fat disease") in kittens. No. Amer. Vet 34:714-716. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 N812

4844 CROSS, R. F., and WONG, D. H. Convulsions following the use of asterol in dogs. No. Amer. Vet. 34: 706-707. Oct.1953. 41.8 N812

4845 DALTON, P. J. Recurrent cox-femoral luxation in the dog. Vet. Rec. 65:625-626. Sept.26,1953. 41.8 V641

4846 DIETZ, O. W. Zur prophylaxe peritonitischer adhäsionen nach intraabdominalen eingriffen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:317-321. Ref. Oct.1, 1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Dogs.

4847 DOGRA, J. R. Studies on antirabic vaccines. IX. Further observations on a single dose prophylactic canine vaccine. Indian Vet. J. 30:87-92. Sept.1953. 41.8 In2

4848 DRURY, F., DYCE, K. M., and MERLEN, R. H. A. The radiography of the normal urinary tract of the dog. Vet. Rec. 65:647-649. Oct.10,1953. 41.8 V641

4849 EADS, F. E. Surital sodium anesthesia in dogs and cats: a symposium covering 7522 patients. Calif. Vet. 7:24-25,28. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 41.8 C12

4850 EHRENFORD, F. A. Differentiation of the ova of Ancylostoma caninum and Uncinaria stenocephala in dogs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:578-580. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

4851 FEURT, S. D., LINDENSTRUTH, R. W., and FOX, L. E. Manual palpation method for determining pregnancy. No. Amer. Vet. 34:707. Oct.1953. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

4852 FRANKLIN, M. A., and WARD, J. W. Echinococcus infection in Mississippi—a new record of a natural infection in dogs. J. Parasitol. 39:574. Oct.1953. 448.8 J824

4853 FREUDIGER, U. Die blutkörperchen-senkungsreaktion in der hundepraxis. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 95:493-506. Ref. Sept.1953. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

4854 GORIŠEK, I. Two cases of tetanus in dogs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:157-160. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

4855 GRELL, and HERRMANN. Kasuistischer beitrag zur behandlung von ekzemen mit Anthrolin, einem neuen lokaltherapeuticum. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:363-364 Oct.1953. 41.8 T445
Dogs.

4856 GROSS, J. G. Bacterial encephalitis. Vet. Med. 48:429-430. Oct.1953. 41.8 M69
In a dog.

4857 GUNTHER, S. Zur physiologie und anatomie der inneren geschlechtsorgane. IV-VI. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 6:319-347. 1952/53. 41.8 Ex7
Uterus and oviducts of dogs.

4858 HARRIS, J. R., and HYDER, N. The use of secobarbital sodium and mephenesin as an anesthetic for dogs—a preliminary report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:297-298. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3

4859 HAYES, I. E. Cystic ovary. No. Amer. Vet. 34:790-791. Nov.1953. 41.8 N812
Case of a dog.

4860 HENDERSON, W. Pyometra in a Pekingese. No. Amer. Vet. 34:789-790. Nov.1953. 41.8 N812

4861 HOERLEIN, B. F. Intervertebral disc protrusions in the dog. (Abs.) Calif. Vet. 7:21,32. Sept./Oct. 1953. 41.8 C12

4862 HOERLEIN, B. F. Various contrast mediums in canine myelography. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123: 311-314. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3

4863 HOLMES, R. The occurrence of blood groups in cats. J. Expt. Biol. 30:350-357. Sept.1953. 442.8-B77

4864 HOLZWORTH, J., and COFFIN, D. L. Cryptoccosis in the cat: a second case. Cornell Vet. 43:546-550. Oct.1953. 41.8 C81

4865 HOLZWORTH, J., and COFFIN, D. L. Pancreatic insufficiency and diabetes mellitus in a cat. Cornell Vet. 43:502-512. Oct.1953. 41.8 C81

4866 KHARISCHARISHVILI, I. S. Diagnosis of brucellosis in dogs by using VIEV brucellahydrolyzates. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):20-23. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

4867 KLJUČEC, M. A contribution to the x-ray anatomy of muscles in the dog. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:188-190. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

4868 LEBEAU, A. L'âge du chien et celui de l'homme; essai de statistique sur la mortalité canine. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:229-232. Apr.1953. 41.9 R24

4869 LEIGHTON, R. L., and STOYAK, J. M. Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy resulting from metastasis to the lungs in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:437-440. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3

4870 LETTOW, F. Die anwendung von Sulfopictan, einem teerschwefelliniment, bei dermatosen des hundes. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:333-334. Sept.1953. 41.8 T445

4871 LIEBERMAN, L. L. Use of streptokinase-streptodornase in the treatment of canine otitis externa: a case report. Vet. Med. 48:467-468. Nov.1953. 41.8 M69

4872 LINZELL, J. L. The blood and nerve supply to the mammary glands of the cat, and other laboratory animals. Brit. Vet. J. 109:427-433. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 V643

4873 MCCLAIN, G. D., and CONQUEST, A. R. Treating dermatoses in small animals with polycin with rotenone ointment. No. Amer. Vet. 34:710-713. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

4874 MCGRATH, J. T. The neurologic examination of the dog with some clinico-pathologic observations. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 54(8):5-47. Ref. Oct.26,1953. 41.9 P386

4875 MCINTYRE, W. I. M., and SEILER, H. E. Epidemiology of canicola fever. J. Hyg. 51:330-339. Ref. Sept.1953. 449.8 J82
Dog infection and transmission to man.

4876 MAHMOUD, A. H., and KAMEL, S. H. Chloral hydrate, anaesthesia and toxicity in dogs. Brit. Vet. J. 109:437-440. Oct.1953. 41.8 V643

4877 MARCENAC, N., BORDET, R., and LAQUAY, S. Ovariotomie de la chatte. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 128:529-540. Sept.1952. 41.8 R24

4878 MASON, M. M. Atelectasis in a kitten. No. Amer. Vet. 34:716. Oct.1953. 41.3 N812

4879 MAYER, K. Small-animal practice: the teeth. No. Amer. Vet. 34:705-706. Oct.1953. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

4880 MENTZEL, H. Ein beitrag zur kleintier-chirurgie unter praxisverhältnissen. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:336-337. Sept.1953. 41.8 T445
Operations on a dog and cat.

4881 MONTI, F. Therapeutic trials in spontaneous tuberculosis of domestic carnivores; streptomycin, PAS, isonicotinic acid hydrazide. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 8: 321-326,329-338,341-360. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 41.8 Z72
Experiments with dogs and cats.

4882 MULLER, H., and WILLE, H. Eigenserum-therapie bei der furunkulose des hundes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:456-458. Ref. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 D482

4883 NIELSEN, S. W., and POCOCK, E. F. Chronic relapsing pancreatitis in a dog. Cornell Vet. 43:567-572. Oct.1953. 41.8 C81

4884 PARKHILL, M. E. Emergency surgery in cats. Irish Vet. J. 7:184. Sept.1953. 41.8 Ir4

4885 PETROVIĆ, D. Les recherches sur la leishmaniose canine à Zagreb. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet.Arh. 23:142-144. 1953. 41.8 V6416
French summary.

4886 PLÍUSNIN, S. L. Treatment of dogs ill with distemper. (In Russian.) Veterinariía 30(9):56-57. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

4887 REAGAN, R. L., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Studies of dengue fever virus in young dogs. Cornell Vet. 43:493-495. Oct.1953. 41.8 C81

4888 RIPPS, J. H., and HENDERSON, A. R. Congenital pulmonic valvular stenosis in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:292-296. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3

4889 SCHEIDY, S. F., SKELLEY, J. F., and KULP, H. W. Phenolized rabies vaccine in cats. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:330. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3

4890 SMITH, E. M., CALHOUN, M. L., and REINKE, E. P. The histology of the anterior pituitary thyroid and adrenal of thyroid-stimulated purebred English bulldogs. Anat. Rec. 117:221-239. Ref. Oct.1953. 447.8 An1

4891 SODERBERG, P. M. Tooth troubles. All-Pets Mag. 24(11):113,123-124. Nov.1953. 48.8 AL5
Cats.

4892 STEELE, J. H. Duration of immunity against rabies in dogs. Vet. Med. 48:425-426. Oct.1953. 41.8 M69

4893 TSAREV, S. G. Anthelmintic action of synthetic arecoline. (In Russian.) Veterinariía 30(8):30-31. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426
Experiments with dogs and geese.

4894 TUFVESSON, G., and VIRIDEN, P. Surgical treatment of a case of invaginatio gastro-oesophagea in the dog. Nord. Vetmed. 5:435-442. June 1953. 41.8 N813

4895 VEENENDAAL, H. Encircling protruding parts of the body of dogs with rubber bands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:680-682. Aug.15,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Treatment of injuries.

4896 WARD, J. W., and FRANKLIN, M. A. Further studies on the occurrence of the dog heart worm, Dirofilaria immitis, in dogs in Mississippi. J. Parasitol. 39: 570-571. Oct.1953. 448.8 J824

4897 WELLS, E. A. Staphylococcus pyogenes septicaemia in a bitch. Vet. Rec. 65:607. Sept.19,1953. 41.8 V641

4898 ZEPP, C. P. Major surgery on the old dog. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:365-368. Sept.1953. 41.8 C162

Miscellaneous

4899 BOWERS, R. R. The free-running dog menace. Va. Wildlife 14(10):5-7. Oct.1953. 410 V81

4900 BROWN, W. J. An analysis of the new dog law. Field 202:571. Oct.1,1953. 10 F45
Bill against dogs as predators in England.

4901 CUADRADO MARTINEZ, J. Les chiens de berger. Elevage et Cult. 5(57):15-16. Sept.1953. 24 EL2

4902 CUMMINGS, M. P. Can breed and obedience harmonize? Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 70(10): 17,65. Oct.1953. 48.8 Am3

4903 DECHAMBRE, E. Les chiens; origines, histoire, évolution. Paris,Presses Universitaires de France,1952. 126 p. Ref. (Que Sais-Je? Le Point des Connaissances Actuelles 552) 48 D352

4904 GRZIMEK, B. Widerspenstige zähmung; von unseren katzen und ihren lebensgewohnheiten. Übersicht 4:795-798. Sept.1953. 18 Ub3

4905 HILBRIG. Die gebrauchshunde des westfälischen jägers. Westfalischer Bauernkal. 1953:98-103. 18 W524

4906 HIRSCH, K. Gewitterfurcht des hundes. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8:1-2. Sept.5,1953. 49 D488

4907 HOFMANN, O. Der feld- und wald-gebrauchshund. Wörrstadt,1953. 141 p. 48 H674

4908 KING, B. Airline broadens dog shipping policy. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 15(10):5-6. Oct.1953. 48.8 C64

4909 MONTEIRO, M. Vade mecum of dog raisers. VI. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 12(8):44-49. Aug.1953. 410 F272

4910 PEREIRA, W. P. Housing and management of experimental animals. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 3:49-52. Dec.1952. 410.9 An5
Dogs.

4911 STILES, W. Small-animal bathing facilities. No. Amer. Vet. 34:708-709. Oct.1953. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

4912 STOCKMAN, M. J. R. The life of a war dog in Malaya. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 24:95-97. Sept. 1953. 41.8 G79

4913 TUTTLE, K. Even tiny toys prove good watch dogs. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 70(10):13,24. Oct.1953. 48.8 Am3

4914 VAUK, G. Das vorstehen und die beutefanghandlung unserer jagdhunde. Pirsch 5:564-565. Aug.29, 1953. 410 P66

4915 WILKINS, J. H. Helicopter trials with war dogs in Malaya. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 24:97-99. Sept. 1953. 41.8 G79

4916 WIMHURST, C. G. Attacking the criminal. All-Pets Mag. 24(11):109-110. Nov.1953. 48.8 AL5
Training police dogs.

4917 WIMHURST, C. G. Training for police work. All-Pets Mag. 24(10):109,112-113. Oct.1953. 48.8 AL5
Dogs.

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

4918 BULLARD, R. W., and PARKINSON, L. R. The male reproductive tract. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 9(8):37-39. Oct.1953. 412.628 N21

4919 COCHRAN, R. A chinchilla tome. Fur Farming J. 6:7-8. Sept./Oct.1953. 45.8 K142
Breeding.

4920 GERLOFF, C. Practical suggestions for selecting [mink] breeders. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 37(6):23,32. Oct.1953. 410 B56

4921 MOORE, W. D. Herd improvement. Amer. Fur Breeder 26(10):50,52,54,56. Oct.1953. 410 Am33
Mink breeding.

4922 MOORE, W. D. Statistical studies as an approach to herd improvement. Natl. Fur News 25(10): 24,40-42. Nov.1953. 412.628 R59
Mink genetics.

4923 SHELDON, W. B. Mutations increase and darks decrease. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 37(5):18-19,37-38. Sept.1953. 410 B56
Minks.

4924 SMITH, G. N. Getting the most out of your males. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 9(8):40-42,44. Oct. 1953. 412.628 N21

Veterinary Medicine

4925 BRENON, H. C. Postmortem examinations of chinchillas. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:310. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3
Includes table of diseases diagnosed.

4926 CILLEY, G. C. Diseases of chinchillas. (Abs.) Allied Vet. 24(5):22-24. Sept./Oct.1953. 41.8 AL5

4927 GORHAM, J. R. How to pack and ship specimens for laboratory diagnosis. Fur Farming J. 6:16-17. Sept./Oct.1953. 45.8 K142

4928 KNOX, B. Pseudomonas aeruginosa as the cause of enzootic infections in mink. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:731-760. Sept.1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.

4929 NEWBERNE, P. M., and SEIBOLD, H. R. Malignant lymphoma in a chinchilla. Vet. Med. 48:428-429. Oct.1953. 41.8 M69

4930 PRICE, D. A. Intramedullary fixation of femoral fracture in a chinchilla. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:400-401. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3

4931 SMITH, H. C. Listeriosis in the chinchilla. Amer. Fur Breeder 26(10):14,60. Oct.1953. 410 Am33

4932 SPREHN, C. Ein fall von pullorumseuche (weisse kükenruhr) in einem nerzbestand. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 27:188-189. Oct.25,1953. 412.628 D48

4933 SPREHN, C. Zur coccidiose bei nerzen. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 27:170-171. Sept.25,1953. 412.628 D48

4934 WALKER, V. C. R. Demodectic mange in mink. Vet. Med. 48:466-467. Nov.1953. 41.8 M69

4935 ZIESKE, R. Sumpfbiber-vergiftung durch quitten oder inzuchtschäden? Deut. Pelztierzüchter 27: 183-185. Oct.25,1953. 412.628 D48
Abortion.

Miscellaneous

4936 KULBACH, W. Aus der nerzzucht in USA. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 27:161-166. (Cont.) Sept.25,1953. 412.628 D48

4937 KULBACH, W. Aus der nerzzucht in USA. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 27:189-193. (Concl.) Oct.25,1953. 412.628 D48

4938 ROCHMANN, R. Chinchilla. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 27:255-258. Sept.20,1953. 412.628 N812

4939 SERJEANT, R. B. Money from mink. Hartford,Huntingdon,Eng.,1952? 78 p. 412.62 Se6

4940 STACEY, C. W. Improving quality of mink. Natl. Fur News 25(9):26. Oct.1953. 412.628 R59

4941 WESTWOOD, D. Now you can grade mink indoors! Natl. Fur News 25(10):25. Nov.1953. 412.628 R59
Lighting.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

4942 AMERICAN SADDLE-HORSE BREEDERS ASSOCIATION. Register, vol. no. 33. Louisville,1953. 314 p. 42.9 Am3

4943 BALDAUF, E. Die stuten-eintragungen in das Rheinische Pferdestammbuch 1953. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1136. Oct.3,1953. 18 L2344

4944 BURRELL, SIR M. R. Light horses, their breeding and management. Ed. 4. London,Brit. Horse Soc.,1953. 48 p. 42 B94

4945 CASTLE, W. E., and SMITH, F. H. Silver dapple, a unique color variety among Shetland Ponies. J. Hered. 44:139-145. July/Aug.1953. 442.8 Am3

4946 COLLARES, S. Improve with the Crioulo [horse]. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(73/74): 67-70. June/July 1953. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

4947 DRON', S. N., and ZOTOV, V. Testing stallions of the Kabarda breed for a distance of 500 kilometers. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(8):41-51. Aug.1953. 42.8 K832

4948 EDWARDS, G. B. Looks like an Arab. West. Livestock J. 31(51):144-145,147. Sept.1,1953. 6 F2278
Characteristics.

4949 FERRER PALAUS, J. El llano de Vich y la cría de garañones. Inform. Com. Espan. 3:1321-1323. July 1953. 286.8 In3

4950 GALLINAL, A. Consideraciones sobre la evolución del caballo Criollo. Res 21:28464-28467. Oct.5,1953. 286.85 R31

4951 HAUSER, K. W. Tierarzt und vollblutzucht. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:374-376,409-412. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov. 1953. 41.8 T445
Thoroughbreds and racing horses in Germany.

4952 HOSHI, S. Stérilité des juments. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:448-466. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

4953 IVANOV, M. S. On changes of some blood indicators in Vladimir Draft horses and Trotter hybrids in connection with work. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(8): 28-32. Aug.1953. 42.8 K832

4954 KIRKBY, E. Arabians are a pleasure to own. West. Livestock J. 31(51):139,141-142. Sept.1,1953. 6 F2278

4955 KOKHV, F. V. Results of testing horses of the Tori breed in 1952. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(7):25-34. July 1953. 42.8 K832

4956 LYSSAND, H. The Fjord horse from ancient times to the twentieth century. (In Norwegian.) Hordaland Landbrmus. Árb. 1951/52:61-147. Ref. 11 H78

4957 MILLAR, R. The fecundity of mules. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, J. 24:92. Sept.1953. 41.8 G79

4958 MOONEY, G. A. El caballo P. S. Arabe. Pampa Argentina 26(308):8. Aug.1953. 9 P19

4959 NORWAY. STATENS STAMBOKKONTOR FOR HEST. Stambok over Dølehest. Hopper, Nr. 19278-20063. Født 1930-1945 [Stud book of Dølehest. Mares, No. 19278-20063. Born 1930-1945], v. 35. Oslo,1953. 336 p. 42.9 N83

4960 PARSHUTIN, G. V., and RUMIANTSEVA, E. IU. Manifestation of sex reflexes in young stallions. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(7):12-17. July 1953. 42.8 K832

4961 PEREZ Y PEREZ, F. La monta en el ganado caballar y asnal. Spain. Min. de Agr. Hojas Divulg. 10-53 H,16 p. May 1953. 15 H68

4962 RIAKHOVSKII, S. A. Practices of Ulyanovsk State Breeding Station of Trotters. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(7):39-43. July 1953. 42.8 K832

4963 RUNCIMAN, D. Hoofprints in the sand. Canad. Cattlemen 16(10):24-25,28. (Concl.) Oct.1,1953. 49 C16
Origin of the light horse.

4964 SATTARZADE, R. KH. On the Karabakh horse and breeding work methods for its rehabilitation and improvement. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(8):18-27. Aug.1953. 42.8 K832

4965 SAVINOV, A. S. Practices in artificial insemination of horses. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:49-50. Aug.1953. 20 D742

4966 SMIRNOV, O. K. On crossing the Ob horse with Trotters and Russian draft horse. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(8):6-18. Aug.1953. 42.8 K832

4967 TRACY, L. By their markings they'll be known. Thoroughbred Rec. 158(16):18-19,38. Oct.17, 1953. 42.8 T39
Registration of Thoroughbreds.

4968 TROITSKIĬ, B. The Orlov Trotter in the South of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(7):8-11. July 1953. 42.8 K832

4969 VARADIN, M., and KAMHI, S. Some observations made at the time of artificial insemination of mares with the control of ovulation follicles. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:83-92. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

4970 WELSH PONY AND COB SOCIETY. The Welsh stud book, vol. XXXV, 1952. Aberystwyth,1953? 98 p. 42.9 W46

Feeds and Feeding

4971 GRASHUIS, J. Maintenance feed and production feed. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 35(1724): 13. Oct.1,1953. 12 Ov2
Horses.

4972 SAINT-MARTIN, G. DE C. DE. Les carences minérales chez le cheval. Rev. de l'Elevage 8:590-591. Aug./Sept.1953. 49 B462

Veterinary Medicine

4973 ARIZA P., L. V. Contribución a la medicina veterinaria tropical. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootec. Rev. 21:63-78,81-102,126-146. Apr./June-July/Sept.1953. 41.8 R3214
Trypanosomiasis in horses and dogs.

4974 BALAKRISHNAN, C. S. Equine haemolytic icterus neonatorum. Indian Vet. J. 30:83-86. Sept.1953. 41.8 In2

4975 BARONE, R. Arbre bronchique et vaisseaux sanguins des poumons chez les équidés domestiques. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:545-564. Sept.1953. 41.8 R24

4976 BARRIERE, G. Dilatation chronique de l'estomac d'un cheval. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 128:544. Sept. 1952. 41.8 R24

4977 BEHRENS, H. Uber einen fall von meningitis serosa beim pferd. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:431-432. Oct.1,1953. 41.8 D482
English summary.

4978 BERGQVIST, U., and HOLMBERG, J. The component acids of horse fats in relation to the food conditions. Svensk Kem. Tidsk. 65:139-142. 1953. 385 Sv22

4979 BOUCHET, A., and LESAFFRE, R. Une opération césarienne chez la jument. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:207-216. Apr.1953. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

4980 CORGANOFF, G. DE , and LE BARS, H. Accidents consécutifs à l'injection de corticotrophine chez le cheval de course. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:626-633. May 1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes discussion.

4981 CURRY, F. B. The horse's principal asset—his feet; what the owner can do to take care of them. Cattleman 40(5):104,106,108. Oct.1953. 49 C29

4982 DELPY, L. P., and RICHOU, R. Sur la presence simultanée des antitoxines staphylococciques et d'origine naturelle dans le sérum des equidés. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:991-992. June 1953. 442.9 P21

4983 DUNN, W. H. Hormones: like other medicine, they may be dangerous poison. Blood-Horse 66:748-749. Oct.10,1953. 42.8 T392

4984 EGOROV, I. F., and KUKOLEV, A. S. On the use of piroplasmin in combination with other preparations. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(8):19-21. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426
Treatment of piroplasmosis in horses.

4985 ERMOLAEV, B. B. In regard to the etiopathogenesis of diseases in horses with the symptoms of colic (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(8):33-40. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426

4986 FELDHOFER, S. The effect of age in horses upon the occurrence of amyloidosis in the production of bivalent serum against Newcastle disease and fowl cholera. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:170-172. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

4987 GROOTENHUIS, G. De bestrijding van wormziekte bij het paard [Control of verminosis in the horse]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 30,6 p.-folder. Aug.1953. 12 N38Vs

4988 GZHITSKIĬ, S. Z. Pathogenesis and treatment of paralytic myohemoglobinuria in horse. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(8):40-43. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426

4989 HOLM, L. W., and others. The treatment of chronic lead poisoning in horses with calcium disodium ethylene-diaminetetraacetate. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:383-388. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3
J. D. Wheat, E. A. Rhode, and G. Firch, joint authors.

4990 KITAEV, G. M. Fixation of horses and cows in "PSHK-3" supporting sling. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):49-51. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

4991 KOHLER, H., and HEIN, D. VON. Zur frage der bedeutung histologischer veränderungen an den intramuralen ganglien des dickdarmes vom pferd bei kolik. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:285-288. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

4992 KRVAVICA, S., and STANKOVIĆ, V. Tryptophan, histidine, threonin and valine in the blood of healthy horses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:137-141. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

4993 LAWRIE, R. A. The onset of rigor mortis in various muscles of the draught horse. J. Physiol. 121: 275-288. Ref. Aug.28,1953. 447.8 J82

4994 LEVI-CASTILLO, R. The problem of human and equine encephalomyelitis in Ecuador. Acta Trop. 9: 77-80. Ref. 1952. 475 Ac8

4995 LEVINE, N. D. The effects of aureomycin and other compounds on horse strongyle larvae. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:548-549. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

4996 LIKAR, I., and BORŠO, B. Diagnosing early gravidity by a test on domestic male frog (Rana esculenta). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:103-109. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
In horse breeding.

4997 LINTON, J. A. Death of a Thoroughbred horse following operation for cryptorchidism. Irish Vet. J. 7: 182-184. Sept.1953. 41.8 Ir4

4998 MIKACIC, D. Les piroplasmoses en Yougoslavie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:575-592. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
Horses and cattle.

4999 MONSANTO, A. M. Encefalomielitis. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 16(2):2-6. July 1953. 8 R328
In horses.

5000 MOTTRAM, W. E. Teeth. Thoroughbred Calif. 17:258-259,306-308. Oct.1953. 42.8 T393
Includes discussion.

5001 MOUTAUX, M. Anomalie congénitale de l'intestin chez un poulain; reflexions sur les coliques. Rec. de Méd. Vèt. 128:545-546. Sept.1952. 41.8 R24

5002 MURNANE, D. The toxicity of Atalaya hemiglauca ("whitewood") for horses. Austral. Vet. J. 29:188-190. July 1953. 41.8 Au72

5003 MURPHY, C. N. Surgical correction of fecalith in a pony. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:397. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3

5004 NOSKOV, A. I., and KOROLEVA, V. P. Allergic method of diagnosing epizootic lymphangitis in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(8):10-14. Aug. 1953. 41.8 V6426

5005 NUMANS, S. R. Surgery of stomach and intestinal tract in horse and cow. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:546-559. July 1,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

5006 OŽEGOVIĆ, L. The stomach palpation of a horse. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2: 46-49. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

5007 PALLISTER, E. F. Enterotomy in a Thoroughbred foal. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:397-398. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3

5008 PANKRATOV, A. IA., and TRET'IAKOVA, A. A. New data on the organism of strangles in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):11-14. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426
Streptococcus equi.

5009 PAPADANIËL, S. Péritonite aigüe séro-fibrineuse du cheval à la suite de castration, suivie de guérison après laparotomie. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktēniatrikēs Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 10:371-374. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 41.9 So18
French summary.

5010 PARNAIK, D. T. An outbreak of acne in South African donkeys. Indian Vet. J. 30:143-145. Sept. 1953. 41.8 In2

5011 PAS'KO, S. G. On the division of nerve cells in the brain of a horse. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 91:1211-1212. Aug.11,1953. 511 P444A

5012 POTEL, K. Zur histopathologie der infektiösen anämie des pferdes. III. Die männlichen keimdrüsen. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 6:363-372. 1952/53. 41.8 Ex7
Experiment with foals.

5013 RUTHE, H. Hornwandschäden; behandlung und nachkrankheiten. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:404-407. Sept.1, 1953. 41.8 M742
Horses.

5014 SALVADOR, A. R. N. A curious case of hemopneumothorax. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 48:101-102. Apr./June 1953. 41.8 R3215
Case of a horse.

5015 SALVADOR, A. R. N. Sudden death of a horse from heart rupture. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 48:102. Apr./June 1953. 41.8 R3215

5016 SCHEBITZ, H. Die perlonnetzimplantation zur deckung der diastase bei der hernia umbilicalis des pferdes. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:399-404. Ref. Sept.1, 1953. 41.8 M742

5017 SCHLOSSBERGER, H., and SCHOOP, G. Zur aetiologie des einschusses der pferde. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:393-394. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 D482
Includes leptospiral infection.

5018 SHUBIN, V. F. Utilization of ASD preparation [Dorogov's antiseptic stimulator] during strangles in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):24-26. Sept. 1953. 41.8 V6426

5019 SKHILADZE, M. V. Listerellosis in horses and swine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):23-24. Sept. 1953. 41.8 V6426

5020 SMIRNOV, F. E., and TRUBA, I. V. Preservation of blood serums of horses with boric acid for investigations on trypanosomiasis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):31-33. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

5021 SPROCKHOFF, H. V. Der virus-abortus der stute. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:460-463. Oct.15, 1953. 41.8 D482

5022 STECK, W., and FORTNER, J. Au sujet de l'anémie infectieuse des équidés— rapport concernant un voyage d'études aux Etats-Unis. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:695-708. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2

5023 TALMAGE, R. V., and others. The effect of phenothiazine N.F. (green) and phenothiazine N.F. purified on the uptake of I^{131} by the thyroid of the burro—a preliminary report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:328-329. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3
B. F. Trum, R. A. Monroe, and J. H. Rust, joint authors.

5024 TARLATZĒS, K., SPAĒS, A., and KHARISIADĒS, N. Encephalopathie toxique aigüe des chevaux (cornstalk disease). (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktēniatrikēs Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 10:338-347. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 41.9 So18
French summary.

5025 TAYLOR, C. E. Interference between influenza and equine encephalitis viruses in tissue culture. J. Immunol. 71:125-133. Ref. Sept.1953. 448.8 J8232

5026 TOYGARLI, S. A. Totalexstirpation je eines karzinoms der glans penis und des praeputiums beim pferd. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:435-436. Oct.1, 1953. 41.8 D482

5027 VELICHKIN, P. A., and ĬAKOVLEV, S. A. In regard to toxicity of phenothiazine in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(8):46-49. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426
In treatment of verminosis.

5028 WRIGHT, W. H. Hormones don't increase speed; they do not cause sterility. Blood-Horse 65:700-701. Oct.3,1953. 42.8 T392

5029 ZAĬANCHKOVSKIĬ, I. F. Introduction of [medicinal] solutions into the udder of mares. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):47-48. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

Miscellaneous

5030 EVANS, L. Is stamina the price of speed? Thoroughbred Rec. 158(19):9. Nov.1953. 42.8 T39

5031 EVANS, M. A. The horse is a hunter. West. Horseman 18(10):13,52. Oct.1953. 42.8 W522

5032 GORMAN, J. A. Horses—their care and training. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 125,33 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 W99C

5033 GUNSTON, J. Training the farm colt. Field 202:612. Oct.8,1953. 10 F45

5034 HELING. Wirtschaftspferde der zukunft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1025-1027. Oct.1,1953. 18 N39

5035 HOMEDES RANQUINI, J. El caballo agricola en España. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 106:4-5. July 1953. 15 B19

5036 JACOBSEN, A. P. Effect of tractor on farm production and feeding. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72: 551-552. Oct.15,1953. 280.28 V91
Decrease in the number of draft horses and saving of feed.

5037 KESTER, W. O. Don't booby trap your horse. West. Horseman 18(10):28,49-51. Oct.1953. 42.8 W522
Accident prevention.

5038 KHOSROEV, L. E. Results and work prospects of the Moscow regional hippodrome. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(8):33-40. Aug.1953. 42.8 K832
Testing horses.

5039 KUIUN, G. M. Achievements of collective farm horse raisers in Crimea. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23 (7):43-45. July 1953. 42.8 K832

5040 MARIÑOSO, A. Cuidados particulares con el caballo de trabajo. Alcor 63:21-22. Aug.1953. 15 Sa7

5041 MARTZ, J. You too can own a show horse. Natl. Horseman 89(10):22-23. Oct.1953. 42.8 N21

5042 MOYAL, M. Ponies of the Çamargue. Field 202:438-439. Sept.10,1953. 10 F45

5043 POPOV, B. On flaws in the system of testing Trotters for spirit. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(7):1-7. July 1953. 42.8 K832

5044 SELLEW, H. T. Youth and the 4-H Club. Morgan Horse Mag. 13(9):11,31,33. Sept.1953. 42.8 M82

5045 SIGRIST, A. V. In regard to the dairy horse industry. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(7):35-36. July 1953. 42.8 K832

5046 SISLEY, C. A night in a horse box. Roy. Army Vet. Corps J. 24:100-104. Sept.1953. 41.8 G79

5047 SMITH, R. H. Horse power: are horses disappearing? Mont. Farmer-Stockman 40(23):92. Aug.1, 1953. 6 M764

5048 URSOV, I. G. In connection with P. ĬU. Berlin's article on dairy horse industry. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(7):37. July 1953. 42.8 K832

5049 WILLIAMSON, C. O. Fundamentals first. I-II. West. Horseman 18(10):16-17,30,32;(11):22-23,45. Oct. Nov.1953. 42.8 W522
Horse training.

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Feeds and Feeding

5050 BLACKER, E. M. Recording in nutritional experiments. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 4:12-14. June 1953. 410.9 An5
Laboratory animals.

5051 CAMMIADE, M. E., and LANE-PETTER, W. The feeding of sprouted grain to guinea pigs. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 3:72-74. Mar.1953. 410.9 An5

5052 DYER, F. J. Forms of diet for laboratory animals. (Sum.) Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 3:57-58. Dec. 1952. 410.9 An5

5053 FERGUSON, I. D., and RAMSAY, A. G. An automatic refilling water container for laboratory animals. J. Physiol. 121:37P-39P. Aug.28,1953. 447.8 J82

Veterinary Medicine

5054 BRADEN, A. W. H., and PETERSON, J. E. The persistence of endometrial cysts induced by oestrogen in guinea pigs. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:520-532 Ref. Aug.1953. 442.8 Au72

5055 DOLL, E. R., RICHARDS, M. G., and WALLACE, M. E. Adaptation of the equine abortion virus to suckling Syrian hamsters. Cornell Vet. 43:551-558. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 C81

5056 FRANCIS, J. The treatment of tuberculosis in the guinea-pig with streptomycin alone or in combination with dapsone, thiosemicarbazones, PAS, or sodium iodide. Brit. J. Pharmacol. & Chemother. 8:259-262. Ref. Sept. 1953. 396.8 B77

5057 HENRY, K. M. Metabolism cages for small laboratory animals. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 3:53-55,52. Ref. Dec.1952. 410.9 An5

5058 HOLM, P. A comparative experiment on guinea pigs with virus albumin protamin foot and mouth disease vaccine and the usual foot and mouth disease vaccine (Schmidt-Waldman). (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:12-14. Nov.3,1953. 41.8 M11

5059 PATTISON, I. H. Bleeding by cardiac puncture. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 3:75. Mar.1953. 410.9 An5
Guinea pigs.

5060 REAGAN, R. L., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Early appearance of rabies virus in the blood and in the brain of hamsters exposed by rectal instillation (preliminary report). Cornell Vet. 43:496-501. Oct.1953. 41.8 C81

5061 REAGAN, R. L., STEWART, M. T., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Study of nine rabies street virus strains in the Syrian hamster. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 83:793-794. Aug./Sept.1953. 442.9 So1

Miscellaneous

5062 PETZSCH, H. Der hamster. Ed. 2. Leipzig, Geest & Portig,1952. 53 p. Ref. (Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei; das Leben der Tiere und Pflanzen in Einzeldarstellungen 21) 412.7 P45

5063 SANTOS, E. The guinea pig. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 12(7):18. July 1953. 410 F272

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

5064 ABPLANALP, H. The relative importance of environment in the evaluation of large families. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:885. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5065 ASMUNDSON, V. S. Efficiency of feed utilization—a breeding and management problem. Calif. Turkey News, Sept.1953:23,56. 47.38 C12

5066 ASMUNDSON, V. S., and PUN, C. F. Growth of Bronze turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:887. Sept. 1953. 47.8 Am33P

5067 BERNIER, P. E. A dominant lethal in S. C. White Leghorns. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:889-890. Sept. 1953. 47.8 Am33P

5068 BOBBY, F. C. Fourth trial of prospective poultry breeding stock. N. Z. Poultry World 16:237-239, 241. Aug.1953. 47.8 N11

5069 BRILES, W. E., JOHNSON, L. W., and GARBER, M. J. The effect of heterozygosity at the blood group locus B on weights at 9 weeks of age in related inbred lines of White Leghorns. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:890. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5070 CARSON, J. D., LORENZ, F. W., and ASMUNDSON, V. S. Semen production of spring hatched Broad-Breasted Bronze turkey males. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32: 891. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5071 CLARK, T. B., and CUNNINGHAM, C. J. Effect of individual selection for broiler qualities on reproductive characteristics. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32: 893. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5072 COLE, R. K. The value of a breeding program. Canad. Poultry Rev. 77(10):11-12. Oct.1953. 47.8 C16

5073 COLEMAN, T. T., and GRIMES, J. F. Top-crossing for production of broiler chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:893. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5074 DAWSON, L. E., and others. Improving egg quality through R.O.P. breeders—a progress report. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32: 896. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
L. R. Champion, J. A. Davidson, and H. C. Zindel, joint authors.

5075 DECKER, K. Die zucht der Pfaffentauben. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:268. Aug.20,1953. 49 T42

5076 DELANO, M. Breed clubs. Poultry Press 39(22):3. Sept.24,1953. 47.8 P8643

5077 DILLARD, E. U., DICKERSON, G. E., and LAMOREUX, W. F. Heritabilities of egg and meat production qualities and their genetic and environmental relationships in New Hampshire pullets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:897. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5078 DRYDEN, H. Which for egg production—pure breeds, strain crosses, cross breeds or hybrids? Nulaid News 31(5):15-17. Oct.1953. 47.8 N917

5079 FREDEEN, H. T. Influence of protamone therapy on the reproductive performance of two breeds of chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:900. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5080 GONZAGA, A. C. Some observations on artificial insemination of game birds. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(8):20-21. Aug.1953. 25 Ag8

5081 GOWE, R. S., JOHNSON, A. S., and WAKELY, W. J. The effect of location on the heritability of egg production of two S.C. White Leghorn strains. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:901. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5082 GRIMES, J. F. Influence of breeding method on albumen quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:902. Sept. 1953. 47.8 Am33P

5083 GRISTWOOD, A. F., and JAAP, R. G. General and specific combining ability for growth rate. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:902-903. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
Breeding.

5084 GYLES, N. R., and others. Intended and actual selection in egg strains of poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:903. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
G. E. Dickerson, H. L. Kempster, and Q. B. Kinder, joint authors.

5085 HALE, E. B. Family differences in mating activity and social rank in female turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:903-904. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5086 HORNER, F. The future of accreditation. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 18:353-354. Sept.10,1953. 47.8 P8644
British breeders.

5087 HUTT, F. B., and COLE, R. K. The value of multiple shifts for testing cockerels. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:906. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5088 JAAP, R. G., and HOLLANDER, W. F. Teaching poultry genetics from a wild-type standard. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:906-907. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5089 JEROME, F. N., HUNTSMAN, C. M., and CAVERS, J. R. The inheritance and interactions of some additional genes encountered in colorless (cc) birds. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:907. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5090 JOHNSON, N. E. C. Khaki Campbell ducks. Victorian Poultry J. 40:25,27,29. Aug.1,1953. 47.8 V662

5091 JONES, V. L. Dun and Black Lace Blondinettes. Pigeon News 59(909):5,9. Oct.1953. 47.8 P621

5092 KOSIN, I. L., and MITCHELL, M. S. Further data on the effect of ambient temperatures on fertility in turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:910. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5093 KOSIN, I. L. Genetic variability of feathering in turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:909-910. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5094 LERNER, I. M. Egg production according to new California methods. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:552-562. Aug.1953. 16 It1
Genetics.

5095 MCCARTNEY, M. G. The physiology of reproduction in turkeys. 4. Relation of frequency of mating and semen dosage to reproductive performance. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:914-915. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5096 MACILRAITH, J. J. Fertility. Calif. Turkey News, Sept.1953:17,19. 47.38 C12

5097 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: the Thuringen White Head pigeon. Amer. Pigeon J. 42:292. Oct.1953. 47.8 Am35

5098 MARR, J. E., MILLIGAN, J. L., and WILCKE, H. L. Reproductive performance of Bronze turkey hens hatched each month of the year. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32: 914. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5099 MEHNER, A. Nach welchen grundsätzen arbeitet der geflügelherdbuchzüchter? Tierzüchter 5: 449-451. Sept.5,1953. 49 T445

5100 PARKER, J. E. Relation of rate of comb development in New Hampshire cockerels to their subsequent capacity to fertilize hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:919. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5101 PEREZ GARCIA, T., and RUBIO PAREDES, J. La inseminación artificial en aves. Granja [Madrid] 1 (7):17-18. July 1953. 15 G762

5102 QUISENBERRY, J. H., and ATKINSON, R. L. Effects of whole body irradiation on reproduction of chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:921-922. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5103 SHAKLEE, W. E., and KNOX, C. W. Hybridization of pheasant and fowl. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:923. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5104 SOUZA, O. P. C. DE. Breeding of turkeys. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(391):40-41. Aug. 1953. 9.2 B733

5105 STEWART, I. J. Breeding for egg quality. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:360-361. Aug.1953. 23 V66J

5106 THOMPSON, J. N. How do you select your turkey breeders? Turkey World 28(11):15,64. Nov.1953. 47.38 T84

5107 VÖBERG. Die Rouen-enten und ihre farben- u. zeichnungszüchterischen rassefeinheiten. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:266-267. Aug.20,1953. 49 T42

5108 WARREN, A. G. Many popular breeds of U. S. poultry claim English heritage. Farmer-Stockman 56(10): 46. Oct.1953. 6 Ok45

5109 WYATT, A. J. Genetic covariation of egg production and other economic traits in poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:930. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

Feeds and Feeding

5110 ALMQUIST, H. J., and MERRITT, J. B. The value of antibiotic supplements for growth and feed conversion in diets for growing turkeys. Poultry Sci. 32 878-880. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5111 ALVAREZ-LAVIADA, M. La proteína en las raciones para pollos. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 43(200):8-10. Apr./June 1953. 8 R323

5112 AMATO, P. Vitamin deficiencies. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(9):45-47. Sept.1952. 16 Ag8268
In poultry.

5113 ARSCOTT, G. H., and others. Experimental variables which influence the response of chicks to unidentified growth factors. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:886-887. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
G. B. Sweet, H. L. Jones, and G. F. Combs, joint authors.

5114 ATKINSON, R. L., QUISENBERRY, J. H., and COUCH, J. R. A factor in liver necessary for hatchability of turkey eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:887. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5115 BALDINI, J. T., ROSENBERG, H. R., and WADDELL, J. Low protein diets for the turkey poult. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:888. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5116 BEARSE, G. E., MCCLARY, C. F., and SAXENA, H. C. Blood spot incidence and the vitamin A level of the diet. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:888. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5117 BEARSE, G. E., and others. Deficiency of folic acid in rations containing natural feedstuffs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:889. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
H. C. Saxena, C. F. McClary, L. G. Blaylock, and L. R. Berg, joint authors.

5118 BERG, L. R., and BLAYLOCK, L. G. Studies with unidentified factor(s) present in fish solubles required for chick growth. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:889. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5119 BIRD, F. H. Quality eggs at lowest cost! East. States Coop. 29(12):12-13. Dec.1953. 280.28 Ea7
Poultry feeding.

5120 BIRD, H. R., KARRASCH, R. J., and WALLER, E. F. Use of antibiotics at high levels in poultry feeds. Feed Age 3(11):32-34. Nov.1953. 389.78 F327

5121 BIRD, H. R. What's new in poultry nutrition. Feedstuffs 25(40):44-45. Oct.3,1953. 286.81 F322

5122 BLAKELY, R. M., and MACGREGOR, H. I. The effect on growth of turkey poults of three cereal grains used singly and in combination. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:930. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5123 BOUSQUET, J. D. Cálculo de raciones para gallinas. Tierra [México] 8:690-694. Sept.1953. 8 T445

5124 BRANION, H. D., and HILL, D. C. Detergents and chick growth. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:890. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5125 CARLSON, C. W., and others. Some effects of selenium, arsenicals, and vitamin B12 on chick growth. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:891. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
E. Guenthner, W. Kohlmeyer, and O. E. Olson, joint authors.

5126 CARVER, D. S., and JOHNSON, E. L. Unsaturated fats as sources of unidentified chick growth factors (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:892. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5127 CHANEY, P. H., and KINDER, W. B. The effect of ration and production level on the interior quality of eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:892. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5128 CHIN, G., and BRANT, A. W. Egg quality and aureomycin. Poultry Sci. 32:875-876. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5129 COLBORN, L. R. Free fatty acids and rancidity in poultry feeding-stuffs. Vet. Rec. 65:579-580. Sept. 5,1953. 41.8 V641

5130 COMBS, G. F. What methionine can do for chickens. Feed Age 3(10):39-40. Oct.1953. 389.78 F327

5131 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 74. Feeding poultry. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 39:713-714. Sept.30,1953. 57.8 F413

5132 COUCH, J. R. The latest in broiler feeding. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 84(10):18,28-30. Oct.1953. 47.8 Am32

5133 COUCH, J. R. Unidentified growth factors in poultry nutrition. Feedstuffs 25(44):18,20-22. Oct.31, 1953. 286.81 F322

5134 COUCH, J. R. What methionine can do for turkeys. Feed Age 3(10):38-39. Oct.1953. 389.78 F327

5135 COUNE, F. Feed seldom cause of claimed poultry illnesses. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 9/10:11,14-15. Oct.1953. 47.8 F66

5136 CRAVENS, W. W. The practical role of antibiotics in manufactured poultry feed. Amer. Miller & Processor 81(9):54-57. (Concl.) Sept.1953. 298.8 Am32

5137 CRAVENS, W. W. Soybean oil meal in poultry feeding. Feed Age 3(10):33. Oct.1953. 389.78 F327

5138 DRIGGERS, J. C. What you need in a bag of feed. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 9/10:6,18. Oct.1953. 47.8 F66
For broilers.

5139 DYMSZA, H., BOUCHER, R. V., and CALLENBACH, E. W. Physical and chemical characteristics of turkey poults fed a diet with and without antibiotic supplementation. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:897-898. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5140 DYMSZA, H., BOUCHER, R. V., and MCCARTNEY, M. G. Response of growing turkeys to variations in the fiber and energy content of mash and pelleted diets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:898. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5141 ELAM, J. F., JACOBS, R. L., and COUCH, J. R. The effect of prolonged feeding of antibiotics upon the performance of laying hens. Poultry Sci. 32:792-795. Ref. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5142 EVANS, R. J., and others. The arsenic content of eggs and tissues from hens fed arsanilic acid. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:898. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
S. L. Bandemer, D. A. Libby, and A. C. Groschke, joint authors.

5143 FINDRIK, M., and ČEK, A. Die wirkung des methylthiouracil auf den gewichtzuwachs und die futterverwertung bei hühnern. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:163-169. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6416
German and French summaries.

5144 FISHER, H., SINGSEN, E. P., and MATTERSON, L. D. The influence of feed efficiency on the phosphorus requirement for growth and bone calcification in the chick. Poultry Sci. 32:749-754. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5145 FROST, D. V., and SPRUTH, H. C. Further srudies on arsanilic acid and related compounds in nutrition. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:900. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5146 FULLER, H. L. Relationships among fish products, methionine and antibiotics. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:900. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5147 GORBACHEV, V. M. Vegetation of ponds, reservoirs, and its importance as feed [for ducks]. (In Russian.) Timirfazevskafa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(3): 27-40. 1953. 106 P44

5148 GORDON, R. F., CHUBB, L. G., and STACEY, C. G. Nitrofurazone in poultry rations. Vet. Rec. 65: 575-576. Ref. Sept.5,1953. 41.8 V641

5149 HALLORAN, H. R. Feed conversions with rations and breeds of poultry as variables. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:904. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5150 HARRIS, L. E. Is methionine here to stay? Feed Age 3(10):41-42. Oct.1953. 389.78 F327
Poultry feeding.

5151 HARTUNG, T. E. A study of chick growth response to liquid betaine concentrate supplementation. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:905. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5152 HERRICK, L. W. Plan a complete turkey grazing program. Va. Poultryman 7(10):67,155-159. Oct. 1953. 47.8 V812

5153 HEYWANG, B. W., BIRD, H. R., and KEMMERER, A. R. The level of protein in the diet of growing New Hampshire chickens during hot weather. Poultry Sci. 32: 781-785. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5154 HILL, C. H., and others. Studies on chick growth stimulation by alfalfa juice, casein, and aureomycin. Poultry Sci. 32:775-779. Ref. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
R. L. Borchers, C. W. Ackerson, and F. E. Mussehl, joint authors.

5155 HILL, D. C., and BRANION, H. D. Failure of vitamin supplementation to improve growth on diets high in raw soybeans. Poultry Sci. 32:882. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5156 JACOBS, R. L., and others. Dehydrated alfalfa leaf meal as a source of vitamins and unidentified factors for the mature fowl. Poultry Sci. 32:812-816. Ref. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
J. F. Elam, J. H. Quisenberry, and J. R. Couch, joint auhtors.

5157 JENSEN, L. S., and others. The effect of vitamin E and niacin in the nutrition of turkey breeder hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:907. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
G. F. Heuser, M. L. Scott, and L. C. Norris, joint authors.

5158 JOHNSON, E. L. Antibiotics in poultry and livestock nutrition. Grain & Feed Rev. 43(3):14,57. Nov.1953. 280.28 C78

5159 JOHNSON, E. L. Season and carbohydrate source affect chick response to unidentified factors. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:930-931. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5160 JOHNSON, E. L., PHILLIPS, R. E., and DONOVAN, G. A. Utilization of soft phosphate with colloidal clay. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:907. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
Chick feeding.

5161 JONES, H. L., and COMBS, G. F. Effect of aureomycin HCl on the utilization of inorganic nitrogen by the chick. Poultry Sci. 32:873-875. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
Includes feed formulas.

5162 JONES, J. H. Pellet feeding for poultry flocks. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:237,239. Sept.15,1953. 23 N48J

5163 KENT, O. B. A restricted feeding method for raising pullets. Feedstuffs 25(39):32-33,36,38. Sept.26, 1953. 286.81 F322

5164 KINDER, Q. B., and DAY, T. W. A comparison of 20% to 24% protein laying mash in conventional feeding systems. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:908. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5165 KOSILOVA, A., and VINOGRADOVA, A. Fattening geese in the summer. (In Russian.) Mfasnafa Indus. SSSR. 24(3):77-80. May/June 1953. 50.8 M58
Machine feeding.

5166 LILLIE, R. J., and others. Unidentified factors in poultry nutrition. 1-2. Poultry Sci. 32:855-867. Ref. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
1, Development of chick assay, by R. J. Lillie, J. R. Sizemore, and H. R. Bird; 2, Properties and preliminary fractionation of a growth factor in condensed fish solubles, by H. Menge, C. A. Denton, J. R. Sizemore, R.J. Lillie, and H. R. Bird.

5167 MCDONALD, M., and MCCLYMONT, G. L. Antibiotics for growing pullets. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:420-421. Aug.1953. 23 N472

5168 MACGINNIS, E. Making a balanced poultry ration. Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(41):20. Oct.8,1953. 7 F21

5169 MACGREGOR, H. I., BLAKELY, R. M., and JOWSEY, J. R. The effect of turkey growth and carcass quality of growing mash, concentrate, and pelleted concentrate, and pelleted concentrate fed free choice with whole grains. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:913. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5170 MARCH, B., and BIELY, J. The effect of ascorbic acid on the growth rate of chicks. Poultry Sci. 32:768-774. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
Includes feed formulas.

5171 MARGOLF, P. H. Pasture management for poultry. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1202-1207. 1952. 60.19 In86P

5172 MATTERSON, L. D., and others. The value of supplemental methionine in practical chick starter and broiler rations. Poultry Sci. 32:817-826. Ref. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
L. Decker, E. P. Singsen, A. Kozeff, J. Waddell, C. J. Hasbrouck, H. R. Bird, H. Menge, and T. D. Runnels, joint authors.

5173 MENGE, H., and others. Effect of supplemental DL-methionine and varying protein levels on growth and feed requirements of broiler chickens. Poultry Sci. 32: 827-836. Ref. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
C. A. Denton, H. R. Bird, and G. F. Combs, joint authors

5174 MENGE, H. Supplemental methionine vs. environmental factors. Feeds Illus. 4(9):10. Sept.1953. 389.78 F326
For poultry.

5175 MILBY, T. T., and SHERWOOD, D. H. The effect of restricted feeding on growth and subsequent production of pullets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:916. Sept. 1953. 47.8 Am33P

5176 MILLIGAN, J. L., and others. Arsonic acid in commercial broiler rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32: 916. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
J. E. Marr, H. L. Wilcke, R. M. Bethke, and A. W. McKinney, joint authors.

5177 MOCH, R. Vermag der antibiotische wuchsstoff "Entan" die legetätigkeit der hühner zu steigern? Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:454-455. Ref. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 D482

5178 MORGAN, C. L., and WILLIMON, C. P. Cottonseed meal prepared by different methods for broiler rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:917. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5179 O'ROUKE, W. F., and others. The hatchability effect of low phosphorus rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:919. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
H. R. Bird, P. H. Phillips, and W. W. Cravens, joint authors.

5180 PAPPENHAGEN, A. R., WIESE, A. C., and PETERSEN, C. F. Development of a chick assay for unknown growth factors. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:931. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5181 PARKHURST, R. T. The value of good nutrition. Flour & Feed 54(5):20. Oct.1953. 298.8 F66
Poultry.

5182 PATRICK, H. Obtaining high feed efficiency in broilers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:920. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5183 PATRICK, H. Studies on an unidentified growth promoting and pigmentation factor required by chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:920. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5184 PATTERSON, E. B., and BLAYLOCK, L. G. Effect of various sources of unidentified factors on hens receiving purified diets and on chicks hatched from these hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:931. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5185 PEPPER, W. F., SLINGER, S. J., and SNYDER, E. S. Increasing the energy content of broiler diets high in wheat. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:920-921. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5186 PETERSEN, C. F., WIESE, A. C., and PAPPENHAGEN, A. R. Chick growth response to an unidentified factor in fish solubles, dried whey and other supplements. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:921. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5187 POLO JOVER, F. Racionamiento de las gallinas. Spain. Min de Agr. Hojas Divulg. 9-53 H,16 p. May 1953. 15 H68

5188 PRITSKER, I. Succulent feeds [root crops] and hay meal in rations of poultry. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):38-40. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

5189 SACCO, P. Cod liver oil in the nutrition of poultry and swine. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(5): 12-14. May 1953. 16 Ag8268

5190 SANCHEZ, L. C. La proteina en la alimentación de las aves. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(580):27. Aug. 1953. 9.4 R32

5191 SAXENA, H. C., and others. Factors affecting the growth response of turkey poults to antibiotics. Poultry Sci. 32:788-791. Ref. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
L. G. Blaylock, J. S. Carver, and J. McGinnis, joint authors.
Includes feed formulas.

5192 SCHLAMB, K. F., and BRYANT, R. L. Free-choice grain feeding for turkey broiler production. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 16:23-24. Sept./Oct. 1953. 100 N813B

5193 SCHULTZ, R. Körnermischungen für geflügel. Müllerei 6:557-558. Sept.12,1953. 298.8 M91

5194 SEQUIN, H. Fütterungsprobleme in den USA und bei uns. Geflügelhof 16:545-548. (Cont.) Aug.28, 1953. 47.8 G276
Switzerland.

5195 SHERWOOD, D. H., and MILBY, T. T. Antibiotics in the ration of laying and breeding hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:932. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5196 SHULTZ, F. T., GRAU, C. R., and ZWEIGART, P. A. Vitamin supplements and squab production. Poultry Sci. 32:762-768. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5197 SLINGER, S. J., HAUSER, M. M., and PEPPER, W. F. The correlation between feed consumption and fecal flora in chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:925. Sept. 1953. 47.8 Am33P

5198 SLINGER, S. J., and others. Effect of penicillin on the niacin requirement of turkeys and a carry-over effect of penicillin from dams to progeny. Poultry Sci. 32:754-762. Ref. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
W. F. Pepper, A. M. Morphet, and E. V. Evans, joint authors.

5199 SQUIRES, G. A. Stubbles as a stimulant to winter egg production. Smallholder 89(2259):22. Sept.4, 1953. 10 Sm1

5200 STEWART, I. J. Penicillin feeding trials with chickens. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:407-408. Sept.1953. 23 V66J

5201 SUNDE, M. L. The niacin requirement of chickens from 6 to 11 weeks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32: 926. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5202 TEDESCO, L. Los antibióticos en la alimentacion de las aves. Res 21:28322-28324. Aug.20,1953. 286.85 R31

5203 THAYER, R. H. Vitamin levels in high energy layer-breeder rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:927. Sept. 1953. 47.8 Am33P

5204 VUKINA, R., and ZELENKO, F. Influence of feeding mixtures on the development of weight, economy of nutrition and profitable production of chickens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:56-80. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Yugoslavia.

5205 WEAKLEY, C. E., and others. Protein utilization studies with simplified rations. 1. Ad libitum feeding of low nitrogen rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32: 927. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
J. H. Hare, G. C. Anderson, J. K. Bletner, and J. A. Mason, joint authors.

5206 WHITE-STEVENS, R., and ZEIBEL, H. G. The effect of aureomycin on the growth efficiency of broilers in the presence of chronic respiratory disease. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:928. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5207 WIESE, A. C., PAPPENHAGEN, A. R., and PETERSEN, C. F. Fractionation studies on the unknown chick growth factor present in fish solubles. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:928. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5208 WILKINS, S. J. Water for poultry. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:429-430. Aug.1953. 23 N472

5209 WILLIAMS, M. A., and GRAU, C. R. Effects of variations in dietary energy on food intake and utilization of lysine-deficient protein. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:928. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5210 WILSON, J. E. The effects of penicillin supplements to the diet of turkey poults and chicks. Vet. Rec. 65:633-639. Ref. Oct.3,1953. 41.8 V641

5211 YACOWITZ, H. Supplementation of corn-soybean oil meal rations with penicillin and various fats. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:930. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

Veterinary Medicine

5212 ABEGER MUNOZ, A. El veterinario en la avicultura. Granja [Madrid] 1(7):23-24,33. July 1953. 15 G762

5213 ADAMS, H. The growth of young hens is influenced by various factors. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 9(36):9. Sept.24,1953. 12 P69

5214 ADAMS, J. L., and HERRICK, R. B. Interaction of gonadal hormones in the chicken. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:885-886. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5215 ANASTASSIADIS, P. A., and COMMON, R. H. Studies on the glycoproteins of the domestic fowl. I. Canad. J. Chem. 31:1093-1107. Ref. Nov.1953. 470 C16B

5216 ANDERSON, C. L. Effects of testosterone on pullets. Poultry Sci. 32:883-884. Sept.1953. 37.8 Am33P

5217 ANDERSON, J. O., and DRAPER, C. I. Effect of histamine on the growth rate of chicks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:886. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5218 ANGSTROM, C. I. Observations on an outbreak of fowl cholera in a White Leghorn breeding flock. Noeast Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:58-63. 1953. 47.9 C76

5219 ARAÑEZ, J. B., and JACALNE, A. V. Caponization of native drakes. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123: 315-320. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3
Philippines.

5220 ATKINSON, R. L., and QUISENBERRY, J. H Effect of X-rays on the blood cells of chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:887. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5221 BABCOCK, W. E., and DICKINSON, E. M. Coccidial immunity studies in chickens. 2. The dosage of Eimeria tenella and time required for immunity to develop in chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:887. Sept. 1953. 47.8 Am33P

5222 BAGLEY, R. A., and BINNS, W. Transmission of staphylococcoses in turkeys still unsolved. Farm & Home Sci. 14:51,66. Sept.1953. 100 Ut1F

5223 BAKER, H. R. History of pullorum disease control in Delaware. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:19. 1953. 47.9 C76

5224 BAKER, H. R., and JAQUETTE, D. S. Observations concerning the "hemorrhagic syndrome" in poultry. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:103-104. 1953. 47.9 C76

5225 BEAUDETTE, F. R., and BIVINS, J. A. The influence of passive immunity on the response to intramuscular and intranasal administration of Newcastle disease virus. Cornell Vet. 43:513-531. Ref. Oct. 1953. 41.8 C81

5226 BECKER, E. R. How parasites tolerate their hosts. J. Parasitol. 39:467-480. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.8 J824
Includes poultry parasites.

5227 BELLER, K. Die hühnerpest, ihre differentialdiagnose und immuntherapie. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:422-426. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 M742

5228 BENDIS, R. A contribution to the investigation of toxic effects of carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4) and carbon dichloride (C_2Cl_4) on the hen. Vet. Arh. 23:185-186. 1953. 41.8 V6416

5229 BLAKE, C. C. History of pullorum disease control in West Virginia. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:40. 1953. 47.9 C76

5230 BOLTON, W. The effect of sex hormones on comb growth in immature pullets. J. Endocrinol. 9:440-445. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.8 J82393

5231 BOUTET, J. Coccidiosis, sulfaquinoxalina y la nueva vacuna americana. Reus Avíc. 2:319-320. (Cont.) Aug.1,1953. 47.8 R31

5232 BRARD, E. Action de la thyroxine et de la testostérone sur la crête de la poule. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:570-575. Ref. Apr.1953. 442.9 P21

5233 BRITISH COLUMBIA POULTRY INDUSTRIES COUNCIL. POULTRY DISEASE COMMITTEE. Learn how to handle bronchitis & Newcastle. Canada Poultryman 40(8/9):5-6,25. Aug./Sept.1953. 47.8 C166

5234 BROWN, A. L. History of pullorum disease control in New York. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:30-31. 1953. 47.9 C76

5235 BUCHNER, F., RUBSAAMEN, H., and NAUJOKS, H. Missbildungen am hühnchenkeim nach kurzfristigem sauerstoffmangel in der frühentwicklung. Naturwissenschaften 40:276. May 1,1953. 474 N213

5236 BURMESTER, B. R., WATERS, N. F., and GENTRY, R. F. The relationship of the response of families of chickens to natural exposure and to inoculation with the agent of visceral lymphomatosis. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:890-891. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5237 BURR, W. E. History of pullorum disease control in Connecticut. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:17-18. 1953. 47.9 C76

5238 BURR, W. E., JUNGHERR, E. L., and JACOBS, R. E. Possible hatchery-spread pullorum disease in pheasants and turkeys. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:41-42. Ref. 1953. 47.9 C76

5239 BURR, W. E. Typing results of S. pullorum strains isolated in Connecticut, June 1952—June 1953. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:47-51. 1953. 47.9 C76

5240 CARR, J. G. The multiplication of the fowl tumour viruses. In Society for General Microbiology. The nature of virus multiplication; second symposium, p.284-296. Ref. Cambridge,U. Press,1953. 448.2 So13N
Includes discussion.

5241 CARSON, J. R., EATON, R. D., and LUGINBUHL, R. E. The effect of terramycin in mineral oil on egg production and quality factors in chronic respiratory disease. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:892-893. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5242 CARTER, R. D., RISNER, R. N., and YACOWITZ, H. Some effects of growth hormone injections in poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:892. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5243 CHERNIN, E. The length of the prepatent period in a filarial infection of ducks. J. Parasitol 39: 574-575. Oct.1953. 448.8 J824

5244 CHRISTENSEN, H. N., and RIGGS, T. R. Amino acids and peptides in the oviduct of the laying hen. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 83:697-698. Aug./Sept. 1953. 442.9 So1

5245 CHUTE, H. L. Studies with C. R. D. in chick embryos (preliminary report). Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:83-85. 1953. 47.9 C76

5246 CLEGG, R. E., and HEIN, R. E. Lack of a correlation between variations in the amount of calcium and serum albumin in the blood sera of chicks. Poultry Sci. 32:867-870. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5247 COLE, R. C. Two ways to beat leukosis. Pacific Poultryman 57(6):11,38. June 1953. 47.8 P112

5248 CORBETT, A. C. History of pullorum disease control in New Hampshire. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:26-27. 1953. 47.9 C76

5249 CRAWLEY, J. F. Spray immunization of broiler chicks with combined bronchitis-Newcastle disease live virus vaccines. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:98-100. 1953. 47.9 C76

5250 DARROW, M. I., and STOTTS, C. E. The influence of debeaking broilers upon growth rate, feed utilization, and market quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32: 894. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5251 DAVIS, C. R. History of pullorum disease control in Maryland. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:23. 1953. 47.9 C76

5252 DAVIS, G. T., and others. Dubbing White Leghorn pullets. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:895. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
R. J. Hyer, L. H. Paules, and K. B. Ellis, joint authors.

5253 DAVIS, G. T., and HUTTO, D. C. Observations on the influence of body weight and breast angle on carcass quality in broiler chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32: 894-895. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5254 DELAPLANE, J. P. Nutrition and poultry diseases. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110(18):25-27. Sept.23,1953. 298.8 G762

5255 DOUGHERTY, E., and FABRICANT, J. An attempt to demonstrate an etiologic relationship between "new duck disease" and chronic respiratory disease of chickens. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:86-87. 1953. 47.9 C76

5256 DUNLOP, W. R. A combined immunization procedure for the prevention of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis at two days of age by the spray technique. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:897. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5257 EBBELL. Kückensortiergeräte und pullorumseuche. Geflügelhof 16:577. Sept.11,1953. 47.8 G276

5258 EDWARDS, P. R.,and MCWHORTER, A. C. A new Salmonella type:Salmonella berkeley. Cornell Vet. 43:572-574. Oct.1953. 41.8 C81
From turkeys.

5259 EGGERT, M. J. History of pullorum disease control in Virginia. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:38-39. 1953. 47.9 C76

5260 EGGERT, M. J. Your State diagnostic laboratories. Va. Poultryman 7(10):65,154. Oct.1953. 47.8 V812

5261 EISENSTARK, A., SANFORD, P., and DRAGSDORF, R. D. The action of antibiotics on intestinal flora of poultry. 1-2. Poultry Sci. 32:837-845. Ref. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5262 EYESTONE, W. H. The behavior of a transmissible lymphoid tumor in the tissues of chickens inbred for resistance and susceptibility to spontaneous lymphomatosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:594-600. Oct. 1953. 41.8 Am3A

5263 FABRICANT, J. The use of antibiotics in the isolation of the chronic respiratory disease agent. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:69-74. 1953. 47.9 C76

5264 FABRICANT, J. The viability of the agent of chronic respiratory disease at minus 25° Centigrade. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:75. 1953. 47.9 C76

5265 FEOKTISTOV, P. I. Synthetic arecoline as an anthelmintic in hymenolepiasis in geese. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(8):31-32. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426

5266 FRAPS, R. M. Neural control of the release of pituitary gonadotrophin for ovulation in the hen. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:899. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5267 GAFFNEY, L. J. Deworming. Victorian Poultry J. 40:43. Aug.1,1953. 47.8 V662

5268 GAVRICHENKOV, A. I. Clinical observation and course of Aujeszky disease in hens. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(8):29-30. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426

5269 GERRIETS, E. Antibiotica- und chemotherapie bei einem fall von septicaemia anserum exsudativa. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:261-262. Aug. 1,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

5270 GRAY, J. E., SNOEYENBOS, G. H., and PECK, H. A. Newcastle disease in turkeys—a case report. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:101-102. 1953. 47.9 C76

5271 GRAY, J. E. The pathology of chronic respiratory disease. (Abs.) Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:88-89. 1953. 47.9 C76

5272 GREENBERG, J., COATNEY, G. R., and TREMBLEY, H. L. The effect of pyrimethamine (daraprim) against Plasmodium gallinaceum infections in chicks. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 2:771-776. Ref. Sept.1953. 448.8 Am326

5273 GREENE, L. M. History of pullorum disease control in North Carolina. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:32. 1953. 47.9 C76

5274 GRIMINGER, P., and others. Factors influencing blood clotting time in the chick. Science 118: 379-380. Oct.2,1953. 470 Sci2
H. Fisher, W. D. Morrison, J. M. Snyder, and H. M. Scott, joint authors.

5275 GRIMINGER, P., and others. The influence of different levels of alfalfa meal added to a corn-soybean meal type of ration on blood clotting time. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:902. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
H. Fisher, W. D. Morrison, J. M. Snyder, and H. M. Scott, joint authors.

5276 GUSTAFSON, D. P., and MOSES, H. E. The English sparrow as a natural carrier of Newcastle disease virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:581-585. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

5277 HAGEMANN, P. Zur bekämpfung der geflügelpest im Kanton Luzern. Geflügelhof 16:543-544. Aug.28,1953. 47.8 G276

5278 HAMILTON, C. M. N,N' dibenzylethylene-diamine dipenicillin G in turkey erysipelas. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:904. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5279 HAMMAR, A. H., and others. Studies on equine encephalomyelitis of pheasants in Connecticut. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25: 94-97. Ref. 1953. 47.9 C76
E. Jungherr, R. E. Luginbuhl, and C. F. Helmboldt, joint authors.

5280 HANCOCK, E. E. I. History of pullorum disease control in Nova Scotia, Canada. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:33. 1953. 47.9 C76

5281 HARE, J. H., and others. Factors contributing to a hemorrhagic condition in experimental chicks fed simplified rations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:904-905. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
G. C. Anderson, C. E. Weakley, and J. K. Bletner, joint authors.

5282 HARTWIGK, H., and HILBRECHT, K. Zur serologischen diagnostik der atypischen geflügelpest. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:288-290. Ref. Sept.1, 1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Hemagglutination inhibition test.

5283 HENDERSHOTT, R. A. History of pullorum disease control in New Jersey. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:28-29. 1953. 47.9 C76

5284 HILBRICH. Geflügelgesundheitsdienst; geflügelpest. Hannoversche Land-u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106: 1084. Sept.26,1953. 18 H194

5285 HITCHNER, E. R. History of pullorum disease control in Maine. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:21-22. 1953. 47.9 C76

5286 HITCHNER, S. B., and REISING, G. Factors influencing the immune response of birds exposed to sprayed Newcastle vaccine. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:105-109. 1953. 47.9 C76

5287 HOAG, W. G., GOCHENOUR, W. S., and YAGER, R. H. Use of baby chicks for isolation of leptospires. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 83:712-713. Aug./Sept.1953. 442.9 So1

5288 HOFSTAD, M. S. Immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease by formalin-inactivated vaccine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:586-589. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

5289 HOFSTAD, M. S. A method of evaluating immunity following vaccination of chickens with inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14: 590-593. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

5290 HORTON-SMITH, C. Coccidiosis in fowls. (Sum.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:907-917. Nov.1, 1953. 41.8 T431
Includes discussion.

5291 HUGHES, W. F., and ZANDER, D. V. Isolation and culture of Hexamita free of bacteria. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:905-906. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5292 HUNT, J. R., and BLAYLOCK, L. G. Studies on enlarged hocks in turkey poults. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:906. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5293 INGERSOLL, C. L. History of pullorum disease control in Vermont. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:37. 1953. 47.9 C76

5294 JAAP, R. G. Testis response to gonadotrophin in inbred lines. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:906. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5295 JACOBS, R. E., and others. Serologic studies on air sac infection. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:78-80. 1953. 47.9 C76
E. Jungherr, R. E. Luginbuhl, and E. Gianforte, joint authors.

5296 JOHNSON, E. P., GROSS, W. B., and BIEDERMANN, H. B. Characteristics of strain "R" chronic respiratory disease agent. (Abs.) Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:90. 1953. 47.9 C76

5297 JOHNSON, E. P. Poultry disease research at VPI. Va. Poultryman 7(10):63-64,155. Oct.1953. 47.8 V812

5298 JULIAN, L. M. Effect of transplantable lymphomatosis (strain RPL 16) on young, rapidly growing chickens. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:601-608. Ref. Oct. 1953. 41.8 Am3A

5299 KEENAN, D., NIKOLAICZUK, N., and OLIVER, W. F. Retention of iodine by the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:908. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5300 KELLY, R. Bronchitis in the laying flock. Poultry Tribune 59(10):34. Oct.1953. 47.8 P8642

5301 LANDAUER, W. The effect of time of injection and of dosage on absolute and relative length of femur, tibiotarsus and tarsometatasus in chicken embryos treated with insulin or pilocarpine. Growth 17:87-109. Ref. June 1953. 442.8 G91

5302 LESHER, S., and ALBERT, S. A histochemical study of the livers of normal and lymphomatotic chickens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:911. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5303 LIKHACHEV, N. V., SIURIN, V. N., and PERMINOV, T. A. Method of developing vaccine strains against pseudofowl pest. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(9):45-48. 1953. 20 Ak1

5304 LOOMIS, E. C. Avian spirochetosis in California turkeys. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:612-615. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

5305 LUGINBUHL, R. E., and JUNGHERR, E. L. The growth curve of a chronic respiratory disease agent in embryonating eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:912. Sept. 1953. 47.8 Am33P

5306 LUGINBUHL, R. E., and JUNGHERR, E. L. Simultaneous titration of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis viruses in embryonating eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:911-912. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5307 LULIĆ, V., and SPALATIN, J. On Hirst's phenomena in general and their significance on Newcastle disease in particular. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:50-55. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

5308 MCGREGOR, J. K. A research note on the use of sodium arsetarsol as a prophylactic agent in the control of enterohepatitis in turkeys. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:375-376. Sept.1953. 41.8 C162

5309 MARKHAM, F., COX, H. R., and BOTTORFF, C. A. Newcastle disease: studies in vaccination and revaccination. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:913. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5310 MATHEY, W. J., and HILL, R. W. Studies on fowlpox virus. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:914. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5311 MENNEMEIER, S. Bekämpfung der trichomoniasis der jungtauben mit dem Hoechster präparat Osmaron B. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:433-434. Oct.1, 1953. 41.8 D482

5312 MOORE, A. C. Beware! —of blackhead; this disease is dangerous until your turkeys are ready for the table. Farmer & Stock Breeder 67(3334):101. Sept.15-16, 1953. 10 F228

5313 MOORE, E. N. Aspergillus fumigatus as a cause of ophthalmitis in turkeys. Poultry Sci. 32:796-799. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5314 MORENG, R. E., and BRYANT, R. L. Influence of low temperature exposure on growth and hatchability of the chicken embryo. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:917. Sept. 1953. 47.8 Am33P

5315 MOURIQUAND, G., ROLLET, J., and EDEL, V. Sur les conditions d'apparition des manifestations oculaires de l'avitaminose A du pigeon. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:706-708. Apr.1953. 442.9 P21

5316 MURRAY, H. C., and ROSENBERG, M. M. Studies on blood sugar and glycogen levels in chickens. Poultry Sci. 32:805-811. Ref. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5317 NELSON, J. B. Microörganisms of the pleuropneumonia group and their relation to chronic respiratory disease. (Abs.) Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:93. 1953. 47.9 C76

5318 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIV. Disease in the household poultry flock. N. Z. Poultry World 16:233-234. Aug. 1953. 47.8 N11

5319 NITZSCHKE, E. Zur diagnostik der atypischen geflügelpest mittels der hämagglutinationshemmungsprobe und der eikultur. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:301-304. (Cont.) Sept.15,1953. 41.8 B45

5320 NITZSCHKE, E. Zur diagnostik der atypischen geflügelpest mittels der hämagglutinationshemmungsprobe und der eikultur. 2. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:321-325. Oct.1,1953. 41.8 B45

5321 NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE OF LABORATORY WORKERS IN PULLORUM DISEASE CONTROL. Proceedings of the twenty-fifth annual meeting, June 16 and 17, 1953. Amherst,U. Mass.,Paige Lab.,1953. 109 p. 47.9 C76

5322 NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE OF LABORATORY WORKERS IN PULLORUM DISEASE CONTROL. ANTIGEN COMMITTEE. Report. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:52-57. 1953. 47.9 C76

5323 OLESIUK, O. M., VAN ROEKEL, H., and GRAY, J. E. Immunity studies of chickens recovered from chronic respiratory disease. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:81-82. 1953. 47.9 C76

5324 O'NEIL, J. B., and SPINKS, J. W. T. The relationship between the density of the fresh egg and calcium uptake in the chick. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:919. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5325 O'NEIL, J. B., and SPINKS, J. W. T. A simple method for determining percent uptake of Ca^{45} in tibiae of chicks. Poultry Sci. 32:877-878. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5326 ORR, B. B., and MOORE, E. N. Longevity of Salmonella gallinarum. Poultry Sci. 32:800-805. Sept. 1953. 47.8 Am33P

5327 OUTBREAKS of fowl pest in south-east Ireland, 1950. Ireland. Dept. Agr. J. 48:142-161. 1951/52. 10 Ir2J

5328 PAETZ. Herbstkrankheiten des geflügels. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 8(17):2. Sept.5, 1953. 47.8 D484

5329 PATRICK, H., and SCHWEITZER, G. K. Factors associated with bone mineralization—Ca^{45} studies. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:920. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5330 PECKHAM, M. C. An unusual skin condition in a flock of chickens. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:64-66. 1953. 47.9 C76

5331 PEREZ REYES, R., and PELAEZ, D. Estudios sobre hematozoarios. IV. Comportamiento de una cepa de Plasmodium relictum en palomas. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 13:111-120. Ref. June 1953. 449.9 M572
English summary.
Includes experimental infection of mosquitoes.

5332 PEROTTI, R. M. Enfermedades de los patos. Pampa Argentina 26(308):20-21. Aug.1953. 9 P15

5333 PRICE, E. W. Three new species of Coccidia from the Canada goose, Branta canadensis (Linné, 1758). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 43:336-340. Oct.1953. 500 W276J

5334 RAMANUJACHARI, G., and ALWAR, V. S. A case of leucocytozoon infection in a desi fowl in Madras. Indian Vet. J. 30:93-96. Sept.1953. 41.8 In2

5335 REAGAN, R. L., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Response of the baby chick to "B" virus (strain No. 1). Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 2:864-866. Sept.1953. 448.8 Am326

5336 ROUNTREE, J. L. The ever-present threat of Newcastle disease. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 58(11): 30-31. Nov.1953. 47.8 F213P

5337 SAMBERG, Y., BORNSTEIN, S., and RAUTENSTEIN-ARAZI, A. Blood serum levels of penicillin in chickens. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:37-50. Ref. Apr.1953. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 94-92.

5338 SANFORD, P. E., WEI, A. J., and CLEGG, R. E. Vitamin C and tyrosine metabolism in the chicken. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:922. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5339 SCHMIDT, M. H., and WOLFE, H. R. Precipitin production in chickens. IX. A quantitative study of the antibody response to nine different purified substances. J. Immunol. 71:214-219. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.8 J8232

5340 SEITZ, P. H. History of pullorum disease control in Pennsylvania. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:35. 1953. 47.9 C76

5341 SELLERS, K. C. Fowl typhoid investigations. Accredited Poultry Breeders' Fed. Eng. & Wales. News Serv. 33:15-16. Autumn 1953. 47.8 Ac2

5342 SHERWOOD, D. H., and SLOAN, H. J. Studies with hock disorder in turkey poults. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:923. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5343 SHORB, M. S., and VELTRE, F. A. Properties of an unidentified growth factor for Lactobacillus bifidus isolated from chicks and poults. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32: 924. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5344 SIEGMANN, O., and WOERNLE, H. Untersuchungen zur diagnostik und epizootologie der geflügelpest. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 6:348-362. Ref. 1952/53. 41.8 Ex7

5345 SINGSEN, E. P., and others. Studies on encephalomalacia in the chick. 1-2. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:924-925. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
R. H. Bunnell, A. Kozeff, L. D. Matterson, and E. L. Jungherr, joint authors.
1, The influence of a vitamin E deficiency on the performance of breeding hens and their chicks; 2, The protective action of diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine against encephalomalacia.

5346 SKAMSER, L. M. Fowl typhoid. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1952:37,99,103. 47.9 M36

5347 SØRUM, L. Infections of pigeons in Norway with Salmonella typhi murium var. Copenhagen. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:385-400. Ref. June 1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.

5348 SPERLING, F. G. Ophthalmic aspergillosis in chickens. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:67-68. 1953. 47.9 C76

5349 STURKIE, P. D., WEISS, H. S., and RINGER, R. K. Effects of age on blood pressure in the chicken. Amer. J. Physiol. 174:405-407. Ref. Ref. Sept.1953. 447.8 Am3

5350 SWEET, B. F. History of pullorum disease control in Rhode Island. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:36. 1953. 47.9 C76

5351 TAYLOR, L. W., SJODIN, R. A., and GUNNS, C. A. Sensitivity of the early chick embryo to carbon dioxide and oxygen. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:926-927. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5352 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Pullorum antigen producers and types of antigens. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 136,2 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

5353 VAN ROEKEL, H. History of pullorum disease control in Massachusetts. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:24-25. 1953. 47.9 C76

5354 VAN ROEKEL, H., and OLESIUK, O. M. Response of artificially inoculated CRD chickens and turkeys to various antibiotics. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control Proc. 25:91-92. 1953. 47.9 C76

5355 WASSERMAN, B., YATES, V. J., and FRY, D. E. The cultivation of certain strains of the chronic respiratory disease agent and the turkey sinusitis agent in the tibio-metatarsal joints of chickens. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:76-77. 1953. 47.9 C76

5356 WHITE, P. G., and APPLETON, G. S. The speed of immunity response following vaccination with the B1 strain of Newcastle disease virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:609-611. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

5357 WILLIAMS, J. E. Antigenic studies using ammonium sulfate; the antigenic balance of forty-one cultures of Salmonella pullorum isolated from turkeys. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:43-46. 1953. 47.9 C76

5358 WILLIAMSON, A. P., BLATTNER, R., and ROBERTSON, G. G. Factors influencing the producing of developmental defects in the chick embryo following infection with Newcastle disease virus. J. Immunol. 71: 207-213. Oct.1953. 448.8 J8232

5359 WILSON, J. E. Round heart disease. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:929. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5360 WINTER, A. R., BURKART, B., and VICKERS, G. S. Diagnosis of Salmonella infection in poultry breeding flocks. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:929. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
Pullorum tests.

5361 WRIGHT, M. L. History of pullorum disease control in Ontario. Noeast. Conf. Lab. Workers Pullorum Dis. Control. Proc. 25:34. 1953. 47.9 C76

5362 ZAGAEVSKII, I. S. On prevention of paratyphoid in poultry. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(8):26-29. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426

Miscellaneous

5363 ACHESON, H. V. C. The Aspley guides for goose-keepers. Rev. Comox,B. C.,Aspley Goose Farm, 1953. 52 p. 47.1 Ac4

5364 ADOLPH, R. H. Year around pullet replacement pays. Pacific Poultryman 57(6):9,26-27. June 1953. 47.8 P112

5365 AGROTIS, A. C. Turkey production. Countryman [Nicosia] 7(9):6-8. Sept.1953. 25 C83

5366 ALVAREZ, J. C. Explotación de gansos. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33(377/378):115-118. July/Aug. 1953. 9 So14
Care.

5367 ANDERSON, E. W. How much general education for the poultry major—a survey. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:886. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5368 ANGEVINE, G. Is a new poultry laboratory possible? Conn. Farmer 8(4):9,15. Sept.1953. 6 C763
Connecticut University Poultry Science Laboratory.

5369 BENNION, N. L. Some factors affecting mortality and rate of gain in turkey poults. Amer. Poultry J. Pacific Ed. 84(10):16,38. Oct.1953. 47.8 Am3212

5370 BENNION, N. L. Teaching poultrymen how to use outlook information. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:889. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5371 BLACK, D. J. G. Reading's experimental work on hatchability of eggs from ranged stock. Poultry Field 6(11):15-16. Oct.8,1953. 47.8 P8655

5372 BROWN, J. C. Get rid of rats; no form of farming pays as high a bill for the support of rats as the poultry industry. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 84(10):34, 48. Oct.1953. 47.8 Am32

5373 BRUNSON, C. C., and GODFREY, G. F. The relationship of egg shape, egg weight, specific gravity and 21-day incubation weight-loss to hatchability of Broad-breasted Bronze turkey eggs. Poultry Sci. 32:846-849. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5374 BUESS, P. Aus der geflügelhaltung der oststaaten. Geflügelhof 16:578-579. Sept.11,1953. 47.8 G276
Hungary, Czechoslovakia, and Yugoslavia.

5375 BURGOS, C. X. What you should know about chicken raising. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(8):22,46,50,52-53. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 25 Ag8

5376 BYWATERS, J. H. Research progress in poultry husbandry at the Blacksburg Experiment Station. Va. Poultryman 7(10):69,146-152. Oct.1953. 47.8 V812

5377 CARPENTER, C. D. Industry evaluates poultry extension. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:891. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5378 CARPENTER, K. S. Do premiums cover costs of hatching egg production? Broiler Growing 4(10): 44,46. Oct.1953. 47.8 B782

5379 CARSON, J. R., and JUNNILA, W. A. Ultraviolet irradiation of the turkey hen. Poultry Sci. 32:871-873. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
Effects on egg production.

5380 CASTELLO DE PLANDOLIT, F. Ciencia y experiencia en avicultura. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 13(9): 19-22. Sept.1953. 49 R321

5381 CLEMENS, I. This Maine broiler business. N. H. Breeder & Broiler Grower 16(4):6-8. Oct/Dec.1953. 47.8 N45

5382 COLE, R. K. The nesting non-layer. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 60(3):9. Oct.1953. 47.8 N44

5383 COLES, R. Your main profit months. Farmers' Wk. [London] 39(16):71,73. Oct.16,1953. 10 F2226
Egg production.

5384 DAKAN, E. L. Opportunities in the poultry industry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:894. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5385 DAVIS, D. Here's why early chicks make more profit; start chicks early, have eggs to sell when prices are highest and make more egg dollars. Poultry Tribune 59(11):9. Nov.1953. 47.8 P8642

5386 DAVIS, L. L., and COE, M. E. Bleeding of chickens during killing operations. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:895. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5387 DETWILER, R. W., and SICER, J. W. Developing effective county poultry committees. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:896. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5388 DRIGGERS, J. C. The hen is an egg factory; hatched female chick has 5000-egg potential. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(10):10,45. Oct.1953. 80 F6622

5389 DRYDEN, J. What poultrymen want from their extension departments. (Condensed.) Canada Poultryman 40(8/9):14-15,23-24. Aug./Sept.1953. 47.8 C166

5390 DUTTLINGER, E. Bäuerliche geflügelhaltung, Anpassung an die jahreszeit. Grüne 81:1110-1113. Oct. 9,1953. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

5391 EARLE, W. Brooding dates changing! Poultry Tribune 59(10):9,38. Oct.1953. 47.8 P8642

5392 FERM, H., and others. National Broiler Association. Broiler Growing 4(10):23,66-67. Oct.1953. 47.8 B782

5393 FORSBERG, S. Råd och anvisningar för en lönande fjäderfäskötsel [Advice and instructions for profitable poultry keeping]. Ed. 5. Stockholm,Bergvall, 1953. 144 p. 47 F772

5394 FRANCE. DIRECTION DES SERV. AGRICOLES DES BASSES-PYRENEES. 6ème Concours National de Ponte d'Urt (1951-1952); rapport technique general. Bayonne?1952? 39 p. 47.9 F842

5395 FUNK, E. M. Poultry courses offered by Poultry Department of Land Grant Colleges in the United States. Poultry Sci. 32:786-787. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5396 GETTY, J. Intensive poultry keeping; recent developments. Scot. Agr. 33:58-61. Autumn 1953. 10 Sco82So

5397 GOODE, C. W. Poultry on the general farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. B. 8,ed.6,39 p. 1953. 10 G794B

5398 GOODELL, R. A. Extra heat on cold days paves way to better profits. Chirps, Sept.1953:10. 47.8 C44

5399 GOODELL, R. A. Fall, early winter hatched pullets lay when egg prices are highest. Chirps, Sept. 1953:2-3. 47.8 C44

5400 GREENWOOD, A. W. Environmental control and the cycle of production. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:901-902. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5401 GUNTON, C. Storm losses can be prevented. Turkey World 28(11):11,75-76. Nov.1953. 47.38 T84

5402 HADDON, S. G. Built-up litter for poultry houses. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:169-170. Aug.15,1953. 23 N48J

5403 HADLINGTON, J. Hadlington's Australian poultry book. Sydney,Angus & Robertson,1952. 168 p. 47 H11

5404 HALE, E. B. Social factors in sexual behavior of turkeys. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 108,4 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 P381P

5405 HALE, M. Deep litter developments. Poultry World 93(13,sup.):i-vi. Sept.24,1953. 47.8 P8682

5406 HALL, G. O., and MARBLE, D. R. Culling for egg production. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 887,16 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 N48E

5407 HARTMAN, R. C. Keeping chickens in cages; a description of the outdoor individual cage system of poultry management as developed mainly in southern California. Ed. 3. Redlands,Calif.,1953. 237 p. 47 H25K

5408 HERTEL, J. What price cull hens? Pacific Poultryman 57(8):6,32-33. Aug.1953. 47.8 P112

5409 HOOGENDOORN, J. Poultry in Overijssel. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 9(33):7. Sept.3,1953. 12 P69
Poultry nests.

5410 HOUCK, R. Step up turkey profits. Pacific Poultryman 57(8):8,35-36. Aug.1953. 47.8 P112
Management.

5411 HOUT, A. VAN. Water in the life of the pigeon. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:430-431. Aug. 1953. 80 C892

5412 JAMES, R. S. The art of culling the laying flock. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:17. Sept.30,1953. 24 F225

5413 JASPER, A. W. Seven recommended practices for maximum laying flock returns. Canad. Poultry Rev. 77(10):29-30. Oct.1953. 47.8 C16

5414 JEWELL, J. Broiler Institute. Broiler Growing 4(10):23,65-66. Oct.1953. 47.8 B782

5415 HALL, M. D. Improving egg quality. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:416-418. Sept.1953. 23 V66J
Poultry care with a design for community-type poultry nests.

5416 JOBEY, A. L. Poultry keeping can bring extra profits to the caterer. 1. Caterers' Assoc. B. 420: 30-32. Oct.1953. 389.8 P11
Care.

5417 JONES, J. H. Incubation of eggs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:16-17. July 15,1953. 23 N48J

5418 JONES, R. B. Turkey broilers—fryers or roasters. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1952:19. 47.9 M36

5419 JULL, M. A. Services available to Maryland poultry producers. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1952:29,95. 47.9 M36

5420 JULL, M. A. Success factors in broiler growing. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 60(3):5. Oct.1953. 47.8 N44

5421 KENNARD, D. C., MOORE, E. N., and CHAMBERLIN, V. C. The nutrition and sanitation properties of compost (built-up) litter. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:931. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5422 KING, S. C. How to get more eggs out of your flock. N. J. Farm & Gard. 24(11):48-49. Nov.1953. 6 G162

5423 LA TOUR, C. Two [Texas] counties go to broilers. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 84(10):24,58. Oct. 1953. 47.8 Am32

5424 LE ROUX, A. C. Eggs for the incubator. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1781):13,17. Sept.2, 1953. 24 L232

5425 LE ROUX, A. C. Management of the brooder. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1784):8-10. Sept.23, 1953. 24 L232

5426 LOPEZ PALAZON, J. Some notes on poultry rearing. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)238:1029-1031. June 1953. 286.8 In3

5427 MCCLARY, C. F. Here's how to handle broody hens. Washcoegg 31(3):9,18. Aug.1953. 47.8 W27

5428 MACILRAITH, J. J. A report on the seasonal variation in weight of eggs from Broad-breasted Bronze turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:912-913. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5429 MACILRAITH, J. J. Turkey egg weight as affected by age of breeder hen. Calif. Turkey News, Sept 1953:13,15. 47.38 C12

5430 MALINOVSKY, E. 4-H poultry projects in the U. S.—a survey. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:913. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5431 MARAIS, C. L., and ROUX, D. P. The deep-litter system of poultry keeping. Farming So. Africa 28: 273-274. Aug.1953. 24 So842

5432 MARTIN, D. Twelve factors determine profits. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 19(9):4,12,14. Sept.1953. 47.8 F66
Raising broilers.

5433 MARYLAND STATE POULTRY COUNCIL. Maryland poultry reference book, 1952. n.p.,1952. 112 p. 47.9 M36

5434 MASTERSON, F. Purdue tests show value of management practices. Broiler Growing 4(11):14-15,76. Nov.1953. 47.8 B782

5435 MASTERSON, F. Two systems for winter brooding. Broiler Growing 4(10):13,58,60. Oct.1953. 47.8 B782

5436 MAXEY, H. A. In Cherokee County [Georgia] broilers took over when cotton failed. Broiler Growing 4(11):20-22,24. Nov.1953. 47.8 B782

5437 MELCHIOR, F. Fall broods to maintain capacity. Amer. Poultry J. Pacific Ed. 84(10):20,36. 47.8 Am3212

5438 MELCHIOR, F. Is there too much culling in cages? Amer. Poultry J. Pacific Ed. 84(10):12-13,27. Oct.1953. 47.8 Am3212

5439 MILLER, J. R. Get rid of rats. Poultry Tribune 59(11):60-62. Nov.1953. 47.8 P8642

5440 MILSTEAD, E. Proper publicity helps pigeon raising. Amer. Pigeon J. 42:294-295. Oct.1953. 47.8 Am35
Includes squab raising.

5441 MOLL, O. Can American methods increase our poultry profits? Australas. Poultry World 25:13,15. Aug.5,1953. 47.8 Au72

5442 MONCRIEF, T. E. Egg laying test winners for 1953. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 58(11):18,51-55. Nov. 1953. 47.8 F213P

5443 MOORE, B. Lights for layers. Amer. Poultry J. Pacific Ed. 84(10):41,43. Oct.1953. 47.8 A,3212

5444 MOORE, J. S. Keeping hens in cages for the production of market eggs. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 8 (11):1. Oct.1,1953. 280.38 F74

5445 MORRIS, R. H. Teach your chickens to perch. Australas. Poultry World 25:47,49. Aug.5,1953. 47.8 Au72

5446 MORRISON, M. A., and others. Some factors affecting yield and acceptability of chicken fryers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:917. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
E. A. Sauter, B. A. McLaren, and W. J. Stadelman, joint authors.

5447 MOYER, D. D. Poultry industry committee important in building county poultry programs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:917-918. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5448 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIV. Chick rearing for the household poultry keeper. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:103,105. Aug. 15,1953. 23 N48J

5449 NORDSKOG, A. W., and FARNSWORTH, G. The problem of sampling for egg quality in a breeding flock. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:918. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5450 OGLE, R. C. Poultry demonstrations. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 99,40 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 N48Cn

5451 PERDRIX, J. L'elevage du poussin et du poulet. Elevage et Cult. 5(57):13-14. Sept.1953. 24 EL2

5452 PLATT, C. S. Observations on the New Jersey egg laying tests. N. J. Farm & Gard. 24(10):57-58. Oct. 1953. 6 G162

5453 POPOV, I. How we're achieving a high productivity [of eggs] of hens. Practices of the poultry farm of the Chapaev Kolkhoz, in Alekseev District, Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):46-47. July 1953. 281.8 K83

5454 POULTRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Abstracts of papers presented at the 42nd annual meeting. Poultry Sci. 32:885-932. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5455 QUIGLEY, G. D., and NICHOLSON, J. L. Keeping poultry comfortable in hot weather. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 74,4 p. July 1953. 275.29 M36Fa

5456 RANDLE, M. J. The battery system. Vegetarian (ser.10)1:153-155. Sept./Oct.1953. 389.8 V522
Poultry keeping.

5457 RICE, W. H. Ten ways to save labor on poultry farms. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1952:31,97. 47.9 M36

5458 ROBBINS, H. S. Chicken-of-Tomorrow here to stay; State contests show progress in growing meat type birds. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 84(10):22,39-41. Oct.1953. 47.8 Am32

5459 ROBINSON, L. Modern poultry husbandry. Ed. 3, rev. London,Lockwood,1953. 657 p. Ref. 47 R562M

5460 SCANLIN, I. W. Ways to grow fall and winter broilers faster, better. Chirps, Sept.1953:5-7. 47.8 C44

5461 SCHMIDT, R. Mehr bargeld durch federvieh. Graz,Stocker,1953. 117 p. 47 Sch53

5462 SERRE, L. Nouvel objectif: la chair. Cocoricos du Monde 8:21. Oct.1953. 47.8 C64

5463 SMITH, E. Y. Do turkeys need clean range? Poultry Indus. [Boston] 60(3):11-12. Oct.1953. 47.8 N44

5464 SMYTH, J. R. "Red heads" are not layers. Turkey World 28(11):36,38. Nov.1953. 47.38 T84

5465 SPINNEY, G. G. The autumn layer. Estate Mag. 53:416-417. Oct.1953. 10 Es8
Poultry.

5466 STEPHENSON, A. B., and CRANDALL, B. H. Use of punched cards (I.B.M.) for trapnest and other poultry records. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:926. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5467 TALMADGE, D. W. Start right with your pullets. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 84(10):26,49. Oct. 1953. 47.8 Am32

5468 TRET'ſAKOV, N. P. Incubation of goose eggs at lowered moisture with the use of deep coolings. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:76-78. May 1953. 20 D742

5469 VICKERS, G. S. Chick quality can tip profit scales. Broiler Growing 4(10):17,30. Oct.1953. 47.8 B782

5470 WARREN, A. G. Use of poultry judging contests in 4-H poultry club work. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32: 927. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

5471 WHITTLE, T. E. "Steaming up" for 70 p.c. production. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(12):87,89. Sept. 18,1953. 10 F2226

5472 WIJK, P. J. The deep litter method. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 6(18):1-2. Aug.28,1953. 47.8 P722
Advantages and disadvantages, with special reference to parasites and pests of poultry.

5473 WILHELM, L. A. A pound of broiler—for a minute's work! Canad. Poultry Rev. 77(10):36-39. Oct.1953. 47.8 C16

5474 WILKINS, S. J. The problem of broodiness. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:372-374. July 1953. 23 N472

5475 WILSON, W. O., and EDWARDS, W. H. Interaction of humidity and temperature as affecting "comfort" of White Leghorn hens. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:929. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

5476 AXTELL, J. W. Increased profits through "type breeding." Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 21(2):22-23. Oct.1953. 40.28 R11

5477 CHERRIER, E. A judge looks at Angoras. Angora Rabbit Mag. 7(10):1,11. Oct.-Nov.1953. 40.28 An42

5478 JACKSON, V. L. The truth about the Piruvian. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 21(2):26,35. Oct. 1953. 40.28 R11

5479 LEGARDIEN-DEHON, R. Le lapin Angora; son origine, son élevage, sa rentabilité. Bruxelles,De Boeck, 1952. 114 p. 40.2 L52

5480 MASON, A. H. Pedigrees—good or bad. Small Stock Mag. 37(11):7. Nov.1953. 48.8 P442
Rabbits.

5481 MURRAY, E. W. Serious and sober thinking. Small Stock Mag. 37(10):14-15. Oct.1953. 48.8 P442
American Rabbit Breeders Association.

5482 ORR, C. W. A business of your own. Small Stock Mag. 37(10):34-35. Oct.1953. 48.8 P442
Raising Angoras for wool.

5483 PINE, C. The organizational survey. Small Stock Mag. 37(10):3,7. Oct.1953. 48.8 P442
American Rabbit Breeders Association.

5484 ROBINSON, R. Harlequin breeding. II. Fur & Feather 116:696. Oct.22,1953. 49 F96

5485 SCHOTT, R. A. Education pays dividends. Small Stock Mag. 37(10):18. Oct.1953. 48.8 P442
Rabbit breeding.

Feeds and Feeding

5486 HANKE, F. Gärfutter für unsere kaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8:1. Sept.5,1953. 49 D483

5487 SANDFORD, J. C. The quality of feeding stuffs. Fur & Feather 116:615. (Cont.) Sept.17,1953. 49 F96

5488 WINDSOR, A. Fundamentals of rabbit nutrition. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 21(2):18-19. Oct. 1953. 40.28 R11

Veterinary Medicine

5489 AKKERMANS, J. The first case of myxomatosis in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:815-816. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 T431

5490 BARTHELEMY, J. Les conséquences économiques de l'introduction de la myxomatose. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 237:4-6. Oct.1,1953. 280.8 C11

5491 BIERING-SØRENSEN, U. A case of rabbit toxoplasmosis in Denmark. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:417-426. Ref. June 1953. 41.8 N813
English summry.

5492 BUTT, M. M. Some aspects of thyroid physiology in the male. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1950/51:1-2. 1953. 241.8 C14
In rabbits and rams.

5493 FENNER, F., and WOODROOFE, G. M. The pathogenesis of infectious myxomatosis: the mechanism of infection and the immunological response in the European rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus). Brit. J. Expt. Path. 34:400-411. Ref. Aug.1953. 448.8 B772
Includes infectivity for mosquitoes.

5494 GENGOUX, P., and MILLARD, H. Appréciation de la valeur cardiotonique du digalène. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:748-750. Apr.1953. 442.9 P21
Rabbits.

5495 GILL, H. T. How do you poison a rabbit? Fur & Feather 116:630,634. Sept.24,1953. 49 F96
Plants dangerous to farm stock.

5496 HARMS, F., and HORTER, R. Tularämie bei hasen in Niedersachsen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60: 427-428. Oct.1,1953. 41.8 D482

5497 HERMAN, C. M. A review of experiments in biological control of rabbits in Australia. J. Wildlife Mangt. 17:482-486. Oct.1953. 410 J827
Myxomatosis.

5498 LANKAMP, C. T. Myxomatosis of rabbits. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:816. Sept.15, 1953. 41.8 T431

5499 LUKAČEVIĆ, J. Kortikosteron and ascorbic acid in the production of agglutinin and hemolysin. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:39-45. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Tests with rabbits.

5500 THORSON, R. E. Formation in the rabbit of antibodies against Nippostrongylus muris. J. Parasitol. 39:574. Oct.1953. 448.8 J824

5501 THORSON, R. E. Infection of rabbits with a rat nematode, Nippostrongylus muris. J. Parasitol. 39: 575. Oct.1953. 448.8 J824

Miscellaneous

5502 AYALA MARTIN, E. Determinación del momento óptimo para el sacrificio del conejo. Granja [Madrid] 1(7):29-30. July 1953. 15 G762

5503 KELLOGG, C. E. 4-H rabbit clubs in Formosa. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 16(12):15. Oct.1953. 40.28 Sa5

5504 KEY, J. The co-op [California Rabbit Cooperative, Inc.] comes back. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 21(2):8-10. Oct.1953. 40.28 R11

5505 LEEUWENBURG, P. Commercial—both large and small. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 16(12):5,17. Oct.1953. 40.28 Sa5
On having a rabbit business.

5506 LONGFELLOW, H. W. Hey rabbit producer! How're you doing? Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 21(2):16. Oct.1953. 40.28 R11

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

5507 APPS, A. W. J. The mating of hoggets. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:112. Aug.15,1953. 23 N48J

5508 BURNS, M. Observations on the follicle population of Blackface sheep. J. Agr. Sci. 43:422-431. Oct. 1953. 10 J822

5509 CANO, A. E. Ovinos lecheros de raza Wilstermarsch. Res 21:28390-28391. Sept.5,1953. 286.85 R31

5510 CHAPLYGIN, A. A leading farm of Mikhnov sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):36. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

5511 CRAWFORD, R. The fertility of ewes and rams with special reference to diseases affecting their fertility. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:108-117. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

5512 CREPIN, P. La meilleure race caprine est la race Alpine. Rustica 26:795. Aug.23,1953. 14 R92

5513 DOTT, H. M. Dark-ground illumination of ram spermatozoa. Nature [London] 172:626. Oct.3,1953. 472 N21

5514 GOATMAN, W. The return of the Radnor. New Zeal. Farmer 73(25):8-9. Feb.12,1953. 23 N484
Breed of sheep.

5515 GROOTFONTEIN COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, MIDDLEBURG, CAPE. A score card for Merino sheep. Farming So. Africa 28:287-288. Aug.1953. 24 So842
Includes wool grading.

5516 HUNDT, K. W. 50 jahre deutsche Karakulzucht. Tierzüchter 5:476-479. Sept.20,1953. 49 T445

5517 ITALY. ISPETTORATO PROVINCIALE PER L'AGRICOLTURA, CAGLIARI. SEZIONE ZOOTECNICA. Risultati del controllo del latte negli ovini sardi [Results of milk control of Sardinian sheep], 1949/50-1950/51. Cagliari,1952. 90 p. 45.9 It1

5518 JAYARAMAN, S., and BUCH, B. B. Selection and management of rams. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(6):20-22. Sept.1953. 22 In283

5519 KARPOVA, O. S. Raising the offspring of rams with records of production of the Askanian fine-wooled breed. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(8):39-43. 1953. 20 Ak1

5520 KORKMAN, N. On the influence of environment and heredity on wool quality and weight of ewes of the Cheviot breed. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 33:38-41. 1953. 45.9 Sv2

5521 LITVINOVA, A. Artificial insemination of sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):45-46. July 1953. 281.8 K83

5522 MAKHLONOVA, A. A very productive farm of sheep of the Gorki breed. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):42-43. July 1953. 281.8 K83
Novyĭ Trud Kolkhoz in Bogorodsk District, Gorki Region.

5523 MORLEY, F. H. W. Management for increased fertility in sheep. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:341-344,379-382. July 1953. 23 N472

5524 POESTER, C. Orientación técnica aplicada a la cría de ovinos en Rio Grande del Sur. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:414-417. July 1953. 9.9 As5

5525 POPE, A. L. Breed ewes to lamb in February. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 19(2):5,7. Sept.1953. 280.28 W882 .

5526 REDA, H., and OLOUFA, M. M. Incidence of diseases and mortality among two breeds of Egyptian sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:399-400. Nov. 1953. 41.8 Am3
Ossimi and Rahmani breeds.

5527 ROBERTS, E. J. Welsh mountain sheep; two methods of improvement. Roy. Welsh Agr. Soc. J. 1952: 23-24. 10 R814

5528 SCRUGGS, C. G. Delaine-Southdown cross—a good feeder lamb. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 68(10):23,163. Oct.1953. 6 T311

5529 SNEGOVOĬ, V. V. Opyt raboty po sozdaniîu novoĭ porody tonkorunnykh ovets [Practices in developing the new breed of fine-wooled sheep]. Vsesoiùzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiûry-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 17,35 p. 1953. 20 V97
Stavropol Merino.

5530 STEVENS, P. G. The factual position regarding lambing percentages—past and present. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:98-108. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

5531 STREET, R. T. The Karakul sire. Fur Farming J. 6:11-12. Sept./Oct.1953. 45.8 K142

5532 THOMAS, M. Better breeding. Austral. Goat World 5(7):12. July 1953. 40.18 Au7

5533 VASIL'EV, A. V. Theoretical principles and practical utilization of crossing methods in sheep breeding. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(5):35-46. May 1953. 49 So822

5534 WATH, J. G. VAN D. Production of fine wool; progress in the Durban area. Wool Rec. & Textile World 84:508. Aug.27,1953. 45.8 W884
Breeding and feeding.

5535 WELSH MOUNTAIN SHEEP FLOCK BOOK SOCIETY. The flock book of Welsh Mountain sheep, volume XXXVI, 1951 and 1952. Shrewsbury,1952? 93 p. 45.9 W46

5536 WHITE, J. M. Best rams on best ewes. Farm J. South. Ed. 77(11):53-54. Nov.1953. 6 F2212S

5537 YASIN, S. A. Climatic and other conditions for foreign breeds of sheep in Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 4:7-12. 1953. 22 Ag832

Feeds and Feeding

5538 BELL, J. M. Cobalt feeding experiments in western Canada. Brit. Agr. B. 6:148-152. Sept./Oct. 1953. 10 B776
Sheep.

5539 BIEGERT, K. Allgemeine lage der süddeutschen wanderschäferei. Tierzüchter 5:503-506. Oct.5, 1953. 49 T445

5540 COOP, I. E. Wool growth as affected by nutrition and by climatic factors. J. Agr. Sci. 43:456-472. Ref. Oct.1953. 10 J822

5541 COTSELL, J. C. Pasture improvement in New England, N.S.W. Past. Rev. 63:821-822. (Concl.) Aug.15,1953. 23 Au75
For sheep and cattle.

5542 GARMASH, I. Stabilizing the feed supply base of fine-wooled sheep raising. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):31. Sept.1953. 281.8 K83

5543 GILL, J. C., and THOMSON, W. Comparisons between indoor and outdoor feeding experiments with breeding ewes. Brit. Agr. B. 6:154-160. Sept./Oct.1953. 10 B776

5544 GRUEN, F. H. Stocking rates in Berriquin and Wakool Irrigation Districts. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64: 354-357. July 1953. 23 N472
Sheep on range.

5545 HOVERSLAND, A., THOMAS, O. O., and VAN HORN, J. L. Rations for wintering ewe lambs. Mont. Wool Grower 27(10):11-12. Oct.1953. 45.8 M762

5546 KAMETAKA, M., TAKAHASHI, T., and SUGAWARA, N. The influence of the oral administration of synthesized nitrogenous compounds on the digestibility coefficient of the diet. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 3:261-270. Mar.1953. 22.5 T574
Goats.

5547 KRAĬNOV, D. I. Organizing the green feed supply for sheep and technique of utilizing it. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(4):48-56. Apr.1953. 49 So822

5548 LEWIS, G., and ALLCROFT, R. The effect of diet and molybdenum on liver copper storage in stalled sheep. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12(2):ix. 1953. 389.9 N953

5549 LIGHT, M. R. Low quality grains have value for fattening lambs. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. B. 16:16-17. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 N813B

5550 MAASH. Kleie und deren verfütterung an ziegen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:269-270. Aug.20,1953. 49 T42

5551 MAURON, M. La transhumance du pays d'Arles aux grandes Alpes. Paris,Amiot-Dumont,1952. 209 p. 281.174 M44

5552 MIETTE, R. Les parcours moutonniers en Algérie et leurs problèmes. Mouton 8:87-89. Aug./Sept.. 1953. 45.8 M86

5553 MONTANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Nutritional requirements of ewes wintered under range conditions. 1. Protein requirement;progress report for 1951-1952. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 68,33 p. Jan.1953. 100 M76M

5554 OLOFSSON, N. E. Winter feeding of sheep. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 33:48-49. 1953. 45.9 Sv2

5555 ROUX, L. L. The use of forage in sheep production. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1191-1197. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

5556 SOMERFELD, J. Kann der prozentuale fettgehalt der ziegen- und schafmilch durch verfütterung von palmkernkuchen gesteigert werden? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8:5. Sept.5,1953. 49 D483

Veterinary Medicine

5557 AMATO, P. Lumbar pruritis of sheep. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(12):29. Dec.1952. 16 Ag8268

5558 AZEVEDO, M. J. B.DE. Babesia ovis in Evora. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Clên. Vet. 48:76-79. Apr./June 1953. 41.8 R3215

5559 BARROWMAN, J. R., BOAZ, T. G., and TOWERS, K. G. Castration of lambs: comparison of the rubber-ring ligature and crushing techniques. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:193-203. July 1953. 10 Em7

5560 BERRIER, H. H. Pregnancy disease in sheep: a preliminary report on prophylaxis and treatment. Vet. Med. 48:405-409. Oct.1953. 41.8 M69

5561 BISWAL, G., and others. Observations of an outbreak of vibriosis in sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.123:410-414. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3
H. E. Rhoades, P. B. Barto, and C. C. Morrill, joint authors.

5562 BOOGAERDT, A. Cesarian section of sheep. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:842-847. Oct.1, 1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

5563 BZHALAVA, A. N. Phosphorus metabolism in the mammary gland in connection with milking and fat content in milk. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(5):68-76. May 1953. 49 So822
Experiments with goats.

5564 COMMUNAL, R. Mise en place d'un tube-fistule dans le rumen des ovins. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129: 580-582. Sept.1953. 41.8 R24

5565 COSTA, M. P. R. DA. Verminoses in sheep. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:227-229. (Cont.) Aug. 1953. 24 G25

5566 CVJETANOVIĆ, V. A retrospect on the problem of "southern wind disease." (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:167. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Sheep pest.

5567 DEGOIS. Les moutons et les vétérinaires. Mouton 8:85-86. Aug./Sept.1953. 45.8 M86

5568 DEMCHENKO, A. V. Role of the cerebral cortex in immunological reactivity of the organism in sheep affected with brucellosis during vaccinotherapy. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 6:24-25. June 1953. 448.3 Z4

5569 DICK, A. T. Influence of inorganic sulphate on the copper-molybdenum interrelationship in sheep. Nature [London] 172:637-638. Oct.3,1953. 472 N21

5570 DOUGLASS, C. S., BROWN, C. J., and NOLAND, P. R. Intramuscular injection of breeding ewes with estradiol cyclopropionate. Vet. Med. 48:439-440. Nov. 1953. 41.8 M69

5571 DYCE, K. M., MERLEN, R. H. A., and WADSWORTH, F. J. The living abomasum: a radiological study in the suckling kid. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 61:357-374. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.8 Z35

5572 DYKSTRA, R. R. A medley of sheep conditions. Sheep & Goat Raiser 34:18-21. Nov.1953. 45.8 Sh3
Diseases.

5573 EATON, O. N., and others. A study of the effect of stilbestrol induced lactation on dairy goats. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1089-1096. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 J822
V. L. Simmons, J. F. Sykes, T. R. Wrenn, and S. R. Hall, joint authors.

5574 EVELETH, D. F., and others. Effect of parasitism on conversion of carotene into vitamin A by sheep: a preliminary report. Vet. Med. 48:441-442. Nov.1953. 41.8 M69
A. I. Goldsby, F. M. Bolin, and D. W. Bolin, joint authors.

5575 GURTURK, S., and BOLAT, K. Enterotoxaemie der schafe in der Türkei. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60: 385-387. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 D482

5576 HARVEY, J. M. Further studies of fluorosis in Merino sheep. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 10:109-124. June 1953. 23 Q37

5577 HEALD, P. J., and others. A method for direct viable counts of the facultatively anaerobic microflora in the rumen of a sheep maintained on a hay diet. J. Gen. Microbiol. 9:207-215. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.3 J823
N. Krogh, S. O. Mann, J. C. Appleby, F. M. Masson, and A. E. Oxford, joint authors.

5578 JANSEN, B. C. "Bloedpens." Farming So. Africa 28:264. Aug.1953. 24 So842
Enterotoxemia of lambs.

5579 KEOGH, J. Precautions against dipping losses in sheep. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 56:540-545. July 1953. 23 So84
Includes discussion.

5580 LANDERS, E. J. The effect of low temperatures upon the viability of unsporulated oöcysts of ovine coccidia. J. Parasitol. 39:547-552. Oct.1953. 448.8 J824

5581 LEE, H. J. The course of the disease [Phalaris staggers]. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 56:437. (Cont.) May 1953. 23 So84

5582 MACKIE, A. A simple method for the detection of phenothiazine. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:377-378. Sept.1953. 41.8 C162
Toxicity to sheep.

5583 MOUREU. La caudectomie chez le mouton. Mouton 8:90. Aug./Sept.1953. 45.8 M86

5584 NIKOL'SKIĬ, M. N. From the experiment in treatment of infectious mastitis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):55. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

5585 OLSEN, O. W. An evaluation of medicaments, with special reference to teniatol for removing fringed tapeworms (Thysanosoma actinoides) from the livers of sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:616-620. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

5586 PARTHASARATHY, D., and PHILLIPSON, A. T. The movement of potassium, sodium, chloride and water across the rumen epithelium of sheep. J. Physiol. 121:452-469. Ref. Sept.1953. 447.8 J82

5587 POLUNIN, A. I. In regard to the description of Brucella strains which were obtained in the nidus of goat brucellosis. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 6:11-14. June 1953. 448.3 Z4

5588 RILEY, W. F., and BARNER, R. D. Treatment of infectious ovine keratitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:434-436. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3

5589 RUDENKO, P. Infectious pleuropneumonia in goats and its eradication in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Veterinariía 30(9):52. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

5590 SALISBURY, R. M. Symptoms of contagious ecthyma in sheep. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:15. July 15, 1953. 23 N48J

5591 SCHINCKEL, P. G., and FERGUSON, K. A. Skin transplantation in the foetal lamb. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:533-546. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.8 Au72

5592 SCHROTER, A. Zur bekämpfung der magenwurmkrankheit der schafe. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:435-438. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 M742

5593 SIMONNET, H., and LE BARS, H. Relations entre la motricité du rumen et la glycémie chez le mouton. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:751-753. Oct.5,1953. 505 P21

5594 SMITH, W. S. Phalaris staggers in South Australia—its distribution. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 56: 434. May 1953. 23 So84
In sheep and cattle.

5595 SMITH, W. S. The symptoms of Phalaris staggers and its differential diagnosis. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 56:436-437. May 1953. 23 So84

5596 SPIROV, V. D. Penicillin therapy in infectious mastitis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariía 30(9):56. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

5597 SYMONS, L. E. A. A description of two particular outbreaks [Phalaris staggers]. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 56:435-436. May 1953. 23 So84

5598 TESTI, B. Coccidiosis in ovines. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 8:363-367. Ref. Aug.1953. 41.8 Z72

5599 THOMLINSON, J. R. Disease among Border sheep; a further survey in the Sourhope District. I. Scot. Agr. 33:78-83. Autumn 1953. 10 Sco82So

5600 THORP, F. Enterotoxemia (overeating). Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 23(4):6-7. 1953. 41.8 F772

5601 UNDERWOOD, E. J., SHIER, F. L., and PETERSON, J. E. The effects of prolonged injections of stilboestrol on the ewe. Austral. Vet. J. 29:206-211. Ref. Aug.1953. 41.8 Au72

5602 VINZENT, R., and ALLOY, A. Avortement vibrionien de la brebis; remarques sur la culture de Vibro foetus. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 128:541-543. Sept.1952. 41.8 R24

5603 VORONTSOV, S. A. Technical thiodiphenylamine—new anthelmintic in haemonchosis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(9):30-31. Sept.1953. 41.8 V6426

Miscellaneous

5604 BENNETT EVANS, G. L. The Plynlimon story. Power Farmer 11:151-153. Nov.1953. 58.8 P872
Sheep production in Wales.

5605 COLMAN, K. L., and BASSETT, J. W. Selection of ewes for wool production. Mont. Wool Grower 27 (10):15. Oct.1953. 45.8 M762

5606 CRAWFORD, A. What experiments on sheep reveal; research on milk production ewes. New Zeal. Farmer 74(15):3,11-12. Sept.24,1953. 23 N484

5607 CUENCA, C. L. DE. Marcado de reses ovinas. Granja [Madrid] 1(7):37-40. July 1953. 15 G762

5608 DYER, A. J. Factors affecting milk yields. Sheep Breeder 73:6. Nov.1953. 45.8 Am31

5609 GARCIA HERNANDEZ, J. Caracteres esenciales del vellón en el ganado lanar. Granja [Madrid] 1(7):31-33. July 1953. 15 G762

5610 KOZKO, D. Economic effectiveness of electric shearing of sheep. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(7):59-61. July 1953. 281.8 So73

5611 LÓPEZ PALAZÓN, J. Ganado cabrío. Barcelona,1953. 487 p. (Colección Agrícola Salvat) 40.1 L88G

5612 MACKENZIE, D. Goats on the farm. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 8(2):17-18. (Cont.) Summer 1953. 10 F2282

5613 MATTHEWS, D. J., and MADSEN, M. A. Utah sheep producers will save money by using scourable branding paint. Farm & Home Sci. 14:56-57. Sept.1953. 100 Ut1F

5614 MOSTERT, L. The value of milk production in sheep. Farming So. Africa 28:232. July 1953. 24 So842

5615 OWEN, J. B. Milk yield of hill ewes. Nature [London] 172:636-637. Oct.3,1953. 472 N21

5616 ROBINSON, J. F. Sheep husbandry in Norway. Scot. Agr. 33:83-87. Autumn 1953. 10 Sco82So

5617 SAELAND, J. Hardy sheep for the seashore districts. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 59:636-637. Aug.19,1953. 11 L236

5618 STULAND, A. Collecting sheep in the fall in Kvinnherad. (In Norwegian.) Hordaland Landbrmus. Årb. 1951/52:25-30. 11 H78

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

5619 ASOCIACION ARGENTINA CRIADORES DE CERDOS. Memoria y balance, período 1952-1953. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 32(373):33-36. Sept.1953. 46.9 As5

5620 DAVIDSON, H. R. Imported pigs may not be the answer. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3333):39,41. Sept. 8-9,1953. 10 F228
Swedish Landrace.

5621 FEVRIER, R. La sélection. Porc 24(7): 31-33. July/Aug.1953. 46.8 P822

5622 FISCHER, H. Ein beitrag zur erkennung von binnenebern intra vitam; vorläufige mitteilung. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:368-369. Oct.1953. 41.8 T445

5623 GRACHEV, F. A. Double mating of sows of Mangalitsa breed with boars of two breeds [Mangalitsa and Large White]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 4:100-106. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822

5624 HERNANDEZ, E. Zootécnico aconseja sobre razas más adaptables a Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 9(2): 8,30. Sept.1953. 8 R3295
Swine.

5625 JOHNSEN, H. H. K., MOUSTGAARD, J., and OLSEN, N. H. On the importance of vitamin B_{12} for the fertility of sows and gilts. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:1-11. Ref. Nov.3,1953. 41.8 M11
English summary.

5626 MONTGOMERY G. A. Here's a new breeding system that will up your hog profits. Capper's Farmer 64(11):32-33,55-56. Nov.1953. 6 M693

5627 ROBINSON, J. S. More meat type hogs are needed. Tenn. Dept. Agr. Tenn. Mkt. B. 25(9):3. Sept. 1953. 280.38 T25

5628 SAVICH, I. A. Role of related mating in breeding work with the Breitov breed of swine. (In Russian.) Timiriazevskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 2(3):159-178. 1953. 106 P44

5629 SIMPSON, R. American pig breeding. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(12):71,73. Sept.18,1953. 10 F2226

5630 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. REGIONAL SWINE BREEDING LABORATORY. Sixteenth annual report, June 30, 1953. Washington?1953. 72 p. 1.9 An523P

Feeds and Feeding

5631 ALBADA, M. VAN, and others. Proefnemingen met varkens en kuikens over de bruikbaarheid van enige producten ter besparing van dierlijke eiwitten (vismeel, diermeel, enz.) bij de veevoeding; tweede serie, 1951. The value of some animal protein-saving products in pig and chick rations, used in the Netherlands; second series, 1951. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 58(8),126 p. Ref. 1952. 105.2 V61V
P. Ubbels, J. Dammers, and A. M. Frens, joint authors.
English summary.

5632 ANDERSEN, K. M. Foderplaner for svin [Feeding plans for pigs]. København,Danske Landhusholdningsselskab,1952. 32 p. 389.7 An25

5633 ANTRIME, G. A. Antibiotics getting increased growth rate—pig producers must decide for themselves. Ulster Farmer 53(9):48. Sept.1953. 10 UL7

5634 BEESON, W. M. Use of forage in swine production. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1198-1201. 1952. 60.19 In86P

5635 BERGE, S., GJELSTAD, B., and SYRSTAD, O. Litter testing 5th November 1951/30th June 1952. (In Norwegian.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 33:145-160. 1953. 104 N762M
English summary.
Feed consumption and rate of growth of pigs.

5636 BLIGHT, J. C. Use of high levels of antibiotics in swine feeding. Feed Age 3(11):34-35. Nov. 1953. 389.78 F327

5637 BOSTOCK, F. Suitable feeds for pigs. Queensland Agr. J. 77:43-49. July 1953. 23 Q33

5638 BRINEGAR, M. J. Soybean oil meal in swine feeding. Feed Age 3(11):42-43. Nov.1953. 389.78 F327

5639 BRUGGEMANN, H. Bäuerliche schweinemast auf der grundlage der eigenfuttererzeugung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1854-1855. Oct.29, 1953. 18 L2346

5640 COOPER, J. C. Correctly treated garbage a valuable pig food. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:197-201,203-204. Sept.15,1953. 23 N48J

5641 CRAMPTON, E. W. Hacia la obtención de cerdos de tipo bacon. Res 21:28312-28314. Aug.20,1953. 286.85 R31
Feeding.

5642 CROWTHER, C. The commonsense of pig feeding. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 75:28-29,31-33,35. Cont. Oct.1953. 46.8 N21

5643 DUCKWORTH, J. Antibiotics in pig feeding. Scot. Agr. 33:55-58. Autumn 1953. 10 Sco82So

5644 ÈDEL'SON, I., and KOSTYR', KH. Experiment in swine fattening. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):35-36. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

5645 FAGAN, V. J., GIBLIN, A. G., and HOOPER, R. M. Pig raising—experimental work. II. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:221-229. Aug.1,1953. 23 T182T
Feeding.

5646 GLAŠHKINA, A., and ZHIRNOV, I. Camp-pasture maintenance of swine. From the practices of Pobeda Kolkhoz in Bogoroditsk District, Tula Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):39-40. July 1953. 281.8 K83
Includes feeding.

5647 GRIGOROVA, V. How we organized swine fattening [on 8 Marta Collective Farm in Kupyansk District, Kharkov Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):31-33. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

5648 HANSEN, V. Sugar beet tops for pigs. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:505. Sept.24,1953. 280.28 V91

5649 HANSON, L. E., and others. Distillers solubles in pig rations. Flour & Feed 54(5):14-15. Oct.1953. 298.8 F66
M. L. Baker, G. N. Baker, and M. G. A. Rumery, joint authors.

5650 HUGHES, C. E. Feed your hogs more grass? Capper's Farmer 64(10):27,101-103. Oct.1953. 6 M693

5651 HUTCHINSON, K. J. The influence of feeding practice on baconer carcase quality. Queensland Agr. J. 77:37-43. July 1953. 23 Q33

5652 IWEMA, S. German views on swine nutrition. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 19:928. Sept.24,1953. 12 V542N

5653 KOK, E. A. Byproducts of animal origin in the feeding of swine. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(390):42-43. July 1953. 9.2 B733

5654 MCCORMICK, J. A., and KIDWELL, J. F. Experiments in feeding hogs alfalfa in Nevada. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 2,15 p. Aug.1953. 100 N41S

5655 MIRZAEV, A. A. Cottonseed meal as feed for swine. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(4):93-94. Apr.1953. 49 So822

5656 NIELSEN, P. J. Every 6th bushel of grain is lost through poor grinding. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:564-565. Sept.3,1953. 11 J99
Feeding of swine.

5657 OCHOA M. V., F. Subproductos de lechería, leche descremada y leche de mantequilla. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(24/25):27,31. Apr./May 1953. 9.95 V66
For swine nutrition.

5658 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Swine day, Sept. 18, 1953. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 86,18 p. 1953. 46.9 Oh34
Feeding experiments.

5659 ORLOV, K. A., and GRACHEV, F. A. Utilization of a protein-vitamin paste in raising baby pigs. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:78-81. May 1953. 20 D742

5660 RICHTER, K., CRANZ, K. L., and LEZIUS, G. Eingesäuerte kartoffel-stoppelkleegemische als mastfutter für schweine. Futter u. Fütterung 33:248-250. Aug.1953. 389.78 F98

5661 RICHTER, K. Wie weit muss schweinefutter zerkleinert werden? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 76:248-249. Sept.5,1953. 18 D482

5662 SMITH, D. M. Two feeds per day enough for pigs receiving separated milk. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:31. July 15,1953. 23 N48J

5663 WACHERNIG, H. Wie soll der bauer weiter schweine mästen? Kärntner Bauer 103:379-380. Aug.15, 1953. 19 K14

5664 WALLACE, H. D. Helpful suggestions on feeding and managing swine for maximum gains. Fla. Cattleman 18:34. Oct.1953. 43.8 F66

Veterinary Medicine

5665 ALICATA, J. E. Observations on the lethal action of polyborate on swine kidney worm (Stephanurus dentatus) larvae in soil. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:563-570. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

5666 ANDRIÍAN, E. A. Blood letting in swine. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(4):94-95. Apr.1953. 49 So822

5667 BABYN'KIN, P. A. Comparative evaluation of vaccination methods during paratyphoid in swine. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 30(8):23-25. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426

5668 BAILEY, J. W. Don't buy Bang's when you buy a boar. Successful Farming 51(10):156,158-159. Oct.1953. 6 Su12

5669 BAREI, S. Response to repeated doses of adsorbate concentrate swine erysipelas vaccine. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76:225-228. Aug.1953. 41.8 C61

5670 BEARUP, A. J. Life history of a spirometrid tapeworm, causing sparganosis in feral pigs. Austral. Vet. J. 29:217-224. Ref. Aug.1953. 41.8 Au72

5671 BIANCHI, E. Teschen disease (experimental transmission). (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76:193-209. Ref. July 1953. 41.8 C61

5672 BRYAN, H. S., RHOADES, H. E., and WILLIGAN, D. A. Studies on leptospirosis in domestic animals. II. Isolation of Leptospira pomona from aborted swine fetuses. Vet. Med. 48:438,442. Nov.1953. 41.8 M69

5673 CAPULONG, T. M. Notes and observations on mass vaccination of swine against hog cholera with the use of the simultaneous method. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(8):18-19,34,41. Aug.1953. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

5674 CARPENTER, L. Nutrition and its relation to diseases of swine. (Abridged.) Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 23(4):29-30. 1953. 41.8 F772

5675 CASOS, G. A. Enteritis verminosa de los porcinos. Res 21:28448-28450. Oct.5,1953. 286.85 R31

5676 DEDIE, K. Zur verbreitung und bekämpfung der schweinepest. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:412-418. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 M742
Russian zone of Germany.

5677 DEMNITZ, A. Le rouget du porc et les différentes méthodes de vaccination. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:184-195. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

5678 DIECKMANN, E. M. Missbildungen beim schwein. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:347-348. Aug.15,1953. 41.8 M742

5679 DOYLE, T. M. Immunisation contre le rouget du porc. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:140-149. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

5680 ECKMANN, H. Zur frage der aufzuchtkrankheiten des schweines. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:372-373. Oct.1953. 41.8 T445

5681 ENGELBRECHT, H. J. H. Pseudorabies (Aujeszky's disease)—a case report. Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev. 23(4):8,25. 1953. 41.8 F772
Baby pigs and calves.

5682 FLUCKIGER, G. Le rouget du porc et les différentes méthodes de vaccination préventive. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:162-167. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

5683 FORTNER, J. La maladie de Teschen. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:106-116. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

5684 GELORMINI, N. Ascaridosis del cerdo. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 32(373):23-24. Sept.1953. 46.9 As5

5685 GENEROSO, J. D. Some diseases of swine in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(8):36,53. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 25 Ag8

5686 GENEROSO, J. D. Some diseases of swine in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):25,33,47. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 25 Ag8

5687 GULRAJANI, T. S. The study of swine influenza and related virus diseases. Cambridge U. Abs. Diss. 1950/51:40-41. 1953. 241.8 C14

5688 HILL, H., and SCHUMANN, G. Papierelektrophorese bei hohen spannungen mit versuchen an schweineserum. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:355-356. Oct.1953. 41.8 T445

5689 HOWELL, W. E., WINTERS, L. M., and YOUNG, G. A. Prenatal and early postnatal survival in the mouse as affected by infection of the mother with swine influenza virus during gestation. J. Immunol. 71: 280-283. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 J8232

5690 KINDÍÁKOV, V. I., and BAÍADINOV, A. N. On compulsory inoculations of swine in foot and mouth disease. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 30(8):17-18. Aug. 1953. 41.8 V6426

5691 KOBUSIEWICZ, T. L'immunisation contre le rouget du porc avec le vaccin unique selon Staub. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:150-161. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

5692 KODRNJA, E. L'apparition et la lutte contre la maladie de Teschen en Slovénie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:117-139. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

5693 KRASOVSKIÍ, V. Our method of diagnosing malignant anthrax in swine. (In Russian.) Miîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(3):70-71. May/June 1953. 50.8 M58

5694 LUKE, D. The effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone and adrenal cortical extract on the differential white cell count in the pig. Brit. Vet. J. 109:434-436. Oct.1953. 41.8 V643

5695 LUKE, D. Observations on the susceptibility to tuberculosis of pigs farrowed by infected sows. Vet. Rec. 65:640-641. Oct.3,1953. 41.8 V641

5696 MADIN, S. H., and TRAUM, J. Experimental studies with vesicular exanthema of swine. I-II. Vet. Med. 48:395-400,443-450. Ref. Oct.-Nov.1953. 41.8 M69

5697 MAREEV, M. V. Inflammation of the middle ear in swine (Otitis). (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 30(8):43-45. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426

5698 MULLER, L. F., and NEUNDORF, R. Penicillin zur rotlaufbehandlung beim schwein. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:407. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 M742

5699 MUROMETS. Testing the swine erysipelas vaccine of Voronezh NIVOS. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 30(8):25-26. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426

5700 OBUKHOVA, A. D. Effect of the type of feed on changes in the digestive tract in swine. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(5):84-87. May 1953. 49 So822

5701 ONTARIO VETERINARY COLLEGE. Brief summary of research projects in diseases of swine. Canad. Swine 15(3):23. Sept.1953. 46.8 C16

5702 PALLASKE, G. Die sektionsdiagnostik der schweinepest. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:418-422. Sept.1, 1953. 41.8 M742

5703 PETERSEN, W. W. Intestinal worms of swine. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:531. Oct.8,1953. 280.28 V91

5704 PILET, E. La méningo-encéphalomyélite enzootique du porc à Madagascar. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:61-105. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

5705 ROLLE, M. Ferkelkrankheiten. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:347-352. Oct.1953. 41.8 T445

5706 SCHEIDY, S. F., WILCOX, P. W., and CREAMER, A. A. Residual arsenic in swine tissues following oral administration. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:341-342. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3

5707 SCHOOP, G. Erfahrungen mit der kristallviolettvakzine gegen schweinepest. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:449-451. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 D482

5708 SHUMAN, R. D., and SCHOENING, H. W. Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. I-IV. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:301-310,431-433. Ref. Oct.-Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3

I, Recapitulation of the swine erysipelas problem, by R. D. Shuman and H. W. Schoening; II, Baby pig vaccination, by R. D. Shuman; III, Weaning age vaccination, by R. D. Shuman; IV, Gilts vaccinated with culture and serum before breeding, and its immunizing effect on their offspring, by R. D. Shuman.

5709 SOKOL, A. Comment on safeguarding and prophylaxis against infectious paralysis in swine. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 3:157-159. July 1953. 41.8 V6439

5710 SONNECK, A. Die betäubungsmittel beim schwein unter besonderer berücksichtigung des Narcovet. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:369-370. Oct.1953. 41.8 T445

5711 SPLITTER, E. J. Observations on an erythrocytic inclusion in swine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:575-577. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

5712 STEHLE, E. A. Die abtrennung von serotypen der Erysipelothrix muriseptica (Syn. E. rhusiopathiae) mittels präzipitation. Giessen,1952. 28 p. Ref. 41.2 St38

Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

5713 SWAHN, O. What to observe when purchasing pigs. II. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 31:84-86. Aug.1953. 49.9 Sk1

Diseases.

5714 SWITZER, W. P. Studies on infectious atrophic rhinitis of swine. II. Intraperitoneal and intranasal inoculation of young pigs with a filterable agent isolated from nasal mucosa of swine. Vet. Med. 48:392-394. Oct.1953. 41.8 M69

5715 TAMMEMAGI, L. Tuberculosis-like lesions in the submaxillary lymph nodes of pigs in Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 10:81-107. Ref. June 1953. 23 Q37

5716 TERRILL, S. W., and others. Effect of subcutaneous implantation of antibiotic pellets on the growth and survival of suckling pigs. Antibiotics & Chemother. 3:1011-1014. Oct.1953. 396.8 An8

D. E. Becker, D. I. Gard, and J. W. Lassiter, joint authors.

5717 THIERY, G., PITRE, J., and JET, H. Pigmentation verte des reins d'un porc. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129: 502-504. Aug.1953. 41.8 R24

5718 TOOP, C. R. Infectious pneumonia of pigs, a source of serious loss to the pig industry. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:383-385. May/June 1953. 23 W52J

5719 TOPOLNIK, E. L-forms of Salmonella choleraesuis. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:145-147. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6416

5720 ULLBERG, S. The action of penicillin in vitro against Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Nord. Vetmed. 5: 677-699. Ref. Sept.1953. 41.8 N813

5721 ULSEN, F. W. VAN. Gastroenteritis of pigs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:560-568. Ref. July 1,1953. 41.8 T431

English summary.

5722 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Suggestions to county agents on how farmers can combat vesicular exanthema. Washington? 1953. 3 p. 1.972 A2Su3

5723 YOUNG, G. A., UNDERDAHL, N. R., and HINZ, R. W. A serum-neutralization test for transmissible gastroenteritis of swine. Cornell Vet. 43:561-567. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 C81

5724 ZARNIC, I. L'application du vaccin adsorbé contre le rouget du porc en Yougoslavie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:168-183. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2

English summary.

Miscellaneous

5725 BARBER, R. S., BRAUDE, R., and MITCHELL, K. G. Indoor v. outdoor rearing of piglets. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12(2):xiii. 1953. 389.9 N953

5726 CLAUSEN, H., and THOMSEN, R. N. 40. og 41. beretning om sammenlignende forsøg med svin fra statsanerkendte avlscentre 1950-51 og 1951-52 [40. and 41. report on the comparative experiments with swine from State approved breeding centers, 1950-51 and 1951-52]. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 267,224 p. 1953. 104 D41

5727 ELLIOTT, J. The pattern in hog type. Your Farm 12(10):101-104. Oct.1953. 6 Y8

5728 ESTEBAN, M. El cerdo su explotación, razas y enfermedades. Cooperación [Madrid] 138:17-18. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 280.28 C7875

5729 GLAZE, T. What's happening to hogs? Breeder's Gaz. 118(11):18-19. Nov.1953. 49 B74

5730 GUROCHKIN, D. T. Experiment in organizing production on a swine raising farm (from the practices of Voroshilov Kolkhoz in Bronnitsy District, Moscow Region). (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(4):24-40. Apr. 1953. 49 So822

5731 HENNING, G. F., and EVANS, M. B. Pork eaters want more lean, less fat. Can we produce that kind of super-hog by 1960? Ohio Farmer 212(7):3,45. Oct.3,1953. 6 Oh3

5732 LAKUSHEV, V. I. Raising piglings at lowered temperatures. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(4):95-96. Apr.1953. 49 So822

5733 MITCHELL, K. G. The rearing of pigs with reference to their use as experimental animals. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 3:64-67. Mar.1953. 410.9 An5

5734 NOAKES, R. G. Pig recording in Kent. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 75:68-69. Oct.1953. 46.8 N21

5735 OLBRET, KH. Increasing the productivity of swine raising [on Uus-Elu Collective Farm in Rapla District, Estonian SSR]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):34-35. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

5736 PLAGER, R. Factors slowing adoption of meaty breeds. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):42,44. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464

Swine.

5737 PLAGER, W. Promoting adoption of meat-type hog breeds. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):42. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464

5738 ROBINSON, J. S. Meat type hog trend. Livestock Wk. 7(47):15,44. Sept.24,1953. 49 L753

5739 ROBINSON, J. S. Wanted—more meat-type hogs. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 68(10):19, 175. Oct.1953. 6 P945K

5740 SHINER, E., and WHITLOW, S. What's the matter with hogs? Farmer-Stockman 56(10):13,59,72-73. Oct.1953. 6 Ok45

5741 SIMPSON, R. An Ulsterman looks at Denmark. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(17):81. Oct.23,1953. 10 F2226

Mainly on meat-producing swine.

5742 SMITH, D. M. Sweeping changes in pigkeeping methods. (Sum.) New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(2):7-8. Aug.1953. 44.8 N484

5743 YOUNG, G. A., and UNDERDAHL, N. R. Isolation units for growing baby pigs without colostrum. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:571-574. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

5744 ZOTTNER, and others. L'elevage du porc. Elevage et Cult. 5(56):7-9. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 24 EL2

Belle, Henry, and Lamire, joint authors.

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

5745 BECCARI, F. Entomofauna of Somaliland; program and considerations. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47:341-355. July/Sept.1953. 26 Ag82

English summary.

5746 BERGOLD, G. H. The multiplication of insect viruses. In Society for General Microbiology. The nature of virus multiplication; second symposium, p.276-283. Ref. Cambridge,U. Press,1953. 448.2 So13N

Includes discussion.

5747 ÉMME, A. M. In regard to the best temperature in the individual development of organisms. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(4):89-99. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

Study on insects.

5748 GRIFFIN, D. R. Bat sounds under natural conditions, with evidence for echolocation of insect prey. J. Expt. Zool. 123:435-465. Ref. Aug.1953. 410 J825

5749 HAYWARD, K. J. An entomologist in Argentina. I. Early days. The Chaco Santafecino. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:249-255. Sept.1953. 421 En89
Collecting insects.

5750 HOYLE, G. Intracellular recording of 'slow' and 'fast' fibre activity from an insect muscle. J. Physiol. 121:32P-33P. Aug.28,1953. 447.8 J82

5751 INTERNATIONAL UNION OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES. Index des zoologistes. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. P. Sér. C 5,429 p. 1953. 442.9 In85

5752 JONES, J. C. On the heart in relation to circulation of hemocytes in insects. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:366-372. Ref. Sept.1953. 420 En82

5753 LEPPIK, E. E. The ability of insects to distinguish number. Amer. Nat. 87:229-236. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 470 Am36

5754 MALCOMSON, R. O. Arthropod teratology. Canad. Ent. 85:313-315. Ref. Sept.1953. 421 C16

5755 MICHENER, C. D. Life-history studies in insect sytematics. System. Zool. 2:112-118. Ref. Sept.1953. 410 Sy8

5756 MUNCHBERG, P. Die klebgürtel der pechnelke [Lychnis] als biozönotisch störendes element nebst ihrer bedeutung für die pflanze. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:123-130. Aug.1953. 421 Z36
Sticky band captures insects.

5757 RAMSAY, J. A. Active transport of potassium by the Malpighian tubules of insects. J. Expt. Biol. 30: 358-369. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 B77

5758 RISTICH, S. S., and LOCKARD, D. An aspirator modified for sampling large populations. J. Econ. Ent. 46:711-712. Aug.1953. 421 J822

5759 SNODGRASS, R. E. A textbook of arthropod anatomy. Ithaca,N. Y.,Comstock,1952. 363 p. 411 Sn5

5760 STEINER, G. Zur duftorientierung fliegender insekten. Naturwissenschaften 40:514-515. Oct.1,1953. 474 N213

5761 WATERHOUSE, D. F. Occurrence and endodermal origin of the peritrophic membrane in some insects. Nature [London] 172:676-677. Oct.10,1953. 472 N21

5762 WEITZ, B., and BUXTON, P. A. The rate of digestion of blood meals of various haematophagous arthropods as determined by the precipitin test. B. Ent. Res. 44:445-450. Sept.1953. 421 B87

5763 WEST, A. S. New tools for entomological research. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40: 156-163. Ref. 1953. 420 N46

5764 WHITE, E. B. In a Devon garden. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:282-285. Oct.1953. 421 En89
Insects observed.

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

5765 BARDIA Y BARDIA, R. Insecticidas agricolas. Cam. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8:147-155. (Cont.) July 1953. 15 C14

5766 BARTLETT, B. R. Retentive toxicity of field-weathered insecticide residues to entomophagous insects associated with citrus pests in California. J. Econ. Ent. 46:565-569. Aug.1953. 421 J822

5767 BERTELS, A. "666" (benzene hexachloride as insecticide). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16(193/198):51-62. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325

5768 BISHOPP, F. C. Insecticide residue problems in grassland agriculture. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1650-1656. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

5769 BOOCOCK, D. Thermal fog for the control of insect pests in forests and plantations. World Crops 5: 409-413. Ref. Oct.1953. 281.8 W892

5770 BRELAND, O. P. Harmless or deadly? Nat. Hist. 62:402-407. Nov.1953. 500 N483J
Includes insects and arachnids.

5771 BRENIERE, J. Les principaux insectes nuisibles à la canne à sucre dans les territoires et départements français d'outre mer. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:354-362. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 26 Ag86

5772 BROOK, T. S. Control of insects attacking rice in the field. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1558,3 p. Mar.3,1953. 100 T31P

5773 CAIRASCHI, E. A., and HARRANGER, J. Les parasites du fraisier en Lorraine. Phytoma (n.s.)6(50): 6-9. July/Aug.1953. 464.8 P563

5774 CALCUTTA. SCHOOL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE. Annual report of the School, and of the Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases, 1951. Alipore,1953. 94 p. 448.9 C123
Includes section on medical entomology.

5775 CASIDA, J. E., and STAHMANN, M. A. Systemic insecticides: metabolism and mode of action of Schradan. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:883-888. Ref. Sept. 30,1953. 381 J8223

5776 COCHRAN, R. Insecticides. Land 12:137-145. Summer 1953. 279.8 L22

5777 CUTRIGHT, C. R. Research with Ohio apple pest in 1949. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:25-31. 1950/51. 81 Am33
Insect pests.

5778 DARKE, J. E. The war that never ends. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 2(10):17-21. Oct.1953. 280.3919 T591
Plant pest control.

5779 DAVIS, J. M., and ELLIOTT, K. R. A rapid method for estimating aerial spray deposits. J. Econ. Ent. 46:696-698. Aug.1953. 421 J822

5780 DENNIS, N. M. A technique of grain orientation for radiographic analysis. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. ET-310,4 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 En83Et
For hidden infestation.

5781 DIEZ CANCECO B., O. La relación termohigroscópica indicepronóstico de la evolución entomológica en el cultivo del algodón. Mensajero Agr. 83:13-14. June 1953. 9.8 M52

5782 EDEN, W. G. Control of insects in stored grain. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 40,4 p. Sept.1953. 100 AL1S

5783 ESTEBAN URANGA. Historia de las campañas en defensa del algodon. Credito y Tec. Agr. 3(59):12,17-21. Aug.15,1953. 284.28 C864
Pest control.

5784 FABER, W. Lagerschädlinge in mähdruschfrucht? Pflanzenarzt 6(10):2. Oct.1,1953. 464.9 P482

5785 FERGUSON, G. R., and ALEXANDER, C. C. Systemic insecticides: heterocyclic carbamates having systemic insecticidal action. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1: 888-889. Sept.30,1953. 381 J8223

5786 FIORITO, G. Control of pests of agricultural products. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(9):35-41. Sept.1952. 16 Ag8268
Stored products.

5787 FRICKHINGER, H. W. Die entwicklung von schädlingsbekämpfung und pflanzenschutz in den letzten jahrzehnten. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 49:61-64. Mar.1953. 389.8 D482

5788 FULTON, R. A., SULLIVAN, W. N., and MANGAN, G. F. Effectiveness of lindane vaporizers. J. Econ. Ent. 46:639-641. Aug.1953. 421 J822

5789 GATTONI, L. A. Procedimiento químico repelente de gorgojos y otros insectos para preservar los granos almacenados. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(5):26-30. Oct.1953. 8 R3291

5790 GOULD, E. Apple insect pests and their control. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:65-72. 1950/51. 81 Am33

5791 GRACIE, W. M. Recent developments in pest and infestation control. Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Adv. Serv. Q. Rev. 21:13-20. Autumn 1953. 241 G796
In stored products.

5792 GRAY, H. E., and WATTERS, F. L. You can save your grain through good storage practices. West Prod. 31(4,mag.):1,3. Sept.24,1953. 7 W523
Insect pest control.

5793 GURR, L. Some remarks on the possible insect vectors of myxomatosis in New Zealand. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 11:81-82. June/July 1953. 475 N48
In rabbits.

5794 GYRISCO, G. G. Forage and pasture insects and their control. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 1643-1649. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

5795 HANNA, R. L., and MISTRIC, W. J. Effect of different treatment schedules for control of cotton insects. J. Econ. Ent. 46:641-644. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Texas.

5796 HEDDERGOTT, H. Unsere nützlinge und ihre bedeutung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1852-1853. Oct.29,1953. 18 L2346
Insect control.

5797 HEY, G. L. Pests and their control during 1953. Grower [London] 40:625,627. Oct.10,1953. 286.83 M34
Fruit in Great Britain.

5798 HOBBS, G. A. Problems in control of destructive insects in forage seed fields. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:841-846. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

5799 HOY, J. M. Usage of insecticides in New Zealand agriculture and horticulture. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 11:99-101. Aug.1953. 475 N48

5800 IVY, E. E., and others. Comparative effectiveness of the ethyl and methyl homologs of nine phosphorus compounds against four cotton pests. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 630-633. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 J822
C. F. Rainwater, A. L. Scales, and L. J. Gorzycki, joint authors.
Organic phosphate insecticides.

5801 JEPPSON, L. R. Systemic insecticides; entomological aspects of systemic insecticides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:830-832. Ref. Sept.16,1953. 381 J8223

5802 JONES, F. G. W. The assessment of injury by seedling pests of sugar beet. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:606-607. Sept.1953. 442.8 An72

5803 KEEFE, G. Canadian ports and mills remain keen on sanitation. Canad. Milling & Feed 34(10):22-24. Oct.1953. 298.8 C162
Grain pest control.

5804 KELSEY, J. M. Five main insect pests in grassland farmers' "rogues' gallery" can be controlled by chemical insecticides. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(3):49-51. Sept.1953. 44.8 N484

5805 KENT, D. L., THOMPSON, F. M., and HAZARD, F. O. Strobane—a promising new insecticide. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 39:64-70. 1953. 307.9 C42

5806 KHATRI, L. D. Plague and anti-plague measures in Hyderabad State, with special reference to the use of DDT. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 73:494-499. Sept. 1953. 449.9 R812
Includes discussion.

5807 KREITSBERG, V. E. Utilization of methyl bromide for controlling pests of botanical collections. (In Russain.) Bot. Zhur. 38:570-573. Ref. July/Aug. 1953. 451 R923

5808 KYD, S. How to protect farm stored wheat. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 569,7 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C
Insect pest control.

5809 LARSEN, H., and LARSEN, L. L. Controlling soil insects. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(10):15. Oct.1953. 80 C733

5810 LIMA, J. DE. Carbon sulfide—useful insecticide. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:232-233. Aug. 1953. 24 G25

5811 LINDQUIST, A. W., and others. Chemotherapeutic use of insecticides for control of bloodsucking insects. J. Econ. Ent. 46:610-614. Aug.1953. 421 J822
A. R. Roth, R. A. Hoffman, and W. W. Yates, joint authors.

5812 LOZADA SINISTERRA, B. Plagas del sombrio, de la planta y de los semilleros del cacao en el Valle del Cauca. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(581):34-35,37-38. Sept. 1953. 9.4 R32
Insects.

5813 LUITJES, J. Economic importance of the control of forest pests. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 8:309-311. Sept.1953. 475 T11

5814 LÜTTICH. Plagegeister aller art mindern die legeleistung. R. der Landfrau 35:287-288. Aug.27,1953. 18 L2347
Of poultry.

5815 MACKERRAS, I. M., and MACKERRAS, M. J. Problems of parasitology and entomology in Australia. Austral. J. Sci. 15:185-189. June 22,1953. 475 Au72

5816 MANIS, H. C., PORTMAN, R. W., and SCRIVNER, L. H. Grubs and lice on cattle. Idaho Agr. Col. Ext. B. 155,rev.,8 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Id13

5817 MARTIN, H. A survey of the newer insecticides. FAO Plant Protect. B. 1:179-182. Sept.1953. 421 P692

5818 MASSEE, A. M. Insect population balance and chemical control of pests; insecticides in the apple orchard. Chem. & Indus. 39:1004-1005. Sept.26,1953. 382 M31C

5819 MATTHEE, J. J. Insect physiology in insect control. Farming So. Africa 28:278-282. Aug.1953. 24 So842

5820 MEYER, K. F. Vectors and reservoirs of virus diseases. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 2:757-770. Ref. Sept.1953. 448.8 Am326
Includes insects and other arthropods as vectors of plant and animal diseases.

5821 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The cineraria leaf-miner (Phytomyza atricornis). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:383-386. July 1953. 23 N472
Phytomyza atricornis, Acarina, and Anobium punctatum.

5822 NIEUWENHUIZEN, S. On the presence of insects in oleaginous palmseeds from Surinam. Ent. Ber. 14:346-348. Sept.1,1953. 420 N38B

5823 NIRULA, K. K. Important pests of coconut palm and their control. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 7: 37-41. Aug.1953. 77.9 In292

5824 ORDAS, E. P. Technical problems can be worked out. (Abs.) J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:875. Sept. 30,1953. 381 J8223
Insecticidal residues in soils.

5825 ORR, R. T. Insecticides for canneries. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 29(10):143-145. Oct.1953. 307.8 So12

5826 PAL, R. The distribution of insecticides on sprayed surface and specifications for stirrup pump sprayers. Indian J. Malariol. 6:343-353. Sept.1952. 448.8 In24

5827 PARAMONOW, S. Hauptschädlinge der ölkulturen der Ukraine. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:63-81. Ref. Aug. 1953. 421 Z36

5828 PFADT, R. E., DEFOLIART, G. R., and ROBB, T. R. Control livestock pests. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 327,55 p. Aug.1953. 100 W99

5829 PINTO, V. DI. Ferrous sulfate in agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(1/2):56-57. Jan./Feb. 1953. 16 Ag8268
Insecticides and fungicides.

5830 QUARTERMAN, K. D., and SULLIVAN, W. N. Disinsectization of aircraft by lindane vapors from filters in the ventilating system. J. Econ. Ent. 46:715-716. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 J822

5831 RANDOLPH, N. M. Control of certain insects infesting ornamental trees and shrubs. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-341,5 p. n.d. 275.29 T312C

5832 REYNOLDS, H. T., ANDERSON, L. D., and SWIFT, J. E. Tests with two systemic insecticides on vegetable and field crops in southern California. J. Econ. Ent. 46:555-560. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Schradan and Systox.

5833 ROADHOUSE, L. A. O. Laboratory studies on insect repellency. Canad. J. Zool. 31:535-546. Oct.1953. 470 C16D

5834 ROBERTS, F. H. S. Insects affecting livestock; with special reference to important species occuring in Australia. Sydney,Angus & Robertson,1952. 267 p. Ref. (Australian Agricultural and Livestock Series) 423 R54

5835 ROULSTON, W. J., and HITCHCOCK, L. F. Depletion of gamma isomer of benzene hexachloride in cattle dipping-fluids. Nature [London] 172:546-547. Sept. 19,1953. 472 N21

5836 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Advances in natural control of citrus pests. Calif. Citrog. 39:3,24-27. Nov. 1953. 80 C125

5837 SCHIMITSCHEK, E. Forstentomologische studien im urwald Rotwald. II-III. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 34: 513-542; 35:1-54. June,Aug.1953. 421 Z36
Alpine Region.

5838 STEINHAUS, E. A., and BELL, C. R. The effect of certain microorganisms and antibiotics on stored-grain insects. J. Econ. Ent. 46:582-598. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Their value as control measures.

5839 SWAIN, R. B. Insectos enemigos de algunos cultivos. Mensajero Agr. 84:34-35. July 1953. 9.8 M52
Nicaragua.

5840 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY DIV. Common pests and their control. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:213-220. Aug.1,1953. 23 T182T

5841 THOMPSON, W. L. Solve insect and mite problems; progress made in citrus by scientists and engineers. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(11):40. Nov.1953. 80 F6622

5842 THOMSON, A. G. Protection of stored food. New Commonwealth 26:296-297. (Cont.) Sept.14,1953. 280.8 C88
Chiefly insect control.

5843 TOMLINSON, W. E. Cranberry insects resistant to DDT. Cranberries 18(7):1. Nov.1953. 80 C852

5844 TUNIS, W. D., and HESSELTINE, W. R. Control of lice and mange on cattle. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 62,4 p. Nov.1952. 275.29 C76Ex

5845 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Control of pantry pests. Washington, 1953. 2 p. 1.967 A2C766

5846 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. List of manufacturers of formulators of EQ-53. Washington,1953. 7 p. 1.967 A2L698

5847 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. The role of the Extension Service in the evolution and development of a new insecticide. Washington,1953. 4 p. 1.913 E3R64

5848 VERONA, O., and PERINI, D. Notes concerning damages to wheat from pests. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:213-246. June 1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Italy.

5849 WAHLGREN, E. Cecidiological notes. VII. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74:137-151. Ref. 1953. 421 En891

5850 WEBSTER, B. N. Chemical and biological control of insects in perennial crops. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 23:117-118. Dec.1952. 68.18 C33

5851 WEDDING, R. T. Systemic insecticides; plant physiological aspects of the use of systemic insecticides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:832-834. Sept.16,1953. 381 J8223

5852 WIESMANN, R. Über den einwirkungsmechanismus der DDT-wirksubstanz in den insektenkörper. Acta Trop. 10:267-269. Ref. 1953. 475 Ac8

5853 WILLE, J. El control de insectos en la agricultura nacional. (Sum.) Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:527-528. June 1953. 9.8 V66
Peru.

5854 WISE, K. J. Leaf-mining pests in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:75-76. July 15,1953. 23 N48J

5855 WOKE, P. A., and others. Experimental results on possible arthropod transmission of toxoplasmosis. J. Parasitol. 39:523-532. Oct.1953. 448.8 J824
L. Jacobs, F. E. Jones, and M. L. Melton, joint authors.

5856 WOLCOTT, G. N. The food of the mongoose (Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus Hodgson) in St. Croix and Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 37:241-247. July 1953. 8 P832J
Insect food.

5857 YEOMANS, A. H. Directions for industrial use of aerosols. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-835, rev.,4 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 En83

5858 YOUNG, M. T., and GAINES, R. C. Control of insects and spider mites [Tetranychus bimaculatus] on cotton in 1952. J. Econ. Ent. 46:693-696. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Louisiana.

INSECTICIDES

5859 BECK, S. D. Effect of insecticides on the metabolism and motility of mammalian spermatozoa. J. Econ. Ent. 46:570-574. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Experiment with spermatozoa from swine.

5860 BISHOPP, F. C. Legislation relating to insecticides and their use. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:123-124. 1953. 420 N46

5861 BORDAS, E., DOWNS, W. G., and NAVARRO, L. Inactivation of DDT deposits on mud surfaces. World Health Organ B. 9:39-57. Ref. 1953. 449.9 W892B

5862 CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings the thirty-ninth mid-year meeting, May 1953, the Drake Hotel, Chicago, Ill. New York,1953. 178 p. 307.9 C42
Includes work of the Insecticide Division.

5863 CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. INSECTICIDE CHEMICAL ANALYSIS COMMITTEE. Standard method of analysis of refined and commercial allethrin. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 39:108-110. 1953. 307.9 C42

5864 DADEY, J. L., and KAMMER, A. G. Chlordane intoxication; report of a case. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 153: 723-725. Ref. Oct.24,1953. 448.9 Am37

5865 DAHM, P. A. Application of radioactive tracers to insecticide research. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 39:71-87. Ref. 1953. 307.9 C42

5866 DAHM, P. A. Radioactive tracers in insecticide research. II. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 29(10):148-149, 151,153,163,165. Ref. Oct.1953. 307.8 So12

5867 DOVE, W. E. Piperonyl butoxide. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 39:104-105. 1953. 307.9 C42
Toxicity.

5868 DUBOIS, K. P., and others. Studies on the toxicity and mechanism of action of some new insecticidal thionophosphates. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 8:350-358. Oct.1953. 449.8 Ar24
J. Doull, J. Deroin, and O. K. Cummings, joint authors.

5869 ELY, R. E., and others. Observations on lindane poisoning in dairy animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:448-449. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3
P. C. Underwood, L. A. Moore, H. D. Mann, and R. H. Carter, joint authors.

5870 FIERO, G. W. Results of insecticide industry survey. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 39:89-92. 1953. 307.9 C42

5871 FISHER, H. J. Report on commercial insecticides and fungicides. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 571,21 p. June 1953. 100 C76St

5872 GEARY, R. J. Systemic insecticides: development of organic phosphates as systemic insecticides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:880-882. Ref. Sept.30,1953. 381 J8223
Chemistry.

5873 GINSBURG, J. M. Rate of decomposition of the newer insecticides when exposed outdoors to direct sunlight. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40: 163-168. Ref. 1953. 420 N46

5874 GUNTHER, F. A., REYNOLDS, H. T., and JEPPSON, L. R. Field compatibility of Aramite and sulfur in California. J. Econ. Ent. 46:674-677. Aug.1953. 421 J822

5875 HALLER, H. L. Are synergists and activators the same? Pest Control 21(10):30,32,34,94. Oct.1953. 449.8 Ex8
Insecticides.

5876 JAYES, W. J. Hazards in the use of insecticides. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 39: 95-97. 1953. 307.9 C42

5877 JEGANATHAN, P. Clinical aspects of gammexane toxicity in calves under experimental conditions. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:36-40. Jan./Mar.1953. 26 T751

5878 JOHNSTON, B. L., and EDEN, W. G. The toxicity of aldrin, dieldrin, and toxaphene to rabbits by skin absorption. J. Econ. Ent. 46:702-703. Aug.1953. 421 J822

5879 KELSEY, J. M. Some ramifications of a chemical control project. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 11:103-105. Aug.1953. 475 N48
Hazards and safeguards.
Includes discussion.

5880 KLOSA, J. Beitrag zur chemie der geruchsträger des hexachlorcyklohexans. Arch. der Pharm. 23:292-295. 1953. 396.8 Ar2A

5881 LAMB, J. The use of insecticides. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:32. June 1953. 68.18 C33
Hazards and safeguards.

5882 MITLIN, N., and GERSDORFF, W. A. The stabilization of scabrin oil sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 46:698-699. Aug.1953. 421 J822

5883 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Conceptos fundamentales sobre los insecticidas fluorados. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 13(28):139-177. Ref. June 1953. 105.6 Sp14
Chemistry and insecticidal action.

5884 SCHMIEDEBERG, J., and WASSERBURGER, H. J. Die akute giftigkeit des hexachlorocyclohexan für den menschen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 26:129-133. Ref. Sept.1953. 421 An9

5885 SEN, A. B., and GUPTA, A. K. S. Search for new insecticides. VI. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 30:433-434. June 1953. 385 In27

5886 SHELANSKI, H. A. Toxicity studies with Strobane. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 39:98-104. 1953. 307.9 C42

5887 SYMPOSIUM: toxicity of ingredients of household insecticides. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 39:94-105. 1953. 307.9 C42
C. Kampmeier, moderator.

5888 WARD, J. C. Labeling. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 39:97-98. 1953. 307.9 C42
For insecticidal hazards.

5889 ZEUMER, H., and NEUHAUS, K. Die bestimmung von kontaktinsektiziden. Getreide u. Mehl 3:57-61. Ref. Aug.1953. 298.8 G332

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

5890 ANDERSON, E. J. Robbing and its complications. Pa. Beekeeper 28(3):2,4. Sept.1953. 424.8 P38

5891 ARSENAULT, L. L'eternelle mouche à miel. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 12(10):5,20. Aug.1953. 7 F83

5892 BANZHAF, J. Bemerkenswerte vorgänge bei giftmitteln. Deut. Bienenztg. 8:94. June 1,1953. 424.8 D488
Effects of parathion on Apis mellifera.

5893 BROKER, W. Ein blick in das wunderland der biene. Westfälische Bienenztg. 66:193-196. Aug.1953. 424.8 W526

5894 CABEZAS, J. Emplazamiento de colmenares. Alcor 63:9-10. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 15 Sa7

5895 CABEZAS, J. Emplazamiento de colmenares. Alcor 64:22-24. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 15 Sa7

5896 CLEMSON, A. A. The Apiaries Act—its provisions discussed. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:387-390. July 1953. 23 N472

5897 COGGSHALL, W. L. Secretion and coloration of beeswax. Amer. Bee J. 93:287-289. July 1953. 424.8 Am3

5898 DADANT, C. P. Historia natural de la abeja; cera y panal. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33(377/378): 121-123. July/Aug.1953. 9 So14

5899 DOHRN, E. Die Karnika-hooge und ihre zucht. Westfälische Bienenztg. 66:199-201. (Concl.) Aug.1953. 424.8 W526

5900 DREHER, K. Kurzbericht über die tätigkeit der Bienenwirtschaftlichen Versuchsstation Marburg des LKI bis zum 31. März 1953. Hess. Biene 89:155-158. Aug.1953. 424.8 B476

5901 DREHER, K. Die sackbrut. Hess. Biene 89: 147. Aug.1953. 424.8 B476

5902 DROBIG, F. Der imker im kampf mit den bienenkrankheiten. Westfälische Bienenztg. 66:196-197. Aug.1953. 424.8 W526

5903 DUL'KIN, A. L., and TRESKOVA, G. F. On the Ural Mountain and taiga bee. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(4):26-29. Apr.1953. 424.8 P295

5904 DYCE, E. J. Beekeeping in Costa Rica. Amer. Bee J. 93:296-298. July 1953. 424.8 Am3

5905 FARRAR, C. L. Two-queen colony management. Bee World 34:189-194. Oct.1953. 424.8 B399

5906 FORSTER, I. W. Improved bee veils. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:133. Aug.15,1953. 23 N48J

5907 FORTIN, G. La Station Apicole de Pita (Guinée Française). Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)6:23-36. Jan./Mar.1953. 41.8 R3262

5908 FORTIN, L. L'apiculture en Guinée; la station apicole de Pita. Ecole Colon. d'Agr. de Tunis. Assoc. Amicale des Anciens Elèves. B. Période. 141:31-35. (Cont.) July/Aug.1953. 24 T833B

5909 FUSCO, F. American foulbrood. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(1/2):66-67. Jan./Feb.1953. 16 Ag8268

5910 FUSCO, F. Methyl salicylate in apiculture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(8):25-26. Aug.1953. 16 Ag8268
Treatment of acarine disease.

5911 GIL COLLADO, J. El "piojo" de las abejas [Braula coeca]. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 13(9):34-35. Sept. 1953. 49 R321

5912 GOCHNAUER, T. A. Chemical control of American foulbrood and Nosema diseases. Amer. Bee J. 93:410-411. Oct.1953. 424.8 Am3

5913 GODDARD, R. Neglected apiaries. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:13-14. July 15,1953. 23 N48J

5914 GOOL, H. VAN. An old song: honey flow improvement. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteel 55: 138-139. Sept.1953. 424.9 V58
Honey plants.

5915 HAGEBOLLING, W. Gehilfen- und meisterprüfung der imker. Westfälische Bienenztg. 66:189-190. Aug.1953. 424.8 W526

5916 HARNEY, W. Und immer wieder: das sichere zusetzen von königinnen. Rheinische Bienenztg. 104:248-252. Sept.1953. 424.8 R34

5917 HASEMAN, L. The sulfathiazole control for American foulbrood. Amer. Bee J. 93:402-403. Oct.1953. 424.8 Am3

5918 HEINTEL, A. Uber die imkerei in Südengland. Westfälische Bienenztg. 66:205-206. Aug.1953. 424.8 W526

5919 HOLZBERLEIN, J. W. Good queens; how to procure them. Amer. Bee J. 93:295. July 1953. 424.8 Am3

5920 JEVTIĆ, T. R. Život i gajenje pčela i pčelinja paša [The life and rearing of bees and the bee pasturage.]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Beograd,"Zadružna Knjiga,"1953. 342 p. Ref. 424 J53

5921 KATZNELSON, H., and JAMIESON, C. A. Recent developments in the control of American foulbrood and Nosema with antibiotics. Amer. Bee J. 93:404-405. Oct.1953. 424.8 Am3

5922 LEIB, and RINCK. Neuzeitlicher pflanzenschutz und verbesserung der bienenweide. Rheinische Bienenztg. 104:255-257. Sept.1953. 424.8 R34
Includes danger to Apis mellifera through use of insecticides.

5923 LINDAUER, M. Bienentänze in der schwarmtraube. II. Naturwissenschaften 40:379-385. July 15, 1953. 474 N213

5924 LINE, S. Preserving hive parts with paraffin wax. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:249-250. Sept.15,1953. 23 N48J
Preserving wood with coating of paraffin.

5925 LUBIN, A. F., and KHALIFMAN, I. A. Pchely i urozhaĭ [Honeybees and the harvest]. Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 6,36 p. 1953. 20 V97
Pollination.

5926 MEDICI, M. Debe ser racional el alojamiento de abejas. Mundo Agr. 5(52):90. Sept.1953. 9 M92

5927 MOFFETT, J. O. American foulbrood; down, but not out. Amer. Bee J. 93:406-407. Oct.1953. 424.8 Am3

5928 MULLER, H. L'élevage de grappes et la production du miel. Albi,Impr. des Orphelins-Apprentis, 1952. 102 p. 424 M914E

5929 NEWELL, R. E. The use of sulfa in the control of American foulbrood. Amer. Bee J. 93:409-410. Oct. 1953. 424.8 Am3
Sulfathiazole.

5930 NOLKE, E. H. Elektrizität in der bienenzucht. Westfälische Bienenztg. 66:202-204. Aug.1953. 424.8 W526
Equipment.

5931 PARKER, R. L. Bee culture in Kansas. Kans Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 357,81 p. Ref. Feb.1953. 100 K13S

5932 POST, R. L. Control of bees [honeybees] wasps and yellow jackets. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 16:14-15. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 N813B

5933 RASKIN, A. Control of hornets in the summer. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:698-699. Aug.1953. 26 H27
Pests and parasites of Apis mellifera.

5934 RECORDATI, A. Z. And the new law on apiculture? (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(8):13-15. Aug.1953. 281.8 R18

5935 REIMANN, K. Untersuchungen an der thoraxdrüse der arbeiterin von Apis mellifica. Naturwissenschaften 40:538. Oct.15,1953. 474 N213

5936 RIBBANDS, C. R. The behaviour and social life of honeybees. London,Bee Res. Assoc.,1953. 352 p. Ref. 424 R352
Includes physiology.

5937 ROBERTS, D., and FORSTER, I. W. Package bee trials. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:207,209,211,213-214. Sept.15,1953. 23 N48J

5938 ROFF, C., and BRIMBLECOMBE, A. R. Pests of the hive and honeybee. Queensland Agr. J. 77:1-8. July 1953. 23 Q33

5939 SANDER, H. Wie komme ich zu einer richtigen betriebsweise? Westfälische Bienenztg. 66:190-193. Aug.1953. 424.8 W526

5940 SANNINO, G. Acarine disease in the province of Naples. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(10):39. Oct.1952. 16 Ag8268

5941 SANNINO, G. Control of Nosema apis. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(5):33-34. May 1953. 16 Ag8268

5942 SANNINO, G. Enemies of bees. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(12):31. Dec.1952. 16 Ag8268

5943 SANNINO, G. More enemies of the bee: Braula coeca. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(1/2): 65-66. Jan./Feb.1953. 16 Ag8268

5944 SANNINO, G. Orientation and language of the bees. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(3):25-26. Mar. 1953. 16 Ag8268

5945 SANNINO, G. Orphan hive--sterile queen and her supersedure. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(7): 35-36. 1953. 16Ag8268

5946 SMITH, M. V. Legume pollination. Gleanings Bee Cult. 81:653-655. Nov.1953. 424.8 G47
Chiefly by Apis mellifera.

5947 SPOJA, J. Observations on the operation of multiqueen colonies. Bee World 34:195-200. Oct.1953. 424.8 B399

5948 STUDIER, H. Terramycin controls American foulbrood. Amer. Bee J. 93:407-408. Oct.1953. 424.8 Am3

5949 TOWNSEND, G. F., and ADIE, A. How to handle cappings. Gleanings Bee Cult. 81:589-591,638. Oct.1953. 424.8 G47
Extraction of honey.

5950 VAGT, W. Ein beitrag zur nektarinfütterung. Westfälische Bienenztg. 66:204-205. Aug.1953. 424.8 W526

5951 WEAVER, N. Toxicity of insecticides to honeybees. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1554,3 p. Mar.2,1953. 100 T31P

5952 WILLIAMS, T. P. J. Early-spring management of the apiary. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:257,259. Sept. 15,1953. 23 N48J

5953 WIRTH, E. D. Bedtime for the bees. Rur. New-Yorker 103:578,582. Sept.19,1953. 6 R88

5954 WULLRICH, J. Wie ich räuberei bekämpfe. Westfälische Bienenztg. 66:198. Aug.1953. 424.8 W526

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

5955 ABDUSSALAM, M., and SARWAR, M. M. Trees as habitats of the fowl tick, Argas persicus (Oken). B. Ent. Res. 44:419-420. Sept.1953. 421 B87
Pakistan.

5956 AMATO, P. Mange on sheep and goats. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(;/2):59-62. Jan./Feb.1953. 16 Ag8268

5957 ARTHUR, D. R., and THOMPSON, G. B. Records of ticks collected from birds in the British Isles. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 6:797-800. Oct.1953. 410 An77

5958 ATCHESON, W. C. An ecological study of three species of mites on American linden. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 705. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Tetranychus canadensis, Czenspinskia lordi and Typhlodromus sp. on Tilia americana in Maryland.

5959 BAKER, E. W., and PRITCHARD, A. E. A review of the false spider mite genus Tenuipalpus Donnadieu (Acarina: Phytoptipalpidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:317-336. Sept.1953. 420 En82
Includes n. spp.

5960 BARNES, R. D. The ecological distribution of spiders in non-forest maritime communities at Beaufort, North Carolina. Ecol. Monog. 23:315-337. Ref. Oct. 1953. 410 Ec72

5961 BARNES, R. D. Report on a collection of spiders from the coast of North Carolina. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1632,21 p. Nov.7,1953. 500 N483N
Includes new species in Meioneta, Grammonota, Schizocosa[i. e. Schizogyna], and Micaria.

5962 BLANC, G., and BRUNEAU, J. Entretien dans la nature de Coxiella burnetii par l'association du lapin de garenne Oryctolagus cuniculus (L) et de la tique Hyalomma excavatum C. L. K. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:582-584. Sept.14,1953. 505 P21

5963 BRENY, R., and CHODJAI, M. Au sujet de la polyphagie de Tyrophagus longior Gerv. (Acari-Tyrophagidae). Parasitica 9:69-74. 1953. 464.8 P21
English summary.

5964 BRUEL, W. E. VAN DEN, and DERARD, J. Le problème du tarsonème du fraisier. II. Parasitica 9:75-88. 1953. 464.8 P21

5965 CHERNINA, R. IA. Epidemiological importance of tick excrements of the species, Dermacentor marginatus, during tularemia. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 6:58-61. June 1953. 448.3 Z4

5966 COLLYER, E. Biology of some predatory insects and mites associated with the fruit tree red spider mite (Metatetranychus ulmi (Koch)) in south-eastern England. IV. The predator-mite relationship. J. Hort. Sci. 28:246-259. Ref. Oct.1953. 80 J825

5967 COLLYER, E. Insect population balance and chemical control of pests; predators of the fruit tree red spider mite. Chem. & Indus. 40:1044-1046. Oct.3,1953. 382 M31C

5968 CHACE, L. M. The trapdoor spider [Ctenizinae] Frontiers 18:16-17. Oct.1953. 410 F92
Photographs.

5969 CRABILL, R. E. A new Himantariid from the Eastern United States (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Himantariidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 48:85-88. Oct.1953. 420 B79
New sp. in Gosiphilus.

5970 DAVIS, G. E. Some aspects of the epidemiology of Q fever. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):322-333. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194
Includes ticks as vectors.

5971 DEMMITT, A. Spidercraft. Amer. Mercury 77(358):63. Nov.1953. 110 Am35
Obtaining the silk from spiders for industrial uses.

5972 DENIS, J. Spiders of the Yemen, southwest Arabia, collected by the U. S. Naval Medical Mission to the Yemen, 1951. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 72:337-343. Oct.1953. 440.9 Am33
Includes n. spp. in Alopecosa, Arctosa, Cithaeron, Merenius, and Zelotes.

5973 DIAS, J. A. T. S. The systematic position of African species of the genus Amblyomma C. L. Koch (Acarina-Ixodoidea) "variegatum group" nov. (In Portuguese.) Moçambique 19(73):119-139. 1953. 110 M71
English summary.

5974 DIZER, IU. B. In regard to the morphology of the mite, Acarapis woodi Rennie, endoparasite of the honeybee. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:626-630. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 410 R92

5975 DOSSE, G. Tenuipalpus oudemansis Geijskes, eine für Deutschland neue spinnmilbenart. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 34:587-597. June 1953. 421 Z36
Pest of apples.

5976 EDGAR, S. A., LITTLE, C. D., and HERNDON, J. F. Control of the fowl tick, Argas persicus (Oken), on an Alabama poultry farm. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:446-447. Nov.1953. 41.8 Am3

5977 EDNEY, E. B. The temperature of woodlice in the sun. J. Expt. Biol. 30:331-349. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 B77
Chiefly Ligia oceanica.

5978 EDNEY, J. M., and KELLEY, G. W. Some studies on Galumna virginiensis and Moniezia expansa (Acarina, Oribatoidea; Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae). Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 28:287-296. Ref. Oct.1953. 500 T25A

5979 ENIGK, K., and GRITTNER, I. Zur zucht und biologie der zecken. Z. f. Parasitenk. 16:56-83. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z33F
Includes host relations.

5980 EXT, W. Stachelbeermilbe [Bryobia praetiosa] als hauslästling. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 60:407-408. Aug.1953. 464.8 Z3

5981 FINNEY, G. L. A technique for mass-culture of the six-spotted mite [Tetranychus sexmaculatus]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:712-713. Aug.1953. 421 J822

5982 FJELDDALEN, J. Mites on fruit trees and berry bushes. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 5:56-72. Ref. 1952. 80 F9428

5983 FORSSLUND, K. H. Schwedische Oribatei (Acari). II. Ent. Tidskr. 74:152-157. 1953. 421 En891

5984 GEIGY, R. Die zecke [Ornithodorus moubata] als reservoir und überträger des afrikanischen rückfallfiebers. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 16:821-823, 1953. 448.8 Sch9

5985 HELLYER, A. G. L. A new remedy for red spider [Metatetranychus ulmi]. Gard. Illus. 70:281. Nov. 1953. 80 G169

5986 HOFFMAN, R. L. Psammodesmus, a neglected milliped genus (Polydesmida: Platyrhacidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 43:299-304. Sept.1953. 500 W276J

5987 HOGAN, T. W. Chemical control of insects and mites. III. The acaricides. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 364-366. Aug.1953. 23 V66J

5988 HOMANN, H. Die entwicklung der nebenaugen bei den araneen. I. Biol. Zentbl. 72:373-385. 1953. 442.8 B523

5989 HOOGSTRAAL, H. On ticks (Ixodidae) of southern French Somaliland and the rediscovery of Rhipicephalus longicoxatus Neumann 1905. Sept.1953. 420 En82

5990 HOOGSTRAAL, H. Ornithodoros arenicolous sp. nov. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Egyptian desert mammal burrows. J. Parasitol. 39:505-516. Oct.1953. 448.8 J824

5991 HUFFAKER, C. B., and BENNETT, C. E. Differential tolerance to parathion of two Typhlodromus predatory on cyclamen mite. J. Econ. Ent. 46:707-708. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Typhlodromus occidentalis and T. reticulatus predatory on Tarsonemus pallidus.

5992 KINKEL, H. Die kopulation von Blaniulus guttulatus (Diplopodae). Naturwissenschaften 40:322. June 1,1953. 474 N213

5993 LAMB, K. P. Tomato gall mites from Morocco B. Ent. Res. 44:401-404. Sept.1953. 421 B87
Aceria lycopersici and Vasates lycopersici.

5994 LEES, A. D. Environmental factors controlling the evocation and termination of diapause in the fruit tree red spider mite Metatetranychus ulmi Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:449-486. Ref. Sept. 1953. 442.8 An72

5995 LEES, A. D. The significance of the light and dark phases in the photoperiodic control of diapause in Metatetranychus ulmi Koch. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:487-497. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 An72

5996 LEESON, H. S. Some notes on the recorded distribution of Old World species of Ornithodoros (Acarina). B. Ent. Res. 44:517-526. Ref. Sept.1953. 421 B87

5997 LEGG, J. A further note on the control of cattle tick (Boophilus [annulatus] microplus) by the use of synthetic insecticides. Austral. Vet. J. 29:200-201. July 1953. 41.8 Au72

5998 LEGRAND, J. J. Un nouveau cas de parthénogénèse chez les Oniscoïdes (crustacés Isopodes terrestres). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:627-629. Sept.21, 1953. 505 P21

5999 MCKEOWN, K. C. Australian spiders, their lives and habits. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Sydney,Angus & Robertson,1952. 274 p. 434 M19

6000 MAGALHAES, O. DE. Scorpionism. (In Portuguese.) Brasil-Méd. 67:307-311. Apr.18/25,1953. 448.8 B73
Poisoning by Tityus serrulatus and T. bahiensis.

6001 MARETIĆ, Z., and JELAŠIĆ, F. Über den einfluss des toxins der spinne Latrodectus tredecimguttatus auf das nervensystem. Acta Trop. 10:209-224. 1953. 475 Ac8
English summary.

6002 MILLER, L. W. Effects of certain new fungicides on the European red mite in Tasmanian apple orchards. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:209-212. Aug.1,1953. 23 T182T
Metatetranychus ulmi.

6003 NEWELL, I. M. The natural classification of the Rhombognathinae (Acari, Halacaridae). System. Zool. 2:119-135. Sept.1953. 410 Sy8

6004 PETERS, H. M. Weitere untersuchungen über den strukturellen aufbau des radnetzes der spinnen. Z. f. Natforsch. 8b:355-370. Ref. July 1953. 474 Z3

6005 PIERCE, W. C. Studies of mites and their control on pecan [Carya illinoensis] in Louisiana. J. Econ. Ent. 46:561-565. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6006 ROBINSON, I. The hypopus of Hericia hericia (Kramer), Acarina, Tyroglyphidae. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 123:267-272. Ref. Aug.1953. 410.9 L84P

6007 RODRIGUEZ, J. G. Detached leaf culture in mite nutrition studies. J. Econ. Ent. 46:713. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6008 STANIĆ, M. Beitrag zur immunologie des latrodektismus. Acta Trop. 10:225-232. 1953. 475 Ac8

6009 STONE, P. C., and OGLES, G. D. Uropoda agitans, a mite pest in commercial fishworm beds. J. Econ. Ent. 46:711. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6010 ŠTONER, R. D., and HALE, W. M. A method for eradication of the mite, Myocoptes musculinus, from laboratory mice. J. Econ. Ent. 46:692-693. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6011 THOMPSON, W. L. Materials for purple mite [Metatetranychus citri] control. Citrus Indus. 34(11):8, 13. Nov.1953. 80 C49

6012 TILL, W. M. Results of zoologic survey in Alto Limpopo. VI. Moçambique 19(73):103-117. 1953. 110 M71
-Four new feather mites of the genus Trouessartia.

6013 WALTON, G. A. Ornithodorus moubata in wart-hog and porcupine burrows in Tanganyika Territory. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 47:410-411. Sept. 1953. 448.9 R813

6014 WIKKE. Mites. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69: 474-475. Oct.26,1953. 80 G192
Control.

6015 WOODSON, W. D. Behind the door of the trap-door spider [Bothriocyrtum californicum]. Audubon Mag. 55:218-221. Sept./Oct.1953. 413.8 B53

6016 ZIL'FÎÂN, V. N., and ANANÎÂN, E. L. Ornithodoros lahorensis as a carrier and transmitter of Brucella. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 6:14. June 1953. 448.3 Z4

COLEOPTERA

6017 ANDERSON, R. Chemicals pay off on corn rootworm. Farm J. 77(11):35,158. Nov.1953. 6 F2212

6018 ANKERSMIT, G. W., and GOOT, V. S. VAN DER. Investigation of the cabbage weevil (Ceutorhynchus assimilis Payk.) and the cabbage gall midge (Dasyneura brassicae Winn.). (In Dutch.) Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 19:5-9. Apr.1953. 73.19 W12M

6019 ARVY, L., and GABE, M. Particularités histophysiologiques des glandes endocrines céphaliques chez Tenebrio molitor L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:844-846. Oct.12,1953. 505 P21

6020 BAKER, V. H., TABOADA, O., and WIANT, D. E. Some effects of accelerated electrons or cathode rays on certain insects and on the wheat and flour which they infest. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:94-106. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 M58S
Sitophilus granarius and Tribolium confusum.

6021 BALFOUR-BROWNE, J. Changes of nomenclature in the Cryptophagidae (Col.) Ent. Mon. Mag. 89: 258. Oct.1953. 421 En86

6022 BANERJI, S., and DUTT, D. K. Nodostoma bengalense Duv. var. a new Eumolpid pest of jute. Cur. Sci. 22:247-248. Aug.1953. 475 Sci23

6023 BECKER, E. C., and SANDERSON, M. W. Honduras Pselaphidae. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:399-432. Sept.1953. 420 En82
Includes n. spp. in Bythinoplectus, Rhinoscepsis, Actium Eupsenius, Reichenbachia, and Scalenarthrus.

6024 BIRUKOW, G. Photogeomenotaktische transpositionen bei Geotrupes silvaticus Panz. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 60:535-540. July 1953. 410 R324

6025 BLETCHLY, J. D. The effect of hydrogen cyanide on the eggs of the common furniture beetle, Anobium punctatum (Deg.). B. Ent. Res. 44:415-418. Sept.1953. 421 B87

6026 BÖHM, O. Und noch ein seltener weingartenschädling - der schwarze rübenrüssler (Psalidium maxillosum F.). Pflanzenarzt 6(9):5. Sept.1,1953. 464.9 P482

6027 BRUCE, N. Coleoptera—Cryptophagidae in the British Museum. II. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 6:782-790. Oct.1953. 410 An77
Includes Agnetaria n.g., and n. spp. in Loberus, Cryptophilus, and Henoticus.

6028 BURR, M. Does Charaxes jasius Linn. occur in Turkey? Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:301. Oct.1953. 421 En89

6029 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Bionomics of Metoecus paradoxus L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:300. Oct.1953. 421 En89

6030 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Trichodes alvearius F. in England. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:301. Oct. 1953. 421 En89

6031 CORT, J. L. P. A leaf beetle [Timarcha tenebricosa]. Birds & Country Mag. 6:94-95. Autumn 1953. 413.8 B535

6032 CROSS, J. K. Successful fight being waged with turpentine beetle. South. Lumberman 187(2339):34. Sept. 15,1953. 99.81 So82
Dendroctonus terebrans.

6033 CROWSON, R. A. The classification of the families of British Coleoptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:241-248. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 421 En86

6034 DAHLGREN, G. Beetles from Blekinge and other provinces. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74:160. 1953. 421 En891

6035 DAHLGREN, G. Three beetles new to Sweden. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74:159. 1953. 421 En891
Megarthrus nitidulus, Oligomerus brunneus, and Cyrtanaspis phalerata.

6036 DARLINGTON, P. J. Australian carabid beetles. I. Some Clivina from western Australia. Psyche 60:52-61. June 1953. 421 P95

6037 DECOURSEY, J. D., and others. An antibacterial agent from Tribolium castaneum (Herbst). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:386-392. Ref. Sept.1953. 420 En82
A. P. Webster, W. W. Taylor, R. S. Leopold, and R. H. Kathan, joint authors.

6038 DOMINICK, C. B. Control of green June beetle [Cotinis nitida] larvae in alfalfa fields with parathion. J. Econ. Ent. 46:705-706. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Soil infestation in Virginia.

6039 DUTT, M. K. Chromosomes of Opatroides vicinus Fairm. (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Cur. Sci. 22: 278. Sept.1953. 475 Sci23

6040 EICHE, C. "Toughest corn problem of the season" [Diabrotica longicornis]. Kans. Farmer 90(19): 6,30-31. Oct.3,1953. 6 K13

6041 ESPANOL COLL, F. Helopinae de la zona mediterranea de Marruecos (Col. Tenebrionidae). Eos 29:71-83. Jan./Mar.1953. 421 Eo7
Includes n. spp. in Cylindronotus and Stenomax.

6042 FINE, H. Corn rootworms [Diabrotica longicornis] can be controlled. Nebr. Farmer 95(20):8,59. Oct.17,1953. 6 N27

6043 FJELDDALEN, J. The strawberry root weevil [Brachyrhinus ovatus]. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 8:65-75. Ref. 1953. 80 F9428

6044 FROBRICH, G. Darstellung von konzentraten des "Tribolium-imago-faktors" (TIF) und seine vermutliche chemische natur. Naturwissenschaften 40:344-345. June 15,1953. 474 N213

6045 GABLER, H. Dipterenlarven als parasiten und synöken des buchdruckers, Ips typographus L. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:55-62. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 Z36

6046 GÄBLER, H. Ist die waldgärtnerbekämpfung notwendig und lohnend? Wald 3:246-247. Aug.1953. 99.8 W143
Myelophilus piniperda and M. minor, pests of Pinus.

6047 GAINES, R. C. Relation between winter temperatures, boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] survival, summer rainfall, and cotton yields. J. Econ. Ent. 46:685-688. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6048 GARDNER, J. C. M., EVANS, J. O., and PUDDEN, H. H. C. Notes on Oemida gahani Distant (Cerambycidae) East African Agr. J. 18:176-183. Apr. 1953. 24 Ea74

6049 GEIER, P., and MURBACH, R. Influence des populations larvaires de Melolontha melolontha L. (Coléop. Scarab.) sur le rendement des céréales et des pommes de terre. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 67:935-939. 1953. 17 L23

6050 GÖTZ, B. Zur wirkung synthetischer insektengifte gegen die larven des rebstichlers Bycticscus betulae L. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 60:397-406. Ref. Aug.1953. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

6051 GRISON, P., and RITTER, R. Réactions géotactiques et phénomènes sensoriels chez le doryphore (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:626-627. Apr.1953. 442.9 P21

6052 GRISWOLD, C. L., and NEISWANDER, R. B. Insect vectors of oak wilt fungus. J. Econ. Ent. 46:708. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Pseudopityophthorus minutissimus, P. pruinosus and Drosophila melanogaster possible vectors of Endoconidiophora fagacearum.

6053 GUÉNIN, H. A. Les chromosomes sexuels multiples du Blaps polychresta Forsk. (Col. Ténébr.). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 60:462-466. July 1953. 410 R324

6054 HAGET, A. Analyse expérimentale des conditions d'édification d'une gonade embryonnaire chez le Coléoptère Leptinotarsa. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:673-675. Apr.1953. 442.9 P21

6055 HARINGTON, J. S. Observations on the biology, the parasites and the taxonomic position of the black maize beetle — Heteronychus sanctae-helenae Blanch. So. African J. Sci. 50:11-14. Ref. Aug.1953. 515 So84

6056 HEQVIST, K. J. Two accidentally imported beetle species new for Sweden. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74:116-117. 1953. 421 En891
Attagenus gloriosae and Bostrychoplites cornutus.

6057 HINCKS, W. D. Imported Cassidinae (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:263. Oct.1953. 421 En86

6058 HOWE, R. W., and BURGES, H. D. Studies on beetles of the family Ptinidae. IX. A laboratory study of the biology of Ptinus tectus Boield. B. Ent. Res. 44:461-516. Ref. Sept.1953. 421 B87

6059 JACKS, H. Seed disinfection. VIII. Control of weevils damaging French beans and maize seed in storage. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:159-163. Aug.1953. 514 N48A
Acanthoscelides obtectus and Sitophilus oryza.

6060 JONG, C. DE. Coleopterological notes. IV. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:349-351. Sept.1,1953. 420 N38B
English summary.

6061 KAMP, H. J. Neues über den eingeschleppten "schwarzen nutzholzborkenkäfer." Holz-Zentbl. 79:1194. Sept.15,1953. 99.81 H742
Xyleborus germanus in Germany.

6062 KRAEMER, G. D. Die kritischen grenzen der brutbaumdisposition für borkenkäferbefall an fichte (Picea excelsa L.); untersuchungen zur ökologie von Ips typographus L., Pityogenes chalcographus L., Polygraphus poligraphus L. und Dendroctonus micans Kug. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 34:463-512. Ref. June 1953. 421 Z36
Germany.

6063 LEVER, R. J. A. W. Cockchafer pests of cacao and other crops. Malayan. Agr. J. 36:89-113. Ref. Apr.1953. 22:5 F312
Scarabaeid species, chiefly Apogonia.

6064 LLOYD, R. W. Ostoma ferrugineum L. (Col., Clavicornia, Ostomidae) new to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:251. Oct.1953. 421 En86

6065 LORD, K. A., and POTTER, C. Hydrolysis of esters by extracts of insects. Nature [London] 172:679-681. Oct.10,1953. 472 N21
Experiments with Tribolium spp.

6066 LOWE, A. D. Grass grub [Costelytra zealandica] control. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 11:101-102. Aug.1953. 475 N48

6067 MACCARTHY, H. R. Further evidence of tuber damage by the western potato flea beetle [Epitrix subcrinita]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:688-689. Aug.1953. 421 J822
British Columbia.

6068 MCELROY, W. D., and others. The mechanism of action of pyrophosphate in firefly [Photinus pyralis] luminescence. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 46: 399-416. Ref. Oct.1953. 381 Ar2
J. W. Hastings, J. Coulombre, and V. Sonnenfeld, joint authors.

6069 MADEL, W. Kugelkäfer [Gibbium psylloides] als drogenschädlinge. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 93:737. Oct.1, 1953. 396.8 Su2

6070 MASSEY, C. L., CHISHOLM, R. D., and WYGANT, N. D. Ethylene dibromide for control of Black Hills beetle [Dendroctonus ponderosae]. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 601-604. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Western States forest pest.

6071 MATHIEU, H. Le capricorne des maisons [Hylotrupes bajulus] Bois et Scieries 59:1043,1045. Sept.24,1953. 99.81 B632

6072 MORSE, H. Wage all out war on beetle. Lumber Merchant 21(9):17,59. Sept.1953. 99.81 L979
Dendroctonus engelmanni, pest of Picea engelmanni.

6073 MUMA, M. H. Lady beetle predators of citrus whiteflies. Citrus Mag. 16(3):12-13,37. Nov.1953. 80 C498
Coccinellidae predatory on Aleyrodidae.

6074 MUSGRAVE, A. J., and MILLER, J. J. Some micro-organisms associated with the weevils Sitophilus granarius (L) and Sitophilus oryza (L). I. Distribution and description of the organisms. Canad. Ent. 85:387-390. Ref. Oct 1953. 421 C16
Apparently symbionts.

6075 PALM, T. Coleoptera new for Sweden. XIII. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74:130-136. 1953. 421 En891

6076 PALM, T. Leptura sandoeensis n. sp., eine neue bockkäferart aus Schweden (Col., Cerambycidae). Ent. Tidskr. 74:124-129. 1953. 421 En891

6077 PALM, T. Remarks on some Swedish Pissodes species (Col., Curculionidae). (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74:121-123. 1953. 421 En891

6078 PARKIN, E. A. The susceptibility to DDT dust of Coleoptera infesting stored products. B. Ent. Res. 44: 439-444. Sept.1953. 421 B87

6079 RICOU, G. Intoxication des larves de Melolontha L. par la tyrosine et la bétaïne. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:791-794. May 1953. 442.9 P21

6080 SANDERSON, M. W. New species and a new genus of New World Elmidae with supplemental keys. Coleopterists' B. 7:33-40. Oct.1953. 421 C764
Portelmis n.g., and n. spp. in Stegoelmis and Cylloepus.

6081 SCHMITT, J. B. Beware! the powder post beetle. Rur. New Yorker 103:643,648. Oct.17,1953. 6 R88

6082 SCOTT, H. A large flight of water-beetles, and their attraction to light. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:260-261. Oct.1953. 421 En86

6083 SEIXAS, C. A. The coffee berry borer [Stephanoderes hampei]. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 9:6. Jan./Apr.1953. 255.3 Sa652

6084 SMITH, C. S. Aerial control of beetle pest [Melolontha melolontha]. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:122. Aug. 15,1953. 23 N48J

6085 SPILMAN, T. J. An odd case of gynandromorphism in the external genitalia of Boros discicollis (Salpingidae). Coleopterists' B. 7:41-44. Oct.1953. 421 C764

6086 SVENSSON, G. Some beetles of Västergötland not listed in Catalogus Coleopterorum Daniae et Fennoscandiae. 2. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74:162. 1953. 421 En891

6087 THENARD, J. A propos de la lutte contre le capnode [Capnodis tenebrionis]. Fruits 8:403-407. Aug./Sept.1953. 80 F9492
With reply by H. G. Delmas.

6088 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Japanese beetle [Popilia japonica] quarantine, subpart—Japanese beetle, extension of regulated areas. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 48(amend.),3 p. Oct.6,1953. 1 F31

6089 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. White-fringed beetle [Graphognathus] quarantine and amended regulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 72,rev. and amend.,17 p. Sept.29,1953. 1 F31

6090 VALDÉS BARRY, F. Control de gusanos blancos [Phyllophaga]. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. Mem. Conf. Anu. 25:51-56. 1951. 65.9 As5

6091 VAN LEEUWEN, E. R. Tests of insecticides for control of chestnut weevil larvae in the soil. J. Econ. Ent. 46:684-685. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Curculio auriger and C. proboscideus.

6092 VEENENBOS, J. A. J. Summary of the report on some tests for the control of the rape seed beetle [Psylliodes chrysocephala] and the cabbage weevil [Ceutorhynchus assimilis]. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 19:10. Apr.1953. 73.19 W12M

6093 VOEVODIN, A. V. Combined use of herbicides and insecticides in treatment of grain crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(9):33-35. Ref, 1953. 20 Ak1
Airplane spraying and dusting against Lema melanopa and Brassica kaber.

6094 WHITE, G. D. Weight loss in stored wheat caused by insect feeding. J. Econ. Ent. 46:609-610. Aug. 1953. 421 J822
Experiment with Sitophilus oryza.

6095 WIDÉNFALK, T. Some beetle finds in Västmanland. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74:158-159. 1953. 421 En891

6096 WUSCHEK, A. A. Wir teilen mit käfern und milben. Land u. Frau 33:309-310. July 18,1953. 18 D482L

6097 YOUNG, F. N. A new species of Bidessus from southern Michigan (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 48:111-112. Oct.1953. 420 B79

DIPTERA

6098 AASER. L'hypodermose en Norvège. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:689-690. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
Hypoderma lineatum in cattle.

6099 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little known Tipulidae (Diptera). XCV. Oriental—Australasian species. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 6:739-757. Oct.1953. 410 An77
New spp. in Longurio, Ctenacroscelis, Tipula, Limonia, Helius, Pseudolimnophila, Gynoplistia, Amphineurus, and Erioptera.

6100 ALEXANDER, C. P. Undescribed species of nematocerous Diptera. III. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 48:97-103. Oct.1953. 420 B79
New spp. in Radinoderus, Bittacomorphella, Edwardsina, and Blepharocera.

6101 BIAGI F., F. Algunos comentarios sobre las leishmaniasis y sus agentes etiológicos. Leishmania tropica mexicana, nueva subespecie. Medicina 33:401-406. Ref. Sept.10,1953. 448.8 M4693
Includes Flebotomus hosts.

6102 BLETCHLY, J. D. The mouth-parts of the yellow dung-fly, Scopeuma (=Scatophaga) stercoraria (L.) (Diptera, Cordyluridae). Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 123: 143-165. Ref. June 1953. 410.9 L84P

6103 BOOSALIS, M. G., and JEDLINSKI, H. Hessian fly, Phytophaga destructor (Say), in relation to crown and foot rot of wheat. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:467. Sept. 1953. 464.8 P56

6104 BÖSIGER, E. Isolement sexuel entre deux souches mutantes de Drosophila melanogaster. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:934-936. Oct.19,1953. 505 P21

6105 BOWDEN, J., and NEVE, R. A. Sorghum midge [Contarinia sorghicola] and resistant varieties in the Gold Coast. Nature [London] 172:551. Sept.19,1953. 472 N21

6106 BUSHLAND, R. C., and HOPKINS, D. E. Sterilization of screw-worm flies with X-rays and gamma-rays. J. Econ. Ent. 46:648-656. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Callitroga americana.

6107 CARLSTROM, B. L'hypodermose. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:658-665. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
Control of Hypoderma bovis in Sweden.

6108 CHOVNICK, A., and FOX, A. S. Immunogenetic studies of pseudoallelism in Drosophila melanogaster. I. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:1035-1043. Ref. Oct.1953. 500 N21P

6109 CLARK, A. M. The mutagenic activity of dyes in Drosophila melanogaster. Amer. Nat. 87:295-305. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 470 Am36

6110 COBBETT, N. G. Cattle grub [Hypoderma lineatum] control; an evaluation of high pressure spraying. Cattleman 40(5):39-40,42,44,46,48. Oct.1953. 49 C29
Rotenone spray used.

6111 D'ASSIS-FONSECA, E. C. M. The pinning and setting of flies [Diptera]. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:264-266. Sept.1953. 421 En89

6112 DETHIER, V. G. Summation and inhibition following contralateral stimulation of the tarsal chemoreceptors of the blowfly [Phormia regina]. Biol. B. 105:257-268. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.8 B52

6113 DICKE, R. J. Maggot therapy of actinomycosis. J. Econ. Ent. 46:706-707. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Treatment of a bull with Phaenicia sericata.

6114 DICKE, R. J. Sanitation management in housefly control. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 39:92-94. 1953. 307.9 C42

6115 DOBZHANSKY, T., and SPASSKY, B. Genetics of natural populations. XXI. Concealed variability in two sympatric species of Drosophila [D. pseudoobscura and D. persimilis]. Genetics 38:471-484. Sept.1953. 442.8 G28

6116 DOBZHANSKY, T., and PAVLOVSKY, O. Indeterminate outcome of certain experiments of Drosophila populations. Evolution 7:198-210. Sept.1953. 443.8 Ev62
Experimental populations of D. pseudoobscura.

6117 DOUCETTE, C. F. Control of narcussus bulb fly [Lampetia equestris]—a progress report. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 1953:12-15. 81 N818

6118 DUHAUT, R. Organisation de la lutte contre l'hypodermose bovine. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38: 638-645. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
Insecticides for control of Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum in Belgium.

6119 EDGAR, S. A. A field study of the effect of black fly [Simulium meridionale] bites on egg production of laying hens. Poultry Sci. 32:779-780. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

6120 ENDRIGKEIT, A. Zur vorbeugenden bekämpfung der kohlfliege (Chortophila brassicae Bché.) bei topfpflanzen im pflanztopf- und anzuchtbeetbegiessungsverfahren. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:82-90. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 Z36
Experiments with cauliflower.

6121 ENIGK, K. La lutte contre l'hypodermose. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:666-676. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
Insecticides for control of Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum in Germany.

6122 FAIRCHILD, G. B., and HERTIG, M. Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae). XI. The male of P. cruciatus Coq. and notes on related species. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:373-385. Ref. Sept. 1953. 420 En82
Includes Flebotomus diabolicus and F. gomezi.

6123 FAIRCHILD, G. B. Tabanidae from the State of Chiapas, Mexico, with descriptions of two new species (Diptera). Psyche 60:41-51. June 1953. 421 P95
New spp. in Stenotabanus.

6124 FLUKE, C. L. Some syrphid fly synonomy. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 64:208-209. Oct.1953. 421 En88

6125 FOOTE, R. H. A new gall midge infesting holly (Diptera: Itonididae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 64: 197-201. Oct.1953. 421 En88
Asphondylia ilicicola n. sp. on Ilex.

6126 FRIDKIN, A. Gastrófilo nasalis o gusano del cuajo. Res 21:28474-28475. Oct.5,1953. 286.85 R31
In horses.

6127 FRISSON. La lutte contre l'hypodermose des bovidés, ou varron, en France. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:620-637. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

6128 FURMAN, D. P. Nasal myiasis caused by the primary screw-worm, Callitroga hominivorax [i.e.C. americana] (Coquerel). Calif. Med. 79:244. Sept.1953. 448.8 C12

6129 GAUNITZ, S. Find of robber flies [Asilidae]. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74:161. 1953. 421 En891

6130 GOLDSCHMIDT, R. B. Pricking a bubble; a critical review of N. P. Dubinin's 1948 paper on Experimental Investigation of the Integration of Hereditary Systems in the Processes of Evolution of Populations. Evolution 7:264-269. Sept.1953. 443.8 Ev62
Experiments with Drosophila.

6131 GOUGH, H. C. The problem of the wheat bulb fly [Hylemya coarctata]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:315-320. Oct.1953. 10 G79J

6132 GUSTAFSON, C., LIES, T., and WAGNER-JAUREGG, T. Action of some aliphatic thiocyanates against DDT-resistant strains of the housefly [Musca domestica]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:620-624. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6133 HADORN, E., and STUMM-ZOLLINGER, E. Untersuchungen zur biochemischen auswirkung der mutation "letal-translucida" (ltr) von Drosophila melanogaster. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 60:506-516. July 1953. 410 R324
English summary.

6134 HAINES, T. W. Breeding media of common flies. I. In urban areas. Amer. J. Trop. Med.& Hyg. 2:933-940. Ref. Sept.1953. 448.8 Am326

6135 HANNAH, A. Non-autonomy of yellow in gynandromorphs of Drosophila melanogaster. J. Expt. Zool. 123:523-559. Ref. Aug.1953. 410 J825

6136 HARNISCH, O. Peroxydbestimmungen an larven von Chironomus thummi in aerobiose und anaerobiose. Naturwissenschaften 40:345. June 15,1953. 474 N213

6137 HARNISCH, O. Die rolle der analpapillen beim wasserwechel der larve von Chironomus plumosus. Naturwissenschaften 40:537. Oct.15,1953. 474 N213

6138 HARDY, D. E. The Bibionidae of New Zealand (Diptera). Pacific Sci. 7:513-521. Oct.1953. 475 P11
Includes new species in Philia.

6139 HARRISON, R. A. Diptera of the sub-antarctic islands of New Zealand. New Zeal. Sci. 11:78-80. June/July 1953. 475 N48

6140 HEALY, M. J. R. A method for comparing fly-repellant sprays. Biometrics 9:290-294. Sept.1953. 442.3 B5224
Statistical method.

6141 HOCKING, K. S., and YEO, D. Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa. I. Preliminary experiments in areas supporting populations of the tsetse fly (Glossina palpalis (R.-D.)). B. Ent. Res. 44:589-600. Sept.1953. 421 B87

6142 HOCKING, K. S., and others. Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa. II. An experimental attempt to produce a fly-free corridor through a belt of tsetse-infested woodland. B. Ent. Res. 44:601-609. Sept. 1953. 421 B87
H. C. M. Parr, D. Yeo, and P. A. Robins, joint authors.
Glossina swynnertoni.

6143 HUCKETT, H. C. A new species of the anthomyiid genus Hylemya Rob.-Desv. from Oregon, reared from fir cones (Muscidae, Diptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 48:107-110. Oct.1953. 420 B79
Hylemya abietis n. sp. parasitic on Abies concolor.

6144 HUTCHEON, D. E., and CHIVERS-WILSON, V. S. The histaminic and anticoagulant activity of extracts of the black fly (Simulium vittatum and Simulium venustum) Rev. Canad. de Biol. 12:77-85. Sept.1953. 442.8 R325

6145 JAMES, M. T. An objective aid in determining generic limits. System. Zool. 2:136-137. Sept.1953. 410 Sy8
Leskiini.

6146 KOSKE, T. Artkreuzungsversuche in der obscura-gruppe der gattung Drosophila. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85:373-381. 1953. 442.8 Z34

6147 KOSSWIG, C., and ŞENGUN, A. Haben die riesenchromosomen der Chironomus-larven eine definitive strukturierung? Naturwissenschaften 40:111-112. Ref. Feb.1,1953. 474 N213

6148 LAURENCE, B. R. Observations on Hemerodromia unilineata Zett. (Dipt., Empididae). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:299-300. Oct.1953. 421 En89

6149 LAURENCE, B. R. Phaonia laetabilis Collin and other bred Diptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:267-268. Sept.1953. 421 En89

6150 LEWIS, E. A. Land use and tsetse [Glossina] control. East African Agr. J. 18:160-168. Ref. Apr. 1953. 24 Ea74

6151 LÜERS, H. Untersuchung zur frage der mutagenität des kontaktinsektizids DDT an Drosophila melanogaster. Naturwissenschaften 40:293. May 15, 1953. 474 N213

6152 MCDONOUGH, E. S. Inhibition of mold contamination in Drosophila food using sodium orthophenylphenate. Science 118:388. Oct.2,1953. 470 Sci2

6153 MAINX, F., KOSKE, T., and SMITAL, E. Untersuchungen über die chromosomale struktur europäischer vertreter der Drosophila obscura-gruppe. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85:354-372. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z34

6154 MANNHEIMS. Tipulidae. In Lindner, E. Die fliegen der palaearktischen region, lieferung 173, p.113-136. Stuttgart,1952. 428 L642
Includes new species in Tipula.

6155 MAY, A. W. S. Queensland host records for the Dacinae (fam. Trypetidae). Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 10:36-79. Mar.1953. 23 Q37

6156 MERRILL, L. G., and HUTSON, R. Maggots attacking Michigan onions. J. Econ. Ent. 46:678-680. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6157 MILES, M. Studies on British anthomyiid flies. V. The onion fly, Delia antiqua (Mg.). B. Ent. Res. 44: 583-588. Sept.1953. 421 B87

6158 MITLIN, N., and others. Screening tests against house flies [Musca domestica] with some derivatives of chrysanthemumic acid. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-865,5 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 En83
N. Green, W. A. Gersdorff, and M. S. Schechter, joint authors.

6159 MORALES M., E. Inicio de la campaña contra el tórsalo (Dermatobia hominis L.) y la garrapata en Costa Rica. Suelo Tico 6:182-194. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2

6160 NUTTING, W. L. The biology of Euphasiopteryx brevicornis (Townsend) (Diptera, Tachinidae), parasitic in the cone-headed grasshoppers [Neoconocephalus robustus robustus] (Orthoptera, Copiphorinae). Psyche 60:69-81. Ref. June 1953. 421 P95

6161 OFTEDAL, P. The histogenesis of a new tumor in Drosophila melanogaster, and a comparison with tumors of five other stocks. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85:408-422. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z34

6162 ONDRASCHEK, H. Vererbungsstudien an Aphiochaeta xanthina Speis (Phoridae). Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85:347-353. 1953. 442.8 Z34

6163 OSHIMA, C. Studies on the laboratory populations of Drosophila virilis. Evolution 7:187-197. Ref. Sept.1953. 443.8 Ev62
Includes D. americana hybrids.

6164 OVEJERO DEL AGUA, S. Quelques cas d'hypodermose humaine. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38: 691-694. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
Spain.

6165 OWEN, D. F. Protocalliphora azurea Fall. in birds' nests, with a record of the killing of magpie nestlings by the larvae of this fly. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:267. Sept.1953. 421 En89

6166 PIPKIN, S. B. Fluctuations in Drosophila populations in a tropical area. Amer. Nat. 87:317-322. Sept./Oct.1953. 470 Am36

6167 PORTER, A. Report of the Honorary Parasitologist for the year 1952. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 123: 253-257. Aug.1953. 410.9 L84P
Includes parasites of Musca domestica, Calliphora vomitoria, and C. erythrocephala.

6168 PRATT, J. J., and BABERS, F. H. Sensitivity to DDT of nerve ganglia of susceptible and resistant house flies [Musca domestica]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:700-702. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6169 QUAEDVLIEG, E. V. A. A. L'hypodermose bovine. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:677-688. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
Control of Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum; includes Dutch regulations.

6170 RADEMACHER, B. Bekämpfungsmöglichkeiten der weizengallmücke. Ansporn f. Vorwärtsstrebende 6:22-23. In Ernährungsdienst 8(114). Oct.3,1953. 389.8 Er62
Contarinia tritici and Sitodiplosis mosellana.

6171 REINHARD, H. J. New species of Tachinidae from Mexico (Diptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 48:89-96. Oct.1953. 420 B79
New spp. in Microphthalma, Euhystricia, Peleteria, Juriniopsis, Spathidexia, and Lasioneura.

6172 RIEK, R. F. Studies on allergic dermatitis ("Queensland itch") of the horse. I-II. Austral. Vet. J. 29:177-187. Ref. July 1953. 41.8 Au72
Caused by Culicoides robertsi.

6173 RIZKI, M. T. M. The larval blood cells of Drosophila willistoni. J. Expt. Zool. 123:397-411. Aug.1953 410 J825

6174 ROADHOUSE, L. A. O. Laboratory studies of DDT-resistant house flies (Diptera) in Canada. Canad. Ent. 85:340-346. Sept.1953. 421 C16
Musca domestica.

6175 RUBTSOV, I. A. In regard to the morphology of external sex appendages in dipterous insects [Simuliidae]. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:608-625. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 410 R92

6176 SANTOS, E. Manure and the fly. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(73/74):53-54. June/July 1953. 9.2 G76
Control of Musca domestica.

6177 SCHAUS, R. It's fly time—here are ways to control flies around stables. West. Livestock J. 31(51): 158-159. Sept.1,1953. 6 F2278

6178 SCHLOSSBERGER, H. Chemische bau- und wirkungsweise der gene. Umschau 53:616-620. Oct.15, 1953. 474 Um7
Drosophila.

6179 SCHREIER, O. Eine neue sorge der zwiebelbauern. Pflanzenarzt 6(10):4-5. Oct.1,1953. 464.9 P482
Leafminers.

6180 SCOTT, H. Discrimination of colours by Bombylius (Dipt., Bombyliidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 89: 259-260. Oct.1953. 421 En86

6181 SHAW, F. R. Some new Diptera with remarks on the affinities of the genus Pnyxia Joh. Psyche 60: 62-68. June 1953. 421 P95
New spp. in Epidapus, Zelmira, and Bradysia.

6182 SHEVCHENKO, V. V. Data on the fauna and ecology of horseflies [Tabanidae] of Talas Ala-Tau and Kara-Tau. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58:18-34. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

6183 SHOSHINA, M. A. In regard to the mechanism of cutaneous leishmaniasis transmission. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:447-448. Ref. Sept.11,1953. 511 P444A
Phlebotomus papatasii.

6184 SISOJEVIĆ, P. Exorista fallax Meigen (Dipt., Tachinidae) a parasite of the fall webworm [Hyphantria cunea]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 16/17:5-18. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

6185 SOKOLOVA, L. M. On the control of Hypoderma bovis. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:46-49. Apr.1953. 20 D742

6186 SORENSON, J. S., and FLUKE, C. L. The male genitalia of the Stratiomyidae with special reference to Wisconsin species. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:337-342. Sept.1953. 420 En82
Species identification.

6187 SPENCE, T. La lutte contre l'hypoderme en Grande-Bretagne. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 38:646-657. Ref. May 1952. 41.8 Of2
English summary.
Control of Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum.

6188 STALKER, H. D. Taxonomy and hybridization in the cardini group of Drosophila. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:343-358. Ref. Sept.1953. 420 En82
Includes n. spp.

6189 STUMM-ZOLLINGER, E. Vergleichende untersuchung über die inversionshäufigkeit bei Drosophila subobscura in populationen der Schweiz und Südwesteuropas. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85: 382-407. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z34

6190 TASHIRO, H., and SCHWARDT, H. H. Notes on the biology of Tabanus giganteus. J. Econ. Ent. 46:681-682. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6191 TASHIRO, H., and SCHWARDT, H. H. Some natural enemies of horse flies in New York. J. Econ. Ent. 46:680-681. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Parasites of Tabanus and Chrysops.

6192 TATTERSFIELD, F., KERRIDGE, J. R., and TAYLOR, J. The effect of repeated spraying of insects in increasing their resistance to insecticides. I-II. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:498-536. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 An72
I, Development of resistance to DDT in a strain of Drosophila melanogaster Meig, by F. Tattersfield, J. R. Kerridge, and J. Taylor; II, The effect of carbon-dioxide sensitivity on the toxicity of DDT within a strain of Drosophila melanogaster, by F. Tattersfield and J. R. Kerridge.

6193 TAYLOR, J. H. Intracellular localization of labeled nucleic acid determined with autoradiographs. Science 118:555-557. Nov.6,1953. 470 Sci.2
Study of Drosophila.

6194 THIEM, H. Eine bedenkliche mückenbekämpfung mit vergasungsmitteln in vorratsräumen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 26:137. Sept.1953. 421 An9
Russian zone of Germany.

6195 THOMPSON, W. R. Note on Dichaetoneura leucoptera Johns. (Diptera, Tachinidae). Canad. Ent. 85: 391-392. Oct.1953. 421 C16

6196 TUNIS, W. D. The apple maggot. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 63,4 p. Dec.1952. 275.29 C76Ex
Rhagoletis pomonella.

6197 VARGAS, L., y DIAZ NAJERA, A. Nota sobre el examen de tipos de Simúlidos descritos por el Prof. G. Enderlein. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 13:137-152. Ref. June 1953. 449.9 M572
English summary.

6198 VARGAS, L. Sobre algunos Psychodidae de Mexico, Eubonetia maldonadoi n.sp. y Syntomolaba giesi n.sp. (Insecta, Diptera). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 13:127-135. June 1953. 449.9 M572
English summary.

6199 VARGAS, L., and DIAZ NAJERA, A. Trichomyia fairchildi n.sp., y Eubonetia n. gen. (Diptera:Psychodidae). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 13:153-161. Ref. June 1953. 449.9 M572
English summary.

6200 WALLACE, B., and MADDEN, C. The frequencies of sub- and supervitals in experimental populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 38:456-470. Ref. Sept. 1953. 442.8 G28

6201 WATANABE, M. I., and WILLIAMS, C. M. Mitochondria in the flight muscles of insects. II. Effects of the medium on the size, form, and organization of isolated sarcosomes. J. Gen. Physiol. 37:71-90. Ref. Sept.20,1953. 447.8 J822
Sarcosomes of Drosophila and Phormia.

6202 WEEMS, H. V. Notes on collecting syrphid flies (Diptera: Syrphidae). Fla. Ent. 36:91-98. Ref. Sept. 1953. 420 F662
Chiefly host plants.

6203 WHITNALL. A. B. M. A fruit protection measure is born; a tribute to the late Dr. C. W. Mally. Plant Protect. Overseas Rev. 4:15-16. Sept.1953. 464.8 P69
Mally fruit fly remedy.

6204 WICHMAND, H. Control of multi-resistant houseflies. Nature [London] 172:758-759. Oct.24,1953. 472 N21

6205 WILSON, H. G., GAHAN, J. B., and MCDUFFIE, W. C. Toxicity of vapors of four chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to resistant house flies [Musca domestica]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:699-700. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6206 WRIGHT, D. W. The assessment of damage caused to some Brassica crops by the cabbage-root fly [Hylemya brassica]. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:607-611. Sept. 1953. 442.8 An72

Culicidae

6207 AMERICAN MOSQUITO CONTROL ASSOCIATION. Ground equipment and insecticides for mosquito control. Amer. Mosquito Control Assoc. B. 2,116 p. Mar.1952. 420 Am33

6208 AMOS, D. W. The educational programme on filariasis in Fiji. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):230-238. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194
Includes discussion of Aedes pseudoscutellaris as vector.

6209 BACKHOUSE, T. C. Filariasis in Melanesia. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):239-251. Ref. 1953. 330.9 P194
Transmission by mosquitoes.

6210 BALL, G. H., and CLARK, E. W. Species differences in amino acids of Culex mosquitoes. System. Zool. 2:138-141. Ref. Sept.1953. 410 Sy8

6211 BEARD, E. They left town. Frontiers 18:13-15. Oct.1953. 410 F92
Summer migration of populations to avoid diseases carried by Aedes aegypti and Anopheles quadrimaculatus.

6212 BIAGI, A. M. DE B. DE. Observaciones ecologicas sobre mosquitos de "El Ajenjibre", Pue., México. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:177-204. 1953. 442.9 M57

6213 BISHOPP, F. C., and SOLLERS, H. Mosquito research by the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine and a look ahead. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:124-130. 1953. 420 N46

6214 BISHOPP, F. C., STAGE, H. H., and SOLLERS, H. Mosquito work around the world in 1952. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:15-47. 1953. 420 N46
Includes work on control, and transmission of diseases.

6215 BLACK, H. G., and MURPHY, R. F. Crawler crane in Mercer County mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:194-197. 1953. 420 N46

6216 BRADLEY, G. H., and ATCHLEY, F. O. The Aedes aegypti situation in the United States. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:104-108. 1953. 420 N46

6217 BRADLEY, G. H., and BUCHANAN, W. J. Remarks on some Public Health Service mosquito control activities. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:90-94. 1953. 420 N46

6218 BROWER, L. P. The distribution of "Mansonia perturbans" (Walker) in Morris County. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:147-149. 1953. 420 N46

6219 CHAMBERLAIN, R. W. Mosquito-borne virus diseases, with special reference to recent studies on encephalitis. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40: 49-52. 1953. 420 N46

6220 CHRISTOPHER, G. S. Statement of TVA experience for panel discussion of mosquito control on public lands. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40: 85-90. 1953. 420 N46

6221 CURTIS, L. C. Observations on mosquitoes at Whitehorse, Yukon Territory (Culicidae: Diptera) Canad. Ent. 85:353-370. Oct.1953. 421 C16

6222 DARSIE, R. F., MACCREARY, D., and STEARN, L. A. Analysis of mosquito-trap collections at Delaware City and Lewes, Delaware, for the twenty-year period, 1932-1951. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:169-190. Ref. 1953. 420 N46

6223 DECOURSEY, J. D., WEBSTER, A. P., and LEOPOLD, R. S. Studies on the effect of insecticides on the oviposition of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:359-365. Sept.1953. 420 En82

6224 DORER, R. E. Mosquito control in Virginia. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:151-152. 1953. 420 N46

6225 DUMBLETON, L. J. A review of progress in mosquito control in the South Pacific area. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):357-370. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

6226 FAY, R. W., and others. A method for field detection of adult-mosquito [Anopheles quadrimaculatus] resistance to DDT residues. World Health Organ. B. 9: 345-351. 1953. 449.9 W892B
J. W. Kilpatrik, R. L. Crowell, and K. D. Quarterman, joint authors.

6227 FLETCHER, A. H. Environmental Sanitation's contribution to mosquito control. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:116-122. 1953. 420 N46
New Jersey State Dept. of Health, Div. of Environmental Sanitation.

6228 FRIZZI, G. Etude cytogénétique d'Anopheles maculipennis en Italie; extension des recherches à d'autres espèces d'Anophèles. World Health Organ. B. 9:335-344. 1953. 449.9 W892B
English summary.

6229 GRIFFITH, R. E. Mosquito control on national wildlife refuges. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:83-85. 1953. 420 N46
Includes discussion.

6230 HAGMANN, L. E. Biology of "Mansonia perturbans" (Walker). N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:141-147. 1953. 420 N46

6231 HAUFE, W. O. Predicting mosquito emergence N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:52-57. 1953. 420 N46
Aedes.

6232 HAYES, R. O. Determination of physiological saline solution for Aedes aegypti (L.). J. Econ. Ent. 46: 624-627. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6233 HUNTINGTON, R. W., EICHOLD, S., and SCOTT, O. K. Acute allergic filarial lymphangitis (mumu) in American troops in the Samoan area in World War II. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):262-270. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194
Includes mosquitoes as vector.

6234 ISSARIS, P. C., RASTOGI, S. N., and RAMAKRISHNA, V. Malaria transmission in the Tarai, Naini Tal District, Uttar Pradesh, India. World Health Organ. B. 9:311-333. Ref. 1953. 449.9 W892B
Anopheles fluviatilis and A. culicifacies as vectors.

6235 JOBBINS, D. M. Airplane spraying for mosquito control along the Jersey shore, 1950-1952. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:197-201. 1953. 420 N46
DDT.

6236 KARTMAN, L. Effect of feeding mosquitoes upon dogs with differential microfilaraemias. J. Parasitol. 39:572. Oct.1953. 448.8 J824

6237 KARTMAN, L. Ingestion by mosquitoes of saline and sugar suspensions of Dirofilaria immitis microfilariae. J. Parasitol. 39:573. Oct.1953. 448.8 J824

6238 KARTMAN, L. An observation on the loss of microfilariae from the mosquito host during its infective meal. J. Parasitol. 39:571-572. Oct.1953. 448.8 J824

6239 KELLEY, A. W. Forty years of mosquito control work in New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:63-65. 1953. 420 N46

6240 KIDWELL, A. S. Mosquito control activities in Korea. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:114-116. 1953. 420 N46

6241 KNIGHT, K. L., and HULL, W. B. The Aedes mosquitoes of the Philippine Islands. III. Subgenera Aedimorphus, Banksinella, Aedes, and Cancraëdes (Diptera, Culicidae). Pacific Sci. 7:453-481. Ref. Oct. 1953. 475 P11

6242 KNIGHT, K. L. Two new species of mosquitoes from the Yemen (Diptera: Culicidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 43:320-325. Oct.1953. 500 W276J
Culex.

6243 LAKE, R. W. New mosquito distribution records for New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:152-155. 1953. 420 N46

6244 LESLIE, J. B. The history of mosquito control on the North Arlington Meadows. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:108-113. 1953. 420 N46

6245 LOPDELL, J. C. Filariasis in western Samoa. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):223-228. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194
Aedes pseudoscutellaris as vector.

6246 MCARTHUR, J. Malaria control in Borneo. Lancet 265:655-656. Sept.26,1953. 448.8 L22
Clearance of breeding-places of Anopheles leucosphyrus balabacensis.

6247 MACCREARY, D., DARSIE, R. F., and CANNON, F. D. Toxicity tests, in 1952, with BHC and Dilan against Delaware's DDT-resistant salt-marsh mosquito [Aedes sollicitans] larvae. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:191-194. 1953. 420 N46

6248 MCNELLIS, E. What the mosquito nuisance means to the hotel business in resort areas. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:100-102. 1953. 420 N46
Includes discussion.

6249 MICKS, D. W., and MCCOLLUM, V. The infection of Anopheles quadrimaculatus, a human malaria vector, with Plasmodium cathemerium, an avian malaria parasite. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 2:930-932. Ref. Sept.1953. 448.8 Am326

6250 MOSQUITO control activities during 1952; summaries prepared by the County Mosquito Extermination Commissions. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:201-215. 1953. 420 N46

6251 MURPHY, D. R. Collection records of some Arizona mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 64:233-238. Nov.1953. 421 En88

6252 NELSON, T. C. Some aspects of water movements and shore erosion in relation to mosquito control in tidal areas. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:57-63. 1953. 420 N46

6253 NEW JERSEY MOSQUITO EXTERMINATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the fortieth annual meeting, held at Atlantic City, New Jersey, March 4, 5, and 6, 1953. New Brunswick,1953. 218 p. 420 N46

6254 PAL, R., and SHARMA, M. I. D. Behaviour of mosquitoes in relation to insecticidal applications. Indian J. Malariol. 6:281-301. Ref. Sept.1952. 448.8 In24
Chiefly Anopheles culicifacies.

6255 PAL, R. Dieldrin for malaria control. Indian J. Malariol. 6:325-330. Ref. Sept.1952. 448.8 In24

6256 PAL, R., and SHARMA, M. I. D. Microbioassay method for D. D. T. Indian J. Malariol. 6:275-280. Ref. Sept.1952. 448.8 In24
Residual effectiveness against Aedes aegypti.

6257 PAL, R., and SHARMA, M. I. D. Rapid loss of biological effectiveness of D. D. T. applied to mud surfaces. Indian J. Malariol. 6:251-263. Ref. Sept.1952. 448.8 In24
Experiments with Culex fatigans.

6258 PAL, R., MCCAULEY, R. H., and FAY, R. W. The relationship between the physical forms of D. D. T. and their biological effectiveness on water surfaces. Indian J. Malariol. 6:225-250. Sept.1952. 448.8 In24
Control of Anopheles quadrimaculatus larvae.

6259 PAL, R., SHARMA, M. I. D., and KRISHNAMURTHY, B. S. Studies on the development of resistant strains of house-flies and mosquitoes. Indian J. Malariol. 6:303-316. Ref. Sept.1952. 448.8 In24
Experiments on resistance to D. D. T. with Musca nebulo, Anopheles culicifacies, A. stephensi and Culex fatigans.

6260 PAL, R., SHARMA, M. I. D., and KRISHNAMURTHY, B. S. Toxicity of synthetic and natural pyrethrins incorporating synergists against mosquitoes. Indian J. Malariol. 6:331-341. Ref. Sept.1952. 448.8 In24

6261 PALOMBI, A. Malaria in Italy. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(11):5-8. Nov.1952. 16 Ag8268
Anopheles as vector.

6262 PEPPER, B. B. Mosquito control in New Jersey—looking to the future. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:66-70. 1953. 420 N46

6263 POLOVODOVA, V. P. Innervation of sex organs and hind-intestine of the female malarial mosquito [Anopheles maculipennis]. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32: 635-637. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 410 R92

6264 REEVES, W. C. Possible recent introductions of mosquito vectors of human disease in the Central Pacific. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):371-373. 1949,pub. 1953. 330.9 P194

6265 REHN, J. W. H. Mosquito control at U. S. Army installations in New Jersey in 1952. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:79-82. 1953. 420 N46
Includes discussion.

6266 SCOTT, J. W. Vermont and its mosquito problem. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40: 149-151. 1953. 420 N46

6267 SENIOR WHITE, R. A. On the evening biting activity of three neotropical Anopheles in Trinidad, British West Indies. B. Ent. Res. 44:451-460. Sept.1953. 421 B87
Anopheles aquasalis, A. albitarsis, and A. neomaculipalpus.

6268 SHARMA, M. I. D., and PAL, R. Comparative field studies on the residual effectiveness of D. D. T., B. H. C., D. D. T. and B. H. C. combined spray, and dieldrin against mosquitoes. Indian J. Malariol. 6:317-324. Sept.1952. 448.8 In24

6269 SINGER, H. R. Impressions of a commissioner after a quarter century of service in mosquito control work. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:95-100. 1953. 420 N46
Middlessex County, N. J., Mosquito Extermination Commission.

6270 SINGH, J., and PAL, R. Organic synthetic insecticides employed in malaria control. Indian J. Malariol. 6:219-223. Ref. Sept.1952. 448.8 In24
Chiefly effectiveness against Anopheles.

6271 SMITH, C. N., and GILBERT, I. H. Effectiveness against mosquitoes of general-purpose repellent mixtures for application to clothing. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 671-674. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6272 STELLMON, B. Milk River Valley farmers tackle mosquito problem. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 40(23): 8. Aug.1,1953. 6 M74

6273 SYMPOSIUM on mosquito control on public lands. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:71-95. 1953. 420 N46

6274 TERZIAN, L. A. The effect of X-irradiation on the immunity of mosquitoes [Aedes aegypti] to malarial infection. J. Immunol. 71:202-206. Oct.1953. 448.8 J8232

6275 VISWANATHAN, D. K. Analysis of residual deposits of D. D. T. on sprayed surfaces. Indian J. Malariol. 6:265-273. Sept.1952. 448.8 In24
Anopheles control.

6276 WEIGELE, C. E. Report on malaria in New Jersey for 1952. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:48. 1953. 420 N46

6277 WRIGHT, W. H. The filariases of Central and South America. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):252-261. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194
Discusses mosquitoes as vectors.

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

6278 BENJAMIN, D. M., BATZER, H. O., and EWAN, H. G. The lateral-terminal elongation growth ratio of red pine [Pinus resinosa] as an index of Saratoga spittlebug [Aphrophora saratogensis] injury. J. Forestry 51:822-823. Nov.1953. 99.8 F778

6279 BISSELL, T. L., and STABLER, S. P. Spittlebug control on red clover and alfalfa. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 41,2 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 M36Fa
Cercopidae.

6280 BOBB, M. L. Observations on the life history of Hesperocorixa interrupta (Say) (Hemiptera: Corixidae). Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)4:111-115. July 1953. 470 V81

6281 BONHAG, P. F., and WICK, J. R. The functional anatomy of the male and female reproductive systems of the milkweed bug, Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dallas) (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). J. Morph. 93:177-283. Ref. Sept.1953. 444.8 J826

6282 BORDEN, A. D., and MADSEN, H. F. Pear psylla spreads South. West. Fruit Grower 7(9):16-17. Sept.1953. 95.8 G762
Psylla pyricola.

6283 BRINDLEY, T. A., and SCHOPP, R. Tests with aerosols for control of the pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:689-690. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Pacific Northwest.

6284 CHELLA, G. The fig scale (Ceroplastes rusci L.). (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(9):44. Sept. 1952. 16 Ag8268

6285 CHELLA, G. White scale of peach (Diaspis pentagona). (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(12):28. Dec.1952. 16 Ag8268

6286 CHELLA, G. Winter spraying of fruit scales. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(1/2):57-58. Jan./Feb. 1953. 16 Ag8268
Coccidae.

6287 CUMMING, M. E. P. Notes on the life history and seasonal development of the pine needle scale, Phenacaspis pinifoliae (Fitch) (Diaspididae: Homoptera). Canad. Ent. 85:347-352. Sept.1953. 421 C16

6288 DITMAN, L. P., KRAMER, A., and SAULSBURY, A. O. Performance of malathon for control of the pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:645-648. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Maryland.

6289 DRAKE, C. J., and CHAPMAN, H. C. A new species of Trepobates Uhler from Florida (Hemiptera: Gerridae). Fla. Ent. 36:109-112. Sept.1953. 420 F662

6290 DRAKE, C. J., and LUTZ, J. C. Two undescribed Tingidae from India (Hemiptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 48:104-106. Oct.1953. 420 B79
New spp. in Dasytingis and Tanytingis.

6291 EASTOP, V. F. Notes on East African aphids. II—Polyphagous species. East African Agr. J. 18:184-187. Apr.1953. 24 Ea74

6292 FERGUSON, M. H. Scale attacks Bermudagrass putting greens. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 6(5):29-30. Sept.1953. 60.18 Un32
Antonina graminis and Odonaspis ruthae.

6293 FERRIS, G. F. Report upon scale insects collected in China (Homoptera:Coccoidea). IV. Microentomology 18:59-84. Sept.22,1953. 421 M58
Includes n. spp. in Andaspis, Lepidosaphes, Parlatoria, Phenacaspis, Aspidiotus, Hemiberlesia, and Quadraspidiotus.

6294 FRAZIER, N. W. A survey of the Mediterranean Region for the beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:551-554. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6295 GALAKHOV, P. N. Effect of various chemical preparations on Eurygaster integriceps [grain pest]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:37-39. Apr.1953. 20 D742

6296 HOFFMAN, R. M. Box elder bug [Leptocoris trivittatus] on almonds. West. Fruit Grower 7(9):20-21. Sept.1953. 95.8 G762

6297 HOTTES, F. C., and ESSIG, E. O. Descriptions of new species of Cinara from Western United States (Aphidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 66:159-172. Oct.1,1953. 500 W272

6298 HOTTES, F. C. Notes on some species of Cinara, with descriptions of two new species from Pinon pine (Aphidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 66:153-158. Oct.1,1953. 500 W272

6299 HYMAN, J., & CO. Chinch bug [Blissus leucopterus] control with dieldrin. Denver,1953? 5 p. 423 H99C

6300 LAMB, K. P. Aphid honeydew. (Sum.) New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 11:86. June/July 1953. 475 N48

6301 LANDIS, B. J., and GIBSON, K. E. Observations on the effectiveness of DDT, parathion, and malathon against the Iris whitefly [Aleyrodes spiraeoides] on potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 30:213-220. Sept.1953. 75.8 P842

6302 LLOYD, N. C. Woolly aphid [Eriosoma lanigera] and red spider [Metatetranychus ulmi]. (Sum.) Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 54(9):13,15. Sept.10,1953. 80 F948
Apple pests in Australia.

6303 LÜDTKE, H. Retinomotorik und adaptationsvorgänge beim rückenschwimmer (Notonecta glauca L.). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 60:528-534. July 1953. 410 R324

6304 MATHYS, G. Observations sur la mobilité des larves néonates de Quadraspidiotus [i.e. Aspidiotus] perniciosus Comst. et sur leur transport par le vent. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 67:981-984. 1953. 17 L23

6305 MENKE, H. F. Pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] injury in alfalfa seed fields. J. Econ. Ent. 46:709. Aug. 1953. 421 J822
Control in Washington.

6306 MÜHLE, E. Zikaden an heilpflanzen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 26:133-137. Ref. Sept.1953. 421 An9
Observations on Eupteryx and Empoasca.

6307 MUKERJI, S., and PRASAD, V. G. The morphological structure of the first tarsal joint of the hind leg in Pyrilla perpusilla Walk., and its bearing on susceptibility to insecticides. Cur. Sci. 22:248-249. Aug. 1953. 475 Sci23

6308 MÜNSTER, J. Étude de la multiplication de Rhopalosiphoninus latysiphon Davids. sur les tubercules de pommes de terre plantés dans des terres de structures diverses. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 67:929-934. 1953. 17 L23
Vector of potato leafroll.

6309 NAYAR, K. K. Corpus allatum in Iphita limbata Stal. Cur. Sci. 22:241-242. Aug.1953. 475 Sci23

6310 NAYAR, K. K. Thoracic glands of Iphita limbata Stal. Nature [London] 172:768. Oct.24,1953. 472 N21

6311 NEWTON, J. H., PALMER, M. A., and LIST, G. M. Fall migration of aphids with special reference to the green peach aphid [Myzus persicae]. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 667-670. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6312 ORTEGA, J. C. Control of frosted scale [Lecanium pruinosum] in southern California. Diamond Walnut News 34(6):6-7. Nov.1953. 94.68 D34

6313 PAĬKIN, D. M., and MENDE, P. F. Experiment in chemical control of Eurygaster integriceps [grain pest] in forests. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(8):18-20. 1953. 20 Ak1

6314 ROBINSON, B. P., and MORGAN, L. W. Ground pearl [Margarodes] damaging Southern turf grasses. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 6(5):28-29. Sept.1953. 60.18 Un32

6315 SCHMUTTERER, H. Aphiden und cocciden als honigtauerzeuger auf laubhölzern. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 34: 607-612. June 1953. 421 Z36

6316 THIEM, H. Die wirtspflanzen der San José-schildlaus [Aspidiotus perniciosus] und ihre bedeutung. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:91-122. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 Z36
Forest pest.

6317 VESEY-FITZGERALD, D. Review of the biological control of coccids on coconut palms in the Seychelles. B. Ent. Res. 44:405-413. Sept.1953. 421 B87
Chiefly introduction of Chilocorus nigritus.

6318 WATSON, M. A., and NIXON, H. L. Studies on the feeding of Myzus persicae (Sulz.) on radioactive plants. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:537-545. Sept.1953. 442.8 An72

6319 WEAVER, C. R., APP, B. A., and KING, D. R. Field trials of fall insecticide treatments in Ohio to control the meadow spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus]. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Ent. P. Ser. 22,8 p. Aug.1952. 100 Oh3Pu

6320 WILLIAMS, D. J. On a new species of Saissetia (Hem.: Coccoidea) from Zanzibar. B. Ent. Res. 44:581-582. Sept.1953. 421 B87

6321 WILLIAMS, G. Field observations on the cacao mirids, Sahlbergella singularis Hagl. and Distantiella theobroma (Dist.), in the Gold Coast. II. Geographical and habitat distribution. B. Ent. Res. 44:427-437. Sept.1953. 421 B87

6322 WOLCOTT, G. N. Biological control of the pustule scale [Asterolecanium pustulans] in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 37:228-233. July 1953. 8 P832J

6323 WOODROFFE, G. E. Orthocephalus saltator (Hahn) (Hem., Miridae) in Buckinghamshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:257. Oct.1953. 421 En86

6324 ZULUAGA, P. A., and GUTIERREZ, C. S. El problema filoxérico de Cuyo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49: 109-113,115. Aug.1953. 9 Ag89
Includes data on grape growing costs.

HYMENOPTERA

6325 BASAVANNA, G. P. C. Observations on the biology of Scelio hieroglyphi Timberlake (Scelionidae, Hymenoptera). Cur. Sci. 22:279. Sept.1953. 475 Sci23

6326 BENJAMIN, D. M., and UNDERWOOD, N. B. Swaine jack-pine sawfly in Wisconsin. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 703. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Neodiprion swainei, pest of Pinus banksiana.

6327 BRENY, R., and DETROUX, L. Rhogogaster viridis L. une tenthrède nuisible au fraisier. Parasitica 9:89-95. Ref. 1953. 464.8 P21
English summary.

6328 BRIAN, M. V. Brood-rearing in relation to worker number in the ant Myrmica. Physiol. Zool. 26: 355-366. Oct.1953. 410 P56
Studies of Myrmica rubra.

6329 BROWN, W. L. An Australian Trapeziopelta (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Psyche 60:51. June 1953. 421 P95

6330 BUZZARD, C. N. An elusive beauty [Odynerus parietum]. Country Life [London] 114:1130-1131. Oct.8, 1953. 80 C83

6331 CHELLA, G. Control of the Argentine ant [Iridomyrmex humilis]. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(5):29. May 1953. 16 Ag8268

6332 CHIESA MOLINARI, O. Exterminio de las hormigas cortadoras [Acromyrmex] en los campos cultivados. Pampa Argentina 26(308):4. (Cont.) Aug. 1953. 9 P19

6333 COLE, A. C. Studies of New Mexico ants. V-VI. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 28:297-300,316. Oct.1953. 500 T25A

6334 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Ants in Galloway. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:297-298. Oct.1953. 421 En89
Scotland.

6335 CREIGHTON, W. S. New data on the habits of Camponotus (Myrmaphaenus) ulcerosus Wheeler. Psyche 60:82-84. June 1953. 421 P95

6336 CROSSKEY, R. W. Two new species of Aulacostethus Philippi, and a new species of Aulacus Jurine, from Australia, together with a key to the Australian species of Aulacostethus (Hymenoptera: Aulacidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 6:758-766. Oct.1953. 410 An77

6337 CUMBER, R. A. Life cycle of the humble bee [Bombus]. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 11:92-98. Aug.1953. 475 N48

6338 CUTTLE, E. R. $2,000,000 wasp [Blastophaga psenes]. Nat. Hist. 62:420-427. Nov.1953. 500 N483J
History of California Smyrna fig industry.

6339 DICKER, G. H. L. Some notes on the biology of the apple sawfly, Hoplocampa testudinea (Klug). J. Hort. Sci. 28:238-245. Ref. Oct.1953. 80 J825

6340 DONDUA, A. K. In regard to the embryonic development of Scolia quadripunctata F. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:631-634. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 410 R92

6341 ECKROTH, E. G., and MCNEAL, F. H. Association of plant characters in spring wheat with resistance to the wheat stem sawfly [Cephus cinctus]. Agron. J. 45:400-404. Sept.1953. 4 Am34P

6342 FLANDERS, S. E. Predatism by the adult hymenopterous parasite and its role in biological control. J. Econ. Ent. 46:541-544. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6343 GLUCK, B. L. Slave-maker ants [Formica sanguinea]. Canad. Nat. 15:130-131. Sept./Oct.1953. 410 C162

6344 GROSCH, D. S., and SULLIVAN, R. L. The fate of radiophosphorus ingested by Habrobracon females. Biol. B. 105:296-307. Oct.1953. 442.8 B52

6345 HOLLDOBLER, K. Beobachtungen über die koloniengründung von Lasius umbratus umbratus Nyl. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 34:598-606. June 1953. 421 Z36

6346 HOLMES, N. D. Note on Scambus detritus (Holmg.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a new parasite of the wheat stem sawfly, Cephus cinctus Nort. Canad. Ent. 85:339. Sept.1953. 421 C16

6347 JANSSON, A. Viennopria nov. gen. (Hymen., Diapriidae). Ent. Tidskr. 74:105-107. 1953. 421 En891

6348 KORNER, C. Der bienenwolf. Rheinische Bienenztg. 104:247-248. Sept.1953. 424.8 R34
Philanthus parasitic on Apis mellifera.

6349 LUNDER, R. Poisoning of pollinating insects through spraying in fruit and berry gardens. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 5:16-18. Ref. 1952. 80 F9428
Wild bees and honeybees.

6350 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. On some anthidiine bees (Apoidea) from Palestine. IV. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 6:791-796. Oct.1953. 410 An77
Includes n. sp. in Anthidium.

6351 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. On the bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) of Cyprus. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 6:769-780. Oct.1953. 410 An77
Includes n. sp. in Megachile.

6352 NARAYANAN, E. S., and RAO, B. R. S. An eurytomid hyperparasite on Stenobracon deesae (Cam.). Cur. Sci. 22:244-245. Aug.1953. 475 Sci23

6353 OLBERG, G. Hummel oder biene? Wer bestäubt unsere nutzpflanzen besser? I. Deut. Bienenztg. 8: 81-83. June 1,1953. 424.8 D488
Bombidae and Apis mellifera.

6354 PLUQUET, H. Beitrag zur kenntnis der douglasienschlupfwespe (Megastigmus spermotrophus Wachtl). Wald 3:243-245. Ref. Aug.1953. 99.8 W143
Pest of Pseudotsuga menziesii in Russian zone of Germany.

6355 REEKS, W. A. The establishment of introduced parasites of the European spruce sawfly (Diprion hercyniae (Htg.) (Hymenoptera:Diprionidae) in the Maritime Provinces. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:405-429. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Sci2

6356 RISTICH, S. S. A study of the prey, enemies, and habits of the great-golden digger wasp Chlorion ichneumoneum (L.). Canad. Ent. 85:374-386. Ref. Oct. 1953. 421 C16

6357 SCHARCK, W. Wildbienen und bienenhaltung im tropischen Afrika. Hess. Biene 89:163-165. (Concl.) Aug.1953. 424.8 B476

6358 SCHLEGEL-OPRECHT, E. Versuche zur auslösung von mutationen bei der zoophagen cynipide Pseudeucoila bochei Weld und befunde über die stammspezifische abwehrreaktion des wirtes Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85:245-281. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z34

6359 SEMAL, J. Application de la méthode des probits à l'étude de l'action insecticide d'un esther thiophosphorique sur le "némate de l'epicéa" (Pristiphora abietina Christ.). Parasitica 9:98-104. 1953. 464.8 P21
English summary.

6360 SHUTOVA, N. N. Biological method of controlling Comstock's mealybug [Pseudococcus comstocki]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:21-24. May 1953. 20 D742
Pseudaphycus.

6361 SILVA, D. R. P. DA. Methyl bromate and the sauva ant. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(3/4):75-76. Mar./Apr.1953. 9.2 M663

6362 TUNIS, W. D. Control of ants. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 61,4 p. Oct.1952. 275.29 C76Ex

6363 TURBANG, J. Contribution a l'étude de la biologie et du rôle forestier de la fourmi rousse (Formica [rufa L.] rufo-pratensis Forel). Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 60:386-402. Ref. Aug./Sept.1953. 99.9 B83

6364 VERGIN, F. Bienenstich und bienengift. Hess. Biene 89:159-161. Aug.1953. 424.8 B476

6365 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. The nest of Anthophora acervorum L. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 56:166-170. Sept.1953. 410 L57

6366 WILSON, E. O. Origin of the variation in the imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima richteri] Evolution 7:262-263. Sept.1953. 443.8 Ev62

6367 YOTHERS, M. A. An annotated bibliography on Aphelinus mali (Hald.), a parasite of the woolly apple aphid [Eriosoma lanigerum]. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-861,61 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 En83

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

6368 ABRAHAM, E. V. A short note on the hairy caterpillar pest [Eupterote canaraica] on cardamon and its control. Madras Agr. J. 40:341-343. Aug.1953. 22 M262

6369 ALFARO, A. El "agusanado" de manzanas y peras. Spain. Min. de Agr. Hojas Divulg. 11-53 H,16 p. June 1953. 15 H68
Carpocapsa pomonella.

6370 ALLEN, N., and others. Tobacco hornworm [Protoparce sexta] control with organic insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 46:604-608. Aug.1953. 421 J822
C. R. Hodge, A. R. Hopkins, and J. D. Early, joint authors.

6371 ALLEN, R. P. Occurrence of ugly-nest caterpillar [Archips cerasivorana] in California. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 42:165-170. July/Sept.1953. 2 C12M

6372 ANKERSMIT, G. W. DDT-resistance in Plutella maculipennis (Curt.) (Lep.) in Java. B. Ent. Res. 44:421-425. Sept.1953. 421 B87
Pest of cabbage.

6373 ANTONGIOVANNI, E. Control experiments with arsenate and parathion for Carpocapsa pomonella. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 15:183-196. July 1953. 80 R52
English summary.

6374 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE INVESTIGACIONES AGRICOLAS. INSTITUTO DE SANIDAD VEGETAL. Isoca de la capsula. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Almanaque 26/27:416. 1951/52. 9 Ag874
Thyreion gelotopoeon.

6375 ATKINS, E. L. Treatments for control of orangeworms on citrus. Citrus Leaves 33(10):6-7. Oct. 1953. 80 C492
Argyrotaenia citrana, Pyroderces rileyi, and Archips argyrospila.

6376 ATKINS, E. L. Treatments for the control of orangeworms in southern California. Calif. Citrog. 38: 428. Oct.1953. 80 C125

6377 BACON, O. G., ANDERSON, L. D., and REYNOLDS, H. T. Control of corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] attacking sweet corn in California. J. Econ. Ent. 46:614-620. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6378 BEALL, G., and RESCIA, R. R. A generalization of Neyman's contagious distributions. Biometrics 9:354-386. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 B5224
Observations on Pyrausta nubilalis.

6379 BECKMAN, H. F., BRUCKART, S. M., and REISER, R. Laboratory culture of the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] on chemically defined media. J. Econ. Ent. 46:627-630. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6380 BERNON, G. Les vers de la grappe. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.18/25:225-233. 14 P94
Polychrosis botrana and Clysia ambiguella.

6381 BOGAVAC, M. Some observations on the parasites of the fall webworm [Hyphantria cunea]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 16/17:58-80. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

6382 BOLINGBROKE. Habitats of Pararge aegeria Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:290-291. Oct.1953. 421 En89

6383 BRADLEY, J. D. A new species of Harmaclona Busck from Natal (Lep.: Arrhenophanidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 6:767-768. Oct.1953. 410 An77

6384 BRETT, C. H. Fall armyworm [Laphygma frugiperda] control on late planted sweet corn. J. Econ. Ent. 46:714-715. Aug.1953. 421 J822
North Carolina.

6385 BROWN, F. M. Butterflies in the garden. Green Thumb [Denver] 10(11):38-39. Nov.1953. 80 G82

6386 BRYK, F. Lepidoptera aus dem Amazonasgebiete und aus Peru gesammelt von Dr. Douglas Melin und Dr. Abraham Roman. Arkiv f. Zool. 5(1/3),268 p. 1953. 410.9 Sv22

6387 BUCHER, G. E. Biotic factors of control of the European fir budworm, Choristoneura murinana (Hbn.) (N. Comb.), in Europe. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33: 448-469. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Sci2

6388 BURTON, J. F. Probable second brood of Limenitis camilla Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:297. Oct.1953. 421 En89

6389 CAMPBELL, J. L. An aberrant larva of Laothoe populi Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:292. Oct.1953. 421 En89

6390 CARR, F. M. B. Notes on Lepidoptera, 1952-53. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:288-290. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 421 En89
Great Britain.

6391 CHELLA, G. Control of wood borers. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(10):35. Oct.1952. 16 Ag8268
Cossus cossus and Zeuzera pyrina.

6392 CHELLA, G. The Oriental peach moth (Cydia molesta). (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(11): 28. Nov.1952. 16 Ag8268

6393 CLARKE, C. A., and SHEPPARD, P. M. Further observations on hybrid swallowtails [Papilio]. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65(9,sup.),12 p. Sept.1953. 421 En89

6394 COCKAYNE, E. A. Aberrations of British Geometridae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:241-244. Sept. 1953. 421 En89

6395 COCKAYNE, E. A. Dysstroma truncata Hufnagel ssp. concinnata Stephens. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:273-275. Oct.1953. 421 En89

6396 COCKAYNE, E. A. Origin of Gonodontis bidentata ab. bowateri. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:295. Oct. 1953. 421 En89

6397 COCKAYNE, E. A., and KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. The Rothschild-Cockayne-Kettlewell collections of British Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:303-304. Oct.1953. 421 En89

6398 CROTCH, W. J. B. A new hybrid race of the genus Philosamia. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:281-282. Oct.1953. 421 En89

6399 DOUGLAS, W. A., and SMITH, C. E. Control of corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] and rice weevil [Sitophilus oryza] in dent corn with DDT-mineral oil emulsions. J. Econ. Ent. 46:683-684. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Louisiana.

6400 EDWARDS, T. G. Eublemma parva Hüb. in South London. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:292. Oct.1953. 421 En89

6401 EHRENHARDT, H., and others. Beiträge zur biologie und bekämpfung von Hyphantria cunea auf grund von beobachtungen und experimentellen untersuchungen am Internationalen Laboratorium zum Studium von Hyphantria cunea in Palić (Jugoslavien). Zaštita Bilja 16/17:19-57. 1953. 464.8 Z1
F. Bachmann, R. Diercks, and W. Vogel, joint authors.

6402 EMMEL, L. Methodik und erfolge der grossbekämpfung von maikäfern. Umschau 53:593-595. Oct.1, 1953. 474 Um7
Melolontha melolontha.

6403 ERMOLAEV, M. F. Variability of forms of existence of microbes and viruses of insects. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 4:89-99. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 20 Ag822
Observations on Phytometra gamma.

6404 FERGUSON, D. C. On the identity and status of Eubaphe lamae Freeman (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). Canad. Ent. 85:371-373. Oct.1953. 421 C16

6405 GEIER, P., and others. Estimation des populations de vers de la grappe (Clysia ambiguella Hb. et Polychrosis botrana Schiff., Lép. Tortric.). Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 67:953-958. 1953. 17 L23
G. Mathys, R. Murbach, and A. Weber, joint authors.

6406 GEIER, P., and BAGGIOLINI, M. Observations sur la tordeuse orientale du pêcher (Laspeyresia molesta Busck [i.e. Grapholitha]) en Suisse Romande et Italienne. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 67:971-980. Ref. 1953. 17 L23

6407 GIANCANE, F. Control of tobacco moth (Ephestia elutella Hb.). (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:291. Sept.20,1953. 16 It1G

6408 GOODSON, A. L. A migration of Nonagria dissoluta Tr. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:291. Oct. 1953. 421 En89

6409 GRIOT, M. A., and SARLO, M. A. Lucha biológica contra el "gusano" del duraznero [Grapholitha molesta]. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 20:147-151. Sept. 1953. 9 R327

6410 HADŽISTEVIĆ, D. Quelques observations sur les traitements aériens effectués contre l'écaille fileuse [Hyphantria cunea] dans la Voïvodina en 1952. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 16/17:129-133. 1953. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

6411 HANSON, B. H. Some obscure cases of sexual dimorphism in Swedish Lepidoptera. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74:118-120. 1953. 421 En891
German summary.

6412 HAYSLIP, N. C., and others. Corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] investigations in Florida. J. Econ. Ent. 46:574-582. Aug.1953. 421 J822
E. G. Kelsheimer, W. H. Thames, and J. W. Wilson, joint authors.
Control.

6413 HERGENROTHER. Frostspannerbekämpfung durch leimringe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1341. Oct.24, 1953. 18 L2338
Operophtera brumata.

6414 HOFMASTER, R. N., and GREENWOOD, D. E. Controlling pickleworms [Diaphania nitidalis]. Canner 117(16):18-19. Oct.19,1953. 286.83 C16

6415 HUGGINS, H. C. Foodplants of Polychrisia moneta Fab. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:256-257. Sept. 1953. 421 En89

6416 HUGGINS, H. C. Melanism in Tethea ocularis Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:277-278. Oct.1953. 421 En89

6417 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:255-256. Sept.1953. 421 En89
Great Britain.

6418 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:287-288. Oct.1953. 421 En89
Great Britain.

6419 HUKUSIMA, S. Ecological studies on the peach fruit moth, Carposina niponensis Walshingham. I. On the diurnal rhythm of adult. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 18:55-60. Ref. June 1953. 410 Oy6
English summary.

6420 HYDE, G. E. Some strange caterpillars. Country Life [London] 114:1214-1215. Oct.15,1953. 80 C83

6421 JOHNSON, G. F. Clostera anachoreta Schiff. in Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:291-292. Oct.1953. 421 En89

6422 JOHNSON, J. H. Sexual selection in Lasiocampa quercus L. f. callunae Palmer. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:258-259. Sept.1953. 421 En89

6423 JORDOVIĆ, M. Le traitement aérien contre l'écaille fileuse [Hyphantria cunea] dans la Bačka du Nord en 1952. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 16/17: 134-137. 1953. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

6424 KEMP, H. K. Codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] and DDT. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 56:558-561, 566. July 1953. 23 So84

6425 KIMBALL, C. P. A proposed revision of the check-list of Florida Lepidoptera. Fla. Ent. 36:103-107. Sept.1953. 420 F662

6426 KING, H. Eupithecia plumbeolata in Dorset. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:292-293. Oct.1953. 421 En89 421 En89

6427 KING, H. Eupithecia satyrata fagicolaria Robson and Gardner and E. valerianata in Dorset. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:293. Oct.1953. 421 En89

6428 KLIEFOTH, R. Dasychira pudipunda [i.e. pudibunda] L. kahlfrass in Mitteldeutschland. Ent. Z. 63:87-88. Sept.1,1953. 421 En85

6429 KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling clothes moths and carpet beetles. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. Ser. 108,2 p. June 1953. 275.29 Ut1Ms

6430 KURIR, A. Die frasspflanzen des schwammspinners (Lymantria dispar L.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 34:543-586. Ref. June 1953. 421 Z36
Forest pest.

6431 LEMPKE, B. J. Further remarks on Plusia festucae L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:245-246. Sept. 1953. 421 En89

6432 LEMPKE, B. J. Migrating butterflies in 1952. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:339-345. (Cont.) Sept.1,1953. 420 N38B
English summary.

6433 LESSE, H. DE. Formules chromosomiques nouvelles du genre Erebia (Lepid. Rhopal.) Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:758-759. Oct.5,1953. 505 P21

6434 MACNICOL, D. A. B. Observations on rearing Amathes depuncta Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65: 275-277. Oct.1953. 421 En89

6435 MARTIN, D. F. Peach tree borer [Sanninoidea exitiosa] control. J. Econ. Ent. 46:704-705. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Texas.

6436 MASTEN, V. Appearance of the fall webworm [Hyphantria cunea] in Slovenia and its control in 1952. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 16/17:115-121. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

6437 MILOSAVLJEVIĆ, R. Some observations on avio-method application in controlling fall webworm [Hyphantria cunea] caterpillars in Vojvodina in 1952. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 16/17:124-128. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

6438 MILUM, V. G. Vitula edmandsii as a pest of honeybee [Apis mellifera] combs. J. Econ. Ent. 46:710-711. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6439 MORRIS, T. G. Codling [Carpocapsa pomonella]—canes—cement. Fruit Ybk. 6:68. 1953. 80 F9433
Control.

6440 NARAYANAN, E. S. The red-hairy caterpillar, Amsacta moorei Butler and its control. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(6):8-9. Sept.1953. 22 In283

6441 NEWMAN, L. H. Vanessa antiopa Linn.: migrant or stowaway? Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:261-262. Sept.1953. 421 En89

6442 NOVAKOVIC, V. Befall und bekämpfung von Hyphantria cunea in Bosnien im jahre 1952. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 16/17:122-123. 1953. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

6443 NYHOLM, T. An odd place for Exapate congelatella Cl. (Lep., Tortr.) to pupate. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74:162-163. 1953. 421 En891

6444 OPHEIM, M. Notes on the genus Pyrgus Hb. (Lep., Gryp.). Astarte 4,13 p. Ref. Feb.10,1953. 410 As8

6445 OWEN, D. F. Notes on the butterflies of the North Kent marshes in August, 1953. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:278-279. Oct.1953. 421 En89
Great Britian.

6446 PARSONS, R. E. A note on breeding Colias croceus Fourc. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:293-294. Oct.1953. 421 En89

6447 PETRIK, C. Bio-oecological researches of the fall webworm [Hyphantria cunea] in the conditions of Vojvodina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 16/17:138-174. Ref. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

6448 PITMAN, C. M. R. Method of pairing Arctia villica Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:258. Sept.1953. 421 En89

6449 POHLEY, H. J. Über die unterteilung der chromosomen in identische mutationseinheiten bei Ephestia. Naturwissenschaften 40:146-147. Feb.15,1953. 474 N213

6450 PORFIDIA, F. Attention to the potato tuberworm [Gnorimoschema operculella]. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(10):15-16. Oct.1952. 16 Ag8268

6451 POSTANS, A. T. Hibernation of Plusia festucae L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:294-295. Oct.1953. 421 En89

6452 PUTTARUDRIAH, M. The natural control of the alfalfa looper [Autographa californica] in central California. J. Econ. Ent. 46:723. Aug.1953. 421 J822

6453 RATKOVICH, M. El gusano perforador de la caña de azucar (Diatraea saccharalis) en Tucuman. Rev. Agron. del Noroeste Argentino 1(1),67 p. Ref. May 1953. 9 R3222
English summary.

6454 RAUNECKER, H. Die gründe der buchenrotschwanzschäden im Spessart. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1309. Ref. Oct.10,1953. 99.81 H742
Dasychira pudibunda in Germany.

6455 ROEPKE, W. Aglia tau L. at Bennekom and some notes on this species. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:337-338. Sept.1,1953. 420 N38B

6456 ROHRIG, E. Der kleine pappelglasschwärmer (Sciapteron tabaniformis Rott.) als schädling an jungpappeln [Populus]. Allg. Forstz. 8:451-453. Ref. Oct.14, 1953. 99.8 AL52

6457 SALKELD, E. H., and POTTER, C. The effect of the age and stage of development of insect eggs on their resistance to insecticides. B. Ent. Res. 44:527-580. Ref. Sept.1953. 421 B87

Experiments with Diataraxia oleracea, Ephestia kühniella, and Dysdercus fasciatus.

6458 SAUER, H. F. G. Effect of organic insecticides on the larvae of the coffee leaf miner [Leucoptera coffeela] in the middle of the planting. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:57-59. Mar.1953. 442.8 B529

6459 SCHENK, P. J. The goat moth [Cossus cossus] brings surprises. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 8:424. Sept.25,1953. 80 V22

Tree pests.

6460 SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A., and WILLIAMS, C. M. Discontinuous carbon dioxide output by diapausing pupae of the giant silkworm, Platysamia [i.e. Hyalophora] cecropia. (Abs.) Biol. B. 105:382. Oct.1953. 442.8 B52

6461 SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A., and WILLIAMS, C. M. The physiology of insect diapause. VII. The respiratory metabolism of the Cecropia silkworm during diapause and development. Biol. B. 105:320-334. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.8 B52

Tests with Platysamia [i.e. Hyalophora] cecropia.

6462 SHAROV, A. G. Exaereta ulmi—pest of forest planting in the steppe area. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32: 594-607. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 410 R92

6463 SIMEONE, J. B. The effect of cellulose acetate sheets on Lasioderma serricorne. J. Econ. Ent. 46:709-710. Aug.1953. 421 J822

Material frequently used for insect rearing cages.

6464 ŠMIT, I., and MACELJSKI, M. Hyphantria cunea Drury sur le territoire de la R. P. de Croatie en 1952. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 16/17:108-114. 1953. 464.8 Z1

French summary.

6465 SNAPP, O. I. Effect on the oriental fruit moth [Grapholitha molesta] of materials used for plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] control. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 707. Aug.1953. 421 J822

On peaches in Georgia.

6466 SOME auction sales of the 'nineties.' Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:285-287. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 421 En89

Lepidoptera collections in Great Britain.

6467 STEARNS, L. A. The biology and control of the Nantucket pine moth [Rhyacionia frustrana] and the European pine shoot moth [Rhyacionia buoliana]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:690-692. Aug.1953. 421 J822

Pests of Pinus taeda in Delaware.

6468 STROMGREN, E. Pygaera timon Hbn., a Notodontidae new to Sweden. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74:163. 1953. 421 En891

6469 SUNDARAM, T. K., and SARMA, P. S. Tryptophane metabolism in rice moth larva (Corcyra cephalonica St.). Nature [London] 172:627-628. Ref. Oct.3,1953. 472 N21

6470 SYMES, H. Observations on the larva of Nola albula Schiff. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:247-249. Sept. 1953. 421 En89

6471 TELFER, W. H. Antigenic analysis of insect blood (Platysamia [i.e.Hyalophora] cecropia). Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 12:734-738. Sept.1953. 442.9 F31P

6472 TODOROVIĆ, S. The campaign against the fall webworm [Hyphantria cunea] in the P. R. of Serbia in 1952. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 16/17:81-107. 1953. 464.8 Z1

English summary.

6473 VAZQUEZ G., L. Observaciones sobre Papilios de México, con descripciones de algunas formas nuevas; una especie nueva para México y localidades nuevas de algunos otros. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:171-175. 1953. 442.9 M57

6474 VEER, E. J. A. VAN DE, and GOVERS, A. Reactions of Pinus merkusii on defoliation. Tectona 42: 151-154. 1952. 99.8 B65

Effect of heavy attack of Milionia basalis on pine plantations in the Toba Highlands, Sumatra.

6475 VIEIRA, R. A pest of sugarcane, Sesamia vuteria Stoll. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 13:9-10,12-13,16. May 1953. 286.83 F9422

6476 VIETTE, P. E. L. Lepidoptera. Norwegian Sci. Exped. Tristan da Cunha 1937-1938. Results 23,19 p. Ref. 1952. 409 N83

6477 WADDINGTON, L. G. F. Hibernation of Plusia festucae L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:260-261. Sept. 1953. 421 En89

6478 WARNECKE, G. Verschollene grossschmetterlinge der deutschen fauna. Ent. Z. 63:82-86. (Cont.) Sept.1,1953. 421 En85

6479 WEBER, H. Der buchenrotschwanz (Dasychira pudibunda L.), neuerdings ein kulturverderber! Allg. Forstz. 8:415-416. Sept.16,1953. 99.8 AL52

Germany.

6480 WENE, G. P. Corn earworm control with airplane applications of 10 percent DDT dust. Fla. Ent. 36: 99-102. Sept.1953. 420 F662

Heliothis armigera in Texas.

6481 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Hormones and the development of hybrid Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:244-245. Sept.1953. 421 En89

6482 WISE, K. A. J. Host plants of Lithocolletis messaniella. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:172-174. Aug.1953. 514 N48A

6483 WISE, K. A. J. The oak leaf-miner Lithocolletis messaniella Zeller in New Zealand. (Sum.) New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 11:85. June/July 1953. 475 N48

6484 WISE, K. A. J. Occurrence of the oak blotch miner Lithocolletis messaniella Zeller (Lepidoptera: Gracillariidae) in New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 81:65-66. June 1953. 514 W46

6485 XEROS, N. Origin and fate of the virus bundles in nuclear polyhedroses. Nature [London] 172: 548-549. Sept.19,1953. 472 N21

In lepidopterous larvae.

6486 ZEBE, E. Uber den respiratorischen quotienten der Lepidopteren. Naturwissenschaften 40:298. May 15,1953. 474 N213

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

6487 ANDERSON, N. L., and WRIGHT, J. C. Grasshopper investigations on Montana range lands. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 486,46 p. Ref. Dec.1952. 100 M76

6488 BLANK, A. La lutte contre les boudragues dans le Var en 1953. Phytoma (n.s.)6(50):20. July/Aug. 1953. 464.8 P563

Ephippiger provincialis and Barbitistes berenguieri.

6489 BODENSTEIN, D. Studies on the humoral mechanisms in growth and metamorphosis of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. II. The function of the prothoracic gland and the corpus cardiacum. J. Expt. Zool. 123:413-433. Ref. Aug.1953. 410 J825

6490 CAMERON, M. L. Secretion of an orthodiphenol in the corpus cardiacum of the insect. Nature [London] 172:349-350. Aug.22,1953. 472 N21

Most observations made on Periplaneta americana.

6491 CHELLA, G. Control of grasshoppers. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(7):29-30. July 1953. 16 Ag8268

6492 DAVEY, J. T. Possibility of movements of the African migratory locust [Locusta migratoria migratorioides] in the solitary phase and the dynamics of its outbreaks. Nature [London] 172:720-721. Oct.17,1953. 472 N21

6493 DEL CASTILLO, J., HOYLE, G., and MACHNE, X. Neuromuscular transmission in a locust [Locusta migratoria migratorioides]. J. Physiol. 121: 539-547. Sept.28,1953. 447.8 J82

6494 DIRSH, V. M., and UVAROV, B. P. Tree locusts of the genus Anacridium (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Eos 29:7-69. Ref. Jan./Mar.1953. 421 Eo7

Includes n. spp.

6495 EDMUNDS, L. R. Collecting and culturing of native wood roaches in Ohio, with some additional notes on their parasites. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 64:225-230. Nov.1953. 421 En88

Parcoblatta pennsylvanica and P. virginica.

6496 GURNEY, A. B. Recent advances in the taxonomy and distribution of Grylloblatta (Orthoptera: Grylloblattidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 43:325-332. Ref. Oct.1953. 500 W276J
Includes new species.

6497 HOFFMAN, G. L. Streptomyces leidnematis n. sp. growing on two species of nematodes of the cockroach [Periplaneta americana] Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 72:376-378. Oct.1953. 440.9 Am33

6498 KHAN, M. H. H. A note on the breeding of desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria) in Sind during spring 1951. Agr. Pakistan 4:23-24. 1953. 22 Ag832
Control methods.

6499 KRAUSE, G. Die aktionsfolge zur gestaltung des keimstreifs von Tachycines (Saltatoria), insbesondere das morphogenetische konstruktionsbild bei duplicitas parallela. Wilhelm Roux' Archiv. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 146:275-370. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z33D

6500 MUNSON, S. C. Some effects of storage at different temperatures on the lipids of the American roach [Periplaneta americana] and on the resistance of this insect to heat. J. Econ. Ent. 46:657-666. Ref. Aug. 1953. 421 J822
Abridgement of thesis (Ph.D.) - University of Maryland.

6501 O'FARRELL, A. F., and STOCK, A. Regeneration and the moulting cycle in Blattella germanica L. I. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:485-500. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.8 Au72

6502 PFAFF, W. Uber den feinbau der fibrillen aus der kutikula von Periplaneta americana, L. Naturwissenschaften 40:386-387. Ref. July 15,1953. 474 N213

6503 RICH, H. R., and BRETT, R. L. Fogging test method for evaluation of insecticides against roaches. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 39:87-89. 1953. 307.9 C42
Test with Blattella germanica.

6504 RICHARDS, M. An enemy of our Eucalypt forests. The plague phasmid—Podacanthus wilkinsoni Macl. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 6(3/4):11-16. 1952. 99.9 N472T

6505 SMART, J. A note of the wing-venation of Dissosteira carolina (Linn.) (Insecta: Acrididae). Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 123:203-205. June 1953. 410.9 L84P

6506 SMART, J. On the wing-venation of Physemacris variolosa (Linn.) (Insecta: Pneumoridae). Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 123:199-202. June 1953. 410.9 L84P

6507 SMART, J. The wing-venation of the migratory locust (Locusta migratoria Linn.) (Insecta: Acrididae). Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 123:207-217. Ref. June 1953. 410.9 L84P

6508 SOZIO, S. Desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria] control in Somaliland. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47:356-385. July/Sept.1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.

6509 SWIFT, H., and KLEINFELD, R. DNA [desoxyribose nucleic acid] in grasshopper spermatogenesis, oögenesis, and cleavage. Physiol. Zool. 26:301-311. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 P56
Experiments with Melanoplus differentialis.

6510 VERRON, H. Action de l'environnement et de la lumière réfléchie sur le comportement de Blattella germanica. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:968-969. June 1953. 442.9 P21

6511 WHITE, M. J. D. Multiple sex chromosome mechanisms in the grasshopper genus Paratylotropidia. Amer. Nat. 87:237-244. July/Aug.1953. 470 Am36

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

6512 ARIMA, S. Atarashii kaiko no kaikata [New silkworm rearing methods]. Tokyo,Tennen-Sha,1953. 189 p. 425 Ar42

6513 FILIPPOVICH, IU. B. Free amino acids in the hemolymph of the oak silkworm [Antheraea pernyi]. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(9):36-44. Ref. 1953. 20 Ak1

6514 HERVAS, A. La sericicultura como industria casera. Chacra 23(275):86-87. Oct.1953. 9 C34
Argentina.

6515 HINE O., E. El incremento de la sericicultura. Suelo Tico 6:244-247. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.

6516 HORNEDO, M. T. DE. "Bombyx mori" o gusano de seda. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 13(10):40,64. Oct. 1953. 49 R321

6517 ITO, T. Studies on the integument of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. VI. Cytologia 18:105-112. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.8 C99

6518 ITO, T. Studies on the integument of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. VII. Biol. B. 105:308-315. Oct. 1953. 442.8 B52

6519 MURTHY, M. R. V., and SREENIVASAYA, M. Effect of antibiotics on the growth of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. Nature [London] 172:684-685. Oct.10, 1953. 472 N21

6520 NAKAO, Y. Action of irradiated cytoplasm on untreated chromosomes of the silkworm. Nature [London] 172:625-626. Oct.3,1953. 472 N21
Bombyx mori.

6521 SHIAKIDES, T. S. Sericulture in Cyprus. Countryman [Nicosia] 7(9):10-11. Sept.1953. 25 C83

SMALLER ORDERS

6522 BICK, G. H. The occurrence of Anax longipes Hagen in Mississippi (Odonata:Aeshnidae). Ent. News [Philadephia] 64:230-232. Ref. Nov.1953. 421 En88

6523 CALVERT, P. P. New taxonomic entities in Neotropical Aeshnas (Odonata: Aeshnidae). II. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 64:205-207. Oct.1953. 421 En88

6524 COPELAND, T. P. Tennessee records for Zoraptera. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 28:314. Oct.1953. 500 T25A

6525 EWART, W. H., and ELMER, H. S. Treatments for control of citrus thrips in California. Calif. Citrog. 39:4. Nov.1953. 80 C125

6526 FRASER, F. C. Methods of exophytic oviposition in Odonata. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:252-254. Oct.1953. 421 En86

6527 FRASER, F. C. Notes on African Gomphidae with descriptions of four new species and a new genus (order Odonata). Coryndon Mem. Mus. Occas. Papers 3: 3-12. Ref. Nov.1952. 432 F86N
Nepogomphoides n.g., and n. spp. in Paragomphus and Notogomphus.

6528 GOTO, H. E., and DELAMARE DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. Anurida bisetosa Bagnall a synonym of A. maritima (Guerin) (Collemb., Hypogastruridae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:249-250. Oct.1953. 421 En86

6529 HARDTL, H. Tetrahydronaphthalin als giftstoff gegen tierische läuse. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 6: 479-486. Ref. 1952/53. 41.8 Ex7
Anoplura in Germany.

6530 HICKIN, N. E. An aquatic larva, suitable for laboratory work. Nature [London] 172:874. Nov.7,1953. 472 N21
Larva of Setodes tineiformis.

6531 JACKS, H., and HARRISON, R. A. Control of onion thrips [Thrips tabaci]. II. Final selection of insecticides. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:164-167. Aug.1953. 514 N48A

6532 JUDD, W. W. A collection of feather lice (Mallophaga) from birds in Ontario. Amer. Micros Soc. Trans. 72:349-350. Oct.1953. 440.9 Am33

6533 KIMMINS, D. E. Entomological results from the Swedish expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Trichoptera. The genus Rhyacophila Pictet (fam. Rhyacophilidae). Arkiv f. Zool. 4:505-555. 1953. 410.9 Sv22

6534 KLEIN, G. T. Troubled with termites? Everybodys Poultry Mag. 58(11):11,35-36. Nov.1953. 47.8 F213P
Building pests and their control.

6535 LANGE, A. B., and RAZVIAZKINA, G. M. Morphology and development of tobacco thrips [Thrips tabaci]. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:576-593. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 410 R92

6536 LUDTKE, H., and HOPP, H. Uber gewebeschäden bei Pediculus vestimenti N. nach einwirkung chlorierter kohlenwasserstoffe (DDT, HCC, Matacid). Naturwissenschaften 40:346-347. June 15,1953. 474 N213

6537 LÜSCHER, M. Kann die determination durch eine monomolekulare reaktion ausgelöst werden? Rev. Suisse de Zool. 60:524-528. July 1953. 410 R324
Experiment with Kalotermes flavicollis.

6538 MOCKFORD, E. L. Three new species of Archipsocus from Florida (Psocoptera: Archipsocidae). Fla. Ent. 36:113-124. Sept.1953. 420 F662

6539 NYHOLM, T. Zur kenntnis der Copeognathenfauna Schwedens. 3. Verzeichnis der bisher in Schweden gefundenen Copeognathen. Ent. Tidskr. 74:109-115. Ref. 1953. 421 En891

6540 PARENCIA, C. R., and COWAN, C. B. Field tests with sprays for the control of thrips and the cotton fleahopper. J. Econ. Ent. 46:633-638. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Frankliniella spp. and Psallus seriatus in Texas.

6541 PEACEY, A. F. Neuroptera and Trichoptera at Symonds Yat. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:263-264. Sept. 1953. 421 En89
Great Britain.

6542 PEARMAN, J. V. A new generic form allied to Sphaeropsocus Hagen (Psocoptera, Pachytroctidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:262. Oct.1953. 421 En86
Badonnelia n. g.

6543 PETERSEN, W. W. Lice and flies in the hog-house. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:484-485. Sept.10, 1953. 280.28 V91

6544 PINHEY, E. C. G. Three new species of Odonata from eastern Africa. Coryndon Mem. Mus. Occas. Papers 3:13-16. Nov.1952. 432 F86N
New spp. in Chlorocypha, Aeshna, and Brachythemis.

6545 PRATT, H. D., and KARP, H. Notes on the rat lice Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister) and Hoplopleura oenomydis Ferris. J. Parasitol. 39:495-504. Oct.1953. 448.8 J824

6546 PRIESNER, H., and SESHADRI, A. R. Some new Thysanoptera from South India. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 22:405-411. Dec.1952. 22 Ag83I
Includes new species in Dolichothrips, Leeuwenia, and Praepodothrips n. g.

6547 ROBERT, A. Les Odonates du parc du Mont Tremblant. Canad. Ent. 85:316-339. Sept.1953. 421 C16
Forest area in Quebec.

6548 ROSS, H. H. Additional material on the phylogeny and dispersal of Atopsyche (Trichoptera: Rhyacophilidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 43:287-293. Sept.1953. 500 W276J

6549 RUSSO, G. Phloeothrips of olives. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(3):23-24. Mar.1953. 16 Ag8268
Phloeothrips oleae.

6550 RYCKMAN, R. E., AMES, C. T., and LINDT, C. C. A comparison of aldrin, dieldrin, heptachlor and DDT for control of plague vectors on the California ground squirrel. J. Econ. Ent. 46:598-601. Aug.1953. 421 J822
Fleas.

6551 SESHADRI, A. R. Observations on Trichinothrips breviceps (Bagnall), a little known predatory thrips from South India. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 23:27-39. Ref. Mar.1953. 22 Ag83I

6552 SMIT, G. A. M. Notes on the flea Nosopsyllus londiniensis (Rothschild) (Siphon., Ceratophyllidae) in Great Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:255-257. Oct.1953. 421 En86

6553 SRIVASTAVA, M. D. L., and DAS, C. C. Heteropycnosis in the autosome segments of Ceriagrion coromandelianum (Odonata). Nature [London] 172:765-766. Oct.24,1953. 472 N21

6554 VALDES BARRY, F. Trips, principales especies en Cuba y su control. Agrotecnia 8:24-28. July/Aug.1953. 8 Ag825

6555 WARD, R. A. Brief notes on the Mallophaga. I. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 64:201-204. Oct.1953. 421 En88
Saemundssonia peristicta and Lymeon gastrodes.

6556 WOLCOTT, G. N. Control of the laurel thrips, Gynaikothrips ficorum Marchal. P. R. U. J. Agr. 37:234-240. July 1953. 8 P832J

6557 WOLCOTT, G. N. Termite-repellent wood extractives. P. R. U. J. Agr. 37:224-227. July 1953. 8 P832J

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

6558 BINGHAM, J. T. You can't fight fire empty-handed. Country Gent. 123(10):77-78. Oct.1953. 6 C833

6559 DUNN, M. How to live off two acres. 7. Fences, sheds and the work programme. Austral. House & Gard. 10(4):44-45,68,70,72-75. Sept.1953. 296.28 Au7
Designs and specifications.

6560 HARVEY, N. Designing the Victorian farmstead. Land Agents' Soc. J. 52:434-437. Oct.1953. 282.9 L22

6561 INMAN, W. D. They get the jump on farm fires. Capper's Farmer 64(10):28,70-72. Oct.1953. 6 M693

6562 JOYCE, E. B. Aspects of station management. IV. Design of water points, fencing and yards. Past. Rev. 63:823,825-826. Aug.15,1953. 23 Au75

6563 LENOIR, M. Fire the master killer. Thoroughbred Calif. 17:278-279. Oct.1953. 42.8 T393
On farms.

6564 MANN, D. They were ready when dry weather came. Kans. Farmer 90(15):4,36. Aug.1,1953. 6 K13
Ponds and pastures for cattle.

6565 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Using and managing farm ponds. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 76,4 p. July 1953. 275.29 M36Fa

6566 MILLER, J. P., and LOCKRIDGE, D. Locating poultry houses. Pacific Poultryman 57(6):6,24. June 1953. 47.8 P112
Layouts.

6567 MILLER, J. P. Planning poultry farms and houses by the use of free-hand circles. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:916. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

6568 NATIONAL SAFETY COUNCIL. FARM DIV. Planning guide: National farm safety week activities, July 19-25, 1953. Chicago,1953. 5 p.-folder. 449.15 N212P

6569 SHICK, C. 4-H gun safety. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 28G,26 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M58C

6570 SHINGLEDECKER, L. E. Rural inspections; a new approach to the old problem of abating fire hazards. Mutual Ins. B. 40(9):4-5. Sept.1953. 284.68 M983
Fire prevention.

6571 SINGEL, L. Use "horse sense" for prevention of fire. Hoosier Farmer 38(10):36-37. Oct.1953. 280.82 H76

6572 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SAFETY COUNCIL. Guarding our family happiness; discussion plan. U. S. D. A. Safety Council. Farm Safety P. 1,6 p. 1953? 1.90 C3SalFa

6573 VILLADOLID, D. V. Fishponds for our farms. Sugar News [Manila] 29:480-481,498. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su36
Philippines.

6574 WILLEMSEN, W. The building plan of the diversified sand farm. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 7(344):6. Sept.26,1953. 12 B632
Netherlands.

6575 WITHERSPOON, D. F., and AYERS, H. D. The farm pond. Farmer's Mag. 50(10):18-19,37-38. Oct. 1953. 7 C165
Ontario, Canada.

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

6576 ARANDA HEREDIA, E. Mechanization of Spanish farming. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)238:1025-1026. June 1953. 286.8 In3

6577 ARKEMA, B. Die motorisierung des kleinen bäuerlichen betriebes in den Niederlanden. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 28:15-18. 1952. 18 G312S

6578 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Foreign agricultural equipment magazines; a review of European publications. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 19:924-925. Sept.24,1953. 12 V542N

6579 BELLI-NICOLETTI, E. Aspects of agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 8(39):3. Sept.26,1953. 280.8 M742
Italy.

6580 BETTI, A. A study of the economic social problem. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:975-984. Oct.1953. 58.8 M13
Mechanization.

6581 BOSWELL, V. R. Mechanized to compete. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(9):7,20. Sept.1953. 80 C733

6582 BROWALL, H. W. A steel producer's viewpoint. Agr. Engin. 34:700-701,708. Oct.1953. 58.8 Ag83
Steel for equipment.

6583 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Mechanization and Twelve-year Plan. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:297. Sept.27,1953. 16 It1G
Italy.

6584 CAMARGO, A. Mechanization. (In Portuguese. Lav. Arroz. 7(78):65-67. June 1953. 59.8 L39

6585 CERDELLI, U. Social effects of the development of agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) (Sum.) B. dell'Agr. 87(34):1. Sept.4,1953. 16 B87
Italy.

6586 CHOMBART DE LAUWE. Aspects economiques de l'utilisation en commun du matériel agricole. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 19:3752-3759,3761-3765. May 1953. 24 C352

6587 CLAPIER, B. A. Mécanisation de la canne a sucre. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:363-373. July/Aug.1953. 26 Ag86

6588 COTTON mechanization supplement, The Cotton Trade Journal. Cotton Trade J. 33(43),16 p. Oct. 28,1953. 72.8 C824

6589 CROSS, M. W. How Britain tests her farm machinery. New Zeal. Farmer 74(15):4-5. Sept.24,1953. 23 N484

6590 DECKEN-LAAK, H. VON DER. Wünsche der marschbauern. Landtechnik 8:644-646. Oct.15,1953. 58.8 L235
Equipment.

6591 FAHRINGER, F. Die landtechnik in Osterreich. Landtechnik 8:613-615. Sept.1953. 58.8 L235

6592 FARM implement buyers' guide, No. VII, 1952/53. Woodford Green,Eng.,1953. 312 p. 225 F228

6593 FARMER, S. F. Power Farmer export survey. III. Where do we stand now? Power Farmer 11:135-137. Oct.1953. 58.8 P872

6594 FERGUSON, H. Ferguson Massey-Harris link-up. Gt. Brit. & East 69:CXXVI-CXXVII. Oct.1953. 286.8 N27
Equipment industry.

6595 GERMANY. FEDERAL REPUBLIC (1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Erhebung über die benutzung von schleppern, bodenfräsen und mähdreschern in der land- und forstwirtschaft (vorläufiges ergebnis der schleppererhebung 1953). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/22/6,11 p. Sept.25,1953. 265 V58

6596 GIESSEN, C. VAN DER. Farm science and technique. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 8:351-355. Sept. 1953. 475 T11

6597 GOISLARD, P. H. La motorisation agricole recèle-t-elle des dangers? Agr. Prat. 117:423-424. Sept.1953. 14 J82
France.

6598 GREEN, R. J. Fleets of tractors and platoons of implements are put in the field for 1,000,000-yard western farming. Impl. Rec. 50(12):21-22. Nov.1953. 58.8 Im73

6599 GREGORY, P. The corn loads itself. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3336):47,49. Sept.29/30,1953. 10 F228
Grain.

6600 GUILLOU, R. Hawaii's big farms. (Abs.) Co-op Grain Q. 11(3):41-45. Oct.1953. 280.28 C7898
Mechanization.

6601 HOPFEN, H. J., and BIESALSKI, E. Small farm implements. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper. Agr. 32,79 p., Ref. June 1953. 281.9 F733

6602 HORNE, M. R. The importance of rubber in dairy farming. Dairyman 70:426-428. Oct.1953. 44.8 D1426

6603 IVANOV, A. Overhead conveyer for [livestock] farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):32-34. Sept.1953. 281.8 K83

6604 JARNAGIN, R. A. Feed handling made easier. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 125(20):18,20. Oct.17,1953. 6 P883

6605 JOHNSON, A. E. W. What the farm equipment industry expects of the new graduate engineer. Agr. Engin. 34:677-680,684. Oct.1953. 58.8 Ag83

6606 KALVERKAMP, U. D. Continues progress in agricultural mechanization. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 9(37):7. Oct.1,1953. 12 P69

6607 KOHLMUS, G. Ein vorschlag zur lösung des abladeproblems. Landtechnik 8:642-643. Oct.15,1953. 58.8 L235

6608 KÖNIG, F. Seilwindenarbeit im indirekten zug. Deut. Weinbau 8:493-494. Sept.20,1953. 390.8 W432

6609 KOROLEV, A. Experiment in mechanization of collective farms in Udmurt ASSR. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(8):13-14. Aug.1953. 58.8 M11

6610 KRASNOV, V. S. Kompleksnaîa mekhanizafsiîa trudoemkikh rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh [Complex mechanization of hard work on the livestock raising farms]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniî. [Broshîury-Stenogrammy Lektsiî]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 7/8,48 p. 1953. 20 V97

6611 LACOMBE, R. Démonstration de motoviticulture à Montpellier les 16, 17 et 18 octobre 1953. Agriculture [Paris] 17:215-216. Sept.1953. 14 Ag823

6612 LEES, A. B. Mechanisation in livestock management. Indian Dairyman 5:151-154. Aug.1953. 44.8 In282

6613 LEES, A. B. Tractorising the pig. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 75:48-49,51. Oct.1953. 46.8 N21
Mechanization.

6614 LEIDL. Zweitausend besuchten landmaschinenvorführung in Seekirchen. Salzburger Bauer 8(40):6-7. Oct.1,1953. 19 Sa3

6615 LÖHR, L. Elektro-zeichengeber ermöglicht indirekten seilzug auch im weinbergbetrieb. Österr. Landtech. 6:162-163. June 1953. 58.8 L236

6616 MCCAFFREY, J. L. "The outlook for farm equipment" may depend on planned obsolescence. Farm Equip. Retailing 16(4):28,60,66. Oct.1953. 58.8 F2292

6617 MAHONEY, C. H. Mechanizing canning crops. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(9):15. Sept.1953. 80 C733

6618 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Partial list of boiler manufacturers. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Engin. Ext. Ser. 188,2 p. May 1953. 275.29 M381En

6619 MEINDL, G. Die landwirtschaftliche ausstellung auf der herbstmesse in Wien—die landmaschinenschau. Landwirtschaft 17/18:276-279. Sept. 1953. 19 L235

6620 PEDERSEN, S. T. Grain blower tests. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landokon. 7/8:291-295. July/Aug. 1953. 11 T43

6621 PICKER, S. Motorisation du vignoble en polyculture. Agriculture [Paris] 17:217-218. Sept.1953. 14 Ag823

6622 PREUSCHEN, G. Die motorisierung der kleinbäuerlichen betriebe. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 28: 18-21. 1952. 18 G312S

6623 PROMERSBERGER, W. J. Farm engineers emphasize labor saving equipment at their annual meeting. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 16:31-32. Sept./Oct. 1953. 100 N813B

6624 REHRL, K. Maschinen zur einmannarbeit. Österr. Landtech. 6:155-158. June 1953. 58.8 L236

6625 RICCITELLI, J. A. El buen uso de las máquinas en el maizal. Mundo Agr. 5(52):52-54. Sept. 1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

6626 RIES, L. W. Mechanisches mistladen. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 76:267-268. Sept.19,1953. 18 D482

6627 RILEY, T. Rice by the square mile. Pop. Mech. Mag. 100(5):122-125. Nov.1953. 291.8 P81
Equipment.

6628 ROSSINI, R. Clear ideas and firm points for integral mechanization. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:971-974. Oct.1953. 58.8 M13

6629 RUDOLF, K. Vom 4, Europäischen Landarbeits-kongress in Oxford 29. Juni bis 4. Juli 1953. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:69-78. Sept./Oct.1953. 281.8 Ag824
Abstracts of papers on mechanization.

6630 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W. Zur methodik der kostenberechnung von landmaschinen. Landtechnik 8:616-621. Sept.1953. 58.8 L235

6631 SCHAFMAYER, H. Halbmechanische ladehilfe bei der verladung von zuckerrüben in waggons. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:975-976. Sept.17,1953. 18 N39

6632 SCHUCH, O. Mechanization. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(78):69-73. June 1953. 59.8 L39

6633 SCOTTON, M. Production of agricultural machinery in 1952. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8: 318-322. June 1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Italy.

6634 SEGLER, G. Hollands landtechnik in forschung und praxis. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 3:73-75. July 1953. 18 L2353

6635 SHABALIN, N. On the importance of the modern technique for growth of agricultural production in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 8:45-56. Aug.1953. 280.8 V89
Mechanization and electrification.

6636 SMITH, P. B. Machines take over sugar beet production. Sugar 48(11):41-43. Nov.1953. 65.8 F11

6637 STUDER, W. Die motorisierung des kleinen bäuerlichen betriebes in der Schweiz. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 28:13-15. 1952. 18 G312S

6638 TAHARA, T. Hatasaku nokigu [Farming implements]. Tokyo,Tennen-Sha,1953. 118 p. 58 T132

6639 TORSTENSSON, G., and ANIANSSON, G. Many machines for straw. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37: 823-825. Sept.5,1953. 11 L234

6640 VELOSO, J. F. Some characteristics of rice culture in Rio Grande do Sul and its mechanization. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(78):55-64. June 1953. 59.8 L39

6641 WADMAN, B. Sugar industry in Hawaii goes 100% diesel. Diesel Prog. 19(11):43-45. Nov.1953. 291.8 D56

6642 WILHELMSON, R. The machinery department at Storängsbotten. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:885-887. Sept.26,1953. 11 L234

6643 WIRTSCHAFTSBAROMETER landmaschinenproduktion. Landtechnik 8:661-663. Oct.31,1953. 58.8 L235
Germany.

6644 WITTNER, M. In the oldest factory at Gif there is a research and study center. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:879-882. Sept.1953. 58.8 M13

6645 WRIGHT, S. J. A note on mechanization. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:22. June 1953. 68.18 C33

6646 WRIGHT, S. J. Report on the possibilities of mechanizing tea cultivation in Ceylon. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:57-64. Sept.1953. 68.18 C33

6647 ZHELIGOVSKĬĬ, V. A. Some problems of science in the field of mechanization and electrification of agriculture. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(9):3-9. 1953. 20 Ak1

Animal Husbandry Equipment

6648 ABEL, F. Die melkmaschine—helfer des bauern. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 37:2-3. 1953. 18 K96

6649 ABEL, F. Die melkmaschine - helfer des bauern. Landtechnik 8:564-565. Sept.15,1953. 58.8 L235

6650 ANDRESEN, N. Bauchmelker oder standmelker? Ehemalige 9:35-36. Sept.19,1953. 18 Eh2

6651 ARMSTRONG, J. Easier winter feeding. Idaho Farmer 71:748. Sept.17,1953. 6 G282
Dairy cattle.

6652 BASS, B. N. Mobile DUP-10 milking equipment. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 4:14-16. Apr.1953. 58.8 Se42

6653 BERRIDGE, N. J. Liners can last longer. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3339):55. Oct.20/21,1953. 10 F228
Milking machines.

6654 CLOUGH, P. A., DODD, F. H., and HUGHES, E. W. Pulsation and milking rate. Dairy Res. 20:375-380 Oct.1953. 44.8 J823

6655 COOPER, J. H., and GARDNER, E. K. The deterioration of milking rubbers. III. The effect of farm treatment. J. Dairy Res. 20:340-354. Oct.1953. 44.8 J823

6656 DESCHEPPER, H. Melkstandanlagen. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 37: 15-18. 1953. 18 K96

6657 DODD, F. H. Normal variations in the rate of machine milking. J. Dairy Res. 20:301-318. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 J823

6658 DUFFEE, F. W., and BROOKS, L. A. Feed carts make light work of heavy chores. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 2,8 p. June 1953. 100 W75

6659 EISENREICH, L. Das arbeits- und konstruktionsprinzip von melkmaschinen. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 37:3-8. 1953. 18 K96

6660 EISENREICH, L. Das arbeits- und konstruktionsprinzip von melkmaschinen. Landtechnik 8:565-570. Sept.15,1953. 58.8 L235

6661 EISENREICH, L. Erfahrungen bei der prüfung von melkmaschinen. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 37:28-30. 1953. 18 K96

6662 EISENREICH, L. Erfahrungen bei der prüfung von melkmaschinen. Landtechnik 8:590-592. Sept.15, 1953. 58.8 L235

6663 EISENREICH, L. Stellt der verstärkte einsatz von melkmaschinen eine gefahr für die qualität der anlieferungsmilch dar? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1263-1265. Sept.10,1953. 44.8 Su2

6664 FISHMAN, IA. Mechanization of hard work [with livestock] in pastures. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(7):10-12. July 1953. 58.8 M11

6665 GULIÂEV, V. Steam heating in the collective farm chick houses. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:45. Apr.1953. 20 D742

6666 KATHE, R. L. Chilled pigs will cost you money. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32:12. Nov.1953. 280.38 N21
Use of brooders to reduce losses.

6667 KINZELBACH, W. Gemeinschaftliches melken. Landtechnik 8:587-589. Sept.15,1953. 58.8 L235

6668 KLOTZ, E. Die betreuung der melkmaschinen durch landwirtschaftliche beratungskräfte. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 37:37-38. 1953. 18 K96

6669 KLOTZ, E. Die betreuung der melkmaschinen durch landwirtschaftliche beratungskräfte. Landtechnik 8:599-600. Sept.15,1953. 58.8 L235

6670 KOROLEV, V. F., MAMEDOV, A. M., and ZLOTIN, A. IA. Experiment in mechanical milking of cows in pasture by using the engine of a truck. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(5):60-67. May 1953. 49 So822

6671 KRÜGER, L. Die gesundheit von milch und euter beim hand- und maschinenmelken. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 37:9-13. 1953. 18 K96

6672 LASMANIS, J., and SPENCER, G. R. The action of hypochlorite and other disinfectants on Micrococci [M. pyogenes] with and without milk. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:514-516. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A
In milking machine sanitation.

6673 LOPEZ PALAZON, J. Criadora económica y práctica para pequeñas explotaciones avícolas. Granja [Madrid] 1(7):9-10. July 1953. 15 G762

6674 MCBRIDE, C. A. Sanitizing pipeline milkers. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:25-28. 1953. 44.9 W27

6675 MCFATE, K. L., and CALDERWOOD, D. L. Iowa report on stock waterers. Elect. Farm Mag. 26(8): 4-5. Oct.1953. 335.8 EL27

6676 MALLMAN, W. L., PEABODY, F., and MUENTENER, D. The influence of accumulated soil on the bacterial population of milking machines. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 39:123-126. 1953. 307.9 C42

6677 MONTGOMERY, M., FORSTER, T. L., and WILLIAMS, J. B. Pipeline milking requires special sampling device. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 16: 6-9. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 N813B

6678 PHAGAN, C. V., AHRBERG, F., and BECK, W. J. Cattle feeders and equipment. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 540,8 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

6679 REED, C. H. Special structures for storing and self-feeding hay and silage. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1717-1720. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6680 ROWLAND, T. B. Vacuum tank with pipeline milking. Milk Plant Mon. 42(11):14-16. Nov.1953. 44.8 C864

6681 SCHRÖDTER, J. Das maschinenmelken auf der weide.. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 37:18-22. 1953. 18 K96

6682 SCHRÖDTER, J. Das maschinenmelken auf der weide. Landtechnik 8:580-584. Sept.15,1953. 58.8 L235

6683 SEELEMANN, M., and RACKOW, H. G. Pflege, reinigung und desinfektion der melkmaschinen. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 37: 22-25. 1953. 18 K96

6684 SEELEMANN, M., and RACKOW, H. G. Pflege, reinigung und desinfektion der melkmaschinen. Landtechnik 8:584-587. Sept.15,1953. 58.8 L235

6685 SLAGSVOLD, P. Land technique A/L. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.192-195. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7
Cooperative purchasing of dairy equipment.

6686 SOKOLOV, D. Watering equipment for swine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):46-47. Aug. 1953. 281.8 K83

6687 STAUSS, W. Die melkmaschine in betriebs- und arbeitswirtschaftlicher schau. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 37:38-39. 1953. 18 K96

6688 STAUSS, W. Die melkmaschine in betriebs- und arbeitswirtschaftlicher schau. Landtechnik 8:600-601. Sept.15,1953. 58.8 L235

6689 WELDEN, C. D. Brooding chicks with infrared lamps. Farm Electrif. 7(5):6-7. Sept./Oct.1953. 335.8 F224

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

6690 BLIESENER, W. C. A tillage implement metallurgist's viewpoint. Agr. Engin. 34:697-699. Oct. 1953. 58.8 Ag83

6691 BOHN, R. Mehr, besser und billiger produzieren; die technik im gartenbau auf der Internationalen Gartenbau-Ausstellung Hamburg. Landtechnik 8:611-612. Sept.1953. 58.8 L235

6692 BYERS, G. L. Moldboard plough stands up against other methods in careful tests. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 88(3456):7,55. Oct.10, 1953. 7 F22

6693 CONGDON, N. B. Methods of collecting and disposing of prunings. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:18-19. July 15,1953. 23 N48J

6694 COOMBE, J. Pruning fruit trees from trailers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:106. Aug.15,1953. 23 N48J

6695 DOGANOVSKIĬ, M. Machines for cultivating vegetables on ridges. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):48-50. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

6696 DOMSCH, M. Verbesserung des "wirkungsgrades" der motorischen zugkraft bei der bodenbearbeitung. Deut. Landwirt. 4:369-374. July 1953. 18 D4822

6697 FERRAGUTI, M. Plowing with "large blades." (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:323. Oct.18,1953. 16 It1G
Use of the Rotavator.

6698 FEUERLEIN, W. Zur richtigen furche der passende pflug. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1019-1021. Oct.1,1953. 18 N39
Plow types.

6699 FRESE, H. W. Machinery for tillage and seedbed conditioning in cultivated grasslands. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1296-1301. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6700 HULBURT, W. C., and MENZEL, R. G. Soil mixing characteristics of tillage implements. Agr. Engin. 34:702-704,706,708. Oct.1953. 58.8 Ag83

6701 LACENERE, M. Problems of the South. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:899-901. Sept.1953. 58.8 M13
Mechanization, especially tillage.

6702 MCMILLAN, W. D., and BLIESENER, W. C. Tillage tool ingredients. (Abs.) Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 61(11):73. Nov.1953. 291.9 So1

6703 MORIN, M. Le labourage en montagne. Génie Rur. 46:261-263. Sept.1953. 58.8 Au8
Equipment.

6704 PETRI, A. Meine erlebnisse mit elektrisch angetriebenen bodenbearbeitungsmaschinen. Elektrizitätsverwertung 28:172-177. Sept.1953. 335.8 EL236

6705 REYNOLDS, P. A. Mechanical cultivation. I. Gard. Chron. 134:100. Sept.12,1953. 80 G162

6706 SHEPHERD, R. W. The mechanical thinning of sugar-beet. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:236-240. July 1953. 10 Em7

6707 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, N. P. New machine for interrow cultivation of vineyards. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 4:9-11. Apr.1953. 58.8 Se42

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

6708 ARANDA HEREDIA, E. Maquinaria para siembra de praderas cultivadas. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1302-1306. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P
English summary.

6709 BARMINGTON, R. D. Grass seeder designed for dry-land use; seedings compete better against weeds. What's New Crops & Soils 6:22. Oct.1953. 6 W55

6710 BENNETT, H. W. Machinery for new seedings and fertilizer application in established sods. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1307-1310. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6711 BERKMÜLLER, T. Der allgäuer dungautomat in der bäuerlichen praxis. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:951-952. Sept.10,1953. 18 N39

6712 BRAEUER. Was gibt es neues beim handelsdüngerstreuen? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1126-1128. Oct.8,1953. 18 L2345

6713 COLLINS, W. Machinery for seeding range lands. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1289-1295. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6714 DIATLOVA, O. I. New colter of potato planting machines. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 4:6-9. Apr. 1953. 58.8 Se42

6715 FEIX, H. Mistverflüssigung mit hilfe von mistzerkleinerungsmaschinen. Österr. Landtech. 6:164-165. June 1953. 58.8 L236

6716 GERASIMOV, S. A., PAVLOV, V. D., and PAVLOV, P. V. Mechanization of check-hill planting of potatoes. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:3-17. Jan.1953. 58.8 M46

6717 MERKULOV, M. D., and ZHUKOVA, A. V. New equipment for preparation of seeds and planting of peanuts. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 5:3-7. May 1953. 58.8 Se42

6718 MÜLLER, J. In einem arbeitsgang: mahlen, mischen und streuen von mineraldünger. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:950-951. Sept.10,1953. 18 N39

6719 PODGORNYI, IA. M. Experiment in mechanized planting of tobacco. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:47-49. May 1953. 20 D742

6720 VOĬTA, V. G. Narrow-row SL-72 flax sowing machine. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 4:5-6. Apr. 1953. 58.8 Se42

6721 YUNGEN, J. A., and HUNTER, A. S. Equipment for applying fertilizers to experimental grain or sod plots. Agron. J. 45:452-453. Sept.1953. 4 Am34P

Harvesting Equipment

6722 ALLEN, E. F., and HAYNES, D. W. M. A review of investigations into the mechanical cultivation and harvesting of wet padi with special reference to the latter. Malayan. Agr. J. 36:61-80. Ref. Apr.1953. 22.5 F312
Rice

6723 ANAKIN, I. A. Analysis of operational process of the screw conveyers of a combine. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 5:9-12. May 1953. 58.8 Se42

6724 BABCOCK, J. B. Pick corn like a champion. Country Gent. 123(10):34-35,68-69. Oct.1953. 6 C833

6725 BASTLEIN, H. Ergebnisse des mähdrescher-einsatzes 1951 in Schleswig-Holstein. Kiel. U. Landwirt., Fakul. Schrreihe. 6,40 p. 1952. 105.8 K542

6726 BATYRSHIN, A. G. In regard to complex mechanization of hay harvesting in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:61-64. Jan.1953. 58.8 M46

6727 BEALE, C. Florida's seven league boots. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(9):12-13,20. Sept.1953. 80 C733
Mechanization of vegetable harvesting.

6728 BRACKE. Zuckerrübenernte mit dem "Au"-gerät. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A: 1690,1692. Oct.1,1953. 18 L2346

6729 BRETON, J. F. La Journée Internationale de Moissonnage-Battage de Lissay-Lochy. Agr. Prat. 117: 378-379. Aug.1953. 14 J82

6730 CRUCQ, J. The potato digger conquered the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 9(37):8-9. Oct.1,1953. 12 P69

6731 CULPIN, C. Choose the right equipment. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3336):38-39. Sept.29/30, 1953. 10 F228
Grain harvesting.

6732 DALRYMPLE, D. Reducing the high cost of backaches. Amer. Agr. 150:585,602,605. Oct.3,1953. 6 Am3
Machinery for harvesting and handling fruit.

6733 DEMAY, J. With the help of the Government sugarbeet harvesting is being mechanized in France. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:889-895. Sept.1953. 58.8 M13

6734 DESCLAUDES, G. L'humidité et l'impatience de l'agriculteur sont les deux grands ennemis du moissonnage-battage. Paysan Franç. 28(428):22-23. Aug.1953. 14 P29

6735 DUFFEE, F. W. The forage harvester and miscellaneous machines and equipment for loading, hauling, unloading, and stacking forage. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1711-1716. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6736 EREMEEV, I. D. Organization of combine harvesting of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:28-31. Aug. 1953. 20 D742

6737 EVTUSHENKO, N. E., and KONSTANTINOV, A. S. In regard to developing a combine for harvesting grain crops under conditions of irrigated agriculture. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 4:3-4. Apr.1953. 58.8 Se42

6738 FRUDDEN, C. E. Advances in developing forage seed harvesting equipment. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1677-1682. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6739 GAZDAROV, M. Organization of sugar beet harvesting with [SKEM-3,three-row] combine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):15-16. July 1953. 281.8 K83

6740 GLASOW, W. Verbesserung des Pommritzer rübenernteverfahrens. Landtechnik 8:640-641. Oct.15, 1953. 58.8 L235

6741 GLAVES, A. H. Lower costs with mechanization. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(9):8-9,21. Sept.1953. 80 C733
Potato harvesting.

6742 GOROBETS, P. Z. Analysis of operation of the reel of S-4 automotive combine at various advancing speeds of the combine. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:46-54. Jan.1953. 58.8 M46

6743 GREEN, H. C. See how they pick. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(19):67,69. Nov.6,1953. 10 F2226
Potato harvesting equipment and labor.

6744 HELLER, C. Wir mechanisieren die zuckerrübenernte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 9:77-84. Sept.17,1953. 18 N39A

6745 HEYL, H. Warum schafften wir einen vorratsroder an? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1001. Sept. 24,1953. 18 N39
Root crop harvesting equipment.

6746 HOOGLAND. Mechanization of sugar beet harvesting. (In Dutch.) Landbode 7(38):7. Sept.24,1953. 12 L234

6747 HULL, D. O. Save your corn—don't leave it in the field! Successful Farming 51(10):134,136-137. Oct. 1953. 6 Su12
Harvesting equipment.

6748 HUTCHISON, J. E. Harvesting pecans with machines. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 68(11):24. Nov.1953. 6 T311

6749 JONES, L. G., and KEPNER, R. A. Recent advances in legume seed harvesting techniques. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1657-1663. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

6750 JORDAN, O. Der heutige stand der technik in kartoffelerntemaschinen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100: 946-948. Aug.27,1953. 18 L2345

6751 JULAY, R. H. More than seven thousand machines in England for the operations of the sugar beet harvest. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:895-896. Sept.1953. 58.8 M13

6752 KALBFLEISCH, W. Machines for mowing and raking forage crops. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6: 1696-1700. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6753 LAVEE, R. Working the cornpicker. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:648-649. Aug.1953. 26 H27

6754 LUNDSTROM, T. Combines and combine threshing. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:182-183. Aug.1953. 44.8 M692

6755 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., and MINGES, P. A. Conveyor belts speed tomato harvest. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(9):11,21. Sept.1953. 80 C733

6756 MARGUERIN, C. L'arrachage mecanique des betteraves. Prog. Agr. de France 3:1281-1282. Oct.10, 1953. 14 P943

6757 MIGNOTTE, F. La seconde journée nationale de moissonnage-battage. Agriculture [Paris] 17:219-221, 223. Sept.1953. 14 Ag823

6758 MISCHLING, F. Rübenerntegeräte und -maschinen. Bauer 6(38):4-6. Oct.3,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

6759 MISHIN, E. A corn combine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):54. July 1953. 281.8 K83

6760 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. Fruit picking scissors. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:632. Aug.22, 1953. 86 N28
Citrus.

6761 NISSLEY, C. H. Machinery helps cut asparagus. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(9):10,17. Sept.1953. 80 C733

6762 NORDEN, F. Modern methods used in grass seed harvest with special reference to conditions in northwestern Europe. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1664-1670. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6763 PATERSON, R. Beating bad harvest weather. Power Farmer 11:164-165. Nov.1953. 58.8 P872
Particularly grain.

6764 PESARO, A. Equipment for harvesting of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 133:347-350. Sept.1953. 16 T273

6765 PETUKHOV, V. Mechanized harvesting and preliminary processing of fiber flax. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):33. July 1953. 281.8 K83

6766 PHILIPSE, W. Is the mowing bar going to disappear? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:633. Aug.22,1953. 86 N28

6767 P'ÎANKOV, A. I. Physico-mechanical properties of oil flax. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 5:13-17. May 1953. 58.8 Se42
Study in connection with mechanical harvesting.

6768 PODLIPENSKIÎ, S. ÎA. New reel for Stalinets-6 combine for harvesting lodged grain. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5: 61-62. May 1953. 20 D742

6769 PROMERSBERGER, W. J., and WETTLAUFER, C. Power requirements of straw chopper for combines. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 16:31. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 N813B

6770 RICHARDSON, A. E. The field stalk clipper. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:48-49. June 1953. 68.18 C33

6771 SAKUN, I. Experiment in combine harvesting of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(7):8-10. July 1953. 58.8 M11

6772 SCHAFFER, J. J. The mechanical harvesting of sugar cane. Sugar J. 16(5):12,14,16. Oct.1953. 65.8 Su391

6773 SCHILLING, G. Mechanisierte kartoffelernte. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:929-930. Sept.5,1953. 18 W96

6774 SCHMITZ, K. J. Rübenernte 1953: endlich die ideale vollerntemaschine? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1001-1002. Sept.24,1953. 18 N39

6775 SCRANTON, C. J. A harvesting machinery engineer's viewpoint. Agr. Engin. 34:695-696. Oct.1953. 58.8 Ag83

6776 SEIDLER, R. Welcher kartoffelroder eignet sich für uns? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:971-973. Sept.17,1953. 18 N39

6777 STEFFEN, G. Kartoffelrode für den schlepperbetrieb. Landtechnik 8:636-368. Oct.15,1953. 58.8 L235

6778 VIKHLIAEV, T. R. Our method of speedy uninterrupted harvesting [of grain] with a combine. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:50-54. May 1953. 20 D742

6779 WRIGHT, D. N. Combine harvesters. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(9):8,17. Sept.1953. 80 C733
For potatoes.

6780 ZHEGALOV, I. Grain harvesting with combines in irrigated agriculture. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 14(10):1-7. May 1953. 58.8 T233

Land Clearing Equipment

6781 FREGOLA, C. Land levelling in the Vercella Barrage. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:463-467. July 1953. 16 It1
Use of bulldozers.

6782 JÄRVI, V. Machinery in clearing forest land. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1285-1288. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6783 PECHANEC, J. F. Machinery for clearing brush lands. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1279-1284. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

6784 BARCLAY, C. A self-cleaning, miniature thresher. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:190-192. July 1953. 10 Em7

6785 BARGER, E. L. The field baler. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1701-1705. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6786 BATES, E. M. Modern silage making demonstration at Waimate West Farm, South Taranaki. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:98-101. Aug.15,1953. 23 N48J
Equipment.

6787 BREIREM, K. Development and use of artificial dehydration of forage crops in western Europe. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1746-1752. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6788 BRUHN, H. D. The forage crusher. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1706-1710. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6789 CAMPBELL, L. E., SCHOENLEBER, L. G., and ROANE, G. D. Drying forage by forced ventilation with and without the use of supplemental heat. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1727-1734. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Includes discussion.

6790 DOBIE, J. B., JACOB, F. C., and KLEIST, L. C. Tramp iron in chopped hay; electronic device detects and removes bits of iron from chopped hay pneumatically conveyed at high speeds. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 7(9):10-11. Sept.1953. 100 C12Cag

6791 EINERSON, A. M. Drying hay on wagons and in stacks with modified systems using forced air. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1735-1738. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6792 FOLTINEK, H. Behelfsmässige getreidetrocknung. Österr. Landtech. 6:158-161. June 1953. 58.8 L236

6793 FOSTER, G. H. Minimum air flow requirements for drying grain with unheated air. Agr. Engin. 34: 681-684. Oct.1953. 58.8 Ag83

6794 GALDIN, M. V. Complex mechanization of silage preparation. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:54-60. May 1953. 20 D742

6795 GUSEV, K. Mechanized grain cleaning during harvesting. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13 (7):7-8. July 1953. 58.8 M11

6796 HENDERSON, J. Seed-processing machinery and the cleaning of forage seed. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1683-1688. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6797 HENDERSON, S. M. Ranch grain drying. Sacramento Val. Rancher 7(9):12. Sept.1953. 6 Sa12

6798 ĪURIN, M. F., and KHOROL, A. L. Zagotovka i khanenie sena [Production and storage of hay]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Tekhn. i Ekon. Lit-ry po Voprosam Zagotovok,1953. 106 p. 60.1 Iu6

6799 JENNINGS, B. A. Design of barn finishing systems and their operation. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1721-1726. 1952. 60.19 In86P
Hay.

6800 JONGE, P. DE. Demonstrations with hay making equipment in 1953. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 9(37):3. Oct.1,1953. 12 P69

6801 KALENICH, E. S. Rational methods of drying hay from seeded and meadow grasses. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(5):15-21. May 1953. 49 So822

6802 KIERS, P. Hay contest. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 34(36):1-2. Sept.10,1953. 12 D812

6803 KLEIS, R. W., and WIANT, D. E. The effectiveness of a commercial crop preservative for hay. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:55-59. Aug.1953. 100 M58S
Bicarbonate compound used in tests.

6804 LEDENT, M. Le sechage artificiel des fourrages en Belgique. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1760-1765. 1952. 60.19 In86P
English summary.

6805 LESIK, B. V. Mechanization of the processes of hemp retting under collective farm conditions. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:40-44. Apr.1953. 20 D742

6806 LOCKE, P. E. The design of oast-houses. Country Life [London] 114:860-862. Sept.17,1953. 80 C83
Hop-kilns.

6807 LONNEMARK, H. The straw problem is almost solved. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:844-845. Sept.12,1953. 11 L234
Equipment for cutting straw into small pieces and distributing it on the soil.

6808 MENAPACE, G. Preserve the nutritive value of alfalfa. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(7):34-35. July 1953. 16 Ag8226
Drying.

6809 NOBILI, D. Hay making in Valtellina. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 6(7):12-13. July 1953. 287 So5

6810 NOVIKOV, G. A mechanical steamer—mixer of feeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):34-35. Sept.1953. 281.8 K83

6811 NUGENT, SIR H. Further impressions on mechanised hay cocking with the M.A.N. Agr. Ireland 10:233,235. Oct.1953. 10.5 Ag8

6812 RIZZO, S. L. Tests of mechanical choppers for forage. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:927-930. Sept.1953. 58.8 M13

6813 SCOTT, J. K. The cooling efficiencies and water pressures of some surface milk coolers for farms. J. Dairy Res. 20:280-290. Oct.1953. 44.8 J823

6814 SCOTT, J. K. The transfer of heat in surface milk coolers for farms. Dairy Indus. 18:772-777. Sept. 1953. 44.8 D1427

6815 SHREĬDER, M., and KOZLOV, E. Utilization of complex MLS-2,5 flax thresher. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 14(10):8-15. May 1953. 58.8 T233

6816 SILKER, R. E. Development and use of artificial dehydration of forage crops in the United States. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1753-1759. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6817 STACEY, W. A. Creosoted pole-frame shed for hay-drier. Wood Preserv. News, Sept.1953:14-15. 300.8 W853

6818 STRUB, H. Der häckseldrusch. Grüne 81:1143-1147. Oct.16,1953. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

6819 THRESHING paddy with tractors. Madras Agr. J. 40:351-353. Aug.1953. 22 M262

6820 TURK, K. L. Changes in the composition and quality of forage dried on barn finishing systems. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1739-1745. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6821 ULDALL-EKMAN, E. Grain drying equipment. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 7/8:282-283. July/Aug.1953. 11 T43

6822 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. A mechanical cleaner-mixer for cottonseed samples, by J. E. Larrison and C. E. Holaday. Washington,1953. 16 p. 1.956 C82M46

6823 VOLZKE, H. Untersuchungen über das häckseldruschverfahren. (Abs.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:163-164. Sept.1953. 18 N11

6824 VORONOV, I. G., and KOZHUKHOVSKIĬ, I. E. Grain cleaning and drying places for the preparation of seed stock. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:55-60. Jan.1953. 58.8 M46
Equipment.

6825 WASMUND, S. Zwei fette schweine umsonst vermixt. Landarbeit 4:67-68. Sept.1953. 18 L2355
Mixer for swine feed.

6826 WILSON, A. E. Hay baling and balers. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:407-409,442-445. Aug.1953. 23 N472

6827 ZAPF, R. Feldhäcksler zur grünfutterernte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:923-925. Sept.3,1953. 18 N39

6828 ZELENEV, A. A. On the operation of the sieve of the hammer mill. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 4:11-14. Apr.1953. 58.8 Se42

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

6829 BRENNER, N. T. Farm equipment lubrication hints for shop instructors. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 9(9):26,28-29. Sept.1953. 275.28 N213

6830 FOSS, E. W. Power tools for the farm; to repair, maintain and remodel our modern farm machinery—and for new construction, too—power tools save time and labor, do jobs with precision and make farm life more pleasant and profitable. Rur. New-Yorker 103:603, 606. Oct.3,1953. 6 R88

6831 GRAESER, H. Verhinderung der rostbildung. Landtechnik 8:664-667. Oct.31,1953. 58.8 L235

6832 KITCHEN, D. A. First aid for flood-damaged machinery. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 2,4 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

6833 KLOTH, W. Untersuchungen von anstrichfarben für landmaschinen. Landtechnik 8:612-613. Sept. 1953. 58.8 L235

6834 KOGANOV, A. B. Timely technical care—important condition of high efficiency of a machine. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:18-22. Jan.1953. 58.8 M46

6835 SVENSKA KULLAGERFABRIKEN. Hur kullagren i lantbruksmaskiner skola skötas [Maintenance of ball bearings of agricultural machinery]. Göteborg?1952. 27 p. 58 Sv2

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

6836 AKESSON, N. B. Equipment used in weed and pest control and defoliation of legume seed crops. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1689-1695. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

6837 COURSHEE, R. J. 3-in-1 experimental L.V. sprayer. Com. Grower 3015:706. Oct.8,1953. 80 F941

6838 ENGEL. Erfahrungen mit neuen pflanzenschutzgeräten. Bauern-Ztg. 6(38):5,10. (Concl.) Sept.25,1953. 18 B324

6839 FRANCE. OFF. DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE COLONIALE. Appareils français pour l'épandage d'insecticides sanitaires, par J. L. Houpeau et J. Lhoste. Paris,1953. 230 p. 58.55 F84

6840 JOHNSON, A. D. Advantages of low volume spraying. Gard. Illus. 70:256. Oct.1953. 80 G169

6841 LEMIERRE, A. Les essais de pulverisateurs et de poudreuses. Phytoma (n.s.)6(50):15-16. July/Aug. 1953. 464.8 P563

6842 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. The mist sprayer in America. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:648-649. Aug.29,1953. 86 N28

6843 THORSRUD, J. Mist spraying in the orchard. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 5:73-77. 1952. 80 F9428

Vehicles

6844 ANDERSSON, S. A good brake is necessary. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:904-905. Oct.3,1953. 11 L234

6845 BARQUERO M., H. Una carreta para conservar los caminos de la finca. Suelo Tico 6:289-292. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2

6846 BROCK, H. L. Tractor hinges on hitch! (Abs.) Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 61(11):74. Nov.1953. 291.9 So1

6847 DEĬNEGA, K. Utilization of collective farm transport. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):48-50. July 1953. 281.8 K83
Trucks.

6848 DINIZ, S. G. Tractor power. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(1/2):72-75. Jan./Feb.1953. 9.2 M663

6849 EERSEL, B. O. L. VAN. Practical directions for the use, maintenance and care of farm tractors and equipment. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:367,369,371. Sept.1,1953. 22.5 B45

6850 EFREMOV, K. On fuel consumption by the motor transport of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):53. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

6851 FOURNIER, R. Faut-il acheter un petit ou un gros tracteur? Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 12(10):4,22. Aug. 1953. 7 F83

6852 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Caractéristiques generales des moteurs à explosion montés sur les tracteurs agricoles. n.p.,1952. 2 p. 58 F843

6853 GALVIN, P. J. Tractors keep summer volume up. Butane-Propane News 15(10):154,156-157. Oct.1953. 309.8 B97
Fuel situation.

6854 GARDBERG, M. Practices in tractor repair by the assembly line method. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:21-28. Aug. 1953. 20 D742

6855 GATES, G. R. G. Wheel tractor steering. (Abs.) Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 61(11):72. Nov.1953. 291.9 So1

6856 GRANBERG, D. On planning and financing the repair of the machine-tractor park of machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(7):28-37. July 1953. 281.8 So73

6857 HAMILTON, C. L. Tractor tipping demonstrates better safety practices. Agr. Leaders' Digest 34(9):20-21. Oct.1953. 275.28 Am3

6858 HENDERSON, F. Cheaper farm transport. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 26(11):19,21,31. Nov.1953. 44.8 D1414
Equipment.

6859 HOECHSTETTER, H. Grundlagen für den einsatz landwirtschaftlicher lohnschlepper. Agrarwirtschaft 2:316-320. Oct.1953. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

6860 JOHANNSEN, B. B. Standardize that hitch! (Abs.) Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 61(11):74. Nov.1953. 291.9 So1
In tractors.

6861 KEPPEL, R. V. Gasoline or diesel tractor? Hoard's Dairyman 98:822. Oct.10,1953. 44.8 H65

6862 KÜHN, F. Die rationalisierung im schlepperbau. Landtechnik 8:656-658. Oct.31,1953. 58.8 L235

6863 LABROUSSE. L'aviation agricole outre-mer. Marchés Colon. du Monde 9:2686-2689. Sept.26,1953. 286.8 M33

6864 LARSEN, L. F., and SMITH, C. W. Tractors put through paces. (Abs.) Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 61 (11):73. Nov.1953. 291.9 So1

6865 LENGSFELD, J. Die neuen verkehrsbestimmungen. Landtechnik 8:659-661. Oct.31,1953. 58.8 L235
Regulations concerning agricultural tractors and equipment.

6866 MCSHERRY, R. O. "Crawlers" take to farms. (Abs.) Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 61(11):72. Nov.1953. 291.9 So1

6867 MARGUERIN, C. Les carburants à la ferme. Prog. Agr. de France 3:1179. Sept.19,1953. 14 P943

6868 MATTIA, F. DE. Diesel oil and gasoline. II. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 133:353-354. Sept.1953. 16 T273
As agricultural fuels.

6869 MIGACHEV, I. How to decrease the consumption of diesel lubricant in DT-54 and S-80 tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 13(8):23. Aug.1953. 58.8 M11

6870 MUKHIN, A. A. Change in traction capacity of a tractor and traction resistance of plow in relation to the direction of traction line on a horizontal surface. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:32-42. Jan.1953. 58.8 M46
Operation.

6871 THE NEW Ferguson system. In Sugar News Press. A handbook of the sugar and other industries in the Philippines, p.65-66. Manila,1953. 286.365 Su34
Tractor operation.

6872 NORDENSON, W. H. A tractor engineer's viewpoint. Agr. Engin. 34:699-700. Oct.1953. 58.8 Ag83

6873 PICKARD, G. E. Self-propelled machines. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 125(18):24,28. Sept.19,1953. 6 P883

6874 POTGIETER, F. M. Slip that load. (Abs.) Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 61(11):73-74. Nov.1953. 291.9 So1
Tractor equipment.

6875 PRIORELLI, G. Power lifts for agricultural tractors. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:911-926. Sept.1953. 58.8 M13

6876 PROMERSBERGER, W. J. Single tractor tires better than duals. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 16:10-11. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 N813B

6877 RICHARDSON, D. R., and FULLER, G. R. "Fast" tests de-bug tractors. (Abs.) Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 61(11):72. Nov.1953. 291.9 So1

6878 ROTH, G. A. La aviación siembra y abona. Hacienda 48(11):33-34. Nov.1953. 6 H11
Rice.

6879 ROUILLIET, G. Tracteurs légers. Soissons, Diffusion Nouvelle du Livre,1953. 160 p. 58 R75T

6880 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W. Ein unbefriedigter wunsch der schlepperkäufer. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:949-950. Sept.10,1953. 18 N39

6881 SCHILLING. Kleinschlepper und pflug. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 37:956-957. Sept.12, 1953. 18 W96

6882 SEIBOLD, H. Normung der umfangsgeschwindigkeit von riemenscheiben für ackerschlepper. Landtechnik 8:668. Oct.31,1953. 58.8 L235

6883 SINITSYN, N. Some problems in organizing tractor repair by the assembly line method. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(8):24-26. Aug.1953. 58.8 M11

6884 SMIRNOV, S. Repair of parts of S-80 tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(8):26-28. Aug.1953. 58.8 M11

6885 STEFANELLI, G. Two small tractors with fast diesel motors. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:902-910. Ref. Sept.1953. 58.8 M13

6886 STREET, A. G. Are tractors more dangerous than horses? Farmers Wk. [London] 39(12):59. Sept.18, 1953. 10 F2226

6887 TOLAINE, O. Know how to care for your tractor. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(391):22. Aug.1953. 9.2 B733

6888 TOLSTOV, V. Our method of operating diesel tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(8): 15-19. Aug.1953. 58.8 M11

6889 TORRES, F. Fuels and lubrication. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(78):43-46. June 1953. 59.8 L39
For rice culture.

6890 TREPENENKOV, I. I. Razvitie sovetskoĭ traktornoĭ tekhniki [Development of Soviet tractor technique]. Vsesoîuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniîu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 15,42 p. 1953. 20 V97

6891 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report of the Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. College Station,Tex.,1953. 84 p. 1.98 R2932
Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, cooperating.

6892 UYGURER, Ş. Vue d'ensemble sur l'industrie des tracteurs dans le monde. III. (In Turkish.) Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Ziraat Bankası. Uç Ayda Bir Cıkar 29:40-51. Jan./Mar.1953. 280.9 T842

6893 VAN ZEE, B. G. Tractor lighting. (Abs.) Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 61(11):72. Nov.1953. 291.9 So1

6894 ZEZZA, A. Operating costs of tractors. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:262-274. June 1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Italy.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

6895 BRAMIGK. Wohin steuert das ländliche bauwesen? Bauern-Ztg. 6(36):5,10. Sept.11,1953. 18 B324
Germany.

6896 FORGES, L. DE. Batiments agricoles. Terre Marocaine 27:345-350. Oct.1953. 24 T44
Observations on France.

6897 GIESE, H., and PEDERSEN, J. H. Elastic properties of curved rafters. Agr. Engin. 34:685-688. Oct.1953. 58.8 Ag83

6898 OLSON, E. A. Flooded basements: care and repair. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 3,2 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

6899 PIEL-DESRUISSEAUX, J. Les batiments de ferme en Suisse. Agr. Prat. 117:407-409. Sept.1953. 14 J82

6900 WISSELINK, J. Amortissements dans les entreprises agricoles et industrielles. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 38:809-810. Oct.14,1953. 280.8 Ec722
French summary.
Farm buildings.

6901 WOOLEY, J. C. Planning farm buildings. Ed. 3. New York,1953. 303 p. (McGraw-Hill Publications in Agricultural Engineering) 296 W88

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

6902 ARE YOU wasting steps in an old-fashioned barn? West. Dairy J. 9(12):9-12,14. Oct.1,1953. 44.8 W524

6903 BATES, D. W. Fresh air inlets for dairy barns. Hoard's Dairyman 98:917. Nov.10,1953. 44.8 H65

6904 BATT, W. G. The layout and construction of milking sheds. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 154,rev.,33 p. 1953. 23 N48 Bu

6905 BECHER, P. Insulation and ventilation of barns. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:492-494. Sept.17, 1953. 280.28 V91

6906 BELL, R. C. More cows—less work in modern dairying. West. Dairy J. 9(12):30,32. Oct.1,1953. 44.8 W524
Design of dairy barns.

6907 BENNION, N., NESBIT, W. B., and SMALL, M. C. How much shelter do breeders need? Turkey World 28(11):16-17,67-70. Nov.1953. 47.38 T84

6908 BERGMANN, and MOTHES. Schuppenstall und hygiene - ein gegensatz? Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:343-347. Ref. Aug.15,1953. 41.8 M742
Dairy cattle.

6909 CARLSON, A. W. Turkey porches nearing perfection. Turkey World 28(11):19,65-67. Nov.1953. 47.38 T84

6910 CASTELLO DE PLANDOLIT, F. La iluminación del gallinero en la práctica. Granja [Madrid] 1(7): 19-21. July 1953. 15 G762

6911 COLBY, H. N. Two-story house plan. Poultry Tribune 59(11):10-11,39. Nov.1953. 47.8 P8642

6912 DESCHEPPER, H. Melkstandanlagen. Landtechnik 8:577-580. Sept.15,1953. 58.8 L235

6913 DITTES, H. Zweckmässige stalleinrichtungen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:272. Aug.20,1953. 49 T42
Rabbits.

6914 FANCIER, A., and RAQUET, G. Vacheries modernes. Prog. Agr. de France, Aug.8,1953:1041; Aug.15/29,1953:1075. (Cont.) 14 P943

6915 FARMER, S. F. Better buildings—higher milk production. Power Farmer 11:115-116. Oct.1953. 58.8 P872

6916 FARMER, S. F. Taking backache out of the barn. Power Farmer 11:161-163. Nov.1953. 58.8 P872

6917 FORSTER, A. E. Amerikanische laufställe in mastenbauweise. ALB Mitt. 4:60-62. Sept./Oct.1953. 296.8 Ar1

6918 GORDEUK, A. Ventilation is no problem to Maine growers. Broiler Growing 4(10):19,50. Oct.1953. 47.8 B782

6919 KARSTEN. Der milchviehlaufstall in gesundheitlicher hinsicht. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:429-430. Oct.1,1953. 41.8 D482

6920 KLEIN, G. T., and HARRINGTON, W. C. Poultry house plans. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 222, 40 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 M381Sc

6921 KNOX, R. G. Do something concrete about profits. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 84(10):12-13,20-21. Oct.1953. 47.8 Am32
Poultry buildings.

6922 KRUEGER, W. C. Gable roof house for layers. Poultry Tribune 59(10):12-13,48-49. Oct.1953. 47.8 P8642

6923 LAMPMAN, C. E., MERRILL, R., and KNIGHT, W. H. Ventilation in laying houses. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:910. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

6924 LESLIE, S. Going T. T. this year of revolution. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(17):71,73. Oct.23,1953. 10 F2226
Requirements for housing dairy cattle under the TT (Tuberculin Test) law in Great Britain.

6925 LITTON, C. W. Some handy cattle feeding barns. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 83(10): 15,27. Oct.1953. 6 T31

6926 MANN, D. Caging layers means more profit. Kans. Farmer 90(20):4,32-33. Oct.17,1953. 6 K13

6927 MANN, D. Cut your housing costs with pole buildings for poultry. Idaho Farmer 71:845. Oct.15,1953. 6 G282

6928 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Information sheet on dairy barn construction. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Engin. Ext. Ser. 182,1 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 M381En

6929 MOHR, F. Offenstall und tierhygiene. ALB Mitt. 4:64-65. Sept./Oct.1953. 296.8 Ar1

6930 OLEJÁR, P. D. Portable pens for calves. Natl. Grange Mon. 50(11):29-30. Nov.1953. 6 N215

6931 PARKER, B. F. Nomographs and data for determining winter ventilating rates for poultry laying houses. Agr. Engin. 34:689-692,708. Ref. Oct.1953. 58.8 Ag83

6932 REMPT, D. Healthy cows in a good stall. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 35(1724):1. Oct.1,1953. 12 Ov2

6933 RENZ, F. Ein beitrag zur offenstallhaltung. Tierzüchter 5:455-457. Sept.5,1953. 49 T445
Germany.

6934 ROUND, P. A crush bail. Queensland Agr. J. 77:117-121. Aug.1953. 23 Q33
Cattle.

6935 SHAW, A. O., and others. Recent trends in dairy cattle housing. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:113-120. 1953. 44.9 W27
J. Roberts, G. W. Wegner, and D. W. Lockridge, joint authors.

6936 SHEPPARD, N. W. Artificial lighting in laying houses. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 17(191):21,23. Aug.1953. 47.8 So89

6937 SIMONELLI, E. Windows for barns. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:503-507. Aug.1953. 281.8 R522

6938 SOLOV'EV, E. Construction of ventilation in livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):36-38. Sept.1953. 281.8 K83

6939 STEWART, M. W. Do we house our laying hens too well? Sheds without sides for laying and batteries. New Zeal. Farmer 74(14):15. Sept.10,1953. 23 N484

6940 STIETENROTH, K. Die bauliche sanierung eines dorfes. ALB Mitt. 4:57-59. Sept./Oct.1953. 296.8 Ar1
Barns in Germany.

6941 THAYER, R. H., GODFREY, G. F., and THOMPSON, R. B. Oklahoma studies give ideas for obtaining maximum profits from broiler houses. Broiler Growing 4(10):12,34. Oct.1953. 47.8 B782

6942 VINE, R. Round pig houses in practice; plaster concrete method of building. New Zeal. Farmer 74(12):4-5. Aug.13,1953. 23 N484

6943 WANDER, J. F. Der einfluss des stalles auf die tierische leistung. ALB Mitt. 4:65-66. Sept./Oct. 1953. 296.8 Ar1
With reference to swine.

6944 WILSON, I. Designing a deep litter house. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(16):66-67,69. Oct.16,1953. 10 F2226

6945 ZAPPA, R. Great importance of little things in the construction of the stable. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 133:355-356. Sept.1953. 16 T273

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

6946 ARTER, W. New approach to rural housing could boost farm production drive. Smallholder 89(2260): 20-21. Sept.11,1953. 10 Sm1
In Great Britain.

6947 ELLICKSON, J. C. Getting a better picture of U. S. farm housing. Agr. Situation [Washington] 37(10): 3-4. Oct.1953. 1 Ec7Ag

6948 GRADY, E. R., SMITH, G. H., and KUSCHKE, B. M. Rhode Island rural housing and family leisure. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 315,47 p. Apr.1953. 100 R34S

6949 MCNEAL, X. Improve your surroundings: paint helps. Ark. Farmer 55(10):15,20. Oct.1953. 6 Ar42

6950 MAUGER, R. Habitat urbain et habitat rural en Algérie. Marchés Colon. du Monde 9:2627,2629, 2631-2632. (Cont.) Sept.19,1953. 286.8 M33

6951 MONDIN, C. L'habitat rural; prêts et primes, construction, améliorations. Paris,Dunod,1952. 174 p. 296.2 M74

6952 PHILLIPS, D. M. Devon's cob cottages. Field 202:440. Sept.10,1953. 10 F45

6953 RYAN, J. C. Rural housing schemes; how they work, and the progress made. Madras J. Co-op. 45:9-12. July 1953. 280.28 M26

6954 SMITH, C. S. Worthy of his home. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(15):54-56. Oct.9,1953. 10 F2226
Remodeling of farmhouses in Great Britain.

6955 VAN VLACK, C. H. More winter comfort with less fuel. Hoard's Dairyman 98:923,926-927. Nov.10, 1953. 44.8 H65
Heating and insulation of farmhouses.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

6956 CHABOT, E. Greenhouse equipment,new labor savers. Flower Grower 40(12):36-39. Dec.1953. 80 M72

6957 DEXTER, W. W. PMGs in the North Country. Horticulture 31:436-437,459. Nov.1953. 80 H787
Portable miniature greenhouses.

6958 HOAK, C. M. Cold frames for the Southwest. Org. Gard. 21(11):26-27. Nov.1953. 56.8 Or3

6959 HOARE, E. R. Documentary. 14. Improving the efficiency of heating systems. Grower [London] 40:532-533. Sept.26,1953. 286.83 M34
In greenhouses.

6960 KENNELLY, A. G. Construction and use of frames and lights in the home garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:65-67,69,71. July 15,1953. 23 N48J

6961 MERCK, G. W., and RICHARDSON, D. A new weather-controlled greenhouse. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 22: 821-827. Nov.1953. 80 Am329

6962 POWELL, A. A. Humidification system for propagating houses. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:29. July 15, 1953. 23 N48J

6963 SEEMANN, J., and WELECZKA, J. Beiträge zur kenntnis des gewächshausklimas. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 47,23 p. 1952. 18 G312S

6964 TAYLOR, K. S. Sun-heated pits versus greenhouses. Horticulture 31:400-401,412-413. Oct.1953. 80 H787

Storage Structures

6965 CALDERON, M. Storing maize grain. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:650-651. Aug.1953. 26 H27

6966 DENMAN, D. R. Implement accommodation and size of farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:278-282. Sept.1953. 10 G79J

6967 DENMAN, D. R. Implement accommodation and size of farm. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 33: 219-223. Oct.1953. 282.9 C38J
Great Britain.

6968 DESCHEPPER. Formen und baukosten von gärfutterbehältern. ALB Mitt. 4:63. Sept./Oct.1953. 296.8 Ar1

6969 ELMS, C. E. Ventilated silos for the small grower. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3336):45,47. Sept.29/30,1953. 10 F228
Grain.

6970 GATTONI, I. A. Experiencias en Argentina y Paraguay sobre silos subterráneos. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(4):20-23. Sept.1953. 8 R3291

6971 HOLMSTROM, S. 1,5 milliard green feed made into silage each year. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:914-916. Oct.3,1953. 11 L234
Silos.

6972 KELLY, C. F., and WILSON, W. O. Bulk feed bin pointers. Poultry Tribune 59(11):14,26-27,31. Nov.1953. 47.8 P8642

6973 MAMCHENKOV, I. Storage of manure and liquid manure. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13 (8):20-21. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

6974 MORRISON, J., STEPHENSON, W. A., and BROWN, W. O. Roofing trench silos to preserve silage quality. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:272-275. Sept.1953. 10 G79J

6975 OZOLINA, E. Construction of manure depositories and drain system at the cattle yard. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):51-53. July 1953. 281.8 K83

6976 REVA, K., and VARLAMOV, S. Construction of silage trenches. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):55-56. July 1953. 281.8 K83

6977 SNELL, N. Four years of ventilated bins. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3338):51,53. Oct.13/14,1953. 10 F228
Grain storage.

6978 SNIDER, H. J. Down the river it will go. Hoard's Dairyman 98:824. Oct.10,1953. 44.8 H65
Manure pits.

6979 WALSTON, H. D. Sealed harvest. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(16):63-65. Oct.16,1953. 10 F2226
Silos in France.

Walls and Fences

6980 CLARKE, N. A. Permanent electric fence subdivision on a hill dairy farm. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:45, 47,49. July 15,1953. 23 N48J

6981 HOWARD, K. F. A trap gate for cattle. Queensland Agr. J. 77:33-36. July 1953. 23 Q33

6982 RICHARDS, A. H. Do fence me in. Nat. Mag. 46:457-461. Nov.1953. 409.6 N214

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

6983 ALDRICH, L. R. The various ways in which electric power is used in dairying. New Zeal. Elect. J. 26:622-624. Aug.25,1953. 335.8 N48
On the farm.

6984 BLYTHE, L. J. Progress and problems of rural electrification in Kansas. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 82:98-103. 1953. 2 K13Re

6985 BRYCE, J. F. Special considerations involved in the town supply of milk. New Zeal. Elect. J. 26:624-626. Aug.25,1953. 335.8 N48
Electrical equipment on the dairy farm.

6986 ELECTRIC SUPPLY AUTHORITY ENGINEERS' INSTITUTE. 1953 conference symposium: electricity in the dairy industry. New Zeal. Elect. J. 26:620-630. Aug.25,1953. 335.8 N48

6987 HENRY, B. L., and MADDEX, R. L. Electricity provides economical farm labor. Mich. State Col. Ext. Folder F-175,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 M58Ex

6988 HOEHNE, W. H. A look at the Stanton County [Nebraska] rural public power district. Elect. Farmer 7(10):6,28. Oct.1953. 335.8 N27

6989 IRELAND. ELECTRICITY SUPPLY BOARD. Twenty-sixth annual report for the year ended March 31st 1953. Dublin,1953. 91 p. 335.9 Ir4
Includes rural electrification.

6990 ISSELSTEIN, R. Beispielswirtschaften für elektrizitätsanwendung. Landtechnik 8:632-634. Oct.15, 1953. 58.8 L235

6991 JONES, R. N., and others. An electric work center for the vocational agriculture shop. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 107,8 p. Aug.1953. 100 P381P
E. F. Olver, D. R. McClay, and F. Anthony, joint authors.

6992 KNIGHT, W. H. Farm electrification in Idaho. Farm Electrif. 7(5):1-2. Sept./Oct.1953. 335.8 F224

6993 KNUDSEN, D. F. Farm electrification in the West. Elect. News & Engin. 62(20):88-90. Oct.15,1953. 335.8 EL224
Canada.

6994 LAVIGNE, W. J. Farm load building in Quebec. Elect. News & Engin. 62(20):85-86,88. Oct.15,1953. 335.8 EL224

6995 LEVIN, M. S. Calculated curves for determining the currents of short-circuit in the rural electric system. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:65-78. Jan.1953. 58.8 M46

6996 LINDSAY, G. P. The influence of electricity on the dairy industry. New Zeal. Elect. J. 26:629-630. Aug.25,1953. 335.8 N48
Use on dairy farms.

6997 NESTERENKO, A. Prospects for electrification of agriculture in Primorski Krai. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(8):88-96. Aug.1953. 281.8 So73

6998 RINGWALD, F. La electricidad y el agro. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 41(996/997):24,26-28. July 31,1953. 287 R71

6999 ROPER, S. G. Uses for electric power in the barn. Power Farmer 11:125-126. Oct.1953. 58.8 P872

7000 SHARP, L. G. The growth in power consumption by dairy consumers. New Zeal. Elect. J. 26:627-628. Aug.25,1953. 335.8 N48
Electricity on dairy farms.

7001 SHCHUROV, S. Electrification of agriculture in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(7): 70-79. July 1953. 281.8 So73

7002 SMITH, A. B. Let's do it with electricity. Farm & Home Sci. 14:62-63. Sept.1953. 100 Ut1F

7003 STAHL, E. G. The effect of rural electrification upon our agricultural economy. Farm Electrif. 7(5): 11-16. Sept./Oct.1953. 335.8 F224

7004 THOMAS, J. H. Milking parlor efficiency improved by electricity. Farm Electrif. 7(5):4. Sept./Oct. 1953. 335.8 F224

7005 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. California 6 Modoc; field appraisal analysis. Washington, 1953. 13 p. 1.933 C12

7006 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Considerations and practices in connection with joint use of facilities by electric and telephone systems. Washington,1953. 8 p. 1.933 C765

7007 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Developing a comprehensive management program in electric distribution systems, to eliminate loan security problems. Washington,1953? 4 p.-folder. 1.933 D49

7008 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Graphic summary of the rural electrification and rural telephone programs. Washington,1953. 39 p. 1.933 G762

7009 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Mississippi 22 Leake; field appraisal analysis. Washington,1953. 16 p. 1.933 M692

7010 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Nevada 12 Esmeralda; field appraisal analysis. Washington,1953. 16 p. 1.933 N412

7011 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. North Dakota 35 Burleigh; field appraisal analysis. Washington,1953. 14 p. 1.933 N812

7012 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Oregon 22 Clackamas; field appraisals analysis. Washington,1953. 11 p. 1.933 Or35

7013 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Washington 20 Columbia; field appraisal analysis. Washington,1953. 13 p. 1.933 W272

7014 WALTER, C. L. The cooling of milk in the shed. New Zeal. Elect. J. 26:629. Aug.25,1953. 335.8 N48
Equipment.

7015 WASHINGTON FARM ELECTRIFICATION COMMITTEE. Farm electrification for rural youth, Division II. Pullman?n.d. 24 p. 335. W27
Washington State College, School of Education, cooperating.

7016 WASHINGTON FARM ELECTRIFICATION COMMITTEE. The twenty-eighth annual progress report, 1952. n.p.,1953. 31 p. 335.9 W273

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

7017 BEERY, V. R. House heating seems a desirable load for farm lines. Elect. World 140:86-87. Nov. 2,1953. 335.8 EL2

7018 BUDKIEWICZ, M. L'eclairage des fermes. Génie Rur. 46:265-268. Sept.1953. 58.8 Au8

7019 ROBINSON, I. R., and POWELL, A. A. Low-tension electric soil warming. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:113-114. Aug.15,1953. 23 N48J

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

7020 KIRILLIN, P. N. First rural hydro-electric power stations. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:84-87. Jan.1953. 58.8 M46

7021 MEZENTSEV, V. A. Énergiia vetra v sel'skom khoziaistve [Wind power in agriculture]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 11,30 p. 1953. 20 V97

7022 NAZAROV, S. V., and KHANIN, M. V. Universal slow-moving UTV-5 windmill. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 4:16-18. Apr.1953. 58.8 Se42

Telephones

7023 NELSEN, A. The job ahead in rural telephone service. Telephony 145(17):29-30,107-108. Oct.24,1953. 335.8 T23

7024 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA proposed specification for voice frequency loading coils. Washington,1953. 35 p. 1.933 R8835

Water Supply

7025 BAKER, E. A modern water system. Rur. Kentuckian 6(10):14-15,20. Oct.1953. 335.8 K41

7026 FARBER, M. Métodos usuales de elevación mecánica del agua. Chacra 23(275):16-17. Oct.1953. 9 C34

7027 FIALKOV, A. N. Steam vacuum-condensed water supply on animal raising farms. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(5):90-91. May 1953. 49 So822

7028 GERASKEVICH, S. VOS-2 spiral-chain water-raising equipment. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):45-46. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

7029 KASHEKOV, L. IA. Automatization of water supply on the livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(4):41-47. Apr.1953. 49 So822

7030 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERISTY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended procedure for disinfection of wells, springs, and appurtenances. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Engin. Ext. Ser. 190, 2 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 M381En

7031 MUMGAARD, M. L. Wells and water systems. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 1,2 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

7032 SCHNEIDER, W. D. Here's a practical way to lay out a farm water system. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 9(9):20-21. Sept.1953. 275.28 N213

7033 SIMMONS, D. L. Can a successful well be located on your place? Mont. Farmer-Stockman 40(23): 1,32. Aug.1,1953. 6 M764
Work of U. S. Soil Conservation Service geologists.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

7034 AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF NEW YORK. Study in human starvation. 1-2. New York, 1953. maps. 389.1 Am323
1, Sources of selected foods; 2, Diets and deficiency diseases.

7035 BANSIL, P. C. Indian food resources and population. East. Econ. 21:331-333. Aug.21,1953. 280.8 Ea72

7036 BENDER, A. E. The world food problem. Food Mfr. 28:387-390. Ref. Oct.1,1953. 389.8 F736

7037 BLACK, J. D. Economics in agricultural college curricula. J. Farm Econ. 35:484-495. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822

7038 BONNET, J. Les progrès dans les industries agricoles. Ann. de Gembloux 59:149-167. Third Q. 1953. 13 G28

7039 CASARES, R. Lebensmittel und lebensmittelchemie in Spanien. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:147-150. June 1953. 389.8 D482

7040 FOX, K. A. The analysis of demand for farm products. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1081,90 p. Ref. Sept. 1953. 1 Ag84Te

7041 FOX, K. A. Statistical demand analysis and public policy. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 1(1):19-46. 1952. 281.8 C16
Includes discussion.

7042 GALLARDO, F. T. El hambre en el Asia, el arroz, y Costa Rica. Suelo Tico 6:301-305. June/Dec. 1952. 8 Su2

7043 GRIMES, D. R. Foods trends and forecast. IGA Grocergram 27(9):18,26,40. Sept.1953. 286.28 In2

7044 HAMANN, V. "Im einvernehmen mit—" ein überblick über die an der lebensmittelgesetzgebung der Bundesrepublik mitwirkenden kreise. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:1-8. Jan.1953. 389.8 D482

7045 HARTOG, C. DEN. Thoughts on the 12 1/2 years of operation of the Education Bureau of the Food Board. (In Dutch.) Voeding 14:410-415. Sept.15,1953. 389.8 V85

7046 HYDERABAD. DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS. Best food forward, Hyderabad, 1952. Hyderabad-Deccon,1953. 88 p. 280.182 H992
Contains chapters on food, marketing, forests, and veterinary medicine.

7047 LUXEMBOURG. SERV. D'ETUDES ET DE DOCUMENTATION ECONOMIQUES. L'industrie luxembourgeoise,buts, portée, utilité et résultats de l'enquête statistique annuelle de la production industrielle, années 1946 à 1952. Luxemburg. Serv. d'Etudes et de Doc. Econ. Cahiers Econ. du Serv. d'Etudes 6,97 p. 1953. 280.9 L97
Includes the dairy, wine, and tobacco industries.

7048 MCCARTHY, E. J. Some of the essentials for successful operation in the food industry. III. Food Technol. Austral. 5:293,295,297,299. July 1953. 389.8 F7333

7049 MEYER, R. ANUGA, Allgemeine Nahrungs- und Genussmittel-Ausstellung 3. bis 11. Oktober, 1953. Schokoladen-Handels-Ztg. 4(9):4-5. Sept.25,1953. 286.83 Sch6

7050 1953 buyers' guide & reference issue. Food Packer 34(11),100 p. Oct.15,1953. 286.83 C165

7051 PIEKENBROCK, P. Nur zwei kilogramm fleisch je kopf und jahr; kann Indien seinen lebensstandard aus eigener scholle verbessern? Übersicht 4: 777-782. Sept.1953. 18 Ub3

7052 RICHTER, J. H. Population and food supply. Social Res. 20:253-266. Autumn 1953. 280.8 So19

7053 SCHERRET. Welche beziehungen haben volksernährung und volksvermehrung zur landeskultur? Wasser u. Boden 4:354,356-357. Dec.1952. 56.8 W28

7054 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Emergency famine assistance authority. Hearing, 83d Cong., 1st sess. on S. 2249, July 16, 1953. Washington,1953. 59 p.

7055 VALLE, G. P. DEL. Por una mejor alimentación para el pueblo colombiano. Bogotá,1953. 45 p. 389 V24

7056 WILMOT, J. S. Food supply for home use in a disaster program. J. Home Econ. 45:671-672. Nov. 1953. 321.8 J82

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

7057 BABEL, F. J., and KAUFMANN, O. W. Moulds and yeasts a sanitation problem. I-II. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 32(10):42,44. Oct.1953. 44.8 C162
In the food industries.

7058 BEHRE, A. Zur geschichte der lebensmittelchemie und lebensmittelüberwachung. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:8-12,25-29,66-72,91-98,121-124,142-147. (Cont.) Ref. Feb.-June 1953. 389.8 D482

7059 BENK, E. Bemerkungen zum nachweis von stärkesirup in lebensmitteln. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:90. Apr.1953. 389.8 D482

7060 BERRIDGE, N. J., ZIELINSKA, M., and BARRETT, J. Some notes on the determination of methyl ketones. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:472-477. Ref. Oct.1953. 382 So12

7061 BIGWOOD, E. J. Free and combined aminoacids in foodstuffs. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 88-101. Basel,Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62
Includes discussion.

7062 BOHME, H., and OPFER, H. Zum nachweis der adipinsäure. Z. f. Lebensmtl.- Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:173-177. Sept.1953. 384 Z39

7063 BRENNER, M. Strukturanalyse von polypeptidketten. Chimia 7:198-206. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 385 C444
Protein chemistry.

7064 CARTER, R. H. Report on the determination of DDT as spray residue on foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:587-589. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7065 CASARES, R. I. Kongress der spanischen lebensmittelchemiker. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:222-226. Sept.1953. 389.8 D482

7066 CLIFFORD, P. A. Report on metals, other elements, and residues in foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:585-587. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7067 CLIFFORD, P. A. Report on sodium in foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:594-596. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7068 DEUEL, H. J. The metabolic vs. the toxicological approach in the evaluation of the safety of food additives. Food Technol. 7:381-383. Ref. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7398

7069 DOVE, W. F. A universal gustometric scale in D-units. Food Res. 18:427-453. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1953. 389.8 F7322

7070 EHRENBERG, A. S. C., and SHEWAN, J. M. The objective approach to sensory tests of food. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:482-490. Ref. Oct.1953. 382 So12

7071 FRANCIS, F. J. How to add sales value by color measurement. Food Canada 13(10):7-10,26. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7323

7072 FULLER, C. H. F., and COTON, L. Starch. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 37:157-164. Ref. 1952. 382 M31R

7073 GABEL, W. Widerspruchsvolle auslegungen um die gegenprobe. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49: 80-83. Apr.1953. 389.8 D482

7074 GAKENHEIMER, H. E. Report on benzoates and hydroxybenzoates; determination of benzoic acid in foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:748. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7075 HARRIES, J. M. Sensory tests and consumer acceptance. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:477-482. Oct.1953. 382 So12
Food.

7076 HINREINER, E. A plea for standardization of organoleptic test methods. Food Technol. 7:419-420. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7398

7077 KIERMEIER, F. Uber die prüfung von konservierungsmitteln im lebensmittel. Z. f. Lebensmtl.- Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:182-190. Sept. 1953. 384 Z39

7078 KLEIN, A. K. Report on benzene hexachloride in foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:589-594. Aug. 1953. 381 As7

7079 LUSCHER, E. Probleme der fermentforschung. Chimia 7:206-212. Sept.15,1953. 385 C444
Protein chemistry.

7080 MARTENS, F. Uber die bedeutung der C 14-methode für die nahrungsmittel-chemie. Deut. Lebensmtl. Rundschau 49:179-182. Aug.1953. 389.8 D482

7081 NITSCHMANN, H. Fraktionierung von proteingemischen. Chimia 7:191-198. Sept.15,1953. 385 C444

7082 NÖMMIK, H. Fluorine in Swedish agricultural products, soil and drinking water. Stockholm,1953. 121 p. Ref. 387.1 N722

7083 PATTERSON, W. I. Report on decomposition and filth in foods (chemical indices). Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:570-571. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7084 RAMSEY L. L. Report on sodium fluoroacetate (1080). Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:597-598. Aug. 1953. 381 As7

7085 SCHALL, E. D. Potassium analysis of twelve years' Magruder check samples by flame photometry. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:902-907. Aug.1953. 381 As7
In agricultural materials.

7086 SCHWIMMER, S., and OLCOTT, H. S. Reaction between glycine and the hexose phosphates. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 75:4855-4856. Ref. Oct.5,1953. 381 Am33J
In food browning.

7087 SCOTT, W. J. The laboratory examination of canned foods. II. Routine microbiological examinations. Food Preserv. Q. 13:21-31. June 1953. 389.9 Au7F

7088 SCOTT BLAIR, G. W. Foodstuffs; their plasticity, fluidity and consistency. Amsterdam,North-Holland Pub. Co.,1953. 264 p. (Burgers, J. M. ed. Deformation and Flow; Monographs on the Rheological Behaviour of Natural and Synthetic Products 4)

7089 SIGNER, R. Eiweisschemie. Chimia 7:189-191. Sept.15,1953. 385 C444

7090 SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. FOOD GROUP. Food. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 37:119-144. Ref. 1952. 382 M31R

7091 WICHMANN, H. J. Ash determinations in foods with an alkaline balance. VI. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:979-992. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7092 WINKLER, W. O. Report on thiourea in chemical sprays. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:740. Aug.1953. 381 As7
Residues in food.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

7093 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Die entwicklung des nahrungsmittelverbrauches. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:921-922. Sept.3,1953. 18 N39

7094 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Die entwicklung des nahrungsmittelverbrauchs. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 5(110):1-2. Sept.16,1953. 280.38 Ei3
Germany.

7095 MCKNIGHT, H. T., and CHESTER, K. S. Chemurgic comment on Secretary Benson's proposal. Chemurg. Digest 12(9):8-9. Sept.1953. 381 N213Na
Chiefly on research on the industrial use of farm surpluses and wastes.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

7096 ABBOTT, T. S. Shakes balkiness out of bulks. Food Engin. 25(11):97-98,150,152-153. Nov.1953. 389.8 F737
Handling of products transported by rail.

7097 ATKINSON, L. J. Agricultural marketing and income. Survey Cur. Business 33(10):11-14. Oct.1953. 157.7 C76Ds

7098 BENNETT, C. D. The commodity exchange and the farmer. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 5:86-94. 1952. 287 G762

7099 BJØRNSTAD, R. In the no man's land between consumer and producer. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.142-150. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7
Advertising.

7100 BLAIS, R. Le Marché Central de Montréal: un problème ou un mythe? Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 12(10): 10,19. Aug.1953. 7 F83

7101 BONDEN, K. New organizations and new objectives aiter the war. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.206-222. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7
Marketing cooperatives.

7102 BOOTH, J. F. Canadian experiences with marketing and price support legislation. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1953:11-26. 252.004 N443M
Includes discussion by J. D. Black.

7103 CHICAGO. BOARD OF TRADE. The fifth annual symposium, commodity markets and the public interest; proceedings, September 11-12, 1952. Chicago, 1952. various pagings. Ref. 287 G762

7104 CRAVENS, M. E. Methodology in studies of retail food sales. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Ag. Econ. 527, 50 p. May 1953. 281.9 M586

7105 DAVIS, J. H. The role of Government in marketing farm products. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1953:3-10. 252.004 N443M
Discussion by J. D. Black, p.23-26.

7106 GIFFORD, S. H. Foods held pacemaker in efficient marketing. Appleland News 18(31):3,6. Oct.7, 1953. 286.83 Ap5

7107 GLASIER, A. M. M. Transportation of livestock by sea and air. Brit. Agr. B. 6:186-190. Sept./Oct. 1953. 10 B776

7108 GRAF, T. F. A critical analysis of hedging on the Chicago Board of Trade during the years 1949—1951. 46 p. In Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 5. 1952. 287 G762

7109 GUSLER, G. What's ahead in farm markets? Nebr. Farmer 95(21):56. Nov.7,1953. 6 N27

7110 HACKNEY, J. C. The science of merchandising food. Agr. Inst. Rev. 8(5):26-28. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Ag8
Canada.

7111 HENRY, W. F. Implementing research results. (Sum.) New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1953:64-65. 252.004 N443M

7112 IS AGRICULTURAL marketing research paying its way? A panel discussion. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1953:45-52. 252.004 N443M
Moderator: J. K. Galbraith; Panel members: B. S. White, S. K. Seaver, J. R. Bowring, and G. F. Dow.

7113 ISRAELSON, V. L. Utah's farm prosperity depends on expanded markets. Farm & Home Sci. 14:49, 64-65. Sept.1953. 100 Ut1F

7114 KHAN, A. A. Marketing of agricultural produce in Pakistan. Karachi Com. 5(31/33):31-32. 1953. 280.8 K14

7115 LAGLOIRE, P. Les marchés agricoles, enfants de l'industrialisation. Ferme 15:24-25. Sept. 1953. 7 F38
Canada.

7116 LINECKER, K. Genossenschaftliche absatzfragen. Bauer 6(37):12. Sept.26,1953. 19 B32
Europe.

7117 LUBCKE. Landwirtschaftliche genossenschaften und marktregelung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1123-1124. Oct.8,1953. 18 L2345

7118 MARTIN, C. R. The commodity exchange and the consumer. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 5:95-107. 1952. 287 G762

7119 MEHL, J. M. The development and operation of the Commodity Exchange Act. Amer. Miller & Processor 81(10):60-63. Oct.1953. 298.8 Am32

7120 MEHL, J. M. The development and operation of the Commodity Exchange Act. Washington? U. S. Commod. Exch. Authority,1953. 16 p. 1.945 M47
Address at Sixth Annual Symposium of the Chicago Board of Trade Chicago, Illinois, Sept. 10, 1953.

7121 MIGEON, G. Les véhicules destinés au transport des denrées perissables. Rev. Prat. du Froid 8(13):43-45. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 295.8 R323
Refrigeration.

7122 MORELL, M. Es necesario mejorar caminos para fomentar siembras en altura. Rev. del Café 9(2):7. Sept.1953. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

7123 NEW ENGLAND RESEARCH COUNCIL ON MARKETING AND FOOD SUPPLY. Proceedings of the annual meeting April 14-15, 1953, at Cambridge, Massachusetts. Boston,1953. 80 p. 252.004 N443M

7124 NISSEN, H. J. Get in step with frozen food boom. Distrib. Age 52(10):24-25,50. Oct.1953. 288.8 T68
Transportation.

7125 NOELL, H. Soziale marktwirtschaft und landwirtschaft. Landbote 7(36):3. Sept.5,1953. 18 L2336
Germany.

7126 RYAN, L. J. The role of the speculator. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 5:40-46. 1952. 287 G762

7127 SCHENCK, H. E. Solution to surpluses—parity at market is best. Hoosier Farmer 38(10):4-5. Oct.1953. 280.82 H76

7128 SCHONHERR, L. Der bau von güterwegen in Oberösterreich-Süd. Oberösterr. Landwirtztg. 25(43):3. Oct.21,1953. 19 Ob23

7129 SEAVER, S. K. Criteria for selection of research problems. (Sum.) New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1953:64. 252.004 N443M
Marketing.

7130 SPENCER, F. H. Contract policies of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:132-133. 1952. 4 As7
Contracts under the Research and Marketing Act of 1946.

7131 SWAIN, D. S. Farmers' agent of stability; slowly but surely farmers are developing a system of marketing boards to reduce speculation with farm crops. Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(41):10. Oct.8,1953. 7 F21
Canada.

7132 TAYLOR, R. H. Financing State highway needs, rural roads is complex problem. Sunsweet Standard 37(4):8-9. Sept.1953. 286.83 Su7
The problem as it affects the farmer.

7133 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Commodity and functional advisory committees (established under authority of the Research and Marketing Act of 1946) a summary, 1947-1953. Washington,1953. 13 p. 1.98 C73

7134 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Contract markets, dates of designation, and regulated commodities in which futures trading is conducted or has been conducted at some time since January 1, 1938. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.945 C762

7135 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Agricultural market and price policies in foreign countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 74,49 p. Sept.1953. 1.943 F763

7136 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. A methodological study on estimating volume of sales of certain foods in retail stores. Washington,1953. 15 p. 1.956 M343M562

7137 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Summary audit report No. A(30)-14,fiscal year 1953. Washington,1953. 36 p. 1.956 A23An2

7138 WAY, W. C. Transportation. Cur. Rev. Agr. Cond. Canada 14:31-34. Sept.1953. 281.8 C932
Includes transportation of farm produce.

7139 WORKING, H. Hedging reconsidered. J. Farm Econ. 35:544-561. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822

7140 WORKING, H. Western needs for futures markets. Rev. n.p.,1953. 21 p. 284 W893

7141 ZIEGLER, L. F. You can sell more frozen foods! South. Calif. Grocers J. 40(36):44,48. Sept.18, 1953. 286.28 So82

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

7142 ABRAMSON, E. Chemicals in foods, and their control by the health authorities. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 158-173. Basel, Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62
Includes discussion.

7143 BERGMANN, G. Die lebensmittelhygiene in wissenschaft und praxis. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:431-435. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 M742

7144 BRENNAN, B. W. Proof required to establish the safety of a chemical additive for use in food. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 8:561-569. Sept.1953. 389.58 F732

7145 CASTILLO DE LA PARRA, L. E. El caos de las pesas y medidas en Colombia; su relación con la agricultura. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(580):32-34. Aug.1953. 9.4 R32

7146 CAVERS, D. F. Introductory statement at the meeting of the Division of Food, Drug and Cosmetic Law, American Bar Association, August 25, 1953. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 8:549-553. Sept.1953. 389.58 F732

7147 CLARENBURG, A. Food poisoning due to bacteria. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:707-720. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

7148 COSLER, H. B., WOODROOF, J. G., and GRANT, B. The stability of confections in military rations under varying temperatures. Mfg. Confectioner 33(10):19-20,22,24-26. Oct.1953. 389.8 M31

7149 CRANCER, F. F. Gain favor with flavor. Bakers Wk. 159(13):44-46. Sept.28,1953. 389.8 B172

7150 CRAWFORD, C. W. A progress report on the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Law. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 8:554-560. Sept.1953. 389.58 F732

7151 FILENI, E. Produce in quality. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2(9):30. Sept.1952. 389.8 AL45
Italy.

7152 FISHER, F. E. Your personal food taster. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 56:64-66. Apr.1953. 449.7 In2M
Indiana Food and Drug Division work.

7153 FRENZEL, H. Osterreichs lebensmittelrecht in internationalem lichte. L und E 6(8):11-14. (Concl.) Aug.1953. 389.8 Z34

7154 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF HEALTH. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1952. I. London,1953. 186 p. (Command 8933) 449.75 G79A
Includes section on food and drugs.

7155 HAHN, R. Staat, wirtschaft, verbraucher und lebensmittelrecht—gedanken zu aktuellen problemen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:51-54. Mar.1953. 389.8 D482

7156 HAND, D. B. Food protection. Food Technol. 7:386-388. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7398
Chemicals in food.

7157 HERZ, H. Über schutzmassnahmen gegen lebensmittelepidemien. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1223-1224. Sept.3,1953. 44.8 M736

7158 HINTON, C. L. Canadian food regulations. Food [London] 22:414. Oct.1953. 389.8 F738

7159 HOLMES, E. L. How FDA men inspect a plant. Food Engin. 25(11):64-66. Nov.1953. 389.8 F737

7160 KEFFORD, J. F. The requirements of a good label. Food Technol. Austral. 5:309,311,313. (Cont.) Ref. July 1953. 389.8 F7333

7161 KREHL, W. A., and COWGILL, G. R. Public education regarding chemicals in food. Food Technol. 7: 388-390. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7398

7162 LARRICK, G. P. FDA interested in allaying public fears. (Abs.) J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:877-878. Sept.30,1953. 381 J8223
Pesticide residues on foods.

7163 MORRELI, C. A. Administrative aspects of the new Canadian Food and Drugs Act. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 8:570-577. Sept.1953. 389.58 F732

7164 NEES, R. Verderbsgefahren für die rohware. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:324-325. Sept.3,1953. 389.8 K832

7165 NICHOLLS, J. R. United Kingdom food law problems: public-health hazards and the analytical chemist. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 8:625-642. Oct. 1953. 389.58 F732

7166 RANKIN, W. B. The use of radioisotopes under Federal food and drug laws. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Pract. Pharm. Ed. 14:556-557,600. Sept.1953. 396.9 Am33Ja

7167 SEVRINGHAUS, E. L. The attitude of medical men toward chemical additions to food. Food Technol. 7: 384-386. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7398

7168 STIER, H. L. Use of modern statistical methods in regulatory activities. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 8:613-624. Oct.1953. 389.58 F732

7169 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE. Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act (food standards). Hearing, 83d Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 5055, July 15,1953. Washington,1953. 17 p.

7170 U. S. QUARTERMASTER FOOD AND CONTAINER INSTITUTE. Causes of flavor and off-flavor in fresh and preserved foods. III. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Libr. Br. Bibliog. Ser. 97,38 p. Apr. 1952. 152.71 B472

7171 WILLIAMS, E. B. New products for old uses. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 8:587-599. Sept.1953. 389.58 F732
Food and Drug Administration policy.

7172 ZURECK, F. Durch Salmonellen verursachte lebensmittelvergiftungen in Berlin. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:185-187. Aug.25,1953. 41.8 L49

PACKING AND PACKAGING

7173 FRANCO-BETANCOURT, J. J. Cryovac, un proceso para empaquetar alimentos congelados. Agrotecnia 8:74-77. July/Aug.1953. 8 Ag825

7174 KEMPE, L. L., GRAIKOSKI, J. T., and BROWNELL, L. E. Ray-sterilizing food wrappers. Food Engin. 25(11):55-56,174. Nov.1953. 389.8 F737

7175 MCLINTOCK, J. D. Flexible vacuum pack for food products. Food Indus. So. Africa 6(4):36-38. Aug. 1953. 389.8 F7372

7176 NEARY, R. F. Bright future for fibreboard containers. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(7):18-19. Oct.1953. 80 C1224

7177 PACKAGING; 1953 directory. Food Canada 13(9):40-99. Sept.1953. 389.8 F7323

7178 ROCHE, A. T. The package. I-II. Food Technol. Austral. 5:287,289,291,307,349,351,375. July-Aug.1953. 389.8 F7333
Food packaging.

7179 RØMCKEMOE, G. The Farm Packaging Society and the Market Gardeners Cooperative. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.196-199. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7

7180 TRENDS in food packaging technology. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:978-986. Oct.28,1953. 381 J8223

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

7181 BICE, S. A. This is how parity price works. Nebr. Farmer 95(17):52,54. Sept.5,1953. 6 N27

7182 BONOMI, P. Understand the rural world. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(11):9-10. Nov.1952. 16 Ag8268
The farmer and prices.

7183 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA DA PRODUÇÃO. Preços de vinte e três produtos verificados no comércio atacadista do Distrito Federal e nas capitais das Unidades Federadas, valores absolutos e relativos, 1940/1950 [Prices of twenty three products verified on the wholesale market of the Federal District and in the capitals of the Federated States, absolute and relative values, 1949/1950]. Rio de Janeiro?1952. 23 p. 281.3 B734Pr

7184 BURLEIN, O. Um den gerechten preis. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 5(116):1-2. Sept.30,1953. 280.38 Ei3

7185 CRIGHTON, W. T. The farmer and the Nation's future. M.F.A. Dairy News 8(7):3,8. Sept.1953. 44.8 M693
Price supports.

7186 CRUZ, S. F. DE LA. Price Stabilization Corporation. In Sugar News Press. A handbook of the sugar and other industries in the Philippines, p.100-102, 167. Manila,1953. 286.365 Su34

7187 CUNNINGHAM, R. F. What kind of farm support legislation lies ahead? East. Feed Merchant 4 (11):42-43,68-69. Nov.1953. 389.78 Ea7

7188 DRECHSEL, W. Un nouveau mémoire—un nouveau son de cloche. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 38: 785-787. Oct.7,1953. 280.8 Ec722
French summary.
Price policies in Dutch agriculture.

7189 FOOD: prices up, but—where do dollars go? U. S. News & World Rpt., Oct.23,1953:100-102. 280.8 Un33A
Includes the farmer's share.

7190 GRAY, R. W. Price support semantics. J. Farm Econ. 35:611-613. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822

7191 HANAU, A. Probleme der agrarpreispolitik. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 8:9-26. 1952. 105.8 K542

7192 HARTMANS, E. H. M. Price decline in agricultural products and farm management. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 35(1725):1. Oct.8,1953. 12 Ov2

7193 HEMPHILL, P. V. Farm commodity prices perk up after down trend. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 16:29-30. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 N813B

7194 JESNESS, C. B. Jesness analyzes price supports, crop controls. Minn. Farm Bur. News 33(2): 8-9. Oct.1953. 275.293 M662

7195 KLOSE, W. The Farm Price Central. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.200-205. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7

7196 NETHERLANDS. EMBASSY, WASHINGTON. The share of the American farmer in the consumer dollar. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 8:675-677. Oct.24,1953. 12 L237

7197 NEWSON, H. I believe that a two-price system will give us a better farm program. Country Gent. 123(10):13-14,79-80. Oct.1953. 6 C833

7198 NIELSON, J. The use of long-run price forecasts in farm planning. J. Farm Econ. 35:615-622. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822

7199 PEARSON, F. A., MYERS, W. I., and DAVIS, L. H. The stabilization of farm income, an attainable ideal. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 190:4990-4992. July 1953. 280.8 C812
Price control.

7200 SANDERS, J. T. Present farm programs held inadequate, favors multiple-price system principle. II. Cotton Digest & Gin & Oil Mill Digest 26(4):12,30-31. Oct.10,1953. 286.82 C822

7201 SWEGLE, W. E., and RUSSELL, J. S. What's ahead in price supports? Successful Farming 51(11):35, 68-70. Nov.1953. 6 Su12

7202 TALBOTT, G. J. Full parity should be extended to all farmers. N. Dak. Union Farmer 19(7):3. Sept.7,1953. 280.28 N812

7203 U. S. BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS. Retail prices of food 1951 and 1952. U. S. Bur. Labor Statis. B. 1141,37 p. 1953. 158.6 B87

7204 WILKEN, C. H. Did you know? "for every $1 that the farmer is underpaid, the nation will lose $7 of income." GTA Digest 13(8):30-33. Oct.1953. 280.28 G11

7205 WILLIS, P. S. What are the factors that influence food prices? What's New Home Econ. 17(8):58-59,86-87. Oct.1953. 321.8 W55

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

7206 AMBROSIO, A. D'. Orientations for the basis of modern legislation on preserved foods. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2(12):44-48. Dec.1952. 389.8 AL45
Italy.

7207 BARBER, F. W. No-hold pasteurization makes progress. Food Engin. 25(11):62-63. Nov.1953. 389.8 F737

7208 BIRDSEYE, C. Looking backward at frozen foods. Refrig. Engin. 61:1182-1183,1250,1252,1254. Nov.1953. 295.9 Am32J

7209 BROWNELL, L. E. Radiation from fission materials for food preservation. Food Mfr. 28:383-386. Oct.1,1953. 389.8 F736

7210 CAMPBELL, L. A. Yeast, its production and uses. Canad. Chem. Processing 37(11):24,28. Oct.1953. 381 C16

7211 CANADIAN FOOD INDUSTRIES. Buyer's guide for the food processing industries. Canad. Food Indus. 24(10):33-63. Oct.1953. 286.83 C166

7212 CHIAO, J. S., and PETERSON, W. H. Yeasts: methionine and cystine contents. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1005-1008. Ref. Oct.28,1953. 381 J8223

7213 DIEDRICHSEN, E. Food conservation. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 4,2 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

7214 ENGLEDOW, SIR F. The food manufacturers' attitude to science. Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Food Sci. Abs. 25:621-622. Nov.1953. 241.64 G792

7215 FEUERSENGER, M. Uber den nitritgehalt des zum pökeln verwendeten salpeters. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:131-132. June 1953. 389.8 D482

7216 FREIXO, J. Factors influencing the heat sterilization of processed products. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 8(89):23-24. Aug.1953. 389.8 C7692

7217 GRAEFE, G. Die bedeutung der geschmackstoffe für die ernährung. R. der Landfrau 35:290. (Cont.) Aug.27,1953. 18 L2347

7218 GROVER, D. W. The artificial colouring of foodstuffs. Food Preserv. Q. 13:32-37. June 1953. 389.9 Au7F

7219 HANNAN, R. S. Electronic sterilization of foods. Research [London] 6:376-383. Ref. Oct.1953. 472 R31

7220 HANNING, F., and others. Antioxidants in the home preservation of foods. J. Home Econ. 45:660-662. Nov.1953. 321.8 J82
L. M. Rice, J. A. Shands, W. Batterman, and R. Bray, joint authors.

7221 HÖGL, O. Beimengungen fremder stoffe zu lebensmitteln. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 148-157. Basel,Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62

7222 INSTITUT FUR LEBENSMITTELTECHNOLOGIE UND VERPACKUNG. Kurzbericht über die tätigkeit im jahre 1952. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 49: 117-120. May 1953. 389.8 D482

7223 KOMAROVA, L. I. Effect of quarternary ammonium compounds on yeasts under various conditions. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:566-571. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.3 M582
In alcoholic fermentation.

7224 KONOVALOV, S. A. Effective antiseptic against acid forming bacteria. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:559-565. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.3 M582
Used in alcoholic fermentation.

7225 LANG, K. Wertverminderung von eiweiss durch erhitzen und konservieren. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 102-115. Ref. Basel, Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62
Includes discussion.

7226 LEWIS, J. C., and others. Rapid mass propagation of some bacteria of the Bacillus genus. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:897-899. Ref. Sept.30,1953. 381 J8223
K. Ijichi, T. F. Sugihara, and J. A. Garibaldi, joint authors.

7227 MARTIN, S. M. Production of organic acids by molds. Canad. Chem. Processing 37(11):30,32-34, 36,38. Oct.1953. 381 C16

7228 MOLDAVAN, A. Le procédé Dunkley. Québec Lait. 12(9):18-19. Sept.1953. 44.8 Q3
For food.

7229 MONDER, C., and RAMSTAD, P. E. The effect of ball-milling upon certain properties of proteins. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 46:376-384. Ref. Oct.1953. 381 Ar2

7230 MOWERY, A. S., and BURRESS, C. G. Assembled-in-place freezers. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 79,26 p. July 1953. 100 P381P

7231 NATARAJAN, C. P., and BHATIA, D. S. Progress in food technology—1952. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 2:264-266. Ref. July 1953. 389.9 M99

7232 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. Secretary's annual report, 1952. Washington,1953. 22 p. 389.9 N214Ans
Contains a list of publications.

7233 NICHOLLS, A. S. Locker plants in the United Kingdom. III. Mod. Refrig. 56:366-368. Oct.1953. 295.8 M72
Designs.

7234 NIELSEN, N., and NILSSON, N. G. Investigations on the phosphorus metabolism in Rhodotorula gracilis. I. The influence of the phosphate content of the nutrient solution on the formation of fat. Acta Chem. Scand. 7: 984-986. 1953. 385 Ac82

7235 ORR, N. Freezing foods for the home. N. C. Agr. Ext. C. 280,rev.,31 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 N811

7236 PEELS, J. A. M. The locker plant, a deep freeze center for the housewife. (In Dutch.) Voeding 14: 415-425. Sept.15,1953. 389.8 V85
Netherlands.

7237 PINGALE, S. V., and MUTHU, M. Control of rat damage in stored foodstuffs. 1. A comparative study of two coumarin derivatives. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 2:232-236. June 1953. 389.9 M99

7238 RINGWALD, F. Die elektrizität im kampf gegen den verderb landwirtschaftlicher erzeugnisse; konservierungsmethoden mittels elektrowârme und kältetechnik. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:26-39. Sept./Oct.1953. 281.8 Ag824

7239 ROCHE, A. T. Quick-frozen foods. Refrig. J. 6(12):34,36,38,40. June 1953. 295.8 R255

7240 ROGERS, J. L. The coming revolution in food preservation methods. Food Trade Rev. 23(10):3-4,6. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7334

7241 SCHELHORN, M. VON. Hemmende und abtötende wirkung von konservierungsmitteln. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 19:30-44. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Ar26
On microorganisms.

7242 SCHONBERG. Die bedeutung schwer abtötbarer mikroorganismen, insbesondere aerober sporenbildner und ihre zerstörung durch UV-lampen und hoch wirksame neuzeitliche desinfektionsmittel. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rund schau 49:112-113. May 1953. 389.8 D482

7243 SCHORMULLER, J. Das verhalten von serin und threonin beim erhitzen eiweisskohlehydrat-haltiger lebensmittel. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:462. Sept.7,1953. 384 Z33

7244 SCHWABE, W. Mitteilungen über einige unter verwendung von kochsalz-ersatzmitteln hergestellte lebensmittel. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 49:103-105. Ref. May 1953. 389.8 D482

7245 SERJEANT, R. B. The future before locker plants. Quick Freezing 6:182-183. Aug.1953. 295.8 Q4
Great Britain.

7246 SHAW, C. L. Heavy inventories of past packs create critical situation in B. C. West. Canner & Packer 45(11):28. Oct.1953. 286.83 W522

7247 SIMONS, E. Jet-freezing; newest quick-freeze system. Food Engin. 25(11):57-61,136-140. Ref. Nov.1953. 389.8 F737

7248 SIMPSON, F. J. Bacterial fermentations. Canad. Chem. Processing 37(11):78,80,82,84,86. Oct. 1953. 381 C16

7249 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Storage life of foods under household refrigeration. Washington,1952. 5 p. (HE 494-B) 1.982 A2St7

7250 VAIL, G. E. Featuring frozen foods. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 29:993-996. Ref. Oct.1953. 389.8 Am34

7251 WERNER, H. Möglichkeiten und grenzen der verwendung von naturfarbstoffen bei lebensmitteln. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:115-117. May 1953. 389.8 D482
Includes discussion.

7252 WILLIAMS, E. W. The progress of frozen foods in Europe. Quick Frozen Foods 16(3):43-48,114, 116. Oct.1953. 389.8 Q4

STATISTICS

7253 AGNELL-RADHE, A. L. The harvest estimates for 1953. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 15: 363-367. Aug.1953. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 358.

7254 ARKANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1952 agricultural statistics for Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 38,48 p. Aug.1953. 100 Ar42R
U. S. Bur. of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

7255 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Official year book of the Commonwealth of Australia, No. 39, 1953. Canberra,1953. 1417 p. 271 Au72C
Includes agricultural statistics.

7256 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Ergebnisse der landwirtschaftlichen statistik im jahre 1952. Austria. Statis. Zentamt. Beitr. z. Osterr. Statis. 10,129 p. 1953. 266 St22

7257 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Annuaire statistique de la Belgique et du Congo Belge, tome 73, année 1952. Bruxelles,1952. 563 p. 258 D41A
Includes agriculatural statistics.

7258 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. La statistique agricole, années 1950 - 1951 et 1952. Bruxelles,1953. 128 p. 258 B415

7259 BOMBAY. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Food statistics of Bombay State—1951-53. Bombay. Bur. Econ. & Statis. B. 4(4):91-102. Apr.1953. 269.54 Ec7

7260 BOND, M. C. Census data. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 858-914. 57 Nos. July 1953. 281.9 C81
Data for the following counties: Albany, Allegany, Broome, Cattaraugus, Cayuga, Chautauqua, Chemung, Chenango, Clinton, Columbia, Cortland, Delaware, Dutchess, Erie, Essex, Franklin, Fulton, Genesee, Greene, Hamilton, Herkimer, Jefferson, Lewis, Livingston, Madison, Monroe, Montgomery, Nassau, Niagara, Oneida, Onondaga, Ontario, Orange, Orleans, Oswego, Otsego, Putnam, Rensselaer, Rockland, St. Lawrence, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Schuyler, Seneca, Steuben, Suffolk, Sullivan, Tioga, Tompkins, Ulster, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Westchester, Wyoming, and Yates.

7261 CAMPANIA. ISPETTORATO COMPARTIMENTALE AGRARIO. Campania in figures. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(1/2):5-28. Jan./Feb.1953. 16 Ag8268

7262 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Prévisions agricoles au Canada, 1953. Ottawa,1953. folder. 281.9 C163P

7263 CONKLIN, H. E., and LUCAS, B. F. Seneca County agriculture; a statistical summary by economic land class, 551 full-time commercial farms, Seneca County, New York. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 758,41 p. Sept.1953. 281.9 C81

7264 ELY, R. J. W. Montana's production 1951; a business and economic yearbook. Mont. State U. Bur. Business Res. B. 14,74 p. June 1952. 252.49 Un3
Includes agricultural statistics.

7265 FRANCE. MINISTERE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Statistique agricole annuelle 1950. Paris,1953. 184 p. 260 Ag8Ag

7266 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die bodenbenutzungserhebung 1953; endgültiges ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/2/10,27 p. Oct.30,1953. 265 V58

7267 GT. BRIT. BOARD OF TRADE. Final report on the census of production for 1948, v. 2-9, 11. London, 1952. 12 nos. 256 T67Re
Vol. 2, Trade C, Fertiliser, disinfectant, insecticide and allied trades, 30 p.; Trade O, Oils and greases, 26 p.; Trade P, Seed crushing and oil refining, 24 p.; Vol. 8, Trade A, Grain milling, 28 p.; Trade B, Bread and flour confectionery, 28 p.; Trace C, Biscuit, 18 p.; Trade C, Milk products, 26 p.; Vol. 9, Trade A, Margarine, 18 p.; Trade B, Fish curing, 23 p.; Trade C, Cattle, dog and poultry foods, 24 p.; Trade G, Miscellaneous preserved foods, 27 p.; Vol. 10, Trade A, Timber, 40 p.; Trade E, Wooden containers and baskets, 27 p.; Trade F, Paper and board, 40 p.; Trade H, Cardboard box, carton and fibre-board packing case trades, 22 p.; Vol. 11, Trade A, Rubber, 48 p.

7268 INSTITUTO BRASILEIRO DE GEOGRAFIA E ESTATISTÍCA. Anuário estatístico do Brasil, ano XIII, 1952 [Statistical annual of Brazil, 13th year, 1952]. Rio de Janeiro,1953. 592 p. 255.3 Ag82Es
Includes agricultural statistics.

7269 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Annuario statistico dell'agricoltura italiana 1947-1950 [Statistical annual of Italian agriculture 1947-1950] Roma,1953. 815 p. 261 Is7An

7270 JENSEN, H. L. Crops 1952. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 9:313-335. Sept.1953. 11 T43
Acreage and yields.

7271 KIRCHER, W. H. Those diverted wheat acres. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 71(17):9,56. Sept.5,1953. 6 F2211

7272 MAURITIUS. FOOD PRODUCTION BOARD. Seventh progress report, 1951-52. Port Louis,1953. 14 p. 24 M444
Food acreage and prices.

7273 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Michigan agricultural statistics. Lansing,1953. 63 p. 252.41 Se2C
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

7274 MOROCCO. SERV. CENTRAL DES STATISTIQUES. Annuaire statistique de la Zone Francaise du Maroc 1950-1951. Rabat,1952. 470 p. 270 M826
Includes agricultural statistics.

7275 NOAM, M. Census of farming of the national minorities in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:705-707. Aug.1953. 26 H27

7276 RAO, D. S. R., and PANDITRAO, V. N. A note on the pilot investigation conducted in 1951-52 in Haveli Taluka of Poona District to ascertain the extent and causes of fallow area. Bombay. Bur. Econ. & Statis. B. 4 (4):1-4. Apr.1953. 269.54 Ec7

7277 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Preise landwirtschaftlicher erzeugnisse und ernteerträge in der Schweiz, 1952. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 67: 1047-1092. 1953. 17 L23

7278 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics 1950 and 1951, Scotland. Edinburgh, 1953. 143 p. 256.01 Sco82A

7279 STATE-FEDERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Minnesota agricultural statistics 1951-1952. St. Paul,Minn.,1953?, 56 p. 1 Ec7M

7280 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÅN. Jordbruk och boskapsskötsel [Agriculture 1952]. Stockholm,1953. 72 p. 257.3 St2J
Table of contents and summary also in English.

7281 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Agricultural statistics and marketing, by F. V. Waugh, S. A. Robert, and C. K. Randall. Washington,1953. 9 p. 1.941 E3Ag8

7282 WESTCOTT, G. W. The census of agriculture in New England. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1953:53-61. 252.004 N443M

7283 ZETTERBERG, O. The inventory of acreage on the 1st June 1953. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 15:359-362. Aug.1953. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 358.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

7284 ABRAMOVICH, V. V. On methods of differential staining of a spore-forming culture of wine yeasts. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:539-542. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.3 M582

7285 ALBRECHT, H. H. The new Willmes press. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 22(264):2. Sept.1953. 390.8 W724

7286 ARIOUX, A. J. Qu'y a-t-il de nouveau a propos du marché à terme des cafés? Café Vert 40:1-2. Aug. 1953. 286.3689 F31
France.

7287 AROSEMENA, A. Situación actual de la producción de café en grano en Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(5):10-14. Oct.1953. 8 R3291

7288 AUDIBERT. Le passé et le présent. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(65):2-3. Sept.1953. 390.8 V832
French wine.

7289 BIEG, S. Die kennzeichnung der fertigstellung von trinkbranntwein. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:32-33. Feb.1953. 389.8 D482

7290 BLACOW, P. California's wine olympics. California 43(9):14,32-33. Sept.1953. 280.8 C12

7291 BODROUX, F. Procédés de vinification. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(65):4-6. Sept.1953. 390.8 V832

7292 BORDALLO, J. I. Coffee progress in Angola. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(10):15,25. Oct.1953. 389.8 Sp4

7293 BREMOND, and ROUBERT. Principes de quelques dosages. Elevage et Cult. 5(56):15-16. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 24 EL2
Wine.

7294 BREMOND, and ROUBERT. Quelques conseils pour une bonne vinification. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.7)46(2292):1,3. (Cont.) Sept.19,1953. 24 C712

7295 BREMOND, and ROUBERT. Quelques conseils pour une bonne vinification. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.7)46(2293):1,4. (Cont.) Sept.26,1953. 24 C712

7296 CALE, E. G. Congress should improve coffee statistics. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(4):77-78. Oct. 1953. 68.8 T22

7297 CAMPOS, J. F. DE. Rise of Paranagua based on coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(4):84-85. Oct. 1953. 68.8 T22

7298 CANSTEIN, FREIHERR VON. Fünfzig jahre weinforschung: "Reichs- und Bundesausschuss feiert jubiläum." Deut. Weinbau 8:485-486. Sept.20,1953. 390.8 W432

7299 CARSON, N. A. Report on volatile oil in spices. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:752-757. Aug. 1953. 381 As7

7300 CAVALCANTI, P. Coffee in the face of the exchange situation. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(390):24-27. July 1953. 9.2 B733

7301 CESPEDES, G. Estudio sobre la fermentación del cacao. Agrotecnia 8:45-73. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 8 Ag825

7302 CEYLON. TEA CONTROL DEPT. Administration report for the year of control, 1952-53 (April 1, 1952, to March 31, 1953). Colombo,1953. 16 p. 286.3689 C332

7303 CHAPPAZ, G. Levures alcooliques et levain ou pied de cuve. Réveil Agr. 62:275-276. Sept.15,1953. 14 R322

7304 COLAMARIA, S. T. Report on coffee. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:661. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7305 COWGILL, W. H. Breve estudio sobre las posibilidades de la producción de café en Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(4):14-19. Sept. 1953. 8 R3291

7306 DALMASSO, G. A conference that failed? In search of a drink with a wine base. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2(11):33. Nov.1952. 389.8 AL45
Italy.

7307 DALMASSO, G. Un second Congrès sur les vins de régime à Milan. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26 (269):10-12. July 1953. 390.8 B87

7308 DALMASSO, G. Wine in the world. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:298. Sept.27,1953. 16 It1G

7309 DEAL, E. C. Report on spices and other condiments. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:750-752. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7310 DEHMEL, A. Schweizer schokolade. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 6:740-741. Sept.5,1953. 286.86 Z8
The industry.

7311 DEIBNER, L. Essai d'une classification rationnelle des disciplines scientifiques et technologiques se rapportant au complexe vigne-raisin-vin. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 8:151-155. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 390.08 R32

7312 DOUARCHE, L. Wein eint Franzosen und Deutsche. Deut. Weinbau 8:454. Sept.5,1953. 390.8 W432
Historical.

7313 DURAN, P., and RIVERA Z., J. A. Fomento de la industria del café en Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(4):26-29. Sept.1953. 8 R3291

7314 ENSMINGER, L. G. Report on vanilla extracts and imitations. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:679-698. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7315 ESSERY, R. E. Note on viscosity of laboratory worts as index of malt modification. Inst. Brewing. J. 59:381-384. Sept./Oct.1953. 390.9 In7

7316 FABRIS, A. Ferrocyanide in wine manufacture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:645-648. Sept.1953. 16 It1

7317 FIECHTER, A. Über den wuchsstoffbedarf und das gärvermögen der kulturweinhefe "Polymorphus II." Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 16:845-851. 1953. 448.8 Sch9

7318 FONTANILLE, H. La récolte des vins algériens de 1952. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 97:173-175. 1952/1953. 24 So1

7319 FRANCE. COMMISSION POUR L'ETUDE DES MESURES OU PROCEDES, CONFORMES A L'HYGIENE, ET SUSCEPTIBLES D'EMPECHER LA CASSE FERRIQUE DES VINS. SOUS-COMMISSION TECHNIQUE. Les traitements des vins contre les casses metalliques. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de Vie. B. 46:1-25. July 1953. 390.9 F843

7320 GALIBERT, A. Note supplémentaire au sujet du G C 255.10. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(66):27-28. Oct.1953. 390.8 V832
Wine manufacture.

7321 GARCIA DE ANGULO, J. R. La industria vinicola jerezana. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)238:1100-1104. June 1953. 286.8 In3

7322 GEISS, W. Grundsätzliches zur filtration von most und wein mit schichtenfiltern. Deut. Weinbau 8:520-522. Oct.5,1953. 390.8 W432

7323 GEISS, W. Use of pressure tanks in the wine industry. Bottler & Packer 27(9):153-154,156-157. Sept. 1953. 390.8 B65

7324 GIACOIA, S. Clarification of wines. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(7):31-34. July 1953. 16 Ag8268

7325 GIACOIA, S. Correction of color and odor of wines. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(6):27. June 1953. 16 Ag8268

7326 GIACOIA, S. Correction of wines. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(3):20-22. Mar.1953. 16 Ag8268

7327 GIACOIA, S. Decanting of wine. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(12):24-25. Dec.1952. 16 Ag8268

7328 GIACOIA, S. Wine preservation. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(11):25-27. Nov.1952. 16 Ag8268

7329 GIARDULLO, G. Wine manufacture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(10):31-33. Oct.1952. 16 Ag8268

7330 GOPFERT, W. Uber den nachweis von weinfremden aromastoffen im dessertwein. Deut. Lebensmtl. Rundschau 49:86-88. Apr.1953. 389.8 D482

7331 GRIMME, C. Die erhaltung der würzkraft von gewürzen bei der feinmahlung. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:191-193. Sept.1953. 384 Z39

7332 GUISCAFRE-ARRILLAGA, J. Cómo lograr un desarrollo vigoroso y estable de la industria cafetalera. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 16(2):65-73. July 1953. 8 R328

7333 HALL, F. Die kieselgurfiltration in der kellerwirtschaft. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:341-342. Sept.17,1953. 389.8 K832

7334 HARTARD EBERT, M. Producción y comercio mundial del vino. Campesino [Santiago] 85(8):49. Aug. 1953. 9.3 So12
Statistics.

7335 HENNIG, K. Ionenaustauscher in der weinchemie und kellerwirtschaft. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65: 426. Aug.21,1953. 384 Z33

7336 HENNIG, K. Die schönung der weine mit aferrin. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. - Forsch. 97:114-122. Aug.1953. 384 Z39

7337 HOLLAND, D. The new social game of wine tasting. California 43(9):15,25-26. Sept.1953. 280.8 C12

7338 HUNTER, A. C. W. Tea auctions. Planters' Chron. 48:414-416. Aug.15,1953. 22 P693
India.

7339 INDIAN COFFEE BOARD. Twelfth annual report (1951-52), vol. 1. Bangalore,1952. 237 p. 68.29 In23

7340 KADEN, O. F. Die kakao-inseln San Tomé und Principe. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 6:715-719. Sept. 5,1953. 286.86 Z8
Includes discussion of the cacao industry.

7341 KEEGEL, E. L. The principles of manufacture. Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 24:23-25. June 1953. 68.18 C33

7342 KELLER, A. Der weinbau an der OLMA 1953. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:373-374. Oct.3,1953. 80 Sch9
Swiss fair.

7343 KLEINERT, J. Destillationszahl und kakaoaroma. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 6:720-722. Sept.5, 1953. 286.86 Z8

7344 KLENK, E. Verarbeitung und einlagerung der 1953er weine. Deut. Weinbau 8:519-520. Oct.5,1953. 390.8 W432

7345 KOCH, J. Probleme der weinkellerwirtschaft. Deut. Weinbau 8:463-465. Sept.5,1953. 390.8 W432

7346 KOCH, W., and HEIM, G. Hormone in hopfen und bier. Brauwissenschaft 8:132-133. Aug.1953. 390.8 B733
English summary.

7347 KRETZDORN, H. Die richtige entnahme einer getränkeprobe. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:924-925. Oct.10,1953. 18 B142
Wine.

7348 KROGH, W. Unsere weinkellereien in Rüdesheim und Landau wird unermüdlich gearbeitet. Verbraucher 7:324-326. June 20,1953. 280.28 K833
Germany.

7349 KRUGER, R. J. Pint or half-bottles will build wine sales. Wine & Spirit 22(9):10. Sept.1953. 390.8 W725

7350 LAMB, J. The tea industry. (Sum.) Ceylon. Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 23:100-108. Dec.1952. 68.18 C33

7351 LEAKE, P. R. The wine industry in California. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 199:386-387. Oct.17,1953. 6 C126

7352 LINDEMANN, M. Enzym-studien an malzen. Brauwissenschaft 8:127-131. Ref. Aug.1953. 390.8 B733
English summary.

7353 LUTHI, H. Einige biologische gesichtspunkte bei der bereitung und pflege der ostschweizer weine. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:378-383. (Cont.) Oct.3,1953. 80 Sch9

7354 LUTHI, H. Einige biologische gesichtspunkte bei der bereitung und pflege der ostschweizer weine. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:404-411. (Cont.) Oct.17,1953. 80 Sch9

7355 MCKEE, I. Historic Alameda County wine growers. California 43(9):20-23. Ref. Sept.1953. 280.8 C12

7356 MADUEÑO, J. G. Elogio del aguardiente. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49(574):71,73. July 1953. 9 Ag89

7357 MADUEÑO, R. R. Modismos y refranes vitivinícolas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:75,77-78,130-131. July-Aug.1953. 9 Ag89

7358 MAESTRO PALO, F. La acidez del mosto y la acidez volátil del vino. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49(574): 37-39. July 1953. 9 Ag89

7359 MAGNET, J. Matériel et vinification. Agriculture [Paris] 17:227-228. Sept.1953. 14 Ag823

7360 MARESCALCHI, A. In Italian grapes the splendor of vine-leaves and bacchic smiles. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2(12):33-38. Dec.1952. 389.8 AL45
Italian grapes and wine.

7361 MARIANELLI, U. Proper rules for wine manufacture. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(4,sup.):13-16. (Cont.) Apr.1,1953. 16 Ag8229

7362 MARIANELLI, U. Proper rules for wine manufacture. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(5,sup.): 17-20. (Cont.) May 1,1953. 16 Ag8229

7363 MARINET, J. La situation actuelle de la pipériculture indochinoise. Marchés Colon. du Monde 9: 2255-2256,2315-2316. Aug.8-15,1953. 286.8 M33
The industry.

7364 MARZI, R. DE. Coffee at the Trieste fair. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(7):43-46. July 1953. 389.8 AL45

7365 MAS SOLANES, R. DE. Simplificación de las vinificaciones. Cult. Mod. 36:286-287. Aug.1953. 15 C89

7366 MATHERS, A. P. Report on chromatography of wines and distilled spirits. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:676-677. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7367 MATTIA, M. The development of the wine industry in Apulia as an element in economic progress. (In Italian.) B. Econ. di Terra di Bari 37(3/4):5-8. Mar./Apr.1953. 287 B232

7368 MENDELSOHN, F. Y. Report on the detection of algin and gums in cacao products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:599-601. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7369 MICHEL, A. Le problème de la qualité des grands vins de Bourgogne. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Aug. 23/30,1953:116-121. 14 P94

7370 NAGATA, M. On the spectrographic analysis of minor elements in leaves of tea. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 74:462-463. June 1953. 385 T57J

7371 NAUMANN, C. W. Erfahrungen aus der laborbrauerei. Brauwelt 81:1068-1071. Oct.9,1953. 390.8 B732

7372 NEGRE, E. Aménagement des caves. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.18/25:233-237. 14 P94

7373 NEGRE, E. Une saine orientation de l'oenologie. Prog. Agr. et Vitic.,Sept.6/13,1953:148-151. 14 P94

7374 NEGRE, E. Au sujet de la réforme du code du vin. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct.18/25:223-225. 14 P94
France.

7375 NEWMAN, A. A. Natural and synthetic pepper-flavoured substances. 1-2. Chem. Prod. 16:343-345, 379-382. Ref. Sept.-Oct.1953. 382 C428

7376 OLIVA, A. La cuestión del precio de nuestros vinos comunes y la falta de elasticidad de la demanda. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49(574):58. July 1953. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

7377 OLIVA, A. El problema de la remisión de vinos a la Región Mesopotámica. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:123. Aug.1953. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

7378 OSSOINAK DE SARRAILH, E. E. Pequeña geografía vitícola. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:124-126. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 9 Ag89
Installment deals with the wine regions of Italy.

7379 PAGNIELLO, D. Viticultural crisis and consumption of wine in Italy. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2 (12):39-43. Dec.1952. 389.8 AL45

7380 PETRI. Zum wohle des deutschen weines. Deut. Weinbau 8:486-488. Sept.20,1953. 390.8 W432

7381 PEYER, E. 80 oder 90 grad Öchsle? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:432-434. Oct.31,1953. 80 Sch9
Wine.

7382 PEYNAUD, E. Sur l'utilisation des polyphosphates dans le traitement des vins. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:559-564. July/Aug.1953. 383 As7
English summary.

7383 PIERI, G. Investigaciones sobre el comportamiento del Saccharomyces ellipsoideus durante la fermentación alcohólica de los mostos tratados con esteres fosfóricos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:118-122. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 9 Ag89

7384 PILLAI, M. A. K. What has the Indian Coffee Board achieved. Planters' Chron. 48:410-412,424. Aug.15,1953. 22 P693
India.

7385 PREECE, I. A., and MACLEOD, A. M. Brewing, malting and allied processes. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 37:165-189. Ref. 1952. 382 M31R

7386 QUELQUES conseils pour une bonne vinification. Elevage et Cult. 5(56):11,13-14. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 24 EL2

7387 RAULT, J. Le café soluble: ses progrès, ses promesses ou ses dangers? Café Vert 40:3-4. Aug.1953. 286.3689 F31

7388 RENECE, A. Dans le vignoble méditerranéen. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(65):23-26. Sept.1953. 390.8 V832
Grape varieties and manufacture of wine from hybrids in Algeria.

7389 RIBEREAU-GAYON, J., and RIBEREAU-GAYON, P. Etude expérimentale de la vinification en rouge. I. Chim. & Indus. 70:416-419. Sept.1953. 383 C42

7390 RICHES, A. J. The art of tea blending. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(10):37,46. Oct.1953. 389.8 Sp4

7391 RIESZ, H. Brand trends among soluble coffees. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(10):10-11,19. Oct.1953. 389.8 Sp4

7392 ROBERTS, R. M. Spectrophotometric detection of certain types of adulterants in vanilla. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:958-967. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7393 ROTONDARO, F. A. Report on sorbitol in vinegars. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:757. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7394 ROUSSOPOULOS, N. Détermination du pH et du pouvoir tampon de liquides tels que le vin par mesure de l'acidité de titration et de l'alcalinité des cendres. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:749-750. Oct.5,1953. 505 P21

7395 RUIZ ORONOZ, M., and ORTEGA, M. DEL C. Estudio de una levadura aislada de la fermentación del café (Coffea arabico); Candida mycoderma (Reess) Lodder y Kreger-Van Rij. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24: 23-40. Ref. 1953. 442.9 M57

7396 SALA ROCA, E. Ordenación del consumo de vinos. Cult. Mod. 36:287-288. Aug.1953. 15 C89
Spain.

7397 SALVADOR, A. N. Must. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 16(97):6-7. Sept./Oct.1953. 15.5 V66
Wine manufacture.

7398 SAMARAKIS, B. A. Rapport général sur les activités de l'O. I. V. et suites données aux résolutions adoptées par la XXXII[e] session plénière du Comité de l'O. I. V. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26(270):19-27. Aug.1953. 390.8 B87

7399 SAMARAKIS, B. A. Situation de la viticulture dans le monde. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26(271): 6-42. Sept.1953. 390.8 B87
Grapes and wine.

7400 SCHILLER, K. Mononatriumglutamat. Stärke 5:216-220. Ref. Aug.1953. 309 St22
English summary.

7401 SCHMID, A. Anstriche in getränkekellerräumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:412-414. Oct. 17,1953. 80 Sch9

7402 SCHOENFELD, H. Fining wines. Canad. Food Indus. 24(10):24-27. Oct.1953. 286.83 C166

7403 SCHROEDER, F. The Wine Advisory Board field representative; how to make full use of his services. Wines & Vines 34(11):31-32. Nov.1953. 95.8 C122

7404 SCHWARTZMAN, G. Report on moisture in coffee. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:661-663. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7405 SHUHART, D. V. Método rápido para beneficiar y secar el café. Bolivia. Serv. Agr. Interamer. B. Expt. 5,7 p. May 1953. 9.1 B65B

7406 SLUIS, C. J. VAN DER. Methode zum nachweis von quecksilber in synthetischem essig und anwendung dieser methode zur bestimmung der herkunft des essigs. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:105-108. May 1953. 389.8 D482

7407 SNOEK, C. The production of brandies and spirit in South Africa. Wine & Spirit 22(9):7-8. Sept. 1953. 390.8 W725

7408 STEPHAN, F., and KOLL, F. Der obstweinkeller. Bauer [Linz] 6(43,i.e.34):4-7. Aug.22,1953. 19 B32

7409 TALAMO, G. "Casse" or breaking of wine color. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(10):34. Oct.1952. 16 Ag8268

7410 TENNEY, R. I. Report on activities of the American Society of Brewing Chemists. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:672-673. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7411 TESTA, J. The freeze of 1953 and coffee: from over-production to shortage. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28:4-13. June 1953. 68.29 Sa63

7412 TESTA, J. Paulist coffee harvests. The 1952 harvest. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(315):5-10. May 1953. 68.29 Sa63

7413 THERON, C. J. Air contact in wine manufacture. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 22(264):17,20. Sept.1953. 390.8 W724

7414 THIS is the U. S. wine industry. Wines & Vines 34(11):39-42,44-53. Nov.1953. 95.8 C122

7415 TRAUTH, F. Erfahrungen bei der schönung der weine mit aferrin (W. Z.). (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65: 425-426. Aug.21,1953. 384 Z33

7416 TYRELL, W. Gegen das pharisäertum. Deut. Weinbau 8:482. Sept.20,1953. 390.8 W432

7417 URQUHART, D. H. Prospects for cocoa in the South Pacific. World Crops 5:393-398. Oct.1953. 281.8 W892

7418 VAN SCHALKWYK, J. A. 1953 vintage highest in history. Wine & Spirit 22(9):5. Sept.1953. 390.8 W725
Union of South Africa.

7419 VENKATACHALAM, V., and SUNDARAM, S. Caffeine content of coffee. Cur. Sci. 22:275-276. Sept. 1953. 475 Sci23

7420 VERGNAUD, H. Vignes et vins de France. Agr. Prat. 117:418-422. Sept.1953. 14 J82

7421 WEISS, L. C. Report on chlorogenic acid in coffee. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:663-670. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7422 WIKEN, T., and RICHARD, O. Untersuchungen über die physiologie der weinhefen. IV. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 19:279-299. Ref. 1953. 448.8 N28A
English summary.

7423 WILLIAMS, R. O., and BRIANT, A. K. The clove industry in Zanzibar and Pemba. World Crops 5: 414-416. Oct.1953. 281.8 W892

7424 WINES & vines, annual directory issue 34(9-A),144 p. Sept.15,1953. 95.8 C122

7425 WINOKUR, S. The Tea Association and more tea sales. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(9):22,54. Sept.1953. 389.8 Sp4

7426 WINOKUR, W. C. Soluble coffee; processors favor two extraction methods. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(4):22-23. Oct.1953. 68.8 T22

7427 WINOKUR, W. C. What makes good soluble coffee. Food Engin. 25(11):76-78,168,170,172,174. Nov.1953. 389.8 F737

7428 WYLER, O., and HOGL, O. Ueber die begriffe "oxydations- und aromazahl bei kaffeeprodukten." Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:101-103. May 1953. 389.8 D482

7429 ZALKAN, R. C., and FABIAN, F. W. The influence of vinegar eels (Anguillula aceti) on vinegar production. Food Technol. 7:453-455. Ref. Nov.1953. 389.8 F398

7430 ZIMMERMANN, E. Sortenfrage und zuckerungsklassen. Deut. Weinbau 8:495-497. Ref. Sept.20, 1953. 390.8 W432

DAIRY PRODUCTS

7431 ANDRIEU, P. Petite et grande histoire du lait et de ses dérivés. III-IV. Quebec Lait. 12(8):25-26; (9):26-27. Aug.-Sept.1953. 44.8 Q3

7432 ARMSTRONG, J. T. The dairying industry in Tasmania. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:255-259. Aug.1,1953. 23 T182T

7433 BARNES, S. Some aspects of dairy construction and plant lay-out. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 8:100-106. July/Sept.1953. 44.8 Au74
Includes discussion.

7434 BENSON, E. T. Working together we can turn our problems into opportunities. Milk Prod. J. 44(11):27. Nov.1953. 286.85 B98Bu

7435 BLINK, C. J. L'industrie laitière privée en Hollande. Tech. Lait. 9(137):14-15. Sept.15,1953. 44.8 Of2

7436 BRACKMANN, K. In der milchwirtschaft hat sich manches gewandelt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:981-982. Sept.17,1953. 18 N39

7437 BRAND, U. Einiges über die milchwirtschaft im Iran. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1267. Sept.10,1953. 44.8 Su2

7438 BROECKL, A., and others. Milcherzeugung und milchgewinnung in USA. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 22,64 p. 1953. 280.9 G317
L. Eisenreich, E. Hecker, H. Hefele, H. Neumann, and K. Niederberger, joint authors.

7439 BRØNDEGAARD, V. J. State of the dairy industry in West Germany at the turn of the year. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:238-241. Mar.20,1953. 44.8 M26

7440 BUTNIKOV, N. Dairy industry of Transcarpathian Region. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(8): 22-23. Aug.1953. 44.8 M734

7441 BUYER'S guide to the dairy & ice cream industries 1953. London,1953. 362 p. 225 B982

7442 CORDES, W. A. A challenge and an opportunity: cottage cheese. South. Dairy Prod. J. 54(4):67-69,72-73,84-85,88. Oct.1953. 44.8 So83
The industry.

7443 DAVIS, J. H. Let's get on with the job. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 11 p. 1.957 D29
Address at annual meeting of Dairymen's League Cooperative Association, Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1953.
Dairy policies and programs.

7444 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSMEJERI. Afprøvning af A. P. V. pladepasteur, type HM med yorformet temperaturholder, A. P. V. kontrol-tavle. [Testing of APV pasteurizer, type HM with tube shaped temperature controller, APV control panel]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsmejeri. Beret. 76,30 p. 1952. 44.9 D414

7445 DUNCAN, J. F. Current thoughts. Scot. Agr. 33:68-70. Autumn 1953. 10 Sco82So
Consumption, production and prices of milk.

7446 EWER, T. K. Men and cows. (Sum.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 8:98-99. July/Sept.1953. 44.8 Au74
Dairying as an occupation.

7447 FÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONAL DE LAITERIE Réunions de 1953: compte-rendu général; compte-rendu technique. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)83:147-168. Aug.1953. 44.8 In2

7448 FREDRIKSEN, L. P. The future of butter. Austral. Dairy Rev. 21(10):8-9,16. Oct.1,1953. 44.8 Au73

7449 FREDERIKSEN, L. P. The future of butter. Milk Prod. J. 44(11):31-32,34,36,38-40. Nov.1953. 286.85 B98Bu

7450 FUTSCHIK, J. Besichtigung zweier milchwirtschaftlich wichtiger betriebe Deutschlands. Osterr. Milchwirt. 8:302-303. Sept.21,1953. 44.8 Os72

7451 GINI, L. Toward greater production and consumption of milk and dairy products. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(8):25-27. Aug.1953. 281.8 R18

7452 GLOSEL, A. Technische details über den lehrmolkereiumbau in Wolfpassing. Österr. Milchwirt. 8:267-272. Aug.21,1953. 44.8 Os72

7453 GÖTTSCHE, H. Nachwuchsförderung- eine aufgabe der berufsvertretung. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1412-1414. Oct.8,1953. 44.8 M736

7454 GRASSI, P. Asterisks on milk for food. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(7):20-24. July 1953. 389.8 AL45

7455 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. A report on dairying conditions in New Zealand and Australia submitted to the Milk Marketing Board by a delegation of the Board. Thames Ditton,Surrey,1953. 89 p. 44 G7985

7456 GUM. Sachkunde-lehrgänge für milchkaufleute. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74(39):2 of cover. Sept.24,1953. 44.8 Su2

7457 HAMMOND, C. C. Notes on dairying in New Zealand. (Sum.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 8:117-119. July/Sept.1953. 44.8 Au74
Includes discussion.

7458 HANSEN, O. S. The Scandinavian ice cream exhibition in Stockholm. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 19:153-156. Sept.1953. 44.8 N752

7459 HARTL, H. Die milchschau der Wiener Herbstmesse 1953. Osterr. Milchwirt. 8:298-300. Sept.21,1953. 44.8 Os72

7460 HAWKINS, D. Dairy industry in Kenya facing complex problems. So. African Dairyman 15:93. July 1953. 44.8 So822

7461 HERZ, H. Dairy conditions in Russia. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:294-297. Apr.10,1953. 44.8 M26

7462 HIBBEN, R. C. Development of ice cream industry in United States. Dairy Foods Rev. 58(9):22,52-53. Sept.1953. 286.85 P11

7463 HIBBEN, R. C. Development of the ice cream industry in the United States. South. Dairy Prod. J. 54 (5):66-67,76,78,80. Nov.1953. 44.8 So83

7464 HOFER, H. Das milchwirtschaftliche hochschulstudium in der Schweiz. Molk. -u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1373-1374. Oct.8,1953. 44.8 M736

7465 HOUT, C. A. M. VAN D. Organisation und durchführung der technischen überwachung und fachlichen beratung der molkereien in den Niederlanden. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1377-1379. Oct.8,1953. 44.8 M736

7466 HÜNNECKE, F. W. Noch einmal: videant consules! Eine betrachtung über die zusammenarbeit von molkerei und handel. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1411. Oct.8,1953. 44.8 M736
Germany.

7467 IMMEL, B. Dairy farming in Japan. Kraftsman, Prod. Ed. 11(3):8. Fall 1953. 44.8 K85

7468 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MILK CONTROL AGENCIES. Seventeenth annual meeting, Victoria, British Columbia, June 18, 19 and 20, 1953. n.p.,1953. 143 p. 280.3449 N212

7469 JENSEN, H. M. The dairy industry in Denmark 1952. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 9:353-363. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 11 T43

7470 JENSEN, H. M. Die fachberatertätigkeit in der dänischen milchwirtschaft. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1375-1376. Oct.8,1953. 44.8 M736

7471 JENSEN, J. South Jutland Dairy Association through 60 years. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:561-568. June 19,1953. 44.8 M26

7472 JOVIANO, R. The Rio de Janeiro milkshed. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)7(74):1,3,5,7-16. Aug.1953. 44.8 B633

7473 JOVIANO, R. The Rio de Janeiro milkshed. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:195-197. (Cont.) July 1953. 44.8 B634

7474 JOVIANO, R. The Rio de Janeiro milkshed. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:227-229. Aug.1953. 44.8 B634

7475 KARBAN, L. Internationaler kongress des milchkleinhandels in Amsterdam. Österr. Milchwirt. 8: 275-276. Aug.21,1953. 44.8 Os72

7476 KARBAN, L. Milchkaufmann, milchgeschäft und milchpropaganda. Österr. Milchwirt. 8:291-293. Sept.7,1953. 44.8 Os72

7477 KEESTRA, F. T., and FABER, A. Zuivelbereiding voor landbouwwinterscholen en veehouders [Dairy manufacture for agricultural schools and cattle raisers]. Ed. 8. Zutphen,Thieme,1953. 190 p. 44 K25

7478 KNUDSEN, H. V. The 49th dairy exhibition for the eastern islands. The butter exhibition. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:393-396. May 8,1953. 44.8 M26

7479 KOBRO, J. Some notes on the dairy industry and dairy workers in Norway. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.134-141. Oslo,Grøndahl, 1953. 33.11 Su7

7480 KUCHIN, M. Plan and increasing the capacity of a factory of dried milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(8):7-9. Aug.1953. 44.8 M734

7481 KURSTEINER, J. Sbrinz. Schweiz. Milchztg. 79:493-494. Ref. Sept.22,1953. 44.8 Sch92

7482 LAWES, E. V. The strange case of the changed years 1952—1953. Buyer's Guide Dairy & Ice Cream Indus. 1953:53-61. 225 B982
The ice cream industry in Great Britain.

7483 LEMOINE, J. B. La place de l'industrie laitière dans notre agriculture. Terre de Chez Nous 25 (35):3,31. Oct.21,1953. 7 T27
Report of an interview.
Quebec.

7484 LESIKAR, R. V. Mellorine: challenge to the dairy industry. Tex. Business Rev. 27(8):16-17. Sept. 1953. 280.8 T312

7485 LITT, J. Zum dritten male verbandstag der Deutschen Molkereifachleute in Westfalen. Molk. u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1368. Oct.8,1953. 44.8 M736

7486 LOMBARDE, R. A. Algunos aspectos de la producción de leche en el Uruguay. Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 34:12-34. Feb./Mar.1953. 41.9 Ur8

7487 LYONS, J. Problems of the dairying industry. Statist, Oct.24,1953:31-32. 286.8 St2
Ireland.

7488 MCDOWALL, F. H. The New Zealand dairy industry as a potential source of additional food products. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):433. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

7489 MCDOWELL, D. N. The dairy food crisis. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 82:76-80. 1953. 2 K13Re

7490 MACFARLANE, I. Dairy farming in the Netherlands; industry's response to post-war conditions. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 6:106-110. July 1953. 281.9 Au73

7491 MCINTIRE, J. M. Dairy products for military subsistence. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22: 39-42. 1953. 44.9 W27

7492 MANN, E. J. Milk production and utilization in Great Britain: past and present. Buyer's Guide Dairy & Ice Cream Indus. 1953:43-47. 225 B982

7493 MARSDEN, A. W. Commonwealth Bureau of Dairy Science. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 32(10): 33-34. Oct.1953. 44.8 C162
Publications.

7494 MARTIN, W. H. Milk plant management problems. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:35-38. 1953. 44.9 W27

7495 MASSAUX, and BLÉZAT. Les usines de laiterie. Génie Rur. 46:289-294. Oct.1953. 58.8 Au8

7496 MOLANO CAMPUZANO, J. Las centrales lecheras. Agr. Trop. 9(9):25-32. Sept.1953. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

7497 MOLANO CAMPUZANO, J. Los forjadores de la industria láctea moderna. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14 (28):6-7. Aug.1953. 9.95 V66

7498 MORAES, L. G. DE. Aspects of dairy production in the Federal District. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)7(73):1,3,5,7-15. July 1953. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

7499 MORAES, L. G. DE. Aspects of dairy production in the Federal District. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:245-252. Aug. 1953. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

7500 MORK, R. The International Dairy Federation. Dairyman 70:429-432. Oct.1953. 44.8 D1426

7501 MUGGLI, J. Entwicklung und stand der st. gallischen milchwirtschaft. Schweiz. Milchztg. 79:551-552. Oct.16,1953. 44.8 Sch92

7502 MÜLLER, O. Die struktur der amerikanischen milchwirtschaft. Schweiz. Milchztg. 79:501,505-506. (Cont.) Sept.25-29,1953. 44.8 Sch92

7503 MULLER, O. Die struktur der amerikanischen milchwirtschaft. Schweiz. Milchztg. 79:517-518. (Concl.) Oct.2,1953. 44.8 Sch92

7504 MYRICK, N. The teacher and the industry. Amer. Milk Rev. 15(10):56,58,74. Oct.1953. 44.8 Am38

7505 NATIONAL MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION. A dairy policy—1953; being the resolutions passed by the thirty-sixth annual convention in Atlanta, Georgia, November 9 to 13, 1952. Natl. Milk Prod. Fed. Educ. Ser. 46,22 p. 1953. 281.3449 N21

7506 NEUER, H. Holland und seine milcherzeugung. Österr. Milchwirt. 8:273-275. Aug.21,1953. 44.8 Os72

7507 NIELSEN, C. P. Advisory services of the dairy industry. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:10-13. Jan.2,1953. 44.8 M26

7508 OLSEN, L. S. Report from Europe. Milk Prod. J. 44(9):28-29,46-48. Sept.1953. 286.85 B98Bu
The dairy industry.

7509 O'SHEA, M. Early Ireland and the coming of dairying. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(238): 5-6. Oct.1953. 44.8 C866

7510 PATON, W. S. Milk production drive. Milk Bd. J. 4(7):17,19. July 1953. 44.8 M5934
New South Wales.

7511 PATON, W. S. Milk zone production drive. Milk Bd. J. 4(8):14-16. Aug.1953. 44.8 M5934
New South Wales.

7512 PETERSEN, E. O. Education of dairy workers. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:434-443. May 22,1953. 44.8 M26

7513 PLOCK, K. Milchgewinnung und -bearbeitung in den USA und ihre nutzanwendung für Deutschland. Osterr. Milchwirt. 8:300-301. Sept.21,1953. 44.8 Os72

7514 RAUSCHNING, M. S. Von A-Z durch die milch. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1952. 119 p. 44 R193

7515 RIEDEL, W. Sahne—kaffeesahne, schlagsahne. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1238,1270,1306,1337,1372, 1406. (Cont.) Sept.3-Oct.8,1953. 44.8 Su2

7516 ROBINSON, G. M. Cheese policies argued. Canad. Grocer 67(19):11-12,43. Oct.1,1953. 286.83 C162

7517 ROBINSON, G. M. The first Ontario Cheese Industry Conference. Food Canada 13(10):14,16,18. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7323

7518 SCHAPPER, H. P. An open letter to dairy farmers. Milk Bd. J. 4(8):20-21. Aug.1953. 44.8 M5934
Observations on the industry in New South Wales.

7519 SCHULZ, G. Gedanken über den nachwuchs im molkereifach. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74(41):inside front cover. Oct.8,1953. 44.8 Su2

7520 SCHWEIZERISCHE MILCHKOMMISSION. 25. tätigkeitsbericht umfassend die zeit von der generalversammlung 1951 bis zur generalversammlung 1953. Schweiz. Milchztg. 79:509-511. (Concl.) Sept.29,1953. 44.8 Sch92

7521 SLATER, E. K. Tennessee story. Milk Prod. J. 44(9):30-31,8 Sept.1953. 286.85 B98Bu
Dairy industry.

7522 SLATER, E. K. Tennessee story. Impressions of the dairy business—and people in that business; picked up in eastern Tennessee. Milk Dealer 42(12):102, 104-106. Sept.1953. 44.8 M595

7523 SOUTH ISLAND DAIRY ASSOCIATION. Annual report and balance sheet for year ended 31st March, 1953. Invercargill,1953. 9 p. 280.2449 So82A

7524 SOUTHEE, E. A. The new Hawkesbury Agricultural College factory and dairy factory education. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. J. 50:83-90. June 30,1953. 276.8 H31

7525 STEDEN, A. Die milchwirtschaft als einnahmsquelle der bäuerlichen landwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft 17/18:253-254. Sept.1953. 19 L235

7526 SUDHOLT, H. Warum zeitliche verlängerung und damit fachliche vertiefung in der ausbildung des molkereifachmannes an der Molkereilehr-und Untersuchungsanstalt Münster in Westfalen? Molk. u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1369-1372. Oct.8,1953. 44.8 M736

7527 TRACY, P. H. Will the U.S. dairy industry prosper in the years ahead? Ice Cream Trade J. 49(10): 102,164-165. Oct.1953. 389.8 Ic2

7528 ULRICH, W. Gleiches recht für alle! Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1327-1328. Sept.24,1953. 44.8 Su2

7529 VOLDBY, J. P. The 49th dairy exhibition for the eastern islands. The cheese exhibition. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:411-412. May 15,1953. 44.8 M26

7530 WAAL, D. DE. Danish dairy cattle raising. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 45:621-623. Sept.23,1953. 44.9 AL3
The dairy industry.

7531 WAAL, D. DE. Danish dairy cattle raising and dairy production. (In Dutch.) Landbode 7(38):1-2. Sept.24,1953. 12 L234

7532 WALKER, S. H., PRESTON, H. J., and NELSON, G. T. An economic analysis of butter-nonfat dry milk plants. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 20,90 p. June 1953. 100 Id1

7533 WALTZ, R. S. The future of dairy industry. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 31:5-7. Sept.1953. 280.28 Sk1

7534 WALTZ, R. S. What's the future of the dairy industry? Land O'Lakes News 33(9):4-6. Sept.1953. 44.8 L22

7535 WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE. INSTITUTE OF DAIRYING. Proceedings of the twenty-second annual Institute, March 9-12, 1953. Pullman,1953. 126 p. 44.9 W27

7536 WEGENER. Der molkereifachmann ein "all round man!" Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1364-1365. Oct. 8,1953. 44.8 M736

7537 WEKRE, E. Development of the Norwegian dairy industry, 1950-1953. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 42:689-694. Aug.29,1953. 44.8 M47

7538 WENTWORTH, W. A. Twelve months of vegetable oils and ice cream. Amer. Milk Rev. 15(11): 70-71. Nov.1953. 44.8 Am38

7539 WHAT'S ahead for 1954. Ice Cream Trade J. 49(10):80-82,84,86,166-170. Oct.1953. 389.8 Ic2
A series of signed statements.

7540 WHITEHALL, W. L. Some current problems of the dairying industry. Austral. Dairy Rev. 21(9):11-13. (Cont.) Sept.1,1953. 44.8 Au73

7541 WHITEHALL, W. L. Some current problems of the dairying industry. Austral. Dairy Rev. 21(10):11-13. (Cont.) Oct.1,1953. 44.8 Au73

7542 WILL, L. The future of dairying. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:81-85. 1953. 44.9 W27

7543 WILLIAMS, W. F., and PRITCHARD, N. T. Expectations and plans of milk producers in the Evansville milkshed. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 594,32 p. July 1953. 100 In2P

7544 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Directory of Wisconsin dairy manufacturing plants in operation. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 314,36 p. July 1952. 2 W752Bu

7545 ZEILINGER, A. Einheitliche berufsausbildung im molkerei- und käsereifach. Österr. Milchwirt. 8:286-287. Sept.7,1953. 44.8 Os72

Analysis and Composition

7546 AHMAD, A. The detection of animal fats in butterfat and other vegetable fats and oils. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 5:35-36. Jan.1953. 475 P173

7547 AUCLAIR, J. E., and BERRIDGE, N. J. The inhibition of micro-organisms by raw milk. II. J. Dairy Res. 20:370-374. Oct.1953. 44.8 J823

7548 BENNETT, F. W. Chemical sterilizers in milk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 54(5):56-57. Nov.1953. 44.8 So83
Testing for quaternary ammonium compounds in milk.

7549 BRIGGS, M. The classification of Lactobacilli by means of physiological tests. J. Gen. Microbiol. 9:234-248. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.3 J823

7550 BRUENING, C. F. The spectrophotometric identification of dehydroacetic acid in cheese. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1029. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7551 BRUNNER, J. R., and others. The fat-globule membrane of nonhomogenized and homogenized milk. I-III. Food Res. 18:454-474. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 389.8 F7322
I, by J. R. Brunner, C. W. Duncan, and G. M. Trout; II, by J. R. Brunner, H. A. Lillevik, G. M. Trout, and C. W. Duncan; III, by J. R. Brunner, C. W. Duncan, G. M. Trout, and M. Mackenzie.

7552 BRYANT, L. R., and BIGGS, D. A. The detection of substitute fats in dairy products. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 32(9):27-29,56-57,62. Ref. Sept.1953. 44.8 C162

7553 CASTANIE, H. Observations sur la caseine animale et vegetale. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 28: 159. Aug./Sept.1953. 286.8 R326
Analysis.

7554 CHEBOTAREV, A. Determining the amino acid composition of casein and albumin by the method of paper chromatography. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(9): 36-38. 1953. 44.8 M734

7555 CHILOVITCH, M., and KORNILOVA, O. Méthode rapide de détermination de la solubilité des produits laitiers en poudre. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70: 567-569. July/Aug.1953. 383 As7
English summary.

7556 COMBS, W. B., and THOMAS, E. L. Ice cream judging in Minnesota has aided processors. Ice Cream Field 62(4):96-101. Oct.1953. 389.8 Ic23

7557 CORNWELL, D. G., and others. The trans-octadecenoic acid content of butterfat. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 46:364-375. Ref. Oct.1953. 381 Ar2
R. Backderf, C. L. Wilson, and J. B. Brown, joint authors.

7558 DAVIDOV, R., and ANISIMOVA, V. Iodine content in milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(8):33-35. Aug.1953. 44.8 M734

7559 DELFORNO, G. Milk acidimetry and the method Pfeiffer-Thörner. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:476,481-482. Ref. Aug.1953. 44.8 M74
English summary.

7560 DEUEL, H. J., and GREENBERG, S. M. A comparison of the retention of vitamin A in margarines and in butters based upon bioassays. Food Res. 18:497-503. Sept./Oct.1953. 389.8 F7322

7561 DOLD, H., and JORDAN, G. Untersuchungen von milch u. milchprodukten der Breisgau-Milchzentrale Freiburg auf tuberkel-bakterien mit negativem ergebnis. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1232-1233. Sept.3,1953. 44.8 Su2

7562 DRAWBRIDGE, R. F., and ARBUCKLE, W. S. The effect of adjusted acidity on the various properties of ice cream mixes and ice cream. South. Dairy Prod. J. 54(5):83,86,92-93,96. Nov.1953. 44.8 So83

7563 FRIEDMAN, M. E., NELSON, W. O., and WOOD, W. A. Proteolytic enzymes from Bacterium linens. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1124-1134. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 J822

7564 GARCIA ALFONSO, C., and CASTELLA BERTRÁN, E. Contribution à l'étude de la composition du lait. Lait 33:386-393. July/Aug.1953. 44.8 L143

7565 GÄRTNER, H., and SCHÄTZEL, K. Untersuchungen über das vorkommen von coli-bakterien in der molkereimässig pasteurisierten milch und überlegungen über die deutung der befunde. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74(38): 2 of cover. Sept.17,1953. 44.8 Su2

7566 GÜTTE, J. O. Untersuchungen über die unterschiede im fettgehalt der morgen-, mittags- und abendmilch. Milchwissenschaft 8:321-324. Sept.1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

7567 HISCOX, E. R., and BRIGGS, C. A. E. Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section B: Bacteriology and mycology applied to dairying. J. Dairy Res. 20:381-429. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 J823

7568 HOLASEK, A., and IBRAHIM, M. G. Uber den nachweis der verfälschung von butterfett mittels fällung der fettsäuren als harnstoff-komplexe. Fette u. Seifen 55:601-602. Sept.1953. 384 C422

7569 HUMPHRISS, E. Chromogenic bacteria and milk. Dairy Indus. 18:781-782. Sept.1953. 44.8 D1427

7570 HUMPHRISS, E. The significance of staphylococci in ice cream. Dairy Indus. 18:911,910. Oct.1953. 44.8 D1427

7571 INVERSO, M., WEISER, H. H. and VAN WINKLE, W. Demonstration of lactenin activity in fresh raw milk. In Kenan, W. R. History of Randleigh Farm, p.167-188. Ed.7. Lockport,N. Y.,1953. 43 K33

7572 INVERSO, M., WEISER, H. H., and VAN WINKLE, Q. Some electrophoresis studies on raw and heat treated skim milk, and eleven biochemical changes induced in casein by the activity of Streptococcus liquefaciens and Lactobacillus arabinosus. In Kenan, W. R. History of Randleigh Farm, p.153-166. Ed.7. Lockport, N. Y.,1953. 43 K33

7573 INVERSO, M., WEISER, H. H., and VAN WINKLE, Q. A study by electrophoresis and microbiological tryptophan assay on biochemical changes in induced casein from skim milk inoculated with certain Lactobacteriaceae. In Kenan, W. R. History of Randleigh Farm, p.1-19. Ref. Ed.7. Lockport,N. Y.,1953. 43 K33

7574 JACQUET, J., and STEEG, L. Les micro-coques de la flore superficielle des fromages à pate molle Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:767-768. Oct.5,1953. 505 P21

7575 JANZEN, J. J., SWANSON, A. M., and MCINTIRE, J. M. Particle size of dried milk products. I. A statistical approach to the measurement of particle size. J. Dairy Sci. 36:905-908. Sept.1953. 44.8 J822

7576 JENSEN, J. Water content of butter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:325-327. Apr.17,1953. 44.8 M26

7577 KIEFERLE, F., and PRZENDZA, J. Beiträge zur kenntnis des fettgehaltes i. T. der käse. I. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1296-1297. Sept.17,1953. 44.8 Su2

7578 KRAVCHENKO, M. A laboratory in the effort for improvement of quality of milk and milk products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(9):9-10. 1953. 44.8 M734

7579 KUBLITZ, M. Untersuchungen über den kalkgehalt der milch von kühen. Milchwissenschaft 8:315-320. Ref. Sept.1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

7580 LAWRENCE, A. J. Use of the refractometer to determine total solids in sweetened condensed milk. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 8:92-93. July/Sept.1953. 44.8 Au74

7581 MAIR-WALDBURG, H., and STURM, W. Untersuchungen an methylenblaulösungen für die reduktionsprobe. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1328-1330. Ref. Sept. 24,1953. 44.8 Su2

7582 MALANEY, G. W., WEISER, H. H., and VAN WINKLE, Q. Physico-chemical changes produced in casein by microorganisms. In Kenan, W. R. History of Randleigh Farm, p.138-152. Ed.7. Lockport,N. Y., 1953. 43 K33

7583 MISNER, E. G. Methods employed in testing producers' milk for fat as a basis for payment in milk markets; the results of a questionnaire sent to specific milk marketing areas of the United States. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 922,8 p. Aug.1953. 281.9 C81

7584 MULVANY, J. El extracto desgrasado y el aguado de la leche. Chacra 23(275):30-31. Oct.1953. 9 C34

7585 NAKANISHI, T., and ADACHI, S. Studies of antioxygenic action of vitamin C on the constituents of dried whole milk. II. Effect of much added vitamin C. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 3:271-276. Ref. Mar.1953. 22.5 T574

7586 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 27:499-500. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 44.8 L35
Analysis.

7587 PATTON, S. The presence of hippuric acid in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 36:943-947. Sept.1953. 44.8 J822

7588 PETERSEN, E. Studies on employment of desoxycholate agar and gentian violet bile-lactose-peptone solution for demonstration of coliform bacteria in heat-treated milk. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:811-834. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.

7589 PETERSEN, N. News on the microbiology of the milk. Recent English experiments and experiences. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:156-158. Feb.27,1953. 44.8 M26

7590 PIEN, J., LIGNAC, J., and CLAUDE, P. Détection biologique des antiseptiques et des antibiotiques dans le lait. Lait 33:369-386. July/Aug.1953. 44.8 L143

7591 PINSKY, A., and GRÜNPETER, A. A modification of the Van Gulik method for the determination of fat in soft cheese. Analyst 78:621-622. Oct.1953. 382 An1

7592 PRENTICE, J. H. A note on the electrical resistance and the keeping quality of butter. J. Dairy Res. 20:327-332. Oct.1953. 44.8 J823

7593 PROUTY, C. C. Storage of the bacteriophage of the lactic acid streptococci in the desiccated state with observations on longevity. Appl. Microbiol. 1:250-251. Sept.1953. 448.3 Ap5

7594 RAMPON. L'analyse du lait à la ferme. Elevage et Cult. 5(56):9. Aug.1953. 24 EL2

7595 RAMSEY, L. L. Report on dehydroacetic acid in cheese. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:744-748. Aug. 1953. 381 As7

7596 RASMUSSEN, H. S. New equipment for [dairy] laboratories. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 19: 157-159. Sept.1953. 44.8 N752

7597 RITTER, W. Die phosphataseprobe. Wiss. Beilage 3:17-21. In Schweiz. Milchztg. 79(83). Oct.16, 1953. 44.8 Sch92

7598 ROSELL, J. M., and SANTOS, I. DOS. Métodos analíticos de laboratorio lactológico y microbiología de las industrias lácteas. Barcelona,Editorial Labor,1952. 2 v. 448.2 R723

7599 SAVAGE, K. G., and BROWN, R. W. The viscosity of cream. II. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 32 (9):42,44-45,50. Ref. Sept.1953. 44.8 C162

7600 SCHALM, O. W., and WOODS, G. M. Micrococcus pyogenes in bovine milk. I-II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 14:530-538. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Am3A

7601 SCHOBER, R., and FRICKER, A. Eine neue methode zur bestimmung des kaliumgehaltes der milch. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.- Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:177-182. Sept.1953. 384 Z39

7602 SCHUITEMAKER, J. M. Taking samples from milk deliveries. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 45:577-578. Sept.2,1953. 44.9 AL3

7603 SCHULZ, M. E. Käsestruktur-bildbericht. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1397-1399. Oct.8,1953. 44.8 M736

7604 SCHWARZ, G., and MUMM, H. Eigenschaften und zusammensetzung der milch schleswig-holsteinischer kühe. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 5:511-527. Ref. 1953. 44.9 K542
English summary.

7605 SHILOVICH, M., and KORNILOVA, O. Testing sour cream and curds for pasteurization of the starting material [milk and cream]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(9):34-35. 1953. 44.8 M734

7606 SHIPE, W. F., DAHLBERG, A. C., and HERRINGTON, B. L. A semi-automatic cryoscope for determining the freezing point of milk. J. Dairy Sci. 36: 916-923. Sept.1953. 44.8 J822

7607 SHIPE, W. F., DAHLBERG, A. C., and HERRINGTON, B. L. Variations in the freezing points of cow's milk. J. Dairy Sci. 36:924-933. Ref. Sept.1953. 44.8 J822

7608 SHOTWELL, T. C., HARPER, W. J., and GOULD, I. A. Free fatty acid content of ice cream with certain observations on flavor relationship. J. Dairy Sci. 36:948-954. Ref. Sept.1953. 44.8 J822

7609 SUDHOLT, H., and DIRKING, H. Butterwasserbestimmungen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1396-1397. Oct.8, 1953. 44.8 Su2

7610 TANAKA, S., and SADACHIKA, K. On the copper content in dried milk and the prevention of its contamination. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:73-75. 1953. 389.9 J27

7611 THOMAS, S. B., and MCQUILLIN, J. Organismos que cortan la leche aislados de las plantas insectivoras. Indus. Lech. 35:379-386. July 1953. 44.8 In26

7612 TORRE, G. DALLA. Variations of lactose under climatic influences. (In Italian.) Latte 27:481-483. Ref. Sept.1953. 44.8 L35

7613 TRENDTEL. Treten tb-bakterien in der handelsmilch auf? Molk.-Ztg. 7:1085. Sept.3,1953. 44.8 M735

7614 VAN DER ZANT, W. C., and NELSON, F. E. Proteolysis by Streptococcus lactis grown in milk with and without controlled pH. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1104-1111. Oct.1953. 44.8 J822

7615 VINCENT, D., SEGONZAC, G., and LAGREU, R. De l'effet de quelques substances anticholinestérasiques (ésérine, prostigmine, DFP) sur la déshydrase du lait. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1012-1014. June 1953. 442.9 P21

7616 WATROUS, G. H. Psychrophilic bacteria; effect on finished product. South. Dairy Prod. J. 54(5): 102,104,108,110. Nov.1953. 44.8 So83
In milk.

7617 WILSON, J. B. Report on quaternary ammonium compounds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:741-743. Aug.1953. 381 As7
Tests for milk.

7618 WINDISCH, S. Qui a trouvé la Pseudomonilia rubescens dans le beurre? Tech. Lait. 9(135/136):15-16. Sept.5,1953. 44.8 Of2

7619 WULF, W. Wieviel milchproben im monat? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:911-912. Aug.29,1953 18 W96

Consumption and Utilization

7620 GÉNIN, G. Une meilleure utilisation des sous-produits du lait facilite le problème du rejet des eaux résiduaires de laiterie. Lait 33:458-464. July/Aug.1953. 44.8 L143

7621 GRÜTZ, P. Möglichkeiten rentabler molkenverwertung. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1029-1030. Aug.20,1953. 44.8 M735

7622 HARVEY, R. A. Waste in dairy production. Austral. Dairy Rev. 21(10):10. Oct.1,1953. 44.8 Au73
Use of non-fat solids.

7623 KLOTH, W. Trinkmilchverwertung und werkmilchverwertung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1400,1402, 1404,1406,1408-1410. Oct.8,1953. 44.8 M736

7624 LIEBIG, W. Dauermilcherzeugnisse als rohstoff in der schokoladen- und süsswarenindustrie. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1254-1255. Sept.10,1953. 44.8 M736

7625 SCOTT, E. C. The role of concentrated milk proteins in the dairy industry. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:47-51. 1953. 44.9 W27

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

7626 ANDERSON, O. B. Mr. Secretary—we accept your challenge. Hoard's Dairyman 98:819,832,834. Oct. 10,1953. 44.8 H65
Dairy industry promotion.

7627 ANGELIS, V. DE. A center for collection and sale of raw certified milk set up at Bari. (In Italian.) Latte 27:503-504,520. Sept.1953. 44.8 L35

7628 BAY OF ISLANDS CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY CO. Fifty-second annual report and balance sheet for the year ended 31st May, 1953. Kaikohe,1953. 11 p. 280.2449 B34

7629 BAY OF PLENTY COOPERATIVE DAIRY ASSOCIATION. 51st annual report and accompanying accounts for the year ended 31st May, 1953. Te Puke, 1953. 10 p. 280.2449 B342

7630 BENTERUD, T. Activity of the milk organization. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.70-85. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7

7631 BERGSÅKER, J. Growth at Vestlandet. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.178-184. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7
Cooperative marketing of milk.

7632 BOCKLEIN, H. Probleme um die rekordproduktion unserer milchwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1286,1290. Oct.17,1953. 18 L2338
Marketing in Germany.

7633 BOKACHEV, S. Strict observance of chart of circuit milk collecting. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(9):8-9. 1953. 44.8 M734

7634 BOLLESTAD, H. The daily work. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.98-114. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7
Cooperative marketing of milk.

7635 BUSHNELL, H. H. Controlled marketing; southern California's milk industry has come a long way in 20 years—the hard way. West. Dairy J. 9(12):21-22. Oct.1,1953. 44.8 W524

7636 DAIRY INDUSTRY COMMITTEE. Recommendations on the dairy surplus problem. Milk Plant Mon. 42(11):25. Nov.1953. 44.8 C864

7637 DAIRYMEN'S LEAGUE COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Report to the membership. Dairymen's League News 37(21):3,20-21,27-28. Oct.13,1953. 44.8 D1432

7638 EASTON, J. W. New markets for quality milk Certif. Milk 28(10):3,21. Oct.1953. 44.8 C33

7639 EPPLER, J. R. Automatic merchandising. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:77-80. 1953. 44.9 W27
Milk.

7640 ERLAND, S. Cooperation and growth in Trøndelag. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.168-177. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7
Dairy cooperatives.

7641 FAIRBARNS, D. K., and MANN, J. K. Dairy products. Cur. Rev. Agr. Cond. Canada 14:19-23. Sept. 1953. 281.8 C932
Marketing.

7642 FLÅTTEN, H. Management of the organization. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.63-69. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7
Dairy cooperatives.

7643 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. The work of the Milk Marketing Board of England and Wales, 1933-1951. Wells,Eng.,1952? 47 p. 280.3449 G79Mil

7644 HANNAY, M. T. Know your products, Mr. Dairyman. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:43-46. 1953. 44.9 W27
Public relations.

7645 HERZ, H. Der kampf um die milchabsatzsteigerung in Schweden. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1252-1253. Sept.10,1953. 44.8 M736

7646 HIRSCH, D. E. The role of cooperatives in milk marketing. Amer. Milk Rev. 15(10):44,46,73. Oct.1953. 44.8 Am38

7647 HIRSCH, D. E. The role of cooperatives in milk marketing. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Annu. Mtg. 17:121-125. 1953. 280.3449 N212

7648 HOMME, H. Who will solve the dairy problem? Dairymen themselves, thru their local associations, must make the start now. Capper's Farmer 64(10):32,48-49. Oct.1953. 6 M693

7649 IRVINE, O. R. New U.S. milk ordinance and code worth study by Ontario producers. Ontario Milk Prod. 29:411-412. Sept.1953. 44.8 On8

7650 KIEFER, M. A food retailer looks at nonfat dry milk solids. Milk Prod. J. 44(9):25-26,42. Sept. 1953. 286.85 B98Bu

7651 KISELEV, M., and ANAN'IN, N. Milk procurements—in the center of attention. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(8):5-6. Aug.1953. 44.8 M734
Policy.

7652 KOLCHIN, P. To procure more milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(9):5-6. 1953. 44.8 M734

7653 LEISS, H. Die genossenschaftliche milchverwertung in Niederösterreich. Landwirtschaft 17/18:259-260. Sept.1953. 19 L235

7654 MAKARENKO, M. Supervision of [milk] collectors' work and assistance for them. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(9):6-8. 1953. 44.8 M734

7655 MATTHEWS, J. The collection of milk in bulk from farms. Dairy Indus. 18:886-887. Oct.1953. 44.8 D1427

7656 METZGER, H. B. Problems facing the New England dairy industry and implication for dairy marketing research. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1953:62. 252.004 N443M

7657 MORK, R. The milk organization plan of 1930. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.54-62. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7
Cooperatives.

7658 MORRINSVILLE CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY CO. Thirty-first annual report and balance sheet for year ended 31st May, 1953. Morrinsville,New Zeal.,1953. 11 p. 2449

7659 NEW ZEALAND CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY CO. Thirty-fourth annual report and balance sheet, 31st May, 1953. Hamilton,1953. 15 p. 44.9 N488

7660 PLESSIS, P. L'automobile dans l'industrie laitière. Tech. Lait. 9(137):27,29. Sept.15,1953. 44.8 Of2

7661 PROZOROVSKIĬ, V. A traveling milk collecting station. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(9):26-27. 1953. 44.8 M734

7662 RICHARDSON, G. A. Milk fat in competition with other food fats. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Annu. Mtg. 17:78-82. 1953. 280.3449 N212
Includes discussion.

7663 RIEDEL, P. Milchwerbung. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1057. Aug.27,1953. 44.8 M735
Germany.

7664 RIX, A. W. Wellington milk supply. (Sum.) Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 8:119-120. July/Sept.1953. 44.8 Au74

7665 ROUSSEAU, M. J. Suivons l'exemple de Saint Paulin. Tech. Lait. 9(138):7,9-10. Oct.1,1953. 44.8 Of2
Public relations in the French dairy industry.

7666 SAAR, J. Die milchpropaganda in Österreich. Landwirtschaft 17/18:261-262. Sept.1953. 19 L235

7667 SEYFARTH, G. Die bezirkseintellung für den ambulanten milchhandel. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1065-1066. Aug. 27,1953. 44.8 M735
Germany.

7668 SMITH, C. W. Complete marketing program aids Oregon and Washington dairymen. Metropolitan Milk Producers' News 13(8):10-11,17. Sept.1953. 280.28 M56

7669 SPENCER, L., and JOHNSON, S. Milk marketing in Great Britain. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 921,16 p. Sept.1953. 281.9 C81

7670 VAILLANT, C. E. Insidieuse propagande contre le lait et les produits laitiers. Tech. Lait. 9(135/136):8-9,11,13. Sept.5,1953. 44.8 Of2
France.

7671 VOPELIUS, O. Fünf jahre Zentralverband [des Deutschen Milchhandels]. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 75(38):6-7. Sept.25,1953. 44.8 D48

7672 WELCH, W. F. Selling milk through billboard advertising. Milk Dealer 42(12):64,117-118; (13): 54,78. Sept.-Oct.1953. 44.8 M595

7673 WENTWORTH, W. A. Trends that will influence sales; 12 months of vegetable oils & ice cream. South. Dairy Prod. J. 54(5):42-43. Nov.1953. 44.8 So83

7674 WHANGAREI COOPERATIVE DAIRY CO. LIMITED. Forty-sixth annual report and balance sheet, 30th June, 1953. Whangarei,1953. 12 p. 280.2449 W55

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

7675 ARRAGONI, L. The quality of milk. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 31:8-10. Sept.1953. 280.28 Sk1

7676 BRAKEL, K. Der milchlieferant und die qualitätskontrolle. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:978-979,999. Aug.29-Sept.5,1953. 18 H194

7677 CEREDA, D. Swelling of cheeses. (In Italian.) Latte 27:489-490,493-494. Sept.1953. 44.8 L35

7678 CONOCHIE, J., and WILKINSON, R. A. Residual copper and copper-alloy equipment in the factory. II. An occurrence of "oily" flavour in butter. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 8:96-97. July/Sept.1953. 44.8 Au74

7679 DAHLBERG, A. C. Dairymen! here's a new look at milk codes. Country Gent. 123(10):39,55-57. Oct.1953. 6 C833

7680 DECKER, C. W. Ice cream flavor and texture defects found in some recent surveys. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:97-100. 1953. 44.9 W27

7681 DEMETER, K. J. Les defectuosités du beurre, leurs causes et les remèdes. Tech. Lait. 9(137): 24-26. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 44.8 Of2

7682 ELLIKER, P. R. Bacterial defects of cottage cheese. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:65-68. 1953. 44.9 W27

7683 FAIRBARNS, D. K. Government quality control for manufacturing milk and cream. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 32(9):35-36,38,50. Sept.1953. 44.8 C162

7684 FEICHTNER, C. Erfahrungen bei der milchkontrolle während seuchenzeiten. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:424. Aug.21,1953. 384 Z33
Germany.

7685 HAMMERBERG, D. O. Alternatives to comprehensive Federal milk market regulation. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Annu. Mtg. 17:97-110. 1953. 280.3449 N212

7686 HOLLAND, R. B. Quality in Kansas dairy foods. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 82:81-84. 1953. 2 K13Re

7687 JONES, B. Summary of milk control trends in the State capitals. Jersey B. 72:1322,1345-1346. (Cont.) Sept.10,1953. 43.8 J48

7688 JØRGENSEN, H. Regulations in regard to processed cheese in Germany. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:341-343. Apr.24,1953. 44.8 M26

7689 KAEMPFE, K. Frischkäse und sauermilchquark in der DLG-leistungsprüfung 1953. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1224-1226. Sept.3,1953. 44.8 M736

7690 KEESTRA, F. Contrôle de la qualité des produits laitiers en Hollande. Tech. Lait. 9(137):16-17, 20-21. Sept.15,1953. 44.8 Of2

7691 KETZ, A. Tierarzt und milchhygiene. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:380-385. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 M742

7692 KEYOCK, N. L. Puget Sound market administrator's check-testing program. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:11-16. 1953. 44.9 W27

7693 KHMELEV, A. On the authenticity and accuracy of organoleptic evaluation of dairy product qualities. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(8):42-44. Aug.1953. 44.8 M734

7694 KOESTLER, G. Ueber die wechselbeziehungen zwischen ausbeute und qualität in der Tilsiterkäsefabrikation und derer abhängigkeit vom wasser/eiweissverhältnis (W / E) im jungen käse. Wiss. Beilage 2:9-16. In Schweiz. Milchztg. 79(75). Sept.18,1953. 44.8 Sch92

7695 KRÜGER, L. Die gesundheit von milch und euter beim hand- und maschinenmelken. Landtechnik 8: 571-575. Sept.15,1953. 58.8 L235

7696 LANG, F. The production of graded butter in Switzerland. II. Dairy Indus. 18:778-780. Sept.1953. 44.8 D1427

7697 LENT, F. B. Necessity for comprehensive Federal regulation. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Annu. Mtg. 17:112-121. 1953. 280.3449 N212
Includes discussion.

7698 LOEBS, G. F. Consumers' interest in milk control. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Annu. Mtg. 17:32-41. 1953. 280.3449 N212

7699 LUCAS, P. S., and WILKOWSKE, R. Miscellaneous factors which may affect the quality of ice cream. South. Dairy Prod. J. 54(4):56-58,64. Oct.1953. 44.8 So83

7700 MALÍUKOV, D., and ANTIPOV, F. On the standard weight of butter oil. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(9):46. 1953. 44.8 M734

7701 MEEK, C. M. The status of milk control in the Canadian provinces. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Annu. Mtg. 17:12-23. 1953. 280.3449 N212
Includes discussion.

7702 MULLER, L. L., and FERRICKS, M. B. Residual copper and copper-alloy equipment in the factory. I. Contamination by copper and iron in competition butters. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 8:94-96. July/Sept.1953. 44.8 Au74

7703 MUNRO, P., and BARNICOAT, C. R. The problem of fishiness in butter. J. Dairy Res. 20:274-279. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 J823

7704 NEUGSCHWENDTNER, S. Auswirkung der anwendung chemischer bekämpfungsmittel für unkraut, landwirtschaftlich schädliche insekten und pilze auf die qualität der milch und milcherzeugnisse. Osterr. Milchwirt. 8:297-298. Sept.21,1953. 44.8 Os72

7705 NICHOLSON, A. H. Get that T. T. bonus now. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3340):68-69. Oct. 27/28,1953. 10 F228
Under the Milk and Dairies Regulations, 1949.

7706 OVERBY, A. J. What can be done about the penicillin milk? (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:269-278. Apr.3,1953. 44.8 M26

7707 ROGICK, F. A. Milk can transmit diseases to man. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(390):70. July 1953. 9.2 B733

7708 ROWLANDS, A. "Broken" or "bitty" cream in milk. Dairyman 70:423-425. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 D1426

7709 SEARLS, E. N. Dealers' problems in complying with milk control regulations. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Annu. Mtg. 17:125-143. 1953. 280.3449 N212
Includes discussion.

7710 SEELEMANN, M. Spezielle tierärztliche aufgaben in der milchhygiene. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:385. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 M742
Includes cattle disease control.

7711 SENS, H. Zur qualitätsförderung der losen milch. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 75(37):11. Sept.18,1953. 44.8 D48

7712 SPENCER, G. R. Q fever. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:87-89. 1953. 44.9 W27
Transmission through milk.

7713 STORGÅRDS, T. Milk quality—product quality. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:194-195. Aug.1953. 44.8 M692

7714 TELLMANN, E. Brauchen wir in Österreich eine milchprüfung? Österr. Milchwirt. 8:290-291. Sept. 7,1953. 44.8 Os72

7715 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Packers, brokers, distributors, and consumers of canned vegetables. Washington,1953. 10 p. 1.9 Ec792Ca
These standards supersede the standards that have been in effect since Apr. 15, 1941.

7716 VÎAZOVSKIĬ, P. We shall improve the quality of cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(9):12-13. 1953. 44.8 M734

7717 WILSON, H. L. Quality cheese and Government standards. South. Dairy Prod. J. 54(5):133-135, 142-144. Nov.1953. 44.8 So83

Packing and Packaging

7718 BACHMANN, H. Uber massnahmen zur herstellung vollwertiger flaschenmilch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1342-1344. Oct.1,1953. 44.8 M736

7719 CLAUSEN, C. Packaging and storage of condensed milk products. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 19:138-141. 1953. 44.8 N752

7720 COOK, H. L. Paper packaged milk in Wisconsin; its part in expanding distribution areas. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 179,41 p. June 1953. 100 W75

7721 DASTREBOV, N. Automatic line of producing paper bottles, filling them with milk, and sealing. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(8):11-17. Aug.1953. 44.8 M734

7722 LAGIER, M. L'impression vitrifiée au service de l'industrie laitière. Emballages 23(141):27-28. Sept./Oct.1953. 309.8 Em1

7723 PLOCK, K., and FALK, B. Bericht über die voruntersuchung einer in der Molkerei Kreuznach aufgestellten kannenwaschmaschine KW 600 HR der Firma Seitz- Werke G. m. b. H., Kreuznach. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 5:483-500. 1953. 44.9 K542
English summary.

7724 RAUSING, H. Tetra pak—a new type of packaging for milk and cream. Indian Dairyman 5:159-160,145. Aug.1953. 44.8 In282

7725 RUDEL, A. Papierverpackung für milch und rahm. Österr. Milchwirt. 8:287-288. Sept.7,1953. 44.8 Os72

7726 SENS, H. Das flaschenmilchwerk der "Moha" in Frankfurt/Main-Sossenheim. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4: 188-190. Aug.25,1953. 41.8 L49

7727 SHANHOUSE, W. M. Measuring device for farm bulk tanks. (Excerpts.) Milk Prod. J. 44(10):36,39. Oct.1953. 286.85 B98Bu

7728 SHANHOUSE, W. M. Measuring device for farm bulk tanks. (Sum.) Milk Dealer 42(12):56,108. Sept.1953. 44.8 M595

7729 SHUTTLEWORTH, V. K. Two decades in the development, growth and contributions of the paper milk container. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Annu. Mtg. 17:42-46. 1953. 280.3449 N212

7730 SMITH, D. P., and ROLLIN, J. N. New fungistatic cheese wrapper in commercial use. Good Packaging 14(10):13-15,40. Oct.1953. 280.38 G59

7731 STORCK, W. Trinkmilch in Perga-packungen aus der Milchverwertungsgenossenschaft Essen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:272-273. Mar.5,1953. 44.8 M736

7732 WILHELM, R. B. Trends in glass packaging—glass bottles. Calif. Grocers Advocate 58(38):146,148, 152. Sept.18,1953. 286.28 C12
Milk.

7733 WILHELM, R. B. Trends in milk packaging—glass bottles. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Annu. Mtg. 17:46-59. 1953. 280.3449 N212

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

7734 ATKINSON, L. A. Pricing milk on some basis other than its fat content. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Annu. Mtg. 17:72-76. 1953. 280.3449 N212

7735 CHRISTENSEN, G. E. Who has the responsibility for the present prices of cheese? (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:209-210. Mar.13,1953. 44.8 M26

7736 CHRISTENSEN, R. Milk price—grain marketing. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:557-558. Oct.22, 1953. 280.28 V91

7737 CLARKE, D. A., and HASSLER, J. B. Pricing fat and skim components of milk. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 737,34 p. Aug.1953. 100 C12S

7738 COOK, H. L. Bottled milk is a bargain food. Hoard's Dairyman 98:929. Nov.10,1953. 44.8 H65
Prices and consumption.

7739 FOREST, H. L. Payment on unpriced milk. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Annu. Mtg. 17: 60-71. 1953. 280.3449 N212
Includes discussion.

7740 GIUFFRIDA, G. Selling price of drinking milk. (In Italian.) Latte 27:484-486. Sept.1953. 44.8 L35
Italy.

7741 JONES, B. State price fixing powers challenged. Amer. Milk Rev. 15(11):58-59. Nov.1953. 44.8 Am38

7742 KJELDSEN-ANDERSEN, C. Cheese prices and cheese export. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:355-357. Apr.24,1953. 44.8 M26

7743 LYONS, J. The economics of our dairying industry. I. Marketing problems. Agr. Ireland 10:237, 239. Oct.1953. 10.5 Ag8
Prices.

7744 MYREN, D. A fair price tag for milk. Hoard's Dairyman 98:915,940. Nov.10,1953. 44.8 H65

7745 OLIVEIRA, J. P. DE. Milk problem aggravated by recent frosts. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(390):38-39. July 1953. 9.2 B733
Prices.

7746 WEINLAND, D. A. An experiment in retail pricing. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Annu. Mtg. 17:24-32. 1953. 280.3449 N212
Includes discussion.

Processing and Storage

7747 AIGNER, M. Automatische umschaltgeräte fur milcherhitzungsanlagen in molkereien. III. Österr. Milchwirt. 8:293-294. Sept.7,1953. 44.8 Os72

7748 ANDERSEN, K. L. On long time pasteurization. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:8-10. Jan.2,1953. 44.8 M26

7749 ARBUCKLE, W. S., and CREMERS, L. F. M. Special products research. Ice Cream Field 62(4):86,88. Oct.1953. 389.8 Ic23
Ingredients of ice cream mixes.

7750 AZZALI, I. El lavado de tarros y botellas para envasamiento de leche. Indus. Lech. 35:445-447. Aug. 1953. 44.8 In26

7751 BALIGA, B. S. Production and marketing of ghee in India. Indian Dairyman 5:125-129. July 1953. 44.8 In282

7752 BALLARIN, O. Dairy development and research in Brazil. II. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 15:834-854. Ref. Nov.1953. 241 Im76

7753 BANYASZ, S. Interference with the processing of milk products following penicillin treatment. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:56-58. Apr.1953. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 86-85.

7754 BAUM, E. L., and PAULS, D. E. What does bulk handling cost? Hoard's Dairyman 98:877,885,891. Oct.25,1953. 44.8 H65

7755 BECK, P. B. Trends in ice cream costs. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 32(10):32,58. Oct.1953. 44.8 C162

7756 BELOUSOV, A. On the role of surface phenomena in the process of butter formation. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(9):28-34. 1953. 44.8 M734

7757 BERRIDGE, N. J., and WOODWARD, C. A simple method for preparing crystalline rennin. J. Dairy Res. 20:255-257. Oct.1953. 44.8 J823

7758 BERTARELLI, E. Dietetic cheeses. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2(11):14-16. Nov.1952. 389.8 AL45
Manufacture.

7759 BETHEL, W. D. Bulk handling of milk. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:121-122. 1953. 44.9 W27

7760 BOGDANOV, V. Strengthening the odor of starters for butter. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14 (8):17-20. Aug.1953. 44.8 M734
Diacetyl.

7761 BOLLIGER, O. Das käserei- und stallinspektionswesen in der Schweiz und fragen aus der Emmentalerkäsereipraxis. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1367-1368. Oct.1,1953. 44.8 Su2

7762 CATTANEO, P. Formaline in the processing of grana cheese. (In Italian.) Latte 27:507. Sept.1953. 44.8 L35

7763 CHAPMAN, H. R. Devonshire clotted cream. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 8:85-87. July/Sept.1953. 44.8 Au74

7764 CHRISTENSEN, J. B. Penicillin resistant starters. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:476-477. May 29,1953. 44.8 M26

7765 CLARK, J. G. Les aspects techniques du traitement thermique du lait. Tech. Lait. 9(135/136): 17,19,22-23,25,27,29,31,33. Sept.5,1953. 44.8 Of2

7766 CONNER, M. C., SPENCER, L., and PIERCE, C. W. Specifications and costs for a milk pasteurizing and bottling plant. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 463,48 p. n.d. 100 V81S
The Agricultural Experiment Stations of New York, Pennsylvania, and Virginia, cooperating.

7767 COSTA, J. R. DA. Manufacture of whey cheese. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:213-214. July 1953. 44.8 B634

7768 CZULAK, J. Cheese starters. (Sum.) Austral J. Dairy Technol. 8:120-121. July/Sept.1953. 44.8 Au74

7769 CZULAK, J. Streptococcus diacetilactis in starters for Cheddar cheese. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 4:462-468. Sept.1953. 475 Au74

7770 DAHLE, C. D., and HAMILTON, R. M. Making a dry product. Ice Cream Field 62(4):78,80,82,84,94. Oct.1953. 389.8 Ic23

7771 DEMETER, K. J. Käsereitauglichkeit von mit wasserstoffsuperoxyd behandelter milch. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:33-34. Feb.1953. 389.8 D482

7772 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSMEJERI. Fortsatte forsøg med tempereringsmetoden [Continued experiments with the sprinkling method]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsmejeri. Beret. 75,43 p. 1952. 44.9 D414
English summary.
Butter manufacture.

7773 DORION, P. A. Un fromage canadien naturel de Chicoutimi le Chic. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 12(10):6. Aug.1953. 7 F83

7774 ELLIKER, P. R., and others. In-place or recirculation cleaning of dairy plant lines. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:17-23. 1953. 44.9 W27
R. B. Parker, G. T. Nelson, G. A. Richardson, and G. H. Wilster, joint authors.

7775 EMGÅRD, G. Union of Danish Cheese Manufacturers. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:315-322,348-355. Apr.17-24,1953. 44.8 M26
Cheese manufacture.

7776 FERRARA, B., and SALERNO, A. Research on the action of certain substances on the preservation of milk. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(7):34-40. July 1953. 389.8 AL45

7777 FISKER, A. N. New equipment for butter making. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 19:144-148. Sept.1953. 44.8 N752

7778 FITZMAURICE, D. T., and WEINREICH, C. F. HTST pasteurization of ice cream mix given final approval. Cherry-Burrell Circle 38(9/10):20-21,30. Sept./Oct.1953. 44.8 C42

7779 FRENEAU, F. La limpieza y desinfección de los útiles en el tambo. Indus. Lech. 35:405-406,455. Aug.1953. 44.8 In26

7780 GALLWEY, G. B. Cheese yields. Austral. Dairy Rev. 21(8):10-11. Aug.1,1953. 44.8 Au73

7781 GELPI, A. J. How to limit oxidation of frozen cream. Ice Cream Field 62(4):90,92. Oct.1953. 389.8 Ic23

7782 GELUK, J. A. Cooperative milk processing. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 15:114-116. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 280.29 N216M

7783 GERLATZ, P. Cold milk separators and standardizing-clarifiers—their practical application in large and small plants. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:123-126. 1953. 44.9 W27

7784 GOLDING, N. S. Activity tests for starters. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:53-57. 1953. 44.9 W27

7785 HALL, C. W. Operational costs in a dairy plant—1952. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:107-129. Aug.1953. 100 M58S

7786 HALTENBERGER, O. K., and BAUMANN, E. Buttereinlagerung — so oder so? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74: 1366-1367. Oct.1,1953. 44.8 Su2

7787 HANSEN, S. O. Treatment of cream and manufacture of butter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66: 3-7. Jan.2,1953. 44.8 M26

7788 HAUGH, R. R. Engineered press simplified cheese handling. Food Engin. 25(11):88-89. Nov.1953. 389.8 F737

7789 HEDRICK, T. I. Buttermilk powder; good mixer. Mktg. Activ. 16(9):14-18. Sept.1953. 1.942 A8M34

7790 HOYA, C. A. Telescoping conveyors. Milk Plant Mon. 42(11):20-22. Nov.1953. 44.8 C864

7791 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Trends in ice cream costs, 1952. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Spec. B. 86,34 p. Sept.1953. 389.8 In83S

7792 JACOBSEN, A. P. Production and marketing of condensed and dried milk. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 54: 1077-1078. Oct.8,1953. 280.28 An2

7793 JULIEN, J. P. Fabrication continue de la crème glacée. Québec Lait. 12(9):14-17. Sept.1953. 44.8 Q3

7794 JULIEN, J. P. Stabilisants et emulsifs pour crème glacée. Québec Lait. 12(8):16-17. Aug.1953. 44.8 Q3

7795 KENNEDY, J. L. Farm bulk tanks cool milk. Pure Milk 27(9):4,19. Sept.1953. 280.28 P97

7796 KING, N. Die anwendung der homogenisierung in der käserei. Milchwissenschaft 8:324-327. Ref. Sept. 1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

7797 KING, N. The present status of continuous buttermaking in practice. I. Dairy Indus. 18:784,789. Sept.1953. 44.8 D1427

7798 KNIPSCHILDT, M. E. The economy by spray drying milkproducts. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 19:128-132. 1953. 44.8 N752

7799 KOFOED, P. The manufacture of milk powder. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 19:135-137. 1953. 44.8 N752

7800 KRIENKE, W. A. Orange and other citrus juices now flavor ice cream. Citrus Mag. 16(3):32-33. Nov.1953. 80 C498

7801 KRONRAFF, K. Abnahme eines milcherhitzers ALFA P 12 und der süsswasserkühlanlage im molkereineubau der Landforst, Kapfenberg. Osterr. Milchwirt. 8: 255-258. Aug.7,1953. 44.8 Os72

7802 LEMAY, D. L'usage de la laiterie en hiver. Ferme 15:19,61-62. Sept.1953. 7 F38

7803 LEOPOLD, K. F. Die kühlkette der milch. Milchwissenschaft 8:328-332. Sept.1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Germany.

7804 MAAS, A. Beitrag zur frage der zuverlässigkeit der milcherhitzung in sammelmolkereien bei tuberkulose und maul- und klauenseuche. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:338-343. Aug.15,1953. 41.8 M742
Russian zone of Germany.

7805 MADSEN, S. J. New equipment for making cheese. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 19:149-152, 156. Sept.1953. 44.8 N752

7806 MALOWAN, L. S. Efecto del versenato sódico en la coagulación de la leche. Ciencia 13:24. June 20, 1953. 475 C48

7807 MARTH, E. H. The early history of cheesemaking. Milk Prod. J. 44(10):30-31,46-49. Oct.1953. 286.85 B98Bu

7808 MARTIN, W. H. Preparation of low fat, high solids mixes. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22: 101-105. Ref. 1953. 44.9 W27
Frozen desserts.

7809 MARTIN, W. H. Recent developments in ice cream research. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:91-96. Ref. 1953. 44.9 W27

7810 MARUÉJOULS, M. Principes généraux de la fromagerie, leur application aux techniques. Aurillac, 1952. 165 p. 44 M369

7811 MEHARRY, H. J. Whey fat recovery. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:355-356. Aug.1953. 23 V66J

7812 MENNICKE, U. Zeitnahe betrachtungen zur kurzzeiterhitzung von milch. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1380-1383. Oct.8,1953. 44.8 M736

7813 MINUT, J. Conviene, mejora o se debe pasteurizar la leche para elaborar quesos? VII. Indus. Lech. 35:369-370,372-376. July 1953. 44.8 In26

7814 MINUT, J. Conviene, mejora o se debe pasteurizar la leche para elaborar quesos? VIII. Indus. Lech. 35:412-416,432-436,438,440-442,444. Aug.1953. 44.8 In26

7815 MINUT, J. La ultima expresión de la pasteurización de la leche. Indus. Lech. 35:346-348, 350,352,354,356,358. July 1953. 44.8 In26

7816 MITTEN, H. L., and ROAHEN, D. C. HTST timing with homogenizers. Milk Dealer 43:52-53,100,102. Oct.1953. 44.8 M595

7817 MOHR, W., and PETERS, K.-H. Rahmentgasung. Molk. u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1389-1394. Oct.8,1953. 44.8 M736

7818 MULVANY, J. L. La elaboración de quesos a partir de leches mastíticas y de vacas tratadas con penicilina. Indus. Lech. 35:361-362,364,366. (Cont.) July 1953. 44.8 In26

7819 MULVANY, J. L. La elaboración de quesos a partir de leches mastíticas y de vacas tratadas con penicilina. Indus. Lech. 35:420,422,425-427,452-454. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.1953. 44.8 In26

7820 NEPICKS, E. Elektrische anlagen und geräte in milchverarbeitungsbetrieben. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1089-1090. Sept.3,1953. 44.8 M735

7821 NEWMAN, J. C. Care of cream after separating. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:348-349. Aug.1953. 23 V66J

7822 NIELSEN, H. Penicillin resistant starters. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:487-488. June 5,1953. 44.8 M26

7823 NORDAM, P. Spray-drying systems, different principles and types. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 19:125-127. 1953. 44.8 N752

7824 O'DONNELL, E. J. Newer cleaning techniques. Certif. Milk 28(10):22. Oct.1953. 44.8 C33

7825 ORMISTON, E. E., NELSON, W. O., and ALEXANDER, M. H. Tired of carrying milk? Milk pipelines can do the job for you. Hoard's Dairyman 98: 821. Oct.10,1953. 44.8 H65

7826 OVERBY, A. J. A penicillin resistant starter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:363-366. May 1,1953. 44.8 M26

7827 PEDERSEN, A. H. La fabrication du Gouda et de l'Edam Danois. Tech. Lait. 9(137):9-13. Sept.15, 1953. 44.8 Of2

7828 PEDERSEN, E. On a study trip to Switzerland with Dalum's dairy school. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:502-507,532-537. June 5-12,1953. 44.8 M26
Cheese manufacture in Switzerland.

7829 PETERSEN, N. Preparation of quality brand butter in Switzerland. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66: 412-422. May 15,1953. 44.8 M26

7830 PLOCK, K., and LANG, R. Bericht über die entwicklungsprüfung eines fallbügelschreibthermometers der Firma Haenni & Cie., Stuttgart—Bad Cannstatt. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 5:501-510. 1953. 44.9 K542
English summary.
For use in pasteurization.

7831 PLOCK, K., and HANSEN, G. Milchgewinnung und -kühlung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 38,23 p. 1952. 18 G312S
Includes sanitation.

7832 PLOCK, K., and HANSEN, K. Milchkühlung. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 37:32-37. 1953. 18 K96

7833 PLOCK, K., and HANSEN, K. Milchkühlung. Landtechnik 8:594-599. Sept.15,1953. 58.8 L235

7834 PROCTER, F. Materials handling in British dairies. Dairy Indus. 18:879-883. Oct.1953. 44.8 D1427
Includes milk.

7835 PROUTY, C. C. Our current knowledge of the bacteriophage of dairy starters. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:59-63. 1953. 44.9 W27

7836 RAUSCHER, A. Welche geräte und maschinen braucht eine moderne milchgaststätte? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1331-1332. Sept.24,1953. 44.8 Su2

7837 ROBINSON, G. M. Urge cheese industry changes. Canad. Grocer 67(20):54,56,58. Oct.15,1953. 286.83 C162

7838 ROSENBAUM, R. Ice cream in Sweden. Ice Cream Field 62(4):104-109. Oct.1953. 389.8 Ic23
Manufacture.

7839 RUDEL, A. Internationale molkereimaschinenausstellung in Utrecht (Holland). Österr. Milchwirt. 8: 253-255. Aug.7,1953. 44.8 Os72

7840 RUTERS, P. Die wasserversorgung in der molkerei. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1312-1315. Sept. 24,1953. 44.8 M736
Germany.

7841 SAVAGE, K. G., and BROWN, R. W. Increasing homogenizer capacity in production of homogenized milk. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 32(10):30-31. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 C162

7842 SCHULZ, M. E. Auswirkung der volumenvergrösserung bei der lochbildung im käse. Milchwissenschaft 8:314. Sept.1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

7843 SEDLMAYR, L. Der Parmesan -ein italienischer käse der weltruf hat. Molk.-Ztg. 7.1151-1152. Sept.17,1953. 44.8 M735
Manufacture.

7844 SHEBANIN, P. Change in the gaseous phase of salted sour cream butter during storage. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(8):36-37. Aug.1953. 44.8 M734

7845 SHEFFIELD, H. B. High-temperature shortime pasteurization of ice cream mix. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:107-112. 1953. 44.9 W27

7846 SHEURING, J. J., and FOLDS, G. R. Cleaning glass lines in place. Milk Plant Mon. 42(11):48-54. Nov.1953. 44.8 C864

7847 SPERRY, G. D. Algin stabilizers in chocolate mixes. Ice Cream Rev. 37(3):74,146-148,150-154. Ref. Oct.1953. 389.8 Ic22

7848 SVENSKA MEJERIERNAS RIKSFÖRENING. CENTRALLABORATORIUM. Redogörelse för verksamheten vid SMR:s Centrallaboratorium [Report of the Central Laboratory of the National Association of Swedish Milk Plants]. Malmö,1952. 52 p. 44.9 Sv2

7849 THOMANN, W. Betrachtungen über die ausbeute an käse und butter im käsereibetrieb. Grüne 81: 1175-1177. Oct.23,1953. 17 Sch9

7850 THOMANN, W. Der rostfreie stahl im molkerei- und käsereibetrieb. Schweiz. Milchztg. 79: 522. Oct.6,1953. 44.8 Sch92

7851 THOMSEN, H. Die butterei. Molk.-Ztg. 7: 1031-1032,1061-1062,1118-1119,1173-1174. Aug.20-27, Sept.10,24,1953. 44.8 M735
Germany.

7852 THOMSEN, H. Die überwachung und pflege der temperaturüberwachungs- und -regelgeräte für milcherhitzungs-anlagen. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1086. Sept.3,1953. 44.8 M735

7853 THOMSEN, T. C. Principles and economy of drum drying. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 19:132-134. 1953. 44.8 N752
Milk.

7854 TUREK, F. Gewinnt bessere milch! Bauer 6 (37):2-7. Sept.26,1953. 19 B32
Sanitation in Austria.

7855 VOLOKH, M. To manufacture butter only of grade "Extra." (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(9): 10-11. 1953. 44.8 M734

7856 WALTER, H. E., and others. A new way of making American Cheddar cheese. Food Mfr. 28:404-406. Oct.1,1953. 389.8 F736
A. M. Sadler, J. P. Malkames, and C. D. Mitchell, joint authors.

7857 WALZHOLZ, G. Konstruktion und betriebsweise von dauererhitzungswannen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1384-1389. Oct.8, 1953. 44.8 M736

7858 WAUSCHKUHN, B. Die bekämpfung des butterfehlers "futtrig." Molk.-Ztg. 7:1117-1118. Sept.10,1953. 44.8 M735

7859 WEINREICH, C. F. Production of dried milk fat at 2,000 pounds an hour. Dairy Foods Rev. 58(9):28. Sept.1953. 286.85 P11

7860 WENTWORTH, W. A. A factual comparison of the experiences of matched plants with Mellorine and ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 49(10):68,109. Oct.1953. 389.8 Ic2

7861 WINDOW, J. G. Glass pipe lines in dairies. Dairyman 70:421-423. Oct.1953. 44.8 D1426

7862 WRIGHT, R. C., and TRAMER, J. Reactivation of milk phosphatase following heat treatment. II. J. Dairy Res. 20:258-273. Oct.1953. 44.8 J823

7863 YOUNG, G. D. Controlling flavor and texture in sweet curd cottage cheese. Amer. Dairy Prod. Rev. 15(10):2-4,6,22. Oct.1953. 44.8 Am37

7864 YOUNG, G. D. Controlling flavor and texture in sweet curd cottage cheese. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:69-76. 1953. 44.9 W27

7865 YUNUS, M. Preservation of whey. Pakistan J. Sci. 5:25-28. Jan.1953. 475 P172

7866 ZANZUCCHI, E. Contribution to study and research for the improvement of "grana type." (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2(11):10-13. Nov.1952. 389.8 AL45

Statistics

7867 AGNELL-RADHE, A. L. Milk production and its use in 1952 compared with 1937/38 and 1949. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 15:403-407. Sept.1953. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 390.
Statistics.

7868 DANSKE MEJERIFORENINGERS FAELLESORGANISATION. KONTORET FOR MEJERI-STATISTIK. Danmarks mejeri-statistik 1953 [Denmark's creamery statistics 1953]. København,1953. 143 p. 44.9 D41A

7869 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Dairy produce; a summary. London,1953. 126 p. 280.39 G794C
Statistics.

7870 KOCH. Salzburgs milch — in zahlen; milcherzeugung und -verwendung 1952. Salzburger Bauer 8(36): 4-5. Sept.3,1953. 19 Sa3

7871 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Spanish milk output. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)238:1028-1029. June 1953. 286.8 In3
Statistics of the industry.

7872 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Milchstatistik der Schweiz 1952. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 67:985-1045. 1953. 17 L23

7873 ZAMBON, C. Production and trade of dairy products in Italy and in the world. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 8(16):3-7. Aug. 16,1953. 287 V662
Statistics.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

7874 ALABAMA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES. Commercial feeding stuffs. Ala. Dept. Agr. & Indus. Dept. B. 58,156 p. Oct.1,1951/Sept.30,1952. 2 AL1B
Analyses.

7875 ANDERSSON, A. The production and use of certain special fodders during the period 1st July-30th June 1953. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 15:397-402. Sept.1953. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 390.

7876 BECHTEL, H. E. Quality control in feed production. Feedstuffs 25(44):24,26,28-29,32,34-37. Oct. 31,1953. 286.81 F322

7877 BREIREM, K. Futtermittel aus fischen und seetieren. Futter u. Fütterung 34:257-262. (Cont.) Sept. 1953. 389.78 F98
The industry.

7878 COOLEY, M. L. Report on vitamin A in mixed feeds. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:812-819. Ref. Aug.1953. 381 As7

7879 FISHER, W. D., and SCHRUBEN, L. W. Linear programming applied to feed-mixing under different price conditions. J. Farm Econ. 35:471-483. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822

7880 FRANKLIN, N. L. Progress in the Virginia feed control program. Va. Poultryman 7(10):59-60,160-162. Oct.1953. 47.8 V812

7881 GARCIA SANJUAN, J., VIGUERA LOBO, J. M., and ROYO IRANZO, J. Aprovechamiento de los residuos de la industrialización de los agrios. V. Estudio químico de los piensos preparados a partir de frutos cítricos españoles. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 13(28): 1-27. Ref. June 1953. 105.6 Sp14

7882 GEMEINSCHAFT DEUTSCHER KRAFTFUTTERFABRIKEN. DLG-kraftfuttergemische für rinder und schweine. Gütezeichen-Krfuttergemische. Fütterungshinweise 1,24 p. 1953/54. 389.78 G982

7883 GMELIN. Die haltbarmachung der futterkartoffeln. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:814-815. Sept.5, 1953. 18 B142

7884 GMELIN. Die haltbarmachung der futterkartoffeln. Wurttemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:982-983. Sept.19,1953. 18 W96
Processing.

7885 GRIES, F. Futtergewinnung und fütterung. Feld u. Wald 72(14):15. Apr.3,1953. 18 F332
Germany.

7886 HAFNER, F. H. The future of the soybean oil meal industry. Feed Age 3(11):46-47. Nov.1953. 389.78 F327

7887 HOSTERMAN, W. H. U. S. grades and standards for hay and their relation to feeding value. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1120-1126. 1952. 60.19 In86P

7888 KARSTENS, J. How to handle micro-ingredients. Feed Age 3(11):22-26. Nov.1953. 389.78 F327
Interview with M. L. Cooley.

7889 KARSTENS, J. Packaging manufactured feeds. II. Feed Age 3(10):20-24. Oct.1953. 389.78 F327

7890 KATHE, R. L. Trends in the feed industry. Feed Bag 29(9):69-70. Sept.1953. 389.78 F32

7891 KIRSCH, W. Grundsätzliches zu einem system der fütterungsregulierung in der praxis der milchviehhaltung unter besonderer berücksichtigung des kraftfuttereinsatzes. Futter u. Fütterung 33:247-248. Aug.1953. 389.78 F98
Germany.

7892 KNOBLICH. Probleme der futterkonservierung unter den verhältnissen des Sauerlandes. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1589-1590. Sept.17, 1953. 18 L2346

7893 KRANZ, W. Die futtermittelherstellung nach dem neuesten stand der patentliteratur. Mülleret 6:558-560. (Concl.) Sept.12,1953. 298.8 M91
Germany.

7894 LAINZ, J. L. Al igual que España, el problema que mas afecta a la avicultura de mi país, es el que se refiere a los piensos. Granja [Madrid] 1(7): 25-26. July 1953. 15 G762
Cuba.

7895 LEVUSHKIN, N. Accounting of intake and consumption of feeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):51-52. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

7896 LIBERMAN, S. Production of dried feeds from animal products. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24 (3):16-22. May/June 1953. 50.8 M58

7897 MCCLURE, A. The art of good feed mixing. Feedstuffs 25(42):48-53. Oct.17,1953. 286.81 F322

7898 MCMILLAN, W. A demand curve for commercial dairy feed in northeastern Pennsylvania. J. Farm Econ. 35:606-610. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822

7899 MANN, D. So you'll never run out of feed! Kans. Farmer 90(21):4,22-23. Nov.7,1953. 6 K13
Kansas silage reserves.

7900 NAFFZIGER, T. R., and MAHON, H. I. Feed evaluation; determination of absorption capacity and fibrous material of pith and certain feed constituents. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:847-851. Sept.16,1953. 381 J8223

7901 NELSON, J. W. Quality control. Feed Age 3(11):45-46. Nov.1953. 389.78 F327
Soybean meal manufacture.

7902 NEW MEXICO. FEED & FERTILIZER CONTROL OFF. Twenty-fourth annual report, fiscal year ending June 30, 1953; commercial feeding stuffs. State College,1953. 103 p. 389.79 N46
Analyses.

7903 NÜLLMANN. Zur verwertung des herbstfutters. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1150. Sept.12,1953. 18 L2344
Silage manufacture and feed storage and drying.

7904 PARREIRA, H. Fish meal and oil. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 8(89):18-20. Aug.1953. 389.8 C7692
Aspects of the industry.

7905 QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Report on carotene. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:857-860. Aug.1953. 381 As7
In alfalfa meal.

7906 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF MARKETING. Movements in the wholesale price of lucerne—Brisbane, 1948-52. Queensland Agr. J. 77:53-61. July 1953. 23 Q33

7907 RENNER, R., and others. The effects of processing temperatures on the amino acid content of sunflower seed oil meal. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:922. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
D. R. Clandinin, A. B. Morrison, and A. R. Robblee, joint authors.

7908 ROBERTSON, E. I. It's in the bag; industry applies research well. Feed Bag 29(10):7,113,116-117. Oct.1953. 389.78 F32

7909 ROMER, R. Internationale futtermitteltagung. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 5(107):4-5. Sept.9,1953. 280.38 Ei3

7910 SCHULZ, W. G. Will the feed bag go the way of the milk can? Hoard's Dairyman 98:918-920. Nov.10, 1953. 44.8 H65
Bulk purchase of feed.

7911 SNYDER, H. J. Farm trade makes best feed business. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110(20):27-28. Oct.28,1953. 298.8 G762

7912 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Feeding stuffs—regulations, definitions, standards; the Texas Feeding Stuffs Law. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 134,45 p. Sept.1953. 100 T31S

7913 TULLY, W. C. Research and feed sales. Amer. Feed & Grain 37(9):12-13,35-36. Oct.1953. 298.8 C83

7914 U. S. FOOD AND DRUG ADMIN. Legal aspects—what are the levels of antibiotics permitted in feed as decreed by law? Feed Age 3(11):37-38. Nov. 1953. 389.78 F327

7915 WATSON, S. J. Chemical and physical changes in forage following cutting that influence their character and feeding values; and factors that affect these changes. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:1112-1119. Ref. 1952. 60.19 In86P

7916 WINKELSTERN, H. Gesicherte futtermittelversorgung. Futter u. Fütterung 33:255. Aug.1953. 389.78 F98
Germany.

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

7917 AICHER, A. Die schweizerwolle in der bäuerlichen selbstversorgung. Grüne 81:1117-11130. Oct.9, 1953. 17 Sch9

7918 AIR JET cleaning—more trash out and fewer neps. Textile Indus. 117(10):148-151. Oct.1953. 304.8 C823
Cotton.

7919 ALZINA CAULES, J. The Catalan woollen industry. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)236:645-646. Apr.1953. 286.8 In3

7920 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF TEXTILE CHEMISTS AND COLORISTS. 1953 technical manual and year book, volume XXIX. Lowell,1953. 673 p. 306.9 Am32

7921 AUSTRALIA, WOOL REALIZATION COMMISSION. Australian wool; analysis of Australian wool sold at auction in Australia, 1951-52 season. Melbourne, 1952. 36 p. (Its Statistical Analysis 9) 45.9 Au77
Quality.

7922 AUSTRALIA. WOOL REALIZATION COMMISSION. Australian wool; predominant wool styles in Australia according to A.W.R.C. wool areas. Melbourne, 1953. 37 p. (Its Statistical Analysis 11) 45.9 Au77
Types and quality.

7923 BALLY, W. Abaca. Ciba Rev. 99:3551-3555. Aug.1953. 306.8 C48
The industry.

7924 BALLY, W. Hard fibres in the world economy. Ciba Rev. 99:3538-3539. Aug.1953. 306.8 C48

7925 BALLY, W. New Zealand flax. Ciba Rev. 99: 3557-3559. Aug.1953. 306.8 C48
The industry.

7926 BANERJEE, B. L. Quality control, instrumentation and process control in the jute industry. Jute & Gunny Rev. 5:397-399,401-403. Aug.1953. 73.38 J983

7927 BASU, S. N. Damage in jute. Jute & Gunny Rev. Annu. No. 4:81-83,85-87. Mar./Apr.1953. 73.38 J983A

7928 BATORFFY, W. R. Baumwollanbau und baumwollindustrie in Brasilien. Melliand Textilber. 34:819-820. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 304.8 T312

7929 BERZAGHI, M. N. Cotton processing; yield test. I. Preliminary considerations. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 4(35):13-14. July 1953. 286.8 R328

7930 BHIDE, M. R. Jute India. Jute & Gunney Rev. 5:505-507. Oct.1953. 73.38 J983

7931 BOLSA DE MERCADORIAS DE SAO PAULO. Relatorio da diretoria, contas, documentos e parecer da Comissão Fiscal, assembléia geral ordinaria de fevereiro de 1952 [Report of the director, accounts, documents and judgments of the Fiscal Commission, February 1952 general ordinary assembly]. São Paulo,1952. 401 p. 287 B633
Contains cotton marketing data.

7932 BRANDENBURGER, H. Neuere untersuchungen an viskose-zellwollen. Melliand Textilber. 34:823-824. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.1953. 304.8 T312

7933 BUCK, G. S. Cotton and the synthetic fibers. Textile B. 79(9):59-60,62,64,66-68. Sept.1953. 304.8 So82

7934 BUCK, G. S. The Flammable Fabrics Act. Textile Indus. 117(10):131-138. Oct.1953. 304.8 C823

7935 BUNN, H. S. Las fibras sintéticas; revolución de la industria textil. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 41 (996/997):15-18,20. July 31,1953. 287 R71

7936 BURLEY, R. W., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. The plasticity of wool. II. Variation with type of follicle. Textile Res. J. 23:702-710. Oct.1953. 304.8 T293

7937 CAPRIO, A. F. The natural fibers: the status and outlook of wool, cotton and silk. In McFarlane, S. B., ed. Technology of synthetic fibers, p.22-51. Ref. New York,Fairchild P.,1953. 304 M162

7938 CASTILHO SABINO, E. M. Vegetable fibers. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 36(211):25-26,28,30,32,34,36,38. (Cont.) July 1953. 385 R322
Chemistry.

7939 CENTOLA, G. Uber den einfluss des röstens auf die chemisch-physikalischen eigenschaften der hanffaser. (Sum.) Textil-Rundschau 8:521. Sept.1953. 304.8 T3139

7940 CHAUDHURY, S. D. A short review of biochemical studies on jute retting. Pakistan J. Sci. 5:11-18. Ref. Jan.1953. 475 P172

7941 CHESHIRE, A. F. Protein fibres; a possible line of development. Brit. Rayon & Silk J. 30(352):76-77. Sept.1953. 304.8 Si3

7942 CHEVALLARD, A. Special wools: the Angora rabbit. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 8:245-247. (Cont.) July 1953. 304.8 M742

7943 COLE, L. U. Lint cleaning. (Abs.) Oil Mill Gaz. 58(4):14. Oct.1953. 307.8 Oi53

7944 COLE, L. U. Lint cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(5):21. Nov.1953. 307.8 Oi53

7945 CORLEY, J. R., and others. New roving twist formula. Textile Res. J. 23:750-754. Oct.1953. 304.8 T293
J. Simpson, L. A. Fiori, and J. J. Brown, joint authors.

7946 CRUZ, S. R. Production and processing of ramie. Soil Sci. Soc. Philippines. J. 5:97-106. Second Q. 1953. 56.9 So35

7947 DAUL, G. C., REINHARDT, R. M., and REID, J. D. Preparation of soluble yarns by the carboxymethylation of cotton. Textile Res. J. 23:719-726. Oct.1953. 304.8 T293

7948 DAVISON'S textile blue book, United States and Canada and raw cotton firms of the world; the eighty-eighth year, July 1953 office edition. Ridgewood, N. J.,1953. 1548 p. 304 B62

7949 DENIS, R. A. Die ramie. III. Degummierung und spinnerei. Melliand Textilber. 34:817-818. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 304.8 T312

7950 DIAS, L. F. DE C. Wool manufacture in the political economy of Conde da Ericeira—documents. (In Portuguese.) Lanifícios 4:199-236. Aug.1953. 45.8 L26

7951 DRUCKER, B., HAINSWORTH, R., and SMITH, S. G. The chemistry of silk fibroin. I. The action of some proteolytic enzymes on fibroin in aqueous solution, and its bearing on the molecular structure of silk. Textile Inst. J. 44:T420-T435. Ref. Oct.1953. 73.9 T31

7952 EASLY, N. L. The way of all Angora [wool] cooperatives. Angora Rabbit Mag. 7(10):2. Oct.-Nov. 1953. 40.28 An42

7953 EBERT, H. Scheinbare widersprüche zwischen theorie und praxis der baumwollspinnerei. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 55:977-978. Aug.20,1953. 304.8 D485

7954 ELIZALDE, M. From abaca to rope; the story of Manila hemp. Indian Textile J. 63:726. Aug.1953. 304.8 In2

7955 EVANS, T. F., and MONTGOMERY, D. J. Properties of apparel wools. IV. Physical properties of single fibers. Textile Res. J. 23:689-701. Oct.1953. 304.8 T293

7956 FAENZA, V. The hemp industry. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:331-338. June 1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Italy.

7957 FARRAR, H. La investigación en la industria lanera. Trab. Nac. 1608:359-360. Aug.1953. 280.8 T672

7958 FISHER, A. W. Between the boll and the bale, it's up to you. Carolina Co-op. 31(10):9,24. Oct.1953. 72.8 N81
Cotton care and handling.

7959 FORSYTHE, J. The trend of fibre prices. Jute & Gunny Rev. Annu. No. 4:151,153. Mar./Apr.1953. 73.38 J983A
Jute.

7960 FRIEDERICH, J. C. Investigation of the possibilities for the utilization of oil flax straw. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Vlasinst. Meded. 19:17-18. Apr.1953. 73.19 W12M

7961 GOOSSENS, M. Jute: technology and fiber characteristics. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 8:215-217. (Cont.) June 1953. 304.8 M742

7962 GRANT, J. Fibres for pulp and paper manufacture. III. Fibres 14:358-360. Oct.1953. 304.8 F16

7963 GRAY, J. A. Preparing wool for market. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-339,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 T312C

7964 GROVE, C. S., VODONIK, J. L., and CASEY, R. S. Fibers. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 45:2199-2204. Ref. Oct.1953. 381 J825
Review of research.

7965 HAARER, A. E. A review of jute substitutes. Jute & Gunny Rev. Annu. No. 4:137,139-141. Mar./Apr. 1953. 73.38 J983A

7966 HALL, A. J. New unshrinkable wool finish. Textile Mercury & Argus 129:561-563. Sept.25,1953. 304.8 T318

7967 HALL, A. J. Protecting wool against degradation. 3. Textile Mercury & Argus 129:470-472. Sept.11, 1953. 304.8 T318

7968 HALL, A. J. Textile fibre properties. 1-2, 4-7. Textile Mercury & Argus 129:377,379,413,415-416, 511,517,555,557-558,596,599,601,646,648-649. Aug.28-Sept.4,18-Oct.9,1953. 304.8 T318

7969 HELLIWELL, E. H. Equation estimates yarn strength from cotton-fiber properties. Textile World 103(10):103. Oct.1953. 304.8 T315

7970 HODGSON, W. Extra fancy on woolen card increases carding action 60%. Textile World 103(10): 102,266. Oct.1953. 304.8 T315

7971 HONEGGER, F. Die schweizerische seiden- und rayonindustrie. Textil-Rundschau 8:406-408. Aug. 1953. 304.8 T3139

7972 HUNTER, T. G. Synthetics—the challenge to wool. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Conf. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 29:34-37. 1953. 23 Ag82S

7973 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Spinning test reports 3418, 3420, 3446-3447. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Technol. Lab. Technol. C. 903,3 p.; 904, 2 p.; 908,3 p.; 909,3 p. Apr.-May 1953. 72.9 In2332C

7974 INDIAN JUTE MILLS ASSOCIATION. Report of the Committee for the year ended 31st December 1952. Calcutta,1953. 158 p. 73.39 In25

7975 ISTITUTO COTONIERO ITALIANO. Statistiche italiane, coton, fibre artificiali [Italian statistics, cotton, artificial fibers], 1952. Milan,1952. 71 p. 286.3729 Is7S

7976 JACKENDOFF, R. Clothing prices little affected by short-term changes in wool costs. Natl. Wool Grower 43(10):24. Oct.1953. 458 N21N

7977 JOHNSTON, A. Why the world is stealing your wool market. Farm J. 77(11):36-37,156. Nov.1953. 6 F2212

7978 JOHNSTON, A. Why the world is stealing your wool market. Farm J. South. Ed. 77(11):36-37,156. Nov.1953. 6 F2212S

7979 JORDAN, W. T. Cotton planters' conventions in the Old South. J. South. Hist. 19:321-345. Ref. Aug. 1953. 134.8 J82

7980 KALMET-VALDSON, U. Sorting and quality requirements of Swedish wool. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 33:137-141. 1953. 45.9 Sv2

7981 KEHREN, M. Some causes of damages to wool fibres. 2. Canad. Textile J. 70(21):81-83. Oct.9,1953. 304.8 C16

7982 KERSHAW, S. Wool, from the raw material to the finished product. Ed. 7. London,Pitman,1953. 131 p. Ref. (Pitman's Common Commodities and Industries) 45 K47

7983 LARROSA BOREAN, J. R. Puede la lana ser sustituida por fibras sintéticas? Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:525-529. Aug.1953. 9.9 As5

7984 LEGA, G. Sicilian kapok. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 8:207-209. June 1953. 304.8 M742
The industry.

7985 LEJANO, A. Our fiber industry. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):16,44. Sept.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

7986 LLANAS BIALE, J. M. Hard textile fibres. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)236:640-643. Apr.1953. 286.8 In3
Fiber statistics for Spain.

7987 LOHANI, B. K., and BISWAS, B. A comparative study of bast fibre from Crotalaria juncea, Linn. Textile Mfr. 79:473-474. Ref. Sept.1953. 304.8 T3126

7988 MCCORKLE, C. O., and HEDGES, T. R. Cotton quotas and allotments. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 7(9):2-3. Sept.1953. 100 C12Cag

7989 MCFARLANE, S. B., ed. Technology of synthetic fibers. New York,Fairchild P.,1953. 477 p. 304 M162
Contains chapters on natural and cellulosic fibers.

7990 MCINTYRE, D. P. Recovery of wool wax from greasy wool. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 6:111-112. July 1953. 281.9 Au73

7991 MAFERA, F. Anti-depression reaction in the cotton industry. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 8:265-266. Aug.1953. 304.8 M742

7992 MAGRI, F. Cotton growing in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 8:985-989. July 1953. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 944.
The industry.

7993 MAGRI, F. Different vegetable textile fibers. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 8:847-851. June 1953. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 800.

7994 MAGRI, F. The Italian cotton industry in 1952. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 8:1125-1128. Aug.1953. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 1097-1098.

7995 MALIK, R. D. Memorandum on sisal industry (with particular reference to East Africa). Indian Forester 79:484-498. Sept.1953. 99.8 In2
Agave sisalana.

7996 MARTI MICHELENA, A. Present position of Spanish silk industry. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)236: 643-645. Apr.1953. 286.8 In3

7997 MARTIN, A. E. Ultrasonic treatment of lint cotton. Textile Res. J. 23:727-730. Oct.1953. 304.8 T293

7998 MAURI, L. Notas sobre el lavado de la lana con detergentes no ionógenos. Ion 13:392-397. Ref. July 1953. 385 Io6

7999 MAZUMDAR, A. K., and SARKAR, P. B. Autohydrolysis of jute hemicellulose. Textile Res. J. 23:749. Oct.1953. 304.8 T293

8000 MONCRIEFF, R. W. Felting shrinkage of wool blends;results of recent research. Wool Rec. & Textile World 84:449,451. Aug.20,1953. 45.8 W884

8001 MONCRIEFF, R. W. A technologist's specification for the comfortable fibre. 2. Textile Mercury & Argus 129:321,323. Aug.21,1953. 304.8 T318

8002 MOORE, V. P., and MERKEL, C. M. Cleaning cotton at gins and methods for improvement. U. S. D. A. C. 922,50 p. July 1953. 1 Ag84C

8003 MOORE, W. R. Densities of textile fibres. Textile Rec. 71(847):255-257. Oct.1953. 304.8 T311

8004 MUNOZ TORRES, A. Home grown cotton. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)238:1034-1036. June 1953. 286.8 In3
The industry in Spain.

8005 MURAYAMA, T. History of the world cotton industry. XX. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 80:2-8. Aug.1953. 304.9 J27M

8006 NAIR, K. N. The midrib of palmyra [Borassus flabellifer] leaf. Madras Agr. J. 40:354-357. Aug.1953. 22 M262
Processing of the midrib for use in brooms, baskets, etc.

8007 NEF, E. Die schweizerische wollindustrie. Textil-Rundschau 8:403-406. Aug.1953. 304.8 T3139

8008 NICODANO, U. Verspinnen von zellwolle und synthetischen fasern auf wollspinnmaschinen. II. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern 8:431-437. Aug.1953. 304.8 J45

8009 ORR, C. W. A business of your own. Amer. Angora News 5(20/21):1,6. Aug./Sept.1953. 40.28 Am32
Outlook for the Angora rabbit industry.

8010 ORR, C. W. Grading Angora wool. Amer. Angora News 5(20/21):2,7-8. Aug./Sept.1953. 40.28 Am32

8011 OSAKA. COTTON ECONOMICS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. The Japan cotton statistics and related data, 1953. Osaka,1953. 124 p. 286.82 Os1

8012 PELZER, K. J. The future of the Philippine abaca industry: peasant or plantation crop? Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):190-195. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

8013 PFEIFFENBERGER, G. W., and GOEDECKE, O. Expert tells advantages of fiber testing. South. Textile News 9(38):30. Oct.24,1953. 304.8 So83
Cotton.

8014 PHELPS, E. L., and LUND, L. O. Chemical changes in new and reused wool resulting from use. J. Home Econ. 45:598. Oct.1953. 321.8 J82

8015 POHLE, E. M. Definite measurements for wool classes. Mktg. Activ. 16(9):7-8. Sept.1953. 1.942 A8M34

8016 POWER, B. K, TOWERY, J. D., and HESSLER, L. E. Study on picker performance. Textile Res. J. 23: 755-759. Oct.1953. 304.8 T293
Cotton.

8017 PUIG, J. B. Present-day position of Spanish cotton industry. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)236:647-648. Apr.1953, 286.8 In3

8018 RAGAZZI, G. Extraction of the macerated product and washing of hemp. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 133:342-343. Sept.1953. 16 T273

8019 RAGAZZI, G. Labelling and country classification of hemp fiber: quality and utilization. (In Italian.) Humus 9(9):21-24. Sept.1953. 16 H88
Italy.

8020 RAGAZZI, G. Preparation of hemp for retting. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 4(36):5. Sept.6,1953. 16 M74

8021 RIET, F. The quality of our wool. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 1(6):36-38. June 1953. 281.8 In83
Brazil.

8022 ROSEVEARE, W. E., and POORE, L. Nitration and fractionation of rayons. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 45:2518-2521. Ref. Nov.1953. 381 J825

8023 SANTIAGO, W. Moco cotton. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(1/2):68-69. Jan./Feb.1953. 9.2 M663
Long-staple variety.

8024 SARRANCE, J. Le crin végétal. 1-2. Petit Casablancais 33(1643):1,6; (1644):1,6. Sept.12-19,1953. 280.8 P44

8025 SCHULHOFF, L. Probleme der wollforschung für die praxis. In Taschenbuch für die textil industrie, 1952, p.99-106. Berlin,Schiele und Schön,1952. 304 T18

8026 SEN, K. R. Photography helps research, possibilities of its use in investigation on jute. Jute & Gunny Rev. 5:349-351,353. July 1953. 73.38 J983

8027 SIMMONDS, D. H. Leucine-isoleucine content of wool. Nature [London] 172:677-678. Oct.10,1953. 472 N21

8028 SIPPEL, A. Zur frage des nachweises, der messung und der verhütung von faserschädigung infolge sonnenbestrahlung. Reyon, Zelluolle u. Andere Chemfasern 9:494-499. Sept.1953. 304.8 J45

8029 SITZLER, R. R. The cellulose-based synthetic fibers. In McFarlane, S. B., ed. Technology of synthetic fibers, p.52-72. Ref. New York,Fairchild P., 1953. 304 M162

8030 SKINNER'S cotton trade directory of the world, 1953. Manchester,1953. 1548 p. 304.8 Sk3

8031 SKINNER'S wool trade directory of the world, 1953. London,1953. 1173 p. 225 W892

8032 SUSICH, G. Decrystallized cotton. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 42:713-718. Oct.26,1953. 306.8 Am3
Processing.

8033 TASCHENBUCH für die textil industrie, 1952. Berlin,Schiele und Schön,1952. 396 p. 304 T18

8034 THOMPSON, D. S. Fleece weight—some contributing factors. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:247-252. Aug. 1,1953. 23 T182T

8035 TOBLER, F. Bromeliaceae fibres. Ciba Rev. 99:3561-3563. Aug.1953. 306.8 C48

8036 TOBLER, F. Extraction of leaf fibres. Ciba Rev. 99:3565-3569. Aug.1953. 306.8 C48

8037 TUDOR, J. Papua—New Guinea kenaf industry. New Commonwealth 26:406. Oct.12,1953. 280.8 C88

8038 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report and recommendations of the Cotton and Cottonseed Advisory Committee, March 30-April 1, 1953. Washington,1953. 8 p. 1.90 R3R247

8039 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cotton and cottonseed marketing; related production practices among Negro farmers in Red River Delta Area of Louisiana, 1951 season. Washington,1953. 55 p. 1.941 M3C823

8040 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Supplement for 1953 to statistics on cotton and related data. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 99(sup.),91 p. July 1953. 1 Ag84St

8041 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Cotton marketing quotas and acreage allotments. Hearings, 83d Cong., 1st sess. on S. 2106, a bill to amend the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, as amended and S. 2183, a bill to amend the cotton marketing quota provisions of the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938 as amended; June 30, July 1, 10, and 11, 1953. Washington,1953. 204 p.

8042 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Effect of atmospheric conditions on processing and testing of carded cotton yarn, by J. T. Rouse and W. H. Burns. Washington,1953. 40 p. 1.956 C82Ef34

8043 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Prices of cotton cloth and raw cotton, and mill margins for certain constructions of unfinished cloth, 1952-53. Memphis,Tenn.,1953. 7 p. 1.9 Ec733Pco

8044 VASQUEZ DE VELASCO E., C. Como preparar y presentar la cosecha de lana. Mensajero Agr. 83:25. (Cont.) June 1953. 9.8 M52

8045 VERDERY, M. C. Pneumatic lint cleaning. (Abs.) Oil Mill Gaz. 58(4):13-14. Oct.1953. 307.8 Oi53

8046 WICK, F. Die schweizerische baumwollindustrie. Textil-Rundschau 8:400-401. Aug.1953. 304.8 T3139

8047 WITHAM, P. E. Crisis for sisal. New Commonwealth 26:511-513. Nov.9,1953. 280.8 C88

8048 WOODRUFF, R. Opening statement. (Abs.) Oil Mill Gaz. 58(4):14. Oct.1953. 307.8 Oi53
Lint cleaning.

8049 WOOL ASSOCIATES OF THE NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE. Directory, August 1953. Boston, 1953. 20 p. 225 W88

8050 ZAHN, H. Zur kenntnis der chemischen modifizierung von naturseide und wolle. (Sum.) Textil-Rundschau 8:508-510. Sept.1953. 304.8 T3139

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

8051 ARMSTRONG, P. S. Current review of the California citrus industry. Citrus Mag. 16(3):11,34. Nov.1953. 80 C498

8052 BAILEY, F. L. Horticultural production in the Bay of Plenty. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:151,153,155,157,159. Aug.15,1953. 23 N48J

8053 BARRAU, J. Le cocotier et le cafeier en Nouvelle Calédonie. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 28: 147-149. Aug./Sept.1953. 286.8 R326
The industry.

8054 BIMBI, C. Nobility of the apple. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2(12):23-31. Dec.1952. 389.8 AL45
The industry in Italy.

8055 BREGGER, J. T. The national fruit situation. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:80-82. 1950/51 81 Am33

8056 BROOKE, D. L., and SPURLOCK, A. H. Florida truck crop return $159,000,000 last year; vegetable trend is sharply upward. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(11):15-16,19. Nov.1953. 80 F6622

8057 CASTRO, J. H. C. DE. Potato. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 1(6):11-16. June 1953. 281.8 In83
The industry in Brazil.

8058 CLARK, R. A flourishing district—Batlow. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:66-68. July 16,1953. 280.38 Q3
Fruit industry in Batlow.

8059 COLEE, H. Florida: State leads in citrus and tourists. Editor & Pub., Oct.31,1953(sect.2):41-42,44,46, 52. 238.28 Ed 4

8060 COUCHMAN, R. Cannery stroke points up fruit industry problems. West. Fruit Grower 7(9):15. Sept.1953. 95.8 G762

8061 DECKERT, R. Aus der italienischen obstsaftindustrie. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:415. Oct.17,1953. 80 Sch9

8062 DITGES, H. Optimismus gegen protektionismus. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 5:1464-1465. Oct.2,1953. 286.83 F9425
Fruit and vegetable industry.

8063 DOLVEN, A. Production and marketing of greenhouse and garden products during the last 20-30 years. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.223-229. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7

8064 DORSEY, M. J. The national peach situation. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:61-65. 1950/51. 81 Am33

8065 DUROCHER-YVON, F. The coconut industry of Seychelles. World Crops 5:437-441. Nov.1953. 281.8 W892

8066 DYKE, G. V., and AVIS, P. R. D. A survey of maincrop potatoes. I. Estimates of yield, 1948-50. J. Agr. Sci. 23:450-455. Oct.1953. 10 J822
Great Britain.

8067 FERLENIUS, G. R. Fruit growing in Sweden. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 6:60-64. 1953. 80 F9428

8068 FOSSUM, M. T. Horticultural specialties: a neglected segment of U. S. agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 35:622-628. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822
The industry.

8069 HAMILTON, H. G. Citrus is Florida's principle source of agricultural income. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(11):6-8. Nov.1953. 80 F6622

8070 INGLIS, I. G. Trends in the Tasmanian potato industry since 1915. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:260-264. Aug.1,1953. 23 T182T

8071 JEFFERIES, L. W. Apple turnover. Brit. Farmer 6(10):8-9. Oct.1953. 281.8 B77
Harvesting, packing and grading.

8072 JENSEN, J. Cash from Concords? IAA Rec. 31(10):30-31. Oct.1953. 6 IL62
Illinois.

8073 KELLY, F. Can Ulster teach our apple industry lessons? Apple production and marketing in Northern Ireland. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 104(14):18-19. Oct.3,1953. 80 F946

8074 KLOTSCHER, T. Westdeutschlands obst- und gemüsebau nebst verwertungsindustrie und die europäisch-mittelmeerländische integration. Obst u. Gemüse 5:818-820. Sept.1,1953. 286.83 Ob72

8075 KNUTH, C. The South American apple industry. Fruit Ybk. 6:30-37. 1953. 80 F9433

8076 KOBEL, F. Weniger pessimismus im schweizer obstbau! Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62: 421-430. Oct.31,1953. 80 Sch9

8077 KOCH, E. Der nordwestdeutsche obst- und gemüsebau im rahmen einer künftigen agrarunion. Bauern u. Gärt. 7(34):6. Aug.27,1953. 18 L2348

8078 KUHN, P. Stand und zukunft unseres obstbaues, Bas-Rhin Agr. 8:469. (Cont.) Oct.3,1953. 14 B29

8079 KUPPERS-SONNENBERG, G. A. Topinambur—eine rohstoffquelle für die fruchtzuckerversorgung. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 49:65-68. Ref. Mar.1953. 389.8 D482

8080 LA FACE, F. Citrus at the Valencia congress. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2(9):33-34. Sept.1952. 389.8 AL45

8081 LAMBETH, V. N. Sweet potato production in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 600,24 p. July 1953. 100 M693

8082 MASON, L. Re-establishment of a copra industry in the Marshall Islands. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):159-162. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

8083 MATTHEY. Zur lage des gemüsebaues im Weser-Ems-gebiet. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1061-1064. Sept.24,1953. 18 L2345

8084 NICKLIN, G. F. R. Fruit in England. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:290-291. Sept.3,1953. 280.38 Q3
The industry.

8085 OSSOINAK DE SARRAILH, E. E. Pequeña geografía vitícola. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49(574):53-55, 57-58. (Cont.) July 1953. 9 Ag89

8086 OTTO, G. Die lage der europäischen citrusfruchtwirtschaft. Obst u. Gemüse 5:942-943. Oct.1,1953. 286.83 Ob72

8087 PIFER, E. C. The production and consumption of potatoes in Pennsylvania. Guide Post 31(10):11. Oct. 1953. 75.8 G94

8088 PY, C., and BARBIER, M. La production de l'ananas en Guinée en vue de l'exportation en frais. Fruits 8:363-392. Aug./Sept.1953. 80 F9492

8089 ROSI, M. World agricultural panoramas: production and trade in apples. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:259. Aug.23,1953. 16 It1G

8090 SCHARDEY, A. Beginn des herbstgeschäftes; erste ermittlungen nennen eine ernte von 25 bis 26 mill. t. Kartoffelwirtschaft 6:407,409. Sept.18,1953. 286.83 K14
Outlook in Germany.

8091 SCHRODER. Die pflanzkartoffelerzeugung 1953 in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1096-1097. Oct.1,1953. 18 L2345

8092 SCOTT, R. The economic outlook on the fruit farm, 1950. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:31-38. 1950/51. 81 Am33

8093 SERGEANT, P. Belgiens gemüseanbau und -export. Obst u. Gemüse 5:924-926. Oct.1,1953. 286.83 Ob72

8094 SLOAN, G. D. California citrus today. Citrus Mag. 16(2):33-37. Oct.1953. 80 C498

8095 SMITH, C. N. Some recent trends in the Appalachian apple industry. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 462, 61 p. June 1953. 100 V81S
The Agricultural Experiment Stations of Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia and U. S. Bur. of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

8096 SMITH, S. R. The fruit and vegetable industry and defense mobilization. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:163-169. 1950/51. 81 Am33

8097 SORENSEN, H. B., and BULOW, E. R. Demand for citrus and competing products on a selected competitive market. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1600,3 p. Aug.10,1953. 100 T31P

8098 TAUBITZ, A. Der gemüsebau in den USA. Ubersicht 4:785-790. Sept.1953. 18 Ub3

8099 TESCHE, W. C. Crop late and tonnage declines sharply. Diamond Walnut News 34(6):1-2. Nov. 1953. 94.68 D34

8100 VENOSTA, G. Sicilian oranges. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2(12):49-50. Dec.1952. 389.8 AL45

8101 VLASOV, I. Problems in organizing vegetable production in the suburban areas. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(8):3-28. Aug.1953. 281.8 So73

8102 WHIPPLE, E. C. What's wrong with the watermelon industry? Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Southwest. Ed. 83(6):17,57. June 1953. 6 F22125

Analysis and Composition

8103 BLASSE, W. Pektine—wirtschaftlich bedeutende obstbestandteile. Deut. Landwirt. 4:429-431. Aug. 1953. 18 D4822

8104 CAROL, J., and RAMSEY, L. L. The detection and estimation of parsnip adulteration in prepared horseradish by infrared spectrophotometry. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:967-969. Aug.1953. 381 As7

8105 CHANDLER, B. V., and KEFFORD, J. F. The chemistry of bitterness in orange juice. 4. Austral. J. Sci. 16:28-29. Aug.1953. 475 Au72

8106 GORTNER, W. A., and KENT, M. Indoleacetic acid oxidase and an inhibitor in pineapple tissue. J. Biol. Chem. 204:593-603. Ref. Oct.1953. 381 J824

8107 GRIEBEL, C. Zur mikroskopie der guavenfrucht. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97: 123-124. Aug.1953. 384 Z39

8108 HÖPPNER, E., and GEIDEL, H. Prüfungen mit vorkeimkartoffeln. Kartoffelwirtschaft 6:446. Oct.2, 1953. 286.33 K14

8109 JØRGENSEN, H. Determination of the sugar content in fruit juices and similar products by means of fermentation methods. II. (In Danish.) Konserves 11:85-92. Aug.1953. 389.8 K835
English summary.

8110 KOCH, J. Bemerkungen zur qualitätsbestimmung der süssmoste. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:425. Aug.21,1953. 384 Z33

8111 KRAMER, A., and EL-KATTAN, A. A. Effect of application of heat on tomato juice color. Food Technol. 7:400-404. Ref. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7398

8112 MILLS, P. A. Report on decomposition in fruit products; galacturonic acid in strawberry juice. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:571-577. Aug.1953. 381 As7

8113 ORR, K. J., DENNING, H., and MILLER, C. D. The sugar and ascorbic acid content of papayas in relation to fruit quality. Food Res. 18:532-537. Sept./Oct. 1953. 389.8 F7322

8114 PELTZER, J. Rhodan als inhaltsstoff von weisskohl und sauerkraut. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:14-15. Jan.1953. 389.8 D482

8115 PORTER, J. W. Phytoene in commercial tomatoes. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 46:252. Sept.1953. 381 Ar2

8116 SANTINI, R. Determination of reducing and total sugars in West Indian cherry (Malpighia punicifolia, L.) juice. P. R. U. J. Agr. 37:199-205. July 1953. 8 P832J

8117 SANTINI, R. Identification and determination of polybasic organic acids present in West Indian cherries (Malpighia punicifolia L.) and in three varieties of guava (Psidium guajava). P. R. U. J. Agr. 37:195-198. July 1953. 8 P832J

8118 SINGH, M. P. Mineral composition of fruits of the litchi (Litchi chinensis Sonn.) and loquat (Eriobotrya japonica Lindl.). Indian. J. Hort. 9(4):53-58. Dec.1952. 80 In2

8119 SONDHEIMER, E., and KERTESZ, Z. I. Participation of ascorbic acid in the destruction of anthocyanin in strawberry juice and model systems. Food Res. 18:475-479. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 389.8 F7322

8120 TAYLOR, R. B. A study of proteose peptone acid agar as a plating medium for the routine enumeration of Bacillus thermoacidurans (Berry) in tomato juice. Food Res. 18:516-521. Sept./Oct.1953. 389.8 F7322

8121 TILDEN, D. H. Report on uric acid in fruit products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:578-580. Aug. 1953. 381 As7

8122 TOWNSLEY, P. M., JOSLYN, M. A., and SMIT, C. J. B. The amino acids in various tissues of citrus fruits and in orange protein. Food Res. 18:522-531. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 389.8 F7322

8123 VAN DAME, H. C. Report on decomposition in tomato products; determination of acetic, formic, lactic, succinic, malic, and citric acids. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:580-585. Aug.1953. 381 As7

8124 WALLACE, W. W., and OSBORN, R. A. Report on fill of container studies on frozen fruits. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:860-871. Aug.1953. 381 As7

8125 WEGNER, H. Die messung des weissgehalts der stärke mit dem leukometer. Stärke 5:209-216. Ref. Aug.1953. 309 St22
English summary.
Potato starch.

8126 WEURMAN, C., and SWAIN, T. Chlorogenic acid and the enzymic browning of apples and pears Nature [London] 172:678. Oct.10,1953. 472 N21

8127 WHITE, L. S., and FABIAN, F. W. The pectolytic activity of molds isolated from black raspberries. Appl. Microbiol. 1:243-247. Ref. Sept.1953. 448.3 Ap5

8128 WILLIGEN, A. H. A. DE. Eigenschaften von kartoffelstärkegelen. Stärke 5:233-239. Ref. Sept.1953. 309 St22
English summary.

8129 WINKLER, W. O. Report on decomposition in fruits; galacturonic acid, galacturonides, and gluconic acid. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:577-578. Aug.1953. 381 As7

Consumption and Utilization

8130 MUMFORD, H. W. The trend in vegetable consumption. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(10):10-11,21. Oct.1953. 80 C733

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

8131 AMERICAN FRUIT GROWERS. Thirty-third annual report to the stockholders, 1953. Pittsburgh, 1953. 13 p. 281.3939 Am3

8132 AUSTIN, S. L. A new future for citrus? I. Citrus Mag. 16(3):7,37. Nov.1953. 80 C498
Futures trading.

8133 BARGER, W. R., and others. Transit and ripening studies with California mature-green tomatoes, fall 1952. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 302,27 p. June 1953. 1.9 P772Ht
W. A. Radspinner, B. A. Friedman, and L. L. Morris, joint authors.

8134 BARROW, R. W. Operation 'spuds'; a billion and a half potatoes go to market. Traffic World 92(19): 80-82,84. Nov.7,1953. 288.8 T672
Transportation by rail.

8135 BUCKLEY, K. H. Okra for market. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 274,4 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 M68Ext

8136 BUNJE, R. The California Canning Peach Association and its work. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:130-132. 1950/51. 81 Am33

8137 CARR, C. B. The processor and advertising. East. Fruit Grower 16(7):5,8. Sept.1953. 80 Ea73

8138 CLEMENTS, L. J. The Florida Citrus Commission program for 1953-54. Citrus Mag. 16(2):18-19, 21. Oct.1953. 80 C498
Advertising.

8139 CLEMENTS, W. J., and WESTBERG, F. Tri-state promotion of canned Bartlett pears. West. Fruit Grower 7(9):25. Sept.1953. 95.8 G762

8140 CRANE, W. E. Handling apples in 'apple pie' style. Distrib. Age 52(10):30-32,54. Oct.1953. 288.8 T68
Distributing and handling.

8141 CRANE, W. E. Nut growers solve distribution problems. Distrib. Age 52(11):22-23,64-65. Nov.1953. 288.8 T68

8142 DENMAN, T. E. Marketing early-ripening peaches, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1617,3 p. Oct.1,1953. 100 T31P

8143 DEULLIN, R. Le transport de la banane. Rev. Prat. du Froid 8(12):41-46. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 295.8 R323

8144 DEULLIN, R. Le transport de la banane. Rev. Prat. du Froid 8(13):46-51. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 295.8 R323

8145 FITZPATRICK, R. A. Marketing Massachusetts potatoes. II. The enterprise in transition. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 472,24 p. June 1953. 100 M38H

8146 FLANLEY, M. Cultivating customers for apples; an address. n.p.,1952. 8 p. 280.393 F61

8147 GOBLE, W. E., and LONG, E. J. Marketing Tennessee tomatoes. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 226,51 p. June 1953. 100 T25S

8148 HINDMARSH, R. G. Look for real value in ordering seed potatoes. East. States Coop. 29(10/11):18-19. Oct./Nov.1953. 280.28 Ea7

8149 HINES, C. Sweetpotatoes for market. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 271,12 p. June 1953. 275.29 M68Ext

8150 HOLMES, I. Special vegetable surveys in the New York City market area. Estadística 11:644-653. Sept.1953. 251.8 Es8

8151 INTERNATIONAL APPLE ASSOCIATION. 1953 reference book. Washington,1953. 212 p. 225 In83
Includes a directory.

8152 KLUGE, T. O. Facts do not substantiate 'malarkey' about co-ops. Sunsweet Standard 37(4):12-13. Sept.1953. 286.83 Su7
California Prune and Apricot Growers Association.

8153 LANE, P. Marketing in Denmark. Grower [London] 40:631,633,635. Oct.10,1953. 286.83 M34
Fruit and vegetables.

8154 LAROMIGUIERE, R. DE. La cooperativa frutera de Montfrin. Cooperación [Madrid] 137:18. July 1953. 280.28 C7875
France.

8155 LAVIGNE, N. F. The Florida Citrus Mutual program for 1953-54. Citrus Mag. 16(2):22-23. Oct. 1953. 80 C498
Marketing.

8156 LEOPOLD, R. Markt- und preispolitische bedeutung der kartoffeleinsäuerung; verwertung der diesjährigen kartoffelüberschüsse. Salzburger Bauer 8(40):2-4. Oct.1,1953. 19 Sa3

8157 MCCOLLOCH, L. P. Injuries from chilling and freezing. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:826-830. 1 Ag84Y
In transportation of fruit and vegetables.

8158 MALAN, D. G. Marketing of soft fruit. (In Afrikaans.) Volkshandel 14(6):13-15. Aug.1953. 286.8 V88
Union of South Africa.

8159 MEALS, C. F. Advertising program tailored to fit the needs of marketing problems. Diamond Walnut News 34(6):4-5. Nov.1953. 94.68 D34

8160 MERCKER, A. E. Pre-peeled potatoes present possibilities. Mktg. Activ. 16(9):3-6. Sept.1953. 1.942 A8M34

8161 MORSE, P. C. The Florida Tangerine Cooperative program for 1953-54. Citrus Mag. 16(2):26-27. Oct.1953. 80 C498

8162 NIXON, E. L. The heart of the Pennsylvania Potato Marketing Plan. Guide Post 31(10):22. Oct.1953. 75.8 G94

8163 NOLD, T. Outlines national apple promotion program. Appleland News 18(28):4. Sept.18,1953. 286.83 Ap5

8164 OTTO, G. Das problem des bananentransportes. Obst u. Gemüse 5:820-822. Sept.1,1953. 286.83 Ob72

8165 OTTO, G. Die weltbananenflotte. Obst u. Gemüse 5:879-880,882-883. Sept.17,1953. 286.83 Ob72

8166 PAGE, W. J. Florida Citrus Exchange maps merchandising operation. Citrus Mag. 16(2):21. Oct. 1953. 80 C498

8167 PARTAIN, L. E. Let's really sell apples and pears. Good Packaging 14(10):17-18,20,45-46. Oct.1953. 280.38 G59

8168 PREUSS, C. Effects of marketing agreements on the grower. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:137-140. 1950/51. 81 Am33

8169 RAMSEY, G. B. Mechanical and chemical injuries. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:835-837. 1 Ag84Y
In marketing of fruit and vegetables.

8170 RYALL, A. L. Refrigeration of California early potatoes. n.p.,1952? 5 p. 295 R95
In transportation.

8171 SCHOOLCRAFT, C. D. Motor truck transportation of fruits and vegetables. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:140-148. 1950/51. 81 Am33

8172 SCRUGGS, C. G. They boss themselves! Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 68(11):20-21,164. Nov.1953. 6 T311
Vegetable market owned by the San Antonio Produce Terminal Association.

8173 SETRAKIAN, A. Grape stabilization program. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 199:186. Aug.22,1953. 6 C126A
Marketing and prices.

8174 SILVA, A. Contribution to the increase of apple culture in the vicinity of the capital. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2 (1/2):42-46. Jan./Feb.1953. 9.2 M663
Market possibilities in Brazil.

8175 STOLL, K. C. Hamburg als erzeugungs- und marktzentrum. Bauern u. Gärt. 7(34):3-5. Aug.27,1953. 18 L2348
Fruit and vegetable markets.

8176 TERNUS, J. W. Normal tomato deal moves into gear. West. Grower & Shipper 24(10):12. Sept.1953. 280.38 W52

8177 THOR, E., TENNANT, J. L., and HAMILTON, H. G. Cost of handling Florida citrus fruit in fresh and processed form 1951-1952. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 54-5,45 p. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 281.9 F663

8178 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Deciduous Fruit Board for the accounting year 1st August, 1950, to 31st July, 1951 and the balance sheet as at 31st July, 1951. Pretoria,1953. 49 p. 286.3939 So83

8179 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Potato Board for the accounting period 1st December, 1949 to 30th September, 1950 and the balance sheet as at 30th September, 1950. Pretoria,1952. 23 p. 286.3759 So8

8180 VAN GELDER, H. W. Marketing agreements as they are administered in California. Amer. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 64/65:132-137. 1950/51. 81 Am33

8181 VAN RENSBURG, W. J. C. The packing, handling and railing of fruit and vegetables. Farming So. Africa 28:221-222,231. July 1953. 24 So842

8182 WALKER, W. F. The unprofitable apple tree. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:265-269. Aug.1,1953. 23 T182T
Marketing.

8183 WINSTON, J. R., and others. A comparison of protective services commonly used for rail shipments of Florida oranges and grapefruit. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 305,39 p. Sept. 1953. 1.9 P772Ht
H. W. Hruschka, R. H. Cubbedge, and G. A. Meckstroth, joint authors.

8184 WINSTON, J. R., JOHNSON, H. B., and HARVEY, E. M. Using chemicals to stop spoilage. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:842-843. 1 Ag84Y
In marketing fruit and vegetables.

8185 WRIGHT, T. R., and SMITH, E. Cuts, bruises, and spoilage. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:837-841. 1 Ag84Y
In marketing fruit and vegetables.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

8186 BALLSCHMIETER, H. Einige bemerkungen zur "Kritik der Verordnung über Obsterzeugnisse." Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:59-61. Mar.1953. 389.8 D482

8187 DEWEY, D. H., MITCHELL, A. E., and LIPSIT, R. R. Storage quality of Jonathan and Delicious apples as affected by growth regulator pre-harvest sprays. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:3-10. Aug.1953. 100 M58S

8188 GOULD, W. A. A practical approach to color grading of tomato & other food products with a disk colorimeter. Food Packer 34(10):22,26. Oct.1,1953. 286.83 C165

8189 HAUPT, H. G. Die anforderungen der verbraucher an die deklaration von gemüsekonserven. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:132-134. June 1953. 389.8 D482

8190 KOCH, E. Ein anfang ist gemacht. Obst u. Gemüse 5:814. Sept.1,1953. 286.83 Ob72
Fruit and vegetable grading in Germany.

8191 KÖHN, K. Die bedeutung der handelsklassen für frisches obst und gemüse für unsere industrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:327-328. (Concl.) Sept.3,1953. 389.8 K832
Germany.

8192 KUSHMAN, L. J., and GREENE, R. E. L. A comparison of Sebago, Cherokee, and Kennebec potatoes in relation to their suitability for shipping and manufacture of potato chips. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 304,16 p. Aug.25, 1953. 1.9 P772Ht

8193 MADSEN, H. C. Evaluation of various sorting machines for fruit. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 5:22-32. 1952. 80 F9428

8194 RASMUSSEN, M. P., and JOHNSON, J. R. The effect on retail sales of sorting potatoes by specific gravity, 1952-53 season (a progress report). N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 925,29 p. Sept.1953. 281.9 C81

8195 SELLSCHOP, J. The grading of dry beans. Farming So. Africa 28:223-225. July 1953. 24 So842

8196 SIDDAPPA, G. S. Quality standards for south Indian citrus fruits. Indian J. Hort. 9(4):7-24. Dec.1952. 80 In2

Packing and Packaging

8197 BANTA, E. S. Packaged apples mean bigger profits. Rur. New-Yorker 103:579-580. Sept.19,1953. 6 R88

8198 BENNETT, C. G. Aluminum foil protection for shipments. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(7):21. Oct.1953. 80 C1224

8199 BRUNO, A. Should you convert to prepackaged produce? Calif. Grocers Advocate 58(38):42-43,46,48, 56,58,60,62. Sept.18,1953. 286.28 C12

8200 COLES, J. V. Fresh tomatoes at retail; consumer packaged and bulk tomatoes bought in Berkeley studied for comparison of quality and price. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 7(9):15-16. Sept.1953. 100 C12Cag

8201 COLES, J. V. Housewives' reaction to prepackaged spinach. Pre-Pack-Age 7(2):30-32. Oct.1953. 280.38 P91

8202 ELAM, F. L. Honeydew harvest in Yolo County, [California]. Sacramento Val. Rancher 7(9):6-7. Sept.1953. 6 Sa12
Packing.

8203 HOPKINS, R. B. The box as a container for potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 30:221-225. Sept.1953. 75.8 P842

8204 HOPKINS, R. B. The reduction of injuries to potato tubers through the use of padding materials. Amer. Potato J. 30:247-255. Oct.1953. 75.8 P842

8205 JOHNSTON, J. C. Mass marketing depends on automatic wrapping machines. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(7): 14-15. Oct.1953. 80 C1224

8206 MARVIN, C. W. Prepackaging—industry and science. Pre-Pack-Age 7(2):19,40. Oct.1953. 280.38 P91
Fruit and vegetables.

8207 SALISBURY, G. Bags and liners for produce packaging. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(7):22. Oct.1953. 80 C1224

8208 STEINBERG, N. Why pre-package? Packaging News 15(3):4-8. July/Aug.1953. 309.8 P125
Fruit and vegetables.

8209 TEST foil-lined cartons for shipping citrus. Citrus Mag. 16(2):9,11. Oct.1953. 80 C498

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

8210 BOS, J. Fruit growing news from the Netherlands. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:420-421. Aug. 1953. 80 C892
Chiefly prices.

8211 KUNZ, H. Europäische kartoffelpreise. Kartoffelwirtschaft 6:411-414. Sept.18,1953. 286.83 K14

8212 PLATE, R., and MITTENDORF, H. J. Sind preiseinbrüche am kartoffelmarkt zu verhindern? Agrarwirtschaft 2:297-300. Oct.1953. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

8213 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Retail margins for selected fresh fruits and vegetables in Pittsburgh, Pa., July 1950-January 1951, by H. T. Badger. Washington,1953. 41 p. 1.941 F3R314

Processing and Storage

8214 ADAM, W. B. A survey of fruit canning progress. Food Indus. So. Africa 6(5):33-35. Sept.1953. 389.8 F7372

8215 AJELLO, F. The vegetable canning industry. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:323-330. June 1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.

8216 BARTON, R. R., and TRAUBERMAN, L. "Dehyd. veg. mix"—3-way saver. Food Engin. 25(11): 79. Nov.1953. 389.8 F737

8217 BIALE, J. B. Storage of lemons in controlled atmosphere. Calif. Citrog. 38:427,436-438. Oct.1953. 80 C125

8218 BOUSSER, R. Le séchage des fruits au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 27:337-342. Oct.1953. 24 T44

8219 CLARK, L. Storing the apple harvest. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(15):57. Oct.9,1953. 10 F2226
Great Britain.

8220 CONDOR, Y. Artificial ripening and storing Hayani dates. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:678-681. Aug. 1953. 26 H27

8221 CRANG, A., and STURDY, M. Bottled and canned fruit: studies of processing requirements and fuel consumptions by domestic methods. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:449-459. Ref. Oct.1953. 382 So12

8222 CRUESS, W. V. Experiments find new outlets for walnuts. West. Canner & Packer 45(10):54. Sept. 1953. 286.83 W522

8223 DAWSON, E. H., HAMMERLE, O. A., and SMITH, M. Home processing of frozen and canned apple slices. J. Home Econ. 45:663-667. Ref. Nov.1953. 321.8 J82

8224 DEVEZA, M. C. Onion storage. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:229-231. Aug.1953. 24 G25
Mozambique.

8225 ENGLISH, H. Surface mold and decay of Kadota figs. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:586. Oct.1953. 464.8 P56

8226 ESKEW, R. K., and others. Room temperature storage of grape juice concentrate. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-342(sup.1)1 p. 1953? 1.932 A2Ag82
C. S. Redfield, N. H. Eisenhardt, J. B. Claffey, and N. C. Aceto, joint authors.

8227 FISCHNICH, O. Kartoffellagerung in Holland. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 3:59-61. July 1953. 18 L2353

8228 FISHER, D. V., PORRITT, S. W., and EDGE, E. D. Air purification for apple storages. Food Technol. 7:442-447. Ref. Nov.1953. 389.8 F398

8229 FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CANNING AND QUICK FREEZING RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Annual report and accounts 1952—3. Chipping Campden,1953. 23 p. 389.9 B77A

8230 GRAHAM, R. P., and SHEPHERD, A. D. Pilot plant production of low-methoxyl pectin from citrus peel. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:993-1001. Ref. Oct.28, 1953. 381 J8223

8231 GRIERSON, W., and NEWHALL, W. F. Should gassing of Temples be banned? Citrus Mag. 16(2):30-31, 35. Oct.1953. 80 C498

8232 GUDJONS, H. Niederveresterte pektine. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:40-43. Feb.1953. 389.8 D482

8233 HAMMOND, A. E. "Operation quick-freeze" on a fruit farm. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 104 (13):30-31. Sept.26,1953. 80 F946

8234 HARDENBURG, R. E., and others. A study of the types of waste in banana ripening and packing warehouses and the effects of various mechanical injuries at different stages of ripeness. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 303,10 p. Aug. 1953. 1.9 P772Ht
R. C. Wright, S. W. Burt, and B. G. Andrews, joint authors.

8235 HARVEY, J. M., and PENTZER, W. T. The values of fumigants. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:844-850. 1 Ag84Y
In storage disease control in fruit and vegetables.

8236 HEIMBURGER. Das lagerhaus ist trumpf! Bauern-Ztg. 6(40):10. Oct.9,1953. 18 B324
Seed potato storage.

8237 HOLLAND, A. H., and others. Production of green lima beans for freezing. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 430,22 p. May 1953. 100 C12S
J. B. Kendrick, W. H. Lange, and J. H. MacGillivray, joint authors.

8238 HOPKINS, E. F., and LOUCKS, K. W. An improved Dowicide A-hexamine method for decay control in citrus fruits. Citrus Indus. 34(10):5-6,13-14. Oct.1953. 80 C49

8239 HUCKSTADT, J. Gemüse-sprühpulver. Deut. Lebensmtl. Rundschau 49:196-198. Aug.1953. 389.8 D482

8240 IVES, N. C. Consideraciones sobre el almacenamiento de papas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(580):22,24. Aug.1953. 9.4 R32

8241 JAIN, N. L., BHATIA, B. S., and LAL, G. Canning of curried vegetables. Sci. & Cult. 19:76-78. Aug.1953. 475 Sci24

8242 KAPUR, N. S., MATHER, P. B., and SINGH, K. K. Cold storage of seed potatoes. Indian J. Hort. 9(4):30-38. Ref. Dec.1952. 80 In2

8243 KEMPTHORNE, O., and TISCHER, R. G. An example of the use of fractional replication. Biometrics 9:295-303. Sept.1953. 442.8 B5224
Statistical methods in sweet corn dehydration.

8244 KOHN, G. G., ESSELEN, W. B., and FELLERS, C. R. Thermal inactivation of pectolytic enzymes used in the clarification of apple juice. Food Res. 18:511-515. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 389.8 F7322

8245 KRUEGER, W. C. Sure storage for sweets. Elect. Farm Mag. 26(8):8,28-29. Oct.1953. 335.8 EL27

8246 LANDFALD, R. Development of fruit during storage. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 6:43-53. 1953. 80 F9428

8247 LEINBACH, L. R., TALBURT, W. F., and CARLSEN, E. W. Changes in composition of northwest Standard Delicious apples during storage that affect their suitability for juice production. Food Technol. 7:404-408. Ref. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7398

8248 LERAILLEZ, P. La conservation industrielle des fruits. Paris,Baillière,1952. 347 p. (Nouvelle Bibliothèque Professionnelle) 389.3 L56

8249 MARTINEZ DE BILLARD, J. E. Dulces de cidra-cayote. Pampa Argentina 26(308):26. Aug.1953. 9 P19

8250 MATHUR, P. B., SINGH, K. K., and KAPUR, N. S. Cold storage of mangoes. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 23:65-77. Mar.1953. 22 Ag83I

8251 MATTINGLEY, G. H. Storage of table potatoes. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:362-363. Aug.1953. 23 V66J

8252 NÈGRE, E. Quelques données nouvelles sur la conservation des olives vertes. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Oct.4/11,1953:199-202. 14 P94

8253 NILSSON, R., EMILSSON, B., and LILLIEROTH, C. G. Treatment of food potatoes with growth preventing preparations; new experiments 1952-1953. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 10:77-79. Sept.1953. 11 F77

8254 PADFIELD, C. A. S. Effects of delay between harvesting and cool-storing on Sturmer Pippin apples. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:152-158. Aug.1953. 514 N48A

8255 PALILOV, N. Storage of vegetables. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):20-22. Sept.1953. 281.8 K83

8256 PAREJA MUÑOZ, F. Spanish citrus fruit industrialization. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)237:833-835. May 1953. 286.8 In3

8257 PORRITT, S. W., FISHER, D. V., and EDGE, E. D. The volatile content of air in commercial apple storages. Food Technol. 7:434-436. Ref. Nov.1953. 389.8 F398

8258 PROSSER, D. S., and others. New system of bulk handling for citrus packing houses. Citrus Mag. 16(2):14-15. Oct.1953. 80 C498
W. F. Grierson, W. F. Newhall, E. Thor, and J. K. Samuels, joint authors.

8259 RAMSEY, G. B., and SMITH, M. A. Market diseases caused by fungi. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:809-816. 1 Ag84Y
Fruit and vegetables.

8260 RAMSFJELL, T. Fungus diseases of apples during storage. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 6:41-42. 1953. 80 F9428

8261 REBOUR, H. Le deverdissage des agrumes. Elevage et Cult. 5(57):7-10. Sept.1953. 24 EL2

8262 ROTTINGER, A. Erzeugnisse aus essenzen und ihre bezeichnung. L und E 6(8):7-8. Aug.1953. 389.8 Z34
Includes fruit juices and sirups.

8263 SAINSBURY, G. F., GERHARDT, F., and SIEGELMAN, H. W. Precooling of sweet cherries. Indus. Refrig. 125(4):13-16. Oct.1953. 295.8 Ic2

8264 SCHALLER, A. Zum blanchieren von spinat in tiefkühlbetrieben. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38: 325-326. Ref. Sept.3,1953. 389.8 K832

8265 SCHUPHAN, W., and BEINERT, W. Qualitätsveränderungen beim gemüse als folge einer "biosmon"-behandlung. Z. f. Lebensmtl. -Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:105-113. Aug.1953. 384 Z39

8266 SIEBENEICK, H. Wichtig für einkellerungskartoffeln: keimträgheit. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68: 948-949. Sept.10,1953. 18 N39

8267 SIMON, M., and others. Influence of piece size on production and quality of dehydrated Irish potatoes. Food Technol. 7:423-428. Ref. Nov.1953. 389.8 F398
J. R. Wagner, V. G. Silveira, and C. E. Hendel, joint authors.

8268 SMITH, W. L., and FRIEDMAN, B. A. The diseases bacteria cause. U. S. D. A. Ybk. 1953:817-821. 1 Ag84Y
Fruit and vegetables.

8269 STOLL, K. Zur frage der lagergebinde. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:385-386. Oct.3,1953. 80 Sch9

8270 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of canned blackberries and other similar berries such as boysenberries, dewberries, and loganberries, effective June 29, 1953. Washington,1953. 12 p. 1.942 F5B56
These standards supersede the standards that have been in effect since May 15, 1940.

8271 VAHL, E. VON. Die einlagerung von kernobst. Reich der Landfrau 40:327-328. Oct.1,1953. 18 L2347

8272 WARE, L. M., and others. Studies with pickling cucumbers in Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 114,29 p. Sept.1953. 100 AL1S
C. L. Isbell, H. Harris, and W. A. Johnson, joint authors.

8273 WOLF, J. Einfluss der gaskaltlagerung auf die haltbarkeit von spargel. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:37-39. Feb.1953. 389.8 D482

8274 YORK, C. W. Pennsylvania has a golden apple. Pa. Farmer 149:251,287. Oct.10,1953. 6 P383
Processed apple industry.

8275 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, D. How to store potatoes on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):27-28. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

Statistics

8276 BURNHAM, J. In acreage, yields and prices spuds go up and down. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 16:25-28. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 N813B

8277 FLORIDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. CITRUS AND VEGETABLE INSPECTION DIV. 1952-53 season annual report. Winter Haven,1953. 75 p. 280.3939 F663
Statistics.

8278 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. La structure du vignoble de l'Aude. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture. Écon. Franç. 8:891-904. Aug.1953. 280.8 F84

8279 SCOVILLE, G. P. Apple varieties, marketing the apple crop, Niagara County and Hudson Valley surveys. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 919,47 p. Aug.1953. 281.9 C81
A statistical study.

8280 ULLSTROM, K. E. Fruit yield 1952. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 4:105-107. 1953. 86 Sv2F
Statistics.

8281 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Citrus fruits: production, farm disposition, value, and utilization of sales crop seasons 1951-52 and 1952-53. Washington,1953. 8 p. 1.941 H8C49
Statistics.

8282 WARE, D. W. Fruits and vegetables. Cur. Rev. Agr. Cond. Canada 14:23-26. Sept.1953. 281.8 C932
Crop estimates.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

8283 ALBERTARIO, P. Production and price of wheat. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:249. Aug.9/16,1953. 16 It1G
Italy.

8284 ANSORENA, A. DE. Varieties of rice (Oryza sativa L) grown and commercial types of white rice. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)238:1033-1034. June 1953. 286.8 In3
Spain.

8285 ARAUJO, A. F. Malt. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(5/6):62-66. May/June 1953. 9.2 M663
Manufacture.

8286 ARMSTRONG, W. E. The miller has his problems. Prod. Rev. 43(10):6-7. Aug.15,1953. 23 P942
Queensland.

8287 ARRUE BENGOA, A. The national silo network. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)238:1036-1037. June 1953. 286.8 In3
Spain.

8288 AUER, E. A modern silo for sacks of flour. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 4:330-332. Aug.1953. 298.8 M73
English summary.

8289 BEMIS, W. P., and HUELSEN, W. A. Reconstitution of moisture in popcorn by steam blanching. Food Technol. 7:415-419. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7398

8290 BERLINER. Lagerungsveränderungen von weizen und seinen mahlprodukten. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51: 432-434. Sept.2,1953. 298.8 Su2

8291 BOOTH, R. C. Status of National Association revealed in president's review of year's activities. Grain & Feed Rev. 43(2):8,55-57. Oct.1953. 280.28 C78
Grain & Feed Dealers National Association.

8292 BOOTH, R. C. Why jump out of top floor window? Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110(19):32,34. Oct.14,1953. 298.8 G762
Grain and feed policy.

8293 BORASIO, L. Development and horizons of the Italian rice industry. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2(11):20-23. Nov.1952. 389.8 AL45

8294 BORUFF, C. S., and BLAINE, R. K. Grain distillery feeds and wastes. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 25: 1179-1186. Ref. Oct.1953. 293.8 Se8
Discusses uses.

8295 BROECK, L. VAN. La valorisation de la récolte belge de froment de 1952. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1323-1336. Oct.1953. 13 R322
English summary.

8296 BROOMHALL'S corn trade year book 1953; international grain trade statistics. New York,1953. 93 p. 286 B79

8297 BUITONI, M. The dietetic foods industry from grain products and its present problems. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2(9):15-19. Sept.1952. 389.8 AL45
Italy.

8298 CAMUSSI, Y. La campagne de commercialisation des céréales par les sociétés tunisiennes de prévoyance en 1952-1953. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 79:43-48. Aug.1953. 280.8 B874

8299 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Grain trade of Canada, 1951-52. Ottawa,1953. 118 p. 59.9 C164
Board of Grain Commissioners, cooperating.

8300 CANADA. DEPT. OF TRADE AND COMMERCE. INFORMATION BR. Canadian wheat and flour. Ottawa,1953. 20 p. 59.26 C164

8301 CLARGO, H. H. Margins of profit under decontrol. Agr. Merchant 33:281-282. Sept.1953. 10 Ag89
British grain industry.

8302 COLE, E. W., and MILNER, M. Colorimetric and fluorometric properties of wheat in relation to germ damage. Cereal Chem. 30:378-391. Ref. Sept.1953. 59.8 C33

8303 COMBS, W. B., and SMITH, F. G. Grain grading primer. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 59,67 p. July 1953. 1 Ag84Ah
Revision of his earlier work issued as U. S. Dept. of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 325 (1 Ag84M).

8304 CONFERENCE ON RICE MILLING RESEARCH, STUTTGART, ARKANSAS, 1953. Proceedings. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.98 C76

8305 CORN INDUSTRIES RESEARCH FOUNDATION. TECHNICAL COMMITTEE. Research conference on grain utilization, Peoria, Illinois, June 2, 1953. n.p.,1953. 19 p. 59.9 C812
Northern Regional Research Laboratory, cooperating.

8306 DARI, E. M. The Government's wheat policy. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(8):21-24. Aug.1953. 281.8 R18

8307 DELANOUE, P. La conservation des grains: ses divers aspects en Tunisie. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 81:34-44. Oct.1953. 280.8 B874

8308 ECKHOFF, G. Nochmals—zum ausfall der diesjährigen weizenernte. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:963-964. Aug.29,1953. 18 H194

8309 EMPSON, J. Seven tons dried at a time. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3336):43. Sept.29/30,1953. 10 F228
Grain.

8310 ENGLISH, E. D. The use of the commodity exchange by millers. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 5:22-29. 1952. 287 G762

8311 EVANS, S., STATISTICAL SERV. Grain shipments from country stations in the Prairie Provinces, August 1st, 1952 to July 31st, 1953; 3rd. report, 1952-53; shipments and storage figures are shown as reported by the railways. Winnipeg,1953. various pagings. 286.81 Ev1

8312 FUCHS, H. Tätigkeitsbericht der chemischen und qualitätsabteilung. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952:17-27. 1953. 105.9 V675
Chiefly grain tests.

8313 FUCHS, H. Tätigkeitsbericht der qualitätsabteilung. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951:72-84. 1952. 105.9 V675
Chiefly grain tests.

8314 GATES, R. L., and SANDSTEDT, R. M. A method of determining enzymatic digestion of raw starch. Cereal Chem. 30:413-419. Ref. Sept.1953. 59.8 C33

8315 GLEASON, A. I. Development and operations of interior grain merchandisers in east central Illinois. 26 p. In Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 5. 1952. 287 G762

8316 GOPP. Zum eiweissgehalt der diesjährigen gersten (versuch einer erklärung). Brauwelt 80:1063-1064. Oct.5,1953. 390.8 B732
Germany.

8317 GRAMMELSBERGER, J. Vermahlungsschwankungen und ihre ursachen! Müllerei 6:593. Oct.3,1953. 298.8 M91

8318 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. A farmer's guide to the sale of corn from the 1952 harvest, England and Wales. London?1952. 10 p. 281.3599 G792

8319 GRINROD, J. Grain handling in the Argentine. Distrib. Age 52(11):46-47,57. Nov.1953. 288.8 T68
Storage and shipping.

8320 GUIDI, L. G. More on the "furfural" problem. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 5(3):21-22. May/June 1953. 385 R18

8321 GÜTTER, H. Ein beitrag zum nachweis und der bestimmung von getreidekeimen in vollkornbrot und schrot. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:39-40. Feb. 1953. 389.8 D482

8322 HAGBERG, S. Baking tests for wheat flours. Baker's Digest 27:98-102. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 389.8 Si1

8323 HALICK, J. V., and RICHARDSON, L. R. Influence of moisture on heating in feeds. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 768,14 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 T31S

8324 HARRIS, R. H. When bread grows stale here may be causes. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 16:12-13. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 N813B

8325 HART, K. S. Our grain inspection services are deteriorating. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110(19):26, 28,30. Oct.14,1953. 298.8 G762
Findings of the Uniform Grades Committee of the Grain & Feed Dealers National Association, a special committee of the Chief Grain Inspectors National Association, and a task group of the U. S. Production and Marketing Administration.

8326 HART, K. S. Report of Uniform Grades Committee grain inspection survey. Grain & Feed Rev. 43(2):16,52-54. Oct.1953. 280.28 C78
Grain & Feed Dealers National Association.

8327 HEISS, R. Uber die qualitätsbeeinflussung von hafererzeugnissen. II. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 49:57-59. Mar.1953. 389.8 D482

8328 HINE, H. J. Know the moisture content. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3336):41,43. Sept.29/30, 1953. 10 F228
Grain tests.

8329 HINTON, J. J. C. The distribution of protein in the maize kernel in comparison with that in wheat. Cereal Chem 30:441-445. Ref. Sept.1953. 59.8 C33

8330 HOESER, K. Die qualität der deutschen weizensorten. Mühle 90:555-556. Sept.10,1953. 298.8 M89

8331 HOFMANN, E., and NOLTE, H. Saccharosegehalt der braugerste unter dem einfluss von düngung und sorte. Brauwissenschaft 9:151-153. Ref. Sept.1953. 390.8 B733
English summary.
Germany.

8332 HÖNSCH, W. A simple method of evaluation of wheat flour for wheat starch processing. Stärke 5:192-193. July 1953. 309 St22

8333 HOPF, L. Ausmahlung und gesamtausbeute. Müllerei 6:553-554. Sept.12,1953. 298.8 M91

8334 HOPF, L. Die vermahlungsfeuchtigkeit vor dem I. schrot. Müllerei 6:581. Sept.26,1953. 298.8 M91

8335 HUDSON, W. Where all the loaded grain boxcars go. Co-op Grain Q. 11(3):56-61. Oct.1953. 280.28 C7898

8336 INDIANA GRAIN & FEED DEALERS ASSOCIATION. Directory, Indiana millers, grain and feed dealers, 1952. Indianapolis,1952. 280 p. 225 In22

8337 JOHANSEN, R. Corn can't go it alone. Co-op Grain Q. 11(3):65-68. Oct.1953. 280.28 C7898
History.

8338 KIRSOP, B. H. Rapid method of estimating the activity of β-amylase in barley extracts. Inst. Brewing. J. 59:378-381. Sept./Oct.1953. 390.9 In7

8339 KOFOED, S. S., and PEDERSEN, T. T. Methods and equipment for determining the moisture content of grain. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 7/8: 265-281; 9:336-352. July/Aug.-Sept.1953. 11 T43

8340 KOFOED, S. S. A moisture content nomograph. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 25:217-219. Aug.1953. 11 T58
Grain.

8341 KREIPE, H. Soll man roggen dämpfen? Branntweinwirtschaft 75:337-338. Sept.25,1953. 390.8 B7322

8342 LAKE, F. W. The millers' use of commodity exchanges. (Abs.) Amer. Miller & Processor 81(9):26, 28,30,33,61-63. Sept.1953. 298.8 Am32

8343 LAWRANCE, A. Marketing of home grown cereals in the U. K. Milling 121:310,312. Sept.12,1953. 298.8 M622

8344 LENSE, K. Münchner malz. Brauwelt 73: 906,908. Sept.11,1953. 390.8 B732

8345 LEWIS, F. A. How corn products are used in paperboard and boxes. Fibre Containers & Paperboard Mills 38(9):66,68,70,72. Sept.1953. 286.8 F44

8346 LINDEMANN, E., DOSTAL, L., and DÖRNER, H. Jahresbericht 1952/53 der Bundesanstalt für Getreideverarbeitung, Detmold. Stärke 5:245-254. Sept. 1953. 309 St22
Analysis.

8347 LUNDEEN, D. The work and importance of a grain weigher. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110(20):19-20. Oct.28,1953. 298.8 G762

8348 LYNEN, A., SCHRIBAUX, P., and GATHERON, J. M. Possibilités de conservation ou de destruction d'un grain dans un silo donné. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:747-750. Oct.5,1953. 505 P21

8349 MCAULEY, M. C., ZAEHRINGER, M. V., and BRIANT, A. M. Modification of sedimentation test for soft wheat and reconstituted flours. Cereal Chem. 30: 446-447. Sept.1953. 59.8 C33

8350 MCCALL, E. R., and others. Composition of rice; influence of variety and environment on physical and chemical composition. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1: 988-993. Ref. Oct.28,1953. 381 J8223
J. F. Jurgens, C. L. Hoffpauir, W. A. Pons, S. M. Stark, A. F. Cucullu, D. C. Heinzelman, V. O. Cirino, and M. D. Murray, joint authors.

8351 MCROBERTS, L. H. Report on the determination of thiamine in enriched flour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:837-845. Aug.1953. 381 As7

8352 MALTHA, P. Über den einfluss von 1-askorbinsäure und verbindungen mit verwandter struktur auf die backfähigkeit des mehles. Getreide u. Mehl 3:65-69. Sept.1953. 298.8 G332

8353 MARZI, G. DE. The new grain season. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:292. Sept.20,1953. 16 It1G
Wheat in Italy.

8354 MAUTNER, M. Probleme der nasssiebung. Stärke 5:179-184. July 1953. 309 St22
English summary.
Cornstarch manufacture.

8355 MAYER, C. F. Endemic panmyelotoxicosis in the Russian Grain Belt. 1-2. Mil Surg. 113:173-189,295-315. Ref. Sept.-Oct.1953. 448.8 M59
1, The clinical aspects of alimentary toxic aleukia (ATA)—a comprehensive review; 2, The botany, phytopathology, and toxicology of Russian cereal food.

8356 MAYWALD, F. Multiple price supports multiply the grief. Co-op Grain Q. 11(3):5-7. Oct.1953. 280.28 C7898
Wheat.

8357 MEY, W. Problematischer brotgetreidemarkt. Verbraucher 7:521-524. Sept.19,1953. 280.28 K833
International situation.

8358 MIRAGLIA, D. 1952-1953 distribution campaign. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 4:283-286. July 1953. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Wheat.

8359 MOHR, W. Uber die qualitätsbeeinflussung von hafererzeugnissen. III. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:127-131. Ref. June 1953. 389.8 D482

8360 MØLTESEN, P. A. Grain and feed marketing in England. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 41:829-832. Oct.8,1953. 11 D415L

8361 MONTALTO, M. Hard Sicilian wheat. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(7):26. July 1953. 281.8 R18

8362 MORRISON, S. R., DAVIS, W. C., and SORENSON, J. W. Bin drying of rice—a progress report. Amer. Miller & Processor 81(9):34,36-38. Sept.1953. 298.8 Am32

8363 MORSINK, G. H. Cooperative sale of grain. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 37:117-118. Sept.1953. 12 N287

8364 MUNSEY, V. E. Report on cereals. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:759-760. Aug.1953. 381 As7

8365 NICHOLSON, A. H. Tanker trailers save time. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3336):51,53. Sept.29/30, 1953. 10 F228
Grain handling.

8366 NICHOLSON, J. F., KURTZ, O. L., and HARRIS, K. L. X-ray examination for the detection of internal insect infestation in corn. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:993-1001. Aug.1953. 381 As7

8367 NURET, H., and SCHRIBAUX, P. Expression graphique d'une formule analytique traduisant les états de stabilité ou d'instabilité d'une masse de grains sains. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:526-528. Sept.7,1953. 505 P21

8368 O'BRIEN, E. J., and MOSS, H. J. Quality characteristics of the Victorian wheat crop, season 1952-53. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:396-400,432. Sept. 1953. 23 V66J

8369 OLSEN, K. H. Die Türkei als getreideproduzent. Agrarwirtschaft 2:281-283. Sept.1953. 281.8 Ag826

8370 OXLEY, T. A. Developments in grain drying and storage; a survey of current methods. Milling 121: 430,434-435. Oct.10,1953. 298.8 M622

8371 PELSHENKE, P. F., and SCHAFER, W. Die qualitätsminderungen der niedersächsischen weizenernte 1953. 1. Mühle 90:572-573. Sept.17,1953. 298.8 M89

8372 PELSHENKE, P. F., and SCHAFER, W. Die qualitätsminderungen der niedersächsischen weizernernte 1953. I. Mülleret 6:584. Sept.26,1953. 298.8 M91

8373 PELSHENKE, P. F., and SCHAFER, W. Die qualitätsminderungen der niedersächsischen weizenernte 1953. II. Mühle 90:587-588. Sept.24,1953. 298.8 M89

8374 PELSHENKE, P. F. Studienreise nach USA zum studium der getreidewirtschaft. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Ergeb. des Programmes f. Tech. Hilfeleist. 16,42 p. 1952. 280.9 G317

8375 PEREIRA, C. O. Silos and warehouses. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 1(6):17-20. June 1953. 281.8 In83
Grain elevators for wheat in Brazil.

8376 PERGOLESI, A. The price of wheat is not a function of production. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(8):17-19. Aug.1953. 281.8 R18

8377 PORTER, W. D., and CAMPBELL, D. G. Grains. Cur. Rev. Agr. Cond. Canada 14:6-12. Sept.1953. 281.8 C932

8378 PREECE, I. A., and HOBKIRK, R. Non-starchy polysaccharides of cereal grains. III. Inst. Brewing. J. 59:385-392. Sept./Oct.1953. 390.9 In7

8379 PURR, A. Uber die qualitätsbeeinflussung von hafererzeugnissen. IV. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:186-190;205-213. Ref. Aug.-Sept.1953. 389.8 D482

8380 RAMIREZ F., E. Estudio económico estadístico del arroz, en Colombia, 1953. n.p.,Sección de Economía Agrícola,Ministerio de Agricultura,1953. 19 p. 255.5 C7194

8381 REIMERS, H. Moderne weizenmüllerei—einmal allgemein betrachtet. Mühle 90:613-615. Oct.8, 1953. 298.8 M89

8382 ROBINSON, L. C. Quality control by the miller. (Condensed.) West. Feed & Seed 8(9):38,49. Sept.1953. 389.78 W52

8383 ROHRLICH, M., and TRAIN, G. Versuche zur isolierung und identifizierung des haferbitterstoffes. Getreide u. Mehl 3:61-64. Aug.1953. 298.8 G332

8384 ROMANINI, A. Let's discuss grain humidity. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:203-204. Sept.1953. 16 Av9
Wheat.

8385 RUPPERT, A. Einfluss der keimdauer bei der verarbeitung der gersten der ernte 1953. Brauwelt 73:909-910. Sept.11,1953. 390.8 B732

8386 RUPPERT, A. Weitere untersuchungsergebnisse von gersten der ernte 1953. Brauwelt 75:985-986. Sept.18,1953. 390.8 B732
Analysis in Germany.

8387 RUSSELL, J. S. Corn controls may be next. Co-op Grain Q. 11(3):21-23. Oct.1953. 280.28 C7898
Acreage restrictions and marketing quotas.

8388 SAMUELSSON, B. A simple way of drying grain at home. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:905-907. Oct.3,1953. 11 L234

8389 SANDERS, M. Grain drying in the open air. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 10:32-34. Jan.1953. 12 N383M

8390 SCHAFER, W. Rückblick auf getreidechemiker- und müllereitagung. Brot u. Gebäck 7:154-155. Sept. 1953. 298.8 G33

8391 SCHEUCH, F. Das getreide der neuen ernte und seine gesunderhaltung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:436-437. Sept.2,1953. 298.8 Su2
Germany.

8392 SCHEUCH, F. Wie lässt sich in der kleinen mühle die produktivität verbessern? Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:486-487. (Concl.) Sept.30,1953. 298.8 Su2

8393 SCHILD, E., and KAMMERMAYER, H. Ist die bestimmung der extraktdifferenz ein geeignetes mittel zur beurteilung der auflösung eines malzes? Brauwelt 73:901-902. Ref. Sept.11,1953. 390.8 B732

8394 SCHILTHUIS, J. Marché à terme des grains à Rotterdam. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 38:767-768. Sept.30,1953. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 764.

8395 SCHMIED, O. Die gersten der ernte 1953. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 7:119. July/Aug. 1953. 390.08 V67
Analysis for Austrian varieties.

8396 SCHOLLENKÄMPER, W. Betrachtungen nach der getreideernte. Feld u. Wald 72(38):3. Sept.18,1953. 18 F332
Germany.

8397 SCHULZ, E. Konditioneur, forschung und mühleneinsatz. Mühle 90:559-560. Sept.10,1953. 298.8 M89
Wheat.

8398 SCHWEITZER, F. Vorbereiten, ja oder nein. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:429-431. Ref. Sept.2,1953. 298.8 Su2

8399 SCHWEITZER, F. Vorbereiten, ja oder nein? Ein grundproblem der müllerei. L und E 6(8):8-9. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.1953. 389.8 Z34

8400 SCOTT, D. B. A new flotation method for the determination of insect infested wheat. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1026-1027. Aug.1953. 381 As7

8401 SPEIGHT, J. Particle size of powders, its influence on the system of flour manufacture. Milling 121:456. Oct.1953. 298.8 M622

8402 SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Synthetic rice. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 2:239-241. June 1953. 389.9 M99

8403 SUISSE, P. L'accroissement de la production du blé tendre au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 27:283-286. Sept.1953. 24 T44
Statistics.

8404 SUPPORTS for farmers. Economist [London] 168:761-762. Sept.19,1953. 286.8 Ec7
For grain.

8405 TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1953. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:454-456. Sept.16,1953. 298.8 Su2
Germany.

8406 TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1953. Müllerei 6:578-579. Sept.19,1953. 298.8 M91
Germany.

8407 TOLLEY, G. Minimizing grain storage costs. J. Farm Econ. 35:530-543. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822

8408 TONINI, G. Wet grain and specific weight. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:325. Oct.18,1953. 16 It1G
Wheat.

8409 TORNOW, E. Getreidebau und müllerei in Luxemburg. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:460-462. (Cont.) Sept.16,1953. 298.8 Su2

8410 TORNOW, E. Getreidebau und müllerei in Luxemburg. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:480-481,483. (Cont.) Sept.30,1953. 298.8 Su2

8411 TORNOW, E. Die gewinnung von getreidekeimen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:438-439. Sept.2,1953. 298.8 Su2

8412 TROYER, A. F. What about grain storage? Mktg. Activ. 16(9):9-11. Sept.1953. 1.942 A8M34

8413 UBERTI, P. Grain production. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:197-200. Sept.1953. 16 Av9
Wheat yields in Italy.

8414 UDY, D. C. Some viscoelastic properties of wheat gluten. Cereal Chem. 30:353-366. Ref. Sept.1953. 59.8 C33

8415 ULONSKA, E. Die kornqualität der braugerste 1953. Brauwelt 77:1011-1014. Sept.25,1953. 390.8 B732

8416 ULUÖZ, M. La production mondial du blé, et nos possibilitées d'exportations. (In Turkish.) Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Ziraat Bankası. Uç Ayda Bir Cıkar 29:22-26. Jan./Mar.1953. 280.9 T842

8417 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Barley and oats summary for the crop year beginning July 1951. Chicago,1953. 6 p. 1.913 A2B24
U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration, cooperating.
Grading of carload receipts.

8418 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Wheat and rye summary for the crop year beginning July 1951. Chicago,1953. 10 p. 1.913 F2W56
U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration, cooperating.
Grading of carload receipts.

8419 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Certificate allotment plan for wheat, as proposed by the Wheat Advisory Committee. Washington,1953. 4 p. 1.91 C2W56

8420 UPMANN, H. W. Die wiederentdeckung der sorghumhirse als stärketräger und ihre neuzeitliche industrielle verwertung. Müllerei 6:556. Sept.12,1953. 298.8 M91

8421 VORONOV, E. Operative accounting of grain delivery to the State. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):57. July 1953. 281.8 K83

8422 WAGENAAR, J. M. The grain situation in Argentina. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 8:614-617. Sept.26,1953. 12 L237

8423 WALTER, L. Temperature measurement in flour mills and grain silos. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 56(677):22,24,26. Aug.1953. 298.8 Au7

8424 WARD, C. B., and TISCHER, R. G. Use of cobaltous chloride to detect moisture patterns in partially dehydrated kernels of corn. Cereal Chem. 30: 420-426. Sept.1953. 59.8 C33

8425 WARD, H. H. Dyox treatment of flour. Milling 121:282. Sept.5,1953. 298.8 M622

8426 WHISTLER, R. L., and HOUGH, L. Two further aldobiouronic acids from hemicellulose-B of corn cob. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 75:4918-4919. Oct.20, 1953. 381 Am33J

8427 WIESE, V. A. Use of commodity exchanges by local grain marketing organizations. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 5:108-116. 1952. 287 G762

8428 WINKLER, and GRUNEWALD. Erste mälzungsergebnisse von gersten der ernte 1953. Brauwelt 79:1045-1047. Oct.2,1953. 398.8 B732

8429 ZWEIFLER, E. Ernteergebnisse der getreideversuche 1951/52. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952:69-85. 1953. 105.9 V675

HONEY AND BEESWAX

8430 BRICEÑO PARILLI, M. A. La miel de abejas como alimento del hombre en la antigüedad. Agr. Austral 20:96-97. May/June 1953. 9.3 Ag842

8431 BURKE, P. W. Classifying & grading honey. Canad. Bee J. 61(9):15-16. Sept.1953. 424.8 C16

8432 CARR, E. G. Save beeswax. Amer. Bee J. 93: 289-290. July 1953. 424.8 Am3

8433 COGGSHALL, W. L. Be beeswax wise! Gleanings Bee Cult. 81:649-652. Nov.1953. 424.8 G47
Processing.

8434 COLBACK LE LEUP DEL VINQUIER, J. J. H. G. La miel de abejas en la alimentación y la terapéutica. Mensajero Agr. 83:29-30,50. June 1953. 9.8 M52
Analysis.

8435 DYCE, E. J. Trends in honey packing plants, equipment, and methods. I. Gleanings Bee Cult. 81:594-595. Oct.1953. 424.8 G47

8436 DYCE, E. J. Trends in honey packing plants, equipment, and methods. II. Gleanings Bee Cult. 81: 667-669,701. Nov.1953. 424.8 G47

8437 GROUT, R. A. The importance of beeswax. Amer. Bee J. 93:286. July 1953. 424.8 Am3

8438 JONES, G. D. G., and THOMAS, W. D. E. Experiments on the possible contamination of honey with schradan. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:546-555. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 An72

8439 MACE, H. Comb honey in a poor season. Country Life [London] 114:1419. Oct.29,1953. 80 C83

8440 WILLIAMS, A. E. Production of sugar-containing products. 2. Creamed honey. Food Trade Rev. 23(10): 5-6. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7334

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

8441 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. Abstracts of proceedings, 48th annual meeting. Meat 39(5):37-102, 156-161. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464

8442 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. Report of the 48th annual meeting, October 2-6, 1953, at Palmer House, Chicago. Butchers' Advocate 134(17):27-44. Oct. 21,1953. 286.85 B97

8443 BARRY, S. C. Livestock and poultry industries in Canada; present position and future prospects. Agr. Inst. Rev. 8(5):18-19,64-65. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Ag8

8444 BASOVICH, M. Potentialities of the meat industry. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(3):62-66. May/June 1953. 50.8 M58

8445 BATTLES, O. V. Will there ever be a surplus of registered beef cattle in the United States? Aberdeen-Angus J. 35(3):75,158. Oct.1953. 43.8 Ab3

8446 BENSON, E. T. Meeting livestock problems with teamwork. Butchers' Advocate 134(16):8-11,21. Oct.14,1953. 286.85 B97

8447 BENSON, E. T. Meeting livestock problems with teamwork. Washington,U. S. D. A.Off. Sec.,1953. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before American Meat Institute, Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 5, 1953.

8448 BETTINI, T. M. Livestock problems of Somaliland. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47:262-265. July/Sept.1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Outlines a program.

8449 BEUKERING, C. H. J. VAN. Hog keeping prospects in West Germany. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 8:569-571. Sept.5,1953. 12 L237

8450 BICKERS, J. R. From one point of view there is just barely enough cattle on farms right now to give American public a reasonable beef ration. South. Livestock J. 13(4):14,94,102. Oct.1953. 43.8 F66A

8451 BONADONNA, T. Zootechnical aspects of Argentine. (In Italian.) Zootec. e Vet. 8:202-206. (Cont.) July 1953. 41.8 Z7

8452 BREIMYER, H. F. Notes on the livestock situation. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 4 p. 1.941 A2B74
Statement presented before American Bankers Association, Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 6-7, 1953.

8453 BRUMLEY, C. Thornton tailors support plan for cattle business. West. Live Stock 39(2):11,46-47. Sept.1953. 49 W523

8454 CAMPION, J. C. La producción porcina en el 2do. plan quinquenal. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33 (377/378):39. July/Aug.1953. 9 So14

8455 CAÑON, J. J. En 1951 disminuyó la producción pecuaria del país. Agr. Trop. 9(9):19-20. Sept. 1953. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

8456 CERVI, V. The Kansas City Stockyards. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(7):60-64. July 1953. 16 Ag8226

8457 CHOHLIS, J. Elko County feeder cattle empire. West. Livestock J. 31(50):10-11,57,59,61,64,66, 69-70,72. Aug.31,1953. 6 F2278
Nevada.

8458 COMPTON, E. D. Leather research: major target. Leather & Shoes 126(18):24,101. Oct.31,1953. 303.8 H53

8459 CONTI, F. Lard. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2(9):31-32. Sept.1952. 389.8 AL45
Italy.

8460 CONWAY, H. M. Live stock finish rapidly becoming more essential. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 31(12): 6. Oct.1953. 280.38 N21

8461 COOPER, J. Historia de la oveja en el Ecuador. Ecuador. U. Cent. Inst. de Invest. Econ. P. 2, 21 p. 1952. 280.9 Ec96

8462 COREY, H. H. Report on the state of the industry. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):98,102. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464

8463 CROW, N. The future of the industry. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):102. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464

8464 CUNHA, T. J. Progress in beef cattle industry since 1940. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(11):21. Nov.1953. 80 F6622

8465 DEMARIA, G. The scanty development of the grain-meat-dairy-cheese economy and economic measures for its development. (In Italian.) Gior. degli Econ. (n.s.)12:303-371,439-477. May/June-July/Aug. 1953. 280.8 G43
Italy.

8466 DREW, E. L. 1954 rawstock supply outlook. Leather & Shoes 126(18):10,93. Oct.31,1953. 303.8 H53

8467 FANNING, J. W. Let's take a better look at the beef business. South. Livestock J. 13(4):22,98. Oct.1953. 43.8 F66A

8468 FILLMORE, B. M. Britain studies her meat supplies. Foreign Trade 14(355):16-18. Oct.17,1953. 286.8 C162

8469 FINE, H. Nebraska livestock feeders still in business. Nebr. Farmer 95(21):12,54. Nov.7,1953. 6 N27

8470 FLORES MENÉNDEZ, J. Situación ganadera en México. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 13(10):37-38. Oct.1953. 49 R321

8471 FOOTE, R. J. A four-equation model of the feed-livestock economy and its endogenous mechanism—a correction. J. Farm Econ. 35:613-615. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822

8472 FOX, K. A. A spatial equilibrium model of the livestock-feed economy in the United States. Econometrica 21:547-566. Oct.1953. 280.8 Ec78

8473 GABRIEL, K. Rohhäutefehler, weltmarkt an rohhäuten, häutebörse in New York. (Abs.) Leder 4:214. Sept.1953. 303.8 L492

8474 GARRIGUS, W. P. Riding out the price cycle. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 68(10):24,183. Oct. 1953. 6 P945K
Beef cattle production.

8475 GERBEX, R. F. Conceptos sobre fomento equino. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33(377/378):35-38. July/Aug.1953. 9 So14

8476 GUSLER, G. Nation's sheep finishers are assured of stable market. West. Farm Life 55(19):5,15. Oct.1,1953. 6 R153

8477 GUSLER, G. Outlook for sheepman. Nebr. Farmer 95(19):8. Oct.3,1953. 6 N27

8478 HARRIS, J. Sheep breeders stand by compromise fat stock plan. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3340):41,43. Oct.27/28,1953. 10 F228
Great Britain.

8479 HEMPEL, H. Die schafhaltung ist rentabel. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1046. (Cont.) Sept.19,1953. 18 H194

8480 HENDERSON, A. E. Twenty-thousand tons of wool grease. Rur. Educ. B. 8:103-104. July 1953. 109 C162

8481 HIRA, L. M. Bristle industry in India. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(6):16-17,30. Sept.1953. 22 In283

8482 IVES, J. R. Livestock report. Leather & Shoes 126(18):20. Oct.31,1953. 303.8 H53

8483 IVES, J. R. Outlook for livestock and meat supplies for the year ahead. Butchers' Advocate 134(17): 34-37. Oct.21,1953. 286.85 B97

8484 IVES, J. R. The outlook for livestock and meats. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):40-41. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464

8485 KARGAARD, L. Scientific analysis of fur industry. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 16:250-252. Sept.1,1953. 412.628 D23

8486 KOHLFURST, K. Umstellung in der Vieh-produktion notwendig! Landwirt. Mitt. 93(16):1-2. Aug. 15,1953. 19 L236
Austria.

8487 KRAMER, R. C. Feeder cattle prospects. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 31(12):14,18. Oct.1953. 280.38 N21

8488 KUTISH, F. A. What happens next to cattle? Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 78(19):42-43. Oct.3,1953. 6 W15

8489 LEHRNER, H. Hat das pferd noch eine zukunft? Kärntner Bauer 103:463-464. Sept.26,1953. 19 K14

8490 LUNA Y CORTIÑAS, B. Nuestra ganadería en el centenario martiano. Rev. Agr. Cubana 1(1):20. July 1953. 8 R3296

8491 LUNA Y CORTIÑAS, B. Nuestra ganadería en el centenario martiano. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 13(9):7-8,64. Sept.1953. 49 R321

8492 LUND, A. Fur farming as Danish industry. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(33):12-13. Aug.18, 1953. 11 H963

8493 LYNAM, O. W. A rancher views the cattle situation. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):46. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464

8494 MASOERO, P. Some technical and economic aspects of beef production examined in relation to costs and prices. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:598-600,602-606, 608-610. Aug.15/Sept.1,1953. 41.8 P942

8495 MILLER, E. E. The cattle cycle—past trends indicate what to expect in the future. West. Livestock J. 31(45):23-25. Aug.1,1953. 6 F2278

8496 MILLIMAN, T. E. Acres unlimited for Northeast livestock. N. J. Farm & Gard. 24(10):14-16. Oct. 1953. 6 G162

8497 MINNOCH, J. K. Bovine slaughter prospects—more beef, more hides, more stress on leather selling. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 271(12):13-16. Sept.19,1953. 303.8 Sh7

8498 MONEY invested in research pays off. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):71-72. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464
Moderator: R. C. Munnecke; Panel members: D. M. Doty, J. B. Evans, B. S. Schweigert, F. L. DeBeukelaer and C. W. Everson.
Meat.

8499 MORSE, T. D. Federal feed and livestock programs need industry help. Grain & Feed Rev. 43(3): 20-21,56. Nov.1953. 280.28 C78

8500 MORSE, T. D. Feed and livestock programs. Butchers' Advocate 134(14):8-11. Sept.30,1953. 286.85 B97

8501 MORSE, T. D. Feed & livestock programs. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110(19):44. Oct.14,1953. 298.8 G762

8502 MORSE, T. D. Feed and livestock programs. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 11 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address, Grain and Feed Dealers National Association, 1953 Convention, Galveston, Texas, Sept. 22, 1953.

8503 MORSE, T. D. Your role in the farm scene; feed men are key figures everywhere. Feed Bag 29(10): 9,11,13. Oct.1953. 389.78 F32
Livestock outlook.

8504 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. On Netherlands cattle raising. XIII. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20(2):28. Oct.8,1953. 12 V542N

8505 OLIVIERI, E. M. La evolución necesaria de nuestra avi-cuni-apicultura. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33(377/378):41-44. July/Aug.1953. 9 So14

8506 PARKHOUSE, J. L. Livestock during 60 years. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 8(2):20-21. Summer 1953. 10 F2282
Union of South Africa.

8507 PEARSON, F. A., MYERS, W. I., and VIAL, E. E. Comparison of farmer and consumer demands, prices and supplies of cattle and beef. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 191:5022-5037. Sept.1953. 280.8 C812

8508 PEARSON, F. A., MYERS, W. I., and VIAL, E. E. Interrelationships among consumer supplies, demands and prices for beef. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 190:5009-5020. July 1953. 280.8 C812

8509 PHILLIPS, R. The fat stock of Anglesey and Caernarvon. J. Agr. Sci. 43:432-449. Oct.1953. 10 J822
Cattle and sheep.

8510 PHILLIPS, R. W. Problemas fundamentales de la producción y del mejoramiento de la ganadería. Res 21:28354-28358. Sept.5,1953. 286.85 R31
Argentina.

8511 PROULX, J. R. Evolution de la production porcine au Canada et dans le Québec 1938-1952. Ferme 15:14,34. Sept.1953. 7 F38

8512 PUERTA ROMERO, J. Fodder cultivation and livestock. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)238:1026-1027. June 1953. 286.8 In3
Spain.

8513 REID, P. A. Some economic results of myxomatosis. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 6:93-94. July 1953. 281.9 Au73
Increased sheep production in Australia resulting from myxomatosis in rabbits.

8514 RINEHART, E. F. How Idaho 'wool growers' became 'sheepmen.' Idaho Wool Growers B. 32(17):4-5. Aug.26,1953. 280.28 Id1
Historical aspects of the industry.

8515 ROBINSON, H. E. New horizons in scientific research. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):62,64. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464
Livestock and meat.

8516 ROCHAN. A survey of modern trends in the leather industry. Tanner 8(3):18-21. Aug.1953. 303.8 T15
India.

8517 ROF CODINA, J. Las industrias cárnicas; su evolución y notables progresos. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 106:8-9. July 1953. 15 B19
Spain.

8518 ROMEIRO, M. M. Advantages of rabbit growing. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(390):74. July 1953. 9.2 B733

8519 SCHNITZER, J. G. Prospects for leather consumption; a report offering strong encouragement for leather outlook. Leather & Shoes 126(18):17,96-98. Oct.31,1953. 303.8 H53

8520 SCHRADER, F. M. The demand for meat in Canada. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 1(2):21-30. Spring 1953. 281.8 C16

8521 SHINER, E., and WHITLOW, S. What's the matter with hogs? Farmer-Stockman 56(10):13,59,72-73 Oct.1953. 6 F22127
Texas.

8522 STAGGS, R. Beef in the news. What's New Home Econ. 17(8):60-61,68-69. Oct.1953. 321.8 W55
The beef cattle industry.

8523 STROHM, J., and BALL, J. Make more money with meat-type hogs. Country Gent. 123(9):34-35,93-95. Sept.1953. 6 C833

8524 TERACHE, P. Avant de reparler du plan d'élevage bovin. Sillon Belge 23(575):1,3. Sept.5,1953. 13 Si3

8525 TURLEY, H. G. The American Leather Chemists Association. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 48:594-600. Oct.1953. 303.9 Am32

8526 WALKER, N. Pigs and bacon. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 75:40-41. Oct.1953. 46.8 N21
British pig production.

8527 WILSON, P. O. A marketman's viewpoint. Butchers' Advocate 134(17):30-34. Oct.21,1953. 286.85 B97
The livestock and meat industry.

8528 ZERT, P. La crise du porc. Rev. de l'Elevage 8:616,619,621. Aug./Sept.1953. 49 B462
France.

8529 ZORN, W. Die tierzucht und -haltung in Spanien. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 3:65-68. July 1953. 18 L2353
The industry.

Analysis and Composition

8530 BOHM, E. Schnellverfahren zur auswahl überwässerter würste für die bestimmung des fremdwassergehaltes. Deut. Lebensmtl. Rundschau 49:89-90. Apr. 1953. 389.8 D482

8531 BROWN, A. D. The survival of airborne microorganisms. I-II. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:463-480. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.8 Au72
Bacteria associated with beef spoilage.

8532 BUTLER, O. D., BRATZLER, L. J., and MALLMANN, W. L. The effect of bacteria on the color of prepackaged retail beef cuts. Food Technol. 7:397-400. Ref. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7398

8533 DRAWE, H., and PIATER, J. Auszüge aus einem ausführlichen gutachten über die Feder-zahl. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:171-177. July 1953. 389.8 D482
Moisture determination in sausage.

8534 DUEWELL, H. Estimation of cholesterol and triterpenols in unsaponifiable fraction of wool wax. Analyt. Chem. 25:1548-1550. Oct.1953. 381 J825A

8535 DUGAN, L. R., and MARX, L. Photoactivation and color formation in antioxidant treated lard. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:452-454. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82

8536 FIELDS, M. D., WEIR, C. E., and DUNKER, C. F. Composition and quality of commercially cured pork shoulders. Food Technol. 7:412-415. Ref. Oct. 1953. 389.8 F7398

8537 GRAU, R. Uber die wasserbindung von muskelfleisch. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:424. Aug.21,1953. 384 Z33

8538 GUSTAVSON, K. H. Uni- and multi-point binding of chromium complexes by collagen and the problem of cross-linking. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 48:559-578. Ref. Sept.1953. 303.9 Am32

8539 HAMEL, H. C., and RODDY, W. T. The physical characteristics of chrome tanned, fatliquored goatskin leather. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 48: 579-588. Ref. Sept.1953. 303.9 Am32

8540 HAMM, R. Die wasserbindung des fleisches und ihre wirtschaftliche bedeutung. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:153-160. July 1953. 389.8 D482

8541 LINDNER, A. F. Kann ein unzulässiger wassergehalt in würsten mit sicherheit erkannt werden? Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:160-170. Ref. July 1953. 389 8 D482

8542 LUDDY, F. E., TURNER, A., and SCANLAN, J. T. Spectrophotometric determination of cholesterol and triterpene alcohols in wool wax. Analyt. Chem. 25: 1497-1499. Ref. Oct.1953. 381 J825A

8543 MOHLER, K., and KIERMEIER, F. Die wirkung anorganischer phosphate auf tierisches eiweiss. III. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:100-105. Aug.1953. 384 Z39

8544 OTTO, G. Bindungsvorgänge zwischen aromatischen körpern und der eiweissfaser. Leder 4:193-201. Ref. Sept.1953. 303.8 L492
English summary.
Collagen.

8545 PANKHURST, K. G. A. Leather. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 37:660-676. Ref. 1952. 382 M31R
Includes collagen and tanning.

8546 SIMS, R. J., and HILFMAN, L. Formation of trans isomers during the hydrogenation of glyceride oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:410-413. Ref. Oct.1953. 307.8 J82
In animal fats.

8547 SYKES, R. L. Studies on the reactive groups of collagen. III. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 37:294-303. Ref. Sept.1953. 303.9 So12

Consumption and Utilization

8548 PHILLIPS, T. L. Recent trends in meat consumption in Australia. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 6:112-113. July 1953. 281.9 Au73

8549 SCHRADER, F. M. The demand for meat in Canada. Ottawa,Mktg. Serv.,Econ. Div.,1953. 10 p. 389 Sch62

8550 WOOLLAM, G. E. The influence of prices on the relative consumption of beef and pork. Ottawa,Mktg. Serv.,Econ. Div.,1953. 9 p. 389 W882

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

8551 ARMSTRONG, J. B. Hitting the market early with Minidoka-plan lambs. Natl. Wool Grower 43(10):9, 32. Oct.1953. 458 N21N

8552 BADENHOP, M. B. Selling and buying livestock by Tennessee farmers. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 233,45 p. June 1953. 100 T25S
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

8553 BOWES, C. G. Let's push beef. Calif. Grocers Advocate 58(38):76,108. Sept.18,1953. 286.28 C12

8554 CONWAY, H. M. Lamb market data which you can use. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 31(12):15,20. Oct.1953. 280.38 N21

8555 FANSLER, F., and RUSHING, K. Profitable meat purchasing. Calif. Grocers Advocate 58(38):86. Sept.18,1953. 286.28 C12

8556 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. Le marché de la viande; quelques aspects statistiques relatifs au problème des prix en France et à l'étranger. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture. Econ. Franç. 8:848-870. Aug. 1953. 280.8 F84

8557 GEORGE, F. Is it legal? Buying through third parties should be avoided. Amer. Horseman-Sportologue 11(10):23. Oct.1953. 42.8 Am39

8558 GFELLNER, V. Das Rindermastförderungsgesetz. Bauer 6(38):9-11. Oct.3,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

8559 GRIESSNER, I. Gedanken zum herbstviehabsatz. Salzburger Bauer 8(36):1-2. Sept.3,1953. 19 Sa3

8560 GUSLER, G. Looking ahead in the cattle market. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 40(23):84. Aug.1,1953. 6 M764

8561 HOLMGREN, K. Cooperative marketing of meat and bacon. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.185-191. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7

8562 JACKSON, J. G. Vanning horses. Thoroughbred Calif. 17:276. Oct.1953. 42.8 T393

8563 JORGENS, J. R. S. Some problems of the processing industry in marketing Canadian livestock. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 1(1):58-71. 1952. 281.8 C16

8564 JUSTICE, W. M. Selling tame rabbit. Fur & Feather 116:631. Sept.24,1953. 49 F96
For meat.

8565 KRAUS, W. 1954 leather promotion plans. Leather & Shoes 126(18):18. Oct.31,1953. 303.8 H53

8566 LAMONT, R. P. Beef merchandising big need of cattle industry, but ad budgets lacking. Fla. Cattleman 18:98-99,101. Oct.1953. 43.8 F66

8567 LOFFMAN, D. All mutation pelts should be marketed raw. Natl. Fur News 25(10):18-19. Nov.1953. 412.628 R59

8568 LOFFMAN, D. All mutations should be marketed in the raw state. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 37(6):20,29-30. Oct.1953. 410 B56

8569 MARTENS, A. La multiplication du nombre de bovins présente un réel danger pour l'avenir de la production de viande bovine. Sillon Belge 23(577):1-2. Sept.19,1953. 13 Si3
Cattle marketing and statistics.

8570 MURRAY, J. R. Marketing mink [furs]. Natl. Fur News 25(9):19,32-33. Oct.1953. 412.628 R59

8571 MURRAY, R. Marketing the mink crop. Fur Trade J. Canada 31(2):18,35-36. Oct.1953. 410 F865

8572 NATIONAL LIVE STOCK AND MEAT BOARD. 30th annual report 1952-53. Chicago,1953. 64 p. 50.9 N21

8573 NEW ZEALAND CO-OPERATIVE PIG MARKETING ASSOCIATION. Annual report. Auckland, 1953. 36 p. 280.2469 N48

8574 NEW ZEALAND. MEAT PRODUCERS BOARD. Thirty-first annual report and statement of accounts for year ended 30th June, 1953. Wellington, 1953. 72 p. 50.9 N48

8575 PERKINS, S. Salesmanship. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 14(3):9. Sept.1953. 43.8 Sh85

8576 PLATE, R. Grundfragen des deutschen vieh- und fleischmarktes. Agrarwirtschaft 2:265-273. Sept. 1953. 281.8 Ag826

8577 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den schweinemarkt. AID Rundschau 2(3,sup.):1-2. Mar.1952. 18 Ai2
Germany.

8578 POPE, A. L. Preparing late lambs for market. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 19(3):6-7. Oct.1953. 280.28 W882

8579 POTTER, E. L. The Portland Union Stock Yards:a case study in livestock marketing. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 536,24 p. Aug.1953. 100 Or3

8580 RACHLIS, M. Livestock. Cur. Rev. Agr. Cond. Canada 14:12-15. Sept.1953. 281.8 C932
Marketing.

8581 RACHLIS, M. The structure and operation of the Canadian livestock marketing system. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 1(1):47-57. 1952. 281.8 C16

8582 SCARPA, G. Considerations on the meat market. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 7:381-390. Aug.1953. 16 Ag826

8583 SCHUMACHER, H. Cash in on economy beef. Butchers' Advocate 134(15):10-11. Oct.7,1953. 286.85 B97
Cuts.

8584 SOFTLY, A. Some aspects of transporting livestock by road, rail, sea and air. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 4:8-12. June 1953. 410.9 An5

8585 VAN PELT, C. F. One year of leather promotion. Leather & Shoes 126(18):15. Oct.31,1953. 303.8 H53

8586 WAY, W. C. The transportation factor in the marketing of Canadian livestock. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 1(1):72-87. 1952. 281.8 C16
Includes discussion.

8587 WHITE, H. P. Varied industries competing for greater share of protein food market. West. Live Stock 39(2):14-15,47. Sept.1953. 49 W523

8588 WHITTEN, R. H. Selling tips—skillful salesmanship and advertising make winning combination for breeders. West. Livestock J. 31(51):73,75-76. Sept.1, 1953. 6 F2278

8589 YOUNG, L. Basic points of a cattle contract. West. Livestock J. 31(50):24,27-28. Aug.31,1953. 6 F2278

8590 ZANONI, G. Transportation of small stock. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 133:339-340. Sept.1953. 16 T273
Italy.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

8591 BERGMANN, G. Zur beurteilung von fleischkonserven. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:390-396. Sept.1,1953. 41.8 M742

8592 BRAZ, L. A. L. B. Sanitary inspection of some food products of animal origin in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 48:80-100. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 41.8 R3215

8593 CHAIN Store Age meat manual. Chain Store Age, Grocery Executives Ed. 29(11):67-130. Nov.1953. 286.28 C34
Meat cuts and grades.

8594 DEGRYSE, G. Commentaires sur la nouvelle réglementation en matière d'expertise et du commerce des viandes (loi du 5 septembre 1952). Ann. de Méd. Vét. 87:290-306. July 1953. 41.8 An78
Belgium.

8595 ENGDAHL, B. O. Uber die ergebnisse von pH-messungen und kochproben bei krankheiten auf dem lande notgeschlachteter rinder. Nord. Vetmed. 5:427-434. June 1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.

8596 GROSS, C. E. Positive approach to food poisoning problems. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):66,71. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464

8597 HUGHES, C. E. The current situation in beef grading. West. Livestock J. 31(45):32-33,94-96. Aug.1, 1953. 6 F2278

8598 MAZZOTTI, L. Triquinosis en México. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 35:418-420. Ref. Oct.1953. 449.9 P192B
English summary.
Trichinae found in sausages.

8599 MILLER, J. H. Factors effecting the keeping quality of meats. Pacific Nowest. Grocer & Meat Dealer 48(10):42,44. Oct.1953. 286.28 P11

8600 PLAGER, C. Judging meat-type hogs for carcass quality. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):41-42. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464

8601 ROY, J. B. Seulement 28% de nos porcs de marché sont classés A. B. des Agr. 36(10):12-13,69-71. Oct.1953. 7 B872
Canada.

8602 SCHON, L. Die beurteilung von schlachtrindern und -kälbern. Tierzüchter 5:484-487. Sept.20,1953. 49 T445
Germany.

8603 SCHONBERG, F. Le contrôle vétérinaire des viandes et des denrées alimentaires pour l'obtention de produits de viande durables et de haute qualité. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 97:258-274. July 1953. 41.8 An78

8604 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Meat inspection; work performed during fiscal year ended June 30, 1953. Washington,1953. 12 p. 1.9 An537An

8605 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Slaughter steers, U. S. grades. Washington,1953? 1 p. 1.956 L75SL1

8606 ZETTL, I. Schwierigkeiten der fleischbeschau beim schweinerotlauf. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:318-322. Sept.1953. 41.8 T445
Germany.

Packing and Packaging

8607 LEWIS, G. M. Popular sizes in packages for meats. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):72,74. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464

8608 PANEL discussion of pre-packaging problems (Abs.) Meat 39(5):74,76,78,80-82,84,86. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464
Panel members: W. G. Andrews, H. C. Faucette, W. C. Purdy, C. Bowes, A. F. Goetze, B. C. Tackeff, and F. C. Danley.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

8609 ALFONSO, J. M., and ABBOTT, L. Experts analyze high cafe, store beef prices. Livestock Wk. 7(47):10-11,60,70. Sept.24,1953. 49 L753

8610 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. Meat prices today: meager packer profit. Livestock Wk. 7(47):13. Sept.24,1953. 49 L753

8611 BAUGHMAN, E. T. How much will feeders sell for as fed cattle? Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32:10. Nov.1953. 280.38 N21
Prices and costs.

8612 BENSON, E. T. Address by the Secretary of Agriculture. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):156,158. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464
Livestock price controls.

8613 CONWAY, H. M. Live stock outlook is confused by price "disparity." Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32:8. Nov.1953. 280.38 N21

8614 HUGHES, C. E. How [beef cattle] by-products affect meat prices. (Extr.) South. Livestock J. 13(4): 34. Oct.1953. 43.8 F66A

8615 KLEINE, H. J. Preisentwicklung und versorgungslage für fleisch in Westdeutschland. Verbraucher 7:480-481. Aug.29,1953. 280.28 K833

8616 LECKIE, H. K. Price support operations in the Canadian livestock industry. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 1(2):13-20. Spring 1953. 281.8 C16

8617 LÖHR, L. Ertragsunterschied zwischen erzeugung und verarbeitung des schweines. Salzburger Bauer 8(34):4-6. (Cont.) Aug.20,1953. 19 Sa3
Prices and costs.

8618 MOLLIN, F. E. How to weather the price decline storm. West. Livestock J. 31(45):27,69,71,73. Aug.1,1953. 6 F2278
Beef cattle.

Processing and Storage

8619 BABET-CHARTON, H. Le "fumage" du "boucanage" des viandes et charcuteries. Rustica 26: 910. Sept.20,1953. 14 R92

8620 BANERJEE, M., DEY, J. K., and GHOSH, D. Investigation on the acid and salt absorption in pickling. Tanner 8(3):25-29. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 303.8 T15

8621 CHUĬKO, K. On unused possibilities in the production of edible [animal] fats. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24(3):52-54. May/June 1953. 50.8 M58

8622 FOHR, F. Uber das vorkommen von knoppern in Deutschland und die voraussetzungen ihrer bildung. Leder 4:182-183. Ref. Aug.15,1953. 303.8 L492

8623 HANLEY, J. W., and others. Antioxidant treatment for bacon. Food Technol. 7:429-431. Ref. Nov.1953. 389.8 F398
C. W. Everson, L. Q. Ashworth, and R. E. Morse, joint authors.

8624 HARTMAN, L. Non-toxic stabilizers for animal fats. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:430-433. Ref. Sept. 1953. 382 So12

8625 HUGHES, C. Evolution of meat preservation. Breeder-Stockman 15(5):18,88,90,94. Oct.1953. 49 V81

8626 INGER, A. Würste; herstellungsmethoden, fehlerquellen und verderbursachen. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:190-193. (Cont.) Aug.25,1953. 41.8 L49

8627 INKSTER, R. L. W. Die jüngste entwicklung in den gerbmethoden für sohlleder mit besonderer bezugnahme auf die verwendung von mimosaextrakt. (Abs.) Leder 4:212-213. Sept.1953. 303.8 L492

8628 INKSTER, R. L. W. Tannage of E. I. kips and other leathers. Leather Trades' Rev. 110(3522):73-75. (Cont.) Oct.7,1953. 303.8 L48

8629 KUPRIANOFF, J. Zur frage der temperaturabhängigkeit der reifungsdauer von fleisch. Kältetechnik 5: 250-252. Ref. Sept.1953. 295.8 K123

8630 LEWIS, S. C. The preservation of meat for domestic consumption. Refrig. J. 7:34,36,38,61. July 1953. 295.8 R255
Australia.

8631 MARSHALL, F. F., and TURLEY, H. G. Tanning sole leather with a blend of 75 per cent vegetable tans and 25 per cent synthetic tans. Leather Mfr. 64(10): 9-10. Oct.1953. 303.8 L484

8632 MONZINI, A. Quick-freezing applied to meat conservation. I. Influence on the proteolysis. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1067-1085. Ref. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

8633 NELSON, D. H. Can the small packer "afford" a control laboratory? Meat 39(6):54,56. Nov.1953. 286.85 M464

8634 O'FLAHERTY, F. Solvent tannage. Leather & Shoes 126(18):22,99. Oct.31,1953. 303.8 H53

8635 OTTO, G. Value and action of synthetic tannins. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 29:212-221. Aug.1953. 303.8 It1

8636 PARKER, S. Ways to improve hog dehairing. Natl. Provisioner 129(14):15-16,31-32. Oct.3,1953. 286.85 N21

8637 PETROVSKIĬ, V., and others. Method of collecting and melting out fats at the Moscow Meat Combine. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(3):10-15. May/June 1953. 50.8 M58
V. Komarova, A. Rogov, A. Aleshin, and M. Gromov, joint authors.

8638 PIRCON, L. J., LOQUERCIO, P., and DOTY, D. M. High-frequency cooking; high-frequency heating as a unit operation in meat processing. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:844-847. Ref. Sept.16,1953. 381 J8223

8639 ROPER, E. The public looks at meat packers. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):156. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464

8640 ROPER, E. The public looks at meat packers. (Excerpts.) Butchers' Advocate 134(17):29-30. Oct.21, 1953. 286.85 B97

8641 SHEA, K. G., and others. Fat injection of beef animal parts. Food Technol. 7:437-442. Nov.1953. 389.8 F398
I. S. Meyers, M. S. Rarick, and R. E. Morse, joint authors.

8642 STACEY, C. W. Pelting mink, Oregon style. Natl. Fur News 25(10):20,43. Nov.1953. 412.628 R59

8643 SUBRAMANIAN, V. Tanning industry in Bombay State. Bombay Co-op. Q. 37:26-32. July 1953. 280.28 B63

8644 SWART, F. W. J. Makarewa works. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:873-875. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Slaughtering and freezing of lambs and sheep in New Zealand.

8645 TANNERS' COUNCIL. President's report; an accounting of Council's activities in the past two years. Leather & Shoes 126(18):8,90-91. Oct.31,1953. 303.8 H53

8646 TIGHE, L. C. Some notes on the Australian frozen rabbit and poultry industries. Refrig. J. 6(12):18, 20,22-24. June 1953. 295.8 R255

8647 WARNER, K. F., and SULZBACHER, W. L. Lamb and mutton on the farm; slaughter, curing, freezing, canning. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1807,rev.,21 p. May 1953. 1 Ag84F

Statistics

8648 BAUMANN, A. O. Needed—a Kinsey-like report on how many female hogs are "available." Natl. Provisioner 129(13):67-68. Sept.26,1953. 286.85 N21

8649 GERMANY. FEDERAL REPUBLIC (1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die viehwirtschaft 1952. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. der Bundesrepub. Deut. 81,52 p. Sept.1953. 265 G318

8650 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. BUR. OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. Chikusan teiyō [Livestock summary] 1950-1951. Tokyo,1952. 271 p. 49.9 J273C

8651 KNUDSEN, A. F. The horse population of the world in 1953. (In Norwegian.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 36:745-746. Sept.3,1953. 11 D415L

8652 LINDSTRØM, J. R. Fur farming in Norway at the present time. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 27: 245-246. Sept.20,1953. 412.628 N812
Statistics.

8653 MILLER, E. E. The ABC's of the cattle cycle. Certif. Milk 28(10):16,20. Oct.1953. 44.8 C33
Cattle numbers.

8654 NATIONAL BOARD OF FUR FARM ORGANIZATIONS. Annual statistical report. Natl. Fur News 25(9):20-21,39-40. Oct.1953. 412.628 R59
Chiefly mink.

8655 NEW YORK CROP REPORTING SERV. Statistics relative to the livestock industry in New York State 1935-1953. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. Bur. Statis. RMA Release 15,26 p. Sept.1953. 280.3939 N483
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics and New York Bureau of Statistics cooperating.

8656 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. The annual sheep returns for the year ended 30 June 1952. Wellington,1953. 61 p. 45.9 N482

8657 SALERNO, A. The Italian swine population in relation to the production of meat and fat. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2(11):24-29. Nov.1952. 389.8 AL45
Statistics.

8658 SCHRADER, F. M., and WOOLLAM, G. E. Seasonal variation in prices and production of livestock and livestock products. Ottawa,Mktg. Serv.,Econ. Div., 1953. 42 p. 284.340 Sch6
Statistics.

8659 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle on feed—Illinois, Iowa, Nebraska—October 1, 1953. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Caf

8660 WALLACE, H. D. Swine gain since 1940 tops 819,000. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(11):32. Nov.1953. 80 F6622

OILS AND OILSEEDS

8661 ADDOR, A. Soybean flour. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(1/2):70-71. Jan./Feb.1953. 9.2 M663
Manufacture.

8662 AGGARWAL, S. S. Chemistry and utilization of kamala oil. Oils & Oilseeds J. 6(3):7-10. Ref. Sept. 1953. 307.8 O154

8663 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. Directory of members, July 1953. Chicago,1953. 126 p. 225 Am362

8664 ANDERSEN, A. J. C. Refining of oils and fats for edible purposes. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 204 p. 307 An27

8665 ARNOLD, L. K., SWEENEY, O. R., and RUSSELL, R. F. The extraction of wheat germs, milkweed seeds, and cottonseed by trichloroethylene. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:393-396. Ref. Oct.1953. 307.8 J82

8666 BAGOT, Y. Les huiles de tung et d'abrasin. Oléagineux 8:689-697. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 77.8 OL2

8667 BECKER, K. W., and MCCUBBIN, K. Economics of cottonseed extraction. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:554-557. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82

8668 BENK, E. Über antioxydantien als frischhaltungsmittel für fette. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49: 35-37. Feb.1953. 389.8 D482

8669 BERGNER, K. G., and SPERLICH, H. Der papierchromatographische nachweis von fett. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 93:676-677. Sept.10,1953. 396.8 Su2

8670 BERJILLOS DEL RIO, A. Green olives in brine. Inform. Com. Espăn. 3:1223-1224. July 1953. 286.8 In3

8671 BOLLEY, D. S. Composition of castor oil by optical activity. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:396-398. Ref. Oct.1953. 307.8 J82

8672 CALLAWAY, H. M. Seed cleaning and lint cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(5):21,23. Nov.1953. 307.8 O153

8673 CANNERI, G., and MARCONI, M. An indirect examination of esterified oils. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 35:560. Aug.1953. 385 G43

8674 CANTRELL, W. C. Seed cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(5):18,20. Nov.1953. 307.8 O153
Cottonseed.

8675 CASTEL, R. C. Salvaguardia de los intereses oleícolas. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 3(14):11-15. May/June 1953. 307.8 B63

8676 CHISHOLM, M. J., and HOPKINS, C. Y. Fatty acids of filbert oil and nasturtium seed oil. Canad. J. Chem. 31:1131-1137. Ref. Nov.1953. 470 C16B

8677 DAYEN, W. R., CHRISTENSEN, K. M., and MORSE, R. E. Low temperature, high speed rendering—the Kingan process. Food Technol. 7:421-423. Ref. Nov.1953. 389.8 F7398

8678 DECK, E. M. Frozen desserts as a market for soybean oil. Soybean Digest 13(11):38-40. Sept.1953. 60.38 So9

8679 DUNNING, J. W. History and latest development in expeller and screw press operations on cottonseed. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:486-492. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82

8680 EISMAN, P. C., JACONIA, D., and MAYER, R. L. The preservation of parenteral vegetable oils by chemical agents. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 42:659-662. Nov.1953. 396.9 Am33J

8681 FEUGE, R. O., and others. Modification of vegetable oils. XV. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:454-460. Ref. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82
E. R. Cousins, S. P. Fore, E. F. DuPré, and R. T. O'Connor, joint authors.

8682 FINCHER, H. D. General discussion of processing edible oil seeds and edible oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:474-481. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82

8683 FIORITO, G. Olive oil storage. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(1/2):63-64. Jan./Feb.1953. 16 Ag8268

8684 GLAZNER, H. B. Seed cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(5):20-21. Nov.1953. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

8685 GOLDSTEIN, E. Gegenwartsfragen bei margarine. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 49:54-57. Mar. 1953. 389.8 D482

8686 HAYWARD, J. W. History of the soybean oil meal industry. Feed Age 3(10):29-30. Oct.1953. 389.78 F327

8687 HEIBERG, B. C., and RAMSEY, G. B. Fungi associated with diseases of peanuts on the market. (Abs.) Phytopathology 43:474. Sept.1953. 464.8 P56

8688 HICKOX, G. H. Some factors affecting the hydraulic extraction of cottonseed oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:481-486. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82

8689 HIERONYMUS, T. A. Soybeans in a straight jacket? Price supports should be lower! Soybean Digest 13(12):11. Oct.1953. 60.38 So9

8690 HOUGHTLIN, R. G. Economic importance of soybean oil meal in feed. Feed Age 3(10):30-31. Oct. 1953. 389.78 F327

8691 HUGE, W. E. The use of the commodity exchange by the fats and oils industry. Chicago Bd. Trade. Annu. Symposium. Commod. Mkt. & Pub. Interest. Proc. 5:30-39. 1952. 287 G762

8692 HUGHES, J. P. Hydrogenation of fatty oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:506-515. Ref. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82

8693 HUNT, W. H., and others. A rapid dielectric method for determining the oil content of flaxseed. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:463-465. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82
M. H. Neustadt, J. R. Hart, and L. Zeleny, joint authors.

8694 HUTCHINS, R. P. The basket extractor—the universal extractor. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:535-537. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82

8695 INTERNATIONAL green book of cottonseed and other vegetable oil products 1953-54. Dallas,1953. 576 p. 72 In83
Directory.

8696 JENKINS, B. C. Oil seed crops; new developments and possibilities. Agr. Inst. Rev. 8(5):31-32,67. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Ag8
Canada.

8697 JORDAN, G. L. What will we get for 1953 crop soybeans. Grain & Feed Rev. 43(2):14-15,57. Oct.1953. 280.28 C78

8698 JOYNER, N. T. The plasticizing of edible fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:526-535. Ref. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82

8699 KAUFMANN, H. P., and GULINSKY, E. Molekülvergrösserungen auf dem fettgebiet. VIII. Fette u. Seifen 55:593-596. Sept.1953. 384 C422

8700 KLEINE, H. J. Margarine erringt einen vorsprung. Verbraucher 7:513-514. Sept.12,1953. 280.28 K833

8701 LASCARAY, L. Industrial fat splitting. Paint, Oil & Colour J. 124:846-848,850,852. Ref. Oct.9, 1953. 306.8 Oi52

8702 LEDBETTER, D. M., WISSEL, H. J., and MASKEY, D. F. Development of Buckeye moisture meter for use on oil-bearing materials. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:442-447. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82

8703 LIPS, H. J. Observations on the determination of iodine value with pyridine sulfate dibromide. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:399-403. Ref. Oct.1953. 307.8 J82

8704 LONCIN, M. Etude de l'altération de l'huile de palme. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 8: 156-158. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.1953. 390.08 R32

8705 MANN, J. K. Fats and oils. Cur. Rev. Agr. Cond. Canada 14:26-30. Sept.1953. 281.8 C932
Statistics.

8706 MELNICK, D., LUCKMANN, F. H., and VAHLTEICH, H. W. The retention of preformed vitamin A and carotene in margarine based upon physico-chemical assays. Food Res. 18:504-510. Sept./Oct. 1953. 389.8 F7322

8707 MIKUSCH, J. D. VON. Moderne verfahren zur veredlung trocknender öle. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 79:533-536. (Cont.) Ref. Oct.14,1953. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

8708 MIKUSCH, J. D. VON. Moderne verfahren zur veredlung trocknender öle. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 79:565-567. (Cont.) Oct.28,1953. 307.8 Se4

8709 MILLS, M. R. An introduction to drying oil technology. London,Pergamon,1952. 257 p. Ref. 307 M622

8710 MONTEFREDINE, A. Uber die veränderungen des öls in den öltrestern. Fette u. Seifen 55:577-580. Ref. Sept.1953. 384 C422

8711 MONTERO U., M. C. La higuerilla (Ricinus communis L.). Rev. de Agr. [San José] 25:245-247,249, 251,253,255-256. Ref. Aug.1953. 8 Es1
Chiefly analysis.

8712 MOORE, C. R. Soybeans: an Arkansas giant. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 68(10):22,26. Oct. 1953. 6 So81
Marketing.

8713 MOORE, N. H. Mechanics of solvent extraction with the immersion type extractor. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:538-539. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82

8714 MORRIS, N. J., and others. Peanut butter. IV. Food Technol. 7:393-396. Ref. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7398
I. W. Lohmann, R. T. O'Connor, and A. F. Freeman, joint authors.
Analysis.

8715 MOULE, Y. Signification de l'action de la température sur l'hydrolyse de la triricinoléine par la lipase du ricin. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:759-770. Ref. 1953. 383 So1

8716 NETTEN, J. F. VAN. Margarine agreement. (In Dutch.) Co-op [Rotterdam] 8(10):3. Oct.1953. 280.28 C7857
Marketing in the Netherlands.

8717 NUNEZ, G., and SPITERI, J. Chromatographie de partage des substances liposolubles. 1. Séparation des acides gras supérieurs. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:851-857. Ref. 1953. 383 So1

8718 OIL & FAT IMPORTERS & EXPORTERS ASSOCIATION. Annual review for 1952 of oilseeds, oils and oilcakes. Tokyo,1952. 16 p. 286.88 Oi5
Statistics.

8719 OUTLOOK for "soft" oils and lard in 1953/54. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 2(8):8-12. Aug.1953. 251 F73Mb

8720 PACK, F. C., and PLANCK, R. W. Improved apparatus and methods for quantitative hydrogenation. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:461-463. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82

8721 PAGE, B. H. Seed cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(5):17-18. Nov.1953. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

8722 PAGE, B. H. Seed cleaning and lint cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(5):23. Nov.1953. 307.8 Oi53

8723 PALLADINA, O. K. Experiments in obtaining margarine of high quality. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(4):10-15. Apr.1953. 307.8 M37

8724 PALLADINO, G. Useful enemies; end of a useful discussion on the classification of oils. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2(11):30-32. Nov.1952. 389.8 AL45
Olive oil.

8725 PAQUOT, C. Techniques récentes dans les industries des corps gras. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 8:139-150. Aug.1953. 390.08 R32

8726 PARIS INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES LES HUILES ET OLEAGINEUX. Rapport annuel 1952. Paris, 1952. 144 p. 77.9 P21

8727 PARMENTIER, P. La culture des oléagineux est-elle rentable? Potasse 27:127-130. Sept.1953. 57.8 P84
Situation and outlook in France.

8728 PELLETT, K. Many unheralded uses for soybean fatty acids. Soybean Digest 13(12):8-10. Oct.1953. 60.38 So9

8729 PENFOLD, A. R., and MORRISON, F. R. Guide to the extraction of eucalyptus oil in the field. Mus. Appl. Arts & Sci. B. 4,ed.5 rev.,27 p. 1952. 514 Sy22

8730 PLANCK, R. W., PACK, F. C., and GOLDBLATT, L. A. A halogenation method for the determination of the total unsaturation of tung oils and of eleostearic acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:417-419. Oct. 1953. 307.8 J82

8731 POPP, H. Uber die verträglichkeit von kokosfett. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:424. Aug.21,1953. 384 Z33

8732 PRATT, T. W. Liquid-liquid extraction. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:497-505. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82

8733 RAYSHICH, A. Filtration in the oils and fats industry. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:575-578. Nov. 1953. 307.8 J82

8734 REEVES, H. D. Seed cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(5):16-17. Nov.1953. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

8735 REEVES, H. D. Seed cleaning and lint cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(5):23-24. Nov.1953. 307.8 Oi53

8736 RODRIGUEZ GIMENO, A. Conferencia gubernamental oleícola del Mediterráneo. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 3(14):3-9. May/June 1953. 307.8 B63

8737 ROSI, M. Much olive oil this year! (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:661-662. Sept.1953. 16 It1
Statistics.

8738 SAGARIN, E. Citronella oil in Guatemala. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 35:400-401. Aug.15,1953. 308.8 R52

8739 SAGRERA BERTRAN, M. The olive oil industry. Inform. Com. Espan. 3:1221-1223. July 1953. 286.8 In3
Spain.

8740 SCHILLINGER, A., and SCHULTE, K. E., and SACKMANN, H. Bemerkungen zur colorimetrischen vitamin A-bestimmung in margarine. Fette u. Seifen 55:603-607. Ref. Sept.1953. 384 C422

8741 SCHLENKER, E. Grundlagen und neuere entwicklung der fettspaltung. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 79:485-487. (Cont.) Sept.16,1953. 307.8 Se4

8742 SCHLENKER, E. Grundlagen und neuere entwicklung der fettspaltung. Seifen-Öle-Fette-Wachse 79: 511-513. (Concl.) Sept.30,1953. 307.8 Se4

8743 SCHULTZ, A. The new system of regulating prices in the field of fat products. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 15:391-396. Sept.1953. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 390.

8744 SCHUTTAUF, W. Wandlungen des weltfettverbrauches. Milch- Fettwaren- Eierhandel 5:479-480. Oct.3,1953. 286.85 M59

8745 SCHWAB, A. W., and others. The flavor problem of soybean oil. XIII. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:413-417. Ref. Oct.1953. 307.8 J82
H. A. Moser, R. S. Gurley, and C. D. Evans, joint authors.

8746 SERGEEV, A. G., and STERLIN, B. IA. Refining cottonseed oil by the emulsification method. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(4):6-8. Apr.1953. 307.8 M37

8747 SETHI, A. S., KARTHA, A. R. S., and GULATI, K. C. Rapid estimation of yield and iodine value of oil in small samples of oilseeds. Cur. Sci. 22:266. Sept.1953. 475 Sci23

8748 SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. OILS AND FATS GROUP. Fats, fatty oils and detergents. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 37:607-642. Ref. 1952. 382 M31R

8749 SORKIN, M. Agricultural policies and soybeans. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1953. 8 p. 1.956 A22So6
Address before annual meeting of American Soybean Association, St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 21, 1953.

8750 STAGE, H., BUNGER, R., and JONAS, A. Die fraktionierung mit überhitztem wasserdampf im laboratorium unter besonderer berücksichtigung der verhältnisse bei der fettsäure-trennung, 2. Fette u. Seifen 55:580-583. Sept.1953. 384 C422

8751 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. INSTITUTE OF OIL SEED TECHNOLOGY. Lectures of the 1953 short course on engineering aspects of processing edible oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:473-582. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82
Sponsored by the American Oil Chemists' Society.

8752 TEXAS COTTONSEED CRUSHERS' ASSOCIATION. Oil mill operators' short course, May 25, 26, 27 and 28, 1953 College Station, Texas. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(5): 16-18,20-21,23-24. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 307.8 Oi53
National Oil Mill Superintendents Association and Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, cooperating.
Papers on cottonseed and lint cleaning.

8753 THURMAN, B. H., and MATTIKOW, M. Vegetable oil refining procedures. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:493-496. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82

8754 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. List,peanut shellers and crushers operating 1952-53 season. Washington,1953. 4 p. 1.941 A2L683

8755 VANZETTI, C. Italian olives in Mexico. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 7:377-380. Aug.1953. 16 Ag826
The industry.

8756 VEGA MACCHIAVELLO, J. La higuerilla desde el punto de vista químico. Mensajero Agr. 83:11-12. June 1953. 9.8 M52

8757 VELLOSO, K. P. Soybean oil; technological aspects of production in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 1(6):43-44. June 1953. 281.8 In83

8758 VERCOE, C. S. Materials-handling at oil mills. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:567-570. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82

8759 WAYGOOD, W. A. Essential oils. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 37:201-215. Ref. 1952. 382 M31R

8760 WEISS, J. Alte und neue theorien über die trocknung von ölen. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 79:581-582. Oct.28,1953. 307.8 Se4

8761 WHITE, F. B. Deodorization. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:515-526. Ref. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82
Oils.

8762 WHITTECAR, W. C. Seed cleaning and lint cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(5):21. Nov.1953. 307.8 Oi53

8763 WHITTEN, M. E. New USDA cleaner-mixer speeds cottonseed grading. Mktg. Activ. 16(9):12-13. Sept.1953. 1.942 A8M34

8764 WILKIE, J. B. Report on vitamin A in margarine. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:820-837. Ref. Aug.1953. 381 As7

8765 WILLITS, C. O., and others. Formation of peroxides in fatty esters. I. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30: 420-423. Oct.1953. 307.8 J82
C. Ricciuti, C. L. Ogg, S. G. Morris, and R. W. Riemenschneider, joint authors.

8766 WILSON, F. L. Seed cleaning and lint cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(5):23-24. Nov.1953. 307.8 Oi53

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

8767 ABBOTT, J. C. Poultry grading. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 7(9):3-4. Sept.1953. 100 C12Cag

8768 ABBOTT, J. C. Production-marketing relationships in local fryer supply channels. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:885. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8769 BAKER, C. E., and WILHELM, L. A. Studies on the effectiveness of activated charcoal air filtration in preventing the transfer of apple storage odors and flavors to shell eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:888. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8770 BEALS, G. The first year of the [California] Turkey Promotion Advisory Board. Calif. Turkey News, Sept.1953:21,53-56. 47.38 C12

8771 BEANBLOSSOM, F. Z. Marketing standards for grading eggs. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-318,8 p. Dec. 1952. 275.29 T312C

8772 BENSON, H. J. Capons—lucrative field for expansion. East. Feed Merchant 4(11):72-74. Nov.1953. 389.78 Ea7

8773 BENSON, H. J. NEPPCO: a great show. East. Feed Merchant 4(11):28-29. Nov.1953. 389.78 Ea7

8774 BILLINGS, W. A. Still more greetings from Minnesota. Calif. Turkey News, Sept.1953:29,35,60-61. 47.38 C12
Turkey situation.

8775 BIONDI, L. A powerful remedy in the new-laid egg or the incubated one. (In Italian.) Humus 9(8): 21-22. Aug.1953. 16 H88

8776 BIRTH, K. We need to cut [egg] marketing costs. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 58(11):10,42. Nov.1953. 47.8 F213P

8777 BOTSFORD, H. E. Dryness causes egg mottling. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 60(3):7. Oct.1953. 47.8 N44

8778 BRANT, A. W., and DENTON, C. A. Money down the drain? Va. Poultryman 7(10):79,142-145. Oct. 1953. 47.8 V812
Utilization of poultry by-products.

8779 BROWN, A. A. New England poultry marketing research—selecting problems and implementing results. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1953: 63. 252.004 N443M

8780 BROWN, B. I., and others. Thoughts turn to turkeys; industry leaders present their views on current and future marketing prospects for the 1953 crop. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(9):4-5,105-106,108-111. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am38
A. C. Gingerich, T. C. Rothbauer, E. S. McConnell, H. C. Carbaugh, and E. D. Parnell, joint authors.

8781 BROWN, J. C. Producers and buyers can benefit from broiler auctions. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 84(11):13. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am32

8782 CARPENTER, C. R., and OTTE, A. W. Poultry; buying guides for consumers. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 34,8 p. June 1953. 1 Ag84Hg

8783 CLAYTON, E. S. Winter egg production. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(16):69,71. Oct.16,1953. 10 F2226
Mainly prices.

8784 CLEGG, R. E., WEI, A. C., and MCINTYRE, R. T. Fatty acid oxidation by poultry meat extract. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:893. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8785 CONNER, R. M. The changes and trends in marketing and distribution. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(9):32,34. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am38
Poultry and dairy products.

8786 CRAY, R. E., and CLAYTON, P. C. A sampling technique for reducing the cost of determining the size and quality of eggs to increase the efficiency of buying on a graded basis. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:893-894. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8787 DARRAH, L. B., and HENDERSON, P. L. Egg merchandising studies in supermarkets. I. Consumer response to egg quality. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 923,17 p. Sept.1953. 281.9 C81

8788 DAWSON, E. H. Coordinated studies of consumer quality of shell eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:895. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8789 DAWSON, L. E. Producers market better eggs when paid on a quality basis. Poultry Sci. 32:880-881. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8790 DAWSON, L. E., and HALL, C. W. Relationship between rate of cooling, holding container and egg albumen quality. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:896. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8791 DENTON, C. A., and KELLOGG, W. L. The vitamin B_{12} activity of eggs and some materials as affected by extraction in the presence of sodium cyanide or sodium bisulfite. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 46: 105-109. Ref. Sept.1953. 381 Ar2

8792 EARLE, W. New York City live poultry market on the way out? Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(9):44,46, 48,50. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am38

8793 EBBELL. Blut-flecken im ei und ihre ursachen. Geflügelhof 16:575-577. Sept.11,1953. 47.8 G276

8794 ELLIS, W. The Broiler Institute—is it the answer to marketing problems plaguing the industry? N. H. Breeder & Broiler Grower 16(4):22-23. Oct/Dec. 1953. 47.8 N45

8795 ESPOUY, F. Les viandes de volailles insalubres. Acclimatation 80:193. (Cont.) Aug.15,1953. 14 Ac2

8796 EVANS, R. J., DAVIDSON, J. A., and BAUER, D. Losses of certain amino acids during storage of shell eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:898. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8797 FEENEY, R. E., MACDONNELL, L. R., and LORENZ, F. W. High temperature treatment of shell eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:899. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8798 FORSYTHE, R. H., and others. The relationship between "body" and functional performance of frozen egg products. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:899. Sept. 1953. 47.8 Am33P
R. W. Kline, F. Pohley, and F. Wheeler, joint authors.

8799 FUNK, E. M., FORWARD, J., and LORAH, M. Minimizing spoilage in shell eggs by thermostabilization. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:900-901. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8800 GRAF, R. L., BIDDINGER, G. R., and PYTEL, J. L. U. S. Armed Forces conducting research on [frozen] boneless turkey. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:901. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8801 GUSLER, G. Turkey growers have better year. Nebr. Farmer 95(21):30-31,39. Nov.7,1953. 6 N27

8802 HALL, C. W., and DAWSON, L. E. Observations on the cooling rate of eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32: 903. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8803 HIBBERT, G. The Egg Control Board. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 17(191):11-13. Aug.1953. 47.8 So89
Prices.

8804 HILL, R. Working together. Calif. Turkey News, Sept.1953:41,43,61,64. 47.38 C12
Turkey advertising.

8805 HIXON, R., and STEWART, G. F. Conductivity test for washed eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:905. Sept. 1953. 47.8 Am33P

8806 HOLLINGER, M. E. Effect of shell treatment on preservation of eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:905. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8807 HOUSH, C. C. On the high road. Calif. Turkey News, Sept.1953:37,39. 47.38 C12
Turkey advertising.

8808 HUTTAR, J. C. It's a long road. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(9):52,54. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am38
Poultry situation.

8809 JACOBSEN, A. P. Production and marketing of eggs. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 54:1007-1008. Sept. 24,1953. 280.28 An2

8810 JACOBSEN, A. P. Production and marketing of eggs. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:491-492. Sept.17, 1953. 280.28 V91

8811 JASPER, A. W. An analysis of industry growth in fourteen Northeastern States. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(9):40,42. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am38

8812 JORDON, R. Effect of temperature and duration of holding or storing of shell eggs upon their flavor and upon the quality of angel food cakes made from their whites. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:907-908. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8813 KAUFFMAN, F. L., HALE, C., and KOONZ, C. H. Quality of shell eggs during the spring and summer months as received from various producers. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:908. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8814 KENNERLY, A. B. Broilers are here to stay. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 83(7):16,54. July 1953. 6 F22125

8815 KLINE, L., and others. Relative chemical, functional, and organoleptic stabilities of acidified and glucose-free whole egg powders. Food Technol. 7:456-462. Ref. Nov.1953. 389.8 F398
T. T. Sonoda, H. L. Hanson, and J. H. Mitchell, joint authors.

8816 KLOSE, A. A., and POOL, M. F. Effect of scalding temperature on quality of cooked turkey and on storage stability of frozen turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:909. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8817 KOHLS, R. L., and OPPENHEIMER, N. Quality recognition and purchasing habits of egg consumers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 592,26 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 In2P

8818 KONDRA, P. A., and HODGSON, G. C. Mechanical washing of hatching eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32: 909. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8819 KONDRATIUK, N. Rational distribution of poultry processing enterprises. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24(3):72-75. May/June 1953. 50.8 M58

8820 KRATOCHVIL, C. Quality eggs important to everybody. Poultry Herald 65(9):3-4. Oct.1953. 47.8 P862

8821 KUMPE, J. O. Arkansas Poultry Cooperative now in strong position. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(10): 34-35,37. Oct.1953. 47.8 Am38

8822 KUSTOVA, L., and GORIZONTOVA, E. Change in quality of slaughtered fowl during refrigerator storage. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24(3):75-77. May/June 1953. 50.8 M58

8823 LA RUSSA, F. La avicultura en Delaware (Estados Unidos de Norte-America). Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33(377/378):51-53. July/Aug.1953. 9 So14

8824 LARZELERE, H. E., and DAWSON, L. E. Egg price margins and quality changes during marketing. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:911. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8825 LAURENT, C. K. How long should reporters stay on the New York City live poultry market? N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 191:5037-5038. Sept.1953. 280.8 C812

8826 LAURENT, C. K. Market news coverage on the New York City live poultry market. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 191:5039-5040. Sept.1953. 280.8 C812

8827 LAURENT, C. K. Quality classifications in New York City live poultry market reports. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 190:5004-5005. July 1953. 280.8 C812

8828 LAURENT, C. K. The South's hatchery industry. Va. Poultryman 7(10):76-77,145-146. Oct.1953. 47.8 V812

8829 MACDONNELL, L. R., and others. The functional properties of the egg white proteins. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:912. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
R. E. Feeney, H. L. Hanson, A. Campbell, and T. F. Sugihara, joint authors.

8830 MCNALLY, E. H. Some factors related to the incidence of bacterial infection of shell eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:915. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8831 MATHUR, P. B., SINGH, K. K., and KAPUR, N. S. Cold storage of shell eggs. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 2:257-258. July 1953. 389.9 M99

8832 MATZEN, E. H. Trends in the competitive position of poultry products relative to red meats. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:914. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8833 MECCHI, E. P., POOL, M. F., and KLOSE, A. A. The role of tocopherol content in the stability of chicken and turkey fats. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:915-916. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8834 MESEROLL, W. S. Selbyville broiler auction. N. H. Breeder & Broiler Grower 16(4):14-15,26. Oct/Dec.1953. 47.8 N45

8835 MONTGOMERY, G. A. How to get $3 extra for a case of eggs. Capper's Farmer 64(10):41-42,44,46. Oct.1953. 6 M893

8836 MOORE, B. Selecting a good egg market. Amer. Poultry J. Pacific Ed. 84(10):18,37. Oct.1953. 47.8 Am3212

8837 MORSE, T. D. The challenge of broilers. Mod. Farmer 26(9):6. Sept.15,1953. 6 M725
Poultry program for Georgia.

8838 MURRAY, G. B. Eggs and poultry. Cur. Rev. Agr. Cond. Canada 14:15-18. Sept.1953. 281.8 C932

8839 MUSSEHL, F. E. Can we reduce poultry marketing costs? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 84(10):14,16. Oct.1953. 47.8 Am32

8840 MYRICK, A. L. Texas poultry and egg situation looks healthy. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(10):36-37. Oct.1953. 47.8 Am38

8841 NATIONAL POULTRY, BUTTER AND EGG ASSOCIATION. Report on the 47th annual convention, October 2, 3, 4, 1953, at Hotel Sherman, Chicago, Ill. Butchers' Advocate 134(17):18-26. Oct.21,1953. 286.85 B97

8842 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIV. Preserving eggs from household poultry for winter use. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:215-216 Sept.15,1953. 23 N48J

8843 NICKERSON, J. T. R. Elimination of Salmonella in whole egg powder by cathode ray irradiation of egg magma prior to drying. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32: 918. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8844 NISSEN, H. "Housewife's convenience" on egg and poultry marketing. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(9):78. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am38

8845 NORRIS, K. H., BRANT, A. W., and CHIN, G. Principles for automatic detection of Pseudomonas fluorescence (green-rot) in shell eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:918-919. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8846 ORR, H. L. Ontario Agricultural College carcass cooling tests. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(9): 18,20. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am38

8847 PAIEMENT, R. J. 15 ans de progrès en aviculture. Ferme 15:44,46-48. Sept.1953. 7 F38
The industry in Canada.

8848 POOL, M. F., and others. Effect of scalding temperature on the processing and initial appearance of turkeys. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:921. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
E. P. Mecchi, H. Lineweaver, and A. A. Klose, joint authors.

8849 PREISS, F., MEHNER, A., and GARLICHS, O. Die geflügelwirtschaft in den Niederlanden. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 24,28 p. 1953. 280.9 G317

8850 PRINGLE, V. Can broiler procurement problems be licked? Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(10):46-49,57. Oct.1953. 47.8 Am38

8851 RAUCH, W. Objektive bestimmung der dotterfarbe durch reflektionsmessungen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 8(17):4-5. Sept.5,1953. 47.8 D484
Eggs.

8852 RICHARDSON, M. E. What about sub scald? Chirps, Sept.1953:8-9. 47.8 C44

8853 RINEHART, M. Frozen chicken, stepchild of grocery stores, is growing up. Amer. Egg. & Poultry Rev. 15(10):32-33. Oct.1953. 47.8 Am38

8854 SALWIN, H., BLOCH, I., and MITCHELL, J. H. Dehydrated stabilized egg; importance and determination of pH. Food Technol. 7:447-452. Nov.1953. 389.8 F398

8855 SAUNDERS, R. F. Egg merchandising studies in supermarkets. II. Premiums for high-quality eggs. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 924,30 p. Sept.1953. 281.9 C81

8856 SAUTER, E. A., and others. Relationship of candled quality of eggs to other quality measurements. Poultry Sci. 32:850-854. Ref. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
J. V. Harns, W. J. Stadelman, and B. A. McLaren, joint authors.

8857 SCANLAN, J. J. Costs of handling shell eggs in 25 cooperative plants. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:922-923. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8858 SCHAFFNER, L. W., and JACOBSON, O. E. Production ups and downs hinder quality egg marketing program. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimon. B. 16:3-5. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 N813B

8859 SHOEMAKER, G. A. Poultry's enviable position calls for responsibility. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(9):79-80. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am38

8860 SHULTZ, F. T. Analysis of egg shape of chickens. Biometrics 9:336-353. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 B5224
Statistical method.

8861 SKALLER, F. Poultry in Pakistan and a plan for its improvement. Brit. Agr. B. 6:162-167. Sept./Oct.1953. 10 B776

8862 SLAUGHTER, R. E., and BLAKE, R. C. United Kingdom egg market. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 21(10): 10-12,14-22. Sept.5.1953. 280.28 Or32

8863 SPENCER, J. V., ZIEGLER, F., and STADELMAN, W. J. Comparison of methods for evaluating shelf life of poultry meat. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:925. Sept. 1953. 47.8 Am33P

8864 STEVENS, V. C. Progress and problems in storing poultry and eggs in the Southwest. Amer. Egg. & Poultry Rev. 15(10):18,20,27. Oct.1953. 47.8 Am38

8865 STEWART, G. F. Another look at the revolution. Calif. Turkey News, Sept.1953:31,61. 47.38 C12
Turkey processing.

8866 SWANSON, M. H., and HELBACKA, N. V. Effect of certain anticoagulants and heart stimulants on extent of bleeding in processing poultry. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:926. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

8867 SWETLAND, L. J. Financial planning necessary in big and small business alike. Chirps, Sept.1953: 1. 47.8 C44

8868 TAYLOR, H. M. Statistical summary, 1952-53; poultry production, prices, storage holdings, Virginia and United States. Va. Poultryman 7(10):70-75. Oct.1953. 47.8 V812

8869 TAYLOR, J. C. New trend: hatch later for higher profits. N. J. Farm & Gard. 24(10):44,46-47. Oct.1953. 6 G162
Poultry.

8870 URNER, S. K. Over 120,000 hard-cooked eggs. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(9):36-38. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am38
For New York City school lunch program.

8871 URNER, S. K. Visual egg carton use expanding. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(9):64B,64D. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am38

8872 VAUGHAN, E. D., and ROEHRKASSE, G. P. Marketing poultry and eggs in Torrington and Laramie, Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 326,19 p. Ref. Aug. 1953. 100 W99

8873 WALWORTH, G. Agricultural marketing. 2. Eggs and poultry. Co-op. Rev. 27:243-245. Nov.1953. 280.28 C7823
Great Britain.

8874 WINTER, A. R., and others. Evaluation of detergent and sanitizing compounds for cleaning shell eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:929. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
B. Burkart, L. MacDonald, and M. Baughman, joint authors.

8875 WOLFE, T. K. What's happening to Beltsville White Turkeys in Virginia and why? Va. Poultryman 7(10):57-58,162-163. Oct.1953. 47.8 V812

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

8876 ALZINA CAULES, J. La importancia del caucho y su industrialización en España. Trab. Nac. 1607:306-308. July 1953. 280.8 T672

8877 ANDRIEN, A. Trente ans de caoutchouc. In Journées du Caoutchouc. Conférences et comptes rendus, p.181-198. Bruxelles,Direction de l'Agriculture,1953. 305.9 J82

8878 BELDERBOS, C. Applications nouvelles du caoutchouc naturel. In Journées du Caoutchouc. Conférences et comptes rendus,p.171-180. Bruxelles, Direction de l'Agriculture,1953. 305.9 J82

8879 BIE, G. J. VAN DER. Les fractions jaune et blanche du latex frais. (In Dutch.) In Journées du Caoutchouc. Conférences et comptes rendus, p.41-50. Bruxelles, Direction de l'Agriculture,1953. 305.9 J82
French summary.

8880 BLAKE, J. T. The future of rubber. Chem. & Engin. News 31:4290-4293. Oct.19,1953. 381 J825N

8881 BRAZIER, S. A. The rubber industry in the 1939-1945 war. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.316-326. Cambridge, Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8882 BUIST, J. M. Analysis and testing of rubber and rubber products. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.152-178. Cambridge,Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8883 DAWSON, T. R. Chronology of rubber history. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.ix-xxiv. Cambridge,Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8884 DAWSON, T. R., and SCHIDROWITZ, P. Rubber derivatives and modified rubbers. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.142-151. Cambridge,Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8885 DAWSON, T. R. Rubber literature: an annotated bibliography. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.372-390. Cambridge, Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8886 DAYNES, H. A. The chemistry and physics of rubber. 2. Physics. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.130-141. Cambridge, Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8887 DRAKELEY, T. J. Institutions and associations (other than research). In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.364-371. Cambridge,Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8888 EATON, B. J. Wild and plantation rubber plants: gutta-percha and balata. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.49-63. Cambridge,Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8889 ESSEX, W. G. Reclaim and crumb. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.83-90. Cambridge,Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8890 HAWORTH, J. The technology of rubber. Pharm. J. 171:193-194. Sept.12,1953. 396.8 P49

8891 HEIRMAN, L. Coup d'oeil sur l'industrie caoutchoutière belge. In Journées du Caoutchouc. Conférences et comptes rendus, p.161-170. Bruxelles, Direction de l'Agriculture,1953. 305.9 J82

8892 HERBETTE, F. La diminution de l'excédent de production du caoutchouc naturel et la faiblesse persistante des cours. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 30:630-631. Sept.1953. 305.8 R32

8893 HUBLIN, R. Caoutchoucs spécifiés et caoutchoucs spéciaux. In Journées du Caoutchouc. Conférences et comptes rendus, p.51-58. Bruxelles, Direction de l'Agriculture,1953. 305.9 J82
Includes discussion.

8894 HURLSTON, E. H. Cellular rubber; sponge rubber. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.284-294. Cambridge,Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8895 INSTITUTION OF THE RUBBER INDUSTRY. History of the rubber industry. Cambridge,Heffer,1952. 406 p. 305 In72

8896 JONES, F. Early history to 1826. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.1-22. Cambridge,Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8897 JOURNEES DU CAOUTCHOUC, BRUXELLES, 1953. Conférences et comptes rendus. Bruxelles, Direction de l'Agriculture,1953. 202 p. 305.9 J82

8898 KRAAY, G. M. La constitution de la stabilité du latex d'Hévéa. In Journées du Caoutchouc. Conférences et comptes rendus, p.61-64. Bruxelles, Direction de l'Agriculture,1953. 305.9 J82

8899 LUNN, R. W. Vulcanisation. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.23-39. Cambridge,Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8900 MEEKS, J. W., and others. Determining rubber hydrocarbon in rubber-bearing plants. Analyt. Chem. 25:1535-1538. Ref. Oct.1953. 381 J825A
R. V. Crook, C. E. Pardo, and F. E. Clark, joint authors.

8901 MOORE, C. G. Rubber. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 37:643-659. Ref. 1952. 382 M31R

8902 NIVATVONGS, V. Thailand's natural rubber prospect. Bangkok Chamber Com. J. 7(6):5-6. June 1953. 287 B225

8903 NOBLE, R. J. Latex in industry. Ed. 2. New York,Rubber Age,1953. 912 p. Ref. 305 N66

8904 NORMAN, R. H. The dielectric properties of rubber. Inst. Elect. Engin. Proc. IIA, Insulating Mater. 100:41-45. Mar.1953. 335.9 In72P

8905 OVERBEKE, M. VAN, MAZINGUE, G., and OUTREMAN, P. Le latex positif de caoutchouc dans l'industrie lainière. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 30:642-647. Sept.1953. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 660.

8906 PUERTO SANZ, C. E. The rubber industry in Spain. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)236:632-633, Apr. 1953. 286.8 In3

8907 REID, J. J. Marketing of raw rubber. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.343-350. Cambridge,Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8908 SCHURER, H. The first appearance of rubber in England. India-Rubber J. 125:554-556,558. Oct.3,1953. 305.8 In21

8909 SCOTT, J. R. The Research Association of British Rubber Manufacturers. Chem. & Indus. 38:978-981. Sept.19,1953. 382 M31C

8910 SCOTT, J. R. Research institutions and co-operative research. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.179-194. Cambridge, Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8911 SOROA Y PLANA, J. DE. Rubber production in Spain. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)236:635-636. Apr. 1953. 286.8 In3

8912 TWISS, D. F. The chemistry and physics of rubber. I. Chemistry. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.118-130. Cambridge,Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8913 TWISS, D. F. Latex. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.91-99. Cambridge,Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8914 WALLACE, G. L. Statistical and economic outline. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.327-342. Cambridge,Heffer,1952. 305 In72

8915 YOUNG, H. C. Technology, machinery and appliances. In Institution of the Rubber Industry. History of the rubber industry, p.195-212. Cambridge,Heffer, 1952. 305 In72

SEEDS

8916 EGGINK, H. J. Results of purity tests of contract seeds grown on general terms in 1950/51 and 1951/52. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst-Landbvoorlichting 10:269-279. July 1953. 12 N383M

8917 ERHART, C. Jahresbericht 1951 des Saatgut-Überwachungsdienstes für Österreich. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951:23-27. 1952. 105.9 V675

8918 ERHART, C. Saatgutüberwachungsdienst für Österreich. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952:9-13. 1953. 105.9 V675

8919 FOLSOM, S. Distribution and marketing seed of improved varieties of grasses and legumes in the United States. Internatl. Grassland Cong. Proc. 6:895-899. 1952. 60.19 In86P

8920 GERM, H. Die arbeit der Wiener Samenprüfungsstelle im jahre 1951. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1951:18-22. 1952. 105.9 V675

8921 GERM, H. Die arbeit der Wiener Samenprüfungsstelle im jahre 1952. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952:5-8. 1953. 105.9 V675

8922 IOWA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Iowa certified seed producers; 1954 directory. Ames, 1953. 24 p. 225 Io97

8923 JUSTICE, O. L. Report on seed schools. Seed World 73(9):36-37. Nov.6,1953. 61.8 Se52

8924 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seed inspection in Kentucky, 1952-53. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 105,64 p. July 1953. 100 K41

8925 KLIMENKO, V. G. Nitrogen forms and proteins of seeds of tree and shrub species of the Leguminosae family. (In Russian.) Ukrain. Biokhim. Zhur. 25:54-61. 1953. 385 Uk72

8926 MISRA, A. L., and TEWARI, J. D. Chemical examination of Ipomoea muricata seeds. IV. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 30:391-397. June 1953. 385 In27

8927 MOSS, G. R. Seed testing: basic features, services, and terminology. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:251, 253,255. Sept.15,1953. 23 N48J

8928 PAPASOLOMONTOS, A. Improvements of seed supply. Countryman [Nicosia] 7(9):8-9. Sept.1953. 25 C83
Cyprus.

8929 SPRACHER, M. L. A trade nuisance; black medick (yellow trefoil), crop or weed? Seed World 73(8): 36-37. Oct.16,1953. 61.8 Se52
Seed inspection.

8930 TAYLOR, B. L. Cereal and pulse seed certification 1952-53 season. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:244-246. Aug.1,1953. 23 T182T

8931 THOMSON, J. R. Seed testing. Scot. Agr. 33: 98-102. Autumn 1953. 10 Sco82So

8932 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Available seed samples. Washington,1953? 10 p. 1.956 G76Av1
Grain.

8933 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Report of meeting of the International Seed Testing Association at Dublin, Ireland, May 25-30, 1953, by W. A. Davidson. Washington,1953. 34 p. 1.956 G76R294

8934 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE EXTENSION SERV. Seed sources of certified cereals. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1571,8 p. n.d. 275.29 W27Mi

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

8935 ACOSTA VELARDE, J. Consideraciones sobre la ley azucarera de Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 9(2):13, 19. Sept.1953. 8 R3295

8936 ALEXANDER, J. B., and PARRISH, J. R. Silica in raw and clarified cane juices. So. African Sugar J. 37:573,575,577,579,589. Ref. Sept.1953. 65.8 So8

8937 ANUNCIACION, C. Looking back. In Sugar News Press. A handbook of the sugar and other industries in the Philippines, p.10-12,14. Manila,1953. 286.365 Su34
The sugar industry in the Philippines.

8938 ARANGO, R. Ayer, hoy y mañana en la producción azucarera mundial. Rev. Agr. Cubana 1(2):4-5. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 8 R3296

8939 ASO, K., and SHIBASAKI, K. Studies on the unfermentable sugars. I-III. Tohoku J. Agr. Res. 3:337-358. Ref. Mar.1953. 22.5 T574

8940 BALASICO, B. M. The refining quality of Philippine raw sugars. (Abs.) Sugar News 29:371. Aug. 1953. 65.8 Su36

8941 BALCH, R. T. The lipids of sugarcane. In Honig, P., ed. Principles of sugar technology, p.196-213. Ref. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752

8942 BALMACEDA, C. Sugar in our industrialization program. In Sugar News Press. A handbook of the sugar and other industries in the Philippines, p.54,56,59. Manila,1953. 286.365 Su34

8943 BERNAL S., L. La tecnificación de la industria panelera. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(581):48-50. Sept.1953. 9.4 R32

8944 BERNARD, A. La nouvelle sucrerie de l'Ankaratra. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:539-544. July/Aug.1953. 383 As7
English summary.

8945 BERTRAND, D. Remarques à propos du microdosage des sucres réducteurs. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:865-867. 1953. 383 So1

8946 BONNEVILLE, A. B. Clarification of sugar cane juice with polyelectrolytes: a development data report. Sugar 48(11):36-39. Nov.1953. 65.8 F11

8947 BUNUAN, V. G. Sugar Quota Administration. In Sugar News Press. A handbook of the sugar and other industries in the Philippines, p.17-18. Manila,1953. 286.365 Su34

8948 BURKE, W. E. Dextran for national defense. Sugar 48(11):50-51. Nov.1953. 65.8 F11
From sugar waste.

8949 CHOU, T. Y. Middle juice carbonation. In Honig, P., ed. Principles of sugar technology, p.711-725. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752

8950 COX, W. S. Report on artificial sweeteners. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:749-750. Aug.1953. 381 As7

8951 CRESPO, S., and LEWIS, D. C. Modification of the pre-ashing apparatus for preparing sirups and other highly foaming products. Food Technol. 7:468. Nov.1953. 389.8 F398

8952 DAVIES, J. G. Technology of the clarification process. In Honig, P., ed. Principles of sugar technology, p.536-581. Ref. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752

8953 DAVISON, B. K., and others. Sugar cane wax. IV. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 53:173-175,177-179, 181,183-184. June 1953. 8 T73
A. F. Thomson, L. F. Wiggins, and R. D. E. Yearwood, joint authors.

8954 DEDEK, J. The application of ion exchangers in the sugar beet industry. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 43:419-422. July 1953. 385 An7

8955 DEKKER, K. D. The agents used in sugar manufacture. In Honig, P., ed. Principles of sugar technology, p.361-430. Ref. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752

8956 DEOMANO, F. V. Apparent error in sugar distribution based on analysis of crusher juice alone without considering fiber in cane in Pampanga sugar mills. Sugar News [Manila] 29:441-448. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su36

8957 DE WHALLEY, H. C. S. Sugars. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 37:145-156. Ref. 1952. 382 M31R

8958 DOMINGO, J. P. S. Heat treatment of low grade massecuite at Talisay-Silay. (Abs.) Sugar News 29:369-370. Aug.1953. 65.8 Su36

8959 DOSS, K. S. G. Scientific problems of the sugar industry. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 38:49-58. Aug.1953. 513 In25B

8960 DU TOIT, J. L. Annual summary of agricultural data for the sugar cane crop, 1951-52. So. African Sugar J. 37:505,507,509,511. Aug.1953. 65.8 So8

8961 ENOCH, A. La canne à sucre à la Réunion. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:409-416. July/Aug. 1953. 26 Ag86
The industry.

8962 FARR & CO. Manual of sugar companies 1952/1953, thirtieth edition. New York,1953. 324 p. 65.9 F24

8963 FERNANDEZ, H. B. Modern distillery methods and practices in Scandinavia. (Abs.) Sugar News 29:372. Aug.1953. 65.8 Su36

8964 FORD, T. J. A challenge to our sugar industry. Sugar News [Manila] 29:400-401. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su36

8965 GHOSH, D. N. The electrical coagulation of cane-juice colloids and a new sugar technology. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 38(2):77-80. Aug.1953. 513 In25B

8966 GILLETT, T. R. Color and colored nonsugars. In Honig, P., ed. Principles of sugar technology, p.214-290. Ref. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752
In sugarcane.

8967 GODCHAUX, L. A producer's outlook on molasses. Sugar J. 16(4):12. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su391

8968 HADDON, E. Notes on the filtration rates of raw sugars. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 32:124-125. May/June 1953. 24 M44
Filtration test.

8969 HART, P. E. Competition and control in the British sugar industry. Oxford Econ. Papers (n.s.)5: 317-332. Oct.1953. 280.8 Ox2

8970 HELMER, N. A. More on oblique mill pressure. Sugar 48(11):45-46. Nov.1953. 65.8 F11

8971 HIRSCHMULLER, H. Chemical properties of sucrose. In Honig. P., ed. Principles of sugar technology, p.1-17. Ref. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752

8972 HIRSCHMULLER, H. Physical properties of sucrose. In Honig, P., ed. Principles of sugar technology, p.18-74. Ref. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752

8973 HONIG, P. The carbonation process. In his Principles of sugar technology, p.655-710. Ref. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752

8974 HONIG, P. Chemical technology of the purification process In his Principles of sugar technology, p. 485-500. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752

8975 HONIG, P. Inorganic nonsugars. In his Principles of sugar technology, p.291-360. Ref. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752
In sugarcane.

8976 HONIG, P., ed. Principles of sugar technology. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 767 p. 65 H752

8977 HURTADO DE MENDOZA, B. Campaña en defensa del uso del azúcar. Rev. Agr. Cubana 1(2):3. Aug.1953. 8 R3296
Cuba.

8978 KHAN, A. W., AKRAM, M., and CHUGHTAI, I. D. Estimation of sugar in gur & molasses. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 5:34-35. Jan.1953. 475 P173

8979 LEE, C. A. Defecation speeded by soil conditioner; important new experiments on Formosa indicate that krilium, a resinous polymer used in soil conditioning, increases purity and settling rate in clarification. Sugar 48(11):33-36. Nov.1953. 65.8 F11

8980 LIMFAT, E. Sugar cane by-products. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 32:109-114. May/June 1953. 24 M44

8981 LOCSIN, M. V. Influence of fiber on Java ratio. (Abs.) Sugar News 29:370. Aug.1953. 65.8 Su36

8982 LOPEZ GONZALEZ, A. Extracción de cera de la cachaza. Suelo Tico 6:256-259. June/Dec.1952. 8 Su2

8983 MCDONALD, E. J. Physical and chemical properties of the reducing sugars (dextrose and levulose). In Honig, P., ed. Principles of sugar technology, p.75-127 Ref. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752

8984 MAISTRE, J. Sucre et canne à sucre. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:341-345. July/Aug.1953. 26 Ag86
The industry in France and its colonies.

8985 MALTBY, J. G. The chemical method for determining sugars in molasses. Internatl. Sugar J. 55: 270-272. Ref. Oct.1953. 65.8 In8

8986 MAPA, P. L. The survival of our sugar industry. Sugar News [Manila] 29:451-452. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su36
Philippines.

8987 MARCHES, J. Clarification of cane juices by means of the sulphitation process. In Honig, P., ed. Principles of sugar technology, p.582-654, Ref. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752

8988 MARKTFORSCHUNGSSTELLE ZUCKER. Weltzuckerwirtschaft 1951/52; ausblick 1952/53. Marktforschstelle. Zucker. Schrreihe. Ber. 9/10,40 p. 1952. 286.3659 M34

8989 MARTIN, L. F. The complex organic nonsugars of high molecular weight. In Honig, P., ed. Principles of sugar technology, p.178-195. Ref. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752
In sugarcane.

8990 MARTIN, L. F. The non-nitrogenous organic acids of sugarcane. In Honig, P., ed. Principles of sugar technology, p.128-156. Ref. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752

8991 MARZI, G. DE. Sugar, European production and population increase. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(7): 12-15. July 1953. 389.8 AL45

8992 MASCARO, M. A. Hechos positivos en la industrialización del bagazo. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 12:269-273. Sept.1953. 65.9 As5B

8993 MATHUR, R. B. L. Scientific problems of the sugar industry. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 38(2):68-76. Aug.1953. 513 Om25B

8994 MERINO, G. The problems of the sugar industry in the Philippines. Sugar News [Manila] 29:453-454. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su36

8995 MOSOLFF, H. Analyse des westdeutschen zuckerverbrauchs 1950/51—1951/52. Marktforschstelle. Zucker. Schrreihe. Ber. 11,50 p. 1953. 286.3659 M34

8996 MOSOLFF, H., and KUHNE, G. Um die zukunft des zuckerrübenanbaues im Bundesgebiet. Marktforschstelle. Zucker. Schrreihe. Ber. 8,18 p. 1952. 286.3659 M34

8997 MUDALIAR, A. P. Ameliorative role of gur industry. Madras J. Co-op. 45:13-15. July 1953. 280.28 M26
Palm gur cooperatives.

8998 NOEL, L. R. Observations sur la pesée des liquides dans les sucreries mauriciennes. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 32:121-123. May/June 1953. 24 M44

8999 OAKLEY, M. Report on preservatives and artificial sweeteners. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36: 737-740. Aug.1953. 381 As7

9000 OWENS, H. S., GOODBAN, A. E., and STARK, J. B. Fractionation of organic acids in sugar beets by ion exchange resins. Analyt. Chem. 25:1507-1511. Ref. Oct. 1953. 381 J825A

9001 PANDO, F. DE. Política azucarera de Puerto Rico. Rev. Agr. Cubana 1(1):7. July 1953. 8 R3296

9002 PANGANIBAN, J. H. NDC [National Development Company] aids to sugar industry. Sugar News [Manila] 29:449-450. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su36
Philippines.

9003 PAYNE, G. W. The physical and technical conditions in sugar manufacture (temperature, density and pH). In Honig, P., ed. Principles of sugar technology, p.431-482. Ref. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752

9004 PAYNE, J. H. Fundamental reactions of the clarification process. In Honig, P., ed. Principles of sugar technology, p.501-535. Ref. Amsterdam,Elsevier, 1953. 65 H752

9005 PAYNE, J. H. Ion exchange. In Honig, P., ed. Principles of sugar technology, p.726-752. Ref. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752

9006 PEDROSA, P. Prospects for the sugar industry. Sugar News 29:349-352. Aug.1953. 65.8 Su36
Philippines.

9007 POGGI, S. Zafra en Tucumán. Pampa Argentina 26(308):16. Aug.1953. 9 P19

9008 PONS GUERRA, H. La industria azucarera cubana ante el mercado mundial. Agrotecnia 8:9-10. July/Aug.1953. 8 Ag825

9009 QUEENSLAND CANE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Agenda paper, twenty-fifth annual conference. Brisbane,1952. 27 p. 281.3659 Q3A

9010 RAMOS-NUÑEZ, G. La panela. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 400:4137-4143. Aug.1953. 9.4 So1

9011 RAO, S. N. G. Some scientific problems of the sugar industry. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 38(2): 59-67. Aug.1953. 513 In25B

9012 ROBERTS, E. J., FORT, C. A., and MARTIN, L. F. Fate of some non-volatile organic acids of sugarcane juice in fermentation. Sugar J. 16(6):36-37. Nov. 1953. 65 8 Su391

9013 ROGGE, K., and MOSOLFF, H. Die zuckerwirtschaftliche gesamtlage und die probleme der westdeutschen zuckerwirtschaft 1953. Marktforschstelle. Zucker. Schrreihe. Ber. 12,54 p. 1953. 286.3659 M34

9014 ROMERO MANRIQUE, A. Algunas observaciones a la industria azucarera del Valle del Cauca. Agr. Trop. 9(9):9-13. Sept.1953. 26 Ag8

9015 ROSALES, H. R. Production of CO_2 gas, liquid dry ice and dry yeast from our alcohol distilleries. (Abs.) Sugar News 29:372. Aug.1953. 65.8 Su36

9016 RUBENSTONE, J. M. Marketing industrial molasses. Sugar J. 16(4):14,16-18. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su391

9017 SANTO DOMINGO, J. P. Heat treatment of low grade massecuite at Talisay-Silay. Sugar News [Manila] 29:429-433. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su36

9018 SCHWARZ, E. A. Cómo se elabora el azúcar en pequeña escala. Hacienda 48(10):33-34. Oct.1953. 6 H11

9019 SEN, H. D., and SANKHALA, R. H. Citric acid production by Aspergillus fumaricus. Internatl. Sugar J. 55:273. Ref. Oct.1953. 65.8 In8

9020 SITTERSON, J. C. Expansion, reversion, and revolution in the southern sugar industry: 1850-1910. Business Hist. Soc. B. 27:129-140. Sept.1953. 280.9 B96

9021 SOMMERKAMP, G. Eine rechnung: zuckerrüben abliefern oder verfüttern. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1004-1005. Sept.10,1953. 18 L2345

9022 SUGAR NEWS PRESS. A handbook of the sugar and other industries in the Philippines. Manila, 1953. 168 p. 286.365 Su34

9023 TALBOTT, A. M. Molasses handling on farm. Sugar J. 16(4):20-21,24. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su391

9024 TAYLOR, F. J. Hawaii leaves no soil unturned. Nation's Business 41(11):38-41,90,92-93. Nov.1953. 286.8 N212
Sugar industry.

9025 TULLY, W. C. More molasses may be the vogue. Amer. Feed & Grain 37(8):22-23,36-37. Sept. 1953. 298.8 C83

9026 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. grades for edible sugarcane molasses and the Federal inspection services. Washington,1953. 6 p.-folder. 1.956 Su3Un32

9027 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. grades for sugarcane sirup and the Federal inspection services. Washington,1953. 6 p.-folder. 1.956 Su3Un3

9028 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The United States sugar program. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 111,34 p. July 1953. 1 Ag84Ab

9029 VAN HOOK, A., and MAC INNES, M. B. Graining by sound. Sugar J. 16(5):20. Oct.1953. 65.8 Su391

9030 VAZQUEZ, E. A. Carne y leche de la caña de azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 12: 227-230. Aug.1953. 65.9 As5B
Utilization of sugarcane waste.

9031 VENTURA, T. Cane juice clarification. Sugar News [Manila] 29:410-412. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su36

9032 VENTURA, T. Cane juice clarification. (Abs.) Sugar News 29:369. Aug.1953. 65.8 Su36

9033 WHEAT, J. A. Recovery of 2,3-butanediol from fermented beet molasses mashes. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 45:2387-2394. Ref. Nov.1953. 381 J825

9034 WIGGINS, L. F. The nitrogen-containing nonsugars (the amino acids and proteins). In Honig, P., ed. Principles of sugar technology, p.157-177. Ref. Amsterdam,Elsevier,1953. 65 H752
In sugarcane.

9035 WILLEMART, E. L'histoire du sucre. Petit J. du Brasseur 61:685-688. (Cont.) Sept.25,1953. 390.8 P44

9036 WILLEMART, E. L'histoire du sucre. Petit J. du Brasseur 61:702-705. (Concl.) Oct.2,1953. 380.8 P44

9037 YENKO, F. M. A process for the manufacture of a meat substitute from molasses. Sugar News [Manila] 29:402-404. Ref. Sept.1953. 65.8 Su36

TOBACCO

9038 CARROLL, J. M. The tobacco industry. Statist, Oct.24,1953:59. 286.8 St2
Ireland.

9039 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1952,annexure V; annual report of the Agricultural Officer (Tobacco & Marketing) for 1952. n.p., 1952. 9 p. 21 C99
Includes trade statistics.

9040 DANZEL, L. Préhistoire et histoire du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 28:171-172. Oct.1953. 69.8 R324

9041 FERREE, H. C. Tobacco; brings over $1 billion to growers. Editor & Pub.,Oct.31,1953(sect.2):112-114. 238.28 Ed 4

9042 HARTARD EBERT, M. Plantaciones y cosechas de tabaco en el País. Campesino [Santiago] 85(9): 45-46. Sept.1953. 9.3 So12
Statistics for Chile.

9043 HUNT, R. Preparing tobacco for top price. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 68(10):21,173. Oct.1953. 6 P945K

9044 MASSIE, I. E. Tobacco, Kentucky's chief cash income. Ky. Farmer 89(10):6. Oct.1953. 6 F2237

9045 MATHEWS, G. R. Grading and marketing burley tobacco. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 68(10): 24-25. Oct.1953. 6 P945

9046 MAURITIUS. TOBACCO BOARD. Report on the operations of the Tobacco Board and the Tobacco Warehouse,year ended 30th June 1953. Port Louis,1953. 27 p. 69.9 M44

9047 MILANO, A. Le monopole italien des tabacs Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 28:173-175. Oct.1953. 69.8 R324

9048 MORSE, T. D. Opening of the 82nd Winston-Salem tobacco market. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec., 1953. 3 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address, Opening of the 82nd Winston-Salem Tobacco Market, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, Sept. 22, 1953.

9049 PALLARA, A. Tobacco. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:663-674. Sept.1953. 16 It1
History.

9050 PERDOMO, J. E. El tabaco habano, patrimonio nacional. Rev. Agr. Cubana 1(1):18-19. July 1953. 8 R3296

9051 RAPOSO, H. Rolled or twisted tobacco in the zone; general considerations. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(1/2):47-54. Jan./Feb.1953. 9.2 M663
The industry.

9052 VALLE, G. P. DEL. El tabaco en el Valle del Cauca y en Colombia. Bogotá,Sección Economía Agrícola,Ministerio de Agricultura,1953. 24 p. 281.369 V24

9053 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Curing flue-cured tobacco in modern barns. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 594,6 p. July 1953. 275.29 V81C

9054 WEST, G. Tobacco-growing in central Africa. Times Rev. Indus. (n.s.)7(81):100. Oct.1953. 286.8 T4822
The industry.

9055 WIJERATNE, W. M. The mild cigar tobacco industry of Ceylon. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:41-45. Jan./Mar.1953. 26 T751

9056 WILLITS, C. O., GASPAR, M., and NAGHSKI, J. Collaborative study of methods for analysis of tobacco. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1004-1018. Ref. Aug.1953. 381 As7

9057 WRATHER, S. E. Cigarette outlook. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1953. 8 p. 1.956 T55W92
Statement before National Tobacco Tax Association, Savannah, Georgia, Sept. 14, 1953.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

9058 ANDRE, A. La congélation du poisson en France. Rev. Prat. du Froid 8(12):39-40,50. Sept.1953. 295.8 R323

9059 BRUNK, M. E., and HAMPTON, R. N. Problems in selling prepackaged roses in grocery supermarkets and variety stores. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 930,37 p. Oct.1953. 281.9 C81

9060 COULSON, C. B. Proteins of marine algae. Chem. & Indus. 38:997-998. Ref. Sept.19,1953. 382 M31C

9061 CROSSLEY, J. H. Suggestions for shipping spring flowers. Nowest. Bulb Growers Assoc. Proc. Bulb Growers Short Course 1953:30-31. 81 N818

9062 ERNST, J. Die Beurteilung und behandlung des hopfens. Brauwelt 73:903-906. Sept.11,1953. 390.8 B732

9063 FARBER, L. Observations on the canning of Pacific Coast or Dungeness crabmeat. Food Technol. 7:465-468. Nov.1953. 389.8 F398

9064 FOSSUM, M. T. Opportunities with flowers and ornamentals. Agr. Situation [Washington] 37(10):11-12. Oct.1953. 1 Ec7Ag

9065 FREIXO, J. Preservation of fish by smoking. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 8(90):17-18. Sept. 1953. 389.8 C7692

9066 GRIMMER, W. W. Planned production. Florists' Rev. 113(2915):69-71. Oct.8,1953. 80 W41

9067 HARRIS, G., and TATCHELL, A. R. Amino acids and peptides of hops and wort. III. The amino acids of fresh hops. Inst. Brewing. J. 59:371-377. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 390.9 In7

9068 INAGAKI, C., and IECHIKA, K. On the application of vitamin C. I. Preserving of fresh fish with ascorbic acid. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:82-84. 1953. 389.9 J27

9069 PUNCOCHAR, J. F., and POTTINGER, S. R. Freezing fish at sea. Food Technol. 7:408-411. Ref. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7398

9070 SMITH, C. N. Horticultural specialties; sales of greenhouse and nursery products top $23,000,000. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(11):19,36. Nov.1953. 80 F6622

9071 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Stocks of hops, September 1, 1953. Washington,1953. 1 p. 1.941 S8H77

9072 WEISS, F. J. Food from the sea. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:822-828. Ref. Sept.16,1953. 381 J8223
Plankton, seaweeds and fish.

9073 WORKSHOP ON FLORICULTURAL ECONOMICS, WASHINGTON, D. C., 1953. Report of Workshop on Floricultural Economics conducted under auspices of Foundation for Floriculture, Society of American Florists, at Washington, D. C., June 16 and 17, 1953. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 26 p. 1.941 M1R29

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

9074 ANDERSON, R. L. Proper planning reduces research errors. J. Farm Econ. 35:572-581. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822
Farm economics.

9075 ANDREOLI, S. B. Economic development problems in Libya. Rev. Econ. Cond. Italy 7:412-421. Sept.1953. 280.8 R3236
Discusses the agricultural economy.

9076 BELLUNO. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. UFFICIO PROVINCIALE DI STATISTICA. Economic characteristics of the Province of Belluno. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 5(7):47-67. July 1953. 280.8 Si6
Includes agriculture.

9077 BLAIS, R. L'agriculture canadien et la situation économique. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 12(10):8-9, 20. Aug.1953. 7 F83

9078 BRIDSON, D. G. El mejoramiento del nivel de vida en el Sur y Sudeste de Asia; el Plan Colombo. Trab. Nac. 1607:311-312. July 1953. 280.8 T672

9079 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMIC DIV. A list of published material by members of the Economics Division, 1930-1953. Ottawa,1953. 44 p. 241 C165
Agriculture.

9080 CANADIAN AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS SOCIETY. 1952 proceedings. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 1(1), 92p. 1952. 281.8 C16

9081 CARNEVALI, G. Indices of economic progress in Somaliland. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47:203-214. July/Sept.1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.
Includes agriculture.

9082 COHEN, J. B. Economic development in India. Polit. Sci. Q. 68:376-395. Sept.1953. 280.8 P75
Includes agriculture.

9083 COWDEN, T. K. What's ahead for business and agriculture in 1954? Butchers' Advocate 134(17):37-42. Oct.21,1953. 286.85 B97

9084 EHRENFORTH, W. Änderung der bestimmungen über aufbaudarlehen für die landwirtschaft. Recht der Landwirt. 5:229-232. Sept.1953. 30.58 R24
Germany.

9085 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. La situation économique de la Libye. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 1765,24 p. July 30, 1953. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.

9086 FRANCISCO, D. L. Too much politics,little economic progress. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):2-3,35. Sept.1953. 25 Ag8
The agricultural economy of the Philippines.

9087 GALLAHUE, E. E. The changing agricultural economy of Micronesia. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7): 155-158. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

9088 GIULIANI, R. The mountain and the mountaineers. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 4(36):4. Sept.6,1953. 16 M74
The economy in Italian mountain areas.

9089 GOOLD-ADAMS, R. Will Colombo Plan work? Karachi Com. 5(38):5. Sept.26,1953. 280.8 K14

9090 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL OFF. OF INFORMATION. REFERENCE DIV. Economic development in the United Kingdom dependencies. London,1953. 42 p. 280.171 G7923E
Includes agriculture.

9091 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. An economic survey of the Colonial territories 1951. London,1952-53. 2 v. 280.171 G791
Vol. III, The West African territories; Vol. VI, The Mediterranean and Pacific territories.
Includes agriculture.

9092 GUTFELD, A. Die wirtschaftsstruktur der Indischen Union. Deut. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Sonderh. (n.s.)16,120 p. Ref. 1952. 280.9 B45Vs
Includes agriculture.

9093 HUTTENBACH, H. Industry at the service of agriculture. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)238:1039-1040. June 1953. 286.8 In3
Spain.

9094 IBEC TECHNICAL SERV. CORPORATION, NEW YORK. An appraisal of Ireland's industrial potentials. New York,1952. 96 p. 280.171 Ib3
Includes the position of agriculture in the economy.

9095 INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL FINANCE. The economic position of Brazil. N. Y. U. Inst. Internatl. Finance. B. 183,54 p. Sept.28,1953. 284.9 In7
Includes agriculture.

9096 KENYA COLONY AND PROTECTORATE. Report; inquiry into the general economy of farming in the highlands having regard to capital invested and long-and short-term financial commitments, whether secured or unsecured; excluding farming enterprises solely concerned with the production of sisal, wattle, tea and coffee. Nairobi,Govt. Printer,1953. 76 p. 281.19 K422R

9097 KNAUS, K. Beginning of bilateral technical aid in Pakistan agriculture. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1953. 74 p. 1.943 B39
Extension work included.

9098 LOMMEZ, J. L'évolution de l'économie agricole britannique. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1162-1178. Sept.1953. 13 R322
English summary.

9099 LUXEMBURG. SERV. D'ÉTUDES ET DE DOCUMENTATION ÉCONOMIQUES. L'économie luxembourgeoise en 1952. Luxemburg. Serv. d'Études et de Doc. Écon. Cahiers Econ. du Serv. d'Études 5,219 p. 1953. 280.9 L97
Includes agriculture.

9100 MAUGINI, A. Cutline of the rural economy of Somaliland. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47:214-221. July/Sept.1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.

9101 MICHAELIS, A. The economy of Turkey, an account of postwar developments. Middle East. Aff. 4: 278-279. Aug./Sept.1953. 280.8 M584
Includes agriculture.

9102 MORALES GARCES, A. La economía agraria catalana. Inform. Com. Espán. 3:1303-1306. July 1953. 286.8 In3

9103 NEW ZEALAND. PRIME MINISTER. 1953 economic survey. Wellington,1953. 52 p. 280.8 N482
Includes agriculture.

9104 NORIN CHŪŌ KINKO CHŌSABU. Saikin ni okeru nōrin kinyū no jissei [The recent agricultural and forestry financial situation, 1953 edition]. Cent. Co-op. Bank Agr. & Forestry. Res. Data 10,334 p. Mar.1953. 284.9 C332

9105 PACIFIC SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the seventh Pacific Science Congress held at Auckland and Christchurch, New Zealand 2nd February to 4th March, 1949. Volume VII, Anthroplogy , public health and nutrition, and social sciences. Christchurch, 1953. 681 p. 330.9 P194

9106 ROSENSTIEL, A. An anthropological approach to the Mau Mau problem. Polit. Sci. Q. 68:419-432. Sept.1953. 280.8 P75
Includes agriculture and land ownership in Kenya.

9107 SIMMONDS, S. Iraq:economic and commercial conditions in Iraq. London, Board of Trade,1953. 48 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys.) 269.8 G79
Includes agriculture.

9108 SOUZA, A. O. DE. The problem of national production. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(79):3-13. July 1953. 59.8 L39
On the agricultural economy of Brazil.

9109 STORM-PEINE. Agrarhistorischer querschnitt—neuzeitlich beleuchtet. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:971-972. Sept.3,1953. 18 L2345
Economic theory.

9110 SWEDEN. FINANSDEPARTEMENTET. Yttranden m.m. över 1950 års långtidsutrednings betänkande. Ekonomiskt långtidsprogram, 1951-1955 [Remarks, etc., on the 1950 long term investigation report. Economic long term program, 1951-1955]. Stockholm,Beckman, 1952. 66 p. ([Sweden] Statens Offentliga Utredningar, 1952: 11) 280.173 Sw36Y
Includes agriculture.

9111 TRUJILLO, M. S. Tierra en la República: Sinaloa. Tierra [México] 8:715,723. Sept.1953. 8 T445
Includes the agricultural economy.

9112 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA. Informe preliminar sobre integración y reciprocidad económicas en Centroamérica. Tegucigalpa,Honduras,1952. 95 p. (United Nations [Document] E/CN. 12/AC.17/3) 280.15 Un3I

9113 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA. Nota del Secretario Ejecutivo sobre integración económica y cooperación tecnológica. Tegucigalpa, Honduras,1952. 14 p. (United Nations [Document] E/CN. 12/AC.17/4) 280.15 Un3N

9114 WALKER, R. H. Technical assistance an effective instrument for peace. Farm & Home Sci. 14:60-61. Sept.1953. 100 Ut1F

9115 WESTERMARCK, N. Agricultural economic development in Scandinavia during the production year 1952-53. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3(3):1-9. 1953. 281.8 N75

9116 ZEGARRA RUSSO, J. Agricultura y economía. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 4(44):2-3. Aug. 1953. 286.9 P432
Peru.

9117 ZEGARRA RUSSO, J. Agricultura y economía. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:667,669,671,673,675, 677,679-682. Aug.1953. 9.8 V66
Peru.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

9118 ADVERTISERS' annual, 1954 number. Printers' Ink 245(4, sect.2),520 p. Oct.23,1953. 238.8 P932
Contains data on the farm market.

9119 BLOHM, G. Die kapitalinvestition in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:995-998. Sept.24,1953. 18 N39

9120 GARLOCK, F. L., and others. The balance sheet of agriculture—1953. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 115,34 p. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84Ab
L. A. Jones, R. W. Bierman, and W. H. Scofield, joint authors.

9121 GOUVERNEUR, F. Premières observations sur les budgets familiaux. Fiches Rur. 95:5-10. Oct. 1953. 281.8 F44
France.

9122 GUIMARÃES, A. P. Devaluation of the cruzeiro and the Brazilian Rural Society. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(391):34-35. Aug.1953. 9.2 B733

9123 KANTNER, A. H. Sales to District farmers. Fed. Reserve Bank Atlanta. Mon. Rev., Sept.30,1953:3-5. 284.8 F31A

9124 MITCHELL, S. L. Family investments. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 433,rev.,6 p.-folder. Feb.1952. 275.29 AL1C

9125 U. S. OFF. OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Investment in Colombia; conditions and outlook for United States investors. Washington,1953. 126 p. 157.55 In832
Includes agriculture.

9126 VROMAN, H. B. Is there an average county? N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 190:5000-5001. July 1953. 280.8 C812
Finance.

9127 WATTS, C. E. An easy way for farmers to build reserves. Banking 46(5):71,127. Nov.1953. 284.8 Am3

9128 WILLIAMS, D. B. Risk elements in farming. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 6:101-105. July 1953. 281.9 Au73

Credit

9129 AGRICULTURAL BANK OF GREECE. Report of activities, 1952, twenty third year. Athens,1953. 77 p. 284.29 B226Ag

9130 AGRICULTURAL credit in Italy. Rev. Econ. Cond. Italy 7:421-429. Sept.1953. 280.8 R3236

9131 AGRICULTURAL finance review 15(sup.1),58 p. May 1953. 1.9 Ec78Af
Credit, insurance, and taxation.

9132 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. Farm credit in Mississippi—1953. Miss. Banker 38(6):22,24. Nov.1953. 284.8 M69

9133 BANCO DE FOMENTO AGROPECUARIO DEL PERU. Memoria, 21°ejercicio, 1951-1952. n.p.,1952. 17 p. 284.29 B2254

9134 BAUGHMAN, E. T. What role should credit play in the specialized poultry business? Poultry Supply World 30(9):22-24. Sept.1953. 47.8 B11

9135 BUCK, J. T. Look who's financing and marketing our Virginia broilers. Va. Poultryman 7(10):55-56, 163-165. Oct.1953. 47.8 V812

9136 BULL, A. No easy credit for cattle feeders. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 78(18):7. Sept.19, 1953. 6 W15

9137 CASTRO, A. DE. ACCFA—a new deal to small Filipino farmers. In Sugar News Press. A handbook of the sugar and other industries in the Philippines, p.71-72. Manila,1953. 286.365 Su34

9138 CAVINA, R. Agricultural credit for the small producer. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9 (73/74):60. June/July 1953. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

9139 DAJER S., M. A. El Banco de Crédito Agrícola e Industrial de la República Dominicana, y sus operaciones crediticias. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Trab. Econ. y Com. Rev. 28:15-16. May/June 1953. 280.9 D712

9140 DUGGAN, I. W. The farmer's problems in terms of debt and what he faces in the future. Mortgage Banker 14(2):26-28. Nov.1953. 284.29 M84Mo

9141 FRANCE. CAISSE NATIONAL DE CREDIT AGRICOLE. Rapport sur l'activité du crédit agricole mutuel pendant l'année 1951. Paris,1953. 36 p. 284.29 F84

9142 FRANCE. CAISSE NATIONALE DE CREDIT AGRICOLE. Rapport sur la situation du crédit agricole mutuel au 31 décembre 1952. Paris,1953. 61 p. 284.29 F845

9143 GRAVES, D. F. Farm service department in the bank. Ill. Banker 34(10):28,45-46. Apr.1953. 284.8 G79

9144 GREVEN, J. C. Can we learn anything from the methods of financing agricultural cooperatives in America? (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 15;118-121. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 280.29 N216M

9145 HASSELBACH, VON. Die Rheinisch-Westfälische Bank und die landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1178. Sept.19,1953. 18 L2344

9146 HEALY, E. J. El crédito rural, su teoría y práctica. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(4):32-37. Sept.1953. 8 R3291

9147 HILMER, F. Kredite für die eingliederung heimatvertriebener bauern. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1153-1154. Sept.19,1953. 18 L2338
Germany.

9148 HOAG, W. G. Farmers to have more control of farm credit system. Agr. Leaders' Digest 34(9):24,32. Oct.1953. 275.28 Am3

9149 HURTT, L. C. Must it always be feast or famine in cattle credit? Amer. Hereford J. 44(12):150. Oct.15,1953. 43.8 Am32

9150 HYVONEN, V. The Finnish credit unions have worked 50 years. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3(3):18-26. 1953. 281.8 N75

9151 İLOĞLU, A. S. Vue d'ensemble sur l'activité de la Banque Agricole de la République Turque au cours de l'année 1952. (In Turkish.) Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Ziraat Bankası. Uç Ayda Bir Cıkar 29:5-12. Jan./Mar. 1953. 280.9 T842

9152 INEICHEN, F. Bergbauernhilfe mit tragbarem aufwand. Grüne 81:1087-1090. Oct.2,1953. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

9153 IYER, M. S. S. The loan, sale and marketing societies in the N.A,Dt. Madras J. Coop. 45:84-85. Aug.1953. 280.28 M26

9154 KOLLER, E. F. Sound financing stresses equity capital. 3. Coop. Consum. 20(16):5. Sept.16,1953. 280.28 C7836
Financing farmer cooperatives.

9155 KRISTJANSON, B. H., and BROWN, J. A. Credit needs of beginning farmers in selected areas of North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 386,31 p. June 1953. 100 N813

9156 LEAL, A. A., and PECORA, J. F. Distribution of credit to agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 4(36):13-18. Aug.1953. 286.8 R328
Brazil.

9157 LOPES, P. S. Financing. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(78):79-80. June 1953. 59.8 L39

9158 LUZ, H. F. Financing. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(78):75-78. June 1953. 59.8 L39

9159 MAPA, P. L. The RFC's contribution to the economic progress of the Philippines. In Sugar News Press. A handbook of the sugar and other industries in the Philippines, p.70-71. Manila,1953. 286.365 Su34

9160 NEUTER, DE, THEATE, and FLORQUIN. Le crédit agricole aux U.S.A. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1256-1260. Sept.1953. 13 R322

9161 NEW ZEALAND. STATE ADVANCES CORPORATION. Report and accounts for the year ended 31 March 1953. Wellington,1953. 25 p. 284.9 N4832
Includes rural credit.

9162 QUEBEC FARM CREDIT BUR. Report for the year ending December 31, 1952. Quebec,1953. 12 p. 284.29 Q32Ae

9163 REGT, J. T. P. DE. The development of agricultural credit facilities in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Economist [Haarlem] 101:583-618. Sept.1953. 280.8 Ec792

9164 RODRÍGUEZ, A. L. Crédito y técnica al campo Crédito y Téc. Agr. 3(60):I-XX. Sept.15,1953. 284.28 C864
Mexico.

9165 SAMBERGS, Å. Administrator of farm savings. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:803-805,828-829. Aug.29-Sept.5,1953. 11 L234
Credit unions.

9166 SEMINARIO Centro Americano de Crédito Agricola. Agrotecnia 8:34-44. July/Aug.1953. 8 Ag825

9167 STECKHAHN, F. Neues zwangsvollstreckungsrecht. Kartoffelwirtschaft 6:426-427. Sept.18,1953. 286.83 K14
Germany.

9168 STRASSER, E. Die leistungen der ländlichen kreditgenossenschaften seit 1945. Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 50(8):1-4. Aug.1,1953. 280.28 L23

9169 TAPP, J. W. "Pay-as-you-use" financing of farm machinery. Banking 46(4):65. Oct.1953. 284.8 Am3

9170 TILLMAN, A. R. Financing the poultry industry in Mississippi. Miss. Banker 38(5):12,22,24. Oct.1953. 284.8 M69

9171 TYNG, E. What the C. C. C. loan plan means to banking. Burroughs Clearing House 38(2):32-33,88. Nov.1953. 284.8 B94

9172 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm mortgages recorded second quarter, 1953. Washington,1953. 6 p. 1.955 A2F228

9173 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Federal land bank manual. Washington,1953. 138 p. 1.955 A2F317

9174 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Highlights of Farm Credit Act of 1953, approved August 6, 1953 (P. L. 202). Washington,1953. 5 p. 1.955 A2H53

9175 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Emergency crop and feed loans: loans—collections—balances, June 1953. Washington?1953. 3 p. 1.949 Em3

9176 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Report and recommendations of general fiscal and accounting conference, St. Louis, Missouri, June 8-June 12, 1953. Washington?1953. 90 p. 1.949 R294

9177 U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Supervised agricultural credit. Washington,1953. 7 p. 1.949 Su74

9178 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Equity requirements for telephone loans. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 321-2,7 p. Sept.21,1953. 1.933 R2293

9179 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. A report presenting recommendations pertaining to the analysis for feasibility of loan applications from distribution-type borrowers. Washington,1953. 19 p. 1.933 R2925

Income

9180 ADY, P. Fluctuation in incomes of primary producers: a comment. Econ. J. 63:594-607. Sept.1953. 280.8 Ec72

9181 GREIDANUS, G. Onderzoek naar de berekening van de bijdrage van de landbouw tot het nationale inkomen in 1938 en 1949 [Research on calculating the contribution of agriculture to the national income in 1938 and 1949]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Nota 89,16 p. Mar.25,1952. 281.9 L23N

9182 GREIDANUS, G. The share of agriculture in the national income. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(10):5-6. Sept.5,1953. 44.8 C11
Netherlands.

9183 HELFINSTINE, R. D., and COLVIN, E. M. Shifting from "dry" farming to partial irrigation, seen as income stabilizer in North Dakota. Agr. Situation [Washington] 37(10):7-8. Oct.1953. 1 Ec7Ag
Includes income and credit.

9184 KAMLAH, H. Das arbeitseinkommen bäuerlicher wirtschaften. Agrarwirtschaft 2:301-304. Oct. 1953. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

9185 LIBEAU, C. P. This is the way Nebraska's gross farm income is figured. Nebr. Farmer 95(21):8, 37. Nov.7,1953. 6 N27

9186 MCDANIEL, W. E. Influence of organization and production practices on income of Delaware vegetable farms. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 296,27 p. June 1953. 100 D37S

9187 MARTENS, A. Le barème des revenus agricoles pour l'année 1952. Sillon Belge 23(575):6-9. Sept. 5,1953. 13 Si3

9188 PETRICEVIC, J. Endrohertrag und ausgaben der landwirtschaft in einigen europäischen ländern. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:79-82. Sept./Oct.1953. 281.8 Ag824

9189 ROMANINI, E. Agricultural income and mobile wealth; "agricultural productive cycle" finally defined. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:307-308. Oct.4, 1953. 16 It1G
Italy.

9190 SURVEY of buying power, new exclusive estimates. Sales Mangt. 70(10),724 p. May 10,1953. 280.38 Sa3
Contains data on farm income.

9191 TAFERTSHOFER. Lohnt es sich noch, bauer zu sein? Ehemalige 9:33-34. Sept.19,1953. 18 Eh2
Income in Germany.

9192 WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. A few facts on farmers income. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 21,6 p.-folder. Aug.1953. 275.29 W522M

Inflation

9193 CRUZ RAMIREZ, C. Cómo debemos tratar la inflación? Agrario 18(441):24-26. 1953. 9.3 Ag85
Chile.

Insurance

9194 BECKERICH, A. Comment calculer les rentes d'accidents du travail en agriculture. Agr. Prat. 117:373-374. Aug.1953. 14 J82
France.

9195 BECKERICH, A. Les cotisations pour l'allocation vieillesse agricole dans certaines professions. Agr. Prat. 117:417. Sept.1953. 14 J82
France.

9196 BEUSCHER, J. H. Injuries to hired hands on your farm. Hoard's Dairyman 98:928. Nov.10,1953. 44.8 H65
Legal aspects.

9197 BOTTS, R. R. Research on farm mutual insurance. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 11 p. 1.941 A2B65
Address before Missouri Association of Farm Mutual Insurance Companies, Jefferson City, Missouri, Oct. 24, 1953.

9198 CERCLER, R. Sachons sauvegarder nos patrimoines. Agr. Prat. 117:372. Aug.1953. 14 J82
Insurance in France.

9199 ESTEBAN, A. El empresario agrícola ante la cotización de sus obreros para los seguros sociales. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:509-512. Sept.1953. 15 Ag84
Spain.

9200 FRANCESCHI, A. V. Seguro social para usted. Rev. del Café 9:30,33. Aug.1953. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

9201 GEC, M. The cattle insurance. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:178-201. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

9202 KANE, B. B. Insurance can make or break you. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1952:27,82-83. 47.9 M36

9203 MCKAIN, W. C., BALDWIN, E. D., and DUCOFF, L. J. Economic security in old age,Connecticut farm operators, 1951. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-43,23 p. Sept.1952. 100 C76I

9204 MENÉNDEZ PIDAL, J. Los accidentes del trabajo en la agricultura ante la seguridad social. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 2(2):91-111. Jan./Mar.1953. 281.8 R327
Spain.

9205 MEYER, S. J. Can your farm afford an accident? Country Gent. 123(11):67-69. Nov.1953. 6 C833

9206 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Crop insurance underwriting manual. Washington,1953. 22 p. 1.952 C883

9207 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Loss adjustment manual for beans. Washington, 1953. 33 p. 1.952 L8923

9208 ZAPPAROLI, R. Toward a more exact system of determining unified contributions. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 4:168-171. July/Aug.1953. 281.8 P92
Italy.

Taxation

9209 ARMBRUSTMACHER. Gedanken zur organischen steuerreform. I-II. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1091,1117. Aug.29-Sept.5,1953. 18 L2344

9210 BAVNGAARD, A. Assessment of farm land. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 38:519-537. Aug. 1953. 99.8 D23

9211 BORTEN, P. New tax regulations for agriculture and forestry in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3(3):10-14. 1953. 281.8 N75

9212 BOURGET, F. La détaxe du carburant agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 17:229,231-232. Sept.1953. 14 Ag823

9213 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Ejendoms- og personbeskatningen i skattearet 1952/53. Taxes on real property and persons in the fiscal year 1952/53. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. (ser.4)153,245 p. 1953. 257.1 St2M
English translation of table of contents and tables.

9214 FINLEY, R. M., and PINE, W. H. A study of the assessment for taxation of selected personal farm properties in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 56,14 p. Oct.1953. 281.9 K132

9215 HALL, I. F. Farmers' 1953 income tax. Hoard's Dairyman 98:912-913. Nov.10,1953. 44.8 H65

9216 KLEIN, F., and PAULICK, H. Gedanken zur reform der besteuerung der eingetragenen genossenschaften. Z. f. das Gesam. Genossenschw. 2:217-230. 1952. 286.8 Z3

9217 KRIEBER, F. Einkommen- und umsatzsteuererklärung 1952. Bauer [Linz] 6(33):11-13. Aug.15,1953. 19 B32

9218 PONTIROLI-GOBBI, B. Family tax. 1-2. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(7):27-29; (8):31-32. July-Aug.1953. 281.8 R18

9219 ROVAN, J. The problem of the future taxation based on the cadastre. (In Slovenian.) Ekon. Rev. 4:85-95. 1953. 280.8 Ek76
English summary.

9220 STOLPER, B. The tax collector is now after you. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1952:25,73. 47.9 M36

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

9221 AVERIN, P., and RYSKALIN, D. Extensive introduction of organizational and technical rules of production in tractor work. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(7):3-5. July 1953. 58.8 M11
Productive capacity of tractor brigades of Novo-Derevenskaîa MTS.

9222 BABITSKIĬ, B. On differentiated norms of production [of brigades] and fuel consumption at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(7):19-23. July 1953. 58.8 M11

9223 BEVIN, R. H. Farm labour in New Zealand. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:67-77. 27 L63

9224 BIESALSKI, E. Bericht über den Europäischen Landarbeitskongress, 1951, in Bad Kreuznach. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 28,29 p. 1952. 18 G312S

9225 BLINOV, D. Our method of organizing dispatcher service at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(8):11-12. Aug.1953. 58.8 M11
Work management.

9226 BLOHM, G. Arbeitsproduktivität und arbeitseinkommen. Übersicht 4:747-752. Sept.1953. 18 Ub3
Germany.

9227 BLOHM, G. Die bäuerliche arbeitswirtschaft. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 8:27-42. 1952. 105.8 K542

9228 BOEV, V. R. Introduction of assembly line method of sugar beet harvesting. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8: 31-35. Aug.1953. 20 D742

9229 BOMBAY. BUR. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Survey of employment, income and expenditure. Bombay. Bur. Econ. & Statis. B. 4(4):6-89. Apr.1953. 269.54 Ec7
Labor statistics.

9230 BROADHEAD, B. G. A survey of farm labour in Springs County. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:83-87. 27 L63

9231 BROWN, L. H. Good labor relations on the farm. Hoard's Dairyman 98:840-841. Oct.10,1953. 44.8 H65

9232 CALIFORNIA. FARM PLACEMENT SERV. California annual farm labor report 1952. Sacramento, 1953. 44 p. 283.9 C1262

9233 CALIFORNIA. FARM PLACEMENT SERV. Labor requirements for California crops, major seasonal farm operations based on estimated acreages and production as of 1950. Calif. Dept. Employment Rpt. 882(4),35 p. June 1953. 283.9 C126

9234 CERNOWSKY, W. Kollektivvertrag für bäuerliche betriebe. 3. Landwirtschaft 17/18:266-268. Sept. 1953. 19 L235
Austria.

9235 COMAN, E. S. Mexican national farm labor program. Calif. Citrog. 38:462-463. Oct.1953. 80 C125

9236 DAWSON, J. A. Farm labour. Cur. Rev. Agr. Cond. Canada 14:35-36. Sept.1953. 281.8 C932

9237 DE JONGE, J. Tobacco in Rhodesia and Sumatra. III. Rhodesian Farmer, Sept.9,1953:38. 24 R347
Labor situation.

9238 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Arbejdsløsheden, 1952. Unemployment 1952. København,1953. 257.1 St2M
Includes farm labor.
Table of contents and tables also in English.

9239 ENGENE, S. A. Why some dairy farmers work twice as hard for the same money. Holstein-Friesian World 50:2544. Oct.17,1953. 43.8 H742
Efficiency.

9240 ENGENE, S. A. Why some dairy farmers work twice as hard for the same money. Metropolitan Milk Producers' News 13(8):15-16. Sept.1953. 280.28 M56
Labor efficiency.

9241 ERNST, A. A. Fliessbandarbeit bei der kartoffelernte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:974. Sept.17, 1953. 18 N39

9242 FINZEL, R., and WACHSMUTH, H. Die bewertung der feldwirtschaftsarbeit in der landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Landwirt. 4: 344-346. July 1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone.

9243 FORMIGONI. Labor camps. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(9):3-4. Sept.1,1953. 16 Ag8229
Use in mountain reclamation.

9244 FRAZÃO, J. DE A. P. The social life of workmen and rural laborers in Portugal (average wages). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Pesquisas Econ.-Sociais 2:381-405. Sept./Dec.1952. 280.8 R3272

9245 FRITZEN, A. Im familienbetrieb geht es um den arbeitsertrag. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:993-994. Sept.24,1953. 18 N39

9246 GASTON, H. P., and LEVIN, J. H. Time-and-motion studies of apple picking made to determine the possibilities of mechanizing harvest operations. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:18-23. Aug.1953. 100 M58S

9247 HAMMER, W. Arbeitstechnik im offenstall. Landarbeit 5,i.e.4:59-61. Aug.1953. 18 L2355
Germany.

9248 HERBETTE, F. Natural rubber and the problem of full employment in the underdeveloped areas. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 30:573-574. Aug.1953. 305.8 R32

9249 HOLMSTROM, S. Work simplification saves half a billion annually. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:871-873. Sept.19,1953. 11 L234

9250 HOWLETT, F. S. Efficient labor produces more & better fruit. East. Fruit Grower 16(7):12-13. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 80 Ea73

9251 HOWLETT, F. S. Efficient labor produces more & better fruit. East. Fruit Grower 16(8):13-14. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 80 Ea73

9252 HUDDLESTON, B. Labor distribution for major enterprises on New York cost account farms, 1914-1950. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 926,46 p. Sept.1953. 281.9 C81

9253 HUTCHISON, C. S. Placement of agricultural graduates. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:156-158. 1952. 4 As7

9254 ĬALOVENKO, F. For excellent preparation and skillful utilization of technique. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaĭa Sta. 13(8):8-9. Aug.1953. 58.8 M11
Work management at Rashovskaĭa MTS.

9255 IVANITSKIĬ, F. Practices of collective farms in assignment of days' work from the center of production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):17-19. July 1953. 281.8 K83
Wages.

9256 JANSSON, E. The Permanent Agricultural Committee of the International Labour Office. Internatl. Landworkers' Fed. B. 22:4-7. Sept.1953. 283.9 In873B

9257 JEURINK, J. Vor welche aufgaben stellt uns der landarbeitermangel? Feld u. Wald 72(32):7. (Cont.) Aug.7,1953. 18 F332
Germany.

9258 KINZELBACH, W. Gemeinschaftliches melken. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 37:25-27. 1953. 18 K96

9259 KIRTBAĬA, ĬU. Potentialities of tractor brigades. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaĭa Sta. 13(7):15-19. July 1953. 58.8 M11
Productive capacity chiefly.

9260 KLOEPPEL, R. Getreidebestellung in schlepper- und pferdebetrieben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:945-946. Sept.10,1953. 18 N39
Labor requirements.

9261 KOZLOV, E. Organizing vegetable production on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):11-14. July 1953. 281.8 K83
Work management.

9262 KREHER, G. Voranschlag für den wichtigsten ausgabeposten, die arbeitswirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1023-1024. Oct.1,1953. 18 N39

9263 KRIEBER, F. Lohnsteuer. Bauer 6(38):13-14. Oct.3,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

9264 LARUE, W. C. He farms successfully with tenants. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 68(10):20,158. Oct.1953. 6 P945

9265 MCCASKILL, L. W. The financing of houses for farm labour and a description of existing community farm-labour schemes. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:88-97. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

9266 MACLAURY, D. W. Do your hatchery work the easy way! Poultry Supply World 30(8):16-17. Aug. 1953. 47.8 B11
Work management.

9267 MAMAEV, P. Assignment of days' work to collective farmers in relation to production obtained in growing crops. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(8):72-84. Aug.1953. 281.8 So73
Wages.

9268 MOROZ, A., and ZABUDSKIĬ, E. Collaboration of tractor and field brigades. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):43-45. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

9269 MUDRAK, L., and KIRĬUSHKIN, N. To make all members of the tractor brigade experts. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaĭa Sta. 13(8):3-6. Aug.1953. 58.8 M11
Work management chiefly.

9270 ORLANDO, G. Investigations on the seasonality of farm work and annual employment of farm workers. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:247-261. June 1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Italy.

9271 PADGETT, H. R. Florida's migratory worker. Rur. Sociol. 18:267-272. Sept.1953. 281.28 R88

9272 PLACING of immigrants and native laborers in 1951. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Imigr. e Colon. B. 7:81-90. Dec.1952. 282.28 Sa6
English summary.
Includes agricultural laborers.

9273 POGGI, G. A problem predominantly moral: labor of women in the fields. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(7):36-44. July 1953. 16 Ag8226
Italy.

9274 PREUSCHEN, G. Eröffnungsvortrag "mensch und boden." Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 28:6-10. 1952. 18 G312S
Labor and the rural exodus.

9275 PREUSCHEN, G. Der 4. Europäische Landarbeitskongress in Oxford. Landarbeit 5,i.e.4:57-59. Aug.1953. 18 L2355

9276 PRITSCHAU, E. Die arbeitskette der kartoffelernte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:999-1000. Sept.24,1953. 18 N39

9277 PROKUSHKIN, I. To improve the accounting of tractor work. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaĭa Sta. 13(8):10-11. Aug.1953. 58.8 M11

9278 RAFOSAS, A. R., and CORONEL, M. M. Labor cost of lowland rice production. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(8): 12-13,54-55. Aug.1953. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

9279 RECORDATI, A. Z. I'industrialisation de contrèes rurales souffrant de chômage temporaire dans l'agriculture. Agrarplit. Rev. 10:61-68. Sept./Oct.1953. 281.8 Ag824

9280 RIVEROS, J. E. Capacitación de los trabajadores del viñedo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:116-117. Aug.1953. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

9281 ROHNER, J. Die bedeutung der knollengrösse für die arbeiten in der kartoffelernte. Landarbeit 4:65-66. Sept.1953. 18 L2355

9282 RORHOLM, N., ENGENE, S. A., and POND, G. A. Farm labor and farm costs, 1951. Minn. U. Div. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 199,44 p. Aug.1952. 281.9 M66
U. S. Bur. of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

9283 RORHOLM, N., ENGENE, S. A., and POND, G. A. Farm labor and farm costs, 1952. Minn. U. Div. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 208,45 p. May 1953. 281.9 M66
Minnesota University Institute of Agriculture and U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

9284 ROWLANDS, T. E. The needs of my district and a plan to satisfy them. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:77-82. 27 L63
Labor situation.

9285 SCHMIDT, W. Veränderungen im arbeitskräftebestand der land- und forstwirtschaft. Wirt. u. Statis. 5:450-455. Oct.1953. 265 St22
Germany.

9286 SMIRNOV, S. Dispatcher service during field work and repair of machine-tractor park. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(7):23-24. July 1953. 58.8 M11
Work management at machine-tractor stations of Kustanai Region.

9287 SMITH, R. S., and MCGURK, J. L. Custom rates for farm machinery in New York 1953. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 928,5 p. Sept.1953. 281.9 C81

9288 SPINA, E. Aspects of unemployment in Italy according to research of the Central Statistics Institute. (In Italian.) Serv. "A. de Pietri-Tonelli." B. 7(3):1-9. 1953. 280.9 V553
Includes agriculture.

9289 SWEDEN. SOCIALDEPARTEMENTET. Semester åt husmödrar, lantbrukare m. fl., utredning verkställd av Arbetsmarknadsstyrelsen [Vacation for housewives, farmers, etc., report by The Employment Board]. Stockholm,Gernandt,1952. 52 p. ([Sweden] Statens Offentliga Utredningar, 1952:19) 283 Sw35

9290 TAYLOR, R. H. Farmers look at their labor problems. Calif. Turkey News, Sept.1953:25,57,60. 47.38 C12

9291 TAYLOR, R. H. Farmers look at their labor problems. San Diego Poultry J. 29(578):12. Oct.1953. 47.8 Sa52

9292 TAYLOR, R. H. Farmers need better understanding of labor activity in legislature. Sunsweet Standard 37(5):12. Oct.1953. 286.83 Su7

9293 TORSI, A. The problems of employment and unemployment in agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 4:151-161. July/Aug.1953. 281.8 P92
Italy.

9294 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Manual of definitions for wage board jobs. Washington,1953. 52 p. 1.317 A2M313

9295 VINTAÏKIN, Z. P., and POZDNÍAKOVA, N. P. Organizing the work in potato planting. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:69-72. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

9296 WALLNER, S. Die arbeitswirtschaft der rindviehhaltung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 36,61 p. 1952. 18 G312S

9297 WILSON, W. B. Mexican labor situation. Sheep & Goat Raiser 34:16. Nov.1953. 45.8 Sh3

9298 WINDISCH, J. Landarbeiterschaft und soziales wandern. Landarb.-Arch. 8:241-243. July/Sept.1953. 283.8 L23
Austria.

9299 WOERMANN, E. Wandlungen in den arbeitskosten der landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 2:274-281. Sept.1953. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

9300 WUNDERLICH. Erst wägen, dann wagen—auch bei der mechanisierung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1022-1023. Oct.1,1953. 18 N39
Labor management.

9301 ZHOLNIRENKO, A. New system of organizing the work on livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(7):38-46. July 1953. 281.8 So73

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

9302 ABEL, W., and others. Probleme einer europäischen agrarintegration. Wien,Verlag für Geschichte und Politik,1953. 95 p. 281.17 Ab3P
O. Howald, E. Lagler, and H. J. Seraphim, joint authors.

9303 ACEVEDO LATORRE, E. Panorama geoeconómico del Departamento de Boyacá. An. de Econ. y Estadís. (ser.3)8(76):17-58. Ref. Oct./Dec.1952. 255.5 An1
Includes agriculture.

9304 AGRICULTURAL BUR. OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Twenty-ninth State conference at Hawkesbury Agricultural College, Richmond, 14th—17th July, 1953. Richmond,1953. 74 p. 23 Ag82S

9305 AKADEMIIA NAUK. SOVET PO IZUCHENIIU PROIZVODITEL'NYKH SIL. Prirodnye usloviîa severozapadnogo Kavkaza i puti ratsional'nogo ispol'zovaniîa ikh v sel'skokhozîaĭstvennom proizvodstve [Natural conditions of north-western Caucasus and ways of their rational utilization in agricultural production], pt. III. Moskva, Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1952. 159 p. 281.179 Ak1

9306 ANDALÒ, G. Elections and agricultural policy. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(6):12-15. June 1953. 281.8 R18

9307 ARANETA, V. A. Incentives for agricultural and industrial production. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(8):8-9, 45. Aug.1953. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

9308 ARTAUD. Est artiste tout être humain qui ennoblit ses occupations. Terre d'Oc 35:292-294. Aug.1953. 14 Ar5
Agricultural policy.

9309 AUSTRIA. BUNDESPRESSEDIENST. Osterreichisches jahrbuch 1952. Wien,1953. 476 p. 266 Au72A
Contains data on agriculture.

9310 BACON, L. Agricultural policies abroad. Foreign Agr. 17:162-164. Sept.1953. 1.9 Ec7For

9311 BADEAU, J. S., and NOLTE, R. H. The emergence of modern Egypt. Foreign Policy Assoc. Headline Ser. 98,62 p. Mar./Apr.1953. 280.9 F76H
Includes a description of agriculture.

9312 BALLARD, F. L. Agricultural outlook for Oregon. Amer. Poultry J. Pacific Ed. 84(10):30,49-50. Oct.1953. 47.8 Am3212

9313 BALLARÍN MARCIAL, A. El codigo civil y la agricultura. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 2(2):7-89. Jan./Mar.1953. 281.8 R327
Spain.

9314 BARBUT, M. L'evolûtion de l'agriculture et de l'élevage traditionnels en Afrique du Nord. Alger, Imbert,1952. 28 p. 281.19 B23

9315 BARTLETT, G. Agriculture in South Africa. O. A. C. Review 65:414-416. Mid-summer 1953. 276.8 On8

9316 BELGIUM. CHAMBRE DES REPRESENTANTS. Rapport sur l'administration de la colonie du Congo Belge pendant l'année 1951. Bruxelles,1952. 315 p. 280.9 B41
Includes agriculture.

9317 BELGIUM. OFF. DU COMMERCE EXTERIEUR. Ceylan. Bruxelles,1953. 24 p. (Its Série Etudes de Marché) 280.182 B41
Includes agriculture.

9318 BELSHAW, C. S. Trends in motives and organization in Solomon Islands agriculture. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):171-189. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

9319 BENSON, E. T. Abstract of opening remarks by Secretary of Agriculture. Washington?U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 9 p. 1.91 A2B44
Breakfast meeting, Secretary of Agriculture, and leaders of research from industry and land-grant colleges, Purdue University, April 22, 1953.

9320 BENSON, E. T. Benson strikes back at critics; he outlines for Life details of his farm aid policy and his opposition to direct supports for cattle. Life 35(19):40,43. Nov.9,1953. 280.8 L62

9321 BENSON, E. T. Farm problem for the farmer. Farmer-Stockman 56(10):11,35,37. Oct.1953. 6 F22127

9322 BENSON, E. T. Farmers must help decide. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 83(9):17,66-67. Sept.1953. 6 F22125

9323 BENSON, E. T. The heart of the problem. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at meeting of National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 12, 1953.
Agricultural policies.

9324 BENSON, E. T. Our mutual task. Washington, U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before National Association of Commissioners, Secretaries, and Directors of Agriculture, Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1953.

9325 BENSON, E. T. Progress in agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 6 p. 1.91 A2B44
Summary of address before American Bankers Association, Washington, D. C., Sept. 22, 1953.
Agricultural policies.

9326 BENSON, E. T. What kind of farm program do we want? Country Gent. 123(10):33,64-66. Oct.1953. 6 C833

9327 BENSON, E. T. You can look forward with confidence. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at National Plowing Contest, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, Sept. 19, 1953.
Agricultural policies.

9328 BERNOT, L. In the Chittagong Hill tracts. Pakistan 3(3):17-19,61. 1953. 278.8 P17
Includes agriculture.

9329 BİGAT, P. La production agricole mondial de l'année 1951-1952. (In Turkish.) Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Ziraat Bankası. Uç Ayda Bir Cıkar 29:31-39. Jan./Mar. 1953. 280.9 T842

9330 BISAILLON, L. Essai sur Ste-Clotilde (P. Q., Canada) et ses terres noires. Rev. d'Oka 27:87-106. July/Aug.1953. 7 Ok1
Includes agriculture.

9331 BLOOD, K. D. Oklahoma agricultural situation. Sowest. Shippers Adv. Bd. Proc. Bd. 94:27-28. Oct.13,1953. 289.29 So83

9332 BROOKER, M. A. Florida farm law changes since 1940. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(11):43. Nov.1953. 80 F6622

9333 BROWN, L. A. Cómo aumentar la producción agrícola en Colombia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(581):30-31. Sept.1953. 9.4 R32
Policy.

9334 BUCHANAN, K. The northern region of Nigeria. Geog. Rev. 43:451-473. Oct.1953. 500 Am35G
Includes agriculture.

9335 BUDDE. Gedanken zur produktivitätssteigerung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1587-1588. Sept.17,1953. 18 L2346

9336 BUSTAMANTE, J. DE. La agricultura sevillana y su evolución. Inform. Com. Españ. (ser.3)238: 1078-1081. June 1953. 286.8 In3

9337 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. Provincial agricultural legislation in Ontario and Quebec; 1953 supplement and consolidated index, by V. H. Matte. Ottawa,1953. 15 p. 30.5 C16P

9338 CARDOZO, F. M. Tratado de direito rural brasileiro [Tract on Brazilian rural law], v. 1. São Paulo,Saraiva,1953. 681 p. 30.5 C17

9339 CARLSON, F. What agriculture can expect from the new administration. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 82:52-65. 1953. 2 K13Re
Includes discussion.

9340 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. Ante un presunto cambio en agricultura. Cult. Mod. 36:290-291. Aug.1953. 15 C89
Agricultural policy for Spain.

9341 CHARLTON, R. J. Home food production and marketing is a national interest. Statist 158:458-459. Oct.10,1953. 286.8 St2
Great Britain.

9342 CHEW, A. P. Agriculture at the crossroads. II. Rur. New-Yorker 103:704-705. Nov.21,1953. 6 R88
Production control and price supports.

9343 CHRISTIAN, C. S., and others. General report on survey of Katherine-Darwin region, 1946. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Land Res. Ser. 1,156 p. 1953. 282.9 Au72
G. A. Stewart, L. C. Noakes, and S. T. Blake, joint authors.
Includes agriculture and land tenure.

9344 CHRISTIAN, C. S., and others. Survey of the Townsville-Bowen region, north Queensland, 1950. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Land Res. Ser. 2,87 p. 1953. 282.9 Au72
S. J. Paterson, R. A. Perry, R. O. Slatyer, G. A. Stewart, and D. M. Traves, joint authors.
Includes agriculture.

9345 CHRISTIAN, W. E. Many changes since 1940 in overall Florida farm situation. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(11):4,42. Nov.1953. 80 F6622

9346 CHRISTIAN-ALBRECHTS-UNIVERSITAT, KIEL. LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE FAKULTAT. HOCHSCHULTAGUNG. Vorträge. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 8,87 p. 1952. 105.8 K542

9347 CHUVIKOV, V. To increase the money income and to spend economically the resources on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):1-4. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83
Policies and programs.

9348 CLARK, F. L. A farmer looks at controls. Amer. Agr. 150:553,567. Sept.19,1953. 6 Am3

9349 CONFERENCE on food production attended by the chairmen and chief executive officers of county committees of agriculture in Dublin on 16th January, 1952. Ireland. Dept. Agr. J. 48:162-167. 1951/52. 10 Ir2J

9350 CONGRESO COLOMBIANO DE INGENIEROS AGRONOMOS, 1,MEDELLIN, 1952. Conclusiones. III. Agr. Trop. 9(9):57-58. Sept.1953. 26 Ag8

9351 CORPORACION DE FOMENTO (ECUADOR). Síntesis de tres años de labor; informe a la Junta Directiva del Instituto de Fomento de la Producción. Quito, Colón,1952. 87 p. 31.9 C812
Includes agriculture.

9352 COSMA, G. Statements and expectations. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(7):21-22. July 1953. 281.8 R18
Agricultural policy.

9353 COWDEN, T. What's ahead for business and agriculture. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):158-159. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464

9354 CRAWFORD, J. G. Australian agricultural policy. Adelaide,Hassell Press,1952. 55 p. (Joseph Fisher Lecture in Commerce, Adelaide University, 1952) 281.1992 C85

9355 CUMBERLAND, K. B. Changing patterns of agriculture in the islands of the South-West Pacific. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):196. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

9356 DAVIS, J. H. Agriculture in a no-peace-no-war period. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 12 p. 1.957 D29
Address at First Annual Minnesota State Mechanical Corn Picking Contest, Delavan, Minnesota, Oct. 10, 1953.

9357 DAVIS, K. S. Eisenhower and the forty farmers; who were the forty men who convinced Ike that farmers are "taking it in their stride"? New Repub. 129(15):9-12. Nov.9,1953. 280.8 N42

9358 DENMARK. UDENRIGSMINISTERIUM. Summary and conclusions of report on American farming; TA 36-140. Copenhagen,1952. 8 p. 31.3 D41

9359 DERRICK, P. Labour and the land. Rur. Econ. 21(8):5. Oct.1953. 281.28 R8842
Agricultural policy of the British Labour Party.

9360 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. Evolución de la agricultura nacional en la cuatro últimas decadas. Vida Agr. 30:569,571,573-578. (Concl.) July 1953. 9.8 V66
Peru.

9361 DETOEUF, P. Les erreurs du Plan Monnet. Génie Rur. 46:298. Oct.1953. 58.8 Au8

9362 DEUTSCHLAND-jahrbuch 1953. Essen,1953. 680 p. 265 D484
Includes agriculture.

9363 DOUGLAS, B. E. N. C. seeking better balance of industry and agriculture. South. Textile News 9(38): 17,44. Oct.24,1953. 304.8 So83

9364 DRUMMOND, W. M. The agricultural situation in South Korea. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 1(2):1-12. Spring 1953. 281.8 C16

9365 DUMONT, R. L'agriculture des pays scandinaves. 2. J. de la France Agr. 9:658. Sept.18/24, 1953. 14 J829

9366 DUMONT, R. L'agriculture des pays scandinaves. 3. J. de la France Agr. 9:674. Sept.25/Oct.1, 1953. 14 J829

9367 EBNER, H. Die landwirtschaft vor neuen aufgaben. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1253-1254. Oct.10,1953. 18 L2338
Germany.

9368 ECUADOR. MINISTERIO DE ECONOMIA. Informe a la Nación 1952 - 1953. Quito,1953. 271 p. 280.9 Ec94
Includes agriculture.

9369 ENGELS. Eine fahrt nach Italien in landwirtschaftlicher schau. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1126-1127. (Cont.) Sept.5,1953. 18 L2344
Agriculture.

9370 ENGELS. Eine fahrt nach Italien in landwirtschaftlicher schau. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1148. (Concl.) Sept.12,1953. 18 L2344

9371 EN EPOKE i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953 [An epoch in Norwegian agriculture, commemorative volume to Jon Sundby on his seventieth birthday, June 8, 1953]. Oslo, Grøndahl,1953. 258 p. 33.11 Su7

9372 ERNST, F. Das badische bauland, das grünkernland Deutschlands. Feld u. Wald 72(12):4. Mar.20, 1953. 18 F332
Agriculture.

9373 FANFANI, A. The agricultural plan. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(12):5-7. Dec.1952. 16 Ag8268
Twelve-year plan.

9374 FAURE, R. Regards sur le Maroc agricole. Terre Marocaine 27:267-268. Aug.1953. 24 T44

9375 FAWCETT, E. J. Production for 3 million 25 years hence. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:194-196. Sept.15,1953. 23 N48J

9376 FERGUSON, V. How does it happen? (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:193-195. Aug.15, 1953. 9.2 C34
Agricultural problems of Brazil.

9377 FINDLAY, M. Greenland's experiment in agriculture. World Crops 5:457-459. Nov.1953. 281.8 W892

9378 FIORITO, G. Conference week on the agricultural problems of Campania. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(3):15-19. Mar.1953. 16 Ag8268

9379 FIORITO, G. Maremma in Grosseto and the olives of the province of Livorno. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(7):5-20. July 1953. 16 Ag8268
Agricultural.

9380 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1953, volume II—number 1. Rome,1953. various pagings. 389.59 F732

9381 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The state of food and agriculture 1953. I. Review and outlook. Rome,1953. 125 p. 389.9 F735St

9382 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMICS DIV. ECONOMIC ANALYSIS BR. Appraisal of agricultural developments in Latin America, 1950-52. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 2(8): 1-8. Aug.1953. 251 F73Mb

9383 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. UNITED KINGDOM. Report to the Food and Agriculture Organization by the United Kingdom for 1952-53. London?1953. 39 p. 389.9 F7353Uk

9384 FORMIGONI. Fundamental problems of provincial agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(4):7-8. Apr.1,1953. 16 Ag8229

9385 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Le problème agraire dans les démocraties populaires. III. La socialisation de l'agriculture en Roumanie. France. Dir de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 1780,16 p. Sept.11,1953. 280.9 F843

9386 GASPART, E. Quel est l'avenir de l'agriculteur belge? Sillon Belge 23(580):1,3. Oct.10,1953. 13 Si3

9387 GODQYQ, R. P. The story of an experiment to solve food shortage. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):13,55. Sept.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

9388 GORDON, A. Agricultural development in south east Asia. Sugar News [Manila] 29:455-456. Sept. 1953. 65.8 Su36

9389 GT. BRIT. OVERSEAS FOOD CORPORATION. Annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 31st March, 1952. London,1953. 110 p. 389.9 G797
Agricultural program in Africa.

9390 GROULX, L. L'agriculteur canadien—français. Terre de Chez Nous 25(29):4,21. (Cont.) Sept.9, 1953. 7 T27

9391 HAACK, R. Land, leute und viehverwertungsgenossenschaften in Schweden. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 5: 219-221. Sept.1953. 284.28 R132

9392 HALES, A. Sobre medidas del Gobierno para fomentar la agricultura. Agrario 18(441):4-5. 1953. 9.3 Ag85
Chile.

9393 HALLECK, C. The legislative situation. Butchers' Advocate 134(17):42-44. Oct.21,1953. 286.85 B97

9394 HALLECK, C. The legislative situation. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):160. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464

9395 HAMELEN, M. C. VAN. Agriculture under the new West German Government. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 8:691-694. Oct.31,1953. 12 L237

9396 HAMM, F. Let farmers run agriculture. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 68(10):19. Oct.1953. 6 T311

9397 HATHAWAY, D. E. Agricultural policy and farmers' freedom: a suggested framework. J. Farm Econ. 35:496-510. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822

9398 HERMES. Agrarpolitische linie auf lange sicht! Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1221-1222. Oct.3,1953. 18 L2338
Germany.

9399 HERMES. Zu den gegenwartsfragen der agrarpolitik. (Excerpts.) Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100: 1059-1060. Sept.24,1953. 18 L2345

9400 HILL, R. No effort no food. Plowman 10:21-23. July/Aug.1953. 276.8 P72
Philippines.

9401 HITCHCOCK, C. B. Resources of the tropics. II. South America. Focus 3(8):1-5. Apr.1953. 278.8 F68
Agricultural.

9402 HOLTEN, H. Farm policy in the period between the world wars. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.34-53. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7

9403 HOOBLER, S. Q. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 235,8 p.-folder. Aug.13, 1953. 275.29 W27C

9404 HOOVER, L. M. A summary of Kansas agriculture. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 55,82 p. July 1953. 281.9 K132

9405 HOPPER, W. C. Some observations of Australian agriculture. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7): 494. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

9406 HOUILLIER, F. La loi suisse sur l'amélioration de l'agriculture et le maintien de la population paysanne. Agr. Prat. 117:411-413. Sept.1953. 14 J82

9407 HOW, R. B. A better outlook for Canadian agriculture? Agr. Inst. Rev. 8(5):15-17. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Ag8

9408 HUMBLOT, P. Le problème des concessions et les problèmes agraires de l'Afrique Tropicale et de Madagascar. Marchés Colon. du Monde 9:2249-2250, 2311-2313. Aug.8-15,1953. 286.8 M33

9409 HURTIG-AUBERT, A. La unificación de las tierras. Trab. Nac. 1608:361. Aug.1953. 280.8 T672
The Green Pool in Europe.

9410 IENOHIKARI [FAMILY LIGHT]. Ienohikari; nōgyō hōten [Family light; treasury of agriculture]. Tokyo,Ienohikari Kyōkai,1953. 316 p. 34.3 Ie6

9411 IRVINE, F. R. A text-book of West African agriculture, soils and crops. Ed. 2. London,Oxford U. Press,1953. 367 p. 35.4 Ir8

9412 ITALY. ISTITUTO NAZIONALE DI ECONOMIA AGRARIA. Annuario dell'agricoltura italiana, volume VI: 1952. [Annual of Italian agriculture, volume VI: 1952]. Rome,1953. various pagings. 281.8 An7
English summary.

9413 ITALY. MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI. Rapport du gouvernement italien à l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies sur l'administration de tutelle de la Somalie. Roma,1953. 404 p. 280.9 It12
Includes agriculture.

9414 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Reports under article XI, FAO constitution for 1953. n.p.,1953. 45 p. 389.9 Su74
Agricultural program.

9415 JENSEN, S. P. Productivity program for Danish agriculture. (In Danish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3(3):29-33. 1953. 281.8 N75

9416 JERUSALEM. HEBREW UNIVERSITY. A list of publications in humanities, law, science and agriculture; by members of the academic staff, 1946-1952. Jerusalem,1953. 190 p. 242.91 J48

9417 JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION. General report (up to June 30, 1952). Taipei,Taiwan,1953. 242 p. 281.9 J6623

9418 KANSAS. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Kansas agricultural convention 1953; report, a record of the eighty-second annual meeting. Topeka,1953. 140 p. 2 K13Re

9419 KAWAI, E. Nōgyō mondai nyūmon [Introduction to the study of agricultural problems]. Tokyo, Iwanami Shoten,1953. 222 p. (Iwanami Shinsho (Iwanami New Books Series) 134) 281.183 K172

9420 KISH, G. Italy. Focus 3(9):1-5. May 1953. 278.8 F68
Agricultural.

9421 KLOEN, D. Agricultural problems in the sunny South. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 7:136-138. Sept.1953. 14.8 In9
Italy.

9422 KOBLER. Das gesetz über das gerichtliche verfahren in landwirtschaftssachen. C. Das LwVG. und das bisher in Bayern geltende verfahrensrecht. Recht der Landwirt. 5:262-266. Oct.1953. 30.58 R24
Germany.

9423 KOCH, L. Peeps at a tropical country; 4,000 years by car in 4 hours. Rice J. 56(10):35-36,38. Oct. 1953. 59.8 R36
Agriculture in Sumatra.

9424 KONEKAMP, A. H. Venezuela; landwirtschaft ungenutzter und unbegrenzter möglichkeiten. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 3:76-78. July 1953. 18 L2353

9425 KUHL, W. Landwirtschaft in Ostergötland (Schweden). Feld u. Wald 72(11):4. Mar.13,1953. 18 F332

9426 LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE RENTENBANK. Die westdeutsche landwirtschaft im jahre 1951. Frankfurt am Main,1952. 39 p. 265 L234W

9427 LEAL, and others. Curso de derecho agrario organizado por el Instituto Nacional de Estudios Jurídicos. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 2(3):144-177. Apr./June 1953. 281.8 R327
Rodríguez Jurado, Hernández Gil, and Aspiazu y Lamo de Espinosa, joint authors.
Spain.

9428 LEONARD, N. L. C. Cogitations on rural England. Rev. River Plate 114(3159):29-30. Sept.18, 1953. 286.8 R32

9429 LEPIDI, J. Quelques aspects de l'agriculture nord-africaine. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 81:19-33. Oct.1953. 280.8 B874

9430 LINCOLN COLLEGE FARMERS' CONFERENCE. The proceedings, 1953. Christchurch,1953. 127 p. 27 L63

9431 LIPPMANN, K. Der richtige weg? Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:153-155. Sept.1953. 18 N11
Productive capacity of German agriculture.

9432 LUITSE, P. Reisindrukken uit Canada mede betreffende peulvruchten [Travel impressions from Canada and also about leguminous crops]. Tech. Ber. 64, 8 p. Sept.1953. 60.39 T22

9433 MALTHA, D. J. Dutch agriculture in 1952. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 10:1-10. Jan.1953. 12 N383M

9434 MARION, A. Aspects de la situation agricole. Terre de Chez Nous 25(35):3,31. Oct.21,1953. 7 T27
Report of an interview.
Quebec.

9435 MARLOW, J. United States situation. Cur. Rev. Agr. Cond. Canada 14:36-40. Sept.1953. 281.8 C932

9436 MARZI, G. DE. Agricultural progress of the South and the activity of the Government agencies. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 19(12):8-12. Dec.1952. 16 Ag8268

9437 MASKE, G. Ein seitenblick nach Kanada. Feld u. Wald 72(23):4. June 5,1953. 18 F332
Agriculture.

9438 MAZZOCCHI ALEMANNY, N. La depresión meridional y la Caja para las Obras Extraordinarias de Interés Público en la Italia Meridional (Cassa per il Mezzogiorno). Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 2(3):7-39. Apr./June 1953. 281.8 R327

9439 MEDICI, G. The agrarian problem in India and democracy in Asia. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:515-523. Aug.1953. 16 It1

9440 MENDES, O. T. African agriculture as seen by a Brazilian agronomist. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28:15-33. (Cont.) June 1953. 68.29 Sa63

9441 MITCHELL, C. C. Let's not go back to 1920! Capper's Farmer 64(11):27,66-69. Nov.1953. 6 M693
Agricultural policy.

9442 MONTANARI, V. Considerations on the Green Pool. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 7:370-376. Aug.1953. 16 Ag826

9443 MOORE, R. E. American agriculture and Point Four. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(8):24,41. Aug.1953. 25 Ag8

9444 MOORE, R. R. An economic view of Alberta. Canad. Geog. J. 47:202-215. Nov.1953. 470 C162
Includes agriculture.

9445 MORALES OTERO, P. Problemas agrícolas de Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 9:6,11,29. Aug.1953. 8 R3295

9446 MORSE, T. D. The agricultural outlook for 1953. Ill. Banker 34(9):22,24-25. Mar.1953. 284.8 G79

9447 MORSE, T. D. Problems and opportunities in Southern agriculture. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54 (20):7-8,32-34. Sept.26,1953. 304.8 C822

9448 MORSE, T. D. The solid future for agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 12 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address, Indiana Mechanical Corn Picking Contest, Tipton, Indiana, Oct. 10, 1953.
Policy.

9449 MORSE, T. D. Southern agriculture; some problems and opportunities. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 13 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address, Third Joint Conference of Correspondent Banks, The Memphis Clearing House Association, Memphis, Tennessee, Sept. 10, 1953.

9450 MUÑOZ OTERO, S. Producción diversificada. Inst. Agr. Nac. B. 40(16):8-9. Aug.1953. 281.9 C17
Venezuela.

9451 MURPHY, R. E. Changing patterns of agriculture in the easternmost Caroline Islands. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):163-170. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

9452 NATIONAL UNION OF AGRICULTURAL WORKERS (ENGLAND). Health and wealth under our feet. London,1953? 20 p. 281.171 N216
Agricultural policy.

9453 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF ISLAND TERRITORIES. Western Samoa, administered under trusteeship agreement dated 13 December 1946; report for the calendar year 1952. Wellington,1953. 205 p. 272 N48
Includes data on agriculture and forests.

9454 NIPPON NŌGYŌ KENKYŪJO. Korekara no nōgyō shinkeiei [Future management of agriculture]. Tokyo,Nippon Nōmin Kyokai,1953. 174 p. (New Agriculture Series 1) 22.5 Sh68

9455 NOLLEDO, J. N. Rural improvement is the concern of the State. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(8):5,47. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

9456 OECHSLIN, M. Querschnitt durch den Kanton Uri. Exkursionsbericht [5 Juni 1951, 1-2 Juli 1953]. Altdorf,1953. 2 pts. 282.178 Oe2
Includes agriculture.

9457 OERTEL. Der weg zur fortschrittlichen landwirtschaftswissenschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 4:346-347. July 1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone.

9458 O'LOAN, J. Impressions of a tour in the U. S. A. Ireland. Dept. Agr. J. 48:234-256. 1951/52 10 Ir2J
Observations on agriculture.

9459 OLSEN, K. H. Westeuropa und der Mittelmeerraum. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 3:70-72. July 1953. 18 L2353
Agriculture.

9460 ON MEASURES for the further development of agriculture in U.S.S.R. Decree of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party which was accepted September 7, 1953. (In Russian.) Kommunist 30(13):3-35. Sept.1953. 280.8 B633

9461 ORPHAL, K. Erst besinn's, dann beginn's; alte bauern-reglen, neu gesehen. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. München,Oldenbourg,1953. 221 p. (Bauer und Buch) 210 Or7

9462 PANATTONI, A. The rural problem of India. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:310-317. June 1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.

9463 PERTICARA, G. General directions of Italian horticulture and agriculture in relation to the application of cold. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 7: 391-400. Aug.1953. 16 Ag826
Policy and markets as influenced by refrigeration.

9464 PIKALO, A. Das gesetz über das gerichtliche verfahren in landwirtschaftssachen. B. Die bedeutung des neuen landwirtschaftlichen verfahrensrechts für die anwaltliche und notarische praxis. Recht der Landwirt. 5: 259-262. Oct.1953. 30.58 R24
Germany.

9465 PRINCE, F. S. Research in the Basin program. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1953: 45-52. 252.004 N443M
New England-New York regional agricultural program.

9466 PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. 1954 outlook for Indiana farmers given. Hoosier Farmer 38(10):10-11,24. Oct.1953. 280.82 H76

9467 QUESADA, F. Las fuentes de riqueza de la provincia de Córdoba. Inform. Com. Espaň. (ser.3)238: 1086-1092. June 1953. 286.8 In3
Agricultural.

9468 RABINOVICH, M. Distribution and specialization of agriculture in Molotov Region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(8):29-41. Aug.1953. 281.8 So73

9469 RANEK, L. Agriculture in the Soviet Union. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 40:812-816. Oct.1,1953. 11 D415L

9470 REBOUR, H. Agriculture et commerce extérieur de l'Algerie. Elevage et Cult. 5(56):5-6. Aug. 1953. 24 EL2

9471 RICHTER, J. H. Agricultural integration in Europe. J. Farm Econ. 35:511-518. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822

9472 RODDAM, G. CDC [Colonial development Corporation] in the Windward Islands. Colon. Devlpmt. 15:16-19. Autumn 1953. 280.9 G7933C
Agricultural policy.

9473 RUBIO Y MUNOZ-BOCANEGRA, F. José Antonio y la política agraria. Alcor 63:14-15. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 15 Sa7
Spain.

9474 RUBIO Y MUÑOZ-BOCANEGRA, F. Jose Antonio y la política agraria. Alcor 64:9-10. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 15 Sa7
Spain.

9475 RUMOR, M. Let us protect the mountain. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 8(15):1-2. Aug.1,1953. 287 V662
Agricultural policy in Italy.

9476 SAMMANDAROFF, Y., and CHALONS, M. Estudio agropecuario de las Islas del Archipiélago de Colón (Galápagos). Ecuador. U. Cent. Inst. de Invest. Econ. P. 3,26 p. 1952. 280.9 Ec96

9477 SANDERS, P. D. The South's "green revolution." Editor & Pub., Oct.31,1953 (sect.2):23-24,26,28-30. 238.28 Ed4
Agriculture.

9478 SANTIBANEZ, L. R. Indice alfabético de términos agrícolas más usuales en nuestro país con apéndice de maquinaria e implementos. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)20(738):95-96. Aug.31,1953. 8 C157
Mexico.

9479 SARAWAK (STATE) DEVELOPMENT BOARD. Revised development plan of Sarawak (1951-1957). Kuching,Govt. Print.,1952. 17 p. 280.1994 Sa7
Includes agriculture.

9480 SCHEI, N. Production and distribution during the war years. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.115-124. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7
Agricultural.

9481 SCHOLLENKAMPER, W. Abschied von Wilhelm Niklas; eine periode der agrarpolitik ging zu ende. Feld u. Wald 72(37):3. Sept.11,1953. 18 F332
Germany.

9482 SCHOLLENKAMPER, W. Vom alten zum neuen jahr! Feld u. Wald 72(1):3-4. Jan.2,1953. 18 F332
Germany.

9483 SCHWENG, I. D. Agricultural problems of the Middle East. J. Farm Econ. 35:582-594. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822

9484 SERPIERI, A. Observations on the "Green Pool." (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 4(40):5-6. Oct.4,1953. 16 M74

9485 SERTOLI, A. Aspects and development of the law for the mountain. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 6(7):14-16. July 1953. 287 So5

9486 SHAUB, C. L. Tennessee: economic base shifted to industry. Editor & Pub. Oct.31,1953(sect.2): 139-140,142,144. 238.28 Ed 4
Includes the position of agriculture.

9487 SHINER, E. USDA gives new look to AC program. Farmer-Stockman 56(10):12,54. Oct.1953. 6 Ok45

9488 SMALL, C. J. The Netherlands food & agricultural industry. Econ. & Com. 2:336-338. July 1953. 280.8 P175

9489 SOKOLOV, T. Toward further organizational and economic strengthening of collective farms. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(7):3-15. July 1953. 281.8 So73
Policy of the Soviet Government.

9490 SONNEMANN, T. Soll der bauer noch mehr erzeugen? Feld u. Wald 72(22):28. May 29,1953. 18 F332
Germany.

9491 SOVIET economy after Stalin. III. Incentives for peasants. Economist [London] 168:788,791. Sept.19, 1953. 286.8 Ec7

9492 STILES, J. A. Outstanding year for Venezuelan agriculture. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 20,4 p. Aug.1953. 281.9 C16420

9493 STRONG, T. H. Agriculture and reconstruction in South Korea. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 6:97-100. July 1953. 281.9 Au73

9494 SUNDBY, J. Norwegian agricultural policy. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.236-253. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7

9495 THEILEN, S. Land und leute in Friesland. Feld u. Wald 72(30):4. July 24,1953. 18 F332
District in Germany.

9496 TOZZI, R. Program of activity for increasing Somaliland agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47:252-262. July/Sept.1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.

9497 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Partial list of United States farm papers received in the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library (State and county farm bureau and State college papers not included). U. S. D. A. Libr., Libr. List 18,rev.,2 p. Sept.1953. 1.916 L612

9498 VAN CLEVE, R. Harvesting policy for Farm Bureau. IAA Rec. 31(10):6-8. Oct.1953. 6 IL62
Agricultural policy.

9499 VOLIN, L. Russian agricultural potential. Foreign Agr. 17:175-180. Oct.1953. 1.9 Ec7For

9500 WALSH, T. Report on agriculture. Statist, Oct.24,1953:26-27. 286.8 St2
Ireland.

9501 WEIERSTAHL, E. Italien mit den augen eines landwirts gesehen. Feld u. Wald 72(35):4. Aug.28,1953. 18 F332

9502 WHITLOW, S. USDA gives new look to AC program. Farmer-Stockman 56(10):12,50. Oct.1953. 6 F22127

9503 WILBRAND, J. Westfalen-Lippe und seine landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1581-1583. Sept.17,1953. 18 L2346

9504 WILSON, C. F. Italian agriculture advances. Foreign Trade 14(351):14-17. Sept.19,1953. 286.8 C162

9505 WILSON, C. F. Italian agriculture advances. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 21,4 p. Sept.1953. 281.9 C16420

9506 WOHLERMANN, S. Landwirtschaft und gartenbau in West-Berlin. Feld u. Wald 72(5):5. Jan. 30,1953. 18 F332

9507 WOHRMANN. Das gesetz über das gerichtliche verfahren in landwirtschaftssachen. A. Allgemeines. Recht der Landwirt. 5:257-259. Oct.1953. 30.58 R24
Germany.

9508 WOOLLAM, T. G. E., and MACDONALD, B. A. The agricultural situation. Cur. Rev. Agr. Cond. Canada 14:1-6. Sept.1953. 281.8 C932

9509 THE YEAR book of the West Indies and countries of the Caribbean, 24th, 1952. London,1952. 820 p. 254.8 Y3
Includes data on agriculture and trade.

9510 YOHE, R. S. Norway is developing the agriculture of its northland. Foreign Agr. 17:183-187. Oct. 1953. 1.9 Ec7For

9511 YOUNG, M. R. A legislator views the farm problem. Butchers' Advocate 134(18):8-11. Oct.28,1953. 286.85 B97

9512 YOUNG, M. R. A legislator views the farm problem. (Abs.) Meat 39(5):46,48. Oct.1953. 286.85 M464

9513 ZEGARRA RUSSO, J. Agricultura y economía. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 4(43):7-8. July 1953. 286.9 P432
Peru.

Subsidies

9514 NEWTON, J. T. Is a subsidy the real answer? Fruitation 7(8):6-7. Sept.1953. 286.83 F949
Great Britain.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

9515 HUNTER, S. M., and BOTTUM, J. C. Living expenditures and income of farm and city families in Miami County, Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 588,39 p. May 1953. 100 In2P

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

9516 ALICANTE, M. M., and MAMISAO, J. P. Method of conservation farming. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(8):31,47. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

9517 ALICANTE, M. M., and MAMISAO, J. P. Methods of conservation farming. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):23,45,50. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

9518 AMERICAN FARM ECONOMICS ASSOCIATION, FARM RECORDS SUB-COMMITTEE. Some recommendations for standardizing farm management terminology. J. Farm Econ. 35:595-598. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822

9519 ANDREAE, B. Die viehlose wirtschaftsform als problem der schwedischen landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 2:309-316. Oct.1953. 281.8 Ag826

9520 BARKER, A. S., and HADDEN, M. A. Self-sufficiency in milk production; a case study. Imper. Chem. Indus. Agr. Devlpmt. Dept. B. 4,27 p. Aug.1953. 10 Im74
Dairy farming in Great Britain.

9521 BARTSCH, P., and METZ, W. G. What are the facts about this public land grab? Land 12:221-227. Summer 1953. 279.8 L22

9522 BEACH, H. H. Part-time farming. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 53:169,171-172. June 1953. 8 T73

9523 BERGMANN, H. Rationalisierungsmöglichkeiten der milchproduktion. Agrarwirtschaft 2:284-286. Sept.1953. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

9524 BIRD, J. The family farm faces a challenge. Country Gent. 123(11);33,88-91. Nov.1953. 6 C833

9525 BLAKE, G. A. Ninety years' development in Matamata farming. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:129-132. Aug. 15,1953. 23 N48J

9526 BOBKOV, I. N. Introduction of scientific achievements and leading practices into the collective farms of Lithuanian SSR. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:50-53. Apr. 1953. 20 D742

9527 BOUCHER, G. P. Trends in scale of farm operations--eastern Canada. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 1(1):17-18. 1952. 281.8 C16

9528 BRAUN, D. Contract beef feeding: a hedge for '54? Farm J. 77(12):37,129. Dec.1953. 6 F2212

9529 BRISTOL UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF ECONOMICS (AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS). An economic survey of farming in an area of South Devon in 1950; a second report on a study of the organisation and financial results of 194 farms in 18 parishes. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 76,71 p. Aug.1953. 281.9 Se1

9530 BUIE, T. S., and MERRILL, L. P. Cotton and conservation. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(21):11,52-54. Oct.10,1953. 304.8 C822
Conservation farming.

9531 BURGER, O. E. Important economic developments in the Swartland. Farming So. Africa 28:269. Aug.1953. 24 So842
Farm types.

9532 CARPENTER, D. J. Ley farming pays off; with better use of pasture Britain moves towards self-sufficiency in animal feeding. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(3):45-46. Sept.1953. 44.8 N484

9533 CASTRILLO, Z. Public land disposition. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):22. Sept.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

9534 CLAWSON, M. Economic possibilities of the public domain. Land Econ. 29:187-199. Aug.1953. 282.8 J82
Includes land utilization, forest resources and soil conservation.

9535 CONRACE, J. C. The role of land offices in oil discoveries. Our Pub. Lands 3(4):4-5,14. Oct.1953. 156.55 Ou7

9536 DAEPPEN, H. Internationaler berufswettkampf in Schleswig-Holstein. Grüne 81:1108. Oct.9,1953. 17 Sch9

9537 DAWSON, A. R., and OLIVER, W. R. The development of two fat-lamb farms. Lincoln Col. Farmers' Conf. Proc. 1953:117-126. 27 L63
Includes discussion.

9538 DOANE, D. H. The position of Doane Agricultural Service in regard to purebred livestock. Doane Agr. Serv. Little Journeys Farmland 35(54):3. Oct.1953. 281.9 D65
Farm management.

9539 DUCK, R. W. More money from the milk check. Rur. New-Yorker 103:590-591. Sept.19,1953. 6 R88
Management and costs.

9540 DUNCAN, J. A. When farms will be run like factories. Dairy Farmer 26(10):28-29. Oct.1953. 44.8 D1414

9541 ELEAZER, J. M. Greater South Carolina income: a six-step plan. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 68(11):24,155. Nov.1953. 6 P945

9542 EMEL'IANOV, I. From the experience of managing the affairs of an agricultural artel. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):8-9. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

9543 FELLOWS, I. F. The changing capital structure on New England farms. New Eng. Res. Council Mktg. & Food Supply. Proc. 1953:66-69. 252.004 N443M

9544 FINE, H. Gage County sets pace for balanced farming. Nebr. Farmer 95(21):7,52. Nov.7, 1953. 6 N27

9545 FINE, H. Let's take a look at balanced farming. Nebr. Farmer 95(17):8,60. Sept.5,1953. 6 N27

9546 FLORENT'EV, L. Advantages of multi-branch collective farm production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):3-6. July 1953. 281.8 K83

9547 GASPART, E. Les facteurs de l'accroissement des rendements. Sillon Belge 23(575):1-2. Sept.5, 1953. 13 Si3
Farming methods.

9548 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) BUNDESMINISTERIUM FÜR GESAMTDEUTSCHE FRAGEN. Die sowjetisierung der landwirtschaft in der Sowjetzone; auf dem wege zur kolchose. Berlin,1952. 40 p. 33.27 G315

9549 GORELOV, I. Toward further improvement of work of a machine-tractor station. (In Russian.) Mashino-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(7):6-7. July 1953. 58.8 M11

9550 GREEN, J. L. Farm management. 2. Conservation. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Conf. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 29:26-27. 1953. 23 Ag82S

9551 GREGOR, H. F. Agricultural shifts in the Ventura Lowland of California. Econ. Geog. 29:340-361. Oct.1953. 278.8 Ec7

9552 GRIGOR'EV, S. On the work of the collective farm inspection commissions. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):58. July 1953. 281.8 K83
Management.

9553 HAASE, G. Trends in scale of farm operation-western Canada. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 1(1):13-16. 1952. 281.8 C16

9554 HARDIN, L. S. The effect of technological changes on farm management. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 1(1):1-12. 1952. 281.8 C16

9555 HARDIN, L. S. How to cut production costs. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32:6. Nov.1953. 280.38 N21

9556 HEIGHWAY, A. J. The Royal farms of Windsor join the drive for efficiency. New Zeal. Farmer 73(25):3. Feb.12,1953. 23 N484

9557 HILADO, A. Farming as a business. (Abs.) Sugar News 29:372. Aug.1953. 65.8 Su36

9558 HJELM, L. Kostnadsanalys för driftsekonomiska syften inom lantbruket [Cost analysis for farm management purposes within agriculture]. I-V. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 10,76 p; 11,36 p; 12,47 p; 13,51 p; 14,45 p. Ref. 1953. 11 St63M

9559 HODGES, J. A., and others. Farm management associations report for 1952. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 54,68 p. 1953. 281.9 K132
Includes preliminary report; farm incomes and living costs for 278 Kansas and Home Management Association families, by M. C. Correll.
M. Friesen, C. F. Bortfeld, D. A. Knight, H. C. Love and J. H. Coolidge, joint authors.

9560 HOWALD, O. Rationalisierung im bäuerlichen betrieb. Österr. Landtech. 6:151-152,154. June 1953. 58.8 L236

9561 IZBITSKIĬ, KH., and CHERNOV, P. The multi-branch economy of a collective farm is becoming stronger. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):13-14. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

9562 JONES, L. W. The Negro farmer. J. Negro Educ. 22:322-332. Summer 1953. 275.8 J827

9563 KLIMENKO, I. A collective farm is overcoming its lag. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(7):7-10. July 1953. 281.8 K83
Management.

9564 KOTHARI, D. C. Basic trends in the plantation industry. Planters' Chron. 48:420-424. Aug.15,1953. 22 P693
India.

9565 LARSEN, P. H. Simplification of the land layout. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:515-516. Oct.1,1953. 280.28 V91

9566 LEAL, A. En torno a la ley de explotaciones agrarias ejemplares. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 2(3): 41-86. Apr./June 1953. 281.8 R327

9567 LEEDS UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ECONOMICS SECT. Types of farming in Yorkshire; a study based on 197 farm accounts in 1951-52. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 113,36 p. June 1953. 281.9 L51

9568 LEGGE, T. Mixed farming is his answer. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(13):57,59. Sept.25,1953. 10 F2226

9569 LISOVSKIĬ, IA. Development of State farms in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(7):62-69. July 1953. 281.8 So73

9570 LOZANO SERRALTA, M. Notas críticas sobre la naturaleza de la aparcería. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 2(3):87-107. Apr./June 1953. 281.8 R327

9571 LYSKIN, N. New problems in the development of collective farm production (from the practices of Stalin Kolkhoz in Stavropol Territory). (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(7):16-27. July 1953. 281.8 So73

9572 MCLAUGHLIN, W. W. Farm management work. Ill. Banker 34(12):20-21. June 1953. 284.8 G79

9573 MAGEE, A. C., and others. Production practices for irrigated crops on the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 763,39 p. June 1953. 100 T31S
C. A. Bonnen, W. C. McArthur, and W. F. Hughes, joint authors.
Management practices.

9574 MAIER-BODE, F. W., ed. Das buch des bauern; ein ratgeber für alle, die auf dem bauernhof arbeiten und ihn betreuen. Hiltrup,Landwirtschaftsverlag, 1953. 479 p. 30.3 M28

9575 MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Farm management survey 1951-52. Manchester. U. Agr. Econ. Dept. B. 74,32 p. Aug.1953. 10 V66

9576 MANN, O. V. Management service builds better farms and better farmers. Ohio Farmer 212(6):14-16. Sept.19,1953. 6 Oh3
Ohio Society of Farm Managers and Rural Appraisers.

9577 MASSAGUES, J. M. La fiebre granjeril. Cult. Mod. 36:297-298. Aug.1953. 15 C89
Management aspects of poultry raising in Spain.

9578 MATVEEVA, L. Some economic problems of collective farms in Krutinka District, Omsk Region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(8):42-49. Aug. 1953. 281.8 So73

9579 MAUNDER, A. H. A study of farming change. Farm Econ. 7:154-176. 1953. 281.8 F223
Management and costs and returns in Great Britain.

9580 MILNE, R. A. Development of a North Canterbury downlands farm. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:225, 227,229,231,233. Sept.15,1953. 23 N48J

9581 MIRA, E. Qué tal andan sus conocimientos en agricultura? Cooperación [Madrid] 137:15-16. July 1953. 280.28 C7875
Questions and answers on farming.

9582 MOSHER, M. I. A final report of thirty-four years of farm management studies. Ill. Banker 34(12): 22. June 1953. 284.8 G79

9583 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF LANDS. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1952. Sydney,1953. 48 p. 271.1 L22R

9584 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEY. Surveys (annual report on), 1952/53. Wellington,1953. 14 p. 271.2 L23

9585 NOILHAN, H. La civilisation paysanne, sa nature et sa défense. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:9-15. Sept./Oct.1953. 281.8 Ag824

9586 NORDENBORG, M. O. Lantarbetslära [Farm manual]. Ed. 2. Stockholm,LTs Förlag,1953. 143 p. 283 N75

9587 NORRGÅRD, A. Different types of farms make a living community. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 37:866,878. Sept.19,1953. 11 L234

9588 NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF. Farming and forestry. Farmers' Club. J. 6:230-242. 1953. 10 L84
Includes discussion.
Management.

9589 OLEĬNIK, V. I. A collective farm of high yields. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:19-21. May 1953. 20 D742
Ordzhonikidze Kolkhoz in Lozovskiĭ District, Kharkov Region.

9590 PEARSON, A. Farm management. 1. Planning. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Conf. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 29:23-25. 1953. 23 Ag82S

9591 PIEL-DESRUISSEAUX, J. Progrès dans le domaine de la rationalisation de l'exploitation paysanne, possibilités et limites. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:15-26. Sept./Oct.1953. 281.8 Ag824

9592 PODESTA, P. R. Consideraciones generales sobre el tambo. Pampa Argentina 26(309):28-29. Sept. 1953. 9 P19
Management.

9593 POE, C., and POE, W. D. How can we farm profitably in 1954? Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 68(11):20-21. Nov.1953. 6 P945

9594 POGORELYĬ, S. High yields—big incomes (from the practices of a flax growing kolkhoz). (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):7-9. Sept.1953. 281.8 K83

9595 PRATOLONGO, U. How the incubus of famine has been conquered in the last two centuries. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:591-604. Sept.1953. 16 It1
Farming methods.

9596 RASMUSSEN, H. Farming in Denmark. Agr. Ireland 10:246-247,249. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 10.5 Ag8

9597 REDDY, N. S. Ksheera Kshetra—the model dairy farm— a pioneering dairy enterprise in Bangalore. Indian Dairyman 5:155-157. Aug.1953. 44.8 In282

9598 RINALDI, O. The mountaineer and the land. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:569-573. Aug.1953. 16 It1
Farm types.

9599 RUMBALL, P. General management of a poultry farm. Victorian Poultry J. 40:9,11. Aug.1,1953. 47.8 V662

9600 SCOVILLE, O. J., and SMITH, K. A. Part-time farming. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1966,rev.,20 p. 1953. 1 Ag84F

9601 SENZEL, I. Demand for land: 1940—1953. Our Pub. Lands 3(4):7,13. Oct.1953. 156.55 Ou7
Public lands.

9602 SHEKO, M. Agreement of a machine-tractor station with a collective farm—an inviolable law. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):10-13. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

9603 ŠKACHKOV, I., and TROITSKIĬ, V. Machine-tractor stations in the effort to introduce achievements of science and leading practices. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 13(7):13-14. July 1953. 58.8 M11

9604 SMITH, C. S. Making the grade. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(19):63,65. Nov.6,1953. 10 F2226
Reclamation and swine farming in Great Britain.

9605 SPEISER. Technik um das tier. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 8:43-55. 1952. 105.8 K542
Farm management and mechanization.

9606 STRYDOM, C. J. S. Langkloof, the fruit storehouse of South Africa. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1781):19,21,23. Sept.2,1953. 24 L232
Farming history.

9607 SWEGLE, W. E. Big business on 120 acres. Successful Farming 51(10):45,72-73. Oct.1953. 6 Su12

9608 TRELOGAN, H. C., and JOHNSON, N. W. The evitability of technological advance. J. Farm Econ. 35:599-605. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822
Rejoinder, by W. W. Cochrane and H. C. Lampe, p. 605-606.

9609 TRIBE, D. E. Queensland sheep farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:337-340. Oct.1953. 10 G79J

9610 UNGER, L. Rural settlement in the Campania. Geog. Rev. 43:506-524. Oct.1953. 500 Am35G

9611 VAS'KOV, A. Proper selection and training of managing collective farm cadres. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):5-7. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

9612 VOLOD'KO, M. From the practices of managing an artel (Gastello Kolkhoz in Minsk District, Minsk Region). (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):13-15. Sept.1953. 281.8 K83

9613 WATSON, SIR J. A. S. Higher farming for higher profits. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:251-254. Sept.1953. 10 G79J

9614 WHEELER, R. G., and BLACK, J. D. Can New England dairy farming compete? New Eng. Homestead 126(19):20-21. Oct.10,1953. 6 N442

9615 WYOMING. COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC LANDS AND FARM LOANS. Twenty-fourth biennial report. n.p.,1952. 29 p. 252.99 L23

Bookkeeping and Records

9616 BEMELMANS, J. Accounting for farms and ranges. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(315):16-24; (316):35-42. (Cont.) May-June 1953. 68.29 Sa63

9617 BLAGBURN, C. H. Using accounts for improving farm management. III. Efficiency in men and in machines. Power Farmer 11:155-156. Nov.1953. 58.8 P872

9618 DRIVER, P. N. The audit of co-operative farms: some suggestions for a new approach. Bombay Co-op. Q. 37:6-14. July 1953. 280.28 B63

9619 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Farm book-keeping. Ed. 4. London,1953. 28 p. 30.6 G79

9620 HARTUNG, L. Gewinn buchführender landwirte- und durchschnittssatze. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:887-888. Aug.20,1953. 18 N39

9621 HEUSER, O. E. Die ermittlung landwirtschaftlicher produktionskosten in Westeuropa. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 21:609-610. Sept.17,1953. 18 AL53

9622 HEUSER, O. E. Produktionskostenberechnungen; die ermittlung landwirtschaftlicher produktionskosten im westeuropäischen ausland. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 3:62-63. July 1953. 18 L2353

9623 KRASNOV, A. On new forms of bookkeeping. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):40-41. Sept. 1953. 281.8 K83

9624 KUZNETSOV, I. In regard to cost accounting at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(8):62-72. Aug.1953. 281.8 So73

9625 LOHR, L. Woran erkennt man auch ohne buchführung den leistungsbetrieb? Kärntner Bauer 103: 435-437. Sept.12,1953. 19 K14

9626 MULLER, A. Entwicklung und stand des landw. buchführungswesens. (Abs.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:164,167. Sept.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

9627 RUTHENBERG, H. H. Uber produktionskostenrechnungen in der landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 2:304-308. Oct.1953. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

Costs and Returns

9628 BASIUK, T. Problems in cost accounting and profitableness of machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(8):50-61. Aug.1953. 281.8 So73

9629 BAUM, E. L., and PAULS, D. E. A comparative cost analysis of farm through receiving point handling costs of milk in can and tank, western Washington, 1952. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:29-34. 1953. 44.9 W27

9630 BEMELMANS, J. Cost of production of corn. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 9:24-26. Jan./Apr.1953. 255.3 Sa652
Brazil.

9631 BEYNON, V. H., and DAVIES, E. T. Some economic aspects of store cattle rearing in Devon and Cornwall in 1951-2 and 1952-3. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 75,39 p. Aug.1953. 281.9 Se1
Costs and returns.

9632 CARPENTER, G. A. Who can guarantee production costs? Wash. Farmer 78:916. Nov.19,1953. 6 R151
Analysis of farm costs.

9633 CARPENTER, K. S. Are you paying enough for your hatching eggs? Poultry Supply World 30(9):13, 26-27. Sept.1953. 47.8 B11

9634 CARPENTER, K. S. Beef cattle on 39 New York farms. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 191:5040-5043. Sept.1953. 280.8 C812
Costs and returns.

9635 CASTRO, J. H. C. DE. Costs and returns in livestock farming. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 1(6):27-29,35. June 1953. 281.8 In83
Brazil.

9636 COOKE, M. B. A Canterbury dairy farm budget. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 288,6 p. July 1953. 23 C162
Costs and returns.

9637 DANNHEIM, E. Von der wirtschaftlichkeit der deutschen nerzzucht. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 27:181-183. Oct.25,1953. 412.628 D48

9638 DECKER, L., and PATTERSON, L. D. Computing poultry feed costs. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 69,4 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 C76Ex

9639 DIJKSTRA, H. De invloed van de prijsveranderingen van het krachtvoer ten gevolge van de wijziging der A. V. A.-prijzen voor importgranen per 2 Februari 1952 enerzijds en de wijzigingen in de samenstelling van de voedermengsels sinds September 1951 anderzijds op de kostprijs van de melk [The influence of the price changes of energy feeds following the changes in A. V. A. prices for import grains of February 2, 1952 on the one hand and the changes in the composition of feed mixtures since September 1951 on the other hand, on the cost price of milk]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Nota 88,4 p. Feb.22,1952. 281.9 L23N

9640 DOWNING, L. J., ENGENE, S. A., and POND, G. A. Crop costs - 1951, Red River Valley. Minn. U. Div. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 204,39 p. Dec.1952. 281.9 M66
Minnesota University Institute of Agriculture and U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

9641 FOLLEY, R. R. W. The best unit for top fruit growing. Grower [London] 40:321-322. Aug.22,1953. 286.83 M34
Costs and returns as affected by farm size.

9642 GARCIA, A. Cost of wheat production. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(73/74):54-56. June/July 1953. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

9643 GOODSELL, W. D., and others. Farm costs and returns, 1952 (with comparisons); 20 types of commercial family-operated farms in 12 major farming regions. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 116,26 p. Aug.1953. 1 Ag84Ab
J. Vermeer, W. H. Brown, H. C. Fowler, E. Hole, E. B. Hurd, and I. Jenkins, joint authors.

9644 GROGAN, F. O. Production cost surveys; development and use in Australia. Austral. Dairy Rev. 21(8):14-17. Aug.1,1953. 44.8 Au73

9645 HADY, F. T., NODLAND, T. R., and POND, G. A. Poultry costs and returns 1947-1951. Minn. U. Div. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 205,12 p. Jan.1953. 281.9 M66
Minnesota University Institute of Agriculture and U. S. Bur. of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

9646 HOARE, E. R. Documentary. 13. Early planted tomatoes made the money. Grower [London] 40:487,489. Sept.19,1953. 286.83 M34
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

9647 HUPKES, C. H. Onderzoek naar de productiekosten van broedeieren [Research on the production costs of hatching eggs]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Nota 95,14 p. Nov. 1,1952. 281.9 L23N

9648 HUPKES, C. M. De kostprijs van varkensvlees na de prijsverlaging van de geimporteerde granen per 1 Januari 1953 [The cost price of pork after the price change of imported grain on January 1, 1953]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Nota 97,7 p. Dec.18,1952. 281.9 L23N

9649 HUPKES, C. M. De kostprijs van varkensvlees na de prijsverlaging van de geimporteerde granen per 1 Maart 1953 [The cost price of pork after the price change of imported grain of March 1953]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Nota 100,7 p. Jan.1953. 281.9 L23N

9650 HUPKES, C. M. Uitkomsten van de pluimveehouderij over de jaren 1950, 1951 en 1952 [Results of poultry raising for the years 1950, 1951, and 1952]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Bedrijfsecon. Meded. 8,38 p. June 1953. 281.9 L23B
Costs and returns in the Netherlands.

9651 IOFFE, L. Some problems in calculating the costs of [dairy products] production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(9):20. 1953. 44.8 M734

9652 JOHNSON, P. C. We pay less for good food today. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 125(18):36-37. Sept.19, 1953. 6 P883
Costs and returns in farming.

9653 JOHNSON, S. R. Even year round versus summer dairying. K.M.O. Milk Prod. 2(5):3. Sept.1953. 44.8 K13
Costs and returns.

9654 KEARL, C. D., and DARRAH, L. B. Cost of producing pullets in 1953. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 190:5006-5007. July 1953. 280.8 C812

9655 KILE, G. D. Cost of producing apples in orchard areas of Washington in 1952. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 228,3 p. Aug.1953. 100 W27S

9656 KRUISWYK, R., and STADELMAN, W. J. Costs and returns for turkey roasters at various ages. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:910. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P

9657 LINARES, F. La producción del ramié cimentaría la riqueza nacional. Rev. Agr. Cubana 1(1): 21. July 1953. 8 R3296
Costs and returns.

9658 LOTZ. Der erwerbsgartenbau im spiegel der statistik. III. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106: 1048. Sept.19,1953. 18 H194
Costs and returns.

9659 MCCONNELL, H. G., and JENKINS, E. L. Woolgrowing and fat lamb production; trends in profitability from 1946-47 to 1951-52. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 6:114-118. July 1953. 281.9 Au73
Costs and returns in Australia.

9660 MANCHESTER. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Costs of milk production on seventy-eight farms in north-west England, 1951-52 (the National Investigation into the Economics of Milk Production). Manchester. U. Agr. Econ. Dept. B. 72/M18,31 p. Apr. 1953. 10 V66

9661 MISNER, E. G. Computed returns for direct labor in milk production, New York pool, July 1952-June 1953. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 932,7 p. Sept.1953. 281.9 C81

9662 MISNER, E. G. Financial returns and costs on 100 farms with registered purebred Holsteins, year ended April 30, 1952. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 931,36 p. Sept.1953. 281.9 C81

9663 PERRON, J. Il y a encore de l'argent à faire avec les moutons. B. des Agr. 36(10):23,74. Oct.1953. 7 B872
Figures on costs and returns for Quebec.

9664 POND, G. A., and NODLAND, T. R. Summary report Southwestern Minnesota Farm Management Service 1940-1951. Minn. U. Div. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 206, 44 p. Mar.1953. 281.9 M66
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Costs and returns.

9665 RAUCHENSTEIN, E. Forage-grain substitution: its importance in the economics of milk production. J. Farm Econ. 35:562-571. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822
Costs and returns.

9666 RECARTE, O. Procedimiento sencillo para determinar el costo de producción de trigo. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inf. 10(475):8. July 23,1953. 9.9 G15B

9667 REID, P. A. Pasture improvement; a guide to the assessment of costs. Austral. Dairy Rev. 21(8):22-23,26. Aug.1,1953. 44.8 Au73

9668 ROGERS, R. H., and BONNEN, C. A. Economics of mechanical cotton stripping on Blackland farms, 1952. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1597,12 p. Aug.3, 1953. 100 T31P

9669 SEAVER, S. K., JUDGE, G. G., and FELLOWS, I. F. Best time to sell broilers. Broiler Growing 4(11): 11,56-58. Nov.1953. 47.8 B782
Costs and returns.

9670 SIMPSON, I. G. Costs and returns from keeping pigs on twelve Yorkshire farms, 1951-1952. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 112,10 p. June 1953. 281.9 L51

9671 SINGH, L. B. Mango orcharding for profit. Food & Farming 5:54-55,66. (Concl.) Feb.25,1953. 14 F73
Costs and returns in India.

9672 SMITH, F. J., and MAYO, H. H. Sheep returns in southern Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 591,18 p. July 1953. 100 In2P

9673 SWANSON, E. R. Profit maximization and measures of farm success. J. Farm Econ. 35:628-633. Nov.1953. 280.8 J822

9674 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The farm cost situation. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. FCS-15, 30 p. Oct.1953/Mar.1954. 1.941 F8F222

9675 VASS, A. F. Findings of Wyoming Experiment Station project revealed. Wyo. Wool Grower 27(4):3-7. (Concl.) Sept.24,1953. 280.38 W99
Costs and returns in wool production.

9676 WELLS, O. V. Probable effects of the "cost-price squeeze." Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 3 p. 1.941 F3W46
Summary of remarks at meeting of Steering Committees on Grasslands and Fertilizer, Sept. 10, 1953.

9677 ZOLLER, R. B., NODLAND, T. R., and POND, G. A. Feeder cattle costs and returns 1940 - 1952. Minn. U. Div. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 210,11 p. July 1953. 281.9 M66
Minnesota University Institute of Agriculture and U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

Land Settlement and Colonization

9678 BIRNBECK, S. Siedlungsland aus moor- und ödland? Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1281-1282. Oct.17,1953. 18 L2338
Germany.

9679 EDE, R. Land settlement in Denmark. Scot. Agr. 33:61-64. Autumn 1953. 10 Sco82So

9680 ENGLISH, R. D. Land Settlement Association is growing up. Grower [London] 40:624-625. Oct.10,1953. 286.83 M34

9681 FIEDLER, F. Eine reserve einsatzfähiger landwirte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:959-960. Sept.10,1953. 18 N39
Settlement of displaced persons.

9682 LIEBERMANN, J. Han cumplido setenta y cinco años de vida las colonias ruso—alemanas en el País. Pampa Argentina 26(309):18,37. Sept.1953. 9 P19

9683 LUZ, F. Cooperative colonization in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:255. Aug.1953. 44.8 B634

9684 MAUDE, H. E. Colonization experiments in the Central Pacific. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7): 627-628. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

9685 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF LANDS. War service land settlement in New South Wales; progress to 30th June, 1953. Sydney,1953. 8 p. 282.29 N47

9686 SUDAN GEZIRA BOARD. Second annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 30th June 1952. London,1953. 55 p. 24 Su27

9687 VASCONCELLOS, H. D. DE. Italian immigration [into Brazil]. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Imigr. e Colon. B. 7:97-106. Dec.1952. 282.28 Sa6
Includes land settlement.

9688 VONDELING, A., and KNIP, J. J. Distribution system for Zuider Zee lands. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 35(1724):3. (Concl.) Oct.1,1953. 12 Ov2

9689 WHITTLESEY, D. Kenya, the land and Mau Mau. Foreign Aff. 32:80-90. Oct.1953. 280.8 F76
Includes land settlement and agriculture.

Land Tenure

9690 AGARWAL, G. D. Agricultural holdings in U. P. Allahabad Farmer 27:21-24. Jan.1953. 22 AL5
Size distribution.

9691 AHMAD, Z. M., and QURESHI, D. M. Land tenure in Pakistan. Karachi Com. 5(34/35):4. (Cont.) Sept.9,1953. 280.8 K14

9692 AHMAD, Z. M., and QURESHI, D. M. Land tenure in Pakistan. Karachi Com. 5(36/37):4; (38):4. (Cont.) Sept.12/19-26,1953. 280.8 K14

9693 ALEKSANDROV, B. The struggle of the people of Kenya for land and freedom. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 8:110-120. Aug.1953. 280.8 V89

9694 ANDALÒ, G. The reforms in agriculture and Catholic jurists. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(7): 17-20. July 1953. 281.8 R18

9695 AUGELLI, J. P. Patterns and problems of land tenure in the Lesser Antilles: Antigua, B.W.I. Econ. Geog. 29:362-367. Oct.1953. 278.8 Ec7

9696 BANERJI, J. K. India's silent revolt; Gandhian land reform. Nation 177:392-393. Nov.14, 1953. 280.8 N215

9697 BEUSCHER, J. H. Joint ownership good or bad. Hoard's Dairyman 98:836-837. Oct.10,1953. 44.8 H65
Farms.

9698 BIONDI, L. Turning the tables on the land in Cerveteri. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(7):57-59. July 1953. 16 Ag8226
The land reform and settlement.

9699 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE INFORMAÇÃO AGRÍCOLA. BIBLIOTECA. Bibliografia sôbre reforma agrária [Bibliography on agrarian reform]. Rio de Janeiro,1953. 6 p. 241.3 B734

9700 BURI, D. Der heutige stand des landwirtschaftlichen meliorationswesens im Kanton Bern. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 31:330-332. Aug.1953. 17 Sch93
Consolidation of holdings.

9701 BUSSMANN, K. Keine landabgabepflicht im Bodenreformgesetz Nordrhein-Westfalen. Recht der Landwirt. 5:236-240,268-272. Sept.-Oct.1953. 30.58 R24

9702 CALAN, L. DE. Le prix du blé pour les fermages 1953-1954. Agr. Prat. 117:405-406. Sept. 1953. 14 J82
France.

9703 CHENG, C. Land reform in Free China. Econ. & Com. 2:374-375. Aug.1953. 280.8 P175

9704 CORKE, H. Rents of rural houses. Rur. Econ. 21(8):6-7. Oct.1953. 281.28 R8842
Great Britain.

9705 DANNIN, R. Les dégâts de gibier; responsabilités. Agr. Prat. 117:414-415. Sept.1953. 14 J82

9706 EHRLICH, H. VON. Untersuchungen über die betriebswirtschaftlichen auswirkungen der flurbereinigung nach 12 jahren im südhessischen ried. (Abs.) AID Rundschau 2:12. Mar.1952. 18 Al2

9707 FAIRFAX-BLAKEBOROUGH, J. Brambles, hedges and trespassers. Estate Mag. 53:395-396. Oct. 1953. 10 Es8
Great Britain.

9708 FENIMORE, W. Want a place to hunt? Town J. 60(11):36-38,40-41. Oct.1953. 280.8 P27

9709 FERNANDES, S. The rural community. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:227-228. Aug.15, 1953. 9.2 C34
Brazilian land tenure.

9710 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Le problème agraire dans les démocraties populaires. II. Bulgarie, Tchécoslovaquie, Hongrie et Albanie. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 1779,22 p. Sept.9,1953. 280.9 F843
Chiefly on the land reforms.

9711 FREITAS, D. The appearance of the minifundium in the agricultural structure of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e Financ. 10 (117):29-31,34,58. June 1953. 280.8 Or42

9712 GARCIA DE OTEYZA, L. Notas en torno a la ley de concentración parcelaria. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 2(2):113-122. Jan./Mar.1953. 281.8 R327
Spain.

9713 GOBBATO, C. Agrarian reforms. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 1(6):32-35. June 1953. 281.8 In83
Asia.

9714 GRAZIANI, O. Land problems in Latin America. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:288-309. June 1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Reform.

9715 HELLESNES, T. The farm and local ownership opportunities. (In Norwegian.) Hordaland Landbrmus. Årb. 1951/52:53-60. 11 H78
Consolidation of holdings.

9716 HELLESNES, T. Gifts to the church in the past that became continuous rent on farm property. (In Norwegian.) Hordaland Landbrmus. Årb. 1951/52:22-24. 11 H78

9717 HULICKA, K. Land reform and politics in Czechoslovakia: 1945-1952. Land Econ. 29:233-247. Aug.1953. 282.8 J82

9718 ISIDRO, M. G. De arrendamientos rústicos: el cobro de rentas en 1953. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:505-508. Sept.1953. 15 Ag84
Spain.

9719 KAUSHIK, R. N. Consolidation of holdings in India. India. Dir. Econ. & Statis Agr. Situation India 8:248-255. July 1953. 281.9 In23

9720 KHULDUN, I. Can we solve food problem without land reforms? Karachi Com. 5(31/33):19-20,41. 1953. 280.8 K14

9721 LEAUTE, J. Les contrats-types de baux ruraux. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 6:143-150. Aug./Sept.1953. 281.8 R325
France.

9722 LIT, J. Gross rents by type of renter, North Central States, 1949. Agr. Situation [Washington] 37(10): 9-10. Oct.1953. 1 Ec7Ag

9723 LORÉA, G. Rentals of land for rice culture. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(78):35-38. June 1953. 59.8 L39
Brazil.

9724 MACHADO, A. DE O. Agrarian reform. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(390):60-62. July 1953. 9.2 B733

9725 MARCOS CHACON, G., and CAVESTANY, R. La ley sobre concentración parcelaria. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 2(2):125-134. Jan./Mar.1953. 281.8 R327
Spain.

9726 METCALF, V. The Federal grazing land problem. California 43(9):11-12,31. Sept.1953. 280.8 C12
Tenure.

9727 MONTAGNE, R. La reprise et le droit de conversion. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.1/8,1953:269-270. 14 P94
France.

9728 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF FARM BROKERS. Roster, July 1, 1953. n.p.,1953. 39 p. 225 In73

9729 PALMER, S., and SCHILLER, O. Weltprobleme der Agrarverfassung und Agrarreform. Die World Land Tenure Conference in Madison, 1951. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Ergeb. des Programmes f. Tech. Hilfeleist. 19,28 p. 1952. 280.9 G317

9730 PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF. Land hunger and the Mau Mau. Land 12:203-206. Summer 1953. 279.8 L22

9731 RAO, P. V. S. Land reforms in Hyderabad State. Hyderabad Govt. B. Econ. Aff. 6:79-97. Mar./Apr. 1953. 280.8 H99

9732 RAU. Das jagdrecht im lande Nordrhein-Westfalen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1173-1175. Sept.19,1953. 18 L2344

9733 RICCHIONI, V. An unsuccessful experiment in land redistribution. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:195-212. June 1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Italy.

9734 RIDLEY, VISCOUNT. Nationalize rented farmland? Country Landowner 4:252-255. Oct.1953. 10 C836
Great Britain.

9735 ROGERS, S. C. The Lands Tribunal, procedure and practice, with statutes, rules and forms. London, Estates Gaz.,1952. 326 p. 282.9 G794

9736 ROLFF, J. On the work of the Division of Surveying and Photogrammetry of the Technical Physics Department T.N.O. and T.H. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 8:304-308. Sept.1953. 475 T11

9737 SCHARER, M. Der boden und seine rechtliche stellung innerhalb unserer gesellschaftsordnung. Agrarpolit. Rev. 9:477-487. Aug.1953. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

9738 SCHILDBERGER, K. Besitzstörung. Bauer 6(36):13. Sept.12,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

9739 SCOVILLE, G. P. Farm ownership in the Newfane-Olcott community, Niagara County, New York. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 190:4993-5000. July 1953. 280.8 C812

9740 STEINE, M. T. From family property to a community. (In Norwegian.) Hordaland Landbrmus. Årb. 1951/52:31-42. 11 H78
Land ownership.

9741 STEWART, G. A., and PERRY, R. A. The land systems of the Townsville-Bowen region. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Land Res. Ser. 2:55-68. 1953. 282.9 Au72

9742 TANNER, E. Aktuelle meliorationsfragen. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 31:302-325. Aug.1953. 17 Sch93
Consolidation of holdings.

9743 TORRES, A. Why agrarian reform in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 56,i.e.57:13. May/June 1953. 9.2 L39

9744 URSO, A. D'. The Sicilian latifundium—that great unknown. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(6):21-23. June 1953. 281.8 R18

9745 WEHR. Umstrittene gemeindenutzungsrechte. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1360-1361. Oct.31,1953. 18 L2338

9746 WÖHRMANN. Die feststellung der erbhofeigenschaft und hofeigenschaft. Recht der Landwirt. 5:232-235. Sept.1953. 30.58 R24
Germany.

Land Utilization

9747 BUDOWSKI, G. El necesario equilibrio entre bosques y agricultura. Suelo Tico 6:293-297. June/Dec. 1952. 8 Su2
Costa Rica.

9748 CHRISTIAN, C. S., and STEWART, G. A. Land-use groups of the Townsville-Bowen region and their potentialities. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Land Res. Ser. 2:69-87. 1953. 282.9 Au72

9749 GORRIE, R. M. Aerial photography as an aid in planning improved land use and flood control. World Crops 5:405-408. Oct.1953. 281.8 W892

9750 HARGREAVES, J. Gone for ever from the plough. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(12):75-77. Sept.18, 1953. 10 F2226

9751 NATH, V. Land utilization in India. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 1(2):4-18. Jan.1953. 56.8 J824

9752 PATTESON, G. W., FULTON, Z. M. K., and HARRIS, A. J. Economic land classification, Prince George County. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 460,19 p. Mar. 1953. 100 V81S

9753 REUTT, G. Aménagement du territoire. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 97:82-96. 1952/53. 24 So1

9754 ROWLANDS, W. A. Land use planning with counties. Wis. Conserv. B. 18(8):16-19. Aug.1953. 279.8 W752

9755 SCHULZE-HAGEN, B. Das neue baulandbeschaffungsgesetz. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1063-1064. Aug.8,1953. 18 L2344

9756 SEARS, P. B. An ecological view of land-use in Latin America. Yale Conserv. Studies 2:93-100. 1953. 279.8 Y1

9757 STEDEN, A. Realersatz für die inanspruchnahme von landwirtschaftlichem kulturland und gebäuden für nichtlandwirtschaftliche zwecke, insbesondere für die errichtung von stauwerken. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:1-9. Sept./Oct.1953. 281.8 Ag824
Europe.

9758 VAGELER, P. Die agrogeologische aufnahme jungfräulicher grossräume als grundlage der wirtschaftsplanung. Acta Trop. 9:52-68. 1952. 475 Ac8
English summary.

Land Values and Valuation

9759 ARNETTE DE LA CHARLONNY, L. L'expertise agricole et foncière. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Aug. 23/30,1953:121-128. 14 P94
France.

9760 BLAIS, R. Que vaut l'arpent de pâturage? Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 12(11):16-18. Sept.1953. 7 F83
Appraisal.

9761 COCCO, E. DI. Appraisal of land improvements. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:492-502. Aug.1953. 281.8 R522

9762 NEUKOMM, W. Wert- und preisgrundsätze im landw. liegenschaftenverkehr. Grüne 81:1077-1082. Oct.2,1953. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

9763 THOMPSON, M. Some questions and answers on where and how to get a farm. U. S. D. A. L. 299,rev., 4 p. Aug.1953. 1 Ag84L

9764 VOIGT, S. Der bauer und die einheitsbewertung; allgemeine grundsatzfragen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1066-1068. Sept.24,1953. 18 L2345

9765 VOLKART, H. Die beurkundung eines unrichtigen kaufpreises im grundstückhandel. Grüne 81:1159-1164. (Cont.) Oct.23,1953. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

9766 WACKER. Zur richtigen festsetzung der einheitswerte bei grünländereien. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1035-1036. Sept.17,1953. 18 L2345

9767 WARD, J. T. Changes in the sale value of farm real estate in England and Wales, 1937-9 to 1951. Farm Econ. 7:145-154. 1953. 281.8 F223

POPULATION

9768 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Census of the Commonwealth of Australia, 30th June, 1947. Statistician's report. Canberra,1952. 386 p. 271 Au72Ces
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

9769 HORSTMANN, K. Die landwirtschaftliche bevölkerung und die erwerbspersonen in der land- und forstwirtschaft; ergebnisse der berufszählung vom 13. September 1950. Wirt. u. Statis. 5:445-450. Oct.1953. 265 St22
Germany.

9770 MAUCO, G. L'apport des étrangers en France. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 235:1-3. Sept.1,1953. 280.8 C11
Includes farm labor.

9771 MIGRATORY movement of foreigners to the State of São Paulo in 1951. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dept. de Imigr. e Colon. B. 7:7-36. Dec.1952. 282.28 Sa6
English summary.
Statistics include farmers.

9772 PALMER, S. Die auswirkungen des Bundesvertriebenengesetzes. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68: 1007-1008. Sept.24,1953. 18 N39

9773 SEABRA, A. N. Rural exodus. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 56,i.e.57:8-9. May/June 1953. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

9774 BASHFORD, SIR H. H. Wiltshire harvest. London,Constable,1953. 165 p. 281.2 B29
Rural life.

9775 KULSKI, W. W. Class stratifications in the Soviet Union. Foreign Aff. 32:145-153. Oct.1953. 280.8 F76
Includes farmers.

9776 MATELA, A. G. Social factors limiting technological progress in Philippine agriculture. Plowman 10:8-9. (Cont.) July/Aug.1953. 276.8 P72

9777 PETRINI, F. Rural sociological research in Sweden: bibliography. Rur. Sociol. 18:262-263. Sept. 1953. 281.28 R88

9778 RAPER, A. F. Rural sociologists and foreign assignments. Rur. Sociol. 18:264-266. Sept.1953. 281.28 R88

9779 SUGIURA, K. Culture contact and culture change in eastern Micronesia. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):221-222. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

9780 TILTMAN, M. H. A little place in the country. London,Hodder & Stoughton,1952. 270 p. 281.2 T47

9781 WIGHTMAN, R. The seasons. London,Cassell,1953. 166 p. 281.2 W632S

9782 WILLIAMS-HUNT, P. D. R. An introduction to the Malayan aborigines. Kuala Lumpur,Govt. Press, 1952. 102 p. 446 W67
Includes the agricultural economy.

Human Ecology

9783 ANDERSON, A. H., and MILLER, C. J. The changing role of the small town in farm areas (a study of Adams, Nebraska). Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419,32 p. May 1953. 100 N27
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.
Discusses the place of the village in the agricultural community.

9784 ANDERSON, C. C. Suggestions for conducting good community meetings, including first steps in parliamentary procedure. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 18,20 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 W522M

9785 BEEGLE, J. A. The ecology of ethnics with special reference to type of farming. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:76-88. Aug.1953. 100 M58S

9786 BILLINGS, H. The power and the Valley. Aylesbury,Eng.,Hart-Davis,1953. 208 p. 138 B49
Tennessee Valley Authority.

9787 DITTRICH, E. Vom primat der raumordnung. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 35/36:363-370. Sept.15, 1953. 280.9 B6431
Germany.

9788 GIESE, F. Raumordnung und landesplanung. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 37/53:389-396. Sept.22,1953. 280.9 B6431
Germany.

9789 GILLEY, B. L. This is your job. Ext. Serv. Rev. 24:188. Oct.1953. 1 Ex892Ex
Community club work.

9790 GREEN, J. W. Distance as a factor in farmhouse location. Rur. Sociol. 18:261-262. Sept.1953. 281.28 R88

9791 JOHNSON, I. B. River basin development research. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:136-137. 1952. 4 As7

9792 MOGEY, J. M. Characteristics of the rural community in Northern Ireland. Rur. Sociol. 18:243-248. Sept.1953. 281.28 R88

9793 MYERS, H. E. River basin development research. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66: 135-136. 1952. 4 As7

9794 VÁZQUEZ-CALCERRADA, P. B. A research project on rural communities in Puerto Rico. Rur. Sociol. 18:221-226. Sept.1953. 281.28 R88

9795 VÁZQUEZ CALCERADA, P. B. The study of a planned rural community in Puerto Rico. Puerto Rico. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 109,84 p. Ref. Apr. 1953. 100 P83

Institutions

9796 ADAIR, W. Scotland's farming press. II. Scot. Agr. 33:70-73. Autumn 1953. 10 Sco82So

9797 AHMAD, C. B. New extension devices. Agr. Pakistan 4:48-50. 1953. 22 Ag832

9798 AHMANN, J. S., GLOCK, M. D., and STEPHEN, V. R. The influence of color on the attractiveness of agricultural leaflets. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:76,92. Oct. 1953. 275.8 Ag8

9799 AKIMOV, G. A. Work with the cadres of instructors of the three-year agro-zootechnical courses. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîà Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:59-62. Aug.1953. 20 D742

9800 ARANDELA, R. C. More on agricultural education program. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):4,45. Sept.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

9801 ARNIM, W. VON. Wirtschaftsberatung in anderen ländern; das landwirtschaftliche beratungswesen in Dänemark. AID Rundschau 2:10-11. (Cont.) Mar. 1952. 18 Ai2

9802 ARNOLD, H., and BÖTTCHER, K. Die sowjetische agrarwissenschaft muss an unseren hochschulen gelehrt werden (diskussionsbeitrag). Deut. Landwirt. 4: 400-401. Aug.1953. 18 D4822

9803 ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. Proceedings, sixty-sixth annual convention, Washington, D. C., November 11-13, 1952. n.p.,1952. 286 p. 4 As7

9804 BAIER, A., and others. Die information in landwirtschaft und haushalt; erfahrungen und anregungen einer studienreise in den USA. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 31,93 p. 1953. 280.9 G317
O. Mettelem, E. Rosenbrock, K. Sachsenberg, G. Schütte, W. Tietze, and K. F. von Werder, joint authors.
Extension work.

9805 BECKER, H. Health. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 6,2 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

9806 BENSON, E. T. Research and education expansion. Agr. Leaders' Digest 34(9):16,18. Oct.1953. 275.28 Am3

9807 BIDLACK, S. "Thrifty Farming." Farm Electrif. 7(5):10. Sept./Oct.1953. 335.8 F224
History of the publication.

9808 BILL, J. H., and others. Studienreise nach der Schweiz, zum studium des landwirtschaftlichen beratungs- und unterrichtswesens. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 17, 18 p. 1952. 18 G312S
A. Eberz, P. Rintelen, P. Stuch, Stumpf, and Winzer, joint authors.

9809 BLAKE, D. L. Filing reference materials. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:82. Oct.1953. 275.8 Ag8

9810 BLAKE, W. R. A public relations program for agriculture in the land-grant institutions. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:126-127. 1952. 4 As7

9811 BLUM. Bäuerlicher nebenerwerb durch ansiedlung kleiner industriebetriebe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1803-1804. Oct.22,1953. 18 L2346

9812 BOSTIAN, C. H. Southern States short course planning conference. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:161-162. 1952. 4 As7

9813 BOSTON, A. D. The New Mexico extension program at Carlsbad. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:170. 1952. 4 As7

9814 BOYER, R. J. F. To-day's knowledge—the basis of to-morrow's achievements. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Conf. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 29:6. 1953. 23 Ag82S
Educational requirements of the farmer.

9815 BRANNAN, C. F. Food for the long road ahead. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:58-62. 1952. 4 As7
Task of the land-grant colleges.

9816 BREHM, C. E. The role of the land-grant college system in the future of American agriculture. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:124-125. 1952. 4 As7

9817 BRUMBAUGH, N. M. Developing the potential of home economics extension work: scope of the home demonstration program. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:141-142. 1952. 4 As7

9818 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. The function of the agricultural press. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:613-628. Sept.1953. 16 It1

9819 CANTERBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Annual review for year ending 30th June 1953. Christchurch,1953. 104 p. 109 C162A

9820 CARICO, G. C. Effective instruction is affected by working relationships with other high school staff-members. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:86-87. Oct.1953. 275.8 Ag8

9821 CARRIGAN, J. E. Extension's place in the land-grant system. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:149-150. 1952. 4 As7

9822 CARSON, A. L. Rural demonstration centers. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):20,45. Sept.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

9823 CHAMBERLIN, G. Comparison: urban and rural juvenile delinquency problem. Iowa Agr. 52(2):10-11. Oct.1953. 6 Io9

9824 CHENEY, L. A. Look for local aids in teaching. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:77,80. Oct.1953. 275.8 Ag8

9825 CHERNOV, F. Agrotechnical studying of collective farmers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):15. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

9826 CLARK, N. H. Using visual aids effectively. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:79. Oct.1953. 275.8 Ag8

9827 CLAY, E. W. Popular publications for the farmer and homemaker. U. S. D. A. Off. Inform. Div. P. List 5,rev.,24 p. June 1953. 1 P96Lf

9828 CORNACCHIA, H. J. A rural health education program. Amer. Assoc. Health, Phys. Educ. & Recreation. J. 24(8):10-11. Oct.1953. 449.8 J822

9829 CUSHMAN, H. R. Planning a unit of instruction. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:90. Oct.1953. 275.8 Ag8

9830 D'EASUM, C. G. What makes fairs tick? Wash. Farmer 78:781,807-808. Oct.1,1953. 6 R151

9831 DIRECTORY of agricultural films and slides. Better Farming Methods 25(11):48-72,77. Nov.1953. 58.8 B46

9832 DODGE, W. A. The dairyman's bridge of life. Ext. Serv. Rev. 24:179,188. Oct.1953. 1 Ex892Ex
Visual aids.

9833 DORING. Die landarbeitslehre im unterricht der landwirtschaftsschule. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:155-158. Sept.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

9834 DORION, P. A. L'Ecole d'Agriculture Moffette. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 12(11):6-7,19. Sept. 1953. 7 F83
Canada.

9835 DUNCAN, W. The slide projector in teaching. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:80. Oct.1953. 275.8 Ag8

9836 DYHRENFURTH, K. Deutsche agrarwissenschaftler berichten aus der Sowjetunion. I. Deut. Landwirt. 4:395-400. Aug.1953. 18 D4822

9837 EISENHOWER, M. S. Responsibilities and potentialities of the land-grant colleges and universities. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:25-31. 1952. 4 As7

9838 GERMANY. LAND- UND HAUSWIRTSCHAFTLICHER AUSWERTUNGS- UND INFORMATIONSDIENST. Jahresbericht 1951-52. Bonn?1952. 56 p. 18 G312J

9839 GOLOVIN, G. I. Achievements of agrobiological science and leading practices—for the collective farm masses. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:53-55. Apr.1953. 20 D742
Lectures.

9840 GORDY, A. S., and GALLUP, G. G. Progress in home demonstration work; a statistical analysis of trends 1910-1950. U. S. Ext. Serv. Ext. Serv. C. 479, 37 p. Nov.1952. 1.9 Ex892Esc

9841 GRAVES, M. Area studies in land-grant institutions. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:163-166. 1952. 4 As7

9842 GREEN, J. C. What general extension can do for technical services. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:195. 1952. 4 As7

9843 GREENE, S. E. The retired farmer. Town & Country Church 90:5-6. Sept.1953. 281.28 T66

9844 GROULX, L. L'agriculteur canadien—français. Terre de Chez Nous 25(30):4,21. (Concl.) Sept.16, 1953. 7 T27

9845 GUSTAVSON, R. G. Responsibilities and potentialities of the land-grant colleges and universities in research. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66: 36-40. 1952. 4 As7

9846 HANNAH, J. A. Opportunities and responsibilities of the land-grant colleges and universities in resident instruction. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:31-36. 1952. 4 As7

9847 HAY, D. G., LARSON, O. F., and JUTTON, D. Utilization of dental services by rural people in selected New York counties. Amer. Dental Assoc. J. 47:423-430. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.8 Am322

9848 HERRE, W. Bedeutung und aufgaben von spezialisierung und synthese; gedanken über sinn und aufgaben einer hochschultagung. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 8:5-8. 1952. 105.8 K542

9849 HOLCOMB, J. Radio might be the tool you need for a more effective [farm] program! Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 9(9):38-39. Sept.1953. 275.28 N213

9850 HORDALAND LANDBRUKSMUSEUM. Årbok [Yearbook of Hordaland Agricultural Museum], 1951-52. Bergen,1952. 207 p. 11 H78

9851 HORLACHER, L. J. Trends in agricultural enrollment. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:152. 1952. 4 As7

9852 HORNE, T. J. Some challenges in teacher education. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:94,96. Oct.1953. 275.8 Ag8

9853 HOTCHKISS, J. C. Progress of the Eastern Caribbean Farm Institute. Caribbean Comn. Mon. Inform. B. 7:13-14,24. Aug.1953. 280.9 C19

9854 HUDSON, G. T. Current practices for accepting transfer credits in agricultural courses. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:155-156. 1952. 4 As7

9855 HUNT, H. C. How effective is farm radio as an information service? Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:254-256. Sept.1953. 10 G79J

9856 HUNTER, A. L. Agricultural education by television: the potential and the practical problems. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:159-160. 1952. 4 As7

9857 JACKSON, H. The smuggler's place in rural society. Country Life [London] 114:1421-1422. Oct.29, 1953. 80 C83

9858 JAMES, D. H. Publicity for the rural church. Town & Country Church 91:4. Oct.1953. 281.28 T66

9859 JEURINK, J. Welche bedeutung hat die lehrfahrt für den landwirt? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:952-953. Aug.27,1953. 18 L2345

9860 JOHNSON, P. C. The editor and the short course program of the land-grant colleges. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:160-161. 1952. 4 As7

9861 JONES, L. W. Responsibilities and potentialities of land-grant colleges in extension. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:40-45. 1952. 4 As7

9862 JONES, L. W. The role of the land-grant college system in the future of American agriculture. (Sum.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:125-126. 1952. 4 As7

9863 JÖST, W., and GEBBERS, K. Die arbeit der englischen und österreichischen landjugend. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 45,31 p. 1952. 18 G312S

9864 JUERGENSON, E. M. The community is your "school farm." Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:88-89,93. Oct.1953. 275.8 Ag8

9865 KHARCHENKO, A., and STASHEVSKII, V. Methods of conducting excursions [to leading collective and state farms, MTS, and research institutions]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:83-86. May 1953. 20 D742

9866 KIRCHER, W. Wachstum braucht stille; auch ein wort zur landpädagogik. Übersicht 4:757-759. Sept. 1953. 18 Ub3
Germany.

9867 KNEE, A. W. On getting knowledge over to farmers. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:324-328. Oct.1953. 10 G79J

9868 KNOTT, J. C. Better team work between experiment stations and extension services. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:134-135. 1952. 4 As7

9869 KOHLBACH, C. Die ausbildung an der landbauschule. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:178-179. Aug.20,1953. 18 P89
Germany.

9870 KÖHLER, H. Demonstrations- und Anschauungsmittel in England; bericht über eine studienreise. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 54,22 p. 1952. 18 G312S

9871 KOPP, J. Bergbauernprobleme in österreichischer sicht. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:83-86. Sept./Oct.1953. 281.8 Ag824

9872 KRISTIANSSON, S. The LT's correspondance school during 10 years. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37: 912-913. Oct.3,1953. 11 L234

9873 KULAGIN, N. A. Razorenie krest'ianstva v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh posle vtoroi mirovoi voĭny [Ruination of the peasantry in the capitalist countries after the Second World War]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniû Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiûry-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 9/10, 48 p. 1953. 20 V97

9874 KUZNETSOV, S. G. On the work of the centers of agricultural culture. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:51-55. Aug.1953. 20 D742
Research and education of collective farm workers.

9875 LAGON, F. Private enterprise pioneers in agricultural education. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):6-7,52. Sept.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

9876 LANDIS, B. Y. Religion and rural welfare. Town & Country Church 91:12-13. Oct.1953. 281.28 T66

9877 LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER RHEINLAND-NASSAU IN KOBLENZ. Jahresbericht 1951. Koblenz, 1952. 187 p. 18 L2384

9878 LANG, E. Das landwirtschaftliche studium an der Christian-Albrechts-Universität Kiel, 1873-1953. Kiel. U. Landwirt. Fakul. Schrreihe. 7,24 p. 1952. 105.8 K542

9879 LEHRMITTELAUSSCHUSS FUR LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE FACHSCHULEN UND LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE WIRTSCHAFTSBERATUNG. Verzeichnis der lehr- und demonstrationsmittel für die landwirtschaftlichen fachschulen und die landwirtschaftliche wirtschaftsberatung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 55,116 p. 1953. 18 G312S

9880 LUNA R, H. A. El nuevo plan y programa de estudios de la Escuela de Agricultura. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(5):39-40. Oct.1953. 8 R3291
Panama.

9881 MCCASKILL, L. W. They "adopt" farms; novel British plan to make farming 'come alive' to urban schoolchildren has possibilities for N.Z. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(3):30-31. Sept.1953. 44.8 N484

9882 MCCURDY, J. O., HOOVER, N. K., and BRUNNER, H. S. Production goals for crop enterprise projects in vocational agriculture. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 570,20 p. July 1953. 100 P381

9883 MCCUTCHEON, W. W. Agriculture in secondary schools. Agr. Inst. Rev. 8(5):35-36,38. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Ag8
Canada.

9884 MCINTOSH, A. C. A country newspaperman wants more "horse and buggy" doctors. Minn. Med. 36:1039-1042. Oct.1953. 448.8 M66

9885 MADISON, E. How many visual aids do you use? Agr. Leaders' Digest 34(8):18-19. Sept.1953. 275.28 Am3

9886 MARSHALL, D. G., SEWELL, W. H., and HALLER, A. O. Factors associated with high-school attendance of Wisconsin farm youth. Rur. Sociol. 18:257-260. Sept.1953. 281.28 R88

9887 MATTEUCCI, M. Creation of a disease-prevention movement. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(7):45-46. July 1953. 16 Ag8226
Preventive medicine in agriculture in Italy.

9888 MAURITIUS. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, January 1951 to April 1952. Port Louis, 1953. 9 p. 108 M442R

9889 MAURON, P. Une forme moderne de vulgarisation, le camion-exposition. Potasse 27:151-153. Oct. 1953. 57.8 P84

9890 MELSE, J. K. Education of applicants. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst.Landbvoorlichting 10:290-293. July 1953. 12 N383M

9891 MILHOLLAND, J. G. Some experience in using visual aids. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:85. Oct.1953. 275.8 Ag8

9892 MOOMAW, I. W. Training for the rural missionary. Town & Country Church 92:13. Nov.1953. 281.28 T66

9893 NAIR, P. G. The handloom industry: position and problems. J. Indus. & Trade 3:873-875. July 1953. 286.8 J824
India.

9894 NIELSON, J. Plan—delegate—supervise! The three musts of a successful tour. Agr. Leaders' Digest 34(8):10-12. Sept.1953. 275.28 Am3

9895 NOLL', I. F. From the practices in teaching at the three-year agro-zootechnical courses [on Lysenko Collective Farm in Inza District, Ulyanovsk Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:62-64. Aug.1953. 20 D742

9896 NOLLEDO, J. N. Everybody can be a farmer. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):31,44. Sept.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

9897 OVCHINNIKOV, P. M. The number of specialists in collective farm production is increasing. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:64-67. Aug.1953. 20 D742
Three-year agro-zootechnical course in Belorussian SSR.

9898 PAGNIELLO, D. Progress and needs of agricultural propaganda in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:275-287. June 1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Advisory services.

9899 PECORELLI, C. Agricultural education in the service of production. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(7):18-28. July 1953. 16 Ag8226
Italy.

9900 PINTADO C., L. The International Country Show. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)238:1031-1033. June 1953. 286.8 In3
Spain.

9901 POIRIER, R. Le système des collèges d'agriculture aux Etats-Unis. Rev. d'Oka 27:135-138. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Ok1

9902 PONTEN, S. J. The problem of educating farm youth. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:186-188. Aug.1953. 44.8 M692

9903 POPOV, A. L. A center of agricultural culture [on Biruinîsa Collective farm in Kishinev District, Moldavian SSR]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8:55-59. Aug.1953. 20 D742
Research and education of collective farmers.

9904 PRASSE. Gründe gegen den besuch der landwirtschaftsschule? Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:151. Sept.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

9905 PROUT, H. Developing the potential of home economics extension work: training of personnel. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:142-143. 1952. 4 As7

9906 QUENTIN. Savoir et savoir-faire source de profit pour les femmes à la campagne. Terre d'Oc 35: 301-308. Aug.1953. 14 Ar5

9907 RAEDERSCHEIDT. Von den ländlichen heimvolkshochschulen insbesondere der deutschen Bauernhochschule Fredeburg. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:150,152. Sept.1953. 18 N11

9908 RAMIREZ ROMERO, G. Los colegios de agricultores en los Estados Unidos y la facultad de agronomía en Palmira. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(581):31-32. Sept.1953. 9.4 R32

9909 REINELT, J. E. Die landwirtschaftsschule erzieht auch zum staatsbürger. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1169. Oct.10,1953. 18 L2344

9910 REINWALD, H. Erfahrungen mit fortbildungskursen für bauern. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:159-160. Sept.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

9911 RICCI, M. J. Prepared slides as a teaching aid. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:81,85. Oct.1953. 275.8 Ag8

9912 RICHARDS, E. B. Bitter harvest in Wisconsin. New Repub. 129(13):11-13. Oct.26,1953. 280.8 N42
Political attitudes of farmers.

9913 RICHARDS, M. C. Student recruitment in land-grant colleges. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:153. 1952. 4 As7

9914 ROCCHI, V. M. Theoretical considerations on family allowances. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 4:162-167. July/Aug.1953. 281.8 P92
Italy.

9915 ROF CODINA, J. La Feria Internacional del Campo. Cult. Mod. 36:283-286. Aug.1953. 15 C89

9916 ROTERS, H. Ein jahr zeitschrift der [Deutschen] Akademie [der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin]. Deut. Landwirt. 4:393-395. Aug. 1953. 18 D4822

9917 ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND. Royal show to be held at Blackpool from July 7th to 10th 1953, catalogue, press. London,1953? 466 p. 10 R81C

9918 SANDERS, H. C. Developing the potential of home economics extension work. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:144-145. 1952. 4 As7

9919 SCHIELLEIN, F. Foire européenne—mit oder ohne landwirtschaft? Bas.-Rhin Agr. 8:437-438. Sept. 19,1953. 14 B29

9920 SCHOLLENKAMPER, W. Eine polizei-aktion gegen 28 westfältsche bauern. Feld u. Wald 72(26):4. June 26,1953. 18 F332

9921 SCHULTZ, F. G. Is there a special need for an integrated communications course in colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts? (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:174-175. 1952. 4 As7

9922 SEABY, W. A. Craft of the hurdle-maker. Country Life [London] 114:1132-1134. Oct.8,1953. 80 C83

9923 SELDERA, F. V. The agricultural extension man. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):14,47. Sept.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

9924 SELLS, J. W. Mississippi's Egypt Methodist Church believes in a better church, community, and world. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 68(10):53-54. Oct.1953. 6 T311
Rural church of the South, 1953.

9925 SHIFRIN, E. Impoverishment of laboring farmers in USA. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 8:101-109. Aug.1953. 280.8 V89

9926 SILVA, A. R. DA. School for post-graduate studies. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16 (193/198):46-48. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325
In agriculture in Brazil.

9927 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Rural education agents. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 56,i.e.57:16-18. May/June 1953. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

9928 SLEDGE, G. W. Student teachers—on your marks! Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:83-84. Oct.1953. 275.8 Ag8

9929 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Brown County and South Dakota look forward; 40th anniversary agricultural extension work, 1952. Brookings,1952. 23 p. 275.2 So85Br

9930 SPEE, M. GRAF. Die landwirtschaftliche fachpresse in den USA. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 5:255-256. Oct.1953. 284.28 R132

9931 SPRENGEL, A. The organisation of advisory work for farm women and girls in the German Federal Republic. Enseign. Ménager 26:81-85. Sept.1953. 321.9 Of2

9932 STONE, J. T. Counseling and recruiting prospective extension workers. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:149. 1952. 4 As7

9933 STRAUS, M. A. Cultural factors in the functioning of agricultural extension in Ceylon. Rur. Sociol. 18:249-256. Sept.1953. 281.28 R88

9934 STUCH. Gedanken zum wintersemester unserer landwirtschaftsschulen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1168. Oct.10,1953. 18 L2344

9935 SWENSON, S. P. Scholarships for undergraduate students in agriculture. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:154-155. 1952. 4 As7

9936 TEICHERT, F., and KLOUGART, B. Youth work needs a face lifting. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72: 467-468,487-488. Sept.3-10,1953. 280.28 V91

9937 TIMMONS, G. E. Sand tables are effective teaching aids. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:87. Oct.1953. 275.8 Ag8

9938 TINDALL, C. To celebrate golden jubilee of extension service. Mo. Rur. 94(18):4-5. Sept.26, 1953. 6 R8891
Clay County, Missouri.

9939 TONKIN, J. D., and SKELSEY, A. F. Television for you; a handbook for extension agents. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 55,24 p. July 1953. 1 Ag84Ah

9940 TRIPP, T. A. Denominational town and country church departments. Town & Country Church 92:12. Nov. 1953. 281.28 T66

9941 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Extension work with the North Carolina Cooperative Council and a discussion of the policy of the North Carolina Extension Service concerning cooperatives. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.913 A2Ex813

9942 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. List of land-grant colleges in the United States. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.913 A2L696

9943 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Summary, Extension Health Education Specialists' Conference, Roanoke, Virginia, March 1-4, 1953. Washington,1953. 28 p. 1.913 C3H342

9944 UPTMOR, J. Das landw. praktische ausbildungswesen in der Schweiz. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:951-952,979-980. Aug.27-Sept.3,1953. 18 L2345

9945 VEZHEVA, L. Training experts in agriculture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(8):16. Aug.1953. 281.8 K83

9946 VINCENT, E. L. Pre-service and graduate curriculum for extension workers: how adequate is it under present circumstances—what should it be? (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:147-148. 1952. 4 As7

9947 WAGGONER, B. E. The effectiveness of visual instruction is affected by preparation and use of pictures. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:78-79. Oct.1953. 275.8 Ag8

9948 WALKER, P. A. Educational television. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:67-73. 1952. 4 As7

9949 WEBSTER, R. L. T. V. comes in a package tied to Extension needs. Agr. Leaders' Digest 34(9):34-35. Oct.1953. 275.28 Am3

9950 WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Home demonstration work serves West Virginia families. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 20,6 p.-folder. Apr.1953. 275.29 W522M

9951 WILKE. Altschüler fördern ihre fachschule. Ehemalige, p.VII-VIII. In Übersicht 4(9). Sept.1953. 18 Ub3
Germany.

9952 WILLIAMS, L. C. Developing the potential of home economics extension work. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:143-144. 1952. 4 As7

9953 WILLIAMSON, R. L. Federated churches. Town & Country Church 92:1-2. Nov.1953. 281.28 T66

9954 WILSMORE, G. School for Farmers. Co-op. Fed. West. Austral. Minutes & Rpt. Annu. Conf. 33:23-24. 1953. 280.29 C786

9955 WILSON, M. L. Forward planning in the cooperative extension service. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:145-146. 1952. 4 As7

9956 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural extension in Wisconsin; report for 1952. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 460,32 p. June 1953. 275.29 W75C

9957 WORK, P. The Rural Church Institute. Town & Country Church 92:3-4. Nov.1953. 281.28 T66

9958 WYMER, N. The harvesting and plaiting of rushes. Country Life [London] 114:795-798. Sept. Sept.10,1953. 80 C83

Leadership

9959 ALVARADO, E. R. Needed: rural leadership. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(8):4,41. Aug.1953. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

9960 BECHARA, M. Rural leadership. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 9:13-18. (Cont.) Jan./Apr.1953. 255.3 Sa652
Brazil.

9961 BIDDLE, W. W. The cultivation of community leaders; up from the grass roots. New York,Harper, 1953. 203 p. 280 B474

9962 HOLLAR, I. J. Oklahoma 4-H Leaders Handbook. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 600,16 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

9963 MOSES, J. L. Training FFA advisers in a Texas collegiate chapter. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:107,123. Nov.1953. 275.8 Ag8

Rural Organizations and Movements

9964 ABBING, C. P. The less developed farms and cooperation. 2. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(10):11-13. Sept.5,1953. 44.8 C11
Netherlands.

9965 AGRICULTURAL BUR. OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Report of the Bureau for 1952-53. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Conf. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 29:53-57. 1953. 23 Ag82S

9966 AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO. Annual report of the secretary for the year 1952. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 53:125-127,129, 131-133,135-136. June 1953. 8 T73

9967 ANDREWS, D. W. Does your "program of work" work? Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:117. Nov.1953. 275.8 Ag8
Future Farmers of America.

9968 ASOCIACION RURAL DEL URUGUAY. JUNTA DIRECTIVA. Memoria, ejercicio 1952-1953. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:531-577. Aug.1953. 9.9 As5

9969 BAROU, N. Co-operative productive enterprise. Co-op. Ybk. 1953:13-15,17-19,21-22. 280.29 C782
Great Britain.

9970 BOEKE, J. H. Social aspects of co-operation in the Tropics. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 28:192-206. Mar.1953. 105.1 G344

9971 BOULDING, K. E. The organizational revolution; a study in the ethics of economic organization. New York,Harper,1953. 286 p. (The Ethics and Economics of Society) 280 B6650
Includes chapter on the farm organization movement.

9972 BURGESS, T. R. Would this contest appeal to your pupils? An FFA small-bore rifle match. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:109,112. Nov.1953. 275.8 Ag8

9973 CALLAN CO-OPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL AND DAIRY SOCIETY. Statement of accounts and balance sheet for the year ended 31st December, 1952. Dublin,1953. 15 p. 280.29 C13

9974 CANNATA, U. Sixty years of existence for the Federconsorzi. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(8): 29-30. Aug.1953. 281.8 R18
Federazione Italiana dei Consorzi Agrari.

9975 CEYLON. COMMISSIONER OF CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Administration report on the working of co-operative societies from May 1, 1951, to December 31, 1952. Ceylon,1953. 91 p. 280.29 C334
Includes report of agricultural cooperatives.

9976 CHAVEZ, D. J. A joint program of work for FFA and FHA? Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:113. Nov.1953. 275.8 Ag8

9977 CO-OPERATORS' year book 1953. Leicester, Eng.,Co-op. Prod. Fed.,1953. 112 p. 280.29 C782

9978 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1952. Nicosia,1953. 15 p. 280.29 C99

9979 DIA, M. Contribution à l'étude du mouvement cooperatif en Afrique noire. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 28:123-161. Mar.1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

9980 DIGBY, M. Cooperation in Cyprus. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 46:218-221. Sept.1953. 280.28 In8B
Includes agricultural cooperation.

9981 DIGBY, M. The development of agricultural co-operation in Great Britain. Co-op. Ybk. 1952:57,59, 61-63,65,67-68. 280.29 C782

9982 DIGBY, M. Economic and social aspects of rural co-operation in overseas territories. Gent Landbhogesch. Meded. 28:162-170. Mar.1953. 105.1 G344

9983 DONELSON, L. Two million farm leaders in 25 years—and more coming. That's what we've reaped from FFA, the movement that makes expert farmers, better citizens. Farm J. 77(11):40-41,154-155. Nov.1953. 6 F2212

9984 EMIR PANZONI, E. Organización de las cooperativas hortícolas. Pampa Argentina 26(308):18-19. Aug.1953. 9 P19

9985 ERICKSON, D. The FFA speaks for itself. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:91. Oct.1953. 275.8 Ag8

9986 FAULKNER, T. L. Stationed by the owl. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:114-115. Nov.1953. 275.8 Ag8
Future Farmers of America.

9987 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. COMMISSIONER FOR CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT: Annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1952. Kuala Lumpur, 1953. 20 p. 280.29 F314

9988 FRIESCHE MAATSCHAPPIJ VAN LANDBOUW. Jaarverslag over het jaar 1952 [Annual report for 1952]. Leeuwarden,1952. 95 p. 12 F912

9989 FRIETEMA, H. J. The promotion of cooperation by the governments of countries which are economically less developed, in particular by the Government of Burma. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 28:207-213. Mar. 1953. 105.1 G344

9990 FUENTES, C. La agricultura navarra y su organización cooperativa. Cooperación [Madrid] 137:5-7. July 1953. 280.28 C7875

9991 GILLE, A. L'action cooperative dans le milieu rural coutumier. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 28:23-32. Mar.1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

9992 GOTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSALLSKÄP. Årsberättelse 1952 [Annual report of the Agricultural Society of Gotland Province]. Visby,1953. 133 p. 11 G71

9993 GRETTON, R. H. Regional cooperative training centres of FAO. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 46:205-207. Sept.1953. 280.28 In8B

9994 GRIFFING, J. B. Clubs for rural youth. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 9:34-38. Jan./Apr. 1953. 255.3 Sa652
Brazil.

9995 GRUNEWALD, K. Uber die zusammenarbeit zwischen landwirtschaftlichen genossenschaften und konsumgenossenschaften. Münster. U. Inst. f. Genossenschw. Quellen u. Studien 6,122 p. Ref. May 1953. 280.29 M92

9996 HANCKEN, G. Wie kam es zur gründung unseres landesverbandes? Ehemalige, p.II-III. In Uebersicht 4(9). Sept.1953. 18 Ub3
Germany.

9997 HEARD, H. C. Responsibilities of the board of directors. (Abs.) Nulaid News 31(5):13-14. Oct.1953. 47.8 N917
Farmer cooperatives.

9998 HEYLEN, V. Le role et l'avenir de la cooperative mutualiste au Congo Belge et Ruanda-Urundi. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 28:88-106. Mar.1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

9999 HOAG, W. G., and PUHR, M. Making your membership publication do the job. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Misc. Rpt. 174,6 p. Aug.1953. 166.3 M68
For cooperative organizations.

10000 HOUGH, J. A. Co-operative productions—sketch of fifty years' statistics. Co-op. Ybk. 1953:3-7, 9-11. 280.29 C782
Great Britain.

10001 ILLINOIS STATE GRANGE. Roster, 1952. Springfield?1952. 41 p. 4 IL63R

10002 KREBS, A. H. Future Farmers, why are we here? Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:110-112. Nov.1953. 275.8 Ag8

10003 KRISTERSSON, H. Das genossenschaftswesen in Schweden. a. Landwirtschaftliche genossenschaften. Z. f. das Gesam. Genossenschw. 3:50-60. 1953. 286.8 Z3

10004 LEWIS, T. Co-operation and increased production from the land. Roy. Welsh Agr. Soc. J. 1952: 27-30. 10 R814

10005 LICEAGA, F. Agricultural cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 1(6):8-10. June 1953. 281.8 In83

10006 LIE, S. Survey of farm cooperatives. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.86-97. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7

10007 LOUWES, H. D. Die wirtschaftliche, soziale, kulturelle und sittliche bedeutung der ländlichen genossenschaften als selbsthilfeeinrichtungen zur sicherung der persönlichen und wirtschaftlichen freiheit. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:39-48. Sept./Oct.1953. 281.8 Ag824

10008 MCINTIRE, C. G. Building in beliefs. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:104,112. Nov.1953. 275.8 Ag8
Future Farmers of America.

10009 MAURITIUS. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION. Annual report for the year ended 30th April, 1952. Port Louis,1953. 32 p. 284.29 M44

10010 MAUS, W. Aus der arbeit der ländlichen genossenschaften. Verbraucher 7:328-329. June 20,1953. 280.28 K833
Germany.

10011 MEHTA, V. L. Co-operative statistics. Bombay Co-op. Q. 37:1-5. July 1953. 280.28 B63
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

10012 MENEZES, R. B. DE. The cooperative movement in Alagoas. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 1(6):4-7. (Cont.) June 1953. 281.8 In83

10013 MEREL, E. "Las juntas," la cooperación en forma primitiva. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(4):38-39. Sept.1953. 8 R3291

10014 MILCENT, E. Note dur l'interet social que présentent les coopératives rurales en Afrique noire. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 28:107-122. Mar.1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

10015 MONTANA. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Judging in 4-H Club work. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 276,17 p. May 1953. 275.29 M76C

10016 MULLER, N. Les coopératives en droit congolais. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 28:33-42. Mar.1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

10017 MUZZOPAPPA, A. M. Es multiple la acción de los cooperativistas. Mundo Agr. 5(52):72. Sept.1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

10018 MYRICK, S. 1953 farming 76 years ago. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 68(10):19,166. Oct. 1953. 6 P945G
Georgia State Agricultural Society.

10019 NEDERLANDSCHE HEIDEMAATSCHAPPIJ. Verslag over het jaar 1952 [Report for the year 1952]. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Meded. 18,46 p. 1953. 12 N282M

10020 NEUMEYER, F. Die sonderstellung der landwirtschaftlichen genossenschaften im amerikanischen antitrustrecht. Z. f. das Gesam. Genossenschw. 3:41-49. 1953. 286.8 Z3

10021 OREGON ASSOCIATION OF F. F. A. Annual report for the year ending June 30, 1953. Salem,1953. 21 p. 4 F986

10022 PARHAM, B. E. V. Co-operative societies in Fiji. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):198-214. Ref. 1949, pub.1953. 330.9 P194

10023 PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. NATIONAL GRANGE. Journal of proceedings, eighty-sixth annual session,Rockford, Illinois, 1952. Baltimore,1952. 152 p. 4 N21

10024 PAULICK, H. Der entwurf eines gesetzes gegen wettbewerbsbeschränkungen und das landwirtschaftliche genossenschaftswesen. Z. f. das Gesam. Genossenschw. 3:30-40. 1953. 286.8 Z3
Germany.

10025 POWNALL, J. H. Chapter activities have multiple values. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:105,115. Nov.1953. 275.8 Ag8
Future Farmers of America.

10026 RIOS C., E. Las cooperativas rurales. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(4):43-45. Sept.1953. 8 R3291

10027 ROSS, H. Advancement in FFA degrees. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:119,121. Nov.1953. 275.8 Ag8

10028 SAMPSON, H. O. Recollections of the first National F F A convention. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:101-102. Nov.1953. 275.8 Ag8

10029 SANDERS, H. W. The Future Farmers of America story. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:100,102. Nov.1953. 275.8 Ag8

10030 SCHUMY, V. Beziehungen zwischen den landwirtschaftlichen genossenschaften und dem privathandel. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:49-61. Sept./Oct.1953. 281.8 Ag824

10031 SERAPHIM, P. H. Das genossenschaftswesen in Ost-Europa. Z. f. das Gesam. Genossenschw. 2:231-241. 1952. 286.8 Z3
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

10032 SERVANTS OF INDIA SOCIETY. Report for 1952-53. Poona,1953. 47 p. 280.9 Se6

10033 SIVASWAMY, K. G. Kisan unions, their scope and methods of work. Madras?1953. 15 p. 280.2 Si92K
Cooperatives.

10034 SLEDGE, G. W. Does FFA keep boys in school? Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:116,118. Nov.1953. 275.8 Ag8

10035 SMITH, D. Evaluating individual member participation in the NFA. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:106,108. Nov.1953. 275.8 Ag8

10036 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL AGRARIA. Memoria, año social 1952-53. Vida Agr. 30:629-632. (Cont.) July 1953. 9.8 V66
Peru.

10037 SRITHIENINDRA, S. Co-operation in Thailand. 1. Path to prosperity. Co-op. Rev. 27:220-221. Oct.1953. 280.28 C7823

10038 STAJANO, A. 4-H Clubs. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(1/2):46-48. Jan./Feb.1953. 16 Ag8268

10039 SUAREZ, L. A. Cooperatives in Puerto Rico: history, problems, and research. Rur. Sociol. 18:226-233 Sept.1953. 281.28 R88

10040 SURRIDGE, B. J. Some legal and technical questions concerning rural co-operative societies in British Colonial Territories. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded 28:171-180. Mar.1953. 105.1 G344

10041 TAYLOR, C. C. The Farmers' Movement, 1620-1920. New York,Amer. Book Co.,1953. 519 p. Ref. (American Sociology Series) 3 T21

10042 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. A tentative statement of policy for the North Carolina Extension Service regarding farmer cooperatives. Washington,1953. 5 p. 1.913 A2T263

10043 VITELES, H. The cooperative movement in Israel. Sociol. & Social Res. 38:22-25. Sept./Oct.1953. 280.8 So15

10044 VOORHIS, J. Cooperation—the key to survival. Town & Country Church 91:5-6. Oct.1953. 281.28 T66

10045 WEIPPERT, G. Finnland—land der genossenschaften. Z. f. das Gesam. Genossenschw. 2:199-216. Ref. 1952. 286.8 Z3
Includes agricultural cooperatives.

10046 WEIPPERT, G. Das landwirtschaftliche genossenschaftswesen in der modernen wirtschaft. 1. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 5:221-223. Sept.1953. 284.28 R132

10047 WEIPPERT, G. Das landwirtschaftliche genossenschaftswesen in der modernen wirtschaft. 2. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 5:245-247. Oct.1953. 284.28 R132

10048 WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Boys' State 4-H camp, August 3-10, 1953, Jackson's Mill. Morgantown, 1953. 24 p. 275.2 W52B

10049 WEST VIRGINIA FARM WOMEN'S CLUBS. Annual report for the year 1951. n.p.,1952. 46 p. 281.29 W52

10050 WILDE, L. O. J. DE. Le mouvement coopératif au Congo Belge. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 28:43-87. Mar.1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

10051 WOOD, J. M. Problems of co-operative production. Co-op. Ybk. 1953:23-25,27-29,31. 280.29 C782
Great Britain.

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

10052 POFFENBERGER, T. The family council. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 739,11 p. July 1953. 275.29 Or32B

10053 SERRANO, L. R. The barrio husband. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):21,48. Sept.1953. 25 Ag8
Family relationships in the Philippines.

10054 STONE, C. L., and LANDIS, P. H. An approach to authority pattern in parent-teen-age relationships. Rur. Sociol. 18:233-242. Sept.1953. 281.28 R88

10055 SWEDBERG, J. I. Ten years of group discussions. Ext. Serv. Rev. 24:185. Oct.1953. 1 Ex892Ex

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

10056 ALEXANDER, A. G. Dominion Conference told better system needed if dairy meats are to receive full value. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(3):23-27. Sept. 1953. 44.8 N484
Trade in beef and pork between New Zealand and Great Britain.

10057 ALLEN, R. G. D., and ELY, J. E., ed. International trade statistics. New York,1953. 448 p. (Wiley Publications in Statistics) 286 AL5

10058 ANGOLA. REPARTIÇÃO TECNICA DE ESTATISTICA GERAL. Comérico externo, volume I, comércio por mercadorias e paises, 1951; commerce extérieur, volume I, commerce par marchandises et pays. Luanda,1952. 673 p. 270 An4E

10059 ARESPACOCHAGA Y FELIPE, J. DE. Ententes agrícolas internacionales: un proyecto y un ejemplo. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 3(14):17-37. May/June 1953. 307.8 B63

10060 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Oversea trade, 1951-52. Canberra,1953. 715 p. (Its Bulletin 49) 271 Au72A

10061 BAADE, F. Getreidemarkt in einem geeinten Europa. Ernährungsdienst 8(106):10. Sept.15,1953. 389.8 Er62

10062 BECKER, J. A. Helping farmers sell abroad. Foreign Agr. 17:169-171. Sept.1953. 1.9 Ec7For

10063 BELLORA, P. The crisis of cotton exports. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 7:592-593. Oct.1953. 286.3729 Is7N

10064 BEOLCHI, J. The Brazilian exchange situation and coffee. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(91): 24-26. Aug.1953. 9.2 B733

10065 BHASIN, K. D. India's trade with Indonesia: 1952. J. Indus. & Trade 3:1268-1271. Sept.1953. 286.8 J824
Includes agricultural products.

10066 BISSONNET, A. P. Pakistan and its trade problems. Foreign Trade 14(353):2-6. Oct.3,1953. 286.8 C162

10067 BOLIN MESA, A. Economia andaluza. I. Actividad exportadora en la región oriental andaluza. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3):884-885. May 1953. 286.8 In3

10068 BRAND, J. H. Trade between South Africa and Canada in 1952. Union So. Africa. Dept. Com. & Indus. Com. & Indus. 11:541-543. Aug.1953. 286.9 So8
Includes agricultural products.

10069 BRAZIL. MINISTERIO DA FAZENDA. Estatística do comércio exterior, dezembro e janeiro a dezembro—1952 [Statistics of foreign trade, December and January to December—1952]. Rio de Janeiro,1953. 150 p. 225.3 F292Cf

10070 BRUNNINGER, H. A. Erfolge und tendenzen des Bundes Deutscher Eier-Importeure. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 4(114):1-2. Sept.25,1952. 280.38 E13

10071 CALLANAN, P. E. The new International Sugar Agreement. U.S. Dept. State B. 29:542-546. Oct. 26,1953. 150 B87

10072 CAPPELLO, C. Problems of horticultural exports. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 6(7):5-7. July 1953. 280.9 M587B
Italy.

10073 CHACKO, V. I. India's trade awaits Tea Act rules. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(10):39. Oct.1953. 389.8 Sp4

10074 CONROY, T. J. Coffee and its importance in world trade. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(10):12,34. Oct. 1953. 389.8 Sp4

10075 COSENTINO, S. Duties on oilseeds and protection for olive oil. (In Italian.) B. Econ. di Terra di Bari 37(3/4):9-10. Mar./Apr.1953. 287 B232

10076 DANSK eksportkalender 1953 [Danish export directory]. København,1953. 832 p. 225 Ex7
Preface and tables also in English.

10077 DEMOLIN, J. Belgium calls for free coffee trade. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(4):66. Oct.1953. 68.8 T22

10078 DONHOFF, G. Ubernahmeverträge bei getreideeinfuhren. Schiedsspruch 7:25-26. In Ernährungsdienst 8(108). Sept.19,1953. 389.8 Er62
Germany.

10079 EIGNER, M. Das Internationale Weizenabkommen. L und E 6(8):6. Aug.1953. 389.8 Z34

10080 EL SALVADOR. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Comercio exterior 1951. San Salvador,1952. 96 p. 254 Sa52E

10081 EL SALVADOR. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA Y CENSOS. Comercio exterior 1952. San Salvador,1953. 101 p. 254 Sa52E

10082 FERNANDES, R. G. Aspects of trade in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Intercâmbio 1(6):24-26. June 1953. 281.8 In83
Agricultural products.

10083 FIJAVŽ, F. Der obst- und gemüse-export Sloweniens in den letzten zwei jahren. Obst u. Gemüse 5:868-869. Sept.17,1953. 286.83 Ob72

10084 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Observations on the proposed International Sugar Agreement. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Commod. Policy Studies 4,10 p. June 1953. 281.9 F733C

10085 FRANCE. DIRECTION GENERALE DES DOUANES ET DROITS INDIRECTS. Tableau général du commerce extérieur année 1951; commerce de la France avec la France d'Outre-Mer et les pays étrangers. Paris,1952. 838 p. 260 D74T

10086 FRANCO BORES, C. Economía andaluza. II. Andalucía occidental, región exportadora. Inform. Com. Espan. (ser.3)238:1073-1078. June 1953. 286.8 In3

10087 FRY, H. S. A look at the wheat situation. Country Guide 72(10):7,80-81. Oct.1953. 7 G76
Canadian trade.

10088 GERMANY. FEDERAL REPUBLIC (1949-). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. 1, Zusammenfassende übersichten jahr 1952. Wiesbaden,1953. 36 p. 265 St2A

10089 GILL, H. R. U. S. market revives in 1952. Jute & Gunny Rev. Annu. No. 4:33-37. Mar./Apr.1953. 73.38 J983A

10090 GINI, L. Imports of fats a threat to Italian swine production. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(6): 24-25. June 1953. 281.8 R18

10091 GT. BRIT. BOARD OF TRADE. Trade of the United Kingdom with selected countries, 1952, compared with the years 1950 and 1951. London,1953. 158 p. 256.03 T67Ov

10092 GREIDANUS, G. L'Accord International du Sucre. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 38:768-770. Sept. 30,1953. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p.764.

10093 GREIDANUS, G. The instability of the export markets in under developed countries. (In Dutch.) Economist [Haarlem] 7/8:515-534. July/Aug.1953. 280.8 Ec792
Includes agricultural products.

10094 HAAHR, H. The cheese export. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:282-284. Apr.3,1953. 44.8 M26

10095 HABEEB, S. Cotton trade through 1952-53. Karachi Com. 5(31/33):36-37,40. 1953. 280.8 K14

10096 HAMBOULLAS, K., and VRYONIDES, P. Export of table grapes. Countryman [Nicosia] 7(8):10-12. Aug.1953. 25 C83
Grapes grown in Cyprus.

10097 HEARN, M. E. Export prospects for Florida citrus. Citrus Mag. 16(3):18. Nov.1953. 80 C498

10098 HECKMAN, J. H. Opportunities for trade with the cooperatives in ten Western European countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FAP 1-53,26 p. Sept.16,1953. 1.943 F769

10099 HENRIKSEN, P. K. Can Danish cheese export be increased? (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66(3):41-46; (4):55-61. Jan.16-23,1953. 44.8 M26

10100 HENRIKSEN, P. K. The world production and the trade in condensed and dried milk since the war—and the outlook for the nearest future. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 19:122-124,141-142. 1953. 44.8 N752

10101 HUSSAIN, M. A. India's trade with United States: 1952. J. Indus. & Trade 3:1076-1082. Aug.1953. 286.8 J824
Includes agricultural products.

10102 INTERNATIONAL WHEAT COUNCIL. Annual report for crop-year 1951-52; International Wheat Agreement; rules of procedure. London,1953. 74 p. 59.9 In84

10103 ISTITUTO COTONIERO ITALIANO. Cotton within the framework of Italian-Arab commercial exchange. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 7: 594-598. Oct.1953. 286.3729 Is7N

10104 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Commercio con l'estero, anni 1950-1951. Volume 1 [Foreign trade 1950-1951. Volume 1]. Roma,1953. 682 p. 261 It15Co

10105 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Commercio con l'estero anni 1950 - 1951 [Foreign trade 1950 - 1951]. Volume II. Rome,1953. 1284 p. 261 It15Co

10106 JENSEN, K. W. Marketing of cheese in 1952. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66(2):21-25. Jan.9,1953. 44.8 M26
Trade.

10107 KHILNANI, K. R. F. The external trade of Ceylon: 1952-53. J. Indus. & Trade 3:1083-1088. Aug. 1953. 286.8 J824
Includes agricultural products.

10108 KLIČKOVIĆ, S. Tendenzen im jugoslawischen export von obst und gemüse in der nachkriegszeit. Obst u. Gemüse 5:857-859. Sept.17,1953. 286.83 Ob72

10109 KOCH, E. Partnerschaft des möglichen. Obst u. Gemüse 5:854. Sept.17,1953. 286.83 Ob72
German-Yugoslav trade in fruit and vegetables.

10110 KUHLMEIJER, H. J. Quo vadis coton? (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 38:787-789. Oct.7,1953. 280.8 Ec722
French summary.
International agreements.

10111 KUZNETSOV, B. Aggravation of competition for agricultural markets in capitalist countries. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(7):80-87. July 1953. 281.8 So73

10112 LEVITAN, A. H. The facts behind Japan's hide buying. Leather & Shoes 126(18):28,107. Oct.31, 1953. 303.8 H53

10113 LONČAREVIC, A. Der deutsch-jugoslawische warenaustausch. Obst u. Gemüse 5:940. Oct.1,1953. 286.83 Ob72

10114 MCLEAN, C. W. Latin-American markets for Canadian dairy products. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 32(10):38,60. Oct.1953. 44.8 C162

10115 MALTA. CENTRAL OFF. OF STATISTICS. The trade of the Maltese Islands, 1952, seventy-seventh year. Valletta,1953. 258 p. 256.02 M29C

10116 MELLO, L. V. F. DE. The exchange problem and exports. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33 (391):54-56. Aug.1953. 9.2 B733

10117 MISSITA, B. Jugoslawisches obst und gemüse für den deutschen markt. Obst u. Gemüse 5:864-866. Sept.17,1953. 286.83 Ob72

10118 MOROCCO. DIRECTION DE L'AGRICULTURE, DU COMMERCE ET DES FORETS. DIV. DU COMMERCE ET DE LA MARINE MARCHANDE. Statistiques du mouvement commercial et maritime du Maroc, année 1951. Casablanca,1952. 861 p. 270 M82

10119 MULDER, G. C. A. Surinam since the Second World War. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 38:709-711. Sept.9,1953. 280.8 Ec722
Includes information on trade and agriculture.

10120 MÜLLER, L. Zölle oder wirtschaftsgesetze? Landwirtschaft 17/18:262-265. Sept.1953. 19 L235
Protection for agriculture.

10121 MULLER, L. Zölle oder wirtschaftsgesetze? Salzburger Bauer 8(39):1-3. Sept.24,1953. 19 Sa3
Protection for agriculture.

10122 NEUMANN, M. Günstige aussichten für das diesjährige kalkeler-geschäft. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 5(113):1-4. Sept.23,1953. 280.38 Ei3
German trade.

10123 NØRGAARD, P. Can we learn from our competitors? (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:193-197. Mar.13,1953. 44.8 M26
Chiefly on export and quality of cheese in the Netherlands.

10124 NUGENT, W. A. Developing the U. S. market (a challenge to and an opportunity for the jute industry). Jute & Gunny Rev. Annu. No. 4:39,41-43,45. Mar./Apr. 1953. 73.38 J983A

10125 OCAMPO, L. DE. Possibility of exporting Philippine sugar to the United States in bulk. (Abs.) Sugar News 29:370-371. Aug.1953. 65.8 Su36

10126 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. Foreign trade, OEEC statistical bulletins, II series, special yearly issue; foreign trade by areas and by commodity categories, 1952. Paris,1953. 75 p. 286.9 Or32Bu

10127 PINNER, J. Butter sales to the U.K. under contract. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 6:94-96. July 1953. 281.9 Au73
Australian-United Kingdom trade.

10128 RIVERA Y SANCHEZ-CHAPARRO, J. L. Análisis del comercio exterior español (importaciones) en la década 1942-51. De Econ. 6:327-370. June/Aug. 1953. 280.8 Ec7222
Includes agricultural products.

10129 ROSSITER, F. J. U. S. agricultural exports shrink. Foreign Agr. 17:153-157. Sept.1953. 1.9 Ec7For

10130 SCHWENGER, R. B. Trade barriers and trade agreements. Foreign Agr. 17:165-168. Sept.1953. 1.9 Ec7For

10131 SEILER, R. Belgien; wirtschaftliche struktur und warenaustausch mit Deutschland. Obst u. Gemüse 5: 919-920. Oct.1,1953. 286.83 Ob72

10132 SHORT, R. E. Trade and progress. Foreign Agr. 17:151-152. Sept.1953. 1.9 Ec7For

10133 SIERRA LEONE. Trade report for the year 1952. Freetown,1953. 131 p. 270 Si12

10134 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística de fletes y seguros 1951. Madrid,1952. 127 p. 263 Ad9Ef

10135 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística del impuesto de transportes por mar, aereo y a la entrada y salida por las fronteras; estadística del impuesto de tonelaje, 1951. Madrid,1952. 264 p. 263 Ad9Es

10136 STEFANOVITSCH, R. Jugoslawien als pilzerzeuger und exporteur. Obst u. Gemüse 5:871-872. Sept. 17,1953. 286.83 Ob72

10137 STROTHE, A. Zur neuregelung des einfuhrverfahrens für futtergetreide. Ernährungsdienst 8(105): 5-6. Sept.12,1953. 389.8 Er62
Germany.

10138 THOMSON, R. K. Cashew nuts: a dollar earner. Foreign Trade 14(351):4-6. Sept.19,1953. 286.8 C162
The cashew nut industry in India.

10139 UNITED NATIONS. STATISTICAL OFF. Yearbook of international trade statistics, 1952. New York,1953. 384 p. 250 Un33

10140 UNITED NATIONS SUGAR CONFERENCE, LONDON, 1953. International sugar agreement. London, 1953. 29 p. (United Nations [Document] E/CONF. 15/12) 286.365 Un3

10141 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Agricultural market and price policies in foreign countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 74, 49 p. Sept.1953. 1.943 F763
Trade possibilites.

10142 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade. United States trade in agricultural products with Canada. Washington,1953. 20 p. 1.943 F76243

10143 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. United States exports of manufactured tobacco. Washington,1953. 8 p. 1.943 Un323

10144 UPMANN, H. W. Uber die ursachen der sortenverschiebung und qualitätsveränderungen bei exportweizen aus den USA und Kanada. Müllerei 6:569-570., (Cont.) Sept.19,1953. 298.8 M91

10145 UPMANN, H. W. Uber die ursachen der sortenverschiebung und qualitätsveränderungen bei exportweizen aus den USA und Kanada. Müllerei 6:582-583. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.26,1953. 298.8 M91

10146 WALLACE, N. Export meat prices dissatisfy N. Z. producers. Adelaide Stock & Sta. J. 48(2466):9,31. Mar.11,1953. 23 Ad3

10147 WALTON, J. G. The Indian jute industry examines its markets in Australia and New Zealand. J. Indus. & Trade 3:1244-1248. Sept.1953. 286.8 J824

10148 WARNAAR, J. W. Cheese export to the United States. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 45:642-643. Sept.30,1953. 44.9 AL3
Netherlands.

10149 WHITE, H. Sweden's trade with Great Britain. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Komkol. Kom. Meddel. 40:457-467. Sept.1953. 257.3 K832K
Includes farm products.

10150 ZAGLITS, O. The dollar problem and agricultural exports. Foreign Agr. 17:158-161. Sept.1953. 1.9 Ec7For

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

10151 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT FUR ERNAHRUNGSFRAGEN. Wissenschaftliche aussprache am 9. Dezember 1952 in Hannover. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 49: 112-117. May 1953. 389.8 D482

10152 ARCHIBALD, J. H. A nutrition education program in Cape Sable Island. J. Home Econ. 45:575-578. Oct.1953. 321.8 J82

10153 BERNHARD, K. Leberverfettungverhindernde faktoren der nahrung. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 116-124. Ref. Basel, Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62
Includes discussion.

10154 BICKNELL, F. The English complaint; or Your fatigue and its cure. London,Heinemann,1952. 120 p. 389.1 B472
Nutrition and health.

10155 BOLLER, A. E. Protein a vital nutrient. What's New Home Econ. 17(9):48-49,68. Nov.1953. 321.8 W55

10156 BOURNE, G. Biochemistry and physiology of nutrition. New York,Acad. Press,1953. v. 1,569 p. Ref. 386.3 B66

10157 BROWN, S. S., and CHURCH, J. F. Ascorbic acid in public and preparatory school meals. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12(2):i-ii. 1953. 389.9 N953

10158 CARMICHAEL, V. S., HOLLINGSWORTH, D. F., and MAY, J. O. Film strips for nutrition teaching. (Abs.) Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12(2):v-vi. 1953. 389.9 N953

10159 COWELL, S. J. The education of medical students in nutrition. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12:173-176. 1953. 389.9 N953

10160 CREMER, H. D. Mineralien als nahrungsbestandteile. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 239-260. Ref. Basel,Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62
Includes discussion.

10161 DARBY, W. J. Nutrition in preventive medicine and public health. Nutr. News 17:1. Oct.1953. 389.8 N957

10162 DAVIS, M. The American Dietetic Association. Ala. Tuskegee Inst. Serv. 17(7):19-20. Feb.1953. 280.8 Se62

10163 DEAN, R. F. A. Plant proteins in child feeding London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1953. 163 p. (Medical Research Council (Gt. Brit.) Special Report Series 279) 386.3 D34

10164 DEMOLE, V. Valeur diététique du fluor, son effet anticarie. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 261-284. Ref. Basel,Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62
Includes discussion.

10165 DOHOGNE, H. Cooking fresh vegetables. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 595,15 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

10166 FÁBREGAS, H. Malnutrition in the rural man. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 56,t.e.57:44. May/June 1953. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

10167 FISCHER, W. Die ernährungslage Westdeutschlands. Hauswirt. u. Wiss. 1:57-72. Fall 1952? 321.8 H293

10168 FOHN-HANSEN, L. Sourdough hot cakes. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. F-43,rev.,2 p. May 1953. 275.29 AL13B

10169 FULD, H., and ROBINSON, K. V. Malnutrition in the elderly. Lancet 165:860-864. Ref. Oct.24,1953. 448.8 L22

10170 FULLER, J. Nutrition teaching in the courses sponsored by the Hotel and Catering Institute. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12:189-193. 1953. 389.9 N953

10171 GIBBS, C. C. A. Nutrition in hospital catering. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12:195-198. 1953. 389.9 N953

10172 GRANDEL, F. Getreidekeimdiat als zusatznahrung und heilkost. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:125. Aug.1953. 384 Z39

10173 GRINDROD, J. Nutrition and agriculture in Indonesia. World Crops 5:451-452. Nov.1953. 281.8 W892

10174 HALE, E. M. The education of the schoolchild in nutrition. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12:166-169. 1953. 389.9 N953

10175 HARRIS, L. J. Vitamins and their practical significance in relation to national health policy, with special reference to British experiences in the war and since. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 174-194. Ref. Basel,Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62
Includes discussion.

10176 HAYES, J. B. B. Barbecued broilers are tops. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 458,4 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 W75C

10177 HENLEY, W. E. Conditioning factors in B complex deficiencies in New Zealand. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):430. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

10178 HERZ, H. Bad teeth and milk. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:137-141. Feb.20,1953. 44.8 M26

10179 HIPSLEY, E. H., and LANGLEY, D. A nutritional study of New Guinea natives. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):418-427. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

10180 HOGARTH, M. Planning diets in the nursery and nursery school. Nutrition 7:129-132. Autumn 1953. 389.8 N959

10181 HOUSE, E. R. The education of housecraft teachers in nutrition (England and Wales). Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12:170-173. 1953. 389.9 N953

10182 JOHNSTONE, D. E., and GLASER, J. Use of soybean milk as an aid in prophylaxis of allergic disease in children. J. Allergy 24:434-436. Sept.1953. 448.8 J8236

10183 KELLEY, E. M. Our dieting millions: they're playing hob with the food industry. III. Sales Mangt. 71 (5):88-94. Sept.1,1953. 280.38 Sa3

10184 KRAUT, H. Leistungsfähigkeit und ernährung. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 54-67. Ref. Basel,Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62
Includes discussion.

10185 LANG, K. Fortschritte in der ernährungslehre Fette u. Seifen 55:612-616. Sept.1953. 384 C422

10186 LEBEN, F. S. Nutritional education in the army. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12:181-186. 1953. 389.9 N953
Great Britain.

10187 LONDON HEALTH CENTRE. A simple guide to healthy food. Ed. 3. London,1953. 40 p. (Its Simple Guides to Health Series 1) 389.25 L842

10188 LOUGHEAD, M. E. Cooking on high. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 275,18 p. June 1953. 275.29 M76C

10189 LUYKEN, R., DALDERUP, L., and JANSEN, B. C. P. Nutrition and caries. III. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 25:42-55. Ref. 1953. 389.8 Z33

10190 MCCANCE, R. A. Overnutrition and undernutrition. I-II. Lancet 265:685-691,739-745. Ref. Oct.3-10,1953. 448.8 L22

10191 MCCARRISON, SIR R. Nutrition and health; being the Cantor lectures delivered before the Royal Society of Arts, 1936, together with two earlier essays. New ed., rev. and enl. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 125 p. 389.1 M125N
India.

10192 MCDILL, J. Milk. S. C. (Clemson) Agr. Col. Ext. C. 143,12 p. 1952. 275.29 C59C
Includes recipes.

10193 MCHENRY, E. W. Frontiers in nutrition research. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)250(15):3a-5a,15a-16a. Oct.13,1953. 298.8 N81

10194 MARTH, E. S. Coordinating a community nutrition program. Nutr. News 17:3-4. Oct.1953. 389.8 N957

10195 MARTIN, W. C. Essential nutrition in geriatrics. Internatl. Rec. Med. 166:351-355. Sept.1953. 448.8 N48

10196 MATHES, P. Vitamine im mehl und brot, ihre erhaltung und nutzbarmachung für die ernährung. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97: 125-126. Aug.1953. 384 Z39

10197 MEYER, E. The importance of correct nutrition. Woman & Her Home 5:150,152. July 1953. 321.8 W843

10198 MICK, R. J. H. Food: what is it doing to us? I-II. Prevention 5(8):19-24; (9):36-42. Aug.-Sept.,1953. 449.8 P92

10199 NUTRITION SOCIETY. Education in nutrition in the United Kingdom. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12:166-199. 1953. 389.9 N953
A symposium; J. Yudkin, chairman.

10200 OBERT, J. C., and PATTON, M. B. Appraisal of school lunch programs. I. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 29: 1004-1009. Oct.1953. 389.8 Am34

10201 OOMEN, H. A. P. C. Infant malnutrition in Indonesia. World Health Organ. B.9:371-384. 1953. 449.9 W892B

10202 PETT, L. B. Nutrition survey methods as applied to Pacific Coast Canadian Indians. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):149-151. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

10203 PILLE, G. L'alimentation en Afrique Noire. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 236:18-23. Sept.15,1953. 280.8 C11

10204 QUIGLEY, D. T. Diet deficiency in every day life. Mod. Nutr. 6(8):4-9. Sept.1953. 389.9 Am352

10205 RISSER, J. Fundamentals of nutrition applied to human living. 3. Mod. Nutr. 6(8):11-12. Sept.1953. 389.9 Am352

10206 RUTHMAN, E. C. Emergency feeding program. Canad. Nutr. Notes 9:65-67. Sept.1953. 389.9 C168
Civil defense.

10207 SANTOLALLA, N. R. Levadura deshidratada para la mejor nutricion humana. Mensajero Agr. 83:5-6. June 1953. 9.8 M52

10208 SCHAIK, T. F. M. VAN. Visual aids in the presentation and teaching of nutrition. (In Dutch.) Voeding 14:407-409. Sept.15,1953. 389.8 V85

10209 STEWART, C. P. Nutrition Society conference. Nutrition 7:110-112. Autumn 1953. 389.8 N959

10210 STUBLER, E. Neue erkenntnisse auf dem gebiet der vitamin-forschung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe des AID 31,42 p. Ref. 1952. 18 G312S
Nutrition research.

10211 STUBLER, E., and POSEGA, G. Eine untersuchung über die ernährung in 84 ländlichen betrieben Württembergs im jahre 1950/51. Hauswirt. u. Wiss. 1:72-88. (Cont.) Fall 1952? 321.8 H293

10212 SYMPOSIUM ON PRESENT PROBLEMS IN NUTRITION RESEARCH, BASEL, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research. Basel,Birkhäuser,1953. 312 p. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62

10213 TAKAHASHI, T., TOMABECHI, K., and SAKANO, K. A survey on the nutritional status of fishmen. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:85-86. 1953. 389.9 J27

10214 THOMAS, K., and WEITZEL, G. Fütterungsversuche mit synthetischen fettsäuren. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 125-147. Ref. Basel, Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62
Includes human nutrition.
Includes discussion

10215 TRÉMOLIÈRES, J., CLAUDIAN, J., and DESROCHES, H. C. Contribution des enquêtes sociologiques sur l'alimentation a l'étude du comportement alimentaire de l'homme. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 13-38. Ref. Basel,Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62
Includes discussion.

10216 TUCKER, C., and LOREE, R. Hurdles to good food practices. J. Home Econ. 45:654-657. Nov. 1953. 321.8 J82

10217 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Honey, some ways to use it. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 37,16 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Hg
Supersedes Leaflet 113.

10218 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Root vegetables in everyday meals. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 33,rev.,12 p. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84Hg
Revision of and supersedes Leaflet 294.

10219 VEEN, A. G. VAN. Research problems concerned with local foods of special value for supplementary child feeding schemes. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 299-306. Ref. Basel, Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62

10220 WICKLES, I. G. A history of infant feeding. III. Eighteenth and nineteenth century writers. Arch. Dis. Childhood 28:332-340. Aug.1953. 448.8 Ar28

10221 WILLIAMS, E. How to cook vegetables. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 883,15 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 N48E

10222 WODSAK, W. Die rechtlichen grundlagen für die vitaminierung von lebensmitteln. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:77-80. Apr.1953. 389.8 D482

10223 WRENSHALL, G. A. The food we eat. ADA Forecast 6(5):1-7. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.8 Ad1
In diabetes.

10224 YUDKIN, J. The teaching of nutrition: a summary. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12:198-199. 1953. 389.9 N953

FOOD HABITS

10225 HOLMAN, B., and SYBALSKY, H. New methods of changing old food habits. Nursing Outlook 1:346-348. June 1953. 448.8 N93

10226 LOLLI, G., and others. Further observations on the use of wine and other alcoholic beverages by Italians and Americans of Italian extraction. Q. J. Studies Alcohol 14:395-405. Sept.1953. 390.8 Q2
E. Serianni, G. Golder, C. Balboni, and A. Mariani, joint authors.
Food habits.

10227 MILLAR, W. M. Psychiatric implications of disturbances of eating and nutrition. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12: 144-148. 1953. 389.9 N953

10228 MOSER, A. M., and WATSON, E. S. Menu patterns and food preferences in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 406,49 p. June 1953. 100 So8

10229 NUTRITION SOCIETY. The psychology of eating. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12:143-165. Ref. 1953. 389.9 N953
A symposium; R. Knight, chairman.

10230 SAKSENA, R. R. Food habits of India. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 29:1009. Oct.1953. 389.8 Am34
As told to B. F. Taillon.

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

10231 ACKER, L., and DIEMAIR, W. Die technischen und geschmacklichen fragen der aufbesserung des nährwertes von brot. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:184-186. Aug.1953. 389.8 D482

10232 AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. Panel discussion on "the nutritive value of Golden Guernsey milk." I-II. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 89:324-329,378,515-520. Oct.1-15,1953. 43.8 G93

10233 BERTRAM, J. Fortification of milk. (In Italian.) Latte 27:486,494. Sept.1953. 44.8 L35
Italy.

10234 BEZNAK, A. B. L. Dietary fat, work and growth. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 230-238. Ref. Basel,Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62
Includes discussion.

10235 CALIMERI, M. The technique of food fortification. XIII-XIV, XVI. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 8(27):5; (28):5; 9(30):30. Aug.31-Sept.7,21,1953. 389.8 Ar7

10236 CARLIER, L.. Les légumes et les fruits qui guérissent. Ed. 3, rev. & enl. Soissons,La Diffussion Nouvelle du Livre,1952. 144 p. 389.1 C193
Nutritive value.

10237 CLIVIO, C. Cheese products in the nutrition of the pregnant woman, the nursing mother, and the infant. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2(11):17-19. Nov.1952. 389.8 AL45
Nutritive value.

10238 COLBACH LE LEUP DEL VINGUIER, J. J. H. G. La miel de abejas en la alimentación y la terapeutica. Mensajero Agr. 84:18-19. (Concl.) July 1953. 9.8 M52
Nutritive value.

10239 CONANT, H. B., and WRENSHALL, C. L. Vitamin A fortification of vegetable fat frozen dessert. Ice Cream Trade J. 49(9):24-26. Sept.1953. 389.8 Ic2

10240 CRAMPTON, W. E., and LANGERMAN, H. L. The effect of heat treatment on the nutritional value of some vegetable oils. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7 (7):431-432. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

10241 CREMER, H. D., LANG, K., and HERGT, K. Die aufbesserung des nährwertes von brot durch zulagen kleiner mengen hochwertiger eiweissgemische. Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 49:182-183. Aug.1953. 389.8 D482

10242 CREMER, H. D. Mineralien als nahrungsbestandteile. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:19-20. Jan.1953. 389.8 D482

10243 DAS, D. P., MURTHY, H. B. N., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Studies on the nutritive impairment of proteins heated with carbohydrates. 1. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 2:259-261. July 1953. 389.9 M99

10244 GEISENHEIM. BUNDESANSTALT FÜR QUALITÄTSFORSCHUNG PFLANZLICHER ERZEUGNISSE. Entstehungsgeschichte, aufgaben und bisherige tätigkeit, 1. Oktober 1951-1 April 1953. Geisenheim? 1953. 21 p. Ref. 389.1 G27
Nutritive value of fruit and vegetables.

10245 HEGGDAL, R. An apple a day keeps the doctor away. (In Norwegian.) Frukt og Baer 6:54-59. 1953. 80 F9428
Nutritive value of fruit.

10246 IRVING, J. T. Nutritional uses of seaweed: source of dietary elements. Food Indus. So. Africa 6(4): 33-35. Ref. Aug.1953. 389.8 F7372

10247 KIVENKO, S., and TITOV, A. Enrichment of milk with vitamin D. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14 (8):30-33. Aug.1953. 44.8 M734

10248 KLEIN, J. Multi-vitamin-mineral fortified milk. Wash. State Col. Inst. Dairying. Proc. 22:7-10. 1953. 44.9 W27

10249 KURKELA, R., and others. On the phytic acid content of Finnish breads. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 25:84-92. Ref. 1953. 20 Su7M
E. Korhonen, M. Rossander, and P. Roine, joint authors.
English summary.

10250 LAURINSICH, A. Grape juice in the nutrition of the infant. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 2(11):39-40. Nov.1952. 389.8 AL45
Nutritive value.

10251 MACHADO, J. A. El yoghurt como alimento y como medicamento. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33 (377/378):105-109. July/Aug.1953. 9 So14
Nutritive value.

10252 MARCONI, M. The beta carotene content of wheat for pasta manufacture. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.) 29:184-185. July 1953. 385 C445

10253 MILLER, C. D. The nutritive value of some native foods compared with highly milled cereals. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):428-429. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194
Pacific Islands.

10254 MOORJANI, M. N. Nutritive value of lotus rhizome. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 2: 263. July 1953. 389.9 M99
Nelumbium speciosum.

10255 NATIONAL DAIRY COUNCIL, CHICAGO. Ice cream; an important food. Chicago,1953. 16 p.-folder. 389.1 N216Icr

10256 PERICAS, A. La miel. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 106:3. July 1953. 15 B19
Chiefly on nutritive value.

10257 SALCEDO, J., and others. Artificial enrichment of white rice as a solution to endemic beri-beri: preliminary report of field trials. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(7):432. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194
A. Pedroche, E. C. Panganiban, and J. F. de Leon, joint authors.

10258 SCHORMULLER, J., and HESS, H. Der vitamin B_1-, vitamin B_2- und nicotinsäuregehalt in "mycel" verschiedener herkunft und behandlung. Deut. Lebensmtl. Rundschau 49:190-196;213-221. Ref. Aug.-Sept.1953. 389.8 D482

10259 SUR, B. K., and IYENGAR, N. V. R. Wheat flour enrichment. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 2:267-269. Ref. July 1953. 389.9 M99

10260 TALLARICO, G. Vitamin A, vitamin E, and the production of milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 7:401-402. July 1953. 44.8 M74
English summary.

10261 TRENDTEL, W. Die ernährungsphysiologische bedeutung von kakaotrunk-grundstoffmassen. Fette u. Seifen 55:607-608. Sept.1953. 384 C422

10262 VIRTANEN, A. I. The basis of natural foodstuffs for nutrition. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 39-53. Ref. Basel,Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62
Includes discussion.

10263 WAGNER. Die vitaminisierung von margarine und fetten, zugleich bekanntgabe von vitaminisierungsmöglichkeiten anderer grundnahrungmittel. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl. -Rundschau 49:113-115. May 1953. 389.8 D482
Includes discussion.

10264 WOODWARD, C. F., and TALLEY, E. A. Review of the nitrogenous constituents of the potato; nutritive value of the essential amino acids. Amer. Potato J. 30:205-212. Ref. Sept.1953. 75.8 P842

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

10265 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1952. Edmonton,1953. 197 p. 7 AL12

10266 ANAND. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND DAIRYING. Annual report for the year 1950-51. Anand. Inst. Agr. Anim. Husb. & Dairying Gen. Ser. B. 11,37 p. 1952. 22 An1

10267 BERMUDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year 1952. Bermuda,1952. 7 p. 8 B45

10268 CEYLON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Administration report for 1952. Colombo,1953. 138 p. 22.5 C33R

10269 CHAMBERS, W. E. A manual of practical chemistry for students of agriculture. London,Allen & Unwin,1953. 181 p. 395 C352

10270 COKE, J. E. Research needed to reduce unit costs. (Abs.) J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:878. Sept.30, 1953. 381 J8223
Importance of agricultural chemicals.

10271 COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX. List of research workers, agriculture, animal health and forestry in the British Commonwealth, 1953. Reading,Eng.,1953. 474 p. 225 Im7

10272 DANSK HEDESELSKAB. Annual report of the Danish Marshland Society. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 74:165-204. (Cont.) Aug.1,1953. 11 H35

10273 DANSK HEDESELSKAB. Annual report of the Danish Marshland Society. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 74:205-235. (Cont.) Aug.15,1953. 11 H35

10274 GREENE, P. H. The United States Department of Agriculture. Calif. Citrog. 38:427,444,446-447. Oct. 1953. 80 C125

10275 HITCHNER, L. S. Public information program needed. (Abs.) J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:873-874. Sept. 30,1953. 381 J8223
Agricultural chemicals.

10276 HODGINS, E. Farming's chemical age. Fortune 48(5):151-155,202,204,206,208-210,212,214-216. Nov.1953. 110 F772
The agricultural chemicals industry.

10277 HONDURAS. SECRETARIA DE FOMENTO, AGRICULTURA Y TRABAJO. Informe, año económico de 1951 a 1952. Tegucigalpa, 1953. 334 p. 254 H75

10278 INDIA. DEPT. OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE. Report, 1952. New Delhi? 1953. 44 p. 22 In225

10279 KIENHOLZ, R. A conservation bibliography. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 66,8 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 C76Ex

10280 LAGOS, J. A. Los recursos naturales: el bosque, el agua, el suelo y nuestras vidas. Agr. Costarricense 11:221-224. Sept.1953. 8 Ag895

10281 LERCH, D. The atom moves West. Chemurg. Digest 12(10):12-13. Oct.1953. 381 N213Na
Atomic energy in agriculture.

10282 MAIER, E. A. Agricultural yearbooks. Sugar J. 16(6):38-40. Nov.1953. 65.8 Su391

10283 MILLER, H. F. Chemistry—an answer for tomorrow's problems. Gen. Elect. Rev. 56(6):40-43. Nov.1953. 335.8 G28
Agricultural.

10284 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report of the Director-General of Agriculture for the year ended 31 March 1953. Wellington,1953. 112 p. 23 N48

10285 NORTON, J. M. Must the rabbit rob the farmer. Farmers' Gaz. 111:991. Aug.22,1953. 10 F221
Great Britain.

10286 O'BRIEN, P. DE B. Objective genetics. Thoroughbred Calif. 17:188-189,223. Sept.1953. 42.8 T393

10287 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ending March 31, 1953. Toronto, 1953. 191 p. 7 On7Re

10288 ORGANIZATION and duties of the California Department of Agriculture. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 42:138-163. July/Sept.1953. 2 C12M

10289 OZBURN, R. H. Rats and mice. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 498,15 p. Oct.1953. 101 On8B
Control.

10290 PUGSLEY, A. T. Genetics in the service of agriculture. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Conf. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 29:7-8. 1953. 23 Ag82S

10291 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Report for the year ending March 31st, 1952. Quebec, 1953. 166 p. 253.8 L23

10292 RHODE ISLAND. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Salesmen of science; annual report, 1952. R. I. Agr. Ext. B. 152,15 p. 1953. 275.29 R34

10293 SEYCHELLES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1952. Victoria,1952. 34 p. 25 Se9

10294 SOCIETY FOR GENERAL MICROBIOLOGY. The nature of virus multiplication; second symposium, held at Oxford University, April 1952. Cambridge,U. Press,1953. 320 p. Ref. 448.2 So13N

10295 SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. Reports on the progress of applied chemistry, vol. XXXVII, 1952. London,1952. 983 p. 382 M31R
Includes agricultural subjects.

10296 SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. AGRICULTURE GROUP. CROP PROTECTION PANEL. Control of pests. Soc. Chem. Indus. Rpt. Prog. Appl. Chem. 37:253-294. Ref. 1952. 382 M31R
Includes fungicides, acaracides, nematode control, insecticides, and veterinary drugs.

10297 STUART, L. S. Requirements for the re-registration of antibacterial products under the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Mid-Year Mtg. 39:56-58. 1953. 307.9 C42
Includes discussion.

10298 TASCHENKALENDER für die niedersächsische landwirtschaft, 1953. Hannover,1953. 288 p. 18 T18

10299 WESTFALISCHER bauernkalender für das jahr 1953. Hiltrup bei Münster,1953. 160 p. 18 W524

10300 WHITE, R. O. Safety is basic consideration. (Abs.) J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:878. Sept.30,1953. 381 J8223
Pesticide labelling.

10301 WYOMING. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 15th biennial report 1951-1952. Cheyenne,1952. 311 p. (Wyoming Department of Agriculture Bulletin 17) 2 W99

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

10302 ALLRED, B. W. Edith Schwartz Clements. J. Range Mangt. 6:379-381. Nov.1953. 60.18 J82
Includes list of publications.

10303 ANDERSON, A. W. Daniel Carl Solander: 1736-1782. Gard. Chron. 134:140-141. Oct.10,1953. 80 G162

10304 BRIGGS, R. H. Reginald Farrer, intrepid plant explorer. Gard. J. 3:179-180. Nov./Dec.1953. 80 G1635

10305 BROWN, W. E. The changing countryside. Bournville,Cadbury,1952. 32 p. (Changing Britain 5) 30.9 B81

10306 BUHLE. Vorkämpfer des berufsständischen gedankens der landwirtschaft; Freiherr von Schorlemer-Alst zum gedächtnis. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1577,1580. Sept.17,1953. 18 L2346

10307 DEAN, L. A. Oscar Conrad Magistad, 1900-1953. Soil Sci. 76:321-322. Nov.1953. 56.8 So3

10308 DEPAPE, G. Le Chanoine Alfred Carpentier (1878-1952): son oeuvre paléobotanique. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 60:545-572. Sept.1953. 450 R326
Includes list of his works.

10309 DOLVEN, A. The family, the farm and the community. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.5-18. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7

10310 GERM, H. In memoriam Dr. phil. Emanuel Rogenhofer. Vienna. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenbau u. Samenpruf. Jahrb. 1952:1. 1953. 105.9 V675

10311 GORLENKO, M. V. Artur Arturovich Ĭachevskiĭ as mycologist and phytopathologist (1863-1932) (to the 20th anniversary of his death). (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:602-610. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.3 M582

10312 HAGEN, O. T., ed. Kvikne; ei bygdebok [Kvikne; a parish book]. Oslo,Bokcentralen,1951-1952. 2 v. 33.11 H122

10313 HAUSHOFER, H. Dank an Wilhelm Niklas. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1181-1182. Sept.26,1953. 18 L2338

10314 HONIG, P. Dr. H. C. Prinsen Geerligs, November 1864—August 1953. Sugar 48(11):63. Nov. 1953. 65.8 F11

10315 IMSHENETSKIĬ, A. A. In memory of S. N. Vinogradskiĭ. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:639-640. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.3 M582

10316 IMSHENETSKIĬ, A. A. Nikolaĭ Grigor'evich Kholodnyĭ [1882-1953]. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22: 637-639. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.3 M582

10317 IN MEMORIUM, Dr. F. H. Endert. (In Dutch.) Tectona 42:133-136,305-306. Apr.1952. 99.8 B65
Includes list of his publications.

10318 LANGE, E. F. Thomas J. Howell, pioneer Oregon botanist. Sci. Mon. 77:199-204. Ref. Oct.1953. 470 Sci23
Includes list of his publications.

10319 LOUIS-MARIE, PÈRE. L'agriculture au siècle de Saint Bernard. Rev. d'Oka 27:129-134. Sept./Oct.1953. 7 Ok1

10320 LUCHINSKIĬ, N. D. From recollections about Academician Vasiliĭ Prokhorovich Gorĭachkin (to the 85th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:88-91. Jan.1953. 58.8 M46

10321 MACMILLAN, M. E. Robert Ransome, 1753-1830. Brit. Agr. B. 6:194. Sept./Oct.1953. 10 B776

10322 MATUKHIN, G. R., and LÍÀSHCHENKO, I. F. Professor Aleksandr Fedorovich Flerov. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 38:624-626. July/Aug.1953. 451 R923

10323 MEHTA, P. R. B. B. Mundkur (1896-1952). Indian Phytopath. 5:1-7. 1952,pub.July 1953. 464.8 In2
Includes list of his publications.

10324 MOORE, W. C. Obituary notice. Professor F. T. Brooks, C.B.E., M.A., F.R.S. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 36:177-179. Sept.1953. 451 B76

10325 SACHS, W. S. Agricultural conditions in the northern colonies before the Revolution. J. Econ. Hist. 13:274-290. Summer 1953. 277.8 J822

10326 SALVADOR Y ASCASO, J. M. El campo de la historia en la historia del campo. Alcor 63:17-18. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 15 Sa7

10327 SALVADOR Y ASCASO, J. M. El campo de la historia en la historia del campo. Alcor 64:18. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 15 Sa7

10328 SEXTON, V. J. Books and botany. L. West. Bot. 7:85-88. Aug.28,1953. 450 L47
Work of Alice Eastwood for library of California Academy of Sciences.

10329 SHIPCHINSKĬĬ, N. V. Eminent Russian self-educated botanist, N. S. Turchaninov. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. 38:626-629. July/Aug.1953. 451 R923

10330 SIERRA LEONE, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1951. Freetown,1953. 25 p. 24 Si2

10331 SKATVEDT, T. A glance at the condition of farming and farmers in the period after the turn of the century. (In Norwegian.) In En epoke i norsk jordbruk, festskrift til Jon Sundby på syttiårsdagen 8. juni 1953, p.19-33. Oslo,Grøndahl,1953. 33.11 Su7

10332 TAGLIAFERRI, L. A. San Martin amaba la agricultura. Mensajero Agr. 84:9-10. July 1953. 9.8 M52

10333 THOMASSON, K. In memoriam. Teodor Lippmaa. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 2:238-243. Ref. 1953. 450 B656
French summary.

10334 TORREY, R. E. Prof. E. C. Jeffrey. Nature [London] 172:653. Oct.10,1953. 472 N21

10335 VASSEUR SAAVEDRA, R. Alvaro Reynoso: el sabio desoído. Agrotecnia 8:14-21. July/Aug.1953. 8 Ag825

10336 WIGGINS, I. L. Douglas Houghton Campbell in the classroom and on the campus. Amer. Fern J. 43: 97-103. July/Sept.1953. 450 Am35

10337 ZWOLFER. Prof. Dr. Enoch Zander; zum 80. geburtstag. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 34:613-631. June 1953. 421 Z36
Includes list of his publications.

HOME MANAGEMENT

10338 ARMSTRONG, O. Your clothing dollar. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 561,7 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

10339 AUSTIN, R. K. Smooth surface floor and wall covering. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 9 p. 1.913 H4Sm7

10340 BECKER, E. Die hauswirtschaft als produktion. Hauswirt. u. Wiss. 1:89-100. Fall 1952? 321.8 H293

10341 DICKERSON, L. B. Making slip covers. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 480,12 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 W27P

10342 GUTHRIE, G. Helpful hints in cleaning flood-damaged homes. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 7,6 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

10343 MITCHELL, S. L. Plan your family spending & saving. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 367,rev.,4 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 AL1C

10344 ROCKE, H. Clothing and shoes. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 8,2 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

10345 RYAN, M. S. Psychological effects of clothing. III. Report of interviews with a selected sample of college women. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 900, 26 p. Aug.1953. 100 N48C

10346 SHELBY, H. Making coats and suits. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 143,19 p. June 1953. 275.29 M36B

10347 SPRENGEL, A. Wandel und weg der beratung in der ländlichen hauswirtschaft. Hauswirt. u. Wiss. 1:34-38. Spring 1952? 321.8 H293

10348 WEAVER, E. K., and THOMAS, M. Automatic dryer versus out-of-door drying of clothes. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 734,36 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 Oh3S

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

10349 AYKROYD, W. R. The nutrition work of FAO; current activities and problems. In Symposium on Present Problems in Nutrition Research, Basel, 1952. Gegenwartsprobleme der ernährungsforschung. Present problems in nutrition research, p. 285-298. Basel, Birkhäuser,1953. (Experientia supplementum 1) 389.9 Sy62

10350 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Financial report and statements for the period ended 31 December 1951 and report of the external auditor for the seventh session of the conference, 23 November 1953. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations Conf. C 53/45,46 p. 1953. 389.9 F735Conc

10351 HANAU, A. "Fiat panis" aus der arbeit der FAO. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 3:56-57. July 1953. 18 L2353

10352 HERZ, H. Ein beispiel übernationaler landwirtschaftlicher zusammenarbeit. Übersicht 4:773-775. Sept.1953. 18 Ub3

10353 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS. International organizations and movements. Hearings, 83d Cong., 1st sess., March 27, May 20, June 23, July 8, and July 29, 1953. Washington, 1953. 299 p.
Includes agricultural organizations.

METEOROLOGY

10354 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. A little water is enough. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:511-514. Aug.1953. 16 It1
Rainfall and Italian agriculture.

10355 CHRISTIAN, C. S., and SLATYER, R. O. Climate in relation to agriculture in the Townsville-Bowen region. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Land Res. Ser. 2:13-22. 1953. 282.9 Au72

10356 ÇÖLAŞAN, U. E. La condition atmosphérique dans notre pays au cours de la première moitié de l'année agricole 1952-1953. (In Turkish.) Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Ziraat Bankası. Uç Ayda Bir Cıkar 29:13-18. Jan./Mar. 1953. 280.9 T842

10357 DU TOIT, J. L. Weather conditions in 1952-53. A summary of the data for the sugar industry. So. African Sugar J. 37:521,523,525,527. Aug.1953. 65.8 So8

10358 HOGAN, J. The story behind weather forecasts. Agr. Bur. N. S. Wales. State Conf. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. 29:38-39. 1953. 23 Ag82S

10359 MOTA, F. S. DA. Study of the climate of the State of Rio Grande do Sul, according to the W. Koeppen system. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16 (193/198):132-141. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 R325

10360 SELÌÀNINOV, G. T. Situation of evaluating meteorological conditions in the system of agricultural production and the necessity for changing it. (In Russian.) Vsesoíûzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 85:185-193. Ref. Mar./Apr.1953. 511 L546

PERSONNEL

10361 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Guide posts for supervisors; practical guide sheets for self improvement, career development, supervisory training. Washington,1952. loose-leaf. 1.917 A2G942

10362 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. USDA club guide. Washington,1953. 20 p. 1.917 T2Us12

RESEARCH

10363 ALEKSANDROV, N. P. Brief summaries of the work of the Dokuchaev Institute of Agriculture of the Central-Chernozem Area in 1952. (In Russian.) Dostizheniía Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 8: 16-20. Aug.1953. 20 D742

10364 BEENHOUWER, O. On-the-farm research pays off. Chemurg. Digest 12(10):16-18. Oct.1953. 381 N213Na

10365 BENSON, E. T. Strengthening American agriculture through research and education. Chemurg. Digest 12(9):6-7,19. Sept.1953. 381 N213Na
Comments by leaders in agriculture, industry and education, p. 10-16.

10366 BIGLIN, D. Utah State research—65 years of progress. West. Farm Life 55(20):9,31. Oct.15,1953. 6 R153

10367 BRENNER, W. G. Forschung wirbt für Deutschland. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 3:79. July 1953. 18 L2353
Agricultural.

10368 COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUR. EXECUTIVE COUNCIL. Twenty-fourth annual report 1952-53. London,1953. 56 p. 10 Im72
Research.

10369 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1952 annexure IV; annual report of the Agricultural Research Officer for 1952. n.p.,1952. 33 p. 21 C99

10370 ENGEL, H. Die neuordnung des versuchswesens in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Deut. Landwirt. 4:366-368. July 1953. 18 D4822

10371 FEARNSIDE, K. Agriculture and stock raising aided by atomic energy. New Commonwealth 26:327-328. Sept.28,1953. 280.8 C88
Agricultural research.

10372 FILMER, J. F. Research and the farmer. (Sum.) New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(2):4-5,45-46. Aug. 1953. 44.8 N484

10373 GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. The agricultural research service. London, 1953. 54 p. 32 G798A

10374 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL OFF. OF INFORMATION. REFERENCE DIV. Research and the United Kingdom dependencies. London,1953. 22 p. 330 G7993
Includes agricultural research.

10375 HAMILTON, H. G. Our University provides us basic needs to progress; the Experiment Station, College of Agriculture, the Extension Service. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(11):29-31. Nov.1953. 80 F6622

10376 HARMS, J. Let's have more research—it pays off at $10 to $1. Capper's Farmer 64(10):29,104-106. Oct.1953. 6 M693

10377 JAMAICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Investigations 1952. Jamaica Dept. Agr. B. (n.s.)50,122 p. 1952. 8 J227B

10378 KLOTH. Ein italienisches Völkenrode. Landbforsch. Volkenrode 3:69. July 1953. 18 L2353
Centro Meccanico-Agricolo, Turin.

10379 KNOBLAUCH, H. C. Agricultural research under the Federal-grant funds at the State agricultural experiment stations. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:256-257. 1952. 4 As7

10380 MARTIN, W. H. The [New Jersey Agricultural] Experiment Station. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:8-13. 1953. 420 N46
Includes discussion.

10381 MARTIN, W. W. Rural research in the Copper State. West. Farm Life 55(16):5,24. Aug.1953. 6 R153
Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station.

10382 MAYNE, W. W. The UPASI [United Planters' Association of Southern India] and scientific research. Planters' Chron. 48:425-430. Aug.15,1953. 22 P693
Agricultural Research.

10383 MINNESOTA.UNIVERSITY. HORMEL INSTITUTE. Annual report of 1951-52. Minneapolis,1952. 85 p. 330.9 M663
Agricultural research.

10384 MISSISSIPPI. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Working together; annual report, 1952. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 269,28 p. June 1953. 275.29 M68Ext

10385 MYERS, H. E. Research and society. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 82:66-75. 1953. 2 K13Re

10386 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA. Thirty-sixth annual report, 1952-53. Ottawa, 1953. 54 p. 330.9 C16

10387 NEWTON, R. C. The Agricultural Research Institute of the National Research Council. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. 66:137-139. 1952. 4 As7

10388 NORTH OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Guide to experiments and demonstrations. Aberdeen,1952. 116 p. 103 Ab36G

10389 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventy second annual report. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 740,23 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 Oh3S

10390 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science serving agriculture; part 1, biennial report, July 1, 1950, to June 30, 1952. Stillwater,1952. 64 p. 100 Ok4

10391 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND EXPERIMENTAL FARM. Seventy-seventh annual report. 1952. Toronto,1953. 117 p. 101 On8

10392 PICKETT, W. G. Agricultural research in the Centennial State [Colorado]. West. Farm Life 55(17):5, 14. Sept.1,1953. 6 R153

10393 SACCO, P. The Cremona Experimental Agricultural Institute. (In Italian.) Humus 9(9):27-28. Sept. 1953. 16 H88

10394 SHAW, B. T. The housewife's share in agricultural research. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1953. 13 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before Newspaper Food Editors' Conference, Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 5, 1953.

10395 SMIRNOV, B. M. Propositions of the Scientific-Research Institute of Agriculture of the South-East of U.S.S.R. for introduction into agricultural production. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:6-11. May 1953. 20 D742

10396 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH AND SPECIALIST SERV. Annual report for the year ending 30th September, 1952. Salisbury,1953. 41 p. 24 R348
Agricultural research.

10397 SWITZERLAND. STATIONS FÉDÉRALES D'ESSAIS AGRICOLES DE MONT-CALME ET DE MONTAGIBERT, LAUSANNE ET PULLY. Rapport d'activité 1952. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz 2:745-890. Ref. 1953. 17 L23

10398 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Annual report on management improvement program,fiscal year 1953. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.982 A2An7

10399 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. New York, 1952, annual report. Washington?1953. 21 p. 1.956 A2An73

10400 WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's new in farm science. Part II, sixty-ninth annual report for the year ending June 30, 1952. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 509,65 p. June 1953. 100 W75

STATISTICS

10401 AMARAL, E. DA C. Calculation of probabilities and their application in agricultural and biological research. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Estatís. 13: 359-421. Ref. Oct./Dec.1952. 251.8 R322

10402 HENDRICKS, W. A. Introduction to experimental statistics. Washington,U. S. Dept. of Agr. Graduate Sch.,1953. 251 p. 1.984 In82

10403 ORTIZ LOZANO, R. Estadística agrícola. An. de Econ. y Estadís. (ser.3)8(76):68-70. Oct./Dec. 1953. 255.5 An1
Compilation and methods.

10404 RAUTERBERG, M., and MIELCK, O. Methoden der agrarstatistik in USA. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Ergeb. des Programmes f. Tech. Hilfeleist. 20,55 p. 1952. 280.9 G317

10405 ZETTERBERG, O., and others. Investigations of the new crop estimate method. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Statis. Centbyrån. Statis. Tidskr. 2:136-143. Apr.1953. 257.3 St2S
I. Bachér, T. Dalenius, and M. Sandelius, joint authors.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D C.

Agricultural Handbooks

TONKIN, J. D., and SKELSEY, A. F. Television for you; a handbook for extension agents. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 55,24 p. July 1953. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. UPPER MISSISSIPPI REGION. Farm planners' engineering handbook for the Upper Mississippi Region. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 57,various pagings. June 1953. 1 Ag84Ah

COMBS, W. B., and SMITH, F. G. Grain grading primer. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 59,67 p. July 1953. 1 Ag84Ah
Revision of his earlier work issued as U. S. Dept. of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 325 (1 Ag84M).

Agricultural Information Bulletins

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. The United States sugar program. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 111,34 p. July 1953. 1 Ag84Ab

GARLOCK, F. L., and others. The balance sheet of agriculture—1953. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 115,34 p. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84Ab
L. A. Jones, R. W. Bierman, and W. H. Scofield, joint authors.

GOODSELL, W. D., and others. Farm costs and returns, 1952 (with comparisons); 20 types of commercial family-operated farms in 12 major farming regions. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 116,26 p. Aug.1953. 1 Ag84Ab
J. Vermeer, W. H. Brown, H. C. Fowler, E. Hole, E. B. Hurd, and I. Jenkins, joint authors.

Circulars

CHARLES, V. K. Some common mushrooms and how to know them. U. S. D. A. C. 143,slightly rev., 60 p. Ref. July 1953. 1 Ag84C
In part a revision and supersedes U. S. Department of Agriculture Bulletin 175 and Farmers' Bulletin 796.

MOSS, V. D., and WELLNER, C. A. Aiding blister rust control by silvicultural measures in the western white pine type [Pinus monticola]. U. S. D. A. C. 919,32 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84C

MOORE, V. P., and MERKEL, C. M. Cleaning cotton at gins and methods for improvement. U. S. D. A. C. 922,50 p. July 1953. 1 Ag84C

STONE, M. W., FOLEY, F. B., and BIXBY, D. H. Effect of soil applications of insecticides on the growth and yield of vegetable crops. U. S. D. A. C. 926, 19 p. Aug.1953. 1 Ag84C

SHEPHERD, W. O., SOUTHWELL, B. L., and STEVENSON, J. W. Grazing longleaf-slash pine forests U. S. D. A. C. 928,31 p. Nov.1953. 1 Ag84C

Farm Safety Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SAFETY COUNCIL. Guarding our family happiness; discussion plan. U. S. D. A. Safety Council. Farm Safety P. 1,6 p. 1953? 1.90 C3Sa1Fa

Farmers' Bulletins

WARNER, K. F., and SULZBACHER, W. L. Lamb and mutton on the farm; slaughter, curing, freezing, canning. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1807,rev.,21 p. May 1953. 1 Ag84F

SCOVILLE, O. J., and SMITH, K. A. Part-time farming. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1966,rev.,20 p. 1953. 1 Ag84F

KENDRICK, J. F. The dairy herd improvement association program. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1974, rev.,22 p. Apr.1953. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

CARPENTER, C. R., and OTTE, A. W. Poultry; buying guides for consumers. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 34,8 p. June 1953. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

THOMPSON, M. Some questions and answers on where and how to get a farm. U. S. D. A. L. 299,rev., 4 p. Aug.1953. 1 Ag84L

KOHLER, K. O. Contour-furrow irrigation. U. S. D. A. L. 342,8 p. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84L

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Supplement for 1953 to statistics on cotton and related data. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 99(sup.),91 p. July 1953. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

FOX, K. A. The analysis of demand for farm products. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1081,90 p. Ref. Sept. 1953. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The yearbook of agriculture, 1953; plant diseases. Washington, 1953. 940 p.,illus.(pt.col.) 1 Ag84Y

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

ESKEW, R. K., and others. Room temperature storage of grape juice concentrate. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-342(sup.1),1 p. 1953? 1.932 A2Ag82
C. S. Redfield, N. H. Eisenhardt, J. B. Claffey, and N. C. Aceto, joint authors.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

AGRICULTURAL finance review 15(sup.1),58 p. May 1953. 1.9 Ec78Af

BOTTS, R. R. Research on farm mutual insurance. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 11 p. 1.941 A2B65
Address before Missouri Association of Farm Mutual Insurance Companies, Jefferson City, Missouri, Oct. 24, 1953.

BREIMYER, H. F. Notes on the livestock situation. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 4 p. 1.941 A2B74
Statement presented before American Bankers Association, Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 6-7, 1953.

HENDRICKS, W. A. Introduction to experimental statistics. Washington,U. S. Dept. Agr. Graduate Sch.,1953. 251 p. 1.984 In82

STATE-FEDERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Minnesota agricultural statistics 1951-1952. St. Paul,Minn.,1953? 56 p. 1 Ec7M

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Agricultural statistics and marketing, by F. V. Waugh, S. A. Robert, and C. K. Randall. Washington,1953. 9 p. 1.941 E3Ag8

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle on feed—Illinois, Iowa, Nebraska—October 1, 1953. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Caf

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Citrus fruits: production, farm disposition, value, and utilization of sales crop seasons 1951-52 and 1952-53. Washington,1953. 8 p. 1.941 H8C49

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The farm cost situation. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. FCS-15, 30 p. Oct.1953/Mar.1954. 1.941 F8F222

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. List,peanut shellers and crushers operating 1952-53 season. Washington,1953. 4 p. 1.941 A2L683

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Retail margins for selected fresh fruits and vegetables in Pittsburgh, Pa., July 1950-January 1951, by H. T. Badger. Washington,1953. 41 p. 1.941 F3R314

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Stocks of hops, September 1, 1953. Washington,1953. 1 p. 1.941 S8H77

WELLS, O. V. Probable effects of the "cost-price squeeze." Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 3 p. 1.941 F3W46
Summary of remarks at meeting of Steering Committees on Grasslands and Fertilizer, Sept. 10, 1953.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

CONFERENCE ON RICE MILLING RESEARCH, STUTTGART, ARKANSAS, 1953. Proceedings. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.98 C76

SHAW, B. T. The housewife's share in agricultural research. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1953. 13 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before Newspaper Food Editors' Conference, Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 5, 1953.

SHAW, B. T. Making more of irrigation. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1953. 11 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before National Reclamation Association at Reno, Nevada, Oct. 15, 1953.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Commodity and functional advisory committees (established under authority of the Research and Marketing Act of 1946) a summary, 1947-1953. Washington,1953. 13 p. 1.98 C73

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report and recommendations of the Cotton and Cottonseed Advisory Committee, March 30-April 1, 1953. Washington,1953. 8 p. 1.90 R3R247

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report of the Agricultural Aviation Research Conference. College Station,Tex.,1953. 84 p. 1.98 R2932
Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, cooperating.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Meat inspection; work performed during fiscal year ended June 30, 1953. Washington,1953. 12 p. 1.9 An537An

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Pullorum antigen producers and types of antigens. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 136,2 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Statistical tables showing progress of the eradication of brucellosis and tuberculosis in livestock in the United States and territories for fiscal year,1953. Washington,1953. 12 p. 1.9 An533Stm

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Suggestions to county agents on how farmers can combat vesicular exanthema. Washington?1953. 3 p. 1.972 A2Su3

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. REGIONAL SWINE BREEDING LABORATORY. Sixteenth annual report, June 30, 1953. Washington?1953. 72 p. 1.9 An523P

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

MEHL, J. M. The development and operation of the Commodity Exchange Act. Washington?U. S. Commod. Exch. Authority,1953. 16 p. 1.945 M47
Address at Sixth Annual Symposium of the Chicago Board of Trade, Chicago, Illinois, Sept. 10, 1953.

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Barley and oats summary for the crop year beginning July 1951. Chicago,1953. 6 p. 1.913 A2B24
U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration, cooperating.

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Contract markets, dates of designation, and regulated commodities in which futures trading is conducted or has been conducted at some time since January 1, 1938. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.945 C762

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Wheat and rye summary for the crop year beginning July 1951. Chicago,1953. 10 p. 1.913 F2W56
U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration, cooperating.

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

MOORE, L. A. Tomorrow's rations for dairy cows. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-160,15 p. Sept. 1953. 1.973 D4B34
Talk at meeting of Pennsylvania Millers' and Dealers' Association and Pennsylvania Animal Nutrition Conference, Reading, Pennsylvania, Sept. 25, 1953.

REED, O. E. BDI research aids the dairy industry. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-161,9 p. Oct. 1953. 1.973 D4B34
Talk at International Dairy Show, Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 16, 1953.

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Annual report on management improvement program. Washington, 1953. 5 p. 1.973 A2An7

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

DENNIS, N. M. A technique of grain orientation for radiographic analysis. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. ET-310,4 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 En83Et

MITLIN, N., and others. Screening tests against house flies [Musca domestica] with some derivatives of chrysanthemumic acid. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-865,5 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 En83
N. Green, W. A. Gersdorff, and M. S. Schechter, joint authors.

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Control of pantry pests. Washington, 1953. 2 p. 1.967 A2C766

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Japanese beetle [Popilia japonica] quarantine, subpart—Japanese beetle, extension of regulated areas. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 48(amend.),3 p. Oct.6,1953. 1 F31

YEOMANS, A. H. Directions for industrial use of aerosols. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-835, rev.,4 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 En83

YOTHERS, M. A. An annotated bibliography on Aphelinus mali (Hald.), a parasite of the woolly apple aphid [Eriosoma lanigerum]. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-861,61 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 En83

EXTENSION SERVICE

AUSTIN, R. K. Smooth surface floor and wall covering. Washington,U. S. Ext. Ser.,1953. 9 p. 1.913 H4Sm7

GORDY, A. S., and GALLUP, G. G. Progress in home demonstration work; a statistical analysis of trends 1910-1950. U. S. Ext. Serv. Ext. Serv. C. 479, 37 p. Nov.1952. 1.9 Ex892Esc

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Extension work with the North Carolina Cooperative Council and a discussion of the policy of the North Carolina Extension Service concerning cooperatives. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.913 A2Ex813

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. List of land-grant colleges in the United States. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.913 A2L696

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. The role of the Extension Service in the evolution and development of a new insecticide. Washington,1953. 4 p. 1.913 E3R64

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Summary, Extension Health Education Specialists' Conference, Roanoke, Virginia, March 1-4, 1953. Washington,1953. 28 p. 1.913 C3H342

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. A tentative statement of policy for the North Carolina Extension Service regarding farmer cooperatives. Washington,1953. 5 p. 1.913 A2T263

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

HOAG, W. G., and PUHR, M. Making your membership publication do the job. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Misc. Rpt. 174,6 p. Aug.1953. 166.3 M68

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Federal land bank manual. Washington,1953. 138 p. 1.955 A2F317

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Highlights of Farm Credit Act of 1953, approved August 6, 1953 (P. L. 202). Washington,1953. 5 p. 1.955 A2H53

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Emergency crop and feed loans: loans—collections—balances, June 1953. Washington? 1953. 3 p. 1.949 Em3

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Report and recommendations of general fiscal and accounting conference, St. Louis, Missouri, June 8-June 12, 1953. Washington? 1953. 90 p. 1.949 R294

U. S. FARMERS' HOME ADMIN. Supervised agricultural credit. Washington,1953. 7 p. 1.949 Su74

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

HECKMAN, J. H. Opportunities for trade with the cooperatives in ten Western European countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FAP 1-53,26 p. Sept.16,1953. 1.943 F769

KNAUS, K. Beginning of bilateral technical aid in Pakistan agriculture. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1953. 74 p. 1.943 B39

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Agricultural market and price policies in foreign countries. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 74, 49 p. Sept.1953. 1.943 F763

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade. United States trade in agricultural products with Canada. Washington,1953. 20 p. 1.943 F76243

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Report on two-year assignment in India as Point Four advisor to the Central Government and the State Governments on the production of veterinary biological products. Washington,1953. 8 p. 1.943 R298

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. United States exports of manufactured tobacco. Washington,1953. 8 p. 1.943 Un323

FOREST SERVICE

BAECHLER, R. H. How to treat fence posts by double diffusion. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1955,8 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

BANKS, W. G. Forest statistics for central Maryland. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. Md. 2,19 p. 1953. 1.9622 N2F767

BLEW, J. O. Wood preservatives. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. D149,rev.,12 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F761R

BOLLER, K. H. Stress-rupture tests of a glass-fabric-base plastic laminate. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1839,14 p. June 1953. 1.9 F761R

BUELL, J. H. Problems facing forest management in the Central Rocky Mountains. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 13,6 p. Sept.1953. 1.9622 R2St2

CHAMPAGNE, E. G. Browsing deer discouraged by repellent. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 80,2 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F76252S

CHAMPAGNE, E. G. Covers protect small trees when spraying weeds with herbicides. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 79,2 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F76252S

CLARK, F. B. Time required to prune black walnut [Juglans nigra] trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 78,2 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F76252S

DUNLAP, M. E. Methods of controlling humidity in woodworking plants. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1612,rev.,9 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F761R

EICKNER, H. W. Adhesive bonding properties of various metals as affected by chemical and anodizing treatments of the surfaces. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1842,25 p. June 1953. 1.9 F761R

EICKNER, H. W. The shear, fatigue, bend, impact, and long-time-load strength properties of structural metal-to-metal adhesives in bonds to 24S-T3 aluminum alloy. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1836,87 p. June 1953. 1.9 F761R

FAHNESTOCK, G. R. Chipping takes the hazard out of logging slash. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 125, 5 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

FAHNESTOCK, G. R. Inflammability of the current year's logging slash. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 124, 10 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

FAHNESTOCK, G. R. Relative humidity and fire behavior in logging slash. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 126, 5 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

HURD, R. M., and KISSINGER, N. A. Estimating utilization of Idaho fescue (Festuca idahoensis) on cattle range by percent of plants grazed. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 12,5 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 R2St2

KISSINGER, N. A., and HURD, R. M. Control big sagebrush with chemicals and grow more grass. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 11,23 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 R2St2

KRYN, J. M. Degame, lemonwood, Calycophyllum candidissimum, (Vahl.) DC; family: Rubiaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1949,7 p. Ref. 1953. 1.9 F761R

KRYN, J. M. Quaruba, yemeri Vochysia spp. family: Vochysiaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1946,10 p. Ref. 1953. 1.9 F761R

KRYN, J. M. Spanish cedar, cedro, Cedrela spp. family: Meliaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1948,14 p. Ref. 1953. 1.9 F761R

LULL, H. W. Evapo-transpiration: excerpts from selected references. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 131,117 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F76240

LUXFORD, R. F. Use of Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmanni] for house construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1944-1,3 p. June 1953. 1.9 F761R

MCARDLE, R. E. Multiple use—multiple benefits. Washington,U. S. Forest Serv.,1953. 5 p. 1.962 A2M12

Talk given at North American Wildlife Conference, Mar 10, 1953.

MCCORMACK, J. F. Forest statistics for the Southern Coastal Plain of North Carolina, 1952. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 41,45 p. Sept.1953. 1.9622 A3F76

MCCULLEY, R. D. Natural regeneration of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] in the Southeastern Coastal Plain. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 26,14 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 S4St2

MARCH, H. W., and KUENZI, E. W. Buckling of sandwich cylinders in torsion. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1840,31 p. Ref. June 1953. 1.9 F761R

MINCKLER, L. S., and ROACH, B. A. Girdling time for hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 77,2 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F76252S

MINCKLER, L. S., and DEITSCHMAN, G. H. Success of planted pines [Pinus] varies with species and site. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 76,2 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F76252S

MORAVETS, F. L. Forest statistics for Mason County, Washington. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 110,24 p. July 1953. 1.9622 P2F76

OSTRANDER, M. D., and ENGLERTH, G. H. Hardwood log grading scale stick improved. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 24, 2 p. Sept.1953. 1.9622 N2N82

PECK, E. C. The air drying of Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmanni]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1944-5,24 p. 1953? 1.9 F761R

PECK, E. C. The sap or moisture in wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. D768,rev.,13 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F761R

PILLOW, M. Y. How growth of white pine [Pinus strobus] affects its properties for matches. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. D1950,7 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F761R

REYNOLDS, R. R. Fifteen years of management on the Crossett farm forestry forties. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 130,27 p. July 1953. 1.9 F76240

RIETZ, R. C. Kiln drying of Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmanni]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1944-6,17 p. 1953? 1.9 F761R

SCHAFER, E. R. Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmanni] for pulp and paper products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1944-2,6 p. June 1953. 1.9 F761R

SCHAFER, E. R., and HYTTINEN, A. Groundwood pulping of ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] thinnings. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1947, 6 p. June 1953. 1.9 F761R

SHAW, E. W. Effects of tetramine used for rodent control in direct seeding of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga taxifolia]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 89,7 p. Aug. 1953. 1.9 F7629Fr

SINCLAIR, J. D., and HAMILTON, E. L. A guide to the San Dimas Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 11,19 p. Jan.1,1953. 1.9622 C2M68

TARRANT, R. F. Soil moisture and the distribution of lodgepole and ponderosa pine; a review of the literature. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 8,10 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1.9622 P2R31

TORGESON, O. W. Seasoning dimension stock. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1242,rev., 16 p. June 1953. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest fire fighting fundamentals; for use by fire protection agencies and cooperators engaged in fire fighting on forest and other wild land. San Francisco,1953? 59 p. 1.962 A2F7646

U. S. FOREST SERV. Information for applicants, permittees and grantees concerning Forest Service permits and easements for transmission lines and power plants on National forest lands. Washington, 1953. 38 p. 1.962 A2In3

U. S. FOREST SERV. Publications by range research personnel issued in 1952. Washington,1953. 6 p. 1.962 A2P962

U. S. FOREST SERV. Research problems in forest and range influences in the United States, by H. G. Wilm. Washington,1953. 10 p. Ref. 1.962 A2R315

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Approximate air-drying and kiln-drying periods for 1-inch lumber. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 233,rev.,3 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F761

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Chemical treatment of surfaces improves joints with certain woods and glues. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 232,rev.,4 p. Aug. 1953. 1.9 F761

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Coatings that prevent end checks. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 186,rev.,4 p. July 1953. 1.9 F761

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications January 1 to June 30, 1953. Madison,Wis.,1953. 14 p. 1 F7692L

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on pulp and paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R444,41 p. July 1953. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on the growth, structure, and identification of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R177,23 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on the seasoning of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R446, 15 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Methods of applying wood preservatives. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. D154,rev., 28 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Woodworking glues of natural origin. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 257, 4 p. Feb.1953. 1.9 F761

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forestry demonstration on the Bartlett Experimental Forest. Upper Darby, Pa.,1953. 4 p. 1.9622 N2F7623

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Volume tables for permanent sample plots as recommended by the Puget Sound Research Center Advisory Committee for use in western Washington. Portland,Oreg.,1953. 32 p. 1.9622 P2V882

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Mount Baker National Forest. Washington, 1953. map. 1 F769Mba

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHWESTERN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. The Sierra Ancha Experimental Watersheds. Tucson,1953. 32 p. 1.9622 S3Si1

WENGER, K. F. Preharvest release of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] seed trees will increase seed supply at harvest. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 45,2 p. July 1953. 1.9622 S4R312

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Annual report on management improvement program,fiscal year 1953. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.982 A2An7

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Honey, some ways to use it. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 37,16 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Hg
Supersedes Leaflet 113.

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Root vegetables in everyday meals. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 33,rev.,12 p. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84Hg
Revision of and supersedes Leaflet 294.

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Storage life of foods under household refrigeration. Washington,1952. 5 p. (HE 494-B) 1.982 A2St7

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Wild greens for the picking. Rev. Washington,1953. 4 p. 1.982 F2W64

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

CLAY, E. W. Popular publications for the farmer and homemaker. U. S. D. A. Off. Inform. Div. P. List 5,rev.,24 p. June 1953. 1 P96Lf

LIBRARY

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Partial list of United States farm papers received in the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library (State and county farm bureau and State college papers not included). U. S. D. A. Libr., Libr. List 18,rev.,2 p. Sept.1953. 1.916 L612

PERSONNEL, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Guide posts for supervisors; practical guide sheets for self improvement, career development, supervisory training. Washington,1952. loose-leaf. 1.917 A2G942

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Manual of definitions for wage board jobs. Washington,1953. 52 p. 1.917 A2M313

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. USDA club guide. Washington,1953. 20 p. 1.917 T2Us12

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

BARGER, W. R., and others. Transit and ripening studies with California mature-green tomatoes, fall 1952. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 302,27 p. June 1953. 1.9 P772Ht
W. A. Radspinner, B. A. Friedman, and L. L. Morris, joint authors.

FREEMAN, O. M. Annotated list of the plants growing naturally at the National Arboretum. U. S. Natl. Arboretum. Natl. Arboretum Contrib. 1,48 p. Aug.1953. 1 P81C

HARDENBURG, R. E., and others. A study of the types of waste in banana ripening and packing warehouses and the effects of various mechanical injuries at different stages of ripeness. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 303,10 p. Aug. 1953. 1.9 P772Ht
R. C. Wright, S. W. Burt, and B. G. Andrews, joint authors.

HARTLEY, C. Protecting green lumber from decay during shipment. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus. Soils & Agr. Engin. Forest Path. Spec. Release 26,rev.,3 p. June 1953. 1.965 F3F76

KUSHMAN, L. J., and GREENE, R. E. L. A comparison of Sebago, Cherokee, and Kennebec potatoes in relation to their suitability for shipping and manufacture of potato chips. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 304,16 p. Aug.25, 1953. 1.9 P772Ht

WINSTON, J. R., and others. A comparison of protective services commonly used for rail shipments of Florida oranges and grapefruit. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 305,39 p. Sept. 1953. 1.9 P772Ht
H. W. Hruschka, R. H. Cubbedge, and G. A. Meckstroth, joint authors.

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

SORKIN, M. Agricultural policies and soybeans. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1953. 8 p. 1.956 A22So6
Address before annual meeting of American Soybean Association, St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 21, 1953.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Available seed samples. Washington,1953? 10 p. 1.956 G76Av1

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Effect of atmospheric conditions on processing and testing of carded cotton yarn, by J. T. Rouse and W. H. Burns. Washington,1953. 40 p. 1.956 C82Ef34

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Feeding molasses to livestock. Washington,1953. 13 p. 1.956 Su3F32

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. A mechanical cleaner-mixer for cottonseed samples, by J. E. Larrison and C. E. Holaday. Washington,1953. 16 p. 1.956 C82M46

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. A methodological study on estimating volume of sales of certain foods in retail stores. Washington,1953. 15 p. 1.956 M343M562

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. New York, 1952, annual report. Washington?1953. 21 p. 1.956 A2An73

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Packers, brokers, distributors, and consumers of canned vegetables. Washington,1953. 10 p. 1.9 Ec792Ca
These standards supersede the standards that have been in effect since Apr. 15, 1941.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Prices of cotton cloth and raw cotton, and mill margins for certain constructions of unfinished cloth, 1952-53. Memphis,Tenn.,1953. 7 p. 1.9 Ec733Pco

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Report of meeting of the International Seed Testing Association at Dublin, Ireland, May 25-30, 1953, by W. A. Davidson. Washington,1953. 34 p. 1.956 G76R294

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Slaughter steers, U. S. grades. Washington,1953? 1 p. 1.956 L75SL1

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Soybean varieties; descriptions and synonyms, including names of obsolete or old and seldom grown varieties. Rev. Washington,1953. 30 p. 1.956 G76So92

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Summary audit report No. A(30)-14,fiscal year 1953. Washington,1953. 36 p. 1.956 A23An2

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. grades for edible sugarcane molasses and the Federal inspection services. Washington,1953. 6 p.-folder. 1.956 Su3Un32

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. grades for sugarcane sirup and the Federal inspection services. Washington,1953. 6 p.-folder. 1.956 Su3Un3

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of canned blackberries and other similar berries such as boysenberries, dewberries, and loganberries, effective June 29, 1953. Washington,1953. 12 p. 1.942 F5B56
These standards supersede the standards that have been in effect since May 15, 1940.

WRATHER, S. E. Cigarette outlook. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1953. 8 p. 1.956 T55W92
Statement before National Tobacco Tax Association, Savannah, Georgia, Sept. 14, 1953.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

NELSEN, A. Remarks. Washington?U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1953. 3 p. 1.933 N33
Remarks at Region IV, NRECA meeting, Mackinac Island, Mich., Sept. 8, 1953.

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. California 6 Modoc; field appraisal analysis. Washington, 1953. 13 p. 1.933 C12

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Considerations and practices in connection with joint use of facilities by electric and telephone systems. Washington,1953. 8 p. 1.933 C765

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Developing a comprehensive management program in electric distribution systems, to eliminate loan security problems. Washington,1953? 4 p.-folder. 1.933 D49

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Equity requirements for telephone loans. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 321-2,7 p. Sept.21,1953. 1.933 R2293

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Graphic summary of the rural electrification and rural telephone programs. Washington,1953. 39 p. 1.933 G762

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Mississippi 22 Leake; field appraisal analysis. Washington,1953. 16 p. 1.933 M692

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Nevada 12 Esmeralda; field appraisal analysis. Washington,1953. 16 p. 1.933 N412

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. North Dakota 35 Burleigh; field appraisal analysis. Washington,1953. 14 p. 1.933 N812

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Oregon 22 Clackamas; field appraisals analysis. Washington,1953. 11 p. 1.933 Or35

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. REA proposed specification for voice frequency loading coils. Washington,1953. 35 p. 1.933 R8835

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. A report presenting recommendations pertaining to the analysis for feasibility of loan applications from distribution-type borrowers. Washington,1953. 19 p. 1.933 R2925

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Washington 20 Columbia; field appraisal analysis. Washington,1953. 13 p. 1.933 W272

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BENSON, E. T. Abstract of opening remarks by Secretary of Agriculture. Washington?U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 9 p. 1.91 A2B44
Breakfast meeting, Secretary of Agriculture, and leaders of research from industry and land-grant colleges, Purdue University, April 22, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. The heart of the problem. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at meeting of National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 12, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. Meeting livestock problems with teamwork. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before American Meat Institute, Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 5, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. Our mutual task. Washington, U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before National Association of Commissioners, Secretaries, and Directors of Agriculture, Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. Progress in agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 6 p. 1.91 A2B44
Summary of address before American Bankers Association, Washington, D. C., Sept. 22, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. You can look forward with confidence. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at National Plowing Contest, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, Sept. 19, 1953.

DAVIS, J. H. Agriculture in a no-peace-no-war period. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 12 p. 1.957 D29
Address at First Annual Minnesota State Mechanical Corn Picking Contest, Delavan, Minnesota, Oct. 10, 1953.

DAVIS, J. H. Let's get on with the job. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 11 p. 1.957 D29
Address at annual meeting of Dairymen's League Cooperative Association, Syracuse, N. Y.,Oct. 8, 1953.

MORSE, T. D. Feed and livestock programs. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 11 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address, Grain and Feed Dealers National Association, 1953 Convention, Galveston, Texas, Sept. 22, 1953.

MORSE, T. D. Opening of the 82nd Winston-Salem tobacco market. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec., 1953. 3 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address, Opening of the 82nd Winston-Salem Tobacco Market, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, Sept. 22, 1953.

MORSE, T. D. The solid future for agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 12 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address, Indiana Mechanical Corn Picking Contest, Tipton, Indiana, Oct. 10, 1953.

MORSE, T. D. Southern agriculture; some problems and opportunities. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 13 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address, Third Joint Conference of Correspondent Banks, The Memphis Clearing House Association, Memphis, Tennessee, Sept. 10, 1953.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Certificate allotment plan for wheat, as proposed by the Wheat Advisory Committee. Washington,1953. 4 p. 1.91 C2W56

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

GOLDSTON, E. F., and GETTYS, W. Soil survey, Graham County, North Carolina. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(1)rev.,81 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1 So32F
Revised by G. H. Robinson and R. C. Jurney.

MANIFOLD, C. B. Farm forestry in the Soil Conservation Service. Washington?U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1953. 4 p. 1.96 Ad6Man
Delivered at the National Farm Woodland Conference, Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1953.

SALTER, R. M. Conservation hearing. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1953. 17 p. 1.965 A2Sa3
Statement before House Committee on Agriculture, Apr. 28, 1953.

SALTER, R. M. The Tongue River Watershed Project. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1953. 9 p. 1.965 A2Sa3
Talk at the dedication of Tongue River Watershed Protection Project, at Cavalier, North Dakota, Sept. 26, 1953.

STALLINGS, J. H. Wind-erosion control. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP 115,28 p. Ref. Aug. 1953. 1.96 Ad6Tp

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Ninth annual meeting, Colorado River Water Forecast Committee. Reno,Nev.,1953. various pagings. 1.96 Ad6Anm

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

WARE, L. M., and others. Studies with pickling cucumbers in Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 114,29 p. Sept.1953. 100 AL1S

C. L. Isbell, H. Harris, and W. A. Johnson, joint authors.

HAGLER, T. B., JOHNSON, W. A., and BARWOOD, H. G. Factors affecting pecan yields. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 115,19 p. Sept.1953. 100 AL1S

EDEN, W. G. Control of insects in stored grain. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 40,4 p. Sept.1953. 100 AL1S

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

ANDERSON, D., and others. Reseeding desert grassland ranges in southern Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 249,32 p. July 1953. 100 Ar4

L. P. Hamilton, H. G. Reynolds, and R. R. Humphrey, joint authors.

FULLER, W. H., GOMNESS, N. C., and SHERWOOD, L. V. The influence of soil aggregate stabilizers on stand, composition, and yield of crops on calcareous soils of southern Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 129:261-280. Ref. July 1953. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

NOLAND, P. R., and GAINER, J. H. The use of rice hulls as a roughage for wintering steer calves and for gestating-lactating ewes. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 538,12 p. Aug.1953. 100 Ar42

ARKANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1952 agricultural statistics for Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 38,48 p. Aug.1953. 100 Ar42R

U. S. Bur. of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CLARKE, D. A., and HASSLER, J. B. Pricing fat and skim components of milk. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 737,34 p. Aug.1953. 100 C12S

HOLLAND, A. H., and others. Production of green lima beans for freezing. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 430,22 p. May 1953. 100 C12S

J. B. Kendrick, W. H. Lange, and J. H. MacGillivray, joint authors.

MINGES, P. A., and MORRIS, L. L. Sweet potato production and handling in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 431,39 p. June 1953. 100 C12S

JONES, L. G., and others. Red clover seed production. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 432,11 p. July 1953. 100 C12S

V. P. Osterli, P. R. Bunnelle, and A. D. Reed, joint authors.

ALBAUGH, R., and STRONG, H. T. Breeding yearling beef heifers. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 433,16 p. July 1953. 100 C12S

STORER, T. I. Controlling field rodents in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 434,47 p. July 1953. 100 C12S

CALIFORNIA agriculture 7(9),16 p. Sept.1953. 100 C12Cag

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

COLORADO farm and home research 4(2),18 p. July/Aug.1953. 100 C712Co

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

FISHER, H. J. Report on commercial insecticides and fungicides. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 571,21 p. June 1953. 100 C76St

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

MCKAIN, W. C., BALDWIN, E. D., and DUCOFF, L. J. Economic security in old age, Connecticut farm operators, 1951. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-43,23 p. Sept.1952. 100 C76I

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

MCDANIEL, W. E. Influence of organization and production practices on income of Delaware vegetable farms. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 296,27 p. June 1953. 100 D37S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

THOR, E., TENNANT, J. L., and HAMILTON, H. G. Cost of handling Florida citrus fruit in fresh and processed form 1951-1952. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo. Rpt. 54-5,45 p. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 281.9 F663

HILLS, W. A., and others. Sweet corn producton on the sandy soils of the Florida lower east coast. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 520,31 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 F66S

N. C. Hayslip, J. F. Darby, and W. T. Forsee, joint authors.

SIMPSON, C. F., and WEST, E. Coffee-weed (bagpod) seed poisoning of cattle. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-58,8 p. July 1953. 100 F66Ci

WALTER, J. M., and KELBERT, D. G. A. Manalucie, a tomato with distinctive new features. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-59,10 p. Aug.1953. 100 F66Ci

MOREY, D. D. Sunland and Seminole, two new oats for Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-63,8 p. Sept. 1953. 100 F66Ci

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

GILBERT, J. C. Improved hot weather cauliflower types. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 40,7 p. Aug. 1953. 100 H313

NAKASONE, H. Y. Methods of breaking the dormancy of Gladiolus corms in Hawaii with special reference to the effects of ethyene chlorohydrin. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 41,10 p. Sept.1953. 100 H313

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

FRANKLIN, D. F., and JONES, H. A. B 12115: a superior new onion inbred for use as a pollen parent in hybridization. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 125,4 p. Feb. 1953. 100 Id1

WATSON, R. D. Seed and soil treatments for prevention of diseases in vegetables and flowers. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 127,15 p. June 1953. 100 Id1

HELTON, A. W. Curative and preventive methods in controlling fruit diseases. VI. The value of certification. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. L. 127,3 p. Jan.1953. 100 Id12

WALKER, S. H., PRESTON, H. J., and NELSON, G. T. An economic analysis of butter-nonfat dry milk plants. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 20,90 p. June 1953. 100 Id1

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

HUNTER, S. M., and BOTTUM, J. C. Living expenditures and income of farm and city families in Miami County, Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 588,39 p. May 1953. 100 In2P

RADCLIFFE, B. M. Shear deflection in timber beams and a method for the determination of shear moduli. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 589,14 p. Mar.1953. 100 In2P

RADCLIFFE, B. M., and KING, E. G. The flexural behavior of small wood T-beams. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 590,19 p. Mar.1953. 100 In2P

SMITH, F. J., and MAYO, H. H. Sheep returns in southern Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 591,18 p. July 1953. 100 In2P

KOHLS, R. L., and OPPENHEIMER, N. Quality recognition and purchasing habits of egg consumers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 592,26 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 In2P

BAUMAN, R. H., and FITZPATRICK, J. M. Production, composition and costs of handling farm manure on central Indiana farms. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 593,30 p. July 1953. 100 In2P

WILLIAMS, W. F., and PRITCHARD, N. T. Expectations and plans of milk producers in the Evansville milkshed. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 594,32 p. July 1953. 100 In2P

INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Liquid fertilizers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 394,rev.,4 p. Apr.1953. 100 In2P

BRUNDAGE, R. C. Wood chips—a good material for livestock bedding. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 395,11 p. June 1953. 100 In2P

PROBST, A. H. Perry soybeans for Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 398,11 p. June 1953. 100 In2P
U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils and Agricultural Engineering, cooperating.

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

LANE, R. D., and MCCOMB, A. L. Effects of grass competition upon the establishment of hardwood plantations in Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 399: 429-459. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 Io9
Central States Forest Experiment Station and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

HODGES, J. A., and others. Farm management associations report for 1952. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 54,68 p. 1953. 281.9 K132
Includes preliminary report; farm incomes and living costs for 278 Kansas and Home Management Association families, by M. C. Correll.
M. Friesen, C. F. Bortfeld, D. A. Knight, H. C. Love, and J. H. Coolidge, joint authors.

HOOVER, L. M. A summary of Kansas agriculture. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 55,82 p. July 1953. 281.9 K132

FINLEY, R. M., and PINE, W. H. A study of the assessment for taxation of selected personal farm properties in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 56,14 p. Oct.1953. 281.9 K132

PARKER, R. L. Bee culture in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 357,81 p. Ref. Feb.1953. 100 K13S

CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative wheat variety tests, 1953. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E. 32,4 p. 1953? 100 K13Rw

CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative oat variety tests 1953. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E. 33, 3 p. 1953? 100 K13Ro

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seed inspection in Kentucky, 1952-53. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 105,64 p. July 1953. 100 K41

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

ATKINS, J. G. Vetch and winter pea diseases in Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 473,22 p. Ref. Mar. 1953. 100 L93

JODON, N. E. Growing period of leading rice varieties when sown on different dates. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 476,8 p. June 1953. 100 L93

BERTRAND, A. L. Older youth in rural Louisiana, their number, characteristics, and needs. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 478,51 p. June 1953. 100 L93

OWEN, C. R. Louisiana S1 white clover. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 479,15 p. June 1953. 100 L93

NEWSOM, L. D., ROUSSEL, J. S., and SMITH, C. E. The tobacco thrips [Thrips tabaci] its seasonal history and status as a cotton pest. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 474,36 p. Ref. June 1953. 100 L93

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A preliminary annual report on experiments conducted by the Crops and Soils Department. Baton Rouge,1953? 74 p. 100 L936

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research in agriculture; 1951-52 annual report. Baton Rouge,1953. 240 p. 100 L93

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

BURGER, A. W., and FOSTER, J. E. Pasture mixtures for beef production. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 444, 15 p. June 1953. 100 M36S

JEFFERS, W. F. Cause and control of the red stele disease of strawberries. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 445,8 p. June 1953. 100 M36S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

FITZPATRICK, R. A. Marketing Massachusetts potatoes. II. The enterprise in transition. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 472,24 p. June 1953. 100 M38H

PFLUG, I. J. Meteorological observations for August 1953. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 776, 4 p. Aug.1953. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

CRAVENS, M. E. Methodology in studies of retail food sales. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. 527, 50 p. May 1953. 281.9 M586

KENWORTHY, A. L. Nutritional condition of Michigan orchards: a survey of soil analyses and leaf composition. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 237,30 p. June 1953. 100 M58S

JAMES, L. M. Forest cutting practices in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 238,32 p. June 1953. 100 M58S

QUARTERLY bulletin 36(1),160 p. Aug.1953. 100 M58S

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

CROWE, G. B., and HOLSTUN, J. T. The economics of weed control in cotton. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 179,14 p. Mar.1953. 100 M69
U. S. Department of Agriculture cooperating.

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

LAMBETH, V. N. Sweet potato production in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 600,24 p. July 1953. 100 M693

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

ANDERSON, N. L., and WRIGHT, J. C. Grasshopper investigations on Montana range lands. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 486,46 p. Ref. Dec.1952. 100 M76

MONTANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Nutritional requirements of ewes wintered under range conditions. 1. Protein requirement;progress report for 1951-1952. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 68,33 p. Jan.1953. 100 M76M

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

ANDERSON, A. H., and MILLER, C. J. The changing role of the small town in farm areas (a study of Adams, Nebraska). Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419,32 p. May 1953. 100 N27
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Reno

MILLER, M. R., HARDMAN, G., and MASON, H. G. Irrigation waters of Nevada. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 187,63 p. June 1953. 100 N41S

MCCORMICK, J. A., and KIDWELL, J. F. Experiments in feeding hogs alfalfa in Nevada. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 2,15 p. Aug.1953. 100 N41S

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

RYAN, M. S. Psychological effects of clothing. III. Report of interviews with a selected sample of college women. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 900, 26 p. Aug.1953. 100 N48C

HERRON, J. W. Study of seed production, seed identification, and seed germination of Chenopodium spp. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 320,24 p. Ref. June 1953. 100 N48C

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

ELLIS, D. E. Cucurbit diseases in North Carolina and their control. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 380, 11 p. Aug.1953. 100 N81

HILL, G. D., KLINGMAN, G. C., and WOLTZ, W. G. Chemical weed control in tobacco plant beds. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 382,43 p. June 1953. 100 N81

ELLIS, D. E. Scab [Caladosporium cucumerinum] of summer squash in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 18,11 p. May 1953. 100 N81Sp

KELMAN, A. The bacterial wilt caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum: a literature review and bibliography. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 99,194 p. Ref. June 1953. 100 N81

SLOCUM, G. K., and MILLER, W. D. Virginia pine [Pinus virginiana] reproduction, growth and management on the Hill Demonstration Forest, Durham County, N. C. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 100,52 p. July 1953. 100 N81

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

KRISTJANSON, B. H., and BROWN, J. A. Credit needs of beginning farmers in selected areas of North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 386,31 p. June 1953. 100 N813

BIMONTHLY bulletin 16(1),35 p. Sept./Oct. 1953. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventy second annual report. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 740,23 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 Oh3S

WEAVER, C. R., APP, B. A., and KING, D. R. Field trials of fall insecticide treatments in Ohio to control the meadow spittlebug [Philaenus leucophthalmus]. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Dept. Ent. P. Ser. 22,8 p. Aug.1952. 100 Oh3Pu

SARLES, R. L., and CLOVIS, J. F. Ohio sawmill directory including timber buyers and other primary wood-using industries. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry C. 1,92 p. Feb.1953. 99.9 Oh35

OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1953 Beef Cattle Day report, June 12, 1953; results of beef cattle feeding and breeding research. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 79,11 p. 1953. 46.9 Oh34

OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Swine day, Sept. 18, 1953. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 86,18 p. 1953. 46.9 Oh34

WEAVER, E. K., and THOMAS, M. Automatic dryer versus out-of-door drying of clothes. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 734,36 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science serving agriculture; part 1, biennial report, July 1, 1950, to June 30, 1952. Stillwater,1952. 64 p. 100 Ok4

CURRENT farm economics, 26:17-32. Apr. 1953. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

POTTER, E. L. The Portland Union Stock Yards: a case study in livestock marketing. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 536,24 p. Aug.1953. 100 Or3

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MCCURDY, J. O., HOOVER, N. K., and BRUNNER, H. S. Production goals for crop enterprise projects in vocational agriculture. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 570,20 p. July 1953. 100 P381

MOWERY, A. S., and BURRESS, C. G. Assembled-in-place freezers. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 79,26 p. July 1953. 100 P381P

ALMQUIST, J. O., and others. Dairy Cattle Breeding Research Center. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 85,4 p. Aug.1952. 100 P381P
T. Y. Tanabe, R. J. Flipse, and D. L. Thacker, joint authors.

HEWETSON, F. N. Re-establishing the peach orchard. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 106,4 p. July 1953. 100 P381P

JONES, R. N., and others. An electric work center for the vocational agriculture shop. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 107,8 p. Aug.1953. 100 P381P
E. F. Olver, D. R. McClay, and F. Anthony, joint authors.

HALE, E. B. Social factors in sexual behavior of turkeys. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 108,4 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 P381P

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

RIVERA ANAYA, J. D., and MARTINEZ DE JESUS, J. The extent of liver-fluke infestation of cattle in Puerto Rico (a slaughterhouse survey). Puerto Rico. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 107,16 p. Oct.1952. 100 P83

LUGO-LÓPEZ, M. A., BONNET, J. A., and GARCÍA, J. The soils of the island of Vieques. Puerto Rico. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 108,50 p. Ref. Mar.1953. 100 P83

VÁZQUEZ CALCERRADA, P. B. The study of a planned rural community in Puerto Rico. Puerto Rico. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 109,84 p. Ref. Apr. 1953. 100 P83

LUGO-LÓPEZ, M. A. Moisture relationships of Puerto Rican soils. Puerto Rico. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 9,97 p. Jan.1953. 100 P83T

Rhode Island State College, Extension Service, Kingston

RHODE ISLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION. Inspection of fertilizers. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Fert. C. 825,30 p. Jan.1953. 100 R34S

GRADY, E. R., SMITH, G. H., and KUSCHKE, B. M. Rhode Island rural housing and family leisure. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 315,47 p. Apr.1953. 100 R34S

ROWELL, J. B. Leaf blight of tomato and potato plants; factors affecting the degree of injury incited by Alternaria dauci f. solani. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 320, 29 p. Ref. Feb.1953. 100 R34S

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

MOSER, A. M., and WATSON, E. S. Menu patterns and food preferences in South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 406,49 p. June 1953. 100 So8

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Brown County and South Dakota look forward; 40th anniversary agricultural extension work, 1952. Brookings,1952. 23 p. 275.2 So85Br

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

GOBLE, W. E., and LONG, E. J. Marketing Tennessee tomatoes. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 226,51 p. June 1953. 100 T25S

BADENHOP, M. B. Selling and buying livestock by Tennessee farmers. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 233,45 p. June 1953. 100 T25S
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

MAGEE, A. C., and others. Production practices for irrigated crops on the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 763,39 p. June 1953. 100 T31S
C. A. Bonnen, W. C. McArthur, and W. F. Hughes, joint authors.
Management practices.

FISHER, C. E., and BURNETT, E. Conservation and utilization of soil moisture. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 767,40 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

HALICK, J. V., and RICHARDSON, L. R. Influence of moisture on heating in feeds. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 768,14 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 T31S

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Feeding stuffs—regulations, definitions, standards; the Texas Feeding Stuffs Law. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 134,45 p. Sept.1953. 100 T31S

COOVER, J. R., VAN DOREN, C. E., and WHITFIELD, C. J. Some characteristics of the Pullman soils on the Amarillo Experiment Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 97,11 p. June 1953. 100 M31M

KINMAN, M. L. Sesame in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 98,11 p. Aug.4,1953. 100 T31M

COOK, E. D. Forage crop tests on the Blackland Experiment Station, 1952. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1552,5 p. Mar.2,1953. 100 T31P

COOK, E. D., SMITH, R. M., and THOMPSON, D. O. Cotton report for the Blackland Experiment Station, 1952. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1553,8 p. Mar.2, 1953. 100 T31P

WEAVER, N. Toxicity of insecticides to honeybees. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1554,3 p. Mar.2,1953. 100 T31P

JOHNSON, P. R., and ALLEY, L. C. Texas Cream 12—a disease-resistant Southern pea. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1555,3 p. Mar.2,1953. 100 T31P

REA, H. E., WOLTERS, F. A., and ROBERTS, J. E. Effect of legumes, nitrogen and row systems on the yield of corn on Miller clay soil, 1950-52. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1556,4 p. Mar.2,1953. 100 T31P

WEAVER, N., and FORD, R. N. Pollination of crimson clover by honeybees. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1557,4 p. Mar.2,1953. 100 T31P

BROOK, T. S. Control of insects attacking rice in the field. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1558,3 p. Mar.3,1953. 100 T31P

MAGEE, A. C. Dairymen use clover to cut production costs. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1593, 3 p. July 25,1953. 100 T31P

GODFREY, G. H., CORREA, R. T., and COWLEY, W. R. Weslaco cantaloupe variety trial, spring 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1594,4 p. July 27,1953. 100 T31P

CORREA, R. T. Pickling cucumber variety test in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1596,4 p. Aug.3,1953. 100 T31P

HOVELAND, C. S. Small grain forage tests at the Winter Garden Station, 1952-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1598,3 p. Aug.8,1953. 100 T31P

SORENSEN, H. B., and BULOW, E. R. Demand for citrus and competing products on a selected competitive market. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1600,3 p. Aug.10,1953. 100 T31P

HOLT, E. C. Influence of row widths and seeding rates on yield and survival of tall fescue [Festuca elatior] stands. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1601,5 p. Aug.10,1953. 100 T31P

GODFREY, G. H. Effectiveness of soil fungicides in controlling cotton seedling diseases in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1602,3 p. Aug.13,1953. 100 T31P

GAUSMAN, H. W., and others. Effect of fertilizers on the yield and grade of onions. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1603,2 p. Aug.16,1953. 100 T31P
W. R. Cowley, P. W. Leeper, and R. T. Correa, joint authors.

LEEPER, P. W., and COWLEY, W. R. Greenwrap tomato variety and advance breeding line tests in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, spring 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1604,3 p. Aug.27,1953. 100 T31P

FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, January 1-June 30, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1605,3 p. Aug.28,1953. 100 T31P
Complete fertilizer data, Jan. 1-June 30, 1953, attached.

STITH, L. S., and LYERLY, P. J. Pecos Valley cotton strain tests, 1952. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1606,2 p. Sept.9,1953. 100 T31P

STITH, L. S., and LYERLY, P. J. Effects of irrigation level on cotton at Pecos, 1952. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1607,2 p. Sept.9,1953. 100 T31P

STITH, L. S., and LYERLY, P. J. El Paso Valley cotton variety test, 1952. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1608,2 p. Sept.9,1953. 100 T31P

STITH, L. S., LYERLY, P. J., and PEEBLES, R. H. American-Egyptian cotton variety tests, El Paso Valley Experiment Station, 1951-52. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1609,3 p. Sept.10,1953. 100 T31P

MOHR, H. C. Cantaloupe variety trial at College Station, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1610,4 p. Sept.11,1953. 100 T31P

BUFFINGTON, G. A., and PATERSON, D. R. Fertilizer requirements of carrots in the winter garden. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1611,2 p. Sept.14,1953. 100 T31P

MCCULLY, W. G., and MCCULLOUGH, W. E. Oak control studies at the West Cross Timbers Experiment Station. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1612,4 p. Sept.14,1953. 100 T31P

GODFREY, G. H. Rio-Gold, a new disease-resistant cantaloupe. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1613,3 p. Sept.15,1953. 100 T31P

MOHR, H. C. Pickling cucumber variety trial at College Station, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1615,3 p. Sept.17,1953. 100 T31P

DENMAN, T. E. Marketing early-ripening peaches, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1617,3 p. Oct.1,1953. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

FARM & home science 14:49-68. Sept.1953. 100 Ut1F

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

PATTESON, G. W., FULTON, Z. M. K., and HARRIS, A. J. Economic land classification, Prince George County. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 460,19 p. Mar. 1953. 100 V81S

SMITH, C. N. Some recent trends in the Appalachian apple industry. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 462, 61 p. June 1953. 100 V81S
The Agricultural Experiment Stations of Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia and U. S. Bur. of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

CONNER, M. C., SPENCER, L., and PIERCE, C. W. Specifications and costs for a milk pasteurizing and bottling plant. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 463,48 p. n.d. 100 V81S
The Agricultural Experiment Stations of New York, Pennsylvania, and Virginia, cooperating.

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

MCLEAN, D. M. Virus yellows in table beet seed plants. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 221,3 p. May 1953. 100 W27S

KILE, G. D. Cost of producing apples in orchard areas of Washington in 1952. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 228,3 p. Aug.1953. 100 W27S

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's new in farm science. Part II, sixty-ninth annual report for the year ending June 30, 1952. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 509,65 p. June 1953. 100 W75

COOK, H. L. Paper packaged milk in Wisconsin; its part in expanding distribution areas. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 179,41 p. June 1953. 100 W75

MACLACHLAN, D. S., LARSON, R. H., and WALKER, J. C. Strain interrelationships in potato virus A. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 180,37 p. Ref. June 1953. 100 W75

DUFFEE, F. W., and BROOKS, L. A. Feed carts make light work of heavy chores. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 2,8 p. June 1953. 100 W75

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

BEATH, O. A., and others. Poisonous plants and livestock poisoning. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 324,94 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 W99

C. S. Gilbert, H. F. Eppson, and I. Rosenfeld, joint authors.

Replaces Bulletin 231.

BOHMONT, D. W. Weeds of Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 325,160 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 W99

VAUGHAN, E. D., and ROEHRKASSE, G. P. Marketing poultry and eggs in Torrington and Laramie, Wyoming. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 326,19 p. Ref. Aug. 1953. 100 W99

PFADT, R. E., DEFOLIART, G. R., and ROBB, T. R. Control livestock pests. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 327,55 p. Aug.1953. 100 W99

WYOMING roundup 1(1),15 p. Summer 1953. 100 W99W

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALABAMA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service Auburn

MITCHELL, S. L. Plan your family spending & saving. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 367,rev.,4 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 AL1C

MITCHELL, S. L. Family investments. Ala. Polytech. Inst. Agr. Ext. C. 433,rev.,6 p.-folder. Feb.1952. 275.29 AL1C

ARIZONA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

RAY, H. E. Soil management. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 211,16 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 Ar42

ALASKA University (Division of Agriculture and Home Economics), Extension Service, College

ALASKA. UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Alaska berries. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. F-11,rev., 23 p. July 1953. 275.29 AL13B

FOHN-HANSEN, L. Sourdough hot cakes. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. F-43,rev.,2 p. May 1953. 275.29 AL13B

ARKANSAS University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Little Rock

MULDROW, M. W. 4-H beef cattle. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 388,rev.,23 p. June 1953. 275.29 Ar4

FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H. Bur clover in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 423,rev.,8 p. June 1952. 275.29 Ar4

CONNECTICUT University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Storrs

TUNIS, W. D. Control of ants. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 61,4 p. Oct.1952. 275.29 C76Ex

TUNIS, W. D., and HESSELTINE, W. R. Control of lice and mange on cattle. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 62,4 p. Nov.1952. 275.29 C76Ex

TUNIS, W. D. The apple maggot. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 63,4 p. Dec.1952. 275.29 C76Ex
Rhagoletis pomonella.

KIENHOLZ, R. A conservation bibliography. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 66,8 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 C76Ex

MUNSELL, R. I. Growing corn in Connecticut. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 67,8 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 C76Ex

DECKER, L., and MATTERSON, L. D. Computing poultry feed costs. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 69,4 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 C76Ex

LELAND, H. A. 4-H woodworking. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H B. 414,rev.,32 p. June 1953. 275.29 C76B

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

YEE, W. Miniature dish gardening. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 335,4 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 H312Ac

FOSTER, Z. C. Cover crops, green manures, and mulches in management and conservation of the soil. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 337,7 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 H312Ac

FOSTER, Z. C. Evaluating salt content of irrigation water and plant tolerance. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 338,5 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 H312Ac

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension

MANIS, H. C., PORTMAN, R. W., and SCRIVNER, L. H. Grubs and lice on cattle. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 155,rev.,8 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Id13

INDIANA - Purdue University, Agricultural Extension Service, Lafayette

PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Spring small grains for Indiana. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 254,rev.,16 p. July 1952. 275.29 In2L

MARYLAND University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, College Park

SHELBY, H. Making coats and suits. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 143,19 p. June 1953. 275.29 M36B

MASON, F. Refinish furniture at home. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 147,19 p. June 1953. 275.29 M36B

MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. The drainage law of Maryland. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 137,rev.,15 p. July 1953. 275.29 M36L

BISSELL, T. L., and STABLER, S. P. Spittlebug control on red clover and alfalfa. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 41,2 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 M36Fa
Cercopidae.

WEAVER, L. O., and others. Diseases and insects of roses and their control. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 73,4 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M36Fa
J. R. Keller, E. N. Cory, and T. L. Bissell, joint authors.

QUIGLEY, G. D., and NICHOLSON, J. L. Keeping poultry comfortable in hot weather. Md. Agr. Col. Ext Fact Sheet 74,4 p. July 1953. 275.29 M36Fa

MORRIS, J. Fitting and showing your dairy animal. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 75,2 p. July 1953. 275.29 M36Fa

MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Using and managing farm ponds. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 76,4 p. July 1953. 275.29 M36Fa

MASSACHUSETTS University, School of Agriculture, Extension Service, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Information sheet on dairy barn construction. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Engin. Ext. Ser. 182,1 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 M381En

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Partial list of boiler manufacturers. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Engin. Ext. Ser. 188,2 p. May 1953. 275.29 M381En

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended procedure for disinfection of wells, springs, and appurtenances. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Engin. Ext. Ser. 190, 2 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 M381En

KLEIN, G. T., and HARRINGTON, W. C. Poultry house plans. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 222, 40 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 M381Sc

MICHIGAN State College of Agriculture and Applied Science Extension Division, East Lansing

SHICK, C. 4-H gun safety. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Club B. 28G,26 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M58C

LAWTON, K. Test your soil for better crops and higher profits. Mich. State Col. Ext. Folder F-174, 10 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 M58Ex

HENRY, B. L., and MADDEX, R. L. Electricity provides economical farm labor. Mich. State Col. Ext. Folder F-175,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Hints on strawberry growing in home gardens. Mich. State Col. Ext. Folder F-176,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Chemical thinning of apples. Mich. State Col. Ext. Folder F-177,6 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 M58Ex

MISSISSIPPI State College, Extension Service, State College

MISSISSIPPI. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Working together; annual report, 1952. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 269,28 p. June 1953. 275.29 M68Ext

HINES, C. Sweetpotatoes for market. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 271,12 p. June 1953. 275.29 M68Ext

GHOLSTON, L. E., and JONES, U. S. Lime, the farmer's friend. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 273,6 p.-folder. Aug.1953. 275.29 M68Ext

BUCKLEY, K. H. Okra for market. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 274,4 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 M68Ext

MONTANA State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

LOUGHEAD, M. E. Cooking on high. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 275,18 p. June 1953. 275.29 M76C

MONTANA. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Judging in 4-H Club work. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 276,17 p. May 1953. 275.29 M76C

JACOBSEN, N. A. Raising 4-H beef cattle. Mont. State Col. Ext. B. 277,16 p. May 1953. 275.29 M76C

NEBRASKA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

MUMGAARD, M. L. Wells and water systems. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 1,2 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

KITCHEN, D. A. First aid for flood-damaged machinery. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 2,4 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

OLSON, E. A. Flooded basements: care and repair. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 3,2 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

DIEDRICHSEN, E. Food conservation. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 4,2 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

WHITNEY, W. C. Planting dates for vegetables in flooded areas. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 5,2 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

BECKER, H. Health. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 6,2 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

GUTHRIE, G. Helpful hints in cleaning flood-damaged homes. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 7,6 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

ROCKE, H. Clothing and shoes. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 8,2 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

SWINBANK, J. C., and FURRER, J. Emergency pasture and hay crops. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 9,4 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

WELDON, M. D. Soil management after floods. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. C. 10,2 p. n.d. 275.29 N272Cc

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

WILLIAMS, E. How to cook vegetables. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 883,15 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 N48E

HALL, G. O., and MARBLE, D. R. Culling for egg production. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 887,16 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 N48E

OGLE, R. C. Poultry demonstrations. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 99,40 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 N48Cn

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

ORR, N. Freezing foods for the home. N. C. Agr. Ext. C. 280,rev.,31 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 N811

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Division, Stillwater

PHAGAN, C. V., AHRBERG, F., and BECK, W. J. Cattle feeders and equipment. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 540,8 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

ARMSTRONG, O. Your clothing dollar. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 561,7 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

KYD, S. How to protect farm stored wheat. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 569,7 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

DOHOGNE, H. Cooking fresh vegetables. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 595,15 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

HOLLAR, I. J. Oklahoma 4-H Leaders Handbook. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 600,16 p. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIV. Crops to plant on diverted wheat acres. Stillwater,1953? 4 p. 275.2 Ok4Cr

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

WARREN, R., and FREED, V. White top. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 733,rev.,4 p. July 1953. 275.29 Or32B
Supersedes Bulletin 522.

WARREN, R., and FREED, V. Quackgrass: Agropyron repens. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 734,rev., 4 p. July 1953. 275.29 Or32B
Supersedes Bulletin 521.

WARREN, R., and FREED, V. Leafy spurge: Euphorbia esula. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 735,rev., 4 p. July 1953. 275.29 Or32B
Supersedes Bulletin 516.

POFFENBERGER, T. The family council. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 739,11 p. July 1953. 275.29 Or32B

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Barberry eradication controls the stem rust of wheat, oats, barley, and rye. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 549,8 p.-folder. July 1952. 275.29 Or32C

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Potato ring rot: know it! control it! Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 557,6 p.-folder. Aug.1953. 275.29 Or32C

PENNSYLVANIA State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Sprays for home garden fruits. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 143,rev.,4 p. Jan. 1953. 275.29 P38L

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Supplemental irrigation with sprinklers. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 8, 24 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 P382Sp

RHODE ISLAND University, Agricultural Extension Service, Kingston

RHODE ISLAND. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Salesmen of science; annual report, 1952. R. I. Agr. Ext. B. 152,15 p. 1953. 275.29 R34

SOUTH CAROLINA, Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

MCDILL, J. Milk. S. C. (Clemson) Agr. Col. Ext. C. 143,12 p. 1952. 275.29 C59C

TENNESSEE University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Knoxville

TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Rates and dates of planting Tennessee farm and garden crops. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 337,rev.,8 p. Dec.1952. 275.29 T25
Revision of Station Circular 11.

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

MILLER, E. A., MCFADDEN, E. S., and RIVERS, G. W. The flaxseed primer. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-202,12 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 T312

JONES, J. H., SMITH, A. L., and GRAY, J. A. Emergency feeding of livestock. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-218,11 p. July 1953. 275.29 T312

BEANBLOSSOM, F. Z. Marketing standards for grading eggs. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-318,8 p. Dec. 1952. 275.29 T312C

THOMPSON, U. D. Guide to successful beef cattle production. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-333,6 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 T312C

GRAY, J. A. Preparing wool for market. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-339,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 T312C

RANDOLPH, N. M. Control of certain insects infesting ornamental trees and shrubs. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-341,5 p. n.d. 275.29 T312C

UTAH State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling clothes moths and carpet beetles. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. Ser. 108,2 p. June 1953. 275.29 Ut1Ms

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

DICKERSON, L. B. Making slip covers. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 480,12 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 W27P

HOOBLER, S. Q. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 235,8 p.-folder. Aug.13, 1953. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE EXTENSION SERV. Seed sources of certified cereals. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1571,8 p. n.d. 275.29 W27Mi

VIRGINIA Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Division, Blacksburg

FENNE, S. B. Important tobacco diseases in Virginia and their control. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 152, rev.,24 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Curing flue-cured tobacco in modern barns. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 594,6 p. July 1953. 275.29 V81C

WEST VIRGINIA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Morgantown

ANDERSON, C. C. Suggestions for conducting good community meetings, including first steps in parliamentary procedure. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 18,20 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 W522M

KOLBE, M. H., and MARVEL, M. E. Handbook of vegetable varieties, pests, grades, judging. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 19,63 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 W522M

WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Home demonstration work serves West Virginia families. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 20,6 p.-folder. Apr.1953. 275.29 W522M

WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. A few facts on farmers income. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 21,6 p.-folder. Aug.1953. 275.29 W522M

WEST VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Boys' State 4-H camp, August 3-10, 1953, Jackson's Mill. Morgantown, 1953. 24 p. 275.2 W52B

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

GRABER, L. F. A half century of alfalfa in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 502,128 p. Ref. May 1953. 100 W75

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Kernels are the key to good corn silage. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 337,rev.,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 W75C

ABBOTT, R. W., and TRENK, F. B. Growing and selling Christmas trees. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 425, 8 p. Oct.1952. 275.29 W75C

TORRIE, J. H., and BRIGGS, G. M. Flax in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 426,rev.,4 p. July 1952. 275.29 W75C

BERGER, K. C., HOLE, F. D., and BEARDSLEY, J. M. Soil productivity score card. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 453,4 p. July 1953. 275.29 W75C

ABBOTT, R. W. Longer service from fence posts. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 454,8 p. July 1953. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Marketing & harvesting farm timber. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 455,20 p. July 1953. 275.29 W75C

KELLY, A., HOFFMAN, G., and VANDENBERGH, M. Remodeling furniture. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 457,4 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W75C

HAYES, J. B. B. Barbecued broilers are tops. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 458,4 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural extension in Wisconsin; report for 1952. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 460,32 p. June 1953. 275.29 W75C

WYOMING University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Laramie

GORMAN, J. A. Horses—their care and training. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 125,33 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 W99C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the library during the preceding month.

FAO FISHERIES bulletin 6:63-108. May/June 1953. 414.9 F73

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 1:177-192. Sept.1953. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Financial report and statements for the period ended 31 December 1951 and report of the external auditor for the seventh session of the conference, 23 November 1953. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations Conf. C 53/45,46 p. 1953. 389.9 F735Conc

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1953, volume II—number 1. Rome,1953. various pagings. 389.59 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Monthly bulletin of agricultural economics and statistics 2(8),48 p. Aug.1953. 251 F73Mb

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Observations on the proposed International Sugar Agreement. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Commod. Policy Studies 4,10 p. June 1953. 281.9 F733C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The state of food and agriculture 1953. I. Review and outlook. Rome,1953. 125 p. 389.9 F735St

HOPFEN, H. J., and BIESALSKI, E. Small farm implements. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper. Agr. 32,79 p. Ref. June 1953. 281.9 F733

UNASYLVA 7:97-143. Sept.1953. 99.8 Un1

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

ITEMS 10406-19963 FEBRUARY 1954 VOL. 18, No. 2

The subject index for volume 18 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 18, the issue of December 1954.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. Howevery, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 18 | February 1954 Items 10406-19963 | No. 2

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	10406-12845
Systematic and Geographic Botany	10489
Spermatophytes	10503
Pteridophytes	10631
Bryophytes	10636
Algae	10654
Fungi	10684
Pathology	10715
Fungus Diseases	10849
Bacterial Diseases	11008
Virus Diseases	11020
Nematodes	11066
Ecology	11091
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	11152
Genetics	11228
Physiology	11290
Biochemistry	11617
Field Crops	11690
Cereals	11756
Fiber Crops	11859
Forage and Grasses	11878
Oil Crops	12007
Sugar Crops	12019
Tobacco	12036
Horticultural Crops	12046
Fruits	12089
Citrus and Subtropical	12144
Deciduous	12181
Small	12262
Nuts	12348
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	12354
Vegetables	12602
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	12723
Miscellaneous	12788
Soils and Fertilizers	12846-13725
Soil Science	12846
Soil Physics	12865
Soil Chemistry	12910
Soil Biology	13048
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	13084
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	13086
Soil Management	13117
Soil Fertility	13154
Tilth and Tillage	13376
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	13409
Erosion and Control	13575
Sanitation	13626
Materials for Soil Improvement	13630
Primary Materials	13634
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	13636
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	13643
Fertilizer Statistics	13665
Mineral Soil Amendments	13683
Manures and Composts	13684
Forestry	13726-14270
General	13726
Education	13765
Policies, Programs, Administration	13774
Legislation and Taxation	13801
Description and Resources	13808
Individual Genera	13833
Forest Management and Finance	13868
Farm Woodlands	13896
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	13901
Silviculture	13917
Silvicultural Practices	13942
Seeding and Planting	13959
Forest Protection and Damage	14001
Fire	14010
Forest Influences	14016
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	14021
Forest Industries and Trade	14025
Lumbering	14040
Lumbering Equipment	14045
Logging	14055
Sawmills	14072
Processing and Woodworking	14079
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	14087
Wood Preservation and Damage	14098
Forest Products	14113
Lumber and Rough Products	14126
Building Construction	14141
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	14151
Furniture	14167
Containers	14172
Pulp and Paper	14174
Chemical Products and Distallates	14220
Naval Stores	14227
Other Forest Products	14239
Wood Technology	14253
Properties and Structure	14262
Animal Industry	14271-15777
Breeds and Breeding	14271
Feeds and Feeding	14295
Veterinary Medicine	14402
Miscellaneous	14530
Cattle	14554
Breeds and Breeding	14554
Feeds and Feeding	14672
Veterinary Medicine	14799
Miscellaneous	14986
Dogs and Cats	15046
Breeds and Breeding	15046
Feeds and Feeding	15064
Veterinary Medicine	15065
Miscellaneous	15118
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	15125
Breeds and Breeding	15125
Feeds and Feeding	15129
Veterinary Medicine	15136
Miscellaneous	15141
Horses and Mules	15146
Breeds and Breeding	15146
Feeds and Feeding	15171
Veterinary Medicine	15172
Miscellaneous	15200
Laboratory Animals, Small	15212
Feeds and Feeding	15212
Veterinary Medicine	15214
Poultry	15222
Breeds and Breeding	15222

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Feeds and Feeding	15242
Veterinary Medicine	15286
Miscellaneous	15353
Rabbits	15425
Breeds and Breeding	15425
Feeds and Feeding	15436
Veterinary Medicine	15442
Miscellaneous	15461
Sheep and Goats	15465
Breeds and Breeding	15465
Feeds and Feeding	15487
Veterinary Medicine	15520
Miscellaneous	15587
Swine	15613
Breeds and Breeding	15613
Feeds and Feeding	15629
Veterinary Medicine	15711
Miscellaneous	15760
Entomology	15778-16709
General - Economic	15810
Insecticides	15935
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	15963
Arachnida, etc.	16021
Coleoptera	16085
Diptera	16220
Culicidae	16306
Hemiptera	16342
Hymenoptera	16426
Lepidoptera	16479
Orthoptera	16636
Sericulture and the Silkworm	16666
Smaller Orders	16671
Agricultural Engineering	16710-17078
General and Miscellaneous	16710
Machines and Equipment	16725
Animal Husbandry	16781
Cultivation and Tillage	16799
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	16814
Harvesting	16821
Land Clearing Equipment	16854
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	16856
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	16878
Spraying and Dusting	16888
Vehicles	16895
Structures and Rural Housing	16935
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	16950
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	16995
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	17001
Storage Structures	17011
Walls anf Fences	17027
Utilities	17032
Electricity and Electrification	17032
Heating, Lighting and Radiation	17062
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	17068
Telephones	17071
Water Supply	17075
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	17079-18777
Analysis and Composition	17110
Consumption, etc.	17149
Distribution, etc.	17156
Grading, etc.	17197
Packing and Packaging	17217
Prices, etc.	17227
Processing and Storage	17258
Statistics	17306
Beverages and Condiments	17334
Dairy Products	17489
Analysis and Composition	17548
Consumption, etc.	17587
Distribution, etc.	17593
Grading, etc.	17623
Packing and Packaging	17637
Prices, etc.	17643
Processing and Storage	17647
Statistics	17721
Feed and Forage Crops	17732
Fibers and Textiles	17787
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	17904
Analysis and Composition	17954
Consumption, etc.	17993
Distribution, etc.	18000
Grading, etc.	18057
Packing and Packaging	18083
Prices, etc.	18103
Processing and Storage	18111
Statistics	18189
Grain and Grain Products	18197
Honey and Beeswax	18319
Livestock and Livestock Products	18323
Analysis and Composition	18375
Consumption, etc.	18395
Distribution, etc.	18398
Grading, etc.	18423
Packing and Packaging	18448
Prices, etc.	18451
Processing and Storage	18459
Statistics	18492
Oils and Oilseeds	18498
Poultry and Poultry Products	18601
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	18659
Seeds	18665
Sugar and Sirups	18688
Tobacco	18748
Miscellaneous	18765
Agricultural Economics, and Rural Sociology	18777-19750
Agricultural Finance	18802
Credit	18808
Income	18867
Inflation	18868
Insurance	18869
Taxation	18884
Agricultural Labor and Wages	18910
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	18962
Subsidies	19172
Cost and Standard of Living	19174
Farm Management and Land Economics	19178
Bookkeeping and Records	19276
Costs and Returns	19287
Land Settlement and Colonization	19325
Land Tenure	19337
Land Utilization	19387
Land Values, etc.	19404
Population	19416
Rural Social Organization	19429
Human Ecology	19439
Institutions	19449
Rural Organizations and Movements	19591
Rural Social Psychology	19680
Trade, Foreign and International	19685
Food and Human Nutrition	19751-19843
Food Habits	19790
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	19797
Miscellaneous	19844-19963
History and Biography	19880
Home Management	19916
International Relations	19922
Meteorology	19924
Personnel	19934
Research	19939
Statistics	19963

U. S. D. A. Publications p. 215

State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications p. 224

State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications p. 229

Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N. p. 231

AUTHOR INDEX p. 233

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

10406 ARTS COUNCIL OF GT. BRIT. An exhibition of flower books. London,1953. 47 p. 241.75 Ar7

10407 AUDUS, L. J., and THRESH, R. A method of plant growth substance assay for use in paper partition chromatography. Physiol. Plant. 6:451-465. 1953. 450 P564

10408 BARANOV, V. I. New fossil flora from the Tertiary and Upper Cretaceous deposits of the western slope of the Mugodzhar Hills. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok 92:1039-1041. Ref. Oct.11,1953. 511 P444A

10409 BEENHOUWER, O. Palynology and the Thornthwaite climatic classification. Ecology 34:803-804. Oct.1953. 410 Ec7

10410 BOLOS, O. DE, and MONTSERRAT, P. La géobotanique au premier Congrès International de Pyrénéistes à San Sebastian 22-26 septembre 1950. Vegetatio 3:321-322. 1950,pub.1952. 450 V52

10411 BOUREAU, E. Étude paléoxylologique du Sahara. XVIII. Sur un Myrtoxylon secretans n. gen., n. sp. des couches post-Éocènes d'In Rhar (Sahara Soudanais). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:225-230. Ref. Mar.1953. 410.9 P213

10412 BROWN, W. N. Seeds and mankind. Amer. Mercury 78(360):11-13. Jan.1954. 110 Am35

10413 BRUN, L. H. The research and breeding activities on the Danish islands. (In Danish.) Landbrugstidende 59:720-722. Sept.16,1953. 11 L236
Plants.

10414 CENTRAALBUREAU VOOR SCHIMMELCULTURES. Supplementary list 1950-1953. n.p.,1953. 18 p. 451 Am8

10415 CHARLESWORTH, J. K. The history of the Irish flora and fauna. Advn. Sci. 10:39-44. June 1953. 501 B77A
Includes contributions by, J. K. Charlesworth, G. F. Mitchell, and J. Heslop Harrison.

10416 CHILDERS, L. E. Here's your plant industry station. South. Seedsman 16(12):29,82. Dec.1953. 61.8 So8

10417 CHOWDHURY, K. A., and GHOSH, S. S. Rice in ancient India. Sci. & Cult. 19:207-209. Oct.1953. 475 Sci24
Fossil rice.

10418 CLASSIC collection of Indian plants at Liverpool. Cur. Sci. 22:290. Oct.1953. 475 Sci23
Collected by James Royle.

10419 COOKSON, I. C., and PIKE, K. M. A contribution to the tertiary occurrence of the genus Dacrydium in the Australian region. Austral. J. Bot. 1:474-484. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 Au72

10420 COOKSON, I. C. Difference in microspore composition of some samples from a bore at Comaum, South Australia. Austral. J. Bot. 1:462-473. Ref. Sept. 1953. 450 Au72
Pollen analysis.

10421 CORE, E. L. Botany at West Virginia University, 1867-1900. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 24:72-78. 1952,pub.1953. 500 W52

10422 COUPER, R. A. Correlation by plant fossils. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 11:138-139. Oct.1953. 475 N48
Geologic ages.

10423 DICKSON, B. T. Plant introduction. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:275-280. 1953. 513 Is72
Includes discussion.

10424 DOLIANITI, E. Considerations on the presence of Gondwanidium plantianum in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 25:127-132. Ref. June 30,1953. 516 R473A

10425 DOWLING, G. T. Three visits to the Edinburgh Botanic Garden. Arboretum B. 16(3):1-3. Fall 1953. 451 Ar1

10426 DUQUÉNOIS, P., and GREIB, É. Sur la principe antibiotique isolé de la piloselle, Hieracium pilosella L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1354-1355. Nov.23,1953. 505 P21

10427 DYER, R. A. Bi-centenary of the Linnaean system of plant classification. So. African J. Sci. 50:75-77. Oct.1953. 515 So84

10428 ENGLISH, E. H. Plant nomenclature. Arboretum B. 16(3):6-8. Fall 1953. 451 Ar1

10429 ERICKSON, L. C., and DEBACH, P. Lemon cuttings with fruit rooted; means of prolonging useful life of lemon fruits developed at Riverside valuable aid in research. Calif. Agr. 7(10):8. Oct.1953. 100 C12Cag

10430 FIORITO, G. Tests for frost protection. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(4):22-23. Apr.1953. 16 Ag8268

10431 FROBISHER, M. Fundamentals of microbiology. Ed. 5. Philadelphia,Saunders,1953. 633 p. Ref. 448.2 F924

10432 FROESCHEL, P. The stomata measurer. (Sum.) Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:474. 1952. 90.09 C7613

10433 GÄUMANN, E. A. Les voles de l'évolution chez les champignons. Paris,1952. 47-56 p. (Colloque International du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique sur l'Evolution et la Phylogénie chez les Végétaux) 462.5 G23

10434 GRIDLEY, M. E. A legend of the scarlet sumac. Wild Flower 29:64-65. July 1953. 451 W642

10435 GUILCHER, J. M., and NOAILLES, R. H. Les bourgeons s'ouvrent. Paris,Flammarion,1952. 97 p. (Collection Le Montreur d'Images, 4) 463.36 G94

10436 HAGEN, A. Plants collected in Vestspitsbergen in the summer of 1933. Norsk Polarinst. Meddel. 70,14 p. Ref. 1952. 409 N76M

10437 HARKNESS, B. Hortus durobrivensis II. Phytologia 4:369-377. Ref. Nov.1953. 450 P563

10438 HELLYER, A. G. L. The encyclopaedia of plant portraits. London,Collingridge,1953. 322 p. 96.025 H36

10439 INSTITUT FRANÇAIS D'AFRIQUE NOIRE, DAKAR. Icones plantarum africanarum. Fasc. 1,24 nos. Dakar,1953. 451 In74

10440 JØRGENSEN, E., and VEJLBY, K. A new polyphenol oxidase test. Physiol. Plant. 6:533-537. 1953. 450 P564
For parasitic fungi grown in culture media.

10441 KOCH, L. Combined plant introduction for western Europe? Euphytica 2:207-209. Oct.1953. 450 Eu6

10442 LACEY, W. S. Scottish Lower Carboniferous plants: Eristophyton waltoni sp. nov. and Endoxylon zonatum (Kidston) Scott from Dunbartonshire. Ann. Bot. (n.s.) 17:579-596. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 An7

10443 LOUBIÈRE, A. Les frondes odontopéroïdes du Carbonifère et du terrain Permien. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:221-224. Mar.1953. 410.9 P213

10444 LOWE, D. The Violet Crown. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 21:268-269. Dec.1953. 84 AL6
Mountains surrounding the plain of Attica, Greece.

10445 MCMILLEN, W. Our stone age crops. Chemurg. Digest 12(10):4-6. Oct.1953. 381 N213Na
Research.

10446 MCQUEEN, D. R. A fossil flora from the Upper Pliocene of Rangitikei Valley. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 35:134-140. Sept.1953. 514 N48B

10447 MADLER, K. Ein neues system der fossilen Charophyten. Flora [Jena] 140:474-484. Ref. July 30, 1953. 450 F66

10448 MÄGDEFRAU, K. Paläobiologie der pflanzen. Ed. 2, rev. & enl. Jena,Fischer,1953. 438 p. 402.1 M27

10449 MATSUMURA, Y. An index of anomalous plants in Japanese literatures (E—H). (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 14(3):14-19. Aug.1953. 450 Am12

10450 MÉSZÁROS, L. Agrobiológia [Agrobiology]. Budapest,Földmüvelésügyi Minisztérium,Szakoktatási Föosztálya,1953. 191 p. (Mezögazdasági Technikumok Tankönyvei) 442 M56

10451 MOLDENKE, H. N. Flowers of the Madonna. Horticulture 31:472-473,484. Dec.1953. 80 H787

10452 MONTSERRAT, P. Análisis polínico del aire de Barcelona. II. Spain Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 13:115-120. June 1953. 442.9 Sp13
English summary.

10453 MONTSERRAT, P. El polen atmosférico de Barcelona en 1951. Spain Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 13:121-128. June 1953. 442.9 Sp13
English summary.

10454 MUNZ, P. A. The Rancho Santa Ana Botanical Garden. Parks & Recreation Mag. 36(11):5,19. Nov. 1953. 98.8 P23

10455 MURBARGER, N. Our largest petrified tree. Nat. Hist. 62:466-471. Dec.1953. 500 N483J
In Black Rock Desert in Nevada.

10456 MURPHY, G. E. B. There is holly to save! Gard. Club Amer. B. 41(6):24-26. Nov.1953. 90.32 G16
Conservation of Ilex opaca.

10457 NICHOLAS, D. J. D. The use of macerators for extracting macro- and micro-nutrients from fresh plant tissues. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:283-287. 1952. 56.9 In8

10458 NITSCH, J. P. Un laboratoire de bioclimatologie: le phytotron. Nature [Paris] 3221:272-278. Sept. 1953. 473 N21
Earhart Plant Research Laboratory.

10459 NITZELIUS, T. Eine dendrologische sammelreise im nördlichsten Japan. III. Deut. Baumsch. 5:237-244. Sept.1,1953. 80 D486

10460 NORTHCRAFT, R. D. A technique for removal of aseptic cylinders from carrot root. Plant Physiol. 28: 746-747. Oct.1953. 450 P692

10461 OPPENHEIMER, H. R. Geobotanical research in Palestine, 1938-1950. Vegetatio 3:301-320. Ref. 1950,pub.1952. 450 V52

10462 OZAKI, H. On the occurrence of fossil Margaritifera margaritifera (Linné) in the conifer bed of Ekoda, Tôkyô. Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 32:63-66. Mar.1953. 513 T579

10463 PARÉJAS, E., and CAROZZI, A. Une algue marine du genre Broeckella dans les grès verts du Petit-Salève (Haute-Savoie). Arch. des Sci. 6:165-171. 1953. 475 Ar23

10464 PEREZ ARBELAEZ, E. La real expedición botánica. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 402:4243-4245. Oct.1953. 9.4 So1
José Celestino Mutis.

10465 PICHI-SERMOLLI, R. E. G. The publication-date of Fée's "Genera Filicum." Webbia 9:361-366. 1953. 450 W38

10466 PINTO-DA-SILVA, A. R., and TELES, A. N. Note on the contents of a grain pit discovered in Silves. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Clên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4: 1-3. 1952. 506 So1
Archeological find of grain seeds and weed seeds.

10467 POTTIER-ALAPETITE, G. Comment les plantes voyagent-elles? Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 5:65-72. 1952. 515 So14

10468 POTZGER, J. E., and LIPSCOMB, R. Work at the Mont Tremblant Biological Station, Quebec. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:106. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

10469 PURVIS, M. R., and BARNETT, H. L. Preservation of fungus cultures by freezing spores in water. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 24:65-67. 1952,pub.1953. 500 W52

10470 REICH, H. Die vegetationsentwicklung der interglaziale von Grossweil-Ohlstadt und Pfefferbichl im Bayerischen Alpenvorland. Flora [Jena] 140:386-443. Ref. July 30,1953. 450 F66

10471 RICHARDS, A. H. Water for a dying giant. Nat. Hist. 62:464-465. Dec.1953. 500 N483J
Irrigation for the Mexican Tule tree, Taxodium mucronatum.

10472 ROBINSON, G. W. Oxford Botanic Garden. Arboretum B. 16(3):16-17,30-31. Fall 1953. 451 Ar1

10473 ROMARIZ, C. Botanical collections at the Botanical Institute of Lisbon. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Clên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4:57-73. 1952. 506 So1

10474 RÜBEL, E., and LÜDI, W. Bericht über das Geobotanische Forschungsinstitut Rübel in Zürich für das jahr 1952. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1952, 128 p. 451 Z83Be

10475 SANTAPAU, H. Contributions to the bibliography of Indian botany. I-II. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:520-548; 51:205-259. Apr.,Dec.1952. 513 B63

10476 SCOTT, R. A. Fossil fruits and seeds from the Eocene Clarno formation of Oregon. Diss. Abs. 13: 647. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

10477 SPANNER, D. C. On a new method for measuring the stomatal aperture of leaves. J. Expt. Bot. 4:283-295. Sept.1953. 450 J8224

10478 SPENCER, MRS. E. Two visits to Misurina, Dolomiti. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 21:273-277. Dec.1953. 84 AL6
Northern Italy.

10479 STEVENS, O. A. Some North Dakota plants and where they grow. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:52-58. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 N813B

10480 SUSMEL, L. Tree rings in a Picea. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:387-395. Sept.1953. 16 M76
English summary.

10481 TEMPLETON, B. C. A new record of pine cone for the Miocene epoch. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 52:64-66. May/Aug.1953. 500 So8

10482 WACHER, H. S. The A.G.S. tour to Arlberg, Austria, 1953. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 21:313-318. Dec.1953. 84 AL6

10483 WALTON, J. The evolution of the ovule in the Pteridosperms. Advn. Sci. 10:223-230. Sept.1953. 501 B77A

10484 WEINTRAUB, F. C. Grasses introduced into the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 58,79 p. Ref. 1953. 1 Ag84Ah

10485 WILKY, L. G. Photographing flowers. Bromeliad Soc. B. 3:31-32. July/Aug.1953. 451 B78

10486 WITHROW, R. B., and WITHROW, A. P. A linear recording AC conductance bridge for measuring salt exchange in plants. Physiol. Plant. 6:444-450. 1953. 450 P564

10487 ZAKLINSKAÎÀ, E. D. Spore and pollen spectra of marine Eocene deposits of the Northern Aral area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:1043-1046. Ref. Oct.11,1953. 511 P444A

10488 ZIMMERMAN, MRS. A. W. Safari grace notes. Gard. Club Amer. B. 41(6):41-46. Nov.1953. 90.32 G16
Vegetation in Africa.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

10489 BUSER, F. B. New plant distribution records and collecting places of Parke and Fountain Counties, Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:101. 1952,pub. 1953. 500 In2

10490 DEAM, C. C., YUNCKER, T. G., and FRIESNER, R. C. Indiana plant distribution records, XIII. 1952. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:108-113. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

10491 DICKSON, J. D., WOODBURY, R. O., and ALEXANDER, T. R. Check list of flora of Big Pine Key, Florida and surrounding keys. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 16: 181-197. Sept.1953. 500 F66

10492 DUTILLY, A. A., and LEPAGE, E. Contribution à la flore du bassin de la baie d'Ungava. Washington, 1953. 104 p. (Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. Arctic Institute. Contribution 4F) 454.41 D95C

10493 DYER, R. A. Bi-centenary of the Linnaean system of plant classification. (Sum.) So. African J. Econ. 50:75-77. Oct.1953. 280.8 So83

10494 ERÄMETSÄ, H. Huittisten pitäjän [Die flora des kirchspiels Huittinen in Südwestfinnland]. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon Kasvitiet. Julkaisu. 25(5),26 p. Ref. 1953. 451 Su7
German summary.

10495 GRÖNTVED, J. Botanische untersuchungen auf der Insel Dagö (Hiiumaa), ein beitrag zur flora Estlands. Dansk Bot. Arkiv 15(3),112 p. Ref. 1953. 450 D23

10496 HAYASHI, Y. Notes on the flora of Japan. 2. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 14(3):20-23. Aug.1953. 450 Am12

10497 HEISER, C. B. Opportunities in the Indiana flora. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:106. 1952,pub. 1953. 500 In2
For study of taxonomic problems connected with variation and hybridization.

10498 JAKUCS, P. Pflanzensystematische angaben aus dem Tornaer Karst. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)3:79-91. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 410.9 B85E

10499 MEUSEL, H. Die aufgaben der pflanzengeographie im dienst der landeskultur. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 1(3),22 p. Ref. 1952. 18 D4825

10500 POTTIER-ALAPETITE, G. Sur quelques points remarquables de la Dorsale Tunisienne. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 5:205-207. 1952. 515 So14
Plant geography.

10501 SINCLAIR, J. Additions to the flora of Singapore and new localities in Singapore for some plants thought to be extinct. Gard. B. 14:30-39. Aug.1,1953. 22.5 St8

10502 TAKAMINE, E. Flora of Yaeyama-gunto. (In Japanese.) Naha. Forestry Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 1,191 p. May 1952. 451 N14

Spermatophytes

10503 AKHTAROV, B. Die gattung Festuca L. (Schwingel) in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 3:3-89. Ref. 1953. 451 B87
German summary..

10504 ALLEN, P. H. The orchids of Panama; annotated check-list of genera and species. VII. Orchid J. 2: 319-323. Sept.1953. 80 Or174

10505 AMES, O., and CORRELL, D. S. Orchids of Guatemala. Fieldiana: Bot. 26(2):399-727. Sept.25,1953. 500 C432B

10506 ARISTEGUIETA, L. Las plantas trepadoras o lianas de Venezuela. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 14: 182-199. 1953. 516 C172

10507 AVERS, C. J. Biosystematic studies in the genus Aster. Diss. Abs. 13:640-641. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

10508 BACKEBERG, C. Mamillaria pseudoalamensis spec. nov.: la fleur de Mamillaria marnierana C. Backbg; quelques autres Mamillaria à épines centrales droites et crochues. Cactus 8:209-211. Sept.15,1953. 450 C114

10509 BAILEY, L. H., and LAWRENCE, G. H. M. The garden of bellflowers [Campanula] in North America. New York,Macmillan,1953. 155 p. 97.41 B15

10510 BAKER, W. H. Notes on the flora of Oregon. L. West. Bot. 7:105-110. Dec.3,1953. 450 L47

10511 BALLARD, P. A heath is not always a heather. Arboretum B. 16(3):10-13. (Cont.) Ref. Fall 1953. 451 Ar1
Ericaceae.

10512 BANERJI, M. L. Observations on the distribution of Gymnosperms in eastern Nepal. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:156-159. Dec.1952. 513 B63

10513 BANERJI, M. L. Plants from east Nepal. I-II. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:407-423,543-560. Apr.,Aug. 1953. 513 B63

10514 BARRET, W. H. G. Las Coníferas cultivadas en la región del Parque Nacional Nahuel Huapí. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 63:14-15. Mar.1953. 9 Id3

10515 BEAN, R. C. Two unusual plants in Essex County, Massachusetts. Rhodora 55:348. Nov.1953. 450 R34
Verbascum nigrum and Geranium nepalense var. thunbergii.

10516 BERHAUT. Essai sur les Polycarpaea annuels de l'A. O. F. à feuilles linéaires. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:206-212. Ref. Mar.1953. 410.9 P213

10517 BOR, N. L. The genus Poa Linn. in India. I-II. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:787-838; 51:61-103. Ref. Aug.,Dec.1952. 513 B63

10518 BOUQUET, J. La mandragore en Afrique du Nord. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 5:29-44. 1952. 515 So14

10519 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J. Pflanzensoziologische überlegungen als hilfsmittel zur erkennung systematischer einheiten am beispiel von Antennaria hibernica dargelegt. Vegetatio 3:298-300. 1950,pub.1952. 450 V52

10520 BROWN, J. R. Notes on Haworthias. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:139-140. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 C11

10521 BURTON, R. W. The linaloe tree (Bursera delpechiana Poisson): an introduction into the flora of India. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:116-120. Dec.1952. 513 B63

10522 CHAKRAVARTY, H. L. New finds of Indian Cucurbitaceae. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:894-901. Aug.1952. 513 B63
Includes new species in Trichosanthes, Neoluffa n. g., Cucumis, Melothria, and Schizopepon.

10523 CHEVALIER, A. Un arbre de grand avenir dans les pays subdésertiques chauds, spécialement sur les confins N et S du Sahara. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:364-365. July/Aug.1953. 26 R323
Faidherbia albida.

10524 CHEVALIER, A. Labiées du genre Coleus Loureiro cultivées dans les pays tropicaux de l'Ancien Monde. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33: 334-341. July/Aug.1953. 26 R323

10525 CHEVALIER, A. Note sur l'Annamocarya Chev. d'Indochine décrit en 1941 et sa parenté avec le Carya. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33: 365. July/Aug.1953. 26 R323

10526 CODY, W. J. Phyllodoce coerulea in North America. Canad. Field-Nat. 67:131-134. Ref. July/Sept. 1953. 410.9 Ot8

10527 CUATRECASAS, J. Estudios sobre plantas andinas. VII. Mutisia 16,8 p. July 4,1953. 457.5 M98
New species in Espeletia and Senecio.

10528 CUATRECASAS, J. Estudios sobre plantas andinas. VIII. Mutisia 17,12 p. July 14,1953. 457.5 M98
New species in Baccharis.

10529 CUATRECASAS, J. New taxa in the genus Diplostephium. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:401-408. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 T63B

10530 CUATRECASAS, J. Une nouveau genre de Bombacées, Patinoa. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:306-313. July/Aug.1953. 26 R323
English summary.

10531 DUGAND, A. Notas sobre el genero Attalea (Palmae) en Colombia. Mutisia 18,10 p. Aug.10,1953. 457.5 M98

10532 ENGLER, A., and PRANTL, K. Die natürlichen pflanzenfamilien, band 20d. Berlin,Duncker & Humblot,1953. 398 p. 452 En3N
Rhamnales, by H. Harms; Rhamnaceae, Vitaceae, and Leeaceae, by K. Suessenguth.

10533 FARNSWORTH, H. The romance of the Joshua tree [Yucca brevifolia]. Audubon Mag. 55:250-251,272-273. Nov./Dec.1953. 413.8 B53
Ecology.

10534 FERRÉ, Y. DE. Additions et corrections à l'étude du genre Keteleeria.I. Keteleeria roulletii. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 87:340-342. Dec.30,1952. 505 T64

10535 FISHER, T. R. Variation in Heliopsis. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:106. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2
Taxonomy.

10536 FOSTER, M. B. New varieties in the Bromeliaceae. Bromeliad Soc. B. 3:29-30. July/Aug.1953. 451 B78

10537 FRIESNER, R. C. Rafinesque and the taxonomy of Indiana vascular plants. Butler U. Bot. Studies 11:1-4. Ref. Aug.1953. 451 B97

10538 FURTADO, C. X. The genus Daemonorops in Malaya. Gard. B. 14:49-147. Aug.1,1953. 22.5 St8

10539 GANCHEV, I. Neue pflanzen für die flora des Lülin-Gebirges. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 3:227-236. 1953. 451 B87
German summary.

10540 GANCHEV, I. Neue und seltene pflanzen aus den südlichen teilen bulgariens. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 3:241-244. 1953. 451 B87
German summary.

10541 GARDNER, C. A. Flora of Western Australia. Perth,Wyatt,Govt. Printer,1952. v.1,pt.I,400 p. 460.36 G17F
Gramineae.

10542 GLADE, G. Extended range of Bursera microphylla. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:144-145. Sept./Oct. 1953. 451 C11

10543 GREENE, H. C. Preliminary reports on the flora of Wisconsin. XXXVII. Cyperaceae. I. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 42:47-67. 1953. 500 W75

10544 GUILLAUMIN, A. Notules sur quelques Orchidées d'Indochine. IV. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:189-190. Mar.1953. 410.9 P213

10545 GUILLAUMIN, A. Plantes nouvelles, rares ou critiques des serres du Muséum. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:187-188. Mar.1953. 410.9 P213
Philodendron and Aloe.

10546 HEGNAUER, R. Veratrum. (In Dutch.) Herba 12:65-68. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 71.8 H412

10547 HENDERSON, M. R. A new Tristania from Johore. Gard. B. 14:1-3. Aug.1,1953. 22.5 St8

10548 HEWETSON, C. E. Systematics and ecology of Indian plants, or what can we demand of a modern flora? Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:140-144. Dec.1952. 513 B63

10549 HOLTTUM, R. E. Three new orchids from Malaya. Gard. B. 14:4-7. Aug.1,1953. 22.5 St8
New species in Liparis, Ceratostylis,and Sarcochilus.

10550 HOOVER, R. F. A new Ceanothus from San Luis Obispo County, California. L. West. Bot. 7:111-112. Dec.3,1953. 450 L47

10551 HUNT, T. E. Bromheadia (Lindl); a new genus for Australia. Austral. Orchid Rev. 18:101. Sept.1953. 80 Au73

10552 HUTCHISON, P. C. Studies in the Crassulaceae. 3. Adromischus rodinii—a new species from Namaqualand. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:136-138. Sept./Oct. 1953. 451 C11

10553 INGRAM, J. New species and new combinations in the genus Argythamnia. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80: 420-423. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 T63B

10554 JOHNSON, M. A. Relationship in the Magnoliaceae as determined by the precipitin reaction. (Condensed.) Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:349-350. July/Aug. 1953. 451 T63B

10555 JØRSTAD, F. Salix herbacea found in Brandval, Solør. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 11:21-22. 1953. 450 B622

10556 KEARNEY, T. H. Notes on Malvaceae. IV. Three new species and a new combination. Madroño 12: 114-118. Oct.1953. 450 M26
New species in Abutilon and Pavonia.

10557 KELSO, L. The Carex species of Colorado. Biol. L. 66,38 p. Aug.31,1953. 442.8 B528

10558 KITANOV, B. Neue materialien und kritische bemerkungen über die flora bulgariens. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 3:217-226. Ref. 1953. 451 B87
German summary.

10559 KOSTECKA-MADALSKA, O. Aloë vera L. var. wratislaviensis hort. nova var. with an uncommon leaf-rosette within the inflorescence. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:389-396. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

10560 KURATA, S. On some local names of Aucuba japonica Thunberg in Japan. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 14(3):8-9. Aug.1953. 450 Am12

10561 LANE, F. C. A new color form of Triosteum angustifolium. Rhodora 55:346-347. Nov.1953. 450 R34

10562 LARRIVAL, M. T. Révision de l'espèce pyrénéenne: Bupleurum angulosum L. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 87:225-254. Ref. Dec.30,1952. 505 T64

10563 LI, H. L. Taxonomic notes on the Fagaceae of Formosa. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:317-324. July/Aug. 1953. 451 T63B

10564 LITTLE, E. L. Check list of native and naturalized trees of the United States (including Alaska). Prepared under the direction of the Forest Service Tree and Range Plant Name Committee. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 41,472 p. Ref. 1953. 1 Ag84Ah
Supersedes Miscellaneous Circular 92.

10565 MCCANN, C. Notes on the genus Salicornia Linn. (Chenopodiaceae). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50: 870-873. Aug.1952. 513 B63

10566 MACDOUGALL, T. Begonia "heydei" habitat. Begonian 20:241. Nov.1953. 96.511 B39
Mexico.

10567 MATSUMURA, Y. Poplars of Colorado, U. S. A (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 14(3):2-8. Aug.1953. 450 Am12

10568 MILLAR, A. Orchid collecting in New Guinea. Austral. Orchid Rev. 18:113-114. Sept.1953. 80 Au73

10569 MOLDENKE, H. N. Additional notes on the genus Aegiphila. XII. Phytologia 4:384-416. Nov.1953. 450 P563

10570 MONACHINO, J. Strophanthus glabriflorus Monach. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:412-414. Sept./Oct. 1953. 451 T63B

10571 MONTELUCCI, G. The vegetation of Mt. Terminillo. (In Italian.) Webbia 9:49-359. (Cont.) Ref. 1953. 450 W38
English summary.

10572 MONTGOMERY, F. H. A nomenclatural note in the genus Tragopogon. Rhodora 55:325-328. Ref. Nov.1953. 450 R34

10573 MORAN, R. Hasseanthus, a subgenus of Dudleya. L. West. Bot. 7:110. Dec.3,1953. 450 L47

10574 MUDALIAR, C. R. Studies in the nomenclature of South Indian cucurbits (Cucurbita spp.). So. Indian Hort. 1:13-24. May 1953. 80 So825

10575 NAIDU, B. A. A new species of Sesamum. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:697-698. Aug.1953. 513 B63

10576 NAKAI, T. A new classification of Lycoctonum and Aconitum in Korea, Japan, and their surrounding areas. Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 32:1-53. Mar.1953. 513 T579
Includes new species.

10577 OCHOA, C. Breve addenda a la sistemática de las papas sudperuanas. Agronomia [Lima] 18(74): 117-136. June/Aug.1953. 9.8 Ag83

10578 OKA, K. Localities of some plants in Yamaguchi Pref. II. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 14(3):12-13. Aug.1953. 450 Am12

10579 OLECHOWSKA-BARAŃSKA, K. The specific characters of Digitalis L. seeds. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:321-330. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

10580 PABST, G. F. J. Chloraea penicillata Rchb. f. Orchid J. 2:315. Sept.1953. 80 Or174

10581 PETERSEN, A. Die gräser als kulturpflanzen und unkräuter auf wiese, weide und acker. Ed. 3, rev. and enl. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1953. 273 p. 60.1 P44

10582 PICHI-SERMOLLI, R., and HEINIGER, H. Adumbratio florae Aethiopicae. II. Ericaceae. (In Italian.) Webbia 9:9-48. 1953. 450 W38
With an introduction by A. Chiarugi.

10583 PICHON, M. Additions a la flore de l'A. E. F. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:198-205. Mar.1953. 410.9 P213
Apocynaceae.

10584 POTTIER-ALAPETITE, G. Sur quelques espèces rares de la flore tunisienne. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 5:166-168. 1952. 515 So14

10585 PREECE, S. J., and TURNER, B. L. A taxonomic study of the genus Chamaechaenactis Rydberg (Compositae). Madroño 12:97-103. Oct.1953. 450 M26

10586 RAALTE, D. VAN. Some particulars of the family of Bromeliaceae or ananasplants. Zaad-, Bloemen Bollenwereld 17:137-138. May 1953. 61.8 Z12

10587 RAIZADA, M. B. The correct identity and status of Flacourtia ramontchi [i. e. F. indica] L'Herit. and F. sepiaria Roxb. Indian Forester 79:503-505. Sept.1953. 99.8 In2

10588 RAO, R. S. Occurrence of Paragrewia Gagnep. in India and Burma. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:671-673. Aug.1953. 513 B63

10589 REEDER, J. R. Affinities of the grass genus Beckmannia Host. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:187-196. Ref. May/June 1953. 451 T63B

10590 RIVALS, P. Le dolique d'Egypte ou lablab (Dolichos lablab L.). Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:314-322. July/Aug.1953. 26 R323

10591 ROTHMALER, W. Alchemilla subglobosa C. G. Westerl., ein glazialrelikt des Harzes. Vegetatio 4:32-39. Ref. July 15,1952. 450 V52

10592 ROWLEY, G. Testudinaria, the elephant's foot. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 8:46-50. Sept.1953. 450 N21

10593 SANTAPAU, H. Notes on the Acanthaceae of Bombay. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:349-368. Apr. 1953. 513 B63

10594 SANTAPAU, H. On a common species of Curcuma of Bombay and Salsette Islands. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:135-139. Dec.1952. 513 B63

10595 SAWICKI, J. An interesting form of cultivated barley—Hordeum sativum Jess. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:605-615. Ref. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

10596 SCHNEE, L. Orquideas nuevas de Venezuela. II. Venezuela. U. Cent. Facul. de Agr. Rev. 1:203-209. Aug.1953. 9.95 V555
Includes new species in Bollea and Catasetum.

10597 SCHNEIDER, M. El genero Cranichis (Orchidaceae) en Colombia. Caldasia 6(27):11-18. Oct.31, 1953. 516 C12

10598 SCHULTES, R. E. Notes on Zamia in the Colombian Amazonia. Mutisia 15,6 p. June 16,1953. 457.5 M98

10599 SEALY, J. R. Arbutus unedo var. rubra, Ericaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:tab. 203 and text. June 1953. 450 C94

10600 SEALY, J. R. Cyrtanthus falcatus, Amaryllidaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:tab. 202 and text. June 1953. 450 C94

10601 SEALY, J. R. Pyracantha koidzumii, Pomaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:tab. 205 and text. June 1953. 450 C94

10602 SINCLAIR, J. Notes on Indian and Burmese Annonaceae. Gard. B. 14:45-48. Aug.1,1953. 22.5 St8

10603 SINCLAIR, J. Notes on Siamese Annonaceae. Gard. B. 14:40-44. Aug.1,1953. 22.5 St8

10604 SKVORTSOV, A. K. New species of snapweed from the Ural Mountains. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(4):59-60. 1953. 511 M85
Impatiens uralensis Skvortsov sp. nova.

10605 SMITH, L. B. Notes on Bromeliaceae. III. Phytologia 4:378-384. Nov.1953. 450 P563
Includes new species in Navia, Pitcairnia, Puya, and Billbergia.

10606 SÖLLNER, R. Sur l'emploi des critères cytologiques dans la taxinomie du genre Cerastium. Soc. Neuchâteloise des Sci. Nat. B. (ser.3)76:121-132. Ref. 1953. 508 N39
English summary.

10607 STAĬKOV, V. M. Acanthus spinosus L., eine neue art für die flora bulgariens und ihre anwendung in der volkstümlichen medizin. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 3:237-240. 1953. 451 B87
German summary.

10608 STEARN, W. T. Campsis × tagliabuana Bignoniaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:tab. 198 and text. June 1953. 450 C94

10609 STEARN, W. T. Hosta tardiflora, Liliaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:tab. 204 and text. June 1953. 450 C94

10610 STEBBINS, G. L. Asplenium viride in California. Madroño 12:128. Oct.1953. 450 M26

10611 SUMMERHAYES, V. S. Sarcochilus fitzgeraldi, Orchidaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:tab. 201 and text. June 1953. 450 C94

10612 SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Studies on the interrelationships between taxonomic series in the section Tuberarium, genus Solanum. I. Commersoniana and Tuberosa. Amer. Potato J. 30:271-281. Ref. Nov.1953. 75.8 P842

10613 THIÉBAUD, M. Répartition des espèces du genre Quercus, plus spécialement de Q. cerris, dans la région biennoise. Soc. Neuchâteloise des Sci. Nat. B. (ser.3)76:23-44. Ref. 1953. 508 N39
English summary.

10614 THIÉBAUT, J. Les épervières jordaniennes de la section Pulmonarioidea. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 21:198-200. Oct.1952. 505 L992B
Hieracium.

10615 THIÉBAUT, J. Remarques sur quelques épervières jordaniennes du lyonnais. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 21:244-245. Dec.1952. 505 L992B
Hieracium.

10616 TOKUI, O. A distribution of some subtropical plants in the Inland Sea Region of Japan. 1. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 14(3):9-10. Aug.1953. 450 Am12

10617 TOYAMA, S. On the Angiopteris and Alsophila in Goto Islands. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 14(3):11. Aug.1953. 450 Am12

10618 TUCKER, J. M. Two new oak hybrids from California. Madroño 12:119-127. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 M26

10619 TURRILL, W. B. × Chionoscilla allenii, Liliaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:tab. 207 and text. June 1953. 450 C94

10620 TURRILL, W. B. Drimys winteri var. chilensis, Winteraceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:tab. 200 and text. June 1953. 450 C94

10621 TURRILL, W. B. Erica scabriuscula, Ericaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:tab. 206 and text. June 1953. 450 C94

10622 TURRILL, W. B. Euphorbia robbiae, Euphorbiaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:tab. 208 and text. June 1953. 450 C94

10623 TURRILL, W. B. Selago galpinii, Selaginaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:tab. 199 and text. June 1953. 450 C94

10624 WALKER, A. Note sur les palétuviers [Rhizophora]. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33: 360-361. July/Aug.1953. 26 R323

10625 WALKER, A. Le tamarinier [Tamarindus indica] à Libreville. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:362. July/Aug.1953. 26 R323

10626 WEBB, L. J. Alkaloid potentialities of the Australian flora. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 19:144-157. Ref. Sept.1953. 23 Au74

10627 WENDELBO, P. Plants from Tirich Mir. a contribution to the flora of Hindukush. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 1:1-70. Ref. 1952. 450 N99
Includes new species in Silene, Astragalus, Pedicularis, Valeriana, and Asyneuma.

10628 YOUSE, H. R. A taxonomic study of sixty pollen grains collected by honey bees. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:114-121. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

10629 YUNCKER, T. G. New South American species of Piperaceae. Caldasia 6(27):19-42. Oct.31,1953. 516 C12
Includes new species in Piper, Trianaeopiper, and Peperomia.

10630 ZWOLIŃSKA, Z. New plants and some floristic notes from the Polish Tatra Mountains. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:617-632. Ref. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

Pteridophytes

10631 HOLTTUM, R. E. A new fern from Malaya. Gard. B. 14:8. Aug.1,1953. 22.5 St8
Athyrium angustipinna.

10632 MOLESWORTH-ALLEN, B. E. G. Some distributional records of Malayan ferns and fern allies. Gard. B. 14:9-16. Aug.1,1953. 22.5 St8

10633 TARDIEU-BLOT. Les Pteridophytes de l'Afrique Intertropicale Française. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. Mém. 28,241 p. Ref. 1953. 515 D14M
Includes new species in Lonchitis, Loxogramme and Pteris.

10634 WARDLAW, C. W. Experimental and analytical studies of Pteridophytes. XXIII. The induction of buds in Ophioglossum vulgatum L. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)17:513-527. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 An7

10635 WESTFELDT, G. A. Regalfern (Osmunda regalis) in South Västergötland. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Nat. 44(3A):88-92. 1953. 410 Sv2

Bryophytes

10636 BARTRAM, E. B. Paramo mosses of Venezuela and Colombia collected by A. H. G. Alston. Bryologist 56:165-168. Sept.1953. 450 B84
Includes new species in Isopterygium.

10637 BENEDIX, E. H. Indomalayische Cololejeuneen. Berlin,Akademie Verlag,1953. 88 p. Ref. (Rothmaler, W. Feddes Repertorium specierum novarum regni vegetabilis, beiheft 134) 450 R29B

10638 BOROS, A., and VAJDA, L. Ergänzungen zur moosflora der umgebung von Budapest und des Buda-Pilisgebirges. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)3:47-77. 1952,pub.1953. 410.9 B85E

10639 CLARK, L., and SCHULTZ, M. R. Frullania cocosensis. Bryologist 56:207-209. Sept.1953. 450 B84

10640 CLARK, L. Frullania crinoidea. Bryologist 56:213-216. Sept.1953. 450 B84

10641 CLARK, L., and SCHULTZ, M. R. Frullania hamiflora. Bryologist 56:180-182. Sept.1953. 450 B84

10642 CLARK, L. Frullania liebmaniana. Bryologist 56:217-219. Sept.1953. 450 B84

10643 CLARK, L., and FRYE, T. C. Frullania mollicula. Bryologist 56:210-213. Sept.1953. 450 B84

10644 CRUM, H. A. Garckea phascoides in Panama. Bryologist 56:204-207. Sept.1953. 450 B84

10645 ERSKINE, J. S. New bryophytes in Nova Scotia. Bryologist 56:177-179. Sept.1953. 450 B84

10646 FLOWERS, S. Tortula papillosissima, new to North America. Bryologist 56:160-164. Sept.1953. 450 B84

10647 HAMILTON, E. S. Bryophyte life forms on slopes of contrasting exposures in central New Jersey. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:264-272. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 T63

10648 LAWTON, E. Lorentziella, a moss genus new to North America. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:279-288. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 T63B

10649 LOVE, A., and LOVE, D. Studies on Bryoxiphium. Bryologist 56:183-203. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.1953. 450 B84

10650 STEERE, W. C. On the geographical distribution of Arctic bryophytes. Stanford U. P. U. Ser. Biol. Sci. 11:30-47. Ref. 1953. 500 L53B

10651 VAJDA, L. Neuere beiträge und bryogeographische beobachtungen zur moosflora Ungarns. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)4:23-33. 1953. 410.9 B85E

10652 WAGNER, K. A. Notes on Indiana liverworts. V. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:136-138. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

10653 WELCH, W. H. Studies in Indiana Bryophytes. X. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:122-128. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

Algae

10654 BLUM, J. L. The ecology of algae growing in the Saline River, Michigan, with special reference to water pollution. Diss. Abs. 13:641. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

10655 BLUM, J. L., and CONOVER, J. T. New or noteworthy Vaucheriae from New England salt marshes. Biol. B. 105:395-401. Dec.1953. 442.8 B52

10656 BOLD, H. C., and STARR, R. C. A new member of the Phacotaceae. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:178-186 Ref. May/June 1953. 451 T63B
Dysmorphococcus globosus.

10657 BOURRELLY, P. Activités algologiques et limnologiques en France pendant l'année 1951. Hydrobiologia 5:314-322. Ref. 1953. 410 H992

10658 BRAARUD, T., and others. Coccolithophorids studied in the electron microscope. Observations on Coccolithus huxleyi and Syracosphaera carterae. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 1:129-134. 1952. 450 N99
K. R. Gaarder, J. Markali, and E. Nordli, joint authors.

10659 CHOLNOKI, B. J. Beiträge zur kenntnis der algenflora von Portugiesisch-Ost-Afrika (Moçambique). I. Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4:89-135. 1952. 506 Sol
Includes new species in Aulosira, Calothrix, Chroococcus, Cylindrospermum, Dichothrix, Gleocapsa, Hapalosiphon, Lyngbya, Microchaete, Characium, Chlorosphaera, Gongrosira, Oedogonium, Spirogyra, Eunotia, Navicula, and Pinnularia.

10660 DAILY, F. K. The Characeae of Indiana. Butler U. Bot. Studies 11:5-49. Ref. Aug.1953. 451 B97

10661 DAILY, W. A., and MINER, E. E. The phytoplankton of Lake Wawasee, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Butler U. Bot. Studies 11:91-99. Aug.1953. 451 B97

10662 DAWSON, E. Y. On the occurrence of Gracilariopsis in the Atlantic and Caribbean. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:314-316. July/Aug.1953. 451 T63B

10663 EDGREN, R. A., EDGREN, M. K., and TIFFANY, L. H. Some North American turtles and their epizoophytic algae. Ecology 34:733-740. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 Ec7

10664 FOGED, N. The distribution of fresh water diatoms in Norway. A preliminary report. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 1:107-123. Ref. 1952. 450 N99

10665 GUPTA, A. B. Some observations on Schizomeris Kutzing. Sci. & Cult. 19:153-155. Sept.1953. 475 Sci24

10666 HAMEL, G. Corallinacées de France et d'Afrique du Nord. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Arch. (ser.7)1:15-136. Ref. 1952. 410.9 P213An
Revised and completed by Mme. P. Lemoine.

10667 JØRGENSEN, E. G. The diatoms Tabellaria binalis and Actinella punctata in South-Norway. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 1:125-127. Ref. 1952. 450 N99

10668 KNUDSON, B. M. The diatom genus Tabellaria III. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)17:597-609. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 An7

10669 KOBAYASI, Y., and OKADA, Y. On a new variety of Aegagropila sauteri found in Honshu of Japan. (In Japanese.) Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 32:99-103. Mar.1953. 513 T579
English summary.

10670 KOL, E. Einige interessante veränderungen der mikrovegetation der Hajduszoboszlóer Thermen in den letzten 25 jahren. (In Russian.) Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)3:33-36. 1952,pub.1953. 410.9 B85E
German summary.

10671 KOMAROVSKY, B. A comparative study of the phytoplankton of several fish ponds in relation to some of the essential chemical constituents of the water. Israel. Res. Council. B. 2:379-410. Ref. Mar.1953. 330.9 Is72E

10672 KOSINSKAIA, E. K. Flora sporovykh rastenii S S S R, tom II. Kon"iugaty, ili stseplianki. 1. Flora plantarum cryptogamarum U R S S, vol. II. Conjugatae. I. Moskva,1952. 162 p. 461 Ak1

10673 KUHN, H. Das netzplankton des untern Zürichsees im wandel eines jahrzehntes von 1943-1953. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1952:72-79. 451 Z83Be

10674 MANTON, I., CLARKE, B., and GREENWOOD, A. D. Further observations with the electron microscope on spermatozoids in the brown algae. J. Expt. Bot. 4:319-329. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 J8224

10675 MARGALEF, R., and DURAN, M. Microplancton de Vigo, de octubre de 1951 a septiembre de 1952. Spain Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 13:5-78. Ref. June 1953. 442.9 Sp13
English summary.

10676 NORDLI, E. Salinity and temperature as controlling factors for distribution and mass occurrence of Ceratia. Blyttia 11:16-18. 1953. 450 B622

10677 OYE, P. VAN. Contribution à la connaissance des desmidiées du Congo Belge. Hydrobiologia 5:239-308. Ref. 1953. 410 H992

10678 PRINTZ, H. On some rare or recently immigrated marine algae on the Norwegian coast. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 1:135-151. Ref. 1952. 450 N99

10679 ROSSAT, H. Les "Protophyceae" groupe incertae sedis à rayer de la systematique algologique. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 21:207-212,228-231. (Cont.) Ref. Oct.-Nov.1952. 505 L992B

10680 SILVA, H. Algae of the Tennessee Valley Region: a manual for identification of species. Diss. Abs. 13:648. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

10681 SILVA, H. Fifteen new algae. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:342-348. July/Aug.1953. 451 T63B
New species in Furcilia, Oocystis, Oedogonium, Rhizoclonium, Euastrum, Euglenopsis, Heteronema, Scytomonas, and Ulothrix.

10682 STARR, R. C. On the morphology and reproduction of Characium saccatum Filarsky. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:308-313. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 T63B

10683 SWITZER, J. S. What is marimo [Cladophora sauteri]? Nat. Mag. 46:542-543. Dec.1953. 409.6 N214

Fungi (Including Lichens)

10684 CORONA, E. Observations on the fungi of the Noana Valley. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:459-462. Oct.1953. 16 M76
English summary.

10685 COTTINGHAM, J. O. Higher fungi of Marion County, Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:143. 1952,pub. 1953. 500 In2

10686 CRITOPOULOS, P. D. A contribution on the fungus flora of Greece. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:325-341. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 T63B

10687 DAMON, S. C. Notes on the hyphomycetous genera, Spegazzinia Sacc. and Isthmospora Stevens. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:155-165. Ref. May/June 1953. 451 T63B

10688 DRECHSLER, C. Two new species of Plectospira isolated from discolored rootlets. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:385-400. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 T63B

10689 FAUREL, L., OZENDA, P., and SCHOTTER, G. Les lichens du Sahara algerien. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:310-317. 1953. 513 Is72

10690 GALINOU, M. A., and CHADEFAUD, M. Sur l'asque des lichens du g. Pertusaria et son importance phylogénétique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1178-1180. Nov.9,1953. 505 P21

10691 GAMS, H., ed. Kleine kryptogamenflora von Mitteleuropa, band II. Jena,Fischer,1953. 282 p. 461 G14
Agaricales and Gasteromycetes, by M. Moser.

10692 GREENE, H. C. Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XVIII. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 42:69-81 1953. 500 W75
Includes new species in Urohendersonia, Colletotrichum Cercoseptoria, and Alternaria.

10693 GROVES, J. W., and HOARE, S. C. The Helvellaceae of the Ottawa district. Canad. Field-Nat. 67: 95-102. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 410.9 Ot8

10694 HAMBLIN, A. P. A list of common fungi found in the Institute region of Kanawha Valley. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 24:192-193. 1952,pub.1953. 500 W52

10695 HYGEN, G. Note on nodule bacteria. (In Norweigan.) Blyttia 11:19-20. 1953. 450 B622

10696 JØRSTAD, I. Parasitic fungi, chiefly Uredineae, from Tirich Mir in the State of Chitral, N. Pakistan Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 1:71-87. Ref. 1952. 450 N99
Includes new species in Puccinia.

10697 JØRSTAD, I. Parasitic fungi from various parts. Nytt Mag. f. Bot. 1:89-106. Ref. 1952. 450 N99
Chiefly on three small collections of parasitic fungi from Cyprus, Kamchatka and Alaska.

10698 KHINKOVA, TS. Bezüglich des auffindens von Peziza aurantia Fl. dan. und Sarcoscypha coccinea Jacq. in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 3:265-266. 1953. 451 B87

10699 LOHMAN, M. L. A locally appearing poisonous mushroom, Lepiota molybdites. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 28:11-12. 1953. 500 H31A

10700 LUTTRELL, E. S. Development of the ascocarp in Glonium stellatum. Amer. J. Bot. 40:626-633. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 Am36

10701 LYLE, J. A. A comparative study of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. and Sclerotium delphinii Welch. Diss. Abs. 13:611. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58
S. delphinii reduced to synonymy.

10702 MASON, E. W., and ELLIS, M. B. British species of Periconia. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 56,127 p. Nov.25,1953. 451 Im73M

10703 MAYOR, E. Contribution à l'étude des Micromycètes du Canton du Tessin. Soc. Neuchâteloise des Sci. Nat. B. (ser.3)76:5-22. Ref. 1953. 508 N39
English summary.

10704 MENZIES, B. P. Studies on the systemic fungus, Puccinia suaveolens. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)17:551-568. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 An7

10705 OVERHOLTS, L. O. The Polyporaceae of the United States, Alaska and Canada, prepared for publication by J. L. Lowe. Ann Arbor,U. Mich. Press,1953. 466 p. (University of Michigan Studies. Scientific Series 19) 462.06 Ov2

10706 SANWAL, B. D. The development of the basidium in Coleosporium sidae. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80: 205-216. Ref. May/June 1953. 451 T63B

10707 SMITH, A. H., and SOLHEIM, W. G. New and unusual fleshy fungi from Wyoming. Madroño 12:103-109. Oct.1953. 450 M26
Includes new species in Mycena.

10708 SOBELS, J. C. Myxomycetes or slime molds. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 33:58-73. Ref. Apr.1953. 442.8 V22

10709 STORDAL, J. Course for the training of persons in mushroom identification. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 11:20-21. 1953. 450 B622

10710 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Pycnidial stage of charcoal rot inciting fungus [Macrophomina phaseoli] with a discussion on its nomenclature. Phytopathology 43:608-610. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56

10711 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., SHAW, C. G., and NARASIMHAN, M. J. The sporangial phase of the downy mildew on Eleusine coracana with a discussion of the identity of Sclerospora macrospora Sacc. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:299-307. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 T63B

10712 WADE, A. E. Parmelia laciniatula (Flag.) Zahlbr. in Perthshire. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)6: 879. Nov.1953. 410 An77

10713 WINDISCH, S. Zur biologie und systematik der Pseudomonilia albomarginata Gieger. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II 107:84-98. Ref. Mar.5,1953. 448.3 C33

10714 ZALESKI, K., and GLASER, T. Parasitic and saprophytic fungi (except Agaricaceae a. Boletaceae) of state forests Wolsztyn (province Poznań, Poland) collected in 1949-1950. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22: 633-652. Ref. 1953. 451 So16

PATHOLOGY

General

10715 ABRAHAMSE, S. Control of fruit diseases. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(18):3-4. Nov.21,1953. 80 B464

10716 ALLEY, C. J. Disease-free grape planting stock. (Sum.) Blue Anchor 30(4):7,29. Nov.1953. 286.83 B62

10717 ALLMENDINGER, D. F., JOHNSON, F., and MILLER, V. L. The use of boron for the control of blossom blast and twig dieback of pears in southwestern Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1568,1 p. Aug.25,1953. 275.29 W27Mi

10718 ANDRÉN, F. Grain seed treatment tests, 1951-52. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 1:6-8. Apr.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

10719 ARENZ, B. Die raum- und zeitfrage bei der augenstecklingsprüfung. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:87-95. 1953. 464.8 P88
Seed potato tests for disease prevention.

10720 BALDASSARI, T. Spraying for fruit trees. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:63-66. Mar.31,1953. 16 Ag87

10721 BALDASSARI, T. Spraying of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:111-112. May 31,1953. 16 Ag87

10722 BARTOLOME, R. A. Cacao. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10):33,54. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 25 Ag8
Diseases.

10723 BAYMA, C. The 1953 frost. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(358):6-7,54-56. July 1953. 9.2 Ag89
Damage in Brazil.

10724 BELGIUM. RIJKSSTATION VOOR PHYTOPHARMACIE. List of tested economic poisons compiled in 1953. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:149-199. 1953/54. 13 L22
Includes insecticides, fungicides, herbicides, and other products.

10725 BERLIN. BIOLOGISCHE ZENTRALANSTALT FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Anleitung zur erkennung und bekämpfung der wichtigsten schädigungen der kulturpflanzen. II. Gemüse- und obstbau. Ed. 8. Berlin,1952. 77 p. 464 B453

10726 BJORKMAN, E. The "yellow tip disease" of spruce (Picea abies Karst.) plants in forest nurseries. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 51:211-229. Ref. 1953. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.

10727 BOERGER, A. Genética de inmunidad y selección de resistencia en plantas cultivadas. Asoc. de Ingen. Agron. Rev. 24(93):7-33. Ref. Jan./June 1953. 290.9 As73

10728 BRIERLY, P. Diseases of Azaleas, Rhododendrons outlined. South. Florist & Nurseryman 66(40):88-91. Dec.11,1953. 80 So86

10729 BUSH, R. Diseases of fruit trees. II. Stone-fruit ailments. Country Life [London] 114:1659-1660. Nov.19,1953. 80 C85

10730 CAMARGO, R. DE. Frost and the shading of coffee. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:345-347. Sept.15,1953. 9.2 C34

10731 CHALTIN, G. Les ennemis du champignon de couche. Cour. Hort. 15:453-456. Sept.1953. 80 C834
Fungus and insect.

10732 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE PHYTOPHARMACIE, 3, 1952. [Comptes rendus]. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.),40 p. Dec.1952? 14 C112

10733 CRALLEY, E. M. Wilt diseases; another alfalfa problem. Ark. Farm Res. 2(3):7. Fall 1953. 100 Ar42F

10734 DARPOUX, H. Les antibiotiques en phytopharmacie. (Abs.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):18. Dec.1952? 14 C112

10735 DAVIDSON, R. S. Promise of "chemical agriculture." Battelle Tech. Rev. 2:123-124. Nov.1953. 470 B32
Fungicides, growth substances and insecticides.

10736 DEAN, R. H. Some low temperatures and related damage to citrus in the upper East Coast District. Citrus Indus. 34(12):12-13. Dec.1953. 80 C49

10737 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTETILSYN. Annual report from the Phytopathological Service of Denmark on seed-pathological testing. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:67-86. Ref. 1952. 11 T439
English summary.

10738 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTEPATOLOGISKE FORSØG. Plant diseases and pests in Denmark 1950. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:1-59. 1952. 11 T439
English summary.

10739 DIMOND, A. E. Progress in plant chemotherapy. Agr. Chem. 8(12):34-35,123,125. Ref. Dec. 1953. 381 Ag8

10740 EGGERMOND, B. A. VAN. Diseases of red currants. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:328. Oct.15, 1953. 80 G89

10741 EHRENTRAUT, P. Bekämpfungsergebnisse mit einem neuen cumarin-mittel. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:124-129. Ref. July 1953. 464.9 N11
Rat control.

10742 EUROPEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. Activités en cours. Progress report, 1952. Paris. 1953. 25 p. 464.9 Eu72A

10743 FAL'KENSHTEĬN, B. ĬU. Methods of protecting orchards from mouse-like rodents. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:62-64. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13

10744 FLORIDA. STATE PLANT BOARD. Nineteenth biennial report for the period July 1, 1950—June 30, 1952. Fla. State Plant Bd. B. 3,42 p. Feb.1953. 464.9 F622Q

10745 FREAR, D. E. H., and WHITE, D. G. A promising new deer repellent. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 94:73. 1953. 81 P38

10746 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. The control of seed borne diseases of fibre flax. (In Danish.) Lin 7:65-71. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 73.18 L63
English summary.

10747 FREEMAN, G. H. Spread of diseases in a rectangular plantation with vacancies. Biometrika 40: 287-296. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 B522

10748 FURUHIRA, T. Frost damage and the temporary special exemption to the agricultural loss compensation law. (In Japanese.) Nōrin Jihō 12(7):10-11. July 1953. 22.5 N772

10749 GAINES, J. G. Chemical soil treatments for disease-weed control in tobacco beds. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 82,3 p. Sept.1953. 100 G292M

10750 GARDNER, V. R., and CHRIST, E. G. Studies on cracking in the Stayman apple. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 34:2701,2710. Nov.1953. 81 N46

10751 GIBAN, J. Les produits utilisés contre les rongeurs et les corbeaux. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7 (spec.no.):32. Dec.1952? 14 C112

10752 GOULD, C. J., BREAKEY, E. P., and COURTNEY, W. D. Bulb treatment recommendations for fall, 1953. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 224,4 p. June 1953. 100 W27S

10753 GREEN, F. Fruit tree die-back—its cause and what to do about it. Possible effects of trace elements. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9:25-27,29-30. 1952. 81 W524

10754 HAASIS, F. A. Topple disease of Dutch Iris. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:558-559. Nov.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

10755 HANF, M. The present extent of plant protection measures. Höfchen-Briefe 6(1),70 p. Ref. 1953. 464.8 H67

10756 HAPEREN, J. J. VAN. The most important raspberry diseases and their control. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:334. Oct.15,1953. 80 G89

10757 HASKELL, R. J. Extension work in plant pathology. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:570-574. Nov.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

10758 HEINZE, K. Die schädlinge, krankheiten und schädigungen unserer hackfrüchte (kartoffeln und rüben). Berlin,Duncker & Humblot,1953. 367 p. 464.04 H36

10759 HELTON, A. W. Troublesome fruit diseases in Idaho. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1953:12-15. 81 Id12

10760 HOLMES, E. The development of crop protection. Agr. Merchant 33:342-344. Nov.1953. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

10761 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN. Some aspects of the investigation of diseases and pests of farm and horticultural plants in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:305-326. Ref. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344

10762 HOUTMAN, G., and VLASVELD, W. P. N. Fleeting impressions from a visit to the Gorsem Research Station at St. Truiden, (Belgium). (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:770-771,780. Oct.17,1953. 86 N28
Chiefly on fruit diseases.

10763 IKEDA, T., TAKATA, S., and YOKOI, S. Frost damage in the spring of 1953 and technical measures. (In Japanese.) Nōrin Jihō 12(7):27-30. July 1953. 22.5 N772

10764 ISSA, E. Diseases in quarantined olive trees. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:93-98. May 1953 442.8 B529
Imported into Brazil from Portugal.

10765 JACKS, H. Disinfection of vegetable seeds. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:217-221,223-224. Sept.15,1953. 23 N48J

10766 JOHANSSON, E. Data on the bolinäs disease. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskydds-not. 3:33-38. Sept.1953. 464.9 Sw3V
Grass and grain disease.

10767 KIRCHNER. Beobachtungen über nagerschäden in einer obstanlage. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:135-136. July 1953. 464.9 N11

10768 KITZLER, K. Welche pflanzenschutzmassnahmen sind aktuell? Landwirtschaft 19/20:304. Oct.1953. 19 L235

10769 KLEMM, M. Das auftreten der wichtigsten krankheiten und schädlinge an kulturpflanzen im bereich der DDR im April 1953. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:136-139. July 1953. 464.9 N11

10770 KÖHLER, H. Antibiotika und ihre bedeutung in der pflanzenpathologie. III-IV. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:108-113. Ref. May/June 1953. 464.9 N11

10771 KRISTENSEN, H. R. More control of diseases in nurseries. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 19:243-244. June 1,1953. 80 Er3

10772 LEWIS, F. H. Can we produce fancy apples with our present fungicides? Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 94:83-85,87-93. 1953. 81 P38

10773 LINDEN, L VAN DER. Some recent disease symptoms. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:131-133. Sept.1953. 80 T817
Of vegetables.

10774 LUCAS, J. W. Tests on freezing in lemons. Calif. Agr. 7(11):9-10. Nov.1953. 100 C12Cag
Research on frost damage.

10775 LUTTRELL, E. S., and MURPHY, M. M. Effect of spraying on incidence of diseases and yields of muscadine grapes. Phytopathology 43:629-633. Nov. 1953. 464.8 P56

10776 MAAG, R. La méthodologie de la protection des plantes en horticulture. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:545-551. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

10777 MAIR, W. W. Ducks and grain. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 18:110-117. 1953. 412.9 N814
Waterfowl as pests of grain in Canada.

10778 MALAYA. RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE. PATHOLOGICAL DIV. Annual reports, 1949-51. Kuala Lumpur,1953. various pagings. 78.9 R824A

10779 MANSFELD, K. Zur bekämpfung der krähen- und elsternplage. Deut. Landwirt. 4:607-610. Ref. Nov.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

10780 MARINI, E. Organization and researches for the control of the production of seed potatoes in France. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7(5):XI-XV. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.
Disease control.

10781 MARTENS, P. H., and HENRIET, J. Considerations sur l'indice de Fischer. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:327-334. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344
For evaluation of sprays.

10782 MARTIN, J. T., and others. Spray application problems. I-VI. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:71-102. Ref. 84 B77
I, The distribution of copper and lime sulphur deposits, by J. T. Martin; II, DDT and copper residues on soft fruits, by J. T. Martin, R. F. Batt, and P. Jackson; III, A sedimentation method for the determination of the effective particle size distribution of dispersible powders, by W. D. E. Thomas and A. J. Sims; IV, Preliminary field experiments on the control of apple scab by small-volume sprays, by H. G. H. Kearns, R. W. Marsh, and N. G. Morgan; V, The automatic low-pressure spraying of small bush fruit, by H. G. H. Kearns and N. G. Morgan; VI, A laboratory technique using Botrytis fabae on broad bean for the biological evaluation of fungicidal spray deposits, by N. G. Morgan.

10783 MEDITERRANEAN PLANT PROTECTION CONFERENCE, SICILY, 1952. Report on pests and diseases of special interest to the Mediterranean countries. Paris,European Plant Protect. Organ.,1952. 23 p. 464.8 M46

10784 MIELLER, H. Arbeitsbericht über die hamburger sperlingsbekämpfung 1952/53. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 26:161-165. Nov.1953. 421 An9

10785 MILLER, P. R. Brief outline of personalities, events, and trends, in plant pathology in the United States. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:575-577. Nov.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

10786 MILLER, P. R. Plant disease situation in the United States. FAO Plant Protect. B. 1:163-165. Aug. 1953. 421 P692

10787 MORWOOD, R. B. Diseases of potatoes. Queensland Agr. J. 77:143-148. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 23 Q33

10788 MORWOOD, R. B. Diseases of potatoes. Queensland Agr. J. 77:211-218. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 23 Q33

10789 MOULTRIE, L. G. Apple insects and diseases. Ga. Dept. Ent. B. 99,37 p. Dec.1952. 423 G29

10790 MOUNTAIN, D. M. Spraying for pest control of fruit orchards. Rhodesian Tobacco Grower 2(4):31-32. Aug.1953. 69.8 R342

10791 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. Survey of night frost damage. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:794-797. Oct.24,1953. 86 N28
To fruit.

10792 NAGELS, W. Cucumber diseases. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:414-416. Nov.5,1953. 80 G89

10793 NANDO, E. Caries and wireworms are the chief parasites which persist in planted wheat. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:225-227. Oct.1953. 16 Av9
Control.

10794 NERI, M. Sunburn of tree trunks. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 15:254. Oct.1953. 80 R52

10795 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Het ontsmetten van wintergranen [Treatment of winter grains]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1063,3 p. Aug.1953. 464.9 N38

10796 NUGENT, T. J. Diseases of crucifers. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 8(3):4. Sept.1953. 275.28 V52

10797 OGILVIE, L. Recent developments in vegetable diseases in Great Britain. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13: 559-563. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

10798 PASINETTI, L. Malattie delle piante [Diseases of plants]. Milano,Hoepli,1953. 849 p. 464 P26M

10799 PENELLA, J. S. Horticultura. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(29):32-33. Sept.1953. 9.95 V66
Seed disinfection.

10800 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Apple and peach spray schedules for 1952. State College,1952. 13 p. 275.2 P38Ap

10801 PINDUR, W. Saatgut beizen! Bauer [Linz] 6(33):13-14. Aug.15,1953. 19 B32

10802 PRIMAULT, B. Leçon à tirer d'une nuit de gel. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 9:81-82. Oct.1953. 17 J82A
Effects on grapes.

10803 QUEVEDO CUERVO, H. Sugerencias al agricultor. Caja Agr. y Ahorros 2(21):5-6. Sept.1953. 9.4 C122C
Disease and pest control in plants.

10804 RADEMAKER, T. Effect of number of sprayings on yield and sorting of potatoes. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 10:45-46. Oct.1953. 61.9 N28

10805 RAO, S. B. P., and RAO, D. V. N. Birds damage in Jowar. Madras Agr. J. 40:466-467. Oct. 1953. 22 M262
Grain losses.

10806 RAO, V. T., RAMADOSS, P., and RAO, M. K. Snails damage to paddy in the Northern Circars and their control. Madras Agr. J. 40:445-452. Ref. Oct.1953. 22 M262

10807 READ, W. H., SMITH, R. J., and HUGHES, J. T. Insecticides and fungicides. Nursery & Mkt. Gard. Indus. Devlpmt. Soc. Expt. & Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:49-53. 1952,pub.1953. 103 N93

10808 REGT, N. C. DE. Bird damage and its control in agriculture and horticulture. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 41(2193):10-11. Oct.10,1953. 12 Z2

10809 RHOADS, W. A., and WEDDING, R. T. Leaf drop in citrus. Calif. Agr. 7(10):9. Oct.1953. 100C12Cag

10810 RICHARDS, B. L., WADLEY, B. N., and BARLOW, J. C. Diseases of the Italian prune in Utah. Farm & Home Sci. 14:34-36,47. June 1953. 100 Ut1F

10811 ROCHE, H. W. Progress reported in battle against cantaloupe diseases. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):104-106. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

10812 ROGERS, W. S. Some aspects of spring frost damage to fruit and its control. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:941-947. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

10813 ROTH, L. F. Pine dwarfmistletoe [Arcuethobium] on the Pringle Falls Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 91,3 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F7629Fr

10814 RUGGERI, G. Mal secco of citrus. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 134:371-374. Oct.1953. 16 T273

10815 SANCHEZ NAVARRETE, F. Las enfermedades de la caña de azucar. Tierra [México] 8:750-751,813. Oct.1953. 8 T445

10816 SCHMIDT, E. W. Die pflanze als patient. Berlin-Nikolassee,Borntraeger,1953. 254 p. 464 Sch5

10817 SCHUSTER, G. Deutsche agrarwissenschaftler berichten aus der Sowjetunion. VIII. Deut. Landwirt. 4:569-573. Nov.1953. 18 D4822
Potato degeneration.

10818 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Fighting currant diseases. Field 202:895. Nov.19,1953. 10 F45

10819 SILVEIRA, V. D. Elements of phytopathology. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:5-31. Ref. Jan./Mar.1953. 9.2 Ag892

10820 SMITH, F. B. Vine diseases and pests. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.174-188. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

10821 SORENSEN, M. Control of diseases of garden plants. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:604-605. Nov.12, 1953. 280.28 V91

10822 SØRENSEN, M. Control of diseases of garden plants. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:752-754. Nov.12, 1953. 11 J99

10823 STIRLAND, L. L. New study plan for teaching seed treatment. Du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Co. Agr. News Let. 21:101. Nov./Dec.1953. 6 D92

10824 STURGESS, O. W. Dieback disease in papaws. (Sum.) Banana B. 16(8):6-8. Aug.1953. 93.42 B22

10825 SUZUKI, T. Studies on the relation between the physico-chemical characters and the effectiveness of agricultural chemicals. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 3:57-136. Ref. Mar. 1953. 464.9 C433
English summary.
Fungicides and insecticides.

10826 THOMPSON, A., and JOHNSTON, A. A host list of plant diseases in Malaya. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 52,38 p. Ref. Nov.25,1953. 451 Im73M

10827 THOMPSON, H. V., and ARMOUR, C. J. Power gassing rabbits. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:383-386. Nov.1953. 10 G79J

10828 TRESCH. Das verhalten einiger buschbohnensorten zu verschiedenen beizmitteln. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:202. Aug.1953. 61.8 Sa1

10829 TROUVELOT, B. L'orientation scientifique du IIIe Congrès International de Phytopharmacie. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):11. Dec.1952? 14 C112

10830 TUNBLAD, B. Frost injuries to fruit leaves and green fruit. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2:17-21. June 1953. 464.9 Sw3V

10831 TUNBLAD, B. On the control of slugs on field crops. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 3:48. Sept.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

10832 TURNBULL, J. Lessons of two spraying competitions. Grower [London] 40:989-990. Nov.28, 1953. 286.83 M34
Fruit.

10833 TURNBULL, J. New spraying materials and new methods. Grower Annu. Fruit Sup., Sept.5,1953:35-36. 80 G916

10834 UNRUH, M. Warndienst im pflanzenschutz. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 60: 449-463. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 464.8 Z3

10835 VALLEAU, W. D. False broomrape and leaf curl: two new tobacco diseases in Kentucky. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:538-539. Nov.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

10836 VEZIN, C. Étude de la reglementation de l'enseignement et de la vulgarisation. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):17. Dec.1952? 14 C112
Regulation and inspection of fungicides and herbicides.

10837 VILLANUEVA, R. Herencia de la resistencia. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 2(2):12-14. Apr./June 1953. 9.8 C78B
Wheat.

10838 VISCHI, L. Catastrophe in fruit orchards of Alto Adige. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(6):52-55. June 1953. 16 Ag8226
Effects of frost on the crop.

10839 WAHLIN, B. The fieldfare—a dreaded pest in the orchards. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2:21-23. June 1953. 464.9 Sw3V

10840 WAHLIN, B. Some important diseases and pests of oil plants in Ostergötland in the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 3:44-47. Sept.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

10841 WALLACE, G. B., and WALLACE, M. M. Diseases of Sorghum. Tanganyika. Dept. Agr. Pam. 53, 16 p. 1953. 24 T15P

10842 WASSCHER, J. The Netherlands Inspection Service for Ornamental Plants. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:525-528. 1952. 90.09 C7613

10843 WESTCOTT, C. Garden enemies. New York, Van Nostrand,1953. 261 p. 423 W523G

10844 WIEHE, P. O. The plant diseases of Nyasaland Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 53,39 p. Ref. Nov.25,1953. 451 Im73M

10845 WILLAUME, F. Consécration d'une nouvelle science agronomique: la phytopharmacie. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):9-10. Dec.1952? 14 C112

10846 WOODS, F. W. Disease as a factor in the evolution of forest composition. J. Forestry 51:871-873. Ref. Dec.1953. 99.8 F768

10847 ZORZA, C. DALLA. Sulfur-copper-lime sprays for protection of apples—pears—peaches. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Milan. 3:1-2. Feb.1,1953. 16 C153

10848 ZWIJNS, M. J., and FEEKES, F. H. Experiments on seed-dressing with tetra-methyl-thiuramedisulfide (TMTD or thiram) and quinones. (In Dutch.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:492-512. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

Diseases Caused by Fungi

10849 ABDEL-HAK, T. Physiological races of wheat stem rust in Egypt. (Condensed.) Nature [London] 172: 802-803. Oct.31,1953. 472 N21

10850 ANDRÉN, F. Preliminary test on the treatment of seed grain against Penicillium. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 33:38-39. Sept.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

10851 AOKI, K., and NAKAZATO, Y. Studies on purple-root-rot of mulberry-tree, caused by Helicobasidium mompa Tanaka. 2. Hot-water-disinfection of infected sapling and its influence to the growth of mulberry. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:89-92. June 1953. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

10852 AUDIBERT, M. Oidium 1953. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(67):24-25. Nov.1953. 390.8 V832
France.

10853 ARMINI, M. D'. Experiments in treating tobacco with lithium carbonate for tobacco downy mildew [Erysiphe cichoriacearum]. (In Italian.) Tabacco 57:319-323. Aug./Sept.1953. 69.8 T115

10854 BABA, I., TAKAHASHI, Y., and IWATA, I. Studies on the nutrition of rice plant with reference to Helminthosporium leaf spot (preliminary report). III-V. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:233-238. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

10855 BARON, C. La défense des cultures. X. Les produits fongicides organiques. B. Hort. (n.s.)8:279-283. (Cont.) Oct.1,1953. 80 B873

10856 BATTISTELLI, E. Sulphur, national fungicide. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 134:377-378. Oct.1953. 16 T273
Italy.

10857 BATTS, C. C. V. Spotlight on ergot. Agr. Merchant 33:338. Nov.1953. 10 Ag89
Claviceps purpurea.

10858 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Escoba de brujas del cacao en Bagua. Agronomia [Lima] 18(74):57-63. June/Aug.1953. 9.8 Ag83
Caused by Marasmius perniciosus.

10859 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Nuevas enfermedades de la papa en el Perú; esclerotiniosis de la papa. Agronomia [Lima] 18(74):64-71. June/Aug.1953. 9.8 Ag83

10860 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Trabajos preliminares para la obtención de variedades resistentes al "hielo" Phythophthora infestans 1950 - 51. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 2(2):8-10. Apr./June 1953. 9.8 C78B
Potatoes in Peru.

10861 BESTAGNO, G., and SCARAMUZZI, G. Control tests for rust of carnations (Uromyces caryophillinus). (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital. 37: 430-431. Sept./Oct.1953. 86 R22

10862 BLACK, W., and others. A proposal for an international nomenclature of races of Phytophthora infestans and the genes controlling immunity in Solanum demissum derivatives. Euphytica 2:173-179. Oct.1953. 450 Eu6
C. Mastenbroek, W. R. Mills, and L. C. Peterson, joint authors.

10863 BOHUS, G., and PODHRADSZKY, J. Investigations with regard to the temperature and soil humidity claims of Tilletia species causing bunt. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)3:37-46. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 410.9 B85E

10864 BÖMEKE, H. Automatische sporenfalle. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:163-166. July 1953. 85 J76
Venturia inaequalis.

10865 BÖNING, K., WAGNER, F., and MINCKWITZ, A. VON. Untersuchungen zur keimungsbiologie und beizung der sporen des zwergbrandes an weizen. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:49-71. Ref. 1953. 464.8 P88
Tilletia brevifaciens.

10866 BOYCE, J. S., and GARREN, K. H. Compatibility types of the oak wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum] in 23 Appalachian trees. Phytopathology 43: 644-645. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56

10867 BRAVENBOER, L. Testing methods of fungicides for the control of Cladosporium cucumerinum of cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18: 374-384. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

10868 BYRDE, R. J. W., and FIELDING, A. H. Spraying experiments against apple and pear scab at Long Ashton, 1952. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:103-109. 84 B77

10869 CANOVA, A. Remarks on the damping-off of the sugar-beet in Italy. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1611-1619. Ref. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

10870 CARLSON, H. The Berberis fight in the province. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 28:105-106. 1952. 11 T434
For control of white pine blister rust.

10871 CARLSON, H. Methods of exterminating Berberis. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvårdsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 28:65-66. 1952. 11 T434
For control of white pine blister rust.

10872 CARO, S. DI. The antiseptic effect of the sodium salt of dehydroacetic acid (DHA-S). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1651-1657. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

10873 CARRERA, C. J. M. Como se prepara y emplea el caldo bordeles. Mundo Agr. 5(49):36-37. June 1953. 9 M92

10874 CASSERES, E. H., PETERSON, L. C., and REDDICK, D. Tres nuevas variedades de papas resistentes al tizón tardio. Turrialba 3:86-90. July/Sept. 1953. 8 T86
Phytophthora infestans.

10875 CASTAÑO, J. J. Control de la llaga macana [Ceratostomella] del cafeto. Café 26:11-14. June/July 1953. 68.29 In7

10876 CHAVAN, V. M., CHAUDHARY, B. B., and PATIL, J. A. Rust-resisting wheats. Farmer [Bombay] 4(5):11-14. May 1953. 22 F22

10877 CHILDS, T. W., and CLARK, J. W. Decay of wind-thrown timber in western Washington and northwestern Oregon. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus. Soils & Agr. Engin. Forest Path. Spec. Release 40,20 p. Sept.1953. 1.965 F3F76

10878 CIPOLLA, G. "Bayoud": enfermedad de la palmera datilera. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 61:1-4. Jan.1953. 9 Id3
Fusarium albedinis.

10879 DAVIS, D., WAGGONER, P. E., and DIMOND, A. E. Conjugated phenols in the Fusarium wilt syndrome. Nature [London] 172:959-961. Nov.21,1953. 472 N21

10880 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Control of black rust. Exterminate the dangerous Berberis bushes. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:141-144. 1952. 11 T493

10881 DEVAY, J. E. Biochemical studies of sex and pathogenicity in Ustilago zeae (Beckm.) Ung. Diss. Abs. 13:656. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

10882 DIEGUEZ CASTRO, J. La sigatoka en Tingo Maria. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 2(2):14-17. Apr./June 1953. 9.8 C78B
Bananas.

10883 DIMOND, A. E., and WAGGONER, P. E. The water economy of Fusarium wilted tomato plants. Phytopathology 43:619-623. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56

10884 DOUCETTE, C. F. Botrytis polyblastis on Narcissus in the Pacific Northwest. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37: 556-557. Nov.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

10885 EBBEN, M. H., and WILLIAMS, P. H. Tomato root rot. Nursery & Mkt. Gard. Indus. Devlpmt. Soc. Expt. & Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:23-25. 1952,pub.1953. 103 N93

10886 EDEN, T. Blister blight disease of tea (Exobasidium vexans Massee). London,H. M. Stationery Off., 1953. 4 p. (Gt. Brit. Colonial Office. Colonial 292) 464.09 Ed2

10887 EGYPTIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Inheritance of reaction to stem rust [Puccinia graminis tritici] in crosses between Etyptian varieties of wheat, by M. A. G. Ayad. Cairo,1953. 11 p. 464.02 Eg9

10888 FERGUS, C. L. Compatibility types isolated from mycelial mats of the oat wilt [Endoconidiophora fagacearum] fungus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:565-566. Nov. 15,1953. 1.9 P69P

10889 FERGUS, C. L., and YOUNT, W. L. Scrub oak [Quercus ilicifolia] susceptible to oak wilt [Endoconidiophora fagacearum]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:567. Nov.15,1953 1.9 P69P

10890 FIORITO, G. Notes on control of downy mildew. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(9):32-33. Sept. 1953. 16 Ag8268
Grapes.

10891 FISCHBECK, G. Über die grundlagen der resistenzzüchtung gegen Puccinia graminis avenae Erikss. u. Henn. und ihre berücksichtigung im haferzüchtungsprogramm der University of Minnesota. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:143-152. Ref. May 1953. 450 Z36

10892 FLAMINI, B. Cercospora control experiments in different sugar beet regions of the Paduan Plain. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 46:263-273. Ref. July/Aug. 1953. 65.8 In23

10893 FLOR, H. H. Epidemiology of flax rust [Melampsora lini] in the North Central States. Phytopathology 43:624-628. Ref. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56

10894 FOLLONI, A. Lessons of the current year regarding control of fungus diseases of grapes. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:163-165. Aug.1953. 16 Av9

10895 FREY, K. J., and others. What happened to our oats in 1953? Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:323-325. Nov.1953. 275.28 Io94
A. Sherf, H. C. Murphy, and R. E. Atkins, joint authors.
Crop reduction due to fungus diseases.

10896 GASSNER-HOECHST, G. G. Untersuchungen über keimungsbedingungen und bekämpfungsmöglichkeiten beim zwergsteinbrand (Tilletia brevifaciens) im laboratorium. Phytopath. Z. 21:53-62. Ref. Sept.1953. 464.8 P562

10897 GIARDINI, A. Orientation tests on direct control of Cercospora of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 46:274-281. July/Aug.1953. 65.8 In23

10898 GOVI, G., and CARO, S. DI. Ophiostoma persicinum sp. n. isolated from peach-tree roots. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1639-1645. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

10899 GRAHAM, J. H., and SPRAGUE, V. G. The effects of controlled periods of high and low humidities on the development of purple leafspot [Stagonospora maculata] of orchardgrass. Phytopathology 43:642-643. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56

10900 GUBA, E. F. Large leaf spot and canker of peach caused by the fungus Fusicoccum amygdali Delacr. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:560-564. Nov.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

10901 HACK, J., and WILLIAMS, P. H. Didymella stem rot. Nursery & Mkt. Gard. Indus. Devlpmt. Soc. Expt. & Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:21-23. 1952,pub.1953. 103 N93
Tomatoes.

10902 HANSEN, F. Transmission of late blight to the potato tuber. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 34:571-572. Aug.28,1952. 11 J99

10903 HÄRDTL, H. Untersuchungen über die pilzflora an Taraxacum-arten. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:103-107. Ref. May/June 1953. 464.9 N11

10904 HARRIS, M. R. Growers suffer losses from Verticillium wilt. Better Fruit 48(6):6-7,18. Dec.1953. 80 B46
On berries in Washington.

10905 HASSEBRAUK, K. Die physiologische spezialisierung des weizenbraunrostes Puccinia triticina Erikss. in der Deutschen Bundesrepublik während der jahre 1950/51. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:132-136. Ref. May 1953. 450 Z36

10906 HUBERT, E. E. Studies of Leptographium isolated from Western white pine. Phytopathology 43: 637-641. Ref. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56

10907 ISSA, E. Sigatoka of banana. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:65-73. Apr.1953. 442.8 B529
In Brazil, chiefly.

10908 JACOBSEN, B. Fight late blight of potatoes in time. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:391-392. June 18, 1953. 11 J99

10909 JEFFERY, A. R. The relation of oak wounds made during spring wood formation to transmission of oak wilt [Endoconidiophora fagacearum]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:568. Nov.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

10910 JEFFERY, M. W. Preliminary investigations into the life cycle of Venturia inaequalis (Cooke) Wint. in south Australia. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 4:415-422. Oct.1953. 23 Au783

10911 JENNINGS, J. P. Grapevine anthracnose; relative susceptibility of varieties. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:23. Aug.1953. 23 So84

10912 JOHANSSON, N. O. The potato leaf mold gets to Chile. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 1:12-13. Apr.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

10913 JØRSTAD, I. Host specialization within Norwegian blackberry rusts. Blyttia 11:6-15. 1953. 450 B622

10914 JUSCAFRESA, B. El mildiu de los tomates. Ceres [Valladolid] 18(206):19,21. Aug.1953. 15 C33

10915 KAWAMURA, T., and ISHII, K. Clinical report on the black spot disease of Japanese pears. III. Further study on the treatment of fruit bag with mercuric chemicals and the effect of mercuric chemical spray on fruit tree. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 1: 11-21. Mar.1953. 87 M42
English summary.

10916 KERK, G. J. M. VAN DER, and others. A new group of organic fungicides. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:402-413. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344
H. C. Van Os, G. de Vries, and A. K. Sijpesteijn, joint authors.
English summary.

10917 KITZLER, K. Die beizung des wintergetreides. Landwirtschaft 17/18:268. Sept.1953. 19 L235

10918 KÖNIG, E. Der eichenwirrschwamm,Daedalea quercina (L.) Fr. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(112):3. Sept.17, 1953. 99.82 N75

10919 KONIG, E. Der muschelkrempling, Paxillus acheruntius (Humb.) Fr.; der birkenporling, Polyporus betulinus (Bull.) Fr. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(109):3. Sept. 10,1953. 99.82 N75

10920 KÖNIG, E. Der spaltling Schizophyllum commune Fr. (S. alneum L. Schröt.). Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(116):4. Sept.26,1953. 99.82 N75
On trees and lumber in Germany.

10921 KRSTIĆ, M. Rak kestenove kore (endotioza) nova biljna bolest u našoj zemljt. Le chancre de l'écorce du châtaignier, une nouvelle maladie des plantes dans notre pays. Beograd,Institut za Naucna Istraživanja u Sumarstvu,1952. 15 p. 464.07 K92
Endothia parasitica.

10922 KRUYK, P. A. Control of tomato mildew in 1953. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:419. Nov.5,1953. 80 G89

10923 LANE, G. Purple blotch—a progress report. Colo. Farm & Home Res. 4(3):10. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 C712Co
Alternaria porii on onions.

10924 LANGFORD, M. H., and ECHEVERRI, H. Control of South American leaf blight by use of a new fungicide [zinc ethylene bisdithiocarbamate]. Turrialba 3:102-105. July/Sept. 1953. 8 T86
Caused by Dothidella ulei on Hevea.

10925 LARSON, R. H., and WALKER, J. C. Thiram for smut [Urocystis cepulae] control in onion set plantings. Phytopathology 43:596-597. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56

10926 LHOSTE, J. Les fongicides. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):32-38. Ref. Dec.1952? 14 C112

10927 LITHGOW, A. V., and COTTIER, K. Preharvest examination of ryegrass seed for blind seed disease. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:405-406. Nov.1953. 23 N48J

10928 LIVINGSTON, J. E. Sprays check stem rust; effect on grain quality being studied. What's New Crops & Soils 6(3):15. Dec.1953. 6 W55

10929 LOEWEL, E. L., and BAUMEISTER, G. Spritztermine und schorfinfektionsdaten 1953. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:162-163. July 1953. 85 J76

10930 LUDBROOK, W. V., BROCKWELL, J., and RICEMAN, D. S. Bare-patch disease and associated problems in subterranean clover pastures in south Australia. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 4:403-414. Ref. Oct. 1953. 23 Au783
Rhizoctonia solani.

10931 MACCANTI, M. Sulfur for control of apple scab. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:91-93. Apr.30, 1953. 16 Ag87

10932 MCCORMICK, J. H. War on spores. Du Pont Mag. 47(6):1-4. Dec.1953/Jan.1954. 309.8 D92
Fungicides for plants.

10933 MACDONALD, W. P. Rust control is vital. Macaroni J. 35(8):10,41. Dec.1953. 298.8 N46
In wheat.

10934 MARSH, R. W. Apple and pear scab from 1903 to 1953. Grower Annu. Fruit Sup., Sept.5,1953:40-42. 80 G916

10935 MASTENBROEK, C. Experiments on the inheritance of blight immunity in potatoes derived from Solanum demissum Lindl. Euphytica 2:197-206. Oct. 1953. 450 Eu6

10936 MEHTA, K. C. Further studies on cereal rusts in India. II. Indian Council Agr. Res. Sci. Monog. 18, 368 p. 1952. 22 Im7S

10937 MEHTA, P. R., SINGH, B., and MATHUR, S. C. Varietal reaction of stripe disease [Helminthosporium gramineum] of barley. Sci. & Cult. 19:152. Sept.1953. 475 Sci24

10938 MICKELSSON, H. The Berberis bush in summer dress. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 28:66-68. 1952. 11 T434
For control of white pine blister rust.

10939 MILLER, J. D. Variability and inheritance of reaction of barley to certain races of stem rust. Diss. Abs. 13:618-619. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

10940 MILLER, L. I. Studies of the parasitism of Cercospora arachidicola Hori and Cercospora personata (B. & C.) Ell. & Ev. Diss. Abs. 13:644-645. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

10941 NAITO, N., and TANI, T. Cercospora leaf spot of kenaf caused by Cercospora hibisci Tracey et Earle. (In Japanese.) Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:187-192. Ref. Mar.1953. 107.6 K113
English summary.

10942 NAKAMURA, K., and MITSUHASHI, K. Anatomical characters of gall-wood caused by Cronartium quercuum on "akamatsu" (Pinus densiflora). Tokyo. U. Agr. & Technol. Facul. Agr. B. 1(2):11-16. July 1953. 107.6 T578

10943 NICOLAS, G., and AGGÉRY. Notes phytopathologiques. 9. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 87:277-298. Dec.30,1952. 505 T64
Fungi.

10944 NORTON, D. C. Linear growth of Sclerotium bataticola through soil. Phytopathology 43:633-636 Ref. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56

10945 PARMENTIER, G. La gangrene végétale était encore un vrai fléau. Sillon Belge 23(583):1,6. Oct.31,1953. 13 Si3
Mildew in potatoes.

10946 PATE, J. B. Resistance in kenaf to Colletotrichum hibisci. Phytopathology 43:647-648. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56

10947 POLLEY, D., and others. Tests for fungicidal solutions of formaldehyde and of several mercurials. Phytopathology 43:598-602. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56
V. L. Miller, C. J. Gould, and W. D. Courtney, joint authors.

10948 PORTSMOUTH, G. B. The control of blister blight disease [Exobasidium vexans] of tea. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1218-1223. 1952. 90.09 C7613

10949 PRIEFER, H. Verhütung von weizensteinbrand und fusskrankheiten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1046-1047. Oct.8,1953. 18 N39
Tilletia tritici.

10950 PURSS, G. S. Stem rot of cowpeas. Queensland Agr. J. 77:139-142. Sept.1953. 23 Q33

10951 RAÏKOV, E. B. Oidium [Erisyphe oidium] of grapevine and the struggle against it. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 2:132-135. June 1953. 95.8 L95

10952 RATAJ, K. Septoria linicola (Speg.) Gar. in der Tschechoslowakei. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 26:229-244. Ref. June 1953. 19.5 C332C
German summary.
Flax disease.

10953 RAY, W. W. Leaf rust [Puccinia rubigo-vera] of Merion bluegrass in Nebraska. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37: 578. Nov.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

10954 REID, R. D. Breeding strawberries resistant to red core root rot [Phytophthora fragariae]. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:739-750. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

10955 REVILLA, V. A. Algunos resultados de las investigaciones sobre la nueva enfermedad de la caña de azúcar en el Perú. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 2(2):17-19. Apr./June 1953. 9.8 C78B
Sclerospora.

10956 REX, E. G., and WALTER, J. M. Control recommendation changes for London plane [Platanus acerifolia] canker stain disease. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:578. Nov.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

10957 RICH, S., HORSFALL, J. G., and KEIL, H. L. The relation of laboratory to field performance of fungicides. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:282-287. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

10958 ROSE, MRS. M. New England's elms and how to keep them. Gard. Club Amer. B. 41(6):58-60. Nov. 1953. 90.32 G16
Dutch elm disease.

10959 RUGGIERI, G. Graft resistant to "mal secco." (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:339. Nov.1,1953. 16 It1G
Oranges.

10960 SALAM, M. A., and RAO, P. N. Bunt of rice from Hyderabad-Deccan, Neovossia horrida (Tak) Padwick and Azmatullah Khan. Sci. & Cult. 19:204-205. Ref. Oct.1953. 475 Sci24

10961 SAVOIA, H. J., and BRUNI, O. Enfermedad radicular vinculada a la decadencia de los alfalfares. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 63:12-14. Mar.1953. 9 Id3
Caused by Basidiomycetes.

10962 SCHAAL, L. A., JOHNSON, G., and SIMONDS, A. O. Comparison of scab resistance of potato tubers as indicated by the ferric chloride test. Amer. Potato J. 30:257-262. Nov.1953. 75.8 P842.

10963 SCHAFER, J. F., and CALDWELL, R. M. Powdery mildew [Erysiphe graminis] of small grains in Indiana in 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:569. Nov.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

10964 SCHAFFNIT, E., and NEUMANN, P. Über den einfluss biotischer und abiotischer umweltfaktoren auf die infektion der pflanze durch bodenparasiten. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 60:434-449. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1953. 464.8 Z3

10965 SCHMIDLE, A. Die Cytospora-krankheit der pappel und die bedingungen für ihr auftreten. Phytopath. Z. 21:83-96. Ref. Sept.1953. 464.8 P562

10966 SCHNEIDER, R. Untersuchungen über feuchtigkeitsansprüche parasitischer pilze. Phytopath. Z. 21: 63-78. Ref. Sept.1953. 464.8 P562

10967 SCHÖNHAR, S. Triebspitzenkrankheit der zitter- und grau- pappel in Südwestdeutschland (erreger: Fusicladium radiosum). Allg. Forstz. 8:494. Nov.4,1953. 99.8 AL52
Populus tremula and P. canescens.

10968 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. Alternaria, Stemphyllum and Botrytis, affecting colza (Brassica napus). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:105-136. Ref. 1953. 464.8 T44
English discussion and summary.

10969 SCRIVANI, P. Research on a species of Fusarium (F. solani (Mart.) App. et Wr.) causing tracheomycosis in pepper (Capsicum annuum). (In Italian.) Phytopath. Z. 21:97-103. Sept.1953. 464.8 P562
English summary.

10970 SELISKAR, C. Cause and control of peach tree gummosis [Valsa leucostoma]. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9:53,55-57,59-60. 1952. 81 W524

10971 SEMENIUK, G. Rust, is chemical control a possibility? S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 5:10-14,21. Fall 1953. 100 So82S
Grain.

10972 SENNELS, N. J. The Stavanger disease. (In Danish.) Frø og Gart. 18:17-18. Spring 1953. 80 F92
A disease of Cyclamen due to Thielaviopsis basicola.

10973 SINGH, R. S. A leaf blight [Rhizoctonia solani] of guar. Sci. & Cult. 19:155-156. Sept.1953. 475 Sci24

10974 SMITS, J. Mildew in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:779. Oct.17,1953. 86 N28

10975 STEWART, D. M. Factors affecting local control of white pine blister rust [Cronartium ribicola]. Diss. Abs. 13:614-615. Oct.1953. 214.8 M58

10976 STRAIB, W. Zur frage der rassenbildung bei Cronartium ribicola Dietr. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II 107:98-112. Ref. Mar.5,1953. 448.3 C33

10977 SUZUKI, H. Analytical studies on the susceptibility of the leaf blades of rice plants to the blast disease, which is increased by the low soil temperature. (In Japanese.) Tokyo. U. Agr. & Technol. Facul. Agr. B. 1(2):28-37. Ref. July 1953. 107.6 T578
English summary.
Caused by Piricularia oryzae.

10978 SWEDEN. STATENS VAXTSKYDDSANSTALT. Potatiskräftan i sverige [Potato wart disease in Sweden]. Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Flygbl. 100,8 p. 1953. 464.9 Sw3
Synchytrium endobioticum.

10979 TASUGI, H. Studies on the downy mildew of rice plant caused by Phytopthora macrospora Ito et Tanaka. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 2:1-48. Ref. Mar.1953. 464.9 C433
English summary.

10980 TENNEY, W. R. The nature of seed transmission in blackpatch of red clover. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 24:68-71. 1952,pub.1953. 500 W52
Fungus disease.

10981 TERMOHLEN, G. P. Scab resistance of apple and pear. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:519-532. Ref. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

10982 TESSI, J. L., and FRECHA, J. H. Algunos hongos que parasitan las hojas de los sorgos en la Argentina. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 61:5-8. Jan.1953. 9 Id3

10983 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and WHITEHEAD, M. D. A Physoderma disease of barnyard grass [Echinochloa crusgalli]. Science 118:693-694. Dec.4,1953. 470 Sci2

10984 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Rhizoctonia solani infections of potato tubers in India. Phytopathology 43: 645-647. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56

10985 THORPE, O. R. 'Wonder fungicide' use with potatoes approved. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):176, 178. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52
Orthocide.

10986 TIMS, E. C. Pink root [Pyrenochaeta terrestris] of shallot, Allium ascalonicum. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37: 533-537. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

10987 TOGLIANI, F. Apple fruit spotting caused by Phoma rubefaciens sp. n. (p. t.). (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1621-1628. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

10988 TOGLIANI, F., and FILOCAMO, E. F. Observations on a case of silver leaf disease on apple trees caused by Stereum purpureum Pers. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1629-1638. Ref. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

10989 TOGLIANI, F. On the causes of the variation of the colour in the leaves affected by the 'late' silver leaf disease in peach trees. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1647-1650. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

10990 TURNER, E. M. The nature of the resistance of oats to the take-all fungus [Ophiobolus graminis]. J. Expt. Bot. 4:264-271. Sept.1953. 450 J8224

10991 UNG, C. H. Investigations on seed treatment of peanut for control of sclerotial wilt. (In Japanese.) Agr. Res. 3(4):23-27. Dec.1952. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.
Sclerotium rolfsii.

10992 VALLEAU, W. D. Suggestions for more complete control of downy mildew or blue mold of tobacco. Phytopathology 43:616-618. Ref. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56

10993 VILLANUEVA NOVOA, R. Progresos en el mejoramiento del trigo para resistencia a las royas, especialmente para la raza 15B de Puccinia graminis tritici. Agronomia [Lima] 18(74):87-89. June/Aug.1953. 9.8 Ag83

10994 VINCENT, M. A Chalaropsis on beech. Nature [London] 172:963-964. Nov.21,1953. 472 N21

10995 WAIN, R. L. Systemic fungicides. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:394-401. Ref. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344

10996 WALLIN, J. R., and SAMSON, R. W. The relation of cumulative amount and frequency of rainfall and mean temperature to late blight in Indiana. Amer. Potato J. 30:262-270. Ref. Nov.1953. 75.8 P842

10997 WEBER, A. The right time for spraying against scab. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 19:241-242. June 1,1953. 80 Er3
Apples.

10998 WEED, R. M., MCCALLAN, S. E. A., and MILLER, L. P. Factors associated with the fungitoxicity of ferbam and nabam. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:299-315. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 451 B69

10999 WEIJEL, M. L. Verticilium wilt of asters. (In Dutch.) Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:119-120. Apr.1953. 61.8 Z12

11000 WENZL, H., and KAHL, E. Versuche über die biologische prüfung von schwefelpräparaten an moniliamumien. Pflanzenschutzberichte 11:40-44. Oct.1953. 464.9 P46
English summary.

11001 WENZL, H. Weitere untersuchungen über die 'blattdürre' der kartoffel als erscheinungsform der Colletotrichum-welkekrankheit. Pflanzenschutzberichte 11: 65-72. Nov.1953. 464.9 P48
English summary.

11002 WHEAT-STEM-RUST CONFERENCE, WINNIPEG, 1953. Report. Beltsville,Plant Indus. Sta.,1953. 133 p. 464.9 W562

11003 WILHELM, S., and FERGUSON, J. Soil fumigation against Verticillium albo-atrum. Phytopathology 43:593-596. Ref. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56

11004 WILLIAMS, P. H. Black stem rot [Mycosphaerella citrullina] of cucumbers. Nursery & Mkt. Gard. Indus. Devlpmt. Soc. Expt. & Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:25-26. 1952,pub.1953. 103 N93

11005 WILLIAMS, P. H. Tomato root rots. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 2(11):24-26. Nov.1953. 280.3919 T591

11006 YNGBORN, Y. Scab. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 5:127-129. 1953. 86 Sv2F
On fruit.

11007 ZOBRIST, L., and HOFFMANN, E. Die bekämpfung des zwetschgenrostes [Tranzschelia pruni spinosae] mit zineb. Phytopath. Z. 21:79-82. Sept.1953. 464.8 P562
English summary.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

11008 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. "El hielo amarillo" enfermedad bacteriana del frijol en el Perú. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. B. 50,15 p. Ref. Aug. 1953. 102.5 L622B
English summary.
Caused by Pseudomonas medicaginis phaseolicola.

11009 EMILSSON, B. Blackleg—a troublesome potato disease. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 5(2):8-9. 1952. 11 L293
Due to Erwinia carotovora.

11010 GOODMAN, R. N. Antibiotics, a new weapon for fire blight control. Amer. Fruit Grower 73(11):7, 16-17. Nov.1953. 80 G85
In apples.

11011 HOBBIS, E. W., and CAMPBELL, A. I. A nursery method designed to reduce the attacks of bacterial canker on the stems and crotches of young plum trees. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952: 37-40. 84 B77

11012 KLEIN, R. M. The probable chemical nature of crown-gall tumor-inducing principle. Amer. J. Bot. 40:597-599. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 Am36

11013 LEVINE, M. A heat chamber for the study of the crown gall disease under controlled temperature and humidity. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:217-224. May/June 1953. 451 T63B

11014 MUKOO, H. Studies on the causal bacteria of the loquat canker. II. On the vitality of Bac. eriobotryae exposed to light. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 2:49-133. Ref. Mar.1953. 464.9 C433
English summary.

11015 RACK, K. Untersuchungen über die bedeutung der verwundung und über die rolle von wuchsstoffen beim bakteriellen pflanzenkrebs. Phytopath. Z. 21:1-44. Ref. Sept.1953. 464.8 P562

11016 ROBBS, C. F. Bacterial spot of pepper (Capsicum annuum). (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(358):22-23. July 1953. 9.2 Ag89
Xanthomonas vesicatoria.

11017 RODENBURG, D. A serious disease of endives (Xanthomonas vitians). (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:223. Sept.10,1953. 80 G89

11018 WINTER, H. F., and YOUNG, H. C. Fireblight control may be achieved by antibiotics. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 38:84-85,94. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 Oh3S

11019 ZAUMEYER, W. J., THOMAS, H. R., and MITCHELL, J. W. Streptomycin controls halo blight. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(10,i.e.11):5,16-17. Nov.1953. 80 C733
Of beans.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

11020 ARAGAKI, M., MURAKISHI, H., and HENDRIX, J. W. A ringspot virus disease of Panax. Phytopathology 43:643-644. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56

11021 BELLINGHAM, R. C. Wheat streak-mosaic. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 302:13-14. Sept.9,1953. 100 K13S

11022 BENNETT, C. W. Interactions between viruses and virus strains. Advn. Virus Res. 1:40-67. Ref. 1953. 448.8 Ad9

11023 BEWLEY, W. F. Virus-free seeds and the tomato grower. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1016-1018. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11024 BLODGETT, E. C. The Washington Stone Fruit Nursery Improvement Program and virus diseases. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1953:15-17. 81 Id12

11025 BLUMER, S. Viruskrankheiten am steinobst. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 31:365-375. Sept./Oct.1953. 17 Sch93

11026 BOVEY, R. Les maladies à virus des arbres fruitiers. I. Pommier et poirier. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 9:73-75. Sept.1953. 17 J82A

11027 CASS-SMITH, W. P. Spotted wilt of tomatoes. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:521-522,525. July/Aug.1953. 23 W52J

11028 CHAPOT, H. Le "quick decline" à Madagascar et les porte-greffes locaux. Fruits 8:437-439. Oct.1953. 80 F9492
Based on unpublished information from P.R. Montagnac.

11029 COOPER, W. D. The ribonucleic acids of certain viruses and of the chloroplasts of Turkish tobacco plants. Diss. Abs. 13:655. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

11030 EPSTEIN, H. T. The properties of bacteriophages. Advn. Virus Res. 1:1-38. Ref. 1953. 448.8 Ad9

11031 GORTER, G. J. M. A. Studies on the spread and control of the streak disease of maize. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 341,20 p. Ref. 1953. 24 So84S

11032 HEIN, A. Die bedeutung der unkräuter für die epidemiologie pflanzlicher virosen. Deut. Landwirt. 4:521-525. Ref. Oct.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

11033 HILDEBRAND, E. M. Fruit virus diseases in New York in retrospect. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 222:185-223. Ref. Oct.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

11034 HOWLES, R. Virus diseases. Nursery & Mkt. Gard. Indus. Devlpmt. Soc. Expt. & Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:26-34. 1952,pub.1953. 103 N93

11035 KING, N. J. Progress in control of ratoon stunting disease. Austral. Sugar J. 45:484,486. Oct.15, 1953. 65.8 Au7

11036 KNORR, L. C. Crinkle-scurf—a leaf-crinkling, bark-scurfing disorder of late orange trees. Citrus Mag. 16(4):12-14,32. Dec.1953. 80 C498

11037 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Lettuce mosaic, a virus disease transmitted through seeds. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:522-523. Nov.23,1953. 80 G192

11038 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Virus diseases of carnations. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:517-518. Nov.23,1953. 80 G192

11039 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Virus diseases of grain. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:660-683. Ref. 1953. 11 T439

11040 LEE, H. Scientists find secrets on wheat mosaic. Kans. Agr. Student 30:20,22. Oct.1953. 276.8 K13

11041 LEYENDECKER, P. J. Ornamental flowering plants naturally infected with the curly-top virus in southern New Mexico. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:552-554. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

11042 LORENTZ, P., and BRIERLEY, P. Graft transmission of lilac [Syringa vulgaris] witches'-broom virus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:555. Nov.15,1953. 1.9 P69P
Includes tests with Ligustrum.

11043 MARKHAM, R. Virus nucleic acids. Advn. Virus Res. 1:315-332. Ref. 1953. 448.8 Ad9

11044 MULDER, F. Yellows in beet fields. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 31(43):3-4. (Concl.) Oct.29, 1953. 12 G892

11045 NORRIS, D. Reconstitution of virus X-saturated potato varieties with malachite green. Nature [London] 172:816. Oct.31,1953. 472 N21

11046 OBERHOLZER, P. C. J. Degeneration of our citrus clones. Citrus Grower 237:11-12. Oct.31,1953. 80 C495

11047 OSWALD, J. W., and HOUSTON, B. R. Yellow dwarf disease; a new and damaging virus disease of cereals transmitted by aphids. Calif. Agr. 7(10):3-4. Oct.1953. 100 C12Cag

11048 OSWALD, J. W., and HOUSTON, B. R. Yellow dwarf of cereals. Calif. Agr. 7(11):6-7. Nov.1953. 100 C12Cag

11049 PALMITER, D. H. Virus diseases of peaches in the Hudson Valley. Farm Res. 19(4):4. Oct.1953. 100 N48A
New York.

11050 PEIRIS, J. W. L. A virus disease of cacao in Ceylon. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:135-138. Apr./June 1953. 26 T751
Swollen shoot.

11051 PEREZ DE SAN ROMAN, F. Estación de Mejora de la Patata. Sección de Virosis. Aspas 9:3-6. Aug.1953. 75.8 As6

11052 POSNETTE, A. F. Virus diseases of cacao in West Africa: the present position. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1224-1230. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11053 REICHERT, I. Xyloporosis in citrus. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1275-1280. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11054 ROSS, H. Über die resistenz der kartoffelsorten gegen das A-virus auf der basis überempfindlichkeit. I. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:153-166. Ref. May 1953. 450 Z36

11055 SCHENK, P. J. Witches' broom on willows. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:251-252. Sept.1953. 12 N282

11056 SIMPSON, G. W. Leafroll resistance proves to be an elusive goal. Maine Farm Res. 1(3):20. Oct.1953. 100 M28Ma
Potatoes.

11057 SLOGTEREN, E. VAN. The serological diagnosis of plant diseases caused by viruses. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:564-569. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11058 SMITH, F. F., and BRIERLEY, P. Grassy-top symptoms in Gladiolus reproduced by experimental inoculation with western aster yellows virus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:547-551. Nov.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

11059 SMITH, K. M. A note on the electron microscopy of the turnip yellow mosaic virus. Parasitology 43:191-192. Nov.1953. 448.8 P21

11060 SMITH, K. M. Some virus diseases of vegetables and ornamental plants. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:569-573. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11061 STAPLES, R. Transmission of wheat mosaic by insects. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:34. 1953. 422.12 N81

11062 STONER, W. N. Leafhopper transmission of a degeneration of grape in Florida and its relation to Pierce's disease. Phytopathology 43:611-615. Ref. Nov. 1953. 464.8 P56

11063 TJALLINGII, F. Mosaic disease of cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:409-411. Nov.5,1953. 80 G89

11064 WATSON, D. J. Research on virus diseases of sugar beet. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 22:27-29. Sept.1953. 66.8 B77

11065 WILLISON, R. S. Some observations on virus diseases of the cherry. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13: 320-325. 1952. 90.09 C7613

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

11066 ANDRASSY, I. Die wirkung der verschiedenen pflanzenarten auf die zusammensetzung der in der rhizosphäre lebenden nematodengemeinschaften. (In Russian.) Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)3:93-99. 1952,pub.1953. 410.9 B85E
German summary.

11067 BOVIEN, P., and LINDHARDT, K. Distribution of potato root nematode in Denmark. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:592-600. 1953. 11 T439
English summary.

11068 BOVIEN, P. On the oat nematode (Heterodera major) and results of tests on infected soils. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:581-591. 1953. 11 T439

11069 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN, KIPS, R. H., and HERDE, J. D'. Chemical control of the potato root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis, Woll. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:350-366. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

11070 COLBRAN, R. C. Problems in tree replacement. I. The root-lesion nematode Pratylenchus coffeae Zimmerman as a factor in the growth of replant trees in apple orchards. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 4:384-389. Oct.1953. 23 Au783

11071 DAVIÐSSON, I. Potato nematodes [Heterodera rostochiensis]. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 48:336-337. Oct. 1953. 11 F89

11072 DREES, H. Massnahmen gegen kartoffelnematoden. Kartoffelwirtschaft 6:455. Oct.9,1953. 286.83 K14

11073 GERDEMANN, J. W., and LINFORD, M. B. A cyst-forming nematode attacking clovers in Illinois. Phytopathology 43:603-608. Ref. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56

11074 GILLARD, A. Eelworm disease of onions. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:145-147. 1953/54. 13 L22
Ditylenchus dipsaci.

11075 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Eelworms on strawberries. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 414,7 p. Sept.1953. 10 G79La

11076 HABRAN, R., and LACROIX, E. Essais de lutte contre l'anguillule du Chrysanthème. II. B. Hort. (n.s.)8:287-291. (Cont.) Oct.1,1953. 80 B873

11077 HEY, A. Ist der kartoffelnematode aufzuhalten? Deut. Landwirt. 4:480-483. Sept.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

11078 KEMP, W. G. A nematode [Meloidogyne] associated with a root rot of Scindapsus [S. aureus]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:545-546. Nov.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

11079 KUIPER, J. Observations on Ditylenchus radicicola (Greeff, 1872) Filipjev, 1936. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:143-148. Ref. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.

11080 LAAN, P. A. VAN DER. Nematodes as parasites of plants. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biologen 33:181-196. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.8 V22

11081 MONTAGNE, J. T. W. Some aspects of the use of DD for the control of cyst-forming nematodes. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:367-373. Ref. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

11082 OOSTENBRINK, M. Ditylenchus radicicola (Greeff, 1872) Filipjev, 1936, a root nematode in meadows in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:149-152. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.

11083 OOSTENBRINK, M., and BESEMER, A. F. H. Parasitic eelworms as a cause of decline and root rot in the culture of cut flowers and the control with soil fumigants. (In Dutch.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:335-349. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

11084 ORDANINI, P. Modern methods of control of root nematodes. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Milan. 1:1-2. Jan.1,1953. 16 C153
Chiefly on Heterodera marioni.

11085 REYNOLDS, H. W., and EVANS, M. M. The stylet nematode, Tylenchorhynchus dubius, a root parasite of economic importance in the Southwest. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:540-544. Nov.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

11086 SPEARS, J. F. Chemical control of golden nematode [Heterodera rostochiensis]. Agr. Chem. 8 (12):52-54,111,113. Dec.1953. 381 Ag8

11087 STAUNING, A. With regard to potato nematode "mass liquidation." (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:520-521. Nov.23,1953. 80 G192

11088 SWEDEN. STATENS VÄXTSKYDDSANSTALT. Potatisälen [The potato nematode]. Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Flygbl. 99,4 p. 1953. 464.9 Sw3

11089 TOXOPEUS, H. J., and HUIJSMAN, C. A. Breeding for resistance to potato root eelworm. Euphytica 2:180-186. Oct.1953. 450 Eu6

11090 WIESER, W. On the structure of the cyst wall in four species of Heterodera Schmidt. Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Meddel. 65,15 p. Ref. 1953. 464.9 Sw3M

ECOLOGY

11091 ACOCKS, J. P. H. Veld types of South Africa. Union So. Africa. Bot. Survey. Mem. 28,192 p. 1953. 460.46 So8

11092 ALEXANDER, T. R. Plant succession on Key Largo, Florida, involving Pinus caribaea and Quercus virginiana. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 16:133-138. Sept.1953. 500 F66

11093 BADEN, W., and DITTRICH, J. Pflanzensoziologie und moorplanungen. Grünland 2:61-63. Aug.1953. 18 G922

11094 BOYKO, H. A short plant-ecological guide for the excursion. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:631-635. 1953. 513 Is72

11095 CHEVALIER, A. Ce qu'il faut penser des associations végétales du système J. Braun-Blanquet. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:323-324. July/Aug.1953. 26 R323

11096 COOPER, R., and RUDOLPH, F. D. The role of lichens in soil formation and plant succession. Ecology 34:805-807. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 Ec7

11097 COTTAM, G., CURTIS, J. T., and HALE, B. W. Some sampling characteristics of a population of randomly dispersed individuals. Ecology 34:741-757. Ref. Oct. 1953. 410 Ec7
Plant populations.

11098 DAUBENMIRE, R. Notes on the vegetation of forested regions of the far northern Rockies and Alaska. Nowest. Sci. 27:125-138. Nov.1953. 470 N81

11099 DELANY, M. J. Studies on the microclimate of Calluna heathland. J. Anim. Ecol. 22:227-239. Nov. 1953. 410 J826

11100 DOCHEVA-POPOVA, R. Geobotanische skizze mit einer viehfuttercharakteristik der wiesen und weiden auf den fluren des dorfes Tschuprene. (In Bulgarian.) Bülgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 3:151-180. Ref. 1953. 451 B87
German summary.

11101 EGLER, F. E. Southeast Saline Everglades vegetation, Florida, and its management. Vegetatio 3: 213-265. 1950,pub.1952. 450 V52

11102 ERMICH, K. Microclimatic investigations in plant communities of the Puszcza Niepołomicka. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:483-559. Ref. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

11103 FERRELL, W. K. Effect of environmental conditions on survival and growth of forest tree seedlings under field conditions in the Piedmont region of North Carolina. Ecology 34:667-688. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 Ec7

11104 FROMENT, P. Recherches sur la flore, le développement des végétaux et leurs groupements dans les vallées du Laonnois et du Vermandois (Souche, Ardon, Somme). Lille,Morel et Corduant,1953. 280 p. 459.5 F92

11105 FURRER, E. Botanische skizze vom Pizzo Corombe (Columbe), einem dolomitberg im Nordtessin. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1952:54-71. 451 Z83Be

11106 GOODALL, D. W. Objective methods for the classification of vegetation. II. Fidelity and indicator value. Austral. J. Bot. 1:434-456. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 Au72

11107 GOODALL, D. W. Point quadrat methods for the analysis of vegetation; the treatment of data for tussock grasses. Austral. J. Bot. 1:457-461. Sept.1953. 450 Au72

Poa caespitosa.

11108 GREIG, A. M. W. The ecological factors affecting the commercial production of certain subtropical fruits in New Zealand. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13: 1191-1199. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11109 HAUSER, R. S. An ecological analysis of the isolated prairies of Newaygo County, Michigan. Diss. Abs. 13:643. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

11110 HUECK, H. J. Myco-sociological methods of investigation. Vegetatio 4:84-101. Ref. Mar.15,1953. 450 V52

11111 ISRAEL. RESEARCH COUNCIL. Desert research: proceedings, International Symposium held in Jerusalem, May 7-14, 1952. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2,643 p. 1953. 513 Is72

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, cooperating.

Includes plant ecology and desert soils.

11112 KILLIAN, C. La vegetation autour du Chott Hodna, indicatrice des conditions culturales et son milieu edaphique. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:241-258. 1953. 513 Is72

Includes discussion.

11113 KRAUSE, W., and SPEIDEL, B. Zur floristischen, geographischen und ökologischen variabilität der glatthaferwiese (Arrhenatheretum elatioris) im mittleren und südlichen Westdeutschland. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:403-419. Ref. Feb.18,1953. 451 D48

11114 KREUTZ, W. Landschaftsgestaltung und ihre auswirkung auf agrarmeteorologischem gebiet; eindrücke auf einer Hollandfahrt zum studium der landschaftsgestaltung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswirtungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 27:27-45. 1953. 280.9 G317

11115 LANGENHEIM, J. H. Description of the plant communities and environments of the Crested Butte area, Gunnison County, Colorado. Diss. Abs. 13:644. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

11116 LEMEE, G. Contribution à l'étude écologique de la végétation des confins saharo-marocains. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:302-309. 1953. 513 Is72

11117 LÉONARD, J. Aperçu préliminaire des groupements végétaux pionniers dans la région de Yangambi (Congo Belge). Vegetatio 3:279-297. Ref. 1950, pub.1952. 450 V52

11118 LINDSEY, A. A. Plant communities on organic terrain in the northern Mackenzie Basin, Canada. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:98. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11119 LÜDI, W. Bericht über den 9. kurs in alpenbotanik. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1952: 14-54. 451 Z83Be

Ecology.

11120 MARKGRAF, F. Zur abgrenzung der mittelmeervegetation. Vegetatio 3:324-325. 1950,pub.1952. 450 V52

11121 MATSUMURA, Y. Outline of Colorado. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 14(3):23-26. Aug.1953. 450 Am12

An ecological study.

11122 MIRIMANÍAN, KH. P. The problem of forest and steppe under conditions of Armenia. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:62-68. Ref. Sept.1953. 57.8 P34

Ecology.

11123 MOORE, C. W. E. The vegetation of the southeastern Riverina, New South Wales. I-II. Austral. J. Bot. 1:485-567. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 Au72

I, The climax communities; II, The disclimax communities.

11124 MUKHERJEE, S. K. Vegetation of the Delhi 'Ridge.' Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:439-465. Apr. 1953. 513 B63

11125 MULLENDERS, W. Contribution à l'étude des groupements végétaux de la contrée de Goma-Kisenyi (Kivu)-Ruanda). Vegetatio 4:73-83. Ref. Mar.15,1953. 450 V52

11126 NAVALKAR, B. S. The analytical characters of some of the marshy vegetation of Bombay and Salsette Islands. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:636-652. Aug. 1953. 513 B63

11127 OBERDORFER, E. Beitrag zur kenntnis der nordägäischen küstenvegetation. Vegetatio 3:329-349. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 450 V52

11128 PARMELEE, G. W. The oak upland continuum in southern Michigan. Diss. Abs. 13:646. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

11129 PENEV, I. Floristische materialien aus der Stara-Planina und der Sofioter umgebung. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot.Inst. Izv. 3:263-264. 1953. 451 B87

11130 PENEV, I. Die grasdecke einiger weiden im Rhodopen-Gebirge. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 3:91-150. Ref. 1953. 451 B87

German summary.

11131 POTZGER, J. E., and CHANDLER, L. Oak forests in the Laughery Creek Valley, Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:129-135. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11132 POTZGER, J. E., and LIMING, A. N. Secondary succession in stands of red maple—sweet gum—beech forests in Ripley County, Indiana. Butler U. Bot. Studies 11:50-59. Aug.1953. 451 B97

Acer rubrum, Liquidambar, and Fagus.

11133 RAABE, E. W. Über den "affinitätswert" in der pflanzensoziologie. Vegetatio 4:53-68. Ref. July 15, 1952. 450 V52

11134 RAMENSKIĬ, L. G. Ecological study and systematization of groupings of vegetation. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58:35-54. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

11135 ROBBINS, R. G. Bryophyte ecology of a dune area in New Zealand. Vegetatio 4:1-31. Ref. July 15, 1952. 450 V52

11136 SARUP, S. Plant ecology of the northwestern Rajasthan. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:335-345. 1953. 513 Is72

11137 SCHAEFER, E. Analogia de adaptación entre plantas y animales de la selva nublada de "Rancho Grande." Venezuela. U. Cent. Facul. de Agr. Rev. 1:129-148. Aug.1953. 9.95 V555

11138 SCHNELL, R. Végétation et flore des Monts Nimba (Afrique Occidentale Française). Vegetatio 3:350-406. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 450 V52

11139 SCHWARZ, O. Das verbreitungsgefälle der höheren pflanzen in Thüringen, ein gradmesser der natürlichen wachstumsbedingungen. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 2(3):71-75. 1951/52. 509 J41

11140 SHARP, W. M. A reevaluation of plant communities within the pheasant range in the Nebraska sandhills. Ecology 34:771-777. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 Ec7

11141 SKERMAN, P. J. The brigalow [Acacia harpophylla] country and its importance to Queensland. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 19:167-176. Sept.1953. 23 Au74

An ecological study.

11142 SOO, R. DE. Etat actuel des recherches geobotaniques et floristiques en Hongrie. Vegetatio 4:40-52. Ref. July 15,1952. 450 V52

11143 TADROS, T. M. A phytosociological study of halophilous communities from Mareotis (Egypt). Vegetatio 4:102-124. Ref. Mar.15,1953. 450 V52

11144 TEIVAINEN, L. Pohjois-Suomen tuoreiden kangasmetsien kasvillisuudesta. Uber die vegetation der frischen heidewälder in Nordfinnland. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon Kasvitist. Julkaisu. 25(1),168 p. Ref. 1952. 451 Su7

German summary.

11145 TERRA, G. J. A. Some ecological requirements of Indonesian fruit trees. Landbouw [Bogor] 24: 193-222. Ref. July/Dec.1952. 22.5 L23

11146 THIÉBAUD, M. Notes floristiques sur la région biennoise. Soc. Neuchâteloise des Sci. Nat. B. (ser.3)76:45-58. Ref. 1953. 508 N39

English summary.

11147 VARESCHI, V. Sobre las superficies de asimilación de sociedades vegetales de Cordilleras tropicales y extratropicales. Soc. Venezol. de Cien. Nat. B. 14:121-173. Ref. 1953. 516 C172
English summary.

11148 VŬLEV, S. Floristische materialien aus Westbulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 3:261-263. 1953. 451 B87

11149 WENDELBERGER, G. Ueber die Wiener pflanzengeographisch-pflanzensoziologische schule. Vegetatio 4:125-129. Ref. Mar.15,1953. 450 V52

11150 WESTMEYER, P. Some aspects of plant succession on abandoned farm lands of southeastern Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:100-101. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11151 ZÖTTL, H. Untersuchungen über das mikroklima subalpiner pflanzengesellschaften. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1952:79-103. Ref. 451 Z83Be

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

11152 AIDA, F., and HAMADA, S. Morphological and histological studies on the Morus alba var. pendula Dippel (drooping mulberry). (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:85-88. June 1953. 425.9 Se6

11153 ARIKADO, H. Studies on aërenchyma developed in wild soy-bean plant (Glycine usuriensis). (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:267-268. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11154 BAKER, H. G. Dimorphism and monomorphism in the Plumbaginaceae. III. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)17:615-627. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 An7

11155 BAKSHI, T. S., and CHHAJLANI, S. L. The morphology of the scales of Digera arvensis Forsk. Cur. Sci. 22:313. Oct.1953. 475 Sci23

11156 BARLOW, H. W. B. The importance of abscission in fruit production. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13: 145-152. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11157 BEATTY, J. W., and BEATTY, A. V. Duration of the stages in microspore development and in the first microspore division of Tradescantia paludosa. Amer. J. Bot. 40:593-596. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 Am36

11158 BEST, C. A. Adventitious roots on seed capsule. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:110. 1953. 96.46 N81

11159 BRANDT, J. P. Nouvelle contribution à la cytologie du genre Veronica. Soc. Neuchâteloise des Sci. Nat. B. (ser.3)76:111-119. Ref. 1953. 508 N39
English summary.

11160 BREMEKAMP, C. E. B. On morphology, taxonomy and development physiology; some remarks in connection with the publication of Wardlaw's "Phylogeny and Morphogenesis." (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 33: 101-108. June 1953. 442.8 V22

11161 BRITTON, D. M. Chromosome studies on ferns. Amer. J. Bot. 40:575-583. Oct.1953. 450 Am36

11162 CHATTAWAY, M. M. The anatomy of bark. I. The genus Eucalyptus. Austral. J. Bot. 1:402-433. Sept. 1953. 450 Au72

11163 CHOUDHURY, J. K., and MITRA, J. N. Abnormal trichotyledonous embryo and the morphological structure of normal fruit and seed of Cinnamomum camphora F. Nees. Sci. & Cult. 19:159-160. Sept.1953. 475 Sci24

11164 CRÉTÉ, P. Embryogénie des Caprifoliacées. Développement de l'embryon chez le Leycesteria formosa Wall. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1432-1434. Nov. 30,1953. 505 P21

11165 DELAMATER, E. D. Cytologic evidence for the occurrence of cellular and nuclear fusion in Bacillus megaterium. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:289-298. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 451 T63B

11166 DESHPANDE, B. D. Presence of velamen in the earth roots of Crinum latifolium Linn. Sci. & Cult. 19:198-199. Oct.1953. 475 Sci24

11167 DIEMAIR, W., and HEUSSER, D. Wissenswertes über Bixa orellana (annattosamen). Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:289-296. Oct. 1953. 384 Z39
Includes morphology and anatomy of the seed.

11168 FARQUHARSON, L. Peculiarities in the embryology of Tripsacum dactyloides. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:104. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11169 FAVARGER, C. Notes de caryologie alpine. II. Soc. Neuchâteloise des Sci. Nat. B. (ser.3)76:133-169. Ref. 1953. 508 N39
English summary.
Chromosome numbers of 33 species.

11170 FRIEG, O. Die transplantationsarbeiten in der versuchs- und forschungsabteilung des Universitätslehrgutes Dornburg/Saale. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 2(2):23-28. 1951/52. 509 J41
Embryo transplants in wheat.

11171 FUKAKI, S., and OGIHARA, R. The investigation on the branching of plants. I. (In Japanese.) Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:175-179. Ref. Mar.1953. 107.6 K113
English summary.

11172 GAISER, L. O. Chromosome studies in Kuhniinae (Eupatorieae). I. Brickellia. Rhodora 55:328-345. (Cont.) Ref. Nov.1953. 450 R34

11173 GAJEWSKI, W. Some observations on distubances of floral development in Geum species and hybrids. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:587-604. Ref. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

11174 GIROLAMI, G. Relation between phyllotaxis and primary vascular organization in Linum. Amer. J. Bot. 40:618-625. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 Am36

11175 GRAMBAST, N. Sur les caractères épidermiques de la feuille dans le genre Sparattosyce (Moracées). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:191-197. Ref. Mar.1953. 410.9 P213

11176 GROBMAN, A. Médida práctica de superficies foliares en maiz. Agronomia [Lima] 18(74):73-81. June/Aug.1953. 9.8 Ag83

11177 HAGERUP, O. Autogamy in Chamaeorchis. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 11:1-5. 1953. 450 B622
English summary.

11178 HALL, H. Mimicry plants in the wild. Gard. Chron. 134:190-191. Nov.14,1953. 80 G162

11179 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. Microsporogenesis in some triploid Dactylorchid hybrids. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)17: 539-549. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 An7

11180 INGLE, H. D., and DADSWELL, H. E. The anatomy of the timbers of the south-west Pacific area. Austral. J. Bot. 1:353-401. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 Au72

11181 JØRGENSEN, E. Formation of tylose in beech. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 38:614-616. Oct. 1953. 99.8 D23

11182 KALLIO, P. On the morphogenetics of the desmids. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:247-263. Ref. July/Aug. 1953. 451 T63B

11183 KATAGIRI, S. Chromosome numbers and polyploidy in certain Cactaceae. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:141-143. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 C11

11184 KATO, I., and SAKAGUCHI, S. Morphological and physiological studies on occurrence of aborted seed in soy-bean. I-III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:271-275. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11185 MATUO, K., and MIZUNO, S. Studies on abortive anther occurred on the staminal column in Malvaceae (cotton,kenaf). (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:321-322. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11186 MER, C. L. An examination of the factors affecting variability in the growth of the mesocotyl and coleoptile of etiolated Avena seedlings. Ann. Bot. (n.s.) 17:569-578. Oct.1953. 450 An7

11187 MOURAVIEFF, I. Sur les membranes externes de l'epiderme du g. Ceratophyllum L. — la cuticule. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 21:236-243. Ref. Dec.1952. 505 L992B

11188 NEUMANN, P. Über eine missbildung des hypochnusstadiums der Rhizoctonia solani K. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:122-123. 1953. 464.8 P88

11189 NORO, K. Preliminary report on the nucleus division and chromosome numbers in the Olea europea L. Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:180-184. Mar.1953. 107.6 K113

11190 NOVAIS, M. C. DE, and QUINTA, M. DE L. Spontaneous fragmentation of the dormant nucleus (Allium cepa). (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4:136-137. 1952. 506 So1

11191 OINUMA, T. Karyomorphology of cereals. IV. Studies of wild barleys. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 28: 92-104. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.9 J27
English summary.

11192 PATWARDHAN, MRS. U. Megasporogenesis in Daemia extensa R. Br. Sci. & Cult. 19:157-158. Sept. 1953. 475 Sci24

11193 PETERSEN, A. E. A comparison of the secondary xylem elements of certain species of the Amentiferae and Ranales. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:365-384. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 T63B

11194 PFEIFFER, N. E. Interesting lily fruits. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:105-107. 1953. 96.46 N81

11195 PIJL, L. VAN DER. The shedding of leaves and branches of some tropical trees. Madjalah Ilmu Alam untuk Indonesia 109:11-25. Ref. Jan./June 1953. 514 B31

11196 RAO, J. S. Fasciated fruits in Sechium edule Sw. So. Indian Hort. 1:76. Aug.1953. 80 So825

11197 RAO, V. S., and SIRDESHMUKH, K. An interesting abnormality showing phyllody and proliferation in flowers of Cassia siamea. Cur. Sci. 22:312-313. Oct. 1953. 475 Sci23

11198 RAPPLEYE, R. D. Embryo formation in Lilium regale E. H. Wils. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:30-39. Ref. 1953. 96.46 N81

11199 RESENDE, F. Observations on the endonomic plant rhythm in Portugal and its colonies. III. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4:140-156. Ref. 1952. 506 So1
English summary.

11200 RILEY, H. P., and IRVIN, C. C. The duration of the stages of microsporogenesis in Gasteria. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:273-278. July/Aug.1953. 451 T63B

11201 ROBERTY, G. Espacement des épillets chez deux Eleusinées en Basse-Cote d'Ivoire. Notes Africaines 59:71-72. July 1953. 475 N84

11202 ROTHWELL, N. V. Aneuploidy in Claytonia virginica. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:102-103. 1952, pub.1953. 500 In2

11203 SAKAGUCHI, K., and IIZUKA, H. A study on the nature of conidiophore-walls of Aspergillus oryzae and Asp. sojae. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 27:402-404. Ref. July 1953. 385 Ag8
English summary.

11204 SALISBURY, SIR E. J. Seed variation and its significance. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1067-1070. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11205 SARMA, M. S., and DATTA, R. M. Complex chromosome mosaics and variable microsporocytes in Corchorus capsularis Linn. Sci. & Cult. 19:202-203. Oct.1953. 475 Sci24

11206 SATINA, S. Chromosome end arrangements in Datura inoxia, D. meteloides and D. metel. Amer. J. Bot. 40:638-646. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 Am36

11207 SCHENK, P. J. How and where do plant galls occur? (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:559-566. Nov. 1953. 80 C892

11208 SCHREIBER, G., and GROSZMANN, A. Researches on quantitative cytology. XI. Nuclear sizes and genomes in the tissues of maize caryopsis. Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 25:133-138. Ref. June 30,1953. 516 R473A

11209 SEKIYA, F. Studies on the tillering primordium and tillering bud in rice seedlings. 4. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:239-240. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11210 SHAH, G. L. On the megaspore arrangement in Peucedanum grande Clarke. Cur. Sci. 22:311-312. Oct.1953. 475 Sci23

11211 SLADKOV, A. N. On morphological characteristics of pollen grains of the heath family [Ericaceae]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:1065-1068. Oct. 11,1953. 511 P444A

11212 SNIJDERS, J. H. Fasciation as an abnormality in cultivated plants. (In Dutch.) Madjalah Ilmu Alam untuk Indonesia 109:82-85. Jan./June 1953. 514 B31

11213 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des Papilionacées. Développement de l'embryon chez l'ornithopus perpusillus L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1199-1201. Nov.16,1953. 505 P21

11214 SUBRAMANYAM, K., and RAJU, M. V. S. Circumscissile dehiscence in some angiosperms. Amer. J. Bot. 40:571-574. Oct.1953. 450 Am36

11215 SUNDARARAJ, D. D., and RAMANUJAM, K. Studies on the floral morphology of jack, Artocarpus heterophyllus Lamk. (Syn: A. integrifolius, L. f.). So. Indian Hort. 1:56-61. Ref. Aug.1953. 80 So825

11216 TANAKA, R. On the difference of the cell volume between natural polyploids and artificial polyploids. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 28:110-115. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.9 J27
English summary.

11217 THATHACHAR, T. Morphological studies in the Euphorbiaceae. II. Mallotus philippensis M. Arg. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 19:469-474. Ref. July/Aug. 1953. 513 N212

11218 THERMAN, E. On the cytology of the genus Polygonatum, groups Verticillata and Oppositifolia. Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seuran Vanamon Kasvitiet. Julkaisu. 25(6),26 p. Ref. 1953. 451 Su7

11219 TING, Y. C., and KEHR, A. E. Meiotic studies in the sweet potato. J. Hered. 44:207-211. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 442.8 Am2

11220 TOWNSEND, G. F., and LINDEGREN, C. C. Structures in the yeast cell revealed in wet mounts. Cytologia 18:183-201. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.8 C99

11221 TROTTER, A. The physiognomy of trees and the plasticity of the beech [Fagus]. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:339-348. Ref. Aug.1953. 16 M76
English summary.

11222 TRYON, K. Root tumors on Nicotiana affinis T. Moore induced by a culture medium, and the establishment of tumor tissue cultures. Diss. Abs. 13:649-650. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

11223 TUSTIN, A. E. Zygospore formation in Rhizopus nigricans. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 24:179-181. 1952,pub.1953. 500 W52

11224 VAARAMA, A. Cytology of hybrids between Pacific Rubi ursini types and an eastern blackberry. Amer. J. Bot. 40:565-570. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 Am36

11225 VAARAMA, A. Some chromosome numbers of Californian and Finnish moss species. Bryologist 56:169-177. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 B84

11226 WATANABE, H. Studies on the flower bud formation, development and flowering behaviour in the bean (Phaseolus vulgaris L.). (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 1:48-54. Ref. Mar.1953. 87 M42
English summary.

11227 WINE, E. Growth and differentiation of the vascular tissue in the peanut gynophore. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 24:184-185. 1952,pub.1953. 500 W52

GENETICS

11228 ARRUDA, H. V. DE. Comparative study of the efficiency of two lines. 1. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:239-248. July/Aug.1953. 9.2 R324
Plant breeding.

11229 BALFOUR, A. P. A seedsman's experiences in plant breeding. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:617-623. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11230 BANGA, O. Inleiding tot de plantenvaredeling, speciaal van tuinbouwgewassen [Introduction to plant breeding especially horticultural crops]. Zwolle,Willink, 1953. 635 p. 463.6 B22

11231 BLARINGHEM, L., and ROHLFS, L. Nouvelle variété de linaire péloriée (Linaria vulgaris var. allardi). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1196-1199. Nov.16,1953 505 P21
A mutation.

11232 BRUN, L. H. Plant research and plant breeding in Västernorrland and in Jämtland. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 59:879-881. Nov.11,1953. 11 L236

11233 BRUN, L. H. Research and breeding activities in West Jutland. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 59: 816-819. Oct.21,1953. 11 L236
Field crops.

11234 CAMP, W. H. Intra-specific genetic diversity in nature: its importance to the breeder and grower. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:648-654. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11235 CASTRO, D. DE. On the perpetuation of chromosome fragments in Luzula purpurea. (Abs.) (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4:161-162. 1952. 506 So1

11236 COVAS, G., and CIAI ZETA, C. Alopoliploide sintético del género Phalaris, de posible valor económico como planta forrajera. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 62:8-10. Feb.1953. 9 Id3

11237 COVAS, G., and CIALZETA, C. Hibrido natural Phalaris tuberosa x Phalaris minor. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 63:4-5. Mar.1953. 9 Id3

11238 CRANE, M. B. The genetics and breeding of fruit trees. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:687-695. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11239 CRISPIN, S. Some results with vegetative hybridization of vegetables. Independ. Biol. Lab. B. 9(3), 4 p. Jan.1953. 442.9 T23

11240 CROWDER, L. V. Interspecific and intergeneric hybrids of Festuca and Lolium. J. Hered. 44: 195-203. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 442.8 Am2

11241 DELISLE, A. L. Preliminary investigations in the cyto-genetics of some Asters in northern Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:104. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11242 DE WET, J. M. J. Nucleoli numbers in Danthonia polyploids. Cytologia 18:229-234. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.8 C99

11243 DORST, J. C. New paths in plant breeding. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Landb. 17:7-14. 1953. 12 N384

11244 DRAWERT, H., and MULLER, R. Über die konstanz einer "sektorenvariante" von Penicillium notatum Westling. Flora [Jena] 140:444-452. July 30, 1953. 450 F66

11245 EMSWELLER, S. L. Developments in plant breeding due to the use of colchicine. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:696-707. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11246 ERNST, A. Die relation antherenstellung/pollenkorngrösse bei blütendimorphismus und das kompatibilitätsproblem. Planta 42:81-128. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

11247 EVANS, SIR G. Some account of variety collections of tropical agricultural crops and of the problems involved. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1169-1179. 1952. 90.09 C7613
Breeding material.

11248 FORLANI, R. An indiscreet look into plant heredity. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Milan. 2:1-2. Jan.15, 1953. 16 C153

11249 FUJII, T. Morphologically different twins in the offspring of a wheat hybrid. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 28:105-109. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.9 J27
English summary.

11250 GARNJOBST, L. Genetic control of heterocaryosis in Neurospora crassa. Amer. J. Bot. 40:607-614. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 Am36

11251 HASKELL, G. Heterosis and adaptability. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:365-374. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11252 HONMA, S. Comparison of recurrent parent with different backcross generations in tomato. Diss. Abs. 13:618. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

11253 HUNZIKER, J. H. Informe de un viaje de estudios a los Estados Unidos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 62:18-20. Feb.1953. 9 Id3
Plant genetics.

11254 KAPLAN, R. W. Über möglichkeiten der mutationsauslösung in der pflanzenzüchtung. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:121-131. Ref. May 1953. 450 Z36

11255 KISS, A., and REDEI, G. Experiments to produce rye-wheat (Triticale). Acta Agron. [Budapest] 3:257-276. Ref. 1953. 19 Ac8

11256 KLOEN, D., and SPECKMANN, G. J. The creation of tetraploid beets. Euphytica 2:187-196. Oct. 1953. 450 Eu6

11257 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. Précis de phytogénétique. Paris,Masson,1952. 390 p. 463.6 K952

11258 KUWANA, H. Studies on the morphological mutant "cut" in Neurospora crassa. Cytologia 18:235-239. Oct.1953. 442.8 C99

11259 LANDSKRONA, SWEDEN. WEIBULLSHOLMS VÄXTFÖRÄDLINGSANSTALT. Arbetsplan för Weibullsholms Växtförädlingsanstalt för år 1954 [Work plan for Weibullsholm's Plant Breeding Institute for the year 1954]. Landskrona,1953. 41 p. 64.9 L232A

11260 LEEUWEN, J. C. VAN. Protection of plant breeders. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Landb. 17:40-50. 1953. 12 N384

11261 LINDEGREN, C. C., BRAHAM, J. E., and CALLE, J. DE D. Heterosis in Saccharomyces. Nature [London] 172:800-802. Oct.31,1953. 472 N21

11262 LINDEGREN, C. C. Yeast genetics. Baker's Digest 27:94-97,102. Oct.1953. 389.8 Si1

11263 MATHER, K. The impact of genetical science on plant breeding. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:587-592. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11264 NAKAJIMA, G. F_1 plant of Triticum timopheevi × Haynaldia villosa. Cytologia 18:251-252. Oct. 1953. 442.8 C99

11265 NELSON, O. E. A genic substitute for isolation in hybrid corn seed production. Econ. Bot. 7:382-384. Oct./Dec.1953. 450 Ec7

11266 NIEUWENHUIZEN, W. N. The heredity of perpetual flowering carnations. III. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:239-241. Sept.1953. 61.8 Z12

11267 NISHIYAMA, I. Cytogenetic studies in Avena. V. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 5:14-24. Mar. 1953. 389.9 K99

11268 NISHIYAMA, I., and INAMORI, Y. Polyploidy studies in the Brassicae. III. Kyoto U. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Mem. 5:1-13. Ref. Mar.1953. 389.9 K99

11269 OKA, H., CHANG, T. T., and HONG, M. S. Reciprocal translocation in rice (a preliminary note) Jap. J. Genet. 28:87-91. Aug.1953. 442.9 J27

11270 PERSSON, A. R. Problems in connection with the organization of plant breeding in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 43:788-790. (Cont.) Nov.21, 1953. 80 G1938

11271 PUGSLEY, A. T. Genetics in the service of agriculture. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:478-480. (Concl.) Sept.1953. 23 N472
Plants.

11272 RAPER, J. R. Auto-mutagenesis in the mushroom, Schizophyllum commune. (Abs.) Science 118:574. Nov.13,1953. 470 Sci2

11273 REBOUR, H. La selection. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:997-999,1021-1023,1050-1054. Sept.4-18,1953. 80 R326

11274 RENNER, O. Über Oenothera hybrida mut. helix. Planta 42:30-41. 1953. 450 P693

11275 SCARASCIA, G. T., and VENEZIAN, M. E. Spontaneous chromosome mutability and enzyme activity of seeds of Nicotiana rustica in different years. (In Italian.) Tabacco 57:272-298. Ref. Aug./Sept.1953. 69.8 T115
English summary.

11276 SCHULZE, E. Über "schosser"-bildung und modifikationen der knollenform und schalenoberfläche bei der zweiten erstling-generation. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:197-200. May 1953. 450 Z36
Potatoes.

11277 SCHWANITZ, F. Uber somatische rückmutationen bei einer schmalblättrigen pflanze von Ilex aquifolium L. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 2:117-118. 1953. 99.8 Z36

11278 SMITH, D. M., and GUARD, A. T. A study of natural species—hybrids in the genus Tragopogon. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:102. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11279 TANDON, S. L. Flower size and chromosome configuration in Oenothera affinis Camb. and Oenothera mollissima L. Sci. & Cult. 19:204. Oct.1953. 475 Sci24

11280 TSCHERMAK-SEYSENEGG, E. Wem gebührt die priorität aufstellung und anwendung der individuellen auslese mit prüfung der nachkommenschaften auf dem gebiete der pflanzenzüchtung? Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32: 193-196. May 1953. 450 Z36

11281 VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, M. K. Pollen and pollen-tube studies in rice. Madras Agr. J. 40:395-414. Ref. Sept.1953. 22 M262

11282 VILMORIN, R. DE. La sélection des plantes de jardin. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:761-770. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.
Plant breeding.

11283 VOLOSKY Y., E. Herencia de caracteres y posibilidad de transformar la naturaleza de las plantas. Res 21:28560-28563. Nov.5,1953. 286.85 R31

11284 WAGNER, P. Hybrid pine. Land 12:317-319. Autumn 1953. 279.8 L22
Cross between Pinus coulteri and P. jeffreyi.

11285 WASSCHER, J. What is the origin of the varieties of flowercrops? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:473-486. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1953. 86 N384
English summary.

11286 WELLENSIEK, S. J. The indirect service of genetics to breeding. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:593-601. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11287 WHITAKER, T. W., and BOHN, G. W. The striate-vein character in lettuce. J. Hered. 44:177-180. Sept./Oct.1953. 442.8 Am2

11288 YAMAMOTO, K. Duration of the function of ovules, and the pollen in a wheat-rye amphidiploids and its parents. (In Japanese.) Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:185-196. Mar.1953. 107.6 K113
English summary.

11289 ZIEGENBEIN, G., NELSON, P., and SCHREIBER, F. Studienreise nach USA, zum studium der pflanzenzüchtung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Ergeb. des Programmes f. Tech. Hilfeleist. 14,78 p. Aug.1952. 280.9 G317

PHYSIOLOGY

11290 AGARWALA, S. C., and HEWITT, E. J. The effects of some different nitrogen sources on the molybdenum requirements of cauliflower plants grown in sand culture. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:195-199. Ref. 84 B77

11291 AGGER, E. Redress of iron deficiency. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:12-13. Oct.1,1953. 80 Er3
Of fruit.

11292 AICHELE, H. Kambialtemperaturen am baumstamm im jahresablauf. Baden. Landeswetterdienst. Jahresber. mit Abhandl. 1951/52:39-44. 345 B14J

11293 ALTEN, F., and RATHJE, W. Zum mechanismus des kaliumstoffwechsels lebender zellen. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:72-92. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8
English summary.

11294 ANDREASEN, A. A. Anaerobic nutrition of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Diss. Abs. 13:851. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

11295 ARIMA, K., KOMAGATA, K., and NAKAMURA, H. Studies on variation of penicillin producing mold. 13-14. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 27: 383-394. Ref. July 1953. 385 Ag8
English summary.

11296 ARMINI, M. D'. Effects of sunburn on bright tobacco. (In Italian.) Tabacco 57:314-318. Aug./Sept. 1953. 69.8 T115

11297 ASHBY, E. The better utilisation of solar energy stored in plants could ensure man with a surer place in the sun. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:35,37. Nov.4,1953. 24 F225

11298 ASHIZAWA, M., and KANABE, T. Studies with 2,4-D treatments on growth of young fruit trees. I. (In Japanese.) Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:146-158. Ref. Mar.1953. 107.6 K113
English summary.

11299 AUDUS, L. J., and GARRARD, A. The effects of stimulatory and inhibitory concentrations of β-indolylacetic acid on root sections of Pisum sativum. J. Expt. Bot. 4:330-348. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 J8224

11300 BAJER, A. Endosperm—a valuable material for experimental studies of mitosis in vivo. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:475-482. Ref. 1953. 451 So16

11301 BAJER, A., and MOLE-BAJER, J. Influence of extreme temperatures on mitosis in vivo. I-II. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta.22:267-298,577-586. Ref. 1953. 451 So16
Hymenophyllum.

11302 BALKS, R. Die untersuchung von rauchschäden. In Hermann, R. ed. Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen versuchs- und untersuchungsmethodik (methodenbuch), v.16,p.85-126. Radebeul,Neumann,1953. 395 H43
Effects on plants and soils.

11303 BALL, E. Hydrolysis of sucrose by autoclaving media, a neglected aspect in the technique of culture of plant tissues. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:409-411. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 T63B

11304 BALL, N. G. The effects of certain growth-regulating substances on the rhizomes of Aegopodium podagraria. J. Expt. Bot. 4:349-362. Sept.1953. 450 J8224

11305 BARNETT, H. L., and LILLY, V. G. The effect of color of light on sporulation of certain fungi. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 24:60-64. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 500 W52

11306 BARTON, L. V. Dormancy in seeds. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1001-1012. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11307 BEAKBANE, A. B. Anatomical structure in relation to rootstock behaviour. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:152-158. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11308 BEHRENS, W. U. Der einfluss der phosphorsäure auf den stoffumsatz junger haferpflanzen. II. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:80-90. 1952. 384 Z343A

11309 BENTLEY, J. A., and HOUSLEY, S. Growth of Avena coleoptile sections in solutions of 3-indolylacetic acid and 3-indolylacetonitrile. Physiol. Plant. 6:480-484. 1953. 450 P564

11310 BILLE-HANSEN, E. Fructification of a coprophilous Coprinus on synthetic medium. Physiol. Plant. 6: 523-528. 1953. 450 P564

11311 BLACK, M. W. The problem of prolonged rest in deciduous fruit trees. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1122-1131. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11312 BLACKMAN, G. E. An analysis of the effects of seasonal light intensity and temperature on the growth of plants in the vegetative phase. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:794-800. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11313 BLACKMAN, G. E., BLACK, J. N., and MARTIN, R. P. Physiological and ecological studies in the analysis of plant environment. VIII. An inexpensive integrating recorder for the measurement of daylight. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)17:529-537. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 An7

11314 BLAHA, J. La coulure des fleurs de la vigne en 1949 et ses causes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:205-212. June 1953. 19.5 C332C
French summary.

11315 BLOCK, S. S. Humidity requirements for mold growth. Appl. Microbiol. 1:287-293. Ref. Nov. 1953. 448.3 Ap5

11316 BLOOM, W. W. Effect of aging on the viability of sporocarps of Marsilea quadrifolia. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:139-142. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11317 BOAS, F. Pflanzen bieten ungeahnte möglichkeiten. Orion 8:915-916. Nov.1953. 474 Or4

11318 BOER, W. DEN, and STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Deficiency diseases of cauliflower. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 8:869-870. May 7,1953. 80 G89

11319 BOGEN, H. J. Beiträge zur physiologie der nichtosmotischen wasseraufnahme. Planta 42:140-155. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

11320 BOLL, W. G. Stimulation of the growth of the radicle after treatment of tomato seed with bromine water. Nature [London] 172:963. Nov.21,1953. 472 N21

11321 BOLLARD, E. G. The use of tracheal sap in the study of apple-tree nutrition. J. Expt. Bot. 4:363-368. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 J8224

11322 BOLLE-JONES, E. W. A study of the interrelationships of iron and potassium in the potato plant. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:186-192. 1952. 56.9 In8

11323 BÖMEKE, H. Gedanken zum diesjährigen Junifruchtfall. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8: 166-169. July 1953. 85 J76

11324 BORG, K. Albinism in rye. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 1:14-15. Apr.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

11325 BORTHWICK, H. A., and PARKER, M. W. Light in relation to flowering and vegetative development. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:801-810. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11326 BOULD, C., NICHOLAS, D. J. D., and THOMAS, W. D. E. Radiation effects with phosphorus^{32} in barley and tomato grown in soil. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:92-94. 1952. 56.9 In8

11327 BOUVIGNE, R., and others. Etude des produits freinant la germination précoce des pommes de terre (tubercules de consommation et plants). Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:477-491. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344
R. Caussin, L. Detroux, F. Hoff, and A. Geeroms, joint authors.
English summary.

11328 BRETT, C. C. The influence of storage conditions upon the longevity of seeds, with special reference to those of root and vegetable crops. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1019-1032. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11329 BREVIGLIERI, N. Studies and researches on the flower and fruit biology of the apple in the Ferrara Province. V. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7: 1381-1420. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

11330 BRUMFIELD, R. T. Curvatures in timothy roots induced by ultraviolet radiation. Amer. J. Bot. 40: 615-617. Oct.1953. 450 Am36

11331 BRUNIG, E. Uber die wirkung des hexachlorcyclohexanes auf die mitose und das streckungswachstum in der wurzel einiger koniferen. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 2:113-117. Ref. 1953. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

11332 BUNSOW, R. Uber den einfluss der lichtmenge auf die endogene tagesrhythmik bei Kalanchoë blossfeldiana. Biol. Zentbl. 72:465-477. Ref. 1953. 422.8 B523

11333 CALVERT, J. The control of sucker growth in tobacco by growth substances and mineral oils. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 4:390-402. Ref. Oct.1953. 23 Au783

11334 CANRIGHT, J. E. The phylogenetic value of pollen morphology as illustrated by the Magnoliaceae. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:105. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11335 CASO, O. A. Cultivo de Elodea densa en soluciones nutritivas. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 63:30. Mar.1953. 9 Id3

11336 CATALINA, L. La vida de las plantas. Cult. Mod. 36:94-95. Mar.1953. 15 C89
Plant oddities.

11337 CATHEY, H. M. Age has no effect on Chrysanthemum budding. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 98: 2-3. Oct.1953. 80 N486

11338 CHAMUKA, S. Chemical change of reserved matters in rhizome cutting of peppermint in special relation to its sprouting. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:313-314. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11339 CHAPMAN, H. W., and LOOMIS, W. E. Photosynthesis in the potato under field conditions. Plant Physiol. 28:703-716. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11340 CHOPINET, R. La conservation des semences en atmosphère sèche; son intérêt en sélection. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1033-1043. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

11341 CHOUARD, P. Le contrôle du photopériodisme dans la pratique horticole. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:820-828. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

11342 CHOUARD, P. Les facteurs du milieu et les mécanismes régulateurs du développement des plantes horticoles. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:71-79. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

11343 CIFERRI, R. Disorders of fruit trees due to boron deficiency and other causes in northern Italy. FAO Plant Protect. B. 1:169-170. Aug.1953. 421 P692

11344 CLINE, J. F. Absorption and metabolism of tritium oxide and tritium gas by bean plants. Plant Physiol. 28:717-723. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11345 COOKE, A. R. The relation of plant growth hormones to photoperiodism. Diss. Abs. 13:641-642. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

11346 CROSSLEY, J. H. Forcing bulbs under electric lights. Canada. Expt. Sta. Saanichton. Mimeo. 143,6 p. July 1953. 101 C16

11347 DANJO, T. On the consumption of the stored foods in the seeds during germination of cereals. 4. Relation to the sowing depth of wheat, barley and oats. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:203-204. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11348 DAVID, R. Les hormones végétales. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France,1952. 187 p. (La Science Vivante 16) 463.36 D28H

11349 DAVID, R. Un nouveau procédé de multiplication végétative du pin maritime [Pinus pinaster]. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1175-1178. Nov.9,1953. 505 P21

11350 DEGUCHI, M., and KOJIMA, G. Studies on Mg metabolism of crops. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:267-272. Ref. July 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

11351 DE KOCK, P. C., HUNTER, R. F., and MACDONALD, I. R. A germination inhibitor from sugar-beet. J. Expt. Bot. 4:272-282. Sept.1953. 450 J8224

11352 DEYSSON, G., and TRUHAUT, R. Recherches sur l'action cytotoxique des composés dits radiomimétiques: protection exercée par la β-mercaptoéthylamine vis-a-vis des effets toxiques sur les cellules végétales de la β,β'-trichloroéthylamine. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:1019-1026. 1953. 383 So1

11353 DOORENBOS, J. On the breaking of bud dormancy in Forsythia and Rhododendron. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:533-543. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

11354 DROUINEAU, G., GOUNY, P., and MAZOYER, R. Les conditions de milieu et la nutrition de la plante dans les cultures sur sable et dans le sol. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:468-473. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

11355 DUESO TELLO, F. Incremento del gluten en los trigos por la influencia del lignito activado. An. de Bromatologia 5:203-226. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.

11356 EDEN, T. The nutrition of a tropical crop as exemplified by tea. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1138-1145. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11357 EERKENS, G. Increased flowering. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:79. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 Su12

11358 EL-SHISHINY, E. D. H. Effect of temperature and desiccation during storage on germination and keeping quality of Kochia indica seeds. J. Expt. Bot. 4:403-406. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 J8224

11359 ERKAMA, J. The role of trace elements in the cell. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 26:175-181. 1953. 385 Su7

11360 EVANS, H. Physiological aspects of the propagation of cacao from cuttings. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt.13:1179-1190. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11361 EWART, M. H., SIMINOVITCH, D., and BRIGGS, D. R. Studies on the chemistry of the living bark of the black locust tree [Robinia pseudoacacia] in relation to frost hardiness. VI. Amylase and phosphorylase systems of the bark tissues. Plant Physiol. 28:629-644. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11362 FELDMEIER, I., and GUTTENBERG, H. VON. Über das vorkommen von wuchs- und hemmstoffen in samen und keimpflanzen von Phaseolus vulgaris. Planta 42:1-18. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

11363 FINKLE, B. J., and APPLEMAN, D. The effect of magnesium concentration on chlorophyll and catalase development in Chlorella. Plant Physiol. 28:652-663. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11364 FINKLE, B. J., and APPLEMAN, D. The effect of magnesium concentration on growth of Chlorella. Plant Physiol. 28:664-673. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11365 FORSTER, W. A. Some effects of metals in excess on crop plants grown in soil culture. V-VI. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:204-218. Ref. 84 B77
V, Effects of copper on the mineral status of oat, rye, barley, sugar beet and kale; VI, Effects of cobalt and copper on mineral status of oat.

11366 FRANDSEN, N. O. Konidienbildung bei Cercospora beticola in künstlichen kulturen. Zucker 6:441-443. Sept.15,1953. 65.8 Z82

11367 FRANSSON, P. Studies on auxin in young stem parts of Pinus silvestris. Physiol. Plant. 6:544-550. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

11368 FRIES, L. Factors promoting growth of Coprinus fimetarius (L.) under high temperature conditions. Physiol. Plant. 6:551-563. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

11369 FROESCHEL, P. Vorschlag einer neuen methode um schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel in das innere der pflanzen zu bringen. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18: 518-520. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344
A physiological study.

11370 FUKAKI, S. The relation of the tiller with specific powder gravity of barley and wheat seeding. (In Japanese.) Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:92-94. Nov. 1952. 107.6 K113
English summary.

11371 GAUSMAN, H. W. Salt tolerance of five grasses. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1620,4 p. Oct.15,1953. 100 T31P

11372 GHAYUR, A. Minor elements in fruit tree nutrition. Punjab Fruit J. 15(55):14-16. Apr.1953. 80 P962

11373 GIRTON, R. E. The effect of starvation upon the ability of corn root tips to respire sugars. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:98. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11374 GLATHE, H. Vom leben im boden; was sagt die mikroskopische bodenuntersuchung vom wachstum der wurzelhaare? Landbforsch. Völkenrode 3:97. Oct. 1953. 18 L2353

11375 GÓRSKI, F. Quantum requirement in photosynthesis. A new method for its estimation. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:459-474. 1953. 451 So16

11376 GREGORY, F. G. The control of growth and reproduction of external factors. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:96-105. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11377 GROOTE, R. DE. The growth and flowering reactions of Azalea indica in inorganic culture media. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:475-477. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11378 GRUMMER, G. Die gegenseitige beeinflussung höherer pflanzen; allelopathie. Biol. Zentbl. 72:494-518. Ref. 1953. 422.8 B523

11379 GUERNSEY, F. S., and LEOPOLD, A. C. The effect of nitrogen upon fruit abnormalities in the tomato. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:102. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11380 HAFIZ, A. Chlorosis in citrus plants and its control. Punjab Fruit J. 15(55):3-4. Apr.1953. 80 P962

11381 HAGEN, C. W. Applications of plant tissue culture. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:81-86. Ref. 1952,pub. 1953. 500 In2

11382 HAINES, F. M. An analysis of turgor and turgor pressure. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)17:629-640. Ref. Oct. 1953. 450 An7

11383 HALLIWELL, G. The effect of aeration on the metabolism of acetate by Aspergillus niger. J. Expt. Bot. 4:369-376. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 J8224

11384 HÄNSEL, H. Vernalisation (jarovisation, kältestimmung). Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:233-274. Ref. Aug.1953. 450 Z36

11385 HARDER, R. Über den einfluss der tageslänge nach der photoperiodischen induktion auf die infloreszenzen von Kalanchoë blossfeldiana. Planta 42:19-29. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

11386 HARRIS, R. W., and others. 2, 4, 5-T sprays on stone fruit; tests reveal possible advantages of early fruit maturity as well as danger of injury to trees. Blue Anchor 30(4):9-11. Nov.1953. 286.83 B62
J. D. Crane, C. J. Hansen, and R. M. Brooks, joint authors.

11387 HARRIS, W. E. Effect of five antibiotics in varying concentrations on growth of young corn plants. Butler U. Bot. Studies 11:71-86. Ref. Aug.1953. 451 B97

11388 HASHIMOTO, T. Studies on the magnesium nutrition of crops. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:51-55. Ref. Sept.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

11389 HAVIS, J. R. Efecto de pulverizaciones de 2,4-D en el crecimiento de la caña de azúcar de poca edad. Turrialba 3:95-99. July/Sept.1953. 8 T86

11390 HAY, R. E., EARLEY, E. B., and DETURK, E. E. Concentration and translocation of nitrogen compounds in the corn plant (Zea mays) during grain development. Plant Physiol. 28:606-621. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11391 HAYASHI, T., and TAKIJIMA, Y. Biochemical studies on the metabolism in roots of crop plants. II. Relation between phosphorus nutrition and phosphatase activity of crop roots. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:17-20. Ref. Sept.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

11392 HEATH, E. C., KOFFLER, H., and GOLDSCHMIDT, E. P. Evidence for the coexistence of alternate routes of carbohydrate metabolism in Penicillium chrysogenum Q-176. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:64. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11393 HERBST, W. Zur frage der ablösbarkeit des blütenstaubes einiger wind- und insektenblütler bei verschiedenen windgeschwindigkeiten. Baden. Landeswetterdienst. Jahresber. mit Abhandl. 1951/52:121-123. 345 B14J

11394 HEWITT, E. J., and MILES, P. The effects of seed reserves on the production of deficiencies of copper, zinc and molybdenum in some large-seeded leguminous crops. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:199-203. 84 B77

11395 HEWITT, E. J. Experimental methods for the study of micronutrient deficiencies in plants grown in sand culture. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:193-195. 84 B77

11396 HEWITT, E. J. The importance of molybdenum in the nutrition of horticultural plants. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:375-385. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11397 HEWITT, E. J. The importance of trace elements in crop nutrition. Brit. Agr. B. 6:222-229. Nov./Dec.1953. 10 B776

11398 HEWITT, E. J. The use of sand cultures for the study of mineral disorders, especially micronutrient deficiencies. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:240-242. 1952. 56.9 In8

11399 HIJIMOTO, S., and MINO, K. Some relation between the soil moisture and the soybean blossom dropping. (In Japanese.) Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:95-103. Ref. Nov.1952. 107.6 K113
English summary.

11400 HIRAI, G. Studies on the nutritional physiology of the sweet potato. 1. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:282-283. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11401 HIRN, I. Vitalfärbungsstudien an Desmidiaceen Flora [Jena] 140:453-473. Ref. July 30,1953. 450 F66

11402 HIRSCH, P. Ertragssteigerung durch colchicin? Kosmos 49:465-467. Oct.1953. 474 K842

11403 HOARE, E. R. Temperature measurement with special reference to frost, steam sterilization and glasshouse climates. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:843-853. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11404 HOFFMANN, O. L. Inhibition of auxin effects by 2,4,6-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Plant Physiol. 28: 622-628. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11405 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. The Bollnäs disease of oats. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 28:14-17. 1952. 11 T434

11406 HØJENDAHL, K. Measurement of the amount of light. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:515-516. Nov.23. 1953. 80 G192

11407 HOMÈS, M. V. The determination of plant nutrient requirements. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2: 288-291. 1952. 56.9 In8

11408 HOPKINS, D. P. Trace elements and crops. Chem. Prod. 16:409-412. Nov.1953. 382 C428

11409 HOSAKA, H. The effects of the temperature and humidity of the soil on the lily. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 1:1-10. Mar.1953. 87 M42
English summary.

11410 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN. Air contamination by industrial fumes and the detrimental effects on agriculture and horticulture. (In Dutch.) Weekbl. v. Bloembollencult. 64:145-149. Oct.30,1953. 80 W412

11411 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN. Air pollution caused by industrial smoke and its effect on agriculture and horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:675-688. Ref. Oct.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

11412 HOWELL, R. W., and CARTTER, J. L. Physiological factors affecting composition of soybeans. I. Correlation of temperatures during certain portions of the pod filling stage with oil percentage in mature beans. Agron. J. 45:526-529. Ref. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

11413 HUDSON, W. J., and CRADOCK, F. Major and minor elements; deficiencies in pastures and crops in New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:456-459, 474-475. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 23 N472

11414 HUDSON, W. J., and CRADOCK, F. Major and minor elements; deficiencies in pastures and crops in N.S.W. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:523-527. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 23 N472

11415 HWANG, C. C. An investigation on induced parthenocarpy of papaya. (In Japanese.) Agr. Res. 3(4): 41-53. Dec.1952. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

11416 IKE, T., and WATANABE, S. Influence of lodging on the damage of stem rot disease in rice varieties. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:247-248. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11417 IKE, T. Studies on the resistance of rice varieties against the salt. I. On avoiding the injuries of the salt by early or late heading. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:243-244. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11418 ILJIN, W. S. Causes of death of plants as a consequence of loss of water: conservation of life in desiccated tissues. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:166-177. Ref. May/June 1953. 451 T63B

11419 INOUYE, C. Influence of temperature on the germination of seeds. 9. Soybean. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:276-277. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11420 ISHIDOYA, K., NISHIMURA, K., and MURAOKA, Y. Studies on the change of chemical-components in growing tobacco plant. I. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:306-308. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11421 ISHII, Y. Development of pea-nut seeds as influenced by soil conditions. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:280-281. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11422 IURA, M. Research on sprouting habit of varieties of sweet potato. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:286-287. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11423 IWAKI, S., and OTA, K. Studies on the salt injury in rice plant. III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:245-246. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11424 IZARD, C., and HITIER, H. Obtention de la germination "in vitro" des graines de l'orobanche du tabac. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:567-569 June 17/July 1,1953. 14 P215Bc

11425 JAMALAINEN, E. A. On the symptomology of the lack of trace elements in plants. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 26:185-189. 1953. 385 Su7

11426 JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY. LABORATORY OF CLIMATOLOGY. Instructions for making phenological observations of garden peas. Seabrook,N. J.,1952. 11 p. (Its Publications in Climatology, V. 5, No. 2) 463.84 J62

11427 KAIHARA, H. Studies on the quality of wheat. 2. Variation in four kinds of soluble protein of wheat grains by some treatments of nitrogenous fertilizers. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:256-257. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11428 KANTOR, J. Effect of soaking seeds of Pinus sylvestris and Picea excelsa in growth substances on the sprouting and development of seedlings. (In Czech.) Brünn. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. 3/4:291-297. 1952. 105.92 B833

11429 KATAYAMA, T. Separation of root systems by locus of their branching nodes in rice plants. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:291-292. July 1953. 56.8 J27

11430 KATO, K., and HOSOKAWA, S. On the special requirement for artificial germination of sugar beet pollen. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21: 298-299. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11431 KEMP, E. E. The water economy of unrooted cuttings. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:490-497. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11432 KIMURA, Y. Relations between the elongation of wheat plant and the air temperature before winter. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:263-264. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11433 KNOTT, J. E. The problem of 'brown checking' of celery. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:403-412. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11434 KOBAYASHI, M. Studies on the flowering order in the peanut plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:278-279. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11435 KOCH, H. Uber die anwendung des ultraschalls in pflanzenbau und pflanzenzüchtung. Deut. Landwirt. 4:584-588. Ref. Nov.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

11436 KOFLER, L. Réaction du gamétophore de Funaria hygrometrica au 2.4-dichlorophénoxyacétate de sodium employé en pulvérisation. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1272-1274. Nov.16,1953. 505 P21

11437 KOZLOWSKI, T. T. The status of research in tree physiology. J. Forestry 51:909-910. Dec.1953. 99.8 F768

11438 KUPERMAN, F. M. Biologische grundlagen des weizenanbaus. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 168 p. 463.5 K962Ag

11439 KURABAYASHI, M. Effects of post temperature treatments upon the X-ray induced chromosomal aberrations. Cytologia 18:253-265. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.8 C99
Study of Paris tetraphylla.

11440 KUROKAMI, T., and ASHIZAWA, M. Effects of 2,4-D sprays in delaying the defoliation of deciduous fruit trees. I. (In Japanese.) Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:124-131. Ref. Nov.1952. 107.6 K113
English summary.

11441 KUROKAMI, T., and others. Studies with phytohormone treatments in controling calyx abscission of summer oranges. II. (In Japanese.) Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:111-123. Ref. Nov.1952. 107.6 K113
M. Mori, T. Ishizaki, and K. Ōtani, joint authors.
English summary.

11442 KUSTER, R. J. Preliminary report on the investigation of bud-break in woody plants of Porter County, Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:103. 1952,pub. 1953. 500 In2

11443 LACROIX, J. D. The morphological effects of petroleum naphtha on pine seedlings. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:100. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11444 LAKON, G. Zur geschichte der "biochemischen" keimprüfungsmethoden. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:205-207. (Concl.) Ref. Aug.1953. 61.8 Sa1

11445 LATIES, G. G. The physical environment and oxidative and phosphorylative capacities of higher plant mitochondria. Plant Physiol. 28:557-575. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11446 LEONARD, E. R. Some preliminary observations on the growth interrelations of roots and tops of glasshouse tomatoes. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:885-894. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11447 LEOPOLD, A. C., and GUERNSEY, F. S. Modification of floral initiation with auxins and temperatures. Amer. J. Bot. 40:603-607. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 Am36

11448 LEOPOLD, A. C., GUERNSEY, F. S., and LANGSTON, R. Pantothenic acid and acetic acid utilization in tomato fruit-set. Plant Physiol. 28:748-751. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11449 LEOPOLD, A. C., and GUERNSEY, F. S. A theory of auxin action involving coenzyme A. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:1105-1111. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 500 N21P

11450 LEROUX, R. Recherches sur les modifications anatomiques de la nielle (Agrostemma githago L.) sous l'action des hétéro-auxines désherbantes. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1189-1193. July 1953. 442.9 P21

11451 LEVITT, L. S. Photosynthesis as a photoelectric phenomenon. Science 118:696-697. Dec.4,1953. 470 Sci2

11452 LIGUORI, O., and MARTINO, C. Tests in the open ground on products to encourage rooting. (In Italian.) Tabacco 57:299-313. Aug./Sept.1953. 69.8 T115

11453 LINSKENS, H. F. Die unterschiedliche empfindlichkeit von samen gegenüber heisswasserbädern (untersuchungen an weizen). Phytopath. Z. 21:45-52. Ref. Sept.1953. 464.8 P562

11454 LUCKWILL, L. C. The mechanism of fruit drop in pome fruits and its control by synthetic growth-substances. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:223-229. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11455 LÜDECKE, H., and NEEB, O. Untersuchungen über die keimeigenschaften von künstlich monogermem zuckerrübensamen. Zucker 6:406-410. Sept.1,1953. 65.8 Z82

11456 LÜDI, W., and ZOLLER, H. Mikroklimatische untersuchungen an einem birnbaum. Geobot. Forschinst. Rübel, Zürich. Ber. 1952:103-128. 451 Z83Be

11457 MCILRATH, W. J., and ERGLE, D. R. Further evidence of persistence of the 2,4-D stimulus in cotton. Plant Physiol. 28:693-702. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11458 MCMILLAN, G. L., and VERDUIN, J. Photosynthesis of natural communities dominated by Cladophora glomerata and Ulothrix zonata. Ohio J. Sci. 53:373-377. Nov.1953. 410 Oh3

11459 MCRAE, D. H., and BONNER, J. Chemical structure and antiauxin activity. Physiol. Plant. 6:485-510. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

11460 MAGNESS, J. R. Soil moisture in relation to fruit tree functioning. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:230-239. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11461 MALAVOLTA, E. Ideas on the nutrition of orchids. 1. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:251-258. July/Aug.1953. 9.2 R324

11462 MANARTE, M., and RESENDE, F. Agglutination, chromatic rarefaction and fragmentation of dormant nuclei by the action of 2,3,5-triiodobenzoic acid in Allium cepa. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Clên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4:138-139. 1952. 506 So1

11463 MARTH, P. C. Advances in the use of growth-regulating substances on deciduous fruits. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:240-249. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11464 MARTIN, H. Phytohormones and growth-regulating compounds. Chem. Canada 5:244-247. Nov. 1953. 381 C4236

11465 MATSKEVICH, N. V., and KOSHCHEEV, A. L. Rooting and gutta accumulation in the layered stems of Euonymus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92: 1069-1072. Ref. Oct.11,1953. 511 P444A

11466 MATSUBAYASHI, M., and HIRAO, C. On the growth of kenaf, Hibiscus cannabinus L., with special reference to the development of its fibre tissue. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:331-333. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11467 MATSUMURA, Y. Comparison of fall coloration in Colorado and Japan. (In Japanese.) Amatores Herb. 14(3):26-30. Aug.1953. 450 Am12

11468 MATUO, K., and MIZUNO, S. Effects of microwave treatment on sex expression in the plants. 1. Spinach. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21: 201-202. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11469 MAUME, L. Sur le contrôle biochimique de la nutrition des plantes cultivées. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81:487-494. July/Aug.1953. 14 F844B

11470 MAYER, A. M., and EVENARI, M. The activity of organic acids as germination inhibitors and its relation to pH. J. Expt. Bot. 4:257-263. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 J8224

11471 MAYER, A. M. Quantitative aspects of the behaviour of coumarin as a germination inhibitor. Physiol. Plant. 6:413-424. 1953. 450 P564

11472 MESSING, J. H. L. The effects of some acute mineral deficiencies on perpetual flowering carnations. Nursery & Mkt. Gard. Indus. Devlpmt. Soc. Expt. & Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:71-74. 1952,pub.1953. 103 N93

11473 MIDDLETON, J. T., KENDRICK, J. B., and DARLEY, E. F. Air pollution injury to crops; injurious components of smog identified. Calif. Agr. 7(11):11-12. Nov.1953. 100 C12Cag

11474 MIETTINEN, J. K., and VIRTANEN, A. I. Nitrogen metabolism of pea and alder. Acta Chem. Scand. 7:1243-1246. 1953. 385 Ac82

11475 MILLER, L. P., MCCALLAN, S. E. A., and WEED, R. M. Accumulation of 2-heptadecyl-2-imidazoline, silver, and cerium by fungus spores in mixed and consecutive treatments. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:283-298. Oct./Dec.1953. 451 B69

11476 MILLIKAN, C. R. Nutritional disorders in subterranean clover. Victoria. Dept. Agr. Tech. B. 11, 39 p. Ref. June 1953. 23 V66T

11477 MILLS, H. L. Floral initiation in Salvia splendens Ker-Gawl var. America as influenced by daylength and night temperatures. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 24:54-59. 1952,pub.1953. 500 W52

11478 MINABE, M. Effect of ultrasonic waves on farm crops. I. On germination and early growth. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:205-206. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11479 MITCHELL, J. W. Changes in the growth and development of horticultural plants induced by growth-modifying chemicals. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:106-117. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11480 MITCHELL, K. J. Influence of light and temperature on the growth of ryegrass (Lolium spp.). II. Physiol. Plant. 6:425-443. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

11481 MITSUI, S., and KUMAZAWA, K. Dynamic studies on the nutrients uptake by crop plants. 5. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:131-135. Ref. Feb.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

11482 MITSUI, S., and KIUCHI, T. Dynamic studies on the nutrient uptake by crop plants. 6. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:178-182. June 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

11483 MITUI, S., KUMAZAWA, K., and ISHIWARA, T. Dynamic studies on the nutrient uptake by crop plants. 7. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:45-50. Ref. Sept.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

11484 MIURA, S., and KANEKI, Y. On the amounts of respiration in different conditions of rice plant cultivation. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:241-242. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11485 MOH, C. C., and NILAN, R. A. Multi-ovary in barley, a mutant induced by atomic bomb irradiation. J. Hered. 44:183-184. Sept./Oct.1953. 442.8 Am2

11486 MOLOTKOVSKIĬ, G. KH., and VOLKOSLAVSKAÍA, E. N. Concentration of cell fluid, water content and dry substance in the internodes of some plants in connection with the phenomenon of polarity. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:1081-1083. Ref. Oct.11,1953. 511 P444A

11487 MORGAN, D. G. Plant growth in relation to soil acidity. U. Col. Wales Agr. Soc. J. 34:18-21. 1953. 10 Un3

11488 MOTHES, K. Ein beitrag zur assimilation N-haltiger verbindungen durch bäckerhefe. Planta 42:64-80. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

11489 MOYSE, A. Les synthèses dans la vie des plantes. I. Nature [Paris] 3222:298-302. (Cont.) Oct. 1953. 473 N21

11490 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. The influence of the air-conditioned glasshouse on the growth of plants. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:895-903. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11491 MURAOKA, Y., and OHORI, K. Physiological studies on the tobacco seedling. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:300-301. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11492 MURAOKA, Y., and others. Studies on the abnormal acceleration of flowering in tobacco plant. II-III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:302-305. June 1953. 22.5 C88
II, Effect of temperature on the differentiation of flower bud, by Y. Muraoka, K. Ohori, and M. Sasaki; III, Varietal differences as to the occurrence of abnormal acceleration of flowering under field conditions, by Y. Muraoka and T. Tokitsu.
English summary.

11493 MURNEEK, A. E. Hormones and growth-regulators when fruit is set. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13: 255-262. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11494 MUROGA, T., and ITO, T. Relation of microclimatic elements to growth of hop plant raised with different vine number. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:315-316. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11495 NAIDU, N. A. Immature fruit drop—causes and cures—a review. So. Indian Hort. 1:3-12. Ref. May 1953. 80 So825

11496 NAITO, N., and TANI, T. Effect of phytohormones on saltation in Pestalotia diospyri. (In Japanese.) Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:104-110. Nov.1952. 107.6 K113
English summary.

11497 NAKAMURA, N. On the delay-pollination in Zea mays L. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:265-266. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11498 NEZGOVOROVA, L. A. Dynamics of carbon dioxide absorption by plant leaves in darkness and in light. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:1085-1088. Ref. Oct.11,1953. 511 P444A
Experiments with beans.

11499 NICKERSON, W. J., and MANKOWSKI, Z. Role of nutrition in the maintenance of the yeast-shape in Candida. Amer. J. Bot. 40:584-592. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 Am36

11500 NITSCH, J. P. Test tube fruits: a new technique in fruit physiology. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13: 263-266. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11501 NUTMAN, F. J. Note on the relationship between climatic factors and transpiration and assimilation of Eugenia aromatica. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)17:611-614. Oct.1953. 450 An7

11502 OKA, H., LU, Y. C., and TSAI, K. H. Phylogenetic differentiation of the cultivated rice plant. III. The responses to day-length and temperature and the number of days of growth period. Agr. Res. 3(4):79-93. Ref. Dec.1952. 22.5 Ag823

11503 OLAFSON, G. Our meteorological data. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 60:210-213. Aug./Sept.1953. 11 T433
Chiefly on the effect of temperature on plants.

11504 ONSEM, J. G. VAN. Synergistic effects of hormone mixtures on the rooting of cuttings. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:506-514. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11505 ORSENIGO, J. R., and others. Systematic foliage distortions in coffee attributed to 2,4-D. Turrialba 3:100-101. July/Sept.1953. 8 T86
R. H. Segall, O. Smith, and F. L. Wellman, joint authors.

11506 OZAKI, K., and MORIYAMA, M. Studies on the nitrogen metabolism of rice plant. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:146-148. Feb.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

11507 OZAKI, K., and MITSUI, S. Studies on nitrogen metabolism of rice plant. II. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:169-172. Ref. June 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

11508 OZAKI, K., MORIYAMA, M., and MITSUI, S. Studies on nitrogen metabolism of rice plant. II. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:237-240. July 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

11509 PACHLEWSKI, R., and GAGALSKA, J. Untersuchungen über den mykotrofismus der polnischen eichen [Quercus robur] in verschiedenen lebensbedingungen. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:561-576. Ref. 1953. 451 So16
German summary.

11510 PAIXÃO, J. DA C. Observations on plant tissue culture. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:37-41. Jan./Mar.1953. 9.2 Ag892

11511 PATRICK, R., and WALLACE, N. M. The effect of agar on the growth of Nitzschia linearis. Amer. J. Bot. 40:600-602. Oct.1953. 450 Am36

11512 PATTERSON, P. M. The aberrant behavior of the peristome teeth of certain mosses. Bryologist 56:157-159. Sept.1953. 450 B84

11513 PELTON, J. F. Relation of certain vegetative characteristics of Stipa spartea to survival from defoliation. Butler U. Bot. Studies 11:60-70. Ref. Aug.1953. 451 B97

11514 PETRITSCHEK, K. Über die beziehungen zwischen geschwindigkeit und elektrolytgehalt des aufsteigenden saftstromes. Flora [Jena] 140:345-385. Ref. July 30,1953. 450 F66

11515 PILET, P. E. Etude de l'action de l'hydrazide maléique sur le développement et la teneur en auxines des racines du Lens culinaris Med. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1430-1432. Nov.30,1953. 505 P21

11516 PILET, P. É. Variations histophysiologiques des racines du Lens culinaris Med. à la suite de traitements auxiniques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1352-1354. Ref. Nov.23,1953. 505 P21

11517 PLANT, W. The molybdenum content of some Brassicae and lettuce crops in acid soils. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:176-177. 1952. 56.9 In8

11518 POLANÍA TRUJILLO, H. Germinación del polen de cacao, crecimiento del tubo polinico y cuajamiento. Agr. Trop. 9(10):19-24. Ref. Oct.1953. 26 Ag8

11519 PORTER, C. L., and THOMAS, J. G. Factors relating to the development and germination of certain fungus sclerotia. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:101. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11520 POSEY, J. A. The effect of L-ascorbic acid on growth of Scenedesmus obliquus. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 24:82-83. 1952,pub.1953. 500 W52

11521 RADKE, P. Durch jarowisation von sommergetreide zu sicheren und höheren ernteerträgen. Demokratische Dorf 3(2):3-4. Feb.1953. 281.8 D39

11522 RAMÍREZ SILVA, F. J. The effect of certain micronutrient elements on the growth and yield of pineapple plants. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1230-1232. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11523 RASMUSSEN, G. K. Hydrogen ion concentration in relation to absorption of water by Poa pratensis L. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:104-105. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11524 REDISKE, J. H., and BIDDULPH, O. The absorption and translocation of iron. Plant Physiol. 28:576-593. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11525 REDISKE, J. H., and SELDERS, A. A. The absorption and translocation of strontium by plants. Plant Physiol. 28:594-605. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11526 RESENDE, F. Agents modifying cellular metabolism. IV. (Abs.) (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4:161. 1952. 506 So1
In Allium cepa and Aloe mitriformis.

11527 RESENDE, F. Bryophyllum daigremontianum in aquatic media. (Abs.) (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4:162. 1952. 506 So1

11528 RESENDE, F., and VIANA, M. J. Some effects of synthetic auxins and antiauxins on the floral state. Soc Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4:74-88. Ref. 1952. 506 So1

11529 RESENDE, F. Tumors produced by 2.3,5-triiodobenzoic acid in Bryophyllum daigremontianum. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4: 157-158. 1952. 506 So1

11530 REVAY, J. Vernalization of some species of cultivated forage plants. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:805-811. Aug.1953. 19.5 Z1

11531 REZENDE-PINTO, M. C. DE, and LEMOS-PEREIRA, A. DE. More on the proposition of the interference of lusomycin in the mechanism of nucleoprotein synthesis. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4:12-15. Ref. 1952. 506 So1
English summary.
Tests with onions.

11532 RIEDHART, J. M., and LEOPOLD, C. A. A study of the relationship of pre-illumination, morphology and response in the split pea test. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:103. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11533 RIEHL, L. A., and CARMAN, G. E. Water spot on navel oranges; only slight injury observed in orchards treated with parathion for California red scale [Aonidiella aurantii] control. Calif. Agr. 7(10):7-8. Oct.1953. 100 C12Cag

11534 RILEY, E. F. Effect of X-radiation upon the growth of Avena seedlings. Diss. Abs. 13:646-647. Oct. 1953. 241.8 M58

11535 RINGWALD, F. Culture sur eau et sur sable. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:417-421. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

11536 RIZET, G. Sur la longévité des souches de Podospora anserina. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237: 1106-1109. Nov.2,1953. 505 P21

11537 ROACH, W. A. Preliminary diagnosis of mineral deficiencies by plant analysis and plant injection. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:240-241. 1952. 56.9 In8

11538 ROD, J., and SEGEŤOVÁ, V. Beitrag zur feststellung der befruchtungsfähigkeit des pollenes und der narben in abhängigkeit vom alter der blütenstände bei mais. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26: 317-332. Sept.1953. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

11539 RODKIEWICZ, B. Divisions amitotiques de noyaux dans les tissus de la carotte, cultivés in vitro. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:349-354, 1953. 451 So16
French summary.

11540 RODRIGO, P. A. Some studies on the storing of tropical and temperate seeds in the Philippines. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1061-1066. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11541 ROGERS, W. S. Fruit plant roots and their environment. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:288-292. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11542 ROODENBURG, J. W. M. Environmental factors in greenhouse culture. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:117-126. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11543 ROODENBURG, J. W. M. Irradiation of greenhouse plants by artificial light sources. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:947-952. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11544 RUST, G. Der einfluss bewusst umgestalteter umweltfaktoren auf die ergiebigkeit der zweibelsamenträger und die technische reife ihres aufwuchses. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 2(2):29-47. 1951/52. 509 J41

11545 SAICHI, U., and others. Studies on the pod-formation of pea-nut. (In Japanese.) Kanagawa,Agr. Expt. Sta.,1952. 20 p. 77 Sa2
I. Shunsuke, N. Fujio, and Y. Hirokata, joint authors.

11546 SANFORD, W. G. Effect of root temperature and cation balance on snap beans. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 28:7. 1953. 500 H31A

11547 SAPTHARISHI, K., and AZARIAH, M. D. Breaking the rest period of potato seed. Madras Agr. J. 40:415-419. Ref. Sept.1953. 22 M262

11548 SATO, I., and NISHIKAWA, M. One of the causes of the impediment in the fruiting of soybeans. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:269-270. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11549 SAYRE, C. B. Forecasting maturity of peas. Farm Res. 19(4):12. Oct.1953. 100 N48A

11550 SCHEFFER, F., RATHJE, W., and SCHAFMAYER, H. Zum mechanismus der stoffaufnahme pflanzlicher zellen (ein beitrag zur kalium- und natriumaufnahme lebender zellen). Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:139-151. Ref. 1952. 384 Z343A

11551 SCHICKE, P. Frühgilbe und inkarnatkleeröte, zwei nichtparasitäre, pathologische erscheinungen am inkarnatklee (Trifolium incarnatum L.). Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:167-192. Ref. May 1953. 450 Z36

11552 SCHUMACHER, W. Weitere beobachtungen über das welken ephemerer blüten. Planta 42:42-55. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

11553 SCHWABE, W. W. Effects of temperature, day length and light intensity in the control of flowering in the Chrysanthemum. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13: 952-960. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11554 SEAMAN, D. E. The use of the Verduin method for measuring the photosynthesis and respiration of aquatic plants. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:105. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11555 SHESTOCK, F. E. Sunshine is our life. Better Crops Plant Food 37(9):11-12,43-44. Nov.1953. 6 B46
Potassium in photosynthesis.

11556 SHIBUYA, T. Effects of wind on the temperature in the leaf-sheath of paddy rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:231. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11557 SHUEL, R. W., and SHIVAS, J. A. The influence of soil physical condition during the flowering period on nectar production in snapdragon. Plant Physiol. 28:645-651. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11558 SIEGEL, S. M., and GALSTON, A. W. Experimental coupling of indoleacetic acid to pea root protein in vivo and in vitro. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:1111-1118 Ref. Nov.15,1953. 500 N21P

11559 SIMON, E. W. The action of nitrophenols on respiration and on glucose assimilation in yeast. J. Expt Bot. 4:377-392. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 J8224

11560 SIMON, E. W. Dinitrocresol, cyanide, and the Pasteur effect in yeast. J. Expt. Bot. 4:393-402. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 J8224

11561 SIVORI, E. M. Inhibición del crecimiento provocado por el 2,4-D y la necesidad de P y K para su acción. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 62: 13-14. Feb.1953. 9 Id3

11562 SMITH, F. The plant-producing power of sunlight as a function of geographical position and season. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:961-969. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11563 SMITH, M. C. W. The nutrition and physiology of Entomophthora coronata (Cost.) Kevorkian. Diss. Abs. 13:648-649. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

11564 SPARROW, A. H., and CHRISTENSEN, E. Tolerance of certain higher plants to chronic exposure to gamma radiation from cobalt-60[1]. Science 118:697-698. Dec.4,1953. 470 Sci2

11565 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Can whiptail of cauliflower be prevented? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9: 310. Oct.8,1953. 80 G89

11566 STADELMANN, E. Sur la plasmolyse des plantes sahariennes par des electrolytes. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:332-334. 1953. 513 Is72

11567 STEINBERG, R. A. Growth of tobacco seedlings with nitrate and its reduction products. Plant Physiol. 28:752-754. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11568 STEWART, W. S. Effects of growth regulator sprays on set, size, abscission, and storage of citrus fruits. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1281-1291. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11569 STOLL, K. Hormone im gärtnerischen und landwirtschaftlichen pflanzenbau. Deut. Landwirt. 4:483-488. Sept.1953. 18 D4822

11570 STREET, H. E. Factors controlling meristematic activity in excised roots. III. Light as a factor in the 'location effect' noted with roots of Lycopersicum esculentum, Mill. Physiol. Plant. 6:466-479. 1953. 450 P564

11571 SWANSON, C. P., RUPERT, C. S., and YOST, H. T. Infrared absorption and temperature studies on the buds and chromosomes of Tradescantia paludosa. Amer. J. Bot. 40:557-565. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 Am36

11572 SWEDEN. STATENS VAXTSKYDDSANSTALT. Vitaxighet hos havre [Albinism in oats]. Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Flygbl. 101,7 p. 1953. 464.9 Sw3

11573 TAGAWA, T., and OKAZAKI, Y. Physiological and morphological studies on potato plants. 10-11. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:291-294. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11574 TAGUCHI, R., KAWAI, M., and IKEMOTO, S. After-effect of photoperiodism in relation to development and yield of rice plant. II-III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:213-216. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11575 TAINIO, A. Uber spurenelementmangel im pflanzenbau Finnlands. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 26:192-196. 1953. 385 Su7

11576 TAKAHATA, J. Effect of fertilizer on the withering of lower leaves in rice plants. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:217-218. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11577 TALLARICO, G. Light, grain, bread. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(6):23-25. June 1953. 16 Ag8226

11578 TANADA, T., and HENDRICKS, S. B. Photoreversal of ultraviolet effects in soybean leaves. Amer. J. Bot. 40:634-637. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 Am36

11579 TEICHMANN, W. Versorgung der jungen pflanze mit leichtlöslichen, "mikronährstoffen." Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1208. Oct. 31,1953. 18 H194

11580 THORNTHWAITE, C. W. The water balance in arid and semiarid climates. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:112-135. Ref. 1953. 513 Is72
Includes discussion.

11581 THURMAN, R. L. Top and root growth of winter small grains. Ark. Farm Res. 2(3):3. Fall 1953. 100 Ar42F

11582 TISSIERES, A., MITCHELL, H. K., and HASKINS, F. A. Studies on the respiratory system of the poky strain of Neurospora. J. Biol. Chem. 205:423-433. Ref. Nov.1953. 381 J824

11583 TOKIMASA, F. Studies on the harm of the excessive moisture in the soil to the growth of barley and wheat. III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21: 258-259. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11584 TOMBESI, L. Researches on the physiology and biochemistry of Triticum vulgare. I-II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1531-1563. Ref. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

11585 TUKEY, H. B. The uptake of nutrients by leaves and branches of fruit trees. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:297-306. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11586 TUZIMURA, K., and YOSHIDA, T. Studies on the assimilation by the host plants of nitrogen fixed in the root-nodules of leguminous plants. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:264-266. Ref. July 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

11587 ULLRICH, H. Über das quellungsverhalten von holz als substanz mit ultrafilterstruktur in abhängigkeit von grösse und bau der quellungsmittelmoleküle. Planta 42:129-139. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

11588 ULRICH, R. Maturation naturelle et artificielle des fruits. Fruits 8:427-436. Oct.1953. 80 F949z

11589 VEIHMEYER, F. J., and HENDRICKSON, A. H. The effects of soil moisture on deciduous fruit trees. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:306-319. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11590 VIETS, F. G., and others. Zinc deficiency in corn in central Washington. Agron. J. 45:559-565. Ref. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P
L. C. Boawn, C. L. Crawford, and C. E. Nelson, joint authors.

11591 VOBLIKOVA, T. V., and KOSILKIN, I. A. Importance of physiological condition of lemon plants for their wintering in dug-out cultivation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:1077-1080. Oct.11,1953. 511 P444A

11592 WADA, B. Effect of chemicals on mitosis studied in Tradescantia cells in vivo. III. 2-Amino-1.3-diazazulene, a chromosome doubling agent. Cytologia 18: 266-276. Oct.1953. 442.8 C99

11593 WALLACE, A., and others. Chlorosis in ornamentals. Calif. Agr. 7(10):13-14. Oct.1953. 100 C12Cag

C. P. North, A. M. Kofranek, and O. R. Lunt, joint authors.

11594 WALLACE, T. Some aspects of the mineral nutrition of horticultural plants. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:127-136. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11595 WARIS, H. The significance for algae of chelating substances in the nutrient solutions. Physiol. Plant. 6:538-543. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

11596 WARTENBERG, H., and RUMMENI, G. Studier über das physiologische redoxpotential der pflanze und den chemismus seiner steuerung. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 2(3):53-69. Ref. 1951/52. 509 J41

11597 WASSINK, E. C., and WASSINK-VAN LUMMEL, L. E. A. The action of light intensity and light temperature on flowering of bulbous Irises (Wedgwood) and tulips. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:969-981. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11598 WENT, F. W. Annual plants at high altitudes in the Sierra Nevada, California. Madroño 12:109-114. Oct.1953. 450 M26

11599 WENT, F. W. Climate: its role and control in plant growth. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:137-142. 1952. 90.09 C7613

11600 WENT, F. W. The effects of rain and temperature on plant distribution in the desert. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:230-240. 1953. 513 Is72

Includes discussion.

11601 WETMORE, R. H. Carbohydrate supply and leaf development in sporeling ferns. (Abs.) Science 118: 578. Nov.13,1953. 470 Sci2

11602 WIESE, A. F. The phytotoxicity of isopropyl N-phenyl carbamate and related compounds on wild oats (Avena fatua) and their selective action on several crop plants. Diss. Abs. 13:619-620. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

11603 WILMED. Entre el parasitismo y la simbiosis existe marcada diferencia, pero una acción similar. Mundo Agr. 5(49):50. June 1953. 9 M92

Plants.

11604 WILSON, C. C. The rate of apparent photosynthesis of some broadleaf evergreens. Ecology 34:693-697. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 Ec7

11605 WILSON, H. W. Light intensity. Austral. Orchid Rev. 18:121-122. Sept.1953. 80 Au73

Measurement of intensities of light in orchid culture.

11606 WOOD, M. Wheat, light and silica. Star & Furrow 1:15-20. Autumn 1953. 10 St2

11607 WOOD, R. D., and HARRISON, H. C. Responses of plants to rhenium. Plant Physiol. 28:755-758. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11608 WRIGHT, J. W. Notes on flowering and fruiting of Northeastern trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 60,38 p. Ref. 1953. 1.9622 N2St22

11609 WRIGHT, K. E., and DONAHUE, B. A. Aluminum toxicity studies with radioactive phosphorus. Plant Physiol. 28:674-680. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11610 YAMADA, N., MURATA, Y., and IYAMA, J. Study on the respiration of crop plants. 2-4. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:195-200. June 1953. 22.5 C88

English summary.

2, Changes in the respiration rate associated with the growth of rice plant, by N. Yamada, Y. Murata, and J. Iyama; 3, Gas contained within the rice plant with special reference to the gas in the root, by N. Yamada and J. Iyama; 4, Effect of 2,4-D on the respiration of plants, by N. Yamada, and Y. Murata.

11611 YAMAMOTO, K. On the temperature and the concentration of colchicine solution in treating the Triticum vulgare × Secale cereale F_1 seeds. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:325-327. June 1953. 22.5 C88

English summary.

11612 YAMAMOTO, T. Studies on the sterility in barley. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:260-262. June 1953. 22.5 C88

English summary.

11613 YAMASAKI, M., CHIBA, H., and KAGAWA, K. Physiological studies on the poisonous action of 2,4-D on plants. II. On the change of chemical constituents of kikuimo (Jersalem artichoke) at its growing stage sprayed with 2,4-D. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:295-297. June 1953. 22.5 C88

English summary.

11614 YOSHINO, O., and KAWASAKI, I. The influence of the time of starting irrigation on the tillering and yield of rice plant in direct sowing culture. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:211-212. June 1953. 22.5 C88

English summary.

11615 ZEEUW, D. DE. Influence of growth substances and growth inhibitors on the flowering of higher plants. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 33:165-176. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 V22

11616 ZIMMERMANN, J. Zur funktion des markgewebes im wasserhaushalt der rebe (gattung Vitis). Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:137-142. May 1953. 450 Z36

BIOCHEMISTRY

11617 AHMAD, M. Biochemical investigations in Saccharomyces. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:197-204. Ref. May/June 1953. 451 T63B

11618 AIRAN, J. W., and BARNABAS, J. Estimation of amino acids in tomato fruit by circular paper chromatography. Sci. & Cult. 19:201-202. Oct.1953. 475 Sci24

11619 ANDRÉ, É., and CARBOUÈRES, M. Sur l'existence dans les graines de moutarde noire, de colza et de navette d'un enzyme possédant une action destructrice sur les sénevols. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237: 1274-1276. Nov.16,1953. 505 P21

11620 ANHEUSER-BUSCH. Yeast and the story of enzymes. Anheuser-Busch. Dried Yeasts & Derivatives Dept. Yeast 2(4),18 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 390.09 An4

11621 BARKER, S. A., and CARRINGTON, T. R. Studies of Aspergillus niger. II. Chem. Soc. J., Nov. 1953:3588-3593. 382 L84J

Biochemistry.

11622 BERTRAND, G., and BERTRAND, D. Influence favorable de l'altitude sur la teneur en rubidium des plantes phanérogames. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237: 1369-1371. Nov.30,1953. 505 P21

11623 BOSTICCO, A. La teneur de carotenoides dans le maïs: variations de la teneur du carotène et du criptoxantène en fonction de la variété et de la durée du cycle végétative de la plante (contribution éxperimentale). Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:174-176. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17

French summary.

11624 BRIGGS, L. H., JACOMBS, F. E., and NICHOLLS, G. A. The colouring matters of the bark of Rhamnus alaternus L. Chem. Soc. J., Oct.1953:3069-3072. 382 L84J

11625 CRANE, F. L. The synthesis of nicotinic acid in leaves of tomato, Lycopersicum esculentum Mill. Diss. Abs. 13:642. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

11626 DJERASSI, C., and others. Alkaloid studies. II. Isolation of reserpine and narcotine from Rauwolfia heterophylla Roem. and Schult. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 75:5446-5447. Nov.5,1953. 381 Am33J

M. Gorman, A. L. Nussbaum, and J. Reynoso, joint authors.

11627 DUISBERG, P. C. Chemical components of useful or potentially useful desert plants of North America and the industries derived from them. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:281-294. 1953. 513 Is72

Includes discussion.

11628 EGGMAN, L., SINGER, S. J., and WILDMAN, S. G. The proteins of green leaves. V. A cytoplasmic nucleoprotein from spinach and tobacco leaves. J. Biol. Chem. 205:969-983. Ref. Dec.1953. 381 J824

11629 EGLE, K. Die biosynthese der chlorophyllfarbstoffe. Naturwissenschaften 40:569-576. Ref. Nov. 15,1953. 474 N213

11630 FRIEDBERG, F. On the incorporation of radioactive amino acids into the protein fraction of Torula utilis. Experientia 9:425. Nov.15,1953. 475 Ex7

11631 FUJIWARA, M., and MATUI, K. Antithiamine factors of the fern. J. Biochem. 40:427-434. Sept.1953. 385 J822

11632 GORNITZ, K. Untersuchungen über in Cruciferen enthaltene insekten-attraktivstoffe. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:81-95. Ref. May/June 1953. 464.9 N11

11633 GRUNDMANN, E., and MARQUARDT, H. Die DNS [desoxyribonucleic acid]-synthese im wurzelmeristem von Vicia faba. Naturwissenschaften 40:557-558. Nov.1,1953. 474 N213

11634 HACKETT, D. P., SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A., and THIMANN, K. V. Terminal oxidases and growth in plant tissues. I-II. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 47:190-214. Ref. Nov.1953. 381 Ar2

I, The terminal oxidase mediating growth of Avena coleoptile and Pisum stem sections, by D. P. Hackett, and H. A. Schneiderman; II, The terminal oxidase mediating water uptake by potato tissue, by D. P. Hackett, H. A. Schneiderman, and K. V. Thimann.

11635 HAMET, R. Essai de classification des alcaloïdes des Rauwolfia (Apocynacées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1435-1437. Nov.30,1953. 505 P21

11636 HARE, J. H. Some chemical characteristics of West Virginia black walnuts. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 24: 96-97. 1952,pub.1953. 500 W52

11637 HASEGAWA, M., and SHIRATO, T. Two new flavonoid glycosides from the leaves of Phellodendron amurense Ruprecht. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 75:5507-5511. Nov.20,1953. 381 Am33J

11638 HILL, R., NORTHCOTE, D. H., and DAVENPORT, H. E. Active chloroplast preparations from Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Nature [London] 172:948-949. Ref. Nov.21,1953. 472 N21

11639 HOFFMANN, C. Weitere beiträge zur kenntnis der remineralisierung des phosphors bei meeresalgen. Planta 42:156-176. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

11640 ICHIKAWA, C., and SEO, Y. Remarkable difference in manganese contents in ashes of weeds. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:97-100. Ref. Feb.1953. 56.8 J27

English summary.

11641 ISHIZUKA, Y., and TANAKA, A. Biochemical studies on the life history of rice plants. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:113-116. Feb. 1953. 56.8 J27

English summary.

11642 ISHIZUKA, Y., and TANAKA, A. Biochemical studies on the life history of rice plants. 3. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:159-165. June 1953. 56.8 J27

English summary.

11643 JONES, E. R. H., and BU'LOCK, J. D. Constituents of the higher fungi. III. Agrocybin. Chem. Soc. J., Nov.1953:3719-3720. 382 L84J

11644 KATZ, A. Glykoside und aglykone. 118. Über die glykoside von Bowlea volubilis Harvey. Helvet. Chim. Acta 36:1344-1352. Oct.15,1953. 385 H36

11645 KATZ, A. Glykoside und aglykone. 119. Über die glykoside von Bowlea volubilis Harvey. Helvet. Chim. Acta 36:1417-1423. Oct.15,1953. 385 H36

11646 KJAER, A., CONTI, J., and JENSEN, K. A. Isothiocyanates III. The volatile isothiocyanates in seeds of rape (Brassica napus L.). Acta Chem. Scand. 7:1271-1275. Ref. 1953. 385 Ac82

11647 KJAER, A., CONTI, J., and LARSEN, I. Isothiocyanates IV. A systematic investigation of the occurrence and chemical nature of volatile isothiocyanates in seeds of various plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 7: 1276-1283. Ref. 1953. 385 Ac82

11648 KOCH, R., and BRUCHMANN, E. E. Untersuchungen über die ergosterinbildung in hefen und anderen mikroorganismen. Branntweinwirtschaft 75: 361-362. Oct.10,1953. 390.8 B7322

11649 KOCH, R., and BRUCHMANN, E. E. Untersuchungen über die ergosterinbildung in hefen und anderen mikroorganismen. Branntweinwirtschaft 75: 385-388. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.25,1953. 390.8 B7322

11650 KOLOUŠEK, J. The amino-acids of Galega officinalis L. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:221-228. Ref. June 1953. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

11651 KRISHNAN, P. S., and BAJAJ, V. The polyphosphatases of Aspergillus niger. II. Metabolic role of the polyphosphatases. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 47: 39-55. Ref. Nov.1953. 381 Ar2

11652 KUMADA, H. The nitrate utilization in seed embryos of Vigna sesquipedalis. J. Biochem. 40:439-450. Ref. Sept.1953. 385 J822

11653 LINKO, P., and others. Free sarcosine in reindeer-moss (Cladonia silvatica). Acta Chem. Scand. 7:1310-1311. 1953. 385 Ac82

M. Alfthan, J. K. Miettinen, and A. I. Virtanen, joint authors.

11654 LÖHR, E. Die zuckerarten im blutungssaft von Betula und Carpinus. Physiol. Plant. 6:529-532. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

11655 MACKERETH, F. J. Phosphorus utilization by Asterionella formosa Hass. J. Expt. Bot. 4:296-313. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 J8224

11656 MARUO, B., and others. Studies on the oxidative phosphorylation in higher plants. 2-3. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 27:429-437. Ref. July 1953. 385 Ag8

2, by B. Maruo, T. Omura, M. Matsuhashi, and S. Fukushi; 3, by B. Maruo, and M. Matsuhashi.

English summary.

11657 MIETTINEN, J. K. Amino acids as central compounds in nitrogen metabolism. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 25:185-205. Ref. 1952. 385 Su7

English summary.

In plants and animals.

11658 MINO, M. On the mucilage of Abelmoschus manihot. 1. Studies on the composition of mucilage by paper chromatography. (In Japanese.) Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:141-145. Nov.1952. 107.6 K113

English summary.

Rhamnose and galacturonic acid.

11659 MUNEKATA, H. Studies on some new metabolic products of Penicillium. II. J. Biochem. 40: 451-460. Sept.1953. 385 J822

11660 NAKABAYASHI, T. Isolation of quercitrin and astilbin from the young leaves of Litsea glauca, Sieb. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 27:469-472. July 1953. 385 Ag8

English summary.

11661 NAKANO, M., MATSUURA, S., and OKADA, T. Researches on the "tane-kooji." V-VI. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:13-14. June 1953. 389.9 T57

V, On the grouping based upon enzymic activity of koji-molds which were collected from various districts, by M. Nakano, S. Matsuura, and T. Okada; VI, On the selective infestation by the mite [Tyrophagus sp.] to koji-molds, by M. Nakano, and S. Matsuura.

11662 NAKANO, M., and EBINE, H. A study on the effect of C/N ratio in the media on the formation of enzymes by the Aspergillus oryzae. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:15. June 1953. 389.9 T57

11663 NOGGLE, G. R., and ZILL, L. P. The biosynthesis of carbon-14-labeled compounds. III. The separation and isolation of sugars by ion-exchange chromatography. Plant Physiol. 28:731-735. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P692

In plant extracts.

11664 NOGGLE, G. R. The use of cation-exchange resins for the hydrolysis of sucrose in plant extracts. Plant Physiol. 28:736-740. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11665 PAECH, K. Über gewisse noch nicht identifizierte inhaltsstoffe höherer pflanzen. Planta 42:56-63. 1953. 450 P693

11666 PATTON, A. R. Methionine content of teosinte. Science 118:725. Dec.11,1953. 470 Sci2

11667 PORTER, H. Starch synthesis and degradation in vivo. Biochem. Soc. Symposia 11:27-41. Ref. 1953. 382 B522

In plants.

11668 RANGASWAMI, S., and others. Glykoside und aglykone. 115. Die glykoside der samen von Strophanthus wightianus Wall. Helvet. Chim. Acta 36:1282-1295. Oct.15,1953. 385 H36

T. Reichstein, O. Schindler, and T. R. Seshadri, joint authors.

11669 RIBAS, I., and SEOANE, M. C. Alcaloides de las Papilionaceas. XIX. Contenido en alcaloides del Spartium junceum L. cultivado en Galicia. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 12:695-701. July/Aug.1953. 506 Sp 12

English summary.

11670 ROPERTO, R., BONOLDI, V., and MONZONI, I. P. Calcium, phosphorus, iron and ashes determination in some vegetables in the fam. Compositae Linn. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4: 529-532. Dec.1952. 41.8 Sa6

11671 ROBERTO, R., BONOLDI, V., and MONZONI, I. P. Calcium, phosphorus, iron and ashes determination in some vegetables in the fam. Cruciferae. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:523-527. Dec.1952. 41.8 Sa6

11672 SCHEFFER, F., and PAJENKAMP, H. Phosphatbestimmung in pflanzenaschen nach der molybdänvanadin-methode. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:2-8. 1952. 384 Z343A

11673 SEIFTER, E. The occurrence and role of coenzyme A in plants. Diss. Abs. 13:647-648. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

11674 SHIBANUMA, C., and ISHII, H. Studies on the pectic enzymes from Sclerotinia libertiana. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 1:33-38. Mar.1953. 87 M42
English summary.

11675 SUMERE, C. VAN. Separation of a cellulase and an hemicellulase from barley. Naturwissenschaften 40:582. Nov.15,1953. 474 N213

11676 TABACHNICK, J., and JOSLYN, M. A. Formation of esters by yeast. II. Plant Physiol. 28:681-692. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11677 TAKAGI, M. Chemical studies on marine algae. VII-VIII. Hokkaido U. Facul. Fisheries. B. 4:86-95. Ref. May 1953. 414.9 H682
VII, Tyrosine and tryptophane contents in various species of marine algae; VIII, Threonine and serine contents in various species of marine algae.

11678 TAKANO, I., and YABUKI, M. Studies on β-amylase of sweet potato. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 1:45-47. Mar.1953. 87 M42
English summary.

11679 THOMAS, J. B. On the submicroscopic structure of the chloroplast in connection with the function of the photosynthesis pigments. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 33:125-132. Ref. July 1953. 442.8 V22

11680 TOMBESI, L. Enzymatic pattern and oxidase coefficient of certain plants. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1565-1596. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

11681 TRACEY, M. V. Cellulases. Biochem. Soc. Symposia 11:49-62. 1953. 382 B522
In plants.
Includes contribution to discussion by N. W. Pirie.

11682 VANSTONE, F. H. A quantitative flame spectrographic method for plant material. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:292-293. 1952. 56.9 In8

11683 VICKERY, H. B. The tools of science: automatic collection of chemical fractions. Frontiers Plant Sci. 6:6. Nov.1953. 100 F92
Device, originally used in chromatography, now used for various chemical mixtures.

11684 WANG, C. H., HANSEN, E., and CHRISTENSEN B. E. Conversion of C^{14}-labeled acetate to citric and malic acids in the tomato fruit. Plant Physiol. 28:741-745. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11685 WEBSTER, G. C. Enzymatic synthesis of gamma-glutamyl-cysteine in higher plants. Plant Physiol. 28:728-730. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11686 WEBSTER, G. C. Enzymatic synthesis of glutamine in higher plants. Plant Physiol. 28:724-727. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P692

11687 WEBSTER, W. W., and SCHRANK, A. R. Electrical induction of lateral transport of 3-indoleacetic acid in the Avena coleoptile. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 47:107-118. Nov.1953. 381 Ar2

11688 WOOD, E. J. F. Reducing substances in Zostera. Nature [London] 172:916. Nov.14,1953. 472 N21
Sulfates.

11689 ZECHMEISTER, L., and KARMAKAR, G. The occurrence of phytofluene in green plant organs. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 47:160-164. Nov.1953. 381 Ar2

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

11690 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRONOMY. Advances in agronomy. Advn. Agron. 5,422 p. 1953. 30 Ad9

11691 ARASHI, K. Studies on the regional characteristics of yield stability of main crops in Kyushu district. I-II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:227-230. June 1953. 22.5 C88
H. Sako, joint author of I.
English summary.

11692 AYERS, C. Crops judging, grading, and identification contests. Agron. J. 45:565-566. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

11693 BABAAN, J. F. Should seed testing be encouraged? Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10):21,41. Oct.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

11694 BARBIER, G. Les stations agronomiques allemandes. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 3(spec.no.):79-82. 1953. 14 F8499

11695 BARTER, G. F. The Twyford seed farms. Hearth & Farm 8:297-299. Autumn 1953. 10 B47

11696 BEDETTI, G. Spring plantings. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:25-28. Feb.28,1953. 16 Ag87

11697 BERENDES, P. Von saatgutwechsel und sortenwahl. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:2013-2014. Nov.26,1953. 18 L2346

11698 BODE, G. Wie wenden wir die erkenntnisse des trawopolnaja-systems an? Demokratische Dorf 3 (9):16-18. Sept.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

11699 BOISCHOT, P. Historique des stations agronomiques françaises. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 3(spec.no.):17-31. 1953. 14 F8499

11700 BUREMA, S. J. Report of a study trip to Switzerland. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 10:38-39. Sept.1953. 61.9 N28
Field crops and potatoes.

11701 BUSTARRET, J. Des stations agronomiques à l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 3(spec.no.):32-39. 1953. 14 F8499

11702 CASADY, A. J. Sudangrass, safflower, and sweetclover investigations. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 302: 17-23. Sept.9,1953. 100 K13S

11703 CENTENAIRE des stations agronomiques françaises. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 3(spec.no.).91 p. 1953. 14 F8499

11704 DARLEY, E. C. Crop rotations for soil conservation in the Lockyer Valley. Queensland Agr. J. 77:187-196. Oct.1953. 23 Q33

11705 DEMOLON, A. La science expérimentale au service de l'agriculture et l'œuvre des stations agronomiques. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 3(spec.no.):7-16. 1953. 14 F8499

11706 DROUINEAU, G. Les stations agronomiques étrangères. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 3(spec.no.):71-78. 1953. 14 F8499

11707 FERRARI, T. J. The experimental design with single plots and the graphical method of statistical analysis of data. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:231-239. 1952. 56.9 In8

11708 GERMANY (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC, 1949-) MINISTERIUM FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Allgemeine anleitung zur ausarbeitung von fruchtfolgen in den produktionsgenossenschaften. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1952. 24 p. 280.2 G315A

11709 GROENEWOLT, J. K. Variety tests in connection with the variety list. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Landb. 17:25-39. 1953. 12 N384
Field crops.

11710 GULÍAEV, G. Petrovskaía State Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):57-59. May 1953. 281.8 K83
Field crop research.

11711 HABERL, H. Durchführung von feldversuchen. Bauer 6(39):4-6. Oct.10,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

11712 HELGASON, S. B. Field-crop varieties in western Canada. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 17:163-167. Oct.1953. 281.8 Am32

11713 HURIEZ, H. La Station Agronomique de Nantes. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 3(spec.no.):83-91. 1953. 14 F8499

11714 IPUCHA AGUERRE, J. Rotaciones, abonos verdes y barbechos en la región algodonera. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 61:13-14. Jan.1953. 9 Id3

11715 JACOBSEN, J. B. C. Seed crops 1953. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 36:269-274. Nov.15,1953. 61.8 D23

11716 JOHNSON, I. J., and BRAGONIER, W. H. Recommended crop varieties for 1954. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:343-346. Dec.1953. 275.28 Io94

11717 KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FORT HAYS BR. Fall field day report of the Fort Hays Branch Station for 1952-53. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 302,29 p. Sept.9,1953. 100 K13S

11718 KANTYSHEV, I. E. Ėkonomicheskoe znachenie travopol'noĭ sistemy zemledeliia [Economic importance of the grass-field crop rotation system of agriculture]. Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 1,32 p. 1953. 20 V97

11719 KNUTSSON, G. Better planning of crop rotation. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1007-1008. Nov.7, 1953. 11 L234

11720 KRESS. Winterzwischenfruchtanbau darf in keiner wirtschaft fehlen! (Abs.) Demokratische Dorf 3(9):20. Sept.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

11721 KUNKEL, R., BINKLEY, A. M., and FAUBER, H. Rotation study in the Arkansas Valley. Colo. Farm & Home Res. 4(3):3-4. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 C712Co

11722 LAMPE, H. Das "grüne fliessband" der LPG "Ernst Thälmann." Demokratische Dorf 3(6):16-18. June 1953. 281.8 D39
Crop rotations and feed production.
Discussion by F. Becker in v. 3, No. 7, p. 23-24, July 1953, issue.

11723 LAMPE, H. Wie der mangel an zwischenfruchtsaatgut überwunden werden kann und einige hinweise zum vorquellen und vorkeimen des saatguts. Demokratische Dorf 3(8):19-20. Aug.1953. 281.8 D39
Culture in the Russian zone of Germany.

11724 LARSEN, S. The trees don't grow up to heaven (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(42):12-13. Oct.20,1953. 11 H963
Increased crop yields.

11725 LEFEUVRE, R. Role de la région nantaise dans le progrès agricole depuis cent ans. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 3(spec. no.):47-55. 1953. 14 F8499

11726 LÖHR, L. Ist die kultur von wiesen im wechsel mit ackerfrüchten noch zeitgemäss? Grünland 2:57-59. Aug.1953. 18 G922

11727 MCKIBBIN, R. R. The changing pattern of agronomy and horticulture in Canada. Advn. Agron. 5: 319-381. 1953. 30 Ad9

11728 MALMÖHUS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Crop tests by the Malmöhus Province Agricultural Society during the year 1952. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:105-153. 1953. 11 M29

11729 MEYER-BAHLBURG, W. Die kartoffelfruchtfolge. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1118-1119. Oct. 29,1953. 18 N39

11730 MIKI, S. Classification of main tropical crops. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:323-324. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11731 MILLER, C. S. Variety and strain trials with grain sorghum, broomcorn, safflower and popcorn in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt 1622,3 p. Oct.16,1953. 100 T31P

11732 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Crop, fertilizer recommendation for State in 1954. Miss. Farm Res. 16(10):1-5. Oct.1953. 100 M69Mi

11733 MONZON PAIVA, D. La estadistica y la experimentación agricola. Agro [Maracay] 8(25):15-18. May/July 1953. 9.95 Ag83

11734 MULLER, K. H. Uber die anwendung der varianzanalyse in der UdSSR. Deut. Landwirt. 4:529-534. Oct.1953. 18 D4822
In agronomical research.

11735 NAVARRA, V. The pea grown with other crops. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:44-46. Feb.28, 1953. 16 Ag87

11736 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSLANDBOUWCONSULENT VOOT WEST-OVERIJSSEL TE ZWOLLE. Verslag van de Proefvelden West-Overijssel [Report of the West-Overijssel Test Fields] 1951. Zwolle,1952. 153 p. 12 N3825

11737 NIJDAM, F. E. Variety tests in connection with variety registers. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Landb. 17:15-24. 1953. 12 N384
Field crops.

11738 OTTO, W. Wir arbeiten zusammen! Demokratische Dorf 3(3):22-23. Mar.1953. 281.8 D39
Crop rotations in the Russian zone of Germany.

11739 PATTERSON, J. K. Are we inspiring our undergraduate students by our present agronomy contests? Agron. J. 45:566-567. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

11740 PONCE C., C. A. Ilustración sobre el cultivo y usos de semillas de leguminosas y gramineas, importadas de Marsella (Francia), por el Instituto de Fomento de la Producción. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 4(14):32,56. May/June 1953. 8 G937M

11741 RATINEAU, J., and VIALAS, G. Agriculture spéciale. Ed. 2. Paris,Maison Rustique,1952. 255 p. (Collection des Petites Precis Agricoles) 64 R183
Field crops.

11742 REZNY, V. Insured protection of crop culture in U.S.S.R. and in our country. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:811-818. Aug.1953. 19.5 Z1

11743 ROELOFSEN, B. Sorghum and the possibilities of this crop for Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Landbouw [Bogor] 24:255-282. Ref. July/Dec.1952. 22.5 L23
English summary.

11744 ROSAM, V. Crop rotations in the transfer to the grass-field crop rotation system of agriculture. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:760-769. Aug. 1953. 19.5 Z1

11745 ROTH, E. Mechanization makes for lower quality. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:989-990. Oct.31, 1953. 11 L234
Chiefly on the culture of field crops.

11746 RUBENSAM, E. Wir sind dabei, die planung zu verbessern! (Abs.) Demokratische Dorf 3(9):20. Sept.1953. 281.8 D39
Field crop planting in the Russian zone of Germany.

11747 RUNDFELDT, H. Die prüfung der wichtigsten verfahren im feldversuchswesen an hand von modellen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:301-354. Ref. Aug.1953. 450 Z36

11748 SCHIMKE, G. Der zwischenfruchtanbau ist auch in trockengebieten möglich! (Abs.) Demokratische Dorf 3(9):19. Sept.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

11749 SÖDERSTRÖM, A. Crop rotation in modern agriculture. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26:263. Sept.30,1953. 20 L29

11750 STRAND, E. Variety trials with field peas at Vollebekk Experimental Farm, 1945-1952. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 4:279-292. Ref. 1953. 11 F772
English summary.

11751 TOWER, H. E., and GARDNER, H. H. Strip cropping for conservation and production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1981,46 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84F

11752 VIRRI, T. J. Satakunnan kasvinviljelyskoeaseman koetuloksia V. 1945-52 [Result of experiments at the Satakunta Experimental Station (period 1945-52). Finland. MaatalodenKoetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoet. Tiedonantoja 231,45 p. 1953. 20 F495T
English summary.
Plant research.

11753 VODÁK, A. Osivo a sád [Planting field crops]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelstvf,1953. 79 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 61 V852

11754 WEST OF SCOTLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Guide to Auchincruive 1953. n.p.,1953. 55 p. 103 W52G
Field crop trials.

11755 WOJAHN, E., MULLER, G., and KRESS, H. Deutsche agrarwissenschaftler berichten aus der Sowjetunion. IV-VI. Deut. Landwirt. 4:508-518. Oct. 1953. 18 D4822
On the crop rotation system, soil biology and structure and plant physiology and vernalization.

Cereals

11756 ALCOCK, A. W. Development of new wheat varieties important to Canada. Canad. Milling & Feed 34(11):35,37,39-40. Nov.1953. 298.8 C162

11757 ANASSIS, E. How to become self sufficient with wheat. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 96: 2543-2544. July 1953. 280.28 P49

11758 ARCEDO, P. A comparative study of the culture of rice in Arkansas and in the Philippines. Plowman 10:44-45,66. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 276.8 P72

11759 ARTEAGA Y ORTEGA, J. Incrementación y mejoramiento de la producción de arroz. Rev. Agr. Cubana 1(3):10-11. Oct.1953. 8 R3296
Culture.

11760 BALCONI, L. M. Rice culture in China. (In Italian.) Riso 2(9):19-21. Sept.1953. 59.8 R49

11761 BERAUD, D. Le maïs-grain au Nord de La Loire. J. de la France Agr. 9:770. Oct.30/Nov.5,1953. 14 J829

11762 BIANCHEDI, A. 114 quintals of corn per hectare. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:356. Nov.15, 1953. 16 It1G
Yields obtained in an Italian contest.

11763 BOCANEGRA S., S. El híbrido LM No. 3. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 2(2):2-5. Apr./June 1953. 9.8 C78B
Corn.

11764 BOCANEGRA S., S. Progresos en el mejoramiento del maiz durante la campaña 1952—53. Agronomia [Lima] 18(74):82-86. June/Aug.1953. 9.8 Ag83
Peru.

11765 BOSTICCO, A. Observatons critiques sur la diffusion des mais hybrides chez l'agriculture, avec particulier égard à quelques aspects se rapportants à l'emploi chez la nourriture animale. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:171-173. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
French summary.

11766 BRAVO, E. Sugestiones para proteger la planta y las cosechas de maíz. Tierra [México] 8:879-880. Nov.1953. 8 T445

11767 BRUN, L. H. Experiments with oat varieties 1945-1950. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 4:233-278. Ref. 1953. 11 F772
English summary.

11768 BRUN, L. H. Forsøk med havresorter 1945—1950. Experiments with oat varieties 1945—1950. Norway. Stat. Forsøksgard, Voll. Meld. 33:233-278. 1953. 104 V88
English summary.

11769 BRUN, L. H. Research and breeding activities in Västgötaland and in Värmland. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 59:842-844. Oct.28,1953. 11 L236
Chiefly grain.

11770 CAPUTA, J. La récolte et la conservation du maïs-grain. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 9:70-71. Sept.1953. 17 J82A

11771 CARLSON, H. Report on the local field tests of Gävleborg Province Agricultural Society for the year 1951. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvårdsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 28:57-64. 1952. 11 T434
Grain.

11772 CARLSON, H. Results of the 1951 variety tests in Gävleborg Province. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 28:27-30. 1952. 11 T434
Grain.

11773 CHAPMAN, W. H. Small grains in Florida. Victory Farm Forum 49:23. Dec.1953. 281.8 F226
Culture.

11774 CHRISTOPOULOS, E. Take care of the rice cultivation. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 96:2533-2534. July 1953. 280.28 P49

11775 CUEVAS R., A. El maiz hibrido y algunas recomendaciones para su uso. Agronomia [Monterrey] 31:6-7. Nov./Dec.1953. 8 Ag828
Mexico.

11776 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Rye variety tests, 1946-51. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:151-154. 1952. 11 T493

11777 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. El problema del maiz en México. Tierra [México] 8:862-863,900-901. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 8 T445
Culture.

11778 DIONIGI, A. Barley—wheat. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:258. Aug.23,1953. 16 It1G
Hybrids.

11779 DREIER, A. F., and EHLERS, P. L. Nebraska spring small grain variety tests, 1953. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 31,32 p. Sept.1953. 100 N27O

11780 ELLENA, G. Is further improvement in the culture of wheat possible? (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 87 (39):1-2. Oct.9,1953. 16 B87
Italy.

11781 ELLIOTT, C. S., GREENWOOD, H. N., and REISS, B. C. R. Spring sowing of winter cereals. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:378-383. Nov.1953. 10 G79J

11782 EPPERSON, G. R. Small grains for grain, grazing and silage. Victory Farm Forum 49:21-22. Dec. 1953. 281.8 F226
Culture.

11783 FELIX, L. C. Sugestiones para aumentar los rendimientos de maiz en Nuevo León. Agronomia [Monterrey] 31:2-3,8. Nov./Dec.1953. 8 Ag828

11784 FINKNER, V. C., and GIST, G. R. Winter barley offers many possibilities to farming programs. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 38:86,94. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 Oh3S

11785 GADEA, M. Cuarto año de experiencias con nuevas variedades de trigos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 2:93-199. June 1953. 15 Sp18

11786 GARLAND, K. R. Broom millet in the northwest irrigation areas. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:443-448. Oct.1953. 23 V66J
Culture and processing.

11787 GOOR, G. A. W. VAN DE. Agronomic research on maize in Indonesia. Indonesia. Gen. Agr. Res. Sta. Contrib. 135,72 p. Sept.1953. 109.5 Ea73

11788 GOOR, G. A. W. VAN DE. Agronomic research on maize in Indonesia. Landbouw [Bogor] 24: 393-462. Ref. July/Dec.1952. 22.5 L23

11789 GOPP, K. Vom wesen und werden des braugerstenbaues. (Abs.) Brauwelt 83:1094. Oct.16,1953. 390.8 B732

11790 GRIST, D. H. Rice. London,Longmans,Green, 1953. 331 p. Ref. 59.24 G88

11791 HALLERFORS, M. Variety trials in Skaraborg Province. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 2:28-39. Mar.1953. 11 Sk1
Grain and root crops.

11792 HANCOCK, N. I. Small grain research changes to meet needs. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 7:7-8. July/Sept.1953. 100 T25F

11793 JEFFREYS, M. D. W. Pre-Columbian maize in Africa. Nature [London] 172:965-966. Ref. Nov.21, 1953. 472 N21

11794 JUDGE, L. A. Wheat research. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 56(680):19,21,23,25-26,29,31,33,35-36. Ref. Nov.1953. 298.8 Au7
Includes discussion.

11795 KELLY, A. F. New spring oat varieties. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 4:84. Autumn 1953. 10 In7

11796 KIMURA, Y. Suito nikisaku to biniru nogyo [Two crops of rice and vinyl plastic in agriculture]. Tokyo,Koyo Shoin,1953. 169 p. 59.24 K57

11797 KONNECKE, G. Winter- oder sommerweizen—aussaat bei später herbstbestellung. Deut. Landwirt. 4:577-579. Nov.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

11798 LAPCHENKO, G. D. New variety of winter wheat — wheat-quackgrass hybrid 186. (In Russian.) Dostizhenifa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:38-40. Oct.1953. 20 D742

11799 LOEFFEL, F. A. Effectiveness of individual plant selection of Zea mays L. for resistance to the European corn borer (Pyrausta nubilalis Hbn). Diss. Abs. 13:638. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

11800 LONNQUIST, J. H. Heterosis and yield of grain in maize. Agron. J. 45:539-542. Ref. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

11801 MCCULLOCH, R. N., MCKEOWN, N. R., and SUTER, D. D. The 1952 cereal harvest at Roseworthy Agricultural College. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:26-33. Aug.1953. 23 So84

11802 MADHYA PRADESH. DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of the maize crop, Madhya Pradesh 1952-53. Nagpur,1953. 1 p. 59.9 C33F

11803 MARTENSEN. Was können wir im herbst noch für das wintergetreide tun? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1043-1045. Oct.8,1953. 18 N39

11804 MELHUS, I. E., and JACKSON, R. I. Corn growing in Indonesia and some suggestions for increasing production. Landbouw [Bogor] 24:361-392. Ref. July/Dec.1952. 22.5 L23

11805 MOLDAVSKĬĬ, D. D. Corn should become the principal crop for silage in the Ural Mountains, Siberia, and the East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:101-103. Oct. 1953. 20 D742

11806 MORAIS, H. C. DE. Fiftieth anniversary of rice culture in the Pelotas District. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(81):17-20. Sept.1953. 59.8 L39

11807 MOREY, D. D., CHAPMAN, W. H., and EARHART, R. W. Growing oats in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 523,36 p. Aug.1953. 100 F66S

11808 MORITA, K. Studies on two times cropping of rice in North Kanto district and tentative classification of the zone of two rice crops a year in Japan, from the point of temperature. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:249-250. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11809 MOYANO, A. Cultivo de los maices hibridos. Cult. Mod. 36:85-86. Mar.1953. 15 C89

11810 MULLER, H. Der "bernburger futterroggen," eine neue wertvolle züchtung für den winterzwischenfruchtbau. Deut. Landwirt. 4:471-473. Sept.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

11811 MURPHY, H. C., ROBINSON, J. L., and ATKINS, R. E. The new Clintland oat. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:347-348. Dec.1953. 275.28 Io94

11812 MURPHY, H. C. Registration of oat varieties. XVIII. Agron. J. 45:568-570. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

11813 NAGANO, JAPAN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Kasaku shiken seiseki sho; sutō, zakkoku, tokuyō sakumotsu [Report of experiment results; rice, cereals, and special crops]. Nagano-shi,1952. 248 p. 59.9 N13

11814 NAVARRA, V. The culture of hybrid corn. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:69-70. Mar.31,1953. 16 Ag87

11815 NEGI, L. S. Ear development and other characteristics of selected strains of maize as affected by European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. Diss. Abs. 13:638-639. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

11816 NELSON, C. E. Hybrid field corn production in the Columbia Basin. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 481,8 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W27P

11817 NOHE, E. Erfahrungen des winterweizenanbaus 1952/53. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120: 1058-1059. Oct.10,1953. 18 W96

11818 OHIO SEED IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Oats. Columbus,1953. 4 p. 225 Oh320

11819 ORDANINI, P. Orientations in the cultivation of hybrid corn. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Milan. 6:2. Mar.15,1953. 16 C153

11820 PANE MERCE, J. Un nuevo trigo de espiga múltiple. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:552-555. Oct.1953. 15 Ag84
Spain.

11821 PASINI, B., and GUIDI, C. Ferrara rice culture technique. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:56-62,78-82. Mar.31-Apr,30,1953. 16 Ag87

11822 PIACCO, R. Results of the 1952 Seed Selection Contest. (In Italian.) Riso 2(9):22. Sept.1953. 59.8 R49

11823 PIELEN. Versuche mit winterweizen 1953. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1193-1194. Oct.17,1953. 18 L2344

11824 PRECIADO CASTILLO, A. La semilla hibrida del arroz. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)20(737):64,66, 68. July 31,1953. 8 C157

11825 PRECIADO C., A. Producción de nuevas variedades de arroz por hibridación. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)20(739):53-55. Sept.30,1953. 8 C157

11826 PUERTAS, J. L. El cultivo del sorgo. Agronomia [Monterrey] 30:5,7. Sept./Oct.1953. 8 Ag828

11827 RAYNAUD, R. L'expérimentation sur orge par la S.E.C.O.B.R.A.H. à Maule (S.-&-O.). Potasse 27:171-174. Nov.1953. 57.8 P84

11828 RICE TECHNICAL COMMITTEE. Meeting, 4th, January 15 and 16, 1953. Beaumont,Tex.,1953. 18 p. 59.9 R364

11829 ROBLES G., L. Variedades mejoradas de trigo para Nuevo León. Agronomia [Monterrey] 28:2-4, 8. May/June 1953. 8 Ag828

11830 ROD, J., and NOVÁČEK, J. Effect of interrow width and sowing quantity on yields of feed and seeds of sorghum, Sudangrass and millet. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Sborn. 26:187-198. June 1953. 19.5 C332C

11831 ROJAS GARCIDUENAS, M. Cultivo del trigo. Agronomia [Monterrey] 28:6-8. May/June 1953. 8 Ag828
Mexico.

11832 ROJAS GARCIDUENAS, M. La producción triguera en México. Agronomia [Monterrey] 28:5,7. May/June 1953. 8 Ag828

11833 ROSS, W. M., and FOWLER, W. L. Cereal crops breeding and production. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 302:9-13. Sept.9,1953. 100 K13S

11834 ROUSSEAU, M. Observations on the cultivation and raising of hybrid corn. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:13-21. 1952/53. 13 L22

11835 THE S.A.P.R.I. and seed regeneration. (In Italian.) Riso 2(9):9-11. Sept.1953. 59.8 R49

11836 SALMON, S. C., MATHEWS, O. R., and LEUKEL, R. W. A half century of wheat improvement in the United States. Advn. Agron. 5:1-151. Ref. 1953. 30 Ad9

11837 SCHOKMAN, D. E. The breeding and cultivation of maize. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:103-110. Apr./June 1953. 26 T751

11838 SEMENOV, S. G. Experiment in introducing corn for silage into Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:98-101. Oct.1953. 20 D742

11839 SHAH, G. N. An experiment in better paddy-raising. Farmer [Bombay] 4(5):46-47. May 1953. 22 F22
India.

11840 SHCHERBINA, A., and KOBZISTYI, IA. Growing high yields of corn. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):26-27. May 1953. 281.8 K83

11841 SINGH, R. Methods in maize breeding. Allahabad Farmer 27:53-63. Ref. Mar.1953. 22 AL5

11842 SOLE CARALT, J. Aumento en rendimiento unitario del trigo. Cult. Mod. 36:370-371. Oct.1953. 15 C89
Spain.

11843 SORTSLISTEUDVALGET. List of grain varieties 1952. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56: 110-129. 1952. 11 T439

11844 SUNESON, C. A., SCHALLER, C. W., and DAVIS, L. L. California's wheat; most of State's wheat of strains developed by backcross breeding. Calif. Agr. 7(10):4. Oct.1953. 100 C12Cag

11845 TARCHETTI, A. Forty-five years of the Rice Culture Station. (In Italian.) Riso 2(9):6-8. Sept.1953. 59.8 R49

11846 TELLEZ MOLINA, R. Ensayos comparativos de rendimientos de trigos hibridos. II. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 2:201-232. June 1953. 15 Sp18

11847 TIVOLI. La culture du blé. Elites (n.s.)44: 5-7. (Cont.) Jan.1953. 14 EL4

11848 TSUNODA, S. Comparison of the paddy rice varieties suitable to rich or poor field. On the nitrogen content and some other charcteristics during the growing period. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21: 209-210. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11849 UKHANOVA, O. I. New varieties of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:36-38. Oct.1953. 20 D742

11850 ULLMANN, W. Über wildhafer, kulturhafer und zwischenformen (insbesondere fatuoiden) in der vergangenheit und in der gegenwart. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:230-234. (Cont.) Ref. Sept.1953. 61.8 Sa1

11851 UYS, D. S. Rice culture in the Union. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1786):12-13. Oct.7, 1953. 24 L232

11852 VALLE, C. G. DEL. Hibridos de maiz de la Estacion Experimental Agronomica. Cuba. Estac. Expt. Agron. B. 70,27 p. Aug.1953. 102 C89B

11853 VARGAS SACO, R. Variedades de trigo para la Costa Central del Perú. Lima. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe 83,16 p. July 1953. 102.5 L622In

11854 VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Experimenting with a new crop; Northern Territories are growing rice. Va. U. Ext. Div. B. New Dominion Ser. 142, 7 p. Apr.1953. 280.9 V814
Gold Coast of Africa.

11855 WANG, M. K. A report on the regional test of the improved rice varieties. (In Japanese.) Agr. Res. 3(4):67-77. Dec.1952. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

11856 WEATHERWAX, P. What is happening to the Indian varieties of corn? (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:104. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

11857 YOSHIOKA, K. Chokuhan saibai no gijutsu-gaku [Technique of cultivation of wet-paddy-rice by direct sowing]. Tokyo,Yuhikaku,1952. 324 p. (Nōgō Gijutsu Dai ni Ken (Agricultural Techniques) v. 2) 59.24 Y8C

11858 YOSHIOKA, K. Jikimaki saibai no riron to jissai [Theory and practice of cultivation by direct sowing]. Tokyo,Seido Sha,1953. 206 p. 53 Y8
Rice.

Fiber Crops

11859 ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of 1952 cotton variety tests in Alabama, by H. B. Tisdale and A. L. Smith. Auburn,1953? 8 p. 100 AL1R

11860 BAGGE, H., and LARSEN, A. Experiments with sowing of fiber flax, 1946-1951. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:545-580. 1953. 11 T439

11861 BAXA, F. Our first cotton. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:774-783. Aug.1953. 19.5 Z1

11862 BOZA BARDUCCI, T. La producción de algodón en el Perú. Agronomia [Lima] 18(74):9-23. Ref. June/Aug.1953. 9.8 Ag83
Chiefly on culture.

11863 CAPOT, J., and others. Recherches sur une plante à fibres: l'Abroma augusta L. f. Inst. Natl. pour l'Étude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Tech. 42,113 p. Ref. 1953. 24 In7P
D. de Meulemeester, J. Brynaert, and G. Raes, joint authors.

11864 DIEZ CANSECO B., O. Reglamentación general para el cultivo del algodón en el Perú. Agronomia [Lima] 18(74):25-34. June/Aug.1953. 9.8 Ag83

11865 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1952-53, Aden Protectorate. London,1953. 8 p. 72.9 C79Rs

11866 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1952-53, Cotton Research Station, Namulonge, Uganda. London,1953. 34 p. 72.9 G79Rs

11867 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1952-53, Kenya. London,1953. 7 p. 72.9 G79Rs

11868 HAARER, A. E. The staggering of harvest. Jute & Gunny Rev. 5:581-583. Nov.1953. 73.38 J983

11869 HUBBARD, J. L., MILLER, C. S., and COWLEY, W. R. Cotton variety tests in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1618,6 p. Oct.5, 1953. 100 T31P

11870 NELSON, E. G. Progress of kenaf (a review of the industry in the Western Hemisphere). Jute & Gunny Rev. Annu. No. 4:147-149. Mar./Apr.1953. 73.38 J983A
Culture and processing.

11871 NIELSEN, A. G. Regional alterations in the growing of fibre flax in Denmark—especially from 1941 to 1951. (In Danish.) Lin 7:49-59. July/Aug.1953. 73.18 L63
English summary.

11872 PAASCH. Die bedeutung der faserleinzüchtung für den volkswirtschaftsplan und die damit verbundenen aufgaben für den röster und spinner. Deut. Landwirt. 4: 474-478. Sept.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

11873 SEALE, C. C., GANGSTAD, E. O., and JOYNER, J. F. Agronomic studies of ramie in the Florida Everglades. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 525,30 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 F66S

11874 STITH, L. S., and LYERLY, P. J. Pecos Valley cotton strain tests, 1952. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1606,2 p. Sept.9,1953. 100 T31P

11875 VIDRIO, G. I. El lino y su cultivo. Tierra [México] 8:858-859,897. Nov.1953. 8 T445

11876 WILDE, L. DE, and BILLIET, L. Can cotton culture be increased in the Congo? (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:232-237. 1952/53. 13 L22

11877 ZAFFANELLA, M. J. R., and GENESIO ZAFFANELLA, M. Crecimiento anómalo del algodón en la zona de Las Breñas (Pte. Perón). Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 62:1-4. Feb.1953. 9 Id3

Forage Crops and Grasses

11878 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. Culture of Desmodium discolor. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 17(200):14-15. Aug.1953. 43.8 G112

11879 ARNDT, A. Botanik und grünlandwirtschaft in der Sowjetunion. Deut. Landwirt. 4:478-480. Ref. Sept.1953. 18 D4822

11880 BAETS, T. Turnips. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:80-86. 1953/54. 13 L22
Culture in Belgium.

11881 BALTZER, H. Untersuchungen über die mikroklimatischen wirkungen der winterlichen weideabdeckung. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 2(2):49-60. Ref. 1951/52. 509 J41

11882 BARBA, L. DELLA. The planting of alfalfa. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:5-7. Jan.31,1953. 16 Ag87

11883 BAUR, M. Förderungsmassnahmen zur leisitungssteigerung des grünlandes und des futteranbaues. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1977-1978. Nov.19,1953. 18 L2346

11884 BEETLE, A. A. Wyoming wildrye [Elymus cinereus]. Wyo. Range Mangt. 62,1 p. Sept.1953. 60.19 W99

11885 BLAISDELL, J. P. Ecological effects of planned burning of sagebrush-grass range on the upper Snake River Plains. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1075,39 p. Ref. July 1953. 1 Ag84Te
Idaho.

11886 BLICK, C. M. Establishment of Paspalum pastures. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:415. Nov.1953. 23 N48J

11887 BLOOD, P. T., and DUNN, G. M. An efficient scarifier for small lots of legume seed. Agron. J. 45: 576. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

11888 BOEKER, P. Nochmals: wertzahlen der grünlandpflanzen. Grünland 2:64. Aug.1953. 18 G922

11889 BOGAERT, G. VAN. Some aspects of improvement in alfalfa culture. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:17-23. 1953/54. 13 L22

11890 BRARD, E. Un exemple de rotation des herbages. Elites (n.s.)42:172-174. Nov.1952. 14 EL4
Comment by R. P. du Boullay.
France.

11891 BRÜCKNER, K., and HEEGER, E. F. Futterpflanzen: gräser, arten- und sortenkunde. Sortenamt f. Nutzpflanzen. Arb. 3,110 p. 1953. 451 So62

11892 BUBE, F. W. Das artenarme kleegras. Wasser u. Boden 5:266-268. Aug.1953. 56.8 W28
Seed mixtures.

11893 CARLSON, J. W. Vernal alfalfa; a new variety on the way. Farm & Home Sci. 14:27-28. June 1953. 100 Ut1F

11894 CASTLE, M. E. Grassland production and its measurement using the dairy cow. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 8:195-211. Ref. Sept.1953. 60.19 B773

11895 CHEVRETTE, J. E. Les plantes fourragères dans l'Est du Québec. Agriculture [Montreal] 10:22-25. Spring 1953. 7 Ag82

11896 CHIEFFI, A. Pigeonpea is worth as much as alfalfa. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(81):43, Sept. 1953. 59.8 L39
Brazil.

11897 CHIMITS, P. Les améliorations pastorales dans la Vallée de Barèges. Fed. Pyrén. d'Écon. Montagn. Ann. 17:57-66. 1953. 280.9 F312

11898 COOK, L. J. Grazing trials with lucerne at Keith; results from 1949-52 season. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:21-22. Aug.1953. 23 So84
Sheep.

11899 DENMAN, C. E., ELDER, W. C., and HELLER, V. G. Performance of weeping lovegrass [Eragrostis curvula] under different management practices. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-48,18 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 Ok4

11900 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Experiments in forced ripening of yellow lupine through spraying with chemicals. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:147-148. 1952. 11 T439

11901 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Experiments on harvesting of forage beets and turnips at different times. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:137-140. 1952. 11 T439

11902 DENMARK. STATENS FORSOGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Forage and food peas variety tests 1949-51. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:155-158. 1952. 11 T493

11903 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Growing place and lucerne variety tests, 1947-1951. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56: 159-162. 1952. 11 T493

11904 DEY, N. R. Bajra (Pennisetum typhoideum Rich). Allahabad Farmer 27:47-52. Mar.1953. 22 AL5
Culture.

11905 DUDLEY, R. F., and WISE, L. N. Seeding winter grazing crops in pasture sod. Miss. Farm Res. 16(10):1,5-7. Oct.1953. 100 M69Mi

11906 ECHAVARRIA M., G. La yerba pangola. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(582):38-39. Oct.1953. 9.4 R32
Culture.

11907 EDIE, H. K. Development of tussock grassland in Waihemo County. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:458-459, 461,463. Nov.1953. 23 N48J

11908 EGGEBRECHT, H. Der herkunftswert von rotklee (Trifolium pratense L.) und luzerne (Medicago sativa L.) unter besonderer berücksichtigung der herhunfstbestimmung. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 2(3): 77-84. Ref. 1951/52. 509 J41

11909 EVANS, T. A. Management and manuring for seed production in cocksfoot and timothy. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 8:245-259. Sept.1953. 60.19 B773

11910 FRANKENA, H. J. Wisselbouw; de betekenis van kunstweiden [Rotation of crops; importance of permanent pastures]. Leidraad v. het Land- en Tuinbouwonderwijs, Ser. C. 4,60 p. 1952. 12 L62C

11911 FREDERIKSEN, H. Use of grasslands. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:333-338. May 21,1953. 11 J99

11912 FREDERIKSENS, H. Yield and care of grasslands. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:401-404. (Cont.) June 25,1953. 11 J99

11913 GARDNER, F. P. Pasture production in Georgia. Victory Farm Forum 49:17-18. Dec.1953. 281.8 F226
Types of grasses.

11914 GEORGIA COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Establishing Bahia grass [Paspalum notatum] from seed. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 83,2 p. Oct.1953. 100 G292M

11915 GOAD, S. T. Grassland farming. Chemurg. Digest 21(12):4-5,18-19. Dec.1953. 381 N213Na

11916 GORBACH, N. Organizing a feed supply base on a Siberian Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):7-8. May 1953. 281.8 K83
Forage crop culture chiefly.

11917 GRUGET, E. A. Cultivo e industrializacion del maiz de Guinea. Charla Rur. 178:14. (Cont.) Sept. 1953. 9 C37

11918 HAARER, A. E. Grass. Rhodesian Tobacco Grower 2(4):19-20. Aug.1953. 69.8 R342

11919 HAFENRICHTER, A. L. Goar's fescue tops for alkali lands. Westland Pasture J. 4(4):1-3. Aug. 1953. 60.8 W52

11920 HANSON, C. H. Inheritance of flower color, resistance to powdery mildew, and other characters in Korean lespedeza. Agron. J. 45:555-558. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

11921 HAWKINS, R. P. Investigations on local strains of herbage plants. II. Types of red clover and their identification. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 8:213-238. Ref. Sept.1953. 60.19 B773

11922 HEERWAGEN, A. There is more than one kind of rangeland on the plains. Cattleman 40(6):23,90. Nov. 1953. 49 C29

11923 HEIN, M. A. Registration of varieties and strains of Bermuda grass. II. Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. Agron. J. 45:572-573. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

11924 HEIN, M. A. Registration varieties and strains of pearl millet (Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R. Br.). Agron. J. 45:573-574. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

11925 HENDERSON, J. L. The productivity of cereal-legumes. U. Col. Wales Agr. Soc. J. 34:30-33. 1953. 10 Un3
For forage.

11926 HODGSON, R. E. The importance of legumes in dairy pastures. Better Crops Plant Food 37(9):13-16 40-43. Nov.1953. 6 B46

11927 HOLLOWELL, E. A. Registration of varieties and strains of red clover. III. Agron. J. 45:574. Nov. 1953. 4 Am34P

11928 HUGHES, R. Aberystwyth S. 24 perennial ryegrass. U. Col. Wales Agr. Soc. J. 34:39,41-44. 1953. 10 Un3

11929 HUNT, I. V. Seed establishment. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 4:77-82. Autumn 1953. 10 In7
Pastures.

11930 HUTCHINGS, S. S., and STEWART, G. Increasing forage yields and sheep production on intermountain winter ranges. U. S. D. A. C. 925,63 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84C

11931 IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES. Ley establishment. Imper. Chem. Indus. Agr. Devlpmt. Dept. B. 3,40 p. July 1953. 10 Im74

11932 JACKS, J. F. Alfalfa stands influenced by time and frequency of cuttings. Ark. Farm Res. 2(3):6. Fall 1953. 100 Ar42F

11933 JOHNSON, G. D., and GEISER, S. Six new varieties give you up to 30% higher yields—same work. Successful Farming 51(12):38-39. Dec.1952. 6 Su12
Forage plants.

11934 JOHNSON, I. J., and GOFORTH, F. Comparison of controlled mass selection and recurrent selection in sweetclover, Melilotus officinalis. Agron. J. 45:535-539. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

11935 JOHNSON, W. H. Reseeding program—legume and grass seedings found to flourish on nonirrigated pastures. West. Livestock J. 32(3):45,115. Dec.1,1953. 6 F2278

11936 JONES, E. T. Investigación sobre hierbas y pastos. Tierra [México] 8:757,814. Oct.1953. 8 T445
Culture.

11937 KARUNARATNE, C. R. Sorghum. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:92-102. Apr./June 1953. 26 T751
Culture and uses in animal and human nutrition.

11938 KESSLER, F. B. Grass utilization and pasture management. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 302:26-29. Sept.9, 1953. 100 K13S

11939 KIEL, W. Dauergrünland und feldfutterbau; neuzeitlich bewirtschaftet. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 135 p. 60 K54

11940 KOLAR, J. In regard to clover grass mixtures in the grass-field crop rotation system. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:275-284. Sept.1953. 19.5 C332C

11941 KONEKAMP, A. H. Der weg zur intensivweide; eine abhandlung für die praxis. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 68,16 p. Aug.1953. 18 G312S

11942 KOTOV, P. F. To develop a stable feed supply base in the regions of Central Chernozem Area. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:12-18. Oct.1953. 20 D742
Forage plant culture chiefly.

11943 KOTOVA, G. Plantings of winter rye for livestock feed. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):25. May 1953. 281.8 K83

11944 KOZAKI, M. Studies on the sweet lupin. I. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:317-318. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

11945 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 6(41):16; (42):15; (43):13. (Cont.) Oct.16-30,1953. 18 B324
Germany.

11946 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 6(44):10. (Cont.) Nov.6, 1953. 18 B324
Germany.

11947 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 6(45):12. (Cont.) Nov.13, 1953. 18 B324
Germany.

11948 KRISHNASWAMY, N., DURAIRAJ, V., and THANGAM, M. S. A note on a hybrid between grain-sorghum and Johnson grass. Cur. Sci. 22:311. Oct.1953. 475 Sci23

11949 KRYLOV, A. V. Growing more kinds of forage crops in the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:18-23. Oct.1953. 20 D742

11950 KUNNEMANN. Futterbauversuchsfeld Cuntzhof; 2. bericht. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:230-232. Nov.20, 1953. 18 P89

11951 KUTHE, H. C. For grassland and factory farming. Land 12:283-289. Autumn 1953. 279.8 L22

11952 LA GARANDERIE, P. DE, and LE GALL, F. La production fourragère dans l'ouest atlantique. B. des Engrais 354:8-10. July/Aug.1953. 57.8 B87
France.

11953 LAMBERTS, H. L'amélioration du lupin. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:53-54. Feb.1953. 61.8 Z12

11954 LANG, R. L., and BURZLAFF, D. F. Seeding mixtures for irrigated pastures. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 50,7 p. Jan.1953. 100 W99

11955 LUNDBLAD, K. Vallanläggningsförsök. Trials in making leys. Sweden. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 46, 50 p. 1953. 104 Up63
English summary.

11956 MCKELLAR, E. K. We need more roughages. Colo. Farm & Home Res. 4:1-2,12-20,22. May/June 1953 100 C712Co

11957 MCMEEKAN, C. P. The utilization of grassland. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 11:115-121. Sept.1953. 475 N48

11958 MALMÖHUS LÄNS SKOGS- OCH BETESVÅRDSFÖRENING. Report of the activities of the Forest and Pasture Association of Malmöhus during the year 1952. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 2:154-170. 1953. 11 M29
Pasture management.

11959 MALOCH, M. Reserves of feeds obtained during the summer on the farms of the arid regions. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:823-842. Aug.1953. 19.5 Z1

11960 MÅRTENSSON, T. Low clover seed yields? (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 28:31-33. 1952. 11 T434

11961 MELVILLE, J., and SEARS, P. D. The influence of red and white clovers, superphosphate, lime, and dung and urine on the chemical composition of pasture. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35 (sup.1):30-41. Ref. Sept.1953. 514 N48A

11962 MONTANARI, V. Present state of mountain dairy factories and need for their improvement to utilize forage resources. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 7:484-506. Oct.1953. 16 Ag826

11963 NEVENS, W. B., and others. Dairy cattle pasture management investigations in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. D-655,21 p. Sept.2,1953. 275.29 IL62Pda
K. E. Gardner, K. E. Harshbarger, and K. A. Kendall, joint authors.

11964 NEW HOLLAND MACHINE CO., NEW HOLLAND, PA. Planned pastures. New Holland,1953. 16 p. 60.1 N452P

11965 NIELSEN, K. H. Hay harvesting. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:379-380. June 11,1953. 11 J99

11966 NOWOSAD, F. S., and others. Red clover for hay, silage, pasture and seed. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 894, 24 p. Sept.1953. 7 C16Pu
R. M. MacVicar, H. A. McLennan, A. J. MacLean, and W. E. Cordukes, joint authors.

11967 NUCCI, G. The Stelvio rational mountain pasture station. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:440-445. Oct.1953. 16 M76
English summary.

11968 OSBORN, W. L. Canterbury light land pastures. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:467. Nov.1953. 23 N48J

11969 PARRY, D. W. Reduced rates for seeding to grass at the College Farm, Aber. Brit. Grassland Soc. J 8:267-272. Sept.1953. 60.19 B773

11970 PAULSEN, H. A. The use of molasses on tobosa [Hilaria mutica] grass. In U. S. Forest Serv. Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment Station. Ranch Day, October 12, 1953, p.4-7. n.p.,1953. 1.9622 S3So81
To improve palatability.

11971 PEDERSEN, M. W., and BOHART, G. E. Factors responsible for the attractiveness of various clones of alfalfa to pollen-collecting bumble bees [Bombus morrisoni]. Agron. J. 45:548-551. Ref. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

11972 PETERSON, R. A. Comparative effect of seed treatments upon seedling emergence in seven browse species. Ecology 34:778-785. Oct.1953. 410 Ec7

11973 POWELL, T. Comfrey is highly promising. Org. Farmer 5(4):14-16. Nov.1953. 57.8 Or3
As forage and cover crop.

11974 RAMASOMAYAJULU, M. V. Water grass (Brachiaria mutica)—a suitable fodder for Araku Valley. Madras Agr. J. 40:426-427. Sept.1953. 22M262

11975 RATTZEN, B. Pasture experiments in Jämtland. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 5(3):9-12; (4):9-11. (Cont.) 1952. 11 L293

11976 RATTZEN, B. Pastures in the fall. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:105-107. Sept.1953. 11 B46
Management.

11977 RICH. Süsslupinenanbau 1953. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:2021. Nov.26,1953. 18 L2346

11978 ROBINSON, M. E., and MATTHEWS, D. H. Grass seeding to increase feed resources in southern Utah. Farm & Home Sci. 14:42-44. June 1953. 100 Ut1F

11979 ROEKEL, G. J. VAN. Voeder- en weidebouw voor het gemengde bedrijf op 't zand [Meadows and pastures on diversified farms on sandy soils]. Zutphen, Brink,1953? 70 p. 60.1 R62

11980 ROUMIGUIERE, F. Importancia de las praderas perennes en la ganaderia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(582):26-27. Oct.1953. 9.4 R32
Management in Colombia.

11981 SACCO, P. Italian sunflower. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 134:397-398. Oct.1953. 16 T273
Forage plant.

11982 SACHS, E. Einige amerikanische luzernesorten in ihrer leistung unter unseren verhältnissen. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:111-121. 1953. 464.8 P88

11983 SAUBERAN, C., GHELFI, R., and MOLINA, J. Hay que dejar "descansar" el campo. Chacra 24(276): 36. Nov.1953. 9 C34
Pasture management in Argentina.

11984 SCHWEIGHART, O. Mehr und besseres rauhfutter. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1478-1480. Nov.21, 1953. 18 L2338
Forage plant culture in Germany.

11985 SCIEUR, P. Notes sur la culture de la luzerne. Cour. Hort. 15:464-465. Sept.1953. 80 C834

11986 SEARS, P. D. The effects of nitrogenous fertilisers, and of "day" and "night" grazing. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35(sup.1):68-77. Ref. Sept.1953. 514 N48A

11987 SEARS, P. D. The influence of red and white clovers, superphosphate, lime, and sheep grazing, on pasture yields and botanical composition. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35(sup.1):1-29. Ref. Sept.1953. 514 N48A

11988 SIJBOLTS, J. J., and EIGENBERG, J. Grassland farming. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 31(36):4. (Cont.) Sept.10,1953. 12 G892

11989 SNYDER, H. Ladino clover gets praised to the sky. Sheepman 24:277,279. Dec.1953. 45.8 Sh32

11990 STENTOFT, N. C. Seed yield of red clover in relation to the bee population. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 21:149-150. May 10,1953. 61.8 T43

11991 STOEZ, A. D. Effective harvesting of native grass seed. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 41(1):24-25. Sept.1,1953. 6 M764

11992 SUIJDENDORP, H. Buffel and birdwood grasses, two useful perennials. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:492-493. July/Aug.1953. 23 W52J
Cenchrus ciliaris and C. setigerus.

11993 SULZER, J. P. Le ray-grass d'Italie [Lolium multiflorum] in fourrage d'avenir. Potasse 27:163-165. Nov.1953. 57.8 P84

11994 TAYLOR, C. R. Oversowing lucerne with short-rotation ryegrass. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:425-426. Nov.1953. 23 N48J

11995 VATAGIN, A. V. On grass and legume mixtures for the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Dostizhenifa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:70-74. Oct.1953. 20 D742

11996 VERBELEN, J. J. Proper utilization of pastures through parceling and rationing. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:117-127. 1953/54. 13 L22

11997 VICTORIA, M. Algunas observaciones útiles para la formación y utilización de avenales destinados a pastoreo de vacunos. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 4(41):16-18. July 1953. 282.29 Ur8

11998 VIEITEZ, E., and FRAILE, G. Ensayo de cultivo de alfalfa en Galicia. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 12:551-564. June 1953. 506 Sp12
English summary.

11999 VILLARES, B., BECKER, M., and TUNDISI, A. Contribution to the study of pastures of colonial grass, Panicum maximum Jacq. in the production of beef cattle in the tropical regions of the state of São Paulo. I. Characteristics of the subterranean system of the grass in various types of soils. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. 13(n.s.):3-23. Ref. Dec.1952. 49 R324
English summary.

12000 WACKER, H. Das dauergrünland als quelle hoher nährstofferträge. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:225-227. Nov.20,1953. 18 P89
Germany.

12001 WEISER, I. Takarmányozástan [Forage plants]. Budapest,Mezögazdasági Kiadó,1952. 353 p. 60 W433

12002 WEST, H. I. Pastures for the Gulf Coast. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 68(11):152,154. Nov. 1953. 6 P945G

12003 WEST, O. A new approach to the grass legume pasture in summer rainfall Africa. Rhodesian Farmer, Aug.19,1953:8-9,11. 24 R347

12004 WHITE, A. L. Simplified pasture mixtures are here to stay. West. Livestock J. 32(3):38,91,93,95, 98. Dec.1,1953. 6 F2278

12005 WHITMAN, W. C. Pyramid Park Experimental Area Laboratory for rangeland research. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:63-66. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 N813B

12006 WILSON, M. C. Factors affecting density and uniformity of legume stands. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:32-34. 1953. 422.12 N81
Alfalfa and sweetclover.
Includes discussion.

Oil Crops

12007 BRUTHANS, J. Unused possibilities in increasing the yields of winter rape. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:792-804. Aug.1953. 19.5 Z1

12008 CARVER, W. A. Some peanuts. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(12):8,28. Dec.1953. 80 F6622
The Florispan Runner.

12009 CHEVALIER, A. L'avenir de la culture du ricin dans les pays tropicaux et subtropicaux. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:342-347. July/Aug.1953. 26 R323

12010 GROTH, K. Für eine gute winterölfruchternte! Demokratische Dorf 3(8):21-22. Aug.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

12011 OLEĬNIK, V. High yields of sunflowers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):31. May 1953. 281.8 K83

12012 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. The cultivation of groundnuts in West Africa. Paris,1953. 54 p. (Its TAR/114(53)1) 77 Or32

12013 ORTOLANI, A. Seed flax. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:67-68. Mar.31,1953. 16 Ag87
Culture.

12014 ORTOLANI, A. Seed rape. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:112-113. May 31,1953. 16 Ag87

12015 PECH, H. La culture des oléagineux en Syrie. Oléagineux 8:747-752. Nov.1953. 77.8 OL2

12016 VARGAS M., J. Ensayos en la zona de Tingo Maria. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 2(2):10-12. Apr./June 1953. 9.8 C78B
Castor beans.

12017 WEISS, M. G. Registration of soybean varieties. IV. Agron. J. 45:570-571. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

12018 WILBORN, E. A report to you about sesame; sesame may prove to be a valuable cash crop for Cotton Belt farms; many say it all depends on complete mechanization; researchers are nearing that goal. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 68(12):18,109. Dec.1953. 6 T311

Sugar Crops

12019 ANTIGUA EXPERIMENTAL SCHEME. Preliminary study of yield data for experiments reaped in 1952, by P. E. Turner, E. R. H. Martin, and L. A. Watkins. Antigua,1952. 37 p. 65.9 An8
Sugarcane.

12020 ASCHE, T. Zuckerrüben-anbauer, zuckerfabriken. Zucker 6:420-423. Sept.1,1953. 65.8 Z82

12021 CUNIN, G. Récolte de betteraves sucrières. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1079-1082. Sept.25, 1953. 80 R326

12022 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Experiments in topping sugar beets in the summer. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56: 145-146. 1952. 11 T439

12023 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Tests with Danish and Swedish varieties of sugar beets for factories, 1950-1951. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:149-150. 1952. 11 T493

12024 FELTZ, H. Untersuchungen an diploiden und polyploiden zuckerrüben. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:275-300. Ref. Aug.1953. 450 Z36

12025 GRIESBECK, and HORNUNG. Anbau und verwertung von topinambur; bericht über eine studienreise durch Frankreich. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 40,10 p. Sept.1952. 18 G312S

12026 HADDOCK, J. L. Sugar beet yield and quality as affected by plant population, soil moisture condition and fertilization. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 362,72 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 Ut1

12027 HANSON, O. Sugar beet culture at Gotland. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1032. Nov.14,1953. 11 L234

12028 KLEINWANZLEBENER SAATZUCHT, EINBECK. Zuckerrübe und zuckerrübensamen. Berlin,1952? 12 p. 66 K67

12029 LOCSIN, C. L., and GUILLERMO, R. J. Sugar cane variety and fertilizer test. Sugar News 29:526-531. Oct.1953. 65.8 Su36
Philippines.

12030 LOH, C. S. Ratooning practice of sugar cane in Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar Corp. TSC News Let. 3(3):1-2. Aug.10,1953. 65.9 T13

12031 MAZLUMOV, A. L. Ways of increasing the sugar content in sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(9):38-42. 1953. 65.8 Sa2
Culture chiefly.

12032 PENKA, B. Soviet and our achievements in [sugar] beet culture. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:784-786. Aug.1953. 19.5 Z1

12033 SCHLEH, E. J. Antecedentes históricos sobre experimentación de la caña de azúcar en Tucumán y la introducción de las distintas variedades de caña. Indus. Azucarera 59:280,282,284,286,288. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 65.8 In22

12034 THOMPSON, E. G. Sugar beet strains:official trials reviewed. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 22:21-23. Sept. 1953. 66.8 B77

12035 TROJE, E. Nicht masse sondern qualität entscheidet den wert der rübensorten! Zucker 6:410-411. Sept.1,1953. 65.8 Z82

Tobacco

12036 AKKOYUNLU, Z. Les tabacs turcs. Rev. des Tabacs 28(203):31-33. Autumn 1953. 69.8 R325

12037 CHEVALIER, A. La situation de la culture du tabac dans les pays d'Indochine. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:348-353. July/Aug.1953. 26 R323

12038 HUNT, R. A., IRVINE, J. W., and MASSIE, I. E. Tobacco plant-bed management. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 511,16 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 K415

12039 KINCAID, R. R. Dixie Shade,a new variety of cigar-wrapper tobacco. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-65,6 p. Oct.1953. 100 F66Ci

12040 MOLNAR, J. Increasing the nicotine content of Nicotiana rustica. (In Hungarian.) Eleimezési Ipar 7:289-293. Oct.1953. 290.9 M57

12041 SOCIÉTÉ COOPERATIVE DES PLANTEURS DE TABAK DE KABYLIE. Orientation à donner à la culture du tabac en Kabylie, par L. Rollin and P. Laumont. Alger,Baconnier,1953. 14 p. 69 So10

12042 WEIDEMANN, C. Erfahrungen im tabakgrossanbau. Deut. Landwirt. 4:580-584. Nov.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

12043 WEYBREW, J. A., MANN, T. J., and MONROE, R. J. Certain comparisons between flue-cured varieties of N. tabacum and their hybrids with N. sylvestris. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 1,8 p. Feb.1953. 100 N8121R

12044 WIJERATNE, W. M. Inhibition of sucker growth in tobacco. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:139-140. Apr./June 1953. 26 T751

12045 WILSON, R. W., WOLTZ, W. G., and SCOFIELD, H. T. Mineral oil for sucker control. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 11:3-4. Summer 1952. 100 N81R
Tobacco.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

12046 AKENHEAD, D., and ARGLES, G. K. Some problems of tropical horticultural research. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1093-1099. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12047 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSERYMEN. Seventy-eighth annual meeting of the Board of Governors, July 20, 22, 23, 1953. New York,1953. 137 p. 81 Am3Pr

12048 AYRES, S. Reflections on a recent horticultural visit to South Africa. Lasca Leaves 3:76-78. Autumn 1953. 450 L33

12049 BATEMAN, A. J. Problems of isolation in seed growing. (Sum.) Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13: 1013-1015. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12050 BRÜGGEMANN, G. Die holsteinische baumschulenlandschaft. Kiel,Hirt,1953. 124 p. (Kiel. Universität. Geographisches Institut. Schriften, v. 14, No. 4) 90.21 B832

12051 CHASE, J. L. H. Continuous cloches for early crops. World Crops 5:494-496. Dec.1953. 281.8 W892

12052 DALLIMORE, D. C. Transplanting large trees. Countryman [Burford] 48:331-332. Winter 1953. 281.28 C832

12053 DERMOTT, M. W. Care for the roots is the key to success. Grower [London] 40:725,727. Oct.24, 1953. 286.83 M34
In greenhouses.

12054 GOOSSENS, H. C. W. Teaching in horticultural engineering at the Government horticultural schools. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:553-556. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

12055 GROOTE, R. DE. Possibilities of hydroponics in Belgian horticulture. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:104-107. 1952/53. 13 L22

12056 GROOTE, R. DE. Soilless culture in the service of the plant lover. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:106-108. 1953/54. 13 L22

12057 GRUNERT, C. Knospen und früchte; gedanken eines gärtners. Radebeul,Neumann,1952. 161 p. 90.52 G92

12058 HANGER, F. E. W. Recent developments in plant propagation, including the after treatment of seedlings. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:478-489. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12059 HIMELEERS, J. The horticultural calendar. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:96-99. 1953/54. 13 L22
Belgium.

12060 HJELTNES, A. Advisory service in horticulture. (In Danish.) Gartneryrket 43:762-764,767-769. Nov.7,1953. 80 G1938

12061 HUDSON, J. P. Propagation by root cuttings. Gard. Chron. 134:200-201. Nov.21,1953. 80 G162

12062 IDAHO STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions, 1953. n.p.,1953. 63 p. 81 Id12

12063 INTERNATIONAL HORTICULTURAL CONGRESS, 13, LONDON, 1952. Report. London,Royal Hort. Soc.,1953. 2 v. 90.09 C7613

12064 KÁC, V. Kniha o zahradě [Gardening guide]. Ed. 2. Praha,Melantrich,1952. 469 p. 90 K11

12065 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Notes about the English horticultural world. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19: 527-528. Oct.1953. 80 C892

12066 LARSON, R. E. The horticultural industries of Pennsylvania. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 94:80-83. 1953. 81 P38

12067 LAWRENCE, W. J. C. The effect of methods of propagation on plant performance. (Sum.) Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:884. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12068 LODEWIJK, B. How is our horticultural education? (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8: 99-103. 1953/54. 13 L22
Belgium.

12069 MAURER, E. Bericht über die gartenbauforschung im rahmen der arbeitsgemeinschaft "Gartenbau," 1930-1945. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 16,104 p. Feb.1952. 18 G312S

12070 MIESSNER, E. Der gartenbau. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. v.1,686 p. 90 M583

12071 NAGANO, JAPAN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. HORTICULTURE BR. Shiken seiseki; nōsan, kakō [Experiment results; agricultural products and products processing]. Suzaka-machi,1952. 57 p. 87 N13

12072 NURSERY AND MARKET GARDEN INDUSTRIES' DEVELOPMENT SOCIETY. EXPERIMENTAL AND RESEARCH STATION. Annual report (thirty-eighth year), 1952. Cheshunt,1953. 88 p. 103 N93

12073 ONSEM, J. VAN. Science and horticultural practice. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7: 107-110. 1952/53. 13 L22

12074 ONTENIENTE, G. Une nouvelle méthode de semis mise au point, par Monsieur Moreau. Terre Marocaine 27:335-336. Oct.1953. 24 T44

12075 PANATTONI, A. Technical-economic aspects of Pisa horticulture. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortofloro-fruttic. Ital. 37:416-430. Sept./Oct.1953. 86 R22
English summary.

12076 PLOPER, J. Manual de la huerta familiar. Tucumán Estac. Expt. Agr. P. Misc. 7,86 p. May 1953. 102.5 T79P

12077 POST, J. J. Climatic differences between certain districts in the Netherlands, and their suitability for horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:649-653. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

12078 RADEMACHER, H. Zeitgemässe nachwuchsausbildung—die wichtigste menschliche kapitalanlage unserer betriebe. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:157-160. Sept. 1953. 80 D482

12079 REITER, C. Pflanzenlexikon; verzeichnis der gärtnerischen kulturpflanzen und ihrer unkräuter. Berlin. Gart.-Bücher 18,263 p. 1952. 80 B453

12080 SCHNELLE, F., and SEEMANN, J. Klimatologisch-ökologisch verhältnisse im obst- u. gemüsebau der Niederlande u. Belgiens. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 27:1-26. 1953. 280.9 G317

12081 SMEDT, A. DE. Horticulture in the Province of West Flanders. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:104-106. 1953/54. 13 L22

12082 STADHOUDERS, P. J. The methods applied in the teaching of practical horticultural subjects. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16: 565-579. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 N384

12083 STRIETMAN, H. Windbreaks for horticultural crops in North Holland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:18-19. July 2,1953. 80 G89

12084 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR DE VEREDELING VAN TUINBOUWGEWASSEN. Algemene veredelingsdagen, 1952. Horticultural plant breeding days, 1952. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 50,50 p. June 1953. 86 W12

12085 WELLS, J. S. Pointers on propagation; further notes on constant mist. Amer. Nurseryman 98(11):12-13, 62-67. Dec.1,1953. 80 Am371

12086 WESTERN COLORADO HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the 9th annual convention, held at Grand Junction, Colo., January 4 and 5, 1952. n.p.,1952. 176 p. 81 W524

12087 WESTERN COLORADO HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the 10th annual convention, held at Grand Junction, Colo., January 9 and 10, 1953. n.p.,1953. 111 p. 81 W524

12088 WYMAN, D. The propagation and registration of woody plants in the United States. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:529-536. 1952. 90.09 C7613

Fruits--General

12089 AHMAD, S. Some important nursery practices. Punjab Fruit J. 15(55):13-14. Apr.1953. 80 P962

12090 ALDERMAN, W. H., and HUTCHINS, A. E. Fruit and vegetable breeding in the United States. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:607-617. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12091 BALDASSARI, T. Directions in pruning. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:12-13. Jan.31,1953. 16 Ag87
Fruit.

12092 BALDASSARI, T. Green pruning of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:133-134. June 30,1953. 16 Ag87

12093 BANGE, O. New varieties of fruit and vegetables introduced in Holland in recent years. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:624-631. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12094 BARTELDS, B. K. Fruit growing and instructions in fruit growing. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:789. Oct.24,1953. 86 N28

12095 BREVIGLIERI, N. Studies on the root system of fruit trees and vines in Italy. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:159-180. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12096 CALAHAN, C. L. Pruning mature trees for easy picking. Amer. Fruit Grower 73(12):8,26. Dec. 1953. 80 G85

12097 CARPENTER, A. B. Wind machines and frost protection. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1953:31-34. 81 Id12
Fruit.

12098 CAUWENBERGHE, E. VAN. Comportement et appréciations de variétés fruitières essayées récemment en culture commerciale en Belgique. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:655-665. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

12099 DEKKER, P. You can have fruit a long time if you pick the right way. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:206-208. July 1,1953. 80 F6613

12100 DUVEKOT, W. S. Directions for harvesting and storage of fruit. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:716-717. Sept.26,1953. 86 N28

12101 EĬSMONT, K. I. Cultivated roadside orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:61-62. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13

12102 ENGLISH, R. D. Orchards are planted for air and light. Grower Annu. Fruit Sup., Sept.5,1953:20-22. 80 G916

12103 ERICSSON, O. Fall planting in the orchard. (In Swedish.) Landbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5:167-168. Oct. 1953. 11 L29

12104 EVREINOFF, V. A. Le verger en forme rampante pour altitude élevée ou pour pays de latitude. Fed. Pyrén. d'Econ. Montagn. Ann. 17:89-94. 1953. 280.9 F312

12105 FLORIANI, F. Technical-economic aspects of fruit culture in the Sugana Valley Plateau (Trentino). (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital. 37:204-217. July/Aug.1953. 86 R22
English summary.

12106 FULLER, C. E. K. The home orchard in summer. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:469,471. Nov.1953. 23 N48J

12107 FULTZ, M. G. Let's give more emphasis to training young trees. Amer. Fruit Grower 73(12):9,26. Dec.1953. 80 G85

12108 GERRITSEN, J. D. Plantsystemen [Planting systems]. Ed. 2. Leidraad v. het Land- en Tuinbouwonderwijs, Ser. C. 2,53 p. 1953. 12 L62C
Fruit.

12109 GORANSSON, T. Ursholt--an old fruit growing parish. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 5:136-138. 1953. 86 Sv2F

12110 THE GROWER annual fruit supplement. London,1953. 64 p. 80 G916

12111 HARRIS, R. V. The maintenance of healthy fruit clones. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:189-198. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12112 HOBBIS, E. W. Fruit growing in the West of England. Grower Annu. Fruit Sup., Sept.5,1953:5-9. 80 G916

12113 HORN, W. Der obstbau im Main-Taunus-Kreis. Hess. Obstbau 8:132-134. Sept.1953. 80 G1932

12114 HORYNOVA, A. Conditions for development of fruit culture in JZD. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:770-773. Aug.1953. 19.5 Z1

12115 KAJIURA, M. New varieties of fruits, vegetables, and flowers introduced in Japan in recent years. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:712-717. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12116 KARNATZ, H. Die sortenreine sämlingsunterlage hat sich in Deutschland durchgesetzt. Deut. Baumsch. 5:245-247,249. Sept.1,1953. 80 D486

12117 KOBEL, F. La création de nouvelles variétés de fruits et de légumes en Suisse durant les dernières années. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:718-720. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

12118 KOOT, I. VAN, and ZEEUW, A. DE. Relation between the climatological conditions and fruit setting of glasshouse crops. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:501-518. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

12119 KRISTENSEN, R. New varieties of fruit and vegetables introduced in Denmark during recent years. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:725-731. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12120 KRUMMEL, N. J. Algunas interesantes consideraciones para el exito en el cultivo familiar de frutales. Mundo Agr. 5(49):60-63. June 1953. 9 M92

12121 MARIEN, A. Picking fruit. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:136-137. Sept.1953. 80 T817

12122 MATTOS, J. R. Aspects of fruit culture in a Santa Catarina district. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(75):24-26. Aug.1953. 9.2 G76

12123 MAURER, K. J. Hat der strassenobstbau noch eine berechtigung? Hess. Obstbau 8:149-150. Oct.1953. 80 G1932

12124 MAURER, K. J. Rationalisierung durch vereinfachung der kulturmethoden und wirtschaftsweise. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:156-157. Sept.1953. 80 D482
Fruit culture.

12125 MERCURI, S. Frequently there is a miracle: mountain fruit culture. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(6): 13-16. June 1953. 16 Ag8226
Italy.

12126 MIKEŠ, J. Die ergebnisse der beobachtungen einiger faktoren und ihr einfluss auf den wuchs der obstgehölze und den obstabfall. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:199-204. June 1953. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

12127 OOSTEN, A. VAN. What apples should we plant in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:846-847. (Cont.) Nov.7,1953. 86 N28

12128 PEARSON, C. If present trends continue. Grower Annu. Fruit Sup., Sept.5,1953:1-3. 80 G916

12129 PICAZA, J. DE. Embolsado de frutos en el árbol. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 107: 4-7. Aug.1953. 15 B19

12130 POPENOE, W. The development of tropical American pomology. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1210-1217. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12131 POTTER, J. M. S. New varieties of fruit in the United Kingdom. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:732-738. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12132 SAVUR, R. M. Fruits and the farmer. So. Indian Hort. 1:73-75. Aug.1953. 80 So825

12133 SCARAMUZZI, F. Observations on a new type of "inlay" grafting, the modified triangle. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital. 37:388-401. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 86 R22
English summary.

12134 SEELIG, R. A. Fruit and vegetable facts and pointers: tangerines. Rev. Washington, United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc.,1953. 4 p. 81 Un34

12135 ŠIŠKO, M. Healing wounds on fruit trees by means of grafting. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:133-134. June/July 1953. 21.5 Sa1

12136 SIUBAROVA, Z. New varieties of fruit crops [in Belorussia]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):23-25. May 1953. 281.8 K83

12137 SPRENGER, A. M. Axis form, a present fruit culture problem in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:95. Nov.5,1953. 12 V542N

12138 SPRENGER, A. M. Fashion! In fruit culture too? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:792-793. Oct.24,1953. 86 N28

12139 TRUSEVICH, G. V. On the importance of proper selection of rootstocks [in fruit culture]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:53-56. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13

12140 TURNBULL, J. Fruit planting in the East and South-East. Grower Annu. Fruit Sup., Sept.5,1953:13,15-16. 80 G916

12141 WILLMOTT, P. K., and RICHARDSON, P. Top fruit trials north of the Trent. Grower Annu. Fruit Sup., Sept.5,1953:10-11,13. 80 G916

12142 WINKELMANN. Unsere obstsorten. Deut. Baumsch. 5:249-250. Sept.1,1953. 80 D486

12143 ZETTERSTROM, P. Orchard research. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 5(1): 18-22,(2):21-22. 1952. 11 L293

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

12144 ALI, S. S., and AHMAD, S. Mango propagation in the Punjab. Punjab Fruit J. 15(55):18. Apr.1953. 80 P962

12145 AUDIDIER, L. Oranges d'Espagne. Potasse 27:167-170. Nov.1953. 57.8 P84

12146 BALDINI, E. Researches on the olive varieties of Tuscany. Investigations in the Province of Florence. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1675-1700. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

12147 BALDINI, E. Some aspects of fig culture in the Province of Florence. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital. 37:185-203. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 86 R22
English summary.

12148 BENTON, R. J., and others. The significance of Poncirus trifoliata for citrus rootstock problems. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1235-1240. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613
F. T. Bowman, L. Fraser, and R. G. Kebby, joint authors.

12149 BERRILL, F. W. Queensland expert's views on plastic banana bunch covers. Banana B. 16(8):3-5. Aug.1953. 93.42 B22

12150 BOTTARI, V., and SPINA, P. The olive varieties cultivated in Sicily. III. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1421-1444. Ref. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

12151 BOWERS, F. A. I. Passion fruit tests show promise. Hawaii Farm Sci. 2(2):3,6,8. Oct.1953. 100 H314

12152 CAMERON, J. W. Some observations on citrus in southern Portugal. Calif. Citrog. 39:57-58. Dec.1953. 80 C125

12153 CEYLON. COCONUT RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report of the Coconut Research Board of the Coconut Research Institute for 1951. Colombo,1953. 42 p. 77.9 C33

12154 CORTES, I. A. Los olivos, veceros? Cult. Mod. 36:366. Oct.1953. 15 C89
Culture in Spain.

12155 CROCE, F. M. Cultivo comercial de la higuera. Chacra 24(276):32-33. Nov.1953. 9 C34

12156 GANARAJAH, T. Planting coconuts on old rubber lands. Ceylon Coconut Q. 4:17-18. Jan./Mar. 1953. 77.8 C33

12157 HAAS, A. R. C., and BRUSCA, J. N. Zutano avocado cuttings rooted. Calif. Agr. 7(10):11-12. Oct. 1953. 100 C12Cag

12158 HASTIE, E. L. Fruit types in smooth Cayenne pineapples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:337-339. Sept.10,1953. 280.38 Q3

12159 JOHNSON, W. O. Oil—wood—coke for grove heating? Tests show petroleum fires are the most efficient. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(12):15. Dec.1953. 80 F6622
Citrus.

12160 KEBBY, R. G. Papaw culture. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:518,560. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 23 N472

12161 KHANOLKAR, V. Tapping—violent and non-violent. Tad Gud Khabar 4(11/12):4-5. Feb./Mar.1953. 67.8 T12
Date palm.

12162 KLOTZ, L. J. Observations on citrus in Spain. Calif. Citrog. 39:40,50-51. Dec.1953. 80 C125

12163 LARUE, R. G. Stump grafting old citrus; navel orange scions set fruit in fifth growing season following grafting to stumps of old seedling trees. Calif. Agr. 7(10): 6. Oct.1953. 100 C12Cag

12164 LEONOR, M. We can grow more bananas. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10):24. Oct.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

12165 MCALPIN, D. M. Effects of several citrus rootstocks on tree growth, yield and fruit quality in Victoria, Australia. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1257-1267. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12166 MITCHELL, P., and CANNON, R. C. Fruit growing: the pineapple. Queensland Agr. J. 77:125-138. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 23 Q33

12167 MOUNTAIN, D. M. Pineapples in Mombasa and Hawaii. Rhodesian Farmer, Oct.14,1953:27,29. 24 R347
Culture.

12168 NAIR, T. G. An inter-specific Musa hybrid produced at the Central Banana Research Station, Aduthurai. Madras Agr. J. 40:420-425. Sept.1953. 22 M262

12169 NORO, K. Bibliographical studies on the olive tree. III. (In Japanese.) Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4: 193-205. Ref. Mar.1953. 107.6 K113
English summary.

12170 PHADNIS, N. A. Bananas and bananas. Farmer [Bombay] 4(5):21-25. May 1953. 22 F22
Varieties.

12171 PULGAR VIDAL, J. El cocotero (Cocos nucifera). Agr. Trop. 9(10):37-44. Oct.1953. 26 Ag8
Culture and products.

12172 RENAUD, M. L'olivier paye. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1109-1110. Oct.2,1953. 80 R326
Culture.

12173 ROCHA G., G. DE LA. El injerto del mango. Lima. Cent. Nac. de Invest. y Expt. Agr. de La Molina. B. 49,19 p. May 1953. 102.5 L622B

12174 ROCKWOOD, M. S. Experiments on a coconut estate. II. Ceylon Coconut Q. 4:13-15. Jan./Mar.1953. 77.8 C33
Planting and yields.

12175 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Production is the main idea. Calif. Citrog. 39:39,58-60. Dec.1953. 80 C125

12176 SHETTY, H. M. The culture of papaya, Carica papaya L. So. Indian Hort. 1:35-46. Ref. Aug.1953. 80 So825

12177 SOUSA, J. S. I. DE. More on olive culture in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:497-498. Oct.15,1953. 9.2 C34

12178 SOUSA, J. S. I. DE. Principal varieties of kaki persimmon cultivated in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:509-511. Oct.15,1953. 9.2 C34

12179 THULLBERY, H. A. Practices that help produce more and better fruit. Citrus Mag. 16(4):25. Dec. 1953. 80 C498

12180 WILLS, J. M. The banana. Queensland Agr. J. 77:197-210. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 23 Q33
Culture.

Fruits--Deciduous

12181 ABBOTT, D. L. Growth substances as fruit-thinning agents for apples and pears: progress report. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:40-44. 84 B77

12182 BALDASSARI, T. Early ripening pear. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:154-157. July 31,1953. 16 Ag87

12183 BALDINI, E. Studies on incompatibility of Emperor Alexander pear (Kaiser) on quince. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital. 37:402-411. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 86 R22
English summary.

12184 BARRETT, B. T. Apple growing in Scotland. Gard. Illus. 70:303-304. Dec.1953. 80 G169

12185 BATJER, L. P. Maximum production of quality fruit. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 94:60-65,67. 1953. 81 P38

12186 BATJER, L. P. Saving money thru chemical thinning of fruits. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9:43-45, 47-48,50-51. 1952. 81 W524

12187 BERGGREN, E. Our fruit trees. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 25(10):18-19,28. Oct.1953. 80 T67

12188 BLOM, A. Planting of fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(17):4-5. Nov.7,1953. 80 B464

12189 BOS, J. Why remove old trees? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 10:27-32. Jan.1953. 12 N383M
Orchards.

12190 BRANZANTI, E. C., and RICCI, A. Promising varieties of peaches under observation at the Ravenna Zootechnic Station of the Ravenna Provincial Agricultural Inspectorate. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 15: 209-226. Oct.1953. 80 R52
English summary.

12191 BRASE, K. D. Ten years' results with size-controlling rootstocks. Farm Res. 19(4):8-9. Oct.1953. 100 N48A
Apples.

12192 BULLOCK, R. M. Chemical thinning may increase production in Utah orchards. Farm & Home Sci. 14:32-33,45-46. June 1953. 100 Ut1F

12193 CHEVALIER, A. L'origine des poiriers et pommiers sauvages de nos forêts et la part qu'ils ont prise dans la formation des variétés cultivées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1193-1196. Nov.16,1953. 505 P21

12194 COUTANCEAU, M. Arboriculture fruitière; technique et économie des cultures de Rosacées fruitières ligneuses. Paris,Baillière,1953. 557 p. (Nouvelle Encyclopédie Agricole) 93.5 C832

12195 COUTANCEAU, M. Impressions sur le comportement des variétés de pommiers d'origines étrangères introduites en culture en France depuis 1930. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:674-686. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

12196 DEKKER, P. Early fertility is necessary. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:448-451. Sept.1953. 80 C892
Apples.

12197 DEKKER, P. Economic fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:75-76. Mar. 1953. 61.8 Z12
Planting chiefly.

12198 DEKKER, P. Fruit culture in Belgium. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 8:978-979. June 11,1953. 80 G89

12199 DEKKER, P. Important factors to be considered in orchard planting. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:343-345. Nov.4,1953. 80 F6613

12200 DEKKER, P. Spindle form in fruit growing. (In Dutch.) Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:112-113. Apr.1953. 61.8 Z12

12201 DEKKER, P. Summer pruning of fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:179-180. June 10,1953. 80 F6613

12202 DELPHEY, C. C. Warm-winter conditions withstood by the Ventura peach. West. Fruit Grower 7(12):32. Dec.1953. 95.8 G762

12203 DOLINSEK, I. No matter what one says, he either praises or complains about [apple] varieties. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:136-140. June/July 1953. 21.5 Sa1

12204 EVREINOFF, V. A. Notes sur la nectarine Stanwick. Pomol. Franç. 80:111-113. Sept.1953. 80 P77

12205 FARMER, A. Peach rootstocks: a comparison of Brompton plum and seedling peach. Orchardist New Zeal. 26(9):19,21. Oct.1953. 80 Or19

12206 FISHER, D V., PALMER, R. C., and PORRITT, S. W. Pear harvesting and storage in British Columbia. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 895,22 p. Ref. Oct. 1953. 7 C16Pu

12207 FOGLE, H. W. New early peach varieties. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1953:29-31. 81 Id12

12208 FRANKLIN, D. F., VERNER, L., and LONEY, C. E. Chemical fruit thinning. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1953:4-8. 81 Id12

12209 GERRITSEN, C. J. Welke kersen moeten we planten? [What cherries should we plant?]. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 48,11 p. Apr.1953. 86 W12

12210 GERRITSEN, J. D. Type IV or IX as bush and as spindle. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:820-822. Oct.31, 1953. 86 N28
Apples.

12211 GRANHALL, I. Aims, methods and results of Swedish fruit tree breeding. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:707-711. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12212 GREEN, L. Is it possible to graft apples on spruce? (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 25(10):12. Oct.1953. 80 T67

12213 HEWETSON, F. N. Performance of the newer peach variety in Pennsylvania. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 94:74-77,79. 1953. 81 P38

12214 HINRICHS, H. A. A summary of apple and peach variety trials in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-410,19 p. Sept.1953. 100 Ok4

12215 HOBBIS, E. W., and CATLOW, E. The establishment and performance of dessert apple trees under different systems of spacing, planting and shaping. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:30-37. 84 B77

12216 JENSEN, G. Renewal plantings. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 19:238-241. June 1,1953. 80 Er3
Fruit.

12217 JOHANSSON, E. Sort- och grundstamförsök med äpple vid Alnarp 1937-52 [Variety and rootstock trial in apples 1937-1952]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 83,12 p. 1953. 86 AL64
English summary.

12218 JOHANSSON, E. Tests of rootstocks for pears in Denmark. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 5:120. 1953. 86 Sv2F

12219 JOHNSTON, S. Trends and new practices in peach growing. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 94:32-35,37. 1953. 81 P38

12220 KALASHNIKOVA, A. I. On cherry rootstocks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:58-59. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13

12221 KOUTERS, J. Spindle or bush? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:818-819. Oct.31,1953. 86 N28
Fruit.

12222 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Budding pears with sandwich buds. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:556-557. Nov.1953. 80 C892

12223 KROFT, W. G. VAN DER. Development of fruit growing in Limburg. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:815-817. Oct.31,1953. 86 N28

12224 LALATTA, F. Researches on the alternation of apple bearing and means of interrupting it. 1. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1485-1508. Ref. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

12225 MADSEN, H. C. Fruit thinning. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 19:269-271. July 1,1953. 80 Er3
Apples.

12226 MORETTINI, A. Two more new strains of Morettini peaches: Earliest and Florence Yellow. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital. 37:376-387. Sept./Oct.1953. 86 R22
English summary.

12227 MOS, D. DE. Culture of pears under glass. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:314. Oct.8,1953. 80 G89

12228 MURAWSKI, H. Die kirschpflaume, eine neue obstart für leichte böden. Deut. Landwirt. 4:489-491. Sept.1953. 18 D4822
Prunus cerasifera.

12229 NERI, M. Pruning peaches in the Imola region. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital. 37: 221-224. July/Aug.1953. 86 R22

12230 OELE, L. C., and MEEUWSE, P. Water damage to orchards in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 8:941. May 28,1953. 80 G89

12231 OOSTEN, A. VAN. Type IV or IX as bush or spindle. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:823-824. Oct.31,1953. 86 N28
Apples.

12232 OOSTEN, A. VAN. What apple varieties should we plant in Zeeland? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:868-869. (Concl.) Nov.14,1953. 86 N28

12233 OSINOVSKII, V. S. On rootstocks of stone [fruit] species. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:57. Oct. 1953. 80 Sa13

12234 PELAEZ OROZCO, J. M. El cultivo del manzano en Antioquia. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 402:4240-4241. Oct.1953. 9.4 So1

12235 PHILIPSE, W. Possibilities and difficulties in digging up inundated orchards. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43: 700-701. Sept.19,1953. 86 N28

12236 PIROVANO, A. "Fragrans" a new pear for large-scale culture. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 135:417-418. Nov.1953. 16 T273

12237 PONTCHARRA, L. DE. Manzanas sobre patrón Paraiso. Cult. Mod. 36:93-94. Mar.1953. 15 C89

12238 POWELL, H. R. The pruning of fruit trees. 3. The pruning of deciduous fruit trees. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:459-460,463-464,466-468,471-472, 475-477. July/Aug.1953. 23 W52J

12239 PRESTON, A. P. Some new apple rootstocks. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:267-281. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12240 RASMUSSEN, A. Fruit culture in Denmark. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 19:265-269. July 1, 1953. 80 Er3

12241 ROULON, M. A l'occasion du Congrès National Pomologique de Rennes. Pomol. Franç. 80:107-109. Sept.1953. 80 P77
Description of apple variety, Reinette d'Armorique.

12242 SCHULTZ, J. H. Autumn is time to appreciate the Red River apple. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:44-46. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 N813B

12243 SKULJ, A. Let's rejuvenate our cherry trees. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:132-133. June/July 1953. 21.5 Sa1

12244 SPOOR, P. A. Planting of fruit and density of planting. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:769. Oct.17,1953. 86 N28

12245 SPOOR, P. A. Start pruning early. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:870-871. Nov.14,1953. 86 N28
Apples and pears.

12246 SPRENGER, A. M. The new apple varieties from the Horticultural Laboratory. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:866-867. Nov.14,1953. 86 N28

12247 SPRENGER, A. M. New varieties of apples. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:849. Nov.7,1953. 86 N28

12248 STEEN, F. VAN. The West Flemish intensive fruit growing field tests at Rumbeke-Beitem. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:519-521. Oct.1953. 80 C892

12249 ŠTERN, V. How much will the shallow planting of apple-trees cost? (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:165-169. Aug./Sept.1953. 21.5 Sa1

12250 TAVČAR, J. Cherry-tree varieties for domestic use. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:170-171. Aug./Sept.1953. 21.5 Sa1

12251 TUKEY, L. D. The status of chemical thinning of fruit. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 94:67-72. 1953. 81 P38

12252 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 2 Nos. 1953. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1228. Peterson, H. C. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Nov.10; 1230. Hof Mann, F. W. Nectarine tree. 3 p., 1 col.pl. Nov.17.

12253 VAIL, L. L. Fruit tree survey summary. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1953:11-12. 81 Id12

12254 VERHOEK, H. What apples should we plant in the Betuwe? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:845,855. Nov.7, 1953. 86 N28

12255 VERNER, L., and LONEY, C. E. Progress report on prune quality studies. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1953:8-10. 81 Id12
Harvesting.

12256 VRIJHOF, B. Chemical blossom thinning on fruit-trees. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:460-472. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

12257 WIDEBRANDT, E. Fruit culture: Should one plant seedling, dwarf or cordon trees? (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 1:8-10. Jan.1953. 11 Sk1

12258 WIDEBRANT, E. In the planting season. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 2:19. Mar.1953. 11 Sk1
Fruit and ornamental shrubs.

12259 WILLIAMS, R. R. Pollination requirements of cider apple varieties, progress report, 1952. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:44-48. 84 B77

12260 WILSON, C. P. H. Another view on bush peaches. Com. Grower 3023:1111-1112. Dec.3,1953. 80 F941

12261 WRIGHT, D. M. Has the russet a future? Grower [London] 40:733. Oct.24,1953. 286.83 M34

Fruits--Small

12262 ALLEN, M. The vinearoon's year. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.209-218. London, Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V
Culture

12263 ANNUAIRE de la viticulture de l'Afrique du Nord. Alger,Confédération Générale des Vignerons Algériens,1952. 276 p. 95.8 An72

12264 BAUER, W. Kleine rebsortenkunde. Österr. Weinztg. 8:121. (Cont.) Oct.10,1953. 390.8 Os7

12265 BECOT, H. Revision des veterans: le Seibel 18.868. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(67):11-12. Nov.1953. 390.8 V832
France.

12266 BRANAS, J. Sur les échanges internationaux. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.15/22,1953:277-281. 14 P94
Grape culture.

12267 BREIDER, H. Die bedeutung des holz-mark-verhältnisses in der rebenveredlung. Deut. Weinbau 8: 584-586. Nov.5,1953. 390.8 W432

12268 BROCK, R. B. Varieties of the English vineyard. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.74-86. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

12269 BROCK, R. B. The Viticultural Research Station. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.40-49. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

12270 BRUIJSTENS, J. M. Pruning of raspberries. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:333. Oct.15,1953. 80 G89

12271 BRUNI, B. The grape in Sardinia. (In Italian. Gior. di Agr. 63:355. Nov.15,1953. 16 It1G

12272 BURGESS, E. "Sunny Vale"—a contour-planted vineyard at Watervale. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:14-17. Aug.1953. 23 So84

12273 CHASE, J. L. H. Growing vines under cloches. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.135-137. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

12274 COSMO, I., and COMUZZI, A. The hybrid direct producers at Conegliano; final notes on a second group of grapevines. 2. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1445-1484. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

12275 CROCE, F. M. Plantación del grosellero. Vinos Vinas y Frutas 49:155-156. Sept.1953. 9 Ag89

12276 CULATON TEJERO, E. Recogida de las uvas o vendimia. Alcor 65:37-38. Oct.1953. 15 Sa7

12277 DARROW, G. M. Breeding of small fruits in the United States. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:577-586. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12278 DRAGAS, M., and AVRAMOV, L. The application of synthetic phytohormones for vegetative propagation of the grape rootstocks. II. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 2:87-108. Ref. Jan./Apr.1953. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

12279 EINSET, J., and PRATT, C. A blackberry-raspberry cross—a new fruit for the East? Farm Res. 19(4):3. Oct.1953. 100 N48A

12280 EINSET, J., and PRATT, C. A blackberry-raspberry cross—a new fruit for the East? Food Packer 34(13):36. Dec.1953. 286.83 C165

12281 ENCHEV, KH. Care for grapevines in the nursery. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 2:117-122. June 1953. 95.8 L95

12282 FLEGO, A. Trained shapes of vines. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:177-180. Aug./Sept.1953. 21.5 Sa1
Experiments which are being conducted by the agricultural school in Luž.

12283 GALIBERT, A. Et pour en finir sur le Téléki 5-BB! Viticult. Nouvelle 6(67):6-7. Nov.1953.
France.

12284 GAVRILKEVICH, B. B. Utilization of suckers as an equally important part of the grapevine. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:69-70. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13

12285 GERRITSEN, J. D. Blackberry culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:342-343. Oct.15,1953. 80 G89

12286 GERRITSEN, J. D. The culture of strawberries under Dutch lights. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:487-500. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

12287 GERRITSEN, J. D., BIJL, D. DE, and BLOMMERS, J. Strawberry cultivation in Belgium. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16: 731-736. Oct.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

12288 GERRITSEN, C. J. Variety research and breeding new varieties. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 50:32-49. June 1953. 86 W12
English summary.
Cherries.

12289 GIORDANO, B. Olivella Vibonese. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:742-746. Oct.1953. 16 It1
Grape variety.

12290 GOBBATO, C. The grape and its varieties. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:579-581. Oct. 15,1953. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

12291 GUTSCHMIDT, J. Die eignung deutscher erdbeerneuzüchtungen für die nasskonservierung. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:239-244. Oct.1953. 389.8 D482

12292 HAWKES, J. Wine and vine in pre-conquest Britain. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.23-32. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

12293 HOOG, G. OP 'T. Trials with some new raspberry varieties. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:331-332. Oct.15,1953. 80 G89

12294 HYAMS, E. The classification of wine varieties by dates of ripening. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.50-58. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

12295 HYAMS, E. English vineyards after the early period. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.33-39. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

12296 HYAMS, E. Origins of viticulture. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.19-22. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

12297 HYAMS, E. The planting of a vineyard. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.63-66. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

12298 HYAMS, E. The pruning and grafting of vines in English vineyards. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.156-173. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

12299 HYAMS, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 229 p. 95.3 H99V

12300 HYAMS, E. Wine-grapes and autumn strawberries. Country Life [London] 114:1576-1577. Nov.12, 1953. 80 C83

12301 JACKSON, A. A. Grape growing in glasshouses. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.148-155. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

12302 JONES, C. H. Strawberries the crop for the small grower. Grower [London] 40:889-891. Nov.14, 1953. 286.83 M34

12303 KAS'IANENKO, A. I. Method of planting grapes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:70-72. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13

12304 KAZ'MIN, G. T. Testing grape varieties in Khabarovsk. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:65-69. Oct. 1953. 80 Sa13

12305 KRONENBERG, H. G., and GARRETSEN, F. Trials with strawberry clones. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:737-743. Oct.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

12306 KRONENBERG, H. G. De veredeling van klein-fruit in de Verenigde Staten van Amerika [Breeding work on small fruit in the U.S.A.]. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 46,35 p. Ref. Apr.1953. 86 W12
English summary.

12307 LABUS. Altes und neues über den anbau der erdbeere. III. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:170-173. July 1953. 85 J76

12308 LAFOUGE, H. Longévité et qualité. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(67):17-18. Nov.1953. 390.8 V832
Grape hybrids.

12309 LYTLE, A. E. Vine propagation by cuttings. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.59-62. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

12310 MAROT, G. Hybrid vines and the new viticulture. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.67-73. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

12311 MAROT, G. Sur le métissage de la vigne. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(67):2-3. Nov.1953. 390.8 V832

12312 MAROT, G. Vignoble des Roches de Marigny-Brizay (Vienne). Viticult. Nouvelle 6(67):13-14. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 390.8 V832
Varieties.

12313 MAXWELL, N. P. Maturity of several grape varieties in south Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1619, 3 p. Oct.13,1953. 100 T31P

12314 MIR, R. M. Consejos de Columela a los viticultores de hoy. Cult. Mod. 36:90. Mar.1953. 15 C89
Grape culture.

12315 MORETTI, A. Prunes for drying. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:733-741. Oct.1953. 16 It1
Chiefly on varieties.

12316 MOS, D. DE. Fruit under glass in the month of September. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:698-699. Sept.19, 1953. 86 N28
Grapes.

12317 MOUNTAIN, D. M. Grapes for Rhodesia: vines in summer rainfall areas. Rhodesian Farmer, Aug.19,1953:23,27. 24 R347

12318 NEDELCHEV, N. Girdling [grapes]. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 2:147-148. June 1953. 95.8 L95

12319 NICKE, W. Bericht über die forschungsergebnisse auf dem gesamtgebiet des weinbaues seit kriegsende, stand: Dezember 1950. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informsdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 18,84 p. Feb.1952. 18 G312S

12320 NOVAK, J. Estimation of the economic value of principal varieties of grape-vines. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:140-142. June/July 1953. 21.5 Sa1

12321 OOSTEN, A. VAN. Culture of black currants. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:328-330. Oct.15,1953. 80 G89

12322 OOSTEN, A. VAN. Gooseberry culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:343-344. Oct.15,1953. 80 G89

12323 OREL, M. Grape culture of Slovenian Istria. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:143-145. June/July 1953. 21.5 Sa1

12324 PANNEKOEK, G. J. Ornamental blackberries. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:459. Sept.1953. 80 C892

12325 PARKER, M. M. A new variety of strawberry for Virginia growers. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 8(4,i.e.5):1-2. Nov.1953. 275.28 V52
Pocahontas.

12326 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Consideraciones sobre injertos. Semana Vitivinic. 8(369): 2-3. Sept.5,1953. 95.8 Se5

12327 PRESTON, A. P. Climate and the vineyard in south-east England. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.120-135. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

12328 RAALTE, D. VAN. New strawberry varieties at the International Gardening Exhibition at Hamburg. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:453-455. Sept.1953. 80 C892

12329 RADULOV, L. N. Artificial pollination of the Chaush variety. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 2: 144-146. June 1953. 95.8 L95

12330 RICCI, A. Introduction of specialized grape culture in Ravenna Plains. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 15:227-248. Oct.1953. 80 R52
English summary.

12331 ROOZEN, C. Harvesting and transportation of raspberries. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:336. Oct. 15,1953. 80 G89

12332 SCHALK, A. Planting small fruit. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:825-826. Oct.31,1953. 86 N28

12333 SCHUPPE, E. Beerenobst-sortenbeschreibungen. 3. Obstbau 72:136-144. Sept.1,1953. 80 Ob73

12334 SHAND, P. M. The trinity of variety, soil, climate. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.87-99. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

12335 SKVARČ, T. Achievements in management of older plants on the grape estate of Kapela. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:129-132. June/July 1953. 21.5 Sa1

12336 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Blooming and fruit set of greenhouse grapes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 8:917. May 21,1953. 80 G89

12337 STRATTON, C. L. High yields make berry profits. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(10,i.e.11):8,17. Nov.1953. 80 C733

12338 TUCKER, B. D. A. Trends in modern soft fruit production. Grower Annu. Fruit Sup., Sept.5,1953:17-20. 80 G916

12339 TURKOVIĆ, Z. Problems of higher and more natural cultivation of grapevine. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:173-176. Aug./Sept.1953. 21.5 Sa1

12340 UNCKRICH. Einfluss der witterung auf den ertrag verschiedener rebsorten. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 30:463-501. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 18 L24

12341 VEGA, J. Injertos de la vid, sistemas más difundidos. U. Nac. de Cuyo. Facul. de Cien. Agr. B. de Ext. 5,73 p. Ref. May 1953. 102.5 M52B

12342 VELZEN, A. J. VAN. The culture of strawberries under Dutch light on the flat at Roelofarendsveen. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:211-212. Aug.1953. 61.8 Z12

12343 VINKENVLEUGEL, J. B. Culture of red and white currants. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:326-328. Oct.15,1953. 80 G89

12344 WANDELER, C. DE, and CHALTIN, G. Cultivons soigneusement nos fraisiers. Cour. Hort. 15:458-460. Sept.1953. 80 C834

12345 WEGER, N. Der verlauf der rieslingreife im Rheingau. Deut. Weinbau 8:580-581. Nov.5,1953. 390.8 W432
Effects of weather on grape maturity.

12346 WEISZ, E. Rebenaufbau für 1954 beginnt jetzt! Bauern-Ztg. 6(45):14. Nov.13,1953. 18 B324
Germany.

12347 ZIMMERMANN, J. Mengen- und qualitätssteigerung durch klonenanbau. Deut. Weinbau 8:583-584. Nov.5,1953. 390.8 W432

Nuts

12348 BRUDER, J. Földimogyorô termelés (Arachis hypogaea). Budapest,Mezögazdasági,1952. 31 p. 94.63 B83

12349 CAPITAN, M. Le noyer greffé. Pomol. Franç 80:110-111. Sept.1953. 80 P77

12350 GERRITSEN, C. J. De rassenkeuze bij de walnoot [Selection of walnut varieties]. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 45,43 p. Mar.1953. 86 W12

12351 HAMILTON, R. S. New Macadamias need good location. Hawaii Farm Sci. 2(2):1,6. Oct.1953. 100 H314

12352 LIMBERK, J. Further information about experiments on grafting Persian walnut. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:357-362. Sept.1953. 19.5 C332C

12353 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1229. Weschcke, C. Black walnut tree. 2 p.,1 pl. Nov.17,1953. 156.65 P69

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

12354 ABERCONWAY, LORD. Rhododendrons and their hybrids. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:605-607. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12355 ADDISON, G. H., and HENDERSON, M. R. New hybrids from Singapore. Orchid J. 2:311-314. Sept.1953. 80 Or174

12356 ALLEN, P. H. Cattleya dowiana Batem. Orchid J. 2:324-325. Sept.1953. 80 Or174

12357 AMERICAN CARNATION SOCIETY. Proceedings, 59th annual meeting and convention, February 26-27-28, 1953. Philadelphia,1953. 139 p. 81 Am37

12358 ANDERSON, E. The best Narcissi for naturalizing. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 41:163. Nov.1953. 451 M69B

12359 ANDERSON, E. Daffodils, daffodil breeders, and daffodil breeding. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 41:152-163. Nov.1953. 451 M69B

12360 ATWOOD, H. Sedum glaucophyllum. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:148-150. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 C11

12361 BACHMANN, E. The Minnesota state flower. Conserv. Volunteer 16(95):26-30. Sept./Oct.1953. 279.8 C765
Cypripedium reginae.

12362 BACKEBERG, C. Un ananas géant? Cactus 8: 213-214. Sept.15,1953. 450 C114
Agave lophantha.

12363 BACKEBERG, C. Les Cactées colonisatrices de rochers. Cactus 8:215-216. Sept.15,1953. 450 C114

12364 BACKEBERG, C. Ce Cactus d'une tonne va partir pour l'Europe. Cactus 8:231-232. Sept.15,1953. 450 C114
Echinocactus ingens.

12365 BACKEBERG, C. Eccremocactus, Cryptocereus, Marniera, Lobeira, Phyllocactus, Nopalxochia;la ligne de réduction dans les fleurs des Phyllocacti. Cactus 8:233-236. Sept.15,1953. 450 C114

12366 BAECKER, P. Variety test of Hydrangea hortensis. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:460-461. Sept.1953. 80 C892

12367 BASTELEUS, R. Des fleurs partout—les beaux parterres font les beaux jardins. Propriété Terrienne 7:186-187. May 1,1953. 14 P944

12368 BASTELEUS, R. Les Passiflores:ces plantes d'amateur par excellence. Cour. Hort. 15:442-445. Sept. 1953. 80 C834

12369 BERRY, G. H. Germination of alpine seeds. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 21:259-263. Dec.1953. 84 AL6

12370 BIEKART, H. M. Narcissus in the garden. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 554,11 p. Aug.1953. 100 N46S

12371 BOARDER, A. Flowering stones. Country Life [London] 114:1565. Nov.12,1953. 80 C83
Lithops.

12372 BOER, H. W. DE. Ophthalmophyllum schlechteri Schwant. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:70-71. Sept./Oct. 1953. 450 Su12

12373 BOER, S. DE. Some aspects of propagation by cuttings of ornamental trees and shrubs. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:443-446. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12374 BORNAS Y DE URCULLU, G. Floricultura. Barcelona,Salvat,1953. 512 p. (Colección Agrícola Salvat) 96.04 B64F

12375 BOSSARD, R. P. Cultures florales. Paris, Baillière,1953. 416 p. (Bibliothèque d'Horticulture Pratique) 96.04 B65

12376 BOSSHARD, A. Pereskia aculeata. Cactus 8: 212. Sept.15,1953. 450 C114

12377 BOYER, J. Le Machaerocereus eruca. Cactus 8:227-229. Sept.15,1953. 450 C114

12378 BRADBURY, F. A tip on tip-rooting of Epiphyllums. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:145. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 C11

12379 BRADBURY, L. Lilium martagon album. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:109-110. 1953. 96.46 N81

12380 BREDEROO, A. J. Mediolobivia duursmaiana Bckbg. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:74. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 Su12

12381 BROEN, M. Es factor importante el embellecimiento de los centros urbanos. Mundo Agr. 5(49): 39-40. June 1953. 9 M92

12382 BRONAUGH, F. The nation's most fabulous rose garden. Farm & Ranch South Agr. Sowest. Ed. 38(10):15,74-75. Oct.1953. 6 F22125
Tyler, Texas.

12383 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Science in the garden. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 14:168-169. Oct.1953. 81 C1293
Culture of ornamentals.

12384 CADNEY, G. I. A year in my alpine garden. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 21:251-259. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 84 AL6

12385 CANDIDA, F. Let us plant trees wherever possible in the new streets and squares of the city. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital. 37:226-228. July/Aug.1953. 86 R22

12386 CARON, L. W. J. C. The biggest and the smallest titan giantarum. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:349-350. Nov.4,1953. 80 F6613
Amorphophallus titanum.

12387 CARPENTER, A. G., and SNELLING, E. Garden Chrysanthemums. Amateur Gard. Handb. 1,91 p. 1953. 80 Am15

12388 CHANSLER, W. S. White trout-lily [Erythronium albidum]. Wild Flower 29:70. July 1953. 451 W642

12389 CHAPELLE, C. Successions florales dans les domaines publics et privés. VIII. B. Hort. (n.s.)8:292-295. Oct.1,1953. 80 B873

12390 CHEVALIER, C. Quelques plantes bulbeuses intéressantes. B. Hort. (n.s.)8:284-286. Oct.1,1953. 80 B873

12391 CLARK, B. E. Laboratory evaluation of lawn seeds. Farm Res. 19(4):6. Oct.1953. 100 N48A

12392 CLOUD, K. M. P. The Christmas rose [Helleborus niger]—winter's flower. Horticulture 31:474,484. Dec.1953. 80 H787

12393 COCKER, H. Annual flowers. Amateur Gard. Handb. 4,92 p. 1953. 80 Am15

12394 COLLINS, D. Catalogues. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(12):27-29,44. Dec.1953. 80 P812
Seed and nursery cataloges.

12395 CONNORS, C. H. Pruning shrubs. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 771,31 p. June 1953. 100 N46S

12396 COOK, W. H. The judging of dahlias in shows. Tuckahoe?N. Y.,Amer. Dahlia Soc.,1953. 38 p. 96.524 C77

12397 COUNCILMAN, E. The versatility of the Camellia. II. Camellia Rev. 15(2):16-18. Nov.1953. 97.31 So82

12398 CUTAK, L. Lotusland—a cactophile's Eden. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:133-135. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 C11

12399 DAVIS, C. W. Louisiana Irises; collection and culture. Gard. Club Amer. B. 41(6):19-23. Nov.1953. 90.32 G16

12400 DAVIS, M. Perennials will grow in California. Lasca Leaves 3:74-75. Autumn 1953. 450 L33

12401 DEKKER, P. Dahlia's as bedding and border-plants. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:143. May 1953. 61.8 Z12

12402 DEKKER, P. Valuable bulb plants for spring blooming. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:504-507. Oct.1953. 80 C892

12403 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Tests with different rootstocks for rose varieties. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56: 165-168. 1952. 11 T439

12404 DESHUSSES, L. A., and DUPERREX, A. Culture sans terre de l'oeillet américain. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:463-467. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

12405 DE WET, J. M. J. Doubleness in stocks. Farming So. Africa 28:303,320. Sept.1953. 24 So842
Mathiola incana.

12406 DIJK, C. J. VAN. Cacti. I. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:289-291. Sept.23,1953. 80 F6613

12407 DIJK, C. J. VAN. Cacti. II. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:328-329. Oct.14,1953. 80 F6613

12408 DIX, J. F. C. Botanical tulips. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:292-294. Sept.23,1953. 80 F6613

12409 DIX, J. F. C. New Dutch varieties of Dahlias of 1952. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:73-74. Mar. 1953. 61.8 Z12

12410 DOME, A. P. Winter and spring blooming heaths [Erica]. Arboretum B. 16(3):20-21,31. Fall 1953. 451 Ar1

12411 DORT, H. W. VAN. Fuchsia. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 8:470. Oct.23,1953. 80 V22

12412 DORT, H. W. VAN. Greenery. (In Dutch.) Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:47-49. Feb.1953. 61.8 Z12
Asparagus plumosus and A. sprengeri.

12413 DORT, H. W. VAN. Pelargonium-culture. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:243-244. Sept.1953. 61.8 Z12

12414 DOUMONT, L. Le pouvoir germinatif des graines en floriculture. B. Hort. (n.s.)8:296. Oct.1,1953. 80 B873

12415 DRAGE, C. M. Kinds and care of trees and shrubs for western Colorado. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 10:81-83,85-86,88. 1953. 81 W524

12416 EKEN, C. Fachliches aus Westeuropa. Saat-gut-Wirt. 5:196-197. Aug.1953. 61.8 Sa1
Culture of sweet peas.

12417 EMMER. Constituez votre collection de plantes grasses. Cactus 8:205-208. Sept.15,1953. 450 C114

12418 EVERETT, T. H. Some plants from England. Gard. Club Amer. B. 41(6):12-18. Nov.1953. 90.32 G16

12419 FAIRLEY, E. H. The mock orange family. Org. Gard. 21(12):47-48. Dec.1953. 56.8 Or3
Philadelphus.

12420 FALWASSER, C. R. Some flowers of the Austrian Tyrol. Gard. Chron. 134:160-161. Oct.24,1953. 80 G162

12421 FEENSTRA, P. Avenue trees. (In Dutch.) Amateur-Tuinder 36:170. (Cont.) Sept.1,1953. 80 V88

12422 FEENSTRA, P. Avenue trees. (In Dutch.) Amateur-Tuinder 36:205. (Concl.) Nov.1,1953. 80 V88

12423 FLORENCHIE, P., and THEAU, A. La tulipe en Algérie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1005-1007. Sept.4,1953. 80 R326

12424 FOX, H. M. The summer's experiences with lilies. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:82-83. 1953. 96.46 N81

12425 FREE, M. Which house plants for your house? Home Gard. 22(6):7-13. Dec.1953. 80 H756

12426 GATES, H. E. More about Mexico. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:146-147. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1953. 451 C11

12427 GEE, L. General cultural directions for the more widely grown sections of Primula. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 11:39-42. Oct.1953. 96.576 Am3

12428 GELEIN, C. The varieties of sweet-peas for cultivation in glasshouses. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:110-111. Apr.1953. 61.8 Z12

12429 GERRITSEN, C. Chrysanthemum culture. (In Dutch.) Amateur-Tuinder 36:163-164. Sept.1,1953. 80 V88

12430 GLAETZER, R. G. Culture of Cattleyas. Orchid Digest 17:247-250. Nov./Dec.1953. 80 Or172

12431 GORDON, S. Alpine flowers of the Scottish hills. Country Life [London] 114:1494-1495. Nov.5,1953. 80 C83

12432 GRAY, C. E. Shrubs for the rock garden. Arboretum B. 16(3):18-19. Fall 1953. 451 Ar1

12433 GROSSO DUTTO, J. Estilos en parques y jardines. U. Nac. de Cuyo. Facul. de Cien. Agr. B. Téc. 3,20 p. Ref. July 1953. 385 M52

12434 GUZZINI, D. Autumn sun. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:703-707. Oct.1953. 16 It1
Chrysanthemums.

12435 HADDEN, N. G. A Somerset peat bed. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 21:279-281. Dec.1953. 84 AL6
Alpine plants.

12436 HAGER, F. D. Some results from a lily breeding project. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:92-94. 1953. 96.46 N81

12437 HAISLIP, M. P. Bring fragrance back with annuals. Home Gard. 22(6):56-59. Dec.1953. 80 H756

12438 HANISCH, K. H. Haus und garten miteinander geplant. Pflanze u. Gart. 3(9):1-6. Sept.1953. 80 P48

12439 HANKE, H. Too many similar lilies. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:94. 1953. 96.46 N81

12440 HANNON, MRS. J. P. Candelabras, my floral treasures. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 11:43. Oct.1953. 96.576 Am3

12441 HANSEN, W. F. Euonymus fortunei. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:483-486. Nov.2,1953. 80 G192

12442 HARRIS, J., and CHAMBLEE, D. S. Carolina lawns. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 292,rev.,12 p. June 1953. 275.29 N811

12443 HARSHBARGER, G. Lilies in the perennial border. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:67-68. 1953. 96.46 N81

12444 HARVEY, N. P. Successful roses of the year. Gard. Illus. 70:294-295. Dec.1953. 80 G169

12445 HAWKES, A. D. Hybrid potentialities in the Vanda alliance. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 11:47-50. 1953. 96.2 P11

12446 HAWKES, A. D. An introduction to Masdevallia Orchid J. 2:306-310. Sept.1953. 80 Or174

12447 HAWKES, C. The culture of double primroses. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 11:51-52. Oct.1953. 96.576 Am3

12448 HEMERT, P. D. VAN. Seed begonias as house and flower bed plants. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 8:491. (Cont.) Nov.6,1953. 80 V22

12449 HENRY, M. G. Another variety of Lilium superbum. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:95-97. 1953. 96.46 N81

12450 HORNSEY, W. M. Street trees. Gard. Chron. 134:170-171. Oct.31,1953. 80 G162

12451 HUNT, T. E. Australia's subterranean orchids. Orchid J. 2:303-304. Sept.1953. 80 Or174

12452 INTERNATIONALE BLOEMENTENTOONSTELLING, HEEMSTEDE, 1953. Flora 1953, 14 Maart-14 Mei, te Heemstede bij Haarlem. Officiële catalogus [Flora 1953, March 14-May 14, Heemstede/Haarlem. Official catalog]. Amsterdam,Matep,1953. 208 p. 90.08 In82

12453 IWIG, D. J., MCKEE, M. A., and KAESER, M. A. Flower arrangement. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. HE-P67,12 p. July 1952. 275.29 IL62Phep

12454 JAEDICKE, M. Pflanzen unter schutz; ein wegweiser für alle freunde der heimatlichen pflanzenwelt. Berlin-Kleinmachnow,Gartenverlag,1952. 85 p. 97.12 J17
Wildflowers.

12455 JAMES, T. H. Orchid nutrition. Austral. Orchid Rev. 18:115-116. Sept.1953. 80 Au73

12456 JELLICOE, G. A. Italian renaissance gardens. Historic design in the light of modern thinking. Landscape Architect. 44:11-21. Oct.1953. 80 L23

12457 JOHNSON, M. P. The fun in growing annuals lies in growing them well. Home Gard. 22(6):22-25. Dec. 1953. 80 H756

12458 JOHNSON, O. R. New strain of giant hybrid Amaryllis. Green Thumb [Tampa] 4:7-8,60. Oct.1953. 80 G822

12459 JOHNSON, S. B. Bulbs and their uses. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9:140-141. 1952. 81 W524

12460 JØRGENSEN, S., and LARSEN, Q. Length of day regulation of Christmas begonia. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 43:615-616. Sept.5,1953. 80 G1938

12461 KIRK, R. E. A giant and its cousins. Pacific Discovery 6(5):6-11. Sept./Oct.1953. 500 P112
Cactaceae.

12462 KLINE, E. L. Lilium Tom Barry and other Havemeyer Hybrids. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:98-100. 1953. 96.46 N81

12463 KLOUGART, A. Diagnostic technique applied to floriculture. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:498-504. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12464 KOBEL, F. La transformation par mutation et sélection de Primula malacoides durant les dernières vingt-cinq années. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:720-724. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

12465 KOCH, F. Taschenbuch der heimischen frühjahrsblumen. Jena,Urania,1953. 170 p. 459.3 K81

12466 KODERA, S. Landscape architecture in Hokkaido the earlier part of Meiji Era. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 1:22-26. Mar.1953. 87 M42
English summary.

12467 KOPPESCHAAR, W. F. Azalea hybrids. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:140-141. May 1953. 61.8 Z12

12468 KOPPESCHAAR, W. F. Magnolias. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:214-216. Aug.1953. 61.8 Z12

12469 KOPPESCHAAR, W. F. Ornamental flowering crabs. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:235-237. Sept.1953. 61.8 Z12

12470 KOPPESCHAAR, W. F. Outdoor Azaleas. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:115-116. (Cont.) Apr.1953. 61.8 Z12

12471 KOPPESCHAAR, W. F. Rhododendrons. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:44-45. Feb.1953. 61.8 Z12

12472 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Culture of carnations in England. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:567-569. Nov.1953. 80 C892

12473 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Trees and shrubs for the city garden. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:341-343. Nov.4, 1953. 80 F6613

12474 KRIECHBAUM. Das alpinum im landschaftspark. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 76:105-106. Sept.1953. 80 G1991

12475 KRIECHBAUM. Das problem eines alpengartens unter der Hohen Rannach bei Graz. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 76:106-109. Sept.1953. 80 G1991

12476 KRIECHBAUM. Wie kommt man zu alpenpflanzen? Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 76:110-112. Sept.1953. 80 G1991

12477 KRIECHBAUM. Zur gartenkultur der alpenpflanzen. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 76:112-116. Sept.1953. 80 G1991

12478 KROMDIJK, G. Echeverias. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:457-459. Sept.1953. 80 C892

12479 KRÜSSMANN, G. Die vermehrung von Ilex aussaat. Deut. Baumsch. 5:244-245. (Cont.) Sept.1,1953. 80 D486

12480 KUBOTA, J., and KOFRANEK, A. M. Results on three-year UCLA mum research. South. Florist & Nurseryman 66(37):85-86. Nov.20,1953. 80 So86

12481 LAKING, L. Lilies play a part in the new garden at the Royal Botanical Gardens, Hamilton, Canada. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:108-109. 1953. 96.46 N81

12482 LARDNER, O. Never have the Chrysanthemums been cleaner. Grower [London] 40:837-838. Nov.7,1953. 286.83 M34

12483 LARWICK, A. M. California Fuchsias for New Zealand. Fuchsia Fan 13(10):7. Oct.1953. 96.532 F952

12484 LEE, R. E. The culture of garden Chrysanthemums. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 894,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 N48E

12485 LEE, R. E. The culture of garden roses. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 897,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 N48E

12486 LEE, R. E. The culture of spring flowering bulbs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 896,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 N48E

12487 LEE, R. E. Peony culture. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 893,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 N48E

12488 LEFEBER, D. W. Raising and introducing new varieties of flowerbulbs. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:82-83. Mar.1953. 61.8 Z12

12489 LEVY, F. Growing primroses from seed. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 11:53-55. Oct.1953. 96.576 Am3

12490 LEWIS, C. H. Judging hybrid polyanthas. Amer. Rose Mag. 11(10):9-11. Oct.1953. 80 Am327A

12491 LOGAN, N. H. An experience in forcing lilies. II. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:43-60. 1953. 96.46 N81

12492 MAATSCH, R., and RÜNGER, W. Einfluss des vorquellens von Cyclamensamen auf die keimung. Gartenwelt 53:310-311. Sept.12,1953. 80 G196

12493 MCCULLY, A. Let the natives be your guide. Home Gard. 22(6):60-63. Dec.1953. 80 H756
Wild flowers.

12494 MACDANIELS, L. H. The culture of Iris. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 895,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 N48E

12495 MAHLA, J. Ein- und mehrjährige zierleguminosen. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:220-221. Sept.1953. 61.8 Sa1

12496 MARSHALL, T. The home as an environment for plants. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 10:95,97-100. 1953. 81 W524
Culture of house plants.

12497 MASTRANGEL, W. Snow cacti (a brief summary of cactus which are hardy in the colder portions of the United States). Cactus & Succulent J. 25:151-153. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 C11

12498 MATTERN, H. Hausgärten. Pflanze u. Gart. 3(9):10-23. Sept.1953. 80 P48

12499 MATTHEWS, R. F. Orchid culture in a cold climate. Austral. Orchid Rev. 18:102-104. Sept.1953. 80 Au73

12500 MEIJER, G. L. Forcing of Azaleas; a new method? (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 8:445. Oct.9,1953. 80 V22

12501 MELADY, J. H. Better house plants for your home. New York,Grosset & Dunlap,1953. 152 p. ([Melady Garden Books]) 96.06 M48

12502 MENNINGER, E. A. Yellow elder [Stenolobium stans] blooms all year in Florida. Home Gard. 22(6):31. Dec.1953. 80 H756

12503 MES GLAIEULS, Bégonias tubéreux, Iris-lis, Anémones et Rénoncules et plantes bulbeuses diverses d'été. Collect. "Mes Amies les Fleurs" 4,32 p. 1952? 80 C68

12504 MES ROSES. Collect. "Mes Amies les Fleurs" 1,32 p. 1952? 80 C68

12505 MEYN, W. Build a moss wall. Fuchsia Fan 13(10):8-9. Oct.1953. 96.532 F952

12506 MILLER, L. E. Green curios. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 4(12):24-26,50. Dec.1953. 80 P812
Cactus and succulents.

12507 MODE, S. Seeing my glads in a different light. Gladiolus Mag. 17(4):1-3,5-7,9,11,13,15,17,19,21-23,25-27,29-31,33-34. Dec.1953. 96.43 N44 Suppl.

12508 MOFFIT, G. M. More about different ideas on hybridizing. Gladiolus Mag. 17(4):35,37. Dec.1953. 96.43 N44 Suppl.

12509 MOIR, W. W. G. Calanthes in Hawaii. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 11:51-53. 1953. 96.2 P11

12510 MOIR, W. W. G. Multiplication of the reed-type Epidendrums. Orchid J. 2:328. Sept.1953. 80 Or174

12511 MORRISON, K. J., and others. Lawns. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 482,15 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W27P
C. B. Harston, H. H. Wolfe, D. H. Brannon, and M. R. Harris, joint authors.

12512 MOTT, R. C. Seed germination. Florists' Rev. 113(2921):29. Nov.19,1953. 80 W41

12513 MULLER, K. K. White flowering native California plants for garden use. Lasca Leaves 3:59-61. Autumn 1953. 450 L33

12514 MULLER-IDZERDA, A. C. A tropical island in the Bodensee. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:297-299. Sept. 23,1953. 80 F6613
Landscape gardening.

12515 MULLIGAN, B. O. A Cistus collection in Seattle. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 14:131-141. Oct.1953. 81 C1293

12516 NEPOROZHNYI, G. D. Gladiolus. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 143 p. 96.43 N35Ag

12517 NES, A. G. A. VAN D. Tests in connection with the sprouting of Freesia bulbs. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 8:435. Oct.2,1953. 80 V22

12518 NIEUWENHUIZEN, W. N. The heredity of perpetual flowering carnations. I. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:149-150. May 1953. 61.8 Z12

12519 NILSON, S. I grow my roses without fuss or feathers. Home Gard. 22(6):26-30. Dec.1953. 80 H756

12520 NORTH AMERICAN LILY SOCIETY. The Lily yearbook. Geneva,1953. 136 p. 96.46 N81

12521 NORTHEN, R. Home growing of orchids. Orchid Digest 17:262-266. Nov./Dec.1953. 80 Or172

12522 NYHOLM, I. Germination test of singleseed hawthorn, Crataegus monogyna. Jacq. of Danish and Italian crop. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:684-701. 1953. 11 T439
English summary.

12523 ONSEM, J. G. VAN. The National Regional Flower Culture School at Gent. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:110-111. 1952/53. 13 L22

12524 ONSEM, J. G. VAN. One thing and another on the care of house plants. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:109-112. 1953/54. 13 L22

12525 PABST, G. F. J. Epidendrum cinnabarinum Salzm. and E. mosenii Rchb. f. Orchid J. 2:335-336. Sept.1953. 80 Or174

12526 PARKSIDE, A. J. P. The prairie lily [Lilium philadelphicum]. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:103-104. 1953. 96.46 N81

12527 PEACOCK, F. M. Phyllodoce. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 21:281-283. Dec.1953. 84 AL6

12528 PEARCE, S. A. Flowering shrubs. Amateur Gard. Handb. 2,92 p. 1953. 80 Am15

12529 PEDRESCHI, L. The Floral Center of S. Marinella (Rome). (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital. 37:224-226. July/Aug.1953. 86 R22

12530 PORTER, A. J. Further notes on prairie lilies [Lilium philadelphicum]. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:115. 1953. 96.46 N81

12531 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 6. Azaleas and Rhododendrons. Florists' Rev. 113(2922): 47-49,102-105. Nov.26,1953. 80 W41

12532 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 7. Calceolarias. Florists' Rev. 113(2923):31-32. Dec.3,1953. 80 W41

12533 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 8. Florists' Rev. 113(2924):23-24. Dec.10,1953. 80 W41
Cineraria.

12534 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 9. Fuchsias, Schizanthuses, primroses. Florists' Rev. 113 (2925):15-17,23. Dec.17,1953. 80 W41

12535 PRICE, G. M. Consider the hollies. Horticulture 31:475. Dec.1953. 80 H787

12536 RANASINHA, G. O. W. The tuberous Begonia, its propagation and cultivation in Ceylon. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:128-132. Apr./June 1953. 26 T751

12537 RIAL ALBERTI, F. Experiencias sobre el cultivo de Hibiscus hamabo. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 63:3. Mar.1953. 9 Id3

12538 RIBLETT, E. W. Germination of lily seeds. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:72-76. 1953. 96.46 N81

12539 RIBLETT, E. W. Observations on seed germination. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:69-71. 1953. 96.46 N81

12540 RICKER, P. L. Wild flowers in color. Southeastern States. I. Wild Flower 29:51. July 1953. 451 W642

12541 RIES, V. Ground covers; here are some good ones to produce increased sales and to please customers. Amer. Nurseryman 98(11):7-8,72-74. Dec.1,1953. 80 Am371

12542 ROCKWELL, F. F., and GRAYSON, E. C. The complete book of bulbs. Garden City,N. Y.,Amer. Gard. Guild & Doubleday,1953. 352 p. 96.4 R59C

12543 ROGER-SMITH, H. Further newcomers to a Shropshire rock garden. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 21:264-267. Dec.1953. 84 AL6

12544 ROLLINS, E. D. The Geranium collection at the University of California Botanical Garden. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 14:122-130. Oct.1953. 81 C1293

12545 ROOF, J. Growing California's four junipers. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 14:153-162. Oct.1953. 81 C1293

12546 ROSENSTINGL, W. Alpenpflanzenkultur im fenster. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 76:102-104. Sept.1953. 80 G1991

12547 ROTHMAN, A. D. The preparation and care of lilies for exhibition. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:40-42. 1953. 96.46 N81

12548 ROTHMAN, A. D. Propagating lilies from scales. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:77-81. 1953. 96.46 N81

12549 ROTHMAN, A. D. A second installment of "good lily bulbs and the goose that is to lay the golden egg." No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:62-66. 1953. 96.46 N81

12550 SAVONET, G. Do Cacti and succulents need nutrition? (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:516-517. Oct.1953. 80 C892

12551 SAYRE, H. D. Lilies under artificial light. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:60-61. 1953. 96.46 N81

12552 SCHACHT, W. Der steingarten und seine welt; ein handbuch für liebhaber und fachmann über die pflanzen, anlage und pflege grosser und kleiner steingärten im freien und unter glas. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1953. 209 p. 97.14 Sch1

12553 SCHAIRER, J. F. Ten easy and delightful orchids for the amateur collection. Natl. Capital Orchid Soc. B. 7:30-33. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 81 N2122

12554 SCHULZ, P. The ABCs of Gloxinia-growing. Horticulture 31:490,495. Dec.1953. 80 H787

12555 SCHULZ, P. Episcias:window garden gems. Minn. Hort. 81:131-132. Dec.1953. 81 M66

12556 SCHULZ, P. A growing guide for 25 different Gesneriads. Gloxinian 3(2):16-20. Sept./Oct.1953. 96.06 G51

12557 SEIBERT, R. J., and MARTIN, L. B. Grasses for our home lawns. Lasca Leaves 3:70-73. Autumn 1953. 450 L33

12558 SETZLER, E. L. Glad shows and glads. Gladiolus Mag. 17(4):38-39,41-43,45-46. Dec.1953. 96.43 N44 Suppl.

12559 SIMONET, M. Nouveaux Iris pogocyclus. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:751-760. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

12560 SIMONS, A. J. Greenhouse plants for winter sowing. Gard. Illus. 70:299. Dec.1953. 80 G169

12561 SINGAPORE. BOTANIC GARDENS. Annual report for 1952. Singapore,1953. 6 p. 451 St8

12562 SKULJ, A. More hybrids or perennials in our gardens. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:182-183. Aug./Sept.1953. 21.5 Sa1

12563 SLAGLE, W. The "closed system" in Denver. Orchid Digest 17:251-254. Nov./Dec.1953. 80 Or172
Stockdale Closed System, controlled environment method for plant culture.

12564 SPLINTER, A. C. Dr. Kupper and Vanda fallax. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 11:55-57. 1953. 96.2 P11

12565 STEINER, M. L. Philippine ornamental plants and their care. Manila,Philippines,1952. 215 p. 97.4 St3

12566 STEVENS, W. A. The modern Fuchsia in New Zealand. Fuchsia Fan 13(10):5-6. Oct.1953. 96.532 F952

12567 STEVENSON, V. Lily-of-the-valley forced all the year round. Grower [London] 40:731,733. Oct. 24,1953. 286.83 M34

12568 STOUTAMIRE, W. P. The cultivated Gaillardia. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:107. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

12569 STOUTEMYER, V. T. Burmuda-bentgrass mixture grass combination resistant to heavy pedestrian traffic sought for use in public parks and recreational areas. Calif. Agr. 7(11):13. Nov.1953. 100 C12Cag

12570 STUART, N. W. Effects of storage temperatures on the forcing responses of Easter lily and bulbous Iris. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:515-524. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12571 STUART, N. W., and GOULD, C. J. Storage and forcing of tulips. Florists' Rev. 113(2920):31-32,124-126. Nov.12,1953. 80 W41

12572 SUSINI, E. L'Asystasia bella, Blume. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofruttic. Ital. 37:218-220. July/Aug.1953. 86 R22

12573 SYMONS-JEUNE, B. Phlox; a flower monograph. London,Collins,1953. 127 p. 96.571 Sy6

12574 SYMONS-JEUNE, B. Rock gardening on a flat site. Gard. Illus. 70:296-297. Dec.1953. 80 G169

12575 TAYLOR, J. C. Lily growing. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:7-12. 1953. 96.46 N81

12576 THOMAS, H. P. Herbaceous borders during spring and summer. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:475,477,479-480. Nov.1953. 23 N48J

12577 THURNHER, E. How to handle Camellia blooms for special purposes. Camellia Rev. 15(2):19-20. Nov.1953. 97.31 So82

12578 TORPEN, MRS. B. Auricula culture. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 11:46-48. Oct.1953. 96.576 Am3

12579 TRENERRY, R. E. Cymbidiums. Austral. Orchid Rev. 18:120. Sept.1953. 80 Au73

12580 TRITENBACH, P. For more color and sales it's the berries. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 12(10):17, 50-52. Oct.1953. 80 P116
Berried shrubs.

12581 TUGGLE, R. Perennials. Green Thumb [Denver] 10(12):14-17. Dec.1952. 80 G82

12582 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. Hardy succulents. (Amateur collections XI.). (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:65-69. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 Su12

12583 UITTENBOGAARD, C. Gardens in antiquity. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 8:468. Oct.23,1953. 80 V22

12584 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 12 Nos. 1953. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1217. Byrum, R. L. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.22; 1218. Howard, A. P. Rose plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Sept.29; 1219. Kordes, W. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.6; 1220. Hahn, S. F. Sansevieria plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.13; 1221. Hahn, S. F. Sansevieria plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.13; 1222. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.13; 1223. Verschuren, H. A. M. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Oct.13; 1224. Hahn, S. F. Sansevieria plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.27; 1225. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Oct.27; 1226. Krebs, A. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Nov.10; 1227. Byrum, R. L. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Nov.10; 1231. Tiret, H. M. Fuchsia plant. 1 p., 1 col.pl. Nov.24.

12585 VADÉ, S. Pour peupler les eaux et leurs abords. Vie à la Campagne 42:284-286. Aug.1953. 80 V67

12586 VEEN, P. VAN. Some new English and American Iris barbata varieties. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:169-171. June 10,1953. 80 F6613

12587 WADSWORTH, A. J. Study of a Yucca [Y. whipplei]. Nat. Mag. 46:528,550. Dec.1953. 409.6 N214

12588 WALKER, K. B. How not to grow your plants! Gloxinian 3(2):4-5. Sept./Oct.1953. 96.06 G51

12589 WALTHER, R. Über die verlängerung der keimfähigkeit von saatgut. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:225-226. Sept.1953. 61.8 Sa1
Ornamental plants.

12590 WANDELER, C. DE, and CHALTIN, G. Le Dahlia roi de l'automne. Cour. Hort. 15:446-448. Sept. 1953. 80 C834

12591 WARD, J. D. U. American conifers in Britain. Gard. Illus. 70:300-302. Dec.1953. 80 G169

12592 WEDDLE, C. Flowers, shrubs, and plants for western Colorado. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9:150-155. 1952. 81 W524

12593 WELLENSIEK, S. J. The breeding of Cyclamens. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:771-777. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12594 WELLS, J. S. Hybrid Rhododendrons are better on their own roots. Home Gard. 22(6):14-15. Dec. 1953. 80 H756

12595 WILSON, A. Douglas Houghton Campbell's garden at Stanford University. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 14: 142-152. Oct.1953. 81 C1293

12596 WILSON, G. L. Recent developments in daffodil breeding with particular reference to white daffodils. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:777-784. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12597 WOESS, F. Der hausgarten--die grundlage aller aufgabengebiete der gartenkunst. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 76:133-134. Nov.1953. 80 G1991

12598 WOLFF, W. H. Madonna lilies [Lilium candidum] on a limestone soil. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:102-103. 1953. 96.46 N81

12599 WOOD, R. C. Kinds and care of roses in western Colorado. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 10:77-79. 1953. 81 W524

12600 WRIGHT, P. H. The inheritance of color in roses. Dakota Hort. 26:84-85. Oct.1953. 81 N817

12601 WYLIE, A. P. Recent work on the history of the garden roses. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:785-786. 1952. 90.09 C7613

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

12602 ASSCHE, F. VAN. Harvesting and storage of tomatoes. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:134. Sept.1953. 80 T817

12603 BANGA, O. Denomination and evaluation of varieties of vegetables. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13: 329-335. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12604 BANGA, O., and KEULS, M. Practijkproeven Berlikumer wortel [Berlikumer carrot trials], 1949. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Medded. 47,15 p. Apr.1953. 86 W12

12605 BANGA, O., KEULS, M., and WATTEL, M. Practijkproeven flakkeese wortels [Flakkeese carrot trials], 1950-1951. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 49,23 p. May 1953. 86 W12

12606 BANGA, O. Practijkproeven met ronde rode radijs [Round red radish trials], 1951-1952. Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 44,16 p. Feb.1953. 86 W12

12607 BANK, K. Potato culture. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:361-363. June 4,1953. 11 J99

12608 BASSE, H. Deutsche gemüse- und obstzüchtungen der neueren zeit. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13: 631-642. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

12609 BATEMAN, A. J. Methods of vegetable breeding. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:336-344. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12610 BENGTSSON, N. G. Potato care during the growing season. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 5(2):5-7. 1952. 11 L293

12611 BERGHUIS, J. Groententeelt; meest practische handleiding voor de niet-vakman [Vegetable culture; a most practical guide for the amateur]. Barendrecht, Carpe Diem,1952. 80 p. 91.15 B45

12612 BERNARDI, J. B. Culture of the melon (Cucumis melo L.). (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:51-52. July 15,1953. 9.2 C34

12613 BINS, F. Vom praktischen endivien-bleichen. Hess. Obstbau 8:151-152. Oct.1953. 80 G1932

12614 BLINKOV, R. T., and KOZHUKHAR', A. P. To bring order into the seed production of vegetable and melon crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:23-24. Oct. 1953. 80 Sa13

12615 BOCKSTAELE, L. Observations on Belgian chicory culture. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:13-16. 1953/54. 13 L22

12616 BOGOMAZOV, A. S., and KARAULOVA, A. I. Growing cucumbers at the Leningrad Greenhouse Combine. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:16-17. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13

12617 BOWERS, J. L. Pickle varieties for Arkansas. Ark. Farm Res. 2(3):5. Fall 1953. 100 Ar42F

12618 BREMER, A. H. Norwegian vegetable and fruit varieties. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:643-648. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12619 BROMLEY, N. Steady progress in method since 1939. Grower [London] 40:895-896. Nov.14,1953. 286.83 M34
Mushroom culture.

12620 BRUST, J. H. Potato seed selection in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Landb. 17:69-74. 1953. 12 N384

12621 BURKHART, L. Arizona's new vegetable research expansion program. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):92-94,96,98. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

12622 BURROWS, A. R. Carrots beat lettuce this year. Grower [London] 40:729. Oct.24,1953. 286.83 M34
Culture and production costs in greenhouses.

12623 BURZYNSKI, W. We are exploiting the experimental practices of the potatoes campaign of 1952. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 7:308-310. Sept.1953. 389.8 P95

12624 CHOPINET, R., TREBUCHET, G., and DROUZY, J. Tendance de la culture légumière en France et variétés nouvelles. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:666-673. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

12625 CORDNER, H. B., and others. Redgold sweet potato; a new high-yielding, wilt-tolerant variety. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-411,7 p. Oct.1953. 100 Ok4
F. B. Struble, R. Reder, and L. Morrison, joint authors.

12626 CORONEL, M. M. Earn additional income by planting watermelon. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10):22-23. Oct.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

12627 CORREA, R. T., and COWLEY, W. R. Watermelon variety and strain trials in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1595,7 p. July 27,1953. 100 T31P

12628 DEKKER, P. Vegetable and fruit culture in Overijssel. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:228-230. Sept.10,1953. 80 G89

12629 DEREVIANKO, S. N. Feeding area of roots in planting watermelons. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:43-45. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

12630 DIAZ DE MENDIVIL Y VELASCO, J. M., and ESCRIBANO ISAVA, F. Ensayos sobre patata realizados durante el período 1944 a 1948. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. An. 2:227-341. Aug.1953. 15 Sp18
Spain.

12631 DIECKERT, L. R. Beachtliches bei der französischen saatkartoffelerzeugung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1237-1238. Nov.5,1953. 18 L2345

12632 DODDS, K. S., and HAWKES, J. G. Potatoes in the Tropics. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1132-1137. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12633 DUVALD, and SENNELS. Radish problems. (In Danish.) Frø og Gart. 18:51-54. Autumn 1953. 80 F92

12634 EDMOND, J. B. Co-operative studies of the culture of sweet potatoes in South-Eastern United States. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1145-1168. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12635 ELLISON, J. H. Why are asparagus yields declining in New Jersey. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 34:2703,2707. Nov.1953. 81 N46

12636 FAJARDO, P. S. Pechay growing. Philippine Agr. 36:218-224. Sept.1952. 25 P542
Chinese cabbage.

12637 FILATOV, N. A. Our practice in growing and planting [vegetable] seedlings in peat-compost pots. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:90-98. Oct.1953. 20 D742

12638 FUJISE, J., CHISHIKI, T., and YUNOUE, T. Studies on combining ability of varieties in sweet-potato. 2. (In Japanese.) Crop. Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:284-285. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

12639 GARDNER, V. Mushroom growing in disused stone quarries. Grower [London] 40:976-977. Nov.28, 1953. 286.83 M34

12640 GERBER, A. Résultats des champs d'essai de pommes de terre; résultats et commentaires. Bas-Rhin Agr. 8:568-569. Nov.28,1953. 14 B29

12641 GREEN, H. C. See how they pick. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(19):67,69. Nov.6,1953. 10 F2226
Potato harvesting.

12642 GRENSTED, E. A. New vegetable varieties for the West. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):174,177. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

12643 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. What factors affect early growth of lettuce. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:401. Nov.5,1953. 80 G89

12644 HASKELL, G. Harvesting hybrid and inbred sweet-corn seed in England. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:433-439. Sept.1953. 382 So12

12645 HATFIELD, W. C. Growing tomatoes for profit. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9:99-102,104-106,108-110. 1952. 81 W524

12646 HAWTHORN, L. R. The influence of spacing, moisture supply, and other factors in seed production of carrot, onion and lettuce. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13: 1043-1050. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12647 HELLBO, E. Seed potatoes. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:250-251. Oct.1953. 44.8 M692
Varieties.

12648 HELM, W. G. VAN D. Cucumber growing in the Veen district. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:407-408. Nov.5,1953. 80 G89

12649 HOGEN ESCH, J. A. Fifteen years activity of the Commission for the Advancement of Potato Breeding. Euphytica 2:211-223. Oct.1953. 450 Eu6

12650 HORNE, F. R. The testing and maintenance of improved strains of vegetables. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1051-1060. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12651 HUMPHRIES, E. E. Vegetable variety vignettes. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):190-191. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

12652 JACKSON, F. W. The vegetable areas of America: New Jersey. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(10,i.e.11):6-7,18-20. Nov.1953. 80 C733

12653 JONES, H. A. Hybrid onions and the production of hybrid seed. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:396-402. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12654 KNOBLAUCH, F. Variety trials with low stemmed marrow peas, 1950-52. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:613-632. 1953. 11 T439

12655 KROOSWIJK, J. H. Artichokes. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:182-183. June 10,1953. 80 F6613

12656 KROOSWIJK, J. H. Asparagus. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:151-153. May 20,1953. 80 F6613

12657 KUNKEL, R., and BINKLEY, A. M. Early potato planting better? Colo. Farm & Home Res. 4:3-4, 23-24,26. May/June 1953. 100 C712Co

12658 KURSHAKOVA, A. V. A leading collective farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:29-32. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13
Chiefly on onion culture.

12659 LAYCOCK, G. Vegetables as a field crop. Farm Q. 8(4):63-65,126-127. Winter 1954. 6 F22995

12660 LOGAN, D. L. Grower's plant breeding role vital. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):180,182. Nov. 1953. 280.38 W52
Vegetables.

12661 MAPPES, F., and WILL, H. Der gemüsebau im wanderkasten. Fruchtbare Erde 12,56 p. 1953. 80 F9429

12662 MARIÉN, A. Radish variety tests. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:146-148. Oct.15,1953. 80 T817

12663 MARINI, E. Organization and researches for the control of the production of seed potatoes in France. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7(5,sup.):XI-XV. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

12664 MILLER, J. C. Louisiana's sweetpotato program. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(12):10-11,20. Dec.1953. 80 C733

12665 MORIMOTO, I. On the yielding efficiency of Japanese sweet potatoes. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:288-290. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

12666 MOROCCO. SERV. DE L'HORTICULTURE. Compte-rendu des essais comparatifs de variétés de pommes de terre en culture de primeur, 1951 à 1953. Rabat,1953? 45 p. 75.9 M82

12667 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. Mushroom growing, application of electricity and other technical appliances in horticulture in England. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16: 707-730. Ref. Oct.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

12668 MURAYAMA, S. J. Industrial culture of the tomato. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:58-59. July 15,1953. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

12669 NAGELS, W. More asparagus at less cost. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 8:940-941. May 28,1953. 80 G89
Varieties.

12670 NAGELS, W. More asparagus at less cost. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 8:954. (Concl.) June 4, 1953. 80 G89

12671 NEDERPELT, L. G. A crop of importance for the export-trade: glasshouse-cucumbers. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:77-78. Mar.1953. 61.8 Z12

12672 NEDERPEL, L. G. Greenhouse cucumber culture as catch crop. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9: 17-18. July 2,1953. 80 G89

12673 NEDERPEL, L. G. Illumination of glasshouse cucumbers. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:118-119. Apr.1953. 61.8 Z12

12674 NIELSEN, J. Asparagus. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:493-494. Nov.9,1953. 80 G192

12675 NOORDERMEER, J. Forcing of witloof. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(18):6. Nov.21,1953. 80 B464

12676 NOORDERMEER, J. Mushroom culture. (In Dutch.) Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:40-41. Feb. 1953. 61.8 Z12

12677 NOSTI, J. La producción provincial de patata en España. Aspas 9:7-11. (Concl.) Aug.1953. 75.8 As6

12678 ORCHARD, E. R., and VAN ROOYEN, C. Chicory production in South Africa, its agricultural and industrial aspects. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 339,76 p. Ref. 1953. 24 So84S

12679 PENGELLY, R., and GILLARD, S. O. Making the most of the home vegetable garden area. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:407,409,411,413-414. Nov.1953. 23 N48J

12680 PIOVANO, A. P. Uso industrial y forrajero de la arveja. Chacra 24(276):48. Nov.1953. 9 C34
Chiefly culture.

12681 POHL. Versucht die winterpflanzung der kartoffeln. (Abs.) Demokratische Dorf 3(9):20. Sept. 1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

12682 POSÍAVIN, A. T. High yields of watermelons and muskmelons in Penza Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:39-42. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

12683 POWELL, T. Fun with mushrooms. Org. Gard. 21(12):41-43. Dec.1953. 56.8 Or3

12684 RAO, V. N. M. Certain aspects of harvest in relation to crop performance in bendi (Hibiscus esculentus Linn). Madras Agr. J. 40:437-444. Oct.1953. 22 M262

12685 RICHARDS, W. Growing broccoli at Veg-Acre Farms. Better Crops Plant Food 37(9):6-10. Nov.1953. 6 B46

12686 ROBERTS, E. W. Fruit and vegetable facts and pointers: watermelon. Rev. Washington,United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc.,1953. 6 p. 81 Un34

12687 ROCKWELL, F. F. Why and how I grow vegetables. Home Gard. 22(6):50-53. Dec.1953. 80 H756

12688 ROSS, H. Fortschritte in der kartoffelzüchtung in England. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 46,26 p. Aug. 1952. 18 G312S

12689 RUITER, D. DE. Care of frame green cucumbers in the summer. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:9. July 2,1953. 80 G89

12690 SAINT-QUENTIN. La production de l'asperge. Rustica 26:1107-1109. Nov.22,1953. 14 R92
France.

12691 SALTER, P. J. Water control in tomatoes under glass. Grower [London] 40:829,831. Nov.7,1953. 286.83 M34

12692 SEELIG, R. A. Fruit and vegetable facts and pointers: lettuce. Rev. Washington,United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc.,1953. 10 p. 81 Un34

12693 SEELIG, R. A. Fruit and vegetable facts and pointers: sweetpotatoes. Rev. Washington,United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc.,1953. 8 p. 81 Un34

12694 SERVICIO TÉCNICO INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACIÓN AGRÍCOLA. Cultivo de la arveja. n.p., 1952. 4 p. 91.56 Se6

12695 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Tomato ripening and fruit [apple] picking. New Health 28(4):49-51. Winter 1953. 449.8 N45

12696 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Vegetable growing and cooking. London,Wingate,1952. 208 p. 91.15 Sh52V

12697 SKULJ, A. Two best sorts of endive. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:181-182. Aug./Sept.1953. 21.5 Sa1

12698 SMITH, F. L., and LINDT, J. H. Harvesting Sutter Pink beans. Calif. Agr. 7(10):15. Oct.1953. 100 C12Cag

12699 SMITH, R. W. Spotlight on vegetables. 2. Celery. Org. Gard. 21(12):25-27. Dec.1953. 56.8 Or3

12700 SNEEP, J. Selection and breeding of some Brassica plants. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:422-426. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12701 SNEEP, J. The significance of andromonoecism for the breeding of Asparagus officinalis L. II. Euphytica 2:224-228. Oct.1953. 450 Eu6

12702 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Culture of fall cauliflower. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:29. July 9,1953. 80 G89

12703 STOKDIJK, W., and ANTWERPEN, G. VAN. Illumination of tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:359. Oct.22,1953. 80 G89

12704 SVENDSEN-TUNE, S. C. Kort vejledning i dyrkning af køkkenurter [Short guide in vegetable growing]. Denmark. Landsudv. f. Landokon. Ungdomsarb. Meddel. 21,24 p. 1952. 11 D417M

12705 TAMMAN, A. I. Ways of increasing the productivity of potatoes in the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:38-44. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13

12706 TIGCHELAAR, H. L. Cucumber culture in Beemster and vicinity. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9: 409. Nov.5,1953. 80 G89

12707 TKACHENKO, F. A. Leading collective farms in vegetable seed production. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:27-31. Oct. 1953. 20 D742

12708 TROMBARA, C. Experiments on the cultivation of some tomato varieties during the 1952 season. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:10-14. Jan./Mar.1953. 389.8 In23
English summary.

12709 TURCHI, A. The "Tuckqueen" tomato. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:161-162. July 31,1953. 16 Ag87

12710 WAINSTEIN, P. Estudio comparativo sobre variedades de arveja. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 63:16-24. Mar.1953. 9 Id3

12711 WARD, K. M. Temperature and fruit set in tomato. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:362-363. Sept. 17,1953. 280.38 Q3

12712 WARING, E. J. Chemical destruction of potato tops. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:521-522. Oct. 1953. 23 N472

12713 WARING, E. J. Some problems in cauliflower growing. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:466-470. Sept.1953. 23 N472

12714 WEIBULL, G. The cold storage of vegetable seed and its significance for plant breeding and the seed trade. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1083-1090. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12715 WELCH, J. E., and others. Better lettuce project makes gains. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12): 80-81,83-84,86. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52
R. G. Grogan, F. W. Zink, and M. Zahara, joint authors.
Culture.

12716 WELLER, K., and ARENZ, B. Sorten- und gebietsfragen der pflanzkartoffelerzeugung im spiegel dreijähriger augenstecklingsprüfungen. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:137-143. 1953. 464.8 P88

12717 YOUNG, P. A. Effects of abnormalities of yields of tomatoes in east Texas, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1614,3 p. Sept.15,1953. 100 T31P

12718 ZADINA, J. Die nichtblühenden kartoffelsorten und ihre ausnützung bei der züchtung. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:347-356. Sept.1953. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

12719 ZADINA, J., and VOTOUPAL, B. Results of experiments with summer planting of potatoes. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:175-186. June 1953. 19.5 C332C

12720 ZAITSEVA, N. D. In regard to evaluating potato varieties as starting material [for breeding]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:31-36. Oct.1953. 20 D742

12721 ZINK, F. W., and BAUGHN, C. G. Cultural practices and carrot pronging. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):108. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

12722 ZLATKOVSKÝ, A. Experiment in growing cauliflower for seeds by the Soviet method. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:333-346. Sept.1953. 19.5 C332C

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

12723 ALASKA. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Edible and poisonous plants of Alaska, by C. A. Heller. College,1953. 167 p. 275.2 AL13E

12724 ANDRE, N. Kill weeds, increase yields. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5(2):6,16. Nov.1953. 276.8 P382
With chemicals.

12725 BANFIELD, G. L. Eradication of tall fescue [Festuca arundinacea] on Hauraki plains. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:433,435-436. Nov.1953. 23 N48J

12726 BOGGI, A. The use of sheep to control weeds in the coffee plantation. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:370-371. (Cont.) Sept.15,1953. 9.2 C34

12727 BOUCHET, R. L. Applications nouvelles du 2, 4-dichlorophénoxyacétate de sodium et du dinitrophénate d'ammonium dans le domaine du désherbage sélectif des cultures maraîcheres et ornementales. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:344-348. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

12728 CHOPRA, I. C., and KAPOOR, L. D. The poisonous & medicinal plants of India. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:610-617. Apr.1952. 513 B63

12729 COSTE, A. C. DELLE. Empleo de herbicidas en el pais. Chacra 24(276):28-29. Nov.1953. 9 C34
Argentina.

12730 COSTE, A. C. DELLE. Las malezas de los alfalfares y los herbicidas selectivos. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 41(1002):3-5. Oct.15,1953. 287 R71

12731 CRESCINI, F., and SPREAFICO, L. Cultivated plants versus weeds. I. Researches on the biology of the germination of the achenes of Artemisia vulgaris L. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1597-1610. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

12732 CSAPODY, V. The weeds of rice plantations. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)4:35-45. 1953. 410.9 B85E
English summary.
Includes control.

12733 DANIELSON, L. L. Application of granular herbicides in field trials. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 8(4):1,3. Oct.1953. 275.28 V52

12734 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Chemical control of weeds in flax. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:169-172. 1952. 11 T439

12735 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Control of wild oats. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:134-136. 1952. 11 T439

12736 DENMARK. STATENS UKRUDTSFORSØG. The Danish Institute for Weed Research 1952. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:702-711. 1953. 11 T439
English summary.

12737 EADIE, I. M., and ROBINSON, B. D. Control of ragwort [Senecio jacobaea] by hormone-type weedicides Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 19:192-196. Sept.1953. 23 Au74

12738 FEEKES, F. H. Selective weed control with isopropyl-N-phenyl carbamate (IPC) and sodium-isopropyl xanthate (NIX). (In Dutch.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:455-476. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

12739 FELTRUP, R. Unkrautwicken im saatwinterroggen. I. Ihre bewertung in der anerkennung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1134-1135. Oct.10,1953. 18 H194

12740 FERGUSON, W. Chemical weed control in vegetable crops in Canada. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:349-360. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12741 FREDERIKSEN, H. Spraying weeds in grain interplanted with clover and lucerne. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:317-319. May 14,1953. 11 J99

12742 GARATTONI, E. Control of Cuscuta. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(10):5-7. Oct.1,1953. 16 Ag8229

12743 GARDNER, C. A., and BENNETTS, H. W. The toxic species of the genus Euphorbia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:526-531. July/Aug.1953. 23 W52J

12744 GEAGAN, D. W. Water hyacinths. La. Conserv. 6(2):12-14. Nov.1953. 279.8 L93
Control of Eichhornia crassipes.

12745 GOONASEKERA, G. C. M. Pastures under coconuts; the incidence of weeds. Ceylon Coconut Q. 4: 9-12. Jan./Mar.1953. 77.8 C33

12746 GREEN, K. R. Fireweed [Senecio lautus]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:527. Oct.1953. 23 N472

12747 GREEN, K. R. Weed control with chemicals. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:481-484. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 23 N472

12748 GREEN, K. R. Weed control with chemicals. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:541-545. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 23 N472

12749 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. The cornmarigold [Chrysanthemum segetum]—a weed sentenced to death. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:970-972. Oct.24,1953. 11 L234

12750 HOSAKA, E. Y. Sour grass [Trichachne insularis] in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 336,3 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 H312Ac

12751 HUTCHINS, H. E. 2,4-D herbicides pose threat to cotton and other susceptible crops. Science 118:782-783. Dec.25,1953. 470 Sci2

12752 IVENS, G. W., BLACKMAN, G. E., and WOODFORD, E. K. The development of selective weed control in horticultural crops. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:386-395. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12753 JACOBSSON, G. Control of weeds, brush and berry bushes with regard to the risk of injuries to bees and bumblebees. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2:28-30. June 1953. 464.9 Sw3V

12754 JAKOBSON, G. Control of undesireable vegetation in permanent pastures. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:125-128. Oct.1953. 11 B46

12755 JANSEN, L. L., and CRONIN, E. H. Halogeton on trial. Farm & Home Sci. 14:38-39,46. June 1953. 100 Ut1F

12756 JOHNSON grass, friend or foe. Farm Q. 8(4): 60-61,89-94. Winter 1954. 6 F22995
As feed and control measures.

12757 KASAHARA, Y., and KINOSHITA, O. Studies on the control of the barnyard grass on the paddy field. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:319-320. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

12758 LARSON, E., and others. Some further studies on the akee [Blighia sapida]. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 16:151-156. Ref. Sept.1953. 500 F66
M. F. Wynn, S. J. Lynch, and D. D. Doughty, joint authors.
Toxicity.

12759 LAVIS, C. A. What's new in herbicides? West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 10:101-103. 1953. 81 W524

12760 LOUSTALOT, A. J., MUZIK, T. J., and CRUZADO, H. J. A study of the persistence of CMU in soil. Agr. Chem. 8(11):52-53,97-99,101. Nov.1953. 361 Ag8

12761 MCKELLAR, W. H. Pre-emergence control of annual weeds with chemicals. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9:89-90,93-96. 1952. 81 W524

12762 MOORE, D. H., and others. Carbamate herbicides: evaluation of three carbamate herbicides in comparison with isopropyl N-(3-chlorophenyl) carbamate. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1154-1158. Ref. Dec.9, 1953. 381 J8223
D. K. George, V. O. Martin, and J. A. Garman, joint authors.

12763 MUHLOW, J. Change in regulations with regard to the protection of pollinating insects. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 1:15-16. Apr.1953. 464.9 Sw3V
Herbicides and insecticides.

12764 NORRIS, J. J. Mesquite invasion. In U. S. Forest Serv. Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment Station. Ranch Day, October 12, 1953, p.14-15. n.p., 1953. 1.9622 S3So81

12765 PETERSEN, H. I. Experiments in vegetable weed control. I. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:87-109. 1952. 11 T439
English summary.

12766 PHILIPPS, W. M. Weed control. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 302:23-26. Sept.9,1953. 100 K13S

12767 PLANT, W. Weeds you can't spray. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(19):58-59,61. Nov.6,1953. 10 F2226

12768 PRIOLA, M., and FAUBER, H. Chemical weed control in onions. Colo. Farm & Home Res. 4(3):8-9,11. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 C712Co

12769 RAHN, E. M. Weed killers you can use in 1954. N. J. Farm & Gard. 24(12):28-29. Dec.1953. 6 G162

12770 RAO, D. New hosts of Orobanche. Cur. Sci. 22:311. Oct.1953. 475 Sci23

12771 RICHARDSON, J. M. Weeds of South Australia: camel thorn (Alhagi camelorum, Fisch). So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:18-20,33. Aug.1953. 23 So84

12772 RICHTER, W., and HOLZ, W. Unkrautbekämpfung a. d. grünland m. wuchsstoffherbiziden. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:228-230. Nov.20,1953. 18 P89

12773 SALCEDO DIAZ, R. Cómo hacer 400 veces menor la pérdida de fertilidad de un cafetal. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 401:4217-4220. Sept.1953. 9.4 So1
Selective weed control.

12774 SEIFFERT, M. Die pfeilkresse (Lepidium draba)—ein hartnäckiges wurzelunkraut und wege zu seiner bekämpfung. Deut. Landwirt. 4:525-527. Oct. 1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany

12775 SHARP, S. S., and others. A new herbicide, phenyldimethylurea. Du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Co. Agr. News Let. 21:103-106. Nov./Dec.1953. 6 D92
M. C. Swingle, G. L. McCall, M. B. Weed, and L. E. Cowart, joint authors.

12776 SRINIVASAN, R., and CHACKO, P. I. The control of aquatic vegetation with '2, 4-D.' Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:164-169. Dec.1952. 513 B63

12777 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. Control of weeds in horticultural plants. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:6-7. July 2,1953. 80 G89

12778 STODDART, L. A., COOK, C. W., and GOMM, B. P. Halogeton may be spread by animals. Farm & Home Sci. 14:37,46. June 1953. 100 Ut1F

12779 STRYCKERS, J. Higher production and better weed control in winter grains through winter spraying with ammonium dinitro-ortho-cresol. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:135-144. Ref. 1953/54. 13 L22

12780 STRYCKERS, J., and SLAATS, M. Weed control in hybrid maize. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:439-454. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

12781 STRYCKERS, J. Weed control scheme 1952-1953 for our various crops. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb 7:169-174. 1952/53. 13 L22

12782 VALENTINE, K. A. Review of results of mesquite control experiments on the college ranch. In U. S. Forest Serv. Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment Station. Ranch Day, October 12, 1953, p.16-21. n.p., 1953. 1.9622 S3So81

12783 VINTON, E. L. Chemicals have a use in woodlot management. Wis. Conserv. B. 18(11):19-20. Nov.1953. 279.8 W752
Brush control.

12784 VOROB'EV, F. Chemical method for controlling weeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):35-36. May 1953. 281.8 K83
Experiments with 2,4-D and OP-7.

12785 WHITMORE, J. S., MARAIS, J. N., and TURPIN, H. W. Weeds: major menace to crop production. Farming So. Africa 28:293-297. Sept.1953. 24 So842

12786 WINTER brush killing possible with chemicals. Impl. & Tractor 68(25):26-27,66. Dec.5,1953. 58.8 W41

12787 WURGLER, W., and STAEHELIN, M. La lutte contre les lampés. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 9:77-79. Oct.1953. 17 J82A
Rumex.

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

12788 ALLEN, E. F. Investigations into the cultivation of cacao in Malaya. Malay. Agr. J. 36:147-163. July 1953. 22.5 F312

12789 BAPTIST, E. D. C. Recent progress in Malaya in the breeding and selection of clones of Hevea brasiliensis. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1100-1121. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12790 BARRAU, J. Research in Queensland on tropical plant and animal industries. So. Pacific. Comn. Tech. Paper 43,72 p. May 1953. 280.9 So823T

12791 BENEZRA REVENGA, M. V., and BARROETA, M. A. Primer ensayo del quinchoncho (Cajanus indicus). Venezuela. U. Cent. Facul. de Agr. Rev. 1:211-215. Aug. 1953. 9.95 V555

12792 BLAKE, S. T., and ROFF, C. The honey flora of south-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 77: 151-163. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 23 Q33

12793 BLAKE, S. T., and ROFF, C. The honey flora of south-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 77:231-239. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 23 Q33

12794 BLOSSFELD, H. The carob: Ceratonia siliqua L. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:363-364. (Cont.) Sept.15,1953. 9.2 C34
Culture.

12795 BLOSSFELD, H. The carob: Ceratonia siliqua L. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:512-513. (Concl.) Oct.15,1953. 9.2 C34

12796 BONDAR, G. Brazilian native oil palms. V,VII-VIII. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:55-57,355-356,577-578. July 15,Sept.-Oct.1953. 9.2 C34

12797 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA DA PRODUÇÃO. Guaraná [Paullinia copana], por E. E. de Almeida. Rio de Janeiro?1953. 24, 15 p. 71 B73

12798 CEYLON. RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Report of the work of the Rubber Research Board in 1952. Colombo,1953. 102 p. 78.9 C33R

12799 CHEVALIER, A. Nouvelles observations sur les vanilliers cultivés. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:353-355. July/Aug.1953. 26 R323

12800 CHOUMOVITCH, W., and SERRES, J. Contribution à l'étude botanique de la région d'Aïn Moularès. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 5:155-165. (Cont.) 1952. 515 So14
Drug plants.

12801 CORRELL, D. S. Vanilla—its botany, history, cultivation and economic import. Econ. Bot. 7:291-358. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 450 Ec7

12802 CRANE, H. L., and POTTER, G. F. Folsum variety introduced: cold resistance main attribute. Amer. Tung News 4(12):6. Dec.1953. 307.8 Am33

12803 DUQUE,J. P. Caracteristicas vegetativas. Lamatepec (ser.2)17:3819-3820. Sept.1953. 8 L16
Coffee culture.

12804 DUQUE, J. P. Suspensión. Lamatepec (ser.2) 17:3857. Oct.1953. 8 L16
Coffee pruning.

12805 FARMING the sea. Org. Farmer 5(4):34-35. Nov.1953. 57.8 Or3
Algae as food.

12806 FULLING, E. H. American witch hazel—history, nomenclature and modern utilization. Econ. Bot. 7:359-381. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 450 Ec7
From Hamamelis virginiana.

12807 GOW, M. Beer on the vine. B. C. Farmer & Gard. 8(9):4-6. Sept.1953. 7 F86
Harvesting and processing hops.

12808 GREELEY, MRS. P. W. The first colonial crops. Gard. Club Amer. B. 41(6):28-35. Nov.1953. 90.32 G16

12809 GUTIERREZ Z., G. El uso del agobio en la poda de formación del cafeto. Agr. Costarricense 11: 261-265. Nov.1953. 8 Ag895

12810 HERNANDEZ X., E. Plantas de cultivo con que México ha contribuido al mundo. Agronomia [Monterrey] 27:6,8. Mar./Apr.1953. 8 Ag828

12811 INOUE, H., and CHAMURA, S. Studies on the crossing in Japanese pepper mint. I-II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:309-312. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

12812 ITIE LECOAT, M. La palma de aceite. Tierra [México] 8:856-857,902-903. Nov.1953. 8 T445
Elaeis guineensis.

12813 JOSEFSSON, A. Breeding experiments with rubber dandelion (Taraxacum kok-saghyz Rodin). (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 63:293-385. Ref. 1953. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

12814 KELLER, K. R. The effect of spacing and number of vines on yield of strobiles in hops. Agron. J. 45:552-554. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

12815 KHAN, M. A. Cultivation of rozelle (Hibiscus sabdariffa). Punjab Fruit J. 15(55):17. Apr.1953. 80 P962

12816 KITANOV, B. Materialien aus der volkstümlichen medizin. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 3:249-256. 1953. 451 B87

12817 KITANOV, B. Materialien zur frage der ausnützung wildwachsender pflanzen in der volkswirtschaft. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 3: 257-260. 1953. 451 B87

12818 KRUG, C. A., and CARVALHO, A. Coffee breeding. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1199-1209. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12819 LEWIN, M. Desert plants in Israel as potential sources of cellulose. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:346-349. 1953. 513 Is72

12820 MARQUES, J. Q. DE A. Law for proper planting of new coffee plantations and soil protection on those already formed. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(358):28-31. July 1953. 9.2 Ag89
Brazil.

12821 MENDES, J. E. T. How to treat coffee plantations touched by frost. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:249-250. July/Aug.1953. 9.2 R324
Brazil.

12822 MORAN A., L. La poda del cafeto. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 4(14):33-38,56. Ref. May/June 1953. 8 G937M

12823 MURILLO GALO, A. Recomendaciones a los caficultores. Honduras. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Programa del Cafe. Cart. para el Caficult. Hondureño 6(7),20 p. July/Aug.15,1953. 68.29 C732C

12824 NASH, A. S. Hop growing in Victoria; tests with new varieties. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:439-442, 448. Oct.1953. 23 V66J

12825 NORMANHA, E. S., and PEREIRA, A. S. Recommendations for the planting of cassava. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:262-266. July/Aug.1953. 9.2 R324

12826 PICK, D. M. How to grow tea. Prod. Rev. 43(12):19-20. Oct.15,1953. 23 P942

12827 RAMELLA, R. Calendario de la yerba mate en Misiones. Chacra 24(276):94-95. Nov.1953. 9 C34
Culture.

12828 RAMOS LARA, M. Atención a cafetos adultos. Lamatepec (ser.2)17:3840-3841. Sept.1953. 8 L16

12829 RIVERA H., R. Un nuevo almendro (Pachira aquática). Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 399:4089-4090. July 1953. 9.4 So1

12830 ROSENQUIST, E. A., and SOCKALINGAM, T. Amelonado cacao in Malaya. Malay. Agr. J. 36:164-180. July 1953. 22.5 F312

12831 SAENZ, G. El cultivo del cacao en Colombia. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 14(163):10,12. Aug.1953. 9.4 R327

12832 SANDERS, P. H. Year-by-year care of maturing tung orchard. Amer. Tung News 4(11):6-9. Nov.1953. 307.8 Am33

12833 SOLDANO, O. R. Tiene significativa gravitación sobre el agro la vida y desarrollo de los hongos. Mundo Agr. 5(51):134-135. Aug.1953. 9 M92
Includes discussion of edible mushrooms.

12834 SORDELLO, V. "Chestnuts" harvested in the lakes of Mantua. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 135:424-426. Nov.1953. 16 T273
Trapa natans.

12835 SPRINGER, G. All you have to do is look. Org. Farmer 5(4):29-31. Nov.1953. 57.8 Or3
Wild food plants.

12836 TEA RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF EAST AFRICA. Annual report, 1952. Nairobi,1953. 35 p. 68.19 T222

12837 TYSDAL, H. M., and RANDS, R. D. Natural rubber [guayule], U. S. farmers can grow it. What's New Crops & Soils 6(3):16-17. Dec.1953. 6 W55

12838 URQUHART, D. H. Cocoa growing in Netherlands New Guinea. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 37, 9 p. Jan.1953. 280.9 So823T

12839 URQUHART, D. H. Cocoa growing in the Fiji Islands. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 36,15 p. Dec. 1952. 280.9 So823T

12840 URQUHART, D. H. Cocoa growing in the New Hebrides. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 40,26 p. Jan. 1953. 280.9 So823T

12841 URQUHART, D. H. Cocoa growing in western Samoa. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 39,18 p. Jan. 1953. 280.9 So823T

12842 URQUHART, D. H. La culture du café en Nouvelle-Calédonie. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 38, 26 p. Jan.1953. 280.9 So823T

12843 WALKER, A. Distribution du palmier à huile au Gabon. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:355-358. July/Aug.1953. 26 R323

12844 WALKER, A. Renseignements complémentaires sur le palmier Elaeis. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:359-360. July/Aug.1953. 26 R323

12845 WEST AFRICAN CACAO RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report, April, 1950 to March, 1951. London,1953. 63 p. 68.39 T12A

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

12846 AUBERT, G. Quelques problèmes pédologiques de mise en valeur des sols du delta central nigerien (Soudan Français). Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:392-400. Ref. 1953. 513 Is72
Includes discussion.

12847 BOUYER, S. L'agrologie ou science des sols; historique sommaire. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:5-8. 1953. 24 B21

12848 BROWN, D. A. The role of soil research in agriculture. Ark. Agr. 32:6-7. Autumn 1953. 276.8 Ar42

12849 BRUIN, P. The development of soil fertility research in the Netherlands. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:300-308. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

12850 CHARREAU, C. Articulation et coordination des études se rapportant à la science du sol en A.O.F. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:105-110. 1953. 24 B21

12851 DUBOIS, J., and FAURE, J. Qu'est ce que la pédologie. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:9-13. 1953. 24 B21

12852 DURAND, J. Étude de la pedologie des environs de Beni-Ounif. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2: 438-452. 1953. 513 Is72

12853 FRIDLAND, V. M. On the attempt to revise the Dokuchaev principles of soil science [in Australia]. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:102-105. Ref. Sept.1953. 57.8 P34

12854 HENIN, S. Pédologie et fertilisation. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81:463-468. July/Aug. 1953. 14 F844B

12855 INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF SOIL SCIENCE. Transactions, volume 1-2. Joint meeting of Commission II (soil chemistry) and Commission IV (soil fertility and plant nutrition), Dublin, July 1952. Dublin,1952. 2 v. 56.9 In8

12856 JACOB, A. Der boden, kurzes lehrbuch der bodenkunde. Ed. 3, enl. Berlin,Akademie-Verlag,1953. 260 p. 56 J15

12857 KELLOGG, C. E. Potentialities and problems of arid soils. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:19-42. 1953. 513 Is72
Includes discussion.

12858 MILLER, J., and LEOPOLD, L. B. The use of soils and paleosols for interpreting geomorphic and climatic history of arid regions. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:453-462. Ref. 1953. 513 Is72

12859 MORANI, V., and GUGNONI, G. Residual fertility in the soils of ancient human settlements. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1659-1673. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

12860 RAVIKOVITCH, S. The aeolian soils of the northern Negev. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:404-433. Ref. 1953. 513 Is72
Includes discussion.

12861 SHELAEV, A. F., MURAV'EVA, N. T., and FELITSIANT, I. N. Description of top layer of the left shore part of Amu Darya delta. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:26-39. Sept.1953. 57.8 P34

12862 TIURIN, I. V. On the status and problems of Soviet soil science in the light of the resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, and decrees of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of July 11, 1953 "On measures for the further development of agriculture in U.S.S.R." (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:4-13. Sept. 1953. 57.8 P34

12863 U. S. ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMIN. Transactions of ECA-INEAC meeting, July 14-23, 1952. Yangambi,1952. 24 p. 173.2 Ec72Tra
Soil research.

12864 WHITNEY, R. S. Soil as it pertains to flowers and small area of western Colorado. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9:156-161. 1952. 81 W524

Soil Physics

12865 ALBAREDA, J. M., JIMENEZ SALAS, J. A., and GONZALEZ-PENA, J. M. Estudio del método de resistencia eléctrica para la determinación de la humedad en suelos. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 12:579-673. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 506 Sp12
English summary.

12866 BOULD, C., and TOLHURST, J. Soil conditioners. I. The effect of the sodium salt of hydrolysed polyacrylonitrile (CRD189) and of CRD186 on nutrient availability and uptake by plants. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:49-54. 84 B77

12867 BUROV, D. I. Effect of grass-legume mixtures on the structural composition of the Chernozem soils in the Volga area. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9: 69-81. Ref. Sept.1953. 57.8 P34

12868 COLLOT, L. Une methode d'étude de l'évolution des sols; la lysimetrie. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:14-18. 1953. 24 B21

12869 COMEL, A. Studies on the mechanical composition of clay soils of Gorizia. (In Italian.) Gorizia. Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 4:37-52. 1953. 105.4 G67

12870 CZERATZKI, W. Ersetzt krillium die bodenbearbeitung? Landbforsch. Völkenrode 3:84-88. Oct. 1953. 18 L2353

12871 DUCHAUFOUR, P. La dégradation de la structure des sols forestiers. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10: 657-665. Oct.1953. 99.8 R329

12872 DUVDEVANI, S. Dew gradients in relation to climate, soil and topography. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:136-152. 1953. 513 Is72
Includes discussion.

12873 EDWARDS, F. E., WOODBURN, R., and BURFORD, J. B. Study effect of soil movement on foundations. Miss. Farm Res. 16(11):1,8. Nov.1953. 100 M69Mi

12874 FAURE, J. Qualités physiques d'un sol; notion de structure. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:41-45. 1953. 24 B21

12875 FLAIG, W. Ton-krillium. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 3:89-91. Oct.1953. 18 L2353

12876 GREENE, G. E. Soil temperatures in the South Carolina Piedmont. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 29,16 p. Sept.1953. 1.9622 S4St2

12877 HALLAIRE, M. Diffusion capillaire de l'eau dans le sol et répartition de l'humidité en profondeur sous sols nus et cultivés. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 4:143-244. Ref. Mar./Apr.1953. 14 F8499

12878 HERZOG, F. Bodenfeuchtemessung durch wärmeleitfähigkeitsbestimmung. Baden. Landeswetterdienst. Jahresber. mit Abhandl. 1951/52:124-128. 345 B14J

12879 HOLLAND, J. C. Infiltration on a timber and a burn site in northern Idaho. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 127, 3 p. Oct.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

12880 HUDSON, C. E. Temperature of soil in tomato culture. Grower [London] 40:824-825. Nov.7, 1953. 286.83 M34

12881 ISERMEYER, H. Eine einfache methode zur bestimmung der bodenatmung und der karbonate im boden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:26-38. 1952. 384 Z343A

12882 JANEKOVIČ, G. Eine neue bodenmühle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 2:169-180. Ref. Jan./Apr.1953. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

12883 KHOSLA, A. N. Inter-relation of surface and ground water with special reference to arid zones. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:568-582. 1953. 513 Is72

12884 LIVENS, P. J., and HENNEBERT, G. Caractéristiques physiques et chimiques d'un latosol de l'Ituri. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44:937-980. Oct.1953. 24 K83

12885 LLOYD, A. J. Krillium soil conditioner: improving soil structure. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13: 539-544. 1952. 90.09 C7613

12886 MARSHALL, R. M. Conditioning soils in the Southwest. Better Crops Plant Food 37(9):22-24,50-51. Nov.1953. 6 B46

12887 MISONO, S., and others. Studies on the soil water system of volcanic ash soils in Japan. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. B (Soils & Fert.) 2: 95-124. Feb.1953. 56.9 C432
S. Terasawa, A. Kishita, and S. Sudō, joint authors.
English summary.

12888 MISONO, S., and others. Studies on the water stability of soil aggregates of volcanic ash soil in Japan. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. B. (Soils & Fert.) 2:125-145. Feb.1953. 56.9 C432
S. Sudo, A. Kishita, and S. Terasawa, joint authors.
English summary.

12889 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. HIGHWAY RESEARCH BOARD. Soil stabilization; presented at the thirty-second annual meeting, January 13-16, 1953. Washington,1953. 57 p. (Its Bulletin 69) 290 N215Soi

12890 PALMER, C. B. The moisture content of soil. Wesfarmers News 1(34):9. Sept.10,1953. 23 W51

12891 PAULSEN, H. A. A comparison of surface soil properties under mesquite and perennial grass. Ecology 34:727-732. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 Ec7

12892 PAVLOVSKIĬ, M. A. Effect of deep plowing on the supply of soil moisture. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:61-74. Ref. Aug.1953. 57.8 P34

12893 PIERCE, R. S. Determination of electrometric properties of ground water by a field method. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 42:173-176. 1953. 500 W75
Effects on vegetation.

12894 QUAAS, R. Die nachwirkung von gräserwurzelrückständen auf wintergerste und ackerbohne im blickfelde der "anwelkmethode." Deut. Landwirt. 4:590-591. Nov.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

12895 RICCITELLI, J. A. El índice de laboreabilidad del suelo agrícola; su determinación y aplicaciones. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 63:7-11. Ref. Mar.1953. 9 Id3

12896 ROSEAU, H., and BATS, J. Observations sur la solution du sol dite d'été, en cases lysimétriques. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:248-252. 1952. 56.9 In8
English summary.

12897 SAUCHELLI, V. An industry observer reviews pros and cons concerning use of surfactants in fertilizer. Agr. Chem. 8(11):32-34,143,145,147. Nov.1953. 381 Ag8

12898 SPANNAGEL, G. Ein weiterer weg zur krumendiagnose. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:60-63. 1952. 384 Z343A

12899 TERRY, C. W., and WILSON, H. M. The soil penetrometer in soil compaction studies. Agr. Engin. 34: 831,834. Dec.1953. 58.8 Ag83

12900 TOMANEK, J. Badania nad przebiegiem temperatury gruntu i parowania w róznych biotopach lesnych Białowieskiego i Wielkopolskiego parku narodowego. Studies on the range of soil temperatures and evaporation in various forest biotopes of the Bialowieza and Wielkopolska national parks. Inst. Badawczy Leśn. Prace 92,71 p. Ref. 1953. 99.9 W26
English summary.

12901 VERLAAT, J. G. Soil conditioners. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:571-572. Nov.1953. 80 C892

12902 VERLAAT, J. G. Structure problems in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:365-366. Oct. 22,1953. 80 G89
Soils.

12903 VOLLBRECHT, H. A. A simplified mixing technique in making mechanical soil analyses. Agron. J. 45:576. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

12904 WANG, M. Y. Effect of lignin on soil properties and plant growth. Diss. Abs. 13:620. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

12905 WHITNEY, R. S. How to make more dollars by improving your soil structure. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9:113-116,118-120. 1952. 81 W524

12906 WICKE, H. J. Bodenuntersuchungen mit der "anwelkmethode" in der landwirtschaftlichen praxis. Deut. Landwirt. 4:538-546. Oct.1953. 18 D4822

12907 YAMADA, S., and TAMURA, S. Investigation on freezing and thawing action of volcanogenous soil and remedial measures for soil and crops. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:101-104. Feb.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12908 YAMANAKA, K. Studies on the capillarity of ideal soil. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. B (Soils & Fert.) 2:147-164. Ref. Feb.1953. 56.9 C432
English summary.

12909 YOUNG, T. W. Soil moisture relations in the coastal citrus areas of Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 526,48 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 F66S

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

12910 AIDINIÀN, R. KH. Mineral exchange between woody vegetation and Chernozem soils of Kamennaia Steppe. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:49-61. Ref. Sept. 1953. 57.8 P34

12911 ALBRECHT, W. A., and SMITH, G. E. Soil acidity as calcium (fertility) deficiency. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:119-135. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

12912 ALMOND, H. Field method for determination of traces of arsenic in soils. Analyt. Chem. 25:1766-1767. Nov.1953. 381 J825A

12913 ALTEN, F. Chemie der ein-, aus- und umtauschvorgänge im boden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:72-75. 1952. 384 Z343A

12914 AOMINE, S., and HIGASHI, T. Studies on the fixation of ammonium in soils. V. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:105-108. Feb.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12915 AOMINE, S., and HIGASHI, T. Studies on the fixation of ammonium in soils. VI. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:185-188. June 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12916 BALABANOV, B. G. In regard to determining the exchangeable potassium in soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:98-99. Ref. Sept.1953. 57.8 P34

12917 BARBIER, G. Application pratique de l'analyse chimique des terres en France. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:296-299. 1952. 56.9 In8

12918 BARBIER, G., and TYSZKIEWICZ, E. Mobilité des ions phosphoriques "fixés" dans le sol, étudiée au moyen de P_{32}. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:79-82. 1952. 56.9 In8

12919 BAUWIN, G. R. The distribution and nature of non-extractable phosphorus in some Gray-Brown Podzolic, Brunizem (Prairie), and Planosol soil profiles. Urbana,1953. 7 p. 56.42 B32
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

12920 BEHRENS, H., and FERNANDEZ CALDAS, E. Aplicaciones analíticas del fosforo radioactivo (P-32) al estudio de algunos problemas agrícolas. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 12:675-693. Ref: July/Aug.1953. 506 Sp12
English summary.

12921 BIENECK, O. Eine atmungsapparatur zur bestimmung der zersetzungsgeschwindigkeit organischer stoffe. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:75-79. 1952. 384 Z343A

12922 BISHOP, R. F. The effect of lime on the chemical composition of a Charlottetown fine sandy loam and the effect of several amendments on its content of water-soluble boron as shown by soil and plant analyses. Diss. Abs. 13:617-618. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

12923 BLOOMFIELD, C. Sesquioxide immobilization and clay movement in podzolized soils. Nature [London] 172:958. Nov.21,1953. 472 N21

12924 BONDORFF, K. A. The evaluation of soil analysis. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:290-295. 1952. 56.9 In8

12925 BOULD, C., NICHOLAS, D. J. D., and TOLHURST, J. Copper and zinc deficiencies in soil and fruit trees in Britain. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:172-175. 1952. 56.9 In8

12926 BOUYER, S. La chimie du sol. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:19-25. 1953. 24 B21

12927 BROADBENT, F. E. The soil organic fraction. Advn. Agron. 5:153-183. Ref. 1953. 30 Ad9

12928 CARQUE, E. La adaptabilidad de los ensayos rápidos de determinación del fósforo asimilable en los suelos del Valle Central del Ebro. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 12:519-528. June 1953. 506 Sp12
English summary.

12929 CARQUÉ, E. The adaptability of rapid test for available phosphorus in the Central Ebro Valley soils. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:95-98. 1952. 56.9 In8

12930 CHAMINÀDE, R. Le potassium dans le sol. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81:535-538. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 14 F844B

12931 CHIBA, H. Studies on the cobaltnitrite method for potassium determination. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:207-209. June 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12932 COLLIER, D. Principes de détermination de la fumure par l'analyse chimique du sol. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81:475-481. July/Aug. 1953. 14 F844B

12933 COLLOT, L. La physique au service de la chimie du sol; le spectrophotomètre. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:26-29. 1953. 24 B21

12934 COMEL, A., and MULINARI, A. Chemical characteristics of Albanian red soils. (In Italian.) Gorizia. Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 4:153-158. 1953. 105.4 G67

12935 COMEL, A. Chemical characteristics of some "red soils" of Zara. (In Italian.) Gorizia. Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 4:27-34. 1953. 105.4 G67

12936 COMEL, A. Contribution to the study of the alluvial materials of the Po deposited in the flood of 1951. (In Italian.) Gorzia. Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 4:87-96. 1953. 105.4 G67

12937 COMEL, A. Research on titanium in soil. (In Italian.) Gorizia. Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 4:7-25. Ref. 1953. 105.4 G67

12938 COMEL, A. Studies on Montello and its red earth. (In Italian.) Gorizia. Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 4:97-129. Ref. 1953. 105.4 G67

12939 COOPER, H. P. The influence of soil reaction on the efficiency of plant nutrients and soil productivity. Victory Farm Forum 49:4-6. Dec.1953. 281.8 F226

12940 COSTA, G. T. D. DA. Soil colloids—clays. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Pelotas] 5:215-229. Dec.1952. 9.2 Ag813

12941 DAVIS, L. E., and RIBLE, J. M. The electrometric measurement of soil pH. Assoc. Cff. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1146-1150. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7

12942 DEAN, L. A. The evaluation of phosphorus fertility of soils through the medium of radiophosphorus. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:48-52. 1952. 56.9 In8

12943 DEITSCHMAN, G. H., and NECKERS, J. W. Identification and occurrence of sulphides on land stripped for coal. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 136,21 p. Nov.1953. 1.9622 C3T222

12944 DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFTEN ZU BERLIN. SEKTION BODENKUNDE, PFLANZENERNAHRUNG UND ACKERBAU. Untersuchungen zur prüfung der phosphorsäuredüngewirkung von Mg-phosphat. Deut. Landwirt. 4:491-493. Sept.1953. 18 D4822

12945 DROUINEAU, G., LEFEVRE, G., and BLANCAICARD. Estimation de la richesse des sols en azote et aspects particuliers de ce problème dans la region mediterranéenne. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:13-21. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8
English summary.

12946 DROUINEAU, G., LEFEVRE, G., and BLANCAICARD, D. Observations sur la localisation de l'azote minéral en été sous le climat méditerranéen. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 4:245-256. Mar./Apr.1953. 14 F8499

12947 EAKIN, J. H. Test your soil; don't guess! Sci. Farmer 1:8-10. Summer 1953. 100 P381S

12948 EDSON, S. N. A convenient quick-test for potash in Coastal Plains soils. Better Crops Plant Food 37(9):25-26,47. Nov.1953. 6 B46

12949 EGAWA, T., SATO, A., and SEKIYA, K. On the exchangeability of the phosphate ions adsorbed by the soil. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:249-252. July 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12950 EMEL'ÎANOV, I. I. In regard to geographic regularities of humus formation in the soils of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:40-48. Ref. Sept.1953. 57.8 P34

12951 ERÄMETSÄ, O. Trace elements in the bedrock of Finland. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 26:196-200. 1953. 385 Su7

12952 FERRARI, C. A new chemical procedure for the determination of the soluble phosphates of soil. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:99-102. 1952. 56.9 In8

12953 FIERRO C., J. Formación de las rocas igneas. Agronomia [Monterrey] 29:4,7. July/Aug.1953. 8 Ag828

12954 FILONZI, A. Anomalous soil reaction. (In Italian.) Humus 9(10):18-25. Oct.1953. 16 H88
Italy.

12955 GARAUDEAUX, J., QUIDET, P., and MALICORNET, H. Essais en pots et de plein champ sur l'utilisation des reserves potassiques du sol. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:126-131. 1952. 56.9 In8
English summary.

12956 GERRETSEN, F. C. Some aspects of the microbiological determination of magnesium, zinc, copper and boron. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:151-166. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

12957 HARADA, M. On the weathering of serpentine in Wakasa-mach, Tottori Prefecture. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:137-140. Feb.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12958 HARADA, M. Studies on the weathering of igneous rocks. 13-14. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 27:448-456. July 1953. 385 Ag8
English summary.

12959 HARADA, M. Studies on the weathering of Tertiary sedimentary rocks. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:201-204. June 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12960 HARADA, M. Studies on the weathering of Tertiary sedimentary rocks. 2. On the soils derived from Tertiary rock of Tsuyama Basin. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:273-278. July 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12961 HARADA, T., and HASHIMOTO, H. A new method for determining carbon in soil. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:117-120. Feb.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12962 HARADA, T., HASHIMOTO, H., and HARA, M. Studies on the organo-mineral colloidal complexes of paddy soil. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:196-200. June 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12963 HASHIMOTO, S., KATSUMATA, N., and KAWAMORI, T. Studies on manganese-deficient soils. IV. The effect of phosphatic fertilizers for barley in manganese-deficient area. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:5-9. Ref. Sept.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12964 HAYASHI, T. On the chemical nature of "black humic acid." Tottori U. Facul. Agr. J. 1:135-147. Ref. Feb.1953. 107.6 T643

12965 HENDE, A. VAN DEN, and COTTENIE, A. Soil fertility evaluation in Belgium. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:304-306. 1952. 56.9 In8

12966 HENDE, A. VAN DEN, COTTENIE, A., and JONGHE, P. DE. The value of some methods for chemical soil analysis applied to different Belgian soil types. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:307-317. 1952. 56.9 In8

12967 HÉNIN, S., ROBICHET, O., and ROUCHET, M. J. DU. Altération expérimentale d'un schiste, comparaison avec un granite. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1437-1439. Nov.30,1953. 505 P21

12968 HENIN, S. Problème de la fixation du potassium consideré du point de vue minéralogique. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:64-71. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8
English summary.

12969 HERNANDO, V., and JIMENO, L. Studies on phosphate in some Spanish rice soils. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:107-115. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

12970 HOFMANN, E. Enzymreaktionen und ihre bedeütung für die bestimmung der bodenfruchtbarkeit. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:68-72. 1952. 384 Z343A

12971 HOSODA, K., and TAKATA, H. Studies on manganese-deficient soils (sandy soil). (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:10-14. Ref. Sept.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12972 HOYOS, A., and RODRIGUEZ, J. Variación en la capacidad de cambio y en la imbibición de un caolin ácido por tratamiento térmico. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 12:495-506. Ref. June 1953. 506 Sp12
English summary.

12973 JACKSON, M. L., and SHERMAN, G. D. Chemical weathering of minerals in soils. Advn. Agron. 5:219-318. Ref. 1953. 30 Ad9

12974 JENSEN, H. L. Biological estimation of magnesium in soil. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:153-157. 1952. 56.9 In8

12975 JONES, L. H. P. A note on the reduction of manganese in neutral to alkaline soils. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:164-166. 1952. 56.9 In8

12976 KAMOSHITA, Y., and OKADA, H. Determination of easily soluble magnesium in soils. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:183-184. June 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12977 KAMOSHITA, Y., and IWASA, Y. Effect of heating soil upon the absorption of dye-stuff by the soils. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:141-142. Feb.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12978 KAMOSHITA, Y., and IWASA, Y. Effect of heating soil upon the absorption of dye-stuff by the soils. II. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:247-248. July 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12979 KAMOSHITA, Y., and YAMADA, Y. Hourly change of transmittance of light through clay suspension. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:15-16. Sept.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12980 KAMOSHITA, Y., and OKADA, H. Supplements to the reports on Spurway's method. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:112. Feb.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12981 KASHIWAGI, H. Colloid-chemical investigation on the field soils. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:93-96. Feb.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12982 KASHIWAGI, H., and YOKOI, H. Colloid chemical investigation on the field soils. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:166-169. June 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12983 KASHIWAGI, H., and YOKOI, H. Colloid-chemical investigation on the field soils. 3. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:261-263. July 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12984 KASHIWAGI, H., and YOKOI, H. Research on the structure of the soil colloid. I-II. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:21-28. Ref. Sept.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

12985 KOSAKA, J. Studies on the relation between soil types and forms of soil humus. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. B (Soils & Fert.) 2:49-67. Ref. Feb.1953. 56.9 C432
English summary.

12986 LÅG, J. Methods of soil fertility evaluation used in Norway. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:349-353. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

12987 LEENHEER, L. DE, MAES, L., and RUYMBEKE, M. VAN. La determination de la valeur relative de quelques types de sol d'une meme region. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:274-289. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8
English summary.

12988 LEES, H. Carbon and nitrogen in soils. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:9-12. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

12989 LEHR, J. J., and VEEN, B. Nitrogen economy of the soil in relation to seasonal and periodical climatic variations. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:61-67. 1952. 56.9 In8

12990 LÓPEZ ARANA, M. Selección de un método apropiado para determinar "hidrogeno de cambio" en suelos de la zona cafetera de Colombia. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Biblot. B. Inform. 4(43):17-25. Ref. July 1953. 68.29 C332

12991 LUNDSTEN, T. Regular soil analysis control in greenhouses. (In Danish.) Frø og Gart. 18:11-15. Spring 1953. 80 F92

12992 MCCONAGHY, S., and MCALLISTER, J. S. V. The evaluation of the available phosphate status of agricultural soils in Northern Ireland. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:354-363. 1952. 56.9 In8

12993 MCDONNELL, J. J., and MURPHY, C. M. B. A semimicro Kjeldahl method for nitrogen determination employing the Conway microdiffusion technique. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:74-78. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

12994 MCLACHLAN, K. D. Phosphorus, sulphur and molybdenum deficiencies on some soils of the Northern Territory. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 19:197-199. Sept. 1953. 23 Au74

12995 MAERCKE, D. VAN. The importance of soil reaction for plant growth. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:23-27. 1953/54. 13 L22

12996 MARTIN, J. P., and ERVIN, J. O. Nitrogen losses during oxidation of sulfur in soils. Calif. Citrog. 39:38,54-56. Dec.1953. 80 C125

12997 MASSEY, D. M. The effect of sulphur on the pH and carbonate content of a tomato soil. Nursery & Mkt. Gard. Indus. Devlpmt. Soc. Expt. & Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:74-78. 1952,pub.1953. 103 N93

12998 MAZOYER, R. Utilisation de la méthode colorimétrique au jaune de titane pour le dosage du magnésium dans les extraits de sol. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 4:257-261. Mar./Apr.1953. 14 F8499

12999 MIDDELBURG, H. A. Potassium and calcium interrelationships in tropical soils and in tobacco leaves. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:116-121. 1952. 56.9 In8

13000 MOGENSEN, T. The potassium figures. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 74:123-126. June 20,1953. 11 H35

13001 NAJMR, S., and CIKÁNEK, M. Die parallele bestimmung des bodenkohlenstoffes und des stickstoffes. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:285-292 Sept.1953. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

13002 NELSON, W. L., and WELCH, C. D. The broad utilization of soil test information through summaries. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:245-260. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13003 NICHOLAS, D. J. D. Some aspects of the use of fungi as test organisms for determining Mg and trace metals in soils and plants. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:158-163. 1952. 56.9 In8

13004 PAAUW, F. VAN DER. Evaluation of methods of soil testing by means of field experiments. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:207-221. 1952. 56.9 In8

13005 PASSERINI, G. Soil fertility evaluation in Italy. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:336-339. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13006 PIEVERLING, M. E. VON. Introducción al estudio analítico del suelo. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 4(41):11-13. (Cont.) July 1953. 282.29 Ur8

13007 PIZER, N. H. Evaluation of soil analysis for advisory purposes. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:364-372. 1952. 56.9 In8
Great Britain.

13008 PLANT, W. Field aspects of soil acidity using indicator plants. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2: 140-142. 1952. 56.9 In8

13009 REITEMEIER, R. F. The availability of native and fixed nonexchangeable soil potassium. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:53-63. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13010 RICHARDSON, H. L. The use of fertilizer field experiments as "soil tests." Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:222-230. 1952. 56.9 In8

13011 RIEHM, H. Bodenuntersuchungen in Deutschland und ihre bedeutung für die praktische landwirtschaft. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:261-273. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8
English summary.

13012 ROUX, E. Utilisation des méthodes spectrales dans l'étude des sols. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81:483-486. July/Aug.1953. 14 F844B

13013 RUMMELEN, F. F. F. E. VAN. Preliminary notes on mineralogical and X-ray diffraction data of some soils of Deli (Sumatra, Indonesia). Landbouw [Bogor] 24:283-292. July/Dec.1952. 22.5 L23

13014 SAEKI, H., and OKAMOTO, M. Studies on fixation and availability of phosphates in soils. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:253-256. July 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13015 SAEKI, H., and OKAMOTO, M. Studies on fixation and availability of phosphates in soil. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:36-40. Sept. 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13016 SAITO, M., and NAKAYAMA, K. Geology of the slope and weathering of granite in Kagawa-Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:231-236. Ref. Mar.1953. 107.6 K113
English summary.

13017 SALGADO, M. L. M., and NETHSINGHE, D. A. Preliminary observations on transformation of soil nitrogen under coconuts. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109: 111-117. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 26 T751

13018 SANDRI, G., CORADUCCI, P., and LUGO, P. The determination of soluble phosphates in acid and subacid soils by the new Ferrari procedure. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:103-106. 1952. 56.9 In8

13019 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P. Aufbau und kolloidchemische eigenschaften der tonminerale. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:227-238. Ref. 1952. 384 Z343A

13020 SCHUFFELEN, A. C. Soil fertility, ion intake, ion activity and ion exchange. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:180-188. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13021 SCURTI, F. Agricultural chemical study of Italian soils. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7 (5):I-X. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

13022 SENGUPTA, P., and RAY, L. X-ray analysis of some Indian bentonites and soils. Sci. & Cult. 19:205-206. Oct.1953. 475 Sci24

13023 ŠIKULA, J. A new type of barocalcinometer. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:307-316 Sept.1953. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
In soils.

13024 SMITH, A. M., and SIMPSON, K. The assessment of soil fertility for advisory purposes by means of Aspergillus niger. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:373-378. 1952. 56.9 In8
Scotland.

13025 SORTEBERG, A. Short report on the relationship between yields from grasslands trials and chemical analysis of phosphorus and potassium in soils. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 51:84-86. June 1953. 11 N813

13026 STEENBJERG, F. Verification of chemical soil and plant analyses: general considerations. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:309-322. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13027 STOSIC, L., and STOJANOVIC, R. Contribution à l'étude de la richesse et de la fertilité des quelques types des sols à Serbie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 2:49-68. Ref. Jan./Apr.1953. 56.8 Z42
French summary.

13028 TARRANT, R. F. Effect of heat on soil color and pH of two forest soils. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 90,5 p. Oct. 1953. 1.9 F7629Fr

13029 THISMON ROMERO, L. Estudios sobre la salinidad de los suelos limitrofes con el Lago de Valencia I. Relacion calcio-magnesio. Venezuela. U. Cent. Facul. de Agr. Rev. 1:187-198. Aug.1953. 9.95 V555

13030 TINSLEY, J. Methods for assessing the organic matter status of soils. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:22-30. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13031 VANDENBOSCH, F. Chemical soil analysis in the service of agriculture and horticulture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:475-476. Sept.1953. 80 C892

13032 VISSE, L. D. Sur la prêsence d'accumulations phosphatées au Cameroun, au Dahomey et au Togo. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1171-1173. Nov.9,1953. 505 P21

13033 WALLACE, T. Plant diagnostic methods. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:231-239. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13034 WALSH, T., and GOLDEN, J. D. The boron status of Irish soils in relation to the occurrence of boron deficiency in some crops in acid and alkaline soils. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:167-171. 1952. 56.9 In8

13035 WALSH, T., RYAN, P. F., and MCDONNELL, J. J. Methods used in the application of soil analysis to the manurial problems of Irish soils. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:326-335. 1952. 56.9 In8

13036 WALSH, T., and FLEMING, G. A. Selenium levels in rocks, soils and herbage from a high selenium locality in Ireland. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:178-183. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13037 WELTE, E. Über die entstehung von huminsäuren und wege ihrer reindarstellung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:105-139. Ref. 1952. 384 Z343A

13038 WHITTLES, C. L. The methods employed in the routine examination of soils at the West of Scotland Agricultural College. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2: 379-390. 1952. 56.9 In8

13039 WIKLANDER, L. On the release of plant nutrients. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:189-194. 1952. 56.9 In8

13040 WILLIAMS, E. G. Evaluating the phosphorus status of soils. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:31-47. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13041 WILLIAMS, E. G., REITH, J. W. S., and INKSON, R. H. E. Readily soluble phosphorus values and crop responses for different soils. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:84-91. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13042 WILSON, C. M., and HARBOR, D. R. Alabama soil testing program helps invest fertilizer dollar. What's New Crops & Soils 6(3):18. Dec.1953. 6 W55

13043 YAMANAKA, K. Studies on the measurement of soil pH. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. B (Soils & Fert.) 2:69-93. Ref. Feb.1953. 56.9 C432
English summary.

13044 YOKOI, H., and NAKAMURA, M. An example of the aged paddy soil: investigation on the soils, once used as the bed for young plants of Cryptomeria-japonica and Chamaecyparis-obtusa. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:143-145. Feb.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13045 YOSHIDA, M. Studies on the adsorptive ability of the soil. I. Base exchange capacity and base holding intensity. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:213-215. Ref. June 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13046 YUEN, S. H., and POLLARD, A. G. Purification of activated charcoal for decolorizing soil extracts. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:503-507. Nov.1953. 382 So12

13047 ZONN, S. V., and ALESHINA, A. K. On the gas exchange between the soil and atmosphere under the canopy of forest plantings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:1035-1038. Oct.11,1953. 511 P444A

Soil Biology

13048 BARJAC, H. DE, and POCHON, J. Processus de dénitrification dans ses rapports avec la microflore totale. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:48-51. 1952. 56.9 In8

13049 CHESTER, K. S. Bacterial fertilizers? Agr. Chem. 8(12):32-33,116,118. Ref. Dec.1953. 381 Ag8

13050 COPPIER, O., and POCHON, J. Recherches sur le phénomène de nitrification en rapport avec la microflore. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:52-55. 1952. 56.9 In8

13051 DABIN, B. Premieres notions sur la flore microbienne utile dans les sols du delta central nigerien. Off. du Niger. Serv. des Rech. Arch. 1,19 p. 1953. 330.9 Of2

13052 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Break down of hormone preparations (2,4-D and 4K-2M) in soils. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:173-174. 1952. 11 T439

13053 EHRLICH, J., and others. Streptomyces venezuelae: further soil studies. Antibiotics & Chemother. 3:1141-1148. Nov.1953. 396.8 An8
L. E. Anderson, G. L. Coffey, and D. Gottlieb, joint authors.

13054 FARROW, W. M. Tropical soil fungi. Diss. Abs. 13:642-643. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

13055 FERRY, R. H. More discoveries about earthworms. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 8(3):27-28. Autumn 1953. 10 F2282

13056 FLAIG, W. Biochemische beiträge zur bildung von huminsäuren durch Streptomyceten. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:63-67. 1952. 384 Z343A

13057 HERNANDEZ F., A. Fijación de nitrógeno. Agronomia [Monterrey] 26:4-5,7. Jan./Feb.1953. 8 Ag828

13058 HEWITT, E. J. A biological approach to the problems of soil acidity. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:107-118. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13059 ISHIZAWA, S. Studies on the root-nodule bacteria of leguminous plants. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:29-35. Sept.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13060 ISHIZAWA, S. Studies on the root-nodule bacteria of leguminous plants. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:125-130. Feb.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13061 ISHIZAWA, S. Studies on the root-nodule bacteria of leguminous plants. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:189-195. June 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13062 ISHIZAWA, S. Studies on the root-nodule bacteria of leguminous plants. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:241-244. July 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13063 JACOB, A. Die wirkung der düngung mit mineralischem stickstoff auf die biologischen eigenschaften des bodens. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2: 56-60. 1952. 56.9 In8

13064 KOBO, K., and TAKAI, Y. Microbiological studies on the humification process. 1. Effect of microbes on the transformation of soil humus. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 27:445-448. July 1953. 385 Ag8

13065 LANDRAU, P. Influence of cropping and cultural practices on the seasonal trends in nitrification rates of soils used for growing corn in Nebraska. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 10,45 p. Ref. Feb.1953. 100 P83T

13066 MASKA, J., and FABIAN, J. Inoculation of seeds or soil with Azotobacter. (In Czech.) Brünn. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. 3/4:298-306. Ref. 1952. 105.92 B833

13067 MIKOLA, P. Some soil biological aspects in silviculture. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:258-262. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13068 NISSEN, T. V. On microbial antagonisms and on antibiotics in soils and the possibilities for practical use of these factors. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:633-659. Ref. 1953. 11 T439
English summary.

13069 OSHIMA, H. Studies on the application of bacteriophage to the identification of the root nodule bacteria. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. B (Soils & Fert.) 2:15-47. Ref. Feb.1953. 56.9 C432
English summary.

13070 POCHON, J., and COPPIER, O. Étude sur deux cas precis, des rapports entre la microflore et la fertilité d'un sol. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:71-73. 1952. 56.9 In8

13071 QUASTEL, J. H., and SCHOLEFIELD, P. G. Urethanes and soil nitrification. Appl. Microbiol. 1:282-287. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.3 Ap5

13072 REPP, G. Zur wirkung von 2,4-D-unkrautmitteln auf die gareorganismen des ackerbodens. Pflanzenschutzberichte 11:33-39. Ref. Oct.1953. 464.9 P48
English summary.

13073 ROSSI L., R. Inoculación de baterias nitrificantes. Agronomia [Lima] 18(74):115-116. June/Aug. 1953. 9.8 Ag83

13074 SARIČ, Z. The effect of nitraginization on the yield of soya. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 2:157-168. Ref. Jan./Apr.1953. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

13075 SCHEFFER, F., WELTE, E., and KLOKE, A. Untersuchungen über den einfluss von pflanzenschutzmitteln auf boden und pflanze. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:151-171. Ref. 1952. 384 Z343A

13076 SEARS, P. D., and EVANS, L. T. The influence of red and white clovers, superphosphate, lime, and dung and urine on soil composition, and on earthworm and grass-grub populations. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35(wup.1):42-52. Ref. Sept.1953. 514 N48A

13077 THORNTON, H. G., and SKINNER, F. A. The interaction of Actinomycetes with other micro-organisms in soil. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Symposium 5:174-190. 1953. 442.9 In832

13078 THORNTON, H. G. Some problems presented by the microbiology of arid soils. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:295-301. Ref. 1953. 513 Is72
Includes disucssion.

13079 TOMASHEVSKIĬ, I. I. Bio-ecological problem in soil science. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:89-97. Ref. Sept.1953. 57.8 P34

13080 TSCHAPEK, M., and GARBOSKY, A. Condiciones de suelo y profundidades favorables al Azotobacter. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 61:9-11. Jan.1953. 9 Id3

13081 VARGUES, H. Étude microbiologique de quelques sols sahariens en relation avec la presence d'Anabasis aretioides Coss. et Moq. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:318-324. Ref. 1953. 513 Is72

13082 VOETS, J. P. Ammonification and nitrification in the soil. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:30-33. 1952/53. 13 L22

13083 ZOGG, H. Probleme der biologischen bodenentseuchung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 31:350-364. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 17 Sch93

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

13084 DONAHUE, R. L. Health from the ground up. Org. Gard. 21(12):18-19. Dec.1953. 56.8 Or3

13085 TOLNER, J. Phosphate in soil, plants, and animals. I. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:4-5. Oct.1, 1953. 12 V542N

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

13086 AHN, A. VON. Soil mapping. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 5(2):10-11. 1952. 11 L293

13087 BACHELIER, G., and LAPLANTE, A. Sur l'origine et la formation des cuirasses dites latéritiques dans l'Adamaoua (Nord-Cameroun). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1277-1279. Nov.16,1953. 505 P21

13088 BELL, J. E. Soil types and potash responses in Auckland Province. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:472-473. Nov.1953. 23 N48J

13089 BELLATI, J. I., FINA, A. L. DE, and WEBER, T. F. A. Reseña corografica y cultivos posibles en el territorio del Neuquén. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 62:15-18. Feb.1953. 9 Id3
Soils and vegetation.

13090 BENNEMA, J., and KLOOSTERHUIS, J. Dried up peat soils. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 8(23):7-9. Mar.7, 1953. 44.8 C11

13091 CHAKVETADZE, E. A. Some data on the agroproductive character of Gray-Brown soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:82-88. Ref. Sept.1953. 57.8 P34

13092 COMEL, A. Some geo-pedological excursions in central-southern Albania. (In Italian.) Gorizia. Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 4:133-151. 1953. 105.4 G67

13093 CONNECTICUT. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The national cooperative soil survey series descriptions. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. Soils 14(1-14),2 p. each. 1953. 56.9 C767
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

13094 DREIBELBIS, F. R., and BENDER, W. H. A study of some characteristics of Keene silt loam and Muskingum silt loam. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 8:261-266. Nov.1953. 56.8 J822

13095 EIJK, J. J. VAN DER, and HENDRIKS, H. A. J. Soil- and land classification in the old coastal plain of Surinam. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 1:278-298. Ref. Nov.1953. 12 N3892

13096 FURNEAUX, B. S. Soil surveys. Land Agents' Soc. J. 52:467-474. Nov.1953. 282.9 L22

13097 GRANGE, L. I., and others. Soils of the Lower Cook Group. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Soil Bur. B. (n.s.)8,56 p. 1953. 56.9 N483
J. P. Fox, F. T. Seelye, R. H. Arbuckle, and A. Valk, joint authors.

13098 ISHIZUKA, Y., and HAYAKAWA, Y. Characteristics of volcanic ash soils, derived from Mt. Mashu, which cover Kushiro and Nemuro Districts, eastern Hokkaido, and the maintenance of their fertility. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:41-44. Ref. Sept. 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13099 KAMOSHITA, Y., KOJIMA, M., and YAMADA, Y. Research on soil types of arable land No. I. Kanagawa Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. B (Soils & Fert.) 2:165-182. Feb.1953. 56.9 C432
English summary.

13100 KANNO, I., NAGAI, M., and ARIMURA, S. On the red soil developed on the diluvial terrace land of Koradai near Kurume, Northern Kyushu. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:109-111. Feb.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13101 KANNO, I., NAGAI, M., and ARIMURA, S. A pedological investigation of the Japanese volcanic ash soils in Japan. III. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:173-177. Ref. June 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13102 KOSAKA, J., and HONDA, C. Studies on the relation between soil types and forms of soil humus. IV. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:279-284. Ref. July 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13103 KOVDA, V. A., and EGOROV, V. V. Some regularities of soil formation in seaside deltas. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 9:14-25. Ref. Sept.1953. 57.8 P34

13104 KUBIENA, W. L. La cartografia de suelos y la agricultura. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 12:529-549. June 1953. 506 Sp12
English summary.

13105 LORENZ, W. Kartographische und technische aufgaben bei der entwicklung von bodenkarten. Petermanns Geog. Mitt. 97:81-88. Second Q.1953. 474 M69

13106 MARIZZA, L. Definition and delimitation of a zone prevalently Eocene marl-sand, in the bed of the Gorizia Carso near Poggio Terza Armata. (In Italian.) Gorizia. Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 4:83-84. 1953. 105.4 G67

13107 MATZEK, B. L., and others. Soil survey, Sullivan County, Tenneseee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1944(2),199 p. Ref. 1953. 1 So32F
W. E. Cartwright, L. G. Yearick, F. R. Austin, C. B. Beadles, and S. R. Bacon, joint authors.

13108 PAVICEVIC, N. Soil types of the Suva Planina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 2:1-48. Ref. Jan./Apr.1953. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

13109 PELÍŠEK, J. Pedologie lesnická [Forest soils]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1953. 188 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 56.24 P36

13110 PIJL, H. The soils of the Dollard area. IV. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 31(36):5-6. Sept.10,1953. 12 G892

13111 PRIETO BOLIVAR, J. Clasificación agrológica tentativa de los suelos de Colombia. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Biblot. B. Inform. 4(44):15-22. Aug.1953. 68.29 C332

13112 SASAKI, S., and ISHIZUKA, Y. Genetic studies on the soil in Hokkaido. 4. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:293-296. Ref. July 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13113 SCOTT, A. Aperçu général des sols de la Gaspésie, du Bas Saint-Laurent, de Bellechasse et de l'Ile d'Orléans. Agriculture [Montreal] 10:12-13. Spring 1953. 7 Ag82

13114 SCURTI, F. The agrarian soils of Piedmont and their characteristics. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7(5,sup.):I-X. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

13115 TEDROW, J. C. F., and others. Warren County soils, their nature, conservation, and use. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 773,41 p. Sept.1953. 100 N46S
F. E. Bear, C. F. Lorenzo, H. Mason, and G. A. Quakenbush, joint authors.
U. S. Soil Conservation Service, cooperating.

13116 VÁLEK, B. Investigation of the development of soils on the southern-Czech gneiss formation in the vicinity of Svetlik on Sumava. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Sborn. 26:303-306. Sept.1953. 19.5 C332C

SOIL MANAGEMENT

13117 ALBERT, A. R., and ZEASMAN, O. R. Farming muck and peat in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 456,36 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 W75C

13118 BERGNER, G. Die unterhaltung von meliorationsanlagen. Deut. Landwirt. 4:549-552. Oct.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

13119 BERTOLOTTI, C. Reclamation in Piedmont Baraggia. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:1132-1134. Nov.1953. 58.8 M13

13120 BROWN, P. L. Soil management investigations Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 302:6-9. Sept.9,1953. 100 K13S

13121 BYNGHAM, D. Bombs or bread? Soil Mag. 5: 58-67. Autumn 1953. 58.8 So36
Organic farming.

13122 CLOTSCHER, W. F. What is the contribution of the biologic dynamic farming method to healthy nutrition? (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 11:62-66. Sept.1953. 80 N28

13123 COLEMAN, C. H. Watching the organic picture. Org. Farmer 5(4):42-45. Nov.1953. 57.8 Or3

13124 COLMAN, E. A. Vegetation and watershed management. New York,Ronald,1953. 412 p. Ref. 292 C715

13125 CROUSE, K. Hope-Andersen watershed program. Conserv. Volunteer 16(95):6-7. Sept./Oct. 1953. 279.8 C765
Minnesota.

13126 DHAWAN, C. L., and others. Reclamation of alkali soils. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Canals. Annu. B. 1: 25-31. Ref. 1952. 55.9 In8A
B. B. Bhatnagar, R. N. Sharma, and A. Singh, joint authors.

13127 ERLANDSON, U. Contribution to the knowledge of heath degeneration in the pine forest in upper Dalarna. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 51:275-295. Ref. 1953. 99.8 Sk5

13128 FONTANA, E. Conservation and the effect of fire for agricultural purposes. Conserv. Amer. 13/14:18-21. Autumn 1952/Summer 1953. 279.8 C767
Effects on soils.

13129 FORD, E. C. The small watershed gets attention. Soil Conserv. 19:106-114. Dec.1953. 1.8 So3S

13130 FURNEAUX, B. S. Some problems in the management of soil. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:360-364. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13131 GASPARINI. L'amélioration agronomique des terrains argileux. Cour. Hort. 15:461-463. Sept.1953. 80 C834
Italy.

13132 GAUDEFROY-DEMOMBYNES, P. Au sujet d'un système de culture permettant de conserver et même d'améliorer la fertilité du sol. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:78-104. 1953. 24 B21
Senegal.

13133 GREENHAM, D. W. P. Orchard soil management. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:181-189. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13134 GUY, P. L. O. The Kurnub upper catchment area as a Negev experimental reserve. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:496-497. 1953. 513 Is72

13135 HIBON, E. L'amélioration des sous sols à la Réunion, Departement d'Outre-Mer. 2. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Reunion (n.s.)53:5-12. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1953. 25 R32

13136 HOSODA, M. The fourth anniversary of the enforcement of the land improvement law. (In Japanese.) Nōrin Jihō 12(8):7. Aug.1953. 22.5 N772

13137 HUIZAR M., G. Los "inocentes" incendios forestales destruyen la materia orgánica. Mensajero Forest. 107:11,17. Aug.1953. 99.8 M522

13138 HURSH, C. R., and PEREIRA, H. C. Field moisture balance in the Shimba Hills, Kenya. East African Agr. J. 18:139-145. Apr.1953. 24 Ea74
Watershed management.

13139 KNUDSEN, L. L., and STRUTHERS, P. H. Stripmine reclamation research in Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 53: 351-355. Nov.1953. 410 Oh3

13140 LEONE, G. Origin and reclamation of the dunes in Tripolitania. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2: 401-403. 1953. 513 Is72
Includes discussion.

13141 LIFSHITS, É. Meliorative importance of grass field crop rotations under conditions of Golodnaia Steppe. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(10):19-30. Oct.1953. 72.8 K522
Effect on saline soils.

13142 LLANO BUENAVENTURA, M. La rénovation du milieu en tant que facteur important pour la fertilité des sols équatoriaux. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44:981-988. Oct.1953. 24 K83

13143 MAST, C. L. Where's your farm going? Quonset 1(4):6-7. 1953. 292.8 Q52
Soil management.

13144 NEAL, O. R. Soil management for conservation and productivity. Advn. Agron. 5:383-406. Ref. 1953. 30 Ad9

13145 SAKURAI, T. Partial amendment to the land improvement law. (In Japanese.) Norin Jiho 12(8):8-9. Aug.1953. 22.5 N772

13146 SEKIYA, Y. Results of land improvement works and the future problem. (In Japanese.) Nōrin Jihō 12(8):10-11. Aug.1953. 22.5 N772

13147 STILES, G. And then it rained; how soils in different conditions welcomed a drouth-breaking rain. Soil & Water Mag. 2(10):16-17. Oct.1953. 54.8 So3

13148 SVEINSSON, P. Reclamation of sandy soils. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 48:188-192. June 1953. 11 F89

13149 TUFTS, N. Grass roots control in watershed plans and management. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 18:103-109. 1953. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

13150 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Dickinson County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry and H. E. Myers. Manhattan,Kans., 1953. 27 p. 1.96 L22Ph

13151 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Lane County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry, C. L. Fly, and H. E. Myers. Manhattan, Kans.,1953. 20 p. 1.96 L22Ph

13152 WELLOCK, W. Soil, health and civilisation. Soil Mag. 5:48-51. (Concl.) Autumn 1953. 58.8 So36
Organic farming.

13153 YANKOVITCH, L. Conservation de la fertilité des terres en Afrique du Nord. Colon Franc. de Tunisie (ser.7)46(2300,sup.),4 p. Nov.14,1953. 24 C712

Soil Fertility

13154 AHN, A. H. VON. Reflections on some experiments. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 5(3):15-16. 1952. 11 L293
Fertilizing.

13155 ALCANDER, T. The soil and fertilizers. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 25(10):8-9. Oct.1953. 80 T67

13156 ALMEIDA, L. A. V. The problem of soil fertilization. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 16 (96):1-3. July/Aug.1953. 15.5 V66
Brazil.

13157 ALTEN, F. Bodenzersplitterung und nährstoffaufwand in der westdeutschen landwirtschaft. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:39-46. Ref. 1952. 384 Z343A

13158 ANNE, P. Influence du climat sur l'action des fertilisants. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81:469-474. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 14 F844B

13159 ANTONELLI, C. Fertilization of sugar beet soils. Third year of tests. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 46:259-262. July/Aug.1953. 65.8 In23

13160 ARGENLIEU, G. D'. L'exemple de la Sarthe et de la Mayenne. Comment améliorer sensiblement les rendements en blé dans les terres moyennes. B. des Engrais 355:13-15. Sept.1953. 57.8 B87

13161 BARAK, K. Effect of various fertilizers on the yield of green stuff of buckwheat and extraction of rutin from its leaves. (In Czech.) Brünn.Vysoká Sk. Zemědél. a Lesn. Sborn. 3/4:252-279. Ref. 1952. 105.92 B833

13162 BARBIER, G., CHABANNES, J., and TYSZKIEWICZ, E. Quelques aspects généraux du problème des fumures phosphatées. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81:521-529. July/Aug.1953. 14 F844B

13163 BATTISTELLI, E. The 1953 grain harvest. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 128:19-23. Aug.1953. 260.8 C882
Fertilizer applications and yields of wheat.

13164 BAXTER, A. Lime, wonder worker in the pasture. Farm Q. 8(4):70-71,113-117. Winter 1954. 6 F22995

13165 BEAR, F. E. Sodium in soil science. Victory Farm Forum 49:14. Dec.1953. 281.8 F226

13166 BEDETTI, G. General benefits of phosphate fertilization. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:141-145. July 31,1953. 16 Ag87

13167 BENGTSSON, G. Turning straw under and fall fertilizing. (In Swedish.) In Godsel- och Kalkindustriernas Samarbetsdelegation. Gödslingens planläggning; några aktuella synpunkter, p.22-23. Stockholm,1953. 57.2 G54

13168 BERG, B. Der standort der pflanze im gartenbaulichen betriebe. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:208-210. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 61.8 Sa1
Soils.

13169 BLETON, C. La récalcification des sols. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 24(270):11-13,15. Oct.1953. 24 C26

13170 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON. Der gefässversuch zur bestimmung der bodenfruchtbarkeit. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:195-226. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13171 BOLOTOV, K. D. Increasing the effectiveness of utilizing winter rye for green feed. (In Russian.) Dostizheniâ Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:24-26. Oct.1953. 20 D742
Chiefly on fertilizer application.

13172 BOTTINI, O. Liebig and phospho-sulphate fertilization. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:679-691. Oct. 1953. 16 It1

13173 BOULD, C., TOLHURST, J. A. H., and JARRETT, R. M. Cover crops in relation to soil fertility and fruit tree nutrition: an experiment with bush cider trees, Final report. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:63-71. 84 B77

13174 BOURGET, F. Le problème des amendements calcaires. Agriculture [Paris] 17:255-256. Oct.1953. 14 Ag823

13175 BRASHER, E. P., WHEATLEY, J. R., and OGLE, W. L. Foliar nutrition sprays, do they help vegetables? Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 26,4 p. Apr.1953. 100 D37S

13176 BROOKS, W. Y. Potash vital key in good farming. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):198,200. Nov. 1953. 280.38 W52

13177 CALIFORNIA FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION. Western fertilizer handbook. San Marino,1953. 160 p. 57 C122W

13178 CALMA, V. C., GALVEZ, N. L., and VELASCO, J. R. A review of fertilizer investigations on rice in the College of Agriculture at Los Baños. Philippine Agr. 36:173-184. Ref. Sept.1952. 25 P542

13179 CARVAJALINO JACOME, L. J. Que fertilizantes debo usar? Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(582):11-12. Oct.1953. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

13180 CAUSSE, R. L'utilisation des engrais sur les prairies de montagne. Fed. Pyrén. d'Econ. Montagn. Ann. 17:67-75. 1953. 280.9 F312

13181 CHANDRASEKHARA, M. R., MATHUR, M. L., and DAS, N. B. Rotation and fertilisation as affecting the quality of wheat. Sci. & Cult. 19:199-200. Ref. Oct. 1953. 475 Sci24

13182 CHANG, S. C., and TSENG, H. D. Experiment on the N. P. K. requirement of sweet potato in Taiwan. 1. (In Japanese.) Agr. Res. 3(4):7-22. Dec.1952. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

13183 CHAPMAN, H. D. Studies on the nutrition of citrus. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1241-1256. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13184 CHESNIN, L., and SHAFER, N. Foliage applications of urea solutions to grain and forage crops. Agron. J. 45:576. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

13185 CHRISTENSEN, J. D. Gødningslâere [Fertilizer text book]. Ed. 7, rev. Kobenhavn,Danske Landhusholdningsselskab,1952. 146 p. 57 C46

13186 COLAMARIA, F. Deep localized fertilization of fruit trees with injections. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:31-38. Feb.28,1953. 16 Ag87

13187 CORDER, G. D. Efficient use of nitrogen on small grain crops. Victory Farm Forum 49:22. Dec. 1953. 281.8 F226

13188 CRONWRIGHT, B. C. More beef from grass; experiments with fertilised veld at Frankenwald prove that cattle can gain weight through the year. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:14-15. Oct.14,1953. 24 F225

13189 CROWDER, L. V., and SELL, O. E. Fertilization of permanent summer pasture. Victory Farm Forum 49:9-10. Dec.1953. 281.8 F226

13190 CROWTHER, E. M. The evaluation of soil fertility. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:14-21. 1952. 56.9 In8

13191 CRUTCHER, H. K. Does fertilizing pay? Tex. Hereford 2(9):6-8. Apr.1953. 43.8 T31
Pastures.

13192 DAUBENMIRE, R. Nutrient content of leaf litter of trees in the northern Rocky Mountains. Ecology 34:786-793. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 Ec7

13193 DAUJAT, A. Aspects économiques de la question des engrais et des amendements. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81:593-615. July/Aug. 1953. 14 F844B

13194 DAVIES, E. B. The New Zealand Soil Advisory Service. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:340-348. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8
For determining fertilizer requirements of land under pasture.

13195 DAVIES, J., and EDWARDS, G. H. A. The influence of nitrogen on the yield of a cocksfoot seed crop. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 8:261-266. Sept.1953. 60.19 B773

13196 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Tests with increasing amounts of calcium nitrate for oil flax, 1948-1951. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:163-164. 1952. 11 T439

13197 DEPARDON, L. Principes de la fumure phosphatée. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81:531-534. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 14 F844B

13198 DERMINE, E. Nutritional requirements of fruit trees. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7: 77-84. 1952/53. 13 L22

13199 DERMOTT, W. The manuring of glasshouse tomatoes. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:362-367. Nov.1953. 10 G79J

13200 DESHUSSES, L. A., and DUPERREX, A. Cultures florales dans des milieux de structure définie; recherche d'un milieu standard de culture. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:455-462. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

13201 DOETSCH, J. E. Nitrate of soda side effects on small grain. Victory Farm Forum 49:2. Dec.1953. 281.8 F226

13202 DROUINEAU, G. L'azote du sol. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81:503-514. July/Aug. 1953. 14 F844B
Fertilizers.

13203 DU PREY, R. L. Les fumures intensives sont payantes dans le Bourbonnais. B. des Engrais 355:11-12. Sept.1953. 57.8 B87

13204 EDELMAN, C. H. Suitability of soils for horticultural crops and some related soil problems in the Netherlands. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:80-95. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13205 EJSING, G. Magnesium deficiency in the beet fields. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:704-706. Oct.22, 1953. 11 J99

13206 ELEAZER, J. M. Nitrogen plus water usually equals yield. Victory Farm Forum 49:23-24. Dec.1953. 281.8 F226
Grain.

13207 ELGABALY, M. M. Effect of fertilizer treatment on yield and composition of sugarcane in Upper Egypt. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:259-260. 1952. 56.9 In8

13208 ELGABALY, M. M. Effect of fertilizer treatments on yield of "Mounufi" cotton in the northern part of delta. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:261-262. 1952. 56.9 In8

13209 ELGABALY, M. M. Nutrient balance and interaction effects on soil fertility. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:195-204. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13210 ENGEL, H. Stickstoff zur winterung erst im frühjahr! Deut. Landwirt. 4:493-496. Sept.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

13211 FIORITO, G. Fertilizing of vegetables. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(4):12-16. Apr.1953. 16 Ag8268

13212 FLEMING, H. K. Ladino clover sod in the sour cherry orchard. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 94:51,53-55. 1953. 81 P38

13213 FOOTE, W. H., and BATCHELDER, F. C. Effect of different rates and times of application of nitrogen fertilizers on the yield of Hannchen barley. Agron. J. 45: 532-535. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

13214 FRANC DE FERRIÈRE, P. J. J. Action des engrais potassiques sur la pomme de terre et nature minéralogique des argiles. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:132-133. 1952. 56.9 In8
English summary.

13215 FRANCK, O. Some observations on the application of fertilizers and the time for it. (In Swedish.) In Godsel- och Kalkindustriernas Samarbetsdelegation. Gödslingens planläggning; några aktuella synpunkter, p.5-9. Stockholm,1953. 57.2 G54

13216 FREDRIKSSON, L. Don't forget to fertilize the hayfields in the fall! (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:111-112. Sept.1953. 11 B46

13217 FREDRIKSSON, L. Watch out for the possibilities for applying fertilizers and lime in the fall. (In Swedish.) In Godsel- och Kalkindustriernas Samarbetsdelegation. Gödslingens planläggning; några aktuella synpunkter, p.19-21. Stockholm,1953. 57.2 G54

13218 FURNEAUX, B. S. Looking for the land to site an orchard. Grower Annu. Fruit Sup., Sept. 5,1953:3-5. 80 G916

13219 GARAYAR M., H. Aumente la producción de naranjas abonando con elementos menores. Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria. B. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 2(2):5-8. Apr./June 1953. 9.8 C78B

13220 GAREY, C. L. Small grain fertilization for efficiency. Victory-Farm Forum 49:18-19. Dec.1953. 281.8 F226

13221 GAROLA, J. Les principes de la fumure azotée. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81: 515-519. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 14 F844B

13222 GHAYUR, A. Manuring of fruit trees in the Punjab. Punjab Fruit J. 15(55):5-6. Apr.1953. 80 P962

13223 GILES, J. E. NEAL-SMITH, C. A., and ALEXANDER, D. M. Lathyrus ochrus (L.) DC. as a green manure under irrigation in the Murray Valley area. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 19:183-191. Ref. Sept.1953. 23 Au74

13224 GLINŠEK, J. Is "raseljka" soil good foundation for all sorts of cherry-trees? (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:169-170. Aug./Sept. 1953. 21.5 Sa1

13225 GODSEL- OCH KALKINDUSTRIERNAS SAMARBETSDELEGATION. Gödslingens planläggning; några aktuella synpunkter [Fertilizer planning; some timely observations]. Stockholm,1953. 27 p. 57.2 G54

13226 GREVE. Düngung des wintergetreides mit kalkstickstoff. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1181-1182. Oct.22,1953. 18 L2345

13227 GROS, A. Dans la gamme variée des engrais azotés le sulfate d'ammoniaque a sa place bien marquée. B. des Engrais 355:3-5. Sept.1953. 57.8 B87

13228 GUSTAFSSON, H. Long time planning of crops and fertilizers. (In Swedish.) In Godsel- och Kalkindustriernas Samarbetsdelegation. Gödslingens planläggning; några aktuella synpunkter, p.10-14. Stockholm,1953. 57.2 G54

13229 GYÁRFÁS, J. A zöldtrágyázás [Green manuring]. Ed. 2. Budapest,Mezögazdasági Kiadó,1953. 74 p. 57.5 G99

13230 HAARER, A. E. Feeding crops through foliage and bark absorption. Austral. Sugar J. 45:459. Oct.15, 1953. 65.8 Au7

13231 HALL, T. D., and others. Organic and inorganic nitrogen on two types of veld and the residual effects. (Sum.) So. African J. Sci. 50:49. Sept.1953. 515 So84
D. Meredith, R. E. Altona, and C. J. Rose, joint authors.

13232 HANSEN, C. Nitrogen and grass in the orchard. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:30-32. Nov.1,1953. 80 Er3

13233 HAYASHI, T. On the forms and types of humus in the Daisen humus volcanic ash soil. Tottori U. Facul. Agr. J. 1:125-134. Feb.1953. 107.6 T643

13234 HAYASHI, T., and TAKIJIMA, Y. Studies on the utilization of soil organic phosphorus to crop plants. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:257-260. Ref. July 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13235 HEBERT, J. Les engrais verts. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81:569-574. July/Aug.1953. 14 F844B

13236 HERNANDO, V., and JIMENO, L. Experiencias con fertilizantes en suelos areno-limosos de la Provincia de Toledo: cultivo de trigo en secano. An. de Edafologia y Fisiol. Veg. 12:507-518. June 1953. 506 Sp12
English summary.

13237 HEUSDEN, W. C. VAN. Normal use of green manure plantings. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:311,313. Aug.1,1953. 22.5 B45

13238 HILL, H. Foliage analysis as a means of determining orchard fertilizer requirements. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:199-214. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13239 HILPOLTSTEINER, L. Düngung durch das blatt. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1428-1429. Nov.14,1953. 18 L2338

13240 HOFMANN, E., and AMBERGER, A. Die wirkung der N-düngung bei verschiedenen winterweizen- und sommergerstensorten. 1. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:124-136. Ref. 1953. 464.8 P88

13241 HOPKINS, D. P. Responses to fertilisers. Agr. Merchant 3:333-335. Nov.1953. 10 Ag89
Grain.

13242 HOVD, A. Liming and effects of liming. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 51:171-172. Oct.1953. 11 N813

13243 IBACH, D. B. Profitable use of fertilizer and lime in 1954 and later years. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 1 p. 1.941 A2Ib1
Summary of discussion at USDA-Land Grant College-Fertilizer Industry Advisory Committee Meeting, Sept. 11, 1953.

13244 IVERSEN, K. Effect of calcium nitrate and drought. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:392-394. June 18,1953. 11 J99
On crops.

13245 JACOB, A. Agrikulturchemische betrachtungen zur volldünger-frage. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1133-1134. Oct.10,1953. 18 H194

13246 JACOB, A. Zur frage der kalirohsalz-(kainit-) verwendung in der deutschen landwirtschaft. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:171-176. 1952. 384 Z343A

13247 JENKINS, J. M. Sweeter soils. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 11:11,15. Summer 1952. 100 N81R
Need for greater use of lime.

13248 JENSEN, P. Use of fertilizers in forestry. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 74: 79-81. Apr.20,1953. 11 H35

13249 JENSEN, S. T. Laboratory methods for determining soil fertility. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:318-325. 1952. 56.9 In8

13250 JENSEN, S. T. The liming problem. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:93-106. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13251 JETER, F. H. You can't fool a cow. Victory Farm Forum 49:16-17. Dec.1953. 281.8 F226
Pasture fertilizing.

13252 JEWITT, T. N. Seasonal variations in cotton yields in the Sudan Gezira and soil fertility. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:243-247. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13253 JOHANSSON, E. Kaligödslingsförsök med äppleträd vid Alnarp 1937-52 [Potash fertilizer trial in apples at Alnarp 1937-52]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 82, 11 p. 1953. 86 AL64
English summary.

13254 JONES, W. W., and CREE, C. B. Leaf potassium. Calif. Agr. 7(11):10,15. Nov.1953. 100 C12Cag
Leaf analysis to determine need of potassium fertilization in Valencia oranges.

13255 JORET, G., and LEFÈVRE, P. Apports irréfléchis d'amendements calcaires. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:542-552. June 17/July 1, 1953. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

13256 JORET, G. Principes de la fumure potassique. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81:539-551. July/Aug.1953. 14 F844B

13257 JORET, G. Le progrès de la fumure de 1852 à 1952: la doctrine des stations agronomiques. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 3 (spec.no.):40-46. 1953. 14 F8499

13258 JOUIS, E. La fumure des prairies et le purinage. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81: 553-561. July/Aug.1953. 14 F844B

13259 JUNCKER, F. Magnesium deficiency and its remedy. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:596-598. Sept. 17,1953. 11 J99

13260 KAAN, J. Soil treatment in our cold grape greenhouses. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 9:33-34. Nov.1953. 95.9 N28

13261 KANNENBERG, H. Auswirkung zusätzlicher kupfer-kobalt-düngung auf den ertrag von weiden. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1211-1213. Oct.29,1953. 18 L2345

13262 KAUFHOLD, W. Richtige düngung im weinbau. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1395. (Concl.) Nov.7,1953. 18 L2338
Germany.

13263 KENWORTHY, A. L. Spectrographic leaf analysis, a new service for fruit growers. Amer. Fruit Grower 73(11):10,15. Nov.1953. 80 G85

13264 KHAN, A. R., and MATHUR, B. P. Effect of time of turning under sannhemp as a green manure, with and without fertilizers, on the yield of wheat. Allahabad Farmer 27:68-71. Mar.1953. 22 AL5

13265 KHAN, A. R., and MATHUR, B. P. Relative effect of different forms of green manuring on the yield of wheat. Allahabad Farmer 27:72-75. Mar.1953. 22 AL5

13266 KIESER, M. E., POLLARD, A., and TIMBERLAKE, C. F. Factors affecting the quality and chemical constituents of strawberries: effects of manurial treatments. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:163-177. 84 B77

13267 KIHARA, Y., and HORIUCHI, H. Effects of urea-spraying on the quality of grains. II. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:1. June 1953. 389.9 T57

13268 KITZLER, K. Die düngung des grünlandes. Landwirtschaft 19/20:301-303. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 19 L235
Austria.

13269 KLOES, L. J. J. VAN DER. Fertilizer experiments on tomatoes in glasshouses. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:871-883. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13270 KLOES, L. J. J. VAN DER. Some factors determining the quality of the soil for the production of tomatoes under glass. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:867-871. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13271 KOFOED, A. D. Magnesium as fertilizer. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:660-661. Oct.8,1953. 11 J99

13272 KOHLMAIER, H. Die wirtschaftlichkeit der handelsdüngeranwendung. Landwirtschaft 19/20:296-299. Oct.1953. 19 L235
Austria.

13273 KOONCE, B. Fertilizer tests in New Mexico. Sowest. Crop & Stock 7(11):11,76. Nov.1953. 6 So894?

13274 KREYBIG, L. Die biologische aufschliessung und praktische anwendung von mineralischen rohphosphaten. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 3:137-213. 1953. 19 Ac8
English summary.

13275 KUHN, A. O., and BENTZ, F. L. Fertilizing small grain and pasture in Maryland. Victory Farm Forum 49:15-16. Dec.1953. 281.8 F226

13276 LANGER. Meine erfahrungen mit granuliertem superphosphat. (Abs.) Demokratische Dorf 3(9):19. Sept.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

13277 LANSINGAN, N. P. Fertilizers for the small Philippine farmers. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10):16,48,50. Oct.1953. 25 Ag8

13278 LARSON, C. Kvävegödslingsförsök i sockerbetor. Sammanställningar av resultaten fran försök med olika kvävegödselmedel under åren 1921—1950 [Experiments with nitrogenous fertilizers in sugar beets. Summaries of the results of experiments with various nitrogen fertilizers during the years 1921—1950]. Sweden. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 45,43 p. 1953. 104 Up63
English summary.

13279 LECRENIER, A., and DERMINE, E. La fertilisation du pommier. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Proc. 13: 215-222. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

13280 LIWERANT, J. La fumure des arbres fruitiers. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81: 575-581. July/Aug.1953. 14 F844B

13281 LOHWASSER, W. Kalkdüngungsversuche im Eggegebirge und Hunsrück. Forstarchiv 24:213-222. Ref. Oct.15,1953. 99.8 F7723
Germany.

13282 LONG, O. H. Nitrogen as a supplement to legumes in rotations with small grains. Victory Farm Forum 49:20. Dec.1953. 281.8 F226

13283 LORCH. Der einzige ausweg. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1522-1523. Nov.28,1953. 18 L2338
Use of phosphorus fertilizers in Germany.

13284 LOUGHLIN, J. Farms on sand—a victory for Australian science. Agr. Inst. Rev. 8(6):25-26. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Ag8
Fertilizing for forage plant production.

13285 LOWERY, J. C. Can I stop fertilizing pastures? Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala. Fla. Ed. 68(11):23, 157. Nov.1953. 6 P945G

13286 LOWREY, G. W., and others. Commercial fertilizer results with oats, barley, and spring wheat, 1953. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 32,15 p. Sept.1953. 100 N27O
R. A. Olson, A. F. Dreier, and P. L. Ehlers, joint authors.

13287 LOWREY, G. W., and others. Commercial fertilizer results with winter wheat and rye, 1953. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 30,31 p. Aug.1953. 100 N27O
R. A. Olson, A. F. Dreier, and P. L. Ehlers, joint authors.

13288 LUNDBLAD, K. Importance of minor elements to peat soils. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:133-134. Oct.1953. 11 B46

13289 MALHERBE, I. DE V. Soil fertility. 3d English ed. London,Oxford U. Press,1953. 304 p. 395 M29Ae

13290 MALIS, O. Some Soviet achievements in increasing soil fertility by green manuring. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:787-792. Aug.1953. 19.5 Z1

13291 MALTERRE, H. La fumure du maïs-grain. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81:583-592. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 14 F844B

13292 MARA, M. L'engrais et le cultivateur senegalais. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:112-117. 1953. 24 B21

13293 MARAIS, P. Manuring the vineyard. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.109-119. London, Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

13294 MATSUBAYASHI, M. Effect of some fertilizers and their applying methods on the production of kenaf, Hibiscus cannabinus L., fibre. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:328-330. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

13295 MEIJS, M. Q. VAN D. Fertilizing of grapes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:33. July 9,1953. 80 G89

13296 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Summary of soils and crops experiments. Columbia? 1952? 8 p. 275.2 M69Sus

13297 MOHAČEK, M., and VITASOVIC, Z. Kartoffel—düngungsversuche. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 2:69-86. Jan./Apr.1953. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

13298 MORELL, L. I. Turning under stubble in the fall. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1031. Nov.14,1953. 11 L234

13299 MORYGANOV, A. Experiment in liming acid soils on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):27-28. May 1953. 281.8 K83

13300 MUIR, A. Vineyard soils in England. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.100-108. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

13301 MURPHY, H. J. Select pea fields by soil tests and field character. Maine Farm Res. 1(3):8-10. Oct. 1953. 100 M28Ma

13302 NAGELS, W. More asparagus at less cost. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 8:911. May 21,1953. 80 G89
Fertilizing.

13303 NEAS, I. Fertilizing flue-cured tobacco. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 16,rev.,2 p. July 1953. 100 G292M

13304 NEELY, A. Using tobacco dust. Horticulture 31:452. Nov.1953. 80 H787
Fertilizer as well as insecticide.

13305 NICHOLAS, D. J. D. Mineral status of cereals in relation to final yields. 1. Potassium status of barley. 2. Manganese status of oat. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:278-282. 1952. 56.9 In8

13306 NICOLAS, P. L'humus dans la vie des plantes. Elites (n.s.)42:184-185. Nov.1952. 14 EL4
Comment by Halopeau.

13307 NORRIS, M. J., TIPPIT, O. J., and HILL, H. O. Fertilizer tests on oats at Bluebonnet Farm, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1623,3 p. Oct.16,1953. 100 T31P

13308 NYHLEN, A. Gödslings- och bevattningsförsök med köksväxter vid Nyckelby [Manuring and irrigation experiments at Nyckelby]. Alnarps Lantbr.- Mejeri- och Trädgardsinst. Stat. Trädgardsförsök. Meddel. 84, 17 p. Ref. 1953. 86 AL64
English summary.

13309 ØDELIEN, M. Micronutrients, etc., in the raising of field crops and in horticulture. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 51:69-83. June 1953. 11 N813

13310 OLIVE, F. R., and FLORES A., M. A. Ensayos de fertilizantes para caña de azúcar. Turrialba 3:80-85. July/Sept.1953. 8 T86

13311 OTA, A., and IDE, S. On the productivity of mulberry tree in reference to the soils. Effects of soil reaction and replaceable bases. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:210-212. Ref. June 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13312 OTTO, H. Einwirkung von vorstufen der synthese-huminsäuren auf das wurzelwachstum. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:46-49. 1952. 384 Z343A

13313 PADEN, W. R. Share nitrogen supply with small grains. Victory Farm Forum 49:11. Dec.1953. 281.8 F226

13314 PAISLEY, K. Fertilisers for horticultural crops. 16. Carnations. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 39:803-805,851-852. Oct.28-Nov.11,1953. 57.8 F413

13315 PAVEL, L., KOLOUSEK, J., and SMATLAK, V. Some data on humic substance. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Sborn. 26:155-164. June 1953. 19.5 C332C

13316 PÉLEGRIN, P. L'utilisation des engrais en culture bananière. Fruits 8:453-458. Oct.1953. 80 F9492

13317 PENDLETON, J. W., LANG, A. L., and DUNGAN, G. H. Response of spring barley varieties to different fertilizer treatments and seasonal growing conditions. Agron. J. 45:529-532. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

13318 PETERSON, H. B. Does it pay to use commercial fertilizers? What kinds? How much? West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9:123-124,127. 1952. 81 W524

13319 PEYER, E. Bodenproben aus dem rebberg. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:463-466. Nov.28,1953. 80 Sch9

13320 PIJLS, F. W. G. Differences in soil conditions in the East and West of the Netherlands in relation to horticulture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:654-666. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

13321 PIJLS, F. W. G. Importance of soil for orchards. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:808-811. Oct.31,1953. 86 N28

13322 PIJLS, W. F. G. Importance of soil to orchards. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:842-844,855. Nov.7, 1953. 86 N28

13323 PRESCOTT, J. A. Some basal concepts in the appreciation of problems of soil fertility. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:323-327. 1952. 56.9 In8

13324 PRINZ, H. Etwas über die mineraldüngung in den allgäuer güllebetrieben. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 21: 665-666. Oct.15,1953. 18 AL53

13325 PUERTAS, J. L. Determinación de la necesidad de fertilizantes en un cultivo. Agronomía [Monterrey] 29:2,8. July/Aug.1953. 8 Ag828

13326 RANKIN, W. H. Nitrogen the number one element in small grain production. Victory Farm Forum 49:10-11. Dec.1953. 281.8 F226

13327 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., and SUBBIAH, B. V. Phosphate manuring of legumes and its role in the building up of the fertility of Indian soils. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:253-258. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13328 REMEZOV, N. P., and BYKOVA, L. N. Nitrogen cycle and utilization of mineral elements in aspen [Populus tremula] forests. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:28-41. Aug.1953. 57.8 P34

13329 RENOULEAU, J. Étude de la présentation des engrais sur arachides en Nigeria. Oléagineux 8:773-778. Nov.1953. 77.8 OL2

13330 RITTER, H. F. How much fertilizer is a good buy? East. States Coop. 30:14-15. Jan.1954. 280.28 Ea7

13331 RODGERS, J. F. Maintenance of soil organic matter. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 3:142-143. Jan.29,1953. 280.38 Q3
Green manures and mulching.

13332 ROGALEV, I. E. Utilization of carbon dioxide as fertilizer in hothouses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:17-21. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13
Experiments with cucumbers and tomatoes.

13333 RUSSELL, SIR E. J. The effect of sodium on the intake of plant food. Victory Farm Forum 49:7-8. Dec.1953. 281.8 F226

13334 SALGADO, M. L. M. It pays to manure! Ceylon Coconut Q. 4:7-8. Jan./Mar.1953. 77.8 C33

13335 SCARSBROOK, C. E. Efficient use of nitrogen on oats in Alabama. Victory Farm Forum 49:6. Dec. 1953. 281.8 F226

13336 SCHARRER, K., SCHREIBER, R., and KÜHN, H. Vergleichende gefässversuche mit dem kali-phosphatmischdünger "rhekaphos." Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:176-204. 1952. 384 Z343A

13337 SCHEFFER, F. Kalk als mittel zur bodenverbesserung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 21,11 p. Feb.1952. 18 G312S

13338 SCHEFFER, F., and WELTE, E. Uber ziele und wege der modernen huminstoffforschung. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:29-36. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8
English summary.

13339 SCHEFFER, F., and HARDT, H. K. Untersuchungen über die wirkung verschiedener kalkstickstoffformen und des dicyandiamids auf den pflanzenertrag. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:9-21. Ref. 1952. 384 Z343A

13340 SCHMIDT, H. Richtlinien für die obstbaumdüngung. Hess. Obstbau 8:137-138. Sept.1953. 80 G1932

13341 SCHMITT, J. Los agricultores deben pensar! - Ha meditado Ud. bien en los abonos químicos? Agr. Costarricense 11:257-259. Nov.1953. 8 Ag895

13342 SCHMITZ, F., and GIESECKE, W. Pflanzenernährung und düngung in Dänemark und den Niederlanden. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Infirmdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 26,42 p. 1953. 280.9 G317

13343 SCHRADER, T. Bodenpflege und bodenfruchtbarkeit. Deut. Weinbau 8:549-550. Oct.20,1953. 390.8 W432

13344 SCHUFFELEN, A. C., LEHR, J. J., and ROSANOW, M. The technique of pot experiments. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:263-268. 1952. 56.9 In8

13345 SCHULZE, E., and KIEPE, H. Kali- und stickstoffdünger-formenwirkungen im dauerdüngungsversuch Poppelsdorf (1906-1944). Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:90-105. Ref. 1952. 384 Z343A

13346 SEARS, P. D. The influence on soil fertility of clovers, superphosphate, lime, dung and urine applied to the pastures, as measured by the growth of subsequent forage crops. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35(sup.1):53-67. Ref. Sept.1953. 514 N48A

13347 SIMON, M., and WAUTHY, R. La nécessité des engrais verts pour augmenter la productivité des terres à betterave. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. de Vulg. 2,46 p. Aug.1953. 66.9 In7P

13348 SMILJAKOVIĆ, J. J. L'influence de la fumure et de la profondeur de labour sur le rendement du maïs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 2:145-156. Ref. Jan./Apr.1953. 56.8 Z42
French summary.

13349 SORENSEN, H. Can shelter belts give us larger yields. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 34:586-587. Aug.28,1952. 11 J99
Effects on soils.

13350 SPRENGER, A. M. What importance has the top layer ± 0.15 cm. of soil for the development of the fruit. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:750-751. Oct.10,1953. 86 N28

13351 SPRINGER, U., and ROMACKER, W. Darstellung von acetylbromid für humusuntersuchungen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:22-25. 1952. 384 Z343A

13352 STAFFEL A., P. Los componentes orgánicos de los suelos. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)20(737):49-55,58-59. July 31,1953. 8 C157

13353 STELLWAAG, F. Eigenartige blattverfärbungen an reben. Deut. Weinbau 8:590-591. Nov.5,1953. 390.8 W432
Deficiencies.

13354 LE STOCK d'humus des terres arables. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1111-1114,1119. Oct.2,1953. 80 R326

13355 TABOR, P. Estimating efficiency of commercial fertilizers in increasing yields of grass and legume seed. Agron. J. 45:575. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

13356 TAKEYAMA, K. Studies on the macroelements nutrition of tobacco seedling. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:245-246. July 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13357 TAKEYAMA, K. Studies on the macroelement nutrition of the tobacco seedling. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:1-4. Sept.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13358 TIULIN, V. A. and BEUS, T. B. On small dosages of organic and mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:77-78. Oct.1953. 20 D742
Experiments with oats and potatoes.

13359 TODOROV, KH. Summer feeding of grapevine. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 2:123-125. June 1953. 95.8 L95

13360 TOLHURST, J., and BOULD, C. Nutrient placement in relation to fruit tree nutrition. IV. Experiments with urea sprays on foliage, 1952. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:55-62. 84 B77

13361 TORRES, A. Fertilizer policy. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:211-213 July/Aug.1953. 9.2 R324
Brazil.

13362 TRÆEN, A. E. Fertosan. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 43:777-778. Nov.14,1953. 80 G1938

13363 TROCME, S. Modes d'application des éléments fertilisants. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81:495-501. July/Aug.1953. 14 F844B

13364 TURUNEN, F. J. The amount of nitrogen falling to the ground in the leaves of grey alder. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:293-295. Ref. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13365 UTTAMAN, P. Studies in germination of wild-indigo seeds. Madras Agr. J. 40:452-460. Oct.1953. 22 M262
Tephrosia purpurea as a green manure crop.

13366 VAN GARDEREN, J. The fertilizer requirements of lucerne on the Vaal-Hartz Irrigation Scheme. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 334,56 p. Ref. 1953. 24 So84S

13367 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Potassium fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 16(96):5-6. July/Aug.1953. 15.5 V66

13368 WALKER, K. B. Humus keeps it like this! Org. Gard. 21(12):28-30. Dec.1953. 56.8 Or3
House plants.

13369 WESTERHOFF, H. Beitrag zur kolorimetrischen humusbestimmung im boden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:49-53. 1952. 384 Z343A

13370 WISCONSIN UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF SOILS. Results of fertilizer demonstrations on small grain and hay, 1952, by J. C. Chapman. n.p.,1953? 21 p. 57.9 W752

13371 YATZAWA, M., HIGASHINO, S., and GOTŌ, Y. The effect of nitrogen top-dressing upon the phosphorus intake and accumulation in wheat plant. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:121-124. Ref. Feb.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13372 YATAZAWA, M., and TAI, K. On the urease activities of plant leaves; studies on the foliage dressing of nutrient elements. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:205-206. June 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13373 YATAZAWA, M., and HIGASHINO, S. Phosphorus turnover in plant leaves. Studies on the foliar dressing. 3. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:297-301. Ref. July 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13374 YOSHIE, S., and HIROYASU, T. The fundamental study of manuring on sweet potato plant. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 1:62-76. Ref. Mar.1953. 87 M42
English summary.

13375 ZURN, F. Zur organischen düngung des dauergrünlandes. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 30:444-462. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 18 L24

Soil Tilth and Tillage

13376 ASSCHE, F. VAN. Tillage is of importance even in the fall. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:148. Oct.15,1953. 80 T817

13377 BAKERMANS, W. A. P. The influence of handling of the plant bed on the yield of marrow cabbage. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:339-342. Sept.1953. 12 N383M

13378 BAUMANN, H. Herbstfurche—frühjahrsfurche. Deut. Landwirt. 4:546-549. Oct.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

13379 BECKER, F. Mit neuen arbeitsmethoden in die frühjahrsbestellung. Demokratische Dorf 3(3):9-11. Mar.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

13380 BLAIR, J. F. Deep breaking can help sandy land and irrigation gamble. Sowest. Crop & Stock 7(11):13,77. Nov.1953. 6 So8942

13381 CANNON, G. Dry farming. Farm Q. 8(4):42-45,135-136,138-139. Winter 1954. 6 F22995

13382 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. Las alternativas en el cultivo de cereales de secano. Ceres [Valladolid] 18(205):7,9. July 1953. 15 C33

13383 CHADWICK, L. C. The effects of organic mulches on soils and the subsequent growth of some ornamental plants. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:447-454. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13384 DREZGIĆ, P. The effect of mulching on soil and plant. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 2:129-144. Jan./Apr.1953. 56.8 Z42
English summary.

13385 DUQUE, J. P. Trabajos de suelo. Lamatepec (ser.2)17:3851-3852. Oct.1953. 8 L16
Coffee soils in El Salvador.

13386 GERMANY (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC) MINISTERIUM FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Ertragssteigerung durch untergrundlockerung. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1952. 15 p. 53 G31

13387 HAYWARD, J. J. Wheat can defy severe drought. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:14-15,17. Nov.11,1953. 24 F225
Tillage methods.

13388 HENNINGSSON, U. Fall tillage in Scania. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1029-1030. Nov.14,1953. 11 L234

13389 HEYDECKER, W. The philosophy of digging. Gard. Illus. 70:304. Dec.1953. 80 G169

13390 KANNENBERG-LESUM, H. Fortschritte in der bearbeitung des hochmoorbodens. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1240-1242. Nov.5,1953. 18 L2345

13391 KISRO, J. Richtige bodenbearbeitung von der schälfurche bis zur winterfurche. Demokratische Dorf 3(8):17-19. Aug.1953. 281.8 D39

13392 LIERE, J. G. VAN. Demonstration with stubble plowing on flooded land in North Beveland. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 41(2192):10-11. Oct.3,1953. 12 Z2

13393 MAGDORF, R. Forstliche bodenmelioration mit müll. Allg. Forstz. 8:505-507. Nov.11,1953. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

13394 MÄNSSON, E. Observations on fall tillage. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:927-928. Oct.10,1953. 11 L234

13395 PASINI, B. Deep plowing on peat soils. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:123-128. June 30,1953. 16 Ag87

13396 PRATT, J. W. Ploughing, ploughing and manuring. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 8(3):22,26. Autumn 1953. 10 F2282

13397 REICHERT, W. Der erste schritt—der grosse auftakt. Demokratische Dorf 3(2):1-2. Feb.1953. 281.8 D39
Tillage and spring planting in the Russian zone of Germany.

13398 RIEMANN, F. Bodenbearbeitung und düngung vor 200 jahren. Übersicht 4:853-856. Oct.1953. 18 Ub3

13399 ROHM, H. Die brachflächen in Baden-Württemberg. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:1016-1018. Nov.7, 1953. 18 B142

13400 ROHM, H. Die brachflächen in Baden-Württemberg. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:1155-1156. Nov.7,1953. 18 W96

13401 RUSSCHEN, J. Soil working without plowing. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 9(42):8. Nov.5,1953. 12 P69

13402 RUSSELL, E. W. The desert and the sown. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:59. Nov.11,1953. 24 F225
Dry farming.

13403 SCHRADER, T. Bodenpflege und bodenfruchtbarkeitim weinbaugebiet der Mosel. Deut. Weinbau 8: 549-550. Oct.20,1953. 390.8 W432

13404 A SEEDBED fit for tobacco. Monsanto Mag. 32(5):26-28. Oct./Nov.1953. 309.8 M75

13405 SOKOLOV, N. Cultivation of fallows. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):20-22. May 1953. 281.8 K83

13406 TAUNTON, R. M. The crop foundation. Rhodesian Farmer, Oct.7,1953(tobacco sup.):VII. 24 R347
Preparation of tobacco soils.

13407 WICKSTROM, G. Directions for fall plowing. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26:253. Sept.15, 1953. 20 L29

13408 WITHELL, E. C. Development of light land in North Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:439,441,443, 445,447. Nov.1953. 23 N48J
Dry land farming.

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

13409 ALIBRANDI, G. Hydraulic and forest operations in the reclamation of mountain basins. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:404-409. Sept.1953. 16 M76
English summary.

13410 AMES, W. R., CO. Planning a row crop irrigation system. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):222, 224-225. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

13411 ANGIOLINI, D. Considerations on hydraulic and forestry reclamation of mountain basins. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:455-458. Oct.1953. 16 M76
English summary.
Italy.

13412 AUGER, A. L'égouttement du sol, une nécessité. Ferme 15(2):24-27. Oct.1953. 7 F38

13413 BAARS, C. Irrigation questions. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:377-383. Oct.1953. 12 N383M
Netherlands.

13414 BARILI, P. Reclamation and livestock raising in the present. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)99:363-365. Sept.1953. 16 C72

13415 BARKER, J. R. Measurement of irrigation water; a handbook of discharge tables for: ditch riders and irrigators. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 166,28 p. n.d. 275.29 Ut1

13416 BAROCKA, E. Wirtschaftliche organisatorische und finanzielle probleme des wasserbaues und des meliorationswesens. München,Oldenbourg,1953. v. 1, 1113 p. 290 B264
Includes irrigation and drainage.

13417 BASSE, N. Changes in the land reclamation law. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 74:67-69. Apr.20,1953. 11 H35

13418 BAZLEN, K. A. Zuiderzeeland; nieuw land in wording [The birth of new land]. Amsterdam,Diligentia, 1952. 91 p. 54 B34
Text in Dutch and English.

13419 BECKMAN, H. J. Sprinkler irrigation on desert soil. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):218-219. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

13420 BEEKOM, C. W. C. VAN, and others. Reclaiming land flooded with salt water. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 1:225-244. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 12 N3892
C. van den Berg, T. A. de Boer, W. H. van der Molen, B. Verhoeven, J. J. Westerhoff, and A. J. Zuur, joint authors.

13421 BLAIR, M. B. Water rights in Texas. Soil & Water Mag. 2(10):26-27. Oct.1953. 54.8 So3

13422 BOIXO, DE. Une expérience d'irrigation au Bled Cherafa (Maroc). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:597-601. June 17/July 1,1953. 14 P215Bc

13423 BORDEN, J. W. Land drainage by grading and smoothing. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 3(9):8-9,25-26, 28-30. Dec.1953. 55.8 Ir722

13424 BRECHEISEN, N. Irrigation. Kans. Agr. Student 30:16-17. Oct.1953. 276.8 K13

13425 BROWN, C. H. Irrigation and cotton yields. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 20:5-7. Sept./Oct.1953. 72.8 Eg9

13426 BUSBY, C. E. Water rights and administration with respect to soil and water conservation. Agr. Engin. 34:769-770,772,774,776,778,780. Nov.1953. 58.8 Ag83

13427 BUSHIN, P. M. Irrigation of grapevine in Uzbekistan. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 2:136-139. June 1953. 95.8 L95

13428 CEYLON. IRRIGATION DEPT. Administration report for 1952. Colombo,1953. 43 p. 55.9 C33

13429 CONFORTI, E. Aspects of the water problem in Somaliland agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47:222-251. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.

13430 CRESCIMANNO, G. Example of integral land reclamation in the Tumarrano (Agrigento) Basin. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:373-376. Aug.1953. 16 M76
English summary.

13431 CUNNINGHAM, M. B., and others. Effect of irrigation runoff on surface water supplies; panel discussion. Amer. Water Works Assoc. J. 45:1159-1178. Ref. Nov.1953. 292.9 Am32J
P. D. Haney, T. W. Bendixen, and C. S. Howard, joint authors.

13432 DELOFFRE, G. The reclamation of land flooded by sea water. World Crops 5:485-488,493. Dec. 1953. 281.8 W892

13433 DHIR, R. D. Hydrological research in the arid and semi-arid regions of India and Pakistan. In United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Arid zone programme, v.1, p.96-127. Ref. Paris,1953. 278.9 Un3

13434 DIBBITS, H. A. M. C. Reclamation. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:309-312. Nov.1953. 12 N282
Drainage in the Netherlands.

13435 DIJKSTRA, F., and others. Demonstration with trench cleaners. (In Dutch.) Landbouwberichten 8: 188. Oct.22,1953. 12 L236
J. Poppinga, C. de Boer, J. Rozema, A. Duinker, and B. J. H. Scholten, joint authors.
For irrigation in the Netherlands.

13436 DROUHIN, G. The problem of water resources in north-west Africa. In United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Arid zone programme, v.1, p.9-41. Ref. Paris,1953. 278.9 Un3

13437 EDWARDS, R. Practical value of irrigation for orchards. Grower Annu. Fruit Sup., Sept.5,1953:37-39. 80 G916

13438 ĖL'GENDIEV, D. To mechanize the watering of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(10):41-44. Oct.1953. 72.8 K522

13439 ELLISON, J. H. How the Long Island "rain makers" irrigate. N. J. Farm & Gard. 24(12):38-39. Dec.1953. 6 G162

13440 ENTE AUTONOMO FIERA DEL LEVANTE. Study and demonstration plan for overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Abitato e nei Campi 5:101-108. July/Aug.1953. 55.8 Ac7

13441 EREMENKO, V. On some factors which determine the watering norms for cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(10):11-18. Oct.1953. 72.8 K522

13442 FEIX, E. Verlegen von dränrohren. Bauer [Linz] 6(42):4-6. Oct.31,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

13443 FERNANDEZ DE LARA, G. A. El agua subterránea y su aprovechamiento. Tierra [México] 8:747-749,805. Oct.1953. 8 T445

13444 FERNANDEZ DE LARA, G. A. Hydrology and utilization of hydraulic resources in the arid and semi-arid areas of Latin America. In United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Arid zone programme, v.1, p.153-178. Ref. Paris,1953. 278.9 Un3

13445 FERNANDEZ J., A.¿ Se justifica una politica de construcción de sistemas de regadio? Agro [Maracay] 8(25):11-14. May/July 1953. 9.95 Ag83
Venezuela.

13446 FORGET, M. Rapport sur l'irrigation des Coteaux de Gascogne. Fed. Pyrén. d'Econ. Montagn. Ann. 16:37-49. 1952. 280.9 F312

13447 FRANCIS, K. M. Watering of coconut nurseries. Ceylon Coconut Q. 4:19-21. Jan./Mar.1953. 77.8 C33

13448 FREEDEN, H. Creating land for the people. Israel & Middle East 5:188. 1953. 286.8 P172
Reclamation.

13449 FREISCHMIDT, K. Wasser, das sorgenkind Nr. 1. Übersicht 4:835-839. Oct.1953. 18 Ub3
Germany.

13450 FROMMURZE, H. F. Hydrological research in arid and semi-arid areas in the Union of South Africa and Angola. In United Nationa Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Arid zone programme, v.1, p.58-77. Ref. Paris,1953. 278.9 Un3

13451 GELY, J. Mesure électrique de l'humidité des sols et controle des irrigations. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.15/22,1953:290-293. (Cont.) 14 P94

13452 GORDON, A. The overhead spray irrigation of sugar cane. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 4:78-86. Ref. Second Q.1953. 58.8 Ag88

13453 GUTIÉRREZ C., H. Distritos de riego. 2. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 4(43): 26-36. July 1953. 68.29 C332
Colombia.

13454 HAGERUP, H. Experiments with various degrees of drainage of peat soil. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 4:185-232. Ref. 1953. 11 F772
English summary.

13455 HANSEN, V. E. Light frequent irrigations increase yields of shallow-rooted crops. Farm & Home Sci. 14:30-31,46. June 1953. 100 Ut1F

13456 HANSEN, V. E. Water storage efficiency. Agr. Engin. 34:835-836,842. Dec.1953. 58.8 Ag83

13457 HASHEMITE KINGDOM OF JORDAN. DEPT. OF IRRIGATION AND WATER POWER. Rainfall in Jordan in the season 1952—1953. Jordan. Dept. Lands & Surveys. Tech. Paper 21,38 p. 1953. 282.9 T68

13458 HAUDE, W. Abfluss, grundwasserstand, verdunstung einer fast ebenen, begrenzten landwirtschaftlichen nutzfläche. Wasser u. Boden 5:255-258,261-262. Aug.1953. 56.8 W28

13459 HEBNER, E., and TRENKLE, H. Hochwasser in Baden im jahre 1935. Baden. Landeswetterdienst. Jahresber. mit Abhandl. 1951/52:93-120. 345 B14J

13460 HEMMË, R. Die aufgaben der wasser- und bodenverbände in Niedersachsen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1236-1237. Nov.5,1953. 18 L2345

13461 HENDERSON, T. J. Snow depth, look at the birdie. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 3(9):10,26-27. Dec.1953. 55.8 Ir722

13462 HILL-LEWIS, C. Irrigation for bigger profits. 1. So. African Sugar J. 37:641,643,645,647. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 65.8 So8

13463 HILLS, E. S. The hydrology of arid and subarid Australia with special reference to underground water. In United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Arid zone programme, v.1, p.179-202. Ref. Paris,1953. 278.9 Un3

13464 HOUSTON, J. M. Irrigation in French Morocco. Times Rev. Indus. (n.s.)7(83):102,105. Dec. 1953. 286.8 T4822

13465 HÜCHTING, C. H. Die künstliche winterbewässerung unserer wiesen und weiden. Wasser u. Boden 5:265-266. Aug.1953. 56.8 W28

13466 HUNG, K. Why the TSC needs deep wells. Taiwan Sugar Corp. TSC News Let. 3(2):3-6. July 25, 1953. 65.9 T13

13467 IF YOU'RE looking for cheaper water, try ditch lining to cut waste. Farm Mangt. 2(13):26-28. Dec.1953. 281.8 F2225

13468 INLAND EMPIRE WATERWAYS ASSOCIATION, WALLA WALLA, WASH. Yours is the river; the ABC of Columbia-Snake River development. Walla Walla,1952. 31 p. 292 In5

13469 INMAN, W. D. When does it pay to irrigate? Capper's Farmer 64(12):18-19,60-61. Dec.1953. 6 M693
Sprinkler irrigation.

13470 ISRAELSEN, O. W. Drainage in the Lewiston area Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 9,25 p. Ref. 1953. 100 Ut1Sp

13471 ISRAELSEN, O. W. The irrigation of orchards: requirements, methods and efficiencies. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:854-867. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13472 JACOBS, A. Supplying of water to fields. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:161-167. 1952/53. 13 L22

13473 JAEGER, C. Discharge regulators used in conjunction with irrigation. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Canals. Annu. B. 1:18-24. 1952. 55.9 In8A

13474 JARRETT, G. A new Somerset river. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:368-373. Nov.1953. 10 G79J

13475 JUNG, M. Die künstliche bewässerung von weingärten. Landwirtschaft 19/20:304-305. Oct.1953. 19 L235
Austria.

13476 KARATEKIN, N. Hydrological research in the Middle East. In United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Arid zone programme, v.1, p.78-95. Ref. Paris,1953. 278.9 Un3

13477 KAWAHARA, and others. Agricultural damages in flooded areas in west Japan and countermeasures. (In Japanese.) Nōrin Jihō 12(8):28-35. Aug.1953. 22.5 N772
Iijima, Mitsui, Okamura, and Ogata, joint authors.

13478 KELSO, M. M. Evaluation of secondary benefits of water-use projects; paper presented to Western Regional Committee on Research in Economics of Water Development. n.p.,1953. 24 p. 292 K29

13479 KERSHNER, F. D. George Chaffey and the irrigation frontier. Agr. Hist. 27:115-122. Oct.1953. 30.98 Ag8

13480 KHAN, F.-UR-R. Irrigation in Pakistan. Econ. & Com. 2:419-420. (Cont.) Sept.20,1953. 280.8 P175

13481 KHOSLA, A. N. Silting of reservoirs. India. Cent. Bd. Irrig. & Power. P. 51,206 p. 1953. 55.9 In222

13482 KIDDER, E. H., and DAVIS, J. R. Supplemental irrigation on sandy soils in Michigan. Agr. Engin. 34:761-765,768. Ref. Nov.1953. 58.8 Ag83

13483 KNOSP, G. Un périmètre d'irrigation au Maroc: la plaine des Beni-Amir Beni-Moussa. B. des Engrais 354:5-7. July/Aug.1953. 57.8 B87

13484 KOHLER, C. Wie wir im grundwasserentzugsgebiet die erträge steigern. (Abs.) Demokratische Dorf 3(9):18-19. Sept.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

13485 LARSON, C. L. How to judge drain tile quality. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11:5,9. Oct.1953. 100 M668

13486 LAURITZEN, C. W., and PETERSON, W. H. Butyl fabrics as canal lining materials. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363,16 p. Oct.1953. 100 Ut1

13487 LEAVITT, E. T. Flood prevention looks upstream. Tractor Farming 36(6):12-14. Nov./Dec.1953. 58.8 T672

13488 LEEUW, A. DE. Experimental reservoirs in the Negev. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:498-502. 1953. 513 Is72

13489 LEUCHTENBURG, W. E. Flood control politics; the Connecticut River Valley problem, 1927-1950. Cambridge,Harvard U. Press,1953. 339 p. 290 L573

13490 LINSLEY, R. K. Report on the hydrological problems of the arid and semi-arid areas of the United States and Canada. In United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Arid zone programme, v.1, p.128-152. Ref. Paris,1953. 278.9 Un3

13491 LOSSNITZER, H. Arbeiten des Landeswetterdienstes zu fragen der wasserwirtschaft und landeskultur in Südbaden. Baden. Landeswetterdienst. Jahresber. mit Abhandl. 1951/52:23-25. 345 B14J

13492 LOWDERMILK, W. C. Floods in deserts. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:365-377. 1953. 513 Is72
Includes discussion.

13493 LUQUE L., J. A. Debe calcularse bien en Cuyo la dotación de agua para el riego. Mundo Agr. 5 (49):79-80. June 1953. 9 M92

13494 LUSH, R. H., and others. Dairy pasture irrigation results. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:940. Nov. 1953. 49 J82
A. G. Van Horn, W. M. Whitaker, and B. T. Throop, joint authors.

13495 MACDONALD, R. H. Irrigation of the Jordan Valley. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Canals. Annu. B. 1:82-84. 1952. 55.9 In8A

13496 MATHY, L. G. An evaluation of economic criteria in California water development projects. West. Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:29-33. Ref. 1952. 280.9 P11
Irrigation.

13497 MAURATH, A. Unsere pflanzen atmen auf! Bauern-Ztg. 6:10. Nov.27,1953. 18 B324
Drainage.

13498 MERRYWEATHER, D. The Lacadena story. Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(46):3. Nov.12,1953. 7 F21
Flood control in Canada.

13499 MONTANARI, V. Examination of the economic value of overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Agr. dell Venezie 7:424-444. Sept.1953. 16 Ag826

13500 MOREL, C. Les irrigations en montagne dans les Hautes-Pyrénées. Fed. Pyrén. d'Econ. Montagn. Ann. 17:50-56. 1953. 280.9 F312

13501 MOREL, C. La pratique actuelle de l'irrigation dans la zone des coteaux des Hautes-Pyrénées. Fed. Pyrén. d'Econ. Montagn. Ann. 16:31-36. 1952. 280.9 F312

13502 MORELLI, A. Water resources of the Venetian plain. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 7:521-525. Oct.1953. 16 Ag826

13503 MORTENSEN, T. A fishing net stake had clay on it—a giant project was the result. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 25:265-268. Sept.1953. 11 T58
Plans for the damming and drainage of the Veng bay.

13504 MOTO-OKA, T., and YAMAMOTO, O. Development of irrigation system in the Delta of Tedori River. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 24(4):31-42. June 1953. 281.8 N68

13505 MURLEY, W. R., WAUGH, R. K., and MOORE, J. L. Half again. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 11:8-9. Summer 1952. 100 N81R
Pasture irrigation and feed for dairy cattle.

13506 NEWHOUSE, F. Flood Protection Scheme for the Fens for the Great Ouse River Board. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Canals. Annu. B. 1:36-37. 1952. 55.9 In8A

13507 NICHOLSON, H. H. The control of ground water level in crop production. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:904-912. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13508 OKAMOTO, H., and MAENO, M. Studies on the field irrigation dealing with soil and manure. 3. Influence of irrigation upon the growth and productivity of upland rice. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 23:285-290. Ref. July 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

13509 OLEJAR, P. D. Making more of irrigation. Natl. Grange Mon. 50(12):30-32. Dec.1953. 6 N215

13510 OPPENHEIMER, H. R. Water requirement and irrigation of citrus groves. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:1267-1274. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13511 ORUDZHEV, A. K. The land of Kura-Araks Lowland is being transformed. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:78-79. Oct.1953. 20 D742

13512 PARSHALL, R. L. Parshall flumes of large size. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 426,A,40 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 C71E
Reprint of Bulletin 386.

13513 PASINI, B. Drainage of Ferrara lands. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:8-11. Jan.31,1953. 16 Ag87

13514 PASINI, B. "Long" drainage. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:109-110. May 31,1953. 16 Ag87

13515 PASSERINI, G. Irrigation with variable distribution. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:627-647. Oct.1953. 281.8 R522
Italy.

13516 PENMAN, H. L. The physical bases of irrigation control. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:913-924. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13517 PERK, G. D. Drainage of grasslands. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(1):10-12. May 2,1953. 44.8 C11

13518 PESARO, A. Ditch diggers. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:13-15. Jan.31,1953. 16 Ag87

13519 PESARO, A. Practical observations on technical criteria for irrigation. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:669-688. Oct.1953. 281.8 R522
Italy.

13520 PETERSON, E. T. Big dam foolishness. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 18:93-102. 1953. 412.9 N814
Flood control.
Discussion, p.108-109.

13521 PIJLS, F. W. G. Irrigation investigations in Dutch fruit growing. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:925-940. Ref. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13522 PILLSBURY, A. F., and TAYLOR, E. H. Hydraulic characteristics of pipe systems for irrigation enterprises. Agr. Engin. 34:837-840,842. Dec.1953. 58.8 Ag83

13523 POIRÉE, M., and OLLIER, C. Assainissement agricole et drainage. Paris,Eyrolles,1953. 243 p. 54 P752

13524 QUATTRUCCI, L. Construction of dams for high mountain torrents. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(6): 26-28. June 1953. 16 Ag8226
Italy.

13525 RASMUSSEN, J. J. Reimbursement aspects of water resources development projects. West. Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:33-36. 1952. 280.9 P11

13526 RICHARDS, L. A. Water conducting and retaining properties of soils in relation to irrigation. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:523-546. Ref. 1953. 513 Is72
Includes discussion.

13527 RIGOR, E. L. Water requirements of crops. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 4:97-98. Second Q.1953. 58.8 Ag88

13528 ROBERTS, R. H. How far will our water go? Rhodesian Farmer, Oct.7,1953:12-13,15. 24 R347
Irrigation.

13529 ROLLEY, P. Améliorations agricoles: irrigations. Paris,Baillière,1953. 480 p. (Nouvelle Encyclopédie Agricole) 55 R643

13530 RONDEAU, L. A propos du drainage. Elites (n.s.)43:197-199. Dec.1952. 14 EL4

13531 ROY, J. B. Avec un étang de ferme, on se moque des sécheresses. B. des Agr. 36(9):11,71-72. Sept.1953. 7 B872

13532 SALTER, P. J. Water control. 2. Soil moisture planned to suit crops. Grower [London] 40:881,883. Nov.14,1953. 286.83 M34
Tomatoes.

13533 SAVAGE, Z. Does irrigation pay on your grove? Citrus Indus. 34(12):9. Dec.1953. 80 C49

13534 SAVAGE, Z. Does irrigation pay on your grove? Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Ser. 54-8,3 p. Oct.1953. 281.9 F663
Citrus.

13535 SCHOONOVER, W. R., and MARTIN, J. C. Alkali soil reclamation. Calif. Agr. 7(11):7,14-15. Nov. 1953. 100 C12Cag

13536 SEVIAN, V. J. Irrigation in Iraq. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Canals. Annu. B. 1:48-52. 1952. 55.9 In8A

13537 SHRAG, V. I. In regard to diking of flood plains. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 8:20-27. Ref. Aug. 1953. 57.8 P34

13538 SILVEY, J. K. G. Relation of irrigation runoff to tastes and odors. Amer. Water Works Assoc. J. 45:1179-1186. Ref. Nov.1953. 292.9 Am32J

13539 SIMAIKA, Y. M. Research in hydrology and fluid mechanics and development of underground water in the arid regions of north-east Africa. In United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Arid zone programme, v.1, p.42-58. Ref. Paris,1953. 278.9 Un3

13540 SIMESA, C. D. Economic problem of irrigation canals. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Abitato e nei Campi 5:109-110. July/Aug.1953. 55.8 Ac7

13541 SIMO, V. Cultivo de regadio. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 105:5-6. June 1953. 15 B19

13542 SINGH, R. Patiala Drainage and Flood Protection Scheme. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Canals. Annu. B. 1:38-40. 1952. 55.9 In8A

13543 SOUHAMI, M. Das australische bewässerungsprojekt. Wasser u. Boden 5:262-264. Aug.1953. 56.8 W28

13544 SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Some local impacts of reservoirs in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 46,30 p. June 1953. 281.9 So86

13545 STARR, W. A., and LINDGREN, O. W. Papers and notes from fifth annual conference, Inter-Agency Committee on Land Use and Irrigation. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1576,11 p. Sept.3,1953. 275.29 W27Mi
Drainage.

13546 SULZER BROTHERS. Modern developments in land drainage and irrigation pumping installations. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Canals. Annu. B. 1:32-35. 1952. 55.9 In8A

13547 SWENSON, F. A. Ground water—one of Montana's most valuable but least exploited natural resources. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 41(4):8. Oct.15,1953. 6 M764

13548 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE LAND REKLAMATION UND- MELIORATION, BERN. Irrigation in Switzerland. Internatl. Comn. Irrig. & Canals. Annu. B. 1:44-47. 1952. 55.9 In8A

13549 TAYLOR, R. H. Effective utilization of all of State's water resources is sought. Sunsweet Standard 37(6):10,12. Nov.1953. 286.83 Su7
California.

13550 TAYLOR, R. H. Water is life in California. Blue Anchor 30(4):8,34. Nov.1953. 286.83 B62
Irrigation.

13551 THORFINNSON, M. A. Soil conservation districts changing Minnesota landscape. Conserv. Volunteer 16(95):13-14. Sept./Oct.1953. 279.8 C765

13552 THORNTHWAITE, C. W. Climate and scientific irrigation in New Jersey. Seabrook,N. J.,1953. 8 p. (John Hopkins University. Laboratory of Climatology. Publications in Climatology, V. 6, No. 1) 341 T39

13553 TORRECABRERA, J. Riego por aspersion. Cult. Mod. 36:376. Oct.1953. 15 C89

13554 TREHIN, D. Ameliorer votre potager en lui donnant l'humidité voulue tout en supprimant les fastidieux arrosages. Rustica 26:1110-1111. Nov.22,1953. 14 R92
France.

13555 TSANKOV, B. Irrigation of grapevine - a mighty means for attaining high yields. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 2:140-144. June 1953. 95.8 L95

13556 UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION. Reviews of research on arid zone hydrology. Paris,1953. 212 p. (Arid Zone Programme, v.1) 278.9 Un3

13557 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. Irrigation water measurement tables and diagrams; a compilation of data for standard water measurement devices. An extract from the Water measurement manual. Denver, 1953. 161 p. 156.85 Ir74

13558 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. First report of the Committee on Supplemental Irrigation in Humid Areas, January 1952. Washington,1952? various pagings. A55.9 Ag82

13559 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Floods in November-December 1950 in the Central Valley Basin, California. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1137-F:505-789. 1953. 407 G29W

13560 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Ground-water conditions in the Milwaukee-Waukesha area, Wisconsin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1229,96 p. 1953. 407 G29W

13561 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Quality of surface waters of the United States, 1949. 7-14. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1163,504 p. 1953. 407 G29W

13562 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1950. 6. Missouri River Basin U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1176,826 p. 1953. 407 G29W

13563 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1951. 5. Hudson Bay and upper Mississippi River Basins. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1208,543 p. 1953. 407 G29W

13564 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1951. 9. Colorado River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1213, 498 p. 1953. 407 G29W

13565 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1951. 10. The Great Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1214,247 p. 1953. 407 G29W

13566 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1951. 11. Pacific Slope Basins in California. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1215,505 p. 1953. 407 G29W

13567 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary of snow surveys in Arizona, 1938 through 1953, by W. E. Anderson and B. D. White. Phoenix,Ariz.,1953. 39 p. 1.96 R31Sn

13568 UTAH. UNIVERSITY. BUR. OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH. Water resources of the Bonneville Basin. I. The water crop and its disposition. Utah. Econ. & Business Rev. 13(1-A),56 p. Oct.1953. 280.8 Ut1

13569 WEST, E. S. Furrow irrigation of horticultural crops. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:982-989. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13570 WILCOX, J. C., and MASON, J. L. The determination of an irrigation schedule for deciduous orchards. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:990-998. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13571 WITTE, K. Körnermais-sorten- und beregnungsversuch. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:227-228. Sept.1953. 61.8 Sa1

13572 WITTE, K., ANGERER, H., and SCHONNOPP, G. Studienreise nach USA, zum studium der bewässerungswirtschaft. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Ergeb. des Programmes f. Tech. Hilfeleist. 10,56 p. Ref. July 1952. 280.9 G317

13573 YACKULIC, G. A. More water for irrigation. Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(44):3. Oct.29,1953. 7 F21
Canada.

13574 ZUCCHINI, M. Second international conference on overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Humus 9 (10):29-30. Oct.1953. 16 H88

Erosion and Erosion Control

13575 ALLIS, J. A. Runoff from conservation and non-conservation watersheds. Agr. Engin. 34:766-768. Nov.1953. 58.8 Ag83

13576 BAGNOLD, R. A. The surface movement of blown sand in relation to meteorology. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:89-96. 1953. 513 Is72
Includes discussion.

13577 BASHORE, W. D. Twenty years at Coon Valley [Wisconsin]. Land 12:320-323. Autumn 1953. 279.8 L22
Soil conservation.

13578 BEAUMONT, A. B. Conservation in the land of the Pilgrims. Soil Conserv. 19:79-82. Nov.1953. 1.6 So3S

13579 BLOSSER, R. H. Difficulties in evaluating the economics of soil conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 8:267-270. Nov.1953. 56.8 J822

13580 BODDY, H. Unit conservationist tells how his local SCS program makes steady progress. Better Farming Methods 25(10):20,22. Oct.1953. 58.8 B46

13581 CARREKER, J. R., and BARNETT, A. P. Rainfall and runoff characteristics on a small watershed in the Southern Piedmont. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP 114,16 p. Aug.1953. 1.96 Ad6Tp

13582 CHARREAU, C. Causes et manifestations de la degradation du sol dans la zone climatique soudanienne. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:50-58. 1953. 24 B21
Erosion.

13583 COLOMBIA. DIRECCIÓN DE PROPAGANDA. El agronivel contra las quemas, por P. J. Alarcón Ch. Bogotá,1952. 16 p. 58 C712
A level for terracing.

13584 CUSSAC, C. A. Sobre un enemigo que atañe a todo el mundo. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 4(40): 4-7. June 1953. 282.29 Ur8
Need for soil conservation.

13585 DE REGT, A. How a wind-eroded parcel sometimes behaves. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:397-398. Oct.1953. 12 N383M

13586 DUBOIS, J. L'insertion de la protection des sols dans les agricultures africaines. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:67-77. 1953. 24 B21

13587 DURAND, J. Le vent et sa conséquence, l'érosion éolienne, facteur de formation des sols au Sahara. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:434-437. Ref. 1953. 513 Is72

13588 ELDER, A. T. Erosion control is perennial battle. Sowest. Crop & Stock 7(11):12,73,75. Nov.1953. 6 So8942

13589 FAURE, J. Comment lutter contre la degradation des sols. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:59-66. 1953. 24 B21
Erosion.

13590 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. PERMANENT EUROPEAN WORKING PARTY ON LAND AND WATER UTILIZATION AND CONSERVATION. Conclusions and recommendations of the 1st meeting, October, 1952. Rome,1953. 14 p. 279.9 F73

13591 FRENCH, L. C. 20 years of showing the way; celebration held to commemorate establishment of world's first large-scale watershed erosion control demonstration. Soil Conserv. 19:87-88. Nov.1953. 1.6 So3S

13592 FREY, J. C., and INMAN, B. T. Methods used in studying obstacles to soil erosion control. Agr. Econ. Res. 5:76-85. Oct.1953. 1 Ec7Agr

13593 GEE, C. W. Creed of the soil conservationist. Conserv. Amer. 13/14:35. Autumn 1952/Summer 1953. 279.8 C767

13594 GILBERT, M. J. Tracing raindrops. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 11:5. Summer 1952. 100 N81R
Mechanics of runoff and utilization of water by crops.

13595 GONZALEZ G., F. Efectos de las tinas o cajuelas para la defensa mecánica, rehumificación y mantenimiento de la fertilidad del suelo, en cafetales establecidos. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)20(740):44,46-50. Oct.31,1953. 8 C157

13596 HILL, K. W. Soil drifting, its causes and control. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 896,11 p. Oct.1953. 7 C16Pu

13597 HYATT, O. Our soil conservation district in Rensselaer County—why and how. N. Y. State Conserv. 8(3):12-14. Dec.1953/Jan.1954. 279.8 N48

13598 JETNE, M. Fall plowing in maritime districts. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 59:764. Sept.30,1953. 11 L236
Wind erosion.

13599 JOHNSON, G. W. Soil is our shield and our weapon. (Excerpts.) Land 12:292-295. Autumn 1953. 279.8 L22
Conservation.

13600 KIRKPATRICK, M. H. Dependability of surface runoff supplies in the ridges and valleys region of Virginia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP 113,5 p. Apr.1953. 1.96 Ad6Tp

13601 LAUTRICH, R. Bestimmung des zweckmässigsten verdünnungsverhältnisses. Wasser u. Boden 5:269. Aug.1953. 56.8 W28

13602 LOWDERMILK, W. C. Conquest of the land through 7,000 years. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B.99,30 p. 1953. 1 Ag84Ab

13603 MCINTYRE, A. C. Land and people. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1953. 2 p. A56.7 M18
Talk at Fourth Forest Congress, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1953.

13604 MASSEY, H. F., JACKSON, M. L., and HAYS, O. E. Fertility erosion on two Wisconsin soils. Agron. J. 45:543-547. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

13605 MINSHALL, N. E. Evaluation of gully-control structures in southwestern Wisconsin. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP-116,25 p. Sept.1953. 1.96 Ad6Tp
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

13606 NOLL, J. J. The silting of Caonillas Reservoir, Puerto Rico. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP-119, 22 p. Oct.1953. 1.96 Ad6Tp
Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, cooperating.

13607 OSBORN, B. Field measurements of soil splash to evaluate ground cover. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 8:255-260,266. Ref. Nov.1953. 56.8 J822

13608 PETERSSON, G. Wind erosion. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Nat. 44:120-126,137. 1953. 410 Sv2

13609 RINDT, O. Gehölzpflanzungen an fliessendem wasser unter berücksichtigung des uferschutzes. Berlin, 1952. 44 p. (Verlag Technik, Berlin. Schriftenreihe 45) 56.7 R47

13610 ROCKIE, W. A. The amazing spread of soil conservation districts. Nowest. Sci. 27:156-162. Nov. 1953. 470 N81

13611 ROJAS GIL, W. Conservación y educación. Agr. Venezol. 18(163):24-27. July/Aug.1953. 9.95 Ag8
Soil conservation.

13612 SALCEDO DIAZ, R. Una grande amenaza. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 339:4123-4124. July 1953. 9.4 So1
Soil conservation for Colombia.

13613 SALTER, R. M. Wildlife and our soil conservation objectives. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 18: 81-93. 1953. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

13614 SARTZ, R. S. Soil erosion on a fire-denuded forest area in the Douglas-fir region. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 8:279-281. Nov.1953. 56.8 J822

13615 STALLINGS, J. H. Mechanics of water erosion. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP 118,18 p. Ref. Sept. 1953. 1.96 Ad6Tp

13616 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. Clubes cafeteros de conservación de suelos. Agr. Trop. 9(10):49-51. Oct.1953. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

13617 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. El uso de los terrenos agricolas. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 14(162):6, 8-10. July 1953. 9.4 R327
Soil erosion in Colombia.

13618 SUIJDENDORP, H. Problems of the Spinifex areas; the decline in carrying capacity. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:489-491. July/Aug.1953. 23 W52J
Soil erosion and conservation.

13619 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Our productive land; we can conserve and improve it while using it. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 106,16 p. July 1953. 1 Ag84Ab
Supersedes AIS 79, Our remaining land.

13620 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil conservation districts; status of organization, fiscal year 1953. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.96 Ad6Sod

13621 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary of annual report on management improvement program, August 25, 1953. Washington,1953. 4 p. 1.96 B96An7

13622 VAN DOREN, C. E., and JOHNSON, W. C. Fallow and the wind erosion hazard. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP 111,9 p. June 1952. 1.96 Ad6Tp
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

13623 WANDEL, G. Über den nutzen und schaden des uferbewuchses an fliessenden gewässern. Düsseldorf, 1952? 41 p. 56.7 W18

13624 WILLIAMS, D. A. More effective service in soil and water conservation. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1953. 16 p. 1.8609 W67A
Statement at meeting of State Conservationists, Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1953.

13625 WOODHAM, K. M. Soil conservation in the south-west Wheat Belt of N.S.W. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 62(6):29,31,113. June 1953. 58.8 P87

Sanitation

13626 APPERT, J. Desinfection du sol. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:118-122. 1953. 24 B21

13627 BEWLEY, W. F. Steam sterilization of glasshouse soils. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:789-793. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13628 DAVIES, J. N. Steam sterilization studies. Nursery & Mkt. Gard. Indus. Devlpmt. Soc. Expt. & Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:63-71. 1952,pub.1953. 103 N93
Soils.

13629 MARTIN, J. P. Soil fumigation for citrus replants. Amer. Fruit Grower 73(12):7,18. Dec.1953. 80 G85

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

13630 KOBLIC, J. Diabase, ihre zusammensetzung und verwitterungsprodukte mit rücksicht auf die diabastuffe. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:165-174. Ref. June 1953. 19.5 C332C
German summary.
As fertilizer.

13631 MEHRING, A. L. Special fertilizers, special uses for fertilizers, and nonfertilizer sources of plant nutrients. In Jacob, K. D., ed. Fertilizer technology and resources in the United States, p.413-438. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57 J152

13632 TOLNER, J. Industrial fertilizer, organic fertilizer, and health. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20: 47-48. Oct.15,1953. 12 V542N

13633 WINSOR, G. W., and LONG, M. I. E. Examination of some hoof and horn materials. Nursery & Mkt. Gard. Indus. Devlpmt. Soc. Expt. & Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:54-63. 1952,pub.1953. 103 N93
For nitrogen content.

Primary Materials

13634 NIELSSON, F. T., and others. Nitric phosphates from phosphate rock, nitric acid, ammonia, and carbon dioxide. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1050-1054. Nov.11,1953. 381 J8223
L. D. Yates, L. F. Roy, and F. G. Heil, joint authors.

13635 WALTHALL, J. H. Chemistry and technology of new phosphate materials. In Jacob, K. D., ed. Fertilizer technology and resources in the United States, p.205-255. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57 J152

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

13636 BAREN, H. VAN. Minor elements in agriculture and horticulture. (In Dutch.) Amateur-Tuinder 36: 211. Nov.1,1953. 80 V88

13637 CANCINO N., J. M. Importancia agricola e industrial del sulfato de magnesio. Co. Admin. del Guano, Peru. B. 29(6):24-29. June 1953. 57.9 C73B

13638 DAVIES, E. B. Minor element problems in New Zealand. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:167-179. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13639 DAVIES, W. M. Magnesium and the micronutrients. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 1:136-150. Ref. 1952. 56.9 In8

13640 PRINCE, A. L. Boron, important to crops. Better Crops Plant Food 37(9):17-19,44-46. Ref. Nov. 1953. 6 B46

13641 VARTIOVAARA, U. Micro-elements and micro-organisms. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 26:189-192. 1953. 385 Su7

13642 VIRTANEN, A. I. General aspects of trace element problem. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 26:169-175. 1953. 385 Su7
English summary.

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

13643 ALABAMA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES. Fertilizer and fertilizer material. Ala. Dept. Agr. & Indus. Dept. B. 59,121 p. 1951/52. 2 AL1B
Analyses and directory.

13644 ANGUS, J. Ammoniation of superphosphate and compound fertilisers based on superphosphate. Fert. Soc. Proc. 23,40 p. Ref. 1953. 57.9 F41
Includes discussion.

13645 CHUCKA, J. A. Physical and chemical problems in mixed-fertilizer production. In Jacob, K. D., ed. Fertilizer technology and resources in the United States, p.375-392. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57 J152

13646 CLOANINGER, B. D. Inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 401, 47 p. Nov.1952. 100 So8

13647 CONNER, J. D. State fertilizer control laws. Agr. Chem. 8(11):59-60,123,125. Nov.1953. 381 Ag8

13648 CRITTENDEN, E. D. Chemical and physical properties of nitrogen materials and their sphere of usefulness. In Jacob, K. D., ed. Fertilizer technology and resources in the United States, p.85-115. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57 J152

13649 CUMMINGS, R. W. Fertilizer technology in a changing world. In Jacob, K. D., ed. Fertilizer technology and resources in the United States, p.1-14. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57 J152

13650 FUDGE, J. F., and OGIER, T. L. Analyses of commercial fertilizers sold during 1952-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 772,26 p. Sept.1953. 100 T31S

13651 GEORGIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Commercial fertilizers; inspected and analyzed in the State of Georgia fall 1951—spring 1952. Ga. Dept. Agr. B. 137,75 p. Jan.1953. 2 G29B

13652 GRIBBINS, M. F. Conversion of ammonia to fertilizer materials. In Jacob, K. D., ed. Fertilizer technology and resources in the United States, p.63-84. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57 J152

13653 HARLEY, G. T. Production and processing of potassium materials. In Jacob, K. D., ed. Fertilizer technology and resources in the United States, p.287-322. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57 J152

13654 HUSCHKE, H. A. Resources and processing of materials carrying calcium, magnesium, and sulfur. In Jacob, K. D., ed. Fertilizer technology and resources in the United States, p.323-353. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57 J152

13655 JACOB, K. F., ed. Fertilizer technology and resources in the United States. New York,Acad. Press, 1953. 454 p. (American Society of Agronomy. Agronomy, a Series of Monographs, 3) 57 J152

13656 LOCKWOOD, M. H. High-analysis mixed fertilizers. In Jacob, K. D., ed. Fertilizer technology and resources in the United States, p.393-412. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57 J152

13657 MULLER, J. Diffusion et migration des élêments fertilisants sous forme de produits granulés. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1358-1360. Nov.23,1953. 505 P21

13658 NAKAMURA, T., and YAMAZOE, F. Studies on the method of nitric nitrogen determination in fertilizers. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. B (Soils & Fert.) 2:1-14. Ref. Feb.1953. 56.9 C432
English summary.

13659 OHIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Official report, analysis of commercial feeds, livestock remedies, fertilizers, and agricultural liming materials, January-June 1953. Columbus, 1953. 189 p. 2 Oh3Or

13660 OKLAHOMA. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF SEED, FEED AND FERTILIZER. Inspection report (summary) of official samples on seed, feed and fertilizer. Oklahoma City,1951. 58 p. 61.9 Ok4

13661 PATTERSON, J. D. Means for fertilizer control work now adequate. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. 180:3-4. Dec.1953. 2 Or3
Oregon.

13662 QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and others. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 396, 67 p. Apr.1953. 100 In2P

13663 RULISON, M. VON E. Lumpy fertilizer? Let detergents smooth it out. What's New Crops & Soils 6(3): 14,27. Dec.1953. 6 W55

13664 TAYLOR, R. P. Mechanics of mixed-fertilizer production. In Jacob, K. D., ed. Fertilizer technology and resources in the United States, p.355-373. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57 J152

Fertilizer Statistics

13665 BROWN, D. Fertilizer production up, labor cost held down. Farm Chem. 116(12):28-30. Dec.1953. 57.8 Am3

13666 DAUJAT. L'industrie moderne des engrais. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 3(spec.no.):56-70. 1953. 14 F8499

13667 DEUTSCHER INNEN- UND AUSSENHANDEL BERGBAU. Magnesian potash salts; potash fertilizers of the future. Berlin,1952. 8 p.-folder. 57.22 D48

13668 GALE, J. F. Fertilizer use in 1952-53 soared to 20, 666, 383 tons. Natl. Fert. Rev. 28(4):12-13. Oct./Dec.1953. 57.8 F414

13669 JACOB, K. D. Phosphate resources and processing facilities. In his Fertilizer technology and resources in the United States, p.117-165. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57 J152

13670 KAIDAI, T. Various problems centering around the supply-and demand and price of fertilizers. (In Japanese.) Nōrin Jihō 12(7):16-21. July 1953. 22.5 N772

13671 KRISTIANSSON, S. Purchase of fertilizers. (In Swedish.) In Godsel- och Kalkindustriernas Samarbetsdelegation. Gödslingens planläggning; några aktuella synpunkter, p.15-18. Stockholm,1953. 57.2 G54

13672 LOWE, J. N. Consumption of minor or trace elements as fertilizer. Natl. Fert. Rev. 28(4):8-9. Oct./Dec.1953. 57.8 F414

13673 MAINIE, H. La consommation d'engrais aux Etats-Unis en 1951—1952. Mines de Potasse d'Alsace. B. d'Inform. Econ. Etude Doc. 49,17 p. Oct.1953. 280.9 M666

13674 MØLLER-LARSEN, O. Cooperative marketing of fertilizers. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(44):12-13. Nov.3,1953. 11 H963

13675 REED, J. F. Potash resources in the United States in relation to world supplies. In Jacob, K. D., ed. Fertilizer technology and resources in the United States, p.257-286. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57 J152

13676 SIEMS, H. B. Chemistry and manufacture of superphosphates and phosphoric acid. In Jacob, K. D., ed. Fertilizer technology and resources in the United States, p.167-203. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57 J152

13677 SJÖGREN, E. Distribution of fertilizers. (In Swedish.) In Godsel- och Kalkindustriernas Samarbetsdelegation. Gödslingens planläggning; några aktuella synpunkter, p.3-4. Stockholm,1953. 57.2 G54

13678 STANFIELD, Z. A. Economics of the nitric phosphate fertilizer processes. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1054-1059. Nov.11,1953. 381 J8223

13679 SUPERPHOSPHATE, sulphur and pyrites. Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Trends: Agr. Indus. Com. 2(9):7-11. Sept.1953. 280.9 R882
Fertilizers.

13680 TAYLOR, G. V. Nitrogen production facilities in relation to present and future demand. In Jacob, K. D., ed. Fertilizer technology and resources in the United States, p.15-61. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57 J152

13681 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. The fertilizer situation for 1953-1954. Washington,1953. 13 p. 1.9424 M2F41

13682 WEATHERLY, D. M. The circulizer, something new in plant design. Com. Fert. 87(6):66,69. Dec. 1953. 57.8 C73
Fertilizer manufacture.

Mineral Soil Amendments

13683 SCHOLLENBERGER, C. J., and WHITTAKER, C. W. The ammonium chloride-liming materials reaction. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1130-1146. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7

Manures and Composts

13684 BEDETTI, G. Manure is cared for better. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:73-77. Apr.30,1953. 16 Ag87

13685 BENINI, C., and PASINI, B. Manure and peat soils. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:97-102. May 31, 1953. 16 Ag87

13686 BROMLEY, N. Taking air and water to the compost. Grower [London] 40:941-942. Nov.21,1953. 286.83 M34

13687 CASPARE, H. E. How to treat manure and other organic matters so that they contribute to the development of fertile soil. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 11:59-62. Ref. Sept.1953. 80 N28

13688 COLAMARIA, F. Composts. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:150-153. July 31,1953. 16 Ag87

13689 DAVEY, C. B. Decomposition of hard maple [Acer saccharum] sawdust by treatment with anhydrous ammonia and inoculation with Coprinus ephemerus. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 42:177-181. Ref. 1953. 500 W75

13690 DOPTER, P., and BEERENS, H. Utilisation de la "bourre de trèfle" comme source de méthane par voie biologique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39: 557-562. June 17/July 1,1953. 14 P215Bc

13691 FINN, H. Deep litter as a plant food. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3342):56-57. Nov.10/11,1953. 10 F228

13692 GALINDO, A. Producción de estiércol. Ceres [Valladolid] 18(209):11,13. Nov.1953. 15 C33
Sheep manure.

13693 GIBBS, L. C. How to make a compost pile. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 33(11):3. Nov.1953. 275.29 N463Ex

13694 HENDE, A. VAN DEN, COTTENIE, A., and VLIEGHERE, R. DE. Preparation and appreciation of artificial organic manure. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:37-47. 1952. 56.9 In8

13695 HILLS, L. D. Muck with a kick. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 8(3):17,29. Autumn 1953. 10 F2282
Poultry manure.

13696 IDNANI, M. A. Utilization of some indigenous sources of manures. Fact 7(2):3-5. Apr./June 1953. 57.8 F11
India.

13697 JOHNSON, L. Broiler manure and its significance. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 84(12):12,16,20. Dec. 1953. 47.8 Am32

13698 JOHNSTONE, L. C. Sugar-cane fibre as a compost. Austral. Orchid Rev. 18:105. Sept.1953. 80 Au73

13699 KÖHNLEIN, J., and VETTER, H. Ernterückstände und wurzelbild; menge und nährstoffgehalt der auf dem acker verbleibenden reste der wichtigsten kulturpflanzen. Hamburg,Parey,1953. 138 p. 60 K82

13700 KRATZ, J. H. Orientation and preliminary results in research to obtain an organic fertilizer through the compost process. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Pelotas] 5:230-235. Dec.1952. 9.2 Ag813

13701 LAWRENCE, W. J. C. Seed and potting composts. (Sum.) Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:505. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13702 LUNT, H. A. Woodchips, sawdust and sewage sludge for soil improvement. Frontiers Plant Sci. 6:4-5. Nov.1953. 100 F92

13703 MAERCKE, D. VAN. Straw as a source of organic matter in the soil. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:27-30. 1952/53. 13 L22

13704 MARTIN, G. Recherches sur l'humus. 4. Etude des variations de l'indice de cuivre des extraits humiques au cours de la dégradation et du vieillissement des matières organiques de composts artificiels. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:552-557. June 17/July 1,1953. 14 P215Bc

13705 MATTINGLY, G. E. G. A note on the available nitrogen of composts from waste materials. Internatl. Soc. Soil Sci. Trans. 2:68-70. 1952. 56.9 In8

13706 MAZZINI, C. Distribution of manure. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:160-161. July 31,1953. 16 Ag87

13707 MEADE, D. Millions from peat moss. Country Guide 72(12):10,26. Dec.1953. 7 G76
Exploitation in British Columbia for fertilizer.

13708 MITTENDORF, U. Die wirkung der abwässer auf die biologische tätigkeit des bodens. Deut. Landwirt. 4:591-594. Nov.1953. 18 D4822

13709 MORILLO, M. Lo más importante es la producción de estiercol. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8:172-173. Aug.1953. 15 C14

13710 MOTHES, E. Arbeitswirtschaftliche, technische und bauliche probleme der stalldungwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 4:466-471. Ref. Sept.1953. 18 D4822

13711 NEMMER. Gülle, das flüssige gold der landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1494. Nov.21,1953. 18 L2338
Germany.

13712 POATE, SIR H. The cultivation of compost; are earthworms harmful? Austral. Orchid Rev. 18:117-118. Sept.1953. 80 Au73

13713 RAUH, G. Hat die allgäuer güllewirtschaft noch eine zukunft? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 21:622-623. Sept.24,1953. 18 AL53
Germany.

13714 RAUH, G. Hat die allgäuer güllewirtschaft noch eine zukunft? Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1392. Nov.7, 1953. 18 L2338

13715 REINHOLD, F., and WALDMANN, H. Verwertung der abwässer in der landwirtschaft. In Hermann, R. ed. Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen versuchs- und untersuchungsmethodik (methodenbuch), v.16,p.1-84. Radebeul,Neumann,1953. 395 H43

13716 SALAZAR, E. El A-B-C del composte. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 25:299,302,304-306. Oct.1953. 8 Es1

13717 SAUERLANDT, W., and BERWECKE, H. Untersuchungen über den nährstoff- und kohlenstoffgehalt des stalldüngers. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56: 204-226. Ref. 1952. 384 Z343A

13718 SCHEFFER, F., WELTE, E., and KLOKE, A. Vorläufiger bericht über den verlauf der harnvergärung unter zusatz antibiotischer mittel. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:1-2. 1952. 384 Z343A

13719 SCHLEGEL, F. Verwertung des kartoffelkrautes. Deut. Landwirt. 4:496-498. Sept.1953. 18 D4822
As fertilizer and feed in the Russian zone of Germany.

13720 SCHOO, J. Sir Albert Howard's Indore composting method. Green Thumb [Denver] 10(12):28-31. Dec.1953. 80 G82

13721 STOUGHTON, R. H. Manurial composts from habitation and other waste materials. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:427-433. 1952. 90.09 C7613

13722 SYLVESTRE, G. L'enfouissement des pailles. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 81:563-568. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 14 F844B

13723 TEIXEIRA, E. F. Preparation of compost. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(392):18-19. Sept.1953. 9.2 B733

13724 VAN VUREN, J. P. J. Compost. Farming So. Africa 28:304-310. Sept.1953. 24 So842
Preparation.

13725 ZEEUW, A. DE. Parasitic soil organisms in composted organic material. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:689-692. Oct.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

13726 AIGNER, and HOLZAPFL. Forstliche eindrücke in jugoslawisch-Mazedonien. Allg. Forstz. 8:519-520. Nov.18,1953. 99.8 AL52

13727 AMÉEN-MALMSTRÖM, H. Bibliografisk förteckning över Statens skogsforskningsinstituts publikationer, 1/7 1939—30/6 1952. Bibliographisches verzeichnis der von der forstlichen forschungsanstalt Schwedens herausgegebenen publikationen, 1.7. 1939—30.6. 1952. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 42(2), 40 p. 1953. 99.9 Sw32

13728 AMINOFF, F. Is forestry compatible with nature protection? (In Swedish.) Sveriges Nat. 44(3A): 80-87. 1953. 410 Sv2

13729 BERGER, T. Study trip to Canada, April 7-May 31, 1952. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 28:265-276. Sept.15,1953. 99.8 Sk54
Forestry in Canada.

13730 BLACK, R. El Servicio Forestal de la India, uno de los mejores del mundo, fué organizado por Inglaterra. Montes 9:347-348. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 M763

13731 BOLLEN, H. Wood in popular sayings. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 6:222-223. Oct.9,1953. 99.81 H81

13732 BRUCK, A. Forests and lumber industry in Israel. Canada Lumberman 73(11):42,44. Nov.1953. 99.81 C16

13733 CANADA. DEPT. OF RESOURCES AND DEVELOPMENT. FORESTRY BR. Digest of sixth British Commonwealth Forestry Conference statistics, held in Canada, 1952. Ottawa,1952. 19 p. 99.73 C162

13734 CHAMBINAUD. L'exploitation forestière en Afrique noire. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 20:171-175. Oct. 1953. 99.8 R326

13735 DUNN, P. M. Observations of a forester in Chile. Lumberman 80(12):104. Nov.1953. 99.81 W52

13736 EMPIRE FORESTRY ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1952. London,1953. 4 p. 99.9 Em72A

13737 EMPIRE FORESTRY ASSOCIATION, LONDON. British Commonwealth forest terminology, vol. 1. London,1953. 163 p. 99.01 Em7

13738 FLANDRE, P. L'exploitation forestière au Gabon. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 157:598-602. Aug./Oct.1953. 280.8 So17

13739 FLORIDA. FOREST SERV. Forests and the future in Florida. Tallahassee,1953. 17 p. 99.16 F66

13740 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Research in forestry and forest products; a world directory of research institutions with the objectives and summary of their activities. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Forestry & Forest Prod. Study 9,323 p. Sept.1953. 99.9 F73Fa

13741 GARRISON, P. M., and BERCAW, T. E. The Gaylord story. I. Forest Farmer 13(2):8-9,19,24,26. Nov.1953. 99.8 F7692
History of the Gaylord Container Corporation's forestry operations in Louisiana.

13742 HORKY, A. Das forstliche forschungs- und versuchswesen in Osterreich. Allg. Forstztg. 64:286-287. Nov.1953. 99.8 AL53

13743 HOUTZAGERS, G. Forest Productivity Congress at Stuttgart. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:264-270. Oct.1953. 99.8 N28

13744 HUMBLET, P. Les problèmes forestiers au Congo Belge. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 157:653-658. Aug./Oct.1953. 280.8 So17

13745 ILON, B. The Norwegian forestry exhibition. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:102*-105*. Sept.15, 1953. 99.8 Sk51

13746 ISRAELSON, M. A., comp. Publications of the Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 29,45 p. Dec.1952. 1.9622 I2R31

13747 JOHNSON, F. R. Memorial forests. Green Thumb [Denver] 10(12):38-40. Dec.1953. 80 G82

13748 KANTOLA, M. Forestry in the work efficiency exhibition. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:309-311. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13749 KELLER ARQUIAGA, F. Solamente el fuego puede acabar nuestros bosques. Mensajero Forest. 107: 25-26. Aug.1953. 99.8 M522
Conservation in Mexico.

13750 KELSO, E. G. Forestry in transition. Noeast. Logger 2(4):7,62. Dec.1953. 99.81 N812
Pulpwood in New England.

13751 KISSER, J. Probleme und gedanken zur forst- und holzforschung. Allg. Forstztg. 64:268-269. Nov.1953. 99.8 AL53

13752 KOEHLER, W. Für europäische zusammenarbeit in der forst- und holzwirtschaft. Forst u. Holz 8: 275-277. Oct.1,1953. 99.8 F7724
European Forest Productivity Congress.

13753 KREMESEC, R. Australia and her timber economy. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:69-71. 1953. 99.8 L564

13754 MJAALAND, B. The forest exhibition at Elverum 1953. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 28:281-287. Oct.1,1953. 99.8 Sk54
Chiefly on forestry and forestry education in Norway.

13755 NASLUND, M. Statens skogsforskningsinstitut, dess arbetsuppgifter och organisation. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 42(3A),23 p. 1953. 99.9 Sw32

13756 OUDSHOORN, W. The Oxford system of decimal classification of forestry. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:169-175. June 1953. 99.8 N28

13757 PLACE, I. C. M., and THOMSON, C. C. History and description of the Acadia Forest Experiment Station. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54(12):158,161,164. Nov.1953. 302.8 P96

13758 PLACE, M. T., and FLOREK, L. Tall timber pilots. New York,Viking,1953. 222 p. 289.5 P69
Johnson Flying Service.

13759 ROACH, D. J. Forestry techniques in North America. Wood [London] 18:390-391. Oct.1953. 99.82 W855
Lake States and Canada, chiefly.

13760 SJOSTEDT, S. I. Forest labor problems in the German Republic. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 51:242-262. 1953. 99.8 Sk5

13761 SOMMERFELT, C. J. The road ahead in our forest industry. (In Norwegian.) (Extr.) Skogbrukeren 28:329-333. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 Sk54

13762 STREHLKE. Gegenwartsaufgaben der deutschen forstwirtschaft. Deut. Forstmann, p.67-70. In Forst u. Holz 8(19). Oct.1,1953. 99.8 F7724

13763 SUNDBERG, U. Forest research. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:192-193. Sept.1,1953. 99.8 Sk51

13764 WEBB, L. S. Forestry research by a Canadian pulp and paper company. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54 (12):174,176-177. Nov.1953. 302.8 P96
Canadian International Paper Company.

Education

13765 AUSTRALIA. FORESTRY AND TIMBER BUR. AUSTRALIAN FORESTRY SCHOOL. Calendar, 1953. Canberra,1953. 23 p. 99.9 Au73

13766 DANA, S. T., ed. History of activities in the field of natural resources, University of Michigan. Ann Arbor,U. Mich. Press,1953. 353 p. Ref. 99.08 D19H
Chiefly forestry.

13767 FEST, W. Zur ausbildung des forstlichen nachwuchses auf dem gebiet der harzgewinnung. Wald 3: 264-265. Sept.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

13768 HOOGH, J. DE. Forestry information in the United States. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Bouschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:271-275. Oct.1953. 99.8 N28

13769 KANTOLA, M. The vocational education of forest workers. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:317-319. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13770 LUCAS, W., and BARKER, W. J. Carolina school forests. Carolina Co-op. 31(11):10-11,24. Nov. 1953. 72.8 N81

13771 SLOVNIK, M. Proposals for training wood industry technicians. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5: 63-65. 1953. 99.8 L564

13772 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forestry schools in the United States. Rev. Washington,1953. 9 p. (Its O-11) 1.962 A2F7682

13773 U. S. FOREST SERV. Suggested questions for a high school conservation quiz. Rev. Washington,1953. 4 p. (Its O-36) 1.962 A2Su332

Policies, Programs, Administration

13774 ADAMO, O. A. D'. Politica forestal de unos pocos. B. Argentino Forest. 10(104):5. June 1953. 99.9 B632

13775 ADAMO, O. A. D'. Polftica forestal de unos pocos. B. Argentino Forest. 10(105):5. July 1953. 99.9 B632

13776 BENSON, E. T. Department of Agriculture plans for forestry. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 9 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at the Fourth American Forest Congress, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

13777 CARULLO, F. Voluntary reforestation on the Emilia Romagnolo Appenine and the new law for the mountain. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 8(9):29-31. Sept. 1953. 287 B635

13778 DIETERICH, V. Forstwirtschaftspolitik; eine einführung. Hamburg,Parey,1953. 398 p. Ref. 99.55 D56F

13779 FERNANDES, S. Let us restore our wealth by systematic reforestation. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:395-397. Sept.15,1953. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

13780 GALICIA, D. F. La creación de "fincas forestales" como la forma más rápida de lograr la reposición, protección y aprovechamiento de los bosques del país. Tierra [México] 8:884-885. Nov.1953. 8 T445
Mexico.

13781 GAYLER. Zum thema: "Um die selbstverwaltung des privatwaldes." Allg. Forstz. 8:516-518. Nov.18,1953. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

13782 HARGREAVES, L. A. The Georgia Forestry Commission—objectives, organization, policies and procedures. Diss. Abs. 13:614. Oct.1953. 214.8 M58

13783 HENSLER, E. 4, 3, 2, 1? Zur frage der organisation der forstverwaltung in Baden-Württemberg. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1448-1449. Nov.12,1953. 99.81 H742

13784 HUDELMAIER, E. Zur frage der künftigen forstorganisation in Baden-Württemberg. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1535. Dec.1,1953. 99.81 H742

13785 JUNI, R. A. Meet your forest officer. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10):17,49. Oct.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

13786 MCARDLE, R. E. Multiple use—multiple benefits. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 18:53-58. 1953. 412.9 N814
Administration and management of national forests.

13787 MALSCH, F. W. Fifth meeting of the European Commission on Forestry and Forest Products. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:136-141. May 1953. 99.8 N28

13788 MARQUIS, R. W. How Uncle Sam's research helps the lumbermen. Noeast Logger 2(4):10-11,55. Dec. 1953. 99.81 N812
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station.

13789 MILMOE, W. Study of the forest preserve. N. Y. State Conserv. 8(3):2-3. Dec.1953/Jan.1954 279.8 N48

13790 OVERDIJKINK, G. A., and WILMES, L. W. Beplantingsplan en uitvoering van de beplanting in de Noordoostpolder [Afforestation plan and the execution of the planting of the Northeast Polder]. Van Zee tot Land 9,66 p. 1953. 54.8 V26
English summaries.

13791 PARENTE, E. Reforestation activity in the province of Grosseto. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4: 396-403. Sept.1953. 16 M76
English summary.

13792 PILLA, C. The first five years of the "Fonds Forestier National." (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4: 410-415. Sept.1953. 16 M76
English summary.
France.

13793 SWEDEN. STATENS SKOGSFORSKNINGS-INSTITUT. Statens skogsforskningsinstitut [The Forest Research Institute of Sweden], 1902-1952. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 42(1),322 p. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

13794 TANGANYIKA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report, 1951. Dar es Salaam,1952. 79 p. 99.9 T15

13795 U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The work area and program of the Headwaters Forest Research Center, Grand Rapids, Minnesota. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 24,17 p. June 1953. 1.9622 L2M68

13796 U. S. FOREST SERV. TROPICAL FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Thirteenth annual report. Caribbean Forester 14:1-33. Jan./Apr.1953. 1.9622 T2C23
Also in Spanish, p.34-64.

13797 VELAY, L. Le plan de reboisement français. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 20:177-180. Oct.1953. 99.8 R326

13798 WEYERHAEUSER, J. P. Tree farms and your future. (Abridged.) Paper Indus. 35:880-881. Nov.1953. 302.8 P1923

13799 WORRELL, A. C. Optimum intensity of forest land use on the regional basis with application to a portion of the Georgia Piedmont. Diss. Abs. 13:616. Oct. 1953. 241.8 M58

13800 YLI-VAKKURI, P. Forestry planning by communities. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:241-242. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

Legislation and Taxation

13801 CANEDO-ARGUELLES QUINTANA, E. DE. Los montes de particulares ante el estado en Europa. Montes 9:293-296. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 M763

13802 KAISER, F. Was kann man vor jahresende tun, um steuern zu sparen? Holz-Zentbl. 79:1535-1536. Dec.1,1953. 99.81 H742

13803 KLINGBERG, H. Reflections on paragraphs 6 and 7 of the 1948 forestry law. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 28:6-7. 1952. 11 T434

13804 PIFFL, T. Die rechtsstellung forsteigener sägen. Allg. Forstztg. 64:288-291. Nov.1953. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

13805 PÖPPINGHAUS. Beratung und betreuung des nichtstaatswaldes (forstliche wirtschaftsberatung) in Nordrhein-Westfalen. Allg. Forstz. 8:513-515. Nov.18, 1953. 99.8 AL52
Chiefly legislation.

13806 SHIBATA, S. The second anniversary of the enforcement of the new forest law. (In Japanese.) Nōrin Jihō 12(8):4-6. Aug.1953. 22.5 N772

13807 WIEBECKE, C. Sind waldgenossenschaften nach dem preussischen gesetz von 1875 körperschaften öffentlichen rechts? Forst u. Holz 8:280-282. Oct.1, 1953. 99.8 F7724

Forest Description and Resources

13808 BAKER, H. L., and POLI, A. Area and ownership of forest land in Santa Cruz County, California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 21,22 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F7626F

13809 BJERKE, S. The noble hardwood forest in southern Norway. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:283-290. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 T432

13810 BUTHAUD, E. Le "Bit el Mal" et le domaine forestier tunisien. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 82:79-87. Ref. Nov.1953. 280.8 B874
Tenure.

13811 CEDERGREN, C. Swedish forests. Ericsberg's entailed estate. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:230-231,243-244. Nov.1,1953. 99.8 Sk51

13812 CONNOLLY, F. A. National forests have usable resources. Noeast. Logger 2(4):8-9,57. Dec.1953. 99.81 N812

13813 DENMARK. DIREKTORATET FOR STATSSKOVBRUGET. Oversigt over de danske statsskoves udbytte af ved og penge for finansåret 1951-52 [Survey of yield of wood and money from Danish public forests for the fiscal year 1951-52]. København,1953. 16 p. 99.9 D413

13814 GERLAGH, G. Forestry around Spiez. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:142-143. May 1953. 99.8 N28

13815 GRANDJEAN, A. J., and VEENENDAAL, H. The forest district "Externsteine" in the Lippischer Wald. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25: 276-278. Oct.1953. 99.8 N28

13816 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Britain's forests: Drumtochty. London,1953. 20 p. 99.66 G799Brd

13817 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Britain's forests: Glentress. London,1953. 18 p. 99.66 G799Brg

13818 HOGELAND, C. Pennsylvania State Forests. Noeast. Logger 2(4):15. Dec.1953. 99.81 N812

13819 HUTCHISON, O. K., and WINTERS, R. K. Kentucky's forest resources and industries. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 7,56 p. 1953. 1 F76Frr

13820 LENNOX, C. G. Forest resources. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 28:3. 1953. 500 H31A

13821 MASELLI, V. The State forests in Liguria and their importance in the regional economy of the country. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:416-423. Sept.1953. 16 M76
English summary.

13822 MORAVETS, F. L. Forest statistics for Grays Harbor County, Washington. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 111,24 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 P2F76

13823 MORAVETS, P. L. Forest statistics for Lewis County, Washington. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 112,24 p. Nov.1953. 1.9622 P2F76

13824 MURDOCH, R. K. Report of the forest resources of Spanish East Florida in 1792. Agr. Hist. 27: 147-151. Oct.1953. 30.98 Ag8

13825 POLI, A., and BAKER, H. L. Ownership and use of forest land in the Coast Range Pine Subregion of California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 2,64 p. June 1,1953. 1.9622 C2T22

13826 RYUKYU ISLANDS (MILITARY GOVERNMENT, 1945). Ryukyu Islands forest situation. n.p.,1953. 123 p. (Its Special Bulletin 2) 99.28 R99

13827 U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest areas. Washington,1953. 16 p. 1 F765

13828 U. S. FOREST SERV. EASTERN REGION. Green Mountain National Forest. Washington,1953. map. 1 F769Gr
Includes text on back of map.

13829 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Chelan National Forest, Washington. Washington,1953. 1 F76Ch
Text and illustrations on back of map.

13830 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Forest resources of the Beech River Watershed. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Rpt. 207-53,68 p. Jan.1953. 173.2 T25Fr

13831 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Status of the forest resource in the Tennessee Valley, 1950. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Rpt. 206-53,32 p. Jan. 1953. 173.2 T25Fr

13832 VEENENDAAL, H. The forest property "Stift Börsel." (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:175-179. June 1953. 99.8 N28

Individual Genera and Species

13833 BAUER, F. Die roteiche [Quercus borealis]. Frankfurt a.M.,Sauerländer,1953. 106 p. Ref. 99.47 B32
English summary.

13834 GARDNER, C. A. Trees of Western Australia. 20-21. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:501-504. July/Aug.1953. 23 W52J
Eucalyptus intertexta and E. forrestiana.

13835 GERRITSEN, H. J. Fifth International Poplar Congress. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:313-323. Nov.1953. 12 N282

13836 GERRY, E., and KRYN, J. M. Manbarklak, Eschweilera longipes (Poit.) Miers Eschweilera subglandulosa (Steud.) Miers,family: Lecythidaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1960,10 p. Ref. 1953. 1.9 F761R

13837 GIBBS, J. A. Growth of planted Norway spruce [Picea abies] in Secrest Arboretum. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeog. 10,3 p. Oct.15,1953. 99.9 Oh35F

13838 GÖHRE, K., and others. Die robinie (falsche akazie [Robinia pseudoacacia] und ihr holz. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1952. 344 p. Ref. 99.35 G55
W. Erteld, W. Kruel, J. Liese, and A. Scamoni, joint authors.
Chiefly in Russian zone of Germany.

13839 GONZÁLEZ VÁZQUEZ, E. Los chopos [Populus] y su maderas. Madrid,1953. 318 p. Ref. 99.47 G582

13840 GRANDJEAN, A. J. Further data on Douglas fir production in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 6:238-239. Oct.23,1953. 99.81 H81

13841 GUINIER, P. Les peupliers et leur culture. Terre et la Vie 100:78-100. Apr./June 1953. 410.9 P21
Populus, chiefly in France.

13842 HASHIMOTO, G. Paper tree. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:507-508. Oct.15,1953. 9.2 C34
Tibouchina.

13843 HOUTZAGERS, G., and BURGER, F. W. The International poplar congress in West Germany. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:229-238. Sept.1953. 99.8 N28

13844 JANSEN, W. L. Mr. and Mrs. Fraxinus excelsior. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 6:76-77. June 5,1953. 99.81 H81

13845 JENSEN, E. The Douglasfir. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:275-276. June 1953. 99.8 T432
In Western Norway.

13846 KIELLANDER, C. L. What is the "continental pine" and the "continental spruce"? (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:204-205. Sept.1,1953. 99.8 Sk51

13847 KRAHL-URBAN, J. Rassenfragen bei eichen [Quercus] und buchen [Fagus]. Allg. Forstz. 8:477-480. (Cont.) Oct.28,1953. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

13848 KRAHL-URBAN, J. Rassenfragen bei eichen [Quercus] und buchen [Fagus]. II. Buchen. Allg. Forstz. 8:491-494. Nov.4,1953. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

13849 KRYN, J. M. Simarouba, paradise-tree, marupa, Simarouba spp., family: Simaroubaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1956,10 p. Ref. 1953. 1.9 F761R

13850 LEEMANS, V. Poplar culture in our country. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:28-31. 1953/54. 13 L22
Belgium.

13851 LEGG, K. Bristlecone fir [Abies bracteata] makes its last stand. Nat. Mag. 46:521-522. Dec.1953. 409.6 N214

13852 LOPES, O. The Eucalyptus. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:33-35. Jan./Mar.1953. 9.2 Ag892
Culture.

13853 MARTIN, E. Note sur le sapin de Douglas [Pseudotsuga menziesii] en Ardèche. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:687-689. Oct.1953. 99.8 R329

13854 METEER, J. W., and ANDERSON, W. R. Trends in species composition show pattern of regeneration of yellow poplar, white ash, and basswood. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeog. 13,3 p. Oct.15,1953. 99.9 Oh35F
Liriodendron tulipifera, Fraxinus americana, and Tilia americana.

13855 MONTANT, C. Sur la distribution des essences forestières à l'Ouest du Département de la Dordogne (Landais). Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 87:343-346. Dec.30,1952. 505 T64

13856 NEDKVITNE, K., and THOMTER, H. P. Occurrence of natural spruce in the Voss district. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:239-268. Ref. June 1953. 99.8 T432

13857 OLOFSON, Å. Morphological variation and forest value of birch. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 56:785-798. (Cont.) Oct.31,1953. 302.8 Sv2

13858 ØSTERGAARD, J. Fagus orientalis Lipsky. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 38:605-613. Ref. Oct.1953. 99.8 D23
English summary.

13859 PARSONS, J. Know your wood: Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmannii]. Wood Working Digest 55(11): 85-88. Nov.1953. 99.82 W87

13860 RYUKYU ISLANDS (MILITARY GOVERNMENT 1945-). Ryukyu Islands; preliminary notes on the use, distribution and adaptability of native and introduced tree species. n.p.,1952. 45 p. (Its Special Bulletin 1) 99.3 R99

13861 SANTOS BILONI, J. El "ibira-pi-hu," hermoso forestal indigena. Mundo Agr. 5(51):128-129. Aug.1953. 9 M92
Diatenopteryx sorbifolia.

13862 SANTOS BILONI, J. El "peteribi": uno de los arboles indigenas que puede competir con el roble extranjero. Mundo Agr. 5(49):30. June 1953. 9 M92
Cordia trichotoma.

13863 TACKLE, D., and CROSSLEY, D. I. Lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] bibliography. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 30, 57 p. June 1953. 1.9622 I2R31

13864 VARELA, A. El algarrobo (Ceratonia siliqua) fam. Leguminosas y el pistacho o alfoncigo (Pistacia vera L.) Fam. Terebintáceas. Mensajero Forest. 107:3. Aug. 1953. 99.8 M522

13865 VINES, R. A., and ARENDALE, S. K. Native east Texas trees. Ed. 2. Houston,1953. 131 p. 99.3 V75
Includes field identification.

13866 WADSWORTH, F. H., and MARRERO, J. The significance to Puerto Rico of Companhia Paulista experience with Eucalyptus. Caribbean Forester 14:65-78. Jan./Apr.1953. 1.9622 T2C23
Also in Spanish, p.79-91.

13867 WETTSTEIN-WESTERSHEIM, W. Die osterreichische pappelwirtschaft. Allg. Forstztg. 64:284-286. Nov.1953. 99.8 AL53
Populus.

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

13868 ÄHLMAN, S. On forest production in electric line strips. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 6:208-209. Dec.1952. 11 L29

13869 BABOGREDAC, D. Tree and stand quality estimation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 77:118-127. Mar.1953. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

13870 BECKING, J. H., and SEWANDONO, R. Directions for financial bookkeeping of forest farms. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:289-301. Nov.1953. 99.8 N28

13871 BERG, S. G. Bank account for forests. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 28:8-9. 1952. 11 T434

13872 BERGWITZ-SOPHIENTAL. Die leidigen buchungs- und rechnungsvorschriften. Forstl. Mitt. 6: 169-170. Aug.1,1953. 99.8 F7725
Germany.

13873 BRUGGINK, G. Practical experiences of a graduate of the course for the improvement in forestry work technique. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:270-272. Sept.1953. 12 N282
Technique and equipment.

13874 EDWARDS, S. W. Estate management and housing by the Forestry Commission. Chartered Surveyors' Inst. J. 33:289-292. Nov.1953. 282.9 C38J
Great Britain.

13875 EIDE, E. Our forestry situation now: More and more forests under professional management does away with the fear of lumber crises. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 40:237-241. 1953. 99.81 Sk5

13876 ENDERS, C. Das revierbuch des betriebsbeamten. Forstl. Mitt. 6:170-171. Aug.1,1953. 99.8 F7725
Forester's management records in Germany.

13877 ERTELD, W. Vorratsbehandlung und ertrag im wald. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1952. 88 p. Ref. 99.556 Er8
Germany.

13878 EVANS, W. D. D. Forestry for the private owner. Land Agents' Soc. J. 52:479-484. (Sum.) Nov. 1953. 282.9 L22
Management in Great Britain.

13879 FILBERG, R. J. Forest management. Indian Pulp & Paper 7:576-578. June 1953. 302.8 In23
Canada.

13880 GERBRANDA, P. Forest appraisal and wood prices. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25: 163-168. June 1953. 99.8 N28

13881 HEDLUND, H. Swedish forestry. Halle and Hunneberg. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:212-213, 217. Oct.1,1953. 99.8 Sk51
Forest management.

13882 ILVESSALO, Y. Natural removal in Finnish forests. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:271-274. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13883 KARVONEN, M. J. The energy consumption and skill of forest workers. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:313-316. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13884 KROG, P. Total accounts for forestry. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:310-317. July/Aug. 1953. 99.8 T432

13885 LAGERWALL, P. E. Can the production costs of pine plants be reduced? (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:247-248. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13886 MULLER, J. Ausbildung in forstlichem rechnungswesen. Allg. Forstz. 8:487. Oct.28,1953. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

13887 NIEUWEGIESSEN, J. A. VAN D. Control of vegetation on forest roads. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:282. Oct.1953. 99.8 N28

13888 NORDBERG, P. O. Labor problems of smallholders. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 29:172-174. Aug. 1953. 99.8 Sk55
Forest labor.

13889 RALSTON, R. A. Basal area as a guide in estimating logging costs. J. Forestry 51:886-890. Dec. 1953. 99.8 F768

13890 RENDSLAND, R. S. Rendsland tree farm offers forestry lessons. West. Conserv. J. 10(5):8,33-35. Sept./Oct.1953. 279.8 W526
Management.

13891 SAMSET, I. Technical progress in Norwegian forestry. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 28:313-317,336, 338-343. Nov.1-15,1953. 99.8 Sk54

13892 SCHROEDER, G. Verwirklichung der vorratspflege unter gegenwärtigen bedingungen. Wald 3:257-259. Sept.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

13893 TROMP, P. H. M. Good forestry equipment. VIII. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64: 267-269. Sept.1953. 12 N282

13894 TROMP, P. H. M. Good forestry tools. IX. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:289-290. Oct.1953. 12 N282

13895 ZIESING, H. Die unterabteilung als buchungseinheit. Wald 3:267-268. Sept.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

Farm Woodlands

13896 DUNCAN, D. P. Fifty years of farm forestry research. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11:4. Oct.1953. 100 M668

13897 GAGNE, E. $800. par année avec un boisé de 40 acres. B. des Agr. 30(11):9,74. Nov.1953. 7 B872
Quebec.

13898 HIEMELEERS, J. Shelterbelts for orchards. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:149-150. Oct.15, 1953. 80 T817

13899 U. S. FOREST SERV. The well-kept farm woods, a conservation teaching aid. U. S. D. A. PA-234, 12 p. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84Pro

13900 YAMAMOTO, R. A historical study of windbreaks on farm fields in the Musashi Plain. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:207-208. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

13901 CUBICACIÓN de maderas; cálculos ajustados. Valencia,Ediciones Gaisa,1952? unpaged. 99.4 C89

13902 EMROVIĆ, B. Tentative volume tables (with two entries) for field ash (Fraxinus angustifolia Vahl). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 77:114-118. Mar. 1953. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

13903 GRANDJEAN, A. J., and SOEST, J. VAN. Yield data for Douglas fir in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:239-247. Sept.1953. 99.8 N28
English summary.

13904 LAER, W. VON. Die genauigkeit des reihenverfahrens (massenberechnungstafeln 1951). Forstarchiv 24:223-224. Oct.15,1953. 99.8 F7723

13905 LINDSKOG, L. Photographing for forestry purposes. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 51:263-274. 1953. 99.8 Sk5

13906 MASUYAMA, M. A rapid method of estimating basal area in timber survey—an application of integral geometry to areal sampling problems. Sankhya 12:291-302. June 1953. 251.8 In2

13907 MEYER, H. A. Forest mensuration. State College,Pa.,Penns Valley P.,1953. 357 p. Ref. 99.4 M57

13908 OLSON, D. S. Slash volume in relation to species and timber volume harvested. Idaho. U. Forest, Wildlife & Range Expt, Sta. Res. Notes 9,7 p. Sept.1, 1953. 99.9 Id14R

13909 OLSON, D. S. Solids and voids in logging slash. Idaho. U. Forest, Wildlife & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 8,4 p. Sept.1,1953. 99.9 Id14R

13910 SHANKS, R. E. Biased forest stand estimates due to sample size. Science 118:750-751. Dec.18,1953. 470 Sci2

13911 SILVEN, F. Uniform measurement of pulpwood. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:240-241. Nov.1,1953. 99.8 Sk51

13912 SILVEN, F. Uniform of measurement of saw logs. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:220. Oct.1, 1953. 99.8 Sk51

13913 SKADSHEIM, M. Instruments for measurement of height of trees. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:290-296. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 T432

13914 SOEST, J. VAN, and TIEMENS, F. The altimeter of Blume-Leiss. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:279-282. Oct.1953. 99.8 N28

13915 WELANDER, E. A new stereoscope for aerial photographs. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:101*. Sept.15,1953. 99.8 Sk51

13916 WEST-NIELSEN, G. Basal area measurer. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 38:584-588. Sept. 1953. 99.8 D23

Silviculture

13917 ANDREUCCETTI, E. The culture of Eucalyptus in central Sicily. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:446-454. Oct.1953. 16 M76
English summary.

13918 AUSTIN, T. Silviculture and reforestation now and in the next few years—problems in connection with this work. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 28:334-335. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 Sk54

13919 BUCHHOLZ, E. Sowjetische pappelzüchtungen. Allg. Forstz. 8:484-485. Oct.28,1953. 99.8 AL52
Populus.

13920 EHWALD, E. Aufgaben und methoden der forstlichen standortskunde. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 2(4),18 p. Ref. 1953. 18 D4825

13921 FINN, R. F. Mineral content of leaves clue to white oak [Quercus alba] site quality. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 135,12 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 1.9622 C3T222

13922 GAUSSEN, H. La hêtraie sans hêtre [Fagus sylvatica]. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:650-652. Oct.1953. 99.8 R329
Ecology.

13923 GILBERT, M. L., and CURTIS, J. T. Relation of the understory to the upland forest in the prairie-forest border region of Wisconsin. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 42:183-195. Ref. 1953. 500 W75

13924 GLOVER, SIR H. Some aspects of dry-zone forestry. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:259-265. 1953. 513 Is72
Includes discussion.

13925 GOOR, C. P. VAN. On the permissibility of taking moss from seed tree forests. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:277-281. Oct.1953. 12 N282
Effects on soils.

13926 GOTHE, H. Ein kreuzungsversuch mit Larix europaea D. C., herkunft Schlitz, und Larix leptolepis Gord. 2. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 2:122-125. 1953. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

13927 LANGLET, O. Data on the international provenience experiment of 1938 in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:238-239,244-245. Nov.1,1953. 99.8 Sk51

13928 MCCLAY, T. A. Growth, mortality, and regeneration after cutting in loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] pulpwood stands. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 28,14 p. Sept.1953. 1.9622 S4St2

13929 MCCONKEY, T. W. Growth behavior of white pine [Pinus strobus] in an uncut stand in southwestern Maine. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 25,3 p. Nov.1953. 1.9622 N2N82

13930 MARCHIORI, D. Aspects of German poplar culture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 7:507-520. Oct.1953. 16 Ag82

13931 MERGEN, F. Selection and breeding of slash and longleaf pine at Lake City, Florida. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 2:126-129. 1953. 99.8 Z36
Pinus elliottii and P. palustris.

13932 PICCAROLO, G. Extensive and intensive poplar culture. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:349-355. Aug.1953. 16 M76
English summary.

13933 POMEROY, K. B. Research in tree improvement at Lake City. Tappi 36(11):147A-150A. Nov.1953. 302.8 T162
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station.

13934 RECALDE, A. Radiestesia y selvicultura. Cult. Mod. 36:372. Oct.1953. 15 C89

13935 ROBAK, H. Are there shade tolerant varieties of European larch? (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:297-300. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 T432

13936 ROHMEDER, E. Individualeigenschaften unserer waldbäume als grundlage der forstlichen pflanzenzüchtung. Allg. Forstz. 8:501-505. Ref. Nov.11,1953. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

13937 ROSSMASSLER. Die waldbauliche planung im schneebruchgebiet des Odenwaldes. Forstl. Mitt. 6:181-183. Aug.15,1953. 99.8 F7725
Germany.

13938 RUBNER, K., and REINHOLD, F. Die pflanzengeographischen grundlagen des waldbaues. Ed. 4, rev. Radebeul,Neumann,1953. 583 p. Ref. 463.83 R82

13939 THIELMANN, K. Ist eine verwertung der abwässer im walde möglich? Allg. Forstz. 8:507,509. Nov.11,1953. 99.8 AL52

13940 TORTORELLI, E., and MUNOZ, D. Técnica defectuosa como causa de pérdidas en las plantaciones de Pinus insignis en Chile. Montes 9:297-304. July/Aug. 1953. 99.8 M763

13941 VARELA, H. Nuevos horizontes abrira a los productores del Delta el cultivo de pinos y Eucaliptos. Mundo Agr. 5(49):32-33. June 1953. 9 M92

Silvicultural Practices

13942 BISSELL, L. Pruning white pine [Pinus strobus] for profit. Noeast. Logger 2(4):26-27. Dec.1953. 99.81 N812

13943 BLAIR, R. W., and RALSTON, R. A. Comparison of man hours required for thinning and clear cutting pole-size aspen [Populus]. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 407,1 p. Oct. 1953. 1.9 F7625T

13944 CRAET, A. A. M. Annélation et empoisonnement des arbres en forêt équatoriale. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Indorm. 2:309-364. In Belgium. Mim. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44 (5). Oct.1953. 24 K83

13945 EKMAN, S. G. Clearing. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 29:160-162. Aug.1953. 99.8 Sk55
Reforestation.

13946 ERTELD, W. Uber das ästungsproblem im bauernwald. Deut. Landwirt. 4:610-612. Nov.1953. 18 D4822

13947 HEDLUND, H. Killing of birch. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:99*-100*. Sept.15,1953. 99.8 Sk51

13948 HEINRICH, E. M. Wuchsstoffe gegen birken; chemischer vernichtungskrieg im dienst rationeller forstwirtschaft. Ubersicht 4:867-869. Oct.1953. 18 Ub3

13949 HOLCK, C. E. How far should Douglas fir be pruned? (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 38:589-604. Oct.1953. 99.8 D23

13950 HUIKARI, O. The use of dynamite in the drainage of swamps for forestry purposes. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:281-284,292. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

13951 JURRIAANSE, A. E. Chemical control. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:307-308. Nov.1953. 99.8 N28
Its use in forests.

13952 LIMSTROM, G. A., and DEITSCHMAN, G. H. Early response to thinning of shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata] in Indiana. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 82,2 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F76252S

13953 MCCLAY, T. A. Estimating time requirements for tree poisoning with ammate. J. Forestry 51:909. Dec.1953. 99.8 F768
Hardwood control.

13954 MOMBERG, H. J. Stockrodung, ja—nein? Wald 3:279-280. Sept.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

13955 OOSTING, W. Increase in production without increase in cost. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:144-146. May 1953. 99.8 N28
Thinning.

13956 RALSTON, R. A. Effect of pruning on the growth of red pine [Pinus resinosa]. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 405,1 p. Oct. 1953. 1.9 F7625T

13957 SKARPENGLAND, B. Forest production and density of the stand. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 40:298-299. Oct.15,1953. 99.81 Sk5

13958 WAHLENBERG, W. G. Three methods for rehabilitation for depleted Appalachian hardwood stands. J. Forestry 51:874-880. Dec.1953. 99.8 F768
Cutting systems.

Seeding and Planting

13959 ACHTERBERG, H. H. Bedeutung der fototropischen kiefernkeimlingsdiagnose für die anerkennung der bestände. Wald 3:269-270. Ref. Sept.1953. 99.8 W143
Pinus in Russian zone of Germany.

13960 ARTMAN, J. O. If I were going to plant. Forest Farmer 13(2):5-7,25. Nov.1953. 99.8 F7692

13961 AUROYER, A. Une expérience de reboisement en zone tropicale aride [Réunion]. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:674-686. Oct.1953. 99.8 R329
Includes introduction by J. M. Miguet.

13962 BARBER, J. C. Tree planting at the Bent Creek Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 27,11 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 S4St2
Buncombe County, N. C.

13963 BARKER, W. J. School plantings in South Carolina. Forest Farmer 13(2):13,22-23. Nov.1953. 99.8 F7692

13964 BØRSET, O. Seeding in forest nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 28:318-320. Nov.1-15, 1953. 99.8 Sk54

13965 BRAMBLE, W. C., and STAMER, A. E. Early height growth and survival of trees planted on spoil banks. Sci. Farmer 1:15-16. Summer 1953. 100 P381S

13966 CHAPMAN, G. L. Spacing in forestry plantations is critical factor in good growth. Maine Farm Res. 1(3):12-14. Oct.1953. 100 M28Ma

13967 DEHN, N. VON. Eichenaufforstungen in trockengebieten der UdSSR. Forstarchiv 24:223. Oct.15,1953. 99.8 F7723
Quercus.

13968 DEN UYL, D. Hardwood trees planting on coal mine spoil banks. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:99. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

13969 DRANGEID, O. Lyngdal forest nursery. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:300-302. July/Aug. 1953. 99.8 T432

13970 FOWELLS, H. A., and SCHUBERT, G. H. Planting-stock storage in the California pine region. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 3,12 p. Sept.1953. 1.9622 C2T22

13971 HUMPHREYS, E. R. Artificial regeneration on limits of Longlac Pulp and Paper Company limited. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 5(3):4,24. Oct.1953. 99.9 T42
Canada.

13972 HUSS, E. On the handling of cones and seeds of conifers. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 51:230-241. 1953. 99.8 Sk5

13973 JANSEN, J. J. M. VAM compost and reforestation of the heath. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:16-19. Jan.1953. 99.8 N28

13974 JURRIAANSE, A. E. Spring excursion to "Leuvenhorst." (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:129-135. May 1953. 99.8 N28
Chiefly on reforestation.

13975 JUSCAFRESA, B. Trasplante de árboles de volumen. Cult. Mod. 36:87-88. Mar.1953. 15 C89

13976 KROLIKOWSKI, L. Badania pracy kostura w zależności od jego kształtu. Investigations of working use of a notching wedge in relation to its shape. Inst. Badawczy Leśn. Prace 91,60 p. Ref. 1953. 99.9 W26
English summary.
Planting tool.

13977 LANGNER, W. Die klonanordnung in samenplantagen. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 2:119-121. 1953. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

13978 LIMSTROM, G. A., FINN, R. F., and DEITSCHMAN, G. H. How to grade yellow-poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera] planting stock. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 81,2 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F76252S

13979 LINDROTH, S. Pine seed production in Norrbotten. (In Swedish.) Från Skogsvårdsstyr. Arbfalt., p.29-42. In Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 51(3). 1953. 99.8 Sk5

13980 MOLINA RODRIGUEZ, J. J. Repoblación de P[inus] silvestris en los páramos de León y Palencia. Montes 9:339-346. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 M763

13981 MORELLI, A. "Our" poplar nurseries. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 7:460-466. Sept.1953. 16 Ag826

13982 PETROV, V. V. Supply of tree seeds in the soil under the canopy of an oak forest. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:1073-1075. Oct.11,1953. 511 P444A
Litter analysis.

13983 PURRER, W. Der forststreifenpflug. Allg. Forstztg. 64:292. Nov.1953. 99.8 AL53
Clearing land for reforestation in Austria.

13984 RALSTON, R. A. Red pine [Pinus resinosa] suppressed for forty years responds to release. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 408,2 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F7625T

13985 ROE, E. I. Regeneration of balsam fir [Abies balsamea] guaranteed by continuous reserve of small seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 404,1 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F7625T

13986 ROY, D. F. Douglas-fir regeneration: a selected and annotated bibliography for use in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 1,27 p. May 1953. 1.9622 C2T22

13987 ROY, D. F. Effects of ground cover and class of planting stock on survival of transplants in the east-side pine type of California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 87,6 p. Sept.25, 1953. 1.9 F7626R
Pinus ponderosa and P. jeffreyi.

13988 SATTLER, R. Diskussionsbeitrag zur gruppenmethode (speziell für fichte). Wald 3:285-286. Sept.1953. 99.8 W143
Planting Picea in Russian zone of Germany.

13989 SCHANTZ-HANSEN, T., and JENSEN, R. A. Jack pine [Pinus banksiana] seed selection. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11:14-15. Oct.1953. 100 M668

13990 SCHULENBURG, A. F., GREVE VON DER. Iceland's forestry problems. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 51:296-301. 1953. 99.8 Sk5
Reforestation.

13991 STREHLKE, E. G. Studienreise nach USA zum studium der forstbaumschulen. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Ergcb. des Programmes f. Tech. Hilfeleist. 12,49 p. 1952. 280.9 G317

13992 SUNDBY, T. Our forest nurseries. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:225-229. June 1953. 99.8 T432

13993 TEVIS, L. Paper does not protect seed from mice in northwestern California. J. Forestry 51:908-909. Dec.1953. 99.8 F768
Coniferae.

13994 THORN, F. Equipment and regeneration of the forest. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 29:205-207. Oct.1953. 99.8 Sk55

13995 VINEY, R. Quelques techniques de reboisement de nos grands anciens. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:641-649. Oct.1953. 99.8 R329

13996 WAGENKNECHT, E. Aufforsten planmässig durchgeführt. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1952. 192 p. Ref. 99.47 W122
Germany.

13997 WETTSTEIN, W. Pfropfplantagen—"lebende samenmagazine" des forstpflanzenzüchters. Kärntner Bauer 103:523-524. Oct.31,1953. 19 K14

13998 ZACHAR, D. Utilization of cover crops in starting forest plantings. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:868-877. Aug.1953. 19.5 Z1

13999 ZEYHER. Zur frage des verschulalters von lä [Larix], ki [Pinus] und Douglas [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Allg. Forstz. 8:495. Nov.4,1953. 99.8 AL52

14000 ZOBEL, B. Seed orchards for superior trees. Forest Farmer 13(2):10-12,20. Nov.1953. 99.8 F7692

Forest Protection and Damage

14001 BARTHELEMY, J. A propos de la myxomatose maladie contagieuse du lapin. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10: 669-673. Oct.1953. 99.8 R329
Introduced in France for forest pest control.

14002 BUTTNER, H. R. Untersuchungen über die beeinflussung des wachstums verschiedener kulturpflanzen durch anstrich mit "Mibacol N 27." Allg. Forstz. 8: 532-533. Nov.25,1953. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

14003 FOURCHY, P. Myxomatose, lapin de garenne, et reboisement. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:666-668. Oct. 1953. 99.8 R329

14004 GEISLER, G. Einiges zur frage des pappelanbaues und der dringend notwendigen schutzmassnahmen für die pappel [Populus]. Wald 3:272-274. Sept.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

14005 HARTEL, O. Gedanken und erfahrungen zur rauchschadensermittlung. Allg. Forstztg. 64:282-284. Nov.1953. 99.8 AL53

14006 MICKELSSON, H. On the berberis census and its surprising results in southeast Hälsingland. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 28:36-38. 1952. 11 T434
For control of ~~white~~ blister rust.

14007 ROBINSON, W. B. Coyote control with compound 1080 stations in national forests. J. Forestry 51: 880-885. Ref. Dec.1953. 99.8 F768

14008 SCHANZE, E. Die äusseren erkennungsmerkmale einer inneren fäulnis an stehenden fichten [Picea]. Wald 3:268-269. Sept.1953. 99.8 W143

14009 TRAUNMULLER, J. Keine pappel ohne einband. Bauer 6(39):9-10. Oct.10,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

Fire

14010 LINDEMUTH, A. W., and KEETCH, J. J. Fire frequency as a measure of fire prevention accomplishments. Gulf Coast Lumberman 41(17):49. Dec.1,1953. 99.81 G95

14011 MCCLUNG, L. A 'new look' in forest fire control. W. Va. Conserv. 17(7):10-11. Sept.1953. 279.8 W524

14012 ROBINSON, D. D. A study of power saw fires. J. Forestry 51:891-896. Dec.1953. 99.8 F768

14013 U. S. FOREST SERV. U. S. F. S. model 52A flail type fireline trencher; operation and maintenance handbook. Washington,1953? 27 p. 1.962 A2Un34

14014 WAGONER, E. R. The tree farmers Enemy No. 1. Soil & Water Mag. 2(10):10-11. Oct.1953. 54.8 So3

14015 WIRT, G. H., BEICHLER, W. K., and TYLER, J. N. Joint report on forest fire control in Tennessee. Chattanooga?1953. 8 p.-folder. 99.51 W74
Prepared for and approved by Tennessee Citizens Committee for Forest Protection.

Forest Influences

14016 FRIDLEY, B. D. Home-made gadgets aid forest-influence research. J. Forestry 51:907-908. Dec. 1953. 99.8 F768

14017 GEORGE, E. J. 31-year results in growing shelterbelts on the northern Great Plains. U. S. D. A. C. 924,57 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1 Ag84C

14018 HENNEBO, D., and ILLNER, K. Strömungsbedingte erscheinungen an windschutzpflanzungen und ihre landwirtschaftliche bedeutung. Deut. Landwirt. 4: 603-607. Ref. Nov.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

14019 OLESEN, F. Windbreaks change the climate. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(40):7. Oct.6,1953. 11 H963

14020 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DEPT. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Waynesville watershed [North Carolina] management demonstration; a 1953 progress report. Washington?1953. 10,9 p. 173.2 T25Way

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

14021 CONSTANTINO, I. N., and PAPARA, A. El bosque y la ganaderia. Res 21:28552-28556. Nov.5, 1953. 286.85 R31

14022 DEBOER, S. G. Game and forest management. Mid-West. Banker 47(11):11-12. Nov.1953. 284.28 B222

14023 U. S. FOREST SERV. Avalanche handbook. Washington,1953? 146 p. Ref. 1.962 A2Av12

14024 WRIGHT, J. T., and HORTON, J. S. Supplement to Checklist of the Vertebrate Fauna of San Dimas Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 13,4 p. May 28,1953. 1.9622 C2M68
Bird populations in chaparral formations.

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

14025 BANCA NAZIONALE DEL LAVORO. Il legno; produzione e commercio [Wood; production and commerce]. Roma,1953. 271 p. 99.76 B222

14026 BRODERICK, R. E. Current N. E. lumber industry conditions. Noeast. Logger 2(4):28,59. Dec. 1953. 99.81 N812

14027 BROWN, N. C. Timber production in the South. Wood [London] 18:384-385. Oct.1953. 99.82 W855

14028 DEBELAK, A. A look at the foreign markets. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:58. 1953. 99.8 L564
Yugoslav lumber trade.

14029 FREIBERG, R. Künftige exportmöglichkeiten der UdSSR. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(115):3. Sept.24,1953. 99.82 N75
Lumber.

14030 ITIE, G. Una gran empresa forestal; la Compañia Maderera de Durango, S. A. Tierra [México] 8:I-V. Nov.1953. 8 T445

14031 LIAUTEY, A. Des impôts trop lourds et des importations abusives écrasent le marché du bois français. Féd. des Assoc. de Communes Forest. Franç. B. Off. 3/4:2-3. Mar./Apr.1953. 99.9 F313

14032 MEYNE, J. Aus der holzwirtschaft der Sowjetzone. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1406. Nov.3,1953. 99.81 H742
Russian zone of Germany.

14033 MONSJOU, F. VAN. Regulation of advertising of West African wood. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 6:237-238. Oct.23,1953. 99.81 H81

14034 MULLER, M. Madera iberoamericana tiene muchos amigos. Managua. Cám. Nac. de Com. e Indus. B. 189:38-40. May 1953. 287 M316
Opportunities for German trade.

14035 PALOSUO, V. J. Amounts of sawn timber on the world market. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 9:275-276. 1953. 99.9 F49

14036 PALOSUO, V. J. Timber stocks are on the decrease. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:325-326. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

14037 SANDERS, W. R. Problemas del comercio mundial de maderas. Montes 9:357-360. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 M763

14038 SCHMIDT, A. J. Die holzerzeugung; ihre auswirkungen auf die forstwirtschaft, die holzwirtschaft und den export. Allg. Forstztg. 64:281-282. Nov.1953. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

14039 WACHA, R. Das österreichische holz in der europäischen wirtschaft. Internatl. Holzmarkt 17:24-25. Sept.5,1953. 99.81 In82

Lumbering

14040 GIORDANO, G. On the possibility and advantage of rationalization of forest utilization and other forest work. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 5(8):22-24,26. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 99.82 In2
Chiefly lumbering.

14041 PLATZER, H. B., and SEIFERT, H. Schutzunterkünfte für waldarbeiter. II. Zerlegbare hütten und hüttenbänke. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1201. Sept.17,1953. 99.81 H742
Germany.

14042 SCHÜSSLER, W. Erfahrungen im forstlichen erdstrassenbau unter einsatz von wegehobeln. Allg. Forstz. 8:489-491. Nov.4,1953. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

14043 TODD, A. S. Sawmill and logging residues in the South Carolina Piedmont: problems and methods of salvage. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 31,32 p. Nov.1953. 1.9622 S4St2

14044 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on logging, milling, and utilization of timber products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R790,20 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F761R

Lumbering Equipment

14045 BARELMANN. Gedanken zu einer forstl. geräteschau und forstl. geräten. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1209-1211. (Cont.) Oct.29,1953. 18 L2345

14046 BARELMANN. Gedanken zu einer forstl. geräteschau und forstl. geräten. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1238-1240. (Cont.) Nov.5,1953. 18 L2345

14047 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. WOODLANDS SECT. Review of power saw manuals; suggestions as to form and content of ideal publication. Montreal,1953. 8 p. 58 C163

14048 FRÖHLICH, J. Die erste stahlblechriese in Österreich am Attersee in betrieb. Internatl. Holzmarkt. 17:27-28. Sept.5,1953. 99.81 In82

14049 KONECNY, J. Vissen cable and its operation in forestry. (In Czech.) Brünn. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. 3/4:181-220. 1952. 105.92 B833

14050 MAKKONEN, A. Machine maintenance at logging camps must be taken into account. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:329-330. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

14051 MAKKONEN, A. Presenting motor-saws. IX. Dolmar CP. (In Finnish.) Teho 9:388-389. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 418.

14052 OGDEN, M. Diesels speed up logging. Diesel Prog. 19(12):27-29. Dec.1953. 291.8 D56

14053 PLATZER, H. B., and SACKEL, W. Uber das gründliche erlernen der feilenführung während der waldarbeiterausbildung. Forst u. Holz 8:263-265. Sept.16, 1953. 99.8 F7724

14054 TROMP, P. H. M. Good forestry equipment. X. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64: 335-336. Nov.1953. 12 N282

Logging

14055 ANTOINE, R., and BERG, A. Essais de tronçonnage de bois tropicaux à la scie à chaîne. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 2:275-279. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44(5). Oct.1953. 24 K83

14056 CAMPBELL, R. A. Logging methods and costs in the Southern Appalachians. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 30,29 p. Oct.1953. 1.9622 S4St2

14057 GERLACH, J. Probleme des rückens und abfuhr im zusammenhang mit dem fliessbandverfahren. Wald 3:261-264. Sept.1953. 99.8 W143
Log transportation in Russian zone of Germany.

14058 GIORDANO, G. On the possibility and convenience of rationalizing forest utilization and other forest work. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 5(7):28-31. (Cont.) July 1953. 99.82 In2
Chiefly logging in Italy.

14059 GLASER, H. Die technik der holzeinschlags in Deutschland. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1471-1472. Nov.17,1953. 99.81 H742

14060 JALAVA, M. Rationalisation of forest work. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:303-305. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.
Felling and transportation of timber.

14061 MORRILL, G. W. New Hampshire logging camps. Noeast. Logger 2(4):12-13,68. Dec.1953. 99.81 N812

14062 NYLINDER, P. Buoyancy of frozen logs. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:106*-107*. Sept.15, 1953. 99.8 Sk51
Floating.

14063 PUOSKARI, O. Development of logging camp baracks. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 10:331,311. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

14064 PUTKISTO, K. The packed-snow road for horse-haulage. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 35:349-355. Ref. 1953. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14065 PUTKISTO, K. Rail transport facilities of logs improving. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 8:263-268. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

14066 PUTKISTO, K. Truck roads or winter truck trail for the forest? (In Finnish.) Teho 7/8:323-327. 1953. 20 T98
English summary.

14067 REMUS, H. Ein vorschlag zur verbesserung der arbeitsweise im holzeinschlag. Wald 3:286-287. Sept.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

14068 SCHUFFENHAUER, H. Vorschlag zur veränderung der arbeitsorganisation für die im Bezirk Karl Marx-Stadt liegenden betriebe im holzeinschlag, rücken und verladung des holzes. Wald 3:278-279. Sept.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

14069 SOLLI, S. There is hope for the forest horse. (In Norwegian.) Skog- og Landarb. 27:94-95. June/July 1953. 283.8 Sk5

14070 TROMP, P. H. M. Working methods for loggers. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:302-306. Nov.1953. 99.8 N28

14071 WALLECZEK, F. Trift, strasse, seilbahn. Internatl. Holzmarkt 18:9-12. Sept.19,1953. 99.81 In82
Log hauling in Austria.

Sawmills

14072 BRUNNEDER, R. The blade of the circular saw, which is free of back-cut. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:61-63. (Cont.) 1953. 99.8 L564

14073 DEHN, U. VON. Das sterben der nordschwedischen sägewerke. Internatl. Holzmarkt 17:42,44. Sept. 5,1953. 99.81 In82

14074 EISINGER, G. Rentabilität durch sondervergütung mit hartauflage (hartverchromung). Internatl. Holzmarkt 17:34-35. Sept.5,1953. 99.81 In82
Saws.

14075 KING, W. W. The effect of log diameter and milling equipment on sawmill residues. J. Forestry 51: 897-906. Dec.1953. 99.8 F768
Texas.

14076 THUNELL, B. Tekniska produktionsförhållanden inom sågverksindustrien [Technical production conditions in the sawmill industry]. Stockholm,1953. 52 p. (Svenska Träforskningsinstitutet. Träteknik) 99.76 T42

14077 UTZELMANN, P. Umgang mit blockbandsägen. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1335-1336. Oct.17,1953. 99.81 H742

14078 WALMARI, Z. On the development of fire precautions in the sawmill industry in Finland since 1949. Finn. Paper & Timber 4:85-89. Oct.21,1953. 302.8 F49

Processing and Woodworking

14079 GULOWSEN, K. T. Operation "planer." (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 7:320-321. Oct.1953. 99.82 N81

14080 HATCHARD, D. G. Wood gluing. Wood Working Digest 55(12):65-68,70,72,74-78. Dec.1953. 99.82 W87

14081 HAYCOCK, A. H. Cutter balancing. 2. Wood [London] 18:400-401. Oct.1953. 99.82 W855

14082 HAYCOCK, A. H. Developing the shape of cutters. 2. Wood [London] 18:277-279. July 1953. 99.82 W855

14083 MIRISH, P. The cutting action of tenoning cutters. Wood [London] 18:403-404. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 99.82 W855

14084 SHERLOCK, F. E. Special-purpose woodworking machines. 6. Automatic lathes. Wood [London] 18:280-282. July 1953. 99.82 W855

14085 TSCHIRCH, E. Die verwendung tierischer leime in der modernen verleimungstechnik. Holztechnik. 33:445-446. Sept.1953. 99.82 H745

14086 WESTWOOD, A. Woodworking cutterblocks. 2. Some technical aspects. Wood [London] 18:283. July 1953. 99.82 W855

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

14087 AMES, R. Multi-color finishing. Wood Working Digest 55(12):125-127. Dec.1953. 99.82 W87

14088 CONNELLY, H. H. How to control blushing lacquer. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 27(10):26,28. Nov.1953. 99.81 N212

14089 GRAHAM, P. H. Evolution of lumber drying techniques and dry kilns. 1. Wood Working Digest 55(12): 83-86,88,90,92,94,96,98-99. Dec.1953. 99.82 W87

14090 KYDRYNSKA, M. Suszenie tarcicy sosnowej na składach tartacznych. Einleitende forschungen der trocknung von kiefernschnittholz im freien. Inst. Badawczy Leśn. Prace 90,59 p. Ref. 1953. 99.9 W26
German summary.
Pinus.

14091 LEP, L. Moisture in wood and the practice. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:60-61. 1953. 99.8 L564
Storing, and seasoning.

14092 MATHEWSON, J. S. Air seasoning of lumber at small mills. South. Lumberman 187(2343):78,80. Nov.15,1953. 99.81 So82

14093 QUIGLEY, R. S. How to use wood fillers. Wood Working Digest 55(11):105-108,110,116,118-121. Nov.1953. 99.82 W87

14094 RATHKE, K. H. Holzpflegliche freilufttrocknung. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1387. Oct.29,1953. 99.81 H742

14095 SANCHES, J. A. Wood finishing by hot spray method. Wood & Wood Prod. 58(12):23-24. Dec.1953. 99.82 W856

14096 STEMSRUD, F. High temperature drying of lumber. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 7:335-341. Ref. Oct.1953. 99.82 N81
English summary.

14097 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of dry-kiln companies and engineers and consultants in the United States. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1031,rev.,2 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

Wood Preservation and Damage

14098 BORG, J. Preservation of fence posts. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:154-155. June/July 1953. 44.8 M692

14099 HUNT, G. M. Protecting wood from decay and fire. Architect. Rec. 114(6):167-171,184,188,190, 194,198,202,207,210. Dec.1953. 296.8 Ar23
Includes preservatives.

14100 KELLY, L. Preserve that post! Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 3:148. Jan.29,1953. 280.38 Q3
Fence posts.

14101 KOLJO, B. Die abhängigkeit der tränkmittelaufnahme des holzes von verschiedenen faktoren unter besonderer berücksichtigung von kiefer [Pinus] und fichte [Picea]. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:303-311. Ref. Aug. 1953. 99.81 H74

14102 KREMESEC, R. Impregnation of electrical, telephone and telegraph poles according to the Boucherie method. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:34-36. 1953. 99.8 L564

14103 LINDGREN, R. M. An overall look at wood deterioration. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1966,6 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F761R

14104 LOHWAG, K. Prüfmethoden von holzschutzmitteln gegen den angriff holzzerstörender pilze. Allg. Forstztg. 64:270-272. Ref. Nov.1953. 99.8 AL53

14105 NOWÁK, A. Die bedeutung des holzschutzes für die landwirtschaft. Allg. Forstztg. 64:270. Nov.1953. 99.8 AL53

14106 RICHARDSON, N. A. "Wood preservation." Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc. 2:649-678. Nov.1953. 290.9 In74P
Includes discussion.

14107 ROSS, C. R., and GRAHAM, R. D. Salt treatment for green posts and poles. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 556,6 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 Or32C

14108 SARLES, R. L. Progress report: 1944 post service life tests. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeog. 11,4 p. Oct.15,1953. 99.9 Oh35F

14109 TEESDALE, L. V. Condensation problems in modern buildings. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1196,rev.,12 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

14110 THEDEN, G., and STARFINGER, K. Versuche mit einem abgewandelten laboratoriumsverfahren zur kurzfristigen prüfung der pilzwidrigen wirksamkeit von holzschutzmitteln. Holzforschung 6:105-110. Ref. 1952. 99.8 H74
English summary.

14111 WADE, I. W. Sounding damage on thin-barked trees. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeog. 12,2 p. Oct.15,1953. 99.9 Oh35F

14112 WALTERS, C. S., and MEEK, W. L. Mechanical debarking causes exfoliation of exterior annual ring. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 40,1 p. Oct.22,1953. 99.9 IL62

FOREST PRODUCTS

14113 ARNDT, D. H. J. Die Schwedische Holzforschungsanstalt in Stockholm. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7 (117):1-2. Sept.29,1953. 99.82 N75

14114 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Programme of work, 1953-54. South Melbourne,1953. 37 p. 99.9 Au722

14115 CHAMPION, F. J. The Forest Products Laboratory, Forest Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1698, rev.,11 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

14116 DAVIS, E. M. Paper birch [Betula papyrifera] utilization in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1953,5 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

14117 GRAHAM, P. H. The changing economy of wood waste utilization. Wood Worker 72(9):14-15,58-59. Nov.1953. Madison Br. Libr.

14118 GRUBEL. Holzveredlung oder holzverbrennung. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 80:785-786. Nov.15,1952. 302.8 W81
Fagus wood utilization in Germany.

14119 HALL, J. A. What's ahead for wood as an industrial material? Wood & Wood Prod. 58(12):20-22, 60-61. Dec.1953. 99.82 W856

14120 KÄSA, J. H. Skognytting [Forest utilization]. Ed. 2. Oslo,Aschehoug,1952. 373 p. 99.556 K15

14121 MACGREGOR, J. J. European wood consumption in transport and communications. Wood [London] 18: 392-393. Oct.1953. 99.82 W855

14122 MÜLLER, H. Vom holzen. Grüne 81:1275-1282. (Cont.) Nov.20,1953. 17 Sch9

14123 PRUCKNER, R. Zur frage der schwachholzverwertung in Osterreich. Allg. Forstztg. 64:279-281. Nov.1953. 99.8 AL53

14124 WARTBURG, H. Die feierliche eröffnung des Osterreichischen Holzforschungsinstitutes in Wien. Allg. Forstztg. 64:267-268. Nov.1953. 99.8 AL53

14125 ZUMER, L. Achievments in the study of wood utilization. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:28-31. 1953. 99.8 L564

Lumber and Rough Products

14126 BENIČ, R. Utilization of roundwood in the manufacture of hewn and sawn railway cross-, switch-, and bridge- ties. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 77: 127-136. Mar.1953. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

14127 BLAIR, T. A., and COLLISTER, L. C. Three years' experience on the Santa Fe in using tie inspectors to determine the cause of failure of ties at the time they are removed. Cross Tie B. 34(11):64-67. Nov.1953. 99.82 C87

14128 DAVIS, E. M. Some principles in lumber grading. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1963,10 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F761R

14129 DROW, J. T., and JOHNSON, K. G. Finding markets for cross tie by-products and waste. Cross Tie B. 34(11):26,28,30,32,34,38,40. Ref. Nov.1953. 99.82 C87

14130 DUNSTAN, H. Annual report of the president of the Railway Tie Association. Cross Tie B. 34(11):9-11. Nov.1953. 99.82 C87

14131 ECHOLS, G. H. Are measures now being used to prolong the life of cross ties justified from an economic standpoint? Cross Tie B. 34(11):42,44,46,48-49. Nov.1953. 99.82 C87

14132 HARVESON, C. B. Use of mixed hardwoods for cross ties on the B. & O. Cross Tie B. 34(11):49-51. Nov.1953. 99.82 C87

14133 KIS, J. On internal transport in industrial production. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:52-53. 1953. 99.8 L564

14134 KMONITZEK. Heilbronner sortierung-mittenstärken-sortierung. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(115):1-2. Sept.24,1953. 99.82 N75
Lumber.

14135 JONES, E. W. Tie price trends. Cross Tie B. 34(11):57-62. Nov.1953. 99.82 C87

14136 MAGEE, G. M. 5 years of cross tie research and next steps. Cross Tie B. 34(11):15-18,20,22,24,26. Nov.1953. 99.82 C87

14137 MUNNERLYN, H. J. The lumber market. South. Lumberman 187(2343):34,92. Nov.15,1953. 99.81 So82

14138 ROOS, K. O. Some Canadian lumber problems. Canada Lumberman 73(11):46,56. Nov.1953. 99.81 C16

14139 STUMP, W. G., RALSTON, R. A., and AREND, J. L. Log grading starts in the woods. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 406,1 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F7625T

14140 TURLEY, T. J. Looking back at 1953 and forward to 1954 in cross tie production. Cross Tie B. 34 (11):62-64. Nov.1953. 99.82 C87

Building Construction

14141 EYRES, H. T. Grading of timber for strength; economical selection for building purposes. Timber & Plywood 105:592. Oct.15,1953. 99.81 T489

14142 GOLDRATH, B. Wooden ships sweep the seas. Wood Working Digest 55(11):69-72,74. Nov.1953. 99.82 W87

14143 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P. Der holzhausbau in den USA und in Österreich. Internatl. Holzmarkt 17:37-39. Sept.5,1953. 99.81 In82

14144 KUENZI, E. W. Theoretical design of the nailed or bolted joint under lateral load. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-D1951,25 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

14145 MACGREGOR, J. J. Europe's wood consumption in housing and construction. 1. Wood [London] 18: 256-258. July 1953. 99.82 W855

14146 PRINS, M. A. Einteilung des nadelholzes nach der festigkeit. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1333-1334. Oct.17,1953. 99.81 H742
For construction in Germany.

14147 REECE, P. O. The T.D.A. rigid frame. Wood [London] 18:416-420. Nov.1953. 99.82 W855
Developed by Timber Development Association for wood construction.

14148 SCHOLTEN, J. A. Effect of nail points on the withdrawal resistance of plain nails. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1226,rev.,4 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F761R

14149 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Reports dealing with aircraft available at the Forest Products Laboratory. Rev. Madison,1953. 12 p. 1.962 F6R29

14150 VOELSKOW, P. Kritische gedanken über mosaikparkett. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1407-1408. Nov.3,1953. 99.81 H742

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

14151 CONNELLY, H. H. The lathe is unsurpassed for veneer volume cutting. Veneers & Plywood 47(11):12-14. Nov.1953. 99.82 V55

14152 FLEISCHER, H. O. Beech [Fagus grandifolia] for veneer and plywood. Beech Util. Ser. 6,24 p. Ref. 1953. 99.79 N815

14153 FLEISCHER, H. O., and LUTZ, J. F. Heating veneer logs. Wood Working Digest 55(12):161-166. Dec. 1953. 99.82 W87

14154 FLEISCHER, H. O., and DOWNS, L. E. Heating veneer logs electrically. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1958,7 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F761R

14155 GENSKY, H. J. Werfen von sperrholz. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(116):5-6. Sept.26,1953. 99.82 N75

14156 HORN, A. G. Veneer log production declines in Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 403,2 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F7625T

14157 MILLER, D. G. Veneer cutting properties of Canadian aspen [Populus tremuloides]; a preliminary investigation. 1. Wood [London] 18:253-255. July 1953. 99.82 W855

14158 MILLS, H. A. Heat application in the setting of synthetic resin glues for wood. Adhesives & Resins 1:211-215. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 309.8 Ad4

14159 NIESEN, H. Oberflächenbehandlung von maserfurnieren. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:315-320. Aug.1953. 99.81 H74

14160 PERRY, T. D. Veneer and plywood machinery. 8. Dimensioning lumber. Wood Working Digest 55(11): 127-132,134,136,138,140. Nov.1953. 99.82 W87

14161 PERRY, T. D. Veneer and plywood machinery. 9. Gluing and clamping lumber core stock. Wood Working Digest 55(12):141-143,146,148,150,152,154,156,158. Dec.1953. 99.82 W87

14162 PLATH, E. Wirtschaftliche fragen bei der verleimung von sperrholz. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(117):3-4. Sept.29,1953. 99.82 N75

14163 STEMSRUD, F. Milling of wood materials. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 40:278-281. (Cont.) Sept.15, 1953. 99.81 Sk5

14164 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Veneer cutting and drying properties; Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmanni]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1766-10,6 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

14165 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Veneer cutting and drying properties; tupelo [Nyssa]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1766-9,5 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

14166 WINTER, H., and KALISKE, G. Untersuchungen an einem kaseinkaltleim. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:311-315. Aug.1953. 99.81 H74

Furniture

14167 CALAHAN, R. C. How to make a quality control program pay off. 2. Wood & Wood Prod. 58(11):21-22,69,71. Nov.1953. 99.82 W856
Furniture manufacture.

14168 KRALJ, N. Problems in the manufacture of curved furniture. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:49-52. 1953. 99.8 L564

14169 RAVNIKAR, T. Furniture and our external trade. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:25-28. 1953. 99.8 L564

14170 STARKEY, W. Refinishing furniture. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 215,20 p. June 1953. 275.29 K13Ex

14171 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of publications for furniture manufacturers, woodworkers and teachers of wood shop practice. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1175,16 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

Containers

14172 MACGREGOR, J. J. Wood consumption in packaging. Wood [London] 18:425-427. Nov.1953. 99.82 W855
Europe.

14173 SMITH, C. O. What we expect of a corrugated shipping case. Tappi 36(11):166A-167A. Nov.1953. 302.8 T162

Pulp and Paper

14174 ÅLANDER, P., and FOGELBERG, B. C. A new rapid method for determination of the variations in dry content of pulp bales. Paperi ja Puu 35:371-378. Oct.15, 1953. 302.8 P1991

14175 AMBRIDGE, D. W. The urgent needs of the industry. Tappi 36(11):14A,16A,18A. Nov.1953. 302.8 T162
Cost of equipment, chiefly.

14176 ARCHIBALD, H. M. Reflections on 25 million tons of paper and board per year. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 34:159-178. June 1953. 302.9 P193
Paper and paper industry in U. S.
Includes discussion.

14177 ARESIN, A. Engpässe überwinden—ein mittel zur erhöhung der produktivität mittels arbeitsstudien. Papier 7:433-434. Nov.1953. 302.8 P1934
Germany.

14178 BARKAS, W. W., and HALLAN, R. A measurement of the forces of liquid retention by wet papermaking fibres. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 34:289-310. Ref. June 1953. 302.9 P193
Includes discussion.

14179 BJORKQVIST, K. J., GUSTAFSSON, S., and JORGENSEN, L. The removal of lignin and carbohydrates during bleaching of semichemical pulps. Svensk Papperstidn. 56:734-738. Ref. Oct.15,1953. 302.8 Sv2

14180 BORLEW, P. B., and LANCASTER, S. J. The determination of black liquor solids by infrared drying. Tappi 36:504-506. Ref. Nov.1953. 302.8 T162

14181 BRECHT, W. Die herstellung von weissschliff aus pappelholz im Schleiferei-Laboratorium. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:293-296. Aug.1953. 99.81 H74
Populus.

14182 BRECHT, W., and FIEBIGER, H. Studien über die siebschüttelung mit einem blattbildungsgerät des laboratoriums. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 81:565-568. Aug.15,1953. 302.8 W81

14183 BROMLEY, W. S. Pulpwood from public forests. Noeast. Logger 2(4):14. Dec.1953. 99.81 N812
State and national forests.

14184 BRUNES, B. Erfassung, eindampfung und verbrennung von sulfitablauge in Schweden. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 80:864-870. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.15,1952. 302.8 W81

14185 CALKIN, J. B. Uses of certain chemicals in the pulp and paper industry. Paper Mill News 76(49):56, 60. Dec.5,1953. 302.8 P195

14186 CONRARD, J. Les pouvoirs publics doivent favoriser la production des pâtes à papier dans les T.O.M. Marchés Colon. du Monde 9:2832-2833. Oct.17,1953. 286.8 M33

14187 ELIAS, R. T. Ts'ai Lun was no chemist; but now! Paper Mill News 76(49):44,46,48,50,52,54,112. Ref. Dec.5,1953. 302.8 P195
Chemicals in paper manufacture.

14188 ENGEL, K. Zellstoff und papier als basis für kunststoffe. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 80:812-814. Nov.30,1952. 302.8 W81
Germany.

14189 FIEBIGER, H. Grundlagen der papierherstellung. 1. Die faserausrichtung in strömenden stoffaufschwemmungen. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 80:878,880,882. (Cont.) Dec.15,1952. 302.8 W81

14190 FINEMAN, M. N. The role of the hemicelluloses in the mechanism of wet strength. Paper Mill News 76(49):62,64,66,70,74. Ref. Dec.5,1953. 302.8 P195

14191 FISCHER. Zellstoff und papier im ersten halbjahr. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 81:611-612. Aug.31, 1953. 302.8 W81
Germany.

14192 FRANK, K. Taschenbuch der papierprüfung; hilfs- und nachschlagebuch für die prüfung von papier, zellstoff und holzschliff. Darmstadt,Roether,1952. 155 p. Ref. 302 F85

14193 GROSSMANN, K. Chemisches holzschleifen. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 80:704-706. Oct.15,1952. 302.8 W81

14194 HAGGROTH, S., LINDGREN, B. O., and SAEDEN, U. The rate dominating reaction of the delignification of wood powder with sulphite solutions. Svensk Papperstidn. 56:660-669. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 302.8 Sv2

14195 HUDECZEK, F. Qualitätsansprüche beim zelluloseholz. Allg. Forstztg. 64:276-279. Nov.1953. 99.8 AL53

14196 KIENZL, H. Der "Refa" als helfer für die produktivitätssteigerung in der zellstoff- und papierindustrie. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 80:786-787. Nov.15, 1952. 302.8 W81
Reichsausschuss für Arbeitsstudien.

14197 LARSON, L. K. Wood pulp; a review and reappraisal. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54(12):110-114. Nov.1953. 302.8 P96

14198 MACDONALD, R. G. TAPPI and the strawboard industry. Tappi 36(11):80A,82A. Nov.1953. 302.8 T162

14199 MARTIN, J. S., and others. Utilization of white-pocket Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] pulping and chemical conversion. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1961,13 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F761R
R. M. Kingsbury, J. N. McGovern, and R. A. Lloyd, joint authors.
White-pocket caused by Fomes pini.

14200 MERIKANTO, R. Pulp screening and its application at Oulu Oy. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 35:383-392. Oct.15,1953. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

14201 MILLETT, R. S. Drying rate of pulpwood in the woods and in the open. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54 (12):166,169-170. Nov.1953. 302.8 P96

14202 PETERSON, G. A. Today's European paper industry. Paper Mill News 76(47):10-11,22. Nov.21,1953 302.8 P195

14203 PULP and paper manufacture. Vol. 3. Manufacture and testing of paper and board. New York, McGraw-Hill,1953. 945 p. 302 J66P

14204 ROACH, D. J. Pulp production from colonial forests. Wood [London] 18:421-424. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 99.82 W855
Suitability of woods from British colonies for paper manufacture.

14205 SADLER, H., BELLAK, F., and RODER, H. Vergleichende heizwertuntersuchungen von sulfit- und sulfatablaugen. Papier 7:416-424. Ref. Nov.1953. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

14206 SAMUELSON, O., and others. A comparison between the degradation of cotton and wood pulp. Svensk Papperstidn. 56:779-784. Oct.31,1953. 302.8 Sv2
G. Grangård, K. Jönsson, and K. Schramm, joint authors.

14207 SAMUELSON, O., and WENNERBLOM, A. The effect of a disintegration during sulfite cooking. Svensk Papperstidn. 56:745-750. Ref. Oct.15,1953. 302.8 Sv2

14208 SINGH, T. The effect of drying pulp on the properties of paper made from it. Indian Pulp & Paper 8: 137-139. Aug.1953. 302.8 In23

14209 STEENBERG, B. Principles of screening system design; studies in screening theory. 1. Svensk Papperstidn. 56:771-778. Oct.31,1953. 302.8 Sv2

14210 STONE, J. E., and WELLS, S. D. Progress in alkaline pulping—1952. Tappi 36(11):38,A,40A,42A,44A, 46A,48A,50A,52A,56A,58A,60A,62A. Ref. Nov.1953. 302.8 T162
Chiefly research.

14211 STOVER, L. M. Chemical girdling of standing trees. Noeast. Logger 2(4):17,53. Dec.1953. 99.81 N812
Pulpwood.

14212 TREIBER, E., KLEINERT, T., and WINCOR, W. Bestimmung von sulfitablaugen in wässern durch UV-absorptionsmessungen. Holzforschung 6:101-102. 1952. 99.8 H74
English summary.

14213 TURCOTTE, L. P. Cost-profit relations and outlook in the pulp industry. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 16(11):36. Nov.10,1953. 302.8 So8

14214 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Density, fiber length, and yields of pulp for various species of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 191,rev.,6 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761

14215 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Nonplastic molded pulp products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1964,3 p. 1953. 1.9 F761R

14216 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Papier mache. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1965,5 p. 1953. 1.9 F761R

14217 VOGEL, P. Über die verwendung von bitumenemulsion und suspension in der papier- und pappenfabrikation. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 81:604. Aug.31,1953. 302.8 W81

14218 WALTER, L. Solving control problems in the paper mill. Paper Indus. 35:888-890. Nov.1953. 302.8 P1923

14219 WALTER, L. Sulzer equipment for the paper industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 7:563-568. (Cont.) June 1953. 302.8 In23

Chemical Products and Distillates

14220 HUKKI, R. T., and VARTIAINEN, O. An investigation of the collecting effects of fatty acids in tall oil on oxide minerals, particularly on ilmenite. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 25:65-69. Ref. 1952. 385 Su7

14221 JANSEN, W. L. Charcoal burning in England. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 6:248-249. Oct.30,1953. 99.81 H81

14222 JOSEPH, H. G. Alcohol from sulphite waste liquor; improvements in its manufacture during the last ten years. Chem. Canada 5:226-230. Nov.1953. 381 C4236

14223 KEBRLE, J., SCHMID, H., and KARRER, P. Untersuchung eines extraktes aus Strychnos-toxifera-rinde. Helvet. Chim. Acta 36:1384-1386. Oct.15,1953. 385 H36

14224 KING, F. E., and others. The chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. XIII. Colourless constituents of Pterocarpus species. Chem. Soc. J., Nov.1953:3693-3697. 382 L84J
C. B. Cotterill, D. H. Godson, L. Jurd, and T. J. King, joint authors.

14225 KOZLOV, V. N., and KOROLEVA, N. I. Dissolution of wood by heat. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 26:1061-1066. Oct.1953. 385 Z64

14226 ROUX, D. G. The chemistry of black wattle extract. So. African Indus. Chem. 7:175-179. Ref. Sept. 1953. 385 So8

Naval Stores

14227 CLEMENTS, R. W. How to install spiral gutters with double-headed nails. AT-FA Journal 16(2):4. Nov.1953. 309.8 Am3

14228 HOWELL, H., and PATTON, E. L. Advances in the gum naval stores industry. Chemurg. Digest 21 (12):12-14. Dec.1953. 381 N213Na

14229 LARSON, P. R. Turpentine trees remain healthy after nine years of acid work. AT-FA Journal 16(3):4-5. Dec.1953. 309.8 Am3

14230 LAWS, J. S. Crude pine gum—oleoresin; the production and processing of it into gum rosin and turpentine. Amer. Paint J. 38(9):68,72,74,76. Nov.16, 1953. 306.8 Am32

14231 LAWS, J. S. Crude pine [Pinus] gum—oleoresin; the production and processing of it into gum rosin and turpentine. AT-FA Journal 16(2):9-11,13. Nov.1953. 309.8 Am3

14232 MEYER, H. L. Improved naval stores picture seen for 1954. Nav. Stores Rev. 63(22):19-20,27. Nov. 1953. 99.81 N22

14233 MEYER, H. L. Marketing outlook for gum naval stores. AT-FA Journal 16(2):14-15. Nov.1953. 309.8 Am3

14234 MEYER, H. L. Marketing outlook on gum naval stores for 1954. Paint Indus. Mag. 68(11):37-38. Nov.1953. 306.8 D84

14235 PEJOSKI, B. A survey of resin tapping in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 77:136-145. Mar.1953. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

14236 SHIRLEY, A. R. Gum naval stores outlook for 1954. AT-FA Journal 16(3):13-15. Dec. 1953. 309.8 Am3

14237 STRANGE, J. D. Some trends among gum N. S. producers. AT-FA Journal 16(2):6-8. Nov.1953. 309.8 Am3

14238 TSUTSUI, M. Studies on Japanese pine resins. XII. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 74:542-544. July 1953. 385 T57J

Other Forest Products

14239 ANDRADE, A. DE. Surfacing agglomerates. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 15: 245-250. July 1953. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. xxxix-xlii.
Corkboard for wall and floor coverings.

14240 BASLER, H. Ursachen und wirkungsweise der den faserstoffen inhärenten bindekraft im rahmen der hartplattenfabrikation. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:297-302. Ref. Aug.1953. 99.81 H74

14241 BERGMAN, F. A. The future of the forest in southern Sweden. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40: 222. Oct.1,1953. 99.8 Sk51
Use of waste wood as fuel.

14242 CALHEIROS E MENESES, J. L. Communauté d'intérêts dans le commerce du liège. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes, 157:751-756. Aug./Oct.1953. 280.8 So17

14243 GIBBS, J. A. Christmas trees can be obtained in thinning pine plantings. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeog. 14,2 p. Nov.10,1953. 99.9 Oh35F

14244 GORBACH, G. Futtermittel aus holz. Allg. Forstztg. 64:275-276. Nov.1953. 99.8 AL53

14245 JORGE DE VILLOTA, and MUNIESA. Heath root. Inform. Com. Españ. 240:1455. Aug.1953. 286.8 In3
The uses and prices of Erica arborea.

14246 KING, M. A. Harvest at Christmas time. What's New Crops & Soils 6(3):12-13. Dec.1953. 6 W55
Christmas trees.

14247 LOPES, J. M. The North American market. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 15: 241-244. (Cont.) July 1953. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. xliii-xliv.
Imports of cork into U. S.

14248 TURNER, H. D. Evaluation of refiner-plate designs used for experimental processing of hardboard stocks. Tappi 36:513-517. Ref. Nov.1953. 302.8 T162

14249 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. General recommendations regarding methods for wood waste utilization. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1666,rev.,2 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F761R

14250 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. The wood pallet industry; its development and progress toward standardization. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1957,21 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

14251 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. The striking tool handle and handle blank industry in the Tennessee Valley area. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Rpt. 204-52,19 p. Dec.1952. 173.2 T25Fr

14252 WALKER, R. Woodflour flows from new Scottish defibring machine. Veneers & Plywood 47(11): 34,36. Nov.1953. 99.82 V55

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

14253 ASPINALL, G. O. The chemistry and chemical degradation of cellulose. Biochem. Soc. Symposia 11:42-48. Ref. 1953. 382 B522

14254 BRANDÃO, N. Physical measurements in wood technology. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:53-56. Jan./Mar.1953. 9.2 Ag892

14255 BRAUNS, F. E. Ungelöste probleme der lignin-chemie. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:493. Oct.7,1953. 384 Z33

14256 EMERTON, H. W., and WATTS, J. Examination of spruce [Picea] tracheids under polarised vertical illumination. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 34:269-287. Ref. June 1953. 302.9 P193
Includes discussion.

14257 KLEINERT, T. N., and WINCOR, W. Determination of cellulose by an acid-dichromate method. Tappi 36:507-509. Ref. Nov.1953. 302.8 T162

14258 LIESER, T. Makromolekulare und micellare natur der cellulose. Holzforschung 6:97-101. Ref. 1952. 99.8 H74
English summary.

14259 RAUNECKER, H. Die entstehung des buchen-rotkerns. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1343. Oct.17,1953. 99.81 H742
Fagus.

14260 SIHTOLA, H. Makromolekyylikemian menetelmien käytöstä selluloosatutkimuksessa. The methods of macromolecular chemistry used in investigations on cellulose. Teollisuuden Keskuslab. Tiedonantoja 116: 211-221. 1953. 330.9 T26
English summary.

14261 ZENTNER, T. G. A study of the reaction products of lignin model compounds and sodium hydrosulphide. Tappi 36:517-523. Nov.1953. 302.8 T162

Properties and Structure

14262 BIELCZYK, S. Wpływ niektórych czynników na pękanie surowca bukowego. The influence of some factors on splitting of beech [Fagus] timber. Inst. Badawczy Leśn. Prace 89,48 p. Ref. 1953. 99.9 W26
English summary.

14263 DROW, J. T. Mechanical properties of Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmanni]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1944-4,2 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F761R

14264 FAHEY, D. J., DUNLAP, M. E., and SEIDL, R. J. Thermal conductivity of paper honeycomb cores and sound absorption of sandwich panels. Tappi 36:523-528. Nov.1953. 302.8 T162

14265 FAHEY, D. J., DUNLAP, M. E., and SEIDL, R. J. Thermal conductivity of paper honeycomb cores and sound absorption of sandwich panels. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1952,10 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

14266 HEEBINK, B. G., WERREN, F., and MOHAUPT, A. A. Effect of certain fabricating variables on plastic laminates and plastic honeycomb sandwich construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1843,15 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F761R

14267 HORVAT, I. Contribution to the knowledge of technical properties of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 77:105-114. Ref. Mar.1953. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

14268 KAEISER, M. Microstructure of the wood of the three species of Taxodium. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80: 415-418. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 T63B

14269 LUXFORD, R. F. Rigidity and strength of frame walls sheathed with fiberboard. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1151,rev.,6 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

14270 URLING, G. P., and SMITH, R. B. An anatomical study of twenty lesser known woods of Florida. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 16:163-180. Sept.1953. 500 F66

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

14271 ANDREWS, F. N. The influence of the environment on reproduction in female farm animals. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28:9-18. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 470 Io9

14272 ASDELL, S. A. Factors involved in sterility of farm animals. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28:127-132. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 470 Io9

14273 BARTSCH, K. H. Bei sowjetischen tierzüchtern zu gast. Demokratische Dorf 3(9):23-25. Sept. 1953. 281.8 D39

14274 BERGE, S. The probability of homozygosity in certain situations often encountered in animal breeding. J. Hered. 44:217-219. Sept./Oct.1953. 442.8 Am2

14275 BONADONNA, T. Artificial insemination in countries with undeveloped livestock industry. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)99:350-353. Sept. 1953. 16 C72

14276 CASIDA, L. E. Prenatal death as a factor in the fertility of farm animals. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28: 119-126. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 470 Io9

14277 COLE, H. H. Problems in the field of physiology of reproduction of farm animals. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28:133-138. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 470 Io9

14278 CRAFT, W. A. What should be the requirements for the Ph.D. degree in animal breeding? J. Anim. Sci. 12:657-659. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14279 CRANE, J. R. Artificial breeding cooperative good business. New Eng. Homestead 126(21):6. Nov.14, 1953. 6 N442

14280 CSEH, A. Increase of the effectiveness of the egg-yolk citrate sperm-conserving solution. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:105-106. Apr.15, 1953. 41.8 V644
English summary.

14281 DOTT, H. M., and WALTON, A. Apparatus for studying semen metabolism and sperm motility under constant fluid perfusion and known gaseous partial pressures. J. Physiol. 122:1P. July 1953. 447.8 J82

14282 DZIUK, P. J., and others. Electroejaculation of farm animals. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:945-946. Nov. 1953. 49 J82
E. F. Graham, G. B. Marion, J. D. Donker, and W. E. Petersen, joint authors.

14283 FERNANDEZ LANAS, J. Importancia de las hormonas en reproducción y lactación. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(29):6,8-9. Sept.1953. 9.95 V66
Livestock.

14284 GARCIA CARLOS, S. El celo y su presentación artificial de las hembras domésticas. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro.Rev. 102:156-157. July 1953. 15 Sa5

14285 GRAMANN. Körungen im tierzuchtamtsbezirk Paderborn 1953. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:2018-2019. Nov.26,1953. 18 L2346
Cattle, swine, goats, and poultry.

14286 IOWA STATE COLLEGE,DEPT. OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. Conference on female reproduction in farm animals. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28(1),138 p. Sept.1,1953. 470 Io9

14287 LUSH, J. L. The impact of genetics on animal breeding. Shorthorn World 38(11):69-76. Sept.1,1953 43.8 Sh8

14288 MEITES, J. Relation of nutrition to endrocine-reproductive functions. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28:19-44. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 470 Io9

14289 PEARY, J. Y. Hybrid husbandry for the Tropics and the tundras. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 24:86. 1952,pub.1953. 500 W52

14290 REINEKE, E. P., and SOLIMAN, F. A. Role of thyroid hormone in reproductive physiology of the female. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28:67-82. Ref. Sept.1, 1953. 470 Io9

14291 ROWLANDS, I. W. Reproduction in mammals. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 4:27-31. Sept.1953. 410.9 An5

14292 VANDEMARK, N. L., and HAYS, R. L. Motility patterns in the female reproductive tract. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28:107-118. Ref. Sept.1953. 470 Io9

14293 VOGEL, H. Landwirtschaftliche tierzucht. Berlin,Gruyter,1952. 139 p. (Sammlung Göschen, 228) 40 V862

14294 WILLEMS, A. E. R. Livestock breeding in Belgian Congo and in Ruanda-Urundi. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 22:77-86. (Concl.) Apr. 1953. 41.8 V84
English summary.

FEEDS AND FEEDING

14295 ALLEN, R. S., and JACOBSON, N. L. Effects of various treatments on some components of legume-grass silage. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:937. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14296 ANDERSEN, E. Investigation of silage quality. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 25:169. June 1953. 11 T58

14297 AZCARATE, V. E. Importancia del control de alimentos concentrados. Agro [Maracay] 8(25):47-49. May/July 1953. 9.95 Ag83

14298 BECKER, M. Der derzeitige stand unserer kenntnisse über den einfluss des fettes in der nahrung auf die funktionen und leistungen des tierischen organismus. Forschanst. f. Landwirt. Schrreihe. 6:5-57. Ref. 1953. 105.8 B832
English summary, p. 116-117.
Lipides.

14299 BECKER, M. Fett und fütterung; können pflanzenfresser auf nahrungsfett ganz verzichten? Übersicht 4:863-866. Oct.1953. 18 Ub3

14300 BECKER, M., KARSTEN, G., and OSLAGE, W. Rohfettanalyse, wahrer fettgehalt und zusammensetzung des fetts bei wichtigen wirtschaftseigenen futtermitteln. Forschanst. f. Landwirt. Schrreihe. 6:76-95. Ref. 1953. 105.8 B832
English summary, p. 118-119.

14301 BEEST, C. A. VAN. Can pasture grass be used as a guide in the ensiling of sugarbeet tops and leaves? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:354-357. Sept.1953. 12 N383M

14302 BELASCO, I. J. The comparison of urea and protein meals as nitrogen sources for rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:907. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14303 BENTLEY, O. G., and others. Nutritional requirements of rumen microorganisms for cellulose digestion in vitro. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:908. Nov. 1953. 49 J82
S. Vanecho, C. H. Hunt, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

14304 BEREZOVSKIĬ, A. Preparation of high quality silage. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):41-42. May 1953. 281.8 K83

14305 BLAIS, R. L'ensilage des foins verts. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 12(12):16-17. Oct.1953. 7 F83

14306 BURRELL, J. H. Importance of the fat soluble vitamins. Amer. Feed & Grain 37(10):14-15. Nov.1953. 298.8 C83
In feed formulas.

14307 BUYSSE, F. Ensiling of wilted or pre-dried green feed. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7: 63-65. 1952/53. 13 L22

14308 CARPENTER, L. Distillers feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain 37(10):62-63,68. Nov.1953. 298.8 C83

14309 CASTAGNOLI, T. Feed unit and proteins. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:114-116. May 31,1953. 16 Ag87

14310 CESARI, C. Watering of livestock. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:46-47. Feb.28,1953. 16 Ag87

14311 CHARLES, C. C. Sugar coated feed; molasses is a substitute for grain; it will make poor forage palatable, and it is cheap. Farm Q. 8(4):39-41,117-120. Winter 1954. 6 F22995

14312 CHRISMAN, J. Dehydrated alfalfa in feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain 37(10):60,65-66. Nov.1953. 298.8 C83

14313 CONINGER, W. H., and HERMAN, H. A. A study of composition of Missouri grown roughages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:911-912. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14314 COWAN, R. L., BRATZLER, J. W., and SWIFT, R. W. Experiences with sodium bisulfite as a preservative for grass silage. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12: 939. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14315 CRAMPTON, E. W. Requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in [animal] nutrition. J. Anim. Sci. 12:647-656. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14316 DAVIS, R. F., LOOSLI, J, K., and GRIPPIN, C. H. The effect of texture on the digestibility of oats and a mixed concentrate by ruminants. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:913. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14317 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Experiments on the preparation of silage from beet tops and sweet lupine 1944-49. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:130-133. 1952. 11 T439

14318 DIECKERT, L. R. Einsatz des diesjährigen wirtschaftseigenen futters. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100: 1265-1266. Nov.12,1953. 18 L2345

14319 DIJKSTRA, N. D. Losses in the ensiling of sugar beet tops and leaves. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:358-366. Sept.1953. 12 N383M

14320 DILKES, S. L. We need more silage. 1. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:481-482,484. July/Aug. 1953. 23 W52J
Preparation.

14321 DUN, R. Does environment influence breed improvement? Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:465. Sept. 1953. 23 N472
Chiefly on feeding; touches upon farm animals.

14322 DYER, I. A. Prácticas de nutrición animal recomendadas para la región costera de El Salvador. Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador] 11(153):11-13. Aug./Sept. 1953. 8 R3292

14323 EDGAR, G. Antibiotics in the feeding of livestock. (Précis.) Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:530-531. Oct.1953. 23 N472

14324 EHRLICH, G. Nutzt das rübenblatt richtig! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1117-1118. Oct.29, 1953. 18 N39
Feed.

14325 ELLIS, N. R. Building the concentrate-roughage ration. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1954:72-77. 389.7 As7

14326 ENLOW, R. Make more room around the table! Capper's Farmer 64(12):20-21,31. Dec.1953. 6 M693
Livestock feeding.

14327 FLIERDT, A. VAN DE. Richtige verteilung der wirtschaftseigenen futtermittel. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1191-1192. Oct.17,1953. 18 L2344

14328 FROLICH, A. Try in your own surroundings and then judge. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1015-1017. Nov.7,1953. 11 L234
Antibiotics in livestock feeding.

14329 GALLUP, W. D., POPE, L. S., and WHITEHAIR, C. K. Urea as a source of protein in livestock rations. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. C-137,10 p. Oct.1953. 100 Ok4

14330 GALLUP, W. D., POPE, L. S., and WHITEHAIR, C. K. Urea in rations for cattle and sheep; a summary of experiments at the Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, 1944 to 1952. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-409,35 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 Ok4

14331 GARDNER, H. W. Mixed on the farm. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(21):56-57. Nov.20,1953. 10 F2226
Feed.

14332 GEORGIEV, I. Versuche mit einsäuern verschiedener abfall-rohstoffe. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 3/4:83-144. 1952. 49.9 B872I
German summary.
Chiefly fruit and vegetable wastes.

14333 GORDON, W. S., and TAYLOR, J. H. Antibiotics as supplements to the ration of farm livestock. Vet. Rec. 65:838-846. Ref. Nov.21,1953. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

14334 GRAHAM, J. M. Transhumance in Ireland. Advn. Sci. 10:74-79. June 1953. 501 B77A

14335 GREENWOOD, D. A., and others. Feed supplements—sugar: influence on animal carcass of feeding sucrose. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1112-1115. Nov.25,1953. 381 J8223
E. B. Wilcox, H. Steffen, L. E. Harris, and L. Shupe, joint authors.

14336 HAENDLER, H. Untersuchungen über den einfluss des wassergehaltes und der künstlich zugeführten kohlensäure auf die gärfutterqualität. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 48,61 p. Ref. 1952. 18 G312S

14337 HARPER, G. A. Nutritive value of vegetable oil meals. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110(23):35-38. Dec.9,1953. 298.8 G762
For livestock.

14338 HARRIS, F. B. The AUM: real or paper? Amer. Cattle Prod. 35(6):10-11,20-21. Nov.1953. 49 P94
Amount of feed required to maintain an animal unit for one month.

14339 HEIDEMAN, A. G. Using molasses in feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain 37(10):47-50. Nov.1953. 298.8 C83

14340 HENDRIKSE, J. J. Antibiotics as an ingredient in mixed feed. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:92-95. Sept.1953. 49 D67

14341 HENDRIKSE, J. J. Linseed meal. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:83-85. Sept.1953. 49 D67

14342 HENDRIXSON, M. A discussion of animal fat in feeds. Butchers' Advocate 134(22):15-17. Nov.25, 1953. 286.85 B97

14343 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Extensive experiments abroad. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:987-988. Oct.31, 1953. 11 L234
Antibiotics in livestock feeding.

14344 HØIE, J. On antibiotics in feed rations for livestock. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 27:228-232. Sept.5,1953. 412.628 N812

14345 HOLDER, R. C. Fish by-products as commercial feed ingredients. Amer. Feed & Grain 37(10): 34,39,67. Nov.1953. 298.8 C83

14346 HÖTZEL, D. Erfahrungen über die anwendung senfölhaltiger futtermittel in der tierernährung. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 2(2):67-76. Ref. 1951/52. 509 J41

14347 HVIDSTEN, L. Strength of lye and washing in treating straw with lye. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 48:439-441,444. Sept.15,1953. 280.28 Sa4

14348 JENSEN, H. L. Preparation of silage from the green feed surplus in the fall. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:595-596. Sept.17,1953. 11 J99

14349 JÓHANNSSON, Á. Intentions and performance. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 48:353-355. Nov.1953. 11 F89
Livestock feeding.

14350 JORIS. Melasse-maschinensilage. Grünland 2: 63-64. Aug.1953. 18 G922

14351 JORIS. Zuckerrübenblatt heute noch vielseitiger genutzt. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1047-1048. Oct.8,1953. 18 N39
As feed.

14352 JUSCAFRESA, B. Los forrajes verdes como alimento para el ganado. Ceres [Valladolid] 18(205):26-27. July 1953. 15 C33

14353 KARSTEN, G., BECKER, M., and OSLAGE, W. Versuche über die wahren verdauungs- und resorptionswerte bei landwirtschaftlichen nutztieren. Forschanst. f. Landwirt. Schrreihe. 6:96-110. Ref. 1953. 105.8 B832
English summary, p. 119.

14354 KELLY, C. R. Making silage with the buckrake. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:3-10,17. Aug. 1953. 23 So84

14355 KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. Minerals for livestock. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C, 360,rev.,15 p. May 1953. 275.29 K415

14356 KLAUDITZ, W., and BECKER, M. Verdaulichkeit von buchenholz-holocellulose durch wiederkäuer. Holzforschung 6:103-104. 1952. 99.8 H74
English summary.

14357 KNUDSEN, H. Feed value of beet top silage. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:719-720. Oct.29,1953. 11 J99

14358 KÖNEKAMP, A. H. Die künstliche trocknung in bezug auf die futterwirtschaft und die betriebswirtschaftlichen verhältnisse. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 67, 50 p. 1953. 18 G312S

14359 KRAYBILL, H. R. Animal fats are practical in feeds. East. Feed Merchant 4(12):46,48,70. Dec. 1953. 389.78 Ea7

14360 KURZ, V. Technique of grazing. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:853-856. Aug.1953. 19.5 Z1

14361 LEEUWEN, A. VAN, and LUBIS, D. A. Possibilities in the field to produce a silage of green feedingstuffs in Indonesia. II. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 60:169-174. Ref. May/June 1953. 41.8 V51
English summary.

14362 MCKAY, W. M. Minerals: their part in [livestock] health. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 67(3344):48-49. Nov.24/25,1953. 10 F228

14363 MARTIN ALONSO, M. Agua, fuentes y abrevaderos y su importancia en ganadería. Ceres [Balladolid] 18(205):30-31. July 1953. 15 C33

14364 MAYNARD, L. A. Excess of certain nutrients may upset balance of ration. Canad. Milling & Feed 34 (11):32-33. Ref. Nov.1953. 298.8 C162

14365 MEITES, J. Influence of hormone levels in the body on nutritional requirements. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:924. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14366 MIEGE, E. Les grands problèmes de l'élevage: la levure aliment. Inform. Marocaine 668:1,3. Oct.31,1953. 281.8 In3

14367 MORILLO, M. Complemento completo. Ceres [Valladolid] 18(206):26-27. Aug.1953. 15 C33
Livestock feeding.

14368 MORROW, J. A. Silage making. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:433-438. Oct.1953. 23 V66J

14369 NIELSEN, A. Is corn going to replace some of the beet acreage? (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:751-752. Nov.12,1953. 11 J99
Feed value.

14370 OSLAGE, H. J. Die bedeutung des fettes im futter landwirtschaftlicher nutztiere. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 3:98. Oct.1953. 18 L2353

14371 PARSONS, A. R., WHITEHAIR, C. K., and NEUMANN, A. L. Bloat and rumen motility as affected by forage extracts and other related substances. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:926-927. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14372 PATTERSON, T. B., and MARLOWE, T. J. Purdue supplement A and cottonseed meal compared. Miss. Farm Res. 16(11):2. Nov.1953. 100 M69Mi

14373 PIANA, C. About the tolerance to the hyperdosing of vitamin D in relation to the mineral peculiarities of the diet. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:101-104. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14374 POULSEN, J. F. Use of fallen apples for silage. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:60-66. 1952. 11 T439

14375 PREBLUDA, H. J. Antibiotics and vitamin B_{12}. Amer. Feed & Grain 37(10):16,65. Nov.1953. 298.8 C83
In feed formulas.

14376 PREISS. Antibiotika in der tierernährung. Tierzüchter 5:583-584. Nov.20,1953. 49 T445

14377 QUEBEC. FEED BOARD. Feeders' guide and formulae for meal mixtures, twenty-sixth edition, 1953. Quebec,1953. 70 p. 389.79 Q3

14378 RADISSON, J. J., and others. Effect of aureomycin and/or grass juice concentrate on cellulose digestion in an artificial rumen, as influenced by different sources of nutrients. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:929. Nov. 1953. 49 J82
E. E. Bartley, F. C. Fountaine, and F. W. Atkeson, joint authors.

14379 RECHKA, J. Water—an important factor in the nutrition of farm animals. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:847-853. Aug.1953. 19.5 Z1

14380 RUFINO BOLAÑOS, J. Ponencia presentada por la Asociación Cafetalera de El Salvador en el primer Congreso Pecuario Nacional celebrado en esta capital en la última semana del mes de mayo: "la pulpa de cafe como alimento para ganado." Lamatepec (ser.2)17: 3875-3876. Oct.1953. 8 L16

14381 SCHNEIDER, B. H. How to plan a formula feed. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110(22):30-32. Nov. 25,1953. 298.8 G762

14382 SCHOBER, K. Die verwertung der heurigen kartoffelernte. Landwirtschaft 19/20:299-301. Oct.1953. 19 L235
Austrian production and use as feed.

14383 SCHÜRCH, A. Die verwendung von antibiotika-vitamin-B_{12}-präparaten in der tierernährung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 31:341-347. Sept./Oct.1953. 17 Sch93

14384 SEMPRINI, P. Preliminary reports on feeding forage plant seedlings to livestock. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:152-154. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14385 SMART, W. W. G. Possibilities of using sodium copper chlorophyllins as an indicator in forage studies. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:941. Nov.1953. 49 J82
Bioassay.

14386 STEPHEN, J., and LIVINGSTONE, A. M. The salvage and utilization of food waste for animal feeding. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 73:675-692. Nov.1953. 449.9 R812
Includes discussion.

14387 TAPIAS, R. Los orujos melazados, como alimento del ganado. Cult. Mod. 36:368-369. Oct.1953. 15 C89

14388 THORKELSON, G. F. Grass silage—cuts costs. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 17:168-172. Oct.1953. 281.8 Am32
Preparation.

14389 TITUS, H. W. Changes in the mineral picture. Amer. Feed & Grain 37 (10):24,26-27. Nov. 1953. 298.8 C83
In feed formulas.

14390 TULLY, W. C. Water soluble vitamins. Amer. Feed & Grain 37(10):10,12,68. Nov.1953. 298.8 C83
In feed formulas.

14391 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Livestock feeds from cannery wastes. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Res. Achvt. Sheet 165 (C),2 p. Nov.1953. 1.98 R31

14392 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN Feeding molasses to livestock. U. S. D. A. L. 352,8 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84L

14393 USUELLI, F., and PIANA, G. When and how the addition of the B complex vitamins to feed can be useful or necessary also for adult ruminants. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:85-87. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14394 VARONA, J. Alimentacion animal: las garrofas. Ceres [Valladolid] 18(208):35,37,39,41. Oct.1, 1953. 15 C33

14395 VOGEL, H. Antibiotische wirkstoffe als futterzusatz. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1482. Nov.21,1953. 18 L2338

14396 WARD, A. L. Cottonseed meal in feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain 37(10):52-53,69. Nov.1953. 298.8 C83

14397 WARD, H. H. Antibiotic supplements in compounds. Agr. Merchant 33:336-337. Nov.1953. 10 Ag89
Livestock feeding.

14398 WHITE-STEVENS, R. Antibiotics in commercial growing. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(11):18, 20-23. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am38
Livestock feeding.

14399 WILDER, O. H. M. Animal by-products—their use in feeds. Amer. Feed & Grain 37(10):42-44. Nov. 1953. 298.8 C83

14400 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Kernels are the key to good corn silage. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 337,rev.,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 W75C

14401 WYLAM, C. B. Analytical studies on the carbohydrates of grasses and clovers. III. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:527-531. Ref. Nov.1953. 382 So12

VETERINARY MEDICINE

14402 ACHEM, J. L. El veterinario, moderno San Francisco de Asis. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)20(739):42-46. Sept.30,1953. 8 C157

14403 ADLAM, G. H. Observations on rabies. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:418-421. Oct.1953. 41.8 C162

14404 AHMET, Ö. Recherches expérimentales sur l'identification des types de virus aphteux d'origine turque. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39:637-656. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 41.8 Of2

14405 ALO, G. D'. A rapid method of serumagglutination (Wright's method) based on the ring test technique. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76:289-292. Oct.1953. 41.8 C61

14406 AVELLINI, G. The "zone of the foreign body" of Kalchschmidt is a Head's zone. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:258-260. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14407 BARTELS. Tuberkulose bei schlachttieren. Rindertuberkulose 2:131-132. In Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 5(9). 1953. 41.8 M74
Germany.

14408 BECKER, W. Taschenbuch der geburtshilfe für tierärzte. Ed. 2, rev. by Hagemeister. Berlin, Parey,1953. 112 p. 41 B382T

14409 BELASCO, I. J. Utilization of nitrogen compounds by the rumen microflora. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:942-943. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14410 BERTHELON, M., and TOURNUT, J. Recherches sur l'étiologie de la non délivrance chez les grandes femelles domestiques. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104:529-538. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 R32

14411 BIGNARDI, C. Histologic study of the epithelial mucopolysaccharides in the light of modern technique and histochemical reactions. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:19-44. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
Includes discussion.

14412 BÖLCSHÁZY, K. A new method in embryotomy using simple instruments. (In Hungarian.) Allat. Továbbképzés 7:3-12. July 1953. 41.8 AL53
English summary.

14413 BONFANTE, G. A. Critical and experimental study on the "anti-brucellar" activity in vitro of naphthalene-derivatives: synthesis and efficiency of a new compound. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:664-667. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes discussion.

14414 BOUCKAERT, H. Über die entzündung und ihre behandlung. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66: 355-358. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 B45

14415 BRITISH VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. Seventy first annual meeting and congress, Aberdeen, September 6th to 12th, 1953. Vet. Rec. 65:691-772. Oct. 31,1953. 41.8 V641

14416 BRUGGEMANN, H. Normale und anormale zwillingsgeburten. Tierzüchter 5:557-558. Nov.5,1953. 49 T445

14417 CAMY, M. Emasculateur à deux branches. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104:544. Oct.1953. 41.8 R32

14418 CARMINATI, G. M. Extrauterine pregnancy in mammals. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 4:289-298. Ref. Aug.31,1953. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

14419 CASONI, R. Histochemical comparative observations on the gastric mucous secretions in domestic mammalia (preliminary note). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:188-192. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14420 CHIVERS, W. H. Terramycin in large animal practice. Vet. Med. 48:491-492. Dec.1953. 41.8 M69

14421 CLAUSING, D. "Xanthocillin" in seiner wirksamkeit gegenüber streptokokken und staphylokokken in vitro. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:484-487. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 M742
New antibiotic.

14422 COATES, M. E., and others. Vitamin B_{12}-like compounds. 1-2. Brit. J. Nutr. 7:319-337. Ref. 1953. 389.8 B773
1, Vitamin B_{12} activity for chicks and for different micro-organisms of gut contents and faeces, by M. E. Coates, J. E. Ford, G. F. Harrison, S. K. Kon, and J. W. G. Porter; 2, Some properties of compounds isolated from bovine gut contents and faeces, by J. E. Ford, and J. W. G. Porter.
Comparisons made in a study of the vitamin B_{12} metabolism of the ruminant.

14423 COMLINE, R. S., POMEROY, R. W., and TITCHEN, D. A. Histological changes in the intestine during colostrum absorption. J. Physiol. 122:6P. July 1953. 447.8 J82

14424 CURTO, G. M. Abortion from rancid fats, reabsorption of the fetus from avitaminosis E. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:125-127. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14425 CURTO, G. M. Influence of the alphatocopherol on the course of experimental Brucella infections. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:127-129. 1952, pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14426 DENMARK. VETERINAERDIREKTORATET. Arsberetning fra Veterinaerdirektoratet for året 1951. Rapport annuel du Service Vétérinaire du Danemark pour l'année 1951. København,1953. 162 p. 41.9 D413
French summary.

14427 DIESEL, A. M. A review of the activities of the veterinary profession in South Africa. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:135-140. Sept.1953. 41.8 So8

14428 DINKEL, H. Leistungen der Tierseuchenkasse bei der bekämpfung der tuberkulose. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1520. Nov.28,1953. 18 L2338

14429 DONKER-VOET, J., DORSSEN, C. A. VAN, and VLERK, J. VAN DER. A survey of the examination of pathological specimens received in 1952 by the Institute for Infectious Diseases of the Veterinary Faculty at Utrecht. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:941-947. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 T431

14430 DRACY, A. E. The future of ova transfer. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28:101-105. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 470 Io9

14431 DUTT, R. H. The role of estrogens and progesterone in ovulation. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28:55-66. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 470 Io9

14432 DYBING, O. Anesthesia of livestock. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:933-942. Nov.1953. 41.8 N813

14433 ECKELL, O. A. Veterinaria práctica. Ed. 3. Buenos Aires,El Ateneo,1953. 648 p. 41 Ec5

14434 EGGERT, M. J. Laboratory work and the practitioner. Soeast. Vet. 4(4):9-12. Summer 1953. 41.8 Un32

14435 ELLIOTT, J. R., and TURNER, C. W. The mammary gland spreading factor. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:946. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14436 EVALUATION of plans for combination animal hospitals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:498-504. Dec.1953. 41.8 Am3
Information furnished to the Committee on Standards for Veterinary Hospitals of the American Veterinary Medical Association.

14437 FERGUSON, C. M. Educational support by cooperative extension service of the brucellosis eradication program. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 6 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address prepared for the National Brucellosis Committee, afternoon session, Chicago, Ill., May 14, 1953.

14438 DOMIZIO, G. DI. On the origin of plasmocells in pathological cases. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:254-256. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14439 FIDANZA, F., KEYS, A., and ANDERSON, J. T. Density of body fat in man and other mammals. J. Appl. Physiol. 6:252-256. Oct.1953. 447.8 J825

14440 FLEISCHHAUER, G. Zur verwendungsmöglichkeit der abortus-Bang-ringprobe (ABR) bei der untersuchung von blutseren auf abortus-Bang. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:373-374. Ref. Nov.15, 1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

14441 GETTY, R. Veterinary anatomy; illustrated lecture outline for agricultural science students. Minneapolis,Burgess,1953. 82 p. 444 G33

14442 GODGLUCK, G. Die unterscheidung der brucellentypen (abortus Bang - suis - melitensis). Tierärztl. Umschau 8:385-391. Nov.1953. 41.8 T445

14443 GOLIKOV, A. N. Teoriîâ i praktika khirurgicheskogo shva [Theory and practice of surgical suture]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 159 p. Ref. 41 G585

14444 HAAN, W. A. DE, and TALSMA, D. Stockholm. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:948-960. Nov. 15,1953. 41.8 T431
International Veterinary Congress.

14445 HALL, G., CHENG, E. W., and BURROUGHS, W. B-vitamins and other factors stimulatory to cellulose digestion by washed suspensions of rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:918-919. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14446 HAMMOND, J. Applications of animal physiology to agriculture. Advn. Sci. 10:237-242. Sept. 1953. 501 B77A

14447 HAMMOND, J. Applications of 'animal physiology' to agriculture. Brit. Agr. B. 6:254-258. Nov./Dec.1953. 10 B776

14448 HANSEL, W. Neurogenic factors in ovulation. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28:1-8. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 470 Io9

14449 HARE, W. C. Nitrate poisoning. Soeast. Vet. 4(4):18,32. Summer 1953. 41.8 Un32

14450 HARNACH, R. Praktika z veterinární mikrobiologie a imunologie [Practices in veterinary microbiology and immunology]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelstvî,1953. 128 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 41 H223P

14451 HIX, E. L. Simultaneous determination of extracellular and total body water in ruminants using sodium thiocyanate and antipyrine and its value in nutrition studies. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:948. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14452 HOLLICH, M. Die deutsche tierseuchengesetzgebung, nebst ausführungsbestimmungen. Ed. 2, rev. by K. R. Störiko. Berlin,Parey,1953. 980 p. 41.5 H36

14453 HOLZ, J. Uber die möglichkeit der infektion des menschen mit sarkosporidien unserer schlachttiere. Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 5:287-290. Ref. 1953. 41.8 M74

14454 HUDMAN, D. B., KUNKEL, H. O., and HOOD, B. J. Rumen microorganisms; factors influencing protein synthesis by microorganisms in vitro. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1060-1062. Nov.11,1953. 381 J8223

14455 HUMBLE, A. E. Hydatids—a disease of animals and humans. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:11-13. Aug.1953. 23 So84

14456 JANECEK, A. Veterinární biochemie [Veterinary biochemistry]. Praha, Státni Pedagogické Nakladatelstvî,1952. 301 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Skol) 386.2 J25

14457 JOCHEM, E., and EYQUEM, A. Etude de l'iso-hémagglutinine anti-T chez différentes espèces animales. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 85:527-530. Oct.1953. 448.3 An75

14458 KNOWLES, A. T., KNOWLES, J. O., and KNOWLES, R. P. An operation to preserve the continuity of the hip joint. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:508-515. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 Am3

14459 KOHLER, H. Die seröse entzündung. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:391-395. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 T445

14460 KRUL, J. Nádory; stručný nástin pitevní techniky domácích zvířat [Tumor; a brief outline for technical dissection of domestic animals]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelstvî,1953. 67,26 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 41 K932

14461 LAGERLOF, N. XV International Veterinary Congress. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 9:271-274. Sept. 1953. 48.8 L12

14462 LASZLO, F. Pathological notes. XXII. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:102-104. Apr.15, 1953. 41.8 V644
English summary.

14463 LINON, G. Le pouvoir hiérarchique du préfet sur les vétérinaires sanitaires. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:265-266. May 1953. 41.9 R24

14464 LOTTI, L., and RADICIONI, E. Bacteriological investigations on mesenteric lymph nodes of healthy bovines, equines and swine. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:551-556. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14465 MCDOWELL, R. E., LEE, D. H. K., and FOHRMAN, M. H. Measurement of water evaporation from selected areas of hide in domestic animals. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:949. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14466 MACIAS PARRALES, E. La medicina veterinaria: importancia social y económica. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabí. Rev. 16(75):38-42. July/Sept. 1953. 9.5 M31

14467 MANLEY, F. H. Observations on the genus Proteus with particular reference to incidence, pathogenicity, treatment and aggluttination reactions. Baghdad, 1952. 36 p. Ref. 448.2 M312
Thesis - University of Zürich.

14468 MESZAROS, J. Laboratory diagnosis and type differentiation of the foot-and-mouth disease virus. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:112-116. Apr.15, 1953. 41.8 V644

14469 MINGLE, C. K. Report on the cooperative brucellosis control and eradication program. Washington, U. S. Bur. Admin. Indus.,1953. 7 p. 1.972 T3M66
Talk at Fifty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association, Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 23-25, 1953.

14470 MONNIG, H. O. The ruminant stomach. Rhodesian Farmer, Oct.14,1953:15,17. 24 R347

14471 MULLIGAN, W., and JENNINGS, F. W. A semi-micro method for the estimation of [blood] serum calcium by direct titration. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 63: 283-285. Oct.1953. 41.8 J82

14472 NALBANDOV, A. V. Gonadotrophic activity of pituitary glands and the induction of ovulation. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28:45-53. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 470 Io9

14473 NEUMANN, G. La police sanitaire des pâturages. Fed. Pyrén. d'Econ. Montagn. Ann. 17:76-78. 1953. 280.9 F312
Health inspection of livestock and equipment.

14474 NORDBERG, B. K. Continued investigations of some important characteristics in anthrax-like microorganisms as viewed from a point of view of differential diagnosis. Nord. Vetmed. 5:915-924. Nov. 1953. 41.8 N813

14475 NORDIO, C. B. Anemia from onions. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:118-119. 1952,pub. 1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14476 NORDIO, C. B. The haematological picture of foetus at birth in anaemia from onions of the mothers. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:122-123. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14477 NORDIO, C. B. Relation between sulfamides and microbiological synthesis of thiamin in rumen of herbivora. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6: 112-114. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14478 NORGES VETERINAERHØGSKOLE. Beretning for arene 1. juli 1948-30. juni 1950 [Report of the Veterinary College of Norway for the years July 1, 1948-June 30, 1950]. Oslo,1953. 41.9 Os5

14479 NORWAY. VETERINAERDIREKTØREN. Veterinaervesenet, 1950. Service vétérinaire, 1950. Oslo,1953. 117 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk. XI. 140) 41.9 N83B
Some tables also in French.

14480 OGASAWARA, S. Experimental study of intestinal surgery in veterinary sphere. II. Laparotomy for small and medium animals. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:265-273. Ref. Aug.1953. 41.9 J275

14481 PFUTZNER, W. Klinische versuche mit CIS-Hakimol "Grüne Tropfen" und CIS-Hakimol "Adevit" bei den haustieren. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:404-405. Nov. 1953. 41.8 T445
Vitamin preparations, chiefly D_3.

14482 PHILLIPSON, A. T. Digestion of cellulose by the ruminant. Biochem. Soc. Symposia 11:63-70. 1953. 382 B522

14483 PIANA, C. Influence of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the work of the muscles in hypotrophy from inaction. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:97-99. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14484 PIANA, C. Influence of the tocopherol content of the diet on the recovery of wounds. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:107-109. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14485 PIANA, C. On the myotropic action of the ovarian hormones. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:99-101. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14486 POUNDEN, W. D. Cooperation necessary for control of mastitis. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 38:90-91. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 Oh3S

14487 PLACIDI, L. La souche marocaine de virus aphteux "A. Vallée" serait-elle une souche atténuée? Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39:657-660. Sept./Oct.1953. 41.8 Of2

14488 RAMON, G. A propos de fièvre aphteuse, de grippe et autres viroses. Essais de virologie, d'immunologie et de prophylaxie comparées. Considérations théoriques et pratiques. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:711-737. Ref. June 1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.

14489 RAVAIOLI, L. Attempted differential identification of Brucellae by means of antibiotics. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:541-544. 1952, pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14490 REINHARD, K. R. Present knowledge and concepts of leptospirosis in farm animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:487-493. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 Am3

14491 RICCIARELLI, U. Unemployment of the young: proposal for remedying it. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:647-648,686-688,690. Oct.1-15,1953. 41.8 P942
Veterinarians.

14492 RICHOU, R. L'utilisation des antibiotiques en médecine vétérinaire, en particulier dans le traitement des maladies infectieuses. Paris,Pacomhy,1952. 80 p. Ref. (Collection des Travaux de Pathologie Comparée) 41 R413
English summary.

14493 ROBINSON, E. M. A career in veterinary research. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:141-143. Sept.1953. 41.8 So8

14494 ROMAGNOLI, A. On the use of the electromanometer and of the electrical plethysmograph in veterinary medicine. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:334-338. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14495 ROSENKRANTZ, G., ROTA, E., and MICHELETTO, B. Solution of sodium tetrachloroiodine in the clinic of surgery and gynecologic-obstetrics for domestic animals. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:677,679-682. Oct.1,1953. 41.8 P942

14496 ROSSITER, L. W. A field campaign against worms in the Ermelo area. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:149-153. Sept.1953. 41.8 So8

14497 SCACCINI, A. Modifications of the connective tissue in the uterus in relation to age. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:260-262. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
French and German summaries.

14498 SCHARMANN, J. G. Untersuchungen über die analgetische wirkung von salicylamid, nicotinoylsalicylamid und nicotinoylsalicylsäure. Lengerich,Lengericher Handelsdruckerei,1952. 35 p. Ref. 41.2 Sch127
Inaug.-Diss. - Giessen.

14499 SCHEIDY, S. F., and BUNN, C. E. E. Veterinary application of antibiotics and other modern therapeutic substances. Vet. Rec. 65:779-795. Ref. Nov.7,1953. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

14500 SCHULTE, F., and AKÜN, R. Der nachweis der kerneinschlusskörperchen, ihre morphologische struktur und einige gedanken über ihre entstehung und chemische zusammensetzung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:478-480. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 D482
In virus diseases.

14501 SEDDON, H. R. Diseases of domestic animals in Australia, part 5, volume I-II. Bacterial diseases. Austral. Div. Vet. Hyg. Serv. P. 9-10,464 p. Ref. 1953. 41.9 Au75

14502 SHORLAND, F. B. Animal fats: recent researches in the Fats Research Laboratory, D.S.I.R., New Zealand. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:497-503. Ref. Nov.1953. 382 So12
Animal physiology.

14503 SIMMS, B. T. 50 years of fighting animal diseases. Natl. Grange Mon. 50(12):22-23,33,35. Dec. 1953. 6 N215

14504 SOCIETA ITALIANA DELLE SCIENZE VETERINARIE. Atti, volume VI (Convegno di Sanremo, 24-28 Settembre 1952) [Proceedings, volume VI(Sanremo meeting, September 24-28, 1952)] Faenza,1953. 698 p. (Supplemento all'Archivio Veterinario Italiano, v.4,No.3, 1953) 41.9 So17

14505 SOLOMKIN, P. S. Bolezn' Aueski (Lozhnoe beshenstvo) u sel'skokhozyaystvennykh zhivotnykh [Aujeszky's disease (pseudorabies) in agricultural animals]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 45 p. 41 So4

14506 SPINK, W. W., and THOMPSON, H. Human brucellosis caused by Brucella abortus, strain 19. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 153:1162-1165. Nov.28,1953. 448.9 Am37

14507 SPISNI, D. Tests to determine the presence of some amino acids in ciliate infusoria of the rumen by means of histochemical methods. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:144-149. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14508 STABLEFORTH, A. W. Recent advances at Weybridge. Vet. Rec. 65:709-722. Ref. Oct.31,1953. 41.8 V641
The Ministry of Agriculture's Veterinary Laboratory at Weybridge.
Includes discussion.

14509 SUGIURA, K., and others. The application of "Domian" and "No. 25" in the veterinary sphere. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:274-277. Ref. Aug.1953. 41.9 J275

14510 SUSSMAN, O. Animal diseases transmissible to man. Amer. J. Pub. Health 43:1423-1427. Nov.1953. 449.9 Am3J

14511 SWARTZ, C. Penn State's [Animal and Poultry] Disease Research Center. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5(2):7,15. Nov.1953. 276.8 P382

14512 TAVONI, V. On the leucolytic influence of the tetanic toxin studied on some species of domestic mammals. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6: 616-625. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14513 THAMM, H. Zur maul- und klauenseuchebekampfung. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:441-445. (Concl.) Sept.15,1953. 41.8 M742
Russian zone of Germany.

14514 THEILE, H. Das veterinärwesen in der Volksrepublik Polen. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:511-512. Nov.1, 1953. 41.8 M742

14515 UEBELE, G. Handlexikon der tierärztlichen praxis. Ed. 7, rev. by W. Schreyer. Stuttgart,Medica, 1953. 941 p. 41 Ub3

14516 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Summary of bovine brucellosis eradication in cooperation with States, for fiscal year 1953. Washington,1953. 4 p. 1.972 A2R24

14517 USUELLI, F., and others. New searches on the vitamin E: its interdependence and substitution with progesterones; its organotrope action and influence on the distribution of fats. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:90-91. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
G. Piana, M. Carbonini, and A. d'A. Barbaro, joint authors.
English summary.

14518 VAITSMAN, J. How to vaccinate animals. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 17(200):18-19,22-23. Aug.1953. 43.8 G112

14519 VOETS, J. P. Cellulose digestion in the rumen of ruminants. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:89-92. 1953/54. 13 L22

14520 VRIGAZOV, A. Rükovodstvo po veterinarna fizioterapiâ [Handbook of veterinary physiotherapy]. Sofiâ,Zemizdat,1952. 144 p. 41 B76

14521 WASSERMAN, R. H., SEELEY, H. W., and LOOSLI, J. K. The physiology and nutrition of a rumen Lactobacillus. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:935-936. Nov. 1953. 49 J82

14522 WILLETT, E. L. Egg transfer and superovulation in farm animals. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28:83-100. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 470 Io9

14523 WILSON, A. A. The use of ethylene diamine tetra-acetate (EDTA) in the determination of calcium and magnesium in urine. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 63:294-299. Oct.1953. 41.8 J82

14524 WINTER, A. Report on Federal-State cooperative tuberculosis eradication project. Washington,U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus.,1953. 4 p. 1.972 A2W73
Talk at Fifty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the U. S. Livestock Sanitary Association, Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 23-25, 1953.

14525 WIRTH, D. Blutgruppen-unterschiede; ursache tödlicher erkrankungen bei haustieren. Umschau 53:681-682. Nov.15,1953. 474 Um7

14526 WITZKE. Sulfonamide, antibiotika und Otrhomin. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:341-343. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 B45

14527 WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. The health of farm animals. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 4:59-64. Autumn 1953. 10 In7
Disease control and care.
Includes discussion.

14528 ZIMMERMANN, G. Comparative anatomy of the parathyreoideal gland. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:98-101. Ref. Apr.15,1953. 41.8 V644
German summary.

14529 ZUNDEL, G. Les porphyrines. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:752-758. June 1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.

MISCELLANEOUS

14530 ALLUE MORER, A. La Feria Internacional del Campo; el milagro de la ganadería en España. Ceres [Valladolid] 18(205):51-52. July 1953. 15 C33

14531 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Abstracts of papers to be presented at the forty-fifth annual meeting. J. Anim. Sci. 12:892-957. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14532 BOEGER. Die mast- und ausschlachtungsschau Kassel. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120: 1186-1187. Oct.17,1953. 18 L2344

14533 BOZZI, I., and TRIULZI, G. A. Observations on the domestic animals raised in Somaliland. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47:266-294. July/Sept.1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.

14534 CUNHA, T. J. University of Florida [Department of Animal Husbandry and Nutrition] emphasizes instruction. I. Fla. Cattleman 18(3):60-62. Dec.1953. 43.8 F66

14535 DENMARK. LANDØKONOMISK FORSØGSLABORATORIUM. Oversigt over Landøkonomisk Forsøgslaboratoriums arbejder i året 1952-53 samt Beretning fra Den kgl. Veterinaer- og Landbohøjskoles Institut for Sterilitetsforskning [Survey of the activities of the Farm Economic Research Laboratory during the year 1952-53 and Report of the Institute of Sterility Research of the Veterinary and Agricultural College]. København, 1953. 178 p. 49.9 D41

14536 DYER, A. J. Livestock research—blueprint for tomorrow. Butchers' Advocate 134(19):8-10. Nov.4,1953. 286.85 B97
Care.

14537 ENCYCLOPÉDIE moderne de l'élevage. Paris,Kramer,1952. 814 p. 40 En1

14538 FINDLAY, J. D. Farm animals and high temperatures. Brit. Agr. B. 6:212-216. Nov./Dec.1953. 10 B776

14539 JOHANSSON, I. How man created domestic animals. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 11:335-338. Nov. 1953. 44.8 L12

14540 KHLEBAROV, G. S. Decree of the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Bulgaria on the improvement of animal husbandry. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 3/4:11-16. 1952. 49.9 B872I

14541 KHRAMOV, A. Siberian Scientific-Research Institute of Animal Industry. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):42-44. Sept.1953. 281.8 K83

14542 LEE, D. H. K., and MCDOWELL, R. E. The meaning of heat tolerance as applied to domestic animals. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:949. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14543 MARGERUM, E. P., and SMITH, MRS. E. J. You can have professional results if you slaughter and care for meat properly. Wyo. Roundup 1(2):7,13. Oct. 1953. 100 W99W

14544 NIZNANSKY, F. Epizootic problems on large collective livestock farms and their solution. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:751-757. Aug.1953. 19.5 Z1

14545 NUSSHAG, W. Vom sinn der hygiene. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:506-511. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 M742

14546 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Kleine winke für den tierfotografen. Tierzüchter 5:591-592. Nov.20,1953. 49 T445

14547 PUZANCHIKOV, N. I. Growth of public animal industry on Molotov Collective Farm [in Ramenskii District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:103-106. Oct.1953. 20 D742

14548 RÜTTI. Schönheitskönige der viehschauen. Grüne 81:1282-1283. Nov.20,1953. 17 Sch9

14549 SHOEMAKER, J. H. Animal husbandry potentials. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 28:4. 1953. 500 H31A

14550 SPIEGELBERG, F. Wie wir die erkenntnisse der fortschrittlichen agrarwissenschaft in der viehwirtschaft anwenden. (Abs.) Demokratische Dorf 3(9):21. Sept.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

14551 VIKHLIAEV, I. Peat litter in livestock yards. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):40. May 1953. 281.8 K83

14552 WATSON, I. Keep top heifers and ewes for replacements. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 33(10):4. Oct. 1953. 275.29 N463Ex

14553 ZORN. Das offenstallproblem. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:412-414. Nov.1953. 41.8 T445

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

14554 ALEXANDER, G. I., and HOWARD, K. F. The Indian breeds of cattle and their crossbreeds. Queensland Agr. J. 77:165-180. Sept.1953. 23 Q33
Brahman cattle.

14555 ANDERSSON, H. Bull or artificial insemination. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 10:312-313. Oct.1953. 44.8 L12

14556 BAKER, F. N., VANDEMARK, N. L., and SALISBURY, G. W. A year's study of the semen characteristics and libido of young bulls subjected to various frequencies of ejaculation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:942. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14557 BARTLETT, J. W. The future of artificial breeding. Holstein-Friesian World 50:2628,2660. Nov.7, 1953. 43.8 H742

14558 BARTSCH, K. H. Deutsche agrarwissenschaftler berichten aus der Sowjetunion. II. Deut. Landwirt. 4:449-453. Sept.1953. 18 D4822
Cattle breeding.

14559 BERGE, S. White twins from Norwegian Red Poll parents. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 60:205-209. Aug./Sept.1953. 11 T433
English summary.

14560 BILLINGTON, T. British breeds of livestock. XIX. The Dairy Shorthorn. Brit. Agr. B. 6:230-236. Nov./Dec.1953. 10 B776

14561 BONFERT, A. Beitrag zur beurteilung verschiedener verdünner für rindersperma. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:414-417. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 T445

14562 BOSTICCO, A. Contribution à l'étude de la race bovine élevée dans la Vallée de Fiemme: le croisement de substitution de la race-population locale avec la race de Schwitz. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:176-180. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
French summary.

14563 BRATTON, R. W., FOOTE, R. H., and HENDERSON, C. R. Semen production and fertility of mature dairy bulls ejaculated either once or twice at 8-day intervals. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:943. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14564 BYERS, J. H. The influence of testes biopsy on semen quality. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1165-1171. Nov.1953. 44.8 J822

14565 CAMPBELL, R. P. The search for the best breed. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:49,51. Nov.11, 1953. 24 F225
Cattle.

14566 CARTER, W. The inheritance of red color coat in Holsteins. N. Y. Artificial Breeders' Co-op. 10(5):7-8. Oct.1953. 41.8 N482

14567 CHEN, K. C. The relative importance of genetic and environmental factors on the butterfat production of Holstein-Friesian cattle. Diss. Abs. 13:611-612. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

14568 COLLINS, W. J., and ROARK, D. B. Antibiotics used in diluted semen. Miss. Farm Res. 16(11):6. Nov. 1953. 100 M69Mi

14569 COMBERG, G. Zur frage der günstigsten abkalbezeit. Deut. Landwirt. 4:594-596. Nov.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

14570 COPELAND, L. The Jersey cow—how much does she weigh?; how much should she weigh? Jersey J. 1(1):27-28. Oct.5,1953. 43.8 J486

14571 CRANEK, L. J., and RALSTON, N. P. Paralyzed hindquarters—a hereditary defect in American Red Danish cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:892-893. Nov. 1953. 49 J82

14572 CUNHA, M. V. DA. System of bull semen collection, with artificial vagina, used in the Artificial Insemination Center of Itapetininga. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. 13(n.s.):99-102. Dec.1952. 49 R324
English summary.

14573 DOZSA, L., and KATAY-PAL, L. The therapy of sterility in cows by massive hormone doses. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:91-93. Ref. Mar.15, 1953. 41.8 V644

14574 DUNN, H. O., HAFS, H. D., and YOUNG, G. F. Laboratory and field studies with frozen [bovine] semen. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:893-894. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14575 DUNNEBIER, W. Der moderne mütter-töchtervergleich einer neuen bullenprüfungsmethode. Tierzüchter 5:558-561. Nov.5,1953. 49 T445

14576 DURING, T. The Bull Progeny Testing Board judges bulls for 100 crowns; a report of the activities at Wiad. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:972-974. Oct.24, 1953. 11 L234

14577 FABBRI, R. Specialized cattle. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:39-42. Feb.28,1953. 16 Ag87
Breeds.

14578 FAGERLUND, N. T. Ayrshire and Shorthorn in Great Britain. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:256-257. Oct.1953. 44.8 M692

14579 FEVRIER, J. G. Improvement of cattle breeds in France. West. Farm Leader 18:297. Oct.16,1953. 280.29 W52

14580 FISCHER, H. The congenital long hair disease, an inherited defect of cattle. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 22:262-266. Sept./Oct.1953. 41.8 V84
English summary.

14581 FOHRMAN, M. H., MCDOWELL, R. E., and LEE, D. H. K. Progress report of the Red Sindhi crossbreeding experiment at Beltsville, Md. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-128,rev.,7 p. Sept.1953. 1.973 D4B34

14582 FRIESCH rundvee-stamboek [Friesian cattle herdbook], 1952, v. 120. Leeuwarden,1952. 263 p. 43.9 F91

14583 GAGLIARDI, P. Of a particular sterility of the region of Romagna for an alimentary cause. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:165-166. 1952, pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Cattle eating sugar beets.

14584 GASSNER, F. X. Correlation of fructose content of semen and rate of fructolysis to breeding efficiency of bulls. Norden News 27(4):8-9. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 N75

14585 GEZELIUS, L. Entering cattle in herdbooks. (In Swedish.) Landbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5:155-157. Oct. 1953. 11 L29

14586 GOODELL, C. J. Getting ahead with Shorthorns! Shorthorn World 38(11):13-14,81-87. Sept.1,1953. 43.8 Sh8

14587 GOODWIN, M. M. How to use proofs on bulls. Proof summaries give you an indication of a bull's transmitting ability. Learn to use them to build a top producing herd. Washington, State Col. Ext. DHIA News Let., Apr:1953,5 p. 275.29 W27Da

14588 HAIGLER, R. C. Earn more beef feeding margin by weighing sires & calves. Breeder's Gaz. 118(11):9,24. Nov.1953. 49 B74
Inheritance of ability to make rapid gains.

14589 HARDENBROOK, H. A study of infertility in the cow with particular reference to cause and treatment. Urbana,1953. 5 p. 41.2 H213
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

14590 HARRIS, J. South becomes stronghold for Polled Herefords. Gulf Coast Cattleman 19(9):22,24. Nov.1953. 43.8 G95

14591 HERMAN, H. A. Artificial breeding program. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 89:808-809,833. Nov.1953. 43.8 G93

14592 HERMAN, H. A. The part artificial insemination plays in dairy cattle breeding. Jersey J. 1(4):30, 86-89. Nov.20,1953. 43.8 J486

14593 HERRICK, J. B. Sire health. No. Amer. Vet. 34:858-860. Dec.1953. 41.8 N812
Bulls.

14594 HOLT, A. F. The effect of glycerolisation of bull semen on fertility. II. Vet. Rec. 65:679. Oct.24,1953. 41.8 V641

14595 HULTNÄS, C. A. On the mating ability and semen of bulls sold at the auctions of the Association for the Breeding of Swedish Red and White cattle. (In Swedish.) Avelsför. f. Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap. Tidskr. 25(3):2-4. 1952. 43.9 Av32

14596 JAMES, J. P., and FYVIE, A. A. Low temperature storage of bull semen. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:424. Nov.1953. 23 N48J

14597 JARDIM, W. R., PEIXOTO, A. M., and SILVEIRA, S. Contribution to the study of Flemish cattle. II. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. 13(n.s.):37-46. Dec.1952. 49 R324
English summary.

14598 KANSAS. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Kansas dairy breeds and other dairy facts. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. 72(314),29 p. Dec.1953. 2 K13Re

14599 KERMANN, K. Vom wirtschaftlichen wert der rinderbesamung. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 3:73-76. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 F773
English summary.

14600 KORKMAN, N. Does selection for milk production lead to poor disposition for meat production? (In Swedish.) Avelsför. f. Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap. Tidskr. 26(4):6-9. 1953. 43.9 Av32

14601 KORKMAN, N. The herdbook and registering of cattle in herdbooks. (In Swedish.) Avelsför. f. Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap. Tidskr. 26(4):3-6. 1953. 43.9 Av32
Swedish Red and White.

14602 KUNKEL, H. O., and others. Serum alkaline phosphatase activity in European and Brahman breeds of cattle and their crossbred types. J. Anim. Sci. 12:765-770. Nov.1953. 49 J82
D. K. Stokes, W. B. Anthony, and M. F. Futrell, joint authors.

14603 KUNKLE, L. E., and others. The apparent effects of age of castration on physical composition of Hereford males. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:902-903. Nov. 1953. 49 J82
V. R. Cahill, R. J. Deans, E. J. Briskey, F. E. Deatherage, and E. W. Klosterman, joint authors.

14604 LAURENČIK, P. Inseminácia novádzieho dobytka [Artificial insemination of cattle]. Bratislava, Oráč,1952. 170 p. 43 L37

14605 LOGAN, R. You may soon pick your bulls by chemical tests. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 68(12):19,129. Dec.1953. 6 T311

14606 MCCARTHY, D. Land, grass, and Herefords. Gulf Coast Cattleman 19(9):17-18. Nov.1953. 43.8 G95

14607 MCDOWELL, R. E., LEE, D. H. K., and FOHRMAN, M. H. The relationship of surface area to heat tolerance in Jerseys and Sindhi-Jersey (F_1) crossbred cows. J. Anim. Sci. 12:747-756. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14608 MCDOWELL, R. E., and others. Repeatability of an experimental heat tolerance test and the influence of season. J. Anim. Sci. 12:757-764. Nov.1953. 49 J82
C. A. Matthews, D. H. K. Lee, and M. H. Fohrman, joint authors.
Jersey and Sindhi-Jersey crossbreds.

14609 MACKAY, W. The Ayrshire and its world reputation. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(358): 36-37,69. July 1953. 9.2 Ag89

14610 MADSEN, B. V. Control of Red Danish's tendency to lameness. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:613-614. Sept.24,1953. 11 J99
Cattle.

14611 MAHADEVAN, P. Crossbreeding experiments with Sinhala cattle at Karagoda-Uyangoda. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:123-127. Apr./June 1953. 26 T751

14612 MALAVASI, I. Selection of the bull. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:129-132. June 30,1953. 16 Ag87

14613 MAXWELL, K. La vaca lechera Jamaica Hope. Tierra [México] 8:838. Nov.1953. 8 T445

14614 MERCURI, S. The very valuable "Pezzata nera." (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:357. Nov.15,1953. 16 It1G

14615 MEREGALLI, A. The Swiss Brown Alpine. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:715-724. Oct.1953. 16 It1

14616 MORTIMER, R. G. The bull or the inseminator. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 10:10-12. Autumn 1953. 281.9 N842
Costs.

14617 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. History of Dutch cattle breeding cum annexis. 2. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(5):5-7. June 27,1953. 44.8 C11

14618 MURPHREE, R. L., LONG, E. V., and HOBBS, C. S. A study of the effects of testosterone cyclopentylpropionate on the semen characteristics and sexual behavior of beef bulls. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:951-952. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14619 NES, N. Hereditary muscle contracture in Døle cattle. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:869-883. Nov.1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.

14620 NETHERLANDS. CENTRALE COMMISSIE VAN TOEZICHT OP DE UITVOERING VAN DE KUNSTMATIGE INSEMINATIE. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Central Artificial Insemination Supervisory Commission], 1951. Utrecht,1952. 63 p. 43.9 N38

14621 ODLUM, G. M. Do we breed, or simply multiply. Hearth & Farm 8:258-260. Autumn 1953. 10 B47
Dairy cattle in Great Britain.

14622 OLSSON, B. RSS in England. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 8:227-231. Aug.1953. 44.8 L12
Deep freezing of semen.

14623 PEACOCK, F. M., KIRK, W. G., and KOGER, M. Effect of breeding of dam on weaning weight of range calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:896-897. Nov.1953. 49 J82
Chiefly with Brahman crossbreeds.

14624 PEARSON, A. M., and others. A comparison of certain carcass characteristics of Brahman versus British breeds of steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:897. Nov.1953. 49 J82
M. Koger, W. G. Kirk, D. H. Kropf, R. B. Sleeth, and J. F. Hentges, joint authors.

14625 PEDERSEN, A. Cattle breeding in Sweden. (In Danish.) Dansk Husdyravl 13(21):4. Nov.7,1953. 49 D23

14626 RENDEL, J. Immunogenetics and its application to cattle breeding. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 92:251-272. Ref. 1953. 104 Sw3
English summary.

14627 RICE, V. A. The bull index. Jersey J. 1(5):30. Dec.5,1953. 43.8 J486

14628 RICE, V. A. The key to better breeding. Jersey J. 1(4):23-24,92. Nov.20,1953. 43.8 J486

14629 RIVERS, B. The Charbray; the Charolaise, a fine French beef breed, crossed with the Brahman, produces a heavy, fast-growing animal. Farm Q. 8(4):68-69, 96-99. Winter 1954. 6 F22995

14630 ROARK, D. B. Studies on breeding failures in dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:897. Nov.1953. 49 J82
Chiefly studies of reproductive tracts.

14631 ROSENBERG, I. Comparative study on ejaculations of bulls. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8: 108-112. Apr.15,1953. 41.8 V644
English summary.

14632 ROTHERY, H. C. About Lincoln Reds. Hearth & Farm 8:276-277. Autumn 1953. 10 B47

14633 ROWSON, L. E. A., and POLGE, C. Storage of bull semen at —79 C. and fertility results for up to 12 months. Vet. Rec. 65:677-679. Oct.24,1953. 41.8 V641

14634 ROZSA, J. Intrauterine application of oestrogens in cows in the therapy of sterility. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:106-108. Ref. Apr. 15,1953. 41.8 V644
English summary.

14635 RUMOROSA A., F. Algunas consideraciones sobre la mejora del ganado bovino. Tierra [México] 8: 754-755,815-817. Oct.1953. 8 T445

14636 RYDE, H. The Board for Progeny Testing of Bulls. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 5(4):18-20. 1952. 11 L293

14637 RYDE, H. Simplified and extended cattle herdbook keeping. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 5(2):16-18; (3):13-14. (Cont.) 1952. 11 L293

14638 SAMVIRKENDE KVAEGAVLSFORENINGER MED KUNSTIG SAEDOVERFØRING. Aarsberetning for 1952 [Report of the National Association of Danish Cattle Breeding Societies A. I. 1952]. Aarhus,1953. 199 p. 43.9 Sa43
English summary.

14639 SANFILE, V. Milk as a diluter for [bull] semen. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:247-249. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14640 SCHMIDT. Braunvieh-bezirksausstellung mit nachzuchtschau in Seitenstetten. Landwirtschaft 21/22: 349-350. Nov.1953. 19 L235

14641 SCHMIDT, K., and KREBS, J. Versuche zur konservierung von bullensperma. II. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:458-464. Oct.1,1953. 41.8 M742

14642 SCHOLZ. Töchter-mütter-vergleich hat sich bewährt. Feld u. Wald 72(42):11-12. Oct.16,1953. 18 F332
Cattle breeding.

14643 SELL. Züchterische probleme im zusammenhang mit der rinderbesamung. Tierzüchter 5:526-528. Oct.20,1953. 49 T445

14644 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Coates's herd book, containing the pedigrees of Shorthorn cattle, volume ninety-nine, new series. London,1953. 1258 p. 43.9 C63

14645 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Dairy Shorthorn bull progeny records. London,1953. 81 p. 44.9 Sh8
Milk Marketing Board, cooperating.

14646 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Dairy Shorthorn year book for 1952. London,1953. 410 p. 43.9 D14

14647 SKJERVOLD, H., and SYRSTAD, O. Evaluation of pedigrees. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrätt 5(3):19-21. 1953. 49 B96
Dairy cattle.

14648 SKJERVOLD, H. Will deepfreezing of semen open a new era in the breeding work? (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 5(3):42-43. 1953. 49 B96
Cattle.

14649 SMITH, J. T., and MAYER, D. T. The effect of varying diluter constituents upon osmotic behavior of extended bull semen during storage. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:955. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14650 SØNDERGAARD, A. R. Breeds. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:589-591. Nov.5,1953. 280.28 V91
Cattle.

14651 SPAIN. SERV. DE MEJORA DE LA EXPLOTACION LECHERA. Quinto año de registro lechero en el ganado Rojo de Galicia. Spain. Serv. de Mejora de la Explotación Lech. Plan Agr. de Galicia. B. Divulg. 7,59 p. July 1953. 43.9 P77

14652 SPANGLER, R. C. Control of sex in animals. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 24:84-85. 1952,pub.1953. 500 W52
Cattle.

14653 STEFÁNSSON, Ó. E. Propagation and artificial insemination of cattle. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 48:160-164. May 1953. 11 F89

14654 STEGENGA, T. Development of artificial insemination during the last years. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 8(13):12-14. Oct.18,1953. 44.8 C11
Cattle.

14655 STEINBRUCKNER, A. Vererbung, der leistungswert des zuchtbullen. II. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1397. Nov.7,1953. 18 L2338

14656 STOCKENSTROM, B. VON. Progeny judging and heredity. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 11:343-344. Nov.1953. 44.8 L12
Cattle.

14657 STONAKER, H. H. Do beef hybrids work? Colo. Farm & Home Res. 4:10-11,24. May/June 1953. 100 C712Co

14658 TOLNER, J. Trace elements and the fertility of cattle. I-III. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:62-64, 78-79,96-97. Oct.22-Nov.5,1953. 12 V542N

14659 TORRENS PASTOR, A. Sementales bovinos y producción de leche. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 105:1-2. June 1953. 15 B19

14660 TYRER, T. G. Dairy Board's A. B. centre on the job. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(5):10-13. Nov. 1953. 44.8 N484

14661 VADLA, E., and SKJERVOLD, H. Does the use of halfbreeds produce more variation among the progeny? (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 5(3):33-35. 1953. 49 B96
Of cattle.

14662 VANDEMARK, N. L., and BAKER, F. N. The effect of daily injections of epinephrine on semen production of bulls. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:956. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14663 VILLENEUVE, P. 6 causes de stérilité chez les vaches laitières. B. des Agr. 30(11):85,89. Nov. 1953. 7 B872

14664 VYAS, A. R. 20 years of selective cattle breeding work at Central Dairy Research Institute. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(7):16-17,31-32. Oct.1953. 22 In283

14665 WALTNER, R. Die murbodnerzucht in Niederösterreich. Landwirtschaft 19/20:315-317. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 19 L235

14666 WILLETT, E. L. Decline in fertility of bull semen with increase in storage time as influenced by dilution rate. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1182-1185. Ref. Nov.1953. 44.8 J822

14667 WILLETT, E. L., and LARSON, G. L. Effect of transportation upon fertility of dairy bulls. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1186-1189. Nov.1953. 44.8 J822

14668 WITT, M. Fragen der rinderzucht auf der 3. studientagung der Europäischen Vereinigung für Tierzucht. Tierzüchter 5:529-532. Oct.20,1953. 49 T445

14669 YAO, T. S., DAWSON, W. M., and COOK, A. C. Heritability of milk production in Milking Shorthorn cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:898. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14670 YAO, T. S., DAWSON, W. M., and COOK, A. C. Relationship between meat production characters and body measurements in Beef and Milking Shorthorn steers. J. Anim. Sci. 12:775-786. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14671 YAPP, W. W. About bulls and breeding. Jersey J. 1(4):27. Nov.20,1953. 43.8 J486

Feeds and Feeding

14672 ALLEN, R. R. Winter feeding and management of cattle. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 21:253,255,257. Sept./Nov.1953. 10 W892

14673 AXELSSON, J. Advantages and disadvantages of the drying off period. (In Swedish.) Ostergötlands Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 1:152-157. 1952. 11 Sw32H
Chiefly on feeding of cattle.

14674 AXELSSON, J. Cobalt in cattle feed. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 6:171-174. June 1953. 44.8 L12

14675 AXELSSON, J. New German feed table. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 10:314-315. Oct.1953. 44.8 L12

14676 AXELSSON, J. Nutritional balance, intensity—salt and sugar. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 5:149-152,154. May 1953. 44.8 L12
Of dairy cattle.

14677 AXELSSON, J. Silage in the winter feed. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 5(4): 15-16. 1952. 11 L293
Cattle.

14678 BAETS, T. Theory and practice in dairy feeding. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:54-63. 1952/53. 13 L22

14679 BAKER, F. H., POPE, L. S., and MACVICAR, R. Relative importance of dietary carotene and liver stores of carotene and vitamin A for reproduction and lactation of beef cows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:906. Nov. 1953. 49 J82

14680 BANGMA, J. The feeding of dairy cattle and the standard cow. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:346-353. Sept. 1953. 12 N383M

14681 BEESON, W. M. Supplementing roughages with Purdue cattle supplement [A]. Cattleman 40(6):54,56, 58,60. Nov.1953. 49 C29

14682 BEIJERS, J. A. Minerals and minor elements. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 8(16):11-13; (22):6-7. Nov.29-Feb. 21,1952. 44.8 C11
Cattle feeding.

14683 BELL, M. C., GALLUP, W. D., and WHITEHAIR, C. K. Value of urea nitrogen in rations containing different carbohydrate feeds. J. Anim. Sci. 12:787-797. Ref. Nov.1953. 49 J82
Trials with Hereford steers.

14684 BLAXTER, K. L., and others. The nutrition of the young Ayrshire calf. 13-14. Brit. J. Nutr. 7:287-298,337-349. Ref. 1953. 389.8 B773
13, by K. L. Blaxter, F. Brown, and A. M. MacDonald; 14, by K. L. Blaxter, F. Brown, W. A. Wood, and A. M. MacDonald.

14685 BOGER. Milchqualität und futter. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1190. Oct.17,1953. 18 L2344

14686 BRANNANG, E. Heredity and environment in feeding young cattle. (In Swedish.) Avelsför. f. Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap. Tidskr. 26(4):10-16. 1953. 43.9 Av32

14687 BRANNON, W. F., REID, J. T., and MILLER, J. I. The influence of certain factors upon the digestibility and intake of pasture herbage by beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:938. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14688 BRUGGEMANN, and KANNING. Kälberaufzuchtversuche mit Kodruna A. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1973-1974. Nov.19,1953. 18 L2346

14689 BRUGMAN, H. H. Steer gains on roughage plus minerals. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 39, 5 p. Sept.1953. 100 M28M

14690 BRUNDAGE, A. L. Continuous behavior studies of grazing dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12: 939. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14691 BURROUGHS, W. Cattle nutrition and the mysteries of the rumen. Feedstuffs 25(47):18-20. Nov. 21,1953. 286.81 F322

14692 BURROUGHS, W. Newer concepts in cattle supplements. Feedstuffs 25(50):36-39. Dec.12,1953. 286.81 F322

14693 CAROLIS, V. DE. Minerals for dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 7(20):4. Oct.20,1953. 16 Ag8263

14694 CARTER, R. H., and others. The toxaphene and chlordane content of milk from cows receiving these materials in their feed. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1172-1177. Nov.1953. 44.8 J822
P. E. Hubanks, F. W. Poos, L. A. Moore, and R. E. Ely, joint authors.

14695 CHRISTENSEN, R. Milk price—grain marketing. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:669-672. Oct.15,1953. 11 J99
Cattle feed relationships.

14696 CONOCHIE, J. Indole and skatole in the milk of the ruminant feeding of Lepidium SPP. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 31:373-384. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.8 Au7

14697 DARNELL, J. A., and others. Whole cottonseed vs. meal for wintering beef cattle. Miss. Farm Res. 16(10):8. Oct.1953. 100 M69Mi
T. B. Patterson, C. E. Lindley, and B. F. Barrentine, joint authors.

14698 DAVIS, G. K., ARRINGTON, L. R., and OUTLER, J. C. Availability of phosphorus in defluorinated phosphate fed to cattle after activation in the pile. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:913: Nov.1953. 49 J82

14699 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSMEJERI. Undersøgelser af ensilage og gødningsprøver fra ensilagefodrede køer [Investigations of silage and samples of manure from cows fed silage]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsmejeri. Beret. 78,31 p. 1953. 44.9 D414
English summary.

14700 DIETRICH. Die milchkühe in gutem ernährungszustand halten. Unser Milchvieh 5(9):2. Sept.1953. 43.8 Un7
Germany.

14701 DUCK, R. W. Beef cows and their calves; the recent drought has shortened the present cattle cycle; unless forced to sell, it would be good business to hang on to the cows—and wait for the turn. Rur. New-Yorker 103:680,686. Nov.7,1953. 6 R88
Feeding.

14702 ELLIS, N. R. Building the concentrate-roughage ration. Feedstuffs 25(47):40,42,44,47-48. Nov. 21,1953. 286.81 F322
Cattle and sheep.

14703 EMANUELSSON, H., HELMENIUS, A., and NÄSHOLM, L. How shall we feed the cattle this winter? (In Swedish.) Ladugården 10:297-301. Oct.1953. 44.8 L12

14704 EMANUELSON, H. Salt and sugar in feeding of dairy cattle. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 6:181-182. June 1953. 44.8 L12

14705 ESKEDAL, H. W. Fedtfattigt og fedtrigere kraftfoder til malkekøer. Concentrates with different fat content for dairy cows. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsogslab. Beret. 268,45 p. 1953. 104 D41
English summary.

14706 ESKEDAL, H. W., and NIELSEN, J. Forsøg med fedning af slagtekvaeg [Experiments of the fattening of beef cattle]. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 269,80 p. 1953. 104 D41
English summary.

14707 FABIANI, F. Minerals in the raising and fattening of beef cattle. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(75):52. Aug.1953. 9.2 G76

14708 FOSTER, D. E., GALGAN, M. W., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Pelleted vs. non-pelleted rations for beef cattle. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 232,4 p. Sept. 1953. 100 W27S

14709 FRENS, A. M. The fat requirements of dairy cattle. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(14):10-12. Oct.31,1953. 44.8 C11

14710 GALGAN, M. W., and others. Grass and grass-alfalfa pastures supplemented with silage or grain for beef production in eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 233,6 p. Sept.1953. 100 W27S
M. E. Ensminger, D. E. Foster, W. E. Ham, B. H. Schneider, J. L. Schwendiman, I. R. Adlard, and J. K. Patterson, joint authors.

14711 GALGAN, M. W., and others. Raising calves from birth on synthetic and reconstituted milk. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 234,7 p. Sept.1953. 100 W27S
M. E. Ensminger, E. M. Hanks, and F. K. Bracken, joint authors.

14712 GENERAL MILLS, MINNEAPOLIS. Larro cattle guide. Minneapolis?1953. 61 p. 43 G282
Feeding beef cattle.

14713 GRASHUIS, J., and others. Mangaandeficientie bij rundvee [Manganese deficiency in cattle]. Inst. v. Mod. Veevoeding "De Schothorst." Meded. S40,16 p. Ref. 1952. 389.79 H76
J. J. Lehr, L. L. E. Beuvery, and A. Beuvery-Asman, joint authors.
English summary.

14714 GROH. Grünlandanteil für milchschwemme verantwortlich. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1050-1051. Oct.8,1953. 18 N39

14715 GROTHE, K. Richtige fütterung der rinder im herbst und winter. Deut. Landwirt. 4:500-501. Sept. 1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

14716 HANSARD, S. L., and COMAR, C. L. Measurement of true digestibility of calcium in feeds for cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:919. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14717 HARSHBARGER, K. E., and HEVENS, W. B. Corncobs for dairy cattle. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. D-657,4 p. Sept.25,1953. 275.29 IL62Pda

14718 HESSELTINE, W. R. What the well fed bull should eat. Jersey J. 1(4):28,83. Nov.20,1953. 43.8 J486

14719 HIRSCHFELD, W. K. Milk production and its dependence on food and genetic factors. Nederlands Melk- en Zuivelt idjschr. 7:129-137. July/Sept.1953. 44.8 N283

14720 HOMB, T. Grain production—meat production. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 48:435-437. Sept.15, 1953. 280.28 Sa4
Beef cattle.

14721 HOPPER, J. H., and JOHNSON, B. C. Vitamin B12 and pseudo vitamin B12 in the nutrition of the calf. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:921. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14722 HORN, L. H., SNAPP, R. R., and GALL, L. S. A study of the effects of antibiotics upon the digestion of feed nutrients by yearling steers, with bacteriological data. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:921-922. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14723 ITTNER, N. R., LOFGREEN, G. P., and MEYER, J. H. A study of pasturing and soiling alfalfa with beef steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:939-940. Nov. 1953. 49 J82

14724 IWEMA, S. The planning of rations for cattle. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 7(345):17. Oct.3,1953. 12 B632

14725 JOHANSSON, J. Feeding. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:135-136. May 1953. 44.8 M692
Of cattle.

14726 JOHNSON, R. F., RINEHART, E. F., and HICKMAN, C. W. Sun-dried potatoes for fattening steers. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 201,4 p. 1953? 275.29 Id13

14727 JONG, S. DE. Some rations. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 8(17/18):6-7. Dec.20,1952. 44.8 C11
For dairy cattle.

14728 KEENER, H. A., and others. Metabolic fate of S^{35} in the lactating cow when fed $S^{35}O_2$ preserved silage. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1205-1211. Ref. Nov.1953. 44.8 J822
A. E. Teeri, R. V. Harrington, and R. R. Baldwin, joint authors.

14729 KEYES, E. A. Use care in feeding sweet clover hay. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 41(1):20-21. Sept.1,1953. 6 M764
To cattle.

14730 KINCAID, C. M., and THOMAS, H. R. Peanut hulls for growing and fattening cattle. Chemurg. Digest 12(11):15. Nov.1953. 381 N213N

14731 KJØS, O. First quality meat on small amounts of feed concentrates. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 5(3):10-12. 1953. 49 B96

14732 KNODT, C. B. Antibiotics in dairy calf rations. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110(23):31-33. Dec.9,1953. 298.8 G762

14733 KNODT, C. B. Calf feeding programs using milk replacements. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110 (22):28-29. Nov.25,1953. 298.8 G762

14734 KNODT, C. B., ROSS, E. B., and STEIN, J. F. Further studies of aureomycin in feed formulas for dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1201-1204. Ref. Nov. 1953. 44.8 J822

14735 KNOX, J. H. Supplements for range cows. In U. S. Forest Serv. Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment Station. Ranch Day, October 12, 1953, p.28-30. n.p.,1953. 1.9622 S3So81

14736 KOHLER, G. O. The use of thyroactive protein in dairy cattle feeding. Feedstuffs 25(47):30-32, 34. Nov.21,1953. 286.81 F322

14737 KONDYREV, V. E. Carotene requirements of very productive cows. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:54-56. Oct.1953. 20 D742

14738 LAARHOVEN, J. VAN. Doelmatige veevoeding [Efficient cattle feeding]. Ed. 5. Leidraad v. het Land- en Tuinbouwonderwijs, Ser. C. 3,88 p. 1952. 12 L62C

14739 LARSSON, E. L. Beef cattle experiments at Brödalt. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 6:164-169. June 1953. 44.8 L12
Chiefly feeding.

14740 LIENHARD, G. Saugenlassen oder tränken der kälber? Grüne 81:1230-1232. Nov.6,1953. 17 Sch9

14741 MCCALL, R., and GRAHAM, W. R. The value of several ammoniated products as feed for beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 12:798-805. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14742 MCCULLOUGH, M. E., and SELL, O. E. Some correlations between pasture quality and animal performance in relation to some limiting factors in pasture evaluation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:941. Nov.1953. 49 J82
Dairy cattle.

14743 MCINTOSH, O. O. Feed for sturdier calves, easier calving. West. Livestock J. 32(3):42,112. Dec.1, 1953. 6 F2278

14744 MAINARDI, B., and FAZIO, F. Effects of alimentation with centrifuged milk with vitamins in two monochorial calves. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:137-138. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14745 MAINARDI, B., and FERRARI, G. Experimental research on the raising of calves with centrifuged milk with vitamins on a large farm. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:139-141. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14746 MAINARDI, B. Research on the conservation of centrifuged milk treated with electrolytic H_2O_2 for the feeding of the calf. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:129-131. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14747 MAINARDI, B. Vitamin A and iodinated protein (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:131-133. 1952, 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Cattle.

14748 MALAVASI, I. Feeding of the calf. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:16-20. Jan.31,1953. 16 Ag87

14749 MARION, P. T., FISHER, C. E., and JONES, J. H. Cattle feeding studies at the Spur Station, 1952-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1599,4 p. Aug.10,1953. 100 T31P

14750 MARSHALL, S. P., and others. Value of pearl millet pasture for dairy cattle. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 527,20 p. Oct.1953. 100 F66S
A. B. Sanchez, H. L. Somers, and P. T. D. Arnold, joint authors.

14751 MATHER, R. E., BROCKETT, J. E., and POULTON, B. R. The value of molasses for increasing the intake of hay and total nutrients by dairy cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:924. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14752 MAZZINI, C. Nutrition tests. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:42-43. Feb.28,1953. 16 Ag87
Cattle.

14753 MEYER, J. H., LOFGREEN, G. P., and HART, F. K. The value of certain supplements for beef cattle fed harvested green alfalfa. J. Anim. Sci. 12:806-811. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14754 NEWELL, P. F. Problems of herd management; the South's newer cowman finds he needs to strengthen his program to ensure the needed 90 day winter feed supply of hay, silage or other suitable home grown roughage. Shorthorn World 38(12):17,32. Sept.1953. 43.8 Sh8

14755 NICHOLS, R. E., MOORE, W. E. C., and DILLON, R. D. A note on the effective buoyancy of rumen juice of cattle fed hay, grass and legumes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:952. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14756 NIEDERBERGER. Rindviehfütterung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1268-1269. Nov.12,1953. 18 L2345

14757 NORDFELDT, S. Winter feeding of milk cows. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:121-124. Oct.1953. 11 B46

14758 NORRIS, J. J. Observations on salt-meal feeding of cattle. In U. S. Forest Serv. Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment Station. Ranch Day, October 12, 1953, p.24-26. n.p.,1953. 1.9622 S3So81

14759 OLOUFA, M. M. Effect of feeding thyroprotein on milk production, butterfat percentage and body weight of Egyptian buffaloes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:952. Nov. 1953. 49 J82

14760 O'MARY, C. C., and others. The effects of stilbestrol on the performance of fattening steers fed blackstrap molasses. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:952-953. Nov.1953. 49 J82
E. P. Warren, T. J. Davis, and H. H. Pierce, joint authors.

14761 PAPENDICK, K. So oder so füttern? Bauern-Ztg. 6:7,15. Nov.27,1953. 18 B324
Cattle.

14762 PATTERSON, T. B. Five methods of wintering beef cows compared. Miss. Farm Res. 16(11):1,3,7. Nov.1953. 100 M69Mi
Feeding.

14763 PENTIUK, M. Fattening of [beef] cattle on Krasnyi Partizan Collective Farm [in Ozinki District, Saratov Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):37-40. May 1953. 281.8 K83

14764 PERRY, T. W., BEESON, W. M., and HORNBACK, E. C. The effect of aureomycin on the growth, fattening and feed utilization of beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:927. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14765 PETERSEN, N. Die ernährung der milchkühe in den letzten weidewochen. Unser Milchvieh 5(9):4. Sept.1953. 43.8 Un7
Germany.

14766 PETERSEN, N. Zukaufsfuttermittel für das milchvieh. Feld u. Wald 72(42):13-14. Oct.16,1953. 18 F332

14767 PLUMLEE, M. P., TOTUSEK, R., and BEESON, W. M. The effect of adding trace minerals to rations of identical twin beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:928. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14768 POPE, L. S. Progress in beef feeding. Feed Bag 29(12):7,116-117. Dec.1953. 389.78 F32

14769 PRAT, J. DE. Los bovinos en régimen de pastoreo. Cult. Mod. 36:92. Mar.1953. 15 C89

14770 PRESTHEGGE, K. Does it pay to use concentrated feed in milk production at the present time? (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 5(3):3-9. 1953. 49 B96

14771 PROCK, W., and NOWAK, E. Rückgang der milchleistung bei verfütterung vergilbter rübenblätter. Landwirtschaft 19/20:318-319. Oct.1953. 19 L235

14772 PROCTER, J., and HOOD, A. E. M. The close-folding of dairy cows. II. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 8:239-244. Sept.1953. 60.19 B773

14773 RAILSBACK, G. A. Nutritional deficiencies in the grass our cattle graze. Tex. Hereford 3(3):5,26,28, 32-34. Oct.1953. 43.8 T31

14774 REEVES, F. How about the cattle feeder? Amer. Hereford J. 44(11):17-18. Oct.1,1953. 43.8 Am32

14775 RICHTER, K., and CRANZ, K. L. Vergleichende fütterungsversuche an milchkuhen mit fettarmen und fettreichen ölsaatrückständen. Forschanst. f. Landwirt. Schrreihe. 6:58-75. 1953. 105.8 B832
English summary, p. 117-118.

14776 ROARK, D. B., and others. Whole cottonseed good feed in balanced dairy ration. Miss. Farm Res. 16 (10):7. Oct.1953. 100 M69Mi
D. S. Ramsey, J. T. Miles and J. W. Lusk, joint authors.

14777 ROTH, E. High milk production of cultivated pastures only. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:118-120. Sept.1953. 11 B46

14778 RUMERY, M. G. A., and BAKER, G. N. Growing and feeding Holstein steers for beef. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 418,28 p. Ref. Apr.1953. 100 N27

14779 SCHOUBROEK, F. VAN. The use of model rations for the practical feeding of dairy cattle. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:77-79. 1953/54. 13 L22

14780 SLACK, S. T. Summer dairy cow feeding; grain use in warm weather discussed. Feed Bag 29(8): 25. Aug.1953. 389.78 F32

14781 SOUTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Blackstrap molasses an economical feed for cattle. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 87,4 p. Nov.1952. 100 So8

14782 STEIN, J. F., KNODT, C. B., and ROSS, E. B. Use of a special processed soybean flour in milk replacements for young dairy calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12: 932-933. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14783 SVENSSON, K. B. Salt and sugar in dairy cattle feeding. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 5:147-149. May 1953. 44.8 L12

14784 SWANSON, E. W. More milk with thyroactive supplement, but, it must be fed with care. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 7:6-7. July/Sept.1953. 100 T25F

14785 THOMAS, O. O., CLANTON, D. C., and WILLSON, F. S. Efficiency of urea utilization as influenced by mineral constituents in a wintering ration for beef steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:933. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14786 TINDALL, C. Wintering your beef cows. Mo. Rur. 94(21):4,32-33. Nov.14,1953. 6 R8891
Feeding.

14787 TOLONEN, K. High yield on home grown feed. (In Swedish.) Landbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5:157-160. Oct. 1953. 11 L29
Milk production.

14788 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle feeding situation - November 1, 1953. Washington, 1953. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Cat

14789 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle on feed, Illinois, Iowa, Nebraska, July 1, 1953. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.941 H8C292

14790 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Roughage fed to milk cows. Washington,1953. 12 p. 1.941 H8R75

14791 VAN ARSDELL, W. J., and others. Supplementing corn silage for fattening steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:934. Nov.1953. 49 J82
J. A. Hoefer, G. A. Branaman, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

14792 VOGEL, H. Die auswirkung der umstellung einer "betriebsüblichen" unzureichenden fütterung auf eine "vollwertige" auf die nutzleistungen von milchkühen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1476-1477. Nov.21, 1953. 18 L2338
Germany.

14793 VOGEL, H. Das "Kodruna-aufzuchtverfahren" zur vollmilcheinsparung bei der kälberaufzucht. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 30:502-511. July/Aug.1953. 18 L24

14794 VOGEL, H. Leistungssteigerung durch "vollwertige" mineralstoffversorgung der milchkühe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1483. Nov.21,1953. 18 L2338

14795 WATKINS, W. E. Supplemental feeding of carotene for breeding cows during precalving and calving periods. In U. S. Forest Serv. Southwestern Forest and Range Experiment Station. Ranch Day, October 12, 1953, p.22-23. n.p.,1953. 1.9622 S3So81

14796 WIESENDANGER, H. Gutes futter - gute gesundheit - gute milch. Grüne 81:1297-1313. Nov.27,1953. 17 Sch9

14797 WILLHEIM, O., and BERTI, H. Kartoffelschlempe ein wertvolles futtermittel für die rindermast. Landwirtschaft 21/22:343-344. Nov.1953. 19 L235

14798 WILSON, C., and BARTLE, E. Alfalfa silage versus alfalfa hay for wintering yearling heifers. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 5:4-5. Fall 1953. 100 So82S

Veterinary Medicine

14799 AGHION, J. E. Traumatic gastro-pericarditis in cattle. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:425-426. Oct.1953. 41.8 C162

14800 ARTIOLI, D. First observations on the role played by enterotoxic staphylococci in calves diarrhoea. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:646-649. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes discussion.

14801 ATHANASSOF, N. Diseases of steers. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(75):53-54. Aug. 1953. 9.2 G76

14802 AYNSLEY, L. H. Sensitivity to penicillin of organisms isolated from cases of bovine mastitis. Vet. Rec. 65:663-665. Ref. Oct.17,1953. 41.8 V641

14803 BAKER, E. T. Give your livestock good care. Wash. Farmer 78:960-961. Dec.3,1953. 6 R151
Dehorning of cattle and castration of livestock.

14804 BALFOUR, W. E. Changes in the hormone output of the adrenal cortex of the young calf. J. Physiol. 122:59P-60P. July 1953. 447.8 J82

14805 BALLARINI, G. Immediate eosinophils count and normal value in Marchigiana cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:196-197. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Blood counts.

14806 BAREGGI, G. Personal views about the pathogenesis and prophylaxis of cattle breeding diseases. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:525-536. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Chiefly iodo vaccine of pregnant cows to reduce calf mortality.
Includes discussion.

14807 BAREI, S., BINAGHI, C., and POGGI, A. The treatment of trichomoniasis in the bull by the Hess method. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:250-254. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14808 BEIJERS, J. A. Care of the skin of our cattle during the winter. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 8(23):10-11. Mar.7,1953. 44.8 C11

14809 BEIJERS, J. A. Grass tetany. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 8(26):6-7,13. Apr.18,1953. 44.8 C11
Cattle.

14810 BEIJERS, J. A. Parasitic skin affliction of our cattle. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(12):5-7,12. Oct.3, 1953. 44.8 C11

14811 BIRKER, F. Die bedeutung des erstkalbealters für dauerleistungskühe. Tierzüchter 5:588-591. Nov.20, 1953. 49 T445

14812 BLAXTER, K. L. Muscular dystrophy. Vet. Rec. 65:835-838. Ref. Nov.21,1953. 41.8 V641
Calves.
Includes discussion.

14813 BOAVIDA, M. A propos of the campaign for dairy cattle health. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 13:33,37. Aug.1953. 286.83 F9422

14814 BOMER, H. Uber die aetiologie, therapie und prophylaxe der acetonaemie der rinder. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:395-396. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 T445

14815 BONFANTE, G., and ROSSI, C. On the efficiency of a new antiseptic, 5,7-dichloro-8-oxyquinaldine, in treating "calf scour." The actual theories concerning the etiology of the disease should be re-examined? (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:667-669. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14816 BONFERT, A., and FROMM, G. Studium über vorkommen und wesen verkürzter brunstintervalle. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Huastiere 3:77-79. (Concl.) Sept.15,1953. 41.8 F773
English summary.
Cattle.

14817 BORTOLAMI, R. Observations on the development and structure of tissue in the moderating bundle (trabecula arcuata of Lionardo) in Bos taurus. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 4:299-330. Ref. Aug.31,1953. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

14818 BORTOLAMI, R., and LOMBARDO, S. Observations on the development of elastic fibres in the capsula and trabeculae of the spleen in the fetus of Bos taurus. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:324-327. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14819 BORTOLAMI, R., and CALLEGARI, E. Observations on the development of the elastic fibres in the intestinal villi in fetus of Bos taurus. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:327-330. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14820 BOUCKAERT, J. H. Dehorning of cattle. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 22:87-90. Apr.1953. 41.8 V84

14821 BRUZEAU, J., and NEVEUX, A. Traitement des crises éclamptiques des vaches laitières. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:341-343. June 1953. 41.9 R24

14822 BUCKWALTER, F. H., and WALSH, E. A. Stability studies of penicillin products. XI. Products for the treatment of bovine mastitis. Antibiotics & Chemother. 3:1117-1120. Nov.1953. 396.8 An8

14823 BURRIS, M. J., BOGART, R., and OLIVER, A. W. Alteration of daily gain, feed efficiency and carcass characteristics in beef cattle with male hormones. J. Anim. Sci. 12:740-746. Ref. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14824 CATELLANI, G. The histologic changes of the bronchial and mediastinic lymphatic glands in the cattle's pulmonary distomiasis. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:284-289. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14825 CECCHINI, O. Observations upon two cases of liponecrosi in the bovine. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:198-202. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14826 CHELI, R. Lipomatous muscular dystrophy in an ox. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:289-296. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14827 CHELI, R. Velez sign in cattle tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:218-222. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14828 CHESHMEDZHIEV, V., and others. Experiment on stable fattening of oxen by bloodletting. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 3/4:219-248. Ref. 1952. 49.9 B872I
K. Petrov, G. Konstantinov, and N. Kŭrzhieva, joint authors.
English summary.

14829 CHURCH, D. C., and others. Utilization of intravenously-administered carotene in cattle and sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:910-911. Nov.1953. 49 J82
R. MacVicar, J. G. Bieri, F. H. Baker, and L. S. Pope, joint authors.

14830 CILLI, V., and BATTELLI, C. Therapy experiments by dimidium bromide (Phenanthridinium compound 1553) in trypanosomiasis caused by vivax-cazalboui in Erithrean zebu. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:570. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17

14831 CLARA, I. Observations sur les methodes modernes de la prophylaxie et therapie des colibacciloses. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:398-403. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
French summary.
Treatment of calf diseases.
Includes discussion.

14832 CORSICO, G. Renal xanthinosis in a calf. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:206-208. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14833 CRICHTON, J. A. The use of monozygous twins in experiments with cattle. Vet. Rec. 65:832-834. Nov.21,1953. 41.8 V641

14834 CRUZ, A. A. DA. Découverte de la trichomonose bovine dans l'aire de l'Intendance Vétérinaire de Coïmbre. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários. B. Pecuário 21:91-96. 1953. 41.8 P83

14835 CRUZ, A. A. DA. La trichomonose bovine. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários. B. Pecuário 21:97-120. 1953. 41.8 P83

14836 DAVIS, H. P. Relationship between age at first calving, productive life, and fat production at first lactation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:893. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14837 DEANS, R. J., and others. The effect of progesterone-stilbestrol implants on rate of gain and carcass characteristics of steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12: 901. Nov.1953. 49 J82
W. J. Van Arsdell, E. P. Reineke, and L. J. Bratzler, joint authors.

14838 DEBECKER, F. Vitamine K comme traitement étiologique de l'haematuria essentialis (hématurie essentielle) des bovidés. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44:995-1000. Oct.1953. 24 K83

14839 DERIVAUX, J. Les prédispositions et les occasions qui font les maladies de l'os chez le bovin comme chez le cheval. Sillon Belge 23(587):14. Nov.28, 1953. 13 Si3

14840 DIETZ, G. Eignung der Dubos-bouillon zur feststellung des Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. bovis in natürlichem material im vergleich zur bouillon nach Herrmann und zum Hohn'schen substrat 4. Giessen,1952. 42 p. 448.2 D562
Inaug.-Diss. - Giessen.

14841 DOBELLI, T. Researches on the presence of Salmonellae in healthy adult, regularly slaughtered cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:549-551. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14842 DOLEZALEK, J., PECH, Z., and MICHALIK, S. Effect of antitubercular inoculation of cows on milk production and composition of milk. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:251-260. Ref. June 1953. 19.5 C332C

14843 EARWOOD, L. J. Ketosis. Soeast. Vet. 4(4): 16-17. Summer 1953. 41.8 Un32
Cattle.

14844 EEK, W. H. VAN. Is cobalt deficiency the cause of malignant catarrh? (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:86-87. Sept.1953. 49 D67
Cattle.

14845 EIBL, K. Zur diagnostik der trichomonadeninfektion und zur problematik der trichomonadenbekampfung. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:499-502. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

14846 EL GARHY, M. T. The incidence of tuberculosis in cattle slaughtered for meat production and judgment. Cairo?1953. 135 p. Ref. 41.2 G183
Thesis - Fouad I University.

14847 ERDHEIM, M. Avitaminosis with severe parasitism. No. Amer. Vet. 34:856-857. Dec.1953. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

14848 ERIKSEN, S. Vaccination prevents disease. Dairyland News 23(12):5-6. Dec.1953. 280.28 W752
Cattle diseases.

14849 FABBRI, R. Hoofs of cattle. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:138-140. June 30,1953. 16 Ag87

14850 FARBER, J. Operation of foreign bodies and caesarean section. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:120-122. July 1953. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 133-132.
Cattle.

14851 FARINA, R. The milk plate test by a tetrazolium antigen for the diagnosis of bovine brucellosis. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:564-567. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14852 FERRARA, B., and SALERNO, A. Biochemical investigations on the variability of the chief bodily measurements in adult buffaloes raised on the right bank of the Sele Valley. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(9):16-28. Sept.1953. 16 Ag8268

14853 FIENNES, R. N. T.-W. The cattle trypanosomiases—experiments on the maintenance of cattle in tsetse [Glossina]-infested country by means of drug prophylaxis. Brit. Vet. J. 109:473-479. Nov.1953. 41.8 V643
Antrycide and phenanthridinium used.

14854 FLORENTIN, P. Anatomie topographique des viscères abdominaux du boeuf et du veau. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104:545-560. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 41.8 R32

14855 FONTENOT, J. P., GALLUP, W. D., and NELSON, A. B. Influence of added carbohydrate (cerelose) on nitrogen metabolism of steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:915. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14856 FREAN, J. R. The removal of 29 lbs. of ruminal foreign bodies from steer. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:171. Sept.1953. 41.8 So8

14857 FRIESLAND. GEZONDHEIDSDIENST VOOR VEE. 34e jaarverslag, 1 Mei 1952 - 30 April 1953 [34th annual report of the Veterinary Service for Cattle, May 1, 1952-April 30, 1953]. Leeuwarden,1953. 68 p. 41.9 F91

14858 GALL, L. S., and others. Time studies of rumen changes during a 16-hour fast. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:916. Nov.1953. 49 J82
C. N. Huhtanen, R. K. Saunders, C. A. Bjerknes, and L. R. Davis, joint authors.
Cattle and sheep.

14859 GALLUP, W. D., and others. Carotene and vitamin A metabolism in cattle and sheep on phosphorus-deficient rations. J. Anim. Sci. 12:715-721. Nov.1953. 49 J82
O. O. Thomas, O. B. Ross, and C. K. Whitehair, joint authors.

14860 GOBETTO, A. Origin of the vascular channels in the tracheal rings of bovines. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:187-188. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14861 GOERTTLER, V. Die bedeutung des typus bovinus der tuberkelbazillen für die menschliche tuberkulose. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 2(2):1-4. Ref. 1951/52. 509 J41

14862 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Husk or hoose in calves. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Anim. Health L. 14,3 p. Sept.1953. 41.9 G792A

14863 GRIBBINS, M. F. Rumen Industries, Inc. Calif. Dairyman 33(21):26-27. Nov.14,1953. 44.8 C12

14864 GUARINI, G. About the nature of fixing foot-and-mouth disease antibodies of hyperimmune bovine serums and about specificity of serum proteic support. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:580. 1952,pub. 1953. 41.9 So17

14865 GUSSARSSON, S. Control of tuberculosis and brucellosis. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 3:50-51. June 1953. 11 Sk1
Cattle.

14866 HARE, W. C. Nitrate poisoning in bovines; a case report. Soeast. Vet. 4(4):19. Summer 1953. 41.8 Un32

14867 HART, P. C. Investigations about the manganese-content of cow-livers. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:929-940. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

14868 HASLER, E. Zur frage der beeinflussung der intrakutanen tuberkulinprobe des rindes durch wiederholte impfungen. Zürich,1952. 44 p. Ref. 41.2 H273
Inaug.-Diss. - Zürich.

14869 HEGLAND, R. B., JACOBSON, N. L., and PAYNE, L. C. Factors affecting reflex closure of the esophageal groove in the calf. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12: 947. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14870 HEIM, E. Das wirken der hormone auf fleisch—ermittelt am hyaluronsäure-hyaluronidase-system. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:374-377. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Cattle.

14871 HENDRIKSE, D. Blackwater of cattle. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:107-108. Oct.1953. 49 D67

14872 HENNING, F. Über die beschaffenheit des eutersekrets von kühen, die nach längerem transport auf dem schlachthof angeliefert werden. Giessen,1952. 29 p. Ref. 448.2 H392
Inaug.-Diss. - Giessen.

14873 HERRICK, J. B. Clinical observation of progesterone therapy in repeat breeding heifers. Vet. Med. 48:489-490. Dec.1953. 41.8 M69

14874 HOBBS, C. S., and others. Various effects of high levels of fluorine ingested as sodium fluoride on pregnant beef heifers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:920-921. Nov.1953. 49 J82
J. B. Pardue, M. C. Bell, J. L. West, R. P. Moorman, and G. M. Merriman, joint authors.

14875 HOFMEYR, C. F. B. Observations on some complications of and on the differential diagnosis of three day sickness (ephemeral fever) of cattle. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:181-184. Sept.1953. 41.8 So8

14876 HOLE, N. The Johne's disease story. Vet. Rec. 65:749-754. Oct.31,1953. 41.8 V641

14877 HOLM, L. W., and others. Treatment of acute lead poisoning in calves with calcium disodium ethylenediaminetetraacetate. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:528-533. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 Am3
E. A. Rhode, J. D. Wheat, and G. Firch, joint authors.

14878 HORVATH, I. The variation of the glycogen content of the vagina-epithel in cows during ovarial and uterus cycle. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:78-82. Ref. Mar.15,1953. 41.8 V644
English summary.

14879 HUBRIG, T. Fehlerquellen bei der serumlangsamagglutinationsprobe zur untersuchung auf abortus Bang. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:481-484. Ref. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

14880 HURTER, L. R. The spaying of heifer calves and heifers. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:175-176. Sept.1953. 41.8 So8

14881 ISHII, S. General review on so-called epidemic fever of cattle. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:261-264. Ref. Aug.1953. 41.9 J275

14882 JACOBSEN, N. A. Calf weights—a factor in increasing future production. Mont. Stockgrower 25(10): 33. Oct.15,1953. 49 M76

14883 JEZIERSKI, A. Prophylaxie et thérapie des paratyphoses bovine, porcine et galline. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44:1047-1054. Ref. Oct.1953. 24 K83

14884 JOHANSSON, I., and HILDEMAN, S. E. Relation between body measurements and live weight and carcass weight in cattle. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 92:273-305. Ref. 1953. 104 Sw3
English summary.

14885 KAINER, R. A., and DICKSON, W. M. An examination of the external jugular veins of the ox with reference to the selection of a site for venipuncture. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:523-526. Dec.1953. 41.8 Am3

14886 KIDWELL, J. F. Growth relations in range cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:895-896. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14887 KIRBY, A. Observations on the blood supply of the bull testis. Brit. Vet. J. 109:464-472. Nov.1953. 41.8 V643

14888 KLATT, C. H. Effect of sulfa remedies and antibiotics on mastitis staphylococci. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:925-932. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.

14889 KLOSTERMAN, E. W., KUNKLE, L. E., and MOXON, A. L. The influence of sex hormones upon rate and efficiency of gain of fattening calves. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:948-949. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14890 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Bovine practice: vitamin-A deficiency. No. Amer. Vet. 34:855-856. Dec.1953. 41.8 N812

14891 KONEMANN, A. Darmquetschungen bei rindergeburten. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:397-398. Nov.1953. 41.8 T445

14892 KRÜGER, W. Der volkswirtschaftliche schaden der rindertuberkulose. Eine untersuchung der verhältnisse im lande Thüringen mit 3 abbildungen. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 2(2):5-12. Ref. 1951/52. 509 J41

14893 LECOMTE, A. Syndrome vitulaire et cétose de la vache laitière. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:247-248 May 1953. 41.9 R24

14894 LEGORI, E. Tuberculosis prevention and treatment in cattle with isonicotinic acid hydrazide. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76:315-317. Oct.1953. 41.8 C61

14895 LEWIS, E. F., and BURROW, H. Sand in the abomasum of a Guernsey cow. Vet. Rec. 65:795-796. Nov.7,1953. 41.8 V641

14896 LINSERT, H. Über den kulturellen nachweis von Trichomonas fetus aus praeputialspülproben unter verwendung eines trockennährbodens. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:464-466. Oct.1,1953. 41.8 M742
Diagnosis of trichomoniasis in bulls.

14897 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. La gestación de las vacas y de las yeguas. Mundo Agr. 5(51):120-121. Aug. 1953. 9 M92

14898 MANTOVANI, G., and RAGNI, M. La tuberculinisation de 17 étables environs de Turin. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:489-492. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
French summary.

14899 MASON, M. M., and GILVARG, C. Bracken fern poisoning in Massachusetts. Vet. Med. 48:508-509. Dec.1953. 41.8 M69
Cattle.

14900 MESSIERI, A. Sur le granulome de Roecki: observation clinique, recherches expérimentelles et thérapie par l'isonicotinylhydrazide. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:430-436. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
French summary.
In cattle.
Includes discussion.

14901 MEYN, A. Die humane tuberkulose des rindes. Rindertuberkulose 2:109-111. In Monatsh.f. Tierheilk 5(8). 1953. 41.8 M74

14902 MEYN, A. Johnesche krankheit (paratuberkulose). Rindertuberkulose 2:121-127. Ref. In Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 5(9). 1953. 41.8 M74

14903 MILLER, R. C. Bovine hyperkeratosis (X-disease). Sci. Farmer 1:6-7. Summer 1953. 100 P381S
Cattle.

14904 MILNE, F. J. Treatment of hydrops amnii with ECP. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:520-521. Dec. 1953. 41.8 Am3
Cattle.

14905 MORETTI, B., and PEDINI, B. First considera tions for treatment by isonicotinylhydrazide acid in cattle affected by acute tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:459-462. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14906 MOTA, M. C. Contribution à l'étude de la trichomonose bovine au Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários. B. Pecuário 21:3-32. 1953. 41.8 P83

14907 MULLICK, D. N., MURTY, V. N., and KEHAR, N. D. Seasonal variations in the nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:951. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14908 NIELSEN, F. W. The last (?) hoof and mouth disease epizootic. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Tolvmandsbladet 25:154-158. June 1953. 11 T58
In Europe.

14909 NIELSEN, F. W. La lutte entreprise au Danemark contre l'avortement épizootique du bétail. (Extr.) Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39:619-625. Sept./Oct.1953. 41.8 Of2
Cattle.

14910 NILSSON, S. Control of brucellosis after October 1, 1953. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 10:295-296. Oct.1953. 44.8 L12

14911 NOGUEIRA, C. C., and others. Gametokinetic action of extracts of bovine feces on Bufo marinus—use in pregnancy diagnosis of cattle. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. 13(n.s.):177-181. Dec.1952. 49 R324
J. M. dos Reis, J. Salustiano, U. Schwenkow, and U. Alpers, joint authors.
English summary.

14912 OLSON, O. E., and WHITEHEAD, E. I. Cornstalk poisoning. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 5:8-9,20-21. Fall 1953. 100 So82S
In cattle feeding.

14913 OSBORNE, J. C. Vibriosis and its relation to sterility. Soeast. Vet. 4(4):14-15. Ref. Summer 1953. 41.8 Un32
Cattle and sheep.

14914 PANEBIANCO, F. The mastocytes in the hemolymphatics of distomatose oxen. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:333. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17

14915 PARDI, M. C., DUARTE, G. G., and ROCHA, U. F. Bovine and swine cysticercosis. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:613-628. Dec. 1952. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.
Brazil.

14916 PARNELL, I. W., DUNN, A. M., and MACKINTOSH, G. M. Some observations of the helminth parasites of Scottish hill cattle. Brit. Vet. J. 109:456-463. Nov.1953. 41.8 V643

14917 PARREIRA, L. N. B., and others. La trichomonose bovine dans la Commune de Almada. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários. B. Pecuário 21:33-90. Ref. 1953. 41.8 P83
A. A. da Cruz, M. J. Freire, and F. de S. Guerra, joint authors.

14918 PAULUZZI, L. Correlation between tetanus, puerperal acetosis and glycidic metabolism pertaining to cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:311-318. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14919 PEDINI, B. Total cardiac block in a heifer. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:256-257. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14920 PEETERS, G. J. Modern aspects of the physiology of the mammary glands of the cow. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 22:229-261. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 41.8 V84
English summary.

14921 PENNY, R. H. C. Hemlock [Conium maculatum] poisoning in cattle. Vet. Rec. 65:669-670. Oct.17, 1953. 41.8 V641

14922 PETERSEN, P. Let the cows calve in a box. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:571-572. Oct.29,1953. 280.28 V91

14923 PIANA, G. Disprotidemia and alteration of milk. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:94-96. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.
In cattle affected with echinococcosis.

14924 PIANA, G. Repercussions on the reproductive apparatus of cattle and on the production of milk of eating rancid foodstuffs. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:110-112. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14925 PITTET, F. De l'influence du tarissement sur les infections mammaires bovines. Bern,Verbandsdruckerei AG,1953. 31 p. Ref. 41.2 P683
Thèse - Université de Berne.

14926 PLASTRIDGE, W. N., EASTERBROOKS, H. L., and WILLIAMS, L. F. The tampon method of collection and the examination of cervicovaginal mucus for Vibrio fetus agglutinins. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:516-520. Dec.1953. 41.8 Am3

14927 PLOWRIGHT, W. The blood leucocytes in infectious malignant catarrh of the ox and rabbit. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 63:318-334. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 J82

14928 POLIDORI, F. Contribution to study of the metabolic sex-theory in cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:150-152. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14929 QUIN, A. H. Factors involved in the protection of cattle against blackleg. Vet. Med. 48:475-479. Dec.1953. 41.8 M69

14930 RAMON, G., and others. De l'influence comparée des suspensions de staphylocoques et de colibacilles tués (anavaccins) et de l'alun de potassium sur l'immunité engendrée, chez les bovidés, par l'anatoxine staphylococcique. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B.39:610-618. Sept./Oct.1953. 41.8 Of2
R. Richou, P. Julienne, and J. Jacquet, joint authors.

14931 RAMON, G. On the eradication of bovine tuberculosis. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39:609. Sept./Oct.1953. 41.8 Of2

14932 RATHMANN, W. Myositis traumatica diaphragmatis. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:512-513. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

14933 REMPT, D. Brucellosis control. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 8(21):11-12. Feb.7,1953. 44.8 C11
Of cattle.

14934 RETTINGER, H. Erfahrungen bei der behandlung puerperaler störungen beim rind mit aureomycin; vorläufige mitteilung. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:400-401. Nov.1953. 41.8 T445

14935 RINGEN, L. Leptospirosis. Washington. State Col. Ext. DHIA News Let., Oct.1953,4 p. 275.29 W27Da

14936 RINGSEISEN, J. Tuberkulosebekämpfung in Bayern. Rindertuberkulose 2:111-120. In Monatsh. f. Tierheilk 5(8). 1953. 41.8 M74

14937 RICHTER, F., and RUPP, K. Die darmlänge beim rind—eine fütterungstechnische und konstitutionell-züchterische frage. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 3:91-93. Oct.1953. 18 L2353

14938 ROGNONI, G. First results on the control of brucellosis with strain 19 vaccine on 3220 cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:511-519. 1952, pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14939 ROLLE, M., and MAYER, H. Die virulenz der tuberkulosebakterien aus tuberkulösen prozessen der alten kühe. Rindertuberkulose 2:127-131. In Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 5(9). 1953. 41.8 M74

14940 RONDEAU, L. La lutte contre la tuberculose en Vendée. Elites (n.s.)42:171-172. Nov.1952. 14 EL4
Comment by Chabasse.
In cattle.

14941 ROULSTON, W. J., and others. The effect on cattle of long-continued cutaneous applications of DDT. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 4:469-480. Ref. Oct.1953. 23 Au783
L. F. Hitchcock, A. W. Turner, and A. D. Campbell, joint authors.

14942 SALERNO, G. Anatomical and clinical observations concerning the practice of paravertebral anaesthesia in the rumenotomy of the cow. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:243-247. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14943 SALLNAS, T. Are these diseases connected? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1017-1018,1024. Nov.7, 1953. 11 L234
Lymphadenosis and distomatosis of cattle.

14944 SALLNAS, T. The liver fluke—an expensive parasite. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:967-970. Oct.24, 1953. 11 L234
Cattle.

14945 SANGAT. Examination for pregnancy of female animals before slaughtering. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 60:162-168. Ref. May/June 1953. 41.8 V51
English summary.
Cows and buffaloes.

14946 SCHAAF, J. Die bekämpfung der brucellose der rinder. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66: 349-355. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Germany.

14947 SCHOFIELD, F. W. The prevention and treatment of white muscle disease (muscular dystrophy). Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:422-424. Oct.1953. 41.8 C162
Calves and lambs.

14948 SCHWARZ, R., and SCHWEITZER, H. J. Beitrag zum nachweis von trichomonas foetus mit hilfe des fluoreszenzmikroskopes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:333-334. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Cattle.

14949 SEELEMANN, M. Vorschläge für die neuregelung der abortus-Bang-bekämpfung auf grund langjähriger wissenschaftlicher und praktischer erfahrungen. Monatsh.f. Tierheilk. 5:247-262. 1953. 41.8 M74
Cattle in Germany.

14950 SHONKWILER, O. Oxytocin and management are getting the jump on mastitis; a new approach to a costly dairy problem. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 71 (22):6,45. Nov.21,1953. 6 F2211

14951 SIMS, F. H., and CROOKSHANK, H. R. Serum values in "wheat pasture poisoning" cases. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:954-955. Nov.1953. 49 J82
Cattle.

14952 SIPPEL, W. L., ERDHEIM, M., and RILEY, W. F. NAV forum: bovine leptospirosis. No. Amer. Vet. 34:861-863. Dec.1953. 41.8 N812

14953 SKEI, I. E. Udder infection and the reductase test. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 59:819-821. Oct.21,1953. 11 L236
Cattle.

14954 SMITH, C. K., and others. Experimental production of frothy bloat in cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:932. Nov.1953. 49 J82
J. R. Brunner, C. F. Huffman, and C. W. Duncan, joint authors.

14955 SOEPRATIGNO. An outbreak of brucellosis Bang at the dairy "Tan Soen Hok," Bandungan, Ambarawa, Semarang. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 60:169-178. May/June 1953. 41.8 V51
English summary.

14956 SPARAPANI, G. C. The specific causal agent of fowl typhoid, possible cause of fatal parenchymatous mastitis of cattle. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 9:543-544. Sept.1953. 44.8 M74
Salmonella gallinarum.

14957 SPLITTER, E. J., and MILLER, J. G. The apparent eradication of the anaplasmosis carrier state with antibiotics. Vet. Med. 48:486-488. Dec.1953. 41.8 M69

14958 STEITZ, K. Aus der praxis der abortus-Bang- und rinder-tbc-bekämpfung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1054-1055. Oct.8,1953. 18 N39

14959 STOKES, D. K., FUTRELL, M. F., and KUNKEL, H. O. Further studies on the relationship of serum protein bound iodine levels to rates of gains in beef cattle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:897-898. Nov.1953. 49 J82

14960 SUURBALLE, A. Control of brucellosis. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 18:359-364. Apr.30,1953. 11 D415L

14961 SUURBALLE, A. Vaccination against brucellosis. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 25:185-188. July 1953. 11 T58

14962 TAGLE, E. A. Práctica del descorne. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)20(740):56-58. Oct.31,1953. 8 C157

14963 TALAMO, G. Abortion in cattle. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(9):35-36. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 16 Ag8268

14964 TALSMA, D. Pasture diarheea of cattle. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:88-90. Sept.1953. 49 D67

14965 TAVONI, V., and SALI, G. On the passage of the T.B.C. mycobacterium into the milk of tuberculous cows, but without any mammary specific localizations. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:634-646. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14966 TAYLOR, A. W. The experimental infection of cattle with varieties of Mycobacterium johnei isolated from sheep. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 63:368-373. Oct. 1953. 41.8 J82

14967 TAYLOR, A. W. Experimental Johne's disease in cattle. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 63:355-367. Oct, 1953. 41.8 J82

14968 THESING, B. Über chirurgische eierstock-behandlung und verblutungsgefahr. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:474-475. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 D482
In treatment for sterility in cattle.

14969 TROLLDENIER, P. Neue erkenntnisse in der behandlung des kalbefiebers der kühe. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:512. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 M742

14970 TZUR, I., and DREYFUS, S. An outbreak of theileriasis in the Sharon District. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:109-113. July 1953. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 135-134.
Includes Hyalomma as vectors.

14971 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Uniform methods and rules for the establishment and maintenance of tuberculosis-free accredited herds of cattle and modified accredited areas, unanimously adopted by the United States Livestock Sanitary Association, September 25, 1953, and approved by the Bureau of Animal Industry effective October 21, 1953. Washington,1953. 5 p. 1.9 An533U

14972 USUELLI, F., PIANA, G., and CURTO, G. M. On the secretory moments and on the modality of action of oxytocin during parturition. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:92-94. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Cattle.

14973 VACIRCA, G. Modifications of the Q wave in electrocardiographic tracing of pregnant cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:228-232. 1952, pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14974 VACIRCA, G. Morphology of the T wave in electrocardiograph of cattle. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:225-228. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

14975 VAN DER HOEDEN, J. Antigenic structure, virulence and taxonomy of Leptospira grippotyphosa. (Sum.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 2:451-452. Mar.1953. 330.9 Is72B
Includes specimens on cattle and goats.

14976 VAN RENSBURG, S. W. J. Contagious epididymitis and vaginitis in cattle. Farming So. Africa 28: 292,297. Sept.1953. 24 So842

14977 VILLARES, J. B., and BERTHET, L. A. Zootechnical climatology. XIII. Contribution to the demonstration of functions of sweat glands in Bos taurus and Bos indicus. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. 13(n.s.):25-36. Ref. Dec.1952. 49 R324
English summary.

14978 WARD, W. B., and BAKER, J. A. Tests show leptospirosis can be curbed. Farm Res. 19(4):11. Oct. 1953. 100 N48A

14979 WASHBURN, R. G., and others. The mineral nitrogen and melanin content of cattle hair. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:898. Nov.1953. 49 J82
L. O. Gilmore, N. S. Fechheimer, and H. L. Taylor, joint authors.

14980 WAVEREN, G. M. VAN. Brucellosis of cattle. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 8(11):6-7. Sept.20,1953. 44.8 C11

14981 WHITTEM, J. H., OXLEY, R. J. J., and BLOOD, D. C. Bovine hyperkeratosis. Austral. Vet. J. 29:240-243. Sept.1953. 41.8 Au72

14982 WINFREY, C. Do parasites cause bloat? Tex. Hereford 2(9):20-23. Apr.1953. 43.8 T31

14983 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cowpox. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 464,2 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W75C

14984 WOELFFER, E. A. Use of progesterone to control habitual abortion in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:505-507. Dec.1953. 41.8 Am3

14985 ZETLER, G., and SCHLOSSER, L. Substanz P im zentralnervensystem des rindes. Naturwissenschaften 40:559-560. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 474 N213

Miscellaneous

14986 ALLEN, A. V., BUCHANAN, J. S., and GRINNELS, C. D. Raising beef cattle in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 268,rev.,27 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 N811

14987 ARNOLD, P. T. D., and BECKER, R. B. Dairy calves, their development and survival. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 529,23 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 F66S

14988 BOSTICCO, A., and BRIANI, M. Le coefficient de normalisation de la production laitière des vaches élevées dans la Vallée de Fiemme. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:184-186. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
French summary.

14989 BRADBURY, C. J., and EDEY, T. N. Standard herd test; report for the year 1952-53. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:449-456,474-479. Oct.1953. 23 V66J

14990 CARNEIRO, G. G. Raising of dairy heifers. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:267-268. Sept.1953. 44.8 B634

14991 CLARK, C. H., and PAUL, R. A. A survey of dairy herd wastage in Queensland for 1951-52. Queensland Agr. J. 77:242-246. Oct.1953. 23 Q33

14992 CONLEY, R. W. Which would you cull? West. Dairy J. 10:36-38. Nov.1,1953. 44.8 W524

14993 COSTA, J. R. DA. Contamination and care during milking. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. C.C.P.L. 6:271. Sept.1953. 44.8 B634

14994 DANSKE KONTROLFORENINGERS LANDSUDVALG. Survey of the statistical results of Danish milk recording societies 1951—52, by T. Andersen. Slagelse, 1952? 16 p. 44.9 D22

14995 DELGADO VIVAS, V. Consideraciones útiles para obtener mejor calidad de leche. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(29):14-17. Sept.1953. 9.95 V66

14996 DELGADO VIVAS, V. Manual del ganadero. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(29):12,14. Sept.1953. 9.95 V66
Cattle care.

14997 DYRENDAHL, S. Baby pigs not mother's pigs. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:251-252. Oct.1953. 44.8 M692
Care and feeding.

14998 ERB, R. E., and others. Lactation studies. V-VI. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 229,24 p.; 230,30 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 W27S
M. M. Goodwin, W. N. McCaw, R. A. Morrison, and A. O. Shaw, joint authors.
V, Causes in variations in fat percentage; VI, Improving the accuracy of longer testing intervals and the accuracy of current methods.

14999 ERB, R. E. What kind of a selection job are you doing? Washington. State Col. Ext. DHIA News Let., July 1953,5 p. 275.29 W27Da
Culling dairy cattle.

15000 FAGOT, V. Deux specialisations en élevage bovin. Sillon Belge 23(582):20. Oct.24,1953. 13 S13

15001 FINLAND. LANTBRUKSSTYRELSE. Tilastoa Suomen karjantarkastusyhdistyksien toiminnasta, tarkastusvuonna, 1950—1951, XXXIII. Statistics of the activities of milk-recording associations in Finnland, 1950—1951, XXXIII. Finland. Maataloushallituksen Tiedonantoja 308,59 p. 1953. 20 F49Af
Some tables also in English.

15002 FRENEAU, F. El ordeño limpio y la filtración de la leche en el tambo. Indus. Lech. 35:476-478. Sept.1953. 44.8 In26

15003 GORDON, G. E., and PELISSIER, C. L. Proper milking—basic principles are still vital to new, fast methods. West. Dairy J. 10:33-34. Nov.1,1953. 44.8 W524

15004 GRIMM, L. Gelungene zuchtviehschauen in Eberbach und Külsheim. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120: 979. (Concl.) Oct.24,1953. 18 B142

15005 GUPTA, K. R. Can a draught breed be a good milk-yielder? Farmer [Bombay] 4(5):17-18. May 1953. 22 F22

15006 HECKER, E. Uber gute kälber zu leistungsstarken kühen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1473-1474. Nov. 21,1953. 18 L2338
Care.

15007 HELLBERG, A. Effect of calving time on the milk production economy. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:168,171. June/July 1953. 44.8 M692

15008 HENNING, M. W. The care of calves. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:155-161. Sept.1953. 41.8 So8
English summary, p. 174.

15009 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: how we raise our calves. Hoard's Dairyman 98:1004-1005,1008-1009, 1023. Dec.10,1953. 44.8 H65

15010 HOFMANN, F., and SCHWARK, J. Untersuchungen über massnahmen zur leistungssteigerung in der rinderzucht, dargestellt am beispiel der Jenaer Universitätsgüter. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 2(3):85-90. 1951/52. 509 J41

15011 HOGSTAD, A. The new way of judging cattle. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 59:676-678. Sept.2, 1953. 11 L236

15012 HOLMER, N. Progeny tests. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 5(4):12-14. 1952. 11 L293
Cattle.

15013 HUISMAN, H. J. Care during the period in the barn. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 8(14):10-14. Nov.1,1953. 44.8 C11
Cattle.

15014 JARL, F., and others. Uppfödningsförsök med köttdjur [Raising beef cattle]. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. 99,15 p. 1953. 49.9 Up6
S. Nordfeldt, T. Helleday, and N. C. Månsson, joint authors.

15015 JOHANSSON, I. Milking and fat content. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:264. Oct.1953. 44.8 M692

15016 JÖRGENSEN, Å. Cooperative barns. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 48:312-318. Oct.1953. 11 F89
In Sweden and Denmark.

15017 KARASEV, I. I. O stoilovoĭ sisteme soderzhaniîa molochnogo skota [Stall system of dairy cattle maintenance]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 27 p. (Trëkhletnie Agrozootekhnicheskie Kursy. 2d Year of Study) 43 K143

15018 KIRK, W. G. Good management makes the difference in winter care of [beef] cows. Fla. Cattleman 18(3):34B. Dec.1953. 43.8 F66

15019 LARSSON, E. L. Judging dairy cattle. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 5:133-136. May 1953. 44.8 L12

15020 LEVY, J. DE. Dairy cows in Israel. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 8(3):15-16. Autumn 1953. 10 F2282
Care and feeding.

15021 MACHADO, B. P. One or two milkings? (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 17(200):4-5. Aug.1953. 43.8 G112

15022 MALMOHUS LANS CENTRALA KONTROLLFORENING. Report on the activities of the Central Herd Inspection Association of Malmöhus Province, 1951-1952. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushsallsk. Kvrtlskr. 4: 347-495. 1953. 11 M29

15023 MARTINEZ ORTIZ, F. Como se explota y como debe explotarse el ganado vacuno de aptitud lechera. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 107:1-2. Aug. 1953. 15 B19

15024 MAULE, J. P. The water buffalo as a dairy animal. Brit. Agr. B. 6:244-248. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 10 B776

15025 MICHEL, J. M. El incremento a la producción lechera. Agronomía [Monterrey] 26:6,8. Jan./Feb. 1953. 8 Ag828
Cattle raising improvements in Mexico.

15026 MOCHRIE, R. D., and others. A further study of effects of vacuum level and milking duration on udder health and milk production. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1223-1232. Nov.1953. 44.8 J822
H. H. Hale, H. D. Eaton, R. E. Johnson, and W. N. Plastridge, joint authors.

15027 NARANJO, M. A., and MACÍAS, C. J. Un ensayo sobre aclimatación del ganado importado en Venezuela. Agro [Maracay] 8(25):31-34. May/July 1953. 9.95 Ag83

15028 NEVELING, C. H. A new period for cattle farming. Meat Indus. 2(3):3. July/Sept.1953. 50.8 M466
Union of South Africa.

15029 NEWELL, P. F. A basis for the cow business. Breeder-Stockman 15(7):14-15,48. Dec.1953. 49 V81

15030 NISSINEN, T. Our extravagant dairy farming. (In Finnish.) Teho 9:375-377. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 418.

15031 NORDBØ, H., and others. Open loose housing for cattle. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 60:102-181. Ref. May/June 1953. 11 T433
A. Torp, K. A. Løken, H. Kraggerud, H. Hvidsten, E. Wiget, H. Christensen, and T. Homb, joint authors.
English summary.

15032 ÖSTERGOTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSALLSKAPS CENTRALA KONTROLLFÖRENING. [Report of the Central Dairy Herd Inspection Association of the Agricultural Association of Ostergötland,16th working year], 1950-1951. Ostergötlands Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 1:3-151. 1952. 11 Sw32H

15033 ROSALES, C. J., and GONZÁLEZ, J. A. Ordeño y manejo de la leche. Agro [Maracay] 8(25):53-61. Ref. May/July 1953. 9.95 Ag83

15034 SCHROODER, A. Dairy cows in weather and wind. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(13):6. Oct.17,1953. 44.8 C11

15035 SHEEHY, E. J. Beef production. Agr. Ireland 10:256-259. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 10.5 Ag8

15036 SMITH, E. P., and KEYES, E. A. The effect of prepartum milking upon the quantity of milk produced during the subsequent lactation. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1178-1181. Ref. Nov.1953. 44.8 J822

15037 STEFÁNSSON, O. E. Cattle shows 1952. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarrit 1953:173-213. 11 B88

15038 STEFÁNSSON, O. E. Report on cattle associations, 1951. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarrit 1953:214-224. 11 B88

15039 SWEARINGEN, T. Management means more milk. Quonset 1(4):8-9. 1953. 292.8 Q52

15040 THOMPSON, S. H. Cow slaughter and the cattle cycle. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8: 337. Nov.1953. 275.28 Io94

15041 TORRENS PASTOR, A., and PUJOL MONER, M. El ganado bovino de Son Sardina. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 109:1-3. Oct.1953. 15 B19

15042 VÄRINGER, E. Experiences in raising beef cattle. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 10:302-304. Oct.1953. 44.8 L12

15043 VENNMANN, W. Das maschinenmelken im vergleich zum handmelken und kälbersaugen. Tierzüchter 5:563-565. Nov.5,1953. 49 T445

15044 YAO, T. S., and HINER, R. L. Variability and heritability of tenderness and its relationship to other beef characters. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:904. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15045 YOUNG, J. G. Some aspects of dairy calf management. Queensland Agr. J. 77:223-230. Oct. 1953. 23 Q33

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

15046 ANDERSON, A. V. The Chow-Chow. All-Pets Mag. 24(12):107-108. Dec.1953. 48.8 AL5

15047 ASSOCIATION OF MASTERS OF HARRIERS AND BEAGLES. Kennel stud book, 1953. Bishop's Stortford,Eng.,1953. 46 p. 48.9 As7

15048 BAINES, C. C. Abyssinian cats. All-Pets Mag. 24(12):110,122. Dec.1953. 48.8 AL5

15049 DIONNE, G. Le Berger d'Alsace. Rustica 26: 1083-1084. Nov.15,1953. 14 R92

15050 ENGEL, D. M. De Duitse herdershond [The German Shepherd dog]. Amsterdam,Diligentia,1953? 107 p. 48 En32

15051 GORDON, D. M. The Boxer; a complete presentation, with illustrations, of the origin, development, breeding, showing, training, kenneling, feeding and general care of this breed of dog. Ed. 5. Chicago,Judy, 1953. 191 p. (Standart Breed Books) 48 G65

15052 GUINOT, R. Un excellent chien d'arret: le Setter Anglais. Rustica 26:987. Oct.18,1953. 14 R92

15053 HORVATH, G. Method of gaining, dilution and conservation of dog-semen. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:76-78. Ref. Mar.15,1953. 41.8 V644

15054 JONES, A. F. Do we want breed progress or critiques? Amer. Kennel Gaz. 70(11):18-19,94-95. Nov. 1953. 48.8 Am3

15055 KLUB FUR TERRIER. Zuchtbuch, band 43. Frankfurt am Main,1952. 180 p. 48.9 K69

15056 LIONEL-DUVAL, E. Beau et bon, voici notre Setter Anglais. Vie à la Campagne 42:319-320. Sept. 1953. 80 V67

15057 LITTLE, C. C. An analysis of coat-color inheritance in the dog. (Abs.) Science 118:572. Nov.13, 1953. 470 Sci2

15058 MELVIN, A. What dog breeders go through. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 70(11):22,24. Nov.1953. 48.8 Am3

15059 MEYER, A. Soft mouthed Retrievers. All-Pets Mag. 24(12):104,109. Dec.1953. 48.8 AL5

15060 NATIONAL COURSING CLUB. The Greyhound stud book, volume LXXII. Newcastle upon Tyne,1953. 389 p. 48.9 L19G

15061 SCOTT, J. D. The Weimaraner. Louisville, Ky.,Fawcett-Dearing,1953. 474 p. 48 Sco8

15062 TATHAM, J. C. World book of dogs. Cleveland,World Pub. Co.,1953. 126 p. 48 T18
Breeds.

15063 WOLF, W. Deutsch-Kurzhaarzwinger "Oranien-Nassau" aufbau und erfahrungen. Pirsch 5:599-600. Sept.12,1953. 410 P86

Feeds and Feeding

15064 RICKETTS, V. L. Nutritional deficiency. All-Pets Mag. 24(12):105-106,108. Dec.1953. 48.8 AL5
Dogs.

Veterinary Medicine

15065 AJMERITO, G. The sphygmomanometrical data in canine distemper and their prognostic value. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:222-225. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15066 ARCHIBALD, J. Clinical trials of mysoline, a new anticonvulsant drug. No. Amer. Vet. 34:870-873. Dec.1953. 41.8 N812
For nervous diseases of dogs.

15067 BERNARD, J. Sensibilité du chiot nouveau-né ou à l'allaitement au virus de l'hépatite contagieuse du chien adapté au furet et à l'oeuf embryonné. Lyon,Bosc, 1953. 52 p. Ref. 41.2 B4532
Thèse - Lyon.

15068 BERT, J. Sensibilité du chiot nouveau-né ou a l'allaitement au virus de l'hépatite contagieuse du chien. Lyon,Bosc,1953. 54 p. 41.2 B4633
Thèse - Lyon.

15069 BROWN, M. H. V. Osteotomy and plating for correction of lateral deviation of the foot. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:177-180. Sept.1953. 41.8 So8
Dogs.

15070 CAMPBELL, J., and others. Effects of growth hormone in diabetic dogs. Endocrinology 53:549-563. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 En2
J. S. Munroe, H. R. Hausler, and I. W. F. Davidson, joint authors.

15071 COLLINS, D. K. Repeated ileotomy. No. Amer. Vet. 34:875. Dec.1953. 41.8 N812
Case of a dog.

15072 CORSICO, G. Contribution to the knowledge of anatomic-pathological characters of canine infectious hepatitis. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:208-212. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15073 CROSS, R. F., NAGAO, W. T., and MORRISON, R. H. Canine nocardiosis—a report of two cases. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 123:535-536. Dec.1953. 41.8 Am3
Dogs.

15074 DALE, W. J., KNIGHT, R. W. J., and PITTAWAY, E. M. A case of true "locked jaw" in the dog. Vet. Rec. 65:822. Nov.14,1953. 41.8 V641

15075 FERRI, A. G. Hepatitis contagiosa canis in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:573-583. Ref. Dec.1952. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15076 FERRI, A. G., and STOPIGLIA, A. V. Sticker's tumour in an extra-genital location. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:585-594. Dec. 1952. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.
Dogs.

15077 FOLSE, D. S. Priapism and anemia. No. Amer. Vet. 34:869. Dec.1953. 41.8 N812
A canine and a human case.

15078 FREITAS, J. L. P. DE, and others. Preliminary inquiry about Trypanosoma cruzi infection in domestic dogs and cats in Campo Florido, Minas Gerais, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:545-551. Ref. Dec.1952. 41.8 Sa6
U. F. Rocha, J. A. Z. Vasquez, and T. N. Aftimus, joint authors.
English summary.

15079 GONGIU, S. Natural transmission through the digestive system of Trypanosoma brucei in the cat. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 8:412-414. Sept.1953. 41.8 Z72

15080 GRANO, E., and OLMSTED, R. C. Dermatitis caused by Rhabditis larvae. No. Amer. Vet. 34:873-874. Dec.1953. 41.8 N812
Case of a dog.

15081 GROULADE, P., and GROULADE, J. Curieuse anomalie de parturition chez une chatte. Acad. Vét. de France B. 26:319. June 1953. 41.9 R24
Uterine torsion.

15082 HUDSON, J. R., and MANSI, W. Rubarth's disease (canine virus hepatitis). II. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 63:335-345. Oct.1953. 41.8 J82

15083 JACKSON, R. F. Simultaneous occurrence of botulism in dogs and chickens. Vet. Med. 48:509-510. Dec.1953. 41.8 M69

15084 JENNINGS, S. Some aspects of veterinary dermatology. Vet. Rec. 65:809-819. Nov.14,1953. 41.8 V641
Chiefly dogs.
Includes discussion.

15085 KAMMERMANN-LÜSCHER, B. Über die pyometra des hundes und der katze. Zürich,1952. 111 p. Ref. 41.2 K122
Inaug.-Diss. - Zürich.

15086 KOBER, U. Uber die verwendung des sulfons "Baludon" in der kleintierpraxis. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:438-441. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 M742

15087 KRUGER, A. Immunisierungsversuche gegen die kanikolaleptospirose der hunde. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:371-373. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15088 KUME, S. On the life-cycle of Dirofilaria immitis (canine heart-worm) in the dog as the final host. Tokyo. U. Agr. & Technol. Facul. Agr. B. 1(2):17-27. Ref. July 1953. 107.6 T578

15089 LANDI, A. On a particular case of calcification of the media in aorta of a dog. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:202-205. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
French and German summaries.

15090 LA TOUCHE, C. J. Some clinical and microscopic features of Microsporum canis Bodin infection of the skin and its appendages as it occurs in the cat. Vet. Rec. 65:680-681. Oct.24,1953. 41.8 V641

15091 LEAMING, J. D. Clinical report on distemper immunization of puppies raised in a distemper contaminated environment. Vet. Med. 48:510-511. Dec.1953. 41.8 M69

15092 LEBEAU, A. Un élément complémentaire de diagnostic différentiel de la "hard pad disease" par rapport à la maladie de Carré, grâce à la formule leucocytaire. Acad. Vét de France. B. 26:279-284. May 1953. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

15093 MALHERBE, W. D., and KASCHULA, V. R. Leptospirosis in dogs in South Africa. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:163-169. Ref. Sept.1953. 41.8 So8

15094 MANLEY, F. H., and BARAZANJI, A. S. Canine filariasis in Iraq. Vet. Rec. 65:846-847. Nov.21, 1953. 41.8 V641

15095 MASTROPIETRO, A. Observation of the first case of leishmaniasis in a dog at Campobasso. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 8:415-418. Sept.1953. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

15096 MESSIERI, A., and MONTI, F. Communication interventriculaire cardiaque congénitale chez un chien identifiée cliniquement et demontrée par catheterisme cardiaque. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6: 296-300. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
French summary.

15097 MESSOW, C. Eine tumorförmige myelose beim hund. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:503-505. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 M742

15098 MICHELETTO, B. Epiphysical fracture with severe displacement of the condyle of the humerus of a dog, treated with osteosynthesis and external skeletal fixation. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:350-354. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15099 MIGLIANO, M. F. Macrocytic anemia (pernicious type) observed in dog. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:599-612. Ref. Dec. 1952. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15100 MONTI, F. L'isonicotinylhydrazide dans le traitement de la tbc extrapulmonaire chez le chat; premiers résultats. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:437-441. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
French summary.
Includes discussion.

15101 MONTI, F. Knowledge of the treatment of spontaneous tuberculosis in domestic carnivorous animals. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 8:385-390,393-409. (Concl.) Ref. Sept.1953. 41.8 Z72

15102 NANTA, and others. Les tumeurs vénériennes du chien. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104:538-543,607-625. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov.1953. 41.8 R32
Marquès, Lasserre, Vallée, Bazex, Bru, Puget, and Borrel, joint authors.

15103 NARDI, E., PINTO, F. DE, and PAPA, A. Leishmaniosis in Foggia among dogs. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:388-393. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15104 PARISIS, E. Determination of the tetanus-toxin sensitivity of dogs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:260-261. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 V644
English summary.

15105 ROSENKRANTZ, G. Considerations on the aetiopathogenesis of hip dislocation in the dog. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:338-343. 1952, pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15106 ROSENKRANTZ, G. Hip dislocation in the dog—surgical replacement and fastening with metal prosthesis. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6: 344-349. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17

15107 ROTA, E. Operative cure of testis ectopy (ectopia parapeniana) in a dog. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:368-374. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15108 SALVADOR, A. R. N. Distemper in dogs. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 16(96):7. July/Aug. 1953. 15.5 V66

15109 SANDERSLEBEN, J. VON. Ascites beim hund infolge persistenz des ductus arteriosus. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:476-478. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 D482

15110 STOREY, E. R. Myotal in 319 cases. No. Amer. Vet. 34:865-866. Dec.1953. 41.8 N812
Anesthetic for dogs and cats.

15111 VELU, H. Ovoculture du virus de Carré (quelques remarques). Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:241-242. May 1953. 41.9 R24

15112 VISINTINI, A. Observations sur l'emploi de la terramycine dans quelques maladies du chien, la maladie du jeune âge entre elles. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:393-398. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
French summary.

15113 WHITNEY, L. F., and WHITNEY, G. D. Contrasting tetrachlorethylene and n-butyl chloride as canine anthelmintics. Vet. Med. 48:495-499. Dec.1953. 41.8 M69

15114 WILKINSON, G. T. A case of delayed or spontaneous rupture of the spleen in a dog. Vet. Rec. 65:681-682. Oct.24,1953. 41.8 V641

15115 WILKINSON, G. T. Large haemangioma of the spleen in a dog. Vet. Rec. 65:682. Oct.24,1953. 41.8 V641

15116 WÜLLER, H. Röntgenologische untersuchungen über das hundeherz. II. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:475-480. Ref. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 M742

15117 ZIESKE, R. Chromo-Tinktur in der hundepraxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:401-404. Nov.1953. 41.8 T445
Treatment of skin diseases.

Miscellaneous

15118 CHANDOHA, W. All kinds of dogs. New York, Knopf,1953. 85 p. 48 C36
Photographs.

15119 DEERING, W. W. Do we apply our obedience techniques? Amer. Kennel Gaz. 70(11):12-13,97-98. Nov.1953. 48.8 Am3

15120 KAEHELE, E. Training the family dog. New York,Lantern,1953. 190 p. 48 K11

15121 MONTAL, T. El desarrollo instintivo de los perros. Cult Mod. 36:380-382. Oct.1953. 15 C89

15122 VAUGIEN, P. Chiens de berger, de garde et d'utilité; élevage, dressage, utilisation. Paris?Librairie de Champs-Élysées,1953. 111 p. 48 V46C

15123 WHITNEY, L. F. The complete book of cat care. Garden City,N. Y.,Doubleday,1953. 284 p. 48 W61Ca

15124 WILSON, K., and WEBB, A. Cats. New York, 1952. 106 p. Ref. (Dover-Foyle Handbooks) 48 W69

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

15125 HAUCK, G. Mating methods. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 9(9):42-44. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 412.628 N21

15126 HELVE, Y. On the brown mink type, especially on Finland's pastel. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 16: 337-338,341. Nov.1,1953. 412.628 D23

15127 KELLOGG, C. E. Marten breeding. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 37(7):24,33-35. Nov.1953. 410 B56

15128 LAMAS, E. Nutrias "Elefante" de Rocha. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 4(41):15. July 1953. 282.29 Ur8

Feeds and Feeding

15129 JARL, F., and MELIN, G. Feeding uncooked and cooked grain to mink. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 24:222-229. Oct.15,1953. 410 V42

15130 LEOSCHKE, W. Recent research on basic mink nutrition. Natl. Fur News 25(11):10,38. Dec.1953. 412.628 R59

15131 PETERSEN, F. H. Feed standards for mink kits. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 16:317-320,323-327. Nov.1,1953. 412.628 D23

15132 ROBERTS, W. L. The ideal or perfect mink food. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 37(7):20-21, 31-32. Nov.1953. 410 B56

15133 ROBERTS, W. L. More about antibiotics. Natl. Fur News 25(11):23,26,28-30. Dec.1953. 412.628 R59
In mink nutrition.

15134 SOLHEIM, K. Boiled potatoes as feed for fur animals. (In Swedish.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 27:315-316. Nov.5,1953. 412.628 N812

15135 STERLING, R. D. Have you changed feeds lately? Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 9(9):38,40. Nov.1953. 412.628 N21

Veterinary Medicine

15136 BLANK, F., and others. Isolation of Trichophyton granulosum Sabouraud, 1909, from chinchillas showing "fur-slipping." Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:396-402. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 C162
J. L. Byrne, P. J. G. Plummer, and R. J Avery, joint authors.

15137 HELGEBOSTAD, A. Diseases in connection with the feeding of fish and fish products to fur animals. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 27:307-315. Ref. Nov. 5,1953. 412.628 N812

15138 KENNEDY, A. H. Chinchilla diseases and ailments. Toronto,Fur Trade J. Canada,1952. 259 p. 412.62 K38

15139 SHACKELFORD, R. M. The palomino mink. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 37(7):42. Nov.1953. 410 B56

15140 SPREHN, C. Verhütung von aufzuchtverlusten bei nerzen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8(18):5. Sept.20, 1953. 49 D483

Miscellaneous

15141 CLAUSEN, A. H. The fur farming industry in 1952. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 16:273-280. Oct.1, 1953. 412.628 D23

15142 HOWARD, W. E. Nutria (Myocastor coypus) in California. J. Mammal. 34:512-513. Nov.1953. 410 J823

15143 MCCORKLE, J. Observations, reasons and suggestions. Fur J. 19(4):14-15. (Cont.) July/Aug.1953. 412.628 F969
Raising minks for fur production.

15144 MAMY, R. L'élevage du vison. Terre et la Vie 100:114-118. Apr./June 1953. 410.9 P21

15145 WALTER, H. H. Warum so wenig nerzzucht? Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 8:147-148. Sept.1953. 49 Os7

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

15146 ALBRECHTSEN, J. The Fjord horses at the show in Thisted. (In Norwegian.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:614-616. Sept.24,1953. 11 J99

15147 ARABIAN HORSE CLUB REGISTRY OF AMERICA. The Arabian stud book, vol. VII, 1953. Chicago,1953. 319 p. 42.9 Ar1

15148 BERTL, H. Grosser erfolg der niederösterreichischen Haflingerzüchter. Landwirtschaft 19/20: 311,314-315. Oct.1953. 19 L235

15149 COSTA, A., and RIBEIRO, O. F. About ascorbic acid levels in whole blood of Thoroughbred race horses. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:513-522. Dec.1952. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15150 HAKANSSON, R. The horses in Italy. (In Swedish.) Hästen 11(8):11-13. Sept.1953. 42.8 H27

15151 JORDÃO, L. P., CAMARGO, M. X. DE, and GOUVEIA, P. F. Efficiency of reproduction on the Anglo-Arabian farm of the Coudelaria Paulista. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. 13(n.s.):63-77. Dec.1952. 49 R324
English summary.

15152 JORDÃO, L. P., CAMARGO, M. X. DE, and GOUVEIA, P. F. Efficiency of reproduction on the English Thoroughbred farm of the Coudelaria Paulista. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. 13(n.s.):47-62. Dec. 1952. 49 R324
English summary.

15153 KIEL. Leistungsprüfungen der dreijährigen hengste des Landgestüts Osnabrück. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1266-1268. Nov.12,1953. 18 L2345

15154 LOWRY, B. We never had it so good. Thoroughbred Calif. 17:366-368. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 42.8 T393
California Thoroughbred breeding.

15155 LUND, H. Those optimistic Danes. Thoroughbred Rec. 158(22):8-9. Nov.28,1953. 42.8 T39
Breeding Thoroughbreds.

15156 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. One thing and another on pure breeding. I. Horse versus motor. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:64-65. Oct.22,1953. 12 V542N

15157 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. One thing and another on horse breeding. II. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:97-98. Nov.5,1953. 12 V542N

15158 MULLER. Sein oder nichtsein der pferdezucht. Hess. Pferdezuchter 5:65-66. Sept.1953. 42.8 H46

15159 MURINOVA, V. V. Combined testing of horses of the Russian Trotter breed at the Kirov stud farm in the years of 1950-1952. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(10):22-26. Oct.1953. 42.8 K832

15160 NORWAY. STATENS STAMBOKKONTOR. Stambok over Dølehest. Særutgave 1953. Hingster, nr. 1787—1802. Fodt 1946—1949 [Stud book of Dølehest. Special edition. Stallions, No. 1787-1802. Born 1946-1949]. Oslo,1953. 8 p. 42.9 N83

15161 NORWAY. STATENS STAMBOKKONTOR. Stambok over Fjordhest. Serutgave 1953. Hingstar, nr. 1476—1495. Fodde 1947—1949 [Stud book of Fjordhest. Special edition. Stallions, No. 1476-1495. Born 1947-1949]. Oslo,1953. 8 p. 42.9 N83S

15162 O'BRIEN, P. DE B. Formula for breeding champions. Thoroughbred Calif. 17:358-359,386. Nov. 1953. 42.8 T393

15163 POSTNIKOV, G. Method of organizing exercise for breeding stallions. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(10): 26-27. Oct.1953. 42.8 K832

15164 RASMUSSEN, H. Horses of the Jutland breed at the show in Thisted. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35: 604-609. Sept.17,1953. 11 J99

15165 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. Stambog over heste af Norsk Fjordrace, bind VII. Hingste 251-280—hopper 2734-3087 og Elite stambog over heste af Norsk Fjordrace, bind III. Hingste 38-43—hopper 151-193 [Stud book of horses of Norwegian Fjord breed, volume VII. Stallions 251-280—mares 2734-3087 and Elite stud book of horses of Norwegian Fjord breed, volume III. Stallions 38-43—mares 151-193]. Aarhuus, 1953. 115,42 p. 42.9 Sa42

15166 SEMENOV, S. L. Practices of the leading station of artificial insemination of mares in Moldavian SSR. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(10):43-45. Oct.1953. 42.8 K832

15167 TARASOV, A. Practices of a leading studfarm. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(9):31-34. Sept. 1953. 42.9 K832

15168 THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Thirty-seventh annual report (1953). London,1953. 10 p. 42.9 T39A

15169 TSYBIN, M. Artificial insemination of horses in tabun horse raising in Altai Mountains. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(9):34-35. Sept.1953. 42.9 K832

15170 UNIONE IPPICA ITALIANA. Libro genealogico del cavallo trottatore italiano [Genealogical register of Italian racehorses], volume V. Roma,1953. 797 p. 42.9 Un33L

Feeds and Feeding

15171 HOWELL, C. E. Feeds and feeding. Thoroughbred Calif. 17:332,390-391. Nov.1953. 42.8 T393
Includes discussion.

Veterinary Medicine

15172 BEYER, K. M. Über galvano-therapeutische versuche an rotlauf-serumpferden. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:465-473. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 D482

15173 BOBYLEV, I. F. High-spirited [horses] and some physiological indicators of various breeding groups of horses at the summer horse-sport competitions in 1952. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(7):18-25. July 1953. 42.8 K832

15174 BUZA, L., HAJDU, G., and TEMESI, Z. Occurence of babesiosis among horses in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:265-268. Sept.15, 1953. 41.8 V644

15175 CELLA, F., and DOZZA, G. On the use of curare in equines. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:236-243. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15176 DOZZA, G. On the use of an apparatus for artificial respiration in horses. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:232-236. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15177 ESPERSEN, G. Sinuitis cellulae conchales and its porogenic dissemination. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:789-810. Oct.1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Horses.

15178 FEDOTOV, A. I. Deficient feeding of pregnant mares as a cause of mass mortality of foals. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(10):15-21. Oct.1953. 42.8 K832

15179 GAËDTKE. Adenokarzinom der leber mit metastasenbildung beim pferd. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:447. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 M742

15180 GAUTHIER, R. Dessolation chirurgicale d'un pied de cheval. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:428-430. Oct.1953. 41.8 C162
English summary.

15181 GELENCZEI, E., and RAPPAY, D. Hyperimmunization of horses by swine erysipelas strains of the A and B type. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8: 261-265. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 V644
English summary.

15182 HAAKENSTAD, L. H. Studies on the pathological dislocation of the hip-joint in horse, with special reference to the nature and etiological aspects of the lesion. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:884-896. Nov. 1953. 41.8 Nov.1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.

15183 HONIG, G., and OLSSON, L. On the control of the ascaris of horse and pig. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:897-904. Nov.1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.

15184 JENNINGS, F. W., and MULLIGAN, W. Levels of some chemical constituents in normal horse sera. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 63:286-293. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 J82

15185 LACERDA, P. M. G. DE. Etio-epizootiology of the strangles. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:559-571. Ref. Dec.1952. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

15186 LACERDA, P. M. G. DE, and FREITAS, D. C. DE. The use of sodium azide in selective media for streptococci. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:553-557. Dec.1952. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.
From horses.

15187 LANDGREN, S., and RUTQVIST, L. Electrocardiogram of normal cold-blooded draft horse after work. Nord. Vetmed. 5:905-914. Nov.1953. 41.8 N813

15188 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. Deben tomarse prevenciones durante el otoño contra la adenitis o papera de los caballos. Mundo Agr. 5(49):82. June 1953. 9 M92
Caused by Streptococcus equi.

15189 MICHELETTO, B. The Lagrange sclerectomy in the treatment of hydrophthalmy in the horse. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:355-360. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15190 ROONEY, J. R. Guide to the dissection of the horse. Ed. 2. Ithaca,Cornell Campus Stores,1953. 183 p. Ref. 444 R672

15191 SANDER, W. Gedanken zur klinischen behandlung der pferdegrippe. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:455-458. Ref. Oct.1,1953. 41.8 M742

15192 SAUNDERS, L. Z. Cerebrovascular siderosis in horses. A. M. A. Arch. Path. 56:637-642. Dec.1953. 448.8 Ar26

15193 SERRA, A., and BONFANTE, G. First results in testing a treatment for equine infective anaemia (previous notice). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:589-597. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes discussion.

15194 SHEVCHENKO, M. K. All-Union Conference on the problem "Causes of mass abortions in mares and methods for controlling them." (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(9):36-37. Sept.1953. 42.9 K832

15195 SHEVCHENKO, M. K. For safeguarding pregnancy in mares. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(9):1-5. Sept.1953. 42.9 K832

15196 SOLLI, S. Motive power of the horse. (In Danish.) Skogeieren 40:293-294. Oct.15,1953. 99.81 Sk5

15197 SPROCKHOFF, H. VON. Der stand unserer derzeitigen kenntnisse über die Born'asche krankheit. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:368-371. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Horses.

15198 TARANOV, M. T. Nitrogenous outline and amino acid composition of blood serum in colts of various ages. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(10):9-14. Oct.1953. 42.8 K832

15199 VIRAT, B., and STAUB, A. Hyperimmunisation des chevaux producteurs de sérum anti-rouget. Acad. Vét.de France. B. 26:251-254. May 1953. 41.9 R24

Miscellaneous

15200 ANSELMI, M. The Arab, the gaucho, and the horse. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(75):45-47. Aug.1953. 9.2 G76

15201 DAVIS, H. N. The care of foals and weanlings. Blood-Horse 46:1228,1235,1253-1254,1256,1258. Dec.5, 1953. 42.8 T392

15202 GT. BRIT. COMMITTEE OF INQUIRY INTO THE SLAUGHTER OF HORSES. Report. London,1953. 55 p. ([Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by Command] Cmd-8925) 50 G7923

15203 HAMORI, D., and VLADAR, E. Zugkraftleistungsprüfungen an kaltblutpferden. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 3:277-302. Ref. 1953. 19 Ac8
English summary.

15204 HARMS, A. Entsprechen die definitionen des hauptmangels des pferdes koppen der Kaiserlichen Verordnung vom 27.3.1899 noch heute den wissenschaftlichen erkenntnissen? Hannover,Eberlein,1952. 45 p. Ref. 41.2 H224
Inaug.-Diss. - Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover.

15205 HUGHES, P. B. Hoofprints through time. West. Horseman 18(12):12-13,35-36,38. Dec.1953. 42.8 W522

15206 KEMPEN, P. H. VAN. Beoordelingsleer; leer van het uitwendig voorkomen van het paard [Judging manual; study of the appearance of the horse]. Ed. 2. Leidraad v. het Land- en Tuinbouwonderwijs, Ser. C. 5, 92 p. 1952. 12 L62C

15207 MERZLIAKOV, A. V., and SHIMSHIRT, V. P. Experiment in maintenance of breeding horses in open day enclosures with automatic watering equipment. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(10):37-40. Oct.1953. 42.8 K832

15208 SANDSTROM, G. The horse in forestry service. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Ladugården 5:132-133. May 1953. 44.8 L12

15209 SCHEPP, W. Pferdehaltung und pferdezucht, ihre betriebswirtschaftliche Stellung in der Bundesrepublik. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 52,24 p. 1952. 18 G312S

15210 TÍULIN, M. Horse farm of Zhdanov Kolkhoz in Isheev District, Ulyanovsk Region. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(10):41-43. Oct.1953. 42.8 K832

15211 WARREN, W. T. Some thoughts on reining. West. Horseman 18(12):22-23,54-55. Dec.1953. 42.8 W522

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

15212 TAYLOR, C. V. B. The Abyssinian cavy. All-Pets Mag. 24(12):138,141. Dec.1953. 48.8 AL5

Feeds and Feeding

15213 NORTHCOTE, D. H., and LEADER, V. R. A simple apparatus for the forced feeding of small animals. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 4:40-41. Sept.1953. 410.9 An5
Laboratory animals.

Veterinary Medicine

15214 BOULANGER, P., and others. Parallel studies of complement and blood coagulation. X. The effect of a high cholesterol diet. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:403-412. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 C162
X, The effect of a high cholesterol diet, by P. Boulanger, P. J. G. Plummer, E. Annau, and C. E. Rice; XI, The effect of cortisone injection and partial adrenalectomy, by P. Boulanger, P. J. G. Plummer, and C. E. Rice.
Guinea pigs.

15215 BREDECK, H. E., and MAYER, D. T. The relation of uterine phosphatase concentration to number and weight of embryos in the rat. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:943. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15216 JACOTOT, H., and VALLEE, A. Brucellose expérimentale du rat blanc après inoculation intracardiaque. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1160-1162. July 1953. 442.9 P21

15217 KELLY, E. H., and others. Further studies on superinfection in experimental cavine brucellosis. I-II. J. Infect. Dis. 93:181-191. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.8 J821
A. N. Gorelick, S. J. Silverman, and W. Braun, joint authors.

15218 KETZ, H. A. Trichinen in der herzmuskulatur und im nierengewebe bei an trichinose verendeten Syrischen Goldhamstern. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:487-489. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 M742

15219 MAESTRONE, G. The treatment of experimental brucellosis in the rat with the association of APAB and CAF. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:462-465. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15220 MUNDY, A. E. Incidental mortality in a breeding unit. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 4:35-38. Sept. 1953. 410.9 An5
Laboratory animals.

15221 VARELA, G. Aislamiento de Proteus morganni en hamsters Mesocrisetus auratus auratus, con diarrea. Medicina 33:479-480. Oct.25,1953. 448.8 M4693

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

15222 AVANZI, C. F. The New Hampshire in Italy. (In Italian.) Humus 9(10):15-17. Oct.1953. 16 H88
Poultry breed.

15223 BESSELIEVRE, J. Plaidoyer en faveur des races naines. Rustica 26:1016,1025-1026. Oct.25,1953. 14 R92
Poultry.

15224 BLYTH, J. S. S., and HALE, R. W. Unilateral defective feathering in a purebred pullet. J. Hered. 44: 181-183. Sept./Oct.1953. 442.8 Am2

15225 DEARSTYNE, R. S., BOSTIAN, C. H., and GLAZENER, E. W. Turkey breeding; hens, housing and heredity. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 11:6. Summer 1952. 100 N81R

15226 FORREST, A. J. Norfolk turkey. Estate Mag. 53:455-459. Nov.1953. 10 Es8

15227 GENOVA, A. DI. Activity of the Poultry Center for the South in Portici during 1952. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(4):5-11. Apr.1953. 16 Ag8268

15228 HUGHES, T. J. Good layers aren't accidental. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(12):17,25. Dec.1953. 80 F6622
Breeding.

15229 JEFFREY, F. P., FOX, T. W., and SMYTH, J. R. Observations on double-yolked eggs from the domestic fowl. J. Hered. 44:213-216. Sept./Oct.1953. 442.8 Am2

15230 KADLETZ, M. "Phän"-forschung und -beurteilung in der geflügelzucht. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 8: 139-140. Sept.1953. 49 Os7
Phenology.

15231 KINDLER, A. F. Vom Lachshuhn. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 8(19):1-4. Oct.5,1953. 47.8 D484

15232 LISSOT, G. Aberrations génétique et somatique chez deux coqs à plumage asymétrique issus de croisements différentiels à caractères liés au sexe. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:371-374. July 1953. 41.9 R24

15233 MCCARTHY, G. P. Field observations on turkey fertility and hatchability. (Adaptation.) Feedstuffs 25(49):32,34. Dec.5,1953. 286.81 F322

15234 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits; the Strasser pigeon. Amer. Pigeon J. 42:324-327. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am35

15235 MITCHELL, M. S. National poultry breeding program. Canad. Poultry Rev. 77(11):12,14,16,36-38. Nov.1953. 47.8 C16
Also in Canada Poultryman 40(10):5,7,24-26. Oct.1953. 47.8 C166

15236 MOBES. Die Bucharische Trommeltaube. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 33(25):3. Sept.1,1953. 47.8 AL5

15237 RADEFELD, B. Rhodeländer, ihre eigentumlichkeit und wirtschaftlichkeit. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7: 302-303. Sept.20,1953. 49 T42

15238 RAIMO, H. F. The Pekin duck as a meat producer. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. 13(n.s.): 111-117. Ref. Dec.1952. 49 R324
English summary.

15239 RAIMO, H. F. A study of egg production in Pekin ducks and their principal biological characteristics. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. 13(n.s.):103-109. Dec.1952. 49 R324
English summary.

15240 RANKIN, W. B. Early hatching. All-Pets Mag. 24(12):131-132. Dec.1953. 48.8 AL5
Bantams.

15241 ROBERTS, E., and MUELLER, C. D. Homologous mutations affecting eye color in White Plymouth Rocks. J. Hered. 44:194. Sept./Oct.1953. 442.8 Am2

Feeds and Feeding

15242 BENEZRA REVENGA, M. V., and FONTANA, H. Ensayo tentativo de la "vitamina T" (Goetsh) como un nuevo factor de crecimiento en pollos. Venezuela. U. Cent. Facul. de Agr. Rev. 1:169-186. Aug.1953. 9.95 V555

15243 BIANCHI, L. E. A lesson in poultry bromatology; feeding of chicks. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:357-359. Sept.15,1953. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

15244 BIELY, J. Formulations of turkey rations. B. C. Farmer & Gard. 8(10):8-9. Oct.1953. 7 F86

15245 BIONDO, G. Influence of germinated corn on the egg production and hatchability of laying hens. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:154-158. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15246 BIRD, H. R. Poultry nutritionists discover the environment. Poultry Comment 10(4):1-2. Oct.1953. 47.8 D92

15247 BIRD, H. R. What's new in poultry nutrition? Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110(22):25-26. Nov.25, 1953. 298.8 G762

15248 CARD, L. E., and SCHNEIDER, V. How to feed for top egg production. Successful Farming 51(12): 48-49,86-87. Dec.1953. 6 Su12

15249 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 75. Feeding poultry. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 39:881-882. Nov.25,1953. 57.8 F413

15250 FINNE, L. Feeding of young hens. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26:325-326. Nov.15,1953. 20 L29

15251 FRANCIS, M. Good water supply necessary in efficient feeding program. Feedstuffs 25(50):46,48-49. Dec.12,1953. 286.81 F322
Poultry.

15252 FROLICH, A. Orienterande försök med svenskt rapsmjöl til fjäderfä. Preliminary results with rape seed meal to poultry. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. och Stat. Lantbrförsök. Stat. 92,7 p. 1952. 49.9 Up6
English summary.

15253 GORDEUK, A. Narrow profit margins stress importance of feed efficiency. (Excerpts.) Eggsaminer 30(11):2,12-13. Nov.1953. 286.85 Eg32
In turkey raising.

15254 GRAU, C. R. Cottonseed meal in chicken and turkey nutrition. Flour & Feed 54(7):24. Dec.1953. 298.8 F66

15255 HANSEN, P. L. Growing broilers for maximum returns. Agr. Econ. Res. 5:69-76. Oct.1953. 1 Ec7Agr
Feeding.

15256 JOHNSON, L. How important are rate of gain and feed efficiency? Broiler World 1(2):9. Nov.1953. 47.8 B783

15257 KRATZER, F. H. Some developments in turkey feeding. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 19(11):9,18. Nov.1953. 47.8 F66

15258 KUMANOV, S., and VULCHEV, P. Untersuchungen über den einfluss des entfetteten sonnenblumensaat-baumwollsamen-und rapskuchen und des maiskeim-schrotes auf die legetatigkeit der haushühner. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 3/4:249-260. 1952. 49.9 B872I
German summary.

15259 LAGMAN, A. M. Animal protein factor as a supplement to a growing ration for chicks with roasted mungo meal as the principal protein ingredient. Philippine Agr. 36:210-217. Sept.1952. 25 P542

15260 LEE, C. E. Basic nutrition—still the important issue. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 58(12):16-17,38-39. Dec.1953. 47.8 F213P

15261 LEE, T. Y. The effect of streptomycin on growth of Leghorn chicks. (In Japanese.) Agr. Res. 3 (4):1-6. Ref. Dec.1952. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

15262 LEWIS, J. C., and others. Feed supplements: genus Bacillus as a source of growth stimulants. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1159-1163. Ref. Dec.9,1953. 381 J8223
K. Ijichi, T. F. Sugihara, P. A. Thompson, N. S. Snell, G. Alderton, and J. A. Garibaldi, joint authors.
Bacillus as producer of antibiotics and use in chick nutrition.

15263 MAINARDI, B. Antithyrotoxic action of the A.P.F. in growing chickens treated with iodinated protein. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:133-135. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes vitamin B12.

15264 MICOD DEL JAR, J. P. Las ortigas, una de las mejores plantas. Reus Avic. 2:323-325. Sept.1,1953. 47.8 R31

15265 NIKOLAEV, A. On standardization of nutritive substances in poultry raising. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(4):76-79. 1953. 50.8 M58

15266 NONAMI, Y. Sulfur compounds of unabsorbed yolk in baby-chicks. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 27:440-444. July 1953. 385 Ag8
English summary.

15267 PATTON, A. R. Unidentified factors in chick nutrition. Poultry Comment 10(4):4. Oct.1953. 47.8 D92

15268 PEROTTI, R. M. Se previenen las enfermedades carenciales en los pollos con racionamientos equilibrados. Mundo Agr. 5(49):68-69. June 1953. 9 M92

15269 PIGEON, R. Alimentation de la pondeuse. Avicult. Québecois 8(9):7-9. Oct.1953. 47.8 Av55

15270 PILKEY, A. M., and SLOAN, H. J. What our growing turkeys told us. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11:16. Oct.1953. 100 M668
Feeding trials.

15271 RAIMO, H. F. Feed for poultry. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(52):71-72. July 1953. 49 L392

15272 REESE, R., and others. The effects of antibiotics and vitamin B-12 on the growth of ducklings. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 24:189. 1952,pub.1953. 500 W52
K. Stone, J. Payne, and J. Ramey, joint authors.

15273 ROCHA, G. L.DA, and RAIMO, H. F. Contribution to the study of substitutes for wheat bran in poultry feeding. II. Pigeonpea flour. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. 13(n.s.):119-129. Dec.1952. 49 R324
English summary.

15274 SCHAIBLE, P. J. Chemical additives in feed; their use in poultry rations explained. Feed Bag 29(8): 16,98-99,106. Aug.1953. 389.78 F32
Minerals.

15275 SCOTT, M. L. Amino acids up-to-date. Feed Bag 29(11):7,9. Nov.1953. 389.78 F32
For poultry.

15276 SIEVERT, C. W. What's new in broiler feeding? Broiler World 1:18-19. Oct.1953. 47.8 B782

15277 STEPHENSON, E. L. Stability of vitamin A in poultry feeds. Ark. Farm Res. 2(3):4. Fall 1953. 100 Ar42F

15278 TALLARICO, G. Waste and recovery of crude particles. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 135:416. Nov.1953. 16 T273
Turkeys as consumers of feed particles scattered about the farm.

15279 TOMHAVE, A. E. Effect of levels of fiber and protein on hatchability and egg production. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 299,10 p. Aug.1953. 100 D37S

15280 TOMIYAMA, T., and YONE, Y. A new chick growth promoting factor in liver. Japan Acad. Proc. 29: 178-182. Apr.1953. 513 T576

15281 VERES, A. Influence of blood-feeding on the egg production of hens. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:119-120. Apr.15,1953. 41.8 V644

15282 WALTER. Zweckmässige fütterung und haltung des geflügels in bäuerlichen hühnerhaltungen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1484. Nov.21,1953. 18 L2338

15283 WEST, J. W. Study shows best protein level for growing turkeys. Miss. Farm Res. 16(11):7. Nov. 1953. 100 M69Mi

15284 WILKINS, S. J. Water for poultry. Australas. Poultry World 25(2):55. Sept.5,1953. 47.8 Au72

15285 WILSON, A. A., and EASTWOOD, B. Experience with the feeding of procaine penicillin to poultry. Vet. Rec. 65:665-668. Oct.17,1953. 41.8 V641

Veterinary Medicine

15286 ARLINGTON, V. Pigeon ailments. All-Pets Mag. 24(12):135-137. Dec.1953. 48.8 AL5

15287 BALDELLI, B., and BADIALI, L. Action of isonicotinic acid hydrazide on healthy chickens. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:454-459. 1952, pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes discussion.

15288 BALDELLI, B., and BADIALI, L. Activity "in vitro" of isonicotinic acid hydrazide on Mycobacterium avium. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6: 445-448. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15289 BALDELLI, B., and BADIALI, L. Isonicotinic acid hydrazide in avian experimental tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:448-450. 1952, pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15290 BALDELLI, B., and BADIALI, L. Isonicotinic acid hydrazide in avian natural tuberculosis. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:450-454. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15291 BARBONI, E., and ROMANELLI, V. Concentra- of hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in plasma of chickens. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:441-445. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15292 BEUOY, H. Caponizing for profit. Farm Q. 8(4):78-79,103-107. Winter 1954. 6 F22995

15293 BIANCARDI, G. Indications of a case of spontaneous swine erysipelas in a turkey. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76:321-323. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 C61

15294 BISWAL, G. The pathology of the reproductive tract of the laying pullet with Newcastle disease. Urbana, 1953. 5 p. 41.2 B543
Abstract of thesis - University of Illinois.

15295 BORNSTEIN, S., and SAMBERG, Y. Colibacillosis in geese caused by Escherichia freundii. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:95-103. Ref. July 1953. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 138-136.

15296 BOURGUIGNON, G., CHAPUS, M., and BOURGUIGNON, A. Les chronaxies vestibulaires du pigeon. Pflügers Arch. f. die Gesam. Physiol. 257:343-348. Ref. 1953. 447.8 Ar2

15297 BRYANT, R. L., and others. Reducing leucosis through selective breeding. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:67-69. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 N813B
D. F. Eveleth, F. M. Bolin, and R. E. Moreng, joint authors.

15298 CAPUTO, M. Pullorum disease. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(4):25. Apr.1953. 16 Ag8268

15299 CARLSON, A. W. 10-point program promotes better flock health; poultrymen in Middlesex County [Massachusetts] are organized to guard flock health. Poultry Tribune 59(12):9,27-28. Dec.1953. 47.8 P8642

15300 CHRISTENSEN, A. Two common poultry diseases. (In Norwegian.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:339-343. May 21,1953. 11 J99
Coccidiosis and leukosis.

15301 CRAIG, F. R., GLAZENER, E. W., and BLOW, W. L. Leukosis costs $60,000,000 a year! N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 11:10. Summer 1952. 100 N81R

15302 CRAIG, F. R. Needed: poultry veterinary service. Soeast. Vet. 4(4):21. Summer 1953. 41.8 Un32

15303 DAUBNEY, R., and ISHAK, G. Mutations in pathogenicity of some recently isolated strains of fowl-plague virus. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 63:255-282. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 J82

15304 DOUGHERTY, E., and SAUNDERS, L. Z. Meningo-encephalitis in pigeons. Amer. J. Path. 29: 1165-1173. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 Am39

15305 DROBECK, H. P., and others. Further studies of toxoplasmosis in birds. Amer. J. Hyg. 58:329-339. Ref. Nov.1953. 449.8 Am3
R. D. Manwell, E. Bernstein, and R. D. Dillon, joint authors.
Includes domestic fowl.

15306 DUNLOP, W. R. Field tests show possibilities of vaccination by spraying. Broiler Growing 4(12):48,50. Dec.1953. 47.8 B782

15307 FERRANDO, F., and others. Penicilline detruite par la penicillinase ou par la soude et croissance du poulet. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:345-348. Ref. June 1953. 41.9 R24
D. Brenot-Antier, J. Philippe, R. Fortier, and R. Basquin, joint authors.

15308 GIOVANNONI, M., and MALHEIRO, D. DE M. Incidence of parasites in Columba livia domestica. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4: 595-598. Dec.1952. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.
Includes Columbicola columbae and Eomenacanthus stramineus.

15309 GORDON, R. F. Respiratory diseases. Poultry World 93(18,sup):i-vi. Oct.29,1953. 47.8 P8682

15310 GRAHAME, T. The sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems of the fowl. Brit. Vet. J. 109:481-483. Nov.1953. 41.8 V643
Note on the thesis of T. M. Hsich.

15311 GRIMINGER, P., SCOTT, H. M., and CARD, L. E. Hemorrhaging—what causes it? Addition of alfalfa meal or vitamin K remedies condition. Broiler World 1(2):26. Nov.1953. 47.8 B783

15312 HAMILTON, C. M. Control worms in chickens. Washcoegg 31(5):14. Oct.1953. 47.8 W27

15313 HITCHNER, S. B. Spray vaccination for Newcastle. Broiler World 1:24. Oct.1953. 47.8 B782

15314 HITCHNER, S. B. What can you do about CRD? Broiler Growing 4(12):17,44,46-47. Dec.1953. 47.8 B782

15315 JAAP, R. G., and ROBERTSON, H. The chick comb response to androgen in inbred Brown Leghorns. Endocrinology 53:512-519. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 En2

15316 LOLIGER, H. C. Uber eierstockgeschwülste bei hühnern. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 8(18):4. Sept.20,1953. 47.8 D484

15317 LÓPEZ Y LÓPEZ, C. Enfermedades de las gallinas: conejos, pavos, patos, ocas, loros, canarios y pajaros. Ed. 3. Barcelona,Ediciones GEA,1953. 499 p. 41 L882E

15318 LOYD, J., and DEVAUGHN, D. H. The effect of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin on growth and blood count in broilers. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 24:182-183. 1952,pub.1953. 500 W52

15319 MACHLIN, L. J., and others. The utilization of sulfate sulfur by the laying hen and its incorporation into cystine. J. Biol. Chem. 205:213-219. Ref. Nov. 1953. 381 J824
P. B. Pearson, C. A. Denton, and H. R. Bird, joint authors.

15320 MAINARDI, B. Massive doses of vit. A and relative hypervitaminosis in chickens. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:135-137. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15321 MANTOVANI, G., and AIROLDI, G. La streptomicino-therapie de l'aspergillose pulmonaire des poulets. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:476-479. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
French summary.

15322 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. POULTRY DISEASE CONTROL LABORATORY. Thirty-third annual report of pullorum disease eradication in Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 156,11 p. July 1953. 100 M38H

15323 MAZZARACCHIO, V., and ORFEI, Z. Vaccination against Newcastle disease with Hertfordshire virus. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:538-540. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15324 MOUSSU, G. Maladies des habitants de la basse-cour. Ed. 5, rev. par C. Craplet. Paris,Maison Rustique,1952. 275 p. 41 M86P
Poultry and rabbits.

15325 NEGRI, R., AMORE, A. A. D', and RAVAIOLI, L. Newcastle infection in man. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:562-564. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15326 NITZSCHKE, E. Zur diagnostik der atypischen geflügelpest mittels der hämagglutinationshemmungsprobe und der eikultur. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:338-341. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

15327 NORDIO. C. B. Extirpation of the comb in hens. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:114-116. 1952, pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15328 NORDIO, C. B., and CURTO, G. M. The influence of the extirpation of the comb and wattles of cockerels on the hypophysis and on the consumption of oxygen. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:124-125. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15329 NORDIO, C. B. Variation of the globular resistance and of the oxygen consumption by poultry during feeding of onions. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:120-121. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15330 PAAL, A. Contribution to the biology of clucking. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:71-75. Ref. Mar.15,1953. 41.8 V644
English summary.

15331 PRIER, J. E. Turkey diseases. Danville,Ill., Interstate,1953. 151 p. Ref. 41 P936

15332 QUESADA, A., and CONTINI, A. Newcastle disease in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:683-685. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15333 RAVAIOLI, L., and ORFEI, Z. Chloromycetin and terramycin in the treatment of fowl salmonellosis. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:536-538. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15334 REAGAN, R. L., QURESHI, S. H., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Electron micrographs of Newcastle disease virus propagated in the green turtle (Pseudemys elegans). Vet. Med. 48:493-494. Dec.1953. 41.8 M69

15335 REIS, J. Doenças das aves, manual prático para uso de criadores, estudantes e técnicos [Diseases of poultry; practical handbook for use of poultry-raisers, students and technicians]. Ed. 2., rev. São Paulo,Melhoramentos,1952. 271 p. (Biblioteca Agronômica Melhoramentos 3) 41 Sa65

15336 RENWALD, R. T. How do poultry vaccines work? Broiler World 1(2):23. Nov.1953. 47.8 B783

15337 RITCHIE, J. N. Fowl pest discussed at Blackpool. (Extr.) Poultry Field 6(12):18-21. Oct.22,1953. 47.8 P8655
Includes discussion by C. Thornber.

15338 SCHAFER, W. Physikochemische und biologische eigenschaften des virus der klassischen geflügelpest. Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 5:229-246,267-286,316-331. Ref. 1953. 41.8 M74

15339 SCHJEIDE, O. A., and DEUTSCH, L. Studies of the New Hampshire chicken embryo. II. J. Biol. Chem. 205:245-253. Nov.1953. 381 J824

15340 SCHMIDT, R. Frischblutschnellprobe oder langsamblutprobe. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 8:137-138. Sept.1953. 49 Os7
Diagnosis of pullorum disease.

15341 SCHMIDT, R. Kampf der pullorumseuche! Geflügelhof 16:641-643. Oct.9,1953. 47.8 G275

15342 SCHRØDER, K. C. Immunity and coccidiosis. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 75:211-212. Sept. 15,1953. 47.8 T43
Poultry.

15343 SHONE, D. K. An outbreak of fowl cholera in Southern Rhodesia. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24: 172. Sept.1953. 41.8 So8

15344 SHONE, D. K. An outbreak of psittacosis in pigeons. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:173-174. Sept.1953. 41.8 So8

15345 SWAIN, E. R. Structural changes in the early chick blastoderm induced by increased partial pressure of oxygen. Diss. Abs. 13:925-926. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

15346 TAVONI, V., and QUAGLIA, G. Behaviour of dogs as a contagion vehicle of the T.B.C. avian infection. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:626-634. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15347 THOMPSON, J. J. Blackhead in pullets. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:437-438. Nov.1953. 23 N48J

15348 THOMPSON, J. J. Symptoms and control of X chick disease. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:269,271-272. Sept.15,1953. 23 N48J

15349 TRENCHI, H. Enfermedad respiratoria crónica. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(481):6-7. Sept.3,1953. 9.9 G15B
Poultry.

15350 TUDOR, D. C. Chronic respiratory disease. Hints Poultrymen 35(1),4 p. Sept.1953. 100 N46S

15351 VAN NESS, G. Weather influence in blue comb in chickens. Science 118:601-602. Nov.13,1953. 470 Sci2

15352 WOLBACH, S. B., and HEGSTED, D. M. Perosis; epiphyseal cartilage in choline and manganese deficiencies in the chick. A. M. A. Arch. Path. 56:437-453. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 Ar26

Miscellaneous

15353 ADAMS, H. Factors which affect the growth of young hens. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 6(19):4. Sept.11, 1953. 47.8 P722

15354 ALBERTI. Ein jahr hühnerleistungsprüfung Quakenbrück-Hengelage. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100: 1242-1243. Nov.5,1953. 18 L2345

15355 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Caracteres de las buenas ponedoras. Cult. Mod. 36:367. Oct.1953. 15 C89

15356 ASPEREN VERVENNE, B. VAN. Should hens be kept outside or inside during the winter? (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:104-106. Oct.1953. 49 D67

15357 BIRD, H. R. How many eggs from a bag? Improvements in nutrition reviewed. Feed Bag 29(8):7, 104-105. Aug.1953. 389.78 F32

15358 BRANN, V. H. Raising geese. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:533-536. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 23 N472

15359 BROOK, H. T. Making the best of seasonal egg production. Poultry Field 6(13):5,19. Nov.5,1953. 47.8 P8655

15360 BUUS, S. Deep litter. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 75:212-213. Sept.15,1953. 47.8 T43
Poultry.

15361 CALIFORNIA. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. Final report, fourth California official random sample egg laying test, April 2, 1952—Sept. 9, 1953. Modesto,1953. 13 p. 47.9 C12Cp

15362 CALIFORNIA. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. Final report (year 1952—1953), thirteenth California official egg laying test. Modesto,1953. 16 p. 47.9 C12

15363 CAMPBELL, J. G. Some aspects of research work at the Poultry Research Centre, Edinburgh. Vet. Rec. 65:829-832. Nov.21,1953. 41.8 V641

15364 CARTANYA ALEU, P. La avicultura nacional pasa momentos delicados. Reus Avic. 2:321,323. Sept.1, 1953. 47.8 R31

15365 CHACON CUESTA, L. La explotación extensiva de patos de puesta. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2) 80:27-28. June 1953. 390.8 R322

15366 COLE, R. K., and HUTT, F. B. Some "selected" hens do not lay. Farm Res. 19(4):10. Oct. 1953. 100 N48A

15367 COLES, R. The production of table poultry. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:532-539. Nov.1953. 382 So12

15368 DAVIES, J. T. The effect of light on laying birds. Hearth & Farm 8:273-274. Autumn 1953. 10 B47

15369 EAUX-VINES, G. DES. L'élevage avicole industriel; procédés modernes. Cour. Avic. 9(93):6. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 47.8 C83

15370 EBBELL. Die herbst-legetätigkeit bestimmt deine rendite. Geflügelhof 16:639-641. Oct.9,1953. 47.8 G275

15371 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. El gallinero rural y las producción huevera. Cult. Mod. 36:96-97. Mar. 1953. 15 C89

15372 FERNANDES, J. S. Poultry raising. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:109-110. July 15, 1953. 9.2 C34

15373 FOLDEN, H. Production of poultry in France. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 75:196-198. (Concl.) Aug.15,1953. 47.8 T43

15374 FRINGS, H. M. K. Duck raising for meat production in the United States. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:384-387. Oct.1953. 12 N383M

15375 FRITZSCHE, K. Entgegnung auf den artikel "Contra eiermaschine - huhn." Tierärztl. Umschau 8: 406-407. Nov.1953. 41.8 T445
Includes reply by Rindfleisch.
The battery system.

15376 FUNK, E. M., and FORWARD, J. The effect of the angle of turning eggs during incubation on hatchability. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 599,7 p. June 1953. 100 M693

15377 HALL, M. D. Burnley egg-laying competition; results of winter test. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:469-470. Oct.1953. 23 V66J

15378 HARTMAN, R. C., and VICKERS, G. S. Hatchery management. Rev. and reset. New York,Judd,1953. 404 p. Ref. 47 H25

15379 HOUT, A. VAN. Important items in connection with artificial illumination of the poultry house. II. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:533-535. Oct.1953. 80 C892
Feeding and care.

15380 HOUT, A. VAN. In order to increase winter laying. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:480-481. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 80 C892
Effect of artificial light on poultry laying.

15381 KING, S. C. Three years of random sample testing. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 58(12):11,30. Dec. 1953. 47.8 F213
New York.

15382 KLEIN, G. T. Another look at capon production Everybodys Poultry Mag. 58(12):12,50-51. Dec.1953. 47.8 F213P

15383 KRUEGER, R. J. Records point ways to greater profits. Broiler Growing 4(12):18,51-52. Dec. 1953. 47.8 B782

15384 LISSOT, G. Aviculture extensive: la "hen yard." Acad. Vét. de France B. 26:305-309. June 1953. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

15385 LISSOT, M. Aviculture intensive: batteries de ponte. Acad. Vét. de France B. 26:311-317. June 1953. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

15386 MCARDLE, A. A. Poultry research findings often mis-applied. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:24-25, 33. Aug.1953. 23 So84

15387 MCCOWEN, S. Incubación artificial. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 399:4116-4122. July 1953. 9.4 So1

15388 MARQUEZ, L. S. Guide in breeding chicks. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10):18,45,48-49. Oct.1953. 25 Ag8
Care.

15389 MASTERSON, F. North Carolina broiler industry. Broiler Growing 4(12):26-27,54-55. Dec.1953. 47.8 B782

15390 MEHNER, A. Hühnerleistungsprüfung für vermehrungszuchten in Hohenheim 1952/53. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:1106-1107. Oct.24,1953. 18 W96

15391 MOORE, J. S. 4-H Club work under Ag Service. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 19(11):13-14. Nov.1953. 47.8 F66
Poultry projects in Florida.

15392 MOORE, J. S. Production in cages gets evaluation. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 19(11):3,13. Nov. 1953. 47.8 F66

15393 MORRIS, T. B., and others. Grow better pullets. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 341,rev.,8 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 N811
C. F. Parrish, C. J. Maupin, and W. G. Andrews, joint authors.

15394 MORRIS, T. R., and OWEN, V. M. Switching to higher production. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(21):75, 77. Nov.20,1953. 10 F2226
Winter lighting of the poultry flock.

15395 NIELSEN, I. B. No chick problems. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Hush. 32:71-73. May 20,1953. 321.8 T43
Care.

15396 OSPINA LEON, A. La cría de gansos. Agr. Trop. 9(10):31-32. Oct.1953. 26 Ag8

15397 PAK, J. H. Artificial illumination for hens in the coming winter. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:100-101. Oct.1953. 49 D67

15398 PEROTTI, R. M. Amplio conocimiento requiere la buena incubación artificial. Mundo Agr. 5 (51):124-125. Aug.1953. 9 M92

15399 PETTERSSON, J. How to utilize the different possibilities for making poultry keeping pay. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26:323-324. Nov.15,1953. 20 L29
In Finland.

15400 PIJOAN, M. Curso práctico de avicultura. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)80:31-32. (Cont.) June 1953. 390.8 R322

15401 POIRIER, R. Comment améliorer la ponte dans une lignée de volailles. Avicult. Québecois 8(9):12-14. Oct.1953. 47.8 Av55

15402 QUISENBERRY, J. H. Caged layer management. (Sum.) Feedstuffs 25(49):38. Dec.5,1953. 286.81 F322

15403 RAIMO, H. F. What is slaughter poultry? (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(75):58-59. Aug.1953. 9.2 G76

15404 REYNOLDS, R. L. Methods of litter management. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 58(12):14,47-48. Dec. 1953. 47.8 F213P

15405 REYNTENS, N. Even on the farm we take good care of our hens. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:48-54. 1952/53. 13 L22

15406 REYNTENS, N. The importance of litter in the poultry house. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:72-77. 1953/54. 13 L22

15407 ROSENBERG, M. M., and TANAKA, T. Fall hatching pays in Hawaii. Hawaii Farm Sci. 2(2):2-6. Oct.1953. 100 H314

15408 SAVEL'EV, I. Maintenance of poultry in fields. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):45-46. May 1953. 281.8 K83

15409 SCHLAMB, K. F., and BRYANT, R. L. Effects of holding on hatchability of turkey eggs. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:59-62. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 N813B

15410 SCHWEIZERISCHER GEFLUGELZUCHTVERBAND. Schweiz. Geflügelzuchtschule Zollikofen-Bern. XVII. Jahresbericht, 1952. Zollikofen-Bern,1952. 58 p. 47.9 Sch9J

15411 SHOSHAN, A. Since when has the cock crowed in the homeland. Refuah Vet. 10:132-130. July 1953. 41.8 R25
History of chickens in Israel.

15412 SHRADER, H. L. Chicken-of-Tomorrow contests still going strong. Broiler World 1(2):20-22. Nov. 1953. 47.8 B783

15413 SIMO, V. Cuidados y trabajos en los gallineros durante la época estival y alimentación de ponedoras. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 108:10. Sept. 1953. 15 B19

15414 SORTLAND, P. Feeding and care of layers in the winter season. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 59: 859-860. Nov.4,1953. 11 L236

15415 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Turkeys tested by official State agencies, by months, July 1952 through September 1953. Washington,1953. 10 p. A47.3 Ec7

15416 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. The guinea fowl. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1391,rev.,8 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84F

15417 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Meat production performance test, 1952-53. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 141,3 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 An52Ah
Poultry.

15418 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Tables on hatchery and flock participation in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 150,4 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

15419 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Tables on hatchery and flock participation in the National Turkey Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 152,4 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

15420 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Turkey R.O.P. summary, 1952 and 1953. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 130,3 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

15421 WADNE, C. May one make reflections. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:117,120. Sept.1953. 11 B46
Poultry care.

15422 WEEKS, J. P. If you plan your poultry program you can sell eggs when prices are high. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 68(11):22. Nov.1953. 6 P945G
Poultry care.

15423 WHITLOCK, R. For and against the hen battery. Field 202:796-797. Nov.5,1953. 10 F45

15424 ZAHAROPOULOS, I. An ultra intensive system of egg production. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 96:2539-2540. July 1953. 280.28 P49

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

15425 COX, H. W., and PATERSON, J. S. The breeding of rabbits for biological use. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 4:31-34. Sept.1953. 410.9 An5

15426 DITTES, H. Unfruchtbarkeit der kaninchen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:308-309. Sept.20,1953. 49 T42

15427 DRESSLER, H. Vom wert der rassekaninchenzucht. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:284-285. Sept.10,1953. 49 T42

15428 HÖRNLEIN, A. Drei schöne rassen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8(19):6-8. Oct.5, 1953. 40.28 D48
Checkered Giant, English, and Rhine.

15429 JOPPICH, F. Dem neuen einheitsstandard zum geleit. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:319. Sept.30,1953. 49 T42
Rabbit breeding.

15430 JOPPICH, F. Zur einführung in den neuen einheitsstandard. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:319-320. Sept.30,1953. 49 T42
Rabbit breeding.

15431 NIEHAUS, H. Zur frage der 3/4- jahresprüfung bei Angorakaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8(18):5-6. Sept.20,1953. 40.28 D48

15432 PEIRANO, R. P. Detalles a tener en cuenta en la reproducción del conejo. Chacra 24(276):70. Nov. 1953. 9 C34

15433 SCHWEIZERISCHER KANINCHENZUCHTVERBAND. Standard für die bewertung der in der Schweiz anerkannten rassenkaninchen. Bern,1952. 135 p. 40.29 Sch9

15434 YORKE, C. R. Angora rabbits--their utility. All-Pets Mag. 24(12):140-141. Dec.1953. 48.8 AL5

15435 ZIMMER, R. Durch zuchtbuchführung zur zucht. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:284. Sept.10,1953. 49 T42
Rabbits.

Feeds and Feeding

15436 BALLESTEROS, E. Normas de alimentación y reproducción. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 109:5-8. Oct.1953. 15 B19
Rabbits.

15437 HERRLEIN, H. G. Importance of antibiotics in animal feeds. Amer. Angora News 23:177,182. Dec. 1953. 40.28 Am3
For rabbits.

15438 HOUT, A. VAN. The rabbit requires proper feeding. I. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:535-537. Oct.1953. 80 C892

15439 MALLGRAF, A. Winterfutter-ernte aus dem kleingarten. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8 (19):1-2. Oct.5,1953. 40.28 D48
For rabbit feed.

15440 ROMEIRO, M. M. Nutritive elements necessary to rabbits. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(392):38. Sept.1953. 9.2 B733

15441 VILLEGAS, V. The progression in weight of native rabbit sucklings. Philippine Agr. 36:230-232. Sept.1952. 25 P542

Veterinary Medicine

15442 CASONI, R. Histochemical research on the mucoid secreta of gastric epithelium in rabbits in various experimental conditions. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:193-196. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15443 CRARY, D. D., and SAWIN, P. B. Some factors influencing the growth potential of the skin in the domestic [Angora] rabbit. J. Expt. Zool. 124:31-62. Ref. Oct. 1953. 410 J825

15444 DESOWITZ, R. S., and WATSON, H. J. C. The maintenance of a strain of Trypanosoma simiae in rabbits: the effect of splenectomy on the course of infection. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47:324-334. Oct. 1953. 448.9 L75A
Includes infection of pigs.

15445 FILMER, J. F. Disappointing tests of myxomatosis as rabbit control. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87: 402-404. Nov.1953. 23 N48J

15446 GEIGER. Zur myxomatose der wildkaninchen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:474. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 D482

15447 HOUT, A. VAN. Myxomatosis in Belgium. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:532-533. Oct.1953. 80 C892

15448 HOUT, A. VAN. Myxomatosis of the rabbit. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:476-478. Sept.1953. 80 C892

15449 JACOTOT, H., and VALLEE, A. A propos du foyer français de myxomatose des lapins. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:799-803. June 1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.

15450 JOPPICH, F. Eine neue seuchenhafte kaninchenkrankheit. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:308. Sept.20, 1953. 49 T42
Myxomatosis.

15451 LOTT. Das auftreten der kaninchenseuche (myxomatose). Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:992. Oct. 31,1953. 18 B142

15452 MULLER-USING, D. Gedanken zum auftreten der myxomatose in Deutschland. Tierärztl. Umschau 8: 398-400. Nov.1953. 41.8 T445

15453 NORDIO. C. B. Influence of light on anaemia from onions. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6: 116-117. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Rabbits.

15454 RAMON, G. Epizootic of myxomatosis among rabbits in France. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39:601-607. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 41.8 Of2

15455 RAMON, G. De la myxomatose du lapin et du lièvre; considérations épidémiologiques et immunologiques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1049-1052. Nov.2,1953. 505 P21

15456 RIECK, W. Die infektiöse myxomatose der kaninchen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66: 365-368. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.
Chiefly Germany.

15457 ROSSI, C., and EMANUEL, C. A serious Salmonella enzootic in rabbit raising (followed by toxi-infection in the dog.) (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:599-604. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15458 SANCHIS-BAYARRI, V., RESENDE, N., and GARCIA-MARTINEZ, A. Essais de vaccination du lapin contre le virus du myxome infectieux au moyen d'un anavaccin. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:361-365. July 1953. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

15459 SCHULZ, A. Über versuche zum fluor-stoffwechsel bei kaninchen und die entwicklung des analysengagnes. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 2(3/4):95-97. Ref. 1952/53. 509 B453

15460 WILLIAMS, W. F., and TURNER, C. W. The intracellular localization of I^{131}-tagged lactogenic hormone in the mammary gland of the rabbit. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:956-957. Nov.1953. 49 J82

Miscellaneous

15461 DE LA CRUZ, E. L. How to raise rabbits. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):18,41. Sept.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

15462 HATZFELD, G. H. Let us grow rabbits. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:554-556. Oct.15, 1953. 9.2 C34

15463 HITT, C. H. How to be successful with rabbits. Amer. Angora News 23:180-182. Dec.1953. 40.28 Am3
Farming.

15464 HORNLEIN, A. Warum eine kritik auf der bewertungskarte? Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:307-308. Sept.20,1953. 49 T42
Rabbits.

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

15465 AUSTRALIAN CORRIEDALE ASSOCIATION. Corriedale flock book, volume XXI. Melbourne,1953. 446 p. 45.9 Au75

15466 BOCK, F. C., and others. Technique for obtaining a continuous record of mating behavior in ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:892. Nov.1953. 49 J82
M. A. Schooley, S. L. Steelman, and I. Bunding, joint authors.

15467 BUNDING, I., and others. Some effects of estrogen, progesterone and gonadotrophin on the mating behavior of ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:943-944. Nov. 1953. 49 J82
M. A. Schooley, F. C. Bock, and S. L. Steelman, joint authors.

15468 DUTT, R. H. The effect of low environmental temperature on initiation of the breeding season and fertility in sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:945. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15469 EATON, O. N., and SIMMONS, V. L. Inducing extraseasonal breeding in goats and sheep by controlled lighting. U. S. D. A. C. 933,16 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1 Ag84C

15470 JORDÃO, L. P., and CALDAS, C. F. Aspects of reproductive efficiency of goats in São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) B. de Indús. Anim. 13(n.s.):79-97. Ref. Dec.1952. 49 R324
English summary.

15471 KENT OR ROMNEY MARSH SHEEP-BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. The flock book of the Kent or Romney Marsh sheep, volume LIX. London,1953. 211 p. 45.9 K41

15472 KERRY HILL (WALES) SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION AND FLOCK BOOK SOCIETY. The flock book of Kerry Hill (Wales) sheep, volume LIII. Oswestry, 1953. 91 p. 45.9 K46

15473 KYLE, W. H., and TERRILL, C. E. Heritabilities and repeatabilities of fleece and body traits of Rambouillet, Targhee and Columbia sheep born in 1951. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:896. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15474 LLOYD, N. R. The Kerry Hill ewe—the breed for the lyes. Farming Gloucestershire 12:25-26. 1953. 10 F2291

15475 LÖHLE, K. Ein beitrag zur bekämpfung der sterilität beim ziegenbock. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 2(2):17-22. 1951/52. 509 J41

15476 LOHLE, K. Durchführung der technischen besamung bei ziegen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:317-318. (Cont.) Sept.30,1953. 49 T42

15477 LOPYRIN, A. I., and LOGINOVA, N. V. In regard to non-related hybridization of animals. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 36:207-235. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 442.8 Er3
Experiments with goats and sheep.

15478 PÁLSSON, H. Ram shows fall 1952. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarrit 1953:71-165. 11 B88

15479 PÁLSSON, H. Sheep breeding at Hesti. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 48:232-234. June 1953. 11 F89

15480 PRASAD, R. B. Estimates of the heritability of grease fleece weight and grade and the repeatability of grease fleece weight in sheep. Diss. Abs. 13:613-614. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

15481 PRICE, D. A., SIDWELL, G. M., and GRANDSTAFF, J. O. Effects of some genetic and environmental factors on yearling traits of Navajo and Navajo Crossbred ewes. J. Anim. Sci. 12:697-703. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15482 SARAZÁ ORTIZ, R. La oveja Lacha. B. de Zootecnia 9:169-185. Ref. June 1,1953. 41.9 So16

15483 SKÄRMAN, S. Preliminary results of cross breeding of sheep at Wiad. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 32:47-52. 1952. 45.9 Sv2

15484 SLEN, S. B. Selection for improved wool production. Canad. Wool Grower 24(2):1,3. Oct.1953. 280.28 C16

15485 STARKE, J. S. The selection and classing of Merino sheep. Farming So. Africa 28:299-302,320. Ref. Sept.1953. 24 So842

15486 WIGGINS, E. L., TERRILL, C. E., and EMIK, L. O. Relationships between libido, semen characteristics and fertility in range rams. J. Anim. Sci. 12:684-696. Ref. Nov.1953. 49 J82

Feeds and Feeding

15487 ALBERT, W. W., and others. Modified urea supplements with corn silage for wintering ewe lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:905. Nov.1953. 49 J82
U. S. Garrigus, R. M. Forbes, and W. H. Hale, joint authors.

15488 ALTENKIRCH. Die winterweide bei schafen. Deut. Landwirt. 4:599-600. Nov.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

15489 BELL, M. C., and others. The feeding value and digestibility of wood molasses in rations for lambs and steers. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:907-908. Nov.1953. 49 J82
C. C. Chamberlain, C. S. Hobbs, H. Kemp, W. H. Morgan, and P. Johnson, joint authors.

15490 BELL, T. D., and others. The use of soda and vaccination against "overeating" disease as control measures for death losses of feeder lambs in the drylot and on wheat pasture or sorghum stubble. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:908. Nov.1953. 49 J82
R. F. Cox, L. A. Holland, and A. B. Erhart, joint authors.

15491 BLAKESLEE, L. H., HENNEMAN, H. A., and NELSON, R. H. Hay crop silage and hay alone or in combination with corn silage or hay silage for pregnant ewes during gestation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:938. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15492 BRIDGES, J. H., and others. Effects of various levels of aureomycin in fattening lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 12:660-665. Ref. Nov.1953. 49 J82
J. C. Miller, W. G. Kammlade, and H. O. Kunkel, joint authors.

15493 BUCY, L. L., and others. Effects of arsenical supplements on growing-fattening lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:909-910. Nov.1953. 49 J82
U. S. Garrigus, R. M. Forbes, and W. H. Hale, joint authors.

15494 BUSH, L. F. A study of protein levels for fattening feeder lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:910. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15495 ELLIOTT, R. F., and ELLSWORTH, S. A. The effect of aureomycin and type of ration on fattening lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:914. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15496 GRIFFITH, J. M., and others. The effect of feeding various levels of fluorine to lambs as measured by metabolism studies, feeding trials and bone and other tissue storage. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:917. Nov.1953. 49 J82
L. J. Hardin, C. S. Hobbs, and H. N. Kemp, joint authors

15497 GUYER, P. Q., and DYER, A. J The effect of feeding contentrates to ewes during late pregnancy on milk yield of ewes and birth weight and growth of lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:917-918. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15498 HALE, W. H., and others. The value of low levels of stilbestrol in the rations of fattening lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:918. Nov.1953. 49 J82
C. D. Story, C. C. Culbertson, and W. Burroughs, joint authors.

15499 HAMMAR, G. Feeding of ewes. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 32:193-195. 1952. 45.9 Sv2

15500 HATFIELD, E. E., and GARRIGUS, U. S. Antibiotics in rations for lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12: 919-920. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15501 JORDAN, R. M. Effect of surfactants and bentonite on fattening lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12: 922. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15502 KEITH, T. B., LEHRER, W. P., and HEDEGAARD, M. T. Peas—a source of protein for sheep. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 24,15 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 Id1

15503 KERCHER, C. J., and SMITH, S. E. The response of cobalt-deficient lambs to orally administered vitamin B_{12}. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:922. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15504 KUMANOV, S., and CHESHMEDZHIEV, B. V. Vergleichende versuche mit schafböcken, ochsen und büffeln zwecks feststellung der verdaulichkeit und des nährwertes von wiesenheu, weizenstroh und wickhaferheu. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 3/4:145-168. 1952. 49.9 B872I
German summary.

15505 MACKENZIE, D. Feeding dairy goats. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 8(3):18-20. Autumn 1953. 10 F2282

15506 MEYER, J. H., WEIR, W. C., and SMITH, J. D. The influence of high sodium chloride intakes on gain, efficiency of feed utilization, nitrogen balance and feed digestibility. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:924-925. Nov.1953. 49 J82
Sheep.

15507 MOYAL, M. The big trek. Farm Q. 8(4):56-59, 84,86-89. Winter 1954. 6 F22995
Taking sheep to mountain pastures in France.

15508 PLATIKANOV, N. Forschungen über die möglichkeit einer abkürzung der säugezeit der lämmer. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 3/4:17-82. 1952. 49.9 B872I
German summary.

15509 REPP, W. W., HALE, W. H., and CHENG, E. W. Blood urea and ammonia levels in lambs following oral administration of graded amount of five experimental non-protein nitrogen feeding compounds. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:953. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15510 RUF, E. W., HALE, W. H., and BURROUGHS, W. Observations upon an unidentified factor in feedstuffs stimulatory to cellulose digestion in the rumen and improved liveweight gains in lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 12:731-739. Ref. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15511 SCHNEIDER, B. H., SONI, B. K., and HAM, W. E. Digestibility and consumption of pasture forage by grazing sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 12:722-730. Ref. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15512 SCHNEIDER, B. H., LUCE, L. C., and GOODWIN, E. E. Pea supplements, pelleting, self-feeding, and pea vine silage in lamb fattening. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:930-931. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15513 STORY, C. D., and others. Growth and fattening responses in lambs fed natural estrogenic substances from soybean oil meal and certain pasture and hay crops. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:940-941. Nov.1953. 49 J82
E. W. Cheng, W. H. Hale, and W. Burroughs, joint authors.

15514 TANEV, I. Untersuchungen über den einfluss des entfetteten raps-und leinsamenschrotes auf die gesundheit der lämmer. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 3/4:261-268. 1952. 49.9 B872I
German summary.

15515 THOMAS, O. O., VAN HORN, J. L., and AASHEIM, T. Fattening lambs on rations with and without dried beet pulp. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 71, 5 p. July 1953. 100 M76M

15516 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Lamb feeding situation - November 1, 1953. Washington, 1953. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Lam

15517 VELIČKOVIĆ, B. Ishrana i nega ovaca [The feeding and care of sheep]. Beograd,Zadružna Knjiga, 1952. 72 p. Ref. (Praktična Poljoprivredna Knjiga) 45 V54

15518 VIGFÚSSON, S. K. How to feed? (In Icelandic.) Freyr 48:235-236. June 1953. 11 F89
Sheep.

15519 WHITING, F., and others. The sulfur requirements of mature range ewes. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:936 Nov.1953. 49 J82
S. B. Slen, L. M. Bezeau, and R. D. Clark, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

15520 ABINANTI, F. R., and others. Q fever studies. XVIII. Presence of Coxiella burnetii in the birth fluids of naturally infected sheep. Amer. J. Hyg. 58:385-388. Ref. Nov.1953. 449.8 Am3
E. H. Lennette, J. F. Winn, and H. H. Welsh, joint authors.

15521 AMANZHULOV, S. A. Listerellal abortion in goats, disease of the kids, and result of treatment with sulfanthrol. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(8):22-23. Aug.1953. 41.8 V6426
Listeria monocytogenes.

15522 BARBARO, A. D'A. The comportment of the lipemia in goats during administration of thyroxine. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:162-165. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15523 BENAZZI, P. Observations and remarks on milk-reactions in the diagnosis of brucellosis in goats and sheep. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6: 605-610. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15524 BIGGI, P. Blocking antibodies in blood serum agglutination test for brucellosis in sheep. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:658-663. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15525 BIGNARDI, C. The musculature regression in the proximal sesamoidal ligament of "Ovis aries" in normal conditions and following desmotomy. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:278-284. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes discussion.

15526 BIONDO, G. Experimental research on the permanency of food in the digestive tract of "Capri hircus L." II. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 4:331-340. Ref. Aug.31,1953. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

15527 BRANSON, F. A. Locoism. Mont. Wool Grower 27(11):25-27. Nov.1953. 45.8 M762

15528 BROOKS, C. C., and others. The effect of fat and diethylstilbestrol on cellulose digestion by sheep rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:909. Nov.1953. 49 J82
G. B. Garner, M. E. Muhrer, and W. H. Pfander, joint authors.

15529 BRUNAUD, M., and NAVARRO, J. Action de l'ésérine sur les estomacs du mouton. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:381-389. July 1953. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

15530 BRUNAUD, M. Méthode d'étude de l'action du nerf pneumogastrique sur les estomacs de mouton. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:375-380. July 1953. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

15531 CARROLL, H. T. Diseases of sheep in Western Australia and South Australia. Ed. 2. Perth, 1953. 593 p. 41 C23

15532 CASAROSA, L. The cistocaulosis in the sheep. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:568-569. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17

15533 CILLI, V., and ORTENZI, R. On titration of virus contained in sheep pox lymph through the intradermal method of Blanc and Martin. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:571. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17

15534 COLES, E. H. Surgical treatment for urinary calculi in sheep. Vet. Med. 48:480-482. Dec.1953. 41.8 M69

15535 CUNLIFFE, G., and CROFTON, H. D. Egg sizes and differential egg counts in relation to sheep nematodes. Parasitology 43:275-286. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 P21

15536 DENAMUR, R., and MARTINET, J. Sensibilité de la glande mammaire de la chèvre aux hormones posthypophysaires. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1217-1220. Ref. July 1953. 422.9 P21

15537 DENNIS, J. Helpful hints for the lambing season. Sheepman 24:328-329. Dec.1953. 45.8 Sh32

15538 DESOWITZ, R. S., and WATSON, H. J. C. Studies on Trypanosoma vivax. VI-VII. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47:247-260. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.9 L75A
VI, The occurrence of antibodies in the sera of infected sheep and white rats, and their influence on the course of infection in white rats; VII, The course of infection of an unsupplemented line in white rats, and the influence upon it of a diet of cow's milk and vitamins.

15539 DICK, A. T. The control of copper storage in the liver of sheep by inorganic sulphate and molybdenum. Austral. Vet. J. 29:233-239. Ref. Sept.1953. 41.8 Au72

15540 DIOMIDOVA, N. A. Development of hair in embryos of fine-wooled sheep. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:1101-1104. Ref. Oct.11,1953. 511 P444A

15541 DRIEUX, H., and GUILHON, J. Histologie des lésions pulmonaires d'une affection simulant la "bouhite" des moutons Landais. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:259-263. May 1953. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

15542 EVELETH, D. F., BOLIN, F. M., and TURN, J. Listeriosis of sheep and swine. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:47-51. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 N813B

15543 FERRARA, B. Action of iodinated casein on milk secretion of sheep under a stimulated lactation. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:167-169. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15544 FILOTTO, U. Evolutive and involutive processes of mammary gland in relation to its function. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:265-271. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Experiments with sheep.

15545 GARDNER, R. J., and SINGLETON, A. G. Laminar flow in the portal vein of the sheep and goat. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 63:300-303. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 J82

15546 GUILHON, J., and LUCAM, F. Cénurose et tremblante du mouton. Acad. Vét. de France B. 26:327-329. June 1953. 41.9 R24
In France.

15547 HAYMAN, R. H. Studies in fleece-rot of sheep. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 4:430-463. Ref. Oct.1953. 23 Au783
Appendix A, The association of fleece-rot with measured fleece attributes, by H. N. Turner, p. 463-468.

15548 HENNEMAN, H. A., RUST, R., and MEITES, J. Stimulation of growth and fattening in lambs with progesterone-estrogen combinations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:947. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15549 HOFLUND, S. Importance of disease prevention for the profitability of sheep raising. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 32:75-81. 1952. 45.9 Sv2

15550 HOFLUND, S. Veterinary care on sheep farms. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 32: 139-140. 1952. 45.9 Sv2

15551 HOUT, A. VAN. A la chèvrerie. Propriété Terrienne 7:188-190. May 1,1953. 14 P944
Discussion of horns.

15552 HUGHES, M. H. A rickettsial disease of goats in the Gold Coast. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47:299-303. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.9 L75A

15553 INNES, J. R. M. The possible occurrence of cerebrospinal nematodiasis in goats in India. Brit. Vet. J. 109:451-455. Nov.1953. 41.8 V643

15554 JORDAN, R. M. Effect of level of stilbestrol on growth and fattening of lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 12:680-683. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15555 JORDAN, R. M. Effect of stilbestrol on suckling and fattening lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 12:670-679. Ref. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15556 JORDAN, R. M. Effect of stilbestrol, stilbestrol-progesterone implants on fattening lambs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:948. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15557 KAY, D. K. Comparative efficiency of zinc sulphate, sugar and salt solutions for floatation of coccidial oocysts of sheep and goat. Zool. Soc. Bengal. Proc. 6:135-138. Sept.1953. 410.9 Z73

15558 KNOOP, F. B. Lymph abscesses in dairy goats. (Excerpts.) Dairy Goat J. 31(11):6-7. 40.18 M592

15559 KUNZE, B. Das euter, seine behandlung und pflege bei ziegen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:306-307. Sept.20,1953. 49 T42

15560 LE BARS, H., NITESCU, R., and SIMONNET, H. Recherches sur la motricité du rumen chez les petits ruminants. I-II. Acad. Vét. de France B. 26:287-300,351-360. Ref. June-July 1953. 41.9 R24
Observations on sheep.
Includes discussion.

15561 LECOMTE, A. Essai de traitement de la cétose des brebis gestantes par la méthionine. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 26:249-250. May 1953. 41.9 R24

15562 LINDLEY, C. E., and others. Urinary calculi in sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 12:704-714. Ref. Nov.1953. 49 J82
E. D. Taysom, W. E. Ham, and B. H. Schneider, joint authors.

15563 LONGHURST, W. M., and DOUGLAS, J. R. Parasite interrelationships of domestic sheep and Columbian black-tailed deer. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 18:168-187. 1953. 412.9 N814

15564 MACPHERSON, M. J. Isolation and identification of amylolytic streptococci from the rumen of the sheep. J. Path. & Bact. 66:95-102. Ref. July 1953. 448.8 J82

15565 MEYER, W. Akutes und chronisches aufblähen bei der ziege. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:293. Sept.10, 1953. 49 T42

15566 MIZELLE, J. D., and BERBERIAN, J. A. Developmental rate of the sheep stomach worm, Haemonchus contortus. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:320. 1952,pub. 1953. 500.In2

15567 MOORE, W. W., and NALBANDOV, A. V. Effect of prolactin on corpus luteum function in the ewe. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:950. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15568 MULLICK, D. N., MURTY, V. N., and KEHAR, N. D. Effect of stilbestrol and thiouracil on the utilisation of nutrients in sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12: 950-951. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15569 MURA, D. Immunity interference in mixed infection from Br. melitensis and Salmonella abortus ovis in goats. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:669-673. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15570 MURA, D., ALTIERI, M., and CONTINI, A. A. Research on Salmonella abortion in sheep and goats. I-II. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:673-676. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15571 NARDI, E., and PINTO, F. DE. Sheep abortion in Puglia from S. abortus ovis and Br. melitensis. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:380-387. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15572 PATTISON, I. H., and HOLMAN, H. H. Experimental streptococcal mastitis. VIII. Further immunological studies in goats. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 63:304-317. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 J82

15573 PATTISON, I. H., and SMITH, I. M. The histology of experimental Streptococcus dysgalactiae mastitis in goats. J. Path. & Bact. 66:247-250. July 1953. 448.8 J82

15574 POPE, A. L. Internal parasites of sheep can be controlled, but-. Sheepman 24:295,302. Dec.1953. 45.8 Sh32

15575 POZO LORA, R. Fotosensibilización en ovinos Merinos por consumo de Hypericum perforatum L. B. de Zootecnia 9:187-190. June 1,1953. 41.9 So16

15576 PRICE, D. A., HARDY, W. T., and BOUGHTON, I. B. Phenothiazine-salt mixture, free choice, for the control of the large stomach worm [Haemonchus contortus] in range sheep. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 766,7 p. July 1953. 100 T31S

15577 QUESADA, A., and CONTINI, A. Contribution to the study of the gastro-entero-toxemia in sheep (researches on the etiology and pathogenicity). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:677-683. 1952, pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15578 QUESADA, A. Gastro-enteric toxemia of sheep (studies and research). (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76: 324-344. Nov.1953. 41.8 C61
English summary.

15579 SAVERY, H. P., and BERRY, R. O. A cytological study of the maturation process of normal and artificially ovulated ova in the ewe. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12: 953-954. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15580 SIGURDSSON, B., PÁLSSON, P. A., and TRYGGVADOTTIR, A. Transmission experiments with maedi. J. Infect. Dis. 93:166-175. Sept./Oct.1953. 448.8 J821

15581 STORMONT, C., WEIR, W. C., and LANE, L. L. Erythrocyte mosaicism in a pair of sheep twins. Science 118:695-696. Dec.4,1953. 470 Sci2

15582 THOMSON, A., and BATTY, I. The antigenic efficiency of pulpy kidney disease vaccines. Vet. Rec. 65:659-663. Oct.17,1953. 41.8 V641

15583 TILLMAN, A. D., and MACVICAR, R. W. The effect of aureomycin upon growth, digestion of ration constituents, rectal temperatures and urine volume of sheep. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:955-956. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15584 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Blue tongue in sheep. Washington,1953. 3 p. A41 An5

15585 VAN HORN, J. L., THOMAS, O. O., and MARSH, H. Bent-legged lambs. Mont. Wool Grower 27(11):23. Nov.1953. 45.8 M762

15586 YOKOZAWA, D., and others. Anesthetic activity of Chloralum hydratum in goats. II. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:278-281. Aug.1953. 41.9 J275

Miscellaneous

15587 BANGERT. Bericht über die milchleistungsergebnisse 1952. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:306. Sept.20, 1953. 49 T42
Sheep.

15588 BIEGERT, K. Praktische selbsthilfe in der süddeutschen wanderschäferei. Tierzüchter 5:578-580. Nov.20,1953. 49 T445

15589 BIRD, A. R. A study of the factors responsible for the fluctuations of sheep numbers in the Charleville District of South-Western Queensland, 1939-1949. Queensland. U. Facul. Agr. Papers 1:41-85. Ref. July 1,1953. 101 Q32

15590 BRIGGS, H. M. Is your sheep flock a business or sideline? Sheepman 24:301-302. Dec.1953. 45.8 Sh32

15591 BUCHHOLTZ, A. Die haltung mehrjähriger wollhammel, eine sehr zweckmässige und wirtschaftliche betriebsweise der schäferei. Deut. Landwirt. 4: 553-554. Oct.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

15592 CLARKE, E. A. The work of the Ruakura Hill Station. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:427,429,431-432. Nov. 1953. 23 N48J
Sheep and cattle production research.

15593 ELMER, L. Zur verbesserung der wolleistung. Grüne 81:1283-1285. Nov.20,1953. 17 Sch9

15594 FLETCHER, J. L., and REID, G. R. The effect of shearing on the reaction of lambs to high environmental temperature. J. Anim. Sci. 12:666-669. Nov. 1953. 49 J82

15595 GALINDO, A. Explotación del ganado lanar. Ceres [Valladolid] 18(207):13,15. Sept.1953. 15 C33
Spain.

15596 GALINDO, A. Marca del ganado lanar. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 108:3-4. Sept. 1953. 15 B19

15597 LOVERING, F. W. 'The impossible' is accomplished in central Florida; sheep thrive on Inverness farm. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(12):16,23. Dec.1953. 80 F6622

15598 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. The milch goat: breeding, care, management, by H. G. Belschner. Sydney, 1953. 58 p. 40.1 N47

15599 OORTGIESEN, H. J. Yields of our goats. (In Dutch.) Geitenhouder 16(10):2-4. Oct.1953. 40.18 G27

15600 PÁLSSON, H. A comparison of products from ewes with one or two lambs at Iceland. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 32:180-185. 1952. 45.9 Sv2
Chiefly meat.

15601 PÁLSSON, H. Sheep show 1952. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarrit 1953:166-172. 11 B88

15602 PEDERSEN, A. When the sheep are shorn at the Faroe Islands. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(41): 12-13. Oct.13,1953. 11 H963

15603 POWELL, E. J. Simple records show status of herd. Dairy Goat J. 31(12):4. Dec.1953. 40.18 M592

15604 SARAZA ORTIZ, R. En defensa de la cabra. Tierra [México] 8:760-761,806-807. Oct.1953. 8 T445
Care.

15605 SARAZA ORTIZ, R. Ordeño de la cabra. Cult. Mod. 36:373. Oct.1953. 15 C89

15606 SEGHETTI, L. Shearing hazard. Mont. Wool Grower 27(11):32. Nov.1953. 45.8 M762

15607 SENGER, H. Milchbildung und sachgemässes melken. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:294. Sept.10,1953. 49 T42
Goats.

15608 SHULTZ, F. M. Do we abuse the show ring? Sheepman 24:291. Dec.1953. 45.8 Sh32

15609 SNOOK, L. C. Rearing orphan lambs. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:487. July/Aug.1953. 23 W52J

15610 ÞORBERGSSON, J. H. Care of sheep. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 48:349-350. Nov.1953. 11 F89

15611 WILD, E. When shearings were social gatherings. Wool Rec. & Textile World 84:1144. Nov. 12,1953. 45.8 W884

15612 ZAITSEV, N. V. Achievements of livestock raisers of Stepnov District [Rostov Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:50-53. Oct.1953. 20 D742
Sheep raising chiefly.

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

15613 BERTL, H. Das konstitutionsproblem in der schweinezucht. (Extr.) Landwirtschaft 19/20:293-296. Oct.1953. 19 L235

15614 BISHOP, G. R. H. Breeding for bacon production. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. B. 158,27 p. June 1953. 10 G794B

15615 CHRISTIAN, R. E., and others. WSC's meat-type hog. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 231,5 p. Sept.1953. 100 W27S
T. O. Meyer, M. E. Ensminger, and W. E. Goodin, joint authors.

15616 ENGLAND, D. C., WINTERS, L. M., and CARPENTER, L. E. The development of a miniature breed of swine—a preliminary report. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:894. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15617 ENGLAND, D. C., and WINTERS, L. M. The effect of genetic diversity and performance of inbred lines per se on hybrid vigor in swine. J. Anim. Sci. 12: 836-847. Ref. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15618 FAUSCH, H. D. A study of the relationship between inbreeding and variability in the Minnesota No. 1 and No. 2 swine. Diss. Abs. 13:612-613. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

15619 FRUIN, E. G. Hybrid hogs. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 17:173-175. Oct.1953. 281.8 Am32

15620 HETZER, H. O., COMSTOCK, R. E., and ZELLER, J. H. Combining ability of seven inbred and four noninbred stocks of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12: 895. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15621 HOSMAN, L. Za vyšší plodnost prasnic [For greater swine production]. Praha, Státní Zemědělské Nakladatelství, 1953. 96 p. Ref. (Za Vysoké Výnosy, za Vysokou Užitkovost) 41 H792
Fertility.

15622 KUMENKO, E. I. More than 28 baby pigs from one sow in a year. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:56-58. Oct.1953. 20 D742

15623 PETERSEN, W. W. Infertility of boars and sows. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:598-599. Nov.12, 1953. 280.28 V91

15624 SELF, H. L., GRUMMER, R. H., and CASIDA, L. E. The effects of various sequences of full and limited feeding on the reproductive phenomena in Chester White and Poland China gilts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12: 954. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15625 TEAGUE, H. S., CARPENTER, L. E., and WINTERS, L. M. The effect of moderate states of vitamin A deficiency on reproductive performance in gilts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:955. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15626 TORRENS PASTOR, A. Los reproductores en el ganado porcino. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 107:8-9. Aug.1953. 15 B19

15627 WISE, F. S., and ROBERTSON, G. L. Some effects of sexual age on reproductive performance in gilts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:957. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15628 ZELLER, J. H. New breeds of meat-type hogs developed by research. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. AHD 144, rev.,5 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

Feeds and Feeding

15629 AMMERMAN, C. B., and others. Riboflavin requirement of weanling pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12: 905-906. Nov.1953. 49 J82
D. E. Walker, R. M. Edwards, D. E. Becker, and S. W. Terrill, joint authors.

15630 AXELSSON, J., and ERIKSSON, S. The optimum crude fiber level in rations of growing pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 12:881-891. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15631 BARBER, R. S., and others. Antibiotics in the diet of the fattening pig. Brit. J. Nutr. 7:306-319. Ref. 1953. 389.8 B773
R. Braude, S. K. Kon, and K. G. Mitchell, joint authors.

15632 BARRICK, E. R., and others. The effects of feeding several kinds of fat on feed lot performance and carcass characteristics of swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:899. Nov.1953. 49 J82
T. N. Blumer, W. L. Brown, F. H. Smith, S. B. Tove, H. L. Lucas and H. A. Stewart, joint authors.

15633 BEESON, W. M., MERTZ, E. T., and HENSON, J. N. Amino acid requirements of swine—phenylalanine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:906-907. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15634 BEESON, W. M., JACKSON, H. D., and MERTZ, E. T. Quantitative threonine requirement of the weanling pig. J. Anim. Sci. 12:870-875. Ref. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15635 BENEZRA REVENGA, M. V. Los requerimientos de carotena de los cerdos en crecimiento. Venezuela. U. Cent. Facul. de Agr. Rev. 1:151-168. Ref. Aug.1953. 9.95 V555

15636 BOHMAN, V. R., KIDWELL, J. F., and MCCORMICK, J. A. High levels of alfalfa in the rations of growing-fattening swine. J. Anim. Sci. 12:876-880. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15637 BRUNNERT, J. Schweinemast mit wirtschaftseigenem futter. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1769. Oct.15,1953. 18 L2346

15638 BRUNNERT, J. Schweinemastleistungsprüfungen in der Mastprüfungsanstalt Haus Düsse. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1773-1774. Oct.15,1953. 18 L2346

15639 CARPENTER, L. E., and LARSON, N. Antibiotics and the reproduction of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 12: 812-818. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15640 CATRON, D. V., and others. Lysine and/or methionine supplementation of corn-soybean oil meal rations for pigs in drylot. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:910. Nov.1953. 49 J82
D. C. Acker, G. C. Ashton, H. M. Maddock, and V. C. Speer, joint authors.

15641 CHARLET-LÉRY, G., and others. Antibiotiques et phênomènes digestifs chez le porc. Influence de l'aurêomycine. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1355-1357. Nov.23,1953. 505 P21
A. C. François, A. M. Leroy, and J. P. Vachel, joint authors.

15642 CRAMPTON, E. W. A meal mixture suitable as the entire ration to be self-fed dry to pigs weaned at ten days of age. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:912. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15643 CRANE, F. M. A study of diets (dry) designed for weaning the baby pig at an early age (10 pounds or less). (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:912. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15644 DAVEY, R. J., and STEVENSON, J. W. Comparison of effect of levels of aureomycin on reproduction in swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:912-913. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15645 DAY, B. N., and others. The effect of a high fat ration on swine gains and carcass quality. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:944-945. Nov.1953. 49 J82
G. C. Anderson, V. K. Johnson, and W. L. Lewis, joint authors.

15646 DUCK, R. W. The science of hog feeding. Rur. New-Yorker 103:734-735. Dec.5,1953. 6 R88

15647 DUCKWORTH, J. Antibiotics in pig feeding. Farmers' Gaz. 111:1191,1193. Oct.17,1953. 10 F221

15648 DZIOBEK. Die schweinemast brachte unsere wirtschaft vorwärts. (Abs.) Demokratische Dorf 3(9):22. Sept.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

15649 EGGERT, R. G., and others. The quantitative leucine requirement of the suckling pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:914. Nov.1953. 49 J82
H. H. Williams, B. E. Sheffy, E. G. Sprague, J. K. Loosli, and L. A. Maynard, joint authors.

15650 ELAM, J. F., and others. Effect of feeding chloromycetin mycelial meal upon the growth and fecal microflora of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 12:819-823. Ref. Nov.1953. 49 J82
R. L. Jacobs, J. Fowler, F. Hale, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

15651 FIRTH, J., and others. Vitamin B12 and choline synthesis in the baby pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:915. Nov.1953. 49 J82
M. James, I. Chang, S. P. Mistry, and B. C. Johnson, joint authors.

15652 FLETCHER, J. L. Basic slag as a mineral supplement in pig rations. Miss. Farm Res. 16(11):6. Nov.1953. 100 M69Mi

15653 FOLDAGER, J. What I have seen while being a hog feeding adviser. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:381-383. June 11,1953. 11 J99
Feeding and diseases.

15654 FOWLER, S. H., and ROBERTSON, G. L. Some effects of source of protein and an antibiotic [chloramphenicol] on reproductive performance in gilts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:946. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15655 GARD, D. I., TERRILL, S. W., and BECKER, D. E. Response of the pig to sources of unidentified factors. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:916. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15656 GOBBLE, J. L., and MILLER, R. C. Soft phosphate with colloidal clay in rations for growing and fattening swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:916-917. Nov. 1953. 49 J82

15657 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Pig feeding. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries Adv. L. 104,8 p. Sept.1953. 10 G79La

15658 GUARDASONI, M. An important comparative test of swine fattening. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Reggio Emilia. Rass. Econ. 8(9):3-4. Sept.1953. 287 R26

15659 GUNNING, O. V. Apples as a pig food. Brit. Vet. J. 109:479-481. Nov.1953. 41.8 V643

15660 HANSEN, V. How much do the slaughter hogs pay for extra fine milling of grain? (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:629-631. Oct.1,1953. 11 J99

15661 HANSON, D. Hay or silage can cut your winter hog-feed bill. Successful Farming 51(12):33,68. Dec.1953. 6 Su12

15662 HANSON, L. E., FERRIN, E. F., and AUNAN, W. J. The effect of limited feeding on growth and reproduction of gilts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:919. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15663 HEADY, E. O., and others. New methods in determining substitution ratios for corn and soybean oil-meal in swine rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:920. Nov.1953. 49 J82
R. Woodworth, D. Catron, and G. C. Ashton, joint authors.

15664 HECKELBACHER. Zweckmässige kartoffel-schnellmast. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1481-1482. Nov. 21,1953. 18 L2338
Swine.

15665 HEGENER, H. Antibiotica und vitamin B12 in der schweinemast. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 62, 60 p. Ref. 1953. 18 G312S

15666 HILLS, L. D. Russian comfrey a 20-year fodder crop. Grower [London] 40:930-931. Nov.21,1953. 286.83 M34
For swine.

15667 HOEFER, J. A. Feeding swine and beef cattle. Feedstuffs 25(48):26,28-30,32-33. Nov.28,1953. 286.81 F322

15668 HORN, A., KERTESZ, F., and CSIRE, L. Nouvelle méthode pour effectuer dans les élevages de porcs Mangalitsa l'examen individuel d'aptitude à l'engraissement. (In Russian.) Acta Agron. [Budapest] 3:303-316. Ref. 1953. 19 Ac8
French summary.

15669 IWEMA, S. Varkens mesten is een kunst [Swine fattening is an art]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 32,11 p. 1953. 12 N38Vs

15670 KELLY, R. F., BRAY, R. W., and PHILLIPS, P. H. The influence of vitamin B12 and aureomycin supplementation in the ration on the vitamin B12 activity of pork muscle. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:901-902. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15671 KROPF, D. H., PEARSON, A. M., and WALLACE, H. D. Waste beef fat in swine rations with special reference to its effect on carcass characteristics. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:902. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15672 LASLEY, J. F., and others. The influence of porcine gamma globulins and antibiotic pellets on the growth and survival of baby pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:923. Nov.1953. 49 J82
L. F. Tribble, A. A. Case, and E. J. Penrod, joint authors.

15673 LEWIS, C. J., and others. Cane sugar in pig starters. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:923. Nov.1953. 49 J82
D. V. Catron, G. E. Combs, and G. C. Ashton, joint authors.

15674 LIEBENBERG, O. Die silage und ihr einsatz in der schweinemast. Deut. Landwirt. 4:597-599. Nov.1953. 18 D4822

15675 LUTHER, H. G., and others. Studies in baby pig nutrition. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:923-924. Nov.1953. 49 J82
W. Reynolds G. Pendergrass, P. P. Appel, and J. McGinnis, joint authors.

15676 MERKEL, R. A., and others. The influence of limited-feeding, by the use of high fiber rations, upon growth, fattening and carcass characteristics swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:903. Nov.1953. 49 J82
R. W. Bray, R. H. Grummer, P. H. Phillips, and G. Bohstedt, joint authors.

15677 MILLER, E. R., and others. The riboflavin requirement of the baby pig. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:925. Nov.1953. 49 J82
R. L. Johnston, J. A. Hoefer, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

15678 MUHRER, M. E., GARNER, G. B., and PFANDER, W. H. Improving a swine ration containing roughage and urea by fermenting with rumen microorganisms. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:926. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15679 MULLER, I. Die mästung mit magermilch ist rentabler als mit fischmehl! Landwirtschaft 21/22:344-345. Nov.1953. 19 L235
Swine feeding in Austria.

15680 OCHOA, F. La industria del cerdo; alimentos. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 402:4259-4261. Oct. 1953. 9.4 So1

15681 OLIVE, J. P. Les céréales et les tubercules dans l'alimentation du porc. Agr. Prat. 117:466-467. Oct.1953. 14 J82

15682 OWEN, B. D. Aureomycin valuable in small grain rations. Canad. Milling & Feed 34(11):21-22. Ref. Nov.1953. 298.8 C162
In swine rations.

15683 PARRISH, D. B., AUBEL, C. E., and HUGHES, J. S. The relative value of carotene in oil solution and in alfalfa meal and of the vitamin A-active carotenoids in yellow corn for supplying vitamin A for swine during gestation and lactation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:926. Nov. 1953. 49 J82

15684 PARTANEN, J. Sikakantoja vertailevien kokeiden tulokset V: 1ta 1950. Resultate der schweine-mastkontrolle Finnlands im jahre 1950. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoet.Tiedonantoja 233,20 p. 1953. 20 F495T
German summary.

15685 PFANDER, W. H., and TRIBBLE, L. F. The effect of supplementing practical rations for weanling pigs with lysine and methionine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12: 927. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15686 POND, W., HILLIER, J. C., and MACVICAR, R. W. Amino acid supplementation to corn and milo rations for growing pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:928. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15687 REYNOLDS, W. M., and others. Unidentified growth factors for swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:929. Nov.1953. 49 J82
G. Pendergrass, P. P. Appel, H. G. Luther, and J. McGinnis, joint authors.

15688 RICHTER, K., and CRANZ, K. L. Feinstzerkleinerung von zuckerrübenblättern bringt keinen vorteil. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1049-1050. Oct.8,1953. 18 N39
Feed for swine.

15689 ROBISON, W. L., and others. Different levels of protein without and with an antibiotic or a B12 and antibiotic supplement for pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12: 930. Nov.1953. 49 J82
L. E. Kunkle, V. R. Cahill, and H. S. Teague, joint authors.

15690 SANDER, B. G. Feed consumption per kg. of growth in swine in practice. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:393-396. Oct.1953. 12 N383M

15691 SCHMIDT, R. Schweinemastleistungsprüfungen in Österreich—aber ganz! Fortschr. Landwirt 31(19):1-3. Oct.1,1953. 18 F776

15692 SHEFFY, B. E., CLAWSON, A. J., and WILLMAN, J. P. The value of surfactants in rations for growing-fattening pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:931. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15693 SIJBESMA, I. Problems of the farmer in swine nutrition. (In Dutch.) Landbode 7(41):1. Oct.15, 1953. 12 L234

15694 SINGLETARY, C. B., and others. Cottonseed meal in practical rations for growing and fattening swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:932. Nov.1953. 49 J82
A. B. Watts, R. M. Crown, and R. A. Damon, joint authors.

15695 SOUZA, J. S. DE. Minerals and swine. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(75):55-57. Aug. 1953. 9.2 G76

15696 TEICHMANN. Futter- und nährstoff-merkmale der intensiven schweinemast. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1270-1272. Nov.12,1953. 18 I 2345

15697 TERRILL, S. W., and others. Ladino clover pasture and grass-legume silage for bred gilts and sows. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:941-942. Nov.1953. 49 J82
D. E. Becker, R. M. Edwards, and M. C. Nesheim, joint authors.

15698 THOMAS, O. O., and FLOWER, A. E. Value of pelleted rations for swine. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:933. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15699 TRIBBLE, L. F., and HOGAN, A. G. A contribution to the search for unrecognized nutrients. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:934. Nov.1953. 49 J82
Tests with swine.

15700 TRIBBLE, L. F. Feeding, managing bred sows. Chester White J. 43(11):3. Nov.1953. 46.8 W582

15701 TRULSSON, G. Economic basis for pig fattening. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 5(2):12-15. 1952. 11 L293

15702 TRULSSON, G. Feeding of baby pigs and of fattening pigs. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 5(1):15-17. 1952. 11 L293

15703 TSCHIDERER, K. Mast- und schlachtleistungsprüfung bei schweinen in Dänemark. Landwirtschaft 21/22:345-346. Nov.1953. 19 L235

15704 USUELLI, F., and PIANA, G. Observations on the use of the B complex vitamins and particularly of riboflavin, pantothenic acid and nicotinamide in swine nutrition. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6: 87-89. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15705 VERBEEK, W. A. New method of feeding pigs cheaply. Farming So. Africa 28:311-312. Sept. 1953. 24 So842

15706 WAHLSTROM, R. C. Artificial milk for baby pigs. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 5:1-3. Fall 1953. 100 So82S

15707 WAHLSTROM, R. C. The effect of antibiotics and B-vitamins on the growth of pigs fed different levels of protein. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:934-935. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15708 WALLACE, H. D., and others. The effect of aureomycin on the growth of pigs fed limited rations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:935. Nov.1953. 49 J82
J. McKigney, A. M. Pearson, and T. J. Cunha, joint authors.

15709 WILLMAN, J. P., SHEFFY, B. E., and MORRISON, F. B. Pastures for growing and fattening pigs—do they pay? Farm Res. 19(4):14-15. Oct.1953. 100 N48A

15710 WISE, M. B., and others. Effects of substituting xylose for glucose in a purified diet for pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:936. Nov.1953. 49 J82
E. R. Barrick, G. H. Wise, and J. C. Osborne, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

15711 ALICATA, J. E. A new method for the control of swine kidney worms. Hawaii Farm Sci. 2(2):4-5. Oct.1953. 100 H314

15712 BRADFORD, G. E., CHAPMAN, A. B., and GRUMMER, R. H. Time of farrow and performance in spring farrowed pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 12:848-855. Nov. 1953. 49 J82

15713 BRAINARD, W. W. "VE disease is bad business." N. J. Farm & Gard. 24(12):40-41,70. Dec. 1953. 6 G162
In swine.

15714 BURNSIDE, J. E., and others. The effect of intermittent administration of aureomycin to growing-fattening swine. J. Anim. Sci. 12:828-835. Nov.1953. 49 J82
R. H. Grummer, P. H. Phillips, and G. Bohstedt, joint authors.
Includes control of dysentery.

15715 CAHILL, V. R., SUTTON, T. S., and KUNKLE, L. E. Relationship of area of longissimus dorsi muscle to other carcass characteristics. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:899-900. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15716 CARPENTER, J. W., and others. The content of B-complex vitamins in the tissues of pigs fed various levels of protein with and without aureomycin. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:900. Nov.1953. 49 J82
A. M. Pearson, H. D. Wallace, F. H. Jack, and M. Milicevic, joint authors.

15717 CARPENTER, L. Nutrition—its relation to disease in swine. Iowa Vet. 24(6):12-13,20,22. Nov./Dec. 1953. 41.8 Io9

15718 CARTER, C. R., and MCKAY, K. A. A pleuropneumonia-like organism associated with infectious atrophic rhinitis of swine. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:413-416. Oct.1953. 41.8 C162

15719 CASTAGNOLI, B., and AMORE, A. A. D'. Tentative transmission of hog-cholera by means of urine of serum-infected pigs. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:520-525. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.
Includes discussion.

15720 CHARTON, A. Les porphyuries animales. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:772-780. June 1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Swine and cattle.
Includes discussion.

15721 CLAWSON, A. J., SHEFFY, B. E., and WILLMAN, J. P. The value of implanted antibiotic pellets for suckling pigs. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:911. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15722 CORRIAS, A. The suppression of heat in "Sus scrofa domestica" by means of estrogen substances. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:301-311. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15723 CSONTOS, J. Guiding principles of swine fever control. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8: 257-259. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 V644

15724 DASQUE, G. Les mammites chez la truie. Porc 24(8):37-38. Sept.1953. 46.8 P822

15725 FEHER, T. New observations on swine fever vaccination. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:276-282. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 V644

15726 FLATLA, J. L. Rhinitis of hog. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 5(3):13-17. 1953. 49 B96

15727 GALOSI, S. Crystal-violet vaccine in the control of swine-fever. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:83-87. Mar.15,1953. 41.8 V644
Discussion by L. Zsigmond, p. 274-275, Sept. 15, 1953, issue.

15728 GAWIENOWSKI, A., MAYER, D. T., and LASLEY, J. F. An investigation of the protein-bound iodine with its correlation to average daily gain and morphological variations. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:946-947. Nov.1953. 49 J82
Swine.

15729 GITZ, G. H. Swine practice. Iowa Vet. 24(6): 9-11,22. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 Io9
Disease treatment.

15730 HALLER, A. Garbage fed hogs; garbage is the food you didn't eat yesterday; hogs take to it and grow fat; to stop the spread of V. E. garbage cooking laws will be enforced. Farm Q. 8(4):52-55,80-81,83. Winter 1954. 6 F22995

15731 HARS, E., and DELPY, L. P. Inoculation de E. rhusiopathiae par voie intradermique. Application au titrage des vaccins et sérums contre le rouget du porc. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:267-278. May 1953. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

15732 HRUŠKA, K. Les études comparatives sur le rouget du porc. III. pH et son rôle dans la préparation des vaccins antirouget. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:261-272. June 1953. 19.5 C332C
French summary.

15733 JAX, P. Die zusammensetzung der schweinemilch während der laktationsperiode. Osterr. Milchwirt. 8:346-347. Nov.7,1953. 44.8 Os72

15734 JOHNSON, T. K., and OLDFIELD, J. E. A holding device for castrating hogs. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 534,2 p. Oct.1953. 100 Or3C

15735 KERNKAMP, H. C. H. A new disease in swine, infectious atrophic rhinitis. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11: 11,15. Oct.1953. 100 M668

15736 KNIGHT, P. L. In vitro survival time of swine lungworms. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:319. 1952, pub.1953. 500 In2

15737 LUKE, D. The differential leucocyte count in the normal pig. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 63:346-354. Oct.1953. 41.8 J82

15738 MADDOCK, H. M., and others. Concentration of chlortetracycline in sows' blood and milk after oral administration. Antibiotics & Chemother. 3:1075-1080. Nov.1953. 396.8 An8
D. V. Catron, V. C. Speer, P. W. W. Cuff, and G. C. Ashton, joint authors.

15739 MAENHOUT, E. Sterility of sows. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 22:97-106. Ref. May 1953. 41.8 V84
English summary.
Chiefly due to feeding.

15740 MANTOVANI, G., and LEONE, G. Observations sur l'emploi de la bacitracine dans l'infection par Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. II. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:479-489. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
French summary.

15741 MATHIEU, W. Beitrag zum herztod der schweine. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:466-469. Oct.1,1953. 41.8 M742
Russian zone of Germany.

15742 MOORE, W. W., and NALBANDOV, A. V. Ascorbic acid content of the corpora lutea follicles, and ovaries of swine during the estrous cycle. (Abs.) J. Anim Sci. 12:950. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15743 MORICONI, A. About the vasa sensorial formation of tactile hairs on the snout of "Sus scrofa." (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:272-277. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

15744 MULLER, E. Die ansteckende schweinelähmung (Teschener krankheit). Landwirtschaft 21/22:347-348. Nov.1953. 19 L235

15745 OLIVA, O. The demonstration of folliculin in urine as diagnostic aid in the sow's pregnancy. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:375. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17

15746 ORFEUR, N. B., and HEBELER, H. F. Blackquarter in pigs. Vet. Rec. 65:822. Nov.14,1953. 41.8 V641

15747 PALYUSIK, M. Investigations on the etiology of the catarrhal purulent pneumonia of piglets. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:66-71. Ref. Mar.15, 1953. 41.8 V644
German summary.

15748 PERRY, T. W., THRASHER, G. W., and BEESON, W. M. The effect of bacitracin implants on weaning weights and subsequent feed lot performance of two-day old pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 12:824-827. Nov.1953. 49 J82

15749 PETERSEN, W. W. Some inherited defects of newborn pigs. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:611-612. Nov.19,1953. 280.28 V91

15750 RUIZ MOLERES, R. Estudio comparativo de la poliomielitis y del cólera del cerdo. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)20(739):62,64,66,68-77. Sept.30,1953. 8 C157

15751 RUST. Doppelnierenbildung beim schwein. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:447. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 M742

15752 SANDOVAL DURAN, E. La peste porcina en Colombia y consejos para su control. Agr. Trop. 9(10): 13-18. Oct.1953. 26 Ag8

15753 SCHNEIDER, B. H., SPENCER, G. R., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Penicillin feeding for prophylaxis of swine erysipelas. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:931. Nov. 1953. 49 J82

15754 SUGIMURA, K., and others. Changes of blood picture in experimental inoculated swine with hog cholera virus. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:282-284. Aug.1953. 41.9 J275

15755 TEUSCHER, R. Ein fall von torsion und strangulation eines kryptorchen hodens beim schwein. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:502-503. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 M742

15756 TILGNER, K. Ferkeldurchfall und ferkelhusten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1121-1123. Oct.29,1953. 18 N39

15757 TORDAY, F. Experiences made on the inguinal hernia of pigs. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8: 268-271. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 V644
English summary.

15758 TOTEV, S. D. Untersuchung über die trächtigkeitsperiode der schweine. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 3/4:169-206. Ref. 1952. 49.9 B872I
German summary.

15759 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report of developments on eradication of vesicular exanthema, No. 6. Washington,1953. 5 p. 1.972 A2R297

Miscellaneous

15760 CHAPPELL, C. Keeping pigs. London,Hart-Davis,1953. 126 p. 46 C36

15761 COOK, G. C., and JUERGENSON, E. M. Approved practices in swine production. Danville,Ill., Interstate,1953. 272 p. 46 C772

15762 FJELKNER. Hog control in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 9:264-268. Sept.1953. 44.8 L12

15763 GLATZEL, G. Zur verhütung der muskelblutungen in schweineschinken. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4: 209. Sept.25,1953. 41.8 L49
Slaughtering.

15764 JEPPESEN, R. P. Exhibition of pigs at the show at Thisted, 1953. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35: 599-603. Sept.17,1953. 11 J99

15765 KOVES, J. Swine rearing and fattening stations need separated pens and spitals! (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:88-90. Mar.15,1953. 41.8 V644

15766 LADYGIN, N., and TITOV, M. A collective farm increases the productivity and profitability of swine raising. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):29-30 Sept.1953. 281.8 K83

15767 LARSEN, L. J. Baby pigs. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:405-406. June 25,1953. 11 J99
Care.

15768 MCCORMICK, R., and BRUNER, W. H. To identify the meat-type hog. Ext. Serv. Rev. 24:200. Nov. 1953. 1 Ex892Ex

15769 PALACIO, L. Importance of hog ear notching. Plowman 10:66. Sept.1953. 276.8 P72

15770 PLAGER, R. What does the meat type hog mean to the packing industry? Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 28(11):16. Nov.1953. 46.8 Am33

15771 PLAGER, W. What does the meat type hog mean to the swine producer? Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 28(11):10,12-13,20-21. Nov.1953. 46.8 Am33

15772 SAALER. Welches schwein für meinen hof? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:1039-1040. Nov.14,1953. 18 B142
Type.

15773 SMITH, W. Pork production. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:355-357. Nov.1953. 10 G79J
Chiefly care.

15774 SYRSTAD, O. New results from the control of swine. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 5(3):37. 1953. 49 B96

15775 WEWER, M. Zur verhütung von muskelblutungen besonders in schinken bei schlachtschweinen. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:209. Sept.25,1953. 41.8 L49

15776 ZAVORAL, H. G. Changing hog types. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 71(22):7,45. Nov.21,1953. 6 F2211

15777 ZAVORAL, H. G. Farmers can provide their own profit supports for livestock. Com. West 106(20):8. Nov.14,1953. 286.8 C733
Swine care.

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

15778 APPERT, J. Microfaune du sol. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 9:30-40. 1953. 24 B21
Chiefly insects.

15779 AUERSCH, O. Wie schützen sich insekten gegen ihre feinde? Urania 16:354-359. Sept.1953. 474 Ur1

15780 BAUERS, C. Der fixierbereich des insektenauges. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 34:589-605. Ref. 1953. 444.8 Z3

15781 BERGOLD, G. H. Insect viruses. Advn. Virus Res. 1:91-139. 1953. 448.8 Ad9

15782 BODENHEIMER, F. S., HALPERIN, A., and SWIRSKI, E. Experiments on light transmission through some animal integuments. Israel. Res. Council. B. 2: 436-438. Mar.1953. 330.9 Is72B
Includes research with insects.

15783 BODENHEIMER, F. S. Problems of animal ecology and physiology in deserts. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:205-229. Ref. 1953. 513 Is72
Includes insects.
Includes discussion.

15784 BROWN, W. J. Natural history and taxonomy. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. News-let. 31(10):1-2. Oct.1, 1953. 423.92 C16
Chiefly insects.

15785 DAVIS, J. J. Insects of Indiana for 1952. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:176-180. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

15786 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. NORTH CENTRAL STATES BR. Proceedings, eighth annual meeting. n.p.,1953. 83 p. 422.12 N81

15787 GOIDANICH, A. Periodic rhythms in entomological progress. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 82:82-85. Jan.31,1953. 420 It1

15788 HAMMEN, L. VAN DER. A little known method for the microscopic examination of very small arthropods. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96:105-107. Sept.15, 1953. 421 T21

15789 HAYWARD, K. J. An entomologist in Argentina. II. Buenos Aires and La Rioja. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:310-315. Nov.1953. 421 En89
Collecting insects.

15790 HOCKING, B. The intrinsic range and speed of flight of insects. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 104:223-345. Ref. Oct.23,1953. 420 L84

15791 HUARD, P. Les vietnamiens et les insectes. Terre et la Vie 100:109-113. Apr./June 1953. 410.9 P21

15792 JEANNEL, R. Sur la faune entomologique de l'Ile Marion. Rev. Franc.d'Ent. 20:161-167. Oct.15,1953 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Bothrometopus and Antarctonesiotes.

15793 JONES, M. P. Progress report on the 4-H entomology contest. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:42-43. 1953. 422.12 N81

15794 KAUTZ, H. Gründung einer arbeitsgemeinschaft zur erhaltung der entomologischen sammlungsbestände des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:2-3. Mar.1,1953. 421 Os7

15795 KELLEN, W. R. A quantitative sampler for aquatic insects. J. Econ. Ent. 46:913-914. Oct.1953. 421 J822

15796 KNOWLTON, G. F. Utah insect notes. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 48:125-128. Dec.1953. 420 B79

15797 KOCHER, L. Récoltes de M. Roulleau dans le Sud Marocain. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 6:89. 1953. 515 So1C

15798 LEOUFFRE, A. Phénologie des insectes du Sud-Oranais. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:325-331. 1953. 513 Is72

15799 MOCZAR, L. Die insektenphotographie im dienste der ökologischen forschungen. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)4:251-264. 1953. 410.9 B85E
German summary.

15800 NEVES, C. M. B. Notes on Portuguese forest insects. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4:4-8. Ref. 1952. 506 So1

15801 PAIN, N. Lesser worlds. London,Longmans, Green,1953. 244 p. 422 P16
Habits and behavior of insects.

15802 ROLSTON, L. H., and MINER, F. D. A new pinning unit. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 26:146-147. Oct.1953. 420 K13

15803 ROSS, H. H. On the origin and composition of the Nearctic insect fauna. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:57. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

15804 ROUSSY, L. Notice sur quelques anomalies chez les abeilles, fourmis, papillons. Gaz. Apic. 54:259-262. Ref. Sept.1953. 424.8 G25

15805 SCHILDER, F. A. Einführung in die biotaxonomie (formenkreislehre). Jena,Fischer,1952. 161 p. 442 Sch33
Includes insects.

15806 SPRECHER, S. A. Fun in a philatelic zoo. Nat. Mag. 46:525-527. Dec.1953. 409.6 N214
Includes insects.

15807 ULLYETT, G. C. Biomathematics and insect population problems; a critical review. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. Mem. 2,89 p. Ref. Aug.31,1953. 420 En86M

15808 VILLIERS, A. Types déposés au Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle par l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire (4e liste). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:163-168. Mar.1953. 410.9 P213

15809 YOUNG, F. N. The approach to taxonomic problems. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:172-175. 1952,pub. 1953. 500 In2
Insects.

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

15810 ASQUITH, D. 1952 experiences with insecticides. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 94:46-51. 1953. 81 P38
Fruit pest control.

15811 AUGUSTSON, G. F., and WOOD, S. F. Notes on California mammal ectoparasites from the Sierra Nevada foothills of Madera County. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 52:48-56. May/Aug.1953. 500 So8

15812 BABERS, F. H. Chemical control and resistance to insecticides by agricultural pests. J. Econ. Ent. 46:869-873. Ref. Oct.1953. 421 J822

15813 BAKER, V. H., TABOADA, O., and WIANT, D. E. Lethal effect of electrons on insects infesting wheat and flour. I. Agr. Engin. 34:755-758. Nov.1953. 58.8 Ag83

15814 BLACKALLER VALDES, A. A. Combate a las plagas del algodonero. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)20 (740):6,8,10,12,14,16-18,20-22,24-26,28,30,32-34,36,38. Oct.31,1953. 8 C157

15815 BLACKALLER VALDES, A. Combate a las plagas del algodonero. México,Banco Nacional de Credito Ejidal,S.A. de C.V.,Departamento de Estudios Especiales,1953. 76 p. 423 B562

15816 BLACKITH, R. E. Fumigation of agricultural products. V. The distribution of nicotine vapour in glasshouses. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:512-517. Nov.1953. 382 So12

15817 BOSSE, G. H. C. Versuche mit systox im gartenbau. Obst- u. Gartbauztg. 5(9):10-11. Sept.12,1953. 80 Ob72

15818 BOTTCHER, H. Alte und neue verfahren zur bekämpfung der kohlschädlinge. Deut. Landwirt. 4:527-529. Oct.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

15819 BRACEY, P., and BARLOW, F. Urea-formaldehyde resin as a vehicle for semi-permanent insecticidal and fungicidal coatings on bookbindings and bookcases. J. Doc. 9:157-168. Ref. Sept.1953. 240.8 J82

15820 BRANZANTI, E. C. Modern products for control of parasites in fruit culture: systemic insecticides. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 15:249-253. Oct.1953. 80 R52

15821 BRAY, D. F., and TRIPLEHORN, C. A. Survey of the insect fauna of red and pin oaks in Delaware. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 297,28 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 D37S
Quercus falcata and Q. palustris.

15822 BRUCE, W. N. The value of automatic devices for control of insects on livestock. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:63-64. 1953. 422.12 N81
Application of insecticides to cattle.
Includes discussion.

15823 CARROLL, J. Insect and allied parasites of farm stock. 1. Lice, sheep ked [Melophagus ovinus] and sheep maggot flies. Agr. Ireland 10:271,273. Nov.1953. 10.5 Ag8

15824 CHANDLER, S. C. Peach insect problems. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:16-17. 1953. 422.12 N81
Illinois.
Includes discussion.

15825 CHAO, Y. C., and others. Field infestations of stored grain insects in eastern Washington. J. Econ. Ent. 46:905-907. Oct.1953. 421 J822
H. G. Simkover, H. S. Telford, and P. Stallcop, joint authors.
Observations on wheat.

15826 CHEVREL, J. Esters phosphoriques nouveaux et insecticides systémiques. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):21-24. Dec.1952? 14 C112

15827 CHICO M., M. Los insecticidas orgánicos. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev. 16(75):42-44. July/Sept.1953. 9.5 M31

15828 CIFERRI, R. Insecticides and rodenticides for non-agricultural uses. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)99:344-346. Ref. Sept.1953. 16 C72

15829 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Pests of soft fruit. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 21:243,245. Sept./Nov.1953. 10 W892

15830 COMMUN, L. Insecticides, acaricides et nématocides. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):24-28. Dec.1952? 14 C112

15831 COOK, H. S. Climate control aids pest study. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):110,112. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52
In greenhouses.

15832 COX, H. C. Chemical applications to the soil for insect control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:27-28. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

15833 COX, J. A. Insects of cherries in Erie County. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 94:56-57,59. 1953. 81 P38

15834 DAHM, P. A. Radioactive tracers in insecticide research. III-IV. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 29(11-12):141, 143,145,147,165,167-168,175. Ref. Nov.-Dec.1953. 307.8 So12

15835 DAVIS, J. J. A brief history of the North Central States Branch American Association of Economic Entomologists, 1921-1953. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:1-3. 1953. 422.12 N81

15836 DESAYMARD, P. Questions economiques: problèmes de règlementation et de législation. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):28-29. Dec.1952? 14 C112
Chiefly insecticides.

15837 DUNAVAN, D. Insect pollination of Ladino clover in South Carolina. Amer. Bee J. 93:468-469,487. Dec.1953. 424.8 Am3
Includes Apis mellifera.

15838 EL NAHAL, A. K. M. Fumigation of agricultural products. VI. Penetration and sorption of hydrogen cyanide in wheat fumigated at reduced pressures. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:517-522. Ref. Nov.1953. 382 So12

15839 ELTON, E. T. G., and BLANKWAARDT, H. F. H. A survey of the available data on insect pests in forests and other ligneous growths in the Netherlands in 1951. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:3-15. Jan.1953. 99.8 N28
English summary.

15840 ENGLISH, L. L. Secondary effects associated with DDT applications. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:20-21. 1953. 422.12 N81
On Ulmus.
Includes discussion.

15841 ENKERLIN, D. Aspersiones, espolvoreaciones y uso de insecticidas concentrados. Agronomia [Monterrey] 26:2-3. Jan./Feb.1953. 8 Ag828

15842 ENKERLIN, D. Las principales plagas del maiz en la región de Monterrey, N. L. Agronomia [Monterrey] 31:4-5,7. Nov./Dec.1953. 8 Ag828

15843 FISHER, E. H., and others. The use, cost, and efficiency of the airplane in insect control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:40-42. 1953. 422.12 N81
T. H. Parks, H. B. Petty, and E. S. Raun, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

15844 FLOYD, E. H., and SMITH, C. E. Pyrethrum and lindane in the protection of corn and rough rice from stored grain insects. J. Econ. Ent. 46:771-774. Oct.1953. 421 J822

15845 FOX, C. J. S., and STIRRETT, G. M. Annotated catalogue of insect and other inverterbrate pests of tobacco in Canada. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 83:48-54. Ref. 1952. 420 On8

15846 FRANKENFELD, J. C. Value of fumigants in contrast to residual insecticides in grain. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:65-66. 1953. 422.12 N81
Storage pest control.
Includes discussion.

15847 FRANKLIN, W. W. Insect control in wheat and alfalfa. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 302:14-17. Sept.9,1953. 100 K13S

15848 FRANSEN, J. J., and KERSSEN, M. C. Activity of the residues of parathion on leaves of different kinds of cabbage. (In Dutch.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18: 422-438. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

15849 FRANSSEN, C. J. H., and MO, T. T. Biological control of coconut infestations in southwest Celebes. (In Dutch.) Landbouw [Bogor] 24:319-360. Ref. July/Dec. 1952. 22.5 L23
English summary.
Insect pests.

15850 FULTON, R. A. Liquefied gas aerosols and their uses. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:66. 1953. 422.12 N81

15851 GALLWITZ, K. Essais officiels de poudreuses. (Abs.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.): 38. Dec.1952? 14 C112

15852 GATES, D. E. Control of minor pests. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:66-67. 1953. 422.12 N81

15853 GIBAN, J. La toxicité des antiparasitaires. (Abs.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):19-20. Dec.1952? 14 C112

15854 GLØERSEN, F. Birds and forest pests. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 18:75-79. 1953. 99.8 Sk56

15855 GLØERSEN, F. Birds and insects. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:268-272. June 1953. 99.8 T432

15856 GREEN, J. Birds do more than sing. Soil & Water Mag. 2(10):8-9. Oct.1953. 54.8 So3
Insect control.

15857 GREENSLADE, R. M. Insect population balance and chemical control of pests; the use of selective insecticides. Chem. & Indus. 46:1223-1224. Nov.14,1953. 382 M31C

15858 GUNDERSON, H. A household insect control program. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:66. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

15859 HALL, W. J. Insect pests in British Colonial Dependencies: a half yearly report. FAO Plant Protect. B. 1:161-162. Aug.1953. 421 P692

15860 HAMMARLUND, L. Systox on the agenda. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:482-483. Nov.2,1953. 80 G192

15861 HATAI, N., SUWANAI, M., and SUZUKI, T. Distribution of pesticides applied with power applicators in sloping citrus orchard. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 8: 63-71. Nov.1952. 421 Oy6
English summary.
Experiments with DDT and the gamma isomer of benzene hexachloride.

15862 HAUDIQUET, P. Conditions d'action des insecticides et désherbants de synthèse. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):30-31. Dec.1952? 14 C112

15863 HEAL, R. E. Household and industrial insects. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:9-10. 1953. 422.12 N81
Insecticide resistance.

15864 HILL, E. G., and BORDER, B. S. J. The fumigation of a flour mill with methyl bromide. Milling 121:488,490,492,494-495. Oct.24,1953. 298.8 M622
Insect control.

15865 HOLDSWORTH, R. P. Methoxychlor and new TOTA [Tentative Official Test Aerosol] proposals. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 29(12):207. Dec.1953. 307.8 So12

15866 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Household insects; a summary of control measures. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. E-52,2 p. May 1953. 423.9 In22

15867 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Insecticide-fertilizer mixtures for control of soil insects. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. E-49,2 p. Jan.1953. 423.9 In22

15868 ISHIKURA, H. On the attractiveness of 360 black fluorescent light to rice stem and paddy borer moths and other paddy insects. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 8:104-110. Ref. Dec.1952. 421 Oy6
English summary.

15869 JOLY, R. Maladies a "polyèdres." Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:653. Oct.1953. 99.8 R329
Forest insects.

15870 KELSHEIMER, E. G., JONES, D. W., and HODGES, E. M. Control of some insect pests of improved pastures. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-64,6 p. Nov. 1953. 100 F66Ci

15871 KELSHEIMER, E. G. Tomato spray insect control must start at seedtime and continue through crop growth. Fla. Grower & Rancher 61(12):22. Dec.1953. 80 F6622

15872 KEVE, A., ZSAK, Z., and KASZAB, Z. The agricultural significance of the quail. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)4:197-209. Ref. 1953. 410.9 B85E
English summary.
Chiefly insect control.

15873 KLEMM, M. Bio-phänologischer kalender. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:130-132. July 1953. 464.9 N11
Effects of climate on insects injurious to crops.

15874 LEE, S. Y. Some notes on insect pests of paddy. Agr. Res. 3(4):95-96. Dec.1952. 22.5 Ag823

15875 LILJEBLAD, A. Effective spraying of fruit trees. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 28:50-51. 1952. 11 T434

15876 LILLY, J. H. Seed treatment for soil insect control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:28-29. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

15877 LOCKWOOD, S., and WEIGLE, C. G. Dormant spray schedules for deciduous fruit trees. Blue Anchor 30(4):12-13. Nov.1953. 286.83 B62
Insect control.

15878 LOSADA SINISTERRA, B. Insectos polinizantes del cacao en el Valle del Cauca. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(582):41-43. Oct.1953. 9.4 R32

15879 MACNAY, C. G. Summary of important insect infestations, occurrences, and damage in Canada in 1952. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 83:66-94. 1952. 420 On8

15880 MAMAEV, K. In regard to the use of albichthol paste in the control of cotton pests. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(10):31-34. Oct.1953. 72.8 K522

15881 MANIS, H. C. New insecticides and acaricides. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1953:41-42. 81 Id12

15882 MARSHALL, G. E. Strawberry insect control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:17-18. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes insect pests of peaches.
Includes discussion.

15883 MASSEE, A. M. Fluctuations in orchard fauna. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:250-255. 1952. 90.09 C7613
Insect pests.

15884 MATHLEIN, R. Some tests on the control of grain storage pests with "activated pyrethrum." (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 2:23-27. June 1953. 464.9 Sw3V

15885 MATTIA, F. DE. Petroleum, arm of defense against insects. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 135:431-432. Nov.1953. 16 T273

15886 MEDLER, J. T., and ALBERT, A. R. The relationship between populations of alfalfa insects and soil treatments with boron. J. Econ. Ent. 46:793-797. Oct. 1953. 421 J822

15887 MILES, H. W. Aspects of pest control in Brassica crops. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:412-416. 1952. 90.09 C7613

15888 MILNER, M., FARRELL, E. P., and KATZ, R. Use of a simple blowing device to facilitate inspection of wheat for internal infestation. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1065-1070. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7
Insect infestation.

15889 MISTRIC, W. J., and RAINWATER, C. F. Further studies of the action of insecticides on cotton insects. J. Econ. Ent. 46:838-844. Oct.1953. 421 J822

15890 MITLIN, N., GERTLER, S. I., and GERSDORFF, W. A. Preliminary tests with certain N-substituted 2,4-dinitroanilines and o-chlorobenzamides for synergistic action in allethrin fly sprays. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-869,8 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 En83

15891 MONRO, H. A. U. Some aspects of research and development in fumigation in Europe and North Africa. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 83:3-19. 1952. 420 On8
Storage pest control.

15892 MÜHLOW, J. Pyrenone—a new type insecticide. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 1:1-4. Apr.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

15893 NARAYANAN, E. S. Seasonal pests of crops: insect pests of stored grains and their control. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(7):8-13,26-27. Oct.1953. 22 In283

15894 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Insect pests. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:499-502. Sept.1953. 23 N472

15895 NOMURA, K. I. The relationship between agricultural insect pest infestation and climate in Japan. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 1:27-32. Mar.1953. 87 M42
English summary.

15896 OLALQUIAGA FAURE, G. Pests of edible legumes in Chile. FAO Plant Protect. B. 1:166-168. Aug. 1953. 421 P692

15897 OREGON STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Fumigation for insect control. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 737,rev.,15 p. July 1953. 275.29 Or32B
Supersedes Circular 352.

15898 PAINTER, R. H. Livestock Insect Section, Lethbridge, Alta. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. News-let. 31(10):2-3. Oct.1,1953. 423.92 C16

15899 PLAUT, M., and ZELCBUCH, B. Fumigation of flour with ethylene dibromide. Israel. Res. Council. B. 2:428-429. Mar.1953. 330.9 Is72B

15900 PORTER, B. A. Plant-feeding pests. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:9. 1953. 422.12 N81
Insecticide resistance.

15901 PORTMAN, R. W. Orchard spray recommendations for Idaho Department of Entomology, University of Idaho, February, 1953. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1953:35-40. 81 Id12

15902 POST, R. L. Pest control primer. 5. Minor household pests frequently encountered by PCOs. Pest Control 21(11):12,14. Nov.1953. 449.8 Ex8
Fleas, Liposcelis divinatorius, and Acheta assimilis.

15903 POST, R. L. Pest control primer. 6. Stored grain insects. Pest Control 21(12):24-25. Dec.1953. 449.8 Ex8

15904 PRUITT, R. S. Insect contaminated grain and the Food Law. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:49-53. 1953. 422.12 N81
Food Drug and Cosmetic Act.
Includes discussion.

15905 RAUCOURT, and DUPIRE. L'hexachlorocyclohexane. (Abs.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):18. Dec.1952? 14 C112

15906 ROBBS, C. F. Principal pests and diseases of cultivated plants in the Federal District [Brazil]. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:57-85. Jan./Mar.1953. 9.2 Ag892

15907 ROGOFF, W. M. Evaluation of automatic devices for insect control on livestock. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:62-63. 1953. 422.12 N81
Application of insecticides to cattle.
Includes discussion.

15908 ROSE, C. Pests and diseases. Rhodesian Farmer, Oct.7,1953(tobacco sup.):XXV,XXVII. 24 R347
Tobacco.

15909 ROSS, W. A. Harmonizing chemical with biological control of orchard insects. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:293-296. 1952. 90.09 C7613

15910 SKULJ, A. Something about tree bands. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:171-172. Aug./Sept.1953. 21.5 Sa1
To control insect pests of grapes.

15911 SMALLMAN, B. N. Promising fields of use for systemic insecticides. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:53. 1953. 422.12 N81

15912 SMITH, F. F., and DOUCETTE, C. F. Insects nd other pests of lilies. No. Amer. Lily Soc. Lily Ybk. 6:13-29. 1953. 96.46 N81

15913 SOLOMON, M. E. Insect population balance and chemical control of pests; pest outbreaks induced by spraying. Chem. & Indus. 43:1143-1147. Ref. Oct.24, 1953. 382 M31C

15914 SULLIVAN, W. N., and HORNSTEIN, I. Concentrations and exposure time of lindane vapor required to kill insects. J. Econ. Ent. 46:898-899. Oct.1953. 421 J822

15915 TANADA, Y. Applied insect pathology in Hawaii. Hawaii Farm Sci. 2(2):7-8. Oct.1953. 100 H314
Biological control.

15916 TERRIERE, L. C., and INGALSBE, D. W. Translocation and residual action of soil insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 46:751-753. Oct.1953. 421 J822

15917 TUNBLAD, B., AUGUSTINSSON, K. B., and SVENSSON, Å. Systemic insecticides. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 1:9-11. Apr.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

15918 TUTTLE, D. M., BUTLER, G. D., and CARRUTH, L. A. Summary of 1952 experiments for the control of insects and mites affecting crops in Yuma County, Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 111,16 p. Dec.1952. 100 Ar4M

15919 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Packing materials quarantine; notice of quarantine No. 69 with regulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 69(amend.),6 p. June 8,1953. 1 F31

15920 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Hungarian People's Republic. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 427,rev.,7 p. Oct.28,1953. 1.9 F73

15921 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of Cuba. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 519(sup.3),1 p. Oct.28,1953. 1.9 F73

15922 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the United Kingdom. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 416,rev.,13 p. Oct.22,1953. 1.9 F73

15923 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Summary of State nursery-stock shipping requirements and plant quarantines and regulations affecting interstate shipments, Georgia. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B.E.P.Q. 578-11,rev.,9 p. June 9,1953. 1.9 F73

15924 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Summary of State nursery-stock shipping requirements and plant quarantines and regulations affecting interstate shipments; Wyoming. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 578-52,3 p. Oct.28,1953. 1.9 F73

15925 VARLEY, G. C. Insect population balance and chemical control of pests. Chem. & Indus. 47:1250. Nov.21,1953. 382 M31C

15926 WALKDEN, H. H. Pyrethrin combinations as protectants for stored grain. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:64-65. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

15927 WEIDNER, H. Bestimmungstabellen der vorratsschädlinge und des hausungeziefers Mitteleuropas. Ed. 2, rev. Jena,G. Fischer,1953. 234 p. 423 W42

15928 WESTLAKE, W. E., and BUTLER, L. I. Residues of malathon on fruits and vegetables. J. Econ. Ent. 46:850-852. Oct.1953. 421 J822

15929 WIEGAND, H. Prognoseuntersuchungen über das auftreten von kieferninsekten im jahre 1953. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:113-115. May/June 1953. 464.9 N11

15930 WILBUR, D. A. Report of a farmstead survey to determine the extent of conditions favorable to increased damage by grain infesting insects. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:65. 1953. 422.12 N81
Kansas.
Includes discussion.

15931 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. VIII. Typhus group of fevers. Trop. Dis. B. 50:893-900. Oct.1953. 448.8 T752
Includes lice, fleas, mites, and ticks as vectors.

15932 WILLE T., J. E., and LLAVERIA B., M. Experimento comparativo de antiguos y modernos insecticidas contra insectos del algodonero. Agronomia [Lima] 18(74):51-55. June/Aug.1953. 9.8 Ag83
Appendix: Efecto inmediato y residual de los insecticidas sobre el gusano de la hoja del algodonero (Anomis texana), by J. Calzada Benza, p. 55-56.

15933 WILSON, M. C. Insect control for alfalfa seed production. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. E-55,2 p. June 1953. 423.9 In22

15934 WRIGHT, J. M. Insect problems on tomatoes. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:71-72. 1953. 422.12 N81
Illinois.
Includes discussion.

INSECTICIDES

15935 ALVAREZ, W. C., and HYMAN, S. Absence of toxic manifestations in workers exposed to chlordane. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 8:480-483. Nov.1953. 449.8 Ar24

15936 BARNES, J. M. Toxic hazards of certain pesticides to man; together with a select bibliography on the toxicology of pesticides in man and mammals. Geneva,1953. 129 p. (World Health Organization. Monograph Series 16) 423 B26

15937 BIANCHI, J. A. Estudio de los métodos de valoración de DDT en visceras y liquidos orgánicos. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quim. Rev. 25:43-48. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.31,1953. 385 L31

15938 BISKIND, M. S. Public health aspects of the new insecticides. Amer. J. Digest. Dis. 20:331-341. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 Am324
Tocicity of DDT and related insecticides.

15939 BURCHFIELD, H. P., and STORRS, E. E. Partition of insecticides between n,n-dimethylformamide and hexane. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:333-334. Oct./Dec.1953. 451 B69

15940 CHARMET, F. Études physiques et chimiques. (Abs.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):20-21. Dec. 1952? 14 C112
Insecticides.

15941 CRAIG, J. T., TRYON, P. F., and BROWN, W. G. Determination of the gamma isomer content of benzene hexachloride. Analyt. Chem. 25:1661-1663. Nov.1953. 381 J825A

15942 FUKUNAGA, K. Studies on the formulation of agricultural chemicals. I. Preparation of DDT emulsifiable concentrates. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 3:43-56. Mar.1953. 464.9 C433
English summary.

15943 HALLER, H. L. Insecticide terms. IV. Emulsifiable concentrates wettable powders and surface active agents. Pest Control 21(11):11. Nov.1953. 449.8 Ex8

15944 HALLER, H. L. Insecticide terms. V. Weight-weight, weight-volume, volume-volume methods of formulating insecticides. Pest Control 21(12):12,14,16. Dec. 1953. 449.8 Ex8

15945 HAMILTON, H. W. Buying chemical specialties; specifications and purchasing techniques for disinfectants and insecticides. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 29(12): 163,166,207,209. Dec.1953. 307.8 So12

15946 HARNACK, W. Eine weitere biologische bestimmungsmethode für gamma-hexachlorcyclohexan. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:132-135. July 1953. 464.9 N11

15947 HARTLEY, G. S. Organo-phosphorus insecticides. Nature [London] 172:944-946. Nov.21,1953. 472 N21

15948 HAZELTON, L. W., and HOLLAND, E. G. Toxicity of malathon; summary of mammalian investigations. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 8:399-405. Nov.1953. 449.8 Ar24

15949 IMERITO, E. Contribución al estudio del hexacloro 1,2,3,4,5,6, ciclohexano. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quim. Rev. 25:127-136. Ref. 1950, pub.Aug.31,1953. 385 L31

15950 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Dilution table for insecticides. 1-2. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. E-46,1 p.;E-51, 2 p. Nov.1952-May 1953. 423.9 In22

15951 MAGNER, J. M. Uses and precautions pertaining to the systemic insecticides—operational and residual precautions. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:53-57. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

15952 PONTORIERO, P. L., and GINSBURG, J. M. An abridged procedure in the Schechter [colorimetric] method for analyzing DDT residues. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 903-905. Oct.1953. 421 J822

15953 ROSENTHAL, I., CARLSEN, R. L., and STANLEY, E. L. A study on interferences in the analysis of zinc ethylenebisdithiocarbamate. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1170-1183. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7

15954 SCHWABE, K. Elektrolytische bestimmung von γ-hexachlorcyclohexan. Z. f. Anorg. u. Allg. Chem. 272:147-162. Feb.1953. 384 Z332

15955 SIMON, E. W. Mechanisms of dinitrophenol toxicity. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 28:453-479. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.9 C14
Includes plants.

15956 SPARR, B. I., and BOWEN, C. V. Evaluation of emulsifiers for use in military insecticide formulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-866,7 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 En83

15957 SRIVASTAVA, P. D. Agricultural products as insecticides. Sci. & Cult. 19:139-140. Sept.1953. 475 Sci24
Plant sources.

15958 TOLKMITH, H. Organic polyphosphorus compounds. III. A new synthesis principle for octamethylpyrophosphoramide (OMPA). Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 75: 5276-5278. Nov.5,1953. 381 Am33J

15959 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CENTER. Operational memoranda on economic poisons. Savannah,Ga.,1953. unpaged. 151.65 Op2
Insecticides and pesticides.

15960 VADOT, L. Analyse granulometrique de la pulverisation. (Abs.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec. no.):38. Dec.1952? 14 C112

15961 VADOT, L. Considerations sur le procéde de l'atomisation. (Abs.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec. no.):38. Dec.1952? 14 C112
Droplet size.

15962 WASSERBURGER, H. J. Ein biologischer test zum quantitativen nachweis synthetischer kontaktinsektizide. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 26:151-152. Oct.1953. 421 An9

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

15963 ANDERSON, E. J. Extracting equipment for the smaller apiary. Amer. Bee J. 93:480-482. Dec.1953. 424.8 Am3

15964 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Honey extractors, strainers & bottling tanks. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 1890,14 p. 1952. 290.9 B77

15965 BUDEL, A., and GONTARSKI, H. Das kleinklima eines zweiwaben-begattungskästchens. Deut. Bienenwirt. 4:179-184. Sept.1953. 424.8 D489

15966 BUTLER, C. G. The behaviour of worker honeybees (A. mellifera) at the hive entrance. Advn. Sci. 10:27-28. June 1953. 501 B77A

15967 CLOUT, G. A. Acarine. IX. Bee Craft 35:146-147. Oct.1953. 424.8 B3925

15968 CUTTS, N. A. The study of bee life. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:554-555. Oct.1953. 23 N472

15969 DARCHEN, R. La régulation sociale et l'écartement des rayons chez les abeilles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1032-1034. Oct.28,1953. 505 P21

15970 DEELDER, C. L. On the orientation of bees. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 55:156-157. Oct. 1953. 424.9 V58

15971 DYCE, E. J. Honey houses, equipment and methods. Amer. Bee J. 93:473-479. Dec.1953. 424.8 Am3

15972 ECKERT, J. E. The chemotherapy of foulbrood diseases of the honey bee. Gleanings Bee Cult. 81: 718-722,758. Dec.1953. 424.8 G47
American and European foulbrood.

15973 EEKMAN, B. Krainer bees. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 55:167-168. Nov.1953. 424.9 V58

15974 FRANKLIN, W. W. The effects of Nosema apis on package and overwintered honeybee colonies used for alfalfa pollination. J. Econ. Ent. 46:780-785. Oct.1953. 421 J822

15975 FRISCH, K. VON. Aus dem leben der bienen. Ed. 5, rev. and enl. Berlin,Springer,1953. 159 p. (Verständliche Wissenschaft 1) 426 F912A

15976 FRISCH, K. VON, HERAN, H., and LINDAUER, M. Gibt es in der "sprache" der bienen eine weisung nach oben oder unten? Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 35: 219-245. Ref. 1953. 444.8 Z3

15977 FUSCO, F. European foulbrood. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(4):28-29. Apr.1953. 16 Ag8268

15978 GLYNNE JONES, G. D. Chemo-reception in the worker honeybee. Advn. Sci. 10:29-30. June 1953. 501 B77A

15979 GOCHNAUER, T. A. The use of chemicals in honey bee disease control and possible contamination in honey. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:45. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

15980 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Feeding bees. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 412,6 p. Aug.1953. 10 G79La

15981 GROUT, R. A. Honey handling for the medium sized beekeeper. Amer. Bee J. 93:482-483. Dec.1953. 424.8 Am3
Includes extraction equipment.

15982 GUILHON, J. Action d'un nouvel insecticide, dérivé du dibenzopyrrol [Holfidal] sur les abeilles [Apis mellifera] Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:243-246. May 1953. 41.9 R24

15983 GUILHON, J. Un nouvel acaricide, faiblement apicide. Acad. Vét. de France B. 26:323-326. June 1953. 41.9 R24
1,1-bis-para-(chlorophenyl)-ethanol for treatment of acarine disease.

15984 HANSSON, Å. Variations in cell dimensions and position. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 5:65-67. 1953. 424.8 N752
Apis mellifera.

15985 JENSSEN, A. Harmony in the bee family. (In Danish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 5:68-71. 1953. 424.8 N752

15986 JOHNSEN, P. The bee wolf [Trichodes apiarius]-a dangerous predator. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(40):1-2. Oct.6,1953. 11 H963
Of bees.

15987 JOHNSON, L. H. Effect of dampness on bees and apiary equipment. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:465-466. Nov.1953. 23 N48J

15988 KAPPEL, I. Die form des safthalters als anreiz für die sammeltätigkeit der bienen. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 34:539-546. 1953. 444.8 Z3

15989 KHALIFMAN, I. Apiaries and seed plots. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):60-61. May 1953. 281.8 K83
Pollination of field crops by honeybees.

15990 KIRBY, A. J. Better queens. I. Brit. Bee J. 81:606,608. Sept.17,1953. 424.8 B77

15991 KOENIG, M. Über den stickstoff- und den aminosäuregehalt des bienenblutes. Naturwissenschaften 40:583. Nov.15,1953. 474 N213

15992 LEPPIK, E. E. The language of bees and its practical application. II. Amer. Bee J. 93:470-471. Dec. 1953. 424.8 Am3
Apis mellifera.

15993 LONG, J. F. Wisconsin honey producing areas. Gleanings Bee Cult. 81:723,758. Dec.1953. 424.8 G47

15994 LUNDER, R. Comparison of different kinds of bee races under Norwegian conditions. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Bitidskr. 5:71-83. 1953. 424.8 N752

15995 MARQUES, J. Captura de enjambres. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 109:10. Oct. 1953. 15 B19
Apiculture.

15996 MARQUES, J. Selección en apicultura. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 105:4. June 1953. 15 B19

15997 MEDICI, M. El Braula coeca o piojo provoca importantes bajas en las abejas. Mundo Agr. 5(51):116. Aug.1953. 9 M92

15998 MILUM, V. G. Observations on the communication dances of honey bees. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:48-49. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

15999 MOFFETT, J. O. The effect of various therapeutic agents on European foulbrood. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 879-881. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16000 MOFFETT, J. O., and PARKER, R. L. Relation of weather factors to nectarflow in honey production. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 74,27 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 K13S

16001 MUYNCK, A. DE. The feeding of bees. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:92-95. 1953/54. 13 L22

16002 MUYNCK, A. DE. A problem in apiculture: swarming. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7: 66-70. 1952/53. 13 L22

16003 NEEMAN, L. Bee diseases. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:114-119. July 1953. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 134.

16004 NEWALD, E. Die geschichte der niederösterreichischen bienenzucht. Osterr. Imker 3:149-153. Sept.1953. 424.8 Os7

16005 REPISO, J. Las picaduras de las abejas. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro.Rev. 102:167-169. July 1953. 15 Sa5

16006 RIBBANDS, C. R. New evidence concerning the 'language' of honeybees. Advn. Sci. 10;24-27. June 1953. 501 B77A

16007 ROTHENBUHLER, W. C., GOWEN, J. W., and PARK, O. W. Recent work in honey bee genetics with preliminary considerations on the breeding of bees for pollination. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:45-46. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16008 SCHAFER, U. Bienenzucht in USA. Deut. Bienenwirt. 4:187-189. Sept.1953. 424.8 D489

16009 SCHICK, W. Uber die wirkung von giftstoffen auf die tänze der bienen. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 35: 105-128. Ref. 1953. 444.8 Z3

16010 SCHMIEDER, R. G. More about bees' dances for directing the swarm. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 64: 262-265. Dec.1953. 421 En88
Apis mellifera.

16011 SCHULZ-LANGNER, E. Die bösartige faulbrut und ihre heilung. Deut. Bienenwirt. 4:225-227. Oct.1953. 424.8 D489

16012 SOLANO, R. La papilla real, elixir de longevidad. Cult. Mod. 36:83-85. Mar.1953. 15 C89
Analysis and properties.

16013 STIENSTRA, T. Is beekeeping profitable? (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 55:174-175. Nov. 1953. 424.9 V58

16014 STURTEVANT, A. P., and REVELL, I. L. Reduction of Bacillus larvae spores in liquid food of honey bees by action of the honey stopper, and its relation to the development of American foulbrood. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 855-860. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16015 WAHLIN, B. Pyrenone preparations and bees. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 1:4-6. Apr.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

16016 WALFRATH, A., and SPECK, J. J. De la colmena antigua al lucrativo negocio de la colmena moderna. Tierra [México] 8:793-798. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 8 T445

16017 WENZEL, F. Untersuchungen über die bienengefährlichkeit des wuchsstoffmittels M52. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 26:169-172. Nov.1953. 421 An9

16018 WIDDEL, G. Anleitung zur körung der honigbiene. Leipzig,Leipziger Bienenzeitung,1952. 53 p. 424 W633

16019 WILDE, J. DE. The mechanism of communication in the bee community. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 33:132-136. Ref. July 1953. 442.8 V22

16020 WILLIAMS, T. P. J. Requeening a hive of bees. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:449. Nov.1953. 23 N48J

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

16021 ANDRÉ, M. Une espèce nouvelle de Leptus (acarien) parasite de Scorpions. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist Nat. B. (ser.2)25:150-154. Mar.1953. 410.9 P213

16022 ARTHUR, D. R. The host relationships of Ixodes hexagonus Leach in Britain. Parasitology 43:227-238. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 P21

16023 ARTHUR, D. R. Ixodes theileri n. sp., with observations on species confused therewith. Parasitology 43:239-245. Nov.1953. 448.8 P21

16024 ARTHUR, D. R. The systematic status of Ixodes percavatus var. rothschildi Nuttall & Warburton, 1911. Parasitology 43:222-226. Nov.1953. 448.8 P21

16025 BALDONI, A. A new method of treatment of the demodectic mange of the dog by parenteral way. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:649-653. 1952, pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

16026 BONNET, P. Disparition des Dolomèdes (Aranéides) du Lac de Lourdes. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 87:313-314. Dec.30,1952. 505 T64

16027 BRIAN, A. Two interesting new trinchoniscids (terrestrial isopods) collected by Mr. Nino Sanfilippo in Grave di Castellana (Bari) (Crustacea: Isopoda). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 82:3-8. Apr.30,1952. 420 It1
Castellanethes n. g. and Sanfilippiella n. g.

16028 BROWN, J. H. A chicken mite [Dermanyssus gallinae] infestation in a hospital. J. Econ. Ent. 46:900. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16029 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. Further records and descriptions of American millipeds. Great Basin Nat. 12:13-34. Dec.24,1952. 410 G79
Includes Phallorthus n. g., and n. spp. in Cleidogona, Prostemmiulus, Paraiulus, Orthoporus, Scaphiostreptus, Spirostreptus, Platydesmus, and Siphonophora.

16030 CHRYSANTHUS. Hearing and stridulation in spiders. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96:57-83. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 421 T21

16031 CRANHAM, J. E., HIGGONS, D. J., and STEVENSON, H. A. p-Chlorbenzyl p-Chlorphenyl sulphide: a new ovicide for control of red spider. Chem. & Indus. 45:1206-1207. Nov.7,1953. 382 M31C
Metatetranychus ulmi and Eotetranychus telarius.

16032 CROME, W. Die respirations- und circulationsorgane der Argyroneta aquatica Cl. (Araneae). Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 2(3/4):53-83. Ref. 1952/53. 509 B453

16033 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Sobre uma nova subespécie de Rhipicephalus do "grupo capensis" Zumpt: R. capensis pseudolongus n. ssp. [On a new subspecies of Rhipicephalus of the capensis group Zumpt: R. capensis pseudolongus n. ssp.]. Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 214,15 p. Ref. 1953. 410.9 C66
English summary.

16034 DICKE, R. J., IHDE, K. D., and PRICE, W. V. Chemical control of cheese mites. J. Econ. Ent. 46:844-849. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16035 DRESCO, E. Un Opilion nouveau des Monts Cantabriques (Espagne). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:147-149. Mar.1953. 410.9 P213
Dicranopalpus cantabricus.

16036 EASON, E. H. On Lithobius aulacopus Latzel, a centipede new to Britain. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 12)6:850-854. Nov.1953. 410 An77

16037 ELLIOTT, F. R. The araneology of Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:299-317. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2
I, The literature; II, Revision of the list of spiders of Indiana.

16038 FELDMAN-MUHSAM, B. On the identity of Haemaphysalis erinacei, and H. taurica. Israel. Res. Council. B. 2:372-378. Mar.1953. 330.9 Is72B

16039 FRANCKE-GROSMANN, H. Über eine gallmilbengradation [Aceria gemmarum] in korbweidenanlagen nach stäubungen mit DDT-hexamitteln. Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:385-393. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344

16040 FURMAN, D. P. Comparative evaluation of control procedures against the northern fowl mite [Liponissus sylviarum]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:822-826. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16041 GEERAERTS, J. Etude sur le venin des scorpions du Congo Belge et son antidote. (In Dutch.) Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44:1055-1084. Ref. Oct.1953. 24 K83
French summary.

16042 GORDON, A. R. New records of spiders from West Ross. Scot. Nat. 65:123-124. Autumn 1953. 410 Sco3

16043 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les Oribates (25e série). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:155-162. Ref. Mar.1953. 410.9 P213
Includes new genera Pantelozetes and Thyrisoma.

16044 HABEEB, H. North American Hydrachnellae, Acari. VI. Three new species of watermites belonging to the genus Aturus. Nat. Canad. 80:274-276. Oct./Nov. 1953. 410 N216

16045 HAMILTON, D. W. Present status of spider mite abundance and control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:14-16. 1953. 422.12 N81
Tetranychidae.
Includes discussion.

16046 HENDERSON, O. F. Biological and control studies of the brown wheat mite, Petrobia latens Muller. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:34-35. 1953. 422.12 N81
Kansas.

16047 HERBERT, H. J. Progress report on predacious mite investigations in Nova Scotia (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 83:27-29. 1952. 420 On8
Pests of fruit.

16048 HOFF, C. C. Some heterosphyronid pseudoscorpions from New Mexico. Great Basin Nat. 12:39-45. Dec.24,1952. 410 G79

16049 HOFFMAN, R. L. A new Central American milliped of the genus Platyrhacus (Polydesmida, Platyrhacidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55:251-258. Ref. Oct. 1953. 420 W27

16050 HOYT, V. Those fabulous spinners. Amer. Mercury 77(359):106-109. Dec.1953. 110 Am35
Habits and behavior of spiders.

16051 HUFFAKER, C. B., and KENNETT, C. E. Developments toward biological control of cyclamen mite [Tarsonemus pallidus] on strawberries in California. J. Econ. Ent. 46:802-812. Ref. Oct.1953. 421 J822
By Typhlodromus reticulatus and T. cucumeris.

16052 JACOBI-KLEEMANN, M. Über die lokomotion der kreuzspinne Aranea diadema beim netzbau (nach filmanalysen). Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 34:606-654. Ref. 1953. 444.8 Z3

16053 KEEGAN, H. L. Collections of parasitic mites from Utah. Great Basin Nat. 13:35-42. Sept.12,1953. 410 G79

16054 KEMPER, H. E., COBBETT, N. G., and PETERSON, H. O. Fluctuation of the ked [Melophagus ovinus] population on sheep following shearing. Vet. Med. 48:483-485. Dec.1953. 41.8 M69

16055 KLOSTERMEYER, E. C., and RASMUSSEN, W. B. The effect of soil insecticide treatments on mite population and damage. J. Econ. Ent. 46:910-912. Oct. 1953. 421 J822
Tetranychus bimaculatus on beans and potatoes.

16056 KOHLS, G. M. A record of the occurrence of the tick Ixodes muris Bishopp and Smith on muskrats in Utah. Great Basin Nat. 12:65-66. Dec.24,1952. 410 G79

16057 LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. A description of the male of Cnemidocoptes pilae Lavoipierre and Griffiths, 1951. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47:304-306. Oct. 1953. 448.9 L75A

16058 LAWRENCE, R. F. Two new mites from South African mammals (Listerophoridae, Sarcoptiformes). Parasitology 43:269-274. Nov.1953. 448.8 P21
Taterobia n. g., Neomyocoptes n. g., and n. sp. in Labidocarpus.

16059 LEGENDRE, R. Le système sympathique stomaco-gastrique ("organe de Schneider") des araignées du genre Tegenaria. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1283-1285. Nov.16,1953. 505 P21

16060 LINCOLN, C., WILLIAMS, F. J., and BARNES, G. Importance of a thrips in red spider control. J. Econ. Ent. 46:899-900. Oct.1953. 421 J822
Control of Tetranychidae on cotton in Arkansas by Sericothrips variabilis.

16061 MACCANTI, M. Summer control of red spider [Tetranychidae]. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57: 158-159. July 31,1953. 16 Ag87

16062 MAHDIHASSAN, S. Is Indragopa of Brihadaranyaka Upanishad a cochineal insect? Sci. & Cult. 19: 207. Oct.1953. 475 Sci24
Trombidium grandissimum.

16063 MALATESTA, A. Spider power. Nat. Mag. 46:516,550. Dec.1953. 409.6 N214
Strength of a spiderweb.

16064 MALHEIRO, D. DE M. Occurrence of Otocentor nitens (Neumann 1897), Cooley 1938, Acari—Ixodoidea—Ixodidae, in horses of the States of São Paulo, Minas Gerais and Mato Grosso, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:533-535. Dec. 1952. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

16065 NEWCOMER, E. J., and DEAN, F. P. Control of orchard mites resistant to parathion. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 894-896. Oct.1953. 421 J822
Metatetranychus ulmi, Tetranychus pacificus, and T. mcdanieli on apples in Pacific Northwest.

16066 NOVAES, F. C. A new species of Neumanniella from the Tataupa Tinamou (Sarcoptiformes, Analgesidae). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:203-204. July 1953. 442.8 R326

16067 ORTEGA, J. C. Systemic pesticides on walnut, preliminary studies promising for control of European red mite [~~Paratetranychus pilosus~~] and walnut aphid [Chromaphis juglandicola] in southern California. Calif. Agr. 7(10):10. Oct.1953. 100 C12Cag

16068 PARR, W. J., CROCKER, C., and SPEYER, E. R. Red spider mite (Tetranychus telarius L.). Nursery & Mkt. Gard. Indus. Devlpmt. Soc. Expt. & Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 38:35-48. 1952,pub.1953. 103 N93

16069 PRATT, H. D., and LANE, J. E. Laelaps oryzomydis, n. sp., with a key to some American species of Laelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 43: 358-360. Nov.1953. 500 W276J

16070 RADFORD, C. D. Four new species of 'harvest mite' or 'chigger' and a new fur-mite (Acarina: Trombiculidae and Listrophoridae). Parasitology 43:210-214. Nov.1953. 448.8 P21
New spp. in Schöngastia, Euschöngastia, Eutrombicula, and Listrophorus.

16071 REISS, F., and CAROLINE, L. Tarsonemus confusus contaminant of fungus cultures. A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 68:728-730. Dec.1953. 448.8 Ar242

16072 RICHTER, R. A list of spiders of the County of Moray. Scot. Nat. 65:95-100. Autumn 1953. 410 Sco3

16073 ROCHA, U. F., MALHEIRO, D. DE M., and CUNHA, J. M. V. DA. Psoroptic mange in cattle of European and Indian breeds, in the State of São Paulo, Brazil; Psoroptes natalensis, Hirst 1919 synonymous to P. equi var. bovis (Gerlach 1857). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 4:537-544. Ref. Dec. 1952. 41.8 Sa6
English summary.

16074 SANTOS, E. Ticks are carriers of dangerous diseases. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(81):44-45. Sept.1953. 59.8 L39

16075 SHIGEMORI, M., and others. Acarina in Kumamoto Prefecture. I. The spawning habit and larva of Uroboophilus caudatus. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:290-293. Aug.1953. 41.9 J275

16076 SHREWSBURY, J. F. D., and BARSON, G. J. The flora of the digestive tract of the common centipede. J. Path. & Bact. 66:312-315. July 1953. 448.8 J82
Specimens of Lithobius examined.

16077 SZALAY, L. Neue Hydrachnellae-formen aus dem Karpatenbecken. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)3:213-224. 1952,pub.1953. 410.9 B85E
Includes n. spp. in Atractides and Hydrachna.

16078 TAPLEY, R. G. A note on mites as new pests of Coffea arabica in Tanganyika. East African Agr. J. 18:191-192. Apr.1953. 24 Ea74
Hemitarsonemus latus, Brevipalpus phoenicis, and Tydeus? caudatus.

16079 THOMAS, M. La capture des proies par les araignées-crabes [Thomisidae]. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 87:268-276. Dec.30,1952. 505 T64

16080 VACHON, M. Note préliminaire sur les Scorpions collectés au Maroc par M. J. Malhomme. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:144-146. Mar.1953. 410.9 P213

16081 VACHON, M. Sur un cas de schistomélie ternaire d'une patte ambulatoire chez le scorpion fouisseur Scorpio maurus L. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 87:218-225. Second Q.1953. 473 B87

16082 VALLE, A. Contribution to the knowledge of mites living in tomato plants (exclusive of Sarcoptiformes). (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:49. Jan./Mar. 1953. 389.8 In23

16083 WHARTON, G. W. A manual of the chiggers; the biology, classification, distribution, and importance to man of the larvae of the family Trombiculidae (Acarina). Ent. Soc. Wash. Mem. 4,185 p. Ref. 1952. 420 W27M

16084 WOLFS, J., and VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. Two trombiculid larvae (Acarina: Trombidiidae) from Costermansville (Kivu Province, Belgian Congo) of which one is a new species: Schöngastiella wansoni n. sp. Parasitology 43:207-209. Nov.1953. 448.8 P21
Includes Schöngastia lavoipierri.

COLEOPTERA

16085 ANTOINE, M. Notes d'entomologie marocaine. LVI. Mèlanges coléoptérologiques. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 20:202-223. Oct.15,1953. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Amara, Cycloderes, Sphenoptera, Stenomax, Sabularius, Rhizotrogus, and Phytaecia.

16086 ARMAND, J. E. Note on control of flea beetles on tomatoes by pre-transplanting treatments (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 83:58-59. 1952. 420 On8

16087 BALFOUR-BROWNE, F. Coleoptera; Hydradephaga. In Royal Entomological Society of London. Handbooks for the identification of British insects, vol. IV, part 3,33 p. London,1953. 422.4 R81
Includes Haliplidae, Hygrobiidae, Dytiscidae, and Gyrinidae.

16088 BARATTINI, L. P., and SAENZ, A. C. Nuevos aportes para el conocimiento del desarrollo del Phanaeus milon (Blanch.) (Col. Scarab.). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 16:25-30. Ref. Jan./Mar.1953. 420 So14
English summary.

16089 BASILEWSKY, P. Révision des Leleupidiini (Col. Carabidae Zuphiinae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 47:263-281. Aug.8,1953. 410 R326
Includes Neoleleupidia n. g., Lamottea n. g., and n. spp. in Leleupidia and Paraleleupidia.

16090 BECHYNÉ, J. Nouveaux Alticides de Madagascar. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 21:248-251. Dec. 1952. 505 L992B
New species in Sanckia, Longitarsus, Phygasia, and Neodera.

16091 BECKWITH, L. C. Collection of European elm bark beetles in Wisconsin. J. Econ. Ent. 46:913. Oct. 1953. 421 J822
Scolytus multistriatus on Ulmus americana.

16092 BEGG, J. A. Planting-water treatments for the control of wireworms in tobacco. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 83:54-57. 1952. 420 On8
Chiefly limonius agonus.

16093 BIGGER, J. H. Biology and control of Phyllophaga rugosa on soybeans. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:29-30. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16094 BIRCH, L. C. Experimental background to the study of the distribution and abundance of insects. I-II. Ecology 34:698-726. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 Ec7
Rhizopertha dominica and two strains of Sitophilus oryza.

16095 BÖHM, O. Psalidium maxillosum F. als weinschädling in Österreich. Pflanzenschutzberichte 11:45-46. Oct.1953. 464.9 P48
English summary.

16096 BOSQ, J. M. Description de un género y especie nuevos de Torneutini (Col. Cerambycinae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 16:31-33. Jan./Mar.1953. 420 So14
Monrosia n. g.

16097 BRETT, C. H., and BRUBAKER, R. W. Mexican bean beetle [Epilachna varivestis] control with malathon compared with eight other materials. J. Econ. Ent. 46:912-913. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16098 BRUENING, S. Note sur les lamiaires de Nouvelle Guinée et de quelques iles limitrophes du Musée d'Histoire Naturelle de Budapest (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)4: 95-111. 1953. 410.9 B85E
Includes Pseudischnolea n. g., Somatidiopsis n. g., and n. spp. in Cypriola, Othelais, Etaxalus, Cobria, Prosoplus, Ropica, Ropicomimus, Sybra, Mimosybra, Ichthyodes, Glenea, and Tmesisternus.

16099 BRYANT, G. E. New species of Chrysomelidae (Galerucinae) from east Africa. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12.)6:864-870. Nov.1953. 410 An77
New spp. in Monolepta.

16100 CAIRASCHI, E. A., and others. Les enseignements de l'opération hannetons de Rambervillers (Vosges) (avril-mai 1953). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:584-587. June 17/July 1,1953. 14 P215Bc
Brême, Harranger, and Kuchly, joint authors.
Melolontha melolontha.

16101 CALLAHAM, R. Z. A technique for establishing attacks of isolated bark beetles [Dendroctonus]. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. ET-311,2 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 En83Et

16102 CERRUTI, M., and PATRIZI, S. Preliminary diagnoses of two new species of oave Bathysciinae in Lazio (Coleoptera Catopidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 82:92-93. Jan.31,1953. 420 It1
New species in Bathysciola.

16103 CHAO, Y. C., and DELONG, D. M. The stability of lindane and pyrenone impregnated dusts and their relative toxicity to the granary weevil [Sitophilus granarius]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:908-910. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16104 CHÛJÔ, M. A taxonomic study on the Chrysomelidae (Insecta-Coleoptera) from Formosa. V-VI. Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:73-91,237-249. Nov.1952, Mar.1953. 107.6 K113
Includes new species in Gynandrophthalma and Lamprosoma.

16105 COMITE TER BESTUDERING EN BESTRIJDING VAN INSECTENPLAGEN IN BOSSEN. The heath beetle [Lochmaea suturalis]. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:331-332. Nov.1953. 12 N282

16106 CSIKI, E. Uber neue und bekannte Coleopteren aus Ungarn und den angrenzenden ländern. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)3:115-135. 1952,pub. 1953. 410.9 B85E
Includes n. spp. in Cryptocephalus, Aulacophora, Galerucella, and Galeruca.

16107 DAVID, P. Un nouveau sous-genre de Chrysochloa (Col. Chrysomelidae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 20:184-186. Oct.15,1953. 421 R323

16108 DELUCCHI, V. Aphidecta obliterata L. (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) als räuber von Dreyfusia (Adelges [i.e. Chermes]) piceae Ratz. Pflanzenschutzberichte 11: 73-83. Nov.1953. 464.9 P48
English summary.

16109 DILLON, L. S., and DILLON, E. S. A change of names in the Cerambycidae, with other notes. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 64:260-261. Dec.1953. 421 En88

16110 DOUCETTE, C. F. Amphicyrta chrysomelina as a pest of lilies. J. Econ. Ent. 46:914. Oct.1953. 421 J822
Oregon.

16111 DROOZ, A. T. The wharf borer [Nacerdes melanura] problem in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:22-23. 1953. 422.12 N81
Destruction of pilings.
Includes discussion.

16112 DUFFY, E. A. J. Coleoptera; Scolytidae and Platypodidae. In Royal Entomological Society of London. Handbooks for the identification of British insects, vol. V, part 15,20 p. London,1953. 422.4 R81

16113 ENDRODI, S. Neue Lamellicornier. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)4:113-116. 1953. 410.9 B85E
Includes n. spp. in Hoplia.

16114 ERMISCH, K. Die käfer des sächsischen Vogtlandes. 4. Ent. Bl. 49:95-110. Aug.1,1953. 421 En833

16115 ERMISCH, K. Über die Fåhræus'schen typen südafrikanischer Mordelliden (Coleoptera, Mordellidae) (22. beitrag zur kenntnis der Mordelliden). Arkiv f. Zool. 5:297-319. 1953. 410.9 Sv22
Includes Pseudomordella n. g., Fahraeusiella n. g., and n. sp. in Pselaphostena.

16116 EUROPEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. The Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in Europe, 1951-1952. Paris,1953. 2 v. 427 Eu7

16117 EVERLY, R. T. The effect of the lesser clover leaf weevil [Hypera nigrirostris] on the seed yields of Mammoth red clover. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62: 217-222. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

16118 FABER, W. Der khaprakäfer [Trogoderma granarium], ein für Österreich neuer vorratsschädling. Pflanzenarzt 6(11):1-2. Nov.1,1953. 464.9 P482

16119 FAILLA, S. Topographic notes on Coleoptera. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 82:99. Jan.31,1953. 420 It1

16120 FERREIRA, M. C. The contribution of morphology to systematics. So. African J. Sci. 50:59-60. Oct.1953. 515 So84
In Coleoptera.

16121 FISHER, R. C., THOMPSON, G. H., and WEBB, W. E. Ambrosia beetles in forest and sawmill; their biology, economic importance and control. I. Forestry Abs. 14:381-389. Oct.1953. 241.01 Im7

16122 FRANCISCOLO, M. Contribution to the knowledge of Mordellidae (Col. Heteromera). XXVII. Study of the genus Neocurtimorda m. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 31:109-131. Ref. 1952. 420 It1M
Includes new species.

16123 FRÖBRICH, G. Die caseindosierung in synthetischen diäten für die aufzucht von Tribolium confusum Duv. (Tenebrionidae, Coleoptera). Naturwissenschaften 40:556. Nov.1,1953. 474 N213

16124 FROBRICH, G., and OFFHAUS, K. Der qualitative vitamintest mit dem reismehlkäfer Tribolium confusum Duv. (Tenebrionidae, Coleoptera) als testorganismus. Z. f. Vitamin-, Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. 5:358-369. Ref. 1953. 384 7324
English summary.

16125 FRÖBRICH, G. Der "Tribolium-imago-faktor" (TIF) durch carnitin ersetzbar. Naturwissenschaften 40:556. Nov.1,1953. 474 N213

16126 GAMBRELL, F. L. Control of the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis Raz., in turf. J. Econ. Ent. 46:761-765. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16127 GERINI, F. An interesting form of European Anthaxia (Col. Buprestidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 31:66. 1952. 420 It1M
Anthaxia podolica.

16128 GERINI, F. Notes on Italian Buprestidae. 1. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 82:85-92. Ref. Jan.31, 1953. 420 It1

16129 GERSDORF, E. Eine bisher unbekannte form von Anisodactylus nemorivagus Dft. (f. nigripes f. nov.) aus nordwestdeutschen hochmooren. Ent. Bl. 49: 115-117. Aug.1,1953. 421 En833

16130 GILMOUR, E. F. Taxonomic notes on the Cerambycidae (Coleoptera). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96:51-52. Sept.15,1953. 421 T21

16131 GUIGNOT, F. Dytiscides nouveaux de l'Ituri, du Kivu et du Ruanda-Urundi. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 47:238-240. Aug.8,1953. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Laccophilus, Copelatus, and Orectogyrus.

16132 GUIGNOT, F. Hydrocanthares capturés à la lumière dans le Haut-Katanga [Belgian Congo]. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 47:233-237. Aug.8,1953. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Hydrovatus, Amarodytes, and Laccophilus.

16133 HAGET, A. Analyse expérimentale des facteurs de la morphogenèse embryonnaire chez le coléoptère Leptinotarsa. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 87:123-217. Ref. Second Q.1953. 473 B87

16134 HARTZELL, A. The imported long-horned weevil [Calomycterus setarius]. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:334-336. Oct./Dec.1953. 451 B69

16135 HASTINGS, E., and PEPPER, J. H. Further contributions to alfalfa weevil [Hypera postica] studies. J. Econ. Ent. 46:785-788. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16136 HAVELKA, J., and WINKLER, J. Hysterotely in Graphoderes bilineatus Degeer (Coleoptera). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96:53-56. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 421 T21

16137 HEMING, W. E., and others. The post-harvest control of Miccotrogus picirostris (F.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in alsike fields, 1949-1952. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 83:59-65. 1952. 420 On8
D. A. Arnott, K. G. Davey, and C. R. Moreland, joint authors.

16138 HICKIN, N. E. The common furniture beetle, Anobium punctatum (Degeer) (Col., Anobiidae). Entomologist 86:216-217. Sept.1953. 421 En8

16139 HILL, R. E. Recent developments in flea beetle control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:72. 1953. 422.12 N81

16140 HOFFMANN, A. Coléopteres phytophages nouveaux ou peu connus, de la faune paléarctique. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 20:186-194. Oct.15,1953. 421 R323
Includes Rungsythropus n. g., and n. spp. in Phyllotreta, Aphthona, Dibolia, Longitarsus, Urodon, Peritelus, Cyclobarus, Cathormiocerus, Auletobius, and Apion.

16141 HOWE, W. L., and CAMPBELL, W. V. Control of the green June beetle [Cotinis nitida] as a pest of Ladino clover. J. Econ. Ent. 46:766-771. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16142 HUNTER, F. A. Beetles in Epping Forest [England]. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:333. Nov.1953. 421 En89

16143 IWATA, T. The heterogeneity of the distribution of large 28-spotted lady beetles [Epilachna vigintioctopunctata] in a potato field, especially viewed from the spatial distribution of egg masses. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 8:123-128. Mar.1953. 421 Oy6
English summary.

16144 JANSSENS, A. Contribution à l'étude des Coléoptères lamellicornes d'Afrique. II. Espèces nouvelles du genre Afroharoldius A. Janssens. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 47:344-347. Aug.8,1953. 410 R326

16145 JEANNEL, R. Sur un psélaphide des îles Crozet. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 20:168-173. Oct.15,1953. 421 R323
Pseudeuplectus antarcticus.

16146 JEDLICKA, A. Neue palaearktische Carabiden aus der sammlung des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museum (Coleoptera). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)3:105-113. 1952,pub.1953. 410.9 B85E
Includes n. spp. in Taphoxenus, Sphodropsis, Amara, Harpalus, and Chlaenius.

16147 JOHN, H. Aphanocephalus birói n. sp. (Col. Notiophygidae). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)4:79-80. 1953. 410.9 B85E

16148 JOHN, H. Drei neue species der gattung Cassidoloma Kolbe (Notiophygidae Col.). Ent. Bl. 49: 110-114. Aug.1,1953. 421 En833

16149 JOLIVET, P. De la nomenclature du genre Chlamys Knoch (Col.). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 47:258-260. Ref. Aug.8,1953. 410 R326

16150 JONES, G. D., and FORD, J. E. Southern pine beetle [Dendroctonus frontalis] in N. C. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 100,6 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 N811Ex

16151 KASZAB, Z. Einige neue Cylindrothorax-arten (Col., Meloidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)6:857-861. Nov.1953. 410 An77

16152 KASZAB, Z. Revision der Meloiden-gattung Cyaneolytta Pér. (Col.). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)4:81-93. 1953. 410.9 B85E
Includes n. spp.

16153 KITZLER, K. Maikäferflug 1954 und engerlingbekämpfung. Landwirtschaft 21/22:334. Nov.1953. 19 L235
Melolontha in Austria.

16154 KLINE, D. R. Notes on the distribution and habitat of Agabus confusus (Blatchley). (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:171. 1952,pub. 1953. 500 In2

16155 KOCH, C. Die Tenebrioniden des südlichen Afrikas. XIV. Uber einige neue Molurini aus dem Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museum zu Budapest. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)3:137-181. 1952,pub.1953. 410.9 B85E
Includes n. spp. in Psammophanes, Physophrynus, Phanerotama, and Trachynotus.

16156 KOCHER, L. Localisations nouvelles ou intéressantes de coléoptères marocains. Tanger,Editions Internationales,1953. 142 p. (Rabat, Morocco. Institut Scientifique Chérifien. Travaux 7) 427 K81

16157 KOCHER, L. Observations sur la ponte de Mylabris tricincta Chevr. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 6:93. 1953. 515 So1C

16158 KUROSAWA, Y. A revision of the "rutilans-bellula group" of the genus Lampra Lacordaire in Japan, Korea, and Manchuria (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). (In Japanese.) Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 32:67-82. Mar.1953. 513 T579
English summary.

16159 LEFÈVRE, P. C. Etude de Calandra oryzae [Sitophilus oryza] L. sur sorgho (Sorghum vulgare Brot.). Belgium. Mim. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44: 1001-1046. Ref. Oct.1953. 24 K83

16160 LEPESME, P. Un Obriini nouveau d'Afrique orientale. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)6:877-878. Nov.1953. 410 An77
Falsallophyton n. g.

16161 LHOSTE, J. Description de quelques Scydmaenidae (Coleoptera) venezueliens. Acta Biol. Venezuelica 1:115-132. Ref. Apr.25,1953. 475 Ac86
Includes n. spp. in Euconnus.

16162 LINDROTH, C. H. Some attempts toward experimental zoogeography. Ecology 34:657-666. Oct.1953. 410 Ec7
Carabidae.

16163 LUDWIG, D., and BARTOLOTTA, A. J. The effect of DDT on the composition of larval blood of the Japanese beetle (Popillia japonica Newman). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61:119-125. Ref. Sept.1953. 420 N48J

16164 LUSTIG, E. Biologische rüsselkäferbekämpfung durch forstliche zwischenkulturen. Wald 3:265-267. Sept.1953. 99.8 W143
Hylobius in Russian zone of Germany.

16165 MALKIN, B. Western records of Silpha surinamensis. Coleopterists' B. 7:50-51. Dec.1953. 421 C674

16166 MARIZZA, L. The appearance of the doryphore [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in Gorizia. (In Italian.) Gorizia. Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 4:53-57. 1953. 105.4 G67

16167 MARTOURET, D. Les bruches ravageurs de nos légumes secs. Reveil Agr. 62:337-338. Nov.15,1953. 14 R322
Bruchidae.

16168 MATEU, J. Algunos Tachyura del Sudeste de España (Col. Carabidae). Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 82:95-98. Jan.31,1953. 420 It1
Includes new species.

16169 MIKSIC, R. Anomala junii Duft., eine neue Mimela-art Europas (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96:99-100. Sept.15,1953. 421 T21

16170 MONRÓS, F. Some corrections in the nomenclature of Clytrinae (Chrysomelidae). Coleopterists' B. 7:45-50. Dec.1953. 421 C674

16171 MONTE, T. DE. IV contribution to the knowledge of the palearctic Bembidiini (Coleoptera, Carabidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 31:83-95. Ref. 1952. 420 It1M
Includes new species in Bembidion.

16172 MUNSEE, J. R. A preliminary report on biometrical studies on Tropisternus striolatus (LeConte) and T. mexicanus (Castelnau) (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:207-210. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

16173 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The vegetable weevil [Listroderes obliquus]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:552-553. Oct.1953. 23 N472

16174 PARK, O. Evolution of American cavernicolous Pselaphidae. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:36-37. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16175 PAVAN, M., and BO, G. Research on the differentiation, nature, and activity of the toxic principle of Paederus fuscipes Curt. (Col. Staph.). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 31:67-82. Ref. 1952. 420 It1M
English summary.

16176 PHILLIPS, N. R. Fauna of a decaying log and the life-cycle of Helops caeruleus (L.) (Col., Tenebrionidae). Entomologist 86:226-228. Sept.1953. 421 En8

16177 PIC, M. Coléoptères du globe. Échange 69: 13-16. (Cont.) Nov.10,1953. 420 Ec4
Includes n. spp. in Cryptocephalus, Pseudopidonia, Megacantha, Strongylium, and Bruchidius.

16178 PINDUR, W. Kartoffelkäferbekämpfung 1953. Bauer 6(40):12-13. Oct.17,1953. 19 B32
Control of Leptinotarsa decemlineata in Austria.

16179 PLATE, H. P. Achtet auf bodenschädlinge! Kleingärt. u. Siedler 7:148-149. Oct.1953. 80 K67
Wireworms.

16180 PLAUT, N. A new white grub [Pentodon sp.] on apple in Israel. FAO Plant Protect. B. 1:171. Aug.1953. 421 P692

16181 POPE, R. D. Coleoptera; Coccinellidae & Sphindidae. In Royal Entomological Society of London. Handbooks for the identification of British insects, vol. V, part 7,12 p. London,1953. 422.4 R81

16182 PRECHT, H., and CARLSEN, H. Uber ruhestadien erwachsener insekten. I-II. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 35:326-352. Ref. 1953. 444.8 Z3
Experiments with Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

16183 REGNIER, R., HURPIN, B., and MAILLARD, J. Peut-on prévoir l'importance et la date des grandes sorties printanières des hannetons? Quand doit-on traiter? Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:573-579. June 17/July 1,1953. 14 P215Bc
Melolontha melolontha.
Includes discussion.

16184 REICHENSPERGER, A. Ein neuer Paussus der Crenaticornis-gruppe aus S.-Africa nebst bemerkungen zu P. pipitzi Dohrn und P. americanus Kolbe. Ent. Bl. 49:90-95. Aug.1,1953. 421 En833

16185 RINGS, R. W., CHANDLER, S. C., and FLUKE, C. L. Recent advances in plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:13-14. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16186 RIVALIER, E. Les trois grandes sous-espéces de Lophyridia lunulata F. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 20:195-201. Oct.15,1953. 421 R323

16187 ROBINSON, A. G. Notes on Stethorus punctum (Lec.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), a predator of tetranychid mites in Manitoba. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 83:24-26. 1952. 420 On8

16188 ROSKOTT, L., and VEENHOF, M. J. Some notes on the control of the cabbage seed-pod weevil, Ceutorhynchus assimilis Payk. with contact insecticides. (In Dutch.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:414-421. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

16189 SANDERSON, M. W. The phylogeny of the chrysomelid subfamily Synetinae. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:37. 1953. 422.12 N81
New sfam.
Includes discussion.

16190 SANDERSON, M. W. A revision of the Nearctic genera of Elmidae (Coleoptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 26: 148-163. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 420 K13
Includes Ordobrevia n. g.

16191 SAXENA, P. N. The digestive system of the firefly, Luciola gorhami Ritsema (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). Zool. Soc. Bengal. Proc. 6:125-129. Sept.1953. 410.9 Z73

16192 SCHEDL, K. E. Scolytoidea congolais. III. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 47:241-248. Aug.8, 1953. 410 R326
Includes n. spp. in Streptocranus, Doliopygus, and Periommatus.

16193 SCHEIN, H. Ein neuer Bombodes und Bombodes-tabelle (Col. Ceton.). Ent. Bl. 49:118-119. Aug.1,1953. 421 En833

16194 SCHENK, P. J. Additional information on the sinuate pear tree borer [Agrilus sinuatus Oliv.]. (In Dutch.) Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:86. Mar. 1953. 61.8 Z12

16195 SCHINDLER, U. Die diesjährige maikäferbekämpfung in der Lüneburger Heide. Forst u. Holz 8: 277-280. Oct.1,1953. 99.8 F7724
Melolontha melolontha and M. hippocastani in Germany.

16196 SCHONE, H. Farbhelligkeit und farbunterscheidung bei den wasserkäfern Dytiscus marginalis, Acilius sulcatus und ihren larven. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 35:27-35. 1953. 444.8 Z3

16197 SCHOPP, R., BRINDLEY, T. A., and HINMAN, F. G. Field-plot comparisons of insecticides for control of the pea weevil [Bruchus pisorum]. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 860-863. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16198 SEEVERS, C. H. Correlation of evolution of termite guests with their hosts. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:38. 1953. 422.12 N81
Staphylinidae.
Includes discussion.

16199 SEGUY, E. Les Nigidius africains du Muséum de Paris (Coléopt. Lucanidae, Figulinae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 20:173-181. Oct.15,1953. 421 R323
Includes n. spp.

16200 SETTY, H. T. R., and RAO, H. H. On the occurrence of two species of Xylotrechus on Codiaeum maculata, a garden croton. Cur. Sci. 22:308-309. Oct. 1953. 475 Sci23

16201 SHREWSBURY, J. F. D., and BARSON, G. J. The flora of the alimentary tract of the larder beetle (Dermestes lardarius). J. Path. & Bact. 66:315-318. July 1953. 448.8 J82

16202 SINHA, R. N. The spermatheca in the flour beetle (Tribolium castaneum Herbst). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61:131-134. Sept.1953. 420 N48J

16203 SOLARI, F. Four new European Smicronyx and critical notes on certain other species of the genus (Col. Curc.). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 31:22-37. 1952. 420 It1M

16204 SZCZEPANSKI, L. VON. Wohl fühlt sich die made im speck! Bauern-Ztg. 6(45):10. Nov.13,1953. 18 B324
Dermestes lardarius and Piophila casei.

16205 TIPPMANN, F. F. Eine neue Batocerini-gattung und -art aus Mittel-Celebes [Indonesia] (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96: 101-104. Sept.15,1953. 421 T21
Doesburgia n.g.

16206 TIRELLI, M. Observations on two species of Coleoptera in tobacco warehouses (Cathartus advena Waltl. - Col. Cucujidae; Corticaria elongata Gyll. Col. Lathridiidae). (In Italian.) Tabacco 57:251-271. Ref. Aug./Sept.1953. 69.8 T115
English summary.

16207 TOMAŠEVŠKI. Xyloterus lineatus attacks beech [Fagus] trees. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 77:145-147. Mar.1953. 99.8 Su6

16208 TORREND, C. Worms that turn to wood. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:368-369. Sept. 15,1953. 9.2 C34
Ingestion of fungi of the genus Cordiceps by Coleoptera larvae.

16209 TUTTLE, D. M. Notes on Listronotus debilis Blatchley (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 48:123-124. Dec.1953. 420 B79

16210 UHMANN, E. Hispinae aus dem Britischen Museum. VII. 136. beitrag zur kenntnis der Hispinae (Coleopt., Chrysom.) Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)6: 871-876. Nov.1953. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Callispa, Brontispa, and Sceloenopla

16211 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Chemical control of wireworms profitable on irrigated land. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 164(E), 2 p. Oct.1953. 1.98 R31

16212 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. The Mexican bean beetle [Epilachna varivestis] control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1624,rev., 16 p. 1953. 1 Ag84F

16213 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Final report on the 1952 blowdown-bark beetle [Dendroctonus pseudotsugae] survey in the Douglas-fir region of Oregon and Washington. Portland,Oreg.,1953. 30,33 p. 1.9622 P2Su6

16214 VAN RIPER, W. What makes the click beetle [Alaus oculatus] click? Nat. Mag. 46:533-534. Dec. 1953. 409.6 N214

16215 VILLIERS, A. Les Endomychidae africains. II. Malindus excavatus, nov. gen., nov. sp. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 20:181-183. Oct.15,1953. 421 R323

16216 VOSS, E. Einige cossoninen aus Belgisch-Congo (Col. Curc.). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 47:282-296. Aug.8,1953. 410 R326
Includes Pseudomesitodes n. g., Stenominodes n. g., and n. spp. in Cossonus, Heptarthrum, Pseudomesites, Rhyncolus, and Pseudomimus.

16217 VOSS, E. Uber einige in Fukien gesammelte rüssler. Ent. Bl. 49:65-82. (Concl.) Aug1,1953. 421 En833
Includes new species in Rhynchaenus, Stereonychus, Seleuca, Dyscerus, Laemosaccodes, Egiona, Metetra, Pertorcus n. g., Baris, Derelomus, Adorytomus n. g., Tanysphyrus, Bagous, Hydronomus, Orthosinus, Rhyncolus, and Brachychaenus.

16218 YEAGER, L. E., and RIORDAN, L. E. Effects of beetle-killed timber on range and wildlife in Colorado. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 18:596-616. Ref. 1953. 412.9 N814
Dendroctonus engelmanni.
Includes discussion.

16219 YOUNG, F. N. A new Hydroporus from Michigan, with notes on other members of the Hydroporus vilis group (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 48:116-122. Dec.1953. 420 B79

DIPTERA

16220 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE. O. Fauna of the Federal District. IV. A new species based on Philornis pici (Blanchard, 1896) nec Macquart (Diptera, Muscidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:141-144. July 1953. 442.8 R326

16221 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE. O. On a new genus and species of Thyreophoridae from Brazil (Diptera, Haplostomata). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13: 109-112. July 1953. 442.8 R326
Bocainamyia n. g.

16222 ALEXANDER, C. P. Records and descriptions of Neotropical crane-flies (Tipulidae, Diptera). XXVII. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61:147-157. Sept.1953. 420 N48J
New spp. in Longurio, Nephrotoma, Limonia, Helius, Orimarga, and Dicranoptycha.

16223 ANSARI, N., and FAGHIH, M. Leishmaniose cutanée a L. tropica chez Rhombomys opimus. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 28:241-246. 1953. 436.8 An7
Includes leishmaniasis control through DDT-control of Flebotomus in Iran.

16224 AUTRUM, H., and STUMPF, H. Elektrophysiologische untersuchungen über das farbensehen von Calliphora. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 35:71-104. Ref. 1953. 444.8 Z3
Experiments with Calliphora erythrocephala.

16225 BABCOCK, O. G. Notes on the biology of Oestrus ovis L. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-871, 4 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 En83

16226 BABERS, F. H., PRATT, J. J., and WILLIAMS, M. Some biological variations between strains of [DDT] resistant and susceptible house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 914-915. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16227 BELL, R. L. An Indiana microsporidian parasitic on Drosophila. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:297. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

16228 BERG, P. W. Some laboratory experiments on resistance of the pomace fly [Drosophila melanogaster] to DDT poisoning. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:211-216. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

16229 BÖSIGER, E. Activité sexuelle des femelles et des mâles de deux souches mutantes de Drosophila melanogaster. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1180-1182. Nov.9,1953. 505 P21

16230 BRUCE, W. N. Resistance of house flies [Musca domestica] to chemicals. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:6-7. 1953. 422.12 N81

16231 BRUNDRETT, H. M. A homemade fly trap. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. ET-312,4 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 En83Et

16232 BUCK, J. B., and KEISTER, M. L. Cutaneous and tracheal respiration in the Phormia [regina] larva. Biol. B. 105:402-411. Dec.1953. 442.8 B52

16233 BUSHLAND, R. C. Chemotherapeutic measures on livestock. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:62. 1953. 422.12 N81
Control of flies on cattle.

16234 CHAPMAN, R. K. Control of Hylemya sp. in onions. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:74. 1953. 422.12 N81
Wisconsin.
Includes discussion.

16235 CHEN, K. H. A preliminary report on the control of stem-miner of legumes (Agromyza phaseoli Copuillett). (In Japanese.) Agr. Res. 3(4):29-40. Dec. 1952. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

16236 COE, R. L. Diptera; family Syrphidae. In Royal Entomological Society of London. Handbooks for the identification of British insects, vol. X, part 1,98 p. Ref. London,1953. 422.4 R81

16237 COE, R. L. Some rare British Syrphidae (Diptera) in the Royal Scottish Museum. Scot. Nat. 65: 122-123. Autumn 1953. 410 Sco3

16238 COOK, E. F. Problems in the Scatopsidae. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:37. 1953. 422.12 N81
Taxonomy.
Includes discussion.

16239 CUNHA, A. B. DA. Chromosomal inversions with sex-limited effects. Nature [London] 172:815-816. Oct.31,1953. 472 N21
Drosophila.

16240 CUTRIGHT, C. R. The apple maggot [Rhagoletis pomonella] in the North Central States. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:12. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16241 DICKE, R. J. The role of sanitation in fly control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:62. 1953. 422.12 N81
On farms.

16242 DOBY, J. M., and LAURENT, P. Mermithidés parasites de larves de Simulies en provenance de l'Avre et de la Semoy. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 330-332. 1953. 436.8 An7

16243 EJSING, G. The beet flies [Pegomya hyoscyami] threatens the beets. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:371-372. June 4,1953. 11 J99

16244 ESTEVES-DE-SOUSA, A. The present state of the trypanosomiasis problem in Portuguese Africa. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Ciên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4: 16-31. Ref. 1952. 506 So1
Includes study of Glossina.

16245 FAIRCHILD, G. B. Arboreal Tabanidae in Panama (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55:239-243. Oct.1953. 420 W27

16246 FLUKE, C. L. New Syrphidae from North America (Diptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 26:125-129. Oct. 1953. 420 K13
New spp. in Mesograpta, Lepidostola, Heliophilus, and Parhelophilus.

16247 FRAENKEL, G., and BROOKES, V. J. The process by which the puparia of many species of flies become fixed to a substrate. Biol. B. 105:442-449. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 B52
Experiments with Drosophila melanogaster and Phormia regina.

16248 FRICK, K. E. Inspection methods to detect cherry fruit fly [Rhagoletis cingulata] larvae in cherries. J. Econ. Ent. 46:893-894. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16249 GARDNER, E. J., and GARDNER, M. D. Further evidence for maternal effect and modifiers of tumorous head genes in natural population of Drosophila melanogaster. Cancer Res. 13:689-693. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.8 C16

16250 GHELELOVITCH, S. Influence de la température sur le développement d'une tumeur héréditaire chez la Drosophile (Drosophila melanogaster Meig.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1445-1447. Nov.30,1953. 505 P21

16251 GOETSCH, W. Beschleunigung der entwicklungsgeschwindigkeit von Drosophila um 20 bis 30%. Naturwissenschaften 40:584-585. Nov.15,1953. 474 N213

16252 GONZÁLEZ-RINCONES, R., and GUYÓN, L. Clasificación general de los dípteros. Caracas,1953. 243 p. Ref. (Publicaciones del Instituto de Medicina Experimental "Jose Gregorio Hernandez," Universidad Central de Venezuela) 428 G58

16253 GOULD, G. E. Control of the cabbage maggot, Hylemya brassicae (Bouche). (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:170-171. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

16254 GRAMICCIA, G., and SACCÀ, G. Notes on kala-azar and its control in Iswarganj Thana, Mymensingh District, East Bengal. Indian J. Malariol. 7:83-91. Mar.1953. 448.8 In24
Use of DDT for Flebotomus control.

16255 GRUNDMANN, A. W., and BUTLER, J. M. Dipterous larvae infesting the intestinal tract of the coyote, Canis latrans Say 1823. Kans Ent. Soc. J. 26:129-131. Oct.1953. 420 K13
Callitroga americana, C. macellaria, and Wohlfahrtia opaca.

16256 HARNISCH, O. Bestimmungen der trockensubstanz bei larven von Chironomus [i. e. Tendipes] thummi und Prodiamesa olivacea in aerobiose und anaerobiose. Biol. Zentbl. 72:518-530. Ref. 1953. 422.8 B523

16257 HAYNES, H. L. Repellent sprays and economic aspects for control of flies on livestock. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:60-62. 1953. 422.12 N81
Dairy cattle.

16258 HOLLANDER, W. F. The ABC's of genetics. J. Hered. 44:211-212. Sept./Oct.1953. 442.8 Am2
Drosophila studies.

16259 HOLZ, J. Die bedeutung von Musca domestica als überträger von Trichomonas foetus. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:396-397. Nov.1953. 41.8 T445

16260 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cabbage maggot [Hylemya brassicae] control. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. E-50, 2 p. Apr.1953. 423.9 In22

16261 IVES, P. T., and others. The effects of infrared radiation and desiccation on crossingover in Drosophila melanogaster. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:1134-1141. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 500 N21P
B. J. Fenton, H. T. Yost, and R. P. Levine, joint authors

16262 JERMY, T. Beiträge zur kenntnis der schwarzen getreideblumenfliegen (Phorbia securis Tiensuu, Ph. penicillifera Jermy; Diptera, Anthomyidae). Acta Agron. [Budapest] 3:225-255. Ref. 1953. 19 Ac8
English summary.

16263 JOHNSON, D. E., and MAUGHAN, L. Studies in Great Basin Bombyliidae. Great Basin Nat. 13:17-27. Sept.12,1953. 410 G79
Includes n. spp. in Oestranthrax, Bombylius, and Conophorus.

16264 JONES, S. C., and SCHUH, J. Fumigation tests with methyl bromide for the control of cherry fruit fly [Rhagoletis cingulata] eggs, larvae and puparia. J. Econ. Ent. 46:916-917. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16265 JUDD, W. W. Diptera and hymenoptera reared from pine cone willow [Salix] galls caused by Rhabdophaga strobiloides (Diptera: Itonididae). Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 83:34-42. Ref. 1952. 420 On8

16266 KAPLAN, W. D., and LYON, M. F. Failure of mercaptoethylamine to protect against the mutagenic effects of radiation. I. Experiments with Drosophila. Science 118:776-777. Dec.25,1953. 470 Sci2

16267 KHAN, N. H. The bionomics of tabanid larvae (Diptera). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:384-392. Ref. Apr.1953. 513 B63

16268 LANFRANCHI, G. Bovine hypodermiasis (three uncommon clinical cases). (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76:348-351. Nov.1953. 41.8 C61

16269 LIMA, A. DA C. Fruit flies in U. S. National Museum (Smithsonian Institution). I-II. Diptera: Trypetidae. (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 25:151-155. June 30,1953. 516 R473A
Pseudophorellia stonei n. sp., and Hexachaeta spp.

16270 LOPES, H. DE S., and VOGELSANG, E. G. Notochaeta bufonivora n. sp., parasite of Bufo granulosus Spix in Venezuela (Diptera Sarcophagidae). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 25:139-143. Ref. June 30,1953. 516 R473A

16271 LUERS, T., KOPF, H., and LUERS, H. Uber nervenzellveränderungen bei Drosophila nach E 605-vergiftung. Biol. Zentbl. 72:478-493. Ref. 1953. 422.8 B523
Experiments with Drosophila melanogaster.

16272 MARIANI, M., and LAVAGNINO, A. On the resistance of the larval stage of some cyclorrhaphous Diptera to insecticides and other chemical agents. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 31:49-65. Ref. 1952. 420 It1M
French summary.

16273 MELNICK, J. L., and DOW, R. P. Poliomyelitis in Hidalgo County, Texas, 1948: poliomyelitis and Coxsackie viruses from flies. Amer. J. Hyg. 58:288-309. Ref. Nov.1953. 449.8 Am3

16274 MORRIS, K. R. S. Tsetse fly [Glossina] control. Roy. Soc. Arts. J. 101:733-743. Sept.4,1953. 501 L847J
Includes discussion.

16275 MÜHLE, E. Zum auftreten der lieschgrasfliege [Amaurosoma] im vorerzgebirge und zur frage ihrer bekämpfung. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:99-102. Ref. May/June 1953. 464.9 N11

16276 NAYAR, K. K. Schizomyia macarangae, a new species of gall midge (Diptera: Itonididae). Zool. Soc. Bengal. Proc. 6:131-134. Sept.1953. 410.9 Z73

16277 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Fruit flies. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:550-552. Oct.1953. 23 N472
Dacus tryoni.

16278 NICHOLAS, W. L. The dispersal of Culicoides grahamii and C. äusteni from their breeding-sites prior to their taking a blood-meal. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47:309-323. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.9 L75A

16279 NIELSEN, P. Diagnosen über fünf neue europäische Limoniinae (Dipt. Tipulidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:34-36. Mar.1,1953. 421 Os7
New spp. in Limonia, Dicranota, Erioptera, and Molophilus.

16280 NIJVELDT, W. Gall midges injurious to trees in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:137-142. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.

16281 PACI, C. The depreciation of raw skins. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76:345-348. Nov.1953. 41.8 C61
Chiefly effects of Hypoderma bovis.

16282 PHILIP, C. B. The genus Chrysozona Meigen in North America (Diptera, Tabanidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55:247-251. Oct.1953. 420 W27
Includes n. spp.

16283 PRATT, J. J., and BABERS, F. H. The resistance of insects to insecticides. Some differences between strains of house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 46:864-869. Ref. Oct.1953. 421 J822
Experiments with DDT.

16284 PRECHT, H., and CARLSEN, H. Untersuchungen über die abhängigkeit der aktivität und quantität von fermenten der larven von Chironomus thummi Kieffer von der vorbehandlung der tiere. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol 35:209-218. Ref. 1953. 444.8 Z3

16285 RAUN, E. S., BUSHLAND, R. C., and WHITMIRE, H. E. The cattle grub problem. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:59-60. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16286 REINHARD, H. J. Notes on muscoid synonymy with descriptions of three new species (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55:243-247. Oct.1953. 420 W27
Includes n. spp. in Neothelaira and Panacemyia.

16287 ROAN, C. C., and MAEDA, S. The cholinesterase of the oriental fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis] and its in vitro reactions with various insecticidal compounds. J. Econ. Ent. 46:775-779. Ref. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16288 ROBINSON, I. The postembryonic stages in the life cycle of Aulacigaster leucopeza (Meigen) (Diptera Cyclorrhapha: Aulacigasteridae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 28:77-84. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 420 L84Pa

16289 SCHMITZ, H. Ueber die gattung Plethysmochaeta Schmitz, mit beschreibung neuer arten (Diptera, Phoridae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 47:297-310. Aug.8,1953. 410 R326

16290 SCHMITZ, H. Ungarische und andere paläarktische Phoriden des Ungarischen Nationalmuseums (Diptera). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.) 3:203-211. 1952,pub.1953. 410.9 B85E
Includes n. spp. in Megaselia and Metopina.

16291 SEAGO, J. M. A new species of Fannia from North America (Diptera, Muscidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 26:141-142. Oct.1953. 420 K13

16292 SIMKOVER, H. G. Rhagoletis cingulata on wild and cultivated cherries in eastern Washington. J. Econ. Ent. 46:896-897. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16293 SOMMERMAN, K. M. Identification of Alaskan black fly larvae (Diptera, Simuliidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55:258-273. Oct.1953. 420 W27

16294 SORENSON, J., and FLUKE, C. L. Stratiomyidae of Wisconsin (Diptera). Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 42:149-172. Ref. 1953. 500 W75

16295 TAHORI, A. S., and HOSKINS, W. M. The absorption, distribution, and metabolism of DDT in DDT-resistant house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 46:829-837. Ref. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16296 TASHIRO, H., and SCHWARDT, H. H. Biological studies of horse flies in New York. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 813-822. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16297 TOKUNAGA, M., and SHOGAKI, Y. A new species of biting midge from Japan (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55:286-288. Oct.1953. 420 W27
New sp. in Culicoides.

16298 TSAO, C. H., SULLIVAN, W. N., and HORNSTEIN, I. A comparison of evaporation rates and toxicity to house flies of lindane and lindane-chlorinated polyphenyl deposits. J. Econ. Ent. 46:882-884. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16299 TURICA, A. Ciclo biológico de Ceratitis capitata Wied. en el Delta del Paraná. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 63:1-3. Mar.1953. 9 Id3

16300 VAYSSIÈRE, P. La protection contre la mouche de l'olive (Dacus oleae Gmel.). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:536-538. June 17/July 1, 1953. 14 P215Bc

16301 WALKER, P. T. Action of insecticides on a stem borer of oats: the frit fly [Oscinella frit]. Nature [London] 172:916-917. Nov.14,1953. 472 N21

16302 WASSERBURGER, H. J. Versuche zur schaflausfliegenbekämpfung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60: 475-476. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 D482
Melophagus ovinus.

16303 WEEREKOON, A. C. J. On the behaviour of certain Ceratopogonidae (Diptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 28:85-92. Ref. Sept.15,1953 420 L84Pa
Chiefly Palpomyia and Bezzia.

16304 WENE, G. P. Control of the serpentine leaf miner [Liriomyza subpusilla] on peppers. J. Econ. Ent. 46:789-793. Oct.1953. 421 J822
Texas.

16305 WILLIAMS, R. W. Notes on the bionomics of the Alluaudomyia of Baker County, Georgia. I. Observations on breeding habitats of bella and needhami (Diptera, Heleidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55:283-285. Oct.1953. 420 W27

Culicidae

16306 ARMITAGE, P. A note on the epidemiology of malaria. Trop. Dis. B. 50:890-892. Oct.1953. 448.8 T752
Includes infection rate in mosquitoes.

16307 BONNE-WEPSTER, J., and SWELLENGREBEL, N. H. The anopheline mosquitoes of the Indo-Australian Region. Rev. Amsterdam,De Bussy,1953. 504 p. Ref. 428 B642
Anopheles and Bironella.

16308 BURCHFIELD, H. P., and others. Improved methods for rearing larvae of Aedes aegypti (L.) for use in insecticide bioassay. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:317-331. Oct./Dec.1953. 451 B69
A. M. Redder, E. E. Storrs, and J. D. Hilchey, joint authors.

16309 COLLESS, D. H. The effect of DDT and kerosene upon adult behaviour in Anopheles balabacensis Baisas (A. leucosphyrus auct.) Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47:261-271. Oct.1953. 448.9 L75A

16310 COVELL, SIR G. Mosquito work in India. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:874-879. Aug.1952. 513 B63

16311 CROCKETT, G. S., and SIMPSON, K. Malaria in neighbouring Londoners. Brit. Med. J. 4846:1141. Nov.21,1953. 448.8 B77
Includes Anopheles spp. as vectors.

16312 GAUD, J. Larves d'Anophèles [A. maculipennis] à palettes thoraciques hyperchitinisées. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 28:326-328. 1953. 436.8 An7

16313 HELL, J. C. VAN. A new anopheline larva in Netherlands New Guinea: Anopheles (Myzomyia) cristatus? Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 5:255-260. Ref. Sept.1953. 448.8 D65

16314 HOLSTEIN, M. Etudes sur l'anophélisme en A. O. F. 2. Presence d'Anopheles wellcomei Theo. 1904. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 28:328-330. 1953. 436.8 An7

16315 HORSFALL, W. R. Mosquitoes also resist lethal agents. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:7-9. Ref. 1953. 422.12 N81

16316 IYENGAR, M. O. T., MATHEW, M. I., and MENON, M. A. U. Malaria in the Maldive Islands. Indian J. Malariol. 7:1-3. Mar.1953. 448.8 In24
Includes Anopheles subpictus and A. tessellatus as vectors.

16317 IYENGAR, R. Un nouveau mode d'alimentation chez la larve d'Anopheles turkhudi et les caractères morphologiques particuliers à cette larve. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1449-1451. Nov.30,1953. 505 P21

16318 KETTERER, W. A. Economic benefits of malaria control in the Republic of Indonesia. Pub. Health Rpt. 68:1056-1058. Nov.1953. 151.65 P96
DDT spraying for mosquito control and its effects on agriculture.

16319 KIRK, R., and HASEEB, M. A. Animals and yellow fever infection in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47:225-231. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.9 L75A
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

16320 KITZMILLER, J. B. Etude de souches de laboratoire de Culex pipiens et Culex fatigans. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 28:321-325. 1953. 436.8 An7

16321 KNIGHT, K. L. The mosquitoes of the Yemen (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55:212-234. Ref. Oct.1953. 420 W27

16322 LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J., and REYNAUD, P. A simple way of counting mosquito eggs. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47:307-308. Oct.1953. 448.9 L75A

16323 MACDONALD, G. The analysis of malaria epidemics. Trop. Dis. B. 50:871-889. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.8 T752
Includes Anopheles as vectors.

16324 MACNAMARA, L. G. The production and conservation of wildlife in relation to mosquito control on State owned lands in New Jersey. N. J. Mosquito Extermin. Assoc. Proc. 40:74-79. 1953. 420 N46
Includes discussion.

16325 MATTINGLY, P. F. New records and a new species of the subgenus Stegomyia (Diptera, Culicidae) from the Ethiopian region. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47:294-298. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.9 L75A
Aedes.

16326 MATTINGLY, P. F., and LIPS, M. Notes on the Katanga [Belgian Congo] (Diptera, Culicidae). I. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 47:311-343. Ref. Aug.8, 1953. 410 R326
Includes n. sp. in Harpagomyia.

16327 MATTINGLY, P. F. The sub-genus Stegomyia (Diptera: Culicidae) in the Ethiopian Region. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 3(1),65 p. Ref. 1953. 420 B773
Aedes; includes n. sp.

16328 PUJATTI, D. The zoophagous activity of larvae of Toxorhynchites splendens Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 82:11-13. Apr.30,1952. 420 It1

16329 QUACKENBUSH, A. Raising mosquitoes indoors. Frontiers Plant Sci. 6:3. Nov.1953. 100 F92

16330 RAMAKRISHNAN, S. P., and others. Studies on Plasmodium berghei n. sp. Vincke and Lips, 1948. X. A critical analysis of experimental mosquito transmission. Indian J. Malariol. 7:67-81. Ref. Mar.1953. 448.8 In24
S. Prakash, A. K. Krishnaswami, and B. N. Mohan, joint authors.

16331 SALITERNIK, Z. Anopheline mosquitoes, D. D. T., and the epidemiology of malaria in Israel. (Sum.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 2:448. Mar.1953. 330.9 Is72B

16332 SICART, M. Description et étude de Aedes pulchritarsis (Rondani, 1872) récolté en Tunisie. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 5:95-101. 1952. 515 So14

16333 SICART, M. Note sur la différenciation de C[ulex] hortensis (Fic. 1889) et C. deserticola (Kirkp. 1924) au stade IV. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 5: 149-150. 1952. 515 So14

16334 SICART, M. Sur la présence de Aedes zammittii et Aedes echinus en Tunisie. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 5:109-110. 1952. 515 So14

16335 SINGH, J., NARAYANDAS, M. G., and RAY, A. P. Assay of antimalarials against the sporogony cycle of P. gallinaceum. I. Indian J. Malariol. 7:33-39. Ref. Mar.1953. 448.8 In24
Growth in Aedes aegypti.

16336 STONE, A., and ROSEN, L. A new species of Culex from the Marquesas Islands and the larva of Culex atriceps Edwards (Diptera: Culicidae). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 43:354-358. Nov.1953. 500 W276J

16337 SUDIA, W. D., and GOGEL, R. H. The occurrence of Orthopodomyia alba Baker in Georgia (Diptera: Culicidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 48:129-131. Dec.1953. 420 B79

16338 UNION COUNTY, NEW JERSEY, MOSQUITO EXTERMINATION COMMISSION. Report, 1952. Cranford,1953. 36 p. 428 Un34

16339 VENARD, C. E., and MEAD, F. W. An annotated list of Ohio mosquitoes. Ohio J. Sci. 53:327-331. Ref. Nov.1953. 410 Oh3

16340 WHARTON, R. H. The habits of adult mosquitoes in Malaya. III-IV. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47:272-290. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.9 L75A
III, Feeding preferences of anophelines; IV, Swarming of anophelines in nature.

16341 WOLFINSOHN, M., and GALUN, R. A method for determining the flight range of Aedes aegypti (Linn.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 2:433-436. Mar.1953. 330.9 Is72B

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

16342 BALDWIN, J. M. Ceroplastes destructor and Ceroplastes rubens; a review of the literature. Melbourne,Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ.,Agr. Res. Liaison Sect.,1953. 28 p. 431.6 B19

16343 BARANYOVITS, F. Some aspects of the biology of armoured scale insects. Endeavour 12:202-209. Oct. 1953. 472 En2
Coccidae.

16344 BARBER, H. G. A revision of the genus Kleidocerys Stephens in the United States (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55:273-283. Oct.1953. 420 W27
Includes n. spp.

16345 BIBOLINI, C. Preliminary note on Mytilococcus destefanii Leon. living on olives in Liguria and Tuscany (Homoptera: Coccidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 82:13-14. Apr.30,1952. 420 It1

16346 BLACK, L. M. Transmission of plant viruses by Cicadellids. Advn. Virus Res. 1:69-89. Ref. 1953. 448.8 Ad9

16347 BOYD, W. M. Holly scale, Asterolecanium puteanum Russell, in New Jersey. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61: 168. Sept.1953. 420 N48J
On Ilex opaca.

16348 BROADBENT, L. Aphid control to combat lettuce mosaic. Grower [London] 40:774-775,777. Oct. 31,1953. 286.83 M34

16349 CANTELO, W. W. Life history and control of Euonymus scale [Unaspis euonymi] in Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 471,31 p. Ref. 1953? 100 M38H

16350 CARVALHO, J. C. M., and SAILER, R. I. Neotropical miridae. XLVII. The genus Ofellus Distant, 1883, with descriptions of three new species (Hemiptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55:234-238. Oct.1953. 420 W27

16351 CARVALHO, J. C. M. Neotropical Miridae. LX. New species of Hyaliodes Reuter and Hyaliodomiris Carvalho (Hemiptera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:113-119. July 1953. 442.8 R326

16352 CARVALHO, J. C. M. Neotropical Miridae. LXII. New species of Auchus Distant, Florus Distant and Rhasis Distant (Hemiptera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:197-201. July 1953. 442.8 R326

16353 CARVALHO, J. C. M. Neotropical Miridae. LXIII. Genus Knightonia Carvalho & Drake with description of a new species (Hemiptera). Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 25:171-173. June 30,1953. 516 R473A

16354 CHELLA, G. Control of scale insects on citrus. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(9):34. Sept. 1953. 16 Ag8268

16355 CHRISTIAN, P. J. A revision of the North American species of Typhlocyba and its allies (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). Kans. U. Sci. B. 35:1103-1277. Ref. Sept.10,1953. 500 K132S
Includes Mcateeana n. g., and n. spp. in Henribautia, Ribautiana, Ossiannilssonola, Typhlocyba, Empoa, and Edwardsiana.

16356 COOK, P. P. New distribution records for Membracidae (Homoptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 26:145. Oct.1953. 420 K13

16357 CRESSMAN, A. W., and BROADBENT, B. M. Susceptibility of resistant and non-resistant strains of the California red scale [Aonidiella aurantii] to oil and to parathion. J. Econ. Ent. 46:907. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16358 DEAY, H. O. The periodical cicada Magicicada septendecim (L) in Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:203-206. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

16359 DECKER, K. Reblausverseuchung und wiederaufbau an der Mosel. Deut. Weinbau 8:547-548. Oct.20,1953. 390.8 W432
Phylloxera.

16360 DENNIS, C. J., and DICKE, R. J. The Membracidae of the University of Wisconsin Arboretum. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 42:131-141. 1953. 500 W75

16361 DOUTT, R. L. Natural enemies of olive scale [Parlatoria oleae] aggressive parasitic wasp [Aphytis] promising as means of suppressing olive scale in California orchards. Calif. Agr. 7(10):5. Oct.1953. 100 C12Cag

16362 DRAKE, C. J., and CHAPMAN, H. C. Distributional data and description of a new hebrid (Hemiptera). Great Basin Nat. 13:9-11. Sept.12,1953. 410 G79
Includes n. sp. in Hebrus.

16363 DRAKE, C. J., and HOTTES, F. C. Genus Trepobates Herrich-Schaeffer (Hemiptera; Gerridae). Great Basin Nat. 12:35-38. Dec.24,1952. 410 G79
Includes new species.

16364 DRAKE, C. J. New Neogaean Tingidae (Hemiptera). Great Basin Nat. 13:13-16. Sept.12,1953. 410 G79
New spp. in Acanthochila and Leptopharsa.

16365 DRAKE, C. J., and CAPRILES, J. M. Waterstriders from Territorio Amazonas of Venezuela (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae, Veliidae). Great Basin Nat. 12: 47-54. Dec.24,1952. 410 G79
Includes Oiovelia n. g., and n. spp. in Microvelia and Rhagovelia.

16366 ELKINS, J. C. Notes on some Texas Reduviidae (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 26:137-140. Oct.1953. 420 K13
Gardena messalina, G. poppaea, and n. sp. in Metapterus.

16367 FADELY, D. D. The green bandit [Toxoptera graminum]. What's New Crops & Soils 6(3):10-11. Dec.1953. 6 W55

16368 FOSEN, E. H., CRESSMAN, A. W., and ARMITAGE, H. M. The Hall scale [Nilotaspis halli] eradication project. U. S. D. A. C. 920,16 p. Ref. Sept. 1953. 1 Ag84C

16369 GRAYSON, J. M. Selection of the large milkweed bug [Oncopeltus fasciatus] through seventeen generations for survival to sublethal concentrations of DDT and toxaphene. J. Econ. Ent. 46:888-890. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16370 GRIOT, M. El "psilido del peral," una plaga dificil pero posible de combatir. Mundo Agr. 5(49):66. June 1953. 9 M92
Psylla pyricola.

16371 HALASZFY, E. A synopsis of the Heteroptera of Hungary and the neighbouring areas. I. 1. Brachyplatidae; 2. Cydnidae. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)4:187-195. Ref. 1953. 410.9 B85E
Includes key to families, subfamilies, and tribes of Pentatomoidea of Hungary.

16372 HOTTES, F. C. Notes on two little known aphid papers published by Luigi Macchiati. Great Basin Nat. 12:55-57. Dec.24,1952. 410 G79
Includes descriptions of Passerinia, and species previously unrecorded in Myzus, Toxoptera, and Sipha.

16373 HOTTES, F. C. Two new species of Lachnini (Aphididae) from Colorado. Great Basin Nat. 12:57-61. Dec.24,1952. 410 G79
New spp. in Schizolachnus and Cinara.

16374 IIJIMA, K., and others. Ecological and morphological studies on wheat and barley aphids, with analysis of injuries. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. C (Plant Path. & Ent.) 3:1-41. Ref. Mar.1953. 464.9 C433
T. Tanaka, K. Matsushima, and H. Hori, joint authors.
English summary.
Rhopalosiphum prunifoliae, Macrosiphum granarium, and Aphis maidis.

16375 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Chinch bug [Blissus leucopterus] control. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. E-53,2 p. May 1953. 423.9 In22

16376 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The seventeen-year cicada [Magicicada septendecim]. Perdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. E-47,2 p. Dec.1952. 423.9 In22

16377 INVREA, F. The myrmosids of Italy (Hymenoptera: Myrmosidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 31:5-21. Ref. 1952. 420 It1M

16378 ITÔ, Y. Studies on the population increase and the movements of soy bean aphid, Aphis glycines Matsumura. I. On the two types of population increase. II. On the movements from plant to plant. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 8:141-148. Ref. Mar.1953. 421 Oy6
English summary.

16379 JOHNSON, B. Flight muscle autolysis and reproduction in aphids. Nature [London] 172:813. Oct.31, 1953. 472 N21

16380 KING, D. R., and WEAVER, C. R. The effect of meadow management on the abundance of meadow spittlebugs [Philaenus leucophthalmus]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:884-888. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16381 LA RIVERS, I. The Ambrysus of Mexico (Hemiptera, Naucoridae). Kans. U. Sci. B. 35:1279-1349. Ref. Sept.10,1953. 500 K132S
Includes n. spp.

16382 LENT, H. A new hematophagous hemipteron from Venezuela (Reduviidae, Triatominae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:169-172. July 1953. 442.8 R326
New sp. in Rhodnius.

16383 LESTON, D. Phloeidae Dallas: systematics and morphology, with remarks on the phylogeny of Pentatomoidea Leach and upon the position of Serbana Distant (Hemiptera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:121-140. Ref. July 1953. 442.8 R326

16384 LUDTKE, H. Retinomotorik und adaptationsvorgänge im auge des rückenschwimmers (Notonecta glauca L.). Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 35:129-152. Ref. 1953. 444.8 Z3

16385 MARIZZA, L. The production of slips and cuttings of American grapes in Gorizia; observations on the appearance and spread of Phylloxera in Gorizia. (In Italian.) Gorizia. Ist. Chim.-Agr. Sper. Nuovi Ann. 4: 59-82. 1953. 105.4 G67

16386 MARSHALL, G. E. Some little known habits of the insects which "catface" peaches. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:170. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2
Pentatomidae.

16387 MATSUZAWA, H., and HIDAKA, T. On some features of the outbreaking and the dispersion of the black rice bug, Scotinophora [i.e. Scotinophara] lurida Burmeister. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 8:99-103. Dec. 1952. 421 Oy6
English summary.

16388 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and BACON, O. G. Systox on walnuts in northern California. J. Econ. Ent. 46:891-893. Oct.1953. 421 J822
Control of Chromaphis juglandicola.

16389 MOORE, T. E. The phylogeny of the tribe Mirini Hahn (Hemiptera, Miridae) with special reference to the internal male genitalia. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:36. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16390 MORENO MORA, J. Los pulgones de los citros. Cult. Mod. 36:372. Oct.1953. 15 C89
Spain.

16391 NAEGELE, J. A. Juniper scale [Diaspis carueli] pest of ornamental junipers. Farm Res. 19(4):13. Oct.1953. 100 N48A

16392 NARAYANAN, E. S., and CHATTERJI, S. On a new macropterous species of Triphleps (Hemiptera, Heteroptera: Anthocoridae) predaceous on storage pests in India. Zool. Soc. Bengal. Proc. 6:121-123. Sept.1953. 410.9 Z73

16393 NEISWANDER, R. B. Scale insects on ornamental plants. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:21. 1953. 422.12 N81
Control, chiefly.
Includes discussion.

16394 NEWTON, J. H. Improved control of the green peach aphid [Myzus persicae] through the use of fall sprays. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9:129-130,132-133. 1952. 81 W524

16395 PARKS, T. H. Occurrence and control of the periodical cicada [Magicicada septendecim]. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:18-19. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16396 PATEL, G. A., and KULKARNI, H. L. Cerciaphis emblica sp. nov. (Fam. Aphididae)—a new aphid pest on Emblica officinalis. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:435-438. Apr.1953. 513 B63

16397 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Periodical cicada or "17-year locust." State College? 1953. 2 p. 275.2 P38Pc
Magicicada septendecim.

16398 PETTY, H. B. The value and use of chinch bug [Blissus leucopterus] surveys. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:27. 1953. 422.12 N81

16399 POISSON, R., and RAZET, P. Recherches sur la dégradation de l'acide urique chez les Hémiptères aquatiques. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1362-1363. Nov.23,1953. 505 P21

16400 RABE, W. Beiträge zum orientierungsproblem der wasserwanzen. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 35:300-325. Ref. 1953. 444.8 Z3
Chiefly Notonecta glauca.

16401 RAO, V. T. The mango and its hopper [Idiocerus] problem in the Madras State. So. Indian Hort. 1: 25-28. May 1953. 80 So825

16402 RIEHL, L. A., GUNTHER, F. A., and BEIER, R. L. Application of precision photoelectric colorimeter to determination of oil deposit on laboratory-sprayed grapefruit. J. Econ. Ent. 46:743-750. Ref. Oct.1953. 421 J822
Control of Aonidiella aurantii and Metatetranychus citri.

16403 RUPPEL, R. F., and DELONG, D. M. Four new species of Joruma from Mexico (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Ohio J. Sci. 53:340-342. Nov.1953. 410 Oh3

16404 RUPPEL, R. F., and DELONG, D. M. Three new species of Dikraneura from Mexico (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Ohio J. Sci. 53:349-350. Nov.1953. 410 Oh3

16405 SCHREIER, O. Und nochmals: blattlausbekämpfung im rübenbau. Pflanzenarzt 6(11):2-3. Nov.1, 1953. 464.9 P482

16406 SLATER, J. A. Phylogeny of the Miridae, based on a study of the female genitalia. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:35-36. 1953. 422.12 N81

16407 SLEESMAN, J. P. Recent developments in potato varieties resistant to leafhoppers [Empoasca fabae] and diseases. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:72-73. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16408 SOKAL, R. R. An apparently genetic inhibition of antennal differentiation in the aphid Pemphigus populi-transversus. J. Hered. 44:219-220. Sept./Oct.1953. 442.8 Am2

16409 SPENCER, H., and NORMAN, P. A. Control of heavy infestations of purple scales [Lepidosaphes beckii] on grapefruit trees. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-870,5 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 En83

16410 STAFFORD, E. M. Control of grape leafhoppers [Erythroneura comes] resistant to DDT. (Sum.) Blue Anchor 30(4):29-30. Nov.1953. 286.83 B62

16411 STENMARK, A., and TUNBLAD, B. Control of the apple sucker [Psylla mali]. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 3:39-42. Sept.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

16412 STITT, L. L., and ALLMENDINGER, D. F. Spittlebug and omnivorous leaf tier in strawberries. J. Econ. Ent. 46:876-878. Oct.1953. 421 J822
Control of Philaenus leucophthalmus and Cnephasia longana in Washington.

16413 SWIRSKI, E. Myzocallis bodenheimeri H. R. L. (Aphidoidea, Homop.) in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 2:431-433. Mar.1953. 330.9 Is72B

16414 TRUXAL, F. S. A revision of the genus Buenoa (Hemiptera, Notonectidae). Kans. U. Sci. B. 35:1351-1523. Ref. Sept.10,1953. 500 K132S
Includes n. spp., and key to genera of Notonectidae.

16415 WAHLIN, B. The rape aphid [Psylliodes chrysocephala] is spreading north. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 3:43. Sept.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

16416 WALDHAUER, W. Über rassendifferenzierung im formenkreis der grünen pfirsichblattlaus (Myzodes persicae Sulz.). Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:95-99. May/June 1953. 464.9 N11

16417 WALLACE, H. R. Notes on the biology of Coranus subapterus De Geer (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 28:100-110. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 420 L84Pa

16418 WEAVER, C. R. Some biological considerations in predicting spittlebug infestations. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:24-25. 1953. 422.12 N81
Cercopidae.

16419 WEISS, H. B. The periodical cicada [Magicicada septendecim] in New Jersey in 1953. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61:159-161. Sept.1953. 420 N48J

16420 WENE, G. P., and WHITE, A. N. The cabbage root aphid. Ohio J. Sci. 53:332-334. Nov.1953. 410 Oh3
Pemphigus populi-transversus on cabbage in Texas.

16421 WHITE, C. E. Predicting spittlebug infestations. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:23-24. 1953. 422.12 N81
Cercopidae in Illinois.
Includes discussion.

16422 WOLFE, H. R., and ANTHON, E. W. Effect of spray programs in cherry orchards on two leafhopper vectors of the western X-disease virus in Washington. J. Econ. Ent. 46:873-876. Oct.1953. 421 J822
Colladonus geminatus and Scaphytopius acutus.

16423 WOOD, S. F. Conenose bug (Triatoma) annoyance and Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern National monuments. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 52:57-60. May/Aug.1953. 500 So8

16424 WOODROFFE, G. E. On the occurrence at Hounslow, Middlesex, of Metopoplax ditomoides Costa (Hem., Lygaeidae) new to Britain. Entomologist 86:224-225. Sept.1953. 421 En8

16425 WRIGHT, J. M. The importance of dosage and coverage in control of carrot yellows. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:73-74. 1953. 422.12 N81
Transmitted by leafhoppers in Illinois.
Includes discussion.

HYMENOPTERA

16426 ANDRADE, N. F. DE. Miscophus of Cyprus (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 216,40 p. 1953. 410.9 C66
Includes n. spp.

16427 BAJARI, E. Le catalogue des familles Sapygidae, Scoliidae et Tiphiidae de la Hongrie et des régions voisines (Hym.). (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)4:123-130. Ref. 1953. 410.9 B85E
French summary.

16428 BEAUMONT, J. DE. La variation géographique de Cerceris flaviventris Lind. (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 217,8 p. 1953. 410.9 C66
Color.

16429 BECKWITH, L. C. Notes on the rearing of larch sawfly [Pristiphora erichsonli] larvae. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:21-22. 1953. 422.12 N81

16430 BENOIT, P. L. G. Nouveaux Glyptini du Congo Belge (Ichneum.-Banchinae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 47:249-257. Aug.8,1953. 410 R326
New spp. in Glypta and Sjöstedtiella.

16431 BERLAND, L. Les fausses-chenilles des Tenthrèdes et leurs mouvements collectifs. Nature [Paris] 3221:286-287. Sept.1953. 473 N21

16432 BLUTHGEN, P. Portuguese and Spanish wasps (Hymenoptera, Vespoidea). Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 218,23 p. Ref. 1953. 410.9 C66
Includes n. spp. in Leptochilus, Nannodynerus, and Tropidodynerus.

16433 BROWN, W. L. Characters and synonymies among the genera of ants. II. Breviora 18,8 p. Sept.23, 1953. 410 B75

16434 BRUNS, H. Zu: "Die rote waldameise [Formica rufa] im dienst der waldhygiene." Allg. Forstz. 8: 528-529. Nov.25,1953. 99.8 AL52
Its importance in control of forest insect pests in Germany.

16435 CHELLA, G. Control of plum sawfly [Hoplocampa flava]. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(4):23-24. Apr.1953. 16 Ag8268

16436 COLE, A. C. Brachymyrmex depilis subsp. flavescens Grundmann a synonym of Brachymyrmex depilis Emery (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 64:266. Dec.1953. 421 En88

16437 CONSANI, M. A case of homonymy in the genus Crematogaster Lund (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 82:100. Jan.31,1953. 420 It1

16438 CONSANI, M., and ZANGHERI, P. Fauna of Romagna; Hymenoptera—Formicidae. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 31:38-43. 1952. 420 It1M

16439 CROSSKEY, R. W. A revision of the genus Hyptiogaster Kieffer (Hymenoptera: Gasteruptionidae), with descriptions of two new genera and three new species. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 104:347-384. Ref. Oct.23,1953. 420 L84
Crassifoenus n. g. and Carinafoenus n. g.

16440 CULPEPPER, G. H. Status of the imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima var. richteri] in the Southern States in July 1953. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-867,8 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 En83

16441 FISCHER, R. L. The status of increasing the numbers of wild bees in alfalfa seed fields. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:46-48. 1953. 422.12 N81
Pollinators.
Includes discussion.

16442 GYORFI, J. Die Metopius-arten (Hym., Ichneumonidae) des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.) 4:161-167. 1953. 410.9 B85E

16443 HOLT, S. J. On the foraging activity of the wood ant (Formica rufa L.). Advn. Sci. 10;21-23. June 1953. 501 B77A

16444 HOUGH, J. S. A preliminary note on the effect of high and low temperatures on hatching of the adult agamic form of Neuroterus quercus-baccarum L. (Hym., Cynipidae). Entomologist 86:218-223. Sept.1953. 421 En8

16445 HÜGGENBERGER. Die rote waldameise [Formica rufa] im dienst der waldhygiene. Allg. Forstz. 8:500,3 of cover. Nov.4,1953. 99.8 AL52
Biological control of insect pests in Germany.

16446 INVREA, F. A new Myrmosa of Algeria (Hymenoptera Myrmosidae). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 82:94. Jan.31,1953. 420 It1

16447 ISHII, T. A report of the studies of the parasitic wasps of injurious insects. Tokyo. U. Agr. & Technol. Facul. Agr. B. 1(2):1-10. July 1953. 107.6 T578
Includes new species in Eulophus, Atoposoma, Scotolinx, Symplesomorpha, Sphegigaster, Pirene, Platygaster, Inostemma, and Calliceras.

16448 KIRBERGER, C. Untersuchungen über die temperaturabhängigkeit von lebensprozessen bei verschiedenen wirbellosen. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 35: 175-198. Ref. 1953. 444.8 Z3
Includes Cephaleia abietis in diapause.

16449 KLOFT, W. Waldameisen [Formica rufa] und pflanzenläuse. Allg. Forstz. 8:529. Nov.25,1953. 99.8 AL52

16450 KROMBEIN, K. V. A note on the nesting behavior and prey of Agenioideus (Agenioideus) humilis (Cresson) (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 48:113-115. Dec.1953. 420 B79

16451 MCDONALD, S., and BROWN, A. W. A. Cytochrome oxidase and cyanide sensitivity of the larch sawfly [Pristiphora erichsonii] during metamorphosis. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 83:30-34. 1952. 420 On8

16452 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. New and little known bees of the subfamily Anthidiinae (Apoidea). VI. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)6:834-840. Nov.1953. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Paraanthidium.

16453 MEHES, G. Nouvelles galles du chêne [Quercus], se présentant très rare. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)3:183-189. 1952,pub.1953. 410.9 B85E
Mediterranean Region.
Includes n. spp. in Cynips, Dryocosmus, and Amphibolips.

16454 MOCZAR, M. Système et écologie des bourdons (Bombus Latr.) de la Hongrie et de ses régions voisines. (In Hungarian.) Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)4:131-159. Ref. 1953. 410.9 B85E
French summary.

16455 MONTGOMERY, B. E. The domestication of bumblebees. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:278-279. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

16456 MUELLER, H. L., and HILL, L. W. Allergic reactions to bee and wasp stings. New Eng. J. Med. 249: 726-731. Ref. Oct.29,1953. 448.8 N442

16457 MICHENER, C. D. Comparative morphological and systematic studies of bee larvae with a key to the families of hymenopterous larvae. Kans. U. Sci. B. 35: 987-1102. Ref. Sept.10,1953. 500 K132S

16458 OGLOBLIN, A. Las especies nuevas del género Lymaenon (Haliday) Walker (Mymaridae, Hymenoptera). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 16:1-8. Jan./Mar. 1953. 420 So14

16459 PALACIOS ALBINANA, J. Las hormigas agricultoras. Ceres [Valladolid] 18(208):23,25. Oct.1, 1953. 15 C33

16460 RAO, V. T., and RAO, K. R. N. The role of BHC (benzene hexachloride) in the control of the red tree ant—Oecophylla smaragdina Fabr. So. Indian Hort. 1:67-71. Ref. Aug.1953. 80 So825

16461 RIEGEL, G. T. Evolution within the Braconid genus Sarops. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:57-58. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16462 SCHENK, P. J. Plant galls and their causes. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:468-471. Sept.1953. 80 C892

16463 SHENEFELT, R. D. The introduced pine sawfly in Wisconsin. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:23. 1953. 422.12 N81
Diprion simile on Pinus.

16464 SMITH, M. R. Dolichoderus granulatus Pergande, a synonym [of Camponotus striatus] (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55:211. Oct.1953. 420 W27

16465 SMITH, M. R. A new Metapone from the Micronesian Islands (Hymenoptera, Formicidæ). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61:135-137. Sept.1953. 420 N48J

16466 SMITH, M. R. A new Pheidole (subg. Ceratopheidole) from Utah (Hymenoptera: Formicidæ). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61:143-146. Sept.1953. 420 N48J

16467 SMITH, M. R. A new Romblonella from Palau, and the first description of a Romblonella male (Hymenoptera, Formicidæ). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61:163-167. Sept. 1953. 420 N48J

16468 SMITH, M. R. A new species of Probolomyrmex, and the first description of a Probolomyrmex male (Hymenoptera, Formicidæ). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61:127-129. Sept.1953. 420 N48J

16469 SMITH, M. R. Pogonomyrmex salinus Olsen, a synonym of Pogonomyrmex occidentalis (Cress.) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 48: 131-132. Dec.1953. 420 B79

16470 SNELLING, R. R. Notes on the hibernation and nesting of the wasp Mischocyttarus flavitarsis (de Saussure) (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 26:143-145. Oct.1953. 420 K13

16471 SUDD, J. H. Colony formation in Pharaoh's ant (Monomorium pharaonis L.). Advn. Sci. 10;17-18. June 1953. 501 B77A

16472 TEUNISSEN, H. G. M. Anciens et nouveaux tryphonides (ichneumonides, hymenopteres). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96:13-49. Sept.15,1953. 421 T21
Includes n. spp. in Barytarbes, Glyptorhaestus, Hypamblys, Ipoctoninus, Lamachus, Mesoleius, Notopygus, Perilissus, Polyblastus, Rhaestes, and Syndipnus.

16473 TIMBERLAKE, P. H. Bees of the genus Perdita in the collection of the University of Kansas (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). Kans. U. Sci. B. 35:961-985. Sept.10, 1953. 500 K132S
Includes n. spp.

16474 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Control of wasps and yellow jackets or hornets. Washington,1953. 1 p. 1.967 A2C767

16475 VOS, H. C. C. A. A. Introduction in Indonesia of Angitia cerophaga Grav., a parasite of Plutella maculipennis Curt. Indonesia. Gen. Agr. Res. Sta. Contrib. 134,32 p. Ref. 1953. 109.5 Ea73

16476 VOWLES, D. M. Individual behaviour patterns in ants. Advn. Sci. 10;18-21. June 1953. 501 B77A

16477 WEBB, J. E. The swarming behaviour in termites; an adaptation to social life. Advn. Sci. 10; 23-24. June 1953. 501 B77A

16478 WEBER, N. A. Arctic Alaskan Hymenoptera and Coleoptera. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 64:256-260. Dec.1953. 421 En88

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

16479 ACREE, F. Studies on the chromatography of gyptyl azoate. J. Econ. Ent. 46:900-902. Oct.1953. 421 J822
Obtained from Porthetria dispar.

16480 AMARAL, S. F. DO. Observations on the coffee leaf miner [Leucoptera coffeella] and its economic importance. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:85-92. May 1953. 442.8 B529
Brazil.

16481 AMSEL, H. G. Ueber einige von Ragonot und Dumont beschriebene palaearktische Microlepidopteren des Pariser Museums. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 20:223-230. Oct.15,1953. 421 R323
Includes Asalebria n. g.

16482 APPLE, J. W. Timing applications for corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:70. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16483 ARBUTHNOT, K. D. Present status and potential value of parasites of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:30-32. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16484 ATKINSON, J. L. Notes on breeding Euplagia quadripunctaria Poda. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:309-310. Nov.1953. 421 En89

16485 AUBERT, J. F. Une geometride nouvelle pour la faune française: Entephria (Cidaria auct.) Contestata Vorbr. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 21:226-227. Nov. 1952. 505 L992B

16486 BENTINCK, G. A. Remarque au sujet de Coleophora clypeiferella Hofm. Lambillionea 53:25. Mar.25/Apr.25,1953. 420 N15

16487 BERIO, F. On the usability of the name Noctua Linn. 1757. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. B. 82:9-10. Apr.30,1952. 420 It1

16488 BETZ, J. T. Nouvelles stations belges de Boloria aquilonaris Stich. et d'Argynnis aphirape Hb. Lambillionea 53:48. May 25/June 25,1953. 420 N15

16489 BLANCHARD, R. A. Costs and returns for treating canning sweetcorn for earworm [Heliothis armigera] control. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:69. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16490 BLANCHARD, R. A., and DOUGLAS, W. A. The corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] as an enemy of field corn in the Eastern States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1651,rev.,15 p. Nov.1953. 1 Ag84F

16491 BOURSIN, C. Uber die systematische stellung von "Hiptelia" apfelbecki Rbl. nebst beschreibung einer neuen gattung. Beiträge zur kenntnis der "Agrotidae-Trifinae" LVII (57). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:66-70. Apr.1,1953. 421 Os7
Pseudoxestia n. g.

16492 BOURSIN, C. Zwei neue Agrochola Hb.-arten (Orthosia auct.) aus der umgebung von Ochrid in Mazedonien. Beiträge zur kenntnis der "Agrotidae-Trifinae" LVI (56). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:62-66. Apr.1,1953. 421 Os7

16493 BRADLEY, J. D. A new species of Ochsenheimeria Huebner from central Himalaya (Lepidoptera: Tineidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)6:832-833. Nov.1953. 410 An77

16494 BRETHERTON, R. F. Calophasia lunula Hufn. larva in Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:323-324. Nov. 1953. 421 En89

16495 BURMANN, K. Aus dem leben von Semioscopis anella Hb. (Lepidoptera; Gelechiidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:27-30. Mar.1,1953. 421 Os7

16496 BURMANN, K. Die entwicklung von Endrosaarten in zwei getrennten stämmen (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:72-75. Apr.1,1953. 421 Os7

16497 BUTCHER, J. W. The forest tent caterpillar [Malacosoma disstria] problem in the Lake States. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:19-20. 1953. 422.12 N81

16498 CANTLIE, SIR K. More butterflies of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:42-60. Dec.1952. 513 B63

16499 CAPPS, H. W. A correction in the synonymy of the cabbage webworm (Hellula undalis (F.) (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 52:46-47. May/Aug.1953. 500 So8
New World species of Hellula rogatalis misidentified as H. undalis.

16500 COCKAYNE, E. A. Description of the larva [of Thalera fimbrialis]. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:307. Nov.1953. 421 En89

16501 COCKAYNE, E. A. A hint on preserving larvae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:331. Nov.1953. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

16502 COMSTOCK, J. A. Collecting butterflies in the coastal area of Mexico near Manzanillo, Colima, with notes on the life history of a rare skipper [Timochares ruptifasciatus]. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 52:43-45. May/Aug.1953. 500 So8

16503 CONFEDERATION OF COTTON ASSOCIATIONS OF THE MEXICAN REPUBLIC. Mexican-American convention for the discussion of matters related to the insect control and diseases of the cotton plant and also the quarantine that should be established in order to avoid propagation of the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella], México, D.F., July 28, 29 and 30th of 1953. Mexico,1953. 3 v. 423.9 C764

16504 DELGADO DE GARAY, A. Prácticas de cultivo como medidas de control del gusano rosado [Pectinophora gossypiella] del algodonero (Región Noreste de México). Agronomía [Monterrey] 26:7-8. Jan./Feb.1953. 8 Ag828

16505 DELUCCHI, V. Die parasitierung der frostspannerraupen [Operophtera brumata] im frühjahr 1953. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:462-463. Nov.28,1953. 80 Sch9

16506 DENMARK. STATENS SKADEDYRLABORATORIUM. Methods and preparations against moths. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Hush. 32:76-79,91-92. June 3-24, 1953. 321.8 T43

16507 DEWICK, A. J. Notes from East Essex. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:329-330. Nov.1953. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

16508 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Is Euphyia luctuata Schiff. continuously brooded? Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:326. Nov.1953. 421 En89

16509 DE WORMS, C. G. M. Larvae of Calophasia lunula Hufn. in Sussex. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:323. Nov.1953. 421 En89

16510 DOUGLAS, W. A., and ECKHARDT, R. C. The effect of nitrogen in fertilizers on earworm [Heliothis armigera] damage to corn. J. Econ. Ent. 46:853-854. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16511 DOULL, K. M. Phase coloration in lepidopterous larvæ. Nature [London] 172:813-814. Oct.31,1953. 472 N21

16512 DROST, W. J. Worminess in plums. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 8:927. May 21,1953. 80 G89
Due to Grapholitha funebrana.

16513 EDELSTEN, H. M. Hibernation of Plusia festucae Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:330. Nov. 1953. 421 En89

16514 EUROPEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. Hyphantria cunea Drury. Conference 1-2. Paris, 1952. 2 v. 430 C765

16515 FENTON, F. A., and OWEN, W. L. The pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] of cotton in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 100,39 p. Aug.10,1953. 100 T31M

16516 FIGUEIREDO, E. R. DE. On a pest of avocado, Euglyphis fibra (Schaus, 1890). (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:74-77. Apr.1953. 442.8 B529
Brazil.

16517 FOLTIN, H. Etwas über das aufsuchen der Psychidensäcke. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:7-12. Mar.1, 1953. 421 Os7

16518 FRAGOSO, S. A. On Bernathonomus [n. g.] (Lepidoptera, Heterocera, Arctiidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:179-189. July 1953. 442.8 R326

16519 FUKAYA, M., CHINO, H., and INOUE, H. On the larval diapause in the rice stem borer [Chilo simplex]. 4. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 8:83-88. Ref. Dec.1952. 421 Oy6
English summary.

16520 GABLER, H. Die nonne [Lymantria monacha]. Neue Brehm-Bücherei 85,43 p. 1952. 409 N392

16521 GEIER, P. Adoxophyes orana F. R. (=Capua reticulana Hueb.), une nouvelle tordeuse observée dans les vergers romands en 1953. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 9:83-84. Oct.1953. 17 J82A

16522 GOODSON, A. L. Diurnal synchrony in hatching of eggs. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:330-331. Nov. 1953. 421 En89
Amphipyra tragopoginis.

16523 GOULD, G. E. Control of cutworms, especially subterranean forms. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:74-75. 1953. 422.12 N81
Indiana.
Includes discussion.

16524 GOZMANY, L. A. New data on the Microlepidoptera fauna of the Retyezát Range. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)4:181-185. 1953. 410.9 B85E
Rumania.

16525 HACKRAY, J. Remarque sur l'apparition d'Erebia ligea L. en Belgique. Lambillionea 53:22-24. Mar.25/Apr.25,1953. 420 N15

16526 HALE CARPENTER, G. D. The genus Euploea (Lep. Danaidae) in Micronesia, Melanesia, Polynesia and Australia. A zoo-geographical study. Zool. Soc. London. Trans. 28(1),184 p. Ref. July 1953. 410.9 L84T

16527 HARE, E. J. Calophasia lunula Hufn. in Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:323. Nov.1953. 421 En89

16528 HAWKINS, C. N. Description of the pupa [of Thalera fimbrialis]. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:307-308. Nov.1953. 421 En89

16529 HIBBS, E. T. The value and use of European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] surveys. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:25-27. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16530 HIGGINS, L. G. Butterfly collecting in U. S. A. Entomologist 86:207-210. Sept.1953. 421 En8

16531 HOFFMANN, E. Richtigstellung von aberrationsnamen bei unseren heimischen Parnassius-arten. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:12-18. Ref. Mar.1,1953. 421 Os7
Parnassius mnemosyne, P. apollo, and P. phoebus.

16532 HOFMASTER, R. N., and GREENWOOD, D. E. The pickleworm [Diaphania nitidalis] and its control. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 8(3):1,3. Sept. 1953. 275.28 V52

16533 HOUYEZ, P. Technique: récolte et envois de chenilles. Lambillionea 53:24. Mar.25/Apr.25,1953. 420 N15

16534 HUGGINS, H. C. Calophasia lunula Hufn. larvae in Essex. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:322-323. Nov.1953. 421 En89

16535 HUGGINS, H. C. Nola albula Schiff. at Chattenden. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:308-309. Nov.1953. 421 En89

16536 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:320-321. Nov.1953. 421 En89
England.

16537 HUKUSIMA, S. Ecological studies on the peach fruit moth, Carposina niponensis Walsingham. II. The temperature preference of adult. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 8:149-151. Mar.1953. 421 Oy6
English summary.

16538 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Control of cutworms. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. E-48,2 p. Dec.1952. 423.9 In22

16539 ISHII, S. Some problems on the rearing method of rice stem borer [Chilo simplex] by synthetic media under aseptic condition. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 8:93-98. Dec.1952. 421 Oy6
English summary.

16540 JACKSON, S. M. Eupithecia intricata Zett. ssp. arceuthata Freyer in Hertfordshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:328-329. Nov.1953. 421 En89

16541 JANMOULLE, E. Espéces nouvelles pour la faúne belge. Lambillionea 53:21-22. (Cont.) Mar.25/Apr.25,1953. 420 N15
Pamene obscurana, Hemimene politana, and H. cinerosana.

16542 JANMOULLE, E. Espèces nouvelles pour la faune belge. Lambillionea 53:37-38. (Cont.) May 25/June 25,1953. 420 N15
Laspeyresia difficilana.

16543 JANMOULLE, E. Espèces nouvelles pour la faune belge. Lambillionea 53:49-50. (Cont.) July 25/Aug.25,1953. 420 N15
Crambus salinellus and Phthorimaea plantaginella.

16544 JANMOULLE, E. Remarques sur la faune belge. Lambillionea 53:48. (Cont.) May 25/June 25, 1953. 420 N15
Cacoecia strigana.

16545 JENKINS, C. F. H. Cutworms. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:517-519. July/Aug.1953. 23 W52J
Euxoa radians and Persectania composita.

16546 JENKINS, L. Red-banded leaf roller. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:11. 1953. 422.12 N81
Control of Argyrotaenia velutinana in Missouri.
Includes discussion.

16547 JOHNSON, J. H. An attempt to rear the larva of Heliophobus anceps Schiff. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:326-327. Nov.1953. 421 En89

16548 JONES, P. Dry chemical fog eliminates moth damage to wool. Textile World 103(12):123,227-228. Dec.1953. 304.8 T315

16549 KAUTZ, H. Pieris napi L. und bryoniae O., neue confluens-formen. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:25-27. Mar.1,1953. 421 Os7

16550 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. Collecting notes in 1953. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:331. Nov.1953. 421 En89
Lepidoptera in Great Britain.

16551 KETTLEWELL, H. B. D. Thalera fimbrialis Scopoli in England; the discovery of wild larvae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:305-307. Nov.1953. 421 En89

16552 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Arctiidae nouveaux du Musée Royal du Congo Belge. Lambillionea 53:50-54. (Cont.) July 25/Aug.25,1953. 420 N15
Leptoceryx n. g., and n. sp. in Anapisa.

16553 KLIMESCH, J. Die raupe von Depressaria (Schistodepressaria) cervicella HS. (Lep., Oecophoridae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:22-25. Mar.1,1953. 421 Os7

16554 KOHLER, P. Nuevas especies de Heterocera (Lep.). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 16:15-24. Jan./Mar. 1953. 420 So14
Includes Boursinidia n. g., Phaenagrotis n. g., and n. spp. in Schinia, Agrotis, Chamaesphecia, Leptaegeria, Paranthrene, Clania, Oiketicus, and Calophasia.

16555 KOVACS, L. The Eupithecia communities and the problems of their evolution in our swamps and reeds (Lepid.). Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.) 4:169-179. Ref. 1953. 410.9 B85E

16556 KOVACS, L. Die wirkung der gelegentlichen gesellschaften auf die dispersion der schmetterlingsimagos. Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múz. Evkön. (n.s.)3:191-201. 1952,pub.1953. 410.9 B85E

16557 KUROSAWA, Y. 7 melanic forms of Argynnis in the collection of the National Science Museum of Japan. Notes on aberrant forms of Japanese butterflies. 1. (In Japanese.) Nat. Sci. & Mus. 20:13-19. Jan.1953. 409.6 Sh6
English summary.

16558 KUSDAS, K. Ein beitrag zur schmetterlingsfauna des Ennsdorfer gebietes in Niederösterreich. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:75-77. (Cont.) Apr.1,1953. 421 Os7

16559 KUSDAS, K. Ein beitrag zur schmetterlingsfauna des Ennsdorfer gebietes in Niederösterreich. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:103-106. (Cont.) Apr.30,1953. 421 Os7

16560 LAEVER, E. DE. Plebeius idas L. en Belgique. Lambillionea 53:64. July 25/Aug.25,1953. 420 N15

16561 LANGSTON, R. L., and SMITH, O. J. Notes on the zygaenid genus Harrisina Packard, with special reference to Harrisina metallica Stretch. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 64:253-255. Dec.1953. 421 En88

16562 LESSE, H. DE, and others. Lepidoptères recoltes par A. Barbezat au cours de l'Expedition Lyonnaise 1951 au Garhwal. III-VIII. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 21:203-206,251-256,258-259. Oct.,Dec.1952. 505 L992B
III, Nymphalinae, by H. de Lesse; IV, Papilionidae, by G. Bernardi; V, Pieridae, by G. Bernardi; VI, Hesperiidae, by W. H. Evans; VII, Arctiidae, by P. Viette; VIII, Lymantriidae, by C. L. Collenette.

16563 LESSE, H. DE. Observations sur la ponte de quelques Erebia. Lambillionea 53:45-47. May 25/June 25,1953. 420 N15

16564 LINCOLN, C. The pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] threatens Arkansas cotton. Ark. Farm Res. 2(3):2. Fall 1953. 100 Ar42F

16565 LOBERBAUER, R. Die variationsbreite von Hydriomena ruberata Frr. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:19-21. Mar.1,1953. 421 Os7

16566 LUCKMANN, W. H. Timing criteria for corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] control in relation to plant development. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:70-71. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16567 MADSEN, H. F., and others. Leaf miner [Lithocolletis crataegella] on deciduous fruits. Calif. Agr. 7(11):4-5. Nov.1953. 100 C12Cag
A. D. Borden, R. E. Clark, and J. E. DeTar, joint authors.

16568 MANICKAVASAGAR, P. The potato tuber moth, Gnorimoschema operculella (Zeller). (order Lepidoptera) family Gelechiidae. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:118-122. Apr./June 1953. 26 T751

16569 MATSUMOTO, S., YUSHIMA, T., and SANTA, H. Studies on the non-diapause type of the cabbage-armyworm (Barathra brassicae L.). (In Japanese.) Oyo-, Kontyu 8:89-92. Dec.1952. 421 Oy6
English summary.

16570 MATSUZAWA, H. Ecological investigation on some insects injurious to vegetables. 3. On the egg-laying and the inhabiting type of Pieris rapae crucivora Biosduval in winter. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 8:56-58. Nov.1952. 421 Oy6
English summary.
On cabbage.

16571 MAY, A. W. S. Cutworm control in field crops. Queensland Agr. J. 77:219-221. Oct.1953. 23 Q33

16572 MAZZUCCO, K. Falterwanderwellen aus dem Süden. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:81-87. Apr.30,1953. 421 Os7

16573 MEDICI, M. El apicultor debe luchar tenazmente contra la polilla que causa daños en sus panales. Mundo Agr. 5(49):52. June 1953. 9 M92
Galleria mellonella and Achroia grisella.

16574 MEYER, J. H. Die bluttransfusion als mittel zur überwindung letaler keimkombination bei Lepidopteren-bastarden. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:44-62. Apr.1, 1953. 421 Os7
Experiments with Celerio and Pergesa spp.

16575 MITCHENER, A. V. Cutworm control with aldrin, dieldrin, endrin and isodrin in bran-water baits. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 83:19-22. 1952. 420 On8

16576 MITCHENER, A. V. Cutworm control with ground sprays in Manitoba in 1952. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 83:22-23. 1952. 420 On8

16577 MORRIS, W. A. The chipmunk as a predator of the adult yellow swallowtail butterfly [Papilio glaucus]. J. Mammal. 34:510-511. Nov.1953. 410 J823

16578 MUSPRATT, V. M. Autumn migration of butterflies above Gavarnie, Htes Pyrenées, in 1952. Entomologist 86:211-215. Sept.1953. 421 En8
France.

16579 NAGY, B. Der nahrungsverbrauch der raupe des amerikanischen weissen bärenspinners (Hyphantria cunea Drury) unter konstanten verhältnissen. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 3:215-223. 1953. 19 Ac8
English summary.

16580 NEW U. S. Department of Agriculture laboratory at Brownsville, Texas, to coordinate Bureau of Entomology's research efforts on pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] control. Agr. Chem. 8(12):29-31, 118-119,121,123. Dec.1953. 381 Ag8

16581 NEWTON, J. H. The red banded leaf roller [Argyrotaenia velutinana] can be controlled. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9:133-136. 1952. 81 W524

16582 OBRAZTSOV, N. S. Classification of Holarctic species of the genus Lobesia Guenee, with description of Paralobesia gen. nov. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96:85-94. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 421 T21

16583 OTUKA, M., SANTA, H., and SUTO, D. Studies on the oxygen consumption of the egg and pupal stages of the cabbage armyworm (Barathra brassicae L.). (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 8:135-140. Ref. Mar.1953. 421 Oy6
English summary.

16584 PAULLUS, J. H. Organization and training for the control of corn borers [Pyrausta nubilalis] on canning corn. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:67-69. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16585 PEAY, W. E., and DORST, H. E. DDT dust effective for earworm [Heliothis armigera] control in market and canning corn. Farm & Home Sci. 14:25-26, 28. June 1953. 100 Ut1F

16586 PEKARSKY, P. Parnassius apollo L. in den Karpaten. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:106-110. Apr.30, 1953. 421 Os7

16587 PETRIK, C. Der weisse bärenspinner [Hyphantria cunea] in Jugoslavien. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 26:149-150. Oct.1953. 421 An9

16588 PINKER, R. Studien über die Cidaria olivata Schiff.-gruppe. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:31-33. Mar.1, 1953. 421 Os7
Includes n. sp.

16589 PLANES GARCIA, S. El gusano rosado del algodonero [Pectinophora gossypiella]. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:549-551. Oct.1953. 15 Ag84

16590 RAZOWSKI, J. Anomalien bei schmetterlingen. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:70-71. Apr.1,1953. 421 Os7
Anthrocera angelicae and Vanessa antiopa.

16591 REDGRAVE, A. C. R. Hibernation of Plusia festucae L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:330. Nov.1953. 421 En89

16592 REDGRAVE, A. C. R. A night at Portland with the m. v. lamp. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:331-332. Nov.1953. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera in Great Britain.

16593 REDGRAVE, A. C. R. Swarming of Acentropus niveus Olivier. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:327. Nov.1953. 421 En89

16594 REISS, H. Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna der Seealpen (Alpes-Maritimes) unter besonderer berücksichtigung der Zygaenen. Ent. Z. 63:91-96. (Cont.) Sept. 15,1953. 421 En85

16595 RINDGE, F. H. Synonymic notes on North American Geometridæ (Lepidoptera). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61:141-142. Sept.1953. 420 N48J

16596 RIPLEY, L. B., and WEBB, D. VAN V. Aerial spraying against wattle bagworm. Farming So. Africa 28:321-322. Sept.1953. 24 So842
Acanthopsyche junodi.

16597 RODRIGUEZ, M. G. Control measures for the rice stem borers. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(8):26,51. Aug. 1953. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

16598 ROEPKE, W. Four lasiocampids from Java (Lepidoptera Heterocera). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96:95-97. Sept.15,1953. 421 T21
Includes Micropacha n. g., and n. spp. in Gastropacha and Cyclophragma.

16599 RUWET, M., and JANMOULLE, E. Remarques sur la faune belge. Lambillionea 53:35-36. (Cont.) Mar.25/Apr.25,1953. 420 N15
Chiefly moths.

16600 SARLET, L. Iconographie des oeufs de Lépidoptères. II. Famille Pieridae. Lambillionea 53:26-32,54-63. Ref. Mar.25/Apr.25,July 25/Aug.25,1953. 420 N15

16601 SCHENK, P. J. The goat moth [Cossus cossus]. Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 8:424. Sept.25,1953. 80 V22

16602 SCHREIER, O. Cnephasia virgaureana Tr. (Lepidopt., Tortr.) an Beta-rüben. Pflanzenschutzberichte 11:84-87. Nov.1953. 464.9 P48
English summary.

16603 SCHULTZ, V. G. M. Neue beiträge zur schmetterlingskunde. 28. Uber die raupe, die puppe und eine anomale falterform von Scopula ternata Schrk. (Acidalia fumata Steph.). (Lep. Geometridae.). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:95-99. Apr.30,1953. 421 Os7

16604 SCHWINCK, I. Uber den sexualduftstoff der pyraliden. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 35:167-174. Ref. 1953. 444.8 Z3
Experiments with Plodia interpunctella and Ephestia kühniella.

16605 SCHWINGENSCHUSS, L. Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna von Niederösterreich: St. Peter i. d. Au, Seitenstetten und umgebung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:37-39. (Cont.) Mar.1,1953. 421 Os7

16606 SCHWINGENSCHUSS, L. Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna von Niederösterreich: St. Peter i. d. Au, Seitenstetten und umgebung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:77-78. (Cont.) Apr.1,1953. 421 Os7

16607 SCHWINGENSCHUSS, L. Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna von Niederösterreich: St. Peter i. d. Au, Seitenstetten und umgebung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:101-103. (Cont.) Apr.30,1953. 421 Os7

16608 SMART, P. E. Danaus plexippus L. ssp. archippus Fab. in Somerset. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65: 322. Nov.1953. 421 En89

16609 SOUSA, J. S. I. DE. The Oriental peach moth [Grapholitha molesta]. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:53-54. July 15,1953. 9.2 C34

16610 STEINHAUSEN, W. Die johannisbrotmotte, Myelois ceratoniae Zell. als schädling an apfelsinen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 26:172. Nov.1953. 421 An9
Germany.

16611 STERZL, O. Zur Lepidopterenfauna des Waldviertels. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:3-6. Mar.1,1953. 421 Os7

16612 STORACE, L. On some Italian Lycaenidae, especially in the zone of Arquata Scrivia (Piemonte) (Lepidoptera). (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 31: 132-154. Ref. 1952. 420 It1M

16613 STOREY, W. H. Lophopteryx cucullina Schiff. at Cambridge. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:324-325. Nov. 1953. 421 En89

16614 TANNER, V. M. Tortoise-shell butterfly [Aglais californica] in migration. Great Basin Nat. 13:8. Sept.12,1953. 410 G79

16615 TEUCHER, G. In welchem entwicklungsstadium überwintert der kiefernspanner [Bupalus piniarius]? Wald 3:283-284. Sept.1953. 99.8 W143

16616 THOMAS, D. L. Notes on Carmarthenshire Lepidoptera in 1952. Entomologist 86:215-216. Sept. 1953. 421 En8

16617 TURNER, N. The gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] outbreak. Frontiers Plant Sci. 6:7. Nov.1953. 100 F92

16618 UCHIDA, T., and MASAKI, S. Studies on diapause in the cabbage army worm moth [Mamestra brassicae] I. The effect of low temperature after high temperature treatment upon the induction of diapause in the cabbage army worm moth. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 8:129-134. Mar.1953. 421 Oy6
Englishsummary.

16619 UENO, H. Determination of the larval instar of the common cabbage butterfly [Pieris rapae] by means of the measurement of head width. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 8:59-62. Nov.1952. 421 Oy6
English summary.

16620 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Amendment of pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] quarantine and regulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 52(amend.),14 p. Oct.6,1953. 1 F31

16621 URBAHN, E. Uber die artberechtigung von Melitaea veronicae Dorfmeister auf grund von typenuntersuchungen. (Lep. Rhop.). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:87-94. Ref. Apr.30,1953. 421 Os7

16622 VAGO, C. Sur une virose du type "polyedrie" particulière a la processionnaire du chêne. "Thaumetopoea processionea L." Lepidoptera. Rev. Forest. Franç. 10:654-656. Oct.1953. 99.8 R329

16623 VIETTE, P. E. L. Contribution à l'étude des Hepialidae. Lambillionea 53:32-35. (Cont.) Mar.25/Apr. 25,1953. 420 N15
Includes Xhoaphryx n. g.

16624 VIETTE, P. E. L. Etude de quelques vieux types de Procris Fabricius (Lepidop. Zygaenidae). Lambillionea 53:38-45. Ref. May 25/June 25,1953. 420 N15

16625 VOGEL, W. Artikelserie über biologie und bekämpfung von kirschblütenmotte (Argyresthia ephipella Fabr.) und frostspanner (Cheimatobia [i.e. Operophtera] brumata L.). Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:441-448. Nov.14,1953. 80 Sch9

16626 WARNECKE, G. Verschollene grossschmetterlinge der deutschen fauna. Ent. Z. 63:90-91. (Concl.) Sept.15,1953. 421 En85

16627 WEBB, F. E. An ecological study of the larch casebearer, Coleophora laricella Hbn. (Lepidoptera: Coleophoridae). Diss. Abs. 13:615-616. Oct.1953. 214.8 M58

16628 WEBER, P. Artikelserie über biologie und bekämpfung von kirschblütenmotte (Argyresthia ephipella Fabr.) und frostspanner (Cheimatobia [i.e. Operophtera] brumata L.). Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:457-462. (Cont.) Nov.28,1953. 80 Sch9

16629 WIEDBRAUCK, H. Wiederholung der metamorphose von schmetterlingshaut. Versuche an der wachsmotte Galleria mellonella L. Biol. Zentbl. 72:530-562. Ref. 1953. 422.8 B523

16630 WITZMANN, J. Beitrag zur Lepidopterenfauna von Salzburg. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:30-31. Mar.1, 1953. 421 Os7

16631 WRESSELL, H. B. Increase of the multivoltine strain of the European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), in southwestern Ontario. Ent. Soc. Ontario. Annu. Rpt. 83:43-47. Ref. 1952. 420 On8

16632 WYNTER-BLYTH, M. A. Butterfly collecting in India. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:885-893. Aug. 1952. 513 B63

16633 YUSHIMA, T., and ISHII, S. Hydrogen ion concentration and digestive enzymes in the digestive tract of rice stem borer [Chilo simplex]. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 8:51-55. Ref. Nov.1952. 421 Oy6

16634 ZIMMACK, H. L., ARBUTHNOT, K. D., and BRINDLEY, T. A. The importance of Perezia pyraustae, Paillot as a control for the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:32. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16635 ZOPP, J. Anzuchtverfahren bei Gastropacha quercifolia L. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:99-101. Apr.30, 1953. 421 Os7

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

16636 BODENSTEIN, D. Studies on the humoral mechanisms in growth and metamorphosis of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. III. Humoral effects on metabolism. J. Expt. Zool. 124:105-115. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 J825

16637 CANNING, E. U. A new microsporidian, Nosema locustae n. sp., from the fat body of the African migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratorioides R. & F. Parasitology 43:287-290. Nov.1953. 448.8 P21

16638 CLARK, P. H., and LAUDANI, H. Ryania compared to chlordane. Pest Control 21(12):18. Dec. 1953. 449.8 Ex8
Control of Periplaneta americana and Blattella germanica.

16639 EBNER, R. Einige Tettigoniiden aus Argentina und Chile (Orthop.). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 16:9-14. Ref. Jan./Mar.1953. 420 So14
Includes n. sp. in Conocephalus.

16640 ERGENE, S. Homochrome farbanpassungen bei Mantis religiosa. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 35:36-41. 1953. 444.8 Z3

16641 HERZ, H. Die achte plage ägyptens—eine delikatesse. Ubersicht 4:861-862. Oct.1953. 18 Ub3
Locust control in various countries.

16642 KAMP, J. W. New locality and habitat record for Grylloblatta. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 52:61-63. May/Aug.1953. 500 So8

16643 KEVAN, D. K. M. A preliminary list of the Mantodea of Trinidad, B. W. I. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)6:809-816. Ref. Nov.1953. 410 An77

16644 LIEBERMANN, J. Primeras observaciones sobre un grillo argentino [Anurogryllus muticus] de hábitos subterráneos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 63:5-6. Mar.1953. 9 Id3

16645 LIMA, A. DA C., and LEITE, I. DA C. A new cavernicolous cricket [Phalangopsis carvalhoi n. sp.] (Orthoptera, Gryllidae, Phalangopsinae). (In Portuguese.) Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 25:167-170. June 30,1953. 516 R473A

16646 MUNSON, S. C., and GOTTLIEB, M. I. The differences between male and female American roaches [Periplaneta americana] in total lipid content and in susceptibility to DDT. J. Econ. Ent. 46:798-802. Ref. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16647 MUNSON, S. C. Some effects of storage at different temperatures on the resistance of the American roach [Periplaneta americana] to DDT. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 754-760. Ref. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16648 NABOURS, R. K., and STEBBINS, F. M. Dimorphism of wing-pronotal lengths and teratoses in biparental and partheno-propagation of the grouse locusts (Tetrigidae). J. Expt. Zool. 124:1-29. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 J825

16649 OGLOBIN, A. Notas sobre la campaña contra los Acrididos en los Estados Unidos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 61:15-16. Jan.1953. 9 Id3

16650 PRUTHI, H. S., and BHATIA, D. R. The desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria] and its control. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 50:734-740. Aug.1952. 513 B63

16651 REHN, J. A. G. The grasshoppers and locusts (Acridoidea) of Australia. Volume II. Family Acrididae (subfamily Pyrgomorphinae). Melbourne,Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ.,1953. 270 p. 429 R26G
Includes Greyacris n. g., Propsednura n. g., and n. spp. in Monistria and Psednura.

16652 REHN, J. A. G. Records and descriptions of Pyrgomorphinae (Orthoptera: Acrididae), with critical notes on certain genera. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 79:99-150. Sept.1953. 420 P53
Includes n. spp. in Cawendia, Parapetasia, and Pyrgomorphella.

16653 SCHMIDT, M., and HAHN, E. Ein einfaches verfahren zur bekämpfung der maulwurfsgrille [Gryllotalpa vulgaris] durch anwendung von E-staub. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:121-124. July 1953. 464.9 N11

16654 SHOTWELL, R. L. The use of sprays to control grasshoppers in fall-seeded wheat in western Kansas. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-868,14 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 En83
Melanoplus mexicanus mexicanus.

16655 SLIFER, E. H. The pattern of specialized heat-sensitive areas on the surface of the body of Acrididae (Orthoptera). I-II. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 79:37-97. Ref. June 1953. 420 P53

16656 THEODORIDES, J. Sur un nématode parasite de la courtilière Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa (L.) (Orthoptera, Gryllotalpidae): Gryllophila skrjabini (Serbuiev) Basir var. ovipolita nov. (Oxyuroidea, Thelastomatidae). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 28:300-304. 1953. 436.8 An7

16657 UVAROV, B. P. War on the locust. Nat. Hist. 62:446-449. Dec.1953. 500 N483J
Schistocerca gregaria.

16658 VALDEYRON-FABRE, L. Sur le parasitisme de Brachytripes megacephalus Lef. par un Sphex, S. xanthocerus Guérin. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Tunisie. B. 5: 107-108. 1952. 515 So14

16659 VERRON, H. Sur la possibilité d'un apprentissage latent chez Blattella germanica. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1442-1443. Nov.30,1953. 505 P21

16660 VILARDEBO, A. Le problème de la lutte contre Zonocerus variegatus; les résultats acquis en Guinée. Fruits 8:448-450. Oct.1953. 80 F9492

16661 VOY, A. La production par "régénération directe" des tarses hypotypiques et des tarses pentamères au cours du développement post-embryonnaire chez le phasme femelle (Carausius morosus Br.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1451-1454. Nov.30,1953. 500 P21

16662 VUILLAUME, M. Moyens de lutte préconisés contre Zonocerus en Côte d'Ivoire. Fruits 8:451-452. Oct.1953. 80 F9492

16663 WASHBURN, R. H. A grasshopper outbreak near Palmer, Alaska 1951. J. Econ. Ent. 46:897-898. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16664 WEIDNER, H. Heuschreckenprobleme und ihre erforschung in Afrika und Westasien. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 60:463-475. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

16665 YAMASAKI, T., and ISHII, T. Studies on the mechanism of action of insecticides. V. The effects of DDT on the synaptic transmission in the cockroach [Periplaneta picea]. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Kontyu 8:111-118. Ref. Dec.1952. 421 Oy6
English summary.

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

16666 BOISTEL, J., and CORABOEUF, E. L'activité électrique dans l'antenne isolée.de Lépidoptère au cours de l'étude de l'olfaction. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147: 1172-1175. July 1953. 442.9 P21
Experiments with Bombyx mori.

16667 BUONOCORE, C. Action of light on the birth of Bombyx mori L. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1509-1529. 1953. 16 An75
English summary.

16668 GONZALES MARIN, F. Sericulture in Spain. Internatl. Silk Assoc. B. 18:46-49. Nov.1953. 304.9 In82B

16669 MAGRI, F. Panorama of Italian sericulture, 1900-1953. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 8:1435-1440. Oct.1953. 304.8 R52

16670 ROST, H. Über das geschlecht der puppen des siedenspinners in doppelkokons. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 2(2):13-16. 1951/52. 509 J41

SMALLER ORDERS

16671 ALLRED, D. M. Plague important fleas and mammals in Utah and the Western United States. Great Basin Nat. 12:67-75. Ref. Dec.24,1952. 410 G79

16672 BLANTON, F. S. Toxicity of several new organic insecticides to body lice (Pediculus humanus corporis DeG.). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61:169-180. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 420 N48J

16673 BRITT, N. W. Differences between measurements of living and preserved aquatic nymphs caused by injury and preservatives. Ecology 34:802-803. Oct.1953. 410 Ec7
Ephemera simulans.

16674 CARVALHO, E. L. DE. Contribuição para o conhecimento dos Strepsíptеros de Portugal. III. [Contribution to the knowledge of the Strepsiptera of Portugal. III.]. Coimbra. U. Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud. 215,9 p. 1953. 410.9 C66
French summary.
Includes n. sp. in Pseudoxenos.

16675 CASSAGNAU, P. Faune française des Collemboles. I. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 87:305-312. Dec.30,1952. 505 T64

16676 CHAO, H. F. The external morphology of the dragonfly Onychogomphus ardens Needham. Smithsn. Inst. Misc. Collect. 122(6),56 p. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 500 Sm6M

16677 CONSIGLIO, C. Odonata of southern Italy and Abruzzi. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 31:96-108. Ref. 1952. 420 It1M
English summary.

16678 DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. D. Collemboles du Kilimanjaro [Tanganyika] récoltés par le Dr. George Salt. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)6:817-831. Nov.1953. 410 An77
Includes Pronura n. g., and n. spp. in Hypogastrura, Mesaphorura, Friesea, Pseudachorutes, and Sminthurinus.

16679 EICHLER, W. Neue oder wenig bekannte haustierparasiten. I. Werneckiella equi asini nov. subsp. vom esel. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:445-447. Ref. Sept. 15,1953. 41.8 M742

16680 EMERSON, A. E. Evolution of social behavior as illustrated by the termite genus Apicotermes. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:39. 1953. 422.12 N81

16681 EMERSON, K. C. New North American Mallophaga. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 26:132-136. Oct.1953. 420 K13
New spp. in Philopterus, Degeeriella, Actornithophilus, Anatoecus, and Penenirmus.

16682 EMERSON, K. C. A new species of Carduiceps (Mallophaga, Philopteridae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55: 209-211. Oct.1953. 420 W27

16683 HARRIS, W. V. A new termite from the Belgian Congo. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 47: 261-262. Aug.8,1953. 410 R326
New sp. in Microtermes.

16684 HICKIN, N. E. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. 38-39. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 28:111-116. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 420 L84Pa
Athripsodes bilineatus and Mystacides longicornis.

16685 HYNES, H. B. N. The nymph of Neoperla spio (Newman) (Plecoptera: Perlidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 28:93-98. Sept.15,1953. 420 L84Pa

16686 JACOBS, M. E. Differential selection of mating and oviposition sites in Perithemis tenera Say, classed according to degree of wing pigmentation (Odonata). (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:171. 1952,pub. 1953. 500 In2

16687 KIMMINS, D. E. A key to the European species of Wormaldia (Trichoptera, Philopotamidae), with descriptions of two new subspecies. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)6:801-808. Nov.1953. 410 An77

16688 MARÓN, K. Pediculus humanus corporis. (In Polish.) Fol. Biol. 1:83-85. 1953. 442.8 F71

16689 MOCKFORD, E. L. Additional notes on Indiana Psocoptera. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:198-199. 1952,pub. 1953. 500 In2

16690 MONTGOMERY, B. E. Notes and records of Indiana Odonata, 1951-1952. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:200-202. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

16691 MOORE, N. W. Population density in adult dragonflies (Odonata-Anisoptera). J. Anim. Ecol. 22: 344-359. Nov.1953. 410 J826
Great Britain.

16692 NEVES, B. The Psocoptera of the Portuguese forest fauna. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Portug. de Clên. Nat. B. (ser.2)4:9-11. 1952. 506 So1

16693 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Psocids or book-lice. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:553. Oct.1953. 23 N472

16694 ORTEGA, J. C. Treatments for greenhouse thrips and aphids attacking citrus. Calif. Citrog. 39:40. Dec.1953. 80 C125

16695 PAGÉS, J. Diploures Japygidés de Basse-Égypte. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:169-172. (Cont.) Mar.1953. 410.9 P213

16696 PASSLOW, T. Onion thrips [Thrips tabaci] in the Lockyer District. Queensland Agr. J. 77:149-150. Sept.1953. 23 Q33

16697 PATEL, N. G., and PATEL, G. A. Host plants, distribution and abundance of thrips (Thysanoptera) of Bombay State. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:597-607. Ref. Aug.1953. 513 B63

16698 PATERSON, H. E., and THOMPSON, P. M. A key to the Ethiopian species of the genus Polyplax (Anoplura), with descriptions of two new species. Parasitology 43:199-204. Nov.1953. 448.8 P21

16699 RACENIS, J. Algunas notas sobre las especies venezolanas del genero Nephepeltia (Odonata: Libellulidae). Acta Biol. Venezuelica 1:133-140. June 16,1953. 475 Ac86
Includes n. sp.

16700 SAKIMURA, K. Frankliniella tritici, a non-vector of the spotted wilt virus. J. Econ. Ent. 46:915-916. Oct.1953. 421 J822

16701 SCHMID, F. Contribution à l'étude de la sous-famille des Apataniinae (Trichoptera, Limnophilidae). I. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96:109-167. Sept.15,1953. 421 T21
Includes n. spp. in Apatania, Radema, and Thamastes.

16702 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Transport of Mallophaga by fleas. Parasitology 43:205-206. Nov.1953. 448.8 P21
Trichodectes melis and Chaetopsylla trichosa.

16703 STANNARD, L. J. The species and subspecies of North American Allothrips. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:37-38. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16704 STURM, R. Notes on some Siphonaptera of Fulton County, New York. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61:139-140. Sept.1953. 420 N48J

16705 TRAUB, R. Hollandipsylla neali, a new genus and new species of flea from North Borneo, with comments on eyeless fleas (Siphonaptera). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 43:346-353. Nov.1953. 500 W276J

16706 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Control of onion thrips [Thrips tabaci] increases vegetable yields. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 163(E),2 p. Oct.1953. 1.98 R31

16707 WARD, R. A. Additional record of phoresy of Mallophaga on Hippoboscidae. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 48: 128. Dec.1953. 420 B79
Columbicola columbae on Pseudolynchia canariensis.

16708 WARD, R. A. Host-parasite relations in a group of Mallophaga. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. No. Cent. States Br. Proc. 8:58. 1953. 422.12 N81
Includes discussion.

16709 WRAY, D. L., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Additions to the list of the Collembola of Utah. Great Basin Nat. 13:43-46. Sept.12,1953. 410 G79

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

16710 ANDERSON, C. G. Alberta organized for farm safety. Country Guide 72(11):10,42-43. Nov.1953. 7 G76

16711 BODIN, O. Fermage et amélioration de l'habitat rural. Élites (n.s.)42:168-170. Nov.1952. 14 EL4
Comment by M. Tivoli.
France.

16712 BORELL, A. E. The place of farm fish ponds in the soil and water conservation program. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 10:23-24,27,29-30. 1953. 81 W524

16713 CALLINAN, P. Rural fires are an ever-present danger. Farmers' Gaz. 111:1196. Oct.17,1953. 10 F221

16714 CRUZ, S. R. Agricultural engineering in the Philippines. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 4:91-93. Second Q.1953. 58.8 Ag88

16715 CRUZ, S. R. The agricultural engineering profession. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 4:64,66,68. Second Q.1953. 58.8 Ag88

16716 DOYLE, A. B. Engineering in primary production. (Abridged.) Inst. Engin. Austral. J. 25:163-174. Ref. Sept.1953. 290.9 In75

16717 HAMILTON, C. L. Fight your fire before it starts. Quonset 1(4):4-5. 1953. 292.8 Q52

16718 HUIDEKOPER, W. Prairie fires. Mont. Stockgrower 25(10):34,36. Oct.15,1953. 49 M76

16719 HURLBUT, L. W. Progress in agricultural engineering. Advn. Agron. 5:185-218. Ref. 1953. 30 Ad9

16720 LYSEBRAATE, K. Accident prevention. (In Norwegian.) Produsenten 21(10):11. Oct.1953. 11 P94
Equipment.

16721 OBENAUS. Richtige installation schützt vor unfällen! Salzburger Bauer 8(44):6-7. Oct.29,1953. 19 Sa3

16722 QUEBEC (PROVINCE) OFF. DU CREDIT AGRICOLE. Beautifying the farmstead. Quebec,1953. 6 p.-folder. 281.136 Q3

16723 SWANSON, R. C. Let's organize a rural fire department. Hoard's Dairyman 98:1001,1015. Dec.10, 1953. 44.8 H65

16724 VASEY, G. H. An engineer looks at American and British agriculture. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1953:63,65. 23 V663

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

16725 ALESSANDRIA. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA ED AGRICOLTURA. La motorizzazione in provincia [Mechanization in the province]. Alessandria, 1953. 11 p. 287 AL24Q

16726 ANG, I. R. Principles of farm mechanics. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 4:95,98. Second Q.1953. 58.8 Ag88

16727 ANSELMI, F. New things presented at Turin. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:1081-1097. Nov. 1953. 58.8 M13

16728 BARGER, E. L. Machinery and equipment in forage production. Agr. Inst. Rev. 8(6):16-18,56-58. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Ag8

16729 BARREIRA, M. The national agricultural machinery industry. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(358):10-11,62-63,71. July 1953. 9.2 Ag89
Brazil.

16730 BEGHI, P. Aspects and problems of agricultural mechanization in Italy. (In Italian.) Congiuntura Econ. 8:237-246. Aug./Sept.1953. 280.8 C7635

16731 BERNARD, J. L'evolution de la mécanisation en agriculture. Renaissance Agr. 75(111):1-3. Oct. 1953. 14 R29
France.

16732 BETT, J. The large-scale contractor in the field. Agr. Mach. J. 7(9):50,64. Sept.1953. 58.8 Ag86

16733 BIRNEY, M. E. Are farm machinery prices too high? Hardware & Farm Equip., Sept.1953:6-7. 58.8 H222

16734 BUCHHOLZ, H., and others. Studienreise nach USA, zum studium der landmaschinenberatung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Ergeb. des Programmes f. Tech. Hilfeleist. 13, 40 p. July 1952. 280.9 G317
W. Kleimann, G. Kohlmus, and W. Timm, joint authors.

16735 CARON, R. Evolution de la mécanisation agricole dans l'Est du Québec. Agriculture [Montreal] 10:48-49. Spring 1953. 7 Ag82

16736 CASHMORE, W. H. Improving mechanization in food production. Agr. Inst. Rev. 8(6):28,30. Nov./Dec. 1953. 7 Ag8

16737 CROCIONI, A. Useful training. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:1078-1080. Nov.1953. 58.8 M13
Equipment field days at Turin.

16738 CROSS, M. W. Surprising farm mechanization in Switzerland. New Zeal. Farmer 74(17):8-9. Oct.22, 1953. 23 N484

16739 DESHMUKH, P. S. Mechanisation of agriculture—our basic industry. Major Indus. India Annu. 2:61, 63-64. 1952/53. 280.9 M282

16740 ENGENE, S. A. How to keep machinery costs down. Hoard's Dairyman 98:970-971. Nov.25,1953. 44.8 H65

16741 EYFELLS, E. Farm machinery. (In Icelandic.) (Abridged.) Freyr 48:176-178. May 1953. 11 F89

16742 FABIANO, P. The substitution of animal power by motor power on the small holding in Canavese. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)99:359-361. Sept.1953. 16 C72

16743 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Rural demonstration of equipment for fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 8:957. June 4,1953. 80 G89

16744 GERMANY (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC). MINISTERIUM FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Pressstoff in landmaschinen und geräten; anleitung zum handeln. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1952. 23 p. 58 G313

16745 GFRERER. Sinkende agrarpreise, schleppender landmaschineneinsatz, stillgelegte landmaschinenfabriken. Salzburger Bauer 8(41):1-2. Oct.8,1953. 19 Sa3

16746 GOMMLICH, H. Technik in der innenwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1432-1434. Nov.14,1953. 18 L2338
Equipment on the farm using the chopper-blower system.

16747 HANSEN, K. Landbrugets redskaber og maskiner [Farm equipment and machinery]. Ed. 4. København,Danske Landhusholdningsselskab,1952. 348 p. 58 H19

16748 HANSEN, K. Prove med kornblaesere [Test of grain blowers]. Denmark. Stat. Redskudv. Stat. Redskprøver. Beret. 113,56 p. 1953. 58.9 D41

16749 HAWKINS, J. C. Farm machinery and Yugoslav agricultural development. Brit. Agr. B. 6:259-261. Nov./Dec.1953. 10 B776

16750 HEIDENREICH, H. Landtechnik in Frankreich. Berlin,Parey,1953. 107 p. 58 H362

16751 HIGGS, C. Reflections. Farm Mech. 5:362-363. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 58.8 B772
History of mechanization.

16752 JOHNSON, P. E. Mechanics of agriculture; notes and workbook. Minneapolis,Burgess,1953. 84 p. 291 J63

16753 KAINEDER, K. Maschinenschau in Ried. Bauer 6(39):2-4. Oct.10,1953. 19 B32

16754 KARELIN, V. On the complex mechanization of collective farm production in the suburban area of the city of Moscow. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(9):87-93. Sept.1953. 281.8 So73

16755 KNIGHT, W. H. Facts on V-belt drives; simple rules for their proper selection and care. Elect. Farm Mag. 26(9):14-17. Nov.1953. 335.8 EL27

16756 KRÜGER, J. Beitrag zur verringerung der handarbeit in der zuckerrübenpflege. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 2(3/4):89-94. 1952/53. 509 B453

16757 LENGSFELD, and others. Mechanisierung und motorisierung bäuerlicher betriebe in Holland. Germany Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 33,28 p. July 1952. 18 G312S
Stratz, Senke, and Hoechstetter, joint authors.

16758 MAUCH, A. Technische mitteilungen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:174-176. July 1953. 85 J76
Equipment.

16759 MEINDL, G. Die landmaschinen-vorführungen; nachklänge zur Landmaschinenschau auf der Wiener Herbstmesse vom 6. bis 13. September 1953. Landwirtschaft 19/20:321-324. Oct.1953. 19 L235

16760 MOBERG, H. A. Machinery development—trends in Sweden and abroad. (In Swedish.) Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 246:15-31. 1953. 58.9 J762

16761 MOERMAN, J. Aspects of the mechanization of our agriculture. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:112-116. 1952/53. 13 L22

16762 NULOD, R. Importance of machinery on the farm. Plowman 10:67. Sept.1953. 276.8 P72
Philippines.

16763 PESARO, A. The progress of mechanization in 1952. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:51-55. Mar.31, 1953. 16 Ag87

16764 PUTTKAMER, D. VON. Zukünftige landmaschinen-ingenieure in Völkenroder instituten. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 3:101-102. Oct.1953. 18 L2353

16765 RAGUIN, E. L'utilisation de gros matériels. Elites (n.s.)42:186-188. Nov.1952. 14 EL4
France.

16766 RAKITIANSKII, P. P. Mechanization and electrification of livestock farms on Zhadanov Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:41-44. Oct.1953. 20 D742

16767 RIEMER, G. The German chopper-blower farm. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 7(349):7. Oct.31, 1953. 12 B632

16768 SITLER, H. G., and BURDICK, R. T. The economics of sugar beet mechanization. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 411-A,59 p. July 1953. 275.29 C71E

16769 STILWELL, R. E. Procedure for the design of a farm machine. Agr. Engin. 34:754,758. Nov.1953. 58.8 Ag83

16770 STIMSON, T. E. They call it automatic farming. Pop. Mech. Mag. 100(6):110-114,212,214. Dec. 1953. 291.8 P81
Mechanization.

16771 STOPPORKA, P. Arbeitswirtschaft und -technik in haus, hof und stall der VEG und LPG. II. Deut. Agrartech. 3:238-240. Aug.1953. 58.8 D482

16772 STREET, J. H. The mechanization of cotton production: a case study in the theory of economic development. Diss. Abs. 13:695. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

16773 SYBEL, H. VON. Studienreise nach USA, zum studium der landmaschinenwartung und -prüfung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Ergeb. des Programmes f. Tech. Hilfeleist. 17, 65 p. Dec.1952. 280.9 G317

16774 THUNGEN, D. FREIHERR VON. Grenzen der motorisierung durch boden und klima. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1113-1114. Oct.29,1953. 18 N39

16775 VENDELTOFT, O. P. Scientific investigation and research with regard to farm mechanization and farm technical aids. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:325-326. May 14,1953. 11 J99

16776 VESSELLE, C. Motorisation des vignobles champenois. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.15/22,1953:297-300. 14 P94

16777 WELECZKA, J. Mechanisierungsmöglichkeiten im niederstammobstbau. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:163-166. Sept.1953. 80 D482

16778 WICKSTRÖM, G. Reports of tests as guide in the purchase of machinery. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26:141-143. May 15,1953. 20 L29

16779 WIZÉN, E. Sweden's first school for machinery instruction. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 3(3):1-2. 1953. 12 L29

16780 ZAGAINOV, I. Mechanization of work on [livestock] farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):52-54. May 1953. 281.8 K83

Animal Husbandry Equipment

16781 ASHTON, G. C., and others. Portable units for individual experimental pig feeding pasture. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:937-938. Nov.1953. 49 J82
D. V. Catron, P. G. Homeyer, N. H. Curry, and C. C. Culbertson, joint authors.

16782 BLAU, G. Was über den melkmaschineneinsatz weniger bekannt ist. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1097-1099. Oct.22,1953. 18 N39

16783 CALDERWOOD, D. L., and ALTMAN, L. B. Cutting operating costs for automatic stock waterers. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:307-309. Oct. 1953. 275.28 Io94

16784 DOWNING, D. M. Practical sanitary aspects of pipe line milking. J. Milk & Food Technol. 16:254-256. Nov./Dec.1953. 44.8 J824

16785 ELLINGSEN, J. K. Wash of milking machines according to Bratlie's method. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 42:447-455. May 30,1953. 44.8 M47

16786 GRIFFITHS, G. C. A new type of water trough for pigs. Austral. Dairy Rev. 21(11):22-23. Nov. 2,1953. 44.8 Au73

16787 HAAK, F. Maschinenmelken in käsereigebieten. Melkmaschinendienst, p.2. In Unser Milchvieh 5(9). Sept.1953. 43.8 Un7
Germany.

16788 HERTRICH, E. Fahrbare oder ortsfeste melkanlage? Melkmaschinendienst, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 5(9). Sept.1953. 43.8 Un7
Germany.

16789 HUNT, W. J. Minnesota's dairy-feeding plan can save an hour a day. Successful Farming 51(11):41. Nov.1953. 6 Su12

16790 KING, F. P. Cow cafeteria and Coastal Bermuda hay for wintering cattle. Amer. Tung News 4 (11):12-13. Nov.1953. 307.8 Am33

16791 LAMMERT, T. Eine mechanische anbindevorrichtung für rindvieh. Deut. Agrartech. 3:237-238. Aug. 1953. 58.8 D482

16792 MALLMANN, W. L., PEABODY, F., and MUENTENER, D. Influence of accumulated soil on bacterial population of milking machines. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 29(11):132-133,137,139. Nov.1953. 307.8 So12

16793 OBÉE, H. Stand des melkmaschineneinsatzes im Bundesgebiet. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68: 1101-1102. Oct.22,1953. 18 N39
Statistics.

16794 ORTEGA, L. B. The California falsarienda. West. Horseman 18(12):20,46-47. Dec.1953. 42.8 W522

16795 PIERCE, J. Hot water brooding. Broiler Growing 4(12):14-15. Dec.1953. 47.8 B782

16796 SARDONE, L. T. Mass milking; rotolactor proves successful. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 62(6):25,27,111. June 1953. 58.8 P87

16797 STANLEY, J. M., and BAKER, V. H. Control equipment for infrared poultry brooding. Agr. Engin. 34: 751-753. Nov.1953. 58.8 Ag83

16798 TURNER, C. Self-feeding of silage. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:358-362. Nov.1953. 10 G79J
Cattle.

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

16799 AMPHOUX, R. Motorisation et motoviticulture. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.15/22,1953:301-302. 14 P94

16800 BALDWIN, G. G. Disc ploughs. Farm Mech. 5:359-361. Sept.1953. 58.8 B772

16801 BALLU, T. La motoviticulture. Tech. Agr. 70/71:8-9. July/Aug.1953. 58.8 T222

16802 BARATTE. Réflexions sur les organes de travail: des instruments d'ameublissement du sol destinés aux travaux de printemps. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:539-542. June 17/July 1,1953. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

16803 GLERUM, J. C. The choice of plow. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 16(44):7. Nov.5,1953. 12 G282

16804 GLERUM, J. C. Selection of plows. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 35(1729):7. Nov.5,1953. 12 Ov2

16805 KARTANOV, N., and KLYKOV, P. Mechanization of vegetable culture under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:24-28. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13

16806 LIE, O. Mechanical tillage of marsh. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 51:155-170. Ref. Oct.1953. 11 N813

16807 MANAHAN, K. Take care of your garden tools. Org. Gard. 21(12):31. Dec.1953. 56.8 Or3

16808 MOLLAME, U. Aerogebiatura con il processo Breda, verso i nuovi sistemi di lavorazione del terreno agrario [Aeration tillage with the Breda process as a new system for crop land]. Roma,O.E.T.,1952. 19 p. 58 M732

16809 NERLI, N. Mechanical means for tilling the soil in relation to its properties. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:1115-1131. Nov.1953. 58.8 M13

16810 PLUIP, A. A. El rotavator; moderna máquina de la industria inglesa. Tierra [México] 8:800-804. Oct.1953. 8 T445

16811 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Garden labour-saving devices. Estate Mag. 53:460-462. Nov.1953. 10 Es8

16812 VIFOT, J. E. Turning under stubble with a disk harrow. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1009-1010. Nov.7,1953. 11 L234

16813 WICKSTROM, G. The harrow is the most important tool in the spring, but do we use the right harrow for the right soil? (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26:158-159. 1953. 20 L29
In Finland.

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

16814 BERLIN. AKADEMIE DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTWISSENSCHAFTEN. SEKTION BODENKUNDE, PFLANZENERNAHRUNG UND ACKERBAU. Auswertung von versuchsergebnissen über das tiefrillsaat- und rillsaat-einzelkornverfahren. Deut. Landwirt. 4:588-590. Nov.1953. 18 D4822

16815 BETTI, A. For new fertilizers new technique. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:1099-1103. Nov. 1953. 58.8 M13

16816 CAMPBELL, L. E., GANTT, C. W., and GORDON, C. W. Using fertilizer machinery for adding sodium metabisulfite to grass silage. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser. 104,4 p. May 1953. 1.9 R531I

16817 CHERNYKH, G. M. Mechanized planting of [fruit] rootstocks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:59-60. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13

16818 JORDAN, O. Mechanisierung des stallmiststreuens. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:236-237. Nov.20,1953. 18 P89

16819 NEMCHIN, F. I. On the use of SK-2 [potato] planter. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:72-74. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13

16820 UOTILA, P. J. Experiences gained with various chalk and fertilizer spreaders. (In Finnish.) Teho 7/8:330-336. 1953. 20 T98
English summary.

Harvesting Equipment

16821 BECKER, C. F., and GILDEN, R. O. It's easy to stop legume-seed losses. Wyo. Roundup 1(2):4-5. Oct.1953. 100 W99W
Harvesting equipment.

16822 BEDROSOV, A. Our method of organizing machine harvesting of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(10):35-40. Oct.1953. 72.8 K522

16823 BUSSEK, R. Vorführung von mähdreschern. Landwirtschaft 19/20:324-325. Oct.1953. 19 L235
Austria.

16824 CHERNYSHEV, F. Mechanization of harvesting and grain processing on threshing floors. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):47-49. May 1953. 281.8 K83

16825 CROSS, M. W. Silage harvesting machinery. New Zeal. Farmer 74(18):8-9. Nov.5,1953. 23 N484

16826 EHRENKROOK, O. VON. Die mechanisierung der heuwerbung und ihre betriebswirtschaftliche bedeutung unter besonderer berücksichtigung des häckselprinzips. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 30:383-416. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 18 L24

16827 ELSUKOV, M. P. Primary problems of scientific-research work in the field of technology and mechanization of hay harvesting. (In Russian.) Sovet. Zootekh. 8(5):9-14. May 1953. 49 So822

16828 ERIKSEN, S. Mechanization of the sugar beets fields. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:682-688. Oct.15, 1953. 11 J99
Harvesting equipment.

16829 GEMEREN, P. VAN. The Allen motor mower. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 8:973-974. June 11,1953. 80 G89

16830 KALVERKAMP, U. D. Rural beet digging demonstration in Zealand. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 38(4): 7-8. Oct.28,1953. 12 B63

16831 KOCH, H. Einsatz der mähdrescher sorgfältig planen! Demokratische Dorf 3(7):21-22. July 1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

16832 KRANICK, F. N. G. Eliminating stoop labor in celery harvesting. Farm Impl. News 74(23):52,100. Dec.10,1953. 58.8 F22

16833 LARSEN, H., and LARSEN, L. L. Onion combine speeds harvesting. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(10,i.e.11): 21. Nov.1953. 80 C733

16834 MERTENS. Was zeigten die vorführungen von maschinen und geräten für die zuckerrübenernte? II. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1188-1189. Oct.24,1953. 18 H194

16835 MOSTL, R. Landesleistungsmähen 1953. Bauer 6(39):11-12. Oct.10,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

16836 MÜLLER, G. Was spricht für den mähdrescher im bäuerlichen betrieb? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1111-1114. Oct.3,1953. 18 H194

16837 NARYKOW, G. A. Kinematische berechnung der elemente des haspels. Deut. Agrartech. 3:234-236. Aug.1953. 58.8 D482
Winch in threshing machine.

16838 NEUMANN, J. Der heutige stand in der mechanisierung der zuckerrübenernte. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 3:364-367. Sept.20,1953. 65.8 D48

16839 ORLOV, I., and BELOZOR, V. Methods of obtaining hay of high quality. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):29-31. May 1953. 281.8 K83
Mechanization of hay harvesting.

16840 ORN, P. Does it pay to use the mowing machine on the pastures? (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:112. Sept.1953. 11 B46

16841 PASARO, A. Harvesting machines. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:102-104. May 31,1953. 16 Ag87

16842 PESARO, A. Mower reapers and binders in 1953. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:148-149. July 31, 1953. 16 Ag87

16843 PETERSEN, H. J. Machinery for harvesting beets and grain. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:607-609. Nov.19,1953. 280.28 V91

16844 PIGNEDE, M. Le soulevage des betteraves. Agr. Prat. 117:460-462. Oct.1953. 14 J82
Equipment.

16845 REISCH, E. Der mähdrescher—noch "zukunftsmusik?" Bauern-Ztg. 6(42):6. Oct.23,1953. 18 B324
Germany.

16846 SÄFBLAD, K. Combines and the straw problem. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1032-1034. Nov. 14,1953. 11 L234

16847 SHMELEV, V. Mechanized harvesting of forage plants and ensilage of feeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):50-51. May 1953. 281.8 K83

16848 THOMPSON, M. O. Picking cotton by machine requires careful planning. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 33(11):5. Nov.1953. 275.29 N463Ex

16849 THOMSON, B. C. Mechanical harvesting of sugar cane; development and application in America. Austral. Sugar J. 45:479,481-482. Oct.15,1953. 65.8 Au7

16850 UOTILA, P. J. New methods and appliances for solving the question of straw in reaper-threshing. (In Finnish.) Teho 9:378-382. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 418.

16851 WICKREMASURIYA, C. A. A ladder for coconuts. Ceylon Coconut Q. 4:23. Jan./Mar.1953. 77.8 C33

16852 WOLLNER, F. Einfluss des maschinenrodens auf ertrag und qualität der kartoffelernte. Landbfosch. Völkenrode 3:104-106. Oct.1953. 18 L2353

16853 ZENKOV, N. Complex mechanization of grain harvesting on the collective farms of the Kuban. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):3-6. May 1953. 281.8 K83

Land Clearing Equipment

16854 CARTER, C. T. The grubbing of old orchards. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 21:247,249,251. Sept./Nov. 1953. 10 W892
Land clearing.

16855 FM SPECIAL report: brushland into grassland. Farm Mangt. 2(13):35-43. Dec.1953. 281.8 F2225
Clearing methods.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

16856 BOICOURT, D. F. Mobile feed mills offer profitable "extra" business. Impl. & Tractor 68(24):34-35,77. Nov.21,1953. 58.8 W41

16857 BUYSSE, F. Mechanical ensiling. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:86-88. 1953/54. 13 L22

16858 COLLINS, T. Flow patterns of air through grain during drying. Agr. Engin. 34:759-760,768. Nov. 1953. 58.8 Ag83

16859 DENMARK. STATENS REDSKABSUDVALG. Maskiner til ensilering og høberedning [Equipment for preparation of silage and hay harvesting]. Denmark. Stat. Redskudv. Stat. Redskprøver. Beret. 115,80 p. 1953. 58.9 D41

16860 FANELLI, G. A. Mechanical drier in the process of hay making. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(10):29-30. Oct.1953. 281.8 R18

16861 GRAETZ, K. E. A continuous seed huller. Agron. J. 45:577. Nov.1953. 4 Am34P

16862 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Tripod haymaking. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 415,7 p. Aug.1953. 10 G79La

16863 LEUPOLD, H. How do farm families manage home freezers? Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:360-362. Dec.1953. 275.28 Io94

16864 LEVKIN, A. Mechanization of grain processing on the threshing floor. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):33-34. (Concl.) May 1953. 281.8 K83

16865 MAHR, T. Wirtshausstreit entschieden! Allgäuer Bauernbl. 21:713. Nov.5,1953. 18 AL53
Hay driers.

16866 MATÍUSHKOV, N. A mechanical hay-stacker. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):54-55. May 1953. 281.8 K83

16867 MULCAY, W. D. Enrich your vineyard soil with grape prunings. Amer. Fruit Grower 73(12):17. Dec.1953. 80 G85
Rotary beater to chop the prunings.

16868 PALMER, C. B. The conservation of fodder. Wesfarmers News 1(35):4. Sept.17,1953. 23 W51
Hay baling equipment.

16869 PETROV, P. Drying establishment [for grain] of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):32. May 1953. 281.8 K83

16870 ROSHEDEN, W. The combine threshing straw problem has been solved. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37: 974-975,976. Oct.24,1953. 11 L234
Chiefly on straw chopping equipment and use of straw as fertilizers.

16871 SACCO, P. Une révolution technique dans le domaine de la fenaison (au lieu "foin-escargot" le foin-éclair"). Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104:568-572. Oct.1953. 41.8 R32

16872 SCHOCH, W., and BOULENAZ, A. Qualité des fourrages séchés artificiellement par différents genres de séchoirs. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 9:79-81. Oct.1953. 17 J82A

16873 SEGLER, G. Qualitätsheu durch heubelüftung. Grünland 2:59-61. Aug.1953. 18 G922

16874 SNYDER, G. N. Motor muscled granary for one man operation. Elect. Farm Mag. 26(9):8-9. Nov. 1953. 335.8 EL27

16875 STENTOFT, N. C. Investigations concerning combine threshing. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 42: 242-244. Nov.10,1953. 61.8 T43
Of seeds.

16876 VIVIANI, C. Better forage production. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:82-85. Apr.30,1953. 16 Ag87
Hay making.

16877 VOISEY, W. The production of high protein fodder by artificial drying. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 62(8):3,5,7,9. Aug.1953. 58.8 P87
Includes discussion.

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

16878 CATE, H. R. TEN. Maintenance of machinery and equipment during the winter. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:788. Oct.24,1953. 86 N28

16879 CATE, H. R. TEN. Maintenance of machinery and equipment in the winter. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43: 906. Nov.21,1953. 86 N28

16880 GIRARD, R. Le mécanicien agricole. Elites (n.s.)44:8-9. Jan.1953. 14 E14
Equipment repair.

16881 GUSTIN, W. E. Prevention of fatigue failures in farm machine parts. Agr. Engin. 34:828-830. Dec. 1953. 58.8 Ag83

16882 HOLLENBERG, A. H. Vo-ags—here's your 1954 farm mechanics guide. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 9(12):32-34. Dec.1953. 275.28 N213

16883 MATTIA, F. DE. Lubricants. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 134:379-380. Oct.1953. 16 T273

16884 RICHTER, D. W. Mechanical sweepers for dairy barns. Farm Res. 19(4):7. Oct.1953. 100 N48A

16885 ROEHL, L. M. Farmer's shop book. Ed. 10. Milwaukee,Bruce,1953. 452 p. 58 R62F

16886 WELECZKA. Erhaltung des gärtnerischen inventars. Gartenwelt 53:312-314. (Concl.) Sept.12,1953. 80 G196

16887 WILSON, A. E. Mowers need maintenance. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:471-473. Sept.1953. 23 N472

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

16888 BORCHERS. Appareils modernes pour la lutte antiparasitaire dans l'agriculture. (Abs.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):39. Dec.1952? 14 C112

16889 CERTAINES, E. DE, and LENOIR, P. Les appareils polyvalents. (Abs.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):39. Dec.1952? 14 C112
Spray equipment.

16890 HUYSMANS, C. P. The maintenance of dusting equipment. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:300-305. Aug.1, 1953. 22.5 B45
English summary.

16891 KEARNS, H. G. H., and MORGAN, N. G. Equipment for spraying apples and pears. Grower Annu. Fruit Sup., Sept.5,1953:32-35. 80 G916

16892 LEMIERRE, A. Normalisation de la terminologie. (Abs.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):40. Dec.1952? 14 C112
Spraying equipment.

16893 LEMIERRE, A. Les techniques d'essais de l'appareillage pour la protection des cultures. (Abs.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):39-40. Dec.1952? 14 C112

16894 ROSEN, D. E. New chemical tools make gardening easier by replacing laborious mechanical tasks for the gardener, and boost dealer sales tickets. Gard. Merchandiser Supply 4(10):22-23. Oct.1953. 58.8 N21
Sprayers.

Vehicles

16895 ANDRE, J. Coup d'oeil sur la production française pour 1953 des motoculteurs de 2 a 12 CV. Agr Prat. 117:455-459. Oct.1953. 14 J82

16896 AUGUSTINSON, L. Everyone his own inventor. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:990-991. Oct.31,1953. 11 L234
Labor saving equipment for tractors.

16897 BAGANZ, K. Beeinflussung des punktes optimaler schlepperleistung. Deut. Agrartech. 3:232-233. Aug.1953. 58.8 D482

16898 BASRUR, R. S. Dust and your tractor. Farmer [Bombay] 4(5):33-36. May 1953. 22 F22

16899 BIONDI, L. The tractor a heavy protagonist of land improvement in the land reform zones. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:691-695. Oct.1953. 281.8 R522
Italy.

16900 BISMARCK, L. VON. Die landwirtschaftliche bedeutung des schleppers. Landtechnik 8:696,698. Nov. 15,1953. 58.8 L235

16901 CANDURA, G. Is the objective of 300,000 tractors in Italy possible? (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90: 693-702. Oct.1953. 16 It1

16902 DELASNERIE, J. Données sur l'orientation de la fabrication des tracteurs. Agriculture [Paris] 17:243-245. Oct.1953. 14 Ag823

16903 DELASNERIE, J. Le graissage. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1031-1032. Sept.11,1953. 80 R326
Maintenance of tractors.

16904 DEUTSCHE ackerschlepper, ein typenprogramm. Landtechnik 8:699-789. Nov.15,1953. 58.8 L235
Directory.

16905 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Equivalences en matière de tractions mecanique et animée. France. Serv de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Etude 108,16 p. Sept.1953. 58.9 F842

16906 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Premières responses à une enquete nationale sur le marché des tracteurs agricoles. France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Étude 87,unpaged. Oct.1952. 58.9 F842

16907 FRANSEN, J. J. Aerial spraying in the Netherlands. (Abs.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):39. Dec.1952? 14 C112

16908 GAMMON, F. L. Helping the farmer choose. Facts and formulae on tractor ploughing. Agr. Mach. J. 7(9):39-40. Sept.1953. 58.8 Ag86

16909 HAMBROUCK, K. What does a tractor really cost? (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:530-531. Oct. 1953. 80 C892

16910 HENGEL, VAN. Aerial spraying with fixed-wing aircraft. (Abs.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec. no.):39. Dec.1952? 14 C112

16911 HENNICKE. Die benutzung von schleppern und bodenfräsen in den west-berliner land- und forstwirtschaftlichen betrieben. Berlin. Statis. 7:298-299. Sept.1953. 265 B453
Statistics.

16912 KITCHEN, D. Tractors don't think! Nebr. Farmer 95(24):7. Dec.19,1953. 6 N27
Accident prevention.

16913 KÜHN, F. Deutsche ackerschlepper. Landtechnik 8:694-696. Nov.15,1953. 58.8 L235

16914 LACOMBE, R. Le tracteur vigneron doit-il être à chenilles? Tech. Agr. 70/71:11-13. July/Aug. 1953. 58.8 T222

16915 LAMOURIA, L. H. The place of LP gas as a tractor fuel. Agr. Engin. 34:825-826. Dec.1953. 58.8 Ag83

16916 LARSEN, H. Combine harvesting from a hail insurance point of view. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Månadsbl. 31:102-103. Sept.1953. 49.9 Sk1

16917 MARSH, P. Britain's tractor industry booms. Canad. Farm Impl. 49(9):20. Sept.1953. 58.8 C163

16918 MOERMAN, J. New ideas on tractor culture. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:113-116. 1953/54. 13 L22

16919 MUTTI, U. The III session of tractors and overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:173-174. Aug.1953. 16 Av9
Italy.

16920 NAVEZ, F. Comment faut-il entretenir un tracteur diesel? Sillon Belge 23(584):1,7. Nov.7,1953. 13 Si3

16921 NIEUWENBORGH, VAN. Traitements aeriens par aerosols et DDT et HCH enrichis au lindane, au moyen de trois helicoptères. (Abs.) Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 7(spec.no.):39. Dec.1952? 14 C112

16922 OKSANEN, E. Advice before threshing. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26:224-225. Aug.31, 1953. 20 L29
Care of combine.

16923 PLATT, F. L. Power fo. many farm operations. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 58(12):32-33,40. Dec. 1953. 47.8 F213P
New type diesel tractor.

16924 RIES, L. W. Voraussetzungen für den rentablen einsatz des schleppers in kleinbetrieben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1041-1043. Oct.8,1953. 18 N39

16925 SCHILLING. Noch einmal: schlepper und schlepperpflug. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120: 1129-1130. Oct.31,1953. 18 W96

16926 SCHLUGA, N. Der praktische einsatz des motormähers. Fortschr. Landwirt 31(19):4-6. Oct.1, 1953. 18 F776

16927 SPAIN. ALTA COMISARIA DE ESPANA EN MARRUECOS. SERV. DE FOMENTO Y PRODUCCION AGROPECUARIA. Cursillo práctico para tractoristas. Spain. Alta Comis. de España en Marruecos. Serv. de Fomento y Prod. Agropecuaria. Hojas de Inform. 87,4 p. Sept.1953. 24 Sp1

16928 STRØMSTAD, G. E. Lubricating oils. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 48:461-462. Oct.1,1953. 280.28 Sa4

16929 TAMARI, V. Aircraft in agriculture. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:1108-1114. Nov.1953. 56.8 M13

16930 TEODORO, A. L. Does the engine speed directly affect the life of tractors? Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 4:87. Second Q.1953. 58.8 Ag88

16931 TIMMERMANS, J. Observations on agricultural wagons. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:118-124. 1952/53. 13 L22

16932 VOLLAERS, J. A. Application of traction power on agricultural holdings. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:93-94. Nov.5,1953. 12 V542N

16933 WAKEMAN, T. J. Teacher's farm shop; teaching the care of tractor tires. Better Farming Methods 25(12):32-33. Dec.1953. 58.8 B46

16934 WICKSTRÖM, G. Diesel or gasoline tractor? (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26:219-220. Aug.31, 1953. 20 L29

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

16935 BASSEWITZ, H. GRAF VON. Die entwicklung der baukosten. Agrarwirtschaft 2:342-344. Nov.1953. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

16936 BESSON, A., and DABAT, G. Questions d'hygiène et de technique rurales. Paris,Baillière,1952. 430 p. 449.15 B46
Farm housing and buildings.

16937 BONNICKSEN, L. W., GRAHAM, R. D., and HUBER, M. G. Pole-frame construction. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 559,11 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 Or32C

16938 HAASE. Zu den fortschritten im landw. bauwesen. I. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1272-1273. Nov.12,1953. 18 L2345

16939 HAUG, K. Inexpensive farm buildings. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 48:503-506. Nov.1,1953. 280.28 Sa4

16940 HOLMQVIST, N. Undersökning av värmeförlusten genom väggar med speciell hänsyn tagen till regnfuktighet [Studies on heat transmission through walls with special respect to moisture by rain. Sweden. Stat. Forskanst. f. Lantmbyggnader Meddel. 30,84 p. Ref. 1953. 296.9 Sw3
English summary.

16941 KIRSTEIN, and PÜTZ. Landwirtschaftliches bauen in Schweden. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 34,36 p. May 1952. 18 G312S

16942 KOSTLIN, A. Institut für Landwirtschaftliche Bauforschung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 3:107. Oct. 1953. 18 L2353

16943 MAGSON, W. Wall construction for farm buildings. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 21:225,227,229, 231,233. Sept./Nov.1953. 10 W892

16944 MONTANARI, V. Variations in the cost of a rural building from 1928 to 1952. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 7:452-459. Sept.1953. 16 Ag826

16945 REBECCHINI, F. A lesson in sincerity from mountain houses. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(6):37-44. June 1953. 16 Ag8226
Italy.

16946 SMITT, A. W. An economic solution. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(23):4. June 9,1953. 11 H963
Design for farm buildings.

16947 SMITT, A. W. An interesting proposal. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(25):4. June 23,1953. 11 H963
Design of farm buildings.

16948 SMITT, A. W. No patent solution—but inspiration. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(19):4,6. May 12, 1953. 11 H963
Design for farm buildings.

16949 WANDERS, H. Schuppenbau in der kleinsiedlung. Heim u. Gart. 4:136-139. Sept.1953. 80 H362

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

16950 ANTTILA, R. Is the interior of your cowshed convenient and serviceable. (In Finnish.) Teho 9:401-403. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 418.

16951 BECKER, O. Rationelle hofwirtschaft durch kaltluft-laufstall. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68: 1093-1094. Oct.22,1953. 18 N39

16952 BERGAMASCHI, C. Let us free the cattle from the stable. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:170-171. Aug.1953. 16 Av9

16953 BOUMA, G. J. A. The American loose or open stall for dairy cattle. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 35(1732):9,11. Nov.26,1953. 12 Ov2

16954 BOUMA, G. J. A. Good dairy barns. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 8(24):11-13; (25):5-7. Mar.21-Apr.4, 1953. 44.8 C11

16955 BRAMIGK, A. Mut zur selbsthilfe! Bauern-Ztg. 6(43):8-9. Oct.30,1953. 18 B324
Barns design in Germany.

16956 BROOKS, L. A., and DUFFEE, F. W. Farmers' experience with large cow stalls and electric cow trainers. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 3,4 p. Sept.1953. 100 W75

16957 DARNELL, S. B. Fresh-clean-dry; better milkhouse conditions blown in by a fan. Elect. Farm Mag. 26(10):7-8. Dec.1953. 335.8 EL27

16958 ELMORE, D. Californians like individual pens. Hoard's Dairyman 98:969. Nov.25,1953. 44.8 H65

16959 FABBRI, R. Fences for calves. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:86-88. Apr.30,1953. 16 Ag87

16960 FORSTER, A. E. Wie sollte ein jungviehlaufstall gebaut werden? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68: 1091-1093. Oct.22,1953. 18 N39

16961 FORTWENGEL, J. Der sau-ferkel-stall vermindert ferkelverluste. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100: 1186-1187. Oct.22,1953. 18 L2345

16962 FOSSUM, P. Die relation zwischen aufstellungsprinzip und arbeitsmenge im kuhstall. Tierzüchter 5:554-556. Nov.5,1953. 49 T445
Dairy barns.

16963 GREENWAY, J. The sow's nest; what is the best farrowing unit? Farmer [Shaftesbury] 8(3):21. Autumn 1953. 10 F2282

16964 GUERRERO, G. A. Con una adecuada construcción del palomar se asegura el exito de los colombofilos. Mundo Agr. 5(51):111-112. Aug.1953. 9 M92

16965 HERTRICH, E. Freiluftstall oder althergebrachte stalltemperaturen? Tierzüchter 5:539-540. Oct.20,1953. 49 T445
Cattle.

16966 JENSEN, F. Our barns. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:338-339,349-351. May 21-28,1953. 11 J99
Ventilation and insulation.

16967 KEEPERS, W. F. Bull barns of the future. Jersey J. 1(4):29,75. Nov.20,1953. 43.8 J486

16968 KOTZUR, A. Anleitung zum gehegebau zur unterbringung der zucht- und jungnerze. 2. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:310. Sept.20,1953. 49 T42

16969 KOVES, J. Big swine stations need section rooms. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:116-119. Apr.15,1953. 41.8 V644

16970 KRUEGER, W. C. A small rigid summer shelter. Hints Poultrymen 35(2),4 p. Sept.1953. 100 N46S

16971 LANCKER, J. VAN. Fixed and movable enclosures. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8: 127-133. 1953/54. 13 L22
For cattle.

16972 LANCKER, J. VAN. Pigsties. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:125-160. 1952/53. 13 L22

16973 LATTEUR, F. Aviculture fermière: le poulailler. Sillon Belge 23(581):1,6. Oct.17,1953. 13 Si3

16974 LUOSTARINEN, P. Cowsheds here and abroad. (In Finnish.) Teho 9:384-387. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 418.

16975 LUSH, R. H. Outdoor manger replaces the old barn. Better Crops Plant Food 37(9):20-21,49-50. Nov.1953. 6 B46

16976 MCFATE, K. L. Hot water milk house heating Elect. Farm Mag. 26(10):10-11. Dec.1953. 335.8 EL27

16977 MCGOLDRICK, W. J. An analysis of basic factors affecting ventilation equilibrium. Agr. Engin. 34: 815-824. Dec.1953. 58.8 Ag83
Barns and poultry houses.

16978 MARAIS, C. L. Practical poultry houses. Farming So. Africa 28:316-320. Sept.1953. 24 So842

16979 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Alojamientos para el ganado. Barcelona,1953. 590 p. (Colección Agrícola Salvat) 296 M41

16980 MAZZINI, C. Sanitation in the barn. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:106-108. May 31,1953. 16 Ag87

16981 MITSCHER. Gesunde ställe—erste voraussetzung zur tbc-tilgung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1095-1096. Oct.22,1953. 18 N39

16982 MURPHY, W. J. B. Beef cattle yards & fittings. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:508-511. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 23 N472

16983 NICOLAI. Wie richten wir kükenaufzuchtstationen und brütereien ein? Demokratische Dorf 3(2): 19; (4):25-26. Feb.,1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

16984 NORDBØ, H., and TORP, A. Straw barns for cattle that are kept loose. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 60:85-101. May/June 1953. 11 T433

16985 POULTRY houses and appliances; with special chapters on outdoor brooders or chick rearers. Rev. ed. London,1953. 154 p. (Cassell Work Handbooks) 47 P867

16986 SCHRÖDTER, and others. Melkstände und tieflaufställe für milchvieh. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 34a,28 p. May 1953. 18 G312S
Schröder, Kulke, and Karsten, joint authors.

16987 SHELLEY, R. W. Temporary straw shelters for pigs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:512-515. Oct.1953. 23 N472

16988 SOUTAR, D. S. Pig housing in relation to health and economy. Vet. Rec. 65:722-740. Oct.31,1953. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

16989 THEAKSTON, F. H. Beef cattle housing. Agr. Inst. Rev. 8(6):11-13,52. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Ag8
Canada.

16990 WENDLING, L., JACKSON, M. E., and SEATON, M. A. The Kansas pole type laying house. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 22,8 p.-folder. May 1953. 275.29 K13Le

16991 WICHERS, H. E., and LOCKRIDGE, D. Planning your dairy buildings. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 483, 8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W27P

16992 WICKOP, W., and REIMANN, H. Kostenvergleich von massivdecken über kuhställen. Arbgemeinsch. z. Förd. des Landwirt. Bauw. ALB-Schrreihe 4,15 p. 1953. 18 Ar1

16993 WILHELM, L. A. Pole houses and the turkey business. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 84(12):47,29. Dec. 1953. 47.8 Am32

16994 WUCHERER, E. Stallhaltung kann eine verlustquelle sein. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68: 1089-1090. Oct.22,1953. 18 N39

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

16995 DUNHAM, P. A family house for the Chilterns. Countryman [Burford] 48:255-259. Winter 1953. 281.28 C832

16996 HAYWOOD, S. New farmhouses for old. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(19):85-86. Nov.6,1953. 10 F2226

16997 LEHMANN, S. Die altherkommene "gewohnheit" deutscher bauern. Übersicht 4:870-874. Oct. 1953. 18 Ub3

16998 MAUGER, R. Habitat urbain et habitat rural en Algérie. Marchés Colon. du Monde 9:2865-2869. Oct. 17,1953. 286.8 M33

16999 REAGAN, B. B. Farm housing. Washington, U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1953. 6 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

17000 USELDING, A. Que contient le projet de loi de Taeye réorganisant la lutte contre les taudis? Propriété Terrienne 7:172-173. May 1,1953. 14 P944
Belgium.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

17001 BORISOV, M. A. In regard to the construction and utilization of greenhouse combines. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:11-16. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13

17002 CLAYTON, E. C. Electricity's aid to tomato growing. Elect. Times 124:801-802. Oct.29,1953. 335.8 EL26
Greenhouse heating.

17003 DAVIDSON, O. W. High-pressure sprays for greenhouse air conditioning. N. J. Plant & Flower Growers Assoc. [B.] 3(4):1-10. July/Sept.1953. 81 N462

17004 DUTCH lights; their construction, irrigation and cropping. Hartford,Hunts,Landsman's Libr. P.,1953. 32 p. 90.14 H34

17005 KREWATCH, A. V. Fan cooled bulb cellar provides ideal forcing conditions. Elect. Farm Mag. 26(9):10-11. Nov.1953. 335.8 EL27

17006 KUDREVICH, I. Hotbeds with steam heating. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):39. Sept.1953. 281.8 K83

17007 MEESTERS, D. R. Our greenhouse. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:72-73. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 Su12

17008 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. Amateurs build a greenhouse. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 5:75-79. Sept./Oct.1953. 450 Su12

17009 WEDDLE, C. Hot beds and cold frames for starting young vegetables and flowering plants. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 10:57-59,62-63,65. 1953. 81 W524

17010 WITTWER, S. H. Birth of the Midwest greenhouse industry. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(12):8-9. Dec. 1953. 80 C733

Storage Structures

17011 FISHER, D. V., and EDGE, E. D. Storing summer's wealth; two government agriculturists describe the construction of farm storage buildings and root cellars. B. C. Farmer & Gard. 8(10):6-7. Oct. 1953. 7 F86

17012 GALLETTI, A. C. Closed fertilizer storehouses. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)99: 354-355. Sept.1953. 16 C72
For manures.

17013 GIRET, H. Construction de silos-cuves. Elites (n.s.)51:126-127. Sept./Oct.1953. 14 EL4

17014 HAYNES, B. C., and LONGO, C. V. Packaged electronic ventilation control. Agr. Engin. 34:827,830. Dec.1953. 58.8 Ag83
For potato storage.

17015 HOLMSTROM, S., and JOHANSSON, W. Jordbrukets ensilagesilor [Farm silos]. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 16,62 p. 1953. 11 St63M

17016 KENT, N. L. Wastage on the farm—staddles for corn stacks. London Corn C. 110(88):10;(89):10. Nov.2-6,1953. 286.81 L84
Damage to stored grain by rodents and construction of the stacks upon platforms as a control measure.

17017 LAURSEN, E. Protection of silos against silage acids. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 10:385-388. Oct.1953. 11 T43

17018 LAVEZZINI, V. Crema silo. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:214-217. Oct.1953. 16 Av9

17019 LINDBLOM, N. Silos. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:258. Oct.1953. 44.8 M692

17020 MIMMACK, B. Tobacco buildings. Rhodesian Farmer, Oct.7,1953(tobacco sup.):XIII,XV,XVII,XIX. 24 R347

17021 PLUM, N. M., and LAURSEN, E. Protecting silos against acids. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 25:197-199. July 1953. 11 T58

17022 SEGLER, G., and others. Entwicklung und erprobung von heubelüftungsanlagen. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 53,55 p. Ref. Dec.1952. 18 G312S
H. J. Matthies, J. Birk, T. H. Braunschweig, joint authors.

17023 STANDHARTINGER, M. Futtersilo im gebirge? Bauer 6(40):7-8. Oct.17,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

17024 STORING grain on the farm. Farm Mangt. 2 (13):19-23. Dec.1953. 281.8 F2225
Buildings and equipment.

17025 WETHERBY, L. Air conditioned onion bins. Elect. Farm Mag. 26(9):6-7. Nov.1953. 335.8 EL27

17026 ZOERB, G. C. This trench silo was built above ground! S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 5:6-7,20. Fall 1953. 100 So82S

Walls and Fences

17027 FARM fence needs are stepping up. Impl. & Tractor 68(24):32-33,66-68. Nov.21,1953. 58.8 W41

17028 HAMILTON, C. L. Electric fence problems Farm Safety Rev. 1(6):6-7. Nov./Dec.1953. 449.8 F22

17029 LEECHMAN, D. Good fences make good neighbours. Canad. Geog. J. 47:218-235. Dec.1953. 470 C162

17030 SCHENEMAN, C. N., and HAGAN, A. R. Contour fencing for balanced farming. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 22,6 p. July 1953. 275.29 M69FoL

17031 STERN, E. G. Improvements in the l-shaped fence staple. Agr. Engin. 34:782. Nov.1953. 58.8 Ag83

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

17032 ALLEN, R. S. Rough going ahead for rural coops and power districts. Elect. Farmer 7(12):12. Dec. 1953. 335.8 N22

17033 BEATTY, H. H. Power for rural America; private electric companies work to make electricity earn more and do more for farmers. Natl. Grange Mon. 50(12):14-15,24,34, Dec.1953. 6 N215

17034 BEVERIDGE, E., and MCCRACKEN, E. C. Comparative utilization of energy by household electric and liquefied petroleum gas ranges, refrigerators, and water heaters. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1073,54 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Te

17035 BROWN, C. A. C. The application of electricity to commercial growing. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:811-819. 1952. 90.09 C7613

17036 FOSS, C. W. Teach rural electrification by applying it to farm tasks. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 9(12):28-31. Dec.1953. 275.28 N213

17037 GOLDING, E. W. The use of electricity to increase soil temperature. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:829-842. 1952. 90.09 C7613

17038 HARVEY, M. M. How can I make the best use of electricity on my farm. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 21:217,219,221,223. Sept./Nov.1953. 10 W892

17039 KHAN'KOVSKIĬ, A. Electrification—an important means in further strengthening the material-technical base of agriculture. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 10:43-55. Oct.1953. 280.8 V89

17040 MANSO DE ZÚÑIGA DIAZ, L. Electrificación agrícola; electrotecnia general y sus aplicaciones en agricultura. Barcelona,1953. 503 p. (Colección Agrícola Salvat) 335 M315

17041 MOBERG, A., and BERGLJUNG, S. Rural electrification in Orebro Province. (In Swedish.) Joel 2:19-22. 1953. 335.8 J59

17042 NELSEN, A. Statement summarizing his address at Region X, NRECA Meeting, Mineral Wells, Texas, October 22, 1953. Washington,U. S. Rur. Elect. Admin.,1953. 4 p. 1.933 N33
Policies of Rural Electrification Administration.

17043 NELSEN, A. Summary of remarks at the National Farm Electrification Conference, Washington, D. C., October 27, 1953. Washington,U. S. Rur. Elect. Admin.,1953. 2 p. 1.933 N33
Farm electrification research.

17044 NETZ, B. Electricity on the farm. (In Swedish.) Joel 2:22-24. 1953. 335.8 J59

17045 PURGYI, P. Elektrifizierung. Bauer [Linz] 6(42):3-4. Oct.31,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

17046 ROBINSON, C. What about REA generation and transmission? Rur. Electrif. Mag. 12(3):15-16,58, 60. Dec.1953. 335.8 N21

17047 SAMMIS, W. H. Progress in farm electrification through research. Edison Elect. Inst. B. 21:443-447. Dec.1953. 335.8 Ed4

17048 SHAW, B. T. Research in farm electrification. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1953. 10 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before National Farm Electrification Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

17049 SMART, D. H. Does it pay the farmer to electrify? I. Elect. Times 124:747-752. Oct.22,1953. 335.8 EL26

17050 SMART, D. H. Does it pay the farmer to electrify? II. Elect. Times 124:805-809. Oct.29,1953. 335.8 EL26

17051 TURNER, C. N. Safe wiring for broiler houses. Broiler Growing 4(12):24-25,42-43. Dec.1953. 47.8 B782

17052 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Alaska 7 Juneau; special field study. Washington,1953. 11 p. A335 R882

17053 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. California 41 Anza; field appraisal analysis. Washington, 1953. 9 p. A335 R882C

17054 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Colorado 7 Mesa; field appraisal analysis. Washington? 1953. 11 p. 1.933 C713

17055 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Kentucky 61 Carter; field appraisal analysis. Washington,1953. 17 p. 1.933 K41

17056 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Repair and conversion of small distribution transformers. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 161-6,27 p. Aug.1953. 1.933 R2293

17057 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Utah 8 Duchesne; field appraisal analysis. Washington, 1953. 16 p. A335 R882U

17058 WANNHEDEN, H. Expansion of the rural electricity network. (In Swedish.) Joel 1:3-5. 1953. 335.8 J59

17059 WANNHEDEN, H. Rural electrification. (In Swedish.) Joel 2:25-27. 1953. 335.8 J59

17060 WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORPORATION. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION DEPT. How to apply motors and controls to farm jobs. Pittsburgh,1952. 15 p. 335 W526H

17061 ZELIGOVSKIJ, V. A. Electric power in agriculture. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:818-823. Aug.1953. 19.5 Z1

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

17062 ANDERSON, P. M. Temperatures generated and fire hazards caused by infrared lamps. Sci. Farmer 1:10-11. Summer 1953. 100 P381S

17063 BOWMAN, C. B. Greenhouse heating for amateurs. Orchid Digest 17:255-259. Nov./Dec.1953. 80 Or172

17064 GRUDA, G. Rationelle wärmewirtschaft im bauernhaushalt. R. der Landfrau 44:363-365. Oct.29, 1953. 18 L2347
Germany.

17065 HASSLER, F. J., and PUCKETT, H. B. Supersensitive thermostat. Agr. Engin. 34:841-842. Dec.1953. 58.8 Ag83

17066 HOUT, A. VAN. L'éclairage artificiel du poulailler. Cour. Hort. 15:465-467. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 80 C834

17067 MCFATE, K. L. Heating a milkhouse with a water heater. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8: 333-336. Nov.1953. 275.28 Io94

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

17068 GOLDING, E. W. The utilization of wind power in desert areas. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2: 592-604. 1953. 513 Is72

17069 LESAGE, E., and ABIET, P. Gaz de fumier; dernières techniques de production et d'utilisation. Soissons,Duffusion Nouvelle du Livre,1952. 132 p. 57.3 L56

17070 PICKARD, H. Efficient utilisation of cattle manure—design for a miniature gas producer. Indian Dairyman 5:169. Sept.1953. 44.8 In282

Telephones

17071 NELSEN, A. Statement at 56th Annual Convention of the United States Independent Telephone Association, Chicago, Illinois, October 14, 1953. Washington, U. S. Rur. Elect. Admin.,1953. 8 p. 1.933 N33
Telephone industry.

17072 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. An economic consideration of the need for rural telephone service in specified areas in Alaska. Washington,1953. 9 p. 1.933 Ec7

17073 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Suggested list of materials suitable for use on REA borrowers' telephone systems, supplement 1. Washington,1953. unpaged. 1.933 Su395

17074 WEITZELL, E. C. The REA rural telephone program. Washington,U. S. Rur. Elect. Admin.,1953. 11 p. 173.2 R88We
Talk at meeting of Alabama-Mississippi Independent Telephone Association, Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 9-10, 1953.

Water Supply

17075 ALLRED, E. R. What's new in water systems. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11:8-9. Oct.1953. 100 M668

17076 GAUCHER, G. L'hydraulique agricole en Algérie. II. B. des Engrais 355:8-10. Sept.1953. 57.8 B87

17077 ONESTI, M. F. Pumping of water from deep wells. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:666-668. Oct.1953. 281.8 R522

17078 RADTKE. Die bedeutung einer guten wasserversorgung im landwirtschaftlichen betriebe und haushalt. Wasser u. Boden 5:294-296. Sept.1953. 56.8 W28

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

17079 ALTEN, F. Die westdeutsche nahrungsmittelproduktion in abhängigkeit von der welternährungswirtschaft. Göttingen,Göttinger Verlagsanstalt,1953. 35 p. (Schriften der Forschungshilfe) 389 AL7

17080 ARSHANSKY, I. Problems of the food industry in Israel. Israel Econ. Annu. 1952:206-208. 1953. 280.8 Is72

17081 BENNETT, R. B. Korean feeding situation at the front. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Proc. 6:19-21. 1953. 389.9 R313P

17082 BLACK, J. D. Economic adjustments that have a special bearing upon food supplies and public health. Food Technol. 7:502-504. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7398

17083 BURK, M. C. The food outlook. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 2 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

17084 CALIFORNIA GROCERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 54th convention. Calif. Grocers Advocate 58(44),200 p. Oct.30,1953. 286.28 C12

17085 CHAUHAN, D. S. Indian food resources and population. East. Econ. 21:571-574. Oct. 2,1953. 280.8 Ea72

17086 HAMBIDGE, G. The promise and the precipice. Washington,D.C.,Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations, 1953. 29 p. 1.914 A2H17
Population and food supply.

17087 HORKAN, G. A. The Armed Forces and the food industry: progress through teamwork. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Proc. 6:7-10. 1953. 389.9 R313P

17088 HUNT, K. E., and CLARK, K. R. Supplies and prices: notes and statistics. Farm Econ. 7:37-47. 1952. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

17089 JOHNSON, R. A. Supply situation in the European Theater. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Proc. 6:22-24. 1953. 389.9 R313P
Includes food supply.

17090 KAY, H. D. Food science, the Food Group and the future. Chem. & Indus. 45:1186-1190. Nov.7,1953. 382 M31C
British food policy.

17091 KOFFSKY, N. M. Outlook for domestic demand in 1954. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1953.

17092 LEVIN, W. B. The birth of a ration. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 5:179-185. Third Q.1953. 389.9 As74A

17093 MCANENY, G. F., and others. The Institute's "inside" program in perspective. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Proc. 6:26-40. 1953. 389.9 R313P
G. F. Tischer, Peryam, Goresline, F. L. Lee, Spector and Grundy, joint authors.

17094 MASO, S. Population growth and food supplies in India. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 8:422-424. July 4,1953. 12 L237

17095 MORTIMER, C. G. Recent trends in the food business, their relation to national defense. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Proc. 6:136-142. 1953. 389.9 R313P

17096 PRATER, A. N. The Research and Development Associates—their past and their future. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 5: 209-210. Third Q.1953. 389.9 As74A

17097 PUENTE, M. La marcha del hambre en Berlin. ICA; Indus. y Com. de la Aliment. 8(93):5. Aug. 1953. 286.8 Ic1

17098 RAGAZZI, B. R. Situation and outlook for popular nutrition according to statistical data. (In Italian.) In Convegno per l'Alimentazione Popolare, Parma, 1952. Alimentazione popolare, p.31-61. Roma, Libertas,1953. 389.9 C7626

17099 RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATES, FOOD AND CONTAINER INSTITUTE. Proceedings of the sixth annual meeting, June 10, 11, 12, 1953,the Mayflower, Washington, D. C. Chicago,1953. 144 p. 389.9 R313P

17100 RUSSELL, SIR J. World population and food production. 2. Rhodesian Farmer, Oct. 21,1953:11,34. 24 R347

17101 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Blick in Amerikas lebensmittelindustrie. L und E 6(9):6-7. Sept.1953. 389.8 Z34

17102 SHAW, B. T. The role of research in meeting future agricultural requirements. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Proc. 6:123-133. 1953. 389.9 R313P
Outlook.

17103 SIVOLAP, I. Most important problems in the development of food industries. (In Russian.) Kommunist 30(16):56-68. Nov.1953. 280.8 B633

17104 TAGLIACARNE, G. Population and subsistence. (In Italian.) In Convegno per l'Alimentazione Popolare, Parma, 1952. Alimentazione popolare, p.77-94. Roma,Libertas,1953. 389.9 C7626

17105 TRESSLER, D. K., and others. The contract research program of the Institute. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Proc. 6:40-52. 1953. 389.9 R313P
Tischer, Goresline, McIntire, Wagner, and Myers, joint authors.

17106 UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of the United Nations, 1952. New York,1953. 981 p. 250 Un3
Includes data on food and insecticide supplies.

17107 WATSON, SIR J. A. S. Mouths and acres. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:49,51. Oct.28,1953. 24 F225

17108 WILLIAMS, T. El problema de la alimentación de paises atrasados. ICA; Indus. y Com. de la Aliment. 8(93):4. Aug.1953. 286.8 Ic1

17109 WOOD, K. R. Applications of experimental design to research at the QMFCI. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 5:186-193. Third Q.1953. 389.9 As74A
Food research.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

17110 AMAHA, M. Studies on the heat resistance of bacterial spores. 6. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 27:456-462. Ref. July 1953. 385 Ag8
English summary.
Clostridium sporogenes.

17111 BARILE, G., STEIN, A. M., and PASCUCCI, E. Paper chromatography in the field of commerce; research on organic artificial coloring in food products. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 27:152-154. Sept./Dec. 1952 389.8 In23

17112 BERGNER, K. E., and SPERLICH, H. Determinación cromatográfica sobre papel de los glicoles contenidos en alimentos y artículos de primera necesidad. An. de Bromatologia 5:241-244. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.

17113 BERGNER, K. G., and SPERLICH, H. Anwendungen der papierchromatographie bei der untersuchung von lebensmitteln. II. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:253-263. Oct.1953. 384 Z39

17114 BERGNER, K. G., and SPERLICH, H. Anwendungen der papierchromatographie bei der untersuchung von lebensmittel. 3. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 44:388-395. 1953. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

17115 BOURNE, E. J. The biological synthesis of starch. Biochem. Soc. Symposia 11:3-16. Ref. 1953. 382 B522

17116 CASTILLE, A. Los colorantes sintéticos en bromatología. An. de Bromatología 5:265-275. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.
Identification.

17117 CHARRO, A. Cromatografía-papel de los colorantes sintéticos de interes bromatológico. I. An. de Bromatologia 5:359-373. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.

17118 CZAJA, A. T. Der nachweis von kartoffelwalzmehl in mehl- und gewürzmischungen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:231-234. Ref. Oct.1953. 389.8 D482

17119 FABIAN, F. W. What the bacteriologist contributes to the food industry. Canner 117(20):13-15,40. Nov.16,1953. 286.83 C16

17120 GEHUCHTE, E. VAN DE. Research with bacteriophages in acids. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:33-37. 1952/53. 13 L22

17121 GUTTER, H. Ein hinweis zur anreicherung und zum nachweis von dimethylaminoazobenzol (buttergelb) in lebensmitteln, insbesondere neben paprikafarbstoff. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:237-239. Oct. 1953. 389.8 D482

17122 HADORN, H. Vergleichende untersuchungen an diätetischen nährmitteln. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 44:348-363. Ref. 1953. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

17123 HARVEY, H. G. Flavour assessment. Chem. & Indus. 44:1163-1167. Ref. Oct.31,1953. 382 M31C

17124 HEIMANN, W., STROHECKER, R., and MATT, F. Zur bestimmung der ascorbinsäure auf papierchromatographischem weg. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:263-270. Oct.1953. 384 Z39

17125 HELBERG, E. Beitrag zur bestimmung der A- und B-zahl. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 44:386-388. 1953. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

17126 HOFF-JØRGENSEN, E. Undersøgelser af oxalsyreindholdet i levnedsmidler [Investigation of oxalic acid in food]. Denmark. Stat. Hushrâds. Faglige Meddel. 4:19-26 p. Ref. 1953. 321.9 D41F

17127 ICKEN, J. M., and BLANK, B. M. Determination of fluorides; spectrophotometric adaptation of method of Association of Official Agricultural Chemists. Analyt. Chem. 25:1741-1742. Nov.1953. 381 J825A

17128 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MILK AND FOOD SANITARIANS. APPLIED LABORATORY METHODS COMMITTEE. Report, 1953. J. Milk & Food Technol. 16:270-274,277,279,281,291. Nov./Dec.1953. 44.8 J824
Milk and food tests.

17129 KERR, R. W., and CLEVELAND, F. C. Chemistry of dextrinization. Stärke 5:261-266. Ref. Oct.1953. 309 St22
Starches.

17130 KIERMEIER, F. Lebensmittel als ionenaustauscher. III. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:271-275. Oct.1953. 384 Z39

17131 LAUNER, H. F., and TOMIMATSU, Y. Rapid accurate determination of carbohydrates and other substances with the dichromate heat-of-dilution method. Analyt. Chem. 25:1767-1769. Nov.1953. 381 J825A
Agricultural.

17132 LAUNER, H. F., and TOMIMATSU, Y. Rapid accurate determination of cellulose with the dichromate heat-of-dilution method. Analyt. Chem. 25:1769-1770. Nov.1953. 381 J825A

17133 LUERS, H. Melanoidine. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:297. Oct.1953. 384 Z39

17134 MATT, F. Uber die bestimmung der ascorbinsäure. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:299. Oct.1953. 384 Z39

17135 NAKANO, M., EBINE, H., and SHIJO, N. On the browning reaction between amino-acids and sugars melanoidin formation. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:11-12. June 1953. 389.9 T57

17136 NAKANO, M., and YOSHIKAWA, S. Resazurin-test for determining the quality of food. I. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:10-11. June 1953. 389.9 T57

17137 NEURATH, H., and BAILEY, K., ed. The proteins: volume I, part B. New York,Acad. Press,1953. p.549-1015. 386.3 N39
Contains papers by J. T. Edsall, I. M. Klotz, F. W. Putnam, and R. R. Porter.

17138 NOBILE, S., and MOOR, H. Analysenmethode zur bestimmung des vitamins E in lebens- und futtermitteln. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 44:396-402. Ref. 1953. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

17139 PETRONICI, C., and SAFINA, G. Technique of chromatographic analysis with special application to paper determination of amino-acids and of monosaccharides. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:18-26. Ref. Jan./Mar.1953. 389.8 In23
English summary.

17140 SAUNDERS, P. R., and WARD, A. G. The colour and clarity of gelatin and glue solutions. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:523-527. Nov.1953. 382 So12

17141 SCHORMULLER, J. Neuere ergebnisse über den mechanismus der enzymhemmung. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:257-265. Nov.1953. 389.8 D482

17142 SHAW, T. M., ELSKEN, R. H., and KUNSMAN, C. H. Moisture determination of foods by hydrogen nuclei magnetic resonance. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1070-1076. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7

17143 VOGEL, H. Mikrobiologie im reagenzglas. Nürnberg,Carl,1952. 164 p. 448.2 V86M

17144 WALLENFELS, K. Neue erkenntnisse über den enzymatischen abbau von disacchariden und ihre bedeutung für das physiologische geschehen. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:250. Oct.1953. 389.8 D482

17145 WHELAN, W. J. The enzymic breakdown of starch. Biochem. Soc. Symposia 11:17-26. Ref. 1953. 382 B522

17146 WILLIAMS, R. T., ed. Biological transformations of starch and cellulose; a symposium held at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine on 21 February 1953. Biochem. Soc. Symposia 11,84 p. 1953. 382 B522

17147 WOLLER, R. Isotope in der lebensmittelchemie. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:250-252. Oct.1953. 389.8 D482

17148 YANOVSKY, E. Allyl starch, a review. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-362,24 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

17149 BATTLES, R. Challenge, and opportunity, of public relations in chemurgy. Chemurg. Digest 12(11): 7,14,18. Nov.1953. 381 N213N

17150 CAMBIAIRE, A. DE. L'autoconsommation agricole en France. Paris,Colin,1952. 295 p. Ref. (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques. Cahiers, 37) 281.174 C14

17151 HALE, N. 100 women tell QFF why they don't buy frozen foods. Quick Frozen Foods 16(5):44-46,108. Dec.1953. 389.8 Q4

17152 PENTON, A. The pro's and con's of chemurgy. Org. Farmer 5(4):48-50,52. Nov.1953. 57.8 Or3

17153 SHELLY, J. S. Two States cooperate to give consumer food service. Ext. Serv. Rev. 24:204. Nov. 1953. 1 Ex892Ex

17154 TANIELIAN, B. S. Hints for Salt Lake City consumers. Ext. Serv. Rev. 24:197,205. Nov.1953. 1 Ex892Ex

17155 WOODWORTH, R. C. We call it "creative processing." Chemurg. Digest 12(11):4,6. Nov.1953. 381 N213N

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

17156 ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN RAILROADS. ACCOUNTING DIV. Freight commodity statistics classification, 1954 edition. Washington,1953. 213 p. 286 As74

17157 BAHAR, M. V. Service distributor declared key to expanded frozen foods market. Quick Frozen Foods 16(5):50-51,102. Dec.1953. 389.8 Q4

17158 BATTLES, R. The St. Lawrence Seaway; it's now or never if the United States is to have a voice in a project that reaches into the greatest agricultural area in the world. Natl. Grange Mon. 50(12):26-27. Dec.1953. 6 N215

17159 BETHKE, S. Warum landwirtschaftliche marktforschung? Übersicht 4:848-853. Oct.1953. 18 Ub3
Germany.

17160 CASTRO, A. T. The retailing of farm products through roadside markets. Philippine Agr. 36:195-209. Sept.1952. 25 P542

17161 CLARKE, H. W. How to use food brokers. Milk Prod. J. 44(12):32,34-35. Dec.1953. 286.85 B98Bu

17162 CRAMP, C. C. Maintaining and assessing transport efficiency. I. Agr. Merchant 33:339-341. Nov.1953. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

17163 CUMMINGS, N. Factors in the cost of distribution. (Extr.) Canning Trade 76(17):7,24. Nov.1953. 286.83 T67

17164 GAGNE, C. Le rôle du marché comme facteur d'orientation de la production agricole. Agriculture [Montreal] 10:55-62. Ref. Spring 1953. 7 Ag82
Quebec.

17165 GUSLER, G. What's ahead in farm markets? Nebr. Farmer 95(24):32-33. Dec.19,1953. 6 N27

17166 HALLE, P. Les marchés européens. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.7)46(2299):2,4. Nov.7,1953. 24 C712

17167 HAMMAR, S. City and country—hand in hand; a comparison between Swedish and Danish advertising methods. (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 7/8:116-120. 1953. 11 Sv28S

17168 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Wieder marktordnung? Warum nicht? Ernährungsdienst 8(123):5. Oct. 24,1953. 389.8 Er62
Germany.

17169 KNORR, E. Ein ansporn für alle werktätigen bauern; zur verordnung über pflichtablieferung und aufkauf landwirtschaftlicher produkte 1953. Demokratische Dorf 3(3):7-8. Mar.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

17170 LORING, D. K. U. S. tourist dollars could help solve farm surplus problem. Com. West 106(21): 11-12,31. Nov.21,1953. 286.8 C733

17171 LULLO, C. DI. Too long the road from producer to consumer. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(6): 45-51. June 1953. 16 Ag8226
Italy.

17172 MCKAY, A. W. Big merger for better marketing. News Farmer Coop. 20(8):6,15. Nov.1953. 166.2 N47

17173 MALLMANN, W. L. Sanitation in bulk food vending. J. Milk & Food Technol. 16:267-269. Nov./Dec.1953. 44.8 J824

17174 MIGEON, G. Les vehicules destinés au transport des denrées périssables. Rev. Prat. du Froid 9(2): 42-43. Nov.1953. 295.8 R323

17175 MULLER, H. Die staatlichen kreiskontore müssen ihre arbeit verbessern. Demokratische Dorf 3 (10):24-25. Oct.1953. 281.8 D39
Marketing in the Russian zone of Germany.

17176 NATIONALE COOPERATIEVE AN- EN VERKOOPVERENIGING VOOR DE LANDBOUW "CENTRAAL BUR.," G. A. Extract from the annual report 1st July—30th June 1952. Rotterdam,1952. 38 p. 280.29 N28

17177 NEW ZEALAND. MARKETING DEPT. Report and statement of accounts for the twelve months ended 31 August 1952. Wellington,1953. 42 p. 280.39 N487

17178 RAEBURN, J. R. Changing food markets. London & Cambridge Econ. B. (n.s.)8:ii-iv. In Times Rev. Indus. (n.s.)7(83). Dec.1953. 286.8 T4822
Includes prices.

17179 RATZESBERGER, L. Canned Foods Promotion Committee activity reviewed. (Extr.) Canning Trade 76(17):6,24-25. Nov.16,1953. 286.83 T67

17180 RHODES, N. These are the trends. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 9(2):1-2. Nov.15,1953. 280.38 F74
Marketing of agricultural products.

17181 ROSBOROUGH, J. F. Marketing challenges extension. Ext. Serv. Rev. 24:202. Nov.1953. 1 Ex892Ex

17182 SCHLANGE, E. S. Die auslandsbeziehungen des Instituts für Landwirtschaftliche Marktforschung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 3:99-101. Oct.1953. 18 L2353

17183 SINGAPORE. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Report for the year 1951. Singapore,1952. 85 p. 287 Si6R
Includes agricultural products.

17184 SIQUEIRA, N. DE. Cooperatives and sales and consignments. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:301. Oct.1953. 44.8 B634

17185 SOCHA, R. Der 1000. güterwegkilometer. Bauer [Linz] 6(41):4-5. Oct.24,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

17186 STALLINGA, P. The European agricultural market. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 45:717. Nov.4,1953. 44.9 AL3

17187 STALLINGA, P. Foundations of the European market. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 45:699-700. (Cont.) Oct.28,1953. 44.9 AL3

17188 STEINHARDT, E. Bessere arbeit durch fachliche qualifizierung der handelsfunktionäre und buchhalter. Demokratische Dorf 3(10):26. Oct.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

17189 STILMAN, M. Open exchanges and official exchanges. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 4(37): 9-18. Sept.1953. 286.8 R328

17190 THAYER, E. N. Trade must be sold dried fruit ahead of ultimate consumer. Sunsweet Standard 37(6):4-5. Nov.1953. 286.83 Su7

17191 TONTZ, C. Roadside retailing of farm products. Org. Farmer 5(4):26-28. Nov.1953. 57.8 Or3

17192 TRIP leasing controversy stirs lively comment. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):124-126,128,132, 136,138,140,142-145. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52
Comments by W. W. Hale, D. Seals, J. S. Hillman, J. E. Keller, G. Stedman, W. R. Deines, G. E. Duffy, F. G. Fitz-Patrick, and M. W. Roper.
Truck transportation.

17193 WALL, B. H. Ebenezer Pettigrew's efforts to control the marketing of his crops. Agr. Hist. 27: 123-132. Oct.1953. 30.98 Ag8

17194 WENZEL, S. Uber die warenbeziehungen zwischen stadt und land. Demokratische Dorf 3(3):16-17. Mar.1953. 281.8 D39
Cooperatives in the Russian zone of Germany.

17195 WILLIAMS, C. E. Contracts in relation to decontrol. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 4:65-69. Autumn 1953. 10 In7
In buying and selling in Great Britain.

17196 WISHART, R. G. Railway problems and policy in relation to primary industries. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1953:33-35,37,39. 23 V663

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

17197 ADRIAN, E. D. Flavour assessment; physiological background of flavour assessment. Chem. & Indus. 48:1274-1276. Nov.28,1953. 382 M31C

17198 DODDS, E. C. Chemicals in food. (Excerpts). Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 70:1879-1880. Nov.20,1953. 289.8 N214

17199 FREIXO, J. Phenomenon of food spoilage. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 8(91):18-19. Oct.1953. 389.8 C7692

17200 GIOLITTI, G., and SACCHI, G. Researches on the microflora of gastronomic preparations and its connections with the intoxications of alimentary origin. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:498-503. 1952, pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

17201 HERRICK, A. D. Present status of F&DA plant inspection. Drug & Allied Indus. 39(11):16-18. Nov.1953. 396.8 St2

17202 HICKS, E. W. The use of sensory testing panels. Food Technol. Austral. 5:383,385,387,393. Sept.1953. 389.8 F7333

17203 HOLBROOK, N. K. Check their weights; farming without a set of scales is a game of blindman's bluff. Farm Q. 8(4):66-67,139-142. Winter 1954. 6 F22995

17204 JACOBS, M. B. Food, chemicals and flavors. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 62:223-224. Sept.1953. 308.8 Am3

17205 JACOBS, M. B. Toxicity and flavoring materials. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 62:131-132. Aug.1953. 308.8 Am3

17206 MCWILLIAMS, C. B. Specification objectives of the Cereal and Baked Products Division. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 5: 194-196. Third Q.1953. 389.9 As74A

17207 MANSAGER, M., and others. The QM subsistence inspection organization. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Proc. 6:105-121. 1953. 389.9 R313P

R. McNellis, R. A. Resseguie, R. W. Lennartson, and J. W. Maxwell, joint authors.

17208 MEYER, K. F. Food poisoning. New Eng. J. Med. 249:765-773,804-812,843-852. Ref. Nov.5-19,1953. 448.8 N442

17209 NETHERLANDS. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL INFORMATION SERV. Quality and health control applicable to agricultural products intended for exportation in the Netherlands. The Hague,1953. 82 p. 280.3 N38

17210 OSER, B. L. A discussion of section 403 (a). Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 8:693-700. Nov.1953. 389.58 F732

Food regulation.

17211 PARKER, M. T. Staphylococcal food poisoning in the Manchester area. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 73:693-704. Ref. Nov.1953. 449.9 R812

Includes discussion.

17212 QUEEN, W. A. Distribution and adsorption characteristics of vaporized lindane. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 17:127-139. Oct.1953. 389.9 As7Q

Food contamination.

17213 ROBINSON, R. A. Amending the Food and Drugs Act. Pharm. J. 171:395. Nov.21,1953. 396.8 P49

Great Britain.

17214 SALE, J. W. Regulatory problems in the food flavoring field. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 17:139-159. Ref. Oct.1953. 389.9 As7Q

17215 SVENSSON, E. Improved weight from Ugerup. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1014-1015. Nov.7,1953. 11 L234

17216 U. S. QUARTERMASTER FOOD AND CONTAINER INSTITUTE. LIBRARY BR. Causes of flavor and off-flavor in fresh and preserved foods. VI. Causes of flavor and off-flavor in baking and bakery products. U. S. Qmaster. Food & Container Inst. Libr. Br. Bibliog. Ser.1,83 p. Oct.1953. 152.71 B472

PACKING AND PACKAGING

17217 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Packages for frozen food. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 1874,7 p. 1952. 290.9 B77

17218 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Protection against spoilage; British Standard packaging code. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 1113(sect.5),11 p. 1951,pub.1952. 290.9 B77

17219 CAPUANO, G. How to choose the cans for preserved foods. I. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:96-99. Apr./June 1953. 389.8 In23

English summary.

17220 CAPUANO, G. How to choose the cans for preserved foods. II. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28: 173-179. July/Sept.1953. 389.8 In23

English summary.

17221 HUGONY, E. Aluminum in the packing of food products in Sicily. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 2:107-112. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 389.8 C7622

17222 LOWEY, R. E. Packaging frozen foods. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 5:211-220. Third Q.1953. 389.9 As74A

17223 LUECK, R. H., and BRIGHTON, K. W. Advances made in the United States during the last twelve years in the field of metal containers. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:180-190. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 389.8 In23

17224 MODERN packaging encyclopedia 1954. New York,1953. 758 p. 225 P122

Includes a directory.

17225 ROCHE, A. T. The package. III. (Sum.) Food Technol. Austral. 5:405,407. Sept.1953. 389.8 F7333

17226 SMITH, D. P., and ROLLIN, J. N. Sorbic acid as a mold inhibitor; a new, approved, non-toxic, fungistatic additive for food-wrapper coatings. Mod. Packaging 27(4):139-141,184. Dec.1953. 309.8 M72

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

17227 BACKS, B. The decrease in cost program. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26:179-180. 1953. 20 L29

Includes farm prices in Finland.

17228 BUSCH, W. Preis- und kostenverhältnisse in der dänischen landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 2:336-338. Nov.1953. 281.8 Ag826

17229 CALIFORNIA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Prices received by California producers for farm commodities, 1909-1953. Sacramento, 1953. 58 p. 284.3 C124

17230 CARTWRIGHT, P. W. Evaluation of price controls. West. Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:10-13. 1952. 280.9 P11

17231 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. La fluctuación de los precios en los productos agrícolas. Ceres [Valladolid] 18(207):7,9. Sept.1953. 15 C33

Spain.

17232 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. Oscilaciones en los precios de los productos agrícolas. Cult. Mod. 36: 379. Oct.1953. 15 C89

Spain.

17233 CHRISTENSON, R. M. The Brannan Plan: a study in policy-formulating and opinion-influencing activities of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Diss. Abs. 13:858. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

17234 ERHARD. Z19 wirtschaftsstrafgesetz und die volkswirtschaftslehre; funktion und bedeutung des preises in der marktwirtschaft. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74: 1533-1534. Nov.5,1953. 44.8 Su2

17235 ERICSSON, I. B. Development of wholesale prices in Sweden in 1952. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Komkol. Kom. Meddel. 40:171-179. Apr.1953. 257.3 K832K

Includes farm prices.

17236 FACE facts on price supports. Farm Q. 8(4): 46-47,128-134. Winter 1954. 6 F22995

17237 FOOD and the cost of living. East. Econ. 21: 612. Oct.9,1953. 280.8 Ea72

India.

17238 GOLDEN, P., and HOFFMAN, S. S. A look at farm and food prices. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 10:420-422. Nov.1953. 280.9 N216Cb

17239 HEMPHILL, P. V. Farm price index in autumn 22 points lower than year ago. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:70-71. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 N813B

17240 HUNTER, S. M. What farm people are doing about the "cost-price" squeeze." Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 6 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

17241 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. RESEARCH SECT. Shōhin kinyū kaisha ni yoru nosambutsu kakaku shiji [Maintenance of market prices of agricultural products by Commodity Credit Corporations]. Tokyo,1952. 23 p. 284.3 J272S

17242 KNOTTNERUS, C. S. Price and wage policy. (In Dutch.) Landbode 7(42):6. Oct.22,1953. 12 L234

Netherlands.

17243 LARSON, A. Which price plan is best? Farmer-Stockman 56(12):14-15,47,49,54-55. Dec.1953. 6 Ok45

17244 LLOYD, A. G. Agricultural price policy in the United States. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:537-540. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 23 N472

17245 NORWAY. LANDBRUKETS PRISCENTRAL. Landbrukets priser, i 1952. Agricultural prices. Oslo, 1952. 109 p. 284.39 N83A

Some tables also in English.

17246 ONE YEAR of relaxations in food controls. India. Dir. Econ. & Statis. Agr. Situation India 8:338-347. Aug.1953. 281.9 In23

Price control, rationing, and marketing restrictions.

17247 PAGES. Evolution en 1952 des prix de gros de certains produits agricoles aus U.S.A., en Grande-Bretagne et au Danemark. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 85:417-422. Aug./Sept.1953. 281.8 F84

17248 PEDERSEN, J. Objectives during a price fall development, for the community and for business. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:676-682,691-701. (Concl.) Oct.15-22,1953. 11 J99
Includes agriculture.

17249 PUERTO RICO. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Informe anual de ventas de productos del país en el mercado de Arecibo, año fiscal 1951-1952. San Juan?1952. 50 p. 284.39 P964Ia
Prices.

17250 PUERTO RICO. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Informe de ventas de productos del país vendidos en la plaza de mercado de Mayaguez, 1951-1952 San Juan?1952. 284.39 P964Im
Prices.

17251 RATCHFORD, C. B. Adjustments farm families are making to the cost price squeeze. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 7 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

17252 RIVERA, J. L. Movimiento de precios interiores:sustancias alimenticias. B. de Inform. Econ. 28:11. July 31,1953. 286.8 B634
Spain.

17253 ROLLINS, M. A. What farm people are doing about the "cost-price squeeze." Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

17254 SCHUMY, V. Kostendeckende preise oder preisgedeckte kosten? Genossenschaft 3(13/14):6-7. July 15,1953. 280.28 G283
Austria.

17255 SPINOSA CATTELA, J. E. Stabilisation of primary commodity prices. Rev. River Plate 114(3163): 17-18,39-41. Oct.30,1953. 286.8 R32

17256 TINLEY, J. M. An appraisal of price-support measures in agriculture. West. Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27: 90-92. 1952. 280.9 P11

17257 U. S. OFF. OF PRICE STABILIZATION. Price stabilization to April 1953; a summary of operations. Washington,1953. 20 p. 173.3 P93P

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

17258 AGREEMENTS and displays at the Parma International Show of Canning and Packaging. (In Italian.) Conserve Aliment. Veg. 8:126-139. Sept.30,1953. 389.8 C769

17259 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Secondary industries. 1950-51, bulletin No. 45. Canberra,1953. 145 p. 271 Au72P

17260 BALL, W. H. Modern trends in handling, stacking and despatch of canned foods. I. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib 23(3):40,44,48,52. Oct.5,1953. 389.8 Au7

17261 BOTTICHER, W. Die haltbarmachung von pilzen. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:249-250. Oct.1953. 389.8 D482

17262 BZOWSKI, Z. Climatic requirements of food storage in refrigerated warehouses. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 7:312-315. Sept.1953. 389.8 P95

17263 CREAN, L. E., and others. Radiation sterilization. IV. Application of isotopic sources to food and drug sterilization. Nucleonics 11(12):32-37. Dec.1953. 334.8 N88
P. J. Isaacs, G. J. Weiss, and F. Fahnoe, joint authors.

17264 CULTRERA, R. Economic and social importance of the canning industry and the value of canned foods for human nutrition. (In Italian.) Conserve Aliment. Veg. 8:127-130. Sept.30,1953. 389.8 C769

17265 CULTRERA, R. The economic and social importance of the canning industry and the value of canned foods for human nutrition. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:147-169. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 389.8 In23

17266 DESCHREIDER, A. R. Etude sur la cuisson des aliments dans des ustensiles de cuisine en aluminium. Chimia 7:248-255. Nov.14,1953. 385 C444

17267 FRANCE. MINISTERE DE L'AGRICULTURE. SECT. TECHNIQUE DU FROID. Le froid dans l'industrie et le commerce de l'alimentation. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:779-782. Nov.1953. 383 As7
Includes refrigeration and freezing.

17268 FREY, C. N. The fermentation factor. Food Technol. 7(12):7-8,13,16,18-19. Ref. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7398
Research.

17269 GILES, E. G. B. The control of rats and mice. Confectionery News 87(24):56-57. Nov.20,1953. 389.8 C764
Food storage pests.

17270 GRACIE, M. Disinfestation control and the 1949 Pests Act. Agr. Merchant 33:299-301. Oct.1953. 10 Ag89
Rodent and pest control in food and feed processing establishments.

17271 GREGORY, M. E., and WOODBINE, M. The effects of varying pH, temperature, nitrogen, incubation period, and sugar concentration on fat-producing moulds. J. Expt. Bot. 4:314-318. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 J8224

17272 HARRISON, S. The use of statistics in food processing. Indus. Quality Control 10(2):26-30. Sept. 1953. 290.8 In23

17273 HEREPEY-CSAKANYI, C. VON. Radioaktive substanzen als sterilisierungsmittel in der konservenindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:404. Nov.5,1953. 389.8 K832

17274 HÖKL, J., and DOBEŠ, M. Technologie potravin [Food technology]. Praha, Státní Pedagogicke Nakladatelstvi,1952. 115 p. (Ucební Texty Vysokých Škol) 389.3 H68

17275 INSTITUT FUR LEBENSMITTELTECHNOLOGIE UND VERPACKUNG. Bericht über die 8. wissenschaftliche arbeitstagung in München. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 6:807-808,822. Oct.5,1953. 286.86 Z8

17276 JASCHIK, S., and KRAMER, M. Acidifying and alkalinising foodstuffs. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 7:309-312. Oct.1953. 290.9 M57
English summary.

17277 LEFRANÇOIS, M. La récupération des levures dans la fermentation alcoolique. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:625-634. Sept./Oct.1953. 383 As7
English summary.

17278 LUECK, R. H., and BRIGHTON, K. W. Twelve years of technical progress in the processing industry in the United States. (In Italian.) (Extr.) Indus. Conserve 28:88-95. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 389.8 In23

17279 MANCERON. La stérilisation électronique, son application à la conservation des produits alimentaires. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:783-784. Nov.1953. 383 As7

17280 MANN, L. B., and WILKINS, P. C. Filling home freezers; good bet for locker plants. News Farmer Coop. 20(9):7,15. Dec.1953. 166.2 N47

17281 MANN, L. B. Frozen food locker plants in the United States; sixteenth annual count, January 1953. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Misc. Rpt. 177,2 p. July 1953. 168.3 M68

17282 MOHLER, K. Polymere phosphate bei der lebensmittelherstellung. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:298. Oct.1953. 384 Z39

17283 MOLGORA, E. New horizons in the preservation of organic perishable products. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(8):11-14. Aug.1953. 389.8 AL45
Freezing.

17284 NAKANO, M., and YOSHII, H. Aeration efficiency of the laboratory fermentor with a diatom earth sparger. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:12. June 1953. 389.9 T57

17285 NAKANO, M., and YOSHII, H. On the aerobic fermentations; the effect of aeration on the yeast metabolism. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:13. June 1953. 389.9 T57

17286 NAKANO, M., and OHTA, T. On the antiseptics. V-VI. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8: 10. June 1953. 389.9 T57
Control of Aspergillus oryzae and other microorganisms.

17287 NETHERLANDS economic and cultural documentation, volume II. Amsterdam,1952? 447 p. 280.172 N384
Includes industries processing agricultural products.

17288 NUNZIO, B. DEL. Storage of agricultural products for clean and equalized distribution. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(6):17-22. June 1953. 16 Ag8226
Refrigeration in Italy.

17289 PARREIRA, H. Sterilization by cold. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 8(91):21-22. Oct. 1953. 389.8 C7692
Radiation in food processing.

17290 PERU. DIRECCION DE INDUSTRIAS Y ELECTRICIDAD. Estadística industrial, boletín No. 8, año 1950. Lima,1953. 221 p. 255.8 In2
Includes statistics for the industries processing agricultural products.

17291 PIJANOWSKI, E., and others. Production of reducing preparations from whey, fruit juices and sugar solutions and their application in food technology. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 7:316-320. Sept.1953. 389.8 P95
J. Strauch, K. Myszkowska, and S. Deptula, joint authors.

17292 PORGES, N. Yeast, a valuable product from wastes. J. Chem. Educ. 30:562-565. Nov.1953. 381 J826

17293 RATZESBERGER, L. N. C. A. president speaks to Florida canners on industry outlook. South. Food Processor14(11):9,12. Nov.20,1953. 389.8 So82

17294 SACCO, V. The importance of pasteurization in the various food industries. (In Italian.) Latte 27: 563. Oct.1953. 44.8 L35

17295 SAKAI, H. On the vitamin B_{12} production by fermentation. 2-3. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 27:405-412. Ref. July 1953. 385 Ag8
English summary.
Molds.

17296 SELLERS, E. S. Mixing processes in the food industry. Food [London] 22:436-442. Nov.1953. 389.8 F738

17297 SHU, P. Fermentation: oxygen uptake in shake-flask fermentations. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1: 1119-1123. Ref. Nov.25,1953. 381 J8223

17298 SLATER, L. E. Food automation nears. Food Engin. 25(12):73-77. Dec.1953. 389.8 F737

17299 SWIETORZECKA, A. The works of the Scientific and Technical Society of the Food Industry Engineers and Technologists on the ground of the resolution of the Polish Popular Republic Government's Presidency dated the 30th of May 1953. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 7:305-306. Sept.1953. 389.8 P95

17300 UNION SUISSE DU COMMERCE ET DE L'INDUSTRIE. VORORT. Rapport sur le commerce et l'industrie de la Suisse en 1952. Zurich,1953. 218 p. 262 Un32
Includes the industries processing agricultural products.

17301 VASSOGNE, G. L'organisation de la congélation. Rev. Prat. du Froid 9(2):47-49. Nov.1953. 295.8 R323

17302 WILLIAMS, J. S. 1954 problems and prospects for food processing industry. Mag. Wall St. 93: 320-322,338. Dec.12,1953. 286.8 M27

17303 WINGLER, A. Farbstoffe zur lebensmittelfärbung. (Abs.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:248-249. Oct.1953. 389.8 D482

17304 WRENSHALL, C. L. Can antibiotics solve food sterilization problems? Food Canada 13(11):25-28, 30. Ref. Nov.1953. 389.8 F7323

17305 YAW, W., and CANNON, G. Bulk handling; planning and machines save labor in moving bulk-feed, fertilizer, and crops. Farm Q. 8(4):48-51,99-100,102. Winter 1954. 6 F22995

STATISTICS

17306 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. TASMANIA BR. Production statistics: primary industries, 1951-52 and meteorology, 1952. Hobart? 1952. 50 p. 271.5 St2Pr

17307 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA DA PRODUÇÃO. Produção extrativa vegetal [Production of extractive plants], 1951. Rio de Janeiro?1952. unpaged. 255.3 Es83Pe
Statistics for fibers, nuts, carnauba wax, and other products.

17308 BRUGGER, H. Mengenmässige veränderungen der schweizerischen landwirtschaftlichen produktion in den jahren 1934—1952. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 31: 347-349. Sept./Oct.1953. 17 Sch93

17309 CUBA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario estadístico de Cuba de 1952. La Habana, 1953. 514 p. 254.8 C893An
Includes agricultural statistics.

17310 DONETH, J. C. Farming adjustments. Washington,U. S. Dept. Agr.,1953. 6 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Address, National Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

17311 DOYON, C. A. A quoi servent les statistiques agricoles. Ferme 15(2):20-21,45,47,66. Oct.1953. 7 F38
Canada.

17312 DRUTH, J. Une nouvelle diminution de la superficie exploitée: 41.661 hectares de moins en deux années; la bonification des terres s'impose. Propriété Terrienne 7:174-175. May 1,1953. 14 P944
Belgium.

17313 GT. BRIT. BOARD OF TRADE. The report on the census of production for 1949. Volume 9, food, drink and tobacco (part). London,1952. 10 p. 256 T67Re

17314 HITAKA, M. Recent trend in Japan's agriculture shown in charts. (In Japanese.) Nōrin Jihō 12(8): 22-27. Aug.1953. 22.5 N772

17315 ICELAND. HAGSTOFA. Búnaðarskýrslur arið 1951. Agricultural production statistics 1951. Reykjavík,1953. 40 p. 257.12 H12
Table of contents and some tables also in English.

17316 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Indian agricultural statistics, 1947-48 & 1948-49, volume II (detailed tables). Calcutta,1953. 296 p. 269.5 St2Ag

17317 IOWA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Annual farm census 1952. Iowa. Dept. Agr. B. 92-N,35 p. 1953. 2 Io9B
Division of Agricultural Statistics, Iowa Department of Agriculture and U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

17318 KANSAS. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. 1952 farm facts. Topeka,1953. 76 p. 252.29 Ag8S
Statistics.

17319 KIENHOLZ, B. U., KENDALL, J. R., and WESTCOTT, E. R. Ohio agricultural statistics 1951 and 1952. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 735,45 p. Nov.1953. 100 Oh3S

17320 MADHYA PRADESH. AGRICULTURE DEPT. Supplement to vols. I & II of statistics of rainfall, area, production and trade of agricultural commodities in Madhya Pradesh 1947-48 to 1950-51. Nagpur,1953. 186 p. 269.55 M26
Agricultural statistics.

17321 NATARAJAN, B. Crop sampling surveys in Madras State. n.p.,1952. 10 p. 281.182 N19C

17322 NATARAJAN, B. A note on the census of livestock, poultry, agricultural machinery and implements in Madras State in 1951. n.p.,1952. 20 p. 281.182 N19N

17323 NICARAGUA. MINISTERIO DE ECONOMÍA. Memoria, 1, 1949/51. Managua, 1952. 314 p. 280.9 N51
Contains a section on agricultural statistics.

17324 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Pennsylvania crop and livestock report 1952. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 36(5),39 p. Sept./Oct.1953. 2 P38B
Statistics.

17325 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. 1952 principal agricultural statistics. Quebec,1953. 32 p. 253.8 St2P

17326 RENDEMENTS possibles des grandes cultures dans l'Est du Québec. Agriculture [Montreal] 10:26-29. Spring 1953. 7 Ag82

17327 RIERSON, D. Diverted acres problem is not new to State's farmers. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 33(10):6. Oct.1953. 275.29 N463Ex

17328 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRAN. Statistisk årsbok för Sverige, fyrtionde årgången,1953. Statistical abstract of Sweden, no. 40, 1953. Stockholm, 1953. 448 p. 257.3 St2Nc
Preface and tables also in English.
Includes agriculture.

17329 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Agricultural conservation and other P.M.A. programs; Oregon, statistical summary, 1952. Portland,1953? 63 p 1.42 W52An

17330 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Agricultural conservation & related P,M.A. programs, Kansas; statistical summary, 1952. Manhattan,Kans., 1953. 129 p. 1.956 A2K132

17331 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. 1952 annual report PMA farm programs; California. Oakland,Calif.,1953? 66 p. 1.42 W52An
A statistical summary.

17332 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Statistical summary, 1952,Louisiana, PMA programs. Alexandria,La.,1953. 61 p. 1.956 A2L952

17333 VIENNA. STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches taschenbuch der Stadt Wien für das jahr 1952. Wien,1953. 99 p. 266 V672
Includes agricultural statistics.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

17334 AAKER, J. R. History of Brazil frosts and coffee prices. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(5):44,118-119. Nov.1953. 68.8 T22

17335 ADAMS, E. Die besondere bedeutung der restsüsse für die Mosel. Deut. Weinbau 8:551-552. Oct.20,1953. 390.8 W432

17336 AMERINE, M. A. The composition of wines. Sci Mon. 77:250-254. Nov.1953 470 Sci23

17337 ARANDA, J. M. El principio de la contabilidad en el sistema cooperativo. Rev. del Café 9(3):22-23. Oct.1953. 8 R3295
Cooperativa Cafeteros de Puerto Rico.

17338 ASOCIACION CAFETALERA DE EL SALVADOR. Memoria ejercicio 1952-1953. San Salvador,1953. 40 p. 68.29 As52

17339 BALZAC, R. P. Better understanding on Colombian coffee. Coffee& Tea Indus. 76(11):100-101. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17340 BARCELO, J. B. Es proceso elaborado y concienzudo, equitativo y razonable. Rev. del Café 9(3): 35-36. Oct.1953. 8 R3295
Cooperativa Cafeteros de Puerto Rico.

17341 BAYLIES, G. U. The challenge facing coffee cans. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):75-76. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17342 BEAMAN, S. H. The challenge facing coffee bags. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):59,145. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17343 BEECH, F. W., and PHILLIPS, J. D. The use of selected yeasts in cider-making. IIA-IIB. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:125-144. Ref. 84 B77

17344 BENEDI, C. F. The challenge to coffee in Cuba. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):108,117. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17345 BERLIN. VERSUCHS- UND LEHRANSTALT FUR BRAUEREI. Oktober-tagung, 6. bis 9. Oktober 1953. 2. Technische versammlungen. Brauwelt 83:1094-1097. (Cont.) Oct.16,1953. 390.8 B732

17346 BERTRAM, O. Necesita el cacao un estudio especial. Managua. Cám. Nac. de Com. e Indus. B. 189: 32-37. May 1953. 287 M316
South America.

17347 BOURDIER, L. La VIIe Congrès International de la Vigne et du Vin (Rome-Sienne, 12-20 septembre 1953). Agriculture [Paris] 17:261-262,258. Oct.1953. 14 Ag823

17348 BURROUGHS, L. F. The control of fermentation in cider. II. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta Annu. Rpt. 1952:110-125. 84 B77

17349 BUTTON, D. F. H. An adulterant of dried sage. Analyst 78:679. Nov.1953. 382 An1

17350 CABO, J., and PARDO, M. P. Reconocimiento de condimentos "comerciales." An. de Bromatologia 5:297-306. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.

17351 CANALES, M. Administrador y directores laboran dentro de espiritu de cordialidad y comprensión. Rev. del Café 9(3):32-33. Oct.1953. 8 R3295
Cooperativa Cafeteros de Puerto Rico.

17352 CARDONA, E. La solvencia económica de la cooperativa se basa en el fondo rotativo. Rev. del Café 9(3):28-29. Oct.1953. 8 R3295
Cooperativa Cafeteros de Puerto Rico.

17353 CARR, J. G. The lactic acid bacteria of cider. I. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:144-150. 84 B77

17354 CARRO, F. Es sistema voluntario de ahorro sirve ademas de poliza de seguro. Rev. del Café 9(3):27-28. Oct.1953. 8 R3295
Cooperativa Cafeteros de Puerto Rico.

17355 CERULIS, A. How to prepare fruit drinks at home. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:472-474. Sept. 1953. 80 C892
Chiefly fruit wine.

17356 CHARDON, C. E. Foro fue acto elevado de alta cultura y educación. Rev. del Café 9(3):39-40. Oct. 1953. 8 R3295
Cooperativa Cafeteros de Puerto Rico.

17357 CLARKE, W. T. Liquid chocolate—development of tank truck delivery. Internatl. Confectioner 63(11):26-28,31. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 389.8 In214

17358 COLON, R. L. Dos sistemas para liquidar productos;cual es el mejor para nuestra cooperativa? Rev. del Café 9(3):36-38. Oct.1953. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

17359 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 7, ROME-SIENA, 1953. [Resolutions, general program, and general reports]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26(272):75-135. Oct.1953. 390.8 B87

17360 COOK, C. W. Current trends in U. S. coffee industry. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(5):70. Nov.1953. 68.8 T22

17361 COPPINI, R. About the bacterial contents of some drugs and spices most used in pork industry. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:465-475. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So18
English summary.

17362 DALMASSO, G. The point on viticultural problems. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 4(42):3-4. Oct.18, 1953. 16 M74
The wine industry.

17363 DALMASSO, G. Wine in history. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(6):29-32. June 1953. 16 Ag8226

17364 DAUGHERTY, R. R. The challenge facing coffee in ocean freight shipping. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):119,129. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17365 DECASTRO, V. Los principios fundamentales envueltos en la producción de café de alta calidad. Rev. del Café 9(3):13-15. Oct.1953. 8 R3295
Processing in Puerto Rico.

17366 DEHOVE, R. La repression des fraudes dans le commerce des bonificateurs. II. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 46:344-349. Sept./Oct.1953. 389.8 An72
Brandy.

17367 DEMOLIN, J. The challenge to coffee in Belgium. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):114,117. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17368 DEUX, Y. Les méthodes modernes et l'évolution du matériel en brasserie. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:763-767. Nov.1953. 383 As7

17369 DUBLED, R. French colonial coffee producing areas rise steadily in importance. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(5):78. Nov.1953. 68.8 T22

17370 DUFFY, J. P. The challenge to coffee in paper bags. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):77. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17371 EISENBEISS, J. Ultrasonic irradiation of wort. Amer. Brewer 86:53,55. (Condensed.) Nov.1953. 390.8 Am3

17372 EISENMENGER, P. I. The challenge to coffee in the public service market. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11): 54-55. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17373 ELECTRONIC sorting assures coffee-bean uniformity for smoother blends. Food Engin. 25(12):70, 148. Dec.1953. 389.8 F737

17374 EVANS, J. K. The challenge facing the coffee packer. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):47,129. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17375 EVERS, C. F. Keeping frozen foods young. Quick Frozen Foods 16(4):61,173. Nov.1953. 389.8 Q4
Use of monosodium glutamate.

17376 FELICIANO, L. A. Autoridad central, planes y ejecución. Rev. del Café 9(3):23,26. Oct.1953. 8 R3295
Cooperativa Cafeteros de Puerto Rico.

17377 FERNANDEZ PIZARRO, M. J., and NUNEZ-SAMPER, M. El azafrán y sus adulteraciones. An. de Bromatologia 5:349-357. Ref. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.

17378 FINGER, F. W. Kettle operations and hopping procedures. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 28(11):41,43. Nov. 1953. 390.8 B75

17379 FINGER, F. W. Kettle operations and hopping procedures. (Condensed.) Amer. Brewer 86:50,52-53. Nov.1953. 390.8 Am3

17380 FLANZY, OURNAC, A., and POUX, C. Recherches sur la concentration des vins par le froid. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:759-761. Nov.1953. 383 As7

17381 FONTANILLE, H. Les vins à appellation d'origine. Algérie Agr. et Vitic. 31(1263):1. Oct.10, 1953. 24 AL37

17382 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity reports: tea, No. 1. Rome,1953. 24 p. 281.3689 F73C

17383 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES. Le problème de l'alcool. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 8:980-1016. Sept.1953. 280.8 F84
Includes the wine and sugar beet situation.

17384 GAL, I. Determination of cocoa-shell in cocoa-powder. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 7:308-309. Oct.1953. 290.9 M57
English summary.
Analysis and composition.

17385 GIACOIA, S. Correction of wines. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(4):20-21. Apr.1953. 16 Ag8268

17386 GIBBERT, P. Moselsorgen und ihre beseitigung. Deut. Weinbau 8:538,540. Oct.20,1953. 390.8 W432

17387 GODFREY, R. Ethiopia's coffee challenge. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):109. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17388 GONZALEZ-RUANO, C. Spanish sparkling wines. Inform. Com. Espan. 232:2061. Dec.1952. 286.8 In3

17389 GOODFELLOW, E. J. The challenge to coffee in Canada. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):116-117. Nov. 1953. 389.8 Sp4

17390 GRAEFE, G. Über ein neues vanille-aroma. Gordian 53(1268):20-22. Sept.28,1953. 68.8 G65

17391 GRILLASCA, A. Administrador y directores idoneos: buenos cimientos para éxito de cooperativa. Rev. del Café 9(3):33-34. Oct.1953. 8 R3295
Cooperativa Cafeteros de Puerto Rico.

17392 HAEGELIN, H. C. Hop removal from wort. (Abs.) Brewers Digest 28(11):43,45. Nov.1953. 390.8 B75

17393 HALL, M. M. The challenge of quality, price, volume. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):63,67,145. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

17394 HARRISON, G. The challenge to solubles. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):58,145. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17395 HARRISON, G. Soluble coffee grows up. Wholesale Grocer News 28(9):24. Dec.1953. 286.83 W622

17396 HETTICH. Temperieren und lagereigenschaften von schokolade. (Abs.) Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 6:807-808. Oct.5,1953. 286.86 Z8

17397 HIGHLANDS, M. E. How to make better sweet cider. Maine Farm Res. 1(3):6-7. Oct.1953. 100 M28Ma

17398 HORCH, W. Uber einige brautechnische neuerungen. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:296-297. Oct.1953. 384 Z39

17399 HYAMS, E. Making a wine-press. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.219-226. London, Faber & Faber,1953. 95.3 H99V

17400 HYDE, A. Tea in the U. S. A. (Highlights.) Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):20-21,28-30. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4
The industry.

17401 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Indian coffee statistics 1950-51. Simla, 1953. 20 p. 20 p. 269.5 C733

17402 INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION. Detailed report of the General Committee for the year 1952. Calcutta 1953. 404 p. 68.19 In23

17403 JAULMES, P., and MARIGNAN, R. Les tables de conversion de la densité en degré alcoolique. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 46:336-344. Sept./Oct.1953. 389.8 An72
Includes discussion.
Wine.

17404 KATTAN, D. A. The challenge facing Honduras coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):106,112. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17405 KELLER, J. Deutscher weinbau und agrarunion. Deut. Weinbau 8:581-582. Nov.5,1953. 390.8 W432

17406 KEMPF, N. W. Fermentieren von rohkakao und sein einfluss auf die qualität von schokolade. (Abs.) Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 6:822. Oct.5,1953. 286.86 Z8

17407 KEMPF, N. W. Die kakaofermentierung und ihr einfluss auf die qualität der schokolade. Gordian 53 (1268):23-24. Sept.28,1953. 68.8 G65

17408 KIELHOFER, E. Die tankgärung beim Moselwein. Deut. Weinbau 8:553-556. Oct.20,1953. 390.8 W432

17409 KLOSIUS, H. Die technik der kieselgurfiltration. Osterr. Weinztg. 8:141. (Cont.) Nov.25,1953. 390.8 Os7

17410 KOLTA, R. New method for the detection and determination of inorganic acids in vinegar. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 7:270-272. Sept.1953. 290.9 M57
English summary.

17411 LARA, R. The challenge: coffee facts for consumers. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):105. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4
Factors influencing prices.

17412 LARREA, A. Divagaciones sobre el problema del vino. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)80:11. June 1953. 390.8 R322
Spain.

17413 LECAROZ, J. J. Comités son asesores de los socios y fuente de servicio e informaciones. Rev. del Café 9(3):18-19. Oct.1953. 8 R3295
Cooperativa Cafeteros de Puerto Rico.

17414 LIEBMANN, A. J. Distilled alcoholic beverages. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1146-1152. Dec.9, 1953. 381 J8223

17415 LINDNER, A. F. Internationale ziele bei der untersuchung und beurteilung von weinen. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:297-298. Oct. 1953. 384 Z39

17416 LINDNER, M. W. Spinatfrüchte als verfälschung des pfeffers. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49: 245-247. Oct.1953. 389.8 D482

17417 LINDSAY, C. G. Coffee Bureau gears to meet the challenge. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(5):40. Nov. 1953. 68.8 T22
Pan American Coffee Bureau.

17418 LINDSAY, C. G. The market challenge facing coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):41,45. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17419 LOBODOWSKI, J. Spanish wines as seen by a foreigner. Inform. Com. Espan. 232:2056-2057. Dec.1952. 286.8 In3

17420 LOUIS-DELAMARE, J. The challenge to coffee in Europe. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):111. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17421 MACKAYE, P. The challenge: soluble coffee—for better or for worse? Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(5): 42. Nov.1953. 68.8 T22

17422 MACKENZIE, I. K. Sherry. Beverage News 1(9):3-4,6-7. Oct.1953. 390.8 B462

17423 MC KIERNAN, J. F. The National Coffee Association and the challenge facing coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):40. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17424 MAESTRO PALO, F. El enyesado y la acidez del mosto. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)80:8. June 1953. 390.8 R322

17425 MALKIN, B. W. The challenge facing coffee in the U. K. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):112. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17426 MARCILLY, J. Considérations sur la vinification. Inform. Marocaine 667:1,4. Oct.24,1953. 281.8 In3

17427 MARIANELLI, U. Proper rules of wine manufacture. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(10):37-40. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 16 Ag8229

17428 MARTEAU, G. Recherche de la qualité par l'examen organoleptique des vins. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.15/22,1953:281-289. (Cont.) 14 P94

17429 MASTER BREWERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Abstract of papers presented at the 66th anniversary convention. Brewers Digest 28(11):41,43-44. Nov.1953. 390.8 B75

17430 MASTER BREWERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Condensations of technical papers delivered at the 66th anniversary convention. Amer. Brewer 86(11): 50,52-53,55. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 390.8 Am3

17431 MASTER BREWERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Condensations of technical papers delivered at the 66th anniversary convention. Amer. Brewer 86 (12):42-44,65. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 390.8 Am3

17432 MAYOL, M. A. Movimiento del café en las oficinas locales de la cooperativa. Rev. del Café 9(3):12-13. Oct.1953. 8 R3295
Cooperativa Cafeteros de Puerto Rico.

17433 MEJIA, M. The challenge facing Colombian coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):97,105. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17434 MICHOD, J. La prévention de la gravelle. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 9:71-73. Sept.1953. 17 J82A

17435 MIRO ESPLUGAS, M. La crisis vitícola y sus soluciones. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:151-155. (Cont.) July 1953. 15 Sa5

17436 MITCHELL, L. C. Separation and identification of coumarin and four other vanilla-like flavoring substances by paper chromatography. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1123-1127. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7

17437 MONTANER ESTEVE, J. La situación vinícola del Panadés. Cult. Mod. 36:378-379. Oct.1953. 15 C89

17438 MONTES, A. L. Los productos aromáticos en la alimentación. Cien. e Invest. 9:387-392. Ref. Sept. 1953. 475 C482

17439 MORALES FLORES, A. Coffee production: FEDECAME [Federacion Cafetalera Centro America-Mexico-El Caribe] improves quality at its source. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(5):92,94. Nov.1953. 68.8 T22

17440 MORALES FLORES, A. Coffee's challenge to FEDECAME [Federación Cafetalera Centro América-México-El Caribe] countries. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11): 103. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4
The industry.

17441 MORALES FLORES, A. La política económica del Instituto Brasilero del Cafe. Fed. Cafetal. Cent. Amer. Mex. el Caribe. B. 82,6 p. Aug.24,1953. 68.29 F312

17442 MORELL, P. Política en cuanto al sistema de cobros. Rev. del Café 9(3):21-22. Oct.1953. 8 R3295
Cooperativa Cafeteros de Puerto Rico.

17443 MUNOZ MACCORMICK, R. Es parte importante e integral de nuestros servicios cooperativos. Rev. del Café 9(3):7-8. Oct.1953. 8 R3295
Cooperativa Cafeteros de Puerto Rico.

17444 NAGATA, M. On the spectrographic analysis of minor elements in leaves of tea. II. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 74:534-538. July 1953. 385 T57J

17445 NEUMAN, J. The challenge facing coffee's public relations. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):45. Nov. 1953. 389.8 Sp4

17446 NUNEZ-SAMPER, M. Las adulteraciones de la pimienta y su falsificación con los frutos de "Schinus molle" L. An. de Bromatologia 5:345-348. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.

17447 ODENDAL, J. S. The role of temperature in wine manufacture. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 22(265):38-40. Oct.1953. 390.8 W724

17448 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXIIIe session officielle plénière du comité de l'O. I. V., Rome, 9-12 septembre 1953. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26(272): 4-74. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 390.8 B87

17449 OLIVA, A. El transporte de vino en vagones toneles. Vinos Vinas y Frutas 49:157. Sept.1953. 9 Ag89

17450 PACI, C. Wines of Italy. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 128:41-50. Aug.1953. 280.8 C882

17451 PARREIRA, A. M. From grower to roaster: rise of Japanese colony in Parana. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(5):88,90. Nov.1953. 68.8 T22

17452 PARRY, J. W. The story of spices. New York, Chemical Pub. Co.,1953. 208 p. Ref. 68.6 P24S

17453 PATEL, R. N. Neera and palm gur work in Gujerat. Tad Gud Khabar 4(11/12):13-14. Feb./Mar. 1953. 67.8 T12

17454 PATOW, I. West Germany's coffee challenge. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):113,144. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17455 PECHEV, K. Stabilization of wine. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 2:149-150. June 1953. 95.8 L95

17456 PEIXOTO, G. G. DE M. The challenge facing Santos coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):92. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17457 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Defensa del cultivo de la vid. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)80:15-16. June 1953. 390.8 R322
Prices and outlook in Spain.

17458 PIERI, G. Investigaciones sobre el comportamiento del Saccharomyces ellipsoideus durante la fermentación alchólica de los mostos tratados con esteres fosfóridos. Vinos Vinas y Frutas 49:148-149,151-152. Sept.1953. 9 Ag89

17459 POLLARD, A. Wine. In Hyams, E. S., ed. Vineyards in England, p.189-208. London, Faber & Faber, 1953. 95.3 H99V

17460 RADUCHEV, S., and STEFANOVA, M. Local races of yeast. (In Bulgarian.) Lozarstvo i Vinarstvo 2: 151-157. June 1953. 95.8 L95
For wine manufacture.

17461 ROBERTS, R. M. Colorimetric determination of propenylguaethol in imitation vanilla. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1119-1123. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7

17462 ROWLETT, R. J. Africa's cocoa yields chemicals in Virginia. Amer. Chem. Soc. Va. Sect. B. 31:51,58. Nov.1953. 381 Am33V

17463 RUIZ, M. Vinificación. Agr. Burgalés 20 (226):17-18. Oct.1953. 15 Ag86

17464 RUPPERT, A. Die ersten malze aus gersten der ernte 1953. Brauwelt 91:1201-1202. Nov.13,1953. 390.8 B732
Analysis of German malts.

17465 RUYSSEN. Comment remédier aux défectuosités du café. Marchés Colon. du Monde 9:3099,3101-3102. Oct.31,1953. 286.8 M33
Processing.

17466 SACHSSE, M. Kontrolle von schokoladenbetrieben. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:298-299. Oct.1953. 384 Z39

17467 SANTURIO, J. El problema del café. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 28(331):19. Oct.1953. 286.8 C892

17468 SANZ, E. Sherry. Inform. Com. Espan. 232: 2054-2055. Dec.1952. 286.8 In3

17469 SCHELLENBERG, A. Beobachtungen während der weinlese in der Ortenau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:448-450. Nov.14,1953. 80 Sch9

17470 SIEFERT, G. L'industrie des matières aromatiques en pleine activité. Fruits et Leurs Dérivés 24:27-29. Sept.1953. 389.68 J98

17471 SILENCE, F. H. The futures market and the coffee challenge. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):48. Nov. 1953. 389.8 Sp4

17472 STEPHAN, F. Lüftung im obstweinkeller. Bauer [Linz] 6(41):7-10. Oct.24,1953. 19 B32
Layouts.

17473 TODISCO, N. Grape festival; grapes and wine through the centuries. (In Italian.) Agr. Molisana 4(9):1-3. Sept.1953. 16 Ag8267

17474 TORO, F. L. El contrato de entrega y venta y las obligaciones de los socios. Rev. del Café 9(3):11-12. Oct.1953. 8 R3295
Cooperativa Cafeteros de Puerto Rico.

17475 TORRES, A. Comités locales: raiz democratica cooperativa. Rev. del Café 9(3):19-20. Oct.1953. 8 R3295
Cooperativa Cafeteros de Puerto Rico.

17476 TYRELL, W. Mosel-Saar-Ruwer und ihre zukunftsaufgaben. Deut. Weinbau 8:537-538. Oct.20, 1953. 390.8 W432
Wine industry.

17477 UNITED STATES BREWERS ASSOCIATION. Barley, hops and history. New York,1953? 28 p. 390.1 Un395B
Beer history.

17478 USERA, V. Suministro es evolución natural del cooperativismo histórico de cafeteros. Rev. del Café 9(3):9-10. Oct.1953. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

17479 VAN SCHALKWYK, J. A. 1953 vintage highest in history. Wynboer 22(265):29. Oct.1953. 390.8 W724
Union of South Africa.

17480 VEGA ALCALA, J. Wine taster's function and task. Inform. Com. Espan. 232:2055-2056. Dec.1952. 286.8 In3

17481 VOLXEM, O. VAN. Existenzfragen des Saarweinbaues. Deut. Weinbau 8:557-558. Oct.20,1953. 390.8 W432

17482 WESSEL. Das winzergenossenschaftswesen an der Mosel. Deut. Weinbau 8:541-543. Oct.20,1953. 390.8 W432

17483 WHEELOCK, H. A. Nicaragua meets the improvement challenge. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):107, 109. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17484 WICKERSHAM, J. C. The challenge to coffee vending machines. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11):62,145. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

17485 WILLEMART, E. L'ébullition verticale des moûts. Petit J. du Brasseur 61:778-783. Oct.30,1953. 390.8 P44

17486 WINOKUR, W. C. Soluble coffee: by-product problem and drying of extracts. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(5):22,116. Nov.1953. 68.8 T22

17487 WOGER, K., and FINK, H. Zur problematik der farbbestimmung von würze und bier. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:296. Oct.1953. 384 Z39

17488 ZANDER, E. Der weinbau im grenzkreis Saarburg. Deut. Weinbau 8:559-560. Oct.20,1953. 390.8 W432

DAIRY PRODUCTS

17489 ALEXANDER, W. H. Economic trends in the Louisiana dairy industry. La. Rur. Econ. 15(4):1,4-5. Nov.1953. 281.8 L93

17490 ANDRADE, S. S. F. DE. Development of the national dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)7(75):1,3,5,7-8. Sept.1953. 44.8 B633
Brazil.

17491 ANDRADE, S. S. F. DE. The development of the national dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:259-263. Sept. 1953. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

17492 BACHMANN, H. Der kampf um die nueordnung der schweizerischen milchwirtschaft. Zürich,Polygraphischer Verlag,1953. 64 p. (St. Gall (City) Switzerland. Handelshochschule. Seminar für Agrarpolitik und Agrarrecht. Veröffentlichungen, 3) 281.344 B122

17493 BERMUDO-SORIANO, E., and FLOREZ ESTRADA, R. Las centrales lecheras, factor de mejora de la producción y de la industria lactea. Inform. Com. Espan. 232:2108-2109. Dec.1952. 286.8 In3

17494 BÖCKLEIN, H. Probleme um die rekordproduktion unserer milchwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1438. (Concl.) Nov.14,1953. 18 L2338
German cheese industry.

17495 BOEKEL, P. N. Dairying in Holland. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 6:202-209. Oct.1953. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

17496 BOIVIN, F. L. Coup d'oeil sur la situation des produits laitiers. Terre de Chez Nous 25(37):6,13. Nov.4,1953. 7 T27
Canada.

17497 BOMAN, H. Do we have too many cows—what should we produce? (In Swedish.) Ladugårdren 5:154-156. May 1953. 44.8 L12
The dairy industry in Sweden.

17498 BRENDSTRUP, S. The Danish dairy industry should expect big production of dairy products in the coming year. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:1021-1025. Oct.9,1953. 44.8 M26

17499 BRUNCKE, R. Allgemeine milchwirtschaft und milchhygiene. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1952. 368 p. 44 B834A

17500 CAPSTICK, E. The XIIIth World's Dairy Congress, The Hague, 22nd to 26th June, 1953. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 6:196-199. Oct.1953. 44.8 So12

17501 CHRISTENSEN, R. P., and PARSONS, M. S. Production adjustments in dairying in view of the outlook. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 23 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Prepared for distribution at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

17502 CREA, V. The present dairy and cheese situation. (In Italian.) Latte 27:539,541-542. Oct.1953. 44.8 L35
Italy.

17503 DEHN. Studienfahrt schleswig-holsteinischer meierei-fachleute. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1566-1567. Nov.5,1953. 44.8 M736

17504 DE SWAAN, L. Hunger is the best sauce. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1789):23,37. Oct.28,1953. 24 L232
Historical aspects of the dairy industry in the Netherlands.

17505 DOBSON, E. The Hague meetings, June, 1953, a general survey. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 6:201-202. Oct.1953. 44.8 So12
World's Dairy Congress.

17506 EGYPT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Milk situation in Egypt, by A. R. Sidky. Cairo,Govt. Press, 1952. 8 p. 281.344 Eg9

17507 EMRICH. "Milchhandel" auf grosser fahrt. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 75(35):TV-V. Sept.4,1953. 44.8 D48

17508 EUGSTER, G. Das neue milchstatut im landwirtschaftsgesetz. Grüne 81:1223-1229. (Cont.) Nov.6, 1953. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

17509 EUGSTER, G. Das neue milchstatut im landwirtschaftsgesetz. Grüne 81:1243-1249. (Concl.) Nov. 13,1953. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

17510 FELTENS, E., and others. Studienreise nach USA, zum Studium der Milchwirtschaft. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 11, 124 p. 1952. 280.9 G317
W. Hagenmüller, A. Herfel, A. Möller, and H. Schmid, joint authors.

17511 FINDLEN, P. J. Sizing up substitutes. (Excerpts.) Ice Cream Rev. 37(4):46,74-76,78,80. Nov. 1953. 389.8 Ic22

17512 FREDRIKSEN, L. P. The future of butter. Austral. Dairy Rev. 21(11):8-9,12-13,16-17. (Cont.) Nov.2,1953. 44.8 Au73

17513 FREDERIKSEN, L. P. The future of butter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:625-630. (Cont.) July 10,1953. 44.8 M26

17514 GRASSI, P. Observations on the reports presented to the Hague Congress on food milk. (In Italian.) Latte 27:545-548,550. Oct.1953. 44.8 L35
Study of the dairy industry.

17515 GUILLETMOT, A. Förteckning över periodiska publikationer rörande mejerihanteringen. List of periodicals on dairy science, with an introduction in English. Nord. Jordbrforsk. 35(2),177 p. 1953. 11 N752
English summary.

17516 HAISCH, A. Die krise in der milchwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1511-1512. Nov.28,1953. 18 L2338
Germany.

17517 HALL, C. W. Performance of dairy plant receiving rooms. Agr. Engin. 34:832-834. Dec.1953. 58.8 Ag83

17518 HENDERSON, H. B. The industry's progress. Ice Cream Field 62(5):51-52. Nov.1953. 389.8 Ic23

17519 INTERNATIONAL DAIRY CONGRESS, 13, SCHEVENINGUE, 1953. Compte-rendu général; compte-rendu technique. Indus. Lait. 84:175-201. Sept.1953. 44.8 In2
Abstracts of papers.

17520 JACOBSEN, A. P. Production and marketing of butter. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 54:1199-1200. Nov.12, 1953. 280.28 An2

17521 JENSEN, H. M. The dairy industry in Denmark. II. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 10:369-385. Oct.1953. 11 T43

17522 JEPPESEN, M. Development of the dairy industry in Denmark, 1950-53. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:994-999. Oct.2,1953. 44.8 M26

17523 JOTTRAND, M. Quelques aspects économiques de la spéculation laitière autour d'Elisabethville. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 2: 281-307. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44(5). Oct.1953. 24 K83

17524 KAPPSTEIN, C. Was wir über die milch wissen. Berlin,Aufbau-Verlag,1952. 66 p. (Wissenschaft und Technik Verständlich Dargestellt, 10) 44 K142W

17525 KLEVAY, L. M. What does the future hold? Dairyland News 23(10):7. Nov.1953. 280.28 W752

17526 KRIESEL, H. C. Trends in dairy production, consumption and prices. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

17527 LANCASTER, D. A. The 1952-53 season and its problems. Butter Fat & Solids 12:111-113,115-116. June 1953. 44.8 B985
Australia.

17528 LIGONBLAD, O. Development of the dairy industry in Finland 1950-53. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 42:743-747. Sept.19,1953. 44.8 M47

17529 LINGONBLAD, O. Development of the dairy industry in Finland 1950-1953. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:1031-1035. (Cont.) Oct.9,1953. 44.8 M26

17530 LUND, C. O. Frozen stick confections: past—present—future. Ice Cream Rev. 37(4):50,56,58,60-61. Nov.1953. 389.8 Ic22

17531 LYONS, J. The economics of our dairying industry. II. Agr. Ireland 10:263-265. Nov.1953. 10.5 Ag8

17532 MARSDEN, A. W. Some aspects of dairying in the U.S.A. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 6:227-231. Oct. 1953. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

17533 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 27:435-436,559-560,613-614. (Cont.) Aug.,Oct.,Nov.1953. 44.8 L35

17534 NEW ZEALAND. CENTRAL MILK COUNCIL. Annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 31st March, 1953. Wellington,1953. 25 p. 280.3449 N487

17535 NØRBECH, O. The uneven milk production and the quality of the cheese. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 42:871-873. Nov.7,1953. 44.8 M47

17536 RAUSCHNING, M. S. Rechenhexe für die milchwirtschaft. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1952. 64 p. 44 R193R

17537 RIDDET, W. Some aspects of the dairy industry in New Zealand. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 6:212-218. Oct.1953. 44.8 So12

17538 RUNE, K. The butter industry in Argentina. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:220-221. Sept.1953. 44.8 M692

17539 SAARNIO, R. Cheese, a Finnish quality product of international renown. Finnish Trade Rev. 77:136-137. Oct.1953. 286.8 F495
The industry.

17540 SHAW, A. O. What lies ahead for the dairy industry. Washington. State Col. Ext. DHIA News Let., May 1953,5 p. 275.29 W27Da

17541 SIEGEL, H. S. The application of multiple factor analysis to the aggregate demand for dairy products. Diss. Abs. 13:683-684. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

17542 TRENDTEL. Gesundheitliche betrachtung über die "ANUGA"-Köln. Molk-Ztg. 7:1309-1310. Oct.22,1953. 44.8 M735

17543 VANNER, E. G. Some impressions of the American dairy industry in 1952. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 6:221-227. Oct.1953. 44.8 So12

17544 VERMEULEN, W. Landesschule für milchgaststätten und frauenberatung in Neumünster (Holstein). Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1509. Oct.22,1953. 44.8 M736

17545 WENTWORTH, W. A. Twelve months of vegetable oil desserts and ice cream. Dairy Foods Rev. 57(11):20,37. Nov.1953. 286.85 P11

17546 WHITE, E. Dairying history. 2. Notes on the dairy trade. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 6:232-234. Oct. 1953. 44.8 So12
The industry in Great Britain.

17547 WOLTERS. Die ausbildung der in der milchwirtschaft tätigen akademiker. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1560. Nov.5,1953. 44.8 M736
Germany.

Analysis and Composition

17548 ANGELUCCI, N. Further investigations on the qualitative judgment of milk through the resazurin test. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:410-421. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

17549 ARMANDOLA, P., and BREZZI, G. Considerations on the composition and production of milk in the commune of Novara. (In Italian.) Latte 27:441-442,445-451. Ref. Aug.1953. 44.8 L35

17550 BARON, M. The mechanical properties of cheese and butter. London,Dairy Indus.,1952. 106 p. 44 B263

17551 BOOTH, P. The importance of my job in the milk industry: a laboratory assistant. Butter Fat & Solids 12:98-99. June 1953. 44.8 B985

17552 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Methods for the chemical analysis of butter. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 769,23 p. 1952. 290.9 B77

17553 CORDES, W. A. Cottage cheese: physical character and appearance discussed. South. Dairy Prod. J. 54(6):34-35,42-45,48. Dec.1953. 44.8 So83

17554 DIJKSTRA, S. Cream pasteurization and phosphatase reaction. I. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 45:686-687. Oct.21,1953. 44.9 AL3

17555 DIJKSTRA, S. Cream pasteurization and the phosphatase reaction. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 45:704-706. Oct.28,1953. 44.9 AL3

17556 DIMOV, N. Un procedé "SAL" pratique pour déterminer la richesse du lait en beurre. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Inst. za Zhivotn. Izv. 3/4:207-218. 1952. 49.9 B872I
French summary.

17557 EGDELL, J. W. Milk testing. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 6:235-241. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

17558 FRAYER, J. M. Coliforms in ice cream considered not harmful. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 50(21):12,20. Nov.23,1953. 389.8 C767

17559 HEINICKE, R. M. Complementary enzyme actions in the clotting of milk. Science 118:753-754. Dec.18,1953. 470 Sci2

17560 HILLIG, F. Rapid method for the estimation of water-insoluble fatty acids (WIA) in cream and butter. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1077-1083. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7

17561 HOFLUND, S. The decrease in the fat content of milk. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:128. May 1953. 44.8 M692

17562 HONER, C. J., and TUCKEY, S. L. A method for determination of lactose in milk by paper chromatography. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1233-1240. Nov.1953. 44.8 J822

17563 KIURU, V. J. T., TYBECK, E., and VIRTANEN, A. I. Free amino acids in Emmental cheese at different stages of ripening. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 26:55-56. 1953. 385 Su7

17564 LABUSCHAGNE, J. H. Moisture determination in cheese. Farming So. Africa 28:323-324. Sept. 1953. 24 So842

17565 LORENZ, W. Zur bestimmung der milchkeimzahl mit hilfe der "kleinen plattenmethode." Osterr. Milchwirt. 8:343-346. Nov.7,1953. 44.8 Os72

17566 LYONS, J., and O'SHEA, M. J. The physical characteristics of butter produced by the alfa process. Roy. Dublin Soc. Econ. Proc. 4:65-73. 1953. 501 D85E

17567 MIYABE, T., and HIGASHI, Y. Relation between penicillin content in cow's milk and Lactobacilli after its injection. (In Japanese.) Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:136-140. Nov.1952. 107.6 K113
English summary.

17568 PIEN, J., DESIRANT, J., and LEFEBVRE, B. La recherche de la margarine dans les beurres. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 46:350-358. Sept./Oct.1953. 389.8 An72

17569 PIÑEIRO SAINT DENIS, E. A. Contribución al estudio bromatológico de los helados. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quím. Rev. 25:149-155. 1950,pub.Aug. 31,1953. 385 L31

17570 ROGICK, F. A. Control of the fat content of cream. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:267-268. July/Aug.1953. 9.2 R324

17571 ROGICK, F. A. Study of fermented milk consumed in the capital [São Paulo]. (In Portuguese.) B. ie Indús. Anim. 13(n.s.):135-140. Dec.1952. 49 R324

17572 ROGICK, F. A. What are the factors influencing the composition of milk? (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(392):40. Sept.1953. 9.2 B733

17573 SALERNO, A. Investigation of a new volumetric method proposed by Gentilini for the determination of fat in milk by saline reaction and without centrifuge. (In Italian.) Latte 27:553-554. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 L35

17574 SMITH, D. B. The effect of κ- and λ-carrageenins on the viscosity of milk. Canad. J. Technol. 31:209-212. Oct./Dec.1953. 470 C16F

17575 SOFFIETTI, M. G., and MUSSO, C. Characteristics of the fatty substance from rennet of kids, lambs, and heifers. III. (In Italian.) Latte 27:426-427. Aug.1953. 44.8 L35

17576 SPISNI, D. Comparative data on the methionine and tryptophan content of proteins from cow's and sheep's milk. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:141-143. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

17577 STULL, J. W. The effect of light on activated flavor development and on the constituents of milk and its products: a review. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1153-1164. Ref. Nov.1953. 44.8 J822

17578 SUTTON, W. J. L., and ALMY, E. F. Separation of sodium, potassium, magnesium, and calcium in milk ash by ion-exchange chromatography. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1248-1254. Ref. Nov.1953. 44.8 J822

17579 SVENSSON, K. B. The milk sampler. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 10:304-305. Oct.1953. 44.8 L12

17580 SVOBODA, M., and SALPLACHTA, J. Sources of infection of milk caused by fungus Oospora lactis. (In Czech.) Brünn. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. 3/4:280-290. Ref. 1952. 105.92 B833
English summary.

17581 TUOMAINEN, L. Die disposition der milch für das wachstum der säureweckerbakterien und die rolle einiger wuchsstoffe, besonders der nikotinsäure hierbei. Finland. Valtion Maitotalouskoelaitos. Julkaisu 13,120 p. 1953. 44.9 J67

17582 VALENCIANO, O. A. Fracciones nitrogenadas de las leches de vaca, cabra y oveja. An. de Bromatologia 5:255-263. Ref. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.

17583 VANDEGAER, J. E., and MIETTINEN, J. K. A paperelectrophoretic investigation on milk serum proteins. Acta Chem. Scand. 7:1239-1242. 1953. 385 Ac82

17584 VAN DER ZANT, W. C., and NELSON, F. E. Characteristics of an endocellular proteolytic enzyme system of Streptococcus lactis. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1212-1222. Nov.1953. 44.8 J822

17585 VAN MIDDLESWORTH, L., TUTTLE, A. H., and THRELKELD, A. Iodinated protein in milk. Science 118:749. Dec.18,1953. 470 Sci2

17586 ZELTER, Z. Travaux biochimiques et biophysiques récents sur la structure et la constitution des caséines. Lait 33:481-494. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1953. 44.8 L143

Consumption and Utilization

17587 ANGLO-AMERICAN COUNCIL ON PRODUCTIVITY. Milk utilisation; report of a British Productivity Team which visited the United States of America in 1952 to study the utilisation of milk. London,Brit. Prod. Council,1953. 114 p. (Productivity Team Report) 44 An42

17588 BÖCKLEIN, H. Probleme um die rekordproduktion unserer milchwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1393,1438. Nov.7-14,1953. 18 L2338
Utilization of milk protein and the cheese industry in Germany.

17589 CARLBERG, E. The whey problem. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:245. Oct.1953. 44.8 M692
Utilization.

17590 EGE, R. Milk consumption in Denmark. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 19:76-78. (Cont.) 1953. 44.8 N752

17591 ERLAND, S. The consumers judge the cheese. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 42:852-859. Oct.31,1953. 44.8 M47

17592 HULT, M. Expenditures on milk and dairy products in the household budget. South. Dairy Prod. J. 54(6):78-79. Dec.1953. 44.8 So83
Consumption.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

17593 ALLRED, W. M., and GUNN, T. I. Sales of grade A milk from Utah farms continue to increase. Farm & Home Sci. 14:29,48. June 1953. 100 Ut1F

17594 AMERICAN BUTTER INSTITUTE. 45th annual meeting, Morrison Hotel, Chicago, October 1, 1953. Chicago?1953. 24 p. 44.9 Am33P

17595 AMUNDSTAD, O. Marketing of consumer milk in U.S.A. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 42:527-531. June 27,1953. 44.8 M47

17596 BRADFIELD, A., and SINCLAIR, R. O. Studies in bulk pickup; will bulk tank replace the milk can in northern New England? New Eng. Homestead 126(21):14-15. Nov.14,1953. 6 N442

17597 BRØNDEGAARD, V. J. MMB [Milk Marketing Board]—central authority of the English dairy industry. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:1198-1201. Nov.20,1953. 44.8 M26

17598 CABLE, C. C., and KOLLER, E. F. Changes in fluid milk distribution. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11:6-7,9. Oct.1953. 100 M668

17599 CONNECTICUT WHOLESALE MILK PRODUCERS' COUNCIL. Annual report 1953. n.p.,1953. 8 p. 281.3449 C762

17600 COOPERATIVE AUDITING SERV. Summary of comparative costs of operation, periods ending May 1, 1952 to April 30, 1953, cooperative creameries. Minneapolis,1953. 54 p. 284.9 C78

17601 CROWTHER, H. A. H. And milk comes frozen home in—bulk. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(18): 63,65. Oct.30,1953. 10 F2226

17602 EMIR PANZONI, E. Las cooperativas tamberas y el abastecimiento de leche. Mundo Agr. 5 (51):136-137. Aug.1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

17603 GANNON, D. A. Merchandising milk for maximum profit. United Farmers New England. News 13(6):3-4. Dec.1953. 6 Un35

17604 HILL, I. To sell more: enthusiasm in, prejudice out. Ice Cream Field 62(5):72,74,76. Nov.1953. 389.8 Ic23

17605 KELLING, C. Zum lieferverhältnis zwischen molkerei und milchhändler. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1531-1532. (Cont.) Nov.5,1953. 44.8 Su2

17606 KELLING, C. Zum lieferverhältnis zwischen molkerei und milchhändler. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1565-1566. (Cont.) Nov.12,1953. 44.8 Su2

17607 LEACH, H. S. A report on the peach campaign. Ice Cream Field 62(5):64,66. Nov.1953. 389.8 Ic23
Ice cream.

17608 METZGER, H. B. Vendor increases milk sales. Maine Farm Res. 1(3):15-16. Oct.1953. 100 M28Ma

17609 MICHIGAN MILK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Annual report of secretary-manager. Mich. Milk Messenger 35(7):4-5,10. Nov.1953. 44.8 M582

17610 MYRICK, N. You can't do it alone. Amer. Milk Rev. 15(11):34,36,38,73-74. Nov.1953. 44.8 Am38
The Milk Industry Foundation.

17611 OLSON, R. E. An analysis of operating costs of selected milk dealers. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 21 p. A280.3 OL8
Address at Annual Convention of the Milk Industry Foundation, Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1953.

17612 OLSSON, L. A. Advertising of dairy products by the National Association of Swedish Creameries. (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 7/8:103-108. 1953. 11 Sv28S

17613 PETER, E. Genossenschaften und milchabsatz. Genossenschaft 3(15/16):15-16. Aug.15,1953. 280.28 G283
Austria.

17614 PETERS, C. W. Marketing fresh Hawaiian papayas and pineapples on the mainland. Hawaii. Agr. Col. Agr. Econ. B. 6,31 p. Sept.1953. 280.9 H312

17615 RANKIN, M. H. R. Twelve months' experience of vesting. Butter Fat & Solids 12:101,103. June 1953. 44.8 B985
Milk marketing in Victoria.

17616 RODON, J. M. La cooperativa lechera del Cadi. Cult. Mod. 36:363-365. Oct.1953. 15 C89

17617 SIVAM, K. N. The Madras Co-op. Milk Supply Union Ltd.—its useful work. Madras J. Co-op. 45:151-153. Sept.1953. 280.28 M26

17618 SPENCER, L., and JOHNSON, S. Milk distribution and pricing in Great Britain, with special attention to the British experience with rationalization plans. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 902,147 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 N48C

17619 SUNDBY, J. Information and propaganda—packaging and sales methods. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 42:520-526. (Cont.) June 27,1953. 44.8 M47
Milk.

17620 WEESE, S. J., and FIKE, J. E. Some aspects of every-other-day milk delivery. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Cur. Rpt. 5,6 p. Aug.1953. 100 W52Cu

17621 WELCH, W. F. Selling milk through billboard advertising. Milk Dealer 43(2):58-59. Nov.1953. 44.8 M595

17622 WHITE, F. C. Marketing of dairy products in the U.S.A. (Condensed.) Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 731:7-10. (Concl.) Dec.5,1953. 389.9 G79B

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

17623 BENTERUD, O. Butter quality and the quality improvement work in 1952. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 42:412-417. May 16,1953. 44.8 M47

17624 CULLITY, M. Butter and cheese quality. Butter Fat & Solids 12:97. June 1953. 44.8 B985
Australia.

17625 ENRIGHT, J. B., THOMAS, R. C., and MULLETT, P. A. Q fever and its relation to dairy products. J. Milk & Food Technol. 16:263-266. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 44.8 J824

17626 GODED, A. El sabor a cocida en la leche y productos lácteos. An. de Bromatologia 5:323-328. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.

17627 HEDEMANN, H. Butter in layers. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:1168-1170. Nov.13,1953. 44.8 M26
Quality.

17628 HENRIQUES, E., and LEMBERG, B. Quality of delivery milk. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:1192-1198. Nov.20,1953. 44.8 M26
In Denmark and Finland.

17629 JENSEN, G. E. Butter in layers. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:1030-1031. Oct.9,1953. 44.8 M26
Quality.

17630 JENSEN, J., and RASMUSSEN, A. The farm—dairy exhibition in Copenhagen 1953. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:977-987. Oct.2,1953. 44.8 M26
Quality of butter and cheese.

17631 JOHANNESSEN, N. B. Standardization of preserved milks. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 19:175-177,184. 1953. 44.8 N752

17632 KÄSTLI, P. Zur frage der milchqualität in der Schweiz. Grüne 81:1194-1203. Oct.30,1953. 17 Sch9

17633 NEETHLING, H. L. Standardisation of milk for cheesemaking. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 332,15 p. 1953. 24 So84P

17634 PETERSEN, N. Lagerbutter und oxydationsfehler. Fette u. Seifen 55:712-714. Oct.1953. 384 C422

17635 TIERIE, G. Bacteriological requirements for sterilised milk. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuivelttjdschr. 7:138-148. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 44.8 N283
English summary.

17636 TUYNMAN, D. S. The quality of milk. (In Dutch.) Landbode 7(42):1-2. Oct.22,1953. 12 L234
Netherlands.

Packing and Packaging

17637 GOW, M. Storm in the milk bottle. B. C. Farmer & Gard. 8(10):10-11. Oct.1953. 7 F86

17638 HILL, I. Philosophy of merchandising packaged ice cream. (Extr.) Ice Cream Rev. 37(4):52, 66. Nov.1953. 389.8 Ic22

17639 PAXTON, R. Packages with sales appeal. Ice Cream Field 62(6):30,32,34. Dec.1953. 389.8 Ic23

17640 PEDERSEN, A. H. Industrial packaging in U. S. A. of butter and hard types of cheese for retail sale. II. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 19:69-74. 1953. 44.8 N752

17641 SHUTTLEWORTH, V. K. Two decades in the development of the paper milk container. Calif. Grocers Advocate 58(46):23,25. Nov.13,1953. 286.28 C12

17642 SKELTON, F. M. Report on saving the half-gallon container through standardization. Ice Cream Trade J. 49(11):36,92-93. Nov.1953. 389.8 Ic2

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

17643 HANEBUT, F. Sieben monate qualitätsbezahlung. Unser Milchvieh 5(9):5-6. Sept.1953. 43.8 Un7

17644 HUPKES, C. M. New phase in the dairy field. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 8(22):4-5,13. Feb.21,1953. 44.8 C11
Milk prices.

17645 LEMBERG, A. B. Should agriculture take advantage of the seasonal milk prices? (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26:133-135. May 15,1953. 20 L29
Finland.

17646 WALKER, S. A. Pricing milk to farmers at butter-nonfat dry milk plants. Agr. Econ. Res. 5:85-87. Oct.1953. 1 Ec7Agr

Processing and Storage

17647 AIGNER, M. Automatische umschaltgeräte für milcherhitzungsanlagen in molkereien. IV. Osterr. Milchwirt. 8:347-349. Nov.7,1953. 44.8 Os72

17648 AUSTRALIA. PARLIAMENT. STANDING COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORKS. Report relating to the proposed erection of a Dairy Research Laboratory at Highett, Victoria. Canberra,Johnston,1952. 10 p. (Its No. 99 (Group H) F. 2398) 44.9 Au73

17649 BEHMER, M. L. A. Sanitation of consumer milk. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:269-270. July/Aug.1953. 9.2 R324

17650 BERRIDGE, N. J. The antibiotic nisin and its use in the making and processing of cheese. Chem. & Indus. 44:1158-1161. Ref. Oct.31,1953. 382 M31C

17651 BLOCK, R. J., and others. Studies on bovine whey proteins. I. Preparation of the ferric derivatives of whey proteins. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 47:88-98. Ref. Nov.1953. 381 Ar2
D. Bolling, K. W. Weiss, and G. Zweig, joint authors.

17652 BRAUND, D., and WURSTER, W. Bulk milk handling. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5(2):8-9, 12. Nov.1953. 276.8 P382

17653 BRYANT, C. B. A. Economics of farm tank and bulk collection program. J. Milk & Food Technol. 16:260-262. Nov./Dec.1953. 44.8 J824

17654 CHRISTIANSON, G. Studies on some physical and chemical changes in milk in frozen storage. Diss. Abs. 13:654-655. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

17655 CORDES, W. A. Cottage cheese; the role of sanitation in determining keeping quality. South. Dairy Prod. J. 54(5):115,118,121,126-128. Nov.1953. 44.8 So83

17656 CORNILS, E. Käsereitechnische berechnungen. VII. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1293. Sept.17,1953. 44.8 M736

17657 CSISZÁR, V. Hygienic problems in milk factories. (In Hungarian.) Allat. Továbbképzés 6,8 p. June 1953. 41.8 AL53

17658 CZULAK, J., and HAMMOND, L. A. Freeze-dried starter cultures. Austral. J. Dairy Technol. 8: 89-91. July/Sept.1953. 44.8 Au74

17659 DEMUROV, M., ROMANOVICH, T., and MILÛTINA, L. Continuous process of milk preparation in production of fermented milk dietetic products. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(9):21-23. 1953. 44.8 M734
Kefir.

17660 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSMEJERI. Bekaempelse af mug på drittelsmor [Control of mold on cask butter]. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsmejeri. Beret. 74, 47 p. 1952. 44.9 D414

17661 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSMEJERI. 12. årsberetning [12th annual report of the State Experimental Dairy], 1951-52. Denmark. Stat. Forsøgsmejeri. Beret. 80,195 p. 1953. 44.9 D414

17662 DIEMINGER, V. Herstellung von geheimratskäsen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1564-1565. Nov.12, 1953. 44.8 Su2

17663 DOORME, H. Milk sanitation. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:31-34. 1953/54. 13 L22
Belgium.

17664 DURAND, L. The cheese manufacturing regions of Wisconsin, 1850-1950. Wis. Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Trans. 42:109-130. 1953. 500 W75

17665 EISENREICH, L. Technische mindestanforderungen und neuere gesichtspunkte bei der milcherhitzung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:2 of cover. Nov.5,1953. 44.8 Su2

17666 GELUK, J. A. Cooperative milk processing. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 15:129-131. (Concl.) Oct.1953. 280.29 N216M

17667 GEMMILL, A. V. They took the "plod" out of fresh-cheese making. Food Engin. 25(12):78-79,176. Dec.1953. 389.8 F737
Mozzarella.

17668 GODED, A. Forma de establecer de manera muy sencilla los cálculos precisos para controlar la marcha de una fábrica de manteca. An. de Bromatologia 5:317-321. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.

17669 GUATEMALA. INSTITUTO DE FOMENTO DE LA PRODUCCION. SECCION DE GANADERIA. Proyecto para el establecimiento de una planta de esterilización de leche. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 4(14):8-22. May/June 1953. 8 G937M

17670 HANSEN, R. Equipment for sterilizing preserved milk. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 19: 182-184. 1953. 44.8 N752

17671 HANSEN, S. A., WOOD, F. W., and THORNTON, H. R. Creaming impairment in HTST pasteurization of milk. Canad. J. Technol. 31:250-255. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 470 C16F

17672 HANSEN, S. A., WOOD, F. W., and THORNTON, H. R. Phosphatase inactivation in HTST pasteurization of milk. Canad. J. Technol. 31:240-249. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 470 C16F

17673 HANSEN, S. A., WOOD, F. W., and THORNTON, H. R. Some mechanical features of a plate-type HTST pasteurizer. Canad. J. Technol. 31:231-239. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 470 C16F

17674 HERZ, H. Uber einen neuen werkstoff für die molkereimaschinenindustrie. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4: 1504. Oct.22,1953. 44.8 M736
Titanium.

17675 JENSEN, G. E. Butter manufacture. (In Danish.) Mælkeritidende 66:1103-1104. Oct.30,1953. 44.8 M26

17676 JENSEN, G. E. Vacuum melting. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:1166-1168. Nov.13,1953. 44.8 M26
Butter.

17677 JOHNS, C. K. Differences in sensitivity of lactic starters to antibiotics. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1241-1247. Ref. Nov.1953. 44.8 J822

17678 JOHNSON, P. E., and OLSON, H. C. Studies of the manufacture of cream-type cheese made from condensed cream. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-47, 10 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 Ok4

17679 JØRGENSEN, H. Preparation of sterilized cream. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:583-589. (Concl.) June 26,1953. 44.8 M26

17680 KRAMER, I. M. Hygienische probleme der holländischen milchwirtschaft. Zentverband. Deut. Molkfachleute. u. Milchwirt. Schrreihe. 10,19 p. 1953. 44.9 Z4

17681 KRIENKE, W. A. Orange flavor formula now uses corn syrup. Ice Cream Field 62(5):56,58,84. Nov. 1953. 389.8 Ic23

17682 KRUIJER, A. C. F. "Overrun": l'artère vitale de la beurrerie canadienne. Lait 33:494-499. Sept./Oct.1953. 44.8 L143

17683 LOMAS, J. Copper and its alloys in the milk industry. Milk Indus. 34(5):78-81. Nov.1953. 44.8 M593

17684 LUCK, H. Zur sauerstoffbehandlung der milch. I. Milchwissenschaft 8:350-353. Ref. Oct./Nov. 1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

17685 MARQUARDT, J. C. Sanitary aspects of quality cheese production. Amer. Dairy Prod. Rev. 15 (12):4,18-19. Dec.1953. 44.8 Am37

17686 MARTIN ALONSO, M. La pasteurización de la leche. Ceres [Valladolid] 18(208):43,45. Oct.1,1953. 15 C33

17687 MINUT, J. Conviene, mejora o se debe pasteurizar la leche para elaborar quesos? IX. Indus. Lech. 35:495-496,498-503. Sept.1953. 44.8 In26

17688 MIYABE, T., and HIGASHI, Y. Studies on the coagulation of milk. I. (In Japanese.) Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:226-230. Ref. Mar.1953. 107.6 K113
English summary.

17689 MOHR, W. Das reinigungsproblem in der milchwirtschaft. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:247. Oct.1953. 389.8 D482

17690 MOORE, A. V., and POTTER, F. E. In-place cleaning of milk pasteurizing equipment. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. 770,7 p. Sept.1953. 100 T31S

17691 MOUCHOT, J. C. Le progrès mécanique et l'industrie laitière. Tech. Lait. 9(140):9,11,13-13. Nov.1, 1953. 44.8 Of2

17692 MULDER, H. Melting and solidification of milk fat. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 7:149-174. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 44.8 N283

17693 NAUDTS, M. Production and consumption of skim milk powder in the U. S. A. (In Flemish.) Landen Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:38-41. 1952/53. 13 L22

17694 ORRE, B. The right disinfectant at the right place, in the right way. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:265-266. Oct.1953. 44.8 M692
Sanitation of dairy equipment.

17695 OWENS, O. Prospects and problems of bulk milk handling. News Farmer Coop. 20(9):11-12. Dec. 1953. 166.2 N47

17696 PARK, D. L. Technical trends in the cheese industry, 1893-1953. Butter Fat & Solids 12:104-105, 107. June 1953. 44.8 B985

17697 PAUL, O. Geräte für die qualitätsmilcherzeugung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1099-1100. Oct.22,1953. 18 N39

17698 PIANA, C. Influence of centrifugal action and of collection in the usual aluminum containers on the ascorbic acid content of milk. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Atti 6:104-107. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

17699 PROCTER, F. Development and bacterial aspects of sterilized milk. Dairyman 70:457-461. Nov. 1953. 44.8 D1426

17700 RICE, E. B., and MORRIS, T. A. The manufacture of Cheddar cheese in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 77:181-184. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 23 Q33

17701 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1537,1569. (Cont.) Nov.5-12,1953. 44.8 Su2
Roquefort manufacture.

17702 ROEDER, J. Buttermilchquark. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1534-1535. Nov.5,1953. 44.8 Su2
Processing.

17703 SANNIO, G. Sheep's milk utilized in cheese manufacture in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Latte 27:564. Oct.1953. 44.8 L35

17704 SCHROODER, A. Barn time approaching. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 7:149-151. Oct.1953. 44.8 In9
Milk handling and cattle care.

17705 SEDLMAYR, M. Herstellung des sog. ungarischen Liptauers. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1287-1288. Oct.15,1953. 44.8 M735
Cheese type.

17706 SIMONART, P., and DEBEER, G. Researches concerning the improvement of the microbiological quality of milk by ultra-centrifuging. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 7:117-128. July/Sept.1953. 44.8 N283
English summary.

17707 SRINIVASAN, M. R. Byproducts of Indian dair industry—casein from skimmilk. Indian Dairyman 5:197 200. Oct.1953. 44.8 In282

17708 STORGAARDS, T. The dairy industry in Switzerland. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:216-217. Sept.1953. 44.8 M692
Chiefly cheese manufacture.

17709 STORGAARDS, T. Mechanization of cheese manufacture. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 42:739-743 763-767. Sept.19-26,1953. 44.8 M47

17710 TERROINE. Travaux et recherches sur le lait et les produits laitiers. Lait 33:500-507. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1953. 44.8 L143

17711 THOMSEN, H. Die butterei. Molk.-Ztg. 7: 1311-1312. (Cont.) Oct.22,1953. 44.8 M735

17712 TORRE, G. DALLA. Pasteurization. (In Italian.) Latte 27:552. Oct.1953. 44.8 L35

17713 TRENDTEL. Milchhygienische erfahrungen aus einer reise durch Dänemark. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1500-1503. Oct.22,1953. 44.8 M736

17714 TUTT, D. E. Aluminium and its alloys as a construction material for dairy equipment. Dairyman 70:453-457. Ref. Nov.1953. 44.8 D1426

17715 VEILLET, A., and WEBER, F. Remarques sur l'utilisation des produits mouillants dans le nettoyage du matériel de laiterie. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)85:224-225. Oct.1953. 44.8 In2

17716 WEARMOUTH, W. G. Cheesemaking control methods. Food [London] 22:453. Nov.1953. 389.8 F738

17717 WEINREICH, C. F. Production of dry milk fat. Cherry-Burrell Circle 38(11-12):6-8. Nov./Dec.1953. 44.8 C42

17718 WILLIAMSON, P. Sanitation plan pays. South. Dairy Prod. J. 54(6):51-52. Dec.1953. 44.8 So83

17719 WILSMANN, W. Milch-separatoren und ihre verfahrenstechnik. Fette u. Seifen 55:710-712. Oct.1953. 384 C422

17720 WOLFF, D. G. Schweden und seine käserei mit besonderer berücksichtigung der herstellung von herrgardskäse. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1294. (Cont.) Sept. 17,1953. 44.8 M736

Statistics

17721 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical bulletin: the dairying industry, Australia, year ended June, 1953, vol. 16, No. 7. Canberra, 1953. 21 p. 271 Au72Su

17722 CALIFORNIA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. California dairy industry statistics for 1952; manufactured dairy products, milk production, utilization, and prices. Calif. Dept. Agr. Spec. P. 249, 66 p. 1953. 2 C121S
California Bureau of Agricultural Statistics and U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

17723 MILK INDUSTRY FOUNDATION. Milk facts, 1953—1954 edition. Washington,D.C.,1953. 35 p. 281.344 M592
Statistics.

17724 MILLS, F. D. The 1950 census of production of the ice cream trade. Dairy Indus. 18:1028. Nov.1953. 44.8 D1427
Great Britain.

17725 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Meieribruket i Noreg, 1951. Norway's dairy industry, 1951. Oslo,1953. 68 p. (Noregs Offisielle Statistikk XI. 121.) 44.9 N832

17726 PEDERSEN, B. H. Denmark's dairy statistics 1953. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:1025-1029. Oct.9, 1953. 44.8 M26

17727 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Statistics relative to the dairy industry in New York State, 1952. Albany,1953. 127 p. 1.941 S8St2
New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets, cooperating.

17728 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Butter: total receipts at New York for the year 1952. New York,1953? 2 p. 1.9422 D8T64N
Also receipts of cream, dressed poultry, frozen eggs, and milk.

17729 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Cheese - total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1952. Atlanta,1953. 2 p. 1.956 A2C41

17730 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Total receipts of butter at San Francisco for year 1952. San Francisco,1953. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T645
Also receipts of cheese, dressed poultry, eggs, and live poultry.

17731 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Total receipts of butter by States for year 1952. Boston, 1953? 2 p. 1.956 A2T648
Also receipts of cheese, eggs, milk, frozen eggs and live poultry.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

17732 AMERICAN FEED MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Estimated feed use and supplies for feeding year beginning October 1, 1953. Chicago,1953. 14 p. 389.79 F32

17733 ARTAZA, C. A. Análisis químico de algunas gramíneas forrajeras. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 62:10-12. Feb.1953. 9 Id3

17734 ASHTON, W. M., and MORGAN, D. E. Welsh hay. U. Col. Wales.Agr. Soc. J. 34:13-16. 1953. 10 Un3
Composition.

17735 ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN FEED CONTROL OFFICIALS. Official publication, 1954. College Park,Md.,1954. 148 p. 389.7 As7

17736 BAKER, R. H., and BAILEY, R. A. Feed handling can be made easier with efficient planning. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 38:87-89. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 Oh3S

17737 BAY, O. Research to help feed industry. Feed Age 3(12):28-31. Dec.1953. 389.78 F327

17738 BECHTEL, H. E. Quality control in feed production. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1954:78-87. 389.7 As7

17739 BECHTEL, H. E. Quality control in feeds. Flour & Feed 54(7):14,16-17. Dec.1953. 298.8 F66

17740 BECK, L. W. Truck costs in the feed business. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110(22):27-28. Nov.25,1953. 298.8 G762

17741 BJÖRNSSON, Þ. Determination makes it easy to have stores of hay on hand. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 48: 322-324. Oct.1953. 11 F89

17742 CHENG, E. W., and others. Estrogenic activity of various synthetic isoflavone derivatives and compounds isolated from different livestock feeds. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:944. Nov.1953. 49 J82
L. Yoder, C. D. Story, and W. Burroughs, joint authors.

17743 CLOUGH, M. The outlook for feed in 1954. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

17744 CONTROLE C. L. O. MENGVOEDERS. Jaarverslag, boekjaar 1 October 1951-1 Juli 1952 [Annual report, fiscal year October 1, 1951-July 1, 1952]. Zelhem,1952. 41 p. 280.29 C7696

17745 COOPER, G. L. Nitrogen products and the soybean oil meal market. Soybean Digest 13(11):61-62. Sept.1953. 60.38 So9
For feed.

17746 DAMMERS, J. Stability of carotene in mixed feeds. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 1:245-250. Nov.1953. 12 N3892

17747 DENMARK. STATENS FODERSTOFKONTROL. 27. beretning fra Statens Foderstofkontrol; Kontrollens virksomhed i tiden 1. september 1952 til 31. august 1953 [27th report of the State Feed Inspection; activities of the Feed Inspection during the period, September 1, 1952 and August 31, 1953]. København,1953. 175 p. 389.79 C79

17748 ELY, R. E., and MOORE, L. A. Isolation of holocellulose from various forages by the acid chlorite method. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:914-915. Nov.1953. 49 J82

17749 FEED Bag red book; reference book of the feed industry; buyers' guide for 1953. Milwaukee,1953. 260 p. 389.78 F322

17750 FISHER, H. J. Report on inspection; commercial feeding stuffs, 1952. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 573, 116 p. June 1053. 100 C76St

17751 GASNIER, A. Les analyses de comparaison dans le secteur des industries de l'alimentation animale. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 33:19-20. May/June 1953. 389.78 In2

17752 GLATHE, H. Brandstiftung oder selbstentzündung? Landbforsch. Völkenrode 3:94-95. Oct.1953. 18 L2353
Hay, oats, and other products.

17753 GLEASON, E. Does your advertising impress farmers? Feedstuffs 25(46):52,71. Nov.14,1953. 286.81 F322

17754 GLENNON, W. E. Feed control in the new era. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1954:64-66. 389.7 As7

17755 GLENNON, W E. Markets for soybean oil meal in manufactured feeds. Soybean Digest 13(11):63-64. Sept.1953. 60.38 So9

17756 GLENNON, W. E. Problems and progress. Flour & Feed 54(7):20. Dec.1953. 298.8 F66
In the feed industry.

17757 HELGASON, Þ. Feed supply and storage. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 48:173-174. May 1953. 11 F89

17758 HOFFPAUIR, C. L., and PONS, W. A. Review of the properties of gossypol and methods of its estimation. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1108-1118. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7
In cottonseed meal used as feed.

17759 HOŠPES, B. First mechanized feed kitchen for fermenting feed in Kunstat in Moravia. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemédél. 3:842-847. Aug.1953. 19.5 Z1

17760 HUMPHRIES, H. R. The future of dried grass in a free economy. Milling 121:648-650. Nov.28,1953. 298.8 M622
Great Britain.

17761 JONG, S. DE. Comparison of prices of grain and other starchy products. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 8(14): 8-9. Nov.1,1953. 44.8 C11
Feeds in the Netherlands.

17762 JONG, S. DE. Comparison of prices of some feeds. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 8(11):8-9. Sept.20,1953. 44.8 C11

17763 JONG, S. DE. Comparison of prices of some feedstuffs rich in protein. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(12):8-9. Oct.3,1953. 44.8 C11

17764 JONG, S. DE. Price comparisons of grains and other starchy products. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9 (14):8-9. Oct.31,1953. 44.8 C11
Feeds in the Netherlands.

17765 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed by the Feed and Fertilizer Department, Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, in January, February, and March, 1953. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 106,42 p. July 1953. 100 K41

17766 KLOEN, D. Fodder problems in foreign countries. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 7:85-90. June 1953. 44.8 In9

17767 MADHYA PRADESH. DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of the kodon-kutki crops, Madhya Pradesh, 1952-53. Nagpur,1953. 1 p. 269.55 L222
Paspalum sp.

17768 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED CONTROL SERV. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 157,37 p. July 1953. 100 M38H

17769 MITCHELL, H. L., and SILKER, R. E. Carotene: determination in alfalfa meal treated with N,N'-diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1163-1165. Ref. Dec.9,1953. 381 J8223

17770 MOXON, A. L., and BENTLEY, O. G. Some discrepancies in A.O.A.C. crude fiber and N.F.E. values in roughages. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:925. Nov. 1953. 49 J82

17771 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW. VISSERIJ EN VOEDSELVOORZIENING. The development in the feedingstuffs supply. The Hague?1953. 5 p. 389.7 N383

17772 PETZOLD, E. Planung des feldfutterbaus und verteilung des futters in landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Freie Bauer 8(5):3. Feb.1,1953. 18 F88
Russian zone of Germany.

17773 POELT, H., and RUDER, L. Über die wirksamkeit der kohlensäureanwendung bei überhitzten heu- und grummetstöcken. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4: 72-86. 1953. 464.8 P88

17774 POELT, H., and RUDER, L. Über die wirksamkeit der kohlensäureanwendung bei überhöhten ferme tationstemperaturen in heu- und grummetstöcken. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:97-110. 1953. 464.8 P88

17775 PORRES, C. A. El problema de los piensos avícolas y sus consecuencias. Agr. Burgalés 20(226): 15-16. Oct.1953. 15 Ag86

17776 QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and others. Inspection of commercial feeding stuffs. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 397, 38 p. Apr.1953. 100 In2P

17777 REUPRICHT, G. Volumenzumischer bei der körnerfutterherstellung. Müllerei 6:617. Oct.17,1953. 298.8 M91

17778 RICHARDSON, L. R., and HALICK, J. V. Physical condition, moisture content and growth of molds as factors in the spoilage of animal feeds. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:929-930. Nov.1953. 49 J82

17779 SHEPHERD, J. B., and others. Comparisons of silages stored in gas-tight silos and in conventional silos. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1190-1200. Ref. Nov.1953. 44.8 J822
C. H. Gordon, H. G. Wiseman, C. G. Melin, L. E. Campbell, and G. D. Roane, joint authors.

17780 THOMPSON, W. S. Ohio feed-control problems. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 8:729-735. Nov.1953. 389.58 F732

17781 ÞORKELSSON, G. Some tests on the phosphorus and calcium content of hay. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 47:279-282. Sept.1953. 11 F89

17782 VENKATARAMAN, R., SREENIVASAN, A., and VASAVAN, A. G. Studies on the storage of fishmeal in sealed tins. Madras Agr. J. 40:460-462. Oct.1953. 22 M262
Feed.

17783 VIDAL MORA, J. M. El problema forrajero. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 105:3-4. June 1953. 15 B19

17784 VIZERN. Méthode rapide de la vérification de la cuisson du tourteau de soja. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Commun. G 1113,1 p. Oct.16,1953. 389.79 B89C

17785 WARD, A. H. Quality standards of feeding stuffs and compounds under decontrol. Milling 121: 622-624,626. Nov.21,1953. 298.8 M622
Great Britain.

17786 WARD, A. L. Cottonseed meal and cake; research with results. Assoc. Amer. Feed Control Off. Off. P. 1954:67-71. 389.7 As7

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

17787 ATKINSON, D. R. The raw cotton and cotton textile situation in the United Kingdom at 31st August 1953. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 20:23-29. Sept./Oct.1953. 72.8 Eg9

17788 ATKINSON, D. R. Surplus cotton in the United States. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 20:9-12. Sept./Oct.1953. 72.8 Eg9

17789 AUSTRALIA. MINISTRY OF NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT. DIV. OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT. Materials handling in the wool industry. Sydney,1952. 69 p. 280.345 Au7

17790 BATORFFY, W. R. Baumwollanbau und baumwollindustrie in Brasilien. Melliand Textilb. 34: 909-912. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 304.8 T312

17791 BECKER DE ARLANDIS, I. Las lanas sudamericanas y su competencia en el mercado mundial. Textil (ser.2)118:25-28. Oct.1953. 304.8 T3137

17792 BERZAGHI, M. N. Processing of cotton; principal steps in the yield test. II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 4(37):19-21. Sept.1953. 286.8 R328

17793 BESSOM, M. L. Synthetic fibers provide filaments for endless variety of new textiles. Sci. Farmer 1:12-13. Summer 1953. 100 P381S

17794 BIRT AND CO. "Wool" 1952-53. Sydney, 1953. 72 p. 286.3459 W88
Australian statistics.

17795 BOYCE, E. A. W. Cotton and viscose staple fibre in blends. Canad. Textile J. 70(24):62,65-67. Nov.20,1953. 304.8 C16
Analysis.

17796 BRANDENBURGER, H. Neuere untersuchungen an viskose-zellwollen. Melliand Textilber. 34:1027-1028. (Cont.) Ref. Nov.1953. 304.8 T312

17797 BROWN, A. J. Our raw materials. (Extr.) Textile Mfr. 79:566-567. Nov.1953. 304.8 T3126
Fiber situation and outlook.

17798 BUCK, G. S. Cotton and the newer synthetic fibres. Canad. Textile J. 70(25):69-72,75. Dec.4,1953. 304.8 C16

17799 CARTER, H. Concerning sisal products. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 5:19-23. July 1953. 73.29 K42

17800 CASSIE, A. B. D. The Wool Industries Research Association. Chem. & Indus. 43:1138-1143. Ref. Oct.24,1953. 382 M31C

17801 CHODHURY, P. K., and ROY, B. Studies in cellulose nitrate. II. Solubility and degree of polymerisation of cellulose nitrate from standard Indian cottons. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16:57-62. 1953. 385 In27A

17802 COOK, J. M. Work at USDA Clemson cotton laboratory. Bobbin & Beaker 12:11-12,21. Oct.1953. 304.8 B632

17803 DABBOUS, R. The statistical position of Egyptian cotton at 31st August 1953 and supply prospects for 1953-1954. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 20:55-127. Sept./Oct. 1953. 72.8 Eg9

17804 DALL, W. B. The science of fibre blending. Indian Textile J. 63:748-751. Sept.1953. 304.8 In2

17805 DE KLERK, J. C. Jute fibers in wool. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 7(3):8. Oct.1953. 45.8 W83

17806 DENIS, R. A. Die ramie. III. Degummierung und spinnerei. Melliand Textilb. 34:912-914. Oct.1953. 304.8 T312

17807 DENIS, R. A. Die ramie. IV. Wirtschaftliches, zukunftsaussichten. Melliand Textilber. 34:1021-1022. Ref. Nov.1953. 304.8 T312

17808 DUARTE, M. N. F. Preparation of viscose. (In Portuguese.) Lanifícios 4:313-317. Oct.1953. 45.8 L26

17809 ERIKSSON, B. Felting prevention of wool. (In Swedish.) Textil och Konfektion 10(5):30-33. Ref. June 1953. 304.8 T3192

17810 FARGHER, R. G. The occurrence and prevention of the biological attack of cellulosic textile fibres. Biochem. Soc. Symposia 11:71-84. Ref. 1953. 382 B522
By molds.

17811 FRASER, R. D. B. The chain configuration of wool keratin. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 12:482-483. Nov.1953. 381 B522

17812 FRASER, R. D. B., and ROGERS, G. E. Microscopic observations of the alkaline-thioglycollate extraction of wool. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 12:484-485. Nov.1953. 381 B522

17813 FRISHMAN, D., and HARRIS, M. How chlorination modifies wool physically and functionally. (Abs.) Textile World 103(12):145. Dec.1953. 304.8 T315

17814 FUHRMANN, W. Dehnungsmechanik von haaren. II. Melliand Textilber. 34:1022-1025. Ref. Nov.1953. 304.8 T312
English summary.

17815 GAINOR, M. Ramie. Bobbin & Beaker 12:19, 24. Oct.1953. 304.8 B632

17816 GIZYCKI, VON E. Feinheitsbestimmung von wolle mit dem mikroskop. Melliand Textilb. 34:947-948. Oct.1953. 304.8 T312
English summary.

17817 GREGORY, J. Cotton yarn structure. IV-V. Brit. Cotton Indus. Res. Assoc. Shirley Inst. Mem. 26: 140-174. 1952/53. 72.9 B773

17818 GUHA, A. K. Oxidation of jute-holocellulose with nitrogen dioxide and its subsequent decarboxylation with hot water under pressure. Sci. & Cult. 19:165-166. Sept.1953. 475 Sci24

17819 GUNNY TRADES ASSOCIATION. Report of the Committee from 1st April to 31st March, 1952. Calcutta, 1952. various pagings. 73.39 G95

17820 GUPTA, A. P., and GUHA, B. C. Studies on the production of thermo-setting resins and moulding compositions from jute waste by digestion with acidic substances. I-IV. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16:1-18. 1953. 385 In27A

17821 HALL, A. J. Textile fibre properties. 8. Fibre roughness and wool felting. Textile Mercury & Argus 129:943-945. Nov.6,1953. 304.8 T318

17822 HALL, A. J. Textile fibre properties. 9. Cotton—the vesatile fibre. Textile Mercury & Argus 129: 1003-1006. Nov.13,1953. 304.8 T318

17823 HALL, A. J. Textile fibre properties. 10. Chemical composition of cotton. Textile Mercury & Argus 129:1094,1096-1097. Nov.27,1953. 304.8 T318

17824 HANAOKA, M. Current supply-demand situation of raw silk. Silk Digest 85:1-3. Oct.1953. 304.8 Si33

17825 HEDGES, T. R., and MCCORKLE, C. O. Cotton quotas and allotments; estimated acreage shifts from cotton to other crops in 1954 as result of expected national allotments. Calif. Agr. 7(10):2,14. Oct.1953. 100 C12Cag

17826 HEIKENS, D., and others. X-ray small angle scattering of ramie and rayons. J. Polymer Sci. 11:433-446. Nov.1953. 381 J829
P. H. Hermans, P. F. Van Velden, and A. Weidinger, joint authors.

17827 HEYN, A. N. J. The determination of microcrystallite size by the small-angle X-ray technique in rayons. Textile Res. J. 23:782-787. Nov.1953. 304.8 T293

17828 HOOVER, E. D. The outlook for clothing and household textiles. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1953. 12 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

17829 HUDSON, J. F. Cotton quality in Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 15(4):2-3,5-6. Nov.1953. 281.8 L93

17830 HUNTER, T. G. Synthetics—the challenge to wool. (Sum.) Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:449-451. Sept. 1953. 23 N472

17831 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Report on the staple length of the Indian cotton crop of 1951-52 season. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Statis. L. 1, 7 p. 1953. 72.9 In233St

17832 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE, TECHNOLOGICAL LABORATORY. Spinning test reports 3417, 3424, 3440-3441, 3455-3456, 3459. 1952-53. Indian Cent. Cotton Com. Technol. Lab. Technol. C. 902, 905-907,910-912. May-June 1953. 72.9 In2332C

17833 INOUE, K. Unreserved talks of cotton industry. X. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 81:10-11. Sept.1953. 304.9 J27M

17834 INOUE, K. Unreserved talks of cotton industry. XI. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 82:17-20. Oct.1953. 304.9 J27M

17835 INTERNATIONAL SILK ASSOCIATION. Recuell des reglements. Book of standards. New York? 1952. 1 v. 304 In89

17836 JACKENDOFF, R. Review of the United States wool situation, autumn 1953. Wool Digest 4(23):10-12. Nov.18,1953. 304.8 W89

17837 JHA, L. K. Jute—India's golden fibre an old industry in new conditions. Major Indus. India Annu. 2:99,101,103,105,107,109. 1952/53. 280.9 M282

17838 KASSENBECK, P., and TRILLAT, J. J. L'examen des coupes de fibres textiles au microscope électronique. B. de Micros. Appl. (ser.2)3:93-95. July/Aug.1953. 440.9 So1

17839 KLENK, H. Die unterscheidungsmerkmale der gebräuchlichsten bastfasern bei der mikroskopischen untersuchung. Textil-Praxis 8:927-931. Nov.1953. 304.8 T3143

17840 LAGERMALM, G. Surface structure of wool. (In Swedish.) Textil och Konfektion 10(7):26-29. Sept. 1953. 304.8 T3192

17841 LANGSFORD, E. L., and GLASGOW, R. B. Adjustments on cotton farms to meet changing conditions. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 21 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Prepared for distribution at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

17842 LEVEAU, M., DERMINOT, J., and PARISOT, A La continuité de l'épicuticule de la laine. Inst. Textile de France. B. 41:7-9. Aug.1953. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

17843 LINTER cleaning. Cottonseed Processing Clinic South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 2:57-75. 1953. 1.9321 S2C82
Contents: Subcommittee report prefacing portion of program devoted to discussion of developments in lint cleaning, by F. M. Wells; Developments in centrifugal separators, by L. Cole; Pneumatic lint cleaning, by M. C. Verdery; A description of the 'whirligig,' by R. Sims; The relationship of foreign matter content of cottonseed to the amount of equipment used in gins for cleaning seed cotton, by F. L. Gerdes; Use of Carver pneumatic attachment, by A. Smith; Cleaning cotton linters, by T. P. Wallace; Linter requirements for paper manufacture, by B. B. Annis; Report of the Sub-Committee on Lint Cleaning, by F. M. Wells.

17844 LOWENSTEIN, F. The outlook for cotton. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 7 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

17845 MCCORKLE, C. O., and HEDGES, T. R. Cotton quotas and allotments. Calif. Agr. 7(11):2,15. Nov.1953. 100 C12Cag

17846 MCFADDEN, W. D., and NEALE, P. E. Randomization of fleeces and sample numbers for the determination of clean fleece yield in scoured wool. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1089,4 p. Oct.1953. 100 N465

17847 MACIAS, P. E. El problema algodonero en Manabí. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabí. Rev. 16(75): 12-14. July/Sept.1953. 9.5 M31

17848 MACORMAC, A. R., and REED, H. H. Fabric uniformity from top blending of wool with rayon or nylon. Textile Res. J. 23:842-847. Nov.1953. 304.8 T293

17849 MAGRI, F. The Italian cotton industry in 1952. II. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 8:1283-1286. Sept.1953. 304.8 R52

17850 MANOGUE, B., and MOSS, M. S. Resistant membranes from wool and hair fibres. Nature [London] 172:806-807. Oct.31,1953. 472 N21

17851 MARSH, P. B., MEROLA, G. V., and SIMPSON, M. E. Experiments with an alkali swelling-centrifuge test applied to cotton fiber. Textile Res. J. 23:831-841. Ref. Nov.1953. 304.8 T293

17852 MATHESON, A. Cotton mill in African tribal village. Indian Textile J. 64(757):17-23. Oct.1953. 304.8 In2
The industry.

17853 MAZINGUE, G., OUTREMAN, P., and OVERBEKE, M. VAN. Contribution à l'étude de l'alteration de la laine aux differents stades de sa manutention. Inst. Textile de France. B. 41:11-19. Aug.1953. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

17854 MESKAT, W., and ROSENBERG, O. Dynamische prüfung von textilfasern, -fäden und monofilen. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 10:555-562. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 304.8 J45

17855 MOUSTAPHA, F. The yarn spinning test in Alexandria. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 20:1-4. Sept./Oct.1953. 72.8 Eg9

17856 MURAYAMA, T. History of the world cotton industry. XXI. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 81:4-9. Sept.1953. 304.9 J27M

17857 MURAYAMA, T. History of the world cotton industry. XXII. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 82:8-16. Oct.1953. 304.9 J27M

17858 NAHAS, Y. Orientation cotonnière. Egypte Agr. 51:73-75. Aug./Oct.1953. 24 Un32

17859 NANJUNDAYYA, C. Staple length of cotton. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Technol. Lab. Technol. B. Ser. B 48,19 p. Jan.1953. 72.9 In2332B

17860 NANJUNDAYYA, C. Technological reports on trade varieties of Indian cottons, 1952. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Technol. Lab. Technol. B. Ser. A 81,94 p. Dec.1952. 72.9 In2332A

17861 NEDERLANDS. VLASINSTITUUT. Handleiding voor het repelen van vlas [Guide to the scutching of flax]. Nederlands Vlasinst. Ber. 8,14 p. 1952. 73.19 W12B

17862 NICHOLS, C. R. The development of worsted spinning. Textile J. Austral. 28:710-712,714. Aug.20, 1953. 304.8 T3134

17863 NOPITSCH, M. Micro-organic attack on textiles and leather. Ciba Rev. 100:3578-3610. Ref. Oct.1953. 306.8 C48
Includes damage to animal and vegetable fibers.

17864 PALMER, W. R. The Liverpool Cotton Exchange. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 20:13-17. Sept./Oct.1953. 72.8 Eg9

17865 PHELPS, E. L., and others. Wear or laundering; which is more harmful to cotton fabrics? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11:12-13. Oct.1953. 100 M668
F. P. McLean, M. M. Moore, L. S. Greenwood, J. Very, N. H. Holm, and V. White, joint authors.

17866 PLATT, M. M., KLEIN, W. G., and HAMBURGER, W. J. Factors affecting the translation of certain mechanical properties of cordage fibers and yarns into cordage strands and ropes. Fabric Res. Lab. Tech. Rpt. 7,various pagings. Dec.1,1953. 304.9 F11

17867 POHL, W. Natürliche und künstliche fasern. Uranla 16:345-351. Sept.1953. 474 Ur1

17868 POHLE, E. M. Definite measurements for wool classes. Mont. Wool Grower 27(11):14. Nov.1953. 45.8 M762

17869 PROTZMAN, C. M. Jute in Brazil. Jute & Gunny Rev. 5:593,595. Nov.1953. 73.38 J983

17870 PUIG, J. B. Con el ramio no se duerme; está latente el gran problema de su desgomado. Textil (ser.2)117:4-6. Sept.1953. 304.8 T3137

17871 RIET, C. F. The quality of our wool. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(75):48-49,51. Aug.1953. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

17872 ROBSON, A. Some applications of radioactive isotopes in wool research. Atomics 4:320-324,330. Dec.1953. 334.8 At7

17873 ROY, A. S. The storage of jute fabrics. Indian Textile J. 63:769-771. Sept.1953. 304.8 In2

17874 RUSSELL, E. H. The flax industry looks to the future. Amer. Paint J. 38(10):34,36. Nov.23,1953. 306.8 Am32

17875 SABINO, E. M. C. Vegetable fibers. II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 36: 116,118,120,122,124-125. Aug.1953. 385 R322
Ramie.

17876 SARAN, R. Planning in cotton. India. Dir. Econ. & Statis. Agr. Situation India 8:510-520. Oct.1953. 281.9 In23

17877 SAUTENKO, V. G. Experiments in utilizing a bacterial ferment for the improvement of flax retting. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:74-76. Oct.1953. 20 D742

17878 SAWHNEY, K. Increasing production of raw cotton in India. Major Indus. India Annu. 2:65,67,69,71, 73,75,77,79,81. 1952/53. 280.9 M282

17879 SCHIRLE, C. Contribution à l'étude de l'action du chlorite et du bioxyde de chlore sur la laine. Inst. Textile de France. B. 41:21-65. (Cont.) Ref. Aug.1953. 304.8 T3145

17880 SCHWENKER, R. F., and WHITWELL, J. C. Degradation of cellulose during mechanical processing. IV. Size reduction of cotton in a Wiley mill. Textile Res. J. 23:804-808. Ref. Nov.1953. 304.8 T293

17881 SCOTT, W. M. The role of basic research in cotton utilization. Textile Res. J. 23:848-852. Nov.1953. 304.8 T293

17882 SKAU, E. L., HONOLD, E., and BOUDREAU, W. A. Interfiber pore-size distribution in lint cotton. Textile Res. J. 23:798-803. Nov.1953. 304.8 T293

17883 SMITH, L. Cotton—an old fiber with a new future. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 42:P789-P791. Nov.23, 1953. 306.8 Am3

17884 SNYDER, B. Wool improvement program pays off. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. News 33(10):5. Oct.1953. 275.29 N463Ex

17885 SPOON, W. Some remarks on the use of kapok in bedding and in life-saving equipment. (In Dtuch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 44:233-236. Oct.1953. 280.8 T44
English summary.

17886 STATHER, F. Mikroskopische untersuchungen zum bleich- und färbeprozess in der rauchwarenveredlung. Deut. Lederinst. Gesam. Abhandl. 8:3-11. 1952. 303.9 F88
Analysis of rabbit fur and wool.

17887 TANIGUCHI, T. Future prospects on the Japanese cotton industry. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 82:2-7. Oct.1953. 304.9 J27M

17888 TEXTILRÅDET, STOCKHOLM. Textilrådet, verksamheten [The Textile Institute, activities, 1952]. Stockholm,1953. 80 p. 304.9 T316

17889 ÞORBERGSSON, J. H. On wool. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 48:195-197. June 1953. 11 F89

17890 TOWNEND, P. P. Hauptprobleme der wollverarbeitung. I. Waschen. Textil-Praxis 8:839. Oct. 1953. 304.8 T3143

17891 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cotton marketing quotas for 1954. U. S. D. A. PA-235,4 p. Nov. 1953. 1 Ag84Pro

17892 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cotton marketing quotas for 1954;questions and answers on extra long staple cotton. U. S. D. A. PA-235(sup.),4 p. Nov. 1953. 1 Ag84Pro

17893 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Color measurements of cotton; second report on application of Nickerson-Hunter cotton colorimeter, including a discussion of recent work on standards for grade. Washington,1953. 38 p. Ref. 1.956 C82C712

17894 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Costs in the marketing of cotton from central markets to southeastern mills, by J. H. McLure, and A. J. Fortenberry. Washington,1953. 26 p. A280.372 P942

17895 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Grade and staple length of upland cotton ginned in the United States, 1951-52 crop. Memphis,Tenn.,1953. 2 p. 1.9422 C8G752

17896 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Grade and staple length of upland cotton ginned in the United States, 1952-53 crop. Memphis,Tenn.,1953. 2 p. 1.9422 C8G752

17897 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. La cria de ovejas y la industria textil de lana. Agr. Trop. 9(10):45-46. Oct.1953. 26 Ag8
Statistics for Colombia.

17898 VOONG, E. T. L., and MONTGOMERY, D. J. Experimental study of stiffness and nonuniformity in the vibroscopic determination of fiber cross-sectional area. Textile Res. J. 23:821-830. Nov.1953. 304.8 T293

17899 WAGNER, E. Mechanisch-technologische textilprüfungen. Ed. 6. Wuppertal-Barmen,Spohr,1953. 231 p. (Handbuch für Textilingenieure und Textilpraktiker, 14) 304 W12
Includes fibers.

17900 WEATHERBURN, A. S. The sorption of surface active agents by textile fibres. Textile J. Austral. 28:826-827,888,890-891,893. Sept.21,1953. 304.8 T3134

17901 WHITAKER, F H. Cotton production in Turkey. Internatl. Cotton B. 21:218-220,223-227. Aug.1953. 72.8 In8

17902 WITHERS, J. C. Recent developments in cotton spinning and weaving. Textile Mfr.,Oct.1953 (textile mach. exhib. sup.):1-5. 304.8 T3126

17903 ZAHN, H., and WURZ, A. Die säurelöslichkeit zur bestimmung von veränderungen an wolle. Textil-Praxis 8:971-974. Nov.1953. 304.8 T3143

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

17904 ALISOV, M. S. Ways of developing an abundance of potatoes and vegetables. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:81-90. Oct.1953. 20 D742
Policy and program.

17905 BARIBEAU, B. La pomme de terre dans l'Est du Québec. Agriculture [Montreal] 10:30-40. Spring 1953. 7 Ag82
The industry.

17906 BERTARELLI, E. Outlook for the tomato industry. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:86-88. Apr./June 1953. 389.8 In23

17907 BLACKMON, G. H., and LEWIS, L. H. When producing, harvesting and selling pecans. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 8(12):1,4. Oct.15,1953. 280.38 F74
The industry in Florida.

17908 BODO, F. Hauptobstschau auf der Internationalen Gartenbau-Ausstellung in Hamburg. Landwirtschaft 21/22:336-340. Nov.1953. 19 L235

17909 CARNCROSS, J. W. Current trends in vegetable production in New Jersey. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 34:2704-2705. Nov.1953. 81 N46

17910 CHANDLER, L. L. Avocados and limes—fall 1953. Citrus Indus. 34(12):14-15. Dec.1953. 80 C49

17911 COOKE, F. C. Ceylon's greatest industry. Ceylon Coconut Q. 4:3-5. Jan./Mar.1953. 77.8 C33
Coconut.

17912 DEKKER, P. Gelderland north of the Rhine. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:404-406. Nov.5,1953. 80 G89
Fruit and vegetable industry.

17913 DOUGLASS, I. B. Research on problems of the Maine potato starch industry; a report to the Maine Institute of Potato Starch Manufacturers on progress and activities during the period July 1 to December 31, 1952. Orono,Me.,1953. 9 p. 309 D743

17914 EMANUELE, F. Conserves of tomato concentrate. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(9):26-28. Sept.1953. 389.8 AL45
The industry in Italy.

17915 FORFANG, E. G. Norwegian market gardening in the light of international liberalization attemps. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 43:683. (Concl.) Oct.3,1953. 80 G1938

17916 FRANTZ, H. R. Brazil nut—the Christmas nut. Nat. Mag. 46:523-524. Dec.1953. 409.6 N214

17917 GAUTHIER, A. L'horticulture dans l'Est du Québec. Agriculture [Montreal] 10:41-47. Spring 1953. 7 Ag82

17918 GERRITSEN, J. D. The economic position of the cherry industry within the province of the Horticultural Advisory Officer at Geldermalsen. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 50: 6-11. June 1953. 86 W12
English summary.

17919 GEYN, S. A. H. M. VAN DE. The economic position of the cherry industry in Zuid Limburg. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 50:12-14. June 1953. 86 W12
English summary.

17920 GOMES, P. Some economic possibilities. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 41:617-619. June 1953. 65.8 B73
Fruit and olive culture and forestry in Brazil.

17921 IRANZO COMAS, A. Murcia apricots and canned vegetables. Inform. Com. Espan. 233:57-61. Jan.1953. 286.8 In3
The industry.

17922 KALLBRUNNER, H. Schicksal des österreichischen weinbaues. Österr. Weinztg. 8:119-120. Oct.10,1953. 390.8 Os7

17923 KOCH, E. Land der mitte. Obst u. Gemüse 5:972. Oct.15,1953. 286.83 Ob72
Fruit and vegetable industry in Switzerland.

17924 KRISHNAMURTHY, C. Indigenous Indian fruit products. So. Indian Hort. 1:47-55. Aug.1953. 80 So825

17925 KUNZ, H. Kartoffelernte und schweinebestand; schwerwiegende entwicklung für die kartoffelverwertung durch den rückgang der schweinebestände. Kartoffelwirtschaft 6:475. Oct.23,1953. 286.83 K14
Germany.

17926 KUTISH, F. A. Managing the vegetable enterprise. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(12):5,16-17. Dec.1953. 80 C733

17927 LAAKSO, P. Studies in cranberry wastes. I. The composition of the crude ursolic acid extracted from the cranberry pulp. Suomen Kemistilehti. B 25:59-64. 1952. 385 Su7

17928 LADRA, R. J. Vital need for membership expansion. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):48-49. Nov. 1953. 280.38 W52
Western Growers Association.

17929 MANZONI, L. Non-suffocation of the citrus products industry. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 2:127-128. July/Sept.1953. 389.8 C7622
Italy.

17930 MUMFORD, H. W. The outlook for vegetables in 1954. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

17931 OPHEN, J. D. La culture de fruits citrus dans l'Etat d'Israël. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 157:710-714. Aug./Oct.1953. 280.8 So17
The industry.

17932 PERINI, D. Economic considerations on Alpine fruit culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 7(20):3-4. Oct.20,1953. 16 Ag8263

17933 PUBOLS, B. H. The outlook for fruits and tree nuts in 1954. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1953. 2 p. 1.90 C20U8
Statement at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

17934 PURYSHEV, S. P. TO insure a full supply of fresh vegetables for Moscow. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:7-11. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13

17935 RATNAM, R., and SIVASUBRAMANIAM, T. The place of horticultural crops in the national economy of India. So. Indian Hort. 1:62-66. Aug.1953. 80 So825

17936 RIET, G. VAN 'T. Soft fruit prospects. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:897-898. Nov.21,1953. 86 N28
Netherlands.

17937 RONZANI, F. Allerlei über datteln. Obst u. Gemüse 5:992-993,996-997. Oct.15,1953. 286.83 Ob72

17938 SACHS, M. H. The citrus industry season. Israel Econ. Annu. 1952:191-194. 1953. 280.8 Is72

17939 SAVAGE, Z. Citrus crop comparisons and outlook. Citrus Mag. 16(4):15-16. Dec.1953. 80 C498

17940 SCHMID, W. Der schweizerische obstbau und die schweizerische obstverwertung. Obst u. Gemüse 5:973-975. Oct.15,1953. 286.83 Ob72

17941 SECRETAIN, F. Les dattes. Obst u. Gemüse 5:997-998. Oct.15,1953. 286.83 Ob72

17942 SLITS, H. J. A. The economic position of the cherry industry at Uden and in the Maas en Waal area. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 50:15-19. June 1953. 86 W12
English summary.

17943 SORENSON, V. L. A study of the nature and cost of Government programs affecting potatoes and their impact on inter-market relationships. Diss. Abs. 13:681. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

17944 STIENSTRA, S. How was it in West Germany? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:902-903. Nov.21,1953. 86 N28
The fruit industry in Germany.

17945 STRAND, E. G. Changes in the production of potatoes. Badger Common 'Tater 6(9):4-6,8. Sept.1953. 75.8 B14

17946 TALLARICO, G. Succulent fruits of summer. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(8):34-36. Aug.1953. 389.8 AL45
Italy.

17947 VENIER, U. The South African citrus economy. (In Italian.) Affrica 8:238-239. Sept.1953. 280.8 Af2

17948 VERGNAUD, R. La noix francaise—un des joyaux du Périgord. Obst u. Gemüse 5:987-988. Oct.15, 1953. 286.83 Ob72

17949 VINTAĬKIN, Z. P., and POZDNĬAKOVA, N. P. Sverdlov Region must have a vigorous potato and vegetable base. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:44-48. Oct. 1953. 80 Sa13

17950 VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. DIV. OF MARKETS. Bulldozers at work in Virginia orchards. Richmond,1953. 8 p. 281.393 V81
The apple and peach industry and statistics.

17951 WELCH, J. E., and WHITAKER, T. W. Recent developments in California's lettuce industry. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(12):6-7,21. Dec.1953. 80 C733

17952 WESTERN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. 1953 year book. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12),232 p. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

17953 "WHAT are we going to do?" A panel discussion related to problems of the fruit industry. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 10:33,35,37. 1953. 81 W524
Discussion by L. Mariner, moderator, L. Granat, M. Jaynes, C. Hoisington, R. C. Ludeman, H. Spangenberg, and R. Widmar.

Analysis and Composition

17954 ALMASI, F. Changes in enzyme activities of quick frozen peas. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 7: 299-301. Oct.1953. 290.9 M57
English summary.

17955 ASPINALL, G. O., and others. The mannans of ivory nut (Phytelephas macrocarpa). I. Chem. Soc. J., Oct.1953:3184-3188. 382 L84J
E. L. Hirst, E. G. V. Percival, and I. R. Williamson, joint authors.

17956 BARRE, R. Etude de quelques propriétés physico-chimiques des protéines des amandes. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:899-906. Ref. 1953. 383 So1

17957 BERTOZZI, U., PRETI, W., and WIESNER, G. Critical interpretation of total solids values of tomato juices and their derivatives. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:15-17. Jan./Mar.1953. 389.8 In23
English summary.

17958 BLISS, C. I., GREENWOOD, M. L., and MCKENRICK, M. H. A comparison of scoring methods for taste tests with mealiness of potatoes. Food Technol. 7:491-495. Ref. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7398

17959 CLOSE, J., and others. Composition en acides aminés d'hydrolysats de farine de manioc Roui, variété amère. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:985-992. Ref. 1953. 383 So1
E. L. Adriaens, S. Moore, and E. J. Bigwood, joint authors.

17960 COSTILOW, R. N., and FABIAN, F. W. Availability of essential vitamins and amino acids for Lactobacillus plantarum in cucumber fermentations. Appl. Microbiol. 1:320-326. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.3 Ap5

17961 COSTILOW, R. N., and FABIAN, F. W. Effect of various microorganisms on the vitamin and amino acid content of cucumber brines. Appl. Microbiol. 1:327-29. Nov.1953. 448.3 Ap5

17962 COSTILOW, R. N., and FABIAN, F. W. Microbiological studies of cucumber fermentations. Appl. Microbiol. 1:314-319. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.3 Ap5

17963 DABBS, D. H., and HILTON, R. J. Methods of analysis for solanine in tubers of Solanum tuberosum. Canad. J. Technol. 31:213-220. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 470 C16F

17964 DAMANSKI, A. F., NIKOLAEFF-MARIC, T. K., and BAKARCIC, M. E. Rapport entre vitamine C et cellulose dans l'épinard et dans les pommes de terre. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:981-983. 1953. 383 So1

17965 DESPAUL, J. E., WEISSMAN, H. B., and BARSKY, M. H. Comparison of results of analyses for potassium in jam and jelly by the chloroplatinate and flame photometer methods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1083-1087. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7

17966 DESPAUL, J. E., and COLEMAN, C. H. Comparison of results of analyses of phosphorus in fruit spreads by official volumetric and rapid colorimetric procedures. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1088-1093. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7

17967 FINCKE, A. Uber den gehalt einzelner geschälter und ungeschälter mandeln an asche, wasser und fett. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 6:805-806. Oct.5,1953. 286.86 Z8

17968 FUJIMURA, K., AIKAWA, I., and INADA, Y. Studies on bioelectropotentials, III. A few considerations on the photolysis of water in the presence of isolated chloroplasts of the spinach-leaves. Kyoto U. Col. Agr. Mem. 6:23-34. Sept.1953. 389.9 K99

17969 GUADAGNI, D. G., and DIMICK, K. P. Fruit flavors: apparatus and procedure for separation and estimation of volatile components. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1169-1170. Dec.9,1953. 381 J8223

17970 GUTSCHMIDT, J. Ein beitrag zur bestimmung des reifegrades grüner erbsen mit hilfe des texturemeters. I. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:389-393. Ref. Oct.22,1953. 389.8 K832

17971 GUTSCHMIDT, J. Ein beitrag zur bestimmung des reifegrades grüner erbsen mit hilfe des texturemeters. II. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38: 405-407. Nov.5,1953. 389.8 K832

17972 HARDING, P. L., and SUNDAY, M. B. Seasonal changes in Florida Temple oranges. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1072,61 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Te
Analysis and quality.

17973 HUKINBARA, T., and MURAMATSU, K. The action of mold amylase on alcohol fermentation. 1. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 27:398-402. Ref. July 1953. 385 Ag8
English summary.
Potato starch.

17974 JACQUIN, P., and TAVERNIER, J. Activité de la pectine-méthylestérase dans les pommes, les poires et les jus de ces fruits. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:592-596. Ref. June 17/July 1,1953. 14 P215Bc

17975 KEVEI, J., and INCZEDY, A. Changes in enzyme activities of peas during ripening and storage. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 7:279-283. Sept.1953. 290.9 M57
English summary.

17976 KIMURA, S., and SHIBATA, T. Studies on the color of tomato. II-III. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:23-25. June 1953. 389.9 T57

17977 KOBLIC, J. Gurken, ihre zusammensetzung und bedeutung für die ernährung. I. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Sborn. 26:363-370. Sept.1953. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

17978 LEONARD, S., LUH, B. S., and HINREINER, E. Flavor evaluation of canned cling peaches. Food Technol. 7:480-485. Ref. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7398

17979 LOWIG, E. Untersuchungen über korneigenschaften bei bohnen und erbsen. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:221-224. Sept.1953. 61.8 Sa1

17980 LUCA, G. DE. Characterization of commercial pectins. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:83-86. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 389.8 In23

17981 MCCREADY, R. M., and MCCOMB, E. A. Enzymes: course of action of polygalacturonase on polygalacturonic acids. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1165-1168. Ref. Dec.9,1953. 381 J8223
In fruit.

17982 MITRA, S. N., and ROY, S. C. The "albuminoid ammonia value" in the analysis of fruit juices, squashes and cordials. Analyst 78:681. Nov.1953. 382 An1

17983 NEWMAN, A. A. Natural and synthetic pepper-flavoured substances. 3. Chemistry of capsaicin, the pungent principle of the capsicum peppers. Chem. Prod. 16:413-417. Ref. Nov.1953. 382 C428

17984 PENTZ, L. On the composition of sweet potato. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 7:267-270. Sept.1953. 290.9 M57
English summary.

17985 REITH, J. F. Determination of the insecticide hexachlorocyclohexane in vegetables. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 49:689-692. Sept.5,1953. 385 C42

17986 RENTSCHLER, H., TANNER, H., and SCHÄPPI, R. Über das vermögen der birnsäfte, schweflige säure zu binden. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:467-470. Nov.28,1953. 80 Sch9

17987 SANAHUJA, J. C. Determinación del contenido de carotenos en el tomate; su relación con el grado de madurez y su aplicación al control analítico de sus extractos. An. de Bromatologia 5:245-253. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.

17988 SCHWIMMER, S. Enzyme systems of the white potato. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1063-1069. Ref. Nov. 11,1953. 381 J8223

17989 STROHMAIER, L. H. Studies on the toughness and histology of frozen apricot skins. Food Technol. 7: 469-473. Ref. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7398

17990 WATANABE, S., and others. Phosphatases of sweet potatoes. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 74:361-363. May 1953. 385 T57J
E. Ito, I. Takeuchi, and S. Kondo, joint authors.

17991 WIESNER, G. Calculation of the analytical elements of tomato juice and paste. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:170-172. July/Sept.1953. 389.8 In23
English summary.

17992 WILLIAMS, A. H. The tannin of apple juice and cider: an interpretation of the permanganate titration method. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:219-224. Ref. 84 B77

Consumption and Utilization

17993 EVERS, P. H. How much do the cherries offered by growers differ in quality, quantity and times of arrival from the demands made by the trade? (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 50: 20-23. June 1953. 86 W12
English summary.

17994 FRATT, R. How the housewife is accepting Northwest fruit. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1953:43-47. 81 Id12

17995 HADDOCK, D., and MIRABAL, R. A. Preferencias del consumidor por la batata (Ipomoea batatas), Puerto Rico, 1950. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 110,35 p. May 1953. 100 P83
English summary.

17996 PURSLEY, C. By-products plants might give shippers profits lost down the cull chute. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):170-171. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52
Vegetables.

17997 SHIOIRI, H., MIURA, H., and NAKAYAMA, O. Studies on utilizations of citrus. I-II. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:20-23. June 1953. 389.9 T57

17998 STEIB, T. Verbraucherkäufe frischen gemüses beim einzelhandel in den USA. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:160-161. Sept.1953. 80 D482

17999 VIRDIS, F. Economic, nutritional, therapeutic, and social importance of grape consumption. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:218-224. Oct.1953. 16 Av9
Italy.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

18000 ALTENBURG, R. Transportmittel für die einfuhr von gartenbauerzeugnissen. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1: 161-163. Sept.1953. 80 D482

18001 ANDREAE. Die Deutsche Bundesbahn als helfer des frankfurter obst- und gemüse-grossmarktes. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 5:1679-1680. Nov.13,1953. 286.83 F9425

18002 BENZ, R. G. Apple industry must expand promotional activities. West. Fruit Grower 7(12):12-13. Dec.1953. 95.8 G762

18003 BODO. Warum obstverwertungsgenossenschaften? Landwirtschaft 19/20:307-309. Oct.1953. 19 L235
Austria.

18004 BOTT, E. H. Report upon the M.S.A. short course: the marketing and distribution of fresh fruit and vegetables in the United States of America, August-October, 1952. n.p.,1952? 41 p. 280.3 B653

18005 BUCKMAN, M. E. Marketing the cherry crop. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 94:38-41,44-45. 1953. 81 P38

18006 BUSHMAN, R. New produce market ideas reflected in St. Louis. (Sum.) Pre-Pack-Age 7(3):16. Nov.1953. 280.38 P91

18007 CHRISTIERSON, S. V. Container chaos threat to industry. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):36-37,40. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52
Railroad transportation of fruit and vegetables.

18008 COPPLE, H. Apple Commission's major accomplishment. West. Fruit Grower 7(12):13,15. Dec. 1953. 95.8 G762

18009 DAVIS, L. H. Vegetable marketing demonstration. Ext. Serv. Rev. 24:198,205. Nov.1953. 1 Ex892Ex

18010 DEULLIN, R. Le transport de la banane. Rev. Prat. du Froid 9(2):19-24,41,43. (Concl.) Nov.1953. 295.8 R323
Shipping.

18011 DOMINICK, B. A. How merchandising research changed apple marketing. (Sum.) Pre-Pack-Age 7(3):18-20. Nov.1953. 280.38 P91

18012 DONATH, E. Die obst- und gemüseverwertung und die bäuerliche obst- und gemüseerzeugung. Deut. Landwirt. 4:555-557. Oct.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

18013 FARRAR, L. D. Potato industry adopts "self-help" program. Amer. Veg. Grower 1(10,i.e.11):9. Nov. 1953. 80 C733
Marketing.

18014 FISHER, J. L. Taking the jitters out of marketing by selling direct. Amer. Fruit Grower 73(12):10-11,22-23. Dec.1953. 80 G85

18015 GOODRICH, H. Good publicity and a bargain, too! West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):68,70. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

18016 GROWERS ADMIN. COMMITTEE. Marketing policies—Florida citrus, 1953-54 season. n.p.,1953. various pagings. 280.3939 Sh6F
Shippers Advisory Committee, cooperating.
Statistics.

18017 HEBERT, J. W. Canning Pear Association could strengthen Northwest industry. West. Fruit Grower 7(12):16-17. Dec.1953. 95.8 G762

18018 HOFSTEDE, P. TER. Development of grading and packing stations and cold storage warehouses and internal transportation at fruit auctions. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:402-403. Nov.5,1953. 80 G89

18019 HOFSTEDE, P. TER. Figures from the fruit auctions. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:850-853. Nov.7,1953. 86 N28

18020 JORDAN, B. M. MPG no longer a one-crop co-op. News Farmer Coop. 20(9):5,14. Dec.1953. 166.2 N47
Maine Potato Growers.

18021 JØRGENSEN, E. Copenhagen's vegetable market. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(45):12-13. Nov.10,1953. 11 H963

18022 KEMMERS, W. H. Market research. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16: 627-637. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 N384
English summary.
Fruit and vegetable industry.

18023 KITCHEN, C. W. United [Fresh Fruit & Vegetable Association] plays vital merchandising role. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):8,10. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

18024 LARSSON, F. Production and propaganda. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 43:791-792. Nov.21,1953. 80 G1938
Marketing and advertising of fruit and vegetables.

18025 LICHTE, J. C. VAN D. Objectives and function of the wholesale fruit trade. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43: 892-893. Nov.21,1953. 86 N28

18026 LOEWEL, E. L. Ist Europa auch noch ein absatzmarkt für unser obst? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:159-160,162. July 1953. 85 J76

18027 MATERNE. La distribution des fruits et legumes surgelés. Rev. Prat. du Froid 9(2):44-46. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 295.8 R323
Transportation.

18028 MEISTER, R. T. Don't miss out on roadside profits. Amer. Fruit Grower 73(11):8-9. Nov.1953. 80 G85

18029 MONTASELL, V. Algunas consideraciones acerca de la patata de consumo. Aspas 9:12-14. Aug. 1953. 75.8 As6
Marketing in Spain.

18030 MOORE, C. B. Changing times—tough problems. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):29,32-33. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52
Fruit and vegetable marketing.

18031 NEWTON, J. T. The future of potato marketing. Fruitation 7(10):12,14-15,18. Nov.1953. 286.83 F949
Great Britain.

18032 NUTTING, K. R. Research: costly but vital. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):62,64. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52
Container and transportation studies.

18033 PAGANINI, E. Kleine geschichte eines grossen umschlag-platzes. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 5: 1681-1682. Nov.13,1953. 286.83 F9425
Fruit and vegetable marketing.

18034 PAKISTAN. COOPERATION AND MARKETING DEPT. Report on the marketing of dates in Pakistan, by F. A. Shah, and M. Ali. Karachi,1953. 31 p. (Its Marketing Series) 280.393 P17

18035 RADA, E. L. Mainland market for Hawaiian avocados. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 18, 28 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 275.29 H312Ae

18036 SCHWARZKOPF, J. 'Row crop' airline plans extensions. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):146,148. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

18037 SHANKS, J. Marketing and orchard management with the dollar sign in view. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9:33-34,36-37,39-41. 1952. 81 W524

18038 SIMON, G. Marketing the fruit harvest. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:71-77. 1952/53. 13 L22
Belgium.

18039 SMITH, F. N. WGA publicity outlets broadened. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):72-74. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

18040 SMITH, R. J., and TINLEY, J. M. Economic factors in packing and marketing lemons in cartons versus standard wooden boxes. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 159,65 p. Oct.1953. 281.9 G34M

18041 SORENSEN, H. B., and PAULSON, W. E. Mixed carload distribution of vegetables from the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1951-52 season. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1616,5 p. Sept.23,1953. 100 T31P

18042 STANLEY, D. Here's health for our industry. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):6-7. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52
Public relations.

18043 STEINLE, A. Ein vorschlag aus Württemberg zur kaufmännischen ausbildung der gärtnermeister. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:168-169. Sept.1953. 80 D482

18044 STOLL, K. C. Die geschichte des hamburger obst- und gemüsemarktes und seiner hauptanbaugebiete. Bauern u. Gärt. 7(40):1-3. Oct.10,1953. 18 L2348

18045 STUBBS, W. A. Gift fruit shippers win customers for Florida citrus. Citrus Mag. 16(4):7,33. Dec. 1953. 80 C498

18046 SYMMS, D. Transportation. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1953:22-28. 81 Id12
Fruit industry.

18047 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Marketing charges for onions sold in Pittsburgh, Pa., December 1949-June 1950 and in Cleveland, Ohio, February-June 1950, by W. A. Garrott. Washington,1953. 20 p. 1.941 M349

18048 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1954 vegetable guides program; winter vegetables for fresh market. Washington,1953. 23 p. 1.90 A2P9442

18049 U. S. MUTUAL SECURITY AGENCY. Special short course in marketing of fresh fruits and vegetables, August 8, 1952—October 17, 1952. Washington,1952. various pagings. 173.2 M98Sp

18050 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Summary of purchase and distribution by States 1951 crop apple purchase program, SMP 32a, Oct. 1, 1951 to Feb. 23, 1952. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.956 F94F893

18051 WAGNER, S. Merchandising produce. (Sum.) Pre-Pack-Age 7(3):20-22. Nov.1953. 280.38 P91

18052 WESTBERG, F. H. Cherry promotion clicks. West. Fruit Grower 7(12):15. Dec.1953. 95.8 G762

18053 WESTBERG, F. H. How to expand the markets for western Colorado fruits. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9:73-74,77-79. 1952. 81 W524

18054 WICHERS, A. J. Internal transport at [fruit] auctions. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:638-648. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

18055 WIEHLER. Ein weg zur verbesserung der kartoffelverwertung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1100. Oct.3,1953. 18 H194

18056 WOOD, C. A. Prospects of new outlets for raspberries. Grower [London] 40:935-936. Nov.21,1953. 286.83 M34
Great Britain.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

18057 BAMFORD, E., and FENTON, F. Home-freezing vs. home-canning of peas. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 29:1221-1225. Ref. Dec.1953. 389.8 Am34
Quality.

18058 BERTARELLI, E. The quest for quality in fruit and vegetables. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(8): 21. Aug.1953. 389.8 AL45
Italy.

18059 BRITTINGHAM, W. H. Canning qualities of sweet potato varieties. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 8(4,i.e.5):2-3. Nov.1953. 275.28 V52

18060 BRUYSTENS, J. M. About the strawberry picking. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 8:983. June 11, 1953. 80 G89
Quality.

18061 COETZEE, W. H. K., BURGER, I. J., and HUGO, J. F. DU T. Foreign taste in tomato juice caused by parathion sprays on the plants. Farming So. Africa 28:298. Sept.1953. 24 So842

18062 DALMASSO, G. The control of commercial maturity of grapes and fruit. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(8):24-28. Aug.1953. 389.8 AL45

18063 DERMER, F. Handelsklassen für frisches obst und gemüse. Hess. Obstbau 8:135-136. Sept.1953. 80 G1932

18064 DESROSIER, N. W. The problem of color evaluation in cannery tomatoes. Amer. Veg. Grower 1 (12):12,19,21. Dec.1953. 80 C733

18065 DESROSIER, N. W., and others. Selling tomatoes on a unit color & defect system (a/b). Mkt. Growers J. 82(12):24-25,29. Dec.1953. 6 M34
F. J. McArdle, F. C. Gaylord, and N. K. Ellis, joint authors.

18066 FAUNCE, G. The Imitation Jam case. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 8:717-720. Nov.1953. 389.58 F732

18067 FROEMBGEN, R. Qualités des jus de fruits exigées par le marché international. Fruits et Leurs Dérivés 24:11-13. Sept.1953. 389.68 J98

18068 HAND, D. B., and others. The yield and quality of juice obtained from New York State tomatoes graded according to United States Department of Agriculture standards. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 759, 66 p. Aug.1953. 100 N48
W. B. Robinson, J. C. Moyer, J. R. Ransford, T. Wishnetsky, R. L. LaBelle, J. C. Hening, C. S. Pederson, C. B. Sayre, and N. C. Healy, joint authors.

18069 HEIJKOOP, A. J. Sorting fruit. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(18):4-5. Nov.21,1953. 80 B464

18070 KNOCK, G. G. Flat sour spoilage in canned peas; the influence of processing times and temperatures. Food Indus. So. Africa 6(6):39. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7372

18071 MERCHANT, C. H. The economic background of: the case for quality. Maine Farm Res. 1(3):4-5. Oct. 1953. 100 M28Ma
Potatoes.

18072 NEWHALL, A. G. Factors affecting the keeping quality of carrots in cold storage. Indus. Refrig. 125(6):30-32. Dec.1953. 295.8 Ic2

18073 POWERS, J. B., GUNN, J. T., and JACOB, F. C. Electronic sorting of lemons; mechanical sorting by color of other fruit and vegetables indicated by successful lemon sorter. Calif. Agr. 7(11):8,14. Nov.1953. 100 C12Cag

18074 SEIBEL, A. Mängelhöchstgrenzen, mängelformen, mängelrügen bei speisekartoffeln. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1109-1111. Oct.22,1953. 18 N39

18075 STENDER, J. A. Mechanical sorting of cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:411-412. Nov.5,1953. 80 G89

18076 STEPHENS, S. E. Seediness in pineapples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 3:419-420. Apr.2,1953. 280.38 Q3

18077 TIMBERLAKE, C. F., and POLLARD, A. An investigation of lead arsenate spray residues on apples and in their products. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:151-162. 84 B77

18078 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. standards for cucumbers, effective November 13, 1953. Washington,1953. 7 p. 1.9 M344Cu

18079 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. standards for eggplant, (effective October 29, 1953). Washington,1953. 4 p. 1.9 Ec74Ep
Supersedes standards which were effective Dec. 1, 1953.

18080 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of canned concentrated orange juice. Washington,1953. 13 p. 1.9422 Fr5Or1
Supersedes standards in effect since Aug. 16, 1943.

18081 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. standards for sawdust pack grapes (European or Vinifera type) (effective October 19, 1953). Washington, 1953. 9 p. 1.9 Ec74Gs

18082 VOGT. Ergebnis der pflanzkartoffelanerkennung 1953. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1205-1206. Oct.31,1953. 18 H194

Packing and Packaging

18083 BOEKE, J. E. Five years experimental coating of horticultural produce in Holland. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:693-706. Ref. Oct.1953. 86 N384
English summary.
Fruit, vegetables and flowers.

18084 CARLSEN, E. W. What apple packing research means to the grower. West. Fruit Grower 7(12):19-21. Dec.1953. 95.8 G762

18085 CASTIGLIONE, F. W. Valuable data obtained in WGA-USDA research projects. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):62-63,66. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52
Container and transportation work.

18086 COUCHMAN, R. Biggest pear packing plant of all. West. Fruit Grower 7(12):23-26. Dec.1953. 95.8 G762

18087 EMANUEL, L. New 'jet action' melon treatment process told. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):172, 189. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52
Coating.

18088 GILBERT, E. J. Prepackaged fruits. (Sum.) Pre-Pack-Age 7(3):23-24. Nov.1953. 280.38 P91

18089 HOSKINS, D. The dollar value of prepackaging fruits and vegetables. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9: 61-62,65-67,69-70. 1952. 81 W524

18090 JONES, C. H. Cool packing to reduce market hazards. Grower [London] 40:937,939. Nov.21,1953. 286.83 M34
Strawberries in Great Britain.

18091 KAMBER, B. Selling prepackaging to the consumer. (Sum.) Pre-Pack-Age 7(3):20. Nov.1953. 280.38 P91
For fruit and vegetables.

18092 LEVKOFF, H. S. Recent developments in overwrapped trays. (Sum.) Pre-Pack-Age 7(3):22-23. Nov.1953. 280.38 P91
Fruit and vegetable packing.

18093 MARVIN, C. W. Association and industry have glowing future. (Sum.) Pre-Pack-Age 7(3):16. Nov. 1953. 280.38 P91
Produce Prepackaging Association.

18094 MOELLER, W. P. Acetate and prepackaging. Pre-Pack-Age 7(3):12-14. Nov.1953. 280.38 P91
Fruit and vegetables.

18095 PRODUCE PREPACKAGING ASSOCIATION. The fabulous success of the 1953 prepackaging show is a momentous milestone for this industry. Pre-Pack-Age 7(3):15-30. Nov.1953. 280.38 P91
The 1953 convention report.

18096 RUTHERFORD, D. M. The weight of evidence. Calif. Citrog. 39:38,48. Dec.1953. 80 C125
Use of packing house facilities.

18097 SAVAGE, J. Revealing facts on cranberry packaging. News Farmer Coop. 20(8):3-4. Nov.1953. 166.2 N47

18098 SCHMIDT LITHOGRAPH CO. New process glamorizes kraft boxes. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12): 202,204. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52
For fruit and vegetables.

18099 STEWART, G. Principles of packhouse management. Grower Annu. Fruit Sup., Sept.5,1953:51-53. 80 G916

18100 VAHLSING, F. H. The future of fresh produce packaging—as I see it. (Sum.) Pre-Pack-Age 7(3):16-18. Nov.1953. 280.38 P91

18101 WILLOBEE, J. W. Prepackaging apples and peaches in Michigan. (Sum.) Pre-Pack-Age 7(3):30. Nov.1953. 280.38 P91

18102 WOODEN BOX INSTITUTE. Box makers meet growers' new needs. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12): 206. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52
Wooden boxes.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

18103 ENOCHIAN, R. V., and CALHOUN, W. U. S. study reveals high retail mark-up on lettuce. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):158-161,163. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

18104 KEMMERS, W. H. Are currants and raspberries expensive? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:321-323. Oct.15,1953. 80 G89

18105 KEMMERS, W. H. Circumstances effecting the price of cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:413-414. Nov.5,1953. 80 G89

18106 KEMMERS, W. H. Price of apple varieties. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:899-901. Nov.21,1953. 86 N28

18107 LOIBL, L. Pflanzkartoffelpreise-herbst 1953. Bauer 6(40):11-12. Oct.17,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

18108 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Retail margins for potatoes sold in Denver, Colorado, Sept. 1949-July 1950, by R. E. Enochian and W. Calhoun. Washington,1953. 16 p. 1.941 R3R315

18109 VINK, J. F. Guaranteed prices for fruit. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(15):4-5. Oct.3,1953. 80 B464

18110 WATTS, A. V. Sweet potato prices in Virginia for twenty-five years. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 8(4,i.e.5):3-4. Nov.1953. 275.28 V52

Processing and Storage

18111 AGAPOV, S. P. Storage of seed root crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:32-36. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13

18112 ALI, S. S., and RIAZ-UR-RAHMAN. Canning of fruits and vegetables—their spoilage. Punjab Fruit J. 15(55):7-12. Apr.1953. 80 P962

18113 ATKINS, C. D., and ROUSE, A. H. Time-temperature relationships for heat inactivation of pectinesterase in citrus juices. Food Technol. 7:489-491. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7398

18114 BARTLETT, H. D. 'Conveyor' removes dirt as potatoes are stored. Maine Farm Res. 1(3):11. Oct. 1953. 100 M28Ma

18115 BECKER, A. Zur einmietung des wintergemüses. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1314. Nov.7,1953. 18 L2344

18116 BOUSSER, R. Le séchage des fruits. (Extr.) Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.7)46(2299):3. (Cont.) Nov. 7,1953. 24 C712

18117 BOUSSER, R. Le séchage des fruits au Maroc. Fruits 8:440-444. Oct.1953. 80 F9492

18118 CRANG, A., and STURDY, M. A comparison of some varieties of fruit preserved by bottling and by freezing. Progress report III. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:177-185. 84 B77

18119 CRANG, A., and STURDY, M. A comparison of some varieties of vegetables preserved by canning and by freezing. Progress report II. Bristol. U. Agr. & Hort. Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 1952:185-192. 84 B77

18120 DARECCHIO, B. Simple, double and triple effect concentrators. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28: 5-8. Jan./Mar.1953. 389.8 In23
English summary.
Tomato paste.

18121 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSVIRKSOMHED I PLANTEKULTUR. Experiments on different treatment of onions after harvesting. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:175-176. 1952. 11 T439

18122 DUVEKOT, W. S. Directions for storing apples and pears. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:738. Oct.3,1953. 86 N28
Netherlands.

18123 DUVEKOT, W. S. Directions for the storage of fruit. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:753. Oct.10,1953. 86 N28
Netherlands.

18124 EGGERT, F. P. Controlled atmosphere storage lengthens apple storage life. Maine Farm Res. 1(3):17-18. Oct.1953. 100 M28Ma

18125 FLICK, H. Gemüse- und obstkonserven in USA. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:352,354-356, 358-360,362-363. Oct.9,1953. 389.8 K832

18126 FOLLEY, R. R. W. Costs and returns of apples kept in store. Grower Annu. Fruit Sup., Sept.5, 1953:57,59. 80 G916

18127 FUHRMANN, W. Erbsenverarbeitung in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:363-368. Oct.9,1953. 389.8 K832

18128 FULDE, R. C., and FABIAN, F. W. Influence of gram-negative bacteria on the sauerkraut fermentation. Food Technol. 7:486-488. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7398

18129 GERWE, R. D., and SLADE, M. A. Peach processing for fresh market. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 94:27-29,31. 1953. 81 P38

18130 GERWE, D. R., and SLADE, M. A. Pre-cooling fruits and vegetables by means of the stericooler. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 94:20-23,25-26. 1953. 81 P38

18131 GUASTALLA, M. The sterilization of tomato juices in the manufacture of tomato pastes. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:8-9. Jan./Mar.1953. 389.8 In23
English summary.

18132 HALL, E. G., SYKES, S. M., and TROUT, S. A. Effects of skin coatings on the behaviour of apples in storage. III. Cool storage investigations. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 4:365-383. Ref. Oct.1953. 23 Au783

18133 HALLEMANS, A. How the amateur fruit growers should store their winter fruit. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:515-516. Oct.1953. 80 C892
Belgium.

18134 HANSEN, F., and GREGERSEN, G. B. Experiments in storing potatoes in house at harvesting time or from clamps. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 56:601-612. 1953. 11 T439
English summary.

18135 HARTEN, J. VAN. Ways of washing carrots. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:362. Oct.22,1953. 80 G89

18136 HARVEY, E. M., and ATROPS, E. P. Storage tests with lemons in non-ventilated cartons with and without biphenyl and with and without 2, 4-D and water wax prestorage treatment, December 1952 to August 1953. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus. Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 296,30 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 P772Ht

18137 HEISS, R. Entwicklungsstand des herstellung von fruchtsaftkonzentraten. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:374-379. Ref. Oct.9,1953. 389.8 K832

18138 HERBERT, E. L. Processing vegetables in the U. S. A. Food Mfr. 28:435-439. (Cont.) Nov.1,1953. 389.8 F736

18139 HESSE, S. Zur kaltlagerung von kartoffeln. Kältetechnik 5:311-317. Ref. Nov.1953. 295.8 K123

18140 HIEMELEERS, J. Storage of fruit. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:135-136. Sept.1953. 80 T817
Belgium.

18141 HIGHLANDS, M. E., and GETCHELL, J. S. Blueberry pie filling; formulas for commercial processing. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 520,7 p. Aug.1953. 100 M28S

18142 HOLTEN, E. Use of refrigeration in a banana cooling room. (In Danish.) Sabroe Nyt 38:3-4. Feb.1953. 295.8 Sa1

18143 HVEEM, H. Storage of vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 43:735-737. (Cont.) Oct.24, 1953. 80 G1938

18144 HVEEM, H. Storage of vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 43:745-748. (Concl.) Oct.31,1953. 80 G1938

18145 INGERSLEV, K. Refrigeration of the Fruit Storage and Packing Station of the Fruit Growers in North Sjaelland in Blovstrød. (In Danish.) Sabroe Nyt 38: 5-6. Feb.1953. 295.8 Sa1

18146 JONES, C. H. Cool store can hold freshness of soft fruit. Grower Annu. Fruit Sup., Sept.5,1953:61-62. 80 G916

18147 KORZHUEV, D. A. New method of storing potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:49-52. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13

18148 KRONE, C. J. T. Development of South Africa's dried-fruit industry. Food Indus. So. Africa 6(6): 35-38. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7372

18149 KROOSWIJK, J. H. Dried root and tuber crops for the winter. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:295-296. Sept.23, 1953. 80 F6613

18150 KUC, J., HENZE, R. E., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Apple scald: production and control in the laboratory. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1104-1107. Ref. Nov.25,1953. 381 J8223
Storage scald.

18151 KUC, J., and others. Apple scald: use of alkaline permanganate for control in refrigerated storage. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1107-1109. Nov.25, 1953. 381 J8223
R. E. Henze, C. E. Baker, and F. W. Quackenbush, joint authors.

18152 KUPRIANOFF, J. Die verwendung von ozon bei der obstkaltlagerung. Kältetechnik 5:283-286. Ref. Oct.1953. 295.8 K123

18153 KYZLINK, V. Metabiosis of lactic fermentation in the process of vegetables preservation. (In Czech.) Brünn. Vysoká Sk. Zeměděl. a Lesn. Sborn. 3/4:221-237. 1952. 105.92 B833
English summary.

18154 LLOBREGAT, E. Sobre los derivados de la uva. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:147-148. Sept.1953. 9 Ag89
Concentrated grape juice.

18155 LONG, J. K. Mould wastage in oranges can be controlled successfully. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64: 485-486,494. Sept.1953. 23 N472

18156 MAASS, H. Uber die herstellung von sauerkraut. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:407-408. Nov.5,1953. 389.8 K832

18157 MERCER, W. A., and YORK, G. K. Bacteriological studies on water re-use systems in pea canneries. Food Technol. Austral. 5:395,397-398,401,413. (Concl.) Sept.1953. 389.8 F7333

18158 MILLAR, R. F. Eyes on new automatic carrot washer. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):212,214. Nov. 1953. 280.38 W52

18159 MIYACHI, N., and KONO, K. Studies on the refining of the alcohol distillers' solubles by ion exchange resin. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 27:465-469. Ref. July 1953. 385 Ag8
English summary.
Sweetpotato mash.

18160 MORENO CALVO, J., and SANTOS RUIZ, A. Conservación de la patata española en cámaras "Krebser." I-II. An. de Bromatología 5:375-407. Ref. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.

18161 MORRISON, C. We "can," can you? Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1953:17-22. 81 Id12
Relation of canner and growers in the fruit processing industry.

18162 MULLINS, W. R., OLSON, R. L., and TREADWAY, R. H. Control of discoloration of peeled white potatoes and methods for analysis of treating solutions. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-360,8 p. Aug.1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

18163 NELSON, K. E. The preservation of quality in table grapes. (Sum.) Blue Anchor 30(4):7. Nov.1953. 286.83 B62

18164 PEDERSON, C. S., and ALBURY, M. N. Sauerkraut through the ages, and now. Farm Res. 19(4):16. Oct.1953. 100 N48A

18165 PENFOLD, A. G. Quality control (tomato products). Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 23(2):12,14,16, 44,46. Sept.5,1953. 389.8 Au7

18166 PENNEY, F. C. Post-war trends in market packs. Grower Annu. Fruit Sup., Sept.5,1953:60. 80 G916

18167 PENTZER, W. T. Vacuum cooling. Amer. Fruit Grower 73(11):13. Nov.1953. 80 G85
For leafy vegetables.

18168 PROCESSING vegetables in the U.S.A. II. Food Mfr. 28:479-481,483. Dec.1,1953. 389.8 F736

18169 RASMUSSEN, C. L., and SHAW, W. L. Preliminary planning for vegetable dehydration. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-356,26 p. June 1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

18170 RICHTER, O. Fruit growing in England. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:5-7. Oct.1,1953. 80 Er3
Chiefly storage and marketing.

18171 SANCHEZ-NIEVA, F., IGARAVÍDEZ, L., and LÓPEZ-RAMOS, B. The preparation of soursop [Annona muricata] nectar. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 11,19 p. May 1953. 100 P83T

18172 SAULNIÈRE, M., and CONTE, E. Comment utiliser les fruits de votre jardin et quelques autres. Paris,Montsouris,1952. 184 p. (Collection Rustica) 389.25 Sa8

18173 SCHMIT, J. L'utilisation des fruits de second choix au Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. Fruit Belge 21: 145-153. Oct.1953. 80 F9493
Processing.

18174 SCHOENEMANN, J. A. Some hints on potato storage. Badger Common 'Tater 6(9):8-10. Sept.1953. 75.8 B14

18175 SERGER, H. Deklaration von gemüsekonserven. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:244-245. Oct. 1953. 389.8 D482

18176 SUGAR penetration in processed fruits. Food [London] 22:450-452. Nov.1953. 389.8 F738

18177 TAL'KOVSKIĬ, A. I. Storing vegetable in dugouts with cool ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:37. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13

18178 TEISER, R., and HARROUN, C. Quality control from raw material to completion of pack. Canner 117(22):12-15. Nov.30,1953. 286.83 C16
Freezing of Brussels sprouts.

18179 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Commercial production of frozen concentrated orange juice results from research. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Res. Achvt. Sheet 166 (C),2 p. Nov.1953. 1.98 R31

18180 VAN DOREN, A. Orchard cold storage. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 10:45-46,49,51-52,55. 1953. 81 W524

18181 VEIGA, A. DE A. Dehydration of peas. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(392):34. Sept. 1953. 9.2 B733

18182 VEIGA, A. DE A. Rural industries: industrialization of the tomato. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(52):75-76. July 1953. 49 L392

18183 VILLFORTH, F. Obstmostbereitung und obstmostbehandlung. Obstbau 72:144-146. Sept.1,1953. 80 Ob73

18184 WEBER, A. Svampesygdomme pa aebler under opbevaringen [Fungus diseases of apples during storage]. Lyngby?1952. 10 p. 464.06 W38S

18185 WEDDING, R. T., and others. Excessive handling damages tomatoes. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):118,120. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52
J. P. Middleton, J. B. Kendrick, M. B. Larabee, joint authors.

18186 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, D. I. A roller sorting machine for potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:48-49. Oct. 1953. 80 Sa13

18187 ZWEEDE, A. K. Processing and processing possibilities for small fruit. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:340. Oct.15,1953. 80 G89
Netherlands.

18188 ZWEEDE, A. K. What are the requirements for cherry varieties with respect to the various products such as jam, juice and the like? In what proportions are they processed? (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 50:26-31. June 1953. 86 W12
English summary.

Statistics

18189 FLORIDA. MARKETING BUR. Annual fruit and vegetable report; production, transportation and marketing analysis, 1952-53 season. Jacksonville,1953. 132 p. 280.39 F662A

18190 LIJSTEN, R. Plantings in 1952-1953. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:730-733. Oct.3,1953. 86 N28
Fruit trees.

18191 LOTZ. War die amtliche ertragsermittlung beim obst in den letzten jahren zutreffend? Bauern u. Gärt. 7(40):6. Oct.10,1953. 18 L2348
Crop values in Germany.

18192 MADRAS PRESIDENCY. OFF. OF THE ECONOMIC ADVISER. Statistics: crop - blackgram - first and final forecast report 1952/53. Fort St. George, 1953. 1 p. 60.39 M26St

18193 PETERSON, A. W. Algunos datos estadísticos sobre la producción de papas en Costa Rica. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 25:285,287,289-290,292-294,296-298. Oct.1953. 8 Es1

18194 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast report on other Kharif pulses (mung, mash, moth and others) of the Punjab State for the year 1952-53. Jullundur,1953. 3 p. 60.39 Ea7F

18195 SHEAR, S. W. State's fruit areas: four major areas produce most of California's fruit and nut crops. Calif. Agr. 7(11):3,16. Nov.1953. 100 C12Cag

18196 WIT, W. DE. From almost 3000 to an ample 9000... (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:904. Nov.21,1953. 86 N28
Production of apples in the Netherlands.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

18197 ANDINO, R. R. DE. Aplicación alveográfica de Chopin al estudio de la harina de trigo. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quím. Rev. 25:121-126. 1950,pub. Aug.31,1953. 385 L31

18198 ASAMI, S., YUKI, S., and TANI, T. Classification of rice quality by milling test. 1. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:253-255. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18199 AVILA, A. Contenido de pentosanas, pentosas y furfural en "marlo" de maíz. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 62:5-7. Feb.1953. 9 Id3

18200 BAILEY, W. R., and NAUHEIM, C. W. Prospective adjustments in wheat farming. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 18 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Prepared for distribution at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

18201 BATTISTELLI, E. Light and shadows on grain production. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.) 99:347-348. Sept.1953. 16 C72

18202 BEREGI, L. Die heimischen aufarbeitungsmöglichkeiten des furfurols. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Kém. Lapja 8:263-267. Ref. Sept.1953. 385 M27

18203 BERLINER, E. Kleine kniffe für die mikroskopische mehluntersuchung. Mühle 90:656-657. Oct.29, 1953. 298.8 M89

18204 BEYER, O. Die erfahrungen des furfurolversuchsbetriebes. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Kém. Lapja 8:259-262. Sept.1953. 385 M27

18205 BLONDEL, F. La paille pressée. Elites (n.s.)51:125-126. Sept./Oct.1953. 14 EL4
Convenience of handling.

18206 BOALS, G. Flour milling in foreign countries. Amer. Miller & Processor 81(11):24,26,38,40. Nov. 1953. 298.8 Am32

18207 BOND, J. Keen brains behind the maize triangle. Veldtrust 14(9):28-30. Sept.1953. 56.8 V54
Corn industry in South Africa.

18208 BORASIO, L. Optical characteristics and beauty of the grain photo-examined under electric equipment. (In Italian.) Riso 2(9):12-14. Sept.1953. 59.8 R49

18209 BOSTICCO, A. Considérations et observations sur la composition chimique-bromatologique du mais (contribution expérimentale). (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:180-184. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17

18210 BOTTOMLEY, R. A. The common interests of wheat farmers, millers and bakers. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 56(679):15-16,95-97. Ref. Oct.1953. 298.8 Au7
Wheat milling and grading and flour quality.
Includes discussion.

18211 BRITTON, J. C. Rice shortage raises problems. Foreign Trade 14(360):13. Nov.21,1953. 286.8 C162
Japan.

18212 BURADINO, M. Conservation et séchage des grains par déplacement du point froid. Agriculture [Paris] 17:259-260. Oct.1953. 14 Ag823

18213 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Map of western Canada showing the protein content of hard red spring wheat. 1953 preliminary map. Winnipeg, 1953. map. 59.9 C161P

18214 CHRISTENSEN, J. Harvest statistics. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:739. Nov.5,1953. 11 J99
Grain.

18215 CONTRIBUCIÓN a la monografía del maíz. Banco Agr. y Pecuario. Rev. 30:39-56. Ref. Apr.1953. 284.29 B224R
Various aspects of the industry in Venezuela.

18216 DAS, N. B., and BISWAS, T. D. Identification of amino acids in wheat, gluten and mangoseed kernel by paper chromatography. Sci. & Cult. 19:158-159. Ref. Sept.1953. 475 Sci24

18217 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. El maíz en el Perú; su historia, cultivo, mejoramiento y perspectivas. Agronomía [Lima] 18(74):91-113. June/Aug.1953. 9.8 Ag83

18218 DRUCE, P. C. Price stability for wheat. Agr Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:490-494. Sept.1953. 23 N472

18219 ECKHOFF. Die saatenanerkennung 1953; getreide und hülsenfrüchte (gebiet der Landwirtschaftskammer Niedersachsen). Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1181-1182. Oct.24,1953. 18 H194

18220 ENGH, A. Grain quality—price grading. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 59:741-743. Sept.23,1953 11 L236

18221 FOLLONI, A. Considerations on the past grain harvest. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:211-213. Oct.1953. 16 Av9
Italy.

18222 FRITSCH, E. Die mürbung des getreidekornes und ihre statischen grundlagen. Wiss. Müllerei 10:73-80. In Müllerei 6(43). Oct.24,1953. 298.8 M91

18223 GALKIN, N. A., and VILKOV, N. P. Mechanical cleaning of seeds of grain and sainfoin from storehouse mites. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:79-80. Oct.1953. 20 D742

18224 GARAVELLI, and SOLERIO. The 1953 grain season in the province of Alexandria. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)99:357-358. Sept.1953. 16 C72

18225 GAUTHIER, F. M. Les céréales dans l'Est du Québec. Agriculture [Montreal] 10:14-21. Spring 1953. 7 Ag82
The industry.

18226 GERHOLD, W. Die getreidevorreinigung. Müllerei 6:652-653. Oct.31,1953. 298.8 M91

18227 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die getreideernte 1953. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/100, 11 p. Nov.6,1953. 265 V58

18228 GLABAU, C. A. Baking characteristics of the 1953 Northwestern flour. Bakers Wk. 160(7):39-41,68. Nov.16,1953. 389.8 B172

18229 GRUT, E. Nachprodukt-maischenarbeit. Zucker 6:411-416. Sept.1,1953. 65.8 Z82

18230 HALE, W. S., MOHAMMAD, A., and MECHAM, D. K. Composition of the pentosans extracted by acid from wheat: its relationship to milling behavior. Cereal Chem. 30:513-521. Ref. Nov.1953. 59.8 C33

18231 HANSSEN, E. Strukturen in korn, mehl, teig und gebäck. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:299. Oct.1953. 384 Z39

18232 HARRIS, K. L., and others. An investigation of rodent and insect contamination of corn and corn meal. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1037-1064. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7
J. L. Trawick, J. F. Nicholson, and W. Weiss, joint authors.

18233 HARRIS, R. H., and SIBBITT, L. D. Milling and baking quality of low test-weight wheat grown in North Dakota in 1953. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:39-43. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 N813B

18234 HEERMANN, R. M. Durum progress. Macaroni J. 35(9):10. Jan.1954. 298.8 N46

18235 HEUSS, R. Die ermittlung des gerstenextraktes auf rechnerischer grundlage. Brauwissenschaft 10:167-179. Oct.1953. 390.8 B733
English summary.

18236 HOLLOWDAY, V. The Corn Market at Bedford. Agr. Merchant 33:350-351. Nov.1953. 10 Ag89

18237 HOPF, L. Arbeitsplan eines mehlsilos. Müllerei 6:651. Oct.31,1953. 298.8 M91

18238 HOPF, L. Müllerei in Frankreich. Müllerei 6:665-666. Nov.7,1953. 298.8 M91

18239 HOPKINSON, G. B. Presenting grain for marketing. Agr. Merchant 33:331-332,354. Nov.1953. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

18240 HUISMAN, F. P. The world grain market and our production costs. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 6(19):2. (Cont.) Sept.11,1953. 47.8 P722
Prices.

18241 HUNT, W. J. Wild rice; demand exceeds supply of this fine food for man and wildfowl. Farm Q. 8(4):76-77,111-112. Winter 1954. 6 F22995

18242 JAYME, G., and SCHEURING, W. Acetatzellstoffe aus getreidestroh. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:492. Oct.7,1953. 384 Z33

18243 KAWAHARA, E., and MOFEGI, T. Studies on the quality of upland rice. III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:251-252. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18244 KENT-JONES. The miller's new obligations. (Sum.) Milling 121:558,560. Nov.7,1953. 298.8 M622
Great Britain.

18245 KIEBER, W. Zur beurteilung des malzes. II. Brauwelt 95:1261-1264. Ref. Nov.27,1953. 390.8 B732

18246 KIMURA, Y. Statistical researches on the bad harvest of rice in Japan. IV. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:225-226. June 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

18247 KIRKNAR, E. Neue 250-sack-hartgriessmühle in der Türkei. Mühle 90:655-656. Oct.29,1953. 298.8 M89

18248 KRUEGER, A. H. The two-price wheat program. Bakers Wk. 160(10):44-45. Dec.7,1953. 389.8 B172

18249 LAGON, F. We have produced sufficient rice at last. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10):4. Oct.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

18250 LAVEZZINI, V. The grain season. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:166-167. Aug.1953. 16 Av9
Italian wheat.

18251 LOADER, G. Demand for cereals in 1954. Agr. Merchant 33:328-330. Nov.1953. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

18252 LYNEN, A., SCHRIBAUX, P., and GATHERON, J. M. Influence des caractéristiques d'enceintes différentes, propres au stockage d'une masse de grain, sur les équilibres entre calories émises et calories dispersées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1028-1030. Oct.28,1953. 505 P21
Research on temperature and spoilage.

18253 MACDONALD, J. Rye into wheat took 200 years. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 70:1903. Nov.20,1953. 389.8 N214
Flour made from grain other than wheat.

18254 MCLAIN, M. L. Uncle Sam looks at corn supplies—and sanitation. (Sum.) Amer. Miller & Processor 81(11):32,34,36. Nov.1953. 298.8 Am32
Policy.

18255 MADHYA PRADESH. DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of the bajra (spiked millet) crop, Madhya Pradesh, 1952-53. Nagpur,1953. 59.9 C33

18256 MADHYA PRADESH. DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of the juar crop, Madhya Pradesh, 1952-53. Nagpur,1953. 2 p. 59.9 In232F

18257 MADHYA PRADESH. DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of the wheat crop, Madhya Pradesh, for 1952-53. Nagpur,1953. 1 p. 59.9 In232

18258 MALLAGH, T. J. S. Prestressed-concrete grain silo at Dublin. Engineering 176:577-581. Nov.6, 1953. 290.8 En322

18259 MANDL, B. Gersten der ernte 1953. Brauwelt 87:1154. Oct.30,1953. 390.8 B732
Analysis of German barleys.

18260 MANNES. Unsere winterweizenernte im spiegel der sortenversuchsergebnisse. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1101-1102. Oct.3,1953. 18 H194

18261 MARAMBA, F. D. Rice mill recoveries. Philippine Agr. Engin. J. 4:71-77. (Cont.) Second Q.1953. 58.8 Ag88

18262 MATSUMOTO, T. The details of the 1953 wheat, barley, and naked barley price fixing. (In Japanese.) Nōrin Jihō 12(7):4-6. July 1953. 22.5 N772

18263 MATSUSHIMA, S., and others. Crop scientifical studies on the yield-forecast of lowland rice. (Preliminary report). I-III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 21:219-224. June 1953. 22.5 C88
I, by S. Matsushima and S. Yamaguchi; II, by S. Matsushima, S. Yamaguchi, and T. Okabe; III, by S. Matsushima, and T. Manaka.
English summary.

18264 MATWEEF, M. Influence du blé tendre "bou jelida", du boutage et de la moucheture sur la valeur commerciale du blé dur. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:562-566. June 17/July 1,1953. 14 P215Bc
With an introduction by G. Valdeyron.

18265 MEYER-IBOLD, E. Abschreibung auf getreidesilos und getreidelagerräume. Steuer u. Recht. 20:81. In Ernährungsdienst 8(123). Oct.24,1953. 389.8 Er62
Germany.

18266 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Here's help for you on grain storage. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 24,8 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M69FoL

18267 MORRIES, P., and STUCKEY, R. E. The chromatographic determination of glutamic acid in wheat gluten and gluten hydrolysates. Analyst 78:636-640. Ref. Nov.1953. 382 An1

18268 NAITO, H., MATSUNO, M., and KIKUCHI, M. Relative toxicity of methyl bromide and chloropicrin to microbe. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:5. June 1953. 389.9 T57
Fumigation of rice to control mold and germination.

18269 NAKANO, M., and EBINE, H. The colour of miso. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:17-18. June 1953. 389.9 T57

18270 NAKANO, M., and others. The imported damaged rice as a raw material for the alcohol fermentation. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:9. June 1953. 389.9 T57
H. Tsunoda, H. Ebine, S. Matsuura, H. Yoshii, N. Shijo, and T. Ohta, joint authors.

18271 NAKANO, M., YOSHIKAWA, S., and EBINE, H. On the proportion of raw materials manufacturing kome-miso (rice-miso). (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:16-17. June 1953. 389.9 T57

18272 NAPPE GUS, W. Algunas consideraciones sobre el precio del trigo. Economía 13(45):27-40. Oct. 1953. 280.8 Ec734
Chile.

18273 NEGRETTI, E. Results of five years of grain points. (In Italian.) Humus 9(10):5-14. Oct.1953. 16 H88
Wheat contests in Italy.

18274 NIELSEN, E. J. Drying and storage of grain. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 25:189-190,195-196. July 1953. 11 T58

18275 NODA, R. Admendments to the inspection standards of grains. (In Japanese.) Norin Jiho 12(7): 22-23. July 1953. 22.5 N772

18276 NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Time to sell? Corn & soybeans, by J. Curtis. Raleigh,1953. 8 p.-folder. 275.2 N81T

18277 NORTON, J. L. When to market grain. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 711,28 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 IL62C

18278 OTAKA, T., SHIKANO, T., and TANI, T. Milling of covered or naked barley and chemical quality of milled one. 5. Some properties of the milled barley after puffed processing. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:3. June 1953. 389.9 T57

18279 OWENS, W. H. How your flour is milled. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 70:1883,1889. Nov.20,1953. 389.8 N214
Great Britain.

18280 PAUKNER, E., and RUBENOW, W. Die vorausbestimmung des malzextraktes aus der gerste im vergleich zum malzextrakt bei grosstechnischer vermälzung. Brauwelt 91:1199-1201. Nov.13,1953. 390.8 B732

18281 PELSHENKE, P., and others. Die untersuchung von getreide, mehl, braugerste wurzel- und knollengewächsen. Radebeul,Neumann,1953. 164 p. (Hermann, R., ed. Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen versuchs- und untersuchungsmethodik (methodenbuch), v. 15.) 395 H43
G. Hampel, W. Schäfer, W. Kleber, H. Lüdecke, and E. Heuer, joint authors.

18282 PELSHENKE, P. F., and HAMPEL, G. Stärkebeschädigung und kornhärte. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:525-527. Oct.28,1953. 298.8 Su2

18283 PFENING, F. D. New developments in flour handling. (Abs.) Bakers Rev. 107(6):30,32-33. Dec. 1953. 389.8 B175

18284 PINGALE, S. V., and BHUTIANI, R. C. Cleaning and conditioning of foodgrains. Indian Farming (n.s.) 3(7):18-21. Oct.1953. 22 In283

18285 PLATONE, E. El maíz y su importancia económica y social para el pueble venezolano. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(29):10-11. Sept.1953. 9.95 V66
Contains tables on acreage and area, yields, and nutritive value.

18286 POST, R. E. Trends in wheat supplies and prices. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

18287 QUINTANA MARI, A., GALI, M. A., and VINOLA, M. Factores de calidad de las actuales harinas panificables. An. de Bromatologia 5:329-344. Ref. 1953. 389.8 An1

18288 RIQUELME INDA, J. México puede producir el maíz que necesita. Com. Mex. (ser.2)17:22-24. Sept.1953. 286.8 C73334
Corn in the Mexican economy.

18289 ROGERS, T. H. Small grains in Georgia. Victory Farm Forum 49:8. Dec.1953. 281.8 F226
Situation and outlook.

18290 SALA ROCA, E. Nueva ordenación de cereales panificables. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:158-160. July 1953. 15 Sa5

18291 SAMUELSSON, B. Grain drying. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 1:3-5. Jan.1953. 11 Sk1
Sweden.

18292 SCHAFER, W., and FLECHSIG, J. Fehlerrechnung und korrelationsrechnung. Getreide u. Mehl 3: 76-80. Oct.1953. 298.8 G332

18293 SCHENCK, H. E. Two-price system—proposed new wheat plan explained. Hoosier Farmer 38(11):4-5, Nov.1953. 280.82 H76

18294 SCHEUCH, F. Warum so verschiedentliche beurteilungen über die backfähigkeit? Müllerei 6:635-636. (Cont.) Oct.24,1953. 298.8 M91

18295 SCHEUCH, F. Warum so verschiedentliche beurteilungen über die backfähigkeit. Müllerei 6:669-670. (Concl.) Nov.7,1953. 298.8 M91

18296 SCHÖNBORN, A., and SCHÖNBORN, B. Beitrag zur methodik der feuchtigkeitsbestimmung im weizen und mehl. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 2:108-127. Ref. Jan./Apr.1953. 56.8 Z42
German summary.

18297 SCHRIBAUX, P. Contrôle des conditions de conservation des céréales. Établissement et utilisation d'un abaque (rosace de détection de l'opportunité de ventilation). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1279-1281. Nov.16,1953. 505 P21

18298 SILBEREISEN, K. Aktuelle fragen zur malzanalyse. (Abs.) Brauwelt 83:1095. Oct.16,1953. 390.8 B732

18299 SMITH, W. K. Bulk milling products move in hopper cars. West. Feed & Seed 8(11):26-27. Nov.1953. 389.78 W52

18300 SUTTON, G. L. The basic principles of wheat marketing. 1. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2: 437-440,443-444,447-450,453-454,457-458. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 23 W52J

18301 SZOKE, S. Die tätigkeit der Landesversuchsanstalt für Getreide und Mehl. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Kém. Lapja 8:122-124. Apr.5,1953. 385 M27

18302 TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. GRAIN STORAGE DEPT. Annual report, 1st, July 1949-June, 1952. Dar es Salaam,1953. 35 p. 59.9 T15

18303 TANI, T., SHIKANO, T., and CHIKUBU, S. Blue barley for the barley processing (milling and rolling). 1. The decoloration of blue kernels. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:2-3. June 1953. 389.9 T57

18304 TIMM, E. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1953; zusammenfassender bericht. Mühle 90:668-670. Nov.5,1953. 298.8 M89
Wheat and rye in Germany.

18305 TORNOW, E. Getreidebau und müllerei in Luxemburg. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:510-511. (Concl.) Oct.14,1953. 298.8 Su2

18306 TSUNODA, H., and TSURUTA, O. Researches on the micro-organisms which deteriorate the stored cereals and grains. I-III. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:6-9. June 1953. 389.9 T57

18307 UBERTIS, B., and ROVERSI, G. The water sorption of corn starch. Stärke 5:266-267. Oct.1953. 309 St22

18308 UEMURA, M., and others. Research on wheat milling and qualities of wheat flour. V. Qualities and denaturation of wheat flour from small scale mill during noodle processing (2nd report). (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:4-5. June 1953. 389.9 T57
O. Watanabe, K. Matsuhisa, and H. Hioki, joint authors.

18309 ULUOZ, M., and SCHAFER, W. Zur kenntnis der türkischen Durumweizen. Getreide u. Mehl 3:73-76. Oct.1953. 298.8 G332
Analysis and quality.

18310 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The wheat quota referendum. U. S. D. A. PA-230,4 p. July 1953. 1 Ag84Pro

18311 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Report on 6 months' assignment in Liberia, West Africa, as rice production specialist under Point IV program, November 30, 1952 to May 31, 1953, by G. C. Meaux. Washington?1953. 16 p. 1.943 R299

18312 UPMANN, H. W. Die getreidelagerung unter besonderer berücksichtigung neuerer erkenntnisse der getreidechemie. Müllerei 6:653-654,656. Ref. Oct.31, 1953. 298.8 M91

18313 VANOSSI, L. Rice chaff in the pharmaceutical industry. (In Italian.) Riso 2(9):16-18. Sept.1953. 59.8 R49

18314 WATANABE, O., and UEMURA, M. Research on wheat milling and qualities of wheat flour. VI. Effect of sodium chloride addition on flour qualities. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:5. June 1953. 389.9 T57

18315 WHEAT and its marketing. VIII. The part of the commission merchant in a cash grain transaction. Baking Indus. 100(1261):43-45,107. Nov.21,1953. 389.8 B17

18316 WILHELM, A. Nochmals: die ganzkornbehandlung von roggen. Müllerei 6:619-620. Oct.17,1953. 298.8 M91

18317 WOLF, M. J., and others. Preparation and some properties of hemicelluloses from corn hulls. Cereal Chem. 30:451-470. Ref. Nov.1953. 59.8 C33
M. M. MacMasters, J. A. Cannon, E. C. Rosewall, and C. E. Rist, joint authors.

18318 WOUDSTRA, F. Datos sobre el sistema de moltura "Woudstra." Ceres [Valladolid] 18(207):26-27, 29,31,33. Sept.1953. 15 C33

HONEY AND BEESWAX

18319 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Tins for honey. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 1817,7 p. 1952. 290.9 B77

18320 COLLINS, G. A. W. How to start honey wines. Brit. Bee J. 81:604,618. Sept.17-24,1953. 424.8 B77
Includes mead.

18321 DYCE, E. J. Trends in honey packing plants, equipment, and methods. III. Gleanings Bee Cult. 81:731-733. Dec.1953. 424.8 G47

18322 TOWNSEND, G. F., and BARRINGTON, M. G. Continuous honey processing. Canad. Chem. Processing 37(13):24,26,28. Dec.1953. 381 C16

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

18323 ALZINA CAULES, J. La industria española de cueros y pieles. Trab. Nac. 1609:395-397. Sept. 1953. 280.8 T672

18324 BEUCHER, N. Healthy outlook with promotion. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 272(5):18. Oct.31,1953. 303.8 Sh7
Hides and skins.

18325 BONSMA, F. N. The future of beef production. Farming So. Africa 28:291,310. Sept.1953. 24 So842

18326 BREIMYER, H. F. Changes in the cattle situation, and what they mean. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 11 p. 1.941 A2B74
Talk at the annual Cattle Breeders' Day, Ames, Iowa, July 15, 1953.

18327 BREIMYER, H. F. The outlook for meat animals in 1954. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C.,Oct. 27, 1953.

18328 CALDER, A. Rhodesia's pig industry. Rhodesian Farmer, Oct.21,1953(sup.):I,III. 24 R347

18329 CIFRE, W. Cattle empire in Brazil. Braz. Business 33(11):24-28. Nov.1953. 286.8 B732

18330 CONWAY, H. M. Favorable winter outlook indicated for all live stock. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32 (2):8. Dec.1953. 280.38 N21

18331 CRICKMAN, C. W. Feed grain and livestock farming transition. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1953. 21 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Prepared for distribution at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C.,Oct. 26, 1953.
Outlook for supply.

18332 CROW, N. R. The future of the livestock and meat industry. Butchers' Advocate 134(20):13-15. Nov. 11,1953. 286.85 B97

18333 DIAZ CAÑABATE, A. Ham and sausages. Inform. Com. Espan. 232:2052-2053. Dec.1952. 286.8 In3

18334 DIGNAN, E. J. What are the remedies for U. S. cattle troubles? West. Livestock J. 32(3):35,82, 85-86,88. Dec.1,1953. 6 F2278

18335 DREW, E. F. High supply to be equalled by high demand. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 272(5):38-41. Oct.31,1953. 303.8 Sh7
Hides and skins.

18336 ECKHOFF. Schweinefleisch-versorgung in gefahr? Tierzüchter 5:556-557. Nov.5,1953. 49 T445
Germany.

18337 EGYPT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Livestock industry in Egypt, past, present and future, by A. R. Sidky. Cairo,Govt. Press,1952. 39 p. 281.340 Eg9

18338 FRASER, A. Uphill work. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(23):79,81. Dec.4,1953. 10 F2226
British cattle industry.

18339 GARRIGUS, U. S. Do you want to ease the "squeeze"? Sheepman 24:306. Dec.1953. 45.8 Sh32

18340 GREEN, J. Post-war expansion of pig production in Britain. Brit. Agr. B. 6:217-221. Nov./Dec.1953. 10 B776

18341 HATZFELD, G. H. The rabbit in California. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:350-351. Sept. 15,1953. 9.2 C34
The industry.

18342 KLEBERG, R. J. Impressions and opinion related to the cattle industry in Australia. Austral. Q. 25(3):21-31. Sept.1953. 280.8 Au7

18343 KRASSNIG, J. Die schweinezucht in Dänemark ergebnisse einer studienreise. Kärntner Bauer 103:511-512. Oct.24,1953. 19 K14
The industry.

18344 KRAYBILL, H. R. Progress in animal fat and protein research. Butchers' Advocate 134(22):11-14. Nov.25,1953. 286.85 B97

18345 LENORMAND, M. H. La situation et l'avenir de l'élevage. Marchés Colon. du Monde 9:2941-2946. Oct.24,1953. 286.8 M33
In New Caledonia.

18346 LONDONO VILLEGAS, B. La ganadería y sus problemas. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 14(164):4-5. Sept.1953. 9.4 R327
Colombia.

18347 MICHEL, J. M. Nuestra capacidad para la industria ganadera. Agronomía [Monterrey] 27:2. Mar./Apr.1953. 8 Ag828
Mexico.

18348 MICHEL, J. M. La producción de lana. Agronomía [Monterrey] 29:3,8. July/Aug.1953. 8 Ag828
Sheep industry in Mexico.

18349 MILLER, E. C., and TURMAN, E. J. Shall we produce a meat-type hog? Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Nov.27,1953:1-3. 275.29 In2Em

18350 MINNOCH, J. K. What's happening in hides? Shoe & Leather Rptr. 272(6):13-14. Nov.7,1953. 303.8 Sh7

18351 OCHOA, F. La industria del cerdo. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 14(162):17-22. July 1953. 9.4 R327
Colombia.

18352 OTERO, D. T. Importance of sheep production in Rio Grande do Sul and possibilities for its improvement. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Pelotas] 5:236-246. Dec.1952. 9.2 Ag813

18353 PAGANI, F. The livestock crisis. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(10):15-17. Oct.1953. 281.8 R18

18354 POLLOCK, R. C. Beef—a major food product. Mont. Stockgrower 25(10):24-26. Oct.15,1953. 49 M76

18355 PROULX, J. R. Evolution de la production porcine au Canada et dans le Québec, 1938-1952. 2. Ferme 15(2):18,34-39. Oct.1953. 7 F38

18356 REICHERT, W. Die einhaltung der viehhaltepläne kontrollieren! Demokratische Dorf 3(1):19. Jan. 1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

18357 ROBERTS, N. K., and TAKEI, S. Livestock products, prices and supplies in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 19,45 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 H312Ae

18358 SALA ROCA, E. Situación del ganado vacuno de leche. Cult. Mod. 36:369. Oct.1953. 15 C89
Spain.

18359 SANTOS, E. Let us produce more swine. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C. C. P. L. 6:306. Oct.1953. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

18360 SAUNDERSON, M. Some observations on the cattle situation. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 41(1):16. Sept.1,1953. 6 M764

18361 SCHON, L. Definitionen einiger in der fleischwirtschaft gebräuchlicher begriffe. Tierzüchter 5:540-541. Oct.20,1953. 49 T445

18362 SERV. TÉCNICO INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACIÓN AGRÍCOLA. Como se puede producir mas carne en el Paraguay. Asunción,1952. 30 p. 50 Se63
Beef.

18363 SHCHERBAKOV, A. On problems in the development of the animal industry. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 10:32-42. Oct.1953. 280.8 V89

18364 SUMULONG, J. D. The urgency of increased livestock production. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):8-9,44. Sept.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

18365 SVENSKA FÅRAVELSFÖRENINGEN. Annual report of the Swedish Sheep Association. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 33:9-24. 1953. 45.9 Sv2

18366 TERACHE, P. C'est le moment de reparler d'un plan général d'élevage bovin. Sillon Belge 23(582): 1,19. Oct.24,1953. 13 Si3

18367 TRACEY, C. G. The pig industry to-day and to-morrow. Rhodesian Farmer, Oct. 21,1953(sup.):IV-V, VII. 24 R347

18368 TRULSSON, G. Possibilities for raising hogs in Gävleborg Province. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 28:44-48. 1952. 11 T434

18369 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Livestock and Meat Industries Control Board for the accounting year 1st May, 1951 to 30th April, 1952 and the balance sheet as at 30th April, 1952. Pretoria,1953. 33 p. 286.3409 So8

18370 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of the proceedings of the Interregional Livestock Production and Marketing Conference, June 15-19, 1953 at the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee. Washington,1953. 87 p. 1.913 C3L752

18371 VEIGA, A. El comercio de la piel y el calzado en España. B. de Inform. Com. 19:12-13,19. Mar.15, 1953. 286.8 B634

18372 VINCZE, L. Production of lard and sunflower in the light of our new economic programme. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 7:257-263. Ref. Sept.1953. 290.9 M57

18373 WALLACE, N. Large-scale pig raising could pay. Adelaide Stock & Sta. J. 48(2497):7,55. Oct.7,1953. 23 Ad3
New Zealand.

18374 WILSON, J. G. Development of sheep raising in New Zealand. Brit. Agr. B. 6:237-243. Nov./Dec. 1953. 10 B776

Analysis and Composition

18375 CORTI, G. The survival of some Salmonellae in raw sausage. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:581-584. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

18376 DRAWE, H., and WURZIGER, J. Beurteilung von schweinespeck nach dem kochsalzgehalt. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:235-237. Oct.1953. 389.8 D482

18377 DROZDOV, N., MATERANSKAÍA, N., and TROFIMOVA, N. Oxidizing changes in swine fat during the production process. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(4):82-85. 1953. 50.8 M58

18378 GRAU, R. L'influence de l'incorporation de sels sur la fixation de l'eau par la viande. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:649-656. Sept./Oct.1953. 383 As7
English summary.

18379 GRAU, R. Uber die wasserbindung von muskelfleisch. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:335-337. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

18380 HAUSMAN, L. A. Chinchilla fur under the microscope. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 9(9):16-17,19-20. Ref. Nov.1953. 412.628 N21

18381 HOCH, H. Wurstuntersuchung und -beurteilung (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:298. Oct.1953. 384 Z39

18382 HOLMAN, R. T., and GREENBERG, S. I. Highly unsaturated fatty acids. I. A survey of possible animal sources. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:600-601. Ref. Dec.1953. 307.8 J82

18383 JANICKI, J., RUTKOWSKI, A., and DZIERZYNSKA, B. The chemical estimation of the freshness of lard. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 7:306-308. Ref. Sept.1953. 389.8 P95

18384 KÜRBS, R. Die anwendung des Zeiss-kugelreflektometers zur objektiven beurteilung der fleischfarbe. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 2(2):61-65. 1951/52. 509 J41

18385 MASSI, O. Attempts of differential diagnosis between meats of animals that are lean, hydroemic, and thin, by means of histochemical reactions. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:654-658. Ref. 1952,pub. 1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

18386 ORTENZI, R. Comparative researches on reliability of Gassner-Pagnini, phenol red-brilliant green and SS agar media for bacteriological examination of meats. (Sum.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:615-616. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17

18387 OTTO, G. Phénomènes de liaison entre corps aromatiques et fibres proteiques. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 45:204-206,208-212. Ref. Oct.1953. 303.8 C89

18388 SASAKI, R., FUJIMAKI, M., and ODAGIRI, S. Chemical studies on trimethylamine in meats. I-II. (In Japanese.) Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan. J. 27:420-428. July 1953. 385 Ag8
I, by R. Sasaki, and M. Fujimaki; II, by R. Sasaki, M. Fujimaki, and S. Odagiri.
English summary.

18389 SEIDEL, G. Uber das vorkommen von bakterien der Arizona-Ballerup-Bethesda-gruppen bei der bakteriologischen fleischuntersuchung; vorläufige mitteilung. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:209-212. Ref. Sept.25,1953. 41.8 L49

18390 SIRONI, A. Contribution à la distinction rapide des Salmonelles dans l'examen bacteriologique des chairs. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:575-579. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
French summary.

18391 TINÎAKOV, G., and SOLDATOV, V. Microsopic analysis of the skin of hairy by-products during the physical method of processing. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(4):85-88. 1953. 50.8 M58

18392 WEINSTOCK, A. A survey on the detection of horsemeat by the serological precipitin test. J. Milk & Food Technol. 16:257-259. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 44.8 J824
As adulterant of beef.

18393 WHITEMAN, J. V., WHATLEY, J. A., and HILLIER, J. C. A further investigation of specific gravity as a measure of pork carcass value. J. Anim. Sci. 12: 859-869. Ref. Nov.1953. 49 J82

18394 ZANZUCCHI, A., and DELINDATI, G. Microbiological and chemical investigations of the softening of Bologna sausages on cooking. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:73-78. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 389.8 In23
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

18395 AULT, W. C. Animal oils and fats. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 48(11):25-27. Nov.1953. 6 H11P
Uses.

18396 BIRMINGHAM, E., BRADY, D, E., and GRADY, J. Fatness of pork as relates to consumer preference. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:899. Nov.1953. 49 J82

18397 THOMAS, R. A. New buying habits of consumer set guides for cattle industry. Mont. Stockgrower 25(10):51. Oct.15,1953. 49 M76

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

18398 ADLER, E. Die genossenschaftliche viehverwertung in Dänemark. Genossenschaft 3(18):9. (Cont.) Sept.15,1953. 280.28 G283

18399 BEL'KOV, D. An additional source of raw material for the meat industry. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24(4):75-76. 1953. 50.8 M58
Compulsory deliveries of swine instead of grain feeds.

18400 BONATTI, J. Vente d'animaux; dispositions législatives et réglementaires. Porc 24(8):27-28. Sept. 1953. 46.8 P822

18401 BRARD, E. Syndicats d'expéditions d'animaux. Elites (n.s.)43:200-201. Dec.1952. 14 EL4
France.

18402 BROWN, B. H. The use of promotional methods. Holstein-Friesan World 50:2743-2745,2824. Nov. 21,1953. 43.8 H742

18403 CASSO, H. J., and WOODIN, M. D. Cattle markets in Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 15(4):3,7-8. Nov. 1953. 281.8 L93

18404 CHRISTIAN, W. E., and MOHN, P. O. Livestock sold out of State and much meat is brought in. Miss. Farm Res. 16(11):2. Nov.1953. 100 M69Mi

18405 CREPIN, P. Est-il intéressant de constituer une association d'élevage caprin? Rustica 26:1003. Oct. 18,1953. 14 R92
France.

18406 FARWELL, G. Over the hump with the meat; as Australia uses airplanes to bring carcass beef to shore in a fraction of driving time. Pacific Stockman 19(12):24,27,49. Nov.1953. 286.85 W52

18407 FOX, R. L., WHEELER, A. E., and RANDELL, C. G. Measuring the marketability of meat-type hogs. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. C-152,41 p. May 1953. 166.2 C4923

18408 JOHANNLÜKENS, E. Folgerungen aus der diesjährigen ferkelmarkt-entwicklung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1213-1214. Oct.29,1953. 18 L2345

18409 MOORE, C. A., WILSON, C. P., and RILEY, H. M. Marketing feeder cattle and calves in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 361,55 p. Oct.1953. 100 K13S

18410 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FOOD CHAINS. WASHINGTON, D. C. Food chains sell more beef. Washington,1953. 12 p. 280.350 N213

18411 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den schweinemarkt; auswertung der schweinezählung vom 3. September 1953. Agrarwirtschaft 2:329-332. Nov.1953. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

18412 REYNOLDS, J. W. Feeder cattle sales teach improved methods. Ext. Serv. Rev. 24:196,205. Nov. 1953. 1 Ex892Ex

18413 RILEY, H. M., BRENSIKE, V. J., and WILSON, C. P. Meat distribution in Topeka, Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 360,35 p. Sept.1953. 100 K13S

18414 RYAN, J. W. Key to cattle industry: Australia's frontier lands cry for railroads. Exports Austral. 8:26-28. June/July 1953. 286.8 Ex75

18415 SHUBSKII, I. Ways of lowering the overhead expenses in procurement of [beef] cattle. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24(4):72-75. 1953. 50.8 M58

18416 SODERHOLM, R. Unsettled conditions of our pork market. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26: 282-283. Oct.15,1953. 20 L29
In Finland.

18417 STALL, C. W. Producer and consumer reap benefits of [National Livestock and] Meat Board program. Hoosier Farmer 38(11):16-17,21. Nov.1953. 280.82 H76

18418 STEEL, N. A. The marketing of pigs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:452-455. Sept.1953. 23 N472

18419 STRAND, N. V., and CLIFTON, E. S. How do farmers want to market their hogs? Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:310. Oct.1953. 275.28 Io94

18420 SYDOW, C. VON. From fur farmer to buyer. II. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 24:259-262. Nov.15, 1953. 410 V42

18421 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Estimated costs of marketing beef, from feeder steer on range in Wyoming to sale of choice grade beef at retail in Washington, D. C. Washington,1953. 5 p. A280.350 Ec72

18422 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Tests of one system of dry ice refrigeration in the transportation of meat by motortruck-trailer; an interim report. Washington,1953. 20 p. 1.956 M343T284

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

18423 ARTIOLI, D. Enterotoxic staphylococci in the sanitary inspection of foods of animal origin. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:45-82. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
Inclused discussion.

18424 ATZKERN, J. Schwierigkeiten der fleischbeschau beim schweinerotlauf. Tierärztl. Umschau 8: 407-409. Nov.1953. 41.8 T445

18425 BARMASH, A. On evaluating the quality of canned meat. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24(4): 26-28. 1953. 50.8 M58

18426 BODROSSY, L. Inspection of the meat of tuberculous animals. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 8:271-273. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 V644
Includes discussion by W. Csiszar.

18427 BRATZLER, L. J., and MARGERUM, E. P. The relationship between live hog scores and carcass measurements. J. Anim. Sci. 12:856-858. Nov.1953. 49 J82

18428 COLE, J. W., and others. The effect of type and weight on the yield of primal and miscellaneous pork cuts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:900. Nov.1953. 49 J82
C. E. Riley, H. J. Smith, and C. S. Hobbs, joint authors.

18429 CROWN, R. M. A preliminary study of carcass quality data from the 12th ribs of beef as compared to that of the 9-10-11 rib cuts. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:901. Nov.1953. 49 J82

18430 DURHAM, R. M., and KNOX, J. H. Correlations between grades and gains of Hereford cattle at different stages of growth and between grades at different times. J. Anim. Sci. 12:771-774. Nov.1953. 49 J82

18431 GREEN, W. W. Further studies on the estimation of carcass yields in beef animals. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:894. Nov.1953. 49 J82

18432 HAZEL, L. N., and KLINE, E. A. Accuracy of eight sites for probing live pigs to measure fatness and leanness. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:894-895. Nov.1953. 49 J82

18433 KLEPPENES, K. Quality requirements. (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 24:255-256. Nov.15,1953. 410 V42
Of minks.

18434 LANDON, H. What about split skins? Amer. Fur Breeder 26(11):14,64. Nov.1953. 410 Am33
Mink.

18435 LEONT'EV, I. On quality and cost of raw hides. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24(4):9-12. 1953. 50.8 M58

18436 LONGWILL, A. Pig competitions in 1953. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:419,421,423-424. Nov.1953. 23 N48J

18437 MITCHELL, M. P. Progress in selling hogs by the grade. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Sept.23,1953:1-3. 275.29 In2Em

18438 NAUMANN, H. D., BRADY, D. E., and DYER, A J. Methods of evaluating quality in beef. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:903. Nov.1953. 49 J82

18439 NEVOT, A., PANTALEON, J., and ROSSET, R. Contrôle bactériologique systématique des préparations des viandes. Acad. Vét. de France B. 26:331-340. June 1953. 41.9 R24
Incl. disc.

18440 PIETTRE, M. Inspection des viandes et des aliments d'origine carnée. Rev. Paris,Bailliere,1953. 2 v. (Hygiène Alimentaire) 50 P61

18441 SIMONPIETRI, R. H. Modo de clasificar los cueritos de Karakul. Chacra 24(276):64. Nov.1953. 9 C34

18442 SZEREDY, I. Examination of deterioration process in pork. (In Hungarian.) Eleimezési Ipar 7:286-288. Sept.1953. 290.9 M57
English summary.

18443 WEIR, C. E. The variation in tenderness in the Longissimus dorsi muscle of pork. Food Technol. 7:500-501. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7398

18444 WEISER, H. H., and others. Observations on fresh meat processed by the infusion of antibiotics. Food Technol. 7:495-499. Ref. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7398
H. S. Goldberg, V. R. Cahill, L. E. Kunkle, and F. E. Deatherage, joint authors.

18445 WEXELS, W. A. Treat the skins carefully! (In Swedish.) Våra Pälsdjur 24:232-233. Oct.15,1953. 410 V42
Minks.

18446 WIERBICKI, E., and others. A comparative study of the eating quality and biochemical characteristics of the meat from bulls, steers and bulls treated with diethylstilbestrol. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:904. Nov. 1953. 49 J82
V. R. Cahill, L. E. Kunkle, and F. E. Deatherage, joint authors.

18447 ZOBRISKY, S., BRADY, D. E., and LASLEY, J. F. Significant relationships in pork carcass evaluation. (Abs.) J. Anim. Sci. 12:904-905. Nov.1953. 49 J82

Packing and Packaging

18448 LAVROVA, L., LÎASKOVSKAÎA, Î0., and IVANOVA, A. Protective coatings for cured pork products. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(4):29-34. 1953. 50.8 M58

18449 LEWIS, G. M. What are most popular sizes for sausage & meat specialties. Canad. Food Indus. 24(11):33,35,37. Nov.1953. 286.83 C166
Packaging.

18450 STARKOV, D. Rational utilization of holding capacity of canned meat containers. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(4):21-25. 1953. 50.8 M58

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

18451 BLISS, R. K. Beef cattle prices. Iowa Soil Dist. & Watersheds B. 2:8-9. Nov.1953. 290.8 Io9

18452 JONG, R. R. DE. Importance of the latest control price reduction of bacon. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:99-100. Oct.1953. 49 D67

18453 JONG, R. R. DE. Some factors which are fo great importance in determining prices and profit in hog raising. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:109-111. Oct.1953. 49 D67

18454 MARTENS, A. A mesure que le cheptel bovin augmente en nombre, sa valeur vénale diminue. Sillon Belge 23(581):8. Oct.17,1953. 13 Si3
Prices.

18455 MONTAGUE, J. G. Price supports—why they are unworkable. Cattleman 40(6):10,14,16. Nov.1953. 49 C29
Beef cattle.

18456 SWEGLE, W. E. Can we support beef, milk, and egg prices? Successful Farming 51(12):24. Dec. 1953. 6 Su12

18457 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Price to pay for feeder steers in order to receive average returns for labor, overhead and profit with assumed prices for fat cattle and feed, with typical feeding programs. Washington,1953. 1 p. A284.343 Ex8

18458 WILLIAMS, H. L., and MCNEELY, J. G. Prices paid for registered Herefords at auction in Texas 1915-1952. Gulf Coast Cattleman 19(9):7-8. Nov.1953. 43.8 G95

Processing and Storage

18459 ANGELUCCI, N. Further researches on the utilization of ultraviolet light for the preservation of meat and meat-products. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:422-429. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

18460 CECIL, S. R., and WOODROOF, J. G. Curing pork, country-style. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 648, 14 p. Sept.1953. 100 G29P

18461 CERVIO, P. Récherches sur la maturation des saucissons (comportement de la fibre musculaire, du pH et de la flore microbienne. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:557-561. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
French summary.

18462 CHAMBARD, P. The French School of Tanning and the Research Institute for the Leather Industries. Amer. Leather Chem Assoc. J. 48:644-656. Nov.1953. 303.9 Am32

18463 COCHET-MUCHY, B., and GASTELLU, C. Le tannage aux résines. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 15:101-109. July/Sept.1953. 303.8 B87

18464 COHEN, R. M. Renderers' research programs help meat trade. Butchers' Advocate 134(22): 8-10. Nov.25,1953. 286.85 B97

18465 DUNKER, C. F., and HANKINS, O. G. Rates of freezing and thawing meats. Food Technol. 7:505-508. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7398

18466 ELAM, F. L. Wholesale butchers—independent packers play an important part in the beef marketing and processing field. West. Livestock J. 32(3):39, 101,103,106,109,111. Dec.1,1953. 6 F2278

18467 FAYAUD, A., and RIVERA, S. Sur l'hydrogénation de la lanoline. Indus. de la Parfumerie 8:379-380. Oct.1953. 308.8 In2

18468 GERTSOVA, KH. On the norm of water to be added to cooked sausage meat. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(4):34-37. 1953. 50.8 M58

18469 GRALL, F. Les résines synthétiques et leur emploi en tannerie. Paris,Revue Technique des Industries du Cuir,1953. 19 p. 309 G763

18470 HECK, M. C., and RUBY, E. S. Research shows delayed chilling of pork lowers quality of meat. Frozen Food Center 7(12):25. Dec.1953. 389.8 L79

18471 HOW THEY put that quality into Danish canned ham. Food Engin. 25(12):127,203. Dec.1953. 389.8 F737

18472 INKSTER, R. L. W. Tannage of E. I. kips and other leathers. Leather Trades' Rev. 110:289-291. Nov.4,1953. 303.8 L48

18473 KEIFL, K. Die Schwedische Schlächtereigenossenschaft "Scan" (Föreningen Skanska Andelsslakterier). Genossenschaft 3(13/14):9-10. July 15,1953. 280.28 G283

18474 KHRISTODULO, D. On quick cooling and freezing of warm meat and by-products. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(4):13-21. 1953. 50.8 M58

18475 KORMENDI, L. Experiments on the quality control of raw materials of organo-therapeutics from the slaughterhouse. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 7:284-286. Ref. Sept.1953. 290.9 M57

18476 LEGRIS, G. J. From frying pan into ration can. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 5:203,206-208. Third Q.1953. 389.9 As74A
Pre-fried bacon.

18477 LEVIN, D., TSAPLIN, A., and SHNITSER, S. Methods of analyzing the cost of production of the section for initial processing of livestock. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(4):65-72. 1953. 50.8 M58

18478 NATIONAL RENDERERS' ASSOCIATION. Hold 20th convention at Chicago: renderers preview new markets, latest methods. Natl. Provisioner 129(22):12-21. Nov.28,1953. 286.85 N21

18479 NOUSIAINEN, M. Karjakunta's meat processing industry. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26: 286-287. Oct.15,1953. 20 L29

18480 POTHIER, F. Influence du facteur température sur la combinaison du collagène avec les tanins végétaux. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 15:123-137. Oct.1953. 303.8 B87

18481 ROTTERDAMSKAÎA, S. On the duration of [animal] fat storage. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(4):46-47. 1953. 50.8 M58

18482 STATHER, F., HERFELD, H., and HARTUNG, W. Vergleichende untersuchungen über den einfluss von neutralisation, fettung und mechanischer zurichtung auf die flächenausbeute und eigenschaften von chromoberleder. Deut. Lederinst. Gesam. Abhandl. 9:3-21. 1953. 303.9 F88

18483 STATHER, F., and HERFELD, H. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die geeignetheit verschiedener antiseptischer mittel für die rohhautkonservierung, ledererzeugung und lederlagerung. Deut. Lederinst. Gesam. Abhandl. 9:22-45. 1953. 303.9 F88

18484 STATHER, F., and HERFELD, H. Zur frage der gerberischen bewertung synthetischer austauschgerbstoffe. Deut. Lederinst. Gesam. Abhandl. 8:21-44. 1952. 303.9 F88

18485 STATHER, F. Zur frage des brühens von schweinshäuten. Deut. Lederinst. Gesam. Abhandl. 8: 12-20. 1952. 303.9 F88

18486 STATHER, F. Langsame oder schnelle gerbmethoden bei der herstellung pflanzlich gegerbter unterleder? Deut. Lederinst. Gesam. Abhandl. 8:45-50. 1952. 303.9 F88

18487 STATHER, F. Trane zur sämischgerbung. Deut. Lederinst. Gesam. Abhandl. 8:51-52. 1952. 303.9 F88

18488 SVERIGES SLAKTERIFORBUND. Styrelse- och revisionsberättelse för år 1952 [Management and bookkeeping report of the Swedish Butcher's Association for the year 1952]. Stockholm,1953. 45 p. 50.9 Sv2

18489 SZEREDY, I. On the correlation between drying and chemical composition of salami. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 7:301-304. Oct.1953. 290.9 M57
English summary.

18490 THYKJAER, K. The time is approaching. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 16:327-328. Nov.1,1953. 412.628 D23
Mink pelting, drying and cleaning.

18491 VLASOV, A., and others. Production of technical gelatin by the autoclave method. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(4):37-43. 1953. 50.8 M58
Z. Khokhlova, P. Mernenko, and S. Ivin, joint authors.

Statistics

18492 BOWSER, W. C. Animal fats, world production and trade. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 76,25 p. Nov.1953. 1.943 F763

18493 BRAZIL. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. SERV. DE ESTATÍSTICA DE PRODUÇÃO. Estatísticas brasileiras de produção animal [Brazilian statistics of animal production]. Rio de Janeiro?1953. 1 v.-various pagings. 255.3 Es83Es

18494 FORTIN, L. DE G. L'industrie animale dans l'Est du Québec. Agriculture [Montreal] 10:51-54. Spring 1953. 7 Ag82
Statistical.

18495 LJUNGGREN, B. Sheep farming in Australia. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 33:66-69. 1953. 45.9 Sv2
Statistics.

18496 SOMMERKAMP. Entwicklung der schweinehaltung nach der septemberzählung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1184-1186. Oct.22,1953. 18 L2345

18497 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Salable receipts of livestock at public markets, in order of volume, 1952. Washington,1953? 2 p. 1.956 L75Sa3

OILS AND OILSEEDS

18498 ABULKHAIRI, M. S. Cottonseed industry in Pakistan. Econ. & Com. 2:425-426. Sept.20,1953. 280.8 P175

18499 ADITYA, S. K., and NANDI, S. K. Solvent extraction of vegetable oils. I-II. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16:27-38. 1953. 385 In27A
I, Extraction of castor seed; II, Extraction of mahua seed.

18500 AGGARWAL, J. S. L'industrie des corps gras et les industries dérivées dans l'Inde. Oléagineux 8:779-783. Nov.1953. 77.8 OL2
Vegetable oils.

18501 AKERS, H. A. The 1953 price support program for peanuts. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin., 1953. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

18502 ALTSCHUL, A. M. Research on conditions of processing cottonseed to improve the quality of oil and meal. Cottonseed Processing Clinic South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 2:9-13. 1953. 1.9321 S2C82
Includes discussion.

18503 ANDREWS, J. P., and KURTZ, A. E. The realities of new plant investment in cottonseed processing. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(24):12-13,37-38. Nov.21,1953. 304.8 C822

18504 ARNOLD, L. K., and P'POOL, R. S. Effects of certain operating variables on the continuous solvent extraction of vegetable oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:611-613. Dec.1953. 307.8 J82

18505 BAGOT, Y. Les huiles de tung et d'abrasin. Oléagineux 8:761-771. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 77.8 OL2

18506 BALTES, J. Gemeinschaftsarbeiten der DGF. 28.-neubearbeitung der einheitlichen untersuchungsmethoden für die fett- und wachsindustrie. XVIII: Spezielle verfahren zur untersuchung von fetten. Fette u. Seifen 55:687-692. Oct.1953. 384 C422

18507 BECKE, R. R. An evaluation of tung oil production in one high-producing county. Amer. Tung News 4(12):10. Dec.1953. 307.8 Am33
Pearl River County, Mississippi.

18508 BENNETT, C. A., and FRANKS, G. N. Cottonseed handling with small air pipes. U. S. D. A. C. 768, rev.,8 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84C

18509 BHARGAVA, N. M. Oilseeds and vegetable oils position in India. India. Dir. Econ. & Statis. Agr. Situation India 8:501-509. Oct.1953. 281.9 In23

18510 BLAIZOT, P., and CUVIER, P. A new source of carotene: palm fiber oil from Elaeis guineensis. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:586-587. Dec.1953. 307.8 J82

18511 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Sampling fats and fatty oils. Brit. Standards Inst. Brit. Standard 627,18 p. 1953. 290.9 B77

18512 BRUSHWELL, W. Polymerization of drying oils by heat. II. Amer. Paint J. 38(13):68,70,73,76,78,80, 82. Ref. Dec.14,1953. 306.8 Am32

18513 BURTIS, E. L., and LEEKS, A. G. El aceite de oliva y el mercado mundial de la grasa. B. de Inform. Econ. 34:3-4. Oct.31,1953. 286.8 B634

18514 CHANDLER, C. Screw press and solvent extraction. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(6):25-26. Dec.1953. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed oil.

18515 CHIEN, R. I. N. A study of tung oil price and its demand. Diss. Abs. 13:684-685. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

18516 CHIRGWIN, L. D. Optimum blowing steam rate in deodorization and stream distillation. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:583-586. Dec.1953. 307.8 J82

18517 CHLÁDEK, M., ROD, J., and BAŇOCH, Z. Orientierungsmethode zur bestimmung des volumens der ätherischen öle bei der züchtung von heil- und gewürzpflanzen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:213-220. June 1953. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

18518 CHOUDHURY, R. C. B. R., DAS, S. K., and SAHA, A. N. Fractionation of castor oil. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16:24-26. 1953. 385 In27A

18519 CHOWDHURY, D. K., CHAKRABARTY, M. M., and MUKHERJI, B. K. Studies on some seed fats of Cucurbitaceae family. Sci. & Cult. 19:163-164. Sept. 1953. 475 Sci24

18520 CORBETT, R. E., and HANGER, W. G. The volatile oil of Metrosideros umbellata. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:508-511. Ref. Nov.1953. 382 So12

18521 COTTON PROCESSING CLINIC, SOUTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Proceedings, second, March 9-10, 1953. New Orleans,1953. 98 p 1.9321 S2C82
Valley Oilseed Processor's Association, cooperating.

18522 COWAN, J. C. Research developments at the Northern Regional Research Laboratory. (Extr.) Soybean Digest 14:14-16. Nov.1953. 60.38 So9

18523 DOLE, K. K., and KESKAR, V. R. Dehydration of castor oil by substituted sulphonic acids and their salts. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. A 38:135-142. Aug. 1953. 513 In25

18524 DUNNING, J. W., HOLLY, A. P., and BREDESON, D. K. High capacity expeller pressing of cottonseed Cottonseed Processing Clinic South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 2:27-35. 1953. 1.9321 S2C82
Includes discussion.

18525 FARSTAD, D. K. Outlook for soybean oil in industrial fields. Soybean Digest 13(11):54-56,58. Sept. 1953. 60.38 So9

18526 FAYAUD, A. Essential oils: "Piperita" (Italo-Mitcham) peppermint oil and "Crispa" (spearmint) oil in the Valpadana. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 44:378-381. Nov.1953. 308.8 P41

18527 FESTER, G. A., and MARTINUZZI, E. A. Esencias del genero Mentha de composición anormal. Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An. 41:149-152. Sept.1953. 385 So1A

18528 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Le marché mondial des arachides. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture. 8:1059-1105. Oct.1953. 280.8 F84

18529 FURIA, A. The "Sharples" process of continuous refining of vegetable oils. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 36:93-96. Aug. 1953. 385 R322

18530 GAROGLIO, P. G. Partial or total substitution of machinery in the classic cycle of olive oil elaboration. (In Italian.) Olearlo 3(15):1. Aug.15,1953. 94.7 OL2

18531 GASTROCK, E. A. Cleaning of cottonseed and linters; preliminary working report. Cottonseed Processing Clinic South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 2:80-90. 1953. 1.9321 S2C82

18532 GASTROCK, E. A. Review of pilot-plant experiments on relationship of conditions in preparing cottonseed to processing efficiency and quality of product. Cottonseed Processing Clinic South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 2:20-75. 1953. 1.9321 S2C82

18533 GERSHBEN, S. The situation and outlook for fats, oils and oilseeds. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1953. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

18534 GIBSON, G. M. Outlook for edible uses of soybean oil. Soybean Digest 13(11):59-60,67. Sept.1953. 60.38 So9

18535 GUENTHER, E. Recent developments in the natural flower oil industry. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 62:101-107,185-192. Aug.-Sept.1953. 308.8 Am3
France, Italy, and North Africa.

18536 HAMMOND, E. G., and LUNDBERG, W. O. The alkali isomerization of a methyl docosahexaenoate and the spectral properties of conjugated fatty acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:433-438. Ref. Nov.1953. 307.8 J82

18537 HARDTMEIER, E. Short report about Brazilian peppermint oil. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 44:386. Nov.1953. 308.8 P41

18538 HARTWIG, E. E. Soybean production in the Southern States. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(24):7-8, 10. Nov.21,1953. 304.8 C822

18539 HICKOX, G. H., and CARTER, C. L. Improvement in the hydraulic method of processing cottonseed. Cottonseed Processing Clinic South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 2:25-27. 1953. 1.9321 S2C82

18540 HILLMAN, J. S., and ROWELL, J. D. Restrictions on the production and interstate distribution of margarine in the eleven Western States. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 112,14 p. July 1953. 100 Ar4M

18541 HIRAIZUMI, T. Formosan citronella oil. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 44:382-385. Nov.1953. 308.8 P41
The industry.

18542 HOLMBERG, J., and SELLMANN, G. The component acids and glycerides of Camelina sativa seed oil and its relation to other cruciferous oils. Svensk Kem. Tidskr. 64:270-279. Ref. 1952. 385 Sv22

18543 HOPPER, T. H. The research program of the Bureau on cottonseed. Cottonseed Processing Clinic South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 2:8-9. 1953. 1.9321 S2C82

18544 HORN, E. F. Oiticica—its past, present and future. Braz. Business 33(10):14-18. Oct.1953. 286.8 B732

18545 HOUGHTLIN, R. G. Soybean oil meal. Amer. Feed & Grain 37(10):30,32. Nov.1953. 298.8 C83
The industry.

18546 JONES, E. P., DUTTON, H. J., and COWAN, J. C. Edible spreads of wide plastic range from vegetable oils and monoglycerides. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:609-610. Dec.1953. 307.8 J82

18547 JONES, O. J. Screw press and solvent extraction. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(6):28-29. Dec.1953. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed oil.

18548 JORDAN, G. L. What will we get for 1953-crop soybeans? Soybean Digest 13(11):42-43. Sept.1953. 60.38 So9

18549 KAUFMANN, H. P. Zur biologie der fette. VI. Glyceride. Fette u. Seifen 55:673-681. Ref. Oct.1953. 384 C422

18550 KAWAMURA, S. Studies on the manufacture of soybean protein. III. Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:206-225. Ref. Mar.1953. 107.6 K113

18551 KHAN, K. F., and KRISHNASWAMY, A. R. A new essential oil of nutmeg, Myristica fragrans Houtt and its possible economic uses. Sci. & Cult. 19:186-188. Oct.1953. 475 Sci24

18552 KHAN, N. A., and BROWN, J. B. The composition of coffee oil and its component fatty acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:606-609. Ref. Dec.1953. 307.8 J82

18553 LABAT, J., and MONTES, A. L. Aplicación de la cromatografía en el estudio de los aceites esenciales. III. Asoc. Quím. Argentina. An. 41:166-176. Ref. Sept.1953. 385 So1A

18554 LACERDA, A. Physical and chemical constants of edible oils and fats. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Bras. de Quim. Rev. 20:29-48,113-134. Ref. Jan./June-July/Dec.1951,pub.1953. 385 So14

18555 LUCKMANN, F. H., MELNICK, D., and MILLER, J. D. A new accelerated holding test involving aeration of oils in iron tubes. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:602-606. Dec.1953. 307.8 J82
Evaluation of the keeping quality of oils and fats.

18556 MAGAR, N. G. Component fatty acids in hydrogenated fats. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16:39-46. 1953. 385 In27A

18557 MALKIN, T., and POOLE, A. G. The structure of the glycerinositophosphatide of ground-nut. Chem. Soc. J., Nov.1953:3470-3478. 382 L84J

18558 MENNESSON, J., and MARICOURT, A. Contribution à la fabrication de l'huile de pépins de raisin. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:769-778. Nov.1953. 383 As7

18559 MIKUSCH, J. D. VON. Moderne verfahren zur veredlung trocknender öle. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 79:589-591. (Cont.) Nov.11,1953. 307.8 Se4

18560 MIKUSCH, J. D. VON. Moderne verfahren zur veredlung trocknender öle. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 79:617-619. (Cont.) Nov.25,1953. 307.8 Se4

18561 MÜLLER, A. F. R. Internationaler kodex der ätherischen öle. Heidelberg,Hüthig,1952. 244 p. 308 M91I

18562 NAKANO, M., and EBINE, H. On the enzymatic activity of the Aspergilli for the shoyu manufacture. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:16. June 1953. 389.9 T57

18563 NAKANO, M., and OHTA, T. Researches on the natto-bacillus. I-II. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:18-19. June 1953. 389.9 T57
Fermented soybean product.

18564 NASH, E. L. Seed cleaning and lint cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(6):22. Dec.1953. 307.8 Oi53

18565 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. UTILIZATION RESEARCH DIV. Cottonseed and competing vegetable oils, 1943-1953. Memphis,1953. 17 p. 307 N215
Statistical.

18566 NEWBY, W., and GILES, E. D. Expeller produced cottonseed oil versus hydraulic pressed cottonseed oil. Cottonseed Processing Clinic South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 2:13-19. 1953. 1.9321 S2C82
Includes discussion.

18567 NORO, K., and INOUE, T. On the oil content in the fruit of each variety of the olive and oil yield per tan (about 1/4 acre). (In Japanese.) Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:132-135. Ref. Nov.1952. 107.6 K113
English summary.

18568 PAGE, B. H. Screw press and solvent extraction. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(6):27-28. Dec.1953. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed oil.

18569 PLANCK, R. W., and others. Determination of the fatty acid composition of partially hydrogenated tung oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:598-599. Ref. Dec. 1953. 307.8 J82
F. C. Pack, D. C. Heinzelman, M. F. Stansbury, and R. T. O'Connor, joint authors.

18570 PLANCK, R. W. Tung oil review, 1951-1952. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:587-591. Ref. Dec.1953. 307.8 J82

18571 PLATZ, A. H. Polimerización de los esteres metílicos de los acidos grasos del aceite de lino y fraccionamiento de los productos de la polimerización por medio de solventes. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quim. Rev. 25:73-83. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.31, 1953. 385 L31

18572 PONS, W. A., HOFFPAUIR, C. L., and HOPPER, T. H. Gossypol in cottonseed: influence of variety of cottonseed and environment. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1115-1118. Ref. Nov.25,1953. 381 J8223

18573 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of sesamum (til) crop of the Punjab for the year 1952-53. Jullundur,1953. 3 p. 77.9 Ea7S

18574 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast report on groundnut crop of the Punjab for the year 1952-53. Jullundur,1953. 3 p. 77.9 Ea7

18575 QUINTUS, P. E. Where are soybeans going? What can we expect from world markets? Soybean Digest 13(11):50-51. Sept.1953. 60.38 So9

18576 RAO, B. C. S., RAO, K. N., and JOIS, H. S. Chemical investigation of the fatty oil from the seeds of Moringa pterigosperma. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 30:477-480. July 1953. 385 In27

18577 RAO, Y. K. R. Cottonseed oil by alcohol extraction. Oils & Oilseeds J. 6(4):10-11. Oct.1953. 307.8 Oi54

18578 REAGAN, S. C. The outlook for peanuts in 1953-54. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1953. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

18579 REIS, W. F. Essential oils in flavors. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 62:133,135,137. Aug.1953 308.8 Am3
Situation and standard specifications for essential oils.

18580 REITSEMA, R. H., and BAARMAN, V. J. Distillation of small quantities of essential oils. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 42:734-735. Dec.1953. 396.9 Am33J

18581 RIEPMA, S. F. Margarine and soybean oil markets. Soybean Digest 13(11):36-37. Sept.1953. 60.38 So9

18582 RIGAMONTI, R., and GROSA, F. Isomerisation tests of the double bond of linoleic acid in grapeseed and soya oils. (In Italian.) Clearia 7:183-187. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

18583 SALE, J. W. Analysis of Sicilian lemon oils. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1188-1189. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7

18584 SANZ MUNOZ, M. Contribución a la separación de esterinas por adsorción. An. de Bromatologia 5:306-315. Ref. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.
In oils.

18585 SARA, R. Analytical characteristics of Sicilian citrus essential oils. II. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 2:113-119. July/Sept.1953. 389.8 C7622
English summary.

18586 SCHULTE, K. E., and SCHILLINGER, A. Untersuchungen über die nichtfermentative oxydation des vitamin A-acetats. Fette u. Seifen 55:705-710. Oct.1953. 384 C422

18587 SCHWOB, R. L'essence de bergamote de la Guinée Française. Indus. de la Parfumerie 8:369-373. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 308.8 In2

18588 SCOTT, B. W. Seed cleaning and lint cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(6):22. Dec.1953. 307.8 Oi53

18589 SIMMONS, R. O., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Chromatographic separation of unsaturated fatty acids as their 2,4-dinitrobenzenesulfenyl chloride derivatives. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:614-616. Ref. Dec.1953. 307.8 J82

18590 SINGLETON, W. S., and WARD, T. L. The effect of positional and geometrical isomerism on the dilatometric properties of some octadecenoic acids. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 30:592-594. Ref. Dec.1953. 307.8 J82

18591 SORKIN, M. Agricultural policies and soybeans. Soybean Digest 13(11):52-53. Sept.1953. 60.38 So9

18592 TEXAS COTTONSEED CRUSHERS' ASSOCIATION. Oil mill operators' short course, May 25, 26, 27 and 28, 1953, College Station, Texas. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(6):22-31. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 307.8 Oi53
National Oil Mill Superintendents Association and Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, cooperating.

18593 TEXAS ENGINEERING EXPERIMENT STATION. COTTONSEED PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. Experimental work—1953 oil mill operators short course; cottonseed cleaning test. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(6):30-31. Dec.1953. 307.8 Oi53

18594 THOMSON, J. Soybean grading should be improved! Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 125(21):1,18,22. Nov.7,1953. 6 P883

18595 TOMBERGS, H. Ätherische öle. I: Derzeitiger stand der forschung. Fette u. Seifen 55:701-704. Oct. 1953. 384 C422

18596 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Soybean and flaxseed summary; for the crop year beginning July 1951 for flaxseed, and October 1951 for soybeans. Chicago,Ill.,1953. 4 p. 1.913 A3So9
Grading of carlot receipts.

18597 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Peanut marketing quota referendum. U. S. D. A. PA-232,4 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Pro

18598 VALLEY Oilseed Processors Association presentations on industrial processing problems. Cottonseed Processing Clinic. South. Region. Res. Lab. Proc. 2:36-57. 1953. 1.9321 S2C82
Contents: Definition of problems, by R. Woodruff; Report by the Sub-Committee on Seed Cleaning, by M. C. Verdery; Development in cottonseed cleaning in Texas, by D. Taylor, Use of air separators, by A. Smith; Recent developments and experience in cleaning cottonseed, by M. D. Woodruff and M. E. Ginaven.
Includes discussion.

18599 VERVLOET, C. The checking of acid formation, the result of the activity of lipases, in the fruit of Elaeis guineensis, after bruising, through addition of chemicals. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:305-307. 309. Aug.1,1953. 22.5 B45
English summary.

18600 WOODWARD, J. C. Oil seed production in Canada. Chem. Canada 5:241-243. Nov.1953. 381 C4236

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

18601 ABBOTT, J. C. Poultry grading. Nulaid New 31(6):14-15. Nov.1953. 47.8 N917

18602 ALBERTI. Vom sauberen ei im gemeinschaftsnest, hühnerschnupfen usw. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1183-1184. Oct.22,1953. 18 L2345

18603 AMICH GALI, J. La avicultura en Cataluña. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)80:I. June 1953. 390.8 R322

18604 ARKANSAS. STATE LIVESTOCK SANITARY BOARD. Information concerning hatching eggs as a source of income for the farmer of Arkansas. Little Rock,1952. 13 p. 281.347 Ar4

18605 ASMUNDSON, V. S. The poultry industry on the West Coast. Poultry Comment 10(4):3. Oct.1953. 47.8 D92

18606 BRADFORD, H. W. Turkey farmers served the co-op way. News Farmer Coop. 20(8):5,12-13. Nov. 1953. 166.2 N47

18607 COLATRUGLIO, C. N. El buen transporte en el comercio avícola. Mundo Agr. 5(49):87. June 1953. 9 M92
Poultry and eggs.

18608 DAVIS, R. L. Marketing procedures and channels for Mississippi eggs. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 37,67 p. July 1953. 100 M69

18609 DUTTLINGER, E. Die elerordnung im Landwirtschaftsgesetz. Grüne 81:1253-1254. Nov.13,1953 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

18610 EGGERSH. Erfahrungen bei der diesjährigen junghennenaufzucht. R. der Landfrau 45:375-376. Nov.5, 1953. 18 L2347
Germany.

18611 ESPORA. An enormous turkey. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:65-66. July 15,1953. 9.2 C34

18612 FERM, H. It's time to get our broiler industry together. Broiler World 1:8,21. Oct.1953. 47.8 B782

18613 GUSLER, G. Here's the role played by the Chicago Mercantile Exchange in egg and poultry marketing. Amer. Poultry J. Midwest Ed. 84(11):5,22,24. Nov. 1953. 47.8 Am321

18614 GUSLER, G. 1954 looks favorable for poultrymen. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 84(12):10,28,30. Dec. 1953. 47.8 Am32

18615 HADORN, H., and JUNGKUNZ, R. Uber eine gravimetrische cholinbestimmungsmethode sowie über den gehalt an lecithin, sphingomyelin und kephalin in hühnereiern und eipulvern. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 44:333-347. Ref. 1953. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

18616 HARDY, J. Comment réduire les frais de main-d'oeuvre dans la vente des oeufs. Avicult. Québecois 8(9):11. Oct.1953. 47.8 Av55

18617 HARPER ADAMS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Harper Adams Conference papers: egg marketing as seen through different spectacles. Poultry Field 6(12):4-12. Oct.22,1953. 47.8 P8655
Papers by D. C. MacQueen, J. Kemp, H. L. Tabor, and Higley.

18618 HEARD, H. C. Is PCA [Poultrymens Cooperative Association of Southern California] a true cooperative? Coop. Poultryman 18(11):4-5,30. Nov.1953. 47.8 C782

18619 HO, C. M. A study on the process of manufacturing preserved eggs. (In Japanese.) Agr. Res. 3 (4):55-66. Dec.1952. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

18620 HURLEY, N. A., and AYRES, J. C. A comparison of six enrichment media for isolating Salmonella pullorum from egg-products. Appl. Microbiol. 1:302-306. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.3 Ap5

18621 JASPER, A. W., and CRAY, R. E. Consumer preferences, practices and demands in purchasing eggs and poultry in Columbus, Ohio, 1950. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 736,34 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 Oh3S

18622 JASPER, A. W. Egg preferences interesting survey. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 19(11):6. Nov.1953. 47.8 F66

18623 JASPER, A. W. Housewives know eggs. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 59(12):21,33-34. Dec.1953. 286.85 Eg3
Consumer preferences.

18624 KARPOFF, E. The outlook for eggs and poultry in 1954. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

18625 KELLEY, D. Live poultry auctions; rapid growth in short time indicates they fill need in industry. Broiler World 1(3):16. Dec.1953. 47.8 B783

18626 KORTH, S. Zyklische angebots- und preisbewegungen auch auf dem eiermarkt? Agrarwirtschaft 2: 338-342. Nov.1953. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

18627 LARKIN, R. C. What's the price outlook? Broiler World 1:10-11. Oct.1953. 47.8 B782

18628 LAUFFER, R. G., and MARGOLF, P. J. Farm dressing of poultry. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 418,21 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 P38C

18629 LEE, M. Black lamp benefits egg handler. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 59(12):36. Dec.1953. 286.85 Eg3
Candling.

18630 MCALLISTER, W. T. Broiler auction meets a need. Ext. Serv. Rev. 24:206. Nov.1953. 1 Ex892Ex

18631 MCALLISTER, W. T. Broilers set efficiency standards. Broiler Growing 4(12):28,30,32,34. Dec.1953. 47.8 B782
Increase in meat consumption.

18632 MCLAREN, B. A., and others. Comparisons of flavor, functional properties and quality of fresh and stored eggs. (Abs.) Poultry Sci. 32:915. Sept.1953. 47.8 Am33P
E. A. Sauter, J. V. Harns, and W. J. Stadelman, joint authors.

18633 MATZEN, E. H. Poultry market news studied. Mktg. Activ. 16(10):3-4. Oct.1953. 1.942 A8M34

18634 MEYER, S. Red feathers vs. white feathers. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 59(12):20,31-33. Dec.1953. 286.85 Eg3
Consumer preferences.

18635 MILLER, H. I. Marketing our Nation's laying flock. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(11):24-26. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am38

18636 MURRAY, G. B. Economic factors affecting production and distribution of eggs in New Brunswick. Econ. Annal. 23:108-113. Oct.1953. 281.8 Ec72

18637 NADEN, K. D., and JACKSON, G. A. Do we need U. S. retail grades? Broiler World 1(2):14-15. Nov. 1953. 47.8 B783

18638 NEDERLANDSE FEDERATIE VAN ORGANISATIES TER BEHARTIGING VAN DE BELANGEN VAN BEDRIJFSPLUIMVEEHOUDERS. Jaarverslag [Annual report of the Federation of Organizations for the Promotion of the Interests of Commercial Poultry Farmers for the year 1951]. Arnhem,1952. 32 p. 47.9 N28

18639 PAULHUS, N. G. Handling eggs in assembly plants. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 59(12):16-17,26-30. Dec.1953. 286.85 Eg3

18640 PODLEGAEV, M. Ways of improving the quality of egg powder. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24(4):79-81. 1953. 50.8 M58

18641 RESCHELEIT, C. Beitrag zum problem der dotterfärbung. Geflügelhof 16:591-593. Ref. Sept.18, 1953. 47.8 G276

18642 RICHARDSON, J. PENB is working for the poultry industry. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 58(12):10,34-37. Dec.1953. 47.8 F213P

18643 ROMAGOSA VILA, J. A. La avicultura en la provincia de Tarragona. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2) 80:II. June 1953. 390.8 R322

18644 SCHUMACHER, H. How to display poultry on ice. Broiler World 1(3):18-19. Dec.1953. 47.8 B783

18645 SCOTT, D. Food analysis: identification of enzyme-desugarized egg solids. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1109-1111. Nov.25,1953. 381 J8223

18646 STILLWELL, E. W. Modern methods for merchandising poultry. Soeast. Poultryman 6(11):8,21-22,24-25. Nov.1953. 47.8 So872

18647 STUCKY, R. L. Trends in Indiana's hatchery industry. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Nov.27,1953:3-4. 275.29 In2Em

18648 TAYLOR, J. C. Make every egg count; you can make more money from eggs if you reduce egg breakage on your farm. Poultry Tribune 59(12):10,34. Dec.1953. 47.8 P8642

18649 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Poultry and eggs: commercial hatchery production, by States and geographic divisions, 1930-49; liquid, frozen, and dried egg production, United States, 1938-49; quantity of poultry canned or used in canning, United States, 1943-49. Revised estimates. Washington,1953. 26 p. 1.941 H2P868

18650 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Dressed poultry: receipts by truck at Philadelphia for year 1952. Philadelphia,1953. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8D81

18651 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Dressed poultry - total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1952. Atlanta,1953. 2 p. 1.956 A2D81

18652 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. List of plants operating under the poultry and poultry products inspection and grading programs, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington,1953. 46 p. 1.956 P86L692

18653 URNER, F. E. A look at the egg solids and frozen egg situation. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(11): 42-43,47. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am38

18654 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. La industria avícola de Colombia. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 401:4214-4216. Sept.1953. 9.4 So1

18655 WECKMAN, C. Quality and keeping quality of eggs. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26:327-328. Nov.15,1953. 20 L29

18656 WILLEMS, A. E. R. The importance of egg auctions in Belgium. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:70-72. 1953/54. 13 L22

18657 WILLIAMSON, H. F. Efficiency pays big dividends in modern poultry processing. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 59(12):15,22,24,26. Dec.1953. 286.85 Eg3

18658 WOOLLAM, T. G. E. Marketing price spreads, A Large fresh eggs. Econ. Annal.23:105-108. Oct.1953. 281.8 Ec72
Canada.

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

18659 BIE, G. J. VAN DER, and HEINISCH, K. F. What does the future of rubber show? (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:315,317,319,321,323. Aug.1,1953. 22.5 B45

18660 BLAKE, J. T. The future of rubber. India Rubber World 129:222-225. Nov.1953. 305.8 In2

18661 COOK, J. Further notes on the marketing of smallholding latex. Malay Agr. J. 36:181-189. July 1953. 22.5 F312

18662 FREEMAN, H. A. Modern vulcanization processes. India Rubber World 129:354-357. Dec.1953. 305.8 In2

18663 GERRITSEN, J. C. On the banks of rubberland. (In Dutch.) Rubber 9:81-83. Oct.1953. 78.8 R824
Statistics.

18664 NORMANDER, N. R. On industrial processing of roots of kok-saghyz. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 63:386-388. 1953. 61.9 Sv23

SEEDS

18665 BROWN, E. O. How accurate are standard seed tests? Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110(21):25. Nov.11,1953. 298.8 G762

18666 BURGESSER, F. W. Continuing tests find new coated seed uses. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12): 186-188. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

18667 BUYS, A. C. Basis for selection of seeds by the Netherlands General Inspection Service for Seeds of Field Crops and Seed Potatoes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Landb. 17:60-68. 1953. 12 N384

18668 BUYS, A. C. Delivery of small amounts of green fodder plant seeds. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 10:45. Oct.1953. 61.9 N28

18669 DEWEZ, W. J. Importance of seeds and nursery stock to Dutch agriculture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Landb. 17:51-59. 1953. 12 N384

18670 ECKHOFF. Die saatenanerkennung 1953. II. Rübensamen, oelfrüchte und futterpflanzen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1207-1208. Oct. 31,1953. 18 H194

18671 FOSTER, R. E. At last—certified lettuce seed. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):88,90. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

18672 HERTZ, E. C. Report on the wholesale marketing of seeds 1952-53. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 42:246-249. Nov.10,1953. 61.8 T43

18673 HUISMAN, T. P. The role of the Seed and Nursery Stock Cooperative in supplying seed and seed potatoes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Landb. 17:100-111. 1953. 12 N384

18674 IDAHO CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Idaho rules for certification. Rev. Boise,1953. 52 p. 61.9 Id13
Field crops and vegetables.

18675 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. The 1952 official handbook of seed certification. Urbana,1952. 54 p. 61.9 IL6

18676 KEDING, F. Amtliche saatgutfärbung, ein zusammenfassender bericht. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:198-201. Aug.1953. 61.8 Sa1

18677 KOOPMAN, M. J. F. Sampling tests. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 10:42-43. Oct.1953. 61.9 N28
Of seeds.

18678 KRESS. Saatguterzeugung in der Sowjetunion. Demokratische Dorf 3(10):16-17. Oct.1953. 281.8 D39

18679 LAFFERTY, D. G. Marketing registered and certified cotton planting seed. Ark. Farm Res. 2(3):8. Fall 1953. 100 Ar42F

18680 NEBRASKA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1953 Nebraska certified seed directory (fall edition). Lincoln,1953. 41 p. 225 N272

18681 SCHOOREL, A. F. Current aspects of seed testing. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Landb. 17:75-82. 1953. 12 N384

18682 SENNELS, N. J. Coated seed. (In Danish.) Frø og Gart. 18:18-20. Spring 1953. 80 F92

18683 SPRENGER, J. J. I. Scientific investigation of drying and storing of farm seeds. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Landb. 17:91-99. 1953. 12 N384

18684 STEWART, W. Money from grass and forage seed production in western Colorado. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9:81-82,85-87. 1952. 81 W524
Seed industry.

18685 SVERIGES UTSADESFORENING. Annual report of the activities of the Swedish Seed Association during the year 1952. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. 63:83-160. 1953. 61.9 Sv23

18686 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. seed verification service; verified-origin alfalfa and red clover seed dealers for 1952-53. Washington, 1952. 4 p. 1.956 G76Un34

18687 VILMORIN, R. DE. La production des graines de semences en France. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13: 1070-1082. 1952. 90.09 C7613
English summary.

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

18688 ANDRES, P. Beitrag zur frage: kann zucker riechen? Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 3:319-320. Aug.20,1953. 65.8 D48

18689 ANDRES, P. Repetitorium der zuckertechnik. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 3:334-335. (Cont.) Aug.20,1953. 65.8 D48

18690 ARANGO, R. Ayer, hoy y mañana en la producción azucarera mundial. Rev. Agr. Cubana 1(3): 5-6. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 8 R3296

18691 ASSOCIATION OF SUGAR PRODUCERS OF PUERTO RICO. Annual report of the president 1952. San Juan,1952. 11 p. 65.9 As7A

18692 BAERTS, F. Quelques aspects de la campagne 1952. Sucr. Belge 73:117-145. (Concl.) Nov. 1/15, 1953. 66.8 Su1

18693 BALMACEDA, C. The role of the government in the promotion and development of the sugar industry. Sugar News 29:535-536. Oct.1953. 65.8 Su36
Philippines.

18694 BAXA, J. Der zucker im zeitalter der renaissance. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 3:324-325. Aug.20,1953. 65.8 D48

18695 BECKER, D., WEBER, J., and SCHNEIDER, H. G. Mikroskopische untersuchungen über die saftreinigung unter besonderer berücksichtigung der vorscheidung. Zucker-Beih. 2:59-78. Ref. Sept.1953. 65.8 Z84

18696 BHAT, R. V. Bagasse paper as newsprint. Indian Pulp & Paper 8:123-129. Aug.1953. 302.8 In23

18697 BORZANI, W., and FALCONE, M. Alcoholic fermentation; control of starter preparation in fermentation of molasses. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1070-1071. Nov.11,1953. 381 J8223

18698 BÖTTGER, S. Betrachtungen über die kolloidausflockung bei der saftreinigung. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 3:306-308. Aug.20,1953. 65.8 D48
English summary.

18699 BRAVERMAN, J. B. S. The mechanism of the interaction of sulphur dioxide with certain sugars. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:540-547. Ref. Nov.1953. 382 So12

18700 BREVEGLIERI, V. Systematic tests for determination and control of pH optimum in clarification of sugar beet juice. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 46:282-297. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 65.8 In23

18701 BRIEGHEL-MÜLLER, A., and BRÜNICHE-OLSEN, H. Neuere gesichtspunkte zur zweiten saturation. Zucker 6:443-446. Sept.15,1953. 65.8 Z82

18702 CRONK, J. N. Dextran. Chemurg. Digest 21 (12):6-8. Dec.1953. 381 N213Na
Sugar beet byproduct.

18703 CUOCOLO, M. R. Sugar manufacture. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 36: 142-145. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 385 R322

18704 DUBOURG, J. Sucrerie de betteraves. Paris, Baillière,1952. 416 p. (Nouvelle Encyclopédie Agricole) 66 D85

18705 EMME, S. I. Assembly for recovery and reprocessing of tips and waste of [sugar] beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(9):29-31. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

18706 EPISHIN, A. S. We shall obtain an abundance of sugar in our land. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(9): 3-6. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

18707 FALVAY, A. Uber die tätigkeit des Forschungsinstitutes für Zuckerindustrie. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Kém. Lapja 8:256-259. Sept.1953. 385 M27

18708 FINCKE, H., and FINCKE, A. Fehlermöglichkeiten infolge anwendung der zollinversion bei der untersuchung saccharosehaltiger lebensmittel. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:300. Oct. 1953. 384 Z39

18709 GECK, W. H. Zündgefahren aus zuckerstaub. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 3:320-322. Aug.20,1953. 65.8 D48

18710 GONZÁLEZ QUIÑONES, M. Problemas inmediatos de nuestro azúcar. Caña y Azúcar 2(3):19-21. May/June 1953. 65.8 C163
Puerto Rico.

18711 GRIMAUD, G. La diffusion continué A. Olier en sucrérie de betteraves. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70: 751-757. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 383 As7

18712 HADORN, H., and JUNGKUNZ, R. Zur untersuchung von traubenzucker-tabletten. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg. 44:364-377. 1953. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

18713 HUANG, J. C. Taiko, the oldest sugar refinery in China. Taiwan Sugar Corp. TSC News Let. 3(2):1-3. July 25,1953. 65.9 T13

18714 INDIAN INSTITUTE OF SUGAR TECHNOLOGY. Final note on the production of sugar directly from cane in vacuum pan factories in India during the season 1952-53. Indian Trade J. 186(2457):11-17. Oct.3,1953. 286.8 In24

18715 INTERNATIONAL SUGAR COUNCIL. Pocket sugar year book 1952. London?1953. 89 p. 286.3659 In8P
Statistics.

18716 JENNINGS, D. The new non-fattening sweet. Reader's Digest 63(380):118-120. Dec.1953. 110 R22
Sucaryl.

18717 KAŤS, V. M. On pumping out the diffusion juice. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(9):24-26. 1953. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

18718 KHITUN, G. M., and KUL'CHITSKAIA, E. F. Practical utilization of work nomographs of a diffusion battery. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(9):26-28. 1953. 65.8 Sa2
For calculating sugar losses during manufacture.

18719 KRISHTAL', V. I. Determining the optimum level of juice in the evaporating equipment. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(9):23-24. 1953. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

18720 LAMBORN & CO. Lamborn's U.S. sugar statistical chart; distribution by primary distributors, 1934-1952. New York,1953. 1 p.-folder. 65 L173La

18721 MARIANI, E., and TORRACA, G. The composition of formose; a chromatographic study. Internatl. Sugar J. 55:309-311. Nov.1953. 65.8 In8

18722 MIRASOL, J. J. Impressions of the 8th World Congress of the International Society of Sugarcane Technologists and of the British West Indies sugar industry. Sugar News 29:510-525. Oct.1953. 65.8 Su36

18723 MOSOLFF, H. Der westdeutsche zuckerverbrauch 1952/53. Gordian 53(1268):15-16,18. Sept.28, 1953. 68.8 G65

18724 MOSOLFF, H. Der zuckerverbrauch. Berlin, 1953. 24 p. 281.365 M85Z

18725 NAKANO, M., and YOSHIKAWA, S. Microbes in the refined sugar and its raw materials. III. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:11. June 1953. 389.9 T57

18726 NEVATIA, R. P. Sugar industry in India—its principal problems. Major Indus. India Annu. 2:111, 113,115,117,119,121. 1952/53. 280.9 M282

18727 O'BRIEN, C. H. History of the Australian sugar industry. Austral. Sugar J. 45:467-468,471. Oct. 15,1953. 65.8 Au7

18728 PAL, J., and SAHA, A. N. Oxidation of cane sugar to tartaric acid. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16:47-49. 1953. 385 In27A

18729 PAPANDREOU, S. The establishment of industry for the production of sugar. 2. (In Greek.) Phone ton Synetairismon 96:2540-2542. July 1953. 280.28 P49

18730 PELC, A., SIMEK, F., and VAMOS-VIGYAZO, L. Alcoholic fermentation of molasses. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 7:273-279. Sept.1953. 290.9 M57
English summary.

18731 PERK, C. G. M. The calorific value of bagasse. Internatl. Sugar J. 55:312-313. Nov.1953. 65.8 In8

18732 RAMONDT, D. L'emploi des échangeurs d'ions dans l'industrie sucrière. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:803-804. Nov.1953. 383 As7

18733 RIEGER, E. Kesselhauskontrolle. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 3:367-370. Sept.20,1953. 65.8 D48
In sugar beet processing.

18734 ROMERO MANRIQUE, A. Algunas observaciones a la industria azucarera del Valle del Cauca. II. Agr. Trop. 9(10):9-12. Oct.1953. 26 Ag8

18735 SCHNEIDER, F., EMMERICH, A., and SCHNEIDER, H. G. Über die vorgänge an kationenaustauschern im alkali-calcium-zyklus. 2. Zucker-Beih. 2:78-84. Sept.1953. 65.8 Z84

18736 SILIN, P. M. Crystallization of the last molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(9):17-23. 1953. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

18737 SILINA, N. P. Calculating the composition of the last molasses [in sugar manufacture]. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(9):14-16. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

18738 SIMEK, F., and VAMOS-VIGYAZO, L. Examination of the molasses of Hungarian sugar factories. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 7:304-307. Oct.1953. 290.9 M57
English summary.

18739 SOMMERKAMP, G. Mehr zucker erzeugen, aber wie? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A: 1763. Oct.15,1953. 18 L2346
Policy.

18740 STEMPFEL, T. How much sugar for '54? Internatl. Confectioner 63(11):4,12-13. Nov.1953. 389.8 In214

18741 SYMPOSIUM on scientific problems of the sugar industry. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 38(2), p.49-100. Aug.1953. 513 In25B

18742 THIELEPAPE, E. Steigerung der rübenverarbeitung durch weitgehende abtrennung der pülpe sowie durchgreifende kohlenersparnis durch abstossung der pülpe vor der trocknung. 2. Zucker 6:417-418. Sept.1, 1953. 65.8 Z82

18743 TIEDEMANN, VON. Bericht über die zuckerrübentechnikertagung 1953. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 3:325-326. Aug.20,1953. 65.8 D48

18744 ULRICH, K. Justus von Liebig und der beginn der rübenzuckerfabrikation in Hessen. Zucker 6:426-427. Sept.1,1953. 65.8 Z82

18745 VAVRINECZ, G. Calibration of sugar refractometers with liquids of known refractive indices. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 7:263-267. Sept.1953. 290.9 M57
English summary.

18746 WITTSTOCK, E. Kolloidchemische betrachtungen zur saftreinigung unter besonderer berücksichtigung der eiweisse. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 3:361-364. Sept.20,1953. 65.8 D48

18747 ZERBAN, F. W., and SATTLER, L. The law of Lambert-Beer, and color determination in raw cane sugars after celite filtration. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1093-1095. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7

TOBACCO

18748 BAKKEN, H. H., and MUELLER, W. F. The market for Wisconsin binder leaf tobacco. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 181,47 p. June 1953. 100 W75

18749 CAMPBELL, E. Planning for more and better Rhodesian tobacco. Tobacco [London] 73(876):34-35,62. Dec.1953. 286.89 T553

18750 CHEVALIER, A. La production actuelle du tabac en France et dans l'Union Française d'Outre-Mer. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:347-348. July/Aug.1953. 26 R323

18751 CONOVER, A. G. The outlook for tobacco for 1954. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

18752 COSTA'S DIRECTORIES CO. Tobacco directory of the United States and of the world, thirteenth edition, 1953-1954. New York,1953. 277 p. 225 C823

18753 CUBA. COMISIÓN DE PROPAGANDA Y DEFENSA DEL TABACO HABANO. DEPARTAMENTO DE ESTADÍSTICA. Censo de existencias de tabaco en rama en mayo 1º de 1953. La Habana,1953. 29 p. 280.3699 C89C

18754 FABRE, M. Le monopole des tabacs en Tunisie. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 28:195-196. Nov. 1953. 69.8 R324

18755 GARTNER, C. La transformation des tabacs hongrois en matière stimulante. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 28:197,199-200. Ref. Nov.1953. 69.8 R324

18756 MAZZULLI, R. B. J. Contribución al estudio del contenido, en resinas, del humo de los tabacos cultivados en el país. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quim. Rev. 25:103-110. Ref. 1950,pub.Aug.31,1953. 385 L31

18757 MIDDLETON, A. P. Tobacco coast; a maritime history of Chesapeake Bay in the colonial era. Newport News,Mariners' Mus.,1953. 482 p. Ref. 138 M58

18758 PHILLIPS, M., WILKINSON, F. B., and BACOT, A. M. The chemical composition of certain grades of Puerto Rican tobacco, type 46. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1157-1165. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7

18759 PYRIKI, C., and HOMANN, W. F. Die qualitätsmerkmale der tabake unter besonderer berücksichtigung der zigaretten-tabake. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:281-289. Oct.1953. 384 739

18760 SUMMERS, G. P. An economic study of the production control and price support program for burley tobacco with particular reference to Kentucky. Diss. Abs. 13:681-682. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

18761 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Tentative standard grades for farmers' packings of Havana seed tobacco of types 53, 54, and 55. Rev. Washington,1953. 14 p. 1.956 T55T262

18762 VELARD, E. Ce que pourrait représenter le tabac pour Madagascar et pour la Regie Française. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 28:201,216. Nov.1953. 69.8 R324

18763 VELARD, E. Ce que pourrait représenter le tabac pour Madagascar et pour la Régie Française. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 157:734-735. Aug./Oct.1953. 280.8 So17

18764 WEYBREW, J. A. SO_2; poison on tobacco. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 11:7. Summer 1952. 100 N81R

In curing by heat from hard coal.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

18765 ANGUEZ, L. M. Chemical products in systems of fish processing. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 8(91):13,22. Oct.1953. 389.8 C7692

18766 BISSCHOP, A. DE. The importance of hop culture for the Flemish West. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:21-27. 1952/53. 13 L22

18767 BLOMSMA, R. R. Chicle. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 44:228-233. Oct. 1953. 280.8 T44

English summary.

The industry.

18768 BROOKINS, H. B. Grading is the retailers problem. N. Y. State Flower Growers B 98:1,3. Oct. 1953. 80 N486

18769 DEWBERRY, E. B. The dressing, curing, and smoking of salmon. Food Mfr. 28:425-427. Nov.1,1953. 389.8 F736

18770 FARBER, L., and CEDERQUIST, A. The determination of volatile reducing substances (V. R. S.) as an aid in quality control of fish products. Food Technol. 7:478-480. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7398

18771 FUSTER JAUME, F. El lúpulo en la industria cervecera. 1. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 107:3-4. Aug.1953. 15 B19

The industry.

18772 HEYER, W. Die ersten hopfen der ernte 1953. Brauwelt 89:1178-1180. Nov.6,1953. 390.8 B732

Analysis of German hops.

18773 PARTMANN, W. Uber die wirksamkeit einiger für die fischbeeisung vorgeschlagener bactericider substanzen. Deut. Lebensmtl.- Rundschau 49: 265-271. Ref. Nov.1953. 389.8 D482

18774 TANIKAWA, E. Studies on the manufacture of canned crab. Hokkaido U. Facul. Fisheries. B. 4:1-7. May 1953. 414.9 H682

18775 WAGNER, L. Hopfenvorrat—hopfenbedarf. Brauwelt 91:1205-1206. Nov.13,1953. 390.8 B732 Germany.

18776 WEIGAND, K. Unrecht am gebirgshopfen. Brauwelt 83:1106-1107. Oct.16,1953. 390.8 B732 Germany.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

18777 BERNARDELLI, O., and FELICIANI, A. Agriculture, silviculture, and soil protection within the framework of the Valtellina mountain economy. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 5/6:24-27. May/June 1953. 287 So5

18778 BITSCHKOWSKI, H. Westdeutsche bauern kämpfen gegen den generalkriegsvertrag. Demokratische Dorf 3(7):16-18. July 1953. 281.8 D39

Economic situation in agriculture.

18779 BRITNELL, G. E. Perspective on change in the Prairie economy. Canad. J. Econ. & Polit. Sci. 19: 437-454. Nov.1953. 280.8 C162

Includes the agricultural economy.

18780 CHRISTIANSEN, M. J. Travel impressions from Yugoslavia. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:137-156. Sept.23,1953. 41.8 M11

Includes agriculture.

18781 COOPER, L. Farmer-labor unity. Nation 177:464-466. Dec.5,1953. 280.8 N215

18782 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. Importancia e influencia de la agricultura en la economía nacional. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Com. Inform. Com. 4(46):2-11. Oct.1953. 286.9 P432

Peru.

18783 ERICSSON, A. Agricultural economic investigation; report on the fiscal year 1951/52. (In Swedish.) Landbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 5:145-155. Oct.1953. 11 L29

Agriculture in Dalarna.

18784 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. La situation économique et sociale de Madagascar. 1. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 1799,33 p. Nov.2,1953. 280.9 F843

Includes agriculture.

18785 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. La situation économique en France à l'automne 1953. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Études et Conjoncture. 8:1111-1144. Nov.1953. 280.8 F84

Includes agriculture.

18786 GT. BRIT. EXCHEQUER AND AUDIT DEPT. Town and country planning (The Planning Payments (War Damage) Schemes, 1949) account 1951-52. London,1952. 2 p. 284.6 G798

18787 JIMENEZ BENAMU, L. Morocco's economy. Inform. Com. Espan. 233:48-49. Jan.1953. 286.8 In3

Agricultural.

18788 JORDBRUKETS UPPLYSNINGSNÄMND. Jordbruksekonomi i Norrland [Agricultural economy in Norrland]. Stockholm,1952. 94 p. 281.173 J762

18789 MACDONALD, W. D. The outlook for business and consumer demand. In Massachusetts. University. School of Agriculture. Extension Serv. Farm business conference report, p.3-7. Amherst,1953. 275.29 M381Fb

Includes the agricultural outlook.

18790 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Farm business conference report, 1953. Amherst,1953. 68 p. 275.29 M381Fb

18791 MEANY, G. Farmers and wage-earners: we should not be divided. Amer. Fed. 60(11):14-16,32. Nov.1953. 283.8 Am32

18792 MEIKLEREID, E. W. France; economic and commercial conditions in France. London,Bd. Trade, 1953. 173 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 260 G79
Includes agriculture.

18793 NEAL, A. C. The outlook for the New England economy. In Massachusetts. University. School of Agriculture. Extension Serv. Farm business conference report, p.8-14. Amherst,1953. 275.29 M381Fb
Agricultural.

18794 NETHERLANDS. EMBASSY, WASHINGTON, D. C. BUR. LANDBOUWZAKEN. Outlook for the American economy in 1954. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 8:723-725. Nov.14,1953. 12 L237
Agricultural.

18795 RICCHIONI, V. Studi storici di economia dell' agricoltura meridionale [Historical studies of southern agricultural economy]. Firenze,Macri,1952. 196 p. (Studi di Economia e Vita Sociale) 281.176 R35

18796 RIETI. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Economic characteristics of the province of Rieti. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 5(8/9): 51-60. Aug./Sept.1953. 280.8 Si6
Includes agriculture.

18797 SCHULTZ, T. W. The economic organization of agriculture. New York,McGraw-Hill,1953. 374 p. 281 Sch83

18798 TIMOSHENKO, V. P. New Soviet economic plan: its agricultural aspect. J. Polit. Econ. 61:489-508. Dec.1953. 280.8 J82

18799 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. Economic survey of Europe since the war; a reappraisal of problems and prospects. Geneva, 1953. 385 p. (United Nations Publications 1953 II. E. 4) 280.9 Un3657
Includes agriculture.

18800 VIEWEG, K. Die aufgaben des neugegründeten Instituts für Agrarökonomik. Deut. Landwirt. 4: 506-508. Oct.1953. 18 D4822
Under the Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften in Berlin.

18801 WESTERN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the twenty-seventh annual conference at Redlands, California, September 4-5, 1952. Santa Barbara,1952. 108 p. 280.9 P11

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

18802 AGRICULTURAL finance review 15(sup. 2), 24 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 Ec78Af
1954 outlook supplement.

18803 BURGESS, W. R. Fiscal policy and agriculture. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 1 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Summary of address at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1953.

18804 CLEMENTS, R. V. British-controlled enterprise in the West between 1870 and 1900, and some agrarian reactions. Agr. Hist. 27:132-141. Oct.1953. 30.98 Ag8

18805 HOWELL, H. B. Home accounts point the way. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:315-317. Oct.1953. 275.28 Io94

18806 NEVES, L. Supply of capital. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(75):43-44. Aug.1953. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

18807 POSTAL, D. Progress in the country. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 7(19):2-3. (Cont.) Oct.5,1953. 16 Ag8263
Capital investment in agriculture and credit.

Credit

18808 ABB, F. Die kontrolle durch die mark auch in den bäuerlichen handelsgenossenschaften. Demokratische Dorf 3(2):10-12. Feb.1953. 281.8 D39
Credit in the Russian zone of Germany.

18809 ABB, F. Wir ziehen die lehren aus der kritik an unserer schlechten arbeit auf dem gebiet der kreditgewährung. Demokratische Dorf 3(1):16-18. Jan.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

18810 ARIMATSU, A. Loaning for farming to farmers suffered from frost damage. (In Japanese.) Nōrin Jihō 12(7):7-9. July 1953. 22.5 N772

18811 AZARA, A. Summary of legislation on agricultural credit (1943-1953). (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 2:418-423. 1952. 284.28 B223
Italy.

18812 BANCO AGRICOLA DE BOLIVIA. Decima memoria correspondiente al año 1951. La Paz,1952. 45 p. 284.29 B2213

18813 BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA. XXX informe anual del gerente a la junta directiva, 1o. de julio de 1952—30 de junio de 1953. Bogotá,1953. 253 p. 284.9 C713I
Contains a section on the agricultural situation.

18814 BARBA, L. DELLA. The law on mutuals and loans in the first year of application. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 57:145-147. July 31,1953. 16 Ag87

18815 BARRETO, A. Credit for farmers and veterinarians. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(80):11-14. Aug. 1953. 59.8 L39
Brazil.

18816 BARROS, F. A. DE. Agricultural credit and cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 46:5. Aug.1953. 280.28 R47
Brazil.

18817 BENSON, H. J. Credit discussion liked by Vermonters. East. Feed Merchant 4(12):52,80-81. Dec.1953. 389.78 Ea7

18818 BERG, S. G. Use of credit in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 28:102-105. 1952. 11 T434

18819 BUCK, J. T. Broiler financing: is it a good deal for the feedman? East. Feed Merchant 4(12):23-24, 64. Dec.1953. 389.78 Ea7

18820 CANON, J. J. Consideraciones técnicas sobre crédito ganadero y crédito para profesionales veterinarios. Agr. Trop. 9(10):53-57. Oct.1953. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

18821 CHESSA, F. Relation between economy, agricultural law, and agricultural credit. (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 2:428-434. 1952. 284.28 B223
Italy.

18822 CREDIT AGRICOLE ET COOPERATIF. XXIème assemblée générale ordinaire du 30 avril 1953: rapports du conseil d'administration et des censeurs; résolutions; exercice 1952. Le Caire,1953. 25 p. 284.29 C86R

18823 CREDITKASSEN FOR LANDEJENDOMME I ØSTIFTERNE. 87de beretning til repraesentanterne for regnstabsaaret fra 1. april 1952 til 31. marts 1953 [87th report of the representatives of the Credit Association for Farm Properties in the Island Provinces for the fiscal year April 1, 1952 to March 31, 1953]. København, 1953. 54 p. 284.29 C862

18824 CROSSETT, J. L. How banks can spark soil reclamation programs. Burroughs Clearing House 38 (3):38-40,86-88. Dec.1953. 284.8 B94

18825 DONADIO, G. The agricultural bill of exchange. (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 2:396-405. 1952. 284.28 B223

18826 GARST, W. The neglected "C" in farm credit. Natl. Fert. Rev. 28(4):10-11,15. Oct./Dec.1953. 57.8 F414

18827 GARVIN, K. D. Bank financing—how does it work? Broiler World 1:12-15. Oct.1953. 47.8 B782

18828 GOUVERNEUR, F. Les modalités du crédit en milieu rural. Fiches Rur. (spec.no.)94:45-54. Aug./Sept.1953. 281.8 F44

18829 HARTMAN, A. J. New forms for agricultural credit. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 8:933. June 18, 1953. 80 G89

18830 HOUIN, R. Aspects et problèmes juridiques de la liquidité bancaire. Banca e Cred. Agr. 2:383-395. 1952. 284.28 B223

18831 HOWARD, R. G. Bankers study farm credit. Tarheel Banker 32(5):11-12. Nov.1953. 284.8 T17

18832 HYVÖNEN, V. Finnish coöperative credit organisation. Helsinki,1953. 61 p. 284.2 H99

18833 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS FOR AGRICULTURAL CREDIT, 2d, NAPLES, 1953. Programme, règlement, renseignements. Roma,1953. 26 p. 284.29 In83

18834 ISTITUTO DI CREDITO AGRARIO PER LA SARDEGNA. The 1952 season; activity of the Institute during the period January-June of 1953. (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 2(sup.),LXVIII p. 1952. 284.28 B223

18835 JAVA BANK. Report for the financial year 1952-1953. Djakarta,1953. 243 p. 284.29 J32
Includes the situation in agriculture.

18836 KREDITFORENINGEN AF EJERE AF MINDRE EJENDOMME PAA LANDET I ØSTIFTERNE. Beretning og regnskab for 72. regnskabsår 1. april 1952—31. marts 1953 [Report and accounts of the Smallholder's Credit Association in the Island Provinces for the 72nd fiscal year, April 1, 1952—March 31, 1953]. København,1953. 30 p. 284.29 R29

18837 LINNA, E. 50 years of Finnish cooperative credit organisations. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 46:266-269. Nov.1953. 280.28 In8B

18838 NELSEN, A. The G. & T. program. Washington,U. S. Rur. Elect. Admin.,1953. 7 p. 1.933 N33
Talk at Management Conference for Power-Type Borrowers, Washington, D. C., Nov. 2, 1953.

18839 NELSEN, A. Highline to efficiency; R.E.A. loans help bring adequate electric power to the farmers of America. Natl. Grange Mon. 50(12):10-12,21. Dec. 1953. 6 N215

18840 POMPON, L. Les règles de financement à observer par les caisses régionales de crédit agricole mutuel. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 87:406-412. Nov.1953. 281.8 F84

18841 RAMBAUD, A. Utilité d'un crédit dirigé aux exploitations agricoles; exemple des Etats-Unis d'Amérique. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 87:397-405. Nov.1953. 281.8 F84

18842 ROMON. La monnaie et le crédit. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 86:381-389. Oct. 1953. 281.8 F84

18843 ROVELLI, R. On the crime of irregular issue of bank checks. (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 2:406-417. 1952. 284.28 B223

18844 SAMBERGS, Å. Insurance companies and farm capital supply. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1027-1028, 1034. Nov.14,1953. 11 L234

18845 STALL, C. W. Gov't loans available for modern farm grain storage. Hoosier Farmer 38(11):12. Nov.1953. 280.82 H76

18846 STORY, R. P. Financing Vermont dairy farms. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 571,47 p. Aug.1953. 100 V59

18847 STRAND, S. G. International loans in action. (In Swedish.) Kooperatören 40:408-412. Oct.31,1953. 280.28 K832
With special reference to agriculture.

18848 SUBRAHAMANYAM, B. V. Andhra Co-op. Central Land Mortgage Bank, Ltd. Madras J. Co-op. 45:174-177. Sept.1953. 280.28 M26

18849 SVENSKA JORDBRUKSKREDITKASSAN. Jordbrukskasserörelsen år 1952 [The farm credit movement,year 1952]. Stockholm,1953. 55 p. 284.29 Sv2J

18850 SYKES, J. D. What's the best financing arrangement? Broiler World 1(3):10-11. Dec.1953. 47.8 B783

18851 TOKUGI, M. On settlers' loan guaranty law (bill). (In Japanese.) Nōrin Jihō 12(7):12-15. July 1953. 22.5 N772

18852 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Commodity Credit Corporation charts; providing a graphic summary of operations, 1933-June 30, 1953. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.957 C38

18853 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Cotton: quantities in price support inventories and pledged for outstanding loans, by months, June 1949 to date. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.957 C826

18854 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Investment in price support operations and outstanding obligations to advance funds under price support program - by months, June 1947 to date. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.957 In8

18855 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Loans outstanding, by commodities by months, July 1947 to date. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.957 L785

18856 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Loans outstanding, by months, July 1947 to date. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.957 L784

18857 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Wheat: price support investment in inventory and loans outstanding by months, June, 1949, to date. Washington, 1953. 3 p. 1.957 W565

18858 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm foreclosure sales, 1952; estimated number of farm foreclosures completed in the United States, by quarters, 1934-52. Washington,1953. 7 p. 1.955 A2F226

18859 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm mortgage debt; percentage distribution, by lender, of farm mortgage debt held, January 1, 1952. Washington,1952. 16 p. 1.955 A2G22

18860 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm mortgage debt; percentage distribution, by lender, of farm mortgage debt held, January 1, 1953. Washington,1953. 14 p. 1.955 A2G22

18861 UPCHURCH, J. M. Agricultural credits. Tenn. Banker 41(12):26-27. Dec.1953. 284.8 T25

18862 VALERI, G. Quarterly agricultural bills of exchange renewable at the date of the bill's falling due. (In Italian.) Banca e Cred. Agr. 2:424-427. 1952. 284.28 B223
Italy.

18863 VENEZUELA. CONSEJO DE BIENESTAR RURAL. El crédito agricola supervisado. Agro [Maracay] 8(25):19-21. May/July 1953. 9.95 Ag83

18864 VILLOT, J. Le credit agricole à l'étranger. Fiches Rur. (spec.no.)94:55-66. Aug./Sept.1953. 281.8 F44

18865 WAHLGREN, E. Possibilities for loan and aid for the improvement of farm buildings. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 28:79-80. 1952. 11 T434

18866 WRIGHT, C. E. Trouble hits Florida cattle industry—but old hands get needed credit. Bankers Mon. 70(12):14,18,20. Dec.1953. 284.8 B223

Income

18867 U. S. OFF. OF BUSINESS ECONOMICS. Income distribution in the United States, by size, 1944-1950. Washington,U. S. Govt. Print. Off.,1953. 86 p. 157.3 In2
Includes data for farm families.

Inflation

18868 ASHBY, A. W. Inflation and agriculture in Britain. Farm Econ. 7:16-22. 1952. 281.8 F223

Insurance

18869 ARSENAULT, L. Une tentative d'assurance-recolte. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 12(12):8-9. Oct.1953. 7 F83
Canada.

18870 BONCI, A. Still on the theme of the unified contributions. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(9):25-26. Sept.1953. 281.8 R18

18871 CASINI, O. Unified agricultural contributions and strike days. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 4:183-186. Sept.1953. 281.8 P92
Italy.

18872 CASTAGNOLI, A. Appraisal of hail damage to Burley tobacco. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:655-665. Oct.1953. 281.8 R522
For insurance purposes in Italy.

18873 FAUVEL, A. Défense de la mutualité. B. d'Inform. de la Mutual. Agr. 18:591-596. July 1953. 284.68 B87

18874 JANSSON, E. Farm workers and social security. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Socialstyr. Sociala Meddel. (Statis. Meddel. Ser. F) 10:605-608. 1953. 257.3 So1S
English summary, p. 627.

18875 LA SELLE, DE. La mutualité agricole et les problèmes actuels de l'assurance-incendie. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 86:445,447-451. Oct.1953. 281.8 F84

18876 MARTY, P. Les projets de lois sur les calamités agricoles et l'expérience d'assurance contre la grêle en Haute-Garonne. B. d'Inform. de la Mutual. Agr. 18:624-628. July 1953. 284.68 B87

18877 PENNOCK, J. L. Insurance against illness and accidents. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1953. 8 p. Ref. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

18878 RANALDI, A. Insurance returns for labor accidents in agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 4:187-191. Sept.1953. 281.8 P92
Italy.

18879 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal Crop Insurance Act, as amended through August 13, 1953. Washington,1953. 12 p. 1.952 F313

18880 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Loss adjustment manual for beans. Washington, 1953. 33 p. 1.952 L8923

18881 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Operating procedure for FCIC agents; wheat acreage report procedure for 1954 and succeeding crop years. Washington,1953. 13 p. 1.952 F314

18882 VAN EENAM, W. Insurance against death, dependent old-age and unemployment. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1953. 6 p. Ref. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

18883 WILLEKT. Die altersversicherung in der landwirtschaft. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1204. Oct.31,1953. 18 H194

Taxation

18884 BECKER, W. Das steuerrecht ist wieder im fluss. Deut. Weinbau 8:579. Nov.5,1953. 390.8 W432

18885 CAMPBELL, G. Farm income tax questions answered. Hoosier Farmer 38(12):32,40. Dec.1953. 280.82 H76

18886 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. La agricultura, el clima y la contribución. Ceres [Valladolid] 18 (209):15,17. Nov.1953. 15 C33
Spain.

18887 CLAUSAGER, A. Who pays most tax? (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 25:283-289. Oct.1953. 11 T58

18888 FRANZÉN, B. Taxation of farm income based on bookkeeping records. (In Swedish.) Tidskr. f. Hushsällsk. och Skogsvardsstyr. i Gävleborgs Län 28:42-44. 1952. 11 T434

18889 GOBBI, B. P. Family tax. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(10):31. Oct.1953. 281.8 R18

18890 GOUVERNEUR, F. Besoins familiaux et impôts de consommation. Fiches Rur. 96:11-14. Nov. 1953. 281.8 F44
France.

18891 HALL, I. F. Depreciation and your income tax. Hoard's Dairyman 98:1006-1007. Dec.10,1953. 44.8 H65

18892 HALL, I. F. Farm income tax—cash or accrual basis. Hoard's Dairyman 98:963. Nov.25,1953. 44.8 H65

18893 JESTER, J. G. Inventory and the cash basis taxpayer. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 9(9):22. Nov.1953. 412.628 N21
For chinchilla ranchers.

18894 JUNKERMIER, W. F. Records aid management, income tax planning. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 41 (4):20. Oct.15,1953. 6 M764

18895 KRIEBER, F. Einkommensteuerpauschalierung 1952. Bauer [Linz] 6(42):11-15. Oct.31,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

18896 LEADLEY, T. Study is first step in solving tax problems. Nebr. Farmer 95(21):16,25. Nov.7,1953. 6 N27

18897 MILLER, J. R. How to save on your income tax. Successful Farming 51(12):31,56,58-59. Dec.1953. 6 Su12

18898 NATIONAL TOBACCO TAX ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the twenty-sixth annual meeting, 1952. Chicago,1953. 59 p. 284.59 N214

18899 O'BYRNE, J. C. Year-end tax planning for farmers. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:357-359. Dec.1953. 275.28 Io94

18900 SERAFINI, M. General tax on income and share farming contracts. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(10):28. Oct.1953. 281.8 R18

18901 SIEBERT, A. Drückende lasten der westdeutschen bauern durch die kriegsvorbereitungen der Adenauer-regierung. Demokratische Dorf 3(10):12-13. Oct.1953. 281.8 D39

18902 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Farmer's 1952 income tax. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 486,32 p. Nov.1952. 275.29 So85

18903 SPINK, E. Some points in connection with income tax reliefs available to agricultural landowners. Chartered Surveyors' Inst. J. 33:282-288. Nov.1953. 282.9 C38J
Great Britain.

18904 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Taxes levied on farm real estate in 1952. Washington, 1953. 8 p. 1.9 Ec7Farm

18905 WAHLSTROM, J. E. Farm tax returns. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 5(4): 7-8. 1952. 11 L293

18906 WALKER, W. P., HULSE, F. E., and NYSTROM, P. E. Recent trends in farm tax liabilities in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 170,23 p. June 1953. 100 M36M

18907 WALKER, W. P., and HULSE, F. E. Sales taxes and their application to farmers. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-76,36 p. June 1953. 100 M36S

18908 WALLACE, D. B. Effects of income-tax on farms and faming in the Eastern Counties. Farm Econ. 7:22-29. 1952. 281.8 F223

18909 YAMADA, T. Land tax reform in Kagoshima prefecture. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 24(4): 1-13. June 1953. 281.8 N68

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

18910 ASHBY, A. W. The management and control of agricultural labour. Farm Econ. 7:1-7. 1952. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

18911 ASHTON, W. M. Careers of agricultural students 1947-52 and the appointments register for 1952. U. Col. Wales.Agr. Soc. J. 34:49,51-52. 1953. 10 Un3

18912 BAREISS, G. Geringster arbeitsaufwand—höchste leistung; neuzeitliche rübenernteverfahren für den bauernbetrieb. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120: 1057-1058. Oct.10,1953. 18 W96

18913 BEHRENS, F. Die messung der arbeitsproduktivität in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 4: 461-466. Sept.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

18914 BELLERBY, J. R. Comparison of skill, endurance, and experience required in agriculture and industry. Farm Econ. 7:7-15. 1952. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

18915 BURTIN, J. Grèves professionnelles et action syndicale. Fiches Rur. 96:1-4. Nov.1953. 281.8 F44
France.

18916 CANADA. DEPT. OF LABOUR. ECONOMICS AND RESEARCH BR. Wage rates, salaries and hours of labour in Canada 1952; annual report No. 35. Ottawa, 1953. 174 p. 283.9 C16W
Appendix, Wages in Agriculture, 1952, p. 173-174.

18917 CARPENTER, S. E. Dairy labor requirements Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1621,2 p. Oct.16,1953. 100 T31P

18918 DANCE, M. The current status of agricultural labor in the United States. West. Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:86-90. Ref. 1952. 280.9 P11

18919 DARI, E. M. Unemployment and agriculture. 1-2. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(9):18-20; (10): 23-25. Sept.-Oct.1953. 281.8 R18

18920 DE JONGE, J. Tobacco in Rhodesia and Sumatra. 4. Rhodesian Farmer, Sept. 30,1953:31,33. 24 R347
Labor management.

18921 DOLMATOV, P. Practices of the feed production brigade [of Maksim Gorki Kolkhoz in Primorski District, Stalin Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):9-10. May 1953. 281.8 K83
Work management chiefly.

18922 ENGENE, S. A., and RORHOLM, N. The farmer's work. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11:3,9. Oct. 1953. 100 M668

18923 FLACHE, E. Unsere erfahrungen in der brigadenarbeit. Demokratische Dorf 3(6):11-12. June 1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

18924 GREEN, G. H. How to keep your farm help. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 10: 5-7. Autumn 1953. 281.9 N842
Great Britain.

18925 GRESHNIKOVA, M. Organization of work on a swine raising farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):18-19. May 1953. 281.8 K83

18926 GUÐMUNDSSON, O. Labor and cost of haying. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 48:351-353. Nov.1953. 11 F89

18927 HAUSKOV, J. Possibilities for the same wages and working conditions for agriculture as in the cities. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:737-738. Nov.5,1953. 11 J99

18928 HEUMANN. Gemeinschaften der gegenseitigen hilfe erleichtern die arbeit. Demokratische Dorf 3(6): 22-23. June 1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

18929 HOSTENCH, R. Ergologia agrícola. Cult. Mod. 36:86. Mar.1953. 15 C89
Work management.

18930 KOZISEK, J. Organization of work in animal husbandry. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:856-863. Aug.1953. 19.5 Z1

18931 KREHER, G. Der arbeitsvoranschlag im bauernhof. Landarb. u. Tech. 14,105 p. 1953. 18 L2354
Schriftenreihe des Institutes für Landwirtschaftliche Arbeitswissenschaft und Landtechnik in der Max-Planck-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften, Bad Kreuznach.

18932 LAPONOGOV, I. Feed production brigade of Pobeda Collective Farm [in Volochissk District, Kamenets-Podolsk Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):43-44. May 1953. 281.8 K83
Work management chiefly.

18933 LEBED', P. Bookkeeping in the field brigade. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):56. May 1953. 281.8 K83

18934 LEITE, J. A welfare plan for sugarcane workers in Pernambuco. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 41:608-616. June 1953. 65.8 B73

18935 MEJER, E. The rising cost of labour. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 10:3-5. Autumn 1953. 281.9 N842
Great Britain.

18936 MULLENBACH. Zum neuen arbeitsgerichtsgesetz. Landwirt. z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1309-1310. Nov.7,1953. 18 L2344

18937 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Wetbacks and American farm labor. Natl. Council Churches Christ U. S. Amer. Inform. Serv. 32(38):1-4. Nov.21,1953 280.9 F31

18938 NICHTER, A. M. What's happening to custom work rates? Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Sept.23,1953:3-4. 275.29 In2Em

18939 ORBORN, A. The work in the barn can be simplified. (In Swedish.) (Excerpts.) Lantmannen 37: 1010-1013. Nov.7,1953. 11 L234

18940 PEEK, W. Analysis of production work units from selective records, 1951-11 counties, New York. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 937,17 p. Nov.1953. 281.9 C81

18941 PERCENTAGES of work-days spent by persons under different categories of employment in the selected villages of Bombay State. Bombay. Bur. Econ. & Statis. B. 7:21-61. July 1953. 269.54 Ec7
Includes agricultural labor.

18942 POUVREAU, M. Le travail de la femme à la campagne est-il compatible avec ses obligations familiales. Elites (n.s.)42:178. Nov.1952. 14 EL4
France.

18943 PRASOW, P., and LESSINGER, J. Farm wage stabilization in California, 1943-1946 and 1951-1952. West. Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:92-98. 1952. 280.9 P11

18944 PRIEBE, H. Der bäuerin das leben erleichtern. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:1153-1154. Nov.7,1953. 18 W96

18945 RAGAZZI, G. Hemp labor and production data. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:716-719. Oct.1953. 281.8 R522
Italy.

18946 REIS, B. DOS. Labor organization. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:311-312. Oct.1953. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

18947 ROHNER, J. Das einüben von arbeitsverfahren im landarbeitsunterricht. Landarbeit. 4:75-78. Oct.1953 18 L2355

18948 SAZONOV, F. Strengthening the brigades—a way for the advancement of the public economy of the artel [Zaria Kommunizma Kolkhoz in Rudnya District, Smolensk Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):4-7. Sept.1953. 281.8 K83

18949 SEIDLER. Arbeitstechnische nachlese zur zuckerrübenernte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68: 1115-1116. Oct.29,1953. 18 N39

18950 SIRMER, A. Masters of high yields and high productivity of farm animals. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:877-883. Aug.1953. 19.5 Z1

18951 STANLEY, D. Farm labor remains major problem. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):56-57,60. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

18952 STEIGER-WARDIN, O. 50 jahre zuckerrübenbau. Landarbeit 4:73-75. Oct.1953. 18 L2355
Labor.

18953 STEINGRUBER, K. Jugendeinstellungsgesetz. Bauer 6(40):13-14. Oct.17,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

18954 STOPPORKA. Arbeitswirtschaft und technik in hof und stall der VEG und LPG. I-II. Deut. Landwirt. 4:518-521,573-576. Oct.-Nov.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

18955 SUNDQUIST, S. Work studies in tomato growing. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 43:647-649. Sept.19, 1953. 80 G1938

18956 SWEDEN. SOCIALSTYRELSEN. Lönestatistisk arsbok för sverige 1951 [Year book of wage statistics in Sweden in 1951]. Stockholm,1953. 142 p. 283.9 Sw3
Table of contents and summary in English.
Includes farm workers.

18957 TINLEY, H. L. How to get—and keep—farm help. Capper's Farmer 64(12):17,62. Dec.1953. 6 M693

18958 TORNAU. Was ist eine arbeitseinheit? Uber tagesarbeitsnormen und bewertungssätze bei der genossenschaftlichen arbeit. Demokratische Dorf 3(2):22. Feb.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

18959 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The hired farm working force of 1952, with special information on migratory workers, by L. J. Ducoff. Washington,1953. 21 p. 1.941 R3H612

18960 VILLOT, J. Les ouvriers agricoles se rencontrent au plan international. Fiches Rur. 96:5-10. Nov.1953. 281.8 F44

18961 VOGEL, G. Der arbeitsvoranschlag. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 76:298-299. Oct.17,1953. 18 D482

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

18962 ACKERMAN, E. A. Japan's natural resources and their relation to Japan's economic future. Rev. and expanded ed. Chicago,U. Chicago Press,1953. 655 p. 280.183 Su7J
Includes agriculture and agricultural products.

18963 AGERBERG, L. S. Afghan rhapsody. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:113-116. Sept.1953. 11 B46
Includes agriculture.

18964 AGRAWALA, N. N. Agricultural resources of Andhra and Madras. India. Dir. Econ. & Statis. Agr. Situation India 8:521-529. Oct.1953. 281.9 In23

18965 ALLIN, B. W. The agricultural outlook. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Address at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1953.

18966 ALLUE MORER, A. Valencia, su huerta y sus flores, y el tribunal de aguas. Ceres [Valladolid] 18(206): 15,15,17,19. Aug.1953. 15 C33

18967 AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. Today is important; annual address of the president, Allan B. Kline, before the 34th annual convention of the American Farm Bureau Federation, Seattle, Washington, December 9, 1952. n.p.,1952. 14 p. 280.83 Am33

18968 ANDERSSON, H. Agricultural problems in Vadsbo. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 3:44-47. June 1953. 11 Sk1

18969 ANDRADE STAHLSCHMIDT, O. Anotaciones sobre algunos de los principales problemas de la agricultura en el Ecuador. Ecuador. U. Cent. Inst. de Invest. Econ. B. Trimes. de Inform. Econ. 3(19):56-59. Apr./June 1953. 280.9 Ec97

18970 ANTIOQUIA. SECRETARIA DE AGRICULTURA. Informe del Dr. Victoriano Toro Echeverri; la obra realizada durante el corto tiempo que ocupo la Secretaria de Agricultura del Departamento. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 401:4190-4196,4198-4201. Sept. 1953. 9.4 So1

18971 ARFEUILLES, P. Comment en sommes-nous venus à l'explosion paysanne. Prog. Agr. de France 3:1382-1383. Oct.31,1953. 14 P943
Agricultural policy.

18972 ARFEUILLES, P. L'Italie poursuit une politique agricole. Prog. Agr. de France 3:1312-1313. Oct.17,1953. 14 P943

18973 ARISTOBULO SORIA, J. San Juan produce muchas cosas y la mejor cebolla del mundo. Mundo Agr. 5(49):42-43. June 1953. 9 M92

18974 ARRUDA, I. Santa Catarina in the battle for production: agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(75):23. Aug.1953. 9.2 G76

18975 AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF TERRITORIES. Report to the General Assembly of the United Nations on the administration of the Territory of New Guinea from 1st July, 1951, to 30th June, 1952. Sydney,1953. 206 p. 271 N45
Includes chapters on agriculture.

18976 AUSTRIA (TERRITORY UNDER U. S. OCCUPATION, 1945-). OFF. OF THE U. S. HIGH COMMISSIONER. Report on Austria, 1952. n.p.,1952? 145 p. 280.9 Au82
Includes agriculture.

18977 L'AVENIR rural français en Afrique du Nord en péril. Quelques réflexions sur le paysanat. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1105-1108. Oct.2,1953. 80 R326

18978 BAIX, Y. Regards sur l'agriculture suédoise. Ferme 15(2):28,39-40. Oct.1953. 7 F38

18979 BARNES, A. C. Agricultural planning in East Africa. World Crops 5:481-484. Dec.1953. 281.8 W892

18980 BARRAU, J. Les problèmes de l'agriculture néo-calédonienne. Marchés Colon. du Monde 9:2933-2939. Oct.24,1953. 286.8 M33

18981 BAUGHMAN, E. T. Farm prospects in the American economy. (Excerpts.) Macaroni J. 35(9):21,28 Jan.1954. 298.8 N46

18982 BAUKNECHT. Anspruch auf gleichberechtigung nun erst recht anmelden! Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:2009-2110. Nov.26,1953. 18 L2346
Agricultural policy.

18983 BENSON, E. T. Farm and industry teamwork. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at the 54th Annual Convention of the National Retail Farm Equipment Association, Chicago, Oct. 21, 1953.

18984 BENSON, E. T. A farm program for all. Feed Bag 29(12):11,18,25. Dec.1953. 389.78 F32

18985 BENSON, E. T. The outlook for agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 17 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Southern Governors Conference, Hot Springs, Va., Nov. 2, 1953.

18986 BENSON, E. T. You can look forward with confidence. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at National Plowing Contest, Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 19, 1953.

18987 BENTLEY, C. F. Agriculture in Ceylon. Agr. Inst. Rev. 8(6):19-20,22,54. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Ag8

18988 BERTHAULT, P. La situation agricole métropolitaine et l'Algérie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51: 1075-1076. Sept.25,1953. 80 R326

18989 BEUKERING, J. A. VAN. Vraagstukken in verband met de ontwikkeling van minder ontwikkelde landen [Problems in connection with the development of underdeveloped countries]. Wageningen,Veenman,1952? 20 p. 280 B464
Agriculture.

18990 BEUSCHER, J. H. Must contracts be in writing? Hoard's Dairyman 98:1012-1013. Dec.10,1953. 44.8 H65

18991 BIRD, J. Our out-of-balance agriculture. Country Gent. 123(12):23,54-57. Dec.1953. 6 C833
Production adjustments.

18992 BODURTHA, J. N. Way down in Maine. Rur. New-Yorker 103:666,670-671. Nov.7,1953. 6 R88
Agriculture.

18993 BOND, M. C., and others. 1954 New York economic handbook: agricultural outlook. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 935,77 p. Dec.1953. 281.9 C81
C. A. Bratton, L. C. Cunningham, L. H. Davis, B. A. Dominick, W. Earle, and R. P. Story, joint authors.

18994 BONNE, A. Land resources and the growth of world population. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:464-477. Ref. 1953. 513 Is72

18995 BRABANT, J. VAN. A visit to the Canary Islands. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:507-510. Oct. 1953. 80 C892
Includes agriculture.

18996 BREIMYER, H. F. Summary of statement presented before conference of South Dakota Bankers Association, Huron, South Dakota, November 10, 1953. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 4 p. 1.941 A2B74
Agricultural outlook.

18997 BRUNEI. Annual report on Brunei for the year 1951. Singapore,1952. 79 p. 272 B83
Includes agriculture.

18998 CAMAITI, A. One year later. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(6):9-12. June 1953. 16 Ag8226
Results of the law for improvement of agriculture in Italian mountain areas.

18999 CASINI, P. Questions on agricultural policy. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 4(32):1,4-5. Aug.9,1953. 16 M74
Italy.

19000 CASSA PER IL MEZZOGIORNO. Cassa per il Mezzogiorno; purposes and programs. Roma,1953. 30 p. 280.9 C27C

19001 CAUSI, P. Orientation de l'agriculture montagnarde. Fed. Pyrén. d'Econ. Montagn. Ann. 17:79-88. 1953. 280.9 F312

19002 CERVI, B. Debemos asegurar la racional alimentación de nuestro país. Mundo Agr. 5(51):144-145. Aug.1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

19003 CHALLOT. Recherche d'un equilibre agro-sylvo-pastoral en Afrique du Nord. Maroc B. d'Inform. 35:43-47,49. Oct.1953. 280.9 M82

19004 CHANG, J. H. Agricultural geography of Taiwan. Taipei,China Cult. Serv.,1953. 86 p. Ref. 278.184 C362

19005 CHEW, A. P. Agriculture at the crossroads. I. Rur. New-Yorker 103:667,672-673. Nov.7,1953. 6 R88

19006 CHEW, A. P. Agriculture at the crossroads. III. Rur. New-Yorker 103:726-728. Dec.5,1953. 6 R88
Policy.

19007 CHIRIQUI LAND CO. Informe, 1952. Chiriquí, 1953? 18 p. 281.9 C442

19008 CLEMENTS, H. F. Prospects for expansion of crop production. (Abs.) Hawaii. Acad. Sci. Proc. 28:3-4. 1953. 500 H31A

19009 COKE, J. E. The role of outlook. Washington, U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1953.

19010 COMITE SPECIAL DU KATANGA. Rapports et bilans de l'exercice 1951. Bruxelles,1952. 136 p. 330.9 C73
Includes agricultural policy.

19011 CONGRESO COLOMBIANO DE INGENIEROS AGRONOMOS, MEDELLIN, 1952. Conclusiones. IV. Agr. Trop. 9(10):33-34. Oct.1953. 26 Ag8

19012 CONSEIL NATIONAL DU PATRONAT FRANÇAIS. COMMISSION DES QUESTIONS AGRICOLES. Eléments tendant à définir une politique agricole. Meun. Franc. 84:21-34. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 298.8 M57
France.

19013 CRAMOIS, A. Production industrielle et production agricole aux Etats-Unis. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 85:361-363,365-367,369-372. Aug./Sept.1953. 281.8 F84

19014 CRAWFORD, F., and WEBB, C. Stage set for progress: Victorian farmers ready for big production era. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1953:5,7,11,13,15-18. 23 V663

19015 CRUZ, J. E. DE LA. El Estado de México secunda el programa presidencial en materia agrícola. Tierra [México] 8:762-770. Oct.1953. 8 T445

19016 DAVIS, J. American agriculture and the future. Citrus Mag. 16(4):21-23,29. Dec.1953. 80 C498

19017 DAVIS, J. H. Building for the future. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 13 p. 1.957 D29
Talk at a tobacco meeting in Florence, S. C., May 30, 1953.
Agricultural policy.

19018 DEEDS, W. F. Review of British farming. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 21(14):12-14. Oct.3,1953. 280.28 Or32

19019 DELORME, E. Petit bréviaire agricole; recueil de maximes, proverbes et conseils pratiques choisis a l'intention des jeunes ruraux. Macon,Buguet-Comptour,1952. 84 p. 210 D38

19020 DELTA COUNCIL. Report to Mississippi Agricultural and Industrial Board 1952-53. n.p.,1953. 19 p. 280.9 D38R

19021 DESSUREAUX, L. Introduction à l'étude du zonage de l'agriculture. Agriculture [Montreal] 10:7-9. Spring 1953. 7 Ag82
Quebec.

19022 DIESNER, E. Uber den kampf gegen die reaktionären grossbauern. Demokratische Dorf 3(1): 15-16. Jan.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19023 DOBBY, E. H. G. Southeast Asia. Ed. 3. London,U. London Press,1953. 415 p. Ref. 278.18 D65
Includes agriculture, vegetation, and soils.

19024 DOWD, D. F. The problems of development in backward areas. West. Econ. Assoc. Proc. 27:71-75. 1952. 280.9 P11
Agricultural.

19025 DUMONT, M. Visite de la zone-témoin du Queyras. Agr. Prat. 117:463-465. Oct.1953. 14 J82
Agriculture.

19026 DUMONT, R. L'agriculture des pays scandinaves. VI. J. de la France Agr. 9:762-763. Oct.23/29,1953. 14 J829

19027 EXLEY, A. Farming in Denmark. Milk Indus. 34(5):83-86. Nov.1953. 44.8 M593

19028 EZEKIEL, M. Appraising the prospective economic feasibility of desert development projects. Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2:484-495. 1953. 513 Is72

19029 FANFANI, A. Un effort italien pour le progrès de l'agriculture: "Le Plan de Douze Ans." Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 157:721-725. Aug./Oct.1953. 280.8 So17

19030 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Le rapport de N. S. Khroustchev, Secrétaire du Comité Central du P. C. U. S., et les problèmes agricoles en U. R. S. S. (3 septembre 1953). France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 1796,32 p. Oct.24, 1953. 280.9 F843

19031 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Evolution de la situation économique dans le monde et en France. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 8:1019-1058. Oct.1953. 280.8 F84
Includes the agricultural situation.

19032 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Les problèmes généraux posés par l'amélioration de la productivité agricole en France. France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Étude 109,14 p. Sept.1953. 58.9 F842

19033 GARCIA CABEZON, A. El problema de alimentar a los habitantes de los Estados Unidos en 1975. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:556-560. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 15 Ag84
Agricultural production.

19034 GISH, R. What did you think of Kentucky? Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 17:193-197. Oct.1953. 281.8 Am32
Agriculture.

19035 GLAZUN, A. R. Development of the suburban area of the city of Voronezh. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 4:56-59. Apr.1953. 80 Sa13
Agricultural policy.

19036 GUERIN, L. Les missions agricoles de productivité. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 85:373-375,377-379. Aug./Sept.1953. 281.8 F84

19037 HALL, W. Green gold and granite; a background to Finland. London,Parrish,1953. 190 p. 126 H14
Contains a chapter on agriculture.

19038 HALLETT, R. M. Rebirth of a valley; IBEC Housing—Corporation helps Salvadorean Government rebuild quake-battered land. Américas 5(12):3-5,41. Dec.1953. 150.9 Am34

19039 HAMM, F. Let farmers run agriculture. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 68(11):19. Nov.1953. 6 P945G

19040 HAMPTON, J. R. Change on the farming front. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 21:235,237,239,241. Sept./Nov.1953. 10 W892

19041 HANSEN, S. I. La structure de l'agriculture danoise. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 157:665-672. Aug./Oct.1953. 280.8 So17

19042 HARRAR, J. G. Meeting human needs through agriculture. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 18:46-50. 1953. 412.9 N814

19043 HENDRIKX, H. J. A. Does agriculture practice nature conservation? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:282-284. Oct.1953. 12 N282

19044 HOLMSTRÖM, S., and KNUTSSON, G. Jordbruket 1952: produktion, priser m. m. [Agriculture 1952: production, prices, etc.]. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 8,58 p. Aug.1953. 11 St63M
English summary.

19045 HOLZINGER. Landwirtschaft und produktivitätssteigerung in Osterreich. (Extr.) Genossenschaft 3(17):6-8. Sept.1,1953. 280.28 G283

19046 HOOBLER, S. Q. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 237,6 p.-folder; 238,6 p.-folder. Sept.30-Oct.19,1953. 275.29 W27C

19047 HORLACHER, M. Bauern, seid wachsam! Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1421-1422. Nov.14,1953. 18 L2338
German agricultural policy.

19048 HORLACHER, M. Die dinge drängen! Frische agrarpolitische rührigkeit im Bundestag. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1465-1466. Nov.21,1953. 18 L2338
Germany.

19049 HUDELSON, R. R. Production controls and price supports in agriculture not likely to preserve prosperity. (Excerpts.) Mountain States Banker 39(46):16-17, 25. Nov.1953. 284.8 M86

19050 INDIA. PLANNING COMMISSION. The first five year plan. New Delhi,1952. 671 p. 280.182 In28A
Includes agriculture.

19051 INSTITUT D'EMISSION DES ETATS DU CAMBODGE, DU LAOS ET DU VIET-NAM. L'année 1952 au Cambodge, au Laos, et au Viêt-nam (données statistiques). Inst. d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Viêt-Nam. Serv. des Etudes Econ. et Financ. Etudes et Doc. 3:29-68. 1953. 280.9 In724
Includes agriculture.

19052 ISRAEI ECONOMIST. Annual 1952; a survey of Israel's economy. Jerusalem,1953. 352 p. 280.8 Is72
Includes sections on food and agriculture.

19053 JAIN, S. K. An Indian experiment in rural development; The Etawah pilot project. Internatl. Labour Rev. 68:393-406. Oct./Nov.1953. 283.8 In8

19054 JAPAN FAO ASSOCIATION. Agriculture in Japan. Tokyo,1953. 62 p. 34.3 J278

19055 JOHNSTON, B. F. Food and agriculture in Japan, 1880—1950. Diss. Abs. 13:691. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

19056 JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION IN CHINA (U. S. AND CHINA). The Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction in China; its policies, procedures and program, by W. H. Fippin. Taipei? Taiwan,1953. 58 p. 280.9 J662J

19057 JONES, S. N. La place de l'agriculture dans l'économie canadienne. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 157:637-641. Aug./Oct.1953. 280.8 So17

19058 JONES, T. I. A visit to Yugoslavia. U. Col. Wales. Agr. Soc. J. 34:34-37. 1953. 10 Un3
Agricultural.

19059 JONES, W. H. Farm productivity in Pembrokeshire. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:374-378. Nov.1953. 10 G79J

19060 JUNGFLEISCH, M. Impressions agricoles d'Europe occidentale. Egypte Agr. 51:76-78. Aug./Oct. 1953. 24 Un32

19061 KAMPP, R. Efter tretten ears krigstilstand. Landbrugsproblemer i international belysning [After thirteen years of warlike conditions. Agricultural problems from an international point of view]. København, Danske Forlag,1953. 121 p. 281.173 K12

19062 KARPOFF, E. For ag leaders, a summary of the 1954 farm outlook. Better Farming Methods 25(12): 16,18. Dec.1953. 58.8 B46

19063 KEARL, C. D. New York farmers more efficient than ever. Farm Res. 19(4):5. Oct.1953. 100 N48A
Productive capacity in agriculture.

19064 KRUSE, B. B. American agriculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:612-613. Nov.19,1953. 280.28 V91

19065 KRUSE, B. B. The beginning of an agricultural crisis in America. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:624-626. Nov.26,1953. 280.28 V91

19066 LAGGNER, H. Das bauerntum in Jugoslawien vor neuen erschütterungen. Genossenschaft 3(13/14):17-18. July 15,1953. 280.28 G283

19067 LAGLER, E. Bergbauernprobleme in Österreich. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 9:124-132. 1953. 281.9 Ag862S

19068 LAND- en tuinbouw jaarboek, achtste jaargang, 1953-1954 [Agricultural and horticultural yearbook, 8th year, 1953-1954]. Gent,1953. 274 p. 1953/54. 13 L22

19069 LE BUSSY, R. Le paysannat indigène en province du Kasai. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 157:659-664. Aug./Oct.1953. 280.8 So17

19070 LECHNER, F. Agrarpolitik auf lange sicht. Salzburger Bauer 8(43):1-2. Oct.22,1953. 19 Sa3

19071 LEDESMA, N. R. Es muy particular el significado agrícola de Santiago del Estero. Mundo Agr. 5(51):12. Aug.1953. 9 M92

19072 L'ESTRANGE, J. A. A year of abundance and gratitude; journey through heartland becomes odyssey of optimism as farmers pay debts and forget grim struggle of yesteryears. Veldtrust 14(9):7,9,11. Sept.1953. 56.8 V54

19073 LORENZ, R. C. Report on the agricultural technical assistance program in Guatemala performed by the Foreign Agricultural Service of the U. S. Department of Agriculture—Point IV. Guatemala City,Instituto Agropecuario Nacional,1953. 27 p. 280.9 G932

19074 LOURDEAU, G. L'agriculture française et l'Europe. Coopération 23:19-22. Oct.1953. 280.28 C7845

19075 LÜCKER, H. A. Nachlese zur regierungserklärung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1423,1426. Nov.14,1953. 18 L2338

19076 MCLEAN, K. D. Trends in Canadian agriculture. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 17: 190-192. Oct.1953. 281.8 Am32

19077 MANNING, H. L. An objective assessment of climatic suitability for under developed tropical areas. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 20:31-44. Sept./Oct.1953. 72.8 Eg9

19078 MARTINEZ, A., and JAMES, N. Lista de revistas agrícolas latinoamericanas preliminar. In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe final, v. 2,p.92-115. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas, 1953. 243.9 R31

19079 MARTINO MENDILUCE, F. La agricultura chilena a traves del informe de la misión patrocinada por el Banco Internacional y la FAO. Economía 13(45):14-26. Oct.1953. 280.8 Ec734

19080 MESANZA, B. DE. La Unión Agricola Europea. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:561-563. Oct.1953. 15 Ag84

19081 MILLER, M. F. Agriculture and the people of our State, our Nation and the world. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 596,52 p. May 1953. 100 M693

19082 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Break the bottlenecks in farm production. Columbia, 1952. 6 p.-folder. 275.2 M69Bd

19083 MORSE, T. D. Importance of outlook work. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 6 p. 1.91 A2M83
Summary of remarks before the Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

19084 MORSE, T. D. The solid future for agriculture. Seed Trade News 61(24):1,7. (Cont.) Dec.9,1953. 61.8 Se3

19085 MORSE, T. D. Southern agriculture—some problems and opportunities. Ark. Banker 37(8):11-13, 24-26. Nov.1953. 284.8 Ar4

19086 MORTENSON, W. P. Do farmers face complete control? Hoard's Dairyman 98:967,972. Nov. 25,1953. 44.8 H65

19087 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE WIERINGERMEER. NOORDOOSTPOLDERWERKEN. De Noordoostpolder in beeld (met kaart) [The Noordoostpolder in pictures (with map)]. Zwolle,1953. 112 p. Ref. 54 N384

19088 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VISSERIJ EN VOEDSELVOORZIENING. Dutch agriculture facts. Hague,1953. 156 p. 33.15 N383D

19089 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. The New Zealand official year-book 1953, fifty-eighth issue. Wellington,1953. 1072 p. 271.2 R26N
Includes data and statistics on agriculture.

19090 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. Irish farmers have to overcome many difficulties. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1037-1038. (Cont.) Nov.14,1953. 11 L234

19091 NORUP, S. B. Future problems of Swedish agriculture. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Upplysningsbyra. Fran Dept. och Nämnder 15:389-396. 1953. 280.9 Sw3

19092 UNE NOUVELLE politique agricole aux Etats-Unis? Economie 9(417):11-13. Oct.22,1953. 280.8 Ec726

19093 NOWELL, R. I. Farm outlook as seen by a money lender. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 17:124-128. Oct.1953. 281.8 Am32

19094 OER, A. FREIHERR VON. Zusammenarbeit von bauern, handwerkern und anderen im familienbetrieb und freien berufen tätigen personen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1765. Oct.15,1953. 18 L2346

19095 OSVALD, H., and GUSTAFSSON, L. Swedish agriculture. Stockholm,Swedish Inst.,1952. 103 p. 33.11 Os8Ae

19096 PAKISTAN. Sixth year, Pakistan 1953. Karachi,1953. 284 p. 280.9 P176
Includes agriculture.

19097 PENNSYLVANIA STATE GRANGE. Master's address opens 81st annual session. Pa. Grange News 50(9):1-3. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 6 P38
Agricultural problems.

19098 PETRICEVIC, J. Inländischer produktionswert und endrohertrag der schweizerischen landwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:127-130. Nov.1953. 281.8 Ag824

19099 PIEKENBROCK, P. Indiens landwirtschaft bekämpft den hunger. Übersicht 4:857-860. Oct.1953. 18 Ub3

19100 PIERSON, W. H. The geography of the Bellingham Lowland, Washington. Chicago,195?. 159 p. (University of Chicago. Dept. of Geography. Research Paper 28) 281.091 P61
Thesis - University of Chicago.
Includes agriculture.

19101 PINSTRUP, H. Agriculture 1952-53. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:643-660. Oct.8,1953. 11 J99

19102 PULIGA, E. Q. Innovations for Ethiopian agriculture. (In Italian.) Humus 9(10):26-28. Oct.1953. 16 H88

19103 PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Outlook for Indiana agriculture in 1954. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Oct.5,1953,16 p. 275.29 In2Em

19104 RAMONA, R. DE. El Llobregat y sus riquezas. Cult. Mod. 36:100-102. Mar.1953. 15 C89

19105 RAMUS, A. Vie paysanne et technique agricole; exemple de la Bresse louhannaise. Paris,Librairie Armand Colin,1952. 152 p. (Cahiers de la Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques 35) 281.174 R14

19106 RAO, M. B. V. N. Japan and Japanese agriculture. Madras Agr. J. 40:463-465. Oct.1953. 22 M262

19107 RAPER, A. F. Rural Taiwan, problem and promise. Taipei,Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstr. China (U. S. and China),1953. 296 p. 280.184 R18

19108 RASMUSSEN, H. Farming in Denmark. Agr. Ireland 10:259,261,263. (Concl.) Nov.1953. 10.5 Ag8

19109 RAYNAULD, R. L'accroissement de production par unité animale et végétale—oui ou non? Ferme 15(2):22-23,75,77,79. Oct.1953. 7 F38
Need for improving the productive capacity of agriculture in Canada.

19110 RENNE, R. R. Agrarian problems and foreign aid in the Philippines. Far East. Survey 22:179-183. Dec.1953. 280.9 In782

19111 RIQUELME INDA, J. Posibilidades agrícolas del Estado de Baja California. Com. Mex. (ser.2)18:13-15,40. Oct.1953. 286.8 C73334

19112 RIVEROS, J. E. La provincia de San Juan region climática, fruticola y turística. Vinos Vinas y Frutas 49:165-168. Sept.1953. 9 Ag89
Includes discussion of agriculture.

19113 ROCHLIN, R. P. Die wirtschaft Polens von 1945 bis 1952. Deut. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Sonderh. (n.s.) 20,183 p. Ref. 1953. 280.9 B45Vs
Includes agriculture and forestry.

19114 ROSENBERG, and SIEBERT. Wie wird den unwettergeschädigten bauern geholfen? Demokratische Dorf 3(9):7-9. Sept.1953. 281.8 D39
Germany.

19115 ROY, J. B. 1953 n'a pas été une année de records. B. des Agr. 30(11):10,75. Nov.1953. 7 B872
Quebec.

19116 SAGRERA, M. El Pool Verde. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:161. July 1953. 15 Sa5

19117 SAMUEL, L. E. Agriculture in Israel. Israel Econ. Annu. 1952:181-190. 1953. 280.8 Is72

19118 SANCHEZ GAVITO, X. Mexico. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(6):61-63. June 1953. 16 Ag8226
Agriculture.

19119 SANTIBANEZ, L. R. Indice alfabético de términos agrícolas más usuales en nuestro país con apéndice de maquinaria e implementos. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)20(735):42-44,46,48-50. May 31,1953. 8 C157
Mexico.

19120 SARMA, J. S. Progress in the agricultural sector of the Five Year Plan. India. Dir. Econ. & Statis. Agr. Situation India 8:348-355. Aug.1953. 281.9 In23

19121 SAXEBØL, E. Agriculture and the long term program. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 59:796-799. Oct.14,1953. 11 L236

19122 SCHILL, L. Heinrich Lübke und sein programm. Bauern-Ztg. 6:3-4. Nov.27,1953. 18 B324

19123 SCHILL, L. Tut Bonn jetzt mehr für die landwirtschaft? Bauern-Ztg. 6(44):3-4. Nov.6,1953. 18 B324

19124 SCHIRBER, M. E., and HYNES, E. A new farm policy. Commonweal 59:191-194. Nov.27,1953. 280.8 C735

19125 SIGURÐSSON, J. Faith and truth. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 47:245-251. Aug.1953. 11 F89
Agriculture in Iceland.

19126 SIMPSON, R. Impressions of American farming. Hearth & Farm 8:293-295. Autumn 1953. 10 B47

19127 SLADDEN, G. E. Quelques problèmes de l'agriculture et du colonat au Congo Belge. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Séances 24:716-740. 1953. 504 B836

19128 SMITH, F. N. Western agriculture's basic needs. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):23-24. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52

19129 SOUTH PACIFIC CONFERENCE. Progress report on resolutions, 1st, 1950. Noumea,South Pacific Commission,1952. 42 p. 280.9 So825P
Includes agriculture.

19130 SPECIAL report: no end is in sight for farm problem. U. S. News & World Rpt. 35(26):57-59. Dec. 25,1953. 280.8 Un33A

19131 STAUNING, A. "The green plan." (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 19:263-265. July 1,1953. 80 Er3

19132 STICHTING VOOR DE LANDBOUW, GRONINGEN. Annual report 1952. II. (In Dutch.) Landbouwberichten 8:179-180. Oct.15,1953. 12 L236

19133 STONEHAM, C. P. The agricultural policy of the State. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1953:19,21-23. 23 V663

19134 STOOSS, H. Europas bauern in einer front. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:989-991. Oct.31,1953. 18 B142

19135 STOOSS, H. Europas bauern in einer front. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:1125-1126. Oct.31, 1953. 18 W96
European Agricultural Congress in Seville.

19136 STORM-PEINE, E. Die agrarpolitik in anderen geleisen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1263-1264. Nov.12,1953. 18 L2345

19137 TEPPER, R. The influence of Law of Potato Degeneration on the agricultural program of the Fen Colonies. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:343-345. Sept.1953. 12 N383M

19138 TERGAST, G. C. W. C. Agriculture and technical assistance in Pakistan. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 1:265-277. Nov.1953. 12 N3892

19139 TERUOKA, G. Nogyo no rodo kagaku josetsu [Introduction to the science of labor for agriculture]. Tokyo,Kokudo Sha,1953. 325 p. 34.3 T27

19140 THE TEXAS story. Mfr. Rec. 122(11):71-110. Nov.1953. 297.8 M31
Includes agriculture.

19141 THIEL, E. Sowjet-fernost; eine landes- und wirtschaftskundliche übersicht. München,Isar Verlag, 1953. 329 p. Ref. (Veröffentlichungen des Osteuropa-Institutes München, 1) 280.179 T34
Includes agriculture and forestry.

19142 THOMAS, M. Farming in Wales. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1953:67-69. 23 V663

19143 THORNTON, D. We need a realistic farm plan Quonset 1(4):2-3. 1953. 292.8 Q52

19144 TIKHOMIROV, V. Effort for the further advancement of agriculture in the European countries of people's democracy. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 10:86 95. Oct.1953. 280.8 V89

19145 TIMOSHENKO, V. P. Agriculture in the Soviet spotlight. Foreign Aff. 32:244-258. Jan.1954. 280.8 F76

19146 TORRES HERRERA, J. M. Inquietudes agropecuarias. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 401:4188-4189. Sept.1953. 9.4 So1
Colombia.

19147 TURNER, SIR J. La Grande-Bretagne et le projet de "Pool Vert." Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 157:693-697. Aug./Oct.1953. 280.8 So17

19148 U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Agricultural Conservation Program, Kansas; handbook for 1954. Washington,1953. 23 p. 1.42 Ad4Acb
Also programs for other States.

19149 U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Agricultural Conservation Program; national bulletin, 1954. Washington,1953. 26 p. 1.42 Ad4Acb

19150 U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. The 1954 Agricultural Conservation Program for North Carolina. Washington,1953. 22 p. 1.42 Ad4Acb

19151 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Agricultural outlook charts, 1954. Washington,1953. 76 p. 1.9 Ec7AgrCh

19152 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm aspects of conservation development in New England-New York. Washington,1953. 33 p. 1.941 L6F2222

19153 U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR. OFF. OF INDIAN AFFAIRS. COLORADO RIVER AGENCY. Report of agricultural survey, August 26 through September 4, 1953, by Agricultural Survey Committee, Parker, Arizona. Parker,Ariz.,1953. 35 p. 156.5 R293
California and Arizona.

19154 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Data supplementing foreign agricultural situation; maps and charts. Washington,1953. 18 p. 1.943 F7623

19155 U. S. MUTUAL SECURITY AGENCY. Agricultural credit aspects of technical cooperation, by V. W. Johnson and R. C. Engberg. Washington,1953. 17 p. 173.2 M98Agr

19156 VAN DER WALT, S. J. Development plan for 800 mile long area advocated. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1786):8-9,11. Oct.27,1953. 24 L232

19157 VAN VLIET, W. The farmer steps up production. Foreign Trade 14(361):20-24. Nov.28,1953. 286.8 C162
Germany.

19158 VAUGHAN, L. M. Some concepts of farm planning. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 8 p. 1.913 E2V48
Summary of comments at Farm Planning Workshop, Northeastern States, Amherst, Mass., Sept. 28, to Oct. 2, 1953.

19159 VICTORIA. CHAMBER OF AGRICULTURE. Year book, 1953. Melbourne,1953. 152 p. 23 V663

19160 VOORHEES, H. W. Government, your servant or master. Amer. Egg. & Poultry Rev. 15(11):28-32. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am38

19161 VRIGNAUD, C. Connaissez-vous le Marais Breton? Elites (n.s.)51:129-131. Sept./Oct.1953. 14 EL4
Agriculture.

19162 VSESOIŪZNAIA KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA (BOL'SHEVIKOV) TSENTRAL'NYI KOMITET. On measures for the further development of agriculture in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 24(9): 37-86. Sept.1953. 281.8 So73
N. S. Khrushchev, secretary.

19163 WANTED: profitable crops for a million fertile acres. Farm Mangt. 2(13):15-18. Dec.1953. 281.8 F2225
Diverted acres.

19164 WELCH, F. J. Agricultural development in the South. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J 17:146-148. Oct.1953. 281.8 Am32

19165 WELLS, O. V. The outlook for agriculture and technical progress—problems. In Massachusetts. University. School of Agriculture. Extension Serv. Farm business conference report, p.14-18. Amherst,1953. 275.29 M381Fb

19166 WESTERMARCK, N. Agriculture on Iceland. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:223. Sept.1953. 44.8 M692

19167 WHEELER, S. S. The dollar value of experimentation. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 9:137-138. 1952. 81 W524
Colorado agriculture.

19168 WHITE-STEVENS, R. Science must fight hunger. Feed Bag 29(12):44,82-85. Dec.1953. 389.78 F32
Improving the productive capacity of agriculture.

19169 WILHELM. Eindrücke von einer fahrt durch Südholland. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106: 1113. (Cont.) Oct.3,1953. 18 H194
Agricultural.

19170 WILSON, G. P. H. Agriculture in England. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1953:57-61. 23 V663

19171 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Die europäische landwirtschaft in Spanien. Tierzüchter 5:584-586. Nov.20,1953. 49 T445

Subsidies

19172 SKÖLD, T. New regulations in regard to producer support for milk. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 3(2):2-4. 1953. 12 L29

19173 SWEDEN. JORDBRUKENÄMND. Statens Jord bruksnämnd angående omfattningen av det fortsatta stödet at hampodlingen [The State Farm Board on the ex tent of continued aid to hemp culture]. Stockholm,1953. various pagings. 73.2 Sw3

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

19174 SACAY, F. M., and GAAC, B. A. The economic and social conditions of coconut farmers in Despujols, Romblon. Philippine Agr. 36:225-229. Sept.1952. 25 P542

19175 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Living conditions in El Salvador, 1953, by J. Guiscafré-Arrillaga. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.943 L763

19176 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Living conditions in Peru, 1953, by C. A. Van Doren. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.943 L762

19177 WEISS, G. S. Outlook for farm family living costs. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ. 1953. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1953.

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

19178 ABB, F. Erweckt begeisterung für die mitarbeit in den BHG! Demokratische Dorf 3(7):27-28. July 1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19179 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31st 1953. Edmonton,1953. 100 p. 280.9 AL17

19180 ALLEGER, D. E. Agricultural activities of industrial workers and retirees; a survey of small agricultural holdings in an industrial area of Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 528,43 p. Oct.1953. 100 F66S
Part-time farming.

19181 ANDALO, G. Position and function of the manager on the farm. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(10):19-22. Oct.1953. 281.8 R18

19182 ARANDELA, R. C. Shall I choose agriculture. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10):6. Oct.1953. 25 Ag8
Farming as an occupation in the Philippines.

19183 BECKER, F. Die planung der agrotechnischen massnahmen in den LPG. Demokratische Dorf 3(10):17-18. Oct.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19184 BENEDICT, R. A. Farm progress of World War II veterans. Econ. Annal. 23:113-117. Oct.1953. 281.8 Ec72
Canada.

19185 BENN, L. G. Dairy farming in the Scottish Borders. Hearth & Farm 8:266-267. Autumn 1953. 10 B47

19186 BERGMANN, H. Gedanken zur rationalisierung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 3:102-103. Oct.1953. 18 L2353

19187 BIERUT, B. Uber die produktionsgenossenschaften und die umgestaltung der polnischen landwirtschaft. In Deutscher Bauernverlag. Polens werktätige bauern verwirklichen den aufbau des sozialismus, p.13-28. Berlin,1952. 280.2 D48

19188 BLAGBURN, C. H., and BOYER, R. S. The economy of a large Hampshire arable farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:351-354. Nov.1953. 10 G79J
Management, productive capacity, and costs and returns.

19189 BOUTFLOUR, R. Full production from the land. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 4:70-76. Autumn 1953. 10 In7
Farm management and dairy cattle feeding.

19190 BRUN, L. H. Denmark, the small country with the big heart. (In Danish.) Landbrukstidende 59:699-701. Sept.9,1953. 11 L236
Farming.

19191 CAGLE, A. J. Part-time farming in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 236,12 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W27C

19192 CROSS, C. I. Land management education as a function of college geography. J. Geog. 52:395-400. Dec.1953. 278.8 J82
Public land.

19193 CULLISON, A. E. The swing's to the Southeast. Quonset 1(4):10-11. 1953. 292.8 Q52
Change to beef cattle farming.

19194 DEUTSCHER BAUERNVERLAG. Polens werktätige bauernverwirklichen den aufbau des sozialismus. Berlin,1952. 47 p. 280.2 D48
Collective farming.

19195 EDE, R. Small farms in Denmark. Advn. Sci. 10:45-50. June 1953. 501 B77A

19196 EWERT, H. G. Die einstellung der betriebsorganisation auf die abwasserverwertung an hand eines praktischen beispiels. Deut. Landwirt. 4:498-500. Sept.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

19197 FIELD, M. Man and machine. Rhodesian Farmer, Oct.7,1953(tobacco sup.):IX,XI. 24 R347
Tobacco farm management in Rhodesia.

19198 FORSTREUTER, F. Lösung eines bergbauernproblems. Agrarwirtschaft 2:349-351. Nov.1953. 281.8 Ag826
Management in Germany.

19199 FRONDA, F. M. Thailand: III. Farming. Philippine Agr. 36:185-194. Sept.1952. 25 P542

19200 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. A food plan for Georgia families. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 288,rev.,8 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 G29C
Farming program for home food production.

19201 GERMANY (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC, 1949-). MINISTERIUM FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Landwirtschaftliche produktionsgenossenschaften; statuten, beschlüsse der regierung. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1952. 30 p. 280.2 G315

19202 GERMANY (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC, 1949-) MINISTERIUM FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Steigerung der leistungen unserer VEG durch die anwendung neuer arbeitsmethoden. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1952. 48 p. 33.27 G317
Farm management.

19203 GLOMBEK, J. Wie wir unsere landwirtschaftliche produktionsgenossenschaft in Mark-Zwuschen organisatorisch und wirtschaftlich festigten. Demokratische Dorf 3(10):19-20. Oct.1953. 281.8 D39

19204 HAMMERSCHLAG, P. Die Mittelmosel—betriebswirtschaftlich. Deut. Weinbau 8:543-544,546. Oct.20,1953. 390.8 W432
Farm size and types.

19205 HARTMAN, M. T. Keeping ahead of expenses in cherry production. Pa. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 94:37-38. 1953. 81 P38
Management and prices.

19206 HARTMANS, E. H. M. The essential principles of efficient management education. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:369-376. Oct.1953. 12 N383M
Netherlands.

19207 HEBDEN, J. Sheep—sand—and suburbs. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(23):85,87. Dec.4,1953. 10 F2226
Sheep farm management in Great Britain.

19208 HERTEL, J. Father and son as partners. Poultry Tribune 59(12):8,21-22. Dec.1953. 47.8 P8642

19209 HJELM, L. Comparisons between the Dutch and the Swedish accountancy investigations into agricultural economic conditions. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 15:427-434. Oct.1953. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 426.

19210 HUXLEY, E. The Sisal Belt; contrast between white and native farming in Kenya. Rur. Econ. 21(9):10. Nov.1953. 281.28 R8842

19211 JENSEN, F. Management of small holdings. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(19):12-13. May 12, 1953. 11 H963

19212 KANZAKI, H. Principle of peasant farm management and the income effect. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 24(4):14-23. June 1953. 281.8 N68

19213 KNORR, E. Vorwärts im kampf um höhere erträge! (Abs.) Demokratische Dorf 3(9):22. Sept.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19214 KNORR, E. Werktätige bauern im kampf für frieden, einheit und wohlstand, für die schaffung der grundlagen des sozialismus in der landwirtschaft. Freie Bauer 8(9):3-4. Mar.1,1953. 18 F88
Russian zone of Germany.

19215 KOCH, C. R. Cattle without cash. Farm Q. 8(4):33-35,123-126. Winter 1954. 6 F22995
Farming contracts.

19216 KRATSCH, SIEBELITZ, and TZSCHEUTSCHER. Wie die bezirks- und kreisvorstände den ortsvorständen helfen sollen. Demokratische Dorf 3(10): 6-7. Oct.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19217 KREUTZER, H. Die MTS—unentbehrliche helfer der werktätigen bauern bei der schaffung der grundlagen des sozialismus in der landwirtschaft. Demokratische Dorf 3(3):24-25. Mar.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19218 KRISTIJANSSON, K. K. Farming objectives. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarrit 1953:62-70. 11 B88

19219 KUPKE, A. Was erwarten wir bauern von unserer organisation? Demokratische Dorf 3(8):2 of cover,1-2. Aug.1953. 281.8 D39
Collective farming in the Russian zone of Germany.

19220 LENOIR, E. The unified farm and home program the basis for supervision. In U. S. Extension Serv. Report, Southern Regional Supervisory Conference, 1953, p.18-24. Washington,1953. A275.29 Ex8

19221 MAAG, J. Es geht um die kleinbetriebe. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1509-1511. Nov.28,1953. 18 L2338
Germany.

19222 MATELA, A. G. Social factors limiting technological progress in Philippine agriculture. Plowman 10:46-47,84. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 276.8 P72

19223 MAUMENÉ, A. "Le Bocage," cadre d'un élevage originalement conçu. Vie à la Campagne 42:273-276. Aug.1953. 80 V67

19224 MORRIS, I. R. Mixed farming practice. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 4:51-56. Autumn 1953. 10 In7
Great Britain.
Includes discussion.

19225 MUCKENBERGER, E. Die hälfte der zeit in den ortsvereinigungen. Demokratische Dorf 3(10):4-5. Oct.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19226 MULLER, H. Schritt für schritt vorwärts zum typ III. Demokratische Dorf 3(5):2-3. May 1953. 281.8 D39
Collective livestock farming.

19227 MUNDY, H. G. More intensive farming wanted. Rhodesian Farmer, Oct.7,1953:8-9. 24 R347

19228 MUSIENKO, S. T., and SAICHUK, K. I. Increase in public income on Stalin Kolkhoz [in Berezovski District, Odessa Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:8-11. Oct. 1953. 20 D742
Policy and program chiefly.

19229 PATTERSON, R. M. Problem marginal land in the Slamannan area of Stirlingshire. West Scot. Agr. Col. B. 147,11 p. 1952. 103 G46W

19230 PETEREIT, P. Abschluss von jahresarbeitsverträgen mit den MTS ist unsere eigene sache. Demokratische Dorf 3(2):14-15. Feb.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19231 PONSIGNON, M. Quand l'agriculture soutient l'aviculture. Vie à la Campagne 42:288-289,325-326. Aug.-Sept.1953. 80 V67
France.

19232 PREUSS-JOLITZ. Die Fachkommissionen der VdgB (BHG) haben grosse aufgaben. Demokratische Dorf 3(10):20-21. Oct.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19233 THE PROBLEM of the public lands. Cong. Digest 32:289-314. Dec.1953. 110 C76

19234 PSZAOLKOWSKI, E. Uber die weitere entwicklung der landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. In Deutscher Bauernverlag. Polens werktätige bauern verwirklichen den aufbau des sozialismus, p.29-47. Berlin,1952. 280.2 D48
Poland.

19235 PUTZOLU, A. The cultivation premium to the producer in the case of payment of rent in kind. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(9):15-17. Sept.1953. 281.8 R18

19236 RAPACCHI, R. Land improvement project on a communally owned piece of land. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:648-654. Oct.1953. 281.8 R522
A farming program in Italy.

19237 RHEINWALD, H. Betriebsvereinfachung? Agrarwirtschaft 2:333-336. Ref. Nov.1953. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

19238 RINGBORG, G. Farm management. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:928,930. Oct.10,1953. 11 L234

19239 ROBINSON, N. T. Farm management as a trust service. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers J. 17:149-162. Oct.1953. 281.8 Am32

19240 ROSENKRANZ, O. Deutsche agrarwissenschaftler berichten aus der Sowjetunion. VII. Deut. Landwirt. 4:566-568. Nov.1953. 18 D4822
Farm organization.

19241 RUSSELL, K. N. Farming for milk. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 4:45-50. Autumn 1953. 10 In7
Management.

19242 SAXEBØL, E. How much food does the farmer get from his farm. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 59: 696-698. Sept.9,1953. 11 L236

19243 SCHMIDT, M. Einige betriebswirtschaftliche gedanken. Salzburger Bauer 8(43):6. Oct.22,1953. 19 Sa3

19244 SHAPOVALOV, E. Collective farm technicians—a reliable support of the management. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(9):10-12. Sept.1953. 281.8 K83

19245 SINGAPORE. COMMISSIONER OF LANDS. Annual report, 1951. Singapore,1952. 16 p. 282.9 S16

19246 SIPKES, C. Recreation problems in the dunes. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:324-330. Nov.1953. 12 N282
Land management.

19247 SMITH, R. L. Management of commercial ranches in the West. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 17:176-186. Oct.1953. 281.8 Am32

19248 SMITH, R. S., and WARREN, S. W. Father and son arrangements on the farm. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 892,36 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 N48E

19249 SMITH, R. S., and WARREN, S. W. Father and son arrangements on the farm. R. I. U. Ext. B. 151,36 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 R34

19250 SMITMANS, H. Einige lehren aus der 1. konferenz der vorsitzenden der landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Demokratische Dorf 3(1): 3-5. Jan.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19251 SPRANGER, F. Den organisationswettbewerb mit leben erfüllen. Demokratische Dorf 3(8):9-10. Aug.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19252 SPRANGER, F. Sorgt für ein kameradschaftliches verhältnis zwischen genossenschaftsbauern und werktätigen einzelbauern. Demokratische Dorf 3(9):3-5. Sept.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19253 STEGNER, W. Public lands and itching fingers. Land 12:373,375-377. Autumn 1953. 279.8 I 22

19254 STEVENS, R. B. On the up; a sketch of progress in my county. Land 12:307-313. Autumn 1953. 279.8 L22
Negro farming and extension work in Pike County, Mississippi.

19255 STEWART, R. N. Farming against the wind. Field 202:847. Nov.12,1953. 10 F45
Farming in Iceland.

19256 STREET, A. G. I prefer a cowless farm. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(18):57. Oct.30,1953. 10 F2226

19257 SUZUKI, T., and KATO, Y. On conditions required to set up a fruit farm—a survey at the village in Saitama Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 1:39-44. Mar.1953. 87 M42
English summary.

19258 TAFERTSHOFER. Lohnt es sich noch, bauer zu sein? Salzburger Bauer 8(41):3-5. Oct.8,1953. 19 Sa3

19259 TRACEY, L. T. Approach to farming in Southern Rhodesia. Ed. 3. London,U. London Press, 1953. 428 p. 24 T67

19260 UGANDA PROTECTORATE. SURVEY, LAND AND MINES DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1952. Entebbe,1953. 80 p. 282.9 Ug1

19261 ULBRICHT, W. Die maschinen-traktorenstationen—zentren der umgestaltung des dorfes auf sozialistischer grundlage. Demokratische Dorf 3(2,sup.), 12 p. Feb.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19262 ULVILDEN, J. Farm labor, power and machinery performance for selected operations under dryland and irrigated conditions in central South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 43,rev.,53 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 281.9 So86

19263 UREVIG, E. M. Adjusting our farm management program to meet changing price conditions. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 17:142-145. Oct.1953. 281.8 Am32

19264 URVOY, P. Le progrès économique et social apporté par la quasi-disparition du métayage dans la région de Derval. Elites (n.s.)42:182-184. Nov.1952. 14 EL4
Comment by Gouze.

19265 VALEZA, A. Farming as an occupation. Plowman 10:68. Sept.1953. 276.8 P72
Philippines.

19266 VAUGHAN, B. Protection of small property. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:348-349. Sept. 15,1953. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

19267 VAUGHAN, L. M. Some concepts of farm planning. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 8 p. 1.913 E2V46
Summary of comments at Farm Planning Workshop, Northeastern States, Amherst, Mass., Sept. 28 to Oct. 2, 1953.

19268 VIDAL, J. A. Industrialización del agro. Cult. Mod. 36:365. Oct.1953. 15 C89

19269 VIGGIANI, G. Land transformation and agricultural management in Lucania. II. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:356-364. Aug.1953. 16 M76

19270 WEHMER, F. Schaft ordnung in eurer BHG! Demokratische Dorf 3(9):2. Sept.1953. 281.8 D39
Farmer cooperatives in the Russian zone of Germany.

19271 WESTERMARK, N. Specialization makes small farms pay in U.S.A. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26:136-137. May 15,1953. 20 L29

19272 WILLIAMS, D. B. Farm management research in Australia. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 19:158-166. Sept.1953. 23 Au74

19273 WOOD, W. B. Your career in agriculture. New York,Prentice-Hall,1953. 161 p. 275.1 W85
Includes education.

19274 WOODWARD, H. B. Competition for public lands. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 18:58-72. 1953. 412.9 N814
Western States, chiefly.
Includes discussion.

19275 ZÓPHÓNIASSON, P. Better and more suitable production. (In Icelandic.) Búnaðarrit 1953:1-31. 11 B88
Farm management.

Bookkeeping and Records

19276 ABB, F. Es geht um eine einheitliche buchführung in den landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Demokratische Dorf 3(5):10-11. May 1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19277 CAVINA, R. Commercial documents for the farmer. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12:43-51. Jan./Mar.1953. 9.2 Ag892

19278 DRAKE, L. S. Problems and results in the use of farm account records to derive Cobb-Douglas value productivity functions. Diss. Abs. 13:683. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

19279 DRESSLER, H. Ermittlung von betriebswirtschaftlichen relationszahlen im gartenbau. Deut. Gartenbauwirt. 1:153-156. Sept.1953. 80 D482

19280 DREWS, G. Verbesserung des rechnungswesens in den bäuerlichen handelsgenossenschaften. Demokratische Dorf 3(5):17-18. May 1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19281 FABILA MONTES DE OCA, G. Importancia y uso de los inventarios. Tierra [México] 8:783-787. Oct.1953. 8 T445

19282 HJERTHOLM, P. Drifts-regnskab over dyrkning af have- og mark- afgrøder [Record of the culture of garden and field crops]. Denmark. Landsudv. f. Landokon. Ungdomsarb. Meddel. 22,24 p. 1952. 11 D417M

19283 JONSSON, E. Farm accounts. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 48:228-231. June 1953. 11 F89

19284 ODERMATT-BUHLMANN, J. Das landwirtschaftliche buchführungswesen in internationaler sicht. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:131-134. Nov.1953. 281.8 Ag824

19285 PETERSON, A. W. Time to look at your hole card. Idaho Farmer 71:847-848. Oct.15,1953. 6 G282
Accounting.

19286 RÄTTZÉN, B. Making up the accounts in the pasture journal. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5: 129-131. Oct.1953. 11 B46
Accounting on the dairy farm.

Costs and Returns

19287 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Beef cattle production; an index of cost movements 1951—'52. Canberra,1953. 58 p. 284.3439 Au7

19288 BAULING, H. Profitability of the Dutch poultry industry. II. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 8(20):3. Oct.2, 1953. 47.8 P36

19289 BURDICK, R. T. Calculate risks carefully. Colo. Farm & Home Res. 4:7,24. May/June 1953. 100 C712Co
Costs and returns in cattle raising.

19290 CLARK, A. R. Tenth annual report of north central South Dakota records project, 1952. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 45,15 p. 1953. 281.9 So86
Farm record summary.

19291 CLARK, A. R. Tenth annual report of the southeastern South Dakota records project, 1952. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 48,12 p. Aug.1953. 281.9 So86

19292 COOK, R. S. Costs and returns from milk production in the Southern Province in 1951/1952. Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Misc. Cost Studies 26,22 p. Aug.1953. 281.9 R22M

19293 CUNNINGHAM, L. C., and FIFE, L. S. An analysis of forage harvesting patterns used on dairy farms New York 1952. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 933,20 p. Oct.1953. 281.9 C81

19294 FOWLER, B. Is green-chop for you? Farm J. 78:30. Jan.1954. 6 F2212
Costs and returns of cutting feed versus grazing it.

19295 FRENCH, B. O. Results of thinning canning fruits in L. s. d. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 23(2):36, 38. Sept.5,1953. 389.8 Au7
Costs and returns.

19296 GULLIFORD, J. H. Random sample test with pullets; a guide to rearing costs and mortality rates. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:495-498. Sept.1953. 23 N472

19297 GULLIFORD, J. H. Random sample test with pullets; a guide to rearing costs and mortality rates. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 21(14):22-23. Oct.3,1953. 280.28 Or32

19298 HEADY, E. O., and SCHOLL, J. M. Pasture improvement; costs and returns. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:349-352. Dec.1953. 275.28 Io94

19299 HOUTER, P. Research on feeding costs in calf raising. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:388-392. Oct.1953. 12 N383M
Netherlands.

19300 HUNT. R. W. T. To buy or to rear? Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 10:13-15. Autumn 1953. 281.9 N842
Poultry costs and returns in Great Britain.

19301 JAWETZ, M. B. The economics of producing and feeding dried grass; a study based on results obtained at the Milk Marketing Board grass drying centres. Bristol,Dept. of Econ.,Bristol U.,1952. 309 p. 281.360 J32
Costs and returns.

19302 JULL, M. A. Economics of broiler production in the U. S. A. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 60(4):8-9. Nov. 1953. 47.8 N44
Costs and returns.

19303 MANCHESTER. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Costs of feeding sheep on arable land winter 1952-53. Manchester U. Agr. Econ. Dept. B. 75/EC41,12 p. Sept.1953. 10 V66

19304 MOLLETT, J. A. Financial results of 29 poultry flocks in southern England during 1951-1952. Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Misc. Cost Studies 25,18 p. May 1953. 281.9 R22M

19305 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW. AFDELING GROND- EN PACHTZAKEN. Research on the level of farm expenses of freehold farmers for the year 1950/51. (In Dutch.) Pacht 13:290-314. Oct.1953. 282.8 P11

19306 PIÑERO, M., and BAYRÓN MONTALVO, H. Costos de producción de la batata (Ipomoea batatas, L.) en Puerto Rico, 1950-51. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 111,20 p. May 1953. 100 P83
English summary.

19307 THE PROFIT line on butter. Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Trends: Agr. Indus. Com. 2(9):12-16. Sept.1953. 280.9 R882
Costs and returns in Australia.

19308 REID, I. G. Costs and returns of barley production on 23 farms in the South of England in 1951/1952. Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Misc. Cost Studies 27,5 p. Aug.1953. 281.9 R22M

19309 RICHARDSON, P. P. A gamble on beef. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 10:8-10. Autumn 1953. 281.9 N842
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

19310 ROLIN, P. Le prix de revient en arboriculture fruitière. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1372-1397. Oct.1953. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

19311 SAVAGE, Z. Should I buy a citrus grove? Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 119,12 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 F66C
Costs and returns.

19312 SAVAGE, Z. Twenty-one years of citrus costs and returns in Orange County, Florida, 1931-52. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Ser. 54-1,13 p. Oct.1953. 281.9 F663

19313 SCHWEIZERISCHER SCHLACHTVIEHPRODUZENTENVERBAND. Futtergeld-normen, stand 1953/54. Grüne 81:1212-1213. Oct.30,1953. 17 Sch9
Cattle.

19314 SPOOR, P. A. How much does a new orchard cost? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:827-828. Oct.31,1953. 86 N28

19315 STUYVENBERG, J. H. VAN. Differences in the remunerativeness of fruit farms. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:616-626. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

19316 STUYVENBERG, J. H. VAN. Perspectives of a better paying culture through changed economic conditions. (In Dutch.) Inst. v. de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen. Meded. 50:24-25. June 1953. 86 W12
English summary.
Cherries.

19317 TEMPERTON, H. The economics of table chicken production. Poultry Field 6(13):6-13. Nov.5, 1953. 47.8 P8655

19318 VAZQUEZ, E. A. Carne y leche de la caña de azúcar. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 12:315-318. Oct.1953. 65.9 As5B
Costs and returns.

19319 WÅLSTEDT, L. Profitability of sheep farming in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 33:63-66. 1953. 45.9 Sv2

19320 WESTERMARCK, N. Calculation of profit in egg production. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26:330-331. Nov.15,1953. 20 L29
Finland.

19321 WHERE is the profit-line on wool? Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Trends: Agr. Indus. Com. 2(9):1-6. Sept. 1953. 280.9 R882
Costs and returns in Australia.

19322 WILLIAMS, D. B. Costing in rural industries. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1953:41-45,47-49. 23 V663

19323 WINNINGSTEDT. Einmal wieder die erzeugungskosten der milch. Tierzüchter 5:577. Nov.20,1953. 49 T445
Germany.

19324 WOOD, R. O. Flax—an alternative cash crop for arable farms. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 10:15-17. Autumn 1953. 281.9 N842
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

Land Settlement and Colonization

19325 COGNY, R. Le malaise des jeunes paysans. Elites (n.s.)42:175-177. Nov.1952. 14 EL4
Comment by V. S. Petitlaurent.
Settlement on farms.

19326 DERKINDEREN, G. Trade, industry and handicrafts in relation to colonization. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:206-220. 1953/54. 13 L22
Belgian Congo.

19327 FERNANDES, S. Let us give land to the small farmer. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:75-76. July 15,1953. 9.2 C34

19328 GIORGI, G. Neubauern in Italien. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen 9:112-123. 1953. 281.9 Ag862S

19329 HENDRICKX, R. 350 petites propriétés terriennes à 7 kilomètres du centre de Bruxelles: Grand-Bigard, Dilbeek. Propriété Terrienne 7:180-181. May 1,1953. 14 P944
Settlement.

19330 MALESANI, E. Italian agricultural emigration to Brazil. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 8(9):45-49. Sept.1953. 287 B635

19331 NEILSON, R. D. There is still homestead land in Montana—but. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 41(2): 1,14-15. Sept.15,1953. 6 M764

19332 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF MAORI AFFAIRS. Annual report for the year ended 31 March 1953. Wellington,1953. 20 p. 282.9 N482
Includes land settlement and development.

19333 PORTUGAL. JUNTA DE COLONIZAÇÃO INTERNA. Opinion on the utilization of lands of the Caniçal zone. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 13: 25,28-39. (Cont.) July 1953. 286.83 F9422

19334 SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREINIGUNG FUR INNENKOLONISATION UND INDUSTRIELLE LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Geschäftsbericht für 1952. Schweiz. Ver. f. Innkolon. u. Indus. Landwirt. Schr. 86,38 p. July 1953. 282.9 Sch9

19335 UTTAR PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL INFORMATION. Conquest of Tarai; a pictorial survey of the reclamation and colonisation of the Tarai Tract in the District of Naini Tal, Uttar Pradesh, India. Bombay,1953. 141 p. 282.2 Ut8

19336 WHITE URIBE, G. La colonización del Baudó. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 399:4100,4102. July 1953. 9.4 So1
Colombia.

Land Tenure

19337 AGUIRRE, M. A. Democratización, nacionalización y socialización de la tierra. Ecuador. U. Cent. Inst. de Invest. Econ. B. Trimes. de Inform. Econ. 3(19): 3-6. Apr./June 1953. 280.9 Ec97

19338 AHMAD, Z. M., and QURESHI, D. M. Land tenure in Pakistan. Karachi Com. 6(2):4,10. (Cont.) Oct.12,1953. 280.8 K14

19339 ALLUE MORER, A. El contrato de aparceria. Ceres [Valladolid] 18(209):21,23. Nov.1953. 15 C33
Spain.

19340 ANTHOURY, J. La réforme agraire en Égypte. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 19:3920-3925. Sept.1953. 24 C352

19341 BABO, VON. Flurbereinigung auf neuen wegen. (Sum.) Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:1088-1089. (Cont.) Nov.28,1953. 18 B142

19342 BOS, J. Research on a new system of rent determination. I-II. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 41 (2192):3; (2193):3. Oct.3-10,1953. 12 Z2

19343 BUSING, F. Das viel umstrittene nachbar- und grenzrecht. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1188-1189. Oct.22,1953. 18 L2345

19344 CHEVALIER, J. Le système actuel de propriété du sol est-il viable? Élites (n.s.)42:179-182. Nov.1952. 14 EL4
Comment by D. de Broglie.
France.

19345 CORREIA, V. B. The agrarian reform which is to be adopted in Brazil begins by violating the constitution. (In Portuguese.) Agr. e Pecuaria 25(358):4-5, 46,48. July 1953. 9.2 Ag89

19346 CRIST, R. E. The Cauca Valley, Colombia; land tenure and land use. Baltimore,1952. 118 p. 282.165 C86

19347 DEALE, K. E. L., ed. The Landlord and Tenant Acts, 1931 and 1943, annotated. With appendices containing the Landlord and Tenant Regulations, 1932, the rules of court appertaining to the acts and the forms made thereunder. Dublin,Browne & Nolan,1953. 214 p. 282.171 D34

19348 DENMAN, D. R. Investigating landownership. Field 202:841. Nov.12,1953. 10 F45
Great Britain.

19349 ESHUIS, J. A. Consolidation of holdings in the clay area of Groningen. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:257-260. Sept.1953. 12 N282

19350 FERNANDES, S. Land policy. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:41-42. July 15,1953. 9.2 C34
Tenure.

19351 FISCHER, W., and WÖHRMANN, O. Das Landpachtgesetz; gesetz über das landwirtschaftliche pachtwesen vom 25. Juni 1952 (BGBl. I S. 343). Hamburg,Agricola,1952. 138 p. 282.175 F52

19352 FOAG, A. Die enteignungsbestimmungen des Baulandbeschaffungsgesetzes vom 3. 8. 1953 (BGBl. I. S. 720). Recht der Landwirt. 5:285-287. Nov.1953. 30.58 R24
Germany.

19353 GARD, W. Texas fence-cutting war; end of the open range came in the wake of a bitter struggle. Cattleman 40(6):24,86,88,90. Nov.1953. 49 C49

19354 GROSSE-WENTRUP. Die heranziehung von nicht siedlungsfähigem waldboden zur bodenreform in NRW. Recht der Landwirt. 5:294-295. Nov.1953. 30.58 R24

19355 GRØSTOL, A. The Norwegian smallholders won the land inheritance right. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(42):4. Oct.20,1953. 11 H963

19356 GUNNAR, Þ. Freehold and family farm. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 48:328-329. Oct.1953. 11 F89

19357 HARTMANN. Die neue Höfeordnung von Rheinland-Pfalz. Recht der Landwirt. 5:291-292. Nov. 1953. 30.58 R24

19358 HOLT, R. Some Texas land swaps. Sheep & Goat Raiser 34:18,20-22. Oct.1953. 45.8 Sh3

19359 HOZ, C. DE LA. Recopilación jurisprudencial: reglas para el justiprecio de la tierra expropiada. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 4(40):12-13. June 1953. 282.29 Ur8

19360 INMAN, B. T., and ROBISON, H. E. Changes in farm land ownership. Agr. Econ. Res. 5:87-94. Oct. 1953. 1 Ec7Agr

19361 JAKEL, H. Ackerbürger und ausmärker in Alsfeld/Oberhessen; sozialgeographische studie über die entwicklung der gemarkung einer ackerbürgerstadt. Rhein-Mainische Forsch. 40,87 p. Ref. 1953. 278.8 R34

19362 JOHNSON, C. M. Achieving farm ownership in South Dakota through the farm ownership program of the Farmers Home Administration. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 47,148 p. July 1953. 281.9 So86

19363 KNICKMANN, H. Das neue liegenschaftskataster. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1389-1390,1424-1425. (Cont.) Nov.7-14,1953. 18 L2338
Germany.

19364 KRAMER, I. I. Land reform and industrial development in meiji Japan. Land Econ. 29:314-322. Nov.1953. 282.8 J82

19365 KUNZE. Land- und fischereipachtgesetz in Schleswig-Holstein. Recht der Landwirt. 5:290-291. Nov.1953. 30.58 R24

19366 LAND reform—a new approach? East. Econ. 21:676. Oct.23,1953. 280.8 Ea72
India.

19367 A LEASE, like marriage, will fail if it doesn't face the facts. Farm Mangt. 2(13):29-32. Dec.1953. 281.8 F2225
Accounting.

19368 LITSCHMANN, A. Der österreichische grundkataster. Bauer 6(40):2-3. Oct.17,1953. 19 B32

19369 MASLENNIKOV, V. Agrarian reforms and their importance in the development of the productive forces of the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 10:56-72. Oct.1953. 280.8 V89

19370 MOORE, H. R. Leasing practices on Ohio farms. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 38:83,94-95. Sept./Oct. 1953. 100 Oh3S

19371 MORINI, M. Non-fulfullment of contract in leases. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)99: 348-349. Sept.1953. 16 C72

19372 MUNTINGA, J. E., and MELLEMA, M. Compensation for expropriated farm land. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:245-250. Sept. 1953. 12 N282

19373 MUNTINGA, J. E., and MELLEMA, M. Indemnification for expropriation of agricultural lands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:333-338. Sept.1953. 12 N383M

19374 OECHSSLER. Das LwVG. im nördlichen teil von Baden-Württemberg. Recht der Landwirt. 5:293-294. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 30.58 R24

19375 ØYEHAUG, E. Consolidation of holdings and pasture tillage especially with reforestation in mind. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:229-238. June 1953. 99.8 T432

19376 PEPOON, R. Farmers and sportsmen can be friends. Conserv. Volunteer 16(95):18-23. Sept./Oct. 1953. 279.8 C765

19377 PRICHARD, M. F. L. The Vicar of Mattishall and his tithes, 1781-1803. Agr. Hist. 27:141-147. Oct. 1953. 30.98 Ag8

19378 SCHEER, C. D. Valuation of rents of orchards. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:604-615. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

19379 SCHIETHART, L. J. Modification of the lease decree. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:253-256. Sept.1953. 12 N282

19380 SMITH, R. S. Transferring the farm from father to son. Farm Res. 19(4):2. Oct.1953. 100 N48A

19381 SMITH, R. S. Transferring the farm to the next generation. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 901, 80 p. Oct.1953. 100 N48C

19382 TANAKA, Y. Fundamental conditions of development of the leaseholders in England. 1. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Keizai Kenkyu 24(4):24-30. June 1953. 281.8 N68

19383 WAAG, W. Entfernung als aufwand und bodenwert als gewinn des landwirtschaftlichen betriebes bei zersplitterung und streulage im hinblick auf die grundstückszusammenlegung. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 30:417-443. July/Aug.1953. 18 L24

19384 WEBER, J. J. Vom remembrement in Ittenheim und angrenzer. Bas-Rhin Agr. 8:494. Oct.17, 1953. 14 B29

19385 WEIR, GOUGH AND MATSON. What are your rights? Mont. Wool Grower 27(11):17-18,20. Nov.1953. 45.8 M762
Rights of land owners against invasion and damage of game animals.

19386 WILSON, C. M. If you own your farm, thank God. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 68(11):90-91. Nov.1953. 6 P945G

Land Utilization

19387 BEUSCHER, J. H. Does your county need zoning? Hoard's Dairyman 98:976-977. Nov.25,1953. 44.8 H65

19388 BURINGH, P. The role of aerial photography when drafting schemes for underdeveloped countries. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 1:251-255. Nov.1953. 12 N3892

19389 COMPTON, L. L. What to do with land taken out of wheat. Kans. Farm Bur. News 7:10. Nov.1953. 275.293 K132

19390 CONKLIN, H. E., and SCOTT, H. K. An economic classification of farming areas, towns of Caledonia and York, Livingston County, New York. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 934,23 p. Oct.1953. 281.9 C81
Land classes.

19391 CULVER, J. B., and FENTEM, A. D. The effective use of cartographic aids in economics research. Land Econ. 29:302-312. Nov.1953. 282.8 J82

19392 GANSCHEZIAN-FINCK. Grabeland. Recht der Landwirt. 5:287-290. Nov.1953. 30.58 R24
Land use in Germany.

19393 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF HOUSING AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT. Town and Country Planning Act, 1947; Town and Country Planning (Scotland) Act, 1947; amendment of financial provisions. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1953. 12 p. (Cmd. 8699) 282.171 G798

19394 HABERSHON, M. E. Land use in Walsall with special reference to reclamation of derelict land and slum clearance. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 73:714-727. Nov. 1953. 449.9 R812
Includes discussion.

19395 KASCH, W. Bodenschätzung und agrarplanung. Deut. Landwirt. 4:534-538. Oct.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

19396 KNICKMANN, H. Das neue liegenschaftskataster. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1468. (Concl.) Nov.21, 1953. 18 L2338
Germany.

19397 LONGWELL, J. W. Building workable programs of better land use for Missouri; sixty-five years of research, teaching and demonstration work by the Missouri College of Agriculture. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 598,22 p. May 1953. 100 M693

19398 MARSHALL, V. C. Land use determines value of water. Soil & Water Mag. 2(10):30-31. Oct.1953. 54.8 So3

19399 PACKMAN, D. J. Land use in Holland Township, Grey County, Ontario. Econ. Annal. 23:101-105. Oct.1953. 281.8 Ec72

19400 REID, V. H. Multiple land use: timber, cattle, and bobwhite quail. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 18: 412-420. Ref. 1953. 412.9 N814
Includes discussion.

19401 RODWIN, L. Some problems of British new towns. Land Econ. 29:331-342. Nov.1953. 282.8 J82

19402 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Supplement to Major uses of land in the United States, 1950; basic land use statistics 1950. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1082(sup.),78 p. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84Te

19403 YOKOYAMA, M. On the green belt--agricultural zone. (In Japanese.) Chiba U. Facul. Hort. Tech. B. 1:55-61. Mar.1953. 87 M42
English summary.

Land Values and Valuation

19404 ALBAUGH, R. Buying a ranch? West. Livestock J. 32(3):46,113,115. Dec.1,1953. 6 F2278

19405 BUSCH, W. Ansatzpunkte für die abschätzung von obstbaumkapital. Agrarwirtschaft 2:344-348. Nov.1953. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

19406 CAZIOT, P. La valeur de la terre en France; expertises rurales et forestières. Ed. 3, rev. Paris, Baillière,1952. 352 p. 282.174 C31V

19407 DICH, J. S. The state should have an option on the purchase of smaller farms. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(18):3. May 4,1953. 11 H963

19408 KNOBEL, F. Irrigated pastures of California and appraisal factors involved. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 17:129-137. Oct.1953. 281.8 Am32

19409 ROBINSON, E. B. Factors which affect the appraisal of field crop farms in California. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 17:113-120. Oct. 1953. 281.8 Am32

19410 ROGERS, J. V. Why does the land in the Inner Blue Grass sell higher than other land? Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 17:138-141. Oct. 1953. 281.8 Am32
Kentucky.

19411 SANCHEZ ROGE, H. Tasaciones rurales. Banco Hipotecario del Uruguay. B. (ser.2)59:25-26,31-36. July/Aug.1953. 284.9 B2267

19412 SMITH, W. J. Farm appraisals in Canada. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgr. & Rur. Appraisers. J. 17:121-123. Oct.1953. 281.8 Am32

19413 TSCHIRSCHKY, VON. Die bewertung der rieselflächen im bodenbewertungsgesetz. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1124-1125. Oct.29,1953. 18 N39

19414 VIGNEROT, M. Cours d'expertise foncière, agricole et forestière. Paris,Bibliothèque de l'Institut de Topométrie du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers,1952. 122 p. 282.174 V68

19415 VOLKART, H. Die beurkundung eines unrichtigen kaufpreises im grundstückhandel. V-VI. Grüne 81: 1206-1211. Oct.30,1953. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

POPULATION

19416 ANDREWS, W. H., and WESTERKAMM, E. M. Rural-urban population change and migration in Ohio 1940-1950. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 737,63 p. Nov.1953. 100 Oh3S

19417 BONNICEL, R. Les migrations paysannes en France. Agriculture [Paris] 17:249-250. Oct.1953. 14 Ag823

19418 BOUGEARD, A. Instruction,formation professionnelle et migrations des jeunes ruraux. Fiches Rur. 96:29-34. Nov.1953. 281.8 F44
Rural exodus in France.

19419 COSTA RICA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. Censo de población de Costa Rica, 22 de mayo de 1950. San José,1953. 237 p. 254 C82P
Includes statistics for rural population.

19420 HAMILTON, C. H. Net migration to and from North Carolina and North Carolina counties from 1940 to 1950; estimates based on the vital statistics residual method. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Rs-18,14 p. Sept.1953. 100 N81P

19421 KAWASE, S. Report on the orientation course of the Japanese emigrants for Brazil. (In Japanese.) Nōrin Jihō 12(8):42-43. Aug.1953. 22.5 N772

19422 LUEBKE, B. H. Tennessee farm depopulation continues; what lies ahead for rural communities? Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 7:4-5. July/Sept.1953. 100 T25F

19423 MAYO, S. C. Is the farmer going to town? N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 11:12-13. Summer 1952. 100 N81R

19424 MUNTINGA, J. E. Migration and settlement of people from Zeeland in Groningen. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 31(36):1. Sept.10,1953. 12 G892

19425 NELSON, L. What is the future for small towns? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11:10,13. Oct.1953. 100 M668
Population trends.

19426 PFENNINGER, K. Die landflucht in England. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:119-124. Nov.1953. 281.8 Ag824

19427 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. Vital statistics of the United States 1950. Volume II-III. Washington, 1953. 2 v. 157.41 V832
Includes statistics for rural areas.

19428 WASHINGTON.STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Significant information about the people of Washington—farm, rural non-farm and urban. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1569,6 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 W27Mi

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

19429 BHAGAT, S. Rural service center. Rur. Missions 88:3. Autumn 1953. 281.28 Ag8
India.

19430 BIDAU, L. Les insuffisances de la législation sociale en agriculture. B. d'Inform. de la Mutual. Agr. 18:609-614. July 1953. 284.68 B87
France.

19431 DESAI, A. R. Introduction to rural sociology in India. Indian Soc. Agr. Econ. Readings Agr. Econ. Ser. 4,257 p. 1953. 281.9 In24Re

19432 DIETZE, C. VON, ROLFES, M., and WEIPPERT, G. Lebensverhältnisse in kleinbäuerlichen dörfern; ergebnisse einer untersuchung in der Bundesrepublik 1952. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. Sonderh. (n.s.)157, 186 p. 1953. 18 G31A

19433 NASU, S., ed. Noson no seikatsu no chōsa [A survey of rural life] Tokyo,Iwanami Shoten,1953. 92 p. 280.2 N182

19434 SELBER, M. Warum haben wir so wenig gute ländliche kulturgruppen? Demokratische Dorf 3(4):27. Apr.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19435 TROSCHER, T. Agrarsoziale aufgaben und die ASG. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 9:5-13. 1953. 281.9 Ag862S

19436 WILLIS, A. A. The year at Margarets. London,Harrap,1953. 176 p. 281.2 W674Y
Rural life.

19437 WINCKEL, C. W. F. Rural social development in some countries of the Middle East. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 5:235-246. Sept.1953. 448.8 D65

19438 WIPP, P. Was heisst das: kulturrevolution auf dem lande? Demokratische Dorf 3(3):14-15. Mar. 1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

Human Ecology

19439 BARNES, A. C. Regional planning in British Central Africa. So. African J. Econ. 50:57-59. Oct.1953. 280.8 So83

19440 CYR, F. W. Technology for small community services. Community Serv. News 11:177. Nov./Dec.1953. 281.28 C73

19441 DITTRICH, E. Raumforschung und raumordnung; ein diskussionsbeitrag. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 42/43:481-487. Oct.20,1953. 280.9 B6431

19442 FREEMAN, C., and MAYO, S. C. Community contests in North Carolina, 1952. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Rs-16,21 p. Sept.1952. 100 N81P

19443 GHOSH, D. K. Community development projects—massive experiment in reconstruction and orientation of rural life in India. Major Indus. India Annu. 2:221,223,225,227,229,231. 1952/53. 280.9 M282

19444 MAYO, S. C., and FREEMAN, C. Making good communities better in rural North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Rs-17,19 p. Oct.1952. 100 N81P

19445 OTREMBA, E. Raumordnung, raumforschung und geographie. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 47/48:533-543. Nov.26,1953. 280.9 B6431
Germany.

19446 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. Working with areas of special need, with examples from the Beech River Watershed. Knoxville? 1953. 19 p. 173.2 T25Wo

19447 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY, LIBRARY. A bibliography for the TVA program, by B. L. Foy. Knoxville,1953. 37 p. 173.2 T25Tb

19448 WOOD, F. W. Organization for adult groups. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:141. Dec.1953. 275.8 Ag8
Community beautification.

Institutions

19449 ABEL, W. Das generationenproblem in der bauernfamilie. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 9:59-68. 1953. 281.9 Ag862S

19450 ABELL, H. C. The exchange of farming information. Ottawa,Dept. Agr.,Mktg. Serv.,Econ. Div., 1953. 29 p. 238.2 Ab3

19451 AGRARSOZIALE GESELLSCHAFT. Die landfamilie. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 9,140 p. 1953. 281.9 Ag862S
Germany.

19452 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. Escuelas rurales y escuelas de capacitación agrícola. Agr. Burgalés 20 (226):1-3. Oct.1953. 15 Ag86

19453 BADING, H. Familienausgleichskassen—kinderbeihilfen. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 9:80-91. 1953. 281.9 Ag862S
Germany.

19454 BALL, A. D. Centros nacionales e internacionales para intercambio de publicaciones. In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe final, v.2,p.130-140. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas, 1953. 243.9 R31

19455 BELLANGER, C. Artisans et paysans. Elites (n.s.)44:10-12. Jan.1953. 14 EL4
France.

19456 BENSON, E. T. Youth's place in the future. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Future Farmers of America, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 15, 1953.

19457 BLOKHIN, A. Industrial assignments for the auditors of agrozootechnical courses. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):16-17. May 1953. 281.8 K83

19458 BOWERS, J. Z. Today's medicine in underdeveloped areas. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 153:1167-1170. Nov28,1953. 448.9 Am37

19459 BRIDGER, R. The farmers and the people. Estate Mag. 53:443-446. Nov.1953. 10 Es8

19460 BRUNNER, H. S. Why young and adult farmer instruction? Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:131. Dec.1953. 275.8 Ag8

19461 BRYANT, M. S. Técnica moderna de producción bibliográfica. In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe final, v.2,p.80-91. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas,1953. 243.9 R31

19462 BUCK, R. C. The spring crop. Sci. Farmer 1:4. Summer 1953. 100 P381S
Agricultural students.

19463 BUSCA, M. Reflections on the administrative decentralization in relation to agriculture. (In Italian.) Riso 2(9):3-5. Sept.1953. 59.8 R49
Italy.

19464 CALDEIRA, A. Rural education with rural teachers. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(75): 39. Aug.1953. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

19465 CALVILLO MADRIGAL, S. La lección agraria de México. I. Tierra [México] 8:788-792. Oct.1953. 8 T445
Seminario Latinoamericano sobre Problemas de la Tierra.

19466 CASSERES, E. H. Lo que necesita el científico de una biblioteca agrícola. In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe final, v.2,p.202-204. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas,1953. 243.9 R31

19467 CHATTERJEE, B. Agricultural extension service in United States of America and scheme of community development and rural extension in India. Sci. & Cult. 19:183-186. Oct.1953. 475 Sci24

19468 CHESNUTT, R. R. Extension teamwork in grocery store. Ext. Serv. Rev. 24:199. Nov.1953. 1 Ex892Ex

19469 CHIARALUCE, O. A college for the training of graduates in agriculture. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(6):56-58. June 1953. 16 Ag8226
Italy.

19470 CHLUPSA-NOACK. Wie wir die bäuerliche winterschulung 1953/54 durchführen. Demokratische Dorf 3(9):5-6. Sept.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19471 CHRIST. Praktische unterweisungen an den landwirtschaftsschulen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1213. Oct.24,1953. 18 L2344

19472 CIENCIA, P. B. Farmer's community assemblies. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10):19,39. Oct.1953. 25 Ag8
Extension work in the Philippines.

19473 CLIFT, D. La asociación profesional de bibliotecarios. In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe final, v.2,p.234-242. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas,1953. 243.9 R31

19474 CLIFT, D. Las bibliotecas en la vida de la Nación. In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe final, v.2, p.253-262. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas,1953. 243.9 R31

19475 COOPER, L. Techniques supervisors may use in doing an effective job in counties (county-wide part). In U. S. Extension Serv. Report, Southern Regional Supervisory Conference, 1953, p.31-35. Washington,1953. A275.29 Ex8

19476 CORTRIGHT, R. W. The newest in literacy training. Allahabad Farmer 27:64-67. Mar.1953. 22 AL5

19477 COUPAR, J. R. Agriculture and the man in the street. Brit. Farmer 6(11):11. Nov.1953. 281.8 B77
Public opinion.

19478 CUNHA, A. J. DA. Graduate agriculturists of 1953. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12: 87-101. Jan./Mar.1953. 9.2 Ag892
Brazil.

19479 DANIELS, M., and MARTINEZ, A. Bibliotecas agrícolas; una bibliografía tentativa. In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe final, v.2,p.57-74. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas,1953. 243.9 R31

19480 DAVIS, P. O. What is involved in administering the overall job of extension work in a State? In U. S. Extension Serv. Report, Southern Regional Supervisory Conference, 1953, p.1-6. Washington,1953. A275.29 Ex8

19481 DE LA REA, C. R. Objective—survival of farm dwellers. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(9):39. Sept.1953. 25 Ag8
Crime in the Philippines.

19482 DENMARK. LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUR. Undersøgelser over landbrugets driftsforhold. Periodiske beretninger IX. Betydningen af landmandens praktiske og teoretiske uddannelse [Farm management investigations. Periodic reports IX. Importance of the practical and theoretical education of the farmer]. Kóbenhavn,1953. 16 p. 11 D414P

19483 DENURE, C. L. Methods of securing enrollees in adult and young farmer programs. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:130. Dec.1953. 275.8 Ag8

19484 DEYOE, G. P. Supervised farming activities for adult farmers. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:128,147. Dec. 1953. 275.8 Ag8

19485 DICKERSON, R. B. Farm boys should go to college, if they want to. Sci. Farmer 1:3. Summer 1953 100 P381S

19486 DONAHOO, A. W. Point 4 aids Bolivian Andean rural community. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:132-133,144-145. Dec.1953. 275.8 Ag8
Education.

19487 DYHRENFURTH, K. Zwei jahre Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften. Deut. Landwirt. 4:505-506. Oct.1953. 18 D4822

19488 ELGUETA, M. Showing the farmers how; OAS agricultural program in Uruguay. Américas 5(12): 13-15. Dec.1953. 150.9 Am34
Extension work.

19489 ELLICKSON, J. C., and ELLIS, H. Special needs and problems of farm families. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1953. 7 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.
Management aspects.

19490 ENGLAENDER, A. Für und wider die rationalisierung; geschautes und bedachtes auf der grossen düsseldorfer ausstellung. Übersicht 4:840-844. Oct.1953. 18 Ub3

19491 FERGUSON, C. M. Keeping pace with our time Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 6 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address before National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 12, 1953.

19492 FIELD, D. M. Should I write a will? Based on the laws of Georgia as of January 1, 1953. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 374,6 p.-folder. Sept.1953. 275.29 G29C

19493 FIORITO, G. Campanian agriculture in the overseas fair. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(9):5-15. Sept.1953. 16 Ag8268

19494 FRANCE. DIRECTION DES SERV. AGRICOLES DU JURA. Propagande et vulgarisation agricoles dans le Jura, 3e fascicule; techniques 1952-1953. Lons-Le Saunier,1953. 40 p. 14 F8422

19495 FRANCISCO, D. L. Let's organize rural councils in our barrios. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(8):2-3. Aug.1953. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

19496 FRANKENFELD, R. Die familie im dorf. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 9: 92-96. 1953. 281.9 Ag862S
Germany.

19497 GABOTTO, L. Reflections on agricultural policy in the past elections. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. (n.s.)99:343-344. Sept.1953. 16 C72

19498 GEDDES, J. A. Intercommunity consolidation for better cemetery maintainance in rural Utah. Farm & Home Sci. 14:40-41,44-45. June 1953. 100 Ut1F

19499 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Plans for cooperative home demonstration work with farm families, Georgia, 1954. Athens?1953. unpaged. 275.29 G29PL

19500 GFRERER. Um die kinderbeihilfe. Salzburger Bauer 8(42):1-2. Oct.15,1953. 19 Sa3

19501 GLASS, W. I. Techniques supervisors may use in doing an effective job in counties (from a district-wide standpoint). In U. S. Extension Serv. Report, Southern Regional Supervisory Conference, 1953, p.28-31. Washington,1953. A275.29 Ex8

19502 GONZALEZ TAFUR, O. Trayectoria profesional del ingeniero agrónomo. Agronomía [Lima] 18(74):35-41. June/Aug.1953. 9.8 Ag83
Peru.

19503 GRAVENHORST, H. Documentación bibliográfica en el campo de la agronomía y medicina veterinaria. In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe final, v.2, p.180-201. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas,1953. 243.9 R31

19504 GUTJAHR. H. Die lehren aus der durchführung des beschlusses zur entfernung der reaktionärer geschäftsführer. Demokratische Dorf 3(2):20-21. Feb. 1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19505 HAMILTON, J. E. Improving instruction for farmers; a report of a survey of teachers of veterans. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:140-141. Dec.1953. 275.8 Ag8

19506 HAMMAR, S. Study of farming from films. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:975-976. Oct.24,1953. 11 L234

19507 HEDIN, N. Christmas on a Swedish farm. Amer. Swedish Mon. 47(12):10-11,38. Dec.1953. 286.8 Sw3

19508 HEITZ, J. J. Out-of-school classes in Nebraska. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:146. Dec.1953. 275.8 Ag8

19509 HOLLIS, M. D. Environmental health in a rural economy. Pub. Health Rpt. 68:1107-1114. Ref. Nov.1953. 151.65 P96

19510 HOSTETLER, J. A., and MATHER, W. G. The rural church; is it free of class distinctions? Sci. Farmer 1:5-6. Summer 1953. 100 P381S

19511 HOVE, T. T. Handicrafts and home industries on the heath. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 74:95-98. May 10,1953. 11 H35

19512 IPSEN, G. Die landfamilie in wirtschaft und gesellschaft. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 9:14-39. 1953. 281.9 Ag862S

19513 JENSEN, P. T. Farm economic youth work. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:747-751. Nov.12,1953. 11 J99

19514 JOHN, J. L. In reminiscent mood. U. Col. Wales Agr. Soc. J. 34:23-28. 1953. 10 Un3
Extension work.

19515 JONES, H. W. The scandalous shortage of A. O.'s [agricultural officers]. New Commonwealth 26:539-541. Nov.23,1953. 280.8 C88
Africa.

19516 KAUFMAN, H. Catalogación analítica de publicaciones periódicas. In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe Final, v.2,p.75-79. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas,1953. 243.9 R31

19517 KNITTEL, O. Die neuen aufgaben unserer organisation in der kaderarbeit. Demokratische Dorf 3(8):4-6. Aug.1953. 281.8 D39
Education in the Russian zone of Germany.

19518 KRALIN, B. P. Method of training specialists in agriculture. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:59-63. Oct.1953. 20 D742
Three-year agro-zootechnical courses for collective farmers.

19519 KRIEBER, F. Kinderbeihilfe und ausgleichsfonds. Bauer 6(39):14-15. Oct.10,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

19520 KRUGER, H. Die nächsten organisationspolitischen aufgaben der VdgB (BHG). Demokratische Dorf 3(7):8-9. July 1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19521 KWASNIK, W. Landfamilien in Schweden. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 9: 97-111. 1953. 281.9 Ag862S

19522 LANDSUDVALGET FOR LANDØKONOMISK UNGDOMSARBEJDE. 25. beretning om Landsudvalgets virksomhed omfattende aaret 1. april 1950-31. marts 1951 [25th report on the activities of the National Committee for Agricultural Economic Youth Work for the year April 1, 1950-March 31, 1951]. Frederiksberg,1952. 43 p. 11 D417

19523 LANDWIRTSCHAFTSKAMMER RHEINLAND-NASSAU IN KOBLENZ. Jahresbericht 1952. Koblenz, 1952. 224 p. 18 L2384

19524 LARSEN, P. H. Agricultural economic youth work. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:575-576. Oct.29, 1953. 280.28 V91

19525 LARSON, V., and SHEPARD, D. Michigan bankers assist out-of-school farm youth through short-courses at the State College. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:138-139. Dec.1953. 275.8 Ag8

19526 LAYCOCK, G. They're improving your R.F.D. Country Gent. 123(12):28,44-45. Dec.1953. 6 C833

19527 LEEUW-POLAK, B. DE. Audio-visual aids in agricultural information. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:589-602. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 N384
English summary.
Includes discussion.

19528 LEON GARRE, A. Orientación agrícola escolar: por qué? para qué? Ceres [Valladolid] 18(205): 23,25. July 1953. 15 C33
Spain.

19529 LINDE, H. Das gesinde in der bäuerlichen familienwirtschaft. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 9:69-79. 1953. 281.9 Ag862S

19530 LOZA, G. Collective farm chairmen are mastering science. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(5):11-12. May 1953. 281.8 K83
Five-month courses at higher institutions for their education.

19531 LUKTANOV, I. A. My method of management of the three-year agrozootechnical courses [at Chapaev Kolkhoz, Alekseev District, Voronezh Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:63-66. Oct.1953. 20 D742

19532 MARTINEZ, A. Curso de instrucción en el uso de la biblioteca y preparación de bibliografías. In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe final, v.2,p.1-56. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas 1953. 243.9 R31

19533 MATELA, A. G. Training for barrio service. Plowman 10:42-43,69. Sept.1953. 276.8 P72
Philippines.

19534 MATELA, A. G. Vocational education—the key to economic prosperity and progress. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10):5,51-52. Oct.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

19535 MAZZALI, E. The festival of the mountain. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 5/6:4-5. May/June 1953. 287 So5
Italy.

19536 MERCER, W. B. Advisory service to help farmers. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:133-134. Apr./June 1953. 26 T751
Great Britain.

19537 MONTBRON, H. DE. Les problèmes de l'enseignement professionnel agricole en France. Elites (n.s.)42:162-165. Nov.1952. 14 EL4

19538 MOOMAW, I. W. Missions and extension. Rur. Missions 88:1-2. Autumn 1953. 281.28 Ag8

19539 MOORAHREND. Der ostzonenlandwirt—hier: ein einzelschicksal. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:1969. Nov.19,1953. 18 L2346

19540 MULLETT, H. A. Bringing agricultural information to the man of the land. Chamber Agr. Victoria. Ybk. 1953:25,27-29,31. 23 V663

19541 NAKATA, S. Rural youth festival. (In Japanese.) Nōrin Jihō 12(8):40-41. Aug.1953. 22.5 N772

19542 NAUGHER, R. E. How well does your program reflect keeping abreast of changes in agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:142-143. Dec.1953. 275.8 Ag8

19543 NOWELS, H. Advisory councils have ideas about part-time farming needs. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:137. Dec.1953. 275.8 Ag8

19544 NYSTROM, P. E. Socio-economic changes affecting vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:135, 139. Dec.1953. 275.8 Ag8

19545 OGG, SIR W., and others. Preparing to be a farmer. Countryman [Burford] 48:276-280. Winter 1953. 281.28 C832
R. Paterson, J. Mackie, and Viscount Bledisloe, joint authors.

19546 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES. Ninety-ninth annual report, 1952. n.p.,1952. 77 p. 7 On8Ag
Contains papers on exhibits and fairs.

19547 PAGUIRIGAN, D. B. The Bureau of Agricultural Extension (1952-1953). Sugar News 29:549-550. Oct.1953. 65.8 Su36
Philippines.

19548 PAINI, E. Humble sons of the mountain. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 5/6:21-23. May/June 1953. 287 So5
Italy.

19549 PARKER, D. Bosquejo sobre la organización de una biblioteca para investigadores científicos expertos en agricultura y para sus agentes de servicio de extensión. In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe final, v.2,p.116-129. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas,1953. 243.9 R31

19550 PAZ, A. M. Importancia de los compendios en la documentación científica. In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe final, v.2,p.218-233. Ref. Turrialba, Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas,1953. 243.9 R31

19551 PENNA, C. V. La preparación de los bibliotecarios agrícolas. In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe final, v.2,p.209-217. Ref. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas,1953. 243.9 R31

19552 PETROV, N. I. Practices of collective farms of Aramil District [Sverdlovsk Region] in organizing agrozootechnical studying for collective farmers. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 10:67-69. Oct.1953. 20 D742

19553 PHILIPPINES. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Annual for the fiscal year ending May 31, 1952. Laguna,1952. 57,36 p. 276 P532

19554 PLASSCHE, A. W. VAN DE. Coordination of the agricultural extension services. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:449-458. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

19555 POUILLOT, P. J. Prestations familiales agricoles. Paris,Librairies Techniques,1952. 112 p. 284.6 P86

19556 RASBERRY, W. F. Planning the program of instruction for adults. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:144. Dec.1953. 275.8 Ag8

19557 REGT, J. DE. Background of folklore. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 22:90-92. Apr.1953. 41.8 V84

19558 REUNION TECNICA DE BIBLIOTECARIOS AGRICOLAS DE AMERICA LATINA, TURRIALBA, 1953. Informe final. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas,1953. 2 v. 243.9 R31

19559 ROBINSON, F. Organizing and conducting adult farmer classes in Missouri. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26: 136. Dec.1953. 275.8 Ag8

19560 ROWLETT, A. B. In-service educational opportunities available to the inductee. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:134,145. Dec.1953. 275.8 Ag8

19561 SAKAMOTO, J. UNESCO y las publicaciones agrícolas. In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe final, v.2,p.205-208. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas,1953. 243.9 R31

19562 SALAMAO, R. Union catalogs. (In Portuguese.) In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe final, v.2, p.243-252. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas,1953. 243.9 R31

19563 SANDERS, H. C. Extension public relations. In U. S. Extension Serv. Report, Southern Regional Supervisory Conference, 1953, p.38-45. Washington, 1953. A275.29 Ex8

19564 SCHAPPER, H. P. Extension and credit in relation to agricultural output. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 19:177-182. Sept.1953. 23 Au74

19565 SCHELSKY, H. Die gestalt der landfamilie im gegenwärtigen wandel der gesellschaft. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 9:40-58. 1953. 281.9 Ag862S

19566 SCHMIDT, W. E. Some impressions of rural youth programs in western Europe. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 4 p. A275.2 Sch5

19567 SCHWEIGER, I. Family property and other assets. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1953. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28,1953.

19568 SCUDDER, F. Blue ribbons. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 5 p. A321 Scu2
Talk at National Home Demonstration Association Meeting, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1953.

19569 SELF, L. L. A plan of work. In U. S. Extension Serv. Report, Southern Regional Supervisory Conference, 1953, p.25-27. Washington,1953. A275.29 Ex8
Extension farm and home program.

19570 SHAW, B. T. What's ahead in research, as a basis for developing an extension program. Washington,, U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1953. 11 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the Annual Ohio Extension Conference, Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1953.

19571 SHAW, R. R., and SAMPER, A. Nuevos medios de intercomunicación científica para los hombres de ciencias de América Latina. In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe final, v.2,p.170-179. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas,1953. 243.9 R31

19572 SHOFFNER, R. W. What is the relation of the supervisor to the specialist and to the county extension agent in a coordinated extension program? In U. S. Extension Serv. Report, Southern Regional Supervisory Conference, 1953, p.35-38. Washington,1953. A275.29 Ex8

19573 SMITH, W. H. Y. Birth and early days of Florida's first county health unit. Pub. Health Rpt. 68: 1088-1099. Nov.1953. 151.65 P96
Antimalaria and related programs in Taylor County.

19574 SPRENG, H. Von der ländlichen bildungsarbeit im kanton Bern. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:113-119. Nov.1953. 281.8 Ag824
Youth program.

19575 STANTON, B. Glo-candles beam good will for CCA. News Farmer Coop. 20(9):3,12-13. Dec.1953. 166.2 N47
Demonstrations in art of candle making and sale of candle material.

19576 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN. Agricultural extension and extension methods in the U.S.A. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:580-588. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

19577 TAVES, M. J. Factors influencing personal religion of adults. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 544,30 p. Nov.1953. 100 W27E

19578 TELLES, A. DE Q. The health of the rural worker. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(52):64-67,69. (Cont.) July 1953. 49 L392
Brazil.

19579 TREPPENS. Die sozialversicherungspflicht der heuerleute. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1244-1245. Nov.5,1953. 18 L2345

19580 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Color slide-films of the United States Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 17(sup.),4 p. Aug.1953. 1 Ag84Ah

19581 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Report of the Librarian,1953. Washington,1953. 6 p. 1 L61

19582 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Discussion material concerning educational work on public problems and policies. Washington,1953. 29 p. 1.913 A2D633

19583 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report, Southern Regional Supervisory Conference, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La., April 14-16, 1953. Washington,1953. 72 p. A275.29 Ex8

19584 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Your Extension Service. Burlington,1952. 12 p. 275.2 V59Ye

19585 WALTON, R. E. A glimpse at Swedish agriculture and agricultural education. Q. Alpha Zeta 46(4): 8-10. Nov.1953. 275.8 A17

19586 WATSON, L. Always a problem for county agents: good vs poor farmers—who gets most service? Better Farming Methods 25(10):26,28. Oct.1953. 58.8 B46

19587 WELACK, H. Was wir aus unserer patentarbeit in der LPG Etzin lernten. Demokratische Dorf 3 (5):21. May 1953. 281.8 D39
Education and indoctrination.

19588 WHITLOCK, R. The land first: XXVI. The men of the farm. Field 202:845-846. Nov.12,1953. 10 F45
Great Britain.

19589 WINNER, E. B. New ideas—how they get to farmers. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 9(12):35. Dec. 1953. 275.28 N213

19590 ZINK, E. M. Uniform techniques of cataloging, classification, etc. for agricultural libraries. (In Portuguese.) In Reunión Técnica de Bibliotecarios Agrícolas de América Latina, Turrialba, 1953. Informe final, v.2, p.141-169. Turrialba,Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas,1953. 243.9 R31

Rural Organizations and Movements

19591 ABB, F. Macht die bäuerlichen handelsgenossenschaften zu echten genossenschaften! Demokratische Dorf 3(8):7-8. Aug.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19592 ABBING, C. P. Cooperatives in Denmark. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 8(17/18):12-13; (21):5-7; (26):8-10. Dec.20,Feb.7,Apr.18,1953. 44.8 C11

19593 ABBING, C. P. Underdeveloped areas and cooperation. I. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(5):11-13. June 27,1953. 44.8 C11

19594 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Purchasing co-ops act as stabilizers. News Farmer Coop. 20(8):13-15. Nov. 1953. 166.2 N47

19595 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. The United States of America. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952: 280.29 H78

19596 ANDONIADES, S. Greece. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:285-289. 280.29 H78

19597 AOKI, K. Japan. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:320-324. 280.29 H78

19598 ASOCIACION DE COOPERATIVAS ARGENTINAS. Memoria y balance general correspondiente al vigésimo noveno ejercicio 1952—1953. Buenos Aires, 1953. 112 p. 280.29 As5

19599 BATH, T. H. Australia. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:161-164. 280.29 H78

19600 BEALL, A. E. Co-ops are members' business. News Farmer Coop. 20(8):7,10. Nov.1953. 166.2 N47

19601 BILIC, A. South-eastern Europe. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:295-298. 280.29 H78

19602 BOBERSKI, E. Landwirtschaftliche produktionsförderung durch die genossenschaften. Genossenschaft 3(13/14):4-5. July 15,1953. 280.28 G283
Austria.

19603 BOYAN, R. H. New Ireland. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:244-250. 280.29 H78

19604 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. Co-operation in Canada, 1952, twenty-first annual summary. Ottawa,1953. 21 p. 280.29 C7827

19605 CAREY, T. F. Malaya. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:211-216. 280.29 H78

19606 CARLSON, D. Better managers' reports bring better management. News Farmer Coop. 20(8):11-12. Nov.1953. 166.2 N47

19607 CASALINI, M. Italy. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:267-275. 280.29 H78

19608 COOPERATIVE AUDITING SERV. Summary of comparative costs of operation, periods ending May 1, 1952 to April 30, 1953, cooperative oil associations, farm supply cooperatives, food stores, and grain elevators. Minneapolis,1953. 44 p. 280.29 C7834

19609 COUNTRY WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. The official annual; thirty-first annual report and balance sheet to be presented at the annual general conference, 1953. Newcastle,1953. 220 p. 281.29 C834O

19610 DANIELS, J. American co-ops move ahead. Grain Prod. News 6(2):16-17. Nov.1953. 286.81 G764

19611 DARLING, SIR M. Yugoslavia. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:9-27. 280.29 H78

19612 DEUTSCHER RAIFFEISENVERBAND. Jahrbuch V, jahrgang 1952. Bonn,1953. 95 p. 284.29 D484
Includes cooperative organizations in agriculture.

19613 DIGBY, M. France. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:28-51. 280.29 H78

19614 DIGBY, M. French North Africa. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:52-92. 280.29 H78

19615 EHLERS, S. 4-H conference—Hawaiian style. Ext. Serv. Rev. 24:203. Nov.1953. 1 Ex892Ex

19616 FÉDÉRATION AGRICOLE DU NORD DE LA FRANCE, LILLE. Cinquantenaire, 1902-1952. Lille, 1952. 23 p. 14 F312

19617 FEDERMAN, J. C. Czechoslovakia. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:290-294. 280.29 H78

19618 FERRER FABRA, F. Breves lecciones de contabilidad para cooperativas y cajas rurales. Cooperación [Madrid] 139:6-7. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 280.28 C7875

19619 FOLKMAN, W. S. Implications for American cooperatives from Danish membership experience. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. B. 41,27 p. Oct.1953. 100 N48Cm

19620 FRIETEMA, H. J. The establishment of co-operation with special reference to experiences in Burma. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 1:256-265. Nov.1953. 12 N3892

19621 GARINGER, T. O. University sans campus. Coop. Poultryman 18(11):8-9. Nov.1953. 47.8 C782
Work of the American Institute of Cooperation.

19622 GEYER, K. X that ballot secretly. News Farmer Coop. 20(9):6,14-15. Dec.1953. 166.2 N47

19623 GILES, P. Agricultural co-operatives in Britain. Madras J. Co-op. 45:119-126. Sept.1953. 280.28 M26

19624 GILS, A. Belgium. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:276-280. 280.29 H78

19625 GREVEN, J. C. Does the method of financing agricultural cooperatives in America have a lesson for us? (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 15:131-134. (Concl.) Oct. 1953. 280.29 N216M

19626 GRIMMINGER, E. Organisation und aufgabengebiet der landwirtschaftlichen genossenschaften Württembergs. Genossenschaft 3(13/14):8. July 15,1953. 280.28 G283

19627 HAEBERLI, R. Agrarprobleme—in europäischer sicht. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:97-108. Nov.1953. 281.8 Ag824
Seville conference of the Confédération Européenne de l'Agriculture.

19628 HENRY, R. N. F.A.O. in the co-operative field. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:6-8. 280.29 H78

19629 HEWSON, M. G. The Gold Coast. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:177-185. 280.29 H78

19630 HORACE PLUNKETT FOUNDATION. Selected bibliography of co-operation: supplement. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:325-345. 280.29 H78

19631 HORACE PLUNKETT FOUNDATION. Year book of agricultural co-operation 1952. Oxford,1952. 345 p. 280.29 H78

19632 HORIE, S. Activities of women's department of agricultural coops. (In Japanese.) Nōrin Jihō 12(7): 36-38. July 1953. 22.5 N772

19633 HORROCKS, M. J. Twenty-five years of co-operation in South Africa. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:136-152. 280.29 H78

19634 HUSAIN, S. A. Pakistan. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:116-126. 280.29 H78

19635 INDIAN CO-OPERATIVE UNION. Report, v. 1, 1951. New Delhi,1952? 19 p. 280.29 In294

19636 ISAKSEN, F. Responsibilities and objectives of the different branches of cooperative organizations. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 48:459-460. Oct.1,1953. 280.28 Sa4

19637 KAARLEHTO, P. Farm cooperatives in America. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26:155-157. 1953. 20 L29

19638 KNAPP, J. G. Co-ops are businesses. News Farmer Coop. 20(9):4,10. Dec.1953. 166.2 N47

19639 KOCH, B. Bäuerin und ländliche genossenschaft. Salzburger Bauer 8(44):9-10. Oct.29,1953. 19 Sa3

19640 KRISTERSSON, H. Jordbrukets organisationer och staten [The farm organizations and the State]. Sveriges Lantbrförbund. Skr. om Jordbr. Förrörelse. Aktuell Debatt 1,40 p. 1952. 280.29 Sk6

19641 LAMMING, G. N. I.L.O. and the co-operative movement. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:1-5. 280.29 H78

19642 LUZ, F. Mixed cooperatives and supplementary funds. (In Portuguese.) Coop [Bahia] 12(113/115): 17-18. Apr./June 1953. 280.28 C7842

19643 MACIAS, P. E. Organización de la comunidad campesina del Litoral. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev. 16(75):18-22. July/Sept.1953. 9.5 M31

19644 MEHRENS, B. Germany. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:260-266. 280.29 H78

19645 MILHAU, J. La formation professionnelle, coopérative et mutualiste. B. d'Inform. de la Mutual. Agr. 18:597-608. July 1953. 284.68 B87

19646 NAKASAWA, S. About the bill for promotion of readjustment of federation of agricultural, forestry, and fisheries co-operatives. (In Japanese.) Nōrin Jihō 12(8):12-15. Aug.1953. 22.5 N772

19647 NASH, K. International agriculture. Agr. Inst. Rev. 8(6):14-15,54-55. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Ag8
The International Federation of Agricultural Producers.

19648 NERVIK, O., and GUNDERSON, R. Financing of cooperatives. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 5:15-19. Fall 1953. 100 So82S

19649 NOVA SCOTIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETING. Co-operative associations in Nova Scotia 1952. Halifax,1953. 19 p. 280.29 N85

19650 O'MEARA, J. E. Canada. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:153-160. 280.29 H78

19651 ÖSTERGOTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Report on the activities of Ostergötland Province Agricultural Society during the year 1951, etc. (In Swedish.) Östergötlands Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. II-III:5-69. 1952. 11 Sw32H

19652 PALMADE, M., and LAMOUR, P. La coopération, le crédit et la mutualité agricoles. B. d'Inform. de la Mutual. Agr. 18:629-630. July 1953. 284.68 B87
France.

19653 PAYNE, R., and KAUFMAN, H. F. Organizational activities of rural people. Miss. Farm Res. 16(11): 4-5. Nov.1953. 100 M69Mi

19654 PEDERSEN, J. Young farmers in U.S.A. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(40):12-13. Oct.6,1953. 11 H963
4-H Clubs and Future Farmers of America.

19655 PHILLIPS, R. Should control vary with patronage? (Sum.) Nulaid News 31(6):5-6. Nov.1953. 47.8 N917
Cooperatives.

19656 QUICK, M. Boys were co-op bosses for a day. News Farmer Coop. 20(8):8-10. Nov.1953. 166.2 N47

19657 RAO, K. S. India. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:93-115. 280.29 H78

19658 REYMOND. Les problèmes actuels de la coopération agricole. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 86:390-396. Oct.1953. 281.8 F84

19659 RIVES, E. Le renforcement des institutions de coopération, de crédit et de mutualité agricoles, garantie de leur indépendance. B. d'Inform. de la Mutual. Agr. 18:615-623. July 1953. 284.68 B87
France.

19660 ROZIER, J. Les coopératives agricoles; statut juridique, constitution, gestion, financement. Paris,Librairies Techniques,1952. 570 p. 280.2 R81

19661 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Co-operative associations in Saskatchewan classified as to types of business and the wheat pool district wherein located for the 1951 fiscal year; being a supplement to the eighth annual report. Saskatoon,1952? 55 p. 280.29 Sa74Ca

19662 SCABBOROUGH, C. C., and COGGIN, J. K. Finding time for young farmer work. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:129,137. Dec.1953. 275.8 Ag8

19663 SCHOBEL, A. Form, geist und ethik im genossenschaftswesen. Landwirtschaft 21/22:333. Nov.1953. 19 L235
Austria.

19664 SCHWEIZERISCHE ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DER BERGBAUERN. Zehnter jahresbericht umfassend die zeitperiode vom 1. Juli 1952 bis 30. Juni 1953. Verlag,1953. 51 p. 281.29 Sch9

19665 SINGAPORE. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Report,1952. Singapore,1953. 11 p. 280.29 Si6

19666 SOUTH PACIFIC COMMISSION. The co-operative movement in Papua and New Guinea. So. Pacific Comn. Tech. Paper 42,29 p. Feb.1953. 280.9 So823T

19667 STICHTING VOOR DE LANDBOUW. Netherlands Federation of Agriculture; Stichting voor de Landbouw, Raamweg 25-27, The Hague, Netherlands. The Hague,1952. 6 p. 12 St5N

19668 STOLPE, H. American cooperation. (In Swedish.) Kooperatören 40:334-339. Sept.15,1953. 280.28 K832
Includes farm cooperatives.

19669 SURRIDGE, B. J. Co-operation in the non-self-governing territories under United Kingdom administration. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:165-177. 280.29 H78

19670 TAYLOR, D. H. Basutoland. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:238-243. 280.29 H78

19671 THIRIONET, J. Bibliography of agricultural cooperation in Belgium. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:34-69. 1953/54. 13 L22

19672 UGANDA PROTECTORATE. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1952. Entebbe,1953. 26 p. 280.29 Ug1

19673 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Announcement, Twenty-Third National 4-H Club Camp, June 17-24, 1953. Washington,1953. 26 p. 1.9 Ex892Fba

19674 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Program, Sixth Regional 4-H Club Camp, June 8-15, 1953. Frankfort, Ky.,1953. 17 p. 1.913 F3R26

19675 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farmer cooperation, an American way. Section E, 4-H illustrated talk: the American private enterprise system. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-35E,rev.,18 p. Nov.1953. 166.2 C4926

19676 VERDEJO, A. Los clubes agrícolas actuaran como centros de capacitación. Mundo Agr. 5(49):78. June 1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

19677 VITELES, H. Israel: 1950-51. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1952:313-319. 280.29 H78

19678 WALWORTH, G. Problems of co-operative agriculture. Producer 33(114):23-24. Oct.1953. 280.28 P94

19679 YOUNG, J. N., and BAUDER, W. W. Membership characteristics of special-interest organizations: a comparison of large and small organizations in four Kentucky counties. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 594,36 p. Feb.1953. 100 K41

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

19680 BRIGGS, M. Your child: the first six years. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 710,23 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 IL62C

19681 EATON, J. W., and WEIL, R. J. The mental health of the Hutterites. Sci. Amer. 189(6):31-37. Dec. 1953. 470 Sci25

19682 SCHMIDT, J. P. When teaching by group discussion the magic number is five. Better Farming Methods 25(10):16,18. Oct.1953. 58.8 B46

19683 SOMMER, C. A. The attitude of organized farm groups toward education in Michigan. Diss. Abs. 13:712-713. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

19684 WAGNER, J. El desenvolvimiento del niño; modernos conceptos sobre las fases del desarrollo del hombre. Agronomia [Lima] 18(74):43-50. June/Aug. 1953. 9.8 Ag83

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

19685 ANDERSEN, V. B. Possibilities for export of Italian cheese. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:591-594. June 26,1953. 44.8 M26

19686 ANDERSSON, A. Revised regulations on the import of and the trade in oilcake and other feeds. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 15:435-438. Oct.1953. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 426.

19687 ARIOUX, A. J. Le problème des réexportations. Café Vert 42:1-2. Oct.1953. 286.3989 F31
France.

19688 BALZAC, R. P. Colombian coffees: U. S. market aids growers' prosperity. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105 (5):54,56. Nov.1953. 68.8 T22

19689 BÄR, A. L. S. The Argentine-English meat contract. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 8:419-422. July 4,1953. 12 L237

19690 BARTH, E. Erläuterungen zu den statistischen nummern für den aussenhandel von zucker und zuckerwaren. Zucker 6:424-426. Sept.1,1953. 65.8 Z82
Germany.

19691 BRITISH HONDURAS. Customs report, customs—trade and shipping for the year ended 31st December, 1952. Belize,1953. 83 p. 286.9 B7732

19692 BURMEISTER, G. The Foreign Agricultural Service program. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1953. 6 p. 1.943 B92
Remarks at 29th Annual Convention, Virginia Farm Bureau Federation, Richmond, Va., Nov. 5, 1953.

19693 CHERRINGTON, J. O. Britain and the International Wheat Agreement. Brit. Agr. B. 6:240-253. Nov./Dec.1953. 10 B776

19694 CREA, V. Our cheese exports to the United States of America. (In Italian.) Latte 27:423,425-426. Aug.1953. 44.8 L35
Italian exports.

19695 DAMUS, W. The Argentine wool trade. Rev. River Plate 114(3164):16-17,19. Nov.10,1953. 286.8 R32

19696 DAVIS, J. H. Outlook for foreign agricultural exports. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Summary of remarks before 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1953.

19697 DAVIS, J. H. Statement before the Tariff Commission on May 4, 1953, regarding Section 22 Investigation No. 6 on dairy products, flaxseed, linseed oil, peanuts, peanut oil, tung nuts, and tung oil. Washington,U. S. Commod. Credit Corp.,1953. 29 p. 1.957 D29
Includes price support.

19698 DECKEN, H. VON DER. Frutos oleaginosos podrian contribuir a llenar el "hueco de grasa." Managua. Cám. Nac. de Com. e Indus. B. 189:29-31. May 1953. 287 M316
German-South American trade.

19699 EAST AFRICAN CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. Annual trade report of Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika for the year ended 31st December, 1952. Nairobi,1953. 402 p. 270 K423

19700 EISSES, J. Seaweeds in the Indonesian trade. Madjalah Ilmu Alam untuk Indonesia 109:41-56. Jan./June 1953. 514 B31

19701 GASTINEAU, R. L. Foreign markets for American wheat. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 9 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement prepared for 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

19702 GIORGETTI, G. Peas; what the foreign markets want. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 134:381-382. Oct.1953. 16 T273
Italian varieties.

19703 GRENADA. Returns of imports and exports for the year 1951. St.Georges,1952. 52 p. 254.8 G86

19704 GRENADA. Returns of imports and exports for the year 1952. Grenada,1953. 53 p. 254.8 G86

19705 HEINRICH, J. Die bedeutung der französischen walnuss für den norddeutschen raum. Obst u. Gemüse 5:991-992. Oct.15,1953. 286.83 Ob72

19706 HOGEN ESCH, J. A. The impersonal propaganda for Dutch seed potatoes and farm seeds abroad. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Landb. 17:83-90. 1953. 12 N384

19707 HOLLOWAY, E. G.A.T.T. [General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade] and the Commonwealth. Rur. Econ. 21(9):5. Nov.1953. 281.28 R8842

19708 HOLM, H. R. "Hugin" sold Danish cheese to the English. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(18):12-13. May 4,1953. 11 H963

19709 HUISMAN, F. P. The world grain market and our production cost. (In Dutch.) Pels en Pluim 8(20):1-2. Oct.2,1953. 47.8 P36
Chiefly grain trade and grain prices.

19710 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Exports by sea of Indian raw cotton classified by varieties, 1951-52 season. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Statis. L. 4,4 p. 1953. 72.9 In223St

19711 INDONESIA. PENERBITAN KANTOR PUSAT STATISTIK. Ichtisar tahunan impor dan ekspor Indonesia, 1949[Annual survey of the imports and exports of Indonesia, 1949]. Bogor?1953. 100 p. 272 In22I
Tables, contents, and introduction in English.

19712 INGERSENT, K. A. Dutch horticulture as it affects us. Nottingham. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 10:17-20. Autumn 1953. 281.9 N842
Fruit and vegetable trade.

19713 JENSEN, T. S. Cattle and meat export. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:721-725. Oct.29,1953. 11 J99

19714 KELLEY, W. T. Wheat under control: a study of international wheat agreements. Diss. Abs. 13:685-686. Oct.1953. 241.8 M58

19715 KREUZER. Die verladungsanzeite. Schiedsspruch 8:29-30. In Ernährungsdienst 8(120). Oct.17, 1953. 389.8 Er62
Trade in agricultural products in Germany.

19716 LAUGHTON, D. B. The market for shell eggs. Foreign Trade 14(358):23. Nov.7,1953. 286.8 C162
Venezuela.

19717 LEVITAN, A. H. What Japan does with our hides. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 272(5):20-23. Oct.31,1953. 303.8 Sh7

19718 LUTHKE, G. Máximo interes para arroz de carga. Managua. Cám. Nac. de Com. e Indus. B. 189: 27-28. May 1953. 287 M316
German trade.

19719 LUTZNER. Honigeinfuhr. Deut. Bienenwirt. 4:238-244. Nov.1953. 424.8 D489

19720 MAURITIUS. CUSTOMS DEPT. Annual report for the year 1952. Port Louis,1953. 40 p. 286.9 M44

19721 MAUSSET, J. Le commerce extérieur du Cameroun en 1952. Marchés Colon. du Monde 9:3066-3067. Oct.31,1953. 286.8 M33
Includes agricultural products.

19722 MEYER-BAHLBURG, W. Spanien braucht deutsche getreidezüchtungen. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:229. Sept. 1953. 61.8 Sa1
Trade.

19723 MOORE, W. C. International trade in plants and the need for healthy planting material. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:552-558. 1952. 90.09 C7613

19724 MORRISON, H. M. Australian butter, cheese and dried milks on the United Kingdom market. Butter Fat & Solids 12:125-129. June 1953. 44.8 B985

19725 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Statistiek van de in-, uit- en doorvoer van Nederland, 1952[Statistics of import, export, and through traffic of the Netherlands 1952]. Utrecht,1953. 132 p. 259 St2J

19726 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. Statistical report on trade and shipping of New Zealand for the years 1947 and 1948. Part I. Wellington, 1953. 345 p. 271.2 C33
Includes agricultural products.

19727 NIERSTRASZ, C. Dutch flowers by express. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:154-156. May 20,1953. 80 F6613

19728 PALMER, A. W. Foreign markets for American cotton. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

19729 PETERSEN, H. Wie beurteilen die Amerikaner den obstabsatz in Europa? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:157-159. July 1953. 85 J76

19730 QUIAOIT, B. A. Probable markets for Philippine sugar other than the United States. Sugar News 29: 537-540. Oct.1953. 65.8 Su36

19731 RENWICK, R. F. Japanese oranges for Christmas. Foreign Trade 14(362):8-9. Dec.5,1953. 286.8 C162
Trade with Canada in Mandarin oranges.

19732 ROBERTS, I. Canada as a continuing market for soybeans. Soybean Digest 13(11):48-49. Sept.1953. 60.38 So9

19733 ROUSSEAU, C. O. R. The rice grower and hi markets. Foreign Trade 14(361):6-8. Nov.28,1953. 286.8 C162

19734 SHIGETA, H. Certificate of origin for exported goods to the U.S.A. and the Madrid agreement. (In Japanese.) Nōrin Jihō 12(7):24-26. July 1953. 22.5 N772

19735 SIEBENGA, J. The export regulation takes effect. (In Dutch.) Nederlandse Alg. Keuringsdienst. v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 10:46-47. Oct.1953. 61.9 N28
Seeds.

19736 SMALL, C. J. Dutch cheese earns Canadian dollars. Foreign Trade 14(358):18-20. Nov.7,1953. 286.8 C162

19737 STEIN, E. Ausfuhr von stärke- und stärkeerzeugnissen aus den USA. Stärke 5:268-269. Oct.1953. 309 St22

19738 STEIN, E. Obst im ausenhandel der Schweiz. Obst u. Gemüse 5:981-983. Oct.15,1953. 286.83 Ob72

19739 STEIN, E. Saatgut im aussenhandel Österreichs. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:203-204. Aug.1953. 61.8 Sa1

19740 SWARTZ, D. M. New international sugar agreement. Mktg. Activ. 16(10):8-11. Oct.1953. 1.942 A8M34

19741 SYDOW, C. VON. From farmer to buyer. (In Danish.) Våra Pälsdjur 24:233-236. Oct.15,1953. 410 V42
Furs.

19742 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Statement by the Department of Agriculture on the need for the limitations of peanut imports under Section 22 of the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended. Washington? 1953. 9 p. A280.377 Ag8

19743 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural situation, maps and charts. Washington,1953. 62 p. 1.943 F7623
Trade.

19744 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Edible tree nuts; reports to the President, November 1950, November 1951, September 1952, with appendixes. U. S. Tariff. Comn. Rpt. (ser.2)183,70 p. Oct.1953. 173 T17Rs

19745 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Figs, dried; report to the President (1952) on the escape-clause investigation with appendix, proclamation by the President. U. S. Tariff. Comn. Rpt. (ser.2)188,33 p. Aug.1953. 173 T17Rs

19746 URIBE, A. The challenge to Colombian coffee in the United States market. Coffee & Tea Indus. 76(11): 99,111. Nov.1953. 389.8 Sp4

19747 VERHAGE, A. J. Some aspects of agricultural integration. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:78-80. Mar.1953. 61.8 Z12
Trade aspects.

19748 WIGHTMAN, V. F. The French wine trade. Foreign Trade 14(362):13. Dec.5,1953. 286.8 C162

19749 WILDE, L. O. J. DE. The share of agriculture in Belgian Congo exports of 1952. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 8:201-204. 1953/54. 13 L22

19750 WILDE, L. O. J. DE. The share of agriculture in Congo exports of 1951. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:229-232. 1952/53. 13 L22

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

19751 ALLISON, J. B. Amino acid requirements of man. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 14:61-79. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 389.8 B64

19752 AMERICAN DIETETIC ASSOCIATION. Annual reports & proceedings, Minneapolis meeting, 1951-1952. Chicago,1952. 36 p. 389.9 Am35P

19753 BEAL, V. A. Nutrition in the life cycle. Food & Nutr. News 25(2):1,4. Nov.1953. 389.8 F7332

19754 BROCK, J. F. The red-headed Africans. Atlantic 192(6):68-70. Dec.1953. 110 At6
Kwashiorkor, a nutritional deficiency disease.

19755 BURKILL, I. H. The vegetables eaten with the rice in two typical Malay households of the neighbourhood of Telok Anson, Southern Perak. Gard. B. 14:17-29. Aug.1,1953. 22.5 St8

19756 CAMPBELL, R. Nutrition and industrial health. Food & Nutr. News 25(2):3. Nov.1953. 389.8 F7332

19757 CAUSERET, J. Les eléments minéraux dans l'alimentation de l'homme. Aliment. et la Vie 41:67-80. 1953. 389.9 So1B

19758 CLAYTON, M. M., and others. Cooperative nutritional status studies in the Northeast Region. V. Blood findings. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 516,59 p. May 1953. 100 M28S
M. J. Babcock, W. D. Foster, S. Stregevsky, R. E. Tucker, A. W. Wertz, and H. H. Williams, joint authors.

19759 CONVEGNO PER L'ALIMENTAZIONE POPOLARE, PARMA, 1952. Alimentazione popolare [Human nutrition]. Roma,Libertas,1953. 212 p. (Incontri 3) 389.9 C7626

19760 COSTA, D. Importance de l'enseignement de la nutrition; son développement au Brésil. Aliment. et la Vie 41:102-112. 1953. 389.9 So1B

19761 CRAFT, J. H. Teaching nutrition in general biology. Food & Nutr. News 25:1,4. Oct.1953. 389.8 F7332

19762 CUITRERA, R. General aspects of the problem of nutrition. (In Italian.) In Convegno per l'Alimentazione Popolare, Parma, 1952. Alimentazione popolare, p. 5-30. Roma,Libertas,1953. 389.9 C7626

19763 DEMOLE, M., and VOEGELIN, F. L'enseignement de la diététique en Suisse. Aliment. et la Vie 41: 98-101. 1953. 389.9 So1B

19764 DONATH, W. F., MEULEN-VAN EYSBERGEN, H. C. VAN DER, and WIJN, J. F. DE. Nutrition and nutritional status of school children in Leyden. (In Dutch.) Voeding 14:459-462,466-468. Ref. Oct.15,1953. 389.8 V85

19765 DRIVER, H. E. The acorn in North American Indian diet. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:56-62. Ref. 1952, pub.1953. 500 In2

19766 FOSDICK, L. S. Dental caries and the baking industry. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 56(679):19-21, 23,25-26. Oct.1953. 298.8 Au7

19767 KLEINFELD, R. Nutrition and rationing in Israel. Israel Econ. Annu. 1952:197-205. 1953. 280.8 Is72

19768 KNIGHT, G. F. Allergy and nutrition. Mod. Nutr. 6(10):4-7. Nov.1953. 389.9 Am352

19769 LOWE, B., and others. Cooking turkey in aluminum foil. Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:326-328. Nov.1953. 275.28 Io94
M. Edgar, F. Schoenleber, and J. Young, joint authors.

19770 LUCIFREDI, R. Public administration and popular nutrition. (In Italian.) In Convegno per l'Alimentazione Popolare, Parma, 1952. Alimentazione popolare, p. 155-182. Roma,Libertas,1953. 389.9 C7626

19771 MCLAREN, H. R. Nutrition, diet and dental caries. Canad. Nutr. Notes 9:81-84. Nov.1953. 389.9 C168

19772 MASSETT, E. V. Refreshments for teas. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 100,16 p. Aug. 1953. 275.29 N48Cn

19773 MERLINI, G. Nutrition and agricultural productivity. (In Italian.) In Convegno per l'Alimentazione Popolare, Parma, 1952. Alimentazione popolare, p.63-76. Roma,Libertas,1953. 389.9 C7626

19774 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Chicken barbecue. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 23,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 M69FoL

19775 MOORE, M. C., ROOKS, E. P., and PETERS, I. H. Report of supplementary feeding of first grade children in a central Louisana town. La. State Med. Soc. J. 105:400-403. Oct.1953. 448.8 N47

19776 MORO, G. Industry and popular nutrition. (In Italian.) In Convegno per l'Alimentazione Popolare, Parma, 1952. Alimentazione popolare, p.95-153. Roma,Libertas,1953. 389.9 C7626

19777 NUTRITION FOUNDATION. Report of the scientific director, June 30, 1953. New York,1953. 74 p. 389.9 N95

19778 OBERT, J. C., and PATTON, M. B. Appraisal of school lunch programs. II. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 29:1113-1117. Nov.1953. 389.8 Am34

19779 OBERT, J. C., and PATTON, M. B. Appraisal of school lunch programs. III. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 29:1211-1215. Ref. Dec.1953. 389.8 Am34

19780 ROBINSON, H. E. The protein and amino acid story. Grain Prod. News 6(2):24. Nov.1953. 286.81 G764
In human nutrition.

19781 ROINE, P. Trace elements in the nutrition of man and animals. (In Finnish.) Suomen Kemistilehti. A 26:181-184. 1953. 385 Su7

19782 STIEBELING, H. K. Nutrition and consumer education. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1953. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

19783 THIESSEN, E. J. Baking in mile-high kitchens. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 328,55 p. Oct.1953. 100 W99

19784 VERDONK, G. Le premier enseignement officiel de la diététique en Belgique et son avenir. Aliment. et la Vie 41:94-97. 1953. 389.9 So1B

19785 WALSH, M. J. Fundamentals of nutrition applied to human living. 4. Mod. Nutr. 6(9):10. Oct.1953. 389.9 Am352

19786 WALSH, M. J. Fundamentals of nutrition applied to human living. 5. Mod. Nutr. 6(10):8-11. Nov. 1953. 389.9 Am352

19787 WICKES, I. G. A history of infant feeding. IV. Arch. Dis. Childhood 28:416-422. Oct.1953. 448.8 Ar28

19788 WILLIAMS, C. D. Kwashiorkor. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 153:1280-1285. Dec.5,1953. 448.9 Am37

19789 YOUNG, C. M., and others. Subjects, estimation of food intake and calculated nutritive value of the diet. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 29:1216-1220. Dec.1953. 389.8 Am34
F. W. Chalmers, H. N. Church, M. M. Clayton, G. C. Murphy, and R. E. Tucker, joint authors.

FOOD HABITS

19790 BLANCO DEL PUEYO, P. Spanish typical cooking. Inform. Com. Espan. 232:2057-2059. Dec. 1952. 286.8 In3
Food habits.

19791 GUAGNINI, E. The rational foods of the Nordic peoples: Stockholm. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(8):37-38. Aug.1953. 389.8 AL45

19792 MATU, J. Cuáles son las horas indicadas para alimentarnos? ICA; Indus. y Com. de la Aliment. 8(93):23-24. Aug.1953. 286.8 Ic1

19793 MEYER, H., and SHLOMO, E. B. A study of nutrition habits under rationing conditions in Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 2:415-421. Mar.1953. 330.9 Is72B

19794 MUSE, M., and JOHNSTON, R. Diets of Vermont farm families. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 573,32 p. Sept.1953. 100 V59

19795 ODOM, W. P. A study of the food habits of primitive and modern Latin Americans. Mod. Nutr. 6 (9):4-9. Oct.1953. 389.9 Am352

19796 STEBBINS, H. E. Eating—in Australia and America. (Sum.) Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib 23(2):18. Sept.5,1953. 389.8 Au7

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

19797 ADAM, A., and KRAFCZYK, S. Die wirksamkeit der durch zusatzverfahren D-vitaminierten trinkmilch. Milchwissenschaft 8:376-379. Ref. Oct./Nov. 1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

19798 ANGYAL, G., and KOMJAT, I. The effect of large scale industrial kitchen techniques on the vitamin C content of vegetables. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 7:313-316. Oct.1953. 290.9 M57
English summary.

19799 ANGYAL, G., and KOMJAT, I. The effect of naturally occuring protective substances on the reduction of losses in vitamin C of vegetables during cooking. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 7:316-319. Oct.1953. 290.9 M57

19800 ARISAKA, S., CHIKUBU, S., and TANI, T. Some experiments on the enrichment of thiamine of rice. (Sum.) Tokyo. Food Res. Inst. Rpt. 8:1-2. June 1953. 389.9 T57

19801 ÅSTRAND, H. Protein—a chance for the dairy industry. (In Swedish.) Sunt Förnuft 33:208-209,222. Sept.1953. 280.8 Su7
Nutritive value of skim milk.

19802 BARBARO, A. D'A. Nutritive value of the milk ultrasonic vibrations-treated. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6:158-161. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17
English summary.

19803 BARNETT, J. A. Cheese as a food. Dairy Indus. 18:982-985. Ref. Nov.1953. 44.8 D1427

19804 BERTINELLI, E. Vegetables, vitamin concentrates. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(8):29-33. Aug. 1953. 389.8 AL45

19805 BRAUN, H. Über den magnesiumgehalt der nahrungsmittel. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:277-279. Nov.1953. 389.8 D482

19806 CAMBOSU, G. Health requirements in relation to the fruit canning industry. (In Italian.) Conserve Aliment. Veg. 8:136-139. Sept.30,1953. 389.8 C769
Nutritive value.

19807 CAMPANACCI, D. The use of canned fruit in the nutrition of the aged. (In Italian.) Conserve Aliment. Veg. 8:132-136. Sept.30,1953. 389.8 C769

19808 CARONIA, G. The grape, valuable food for the child. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(9):12-13. Sept.1953. 389.8 AL45

19809 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. La grana del trigo y sus necesarias calorias. Cult. Mod. 36:89. Mar.1953. 15 C89

19810 CLARE, M., and MARKHAM, M. J. The vitamin C content of wild rose hips. J. Chem. Educ. 30: 580-581. Nov.1953. 381 J826

19811 CLEGG, K. M., and LEWIS, S. E. The vitamin-B content of foodstuffs fumigated with methyl bromide. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:548-552. Ref. Nov.1953. 382 So12

19812 CUTHBERTSON, D. P. Quality and quantity of protein for man and livestock. Advn. Sci. 10:202-212. Ref. Sept.1953. 501 B77A

19813 EAUBONNE, G. D'. Les jus de légumes. Fruits et Leurs Dérivés 24:7-8. Sept.1953. 389.68 J98
Nutritive value.

19814 GODED, A. El ácido ascórbico en la leche y los productos lácteos. An. de Bromatologia 5:227-240. Ref. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.

19815 GRASER, E. Die verhütung der englischen krankheit (rachitis). Milchwissenschaft 8:367-372. Ref. Oct./Nov.1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Use of irradiated milk.

19816 GROSSOWICZ, N., and HALEVY, S. A microbiological approach to the nutritional evaluation of proteins. (Sum.) Israel. Res. Council. B. 2:450-451. Mar. 1953. 330.9 Is72B

19817 GUERRANT, N. B., and O'HARA, M. B. Vitamin retention in peas and lima beans after blanching, freezing, processing in tin and in glass, after storage and after cooking. Food Technol. 7:473-477. Ref. Dec. 1953. 389.8 F7398

19818 HEILBRUGGE, T., and VOGT, D. Über die rachitisverhütung im säuglingsalter. Milchwissenschaft 8:372-376. Ref. Oct./Nov.1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Fortified milk.

19819 HULPHERS, G. Value of carrots as a source of vitamin A. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:158. June/July 1953. 44.8 M692

19820 KHOT, B. D. For the supply of minerals and vitamins the body needs, you can't beat vegetables. Farmer [Bombay] 4(5):37-40. May 1953. 22 F22

19821 KUMETAT, K. Angereicherte, entrahmte milch—ein neues diätmittel. Milchwissenschaft 8:346-348. Oct./Nov.1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Nutritive value.

19822 LABBÉ, M. La valeur du raisin dans l'alimentation et la therapeutique. Fruits et Leurs Dérivés 24:23-24. Sept.1953. 389.68 J98

19823 LANTZ, E. M., GOUGH, H. W., and JOHNSON, M. M. Nutritive values of some New Mexico foods. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 379,20 p. Ref. June 1953. 100 N465

19824 LAURINSICH, A. Fruit juices in the nutrition of the child. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(9):14-17. Sept. 1953. 389.8 AL45

19825 LINTZEL, W. Die ernährungsphysiologische bewertung des getreideeiweisses im spiegel der weltliteratur. Brot u. Gebäck 7:157-160. Ref. Oct.1953. 298.8 G33

19826 MACCO, G. DI. Dieto-therapeutic value of the grape. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(9):7-11. Sept. 1953. 389.8 AL45

19827 NATIONAL DAIRY COUNCIL. Nutrition facts revealed by research. Dairymen's Price Rptr. 35(11):1-2. Nov.1953. 280.28 D14

19828 PATON. The comparative value of bread in the diet. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 56(680):56,61. Nov.1953. 298.8 Au7
Includes discussion.

19829 PFANNENSTIEL, W. Die diätetische und therapeutische bedeutung von traubensäften und -süssmosten. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:271-277. Ref. Nov.1953. 389.8 D482

19830 POURRAT B., H. Enrichment of flour. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 48(11):20-24. Nov.1953. 6 H11P

19831 ROF CODINA, J. La nata y la manteca de vaca como alimento. Cult. Mod. 36:377. Oct.1953. 15 C89

19832 ROY, J. K. Effect of cooking water on thiamin stability. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16:50-56. Ref. 1953. 385 In27A

19833 SACCO, V. Nutritional integrity and industrial fitness of milk. (In Italian.) Latte 27:431-432,456. Ref. Aug.1953. 44.8 I35

19834 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. The nutritive value of milk. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:291-296. Oct.1953. 44.8 B634

19835 SPECTOR, H., and THOMAS, M. H. Providing vitamin-adequate rations through fortification. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 5: 197-203. Third Q.1953. 389.9 As74A

19836 SRIKANTIAH, H., and RAJAGOPALAN, R. The supplementary value of processed soya flour. Sci. & Cult. 19:212-213. Oct.1953. 475 Sci24

19837 TALLARICO, G. Some novelties in the sector of alimentation and milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 9:533-535. Sept.1953. 44.8 M74
English summary.

19838 TRENDTEL. Die gesundheitliche bedeutung der ernährung mit milch und ihren produkten. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1201-1202. Oct.1,1953. 44.8 M735

19839 TRENDTEL, F. Ist milch als schutzmittel für gewerbliche vergiftungen oder als hochwertiges zusätzliches nahrungsmittel in den betrieben zu werten? Milchwissenschaft 8:348-350. Oct./Nov.1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

19840 VISCO, S. The nutritive value of fruit and vegetables. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:103-109. Apr./June 1953. 389.8 In23

19841 WAGNER, K. H. Warum bewirkt die molkereitechnische UV-bestrahlung der milch keine vitamin-D bildung? Milchwissenschaft 8:379-384. Ref. Oct./Nov. 1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

19842 WORK, P. S. Nutritive value of fat globule membrane protein of milk. W. Va. Acad. Sci. Proc. 24: 186-188. 1952,pub.1953. 500 W52

19843 WU, H. S. TSC is furnishing her food yeast and animal feed to benefit Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar Corp. TSC News Let. 3(3):3-7. Aug.10,1953. 65.9 T13

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

19844 BURGER, F. W. Agriculture, horticulture and forestry. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:1-2. Jan.1953. 99.8 N28

19845 CALLIEU, C. D. The distribution and storage of chemicals. Agr. Merchant 33:345-346. Nov.1953. 10 Ag89

19846 CITIES SERV. OIL CO. Farm book and almanac, 1953. n.p.,1953. 51 p. 4 C49

19847 COLEMAN, F. B. How buyers of agricultural requirements may submit samples. Queensland Agr. J. 77:247-248. Oct.1953. 23 Q33

19848 COLORADO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1951—1952. Denver,1952. unpaged. 2 C713

19849 DANSKE HEDESELSKAB. Årsberetning 1952-53 [Annual report of the Danish Heath Society, 1952-53]. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 74:241-278. (Concl.) Sept.15,1953. 11 H35

19850 GÄVLEBORGS LANS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceedings of Gävleborg Province Agricultural Society], 1951. Gävle,1952. 146 p. 11 G24

19851 HAWAIIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings of the twenty-eighth annual meeting, 1952-1953. Honolulu,1953. 16 p. 500 H31A

19852 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF MICROBIOLOGY, 6, ROME, 1953. Symposium. Roma,Fondazione Emanuele Paterno,1953. 7 v. 442.9 In832

19853 IOWA.STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. List of publications (and abstract). Ames,1953. 15 p. 275.29 Io9Li

19854 JÄMTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Annual report of the activities of the Agricultural Society of Jämtland Province during the year 1951. (In Swedish.) Jämtlands Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 1952:20-134. 11 J24

19855 LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER. Annual report, fiscal year ending June 30, 1953. Los Angeles,1953. 45 p. 81 L89A

19856 MADRAS. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Administration report for fasli year 1950-51. Madras,1952. 140 p. 22 M26R

19857 MAURITIUS.CHAMBER OF AGRICULTURE. The president's report for the year 1952-53. Port Louis,1953. 28,48 p. 24 M44Re

19858 MEXICO. DEPT. AGRARIO. Memoria de labores, septiembre de 1951-agosto de 1952. Mexico, 1952. unpaged. 254.5 Ag85

19859 NONPHARMACEUTICAL uses of antibiotics. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1096-1102. Nov.25,1953. 381 J8223

Effects on livestock and plants, and use in food preservation.

19860 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Biennial report for 1950-1952. Raleigh,1952. 159 p. 2 N81R

19861 ODUM, E. P. Fundamentals of ecology. Philadelphia,Saunders,1953. 384 p. 442 Od8

19862 OPHOF, A. J. Rodenticides. (In Dutch.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:513-517. May 5,1953. 105.1 G344

19863 OPPLAND LANDBRUKSSELSKAP. Melding for 1952 [Report of Oppland Agricultural Society for the year 1952]. Gjøvik,1952. 158 p. 11 Op4

19864 RIKSFÖRBUNDET LANDSBYGDENS FOLK. Styrelse- och revisionsberättelse, 24:e verksamhetsåret, 1/2, 1952—31/1, 1953 [Report and accounts of the National Association of Farm People, 24th working year, 1/2, 1952—31/1 1953]. Stockholm,1953. 61 p. 11 R44

19865 SÁNCHEZ-MONGE PARELLADA, E., and ESTERUELAS ROLANDO, R. Genética general y agrícola. Barcelona,1952. 349 p. (Colección Agrícola Salvat) 443 Sa5

19866 SCHARRER, K. Agrikulturchemie. Berlin, Gruyter,1953. v. 1,143 p. (Sammlung Göschen 329) 395 Sch1A

19867 SELSKAPET FOR NORGES VEL. Melding om verksemda i tida 1/7 1952—30/6 1953 [Report on the activities of the Royal Society for the Welfare of Norway during the period 7/1, 1952-6/30, 1953]. Oslo,1953. 65 p. 11 C464

19868 SINGAPORE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report 1952. Singapore,1953. 13 p. 22.5 Si6

19869 SNYMAN, P. S. Disinfectants and their application. Farming So. Africa 28:313-315. Sept.1953. 24 So842

19870 STAUERSBØLL, B. Control of some rodents in orchards and storage rooms. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:25-28. Nov.1,1953. 80 Er3

19871 STEINIGER, F. Rattenbiologie und rattenbekämpfung, einschliesslich der toxikologie gebräuchlicher rattengifte. Stuttgart,Enke,1952. 149 p. 412.7 St3R

19872 STICHTING VOOR DEN LANDBOUW, GRONINGEN. Annual report 1952. III. (In Dutch.) Landbouwberichten 8:185-186. Oct.22,1953. 12 L236

19873 SWEDEN. LANTBRUKSSTYRELSEN. Kalender över svenska lantbruket [Swedish farm calendar], 45th, 1953. Stockholm,1953. 222 p. 11 Sw3K

19874 TILEMANS, E. List of tested agricultural chemicals. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7: 175-226. 1952/53. 13 L22

19875 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Semiannual list of publications and patents with abstracts; Western Regional Research Laboratory, January 1 to June 30, 1953. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-321(sup.4),13 p. 1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

19876 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Annual report, 1952, South Carolina. Columbia,S. C.,1953? 9 p. 1.949 So8

19877 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. 1952 annual report, Wyoming. Casper,Wyo.,1952. 75 p. 1.42 W52An

19878 VÄSTERNORRLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Västernorrland Province], 1952. Härnösand. 1952. 155 p. 11 V44H

19879 WEST VIRGINIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume 24, 1952. Morgantown,1953. 196 p. 500 W52

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

19880 BACKEBERG, C. F. Schwarz 25 ans de collecte de Cactées au Mexique. Cactus 8:237-239. Sept.15, 1953. 450 C114

19881 HANSEN, M. H., HURWITZ, W. N., and MADOW, W. G. Sample survey methods and theory. New York,1953. 2 v. (Wiley Publications in Statistics) 251 H19

19882 COLBURN, H. A. The corn and agricultural merchant's contribution to agriculture. Inst. Corn & Agr. Merchants. J. 4:57-58. Autumn 1953. 10 In7

Agricultural developments since 1914.

19883 COMSTOCK, A. B. The Comstocks of Cornell: John Henry Comstock and Anna Botsford Comstock; an autobiography. New York,Comstock Pub. Associates, 1953. 286 p. 120 C734

19884 COOK, H. T. James Stewart Wiant, 1900-1952. Phytopathology 43:592. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56

Includes list of his publications.

19885 COQUILLAT, M. Émile Chateau, botaniste, fondateur de la phytosociologie. 1866-1952. Soc. Linn. de Lyon. B. Mens. 21:192-197. Oct.1952. 505 L992B

Includes list of his publications.

19886 DORF, P. Farmer's progress: Ezra Cornell. II. Land 12:296-301. Autumn 1953. 279.8 L22

19887 EDGERTON, C. W. Melville Thurston Cook, 1869-1952. Phytopathology 43:591. Nov.1953. 464.8 P56

19888 ELOFSON, A. Emil Korsmo. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:135. Oct.1953. 11 B46

19889 FUSSELL, G. E. William Marshall, self-appointed national farm surveyor. Land Agents' Soc. J. 52: 485-490. Nov.1953. 282.9 L22

19890 GOSSWALD, K. August Reichensperger zu seinem 75. geburtstag. Ent. Bl. 49:83-89. Aug.1,1953. 421 En833
Contains a list of his publications.

19891 GRONINGER MAATSCHAPPIJ VAN LANDBOUW. Honderd jaar plattelandsleven in Groningen [A hundred years of rural life in Groningen]. Groningen, 1952. 550 p. 30.9 G892

19892 HOTTES, F. C. Dr. Carl Börner (1880-1953). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 64:261-262. Dec.1953. 421 En88

19893 HRYNIEWIECKI, B. Hugo Zapałowicz (1852-1917). (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:445-456. 1953. 451 So16
French summary.
Includes list of his publications.

19894 INVREA, F. Memoir of Agostino and Adele Dodero. (In Italian.) Soc. Ent. Ital. Mem. 31:155-159. Ref. 1952. 420 It1M
Includes a list of the works of Agostino Dodero.

19895 KRAUSS, G. A., and SALLINGER, H. Ramann zu seinem 100. geburstag am 30. April 1951. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung. Bodenk. 56:53-60. 1952. 384 Z343A

19896 LISSOT, G. Fernand Caridroit et la physiologie des oiseaux domestiques. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26: 367-369. July 1953. 41.9 R24

19897 MARAVALL CASESNOVES, D. Un nuevo método de correlación por rangos. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:565-569. Oct.1953. 15 Ag84
With reference to agriculture.

19898 MATZKE, E. B. Michael Levine, 1886-1952. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:424-425. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 T63B

19899 MEYER, K. Wilhelm Rimpau zum gedächtnis. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:225-232. Aug.1953. 450 Z36
Includes list of his publications.

19900 MONTRONI, L. In memoriam, Prof. Pietro Gherardini. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. delle Sci. Vet. Atti 6: 5-16. 1952,pub.1953. 41.9 So17

19901 NOLTE, H. W. Professor Dr. Heinrich Prell zum 65. geburtstag. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 60:433-434. Sept./Oct.1953. 464.8 Z3

19902 ORWIN, C. S. Mr. A. W Ashby, C.B.E. Nature [London] 172:891-892. Nov.14,1953. 472 N21

19903 REIFENBERG, A. The struggle between the "desert and the sown." Israel. Res. Council. Spec. P. 2: 378-391. 1953. 513 Is72
History.

19904 ROEPKE, W. In memoriam, Karel Willem Dammerman, 4. VII. 1885 - 19. XI. 1951. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96:9-12. Sept.15,1953. 421 T21
Includes list of his publications.

19905 RUSSELL, E. J. Dr. Winifred Brenchley, O.B.E. Nature [London] 172:936. Nov.21,1953. 472 N21

19906 SALVADOR Y ASCASO, J. M. El campo de la historia en la historia del campo. Alcor 65:35. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 15 Sa7

19907 SOUKUP, J. Zemědělství včera a dnes [Agriculture day and night]. Praha,Vyšehrad,1952. 125 p. (Politická Knihovná Československé Strany Lidove 22) 30.9 So82
History.

19908 SWIFT, H. Carl Linnaeus—1707-1778. Arboretum B. 16(3):4-5,28-29. Fall 1953. 451 Ar1

19909 TANNER, V. M. Edwin Cooper Van Dyke (1869-1952). Great Basin Nat. 13:20-34. Sept.12,1953. 410 G79

19910 TEŠIC, Z. P. Sergije Nikolajević Vinogradski (1856-1953). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zeml. i Biljka 2:III-IV. Jan./Apr.1953. 56.8 Z42

19911 THIRIONET, J. Bibliography of the agricultural history of Belgium. (In Flemish.) Land- en Tuinbouw Jaarb. 7:84-104. 1952/53. 13 L22

19912 VENTER, P. J. The old-time farmers had their difficulties. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Bankers' J. 50:228-231. Sept.1953. 284.9 In73

19913 WEKRE, E. Pioneers in Norwegian dairy industry. III. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 42:434-438. May 23,1953. 44.8 M47
Hans Jacob Schärer.

19914 WIEL, P. VAN DER. In memoriam, Johannes Bastiaan Corporaal, 23 April 1880 - 28 May 1952. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96:1-7. Sept.15,1953. 421 T21
Includes list of his publications.

19915 WILLIAMS, D. Rural Wales in the nineteenth century. U. Col. Wales Agr. Soc. J. 34:5-11. 1953. 1C Un3

HOME MANAGEMENT

19916 CROSSON, M. A. The new look in sewing machines. Ext. Serv. Rev. 24:207. Nov.1953. 1 Ex892Ex

19917 FEAGIN, G. A sewing center your key to sewing success. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 260, 7 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 H312H

19918 MCNEY, K. What's new in decorating fashion. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Proc. 10:89-90,92-94. 1953. 81 W524

19919 NATIONAL HOME FURNISHINGS CONFERENCE, CHICAGO, 1953. Symposium on the Relation of the House and Its Furnishings to the Mental, Physical and Emotional Development of the Family. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 26 p. 1.913 N4Sy6
Papers presented by Mrs. J. Crawford, J. Crawford, R. MacAlister, A. Heiner, and B. H. Junker.

19920 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Time and money costs of meals using home- and prekitchen-prepared foods. Washington, 1953. 7 p. 1.90 C20U8
Statement from a panel discussion at 31st Annual Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., 1953.

19921 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. The effect of economic and social trends on home furnishings programs, by M. Rokahr. Washington,1953. 10 p. Apr.28, 1953. 1.913 H4Ef3

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

19922 GARBER, R. J. What is F. A. O.? Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5(2):5,18. Nov.1953. 276.8 P382
As told to J. Whitesell.

19923 ROBERTS, R. H. FAO and its work. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1953. 13 p. A281 R54
Statement before Women's Society of Christian Service, Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1953.

METEOROLOGY

19924 AICHELE, H. Agrarmeteorologische untersuchungen in der Baar. Baden. Landeswetterdienst. Jahresber. mit. Abhandl. 1951/52:26-32. Ref. 345 B14J

19925 AUER, V. Nuevos aspectos de la sequía en la Patagonia. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 61:17-24. Jan.1953. 9 Id3

19926 BADEN. LANDESWETTERDIENST. Jahresbericht mit abhandlungen 1951/1952. Freiburg,1952. 211 p. 345 B14J

19927 BAHR, W. Erhaltungsneigung des niederschlagages und bauernwetterregeln. Baden. Landeswetterdienst. Jahresber. mit Abhandl. 1951/52:45-54. 345 B14J

19928 LISO PUENTE, M. El tiempo y el campo. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)80:35-36,30. June 1953. 390.8 R322
Spain.

19929 PAULSEN, H. S. Bioclimatic research in Switzerland. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 60:197-200. Aug./Sept.1953. 11 T433

19930 STERTEN, A. K. Biometeorological research in Middle Europe. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 60:185-196. Aug./Sept.1953. 11 T433

19931 TRELOAR, H. M., and GRANT, A. M. Some correlation studies of Australian rainfall. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 4:423-429. Oct.1953. 23 Au783

19932 UNGER, J. L. Rainfall frequency analysis. Landbouw [Bogor] 24:293-319. July/Dec.1952. 22.5 L23
Indonesia.

19933 WORKMAN, E. J. Expert clarifies Southwest rainmaking status and presents problems of future. N. Mex. Stockman 18(11):26,50. Nov.1953. 49 N462

PERSONNEL

19934 SCHRUBEN, L. M. Federal civil service retirement. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 7 p. 1.913 A2Sch7
Talk at National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1953.

19935 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF BUDGET AND FINANCE. Annual report on management improvement program. Washington,1963. 5 p. A249.29 B85

19936 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Report of the Director of Personnel, 1953. Washington,1953. 32 p. 1 P432

19937 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Training in administrative management, TAM. Washington,1953. 6 p. A249.3 Se22

19938 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Suggestion award winners, July - November 1953. U. S. Farmers Home Admin. Mangt. Impr. B. 16,8 p. Nov.27,1953. 1.949 M31

RESEARCH

19939 AHN, A. H. VON. Farm research. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Jämtland och Härjedalen 5(1): 8-10. 1952. 11 L293

19940 BENSON, E. T. Strengthening American agriculture through research and education. Pa. Grange News 50(8):1-2. Nov.1953. 6 P38

19941 BRISTOL. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL RESEARCH STATION. Annual report, 1952. Long Ashton,1952. 302 p. 84 B77

19942 CANADA. NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Review 1953. Ottawa,1953. 244 p. 330.9 C16Re
Includes agricultural research.

19943 CENTRALE ORGANISATIE VOOR TOEGEPAST NATUURWETENSCHAPPELIJK ONDERZOEK. Jaarverslag 1952 betreffende de Centrale Organisatie T. N. O. en de bijzondere organisaties T. N. O. [Annual report 1952 of the Central National Council for Applied Scientific Research and the special organizations of the Central National Council]. s-Gravenhage,1953. 305 p. 410.9 L59V
Includes agriculture.

19944 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. Colonial research 1952—1953. London,1953. 268 p. 330.9 G7973
Agricultural research.

19945 HAGMAN, J. V. Research work during the year 1952. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 3(2):9-11. 1953. 12 L29

19946 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of research in 1952; 65th annual report of the Director. Lexington,1953? 89 p. 100 K41

19947 KENYA COLONY AND PROTECTORATE. DEVELOPMENT AND RECONSTRUCTION AUTHORITY. Annual report 1952. Nairobi,1953. 39 p. 280.9 K422
Includes agricultural research and development schemes.

19948 KROGH, K. K. Defining the research task—overseas. Chemurg. Digest 21(12):4 of cover,14-15. Dec.1953. 381 N213Na
Agricultural research.

19949 MIELE, P. Weather 'made' in new research lab. West. Grower & Shipper 24(12):194,196. Nov.1953. 280.38 W52
Research in agricultural chemicals.

19950 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 66th annual report, fiscal year ending June 30, 1953. State College,1953. 110 p. 100 M69

19951 NAGANO, JAPAN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY SECT. Kasaku shiken seiseki sho [Report of experiment results]. Nagano-shi,1952. 63 p. 385 N13

19952 NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The seventh-third annual report, 1951-1952. New Brunswick,1952. 28 p. 100 N46S

19953 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Twenty-seventh annual report. Wellington,1953. 107 p. 330.9 N48
Includes agricultural research.

19954 NORTHERN IRELAND. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE, HILLSBOROUGH. Twenty-sixth annual report, 1952-53. Hillsborough,1953. 38 p. 103 N813

19955 OLIVEROS, S. B. Rothamsted and short cuts in research. Sugar News 29:532-533. Oct.1953. 65.8 Su36

19956 POTTER, C. Fifty years of research at Long Ashton. Chem. & Indus. 44:1168-1169. Oct.31,1953. 382 M31C

19957 VIETNAM. CENTRE NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES SCIENTIFIQUES ET TECHNIQUES. Rapport d'activité pendant l'année, 1952. Arch. des Rech. Agron. et Past. au Viêt-Nam 17,87 p. 1953. 22.5 Sa22

19958 SCHNEIDER, G. Zur neuordnung des versuchswesens. Demokratische Dorf 3(9):12. Sept. 1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

19959 SELMER-ANDERSSEN, C., and LØCHEN, A. Observations on cooperation in farm research. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 60:201-204. Aug./Sept.1953. 11 T433

19960 SHAW, B. T. U. S. Agricultural Research Center. Q. Alpha Zeta 46(4):2-3. Nov.1953. 275.8 A17

19961 WAGENINGEN. CENTRAAL INSTITUUT VOOR LANDBOUWKUNDIG ONDERZOEK. Verslag [Report] 1952. Wageningen,1952. 224 p. 281.9 W12
English summaries.

19962 WELLMAN, H. R. Public supported research in agriculture. Hopper 10(7/8):5-9. Oct./Nov.1953. 70.8 H77

STATISTICS

19963 SENF, C. A regression method for expanding sample indications to State estimates. U. S. Bur. Econ. CRP-7,rev.,8 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 Ec71Crp

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Color slidefilms of the United States Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 17(sup.),4 p. Aug.1953. 1 Ag84Ah

LITTLE, E. L. Check list of native and naturalized trees of the United States (including Alaska). Prepared under the direction of the Forest Service Tree and Range Plant Name Committee. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 41,472 p. Ref. 1953. 1 Ag84Ah
Supersedes Miscellaneous Circular 92.

WEINTRAUB, F. C. Grasses introduced into the United States. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 58,79 p. Ref. 1953. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

LOWDERMILK, W. C. Conquest of the land through 7,000 years. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B.99,30 p. 1953. 1 Ag84Ab

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Our productive land; we can conserve and improve it while using it. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 106,16 p. July 1953. 1 Ag84Ab
Supersedes AIS 79, Our remaining land.

Circulars

BENNETT, C. A., and FRANKS, G. N. Cottonseed handling with small air pipes. U. S. D. A. C. 768, rev.,8 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84C

FOSEN, E. H., CRESSMAN, A. W., and ARMITAGE, H. M. The Hall scale [Nilotaspis halli] eradication project. U. S. D. A. C. 920,16 p. Ref. Sept. 1953. 1 Ag84C

GEORGE, E. J. 31-year results in growing shelterbelts on the northern Great Plains. U. S. D. A. C. 924,57 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1 Ag84C

HUTCHINGS, S. S., and STEWART, G. Increasing forage yields and sheep production on intermountain winter ranges. U. S. D. A. C. 925,63 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84C

EATON, O. N., and SIMMONS, V. L. Inducing extraseasonal breeding in goats and sheep by controlled lighting. U. S. D. A. C. 933,16 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. The guinea fowl. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1391,rev.,8 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84F

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. The Mexican bean beetle [Epilachna varivestis] control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1624,rev., 16 p. 1953. 1 Ag84F

BLANCHARD, R. A., and DOUGLAS, W. A. The corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] as an enemy of field corn in the Eastern States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1651,rev.,15 p. Nov.1953. 1 Ag84F

TOWER, H. E., and GARDNER, H. H. Strip cropping for conservation and production. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1981,46 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84F

Leaflets

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Feeding molasses to livestock. U. S. D. A. L. 352,8 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84L

Program Aid

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The wheat quota referendum. U. S. D. A. PA-230,4 p. July 1953. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Peanut marketing quota referendum. U. S. D. A. PA-232,4 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cotton marketing quotas for 1954. U. S. D. A. PA-235,4 p. Nov. 1953. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Cotton marketing quotas for 1954; questions and answers on extra long staple cotton. U. S. D. A. PA-235(sup.),4 p. Nov. 1953. 1 Ag84Pro

Technical Bulletins

HARDING, P. L., and SUNDAY, M. B. Seasonal changes in Florida Temple oranges. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1072,61 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Te

BEVERIDGE, E., and MCCRACKEN, E. C. Comparative utilization of energy by household electric and liquefied petroleum gas ranges, refrigerators, and water heaters. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1073,54 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Te

BLAISDELL, J. P. Ecological effects of planned burning of sagebrush-grass range on the upper Snake River Plains. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1075,39 p. Ref. July 1953. 1 Ag84Te

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Supplement to Major uses of land in the United States, 1950; basic land use statistics 1950. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1082(sup.),78 p. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

DONETH, J. C. Farming adjustments. Washington,U. S. Dept. Agr.,1953. 6 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Address, National Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. First report of the Committee on Supplemental Irrigation in Humid Areas, January 1952. Washington,1952? various pagings. A55.9 Ag82

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1954 vegetable guides program; winter vegetables for fresh market. Washington,1953. 23 p. 1.90 A2P9442

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Statement by the Department of Agriculture on the need for the limitations of peanut imports under Section 22 of the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended. Washington? 1953. 9 p. A280.377 Ag8

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

COTTONSEED PROCESSING CLINIC, SOUTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Proceedings, second, March 9-10, 1953. New Orleans,1953. 98 p 1.9321 S2C82
Valley Oilseed Processor's Association, cooperating.

MULLINS, W. R., OLSON, R. L., and TREADWAY, R. H. Control of discoloration of peeled white potatoes and methods for analysis of treating solutions. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-360,8 p. Aug.1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

RASMUSSEN, C. L., and SHAW, W. L. Preliminary planning for vegetable dehydration. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-356,26 p. June 1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Semiannual list of publications and patents with abstracts; Western Regional Research Laboratory, January 1 to June 30, 1953. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-321(sup.4),13 p. 1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

YANOVSKY, E. Allyl starch, a review. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-362,24 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAMS SERVICE

U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAMS SERV. Agricultural Conservation Program, Kansas; handbook for 1954. Washington,1953. 23 p. 1.42 Ad4Acb

Also handbooks for other States.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAMS SERV. Agricultural Conservation Program; national bulletin, 1954. Washington,1953. 26 p. 1.42 Ad4Acb

U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAMS SERV. The 1954 Agricultural Conservation Program for North Carolina. Washington,1953. 22 p. 1.42 Ad4Acb

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

AGRICULTURAL finance review 15(sup. 2), 24 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 Ec78Af

ALLIN, B. W. The agricultural outlook. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Address at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1953.

BAILEY, W. R., and NAUHEIM, C. W. Prospective adjustments in wheat farming. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 18 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Prepared for distribution at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

BREIMYER, H. F. Changes in the cattle situation, and what they mean. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 11 p. 1.941 A2B74

Talk at the annual Cattle Breeders' Day, Ames, Iowa, July 15, 1953.

BREIMYER, H. F. The outlook for meat animals in 1954. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

BREIMYER, H. F. Summary of statement presented before conference of South Dakota Bankers Association, Huron, South Dakota, November 10, 1953. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 4 p. 1.941 A2B74

BURGESS, W. R. Fiscal policy and agriculture. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 1 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Summary of address at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1953.

BURK, M. C. The food outlook. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 2 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

CHRISTENSEN, R. P., and PARSONS, M. S. Production adjustments in dairying in view of the outlook. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 23 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Prepared for distribution at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

CLOUGH, M. The outlook for feed in 1954. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

CONOVER, A. G. The outlook for tobacco for 1954. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

CRICKMAN, C. W. Feed grain and livestock farming in transition. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1953. 21 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Prepared for distribution at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1953.

ELLICKSON, J. C., and ELLIS, H. Special needs and problems of farm families. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1953. 7 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

GERSHBEN, S. The situation and outlook for fats, oils and oilseeds. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1953. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

HUNTER, S. M. What farm people are doing about the "cost-price squeeze." Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 6 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

IBACH, D. B. Profitable use of fertilizer and lime in 1954 and later years. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 1 p. 1.941 A2Ib1

Fertilizer Industry Advisory Committee Meeting, Sept. 11, 1953.

KARPOFF, E. The outlook for eggs and poultry in 1954. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

KOFFSKY, N. M. Outlook for domestic demand in 1954. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1953.

KRIESEL, H. C. Trends in dairy production, consumption and prices. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

LANGSFORD, E. L., and GLASGOW, R. B. Adjustments on cotton farms to meet changing conditions. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 21 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Prepared for distribution at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

LOWENSTEIN, F. The outlook for cotton. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 7 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

MUMFORD, H. W. The outlook for vegetables in 1954. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

OLSON, R. E. An analysis of operating costs of selected milk dealers. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 21 p. A280.3 OL8

Address at Annual Convention of the Milk Industry Foundation, Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1953.

POST, R. E. Trends in wheat supplies and prices. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

PUBOLS, B. H. The outlook for fruits and tree nuts in 1954. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1953. 2 p. 1.90 C20U8

Statement at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

RATCHFORD, C. B. Adjustments farm families are making to the cost price squeeze. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 7 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

ROLLINS, M. A. What farm people are doing about the "cost-price squeeze." Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

SENF, C. A regression method for expanding sample indications to State estimates. U. S. Bur. Econ. CRP-7,rev.,8 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 Ec71Crp

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS Agricultural outlook charts, 1954. Washington,1953. 76 p. 1.9 Ec7AgrCh

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle feeding situation - November 1, 1953. Washington, 1953. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Cat

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle on feed, Illinois, Iowa, Nebraska, July 1, 1953. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.941 H8C292

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cotton and cottonseed marketing; related production practices among Negro farmers in Red River Delta Area of Louisiana, 1951 season. Washington,1953. 55 p. 1.941 M3C823

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Estimated costs of marketing beef, from feeder steer on range in Wyoming to sale of choice grade beef at retail in Washington, D. C. Washington,1953. 5 p. A280.350 Ec72

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm aspects of conservation development in New England-New York. Washington,1953. 33 p. 1.941 L6F2222

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The hired farm working force of 1952, with special information on migratory workers, by L. J. Ducoff. Washington,1953. 21 p. 1.941 R3H612

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Lamb feeding situation - November 1, 1953. Washington, 1953. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Lam

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Marketing charges for onions sold in Pittsburgh, Pa., December 1949-June 1950 and in Cleveland, Ohio, February-June 1950, by W. A. Garrott. Washington,1953. 20 p. 1.941 M349

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Poultry and eggs: commercial hatchery production, by States and geographic divisions, 1930-49; liquid, frozen, and dried egg production, United States, 1938-49; quantity of poultry canned or used in canning, United States, 1943-49. Revised estimates. Washington,1953. 26 p. 1.941 H2P868

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Retail margins for potatoes sold in Denver, Colorado, Sept. 1949-July 1950, by R. E. Enochian and W. Calhoun. Washington,1953. 16 p. 1.941 F3R315

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Roughage fed to milk cows. Washington,1953. 12 p. 1.941 H8R75

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Statistics relative to the dairy industry in New York State, 1952. Albany,1953. 127 p. 1.941 S8St2
New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets, cooperating.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Taxes levied on farm real estate in 1952. Washington, 1953. 8 p. 1.9 Ec7Farm

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Turkeys tested by official State agencies, by months, July 1952 through September 1953. Washington,1953. 10 p. A47.3 Ec7

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

SHAW, B. T. Research in farm electrification. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1953. 10 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before National Farm Electrification Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

SHAW, B. T. What's ahead in research, as a basis for developing an extension program. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1953. 11 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the Annual Ohio Extension Conference, Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1953.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Chemical control of wireworms profitable on irrigated land. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 164(E), 2 p. Oct.1953. 1.98 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Control of onion thrips increases vegetable yields. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achvt. Sheet 163(E),2 p. Oct.1953. 1.98 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Commercial production of frozen concentrated orange juice results from research. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Res. Achvt. Sheet 166 (C),2 p. Nov.1953. 1.98 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Livestock feeds from cannery wastes. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Res. Achvt. Sheet 165 (C),2 p. Nov.1953. 1.98 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report of developments on eradication of vesicular exanthema, No. 6. Washington,1953. 5 p. 1.972 A2R297

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

MINGLE, C. K. Report on the cooperative brucellosis control and eradication program. Washington, U. S. Bur. Admin. Indus.,1953. 7 p. 1.972 T3M66
Talk at Fifty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the United States Livestock Sanitary Association, Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 23-25, 1953.

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Blue tongue in sheep. Washington,1953. 3 p. A41 An5

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Meat production performance test, 1952-53. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 141,3 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Summary of bovine brucellosis eradication in cooperation with States, for fiscal year 1953. Washington,1953. 4 p. 1.972 A2R24

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Tables on hatchery and flock participation in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 150,4 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Tables on hatchery and flock participation in the National Turkey Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 152,4 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Turkey R.O.P. summary, 1952 and 1953. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 130,3 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Uniform methods and rules for the establishment and maintenance of tuberculosis-free accredited herds of cattle and modified accredited areas, unanimously adopted by the United States Livestock Sanitary Association, September 25, 1953, and approved by the Bureau of Animal Industry effective October 21, 1953. Washington,1953. 5 p. 1.9 An533U

WINTER, A. Report on Federal-State cooperative tuberculosis eradication project. Washington,U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus.,1953. 4 p. 1.972 A2W73
Talk at Fifty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the U. S. Livestock Sanitary Association, Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 23-25, 1953.

ZELLER, J. H. New breeds of meat-type hogs developed by research. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. AHD 144, rev.,5 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 An42Ah

BUDGET AND FINANCE, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF BUDGET AND FINANCE. Annual report on management improvement program. Washington,1953. 5 p. A249.29 B85

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

DAVIS, J. H. Statement before the Tariff Commission on May 4, 1953, regarding Section 22 Investigation No. 6 on dairy products, flaxseed, linseed oil, peanuts, peanut oil, tung nuts, and tung oil. Washington,U. S. Commod. Credit Corp.,1953. 29 p. 1.957 D29

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Commodity Credit Corporation charts; providing a graphic summary of operations, 1933-June 30, 1953. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.957 C38

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Cotton: quantities in price support inventories and pledged for outstanding loans, by months, June 1949 to date. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.957 C826

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Investment in price support operations and outstanding obligations to advance funds under price support program - by months, June 1947 to date. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.957 In8

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Loans outstanding, by commodities by months, July 1947 to date. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.957 L785

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Loans outstanding, by months, July 1947 to date. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.957 L784

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Wheat: price support investment in inventory and loans outstanding by months, June, 1949, to date. Washington, 1953. 3 p. 1.957 W565

COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY

MEHL, J. M. The development and operation of the Commodity Exchange Act. Washington? U. S. Commod. Exch. Authority,1953. 16 p. 1.945 M47
Address at Sixth Annual Symposium of the Chicago Board of Trade, Chicago, Illinois, Sept. 10, 1953.

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Barley and oats summary for the crop year beginning July 1951. Chicago,1953. 6 p. 1.913 A2B24
U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration, cooperating.

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Contract markets, dates of designation, and regulated commodities in which futures trading in conducted or has been conducted at some time since January 1, 1938. Washington,1953. 3 p. 1.945 C762

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Soybean and flaxseed summary; for the crop year beginning July 1951 for flaxseed, and October 1951 for soybeans. Chicago,Ill.,1953. 4 p. 1.913 A3So9

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Wheat and rye summary for the crop year beginning July 1951. Chicago,1953. 10 p. 1.913 F2W56
U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration, cooperating.

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. The fertilizer situation for 1953-1954. Washington,1953. 13 p. 1.9424 M2F41

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

FOHRMAN, M. H., MCDOWELL, R. E., and LEE, D. H. K. Progress report of the Red Sindhi cross-breeding experiment at Beltsville, Md. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDI-Inf-128,rev.,7 p. Sept.1953. 1.973 D4B34

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

BABCOCK, O. G. Notes on the biology of Oestrus ovis L. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-871, 4 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 En83

BRUNDRETT, H. M. A homemade fly trap. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. ET-312,4 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 En83Et

CALLAHAM, R. Z. A technique for establishing attacks of isolated bark beetles [Dendroctonus]. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. ET-311,2 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 En83Et

CULPEPPER, G. H. Status of the imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima var. richteri] in the Southern States in July 1953. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-867,8 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 En83

MITLIN, N., GERTLER, S. I., and GERSDORFF, W. A. Preliminary tests with certain N-substituted 2,4-dinitroanilines and o-chlorobenzamides for synergistic action in allethrin fly sprays. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-869,8 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 En83

SHOTWELL, R. L. The use of sprays to control grasshoppers in fall-seeded wheat in western Kansas. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-868,14 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 En83

SPARR, B. I., and BOWEN, C. V. Evaluation of emulsifiers for use in military insecticide formulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-866,7 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 En83

SPENCER, H., and NORMAN, P. A. Control of heavy infestations of purple scales [Lepidosaphes beckii] on grapefruit trees. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-870,5 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 En83

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Amendment of pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] quarantine and regulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 52(amend.),14 p. Oct.6,1953. 1 F31

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Control of wasps and yellow jackets or hornets. Washington,1953. 1 p. 1.967 A2C767

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Packing materials quarantine; notice of quarantine No. 69 with regulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 69(amend.),6 p. June 8,1953. 1 F31

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Hungarian People's Republic. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 427,rev.,7 p. Oct.28,1953. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of Cuba. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 519(sup.3),1 p. Oct.28,1953. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the United Kingdom. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 416,rev.,13 p. Oct.22,1953. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Summary of State nursery-stock shipping requirements and plant quarantines and regulations affecting interstate shipments, Georgia. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B.E.P.Q. 578-11,rev.,9 p. June 9,1953. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Summary of State nursery-stock shipping requirements and plant quarantines and regulations affecting interstate shipments; Wyoming. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 578-52,3 p. Oct.28,1953. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. White-fringed beetle [Graphognathus] quarantine and amended regulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 72,rev. and amend.,17 p. Sept.29,1953. 1 F31

EXTENSION SERVICE

FERGUSON, C. M. Educational support by cooperative extension service of the brucellosis eradication program. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 6 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address prepared for the National Brucellosis Committee, afternoon session, Chicago, Ill., May 14, 1953.

FERGUSON, C. M. Keeping pace with our time. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 6 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address before National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 12, 1953.

SCHMIDT, W. E. Some impressions of rural youth programs in western Europe. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 4 p. A275.2 Sch5

SCHRUBEN, L. M. Federal civil service retirement. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 7 p. 1.913 A2Sch7
Talk at National Association of County Agricultural Agents, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1953.

SCUDDER, F. Blue ribbons. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 5 p. A321 Scu2
Talk at National Home Demonstration Association Meeting, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1953.

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Announcement, Twenty-Third National 4-H Club Camp, June 17-24, 1953. Washington,1953. 26 p. 1.9 Ex892Fba

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Discussion material concerning educational work on public problems and policies. Washington,1953. 29 p. 1.913 A2D633

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. The effect of economic and social trends on home furnishings programs, by M. Rokahr. Washington,1953. 10 p. Apr.28, 1953. 1.913 H4Ef3

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Price to pay for feeder steers in order to receive average returns for labor, overhead and profit with assumed prices for fat cattle and feed, with typical feeding programs. Washington,1953. 1 p. A284.343 Ex8

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Program, Sixth Regional 4-H Club Camp, June 8-15, 1953. Frankfort, Ky.,1953. 17 p. 1.913 F3R26

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of the proceedings of the Interregional Livestock Production and Marketing Conference, June 15-19, 1953 at the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee. Washington,1953. 87 p. 1.913 C3L752

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report, Southern Regional Supervisory Conference, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La., April 14-16, 1953. Washington,1953. 72 p. A275.29 Ex8

VAUGHAN, L. M. Some concepts of farm planning. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 8 p. 1.913 E2V46

Summary of comments at Farm Planning Workshop, Northeastern States, Amherst, Mass., Sept. 28 to Oct. 2, 1953.

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

FOX, R. L., WHEELER, A. E., and RANDELL, C. G. Measuring the marketability of meat-type hogs. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. C-152,41 p. May 1953. 166.2 C4923

MANN, L. B. Frozen food locker plants in the United States; sixteenth annual count, January 1953. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Misc. Rpt. 177,2 p. July 1953. 168.3 M68

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm foreclosure sales, 1952; estimated number of farm foreclosures completed in the United States, by quarters, 1934-52. Washington,1953. 7 p. 1.955 A2F226

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm mortgage debt; percentage distribution, by lender, of farm mortgage debt held, January 1, 1952. Washington,1952. 16 p. 1.955 A2G22

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farm mortgage debt; percentage distribution, by lender, of farm mortgage debt held, January 1, 1953. Washington,1953. 14 p. 1.955 A2G22

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Farmer cooperation, an American way. Section E, 4-H illustrated talk: the American private enterprise system. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-35-E,rev.,18 p. Nov.1953. 166.2 C4926

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Annual report, 1952, South Carolina. Columbia,S. C.,1953? 9 p. 1.949 So8

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Suggestion award winners, July - November 1953. U. S. Farmers Home Admin. Mangt. Impr. B. 16,8 p. Nov.27,1953. 1.949 M31

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Crop insurance underwriting manual. Washington, 1953. 22 p. 1.952 C883

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal Crop Insurance Act, as amended through August 13, 1953. Washington,1953. 12 p. 1.952 F313

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Loss adjustment manual for beans. Washington, 1953. 33 p. 1.952 L8923

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Operating procedure for FCIC agents; wheat acreage report procedure for 1954 and succeeding crop years. Washington,1953. 13 p. 1.952 F314

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

BOWSER, W. C. Animal fats, world production and trade. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 76,25 p. Nov.1953. 1.943 F763

BURMEISTER, G. The Foreign Agricultural Service program. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv., 1953. 6 p. 1.943 B92

Remarks at 29th Annual Convention, Virginia Farm Bureau Federation, Richmond, Va., Nov. 5, 1953.

GASTINEAU, R. L. Foreign markets for American wheat. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 9 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Statement prepared for 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

PALMER, A. W. Foreign markets for American cotton. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Data supplementing foreign agricultural situation; maps and charts. Washington,1953. 18 p. 1.943 F7623

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural situation, maps and charts. Washington,1953. 62 p. 1.943 F7623

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Living conditions in El Salvador, 1953, by J. Guiscafré-Arrillaga. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.943 L763

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Living conditions in Peru, 1953, by C. A. Van Doren. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.943 L762

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Report on 6 months' assignment in Liberia, West Africa, as rice production specialist under Point IV program, November 30, 1952 to May 31, 1953, by G. C. Meaux. Washington?1953. 16 p. 1.943 R299

FOREST SERVICE

BAKER, H. L., and POLI, A. Area and ownership of forest land in Santa Cruz County, California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 21,22 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 F7626F

BARBER, J. C. Tree planting at the Bent Creek Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 27,11 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 S4St2

BLAIR, R. W., and RALSTON, R. A. Comparison of man hours required for thinning and clear cutting pole-size aspen [Populus]. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 407,1 p. Oct. 1953. 1.9 F7625T

CAMPBELL, R. A. Logging methods and costs in the Southern Appalachians. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 30,29 p. Oct.1953. 1.9622 S4St2

CHAMPION, F. J. The Forest Products Laboratory, Forest Service,U. S. Department of Agriculture. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1698, rev.,11 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

DAVIS, E. M. Paper birch [Betula papyrifera] utilization in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1953,5 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

DAVIS, E. M. Some principles in lumber grading. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1963,10 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F761R

DEITSCHMAN, G. H., and NECKERS, J. W. Identification and occurrence of sulphides on land stripped for coal. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 136,21 p. Nov.1953. 1.9622 C3T222

DROW, J. T. Mechanical properties of Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmanni]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1944-4,2 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F761R

FAHEY, D. J., DUNLAP, M. E., and SEIDL, R. J. Thermal conductivity of paper honeycomb cores and sound absorption of sandwich panels. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1952,10 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

FINN, R. F. Mineral content of leaves clue to white oak [Quercus alba] site quality. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 135,12 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 1.9622 C3T222

FLEISCHER, H. O., and DOWNS, L. E. Heating veneer logs electrically. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1958,7 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F761R

FOWELLS, H. A., and SCHUBERT, G. H. Planting-stock storage in the California pine region. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 3,12 p. Sept.1953. 1.9622 C2T22

GERRY, E., and KRYN, J. M. Manbarklak, Eschweilera longipes (Poit.) Miers Eschweilera subglandulosa (Steud.) Miers,family: Lecythidaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1960,10 p. Ref. 1953. 1.9 F761R

GREENE, G. E. Soil temperatures in the South Carolina Piedmont. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 29,16 p. Sept.1953. 1.9622 S4St2

HEEBINK, B. G., WERREN, F., and MOHAUPT, A. A. Effect of certain fabricating variables on plastic laminates and plastic honeycomb sandwich construction. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1843,15 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F761R

HOLLAND, J. C. Infiltration on a timber and a burn site in northern Idaho. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 127, 3 p. Oct.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

HORN, A. G. Veneer log production declines in Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 403,2 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F7625T

HUTCHISON, O. K., and WINTERS, R. K. Kentucky's forest resources and industries. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 7,56 p. 1953. 1 F76Frr

ISRAELSON, M. A., comp. Publications of the Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 29,45 p. Dec.1952. 1.9622 I2R31

KRYN, J. M. Simarouba, paradise-tree, marupa, Simarouba spp., family: Simaroubaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1956,10 p. Ref. 1953. 1.9 F761R

KUENZI, E. W. Theoretical design of the nailed or bolted joint under lateral load. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-D1951,25 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

LIMSTROM, G. A., and DEITSCHMAN, G. H. Early response to thinning of shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata] in Indiana. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 82,2 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F76252S

LIMSTROM, G. A., FINN, R. F., and DEITSCHMAN, G. H. How to grade yellow-poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera] planting stock. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Notes 81,2 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F76252S

LINDGREN, R. M. An overall look at wood deterioration. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1966,6 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F761R

LUXFORD, R. F. Rigidity and strength of frame walls sheathed with fiberboard. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1151,rev.,6 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

MCCLAY, T. A. Growth, mortality, and regeneration after cutting in loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] pulpwood stands. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 28,14 p. Sept.1953. 1.9622 S4St2

MCCONKEY, T. W. Growth behavior of white pine [Pinus strobus] in an uncut stand in southwestern Maine. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 25,3 p. Nov.1953. 1.9622 N2N82

MARTIN, J. S., and others. Utilization of white-pocket Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] pulping and chemical conversion. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1961,13 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F761R
R. M. Kingsbury, J. N. McGovern, and R. A. Lloyd, joint authors.

MORAVETS, F. L. Forest statistics for Grays Harbor County, Washington. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 111,24 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 P2F76

MORAVETS, P. L. Forest statistics for Lewis County, Washington. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 112,24 p. Nov.1953. 1.9622 P2F76

POLI, A., and BAKER, H. L. Ownership and use of forest land in the Coast Range Pine Subregion of California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 2,64 p. June 1,1953. 1.9622 C2T22

RALSTON, R. A. Effect of pruning on the growth of red pine [Pinus resinosa]. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 405,1 p. Oct. 1953. 1.9 F7625T

RALSTON, R. A. Red pine [Pinus resinosa] suppressed for forty years responds to release. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 408,2 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F7625T

ROE, E. I. Regeneration of balsam fir [Abies balsamea] guaranteed by continuous reserve of small seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 404,1 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F7625T

ROTH, L. F. Pine dwarfmistletoe [Arceuthobium] on the Pringle Falls Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 91,3 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F7629Fr

ROY, D. F. Effects of ground cover and class of planting stock on survival of transplants in the east-side pine type of California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 87,6 p. Sept.25, 1953. 1.9 F7626R

ROY, D. F. Douglas-fir regeneration: a selected and annotated bibliography for use in California. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 1,27 p. May 1953. 1.9622 C2T22

SCHOLTEN, J. A. Effect of nail points on the withdrawal resistance of plain nails. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1226,rev.,4 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F761R

STUMP, W. G., RALSTON, R. A., and AREND, J. L. Log grading starts in the woods. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Notes 406,1 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F7625T

TACKLE, D., and CROSSLEY, D. I. Lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta var. latifolia] bibliography. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 30,57 p. June 1953. 1.9622 I2R31

TARRANT, R. F. Effect of heat on soil color and pH of two forest soils. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 90,5 p. Oct. 1953. 1.9 F7629Fr

TEESDALE, L. V. Condensation problems in modern buildings. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1196,rev.,12 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

TODD, A. S. Sawmill and logging residues in the South Carolina Piedmont: problems and methods of salvage. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 31,32 p. Nov.1953. 1.9622 S4St2

U. S. FOREST SERV. Avalanche handbook. Washington,1953? 146 p. Ref. 1.962 A2Av12

U. S. FOREST SERV. Forestry schools in the United States. Rev. Washington,1953. 9 p. (Its O-11) 1.962 A2F7682

U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest areas. Washington,1953. 16 p. 1 F765

U. S. FOREST SERV. Suggested questions for a high school conservation quiz. Rev. Washington,1953. 4 p. (Its O-36) 1.962 A2Su332

U. S. FOREST SERV. U. S. F. S. model 52A flail type fireline trencher; operation and maintenance handbook. Washington,1953? 27 p. 1.962 A2Un34

U. S. FOREST SERV. The well-kept farm woods, a conservation teaching aid. U. S. D. A. PA-234, 12 p. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FOREST SERV. EASTERN REGION. Green Mountain National Forest. Washington,1953. map. 1 F769Gr
Includes text on back of map.

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Density, fiber length, and yields of pulp for various species of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 191,rev.,6 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. General recommendations regarding methods for wood waste utilization. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1666,rev.,2 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of dry-kiln companies and engineers and consultants in the United States. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1031,rev.,2 p. Sept.1953 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on logging, milling, and utilization of timber products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R790,20 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Nonplastic molded pulp products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1964,3 p. 1953. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Papier mache. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1965,5 p. 1953. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of publications for furniture manufacturers, woodworkers and teachers of wood shop practice. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1175,16 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Reports dealing with aircraft available at the Forest Products Laboratory. Rev. Madison,1953. 12 p. 1.962 F6R29

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Veneer cutting and drying properties; Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmanni]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1766-10,6 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Veneer cutting and drying properties; tupelo [Nyssa]. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1766-9,5 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. The wood pallet industry; its development and progress toward standardization. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1957,21 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The work area and program of the Headwaters Forest Research Center, Grand Rapids, Minnesota. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 24,17 p. June 1953. 1.9622 L2M68

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Final report on the 1952 blowdown-bark beetle [Dendroctonus pseudotsugae] survey in the Douglas-fir region of Oregon and Washington. Portland,Oreg.,1953. 30,33 p. 1.9622 P2Su6

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Chelan National Forest, Washington. Washington,1953. 1 F76Ch
Text and illustrations on back of map.

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHWESTERN FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Ranch Day, October 12, 1953. n.p.,1953. 30 p. 1.9622 S3So81

WRIGHT, J. T., and HORTON, J. S. Supplement to Checklist of the Vertebrate Fauna of San Dimas Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 13,4 p. May 28,1953. 1.9622 C2M68

WRIGHT, J. W. Notes on flowering and fruiting of Northeastern trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 60,38 p. Ref. 1953. 1.9622 N2St22

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

HOOVER, E. D. The outlook for clothing and household textiles. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1953. 12 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

PENNOCK, J. L. Insurance against illness and accidents. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1953. 8 p. Ref. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

REAGAN, B. B. Farm housing. Washington, U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1953. 6 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

SCHWEIGER, I. Family property and other assets. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1953. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

STIEBELING, H. K. Nutrition and consumer education. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1953. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Time and money costs of meals using home- and prekitchen-prepared foods. Washington, 1953. 7 p. 1.90 C20U8
Statement from a panel discussion at 31st Annual Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., 1953.

VAN EENAM, W. Insurance against death, dependent old-age and unemployment. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1953. 6 p. Ref. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

WEISS, G. S. Outlook for farm family living costs. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ., 1953. 4 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1953.

LIBRARY

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Report of the Librarian,1953. Washington,1953. 6 p. 1 L61

PERSONNEL, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Report of the Director of Personnel, 1953. Washington,1953. 32 p. 1 P432

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

CAMPBELL, L. E., GANTT, C. W., and GORDON, C. W. Using fertilizer machinery for adding sodium metabisulfite to grass silage. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser. 104,4 p. May 1953. 1.9 R531I

CHILDS, T. W., and CLARK, J. W. Decay of wind-thrown timber in western Washington and northwestern Oregon. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. Forest Path. Spec. Release 40,20 p. Sept.1953. 1.965 F3F76

HARVEY, E. M., and ATROPS, E. P. Storage tests with lemons in non-ventilated cartons with and without biphenyl and with and without 2, 4-D and water wax prestorage treatment, December 1952 to August 1953. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus. Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 296,30 p. Aug.1953. 1.9 P772Ht

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. SOUTHERN GREAT PLAINS FIELD STATION. Fourteen-year summary of range improvement studies, by E. H. McIlvain and D. A. Savage. Woodward,Okla.,n.d. 19 p. 1.965 A2Su62
Includes economic analyses, by E. A. Tucker and W. F. Lagrone.

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

AKERS, H. A. The 1953 price support program for peanuts. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin., 1953. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement presented at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

REAGAN, S. C. The outlook for peanuts in 1953-54. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1953. 3 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

ROBERTS, R. H. FAO and its work. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1953. 13 p. A281 R54
Statement before Women's Society of Christian Service, Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1953.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Agricultural conservation and other P.M.A. programs; Oregon, statistical summary, 1952. Portland,1953? 63 p. 1.42 W52An

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Agricultural conservation & related P.M.A. programs, Kansas; statistical summary, 1952. Manhattan,Kans., 1953. 129 p. 1.956 A2K132

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Butter: total receipts at New York for the year 1952. New York,1953? 2 p. 1.9422 D8T64N
Also receipts of cream, dressed poultry, frozen eggs, and milk.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Cheese - total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1952. Atlanta,1953. 2 p. 1.956 A2C41

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Color measurements of cotton; second report on application of Nickerson-Hunter cotton colorimeter, including a discussion of recent work on standards for grade. Washington,1953. 38 p. Ref. 1.956 C82C712

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Costs in the marketing of cotton from central markets to southeastern mills, by J. H. McLure, and A. J. Fortenberry. Washington,1953. 26 p. A280.372 P942

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Dressed poultry: receipts by truck at Philadelphia for year 1952. Philadelphia,1953. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8D81

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Dressed poultry - total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1952. Atlanta,1953. 2 p. 1.956 A2D81

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Grade and staple length of upland cotton ginned in the United States, 1951-52 crop. Memphis,Tenn.,1953. 2 p. 1.9422 C8G752

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Grade and staple length of upland cotton ginned in the United States, 1952-53 crop. Memphis,Tenn.,1953. 2 p. 1.9422 C8G752

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. List of plants operating under the poultry and poultry products inspection and grading programs, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington,1953. 46 p. 1.956 P86L692

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. 1952 annual report PMA farm programs; California. Oakland,Calif.,1953? 66 p. 1.42 W52An

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. 1952 annual report, Wyoming. Casper,Wyo.,1952. 75 p. 1.42 W52An

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Salable receipts of livestock at public markets, in order of volume, 1952. Washington,1953? 2 p. 1.956 L75Sa3

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Statistical summary, 1952, Louisiana, PMA programs. Alexandria,La.,1953. 61 p. 1.956 A2L952

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Summary of purchase and distribution by States 1951 crop apple purchase program, SMP 32a, Oct. 1, 1951 to Feb. 23, 1952. Washington,1952. 2 p. 1.956 F94F893

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Tentative standard grades for farmers' packings of Havana seed tobacco of types 53, 54, and 55. Rev. Washington,1953. 14 p. 1.956 T55T262

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Tests of one system of dry ice refrigeration in the transportation of meat by motortruck-trailer; an interim report. Washington,1953. 20 p. 1.956 M343T284

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Total receipts of butter at San Francisco for year 1952. San Francisco,1953. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T645
Also receipts of cheese, dressed poultry, eggs, and live poultry.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Total receipts of butter by States for year 1952. Boston, 1953? 2 p. 1.956 A2T648
Also receipts of cheese, eggs, milk, frozen eggs and live poultry.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. seed verification service; verified-origin alfalfa and red clover seed dealers for 1952-53. Washington, 1952. 4 p. 1.956 G76Un34

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. standards for cucumbers, effective November 13, 1953. Washington,1953. 7 p. 1.9 M344Cu

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. standards for eggplant, (effective October 29, 1953). Washington,1953. 4 p. 1.9 Ec74Ep

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of canned concentrated orange juice. Washington,1953. 13 p. 1.9422 Fr5Or1
Supersede standards in effect since Aug. 16, 1943.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. U. S. standards for sawdust pack grapes (European or Vinifera type) (effective October 19, 1953). Washington, 1953. 9 p. 1.9 Ec74Gs

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

NELSEN, A. The G. & T. program. Washington,U. S. Rur. Elect. Admin.,1953. 7 p. 1.933 N33
Talk at Management Conference for Power-Type Borrowers, Washington, D. C., Nov. 2, 1953.

NELSEN, A. Summary of remarks at the National Farm Electrification Conference, Washington, D. C., October 27, 1953. Washington,U. S. Rur. Elect. Admin.,1953. 2 p. 1.933 N33

NELSON, A. Statement summarizing his address at Region X, NRECA Meeting, Mineral Wells, Texas, October 22, 1953. Washington,U. S. Rur. Elect. Admin.,1953. 4 p. 1.933 N33
Policies of Rural Electrification Administration.

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Alaska 7 Juneau; special field study. Washington,1953. 11 p. A335 R882

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. California 41 Anza; field appraisal analysis. Washington, 1953. 9 p. A335 R882C

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Colorado 7 Mesa; field appraisal analysis. Washington? 1953. 11 p. 1.933 C713

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. An economic consideration of the need for rural telephone service in specified areas in Alaska. Washington,1953. 9 p. 1.933 Ec7

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Kentucky 61 Carter; field appraisal analysis. Washington,1953. 17 p. 1.933 K41

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Repair and conversion of small distribution transformers. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 161-6,27 p. Aug.1953. 1.933 R2293

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Suggested list of materials suitable for use on REA borrowers' telephone systems, supplement 1. Washington,1953. unpaged. 1.933 Su395

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Utah 8 Duchesne; field appraisal analysis. Washington, 1953. 16 p. A335 R882U

WEITZELL, E. C. The REA rural telephone program. Washington,U. S. Rur. Elect. Admin.,1953. 11 p. 173.2 R88We
Talk at meeting of Alabama-Mississippi Independent Telephone Association, Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 9-10, 1953.

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BENSON, E. T. Department of Agriculture plans for forestry. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 9 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at the Fourth American Forest Congress, Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. Farm and industry teamwork. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at the 54th Annual Convention of the National Retail Farm Equipment Association, Chicago, Oct. 21, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. The outlook for agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 17 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Southern Governors Conference, Hot Springs, Va., Nov. 2, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. You can look forward with confidence. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at National Plowing Contest, Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 19, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. Youth's place in the future. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Future Farmers of America, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 15, 1953.

COKE, J. E. The role of outlook. Washington, U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 5 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1953.

DAVIS, J. H. Building for the future. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 13 p. 1.957 D29
Talk at a tobacco meeting in Florence, S. C., May 30, 1953.

DAVIS, J. H. Outlook for foreign agricultural exports. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 4 p. 1.90 C20U8
Summary of remarks at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1953.

MORSE, T. D. Importance of outlook work. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 6 p. 1.91 A2M83
Summary of remarks before the Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Training in administrative management, TAM. Washington,1953. 6 p. A249.3 Se22

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

AUSTIN, M. E., and others. Soil survey, Stewart County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(3),224 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1 So32F
C. B. Beadles, R. W. Moore, B. L. Matzek, and C. Jenkins, joint authors.

CARREKER, J. R., and BARNETT, A. P. Rainfall and runoff characteristics on a small watershed in the Southern Piedmont. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP 114,16 p. Aug.1953. 1.96 Ad6Tp

KIRKPATRICK, M. H. Dependability of surface runoff supplies in the ridges and valleys region of Virginia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP 113,5 p. Apr.1953. 1.96 Ad6Tp

MCINTYRE, A. C. Land and people. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1953. 2 p. A56.7 M18
Talk at Fourth Forest Congress, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1953.

MATZEK, B. L., and others. Soil survey, Sullivan County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1944 (2),199 p. Ref. 1953. 1 So32F
W. E. Cartwright, L. G. Yearick, F. R. Austin, C. B. Beadles, and S. R. Bacon, joint authors.

MINSHALL, N. E. Evaluation of gully-control structures in southwestern Wisconsin. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP-116,25 p. Sept.1953. 1.96 Ad6Tp
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

NOLL, J. J. The silting of Caonillas Reservoir, Puerto Rico. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP-119, 22 p. Oct.1953. 1.96 Ad6Tp
Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, cooperating.

ODOM, L. E., and others. Soil survey, Benton County, Tennessee. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(6),171 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1 So32F
R. H. Deere, M. H. Gallatin, and W. E. Cartwright, joint authors.

POULSON, E. N., and FLANNERY, R. D. Soil survey, Whatcom County, Washington. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(7):153 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1 So32F

RUDOLPH, F., and others. Soil survey, Norris area, Tennessee, revised by L. E. Odom. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1939(19),173 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 1 So32F

STALLINGS, J. H. Mechanics of water erosion. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP 118,18 p. Ref. Sept. 1953. 1.96 Ad6Tp

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Dickinson County, Kansas, by R. W. Eikleberry and H. E. Myers. Manhattan,Kans., 1953. 27 p. 1.96 L22Ph

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Lane County, Kansas, by R. W. Elkleberry, C. L. Fly, and H. E. Myers. Manhattan, Kans.,1953. 20 p. 1.96 L22Ph

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil conservation districts; status of organization, fiscal year 1953. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.96 Ad6Sod

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary of annual report on management improvement program, August 25, 1953. Washington,1953. 4 p. 1.96 B96An7

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary of snow surveys in Arizona, 1938 through 1953, by W. E. Anderson and B. D. White. Phoenix,Ariz.,1953. 39 p. 1.96 R31Sn

VAN DOREN, C. E., and JOHNSON, W. C. Fallow and the wind erosion hazard. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP 111,9 p. June 1952. 1.96 Ad6Tp
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

WILLIAMS, D. A. More effective service in soil and water conservation. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1953. 16 p. 1.9609 W67A
Statement at meeting of State Conservationists, Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1953.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of 1952 cotton variety tests in Alabama, by H. B. Tisdale and A. L. Smith. Auburn,1953? 8 p. 100 AL1R

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

TUTTLE, D. M., BUTLER, G. D., and CARRUTH, L. A. Summary of 1952 experiments for the control of insects and mites affecting crops in Yuma County, Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 111,16 p. Dec.1952. 100 Ar4M

HILLMAN, J. S., and ROWELL, J. D. Restrictions on the production and interstate distribution of margarine in the eleven Western States. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 112,14 p. July 1953. 100 Ar4M

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

ARKANSAS farm research 2(3),8 p. Fall 1953. 100 Ar42F

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA agriculture 7(10):15 p.; (11),16 p. Oct.-Nov.1953. 100 C12Cag

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

COLORADO farm and home research 4(1), 26 p.; (3),15 p. May/June,Sept./Oct.1953. 100 C712Co

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

FISHER, H. J. Report on inspection; commercial feeding stuffs, 1952. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 573,116 p. June 1953. 100 C76St

CONNECTICUT. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The national cooperative soil survey series descriptions. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. Soils 14(1-14),2 p. each. 1953. 56.9 C767
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

FRONTIERS of plant science 6(1),8 p. Nov. 1953. 100 F92

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

BRAY, D. F., and TRIPLEHORN, C. A. Survey of the insect fauna of red and pin oaks in Delaware. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 297,28 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 D37S

TOMHAVE, A. E. Effect of levels of fiber and protein on hatchability and egg production. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 299,10 p. Aug.1953. 100 D37S

BRASHER, E. P., WHEATLEY, J. R., and OGLE, W. L. Foliar nutrition sprays, do they help vegetables? Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 26,4 p. Apr.1953. 100 D37S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

SAVAGE, Z. Twenty-one years of citrus costs and returns in Orange County, Florida, 1931-52. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Ser. 54-1,13 p. Oct.1953. 281.9 F663

SAVAGE, Z. Does irrigation pay on your grove? Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Ser. 54-8,3 p. Oct.1953. 281.9 F663

MOREY, D. D., CHAPMAN, W. H., and EARHART, R. W. Growing oats in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 523,36 p. Aug.1953. 100 F66S

SEALE, C. C., GANGSTAD, E. O., and JOYNER, J. F. Agronomic studies of ramie in the Florida Everglades. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B, 525,30 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 F66S

YOUNG, T. W. Soil moisture relations in the coastal citrus areas of Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 526,48 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 F66S

MARSHALL, S. P., and others. Value of pearl millet pasture for dairy cattle. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 527,20 p. Oct.1953. 100 F66S
A. B. Sanchez, H. L. Somers, and P. T. D. Arnold, joint authors.

ALLEGER, D. E. Agricultural activities of industrial workers and retirees; a survey of small agricultural holdings in an industrial area of Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 528,43 p. Oct.1953. 100 F66S

ARNOLD, P. T. D., and BECKER, R. B. Dairy calves, their development and survival. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 529,23 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 F66S

KELSHEIMER, E. G., JONES, D. W., and HODGES, E. M. Control of some insect pests of improved pastures. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-64,6 p. Nov. 1953. 100 F66Ci

KINCAID, R. R. Dixie Shade, a new variety of cigar-wrapper tobacco. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-65,6 p. Oct.1953. 100 F66Ci

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

CECIL, S. R., and WOODROOF, J. G. Curing pork, country-style. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 648, 14 p. Sept.1953. 100 G29P

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

NEAS, I. Fertilizing flue-cured tobacco. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 16,rev.,2 p. July 1953. 100 G292M

GAINES, J. G. Chemical soil treatments for disease-weed control in tobacco beds. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 82,3 p. Sept.1953. 100 G292M

GEORGIA COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Establishing Bahia grass [Paspalum notatum] from seed. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 83,2 p. Oct.1953. 100 G292M

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

RADA, E. L. Mainland market for Hawaiian avocados. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 18, 28 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 275.29 H312Ae

HAWAII farm science 2(2),8 p. Oct.1953. 100 H314

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

KEITH, T. B., LEHRER, W. P., and HEDEGAARD, M. T. Peas—a source of protein for sheep. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 24,15 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 Id1

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

WALTERS, C. S., and MEEK, W. L. Mechanical debarking causes exfoliation of exterior annual ring. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 40,1 p. Oct.22,1953. 99.9 IL62

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and others. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 396, 67 p. Apr.1953. 100 In2P

QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and others. Inspection of commercial feeding stuffs. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 397, 38 p. Apr.1953. 100 In2P

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

RILEY, H. M., BRENSIKE, V. J., and WILSON C. P. Meat distribution in Topeka, Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 360,35 p. Sept.1953. 100 K13S

MOORE, C. A., WILSON, C. P., and RILEY, H. M. Marketing feeder cattle and calves in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 361,55 p. Oct.1953. 100 K13S

KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FORT HAYS BR. Fall field day report of the Fort Hays Branch Station for 1952-53. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 302,29 p. Sept.9,1953. 100 K13S

MOFFETT, J. O., and PARKER, R. L. Relation of weather factors to nectarflow in honey production. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 74,27 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

YOUNG, J. N., and BAUDER, W. W. Membership characteristics of special-interest organizations: a comparison of large and small organizations in four Kentucky counties. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 594,36 p. Feb.1953. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed by the Feed and Fertilizer Department, Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, in January, February, and March, 1953. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 106,42 p. July 1953. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of research in 1952; 65th annual report of the Director. Lexington,1953? 89 p. 100 K41

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

CLAYTON, M. M., and others. Cooperative nutritional status studies in the Northeast Region. V. Blood findings. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 516,59 p. May 1953. 100 M28S

M. J. Babcock, W. D. Foster, S. Stregevsky, R. E. Tucker, A. W. Wertz, and H. H. Williams, joint authors.

HIGHLANDS, M. E., and GETCHELL, J. S. Blueberry pie filling; formulas for commercial processing. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 520,7 p. Aug.1953. 100 M28S

BRUGMAN, H. H. Steer gains on roughage plus minerals. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 39, 5 p. Sept.1953. 100 M28M

MAINE farm research 1(3),24 p. Oct.1953. 100 M28Ma

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

WALKER, W. P., and HULSE, F. E. Sales taxes and their application to farmers. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-76,36 p. June 1953. 100 M36S

WALKER, W. P., HULSE, F. E., and NYSTROM, P. E. Recent trends in farm tax liabilities in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 170,23 p. June 1953. 100 M36M

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

CANTELO, W. W. Life history and control of Euonymus scale [Unaspis euonymi] in Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 471,31 p. Ref. 1953? 100 M38H

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. POULTRY DISEASE CONTROL LABORATORY. Thirty-third annual report of pullorum disease eradication in Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 156,11 p. July 1953. 100 M38H

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED CONTROL SERV. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 157,37 p. July 1953. 100 M38H

PFLUG, I. J. Meteorological observations for September 1953. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 777, 4 p. Sept.1953. 100 M38H

PFLUG, I. J. Meteorological observations for October 1953. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 778, 4 p. Oct.1953. 100 M38H

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

MINNESOTA farm and home science 11(1), 16 p. Oct.1953. 100 M668

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

DAVIS, R. L. Marketing procedures and channels for Mississippi eggs. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 37,67 p. July 1953. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 66th annual report, fiscal year ending June 30, 1953. State College,1953. 110 p. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI farm research 16(10),8 p.; (11), 8 p. Oct.-Nov.1953. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

MILLER, M. F. Agriculture and the people of our State, our Nation and the world. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 596,52 p. May 1953. 100 M693

LONGWELL, J. H. Building workable programs of better land use for Missouri; sixty-five years of research, teaching and demonstration work by the Missouri College of Agriculture. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 598,22 p. May 1953. 100 M693

FUNK, E. M., and FORWARD, J. The effect of the angle of turning eggs during incubation on hatchability. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 599,7 p. June 1953. 100 M693

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

THOMAS, O. O., VAN HORN, J. L., and AASHEIM, T. Fattening lambs on rations with and without dried beet pulp. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 71, 5 p. July 1953. 100 M76M

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

RUMERY, M. G. A., and BAKER, G. N. Growing and feeding Holstein steers for beef. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 418,28 p. Ref. Apr.1953. 100 N27

LOWREY, G. W., and others. Commercial fertilizer results with winter wheat and rye, 1953. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 30,31 p. Aug.1953. 100 N27O

R. A. Olson, A. F. Dreier, and P. L. Ehlers, joint authors.

DREIER, A. F., and EHLERS, P. L. Nebraska spring small grain variety tests, 1953. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 31,32 p. Sept.1953. 100 N27O

LOWREY, G. W., and others. Commercial fertilizer results with oats, barley, and spring wheat, 1953. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C 32,15 p. Sept.1953. 100 N27O

R. A. Olson, A. F. Dreier, and P. L. Ehlers, joint authors.

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

CONNORS, C. H. Pruning shrubs. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 771,31 p. June 1953. 100 N46S

TEDROW, J. C. F., and others. Warren County soils, their nature, conservation, and use. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 773,41 p. Sept.1953. 100 N46S

F. E. Bear, C. F. Lorenzo, H. Mason, and G. A. Quakenbush, joint authors.

U. S. Soil Conservation Service, cooperating.

BIEKART, H. M. Narcissus in the garden. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 554,11 p. Aug.1953. 100 N46S

HINTS to poultrymen 35(1),4 p.; (2),4 p. Sept.1953. 100 N46S

NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The seventy-third annual report, 1951-1952. New Brunswick,1952. 28 p. 100 N46S

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

LANTZ, E. M., GOUGH, H. W., and JOHNSON, M. M. Nutritive values of some New Mexico foods. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 379,20 p. Ref. June 1953. 100 N465

MCFADDEN, W. D., and NEALE, P. E. Randomization of fleeces and sample numbers for the determination of clean fleece yield in scoured wool. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1089,4 p. Oct.1953. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

SMITH, R. S. Transferring the farm to the next generation. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 901, 80 p. Oct.1953. 100 N48C

SPENCER, L., and JOHNSON, S. Milk distribution and pricing in Great Britain, with special attention to the British experience with rationalization plans. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 902,147 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 N48C

FOLKMAN, W. S. Implications for American cooperatives from Danish membership experience. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. B. 41,27 p. Oct.1953. 100 N48Cm

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

HAND, D. B., and others. The yield and quality of juice obtained from New York State tomatoes graded according to United States Department of Agriculture standards. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 759, 66 p. Aug.1953. 100 N48

W. B. Robinson, J. C. Moyer, J. R. Ransford, T. Wishnetsky, R. L. LaBelle, J. C. Hening, C. S. Pederson, C. B. Sayre, and N. C. Healy, joint authors.

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration, cooperating.

FARM research 19(4),16 p. Oct.1953. 100 N48A

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

FREEMAN, C., and MAYO, S. C. Community contests in North Carolina, 1952. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Rs-16,21 p. Sept.1952. 100 N81P

MAYO, S. C., and FREEMAN, C. Making good communities better in rural North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Rs-17,19 p. Oct.1952. 100 N81P

HAMILTON, C. H. Net migration to and from North Carolina and North Carolina counties from 1940 to 1950; estimates based on the vital statistics residual method. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Rs-18,14 p. Sept.1953. 100 N81P

WEYBREW, J. A., MANN, T. J., and MONROE, R. J. Certain comparisons between flue-cured varieties of N. tabacum and their hybrids with N. sylvestris. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 1,8 p. Feb.1953. 100 N8121R

NORTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research and farming; progress report 11(1),16 p. Summer 1952. 100 N81R

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

BIMONTHLY bulletin 16:39-75. Nov./Dec. 1953. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

GIBBS, J. A. Growth of planted Norway spruce [Picea abies] in Secrest Arboretum. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeog. 10,3 p. Oct.15,1953. 99.9 Oh35F

SARLES, R. L. Progress report: 1944 post service life tests. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeog. 11,4 p. Oct.15,1953. 99.9 Oh35F

WADE, I. W. Sounding damage on thin-barked trees. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeog. 12,2 p. Oct.15,1953. 99.9 Oh35F

METEER, J. W., and ANDERSON, W. R. Trends in species composition show pattern of regeneration of yellow poplar, white ash, and basswood. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeog. 13,3 p. Oct.15,1953. 99.9 Oh35F

GIBBS, J. A. Christmas trees can be obtained in thinning pine plantings. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeog. 14,2 p. Nov.10,1953. 99.9 Oh35F

KIENHOLZ, B. U., KENDALL, J. R., and WESTCOTT, E. R. Ohio agricultural statistics 1951 and 1952. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 735,45 p. Nov.1953. 100 Oh3S

JASPER, A. W., and CRAY, R. E. Consumer preferences, practices and demands in purchasing eggs and poultry in Columbus, Ohio, 1950. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 736,34 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 Oh3S

ANDREWS, W. H., and WESTERKAMM, E. M. Rural-urban population change and migration in Ohio 1940-1950. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 737,63 p. Nov.1953. 100 Oh3S

OHIO farm and home research 38:83-96. Sept./Oct.1953. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

GALLUP, W. D., POPE, L. S., and WHITEHAIR, C. K. Urea in rations for cattle and sheep; a summary of experiments at the Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, 1944 to 1952. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-409,35 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 Ok4

HINRICHS, H. A. A summary of apple and peach variety trials in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-410,19 p. Sept.1953. 100 Ok4

CORDNER, H. B., and others. Redgold sweet potato; a new high-yielding, wilt-tolerant variety. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-411,7 p. Oct.1953. 100 Ok4

F. B. Struble, R. Reder, and L. Morrison, joint authors.

GALLUP, W. D., POPE, L. S., and WHITEHAIR, C. K. Urea as a source of protein in livestock rations. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. C-137,10 p. Oct.1953. 100 Ok4

JOHNSON, P. E., and OLSON, H. C. Studies of the manufacture of cream-type cheese made from condensed cream. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-47, 10 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 Ok4

DENMAN, C. E., ELDER, W. C., and HELLER, V. G. Performance of weeping lovegrass [Eragrostis curvula] under different management practices. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-48,18 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 Ok4

CURRENT farm economics 26:73-95. Oct. 1953. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA farm research flashes. Nov.1953. 4 p. 100 Ok4F

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

JOHNSON, T. K., and OLOFIELD, J. E. A holding device for castrating hogs. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 534,2 p. Oct.1953. 100 Or3C

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

SCIENCE for the farmer 1(1),16 p. Summer 1953. 100 P381S

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

HADDOCK, D., and MIRABAL, R. A. Preferencias del consumidor por la batata (Ipomoea batatas), Puerto Rico, 1950. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 110,35 p. May 1953. 100 P83
English summary.

PIÑERO, M., and BAYRÓN MONTALVO, H. Costos de producción de la batata (Ipomoea batatas, L.) en Puerto Rico, 1950-51. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 111,20 p. May 1953. 100 P83
English summary.

LANDRAU, P. Influence of cropping and cultural practices on the seasonal trends in nitrification rates of soils used for growing corn in Nebraska. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 10,45 p. Ref. Feb.1953. 100 P83T

SANCHEZ-NIEVA, F., IGARAVÍDEZ, L., and LÓPEZ-RAMOS, B. The preparation of soursop [Annona muricata] nectar. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 11,19 p. May 1953. 100 P83T

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

CLOANINGER, B. D. Inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 401, 47 p. Nov.1952. 100 So8

SOUTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Blackstrap molasses an economical feed for cattle. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 87,4 p. Nov.1952. 100 So8

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

ULVILDEN, J. Farm labor, power and machinery performance for selected operations under dryland and irrigated conditions in central South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 43,rev.,53 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 281.9 So86

CLARK, A. R. Tenth annual report of north central South Dakota records project, 1952. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 45,15 p. 1953. 281.9 So86

SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Some local impacts of reservoirs in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 46,30 p. June 1953. 281.9 So86

JOHNSON, C. M. Achieving farm ownership in South Dakota through the farm ownership program of the Farmers Home Administration. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 47,148 p. July 1953. 281.9 So86

CLARK, A. R. Tenth annual report of the southeastern South Dakota records project, 1952. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Pam. 48,12 p. Aug.1953. 281.9 So86

SOUTH DAKOTA farm and home research 5(1), 21 p. Fall 1953. 100 So82S

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Tennessee farm and home science; progress report 7,12 p. July/Sept.1953. 100 T25F

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

PRICE, D. A., HARDY, W. T., and BOUGHTON, I. B. Phenothiazine-salt mixture, free choice, for the control of the large stomach worm [Haemonchus contortus] in range sheep. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 766,7 p. July 1953. 100 T31S

MOORE, A. V., and POTTER, F. E. In-place cleaning of milk pasteurizing equipment. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 770,7 p. Sept.1953. 100 T31S

FUDGE, J. F., and OGIER, T. L. Analyses of commercial fertilizers sold during 1952-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 772,26 p. Sept.1953. 100 T31S

FENTON, F. A., and OWEN, W. L. The pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] of cotton in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 100,39 p. Aug.10,1953. 100 T31M

CORREA, R. T., and COWLEY, W. R. Watermelon variety and strain trials in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1595,7 p. July 27,1953. 100 T31P

ROGERS, R. H., and BONNEN, C. A. Economics of mechanical cotton stripping on Blackland farms, 1952. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1597,12 p. Aug.3, 1953. 100 T31P

MARION, P. T., FISHER, C. E., and JONES, J. H. Cattle feeding studies at the Spur Station, 1952-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1599,4 p. Aug.10,1953. 100 T31P

YOUNG, P. A. Effects of abnormalities of yields of tomatoes in east Texas, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1614,3 p. Sept.15,1953. 100 T31P

SORENSEN, H. B., and PAULSON, W. E. Mixed carload distribution of vegetables from the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1951-52 season. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1616,5 p. Sept.23,1953. 100 T31P

HUBBARD, J. L., MILLER, C. S., and COWLEY, W. R. Cotton variety tests in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1618,6 p. Oct.5, 1953. 100 T31P

MAXWELL, N. P. Maturity of several grape varieties in south Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1619, 3 p. Oct.13,1953. 100 T31P

GAUSMAN, H. W. Salt tolerance of five grasses. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1620,4 p. Oct.15,1953. 100 T31P

CARPENTER, S. E. Dairy labor requirements. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1621,2 p. Oct.16,1953. 100 T31P

MILLER, C. S. Variety and strain trials with grain sorghum, broomcorn, safflower and popcorn in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1622,3 p. Oct.16,1953. 100 T31P

NORRIS, M. J., TIPPIT, O. J., and HILL, H. O. Fertilizer tests on oats at Bluebonnet Farm, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. 1623,3 p. Oct.16,1953. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

HADDOCK, J. L. Sugar beet yield and quality as affected by plant population, soil moisture condition and fertilization. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 362,72 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 Ut1

LAURITZEN, C. W., and PETERSON, W. H. Butyl fabrics as canal lining materials. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363,16 p. Oct.1953. 100 Ut1

ISRAELSEN, O. W. Drainage in the Lewiston area Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt. 9,25 p. Ref. 1953. 100 Ut1Sp

FARM & home science 14:25-48. June 1953. 100 Ut1F

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

STORY, R. P. Financing Vermont dairy farms. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 571,47 p. Aug.1953. 100 V59

MUSE, M., and JOHNSTON, R. Diets of Vermont farm families. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B, 573,32 p. Sept.1953. 100 V59

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

TAVES, M. J. Factors influencing personal religion of adults. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 544,30 p. Nov.1953. 100 W27E

GOULD, C. J., BREAKEY, E. P., and COURTNEY, W. D. Bulb treatment recommendations for fall, 1953. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 224,4 p. June 1953. 100 W27S

ERB, R. E., and others. Lactation studies. V. Causes in variations in fat percentage. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 229,24 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 W27S
M. M. Goodwin, W. N. McCaw, R. A. Morrison, and A. O. Shaw, joint authors.

ERB, R. E., and others. Lactation studies. VI. Improving the accuracy of longer testing intervals and the accuracy of current methods. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 230,30 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 W27S
M. M. Goodwin, W. N. McCaw, R. A. Morrison, and A. O. Shaw, joint authors.

CHRISTIAN, R. E., and others. WSC's meat-type hog. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 231,5 p. Sept.1953. 100 W27S
T. O. Meyer, M. E. Ensminger, and W. E. Goodin, joint authors.

FOSTER, D. E., GALGAN, M. W., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Pelleted vs. non-pelleted rations for beef cattle. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 232,4 p. Sept. 1953. 100 W27S

GALGAN, M. W., and others. Grass and grass-alfalfa pastures supplemented with silage or grain for beef production in eastern Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 233,6 p. Sept.1953. 100 W27S
M. E. Ensminger, D. E. Foster, W. E. Ham, B. H. Schneider, J. L. Schwendiman, I. R. Adlard, and J. K. Patterson, joint authors.

GALGAN, M. W., and others. Raising calves from birth on synthetic and reconstituted milk. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 234,7 p. Sept.1953. 100 W27S
M. E. Ensminger, E. M. Hanks, and F. K. Bracken, joint authors.

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

WEESE, S. J., and FIKE, J. E. Some aspects of every-other-day milk delivery. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Cur. Rpt. 5,6 p. Aug.1953. 100 W52Cu

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

BAKKEN, H. H., and MUELLER, W. F. The market for Wisconsin binder leaf tobacco. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 181,47 p. June 1953. 100 W75

BROOKS, L. A., and DUFFEE, F. W. Farmers' experience with large cow stalls and electric cow trainers. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 3,4 p. Sept.1953. 100 W75

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

THIESSEN, E. J. Baking in mile-high kitchens. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 328,55 p. Oct.1953. 100 W99

LANG, R. L., and BURZLAFF, D. F. Seeding mixtures for irrigated pastures. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 50,7 p. Jan.1953. 100 W99

WYOMING roundup 1(2),15 p. Oct.1953. 100 W99W

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALASKA University. (Divisions of Agriculture and Home Economics). Extension Service, College

ALASKA. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERV. Edible and poisonous plants of Alaska, by C. A. Heller. College,1953. 167 p. 275.2 AL13E

COLORADO State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Fort Collins

SITLER, H. G., and BURDICK, R. T. The economics of sugar beet mechanization. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 411-A,59 p. July 1953. 275.29 C71E

PARSHALL, R. L. Parshall flumes of large size. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 426-A,40 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 C71E
Reprint of Bulletin 386.

FLORIDA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

SAVAGE, Z. Should I buy a citrus grove? Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 119,12 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 F66C

GEORGIA University, College of Agricultural, Agricultural Extension Service, Athens

GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. A food plan for Georgia families. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 288,rev.,8 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 G29C

FIELD, D. M. Should I write a will? Based on the laws of Georgia as of January 1, 1953. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 374,6 p.-folder. Sept.1953. 275.29 G29C

GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Plans for cooperative home demonstration work with farm families, Georgia, 1954. Athens?1953. unpaged. 275.29 G29PL

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

ROBERTS, N. K., and TAKEI, S. Livestock products, prices and supplies in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 19,45 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 H312Ae

HOSAKA, E. Y. Sour grass [Trichachne insularis] in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 336,3 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 H312Ac

FEAGIN, G. A sewing center your key to sewing success. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 260, 7 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 H312H

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

JOHNSON, R. F., RINEHART, E. F., and HICKMAN, C. W. Sun-dried potatoes for fattening steers. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 201,4 p. 1953? 275.29 Id13

ILLINOIS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

BRIGGS, M. Your child: the first six years. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 710,23 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 IL62C

NORTON, J. L. When to market grain. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 711,28 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 IL62C

NEVENS, W. B., and others. Dairy cattle pasture management investigations in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. D-655,21 p. Sept.2,1953. 275.29 IL62Pda
K. E. Gardner, K. E. Harshbarger, and K. A. Kendall, joint authors.

HARSHBARGER, K. E., and NEVENS, W. B. Corncobs for dairy cattle. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. D-657,4 p. Sept.25,1953. 275.29 IL62Pda

IWIG, D. J., MCKEE, M. A., and KAESER, M. A. Flower arrangement. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. HE-P67,12 p. July 1952. 275.29 IL62Phep

INDIANA - Purdue University, Agricultural Extension Service, Lafayette

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Dilution table for insecticides. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. E-46,1 p. Nov.1952. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The seventeen-year cicada [Magnicicada septendecim]. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. F-47,2 p. Dec.1952. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Control of cutworms. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. E-48,2 p. Dec.1952. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Insecticide-fertilizer mixtures for control of soil insects. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. E-49,2 p. Jan.1953. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cabbage maggot [Hylemya brassicae] control. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. E-50, 2 p. Apr.1953. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Dilution table [for insecticides] No. 2. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. E-51,2 p. May 1953. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Household insects; a summary of control measures. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. E-52,2 p. May 1953. 423.9 In22

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Chinch bug [Blissus leucopterus] control. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. E-53,2 p. May 1953. 423.9 In22

WILSON, M. C. Insect control for alfalfa seed production. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. E-55,2 p. June 1953. 423.9 In22

IOWA State College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Ames

IOWA.STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. List of publications (and abstract). Ames,1953. 15 p. 275.29 Io9Ll

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

STARKEY, W. Refinishing furniture. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 215,20 p. June 1953. 275.29 K13Ex

WENDLING, L., JACKSON, M. E., and SEATON, M. A. The Kansas pole type laying house. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 22,8 p.-folder. May 1953. 275.29 K13Le

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. Minerals for livestock. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 360,rev.,15 p. May 1953. 275.29 K415

HUNT, R. A., IRVINE, J. W., and MASSIE, I. E. Tobacco plant-bed management. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 511,16 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 K415

MASSACHUSETTS University, School of Agriculture, Extension Service, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Farm business conference report, 1953. Amherst,1953. 68 p. 275.29 M381Fb

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

SCHENEMAN, C. N., and HAGAN, A. R. Contour fencing for balanced farming. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 22,6 p. July 1953. 275.29 M69FoL

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Chicken barbecue. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 23,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 M69FoL

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Here's help for you on grain storage. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 24,8 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M69FoL

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Break the bottlenecks in farm production. Columbia, 1952. 6 p.-folder. 275.2 M69Bd

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Summary of soils and crops experiments. Columbia? 1952? 8 p. 275.2 M69Sus

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

SMITH, R. S., and WARREN, S. W. Father and son arrangements on the farm. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 892,36 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 N48E

LEE, R. E. Peony culture. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 893,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 N48E

LEE, R. E. The culture of garden Chrysanthemums. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 894,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 N48E

MACDANIELS, L. H. The culture of Iris. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 895,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 N48E

LEE, R. E. The culture of spring flowering bulbs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 896,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 N48E

LEE, R. E. The culture of garden roses. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 897,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 N48E

MASSETT, E. V. Refreshments for teas. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 100,16 p. Aug. 1953. 275.29 N48Cn

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

ALLEN, A. V., BUCHANAN, J. S., and GRINNELS, C. D. Raising beef cattle in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 268,rev.,27 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 N811

HARRIS, J., and CHAMBLEE, D. S. Carolina lawns. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 292,rev.,12 p. June 1953. 275.29 N811

MORRIS, T. B., and others. Grow better pullets. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 341,rev.,8 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 N811

C. F. Parrish, C. J. Maupin, and W. G. Andrews, joint authors.

JONES, G. D., and FORD, J. E. Southern pine beetle [Dendroctonus frontalis] in N. C. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 100,6 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 N811Ex

NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Time to sell? Corn & soybeans, by J. Curtis. Raleigh,1953. 8 p.-folder. 275.2 N81T

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

OREGON STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Fumigation for insect control. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 737,rev.,15 p. July 1953. 275.29 Or32B
Supersedes Circular 352.

ROSS, C. R., and GRAHAM, R. D. Salt treatment for green posts and poles. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 556,6 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 Or32C

BONNICKSEN, L. W., GRAHAM, R. D., and HUBER, M. G. Pole-frame construction. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 559,11 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 Or32C

PENNSYLVANIA State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

LAUFFER, R. G., and MARGOLF, P. J. Farm dressing of poultry. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 418,21 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 P38C

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Periodical cicada or "17-year locust." State College? 1953. 2 p. 275.2 P38Pc

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Apple and peach spray schedules for 1952. State College,1952. 13 p. 275.2 P38Ap

RHODE ISLAND University Agricultural Extension Service, Kingston

SMITH, R. S., and WARREN, S. W. Father and son arrangements on the farm. R. I. U. Ext. B. 151,36 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 R34

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Brookings

SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Farmer's 1952 income tax. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 486,32 p. Nov.1952. 275.29 So85

UTAH State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

BARKER, J. R. Measurement of irrigation water; a handbook of discharge tables for: ditch riders and irrigators. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 166,28 p. n.d. 275.29 Ut1

VERMONT University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Burlington

VERMONT. UNIVERSITY AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Your Extension Service. Burlington,1952. 12 p. 275.2 V59Ye

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

NELSON, C. E. Hybrid field corn production in the Columbia Basin. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 481,8 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W27P

MORRISON, K. J., and others. Lawns. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 482,15 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W27P
C. B. Harston, H. H. Wolfe, D. H. Brannon, and M. R. Harris, joint authors.

WICHERS, H. E., and LOCKRIDGE, D. Planning your dairy buildings. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 483, 8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W27P

CAGLE, A. J. Part-time farming in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 236,12 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W27C

HOOBLER, S. Q. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 238,6 p.-folder. Oct.19, 1953. 275.29 W27C

GOODWIN, M. M. How to use proofs on bulls. Proof summaries give you an indication of a bull's transmitting ability. Learn to use them to build a top producing herd. Wash. State Col. Ext. DHIA News Let., Apr. 1953,5 p. 275.29 W27Da

SHAW, A. O. What lies ahead for the dairy industry. Wash. State Col. Ext. DHIA News Let., May 1953 5 p. 275.29 W27Da

ERB, R. E. What kind of a selection job are you doing? Wash. State Col. Ext. DHIA News Let., July 1953,5 p. 275.29 W27Da

RINGEN, L. Leptospirosis. Wash. State Col. Ext. DHIA News Let., Oct.1953,4 p. 275.29 W27Da

ALLMENDINGER, D. F., JOHNSON, F., and MILLER, V. L. The use of boron for the control of blossom blast and twig dieback of pears in southwestern Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1568,1 p. Aug.25,1953. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Significant information about the people of Washington—farm, rural non-farm and urban. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1569,6 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 W27Mi

STARR, W. A., and LINDGREN, O. W. Papers and notes from fifth annual conference, Inter-Agency Committee on Land Use and Irrigation. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1576,11 p. Sept.3,1953. 275.29 W27Mi

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Kernels are the key to good corn silage. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 337,rev.,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 W75C

ALBERT, A. R., and ZEASMAN, O. R. Farming muck and peat in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 456,36 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cowpox. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 464,2 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W75C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the library during the preceding month.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity reports: tea, No. 1. Rome,1953. 24 p. 281.3689 F73C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Research in forestry and forest products; a world directory of research institutions with the objectives and summary of their activities. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Forestry & Forest Prod. Study 9,323 p. Sept.1953. 99.9 F73Fa

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. PERMANENT EUROPEAN WORKING PARTY ON LAND AND WATER UTILIZATION AND CONSERVATION. Conclusions and recommendations of the 1st meeting, October, 1952. Rome,1953. 14 p. 279.9 F73

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE LIBRARY

IS 19964-29945 MARCH 1954 VOL. 18, No. 3

The subject index for volume 18 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 18, the issue of December 1954.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 18 | March 1954 Items 19964-29945 | No. 3

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	19964-22673
Systematic and Geographic Botany	20042
Spermatophytes	20062
Pteridophytes	20187
Bryophytes	20191
Algae	20216
Fungi	20268
Pathology	20369
Fungus Diseases	20481
Bacterial Diseases	20663
Nematodes	20678
Virus Diseases	20704
Ecology	20773
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	20823
Genetics	20925
Physiology	20997
Biochemistry	21283
Field Crops	21375
Cereals	21438
Fiber Crops	21549
Forage and Grasses	21587
Oil Crops	21778
Sugar Crops	21805
Tobacco	21827
Horticultural Crops	21841
Fruits	21888
Citrus and Subtropical	21942
Deciduous	22002
Small	22070
Nuts	22147
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	22172
Vegetables	22378
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	22507
Miscellaneous	22573
Soils and Fertilizers	22674-23347
Soil Science	22674
Soil Physics	22686
Soil Chemistry	22736
Soil Biology	22792
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	22837
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	22844
Soil Management	22874
Soil Fertility	22902
Tilth and Tillage	23098
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	23136
Erosion and Control	23247
Sanitation	23286
Materials for Soil Improvement	23293
Primary Materials	23294
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	23297
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	23300
Fertilizer Statistics	23307
Mineral Soil Amendments	23316
Manures and Composts	23321
Forestry	23347-24033
General	23347
Education	23385
Policies, Programs, Administration	23396
Legislation and Taxation	23445
Description and Resources	23451
Individual Genera	23475
Forest Management and Finance	23518
Farm Woodlands	23537
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	23547
Silviculture	23568
Silvicultural Practices	23607
Seeding and Planting	23634
Forest Protection and Damage	23690
Fire	23703
Forest Influences	23728
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	23743
Forest Industries and Trade	23751
Lumbering	23776
Lumbering Equipment	23777
Logging	23786
Sawmills	23816
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	23826
Wood Preservation and Damage	23838
Forest Products	23856
Lumber and Rough Products	23867
Building Construction	23880
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	23889
Furniture	23908
Containers	23914
Pulp and Paper	23922
Chemical Products and Distillates	23967
Naval Stores	23977
Other Forest Products	23986
Wood Technology	24005
Properties and Structure	24026
Animal Industry	24034-25635
Breeds and Breeding	24034
Feeds and Feeding	24055
Veterinary Medicine	24175
Miscellaneous	24351
Cattle	24392
Breeds and Breeding	24392
Feeds and Feeding	24496
Veterinary Medicine	24576
Miscellaneous	24752
Dogs and Cats	24830
Breeds and Breeding	24830
Feeds and Feeding	24838
Veterinary Medicine	24840
Miscellaneous	24896
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	24903
Breeds and Breeding	24903
Feeds and Feeding	24906
Veterinary Medicine	24909
Miscellaneous	24914
Horses and Mules	24922
Breeds and Breeding	24922
Feeds and Feeding	24948
Veterinary Medicine	24953
Miscellaneous	25008
Laboratory Animals, Small	25021
Breeds and Breeding	25021
Veterinary Medicine	25023
Miscellaneous	25028

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Poultry	25029
Breeds and Breeding	25029
Feeds and Feeding	25093
Veterinary Medicine	25164
Miscellaneous	25268
Rabbits	25382
Breeds and Breeding	25382
Feeds and Feeding	25390
Veterinary Medicine	25391
Miscellaneous	25415
Sheep and Goats	25417
Breeds and Breeding	25417
Feeds and Feeding	25441
Veterinary Medicine	25454
Miscellaneous	25503
Swine	25524
Breeds and Breeding	25524
Feeds and Feeding	25537
Veterinary Medicine	25577
Miscellaneous	25617
Entomology	25636-26401
General - Economic	25654
Insecticides	25761
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	25793
Arachnida, etc.	25847
Coleoptera	25892
Diptera	25990
Culicidae	26094
Hemiptera	26129
Hymenoptera	26205
Lepidoptera	26251
Orthoptera	26325
Sericulture and the Silkworm	26355
Smaller Orders	26366
Agricultural Engineering	26402-26971
General and Miscellaneous	26402
Machines and Equipment	26420
Animal Husbandry	26513
Cultivation and Tillage	26546
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	26581
Harvesting	26605
Land Clearing Equipment	26668
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	26675
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	26710
Spraying and Dusting	26735
Vehicles	26748
Structures and Rural Housing	26830
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	26847
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	26893
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	26897
Materials and Methods	26909
Storage Structures	26910
Walls and Fences	26920
Utilities	26923
Electricity and Electrification	26923
Heating, Lighting and Radiation	26953
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	26954
Telephones	26963
Sewage and Waste Disposal	26962
Water Supply	26964
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	26972-28708
Analysis and Composition	27002
Consumption, etc.	27025
Distribution, etc.	27029
Grading, etc.	27081
Packing and Packaging	27099
Prices, etc.	27117
Processing and Storage	27147
Statistics	27193
Beverages and Condiments	27226
Dairy Products	27379
Analysis and Composition	27445
Consumption, etc.	27487
Distribution, etc.	27495
Grading, etc.	27525
Packing and Packaging	27553
Prices, etc.	27562
Processing and Storage	27587
Statistics	27687
Feed and Forage Crops	27689
Fibers and Textiles	27724
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	27860
Analysis and Composition	27908
Consumption, etc.	27919
Distribution, etc.	27923
Grading, etc.	27958
Packing and Packaging	27973
Prices, etc.	27987
Processing and Storage	27995
Statistics	28061
Grain and Grain Products	28069
Honey and Beeswax	28200
Livestock and Livestock Products	28202
Analysis and Composition	28277
Consumption, etc.	28290
Distribution, etc.	28292
Grading, etc.	28319
Packing and Packaging	28338
Prices, etc.	28339
Processing and Storage	28347
Statistics	28384
Oils and Oilseeds	28392
Poultry and Poultry Products	28478
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	28571
Seeds	28594
Sugar and Sirups	28607
Tobacco	28667
Miscellaneous	28693
Agricultural Economics, and Rural Sociology	28709-29707
Agricultural Finance	28745
Credit	28755
Income	28813
Insurance	28824
Taxation	28835
Agricultural Labor and Wages	28869
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	28921
Subsidies	29139
Cost and Standard of Living	29143
Farm Management and Land Economics	29149
Bookkeeping and Records	29257
Costs and Returns	29272
Land Settlement and Colonization	29312
Land Tenure	29317
Land Utilization	29371
Land Values, etc.	29386
Population	29393
Rural Social Organization	29402
Human Ecology	29407
Institutions	29421
Leadership	29549
Rural Organizations and Movements	29552
Rural Social Psychology	29612
Trade, Foreign and International	29628
Food and Human Nutrition	29708-2[illegible]
Food Habits	2[illegible]
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	29770
Miscellaneous	29811-29945
History and Biography	29847
Home Management	29879
International Relations	29898
Meteorology	29902
Personnel	29912
Research	29913
Statistics	29940

U. S. D. A. Publications p. 217

State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications p. 222

State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications p. 227

Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N. p. 233

AUTHOR INDEX p. 235

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (mar. 31, 1953)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

19964 ANTEVS, E. Tree-rings and seasons in past geologic eras. Tree-Ring B. 20:17-19. Oct.1953. 99.8 T713

19965 ARTEMCHUK, I. V. Achievements of the Chair of Botany of Chernovitsy State University in the postwar period. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10: 110-111. 1953. 450 J8212J

19966 BAXTER, R. W. The coal-age flora of Kansas. III. Bot. Gaz. 115:35-44. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 B652

19967 BECHERER, A. Bellardi et le "Flora Pedemontana" d'Allioni. Candollea 14:113-120. Ref. 1952/53 Ref. 451 C16

19968 BERGER, W. Eine neue Carpinus-art aus dem Oberoligozän des Rheinlandes. Ein nachtrag zu "Studien zur Systematik und Geschichte der Gattung Carpinus." Bot. Not. 3:341-344. 1953. 450 B656

19969 BOOM, B. K. The practical application of the new regulations for the naming of cultivated plants. III. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 7:120-121. May 30,1953. 61.8 Z1

19970 BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF THE BRITISH ISLES. Year book, 1953. Arbroath,1953. 115 p. 451 B658Y

19971 BOUREAU, E. Sur de récents travaux de paléobotanique. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:219-246. Ref. 1953. 451 F84B

19972 BROCKMANN, H., and GRUBHOFER, N. Abbau der actinomycine zu despeptido-actinomycinen (VIII. mitteil. über actinomycine); antibiotica aus Actinomyceten, XVIII. mitteil.). Chem. Ber.86:1407-1410. 1953. 384 B45

19973 BRYK, F. Bibliographia Linnaeana ad Species Plantarum pertinens. Taxon 2:74-77. May 1953. 450 T192

19974 BRYK, F. Linné und die Species Plantarum. Taxon 2:63-73. Ref. May 1953. 450 T192

19975 BUDANTSEV, L. IU. New discovery of Sabal palm in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:347-348. Nov.11,1953. 511 P444A
Paleobotany.

19976 CARRA, P., and FLORENCHIE, P. Jardin d'Essai du Hamma. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 57:192-202. June/July 1953. 87 R32

19977 CERCOS, A. P., and RODRIGUEZ BERRETTA, H. T. Acción antimicrobiana de algunas fanerógamas argentinas. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 69:1-7. Ref. Sept.1953. 9 Id3

19978 CHAYEN, J., and MILES, U. J. Preparing plant root tip cells for microscopical examination. Stain Technol. 29:33-39. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.8 St1

19979 COLE, F. R., and VANDERWYK, R. W. A survey of fungi from the order Melanconiales for antibiotic activity. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:56-58. Jan.1954. 396.9 Am33J

19980 COUPER, R. A. Distribution of Proteaceae, Fagaceae, and Podocarpaceae in some Southern Hemisphere Cretaceous and Tertiary beds. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 35:247-250. Nov.1953. 514 N48B

19981 CRAIG, H. Carbon-13 variations in Sequoia rings and the atmosphere. Science 119:141-143. Ref. Jan.29,1954. 470 Sci2

19982 DOBZHANSKY, T., and MURÇA-PIRES, J. Strangler trees. Sci. Amer. 190:78-80. Jan.1954. 470 Sci25

19983 DRAWERT, H. Vitale fluorochromierung der mikrosomen mit niblausulfat. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:263-271. Ref. Nov.27,1952. 451 D48

19984 ENGEL, H. Das fotografieren von pflanzen und versuchen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:255-256. Apr.1953. 18 M694

19985 FALWASSER, C. R. Ethics of plant collecting. Gard. Chron. 134:210-211. Nov.28,1953. 80 G162

19986 FISHER, D. W. A microflora in the Maplewood and Neahga shales. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci. B. 21(2): 13-18. 1953. 500 B86

19987 GILL, E. D. Palaeoecological interpretation of some Victorian fossil diatom floras. Natl. Mus. Victoria. Mem. 18:141-153. Ref. May 18,1953. 514 M484

19988 GODFREY, R. K. Plant exploration in the Union of South Africa. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:87-88. Dec.1953. 500 El4

19989 GREGORY, P. H., and STEDMAN, O. J. Deposition of air-borne Lycopodium spores on plane surfaces. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40: 651-674. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 An72

19990 GRESHAM, T. Plant eats bug! Flower Grower 41(2):50-51,101-102. Feb.1954. 80 M72

19991 GROENVELDT, H. The legend of Petola. Orchid Rev. 62:7-10. Jan.1954. 80 Or15
Macodes petola.

19992 HANTKE, R. Ein blattrest einer fiederpalme aus dem untersten burdigalien von Wattwil (Toggenburg). Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:399-401. Ref. 1953. 451 Sch9

19993 HANTKE, R. Die blattreste fossiler Crataegus-arten aus der oberen süsswassermolasse von Oehningen (Südbaden) und Le Locle (Neuchâtel). Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:390-396. Ref. 1953. 451 Sch9

19994 HANTKE, R. Celtis-fruchtreste aus der oberen süsswassermolasse von Littenheid (Kanton Thurgau). Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:397-398. 1953. 451 Sch9

19995 TAROSHENKO, P. D. On the work of the Chair of Morphology and Systematics of Higher Plants of the Lvov State University. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10:111-112. 1953. 450 J8212J

19996 ĐURIĆ, LJ. La lutte antigrêle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 18:113-124. 1953. 464.8 Z1

19997 KNIGHT, G. B. Plant names and classifications. Green Thumb [Tampa] 4(2):7-8. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 80 G822

19998 KNIGHT, M. Emergency measures save El Tule. Mex.-Amer. Rev. 21(12):40-41. Dec.1953. 287 M572

19999 KOCH, H. Torf im watt nordfriesischer Halligen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:3-9. Ref. Feb.28,1952. 451 D48
Pollen analysis.

20000 KORCHAGIN, A. A. Problems of botanical investigations in connection with the directions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the Fifth Five-Year Plan of Development of U. S. S. R. in the years of 1951-1955. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 85:241-247. May/June 1953. 511 L546

20001 KORNILOVA, V. S. Aquatic fern, Azolla, in the deposits of Chegan formation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:139-142. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 511 P444A

20002 LARISHCHEV, A. A. De alga nova:Cyanophycea fossili aetatis Jurassici. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:47-50. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20003 LELE, K. M. Occurrence of Pterophyllum in the Parsora beds, South Rewa, India. Nature [London] 172:1195-1196. Dec.26,1953. 472 N21

20004 LOOMIS, H. F. Brief history and procedures of Federal plant introduction in Florida. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 12:6-8. 1952. 93.09 F66

20005 MCINTOSH, D. L. A Feulgen-carmine technic for staining fungus chromosomes. Stain Technol. 29: 29-31. Jan.1954. 442.8 St1

20006 MÄGDEFRAU, K. Paläobotanik. Fortschr. der Bot. 41:99-161. Ref. 1953. 450 F772

20007 MARTIN, A. R. H. Some possible materials for pollen analysis in South Africa. So. African J. Sci. 50:83-88. Ref. Nov.1953. 515 So84

20008 MAŚLANKIEWICZOWA, Z. Tetraclinis carpatica n. sp. from the Pliocene deposits of the West Carpathian Mountains. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22: 839-848. Ref. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

20009 MOREAU, F. Sur un Penicillium du groupe brevi-compactum aux propriétés antibiotiques. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:163-166. 1952. 451 F84B

20010 NANNFELD, J. A. Species plantarum, 1753 - 1 May - 1953. Taxon 2:37-38. May 1953. 450 T192

20011 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. Plant introduction with special reference to leguminous plants. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 92:379-393. 1953. 104 Sw3
English summary.

20012 NOREN, B. On the production of antibiotics by myxobacteria. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 47:402-410. Ref. 1953. 450 Sv2

20013 PIOVANO, P. G. Contribution to a knowledge of Pharoah's flora; from a study of the Egyptian plants in the Egyptian Museum of Turin. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 59:43-48. 1952. 450 N92
English summary.

20014 RAMANUJAM, C. G. K. Fossil woods resembling Mangifera, Shorea and Albizzia in the Tertiary rocks of S. Arcot, India. Cur. Sci. 22:336-337. Nov.1953 475 Sci23

20015 RAO, C. S. P. Acetocarmine as a nuclear stain in Rhodophyceae. Nature [London] 172:1197. Dec. 26,1953. 472 N21

20016 RAO, L. R., and GOWDA, S. S. Occurrence of Clypeina (Dasycladaceae) in the Niniyur group (Danian) of the south Indian Cretaceous. Cur. Sci. 22:332-333. Nov.1953. 475 Sci23

20017 RENNER, O., and others. Notizen aus dem Botanischen Garten München-Nymphenburg. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:296-304. Ref. Jan.22,1953. 451 D48

20018 ROCHOW, M. VON. Azolla filiculoides im interglazial von Wunstorf bei Hannover und das wahrscheinliche alter dieses interglazials. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:315-318. Jan.22,1953. 451 D48

20019 ROIG Y MESA, J. T. Diccionario botánico de nombres vulgares cubanos. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Cuba. Estac. Expt. Agron. B. 54(1-2),1128 p. Mar.1953. 102 C89B

20020 SÁNCHEZ-MARROQUIN, A. Algunos datos sobre Streptomyces productores de antibióticos. Microbiol. Espan. 6:205-225. July/Sept.1953. 448.3 M583

20021 SCHIEMANN, E. Vitis im Neolithicum der Mark Brandenburg. Züchter 23:318-327. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z8

20022 SHCHEKINA, N. A. Flora of the "Buchakskii' age on Ukrainian territory according to data of spore anc pollen investigations. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10:44-80. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

20023 SNELL, W. H., and DICK, E. A. The Curtis collection at Brown University. Mycologia 45:968-970. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 M99

20024 SORIANO, A. La regeneración de la vegetación en zonas áridas. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 68:7-11. Ref. Aug.1953. 9 Id3

20025 SOUILIJAERT, G., and STAFLEU, F. A. The Tristan Herbarium in Orléans. Taxon 2:23-25. Mar. 1953. 450 T192

20026 SPEARING, J. K. A new simultaneous double-staining technique for histology of vascular plants. Roy. Micros. Soc. J. (ser.3)73:162-163. Dec.1953. 440.9 R81J

20027 STELLFELD, C. Vasconcellos e Souza, A de, Flora Fluminensis. Mantissa et corrigenda. Mus. Paranaense Arq. 9:261-269. Dec.1952. 516 C92

20028 STRAJIN-TOMIĆ, B., and ŽULJEVIĆ, I. First experience in the use of stoves as protective measure against frost. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 18:87-94. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

20029 STRAUS, A. Thallophyten, Kryptogamen und Gymnospermen aus dem Pliozän von Willershausen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:74-79. Ref. May 28,1953. 451 D48

20030 SVENSON, H. K. Linnaeus and the species problem. Taxon 2:55-58. May 1953. 450 T192

20031 TINDALE, B. Some Victorian fossil diatoms. Natl. Mus. Victoria. Mem. 18:135-139. May 18,1953. 514 M484

20032 U, C. I. Botany in China. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 23(8):51-56. Aug.1953. 511 Ak14V

20033 UGGLA, A. H. The preparation of the Species Plantarum. Taxon 2:60-62. May 1953. 450 T192

20034 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The United States National Arboretum, Washington, D. C. Washington,1953. 8 p.-folder. A81 W27

20035 VACCA, D. D., and WALSH, R. A. The antibacterial activity of an extract obtained from Ascophyllum nodosum. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43: 24-26. Jan.1954. 396.9 Am33J

20036 VANČUROVA, R. Přehled speciální botaniky zemědělské [Special outline of agricultural botany]. Praha,Státní pedagogické nakladatelství,1953. 195 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 64 V26

20037 VECCHI, A. DE. Plant curiosities. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(34):8,18. Jan.9,1954. 15.5 V662

20038 VRIES, D. M. DE. Our grasslands and their history. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 56:235-239. (Concl.) Dec.1953. 410 L57
Vegetation.

20039 WARD, J. D. U. A tree centenary. Country Life [London] 114:2042-2043. Dec.17,1953. 80 C83
Thuja plicata introduced into Great Britain 100 years ago.

20040 WILSON, S., and YATES, P. J. On two dicksoniaceous ferns from the Yorkshire Jurassic. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)6:929-937. Ref. Dec.1953. 410 An77

20041 ZAKLINSKAÏA, E. D. Spore and pollen spectra of the marine Oligocene Epoch of the Northern Aral Sea Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:1213-1216. Oct.1953. 511 P444A

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

20042 BREMEKAMP, C. E. B. Linnê's significance for the development of phytography. Taxon 2:47-54. May 1953. 450 T192

20043 CACCIATO, A. The primitive flora near the Rome Ostiense railway station. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 59:119-143. Ref. 1952. 450 N92
English summary.

20044 FIRBAS, F. Systematische und genetische pflanzengeographie. Fortschr. der Bot. 41:162-206. Ref. 1953. 450 F772

20045 JANCHEN, E. Gleichbedeutende wissenschaftliche namen (synomyme) der pflanzen Österreichs. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 10,110 p. 1953. 450 An42

20046 LAKELA, O. A check-list of ferns and flowering plants of the Quetico-Superior Wilderness Research Center. Amer. Midland Nat. 50:488-500. Oct.1953. 410 M58
Minnesota.

20047 LÉANDRI, J. Progrès récents des recherches botaniques à Madagascar. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99: 206-236. Ref. 1952. 451 F84B

20048 LEE, J. R. Additions to the flora of the Clyde area. Glasgow Nat. 17:65-82. 1952,pub.1953. 472 G46

20049 MACLEAY, K. N. G. New plant records for the West of Scotland. Glasgow Nat. 17:82-83. 1952,pub. 1953. 472 G46

20050 OHWI, J. New names and new combinations adopted in my "Flora of Japan." Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 33: 66-90. July 1953. 513 T579

20051 PEDERSEN, A. Flora at Fanø and Manø. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:1-34. Ref. 1953. 450 B654

20052 POLUNIN, N. Capitalization or decapitalization encore une fois! Taxon 2:25-26. Mar.1953. 450 T192

20053 RAYMOND, M. Quelques entités nouvelles de la flore du Québec. II. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:194-197. 1952. 451 F84B

20054 ROTHMALER, W. Exkursionflora; ein pflanzenbestimmungsbuch für schulen und hochschulen. Berlin,Volk und Wissen Volkseigener Verlag,1952. 336 p. 452.1 R74

20055 SENNI, L. Contribution to a knowledge of the flora of East Africa. Century II. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 59:64-74. 1952. 450 N92
English summary.

20056 SILVA, A. R. P. DA, ed. De flora lusitana commentarii ad normam herbarii stationis agronomicae nationalis. Agron. Lusitana 15:95-180. Ref. 1953. 105.7 Ag8

20057 SMITH, A. C. Proposals for nomina generica conservanda. Taxon 2:22-23. Mar.1953. 450 T192

20058 SPRAGUE, T. A. Linnaeus as a nomenclaturist. Taxon 2:40-46. May 1953. 450 T192

20059 SWAYNE, J. R., and BAILEY, W. M. New southern Illinois plant records. Amer. Midland Nat. 50: 509. Oct.1953. 410 M58

20060 TOYOKUNI, H. Commentarii de plantis jesoensis. J. Jap. Bot. 28:250-253. Aug.1953. 450 J822

20061 USHER, G. A. Flora and fauna on Stewart Island, New Zealand. Oryx 2:181-186. Nov.1953. 410 Or9

Spermatophytes

20062 AELLEN, P. Botanische ergebnisse. II. Chenopodiaceae: Agriophyllum, Esfandiaria, Eurotia. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 63:253-272. Dec. 15,1952. 508 B29

20063 ALLEIZETTE, C. D', and AELLEN, P. Bemerkenswerte Amaranthus-funde aus Frankreich. Candollea 14:159-162. 1952/53. 451 C16

20064 ALLEN, P. H. The orchids of Panama; annotated check-list of genera and species. Orchid J. 2: 362-368. Oct.1953. 80 Or174

20065 AVERS, C. J. Biosystematic studies in Aster. I. Crossing relationships in the Heterophylli. Amer. J. Bot. 40:669-675. Ref. Nov.1953. 450 Am36

20066 AVERS, C. J. Biosystematic studies in Aster. II. Isolating mechanisms and some phylogenetic considerations. Evolution 7:317-327. Ref. Dec.1953. 443.8 Ev62

20067 BAEHNI, C. Pouteria et Chrysophyllum du Brésil et du Pérou. Candollea 14:75-77. 1952/53. 451 C16

20068 BAEHNI, C. Sapotacées du Surinam et de la Guyane Anglaise. Candollea 14:61-73. Ref. 1952/53. 451 C16

Includes new species in Chrysophyllum and Pouteria.

20069 BALOZET, L. Note sur une variété de Melia azedarach originaire d'Argentine. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 31:334-336. Sept.1953. 448.3 In7A

20070 BANGE, C. Une nouvelle station d'Adiantum capillus-veneris dans la région lyonnaise. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:142-143. 1953. 451 F84B

20071 BERHAUT, R. P. Nouveautés dans les cypéracées du Sénégal. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:173-176. 1953. 451 F84B

Includes new species in Eleocharis.

20072 BLACK, J. M. Flora of South Australia. III. Ed. 2. Adelaide,1952. p.523-683. 460.35 B56F

Callitrichaceae-Plumbaginaceae.

20073 BLUM, J. L. The racemose Vaucheriae with inclined or pendent oogonia. Torrey Bot. Club.B. 80:478-497. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 T63B

20074 BOIVAN, B. Notes on Aquilegia. Amer. Midland Nat. 50:509-510. Oct.1953. 410 M58

20075 BOUCHARD, J. Plantes critiques, méconnues ou nouvelles pour la flore de France. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:134-136. (Cont.) 1952. 451 F84B

20076 BOUCHARD, J., and ARÈNES, J. À propos d'un Gagea critique de Caussols (Alpes-Maritimes). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:161-163. 1952. 451 F84B

20077 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J. Notes sur la flore portugaise. I-II. Agron. Lusitana 15:139-141. 1953. 105.7 Ag8

20078 CAMUS, A. Graminées nouvelles de Madagascar et de la Réunion. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:142-144. 1952. 451 F84B

New species in Isachne, Panicum, and Cyrtococcum.

20079 CASTELLI, L. Stations nouvelles de Sesleria ovata et de Crepis rætica en Haute-Tarentaise. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:167. 1952. 451 F84B

20080 CAVACO, A. Deux amarantacées nouvelles de Madagascar. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:130-131. 1952. 451 F84B

New species in Celosia and Cyathula.

20081 CAVACO, A. Psilotrichum de Madagascar (Amarantacées). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:183-186. 1952. 451 F84B

20082 CLASON, E. W. The pondweed in North-Drenthe. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 56:87-92. May 1953. 410 L57

20083 COOK, V. J. Additions to and notes on N.Z. Scirpus and Carex. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 81:157-164. Sept.1953. 514 W46

20084 CORNER, E. J. H. Wayside trees of Malaya. Ed. 2. Singapore,Govt. Printing Off.,1952. 2 v. 460.13 C81

20085 CUATRECASAS, J. Huertea, un genre nouveau pour la flore de Colombie. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100: 159-163. 1953. 451 F84B

20086 CUGNAC, A. DE. Nouvelles observations sur l'hybride intergénérique expérimental x Agroelymus plettei A. de Cugnac. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:138-140. 1953. 451 F84B

20087 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. Thelephoraceae of New Zealand. I. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 81:165-188. Ref. Sept. 1953. 514 W46

Includes new species in Solenia and Cyphella.

20088 CURTIS, W. M. A census of the orchids of Tasmania, 1953. Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 87:137-140. Ref. 1953. 514 H65

20089 DANGEARD, P. A propos d'une note de M. Chadefaud intitulée "Les Vaucheries sont des Xanthophycées." Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:133. 1952. 451 F84B

20090 DUNSTERVILLE, G. C. K. Wanted: a new orchid flora of Venezuela. Orchid J. 2:372-373. Oct. 1953. 80 Or174

20091 ESCAREL, G., and POIRION, L. Compléments à la flore de Grasse; stations nouvelles ou peu connues. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:158-159. 1953. 451 F84B

20092 ESCAREL, G. Notes sur des herborisations en Corse et confirmation sur l'existence de quelques espèces rares. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:144-145. 1952 451 F84B

20093 ÉVRARD, F. Anacardiacées. Mangiférées nouvelles indochinoises. II. Melanorrhæa, Bouea. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:131-132. 1952. 451 F84B

20094 EXELL, A. W. The Combretum species of the New World. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 55(356):103-141. Oct.16,1953. 451 L64J

20095 FAIRBROTHERS, D. E. Relationships in the Capillaria group of Panicum in Arizona and New Mexico. Amer. J. Bot. 708-714. Nov.1953. 450 Am36

20096 FASSETT, N. C. A monograph of Cabomba Castanea 18:116-128. Dec.1953. 450 So82

20097 FERREYRA, R. A revision of the Ecuadorean species of Monnina (Polygalaceae). Lloydia 16:193-226. Sept.1953. 442.8 L77

20098 FONTES, F., and others. New plants and new localities for the flora of Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 15:142-151. 1953. 105.7 Ag8

B. V. Rainha, A. R. P. da Silva, M. da Silva, and A. N. Teles, joint authors.

English summary.

20099 FOSBERG, F. R., and ARTZ, L. The varieties of Monarda fistulosa L. Castanea 18:128-130. Dec.1953. 450 So82

20100 FRIDEN, A. Lathyrus heterophyllus in Tasjö. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 47:450-451. 1953. 450 Sv2

20101 FRIDEN, L. Orobanche reticulata Wallr. at Älleberg. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 3:345-351. 1953. 450 B656

English summary.

20102 FUJITA, Y. Geographical distribution of Cinnamomum daphnoides Sieb. et Zucc. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:255-256. Aug.1953. 450 J8223

20103 GAGNEPAIN, F. Le Pahudia cochinchinensis au Siam. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:167-168. 1952. 451 F84B

20104 GARAY, L. A. Illustrations of new or critical orchids Oncidium oxystegium Krzl. Orchid J. 2:374-375. Oct.1953. 80 Or174

20105 GENTY, P. Sur une orobanche critique: Orobanche malinskyana Rouy. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99: 200-202. 1952. 451 F84B

20106 GEORLETTE, R. Bibliographie générale concernant les graminées prairiales des régions tempérées. Ann. de Gembloux 59:237-255. Ref. Fourth Q.1953. 13 G28

20107 GRANITI, A. Contribution to a knowledge of the Italian graminicolous species of the genus Lophodermium. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 59:27-42. Ref. 1952. 450 N92

English summary.

20108 GRANT, W. F. A cytotaxonomic study in the genus Eupatorium. Amer. J. Bot. 40:729-742. Ref. Nov.1953. 450 Am36

20109 GUTIERREZ V., G. Botánica taxonómica, generalidades y angiospermae. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 14(44),297 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 9.4 C717

20110 HARA, H. Ludwigia versus Jussiaea. J. Jap. Bot. 28:289-294. Oct.1953. 450 J8223

20111 HARA, H. On a variety of Prunus incisa Thunberg. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:230. Aug.1953. 450 J8223

20112 HESS, H. Anagallis kochii H. Hess, n. sp., eine neue wasserpflanze aus Süd-Angola. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:213-215. 1953. 451 Sch9

20113 HESS, H. Ranunculus acer L. x Ranunculus steveni Andrz. H. Hess, ein neuer bastard aus dem St.-Galler Rheintale. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:267-270. 1953. 451 Sch9

20114 HESS, H. Über die familien der Podostemonaceae und Hydrostachyaceae in Angola. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:360-383. Ref. 1953. 451 Sch9

20115 HESS, H. Über die gattungen Heleocharis und Carex aus Angola und dem unteren Kongo. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:317-359. Ref. 1953. 451 Sch9

20116 HISAUCHI, K. An adventive found in Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:274. Sept.1953. 450 J8223
Chorispora tenella.

20117 HOCHREUTINER, B. P. G. Quatre plantes nouvelles de Madagascar. Candollea 14:79-83. 1952/53. 451 C16
New species in Hibiscus.

20118 HUECK, K. Distribution and natural habitat of the Parana pine (Araucaria angustifolia). (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Fil., Ciên. e Let. Bot. 10:1-24. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa63
English summary.

20119 INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATION FOR SUCCULENT PLANT STUDY. BRITISH SECT. Repertorium plantarum succulentarum, No. 3, 1952, (incl. 1950/1 supplements). Leeds,1953. 15 p. 96.3 R29

20120 JOHNSTON, I. M. Studies in the Boraginaceae, XXVI. Further revaluations of the genera of the Lithospermeae. Arnold Arboretum. J. 35:1-81. Jan.1954. 451 Ar6J
Includes new species in Macromeria, Nomosa n. g., Perittostema n. g., Psilolaemus n. g.

20121 JUHL, H. An-euploidie und systematik bei Agrostis stolonifera L. und Festuca rubra L. aus Schleswig-Holstein. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:330-337. Ref. Jan.22,1953. 451 D48

20122 KENG, H. A taxonomic revision of Sassafras (Lauraceae). Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 6:78-85. Mar.1953. 513 T113

20123 KINDL, K. H. Unterscheidungshilfen bei koniferen. Deut. Baumsch. 5:285-287. Oct.1953. 80 D486

20124 KOYAMA, T. Hybridae naturales Cyperorum Japonicorum. J. Jap. Bot. 28:344-347. Nov.1953. 450 J8223

20125 LAINZ, M. Adiciones inéditas del P. Baltasar Merino a su "Flora de Galicia." Brotéria 22:155-168. 1953. 410 B79C

20126 LAWALRÉE, A. Une espèce méconnue des flores françaises, Chenopodium chenopodioides (L.) Aellen. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:148-150. 1953. 451 F84B

20127 LE GALL, J. Les plantes marines (Zostères, Cymodocées et Posidonies). (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:19-20. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20128 LEÓN, J. Alfaroa manningii, una nueva Juglandacea de Costa Rica. Ceiba 4:42-47. Dec.16,1953. 475 C32

20129 LI, H. L. The genus Scrophularia in China. Lloydia 16:165-179. Sept.1953. 442.8 L77

20130 LI, H. L. New species and varieties in Cephalotaxus. Lloydia 16:162-164. Sept.1953. 442.8 L77

20131 LITARDIÈRE, R. DE. Nouvelles contributions à l'étude de la flore de la Corse. Candollea 14:121-157. 1952/53. 451 C16

20132 LITTLE, E. L. A new Byrsonima from Puerto Rico. Phytologia 4:417-422. Dec.1953. 450 P563

20133 LUISIER, A. Nota sobre Bacopa monniera (L.) Wettst. Brotéria 22:192. 1953. 410 B79C

20134 MASSEY, A. B. Orchids in Virginia. Castanea 18:107-115. Dec.1953. 450 So82

20135 MELLO, J. C. DE. Bignoniaceae from São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Mus. Paranaense Arq. 9:3-206. Dec.1952. 516 C92
Includes new species in Tynnanthus, Pithecoxanium, Hanburyophyton, Edouardia, Arrabidaea, Couralia, Anemopaegma, and Cybistax.

20136 MIZUSHIMA, U. On the locality of Thidium micropteris Besch. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:343. Nov.1953. 450 J8223

20137 MOLDENKE, H. N. Additional notes on the genus Aegiphila. XIII. Phytologia 4:427-438. Dec.1953. 450 P563

20138 MOLDENKE, H. N. Additional notes on the genus Amasonia. IV. Phytologia 4:452-456. Dec.1953. 450 P563

20139 MOLDENKE, H. N. Additional notes on the genus Chascanum. II. Phytologia 4:439-450. Dec.1953. 450 P563

20140 MOLDENKE, H. N. The known geographic distribution of the members of the Verbenaceae, Avicenniaceae, Stilbaceae, Symphoremaceae, and Eriocaulaceae. Supplement 11. Phytologia 4:450-452. Dec.1953. 450 P563

20141 MOLINA R., A. Revision de las especies de Cephaelis de Mexico, Centro America y Las Antillas. Ceiba 4:1-38. Dec.16,1953. 475 C32

20142 MORLEY, T. The genus Mouriri (Melastomaceae). Calif. U. P. Bot. 26:223-311. Ref. 1953. 500 C125B

20143 MOUTERDE, P. Contribution à l'étude de la flore syrienne et libanaise. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99: 156-161. 1952. 451 F84B

20144 MUKHERJEE, S. K. Origin, distribution and phylogenetic affinity of the species of Mangifera L. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 55(356):65-83. Ref. Oct.16,1953. 451 L64J

20145 NAKAI, T. Opera phytologica novissima. Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 33:1-30. July 1953. 513 T579
Includes new species in Dryopteris, Anemone, Rubus, Prunus, Astragalus, Ilex, Celastrus, Actinidia, Clethra, Palura, Abelia, Aster, Arundinaria, and Leucocasia.

20146 O'DONELL, C. A. Convolvuláceas americanas nuevas o críticas. III. Mus. Paranaense Arq. 9:207-244. Ref. Dec.1952. 516 C92
English summary.
Includes new species in Ipomoea.

20147 OHWI, J., and OKUYAMA, S. Chionographis koidzumiana var. mikawana, a new variety. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:304. Oct.1953. 450 J8223

20148 OHWI, J., and OKUYAMA, S. A new species of Mitella from Japan. Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 33:112-114. July 1953. 513 T579

20149 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN. New finds of rare plants in the Netherlands in 1952. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 56:214-219. Nov.1953. 410 L57

20150 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN. New plant varieties and strains found in the Netherlands in 1952. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 56:212-214. Nov.1953. 410 L57

20151 ØSTERGAARD, J. Rosa rugosa. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:103-107. Ref. 1953. 450 B654

20152 PALMER, L. The genus Agapanthus. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79:25-28. Jan.1954. 84 L84J

20153 PAVLOV, N. On the genus Nathaliella B. Fedtsch. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(5):112-113. May 1953. 511 AL6

20154 PELLEGRIN, F. Allophylus (sapindacées) nouveaux du Gabon. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:188-191. 1953. 451 F84B

20155 PICHON, M. Sur la présence du genre Pterotaberna (apocynacées) en Afrique Occidentale. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:172-173. 1953. 451 F84B

20156 PLOEG, D. T. E. VAN DER. Stinsenflora. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 56:108-115. (Cont.) June 1953. 410 L57

20157 ROACH, A. W. A new form of Gentiana romanzovii. Amer. Midland Nat. 50:510. Oct.1953. 410 M58

20158 ROBERTY, G. Brève note sur les Desmodium ouest-africains. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:168-172. 1952. 451 F84B

20159 ROBERTY, G. Forme ouest-africaine du Dioscorea spicata Roth. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:203. 1952. 451 F84B

20160 ROBERTY, G. Genera Convolvulacearum. Candollea 14:11-60. Ref. 1952/53. 451 C16
Includes new genera Pterochlamys, Baillaudea, Dinetopsis, Volvulopsis, Sedderopsis, Breweriopsis, Montejacquia.

20161 ROGERS, H. J. A new Houstonia from Chatham-Randolph County, N. C. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:89. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

20162 RÖSSLER, W. Scleranthi lusitaniae. (In German.) Agron. Lusitana 15:97-138. Ref. 1953. 105.7 Ag8

20163 SANTOS BILONI, J. Cáctos y Bromeliaceas: familias indices en la flora americana. Mundo Agr. 5 (54):104-106. Nov.1953. 9 M92

20164 SCHNELL, R. Sarcophrynium (Marantacées) ouest-africains. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15: 1390-1395. Oct.1953. 515 D14

20165 SCOTT, R. A. Status of an Asiatic member of the Juglandaceae regarded as a 'living fossil.' Amer. J. Bot. 40:666-669. Ref. Nov.1953. 450 Am36

20166 SMITH, L. B. A new Aechmea from Venezuela. Bromeliad Soc. B. 3:43. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 B78

20167 SMITH, L. B., and PITTENDRIGH, C. S. Realignments in the Bromeliaceae subfamily Tillandsioideae. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 43:401-404. Dec.1953. 500 W276J

20168 SOHNS, E. R. Chaboissaea ligulata Fourn: a Mexican grass. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 43:405-407. Dec. 1953. 500 W276J

20169 STANDLEY, P. C., and STEYERMARK, J. A. New species of Carex from Guatemala. Ceiba 4:62-68. Dec.16,1953. 475 C32

20170 STEWARD, A. N. Two nomenclatural changes in the Chinese flora. Arnold Arboretum. J. 35:86. Jan. 1954. 451 Ar6J
In Diospyros and Satureja.

20171 STEYERMARK, J. A. A new Meliosma from the Colombian Andes. Torrey Bot. Club B. 80:500. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 T63B

20172 STURGEON, K. E. A revised list of the grasses of Southern Rhodesia. I. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50: 278-291. July/Aug.1953. 24 R34

20173 SWALLEN, J. R. New grasses from Guatemala. Phytologia 4:423-427. Dec.1953. 450 P563
New species in Trisetum, Calamagrostis, Digitaria, Ichnanthus, and Lasiacis.

20174 TISCHER, A. Ophthalmophyllum Dtr. et Schwant. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 15:78-81. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 450 C113

20175 VAUGHAN, R. E., and WIEHE, P. O. The genus Pandanus in the Mascarene Islands. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 55(356):1-33. Ref. Oct.16,1953. 451 L64J

20176 VAUTIER, S. Plantes récoltées par M. Juge au Tassili des Ajjers (Sahara). Candollea 14:257-270. Ref. 1952/53. 451 C16

20177 VICKERY, J. W. A census of the native Gramineae of New South Wales. N. S. Wales Natl. Herb. Contrib. 2:67-87. 1953. 451 N47

20178 WALTERS, S. M. Eleocharis mamillata Lindb. fil. and allied species. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63: 271-286. Ref. 1953. 451 Sch9

20179 WEBB, D. A. Epipactis phyllanthes G.E.Sm.: an orchid new to Ireland. Irish Nat. J. 11:90-91. Oct. 1953. 410 Ir42

20180 WIINSTEDT, K. Cerastium holosteoides Fries in Denmark. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:107-109. 1953. 450 B654

20181 WIINSTEDT, K. Some new species of Hieracium from Denmark, II. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:56-62. 1953. 450 B654
English summary.

20182 WILLIAMS, L. O. New Central American plants. Ceiba 4:38-42. Dec.16,1953. 475 C32
New species in Maxillaria, Persea, and Lobelia.

20183 WILLIS, J. H. A new orchid species from Tasmania. Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 87:81-82. 1953. 514 H65
Prasophyllum buftonianum.

20184 WINTER, J. M., and WINTER, C. K. A key to the families of flowering plants and to the genera and species which are in bloom during the spring in southeastern South Dakota. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:41-102. Dec.1,1952. 500 So82

20185 YOUNG, D. P. Autogamous Epipactis in Scandinavia. Bot. Not. 3:253-270. Ref. 1953. 450 B656

20186 YOUNG, R. G. N. A new species of Scrophulariaceae from South Africa. Candollea 14:9-10. 1952/53. 451 C16
Lindernia minima.

Pteridophytes

20187 ABBAYES, H. DES, ALSTON, A. H. G., and TARDIEU-BLOT, M. L. Contribution à la flore des Ptéridophytes d'A.O.F. (Guinée et Côte d'Ivoire). II. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1384-1386. Oct.1953. 515 D14

20188 LOUIS-ARSÈNE, FRÈRE. Nouvelle note sur le Trichomanes speciosum. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100: 187-188. 1953. 451 F84B

20189 TINDALE, M. D. Studies in Australian Pteridophytes. I. N. S. Wales Natl. Herb. Contrib. 2:5-12. 1953. 451 N47

20190 WIINSTEDT, K. Pteridofyternes udbredelse i Danmark. The distribution of the Pteridophytes within Denmark. Bot. Tidsskr. 49:307-388. Ref. 1953. 450 B654
English summary.

Bryophytes

20191 ABRAMOVA, A. L., and ABRAMOV, I. I. De muscis nonnulis raris in Caucaso. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8: 196-201. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20192 ABRAMOVA, A. L., and ABRAMOV, I. I. Quid hoc est Camptothecium caucasicum (Lindb.) Limpr? (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:201-210. Ref. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20193 ARNELL, S. Hepaticae collected in South Africa 1951. New and little known species. III. Bot. Not. 3:271-289. 1953. 450 B656
Includes new species in Lejeunea and Leucolejeunea.

20194 ARNELL, S. List of Hepaticae collected in Marion Island by Mr. R. W. Rand Dec. 1951-April 1952. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 47:411-425. 1953. 450 Sv2

20195 BANGE, C. Le Ptilium crista castrensis existe-t-il dans la région parisienne? Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:204-205. Ref. 1952. 451 F84B

20196 BARTRAM, E. B. Additional mosses from northeast New Guinea. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 47:397-401. 1953. 450 Sv2

20197 BONNER, C. E. B. De Hepaticis. I-IV. Candollea 14:93-112,163-256. 1952/53. 451 C16
Alobiella, Marchantia, Ceratolejeunea, and Marsupella.

20198 CASTELLI, L. Quelques muscinées récoltées en Savoie dans l'étage alpin et dans l'étage nival. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:197-200. 1952. 451 F84B

20199 CHRISTENSEN, G. K., and others. The distribution of the bryophytes in Denmark. (In Danish.) Bot Tidsskr. 50:92-102. 1953. 450 B654
I. Gernaa, K. Holmen, and K. Hempel, joint authors.
English summary.

20200 CLIFFORD, H. T. Victorian Musci. 1. Introduction and Andreaeaceae. Roy. Soc. Victoria. Proc. (n.s.)64:4-9. Ref. 1952. 514 M482

20201 HATTORI, S. Notes on little known Japanese species of Hepaticae. 3. J. Jap. Bot. 28:231-235. Aug. 1953. 450 J8223
Part of this article is in Japanese.

20202 KING, A. L. K. Bryophyte records made on one-day excursions from Dublin during 1952. Irish Nat. J. 11:98-99. Oct.1953. 410 Ir42

20203 KOROTKEVICH, L. S. Exhibitiones nonnullae novae pro flora Hepaticarum Orientis Extremi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:188-196. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20204 LADYZHENSKAÏA, K. I. Riccia frostii Aust. in flora Hepaticarum URSS. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:180-188. Ref. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20205 LADYZHENSKAÏA, K. I. De specie secunda generis Conocephali Weber in flora Hepaticarum URSS. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:173-180. Ref. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20206 LUISIER, A. Recherches bryologiques récentes à Madère. 6. Brotéria 22:178-191. 1953. 410 B79C
Includes new species in Fissidens.

20207 MILLER, H. A., and DOTY, M. S. Bryophytes from Arno Atoll, Marshall Islands. Natl. Res. Council. Pacific Sci. Bd. Atoll Res. B. 25,11 p. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 500 N215

20208 NOGUCHI, A. Notes on Japanese Musci. 15. J. Jap. Bot. 28:295-304. Oct.1953. 450 J8223
Includes new species in Aulacopilum.

20209 NYHOLM, E. Bryological notes. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 3:290-300. 1953. 450 B656
English summary.

20210 OCHI, H. Contributions to the mosses of Bryaceae of Japan. 1. J. Jap. Bot. 28:337-343. Nov.1953. 450 J8223

20211 RAUH, W. Bemerkenswerte neufunde von moosen und farnen im Hohen Atlas von Marokko. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:80-84. May 28,1952. 451 D48

20212 SAINSBURY, G. O. K. Notes on Tasmanian mosses from Rodway's Herbarium. Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 87:83-91. 1953. 514 H65

20213 SHLÎAKOV, R. N. Ad Bryofloram URSS novitates. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:213-223. Ref. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20214 SMIRNOVA, Z. N. Species nova generis Drepanocladi de Insulis Kurilensibus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:210-213. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20215 ZEROV, D. K. Three species of liverworts from the Primorski Krai which are new in the flora of U.S.S.R. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10:101-105. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.
Herberta hutchinsiae, Trichocoleopsis sacculata, and Chandonanthus birmensis.

Algae

20216 BELLÓN, L. Atlantic seaweeds of the Malagan Coast (Western Mediterranean). (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:5. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20217 BETHGE, H. Beiträge zur kenntnis des teichplanktons. I. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:188-197. July 29,1952. 451 D48

20218 BURROWS, E. M., and LODGE, S. M. Culture of Fucus hybrids. Nature [London] 172:1009-1010. Nov. 28,1953. 472 N21

20219 BURROWS, E. M., and LODGE, S. M. Intertidal plant populations with special reference to the genus Fucus. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1: 6. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20220 DAVY DE VIRVILLE, A. Dépeuplement de la flore marine sur les côtes occidentales du Cotentin. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:26-28. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20221 DEDUSENKO-SHCHEGOLEVA, N. T. De varietate nova Ophiocytium arbuscula Rabenhorst. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:34-36. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20222 DREW, K. M., and RICHARDS, K. S. Studies in the Bangioideae. 2. The conchocelis-phase of Porphyra sp. in Pollicipes cornucopia Leach at Roscoff. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 55(356):84-87. Oct.16,1953. 451 L64J

20223 ERCEGOVIĆ, A. Microevolution in the Cystoseira of the Adriatic. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:10-11. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20224 FOGED, N. Diatoms transported by the southern cormorant, Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:63-74. Ref. 1953. 450 B654
English summary.

20225 GOLDBERG, E. D. The molecular filter in marine productivity problems. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:48-49. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8
For estimating phytoplankton populations.

20226 GRENAGER, B. The spring grab technique used for estimating seaweed populations in Norwegian waters. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1: 12-13. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20227 HANSEN, I., and GERLOFF, J. Beitrag zur kenntnis einiger Volvocales. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65: 87-93. May 28,1952. 451 D48

20228 HARRIS, K. A contribution to our knowledge of Mallomonas. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 55(356):88-102. Ref. Oct.16,1953. 451 L64J

20229 HELMCKE, J. G., and KRIEGER, W. Feinbau der kieselschalen der Diatomee Cyclotella comta (Ehrbg.) Kütz. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:70-72. Apr.30,1952. 451 D48

20230 HUSTEDT, F. Neue und wenig bekannte Diatomeen. III. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:133-144. Ref. July 9,1952. 451 D48
Includes new species in Peronia, Actinella, and Eunotia.

20231 HUSTEDT, F. Neue und wenig bekannte Diatomeen. V. Asterionella fibula (Bréb.) nov. comb., eine plankton-Diatomee mooriger gewässer. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:272-276. Ref. Nov.27,1952. 451 D48

20232 HUVÉ, H. Sur des fonds à Peyssonnelia polymorpha (Zanardini) Schmitz de la région de Marseille. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:152-153. Jan.4,1954. 505 P21

20233 IMAHORI, K. Miscellaneous papers on the East Asiatic Charophyta. 4. J. Jap. Bot. 28:257-266. Sept.1953. 450 J8223
English summary.
Includes new species in Nitella.

20234 ISAAC, W. E., and HEWITT, F. South African seaweed vegetation and future investigations in this field. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:15-16. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20235 ISAAC, W. M., and HEWITT, F. The morphology, geographical distribution and ecology of Hypnea spicifera (Suhr) Harv. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:14-15. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20236 JAASUND, E. Remarks on north Norwegian algae. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1: 16-17. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20237 KLEMENT, O., and DOPPELBAUR, H. Über die artberechtigung einiger mariner Arthopyrenien. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:166-174. Ref. July 29,1952. 451 D48

20238 KORMANN, P. Die entwicklung von Giffordia fuscata (Zan.). (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:17-18. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20239 KOSINSKAÍÀ, E. K. Desmidiaceae rariores et curiosae regionis Leningradensis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8: 61-64. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20240 LARSSON, B. Diatomaceae succession in Näsnaren. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 47:426-438. Ref. 1953. 450 Sv2

20241 LAWSON, G. W. The general features of seaweed zonation on the Gold Coast. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:18-19. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20242 LEMÉE, G. Présence dans les Monts Dore d'Auvergne de l'Anabæna lapponica Borge, cyanophycée nouvelle pour la France. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100: 147-148. 1953. 451 F84B

20243 LUND, J. W. G. Article 44 of the International Code in relation to the algae. Taxon 2:17-19. Mar.1953. 450 T192

20244 LUTHER, H. Uber die nordische verbreitung von Chaetophora incrassata (Huds.) Hazen. Bot. Not. 3: 317-340. Ref. 1953. 450 B656

20245 MATTOS, A. DE. Notes on algae of the Paraná coast. (In Portuguese.) Mus. Paranaense Arq. 9:245-261. Ref. Dec.1952. 516 C92

20246 MATVIENKO, A. M. Chrysomonadineae e vicinitis urbis Charkov. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:16-33. Ref. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44
Includes new species in Chrysotheca, Hyalobryon, Mallomonas, Mallonopsis, and Saccochrysis n. g.

20247 MAY, V. A key to the genera of Rhodophyceae (red algae) hitherto recorded from Australia. N. S. Wales Natl. Herb. Contrib. 2:13-37. 1953. 451 N47

20248 MAY, V. Some marine algae from New Caledonia collected by Mrs. R. Catala. N. S. Wales Natl. Herb. Contrib. 2:38-66. 1953. 451 N47

20249 MOSS, B. L. Variation in chemical constitution during development of some of the Fucales. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:22. 1952,pub.1953 461.4 In8

20250 MUZAFAROV, A. M. Species novae algarum e stagnis montanis Asiae Mediae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8: 72-87. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44
Includes new species in Navicula, Pinnularia, Cymbella, Homoeothrix, and Tolypothrix.

20251 OBUKHOVA, V. M. Ad floram Desmidiacearum e regione Taldy-Kurgan in Kazach. RSS. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:52-61. Ref. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20252 OBUKHOVA, V. M. De specie nova e genere Cylindrospermum Kütz. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:50-52. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20253 PECKHAM, R. S., and DINEEN, C. F. Summer plankton of Lake Amatitlan, Guatemala. Amer. Midland Nat. 50:377-381. Oct.1953. 410 M58

20254 POCOCK, M. A., and MARTIN, M. T. South African parasitic Florideae and their hosts. 1-2. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 55(356):34-64. Ref. Oct.16,1953. 451 L64J
Includes new species in Rhodomelopsis n. g., Placophora, Streblocladia, Falkenbergiella, Choreocolax, Plocamiocolax, Gonimophyllum, Microcolax, Melanocolax n. g., and Janczewskia.

20255 POPOVA, T. G. Euglenineae nonnullae novae nec non minus cognitae e Sibiria Occidentali. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:5-15. Ref. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20256 PRIMO, C. A contribution to the study of the seaweeds of Spanish West Africa. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:23-24. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20257 SILVA, P. C. The identity of certain Fuci of Esper. Wasmann J. Biol. 11:221-232. Ref. Summer 1953. 442.8 W28

20258 SKABICHEVSKIĬ, A. P. Ad systematicam Diatomarum balkalensium. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:36-42. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20259 SORDINA, J. B. Seaweeds of the Island of Corfu. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1: 24. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20260 STARR, R. C. Further studies in the genus Chlorococcum Meneghini. Lloydia 16:142-148. June 1953. 442.8 L77

20261 THOMPSON, H. Australian survey of Macrocystis pyrifera. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:111. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20262 TRAINOR, F. R., and BOLD, H. C. Three new unicellular Chlorophyceae from soil. Amer. J. Bot. 40: 758-767. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 Am36
New species in Hormotilopsis n. g., Chlorococcum, and Characium.

20263 UMEZAKI, I. Marine Cyanophyceae from Japan. 8. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:236-239. Aug. 1953. 450 J8223
English summary.

20264 VISCHER, W. Über primitivste landpflanzen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:169-193. Ref. 1953. 451 Sch9
English summary.
Includes new species in Pseudopleurococcus, Prasiococcus n. g., and Prasiolopsis n. g.

20265 WOMERSLEY, H. B. S. The species of Macrocystis with special reference to those on southern Australian coasts. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:30-33. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20266 ZAUER, L. M. Observationes nonnulli ad biologiam Chlorochytrium paradoxum (Klebs) G. S. West et Leptosira mediciana Borzi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:42-47. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20267 ZINOVA, A. D. Species nova Phaeophycearum-Halidrys murmanica A. Zinova sp. nova. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:64-72. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

Fungi (Including Lichens)

20268 AHMAD, S., and LODHI, S. A. Some new or unreported fungi from West Pakistan. Sydowia 7:266-269. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Synchytrium, Lasiosphaeria, Leptomassaria, and Septogloeum.

20269 ALEXOPOULOS, C. J. Plant or animal? Nat. Hist. 63:18-23. Jan.1954. 500 N483J
Myxomycetes.

20270 ANDREA, S. D'. From woods and pastures, the "vegetable meat" of fungi. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(9):17-20. Sept.1953. 16 Ag8226
Description of the various kinds in Italy.

20271 ANTONOVA, N. F. Phacidium theae fungus novus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:96-98. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20272 APOSTOLIDES, C. A. Contribution to the mycological flora of Greece. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 6:62-78. 1952. 464.9 At4

20273 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenes Japoniae novae vel minus cognitae. 12. J. Jap. Bot. 28:225-230. Aug.1953. 450 J8223

20274 BALDACCI, E., and others. General criteria for the systematics of genera and species of Actinomyces (Streptomyces) and Micromonospora. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Symposium 6:20-39. 1953. 442.9 In832
G. F. Comaschi, T. Scotti, and C. Spalla, joint authors.

20275 BARKHALOV, SH. O. Nonnulli lichenes pro Caucaso novi ex Azerbaidzhan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8: 1-5. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20276 BILLE-HANSEN, E. Fructification of three coprophilous species of Coprinus using glucose, sucrose, or maltose as carbon source. Bot. Tidsskr. 50:81-85. Ref. 1953. 450 B654

20277 BONDARTSEV, A. S., and KRAVTSEV, B. I. De specie Polyporacearum in graminibus vegetabili. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:121-124. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20278 BOULY DE LESDAIN, M. Notes lichénologiques. XXXVII-XXXVIII. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:145-147; 100:177-178. 1952-53. 451 F84B
Includes new species in Caloplaca, Lecanora, Lecania, Rhinodina, Blastenia, Catillaria, Lecanactis, Diploschistes, Dermatocarpon, Lecidia, Opegrapha, Arthonia, and Verrucaria.

20279 BROWN, J. G. A new species of Hysterographium. Mycologia 45:964-967. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 M99

20280 CHEREPANOVA, N. P., and KUZNETSOVA, L. S. Fungi in Cornus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:148-163. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44
Includes new species in Pleosphaerellula n. g., Sphaerognomoniella n. g., Didymosphaeria, Fenestella, Selenophoma, Deuterophoma, Libertella, and Coccosporium.

20281 DAS-GUPTA, S. N., and JOHN, R. Studies in the Indian aquatic fungi. I. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. B 38: 165-170. Ref. Oct.1953. 513 In25B

20282 DIAS, M. R. DE S., CAMARA, E. DE S. DA, and LUCAS, M. T. Fungi lusitaniae. IV-V. Agron. Lusitana 15:17-37,153-180. 1953. 105.7 Ag8
IV, by M. R. de S. Dias and E. de S. da Camara; V, by M. T. Lucas and E. de S. da Camara.
Includes new species in Calospora, Leptosphaeria, Macrophyllosticta, Colletotrichum, Mattirolia, Dichomera, and Helminthosporium.

20283 DIAS, M. R. DE S., and others. Minutissimum mycoflorae subsidium sancti thomensis et principis insulae. III. Agron. Lusitana 15:5-15. 1953. 105.7 Ag8
M. T. Lucas, A. T. de Vasconcelos, and E. de S. da Camara, joint authors.
Includes new species in Didymosphaeria, Macrophyllosticta, Cytosporina, and Leptothyrium.

20284 DODGE, C. W. Some lichens of tropical Africa. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 40:271-401. Nov.1953. 451 M69
Includes new species in Thelopsis, Polyblastiopsis, Pseudopyrenula, Riddlea n. g., Trypethelium, Melanotheca, Laurera, Pyrenastrum, Cryptothecia, Arthonia, Opegrapha, Graphis, Phaeographis, Graphina, Phaeographina, Sarcographa, Lecanactis, Thelotrema, Ocellularia, Ionaspis, Secoliga, Coenogonium, Lecidea, Bacidia, Lopadium, Lecanora, Ochrolechia, Haematomma, Parmelia, Bombyliospora, Buellia, Pyxine, and Anaptychia.

20285 DOWNING, M. H. Botryotrichum and Coccospora. Mycologia 45:934-940. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 M99

20286 FINKNER, R. E., ATKINS, R. E., and MURPHY, H. C. Inoculation techniques for crown rust of oats. Agron. J. 45:630-631. Dec.1953. 4 Am34P

20287 GAPONENKO, N. I. De specie nova Peronosporae in Soncho oleraceo L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:87-88. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20288 GÄUMANN, E. Über die Puccinia auf Scorzonera austriaca Willd. Sydowia 7:270-272. 1953. 450 Sy2

20289 GLASER, T. Rarely met coralloid form of the sporophore Fomes applanatus (Pers.) Wallr. forma coralloides, f. nova. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:805-810. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

20290 GLASER, T. Studies on biology of the fungus Hydnum erinaceus (Bull.) Fr. on artificial media. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:787-804. Ref. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

20291 GLEZER, Z. I. De genere Trichaster Czern. notula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:131-135. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20292 GOLOVIN, P. N. De specie nova Uncinulae in Acere ex Extremo Oriente. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:91-94. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20293 GOLOVIN, P. N. Species novae Hyphomycetalium. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:105-107. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44
New species in Ovularia, and Ramularia.

20294 GOLOVIN, P. N. Species novae Ustilaginalium. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:107-111. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44
New species in Ustilago, Cintractiomyxa n. g., Tilletia, and Urocystis.

20295 GREENE, H. C. Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XIX. Amer. Midland Nat. 50:501-508. Oct.1953. 410 M58
Includes new species in Phyllosticta, Phomopsis, Septoria, Colletotrichum, Cladosporium, and Cercospora.

20296 GREMMEN, J. Some noteworthy discomycetous fungi on coniferous hosts. Sydowia 7:141-145. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Phragmonaevia.

20297 GUTSEVICH, S. A. De generibus speciebusque fungorum nonnullorum novorum Tauriae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:141-148. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44
New species in Zignoella, Amphisphaerellula n. g., Pyrenophora, Ophiobolus, Heterosphaeria, and Falcipatella n. g.

20298 HAGEN, A. Neue beiträge zur arktischen pilzflora. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:96-99. May 28,1952. 451 D48

20299 HASSELROT, T. E. Nordliga lavar i syd- och mellansverige [Nördliche flechten in Süd- und Mittelschweden]. Acta Phytogeog. Seucica 33,200 p. Ref. 1953. 451 Ac82

20300 HESSELTINE, C. W. Study of trickling filter fungi. Torrey Bot. Club B. 80:507-514. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 T63B
Includes Subbaromyces n. g.

20301 HOFSTEN, B. VON, HOFSTEN, A. VON, and Fries, N. Continuous liquid culture of the fungus Ophiostoma multiannulatum. Expt. Cell Res. 5:530-535. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 Ex7

20302 HONGO, T. Larger fungi of the Provinces of Omi and Yamashiro. 5. J. Jap. Bot. 28:330-336. Nov. 1953. 450 J8223
Includes new species in Cortinarius.

20303 IACONIS, C. L., and WRIGHT, J. E. Estudios sobre Basidiomycetes. II. Sistematica y biologia de tres especies de "Fomes." Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 155: 134-143. June 1953. 516 So1

20304 IMASEKI, R. Miscellaneous notes on edible fungi. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:273. Sept.1953. 450 J8223

20305 KALYMBETOV, B. De specie nova Peronosporae in Chartoloma platycarpi Bge. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:89-90. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20306 KARLING, J. S. Synchytrium chamaedryoidis. Mycologia 45:976-977. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 M99

20307 KATAEV, I. A. De nova Uredinearum specie. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:111-113. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44
Uromyces turcomanicum.

20308 KATSUKI, S. Notes on parasitic fungi of Yaku-Island. J. Jap. Bot. 28:279-288. Sept.1953. 450 J8223
Includes new species in Septoria, Sphaceloma, Helminthosporium, Cercospora, and Pseudocercospora.

20309 KATSUKI, S. Notes on some new or noteworthy fungi in Kyushu. 6. Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:53-54. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

20310 KERN, H. Systematik und stammesgeschichte der pilze. Fortschr. der Bot. 41:86-98. Ref. 1953. 450 F772

20311 KOBAYASHI, Y., TSUBAKI, K., and SONEDA, M. Marine yeasts isolated from little-neck clam. Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 33:47-52. July 1953. 513 T579

20312 KOBAYASHI, Y., and OOKUBO, M. Studies on the marine Phycomycetes. Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 33:53-65. July 1953. 513 T579
Includes new species in Rhizophydium, Phlyctochytrium, Japonochytrium n. g., and Thraustochytrium.

20313 KOBAYASI, Y. Notes on fungi. 4. On the gigantic mushroom "Clitocybe gigantea" found in Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:275-278. Sept.1953. 450 J8223

20314 KOSMACHEV, A. E. Thermophilic Actinomycetes. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:730-739. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.3 M582

20315 KRISTENSEN, J. K. Loose housing system. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:796-797. Dec.3,1953. 11 J99
Dairy cattle.

20316 KRUEGER, W. W. Principles of microbiology. Philadelphia,Saunders,1953. 648 p. 448.2 K932
Includes classification, plant diseases and food spoilage.

20317 KÜHNER, R., and ROMAGNESI, H. Flore analytique des champignons supérieurs (agarics, bolets, chanterelles) comprenant les espèces de l'Europe Occidentale et Centrale ainsi que la plupart de celles de l'Algérie et du Maroc. Paris,Masson,1953. 550 p. 462.5 K95

20318 LANGE, M. Scientific name of puffballs. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:78. 1953. 450 B654
Lycoperdon.

20319 LANGE, M. Some Gasteromycetes from Afghanistan. Bot. Tidsskr. 50:79-80. 1953. 450 B654

20320 LANGE, M. Some problems of nomenclature in Bovista, Calvatia, and Lycoperdon. Bot. Tidsskr. 50:75-78. Ref. 1953. 450 B654

20321 LE GAL, M. Des Discomycètes de l'herbier Crouan. Rev. de Mycol. 18:73-132. (Cont.) Oct.1,1953. 450 An74

20322 LING, L. Taxonomic notes on the Ustilaginales. II. Lloydia 16:180-192. Sept.1953. 442.8 L77
Includes new species in Ustilago, Sphacelotheca, and Sorosporium.

20323 LING, L. Taxonomic notes on the Ustilaginales. III. Sydowia 7:151-157. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Tilletia, Ustilago, and Sorosporium.

20324 LOWY, B. Myxomycetes of Louisiana. Mycologia 45:926-933. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 M99

20325 LUC, M. Champignons graminicoles de Côte d'Ivoire. I. Pyrénomycètes. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 18:1-37. Ref. Oct.1,1953. 450 R327
Includes new species in Leptosphaeria, Ophiobolus and Amphisphaeria.

20326 MANGENOT, F. Sur quelques Hyphales dématiées lignicoles. Rev. de Mycol. 18:133-148. Ref. Oct.1,1953. 450 An74
Includes new species in Bysporomyces.

20327 MARKERT, C. L. Lethal and mutagenic effects of ultraviolet radiation on Glomerella conidia. Expt. Cell Res. 5:427-435. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 Ex7

20328 MÜLLER, E. Über die gattungen Eriosphaeria Sacc. und Gaeumannia Petr. Sydowia 7:133-140. Ref. 1953. 450 Sy2

20329 MÜLLER, E. Über einige neue Pleosporaceen. Sydowia 7:273-281. 1953. 450 Sy2
New species in Leptosphaeria, Pleospora and Teichospora.

20330 MUNK, A. The system of the Pyrenomycetes. A contribution to a natural classification of the group sphaeriales sensu Lindau. Bot. Tidsskr. 50:86-90. 1953. 450 B654

20331 NIKOLAEVA, T. L. De novo genere Hydnacearum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:117-121. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44
Includes new species in Mycoleptodonoides.

20332 OHARA, Y. Classification of Aspergillus tamarii-oryzae group. 3. Diagnosis of the series, species and subspecies. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:75-75. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364

20333 PESTINSKAIA, T. V. De pleomorphismo Sphaeropsidis malorum Berk. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:135-137. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20334 PETRAK, F. Beiträge zur kenntnis der pilzflora Irans. Sydowia 7:50-78. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Puccinia, Uromyces, Lophiostoma, Teichospora, Trematosphaeria, Pyrenopeziza, Amerosporium, Ascochytella, Hendersonia, Microdiplodia, Stagonospora, Ovularia, and Thyrostroma.

20335 PETRAK, F. Beiträge zur pilzflora Afghanistans. Sydowia 7:84-97. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Mycosphaerella.

20336 PETRAK, F. Ein beitrag zur pilzflora Floridas. Sydowia 7:103-116. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Metasphaeria, Haplosporella, and Phyllostictina.

20337 PETRAK, F. Fungi beltsvillenses. V. Sydowia 7:121-132. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Leptomassaria, Phomopsis, and Stagonospora.

20338 PETRAK, F. Ein kleiner beitrag zur kenntnis der Uredineen Australiens. Sydowia 7:1-7. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Aecidium, Puccinia, and Uromyces.

20339 PETRAK, F. Ein kleiner beitrag zur pilzflora von Zentral- und Südamerika. Sydowia 7:146-150. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Fenestella, Botryodiplodia, Melasmia, and Phomopsis.

20340 PETRAK, F. Neue beiträge zur pilzflora der Türkei. Sydowia 7:14-44. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Peronospora, Schroeteria, Puccinia, Arnaudiella, Didymella, Leptosphaeria, Mycosphaerella, Ascochytella, Camarosporium, Coniothyrium, Dothiorella, Haplosporella, Phyllosticta, Septoria, and Ectostroma.

20341 PILARCZYK, W. Das mutterkorn. Kosmos 49: 534-538. Dec.1953. 474 K842

20342 PILÁT, A. Über eine neue varietät von Gautieria morchellaeformis Vitt. Sydowia 7:8-13. 1953. 450 Sy2

20343 POTIER DE LA VARDE, R. Découverte du genre Gymnostomiella en Mauritanie. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1387-1389. Oct.1953. 515 D14

20344 PREVOT, A. R. Morphologie, physiologie, pouvoir pathogene et systematique des Actinomycetales anaerobies. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Symposium 6: 40-88. Ref. 1953. 442.9 In832

20345 RAGAB, M. A. Taxonomic studies in the Hydnaceae with reference to their hyphal systems. Mycologia 45:941-946. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 M99
Portion of a thesis.

20346 RAMAKRISHNAN, K. Ascomycetes from South India. I. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 38:118-124. Sept.1953. 513 In25B
Includes new species in Chaetomium, Polyclypeolum, and Phyllachora.

20347 RAMIREZ, C., and BOIDIN, J. Trois nouvelles espèces de levures, isolées de liqueurs tannantes. Rev. de Mycol. 18:149-156. Oct.1,1953. 450 An74
In Pichia and Saccharomyces.

20348 ROBERTY, G. Notes sur la flore de l'Ouest africain. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1396-1431. Oct.1953. 515 D14

20349 SANWAL, B. D. Contributions towards our knowledge of the Indian Discomycetes. I-II. Sydowia 7: 191-205. Ref. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Pseudoplectania, Boudiera, Discomycetella n. g., and Ascobolus.

20350 SEBEK, S. Monograph of the central European species of the genus Scleroderma Pers. Sydowia 7:158-190. Ref. 1953. 450 Sy2

20351 SHVARTSMAN, S. R. De fungo novo—Phoma abietella-sibirica Schwarzman sp. nova. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:167-172. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20352 SINGER, R. The agarics of the Argentine sector of Tierra del Fuego and limitrophous regions of the Magallanes area. 2. Sydowia 7:206-265. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Pholiota, Kuehneromyces, Inocybe, Naucoria, Galerina, and Phaeomarasmius.

20353 SINGER, R. Four years of mycological work in southern South America. Mycologia 45:865-891. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 M99
Includes geographic distribution of fungi.

20354 SMITH, A. H. New species of Galerina from North America. Mycologia 45:892-925. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 M99

20355 SOSIN, P. E. Species novae Gasteromycetearum. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:125-131. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44
New species in Tulostoma, Cyathus, Scleroderma, Calvatia, and Lycoperdon.

20356 STEVENSON, G. Note on Secotium conei Heim. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 81:313-314. Sept. 1953. 514 W46

20357 STOROZHENKO, E. Iterum de specie nova Septoria lallemantiae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:173. Dec.1 1952. 451 P44

20358 TATARENKO, E. S. Fungi nonnulli novi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:90-91. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44
New species in Naumoviella and Tritirachium.

20359 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and MISHRA, J. N. Contributions to the study of fungi of Bihar, India. I. Sydowia 7:79-83. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Biharia n. g., Tilletia, and Physoderma.

20360 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and GOVINDU, H. C. Notes on some Cercosporae of India. II. Sydowia 7:45-49. 1953. 450 Sy2

20361 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and PAVGI, M. S. Notes on some Indian Ustilagineae. VII. Sydowia 7:98-102. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Ustilago, Sphacelotheca, and Tilletia.

20362 VASIL'EVA, L. I. Duae species novae Ascomycetum e regione Murmanica. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:94-96. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44
In Sphaerulina and Pithya.

20363 VASIL'KOV, B. P. De Morchella steppicola Zerova notula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:98-100. Dec.1, 1952. 451 P44

20364 VASIL'KOV, B. P. De speciebus nonnullis generis Boletini. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:113-117. Dec.1, 1952. 451 P44

20365 VASIL'KOV, B. P. De Terfeziaceis nonnullis ex URSS notula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:100-104. Dec.1, 1952. 451 P44

20366 VENKATARAYAN, S. V. Hapalophragmiopsis vs. Triphragmium. Sydowia 7:117-120. Ref. 1953. 450 Sy2

20367 VORONIKHIN, N. N. Genus Chaetoceros in the lakes of Borovoe National Forest Reservation (Kazakh SSR). (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(5):87-94. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

20368 WAKSMAN, S. A. The biology of the Actinomycetes and their economic importance. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Symposium 6:3-12. 1953. 442.9 In832

PATHOLOGY

General

20369 ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F. Une méthode nouvelle permettant à l'agriculture de lutter efficacement contre la pullulation du lapin. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:638-641. Oct.14/21,1953. 14 B215Bc
Includes discussion.

20370 BAIER, W. Was lernen wir aus den spätfrostschäden des vergangenen frühjahrs? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:1188-1189. (Cont.) Nov.14,1953. 18 W96

20371 BAIER, W. Was lernen wir aus den spätfrostschäden des vergangenen frühjahrs? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:1216-1217. (Concl.) Nov.21, 1953. 18 W96
Protection.

20372 BAIN, D. C. Research shows how to control potato disease. Miss. Farm Res. 16(12):1,6. Dec.1953. 100 M69Mi

20373 BARON, C. La défense des cultures. XI. Les antibiotiques. B. Hort. (n.s.)8:311-312,345. Nov.1,1953. 80 B873

20374 BARON, C. La défense des cultures. XII. Synthèse. Conclusions. B. Hort. (n.s.)8:351-355. Dec.1, 1953. 80 B873

20375 BATES, G. R. Tobacco diseases. Rhodesian Farmer, Nov.18,1953:24,37. 24 R347

20376 BERAN, F. Grundsätzliche fortschritte in der winterspritzung? Pflanzenarzt 7:1. Jan.1,1954. 464.9 P482

20377 BERAN, F. Neue anwendungsmethoden für chemische pflanzenschutzmittel. Pflanzenarzt 6(12):2-3. Dec.1,1953. 464.9 P482

20378 BERENDES, P. Winterschäden auf getreidefeldern. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A: 2246. Dec.31,1953. 18 L2346

20379 BERLIN. BIOLOGISCHE ZENTRALANSTALT FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Anleitung zur erkennung und bekämpfung der wichtigsten schädigungen der kulturpflanzen. Ed. 10. Berlin,1953. 88 p. 464 B453

20380 BLOMMERS, J. Control of fruit rot of strawberries. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(19):2-3. Dec.5,1953. 80 B464

20381 BOOL, C. H., and GARRITSEN, J. G. The control of moles. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:462-466. Dec. 1953. 12 N383M
Netherlands.

20382 BORZINI, G. Strong points in plant disease protection. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:783-792. Nov. 1953. 16 It1
Spraying.

20383 BOTTCHER, H. Der sperling--ein grösserer schädling, als man glaubt! Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:55-57. Jan.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

20384 BREIDER, H. Untersuchungen an reben mittels Röntgenstrahlen. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 30: 589-597. Sept./Oct.1953. 18 L24

20385 BRUNELLI, P. Climatic and parasitic changes of tomatoes in the current season. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:247-249. Nov.1953. 16 Av9
Diseases.

20386 CAMERY, M. P., and WEBER, C. R. Effects of certain components of simulated hail injury on soybeans and corn. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 400:465-504. Oct.1953. 100 Io9
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

20387 CAMPBELL, W. A., and MILLER, J. H. Early defoliation of post oak [Quercus stellata] in the Southeast in 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:628-629. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

20388 CHALTIN, G. Les ennemis de la chicorée-witloof. Cour. Hort. 15:552-554. Nov.1953. 80 C834
Diseases and pests.

20389 CHARLTON, G. A. New sprays in N.Z. 3. Orchardist New Zeal. 26(10):15. Nov.5,1953. 80 Or19

20390 CHURCH, B. M., JACOB, F. H., and THOMPSON, H. V. Surveys of rabbit damage to wheat in England and Wales, 1950-52. Plant Path. 2:107-112. Dec. 1953. 464.8 P692

20391 CONGDON, N. B. Removal of large limbs; treatment of wounds. Fruit & Prod. 8(6):10-11,13. Nov. 1953. 80 F9427
Tree surgery.

20392 COOK, J. B. Protecting young trees from gophers. Calif. Citrog. 39:72,89-90. Jan.1954. 80 C125

20393 COOMBS, A. V. Crop protection; a plea for the study of crop protection problems. Ceylon Coconut Q. 4:61-62. Apr./June 1953. 77.8 C33

20394 DAIGO, Y., NOMURA, K., and SUZUKI, Y. Agro-meteorological study for the locality of the crop damage in Japan. 1. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:129-133. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

20395 DICK, C. V. California's plant pest control and quarantine program. Calif. Fruit News 128(3416):5, 9-11. Dec.26,1953. 80 C12

20396 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Damage to crops by wild geese. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichting. 10:263-268. June 1953. 12 N383M

20397 DOEKSEN, J. The mole. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10: 459-461. Dec.1953. 12 N383M
As a pest in the Netherlands.

20398 DUNEGAN, J. C. New materials and methods for fruit disease control. Agr. Chem. 9:38-39,120-121. Jan.1954. 381 Ag8

20399 EMDEN, J. H. VAN. Notes on sulphur dusting. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 28(3/4):12-15. Apr.1953. 78.9 C33Q

20400 ENGLISH, W. S. Preventing bird damage to fruit tree buds. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:426-429. Dec.1953. 10 G79J

20401 FABER, G. Baummörder im tropenwald. Kosmos 49:542-544. Dec.1953. 474 K842

20402 FISCHER, R. Nachträgliche beobachtungen an "pfirsichblättrigen zwetschkennbäumen." Pflanzenarzt 6(12):3-4. Dec.1,1953. 464.9 P482

20403 FRIEDERICH, J. C. Fiber flax disease symptoms. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 10:14. June 1953. 61.9 N28

20404 FRIEDERICH, J. C. Fiber flax disease symptoms. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 7:121-123. May 30, 1953. 61.8 Z1

20405 FRIEDRICH, E. Antibiotika im pflanzenschutz. Ubersicht 4:1035-1039. Dec.1953. 18 Ub3

20406 GAUDCHAU, M. D. Der fang der wühlmaus mit der falle. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1169-1170. Nov.12,1953. 18 N39

20407 GERRITS, C. Control of fruit diseases. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(6):3-4. May 16,1953. 80 B464

20408 GERSDORF, E. Vorschlag zur verbesserung des pflanzenschutzlichen meldewesens. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:146-157. Ref. Oct.1953. 421 Z36
Germany.

20409 GOIDANICH, G. Prevention and cure of wounds. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 2:161-169. Nov.15/30,1952. 464.8 In3

20410 HABEKOVIĆ, M. An example of the effectiveness of thorough dusting of corn. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:97-101. May/June 1953. 64.8 B49

20411 HÄFLIGER, E. Der ersatz der winterspritzung im kirchenbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:497-501. Dec.26,1953. 80 Sch9

20412 HENNER, J., and KAHL, E. Erfahrungen über das konzentratsprühen im weinbau. Pflanzenarzt 7:2-3. Jan.1,1954. 464.9 P482

20413 HENNER, J. Moderne methoden der gesundheitsprüfung von kartoffelsaatgut. Pflanzenarzt 6(12):5-6. Dec.1,1953. 464.9 P482

20414 HILDEBRAND, E. M. Ringspot of privet [Ligustrum ovalifolium] in Texas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:636. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

20415 HITCHCOCK, R. Fighting the frost in Lake County. Calif. Farmer 200:76-77. Jan.23,1954. 6 C126
Plant protection.

20416 HOLZ, W. Grundlagen und fortschritte in der chemischen schädlingsbekämpfung. I. Gesunde Pflanzen 5:241-245. Nov.1953. 464.8 G33

20417 HUGHES, C. G. The Bureau pathology farm. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 17:57-61. Oct.1,1953. 65.9 Q3C

20418 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON MUSKRAT CONTROL. Report, 1953. Paris, European Plant Protect. Organ.,1953. 16 p. 412.629 In8

20419 JACKS, H., and others. Orchard spray trials in 1952-53. Orchardist New Zeal. 26(10,sup.),11 p. Nov.5,1953. 80 Or19
W. J. Biggar, R. E. Robbins, O. Winn, T. P. Lidgard, R. Nodder, and A. J. Webb, joint authors.

20420 JACKS, H. Plant quarantine. II. List of plant diseases and pests intercepted in New Zealand in 1952. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:273-275. Oct.1953. 514 N48A

20421 JÜSTEN, F. Der einfluss internationaler konventionen auf die pflanzenschutzgesetzgebung. Gesunde Pflanzen 5:229-232. Oct.1953. 464.8 G33

20422 KAIMAL, K. N. Notes on some common diseases of the rubber tree in south India. Planters' Chron. 48:516-521. Oct.1,1953. 22 P693

20423 KERNKAMP, M. F. Seed treatment of small seeded legumes. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 209,11 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 100 M66

20424 KLEINER, A. Diseases of pistachio trees in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):54-55. Apr. 1953. 99.8 L5622

20425 KOST, K. Ergebnisse der im Kreis Reutlingen durchgeführten schädlingsbekämpfungsversuche. Obstbau 72:169-173. (Concl.) Nov.1,1953. 80 Ob73

20426 KUBOTA, T., and MATSUURA, T. Chemical studies on the black rot disease of sweet potato. IV-VI. Osaka City U. Inst. Polytech. J. Ser. C, Chem. 4:104-114. Apr.1953. 442.9 Os1C

20427 LEBEAU, F. J., and FLORES, M. A. Defendamos la explotación del naranjo en Rabinal. Campesino [Guatemala] (ser.)64/66:19-21. Jan./Mar.1953. 8 C154
Disease control.

20428 LEEUWEN, J. C. V., and NEDERPEL, L. G. Cucumber growers watch out. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:487-488. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89
Diseases.

20429 LEIB, E. Pflanzenschutz: eindrücke aus der Schweiz. I. Gesunde Pflanzen 5:237-240. Nov.1953. 464.8 G33

20430 LEONI, I. El problema del caracol marino en el cultivo del café. Café de Nicaragua 9(108/109):33-35. Nov./Dec.1953. 68.28 C114

20431 MATEKOVIČ, S. The disease-resistant stock are an important condition for a successful rejuvenation. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:207-211. Oct.1953. 21.5 Sa1
Grapes.

20432 MAZZEI PATRONE, I. Enfermedades controladas con los tratamientos invernales en frutales de semilla y carozo. Uruguay. Dir. de Agron. P. 104,20 p. 1953. 9.9 Ur84

20433 MERCIER, J. Assurez-vous une récolte d'épinards saine et abondante. Cour. Hort. 15:505-506. Oct.1953. 80 C834

20434 MILLER, P. R. Plant disease situation in the United States. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:7-10. Oct.1953. 421 P692

20435 MILLS, W. D., and LAPLANTE, A. A. Tree-fruit disease and insect control in the home garden. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 665,rev.,4 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N48E

20436 MOHAČEK, M., and VTASOVIĆ, Z. Degeneration of the potato. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:112-123. May/June 1953. 64.8 B49
German summary.

20437 MÜHLE, E. Europäische grossschädlinge von internationaler bedeutung. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7/8: 357-364. 1952/53. 509 L532

20438 MÜLLER, H. W. K. Pflanzenschutz und rundfunk. Gesunde Pflanzen 5:225-228. Oct.1953. 464.8 G33
Forecasting.

20439 MUNGOMERY, R. W. The campaign against Fiji disease in the Bundaberg and Moreton areas. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 17:50-51. Oct.1,1953. 65.9 Q3C

20440 NETTLES, W. C. Warfarin kills rats and mice. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 386,6 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 So8E

20441 PETROV, A. I., and PANFILOVA, T. S. Vrediteli i bolezni vinogradnoi lozy i mery bor'by s nimi [Grape diseases and pests and measures for their control]. Tashkent,Akademiia Nauk USSR,1952. 63 p. 464.4 P443

20442 PINDUR, W. Winterspritzung. Bauer [Linz] 6(48):13-14. Dec.26,1953. 19 B32
Fruit in Austria.

20443 PIRONE, P. P. A preview of garden chemicals for 1954. Flower Grower 41:33-36. Jan.1954. 80 M72
Fungicides, growth substances, insecticides, and herbicides.

20444 PONT, A. Les techniques de pulverisations en arboriculture fruitière. Pomol. Franç. 80:146. Oct./Nov.1953. 80 P77

20445 PRPIC, Z. Quarantine service in plant protection. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 3:522-527. Aug.1953. 21.5 Ag84
English summary.

20446 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Vegetable protection guide, 1953. Quebec,1953. 12 p. 464.9 Q312V

20447 REGT, N. C. DE. Bird damages and their control in agriculture and horticulture. II. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 41(2195):10-11. Oct.24,1953. 12 Z2

20448 REIS, H. Hailstones. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 12:275-279. Oct./Dec.1953. 15.5 G76
Damage to crops and insurance.

20449 RICH, S. An attempt to induce internal browning of tomatoes in the field. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:615-617. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P
Connecticut.

20450 RICH, S. Notes on plant diseases in Connecticut during 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:636-637. Dec.15. 1953. 1.9 P69P

20451 ROGERS, W. S. Some aspects of spring frost damage to fruit and its control. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79:29-36. Ref. Jan.1954. 84 L84J

20452 ROHMEDER, E. Wundschutz an verletzten fichten. II. Forstwiss. Centbl. 72:321-335. Nov./Dec. 1953. 99.8 F775
Picea in Germany.

20453 ROSBERG, D. W., LITTLE, V. A., and HUTCHISON, J. E. Insects and diseases affecting sweet potatoes. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-198,11 p. May 1952. 275.29 T312

20454 SALVATERRA, G. Hail control in Trento. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 7(22):1. Nov.20,1953. 16 Ag8263

20455 SCHINDLER. Vielsagendes kartoffelauge. Bauern-Ztg. 6(52):7. Dec.31,1953. 18 B324

20456 SCHUSTER, G. Deutsche agrarwissenschaftler berichten aus der Sowjetunion. III. Deut. Landwirt. 4: 454-457. Sept.1953. 18 D4822
Plant spraying.

20457 SHELL PETROLEUM CO. Petroleum and its derivatives as aids to food production throughout the world. Brit. Tractors & Farm Mach. 2:437-449. 1953 58.8 B773
Fungicides, herbicides and insecticides.

20458 SILVA, S. G. DA. Phytoparasites of cultivated plants. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(11/12):63-65. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 M663

20459 SOENEN, A. Les bases de l'avertissement en culture fruitière. St. Trond,1952. 105 p. (Louvain. Université Catholique. Institut Agronomique. Mémoires. Collection in-4°. V.5) 464.06 So2
Diseases and pests.

20460 SOUTH DAKOTA.STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. South Dakota apple orchard spray schedule for the small producer. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 141,rev.,2 p. Nov.1952. 275.29 So85E

20461 SPEER, H. L. Mango growing in the Everglades. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 13:21. 1953. 93.09 F66
Spraying.

20462 STALDER, L. Witterung und traubenfäulnis. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:477-484. Dec.12,1953. 80 Sch9

20463 STUART, N. W., NELSON, K. S., and KIPLINGER, D. C. Fertilizer and lime affect amount of leaf scorch in Croft Easter lilies. Ohio Florists Assoc. B. 292:2-4. Jan.1954. 81 Oh36

20464 THEIS, T. Some diseases of Puerto Rican forage crops. P. R. [Mayagüez] Fed. Expt. Sta. B. 51, 31 p. Nov.1953. 1 Ex65

20465 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and MISHRA, J. N. Some diseases of economic plants in Bihar, India. II. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:11-12. Oct.1953. 421 P692

20466 TRAMIER, R. Maladies de l'Urena lobata au Moyen Congo. Coton et Fibres Trop. 8:240-256. Second Semes.1953. 73.8 C82

20467 UJIIE, S., SAITO, T., and SATO, K. On the thunderbolt damage in rice plant. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:126-128. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1

20468 VACLAV, V. Les insectes nuisibles et les maladies du coton dans La Hercégovine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zăstita Bilja 18:55-62. 1953. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

20469 VALLE REGO, C. DO, GOMES, J. G., and ALVIN, G. B. Doenças e pragas das plantas de horta. Fasc. VIII. Famíla das Quenopodiáceas e das Umbelíferas [Diseases and pests of horticultural plants. Fasc. VIII. Chenopodiaceae and Umbelliferae]. Ed. 2. Brasil, Serviço de Informação Agrícola,1952. 18 p. (S.I.A. 166) 464.04 V24

20470 VANDERWALLE, R. Note sur l'étiologie du chancre du peuplier. Parasitica 9:119-124. 1953. 464.8 P21

20471 VICTORIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGY BR. Tomato diseases and their control. 2. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:519-521. Nov.1953. 23 V66J

20472 VLIET, M. VAN DER. Ziekten en beschadigingen van kool [Diseases and pests of cabbage]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 121, 35 p. Oct.1953. 464.9 W122

20473 WALKER, J. C., LARSON, R. H., and POUND, G. S. Badger market, a new disease resistant cabbage. Phytopathology 43:649-650. Dec.1953. 464.8 P56

20474 WALKER, J. C. Disease resistance in the vegetable crops. II. Bot. Rev. 19:606-643. Ref. Dec. 1953. 450 B6527

20475 WATERSTON, J. M. Observations on the influence of some ecological factors on the incidence of oil palm diseases in Nigeria. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 1:24-59. Ref. Sept.1953. 77.9 W522J

20476 WEEDER, K. Disease control in fruit culture and a few very important matters. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 37:151-152. Nov.1953. 12 N287

20477 WENZL, H. Berechnung des brühenbedarfes bei der winterspritzung. Pflanzenarzt 6(12):4-5. Dec.1, 1953. 464.9 P482

20478 WHITEHAIR, N. V. Wheat kernel damage. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-301,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 T312C

20479 WILLIAMS, R. G., and FORDHAM, A. J. The Arnold Arboretum spray schedule. Arnoldia 13:69-84. Dec.25,1953. 451 Ar6Ba

20480 WILLAUME. Simplification des traitements antiparasitaires pour pommiers à haute tige en arboriculture de plein vent. Pomol. Franç. 80:143-144. Oct./Nov.1953. 80 P77

Diseases Caused by Fungi

20481 ADAM, D. B., GRACE, J., and FLENTJE, N. T. The "gummosis" or "dieback" disease of apricots. Grower [Adelaide] 8(5):36,38-39. Nov.1953. 80 G912

20482 ANDES, J. O., and SKOLD, L. N. Crown rot [Sclerotinia trifoliorum] of clovers and alfalfa. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 130,2 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 T25L

20483 ANDREWS, S. R. Effect of pruning on western red rot in young ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] in the Southwest. J. Forestry 52:33-38. Jan.1954. 99.8 F768
Wound infection by Polyporus anceps.

20484 ARMSTRONG, W. D. Scab disease in eastern Kentucky on the Busseron pecan. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:102. 1952. 94.69 N81

20485 BACKUS, M. P., and STOWELL, E. A. A Fusidium disease of Xylaria in Wisconsin. Mycologia 45:836-847. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 M99
F. parasiticum on X. oxyacanthae.

20486 BAILEY, F. L. Citrus verrucosis and bark blotch. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:364-366. Oct.15,1953. 23 N48J
Caused by Elsinoe fawcetti and Ascochyta corticola.

20487 BATTS, C. C. V. Testing crop varieties for disease resistance—the work of the Mycology Department at the N.I.A.B. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 6:341-345. Ref. 1953. 103 N21J

20488 BAZHENOVA, N. M. Selection of soft spring wheat for resistance to loose smut. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):27-30. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

20489 BERAN, F. Ein neues pilzbekämpfungsmittel [SR 406]. Pflanzenarzt 6(12):5. Dec.1,1953. 464.9 P482

20490 BERNAUX, P. Essais de produits antiparasitaires pour la désinfection des semences d'arachide dans le Sud de la France. Oléagineux 8:855-857. Dec.1953. 77.8 OL2

20491 BEVER, W. M. Further studies on physiologic races of Ustilago tritici. Phytopathology 43:681-683. Dec.1953. 464.8 P56

20492 BISBY, G. R., and WIEHE, P. O. The rusts of Nyasaland. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 54,12 p. Nov.25,1953. 451 Im73M

20493 BITNER, K. Fungi parasiting on mushrooms. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:689-722. Ref. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

20494 BONDAR, G. Brown rot of cacao. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(9):32. Sept.1953. 9.2 B142

20495 BONDARTSEV, A. S., and BONDARTSEVA-MONTEVERDE, V. N. De speciebus generis Ascochyta in Astragalis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:138-141. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20496 BOULLARD, B. Les champignons endophytes des cornacées. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:150-152. 1953. 451 F84B

20497 BOYD, A. E. W., and HENDERSON, J. M. Susceptibility of immature potato tubers to blight. Plant Path. 2:113-116. Dec.1953. 464.8 P692

20498 BRAVO ECHAZÚ, A. El mango. Campo [La Paz] 6(76/77):9-10. May/June 1953. 9.1 C15
Control of Colletotrichum gloeosporioides.

20499 BRETZ, T. W. Sterile distilled water as a medium for the isolation of the oak wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:630-631. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

20500 BROWER, G. The rust problem must be solved. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110(24):16-17. Dec.23,1953. 298.8 G762
In wheat.

20501 BUCKLAND, D. C. Observations on Armillaria mellea in immature Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Forestry Chron. 29:344-347. Dec.1953. 99.8 F7623

20502 BUSSCHOTS. Une nouvelle maladie sur Cox (nécrose de l'ecorce). Fruit Belge 21:161. Nov.1953. 80 F9493
Probably caused by Didymella.

20503 BYRDE, R. J. W., and WOODCOCK, D. Fungicidal activity and chemical constitution. II. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:675-687. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 An72

20504 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The control of sycamore blight and sycamore scale, by H. M. Butterfield. Berkeley,1953. 2 p. 275.2 C12Csb
Gnomonia veneta and Stomacoccus platani on Platanus racemosa.

20505 CASTAÑO A., J. J. La "llaga negra" o "podredumbre negra" radicular de la yuca. Agr. Trop. 9(11):21-29. Nov.1953. 26 Ag8
Rosellinia.

20506 CHAZE, J., THIEBLOT, L., and LEGARDE, J. Sur la toxicité de cultures d'Alternaria tenuis Auct. isolé à partir de grains de Lolium temulentum L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1572-1574. Dec.9,1953. 505 P21

20507 CHEREMISINOV, N. A. De fungo novo e Sphaeropsidalibus in Taraxaco kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:163-167. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44
Septoria kok-saghyz n. sp.

20508 CHILDS, J. F. L., and WEST, E. Butt rot of queen palms [Arecastrum romanzoffianum] in Florida associated with Ganoderma sulcatum. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:632-633. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

20509 CHINN, S. H. F., and others. A mechanism for the control of common rootrot [Helminthosporium sativum] of wheat. Phytopathology 43:701. Dec.1953. 464.8 P56
R. J. Ledingham, B. J. Sallans, and P. M. Simmonds, joint authors.

20510 CIFERRI, R. Five years of experiments with fungicides having a zinc ethylene bis-dithiocarbamate base. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 23:3-19. 1953. 464.8 N84

20511 CIPOLLA, G. Marchitamiento en melón y sandia producido por Fusarium bulbigenum var. niveum Woll. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 69:16-19. Sept.1953. 9 Id3

20512 COLE, J. R. Results of experiments to control pecan scab in 1951. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:88-94. 1952. 94.69 G29
Includes discussion.

20513 COLHOUN, J. Observations on the incidence of club-root disease of Brassicae in limed soils in relation to temperature. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:639-644. Dec.1953. 442.8 An72
Plasmodiophora brassicae on cabbage.

20514 COLLAZZO, M. Apoplexy of grapes. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 1(1):21-22. Sept.1953. 16 N923

20515 CONNERS, I. L., and SKOLKO, A. J. Bunt situation in winter wheat in Ontario. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:597-605. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sci2

20516 COOMBE, B. G. Control of black spot on grape vines. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:593-595. Nov.5,1953. 280.38 Q3
Elsinoe ampelinum.

20517 COOPER, W. E. Sooty mold on peanuts. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:82. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

20518 COUCH, J. N. The occurrence of thin-walled sporangia in Physoderma zeae-maydis on corn in the field. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:182-184. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

20519 COUTINHO, M. P. Nummularia regia can cause serious damage in cork trees. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(31):12. Dec.19,1953. 15.5 V662

20520 CUMBER, R. A. Die-back condition of Phormium seedlings used in yellow-leaf investigations. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:270-272. Oct.1953. 514 N48A

20521 CURL, E. A. Further news about oak wilt. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:102-106. 1952. 94.69 N81

20522 DIEGUEZ CASTRO, J. La sigatoka del plátano en Tingo Maria. Mensajero Agr. 85:7,9-12. (Concl.) Aug.1953. 9.8 M52

20523 DIMOND, A. E., and WAGGONER, P. E. The cause of epinastic symptoms in Fusarium wilt of tomatoes. Phytopathology 43:663-669. Ref. Dec.1953. 464.8 P56

20524 DOKE, G. The micro-meteorological conditions in the wheat-fields in connection with prevalence of the powdery mildew. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:84-86. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1

20525 DUCKWORTH, W., and JOHNSON, R. T. Cercospora leaf spot—effects and control methods. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 17:47. Nov./Dec.1953. 66.8 Sp7

20526 DURUZ, W. P. Spray controls coffee blight [Pellicularia koleroga] in Nicaragua. Foreign Agr. 17: 204-205. Nov./Dec.1953. 1.9 Ec7For

20527 EARHART, R. W., and MOSEMAN, J. G. Possible desirable germplasm in new oat introduction grown in Florida and North Carolina in 1952-53. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:597-598. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P
Rust resistance.

20528 EXT, W. Krautfäulebekämpfung 1953. Gesunde Pflanzen 5:217-218. Oct.1953. 464.8 G33

20529 FISCHER, R. Die sprühflecken-krankheit [Cylindrosporium padi] des steinobstes, eine neue krankheit für Österreich. Pflanzenarzt 7:4-5. Jan.1,1954. 464.9 P482

20530 FISCHER, R. Über Cylindrosporium-krankheiten an Prunusarten und deren vorkommen in Österreich. Pflanzenschutzberichte 11:113-118. Ref. Dec. 1953. 464.9 P48
English summary.
Cherries and plums.

20531 FUJIKAWA, T. Studies on the cucumber Phytophthora rot. 16. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:94-96. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

20532 GODOY, F. F. Enfitita de roya del girasol en la Argentina. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 65:2-8. Ref. May 1953. 9 Id3
Puccinia helianthi.

20533 GOLDIE-SMITH, E. K. Members of the Plasmodiophoraceae occurring as parasites of fungi. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:82-83. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

20534 GOMOLIAKO, N. I. In regard to the anatomical analysis of fungus diseases in the kernel of grain crops. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(2):72-80. Ref. 1953. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.
Corn.

20535 GORDON, F. M. Some aspects of sclerotiniose control with calcium cyanamide. Agri-Chem Rev. 1(9):10-11. Oct.1953. 381 Ag83
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum in vegetables.

20536 GORINOVA, IU. V. Method of controlling apple scab. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:77. May 1953. 80 Sa13

20537 GOVI, G. Two parasitic diseases of tomato fruits. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 23:998-999. June 1953. 475 It1
English summary.
Colletotrichum phomoides and Phoma destructiva.

20538 GREEN, D. E. Fungus disease control. Nurseryman & Seedsman 117:1506-1507. Dec.17,1953. 80 N933

20539 HADDOW, W. R. The white pine [Pinus strobus] blister rust. Timber Canada 14(5):28-29,34. Jan.1954. 99.81 T487
Ontario.

20540 HASHIOKA, Y., and SAITO, T. Phytopharmacology of the rice diseases. I. In vitro tests on application of the dust fungicides to the important pathogenic fungi. Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:13-19. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364

20541 HASUKO, E. On the varietal difference, of resistant to the leaf spot of peanut (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:55-56. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

20542 HEPTING, G. H. Diseases of forest trees in Virginia. Va. Forests 8(5):8-10. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 V81

20543 HILL, R. G. Red stele resistant strawberries for Ohio. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 8:41-42. Fall 1953. 80 F9464

20544 HIRATSUKA, N., and SATO, S. Studies on the rust-resistance of cereals. III. Susceptibility of various species of Hordeum and its related genera to the leaf-rust of barley, Puccinia hordei Otth. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 3(2):59-64. Ref. Dec.1953. 64.8 J27

20545 HOLTON, C. S., and WOO, J. Y. Seed-treatment test for bunt (Tilletia caries) control in winter and spring wheat at Pullman, Washington in 1952-53. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:583-584. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

20546 HOMBURG, K. Practical application of blister-blight control. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:467-469,471-473,475,477-479,481. Nov.1,1953. 22.5 B45
English summary.
Tea.

20547 HOTSON, H. H. Some chemotherapeutic agents for wheat stem rust. Phytopathology 43:659-662. Dec.1953. 464.8 P56

20548 IMAMURA, M., and YAMADA, T. Experiment on the percentage of Sclerotinia disease by conditions of the cultivation in rape plant. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:112-114. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

20549 ISAAC, I. The spread of diseases caused by species of Verticillium. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:630-638. Dec.1953. 442.8 An72

20550 ISAAC, I. Studies in the interactions between species of Verticillium. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:623-629. Dec.1953. 442.8 An72

20551 JAUBERT, P. Apparition d'une affection [Sclerotium bataticolum] des graines d'arachide au Sénégal. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Élevage et des Forêt. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 8:175-176. Sept.1953. 26 F84B

20552 JAUBERT, P. Importance de l'époque de désinfection des graines d'arachide avant le semis. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Élevage et des Forêt. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 8:155-161. Sept.1953. 26 F84B

20553 JAUBERT, P. Méthodes de lutte contre la cercosporiose de l'arachide. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Élevage et des Forêt. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 8:109-128. Ref. Sept.1953. 26 F84B

20554 JAUBERT, P. Recherches de la dose d'emploi optimum de quatre fongicides utilisés pour traiter les semences d'arachide. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Élevage et des Forêt. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 8: 162-174. Sept.1953. 26 F84B

20555 JOHANNES, H. Versuche zur herabsetzung der spritzbrühmengen. II. Phytophthora-bekämpfung. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:108-109. July 1953. 442.9 B832

20556 JONES, D. R. H. Variation in culture of Fusarium culmorum (W. G. Sm.) Sacc. Nature [London] 173:37-38. Jan.2,1954. 472 N21

20557 JONES, F. R. Measurement of resistance of alfalfa to common leaf spot [Pseudopeziza medicaginis]. Phytopathology 43:651-654. Dec.1953. 464.8 P56

20558 JØRGENSEN, E. From Bregentved's oak woods. Resistance to attacks by fungi of fast-grown and slow-grown oak heartwood. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor Tidsskr. 38:452-466. June 1953. 99.8 D23
English summary.

20559 JØRSTAD, I. Vorteskurv [Scab]. Norway. Stat. Plantevern. Flygeskr. 6,4 p. June 1953. 86 N83F
Of potatoes.

20560 KELLER, E. R. Alternaria solani, erreger der dürrfleckenkrankheit und der knollenhartfäule der kartoffeln. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:188-191. Dec. 1953. 17 M69

20561 KHITROVA, A. Black root rot, wilting of the cotton plant and measures for controlling the organism [Thielaviopsis basicola]. (In Russian.) Rhiopkovodstvo 3(7):53-56. July 1953. 72.8 K522

20562 KNAAP, W. P. VAN DER. Blister blight resistance of tea clones. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22: 177-179. May 1,1953. 22.5 B45

20563 KOBAYASHI, Y. Yeasts and moulds in the trunk-exudations. Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 33:31-46. Ref. July 1953. 513 T579

20564 KOUYEAS, V. The foot rot [Phytophthora parasitica] of pistachio tree (Pistacia vera L.). Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 6:81-87. 1952. 464.9 At4

20565 KRÜGERKE. Die bekämpfung des apfelschorfes 1953. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 8(5):7-11. Oct.1953. 85 Ob72

20566 LAGAUDE, V. L'esca et la marbrure des feuilles de vigne. Phytoma (n.s.)51:11. Sept./Oct.1953. 464.8 P563

20567 LAKSHMINARAYANAN, K. Mechanism of Fusarium wilts of plants. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. B 38: 161-164. Ref. Oct.1953. 513 In25B

20568 LARGE, J. R. The pecan spray schedule for Florida. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:95-105. 1952. 94.69 G29
For pecan scab, Cladosporium effusum.

20569 LEHMAN, S. G. Systemic infection of soybean by Peronospora manshurica as affected by temperature. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:83. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

20570 LEUKEL, R. W. Cooperative tests of seed-treatment chemicals on spring wheat and oats in 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:587-594. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

20571 LEUKEL, R. W., and WEBSTER, O. J. Sorghum seed-treatment tests in 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37: 585-586. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P
Control of Sphacelotheca sorghi.

20572 LUC, M. Cercospora oryzae Miyake sur riz au Niger. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 18:66-68. Oct.1, 1953. 450 R327

20573 LUCACCI, G., and ARMINI, M. D'. Control of tobacco mildew with reduced quantities of sulfur products. (In Italian.) Tabacco 57:354-357. Oct.1953. 69.8 T115
Oidium tabaci.

20574 MAARSE, J. A new disease of red currants. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:551. July 11,1953. 86 N28
Due to Nectria cinnabarina.

20575 MCINTOSH, D. L., and MELLOR, F. C. Crown rot [Phytophthora cactorum] of fruit trees in British Columbia. II. Rootstock and scion resistance trials of apple, pear, and stone fruits. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:615-619. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sci2

20576 MACNEILL, B. H. A Botrytis rootrot condition in lettuce. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:618-619. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P
Strain of Botrytis cinerea agent responsible for disease in Bradford Marsh, Ontario, Canada.

20577 MARKHASEVA, V. A., and SIDORENKO, V. A. Effect of some environmental factors on the development of yellow rust of wheat. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(3):61-67. Ref. 1953. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.
Puccinia glumarum.

20578 MEAGHER, J. W. Bunt or stinking smut of wheat; progress report on seed dusting trials with hexachlorbenzene (H.C.B.). Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 502-504. Nov.1953. 23 V66J

20579 MEHROTRA, B. S. The cottony leak [Pythium aphanidermatum] of Citrullus fistulosus fruits. Lloydia 16:157-161. Sept.1953. 442.8 L77

20580 MEHTA, P. R., and others. Varietal reaction to covered smut [Ustilago hordei] of barley. Sci. & Cult. 19:262-263. Nov.1953. 475 Sci24
B. Singh, S. C. Mathur, and S. B. Singh, joint authors.

20581 MEINERS, J. P., and DIETZ, S. M. Seed treatment trials for control of head smut [Ustilago bullata] in mountain brome [Bromus marginatus] in 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:595-596. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

20582 MONTALDO BUSTAS, A. El cultivo de la papa resistentes al tizón. Tractorista 6(32):16. (Cont.) July/Aug.1953. 58.8 T676

20583 MOREAU, C. Glomerella cingulata (Ston.) Spauld. et Schr. sur caféier à Madagascar. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 18:38-45. Ref. Oct.1,1953. 450 R327

20584 MOREAU, C. Les maladies parasitaires des principales cultures coloniales. XI. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 18:50-66. Ref. Oct.1,1953. 450 R327

20585 MOROCHKOVSKII, S. F. Peripheral rot of tree species caused by the fungus, Vuilleminia comedens (Nees) Maire. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10:97-99. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

20586 MOTWANI, V. T. Rust-resistant wheat varieties for Saurashtra. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(9):21,32. Dec.1953. 22 In283

20587 MUJICA R., F. Combinación de fungicidas erradicantes y protectores para el control de la sarna o Venturia del manzano. Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Tec. 13: 32-39. June 1953. 464.9 C432B

20588 MULLER, K. O. The nature of resistance of the potato plant to blight—Phytophthora infestans. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 6:346-360. Ref. 1953. 103 N21J

20589 NAGATA, Y., and HIURA, M. Biochemical studies on smut. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:105-108. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364
English summary.
1, Studies on the chemical composition of spore of Ustilago hordei (Pers.) Lagerh; 2, Studies on the chemical composition of spore of Tilletia pancicii Bubak et Ranojevic.

20590 NAVA MENDOZA, F. Septoriosis del trigo. Campo [La Pay] 7(80/81):9-11. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.1 C15
Septoria nodorum and S. tritici.

20591 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Armillaria root rot of fruit trees. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 18,5 p. 1953. 464.9 N47

20592 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Loose smut of wheat. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 30,2 p. 1953. 464.9 N47

20593 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Sclerotinia rot of citrus, passion-fruit and other plants. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 46,5 p. 1953. 464.9 N47

20594 NISHIZAWA, T., and MIZUTA, H. Studies on the varietal resistance of peanut to the peanut's leaf spot (Mycosphaerella berkeleyii Jenk. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:115-118. Sept.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

20595 OKSBJERG, E., and WEST-NIELSEN, G. Root rot attacks. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 74:319-334. Dec.5,1953. 11 H35
Of Picea.

20596 ORSHANSKAIA, V. N. Summary of works on investigating and utilizing a method for early diagnosis of "mal secco" in lemon trees for controlling the grafting stock. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6: 90-97. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 511 Sa2B
Deuterophoma tracheiphila.

20597 PERRIER, E. Le chancre du pommier dans Le Haouz (Sphaeropsis pseudo-diplodia Fck., var. voglioni M. Arn.). Terre Marocaine 27:377-382. Nov.1953. 24 T44

20598 PERRIER, and RADISSON. Lutte contre le charbon couvert de l'orge. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1205-1207. Oct.23,1953. 80 R326

20599 PERSON, L. H., and LUCAS, G. B. Oospore germination in Peronospora tabacina. Phytopathology 43: 701-702. Dec.1953. 464.8 P56

20600 PICHLER, F. Zur frage der warmwasserbehandlung des saatgutes bei der flugbrandbekämpfung. I. Pflanzenschutzberichte 11:129-150. Ref. Dec.1953. 464.9 P48
English summary.

20601 POPP, W., and CHEREWICK, W. J. An improved method of inoculating seed of oats and barley with smut. Phytopathology 43:697-699. Dec.1953. 464.8 P56

20602 POTLAĬCHUK, V. I. Cytospora intermedia Sacc. ut causa putredinis glandium. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 8:137-138. Dec.1,1952. 451 P44

20603 PUTT, E. D. Breeding rust resistant sunflowers. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:18-20. 60.9 C16

20604 REGO, J. A. DE F. A necessary practice: treatment of wheat seeds. (In Portuguese.) Fed. Nac. dos Prod. de Trigo. J. da F.N.P.T. 5&58):2-3. Oct.1953. 59.8 J76

20605 RESULTS of 1953 fungicide tests. Agr. Chem. 9:69-73,131-133. Jan.1954. 381 Ag8

20606 REVILLA M., V. A. Nueva enfermedad del arroz y la amenaza para su cultivo. Mensajero Agr. 86: 16-18. Sept.1953. 9.8 M52
Blast caused by Piricularia oryzae.

20607 RIBALDI, M. Leaf-spots of spontaneous hazel [Corylus avellana silvestris] caused by Cylindrothyrium coryli (Leptothyrium coryli Fuck.) n. comb. with biological and systematic observations on the fungus. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1941-1956. Ref. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

20608 RIEBESEL, G. Bemerkungen über das auftreten weisser mutterkörner [Claviceps purpurea]. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:109. July 1953. 442.9 B832

20609 RILEY, C. G. Stereum pini incorrectly reported as cause of decay in lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta]. Forestry Chron. 29:343. Dec.1953. 99.8 F7623

20610 RISHBETH, J. Control of Fomes annosus Fr. Forestry 25:41-50. Ref. 1952. 99.8 F767
Parasitic on Coniferae.

20611 RIVEROS, J. E. La peronóspera de los viñedos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:192-194. Oct.1953. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

20612 ROBLES G., L. Pudrición de la raiz y marchitez del algodonero. Agronomia [Monterrey] 32: 2-3,7. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 8 Ag828
Caused respectively by Phymatotrichum omnivorum, Verticillium albo-atrum, and Fusarium vainfectum; also includes an infection caused by Rhizoctonia sp.

20613 ROL. Les méthodes de lutte contre les maladies cryptogamiques. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 20: 203-205. Nov.1953. 99.8 R326
France.

20614 ROWELL, J. B., and DEVAY, J. E. Factors affecting the partial vacuum inoculation of seedling corn with Ustilago zeae. Phytopathology 43:654-658. Dec.1953. 464.8 P56

20615 RUEHLE, G. D. Organic fungicides for control of anthracnose of mango. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 13: 12-14. 1953. 93.09 F66

20616 RUNOV, V. I., and KACHAN, S. S. Ammonia content in leaves during fusarial wilting of melons. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:717-719. Ref. Dec. 1,1953. 511 P444A

20617 SAALTINK, G. J. Injuries and diseases in grassland. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(16):10-13. Nov.28, 1953. 44.8 C11
Fungus diseases.

20618 SACCAS, A. Une nouvelle espèce de Coleroa sur caféier. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 18:46-49. Oct.1, 1953. 450 R327

20619 SAITO, B. Studies on nutriculture—on determination of Dowicide B. Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:37-38. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

20620 SAREJANNI, J. A., and PAPAÏOANNOU, A. J. La pathologie des mycoses à Macrophoma des olives. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 6:37-50. Ref. 1952. 464.9 At4

20621 SCHMIDT, T. Die nelkenschwärze [Heterosporium echinulatum]. Pflanzenarzt 6(12):7-8. Dec.1, 1953. 464.9 P482

20622 SCHNIEDER, R. Ein eigenartiger "befall" von treibrosen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:120-121. Aug.1953. 442.9 B832
Pilobolus.

20623 SCHÖNHAR, S. Untersuchungen über die biologie von Dothichiza populea (erreger des pappelrindentodes). Forstwiss. Centbl. 72:358-368. Nov./Dec. 1953. 99.8 F775
On Populus.

20624 SCOTLAND DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Potato gangrene [Phoma], skin necrosis and similar diseases. Scot. Dept. Agr. Adv. L. (n.s.)26,9 p. 1953. 10 Sco82L

20625 SEKI, M. On the effect of the seed disinfection for brown spot of broad-bean. II. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:57-58. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

20626 SHUMANOV, E. A. On a new disease of oak [Quercus] seedlings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:189-192. Nov.1,1953. 511 P444A

20627 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Apple scab [Venturia inaequalis] and its control. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 83,2 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 R34M

20628 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Peach leaf curl [Taphrina deformans] and its control. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C 84,2 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 R34M

20629 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Powdery mildew of plants and its control. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 85,2 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 R34M

20630 SILVERBORG, S. B. Sterile conks of Fomes igniarius on aspen. Phytopathology 43:699-700. Dec.1953. 464.8 P56

20631 SKINNER, F. A. Inhibition of Fusarium culmorum by Streptomyces albidoflavus. Nature [London] 172:1191. Dec.26,1953. 472 N21

20632 SOUSA, J. C. Protection of the tomato plant against mildew. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(11/12):67-68. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 M663
Phytophthora infestans.

20633 SPALLA, C., and BONCOMPAGNI, T. The disease called scab of potato tubers. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 23:29-41. Ref. 1953. 464.8 N84
Actinomyces scabies.

20634 SPRAGUE, R. Apple powdery mildew [Podosphaera leucotricha] spray trials, 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:601-603. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

20635 STELFOX, H. B. Progress report on breeding red clover for resistance to northern anthracnose. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:13-14. 60.9 C16

20636 STOVER, R. H., and WAITE, B. H. An improved method of isolating Fusarium spp. from plant tissue. Phytopathology 43:700-701. Dec.1953. 464.8 P56

20637 TALBERT, N. K. Resíduos de las pulverizaciones de ditiocarbamatos en bananos y su eliminación. Du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Col. B. del Agr. 10(6):10-13. Nov./Dec.1953. 6 D92B

20638 THIJN, G. A. Is the potato wart disease a menace again? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 10(1):2-3; (2):11-12. May-June 1953. 61.9 N28

20639 TUNIS, W. D. Control of apple scab. Conn. Arborist 7(2):5-6. Dec.1953. 99.9 C7633

20640 TURNBULL, J. We can achieve complete scab control. Grower [London] 40:1183,1185. Dec.26, 1953. 286.83 M34
On fruit.

20641 VANDERWALLE, R. Contribution à l'étude de l'infection florale du froment et de l'orge par le charbon nu (Ustilago nuda tritici et U. nuda Jens.). Parasitica 9:145-155. Ref. 1953. 464.8 P21

20642 VANDERWALLE, R. Essai de conservation des spores de charbon nu du froment et de l'orge (Ustilago nuda et U. nuda tritici). Parasitica 9:139-144. 1953. 464.8 P21

20643 VERGARA CASTILLO, C. Un aporte al estudio de campo y de laboratorio del hongo Nectria galligena Bres. Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Tec. 13:62-85. Ref. June 1953. 464.9 C432B
On apples.

20644 VERONA, O., and PERINI, D. Damage to vine crops. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:361-402. Sept. 1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Damage caused by fungus diseases and pests.

20645 VOÏTCHISHINA, O. N. Formation of resistance to rust in winter wheat hybrids. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):31-33. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

20646 WALLEN, V. R. Dilution of panogen for vegetable seed treatment. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:623-624. Dec. 15,1953. 1.9 P69P

20647 WATERHOUSE, W. L. Australian rust studies. XI. Experiments in crossing wheat and rye. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 78:1-7. June 12,1953. 514 Sy2

20648 WENZL, H. Der apfelmehltau. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 68,ed.2,2 p. 1952. 464.9 V672F

20649 WHITEHEAD, M. D., and THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Notes on two smuts reported from the United States. Torrey Bot. Club B. 80:498-499. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 T63B
Physoderma maculare and Melanotaenium euphorbiae.

20650 WIEHE, P. O. Leaf spot of Aleurites montana caused by Mycosphaerella websteri sp. nov. Commonwealth Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers 55,4 p. Nov.25,1953. 451 Im73M

20651 WRIGHT, T. R., and SMITH, E. Relation of bruising and other factors to blue mold decay of Delicious apples. U. S. D. A. C. 935,15 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84C
Penicillium expansum.

20652 YOKOYAMA, S. On the damage of false smut of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:49-50. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

20653 YOUNG, V. H., and WADDLE, B. A. Efforts to control Verticillium wilt of cotton. Ark. Farm Res. 2(4):5. Winter 1953. 100 Ar42F

20654 ZABŁOCKA, W. Naematoloma fasciculare (Fries ex Huds.) Karst. a parasitic fungus on the cultivated plants. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:829-337. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.
On strawberries.

20655 ZACHOS, D. G. Catalogue commenté des champignons et virus rencontrés sur les plantes cultivées en Grèce. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 6:88-89. 1952. 464.9 At4

20656 ZACHOS, D. G. Un cas d'attaque du pois par le Cylindrosporium pisi Berger. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 6:79-80. 1952. 464.9 At4

20657 ZACHOS, D. G. Un cas de parasitisme des graines du pois-chiche (Cicer arietinum L.) par le Stemphylium botryosum Wallr. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 6:60-61. 1952. 464.9 At4

20658 ZAK, B. Developing littleleaf-resistant shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata]. South. Lumberman 187(2345): 147-149. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

20659 ZAREMBA, V. P., and SINIÀVSKAÍÀ, L. A. Fungicidal preparations and azotobacterin. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(3):35-42. Ref. 1952. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.
Effect on grain seeds.

20660 ZEROVA, M. ÍA. Fungus diseases of ash [Fraxinus] on the right coast of Ukrainian SSR. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10:23-36. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

20661 ZHURAVLEV, I. I., and SKABICHEVSKAÍÀ, T. P. Pathogenicity of fungus Alternaria in relation to seedlings of Coniferae species in the Taiga area. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiíà 22:719-722. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1953. 448.3 M582

20662 ZOGG, H. Erfahrungen über die bekämpfung der kraut- und knollenfäule der kartoffeln. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:183-187. Dec.1953. 17 M69
Phytophthora infestans.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

20663 DOWNEY, R. K., and BOLTON, J. L. Progress report on breeding alfalfa resistant to bacterial wilt. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:15-16. 60.9 C16

20664 DOWNEY, R. K., and CORMACK, M. W. Techniques for determining reaction to bacterial wilt. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:37-39. 60.9 C16
Of alfalfa.

20665 DRUMMOND-GONÇALVES, R. Bacterial disease [Xanthomonas manihoti] of Guaxupe cassava. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:114-117. June 1953. 442.8 B529

20666 DUNEGAN, J. C., WILSON, R. A., and MORRIS, W. T. Effects of terramycin on peach trees affected with bacterial spot [Xanthomonas pruni]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37: 604-605. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

20667 HELLMERS, E. Plant bacteriosis. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:71-81. Aug.1953. 80 H7825

20668 HELLMERS, E. Plantepatologisk bakteriologi; rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. i 1950 [Plant pathological bacteriology; report on a study trip to U. S. A. in 1950]. København,Statens Trykningskontor,1951. 11 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 464.2 H36

20669 KONDO, G., and FUKUNAGA, M. On the varietal difference to the resistance of paddy rice to the bacterial leaf-blight. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 3(2):29-32. Dec.1953. 64.8 J27
English summary.

20670 MANIGAULT, P. Etude biochimique et histochimique des tumeurs du crown-gall chez Pelargonium zonale. II. Phosphatases. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 85:602-620. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.3 An75

20671 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Crown gall of plants. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant. Dis. L. 17,6 p. 1953. 464.9 N47

20672 PAVRI, K. M., and BHAT, J. V. Studies on the micro-organisms associated with the leaves of Pongamia glabra Vent. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. B 38:171-178. Ref. Oct.1953. 513 In25B

20673 SABET, K. A. Studies in the bacterial dieback and canker disease of poplar. II. The relation between the bacterial slime and the causal organism. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16:45-55. Apr.1953. 448.39 So12

20674 SABET, K. A. Studies on the bacterial dieback and canker disease of poplar [Populus]. III. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:645-650. Dec.1953. 442.8 An72

20675 TEŠIĆ, Ž. P. Aperçu sur la nomenclature récente des bactéries phytopathogènes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 18:68-79. Ref. 1953. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

20676 THOMAS, W. D., and DICKENS, L. E. Carnation [Dianthus caryophyllus] pimple. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37: 634-635. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P
Organism considered a new variety of Xanthomonas oryzae.

20677 VERDEREVSKIĬ, D., and others. Seed sorting as a method for controlling gummosis in cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(11):38-41. Nov.1953. 72.8 K522
P. Lukashevich, V. Demikhovskaíà, and A. Trubnikov, joint authors.

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

20678 BAKER, A. D., BROWN, G. L., and JAMES, A. B. Relationships of fungi, mites, and the potato-rot nematode. Science 119:92-93. Jan.15,1954. 470 Sci2

20679 BISHOP, D. D. Hatching the contents of cysts of Heterodera rostochiensis with alternating temperature conditions. Nature [London] 172:1108. Dec.12,1953. 472 N21

20680 BÖHM, O. Das chrysanthemenälchen (Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi Schw.). Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 89,2 p. 1952. 464.9 V672F

20681 CHRISTIE, J. R. Some new nematode species of critical importance to Florida growers. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:30-39. Ref. 1952. 56.9 So32

20682 DEWOLFE, T. A., and others. Nematode-capturing fungi. Calif. Citrog. 39:104. Jan.1954. 80 C125
L. J. Klotz, R. C. Baines, and P. W. Moore, joint authors.

20683 FJELDDALEN, J. Bladal pa veksthusplanter [Nematodes on greenhouse plants]. Norway. Stat. Plantevern. Flygeskr. 35,4 p. Sept.1953. 86 N83F

20684 KINCAID, R. R. Effects of two-year rotations on nematode diseases, yield, and quality of cigar-wrapper tobacco. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:78-83. Ref. 1952. 56.9 So32

20685 KLINDIĆ, O. Root-knot disease in Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 18:3-17. Ref. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

20686 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Leaf elworm is a major pest. Nurseryman & Seedsman 117:1382-1384. Dec.3, 1953. 80 N933

20687 LAKON, G. Die älchen-fruchtgallen der gramineen. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:257-258. Oct.1953. 61.8 Sa1

20688 LANGE, B. Kartoffelnematoden—ein schwieriges problem. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:255-257. Dec. 20,1953. 18 P89

20689 LINDHARDT, K. Hot water treatment—a remedy against strawberry nematodes. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:68-69. July 1953. 80 H7825

20690 MARTYN, E. R. Red ring disease of coconuts in Trinidad and Tobago. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 53:261-263,265-267,269-271,273-275,277-278. Ref. Sept.1953. 8 T73
Aphelenchoides cocophilus.

20691 MASSEY, L. M., and NEAL, A. L. Investigations concerning the hatching factor of the golden nematode of potatoes. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 43:396-401. Ref. Dec.1953. 500 W276J
Excretion from potatoes and tomatoes.

20692 MILOVTSOVA, M. A. Lodging of pine sprouts and seedlings and prevention of this disease. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):51. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622
Caused by Heterodera.

20693 MORETON, B. D. Rotation is the best defence against eelworm. Grower [London] 40:1034-1035. Dec.5, 1953. 286.83 M34
Root eelworm on potatoes.

20694 SHELL CHEMICAL CORPORATION. AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS DIV. Watch profits grow with D-D. Denver,1953. 12 p. 464.35 Sh4

20695 STEINER, G. The soil in its relationship to plant nematodes. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:24-29. 1952. 56.9 So32

20696 STONE, L. E. W. Observations on the occurrence of the eelworm, Pratylenchus pratensis Filipjev, in Delphinium roots. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:742-749. Dec. 1953. 442.8 An72

20697 TANAKA, I., and FURUDONO, S. The verticular distribution of soil nematode in tobacco fields of Kyushu. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:104-106. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

20698 TANASIJEVIĆ, N. Le nématode doré de la pomme de terre. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 18: 105-112. 1953. 464.8 Z1

20699 TAYLOR, A. L. The nematode problem. African Violet Mag. 7(2):45-47. Dec.1953. 80 Af8

20700 THAMES, W. H. The benefits of flooding the control of nematodes. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:76-77. 1952. 56.9 So32

20701 WOOD, R. R. New developments in the old problem of sugar beet nematode. Through Leaves 41(5): 27-29. Sept./Oct.1953. 66.8 T41

20702 YOUNG, P. A. Damage caused by meadow nematodes to corn in east Texas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37: 599-600. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

20703 ZIMMERMANN, H. E. Nematodenbekämpfung durch fruchtfolge. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:542-546. Sept. 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

20704 AGATI, J. A. Accomplishments of the Abaca Mosaic Control Program. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(10):38-41. Oct.1953. 25 P544P

20705 AGATI, J. A. Control practices: eradication and regulatory. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(10):46-50. Oct.1953. 25 P544P
Abaca mosaic in the Philippines.

20706 ARENZ, B. Methodische versuche zur ermittlung von resistenztypen bei Y- und blattrollvirus an 26 kartoffelsorten. Züchter 23:341-346. 1953. 442.8 Z8

20707 BAGNALL, R. H. The spread of potato virus Y in seed potatoes in relation to the date of harvesting and the prevalence of aphids. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:509-519. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sci2

20708 BARKLEY, F. A. Plant virus studies. I-VII. Lloydia 16:132-141. Ref. June 1953. 442.8 L77

20709 BERCKS, R. Fortgeführte untersuchungen über das infektionsvermögen verschiedener X-virusherkünfte gegenüber kartoffeln. Züchter 23:289-293. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z8

20710 BITTERS, W. P., BRUSCA, J. A., and DUKESHIRE, N. W. Effect of lemon budwood selection in transmission of exocortis. Citrus Leaves 34:8-9,34. Jan.1954. 80 C492

20711 BITTERS, W. P., BRUSCA, J. A., and DUKESHIRE, N. W. Need for careful selection of lemon budwood shown by exocortis transmission tests. Calif. Citrog. 39:70-71,84-85. Jan.1954. 80 C125

20712 BÖMEKE, H. Steinigkeit bei birnen durch virus verursacht. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:231-233. Oct.1953. 85 J76

20713 BORGES, M. DE L. V., and BEATO, M. J. Determination of nitrogen in Brassica chinensis L. infected with yellow turnip mosaic. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 22:149-154. 1953. 410 B79C
English summary.

20714 CANOVA, A. Some viruses of sugar beet. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 46:331-335. Sept./Oct.1953. 65.8 In23

20715 CROXALL, H. E., GWYNNE, D. C., and BROADBENT, L. Turnip yellow mosaic in broccoli. Plant Path. 2:122-123. Dec.1953. 464.8 P692

20716 DELHAYE, R. Ultra viruses. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:333-334. June 1953. 80 C892
Of plants.

20717 DESJARDINS, P. R., SENSENEY, C. A., and HESS, G. E. Further studies on the electron microscopy of purified tobacco ringspot virus. Phytopathology 43: 687-690. Ref. Dec.1953. 464.8 P56

20718 DORNER, R. W., and KNIGHT, C. A. The preparation and properties of some plant virus nucleic acids. J. Biol. Chem. 205:959-967. Ref. Dec.1953. 381 J824

20719 ERNOULD, L. Lutte contre la jaunisse de la betterave. Etude de l'action d'insecticides "systémiques" en champs d'essais, au cours des années 1951 et 1952. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. Tech. 21: 41-65. Apr./June 1953. 66.9 In7
English summary.

20720 FLOIRENDO, A. The importance of mosaic control to the growers. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(10):44-46. Oct.1953. 25 P544P
Abaca.

20721 FOEHNER, H. Mild form of Tristeza said found in Texas. Citrus Indus. 35:15,18. Jan.1954. 80 C49

20722 FRAZIER, N. W. A latent virus of Fragaria vesca. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:606-608. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

20723 GIGANTE, R. Observations on the verderame (green spot) disease of tobacco leaves. (In Italian.) Tabacco 57:336-353. Ref. Oct.1953. 69.8 T115
English summary.
An alteration in cured leaves apparently due to mosaic.

20724 GONZALO, M. The purpose of the Abaca Mosaic Conference. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(10):17-20. Oct.1953. 25 P544P

20725 GOOSSEN, H. Erfolgreiche bekämpfung der vergilbungskrankheit der rüben. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:2142. Dec.17,1953. 18 L2346

20726 HEILING, A., and STEUDEL, W. Die vergilvungskrankheit der rübe. Biol. Bundesanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. F 3,ed.2,8 p. May 1953. 464.9 B883

20727 HENDERSON, D. M. Virus yellows of shallots. Plant Path. 2:130-133. Dec.1953. 464.8 P692

20728 HUTCHINS, L. M., and others. Transmission of phony disease virus from tops of certain affected peach and plum trees. Phytopathology 43:691-696. Dec.1953. 464.8 P56
L. C. Cochran, W. F. Turner, and J. H. Weinberger, joint authors.

20729 JENKINS, W. A., SHARP, D. G., and WOLF, F. A. A strain of tobacco mosaic virus inducing systemic necrosis in flue-cured tobacco. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:161-169. Ref. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

20730 JOHNSON, R. C. FOA policy and abaca mosaic control. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(10):41-44. Oct.1953. 25 P544P

20731 KASSANIS, B. Some effects of sucrose and phosphorus in increasing the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in detached tobacco leaves. J. Gen. Microbiol. 9:467-474. Ref. Dec.1953. 448.3 J823

20732 KENT, G. C. The fundamentals of virus diseases of plants. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(10):20-26. Oct.1953. 25 P544P

20733 KENT, G. C. The symptoms and host plants of abaca mosaic. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(10):27-30. Oct.1953. 25 P544P

20734 KHANNA, M. L., and GANGULY, B. Loss in yield in Craig's Defiance potato variety due to virus 'Y'. Sci. & Cult. 19:257-259. Nov.1953. 475 Sci24

20735 KLESSER, P. J. Virus diseases of lupins. Farming So. Africa 28:347-350. Oct.1953. 24 So842

20736 KLINKOWSKI, M. Entwicklung und problematik der pflanzlichen virusforschung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 2(3),40 p. Ref. 1953. 18 D4825

20737 KRÜGER, F. H. Wirkung der phosphatdüngung auf wachstum und virusbefall der kartoffel. Phosphorsäure 13:285-292. 1953. 57.8 P563

20738 KUSHMAN, L. J., and DEONIER, M. T. A survey of internal cork of sweetpotatoes in Mississippi in 1952. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:614. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

20739 MALKIEL, S. Immunochemical behavior of tomato bushy stunt virus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 84:261. Nov.1953. 442.9 So1

20740 MARAMOROSCH, K. Incubation period of Aster-yellows virus. Amer. J. Bot. 40:797-809. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 Am36

20741 MARAMOROSCH, K. A new leafhopper-borne plant disease from western Europe. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37: 612-613. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P
Virus disease of crimson clover transmitted by Euscelis plebejus.

20742 MATSULEVICH, B. P. Etiology of chlorosis of Aztec tobacco tops. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15 (1):33-42. Ref. 1953. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

20743 MENZIES, J. D., and GIDDINGS, N. J. Identity of potato curly top and green dwarf. Phytopathology 43: 684-686. Ref. Dec.1953. 464.8 P56

20744 MILLER, P. W. Effect of hot-water treatment on virus-infected strawberry plants and viruses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:609-611. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

20745 MUNGOMERY, R. W. Obstacles to be avoided in hot-water treating cane setts against ratoon stunting disease. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 17:54-56. Oct.1,1953. 65.9 Q3C

20746 NAGATA, Y., and HIURA, M. Patho-chemical studies on Japanese radish mosaic virus. 1-2. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:99-104. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364
English summary.

20747 NEWTON, N., and KISSEL, J. W. Biophysical studies of the ultrasonic fragmentation of tobacco mosaic virus. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 47:424-437. Ref. Dec.1953. 381 Ar2

20748 NISHIDA, K., and ARIMURA, S. The physical nature of mosaic affected tobacco leaf. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:102-104. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

20749 OCFEMIA, G. O. Symptoms of virus-diseased plants. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(10):26-27. Oct.1953. 25 P544P

20750 OCFEMIA, G. O. Tramsmission of abaca mosaic. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(10):30-33. Oct.1953. 25 P544P

20751 OTANES, F. Q. Objectives of the Abaca Mosaic Control Program. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(10):34-38. Oct.1953. 25 P544P

20752 PALMITER, D. H. Recognizing virus diseases of peaches. Canner 118(2):19-20. Jan.11,1954. 286.83 C16

20753 PAUNOVIC, S. A. Peach mosaic on some peach sorts in the Institute for Fruit Production at Čačak and in the village Lipnica, Ljubić-Trnava District. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 18:49-54. Ref. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

20754 PELLUCHI, L. Analytic key for the recognition of the principal virus diseases of tomato. (In Italian.) Not. Sulle Mal. delle Piante 23:21-28. Ref. 1953. 464.8 N84

20755 POUND, G. S., and WEATHERS, L. G. The relation of host nutrition to multiplication of turnip virus 1 in Nicotiana glutinosa and N. multivalvis. Phytopathology 43:669-674. Ref. Dec.1953. 464.8 P56

20756 PROTSENKO, A. E. Electronoscopic study of phytopathogenic viruses. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:709-713. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.3 M582

20757 ROLAND, G. Étude virologique sur la pomme de terre; recherches symptomatologiques et histopathologiques. Bruxelles,1952. 118 p. (Louvain. Université Catholique. Institut Agronomique. Mémoires. 6) 464.045 R64

20758 ROLAND, G. Sur l'emploi des insecticides systémiques contre les pucerons vecteurs du virus de la jaunisse de la betterave (Beta virus 4, Roland et Quanjer). Parasitica 9:125-131. 1953. 464.8 P21
English summary.

20759 RUBIO HUERTOS, M. Estudio de una nueva estirpe de Brassica virus 1 y sus inclusiones intracelulares. Microbiol. Espan. 6:255-259. July/Sept.1953. 448.3 M583

20760 RYZHKOV, V. L., and LOĬDINA, G. I. Interaction of the virus of tobacco mosaic disease with myosin and actinine. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92: 851-853. Ref. Oct.1,1953. 511 P444A

20761 SALZMANN, R., SCHMIDHAUSER, P., and MEIER, W. Kann die ausbreitung der viruskrankheiten der kartoffel auf dem feld durch bekämpfung der blattläuse verhindert werden? Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:97-103. July 1953. 17 M69

20762 SCHICKE, P. Virosen am inkarnatklee (Trifolium incarnatum L.). Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 5:169-207. Ref. 1953. 448.3 Ar23

20763 SILVA, D. M. DA. Comparative study of the variations in cytoplasmatic viscosity between healthy cells and cells diseased with tobacco mosaic virus. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:291-304. Ref. Sept./Dec.1953. 9.2 R324
English summary.

20764 SMIRNOVA, V. A. Usefulness of Datura stramonium for determining the titre of tobacco mosaic virus. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:714-718. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.3 M582

20765 STELLWAAG, F. Stand der kenntnisse über die riesigkrankheit der rebe. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:101-106. Ref. July 1953. 442.9 B832

20766 THOMAS, W. D. Pathogenicity of eight strains of carnation mosaic virus. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc B. 51:1-2. Jan.1954. 81 C715

20767 TINSLEY, T. W. The effects of varying the water supply of plants on their susceptibility to infection with viruses. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:750-760. Dec.1953. 442.8 An72
Experiments with tobacco.

20768 VULLINGS, W. P. Virus diseases of pears. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:483. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89

20769 WALKER, J. E. The abaca mosaic problem. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(10): 7-12. Oct.1953. 25 P544P
Philippines.

20770 WALLACE, J. M., and DRAKE, R. J. Seed transmission of the avocado sun-blotch virus. Citrus Leaves 33(12):18-20. Ref. Dec.1953. 80 C492

20771 WEBER, F. Gibt es virus-träger unter den kakteen? Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:319-320. Ref. Jan. 22,1953. 451 D48

20772 ZHUMATOV, KH. ZH. Viruses and pathogenetic peculiarities of virus diseases. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(1):70-78. Ref. Jan.1953. 511 AL6
Includes plants and animals.

ECOLOGY

20773 ADAM, J. Note sur la végétation des niayes de la presqu'île du Cap Vert (Dakar-A.O.F.). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:153-158. 1953. 451 F84B

20774 BARTSCH, J., and BARTSCH, M. Der Schluchtwald und der Bach-Eschenwald. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 8,109 p., Ref. 1952. 450 An42
English summary.
Forest ecology.

20775 BERGHEN, C. VANDEN. Contribution à l'étude des groupements végétaux notés dans la vallée de l'Ourthe en amont de Laroche-en-Ardenne. Gembloux. Cent. de Cartographie Phytosociol. Commun. 20:195-277. Ref. 1953. 451 G288

20776 BOYCE, S. G. The salt spray community. Ecol. Monog. 24:29-67. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 Ec72
Plants.

20777 BRAUN-BLANQUET, J. Irradiations europeennes dans la vegetation de la Kroumirie. Vegetatio 4: 182-194. June 15,1953. 450 V52

20778 CHRISTIANSEN, W., and SCHMIDTENDORF, H. Zur frage des atlantischen klimakeils in Schleswig-Holstein und zur pflanzengeographischen stellung des Geestrandes innerhalb desselben. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:341-348. Ref. Jan.22,1953. 451 D48

20779 CLARK, D. H. The Olympic rain forest—moist fairyland. Frontiers 18:44-46. Dec.1953. 410 F92

20780 CORILLION, R. Les halipèdes du nord de la Bretagne. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 60:707-775. Ref. Nov.1953. 450 R326

20781 CORTI, R. Collecting in an oak woods on the east slope of Murge between Fasano and Locorotondo. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 59:144-156. 1952. 450 N92
English summary.

20782 DINEEN, C. F. An ecological study of a Minnesota pond. Amer. Midland Nat. 50:349-376. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 M58

20783 DOMINIK, T., and NESPIAK, A. Untersuchungen über den mykotrophismus der pflanzenassoziazionen im krumholzkiefergebiet des hohen Tatra-Gebirge. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:753-769. 1953. 451 So16
German summary.
Pinus mugo mughus.

20784 DREES, E. M., and others. A tentative design for rules of phytosociological nomenclature. Vegetatio 4: 205-243. Oct.15,1953. 450 V52

20785 ELLENBERG, H. Physiologisches und ökologisches verhalten derselben pflanzenarten. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:350-361. Ref. Feb.18,1953. 451 D48

20786 HEERDT, P. F. VAN, and BRUIJNS, M. F. M. Biocoenotic investigation of the dunes at Terschilling. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 56:93-100. (Cont.) May 1953. 410 L57

20787 ILIĆ, E. Les conditions édaphiques des forêts de hêtre du Réservat de Ostrozub. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Srpaka Akad. Nauk. Zbornik Radova 29(3):113-131. Ref. 1953. 510 B41
French summary.

20788 IVANOV, V. V. In regard to the ecology of licorice. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(5):75-79. 1953. 511 M85

20789 IWAMA, S., SERIZAWA, M., and HAMASHIMA, N. Ecological studies of vegetables at the regions of different altitudes. 4-5. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:87-99. Sept.1953. 87 H78
English summary.
Chinese cabbage and onion.

20790 JOVANOVIĆ, B. Deux phytocénoses de la Serbie Orientale. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Srpaka Akad. Nauk. Zbornik Radova 29(3):1-44. Ref. 1953. 510 B41
French summary.

20791 JUGO, B. Ekološki uvjeti poljoprivredne proizvodnje istočne slavonije i baranje [Ecological conditions of crop production in Eastern Slavonia and Baranja]. Zagreb,Poljoprivredni Nakladni Zavod,1953. 120 p. 463.89 J93

20792 KNAPP, G., and KNAPP, R. Über pflanzengesellschaften und almwirtschaft im Ober-Allgäu und angrenzenden Vorarlberg. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 30: 548-588. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 18 L24

20793 KNAPP, R., and LINSKENS, H. F. Beobachtungen über den einfluss einiger mediterraner pflanzengesellschaften auf mikroklima und bodenfeuchtigkeit. Angew. Bot. 27:48-69. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 An4

20794 KNOX, G. A. The intertidal ecology of Taylor's Mistake, Banks Peninsula. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 81:189-220. Ref. Sept.1953. 514 W46
Includes algae.

20795 LAFOREST, G. Complexe climat-sol. Agriculture [Paris] 17:291. Nov.1953. 14 Ag823

20796 LEMÉE, G. Contribution à la connaissance phytosociologique des confins saharo-marocains. Vegetatio 4:137-154. Ref. June 15,1953. 450 V52

20797 LINDSEY, A. A. Notes on some plant communities in the northern Mackenzie Basin, Canada. Bot. Gaz. 115:44-55. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 B652

20798 MATHON, C. C. Tératologie et morphologie expérimentales sur la base de la modification des conditions écologiques habituelles du dévelopement. 1. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:165-168. 1953. 451 F84B

20799 MATTICK, F. Steinringbildung und pflanzenwachstum auf spitzbergen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:40-45. Ref. Mar.27,1952. 451 D48

20800 MIZUSHIMA, M., and YOKOUCHI, I. A sketch of the plants of Nonomi Moor, Prov. Shinano. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:348-352. Nov.1953. 450 J8223
English summary.

20801 MOYLE, J. B., and NIELSEN, E. L. Further observations on forest invasion and succession on basins of drained lakes in northern Minnesota. Amer. Midland Nat. 50:480-487. Oct.1953. 410 M58

20802 ONNO, M. Der heidelbeereiche föhrenstieleichenwald bei Krumpendorf in Kärnten. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:9-14. Ref. Feb.28,1952. 451 D48

20803 PASSARGE, H. Waldgesellschaften des mitteldeutschen trockengebietes. Arch. f. Forstw. 2:1-58. (Cont.) 1953. 99.8 Ar22

20804 PIGNATTI, S. An ecological excursion to the coast of Beirut (Lebanon). (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 59:75-87. 1952. 450 N92
English summary.

20805 POLETIKA, W. VON. Zur ökologie der zuckerrübe im lichte russischer forschungen. Zucker 6: 503-507. Nov.1,1953. 65.8 Z82

20806 PONS, A. La hêtraie du Grand Lubéron (Vaucluse). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:187-189. 1952. 451 F84B

20807 PRAT, H. Remarques sur la végétation du Mexique. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:190-192. 1952. 451 F84B

20808 PRESCOTT, G. W. Preliminary notes on the ecology of freshwater algae in the Arctic slope, Alaska, with descriptions of some new species. Amer. Midland Nat. 50:463-473. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 M58
New species in Pseudendoclonium and Vaucheria.

20809 RAMMNER, W. Gibt es eine biozönose der ackerbaulandschaft? Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7/8:453-455. 1952/53. 509 L532

20810 SEIFRIZ, W. The oecology of thicket formation. Vegetatio 4:155-164. Ref. June 15,1953. 450 V52

20811 STEINER, M. Zur expositionsabhängigkeit epixyler flechtengesellschaften. Das physcietum ascendentis subassoc. xanthorietosum substellaris. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:255-262. Ref. Nov.27,1952. 451 D48

20812 STOÏANOV, N., and AKHTAROV, B. Floristische materialien aus dem bezirk Sandanski. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 3:264. 1953. 451 B87

20813 STOÏANOV, N., KITANOV, B., and VELCHEV, V. Floristische materialien aus der Dobrudscha. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 3:245-248. 1953. 451 B87
German summary.

20814 TRUSZKOWSKA, W. Über der mykotrophismus pflanzenassoziationen der erlenwälder im Nationalpark Białowieza und in Domaszyn bei Wrocław. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:737-752. Ref. 1953. 451 So16
German summary.

20815 VANKOV, I. Charakteristik über die ertragsfähigkeit dreier typen weidepflanzengellschaften. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 3:181-206. Ref. 1953. 451 B87
German summary.

20816 VYSHIVKIN, D. Process of plant growing over slopes of ravines in the district of Kamyshin—Stalingrad shelterbelt. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(5):81-85. Ref. 1953. 511 M85
Plant associations.

20817 WALTER, H. Eine einfache methode zur ökologischen erfassung des CO_2-faktors am standort. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:175-182. July 29,1952. 451 D48

20818 WALTER, H. Ökologische pflanzengeographie. Fortschr. der Bot. 41:207-228. Ref. 1953. 450 F772

20819 WENDELBERGER, G. Die trockenrasen im naturschutzgebiet auf der Perchtoldsdorfer heide bei Wien. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 9,51 p. Ref. 1953. 450 An42

20820 WENDELBERGER, G. Vom wesen und inhalt der modernen pflanzensoziologie. Ver. z. Verbr. Natwiss. Kenntnisse in Wien. Schr. 92:46-70. 1952. 510 V672

20821 WIESNER, G. Die bedeutung der lichtintensität für die bildung von moosgesellschaften im gebiet von Lunz. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I. 161:559-583. Ref. 1952. 510 V67

20822 ZEHNDER, A. Beitrag zur kenntnis von mikroklima und algenvegetation des nackten gesteins in den tropen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:5-26. 1953. 451 Sch9

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

20823 ARZEE, T. Morphology and ontogeny of foliar sclereids in Olea europaea. I. Distribution and structure. Amer. J. Bot. 40:680-687. Ref. Nov.1953. 450 Am36

20824 ARZEE, T. Morphology and ontogeny of foliar sclereids in Olea europaea. II. Ontogeny. Amer. J. Bot. 40:745-752. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 Am36

20825 BAEHNI, C., and BONNER, C. E. B. Les faisceaux vasculaires dans l'ovaire de l'Aesculus parviflora. Candollea 14:85-91. Ref. 1952/53. 451 C16

20826 BAJER, A. Observations on spindle structure and persisting nucleoli. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:653-666. Ref. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

20827 BARKER, W. G. Proliferative capacity of the medullary sheath region in the stem of Tilia americana. Amer. J. Bot. 40:773-777. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 Am36

20828 BAUM-LEINFELLNER, H. Über unifaziale griffel und narben. Planta 42:452-460. 1953. 450 P693

20829 BECQUEREL, P. La cryosynérèse cytonucléoplasmique et sa distinction de la plasmolyse, de la coagulation et de la solidification du protoplasma congelé. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1473-1475. Dec.9,1953. 505 P21

20830 BERGER, C. A., and WITKUS, E. R. A cytological study of the development of Galtonia candicans Decne. Torrey Bot. Club.B. 80:501-506. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1953. 451 T63B

20831 BERGER, X. Untersuchungen über die embryologie partiell apomiktischer Rubusbastarde. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:224-266. Ref. 1953. 451 Sch9

20832 BERKELEY, E. Morphological studies in the Celastraceae. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:185-208. Ref. Dec.1953. 500 El4

20833 BIERHORST, D. W. Structure and development of the gametophyte of Psilotum nudum. Amer. J. Bot. 40:649-658. Ref. Nov.1953. 450 Am36

20834 BISHOP, C. J., and MCGOWAN, L. J. The role of the vegetative nucleus in pollen tube growth and the division of the generative nucleus in Tradescantia paludosa. Amer. J. Bot. 40:658-659. Nov.1953. 450 Am36

20835 BONNETT, O. T. Developmental morphology of the vegetative and floral shoots of maize. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 568,47 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 IL6S

20836 BOYLE, P., and DOYLE, J. Development in Podocarpus nivalis in relation to other podocarps. I. Roy. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc. (n.s.)26:179-205. Ref. Oct. 15,1953. 501 D85

20837 BRADBURY, D., and ENNIS, W. B. Histological abnormalities of tubers formed on Irish potato plants sprayed with butyl 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetate. Amer. J. Bot. 40:827-834. Dec.1953. 450 Am36

20838 CHADEFAUD, M. Le pollen des Impatiences et la théorie de Wodehouse. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99: 182-183. 1952. 451 F84B

20839 CHADEFAUD, M. Sur l'intérêt des colorations vitales en algologie. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:7. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20840 CHOLNOKY, B. J. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis des plasmalemmas. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:369-373. Ref. Feb.18,1953. 451 D48

20841 COHEN, M., and BOWLER, E. Lamellar structure of the tobacco chloroplast. Protoplasma 42:414-416. Ref. 1953. 442.8 P94

20842 COPELAND, H. F. Some details of the structure of Rhodothamnus chamaecistus. Arnold Arboretum. J. 35:82-85. Jan.1954. 451 Ar6J

20843 COURBEBAISSE, J. Recherches morphologiques sur les Zygocactus truncatus Haw. et Schlumbergera gaertneri Br. et R. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 60:797-839. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 R326

20844 CRÉTÉ, P. Contribution à l'étude embryologique des datiscacées. L'origine du sac embryonnaire et la transformation de l'ovule en graine chez le Datisca cannabina L. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:152-156. Ref. 1952. 451 F84B

20845 CRUICKSHANK, R. H. Chromosome numbers in the genus 'Pimelea.' Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 87:13-16. 1953. 514 H65

20846 DATTA, R. M. A branched inflorescence of banana, Musa sapientum Linn. (paradisiaca Hook.) var kanchkala. Indian J. Hort. 10:112-114. Sept.1953. 80 In2

20847 DAVIS, T. A., ANANDAN, A. P., and MENON, K. P. V. A case of polyembryony in coconut. Indian Coconut J. 6:67-71. Jan./Mar.1953. 77.8 In2

20848 DEYSSON, M. Action des constituants pyrimidiques des acides nucléiques sur la division des cellules végétales. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:145-147. Jan.4,1954. 505 P21

20849 DOGUET, G. Polyembryonie chez le Cytisus laburnum L. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:141-142. 1953. 451 F84B

20850 EICKE, R. Neues über die feinstruktur der zellwand verkieselter hölzer. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65: 246-248. Oct.14,1952. 451 D48

20851 ERDTMAN, G. On the difference between the pollen grains in Alnus glutinosa and those in Alnus incana. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 47:449-450. 1953. 450 Sv2

20852 ERIKSON, D. Variation of mycelial pattern in sporogenous and asporogenous Actinomycetes. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Symposium 6:102-121. Ref. 1953. 442.9 In832

20853 FELDMANN, J. L'évolution des organes femelles chez les Floridées. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:11-12. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

20854 FLEROV, A. F., and FLEROV, V. A. On regeneration of organs in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:365-367. Ref. Nov.11,1953. 511 P444A

20855 FREY-WYSSLING, A. The fine structure of cellulose microfibrils. Science 119:80-82. Ref. Jan.15, 1954. 470 Sci2

20856 FREY-WYSSLING, A. Submikroskopische morphologie. Fortschr. der Bot. 41:66-85. Ref. 1953. 450 F772

20857 GAUDIO, S. DEL. Floral biology of Trigonella phoenum-graecum L. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 59:88-105. 1952. 450 N92
English summary.

20858 GEITLER, L. Morphologie und entwicklungsgeschichte der zelle. Fortschr. der Bot. 41:1-15. Ref. 1953. 450 F772

20859 GRANITI, A. Results of the first year of studies on foliar abnormalities of the olive in Sardinia. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 8(5):1-4. May 1953. 80 OL42

20860 HAKANSSON, A. Some chromosome numbers in Umbelliferae. Bot. Not. 3:301-307. 1953. 450 B656

20861 HARDIN, J. W. Heterostyly in Piriqueta caroliniana. Castanea 18:103-107. Dec.1953. 450 So82

20862 HÄRTEL, O., and THALER, I. Die proteinoplasten von Helleborus corsicus Willd. Protoplasma 42: 417-426. Ref. 1953. 442.8 P94

20863 HEITZ, E. Ein neues objekt zur untersuchung des embryosacks an totalpräparaten der samenanlage. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:194-200. 1953. 451 Sch9

20864 HÖFLER, K. Zur kenntnis der plasmahautschichten. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:391-399. Ref. Feb.18,1953. 451 D48

20865 HOLDEN, D. J. Pod dehiscence in Astragalus canadensis L. (Abs.) S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:143-146. Dec.1,1952. 500 So82

20866 HOSODA, T., MORIYA, A., and SARASHIMA, S. Chromosome numbers of Satsuki, Rhododendron lateritium Pl. Genetica 26:407-409. 1953. 442.8 G282

20867 HOWARD, H. W., and SWAMINATHAN, M. S. The cytology of haploid plants of Solanum demissum. Genetica 26:381-391. Ref. 1953. 442.8 G282

20868 KAJALE, L. B. Synergids in Elaeis guineensis Jacq. Sci. & Cult. 19:259-260. Nov.1953. 475 Sci24

20869 KATANO, T., and MATUZAKI, Y. Studies on the abnormal growth in the edible burdock on the diluvial soil. 2. Influence of underground obstacles upon the root-protuberance of root vegetables. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:1-4. Mar.1953. 107.8 G364
English summary.

20870 KATINA, Z. F. Anatomical data on the localization of essential oil in some valerian species. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10:81-86. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

20871 KIMURA, Y. Protoplast and its different types. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:321-329. Nov.1953 450 J8223
English summary.

20872 KOSAREV, M. In regard to the instruction on certification of wheatgrass. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):75-76. May 1953. 61.9 Se5
Morphology chiefly.

20873 KRISHNAMURTHI, S., and SUBRAMANIAN, D. A report on certain types of fasciation observed in tomatoes. Indian J. Hort. 10:107-111. Sept.1953. 80 In2

20874 KÜSTER, E. Über die verbänderungen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:289-295. Ref. Jan.22,1953. 451 D48

20875 LARSEN, K. Chromosome numbers of some European flowering plants. Bot. Tidsskr. 50:90. 1953. 450 B654

20876 LARSEN, P. Influence of gravity on rate of elongation and on geotropic and autotropic reactions in roots. Physiol. Plant. 6:735-774. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

20877 LEVRING, T. Reduced forms in the Swedish marine flora. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:20-22. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8
Abnormal forms.

20878 LEYON, H. The structure of chloroplasts. II. The first differentiation of the chloroplast structure in Vallota and Taraxacum studied by means of electron microscopy. Expt. Cell Res. 5:520-529. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 Ex7

20879 LINDEGREN, C. C., and HADDAD, S. A. The control of nuclear and cytoplasmic synthesis by the nucleo-cytoplasmic ratio in Saccharomyces. Expt. Cell Res. 5:549-550. Dec.1953. 442.8 Ex7

20880 LOWRY, R. J. The number and morphology of moss chromosomes. Stain Technol. 29:17-20. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.8 St1

20881 MACFARLANE, E. W. E. Cytological conditions in root tip meristem after gross antagonism of phenylmercuric poisoning. Expt. Cell Res. 5:375-385. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 Ex7
Onions.

20882 MAEKAWA, F. On the phyllotaxis of Cordaites under a new consideration. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:240-249. Ref. Aug.1953. 450 J8223
English summary.

20883 MEÏER, K. I. Evolution of the male gametophyte in angiospermous plants. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(5):55-61. 1953. 511 M85

20884 MIGAHID, A. M., and RAYA, M. A. A. Studies in stomatal frequency. Inst. Fouad Ier du Désert. B. 2 (2):40-83. July 1952. 515 In7

20885 MOLE-BAJER, J. Experimental studies on protein spindles. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:811-828. Ref. 1953. 451 So16

20886 NEGRONI, P. Morfologia microscopica y sistematica de los Actinomycetes. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Symposium 6:13-19. 1953. 442.9 In832

20887 NIELSEN, E. L. Some cytological behaviors related to sterility in Bromus inermis. Amer. J. Bot. 40:824-827. Dec.1953. 450 Am36

20888 OKADA, M., and YAMADA, T. On flower bud differentiation and its development in Amaryllis (Hippeastrum hybridum). (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:119-122. Sept.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

20889 OKUNO, S., and NAGAI, S. Cytological studies on Begonia evansiana Andr. with special reference to its meiotic chromosomes. Jap. J. Genet. 28:132-136. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.9 J27

20890 O'MARA, J. G. The cytogenetics of Triticale. Bot. Rev. 19:587-605. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 B6527

20891 ONO, R. The chromosome studies on Plantago japonica forma polystachya. Jap. J. Genet. 28:129-131. Oct.1953. 442.9 J27

20892 PERNER, E. S. Die sphärosomen (mikrosomen) pflanzlicher zellen. Protoplasma 42:457-481. Ref. 1953. 442.8 P94

20893 PHILIPP, L. Ein beitrag zur morphologie der wurzel von Avena sativa L. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:71-100. Ref. Oct.1953. 18 J825

20894 PHILPOTT, J. A blade tissue study of leaves of forty-seven species of Ficus. Bot. Gaz. 115:15-35. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 B652

20895 POCHMANN, A. Struktur, wachstum und teilung der körperhülle bei den Eugleninen. Planta 42: 478-548. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

20896 PROKOF'EVA-BEL'GOVSKAIA, A. A. Amitosis in the starch forming cells of a potato tuber. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6:22-36. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 511 Sa2B

20897 PUNNETT, H. H. Cytological evidence of hexaploid cells in maize endosperm. J. Hered. 44:257-259. Nov./Dec.1953. 442.8 Am3

20898 RAINERI, L. The development of the female flowers of Schinus molle L. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 59:49-64. 1952. 450 N92
English summary.

20899 RITCHIE, D., and HAZELTINE, P. Mitochondria in Allomyces under experimental conditions. Expt. Cell Res. 5:261-274. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 Ex7

20900 ROTH, I. Zur entwicklungsgeschichte und histogenese der schlauchblätter von Nepenthes. Planta 42:177-208. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

20901 SAINCLIVIER, M. Caryologie des Sporobolomyces. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:147-149. 1952. 451 F84B

20902 SCAGEL, R. F. A morphological study of some dorsiventral Rhodomelaceae. Calif. U. P. Bot. 27 (1),108 p. Ref. 1953. 500 C125B

20903 SCHMIDT, E. W. Der neo-pleomorphismus in der mikrobiologie. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:20-36. Ref. Mar.27,1952. 451 D48

20904 SCHWEMMLE, J. Extranukleäre nukleolen bei Clarkia elegans. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:84-87. May 28,1952. 451 D48

20905 SHARMA, A. K., and BHATTACHARJEE, D. Somatic reduction in untreated leguminous plants. Genetica 26:410-414. 1953. 442.8 G282

20906 SHAW, M., and MACLACHLAN, G. A. Chlorophyll content and carbon dioxide uptake of stomatal cells. Nature [London] 173:29-30. Jan.2,1954. 472 N21

20907 SHIMOMURA, T. Microscopical anatomy of powdered vegetable drugs in Japan. 2-3. J. Jap. Bot. 28: 267-273,305-308. Sept.-Oct.1953. 450 J8223

20908 SIMONET, M., and CHESNEAUX, M. T. Étude cytogénétique de deux céréales haploïdes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:147-149. Jan.4,1954. 505 P21

20909 SINGH, R. N. Studies in the sex expression, sex ratio and floral abnormalities in the genus Trichosanthes Linn. Indian J. Hort. 10:98-106. Sept.1953. 80 In2

20910 SINIUKHIN, A. M. On the origin of a new organism in the womb of the old one. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:16-38. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 511 Sa2B
Cell development in Physalis.

20911 SNYDER, L. A., and HARLAN, J. R. A cytological study of Bouteloua gracilis from western Texas and eastern New Mexico. Amer. J. Bot. 40:702-707. Nov.1953. 450 Am36

20912 STERLING, C. Developmental anatomy of the fruit of Prunus domestica L. Torrey Bot. Club.B. 80: 457-477. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 T63B

20913 STOCKINGER, L. Das kernkörperchen. Protoplasma 42:365-413. Ref. 1953. 442.8 P94

20914 SUNDERARA, D. D. Morphology of the normal and abnormal fruits in coconut. Indian Coconut J. 5:149-152,154. Ref. Apr./June 1952. 77.8 In2

20915 TARDIEU, M., and THÉVENIN, L. Études chromosomiques. I. Arachide. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Élevage et des Forêt. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 8:98-105. Sept.1953. 26 F84B

20916 THÉVENIN, L. Contribution à l'étude anatomique du fruit d'Arachis hypogaea entre la fécondation et la maturité. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Élevage et des Forêt. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 8:66-76. Sept. 1953. 26 F84B

20917 TISSERANT, C., and SILLANS, R. À propos de la déhiscence des capsules chez le Tisserantodendron R. Sillans. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:173-174. 1952. 451 F84B

20918 TRAUB, H. P. Rapid chromosome methods for the taxonomist. Taxon 2:28-29. Mar.1953. 450 T192

20919 TROLL, W., and WEBER, H. Morphologie einschliesslich anatomie. Fortschr. der Bot. 41:16-43. Ref. 1953. 450 F772

20920 TROLL, W., and HEIDENHAIN, B. Studien über die infloreszenzen von Euphorbia cyparissias. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:377-382. Feb.18,1953. 451 D48

20921 TSUDA, S. Studies on the heterocaryosis in Aspergillus and Penicillium. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 28:150-154. Oct.1953. 442.9 J27
English summary.

20922 ULLRICH, J. Variationsstatistische untersuchungen an bastfasern. Planta 42:465-477. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

20923 WILSON, C. M. Cytological study of the life cycle of Dictyostelium. Amer. J. Bot. 40:714-718. Ref. Nov.1953. 450 Am36

20924 WINDISCH, F., STIERAND, D., and HAEHN, H. Über den nachweis der zellphosphate und die unspezifität der bisher gebräuchlichen methoden zur histochemischen lokalisierung der ribonukleotide. Protoplasma 42:345-364. Ref. 1953. 442.8 P94

GENETICS

20925 ALCARAZ MIRA, E. Genética del tabaco. Euclides 13:392-397. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 475 Eu2

20926 BANDLOW, G. Über reizfruchtungsversuche bei der zuckerrübe. Züchter 23:293-295. 1953. 442.8 Z8

20927 BARHAM, W. S. The inheritance of a bitter principle in cucumbers. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:83-84. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

20928 BENNETT, J. H. Junctions in inbreeding. Genetica 26:392-406. 1953. 442.8 G282
Plants.

20929 BOERGER, A. La genética contemporánea del Río de la Plata. Cien. e Invest. 9:435-445. Ref. Oct. 1953. 475 C482

20930 BORCHERS, E. A., and BARHAM, W. S. The inheritance of an undesirable flavor in tomatoes. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:84. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

20931 CHERNENKO, E. S. Effect of mentor on change of morphological and physiological properties of pear and apple hybrid. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 14:369-387. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 442.8 Z6

20932 CORNELL UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF PLANT BREEDING. BIOMETRICS UNIT. 5th annual report. Ithaca,1953. 21 p. 325.9 C81

20933 DILLEMANN, G. Remarques sur la descendance spontanée des hybrides formés par le Linaria vulgaris Mill. et le L. striata DC. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:168-172. Ref. 1953. 451 F84B

20934 DILLEMANN, G. Le rôle de l'auto-stérilité dans l'hybridation spontanée de deux espèces de Linaria de la flore française. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 3:35-45. Ref. July 1953. 450 P567

20935 DOLGUSHIN, D. A. Method of obtaining rye from oat plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:86-91. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822
Mutation.

20936 GARJEANNE, A. J. M. Swaying leaves; mutation of the field garlic [Allium vineale]. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 56:225-231. Dec.1953. 410 L57

20937 GAVRILOVA, O. M. On the role of "additional" sperms in the fertilization process in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6:37-45. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 511 Sa2B
Experiments with Lilium henryi, L. wilmottiae, and L. regale.

20938 GERSTEL, D. U., HAMMOND, B. L., and KIDD, C. An additional note on the inheritance of apomixis in guayule. Bot. Gaz. 115:89-93. Sept.1953. 450 B652

20939 GERSTEL, D. U. On the influence of temperature on a genetic ratio. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:84. Dec.1953. 500 EL4
In cotton.

20940 GOTOH, K. Genetic studies on eggplant (Solanum melongena L.). Genetica 26:445-467. Ref. 1953. 442.8 G282

20941 GREEN, J. M. Sub okra, a new leaf shape in upland cotton. J. Hered. 44:229-232. Nov./Dec.1953. 442.8 Am3

20942 HARTE, C. Genetik der samenpflanzen. Fortschr. der Bot. 41:409-436. Ref. 1953. 450 F772

20943 HAMMONS, R. O. Arachis hypogaea. Behavior of the induced mutant, cup. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:84-85. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

20944 HASKELL, G. Adaptation and the breeding system in groundsel [Senecio vulgaris]. Genetica 26:468-484. Ref. 1953. 442.8 G282

20945 HOSODA, T. On the breeding of Brassica napus obtained from artificially induced amphidiploids. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 3(2):44-50. Dec.1953. 64.8 J27
English summary.

20946 HYDE, B. B. Differentiated chromosomes in Plantago ovata. Amer. J. Bot. 40:809-815. Ref. Dec. 1953. 450 Am36

20947 JENSEN, H. W. Several considerations regarding chromosomes and evolution in the angiosperms. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:85-86. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

20948 JINKS, J. L. Linkage between two polymeric genes for raffinose and sucrose fermentation in yeasts. Lab. Carlsberg. Compt. Rend. des Trav. Sér. Physiol. 25:252-257. 1953. 390.9 C19A

20949 JOHANSEN, E. L. Embryo and seed failure following hybridization of Arachis hypogaea and A. diogoi. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:86. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

20950 KAHNERT, K. Die gegenwärtigen aufgaben der Mitschurin-bewegung. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:43-44. 18 D4826

20951 KAZ'MIN, G. T. Ussurian plum [Prunus ussuriensis] as a mentor. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5: 140-145. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822
Genetics.

20952 KRESS, H. Deutsche agrarwissenschaftler berichten aus der Sowjetunion. X. Deut. Landwirt. 4: 626-629. Dec.1953. 18 D4822
Plant breeding.

20953 LESLEY, J. W., and LESLEY, M. M. Fruitfulness, fertility and parthenocarpy in tetraploid species hybrids of Lycopersicon. J. Hered. 44:261-264. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 442.8 Am3

20954 LEWIS, D. A relationship between dominance, phenotypic stability and variability, and a theory of alternative genetic pathways. Nature [London] 172:1136-1137. Ref. Dec.19,1953. 472 N21
In plants.

20955 LINDEGREN, C. C., and LINDEGREN, G. The genetics of melezitose fermentation in Saccharomyces. Genetica 26:430-444. 1953. 442.8 G282

20956 LINDER, R. Étude des conditions de fécondation dans des populations naturelles de pommiers et de poiriers de la région de la Hart. I. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:144-145. 1953. 451 F84B

20957 LOIBL, L. Die pflanzenzüchtung in USA. Bauer [Linz] 6(47):2-5. Dec.19,1953. 19 B32

20958 LYSENKO, T. D. Agrobiologiia; raboty po voprosam genetiki selekstii i semenovodstva [Agrobiology; works on problems in genetics, breeding and seed production]. Ed. 6, enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1952. 781 p. 463 L992

20959 MARQUARDT, H. Genetik der mikroorganismen. Fortschr. der Bot. 41:365-408. Ref. 1953. 450 F772

20960 MARQUARDT, H. Die natur der erbträger im zytoplasma. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:198-217. Ref. July 29,1952. 451 D48

20961 MENEZES, C. B. DE. Natural crossing in the pigeonpea Cajanus indicus Spreng. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:281-284. Sept./Dec.1953. 9.2 R324
English summary.

20962 NEI, M. Mathematical studies on the breeding behavior of partially allogamous plants. Jap. J. Breeding 3(2):1-5. Ref. Dec.1953. 64.8 J27

20963 OLDEMEYER, R. K., and BRINK, R. A. Effect on fertility at the tetraploid level of the genome derived from diploid Medicago falcata. Agron. J. 45:598-600. Ref. Dec.1953. 4 Am34P

20964 OLDÉN, E. J. How does Amaryllis inherit? (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 25(11):14-15,24. Nov. 1953. 80 T67

20965 OLSSON, G. Studies on self fertility in artificial rape (Brassica napus L.). (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 92:394-402. Ref. 1953. 104 Sw3
English summary.

20966 OWNBEY, M., and MCCOLLUM, G. D. Cytoplasmic inheritance and reciprocal amphiploidy in Tragopogon. Amer. J. Bot. 40:788-796. Dec.1953. 450 Am36

20967 PARTRIDGE, C. W. H., and GILES, N. H. Comparative biochemical studies of allelic inositolless mutants in Neurospora crassa. Amer. J. Bot. 40:778-787. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 Am36

20968 PICKENS, A. L. The wild bird as a factor in breeding attractive flowers. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:98. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

20969 PIROVANO, A. L'hérédité des caractères dans les hybrides entre Vitis vinifera et Vitis labrusca. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(68):4-6. Dec.1953. 390.8 V832

20970 POPE, D. T. Heredity and nutrition in relation to magnesium-deficiency chlorosis in celery. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:86. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

20971 PRYOR, L. D. Genetic control in Eucalyptus distribution. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 78:8-18. June 12,1953. 514 Sy2

20972 REMESLO, V. N. Formation of new species in the plantings of branching wheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):34-37. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

20973 RICK, C. M., and SMITH, P. G. Novel variation in tomato species hybrids. Amer. Nat. 87:359-373. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 470 Am36

20974 RÜDIGER, W. Über die beziehungen des längen-breiten-index der zellen und organe bei gigaspflanzen und ihren kleinzelligen ausgangsformen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:239-245. Ref. Oct.14,1952. 451 D48

20975 SAKAI, K. I., and SUZUKI, Y. Theoretical consideration on the random drift of allelic genes and the accompanying decrease of hybrid vigor in the propagation of allogamous plants. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 3(2):55-58. Ref. Dec.1953. 64.8 J27

20976 SAVINSKAIA, N. V. On genetic heterogeneity of tissues of a potato tuber. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6:3-21. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 511 Sa2B

20977 SCHAEFFER, P. A black mutant of Neurospora crassa. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 47:359-379. Ref. Dec.1953. 381 Ar2

20978 SCHAPER, P. Gegenwartsfragen der pflanzenzüchtung. Übersicht 4:950-954. Nov.1953. 18 Ub3

20979 SCHMIDT, M. Beiträge zur züchtungsforschung beim apfel. II. Morphologisch-pomologische studien al F_1-sämlingen der kreuzung einer kultursorte mit Malus niedzwetzkyana. Züchter 23:327-334. 1953. 442.8 Z8

20980 SEMENENKO, G. I., and TIMASHEVA, O. A. On the vitality of the hybrid progeny of intergeneric grafting of Solanaceae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:159-162. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 511 P444A
Eggplant tomato hybrids.

20981 SHCHELOKOVA, Z. I. Intervarietal hybridization of corn in free selective pollination. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:156-158. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822

20982 SIMONET, M. Étude cytologique de quelques hybrides d'Iris bulbeux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237: 1544-1546. Dec.9,1953. 505 P21

20983 SINGH, D., and MEHTA, T. R. Inheritance of lobed leaf margin in mung (Phaseolus aureus L.). Cur. Sci. 22:348. Nov.1953. 475 Sci23

20984 SLOATMAN, R. J. A cytogenetic study of certain Euoenotheras from western New York. Amer. J. Bot. 40:835-836. Dec.1953. 450 Am36

20985 STEPHENS, S. G. The breeding system in cotton and its possible significance in methods of cotton improvement. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:86-87. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

20986 STRAUB, J. Cytogenetik. Fortschr. der Bot. 41:437-470. Ref. 1953. 450 F772

20987 SYAKUDO, K., and KAWASE, T. Studies on the quantitative inheritance. 11. A. Rice (Oryza sativa L.) (d) Inheritance of the heading duration and the quantitative function of the causal genes in its determination. 1. On the quantitative function of the genes E_1, E_2 and D_1. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 3(2):6-12. Ref. Dec.1953. 64.8 J27
English summary.

20988 TAKENAKA, Y. Cytogenetic studies of Nicotiana. III. Reduction divisions in three hybrids between N. glauca and the alata group. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Genet. 28:155-162. Oct.1953. 442.9 J27
English summary.

20989 TALLARICO, G. Improvement of the biological and nutritive value of agricultural products. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(9):28-30. Sept.1953. 16 Ag8226
English summary.
Plant genetics.

20990 TURBIN, N. V. In regard to the biological role of repeated pollination in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:167-169. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 511 P444A
Experiments with tomatoes.

20991 VESTERGAARD, E., and HANSEN, H. H. H. Planteavlen paa Lolland-Falster [Plant breeding at Lolland-Falster], 1952. Nykøbing,1953. 104 p. 11 Sa43

20992 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Considerations on plant improvement. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 16(98): 4-6. Nov./Dec.1953. 15.5 V66

20993 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Some aspects of artificial hybridization in plants. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(82):31-33. Oct.1953. 59.8 L39

20994 WAGNER, D. L. Calyx splitting of carnations is inherited. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 49:3. Nov.1953. 81 C715

20995 WHEELER, H. E., and DRIVER, C. H. Genetics and cytology of a mutant, dwarf-spored Glomerella. Amer. J. Bot. 40:694-702. Ref. Nov.1953. 450 Am36

20996 WINGE, Ö., and ROBERTS, C. The genes for maltose and raffinose fermentation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae, strain yeast foam. Lab. Carlsberg. Compt. Rend. des Trav. Sér. Physiol. 25:241-251. Ref. 1953. 390.9 C19A

PHYSIOLOGY

20997 ADCOCK, G. I. Quality factors; deficiency of trace elements is major cause of decline in citrus quality in Gosford area. Citrus News 28:132-133. (Cont.) Oct. 1953. 80 C494

20998 AJELLO, L., and RUNYON, L. Abortive "perithecial" production by Phialophora verrucosa. Mycologia 45:947-950. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 M99

20999 ALBERDA, T. Growth and root development of lowland rice and its relation to oxygen supply. Plant & Soil 5:1-28. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P696

21000 ALEKSEEV, A. M., and STARTSEVA, A. V. Dynamics of substances of the "bios" group in leaves and floral small heads of red clover. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:709-712. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 511 P444A

21001 ARNON, D. I., and WESSEL, G. Vanadium as an essential element for green plants. Nature [London] 172:1039-1040. Ref. Dec.5,1953. 472 N21
Tests with Scenedesmus obliquus.

21002 ARONOFF, S., and GRAF, G. E. Carbon dioxide fixation and mitotic poisons. Nature [London] 172: 1043-1044. Dec.5,1953. 472 N21
Plants.

21003 ASEN, S., and HAMNER, C. L. Effect of growth-regulating compounds on development of basal shoots in greenhouse roses. Bot. Gaz. 115:86-89. Sept. 1953. 560 B652

21004 BAGAEV, V. B. Effect of temporary elimination of phosphorus from the nutritive mixture during the blooming period on growth of soybean plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:859-861. Ref. Oct.1, 1953. 511 P444A

21005 BANCHER, E. Die Paeonia-blüte und ihr zellphysiologisches verhalten während des abblühens. Protoplasma 42:482-489. Ref. 1953. 442.8 P94

21006 BARSUKOV, L. N., and ZABAVSKAIA, K. M. Effect of high-frequency vibrations on germination of seeds and development of plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:80-85. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822

21007 BAUER, L. Zur frage der stoffbewegungen in der pflanze mit besonderer berücksichtigung der wanderung von fluorochromen. Planta 42:367-451. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

21008 BAUMEISTER, W. Zur anwendung des ultrarotabsorptionsschreibers für CO_2-assimilationsmessungen an abgeschnittenen blättern im laboratorium. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:361-368. Ref. Feb.18,1953. 451 D48

21009 BAUSERMAN, H. M., and CERNEY, R. R. Flame spectrophotometric determination of sodium and potassium in viscous solutions or plant extracts. Analyt. Chem. 25:1821-1824. Ref. Dec.1953. 381 J825A

21010 BERMUDEZ, R. R. La polinización y sus cooperadores: los insectos, el viento y el agua. Agr. Austral 20:129. July/Aug.1953. 9.3 Ag842

21011 BEZRUCHENKO, K. Z. Method of checking the viability of grape pollen. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:25-26. May 1953. 80 Sa13

21012 BIEBL, R. Ultraviolettabsorption der meeresalgen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:36-40. Ref. Mar.27, 1952. 451 D48

21013 BOGEN, H. J. Zellphysiologie und protoplasmatik. Fortschr. der Bot. 41:256-288. Ref. 1953. 450 F772

21014 BOLLARD, E. G. Severe potash deficiencies in young peach trees. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 54(11):29. Nov.10,1953. 80 F948

21015 BOLLE, F. Licht und leben. Orion 8:954-960. Dec.1953. 474 Or4
Includes plants.

21016 BOLLI, M. Use of growth substances to stimulate rooting when transplanting tobacco. (In Italian.) Tabacco 57:331-335. Oct.1953. 69.8 T115

21017 BONDE, E. K. Auxins and auxin precursors in acid and nonacidic fractions of plant extracts. Bot. Gaz. 115:1-15. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 B652

21018 BORISOVA, N. I., and ZAGAINOVA, O. A. Utilization of isotope P^{32} for evaluating the intake of phosphates by the plant from the soil and fertilizers distributed in layers and proportionally. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6:111-116. Nov./Dec.1953. 511 Sa2B

21019 BOUAT, A., RENAUD, P., and DULAC, J. Étude sur la physiologie de la nutrition de l'olivier. II. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 4:599-628. July/Aug.1953. 14 F8499

21020 BOULD, C. Magnesium deficiency in apple trees. Grower [London] 40:1041,1043-1044. Dec.5,1953. 286.83 M34

21021 BOULD, C., NICHOLAS, D. J. D., and THOMAS, W. D. E. Radiation effects with radioactive phosphorus in barley and tomato grown in soil. Plant & Soil 5:36-53. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P696

21022 BOURDU, R., and QUILLET, M. Sur le métabolisme glucidique d'une borraginacée vivace: Anchusa sempervirens. I-II. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1751-1753; 238:138-141. Dec.21,1953-Jan.4,1954. 505 P21

21023 BRANCATO, F. P., and GOLDING, N. S. The diameter of the mold colony as a reliable measure of growth. Mycologia 45:848-864. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 M99

21024 BREDEMANN, G. Untersuchungen über die beeinflussung des fasergehalts der pfropfreiser bei wechselseitiger pfropfung faserarmer und faserreicher nesseln (Urtica dioica L.). Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:145-154. July 9,1952. 451 D48

21025 BREVIGLIERI, N. Studies and researches on the flower and the fruit biology of the apple tree in the Province of Ferrara. VI. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1731-1787. Ref. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.
Bibliography.

21026 BROWN, A. H. The effects of light on respiration using isotopically enriched oxygen. Amer. J. Bot. 40:719-729. Ref. Nov.1953. 450 Am36

21027 BROWN, A. H., and WEBSTER, G. C. The influence of light on the rate of respiration of the blue-green alga Anabaena. Amer. J. Bot. 40:753-758. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 Am36

21028 BROWN, W. H., and others. Note on a physiologically active pseudourea. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:622. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sc12
W. H. Minshall, J. R. Robinson, and C. G. Waywell, joint authors.
3,3-di(4-chlorophenyl-2-methyl pseudourea, similar to CMU.

21029 BÜNNING, E. Vom sinnesleben der pflanze. Kosmos 50:41-47. Jan.1954. 474 K842

21030 BÜNSOW, R. Endogene tagesrhythmik und photoperiodismus bei Kalanchoë blossfeldiana. Planta 42:220-252. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

21031 BURSTRÖM, H. Growth and water absorption of Helianthus tuber tissue. Physiol. Plant. 6:685-691. 1953. 450 P564
Jerusalem artichoke.

21032 BUTIJN, J. Iron chlorosis. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:452-453. May 30,1953. 86 N28

21033 BUTLER, G. W. The connexion between respiration and salt accumulation. I. Physiol. Plant. 6:662-671. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

21034 BUTLER, G. W. Ion uptake by young wheat plants. III. Phosphate absorption by excised roots. Physiol. Plant.6:637-661. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

21035 CALVINO, E. M. Reserve substances of pollen and their phylogenetic, ecologic, and embryologic significance. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 59:1-26. Ref. 1952. 450 N92
English summary.

21036 CARMO E FREITAS, A. P. DO. Change in texture of the albumen in wheat grains. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 15:67-93. Ref. 1953. 105.7 Ag8
English summary.

21037 CARR, D. J. On the nature of photoperiodic induction. I-II. Physiol. Plant. 6:672-684. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

21038 CASARI, K. Über den plasmolytikumwechseleffekt. Protoplasma 42:427-447. Ref. 1953. 442.8 P94

21039 CASTORINA, S. Physiological studies concerning the nutrition and fruiting of the olive. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 8(6):1-4. June 1953. 80 OL42

21040 CHAYAMICHI, H. On the relationships between the Indian black tea plant and the climatic elements. 2. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:17-18. Mar.1953. 340.9 So1

21041 CHOLNOKY, B. J. VON. Beobachtungen über die plasmolyse. I. Die protoplasmatische wirkung von NaCl-,NaOH- und HCl-gemischen auf Delphiniumblumenblattzellen. Österr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I. 161:539-557. Ref. 1952. 510 V67

21042 CHRISTENSEN, E. Root production in plants following localized stem irradiation. Science 119:127-128. Jan.22,1954. 470 Sc12

21043 CICCARONE, A. Anti-transpirants in agriculture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:801-803. Nov.1953. 16 It1

21044 CIFERRI, R., and others. Leaf malformations on the olive trees in Ligurian and Garda orchards. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1957-1976. Ref. 1953. 16 An76
E. Baldacci, D. Rui, G. Scaramuzzi, G. Fogliani, and G. Rostirolla, joint authors.
English summary.

21045 COMBES, R. L'assimilation du carbone par les végétaux chlorophylliens; conférence faite au Palais de la Découverte le 17 janvier 1953. Paris,1953. 26 p. (Les Conférences du Palais de la Découverte, Série A, 176) 463.34 C73

21046 COOK, H. S. Atomic energy in vegetable research. West. Grower & Shipper 25(2):12,20. Jan.1954. 280.38 W52

21047 DAVSHAN, A., and SUKHANKIN, P. In regard to methods of laboratory evaluation of cotton seed germination. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(6):15-23. June 1953. 72.8 K522

21048 DEMEL, J., and WENZL, H. Die sortenanfälligkeit der kartoffeln gegen fadenkeimigkeit. Bodenkultur 7:142-151. Ref. 1953. 19 B635

21049 DÉMÉTRIADÈS, S. D. Études sur la biologie du Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) Massee. II. Inst. Phytopath. Benaki. Ann. 6:51-59. Ref. 1952. 464.9 At4

21050 DIEZ CANSECO B., O. Factores exógenos, mycorrizas y vitaminas; su acción en vegetales y sus posibles alcances en el cultivo del algodón. I-II. Mensajero Agr. 86:6-8,15; 87:43-46. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.8 M52

21051 DOMBKOVSKAÍA, ÍA. A. Importance of phenological observations on vineyards. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):46-49. May 1953. 95.8 V77

21052 DOORENBOS, J. Review of the literature on dormancy in buds of woody plants. Landbhogesch. Meded. 53(1),23 p. Ref. 1953. 105.2 W122

21053 DORE, J. Seasonal variation in the regeneration of root-cuttings. Nature [London] 172:1189. Dec.26, 1953. 472 N21

21054 DOROKHOVA, N. A. In regard to mycotrophic nutrition of wheat. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiía 5:51-62. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822

21055 DRAWERT, H. Über das auftreten blattbürtiger adventivsprosse bei Drimiopsis kirkii Bak. nach verwundung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:400-402. Feb. 18,1953. 451 D48

21056 DROZHZHIN, I. M. Comparative growth, development and biology of plants in relation to intra- and interspecific interrelations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6:46-65. Nov./Dec.1953. 511 Sa2B
Experiments with krym- and tau-saghyz chiefly.

21057 DULUCQ, T., and LASCOMBES, S. Action du thorium X sur les cellules méristématiques. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:191-195. 1953. 451 F84B

21058 EGGEBRECHT, H. Die unterscheidung von sommer- und winterweizen nach kurzfristiger heranzucht von pflanzen mit hilfe der dauerbelichtung durch wachstumsunterschiede des vegetationskegels. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:92-95. Feb.1953. 18 M694

21059 EHRENBERG, C. E. Studies on elm pollen. Bot. Not. 3:308-316. Ref. 1953. 450 B656
Ulmus glabra.

21060 ENZMANN, J. Acker- und pflanzenbauliche kulturmassnahmen im blickfelde der anwelkmethode. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7/8:351-355. 1952/53. 509 L532

21061 EVENARI, M., and NEUMANN, G. The germination of lettuce seed. III. The effect of light on germination. Israel. Res. Council. B. 3:136-144. June/Sept. 1953. 330.9 Is72B

21062 EVREINOFF, V. A. Contribution à l'étude de la résistance à la sécheresse de certaines variétés de pommiers et de poiriers. Terre d'Oc 35:470-472. Nov. 1953. 14 Ar5

21063 FEDOROV, A. K. In regard to the role of autumnal light in the development of winter plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:361-364. Ref. Nov.11,1953. 511 P444A
Experiments with cereals and grasses.

21064 FILZER, P. Untersuchungen über ertragsschwankungen landwirtschaftlicher kulturpflanzen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:305-315. Ref. Jan.22,1953. 451 D48
Effects of climate and weather.

21065 FISCHER, H. Über das verhalten einiger watt-Diatomeen in hypertonischen lösungen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:218-228. Ref. July 29,1952. 451 D48

21066 FISHER, J. E., and LOOMIS, W. E. Auxinflorigen balance in flowering of soybean. Science 119:71-73. Ref. Jan.8,1954. 470 Sc12

21067 FISKELL, J. G. A., DELONG, W. A., and OLIVER, W. F. The uptake by plants of labelled phosphate from neutron-irradiated calcium phosphates. III. Penetration into soil and uptake by pasture herbage. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:559-565. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sc12

21068 FRANCO, C. M., and MENDES, H. C. Minor element deficiencies in the coffee plantation. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(318): 19-22. Aug.1953. 68.29 Sa63

21069 FRENCH, R. C., and BEEVERS, H. Respiratory and growth responses induced by growth regulators and allied compounds. Amer. J. Bot. 40:660-666. Ref. Nov.1953. 450 Am36

21070 FRIED, M. The feeding power of plants for phosphates. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:357-359. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

21071 FURUTA, T. Comparison of the length and time of supplementary illumination on Chrysanthemums. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 21(3):3-6. July 1953. 81 C46B

21072 FURUTA, T. Latest date Chrysanthemums must be lighted in the spring at Auburn, Alabama. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 21(3):7. July 1953. 81 C46B

21073 FURUTA, T. Overcoming effect of high night temperatures on mums. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 21(3):21-23. July 1953. 81 C46B

21074 GALSTON, A. W., BAKER, R. S., and KING, J. W. Benzimidazole and the geometry of cell growth. Physiol. Plant. 6:863-872. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

21075 GANARAJAH, T. Why are my palms yellow? Ceylon Coconut Q. 4:77-79. Apr./June 1953. 77.8 C33

21076 GANGOLLY, S. R. A resume of investigations on the shedding of buttons in the coconut (Cocos nucifera, L). Indian Coconut J. 6:60-66. Ref. Jan./Mar.1953. 77.8 In2

21077 GASSNER, G. Frühtreiben durch beizung mit quecksilberhaltigen beizmitteln. Angew. Bot. 27:37-47. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 An4

21078 GEISSBÜHLER, H. Untersuchungen über die korrelative und hormonale steuerung der seitenwurzelbildung. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:27-89. Ref. 1953. 451 Sch9

21079 GESSNER, F., and WEINFURTER, F. Die geotrope krümmung der Nymphaea-blattstiele. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:46-50. Mar.27,1952. 451 D48

21080 GESSNER, F., and KAUKAL, A. Die ionenaufnahme submerser wasserpflanzen in ihrer abhängigkeit von der konzentration der nährlösung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:155-163. Ref. July 9,1952. 451 D48

21081 GIACOMETTI, D. C., and GROSZMANN, A. Mineral deficiencies in corn. (In Portuguese.) Minas. Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(9/10):23-26. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.2 M663
English summary.

21082 GOMES, P. Calamities. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 42:218-219. Aug.1953. 65.8 B73
Effect of climate and weather on Brazilian crops.

21083 GOOR, C. P. VAN. The influence of nitrogen on the growth of Japanese larch (Larix leptolepis). Plant & Soil 5:29-35. Oct.1953. 450 P696

21084 GOTTLIEB, D. The physiology of the Actinomycetes. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Symposium 6:122-136. Ref. 1953. 442.9 In832

21085 GOUNY, P., and MAZOYER, R. Relations entre la nutrition minérale et les symptomes pathologiques dans la chlorise calcaire. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 4:561-598. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 14 F8499

21086 GRAY, W. D. Further studies on the fruiting of Physarum polycephalum. Mycologia 45:817-824. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 M99

21087 GREBINSKII, S. A. On the hormonal "theory" of development and phytohormones. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10:87-91. 1953. 450 J8212J

21088 GRECHUSHNIKOV, A. I. Intensity of transpiration of irrigated and non-irrigated potatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:171-173. Ref. Nov. 1,1953. 511 P444A

21089 GREENHAM, C. G. Phosphonic acids as auxins and substances affecting growth. Austral. J. Sci. 16:66-67. Oct.1953. 475 Au72

21090 GREULACH, V. A., and HAESLOOP, J. G. Some cytological and anatomical effects of maleic hydrazide. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:88-89. Dec. 1953. 500 EL4
A study with tomatoes.

21091 GRUBE, K. H. Über den zusammenhang von phosphathaushalt und photosynthese bei Helodea densa. Planta 42:279-303. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

21092 GUNAR, I. I. Toward the further development of Timirîâzvian plant physiology. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):45-50. Ref. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

21093 GUNCKEL, J. E., and others. Variations in the floral morphology of normal and irradiated plants of Tradescantia paludosa. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 80:445-456. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 T63B
I. B. Morrow, A. H. Sparrow, and E. Christensen, joint authors.

21094 GUTTENBERG, H. VON, and EIFLER, I. Über die wanderung der wuchsstoffe in Helianthus-hypokotylen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:387-391. Ref. Feb.18,1953. 451 D48

21095 GUTTENBERG, H. VON. Wachstum und bewegung. Fortschr. der Bot. 41:481-511. Ref. 1953. 450 F772

21096 GUTTENBERG, H. VON, EIFLER, I., and NEHRING, G. Die wuchsstoffe von Coleus, Cucumis und Helianthus. Planta 42:209-219. 1953. 450 P693

21097 HACSKAYLO, E. Pure culture syntheses of pine mycorrhizae in terra-lite. Mycologia 45:971-975. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 M99

21098 HALBSGUTH, W., and KOHLENBACH, H. W. Einige versuche über die wirkung von heteroauxin auf die symmetrieentwicklung der brutkörperkeimlinge von Marchantia polymorpha L. Planta 42:349-366. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

21099 HALLER, R. Untersuchungen an heterotrophenmaterial. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:384-389. 1953. 451 Sch9
Study of Orobanche.

21100 HAMILTON, R. H., and ALDRICH, R. J. Failure of light activated riboflavin to counteract the growth inhibition of two benzoic acid derivatives. Weeds 2:202-203. July 1953. 79.8 W41

21101 HARRIS, G. P. Amino-acids and the growth of isolated oat embryos. Nature [London] 172:1003. Nov.28, 1953. 472 N21

21102 HÄRTEL, O., and VUKOVITS, G. Kutikulartranspiration und hygroskopizität einiger pflanzen nach UV-bestrahlung. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:383-386. Ref. Feb.18,1953. 451 D48

21103 HARTISCH. Uber den stand einiger jarowisationsversuche im kreise Torgau und die schlussfolgerungen daraus. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:421-424. July 1953. 18 M694

21104 HASKEW, H. C. The effect on C.C.S. of spraying 2,4-D on to growing cane. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 17:52-53. Oct.1,1953. 65.9 Q3C

21105 HAUBOLD, C. Jarowisationsversuche zu winter- und sommer-getreide. Deut. Landwirt. 4:643-649. Dec.1953. 18 D4822

21106 HEUMANN, W. Physiologische und morphologische studien an Rhizobium leguminosarum in knöllchen und auf verschiedenen nährböden. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:230-234. Oct.14,1952. 451 D48

21107 HIEMELEERS, J. Use of growth regulating substances. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:87,90. June 15,1953. 80 T817

21108 HIESEY, W. M. Comparative growth between and within climatic races of Achillea under controlled conditions. Evolution 7:297-316. Dec.1953. 443.8 Ev62

21109 HÖFLER, K. Über die farbionenpermeabilität der tonoplastenmembran. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:183-187. Ref. July 29,1952. 451 D48

21110 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Red and yellow leaves of fall oil plants; saltpeter fertilizing can remove the disease. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1150-1154. Dec. 19,1953. 11 L234

21111 HONDA, N., OKAZAKI, M., and OTSUKA, S. Root development of chestnut trees in relation to edaphic conditions. II. On the observations of chestnut trees in Aida Gun, Okayama Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:107-112. Ref. Sept.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

21112 HORI, Y., and SUGIYAMA, T. Germination of vegetable seeds under various concentrations of oxygen and carbon dioxide. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:72-80. Sept.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

21113 HUET, R. Contribution à l'étude du "jaune" de l'ananas en Guinée. Fruits 8:544-547. Dec.1953. 80 F9492

21114 HUNTER, J. G., and VERGNANO, O. Trace-element toxicities in oat plants. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:761-777. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 An72

21115 HUSIUS. Eine einfache methode zur jarowisation von winterweizen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:190-191. Mar.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21116 HVIDSTEN, L. Studies on the effect of ensiling on the germinating ability of weed seeds. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 9/10:242-260. Sept./Oct. 1953. 11 T433

21117 INGESTAD, T. Kinetic aspects on the growth-regulating effect of some phenoxy acids. Physiol. Plant. 6:796-803. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

21118 IVANOV, L. A. On the mechanism of absorption in roots of tree species in the Soviet Union. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:713-716. Ref. Dec.1, 1953. 511 P444A

21119 IVANOVSKAÍÂ, A. A. Growth and formation of lemon and orange in relation to soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:175-177. Nov.1,1953. 511 P444A

21120 IWAI, I., HATASA, K., and IKEGAYA, K. The influence of the amount of supplied nitrogen on the growth and the content of mineral components of sweet potato plants. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:113-119. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364
English summary.

21121 JAAG, O. Entwicklungsgeschichte und fortpflanzung. Fortschr. der Bot. 41:44-65. Ref. 1953. 450 F772

21122 JAMES, W. O. Plant respiration. Oxford, Clarendon Press,1953. 282 p. Ref. 463.34 J23

21123 JANKE, A., and KRAUS, H. Über die kombinationswirkung von schwermetallverbindungen und oberflächenaktiven stoffen auf pilze. Pflanzenschutzberichte 11:97-112. Ref. Dec.1953. 464.9 P48
English summary.

21124 JESCHKE, F. Mehr aufmerksamkeit den spuren-elementen in den Mitschurin-kabinetten. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:163-168. Mar.1953. 18 M694
Plant nutrition research in the Russian zone of Germany.

21125 JOHNSON, S. P., and GREULACH, V. A. Some effects of maleic hydrazide on the growth of Avena seedlings. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:177-181. Ref. Dec. 1953. 500 E14

21126 KANDLER, O. Untersuchungen über die wirkung von 2,4-dichlorphenoxyessigsäure, α-naphthylessigsäure, natriumfluorid und vitamin B_1 auf den stoffwechsel in vitro kultivierter maiswurzeln. Planta 42:304-348. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

21127 KELLER, W. Water requirement of selected genotypes of orchardgrass, Dactylis glomerata L. Agron. J. 45:622-625. Ref. Dec.1953. 4 Am34P

21128 KHAN, K. S., AHMAD, J.-UD-D., and SHAFIC, M. Utilization of photoperiodic response of some rice varieties for increasing production in the Punjab, Pakistan. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 7:16-18. Sept. 1953. 59.9 In83N

21129 KINDLER, R. Uber einige versuche mit "P 604." Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:616-619. Oct.1953. 18 M694
Growth substance for rooting cuttings.

21130 KLINGMAN, D. L. Effects of varying rates of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T at different stages of growth on winter wheat. Agron. J. 45:606-610. Ref. Dec.1953. 4 Am34P

21131 KNAPP, R., and others. Untersuchungen über die bodenfeuchtigkeit in verschiedenen pflanzengesellschaften nach neueren methoden. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:113-132. Ref. July 9,1952. 451 D48
H. F. Linskens, H. Lieth, and F. Wolf, joint authors.

21132 KOJIMA, H., INOUE, S., and YAHIRO, M. On the transmission of the effect of vernalization in Raphanus sativus L. var. Raphanistoides Makino, race "Minowase." (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 3(2):51-54. Ref. Dec.1953. 64.8 J27
English summary.

21133 KRESS, H. Ertragssteigerungen durch jarowisation von sommergetreide. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:8-14. Jan.1953. 18 M694

21134 KULLENBERG, B. Some observations on insects visiting and pollinating the flowers of Parnassus palustris L. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 47:439-448. 1953. 450 Sv2
English summary.

21135 KUROKAMI, T., and SOGABE, T. Studies with phytohormone treatments in controlling calyx abscission of summer oranges. III. Histological studies on the abscission layer in calyx of mature fruits of "Hassaku." (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:65-71. Ref. Sept.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

21136 KURSANOV, A. L. Fundamental problems in plant physiology (problems and trends in the work of Timiriazev Institute of Plant Physiology). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 23(9):21-27. Sept.1953. 511 Ak14V

21137 KYLIN, A. The uptake and metabolism of sulphate by deseeded wheat plants. Physiol. Plant. 6:775-795. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

21138 LANCASTER, J. D., and GHOLSTON, L. E. Crinkle leaf of cotton corrected by use of lime. Miss. Farm Res. 16(12):7. Dec.1953. 100 M69Mi

21139 LANZA, F., and others. A contribution to the study of the vernalization of some Triticum. I-II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1887-1914. Ref. 1953. 16 An76
L. Tombesi, A. Baroccio, T. Cervigni, and S. Fortini, joint authors of part II.
English summary.

21140 LANZA, F., and others. Contribution to the study of vernalization of some "Triticum" varieties. I-II. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 85/86,26 p. Ref. 1952. 105.4 R66
I, Agrobiological research, by F. Lanza; II, Agrobiochemical research by F. Lanza, T. Cervigni, A. Baroccio, and S. Fortini.

21141 LAWSON, F. R., LUCAS, G. B., and HALL, N. S. Translocation of P^{32} injected by Myzus persicae (Sulz.) into tobacco plants. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:89. Dec.1953. 500 E14

21142 LIUBICH, F. P. Peculiarities of growth and development of apricots grown by the group method. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):26-28. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

21143 LOH, C. S., and TSENG, P. M. Studies on tillering of sugarcane. II. The constitution and development of the tillers of the stool. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 7:117-152. Sept.1953. 65.8 J822
English summary.

21144 LOISEAU, J. E. Suppression expérimentale d'une hélice foliaire chez Impatiens roylei Walp. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:149-151. Jan.4,1954. 505 P21

21145 LOOMIS, W. E. Growth and differentiation in plants. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1953. 458 p. (A Monograph of the American Society of Plant Physiologists) 463.36 L87

21146 LOUSTALOT, A. J., and MUZIK, T. J. Effect of 2,4-D on apparent photosynthesis and developmental morphology of velvet bean. Bot. Gaz. 115:56-66. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 B652

21147 LUCAS, J. W. Tests on freezing in lemons. Citrus Leaves 33(12):14,32. Dec.1953. 80 C492

21148 LUDDECKE, F., and MORITZ, K. Versuchsergebnisse über das jarowisieren und vorquellen von zuckerrübensamen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:83-87. Feb. 1953. 18 M694

21149 LÜDECKE. Magnesium-mangel bei zuckerrüben. Zucker 6:437. Oct.1,1953. 65.8 Z82

21150 MACFARLANE, E. W. E., and MESSING, A. M. Shoot chimeras after exposure to mercurial compounds. Bot. Gaz. 115:66-76. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 B652

21151 MCKENZIE, D. W. The problem of "gnarling" or "flat limb" in Gravenstein apples. Orchardist New Zeal. 26(10):2-3. Nov.5,1953. 80 Or19

21152 MCQUADE, H. A. Some X-ray effects in Petunia. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 40:259-270. Nov.1953. 451 M69

21153 MARIMPIETRI, L. Modern views on the primary product of chlorophyll photosynthesis. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 72,8 p. 1952. 105.4 R66

21154 MARKIN, M. I. Effect of growth stimulators on [grape] cuttings and planting stock. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(4):40-44. Apr.1953. 95.8 V77

21155 MARSDEN, D. H. Effects of drought on shade trees. Trees [Cleveland] 14:6-7. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 W52

21156 MATELL, M. Stereochemical studies on plant growth substances. Uppsala,Almqvist & Wiksell,1953. 40 p. 386 M41
Inaug.-Diss. - Uppsala.

21157 MERNY, G. Essai sur la phytotoxicité de l'H. C. H. pour le bananier en Guadeloupe. Fruits 8:497-499. Nov.1953. 80 F9492

21158 MIKAELSEN, K., and HALVORSEN, H. Experiments on the respiration of X-irradiated barley seeds. Physiol. Plant. 6:873-879. 1953. 450 P564

21159 MILLER, C., and SKOOG, F. Chemical control of bud formation in tobacco stem segments. Amer. J. Bot. 40:768-773. Dec.1953. 450 Am36

21160 MILLER, E. V. Within the living plant; an introduction to plant physiology. New York,Blakiston, 1953. 325 p. Ref. 463.3 M612

21161 MISAWA, H. On the flowering temperatures of Prunus mume, P. persica, P. subhirtella, P. subsp. serrulata, P. serrulata and P. yedoensis in Japan. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:134-136. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21162 MOHACEK, M., and VITASOVIC, Z. Glassiness, stringiness and faulty germination of potatoes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 3:481-490. Aug. 1953. 21.5 Ag84
German summary.

21163 MOL, W. E. DE. Bulbos y rayos X. Pampa Argentina 26(310):20. Oct.1953. 9 P19
Effects of X-rays on bulbs.

21164 MORELLO, J. Transpiration and water balance of the banana under conditions of the city of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Fil., Ciên. e Let. Bot. 10:25-97. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa63
English summary.

21165 MOYSE, A. Les synthèses dans la vie des plantes. 2. Le mécanisme de la photosynthèse. Nature [London] 3223:334-339. Nov.1953. 473 N21

21166 MUNK, R., and KVEDER, S. Testing seed germination with 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:160-163. July/Aug.1953. 64.8 B49

21167 NELSON, C. E. Hydrocyanic acid content of certain sorghums under irrigation as affected by nitrogen fertilizer and soil moisture stress. Agron. J. 45:615-617. Ref. Dec.1953. 4 Am34P

21168 NICHOLAS, D. J. D., and THOMAS, W. D. E. Some effects of heavy metals on plants grown in soil culture. I. The effect of cobalt on fertiliser and soil phosphate uptakes and the iron and cobalt status of tomato. Plant & Soil 5:67-80. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P696

21169 NICKERSON, W. J., and MOHAN, R. R. Studies on the nutrition and metabolism of Streptomyces. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Symposium 6:137-146. Ref. 1953. 442.9 In832

21170 NITSCH, J. L'action, sur la croissance des cultures de tissu, du liquide séminal d'Allanblackia parviflora A. Chev. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:141-143. Jan.4,1954. 505 P21

21171 NIUKSHA, IU. P. Effect of bactericidal [ultraviolet] radiation on spores of fungi. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:678-681. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.3 M582

21172 NORKRANS, B., and ASCHAN, K. A study in the cellulolytic variation for wildtypes and mutants of Collybia velutipes. II. Physiol. Plant. 6:829-836. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

21173 NYSTERAKIS, F. Résistance de Neurospora tetrasperma aux fortes doses d'auxine et relation avec l'hypothèse de l'existence des "métabolites antiauxines." Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:143-145. Jan.4,1954. 505 P21

21174 ODOM, R. E. Nutrients in the propagating medium delays rooting. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 49:3-4. Nov.1953. 81 C715

21175 OLSEN, C. The significance of concentration for the rate of ion absorption by higher plants in water culture. II-IV. Physiol. Plant. 6:837-858. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

21176 OMURA, R. A preliminary report on the metabolism of the naked barley seedling grown on an acid soil. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:81-82. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

21177 OSTALE TUDELA, E. La sensibilidad de las plantas. Alcor 66:33. Nov.1953. 15 Sa7

21178 OWEN, O., and MASSEY, D. M. Lime-induced manganese deficiency in glasshouse roses. Plant & Soil 5:81-86. Oct.1953. 450 P696

21179 PAECH, K. Stoffwechsel organischer verbindungen. II. Fortschr. der Bot. 41:334-364. Ref. 1953. 450 F772

21180 PALUDAN, H. Photoperiodism and illumination of plants. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:2-7,11-18. Jan./Feb.1953. 80 H7825

21181 PARAVIAN, A. V. In regard to the biology of the tea shrub in Bostandyk District, Southern Kazakhstan Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(6):83-98. Ref. June 1953. 511 AL6

21182 PELLUCHI, L. A chlorotic ring spot on Saintpaulia ionantha in Italy. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1705-1708. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

21183 PENMAN, H. L. Water and plant growth. Agr. Prog. 27:147-154. Ref. 1952. 10 Ag86

21184 PERNER, E. S. Über die veränderungen der struktur und des chemismus der zelleinschlüsse bei der homogenisation lebender gewebe. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:235-238. Ref. Oct.14,1952. 451 D48

21185 PERNER, E. S. Die vitalfärbung mit berberinsulfat und ihre physiologische wirkung auf zellen höherer pflanzen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:52-59. Ref. Apr. 30,1952. 451 D48

21186 PETERSEN, E. L., and NAYLOR, A. W. Some metabolic changes in tobacco stem tips accompanying maleic hydrazide treatment and the appearance of frenching symptoms. Physiol. Plant. 6:816-828. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

21187 PETRISHIN, T. L., and LANDAU, S. P. In regard to the effect of the [ultraviolet] short-wave part of the solar spectrum on plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6:79-89. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 511 Sa2B

21188 PIACCO, R. The influence of the climate in the 1953 season. (In Italian.) Riso 2(11):10-12. Nov. 1953. 59.8 R49

21189 PILET, P. E., and MEYLAN, S. Polarité électrique, auxines et physiologie des racines du Lens culinaris Medikus. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:430-466. Ref. 1953. 451 Sch9
English summary.

21190 PIRSON, A., and KELLNER, K. Physiologische wirkungen des rubidiums. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:276-286. Ref. Nov.27,1952. 451 D48

21191 PIRSON, A. Stoffwechsel organischer verbindungen. I. (Photosynthese.). Fortschr. der Bot. 41:289-333. Ref. 1953. 450 F772

21192 PISEK, A., and WINKLER, E. Die schliessbewegung der stomata bei ökologisch verschiedenen pflanzentypen in abhängigkeit vom wassersättigungszustand der blätter und vom licht. Planta 42:253-278. Ref. 1953. 450 P693

21193 POHL, R. Über die anwendbarkeit des kressewurzel-testes. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:14-17. Feb.28, 1952. 451 D48

21194 POPOFF, M., and others. Stimulationsversuche an reis, zuckerrueben, baumwolle, kartoffeln, maiz, tabak, weizen, roggen, gerste und reben. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 3:3-75. Ref. 1953. 442.9 B87
P. Ilieff, E. Popoff, C. Kazaski, I. Popoff, M. Popoff, L. Welikoff, P. Maschdrakoff, and G. Kalaptschieff, joint authors.
German summary.

21195 PORTOLANO, N. Weather conditions and the maturing of grain. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:797-801. Nov.1953. 16 It1
Wheat.

21196 POST, K. It's a short night you want. Canad. Florist 48(24):21-22. Nov.28,1953. 80 C163

21197 PRAMER, D. Observations on the uptake and translocation of five actinomycete antibiotics by cucumber seedlings. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:617-622. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 An72

21198 RADEMACHER, B. Das verhalten der wichtigsten gründlandpflanzen gegen herbizide wuchsstoffe. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:1-34. Ref. Oct.1953. 18 J825

21199 RATNER, E. I. On ways of utilizing by plants the potassium absorbed by the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:547-550. Ref. Nov.21,1953. 511 P444A
Experiments with corn sprouts.

21200 RICE, E. L., and ROHRBAUGH, L. M. Effect of kerosene on movement of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and some derivatives through destarched bean plants in darkness. Bot. Gaz. 115:76-81. Sept.1953. 450 B652

21201 RIEPMA, P. The influence of IPC (isopropyl-N-phenylcarbamate) on peas. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:467-469. Dec.1953. 12 N383M

21202 ROBINS, J. S., and DOMINGO, C. E. Some effects of severe soil moisture deficits at specific growth stages in corn. Agron. J. 45:618-621. Dec.1953. 4 Am34P

21203 RODIMTSEV, I. To change the methods of determining the germination of cotton seeds. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(5):37-40. May 1953. 72.8 K522

21204 RODIONENKO, G. I. Peculiar type of underground bulb growth in seedlings of Iris vicaria. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:1221-1223. Oct.1953. 511 P444A

21205 ROLLEN, A. Action de la brucine sur la division cellulaire chez l'Allium cepa L. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:175-178. 1952. 451 F84B

21206 ROUSSEAU, J. Action des hêtéro-auxines sur les chapeaux du Marchantia polimorpha L. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:179-180. 1953. 451 F84B

21207 ROUSSEL, L. Comment les plantes perçoivent la lumière. Rev. Forest. Franç. 12:843-848. Dec.1953. 99.8 R329

21208 ROUX, E. R. A preliminary account of "glassy end" in potatoes. Farming So. Africa 28:341-344. Oct.1953. 24 So842

21209 RUGE, U. Über die bedeutung des chlorophylls für die entwicklung der adventivwurzeln. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:338-340. Ref. Jan.22,1953. 451 D48

21210 SABARTH, E. Plant symbiosis. Bio-Dynamics 11(4/5):7-17. Fall/Winter 1953. 56.8 B52

21211 SCHEIBE, A., and BRUNS, A. Ein kurzröhrige weissblühende mutante bei Trifolium pratense nach röntgenbestrahlung. Angew. Bot. 27:70-74. Oct.1953. 450 An4

21212 SCHWARTZ, D. An interesting phenomenon associated with irradiation of dry maize seeds. Science 119:45-46. Jan.1,1954. 470 Sci2

21213 SEIFRIZ, W. Mechanism of protoplasmic movement. Nature [London] 171:1136-1138. Ref. June 27,1953. 472 N21

21214 SHANNON, E. L. The production of root hairs by aquatic plants. Amer. Midland Nat. 50:474-479. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 M58

21215 SHARPE, R. H., BLACKMON, G. H., and GAMMON, N. Relation of potash and phosphate fertilization to cold injury of Moore pecans. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:81-85. 1952. 94.69 G29

21216 SHCHERBAKOV, A. P. Correlation of growth and accumulation of ash elements and nitrogen in the aboveground organs of soybeans at various ratios of calcium and magnesium in the culture medium. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:193-196. Ref. Nov. 1,1953. 511 P444A

21217 SHCHERBAKOV, B. I., and SEMIOTROCHEVA, N. L. Absorption of water by living plant cells as an active physiological process. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:721-724. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 511 P444A
Experiments with wheat.

21218 SHCHERBAKOV, B. I. In regard to fluctuations in the water-retaining capacity of plant leaves during the course of a day. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:197-200. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 511 P444A

21219 SHEAR, C. B., CRANE, H. L., and MYERS, A. T. Nutrient element balance: response of tung trees grown in sand culture to potassium, magnesium, calcium, and their interactions. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1085,52 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Te

21220 SHINOHARA, H. On the temperature influencing the first flowering-date of the cherry, in Korea. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:23-24. Mar.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21221 SHKOL'NIK, M. IA., and MAKAROVA, N. A. Obtaining variations in chemical properties of plants by pre-planting treatment of seeds with extracts from other plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:185-188. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 511 P444A
Experiments with wheat and barley.

21222 SIMONIS, W. Physikalisch-chemische grundlagen der biologischen vorgänge. Fortschr. der Bot. 41: 229-255. Ref. 1953. 450 F772

21223 SINSKAIA, E. N. Biological and physiological principles of classification of cultivated flax. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92:855-858. Oct.1,1953. 511 P444A

21224 SIVADJIAN, J. Recherches sur la transpiration des plantes par la méthode hygrophotographique. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:138-141. 1952. 451 F84B

21225 SMITH, P. F., and SCUDDER, G. K. Some studies of mineral deficiency symptoms in mangos. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 12:21-27. 1952. 93.09 F66

21226 SÖDING, H., and RAADTS, E. Über die leitung des heteroauxins in der haferkoleoptile. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:93-96. May 28,1952. 451 D48

21227 SOSSOUNTZOV, I. Action du glycocolle sur le développement in vitro des colonies prothalliennes de Gymnogramme calomelanos, filicinée polypodiacée. I. Physiol. Plant. 6:723-734. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

21228 SOSSOUNTZOV, I. Le développement in vitro des germinations et des prothalles de Gymnogramme calomelanos (filicinée, polypodiacée) en présence d'hydrazide malêique. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 3:1-22. Ref. July 1953. 450 P567

21229 STAHLBERG, S. Recent observations on the ability of plants to compete. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:149-152. Nov.1953. 11 B46

21230 STEEN, J. VAN. Tests on the effects of light on Primula obconica. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19: 344-345. June 1953. 80 C892

21231 STOCKEBRAND, A. Einwirkung von ultraschall auf die keimung und das wachstum der zuckerrüben. Zucker 6:5-9. Jan.1,1953. 65.8 Z82

21232 STREET, H. E., and MCGONAGLE, M. P. Factors controlling meristematic activity in excised roots. IV. Habituation of the main axis meristem of excised tomato roots to repeated subculture. Physiol. Plant. 6:707-722. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

21233 STROGONOV, B. P., KLESHNIN, A. F., and IVANITSKAIA, E. F. In regard to the temperature of cotton leaves in different types of soil salinity under conditions of varied water supply. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:179-182. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 511 P444A

21234 STROUN, M. Note préliminaire sur la formation de l'épi chez les blés durs en relation avec la durée de l'éclairement. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:184-187. 1953. 451 F84B

21235 SVESHNIKOV, A. M. On the physiological role of calcium in the life of red clover. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:124-139. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822

21236 SWANSON, C. A., and WHITNEY, J. B. Studies on the translocation of foliar-applied P^{32} and other radioisotopes in bean plants. Amer. J. Bot. 40:816-823. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 Am36

21237 SWANSON, C. R., SHAW, W. C., and HUGHES, J. H. Some effects of isopropyl N-(3-chlorophenyl) carbamate and an alkanolamine salt of dinitro ortho secondary butyl phenol on germinating cotton seeds. Weeds 2: 178-189. Ref. July 1953. 79.8 W41

21238 SWEENEY, B. M. Growth of the dinoflagellate Gymnodinium in culture. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:24-26. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

21239 TAGUCHI, R., and OKUMURA, H. Study on the microclimate in the mulberry field, with special reference to the vertical distribution of air temperature among the trees. I. Its relation to the harvesting method of mulberry leaves. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:81-83. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21240 TALLARICO, G. Innovations for isotopes and microelements. (In Italian.) Humus 9(11):25-27. Nov. 1953. 16 H88
Plant nutrition research.

21241 TARAN, I. On dormancy in sunflower seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):22-26. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

21242 TARKOVSKIĬ, M. I., and ARTAMONOVA, E. G. Mass aboveground shoot formation from the top node in timothy. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:150-152. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822

21243 TASHIMA, Y. Flower initiation in total darkness in a long day plant, Raphanus sativus L. Japan Acad. Proc. 29:271-273. June 1953. 513 T576

21244 TAYLOR, C. E. The vegetative development of the potato plant. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:778-788. Dec.1953. 442.8 An72

21245 TIMOFEEV, A. T. Effect of short-time heating of seeds on their germination. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):77-78. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

21246 TOCQUET, R. L'entraide dans le monde des animaux et des plantes. Paris,Dunod,1953. 168 p. Ref. 442 T56

21247 TOMBESI, L., and others. Contribution to the study of the metabolism of Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera in relation to nitric and ammonical nutrition. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 77,10 p. 1952. 105.4 R66
T. Cervigni, M. E. Venezian, S. Fortini, A. Baroccio, and M. Tarantola, joint authors.
English summary.

21248 TOMBESI, L., and others. Physiological and biochemical research on "Triticum vulgare." I-II. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 83/84,31 p. Ref. 1952. 105.4 R66
I, Photosynthetic and respiratory intensity, enzymatic activity, and content in ascorbic acid and reduced glutation during phases of the vegetative cycle, by L. Tombesi; II, Influence of various forms of nitrogen and phosphorus and potassium deficiency on the enzyme complex, by L. Tombesi, A. Baroccio, T. Cervigni, and S. Fortini.

21249 TRANQUILLINI, W. Der ultrarot-absorptionsschreiber im dienste ökologischer messungen des pflanzlichen CO_2-umsatzes. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:102-112. Ref. July 9,1952. 451 D48

21250 TROCMÉ, S. Les maladies de carence chez les arbres fruitiers. Jard. de France (ser.7)7:195-202. Aug./Sept.1953. 86 So13

21251 TROJER, H. Distribución horizontal de luminosidad en un cafetal y en almacigos. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Café. Bibliot. B. Inform. 4(45):20-32. Sept. 1953. 68.29 C332

21252 TSCHERMAK-SEYSENEGG, E. Über die blüh- und befruchtungsverhältnisse des Usambara veilchens [Saintpaulia ionantha]. Bodenkultur 7:109-111. 1953. 19 B635

21253 TURCHIN, F. V., GUMINSKAIA, M. A., and PLYSHEVSKAIA, E. G. On the rate of restoration of protein and chlorophyll in higher plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 6:66-78. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 511 Sa2B

21254 TURKOVA, N. S., and LIEPINIA, G. R. Lodging of cereals under the action of respiratory poisons. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:183-184. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 511 P444A
Effect of carbon monoxide and hydrogen sulfide on stems of oats.

21255 ULRICH, R. Atmosphère interne et métabolisme de quelques fruits au cours de la maturation et de la sénescence. 2. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 99:179-182. 1952. 451 F84B

21256 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Chemical composition of tobacco leaves as affected by soil moisture conditions Agron. J. 45:611-614. Ref. Dec.1953. 4 Am34P

21257 VEGIS, A. The significance of temperature and the daily light - dark period in the formation of resting buds. Experientia 9:462-463. Dec.15,1953. 475 Ex72

21258 VERDUIN, J. A table of photosynthetic rates under optimal, near-natural conditions. Amer. J. Bot. 40: 675-679. Ref. Nov.1953. 450 Am36

21259 VILARDEBO, A. Étude de l'action de l'H.C.H. sur le bananier. Fruits 8:490-496. Nov.1953. 80 F9492

21260 VILLEMIN, P. F., LECHEVALIER, H. A., and WAKSMAN, S. A. Antibiotics of Actinomycetes with special reference to their role in the physiology of the organisms producing them. Internatl. Cong. Microbiol. Symposium 6:147-173. Ref. 1953. 442.9 In832

21261 VINOKUR, R. L. Growth of girdled lemon shoots under the influence of roots which do not obtain mineral nutritive substances. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:357-359. Nov.11,1953. 511 P444A

21262 VÖCHTING, A. Über die zinkaufnahme von Zea mays L. und Aspergillus niger v. Tiegh. in einzelkultur und in mischkultur. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63: 103-161. Ref. 1953. 451 Sch9

21263 WACHLIN, D. C. The shift in pH and its effect on growth rate values of corn seedling roots. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:123-137. Ref. Dec.1,1952. 500 So82
Bioassay of culture media.

21264 WAGNER, B. Eine lehre aus der arbeit Stalins über "ökonomische probleme des sozialismus in der UdSSR" für die jarowisationsforschung bei getreide in der DDR. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:208-212. Apr. 1953. 18 M694

21265 WALLEN, V. R. Treatment of vegetable seed for improved emergence. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:620-622. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

21266 WANNER, H. Die zusammensetzung des siebröhrensaftes: kohlenhydrate. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:162-168. Ref. 1953. 450 Sch9

21267 WAREING, P. F. Growth studies in woody species. V. Photoperiodism in dormant buds of Fagus sylvatica L. Physiol. Plant. 6:692-706. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

21268 WATANABE, H. Studies on the unfruitfulness of the beans. 2, Influence of temperature on the flower bud differentiation and blooming. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:100-106. Ref. Sept.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

21269 WEBER, F. Hypotonie-resistenz-unterschiede von blutenblättern. Protoplasma 42:489-490. 1953. 442.8 P94

21270 WERCKMEISTER, P. Embryokulturversuche zur frage des keimversuches von Irissamen aus der Sektion Regelia Foster. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:321-325. Ref. Jan.22,1953. 451 D48

21271 WERTH, E. Zur kenntnis der alpinen wuchsform der pflanzen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:373-376. Feb.18,1953. 451 D48

21272 WOLF, F. T. The utilization of nucleic acid derivatives by Neurospora. Mycologia 45:825-835. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 M99

21273 WOOD, P. R. Determination of maleic hydrazide residues in plant and animal tissue. Analyt. Chem. 25:1879-1883. Dec.1953. 381 J825A

21274 WORCH, P. Warum keine grossversuche mit jarowisiertem wintergetreide? Mitschurin-Zirkel 2: 14-16. Jan.1953. 18 M694

21275 YARWOOD, C. E. Heat of respiration of injured and diseased leaves. Phytopathology 43:675-681. Ref. Dec.1953. 464.8 P56

21276 YOKOTA, R. The rate of the amount of rain falling to the roots under the stems and leaves of crops. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:31-32. Mar.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21277 YOSHIDA, S., and SATO, Y. On the insolation from the whole sky measured under apple trees. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:29-30. Mar.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21278 ZARUBAĬLO, T. IA., and KISLIUK, M. M. Effect of low temperatures on the vernalization phase as a factor of form development. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:92-99. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822
Experiments with Kolkhoznyi 7 barley varieties.

21279 ZEEUW, D. DE. Flower initiation and light intensity in Perilla. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 56:418-422. Sept./Oct. 1953. 442.9 Am8

21280 ZIRKLE, R. E., and TOBIAS, C. A. Effects of ploidy and linear energy transfer on radiobiological survival curves. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 47:282-306. Ref. Dec.1953. 381 Ar2
Research with yeasts and an alga.

21281 ZURZYCKA, A., and ZURZYCKI, J. Studies on the phototactic movements of chloroplasts. I. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:667-678. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

21282 ZURZYCKI, J., and ZURZYCKA, A. Kinematographic method of chloroplast movements analysis. Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:679-687. 1953. 451 So16

BIOCHEMISTRY

21283 AHMAD, K., and KARIM, M. A. Biosynthesis of choline in the seedling of the chick-pea (Cicer arietinum). Biochem. J. 55:817-820. Ref. Dec.1953. 382 B52

21284 ANISIMOV, A. A. Effect of nitrogenous fertilizers on vitamin C content. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:41-43. June 1953. 80 Sa13
Experiments with vegetables.

21285 BAARDSETH, E., and HAUG, A. Individual variation of some constituents in brown algae and reliability of analytical results. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:36-37. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

21286 BALL, E. Persistence of C^{14} in a callus culture of Sequoia sempervirens. Growth 17:169-182. Sept. 1953. 442.8 G91

21287 BAMANN, E., and TIETZ, N. Uber das verhalten gereinigter samenlipasepräparate bei der elektrophorese; 5. mitteilung zur kenntnis der lipase höherer pflanzen. Biochem. Z. 324:502-503. 1953. 384 B522

21288 BHARUCHA, F. R., and SHANKAR, J. V. A note on the "Titratable acidity" in Amaranthus spinosus Linn. Sci. & Cult. 19:261-262. Nov.1953. 475 Sci24

21289 BISWAS, B. B. Investigation of ribo and desoxyribonucleic acid in Cyanophyceae. Cur. Sci. 22: 346-347. Nov.1953. 475 Sci23

21290 BLACK, W. A. P. The production of D-glucose and L-fucose from the brown marine algae. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:37-38. 1952,pub. 1953. 461.4 In8

21291 BLANK, F., and LÜDI, W. Fünfjährige beobachtungen über die anthocyanbildung in blütenblättern in den Alpen und im Alpenvorland. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:216-223. 1953. 451 Sch9

21292 BOĬCHINOV, A. Bezüglich Artemisia maritima L. als heimischer rohstoff zur gewinnung von santonin. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 3:266-268. 1953. 451 B87

21293 BOLLE-JONES, E. W., and NOTTON, B. A. The relative proportions of the chloroplast pigments as influenced by different levels of iron and potassium supply. Plant & Soil 5:87-100. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P696

21294 CANTINO, E. C., and HYATT, M. T. Carotenoids and oxidative enzymes in the aquatic Phycomycetes Blastocladiella and Rhizophlyctis. Amer. J. Bot. 40:688-694. Ref. Nov.1953. 450 Am36

21295 CHANNING, D. M., and YOUNG, G. T. The peptides and proteins of some Phaeophyceae. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:39-40. 1952,pub. 1953. 461.4 In8

21296 COLL, F. J. Floridean starch. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:41. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

21297 CREAC'H, P. V. On the presence of citric acid in seaweeds. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:42-43. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

21298 CREAC'H, P. V., and CLASTRE, J. Some remarks on the composition and X-ray examination of mineral deposits of certain seaweeds of the family Corallinaceae. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1: 43-44. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

21299 CROMWELL, B. T., and RENNIE, S. D. The biosynthesis and metabolism of betaines in plants. 1. Biochem. J. 55:189-192. Ref. Aug.1953. 382 B52

21300 DEYSSON, G., and DEYSSON, M. Recherches sur le mécanisme biochimique de l'action des poisons mitotiques. I. Un apport extérieur d'uracile peut-il s'opposer a l'action mitostatique exercée par le barbital, l'antipyrine et l'hydrazide maléique? Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:1209-1215. Ref. 1953. 383 So1
Research with Allium cepa.

21301 DILLON, T. Some seaweed mucilages. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:44-45. 1952,pub. 1953. 461.4 In8

21302 DOMAN, N. G. Nephelometric micromethod of quantitative determination of gutta and rubber in plants. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 18:335-339. May/June 1953. 385 B523

21303 DOMAN, N. G. Separation of primary products of photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:115-117. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 511 P444A
Experiments with bean leaves.

21304 DOUIN, R. Analyse chromatographique sur papier des pigments chlorophylliens. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 60:777-796. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 R326

21305 DUQUÉNOIS, P. GAZET DU CHATELIER, G., and GUTH, T. Les peroxydases végétales. I. Sur la constance des manifestations peroxydasiques chez les végétaux. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:1217-1224. 1953. 383 So1

21306 DUVICK, D. N. Phosphorylase in the maize endosperm. Bot. Gaz. 115:82-85. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 B652

21307 ERICSON, L. E., and others. On the occurrence of vitamin B_{12}, folic acid, folinic acid and amino acids in some brown and red seaweeds from the Baltic and the North Sea. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:45-46. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8
Z. G. Bânhidi, A. G. M. Sjöström and H. Lundin, joint authors.

21308 FAVERO, A. Variations in hydrocyanic acid in sorghum in relation to the time of sowing and development of the plant. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:256-259. Sept.1953. 49 R52

21309 FREUDENTHAL, P. Investigations on the vitamin content of algae. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:46-47. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

21310 GERASIMOVA, A. V., and DIKHTIÂR, P. P. Dynamics of composition of some grape constituents during its ripening. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(4):12-14. Apr.1953. 95.8 V77
Biochemistry.

21311 GONZALEZ, G., and GALLEGO, R. Contribución al estudio de la composición mineral de algunos forrajes de Galicia. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 12: 767-780. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 506 Sp12
English summary.

21312 GOVINDACHARI, T. R., and RAJAGOPALAN, S. Preliminary screening of marine algae of Indian origin for possible worthwhile industrial precursors of sex and cortical hormones. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:49-50. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

21313 GUMIŃSKI, S., and GUMIŃSKA, Z. Le fondement chimique de l'activité physiologique analoque de l'humus et des extraits aqueux preparés de feuilles de quelques espèces végétales. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:771-785. Ref. 1953. 451 So16
French summary.

21314 HEGNAUER, R. Über den ätherisch-öl- und carvon-gehalt einheimischer münzarten. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:90-102. Ref. 1953. 451 Sch9

21315 HINTON, J. J. C., PEERS, F. G., and SHAW, B. The B-vitamins in wheat: the unique aleurone layer. Nature [London] 172:993-995. Ref. Nov.28,1953. 472 N21

21316 HYDE, T. G. Nitrogen metabolism in Pisum sativum. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 55:xxi-xxii. Sept.1953. 382 B52

21317 JENSEN, A. Component sugars of some brown algae. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1: 50-51. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

21318 JOHNSON, R. R., and WHITEHEAD, E. I. Studies with selenium 75. I. Selenium uptake by wheat plants as determined by measurements of radioactivity and A.O.A.C. method of selenium analysis. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:194-198. Dec.1,1952. 500 So82

21319 JOUBERT, F. J., and COOPER, D. R. Naras [Acanthosicyos horrida] seed protein. Nature [London] 172:1190. Dec.26,1953. 472 N21

21320 KENTEN, R. H. The oxidation of phenylacetaldehyde by plant saps. Biochem. J. 55:350-360. Ref. Sept.1953. 382 B52

21321 KOLOUŠEK, J. The occurrence of pipecolinic acid in plant material. (In Russian.) Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 18:569-570. Ref. Aug.1953. 385 C68
English summary.

21322 KOSTRUBIN, M. V., ZABABURINA, Z. V., and KON'KOVA, V. S. Pectins and hemicelluloses of hemp stems. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 18:263-270. Ref. May/June 1953. 385 B523

21323 KOZŁOWSKI, A. The biogenesis of anthocyans. I. Production of anthocyanidins by air-oxidation of previously partly reduced flavonols. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:723-732. Ref. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

21324 KRETOVICH, V. L. Osnovy biokhimii rasteniĭ [Principles of plant biochemistry]. Moskva,"Sovetskaîa Nauka,"1952. 486 p. 463.2 K882

21325 KURMIES, B. Kolorimetrische manganbestimmung in pflanzensubstanzen. Phosphorsäure 13:315-320. 1953. 57.8 P563

21326 KURODA, S., and HIURA, M. On the perthophytic mechanism in Corticium centrifugum. III. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:182-186. Mar. 1953. 107.6 G364
English summary.

21327 KURTS, F. A. Role of ascorbic acid as a carrier of hydrogen in plants. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 18:284-287. Ref. May/June 1953. 385 B523

21328 LASCOMBES, S., and CARLES, J. Le maltose et ses variations dans les tubercules d'Aconitum napellus L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:136-138. Jan.4, 1954. 505 P21

21329 LIGTHELM, S. P., VON HOLDT, M. M., and SCHUMANN, H. I. The composition of some South African Phaeophyceae. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:51. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

21330 LÖHR, E. Die redistribution von kalium in getreide. Physiol. Plant. 6:859-862. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

21331 LUDTKE, M., and HAHN, H. Uber den linamaringehalt gesunder und von Colletotrichum lini befallener junger leinpflanzen. Biochem. Z. 324:433-442. 1953. 384 B522

21332 MANDRIK, T. Anthocyanin pigments of higher plants and their antibacterial action. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(1):66-69. Ref. 1953. 448.3 K54

21333 MAZUMDAR, A. K., and SARKAR, P. B. Association of xylan with α-cellulose in jute. Nature [London] 172:1047-1048. Dec.5,1953. 472 N21

21334 MICHAEL, K. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die farbeigenschaften und den bau der blätter von aurea-varietäten verschiedener gehölze. Züchter 23: 296-317. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z8

21335 MONTFORT, C. Hochsommerliche veränderungen des chlorophyllspiegels bei laubbäumen von gegensätzlichem photochemischem reaktionstypus. Planta 42: 461-464. 1953. 450 P693

21336 MOYER, F., and WHITEHEAD, E. I. Amino acids of wheat plants and kernels as determined by starch column chromatography. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31: 185-189. Dec.1,1952. 500 So82

21337 NEKRASOV, V. V., and OSTAPENKO, V. I. Oxidizing activity of tissues in some cultivated plants. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:153-155. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1953. 20 Ag822

21338 NICOLA, O. F. F., and PECORA, E. J. Chemical study of the Patagonic seaweeds. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:52. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

21339 NITSCH, J. P. Phytohormones et biologie fruitière. II. Biochemie des auxines. Fruits 8:533-543. Ref. Dec.1953. 80 F9492

21340 ORACZEWSKA, W. The vitamin C content of some potato-varieties and in legumes grown in the Province of Białystok. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22: 853-856. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

21341 PILLAI, K. S., and VARIER, N. S. Chemical analysis of seaweeds of Travancore-Cochin State. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:53-54. 1952,pub. 1953. 461.4 In8

21342 PYNAERT, L. Les sucres de palme. Belgium. Dir. de l'Agr. des Forêts et de l'Elevage. Tract 33,51 p. Ref. 1953. 13 B412

21343 RAGGIO, N. M., and RAGGIO, M. Pigmentos y actividad catalásica en frutos de mandarina durante la maduración en iluminación natural y oscuridad. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 3:23-34. Ref. July 1953. 450 P567
English summary.

21344 ROBINSON, E. The enzyme complement of bean root cells. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 55:xxx. Dec.1953. 382 B52

21345 RUBAT DU MÉRAC, M. L. À propos de l'inuline des acétabulaires. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 60:689-706. Ref. Nov.1953. 450 R326

21346 RUBIN, B. A., and GUDALINA, E. G. Dehydrase activity of apple tissues in the course of fruit development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93: 127-130. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 511 P444A

21347 SAMSON, S. A new method for the quantitative determination of chloride in plant material. Nature [London] 172:1042. Dec.5,1953. 472 N21

21348 SARASIN, A. Untersuchungen über die lactoflavinbildung durch Aspergillus niger van Tieghem. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:287-316. Ref. 1953. 451 Sch9

21349 SCHAEFFER, H. J., LAUTER, W. M., and FOOTE, P. A. A preliminary phytochemical study of Hippomane mancinella L. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:43-45. Jan.1954. 396.9 Am33J

21350 SCHLITTLER, E., and FURLENMEIER, A. Vincamin, ein alkaloid aus Vinca minor L. (Apocynaceae). Helvet. Chim. Acta 36:2017-2020. 1953. 385 H36

21351 SMITH, D. G., and YOUNG, E. G. On the nitrogenous constituents of algae. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:54-55. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

21352 SMITHIES, W. R. The lysing action of enzymes on a sample of mycelium of Penicillium griseofulvum Dierckx. Biochem. J. 55:346-350. Ref. Sept.1953. 382 B52

21353 SNELLMAN, O., and DANIELSSON, C. E. An experimental study of the biosynthesis of the reserve globulins in pea seeds. Expt. Cell Res. 5:436-442. Dec. 1953. 442.8 Ex7

21354 SNIDER, H. J. Some crops have it, others do not. Org. Farmer 5(5):37-40. Dec.1953. 57.8 Or3
Mineral elements.

21355 SRINIVASAN, M., and BHATIA, I. S. The carbohydrates of Agave vera cruz Mill. Biochem. J. 55: 286-289. Ref. Sept.1953. 382 B52

21356 STAFIICHUK, A. A. On methods of determining cyanide compounds in plants. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):63-65. May 1953. 61.9 Se5
Hydrocyanic acid.

21357 SULLIVAN, A. J. Some aspects of the biochemistry of dormancy in the Myxomycete Physarum polycephalum. Physiol. Plant. 6:804-815. Ref. 1953. 450 P564

21358 TAKADA, H., and NAGAI, S. Notes on the rich chloride content and the osmotic pressure of Metasequoia glyptostroboides. Japan Acad. Proc. 29:274-278. June 1953. 513 T576

21359 THORP, R. H., and WATSON, T. R. A survey of the occurrence of cardio-active constituents in plants growing wild in Australia. I. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 31:529-532. Oct.1953. 442.8 Au7

21360 TOMBESI, L. Enzymatic module and oxidase coefficient of some plant species. II. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 87,30 p. 1952. 105.4 R66

21361 TOMBESI, L., and others. Photosynthetic and respiration intensity, oxidase, catalase, carboanidrase and peroxidase activities, reduced glutathione and ascorbic acid content during some stages of ~~plant biological~~ cycle. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 78,11 p. 1952. 105.4 R66
A. Baroccio, S. Fortini, and T. Cervigni, joint authors.
English summary.

21362 TOTH-ZIEGLER, A. Rot fluoreszierende inhaltskörper bei leguminosen. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I. 161:819-863. Ref. 1952. 510 V67

21363 TURNER, J. F. Synthesis of sucrose by a plant enzyme extract. Nature [London] 172:1149-1150. Dec.19,1953. 472 N21

21364 UENO, Y. On the alkaloids of a meadow saffron [Colchicum autumnale]. Japan Acad. Proc. 29:266-267. June 1953. 513 T576

21365 VINOGRADOVA, KH. G. Molybdenum content in plants in connection with their systematic position. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:163-166. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 511 P444A
Study of Leguminosae.

21366 WALL, M. E., and others. Steroidal sapogenins. VII. Survey of plants for steroidal sapogenins and other constituents. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43: 1-7. Ref. Jan.1954. 396.9 Am33J
M. M. Krider, C. F. Krewson, C. R. Eddy, J. J. Willaman, D. S. Corell, and H. S. Gentry, joint authors.
Contains a list of plants with their sapogenin content.

21367 WANNER, H. Enzyme der glykolyse im phloemsaft. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:201-212. Ref. 1953. 451 Sch9

21368 WEBSTER, G. C. Peptide-bond synthesis in higher plants. I. The synthesis of glutathione. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 47:241-250. Ref. Dec.1953. 381 Ar2

21369 WEINBERG, J. The ascorbic acid content in some apple varietes from the Province of Białystok. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:849-851. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

21370 WILSON, K. S., and CUTTER, V. M. Acid phosphatase distribution patterns in the developing embryo of Cocos nucifera. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:170-176. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

21371 WILTSHIRE, G. H. The oxidation of tryptophan in pea-seedling tissues and extracts. Biochem. J. 55: 408-416. Ref. Oct.1953. 382 B52

21372 WOLFFGANG, H., and MOTHES, K. Papierchromatographische untersuchungen an pflanzlichen blutungssäften. Naturwissenschaften 40:606. Dec.1,1953. 474 N213

21373 ZIMMERMANN, M. Papierchromatographische untersuchungen über die pflanzliche zuckersekretion. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 63:402-429. Ref. 1953. 451 Sch9

21374 ZNAMENSKAÍÀ, M. P., DEMÍANOVSKAÍÀ, N. S., and BELOZERSKIÍ, A. N. On some properties of desoxyribonucleic acid from objects of various origin. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:119-122. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 511 P444A

Experiments with Actinomyces globisporus mycelium.

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

21375 ALBERT, W. Mit der wissenschaft auf du und du. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:86-87. 18 D4826

Field crop research on collective farms in the Russian zone of Germany.

21376 BAUMGARTEN, O. Mit der praxis verbunden—und wissenschaftlich arbeiten. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:692-695. Nov.1953. 18 M694

Teaching and research in agronomy in the Russian zone of Germany.

21377 BETHMANN, W. Saatgutqualität und feuchtigkeitsgehalt. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:588-590. Oct.1953. 18 M694

21378 BLÍÀKHEROVA, R. M. To improve the standard of certification of selected seed plantings. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):9-14. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

21379 BRACKEN, L. E. Some geographical factors in a quarter century of Indiana harvests 1926-50. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:256-265. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

21380 BRAUNLICH, E. So arbeitet der club junger agronomen an der Fachschule für Landwirtschaft in Zwickau. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:95-96. Feb.1953. 18 M694

Russian zone of Germany.

21381 BRUNETZKI, B. Ackerlandgewinnung durch grünlandumbruch und ödlandkultivierung. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:117-121. 18 D4826

Discusses field crops to be planted in the Russian zone of Germany.

21382 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. District Experiment Substation, Fort William and Illustration Stations at Dryden, Kenora, Emo and Fort Frances in northwestern Ontario, progress report 1948/1952. Ottawa,1953. 47 p. 101 E46R

21383 CLELAND, S. B. Field management guide. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 189,3 p.-folder. Aug.1953. 275.29 M66P

21384 COOPERATIVE G. L. F. EXCHANGE. G. L. F. planting guide. Ithaca,N. Y.,1953. 27 p. 6 G11

21385 DARLOW, A. E. How new crops varieties, developed at the Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station,reach growers. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-32,8 p. Dec.1953. 100 Ok4

21386 DUBSLAFF, H. Das grüne fliessband. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:65-69. 18 D4826

Crop rotations in the Russian zone of Germany.

21387 DUBSLAFF, H. Der zwischenfruchtanbau. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:400-406. July 1953. 18 M694

Russian zone of Germany.

21388 EAKIN, J. H. Lessons from the drouth. Pa. Farmer 150:22,24,81. Jan.9,1954. 6 P383

21389 EDINBURGH SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. Guide to field experiments, demonstrations and farm crops. Edinburgh,1953. 104 p. 103 Ed4G

21390 ,ENGEL, H. Untersuchung des saatgutes auf qualität. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:62-63. Jan.1953. 18 M694

Russian zone of Germany.

21391 FRANDSEN, H. N. Difference in crop yields. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:651-652. Dec.10,1953. 280.28 V91

21392 FRANKEN, E. Haben die knicks des norddeutschen flachlandes einen einfluss auf den landwirtschaftlichen ertrag? Wasser u. Boden 5:312-315. Oct. 1953. 56.8 W28

21393 GROTH, K. Die verlustlose einbringung der ernte. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:387-394. July 1953. 18 M694

Russian zone of Germany.

21394 HENRICH. Das "wirtschaftssystem Waldstedt," eine verwirklichung der grundgedanken des trawopolnajasystems in Thüringen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:488-493. Aug.1953. 18 M694

21395 HICKSTEIN, E. Durch saatenpflege und unkrautbekämpfung zu höheren erträgen! Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:269-274. (Cont.) May 1953. 18 M694

Russian zone of Germany.

21396 ÍARMIZIN, D. V., and STARKOV, A. S. On problems of selection and seed production work in the areas of irrigation in Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):3-9. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

Field crops.

21397 INSTITUT NATIONAL POUR L'ETUDE AGRONOMIQUE DU CONGO BELGE. Rapport annuel pour l'exercice 1952. Gembloux,1953. 394 p. (Publications Hors Serie 1953) 24 In7R

Research.

21398 INTERNATIONAL UNION OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES. Biometric problems in the prediction and estimation of the growth of plants in tropical and subtropical regions. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Sér. B, Colloquia 12,116 p. 1953. 442.9 Un32S

21399 JACOBSEN, J. B. C. The seed fields in the spring of 1953. (In Dutch.) Dansk Frøavl 36:149-153. June 1,1953. 61.8 D23

21400 JESCHKE, F. Mitschurin-kabinette—zentren der fortschrittlichen agrarwissenschaft. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:76-79. Feb.1953. 18 M694

Research centers and equipment in agronomy on collective farms in the Russian zone of Germany.

21401 KAHNERT, K. Für eine vorbildliche herbstbestellung. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:519-521. Sept.1953. 18 M694

Field crop culture in the Russian zone of Germany.

21402 KAHNERT, K. Gute freunde waren unsere gäste. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:197-208. Apr.1953. 18 M694

Ideas in agronomy developed at the Leipzig conference of collective farmers.

21403 KAHNERT, K. Nutzt bei der frühjahrsbestellung die erfahrungen unserer fortschrittlichsten werktätigen bauern in der anwendung moderner agrotechnischer massnahmen! Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:68-76. Feb 1953. 18 M694

Russian zone of Germany.

21404 KAMM, A. Increased field crop production. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:711-715. Sept.1953. 26 H27

21405 KUNTZSCH, E. Die wissenschaft hilft unseren genossenschaftsbauern die probleme zu lösen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:597-600. Oct.1953. 18 M694

Research in agronomy in the Russian zone of Germany.

21406 LAMPE, H. Zwischenfrüchte liefern im "grünen fliessband" bei vorgekeimter aussaat grosse grünfuttermassen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:277-283. May 1953. 18 M694

Russian zone of Germany.

21407 LECAT, P. Isotopes et recherches agronomiques. Agr. Prat. 117:565-567. Dec.1953. 14 J82

21408 LORENZ, H. Aussäen und auspflanzen im frühjahr. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:145-150. Mar.1953. 18 M694

Russian zone of Germany.

21409 MISSISSIPPI.AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1954 crop and fertilizer recommendations for Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 187,16 p. Oct. 1953. 100 M69

21410 MULLER, P. Welche grundsätze sind bei der aufstellung der fruchtfolge zu beachten? Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:559-564. Sept.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21411 MUSSIGBRODH, A. Die ergebnisse des Mitschurin-feldes Sandersleben, Kreis Hettstedt, im erntejahr 1952. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:16-21. Jan.1953. 18 M694
Field tests in the Russian zone of Germany.

21412 NADLER, F. Das vorquellen des saatgutes. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:311-312. May 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21413 NEVES, A. M. Agricultural operations—seed beds. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:299. Oct.1953. 24 G25

21414 NEW HAMPSHIRE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of seed tests for 1952, made for the State Department of Agriculture, by B. G. Sanborn. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 396,33 p. Aug.1952. 100 N45

21415 NEYE, L. Die ackerbaulehre. Ed. 20, rev. by E. Klohn. Weinheim,Beltz,1953. 327 p. 64 N49

21416 NOACK, W. Durch anwendung neuer methoden zu grösseren erfolgen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:513-519. Sept.1953. 18 M694
Problems in agronomy discussed at a conference in Güstrow.

21417 PIETSCH, A. Abstammungsbeete für die demonstrationsfläche im Mitschurin-schulgarten. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:97-101. Feb.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21418 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Varieties of farm crops recommended by the Quebec Seed Board, 1953. Quebec,1953. 6 p. 7 Q3Cg

21419 REHM, E. Der zwischenfruchtbau. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:481-486. Aug.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21420 REISNER, M. The seed cleaning plant of "Hazera" at Masmiya. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:790. Sept.1953. 26 H27

21421 RON, Z. Testing seeds. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:718-719. Sept.1953. 26 H27

21422 RÜBENSAM, E. Das trawopolnaja-system. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7/8:343-349. 1952/53. 509 L532

21423 RUTHER, H. Aussaatzeiten—aussaatweiten. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:454-458. Aug.1953. 18 M694

21424 RUTHER, H. Beachtet die saatzeiten! Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:111-112. 18 D4826
Russian zone of Germany.

21425 STEENBJERG, F. Significant errors and mean deviation in field tests. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:51-56. June 1953. 80 H7825

21426 STEPPUTAT, H. Die schaubeete 1952/53 des clubs der jungen agronomen an der Fachschule für Landwirtschaft Bad Doberan. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:103-106. Feb.1953. 18 M694

21427 SUBALL, A. Die vervielfältigung der ernteerträge durch den totalen hackfruchtbau. Bodenkultur 7: 156-162. 1953. 19 B635

21428 TOURTE, R., and FAUCHÉ, J. Note sur trois années d'essais de techniques culturales dans les centres expérimentaux hors Sénégal. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Élevage et des Forêt. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 8:33-48. Sept.1953. 26 F84B
Field crops.

21429 URBINAS, O. Good cropping program in mountain areas. (In Italian.) Stagioni 2(53):6-7. Nov. 22,1953. 16 St1
Italy.

21430 VARGAS MENDEZ, J. Breve referencia a los principales cultivos de la zona de Tingo Maria desde el punto de vista agricola. Tingo Maria. Estac. Expt. Agr. C. Ext.,43,18 p. 275.249 T49
Field crops and horticultural crops.

21431 VERSTEEGH, J. Shorter rotations, greater profits—corn as a companion crop. Iowa Agr. 52(4):8-9. Dec.1953. 6 Io9

21432 VOROB'EV, S. A. Proper crop rotations—basis for high yields. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogramky Lektsii] Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 26,32 p. 1953. 20 V97

21433 WAGENINGEN. CENTRAAL INSTITUUT VOOR LANDBOUWKUNDIG ONDERZOEK. Lijst van proeven en proefbedrijven van rijkslandbouwconsulenten en andere instanties 1953 [List of field tests and experimental farms of farm advisory officers and other institutions]. Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Meded. 68,103 p. 1953. 12 N383

21434 WALTER, A. Werktätige bauern studieren die fortgeschrittene agrarwissenschaft. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:493-498. Aug.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21435 WINKLER, S. Das Mitschurin-kabinett der MTS Neckanitz. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:486-488. Aug.1953. 18 M694
Agronomy research.

21436 WIRTH, H. Junge wissenschaftler wollen den Klubs Junger Agronomen helfen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2: 660-661. Nov.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21437 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Field crop varieties in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 463,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W75C

Cereals

21438 ALSTON, J. M. Rice planter and sportsman; recollections. Columbia,U. S. C. Press,1953. 148 p. 120 AL72

21439 AMATATSU, K., ABE, S., and YAHIRO, T. Mechanism on the effects of ridging-method in rice plant cultivation. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:16-21. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996
English summary.

21440 ANDERSON, E., and BROWN, W. L. The popcorns of Turkey. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 40:33-48. Ref. Feb.1953. 451 M69

21441 ARCEDO, P. A comparative study of the culture of rice in Arkansas and in the Philippines. Plowman 10:99-100. (Cont.) Oct./Nov.1953. 276.8 P72

21442 ARNON, I. The choice of winter cereal varieties. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:715-716. Sept.1953. 26 H27

21443 ASAKUMA, S., and NIMURA, Y. Differences of the growth between early and late rice plant under the early and late cultivation. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:51-52. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

21444 BÆKGAARD, H. C. Kontrolleret fremavl af sædekorn og sædefrø i U.S.A.; rapport fra en studierejse under Marshallplanen in U.S.A. 1951 [Controlled culture of seed grain and seeds in U. S. A.; report on a study trip under the Marshall plan to U. S. A., 1951]. Kobenhavn,Udenrigsministeriet,1952. 47 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 59 B14

21445 BAYLOR, J. E. How they got those 100-bushel corn yields! N. J. Farm & Gard. 25:12,14,82-83. Jan.1954. 6 G162

21446 BUCHLI, M. Die hafersorten des schweizerischen richtsortimentes für den getreidebau 1953. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:103-108. July 1953. 17 M69

21447 BUCHLI, M. Die wintergerstensorten des schweizerischen richtsortimentes für den getreidebau 1953. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:140-143. Sept. 1953. 17 M69

21448 CAPUTA, J., and AEBI, H. La valeur du maïs-grain comme culture précédant le froment d'automne; résultats d'un essai d'assolement. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 9:94-96. Dec.1953. 17 J82A

21449 CASARRUBIA, A. El cultivo de sorgos graniferos en Rafaela. Mundo Agr. 5(54):100-101. Nov. 1953. 9 M92

21450 CHAFFIN, W. 4-H small grains manual. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 469,15 p. 1953. 275.29 Ok41C

21451 CHANG, C. W. Looking forward to the next meeting of the International Rice Commission in Japan in 1954. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 7:12-15. Sept. 1953. 59.9 In83N

21452 CHAROENRATHA, S. Rice farming in Italy. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:371-377. July 1953. 22.5 K15
English summary.

21453 CHOONG, P. A. C. Rice breeding in British Guiana. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 7:9-11. Sept. 1953. 59.9 In83N

21454 COLLIN, F. H. Wheat production in Central Hawkes Bay. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:543,545-546. Dec.15, 1953. 23 N48J

21455 CORONEL, A. Esta Bolivia en condiciones de producir trigo para abastecerse? Campo [La Paz] 6 (76/77):17-20. May/June 1953. 9.1 C15

21456 COSTANZA, A. Select varieties of wheat for the next season. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 1(2): 16-17. Oct.1953. 16 N923

21457 COURTIL, A. DU. Pour vos emblavements de maïs 1954. Vie a la Campagne 42:342. Oct.1953. 80 V67

21458 CUTLER, G. H., and MULVEY, R. R. Winter wheat production in Indiana. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 390, 24 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 In2E
Culture.

21459 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. The growth of grain in the winter half year. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 35(1731):7. Nov.19,1953. 12 Ov2

21460 DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests, 1953. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 33,17 p. Nov.1953. 100 N27O
J. H. Lonnquist, D. P. McGill, and P. L. Ehlers, joint authors.

21461 ECKHARDT, R. C., and others. Results of 1953 tests of corn hybrids and varieties. Miss. Farm Res. 17:2-5. Jan.1954. 100 M69Mi
D. H. Bowman, H. D. Bunch, W. A. Douglas, C. A. Henderson, S. P. Crockett, R. C. Albritton, L. Walton, R. E. Coats, K. C. Freeman, T. E. Ashley, and B. C. Hurt, joint authors.

21462 EMERSON, R. A. A preliminary survey of the milpa system of maize culture as practiced by the Maya Indians of the northern part of the Yucatan Peninsula. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 40:51-62. Feb.1953. 451 M69

21463 ENGEL. Die exakte ertragsfeststellung bei getreideversuchen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:430-431. July 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21464 ENGEL. Versuchsvorschläge zu wintergetreide. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:569-573. Sept.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21465 FEDORENKO, I. New millet variety, Veselopodolianskoe 38. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):60. June 1953. 281.8 K83

21466 FERREIRA, J. C. Culture of wheat. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(76):81-82,86,88-89. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 9.2 G76

21467 FERREIRA, J. C. Wheat culture. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(77):55-58. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

21468 FLANDRIN, F. Le problème du choix des variétés du blé. Agriculture [Paris] 17:292-293. Nov. 1953. 14 Ag823

21469 FORMIGONI. Encouragement of improvement in corn culture. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(2):12-14. Feb.1,1953. 16 Ag8229

21470 FUJIYOSHI, M., HOSOKAWA, S., and TANAKA, S. Studies on the control of fruitless tillers of rice plants by molding or 2,4-D spray. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:122-124. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

21471 FUNAHASHI, Y. Microclimatic investigation on the direction of ridges (comparison between E-W ridge and N-S ridge) in the wheat field. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:119-121. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

21472 GARLAND, K. R. Broom millet in the north-west irrigation areas. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:443-448. Oct.1953. 23 V66J
Culture.

21473 GRUGET, E. A. Cultivo e industrialización del maiz de guinea. Charla Rur. 179:30-31. (Concl.) Oct.1953. 9 C37

21474 GRÜNEBERG, J. Besser sommerweizen als späten winterweizen säen! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1168-1169. Nov.12,1953. 18 N39

21475 HABEKOVIĆ, M. Production of corn in eastern Slavonia and the work with corn at a breeding experiment station. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:145-155. July/Aug.1953. 64.8 B49

21476 HARA, S. The relationship between barley or wheat yields and temperature observed in the experiments of meteorological influences. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:99-101. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21477 HARADA, K., and SUZUKI, S. The effect of intercropping of cover crops on the control of wind erosion (preliminary note). The change of soil temperature and moisture. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:55-56. Mar.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.
Rape interplanted with wheat.

21478 HOSOKAWA, S., TANAKA, S., and ISHIDA, Y. Effects of molding on the growth of paddy rice plants. III. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:22-26. Sept. 1953. 107.6 K996

21479 HUBER, L. L. Root type influences root lodging of corn. Sci. Farmer (n.s.)1(2):8-10. Fall 1953. 100 P381S

21480 HUNTER, H. Identification of barley varieties grown in the British Isles by examination of threshed grain. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 16:327-337. Dec.1953. 390.9 W15

21481 HUTCHINSON, J. B., KENT, N. L., and MARTIN, H. F. The kernel content of oats; comparisons of kernel content and thousand kernel weight for winter and spring varieties. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. 6:443-453. 1953. 103 N21J

21482 IAKUSHKIN, I. On increasing the productivity of millet and buckwheat. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):14-16. June 1953. 281.8 K83
Culture chiefly.

21483 INMAN, W. D. Are big ears coming back? Capper's Farmer 65:28,30. Jan.1954. 6 M693
Corn culture.

21484 JOHNSON, G. D. Corn growers' 1953 report on wide-row corn. Successful Farming 52:38-39,64. Jan.1954. 6 Su12

21485 JUNCKER, F. Corn and the beet acreage. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:761-762. Nov.19,1953. 11 J99
Culture and use of corn for silage.

21486 KAMM, A. The 1953 maize and sorghum growing competition. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:63-65. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 26 H27
Israel.

21487 KASHIMA, L., HIRANO, M., and HANDA, S. On the time of irrigation and molding in the direct sowing method of rice plants. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:32-33. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

21488 KELLY, A. F. Descriptions of recommended varieties of oats. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 6:454-455. 1953. 103 N21J

21489 KELLY, A. F. Spring oat variety trials, 1945-1952. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 6:396-431. 1953. 103 N21J

21490 KIMURA, Y. The characteristics of the three bad harvest of rice on the trans-mode percent in Japan. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:137-139. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21491 KIMURA, Y. On the bad harvest regionality of rice in Hokkaidō. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:140-142. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21492 KOLIADA, A. A. 38 centners of winter wheat per hectare. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6:87-88. June 1953. 20 D742

21493 KONONENKO, B. M., and KUCHUMOV, P. V. To improve the quality of corn seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):71-72. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

21494 KOPEL'KIEVSKII, G. V. Potentialities of increasing the productivity of buckwheat. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6: 69-72. June 1953. 20 D742
Cultural practices chiefly.

21495 KOREISHI, K. A consideration on the fluctuations of rice yields analyzed from the weather and outbreaks of injurious insects in Kumamoto Pref. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:12-16. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

21496 KOZLOVA, F. I. Controlled rearing of buckwheat by the method of late-autumnal planting. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):70-71. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

21497 KURTAGIĆ, M. The possibility of growing rice on the mineral-peat land in northern Croatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:102-111. May/June 1953. 64.8 B49

21498 LATHROPE, H. R., and OHLROGGE, A. J. Suggestions for improving soft red winter wheat in the Pocket Area. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 365,4 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 In2L

21499 LATYPOV, A. SH. Introduction of achievements of science and progressive practices at Ermekeevskaia MTS. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6:49-50. June 1953. 20 D742
Chiefly on yields of cereals.

21500 LOVE, H. H. Methods used in making and testing a large number of rice selections in Thailand. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 7:1-6. Sept.1953. 59.9 In83N

21501 LUGAN, G. Récolte et conservation des maïs hybrides. Porc 24(9):31. Oct.1953. 46.8 P822

21502 MALAYA (FEDERATION) RICE PRODUCTION COMMITTEE. Report. Kuala Lumpur,1953. 158 p. 59.24 M29

21503 MARSCHALL, F. Das klippen des hafers. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:177-180. Dec.1953. 17 M69

21504 MARZI, G. DE. Bad weather and grain planting. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 4(45):1. Nov.8,1953. 16 M74

21505 MATSUMOTO, S. Oats production in Kyushu. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:41-42. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

21506 MATUS MICHELLI, A. Maiz. II. El maiz de polinización libre en la región. Germinal 2(3):10-13. Jan.1,1954. 8 G312
Mexico.

21507 MAZOTI, L. B., and SOSA, H. A. Ensayos con maiz realizados en el Nordeste Argentino durante el quinquenio 1942—1952, y observaciones sobre otros cultivos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 65: 12-17. May 1953. 9 Id3

21508 MENEZES, O. B. DE. The sterile male in hybrid sorghum. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(7):31. July 1953. 9.2 B142

21509 MILLER, E. A., COFFEY, L. C., and COKE, W. B. Growing grain sorghums. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-210,15 p. June 1952. 275.29 T312

21510 MILLER, E. A., COFFEY, L. C., and COKE, W. B. Let's produce more corn. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-209,20 p. June 1952. 275.29 T312
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 746.

21511 MORRIS, G. P. Descriptions of wheat and barley varieties. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 6:456-460. 1953. 103 N21J

21512 MULLIGAN, T. E., and TRAVERS, S. J. Joint N.A.A.S./N.I.A.B. trials of spring barley varieties, 1949-51, Spratt-Archer, Freja, Kenia and Plumage-Archer. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 6:461-467. 1953. 103 N21J

21513 NAKAHARA, M., and MITSUTERA, M. Agroclimate for rice-culture in Sado Island. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:146-148. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21514 NAKAHARA, M., and MITSUTERA, M. Application of factor analysis to the yield of rice-crop experiments. 2. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:97-98. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21515 NAKAHARA, M., TAWARA, T., and NAKAZAWA, S. The wheat growth and the baido (ridging) condition. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:41-44. Mar.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21516 NECHIPORENKO, N. A. More extensive introduction of the suggestions of State breeding stations into production. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6:55-60. June 1953. 20 D742
Cereal and forage plant varieties.

21517 1953-54 grain season. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 9:250-252,254. Oct.8,1953. 281.8 In32
Description of wheat varieties in Italy.

21518 NISHIUCHI, H. On the index of temperature climate at the limit of water rice crop culture in the world. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:14-16. Mar.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

21519 NOORDHOFF, L. J. Taylor highest yielder in South's wheat tests. South. Seedsman 17:52. Jan.1954. 61.8 So8

21520 NUEVA variedad de trigo: "Presidente Perón MAG." Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 66: 26-28. June 1953. 9 Id3

21521 OKA, H. Phylogenetic differentiation of the cultivated rice plant. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 3(2):33-43. Ref. Dec.1953. 64.8 J27
English summary.

21522 ORSENIGO, M. Rice growing in Arkansas. (In Italian.) Riso 2(11):18-20. Nov.1953. 59.8 R49

21523 PANTCHEV, I. Recherches sur le froment branchu Triticum turgidum. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 3:175-188. 1953. 442.9 B87
French summary.

21524 PASS, H., BROOKS, J. S., and SMITH, J. W. Performance tests of corn varieties and hybrids, 1953. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-33,23 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ok4

21525 PATISSIER, F. Le riz de Camargue. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 28:197,199. Nov.1953. 286.8 R326
Terracing, irrigation, and drainage of soils.

21526 PETELINA, N. N. Vegetative hybridization of buckwheat. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):37-40. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

21527 PISAREV, V. Moskovka spring wheat. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):59. June 1953. 281.8 K83

21528 RAMIREZ, G. Planting rice—Kiamba style. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10,i.e.11):24. Nov.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

21529 RICHARDSON, D. E., and ROBINSON, D. H. Joint N.A.A.S./N.I.A.B. trials of spring oat varieties, 1949-51. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 6:432-442. 1953. 103 N21J
National Agricultural Advisory Services.

21530 RILOVA, F. Maiz doble hibrido americano. Agr. Burgalés 20(228):6-7. Dec.1953. 15 Ag86

21531 ROTERS, H. Leistungssteigerung durch richtige sortenwahl bei sommergetreide. Deut. Landwirt. 4:640-642. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

21532 RUTHER, H. Spezielle fragen des wechselweizen-anbaues. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:582-586. Oct. 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21533 SAPPENFIELD, W. P. The inheritance of earliness among six common varieties of oats. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 514,55 p. Dec.1952. 100 M693

21534 SARRE, M. Best corn varieties for silage. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):22. Oct.1953. 281.8 K83

21535 SCRUGGS, C. G. Better grain sorghums are around the corner. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 69:22,26. Jan.1954. 6 T311

21536 SEGUELA, J. M., and JACQUARD, P. Importance du facteur variétal dans la céréaliculture tunisienne. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 83:32-49. Dec.1953. 280.8 B874
Wheat.

21537 SHERF, A., SYLWESTER, E. P., and DYAS, E. S. Facts about Iowa's '53 oat plantings. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:386-388. Jan.1954. 275.28 Io94

21538 SHIDELER, F. J. Cuban yellow corn in Bolivia. Foreign Agr. 17:210-211. Nov./Dec.1953. 1.9 Ec7For

21539 TAMURA, S., and TAKAOKA, T. Studies on the effect of the suppression in the non-transplanting method of rice plant. II. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:30-31. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

21540 THURMAN, R. L., and BURDICK, A. B. Grain sorghum experiments, 1950-1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 14,6 p. Nov.1953. 100 Ar42M

21541 TOKUNAGA, H., EZOE, H., and OHO, N. Organism and application of the healthy paddy-rice. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:79-80. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

21542 TSOI, I. V. Structure of the crop of various spring wheat varieties and its variability. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):15-22. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

21543 VALDEYRON, G. Enseignements techniques à tirer de la campagne de céréales 1952-53 en Tunisie. Tunisie Agr. 54:127-138. Oct.1953. 24 T832

21544 VALICENTI, V. Selection of grain varieties and brief considerations on those cultivated in the Province of Matera. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 1(3):14-15. Nov.1953. 16 N923
Wheat.

21545 VARGAS MENDEZ, J. Recomendaciones para el sembrio del frijol de palo (Cajanus indicus) para el aprovechamiento de su grano. Tingo María. Estac. Expt. Agr. C. Ext. 46,7 p. Dec.1953. 275.249 T49

21546 VARGAS S., R. Variedades de trigo para la Costa Central del Perú. Mensajero Agr. 86:41-43. Sept. 1953. 9.8 M52

21547 WELSH, J. N., and others. Oat varieties, past and present. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 891,51 p. Ref. June 1953. 7 C16Pu
R. B. Carson, W. J. Cherewick, W. A. F. Hagborg, B. Peturson, and H. A. H. Wallace, joint authors.

21548 YAMAKAWA, Y. On the new variety of paddy rice, Benisengoku. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12: 69-70. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

Fiber Crops

21549 ABOLIN, IA. To simplify the method of determining the density of the cotton stand. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(7):45-47. July 1953. 72.8 K522

21550 ANDRADE, J. L. DE. Jute, hibicus and Urena. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 12:267-274. Oct./Dec.1953. 15.5 G76
Brazilian culture.

21551 BABADZHANOV, F. Role of intravarietal pollination in increasing the productivity of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(7):34-39. July 1953. 72.8 K522

21552 BHAT, N. R., and KHATTAR, K. D. A curled leaf mutant in herbaceum cotton. Cur. Sci. 22:347-348. Nov.1953. 475 Sci23

21553 CRUZ, E. E. Research program of the Davao Abaca Experiment Station, and seedling banks, Bureau of Plant Industry. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(10):90-93,87. Oct.1953. 25 P544P

21554 CRUZ, E. E. Trend of Philippine abaca development with particular reference to a research program for permanent improvement. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(10):79-87. Oct.1953. 25 P544P

21555 DICK, J. B., and LUND, Z. F. Results of 1953 cotton variety trials in Delta. Miss. Farm Res. 17: 8. Jan.1954. 100 M69Mi

21556 DUBREIL, L. Le maguey. Ecole Colon. d'Agr. de Tunis. Assoc. Amicale des Anciens Elèves. B. Période. 138:43-48. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1953. 24 T833B
Culture.

21557 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations season 1952-53, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. London,1953. 21 p. 72.9 G79Rs

21558 EMPIRE COTTON GROWING CORPORATION. Progress reports from experiment stations, season 1952-53, Nyasaland. London,1953. 9 p. 72.9 G79Rs

21559 FRIEDERICH, J. C. Influence of threshing injuries on the viability of flax seed. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 10:13-14. June 1953. 61.9 N28

21560 GOLYSHEV, L. On methods of planting which guarantee abundant cotton sprouts. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(4):49-54. Apr.1953. 72.8 K522

21561 HAARER, A. E. Interesting results from Tanganyika jute. Fibre Indus. & Cordage World 34(410):21-22. Dec.1953. 73.8 C813

21562 HOVELAND, C. S. Cotton variety test at Batesville, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1632, 1 p. Dec.10,1953. 100 T31P

21563 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Thirty-first annual report for the year ended 31st August, 1952. Bombay,1952. 87 p. 72.9 In233A

21564 JUAREZ GALIANO, L. Kenaf: variedades y abonamientos. Mensajero Agr. 85:23-24,32. Aug.1953. 9.8 M52

21565 KEL'DYEV, M. Ways of increasing the productivity of cotton. From the practices of a leading kolkhoz. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(11):27-31. Nov. 1953. 72.8 K522
Culture.

21566 KNIGHT, R. L. Breeding Sudan cottons. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:1-11. Jan.1954. 72.8 Em7

21567 LAGIÈRE, R. Conservation et traitement des semences du cotonnier. Coton et Fibres Trop. 8:201-230. Ref. Second Semes.1953. 73.8 C82

21568 LAVRENT'EV, A. Development of cotton growing in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(6):75-80. June 1953. 72.8 K522

21569 LUNIAK, B. Ramie. II. Textile Q. 3:248-255. 1953. 304.8 T3182
Culture.

21570 MALYKH, P. V., and KLOCHKOV, V. N. New varieties of fiber-flax. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20 (5):51-55. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

21571 MATKARIMOV, S. Method of increasing the output of [cotton] fiber of excellent quality. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(10):47-52. Oct.1953. 72.8 K522

21572 MATUS MICELLI, A. Variedades de algodón 1953. Germinal 2:7-11. Oct.19,1953. 8 G312
Mexico.

21573 MIN'KOV, S. On varietal entomophilous characteristics in cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(7):40-44. July 1953. 72.8 K522
Pollination by Aphis mellifera.

21574 NOGIN, N. Once more on crop rotations at ti cotton planting kolkhozes of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(7):10-13. July 1953. 72.8 K522

21575 O'KELLY, J. F., and others. 1952 cotton variety tests in hill sections. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 499,7 p. Jan.1953. 100 M69
S. P. Crockett, B. C. Hurt, and K. C. Freeman, joint authors.

21576 O'KELLY, J. F., and others. 1953 cotton variety tests in hill sections of State. Miss. Farm Res. 17:7. Jan.1954. 100 M69Mi
S. P. Crockett, B. C. Hurt, and K. C. Freeman, joint authors.

21577 PINTHUS, M. Flax growing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:76. Nov.1953. 26 H27

21578 RAGAZZI, G. Genetic improvement of hemp. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:396-400. Oct. 1953. 16 C72

21579 REMNEV, S. Method of growing cotton in the squad of the Hero of Socialist Labor, Mele Karliev. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(5):20-27. May 1953. 72.8 K522

21580 ROUX, J. B. Quelques données d'expérimentation cotonnière dans le Sud-Tchadien. Coton et Fibres Trop. 8:231-239. Second Semes.1953. 73.8 C82

21581 SCAVONE, G. Ramie, queen of textile fibers. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(9):35-44. Ref. Sept.1953. 1 Ag8226
Culture and processing.

21582 SHUVAEV, I. S. Relation of fiber quality of hemp hybrids to conditions of cultivation. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):69. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

21583 TAILEY, P. J. Chemical trends in cotton production. Middle So. News 5(6):1-3. Dec.1953. 280.8 M583
Defoliants, fertilizers, etc.

21584 VASIL'CHENKO, I. Effect of thickness of plant stand and width of inter-rows on productivity of the cotton plant. Practices of collective farms in Shakhrinau District, Tadjik SSR. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(5): 15-19. May 1953. 72.8 K522

21585 VERDUYN, H. A. Ramie, possibilities for growing and processing at Sumatra. I. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:483-485,487,489,491,493,495-496. Nov.1, 1953. 22.5 B45

21586 WILLEY, L. A. Flax variety trials, 1950-52. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 6:475-488. 1953. 103 N21J

Forage Crops and Grasses

21587 ALSOP, L. H. Oversowing and topdressing of southern Hawkes Bay hill country. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:500-501,503,505-506. Dec.15,1953. 23 N48J

21588 ALZINA, M. Curso internacional para el estudio y manejo de las pasturas naturales. Pampa Argentina 26(311):7,44. Nov.1953. 9 P19

21589 ANDERSON, C. H., and ELLIOTT, C. R. Seeding of burned-over lands. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:87-96. 60.9 C16

21590 ANDRUSEVICH, I. I. Experiment in summer planting of perennial grasses and legumes in Siberia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:25-27. June 1953. 49 Z6

21591 ARAUJO, A. A. DE. Frost and the pastures of Paraná. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(76):75-76. Sept.1953. 9.2 G76

21592 ARBUZOV, D. O. Obtaining seeds of perennial grasses and legumes on flood plains. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6: 64-65. June 1953. 20 D742

21593 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. Better pastures for the N.S.W. tablelands. Melbourne,1953. 12 p. 60.1 Au7

21594 BAGGE, H. Grovfoderproduktion og grovfoderkonservering; rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. 1951 [Growing of fodder crops and maize; report on a study trip to U.S.A. 1951]. København,Udenrigsministeriet, 1953. 119 p. Ref. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 60.1 B14
English summary.

21595 BEAR, F. E. Nebuchadnezzar ate grass. Better Crops Plant Food 37(10):6-10,44. Ref. Dec.1953 6 B46
Pasture management.

21596 BEN EZER, B. Bermuda grass (Cynodon dactylon). (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:130. Nov.1953. 26 H27

21597 BEST, K. F. The effects of deferred simulated grazing on the yields of mixed grass prairies. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:78-80. 60.9 C16

21598 BIETER, R. N. Trends in producing grass and legume seed. What's New Crops & Soils 6(4):12-14. Jan. 1954. 6 W55

21599 BIRNBECK, S. Wissenswertes über den futterbau auf moorböden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1269-1270. Dec.10,1953. 18 N39

21600 BOELCKE, O. Las plantas forrajeras y el Congreso de Baurú (Brasil). Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 68:15-22. Aug.1953. 9 Id3

21601 BOGOMOLOV, N. How a high yield crop of alfalfa seeds was obtained. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6:63. June 1953. 20 D742

21602 BOLODON, N. B., and LUKASHEV, A. A. Experiments in summer plantings of alfalfa and other legumes and grasses. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 10(1):37-42. Jan.1953. 511 AL6

21603 BOLTON, J. J. Comparative variability of seed and forage yield. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:69-71. 60.9 C16

21604 BOLTON, J. L. The use of honey bees to pollinate alfalfa on the Regina plains. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:172-173. 60.9 C16

21605 BORE, F. L'amélioration de la production fourragère. Elites (n.s.)52:141-155. Nov./Dec.1953. 14 EL4
France.

21606 BOTHA, J. P. Further results of a spring resting period on the sour veld. Farming So. Africa 28: 335-339. Oct.1953. 24 So842

21607 BREDEMEIER, L. F. Frequent appearance on sandy range where land over-grazed. XIII. Red threeawn. Nebr. Cattleman 10(3):66. Nov.1953. 43.8 N27

21608 BRUNNER. Die Staatl. Versuchsanstalt für Grünlandwirtschaft und Futterbau, Aulendorf. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:1269-1270. Dec.5,1953. 18 W96

21609 BRZAC, T. Research of the economic significance of the littoral association of Carex humilis, Centaurea rupestris. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:63-74. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.
For forage.

21610 BUCKINGHAM, M., POTTS, R. C., and GODFREY, C. L. Yield and chemical composition of crops grown for forage at Mt. Pleasant, 1950-52. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1626,4 p. Nov.2,1953. 100 T31P

21611 BUGLASS, E. Effect of shelter belts on forage yield tests at Indian Head. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:56-60. 60.9 C16

21612 BURLEY, R. H. They're teaching sandy land to stay at home. Farmer-Stockman 57:10,40. Jan.1954. 6 Ok45
Alfalfa culture.

21613 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Improve your range with Harding, a hardy perennial grass for your dryland pastures, by R. M. Love, V. P. Osterli, and L. J. Berry. Berkeley,1953. 4 p. 275.2 C12Imp

21614 CAMPBELL, J. B. Annual crops for pasture. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:148-153. 60.9 C16

21615 CAMPBELL, J. B. Carrying capacity of six cultivated grasses seeded with alfalfa and white clover. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:126-131. 60.9 C16

21616 CAMPBELL, R. S., and CASSADY, J. T. Moisture and protein in forage on Louisiana forest ranges. J. Range Mangt. 7:41-42. Jan.1954. 60.18 J82

21617 CHIEFFI, A. Type of vegetation for pastures. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(77):61. Oct. 1953. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

21618 CLARKE, M. F. Progress report on pasture research and views concerning the official pasture research memorandum. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:139-142. 60.9 C16

21619 CONCHA HUIDOBRO, C., and AGUILA CASTRO, H. Investigaciones sobre plantas forrajeras realizadas en las estaciones experimentales de la Zona Austral de Chile. Agr. Austral. 20:145-149. Oct.1953. 9.3 Ag842

21620 COOK, C. W. Common use of summer range by sheep and cattle. J. Range Mangt. 7:10-13. Jan.1954. 60.18 J82

21621 CORNS, W. G. A progress report on preharvest chemical top-killing of legume seed crops. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:176-177. 60.9 C16

21622 CORNS, W. G. The use of various contact herbicides for the pre-harvest top-killing of alfalfa, alsike clover and red clover; report of 1952 experiments. Agri-Chem. Rev. 1(8):8-9. July 1953. 381 Ag83

21623 CORRÊA, H. DA S. Lespedeza, forage of great value. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:329-330. Sept./Dec.1953. 9.2 R324

21624 CRANSTON, C. C. Forage seed requirements in Manitoba. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:183-184. 60.9 C16

21625 CRANSTON, C. C. Hay and pasture investigations in Manitoba. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:27-30. 60.9 C16

21626 DEFILIPIS, D. Methology of testing the means for improvement and productivity of rocky pastures. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 3:495-504. Aug. 1953. 21.5 Ag84

21627 DENMAN, C. E. Sudan grass [Sorghum vulgare sudanense]. Tex. Livestock J. 13:76-77. Jan.15, 1954. 49 T29

21628 DISCRY, J. Les problèmes de la région herbagère. Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap. 28:63-70. 1953. 13 F31

21629 DRAGHETTI, A. L'impianto e la coltura del medicaio di alta produzione [Planting and growing alfalfa for high yields]. Modena,Toschi,1953. 14 p. 60.3 D78

21630 DUDLEY, R. F., and WISE, L. N. Seeding in permanent pasture for supplementary winter grazing. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 505,15 p. Oct.1953. 100 M69

21631 ENGEL, H. Etwas über den gräsergarten. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:314-315. May 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21632 ETTER. A. G. Bluegrass pasture almanac. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 40:1-30. Feb.1953. 451 M69

21633 FALLER, H. Schätze, die wir heben sollten! Bauern-Ztg. 6(51):7,19. Dec.24,1953. 18 B324
Forage plants.

21634 FALLER, H. Schätze, die wir heben sollten; wie können wir auf wirtschaftlichem wege die güte des wiesenheues verbessern? Bauern-Ztg. 6(52):6. (Concl.) Dec.31,1953. 18 B324
Culture, harvesting, and drying.

21635 FALLON, L. E. Two hundred miles of fence. Our Pub. Lands 4:15,18. Jan.1954. 156.55 Ou7
Range fencing.

21636 FENNER R., P. Coles forrajeras. Agr. Austral. 20:140-143,134. Oct.1953. 9,3 Ag842

21637 FISHER, J. Are the popular English pastures suitable for Natal conditions? Naunlu 58:6. (Cont.) Nov.6,1953. 24 N22

21638 GARATTONI, E. Increase and improvement of provincial pasture production. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(2):5-8. (Cont.) Feb.1,1953. 16 Ag8229

21639 GERDES, G. Untersuchungen über die samenfarbe und über die höhe des absoluten gewichtes (tausendkorngewicht) bei sorten der wichtigsten kleeartigen futterpflanzen. Züchter 23:334-341. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z8

21640 GERMANY LAND- UND HAUSWIRTSCHAFTLICHER AUSWERTUNGS-UND INFORMATIONSDIENST. Mehr und besseres futter durch bodenständiges saatgut! Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 81,16 p. 1953. 18 G312V

21641 GONZALEZ DEL VALLE, M. Potencial forrajero de la selva. Mensajero Agr. 86:13-15. Sept.1953. 9.8 M52
Peru.

21642 HALLERFORS, M. Don't forget the pasture. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 37:1112-1113. Dec.5, 1953. 11 L234

21643 HAMILTON, R. A. Increasing output from grassland. Bath & West & South. Co. Soc. Pam. 22,23 p. Aug.1953. 10 B32P

21644 HARLACHER, B. Wie habe ich meine weidewirtschaft ertragreich gestaltet? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1163-1164. Nov.12,1953. 18 N39

21645 HEARD, A. J. A study of species in overgrazed pasture. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:154-156. 60.9 C16

21646 HEINRICHS, D. H. Commercial seed production in Russian wild ryegrass [Elymus junceus]:harvesting and processing problems. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:181-182. 60.9 C16

21647 HEINRICHS, D. H. Methods of testing advanced lines of creeping rooted alfalfa. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:31. 60.9 C16

21648 HEINRICHS, D. H. Stimulated grazing experiments on dryland at Swift Current. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:147. 60.9 C16

21649 HENDERSON, J. R. Florida pastures from the Extension viewpoint. (Abs.) Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12: 105. 1952. 56.9 So32

21650 HENDERSON, J. R. Management of pastures for winter dairy feed. Fla. Dairy News 3(4):12-13,24-25. Sept./Oct.1953. 44.8 F66

21651 HERRINGTON, R. E. Pastures and management on Scone Research Station. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 9:155-160. Oct.1953. 56.9 N472

21652 HIGGS, C. Grass. Farm Mech. 5:400-402. Oct.1953. 58.8 B772
Great Britain.

21653 HIRAYOSHI, I., KATO, Z., and MATUMURA, M. Research on artificial revegetation of poor land with native wild grasses. 2. Changes in vegetation. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:5-12. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364
English summary.

21654 HOBBS, G. A., and PEAKE, R. W. Alfalfa seed production with honey bee populations and native bee populations. Canad. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:174-175. 60.9 C16

21655 HOFFMANN, E. Die organisation der futterwirtschaft in den landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7/8:315-328. Ref. 1952/53. 509 L532

21656 HOSAKA, E. Y. Feather fingergrass [Chloris virgata]. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 340,4 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 H312Ac

21657 ÎAKOVENKO, M. S. Leading practice of growing perennial grasses and legumes on the collective farms in Sumy Region. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6:61-63. June 1953. 20 D742

21658 IDESAKO, K. Cultivating test of teosinte (Euchlaena mexicana, Schrad.). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:43-44. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

21659 INCH, R. Pasture improvement on light land in Mid-Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:352-355,357, 359,361,363. Oct.15,1953. 23 N48J

21660 JACKS, J. F. Alfalfa stands influenced by time and frequency of cuttings. Tex. Livestock J. 12(11):7. Nov.15,1953. 49 T29

21661 JEDLOWSKI, E. The improvement of mountain pastures. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 1(2):5-7. Oct.1953. 16 N923

21662 JOHNSON, I. F., and HOOVER, M. M. Comparative performance of actual and predicted synthetic varieties in sweetclover. Agron. J. 45:595-598. Dec. 1953. 4 Am34P

21663 JOHNSON, W. M. Effect of grazing intensity upon vegetation and cattle gains on ponderosa pine-bunchgrass ranges of the Front Range of Colorado. U. S. D. A. C. 929,36 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84C

21664 JOHNSTON, A. Proposed range technicians guide for southern Alberta. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:101-105. 60.9 C16

21665 JONES, D. W., and HODGES, E. M. Pastures in south Florida. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:91-95. 1952. 56.9 So32

21666 JONES, R. G., and CARROLL, F. D. Spread of range forage plants; practicality of seeding some types of range land through livestock under test in Fresno County. Calif. Agr. 7(12):4,12. Dec.1953. 100 C12Cag

21667 KEIM, W. F. Interspecific hybridization in Trifolium utilizing embryo culture techniques. Agron. J. 45:601-606. Ref. Dec.1953. 4 Am34P

21668 KILCHER, M. R. The application and usefulness of point sampling in cultivated forage crop experiments. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:61-63. 60.9 C16

21669 KITZLER, K. Die lückenlose futterversorgung. Landwirtschaft 23/24:371-372. Dec.1953. 19 L235
Austria.

21670 KITZLER, K. Wiesenumbruch oder umbruchlose verbesserung? Landwirtschaft 23/24:373. Dec. 1953. 19 L235
Austria.

21671 KNOWLES, R. P. Evaluation of the S-131 strain of crested wheatgrass. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:42-45. 60.9 C16

21672 KNOWLES, R. P. Performance of synthetics composited on the basis of open-pollinated progeny performance. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:41. 60.9 C16

21673 KNOWLES, R. P. The relationship of first year forage yields to those of the total period of testing. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:72-74. 60.9 C16

21674 KNOWLES, R. P. Top crossing as a method of breeding perennial grass. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:40. 60.9 C16

21675 KNOWLES, W. E. Improved pasture work in areas of the Manning River Division. (Extr.) Milk Bd. J. 4(10):21. Oct.1953. 44.8 M5934
New South Wales.

21676 KRAMER, D. Neue wege der grünlandbewirtschaftung. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:613-616. Oct.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21677 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 6(46):13. (Cont.) Nov.20, 1953. 18 B324
Germany.

21678 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 6(48):14. (Cont.) Dec.4, 1953. 18 B324
Germany.

21679 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 6(49):12. (Cont.) Dec.11, 1953. 18 B324
Germany.

21680 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 6(51):14. (Cont.) Dec.24, 1953. 18 B324
Germany.

21681 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-7tg. 6(50):12. (Cont.) Dec.18, 1953. 18 B324
Germany.

21682 KUBE, A. Anbau von kleegrasgemisch. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:633-634. Oct.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21683 KUBE, A. Grassamenanbau. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:427-428. July 1953. 18 M694

21684 KÜNNEMANN. Futterbauversuchsfeld Cuntzhof; 3. bericht: untersaatenversuche. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:260-261. Dec.20,1953. 18 P89

21685 LANGFORD, W. R. Preliminary report of pasture studies in northwest Florida. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:84-90. 1952. 56.9 So32

21686 LAUGHLIN, W. M. Influence of fertilizers on the crude protein yields of bromegrass pasture in the Matanuska Valley. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:372-374. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

21687 LAVEZZINI, V. Let's increase forage production. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:259-263. Dec.1953. 16 Av9
Culture.

21688 LEDENT, M. L'exploitation intensive des pâtures est-elle économique? Sillon Belge 23(590):5-6. Dec.19,1953. 13 Si3

21689 LITTLE, S. P. Lucerne--the world's most valuable forage crop. Beet Grower 7:374-378. Oct.1953. 66.8 B392
In Ireland.

21690 LITVINOVA, T. Importance of alfalfa variety in the grass-legume mixture for cotton crop rotations. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(5):33-36. May 1953. 72.8 K522

21691 LODGE, R. W. The effect of overgrazing on the availability of soil nutrients particularly phosphorus. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:81-83. 60.9 C16

21692 LORCH. Grünland-wander-lehrschauen auf kreisebene in Bayern. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6(sup.),6 p. Nov.1953. 18 N11

21693 LOVE, R. M., OSTERLI, V. P., and BERRY, L. J. Hardinggrass for reseeding; dryland pasture seed mixture improved by addition of hardy perennial grass palatable to livestock. Calif. Agr. 7(12):5,12. Dec.1953. 100 C12Cag
Phalaris tuberosa stenoptera.

21694 LYSAK, G. N. Practices in grass and legume planting on the collective farms serviced by Buzdîakskaîa MTS. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:41-43. Nov.1953. 20 D742

21695 MACHT, A. Mittel und wege zur steuerung der futternot. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:79-81. Feb.1953. 18 M694
Program for producing forage plants in the Russian zone of Germany.

21696 MCKENZIE, R. E. Pasture improvement program, Sask. Dept. of Agriculture. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:157-159. 60.9 C16

21697 MAKAROV, A. P. Principles of pasture rotations in the desert part of South-Eastern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(1):25-36. Ref. Jan.1953. 511 AL6

21698 MARKI, H. Welche getreidearten eignen sich am besten für ackerfuttergemenge? Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:108-111. July 1953. 17 M68
Switzerland.

21699 MATSUDA, S., and NAKASHIMA, T. Effect of plucking off leaves on the growth in root vegetables for domestic animals (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:99-102. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

21700 MAYMONE, B., STEINBERG, C., and REGENSBURGER, G. A contribution to the study of the botanical constitution and forage productivity in the natural meadows of southern coastal zones. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:2001-2026. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

21701 MEYNERT, F. Ansaat von dauergrünland im osnabrücker raum. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1420-1421. Dec.17,1953. 18 L2345

21702 MOORE, E. O. Range management on the U Ranch near Carlsbad, New Mexico. J. Range Mangt. 7:23-24. Jan.1954. 60.18 J82

21703 MOVSISÎANTS, A. P. More high quality feeds for [dairy] cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:14-21. June 1953. 49 Z6
Culture of forage plants chiefly.

21704 NADLER, F. Auch das ist Mitschurin-arbeit! Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:22-25. Jan.1953. 18 M694
Forage plant culture.

21705 NATH, N., and DAS, N. B. Effect of growth stage on the chemical composition of some indigenous grasses of India. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 23:43-51. Ref. Mar.1953. 41.8 In22

21706 NEALE, G. J. Grassland conference in Northland. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:512-513,515-516. Dec. 15,1953. 23 N48J

21707 NIELSEN, M. H. Frøavl og forædling af lucerne [Seed culture and breeding of alfalfa]. København, Udenrigsministeriet,1952. 40 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 60.3 N55F

21708 NIKLAS, H. Markstammkohl als winterzwischenfrucht in Mediterranen Gebieten. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 3:511-518. Aug.1953. 21.5 Ag84
German summary.

21709 NOHE, E. Versuche zum sommerwickensamenbau. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:250-252. Oct.1953. 61.8 Sa1

21710 NOORDHOFF, L. J. Eastern farmers like Atlantic alfalfa. South. Seedsman 17:44,49. Jan.1954. 61.8 So8

21711 NOVODERZHKINA, M. Accelerated production of seeds of perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:22-24. June 1953. 49 Z6

21712 NOVODEREZHKINA, M. Varieties of perennial legumes and grasses for the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):56-58. June 1953. 281.8 K83

21713 OLOFSSON, S. Hay fields on peat soils. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:142-145. Nov.1953. 11 B46

21714 PALMER, C. H. What is grass? Wesfarmers News 1(41):5. Oct.29,1953. 23 W51

21715 PARKER, K. W. Application of ecology in the determination of range condition and trend. J. Range Mangt. 7:14-23. Ref. Jan.1954. 60.18 J82

21716 PENDERGRASS, W. Sudan grass for summer pasture. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 132,4 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 T25L

21717 PEULVRUCHTEN STUDIE COMBINATIE. De peulvruchten studie combinatie in 1952 [The Legume Research Institute in 1952]. Wageningen,1952. 19 p. 60.39 P46

21718 PHARIS, R. L. Species adaptation and potential seed requirements of Alberta. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:186-188. 60.9 C16

21719 PIRE SOLIS, J. M. La reacción de las alfalfas a las condiciones ambientes. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:617-621. Nov.1953. 15 Ag84

21720 POULTON, B. Zero pastures; we may have to come to them. N. J. Agr. 35(6):11-12. Nov./Dec.1953. 275.28 N46
Green feed.

21721 POZNOKHIRIN, F. L. Summer plantings of alfalfa under the shelter of millet. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:28-30. June 1953. 49 Z6

21722 PRAKSIN, S. Continuous green feed supply for the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):54-56. June 1953. 281.8 K83
Forage plant culture chiefly.

21723 PUTNAM, N. F. Species adaptation and potential seed requirements for British Columbia. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953: 189-191. 60.9 C16

21724 RAMENSKIĬ, L. G. In regard to scientific analysis and distribution of measures for a rational utilization and improvement of the desert pastures of Kazakhstan and Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(5):63-73. 1953. 511 M85

21725 RASMUSSEN, L. H. Inland saltgrass [Distichlis stricta] fourth in a series on native forage plants of Wyoming ranges. Cow Country 81(6):12. Dec.15,1953. 49 C83

21726 REYNOLDS, H. G. Meeting drought on southern Arizona rangelands. J. Range Mangt. 7:33-40. Ref. Jan.1954. 60.18 J82

21727 ROBERTSON, J. H. A low-cost portable cage for range and pasture plots. J. Range Mangt. 7:42. Jan. 1954. 60.18 J82

21728 RUBENSAM, E. Anbau von luzerne-grasgemischen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:586-588. Oct.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21729 SCHAAFFHAUSEN, R. VON. Adlay grain under discussion. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:723-726. Nov.15,1953. 9.2 C34

21730 SCHOBER, K. Neue gesichtspunkte bei der bewirtschaftung des grünlandes. Landwirtschaft 23/24: 369-371. Dec.1953. 19 L235
Austria.

21731 SCHOLL, J. M., HUGHES, H. D., and KRENZIN, R. E. A look at Iowa pastures. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:383-385. Jan.1954. 275.28 Io94

21732 SCHWARZ, K. Zur verbesserung der grünlandwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 4:649-655. Ref. Dec. 1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

21733 SCIEUR, P. Notes sur la culture de la luzerne. Cour. Hort. 15:509-510. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 80 C834

21734 SEARS, P. D., LAMBERT, J. P., and THURSTON, W. G. Pasture growth and soil fertility. VI-VII. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:199-236. Ref. Oct.1953. 514 N48A
VI, Influence of red and white clovers, superphosphate, lime, and sheep grazing, on pasture yields and composition, and on the growth of subsequent forage crops; results at Gore and Lincoln, by P. D. Sears, J. P. Lambert, and W. G. Thurston; VII, General discussion of the experimental results, and of their application to farming practice in New Zealand, by P. D. Sears.

21735 SERRANO, H. Praderas temporarias invernales con asociación de Vicia sativa y Phalaris minor. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 68:11-13. Aug.1953. 9 Id3

21736 SHARAPOV, I. Agricultural technique of growing alfalfa in a rice crop rotation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 10(7):63-67. July 1953. 511 AL6

21737 SHKABARA, A. S. Pasture lands on Stalin Collective Farm [in Dymer District, Kiev Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:113-114. June 1953. 49 Z6

21738 SILVA, A. The culture of alfalfa. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(11/12):49-53. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 M663

21739 SILVA, G. M. Control of pests of lupine; cultural practices. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(28):13. Nov.28,1953. 15.5 V662
Portugal.

21740 SIMPSON, D. E. Grassland for poultry—its care and management. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1954:64-68. 47.9 P864Y

21741 SOLOV'EV, B. F. Potentialities for increasing the production of forage crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii] Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 24,31 p. 1953. 20 V97

21742 SPANN, J. Der begriff "rindergras" oder "kuhrecht" in der alpwirtschaft. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 30:598-611. Sept./Oct.1953. 18 L24

21743 SPENDLOVE, E. "Greening up" a Utah ranch. Soil Conserv. 19:126-128. Jan.1954. 1.6 So3S
Conservation and improvement of range land.

21744 STELFOX, H. B. Performance of broadleaf birdsfoot trefoil in central Alberta. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:23-26. 60.9 C16

21745 SUNDBERG, R. L. El hombre debe intervenir para dotar a las haciendas de la alimentación abundante y equilibrada que requieren. Agr. Austral 20:101-103. July/Aug.1953. 9.3 Ag842
Forage plant culture.
Chile.

21746 SYLVESTER, D. D. A soil-binder and an indicator grass of choppy sandhills. XI. Sandhill muhly. Nebr. Cattleman 10(1):20,22. Sept.1953. 43.8 N27

21747 SYMPOSIUM: pasture soils and pasture production in Florida. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:84-164. 1952. 56.9 So32

21748 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Range management vs. drouth. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-320,8 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 T312C

21749 THOMAS, J. Grünlandumbruch—wechselnutzung. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:78-79. 18 D4826
Forage plant culture in the Russian zone of Germany.

21750 THOMPSON, L. G. Pastures in north Florida. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:96-100. 1952. 56.9 So32

21751 THURMAN, R. L., STATEN, R. D., and BURDICK, A. B. New research on silage and forage crops. Ark. Farm Res. 2(4):1. Winter 1953. 100 Ar42F

21752 THURMAN, R. L. Top and root growth of winter small grains. Tex. Livestock J. 13:9,62. Jan.15, 1954. 49 T29
Oats.

21753 TISDALE, E. W., MCLEAN, A., and CLARKE S. E. Range resources and their management in British Columbia. J. Range Mangt. 7:3-9. Ref. Jan.1954. 60.18 J82

21754 TIUNOV, A. N. Krasnyi klever i timofeevka v severovostochnoĭ zone evropeĭskoĭ chasti SSSR [Red clover and timothy in the north-eastern area of European SSSR]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 183 p. 60 T54

21755 TREW, E. M. Seasonal pastures for year-round grazing in the Rio Grande Plain. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-168,2 p. n.d. 275.29 T313

21756 TRUSCOTT, J. D. Progress report on breeding for resistance to the sweet clover weevil [Sitona cylindricollis]. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:17. 60.9 C16

21757 UPCHURCH, M. L. Economic factors in western range improvement. J. Farm Econ. 35:728-743. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by K. S. Landstrom.

21758 VILLAR, A. D. "Oliveros Paraná M. A. G.," nueva variedad de sorgo del Sudán. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 68:24-25. Aug.1953. 9 Id3

21759 VOISIN, A. Grandeurs et faiblesses du ley-farming. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 82: 673-704. Ref. Sept.1953. 14 F844B
Includes discussion of practices in Great Britain.

21760 VRIES, D. M. DE. Our grasslands and its history. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 56:207-212. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 410 L57

21761 WACKER, and KÜNNEMANN. Futterbauversuchsfeld Cuntzhof. 1. Bericht. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:211-213. Oct.20,1953. 18 P89

21762 WALKER, A. H. Do you know your range grasses? Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-340,4 p. n.d. 275.29 T312C

21763 WALKER, A. H. Guides for proper grazing. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-335,5 p. n.d. 275.29 T312C

21764 WASSER, C. H. Why reseed ranges? Colo. Farm & Home Res. 4(4):6-8. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 C712Co

21765 WATERSON, H. A. Fodder beet in the west of Scotland 1950-1952. West Scot. Agr. Col. B. 149,15 p. 1953. 103 G46W

21766 WATTS, L. F. Un programa para el aprovechamiento de los pastizales. Tierra [México] 8:930-931, 983. Dec.1953. 8 T445

21767 WERY. Aspect economique et technique de la mise en culture des aérodromes. Agriculture [Paris] 17:281-283. Nov.1953. 14 Ag823
Forage plant culture.

21768 WEST, O. Pasture seed registration. Rhodesian Farmer, Nov.11,1953:12-13,15. 24 R347

21769 WHITE, D. Maintaining legumes in pastures. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5:9,13,15. Oct. 1953. 276.8 P382

21770 WHITLOW, S., and SHINER, E. Have we got too much grass? Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 56(11): 10-11,57. Nov.1953. 6 F22127

21771 WHYLE, J. New ideas in grassveld farming. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:14-15,17,35. Dec.9,1953. 24 F225

21772 WILMANNS, W. Grünlandberatung kommt ins dorf. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:194-196. Nov.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

21773 WOODWARD, O. Report on grazing practices in pecan orchards. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:85-87. 1952. 94.69 G29

21774 YITZHAKI, D. Experiments on domesticating wild legumes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:728-734. Sept. 1953. 26 H27

21775 ZILKA, F. Pasture maintenance. (In Czech.) Veterinářstvf 3:103. May 1953. 41.8 V6439

21776 ZIMMERMANN, H. G. Die sonnenblume-eine wertvolle futterpflanze. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:106-107. 18 D4826
Russian zone of Germany.

21777 ZIMMERMANN, K. Luzernesamenanbau nach neuen methoden. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:415-421. July 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

Oil Crops

21778 BAUMGARTEN, O. Sichere erträge beim rapsanbau. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:450-454. Aug.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21779 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. La higuerilla; posibilidades de su cultivo en el Perú. Hoja Agr. 16(4): 1-2. July/Aug.1953. 9.8 H68

21780 BOERGER, A. Domesticación del girasol y su difusión en los paises del Plata. Pampa Argentina 26 (310):6-7. Oct.1953. 9 P19

21781 BOUFFIL, F., and TOURTE, R. L'influence du trempage préalable des graines d'arachide sur la levée et le rendement. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêt. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 8: 49-54. Sept.1953. 26 F84B

21782 COLLISTER, E. H. There's profit in sesame. South. Seedsman 17:19-21,72-73. Jan.1954. 61.8 So8
Texas.

21783 DIMMOCK, F., and WARREN, F. S. The influence of time of planting on the yield and composition of soybean seed. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:550-558. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sci2

21784 ENGEL. Versuche zur anbautechnik des winterrapses. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:508-510. Aug.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21785 ESDORN, I. Anbau und ernte ätherische öle liefernder pflanzen. (Abs.) Fette u. Seifen 55:789. Nov.1953. 384 C422

21786 HANWAY, D. G., and DREIER, A. F. Performance of soybean varieties in Nebraska, 1948-1953. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 34,9 p. Dec.1953. 100 N27O

21787 HICKSTEIN, E. Die nutzanwendung aus den erfahrungen des diesjährigen rapsanbaues. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:465-468. Aug.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21788 KOHLER, M. Wandlungen in der anbautechnik des winterrapses. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:124-127. Aug.1953. 17 M69
Switzerland.

21789 LARROQUE, P., CHAUSSON, J., and GALLAND, P. Sélection des arachides; résultats obtenus en Casamance et au Moyen-Congo. Oléagineux 9:1-6. Jan. 1954. 77.8 OL2

21790 LIPOVETZKY, A. A soya variety suitable for Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:72-74. Nov.1953. 26 H27

21791 MARCHAND, R., and CATHERINET, M. Incidences du fauchage préalable des fanes sur la récolte de l'arachide. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Élevage et des Forêt. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 8:55-65. Sept.1953. 26 F84B

21792 MARTIN, B. Fruchtfolgefragen bei winterölfrüchten. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:166-167. 18 D4826
Russian zone of Germany.

21793 MATLOCK, R. S. Dorman soybeans for Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-413,15 p. Dec. 1953. 100 Ok4

21794 MAZHDRAKOV, P. D. Die amerikanische spitzklette [Xanthium italicum] als quelle zur ölgewinnung. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Bot. Inst. Izv. 3:206-216. 1953. 451 B87
German summary.

21795 MILLAT, U. Beobachtungen und erfahrungen aus der versuchsarbeit im Mitschurin-garten zu Dergenthin. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:294-296. May 1953. 18 M694
Soybean culture research in the Russian zone of Germany.

21796 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Peanut production guide for North Carolina farmers. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 257,rev.,24 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N811

21797 OSLER, R. D., and WOODWORTH, C. M. The Clark soybean for Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 569, 4 p. Nov.1953. 100 IL6S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

21798 PUTT, E. D. Value of the air jet dehulling method for sunflower seed. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:68. 60.9 C16
In connection with breeding.

21799 SMITH, J. M. New varieties insure a place for safflower among oil crops. What's New Crops & Soils 6(4):15. Jan.1954. 6 W55

21800 STILLER, E. Leindotter, eine lohnende sommerölfrucht für produktionsgenossenschaften auf leichtem boden. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:288-291. May 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21801 TEXAS SESAME SEED GROWERS. Guide toward sesame development in Texas. Paris,Tex.,1953. 2 p. 77 T31

21802 WHITLOW, S. Sesame may be the crop for cotton land. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 56(11):13,38. Nov.1953. 6 F22127

21803 YEHUDA, R. B. More on soya growing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:74-75. Nov.1953. 26 H27

21804 ZIMMERMANN, H. G. Sonnenblume und stoppelzwischenfruchtbau. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:473-477. Aug.1953. 18 M694

Sugar Crops

21805 BARNES, A. C. Cane sugar in East Africa. Sugar 48(12):36-38. Dec.1953. 65.8 F11

21806 BENGTSSON, T. Good yields from sugar beets. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1078,1086. Nov.28, 1953. 11 L234

21807 BINDER, W. Zuckerrübenkampagne im Burgenland. Salzburger Bauer 8(49):11-12. Dec.3,1953. 19 Sa3

21808 BOS, J., and SCHEELE, J. W. The sugar beet harvesting problem. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 41(2201):7. Dec.5,1953. 12 Z2

21809 BURTCH, L. Planting dates for spring harvest. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 17:42-43. Nov./Dec. 1953. 66.8 Sp7

21810 FAUSEL, W. Besondere verhältnisse im süddeutschen zuckerrübenbau. Zucker 6:438-439. Oct.1, 1953. 65.8 Z82

21811 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. The president reports, 1953. Honolulu,1953. 4 p. 65.9 H314A

21812 HAWAIIAN SUGAR PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION. EXPERIMENT STATION COMMITTEE. Report, October 1, 1952 to September 30, 1953. n.p.,1953. 77 p. 100 H31R

21813 JOYCE, J. Cultivated sugar beet. Beet Grower 7:391-394. Oct.1953. 66.8 B392

21814 KVAKAN, P., and GOTLIN, J. Problems of home growing seed of sugar beet in Jugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 14: 103-121. Ref. 1952. 21.5 Z13
English summary.

21815 LEE, T. T. Influence of hilling operation on yield composition of sugarcane. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 7:89-116. Sept.1953. 65.8 J822
English summary.

21816 MATTHIESEN, E. H. Hand- og maskinoptagning af sukkerroer [Hand and mechanical harvesting of sugar beets]. Akad. f. de Tek. Vidensk. Beret. 18,30 p. 1952. 330.9 Ak1B

21817 MORITZ, K. Beobachtungen zum schossen der zucker- und futterrüben. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:40-41. Jan.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21818 OILA, E. Sugar-beet growing and the beet-sugar industry in Finland. Bank Finland. Mon. B. 27 (11/12):25-28. Nov./Dec.1953. 267.5 B22

21819 QUEENSLAND. BUR. OF SUGAR EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Fifty-third annual report. Brisbane, 1953. 55 p. 65.9 Q3

21820 ROSE, O. S. The sugar beet crop. Farmers' Gaz. 112:9,11. Jan.2,1954. 10 F221
Seed qualities.

21821 SCHLEH, E. J. Antecedentes históricos sobre experimentación de la caña de azúcar en Tucumán y la introducción de las distintas variedades de caña. Indus. Azucarera 59:314-316,318,320-321. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 65.8 In22

21822 SCHNAPPERELLE, H. Weshalb ich meine zuckerrüben nach kartoffeln anbaute. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:176-178. Mar.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21823 STOKES, I. E., and others. Tracy, a new mid-season variety of sorgo for sirup production in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 483, 2 p. June 1953. 100 M69In
O. H. Coleman, J. F. O'Kelly, S. P. Crockett, R. Kuykendall, K. Freeman, and B. C. Hurt, joint authors.

21824 TOYOFUKU, R. Tassel control. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:7-11. 1953. 65.9 H317

21825 VAIDYA, V. G., and UPADHYAYA, B. P. Sugarcane cultivation in Madhya Pradesh. Madhya Pradesh. Agr. Dept. B. 41,29 p. 1953. 22 C3332

21826 WARNECKE, W., and others. Die praxis berichtet: zuckerrübenernte 1953. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1262-1265,1287-1289. (Concl.) Dec.10-17,1953. 18 N39
Burkhart, H. Franck, E. Gerards, H. U. de la Motte, and K. Eigen, joint authors.

Tobacco

21827 ALCARAZ MIRA, E. Genética del tabaco. Euclides 13:344-348. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 475 Eu2

21828 BOLSUNOV, I. Experiments with shade tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 137(27):15-16. Dec.31,1953. 286.89 T552
Austria.

21829 CRAWFORD, D. E. Tobacco production practices in the Coastal Plain area of South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 405,29 p. June 1953. 100 So8

21830 LA CULTURE du tabac en Oubangui-Chari et son avenir. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 28:231,238. Dec. 1953. 59.8 R324

21831 GUTIERREZ, M. E. Developing Virginia tobacco production in Llocos Norte. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10,i.e.11):18-19. Nov.1953. 25 Ag8

21832 HORNUNG, H. Erfahrungen über die frostschutzberegnung von tabak. Deut. Tabakbau 33:136-137. July 15,1953. 69.8 D482

21833 KOENIG. Ueber den anbau von nikotinfreien tabaken und die faktoren, welche den nikotingehalt des tabaks beeinflussen. Deut. Tabakbau 33:144-145. July 15,1953. 69.8 D482

21834 ORBECK, K. Ueber den einfluss von fehlstellen im feldbestande auf ertrag und qualität des tabaks. Deut. Tabakbau 33:138-140. July 15,1953. 69.8 D482

21835 REISCH, W. Die grundlagen für die qualitätsermittlung von tabak-wertprüfungen. Deut. Tabakbau 33: 132-134,136. July 15,1953. 69.8 D482

21836 ROLLIN, L. La culture du tabac en Kabylie, est-elle à étendre? Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 28:219-221. Dec.1953. 59.8 R324

21837 ROLLIN, L. La culture du tabac est-elle, en Kabylie, à étendre? Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51: 1225-1230. Oct.30,1953. 80 R326

21838 SCHMID, K., and ORBECK, K. Ueber den entwicklungsstand der virgin-züchtung, sowie über ernte und trocknung von virgin D. Deut. Tabakbau 33:141-143. July 15,1953. 69.8 D482

21839 SCHMID, K. Untersuchungen zur frage der fruchtfolge im tabakbau. Deut. Tabakbau 33:127-132. July 15,1953. 69.8 D482

21840 TRAVAUX de l'Institut Roumain du Tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 28:229-230,238. Dec.1953. 59.8 R324

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

21841 B.D.B. ADRESSBUCH; Mitglieder-Verzeichnis des Bundes Deutscher Baumschulen. Aachen,Deutsche Gärtnerbörse,1953. 108 p. 225 B88

21842 BOLTEN, F. The value of a tree. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:35-38. 1952. 94.69 N81

21843 BOS, J. Horticulture in the United States. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:236-237. Dec.24/31, 1953. 12 V542N

21844 CAPECCHI, I. The nursery gardens of Pistoia. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:435-463. Ref. Sept. 1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.

21845 CÉSAR, H. P. Reciprocal influence between stock and scion in grafting. (In Portuguese.) Minas. Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(9/10):61-62. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.2 M663

21846 COMMUNITY CARDEN LEAGUE OF GREATER MONTREAL. Annual report of the executive director, 1952. n.p.,1952. 12 p. 80 C73

21847 COULTER, F. C. The "miracle" of the seed. Food Packer 35:36. Jan.1954. 286.83 C165
Production.

21848 DORST, J. C. How it grew; recollections of the inspection period 1919-1941. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 50:818-819. Dec.4,1953. 12 F91
Plant improvement.

21849 ELLIS, C. K. Propagating shrubs, trees and plants by half-ripe cuttings. Grower [Adelaide] 8(3):50, 52-54. Sept.1953. 80 G912

21850 FALWASSER, C. R. Gardens of The Odyssey. Gard. Chron. 134:249. Dec.26,1953. 80 G162

21851 FICH, C. Horticulture 1952. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:7-9. Jan./Feb.1953. 80 H7825

21852 FILATOV, N. To prepare more peat blocks. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):20-21. Oct. 1953. 281.8 K83

21853 FRESE, P. F. Popular Gardening's review of the 1954 annual flowers. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5:35-37,86-87. Jan.1954. 80 P812

21854 GILMOUR, J. S. L. The new code for the naming of cultivated plants. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79:12-21. Jan.1954. 84 L84J

21855 GLEISBERG, W. Vordringliche probleme der gartenbauforschung. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7/8:379-386. Ref. 1952/53. 509 L532

21856 HALLEMA, A. How Wageningen became the center of advanced horticultural instruction in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:601. Dec. 17,1953. 80 G89

21857 HARD, C. G., and WATSON, D. P. Horticultural techniques for television. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:230-235. Nov.1953. 100 M58S

21858 HERBERT, F. W., and HOGLUND, O. K. An improved method of making plant containers. U. S. D. A. L. 349,8 p. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84L

21859 HÖNL, V. Die pflanzenbestände in baumschulen in Baden-Württemberg 1952. Obstbau 72:174. Nov.1, 1953. 80 Ob73

21860 HUBBARD, F. C., SUE, A. W., and SUE, MRS. A. W. Bird of paradise [Strelitzia regina]. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5:42-43,71-72. Jan.1954. 80 P812

21861 JOUBERT, P. C. Le parfait jardinier potager; guide de l'horticulteur et le l'amateur de légumes. Paris,Bornemann,1952. 96 p. 91.15 J82

21862 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Notes on horticulture in England. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:371-372. July 1953. 80 C892

21863 KRÜSSMANN, G. Die entwicklung der baumschulen in den wichtigsten gartenbau-ländern. Deut. Baumsch. 5:269-280. Ref. Oct.1953. 80 D486

21864 LISLE, C. The growing year, month by month in a home garden. New York,Farrar,Straus & Young, 1953. 265 p. 90.04 L68

21865 MASSACHUSETTS HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY 1953 yearbook. Boston,1953. 56 p. 81 M38A

21866 MATTEI, F. Hydroponics with penicillin for horticultural plants and flowers. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi-Piante Officinali-Olii Veg.-Saponi 35:497-498. Oct.15,1953. 308.8 R52

21867 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN, and others. Types of glasshouses and hydroponics in Belgium. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:817-826. Nov.1953. 86 N384
Y. van Koot, J. Camfferman, and J. A. Stender, joint authors.
English summary.

21868 MÜLLER, B. Pflanzeneindrücke in England. Deut. Baumsch. 5:282-285. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 80 D486

21869 MÜLLER, B. Pflanzeneindrücke in England. Deut. Baumsch. 5:296-305. (Concl.) Nov.1,1953. 80 D486

21870 NATIONAL ALLOTMENTS AND GARDENS SOCIETY. Allotment holders and gardeners pocket companion 1954. Cambridge,Eng.,1954. 40 p. 282.9 N214A

21871 NORDBY, A. Institute for Horticultural Engineering in Wageningen. (In Dutch.) Gartneryrket 43: 803-805. Nov.28,1953. 80 G1938

21872 PADILLA, V. Beginner's corner. III. Bromeliad Soc. B. 3:44-45. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 B78

21873 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. List of certified nurserymen, dealers, and collectors effective October 1, 1953 to September 30, 1954. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 37(6),51 p. Nov./Dec.1953. 2 P38B

21874 QUADLAND, H. P. The men who grow your garden plants—the American Association of Nurserymen. Flower Grower 41:22-24. Jan.1954. 80 M72

21875 REISAETER, O. Über die baumschulen in Norwegen. Deut. Baumsch. 5:293-296. Nov.1,1953. 80 D486

21876 ROGGEVEEN, J. Horticultural education in 1952. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:773-778. Nov.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

21877 ROWLAND, F. E. Artificial illumination; application to commercial horticulture. Nurseryman & Seedsman 117:1380-1381. Dec.3,1953. 80 N933

21878 SCHEIL, W. Gedanken zur Internationalen Gartenbauausstellung Hamburg 1953. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:240-243. Oct.1953. 85 J76

21879 SCHULZ. Erfolgreiche versuche des Klubs junger Agronomen Klüden. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:244-245. Apr.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21880 SOSAT, E. Der anbauplan 1952/53 in unserem Mitschurin-schulgarten. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:25-34. Jan.1953. 18 M694

21881 STEWART, F. M. The crops of Canyon County [Idaho]. Reclam. Era 39:94-95. May 1953. 156.84 R24
Chiefly vegetables and fruit.

21882 STRICKLAND, A. G. Horticultural development in S.A. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:119-122,127. Oct.1953. 23 So84

21883 VERMOOTEN, W. H. Social aspects of allotment gardens. (In Dutch.) Amateur-Tuinder 36:125-128. July 1,1953. 80 V88

21884 VINEY, R. Horticultural production on Gisborne Plains. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:547,549,551,553-554. Dec.15,1953. 23 N48J

21885 WELLS, J. The art of successful gardening. Mother Earth 7(4):79-82. Oct.1953. 56.8 M85

21886 WEYL, E. Betriebserfahrungen im obst- und gemüsebau. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 6:199-202. Nov.1, 1953. 80 B142

21887 WHAT to do in the flower and vegetable garden for every month of the year. By the editor of New Zealand homes and gardening. Ed. 3. Wellington,New Zealand Pub. Co.,1953? 100 p. 96 W55

Fruits--General

21888 ALPHONSUS, BROTHER. Keeping the orchards of Buckfast Abbey. Grower [London] 40:1136-1137. Dec.19,1953. 286.83 M34

21889 BAIER, W., and HERTLEIN, G. Die bedeutung von meteorologischen und agrarmeteorologischen vorhersagen für den obstbau. Obstbau 72:155-157. Oct.1, 1953. 80 Ob73
Germany.

21890 BAYER, G. Der obstbau in den produktionsgenossenschaften. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:169-171. Mar. 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21891 BOHME, G. Ein gelungener Mitschurinversuch-die bewurzlung am ast des obstbaumes. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:246-247. Apr.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

21892 BOULAY, H. Sur la pédagogie de la taille fruitière. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 82: 649-653. Sept.1953. 14 F844B

21893 BROOKS, R. M., and OLMO, H. P. 1953's new fruit varieties. Amer. Fruit Grower 74:26-27,43-46. Jan.1954. 80 G85

21894 BROOKS, R. M., and HESSE, C. O. Western fruit gardening; a handbook for the home gardener. Berkeley,U. Calif. Press,1953. 287 p. 93.21 B79

21895 CARLONE, R. On the fringe of the St. Vincent conference; prospects for mountain fruit culture. (In Italian.) Humus 9(11):28-29. Nov.1953. 16 H88

21896 CHAPLIN, C. E. The home fruit garden. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 508,36 p. June 1953. 275.29 K415

21897 CHERNYKH, G. M. Growing fruit planting stock without suckers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:65-66. May 1953. 80 Sa13

21898 CHEVALIER, A., and LEROY, J. F. Les fruits exotiques. Ed. 2. Paris,Presses Universitaires de France,1953. 126 p. 93.25 C42

21899 CHUKHNO, F. D. Cultivation of orchards in Transcarpathian Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11: 62-65. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13

21900 COUILLENS. Quelques aspects de la production fruitière bretonne. Pomol. Franç. 80:125-136. Oct./Nov.1953. 80 P77

21901 CUENOT, G., and GARANGEAT, S. La plantation des arbres fruitiers. 2. Terre Marocaine 27: 388-393. Nov.1953. 24 T44

21902 DELGADO M., J. La poda como práctica frutícola. Campo [La Paz] 6(76/77):47-48. May/June 1953. 9.1 C15

21903 DEWANDELER, C., and CHALTIN, G. Un demi-siècle d'arboriculture fruitière. Cour. Hort. 15: 557-558. Nov.1953. 80 C834

21904 ÈFENDIEV, M. M. D. Bagirov State Farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:15-18. June 1953. 80 Sa13
Fruit culture in Azerbaidzhan.

21905 EIMERN, J. VAN, and LOEWEL, E. L. Haben die wassergräben in der marsch des Alten Landes eine bedeutung für den frostschutz? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:225-231. Oct.1953. 85 J76

21906 EMRICH. Obstbau am scheideweg. Bauern-Ztg. 6(46):11,15. Nov.20,1953. 18 B324
Germany.

21907 GAMP, R. Erfolg durch vollpflege im hochstamm-obstbau auf grasland. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1428. (Cont.) Dec.5,1953. 18 L2344

21908 GEHRE, M. Die aufgaben des obstbaues an klassifizierten strassen und seine künftige entwicklung. Deut. Landwirt. 4:658-660. Dec.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

21909 GRAIONI, U. For the gourmets the fruit of the mountain. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(10):22-28. Oct.1953. 16 Ag8226
Culture in Italy.

21910 GUL'CHAK, F. Ĭ., and IVANOVSKIĬ, A. I. Greater attention to northern fruit and berry culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:21-27. June 1953. 80 Sa13

21911 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Varieties of fruit suitable for cultivation in Ireland. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 64,12 p. Sept.1953. 10.5 Ir42

21912 KAMSHILOV, N. A. Toward further development of collective farm orchard cultivation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:3-6. May 1953. 80 Sa13

21913 KARNATZ, H. Bericht über die studienfahrt des Obstbauversuchsringes nach Südschweden vom 3. bis 8. August 1953. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:192-199. Aug.1953. 85 J76

21914 KARNATZ, H. Was kann der praktiker von keimprüfungsergebnissen bei obstsamen erwarten? Deut. Baumsch. 5:305-309. Nov.1,1953. 80 D486

21915 KHATIPOV, SH. È., and KHATIPOV, A. È. Method of fruit seed stratification. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:65-68. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13

21916 KLEIN, K. Der obstbaumschnitt in den Vereinigten Staaten. Kärntner Bauer 103:579-580. Nov. 28,1953. 19 K14

21917 KOPRIVNIKAR, V. Selection in fruit-growing. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:233-234. Nov.1953. 21.5 Sa1

21918 KOST, H. Obstbauliche studienfahrten nach Holland. Obstbau 72:158-159. Oct.1,1953. 80 Ob73

21919 KUHN, P. Stand und zukunft unseres obstbaues. III. Neupflanzungen nur als geschlossene anlage, unter berücksichtigung der neuzeitlichen anbautechnik, planmässig anlegen. Bas-Rhin Agr. 8:597-598. Dec.12, 1953. 14 B29

21920 LEBEDEV, K. V. An orchard which bears fruit annually. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:18-20. June 1953. 80 Sa13

21921 MARCO, G. DE. Better fruit and better yields through changing the old methods of culture. (In Italian.) Stagioni 2(54):5. Nov.29,1953. 16 St1
Italy.

21922 MARIANELLI, U. More on fruit culture in Sarzana. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(2):14-15. Feb. 1,1953. 16 Ag8229

21923 MAURER, K. J. Gedanken zur pflanzzeit der obstgehölze. Obst u. Gartbau. 8:132-133. 1953. 80 Ob75

21924 MAURER, K. J. Der pflanz- und nachjahrsschnitt der obstgehölze. R. der Landfrau 47:391-392. Nov.19,1953. 18 L2347

21925 MAURER, K. J. Sortenwahl nach wirtschaftlichen und konstitutionellen gesichtspunkten. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:174-176. Oct.1953. 80 D482
Fruit.

21926 MESSORI, A. On the edge of a Congress. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 99:448-450. Nov.1953. 16 C72
Mountain fruit culture.

21927 MOROCCO (SPANISH ZONE). SERV. DE FOMENTO Y PRODUCCION AGROPECUARIA. Cursillo práctico de poda y plantación para agricultores indígenas Morocco (Sp. Zone). Serv. de Fomento y Prod. Agropecuaria. Hojas de Inform. 89:1-4. Nov.1953. 24 M823
Fruit.

21928 ODINTSOV, V. A. Development of new varieties of fruit and berry crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii] Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 25,40 p. 1953. 20 V97

21929 PINEZA, S. K. Let's plant 2-year old grafted plants. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:235-236. Nov.1953. 21.5 Sa1

21930 PODUFALYI, T. I. To introduce scientific achievements and leading practices into production. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:56-59. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13
Fruit culture.

21931 QUEZADA, A. Injertos de embriones. Campo [La Paz] 6(76/77):43-46. May/June 1953. 9.1 C15
Fruit.

21932 REICH, H. Die Hollandfahrt unserer mitglieder vom 2. bis 7. August 1953. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:180-189. Aug.1953. 85 J76

21933 REICH, S. Impressions gathered in Cyprus. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:91-92. Nov.1953. 26 H27
Fruit varieties chiefly.

21934 RIERA, F. J. La poda de invierno en los frutales de pepita. Spain. Min. de Agr. Hojas Divulg. 15-53H,12 p. Aug.1953. 15 H68

21935 SHTIF, B. I. Michurinite [fruit] varieties in the German Democratic Republic. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:27-29. June 1953. 80 Sa13

21936 SPRENG, H. Obstbauprobleme. Grüne 81: 1330-1333. Dec.4,1953. 17 Sch9

21937 SPRENGER. System of fruit culture. I-II. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:174-175,216-217. Dec.3-17, 1953. 12 V542N

21938 VADÉ, S. En visite aux vergers de Chambourcy-Orgeval. Vie à la Campagne 42:377-380. Nov. 1953. 80 V67

21939 VANICEK, K. H. Pflege und pflanzung im bäuerlichen obstgarten. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:137-139. 18 D4826
Russian zone of Germany.

21940 WRIGHT, D. M. Some niceties of pruning. Com. Grower 3027:1301-1302. Dec.31,1953. 80 F941
Fruit.

21941 ZECHA, E. Und nächstes jahr eine gute obsternte? Obst u. Gartbau. 8:140-141. 1953. 80 Ob75

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

21942 AGNEW, G. W. J. Hermaphrodite papaws. Banana B. 16(10,i.e.11):15-16. Nov.1953. 93.42 B22

21943 AGNEW, G. W. J. Hermaphrodite papaws. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:519-520. Oct.22,1953. 280.38 Q3

21944 ATWOOD, F. L. Citrus rootstock performance in central California. Calif. Citrog. 39:96-97. Jan.1954. 80 C125

21945 BALDINI, E. Researches on the olive varieties of Tuscany. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1853-1885. Ref. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

21946 BEMBOWER, W. E. Papaya culture. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:403-413. July 1953. 22.5 K15
English summary.

21947 BERARDI, A. Se intensifica el cultivo del bananero en Formosa; condiciones en que se desarrolla dicho fruto. Chacra 24(277):42. Dec.1953. 9 C34
Cultural methods.

21948 BONDAR, G. The olive for the Brazilian Northeast. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(7):22-23. July 1953. 9.2 B142
Climatic requirements.

21949 BONDAR, G. The olive for the Brazilian Northeast: the olive tree for Bahia. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(9):18-19., (Cont.) Sept.1953. 9.2 B142

21950 CALAVO GROWERS OF CALIFORNIA. 30th annual report, September 30, 1953. Los Angeles,1953. 20 p. 81 C1282

21951 CAMPO, E. DEL. El estado de los olivares en España. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 16:77-82. Sept./Oct. 1953. 307.8 B63

21952 COOKE, F. C. The value of research. Ceylon Coconut Q. 4:53-58. Apr./June 1953. 77.8 C33
Coconut Research Institute.

21953 CROCKER, A. J. The beauty of Glen Retreat mandarin. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:716-717. Dec.3,1953. 280.38 Q3

21954 DAUDIN, J. Épistillage des régimes de bananes sur pied. Fruits 8:488-489. Nov.1953. 80 F9492

21955 ENIKEFF, M. Etude sur l'agrumiculture, les sols et la climat de la région de Marrakech. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:307-311. (Cont.) Aug. 1953. 80 F9482

21956 FISCHER, W. J. Von feigen und feigenbäumen. Kosmos 49:496. Nov.1953. 474 K842

21957 FLORIDA MANGO FORUM. Proceedings of the twelfth annual meeting held in Lake Worth Casino, Lake Worth, Florida, July 30, 1952. Delray Beach,1952. 54 p. 93.09 F66

21958 FLORIDA MANGO FORUM. Proceedings of the thirteenth annual meeting, held in the Municipal auditorium, Bayfront Park, Miami, Florida, July 8, 1953. n.p.,1953. 39 p. 93.09 F66

21959 FRANCESCONI, F. A contribution to the study of olive varieties of Umbria. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1709-1730. Ref. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

21960 GALLACHER, V. Mango dermatitis. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 13:17. 1953. 93.09 F66

21961 GARMI, Y. Selecting young citrus trees. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:93-94. Nov.1953. 26 H27

21962 GIACOMETTI, D. C. Formation of a citrus orchard. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(11/12):3-20. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 M663
Brazil.

21963 GOMES, P. New crops. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 42:91-92. July 1953. 65.8 B73
Tropical fruits.

21964 GREENWAY, P. J., and others. The papaw, its botany, cultivation, diseases and chemistry. Tanganyika. Dept. Agr. Pam. 52,32 p. 1953. 24 T15P
G. B. Wallace, M. M. Wallace, and E. V. R. Khomo, joint authors.

21965 HARKNESS, R. W. Continued observations on maturity tests for mangoes. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 13:27. 1953. 93.09 F66

21966 IVANOVSKAIA, T. L. Fruit-bearing of lemon seedlings under Moscow conditions. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:145-150. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822

21967 JAFFE, I. Rectifying non-fertility of Clementines. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:756. Sept.1953. 26 H27

21968 JOHNSON, W. O. Grove thermometers tell the story for citrus growers; must be checked before installing in shelters at strategic points. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62:10,36. Jan.1954. 80 F6622

21969 JUST, P. Spanien, das land der cytrusfrüchte. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 6:186-187. Oct.1,1953. 80 B142

21970 KLOTZ, L. J. California scientist reports on citrus conditions in Mediterranean. Citrus Leaves 34: 10-11,24,32-33. Jan.1954. 80 C492

21971 KOMATU, S., and MARUKI, T. On the time to prune reserved shoots as the preventive measure for citrus unshu's alternative fruit bearing. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:110-112. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

21972 LEHMANN, E. Erfolgreiche nabelorangen. Orion 8:931-933. Dec.1953. 474 Or4

21973 LIYANAGE, D. V. An isolated seed garden for coconuts. Ceylon Coconut Q. 4:59-60. Apr./June 1953. 77.8 C33

21974 LYNCH, S. J. Care of mango trees. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 12:18-20. 1952. 93.09 F66

21975 LYNCH, S. J. The history of the mango in Dade County. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 13:10-12. 1953. 93.09 F66

21976 LYON, A. V. Growth flushes; Merbein observations show crop percentages borne on five types of flower-leaf shoots. Citrus News 28:141-143. Oct.1953 80 C494

21977 MORGAN, C. N. Alternate cropping in the avocado. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 3:798-799. June 18,1953. 280.38 Q3

21978 MOSTI, A. Selection of olive varieties in new plantations. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(2):10-11. Feb.1,1953. 16 Ag8229

21979 MOUNTS, M. U., and others. Transplanting of mango trees. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 13:22-26. 1953. 93.09 F66
Panel discussion.

21980 NAIR, T. G. Hints for banana growers. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 7:104-107. Sept.1953. 77.9 In292

21981 NELSON, R. The use of plastic film in the graftage of tropical and sub-tropical plants. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 13:15-16. 1953. 93.09 F66

21982 NESTERENKO, G. A. To harvest the citrus crop on time and without losses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:54-56. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13

21983 NORO, K., and INOUE, T. Method of raising olive seedling in short term. Pre-sowing treatment of olive seed and morphological studies after sprout. (In Japanese.) Kagawa Agr. Col. Tech. B. 4:159-169. Ref. Mar.1953. 107.6 K113
English summary.

21984 PALINI, A. M. Observations on the vegetative rhythm of Olea europaea L. in the Camerino Territory (Marches) in 1951. (In Italian.) Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 59: 106-118. 1952. 450 N92
English summary.

21985 PARKS, D. A. Organically grown oranges. Farm & Gard. Digest 3(4):10-14. Sept.1953. 56.8 Or32

21986 PAT, Y. Stocks for citrus trees. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:751-755. Sept.1953. 26 H27

21987 PENNOCK, W. Mango production in Puerto Rico. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 13:18-21. 1953. 93.09 F66

21988 PEREZ, V. M. Algunos ensayos para mejorar el cultivo de la piña. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 25:365-367, 369,371-373,375-377,379-381,389-391. Dec.1953. 8 Es1

21989 PONGSA, P. B. Citrus growing in Chantaburi. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:414-420. July 1953. 22.5 K15
English summary.

21990 PORTUGAL, J. D. Treatment of the coconut plantation. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(11/12):59-62. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 M663
Culture in Brazil.

21991 REDLICH, F. Wind machine: tower type units give full protection to citrus trees during frosts at Tocumwal. Citrus News 28:119,126. Sept.1953. 80 C494

21992 RUEHLE, G. D. Research on the mango at the University of Florida's Sub-Tropical Station. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 12:8-15. 1952. 93.09 F66
Includes discussion.

21993 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Rebuilding citrus orchards. Calif. Citrog. 39:71,84. Jan.1954. 80 C125

21994 SAUER, M. R. Fruit sizes: need for adequate soil moisture in Feb.-May shown by Valencia measurements at Merbein. Citrus News 28:138-139,141. Oct. 1953. 80 C494

21995 SELLE, R. M. Identifying sour orange rootstock by paper chromatography. Citrus Leaves 34:6-7, 34. Jan.1954. 80 C492

21996 SPERONI, H. Principales especies e hibridos interespecificos de cítricos más difundidos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 65:21-22. May 1953. 9 Id3

21997 STURROCK, T. T. How to plant a mango grove. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 12:15-17. 1952. 93.09 F66

21998 UZZIEL, M. Windbreaks for citrus groves. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:94-96. Nov.1953. 26 H27

21999 VARADARAJAN, B. S., and SUBRAMANIAN, C. K. Mandarin oranges of Coorg. Indian J. Hort. 10:89-97. Sept.1953. 80 In2

22000 WINSLOW, M. M. Variety Committee seeking new avocado types. Citrus Leaves 33(12):20. Dec.1953. 80 C492

22001 ZENTMAYER, G. A. Collections of Persea in Central America and Mexico for disease resistance tests. Ceiba 4:47-61. Dec.16,1953. 475 C32

Fruits--Deciduous

22002 ABRAHAMSE, S. What pear varieties should we plant? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:470-471. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89

22003 AMARAL, J. D. The apple deserves the attention of the fruit grower. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(32):11. Dec.26,1953. 15.5 V662
Portugal.

22004 BERGSMA, J. Fruit thinning. (In Dutch.) Amateur-Tuinder 36:100. June 1,1953. 80 V88

22005 BLAUW, P. Pear culture in West Friesland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:474-475. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89

22006 BYNOV, F. A. Apple varieties of Michurinite, [A. N.] Bobin. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:58. June 1953. 80 Sa13

22007 CERRINI, U. Peach culture in Umbria. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:804-810. Nov.1953. 16 It1

22008 CONGRES POMOLOGIQUE DE FRANCE. Rapports résumés, 84e session, 1-4 Octobre, 1953. Pomol. Franç. 80:122-152. Oct./Nov.1953. 80 P77

22009 CRINS, W. When do pears produce the highest yield and the best quality? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:476-477. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89

22010 DAHLMANS, H. Pear culture in Limburg. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:475-476. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89

22011 DARROW, G. M. Deciduous fruits in Central America, Colombia and Ecuador. Ceiba 4:69-80. Dec.16, 1953. 475 C32

22012 DEKKER, P. What pears should we plant? (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:372-373. Nov.25,1953. 80 F6613

22013 ELISEEV, I. P. A variety which deserves attention. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:69-70. Nov. 1953. 80 Sa13
Apple.

22014 FLAMEND, J. Le problème de la haute tige. Fruit Belge 21:163-169. Nov.1953. 80 F9493

22015 FLEGO, A. Methods of cultivating peach trees. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:195-197. Oct.1953. 21.5 Sa1

22016 FLIERMAN, J. Pruning of pears. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:479-480. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89

22017 FÖRENINGEN FÖR VÄXTFÖRÄDLING AV FRUKTTRÄD. Verksamhetsåret 1952 [The working year 1952]. Kristianstad,1953. 19 p. 86 F73

22018 FORESTER, E. D. Some notes on the growing of Cox's Orange Pippin. Orchardist New Zeal. 26(10):25-27,29. (Cont.) Nov.5,1953. 80 Or19

22019 GAYFORD, G. W. Apple growing in Victoria. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:489-492. Nov.1953. 23 V66J

22020 GERRITSEN, J. D. New apple varieties. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(19):4-5. Dec.5,1953. 80 B464

22021 GLACKENS, I. The Porter and the Dyer apples. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 8:37-38. Fall 1953. 80 F9464

22022 GLIŠEK, J. Jonathan [apple] deserves extensive expansion. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:232-233. Nov.1953. 21.5 Sa1

22023 GOOS. Ist pfirsichanbau auf den besten kirschenböden unserer kleinbetriebe in der I. und II. meile des Alten Landes möglich? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:222-224. Oct.1953. 85 J76

22024 GYÜMÖLCSTERMELÉSTAN [Fruit growing]. Budapest,Mezögazdasági Kiadó,1953. 2 v. 93.26 G99

22025 HAMBOULLAS, K. Modern deciduous fruit orchard. Countryman [Nicosia] 7(10):10-13. Oct.1953. 25 C83
Culture in Cyprus.

22026 HOUGH, L. F., and BAILEY, C. H. Two new peaches for New Jersey. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 8:35. Fall 1953. 80 F9464

22027 IAKOVLEV, P. N. Pear breeding in the central and northern area of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:5-8. June 1953. 80 Sa13

22028 ISAEV, S. I. New summer varieties of apples. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:8-13. June 1953. 80 Sa13

22029 ITIE LECOAT, M. Como cultivar el membrillo. Tierra [México] 8:940-941,976-978. Dec.1953. 8 T445

22030 IUDINTSOVA, E. A. Michurinite varieties in Ulyanovsk Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:13-15. June 1953. 80 Sa13
Apples.

22031 IVCHENKO, S. I. Quince in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:59-62. Mar.1953. 99.8 L565

22032 KARAEV, I. G. Fastening the branches [of fruit trees] with wire. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:17-19. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22033 KARNATZ, H. Ruth Gerstetter. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:213-214. Sept.1953. 85 J76
Plum variety.

22034 KARNATZ, H. Tiefkühl-lagerungsversuche bei birnensaatgut. Obstbau 72:169. Nov.1,1953. 80 Ob73

22035 KARNATZ, H. Zur unterlagenfrage bei pfirsich. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8: 224-225. Oct.1953. 85 J76

22036 KOLESNIKOV, M. A. New varieties of plums. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:58-59. June 1953. 80 Sa13

22037 KONIG, F. Uber die kultur des pfirsichs. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 3:250-252. Nov.1953. 105.9 K696
English summary.

22038 KUZHELEVA, E. P. To increase the output of cherry planting stock. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:14-15. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22039 LAVEZZINI, A. Peach culture in Michigan. (In Italian.) Humus 9(11):8-13. Nov.1953. 16 H88

22040 LOEWEL, E. L., and VAHL, E. VON. Die pflücktermine der wichtigsten kirschen-, pflaumen/zwetschen-, birnen- und apfelsorten des niederelbischen anbaugebietes. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8: 221-222. Oct.1953. 85 J76

22041 LOOMIS, E. Know your Minnesota apples. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 177,rev.,8 p. July 1953. 275.29 M66Ex

22042 MANN, A. J., and KEANE, F. W. L. The Sam cherry. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 8:43-44. Fall 1953. 80 F9464

22043 MARINUCCI, M. The "Butirra Clairgeau." (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:767-768. Nov.1953. 16 It1
Pear variety.

22044 MARLE, G. S. Improvement of color of fruit through spraying with growth substances. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:548-549. July 11,1953. 86 N28

22045 MAURER, K. J. Ernte- und genussreife beim kernobst. Obst u. Gartbau. 8:131-132. 1953. 80 Ob75

22046 MAURER, K. J. La taille des arbres fruitiers à la plantation ou l'année suivante. Fruit Belge 21:169-172. Nov.1953. 80 F9493

22047 MORRIS, H. F. Apple varieties in northeast Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1627,3 p. Nov.2, 1953. 100 T31P

22048 MOUNTAIN, D. M. Peaches in Rhodesia. 1. Rhodesian Farmer, Nov.25,1953:17,19. 24 R347
Culture.

22049 NATIVIDADE, J. V., and COELHO, J. M. N. S. Fruit breeding in Portugal. I. New cultural varieties of peach. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 15:39-45. Ref. 1953. 105.7 Ag8
English summary.

22050 OOSTEN, A. VAN. Pear planting scheme. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:472-473. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89

22051 OVERCASH, J. P., and others. 38 varieties of peaches included in Station tests. Miss. Farm Res. 17: 1,6. Jan.1954. 100 M69Mi
J. A. Campbell, S. P. Crockett, and E. L. Phillips, joint authors.

22052 PHILIPP, W. Über das anwachsen junger pfirsichbäume. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 6:188. Oct.1, 1953. 80 B142

22053 PLOCK, H. Vegetativ vermehrbare birnenunterlagen. Obstbau 72:173. Nov.1,1953. 80 Ob73

22054 POPOV, V. N. Accelerated growing of apple rootstocks. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:66-67. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22055 POTAPENKO, N. F. Grafting of cherry. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:15-16. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22056 SANTE. Unterlagen- und stammbildnerfragen im kirschenbau. Obstbau 72:173. Nov.1,1953. 80 Ob73

22057 SHEVCHENKO, A. G. On removing the thickening shoots. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:29-30. June 1953. 80 Sa13
Fruit pruning.

22058 SMITS, J. Pruning of high crowned fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:923-924. Nov.28,1953. 86 N28

22059 STRIETMAN, H. Pears and windbreaks. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:483-484. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89

22060 TAFURO, A. J. Amid-thin for safer apple thinning. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(9):12,23. Dec.1953. 80 C1224

22061 THOMPSON, A. H., VIERHELLER, A. F., and DUNBAR, C. O. An unstable mutation of the Shippers Late Red peach. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 8:39-40. Fall 1953. 80 F9464

22062 THORBERG, R. The garden in the past summer. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 23:98-99. Nov. 1953. 80 K83
Fruit culture.

22063 TSYGANKOV, S. K. Pollination by bees increases the yields and quality of fruits. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:9-11. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22064 TUPITSYN, D. I. Plum in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:11-13. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22065 UITTERLINDEN, L. Pruning of fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:922,924. Nov.28,1953. 86 N28

22066 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1236. Duke, J. F., Duke, J. F., Jr., and Duke, L. P. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.29,1953. 156.65 P69

22067 WEGENAAR, C. The digging up problems in the inundated areas. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:532-533. July 4,1953. 86 N28
Orchards.

22068 WEINBERGER, J. H. New peach varieties for the Southeast. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 6:1-3. Jan.1954. 6 At63

22069 WHITE, D. G. Guide to pruning fruit trees. Flower Grower 41(2):60-61,84-86. Feb.1954. 80 M72

Fruits--Small

22070 AIVAZIAN, P. K., and SAFARIAN, D. L. Green layers [of grapes] in Ararat Valley. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):36-37. May 1953. 95.8 V77

22071 AMERICAN CRANBERRY GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the eighty-fourth annual convention, Pemberton, New Jersey. n.p.,1953. 36 p. 81 Am35C

22072 ARKHANGEL'SKAIA, V. V. In regard to the evaluation of methods of growing grape planting stock in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:22-25. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22073 ARKHANGEL'SKAIA, V. V. Relation of frost resistance of [grapevine] planting stock to the district of procurement of cuttings. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(4):45-48. Apr.1953. 95.8 V77

22074 ARTOZOUL, J., and BAUDEL, J. La famille des cots dans le Sud-Ouest de la France. Prog. Agr. et Vitic.,Jan.3/10,1954:14-21. (Cont.) 14 P94
Grapes.

22075 AUDIBERT. Retour sur le Couderc 13. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(68):20-21. Dec.1953. 390.8 V832

22076 BELIARD, J. Le champ d'études de l'Ecorcerie près de Liguge (Vienne). Viticult. Nouvelle 6(68): 12-14. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 390.8 V832

22077 BIJL, D. DE. Strawberries under glass in 1953. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(8):3-4. June 20,1953. 80 B464

22078 BLOMMERS, J. Strawberry culture in Belgium (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(8):5-6. June 20,1953. 80 B464

22079 BOESCH, J. 50 jahre weinbaugenossenschaft Berneck 1903-1953. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62: 502-506. Dec.26,1953. 80 Sch9

22080 BRANAS, J. L'encépagement et le décret-loi du 30 septembre 1953. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec. 20/27, 1953:367-373. 14 P94

22081 CARRANTE, V., and PRIMI, S. DI. Experimental tests on the self bearers in the setting of the grapevine on trellises and on the successive cultivation practices. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1905-1940. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

22082 CENJOR LLOPIS, J. Recogida de la uva o vendimia. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:195-197. Oct.1953. 9 Ag89

22083 CLAVERIE, P. A. Au sujet de l'origine de certains cépages français. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec. 20/27,1953:381-382. (Cont.) 14 P94

22084 COOMBE, B. G. Setting currants by spraying with P.C.P.A. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:107-109. Oct.1953. 23 So84

22085 COSMO, I. Directions for future grape plantings in the Raboso Piave Region in the province of Treviso. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 7:568-577. Nov. 1953. 16 Ag826

22086 COSTANZA, A. Table grapes in Lucania. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 1(3):1-3. Nov.1953. 16 N923
Culture.

22087 COUPIN, A. Le vignoble, son encépagement et les producteurs directs. Feuille d'Inform. Vitic. et Arbor. de Tunisie 32:9-20. June 1953. 80 F433
Includes discussion.

22088 CROCE, F. M. Poda del grosellero. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:253-257,259-260. Nov.1953. 9 Ag89

22089 CUNIN, G. La campagne de taille de vigne va commencer. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1290-1294,1299. Nov.13,1953. 80 R326

22090 DALMASSO, G. Observations on grape reconstruction in Venetia. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:444-446. Nov.1953. 16 C72

22091 DOEHLERT, C. A. Progress report on what makes a cranberry upright produce fruit. Amer. Cranberry Growers' Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 84:19-23. 1953. 81 Am35C

22092 FALCH, J., and STRAUSS, E. Sortenvergleiche und leistungsprüfungen im erdbeersortiment 1953. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 3:243-247. Nov.1953. 105.9 K696
English summary.

22093 FAZINIC, N. Vineyards of Erdut (varieties). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 3:490-495. Aug. 1953. 21.5 Ag84

22094 FILMER, R. S. Cranberry pollination studies. Amer. Cranberry Growers Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 84: 28-36. 1953. 81 Am35C

22095 FOSTER, G. B. Planting a strawberry jar. Herb Grower Mag. 7:153-156. Oct./Dec.1953. 80 Am316

22096 GALIBERT, A. Meilleures variétés de table. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(68):22-28. Dec.1953. 390.8 V832

22097 GAUTHIER, P. Champ d'études de Romeyer (Drome). Viticult. Nouvelle 6(68):18-19. Dec.1953. 390.8 V832

22098 GERRITSEN, J. D. Strawberry culture in Bommelerwaard. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(8): 1-2. June 20,1953. 80 B464

22099 GOLODRIGA, P. A. On selection of pollinizer varieties for grapes. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:105-110. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822

22100 GREEN, S. Norrland problems. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 25(11):10-11. Nov.1953. 80 T67
Culture of berries and ornamentals.

22101 GROVEN, J. Blueberries with big berries. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:101-104. Oct.1953. 80 H7825

22102 HRČEK, L. Dolenjska vineyards are in an extremely critical condition. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:244-246. Nov.1953. 21.5 Sa1

22103 JOHNSTON, S. A new method of growing blueberries in the home garden. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:226-229. Nov.1953. 100 M58S

22104 KOKHANOVA, L. L. Outline of the development of grape culture in Kiev. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):58-59. May 1953. 95.8 V77

22105 KOMAROVA, E. S. On biological principles of cultural practices for [grape] varieties. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):32-36. May 1953. 95.8 V77

22106 KOMPANEITSEVA, I. S. Experiments in retarding the opening of [grapevine] buds. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(4):34-35. Apr.1953. 95.8 V77

22107 KONOPLEV, N. A. Achievements of the grape growers of Kaplanbek State Farm. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):54-55. May 1953. 95.8 V77

22108 KOSTIUK, A. N. On the work of experimenters Michurinites in developing new varieties of grapes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:31-36. June 1953. 80 Sa13

22109 LINDEN, R. L'amélioration du fraisier par croisement dirigé. B. Hort. (n.s.)8:361-364. Dec.1,1953. 80 B873

22110 LINSENMAIER. Der rebenaufbauplan. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:1271-1272. Dec.5,1953. 18 W96

22111 LINZMEIER, R. Der weinbau in Slowenien. Osterr. Weinztg. 8:156. Dec.25,1953. 390.8 Os7

22112 LITVIN, P. I. We're adapting the Don steppes [for grape culture]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(4):6-7. Apr.1953. 95.8 V77

22113 LUQUE, J. A. Los sistemas de espaldera y contraespaldera más adoptados en la zona de Cuyo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:243-248. Nov.1953. 9 Ag89

22114 MAKAROV-KOZHUKHOV, L. N. Some problems in the agricultural technique of grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):27-30. May 1953. 95.8 V77

22115 MAROT, G. Pour grosse production. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(68):10-11. Dec.1953. 390.8 V832
Grape varieties.

22116 MEINKE, E. Die umstellung des weinbaues auf pfropfreben. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:943-944. Oct.17,1953. 18 B142

22117 MEL'NIK, S. A., and ANISIMOVA, V. K. Role of grapevine suckers. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(4):25-30. Apr.1953. 95.8 V77

22118 MORRIS, H. F. Ness berry production in east Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1631,4 p. Dec.8, 1953. 100 T31P

22119 OLEĬNIK, L. F. Pinching the tops of shoots of Bafan Shirei variety. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):31-32. May 1953. 95.8 V77
Effect on grape productivity.

22120 ORSAT, J. O. Choix d'un porte-greffe. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1261-1262. Nov.6,1953. 80 R326
Grapes.

22121 ORSAT, J. O. Recépage et rajeunissement des vignes. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1142-1143. Oct.9,1953. 80 R326

22122 OSSOINACK DE SARRAILH, E. E. Pequeña geografía viticola. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:200-203. Oct.1953. 9 Ag89
Spain and Portugal.

22123 OVERCASH, J. P. Raspberry variety sought for Mississippi conditions. Miss. Farm Res. 16(12):5. Dec.1953. 100 M69Mi

22124 PÉREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. La recolección de uvas de mesa. Semana Vitivinic. 8(373): 2-3. Oct.3,1953. 95.8 Se5

22125 PLAKIDA, E. K. Productive [grape] shoots from nipped off buds. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):25-27. May 1953. 95.8 V77

22126 RAVEL, G. DE. Culture de la fraise "type Carpentras." Réveil Agr. 62:241-243. Aug.15,1953. 14 R322
France.

22127 RICASOLI, B. La région viticole de Chianti. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26(273):55-59. Nov.1953. 290.8 B87

22128 SAFONOVA, A. M. Accelerated formation of [grape] vines on Gorlachevodskii State Farm [In Stavropol Territory]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(4):33-34. Apr.1953. 95.8 V77
Utilization of suckers.

22129 SCHALK, A. Strawberry varieties. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(8):4-5. June 20,1953. 80 B464

22130 SCHUPPE, E. Beerenobst-sortenbeschreibungen. Obstbau 72:151-152. (Concl.) Oct.1,1953. 80 Ob73

22131 SCHWARTZE, C. D., and MYHRE, A. S. The Puyallup red raspberry. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 238,4 p. Dec.1953. 100 W27S

22132 SENGBUSCH, R. VON. The Senga strawberries and their origin. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:549-550. Dec.14,1953. 80 G192

22133 SHARPE, R. H., and DICKEY, R. D. Erect and trailing blackberries in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-67,8 p. Jan.1954. 100 F66Ci

22134 SIMS, C. New Jersey's 1953 cranberry crop. Amer. Cranberry Growers' Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 84:6-8. 1953. 81 Am35C

22135 SKRIPNIK, V. V. On principles of grape vine formation. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(4):30-33. Apr.1953. 95.8 V77

22136 SOSUNOV, V. I. On crossed pollination of grapes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:26-27. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22137 THIELE, K. P., and KNAUTH, A. Die erdbeere; sorten, kultur, beschreibung und verwertung. Hannover,Landbuch,1953. 358 p. 94.21 T34

22138 TSUBÓI, Y., and NAKAGAWA, Y. Micrometeorological characteristics in the vineyard. 1. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:77-80. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

22139 VEGA, J., and MAVRICH, E. G. Identificación de clones en cultivos del portainjerto viticolo Riparia x Rupestris 101/14 M. G. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 66:17-25. June 1953. 9 Id3

22140 VEGA, J. Injertos de la vid. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:231-233,235-238. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 9 Ag89

22141 VERNAY, P. Coup d'oeil d'ensemble sur l'année 1953 en Beaujolais. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(68):17-18. Dec.1953. 390.8 V832

22142 VIERHELLER, A. F. Grape culture in Maryland. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. 20H,7 p. Nov. 1952. 275.29 M36Em

22143 WHITE, D. G. Guide to pruning small fruits. Flower Grower 41:58,60. Jan.1954. 80 M72

22144 WIEMER, E. Keine rüben in unsere junganlagen; betrachtungen zur pfropfrebenpflanzung. Deut. Weinbau 8:640-641. Dec.5,1953. 390.8 W432

22145 ZIMMERMANN, J. Holzreife und röntgenbild. Deut. Weinbau 8:641-642. Dec.5,1953. 390.8 W432

22146 ZORČIČ, S. Some thoughts on linear rehabilitation of viticulture and fruit-growing. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:239-241. Nov.1953. 21.5 Sa1

Nuts

22147 BROWN, W. S. Some trends in pecan production in Georgia. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45: 22,24-25. 1952. 94.69 G29

22148 CRATH, P. C. Crath's Carpathian English walnuts in Ontario. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:136-146. 1952. 94.69 N81

22149 EIGSTI, O. J., and BEST, R. B. Colchicine for nut improvement programs. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:99-101. 1952. 94.69 N81

22150 FINCKE, H. Zur geschichte der brezel und zur herkunft ihres namens. Gordian 53(1260):19-20. May 27,1953. 68.8 G65

22151 GRAVES, A. H., and NIENSTAEDT, H. Chestnut breeding; report for 1951-52. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:120-130. 1952. 94.69 N81

22152 HAGLER, T. B., and JOHNSON, W. A. Preliminary results of pecan survey in southeast Alabama. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:26-27. 1952. 94.69 G29

22153 HOWES, F. N. Nuts, their production and everyday uses. Ed. 2. London,Faber & Faber,1953. 264 p. 94.6 H83

22154 TAKIMENKO, F. L. Nut plantings on the collective farms of Kurgannaya District [Krasnodar Territory]. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:55-56. Mar.1953. 99.8 L565

22155 KESTER, D. E. Training young almond trees. Almond Facts 18(6):14. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1953. 280.28 AL62

22156 KOTOVA, E. F. Method of obtaining large quantities of filbert planting stock by the vegetative method. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):33-34. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

22157 KYHL, I. B. Varieties of Persian walnuts in eastern Iowa. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43: 69-70. 1952. 94.69 N81

22158 MCDANIEL, J. C. Suggested blooming data to be recorded for nut tree varieties. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:148-149. 1952. 94.69 N81

22159 MACHOVINA, P. E. The Merrick hybrid walnut. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:93-94. 1952. 94.69 N81

22160 MCKAY, J. W., and CRANE, H. L. A promising new pecan for the northern zone. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:89-91. 1952. 94.69 N81

22161 NORTHERN NUT GROWERS ASSOCIATION. 43rd annual report, Rockport, Indiana, August 25, 26 and 27, 1952. Geneva,1952. 174 p. 94.69 N81

22162 PECH, H. Le pistachier en Syrie. Fruits 8: 479-487. Nov.1953. 80 F9492

22163 RICHARDS, A. An early pecan and some west Tennessee nuts. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:101-102. 1952. 94.69 N81

22164 SMITH, G. L. A discussion of hickory stocks. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:49-52. 1952. 94.69 N81
Includes discussion.

22165 SONNEMANN, W. F. The future of your nut planting. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:32-35. 1952. 94.69 N81
Includes discussion.

22166 STOKE, H. F. Eastern black walnut [Juglans nigra] survey, 1951. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:133-136. 1952. 94.69 N81

22167 STOKE, H. F. The 1952 hickory survey. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:46-49. 1952. 94.69 N81

22168 STOKE, H. F. Persian walnuts in the upper South. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:66-69. 1952. 94.69 N81

22169 WARD, W. B. The hickory in Indiana. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:91-93. 1952. 94.69 N81

22170 WARD, W. B. Why black walnuts [Juglans nigra] fail to bear satisfactory crops. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:40-46. 1952. 94.69 N81
Includes discussion.

22171 WILSON, W. J. My experiences with Chinese chestnuts. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:62-65. 1952. 94.69 N81
Castanea mollissima.

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

22172 AHLBORN. Schöne zwiebelgewächse für garten und zimmer. Obstbau 72:159-160. Oct.1,1953. 80 Ob73

22173 ALEINIKOVA, T. M. Extensive introduction of polyantha roses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:71-75. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13

22174 ALLEN, R. C. The newest roses. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5:34,73. Jan.1954. 80 P812

22175 ALLWOOD, M. C. Perpetual flowering carnations. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79:8-12. Jan.1954. 84 L84J

22176 AOSHIMA, T. Bald cypress [Taxodium distichum] bonsai from cuttings or from seedlings. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)9:198-199. Autumn 1953. 450 P694

22177 BARBRE, C. Azalea culture in the St. Louis area. MEGA 13(4):46-47. Dec.1953. 90.32 M52B

22178 BARTRUM, D. Let's go wild. Rose 2:21-23. Oct.1953. 96.1 R725

22179 BARY, H. F. Cincinnati favorites. Amer. Rose Mag. 11(12):14-15. Dec.1953. 80 Am327A

22180 BASTELEUS, R. Les aphelandres forment des potées décoratives par les fleurs et le feuillage. B. Hort. (n.s.)8:356-360,364. Dec.1,1953. 80 B873

22181 BASTELEUS, R. Le pois de senteur, quand un spécialiste dévoile les secrets de sa réussite. B. Hort. (n.s.)8:313-315. Nov.1,1953. 80 B873

22182 BEAUMONT, J. H., and BOWERS, F. A. I. Growth of seedling orchids as influenced by moisture. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii 11:89-102. Sept.1953. 96.2 P11

22183 BECK, C. Fritillaries; a gardener's introduction to the genus Fritillaria. London,Faber & Faber, 1953. 96 p. 96.46 B38

22184 BERZAGHI, M. N. Landscape: parks—gardens—ornamental planting. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 4(38):9-11. Oct.1953. 286.8 R328
Brazil.

22185 BLACKBURN, B. The plant in the picture, American cranberrybush [Viburnum]. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5:48-50. Jan.1954. 80 P812

22186 BOER, A. DEN. Über neue zierapfelsorten. Deut. Baumsch. 5:311-314. Nov.1,1953. 80 D486

22187 BOESMAN, G. Selections from the past of Camellias in Belgium. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:317-320. June 1953. 80 C892

22188 BÖHMIG, F. Die gattung Chrysanthemum. Radebeul,Neumann,1953. 167 p. (Gärtnerische Kulturpraxis) 96.519 B63

22189 BOOM, B. K. The Flora at Heemstede and the naming of the flowers. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19: 334-335. June 1953. 80 C892

22190 BROEN, M. Para conseguir nuevas variedades de rosas es buen procedimiento por medio de semillas. Mundo Agr. 5(54):88. Nov.1953. 9 M92

22191 BURBIDGE, F. W. Orchids. Orchid Rev. 61: 198-201. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 80 Or15

22192 BURKE, E. Creating garden pictures with roses. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5:32-33,83-85. Jan.1954. 80 P812

22193 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. The propagation of Echeverias and related succulents. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 15:30-35. Jan.1954. 81 C1293

22194 BUXTON, B. R. Adventures with begonias. Horticulture 32:28,33-34. Jan.1954. 80 H787

22195 CARMACK, W. C. Viburnums revalued for California. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 15:24-29. Jan.1954. 81 C1293

22196 CHAMPNEYS, H. Father Curtis's roses. Rose 2:24-26. Oct.1953. 96.1 R725

22197 CHANDLER, P. E. Hardy tropicals for the sun. Lasca Leaves 4:16-17. Winter 1954. 450 L33

22198 CORLISS, P. G. Spuria Iris. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42:32-38. Jan.1954. 90.32 G16

22199 CUSDIN, J. A. Tulip forcing. London,Benn, 1953. 87 p. 96.49 C95

22200 CUTAK, L. Christmas cactus [Schlumbergera bridgesii]. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 41:172-176. Dec.1953. 451 M69B

22201 CUTLER, H. C. The favorite Christmas plant [Euphorbia pulcherrima]. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 41:165-171. Dec.1953. 451 M69B

22202 DANA, M. N. Oregon's Azaleas. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42:60-62. Jan.1954. 90.32 G16

22203 DANIEL, W. H. What makes perfect turf? Golf Course Rptr. 21(8):7-9. Nov./Dec.1953. 60.18 G83

22204 DAVIDSON, O. W. Time required to flower single-pinched carnations. N. J. Plant & Flower Growers Assoc. 3(5):4-7. Oct./Nov.1953. 81 N462

22205 DECKER, J. S. All gold! (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:672-675. Nov.15,1953. 9.2 C34
Trees with yellow flowers in Brazil.

22206 DEIRO, MRS. P. Winter storage of Fuchsias. Fuchsia Fan 14:4-5. Jan.1954. 96.532 F952

22207 DEKKER, P. Peonies. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:327. June 1953. 80 C892

22208 DIJK, C. J. VAN. Cacti. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:374-375. (Concl.) Nov.25,1953. 80 F0613

22209 DORT, H. W. VAN. Pelargonium-culture. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:258-259. Oct.1953. 61.8 Z12

22210 DOWN, P. Achimenes—little gem. Begonian 21:11. Jan.1954. 96.511 B39

22211 EDLAND, B. Roses for various purposes. Rose 2:61-63. Oct.1953. 96.1 R725

22212 ELTER, L. Les bordures. Cour. Hort. 15: 491-492. Oct.1953. 80 C834

22213 ELTER, L. Choses et autres au sujet du forçage des Azalées. Cour. Hort. 15:548-549. Nov.1953. 80 C834

22214 ELTER, L. Multiplication des plantes alpines. Cour. Hort. 15:501-502. Oct.1953. 80 C834

22215 ENE DE PIRO, M. Les "Aucuba." Réveil Agr. 62:374-375. Dec.15,1953. 14 R322

22216 EYSTER, L. L. Rose classification—science or mystic maze? Amer. Rose Mag. 11(11):13-15. Nov. 1953. 80 Am327A

22217 FARMER, R., and HOLLEY, W. D. The effect of light intensity on the quality and production of better times roses. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 49:1-3. Nov.1953. 81 C715

22218 FARNHAM, H. B. Try growing geraniums. Horticulture 32:31,38. Jan.1954. 80 H787

22219 FINCKENSTEIN, K.,GRAF. Bodenherbst. Pflanze u. Gart. 3(10):1-4. Oct.1953. 80 P48
Spring bulbs.

22220 FLETCHER, H. R. Buddleia x Pikei. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79:21-23. Jan.1954. 84 L84J

22221 FORTNAM, B. The best new glads. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5:40,60-62,64. Jan.1954. 80 P812

22222 FURUTA, T. Tests on year round mum protection at Auburn, Alabama. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 21(3):8-9,10-15. July 1953. 81 C46B

22223 GARAY, L. A. A new Brazilian Stelis. Orchid J. 2:360-361. Oct.1953. 80 Or174

22224 GATES, H. E. More about Mexico. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 15:88-91. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 450 C113

22225 GAVRILOV, G. S. Leading practice of Likhobory State Farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:57-61. May 1953. 80 Sa13
Floriculture.

22226 GAVRILOV, G. S. On double-petaled winter stock. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:79-80. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13

22227 GIRVAN, D. T. M. Trees and tree planting. Farmer [Kingston] 57:100-102. July/Oct.1953. 8 J223

22228 GODDARD, J. H. Large exhibition varieties for amateurs. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1953:56-67. 84 N215

22229 GOLDEN, F. H. Insulate your roses. Amer. Rose Mag. 11(11):4-5. Nov.1953. 80 Am327A

22230 GRAF, A. B. Some newer variegated Bromeliads. Bromeliad Soc. B. 3:39-41. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 B78

22231 GRANDMOTHER'S roses today. Flower Grower 41(2):48-49,90-92. Feb.1954. 80 M72

22232 GRATTONI, S. Los parques publicos en el ambiente rural. Mundo Agr. 55(5):83-84. Dec.1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

22233 GRAY, G. W., and GRAY, MRS. G. W. Early-flowering Chrysanthemums—how we grow them in the North. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1953:35-42. 84 N215

22234 GREEN, G. G. Epiphytes. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 15:82-87. Oct.1953. 450 C113

22235 HAMBLEN, E. C. Geranium red is No. 7.2 rose! Amer. Rose Mag. 11(12):24-25. Dec.1953. 80 Am327A

22236 HAMBLIN, S. F. Rose groups. Amer. Rose Mag. 7:6-7. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 80 Am327A

22237 HARRIS, C. A. Boxwood for green beauty. Flower Grower 41(2):97-99. Feb.1954. 80 M72

22238 HARRITT, D. Ground covers. Calif. Gard. 44(4):1-2. Winter 1953. 80 C127

22239 HATFIELD, S. Growing shrubs and trees from cuttings. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-332,4 p. n.d. 275.29 T312C

22240 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Making a new garden. Country Life [London] 114:2100-2101. Dec.24,1953. 80 C83

22241 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Rockroses and sunroses. Country Life [London] 114:1730-1731. Nov.26, 1953. 80 C83

22242 HEIT, C. E. Best all-around annuals. Flower Grower 41(2):52-53,82-83. Feb.1954. 80 M72

22243 HERTRICH, W. Two interesting Yuccas from Mexico. Lasca Leaves 4:11-13. Winter 1954. 450 L33

22244 HILDWEIN, H. L. Roses in the Southwest. Flower Grower 41(2):95-96. Feb.1954. 80 M72

22245 HILLARY, C. C. Some lovely roses; these should thrive well in the average garden. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:575-576,578. Sept./Oct.1953. 23 W52J

22246 HOLLEY, W. D. Propagate carnations with large cuttings. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 51:2-4. Jan.1954. 81 C715

22247 HOLLINGWORTH, B. Cultivation of exhibition incurved Chrysanthemums. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1953:68-74. 84 N215

22248 HOLTTUM, R. E. The genus Dendrobium from a Singapore grower's standpoint. Orchid J. 2:355-357. Oct.1953. 80 Or174

22249 HOTTES, A. C. Strawberry tree [Arbutus]. Calif. Gard. 44(4):5. Winter 1953. 80 C127

22250 HOUGHTON, T. E. A short history of daffodil breeding and raising in Australia. Seed & Nursery Trader (n.s.)52(8):5,7,9. Oct.1953. 86 Au72

22251 HUDSON, R. L. The propagation of Rhododendrons. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 15:2-7. Jan.1954. 81 C1293

22252 HUDSON, R. L. Rhododendron burmanicum. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 7:199-200. Oct.15,1953. 81 Am398

22253 JOHNSON, M. P. The concise encyclopedia of favorite flowers. Garden City,N. Y.,Amer. Gard. Guild & Doubleday,1953. 256 p. 96 J632

22254 JOHNSON, T. My Chrysanthemums. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1953:21-25. 84 N215

22255 KAMMERER, E. L. More overlooked native trees. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 28:45-48. Nov.1953. 99.9 M84

22256 KANO, S. Japanese Zelkova [Z. serrata] bonsai from seedlings. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)9:200-206. Autumn 1953. 450 P694

22257 KELLY, G. W. Street trees in Denver. Trees [Cleveland] 14:8-9,16-17. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 W52

22258 KINDL, K. H. Die gattung Abies (tannen). Deut. Baumsch. 5:309-310. Nov.1,1953. 80 D486

22259 KOFRANEK, M., and KUBOTA, J. Timing Chrysanthemums for spring holidays. South. Florist & Nurseryman 66(41):83-84,86. Dec.18,1953. 80 So86

22260 KROMDIJK, G. Epacris culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:324-325. June 1953. 80 C892

22261 KROMDIJK, G. Kalanchoe culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:612-613. Dec.1953. 80 C892

22262 KROMDIJK, G. Seeding of cyclamen. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:373-374. July 1953. 80 C892

22263 LAMPKIN, G. F. Roses for Florida. Amer. Rose Mag. 11(11):22-25. Nov.1953. 80 Am327A

22264 LANGE, K. J. DE. Roses. (In Dutch.) Amateur-Tuinder 36:104-105. June 1,1953. 80 V88

22265 LEACH, D. G. Hardiness, and breeding for hardiness in Rhododendrons. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 7:195-199. Oct.15,1953. 81 Am398

22266 LEE, R. E. Sequence of bloom of perennials, biennials, and bulbs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Misc. B. 21,8 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N48Cm

22267 LEUSCHNER, J. O. Orchid seed culture in kitchen laboratory. Golden Gard. 18(3):9-10. Jan.1954. 80 G56

22268 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes. Amer. Nurseryman 99(2):15,62-63. Jan.15,1954. 80 Am371

22269 LUXFORD, K. The cultivation of large exhibition Chrysanthemums. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1953:46-55. 84 N215

22270 MCCLUSKIE, J. Hardy mums for early fall cut. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 21(3):33-34. July 1953. 81 C46B

22271 MCCLUSKIE, J. Improve your pot mums with delayed pinching. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 21(3):9, 33. July 1953. 81 C46B

22272 MCGREDY, S. Hamburg—and beyond. Rose 2: 32-39. Oct.1953. 96.1 R725

22273 MALONEY, J. H. Ten years of rose growing. MEGA 13(4):38-40. Dec.1953. 90.32 M52B

22274 MARTIN, M. A Belgian observation on a Dutch reporter. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:606-608. Dec.1953. 80 C892
Criticism of "Een Nederlandse Visie op de Luikse Floralien," by G, Kromdijk, p. 522, Oct. 1953.
Dahlia culture in Belgium.

22275 MASON, C. M. Hyacinth propagation—an unusual method. Gard. Chron. 134:228. Dec.12,1953. 80 G162

22276 MASTALERZ, J. W. Review of research on timing of carnations. Carnation Chats 2(3,i.e.4):1-4. Dec.1953. 80 C212

22277 MEIJER, J. H. Hypericums. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:362-363. Nov.25,1953. 80 F6613

22278 MEIJER, M. G. J. Eccromocarpus scaber. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:378-379. Nov.25,1953. 80 F6613

22279 MELOCHE, W. Les pivoines. Montreal. Jard. Bot. Feuillet 45,3 p. Aug.19,1953. 451 M765F

22280 MILLAR, A. Hunting for Dendrobium johnsoniae. Orchid J. 2:359. Oct.1953. 80 Or174
In New Guinea.

22281 MULLER, K. K. Native California plants for ground covers. Santa Barbara Bot. Gard. L. 1:73-80. Nov.1953. 451 Sa5

22282 MULLIGAN, B. O. Hollies in the Northwest. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42:48-50. Jan.1954. 90.32 G16

22283 MUSSER, H. B. The new lawn grasses; their value in lawn seed mixtures. Seed World 74:8,40-43. Jan.1,1954. 61.8 Se52

22284 MYODO, H., and OKUMURA, M. Studies on flower-seed production. II. Development and ripening of the seed of scarlet sage (Salvia splendens Ker-Gawl.). (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:123-128. Sept. 1953. 87 H78

22285 NAGAO, J. Yeddo spruce [Picea jezoensis] bonsai from cuttings. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)9:207-214. Autumn 1953. 450 P694

22286 NAKAMURA, Z. Miniature bonsai; how to raise and enjoy them. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)9:183-192. Autumn 1953. 450 P694

22287 NATIONAL CHRYSANTHEMUM SOCIETY. Coronation year book, 1953. Barnet,Herts,1953. 99 p. 84 N215

22288 NELSON, K. S. Light 'em and love 'em. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5:45,82. Jan.1954. 80 P812
Saintpaulia.

22289 NEWELL, J. The Bayfordbury corridors. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 78:441-448. Dec.1953. 84 L84J
Ornamental plants in greenhouses.

22290 NIEUWENHUIZEN, W. N. The heredity of perpetual flowering carnations. IV. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:264-266. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 61.8 Z12

22291 NISEN, A. Quelques aspects spéciaux de la culture de l'Azalée. Cour. Hort. 15:539-541. Ref. Nov. 1953. 80 C834

22292 NOER, O. J. 1953 shows marked trends in turf for tees and fairways. Golfdom 28:41,44-46. Jan. 1954. 60.18 G58
Primarily Zoysia and Bermuda grass (Cynodon dactylon).

22293 NORMAN, A. Rose stocks for the amateur. Rose 2:57-60. Oct.1953. 96.1 R725

22294 NUZUM, W. B. One good evergreen [Juniperus chinensis pfitzeriana]. Green Thumb [Denver] 11:24. Jan.1954. 80 G82

22295 NYBLOM-HOLMBERG, G. The roses in the garden. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 25(12):7-8. Dec.1953. 80 T67

22296 NYCE, S. L. We grow Camellias. Horticulture 32:8-9,35-36. Jan.1954. 80 H787

22297 OLIVER, R. W. Hedges for Canadian gardens. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 899,23 p. Nov.1953. 7 C16Pu

22298 ØSTERGAARD, J. Liquidambar styraciflua L., American sweetgum, in Denmark. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:81-83. Aug.1953. 80 H7825

22299 OTTERLOO, J. W. VAN. Forsythia and Prunus incisa. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:73. May 15, 1953. 80 T817

22300 OVER, F. Our floribundas—good and bad. Amer. Rose Mag. 11(12):4-6. Dec.1953. 80 Am327A

22301 PACKARD, J. H. Be kind to roses. Golden Gard. 18(3):14-15. Jan.1954. 80 G56

22302 PADILLA, V. Bromeliads for the Southern California garden. Lasca Leaves 4:8-11. Winter 1954. 450 L33

22303 PANNEKOEK, G. J. Conifers with beautiful, colored cones. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:325-326. June 1953. 80 C892

22304 PANNEKOEK, G. J. Road plantings. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:616-617. Dec.1953. 80 C892

22305 PARKER, F. R. Poinsettias from cuttings. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5:16. Jan.1954. 80 P812

22306 PARSONS, H. Select the best material for propagating. Com. Grower 3207:1304-1305. Dec.31,1953. 80 F941
Perpetual flowering carnations.

22307 PESMAN, M. W. First things in planning your home grounds. Green Thumb [Denver] 11:8-19. Jan.1954. 80 G82

22308 PETE, MRS. C. Jungle jewels [Epiphyllum]. Flower Grower 41:86-88. Jan.1954. 80 M72

22309 PFISTER, C. E. Choose from the new roses of '54. Flower Grower 41:52-53. Jan.1954. 80 M72

22310 PIERCE, G. L. A review of the miniature Gladiolus. Flower Grower 41(2):46-47,79. Feb.1954. 80 M72

22311 POROZOV, A. K. Innovation in the agricultural technique of Canna. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:76-78. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13

22312 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 10. Chrysanthemums. Florists' Rev 113(2926):15-16,91-93. Dec.24,1953. 80 W41

22313 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 11. Easter lilies. Florists' Rev 113(2927):21-22,101-102. Dec.31,1953. 80 W41

22314 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 14. Browallias, Dahlias. Florists' Rev. 113:39. Jan.21,1954. 80 W41

22315 PYENSON, L. Rx for house plant troubles. Flower Grower 41(2):62-66. Feb.1954. 80 M72

22316 RAALTE, D. VAN. Hippeastrum. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:314-317. June 1953. 80 C892

22317 RANGER, J. E. An experiment in orchid composts. Orchid Rev. 61:197-198. Dec.1953. 80 Or15

22318 RICHARDSON, R. B. Early-flowering Chrysanthemums; in praise of the medium-flowered varieties. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1953:43-45. 84 N215

22319 ROBERTS, E. History of Saintpaulia. II. African Violet Mag. 7(2):14-15. Dec.1953. 80 Af8

22320 ROBERTSON, MRS. B. M. Daffodil breeding; an absorbing hobby. Natl. Gard. 24(11/12):7-8,31-33. Nov./Dec.1953. 90.32 N21

22321 ROCKWELL, F. F. New "old" roses. Flower Grower 41(2):93-94. Feb.1954. 80 M72

22322 ROEHRS, D. Landscaping ideas for modern homes. Flower Grower 41:56-57,76. Jan.1954. 80 M72

22323 ROOF, J. Growing California's four Junipers. II. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 15:8-17. Jan.1954. 81 C1293

22324 ROPER, L. What makes a good garden? Country Life [London] 114:1956-1957. Dec.10,1953. 80 C83

22325 ROWNTREE, L. For the West Coast: Dichondra instead of grass? Flower Grower 41(2):36-38. Feb. 1954. 80 M72

22326 SAIDA, Y., and SAIDA, M. Outstanding plants for bonsai; hints on their culture and training. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)9:154-163. Autumn 1953. 450 P694

22327 SANDER, D. F., and MILLER, J. H. What's in a name?—The Dendrobium bigibbum question. Orchid J. 2:357-358. Oct.1953. 80 Or174

22328 SATOMI, E. Transplanting Sargent's juniper [Juniperus chinensis sargenti] bonsai. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)9:164-166. Autumn 1953. 450 P694

22329 SAVONET, G. Japanese dish gardens. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:321-323. June 1953. 80 C892

22330 SCHOEN, MRS. N. Identification of rose varieties. Amer. Rose Mag. 11(12):20-23. Dec.1953. 80 Am327A

22331 SCHULZ, P. Species gloxinias. Flower Grower 41:83,97-98. Jan.1954. 80 M72

22332 SERSANOUS, C. I. Kalmiopsis leachiana. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 7:186-188. Oct.15,1953 81 Am398

22333 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Violets, sweet violets. Estate Mag. 53:509-511. Dec.1953. 10 Es8
Culture.

22334 SHIBAEV, G. N. Jasmine. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:61-63. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22335 SHOESMITH, H. Some personal reminiscences on Chrysanthemums. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1953:9-20. 84 N215

22336 SIMMONS, B. Cleaning up that 'ugly acre.' Iowa Agr. 52(4):10-11. Dec.1953. 6 Io9
Landscaping.

22337 SNYDER, L. C. Six steps to a new home lawn. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 165,rev.,10 p. June 1953. 275.29 M66Ex

22338 SOUSA, G. U. DE. Culture of carnations. (In Portuguese.) Minas. Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(9/10):63-70. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.2 M663

22339 STAHL, E. G. Benefits of a selective tree-planting program. Elect. West 111(6):71-73. Dec.1953. 335.8 J82
Street planting.

22340 STANTON, H. R. Holly fast becoming horticultural specialty. N. J. Agr. 35(6):3-4,8. Nov./Dec. 1953. 275.28 N46

22341 STEFFEN, L. Werden und wachsen von Lilium longiflorum. Gartenwelt 53:337-338. Oct.17,1953. 80 G196

22342 STEVENSON, J. B. The cultivation of decorative Chrysanthemums. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1953:75-81. 84 N215

22343 STONE, E. F. Rare bulb Iris—miniature jewels. Fuchsia Fan 14:8. Jan.1954. 96.532 F952

22344 STONEMAN, K. Chemistry and artistry. Rose 2:55-56. Oct.1953. 96.1 R725
Rose growing.

22345 STOUTEMEYER, V. T. Gardening with woody plants. Lasca Leaves 4:14-15. Winter 1954. 450 L33

22346 STOUTEMYER, V. T. Grass combinations for turfs; mixtures of cool season grasses with Bermuda-grass show promise for year round lawns resistant to weeds. Calif. Agr. 7(12):9-10. Dec.1953. 100 C12Cag

22347 SUWATABHANDHU, K. Odoriferous flowers. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:430-440. July 1953. 22.5 K15
English summary.

22348 TERRY, K. Shrubs for the windswept seacoast. Golden Gard. 18(3):13-14. Jan.1954. 80 G56

22349 THOMPSON, M. M. Fuchsia pruning. Fuchsia Fan 14:6-7. Jan.1954. 96.532 F952

22350 TURNER, H. E. Practical blossom control for the arborist. Conn. Arborist 7(2):3-4. Dec.1953. 99.9 C7633
Ginkgo fruit riddance.

22351 UGAJIN, T. Satsuki Azaleas as dwarfed potted shrubs. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)9:216-220. Autumn 1953. 450 P694

22352 UL'IANISHCHEV, M. Method of accelerated growing of Gladiolus. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:64. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22353 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 3 Nos. 1953. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1232. Pinchbeck, W. E. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Dec.8; 1233. Van Zanten, M. L. V. Azalea plant 1 p.,2 col.pl. Dec.15; 1234. Jacobus, M. R. Rose plant. 2 p.,2 pl. Dec.22.

22354 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 4 Nos. 1953/54. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1235. Moore, R. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.29; 1237. Spanbauer, F. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Dec.29; 1240. O'Neal, C. C. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.12; 1241. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.12.

22355 VADÉ, S. Votre jardin d'une saison: un exemple facile à suivre. Vie a la Campagne 42:355-356. Oct.1953. 80 V67
Landscape gardening.

22356 VAN RENSSELAER, M. New variety of Raphiolepis introduced in California. Amer. Nurseryman 99:12,51-53. Jan.1,1954. 80 Am371

22357 VÖTH, W. Die schachbrettvriesie [Vriesia tessellata]. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 76:145-146. Dec.1953. 80 G1991

22358 WAHL, A. H. Winter rose protection dilemma. Amer. Rose Mag. 11(12):7-8. Dec.1953. 80 Am327A

22359 WALKER, K. B. Terrariums for glass gardens galore! Flower Grower 41(2):67-68. Feb.1954. 80 M72

22360 WALTER, W. Weniger bekannte schwertlilien. Obst u. Gartbau. 8:138-139. 1953. 80 Ob75
Iris.

22361 WARD, F. K. A new Burmese lily. Gard. Chron. 34:238-239. Dec.19,1953. 80 G162

22362 WATKINS, J. V. Many beautiful hollies can aid the southern landscaper. South. Florist & Nurseryman 66(43):73-79. Jan.1,1954. 80 So86

22363 WATSON, J. R., and CRAIN, A. W. The home lawn. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-203,22 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 T312

22364 WESTON, A. J. The cultivation of Chrysanthemums as specimen plants. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1953:88-94. 84 N215

22365 WHITE, R. R. Dahlias brighten flower garden in summer and autumn. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:379,381-384. Oct.15,1953. 23 N48J

22366 WHITE, R. R., and THOMAS, H. P. Pendulous plants for the flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:585, 587,589. Dec.15,1953. 23 N48J

22367 WIDMER, R. E., and SNYDER, L. C. Care of house plants. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 274,30 p. June 1953. 275.29 M66S

22368 WILMORE, K. Two hardy broadleaf evergreens. Green Thumb [Denver] 11:25. Jan.1954. 80 G82

22369 WILMORE, S. A plant for use in Denver, the Augustine Ascending Elm. Green Thumb [Denver] 11:23. Jan.1954. 80 G82

22370 WILMOT, E. J. "Singles" for the amateur. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. Ybk. 1953:82-87. 84 N215

22371 WYMAN, D. Plant for permanence: Canby Pachistima. Flower Grower 41(2):16-17. Feb.1954. 80 M72

22372 YASHIRODA, K. The amateur bonsai fancier. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)9:144-153. Autumn 1953. 450 P694

22373 YASHIRODA, K. Chrysanthemums, bonsai style. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)9:222-228. Autumn 1953. 450 P694

22374 YASHIRODA, K. For bonsai beginners; problems encountered by novices, and what to do about them. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)9:167-182. Autumn 1953. 450 P694

22375 YATES, A. & Co. Yates' sweet pea book; how to grow them for the home garden and exhibition. Sydney, 1952. 15 p. 96.586 Y2

22376 ZEINER, H. M. House plant care. Green Thumb [Denver] 11:20-22. Jan.1954. 80 G82

22377 ZUBERBÜHLER. Maiblumentreiberei. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 56(45):2-3. Nov.12,1953. 80 G1939
Convallaria majalis.

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

22378 ANDERSEN, S. H. Gronsagsforædling i U.S.A.; rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. i 1951 [Vegetable growing in U.S.A.; report on a study trip in U.S.A. in 1951]. København,Statens Trykningskontor,1953. 36 p. Ref. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 91 An2

22379 ANTONIUK, A. A. Method of utilizing plots made warm [by waste water from industry] in vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:77-80. Nov.1953. 20 D742

22380 APPEL. Kartoffelspätpflanzung. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:285-288. May 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22381 ASSCHE, F. VAN. The culture of peas. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:66-67. May 15,1953. 80 T817

22382 ASSCHE, F. VAN. Late celery. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:86. June 15,1953. 80 T817

22383 ATUMI, K., and IKEGAMI, H. Studies on the growing of taro plant (Colocasia esculenta Schott) under the shading. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:28-41. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364
English summary.

22384 BALLARD, J. C. Point 4 develops program for greater utilization of vegetables in Iran. Farm & Home Sci. 14:80-82. Dec.1953. 100 Ut1F

22385 BARTOLOME, L. A. Bermuda onion culture in Muñoz, Nueva Ecija. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10,i.e.11): 31,45. Nov.1953. 25 Ag8

22386 BATURIN, B. V. New varieties of cucumbers of Birlûchekutskaîa Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:37-38. June 1953. 80 Sa13

22387 BAUMGARTEN, O. Ein freund war zu besuch. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:394-397. July 1953. 18 M694
Potato culture in the Russian zone of Germany.

22388 BELOVA, O. D. Utilization of peat bogs for growing seed potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:52-53. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13

22389 BOSWELL, V. R. Commercial growing of carrots. U. S. D. A. L. 353,8 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84L

22390 BOSWELL, V. R. Growing eggplant. U. S. D. A. L. 351,4 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Leaflet 131.

22391 BRAUNLICH, and HARTWIG. Quadrat-nestverfahren, auf grosser fläche technisch durchgeführt. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:630-632. Oct.1953. 18 M694
Potatoes in the Russian zone of Germany.

22392 BRAUNLICH, and HARTWIG. Quadrat-nestpflanzverfahren auf grosser fläche technische durchgeführt. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:504-505. Aug.1953. 18 M694
Potatoes in the Russian zone of Germany.

22393 BULLOCH, M. First steps in growing. I. How mushrooms grow. MGA Bulletin 49:21-23. Jan.1954. 80 M97

22394 BURKIN, I. A. More extensive introduction of perennial vegetable crops into the Extreme North [of U.S.S.R]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:39-41. June 1953. 80 Sa13

22395 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Introducing the Mackie, a heat-tolerant, standard lima bean, by R. W. Allard and F. J. Hills. Berkeley,1953. 4 p. 275.2 C12Int

22396 CAPULER, B. The vegetable planting season. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:745-746. Sept.1953. 26 H27

22397 CARANTO, N. S. The methods of raising pechay in CLAC. Plowman 10:120. Oct./Nov.1953. 276.8 P72

22398 CHRISTENSEN, S. C. Kartoffelavl; rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. i 1950 [Potato culture; report on a study trip to the U.S.A. in 1950]. København,Statens Trykningskontor,1952. 32 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 75 C462

22399 CULLEN, J. C. Maincrop potato variety trials, 1942-1952. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 6:361-395. 1953. 103 N21J

22400 DAHL, M. H. Norwegian experiments with greenhouse tomatoes. Horticultura 7:85-89. Sept.1953. 80 H7825

22401 DEKKER, P. Vegetable culture in England. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:574-575. Dec.17,1953. 80 G89

22402 DEVCIC, J., and POPOVICH, M. Densidad de siembra conveniente para la arveja variedad "Alaska," destinada al envasado. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 67:2-12. July 1953. 9 Id3

22403 DORIGATTI, R. Seed potatoes certified in the Province of Trento in 1953. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 7(23):1-4. Dec.5,1953. 16 Ag8263
Varieties.

22404 DUNCAN, A. A. How to select and prepare vegetables for exhibition. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. 141,5 p. July 1953. 275.29 M36Em

22405 ERASMUS, J. C. The cultivation of chicory. Farming So. Africa 28:331-334. Oct.1953. 24 So842

22406 ERVAL'D, M. A. To grow pepper and eggplant in the central area of RSFSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:45-46. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22407 ESTRADA RAMOS, N. Una variedad de papa con buenas caracteristicas para cultivar en los páramos colombianos. Agr. Trop. 9(12):21-26. Dec.1953. 26 Ag8

22408 EVDOKIMOV, M. M. Best vegetable varieties assigned for districts in RSFSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:31-36. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13

22409 FAVOROV, A. M. Fundamental problems of potato growing in the South [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:49-53. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22410 FUJISE, K., YUNOUE, T., and CHISHIKI, T. Some experiments on the germination of the sweet potato seed. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:71-72. Sept. 1953. 107.6 K996

22411 GALBRAITH, W. S. "Long" beds and short crops. MGA Bulletin 49:11-15. Jan.1954. 80 M97
Mushrooms.

22412 GEORGIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The effect of variety, curing, storage, and time of planting and harvesting on the carotene, ascorbic acid and moisture content of sweetpotatoes grown in six Southern States. South. Coop. Ser. B. 30,48 p. Oct.1953. 100 G29So
The Experiment Stations of North Carolina, Oklahoma, Louisiana, Virginia, South Carolina, and the Virginia Truck Experiment Station, cooperating.

22413 GREVE, W. Anbau und düngung der kartoffel unter besonderer berücksichtigung der verschiedenen verwertungsmöglichkeiten. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:250-251. Dec.20,1953. 18 P89

22414 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Blooming and fruit set of tomatoes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:567-568. Dec.17,1953. 80 G89

22415 GROENEWEGEN, J. H., and RODENBURG, D. Culture of hotbed lettuce. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:490. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89

22416 HANNS, H. Ich ernte um zehn tage früher grüne bohnen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:189-190. Mar.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22417 HANNS, H. So steigern wir unsere kartoffelerträge. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:313-314. May 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22418 HILLS, W. A., and others. Bush snap bean production on the sandy soils of Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 530,23 p. Nov.1953. 100 F66S
J. F. Darby, W. H. Thames, and W. T. Forsee, joint authors.

22419 HIRANO, M., and MURAKAMI, M. Effects of cultivating, weeding and mulching wheat straw in the sweet potato cultivation. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:35-36. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

22420 HITAKA, Y., RYUTO, S., and KOHARA, K. Breeding results of cabbage, leaf mustard and radish. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:27-29. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

22421 HITAKA, Y., and RYUTO, S. Experiment on the seed growing of cabbage. I. On the varieties and seeding times. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:83-84. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

22422 HOUGAS, R. W., and KRANTZ, F. A. Interregional potato introduction and preservation project. Amer. Potato J. 30:295-297. Dec.1953. 75.8 P842

22423 HUSIUS. Zur vorkeimung der frühkartoffeln. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:191-192. Mar.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22424 HUTCHISON, J. E., HANCOCK, B. G., and PERRY, B. A. Onions in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-220,26 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 T312

22425 IURA, M., CHUMAN, K., and MARUMINE, S. Studies on the sprouting nature of sweet potatoes. II. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:67-68. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

22426 JAKOB, E. Das nestpflanzverfahren bei kartoffeln. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:226-230. Apr.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22427 JØRGENSEN, E. Edible mushrooms on trees. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:57-59. June 1953. 80 H7825

22428 KATINIARTSEV, L. V., and IVANOVA, L. I. Sibiriak potato variety. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:47-50. June 1953. 80 Sa13

22429 KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. Produce high yields of corn. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 506,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 K415

22430 KIRMSE, E. Ertragssteigerung durch schrägpflanzung bei tomaten. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:291-294. May 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22431 KOMAROV, B. N. Growing early potatoes on fallow. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:55-56. June 1953. 80 Sa13

22432 KRESS, H. Ernte und einmietung der kartoffel. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:529-533. Sept.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22433 KRIVOLAPOV, G., and DOVGOPOLYI, G. Year round cultivation of vegetables. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):17-18. Oct.1953. 281.8 K83

22434 LACOURSIERE, H. La culture de la pomme de terre. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13:4. Nov.1953. 7 F83
Canada.

22435 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. New views on asparagus culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17: 82-83. June 15,1953. 80 T817

22436 LORENZ, H. Erfolge mit dem quadratnest-verfahren bei kartoffeln. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:230-231. Apr.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22437 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. El tomate de monte. Mensajero Agr. 87:11. Oct.1953. 9.8 M52
Culture in Peru.

22438 LYNCH, L. J., and MITCHELL, R. S. Optimal harvest time of pea canning crops. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. B. 273,43 p. 1953. 514 Au72B

22439 MERFIELD, A. New Zealand eyes. 1. 'Shocking waste' in Jersey tomato fields. Grower [London] 40: 1097-1098. Dec.12,1953. 286.83 M34

22440 MEYER, F. Breeding asparagus. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:331-332. June 1953. 80 C892

22441 MINNESOTA DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. Seed potatoes which have met the field inspection tolerances for certification, 1953. St. Paul,1953. 44 p. 75.9 M662

22442 MIYAHARA, T. On the sprouting ability of national pollinate seeds of potato in the green ball (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:85-86. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

22443 MOLOCHKO, I., and SKRIPNICHENKO, L. Potentialities of increasing the productivity of vegetables and potatoes in Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:7-11. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13
Culture.

22444 MORRIS, G. P. Investigations into the use of the first two leaves of pea seedlings in varietal identification. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 6:489-493. 1953. 103 N21J

22445 MORRISON, G. Background of good vegetable seeds; washing and drying "wet" seeds. Seed World 74: 32-33. Jan.1,1954. 61.8 Se52

22446 MOSCOW REGION. UPRAVLENIE SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Ovoshchi [Vegetables]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1953. 81 p. (Peredovoi Opyt-kolkhoznomu Proiz-Vodstvu) 91 M853

22447 NAPIER, C. L. Summer salad vegetables from the home garden. New Zeal J. Agr. 87:323,325,327,329-330. Oct.15,1953. 23 N48J

22448 NENASHEV, V. V. On cultural practices for potatoes in Northern Urals. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:53-54. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22449 NEVES, A. M. How to set up an asparagus bed. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:265-266. Sept. 1953. 24 G25

22450 NOVIKOV, N. M. Greater attention to flood plain culture of eggplant. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5: 44. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22451 OGATA, M. Studies on the applications of sweet potato resin. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12: 45-46. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

22452 OGOREVC-BARLE, R. An obscure onion. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5: 247. Nov.1953. 21.5 Sa1

22453 PALILOV, N. A. Effect of size of seed onion on yields of onion seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11: 36-39. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13

22454 PARKER, M. M. Intensive production of tomatoes in the home garden. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 8(7):3. Jan.1954. 275.28 V52

22455 PAŠKVAN, R. Asparagus (Asparagus officinalis). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:155-160. July/Aug.1953. 64.8 B49

22456 PAUR, S. Growing pinto beans in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 378,20 p. Ref. May 1953. 100 N465

22457 PEERY, D. L. Production practices in growing sweetpotatoes in the Coastal Plain area of South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 407,35 p. May 1953. 100 So8

22458 PFENNINGSDORF. Etwas nachdenkliches und interessantes über eine unserer hauptfruchtarten: die kartoffel! Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:220-226. Apr.1953. 18 M694
Culture in the Russian zone of Germany.

22459 PIOVANO, A. La berenjena se cultiva todo el año en distintas zonas del pais. Chacra 24(277):35. Dec.1953. 9 C34
Argentina.

22460 RAMIREZ EUGENIO, J. Frijol. Germinal 2 (2):15-18. Dec.1,1953. 8 G312
Culture in Mexico.

22461 RAMOS NUNEZ, G. Cultivo de la cebolla. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(584):21-25. Dec.1953. 9.4 R32
Colombia.

22462 RAMOS NUÑEZ, G. El cultivo del tomate. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(583):27-29,31-33. Nov.1953. 9.4 R32

22463 RASMUSSEN, C. R. Milestones in mushroom culture. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:41-48. May 1953. 80 H7825

22464 RIECKE, F. Reinheitsbestimmung und "spitbohnen." Saatgut-Wirt. 5:258. Oct.1953. 61.8 Sa1

22465 ROCKWELL, F. F. A vegetable garden for you. Flower Grower 41(2):58-59,76-77. Feb.1954. 80 M72

22466 RUDENKO, A. I. Methods of obtaining high yields of early cabbage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:31-35. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22467 SAIDOV, D. I. Local varieties of vegetable crops in Dagestan ASSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6: 38-39. June 1953. 80 Sa13

22468 SALCEDO, F. N., and PIZARRO, N. R. The effect of topping upon the yield and quality of eggplants produced. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10,1.e.11):25. Nov.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

22469 SAS, A. A. To increase the productivity of vegetable culture on the suburban collective farms. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:28-31. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22470 SCHRÖDER. Gedanken zur sortenwahl bei stärkekartoffeln. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:251-253. Dec. 20,1953. 18 P89

22471 SCHRODER, A. Frostschäden im frühkartoffelanbau können durch rückschnitt schneller überwunden werden. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:252-253. Apr.1953. 18 M694

22472 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Key to potato trials and collections at East Craigs, 1953. Edinburgh,1953. 45 p. 75.9 Sco3

22473 SHCHERBAKOVA, G. S. Practices of leaders of Balakleev onion seed production. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):67-68. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

22474 SHESTEROV, P. High yields of vegetables on a suburban collective farm [Stalin Kolkhoz in Noginskii District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):19-20. Oct.1953. 281.8 K83

22475 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Are tomatoes easy? Estate Mag. 54:33-35. Jan.1954. 10 Es8

22476 SIMARD, A. Il se fait de beaux jardins potagers aux confins Nord-Ouest de la Province. Ferme 15 (4):24-25. Dec.1953. 7 F38
Canada.

22477 SMEDING, J. T. Outlook for potato improvement. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 35(1731):1-2. Nov.19,1953. 12 Ov2

22478 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Home garden information for central South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 388,4 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 So8E

22479 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Home garden information for coastal South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 387,4 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 So8E

22480 SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Home garden information for Piedmont, South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 389,4 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 So8E

22481 SWANSON, A. F., and WARD, N. M. Improving the potato of Peru. Foreign Agr. 18:14-16. Jan.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

22482 TATEBE, T. Studies on the behavior of incompatible pollen in Brassica. V. Brassica oleracea L. var. caulo-rapa DC., var. acephala DC., and var. gemmifera Zenker. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22: 113-114. Sept.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

22483 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Growing and marketing watermelons. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-216,11 p. 1953. 275.29 T312

22484 THOMAS, H. P. Planting for the winter supply of vegetables. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:517,519,521-522. Dec.15,1953. 23 N48J

22485 TIUTIN, M. G. Field culture of asparagus. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:46-48. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22486 TOYOOKA, J., and HASHIGUCHI, M. Study on the varieties of autumn potatoes. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:125-128. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

22487 UEHARA, M., and ISOZAKI, Y. On the micrometeorology in the hot-cap. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:4-6. Mar.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.
Frost protection for vegetables.

22488 USPENSKII, E. M., and SKIBNEVSKAIA, N. N. On some methods of potato breeding. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):41-45. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

22489 VARDASHKIN, E. N. Practices of a leading squad [in growing cucumbers]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:42-43. May 1953. 80 Sa13

22490 VERBRUGGEN, A. An interesting catch crop: field lettuce. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:376. July 1953. 80 C892

22491 VESPIGNANI, A. Cultivation of asparagus. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 1(3):7-11. Nov.1953. 16 N923

22492 VINTAĬKIN, Z. P., and IVIN, I. A. Check-hill method of potato planting. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11: 47-51. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13

22493 VRIEND, S. Seed cucumbers as a result of pollination by bees. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:811-816. Nov.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

22494 WAGENINGEN. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Aardappels [Potatoes], 1953. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 147, 6 p. June 1953. 64.9 W12

22495 WAGENINGEN. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Aardappels [Potatoes], 1953. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 148, 4 p. June 1953. 64.9 W12

22496 WAGENINGEN. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Stoppelknollen [Turnips], 1953. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 146,4 p. June 2,1953. 64.9 W12

22497 WAINSTEIN, P. Estudios comparativos sobre variedades de poroto. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 67:22-24. July 1953. 9 Id3

22498 WALLACE, J. O. Turnips and swedes for New Zealand conditions. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87,4 p.between p.336-337. Oct.15,1953. 23 N48J
Varieties.

22499 WARNE, L. G. G. Vegetable research in Pakistan. Grower [London] 40:1192. Dec.26,1953. 286.83 M34

22500 WEGER, N. Höhere tomaten- und gurkenerträge durch abdecken des bodens mit glas. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:115-128. Oct.1953. 18 J825

22501 WILLEY, L. A. Mangel and swede comparative trials—1945-56. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 6:468-474. 1953. 103 N21J

22502 WINKELMANN. Die bedeutung der augenstecklingsprüfung für den kartoffelbau. Gesunde Pflanzen 5:219-220. Oct.1953. 464.8 G33

22503 WITTWER, S. H. The Michigan-Ohio hybrid: a new F_1 tomato for greenhouse production. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:191-194. Nov.1953. 100 M58S

22504 WÖSTE, G. Enttäuschung bei der kartoffelernte in diesem jahre bei manchen sorten u. böden. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:258. Dec.20,1953. 18 P89
Culture in Germany.

22505 ZAKHAREVICH, N. I. Ovoshchevodstvo [vegetable gardening]. Moskva,Trudrezervizdat,1953. 367 p. 91 Z10

22506 ZIMMERMAN-GRISS, S. Growing autumn-sown potatoes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:747-748. Sept.1953. 26 H27

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

22507 ALLEN, H. P., and OCHILTREE, W. The role of MCPA in the improvement of permanent pasture. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:412-417. Dec.1953. 10 G79J

22508 BENLLOCH, M. Cuidado con los herbicidas orgánicos. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:615-616. Nov.1953. 15 Ag84

22509 BENNETT, R. R., NAU, H. H., and HAWKS, S. N. Methyl bromide for weed and nematode control in plant beds. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 101,6 p. Sept. 1953. 275.29 N811Ex

22510 BLOUCH, R. M. Chemical death for annual weeds. Colo. Farm & Home Res. 4(4):10-11. Nov./Dec. 1953. 100 C712Co

22511 BLOUCH, R. M. New chemicals aid in control of perennial grass weeds. What's New Crops & Soils 6 (4):9,26. Jan.1954. 6 W55

22512 BOGGI, A. The use of sheep in control of weeds in coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:716. (Concl.) Nov.15,1953. 9.2 C34

22513 BOHME. Erhöhung der arbeitsproduktivität bei der unkrautbekämpfung durch die herabsetzung der flüssigkeitsmenge bei der anwendung von 2,4-D-mitteln. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:107-108. Feb.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22514 BOLTON, J. L., and COUPLAND, R. T. The use of herbicides to control annual weeds in alfalfa. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:178-180. 60.9 C16

22515 CANTWELL, D. Weeds in cotton row killed by chemicals. What's New Crops & Soils 6(4):10-11. Jan. 1954. 6 W55

22516 CARLSON, R. F., GRIGSBY, B. H., and CAROLUS, R. L. Weed control in established asparagus plantings with CMU (3-(p-chlorophenyl)-1, 1-dimethylurea) (a preliminary report). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36: 163-168. Nov.1953. 100 M58S

22517 COOK, C. W., and STODDART, L. A. The Halogeton problem in Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 364, 44 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 100 Ut1

22518 CROSS, C. E. Weed control in cranberries. Amer. Cranberry Growers' Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 84:10-18. 1953. 81 Am35C
Includes discussion.

22519 DADD, C. Chemical weed control. Farm. Mech. 5:484-486. Dec.1953. 58.8 B772

22520 DALAPON—a new systemic grass killer introduced for control of industrial vegetation. Down Earth 9(3):10-11. Winter 1953. 381 D75

22521 DAVID, R. Recherches sur l'utilisation du 2,4-D et du 2,4,5-T pour le débroussaillement de la forêt landaise. Terre d'Oc 35:384-402. Oct.1953. 14 Ar5

22522 FOUCHARD, D. Débroussaillement chimique. Agr. Prat. 117:561-562. Dec.1953. 14 J82

22523 GARESE, P., and MARSICO, O. J. Los herbicidas en la lucha contra el vinal. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 69:7-12. Sept.1953. 9 Id3

22524 GERM, H., and SCHÖNBRUNNER, J. Kleeseide, kleeteufel und unkräuter in klee- und luzerneschlägen. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 93,ed.2,6 p. 1953. 464.9 V672F

22525 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). MINISTERIUM FÜR ERNÄHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. REFERAT PFLANZENSCHUTZ. Ergebnisse der im jahre 1952 in der Deutschen Bundesrepublik von den Pflanzenschutzämtern der länder durchgeführten versuche zur unkrautbekämpfung. Frankfurt am Main, 1953. 23 p. 79.9 G31

22526 GLENDENING, G. E. Noxious plant control on Arizona rangelands. Ariz. Cattlelog 8(11):25-29. July 1953. 43.8 Ar42

22527 GOILE, H. Möglichkeiten der unkrautbekämpfung bei untersaaten mit hormonmitteln. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:102-103. Feb.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22528 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Thistles and their control. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 51,rev.,5 p. July 1953. 10 G79La

22529 HANCE, F. E. A chemist's look at chemical weed control of the future. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:11-13. 1953. 65.9 H317

22530 HARRIS, V. C. Three-year study on chemical weed control in a permanent pasture. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 484,2 p. June 1953. 100 M69In

22531 HEDLIN, R. Strategy for weed wars. Country Guide 73:7,68. Jan.1954. 7 G76

22532 HIEKE, E. Organisation und technik der hederichbekämpfung mit chemischen mitteln. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:240-244. Apr.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22533 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Preparations against dandelions. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1136,1138. Dec.12,1953. 11 L234

22534 HOLZ, W. Erfahrungen bei der diesjährigen unkrautbekämpfung im getreide. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:209-211. Oct.20,1953. 18 P89
Germany.

22535 ISRAEL. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PROTECTION DEPT. Preemergence weed control in potatoes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:788-789. Sept.1953. 26 H27

22536 ISRAEL. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PROTECTION DEPT. Spraying with light oils to control weeds in carrots & allied crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:787-788. Sept.1953. 26 H27

22537 TUNASH, G. G. Methods for controlling reedgrass [Calamagrostis] and sweet grass [Hierochloe] in silviculture. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):22-25. Apr. 1953. 99.8 L5622
Tillage chiefly.

22538 KVELLO, B. P. Kjemisk ugrastyning i korn [Chemical control of weeds in grain]. Norway. Stat. Plantevern. Flygeskr. 50,7 p. May 1953. 86 N83F

22539 LEE, O. C. Killing weeds with 2,4-D. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 389,12 p. July 1953. 275.29 In2E

22540 LEONARD, O. A. Chemical control of woody plants in California. Down Earth 9(3):2-4. Winter 1953. 381 D75

22541 LIFSHITS, N. Weed control in winter crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:66-67. Nov.1953. 26 H27

22542 LOUGHEED, A. W. Review of agricultural chemicals in Canada in 1953. Farm Equip. Dealer 9(12): 28,30. Dec.1953. 58.8 F2224
Herbicides.

22543 LOUSTALOT, A. J., CRUZADO, H. J., and MUZIK, T. J. Effect of CMU on nutgrass (Cyperus rotundus L.). Weeds 2:196-201. July 1953. 79.8 W41

22544 MARTIN, R. T. Basic considerations in chemical brush control. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12: 13-17. 1953. 65.9 H317

22545 MONSANTO CHEMICAL CO. MCP-90 (2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, or 4-chloro-o-toloxyacetic acid). St. Louis,1952. 11 p. (Its Technical Data Sheet. Dec. 1952.) 79 M75M

22546 MONTALDO BUSTAS, A. Una importante labor mecanizada: lucha cientifica contra las malezas y el mejoramiento de nuestra agricultura. Tractorista 6(32):8-10. July/Aug.1953. 58.8 T676

22547 MUENSCHER, W. C., and SCHUMACHER, G. J. List of weeds of New York. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 891,16 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 N48E

22548 NEWMAN, A. S., and DERIGO, H. T. Action of isopropyl N-phenyl carbamate under various conditions. Weeds 2:169-177. Ref. July 1953. 79.8 W41

22549 ORCHARD. H. E., and RICHARDSON, J. M. Weeds of South Australia. II. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. B. 431,43 p. June 1953. 23 So84B

22550 PEABODY, D. V., CARSTENS, M. W., and WOLFE, H. H. Weed control in Marshall and Northwest strawberries. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 11,4 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 W27Exm

22551 PIERSON, R. K. Weed roundup. Our Pub. Lands 4:19. Jan.1954. 156.55 Ou7
Weeds on public lands.

22552 POTTER, C. W. Of what use are weeds? Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:627-628. Nov.12,1953. 280.38 Q3

22553 PURMEREND. RIJKSLANDBOUWCONSOLENTSCHAP. Bestrijdt het onkruid in uw grasland [Control weeds in your grassland]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 33,8 p. Nov.1953. 12 N38Vs
Rijkslandbouwwinterschool, Alkmaar, cooperating.

22554 RIBEIRO, M. A. M. DO V. Hormone herbicides. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 22:169-177. 1953. 410 B79C

22555 RIEPMA, P. The use of chemical weed control measures in rapeseed. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:437-438. Nov.1953. 12 N383M

22556 SALZMANN, R. Das franzosenkraut (Galinsoga), ein lästiges ackerunkraut. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:136-140. Sept.1953. 17 M69

22557 SCHÖNBRUNNER, J. Chemische unkrautbekämpfung im getreide. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 92,4 p. 1953. 464.9 V672F

22558 SEALE, C. C., RANDOLPH, J. W., and GUZMAN, V. L. 2,4-D for post-emergence weed control in the Everglades. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 532,36 p. Dec. 1953. 100 F66S

22559 SHAW, B. T. Scope of research in weed control. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1953. 12 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the National Weed Control Conference, at Kansas City, Mo., December 8, 1953.

22560 SKOGLEY, C. R. Chickweed in alfalfa. East. Feed Merchant 5:42,44. Jan.1954. 389.78 Ea7
Chemical control.

22561 SMITH, N. G. What good are weeds? Farm & Gard. Digest 3(4):18-22. Sept.1953. 56.8 Or32

22562 SMITH, O., ORSENIGO, J. R., and GERTSCH, M. E. Los yerbicidas: arma eficaz en los cafetales. Lamatepec (ser.2)17:3896-3897. Nov.1953. 8 L16

22563 STANTON, H. S. Chemical warfare against weeds. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 48(4):41. Apr.1953. 6 H11P

22564 STONE, E. C., and JUHREN, G. Mechanical clearing better for old stands of chamise; burning hastens revegetation. Calif. Cattleman, Jan.1954:22-23. 43.8 C12

22565 STOVELL, F. R. Spraying weed killers. Farming Gloucestershire 12:9,11. 1953. 10 F2291

22566 TAYLOR, C. B. Modern developments in weedkillers. Planter 29:381-384. Aug.1953. 78.8 P69

22567 TREVETT, M. F. Control of woody weeds in low-bush blueberry fields. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 35,15 p. Mar.1953. 100 M28M

22568 VIDME, T. Selektive ugrasmidler [Selective herbicides]. Norway. Stat. Plantevern. Flygeskr. 49,8 p. Apr.1953. 86 N83F

22569 VOEVODIN, A. V. On the possibility of clearing the soil from weed seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:325-328. Ref. Nov.11,1953. 511 P444A
Experiments with 2,4-D.

22570 WESTGATE, W. Pre-planting weed control on sugar beet beds. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 17:46. Nov./Dec.1953. 66.8 Sp7

22571 WILSON, L. R. Preventing weeds. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 148,6 p.-folder. Jan.1953. 275.29 So85E

22572 WOLFE, H. H., and PEABODY, D. V. Weed control in bulbous Iris, tulips, and King Alfred daffodils by pre-emergence application. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 10,2 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 W27Exm

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

22573 ANDERSON, G. W. A note on the seaweed resources of Zanzibar Protectorate. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:102-103. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22574 ANTUNES, H. Seeds of the "moca" and "concha" type in New World Coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(317):8-16. July 1953. 68.29 Sa63

22575 ARAVIO-TORRE, J. The industrialisation of seaweed in Spain. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:65. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22576 BAISTROCCHI, A. The Apennine Experimental Herbalist Center for promoting the use of our drug plants. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 35:545-549. Nov.15,1953. 308.8 R52

22577 BARTH, W. What about birdsfoot trefoil? Is it a good honey plant? Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:9-10. Jan. 1954. 424.8 G47
Lotus corniculatus.

22578 BARTOLOME, R. A. Cacao. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10,i.e.11):36-37. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 25 Ag8
Harvesting and processing.

22579 BELLÓN, L. Seaweed resources of Spain. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:93-94. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22580 BENNETT, H., and PEARMAN, R. W. Mopani bark from the Bechuanaland Protectorate. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 3:232-234. 1952/53. 472 C71
Copaifera mopane.

22581 BERGMARK, M. Myths and facts about redbark cinchona. (In Norwegian.) Trädgardstidningen 25(12):12-14,24,28. Dec.1953. 80 T67

22582 BETTENCOURT, A. J. Coffee shading. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:300-301. Oct.1953. 24 G25
Mozambique.

22583 BOICOURT, A. W. Trees, shrubs, and vines that will feed the birds. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 202,1 p. Nov.1952. 275.29 M381Sc

22584 BONDAR, G. The African oilpalm, Elaeis guineensis, Jacq. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(8):16-17; (9):22-23. Aug.-Sept.1953. 9.2 B142

22585 BRAARUD, T. Seaweed resources of Norway. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:92-93. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22586 BROWN, E., and READER, D. E. The cultivation and marketing of pepper. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod 3:195-205. 1952/53. 472 C71

22587 BURGOS, J. A. Nuevas posibilidades para el cultivo del cacao en el Perú. Mensajero Agr. 85:5-6,50. Aug.1953. 9.8 M52

22588 CHAPMAN, V. J. Seaweed resources of New Zealand. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1: 111-112. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22589 CHOUDHRI, B. L. Bilva or bel (A. marmelos). Indian Farming (n.s.)3(8):10-11. Nov.1953. 22 In283

22590 COPE, F. W. The Anglo-Colombian cocoa-collecting expedition. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 53:255-257,259-260. Sept.1953. 8 T73

22591 COPE, F. W. Some notes on the I.C.S. clones. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 53:245-247,249-251, 253-254. Sept.1953. 8 T73
Cacao.

22592 CRNKO, J. Adaptación del lúpulo en Mendoza. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 67:13-21. Ref. July 1953. 9 Id3

22593 DIZERBO, A. H. La récolte des algues marines dans l'Ouest de la France. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:9-10. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22594 DUTTA, S. K. Plucking—with reference to yield, yield distribution and quality. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Proc. 10:4-17. 1952. 68.19 T562
Includes discussion.
Tea.

22595 DVORI, A. Grafting carob [Ceratonia siliqua] trees. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:757-758. Sept.1953. 26 H27

22596 ENTRES, K. Über die möglichkeit der einschränkung des importes von vegetabilien, oeldrogen, hopfen und einigen küchengewürzpflanzen durch steigerung der inländischen produktion. Bodenkultur 7:112-133. Ref. 1953. 19 B635

22597 ETCHEVERRY, H. Seaweed resources of Chile. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1: 108. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22598 FELDMANN, J. L'utilisation des algues marines en France. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:88-89. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22599 FLOOD, D. T. Seaweed resources of Eire. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:87-88. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22600 FOX, H. M. Herbs seen during a short visit to Israel and Greece. Herb Grower Mag. 7:135-139. Oct./Dec.1953. 80 Am316

22601 GALT, R. Methods of germinating oil palm seeds. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 1:76-87. Ref. Sept.1953. 77.9 W522J

22602 GARAYAR, H. N. Como aumentar los rendimientos del café. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:835-836. Oct. 1953. 9.8 V66
Peru.

22603 GUPTA, B. N., GUPTA, G. N., and CHANDRA, G. Palma Rosa plantation in Uttar Pradesh. Kanpur. Sci. Soc. J. 2:30-34. May 1953. 513 Sci22
Culture of aromatic plants.

22604 HAARER, A. E. Coffee growing in Kenya. Assam Rev. & Tea News 42:507. Sept.1953. 68.18 As7

22605 HAARER, A. E. Robusta coffee. Indian Coffee 17:226-230. Oct.1953. 68.29 In23M

22606 HACKFORTH-JONES, J. The flowers and factories of Grasse. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 26: 1231-1233. Dec.1953. 307.8 So13

22607 HEEGER, E. Die arten- und sortenwahl im arznei- und gewürzpflanzenbau mit hinblick auf die betriebswirtschaftlichen verhältnisse. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7/8:387-391. 1952/53. 509 L532

22608 HEEGER, E. F. Die verbesserung, vereinfachung und ausweitung der kulturen von heil- und gewürzpflanzen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:47-51. Jan.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22609 HELBIG, K. Weltwirtschaftspflanzen auf wanderschaft. Kosmos 49:481-487. Nov.1953. 474 K842

22610 HEUSDEN, W. C. VAN. The South American leaf disease (Dothidella ulei), a burning problem. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:171-177. May 1,1953. 22.5 B45
Of Hevea.

22611 HOFFMANN, C. Über das vorkommen und die menge industriell verwertbarer algen an der ostseeküste Schleswig-Holsteins. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:90-91. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22612 HOLLBERG, E. North American dye plants. Agr. Hist. 28:30-33. Jan.1954. 30.98 Ag8
Translated by E. L. Larsen.

22613 HOLSINGER, E. C. T. Seaweed resources of Ceylon. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1: 95. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22614 HUGUES, A. J. Production of lavender. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 62:433-435. Dec.1953. 308.8 Am3

22615 HUTCHINSON, A. H., and others. Seaweeds of the Canadian Pacific Littoral Belts. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:13-14. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8
R. F. Scagal, J. Davidson, D.J. Wort, and R. W. Pillsbury, joint authors.

22616 INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION. TOCKLAI EXPERIMENTAL STATION. Proceedings of the tenth annual conference, held at Tocklai on the 1st, 2nd and 3rd December, 1952. n.p.,1952. 104 p. 68.19 T562

22617 INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON SEAWEED RESEARCH, 1, EDINBURGH, 1952. Proceedings of the first International Seaweed Symposium, held in Edinburgh, 14th - 17th July, 1952. Inveresk,Inst. Seaweed Res.,1953. 129 p. 461.4 In8

22618 ISAAC, W. E., and MOLTENO, C. J. Seaweed resources of South Africa. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:101-102. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22619 IVANOVA, A. Tea growing in the USSR. Assam Rev. & Tea News 42:377-379. Aug.1953. 68.18 As7

22620 JACKSON, P. The harvesting of brown sublittoral seaweeds. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:82-83. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22621 JERTSON, E. C. The potential utilisation of seaweed extractives in the United States. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:70-71. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22622 KADEN, O. F. The cocoa islands San Tomé and Principe. Gordian 53(1267):25-29. Ref. Sept. 11, 1953. 68.8 G65

22623 KADEN, O. F. Searching for suitable cocoa territory in Liberia. Gordian 53(1271):24-28. (Cont.) Nov.10,1953. 68.8 G65

22624 KADEN, O. F. Searching for suitable cocoa territory in Liberia. Gordian 53(1272):10-14. (Cont.) Nov.25,1953. 68.8 G65

22625 KAMPFRAATH, A. A. Impressions of tea culture in Ceylon. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:429,431, 433,435. Oct.1,1953. 22.5 B45

22626 KITH TASSARA, M. Algunas consideraciones sobre las experiencias que se están haciendo en España para el cultivo del Parthenium argentatum (guayule), como planta productora del caucho virgen. Ion 13:632-635. Nov.1953. 385 Io6

22627 KNAPP, R., and THYSSEN, P. Untersuchungen über die gegenseitige beeinflussung von heilpflanzen in mischkulturen. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:60-70. Ref. Apr.30,1952. 451 D48

22628 KOSTER, J. T. The utilisation of seaweeds in the Netherlands. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:72. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22629 KOVACEVIC, J. Plant world of Jugoslavia, with respect to economy. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 3:519-521. Aug.1953. 21.5 Ag84

22630 LEVRING, T. The seaweed resources of Sweden. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1: 94-95. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22631 LUND, S., and BJERRE-PETERSEN, E. Industrial utilisation of Danish seaweeds. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:85-87. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22632 MACFARLANE, C. The seaweed resources of the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:104-107. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22633 MACFARLANE, C. A survey of certain seaweeds of commercial importance in southwest Nova Scotia. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1: 72-73. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22634 MANN, L. K., and MINGES, P. A. Growing garlic in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Veg. Crops Ser. 59,7 p. Sept.1953. 81 C1255

22635 MARINET, J. La culture du poivre dans l'Inde; rapport de mission (14 janvier au 7 février 1953). Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:482-505. Sept./Oct. 1953. 26 Ag86

22636 MEJIA, R., VARGAS, S., and SCHAUFELBERGER, P. El café en la Intendencia del Meta. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 11:4055-4064. Sept.1953. 68.28 R32

22637 MENDES, J. E. T. Rules for starting a coffee plantation. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:317-322. Sept./Dec.1953. 9.2 R324
Brazil.

22638 MOLTENO, C. J. The utilisation of South African seaweeds. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:74. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22639 MONCRIEFF, R. W. The uses of alginates. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:74-75. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8
From seaweed.

22640 MOUTET, J. H. Jasmin: cultivation and extraction in Sicily. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 26:1252-1254. Dec.1953. 307.8 So13

22641 NASH, A. S. Hop growing in Victoria; tests with new varieties. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:439-442, 448. Oct.1953. 23 V66J

22642 NICHOLS, R. H. Their crop is a heart remedy; growing foxgloves is serious business for these Vancouver Island Digitalis farmers. B. C. Farmer & Gard. 8(12):4-5. Dec.1953. 7 F86

22643 NICOLA, O. F. F., and PECORA, E. J. Seaweed resources of the Argentine. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:104. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22644 PALAMAR', N. S., ed. Efirnomaslichnye kul' tury iuzhnoi polosy SSSR [Essential oil plants of the southern area of U.S.S.R.]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 111 p. (Populiarnye monografii) 71 P17

22645 PELLETT, M. From the Honey Plant Gardens--the survival plots. Amer. Bee J. 94:16-17. Jan.1954. 424.8 Am3
American Bee Journal Honey Plant Test Gardens.

22646 PEREAÑEZ, E. El cultivo del cacao en el Valle del Cauca. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(584):27-31. Dec. 1953. 9.4 R32

22647 PHILPOTT, M. W. Planting and production of raw rubber, latex, gutta percha and other related products. Inst. Rubber Indus. Annu. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 16:7-24. Ref. 1952. 305.9 In7A

22648 PILLAI, K. S., and VARIER, N. S. Seaweed resources of Travancore-Cochin. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:101. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22649 PILLAI, V. G. Using long rhizomes for cardamom planting. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(9):12-13. Dec.1953. 22 In283

22650 PISETZKY, F. M. Plantas medicinales de la selva. Mensajero Agr. 86:35. Sept.1953. 9.8 M52
Peru.

22651 PURVIS, C. Controlled pollination of the oil palm. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 1:60-67. Sept.1953. 77.9 W522J

22652 RAMOS LARA, M. Almacigueras de café. Lamatepec (ser.2)17:3887-3890. Nov.1953. 8 L16
El Salvador.

22653 RAYMOND, W. D., SQUIRES, J. A., and WARD, J. B. Licania venosa seeds from British Guiana. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 3:227-228. 1952/53. 472 C71
For oil.

22654 RAYSS, T. Seaweed survey of Israel. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:96. 1952,pub. 1953. 461.4 In8

22655 RISDON, E. J. Report on the conference of the Rubber Research Institutes at Bogor, Republic of Indonesia, July 1952. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 28 (3/4):22-29. Apr.1953. 78.9 C33Q

22656 RODRIGUEZ, O. Seaweeds of industrial interest in the Canary Isles. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:75-76. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22657 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. BOTANICAL DIV. Report for years 1949-51. Kuala Lumpur,1953. 112 p. 78.9 R824A

22658 SANDHACK, H. A. Die kultur der heilpflanzen mit kurzer behandlung der wichtigsten wildwachsenden heilpflanzen. Radebeul,Neumann Verlag,1953. 231 p. 71 Sa5

22659 SHRUM, G. M. Canadian (Pacific Coast) seaweed resources. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:107. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22660 SUTO, S. Seaweed production and phycological research in Japan. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium Proc. 1:96-99. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22661 TOOVEY, F. W. Field planting of oil palms. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 1:68-75. Sept.1953. 77.9 W522J

22662 TOOVEY, F. W. The Institute. West African Inst. Oil Palm Res. J. 1:7-23. Sept.1953. 77.9 W522J

22663 TORRES, A. Coffee culture and the times. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(317):23-24. July 1953. 68.29 Sa63

22664 VELASQUEZ, G. T. Seaweed resources of the Philippines. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:100-101. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22665 WAINSTEIN, P. Adaptación de la amapola medicinal en la provincia de Mendoza. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 65:10-11. May 1953. 9 Id3

22666 WALKER, A. R. Usages pharmaceutiques des plantes spontanées du Gabon. Inst. d'Etudes Centrafricaines. B. (n.s.)4:181-186. (Cont.) 1952. 330.9 B73

22667 WALKER, F. T. The statistical tool in sublittoral seaweed surveys. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:28-29. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22668 WALKER, F. T. Summary of seaweed resources of Great Britain. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:91-92. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22669 WIERSUM, L. K. Results and experiments in the stimulation of latex production. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:419,421,423,425,427,429. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.1,1953. 22.5 B45
English summary.
Treatment of trees to increase yield.

22670 WIGHT, W. Concentration on the classification of gardens by agrotypes. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Proc. 1Q 93-98. 1952. 68.19 T562
Tea.

22671 WINTERS, H. F. Propagation of cinchona. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 48(4):38-40,43. Apr.1953. 6 H11P

22672 WOOD, E. J. F. Potentialities of Australian seaweed resources. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:110-111. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

22673 YOUNG, H. E. High rubber yields on the hills; successful experiment by R.R.I. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 28(3/4):20-21. Apr.1953. 78.9 C33Q

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

22674 COSTIN, A. B. New terms for old? Soils & Fert. 16:413-414. Dec.1953. 241 Im7Sf

22675 CUMMINGS, R. W. New tools for soil research. What's New Crops & Soils 6(4):18-19. Jan.1954. 6 W55

22676 FOX, R. L., WEAVER, J. E., and LIPPS, R. C. Influence of certain soil-profile characteristics upon the distribution of roots of grasses. Agron. J. 45:583-589. Ref. Dec.1953. 4 Am34P

22677 ISASA, A. N. Contribución de los forestales al estudio científico del suelo. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 12:781-796. Sept./Oct.1953. 506 Sp12

22678 JOHNSTON, E. J. Pedology of the Deniboota Irrigation District, New South Wales. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Soil P. 1,92 p. Ref. 1953. 56.9 Au72

22679 KALLBRUNNER, H. Beurteilen wir die böden richtig? Agr. Rundschau 11:44-45. Winter 1953/54. 280.8 Ag82

22680 LYON, A. V. Soil studies; Florida work on available plant nutrients as guide to problems of coarser Murray sands. Citrus News 28:121. Sept.1953. 80 C494

22681 MA, J. C. Past and present of Chinese soil science. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 23(8):46-50. Aug.1953. 511 Ak14V

22682 MANCINI, F. Fifty years of soil research in the U.S. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.6)17:71-86. Ref. 1953. 507 F51

22683 SCHLICHTING, E. Soil properties and soil classification. Soils & Fert. 16:414-415. Dec.1953. 241 Im7Sf
Terminology.

22684 SOIL SCIENCE SOCIETY OF FLORIDA. Proceedings, volume XII, 1952. n.p.,1952. 181 p. 56.9 So32

22685 VEGA J., V. M. La obra del Comite de Investigación y Manejo de Suelos. Agr. Trop. 9(11):31-35. Nov.1953. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

Soil Physics

22686 ALBAREDA, J. M., JIMENEZ SALAS, J. A., and GONZALEZ PEÑA, J. M. Contribucion al estudio del movimiento del agua del suelo por medidas de resistencia electrica. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 12:713-735. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 506 Sp12
English summary.

22687 ALBRECHT. Die bodengefügeerfassung zur anleitung der bodenkulturmassnahmen als aufgabengebiet des Mitschurin-kabinetts. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2: 435-548. July 1953. 18 M694

22688 ASLYNG, H. C. Soil structure and water supply for plants. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:61-65. July 1953. 80 H7825

22689 BASTISSE, E. M. Dix-huit années d'études lysimétriques appliquées à l'agronomie. II. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 4:519-560. July/Aug.1953. 14 F8499

22690 BOUYOUCOS, G. J. More durable plaster of paris moisture blocks. Soil Sci. 76:447-451. Dec.1953. 56.8 So3

22691 BROCKMAN, F. J., and ALLENBY, O. C. W. Note on factors affecting the laboratory evaluation of soil conditioners. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:623-624. Nov./Dec. 1953. 7 Sci2

22692 CERNUDA, C. F., SMITH, R. M., and VICENTE-CHANDLER, J. Influence of initial soil moisture condition on resistance of macroaggregates to slaking and to water-drop impact. Soil Sci. 77:19-27. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.8 So3

22693 COREY, A. T., and BLAKE, G. R. Moisture available to various crops in some New Jersey soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:314-317. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22694 DULK, P. R. DEN, and others. Some American experiences with the improvement of structure with the help of poly-electrolytes (synthetical soil conditioners). (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichting. 10:234-239. June 1953. 12 N383M
F. J. A. Dechering, L. R. Dijkema, and L. C. Struijs, joint authors.

22695 EWART, G. Y. A brief review of the use of Bouyoucos blocks in Hawaii. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:19-21. 1953. 65.9 H317

22696 GATTORTA, G. Determination of the physical and mechanical composition of soils in serial analysis. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 81,12 p. 1952. 105.4 R66

22697 HABIB, J. Transformation de l'œdomètre en vue de la mesure de la perméabilité. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1547-1548. Dec.9,1953. 505 P21
In soil measurement.

22698 HANKS, R. J., MILLER, E. E., and TANNER, C. B. Float-valve pressure control for porous-plate apparatus. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:318-320. Oct. 1953. 56.9 So3
For soil moisture measurement.

22699 HASEGAWA, H., and GOTO, N. On the soil temperature of the late-planted sweet potato field. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:89-91. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

22700 HAYES, S. F., and SIMPSON, K. The effect of krilium on a heavy clay soil. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Misc. P. 116,8 p. 1953. 103 Ed4M

22701 HEARER, A. E. Sub-soil moisture is as important as manure. Food & Farming 5:338-339. Oct.25,1953. 389.8 F7338

22702 HOAK, C. M. Organic soil conditioners. Golden Gard. 18(3):16-17. Jan.1954. 80 G56

22703 JENSEN, S. T. Evaporation of water from cultivated soils. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:100-101. Oct.1953. 80 H7825

22704 JESCHKE, F. Kampf den strukturkranken böden. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:469-473. Aug.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22705 KANNO, I., and MORITA, S. Mechanical analysis of the Japanese volcanic ash soils. III. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:92-94. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

22706 KASHIWAPAKI, K. The aspect of frozen paddy field in the district around the city of Utsunomiya. 1. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:12-13. Mar.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

22707 KEMP, J. G., and COOK, F. D. Cyclic temperature regulator. Agr. Engin. 35:40. Jan.1954. 58.8 Ag83
For soils.

22708 KORTY, B. L., and KOHNKE, H. Recording soil moisture automatically. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:307-310. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22709 KUBO, J. A new method for the soil moisture measurement. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:108-110. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

22710 KUMAI, M., and CHIBA, T. On the heat energy balance of the paddy field. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:117-119. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.
From solar radiation.

22711 LEENHEER, L. DE, and APPELMANS, F. The absorption properties of polder clays and Schelde alluvium. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:521-543. Sept.1953. 105.1 G344

22712 LUTHIN, J. N., and MILLER, R. D. Pressure distribution in soil columns draining into the atmosphere. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:329-333. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22713 MARIMPIETRI, L. Structure and management of soil. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 73,4 p. 1952. 105.4 R66

22714 MELANSON, H. Une révolution au royaume des légumes et des fleurs. Ferme 15(4):16,28. Dec. 1953. 7 F38
Terra-Lite.

22715 ORCHISTON, H. D. Adsorption of water vapor. I. Soils at 25°C. Soil Sci. 76:453-465. Ref. Dec.1953. 56.8 So3

22716 PAYNE, D. Soil structure and soil fertility. Agr. Prog. 27:155-166. Ref. 1952. 10 Ag86

22717 PFEIFFER, E. E. How moist is moist? Bio-Dynamics 11(4/5):35-38. Fall/Winter 1953. 56.8 B52

22718 PIJLS, F. W. G. Some peculiarities of the soil in connection with artificial irrigation. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:500-503. June 20,1953. 86 N28

22719 RAINERI, C. Mechanical structure and synthetic regenerators of soil. (In Italian.) Chimica 29:246. Sept.1953. 385 C445

22720 REEVE, R. C., and BROOKS, R. H. Equipment for subsampling and packing fragmented soil samples for air and water permeability tests. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:333-336. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22721 REEVE, R. C. A method for determining the stability of soil structure based upon air and water permeability measurements. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:324-329. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22722 REMUS, J. Aspects de la mécanique des sols; les compressions. Génie Rur. 46:325-328. Nov.1953. 58.8 Au8

22723 RICHARDS, L. A. Modulus of rupture as an index of crusting of soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17: 321-323. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22724 RYZHOV, S. N. On the origin of the "dead layer" in desert soils. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:17-21. Mar.1953. 99.8 L565

22725 SAAKIAN, S. S. Relation of pressure resistance [in tillage] to soil moisture. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:22-26. Ref. Feb. 1953. 58.8 M46

22726 SATO, S. Average temperature of soil-strata in the paddy field, and its effects on the rice-crop. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:1-3. Mar.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

22727 SCHALLER, F. W., and STOCKINGER, K. R. A comparison of five methods for expressing aggregation data. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:310-313. Ref. Oct. 1953. 56.9 So3

22728 SCHWARZ, K. Die gefahr der bodenverdichtung, ihre ursachen und verhinderung. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:459-465. Aug.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22729 SETINSKI, V. Uber den durchfluss des wassers durch den boden. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 14:17-62. 1952. 21.5 Z13
German summary.

22730 TOLNER, J. News on krilium. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:115-116. Nov.12,1953. 12 V542N

22731 VERGHESE, E. J., MARAR, M. M. K., and THOMAS, P. K. Preliminary studies on the variation in moisture in coconut soils. Indian Coconut J. 6:49-59. Jan./Mar.1953. 77.8 In2

22732 VOLMAN, D. H. Stability of colloidal soils. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:29-38. 1953. 390.9 Am33

22733 WEGER, N. Bodenfeuchtigkeit und der trockene herbst. Deut. Weinbau 8:636. Dec.5,1953. 390.8 W432

22734 YAKUWA, R. On the effect of soil dressing upon the temperature of peat soil. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:92-96. Ref. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

22735 ZAHORSKY, A. R. The mechanics of soil conditioning. MEGA 13(4):42. Dec.1953. 90.32 M52B

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

22736 AGUILERA, N. H., and JACKSON, M. L. Iron oxide removal from soils and clays. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:359-364. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22737 ANTONIANI, C., and MONTANARI, I. An interesting chemical analysis of soils of the "Angelo Menozzi" estate. (In Italian.) Chimica 29:247-249. Sept.1953. 385 C445

22738 ARINUSHKINA, E. V. Khimicheskiĭ analiz pochv i gruntov [Chemical analysis of soils]. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Universitet,1952. 238 p. 56.4 Ar4

22739 BARBER, S. A. The relationship of minor element deficiencies to soil type in Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:223. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

22740 BISWAS, T. D. Distribution of manganese in profiles of some Indian soils. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 1: 21-31. Ref. June 1953. 56.9 In2

22741 BLUME, J. M., and SMITH, D. Determination of exchangeable calcium and cation-exchange capacity by equilibration with Ca^{45}. Soil Sci. 77:9-17. Ref. Jan. 1954. 56.8 So3

22742 BOGDAN, E. V. Experiment in utilizing isotope P^{32} for analyzing the methods of extracting "free" forms of soil phosphates. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:63-71. Sept./Oct.1953. 511 Sa2B

22743 BOURGET, S. J., and TANNER, C. B. Removal of organic matter with sodium hypobromite for particle-size analysis of soils. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:579-585. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sci2

22744 COLE, C. V., OLSEN, S. R., and SCOTT, C. O. The nature of phosphate sorption by calcium carbonate. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:352-356. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22746 COLE, W. F., and CARTHEW, A. R. The mineralogical composition of some Tasmanian clays. Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 87:1-12. Ref. 1953. 514 H65

22747 DUNNE, T. C. Soil analyses. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:639-640. Sept./Oct.1953. 23 W52J

22748 ENGEL, H. Anleitung zur entnahme von bodenproben. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:123-124. Feb.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22749 ENGEL, H. Anleitung zur entnahme von bodenproben. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:188-189. (Cont.) Mar.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22750 ENGEL. Bestimmung des kalkbedarfs der böden. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:691-692. Nov.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22751 ENGEL, H. Die pH-bestimmung auf kolorimetrischem wege. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:63-64. Jan. 1953. 18 M694
Soil testing in the Russian zone of Germany.

22752 FERNANDEZ ALONSO, J. I., and COSTELL LANDETE, F. Analisis térmico diferencial de algunos minerales no arcillosos. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 12:737-744. Sept./Oct.1953. 506 Sp12
English summary.

22753 FISKEL, J. G. A., and MCCALEB, S. B. Nature of the clay fractions of some soils in Florida. Soil Sci. 76:431-446. Ref. Dec.1953. 56.8 So3

22754 FREI, E. Bodenuntersuchung auf neuem wege. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:180-182. Dec.1953. 17 M69

22755 GAMMON, N., and others. Physical, spectrographic and chemical analyses of some virgin Florida soils. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 524,130 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 F66S
J. R. Henderson, R. A. Carrigan, R. E. Caldwell, R. G. Leighty, and F. B. Smith, joint authors.

22756 GRACANIN, M. Determining of fertilizer doses on the basis of Neubauer-Schneider soil test. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 14:63-79. 1952. 21.5 Z13
English summary.

22757 GRILL, F., and WOHLMUTH, N. Eine kolorimetrische methode zur quantitativen bestimmung kleiner borsäuremengen. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 3:235-237. Nov.1953. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Soil test.

22758 HALE, G. E. A. The clay deposit at Dover. Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 87:17-30. 1953. 514 H65

22759 HARWARD, M. E., and COLEMAN, N. T. Ion exchange equilibria in the presence of small amounts of electrolyte. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:339-342. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22760 HOOKS, W. G., and INGRAM, R. L. The clay minerals and the iron oxide minerals of the Triassic "red beds" of the Durham Basin. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:89. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

22761 JEFFRIES, C. D., ROLFE, B. N., and KUNZE, G. W. Mica weathering sequence in the Highfield and Chester soil profiles. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:337-339. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22762 KLOUGART, A. Determination of the potassium contents of the soil with the aid of a flame photometer. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:66-68. July 1953. 80 H7825

22763 KOBAYASHI, T., SAKURAI, T., and SATO, Y. Some chemical characteristics and origin of the strong acid soils found on the restored lands in Chikuho coal mine field, Fukuoka Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:61-62. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

22764 KOLTERMAN, D. W., and TRUOG, E. Determination of fixed soil potassium. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:347-351. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22765 LOPEZ, M. El nitrógeno en la naturaleza. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 11:4030-4035. Sept.1953. 68.28 R32

22766 LOW, P. F. Ionic activity measurements in heterogeneous systems. Soil Sci. 77:29-41. Ref. Jan. 1954. 56.8 So3

22767 MARTIN, A. E. Determination of zinc with special reference to separation from cobalt and copper. Analyt. Chem. 25:1853-1858. Ref. Dec.1953. 381 J825A
In soils.

22768 MITRA, D. K., and CHATTERJEE, B. Measurement of copper ion activity. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 1: 12-14. June 1953. 56.9 In2

22769 NIESCHLAG, F. Das soll und haben in der bodenuntersuchung. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:246-247. Dec. 20,1953. 18 P89

22770 NYS, P. DE. Un guide précieux pour l'horticulteur, l'analyse rapide du sol. B. Hort. (n.s.)8:365-369. Dec.1,1953. 80 B873

22771 PAINTER, L. I., TOTH, S. J., and BEAR, F. E. Nickel status of New Jersey soils. Soil Sci. 76:421-429. Dec.1953. 56.8 So3

22772 PEREZ MATEOS, J. La determinación microscópica de los minerales detríticos y sus metodos de estudio. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 12:755-766. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 506 Sp12

22773 PLANT, W. An analysis of the acid soil complex by the use of indicator plants. Plant & Soil 5:54-66. Oct.1953. 450 P696

22774 RICHARD, C., and VIALARD-GOUDOU, A. Composition chimique de l'eau de pluie à Saïgon. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1548-1550. Dec.9,1953. 505 P21
Importance of nitrogen for crops.

22775 ROCHE, W. The minor elements in agriculture Beet Grower 7:365-373. Oct.1953. 66.8 B392
In soils.

22776 ROTINI, O. T., and CARLONI, L. The transformation of the metaphosphates into orthophosphates promoted by the agrarian soil. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1789-1799. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

22777 SCARTASCINI, G. A. Función de algunos elementos de la tierra de cultivo. Pampa Argentina 26 (311):6. Nov.1953. 9 P19

22778 SEATZ, L. F. Phosphate activity measurement in soils. Soil Sci. 77:43-51. Jan.1954. 56.8 So3

22779 SHERMAN, G. D., and KANEHIRO, Y. Origin and development of ferruginous concretions in Hawaiian latosols. Soil Sci. 77:1-8. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.8 So3

22780 STEWART, I., and LEONARD, C. D. The chemistry of metal chelates and their application in agriculture. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:17-20. 1952. 56.9 So32

22781 STOLTENBERG, N. L., and WHITE, J. L. Selective loss of plant nutrients by erosion. Soil Sci. Soc Amer. Proc. 17:406-410. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22782 SWANSON, C. L. W. The changing fertility of New England soils. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. Soils 15,8 p. Nov.30,1953. 56.9 C767

22783 SWARTZ, C. For higher yields next summer test your soil this winter. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5(3):9,16. Dec.1953. 276.8 P382

22784 TAMURA, T., JACKSON, M. L., and SHERMAN G. D. Mineral content of low humic, humic and hydrol humic latosols of Hawaii. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17: 343-346. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22785 TOMBESI, L. Paper partition chromatographic analysis and the Lees percolator applied to the study of amino acid changes in the soil. I. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 82,20 p. Ref. 1952. 105.4 R66

22786 UTUNOMIYA, M. On the soil particles at tidal land. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2: 162-164. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364
English summary.

22787 VERDUCH, A. G. Efectos térmicos en la desecación de algunos materiales arcillosos. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 12:745-754. Sept./Oct.1953. 506 Sp12
English summary.

22788 VERLIC, J. Die stickstoffbestimmung im boden nach mikro-Kjeldahl methode. (In Serbo-Croatian, Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 14:123-128. 1952. 21.5 Z13
Germany summary.

22789 WILSON, H. M., and GARMAN, W. L. Land judging in New York. N. Y. Agr. Col. Agron. Memo 941, 15 p. July 1953. 276 C813
Soil tests.

22790 YORK, E. T., BRADFIELD, R., and PEECH, M. Calcium-potassium interactions in soils and plants. II. Reciprocal relationship between calcium and potassium in plants. Soil Sci. 76:481-491. Ref. Dec.1953. 56.8 So3

22791 YORK, E. T., BRADFIELD, R., and PEECH, M. Influence of lime and potassium on yield and cation composition of plants. Soil Sci. 77:53-63. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.8 So3

Soil Biology

22792 ACHARYA, C. N., JAIN, S. P., and JHA, J. Studies on the building up of soil fertility by the phosphatic fertilization of legumes. Influence of growing berseem on the nitrogen content of the soil. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 1:55-64. Ref. June 1953. 56.9 In2

22793 AFANAS'EVA, A. L. After effect of perennial grass and legume layers on the soil microflora and yields of subsequent crops [oats and wheat]. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:42-50. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822

22794 BIALYI, A. M., KHOMUTOVA, N. S., and PANKRATOVA, A. F. Dynamics of organic residues in the grass-field crop rotation. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:32-41. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822

22795 BLINKOV, G. N. Productivity of nitrogen fixation of Azotobacter [chroococcum] from Siberian soils. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:663-668. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.3 M582

22796 BOQUEL, G., KAUFFMANN, J., and TOUSSAINT, P. Recherche de l'influence du climat et de la végétation sur la flore microbienne des sols tropicaux. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:476-481. Sept./Oct. 1953. 26 Ag86

22797 CAMARA, A. Microorganisms in the nitrogen industry? (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 16(98):1-2. Nov./Dec.1953. 15.5 V66
Nitrogen fixation.

22798 ERDMAN, L. W., and MEANS, U. M. Strain variation of Rhizobium meliloti on three varieties of Medicago sativa. Agron. J. 45:625-629. Dec.1953. 4 Am34P

22799 FRANZ, H. Der einfluss verschiedener düngungsmassnahmen auf die bodenfauna. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 11,50 p. 1953. 450 An42

22800 GELLER, I. A., and KHARITON, E. G. Effect of azotobacterin and phosphorobacterin on the regime of sugar beet nutriton. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(3):43-48. Ref. 1953. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

22801 GEORLETTE, R. Aperçu de travaux récents consacrés à la fixation symbiotique d'azote chez les légumineuses. Ann. de Gembloux 59:215-236. Ref. Fourth Q.1953. 13 G28

22802 GILIAROV, M. S. Soil fauna and problems of soil zoology. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 23(8): 12-21. Aug.1953. 511 Ak14V

22803 HALLAM, M. J., and BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. Influence of rate of plant residue addition in accelerating the decomposition of soil organic matter. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:365-368. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22804 HORN, G. C. The effect of certain insecticides on the flora of Arredondo fine sand. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:62-67. 1952. 56.9 So32

22805 IZRAIL'SKIĬ, V. P. Filtrable forms of nodule bacteria. I. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 22:645-651. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.3 M582

22806 JAUBERT, P. Deuxième étude sur la symbiose bactérienne des légumineuses au Sénégal (Casamance comprise). France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Élevage et des Forêt. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 8:77-97. Ref. Sept.1953. 26 F84B

22807 JOSHI, N. V., and JOSHI, S. G. Soil fertility and microbial activity. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 1:15-20. June 1953. 56.9 In2

22808 KERR, A. A method of isolating soft-rotting bacteria from soils. Nature [London] 172:1155. Dec.19, 1953. 472 N21

22809 KHRENOVA, G. S. In regard to determining the antagonistic capacity of the soil. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 22:675-677. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.3 M582
Effect of microbes-antagonists on phytopathogenic organisms.

22810 LEROUX, D. Bilan de l'azote dans des cultures de Trifolium subterraneum L. et de Trifolium pratense L. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39: 648-650. Oct.14/21,1953. 14 B215Bc

22811 MCLENNAN, E. I., and DUCKER, S. C. The description and distribution of the species of Penicillium Link in some Victorian soils. Roy. Soc. Victoria. Proc. (n.s.)64:10-71. Ref. 1952. 514 M482

22812 MANNES. Ergebnisse von versuchen mit dem impfstoff "ornit" im jahre 1953. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1383-1384. Dec.12,1953. 18 H194

22813 MIHELCIĆ, F. Importancia de los animales del suelo para la edafologia. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 12:797-806. Sept./Oct.1953. 506 Sp12

22814 MIKHALEVA, V. V. Change in properties of nodule bacteria under the influence of Actinomycetes-antagonists. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:101-104. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822

22815 MOOS, L. M. Wildlife and the soil. Outdoor Nebr. 32:3-4,13. Winter 1954. 410 Ou86

22816 NICKELL, L. G., and ENGLISH, A. R. Effect of maleic hydrazide on soil bacteria and other microorganisms. Weeds 2:190-195. Ref. July 1953. 79.8 W41

22817 PATTABHIRAMAN, T. V. Successful establishment of Dadaps [Erythrina] in coffee clearings. Indian Coffee 17:224-226. Oct.1953. 68.29 In23M
For nitrogen fixation.

22818 PETERSON, N. V. Filtrable forms of nodule bacteria. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(2):67-71. 1953. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

22819 PETRENKO, G. Inoculation of seeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):58-59. June 1953. 281.8 K83
Effect of azotobacterin on grain.

22820 REIMANN, L. Vom kreislauf des lebendigen; erkenntnisse zu einem neuen weltbild. Übersicht 4:955-960. Nov.1953. 18 Ub3
Theory on cell chemistry stemming from study of nitrogen fixing nodule bacteria.

22821 ROSS, H. F. Effects of DDT, chlordane and aldrin on nitrification and ammonification in Arredondo fine sand. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:58-61. 1952. 56.9 So32

22822 ROSSI, R. La inoculación de bacterias nitrificantes. Mensajero Agr. 86:11-12. Sept.1953. 9.8 M52

22823 RUBENCHIK, L. I., CHERNOBYL'SKAÎA, M. N., and SMALIĬ, V. T. Application of azotobacterin to planting stock of apples and pears. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(3):32-34. 1953. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

22824 RUSCHMANN, G. Über antibiosen und symbiosen von bodenorganismen und ihre bedeutung für die bodenfruchtbarkeit. 4. Die symbiotischen und antibiotischen regenwurm-aktinomyzeten. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:101-114. Oct.1953. 18 J825

22825 SCHAERFFENBERG, B. Biologische gleichgewichtsstörungen im boden und ihre folgen. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:136-145. Ref. Oct.1953. 421 Z36

22826 SERGEANT, A. E. Microbes, stubble and the disc harrow. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 62 (11):37. Nov.1953. 58.8 P87

22827 SHTERN, E. A. Serological analysis of nodule bacteria. II. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiîa 22:656-662. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.3 M582

22828 SINGH, G., and SHRIKHANDE, J. G. Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter. I. Effect of phosphorus on nitrogen fixation. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 1:47-54. Ref. June 1953. 56.9 In2

22829 SIZOVA, T. P., and PARIĬSKAIÂ, A. N. Seasonal changes in the correlation of the sections of the genus Penicillium in the soil. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(5):95-100. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

22830 TEPLIAKOVA, Z., and KARAGUISHIEVA, A. Bacterial fertilizers and their effectiveness on the soils of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(6):60-67. Ref. June 1953. 511 AL6
Azotobacterin and phosphorobacterin chiefly.

22831 THORNTON, G. D. Some effects of D-D, EDB and chloropicrin on microbiological action in several Florida soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:68-71. 1952. 56.9 So32

22832 VINCENT, J. M., and WATERS, L. M. The influence of the host on competition amongst clover root-nodule bacteria. J. Gen. Microbiol. 9:357-370. Dec.1953. 448.3 J823

22833 VYAS, N. D., and DESAI, J. R. Effect of different doses of superphosphate on the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen through pea. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 1:32-40. June 1953. 56.9 In2

22834 VYAS, N. D. Effect of some indigenous phosphates on the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen through pea. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 1:41-46. June 1953. 56.9 In2

22835 WHITE, W. L., and DOWNING, M. H. Humicola grisea, a soil-inhabiting, cellulolytic hyphomycete. Mycologia 45:951-963. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 M99

22836 ZINOV'EVA, KH. G. Preparation of local azotobacterin. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(2):85-86. 1953. 448.3 K54

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

22837 BRINK, T. VAN DEN. Some experiences in fertilizing with minor elements. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichting. 10:245-251. June 1953. 12 N383M
Includes effects on cattle.

22838 DESCHAMPS, C. La rentabilité de l'elevage et de l'exploitation bovine en partant du sol. Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap. 27:73-93. 1952. 13 F31

22839 GRASHUIS, J. Soil, plants, and animals. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 38(12):15. Dec.23,1953. 12 B63

22840 KOLLATH, W. Vollwertige nahrung—das gemeinsame ziel von landwirt und arzt. Deut. Landwirt-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1293-1294. Dec.17,1953. 18 N39
Soil-plant-animal relations.

22841 KOSMAT, H. Milchfettertrag, ein massstab der bodenfruchtbarkeit. Bodenkultur 7:181-185. 1953. 19 B635

22842 SISK, W. N. Modern health and the organic method. Prevention 5(12):88,91-95,98,100,102,104,106. Dec.1953. 449.8 P92

22843 WILLIAMS, R. W. Good dirt and black cattle—they go together like ham and eggs. Tex. Livestock J. 13: 79-80. Jan.15,1954. 49 T29

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

22844 AGARWAL, R. R. Soil survey and fertilizer research in Uttar Pradesh. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 1:6-11. June 1953. 56.9 In2

22845 ARAÚJO, W. A. DE. Volcanic soils in the Mata da Corda Region. (In Portuguese.) Minas. Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(9/10):15-21. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.2 M663
English summary.

22846 BEAR, F. E. Land, food, and people. Yale Rev. 43:262-272. Winter 1954. 110 Y1
Soil types and management.

22847 BURINGH, P. Soil mapping and interpretation of soil maps. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichting 10:229-233. June 1953. 12 N383M

22848 COLBY, W. G., LIGHT, M. A., and BERTINUSON, T. A. The influence of wind-blown material on the soils of Massachusetts. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17: 395-399. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22849 DUDAL, R. Etude morphologique et génétique d'une séquence de sols sur limon loessique. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)1:119-163. Ref. Oct.1953. 13 R32
English summary.
Belgium.

22850 FEHRENBACHER, J. B., and ODELL, R. T. Menard County soils. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Soil. Rpt. 76,56 p. Nov.1953. 100 IL6So

22851 FURNEAUX, B. Soil surveys. II. Land Agents' Soc. J. 52:527-531. Dec.1953. 282.9 L22
Includes discussion.

22852 GILLESPIE, J. E. Evidence for polygenesis in soils of the Osprey series. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:520-530. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sci2

22853 GOODMAN, K. V. Brown forest, polygenetic, and congeliturbate profiles of Potter County, Pennsylvania. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:399-402. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22854 HÖVERMANN, J. Studien über die genesis der formen im talgrund südhannoverscher flüsse. Göttingen. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Phys. Kl. Nachr. IIb 1,14 p. Ref. 1953. 509 G71

22855 JORET, G., and others. Les sols du Ponthieu. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 4:471-517. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 14 F8499
H. Malterre, P. Lefevre, and G. Hiroux, joint authors.

22856 KASCH, W. Die lehre von den bodentypen. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:72-75. 18 D4826
Classification.

22857 KASCH, W., JACKE, W., and KNOTT, W. 3 karten der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik; bodengüte, bearbeitungsschwere, kalkgehalt. Bodenk. u. Bodenkult. 2,28 p. and folded maps. 1953. 56.8 B63

22858 KRIJGER, R. The red soils of the Zeeland islands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichting. 10: 240-242. June 1953. 12 N383M

22859 LIGON, W. S., and LYFORD, W. H. A basis for improving the soil classification in the seaward portion of the Atlantic Coastal Plain. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:402-405. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22860 LOMONOVICH, M. I. Problem of loess and loessic deposits in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 10(1):55-64. Jan.1953. 511 AL6
Genesis chiefly.

22861 LOTSPEICH, F. B., and SMITH, H. W. Soils of the Palouse loess. I. The Palouse catena. Soil Sci. 76: 467-480. Ref. Dec.1953. 56.8 So3

22862 MUKHERJEE, J. N. The need for delineating the basic soil and climatic regions of importance to the plant industry. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. J. 1:1-5. Ref. June 1953. 56.9 In2

22863 POMERENING, J. A., and CLINE, M. G. The accuracy of soil maps prepared by various methods that use aerial photograph interpretation. Photogram. Engin. 19:809-817. Dec.1953. 325.28 P56

22864 RAMOS LEDON, L., and PARRADO ALVAREZ, J. L. Un reconocimiento de suelos al Sur de Artemisa. Agrotecnia 8:35-43. Sept./Dec.1953. 8 Ag825

22865 RETZER, J. L. Glacial advances and soil development, Grand Mesa, Colorado. Amer. J. Sci. 252: 26-37. Ref. Jan.1954. 470 Am34

22866 SALTER, R. M. The survey of America's soil resources. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:9-16. 1952. 56.9 So32

22867 SEN, A. Some soils of the inner Himalayas. Sci. & Cult. 19:234-237. Nov.1953. 475 Sci24

22868 SHRADER, W. D., SPRINGER, M. E., and HALL, N. S. Soil survey, Holt County, Missouri. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1939(21),61 p. Dec. 1953. 1 So32F

22869 SIMMONS, C. S., LYFORD, W. H., and FEUER, R. Soil survey, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940(13),114 p. Dec.1953. 1 So32F

22870 SMITH, R. The soil associations of part of the Swan Coastal Plain, W.A. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Div. Soils Div. Rpt. 1,6 p. Sept.1952. 56.9 Au7

22871 TAMM, O. Some impressions from West Germany. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:62*,65*. May 15,1953. 99.8 Sk51
Chiefly on soil mapping.

22872 VEALE, P. T. Characteristics of certain soils in the Dominican Republic. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:391-395. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22873 YOSHINO, M. Consideration of "akiochi" paddy field regions from the standpoint of the topography. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:59-60. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

SOIL MANAGEMENT

22874 BAKER, C. E. Soil management and fertilizers for Indiana orchards. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 385, 32 p. July 1953. 275.29 In2E

22875 BATES, C. H., and PARKER, C. A. Landowner-operator teamwork in soil building. Tex. Agr. Col Ext. C-308,8 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 T312C

22876 BERG, E. Klimaschutzmassnahmen auf der Schwäbischen Alb. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 63:67-74. 1953. 18 G312S
Soil management.

22877 BERNSTORFF, C. G. Quellen der erkenntnis; was sagt J. H. von Thünen dem fortschrittlichen ackerwirt? Übersicht 4:1040-1046. Dec.1953. 18 Ub3

22878 CALDWELL, C. Scientific methods restore topsoil. Milk Bd. J. 4(10):18. Oct.1953. 44.8 M5934
Soil management.

22879 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRAIRIE FARM REHABILITATION BR. Report on prairie farm rehabilitation and related activities 1952-53. Regina,1953. 78 p. 281.13 C164

22880 CHABROL, P. Quelques emplois de la photographie aérienne dans un service de restauration des terrains en montagne. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:767-773. Nov.1953. 99.8 R329

22881 DINI, D. The maximum grain yields can be stabilized. (In Italian.) Humus 9(11):5-7. Nov.1953. 16 H88
Soil management.

22882 HORTH, C. J. Sod culture. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. J. 50:137-138. Sept.30,1953. 276.8 H31
Soil management in the citrus orchard.

22883 HUBNER. Behandeln wir unsere böden richtig? Salzburger Bauer 8(49):4-5. Dec.3,1953. 19 Sa3

22884 KANNENBERG, H. Halbkulturen in meliorationsgebieten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1223-1224. Nov.26,1953. 18 N39

22885 KILLINGER, G. B. Burning to establish and maintain clover pastures. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12: 120-122. 1952. 56.9 So32

22886 LONTOC, G. B. Maintain farm productivity thru proper soil management. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10, i.e.11):12-13,48. Nov.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

22887 MANTON, S. M. Desert reclamation in the Soviet Union. Trees [London] 17:51-58. Autumn 1953. 99.8 T714

22888 MEBUS, W. C. From the East, they came to see our western projects. Our Pub. Lands 4:10-13. Jan. 1954. 156.55 Ou7
Soil, water, and grass management and conservation.

22889 MISSINGHAM, L. J. Land management in the strawberry crop. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:722-723. Dec.3,1953. 280.38 Q3
Tillage, green manuring and fertilizing.

22890 NICHOLSON, D. W. F. Organic farm school. Farm & Gard. Digest 3(4):23-25. Sept.1953. 56.9 Or32
Kings Langley.

22891 PALM. Es heisst, der boden sei erbsenmüde. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1265-1267. Dec.10, 1953. 18 N39

22892 PITOT, A. Feux sauvages, végétation et sols en A. O. F. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1369-1383. Oct.1953. 515 D14

22893 PRATT, A. J. California development: sagebrush to spud-land. Mkt. Growers J. 83:18-21. Jan.1954. 6 M34
Soil management.

22894 ROSTKOVSKII, A. Urgent problems in the field of land improvement in cotton growing. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(5):64-68. May 1953. 72.8 K522

22895 SAUBERÁN, C., GHELFI, R. A., and MOLINA, J. S. Conservación y recuperación de suelos. I. Cien. e Invest. 9:453-459. Ref. Oct.1953. 475 C482

22896 SCHINDLER. Medizin für die gesundung unserer böden! Bauern-Ztg. 6(46):8. Nov.20,1953. 18 B324
Soil management in Germany.

22897 SEGEBERG, H., and EGGELSMANN, R. Stratigraphische, bodenphysikalische und chemische untersuchungen in rahmen der vorarbeiten für die melioration von mooren. Wasser u. Boden 5:321-325. Oct.1953. 56.8 W28

22898 SKOV, K. S. Cultivation problems in the inundated provinces in the Netherlands. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 74:338-340. Dec. 5,1953. 11 H35

22899 URSO, A. D'. Hill reclamation a Sicilian problem. (In Italian.) Humus 9(11):17-21. Nov.1953. 16 H88

22900 VIGNOLI, A. Redeem the clays. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:387. Dec.13,1953. 16 It1G
Soil management.

22901 WALKER, L. C. White birch [Betula papyrifera] helps restore potash-deficient forest soils. Better Crops Plant Food 37(10):11-12,49. Dec.1953. 6 B46

Soil Fertility

22902 AHRER, K. Grünlanddüngung. Bauer [Linz] 6(45):8-11. Nov.28,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

22903 ALDRICH, S. R. More lime on your land. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 822,rev.,8 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N48E

22904 ALLEN, R. J., and KIDDER, R. W. Pastures on Florida's peats and mucks. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:101-104. 1952. 56.9 So32

22905 ALLEN, S. E., SPEER, R. J., and MALONEY, M. Phosphate fertilizers for the Texas blacklands. II. Utilization of phosphate as influenced by plant species and by placement and time of application. Soil Sci. 77:65-73. Jan.1954. 56.8 So3

22906 ANDREWS, W. B. Apply anhydrous ammonia when plants need nitrogen. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 485,2 p. Aug.1953. 100 M69In

22907 ANIC, J., and WESSLEY, V. Contribution to the investigation on the Kordun (Croatia) calcification. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 14:89-102. Ref. 1952. 21.5 Z13
English summary.

22908 ARNOLD, C. Y. Phosphorus requirements of transplanted tomatoes on heavy soils. Soil Sci. 76:405-419. Ref. Dec.1953. 56.8 So3

22909 AUDIDIER, L. Les principes de la fumure des arbres fruitiers. Pomol. Franç. 80:140-143. Oct./Nov.1953. 80 P77

22910 AZEVEDO, A. E. DE. Use of organic fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 42:214-217. Aug.1953. 65.8 B73

22911 BALDONI, R. Too timid in the use of nitrogen? (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:771-782. Nov. 1953. 16 It1

22912 BEAR, F. E. Soils and fertilizers. Ed. 4. New York,Wiley,1953. 420 p. 56.7 B38

22913 BEAR, P. K. Soft apples are due to too much nitrogen. Grower [London] 40:1100-1101. Dec.12,1953. 286.83 M34

22914 BENSON, H. J. New York feed dealers learn about seed, lime, fertilizer. East. Feed Merchant 5(2): 30-32. Feb.1954. 389.78 Ea7

22915 BENTLEY, J. R., and GREEN, L. R. Stimulation of native annual clovers through application of sulfur on California foothill range. J. Range Mangt. 7:25-30. Ref. Jan.1954. 60.18 J82

22916 BERTOTTI, F. The integral doctine of fertilization of Tommasi tested on light soils of the Venetian Castelfranco zone. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 7:628-632. Dec.1953. 16 Ag826

22917 BLOEMSTRA, D. Complete replacement of horticultural soils. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:590. Dec.17,1953. 80 G89

22918 BLUE, W. G., and ENO, C. F. Some aspects of the use of anhydrous ammonia on sandy soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:157-164. 1952. 56.9 So32

22919 BOHME, L. Düngung zu kartoffeln. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:89-92. Feb.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22920 BONDAR, G. The olive tree for the Brazilian Northeast; the soil of the olive. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(8):18-19. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 9.2 B142

22921 BORDAS, J., and HUGUET, F. Fumure du riz. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 82:665-672. Sept.1953. 14 F844B

22922 BOURGET, F. Le problème des amendements calcaires. Agriculture [Paris] 17:289-291. Nov. 1953. 14 Ag823

22923 BRANDT, J., and SESSOUS, D. Bedeutung der phosphorsäuredüngung für leistung und gesundheit der kartoffel. Phosphorsäure 13:293-312. Ref. 1953. 57.8 P563

22924 BRAUNLICH. Ertragssteigerung durch flüssige düngung an das saugwurzel-system der rüben, kartoffeln, grünfutter-pflanzen und gemüse. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:175-176. Mar.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22925 BROWN, H. D., and others. The effects of soil fertility levels on the quality of fresh and processed tomatoes, sweet corn, and cabbage. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 738,32 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 Oh3S
R. B. Davis, G. Davis, J. Bushnell, I. C. Hoffman, and D. Wilson, joint authors.

22926 BUNUSEVAC, T., and ANTIC, M. Die edaphischen bedingungen der buchenwälder Serbiens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Srpaka Akad. Nauk. Zbornik Radova 29(3):45-102. Ref. 1953. 510 B41
German summary.

22927 CAMPBELL, J. C. Effect of fertilizer on potato quality. Hints Potato Growers 34(7):1-2. Nov. 1953. 75.9 H59

22928 CANADA. MARITIME FERTILIZER COUNCIL. Fertilizer guide. Moncton,N. B.,1953. 22 p. 57.9 M33

22929 CHANG, S. C., and TSENG, H. D. A study on the fertilizer requirement of rice in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. 4:13-57. Mar.1953. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

22930 CHAPMAN, H. D. Fertilizer practice and fertilizer trends in western irrigated soils. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(9):10-11. Dec.1953. 80 C1224

22931 CHOITZ, R. B. Mineral deficiency symptoms in Saintpaulias. African Violet Mag. 7(2):16-20. Dec. 1953. 80 Af8

22932 CHUMANOV, I. A. On principal requirements in improving the assortment of mineral fertilizers for cotton production. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(11): 17-26. Nov.1953. 72.8 K522

22933 COLLOT, L. Deuxième contribution à l'étude des oligoéléments sur arachide. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Elevage et des Forêt. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 8:25-29. Sept.1953. 26 F84B

22934 CONSTABLE, D. H. Some further considerations on manuring rubber in Ceylon. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 28(3/4):15-19. Apr.1953. 78.9 C33Q

22935 CRAWFORD, A. Molybdenum—new prospects in aerial topdressing. New Zeal. Farmer 74(20):3,12. Dec.3,1953. 23 N484

22936 CRUZ, C. DE LA. La importancia que están adquiriendo los abonos a base de un estudio previo de la tierra. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 25:400. Dec.1953. 8 Es1

22937 DAVIES, E. B., and GRIGG, J. L. Molybdenum and its use in grassland production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:561,563,565,567. Dec.15,1953. 23 N48J

22938 DAVIES, E. B. Soil Advisory Service of Extension Division. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:306-307,309,311-312. Oct.15,1953. 23 N48J
Fertilizing practices.

22939 DELVER, P., and STRUYS, L. C. The problem of liming beach-bank soils. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:779-796. Nov.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

22940 DODD, D. R., SIMON, R. H., and BACHTELL, M. A. Pasture soil improved by surface application of limestone. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 38:102-103,110. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 Oh3S

22941 DRAGHETTI, A. Need for a revision of soil fertilization methods. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 87(45):1-2. Nov.20,1953. 16 B87
Italy.

22942 DRAGHETTI, A. Premise for proper use of mineral superphosphate. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 4(45): 3. Nov.8,1953. 16 M74

22943 DUTTA, S. K. Why should any further investigations be necessary when Tocklai never recommended the unthinking use of large doses of nitrogen? Tocklai Expt. Sta. Proc. 10:98-101. 1952. 68.19 T562

22944 ENGEL, H. Die anlage eines düngungsversuches. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:253-255. Apr.1953. 18 M694

22945 ENGEL, H. Richtig düngen—mehr ernten. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:88-90. 18 D4826
Russian zone of Germany.

22946 ENGEL, H. Die umrechnung von "reinnährstoffen" in düngermengen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:186-187. Mar.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22947 EWALD, U. Mineraldüngeraufwand und betriebseinkommen. (Abs.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:199-200. Nov.1953. 18 N11

22948 FINNEY, D. F. Fertilizers and India's food. Sindri News 1(9):4-6. Sept.1953. 57.8 Si6

22949 FIORITO, G. Proper autumn fertilization. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(10):15-17. Oct.1953. 16 Ag8268

22950 FISKELL, J. G. A., and others. Some observations on the effects of weather on the utilization of superphosphate and manure applied as a top-dressing to a permanent pasture. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:531-541. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sci2
L. C. Raymond, H. A. Steppler, and W. A. DeLong, joint authors.

22951 FOLLONI, A. Technique of fertilizing. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:235-237. Nov.1953. 16 Av9

22952 FORCELLA, G. Notes on phosphate fertilizers. (In Italian.) Rass. Chim. 5(4):23-29. July/Aug. 1953. 385 R18

22953 FORSBERG, D. E. The response of various forage crops to saline soils. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:542-550. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sci2

22954 FOY, C. D., MONTENEGRO, G., and BARBER, S. A. Foliar feeding of corn with urea nitrogen. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:387-390. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22955 FREDRIKSSON, L. Bodenverbesserung durch phosphorsäuredüngung. Phosphorsäure 13:257-270. Ref. 1953. 57.8 P563

22956 GAMMON, N., and BLUE, W. G. Potassium requirements for pastures. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12: 154-156. 1952. 56.9 So32

22957 GARCIA CORTES, A. Importantes experiencias mexicanas sobre abonos. Com. Mex. (ser.2)19:32-33. Nov.1953. 286.8 C73334

22958 GARCIA TAVIZON, A. Cada cosecha agota el suelo. Germinal 2:14. Oct.19,1953. 8 G312
Mexico.

22959 GINGRICH, J. R., and SMITH, F. W. Investigation of small grain response to various applications of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium on several Kansas soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:383-386. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22960 GOKHALE, N. G. On certain aspects of manuring. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Proc. 10:48-62. 1952. 68.19 T562
Includes discussion.
Tea.

22961 GRIFFITHS, J. T., and ENZOR, J. K. A preliminary report on the requirements of young Valencia trees for zinc, manganese and copper when fertilized at two different rates. Citrus Indus. 35:9-12. Jan.1954. 80 C49

22962 GUNTHER, H. Eine neue methode zur steigerung der erträge auf sauren böden. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:595-596. Oct.1953. 18 M694
Fertilizers in the Russian zone of Germany.

22963 HABERL, H. Wirtschaftlichkeit von kunstdünger. Bauer [Linz] 6(47):6-7. Dec.19,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

22964 HANES, G., CHAFFIN, W., and WOODWARD, R. O. Results of small grain fertilizer demonstrations in Oklahoma, 1953. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 607,27 p. 1953. 275.29 Ok41C

22965 HANSEN, L. Magnesium and nitrogen problems in fruit culture. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20: 50-52. Dec.1,1953. 80 Er3

22966 HANSEN, L. Magnesium sulfate and nitrogen problems in fruit culture. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69: 527-528. Nov.30,1953. 80 G192

22967 HANWAY, J., STANFORD, G., and MELDRUM, H. R. Effectiveness and recovery of phosphorus and potassium fertilizers topdressed on meadows. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:378-382. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

22968 HARPER, H. J. A study of phosphate fertilization and legume rotations for small-grain winter pastures. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-414,26 p. Dec.1953. 100 Ok4

22969 HOFMANN, E., and WOLF, E. Einfluss der phosphorsäuredüngung auf ertrag und karotingehalt bei futtergemenge. Phosphorsäure 13:313-314. 1953. 57.8 P563

22970 HUGHES, T. J. Citrus tree feeder roots in chlorotic and iron-treated soils. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62:11,37. Jan.1954. 80 F6622

22971 HUNTER, J. H. Effect of minor elements on pecan production. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:69,71,74-77. 1952. 94.69 G29
Includes discussion.

22972 IDNANI, M. A., and CHIBBER, R. K. Utilization of wild legumes for green manuring. FACT 7(3):3-7. July/Sept.1953. 57.8 F11
India.

22973 INTERNATIONAL RICE COMMISSION'S WORKING PARTY ON FERTILIZERS. Report of the second meeting, Badung, Indonesia, May 1952. Edited by H. G. Dion. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 37,46 p. Aug.1953. 281.9 F733

22974 ISMAILOV, D. Application of organic and mineral fertilizers to cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(5):28-32. May 1953. 72.8 K522

22975 JACOB, A. Wie weit ist die zunehmende bevorzugung von volldüngern berechtigt? Zucker 6:527-530. Nov.15,1953. 65.8 Z82

22976 JOGLAR RODRIGUEZ, F. Fertilizing Puerto Rican tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 137(27):12. Dec.31, 1953. 285.89 T552

22977 JONES, U. S. Phosphate fertilizers. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 503,35 p. Sept.1953. 100 M69

22978 JURAS, I. Contribution à la méthodique de la classification agroécologique des sols au point de vue de leur rapport avec les espèces fruitières de la Méditerranée. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:171-177. July/Aug.1953. 64.8 B49
French summary.

22979 KAAN, J. Soils and pear culture in North Holland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:477-478. Nov. 26,1953. 80 G89

22980 KARGAPOLOVA, N. N. Effect of microelements on tomato yields. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:43-44. June 1953. 80 Sa13

22981 KASHIMA, R., TAWARA, Y., and ODA, J. On the effect of urea spraying on leaves of "Kareure" moked barley. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:34-35. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

22982 KAWASHIMA, T., HIRAKATA, Y., and HUJINAMI, A. Effect of magnesium on the yield of upland rice. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:39-40. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

22983 KHOLOPOV, V. D. Fertilizer application to winter rye on Gray Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:63-69. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822

22984 KLEMME, A. W. It pays to fertilize according to soil test. Four Seasons 4(4):4-5. Fall 1953. 58.8 F82

22985 KOMMEDAHL, T. Cornstalks may lower health of wheat crop. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 38:105-106. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 Oh3S

22986 KRYLATOV, A. K. Effect of soils on the quality of wine from Fetiaska [grape] variety. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(4):49-53. Apr.1953. 95.8 V77

22987 KUTHE, H. C. The share of crop nutrients that comes from fertilizer. Better Crops Plant Food 37 (10):25-26,49-51. Dec.1953. 6 B46

22988 LE BRET, F. Un résultat pratique de travaux récents: la nécessité de reviser nos habitudes en matière de fumure azotée du blé. Prog. Agr. de France 4(130):7-8. Jan.2,1954. 14 P943

22989 LITTLE, J. A new angle on nitrogen application. Purdue Agr. 45:3,16. Oct.1953. 6 P97

22990 LOBATO, A. Las leguminosas como protectoras y mejoradoras del suelo. Germinal 2:14-15. Oct.19,1953. 8 G312
Mexico.

22991 LORENZ, H. Zur ausarbeitung des düngerplanes in der landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaft. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:34-40. Jan.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

22992 LOTTI, B. A crusade is imperative for the salvation of the coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(54):67-68. Sept.1953. 49 L392
Soil depletion, in Brazil.

22993 LOWREY, G. W., and EHLERS, P. L. Fertilizer experiments with corn in central and eastern Nebraska, 1953. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 35,23 p. Jan.1954. 100 N27O

22994 LUKASHEV, A. A. Post-harvest green manure under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(2):86-91. Feb.1953. 511 AL6
Experiments with sugar beets and wheat.

22995 LYSENKO, T. D. Problems of science in soil nutrition of plants for increasing the productivity of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiîa 5:17-31. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822
Application of fertilizers chiefly.
Also in Dostizheniîa Nauki i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'skom Khozîaĭstve 11:22-36. Nov.1953. 20 D742

22996 MACHADO S., A. Cálculo y comprobación de la bondad de los abonos para cultivos especiales. I. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 11:4036-4047. Sept.1953. 68.28 R32
For bananas.

22997 MADENOV, D. K. Cotton in the downstream of the Ural River and effect of fertilizers on its growth and development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(9):106-111. Sept.1953. 511 AL6

22998 MAIOROV, A. On the effectiveness of nitrogenous fertilizers in cotton growing. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(7):28-33. July 1943. 72.8 K522

22999 MARIANI, C. Influencing the chemical composition of forage plants. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 87(47):1-2. Dec.4,1953. 16 B87
Fertilization and preservation.

23000 MARSCHALL, F. Die düngung der alpweiden. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:129-136. Sept.1953. 17 M69

23001 MARTIN, T. L. There is no substitute for soil fertility. Utah Farmer 73,i.e.74:4. Jan.7,1954. 6 D45
Fertilizer use.

23002 MARTIN-LEAKE, H. Contrasted concepts of soil fertility. Mother Earth 7(4):75-77. Oct.1953. 56.8 M85

23003 MASCHE, M. Die stickstoffdüngung, ihr einfluss im obstbau und die qualitätsmässige früchtauswertung für die verarbeitende industrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:435. Dec.3,1953. 389.8 K832

23004 MATA PACHECO, J. Ensayos regionales de fertilizacion en arroz. Costa Rica. Min. de Agr. e Indus. Dept. de Agron. B. Téc. 13,15 p. Ref. 1953. 8 C827
English summary.

23005 MATTSON, R. On the nitrogen supply for pastures. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:146-148. Nov.1953. 11 B46
Legumes or calcium nitrate.

23006 MATUS MICHELLI, A. Fertilidad de los suelos. Germinal 2(3):15-16. (Cont.) Jan.1,1954. 8 G312

23007 MEREDITH, D. Fertilizers and food production on the arable soils of South Africa over 25 years. So. African J. Sci. 50:98-101. Nov.1953. 515 So84

23008 MODRIC, I. On experiments in fertilizing fruit trees. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 3:536-538. Aug.1953. 21.5 Ag84

23009 MORGATSKIĬ, E. E. Experiment in application of external feeding of sugar beets under industrial conditions. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6:73-75. June 1953. 20 D742
Spraying with nutrient solution.

23010 NAĬDIN, P. System of fertilizer application in the grassfield crop rotation of the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):23-26. Oct. 1953. 281.8 K83

23011 NELLER, J. R. Sulfur versus phosphorus for soils in pastures of Florida. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12: 123-127. 1952. 56.9 So32

23012 NELSON, W. L. Lime and fertilizer pay off. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 385,22 p. Dec.1953. 100 N81

23013 NIESCHLAG, F. Wie kann dem wintergetreide bei der überwinterung geholfen werden? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1065-1066. Oct.15,1953. 18 N39
Fertilizing.

23014 NIKITIN, A. A. Trace element nutrition for pecan and legume crops. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:79-81. 1952. 94.69 G29

23015 NINABER-LOY, H. Rechtzeitig das grünland düngen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1293. Nov.21,1953. 18 H194

23016 NORRIS, M. J., TIPPIT, O. J., and HILL, H. O. Fertilizer tests on oats at Bluebonnet Farm, 1953. Tex. Livestock J. 13:72,74. Jan.15,1954. 49 T29
Anhydrous ammonia, nitrogen, and phosphorus used.

23017 NORTHWEST nitrogen boom. Farm Mangt. 3: 41-45. Jan.1954. 281.8 F2225

23018 NULOD, R. The value of agricultural training. Plowman 10:118,147. Oct./Nov.1953. 276.8 P72
On fertilizers and crop rotations in the Philippines.

23019 OLDS, J. The "scientificker" shoe is on the other foot; analysis of phosphate experiment reveals prejudiced logic too often found in agricultural station research reports. Org. Farmer 5(5):41-45. Dec.1953. 57.8 Or3

23020 OTTO, W. Das ringen um die bodenfruchtbarkeit von Liebig bis auf den heutigen tag. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:212-220. Apr.1953. 18 M694

23021 OVCHINNIKOV, I. Fertilizer application to fruit trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:8-9. May 1953. 80 Sa13

23022 OWENS, J. S. Better yields with fertilizers. Internatl. Rice Comn. News Let. 7:7-9. Sept.1953. 59.9 In83N

23023 PABLO DUQUE, J. Humificación general del suelo. Lamatepec (ser.2)17:3892-3894. Nov.1953. 8 L16

23024 PASSOS, H. DE G. Fertilizing the orange-grove. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 24(10):45-46. Oct.1953. 43.8 R32

23025 PENNINGTON, R. P. Lime and fertilize legume—grass seedings. Sci. Farmer (n.s.)1(2):6-7. Fall 1953. 100 P381S

23026 PEREIRA, N. The need for green manure. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:266-267. Sept.1953. 24 G25

23027 PETERSON, H. B., NELSON, L. B., and PASCHAL, J. L. A review of phosphate fertilizer investigations in 15 Western States through 1949. U. S. D. A. C. 927,68 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84C

23028 PIGNARRE, M. Pas de blés sans engrais azotés. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1195-1198, 1203. Oct.23,1953. 80 R326

23029 PISEMSKAÎA, V. Experiment in application of mineral and granulated fertilizers on the cotton planting collective farms of Azerbaidzhan. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(7):19-27. July 1953. 72.8 K522

23030 POPOVA, I. Importance of organic supplements in increasing the effectiveness of phosphoric fertilizers. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(7):14-18. July 1953. 72.8 K522
Granulated fertilizers for cotton.

23031 PORTIANKO, V. F. External feeding of grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(4): 36-39. Apr.1953. 95.8 V77
Spraying with nutrient solutions.

23032 PREST, R. L., and DENNIS, T. Fertiliser and trace element requirements in lettuce. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:557. Oct.29,1953. 280.38 Q3

23033 PRETORIUS, T. P., and THOMAS, P. E. L. Fertiliser and agronomy experiments at Vaalharts (1951 and 1952). Farming So. Africa 28:351-353. Oct. 1953. 24 So842

23034 PREVOT, P., and OLLAGNIER, M. Engrais minéraux et oléagineux tropicaux. Oléagineux 8:843-851. Ref. Dec.1953. 77.8 OL2

23035 PROTASOV, P., and ÉIDEL'NANT, N. On late application of nitrogenous fertilizers to cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(6):9-14. June 1953. 72.8 K522

23036 PUH, Y. S. Effect of lime on the production of peanut. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. 4:58-64. Mar.1953. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

23037 RAY, H. E., and MIDDLETON, J. E. Soil, water and sunshine. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 209,31 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 Ar42

23038 REITZ, H. J., and others. Recommended fertilizers and nutritional sprays for citrus. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 536,15 p. Jan.1954. 100 F66S
C. D. Leonard, J. W. Sites, W. F. Spencer, I. Stewart, and I. W. Wander, joint authors.

23039 RIEHM, H. Die unterernährung geht weiter! Bauern-Ztg. 6(50):11. Dec.18,1953. 18 B324
Fertilizing in Germany.

23040 ROBERTS, E. Land appreciation schools and land judging contests. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 598,16 p. 1953. 275.29 Ok41C

23041 ROBERTSON, T. C. Maize or wool—the answer is grass. Wolboer 7(4):32,43. Nov.1953. 45.8 W83
For soil improvement.

23042 ROBINSON, J. A. Fall fertilization pays on pastures and haylands. Merrimack's Messenger 15(11): 1. Nov.1953. 6 M55

23043 ROMANINI, A. How to establish the date to begin to apply nitrates to late-sowed grain. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:275-276. Dec.1953. 16 Av9

23044 RUSANOVA, A. V. Surface improvement of flood plain meadows of small rivers in Alma-Ata Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 10(9): 58-63. Sept.1953. 511 AL6
Application of fertilizers.

23045 SALONEN, M. Peruslannoituskokeita superfosfaatilla. Store dressing experiments with superphosphate. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoet. Julkaisu. 139,40 p. Ref. 1953. 20 F495
English summary.

23046 SANKARASUBRAMONY, H., and others. Studies on backwater, river and canal silts as ameliorants of the loose coconut soils of the coastal tracts. I. Poly-manurial qualities of the different silts. Indian Coconut J. 5:141-148. Apr./June 1952. 77.8 In2
N. G. Pillay, K. M. Pandalai, and K. P. V. Menon, joint authors.

23047 SCHEIBNER, F. Zur kalkung von moorböden. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:2061. Dec.3,1953. 18 L2346

23048 SCHEIDECKER, D., and PREVOT, P. Nutrition minérale du palmier à huile à Pobé (Dahomey). Oléagineux 9:13-19. Jan.1954. 77.8 OL2

23049 SCHEYS, G., and CONINCK, F. DE. Sur quels sols les cultures de pommiers B. T. sont-elles plantées dans la Campine anversoise? Fruit Belge 21:172-174. Nov.1953. 80 F9493

23050 SCHMEHL, W. R., and BRENES, E. J. The availability of high-temperature process alkali (Rhenania-type) phosphates to crops when applied to calcareous soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:375-378. Ref. Oct. 1953. 56.9 So3

23051 SCHROO, H. The use of pot tests in research on the fertility of sugar-cane soils. I-II. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 30:199-215. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 26 T754

23052 SCHULZE, E. Wirkungen des nährstoffmangels auf die ertrags- und leistungsfähigkeit des bodens im bauerdüngungsversuch Dikopshof. Phosphorsäure 13:271-284. 1953. 57.8 P563

23053 SCHUMACHER, K. Grössere sicherheit, grösserer erfolg beim anbau von gründüngung. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:251-252. Apr.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

23054 SELKE, W. Die stickstoffdüngung der winterung. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:661-670. Nov.1953. 18 M694
Grain and rape in the Russian zone of Germany.

23055 SEN, S. C. Decomposition of fertilisers and manures in soils; nitrogenous fertilisers. Kanpur. Sci. Soc. J. 2:7-20. May 1953. 513 Sci22

23056 SESHADRI, P. Liming the soil: why and when. Sindri News 1(9):9-11. Sept.1953. 57.8 Si6

23057 SHCHUPAK, K. D., and GAVRILOV, A. M. On external feeding of potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:56-57. June 1953. 80 Sa13
Spraying with nutrient solutions.

23058 SHIBUKAWA, J. Nutrition of apples and leaf analysis. (In Japanese.) Aomori Apple Assoc. Ser. 27, 22 p. 1953. 93.31 Ao53

23059 SKRIABIN, F. Effectiveness of using manure for cotton in relation to methods of storing it. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(11):32-37. Nov.1953. 72.8 K522

23060 SLAWSON, H. H. Big attendance at Chicago meeting of National Joint Committee on Fertilizer Application. Agr. Chem. 9:60,62. Jan.1954. 381 Ag8

23061 SLUIJSMANS, C. M. J. Magnesium requirements for blue lupine. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichting. 10:243-244. June 1953. 12 N383M

23062 SOKOLOV, A. V. Utilization of radioactive phosphorus in agrochemical and soil investigations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 23(9):28-34. Sept.1953. 511 Ak14V
Chiefly in fertilizer application.

23063 SOUBIES, L. Comment fertiliser une exploitation agricole. Terre d'Oc 35:508-530. Dec.1953. 14 Ar5

23064 SPIVAKOVSKIĬ, N. D. Reaction of various apple varieties to cultivated short-time sods. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:59-62. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13

23065 STELFOX, H. B., HEINRICHS, D. H., and KNOWLES, R. P. Fertilizer experiments with Russian wild-rye [Elymus junceus]. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Conf. Rpt. 1953:168-171. 60.9 C16

23066 SUMAN, F. H. Chemical magic is here. Indian Farm Mech. 4(6):4,7. June 25,1953. 58.8 In2
Fertilizers.

23067 TALATI, R. P. Trial of a new green manure plant [Indigofera trifoliata] under sewage effluents. Compost & Sewage B. 5(2):49-60. Dec.1952. 57.8 C732

23068 TAMM, E. Über den einfluss der bodenart auf die beziehungen zwischen witterungsgang und ertragsleistung bei sommerweizen und spätkartoffeln. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:35-70. Oct.1953. 18 J825

23069 TEICHMANN. Wann ist die beste zeit zum unterpflügen der gründüngung? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1321-1322. Nov.26,1953. 18 L2345

23070 THORNTON, M. K., and others. Fertilizer recommendations for the Blackland Prairie, Grand Prairie and eastern part of Edwards Plateau. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-314,6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C
J. E. Hutchison, R. M. Smith, and D. I. Dudley, joint authors.

23071 THORNTON, M. K., HUTCHISON, J. E., and JOHNSON, P. R. Fertilizer recommendations for the East Texas Timbers. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-317,6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

23072 THORNTON, M. K., HUTCHISON, J. E., and SMITH, J. C. Fertilizer recommendations for the Gulf Coast Prairie. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-313,6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

23073 THORNTON, M. K., HUTCHISON, J. E., and JONES, D. L. Fertilizer recommendations for the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-315,6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

23074 THORNTON, M. K., HUTCHISON, J. E., and COWLEY, W. R. Fertilizer recommendations for the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-311, 6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

23075 THORNTON, M. K., and others. Fertilizer recommendations for the Rio Grande Plain. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-316,6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C
J. E. Hutchison, B. Perry, and R. A. Hall, joint authors.

23076 THORNTON, M. K., HUTCHISON, J. E., and QUINBY, J. R. Fertilizer recommendations for the rolling plains. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-309,6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

23077 THORNTON, M. K., HUTCHISON, J. E., and LYERLY, P. J. Fertilizer recommendations for the Upper Rio Grande, El Paso, Pecos, and Van Horn irrigated areas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-312,6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

23078 THORNTON, M. K., HUTCHISON, J. E., and LANGLEY, B. C. Fertilizer recommendations for the West Cross Timbers. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-310,6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

23079 THORNTON, M. K. Know your fertilizers. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-307,8 p. 1953. 275.29 T312C

23080 THORNTON, M. K. Methods of applying fertilizer for efficient use. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-347,7 p. n.d. 275.29 T312C

23081 TOURTE, R. Les engrais N.P.K. Poursuite de l'étude de leurs effects sur arachide et mil au Sénégal. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Élevage et des Forêt. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 8:5-24. Sept.1953. 26 F84B

23082 URQUIDI M., R. Posibilidades del uso de un nuevo método de fertilización en el Altiplano de Bolivia. 2. (Extr.) Campo [La Pay] 7(80/81):4-8. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.1 C15

23083 VAILE, J. E. Fertilizing strawberries. Ark. Farm Res. 2(4):4. Winter 1953. 100 Ar42F

23084 VALENTIN, J. Binaire et ternaire phosphopotassiques. Potasse 27:187-190. Dec.1953. 57.8 P84

23085 VALLANCE, L. G. Fertilizer recommendations. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 17:48-49. Oct.1,1953. 65.9 Q3C

23086 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Aspects of fertilizing in grasslands and pastures. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(31):11. (Cont.) Dec.19,1953. 15.5 V662
Portugal.

23087 VOITOV, P. I. Concentration of vegetable crop plantings [on fertile soils] and cultivation of flood plains and peat bogs. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:11-17. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13

23088 VOLKOVA, G. I., and SIROTIN, IU. P. Effectiveness of phosphoric fertilizers on Gray forest-steppe soils of Gorki Region. (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:70-79. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822
Experiments with cereals.

23089 VUORINEN, J. Koulutilojen peltojen viljavuudesta. On the fertility of soils on school farms in Finland. Finland. Maatalouskoelaitoksen. Maatutkimusosasto. Agrogeol. Julkaisu 60,44 p. Ref. 1953. 56.9 F49
English summary.

23090 WALKER, A. J. K. Superphosphate application in the cereal districts. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:111-114. Oct.1953. 23 So84

23091 WALLACE, A. General rules concerning plant nutrients. Better Crops Plant Food 37(10):21-24,45-48. Ref. Dec.1953. 6 B46

23092 WEIR, R. In praise of bracken. Mother Earth 7(4):54-56. Oct.1953. 56.8 M85
To improve soil fertility.

23093 WEISSENBORN, K. Wie lässt sich der stickstoffbedarf der obstbäume durch blattanalyse feststellen? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:205-209. Sept.1953. 85 J76

23094 WESTGATE, P. J. Preliminary report on chelated iron for vegetables and ornamentals. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:21-23. Ref. 1952. 56.9 So32

23095 WITTELS, H., and SEATZ, L. F. Effect of potash fertilization on yield, stalk breakage and mineral composition of corn. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:369-371. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

23096 WOODHOUSE, W. W., and CHAMBLEE, D. S. Nitrogen in forage production. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 383,24 p. Sept.1953. 100 N81

23097 ZANNONI, I. The spreading of fertilizer: before or after planting? (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:447-448. Nov.1953. 16 C72

Soil Tilth and Tillage

23098 BAUMGARTEN, O. Warum einen kampfplan zur vorbereitung der frühjahrsbestellung der landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften? Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:65-68. Feb.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

23099 BENEVOL'SKIĬ, S. Cultivation of arable layer. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):52-54. June 1953. 281.8 K83
Deep plowing of turfy-Podzolic soils chiefly.

23100 CAPISTRANO, S. Tractor ploughing and harrowing in submerged lowland rice fields. Food & Farming 5:373-375,379-380. Nov.25,1953. 389.8 F7338

23101 CAPULER, B. Harrowing in the market garden. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:83-84. Nov.1953. 26 H27

23102 CHASTINET, E. Selection and preparation of soil for tobacco culture. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(9):5-7. Sept.1953. 9.2 B142

23103 COOK, R. L., TURK, L. M., and MCCOLLY, H. F. Tillage methods influence crop yields. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 17:410-415. Oct.1953. 56.9 So3

23104 FASOLA, G. Soil tillage. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 1(1):10-12. Sept.1953. 16 N923

23105 FRAYA, L. And after a good harvest—a good planting. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 1(3):16. Nov. 1953. 16 N923
Soil preparation for grain culture.

23106 FUJIYOSHI, M., and ISHIDA, Y. Studies on the effect of the soil surface raking on the weeding of wheat field, and its influence upon the wheat growth (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:117-118. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

23107 GABBASOV, A. Brief instructions in growing plants [cereals and forage plants] under conditions of dry farming in the deserts of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(5):85-88. May 1953. 511 AL6

23108 GESTEFIELD, H. Is it still time to mulch? Green Thumb [Denver] 11:22. Jan.1954. 80 G82

23109 GOLODKOVSKIĬ, V. Tillage of alfalfa plots on meadow soils as a method of increasing the yields of seeds of this crop. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(6):24-26. June 1953. 72.8 K522

23110 HICKSTEIN, E. Die winterfurche als grundlage erfolgreicher ernten. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:653-657. Nov.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

23111 HICKSTEIN, E. Zu den fragen der bodenbearbeitung und der düngung für den zwischenfruchtbau. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:406-415. July 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

23112 IARUSOV, S. Extraction and placement of lime into the soil. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):19-20. June 1953. 281.8 K83

23113 IPUCHA AGUERRE, J. Desfonde del suelo. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 65:17-18. May 1953. 9 Id3

23114 JENKINSON, H. S. Utilising common bracken [Pteridium aquilinum]. Farm & Gard. Digest 3(4):17-18. Sept.1953. 56.8 Or32
As a mulch.

23115 JESCHKE, F. Jetzt noch untergrundlockerung zu kartoffeln? Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:275-277. May 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

23116 KIEBITZ. Rotierende bodenbearbeitung — so oder so! Landmasch.-Rundschau 5:289-291. Nov.1953. 58.8 L237

23117 KONDRATIUK, V. Inter-row tillage of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(4):23-30. Apr.1953. 72.8 K522

23118 LUDDECKE, F. Höhere wintergetreideernten durch die anwendung des untergrundpackers. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:523-525. Sept.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

23119 LUKS, A. Tillage of cultivated fields and stubble fields for sowing winter crops. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):17-18. June 1953. 281.8 K83

23120 MAASS, G. Probleme der bodenbearbeitung im herbst und winter. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:643-648. Nov.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

23121 MCHARDY, D. N. The British ploughing championship. Power Farmer 11:214-215. Dec.1953. 58.8 P872

23122 MATHEWS, O. R. Implements and methods of tillage to control soil blowing on the northern Great Plains. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1797,rev.,21 p. Jan. 1954. 1 Ag84F

23123 NEWTON, W. Seed germination and seedling growth as influenced by different kinds of sawdusts. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:593-596. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sci2

23124 OGANESIAN, A. P. Methods of soil tillage in an irrigated orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:6-8. May 1953. 80 Sa13

23125 RANEY, W. A., and others. Effects of deep breaking studied; increased yield is obtained in dry years. Miss. Farm Res. 17:1,3-5. Jan.1954. 100 M69Mi
P. H. Grissom, O. B. Wooten, T. N. Jones, and B. F. Williamson, joint authors.

23126 ROTENHAN, F. W. VON. Gedanken zur winterarbeit auf den feldern im hinblick auf die erfahrungen mit frühjahrstrockenzeiten. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1561-1562. Dec.5,1953. 18 L2338

23127 SAUZE, F. Le travail des terres fortes. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord. 51:1235-1236. Oct.30,1953. 80 R326

23128 SPEIDEN, E. Mulching. Bio-Dynamics 11 (4/5):18-25. Fall/Winter 1953. 56.8 B52

23129 TAYLOR, E. M. Para una buena cosecha es indispensable una buena preparación de la tierra. Tierra [México] 8:958-962. Dec.1953. 8 T445

23130 TAYLOR, E. M., and CRAIG, J. P. Why plough? Traditional methods versus rotary hoe cultivation. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 62(10):17,19, 21,23,25,111. Oct.1953. 58.8 P87

23131 TEIPEL, R. Uber einige fragen des pflügens. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:41-47. Jan.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

23132 TICO, L. Explotación de las tierras de secano. Cult. Mod. 36:403-404. Nov.1953. 15 C89
Spain.

23133 WALTHER, A. Die bodenbedeckung in stärkerem masse anwenden. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:546-553. Sept.1953. 18 M694

23134 WHALLON, A. P. Our natural "wild" crop: a look about the countryside will show the acres of untouched vegetation still to be harvested. Org. Farmer 5 (5):15-19. Dec.1953. 57.8 Or3
Use for mulching.

23135 WHITLOW, S. Blacklands may profit by use of stubble mulching. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 57:10, 11. Jan.1954. 6 F22127

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

23136 AMATATSU, K., HAZUKU, F., and WADA, M. Studies on the time of irrigation in the non-transplanting method of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:65-66. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

23137 BAKER, R. S. B. The recovery of the Sahara. Trees [London] 17:63-68. Autumn 1953. 99.8 T714

23138 BANFIELD, G. L. Surface drainage on the Hauraki Plains. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:345,347-348. Oct.15,1953. 23 N48J

23139 BASSE, N. Egaaens lower reach; an interesting reclamation project. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 74:303-308. Nov.15,1953. 11 H35

23140 BASSE, N. Land reclamation at Mors. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 74:311-314. Nov.15,1953. 11 H35

23141 BEKHBUDOV, A. Rational dimensions of the parts of the temporary irrigation system under conditions of small slopes. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(6):41-48. June 1953. 72.8 K522

23142 BJORK, E. W., and RYAN, J. M. Irrigating the garden. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 140,6 p.-folder. Apr.1952. 275.29 So85E

23143 BLAIR, M. B. Water rights in Texas. Soil & Water Mag. 2(12):8-9. Dec.1953. 54.8 So3

23144 BOCHAROV, P. I. Combined method of irrigation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:35-40. May 1953. 80 Sa13
Vegetables chiefly.

23145 BODDY, H. Contour vs. "downhill" irrigation. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 199:572-573. Dec.12,1953. 6 C126A

23146 BROWN, C. B. The challenge of water conservation in Texas. Tex. Water 9(4):7-8. Jan.1953. 292.8 T29

23147 BROWN, D. A., and BENEDICT, R. H. Increasing corn yields through supplemental irrigation. Ark. Farm Res. 2(4):2. Winter 1953. 100 Ar42F

23148 BROWN, J. A major flood—that was controlled. Soil & Water Mag. 2(12):12-13. Dec.1953. 54.8 So3

23149 BUDĬUK, V. P. Screens [mustard-plants]—reliable method of snow retention. (In Russian.) Dostizheniĭa Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6:68-69. June 1953. 20 D742

23150 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm irrigation structures: pipe turnouts, by V. H. Scott and L. J. Booher. Berkeley,1953. 2 p. 275.2 C12Fai

23151 CANALINI, G. Irrigation with reservoir waters. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 87(49):1-2. Dec.18, 1953. 16 B87
Italy.

23152 CERVI, V. The floods in Calabria; total destruction of 2300 hectares. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(10):13-17. Oct.1953. 16 Ag8226

23153 CHOATE, R. E., MCCLOUD, D. E., and HAMMOND, L. C. Depth and frequency of supplemental irrigation of pastures. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:143-153. 1952. 56.9 So32

23154 CLARKE, M. F. Experimental studies on the use of sprinkler irrigation in the Fraser Valley. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953: 135-137. 60.9 C16

23155 COLACICCO, G. Reclamation of Salpi Lake. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 4(49):3. Dec.6,1953. 16 M74

23156 COLL ORTEGA, J. M. Trabajos de corrección de la cuenca del Flamisell. Montes 9:419-431. Sept./Oct. 1953. 99.8 M763
Chiefly flood control in Spain.

23157 COOPER, T. More about drainage. Farm Mech. 5:512-513. Dec.1953. 58.8 B772

23158 DEXHEIMER, W. A. From the Commissioner of Reclamation—the new approach of the Bureau [of Reclamation]. West. Constr. 29:59-61. Jan.1954. 290.8 W522

23159 DOBRODEEVA, A. L. Potato varieties for cultivation under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:45-47. June 1953. 80 Sa13

23160 EDMONSTON, A. D. Feather River project. California 43(12):14,22. Dec.1953. 280.8 C12

23161 EDMONSTON, A. D. The Western States' interest in a national water resource policy. San Francisco,Irrig. Dist. Assoc. Calif. Water.Econ. Comt.,1953. 11 p. 292 Ed5

23162 FARBER, M. Consideraciones sobre el agua de riego. Res 21:28626-28627. Dec.5,1953. 286.85 R31

23163 FIELDS, D. W. How about border irrigation? Utah Farmer 73,i.e.74:5,28. Jan.7,1954. 6 D45

23164 FITZGERALD, K. Fodder conservation in the Kimberleys. I. Station irrigation projects. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:562,565-568,571-572. Sept./Oct. 1953. 23 W52J

23165 FLORIDA. BOARD OF CONSERVATION. DIV. OF WATER SURVEY & RESEARCH. Information & progress on the central & southern Florida flood control project. Fla. Div. Water Survey & Res. Water Survey & Res. Paper 10,73 p. June 30,1953. 292.9 F66

23166 FREDRICK, W. D. Reverse-slope drains; water conservation. Ceylon Coconut Q. 4:69-72. Apr./June 1953. 77.8 C33

23167 FUNDERBURK, R. S. Irrigation begins in the Columbia Basin project. J. Geog. 53:1-10. Jan.1954. 278.8 J82

23168 GARCIA MENENDEZ, B. Regadio y secano. Alcor 67:15-16. Dec.1953. 15 Sa7

23169 GIBSON, W. A method of field layout. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:27-29. 1953. 65.9 H317
For irrigation.

23170 GOCKE, E. Irrigation demands electric motors. Elect. Farmer 8:10,24. Jan.1954. 335.8 N27

23171 GODINEZ N., M. La Falcon:cuanta agua de la presa pertenece a México? Germinal 2(2):10-14. Dec.1,1953. 8 G312

23172 GUALDANA, G. C. DI. Irrigation of Vimercate. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 87(48):1. Dec.11,1953. 16 B87

23173 GUSEINOV, G. Organization of irrigation during the growing period and inter-row tillage of cotton under the new system of irrigation. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(4):60-69. Apr.1953. 72.8 K522

23174 HANSEN, V. E. Flexible pipe for irrigation water under low pressure. Agr. Engin. 35:32-33,39. Jan. 1954. 58.8 Ag83

23175 HAWKINS, G. P. Oklahoma welcomes irrigation. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 4:16-19,28. Jan.1954. 55.8 Ir722

23176 HILL-LEWIS, C. Irrigation for bigger profits. II. So. African Sugar J. 37:719,721,723,725,727. Nov. 1953. 65.8 So8

23177 HOPEWELL, H. G. Mole drainage investigations in New Zealand. II-III. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:237-248. Oct.1953. 514 N48A

23178 HOPEWELL, H. G. Tile drainage investigations in New Zealand. 1. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:249-261. Oct.1953. 514 N48A

23179 HOUSTON, J. M. Irrigation in French Morocco. Times Rev. Indus. (n.s.)7(83):102,105. Dec. 1953. 286.8 T4822

23180 HUFFMAN, R. E. Public water policy for the West. J. Farm Econ. 35:719-727. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822

23181 HUTCHINS, W. A., SELBY, H. E., and VOELKER, S. W. Irrigation-enterprise organizations. U. S. D. A. C. 934,107 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84C

23182 IL'IN, V. F. Potato culture during irrigation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:50-55. June 1953. 80 Sa13

23183 ISRAELSEN, O. W., and BISHOP, A. A. Drainage can reclaim much potentially valuable land in Utah. Farm & Home Sci. 14:74-75,85. Dec.1953. 100 Ut1F

23184 IVANOV, S. To combine the utilization of irrigation systems with their continuous improvement. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(11):49-54. Nov.1953. 72.8 K522

23185 IVANSKAĬA, V. I. Cabbage yields during irrigation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:40-42. May 1953. 80 Sa13

23186 JORDBRUKSTEKNISKA INSTITUTET. Nya rör beträffande maskinell täckdikning. Mechanical tile drain installation. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 250,58 p. 1953. 58.9 J762

23187 KAGEYAMA, C. Research of irrigation for up-land rice. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:87-88. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1

23188 KALACHEV, N. In regard to supplying the Betpak-Dala Desert with water. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(6):49-55. May 1953. 511 AL6

23189 KALUGIN, M. I. Sunflower screens as a means for snow retention on the grass-legume fields of the crop rotation. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6:65-67. June 1953. 20 D742

23190 KAMAGATA, I. Irrigation in Syonai District, Yamagata-ken. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 7(4): 251-266. Oct.1953. 22.5 N687

23191 KOLLMORGEN, W. M. Settlement control beats flood control. Econ. Geog. 29:208-215. July 1953. 278.8 Ec7

23192 KOSTIN, I. S., and STEPANOV, A. V. TDM-30/40 automotive sprinkler. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:56-60. Nov.1953. 20 D742

23193 KOVAČEVIĆ, P., and PUŠIĆ, B. A pedological investigation of the area river's system Krapina and measures for melioration. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:123-144. Ref. May/June 1953. 64.8 B49
English summary.

23194 KRIJGER, P. D. Surface drainage. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:422-427. Nov.1953. 12 N383M

23195 KRIMGOLD, D. B. Economic feasibility of supplemental irrigation. Agr. Engin. 35:22-27. Ref. Jan.1954. 58.8 Ag83

23196 KRUGLIKOV, V. M. Production of two crops of vegetables on the irrigated lands. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 6:61-62. June 1953. 80 Sa13

23197 LAMB, C. A. Field performance and maintenance of deep-well turbine pumps. Agr. Engin. 35:34-39. Jan.1954. 58.8 Ag83

23198 LIAPIN, A. Selection of rational factors of watering technique in the new system of irrigation. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(5):69-77. May 1953. 72.8 K522

23199 LINOLI, A. Trust in technique for search of underground water. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(9):31-34. Sept.1953. 16 Ag8226

23200 LUQUE, J. A. Investigaciones sobre el consumo de agua por los diferentes cultivos bajo riego. Mundo Agr. 55(5):96-97. Dec.1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

23201 LUQUE LOBOS, J. A. Las obras de embalse y presas en el riego. Mundo Agr. 5(53):74-75. Oct.1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

23202 MCKELLAR, W. A. Mixed farming under irrigation in Mid-Canterbury. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87: 555,557,559-560. Dec.15,1953. 23 N48J

23203 MACNAUGHTON, V. B. Uncle Sam's gully rangers; a new kind of forester. South. Lumberman 187(2345):99-100. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Yazoo-Little Tallahatchie Flood Prevention Project, Mississippi.

23204 MARIËN, A. Irrigation in horticulture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:84-85. June 15,1953. 80 T817

23205 MASS, D. Irrigated fodder production. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:719-721. Sept.1953. 26 H27

23206 MIHARA, Y., YABUKI, K., and HAGIWARA, M. Study on warming methods of irrigation water. 3. On the diurnal-change of temperature and the depth of stagnant water. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:111-116. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

23207 MOHRMANN, J. C. J., and STOLP, D. W. Fall of the groundwatertable to be expected as a result of withdrawal of water from the soil for sprinkling on high sandy soils. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:797-810. Nov.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

23208 MURPHY, B. C. Irrigation plots yield more in sweet corn test. Miss. Farm Res. 17:8. Jan.1954. 100 M69Mi

23209 DE NOUVELLES irrigations. Maroc B. d'Inform. 36:81-82. Nov.1953. 280.9 M82

23210 NATAL'CHUK, M. Problems of utilization of water supply works in the construction projects or irrigation systems. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(4):69-73. Apr.1953. 72.8 K522

23211 OELE, L. C., and MEEUWSE, P. Water damage to orchards on Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:552-553. July 11,1953. 86 N28

23212 OHIO WATER CLINIC, 2, 1953. Proceedings held at the Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, February 19-20, 1953. Columbus,1953. 167 p. 292.9 Oh35
Includes: Water management in agricultural watersheds, by H. O. Ogrosky, p. 94-99, and Panel discussion of water management in Ohio agriculture, by V. Overholt, moderator, p. 100-107.

23213 ORLANDINI, O. Artificial lakes to triple yields. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(10):67-70. Oct.1953. 16 Ag8226

23214 PAKISTAN. EMBASSY. U.S. Pakistan; the struggle for irrigation water and existence. Washington, 1953. 20 p. 292 P17

23215 PAPOUSEK, J. L. Irrigation of coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28: 313-316. Sept./Dec.1953. 9.2 R324

23216 PASSERINI, G. Irrigation and variable distribution. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.6)17:44-70. Ref. 1953. 507 F51

23217 PEAKE, R. W. Behavior of alfalfa varieties under irrigation. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:21-22. 60.9 C16

23218 PEAKE, R. W. The trend of irrigated pastures. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:125. 60.9 C16

23219 PENDERS, J. M. A. What is the importance of water control for agriculture? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10: 441-454. Dec.1953. 12 N383M
Drainage and irrigation.

23220 PETROV, E. G. Oroshenie v ovoshchevodstve [Irrigated vegetable culture]. Ed. 2, rev. & enl. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 270 p. 55 P4420

23221 QUACKENBUSH, T. H. It's more than "crop insurance!" Soil Conserv. 19:124-125. Jan.1954. 1.6 So3S
Irrigation.

23222 RABOCHEV, I. Technique of irrigating cotton on lands with small slopes. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(4):31-34. Apr.1953. 72.8 K522

23223 REBOUR, H. Le contrôle de l'irrigation par les tensiomètres. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:301-302. Aug.1953. 80 F9482

23224 RICHARD, J. Irrigation of flue-cured tobacco in Quebec. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 23(4):1. Nov.1953. 286.89 C16

23225 RIVEROS, J. E. Movimiento del agua de riego en el viñedo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:238-240. Nov.1953. 9 Ag89

23226 RIZZO, S. L. Experimental study of 10 types of overhead irrigation equipment. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:1195-1198. Dec.1953. 58.8 M13

23227 RONCHI, V. Water and reclamation. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 4(46):1,6. Nov.15,1953. 16 M74
Italy.

23228 SABIROV, M. S. Fundamental principles of flood irrigation in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(2):80-85. Feb.1953. 511 AL6

23229 SCHWALEN, H. C., FROST, K. R., and HINZ, W. W. Sprinkler irrigation. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 250, 41 p. Oct.1953. 100 Ar4

23230 SEIFERT, A. Wasserbau und landschaftsgestaltung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 63:41-43. 1953. 18 G312S

23231 TAYLOR, S. A. Riego mas eficaz con surcos menos espaciados. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 41(1003):7-8. Oct.31,1953. 287 R71

23232 THURMOND, R. V. Ground water development for pump irrigation. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-215,15 p. July 1953. 275.29 T312

23233 THURMOND, R. V. The orifice method of measuring water flow. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-346,4 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

23234 TSUBOI, Y., and HONDA, I. Some characteristics of temperature distribution in the paddy field being continuously irrigated with cold water. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:7-11. Mar. 1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

23235 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Irrigation and streamflow depletion in Columbia River Basin above the Dalles, Oregon. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1220,126 p. 1953. 407 G29W

23236 U. S. MUTUAL SECURITY AGENCY. SPECIAL TECHNICAL AND ECONOMIC MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES. Pump irrigation in the Philippines, by E. B. Wilson. Washington?1953. 19 p. 173.2 M98P

23237 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Federal-State cooperative snow surveys and water forecasts for Oregon, by W. T. Frost and M. Barton. Portland,Oreg., U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 10 p. 1.96 R31Fso
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

23238 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS REGION. Flood-damaged channels and farmland restored. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS Flood Rpt. 1,16 p. July 1953. A290.9 So32

23239 VAN NIEKERK, P. E. LE R. Factors influencing quality under irrigation. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 22(267):23-24. Dec.1953. 390.8 W724
Fruit.

23240 VENOV, N. Grundforbedringsarbejder i U.S.A.; rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. i 1950 [Soil improvement works in U. S. A.; report on a study trip to U. S. A. in 1950]. København,Statens Trykningskontor, 1951. 24 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 54 V55

23241 WAGRET, P. La défense des Pays-Bas contre la mer. Nature [London] 3223:344-350. Nov.1953. 473 N21

23242 WALTERS, M. M., and HAVENGA, C. M. Irrigation and fertilization of winter cereals in the Karoo. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 326,23 p. 1953. 24 So84P

23243 WATERHOUSE, A. D. Irrigation research at Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Co., Ltd. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:21-27. 1953. 65.9 H317

23244 ZHILOV, L. A suction dredger for cleaning [irrigation] canals. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(4): 74-78. Apr.1953. 72.8 K522

23245 ZIEGEL, W. Landgewinnungsarbeiten in Dänemark. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 49/50:563-573. Dec.12,1953. 280.9 B6431

23246 ZLATKIN, M. A. Temporary ditches on the lands with excessive moisture and their elimination by plowing. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:60-63. Nov.1953. 20 D742

Erosion and Erosion Control

23247 AHMAD, S.-UD-D. Soil conservation; a plea for international action. Unasylva 7:147-151,160. Dec. 1953. 99.8 Un1

23248 BENNETT, H. H. They've cut the heart out of soil conservation. Country Gent. 124:25,52-55. Jan. 1954. 6 C833

23249 CALLANDER, A. J. Erosion control on the red clay loam soils of the Merriwa District. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 9:177-182. Oct.1953. 56.9 N472

23250 DAVIS, K. S. What is being done to the land? New Repub. 130(4):14-15. Jan.25,1954. 280.8 N42
On the U. S. Soil Conservation Service.

23251 DAVIÚ G., R., and ANTEZANA A., M. El fenómeno de la erosión y sus efectos. Campo [La Paz] 7(80/81):43-46. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.1 C15

23252 DUGAIN, F. Premières observations sur l'érosion en Nouvelle-Calédonie. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:466-475. Sept./Oct.1953. 26 Ag86

23253 EVANS, E. F. Boy Scouts boost conservation. Soil & Water Mag. 2(12):14-15. Dec.1953. 54.8 So3

23254 GALL, H. Massnahmen zum schutze vor winderosion, unter besonderer berücksichtigung tiroler verhältnisse. Bodenkultur 7:173-178. 1953. 19 B635

23255 GLOVER, SIR H. M. Soil conservation in parts of Africa and the Middle East. I. Tanganyika. Empire Forestry Rev. 32:351-354. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 99.8 Em72

23256 GODINEZ M., M. Orientación agrícola. Campesino [Guatemala](ser.3)64/66:13-15. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1953. 8 C154
Soil conservation for Guatemala.

23257 HICKMAN, J. T. Crockett County ranchmen take up soil and range conservation. Soil & Water Mag. 2(12):36-38. Dec.1953. 54.8 So3
Texas.

23258 HUSTON, J. J. Earth flows cause widespread damage in the Camden District. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 9:149-154. Oct.1953. 56.9 N472

23259 KOSOV, B. F. On present-day increase of gullies. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 85: 458-463. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 511 L546

23260 LIPOVEC, J. Erosion—the washing away of soil in our orchards. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:197-199. Oct.1953. 21.5 Sa1

23261 MATUS MICELLI, A. Peligro! La erosión avanza! Haga patria defendiendo su tierra. Germinal 2: 11-13. Oct.19,1953. 8 G312
Mexico.

23262 MICKWITZ, VON. Massnahmen zur verhütung von bodenverwehungen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100: 1322-1323. Nov.26,1953. 18 L2345

23263 MIEDEMA, R. P. H. An American journey; soil erosion in American life. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:233-235. Dec.24/31,1953. 12 V542N

23264 MIYASAKA, M. Investigation and study on the relation between the erosion and the farm condition. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:57-60. Mar.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

23265 MORRILL, A. G. Uncle Sam is becoming a conservation farmer. Soil & Water Mag. 2(12):10-11. Dec.1953. 54.8 So3

23266 PLUMMER, A. E. Soil conservation at Oberon Glenaye Demonstration. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 9:161-166. Oct.1953. 56.9 N472

23267 PROTT, H. Bodenerosion durch wasser und landespflegerische gegenmassnahmen. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 63:25-31. 1953. 18 G312S

23268 REE, W. O., and CROW, F. R. Culverts as water runoff measuring devices. Agr. Engin. 35:28-31, 39. Jan.1954. 58.8 Ag83

23269 RHODES, W. J. Waterway location; a simple and quick method. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 9: 167-169. Oct.1953. 56.9 N472

23270 ROSLIAKOV, A., and VASENKO, E. Stalin Plan to change nature in action. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(3):55-67. Mar.1953. 511 AL6

23271 ROTHACHER, J. S. Soil erosion in Copper Basin [Tennessee]. J. Forestry 52:41. Jan.1954. 99.8 F768

23272 SALOM CALAFELL, J. Conservación de la tierra de labor en América y en Europa. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 110:16-17. Nov.1953. 15 B19

23273 SAUBERÁN, C., GHELFI, R. A., and MOLINA, J. S. Conservación y recuperación de suelos. II. Soluciones prácticas encontradas en el país. Cien. e Invest. 9:493-500. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 475 C842
Argentina.

23274 SEVERSON, H. Northwestern windbreaks conserve the soil. Banking 46(7):64. Jan.1954. 284.8 Am3

23275 SHIBUKAWA, J., SOMA, M., and SOTOKAWA, T. Studies on the soil erosion control in the apple orchards. III. Erosion survey in sloping apple orchards. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:81-86. Ref. Sept.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

23276 SILVA, A. M. DA, and FERREIRA, A. D. Protection of soil against erosion. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:290-296. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 24 G25
Mozambique.

23277 STALLINGS, J. H. Continuous plant cover the key to soil and water conservation. Better Crops Plant Food 37(10):13-20,40-44. Ref. Dec.1953. 6 B46

23278 STEPANOV, A. M., and KHRAMOV, V. M. Effectiveness of openwork mechanical protection. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:45-47. Mar.1953. 99.8 L565
Screens for stabilization of sands.

23279 TORRES, A. Soil conservation in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(77):48. Oct.1953. 9.2 G76

23280 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Report of the Chief, 1953. Washington,1953. 67 p. 1.6 So3R

23281 URIBE H., A. Fincas de demostración. Agr. Trop. 9(12):45-47. Dec.1953. 26 Ag8
Soil conservation in Colombia.

23282 VIALAS, G. La conservation de la fertilité des sols. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 28:203-204. Nov.1953. 286.8 R326

23283 WALTER, P. J. G. Soil conservation along a road in the Upper Hunter. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 9:170-176. Oct.1953. 56.9 N472

23284 WOODS, J. E., and others. The effect of grasses on yield of forage and production of roots by alfalfa-grass mixtures with special reference to soil conservation. Agron. J. 45:590-595. Ref. Dec.1953. 4 Am34P

A. L. Hafenrichter, J. L. Schwendiman, and A. G. Law, joint authors.

23285 ZAKHAROV, N. G., and others. Stabilization of sand dunes with a bituminous emulsion [during afforestation]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):8-11. Apr. 1953. 99.8 L5622

L. S. Dotsenko, V. P. Dubrovskii, V. L. Leont'ev, and I. B. Revut, joint authors.

Sanitation

23286 CHELLA, G. Soil disinfestation. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(11):25-26. Nov.1953. 16 Ag8268

23287 LUCAS, R. E., and DIETER, C. E. Ethylene dibromide for the control of nematodes in the organic soils of Michigan. Down Earth 9(3):6-9. Winter 1953. 381 D75

23288 PERRY, V. G. Soil fumigation for the control of plant parasitic nematodes. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:40-47. 1952. 56.9 So32

23289 READ, W. H. Sterilising the soil by chemical means. (Extr.) Grower [London] 40:1149,1151. Dec.19, 1953. 286.83 M34

23290 SPENCER, E., BURGIS, D. S., and JACK, A. Crop response as influenced by soil fumigation. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:72-75. Ref. 1952. 56.9 So32

23291 SWANK, G. Control of celery seedbed diseases by soil fumigation. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:48-53. Ref. 1952. 56.9 So32

23292 SYMPOSIUM: the relation of treatment and management to the control of soil-borne diseases and insects—including nematodes. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12: 24-83. 1952. 56.9 So32

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

23293 BILLIG, H. Basaltmehl als wirkstoff. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:603-604. Oct.1953. 18 M694

Primary Materials

23294 ADELANTADO FERNANDEZ, L. El nitrato potásico fertilizante. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 8:576-580. Oct.1953. 297.8 R322

23295 U. S. BUR. OF MINES. Investigations on the explosibility of ammonium nitrate, by J. J. Burns, G. S. Scott, G. W. Jones, and B. Lewis. Washington,1953. 19 p. (Its Report of Investigations 4994) 156.62 In8

23296 WILLIAMS, J. E. Rock phosphate in the Southwest. Cattleman 40(7):25,54,56,58. Dec.1953. 49 C29

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

23297 MERCER, E. Wanted, a little boron. What's New Crops & Soils 6(4):7-8. Jan.1954. 6 W55

23298 SEELEY, J. G. Chelated iron— what is it? Pa. Flower Growers B. 35:1,5,8. Nov.1953. 80 P382

23299 TOLNER, J. Minor elements in new forms. I-IV. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:139-140,157,194-195, 215-216. Nov.19-Dec.17,1953. 12 V542N

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

23300 CLOANINGER, B. D. Inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 408, 47 p. Oct.1953. 100 So8

23301 GOILE, H. Die bereitung der humusphosphatgranulate. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:87-88. Feb.1953. 18 M694

23302 KUMAGAI, R., RAPP, H. F., and HARDESTY, J. O. Physical factors influencing ammonia absorption by superphosphates. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:25-30. Ref. Jan.6,1954. 381 J8223

23303 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 158,24 p. Nov.1953. 100 M38H

23304 NEW HAMPSHIRE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers, made for the State Department of Agriculture, by H. A. Davis and V. F. Staab. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 405,14 p. Sept.1953. 100 N45

23305 NEW YORK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Report of analyses of commercial fertilizers and lime materials sold in New York State, January 1 to December 31, 1952. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. B. 384,63 p. Sept.1953. 2 N482

23306 VOLK, G. M. Comparative efficiency of various nitrogen carriers. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:111-119. 1952. 56.9 So32

Fertilizer Statistics

23307 HENDRIKSE, A. C. F. Nitrogen fertilizers in the Netherlands: production 245,000 tons; consumption 158,000 tons. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coöp. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 37:147-148. Nov. 1953. 12 N287

23308 HOPKINS, D. P. Fertiliser storage and distribution. Agr. Merchant 33:375-377. Dec.1953. 10 Ag89

23309 ILLNER, F. Handelsdüngerversorgung der bayerischen landwirtschaft im düngejahr 1952/53. Bayern in Zahlen 7:345-347. Oct.1953. 265 B34

23310 KAPUSTA, E. C. Production goals near attainment. Chem. & Engin. News 32:29-31. Jan.4,1954. 381 J825N

Fertilizers.

23311 MAINIE, H. L'industrie chimique lourde & l'industrie des engrais en Italie pendant l'annee 1952. Mines de Potasse d'Alsace. B. d'Inform. Econ. Etude Doc. 50,22 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 280.9 M666

23312 MALICORNET, H. Les dépenses d'engrais à la ferme. Potasse 27:183-186. Dec.1953. 57.8 P84

23313 SCROGGS, C. L. Co-ops pacing progress in plant foods. News Farmer Coop. 20(9):8-10. Dec.1953. 166.2 N47

23314 TRUITT, P. T. Fertilizer outlook for 1954. Better Farming Methods 26:34,36-37. Jan.1954. 58.8 B46

23315 TRUITT, P. T. Fertilizer outlook for '54. East. Feed Merchant 5:74. Jan.1954. 389.78 Ea7

Mineral Soil Amendments

23316 DEI, Y., and FUKUMOTO, U. Effects of slag on the upland crops. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:75-76. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

23317 LACHICA, R. R. LASEDECO's [Cotabato Farm & Settlement Project of the Land Settlement & Development Corporation] ₱25,000 lime plant. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10):12. Oct.1953. 25 Ag8

Philippines.

23318 RICHTER, K. Hochofenschlake als mittel zur aufkalkung und bodenverbesserung. Bodenkultur 7:178-180. 1953. 19 B635

23319 VERGNAUD, H. Considérations sur le superphosphate de chaux. Agr. Prat. 117:568-569. Dec. 1953. 14 J82

23320 WERTH, A. J. Hüttenkalk - der neue kalkdünger mit spurenelementen. Obstbau 72:175. Nov.1, 1953. 80 Ob73

Manures and Composts

23321 ACKERSON, C. I help nature build soil. Flower Grower 41(2):32-34. Feb.1954. 80 M72

Composts.

23322 AKADEMIET FOR DE TEKNISKE VIDENSKABER. UDVALGET FOR BIOLOGISK GASFREMSTILLING. Biologisk gasfremstilling af staldgødning og andre affaldsprodukter i landbruget [Biological manufacture of gas from manure and other farm waste products]. Akad. f. de Tek. Vidensk. Beret. 21,16 p. Ref. 1953. 330.9 Ak1B

23323 AMSCHLER, L. Arbeitseinsparung und höhere erträge durch stallmistverflüssigung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1071-1072. Oct.15,1953. 18 N39

23324 BENNETT, H., and PEARMAN, R. W. Spent mangrove bark from North Borneo; the value of the ash as a fertiliser. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 3:234-235. 1952/53. 472 C71

As fertilizer.

23325 BOXALL, H. G. We have many uses for spent compost. Grower [London] 40:1151-1152. Dec.19, 1953. 286.83 M34

From mushroom culture.

23326 BROMLEY, N. We ought to get more out of the compost. Grower [London] 40:1045,1047. Dec.5,1953. 286.83 M34

Mushroom culture.

23327 BRUNNER. Von der standweide zur modernen mähweide- und güllewirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1165-1166. Nov.12,1953. 18 N39

23328 CHESTERS, C. G. C. The bacterial decomposition of marine algae. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:8. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

23329 CHIDAMBARAM, K., and UNNY, M. M. Note on the value of seaweeds as manure. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1:67-68. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

23330 DAMIANI, E. Beitrag zur untersuchung der bioterminischen desinfektion des düngers. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:467-474. Aug.1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

23331 GOILE, H. Worauf kommt es bei der mistvererdung an? Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:173-175. Mar. 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

23332 JAHN, R. Beobachtungen verstärkten humusabbaus im Schwarzwald. Allg. Forstz. 8:554-557. Dec.9, 1953. 99.8 AL52

23333 KELLNER. Der heutige stand der biogas-gewinnung. Landmasch.-Rundschau 5:248-249. Sept.1953. 58.8 L237

23334 KIRMSE, E. Wirkung von bedeckungsmitteln auf weiden. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:566-567. Sept.1953. 18 M694
Manures and composts.

23335 KRIZNIC, R. Pflege von stallmist und jauche im winter. Landwirtschaft 23/24:374-375. Dec.1953. 19 L235

23336 LUNT, H. A. With added nitrogen, woodchips improve soil. What's New Crops & Soils 6(4):16-17,31. Jan.1954. 6 W55

23337 NEWHALL, A. G. Chloropicrin aerosol treatment of compost piles. Plant Dis. Rptr. 37:625-627. Dec.15,1953. 1.9 P69P

23338 PFEIFFER, E. E. The addition of nitrogen fertilizers to compost. Bio-Dynamics 11(4/5):2-6. Fall/Winter 1953. 56.8 B52

23339 RHODE, G. Natürliche mistpflege. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:139-141. 18 D4826
Russian zone of Germany.

23340 SAKURAI, M. Effect of livestock keeping on the soil fertility in Japan. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 7(4):187-210. Oct.1953. 22.5 N687

23341 SJOBERG, G. H. Compost—the goldmine of the garden. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 25(12):22-23. Dec.1953. 80 T67

23342 TEUSCHER, H. The preparation of compost or leaf mold, etc. Montreal. Bot. Gard. L. 44,5 p. n.d. 451 M765Fe

23343 THORBERG, R. Problems in a city. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 23:91-93. Nov.1953. 80 K83
Use of sewage for fertilizer.

23344 WEBBER, E. R. The J. I. composts. Estate Mag. 54:31-32. Jan.1954. 10 Es8

23345 WEINHOLD, A. Das vorkeimen des saatgutes mit jauche. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:312-313. May 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

23346 WEINHOLD, A. Die vorkeimmethode mit jauche als quellmittel. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:126-127. Feb.1953. 18 M694
Field crops in the Russian zone of Germany.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

23347 BAY, W. Want to be a forester? There are numerous opportunities in this large important field. Mo. Col. Farmer 46(3):6-7,24. Dec.1953. 6 M691

23348 BAY-SCHMITH, T. Silvicultura. Chile Maderero 3(2):3. Apr.1,1953. 99.8 R3292

23349 BERTSCH, K. Geschichte des deutschen waldes. Ed. 4. Jena,Fischer,1953. 124 p. 402.1 B461G

23350 BITTERLICH, E. Holzwirtschaft—forstwirtschaft—waldwirtschaft. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:105-108. May 13,1953. 99.81 Os7

23351 BLACKBURN, B. Mettler's Woods in New Jersey. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42:44-47. Jan.1954. 90.32 G16

23352 CADMAN, W. A. Forestry and silvicultural developments in north Wales. Forestry 26:65-80. 1953. 99.8 F767

23353 CAÑEDO-ARGUELLES QUINTANA, E. DE. Los montes de particulares ante el estado, en Europa. Montes 9:393-397. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 M763

23354 CLEPPER, H. Our state forestry associations. Amer. Forests 60:30-34. Jan.1954. 99.8 F762
Conservation organizations.

23355 DEMMON, E. L. Trends in Southern hardwood forestry. South. Lumberman 187(2345):174-177. Dec.15, 1953. 99.81 So82

23356 FOGGIE, A. On the problems of management of the forest reserves in the closed forest zone of the Gold Coast. Empire Forestry Rev. 32:330-341. Dec. 1953. 99.8 Em72

23357 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Forestry abstracts coverage list; periodicals and serials. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Forestry & Forest Prod. Study 7,180 p. Sept.1953. 99.9 F73Fa

23358 GINDEL, I. Ha-Ya'ar ve-yi'ur ha-arets. The forests and afforestation of Israel. Rehovoth,1952. 344 p. Ref. 99.557 G43

23359 GRIFFITH, A. L. Forest research in East Africa. Unasylva 7:168-169. Dec.1953. 99.8 Un1

23360 GUTHRIE, J. D. Fables for foresters. Washington,Forestry Enterprises,1953. 64 p. 99 G982

23361 HEIMANN, E. Timber-town (eine holzstadt). Internatl. Holzmarkt 19:5. Oct.3,1953. 99.81 In82
Exploitation of a forest area in Canada.

23362 KALMAN, P. Wood in the Dutch economy. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 6:277-278,290-291. Nov.27-Dec.4, 1953. 99.81 H81

23363 KARSCHON, R. Forestry in Israel. Unasylva 7:165-167. Dec.1953. 99.8 Un1

23364 KEUR, J. Y. The development of forestry in the Netherlands. Yale Forest Sch. News 42:5-7. Jan. 1954. 99.8 Y1

23365 KISSER, J. Austrian Wood Research Institute, Vienna. Nature [London] 172:1120-1121. Dec.19,1953. 472 N21

23366 KOSTLER, J. N. Waldwege und holzwege der wissenschaft. Allg. Forstz. 8:585-588. Dec.30,1953. 99.8 AL52

23367 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. Le vocabulaire de l'economie rurale et la cartographie parcellaire; la forêt. Rev. Forest. Franç. 12:822-828. Dec.1953. 99.8 R329

23368 KURIR, A. Forstliches aus Sizilien. Allg. Forstztg. 64:313-315. Dec.1953. 99.8 AL53

23369 LONG, A. P. The place of forestry in Britain's economy. Empire Forestry Rev. 32:300-308. Dec.1953. 99.8 Em72

23370 MCKEEVER, I. The road to conservation; the story of Penn's woods. Pa. Game News 25:17-23. Jan. 1954. 412.9 P38Pe

23371 MANTEL, K. Die forst- und holzwirtschaftliche lage der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 16:161-164. Oct.1953. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

23372 MOHNSEN, K. Die forst- und holzwirtschaft der Goldküste (Westafrika) im rahmen ihrer gesamtwirtschaft. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 16:122-130. Aug.1953. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

23373 PEPLER, W. A. E. The forestry situation in Canada—present and future. Forestry Chron. 29:316-322. Dec.1953. 99.8 F7623

23374 PLATEAU, H. La forêt marocaine. Terre Marocaine 27:363-371. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 24 T44

23375 RAUCHENBERGER, K. Reiseeindrücke vom bauernwald in Schweden. Allg. Forstz. 8:561-562. Dec.16,1953. 99.8 AL52

23376 SHOW, S. B. Research by the U. S. Forest Service. Unasylva 7:2-3 of cover. Dec.1953. 99.8 Un1

23377 STREYFFERT, T. Forest research developments in Sweden. Forestry Chron. 29:374-391. Dec. 1953. 99.8 F7623

23378 STREYFFERT, T. Forst- und holzwirtschaft in Schweden. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 16:157-161. Oct.1953. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

23379 TASCHENBUCH für forstwirtschaft, 1954. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 236 p. 99.83 T182
Russian zone of Germany.

23380 TKACHENKO, M. E. Obshchee lesovodstvo [General forestry]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1952. 598 p. 99 T54

23381 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Bibliography of the Southeastern Forest Experiment Station for the calendar year 1952. Asheville,1953. 9 p. 1.9622 S4B472

23382 ZACHARIAS. Der waldbau in Südhannover. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1381-1383. Dec.12,1953. 18 H194

23383 ZEPALOV, S. M. To the fiftieth anniversary of the [forest] plantations of Kamyshin District. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):83-89. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23384 ZUMER, L. Pressing problems of our forest and timber economy. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5: 1-7. 1953. 99.8 L564

Education

23385 BØHMER, K. Instruction in forestry accounting and office work at the Forestry Division of the Agricultural College of Norway. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:152-154. Apr.1953. 99.8 T432

23386 HULTMARK, N. Training of forest mechanics. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:119. June 1,1953. 99.8 Sk51

23387 LISNEVSKII, N. A. Excursion into a leading [Chertkovskii] forestry enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):91-92. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23388 MALSBERGER, H. J. Forestry and leadership encouraged at SPCA camps. Forest Farmer 12(11):5-7, 17-18. Aug.1953. 99.8 F7692
Southern Pulpwood Conservation Association.

23389 NAIRNE, V. H. A visit to Bramshill Forest. Land Agents' Soc. J. 52:394-397. Sept.1953. 282.9 L22
Demonstration.

23390 QVIST, A. The Royal Show, 1953. II. Forestry. Land Agents' Soc. J. 52:392-394. Sept.1953. 282.9 L22

23391 SCHMIDTKUNZ. Forsttechnische wirtschaftsberatung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1346-1347. Nov.14,1953. 18 L2344

23392 SCHRANGL, F. Meisterlehre—fachschule. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:119-122. May 13,1953. 99.81 Os7
Forest industries.

23393 SVINGEN, S. Forest technicians and forestry school education. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 28:145-147. May 15/June 1,1953. 99.8 Sk54

23394 WILLIAMS, W. K. Farm forestry extension, what it is and how it works. U. S. D. A. Inform. B. 107, 14 p. Nov.1953. 1 Ag84Ab

23395 ZIMMERMAN, K. G., and HJORTH, R. Vocational education of forest workers. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 51:113-129. 1953. 99.8 Sk5

Policies, Programs, Administration

23396 ALLOUARD, P. Como elevar el nivel económico rural en una región forestal. Tierra [México] 8:932-933,972-975. Dec.1953. 8 T445
Reforestation in Mexico.

23397 ANDERSON, M. L. Sustention and maximum benefit as elements in forest policy. Forestry 26:22-27. 1953. 99.8 F767

23398 BERTI, L. First acquisitions in the province of Viterbo. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:554-557. Nov./Dec.1953. 16 M76
English summary, p. 584.
National forests.

23399 BIØRN-HANSEN, E. Reforestation plan for Kvam. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Skogbrukeren 28:170-172. June 15,1953. 99.8 Sk54

23400 CALDARELLI, A. The constitution of a forest domain in the province of Caserta. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:562-563. Nov./Dec.1953. 16 M76
English summary, p. 584.

23401 CARULLO, F. The societies and law of July 24, 1953, No. 991, making provisions in favor of mountain territories. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 8(10/11):24-27. Oct./Nov.1953. 287 B635
Reclamation societies in Italy.

23402 CHAPMAN, H. H., and HARRISON, H. M. The land ownership issue in east Texas. Amer. Forests 60:22-23,40,42,44-46,48-50. Jan.1954. 99.8 F762
Comments on public lands resolution of the East Texas Chamber of Commerce.

23403 CHEVEDAEV, A. A. Rapid introduction of new ideas [in forestry]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):90-91. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23404 DE MOTTE, E. Watch the wood-lots! South. Lumberman 187(2345):204-206. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Tree farms.

23405 DUNN, P. M. A new forestry program for Chile. Nav. Stores Rev. 63(24):12-14,29. Jan.1954. 99.81 N22

23406 DUNWOODY, C. B., and MITCHELL, J. B. Grow a youth forest. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 157,6 p.-folder Dec.1953. 275.29 R34

23407 FELICE, R. D. France's efforts in the field of forestry. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 4(9):11-1[illegible] Sept.1953. 302.9 En8
Reforestation.

23408 GREENWOOD, R. The new look in tree farming. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 27(11):162-166. Dec.1953. 99.81 N212

23409 GRIGORYEV, A. A. The reclamation of the forest belt of the U. S. S. R. in Europe. Geog. J. 119: 411-419. Dec.1953. 472 G29

23410 HAIG, I. T. Forestry in the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Yale Forest Sch. News 42:3-5. Jan.1954. 99.8 Y1

23411 HALL, A. G. Can forestry be let alone. South. Lumberman 187(2345):208,210. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Chiefly private forests.

23412 HVEDING, A. Administration of the national forests. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 28:147. (Concl.) May 15/June 1,1953. 99.8 Sk54

23413 JACKSON, S. U. S. Forest Service plans ahead for safety. Safety Standards 3(5):3-5. Dec.1953. 158.58 Sa1

23414 JAMES, N. D. G. A forestry letter. XII. Further outlook: unsettled. Land Agents' Soc. J. 52:397-399. Sept.1953. 282.9 L22
Post-war forest policy.

23415 KLOPOV, A. A. Achievements and shortcomings in the work of the Stavropol foresters. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):23-24. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622
Policy and program.

23416 LORENZ-LIBURNAU, H. Forstprogramm zum wiederaufbau Österreichs. Allg. Forstztg. 64:309-311. Dec.1953. 99.8 AL53

23417 MALSBERGER, H. J. Trees by the millions. South. Lumberman 187(2345):131-132. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Program of the Southern Pulpwood Conservation Association.

23418 MASELLI, V. New national forests in Liguria. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:505-512. Nov./Dec.1953. 16 M76
English summary, p. 584.

23419 PETERSON, C. I. State, banks, farmers cooperate in broad reforestation program. Tenn. Conserv. 20,i.e.19:12. Jan.1954. 410 T252

23420 PITZORNO, A. The Aspromonte forest and its gradual enlargement. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:578-582. Nov./Dec.1953. 16 M76
English summary, p. 584.

23421 PLAYFAIR, G. A. Radio communication in forest protection and administration, British Columbia Forest Service. Empire Forestry Rev. 32:342-350. Dec. 1953. 99.8 Em72

23422 PREMUDA, G. National forests of Pistoia. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:513-524. Nov./Dec.1953. 16 M76
English summary, p. 584.

23423 PURI, G. S. Tree planting and national reconstruction. Sci. & Cult. 19:241-244. Nov.1953. 475 Sci24
India.

23424 READ-COLLINS, N. China's new forest wall. Trees [London] 17:59-62. Autumn 1953. 99.8 T714

23425 RICHARDSON, R. Southern newspaper publishers make forestry front page news. South. Lumberman 187(2345):117-119. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

23426 SANTORO, F. The national forests of Mongiana in the Serre Calabresi. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4: 568-577. Nov./Dec.1953. 16 M76
English summary, p. 584.

23427 SAWYER, L. E. Producing quality nuts and quality logs. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43: 94-98. 1952. 94.69 N81
Includes reclamation of strip mined areas in Indiana.

23428 SCALAMBRETTI, F. New acquisitions and future program of the State Treasury for forest domains. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:483-486. Nov./Dec.1953. 16 M76
English summary, p. 584.

23429 SCHULZ, W. F. Conservation law and administration; a case study of law and resource use in Pennsylvania. New York,Ronald Press Co.,1953. 607 p. ([A Conservation Foundation Study]) 279.073 Sch8
Includes forest policy, soil conservation, and flood control.

23430 SCULCO, U. Extension of the national forest properties in the province of Pesaro-Urbino. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:535-542. Nov./Dec.1953. 16 M76
English summary, p. 584.

23431 SEMICHASTNYY, V. E. The Young Communist League and the Soviet youth in the effort for the Stalin Plan to change nature. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:6-10. Mar.1953. 99.8 L565
Chiefly on their participation in shelterbelt planting.

23432 SEPEROVICH, I. P. Afforestation of the Kulunda Steppe. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:11-17. Mar. 1953. 99.8 L565
Policy.

23433 SJOSTEDT, S. I. The social program of the Public Forest Board. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 51:151-171. 1953. 99.8 Sk5
For forest labor.

23434 SOLDATOV, A. G. Problems of foresters of Ukrainian SSR in 1953. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3): 11-15. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23435 SPRYNAR, E. The group of national forests of Livorna. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:525-534. Nov./Dec.1953. 16 M76
English summary, p. 584.

23436 STEVENS, J, and VAN CAMP, J. L. Hands across the border. Amer. Forests 60:16-17,59-60. Jan. 1954. 99.8 F762
Forestry and conservation cooperation between U. S. and Canada.

23437 STIGLIANI, R. The "Great Mountain." Monti e Boschi 4:564-567. Nov./Dec.1953. 16 M76
English summary, p. 584.

23438 TOMMASI, L. T. The forest domain extends even into Abruzzo. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:558-561. Nov./Dec.1953. 16 M76
English summary, p. 584.

23439 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. Forest policy in South Africa. Unasylva 7:161-165. Dec.1953. 99.8 Un1

23440 U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of the Chief of the Forest Service, 1953. Washington,1953. 55 p. 1 F76

23441 U. S. FOREST SERV. Research publication policy and procedure. Washington?1952. 25 p. Ref. 1.962 A2R312

23442 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1952. Upper Darby,1953. 71 p. 1.9 F76222

23443 VALORI, L. A beginning nucleus in the province of Siena. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:543-545. Nov./Dec.1953. 16 M76
English summary, p. 584.
Reforestation policy.

23444 WECK, J. Aussichten einer "dynamischen forstwirtschaft" in Europa. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 16:117-122. Aug.1953. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

Legislation and Taxation

23445 BENSON, J. L. Woodland taxation in England and Wales. Q. J. Forestry 47:193-198. July 1953. 99.8 Q2

23446 EVANS, J. B. A forest conservation-taxation experiment in New Hampshire. J. Forestry 52:25-30. Jan.1954. 99.8 F768

23447 KERR, E. Taxation aches: has Louisiana found the remedy? South. Lumberman 187(2345):120-123. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Forests.

23448 ROENSCH. Die waldgrundstücke im neuen flurbereinigungsrecht. Allg. Forstz. 8:572. Dec.16,1953. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

23449 SKARPENGLAND, B. Ideal forest taxation. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 28:162. June 1,1953. 99.8 Sk54

23450 SKARPENGLAND, B. Taxation of forests according to the bank deposit method. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 28:178-180,182. June 15,1953. 99.8 Sk54

Forest Description and Resources

23451 CAIRANO, G. DI. Old and new forests of the Follonica group. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:546-553. Nov./Dec.1953. 16 M76
English summary, p. 584.

23452 CARULLO, F. The historic Mesola forest. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 4:487-504. Nov./Dec.1953. 16 M76
English summary, p. 584.

23453 CRAIG, D. A. Timber resource review. South. Lumberman 187(2345):133-136. Dec.15,1953 99.81 So82

23454 DAVIS, H. P. The riverain forests of Sind in Pakistan. Irish Forestry 10:25-32. Summer 1953. 99.8 Ir4

23455 DEASY, J. J. Some aspects of German forestry as seen by an Irishman. Irish Forestry 10:16-24. Summer 1953. 99.8 Ir4

23456 DUFAY, B. Nos ressources forestières ne correspondent plus à nos besoins. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 20:222,234. Dec.1953. 99.8 R326
France.

23457 MERENDI, A. Italian forests. Rev. Econ. Cond. Italy 7:508-518. Nov.1953. 280.8 R3236
Resources.

23458 MULLER, D., and NIELSEN, J. The forest of Vorsö. (In Danish.) Bot. Tidsskr. 50:35-55. Ref. 1953. 450 B654
English summary.

23459 PEET, C. Famous forests; Britain's heart of oak. Amer. Forests 60:14-15,38-39. Jan.1954. 99.8 F762
History of the New Forest.

23460 REICHENSTEIN. Die südamerikanischen wälder und ihre holzexportgebiete. 5. Guayana (Guiana). Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(127):3-4. (Cont.) Ref. Oct.22, 1953. 99.82 N75
British Guiana.

23461 RITTER, C. F., HOGAN, J. B., and MITCHELL, J. R. Our national forest wilderness. I. Washington. Living Wilderness 18(46):11-15. Autumn 1953. 410 L76

23462 ROLLET, B. Note sur les forêts claires du sud de l'Indochine. Bois et Forêts de Trop. 31:3-13. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 B632
English summary.

23463 SAARI, E. The forest industry in Paraguay and the possibilities for its development. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 35:449-458. 1953. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

23464 SABROE, A. S. From the Pacific Ocean to the Rocky Mountains. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 38:419-451. June 1953. 99.8 D23
Forests and forestry in the United States.

23465 SOEST, J. VAN. The inventory work is at an end. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 8:201-204. June 1953. 475 T11
Forest.

23466 THOMPSON, T. S. The Territory of Western Samoa. Empire Forestry Rev. 32:309-315. Dec.1953. 99.8 Em72

23467 U. S. FOREST SERV. Guide to Escambia Experimental Forest, by T. Croker and W. Hopkins. Washington,1953. 20 p. A99.34 C87

23468 U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest wilderness areas (areas and acreages as of 10/1/53). Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.962 A2N217

23469 U. S. FOREST SERV. Pike National Forest, Colorado. Washington,1953. folded map. 1 F765Ma

23470 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 3. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 3,19 p. 1953. 1.9622 N2F766

23471 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The Kane Experimental Forest. Upper Darby,Pa.,1953. 4 p. A99.34 F762

23472 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Olympic National Forest. Washington,1953. map. A99.66 F762
Illustrations and text on back of map.

23473 VIKHAMMER, M. District foresters in Nordland on an outing. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:207-214. May 1953. 99.8 T432
Forest resources.

23474 WEITZMAN, S. Five years of research on the Fernow Experimental Forest, West Virginia. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 61,44 p. 1953. 1.9622 N2St22

Individual Genera and Species

23475 ALLEN, P. H. The cow tree [Brosimum utile]. Nat. Hist. 63:41-43. Jan.1954. 500 N483J
Costa Rica.

23476 ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. DIRECCIÓN FORESTAL. Instrucciones practices para el cultivo del álamo [Populus]. Buenos Aires,1953. 3 p. 99.47 Ar32I

23477 AUBERT, C. G. Le cédre [Cedrus atlantica] dans l'ouest de la France. Rev. Forest. Franç. 12:817-821. Dec.1953. 99.8 R329

23478 BEIDLEMAN, R. G. The island of pines. Living Wilderness 18(46):7-10. Autumn 1953. 410 L76
Stand of Pinus edulis in Colorado.

23479 BONDARENKO, N. I. Lombardy poplar [Populus nigra var. italica] and its new forms. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):72-76. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23480 BRAUN, O. Eucalyptuspflanzungen im bolivianischen hochland. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 3:247-249. Nov. 1953. 105.9 K696
English summary.

23481 BURGOS L., J. A. Posibilidades acerca del cultivo de bambu en la zona de Tingo Maria. Tingo María. Estac. Expt. Agr. C. Ext. 44,8 p. Nov.1953. 275.249 T49

23482 CRAM, W. H., and BRACK, C. G. E. Performance of Scotch pine [Pinus sylvestris] races under prairie conditions. Forestry Chron. 29:334-342. Dec.1953. 99.8 F7623
Canada.

23483 DERIABIN, D. I. Effectiveness of Betula pendula in the shelterbelt plantings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):61-63. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23484 DOOLITTLE, W. T. Growth and survival of hybrid poplars [Populus]. South. Lumberman 187(2345): 178-179. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

23485 ERSHOV, M. F. Schisandra chinensis in Kuibyshev Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):72-73. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23486 ERTELD, W. Wachstum und ertrag der robinie [Robinia pseudoacacia] im gebiet der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Eberswalde,1952. 144 p. Ref. 99.35 Er8
Inaug.-Diss. - Humboldt-Universität, Berlin.

23487 FEDORAKO, B. I. Amelanchier in the forest-steppe area of the western Ural area. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):71-72. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23488 FONDEVILLE. Le pin de Parana. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 28:213,215. Nov.1953. 286.8 R326
Araucaria angustifolia.

23489 GAISER, R. N., and MERZ, R. W. Growth of planted red and white pine in Ohio and Indiana. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 138,14 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 C3T222
Pinus resinosa and P. strobus.

23490 GIBBS, J. A. Corsican pine [Pinus nigra] has grown well in Secrest Arboretum. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 38:107. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 Oh3S

23491 IL'IASHEVICH, I. N. Cultivation of Schisandra chinensis in Gorki Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6 (3):73. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23492 IVCHENKO, S. I. Cottoneaster—into the forest plantings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):68-70. Mar. 1953. 99.8 L5622

23493 JUNGE, A. Historia del "pino insigne" [Pinus radiata] en Chile, y el premio "Arturo Funge Gahr." Chile Maderero 3(10):4. Aug.1,1953. 99.8 R3292

23494 KALMYKOV, S. S. Plum [Prunus divaricata] in the forests of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6 (3):67-68. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23495 KIELLANDER, C. L. The continental spruce. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 51:130-150. 1953. 99.8 Sk5
Includes discussion by C. Carbonnier.

23496 KOZDON, P. Cuidados y manejo de los bosques de Pinus insignis [i.e.radiata]. Montes 9:398-400. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 M763
Chile.

23497 KRAHL-URBAN, J. Drehwuchs bei eichen [Quercus] und buchen [Fagus]. Allg. Forstz. 8:540-542. Ref. Dec.2,1953. 99.8 AL52

23498 LANGLET, O. What shall we call the continental spruce and the continental pine? (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:150. July 1,1953. 99.8 Sk51

23499 LARSEN, C. M. Poplar and aspen now and in the future. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 38:355-404. May 1953. 99.8 D23
Includes discussion.

23500 MATTOS, J. R. Wood of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(82):42-43. Oct.1953. 59.8 L39
Piptadenia rigida and Cedrela fissilis.

23501 MAURIN', A. Natural vegetative hybridization in Abies nordmanniana. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4): 81-82. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23502 MICHEL, H. South Florida gardening; Eucalyptus—fastest-growing hardwood tree. Green Thumb [Tampa] 4(2):11,13. Nov.1953. 80 G822

23503 MOSER. Vermehrung von akazien [Acacia] aus wurzelstöcken. Allg. Forstz. 8:547. Dec.2,1953. 99.8 AL52

23504 MUELLO, C. A. El tilo, arbol medicinal y de ornato. Pampa Argentina 26(310):10. Oct.1953. 9 P19

23505 MURASHOV, N. Introduction of Manchurian walnut [Juglans mandshurica] and Amur corktree [Phellodendron amurense] among the crops of Mogilev Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):64-66. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23506 PASHKOVSKIY, K. A., and TASHCHENKO, M. P. On the types of wild apple stands in Dzhungarian Ala Tau and their management. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(4):72-75. Apr.1953. 511 AL6

23507 ROBAK, H. Hunting for good larch varieties for lowland and coastal areas. Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61: 171-191. May 1953. 99.8 T432

23508 SAKS, E. V. Tropical American mahogany production. South. Lumberman 187(2345):127-130. Dec. 15,1953. 99.81 So82
Swietenia, chiefly in Mexico.

23509 SCHANTZ-HANSEN, T. Growth of Scotch pine [Pinus sylvestris] plantings on the Cloquet Experimental Forest [Minnesota]. J. Forestry 52:39-40. Jan.1954. 99.8 F768

23510 SCHENCK, P. J. Once more "Why do we plant poplars," (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:621-622. Dec.1953. 80 C892

23511 SCHWARZ, H. Anbaugebiete euroamerikanischer pappeln [Populus] in Oesterreich. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:138. June 10,1953. 99.81 Os7

23512 SERGIEVSKAIA, L. P., and KONDRATIUK, E. N. An island of pine trees in Aginsk Steppe. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10:37-43. 1953. 450 J8212J
Pinus krylovii Serg. et Kondr. sp. nova.

23513 TIURIN, A. V. Seasonal development of Acer platanoides in European SSSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):65-67. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23514 WEISS. Restbestand von Sequoia gigantea im Dunkelsteiner Wald. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:97-99, 102. Apr.8,1953. 99.81 Os7

23515 WIESER, R. F. Die spirke [Pinus mugo]. Allg. Forstz. 8:596. Dec.30,1953. 99.8 AL52

23516 WYMAN, D. Plant for permanence; the red cedar [Juniperus virginiana]. Flower Grower 41:8. Jan. 1954. 80 M72

23517 ZYKOV, I. V. Siberian larch [Larix sibirica] on the outskirts of Kuznetsk Ala Tau and in the northern forest-steppe of Siberia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4): 85-87. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

23518 BØRSET, O. Profitability of aspen forests. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:121-132. Ref. Apr.1953. 99.8 T432

23519 BRISTULF, O. Forest roads in Gävleborgs Province. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:154,157. July 1,1953. 99.8 Sk51

23520 ČIŽEK, J., ČVANČARA, R., and CHROUST, M. Základy pěstovaní lesů [Basic forest management]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1953. 445 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 99.556 C49

23521 COOPER, R. W. Keeping sand pine woodlands in production. South. Lumberman 187(2345):154-155. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Pinus clausa in Florida.

23522 HASEL, K. Nachhaltshiebssatz und einnahmesoll im staatswald. Allg. Forstz. 8:537-538. Dec.2,1953. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

23523 HEINSTEDT, D. Cost of growing forest plants. (In Swedish.) Fran Skogsvardsstyrelsernas Arbets., p.7*-27*. In Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 51. 1953. 99.8 Sk5

23524 JAGER. Elektrogeräte bei der waldarbeit. Allg. Forstz. 8:538-539. Dec.2,1953. 99.8 AL52

23525 KANKARE, O. Some viewpoints about the management of our forests in the light of forest legislation. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11: 353-358,360. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

23526 KLESTOV, M. V. On coefficients of recalculating tractor work into hectares of soft tillage. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):59-60. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622
For determining costs at forest conservation stations.

23527 LANGE, O. L. Forestry and care of wildlife. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 28:137-138,158-161. May 15/June 1,1953. 99.8 Sk54

23528 NORDBERG, P. O. Steady work crews for woodlot forestry. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40: 126-127. June 1,1953. 99.8 Sk51

23529 OLMSTEAD, R. L. Your forests. Mich. Conserv. 23:27-28. Jan./Feb.1954. 279.9 M582
Management.

23530 POTTER, M. Harvest in the woodlands. Pa. Game News 24:34-36. Dec.1953. 412.9 P38Pe
In Alleghany National Forest.

23531 SHISHKIN, N. A. Organization of forest management in the North [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):77-78. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23532 SOMMA, S. Mountain reclamation; reforestation and proper management of woods and alpine pastures in Friuli. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine B. Uffic. (n.s.)7(10):18-26. (Cont.) Oct. 1953. 287 Ud5

23533 STARKER, T. J. Oregon's golden goose. Lumberman 81:50-52. Jan.1954. 99.81 W52
Forest management and taxation.

23534 SULLAND, A. Comparative calculation on the returns from pulpwood and short length logs, firewood and spruce firewood. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:147-152. Apr.1953. 99.8 T432

23535 SULLAND, A. Price level in deferred forest evaluation. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:154-155. Apr.1953. 99.8 T432

23536 YOHE, R. S. Forest management in Sweden. Foreign Agr. 17:208-209. Nov./Dec.1953. 1.9 Ec7For

Farm Woodlands

23537 DYER, C. D.; PATTERSON, A. E., and WEDDELL, D. J. Georgia woodland management. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 578,32 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 G29B

23538 GORDON, E. R. In defence of hedgerows. Trees [London] 17:73-74. Autumn 1953. 99.8 T714

23539 HALL, C. W. Cooperating with nature. Carolina Co-op. 32:10-11. Jan.1954. 72.8 N81
Farm woodland management.

23540 HILLIS, W. E. Tree shelter belts—as a source of income. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:493-496. Nov.1953. 23 V66J
Discusses suitable varieties.

23541 HUFNAGL, H. Der bauernhof braucht holz! Bauer [Linz] 6(44):2-3. Nov.21,1953. 19 B32
Farm woodlands in Austria.

23542 KARIGL, H. Um den wirtschaftsfortschritt im kleinwalde. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:153-157. (Cont.) July 8,1953. 99.81 Os7
Chiefly farm woodlands.

23543 KOTOV, M. I., and GRIN', F. A. Assortment of tree and shrub species for the shelterbelts of Ukrainian SSR. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10:3-22. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

23544 SCHONBACH. Bauernwald und forstpflanzenzüchtung. Deut. Landwirt. 4:660-664. Dec.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

23545 SMITH, H. L. T-i-m-b-e-r! On the farm. Rur. New-Yorker 104(5803):3,29. Jan.2,1954. 6 R88
Farm Woodlands.

23546 VERGARA CASTILLO, A. Cortinas rompe vientos; especies adecuadas y su descripcion. Germinal 2(2):4-6. Dec.1,1953. 8 G312
Mexico.

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

23547 BELYEA, H. C. Log rules. South. Lumberman 187(2345):276,278,280,282,284,286. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

23548 BITTERLICH, W. Straffe verbindung zwischen ernte- und vorratsmessung durch den tarifmesswinkel. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:132-133. June 10,1953. 99.81 Os7

23549 BOUTIN, J. Notions sommaires sur l'emploi des photographies aériennes. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11: 727-734. Nov.1953. 99.8 R329

23550 BUTTINGSRUD, O. Statistically correct experiments. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 28:194-196, 198-199. July 1,1953. 99.8 Sk54

23551 FURNIVAL, G. M. What per cent cruise? South. Lumberman 187(2345):173. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Sampling in timber cruising.

23552 GUDE, H. Mittelstammrechnung u. bonitierung nach einheitshöhenstufen. Allg. Forstztg. 64:307-308. Dec.1953. 99.8 AL53

23553 HAUGBERG, M. Division into types of vegetation in a forest survey. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:132-145. Apr.1953. 99.8 T432

23554 HUMMEL, F. C. An experiment on the sampling of early thinnings. Forestry 25:19-31. 1952. 99.8 F767

23555 JEFFERS, J. N. R. Use of range/standard deviation tables. Forestry 25:66-68. 1952. 99.8 F767

23556 KVAERNESS, R. Determination of cull in standing spruce forest. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:157-159. Apr.1953. 99.8 T432

23557 LIHTONEN, V. Forest surveying and its tasks in the improvement of our forests. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:343-347. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

23558 LOSEE, S. T. B. Timber estimates from large scale photographs. Photogram. Engin. 19:752-762. Dec.1953. 325.28 P56

23559 LUNNUM, K. Measure your trees—don't guess. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc.,P. 8,11 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W27ExM

23560 LUZU, G. Utilisation de la photographie aérienne par le service forestier de gestion. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:755-763. Nov.1953. 99.8 R329

23561 MASIREVIC, D. Modification of the apparatus for the determination of volume per unit weight of wood by H. Niethammer. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Belgrade. Hemisko Društvo. Glasnik 18:295-300. 1953. 385 K52
English summary.

23562 MIGUET, J. M. Applications forestières des photographies aériennes a la Réunion. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:764-766. Nov.1953. 99.8 R329

23563 PLAISANCE, G. Photographies aériennes et forêts dégradées. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:774-781. Nov. 1953. 99.8 R329

23564 REY, P. Photographie aérienne et problèmes forestiers. Rev. Forest. Franç. 11:735-745. Nov.1953. 99.8 R329

23565 STANTON, B. T. Photogrammetry for practicing foresters and woodland managers. Photogram. Engin. 19:805-808. Dec.1953. 325.28 P56

23566 VEIGA, A. DE A. Forest dendrometry. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(54):46. Sept.1953. 49 L392

23567 WECK, J. Untersuchung über brauchbarkeit und genauigkeit eines verfahrens der bestandesmessung unter verwendung von stammabständen. Forstarchiv 24: 257-260. Dec.1,1953. 99.8 F7723

Silviculture

23568 AICHINGER, E. Fichtenwälder und fichtenforste als waldentwicklungstypen; ein forstwirtschaftlicher beitrag zur beurteilung der fichtenwälder und fichtenforste. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 7,178 p. 1952. 450 An42

23569 AICHINGER, E. Die rotbuchenwälder als waldentwicklungstypen; ein forstwirtschaftlicher beitrag zur beurteilung der rotbuchenwälder. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 5,104 p. 1952. 450 An42

23570 AICHINGER, E. Rotföhrenwälder als waldentwicklungstypen; ein forstwirtschaftlicher beitrag zur beurteilung der rotföhrenwälder. Angew. Pflanzensoziol. 6,68 p. 1952. 450 An42

23571 ARNBORG, T., and HADDERS, G. The society for practical forest improvement. Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 51:172-182. Ref. 1953. 99.8 Sk5

23572 BJERKE, S. Restoration of the oak timber woods at Sörlandet. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61: 145-147. Apr.1953. 99.8 T432

23573 BURCHARD. Gedanken zum ausländeranbau in den Forstämtern Dietz und Bad Homburg. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:2250. Dec.31,1953. 18 I 2346

23574 COINTAT, M. Surface terrière des taillis de chêne vert [Quercus ilex]. Rev. Forest. Franç. 12:829-831. Dec.1953. 99.8 R329

23575 DORMAN, K. W., BAUER, E., and GREENE, J. T. Tree improvement makes a step ahead. South. Lumberman 187(2345):170-171. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Work of the Ida Cason Callaway Foundation.

23576 ERTELD, W. Aufforstung und waldpflege. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:126-127. 18 D4826
Russian zone of Germany.

23577 FOLWEILER, A. D. Forest trees improvement research. South. Lumberman 187(2345):200-202. Dec. 15,1953. 99.81 So82

23578 GRIFFITH, A. L. Hybridisation in the cypresses in East Africa. Empire Forestry Rev. 32:363. Dec.1953. 99.8 Em72
Chiefly Cupressus lusitanica.

23579 KÅSA, J. The role of hardwood trees in spruce forests. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:155-156. Apr.1953. 99.8 T432

23580 KER, J. W. Growth of immature Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Forestry Chron. 29:367-373. Dec.1953. 99.8 F7623

23581 KIELLANDER, C. L. Einige resultate der schwedischen forstpflanzenzüchtung und ihre verwertung in der praxis. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 16:176-180. Ref. Oct. 1953. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

23582 KIRSCHFELD. Waldbauliche eindrücke aus Südschweden. Allg. Forstz. 8:562-566. Dec.16,1953. 99.8 AL52

23583 KLEM, G. A. Efecto del espaciamiento sobre la calidad de madera de abeto rojo [Picea abies] y la pasta al bisulfito. Montes 9:414-418. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 M763
Spain.

23584 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Waldbau im privatwald. Grüne 82:15-16. Jan.1,1954. 17 Sch9

23585 LEYTON, L. The effect of pH and form of nitrogen on the growth of Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis] seedlings. Forestry 25:32-40. 1952. 99.8 F767

23586 LINDEINER-WILDAU, VON. Nadelholzstandorte im Münsterland. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:2067-2068. Dec.3,1953. 18 L2346

23587 LYNCH, D. W. Growth of ponderosa pine on best sites. U. S. Forest Serv. North.Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 128,4 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N3R31
Pinus ponderosa in Idaho.

23588 MATTULINA, A. P. Effect of extent of weeding on soil moisture and growth of pine in the Archadinsk Forest Enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):12-16. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23589 MILLER, A. D. Factors affecting the growth and form of young beech [Fagus sylvatica] at Gardiner Forest, Wiltshire. Forestry 26:111-122. 1953. 99.8 F767

23590 MÜLLER, H. Vom holzen. Grüne 81:1323-1330,1392-1396. (Cont.) Dec.4-18,1953. 17 Sch9
Silviculture in Switzerland.

23591 OLOFSON, Å. Morphological variation and forest value of Swedish birches. II. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 56:818-839. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

23592 PERRY, T. O. Selecting better seed trees brings increased production. South. Lumberman 187 (2345):124-126. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

23593 POCKBERGER, J. Waldbauliches aus Oesterreich. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:91-94. (Cont.) Apr.8,1953. 99.81 Os7

23594 POCKBERGER, J. Waldbauliches aus Oesterreich. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:111-113. (Cont.) May 13,1953. 99.81 Os7

23595 POMEROY, K. E. Tree improvement; its potentialities. Forest Farmer 12(11):8-9,11. Aug.1953. 99.8 F7692

23596 ROHMEDER, E. Anbauversuche mit Abies grandis in Bayern. Allg. Forstz. 8:577-580. (Cont.) Dec.23,1953. 99.8 AL52

23597 ROHMEDER, E. Anbauversuche mit Abies grandis in Bayern. Allg. Forstz. 8:589-591. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.30,1953. 99.8 AL52

23598 RUDEN, T. Impressions from German tree breeding stations. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 7: 416-422. Nov.1953. 99.82 N81
English summary.

23599 SCHMIDT, W. Die ausarbeitung forstlicher züchtungsverfahren. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 16:168-176. Ref. Oct.1953. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

23600 SLIADNEV, A. P. Causes of the growing together of roots of trees. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4): 82-84. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622
Observations on pine forests.

23601 STONE, E. L., and AIRD, P. L. Site index curves for European larch [Larix decidua]. Soc. Amer. Foresters. N. Y. Sect. N. Y. Forester 10(4):10. Nov. 1953. 99.9 So13N

23602 TEXAS.FOREST SERV. Forest genetic research for fiber production. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 16(12):40,43-46. Dec.10,1953. 302.8 So8

23603 VERESIN, M. M. Seed production and breeding of poplars [Populus]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):68-71. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23604 WAKELEY, P. C. Progress in study of pine races. South. Lumberman 187(2345):137-140. Dec.15, 1953. 99.81 So82

23605 WALTON, A. B., BARNARD, R. C., and WYATT-SMITH, J. The silviculture of lowland dipterocarp forest in Malaya. Kuala Lumpur,Govt. Press,1952. 16 p. 99.45 W17

23606 WATT, R. F. Site index changes in western white pine forests. U. S. Forest Serv. North.Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 132,2 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

Silvicultural Practices

23607 ANDREN, T. Cleaning. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:151,157. July 1,1953. 99.8 Sk51

23608 BODROV, V. A. Methods of pine culture on Lower Dnieper sands. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):3-5 5. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23609 COOK, D. B. A simple device for applying Esteron 245. Down Earth 9(3):5. Winter 1953. 381 D75

23610 DOBRUNOV, L. G., GLADYSHEVA, O. M., and LUKICHEVA, E. L. Accelerating the growth of tree species during afforestation of the sandy hillocks of the Northern Aral Sea area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(4):63-71. Ref. Apr.1953. 511 AL6
Fertilizer application.

23611 EVANS, T. C., and GRUSCHOW, G. F. A thinning study in flatwoods longleaf pine [Pinus palustris]. J. Forestry 52:9-10. Jan.1954. 99.8 F768

23612 FEDORENKO, V. P. Cultivation of light Chestnut saline soils for forest belts. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):16-17. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23613 FERGUSON, E. R., and STEPHENSON, G. K. Fire effects studied. South. Lumberman 187(2345):244. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Prescribed burning in Texas.

23614 GARFITT, J. E. The rehabilitation of devasted woodlands. Forestry 26:28-32. 1953. 99.8 F767

23615 HALL, C. W. Controlling upland hardwoods in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 385, 11 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 So8E

23616 HILEY, W. E. Numerical thinning: with special reference to Japanese larch [Larix leptolepis]. Forestry 25:10-18. Ref. 1952. 99.8 F767

23617 KOCHERGA, F. K. Silvicultural practices in growing forests in the mountainous regions of Middle Asia and Southern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):33-38. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23618 KURZ. Uber das ästen von überhältern und das kronenabschussverfahren. Forstarchiv 24:260-261. Dec.1,1953. 99.8 F7723

23619 LASHMANOVA, T. Practices of the Solodovski production plot of Lenin forest conservation station. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):77-78. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23620 LEKANDER, J. Marking timber with a paint gun. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:117-118. June 1,1953. 99.8 Sk51

23621 MCCULLY, W. G., and MCCULLOUGH, W. E. Oak control studies at the West Cross Timbers Experiment Station. Tex. Livestock J. 13:22-23. Jan.15,1954. 49 T29
Quercus stellata and Q. marilandica.

23622 MINCKLER, L. S. How thinning influences growth of pin oak. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 139,8 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 C3T222
Quercus palustris.

23623 NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. New Hampshire guides for improvement cuttings in immature stands. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 26,4 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 N452Fo

23624 PAGE, T. J. Weeding the woods; unwanted weed trees now can be controlled in valuable timber stands by treatment with esteron. Dow Diamond 16(5):25-27. Dec.1953. 381 D752

23625 PENISTAN, M. J. The improvement of woodlands in Dumfries and Galloway. Forestry 26:5-13. 1953. 99.8 F767

23626 SODERSTROM, V. Felling fire wood--a silvicultural measure. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 29:124-125. June 1953. 99.8 Sk55

23627 STAROVEROV, S. F. Silvicultural work in the steppes of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:62-65. Mar.1953. 99.8 L565

23628 STEALEY, C. T. Timber stand improvement on the W. G. Jones State Forest, Conroe, Texas. Down Earth 9(3):12-14. Winter 1953. 381 D75
Combined girdling and basal spraying.

23629 USTINOV, N. Uprooting stumps by the splitting method. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):89-91. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23630 VEKSHEGONOV, V. IA. On completing the complex mechanization of silvicultural production. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):51-55. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23631 WAHLENBERG, W. G. A 37-year test of thinning Appalachian white pine [Pinus strobus]. South. Lumberman 187(2345):180-183. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

23632 WILSON, R. W. How second-growth Northern hardwoods develop after thinning. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 62,12 p. 1953. 1.9622 N2St22
Study made in Bartlett Experimental Forest, N. H.

23633 ZEILLER, C. Forstwirtschaftliche abwasserverwertung. Allg. Forstz. 8:552-554. Dec.9,1953. 99.8 AL52

Seeding and Planting

23634 AKAEMOVA, Z. I. Growth of small-leaf elm [Ulmus pumila] seedlings at various soil moisture. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):18-22. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23635 AKEBRAND, V. Cone drum. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:129,135. June 1,1953. 99.8 Sk51

23636 ALLEN, R. M. Clipped longleaf. South. Lumberman 187(2345):140. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Pinus palustris seedlings.

23637 ANDERSON, M. L. Prerequisites for natural seeding. Q. J. Forestry 47:159-169. July 1953. 99.8 Q2

23638 ARITA, M. Studies on sugi (Cryptomeria japonica) propagated from layer. I-II. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:55-66. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364
English summary.

23639 BELLAN, A. Le reboisement dans le Tarn-et-Garonne. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 16:196-197. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 14 T17
Planting.

23640 BELOTSERKOVSKAIA, O. TU. Checkerboard method of sowing and planting forests. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:72-73. Mar.1953. 99.8 L565

23641 BERGSTROM, B. England plants forests. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:122-124. June 1,1953. 99.8 Sk51

23642 BOE, K. N. Western larch [Larix occidentalis] and Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seed dispersal into clearcuttings. U. S. Forest Serv. North.Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 129,3 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

23643 BUBLITZ, W. Uber den einfluss von aussenfaktoren auf die keimung und ihre bedeutung für die naturverjüngung. Allg. Forstz. 8:594-596. Ref. Dec.30, 1953. 99.8 AL52

23644 BULANOV, G. K. To carry out on time the preparation of the soil, the sowing and planting of forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):25-26. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23645 CLARK, F. B., and LIMING, F. G. Sprouting of blackjack oak in the Missouri Ozarks. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 137, 22 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 C3T222
Quercus marilandica.

23646 CUNNINGHAM, G. C. Growth and development of coniferous plantations at Grand'Mère, P. Q. Canada. Forest Res. Div. Silvicult. Res. Note 103,28 p. 1953. 99.9 C16Re

23647 ČVANČARA, R. Lesní školkarství [Forest nurseries]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelstvi, 1953. 101 p. (Učební Texty Vysokych Škol) 99.47 C99

23648 DANIELIAN, N. M. Experiment in group sowing of oak in Northern Armenia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):38-39. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23649 DEMENT'EV, P. For eliminating a number of operations during the planting of forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):32. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622
Chiefly on handling planting stock.

23650 DEM'IANENKO, A. F. Experiment in growing Tian Shan spruce [Picea schrenkiana] under conditions of Northern Kirghizia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4): 88-89. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23651 DIMBLEBY, G. W. Natural regeneration of pine [Pinus sylvestris] and birch [Betula pubescens] on the heather [Calluna] moors of north-east Yorkshire. Forestry 26:41-52. 1953. 99.8 F767

23652 DOTSENKO, A. P. For a more daring introduction of wide-row sowing [in forest nurseries]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):27-29. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23653 DUKHNOV, V. K., and TAPILIN, A. S. A sowing machine for the group method of sowing acorns. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:50-51. Mar.1953. 99.8 L565

23654 GLADYSHEVSKII, M. K. Checking the quality of forest seeds under industrial conditions. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):32-33. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23655 GLADYSHEVSKII, M. K. Growing shelterbelts by planting seedlings of oak. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):16-18. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23656 GUNSTON, D. Seeds for tomorrow's trees. Trees [London] 17:85-88. Autumn 1953. 99.8 T714

23657 HATCHER, J. B. Atomic age tree-planting project. South. Lumberman 187(2345):162-163. Dec.15, 1953. 99.81 So82
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission Savannah River Project, South Carolina.

23658 IABLOKOV, A. S. Selektsiia drevesnykh porod s osnovami lesnogo semenovodstva. 1. Genetika. [Selection of the species with principles of forest seed production. 1. Genetics.]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1952. 215 p. Ref. 99.472 Ia1

23659 IURRE, N. A. Economizing on forest seeds and increasing the output of planting stock in nurseries. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):19-22. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23660 IURRE, N. A. On mixing species in the steppe forest plantings. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:22-28. Mar. 1953. 99.8 L565

23661 JAMBLINNE, A. T. DE, and ELENS, A. A. Adaptation à la temperature et germination des graines chez Pinus sylvestris L. et chez Pinus nigra Arnold en Campine. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)1:101-117. Oct. 1953. 13 R32
English summary.

23662 JAMES, N. D. G. Afforestation of industrial waste lands. Q. J. Forestry 47:170-179. July 1953. 99.8 Q2
Great Britain.

23663 KANTOR, J. Lesní školkařství [Forest nurseries]. Praha,Státní pedagogické nakladatelství,1953. 123 p. Ref. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 99.47 K13

23664 KARLBERG, S. Work simplification measures in North American forest nurseries. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 51:183-208. Ref. 1953. 99.8 Sk5

23665 KHARITONOVICH, F. N. Is it possible to grow good oak plantings by the row method of sowing and planting. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):40-44. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23666 KRASIUKOV, P. A. New design of hopper for SL-4 [oak] sowing machine. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3: 48-50. Mar.1953. 99.8 L565

23667 KUZNETSOV, P. Fifty-years experience of growing oak plantings in the steppe forestry enterprises of Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3): 74-77. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23668 KUZNETSOV, V. I. Growing sturdy pine crops on sands. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:28-31. Mar.1953. 99.8 L565

23669 LASHKEVICH, K. A. On dates of planting forest seeds in nurseries. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:74-75. Mar.1953. 99.8 L565

23670 LOZOVOĬ, A. A. Technical checking and qualitative evaluation of forest planting work. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):45-50. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23671 MACDONALD, J. A. B. Thirty years' development of afforestation techniques on difficult ground types in south-west Scotland. Forestry 26:14-21. 1953. 99.8 F767

23672 MUKHIN, A. I. To carry out the spring works of sowing and planting forests in an exemplary manner. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):4-10. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23673 PAVLENKO, F. A. Growing pine [Pinus] seedlings at Aleksandrovsk Forestry Enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):30-31. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23674 POLUEKTOV, A. M. Super-early sowings give good results. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:57-58. Mar. 1953. 99.8 L565
Planting Betula seeds.

23675 POMERANTSEV, A. A. Planting pine seedlings at the bottom of wide furrows. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):42. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23676 POPOVIĆ, M. Fruitful years of the beech (Fagus mosaica (Domin., Maly) (Czeczott), on Mount Ostrozub. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Srpaka Akad. Nauk. Zbornik Radova 29(3):103-112. 1953. 510 B41
English summary.

23677 QUINTUS, R. L. Direct seeding studies in the eastern Oregon ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] region. Oreg. State Bd. Forestry. Res. B. 6,34 p. Ref. Aug. 1952. 99.9 Or32R

23678 REICHARDT. Naturverjüngung im wirtschaftswald. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1295-1296. Dec. 17,1953. 18 N39

23679 SALA, R. Plantaciones arbóreas y arbustivas. Cult. Mod. 36:418-419. Nov.1953. 15 C89

23680 SCHULTZ, J. Forest seed production in relation to planetary cycles. Bio-Dynamics 11(4/5):26-34. (Concl.) Fall/Winter 1953. 56.8 B52

23681 SHCHERLIN, I. D. Growing planting stock in Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):30-31. Apr. 1953. 99.8 L5622

23682 SIEGL, H. Untersuchungen über den samenertrag der fichte im herbst 1951. Forstwiss. Centbl. 72: 369-379. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 F775
Picea in Germany.

23683 SLIUSAREV, M. G. Utilization of SLCH-1 machine for planting acorns. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6 (3):56-57. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23684 STAKHEĬKO, F. G. Experiment in sowing elm trees [Ulmus] with wingless seeds. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):60-61. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23685 TIMOFEEV, V. P. Effect of thickness of planting on growth of the larch [Larix]. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:32-37. Mar.1953. 99.8 L565

23686 VOLIN, N. V. Growing seedlings of small-leaf elm [Ulmus pumila] in dry-land temporary nurseries. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):28-30. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23687 YOUNGBERG, C. T., and AUSTIN, R. C. Fertility standards for raising Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] in forest nurseries. J. Forestry 52:4-6. Ref. Jan.1954. 99.8 F768

23688 ZETIUKOV, N. A. Group planting of pine with application of peat on the Lower-Dnieper sands. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:52-55. Mar.1953. 99.8 L565

23689 ZIMA, I. M., and MALIUGIN, T. T. To improve the forest planting work on sands. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):58-59. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622
Use of borer for making slits.

Forest Protection and Damage

23690 BATHEN, R. The deer in Hordaland—and the forest. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:191-195. May 1953. 99.8 T432

23691 DAY, W. R. The growth of Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis] on shallow soils in relation to root-disease and wind-throw. Forestry 26:81-95. 1953. 99.8 F767

23692 DOMINGUEZ MARTIN, J. Insistimos sobre el monte y la cabra. Montes 9:447-448. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 M763
Goats as forest pests in Spain.

23693 FAL'KENSHTEĬN, B. IU. New chemical methods of controlling Siberian marmots. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):35-36. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622
Pest of shelterbelt silviculture.

23694 FERNANDES, C. T. Woodlands—their deterioration. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(30):12-13. Dec.12,1953. 15.5 V662
Chestnut areas in Portugal.

23695 FOSTER, R. E., THOMAS, G. P., and BROWNE, J. E. A tree decadence classification for mature coniferous stands. Forestry Chron. 29:359-366. Dec.1953. 99.8 F7623
Susceptibility to fungi.

23696 GRANO, C. X. Wind-firmness of shortleaf and loblolly pines. South. Lumberman 187(2345):116. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Pinus echinata and P. taeda in Arkansas.

23697 HENZE, W. A. The beaver nuisance. Lake States Timber Digest 7(7):11,13. Dec.1953. 99.81 L14

23698 LINES, R. The Scottish gale damage. Irish Forestry 10:3-15. Summer 1953. 99.8 Ir4

23699 NELSON, T. C. Honeysuckle is a serious problem. Forest Farmer 12(11):14-16. Aug.1953. 99.8 F7692
Lonicera japonica smothering reproduction of Pinus in Southern States.

23700 SQUILLACE, A. E. Effect of squirrels on the supply of ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] seed. U. S. Forest Serv. North.Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 131,4 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N3R31
Montana.

23701 SVALOV, N. N. Sanitary condition and methods of improving the sanitation of stands in Vologda Region. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):79-81. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622
Chiefly on damage caused by diseases and pests.

23702 WEATHERELL, J. The checking of forest trees by heather [Calluna]. Forestry 26:37-40. 1953. 99.8 F767

Fire

23703 ANTSYSHKIN, S. P. Measures for the protection of forests from fires. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6 (4):56-58. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23704 ATKINSON, J. H. Fire dispatching by use of radio selective calling. Fire Control Notes 15:20-21. Jan.1954. 1 F766Fi

23705 CAMPBELL, S. W. Telephone line reduction on the Cumberland National Forest. Fire Control Notes 15:26-27. Jan.1954. 1 F766Fi

23706 DRUMMOND, D. M. Roadside fire prevention posters. Fire Control Notes 15:30-31. Jan.1954. 1 F766Fi

23707 EGOROV, N. N. Nature of the forest fires in the forest belts of Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):59-61. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23708 GOISLARD, P. H. La défense des forêts française. Forêst Conserv. 19(9):11. Nov.1953. 99.8 F792

23709 HAKIMUDDIN, M. Forest fires. Indian Forester 79:572-573. Oct.1953. 99.8 In2

23710 HAMILTON, L. F. FM packset as a portable mobile unit. Fire Control Notes 15:22-23. Jan.1954. 1 F766Fi

23711 HELMICK, H. E. Forestry. W. Va. Conserv. 17(8):24-33. Oct.1953. 279.8 W524
Forest fire control.

23712 HOLMBERG, S. G. Organization of the forest fire service. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:177-179. Aug.1,1953. 99.8 Sk51

23713 HOOD, F. C. Fuel-moisture forecasts. Fire Control Notes 15:35-38. Jan.1954. 1 F766Fi

23714 HURST, W. D. Transporting a pulaski and baby shovel on saddle horses. Fire Control Notes 15:24-25. Jan.1954. 1 F766Fi

23715 KERR, E. Converted mobile radios for secondary towers and standby cabins. Fire Control Notes 15:18-19. Jan.1954. 1 F766Fi

23716 LIASHENKO, F. A., and SOLODUKHIN, E. D. Are fire preventive barriers from deciduous trees effective in the Far East [of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):63-64. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23717 MCCLAREN, J. The great Minnesota fire. Fire Control Notes 15:1-8. Jan.1954. 1 F766Fi

23718 MOLINIER, R. Le feu et l'avenir des forêts en Provence. Rev. Gén. des Sci. Pures et Appl. 60:199-208. 1953. 473 R324

23719 MORRIS, W. G. Rate of spread on a Washington fern fire. Fire Control Notes 15:32-34. Jan.1954. 1 F766Fi

23720 MOUTON, G. Matériel léger pour la lutte contre les incendies de forêt. Rev. Forest. Franç. 12: 832-835. Dec.1953. 99.8 R329

23721 POZDNIAKOV, L. K. Effect of rapid low fires on the moisture regime and temperature of the soil. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):62-63. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

23722 RITTER, C. F. Handtool control lines, a need on forest fires. Fire Control Notes 15:28-29. Jan.1954. 1 F766Fi

23723 SCHAEFFER, G. K. Strip cutting in dense pine stands on Osceola National Forest. Fire Control Notes 15:12-13. Jan.1954. 1 F766Fi

23724 STAHL, W. J. Cooperative forest fire protection. Fire Control Notes 15:14-15. Jan.1954. 1 F766Fi

23725 TORTORELLI, L. A. Los incendios de bosques. Charla Rur. 179:3,38. Oct.1953. 9 C37
Argentina.

23726 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN REGION. Parachute line-stowing jig. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Region. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 19,4 p. Apr.1953. 1.9621 R1Eg5

23727 WYNNE, C. S. Colored plastic filters for signaling mirrors. Fire Control Notes 15:16-17. Jan. 1954. 1 F766Fi

Forest Influences

23728 HESMER, H., and FELDMANN, A. Der oberflächenabfluss auf bewaldeten und unbewaldeten hangflächen des südlichen Sauerlandes. Forstarchiv 24:245-256. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 99.8 F7723

23729 KOZMENKO, A. S. Improvement of cave districts of the central forest-steppe by planting forests. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:38-44. Mar.1953. 99.8 L565
Forest influences.

23730 KRAGH, G. Kampf den windschäden. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 63:33-40. 1953. 18 G312S
Planting of windbreaks.

23731 KREUTZ, W. Winddurchlässigkeit an einer hecke mit verschiedener bestandsverfassung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 63:75-81. 1953. 18 G312S

23732 KRUMMSDORF, A., and WICHERT, M. Bei der pflanzung feldschützender hecken gesammelte erfahrungen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:151-163. Mar.1953. 18 M694

23733 KUHLEWIND, C. Der windschutz als mittel der landeskultur. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1259-1262. Dec.10,1953. 18 N39

23734 MONTIEL PINILLA, F. El problema forestal de la cuenca del Segura en su relación con las inundaciones. Montes 9:407-413. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 M763
Spain.

23735 OWDEN, J. S. Forest influence on rainfall. Trees [London] 17:89-90. Autumn 1953. 99.8 T714

23736 POKHITON, P. P. Effect of oak on physical and physico-chemical properties of Chernozem soil. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(3):79-83. Mar.1953. 99.8 L5622

23737 RICHTER, H. Das Reisseckwerk in Kärnten; wasserkraftwesen und forstwirtschaft. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:56-58. (Cont.) Mar.11,1953. 99.81 Os7

23738 RICHTER, H. Das Reisseckwerk in Kärnten; wasserkraftwesen und forstwirtschaft. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:94-96. (Concl.) Apr.8,1953. 99.81 Os7

23739 SIL'VESTROV, S. I. Distribution of shelterbelts on the lands of collective and state farms. (In Russian.) Les i Step' 3:78-86. Ref. Mar.1953. 99.8 L565

23740 TANAKA, S., and TANIZAWA, T. Studies on the wind in front and back of the shelter-hedges. 1. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:61-63. Mar.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

23741 WIESER, R. F. Das schutzwald-problem in Tirol. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:49-56. Mar.11,1953. 99.81 Os7
Policies and programs.

23742 WYNNE-EDWARDS, J. C. The need for shelter belts. Field 202:1141-1142. Dec.24,1953. 10 F45
Wales.

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

23743 BRENNEIS, A. G. Forest Service operations as they affect wildlife. W. Va. Conserv. 17(9):5-6. Nov. 1953. 279.8 W524

23744 EDLIN, H. L. Camping and rambling in the national forest parks. Q. J. Forestry 47:188-192. July 1953. 99.8 Q2
Great Britain.

23745 FUKAREK, P. Animal husbandry in the Karst and the problem of afforestation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:561-564. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 447-448.

23746 HALLS, L. K. Improved cattle forage under southern pines. South. Lumberman 187(2345):218,220. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

23747 STRADT, G. H. Trends in management of wildlife and timber. South. Lumberman 187(2345):123. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Florida.

23748 U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest recreation areas overcrowded. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.962 A2N218

23749 U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest recreation; facts about the recreation situation in the national forests. Washington,1953. 2 p. A99.61 F76

23750 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. National forest ski guide (Oregon & Washington). Rev. Portland,1953. 30 p. A409.7 F762

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

23751 BEMIS, J. R. Guide-posts for Southern pine [Pinus]. South. Lumberman 187(2345):106. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Lumber industry.

23752 BROWN, N. C. Looking ahead; a glimpse into the forest industries' future. South. Lumberman 187(2345):101-105. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

23753 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. General review of the wood-using industries, 1951. Ottawa,1953. 14 p. 253 C332I

23754 CONRARD, J. L'évolution de la production et des exportations de bois de la Côte Occidentale d'Afrique. Marchés Colon. du Monde 9:3183-3185,3248-3249. Nov.14-21,1953. 286.8 M33

23755 CRAFT, M. What I get for my dues. South. Lumberman 187(2345):240,242. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Work of the Southern Hardwood Traffic Association.

23756 DEBELAK, A. Foreign timber markets. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:17-19. 1953. 99.8 L564

23757 EIDMANN, F. Vorschau auf den europäischen holzmarkt 1954. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1647-1648. Dec.24, 1953. 99.81 H742
Members of the Organization for European Economic Cooperation.

23758 FRAMPTON, D. B. Research and the lumber industry. South. Lumberman 187(2345):165. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Program of the National Lumber Manufacturers Association.

23759 GLUCK, K. Vom österreichischen holzmarkt am jahresende 1953. Allg. Forstz. 8:583-584. Dec.23, 1953. 99.8 AL52

23760 LAFON, L'évolution du marché d'approvisionnement de bois du Nord. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 20:225-226. Dec.1953. 99.8 R326

23761 LIAUTEY, A. Des impôts trop lourds et des importations abusives écrasent le marché du bois français. Féd. des Assoc. de Communes Forest. Franç. B. 3/4:2-3. Mar./Apr.1953. 99.9 F313

23762 LIGHTSEY, E. O. When legislative activities affect you, SPIC [Southern Pine Industry Committee] speaks up. South. Lumberman 187(2345):172. Dec.15, 1953. 99.81 So82

23763 MCCALL, G. Hardwood transportation for 1954. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 27(11):128-129. Dec.1953. 99.81 N212
By railroad; includes general outlook for hardwoods.

23764 MEESS DUFFAU, Y. El problema maderero en Inglaterra. Montes 9:449-450. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 M763
Lumber trade.

23765 MULLER, J. L. The keystone. Calif. Lumber Merchant 32(11):96,98. Dec.1,1953. 99.81 C12
Work of the National Hardwood Lumber Association.

23766 MULLER, J. L. The keystone. South. Lumberman 187(2345):152-153. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Work of the National Hardwood Lumber Association.

23767 PALOSUO, V. J. Timber markets of 1954 are starting to open. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:360-361. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

23768 PICOURT, R. P. Les courants d'exportation des bois du Moyen-Congo. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 28:208-209,211. Nov.1953. 286.8 R326

23769 SIMPSON, H. V. The end of an historic era and the beginning of a new. Calif. Lumber Merchant 32 (11):10,12,14. Dec.1,1953. 99.81 C12
Pseudotsuga menziesii lumber industry.

23770 SÖDERLUND, E. F. Swedish timber exports, 1850-1950; a history of the Swedish timber trade. Stockholm,Svenska Travaru Exportföreningen,1952. 383 p. 99.76 So13

23771 TEILLAC, J. Le commerce des bois en Cote d'Ivoire. Bois et Forêts de Trop. 31:31-41. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 B632
English summary.

23772 TIMMERMANN, B. F. Eficacia de los ferrocarriles. Chile Maderero 3(2):1. Apr.1,1953. 99.8 R3292
Lumber transportation.

23773 U. S. MUTUAL SECURITY AGENCY. SPECIAL TECHNICAL AND ECONOMIC MISSION TO THE PHILIPPINES. Forest industries of the Philippines, by W. L. Gooch. Manila,1953. 160 p. 173.2 M98Fo

23774 WEISS. Der europäische schnittholzhandel in den letzten jahren. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:63,66. (Concl.) Mar.11,1953. 99.81 Os7

23775 WESTERN PINE ASSOCIATION. Western pine industry trend to versatility, expansion. Calif. Lumber Merchant 32(11):18,20. Dec.1,1953. 99.81 C12

Lumbering

23776 SIMON, M. L'exploitation de la Société du Haut Ogooué (section bois) à N'djolé (Gabon). Bois et Forêts de Trop. 31:15-26. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 B632
English summary.

Lumbering Equipment

23777 BELL, G. E. Some recent developments in barkers. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54(13):130,133,136. Dec.1953. 302.8 P96

23778 CORMAN, C. A. The secret is machinery. Lumberman 80(13):53,117. Dec.1953. 99.81 W52
Logging equipment.

23779 HANSEL, E. Kernhofer yarder. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:159-162. July 8,1953. 99.81 Os7

23780 JIRIKOWSKY, G. Neues über die "Jirisäge." Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:114-116. May 13,1953. 99.81 Os7
For thinning.

23781 RODENWALDT. Rationalisierung im schwedischen forstbetrieb. Allg. Forstz. 8:566-567. Dec.16, 1953. 99.8 AL52
Lumbering equipment.

23782 SHUL'TS, G. F. Adjustable flumes with chutes situated above the water. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(9):24-29. Sept.1953. 99.82 L56

23783 SIMMONS, F. C. Selection and maintenance of power chain-saws. South. Lumberman 187(2345):270,272, 274-275. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

23784 U. S. FOREST SERV. A portable power brush and weed cutter. Fire Control Notes 15:9-11. Jan.1954. 1 F766Fi

23785 WORTHER, E. Das "Motormuli." Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:133-135. June 10,1953. 99.81 Os7
Tractor used chiefly for log hauling.

Logging

23786 ANDERSSON, A. Lack of horses in the forest. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 29:122-123. June 1953. 99.8 Sk55

23787 BABITSKII, G. M. Utilization of felling sites without upper landings in loading tree lengths with TSulesovets-III crane. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13 (9):4-9. Sept.1953. 99.82 L56

23788 CERDA, J. M. DE LA. Estudio económico de las vías de saca en las sierras de Cazorla y Segura (Jaén). Montes 9:435-440. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 M763
Spain.

23789 CHUGUNOV, I. N., DEGOT'KOV, V. G., and VOLOSHIN, P. K. Self-unloading of tree-lengths at the lower landing of the truck road. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(9):13-14. Sept.1953. 99.82 L56

23790 DEHN, U. VON. Die holztrift auf einem der bedeutendsten schwedischen flusssysteme. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 16:164-168. Oct.1953. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

23791 FRYJORDET, T. On amount of logging work in Norwegian spruce forest on the west coast. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 28:185-188. July 1,1953. 99.8 Sk54

23792 HAFNER, F. Vergleich der wirtschaftlichkeit einiger derzeit häufig vorkommender forstlicher transportmethoden. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:157-159. (Cont.) July 8,1953. 99.81 Os7

23793 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P. Naturgemässer wirtschaftswald und waldaufschliessung. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:129-132. June 10,1953. 99.81 Os7

23794 HEISKANEN, V. The American systems of timber acquisition and logging. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:368-372. 1953. 99.9 F49

23795 HUTSON, H. P. W. Low cost roads; their design and construction for timber extraction. Empire Forestry Rev. 32:316-329. Dec.1953. 99.8 Em72

23796 ILON, B. Hauling wood removed in thinning with light caterpillar tractor. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:120-121. June 1,1953. 99.8 Sk51

23797 JOBST, H. Das abseilen von holz im hochgebirge. Forstwiss. Centbl. 72:346-358. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 F775

23798 KANTOLA, M. Tractor transportation of timber at the work show. (In Finnish.) Teho 10/11:463-464. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 492.

23799 KANTOLA, M. Wood-cutting problems at the work show. (In Finnish.) Teho 10/11:439-442. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 492.

23800 KARVONEN, M. J. Scientists learn from woodcutters. (In Finnish.) Teho 10/11:433-435. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 492.

23801 KIMMEY, J. W. How to determine when an area was logged. J. Forestry 52:40. Jan.1954. 99.8 F768

23802 KOROLEFF, A. Research to increase logging efficiency. Unasylva 7:155-157. Dec.1953. 99.8 Un1

23803 LEIJONHUFVUD, A. C. Rationalization of logging operations. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 51:97-112. 1953. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.

23804 LLOYD, A. H. Extraction of timber by skyline crane. Unasylva 7:158-160. Dec.1953. 99.8 Un1

23805 MCCRAW, W. E. Safety with tractors in logging operations. South. Lumberman 187(2345):87-88. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

23806 MAKKONEN, A. Lighter transportation of motor saws. (In Finnish.) Teho 10/11:460-462. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 492.

23807 MICHELL, A. S. Trends and new developments in the transportation of wood in eastern Canada. Forestry Chron. 29:348-358. Dec.1953. 99.8 F7623

23808 PAVLOV, V. V. Plans of lower landings of mechanized log transporting roads. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(9):10-11. Sept.1953. 99.82 L56

23809 PUOSKARI, O. The skilled wood-cutter. (In Finnish.) Teho 10/11:477-478. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 492.

23810 REUBER, B. Gute waldwirtschaft durch forstaufschliessung. Landwirt. Mitt. 93(23):1-2. Dec.1, 1953. 19 L236
Roads in Austria.

23811 SALLENAVE, P. Petits ponts forestiers en bois. Bois et Forêts de Trop. 31:53-60. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 B632
English summary,

23812 STUMP, W. G., AREND, J. L., and RALSTON, R. A. The log cutter—a weak link in quality control. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 27(11):131. Dec.1953. 99.81 N212

23813 UNOLD, VON. Der holztransport in Schweden. Allg. Forstz. 8:567-568. Dec.16,1953. 99.8 AL52
Chiefly log transportation by water.

23814 VOSTOKOV, A. A. To improve the technology of lower landings near rivers for floating [logs]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(9):11-12. Sept.1953. 99.82 L56

23815 WESLIEN, J. Accidents in sawing with a one man motor saw. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:78*-80*. June 15,1953. 99.8 Sk51

Sawmills

23816 BLASCHNEK, K. Transportanlagen in sägewerksbetrieben. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:59-62. Mar.11,1953. 99.81 Os7

23817 BORCHGREVINK, A. Sawmills and sawmill waste. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 7:428-429. Nov.1953. 99.82 N81

23818 BRUNNEDER, R. Doppelte standzeit durch hartverchromung. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:165-167. July 8,1953. 99.81 Os7

23819 BRUNNEDER, R. Ein neuer hydraulischer sägenspanner. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:141-143. June 10,1953. 99.81 Os7

23820 DARWIN, W. N. Tree size and sawmill profits South. Lumberman 188(2346):33-34. Jan.1,1954. 99.81 So82

23821 FRONIUS, K. Der rationell arbeitende sägewerksbetrieb. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1567-1568. Dec.8,1953. 99.81 H742
Germany.

23822 KNABENBAUER, W. Verbesserung des leistungsfaktors durch phasenschieberkondensatoren. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:167-168. July 8,1953. 99.81 Os7
In sawmills.

23823 LEWIS, A. P. Power transmission in sawmills. Austral. Timber J. 19:403. July 1953. 99.81 Au7

23824 MOHNSEN, K. Sägewerkseinrichtung im tropischen Westafrika? Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(127):5. Oct.22,1953. 99.82 N75

23825 WARNER, W. R. Southern pine's mechanical progress. South. Lumberman 187(2345):189-190. Dec. 15,1953. 99.81 So82
Chiefly sawmill equipment.

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

23826 BAILEY, N. Formulas for popular finishes. Wood Working Digest 56:93-96,98,101-102. Jan.1954. 99.82 W87

23827 LISICHKIN, F. I., and MOZHUL', V. G. Water supply of felling sites. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13 (9):17-19. Sept.1953. 99.82 L56

23828 CHATTERJEE, K. N. An empirical formula for determination of loss of firewood by driage. Indian Forester 79:563-567. Oct.1953. 99.8 In2

23829 CLAUSEN, V. H. Air seasoning of California redwood [Sequoia sempervirens]. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):183-188. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J

23830 GORDON, O. B. Sanding wood for finishing. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):126-128. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23831 GRAHAM, P. H. Evolution of lumber drying techniques and dry kilns. 2. Wood Working Digest 56:61-64,66,68. Jan.1954. 99.82 W87

23832 MACLEAN, H., and GARDENER, J. A. F. Aluminum sheet linings for wooden kilns. Lumberman 80(13):100. Dec.1953. 99.81 W52
Lumber drying.

23833 MCMILLEN, J. M. Kiln drying water and swamp tupelo. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):189-196. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Nyssa aquatica and N. sylvatica.
Includes discussion.

23834 PRATT, W. E. Some applications of statistical quality control to the drying of lumber. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):28-31,212,214. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Kiln-drying.
Includes discussion.

23835 SALOMON, R. Pour qu'un séchoir donne satisfaction. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 20:210-211. Nov. 1953. 99.8 R326

23836 TIEMANN, H. D. Warping and discoloring. South. Lumberman 187(2345):158-161. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
In kiln-drying.

23837 VILLIERE, A. Nouvelles techniques de séchage artificiel. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 20:195-197, 214. Nov.1953. 99.8 R326

Wood Preservation and Damage

23838 BAECHLER, R. H. Effects of treating variables on absorption and distribution of chemicals in pine [Pinus] posts treated by double diffusion. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):170-176. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23839 BENOIT, J. Un bon procédé de conservation des bois: l'immersion des grumes en eau douce. Bois et Forêts de Trop. 31:42-49. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 B632
English summary.

23840 BESCHER, R. H. Treating cooling-tower lumber to reduce fungal decay. Oil & Gas J. 52(36):82-83. Jan.11,1954. 401.8 Oi52

23841 BLOHM, C. L., TARPLEE, M., and SMITH, E. C. What's new in cooling-tower-wood maintenance. Oil & Gas J. 52(36):78-81,110,113,117-118. Jan.11,1954. 401.8 Oi52

23842 BORG, J. Preservation of fence posts. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:139-141. Nov.1953. 11 B46

23843 COSPI. Comment réaliser la protection rationnelle des bois. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 20:206. Nov. 1953. 99.8 R326
France.

23844 DEHN, U. VON. Technischer holzschutz auf schnittholzplätzen. Internatl. Holzmarkt 19:5-6. Ref. Oct.3,1953. 99.81 In82

23845 ECKER, M. Holzschutz. Bauer [Linz] 6(45): 11-12. Nov.28,1953. 19 B32

23846 GRAHAM, P. H. Preparing poles for posterity. Wood-Worker 72(11):12-13,50-52,59. Jan.1954. (Madison Branch Library)

23847 HADERT, H. Farblose und farbige neuartige holzschutzmittel. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 79:698-699. Dec.23,1953. 307.8 Se4

23848 HUDSON, M. S. Recovery of organic solvents from wood pressure impregnated with solutions of cooper naphthenate or pentachlorophenol. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):177-182,230. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J

23849 LIESE, W. Elektronenmikroskopische untersuchungen an verblautem kiefernholz. Holzforschung 7: 97-102. Ref. 1953. 99.8 H74
English summary.
Pinus sylvestris.

23850 PEYRESAUBES, M. L'industrie de l'injection des supports en bois pour lignes électriques. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 20:198-199. Nov.1953. 99.8 R326

23851 PUTMAN, R. B. Making wood fire-resistant. South.Lumberman 187(2345):222,224. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

23852 STRACHE, F. Ein verfahren zur quantitativen bestimmung von fluorhaltigen schutzmitteln im holz. Holzforschung 7:111-116. Ref. 1953. 99.8 H74
English summary.

23853 THOMPSON, W. S. Fence post preservation with copper naphthenate. Miss. Farm Res. 16(12):1,3,7. Dec.1953. 100 M69Mi

23854 U. S. BUR. OF MINES. Mine-timber preservation by the collar method; progress report 1, by E. Roberts. 14 p. June 1953. (Its Report of investigations 4980) 156.62 M66

23855 ZUBIETA, G. J., GOMEZ, C. E., and BERNARDI, A. E. Valoración tóxica comparativa de algunos preservadores de madera. 2. Indus. y Quím. 15: 106-111. Ref. June 1953. 385 In28

FOREST PRODUCTS

23856 APPLEFIELD, M. Why waste wood? South. Lumberman 187(2345):141-146. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

23857 DOSKER, C. D. Progress is industry's most important product. Veneers & Plywood 47(12):44-45. Dec.1953. 99.82 V55
Forest products research.

23858 DU BRUCQ, R. C. Wood for today. Wood Working Digest 56:73-75. Jan.1954. 99.82 W87

23859 GRÄBNER, G. Die krisis der holzverwendung—ursache und wege zu ihrer behebung. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 16:130-134. Aug.1953. 99.8 Z35
English summary.
Germany.

23860 JENKINS, J. H. Canada's fast growing population faces the challenge of wood. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 89(3462):5,30. Jan.9,1954. 7 F22
Uses.

23861 KISSER, J. Das forschungsprogramm 1953 der Oesterreichischen Gesellschaft für Holzforschung. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:81-84. Apr.8,1953. 99.81 Os7

23862 MARSHALL, E. D. The outlook for the utilization of mesquite [Prosopis]. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):68-71,220,222. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J

23863 MATSON, E. E. Potential raw material supply for wood fiber products. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5): 142-145. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23864 MEYNE, J. Produktionserhöhung bei sinkenden preisen. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1649-1650. Dec.24,1953. 99.81 H742
Germany.

23865 SCOTT, C. W. The properties and uses of conifer thinnings in Great Britain. Forestry 25:1-9. Ref. 1952. 99.8 F767

23866 STEVENS, J. On wings of science—forest products research in Pacific Northwest. South.Lumberman 187(2345):107-111. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

Lumber and Rough Products

23867 BEMIS, J. R. Lumber looks ahead to 1954. South. Lumberman 188(2346):30. Jan.1,1954. 99.81 So82

23868 BODINE, L. V. Lumber outlook for 1954. Calif. Lumber Merchant 32(11):28,30. Dec.1,1953. 99.81 C12

23869 BODINE, L. V. What's ahead in 1954? South. Lumberman 187(2345):97-98. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

23870 BOISFONTAINE, A. S. What are the facts on that grade name question? South. Lumberman 187(2345) 156-157. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

23871 CAMP, H. W. Pole production in 1952. U. S. Forest Serv. North.Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 130,4 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

23872 DEWEESE, T. Strengthening markets for quality lumber. South. Lumberman 187(2345):234. Dec. 15,1953. 99.81 So82
Work of the Southern Pine Association.

23873 GOISLARD, P. H. Sachez vendre vos coupes de bois. Agr. Prat. 117:563-564. Dec.1953. 14 J82

23874 HEATHERLY, L. J. Quality lumber builds good will. South. Lumberman 187(2345):166-167. Dec. 15,1953. 99.81 So82

23875 HEINRICHS, W. Osterreichisches mosaik; weiterhin preisüberwachung, hohe rundholzpreise, lebhafter absatz. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1637-1638. Dec.22, 1953. 99.81 H742

23876 KREMESEC, R. Mechanization of labor in lumber yards in Australia. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:11-12. 1953. 99.8 L564

23877 MACGREGOR, J. J. Recent trends of United Kingdom timber supplies, costs and prices. Q. J. Forestry 47:180-187. July 1953. 99.8 Q2

23878 PHILIPP, F. Wohin treiben die preise für kiefernrundholz? Holz-Zentbl. 79:1657. Dec.24,1953. 99.81 H742
Pinus in Germany.

23879 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Interim log grades for southern pine based on unit value of yard lumber outturn; development, analysis, quality indices. Washington,1953. 18 p. A99.76 F76
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station and Forest Products Laboratory of the U. S. Forest Service, cooperating.

Building Construction

23880 ARMBRUSTER, E. Holzsparende bauweisen. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:66-70. Mar.11,1953. 99.81 Os7

23881 CAMPREDON, J. Le bois; matériau de la construction moderne. Ed. 3. Paris,Dunod,1953. 163 p. Ref. (Études de Synthèse et de Documentation. l'Actualite Technique) 99.79 C15

23882 FREAS, A. D. Laminated southern pine [Pinus]. South. Lumberman 187(2345):168-169. Dec.15, 1953. 99.81 So82
Construction.

23883 GLOSS, R. H. Engineered timber in the light construction field. South.Lumberman 187(2345):236,238, 240. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

23884 JAHRIG, H. Zentralproblem wohnungsbau. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1637. Dec.22,1953. 99.81 H742
Germany.

23885 RIQUELME INDA, J. La producción de maderas para la industria de la construcción. Com. Mex. (ser.2)19:26,40. Nov.1953. 286.8 C73334

23886 SAKHAROV, M. D., and SHTENGER, M. V. Manufacture of wooden parts for industrialized building. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(9):14-17. Sept.1953. 99.82 L56

23887 STANLEY, G. W. Relocatable housing: some early history and a present-day example at Camp Stewart, Georgia. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):197-201. Dec. 1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23888 VOLKENING, V. B. Wood in a Gulf Coast chemical plant. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):72-77. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Construction uses in Texas.
Includes discussion.

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

23889 ANTHOINE, R. Radio frequency in wood gluing. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 6:288-289. Dec.4,1953. 99.81 H81

23890 ARNOLDT, W. Wissenswertes aus dem Kauritleimgebiet. XII. Holztechnik 33:494-495. Oct.1953. 99.82 H745

23891 CASSELMAN, R. Production gluing. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):32-34,214,216. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23892 CASSELMAN, R. Production gluing. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 27(12):33-38. Jan.1954. 99.81 N212

23893 CONNELLY, H. H. Presses for laminating with cold type glues. Veneers & Plywood 47(12):20,22. Dec.1953. 99.82 V55

23894 DEHN, U. VON. Die verwendungsmöglichkeiten für ebene, unbehandelte sperrplatten. Internatl. Holzmarkt 19:9-10. Oct.3,1953. 99.81 In82

23895 DETWILER, E. B. Properties and application of amino resin adhesives and binders. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):46-49,218,220. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23896 DIRECTORY of Western plywood and veener producers. Timberman 55(3):164,166-170,172-193. Jan.1954. 99.81 T484

23897 KUENZEL, J. G., POLETIKA, N. V., and MCKEAN, H. B. The gluing of preservative-treated wood for severe service conditions. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):35-40. Ref. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23898 LAWLOR, J. J. An application of statistical methods to the thickness control of lumber core panels. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):16-18. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23899 NEUSSER, H. Ueberblick über den stand der leimtechnik. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:124-126. (Cont.) May 13,1953. 99.81 Os7

23900 NEUSSER, H. Überblick über den stand der leimtechnik. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:172-176. (Concl.) July 8,1953. 99.81 Os7

23901 PERRY, T. D. Corrugated plywood. South. Lumberman 187(2345):191-195. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

23902 RIPLEY, R. H. Effective quality control on end product. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):25-27,210, 212. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Plywood.
Includes discussion.

23903 RUBCHICH, I. Sperrholz-vertäfelungen. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:168-169,172. July 8,1953. 99.81 Os7

23904 SANDWEG, K. Holzverleimung im hochfrequenz-kondensatorfeld. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1611. Dec.17, 1953. 99.81 H742

23905 SELBO, M. L., and OLSON, W. Z. Durability of woodworking glues in different types of assembly joints. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):50-60,220. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23906 THOMSON, R. K. Plywood for Indian tea chests. Foreign Trade 14(365):18-19. Dec.26,1953. 286.8 C162
The industry in India.

23907 TIGELAAR, J. H. Techniques for bonding metals and plastics to wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):41-45,218. Ref. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

Furniture

23908 BLACKMORE, P. O. Factors affecting the integrity of a furniture finish. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):129-134. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J

23909 CALAHAN, R. C. Quality control in furniture manufacturing. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):19-24, 209-210. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23910 CONNELLY, H. H. A modern finish for oak [Quercus]. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 27(11):121-124. Dec. 1953. 99.81 N212
Furniture.

23911 GATEWOOD, E. H. Winning back wood's place in office furniture. South. Lumberman 187(2345): 196. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Chiefly work of Wood Office Furniture Institute.

23912 JOHNSON, E. S. Comparison of European and American finishes. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):139-141. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J

23913 QUIGLEY, R. I. Filler—the theory and technique of application. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):135-138,226,228. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Furniture finishing.

Containers

23914 BOYCE, C. W. Packaging and paper. Paper Mill News 77(3):12-14,16,18. Jan.16,1954. 302.8 P195

23915 KELLICUTT, K. Q., and LANDT, E. F. Basic design data for solid fiberboard shipping containers. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):90-94,224. Ref. Dec.1953 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23916 KURZ, K. Herstellung und entwicklung von verpackungsfässern. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(122):3-4. Oct.10,1953. 99.82 N75

23917 LEMUT, J. L'emballage bois s'inspire désormais des derniers progrès de la technique. Emballages 23(143):129-132. Dec.1953. 309.8 Em1

23918 LIEBERG, E. O. Wood fiber felts for protective packaging. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):99-102. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23919 ROBERTS, J. R., and FISKEN, A. M. Ply-Veneer shipping containers. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):105-107. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23920 SCHWENKLER, J. J. Meeting board requirements. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 16(12):51-53. Dec.10, 1953. 302.8 So8
For containers.

23921 WHITON, A. L. Craveneer as used in the packaging field. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):103-104. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J

Pulp and Paper

23922 AMBRIDGE, D. W. The urgent needs of the industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54(13):107-108. Dec.1953. 302.8 P96

23923 ANDREEV, K. P. Bleaching pulp with sodium hydrosulfite. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 28(7): 29-30. July 1953. 302.8 B88

23924 BICKELL, L. K., and TRETHEWEY, G. D. A recovery method for sodium base sulphite liquor. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54(13):110-116. Dec.1953. 302.8 P96

23925 BRECHT, W., and LANGER, H. Uber die initiale nassfestigkeit von papierzellstoffen. Papier 7: 452-458. Dec.15,1953. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

23926 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The pulp and paper industry, 1952. Ottawa,1953. 46 p. 302.9 C162

23927 CARPENTER, R. D. Heavy pine [Pinus] sawmill slabs and trimmings. South Pulp & Paper Mfr. 16(12):94-96. Dec.10,1953. 302.8 So8
For pulp and paper manufacture.

23928 CHITTENDEN, A. E., MORTON, D., and PICKERING, G. B. Batai wood (Albizzia falcata L.) from Malaya. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 3:214-220. 1952/53. 472 C71

23929 EKSTAM, T. Comparative beating investigation with different laboratory beating apparatus for pulp evaluation. Paperi ja Puu 35:413-428. (Cont.) 1953. 302.8 P1991

23930 ELLEFSEN, Ø. Nitration as an analytical tool in the study of wood pulps. V. Norsk Skogindus. 7:405-415. Ref. Nov.1953. 99.82 N81

23931 FISCHER-ZACH, H. Faserholzaufbereitung im walde und einkauf und transport von faserholz in den USA. Papier 7:493-497. Dec.15,1953. 302.8 P1934

23932 FROST, F. H. The scope of research. Tappi 36(12):18A,20A,22A,24A,26A. Dec.1953. 302.8 T162

23933 GADENZ, K. Schleifholz statt rundholz; ein vorschlag der waldbesitzer an die papierindustrie. Allg. Forstztg. 64:320-321. Dec.1953. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

23934 GRANAT, S. S. Control-measuring instruments and automatic adjustment in pulp and paper production. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 28(7):15-19. (Cont.) July 1953. 302.8 B88

23935 HUSBAND, R. M. Semichemical and high-yield chemical pulping of hardwoods with sodium sulphite and sodium bisulphite. Tappi 36:529-534. Ref. Dec.1953. 302.8 T162

23936 JANTTI, J. The handling of pulp bales at Nuottasaari Mills. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 35:429-434. 1953. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

23937 JORG, O. Pappelholzkochung in der zellstoffindustrie. Allg. Forstz. 8:546. Dec.2,1953. 99.8 AL52
Populus in Germany.

23938 KOSTOLEVSKIĬ, M. Condition of the market of pulp and paper products of capitalist countries. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 23(7):20-32. July 1953. 286.8 F762

23939 LEVITIN, N., and SCHWARTZ, H. Delignification of spruce [Picea] sawdust with chlorine dioxide. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):78-84. Ref. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23940 LOCKWOOD TRADE JOURNAL CO. Lockwood's directory of the paper, and allied trades, 1954. Ed. 79. New York,1953. 1600 p.

23941 LØSCHBRANDT, F., LORÅS, V., and RENGAARD, M. Brightness determinations of wet bleached pulp. I. Empirical relationships between the brightness of wet and dry pulps. Norsk Skogindus. 7:360-366. Nov.1953. 99.82 N81

23942 MCGOVERN, J. N. Pulp and paper: tools for hardwood utilization. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):61-67. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23943 MACLAURIN, D. J., PECKHAM, J. R., and WEBER, W. B. A comparison of kraft and neutral sulphite semichemical pulps from birch [Betula] and maple [Acer]. Tappi 36:553-557. Dec.1953. 302.8 T162

23944 MACLAURIN, D. J., and PECKHAM, J. R. Semichemical pulping of southern red oak [Quercus falcata]. Tappi 36:557-560. Dec.1953. 302.8 T162

23945 MOYER, W. W. The stimulation of research. Tappi 36(12):26A,28A,30A. Dec.1953. 302.8 T162

23946 MÜLLER-HENNEBERG, H. M. Entwicklungstendenzen in der weltzellstoffwirtschaft. Papier 7:505-506. Dec.15,1953. 302.8 P1934

23947 OGAIT, A. Ausbeutefragen bei der herstellung von sulfitzellstoff. Papier 7:471-478. Dec.15,1953. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

23948 ORRING, J. From wood to cellulose,paper, explosives and artificial silk. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 29:116-121. (Cont.) June 1953. 99.8 Sk55

23949 PAPER and pulp mill catalogue; engineering handbook, 1953-54, thirty annual edition. Chicago. Fritz,1953. 538 p. 302.8 P1927

23950 PECHOUTRE, M. L'exploitation forestière d'une usine de pâtes à papier sous les tropiques. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 20:219-221,236. Dec.1953. 99.8 R326

23951 ROGERS, E. La industria de la celulosa y del papel en Chile. Chile Maderero 3(10):1,3. Aug.1,1953. 99.8 R3292

23952 RUBERTI, M. Microscopes and tests for the paper tree. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(10):64-66. Oct. 1953. 16 Ag8226
Research in poplar wood for paper manufacture.

23953 SAMUELSON, O., and JONSEN, H. Influence of some pulp properties upon dissolution of cellulose xanthate. Svensk Papperstidn. 56:866-873. Ref. Nov.30, 1953. 302.8 Sv2

23954 SCHUR, M. O. Selling research to management and to labor. Tappi 36(12):30A,32A,34A. Dec.1953. 302.8 T162

23955 SHAMOLIN, I. S. On a present-day factory of sulfite pulp. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 28(7): 23. July 1953. 302.8 B88

23956 SHARKOV, V. I., and DOBUSH, O. A. In regard to the content of hemicelluloses in technical pulp. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 28(5):14-18. May 1953. 302.8 B88

23957 SIEBER, R. Der einfluss des geschwindigkeitsgradienten auf das ergebnis der viskositätsbestimmung von zellstoffen. Papier 7:466-471. Dec.15, 1953. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

23958 SIMKIN, G. E. On a chart of rapid digestion of sulfate pulp. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 28 (7):24-28. July 1953. 302.8 B88

23959 SOLOMKO, V. S. Manufacture of sulfate pulp from Siberian stone pine [Pinus cembra sibirica]. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 28(6):6-9. June 1953. 302.8 B88

23960 STEPHENS, H. N. Organization for research. Tappi 36(12):12A,14A,16A,18A. Dec.1953. 302.8 T162

23961 STRELIS, I., and GREEN, H. V. Improved technique for photomicrographs of pulp and paper fibres. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 54(13):117-120. Dec.1953. 302.8 P96

23962 TECHNICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY. PULP PURIFICATION COMMITTEE. The bleaching of pulp. New York,1953. 364 p. Ref. (TAPPI Monograph Series 10) 302.9 T22T

23963 TECHNICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY. FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Management of research; symposium. Tappi 36(12):12A,14A,16A,18A,20A,22A,24A,26A,28A,30A, 32A,34A. Dec.1953. 302.8 T162

23964 VOGEL, J. A. The economic outlook for the pulp and paper industry this year. Amer. Forests 60:27, 52. Jan.1954. 99.8 F762

23965 WARRAS, T. Paint-marking of pulpwood in the United States. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 11:373-376. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

23966 ZHEREBOV, L. P. Disintegration of spruce [Picea] wood in the process of sulfite digestion. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaîa Promysh. 28(5):8-13. (Cont.) May 1953. 302.8 B88

Chemical Products and Distillates

23967 ARIES, R. S. The continuous carbonization of wood in small retorts without the recovery of by-products. J. Forestry 52:7-9. Jan.1954. 99.8 F768
Charcoal manufacture.

23968 COOMES, T. J., and ISLIP, H. T. Gum arabic from Somaliland Protectorate. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 3:242-252. 1952/53. 472 C71

23969 GREGORY, A. S., and ESTERER, A. K. Commercial potentialities of chemical utilization of wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):85-89. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662 J
Includes discussion.

23970 JENSEN, W., and RINNE, P. Studies on suberin. V. The constitution of phloionic acid from the suberin of Quercus suber. Paperi ja Puu 35:407-408. 1953. 302.8 P1991

23971 KING, F. E. The chemistry of wood extractives. Chem. & Indus. 50:1325-1328. Ref. Dec.12,1953. 382 M31C

23972 MORRIS, J. Gum arabic. 2. Adhesives & Resins 1:243-249. Nov.1953. 309.8 Ad4

23973 PATRICK, P. D., BESTUL, M. G., and GRESSANG, R. W. Esters of distilled and acid refined tall oil as varnish vehicles. Tappi 36:561-564. Dec.1953. 302.8 T162

23974 PEARMAN, R. W. The Eucalypts as tanning materials. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 3:206-213. Ref. 1952/53. 472 C71

23975 ROUX, D. G. Determination of gums in black wattle extract. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 37:374-377. Nov.1953. 303.9 So12

23976 SCHOENEMANN, K. The new Rheinau wood saccharification process. Frankfurt am Main,1953. 48 p. Ref. 301 Sch6

Naval Stores

23977 BARDYSHEV, I. I., and LIVSHITS, R. I. Composition of turpentine from resin of Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb., Pinus sibirica Turcz., Abies pichta Forb.). (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 26:1304-1309. Ref. Dec.1953. 385 Z64

23978 HARM, H. Erkenntnisse und neue wege zur steigerung der harzerträge. Landarb.-Arch. 8:271-279. (Cont.) Oct./Nov.1953. 283.8 L23

23979 LARSON, P. R. Turpentine trees remain healthy after nine years of acid work. Nav. Stores Rev. 63(23):12-13. Dec.1953. 99.81 N22

23980 LARSON, P. R. Turpentine trees remain healthy after nine years of acid work. South. Lumberman 187(2345):214,216. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

23981 LAWS, J. S. Crude pine gum—oleoresin; the production and processing of it into rosin and turpentine. Nav. Stores Rev. 63(23):17-18,30. Dec.1953. 99.81 N22

23982 LAWS, J. S. Crude pine gum—oleoresin; the production and processing of it into gum rosin and turpentine. Paint Indus. Mag. 68(12):13-14,26. Dec.1953. 306.8 D84

23983 MIROV, N. T., ILOFF, P. M., and GORDON, L. B. Composition of gum turpentine of pines. XVIII. A report on Pinus pungens, P. glabra, and P. teocote. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:13-15. Jan.1954. 396.9 Am33J

23984 PEJOSKI, B. Die weltproduktion von kolophonium und terpentinöl. Papier 7:498-499. Dec.15,1953. 302.8 P1934

23985 SCHOPMEYER, C. S. Removable gutters: key to better conservation of naval stores timber. South. Lumberman 187(2345):112-115. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82

Other Forest Products

23986 BASELGA, A. Spanish cork goods. Inform. Com. Españ. 241:1649-1650. Sept.1953. 286.8 In3

23987 BERTSCHLER, F. L. Living Christmas trees—a challenging opportunity. South. Florist & Nurseryman 66(45):74-77. Jan.15,1954. 80 So86

23988 BIVENS, J. Christmas tree farming; a new American business enterprise. W. Va. Conserv. 17(9): 24-28. Nov.1953. 279.8 W524

23989 BUCHANAN, W. E. The utilization of wood waste in the manufacture of chipboard. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 27(11):106,156. Dec.1953. 99.81 N212

23990 EPPINGER, D. Christmas tree farming. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5(3):8,14. Dec. 1953. 276.8 P382

23991 GERARD, M. Le liège; ses problèmes de répartition. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 20:223-224. Dec. 1953. 99.8 R326
France.

23992 GUENTHER, K. W. Analysis technique for hardboard pilot plants. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5): 153-155. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23993 HEISSENBERGER, A. Die verwendung der funder-holzfaserhartplatten. Bau u. Holz 4:218-220. Oct.1953. 296.8 B32

23994 KARAMCHANDANI, K. P. Utilization of waste wood for board manufacture. Indian Forester 79:552-562. Ref. Oct.1953. 99.8 In2

23995 KLAGES, A. Technical aspects of wood briquetting. Austral. Timber J. 19:414-415,417,419,421-422,438,441. July 1953. 99.81 Au7

23996 MILLER, H. C. L. Chipcore—its characteristics and production. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):149-152. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

23997 MILLER, H.C. L. Chipcore; its characteristics and production. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 27(11):153-156. Dec.1953. 99.81 N212

23998 MILLER, S. R. High speed production of flooring. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):167-169,228,230. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J

23999 MORRIS, H. F. Christmas trees in northeast Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1625,5 p. Nov.2, 1953. 100 T31P

24000 MUKHERJI, B. K. Aromatic woods. Soap 6(10):3-8. Oct.1953. 307.8 So14
India.

24001 PATTON, E. A. Ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] woodwork residues for dry formed particle board. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):146-147. Dec. 1953. 99.9 F7662J

24002 PRESTON, J. F. Christmas trees as a farm crop. Rur. New-Yorker 103:751-752. Dec.19,1953. 6 R88

24003 ROE, A. L., and HUTCHINSON, S. B. Montana's Christmas tree producing industry. Lake States Timber Digest 7(7):6-7. Dec.1953. 99.81 L14

24004 RUNCKEL, W. J. Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] slabs, edgings and bark—wet continuous process hardboard. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):148, 228. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

24005 BRAUNS, F. E. Ungelöste probleme der ligninchemie. Papier 7:446-452. Ref. Dec.15,1953. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

24006 DELMHORST, W. J. Measuring moisture contents. Wood Working Digest 56:158-159,161-165. Jan.1954. 99.82 W87

24007 DOBBS, C. G. A study of growth rings in trees III. Forestry 26:97-110. Ref. 1953. 99.8 F767
Larix decidua.

24008 DREIFUSS, W. Hidrolisis de la madera. Chile Maderero 3(10):4. Aug.1,1953. 99.8 R3292

24009 GUSTAFSSON, C., WATHEN, K., and SAARNIO, J. Dissolving of carbohydrates from spruce wood in heterogeneous hydrolysis with diluted sulphuric acid. Paperi ja Puu 35:409-410,412. 1953. 302.8 P1991

24010 HEUSER, E. Cellulose. (Abs.) Tappi 36(12): 157A. Dec.1953. 302.8 T162

24011 JAYNE, J. E. A study of the alkaline nitrobenzene oxidation of chlorite lignin. Tappi 36:571-576. Ref. Dec.1953. 302.8 T162

24012 KAWAMURA, I., and HIGUCHI, T. Relations between lignin and carbohydrates in wood. 8. Studies on the beech wood native lignin. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:67-70. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364
English summary.

24013 KIURSHNER, K., and SHVEITSPAKHEROVA, T. In regard to determination of lignin by Kiurshner's and Shveitspakherova's method. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 26:1186-1189. Nov.1953. 385 Z64

24014 KIURSHNER, K., and SHVEITSPAKHEROVA, T. New method of quantitative determination of lignin. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 26:1176-1185. Ref. Nov.1953. 385 Z64

24015 KOEPPEN, A. VON, and COHEN, W. E. A study of "chlorite" and "chlorine" holocelluloses prepared from Eucalyptus regnans F. v. M. Holzforschung 7:102-110. Ref. 1953. 99.8 H74

24016 LANGE, P. W. Nonabsorptive light losses in microspectrophotometry of biologic material; an experimental study on cellulose fibres esterified with p-phenylazobenzoyl chloride. Svensk Papperstidn. 56: 807-817. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 302.8 Sv2

24017 LANGE, W. Neuerungen auf dem gebiet der holzfeuchtemessung. Holztechnik 33:490-491. Oct.1953. 99.82 H745

24018 PREY, V., WALDMANN, E., and KRZANDALSKY, W. Zur kenntnis des alkalischen aufschlusses von buchenholz. Holzforschung 7:117-122. Ref. 1953. 99.8 H74
English summary.
Fagus.

24019 SCOTT, C. W., and MACGREGOR, W. D. Fast-grown wood, its features and value, with special reference to conifer planting in the United Kingdom since 1919. Forestry 26:123-140. Ref. 1953. 99.8 F767

24020 SEMECHKINA, A. F., and SHORYGINA, N. N. Decomposition of lignin by metallic sodium in liquid ammonia. VI. Effect of metallic sodium in liquid ammonia on spruce [Picea] wood. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 23:1593-1597. Ref. Sept.1953. 385 Z6

2402, THOMPSON, J. O., BECHER, J. J., and WISE, L. E. A physicochemical study of a water-soluble polysaccharide from black spruce (Picea mariana). Tappi 36: 541-543. Ref. Dec.1953. 302.8 T162

24022 TOMBACH, H. The electric moisture meter for wood. South. Lumberman 188(2347):63-64,66-68,70, 72. Jan.15,1954. 99.81 So82

24023 VENET, J. Relations existant entre la qualité du bois et la largeur des accroissements annuels. Rev. Forest. Franç. 12:836-842. Dec.1953. 99.8 R329

24024 WETZEL, F. H., ELLIOTT, J. H., and MARTIN, A. F. Variable shear viscometers for cellulose intrinsic viscosity determination. Tappi 36:564-571. Ref. Dec.1953. 302.8 T162

24025 WISE, L. E. The hemicelluloses. (Abs.) Tappi 36(12):155A-156A. Ref. Dec.1953. 302.8 T162

Properties and Structure

24026 CHALK, L. Variation of density in stems of Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Forestry 26:33-36. 1953. 99.8 F767

24027 DESCH, H. E. Timber, its structure and properties. Ed. 3. London, Macmillan, 1953. 350 p. 99.79 D45

24028 DOHR, A. W. Southern hard elm strength properties compare favorably with rock elm. South. Lumberman 187(2345):187-188. Dec.15,1953. 99.81 So82
Ulmus alata, U. crassifolia, and U. thomasii.

24029 ELLWOOD, E. L. Properties of beech [Fagus] in tension perpendicular to the grain and their relation to drying. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(5):202-209. Ref. Dec.1953. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

24030 GRAHAM, P. H. Wood-atomy. Veneers & Plywood 47(12):10-11,34-39. Dec.1953. 99.82 V55

24031 GROSSMAN, P. Stress relaxation in wood. Nature [London] 173:42-43. Jan.2,1954. 472 N21

24032 YAZAWA, K. On the specific gravity, volumetric shrinkage of the springwood and summerwood of softwoods in Japan. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:42-46. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364
English summary.

24033 YAZAWA, K., and HIGUCHI, T. Studies on the properties of beech wood (Fagus crenata Bl.) from the natural forest under the control of Nagoya Regional Forestry Office. II. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:47-54. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364
English summary.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

24034 BARTOLOVIĆ, T. Male breeding animals, their production, trade, licensing and utilization. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:524-531. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 446.

24035 BUTARIN, N. S. On the importance of non-related interspecific hybridization of animals in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(6):55-60. June 1953. 511 AL6

24036 CAROLIS, V. DE. Problems of livestock improvement. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 4(50):1,6. Dec.13, 1953. 16 M74

24037 EIBL, K. Für und wider die künstliche besamung in der landwirtschaft. Umschau 54:21-22. Jan. 1,1954. 474 Um7

24038 THE FARMER'S Yearbook encyclopaedia & directory of pedigree breeders, 1953-54. Gloucestershire, Eng.,1953. 320 p. 225 F222
Deals especially with cattle breeds.

24039 GALLINA, L. Considerations on the problem of sterility in animals. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:715-716. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 P942

24040 HRASNICA, F. Pure breeding, crossbreeding, top-crossing and formation of new types of domestic animals on the basis of top-crossing. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:494-508. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 445.

24041 HYNES, N. R. Artificial insemination. Irish Vet. J. 7:186-200. Oct.1953. 41.8 Ir4
Includes discussion.

24042 KAEMMERER, K. Gedankengänge und untersuchungen über die praktische bedeutung der sperma-immunität und keimesfeindschaft für die tierzucht. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:43-60. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.8 Z35
Possible causes of sterility.

24043 LIKAR, I. Hormonal disturbances in the reproduction of domestic animals and their control. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:587-591. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 449.

24044 LIKAR, I. Technical organization of artificial insemination over wider areas. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:565-566. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 448.

24045 MASOERO, P. Sterility and habitat. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:248-251,287-288. (Concl.) Sept.-Oct.1953. 49 R52

24046 MAULEON, P. Conservation de longue durée des spermatozoïdes à basse température. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 82:639-642. Ref. Sept.1953. 14 F844B

24047 MICHEL, J. M. El mejoramiento del ganado. Agronomía [Monterrey] 32:4,7-8. Jan./Feb.1954. 8 Ag828

24048 NADLER, F. Fragen der kreuzungszucht bei landwirtschaftlichen haustieren. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2: 109-113. Feb.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

24049 NITSCH, M. Die tierzucht der Oberpfalz. Tierzüchter 5:612-614. Dec.5,1953. 49 T445

24050 OLSSON, B. The Federation of Swedish Artificial Insemination Associations on a study trip to England. II. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 10:305-311. Oct. 1953. 44.8 L12

24051 PONTEN, S. J. Objectives of the breeding associations. (In Swedish.) Avelsför. f. Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap. Tidskr. 26(2):2-7. 1953. 43.9 Av32

24052 SCHNEIDER, G. Der kampf der sowjetischen agrobiologie gegen den idealismus. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:1-8. Jan.1953. 18 M694
Genetics, with particular reference to livestock.

24053 VANZETTI, C. Corsairs and animal breeders of Brittany. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 7:578-585. Nov.1953. 16 Ag826

24054 VOLCANI, R. Seasonal variations in spermatogenesis of some farm animals under the climatic conditions of Israel. Israel. Res. Council. B. 3:123-126. June/Sept.1953. 330.9 Is72B

FEEDS AND FEEDING

24055 ABEGER MUÑOZ, A. El factor proteína animal y la vitamina B_{12}. Granja [Madrid] 1(8):25-26. Ref. Aug.1953. 15 G762

24056 AKHMEDSAFIN, U. M. Ways of a rational utilization of ground waters of the northern near-Caspian [area] for the needs of animal industry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(9):45-50. Sept.1953. 511 AL6

24057 ANDERSSON, A. Use of oilmeal decreases. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1123-1124. Dec.12,1953. 11 L234
As feed.

24058 AXELSSON, J. Addition of molasses, grain and other substances in preparation of grass silage. (In Swedish.) Avelsför. f. Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap. Tidskr. 26(2):8-13. 1953. 43.9 Av32

24059 AXELSSON, J., and others. Vitamin mixtures for livestock. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 10:91-93. Nov.1953. 11 F77
S. Hoflund, S. Holmström, and N. Olsson, joint authors.

24060 BALDASSINI, C. Ensiling of forage. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 7(22):1-2. Nov.20,1953. 16 Ag8263

24061 BARNETT, A. J. G., and DUNCAN, R. E. B. The formation of volatile fatty acids in laboratory mixtures of minced crops and water, and the occurrence of these acids in field silage. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 55:xix-xx. Sept.1953. 382 B52

24062 BASTIAANSEN, P. A. Data on feed advice in North Brabant. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:470-473. Dec. 1953. 12 N383M

24063 BATINICA, D. To-day's state of the fodder base in relation to the numbers of livestock, and the activating of natural fodder areas. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:536-545. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 446.

24064 BAVLI, H. Extending the use of fodder beet. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:65. Nov.1953. 26 H27

24065 BELL, J. M. Antibiotics for better livestock feeding. Macdonald Farm J. 14(3):2-4. Nov.1953. 101 M144

24066 BELTRAN MONFERRER, J. M. La lucha titánica en beneficio de la ganadería. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 8(85/87):30-33. July/Sept.1953. 49.9 Sp14
Chiefly feed production.

24067 BENDER, A. E., and others. Biological value of algal proteins. Chem. & Indus. 50:1340-1341. Dec.12, 1953. 382 M31C
D. S. Miller, E. J. Tunnah, and W. A. P. Black, joint authors.
Nutritive value for livestock.

24068 BENTLEY, O. G. Minerals for livestock. Feedstuffs 26(2):34,36-38. Ref. Jan.9,1954. 286.81 F322

24069 BERDNIKOV, S. Proper utilization of feeds during the stall period [of maintenance]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):27-30. Oct.1953. 281.8 K83

24070 BINDER, F. Die halbheustlagebereitung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1217-1219. Nov.26,1953. 18 N39

24071 BREIREM, K., HUSBY, M., and HVIDSTEN, H. Heat treatment of soybean oil meal. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 9/10:227-241. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 11 T433
English summary.

24072 BRIZUELA, J. R. Preparación de silos con sorgos graníferos. Charla Rur. 180:22-23. Nov.1953. 9 C37

24073 BROUWER. La signification des substances minérales dans l'élevage du bétail. (Sum.) Agriculteur 58:3. Jan.3,1954. 13 B63P

24074 BURGOS, C. X. Rations for different animals from feeds locally available. Phillippines. Dept. Agr. & Nat. Resources. Pop. B. 25,rev.,25 p. 1953. 475 P533

24075 CALDEIRA, A. A forage plant of great nutritive value: giant arrowroot—Marantha arundinacea L. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(77):50-51. Oct.1953. 9.2 G76

24076 CAMBURN, O. M., and JONES, C. H. Comparison of sun-cured and barn-cured hay from the same field. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 574,19 p. Nov.1953. 100 V59

24077 CHILEAN IODINE EDUCATIONAL BUR. Iodinated proteins; bibliography with special reference to the use of iodinated proteins in animal feeding. Iodine Inform. 37,91 p. Feb.1953. 382 Io22

24078 COATES, M. E. The mode of action of antibiotics in animal nutrition. Chem. & Indus. 50:1333-1335. Ref. Dec.12,1953. 283 M31C

24079 COMMISSIE VAN BEHEER C.L.O. MENGVOEDERS. Wetenschap voor de praktijk. Resumé's [!] Meeting op 25 en 26 februari, over veevoedingsvraagstukken en aanverwante problemen, ter gelegenheid van de jaarvergadering C.L.O. contrôle in het jaarbeursgebouw te Utrecht [Science for practical use. [Summaries!] Meeting on February 25 and 26, on livestock feeding problems and related problems, on the occasion of the annual meeting of the C.L.O. control in the fair building at Utrecht]. Zelhem,De Schothorst,1953. 44 p. 389.7 C73

24080 COPE, C. El kudzú como alimento para el ganado. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(583):18-23. Nov.1953. 9.4 R32

24081 DAVIS, G. K., and KIRK, W. G. Nutritional quality in pastures. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:106-110. 1952. 56.9 So32

24082 DIECKERT. Wirtschaftliche und vollwertige futterration. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1356. Dec.3, 1953. 18 L2345

24083 DILKES, S. L. We need more silage. 2. Principles and processes involved. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:573-574. Sept./Oct.1953. 23 W52J

24084 DUCOTE, R. Une méthode physique d'accroissement de la valeur nutritive des aliments. Agriculture [Paris] 17:287-288. Nov.1953. 14 Ag823

24085 DYRENDAHL, S. Antibiotics in rations. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1105-1106. Dec.5,1953. 11 L234
Livestock.

24086 ENGELSEN, C. DEN. Sugar beet tops and leaves. III. Topping and ensiling. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 41(2195):4. Oct.24,1953. 12 Z2

24087 ERIKSSON, S. Use of rye in feeding. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1051-1052. Nov.21,1953. 11 L234

24088 FERRARI, E. Prophylactic feed rations for the fall-winter season. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:318-319. Nov.1953. 49 R52

24089 FOX, S. W. The amino acid story. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:375-376. Jan.1954. 275.28 Io94
In animal and plant nutrition.

24090 FRANCISCIS, G. DE. Dicalcic phosphate precipitate as an ingredient in animal feed. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(10):10-14. Oct.1953. 16 Ag8268

24091 FRANKENA, H. J., and IWEMA, S. Livestock feeding and education in Denmark. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10: 428-434. Nov.1953. 12 N383M

24092 GENESTE, J. L. Elevage et pâturage. Digeste de l'Eleveur 7(11):24-26;(12):26-28;8(1):21-22;(3):12-14. July-Sept.,Nov.1953. 49 D56

24093 GRASHUIS, J. Is the addition of antibiotics to mixed feeds justified? (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:158-160. Nov.26,1953. 12 V542N

24094 GRASHUIS, J. Is the inclusion of antibiotics in mixed feeds justified? (In Dutch.) Alg. Agr. Arch. 11: 4647-4652. Dec.31,1953. 12 AL33

24095 GROOT, H. DE. Some observations on the preparation of silage from grass and other products. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichting. 10:259-262. June 1953. 12 N383M

24096 GROTHE, K. Die bedeutung des wassers für den tierkörper. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:480-481. Aug.1953. 18 M694

24097 HAFNER, F. H. Compatibility of soybean oil meal and urea. Soybean Digest 14(2):8-9. Dec.1953. 60.38 So9
As feed.

24098 HEALY, J. Ensilage of beet tops and pressed pulp. Beet Grower 7:395-399. Oct.1953. 66.8 B392

24099 HEINRICHS, D. H. Comparative trial on nutritive value of nine grasses at seven stages of development. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:64-67. Ref. 60.9 C16

24100 HELLBERG, N. Antibiotics in feeding. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1165-1166. Dec.19,1953. 11 L234

24101 HERZIG, J. Adaptation and utilization of feeds. (In Czech.) Veterinářstvf 3:106-107. May 1953. 41.8 V6439

24102 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Should we use antibiotics. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1116. Dec.5,1953. 11 L234
In livestock nutrition.

24103 IDVALL, S. Feed value of this year's hay. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 13:149-150. 1953. 11 K12

24104 ISAJEV, F. Acquisition of substitute feeds under present conditions. (In Czech.) Veterinářstvf 3: 107-108. May 1953. 41.8 V6439

24105 KÁBRT, J. Dietetic importance of adapting feeds. (In Czech.) Veterinářstvf 3:108-110. May 1953. 41.8 V6439

24106 KAMSTRA, L. D., and HALVERSON, A. W. Effect of trace minerals and urea upon losses of carotene in feed supplements. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:208-211. Dec.1,1952. 500 So82

24107 KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 40th annual livestock feeders' day. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 297,59 p. May 2,1953. 100 K13S

24108 KARPOV, M. Microbiology in the service of animal husbandry in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(5):80-85. May 1953. 511 AL6
Chiefly in feeds.

24109 KONDYREV, V., and EFIMOV, F. Utilization of potatoes for feeding farm animals. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):45-46. Oct.1953. 281.8 K83

24110 KRAYBILL, H. R. Use of animal fats in feeds builds efficient, economical rations. Grain & Feed Rev. 43(4):16-17,56-57. Dec.1953. 280.28 C78

24111 KUILCOMMISSIE. Silage from grass and other products. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichting. 10:255-258. June 1953. 12 N383M

24112 KYI, G. Knollen- und wurzelfrüchte, die der fütterung dienen. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:152-154. 18 D4826

24113 LARSSON, E. L. Should we use antibiotics? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1081. Nov.28,1953. 11 L234

24114 LAUBE, W. Futtervorratswirtschaft durch einsäuerung. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:590-595. Oct.1953. 18 M694

24115 LISKUN, E. F. For the young livestock raisers. (In Russian.) Molod. Kolkhoz. 20(12):9. Dec. 1953. 110 M73
Chiefly on feeding and nutrition.

24116 LUGAN, G. L'ensilage des pommes de terre. Porc 24(9):29. Oct.1953. 46.8 P822

24117 MARTIN, J., and BUYSSE, F. Ensiling experiments with wilted lucerne and the influence of chopping on the preservation process. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:565-591. Sept.1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

24118 MARTIN, J., and BUYSSE, F. The use of KOFA in silages. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:617-648. Sept.1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

24119 MAYMONE, B., TRIULZI, G. A., and TIBERIO, M. Researches on the digestibility and nutritive value of the autumn-winter forage production of the central southern natural meadows and pastures. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:2027-2040. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

24120 MAYMONE, B., and BATTAGLINI, A. Researches on the digestibility and on the nutritive value of the carob bean 'germ.' (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1976-1984. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

24121 MAYMONE, B., and BATTAGLINI, A. Researches on the nutritive value of exhausted carob bean pulps residual from the industrial preparation of alcohol. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1985-1999. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

24122 MEREDITH, J. P. Methods of silage making as practised on farms in England. Tasmanian Farmer 21(111):2,11,14. Oct.15,1953. 23 T186

24123 MEREGALLI, A. A method of forage preservation. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:358-359. Dec. 1953. 49 R52

24124 MEREGALLI, A. Olive and tomato wastes for animal feeding. (In Italian.) Stagioni 2(54):8-9. Nov.29, 1953. 16 St1

24125 MEREGALLI, A. The use of fish meal and whale meal in livestock feeding. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:360-362. Dec.1953. 49 R52

24126 MOHORN, W. G. What do you mean energized? Adding animal fat to poultry and livestock feeds will increase production and decrease the farmer's feed costs. Carolina Co-op. 32:9,24. Jan.1954. 72.8 N81

24127 MORROW, J. A. Silage making. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:433-438. Oct.1953. 23 V66J

24128 NEW HOLLAND MACHINE CO. Feeding grass. New Holland,1953. 16 p. 60.1 N452F

24129 NEWLANDER, J. A. What is good grass silage? (Sum.) Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 32:10-11. 1953. 44.9 V593

24130 NIKOLAEVA, L. I. Effect of phases of plant growth on quality of hay and silage. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:31-33. June 1953. 49 Z6
Analysis of nutritive value and digestibility.

24131 ÔHARA, H., and TAKANO, N. Investigations on the theoretical and technical problems of making grass silage. II. Effects of the mixing proportion of grasses and preservatives, the pressure applied and the acid formation on the quality of grass silage. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 1(3):35-42. Mar.1953. 513 Ob3
English summary.

24132 ORTH, A. Warum kann halbheusilage so gute futterwirkungen erzielen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1267-1268. Dec.10,1953. 18 N39

24133 PERKINS, W. R., and FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H. Silage—corn and sorghum. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 187,6 p.-folder. Apr.1953. 275.29 Ar4Le

24134 PFEIFFER, G. Preserved forage in livestock feeding. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:355-357. Dec. 1953. 49 R52
Hay and silage.

24135 PFULB, K. Das wiesenheu in der winterfütterung. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:1111-1112. Dec. 5,1953. 18 B142

24136 RAMOS, A. The feeding of domestic animals. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(7):28,34,33. July 1953. 9.2 B142

24137 RIASHCHENKO, L. P. Experiment in feeding bladekelp [Laminaria] to stags of spotted reindeer. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):61-64. Mar./Apr.1953. 49 K14

24138 RICHTER, K., ed. Untersuchungen über den einfluss des fettgehaltes und einzelner fettbestandteile im futter landwirtschaftlicher nutztiere. Forschanst. f. Landwirt. Schrreihe. 6,120 p. 1953. 105.8 B832

24139 RIEGER. Der futterplan für die winterfütterung. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:7. (Concl.) Jan.2, 1954. 18 B142

24140 ROBERTSON, E. I. Is medication feedman's responsibility? Use of feed as a carrier for preventive medication seems a practical answer. East. Feed Merchant 5:68,70-71. Jan.1954. 389.78 Ea7

24141 ROBERTSON, H. A., and BARNETT, A. J. G. The breakdown of amino acids in fermentation mixtures of minced kale and water. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 55:xx. Sept.1953. 382 B52

24142 ROMANINI, A. The nutritive value of forages. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:266-267. Dec.1953. 16 Av9

24143 ROSENHAMMER. Muss jede kartoffel als speisekartoffel verkauft werden? Salzburger Bauer 8(48): 7-7. Nov.26,1953. 19 Sa3
Potato silage manufacture.

24144 RUSCHMANN, G. Konservierung von futter- und nahrungsmitteln durch milchsäuregärung mit edelmelasse. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:75-90. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.8 Z35

24145 SCHOCH, W. Uber die qualität des in verschiedenen trocknungsbetrieben hergestellten trockengrases. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:118-123. Aug.1953. 17 M69

24146 SCHOUTEN, A. J. H. Livestock feeding in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Plattelands-Post 9(44):3. Nov. 19,1953. 12 P69

24147 SCHRUBEN, L. W. A new guide to efficient grain feeding. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(3):14. Jan.1954. 280.38 N21

24148 SCHURCH, A. Die verwendung von antibiotika-vitamin-B_{12}-präparaten in der tierernährung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 31:399-409. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.1953. 17 Sch93

24149 SCHURCH, A. Die verwendung von antibiotika-vitamin B_{12}-präparaten in der tierernährung. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 16:17-32. Ref. 1953. 49.9 Sch92

24150 SIEBOLD, F. Zum kohlesäureverfahren. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1241-1242. Dec.3,1953. 18 N39
In silage manufacture.

24151 SMITH, E. L. An investigation into the composition of hay; final report. Bath & West & South. Co. Soc. Pam. 21,43 p. Mar.1953. 10 B32P

24152 SPANN, J. Zur geschichte der allgäuer alpwirtschaft. Auf der Alpe 12:89-92. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 18 Au3

24153 STIRLING, A. C. Lactobacilli and silage-making. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16:27-29. Apr.1953. 448.39 So12

24154 STOKSTAD, E. L. R. Antibiotics in animal nutrition. Physiol. Rev. 34:25-51. Ref. Jan.1954. 447.8 P563

24155 SUÁREZ Y SUÁREZ, A. La pataca, una planta forrajera de gran porvenir. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 8(82/84):5-9. Apr./June 1953. 49.9 Sp14

24156 TURK, K. L. Effect of feed texture on digestibility, palatability and lactation. Amer. Miller & Processor 81(12):48-49,64. Dec.1953. 298.8 Am32

24157 UNDERWOOD, E. J. Trace elements. In Bourne, G. H., and Kidder, G. W., ed. Biochemistry and physiology of nutrition, v.2,p.428-504. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 386.3 B66
Includes animal nutrition.

24158 USUELLI, F. Aspects of the vitamin problem in livestock raising. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.6)17: 131-150. 1953. 507 F51

24159 VAN DER WATH, J. G. Bone pellets take the place of bonemeal. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1793):12-13. Nov.25,1953. 24 L232
As feed.

24160 VITRANI, G. Proper management of livestock feeding. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 1(3):4-6. Nov. 1953. 16 N923

24161 VUKAVIĆ, V. Preservation of green animal fodder in the light of recent scientific developments and practical experience. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:550-553. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 447.
Feed processing, drying, and ensiling.

24162 WACKER, H. Einsäuerung von süsslupinen im behelfsverfahren. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:214-216. Oct.20, 1953. 18 P89

24163 WALLIS, D. G. C. Vitamin D's role in present-day livestock production. Feedstuffs 26(3):32-33,36,38. Jan.16,1954. 286.81 F322

24164 WARD, A. H. Dried grass—a feeding stuff plus. Agr. Merchant 33:380-382. Dec.1953. 10 Ag89

24165 WARD, A. L. Good feeding practices. Flour & Feed 54(8):22. Jan.1954. 298.8 F66

24166 WARREN, F. W. Micro ingredients in feed industry. Flour & Feed 54(8):12. Jan.1954. 298.8 F66

24167 WERNER, A. Neuere probleme der tierernährung. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7/8:373-378. 1952/53. 509 L532

24168 WHITE-STEVENS, R. Antibiotics; how they pay off in livestock production. East. Feed Merchant 5 (2):85-88. Feb.1954. 389.78 Ea7

24169 WHITING, F. The feeding value of forages as influenced by methods of harvesting and preservation. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1953:40-48. Ref. 1953: 49.9 Ea72

24170 WILDER, O. H. M. Use of animal fats in feeds. Butchers' Advocate 134(25):21,25. Dec.16,1953. 286.85 B97

24171 WILLIAMS, R. H. Preserve grass with bisulfite. Pa. Farmer 150:29-31. Jan.9,1954. 6 P383
Silage preparation.

24172 WRIGHT, N. C. All flesh is grass. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:37. Nov.25,1953. 24 F225
Livestock feed relations.

24173 ZAFREN, S. IA., and ORLOV, I. P. Salting hay during stacking. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:112-113. June 1953. 49 Z6

24174 ZOTTNER. La conservation des fourrages: le salage. Elevage et Cult. 5(58):17-18. Oct.1953. 24 EL2

VETERINARY MEDICINE

24175 AHARONI, C. Rabies control in Israel. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 1:106,108. June 1953. 41.8 B872

24176 ALMASSY, K., ELEK, P., and KERTAY, N. Wertbestimmung von tuberkulinen mittels; eines serologischen verfahrens. Acta Vet. 3:313-321. 1953. 41.8 Ac83

24177 AMBERSON, J. M., and SCHWARZ, E. On African schistosomiasis. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 47:451-502. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.9 R813
Includes livestock.

24178 ANNUAIRE des docteurs en médecine vétérinaire de Belgique, 18e édition, 1953. Bruxelles,1953. 74 p. 225 An728

24179 ARAUJO F., H. La veterinaria y su importancia. Campo [La Paz] 7(80/81):19-22. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.1 C15

24180 ASSOCIATION OF VETERINARY TEACHERS AND RESEARCH WORKERS. Skin diseases—symposium, April 1, 1953. Vet. Rec. 65:921-929. Dec.26,1953. 41.8 V641
Contents: Introduction, by F. Blakemore; Mycological origin, by G. C. Ainsworth; Bacterial and virus origin, by R. Lovell; Transmissible between man and animal, by R. E. Rewell; Hormonal and unknown origin—alopecia in the dog associated with neoplasia of the testes, by S. Jennings; Allergic and anaphylactic origin, by J. Carmichael; Neoplastic diseases, by K. W. Head; summary and conclusions by E. G. White.

24181 AUDI, S., and UHLIK, B. Phosphinvergiftungen (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:336-344. Ref. June 1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

24182 BASSET, J. Fièvre aphteuse—vaccins et vaccination—faillite de la vaccination pour la prophylaxie. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104:593-606. Nov.1953. 41.8 R32

24183 BAUER, K. L'organisation des services vétérinaires. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:501-502. Aug.1953. 41.8 J93

24184 BECHT, G. Comparative biologic-anatomical researches on mastication in some mammals. I-II. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 56:508-527. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 442.9 Am8
Includes domestic animals.

24185 BELLER, K. Zur klärung zweifelhafter tuberkulinreaktionen auf serologischem wege. Rindertuberkulose 2:152-159. Ref. In Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 5(11). 1953. 41.8 M74

24186 BELOVITIC, M. Les stations vétérinaires de la R. P. de Croatie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7: 422-424. July 1953. 41.8 J93

24187 BERTONI, A. Veterinary medicine—areas served and free-lancing. (In Italian.) Prog.Vet. 8:719-720. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 P942

24188 BISCHOFF, H. Die in den jahren 1950-1953 in der Veterinär-Untersuchungsanstalt Hamburg festgestellten salmonellosen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:406-407. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

24189 BLAKE, W. E. A technic for packing the anal sacs. No. Amer. Vet. 35:43. Jan.1954. 41.8 N812

24190 BOAVIDA, M. Animal parasitoses: distomatosis. (In Portuguese.) Frutas da Madeira 13:41,49-50. Sept.1953. 286.83 F9422

24191 BOGOLÍUBSKIĬ, S. N. Importance of knowing the biological principles of early maturing of farm animals from transforming their [meat] productivity. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(2):61-79. Ref. Feb.1953. 511 AL6

24192 BONNIKSON, H. P. Bureau of Livestock Disease Control. Calif. Vet. 7(2):31,33. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 C12

24193 BOUVIER, G., and WEISSENRIEDER, F. X. Uber den einfang von feldhasen in Ungarn und deren lebendtransport nach der Schweiz zum zwecke der wiederbevölkerung der wildbahnen und die sanitären und tierseuchenpolizeilichen verhältnisse in Ungarn im zusammenhang mit den jagdwild-exporten; expertenbericht. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 31:409-413. (Cont.) Ref. Nov.1953. 17 Sch93

24194 BRAEUTIGAM, H. M. Neomycin in veterinary practice. No. Amer. Vet. 35:26-28. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 N812

24195 BURSON, W. M. History of Southern Veterinary Medical Association. Ga. Vet. 5(6):2-4. Nov./Dec. 1953. 41.8 G29

24196 ČALIĆ, R. Quelques expériences reçues de la pratique des stations d'élevage et vétérinaires dans la RP de Serbie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:368-371. June 1953. 41.8 J93

24197 CAMARGO, M. Tetanus can be cured by injection of carbolic acid in solution. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(7):27. July 1953. 9.2 B142
In livestock.

24198 CAMENZIND, T., and others. Geburten im stall. Ed. 7. Frankfurt a.M.Deutsche Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft Verlags,1953. 96 p. 41 C14
F. Andrist, W. Engeler, and J. Muggli, joint authors.

24199 ČAMO, E. On the breeding diseases and the protection of young domestic animals. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:576-579. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 448.

24200 CAMPBELL, J. B. A technique to estimate the reliability of weights of livestock used in experiments. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:106-122. Ref. 60.9 C16

24201 CANADA. VETERINARY DIRECTOR GENERAL. Report, for the year ended March 31, 1953. Ottawa,1953. 71 p. 41.9 C16

24202 CANADIAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, fifth annual meeting, July 18-21, 1953. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:483-523. Dec.1953. 41.8 C162

24203 CARTER, G. R., and BIGLAND, C. H. Dissociation and virulence in strains of Pasteurella multocida isolated from a variety of lesions. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:473-479. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 C162

24204 CARTER, M. W., SMART, W. W. G., and MATRONE, G. Estimation of estrogenic activity of genistein obtained from soybean meal. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 84:506-507. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.9 So1

24205 ČERMAK, K. Behandlung der infizierten wunden mit der lösung nach Olivkov. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:398-400. July 1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

24206 ČERMAK, K. Une contribution au traitement des arthrites et tendovaginites purulentes par l'application locale de la pénicilline. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:520-526. Sept.1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

24207 ČERMAK, K. Le traitement des plaies par la transplantation de la peau. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:356-357. June 1953. 41.8 J93

24208 CIOLA, G. Veterinary medicine—areas served and free-lancing in hard daily reality. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:755-756. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 P942

24209 CLABBY, J. The XVth International Veterinary Congress. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 24:135-139. Dec.1953. 41.8 G79
On the Swedish Army Veterinary Service.

24210 CLARKSON, J. G. Veterinary medicine—disciplinary proceedings. Calif. Vet. 7(2):19-21. Nov./Dec. 1953. 41.8 C12

24211 COPORDA, M. La responsabilité des vétérinaires au pointe de vue juridique dans la RFP. Y. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:401-407. Ref. July 1953. 41.8 J93
French summary.

24212 CORREA, O. Modern concepts on the use of anthelmintics in veterinary medicine. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(77):54. Oct.1953. 9.2 G76

24213 COSTA, J. DA S. Incidence of Giardia sp. in feces of domestic animals. Preliminary note. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Adolfo Lutz. Rev. 12:47. 1952. 449.9 Sa62

24214 CRISTODOULOU, T., and TARLATZIS, C. Action de l'auréomycine sur le virus de la pseudorage. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:417-420. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.9 R24

24215 DAVIS, C. R. The Maryland Livestock Sanitary Service. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1953:35,37. 47.9 M36
Includes poultry disease studies.

24216 DENNIS, W. R., STONE, W. M., and SWANSON, L. E. A new laboratory and field diagnostic test for fluke ova in feces. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124(922): 47-50. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3

24217 DERIVAUX, J. Magnesium and potassium in animal production. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 22:176-188. June 1953. 41.8 V84

24218 DICTIONNAIRE des bactéries pathogènes pour l'homme, les animaux et les plantes; suivi de la Liste des êtres microscopiques conservés dans les collections de cultures types, par P. Hauduroy [et al.]. Ed. 2. Paris, Masson,1953. 692 p. Ref. 442.8 H293

24219 DOBBERSTEIN, J. C. A., and KOCH, T. Lehrbuch der vergleichenden anatomie der haustiere. I. Knochenlehre und muskulatur. Leipzig,Hirzel,1953. 180 p. 444 D65L

24220 DOBBERSTEIN, J. C. A. Die währschaftsgesetze beim viehhandel von standpunkt der forensischen veterinärmedizin. Berlin,Akademie Verlag,1953. 20 p. (Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin. Klasse für Medizinische Wissenschaften. Sitzungsberichte. 1952, 2) 41.5 D65

24221 DOMENEGHETTI, O. Free-lance veterinarians and area served in the Congress of A.N.V.I. at Turin. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:691-692. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 P942

24222 EDGAR, D. G. The progesterone content of body fluids and tissues. J. Endocrinol. 10:54-64. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 J8293
Blood, etc. of domestic animals.

24223 EICHHORN, E. A. La ganaderia en peligro. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(583):39,41-44. Nov.1953. 9.4 R32
Foot and mouth disease control.

24224 ELLSWORTH, B. R. Internship program—Angell Memorial Animal Hospital. Sowest. Vet. 7:34-38. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82

24225 ERCEGOVAC, D. T. Ein beitrag zur diagnostik der tollwutt. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:321-326. June 1953. 41.8 J93
Germany summary.

24226 FARINA, R., and BIGGI, P. The use of milk as a diluter and of tetrazolium antigens in Wright's serum-agglutination method. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 8:569-572. Dec.1953. 41.8 Z72
English summary.
In brucellosis studies.

24227 FINZI, G. Nature et mécanisme de la réaction à la tuberculine (immunité antitoxique vis-à-vis de la tuberculose). Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:407-416. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.9 R24

24228 FLIR, K. Das ausstrichverfahren nach Sellers in der tollwutdiagnostik. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:524-526. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 M742

24229 FLORIO, R. Intradermo-tuberculination et antihistaminothérapie. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104:634-640. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 R32

24230 FOLSE, D. S. Practical parasite control. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 49:69-74. 1953. 41.9 K133

24231 FOOT and mouth disease. The panzootic of 1951/52 and its repercussions, a review. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 1:116,118,120,122,124,126,128,130,132,134,136,138, 140,142,144,146,148,150,152,154. June 1953. 41.8 B872

24232 FORDE, D. M. Preparation of foot and mouth disease vaccine by the Frenkel method. Irish Vet. J. 7: 231-232. Nov.1953. 41.8 Ir4

24233 FRAEDRICH, G. Bekämpfung von nematodeninvasionen bei tieren mit einem keratinolytischen ferment (Nematolyt). Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66: 392-393. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

24234 GALLO, P., and VALERI, H. Vergleich der adsorptionsfähigkeit von $CaCl_2$ und $Al(OH)3$ im bezug auf das virus von: "encephalomyelitis equina," "rabies paralytica" und "stomatitis vesiculosa infectiosa." Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:9-11. Jan.1,1954. 41.8 D482
English summary.

24235 GIROUD, P., and others. Ce que l'on peut conclure de constatations sérologiques faites vis-a-vis des rickettsioses sur des Africains et des animaux domestiques en Haute-Volta. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 46: 650-652. 1953. 448.9 So13
R. Pfister, J. Ridet, and F. Roger, joint authors.

24236 GIROUD, P., CAPPONI, M., and ROGER, F. Réactions sérologiques vis-a-vis des rickettsioses chez des travailleurs de la viande a Douala (Cameroun). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 46:649-650. 1953. 448.9 So13

24237 GIUFFRIDA, S. Area served and free lancing. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 684,686. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 P942

24238 GONOKHOV, A. N. A changed Esmarch's jar. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):36-37. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

24239 GRASSI, L. The Zooprophylactic Institute of Piedmont and Liguria. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:766-768. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 P942

24240 HAJSIG, M. Etude sur l'agent causale de la pyobacillose (Corynebacterium pyogenes) et sur son importance pour quelques animaux domestiques. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:124-134. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6416
French summary.

24241 HAKIOGLU, F., and WADSWORTH, J. R. Another possible intrinsic factor in tumor genesis. Vet. Med. 49:40-41. Jan.1954. 41.8 M69

24242 HECK, R. W. Designs for small animal hospitals. Vet. Med. 49:31-34. Jan.1954. 41.8 M69

24243 HOOD, T. R. The scope of public health. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 49:67-69. 1953. 41.9 K133

24244 HUNTER, G. C. Nutrition and host-helminth relationships. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 23:705-714. Ref. Oct. 1953. 389.8 N95
In livestock.

24245 INTERNATIONAL VETERINARY CONGRESS, 15, STOCKHOLM, 1953. Resolutions. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39:798-802. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 Of2

24246 JENNINGS, W. E. Veterinary cadet training at the Army Medical Service Reserve Officers Training Camp. Vet. Med. 49:23-24. Jan.1954. 41.8 M69

24247 JONES, T. C. Einige pilzerkrankungen bei tieren in USA. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:512-514. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 D482

24248 KANSAS VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 49th annual convention, January 8, 9, 10, 1953, Municipal Building, Topeka, Kansas. Topeka, 1953. 141 p. 41.9 K133

24249 KARLIN, R., and WOLFF, R. Répartition de la vitamine B12 dans le sérum sanguin de quelques mammifères. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1387-1389. Aug./Sept.1953. 442.9 P21

24250 KEILHOLZ, F. J. GG [gamma globulin] new hope against animal disease. Country Gent. 124:33,44-45. Jan.1954. 6 C833

24251 KENNETH, J. H., and RITCHIE, G. R. Gestation periods: a table and bibliography. Ed. 3. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Tech. Commun. 5, 39 p. 1953. 49.9 Im7
Bibliography, p. 27-39.

24252 KERR, W. R. Some recent cases of poisoning. Irish Vet. J. 7:210-213. Nov.1953. 41.8 Ir4

24253 KOBOZIEFF, N., POMRIASKINSKY-KOBOZIEFF, N. A., and LEMPEREUR, M. Contribution à l'étude morphologique et génétique des anomalies oculaires chez les animaux domestiques et les animaux de laboratoire. B. Biol. de la France. et de la Belg. 87:287-313. Ref. 1953. 473 B87

24254 KONDE, W. N. Therapy in chronic diseases. M. S. C. Vet. 14:17-18. Fall 1953. 41.8 M582

24255 KOPROWSKI, H., BLACK, J., and NELSEN, D. J. Studies on chick-embryo-adapted rabies virus. IV-VI. J. Immunol. 72:79-106. Ref. Jan.1954. 448.8 J8232

24256 KREPKOGORSKAIA, T. A. In regard to the epidemiology of leptospiroses in the South of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(2):92-97. Ref. Feb.1953. 511 AL6
Includes livestock.

24257 KUFLEŠA, I., and LUKAČEVIC, J. Serological investigations of occupational brucellosis in P. R. Bosnia-Hercegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:250-254. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

24258 KUKRAL, F., and BUDÉJOVICE, Č. Problem of avertin in ruminants. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 3:102. May 1953. 41.8 V6439

24259 KUL'DÍAKIN, N. N. On spoilage of blood samples during laboratory investigations on brucellosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):56. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

24260 LE BARS, H., NITESCU, R., and SIMONNET, H Recherches sur la motricité du rumen chez les petits ruminants. III. Action de l'adrénaline. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:445-447. Oct.1953. 41.9 R24

24261 LEBDUŠKA, J. Control of veterinary medicines. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 3:104-106. May 1953. 41.8 V6439

24262 LIEGEOIS, F. Potassium and magnesium in the pathology of livestock. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 22:152-175. Ref. June 1953. 41.8 V84

24263 LINDAHL, I. L., and others. Preliminary investigations on the role of alfalfa saponin in ruminant bloat. Science 119:157-158. Ref. Jan.29,1954. 470 Sci2
A. C. Cook, R. E. Davis, and W. D. Maclay, joint authors.

24264 LIUBIMOV, M. P. Treatment of strongylosis in reindeer with phenothiazine. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):72-75. Mar./Apr. 1953. 49 K14

24265 LOS ANGELES COUNTY (CALIFORNIA), LIVESTOCK DEPT. [Report] 1952-1953. Los Angeles,1953. 60 p. 49.9 L89

24266 LUTJE, F. Nochmals: "Ist mit einer zunahme der milzbranderkrankungen zu rechnen?" Angriffe der lederindustrie gegen den verfasser. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:459-461. Dec.1953. 41.8 T445

24267 MACKEY, D. R. Cortisone useful in ulcerative keratitis. Rocky Mountain Vet. 1(8):17. Aug.1953. 41.8 R59

24268 MALAFEEV, V. S. Tuberkulëz sel'skokhozîaistvennykh zhivotnykh i mery bor'by s nim [Tuberculosis of farm animals and measures for its control]. Arkhangel'sk,Arkhangel'skoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1952. 47 p. 41 M294

24269 MALČIĆ, B. Epididymography. Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:241-249. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494

24270 MANARESI, C. On veterinary service. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:791-792. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 P942

24271 MATHER, G. W. Some developments in small animal medicine and surgery. Vet. Sci. News 7(2,i.e.3): 6-12. Ref. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 V6492

24272 MAYER, K. Feeding following surgery of the gastrointestinal tract. No. Amer. Vet. 35:24-25. Jan. 1954. 41.8 N812

24273 MENGES, R. W., FURCOLOW, M. L., and HINTON, A. The role of animals in the epidemiology of histoplasmosis. Amer. J. Hyg. 59:113-118. Ref. Jan. 1954. 449.8 Am3

24274 MICHAEL, S. J., and MCKINLEY, R. E. Rumenotomy simplified. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124 (922):26-27. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3

24275 MIHAJLOVIĆ, R. La désinfection employée dans la prophylaxie de la tuberculose. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:408-412. July 1953. 41.8 J93

24276 MIHAJLOVIĆ, S. L'importance des certificats d'origine pour le service vétérinaire des abattoirs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:428-431. July 1953. 41.8 J93

24277 MILJKOVIĆ, V. Einige angaben über den erkrankungen des euters bei unseren haustieren. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:497-500. Aug.1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

24278 MORGAN, D. H. Veterinary medicine as a profession. Sowest. Vet. 7:51-53. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82

24279 MORRIS, M. L. Some physiological considerations in rumen digestion. Vet. Med. 49:21-22. Jan.1954. 41.8 M69

24280 MUKAŘOVSKÝ, L. Improving the activity of the veterinary system. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 3:126-127. May 1953. 41.8 V6439

24281 MULLER, D. Uber die behandlung der vormagenatonien der wiederkäuer mit cholinergischen mitteln. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:445-448. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 T445

24282 MUSSEMEIER. Bedeutung der vorbeuge für die tierseuchenbekämpfung. Deut. Landwirt. 4:664-667. Dec.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

24283 NOSKOV, N. M. Intramuscular introduction of fish oil in farm animals. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:75-77. Nov. 1953. 20 D742
For prevention of vitamin deficiency diseases.

24284 PALLASKE, G. Die streuquellen der tiertuberkulose vom pathologischanatomischen standpunkt. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7/8:427-440. Ref. 1952/53. 509 L532

24285 PALOMBI, A. The most important Platyhelminthes parasitic on domestic animals in Italy. II. Cestodes of carnivora and their biology. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(10):5-9. Oct.1953. 16 Ag8268

24286 PAYZIN, S. Epidemiological investigations on Q fever in Turkey. World Health Organ. B. 9:553-558. Ref. 1953. 449.9 W892B
Includes occurrence of Coxiella burnetii in animals, and Ornithodoros lahorensis.

24287 PENAVIN, V. Du supplément salaire pour le travail avec les maladies contagieuses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:424-428. July 1953. 41.8 J93

24288 PEREPLETKIN, S. V. LNAS for treatment of ringworm. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):26. Nov. 1953. 41.8 V6426

24289 PICKETT, A. G. Comments of the Livestock Sanitary Commissioner. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 49:88-92. 1953. 41.9 K133
Includes discussion.

24290 PILZ, W. Antibiotika in der veterinärmedizin. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:542-544. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 D482

24291 POKORNÝ, B. Leptospirosis of domestic animals. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 3:116-119. May 1953. 41.8 V6439

24292 POKORNÝ, V. Prevention of invasive and contagious disease in domestic animals. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 3:100-101. May 1953. 41.8 V6439

24293 POLÍAKOV, I. A. On the nature of the adaptability of domestic animals to conditions of mountains and deserts. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 14:360-368. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 442.8 Z6
Anatomy and physiology chiefly.

24294 POLSON, A. Weight relationships among animal viruses. Nature [London] 172:1154-1154. Ref. Dec.19,1953. 472 N21

24295 POND, W. L., and others. Japanese encephalitis in Malaya. II. Distribution of neutralizing antibodies in man and animals. Amer. J. Hyg. 59:17-25. Ref. Jan. 1954. 449.8 Am3
S. B. Russ, W. E. Lancaster, J. R. Audy, and J. E. Smadel, joint authors.

24296 PRÉVOT, A. R. Unification de la nomenclature des types toxinogéniques de Cl. botulinum. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:421-422. Oct.1953. 41.8 R24
Includes discussion.

24297 PRICE, D. A. Contagious ecthyma in man. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 11:530-533. Fall 1953. 448.8 T31

24298 PUNTRIANO, G. O. Urinary calculi in livestock—a new concept of its etiology and possible prevention with hyaluronidase. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124 (922):55-62. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3

24299 QUIN, A. H. Public relations and veterinarians M. S. C. Vet. 14:15-16. Fall 1953. 41.8 M582

24300 RADOJĆEVIĆ, M. Statens Veterinärmedicinska Anstalt [Stockholm]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:432-436. July 1953. 41.8 J93

24301 RANKIN, A. D., and BOOTH, N. H. Morphine-atropine usage discussed. Rocky Mountain Vet. 1(8,i.e.9): 13. Sept.1953. 41.8 R59

24302 RAPIĆ, S. Le problème de l'enseignement à la Faculté Vétérinaire. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:561-563. Sept.1953. 41.8 J93

24303 RAŠÍN, K. Tularemia. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 3:103-104. May 1953. 41.8 V6439

24304 RAUTMANN, H. Tiergesundheitspflege. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 303 p. 41 R193Ti

24305 REMLINGER, P., BAILLY, J., and HADJI, A. Contribution a l'étude du virus rabique souche Flury. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 31:280-294. Sept.1953. 448.3 In7A

24306 RICHARDSON, W. H. Why rabies is preventable. N. C. State Bd. Health. Health B. 68(12):9-12. Dec. 1953. 449.7 N81B

24307 RITCHIE, J. N. The control of animal diseases in Great Britain and its importance to the agricultural industry. Agr. Prog. 27:139-146. 1952. 10 Ag86

24308 ROMBOLI, B. Bronchitis and pulmonitis from helminths in comparative pathology. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 8:497-502,505-506,508-510,550,553-556. Nov.-Dec.1953. 41.8 Z72

24309 RØMER, O. Matistisforskning; rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. i 1951 [Mastitis research; report on a study trip to the U. S. A. in 1951]. København,Statens Trykningskontor,1952. 22 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 41 R662

24310 RYZHOV, A. P., and MAIOROVA, L. I. Treatment of foot-and-mouth disease with acids. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):57. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426
Sulfuric acid.

24311 SCHIEL. Zur organisation der abortus-Bangbekämpfung in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1448-1450. Dec.24,1953. 18 L2345

24312 SCHMIDT, W., and WINTER, H. Febris undulans (Bang-brucellose) eine im zunehmen begriffene krankheit. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 78:1695-1697. Ref. Dec.4,1953. 448.8 D48

24313 SCHULTE, F. Trauma und geschwulstentstehung bei tieren. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:505-509. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 D482

24314 SHADRIN, M. G., and LEONENOK, G. T. Therapeutic action of colewort [Crambe] in treatment of wounds by the open method. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):35-36. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

24315 SHCHERBAK, Ĭu. F. On the use of extracts from onion membranes for medicinal purposes. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):55. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

24316 SINGAPORE. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report, 1952. Singapore,1953. 21 p. 41.9 Si62

24317 SNYMAN, P. S. Rabies in the Union of South Africa. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 1:94,96,98,100,102,104. June 1953. 41.8 B872

24318 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DE COLOMBIA. La SAC opina sobre el problema de la aftosa. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(583):9-10. Nov.1953. 9.4 R32

24319 SORIA, G. E. Normas prácticas para la vacunación de animales. Charla Rur. 180:32-33. Nov. 1953. 9 C37

24320 SPIRIDONOV, F., and ARISTOV, M. Tambov regional veterinary polyclinic. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):15-17. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

24321 SPORRI, H. Die verwendung von hormonen in der tierzucht. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 31:389-399. Nov.1953. 17 Sch93

24322 SPURRELL, F. A. Soft tissue studies in small animal radiography. Iowa State Col. Vet. 16:19-26. 1953/54. 41.8 V6425

24323 STANIĆ, M. La nécessité d'un stage générale pour les vétérinaires praticiens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:374-377. June 1953. 41.8 J93

24324 STARR, L. E. The veterinarian in civil defense. Ga. Vet. 5(6):10. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 G29

24325 STAUFFER, V. D. A discussion of anthrax in animals and recent developments in treatment. I-II. Rocky Mountain Vet. 1(8):12-13,19; (9):2,5,10. Aug.-Sept. 1953. 41.8 R59

24326 STEELE, J. H. Animal rabies. Sowest. Vet. 7:19-26. Ref. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82

24327 STEIN, C. D. Anthrax in animals and its relationship to the disease in man. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 11:534-546. Fall 1953. 448.8 T31

24328 SUSSMAN, O. Animal diseases transmissible to man. Pub. Health News 34:355-359. Oct.1953. 449.7 N46P

24329 TESIĆ, D. Les caractéristiques radiologiques des kystes hydatiques des poumons des ruminants. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:412-415. July 1953. 41.8 J93
French summary.

24330 THEILE, H. Seuchen, feinde unserer tierzucht. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:121-123. 18 D4826
Livestock diseases in the Russian zone of Germany.

24331 TRAUB, E., and CAPPS, W. I. Uber eine methode zur raschen übertragung von maul- und klauenseuche-virus auf hühnerembryonen. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:430-432. Dec.1953. 41.8 T445

24332 TRAUB, E., and CAPPS, W. I. Versuche mit einem an hühnerembryonen adaptierten O-stamm des maul- und klauenseuche-virus. Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 5: 301-316. Ref. 1953. 41.8 M74

24333 TURNER, C. W. El conocimiento de la digestión del rumiante se encuentra en pañales. Agrario 18(443):58-59. 1953. 9.3 Ag85

24334 TURNER, J. H. Viability studies on eggs and infective larvae of Nematodirus spathiger (Railliet, 1896), a trichostrongylid nematode of ruminants. J. Parasitol. 39:589-598. Ref. Dec.1953. 448.8 J824

24335 UGANDA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1952. Entebbe,1953. 54 p. 41.9 Ug1

24336 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 1. Authors: A to B, by M. A. Doss and J. M. Humphrey. Washington,1953. 317 p. 1 An5Ind

24337 USUELLI, F., and PIANA, G. Nutritional and genetic factors in the prophylaxis of infectious diseases. VI-VIII. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:245-247,282-286, 313-317. Sept.-Nov.1953. 49 R52

24338 VACIRCA, G. Contribution to the study of phonocardiography in veterinary medicine. Note I. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:814,816,818,820. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 P942

24339 VERGANI, F., and DIAZ UNGRIA, C. Bibliografía veterinaria venezolana (fichero venezolano de bibliografía veterinaria y ganadera). Venezuela. Inst. de Invest. Vet. B. 5:715-1899. Apr.1953. 41.9 V552

24340 VERTELETSKIĬ, L. L. Veterinary service of R.S.F.S.R. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(12):3-8. Dec. 1953. 41.8 V6426

24341 VOGELSANG, E. G. Beiträge zur kenntnis der zooparasiten der haus- und wildtierer Venezuelas. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:529-531. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 D482

24342 WALKER, M. L., and RIGDON, R. H. A review of the effects of selenium on the hematopoietic system. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 11:547-560. Ref. Fall 1953. 448.8 T31

24343 WETTERLUNDH, S. Betänkande med förslag till inrättande av ett civilt djursjukhus i Hälsingborg [Report with proposal for the building of a civilian animal hospital in Hälsingborg]. Malmö,1953. 51 p. 41 W53

24344 WHITE, C. J. "Ringworm" and other fungus diseases of man and animals. II. Allied Vet. 24(6):17-19. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 AL5

24345 WINTERHALTER, M. La lutte contre le charbon. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:557-560. Sept.1953. 41.8 J93

24346 WIRTH, D. Die segmentierung der neutrophilen unserer haustiere. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:552-554. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 M742

24347 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Liver flukes. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 465,2 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 W75C

24348 ZAHARIJA, I. Tularemia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:527-533. Ref. Sept.1953. 41.8 J93

24349 ZELJKOVIĆ, S. Jurisprudence dans la pratique vétérinaire. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:377-379. June 1953. 41.8 J93

24350 ZHIKHAREV, A. A. Use of penicillin in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(12):39-44. Dec.1953. 41.8 V6426

MISCELLANEOUS

24351 ANDERSON, A. W. The siting, construction and management of modern abattoirs. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 74:22-29. Jan.1954. 449.9 R812

24352 ARCES, P. J. D'. Amelioration et developpement de l'élevage en Algérie. Elevage et Cult. 5(59):11-18. Nov.1953. 24 EL2

24353 BERGER, W. Tierhaltung und fütterung ein stiefkind der Klubs und Zirkel Junger Agronomen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:607-610. Oct.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

24354 CANADIAN SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Proceedings of the annual meetings of the general Society and Eastern Section, 1953. Saskatoon?1953. 92 p. 49.9 Ea72

24355 CONCHA, J. G. DE LA. La ganadería en la Península Ibérica y en el Norte de Africa. Madrid,Instituto de Estudios Africanos,1953. 84 p. 42 C74
Chiefly horses.

24356 DUBENETSKII, N. A record book of livestock females. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13 (6):51. June 1953. 281.8 K83

24357 ENEQUIST, E. Riktig renslakt [Correct slaughtering of reindeers]. Sweden. Lappväs. Renforsk. Småskr. 1,15 p. 1953. 410.9 Sw3

24358 FRANDSON, R. D. Colorado A & M reports on the recent developments at Research Institute. Rocky Mountain Vet. 1(8):5. Aug.1953. 41.8 R59

24359 GERI, G. Recent trends in research on livestock raising in Russia. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26: 346-348. Dec.1953. 49 R52

24360 GIESE, C. Tierschutz im schlacht- und viehhof. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:407-410. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 B45

24361 HOFMANN, F. Gut pflegen—richtig füttern! Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:57-62. 18 D4826
Livestock.

24362 HORNER, J. Livestock slaughtering in the United Kingdom. Meat Prod. & Exporter 7(11):5. Nov. 1953. 286.3509 Au7M

24363 HOUT, A. VAN. Sunlight. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:340-341. June 1953. 80 C892
Effects on livestock and plants.

24364 HUBER, F. Die tierzucht westeuropas in einer europäischen agrar-union. Zootechnia 2:207-211. July/Aug.1953. 41.8 Z73

24365 ILANČIČ, D. Organization of animal husbandry exhibitions and reviews. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:532-535. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 446.

24366 ILANČIČ, D. Purposes and tasks of animal husbandry selection centres and organization of the selection network. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:512-517. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 445.

24367 IVANOV, I. F. Organization of livestock maintenance on collective farms in Dnepropetrovsk Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:119-121. June 1953. 49 Z6
Includes feeding.

24368 JANEIRO, J. P. Factors determining livestock returns. I. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(30):21. Dec.12,1953. 15.5 V662
Care in Portugal.

24369 KONČAR, L. The working technique and administration of selection centres of animal husbandry. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:518-523. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 446.

24370 KOPP, J. Elektrische einflüsse auf stalltiere. Grüne 81:1355-1356. Dec.11,1953. 17 Sch9

24371 KRASIKOV, D. S. On the work of a disinfection squad [of the Stavropol Territory Veterinary Bacteriological Laboratory]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30 (11):54. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

24372 KUDRIASHOV, G. V. Osnovy zhivotnovodstva [Principles of animal husbandry]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1952. 323 p. Ref. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia Dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 40 K955

24373 LEWIS, K. O. Good housekeeping; well-groomed animals in clean quarters leave a favorable impression with stock show visitors. Cattleman 40(8):36-37. Jan.1954. 49 C29

24374 LOMAS, C. H. A grading system for livestock judging contests. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 383, 30 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 So8E

24375 MONTMAGNY, C. DE. Problèmes de productions végétales et animales. Vie à la Campagne 42:381-382. Nov.1953. 80 V67

24376 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ANIMAL RESEARCH DIV. Annual report, 1952-53. Wellington,1953. 31 p. 49.9 N484A

24377 NEYE, L. Die tierzuchtlehre; ein lehrbuch für schule und praxis, neubearbeitet von O. Riesenberg. Ed. 14. Weinheim,Beltz,1954. 453 p. 40 N492

24378 PARKINSON, H. A modern abattoir—before and after. Roy. Sanit. Inst. J. 74:81-90. Jan.1954. 449.9 R812
Includes discussion.

24379 POLÍAKOV, A. A., and LAPIDUS, S. S. To improve the work of the [veterinary] disinfection squads. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):52-53. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

24380 RASMUSSEN, K. Impressions of European research in animal husbandry. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1953:52-54. 49.9 Ea72

24381 SÁIZ MORENO, L. Necesidades provinciales: construcción de mataderos rurales. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 8(85/87):5-10. July/Sept.1953. 49.9 Sp14

24382 SEEGERT, J. Eindrücke aus Süd-West-Afrika. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:16-18. Jan.1,1954. 41.8 D482
Includes observations on livestock.

24383 ŠMALCELJ, I. Regional classification of animal husbandry according to types and races of animals as well as the structure of the animal fund. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:484-493. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 444-445.

24384 STILGOE, H. C. The Royal Show, 1953. I. Livestock and implements. Land Agents' Soc. J. 52:391-392. Sept.1953. 282.9 L22

24385 STOČARSKI ZAVOD NR BIH, SARAJEVO. [Course for practical experts in animal husbandry, Feb. 2-15, 1953.] (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:441-595. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summaries.

24386 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Report of the Chief, 1953. Washington,1953. 123 p. 1 An5A

24387 VITRANI, G. Livestock raising and feeding system for livestock in the province of Matera. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 1(1):13-15. Sept.1953. 16 N923

24388 WALKER, J. R. Ask the animals. Prog. Res. 8:11-13. Fall 1953. 470 P943
Larro Research Farm.

24389 WIESNER, J. Das kamel als haustier. Kosmos 49:549-552. Dec.1953. 474 K842

24390 ZERDA, Q. DE LA. Departamento de Ganadería. Campo [La Paz] 6(76/77):11-12. May/June 1953. 9.1 C15
Bolivia.

24391 ZUPPKE, H. Mitschurin-bewegung und tierhaltung. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:672-674. Nov.1953. 18 M694
Research and education in livestock raising in the Russian zone of Germany.

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

24392 ALBRECTSON, R. Analyzed young sires—what and why. Jersey J. 1(7):20-21. Jan.5,1954. 43.8 J486

24393 ALIM, K. A. Selection for butterfat per cent in some dairy herds. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 23: 53-57. Mar.1953. 41.8 In22

24394 ALVAREZ MORAN, J. A. Celo y monta de la vaca. Spain. Min. de Agr. Hojas Divulg. 16-53H,12 p. Aug.1953. 15 H68

24395 BARRIOLA, J. P. Exposiciones y selección. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:725-728,730-732. Sept.1953. 9.9 As5
Cattle.

24396 BARRIOLA, J. P. Mochos y astados. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:770-777. Oct.1953. 9.9 As5
Cattle genetics.

24397 BOLTON, W. D., and DURRELL, W. B. Pasteurized skimmilk as a bovine semen diluent. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124(922):24-25. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3

24398 BONADONNA, T. On the fructose contents of some inner genital organs of the Bos taurus, and fructolysis of the sperms in the ampoulla. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 8:250-255. Aug.1953. 41.8 Z7
English summary.

24399 BONEWITZ, E. R. Artificial breeding [of Milking Shorthorns] in Kansas. Milking Shorthorn J. 34(12):66-67. Dec.1953. 43.8 M59

24400 BONFERT, A., and ARP, J. Beitrag zur anwendung von vitamin-E-präparaten gegen bestimmte sterilitätsfälle beim rind. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:455-458. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 T445

24401 BRANTON, C., KELLGREN, H. C., and PATRICK, T. E. The importance of numbers of spermatozoa in relation to semen quality and fertility of dairy bulls. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1301-1307. Ref. Dec.1953. 44.8 J822

24402 CAMPBELL, Q. P. The greatest experiment with cattle in South Africa is being conducted at Omatjenne. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1790):12-13. Nov.4,1953. 24 L232
Breeding.

24403 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRODUCTION SERV. Purebred dairy cattle; regulations, standards and records of cows issued during the year ended March 31, 1951. Canad. Rec. Performance Purebred Dairy Cattle. Rpt. 43,2 v. 1953. 43.9 C16
Ayrshire; Jersey.

24404 CANADIAN JERSEY CATTLE CLUB. The Canadian Jersey herd record, volume 23. Ottawa,1952. 364 p. 43.9 C163

24405 CARNES, G. Frozen semen opens vast possibilities to cowmen. N. J. Agr. 35(6):9-10. Nov./Dec. 1953. 275.28 N46

24406 CARTER, W. AB production figures affected by yearly feeding conditions. N. Y. Artificial Breeders' Co-op. 10(6):1,5,7. Nov.1953. 41.8 N482

24407 CHAMBERS, G. W. Waukesha County [Wisconsin] classifies. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 90:20. Jan.1,1954. 43.8 G93

24408 CHAVEZ, V. El ganado Dexter en la Argentina. Mensajero Agr. 86:29. Sept.1953. 9.8 M52

24409 COLORADO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report on the plan of the Colorado experimental beef breeding program, May 23, 1953. Fort Collins? 1953. 17 p. 43.9 C71
Fort Lewis A. & M. College, U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry, and Sears-Roebuck Foundation, cooperating.

24410 COYNER, J. Use care for greater profits with Angus cattle. Breeder-Stockman 15(8):18-19,81. Jan. 1954. 49 V81

24411 ĖIDRIGEVICH, E. V., and POLIÁKOV, E. V. Effect of parents' age on quality of progeny in cattle of the Alatau breed. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obsh. Biol. 14:435-440. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 442.8 Z6

24412 ELDRIDGE, F. E., and ATKESON, F. W. Streaked hairlessness in Holstein-Friesian cattle, a sex-linked, lethal character. J. Hered. 44:265-271. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 442.8 Am3

24413 ELINGS, J. T. Dwarfism in beef cattle. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 743,8 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Or32B

24414 FLOWER, A. E. Dwarfism in cattle. Sowest. Vet. 7:68-69. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82

24415 GENOUD, J. F. Herencia, selección y aptitudes. Charla Rur. 180:8-9. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 9 C37
Cattle.

24416 GERSTNER. Stier oder künstliche befruchtung? Salzburger Bauer 8(48):5-6. Nov.26,1953. 19 Sa3

24417 GIBSON, G. H. Beef production possibilities of northern Argentina. Rev. River Plate 114(3166):35-36. Nov.30,1953. 286.8 R32
Breeding problems.

24418 GLASSCOCK, R. S. Management of the breeding herd. Ranchman 13(9):2. Jan.1954. 49 R15

24419 GONZALEZ HIERRO, C. El Cebu y la polemica de su conformación. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 13(11):52-60. Nov.1953. 49 R321

24420 GOW, M. How now? Brown Swiss cow. B. C. Farmer & Gard. 8(11):4-5. Nov.1953. 7 F86

24421 GREGORY, M. Taking the guess out of beef breeding. Country Gent. 124:29,58,60-61,64. Jan.1954. 6 C833

24422 GUARDASONI, M. The red cattle breed of Reggio and Parma. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:267-268. Dec.1953. 16 Av9

24423 HARRIS, J. Fine record in this picture; Polled Herefordom can look back upon a 1953 of great advances as plans are made to forge ahead. Amer. Hereford J. 44(17):128,292. Jan.1,1954. 43.8 Am32

24424 HENDERSON, J. Progeny testing of bulls for artificial insemination. Canad. Jersey Breeder 8(12):18, 52-57. Dec.1953. 43.8 C165

24425 HENDRIKSE, J., JOLING, K. F., and WILLEMS, G. B. R. Conception results from artificial insemination of cattle and infection with Brucella Bang. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:982-987. Dec.1, 1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

24426 HILDEMAN, S. E. Observations on pedigrees and purchase of bulls. (In Swedish.) Avelsför. f. Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap. Tidskr. 26(2):14-19. 1953. 43.9 Av32

24427 HODGSON, R. E. Let's look at both sides. Milking Shorthorn J. 34(12):18,60. Dec.1953. 43.8 M59
Milking Shorthorns as dual-purpose cattle.

24428 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, v. 127, from June 15, 1952 to September 15, 1952. Brattleboro,1953. unpaged. 43.9 H74

24429 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. The type and production year book of the Holstein-Friesian Association of America, volume 9, part 1-2. Brattleboro,1953. 2 v. 43.9 H74T

24430 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF CANADA. Holstein-Friesian herd book, volume 58. n.p., 1953. 1388 p. 43.9 H743

24431 JOHANSSON, I. Exotic types of cattle. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:283-285. Nov.1953. 44.8 M692

24432 JOUBERT, D. M. The Jerseys of Jersey Island. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1794):8-9,11. Dec.2,1953. 24 L232

24433 JOYCE, E. B. Aspects of station management. V. Past. Rev. 66:1067-1068. Oct.16,1953. 23 Au75
Cattle breeding.

24434 KING, K. The challenge of the future. Milking Shorthorn J. 34(12):8-9. Dec.1953. 43.8 M59
Promotion of Milking Shorthorns.

24435 KOK, J. C. N. Livability of bull semen in vitro. III. Some factors concerning the use of egg yolk in the diluent. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:993-997. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

24436 KOMISSAROV, S. Breeding work on a cattle farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):31-33. June 1953. 281.8 K83

24437 LAUPRECHT, E. Das lebendgewicht des Schwarzbunten rindes. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68: 1286. Dec.17,1953. 18 N39

24438 LENSCH, J. Probleme des deckbetriebes und der unfruchtbarkeit beim rind. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1237-1239. Dec.3,1953. 18 N39

24439 LINCOLN RED SHORTHORN SOCIETY. Lincoln Red herd book, vol. 53. Lincoln,1953. 405 p. 43.9 L632

24440 LUCIFERO, M. Inbreeding in dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:349-354. Ref. Dec.1953. 49 R52

24441 LUKINA, A. P. Correlation of sexes in agricultural animals in the light of the theory of vitality. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obsh. Biol. 14:452-460. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1953. 442.8 Z6
Cattle and sheep.

24442 MCCORMICK, J. A., and KIDWELL, J. F. Producing beef from Holstein steers. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 3,15 p. Oct.1953. 100 N41S

24443 MAJOR, R. Wanted—more Guernsey cows of beauty! Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 7(4):31-32,56. Winter 1953. 43.8 G932

24444 MARINI, M. Influence of stabling on the Maremma cattle breed. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:291-294. Oct.1953. 49 R52

24445 MATHERS, L. E. To improve your Shorthorns. Shorthorn World 38(14):19. Oct.15,1953. 43.8 Sh8

24446 MEREGALLI, A. Africander cattle breed. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:366-367. Dec.1953. 49 R52

24447 MOREJON PUIG, L. F. El Cebu en Cuba. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 13(12):32-33. Dec.1953. 49 R321

24448 MORRISON, S. R. Herefords create wealth; if the foundation is bought right and the herd handled properly it is almost impossible to fail. Amer. Hereford J. 44(17):20,142-143. Jan.1,1954. 43.8 Am32

24449 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. Cattle breeding in the Netherlands. XIV. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:195-196. Dec.10,1953. 12 V542N

24450 MULLER, E. Die unfruchtbarkeit des rindes. Landwirtschact 23/24:388-391. Dec.1953. 19 L235

24451 MYERS, B. B. The Guernsey breed, its history. Rhodesian Farmer, Nov.25,1953:25,27. 24 R347

24452 NEW ZEALAND DAIRY BOARD. HERD RECORDING COUNCIL. Sire survey and merit register. Ed. 9. Wellington,1953. 475 p. 43.9 N487

24453 OMAROV, S. O. Change in some clinical and hematological indicators of Alatau cattle in connection with age. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(10):76-85. Ref. Oct.1953. 511 AL6

24454 PAOLETTI, L. The work of the European Federation of Zootechny (the triumph of the Chiana breed). (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:322-323. Nov. 1953. 49 R52

24455 PERDOMO, A. R. Orientación moderna de la raza Normanda. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:810, 812-815. Oct.1953. 9.9 As5

24456 PÉREZ, S. J. Estudio zootécnico especial de la raza vacuna "Sayaguesa" (subraza "Sayaguesa"). Zamora. Junta Prov. de Fomento Pecuario. B. 12 (137/138):1-11. July/Aug.1953. 49 Sp13

24457 PETUTSCHNIGG, H. Erbwertermittlungen durch töchter-mütter-vergleich und kuhfamilien. Kärntner Bauer 103:616-620. Dec.24,1953. 19 K14

24458 PILKEN, W. Wissenswertes über erbwertermitttlungen bei zuchtrindern. Landwirtschaft 23/24:380-381. Dec.1953. 19 L235
Austria.

24459 RAJAGOPALAN, V. R., and VICTOR, J. C. Evaluation of sire index and progeny testing at the Livestock Research Station, Hosur, Madras. Indian Vet. J. 30: 190-201. Nov.1953. 41.8 In2
Cattle.

24460 RAJU, K. K. A study of the physical measurements of Kangayam calves in relation to their growth at Palayakottai Cattle Farm. Indian Vet. J. 30:224-229. Nov.1953. 41.8 In2

24461 RAJU, K. K. A survey of different lactation performances of Kangayam cows in Palayakottai Cattle Farm. Indian Vet. J. 30:229-233. Nov.1953. 41.8 In2

24462 RED POLL CATTLE CLUB OF AMERICA. 1953 Red Poll breeders' directory. Lincoln?1953. 71 p. 225 R242

24463 RINALDI, R. Pigmentation and depigmentation of the oral mucous membrane of cattle of Marche breed. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:289-291. Oct.1953. 49 R52

24464 RINALDI, R. The second regional contest for fat calves of Marche breed. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:271-274. Sept.1953. 49 R52

24465 ROCA, R. La selección ganadera. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:212-213. Sept.1953. 15 Sa5
Cattle.

24466 ROSTOVTSEV, N. F. Crossing Fast Friesian with Gorbatov Red cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:82-88. June 1953. 49 Z6

24467 ROTTGERMANN, W. Untersuchungen über die nutzungsdauer Rotbunter Tieflandrinder des Westfälischen Rinderstammbuches im Münsterland. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:1-32. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.8 Z35

24468 ROYAL JERSEY AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. Jersey herd book milk & butter fat records; official list of certificates of merit awarded on lactations completed during the year 1952. Bagot,Jersey,1952? 55 p. 43.9 R813J

24469 SADYKOV, B., OMAROV, S., and SMAGULOV, A. From the practices of the leaders on the V. I. Lenin breeding farm [of Alatau cattle]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(1):50-54. Jan.1953. 511 AL6

24470 SALVAT, P. L'alimentation des taureaux de centres d'insémination artificielle. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 82:635-638. Ref. Sept.1953. 14 F844B

24471 SANCHEZ A., H. Programa para el mejoramiento del ganado vacuno en Antioquia. Agr. Trop. 9(12): 15-19. Ref. Dec.1953. 26 Ag8

24472 SCHROEDER, E. Better bulls double the cattle raiser's dollars. Amer. Hereford J. 44(17):17,146. Jan.1,1954. 43.8 Am32

24473 SCIUMBATA, G. First results on functional controls of heifers of Friesian breed of Swedish origin imported into the Province of Rome. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:324-325. Nov.1953. 49 R52

24474 SCIUMBATA, G. Raising dairy cattle and the spread of Friesians on the Roman plain. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:260-263. Sept.1953. 49 R52

24475 SEALE, M. E., JEFFERY, H. B., and BROWN, J. M. Effect of intra-uterine infusions of antibiotics upon conception rates of dairy cows of low fertility. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1953:26-28. 49.9 Ea72

24476 SELL. Ein aktuelles thema: besamungsstationen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1283-1285. Dec.17,1953. 18 N39
Cattle.

24477 SIMS, E. M. A platform for Shorthorns. Shorthorn World 38(14):18,61-65. Oct.15,1953. 43.8 Sh8

24478 SMITH, W. H. Type and capacity prime features in selecting and evaluating mother cows. West. Live Stock 39(5):103,106,110. Dec.1953. 49 W523

24479 SPANGLER, R. E. Shorthorns prove superior bred-in inheritance. Shorthorn World 38(15):16-17,72. Nov.1,1953. 43.8 Sh8
Feeding experiments.

24480 STALLCUP, O. T., and HERMAN, H. A. An acardiac monster from a cow. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1299-1300. Dec.1953. 44.8 J822

24481 STOVIN, G. H. T., and STOVIN, H. J. C. Another method of bull selection. Jersey Cow (n.s.)41:28-30. Autumn 1953. 43.9 En3J

24482 STUMBO, R. W. What is your registration status. Brown Swiss B. 32(7):11-12. Jan.1954. 43.8 B81

24483 TANNER, C. A. Une entreprise solide et durable. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(2):20-22. Oct.1953. 49 D56
Raising Herefords.

24484 TAVARES, J. A. Data on the Devon breed. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Pelotas] 5:110-111. June 1952. 9.2 Ag813
Brazil.

24485 TOLNER, J. Trace elements and fertility of cattle. IV. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:175-177. Dec.3,1953. 12 V542N

24486 URBASCHEK, B., and ZODER, H. F. Uber die samenkonservierung durch die tiefkühlmethode. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:448-449. Dec.1953. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

24487 USHAKOV, V. Artificial insemination of cows. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):26-27. June 1953. 281.8 K83

24488 VERHOEVEN, P. Breeding of Dutch Friesians in South Holland. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:51-54. June 1953. 49 D67

24489 VOLOSKOV, P. A. Fundamental problems of controlling sterility in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):38-48. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

24490 VORAVAN, M. R. C. A preliminary report on Jersey cattle in Thailand. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26: 441-446. July 1953. 22.5 K15
English summary.

24491 WEAVER, R. Poor management means breeding trouble. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5(3):6,14,18. Dec.1953. 276.8 P382
Dairy cattle.

24492 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Das problem der rinderbesamung. Tierzüchter 5:605-607. Dec.5,1953. 49 T445

24493 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Vom kleinen landschlag zur hochentwickelten rinderzucht. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1259-1260. Oct.31,1953. 18 L2344

24494 YOUNG, J. G. A note on the occurrence of an epithelial defect in a grade Hereford herd. Austral. Vet. J. 29:298-300. Nov.1953. 41.8 Au72
Alopecia.

24495 ZIMMERMANN. Betrachtungen zu den hauptkörungen 1953. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:20-21. Jan. 2,1954. 18 B142
Cattle.

Feeds and Feeding

24496 ANDERSON, G. C. Roughages for wintering cattle. Breeder-Stockman 15(8):34-35. Jan.1954. 49 V81

24497 BECKER, R. B., and ARNOLD, P. T. D. Subnormal butterfat tests affected by roughage supply. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 90:16-17. Jan.1, 1954. 43.8 G93

24498 BEHR. Die winterfütterung im kuhstall. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1281-1283. Dec.17, 1953. 18 N39

24499 BELLE, G. L'alimentation rationnelle de la vache laitière. Terre Marocaine 27:372-376. Nov.1953. 24 T44

24500 BERTL, H. Rindermast mit kartoffeln. Landwirtschaft 23/24:386-387. Dec.1953. 19 L235

24501 BOEGER. Gedanken zur winterfütterung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1342-1343. Nov. 14,1953. 18 L2344
Cattle.

24502 BUITKAMP. Die winterfütterung der milchkühe auf der geest. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1381-1382. Dec.10,1953. 18 L2345

24503 BURDICK, R. T. Cattle gains too costly? Colo. Farm & Home Res. 4(4):5. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 C712Co
Feeding.

24504 CAMPARA, L. La alimentación es el factor fundamental para los animales del tambo y la cabaña. Mundo Agr. 55(5):62-66. Dec.1953. 9 M92

24505 CASTLE, M. E. Fodder beet for dairy cattle. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:406-408. Dec.1953. 10 G79J

24506 CHAPMAN, H. L., KIDDER, R. W., and PLANK, S. W. Comparative feeding value of citrus molasses, cane molasses, ground snapped corn and dried citrus pulp for fattening steers on pasture. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 531,16 p. Dec.1953. 100 F66S

24507 CORY, W. M. Raising dairy heifers on pasture. Calif. Dairyman 33(23):40-41. Dec.12,1953. 44.8 C12

24508 DALTON, H. L., HUFFMAN, C. F., and RALSTON, N. P. The effect of feeding concentrates with different degrees of fineness and water contents on the eating and milking times in dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1279-1284. Dec.1953. 44.8 J822

24509 DARNELL, J. A., and others. Whole cottonseed vs. cottonseed meal for wintering beef cattle. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 487,1 p. Oct.1953. 100 M69In
T. B. Patterson, C. E. Lindley, and B. F. Barrentine, joint authors.

24510 DIETRICH. Magere kühe sind teuere kühe. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1070. Oct.15,1953. 18 N39
Feeding.

24511 DOWE, T. W. Cattle can market your low quality roughages. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 2(2):3-4. Fall 1953. 100 N27N

24512 DUNLOP, G. Use your milk records. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 7(4):19-21,23. Winter 1953. 43.8 G932
Nutrition of dairy cows in Scotland.

24513 ENRICO, G. Feeding of bulls. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(2):16-17. Feb.1,1953. 16 Ag8229

24514 FEFFER, M., and SHARIR, A. Feeding milking cows on roughage only. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:776-779. Sept.1953. 26 H27

24515 FLIPSE, R. J., and ALMQUIST, J. O. Dairy bull calves mature later on low-energy ration. Sci. Farmer (n.s.)1(2):12-13. Fall 1953. 100 P381S

24516 GERLAUGH, P., KUNKLE, L. E., and KLOSTERMAN, E. W. Feeding trials show value of improved breeding. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 38:104. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 Oh3S
Beef cattle.

24517 GIULIANI, R. Nutritive requirements of beef cattle according to present knowledge in the field of animal nutrition. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:309-312. Nov.1953. 49 R52

24518 GIULIANI, R. Nutritive requirements of dairy cattle according to present knowledge in the field of animal nutrition. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:277-281. Oct.1953. 49 R52

24519 GOODWIN, M. M., and others. Relation of quality of roughage, level of grain feeding, and rumen fluid inoculation to growth of dairy calves. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 235,18 p. Oct.1953. 100 W27S
R. E. Erb, F. R. Murdock, J. B. Millard, and T. H. Blosser, joint authors.

24520 GOONASEKERA, G. C. M. Cattle under coconuts; the grazing habits of indigenous cattle under coconuts. Ceylon Coconut Q. 4:73-75. Apr./June 1953. 77.8 C33

24521 GRIFFITHS, T. W., and FEATHERSTONE, J. Making better use of silage. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:409-411. Dec.1953. 10 G79J
Cattle feed.

24522 GRIGNANI, A. The importance of mineral supplementation in green feeding of dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:854-855. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 P942

24523 HEINEMANN, W. W., ENSMINGER, M. E., and HAM, W. E. The feeding value of wood molasses, dehydrated alfalfa, dehydrated apple pomace, and undecorticated safflower meal when fed to fattening cattle. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 543,21 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 W27E

24524 HELLSTROM, P. Feeding young animals cheaply—good dairy cows. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreaturs-försäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 31:132,134. Nov.1953. 49.9 Sk1

24525 HIBBS, J. W., CONRAD, H. R., and POUNDEN, W. D. A high roughage system for raising calves based on the early development of rumen function. II-III. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1319-1334. Dec.1953. 44.8 J822

24526 HILSTON, N. W. Urea as a feed ingredient for cattle and sheep. Cow Country 81(6):7. Dec.15,1953. 49 C83

24527 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "how we feed our herd." Hoard's Dairyman 98:1040-1041,1044-1045. Dec.25,1953. 44.8 H65

24528 HODGSON, R. E. What engineers should know about feeds for dairy cattle. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1953. 8 p. 1.973 A2H66
Talk given before the American Society of Agricultural Engineers, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1953.

24529 JUCKER, H. Zur mineralstoffversorgung beim rindvieh. Grüne 82:19-24. Jan.1,1954. 17 Sch9

24530 KEENER, H. A. The effect of texture on digestibility and consumption of concentrates by dairy cattle. (Abs.) Canad. Milling & Feed 34(12):27. Dec. 1953. 298.8 C162

24531 KOCH, W. Was wissen wir über die hormonelle mast? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1270-1272. Dec.10,1953. 18 N39
For cattle and swine.

24532 KRUGER, W. Die abhängigkeit des nährstoffbedarfes, insbesondere an eiweiss, für die produktion von 1 kg milch von der höhe der milchleistung. Futter u. Fütterung 36:277-279. Ref. Nov.1953. 389.78 F98

24533 KUDRIAVTSEV, S F. Raising and fattening the young animals of [beef] cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:89-95. June 1953. 49 Z6

24534 LEBEDEV, I. A. Methods for a mass increase of meat and milk production of cattle on collective farms. (In Russian.) Dostizhenila Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:47-51. Nov.1953. 20 D742
Feeding chiefly.

24535 LITTLE, C. J., NORDEN, A. J., and WOLCOTT, A. R. Baled hay (field cured) compared with hay crop silage for winter feeding of dairy cows. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:212-218. Nov.1953. 100 M58S

24536 LIVESAY, E. A., and CUNNINGHAM, C. J. For wintering beef cows—silage—corn or grass legume? Breeder-Stockman 15(8):20. Jan.1954. 49 V81

24537 MARION, P. T., and FISHER, C. E., and JONES, J. H. Cattle feeding studies at the Spur Station, 1952-53. Tex. Livestock J. 12(11):9,20. Nov.15,1953. 49 T29

24538 MATSUSHIMA, J. Good silage is top quality cattle feed. Nebr. Farmer 96:12. Jan.2,1954. 6 N27

24539 MATSUSHIMA, J. A study of hay crop silages as feed for cattle. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 2(2):10-11. Fall 1953. 100 N27N

24540 MILES, T. J., and LUSK, J. W. Winter feeding systems for dairy cows compared. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 486,2 p. Aug.1953. 100 M69In

24541 MITCHELL, W. G. Sunflower seed meal for steers and poultry. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62:7,12. Jan.1954. 80 F6622

24542 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Boost your milk profits! You can do it if you feed top-quality forage and less grain. Capper's Farmer 65:24,38,40. Jan.1954. 6 M693

24543 NAUMANN. Ist die mineralstoffversorgung der milchkühe in ordnung? Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1422-1423. Dec.5,1953. 18 L2344

24544 NEAL, E. M., HALL, R. A., and JONES, J. H. Live and dead germ sorghum grain in steer fattening rations. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1629,4 p. Nov. 16,1953. 100 T31P

24545 NEWMAN, P. E. A feedman looks at modern dairy cattle feeding. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 110 (24):19-21. Dec.23,1953. 298.8 G762

24546 NIEDERBERGER. Rindviehfütterung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1295-1297. Nov.19,1953. 18 L2345

24547 NOONAN, J. B. Cowpeas for dairy fodder. Milk Bd. J. 4(10):14. Oct.1953. 44.8 M5934

24548 NOTTINGHAM. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The fattening of cattle on grass, 1951 and 1952; a study of management, costs and returns (final report), by P. P. Richardson. Sutton Bonington,Eng.,1953. 27 p. (Its F.R. 123) 389.7 N82

24549 PAK, D. N., and others. Stall maintenance of [dairy] cattle in Alma-Ata Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(10):63-69. Ref. Oct.1953. 511 AL6
P. I. Mikhalkin, M. S. Novikov, and P. P. Shemshura, joint authors.
Includes feeding.

24550 PAPENDICK, K. Nährstoffverhältnis und milchleistung. Futter u. Fütterung 36:275-277. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 389.78 F98

24551 PETERSEN, W. E. Getting the most out of this year's feed crop. Gleaner 7(10):3-4. Oct.1953. 6 G472
Dairy cattle.

24552 RAMSEY, D. S., and MILES, J. T. Cottonseed vs. cottonseed meal and corn as a protein source in a concentrate mixture for dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 36: 1308-1312. Ref. Dec.1953. 44.8 J822

24553 REYNOLDS, E. B., and others. Methods of supplying phosphorus to range cattle in south Texas. Tex Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 773,16 p. Oct.1953. 100 T31S
J. M. Jones, J. H. Jones, J. F. Fudge, and R. J. Kleberg, joint authors.

24554 RIEDEL, M. Probleme der fütterung in den besamungsstationen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:425. July 1953. 18 M694
Cattle in the Russian zone of Germany.

24555 ROARK, D. B., LUCK, J. W., and COWSERT, W. C. Most milk produced by succession of annual grazing crops. Miss. Farm Res. 17:4-6. Jan.1954. 100 M69Mi
Includes costs.

24556 RUPP, G. Los toros buenos aprovechan bien sus alimentos. Charla Rur. 180:4,42. Nov.1953. 9 C37

24557 RUPP, G. Uber die preiswürdigkeit von ölkuchen in der milchviehfütterung. Kärntner Bauer 103: 567-568. Nov.21,1953. 19 K14

24558 RYDA, K. Coordination between theory and practice in animal husbandry. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:291. Nov.1953. 44.8 M692
Chiefly on the feeding of cattle.

24559 SANDERS, D. Leistungsfütterung bei den milchkühen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:2243-2244. Dec.31,1953. 18 L2346

24560 SANTOS, E. Cassava in the nutrition of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:349,342. Nov.1953. 44.8 B634

24561 SCHLÉE, MATYÁŠ, and MACH. Experiments with farms for finishing cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinářstvf 3:124-126. May 1953. 41.8 V6439

24562 SCHOLZ. Winterfütterung—ganz praktisch. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 76:325-326. Nov.21,1953. 18 D482
Dairy cattle.

24563 SHAFRAN, A. M. Continuous supply of green feed on collective farms in Lenin District [Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:70-78. June 1953. 49 Z6
In stall maintenance of dairy cattle.

24564 SHEEHY, E. J. Beef production. Agr. Ireland 10:291,293,295. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 10.5 Ag8
Installment deals with feeding.

24565 SHEPHERD, W. O., and DILLARD, E. U. Best grazing rates for beef production by cane [Arundinaria] range. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 384,23 p. Oct.1953. 100 N81

24566 SHOR, H. Grazing observations at Ramot Menashe. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:771-776. Sept.1953. 26 H27

24567 SLATER, I. W., and BROWN, D. C. Feeding and management of dairy calves and heifers. Wyo. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 131,15 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 W99C

24568 SPLITTGERBER, E. Milcherzeugungswerte. Tierzüchter 5:616-617. Dec.5,1953. 49 T445
Feed for dairy cattle in Germany.

24569 SUVENVUO, K. G. On easily-digested carbohydrates in feeding of dairy cows. (In Swedish.) Finsk Boskap 7(2):3-4. Nov.1953. 43.8 F492

24570 TYRRELL, W. P. Coarse roughages; balancing them for winter feeding. Livestock Wk. 8(9):15,69. Dec. 31,1953. 49 L753
Beef cattle.

24571 TYRRELL, W. P. Drought makes it necessary to balance coarse roughage. South. Livestock J. 13(7):69, 106. Jan.1954. 43.8 F66A

24572 VOGEL, H. Umstellung auf vollwertige milchviehfütterung im winter. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1188-1190. Nov.19,1953. 18 N39

24573 WIESE. Fragen der milchviehfütterung unter emsländischen verhältnissen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1415-1416. Dec.17,1953. 18 L2345

24574 WINCHESTER, C. F. Calorie requirements of beef cattle for maintenance and growth. Feed Age 4:20-24. Jan.1954. 389.78 F327

24575 ZUCKER, H. Untersuchungen über den einfluss eines mineralbeifutters auf den calcium- und phosphorgehalt des blutserums von milchkühen. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:453-455. Dec.1953. 41.8 T445

Veterinary Medicine

24576 ABEL KREFFT, R. Investigacion del Streptococcus agalactiae de casos de mastitis cronica bovina en Chile. Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Tec. 13:48-61. Ref. June 1953. 464.9 C432B

24577 ABREU A., H. V. Enfermedades del ganado bovino producidas por las garrapatas: piroplasmosis. Zamora. Junta Prov. de Fomento Pecuario. B. 12 (137/138):22-26. July/Aug.1953. 49.9 Sp13

24578 ALEXANDER, T. M. Laboratory diagnosis of [bovine] brucellosis. Austral. Vet. J. 29:281-283. Oct. 1953. 41.8 Au72

24579 ARSENAULT, L. La tuberculose bovine. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13:12-13. Nov.1953. 7 F83

24580 AUSTRALIAN VETERINARY ASSOCIATION. A.V.A. Conference papers, Hobart, May, 1953—symposium on brucellosis. Austral. Vet. J. 29:275-292. Oct.1953. 41.8 Au72
Cattle.
Includes discussion.

24581 AZIZUDDIN, I. M. Studies on bovine endometritis. Indian Vet. J. 30:202-205. Nov.1953. 41.8 In2

24582 BAILEY, J. W. Cattle diseases and their symptoms; an index. Saint Paul,Webb Pub. Co.,1953. 36 p. 41 B152C

24583 BAILEY, J. W. Look out for leptospirosis! Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 89:1135-1136,1170. Dec.1,1953. 43.8 G93

24584 BAKHTOV, S. G. Control of trichomoniasis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(12):19-22. Dec. 1953. 41.8 V6426

24585 BARNUM, D. A., and FULLER, D. S. Report on an outbreak of chronic mastitis in cattle caused by a Streptococcus of Langefield's group—G. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:465-472. Nov.1953. 41.8 C162

24586 BARONE, R., and LAURENT, M. Signes de l'âge fournis par les incisives d'adulte, chez les bovins de la race française Frisonne pie noire. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104:630-633. Nov.1953. 41.8 R32

24587 BAUMGARTNER, G. Zur therapie der nymphomanie beim rind. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:458-459. Dec. 1953. 41.8 T445

24588 BELEN'KIĬ, N. G. Infusoria inoculation of calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(12):25-35. Dec. 1953. 41.8 V6426

24589 BELL, B. D. Unusual herniations. Sowest. Vet. 7:47-48. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82
Intestines of calves.

24590 BENNETT, S. Brucellosis control in heavily infected areas. Austral. Vet. J. 29:288-291. Oct.1953. 41.8 Au72
Cattle.

24591 BERGER, F. Die tiere mehr abharten als verweichlichen! Allgäuer Bauernbl. 21:745. Nov.19, 1953. 18 AL53
Tuberculosis control in cattle.

24592 BERGER, G. The stomach worm [Haemonchus contortus] of cattle. Sowest. Vet. 7:64-65. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82

24593 BISWAL, G., GRAY, M. L., and THORP, F. A study of Corynebacterium renale-like organisms isolated from cows. M. S. C. Vet. 14:19-22,33. Ref. Fall 1953. 41.8 M582
In bovine pyelonephritis.

24594 BLAXTER, K. L., and SHARMAN, G. A. M. Prevention and cure of enzootic muscular dystrophy in beef cattle. Nature [London] 172:1006-1007. Nov.28,1953. 472 N21

24595 BLAXTER, K. L., and WOOD, W. A. Some observations on the biochemical and physiological events associated with diarrhoea in calves. Vet. Rec. 65:889-893. Ref. Dec.12,1953. 41.8 V641

24596 BLOSSER, T. H. New treatments for ketosis (acetonemia) in dairy cows. Washcoegg 31(7):7,19-20. Dec.1953. 47.8 W27

24597 BOGORODITSKIĬ, A. V. Differences in the biology of the organisms and course of piroplasmosis and francaiellosis in cattle in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(12):23-24. Dec.1953. 41.8 V6426

24598 BOKO, F. Hydatid cachexia in cattle due to mono-infestation of the spleen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:397-400. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

24599 BULLING, E. Untersuchungen über die anwendung von sulfonamiden bei pararauschbrand-infektionen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:531-537. Ref. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 D482
Cattle.

24600 BURDENIUK, A. F. On hoof deformations in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):31-33. Nov. 1953. 41.8 V6426

24601 BURRIS, M. J., BOGART, R., and KRUEGER, H. Alteration of activity of thyroid gland of beef cattle with testosterone. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 84:181-183. Oct.1953. 442.9 So1

24602 CHILDS, T. Lutte à la tuberculose bovine. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(2):23-24. Oct.1953. 49 D56
Canada.

24603 CLAUSSEN. 300 liter blut=1 liter milch. Land u. Frau 33:438-439. Oct.2,1953. 18 D482L
Udder physiology.

24604 CONNER, G. H. Intestinal resection in a bull. M. S. C. Vet. 14:30-31. Fall 1953. 41.8 M582

24605 COPPOCK, R. No milk fever in this herd. Hoard's Dairyman 99:11,29. Jan.10,1954. 44.8 H65

24606 CORRIAS, A. Genital vibriosis in cattle in the field of microbial sterility. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8: 844,846-848,850,852. (Cont.) Dec.15,1953. 41.8 P942

24607 CORRIAS, A. Various aspects of bovine sterility in Piedmont and Liguria. I. Bovine trichomoniasis. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:778-780,782-784,786,788-790. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 P942

24608 DALE, H. E., and UREN, A. W. Blood concentration of sulfisoxazole following administration of a standard dose to cattle. Vet. Med. 49:19-20. Jan.1954. 41.8 M69

24609 DANKS, G. Umbilical hernia in calves. Sowest. Vet. 7:27-30. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82

24610 DATTA, S. Chronic bovine haematuria. VI. Indian Vet. J. 30:177-189. Nov.1953. 41.8 In2

24611 DEBECKER, F. Vitamin K in the etiological treatment of hematuria essentialis. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 22:269-275. Nov.1953. 41.8 V84
Of cattle.

24612 DECKWER, N. Pantocain in der euterchirurgie. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66: 405-406. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 B45
Cattle and goats.

24613 DEIANA, S. Bronco-pulmonitis from Schistosoma bovis (Sonsino, 1876) in the ruminant (anatomical and histopathological data). (In Italian.) Riv. de Parassitol. 14:181-190. Ref. July 1953. 436.8 R52
English summary.
In cattle and sheep.

24614 DERIVAUX, J. Les prédispositions et les occasions qui font les maladies d'os chez le bovin comme chez le cheval. Sillon Belge 23(586):1,6. (Cont.) Nov.21, 1953. 13 Si3

24615 DIETER, R. Zur pathologie der leistungszucht; zugleich ein beitrag zur entstehung der eierstockszysten beim rind. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:12-16. Jan.1, 1954. 41.8 D482
Effects of improper feeding.

24616 DONKER, J. D., KOSHI, J. H., and PETERSEN, W. E. The effect of exogenous oxytocin in blocking the normal relationship between endogenous oxytocic substance and the milk ejection phenomenon. Science 119:67-68. Jan.8,1954. 470 Sci2

24617 DUDAREV, K. N. SK-9 preparation. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):51. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426
Treatment of cattle and sheep against lice and mange.

24618 DUMAIS, R. Le lait mammiteux. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(3):26-27. Nov.1953. 49 D56

24619 EBERT, E. F. Dairy cattle practice. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 49:93-97. 1953. 41.9 K133

24620 FARROW, W. A., and SEVERIN, G. A. A report on the successful treatment of primary acetonemia in a bovine. Rocky Mountain Vet. 1(6):10,16. June 1953. 41.8 R59

24621 FERRARA, B., and SALERNO, A. Biometrical observations on the variability of the chief bodily measurements in adult buffaloes raised on the left bank of the lower Sele valley. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(11):5-14. Nov.1953. 16 Ag8268
English summary.

24622 FERRARI, E. Drying off of the dairy cow. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:269-270. Dec.1953. 16 Av9

24623 FIENNES, R. N. T. W. The results of autopsies on trypanosome-infected cattle. Brit. Vet. J. 109: 511-520. Dec.1953. 41.8 V643

24624 FISCHER, E. Erfahrungen bei der beurteilung von kälbern auf künftige euterbildung und milchleistung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:1223-1224. Nov.21, 1953. 18 W96

24625 FISCHER, H. Genetische betrachtungen über anomalien der milchdrüse des rindes. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:381-383. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

24626 FOOTE, L. E. New information on Anaplasmosis. No. Amer. Vet. 35:19-21. Jan.1954. 41.8 N812

24627 FORD, E. J. H., WILMSHURST, E. C., and KARIB, A. A. Studies on ethidium bromide. II. The treatment of early T[rypanosoma] congolense infections in cattle. Vet. Rec. 65:907-908. Dec.19,1953. 41.8 V641

24628 FRAS, A., and TUNKL, B. The excretion of tubercle bacilli into the milk of cows which have reacted to the tuberculin test. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:329-331. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

24629 GALLINA, L. Administration of medicine to cattle within the peritoneum by infusion. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:752. Nov.1,1953. 41.8 P942

24630 GALLINA, L. Participation in pregnancy of the cow of the uterine cornua which does not contain the fetus. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:333-334. Nov.1953. 49 R52

24631 GALLINA, L. Vaginal prolapse of cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:856,858,860. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 P942

24632 GOSSE. Entwicklung u. stand der bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1327-1328. Nov.26,1953. 18 L2345

24633 GRANDCHAMP, G. Rôle de la progestérone dans la thérapeutique des kystes du follicule de Graaf chez la vache. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 95:672-687. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

24634 GRAY, D. F. The significance of haemagglutination titres in bovine tuberculosis. Austral. Vet. J. 29: 293-297. Nov.1953. 41.8 Au72

24635 GREGORY, P. W., MEAD, S. W., and REGAN, W. M. Prolonged gestation of genetic origin in cattle. Calif. Vet. 7(2):26. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 C12

24636 GRIBBINS, M. F. "Rumen industries, inc." Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 90:21. Jan.1,1954. 43.8 G93

24637 GUNN, F. L., and MODE, W. G. Repair of diaphragmatic hernia in a cow. Sowest. Vet. 7:48. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82

24638 HAJSIG, M., TOPOLNIK, E., and BENKO, V. Une etude del'action du Trichomonas genitalis sur le mucus cervical des vaches gravides. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:75-77. 1953. 41.8 V6416
French summary.

24639 HANCOCK, J. Studies in monozygotic cattle twins. X. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:189-198. Ref. Oct.1953. 514 N48A

24640 HANSON, D. We'll have to whip Bang's. Successful Farming 52:32-33,62. Jan.1954. 6 Su12
In cattle.

24641 HARVEY, J. M., and SUTHERLAND, A. K. Parenteral copper therapy in ruminants. Austral. Vet. J. 29:261-268. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Au72
Cattle and sheep.

24642 HENDERSON, W. M., and GALLOWAY, I. A. The use of culture virus in the preparation of foot-and-mouth disease vaccine. J. Hyg. 51:546-558. Ref. Dec. 1953. 449.8 J82
For cattle.

24643 HESS, E. Bovine trichomoniasis. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.6)17:151-158. 1953. 507 F51

24644 HIBBS, J. W., and POUNDEN, W. D. Vitamin D seen as aid in warding off milk fever. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 38:108-109. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 Oh3S

24645 HEYNDRICKX, G. V., VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE, and PEETERS, G. Electrophoretic studies of milk. IV. Investigations on milk and blood of isolated perfused cow's udders. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:592-609. Sept.1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

24646 HIGGINBOTTOM, C., and WHEATER, D. W. F. Streptococcus bovis in the rumen. (Abs.) Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16(1):ii-iii. Apr.1953. 448.39 So12

24647 HIGNETT, P. G. Theileria mutans detected in British cattle. Vet. Rec. 65:893-894. Dec.12,1953. 41.8 V641

24648 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "how we guard against disease." Hoard's Dairyman 99:14-15, 30-31,44. Jan.10,1954. 44.8 H65

24649 HOWARTH, J. A., CORDY, D. R., and BITTLE, J. Salmonella bredeney infection of calves and prophylaxis with chloromycetin and streptomycin. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124(922):43-46. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3

24650 JEŽIĆ, J., LIKAR, I., and TALIĆ, A. Pour une lutte simultanée dans la prophylaxie de la tuberculose et brucelose bovine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:372-374. June 1953. 41.8 J93

24651 JEŽIC, J. The problem of tuberculosis and brucellosis in the PR Bosnia-Herzegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:580-586. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 448-449.
Cattle.

24652 JEŽIĆ, J. The reasons why in the West tuberculosis of cattle increases, while tuberculosis of man decreases. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:363-389. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

24653 JØRGENSEN, K. L. Mastitisbekæmpelse; rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. i 1950 [Mastitis control; report on a study trip to U. S. A. in 1950]. København,Statens Trykningskontor,1952. 25 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 41 J763

24654 KEALY, J. K., and MCKINLEY, M. G. Some common diseases of cattle and pigs. Irish Vet. J. 7:234-246. Dec.1953. 41.8 Ir4
Includes discussion.

24655 KENDRICK, J. W. A method of diagnosing trichomoniasis in bulls. No. Amer. Vet. 35:22-23. Jan. 1954. 41.8 N812

24656 KENDRICK, J. W. Teat obstruction due to prolonged machine milking (a case report). Calif. Vet. 7(2): 27. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 C12

24657 KERTAY, N., and SZABO SZUCS, J. Feststellung der rindertuberkulose mit hilfe der hämolyseprobe nach Middlebrook. Acta Vet. 3:323-328. 1953. 41.8 Ac83

24658 KIRILLOV, V. S., and TSARENKO, A. Milk therapy of cows in postpartum paralysis and mechanism of its action. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(12):36-39. Dec.1953. 41.8 V6426

24659 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Winter dysentery. No. Amer. Vet. 35:17-18. Jan.1954. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

24660 KNOX, W. D. Healthy livestock necessary in a permanent agriculture. (Abs.) Pure Milk 27(12):4,10-11. Dec.1953. 280.28 P97

24661 KOCJAN, L. Quelques remarques faites lors de la diagnostic de la tuberculose bovine avec la tuberculine de la serie K_4 et K_7 dans l'arrondissement de l'Ilirska Bistrica. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7: 344-353. June 1953. 41.8 J93

24662 KÖRBER, F. Die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose in Kärnten. Kärntner Bauer 103:552-553. Nov.14, 1953. 19 K14

24663 KREFFT, R. A. Antibióticos estan indicados en la mastitis de los vacunos. Agrario 18(443):8,16. 1953. 9.3 Ag85

24664 KRUGER, W. Begünstigen bestimmte zitzen- und euterformen die ausbildung von euterentzündung beim rinde? Tierärztl. Umschau 8:432-436. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 T445

24665 KUCH, W., and LINSERT, H. Nachweis der deckinfektionen beim bullen durch die präputialspülprobe. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:549-552. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 M742

24666 LALL, H. K. Incidence of horn cancer in Meerut Circle, Uttar Pradesh. Indian Vet. J. 30:205-209. Nov.1953. 41.8 In2
Cattle.

24667 LALL, J. M., and SEN, N. C. Vole vaccination—its value in the control of bovine tuberculosis. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 23:25-38. Ref. Mar. 1953. 41.8 In22

24668 LATTEUR, J. P. Santé animale et production d'un lait de qualité. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1510-1532. Nov. 1953. 13 R322
English summary.

24669 LEWIS, E. F., and BURROW, H. The effect of dihydrotachysterol on bovine blood calcium, inorganic phosphate and sugar levels. Brit. Vet. J. 109:521-525. Dec.1953. 41.8 V643

24670 LOGANATHAN, S. Panting in cattle—a suggested treatment. Indian Vet. J. 30:267-268. Nov.1953. 41.8 In2

24671 LOOSMORE, R. M. Hyperkeratosis in the bovine. Vet. Rec. 65:908-912. Ref. Dec.19,1953. 41.8 V641

24672 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. Como luchar contra la actinomicosis bovina. Mundo Agr. 5(53):92. Oct.1953. 9 M92

24673 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. Control de la diarrea blanca en los terneros. Mundo Agr. 55(5):86. Dec.1953. 9 M92

24674 LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Control of bloat through management practices. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 38,i.e.39,12 p. Aug. 1953. 100 L93
Cattle.

24675 MACEWAN, G. Heads are important—but so is the body! Farm & Ranch Rev. 49(10):8-9. Oct.1953. 7 F223
Cattle types.

24676 MCGEADY, P. A., and BOURKE, P. J. Transfusion therapy in cattle and horses. Irish Vet. J. 7:228-230. Nov.1953. 41.8 Ir4

24677 MACKEY, D. R. Feedlot cattle problems. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 49:57-67. 1953. 41.9 K133
Diseases.

24678 MACLEOD, P., and others. Leucocyte count of herd milk compared to the incidence of mastitis. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1267-1271. Ref. Dec.1953. 44.8 J822
W. N. Plastridge, E. O. Anderson, V. N. Gullet, and H. H. Hale, joint authors.

24679 MADDY, K. T. Studies and observations on bovine mastitis. II. Iowa State Col. Vet. 16:11-15. 1953/54. 41.8 V6425

24680 MATIĆ, R. Cattle poisoning subsequent to feeding on sunflower-groats. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:392-394. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

24681 MAYER, G. Trichomonadenkultur und deckseuchenbekämpfung. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:440-443. Dec.1953. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

24682 MAYSE, B. R. Hydrops amnii. Sowest. Vet. 7:49-50. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82
In a cow.

24683 MAZEL, A. Intoxication des bovins par le tabac. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104:625-629. Nov. 1953. 41.8 R32

24684 MELDRUM, G. K. Brucellosis control in Tasmania. Austral. Vet. J. 29:275-281. Oct.1953. 41.8 Au72
Cattle.

24685 MESHKOV, N. V., and GAUKE, L. K. On pathological anatomy of infectious catarrhal fever of the respiratory tracts in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):27-30. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

24686 MIHAJLOVIĆ, S. Das problem der rinderfinnigkeit. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:327-332. Ref. June 1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

24687 MILNE, F. J. Penile and preputial problems in the bull. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124(922):6-11. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3

24688 MIRANDA, W. C. Milk, calves and breeding diseases. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(53):57-58. Aug.1953. 49 L392

24689 MITCHELL, K. S., and HUGHES, A. L. Keratitis in cattle associated with the presence of Thelazia species. Vet. Rec. 65:879. Dec.5,1953. 41.8 V641

24690 MIYAKE, M. The influence of low temperature on the bodily conditions of dairy cows. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 1(3):27-35. Mar.1953. 513 Ob3
English summary.

24691 MIYAKE, M. Periodical changes of the normal body temperatures in cows and goats. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 1(3):21-26. Mar.1953. 513 Ob3
English summary.

24692 MLÁDEK, F. Some remarks in regard to torsio uteri gravidi in cattle. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 3:119-121. May 1953. 41.8 V6439

24693 MULLER, E. Gesunde kühe, gesundes euter—gesunde milch. Landwirtschaft 23/24:383-386. Dec. 1953. 19 L235

24694 MÜLLER, K. Prevention and treatment of parasitic diseases during pasture maintenance of cattle and sheep, considering their vectors. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 3:101-102. May 1953. 41.8 V6439

24695 MUNDT, W. Der einfluss der wasserstoffionenkonzentration auf den nachweis der Trichomonas foetus im genitale des weiblichen rindes. Tierärztl. Umschau 8: 437-440. Dec.1953. 41.8 T445

24696 NABHOLZ, A., and HEUSSER, H. Fragen der praktischen diagnostik und bekämpfung des rinderabortus Bang. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 95:651-662. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

24697 NAKAMURA, Y. Endometritis of cattle accompanied with Corynebacterium infection. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 1(3):11-20. Mar.1953. 513 Ob3
English summary.

24698 NICHOLSON, H. H. Pine needles and abortion in beef cattle. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1953:30-36. 49.9 Ea72

24699 NIEPAGE, H. Zur euteruntersuchung in grösseren beständen. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:556-557. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 M742
Cattle.

24700 OLSON, C. X disease may be passed from cow to calf through milk. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 2(2):9. Fall 1953. 100 N27N

24701 OTTO, L., and JÖCHLE, H. Klauenpflage. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 84,16 p. Aug.1953. 18 G312V
Cattle.

24702 OYAERT, W. Grass tetany and feeding. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 22:139-151. Ref. June 1953. 41.8 V84
Cattle.

24703 PAJALIC, J. Lactation and the effect of the service-period and the dry-stable period on the course of lactation in the Montafon herd of the Faculty Estate Maksimir. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 14:129-161. Ref. 1952. 21.5 Z13
German summary.

24704 PASSLER. Massnahmen zur bekämpfung der kälberlähme. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:283-285. May 1953. 18 M694

24705 PATTERSON, C. M. Prevent bloat in cattle and sheep. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-180,2 p. n.d. 275.29 T313

24706 PATTRIDGE, P. D. Surgical repair of the fractured penis in the bull. Sowest. Vet. 7:31-33. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82

24707 PEARSON, J. K. L. Observations on the recent incidence and control of Johne's disease in Northern Ireland. Irish Vet. J. 7:213-221. Nov.1953. 41.8 Ir4
Includes discussion.

24708 PETGEN, A. Fluoreszenzmikroskopische untersuchungen des weissen blutbildes bei gesunden und leukosekranken rindern. Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 5:356-360. 1953. 41.8 M74

24709 PETROVIĆ, M. Die therapie mit sulfapreparaten und penicillin "febris puerperalis" der kuh. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:495-496. Aug.1953. 41.8 J93

24710 PEZZOLI, G. Some critical considerations on the topic of rumenotomy. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8: 820,822,824. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 P942
Cattle.

24711 PRENDERGAST, W. J. A case of pasteurellosis in a cow (haemorrhagic septicaemia). Irish Vet. J. 7:206-207. Oct.1953. 41.8 Ir4

24712 RAMOS SACO, T. La paratuberculosis bovina (enfermedad de Johne o enteritis paratuberculosa), nueva enfermedad hallada en el ganado lechero en el Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:829-830. Oct.1953. 9.8 V66

24713 RAY, H. N., and BHASKARAN, R. Chemical tests in bovine surra. Indian Vet. J. 30:236-240. Nov. 1953. 41.8 In2

24714 RAY, H. N., and BHASKARAN, R. An easy method of collecting serum samples from the ear vein of bovines. Indian Vet. J. 30:234-235. Nov.1953. 41.8 In2

24715 REMPT, D., and MAAS, J. C. V. D. Microscopic and cultural examination of bovine sputa in the province of North Holland. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:988-992. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

24716 ROMER, F. Body structure of the Istrian cattle in Pazin Kotar [district]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 3:504-510. Aug.1953. 21.5 Ag84

24717 ROSA, C. A. S. How to avoid bovine tuberculosis. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite, B. da C.C.P.L. 6:347. Nov.1953. 44.8 B634
Immunization.

24718 SALOMON, J. Ein fall von pyonephrosis bei einem rind. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:522-523. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 M742

24719 SCHAAF, J. Die hautknotenkrankheit (dermatitis nodosa, skin-lesions) des rindes. Rindertuberkulose 2:133-145. In Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 5(10). 1953. 41.8 M74

24720 SCHIEL, O. Rinderbestände durch geflügeltuberkulose gefährdet? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1072-1073. Oct.15,1953. 18 N39

24721 SCHNEIDER, B. Ein beitrag zur quantitativen antikörperbestimmung bei der maul- und klauenseuche. Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 5:333-342. Ref. 1953. 41.8 M74
Cattle.

24722 SCHOFIELD, F. W. Important and unusual cattle diseases. (Abridged.) Vet. Sci. News 7(2,i.e.3): 13-16. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 V6492

24723 SEELEMANN, M., and KRUGER, W. Zur frage der bekämpfung des gelben galtes beim rinde. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 5:655-669. Ref. 1953. 44.9 K542
English summary.

24724 SENTHILLE, F. P. La brucellose bovine; application d'une nouvelle méthode de diagnostic dans le département de l'Orne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 82:655-659. Sept.1953. 14 F844B

24725 SHAND, A., and MARKSON, L. M. Bacterial meningo-encephalitis in calves (Pasteurella [multocida] infection). Brit. Vet. J. 109:491-495. Dec.1953. 41.8 V643

24726 SIMIC, V. N., and DRAČA, P. Ein seltener fall der embrionaldefekten entwicklung der geschlechtsorgane einer färse. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:542-553. Sept.1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

24727 SJOLLEMA, B. Grass tetany of dairy cattle. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 31(9):13-14. Feb.26, 1953. 12 G892

24728 SJOLLEMA, P. Aspecific reactions and their causes. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:1014-1015. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 T431
Tuberculin test of cattle.

24729 SMITH, E. D. A case report on prevention and treatment of diarrhea in calves. Rocky Mountain Vet. 1(8,i.e.9):7,17. Sept.1953. 41.8 R59

24730 SOTOMAYOR ROMAN, G. Trichomoniasis genital bovina. Agr. Austral. 20:138-139. Oct.1953. 9.3 Ag842

24731 STAMATOVIĆ, S. M. Une contribution à la connaissance et à l'emploi de la gélification du plasma sanguin et du sang des boeufs par le formol. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:385-392. July 1953. 41.8 J93
French summary.

24732 STEPHENS, W. H. Brucellosis control in lightly infected areas. Austral. Vet. J. 29:284-287. Oct. 1953. 41.8 Au72
Cattle.

24733 STEWART, J. Magnesium tetanies in cattle and their control. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 7(4): 43,45-46. Winter 1953. 43.8 G932

24734 STILINOVIC, Z. Beitrag zur kenntnis neurogener funktionsstörungen der harnblase beim rinde. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:474-481. Ref. Aug. 1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

24735 STOLL, L. Bovine leptospirosen. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:519-522. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 M742

24736 SVIRIDOV, A. A. Vaccination of cattle against foot-and-mouth disease with a live vaccine from a virus inactivated on guinea pigs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):18-19. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

24737 TAGLE, V., I. El diagnóstico de la trichomoniasis bovina. Chile U. Dept. de Parasitol. B. de Inform. Parasitarias Chilenas 8:58-59. July/Sept.1953. 436.9 C43

24738 TALAMO, G. Abortion in cattle. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(11):27-28. Nov.1953. 16 Ag8268
Chiefly brucellosis.

24739 TALSMA, D. Some tests in treating acetonemia of cattle with cortisone. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:1011-1013. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.

24740 TOMATIS, C., SERRA, P., and GALVAGNO, G. B. On the use of the telesearcher—an instrument used in diagnosis of pathological forms of foreign bodies in cattle. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:742-743,745-746. Nov.1, 1953. 41.8 P942

24741 TRET'IAKOV, N. N. Roentgenological investigation of the skeleton of newborn calves with different levels of nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:741-744. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 511 P444A

24742 TUREK, F. Die ersten handgriffe nach der geburt des kalbes. Bauer [Linz] 6(46):2-3. Dec.12,1953. 19 B32

24743 TURNER, K. Paratuberculosis in a bovine. Iowa State Col.Vet. 16:41-42. 1953/54. 41.8 V6425

24744 VARENIKA, N., ŠIPKA, M., and KREJAKOVIĆ, V. Beitrag zur untersuchung über die verbreitung des gelben galtes bei kühen in Jugoslavien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:360-365. June 1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

24745 VUKOVIĆ, V. A contribution to the knowledge of gongylonemiasis in cattle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:350-351. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

24746 WAYNE, R. Extension-led campaign spurs brucellosis control. Ext. Serv. Rev. 24:220-221. Dec. 1953. 1 Ex892Ex
In cattle.

24747 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY BR. The spaying of cattle. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:643-646. Sept./Oct.1953. 23 W52J

24748 WOELFFER, E. A. What happens in an abortion. Hoard's Dairyman 99:50. Jan.10,1954. 44.8 H65

24749 WRENN, T. R., and SYKES, J. F. The response of hormonally induced bovine mammary tissue to anterior pituitary hormones. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1313-1318. Dec.1953. 44.8 J822

24750 WRIGHT, R. Care can prevent losses. Purdue Agr. 45:8,14. Oct.1953. 6 P97
Hemorrhagic septicemia in cattle.

24751 WULF, J. J., and DRACY, A. E. A survey of the microflora obtained by flushing the normal bovine uterus. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:116-122. Ref. Dec.1,1952. 500 So82

Miscellaneous

24752 ALBAUGH, R. Herd culling yardstick for cattlemen. Shorthorn World 38(13):19-20,38. Oct.1,1953. 43.8 Sh8

24753 ALIM, K. A. Effect of two systems of management on milk yield and body temperature of dairy cattle. Nature [London] 172:1195. Dec.26,1953. 472 N21

24754 ALIM, K. A. Studies on the Egyptian buffaloes. I. Selection for milk yield. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:606-610. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sci2

24755 AUGÉ, F. F., and BESSÉ, J. DE. La vache et le lait à la ferme. Issoudun,1953. 104 p. 44 Au4

24756 BARNARD, W. G. The cattle of the Swazi. Swaziland. Vet. Dept. Mpisi Ser.4,37 p. May 1953. 43.9 Sw2

24757 BECKER, D. Beef cattle raising. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:104-107. (Concl.) Nov.1953. 26 H27

24758 BELIC, M. Contribution à la connaissance de la rapidité de la marche chez la vache Gris-Brune. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 14: 81-87. Ref. 1952. 21.5 Z13
French summary.

24759 BERGER, F. Nur sachgemässe aufzucht der kälber führt zum erfolg. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 21:777. Dec.3,1953. 18 AL53

24760 BERRY, J. C. Breed class averages and their use. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1953:37-39. 49.9 Ea72
Dairy cattle.

24761 BERTL, H. Rentable milchwirtschaft durch milchleistungsprüfung. Landwirtschaft 23/24:381-382. Dec.1953. 19 L235
Austria.

24762 BLANCHET, J. Les veaux d'élevage. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(3):28-29. Nov.1953. 49 D56

24763 BORGES, J. P. The history of cattle raising. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(8):13. Aug.1953. 9.2 B142
Brazil.

24764 BRADBURY, C. J., and EDEY, T. N. Standard herd test; report for the year 1952-53. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:449-456. Oct.1953. 23 V66J

24765 BRAINARD, W. W. 'Royalty' of Scotland on parade. Breeder-Stockman 15(8):14-15,86,90. Jan.1954. 49 V81
Beef cattle shows.

24766 BRAUND, D. The National Dairy Cattle Congress. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5:10-11. Oct.1953. 276.8 P382

24767 BRIZI, A. L'allevamento del vitello di razza littifera [The raising of the dairy calf]. Ed. 5. Bibliot. Agr. Ottavi 77,101 p. 1952. 16 B47

24768 BRUUN, H. Progeny testing and calculation of returns. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:798-799. Dec.3, 1953. 11 J99
Dairy cattle.

24769 BUCHMANN, H. Zur leistungszucht beim schweizer milchvieh. Grüne 81:1385-1391. Dec.18,1953. 17 Sch9

24770 CARON, A. E. Pour les jeunes eleveurs. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(2):27-29. Oct.1953. 49 D56
Care of Jersey cattle.

24771 COMBERG, G. Rinderzucht und -haltung im lichte neuerer forschungen und erkenntnisse. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7/8:365-371. 1952/53. 509 L532

24772 CUSHMAN, C. G. Judging dairy cattle. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 78,rev.,51 p. June 1953. 275.29 So8F

24773 DICULOUARD, C. Cattle restraint. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(8):11-13. Aug.1953. 9.2 B142

24774 DRECUN, V. Rearing and keeping of domestic animals in cold sheds. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:509-511. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 445
Calves.

24775 DUCK, R. W. Dairy cows in winter quarters. Rur. New-Yorker 103:758. Dec.19,1953. 6 R88
Care.

24776 EIKELBOOM, H. The dairy cow with a high productive life. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(17/18):5-7. Dec.19,1953. 44.8 C11

24777 ERHARD, T. Diskussionsbeitrag zur frage: bauchmelker oder standmelker? Ehemalige 12:46-47. (Concl.) Dec.12,1953. 18 Eh2

24778 FABRICIUS, V. Cattle farming in Argentina. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 25:369-372. Dec.1953. 11 T58

24779 GALLETTI, A. C. Cattle of the Volterra region. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:264-265. Sept. 1953. 49 R52

24780 GERI, G. Take care of our calves. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:326-329. Nov.1953. 49 R52

24781 GERNER, K. Grünlandanteil—kalbezeiten—milchschwemme. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1220-1221. Nov.26,1953. 18 N39

24782 GORDON, G. E. Meeting competition in the dairy industry. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 89:1137,1166. Dec.1,1953. 43.8 G93
Dairy farm management.

24783 GOREN, I. Dairy farm records. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:768-770. Sept.1953. 26 H27

24784 GRIMM, L. Gelungene zuchtviehschauen in Eberbach und Kulsheim. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120: 956. (Cont.) Oct.17,1953. 18 B142

24785 GROENEWOLD, H. Die rinderhaltung und rinderfütterung in der ackermarsch. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1413-1414. Dec.17,1953. 18 L2345

24786 HENNING, M. W. The calf is mother to the cow. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:14-15,17. Nov. 25,1953. 24 F225

24787 HERRE, W. Wie sah der auerochse aus? Kosmos 49:504-507. Nov.1953. 474 K842

24788 HOCK, O. Wie wird das kalb aufgezogen? Kärntner Bauer 103:603-604. Dec.12,1953. 19 K14

24789 HOGLUND, C. R. How efficient can the dairy cow become? Efficiency results from improvements in all phases of production. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1348-1351. Dec.1953. 44.8 J822

24790 HURTT, L. C. Proved there is no doubt that an investment in living shade and shelter for range livestock is sound. Amer. Hereford J. 44(17):122,126,146. Jan.1,1954. 43.8 Am32
Chiefly shelterbelts.

24791 IOWA DAIRY HERD IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Annual summary, July 1952 - July 1953. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. DH 709,30 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 Io91

24792 KADISH, A. Some points on beef production. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:765-768. (Concl.) Sept.1953. 26 H27

24793 KAWASEKI, I., SAWABE, E., and TAKEDA, I. Studies on the native cattle in Kyusyu. 1. Statistical observation on the native cattle in Kyusyu (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:107-109. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

24794 KLUKEN, H. The barn control. (In Danish.) Landbrukstidende 59:942-943. Dec.2,1953. 11 L236
Chiefly on fat content of milk.

24795 KOOPMAN, J. C. The usefulness of the standard cow concept. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:137-139. Nov.19,1953. 12 V542N

24796 LEVY, U. Work with young calves. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:99-102. Nov.1953. 26 H27

24797 LOEFFEL, W. J. Heifers make good beef. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 2(2):6-8. Fall 1953. 100 N27N

24798 LUCIFERO, M. Research on beef cattle in subtropical climates. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26: 252-256. Sept.1953. 49 R52

24799 MACEWAN, G. Let's reduce the guesswork in our beef production. Farm & Ranch Rev. 49(11):10-11. Nov.1953. 7 F223
Records and testing.

24800 MAMEDOV, A. G. Stall maintenance of [dairy] cattle on Azi-Aslanova Collective Farm [in Shamkhor District, Gandzha Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:79-81. June 1953. 49 Z6
Includes feeding.

24801 MANES, A. 1000 litres of milk in Negba. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:108-112. Nov.1953. 26 H27
Israel.

24802 MONESTIROLI, C. How to produce 60 quintals of milk per annum per cow. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 87 (46):1-2. Nov.27,1953. 16 B87

24803 MONTEIRO, E. B. Cattle of Bahia: dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Lav. e Criação 8(53):46-51. Aug.1953. 49 L392

24804 MOORE, M., and GILDOW, E. M. Developing a profitable dairy herd. Chicago,Wildsor Press,1953. 224 p. 43 M782

24805 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. The history of Netherlands cattle raising, cum annexis. 3. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(17/18):12-13. Dec.19,1953. 44.8 C11

24806 MURATOV, D. On the stall system of maintenance of [dairy] cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):29-30. June 1953. 281.8 K83
Includes feeding.

24807 NASS, H. Gut pflegen, richtig füttern, sachgemäss melken. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:81-82. Feb.1953. 18 M694

24808 NAZARETS, P. M. Utilization of stall maintenance of [dairy] cattle on state farms in Sumy Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:117-119. June 1953. 49 Z6
Includes feeding.

24809 NEWELL, P. F. Pattern for the cowman in the South. Amer. Hereford J. 44(17):84-86,90-91. Jan.1, 1954. 43.8 Am32
Management and feeding.

24810 NIBLER, C. W., and KELLY, P. L. Raising dairy calves. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 622,rev.,20 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 N272Ex

24811 OCHERET'KO, F. I. Practices in using the stall system [of maintenance] on collective farms in Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:64-69. June 1953. 49 Z6
Dairy cattle chiefly.

24812 OLSSON, G. Beef cattle and meat quality. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 37:1135-1136. Dec.12, 1953. 11 L234

24813 RANCK, W. A. Superior beef cattle via production testing. Tex. Livestock J. 12(11):6,20. Nov.15, 1953. 49 T29

24814 ROSALES, C. J., and GONZALEZ, J. A. Ordeño y manejo de la leche. Res 21:28603-28604. Nov. 20,1953. 286.85 R31

24815 ROZZI, U. Appraisal of dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61:271-275. Dec.1953. 16 Av9

24816 SADYKOV, B., and others. Practices of the leaders in livestock raising of Lenin State Farm [of Taldy-Kurgan Region] in milking cows. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 10(5):73-79. May 1953. 511 AL6
A. Smagulov, G. Chernov, and S. Omarov, joint authors.

24817 ST-PIERRE, A. Le troupeau laitier de demain. Ferme 15(3):16-18,20,40. Nov.1953. 7 F38
Care in Canada.

24818 SCHILLINGS. Reichliches angebot an weiblichen fleckviehtieren! Wege zur billigeren aufzucht und damit wettbewerbsfähigkeit. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120: 1066. Nov.21,1953. 18 B142

24819 SCHROODER, A. Rotation with milk cows. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 37(53):5,7. Sept.30,1953. 12 B63
Milking.

24820 STIGLIANO, N. Notes and considerations on the raising of cattle in high areas. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 1(2):13-15. Oct.1953. 16 N923

24821 SUAREZ NELSON, M. Cuidado de las vacas lecheras. Lamatepec (ser.2)17:3899-3901. Nov.1953. 8 L16
El Salvador.

24822 TERACHE, P. Trente années d'expérience dirigée en élevage bovin plaident contre un projet de loi de cadre. Sillon Belge 23(585):1,3. Nov.14,1953. 13 Si3

24823 THOMPSON, U. D., and others. Judging fat steers. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-207,16 p. n.d. 275.29 T312
A. L. Smith, J. K. Riggs, J. H. Jones, and D. L. Handlin, joint authors.

24824 TSYNKOV, M. IU., and BEGUCHEV, A. P. For extensive introduction of the stall system of [dairy] cattle maintenance. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:54-63. June 1953. 49 Z6
Includes feeding.

24825 TSYNKOV, M. IU. To increase the number of cows on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):31-33. Oct.1953. 281.8 K83

24826 U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Report of the Chief, 1953. Washington,1953. 26 p. 1 D14

24827 VULCANI, R. The state of our herds. C. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:763-765. Sept.1953. 26 H27

24828 WILLARD, J. Herefords in New Zealand. Amer. Hereford J. 44(17):108,112. Jan.1,1954. 43.8 Am32
International Farm Youth Exchange Project observor.

24829 WYNNE, A. J. Costs of attestation in dairy herds. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 115,10 p. Oct.1953. 281.9 L51

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

24830 ASCHENBRENER, B. Breeding Collies. All-Pets Mag. 25:99-100. Jan.1954. 48.8 AL5

24831 BAINES, C. C. The Abyssinian queen. All-Pets Mag. 25:105-106. Jan.1954. 48.8 AL5

24832 BARONE. History of the Beagle. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 12(10):27-28. Oct.1953. 410 F272

24833 COHEN, C., and FULLER, J. L. The inheritance of blood types in the dog. J. Hered. 44:225-228. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 442.8 Am3

24834 HORSWELL, L. A. Beagles now lead record registration. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71:10-13,62. Jan.1954. 48.8 Am3

24835 JACKSON, W. F. Management of canine mismating with diethylstilbestrol. Calif. Vet. 7(2):22,29. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 C12

24836 NELSON, V. M. Siamese cat book. Rev. and enl. Fond du Lac,Wis.,All-Pets Books,1953. 103 p. 48 N33

24837 ROEDER, VON. Das erbbild der Siamkatze. I. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8(19):1. Oct.5,1953. 49 D483

Feeds and Feeding

24838 ALEXANDER, A. Alimentación racional de los perros. Pampa Argentina 26(311):32-34. Nov.1953. 9 P19

24839 LEVY, J. DE B. Vegetarian diet for dogs & cats. Veg. News 32:124-126. Winter 1953. 389.8 V523

Veterinary Medicine

24840 ADAMS, G. B. Eversion of the cecum of a dog. Sowest. Vet. 7:46-47. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82

24841 ANDERSON, A. C. Symptoms of splenic pain in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124(922):12-14. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3

24842 ARWEDSSON, G. Arthrodesis in traumatic plantar subluxation of the metatarsal bones of the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124(922):21-24. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3

24843 ATKINSON, L. Control and treatment of virus infection in small animals. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 49:105-109. 1953. 41.9 K133
Dogs and cats.

24844 ATKINSON, L. Small animal techniques. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 49:75-80. 1953. 41.9 K133
Chiefly dogs.

24845 BAIER, W., KALICH, J., and TAXACHER, J. Uber pathogenese und behandlung der endometritis bei hündinnen. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:397-403. Ref. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

24846 BAKER, D. Infectious diseases of dogs. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 70(12):22-23,27;71(1):8-9, 18;(2):12-14,108-109. Dec.1953-Feb.1954. 48.8 Am3

24847 BANKS, W. C. Confirming a diagnosis with a myelogram. Sowest. Vet. 7:62-63. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82
On vertebral fractures of dogs.

24848 BEST, B. Suspected warfarin poisoning in a Foxhound puppy. Irish Vet. J. 7:256. Dec.1953. 41.8 Ir4

24849 BILD, C. E. Clinical experiences with blood, plasma, and electrolyte infusions in dogs. Vet. Med. 49: 25-30. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 M69

24850 BOGUE, R. J. Warfarin poisoning. Vet. Med. 49:42. Jan.1954. 41.8 M69
Case of a dog.

24851 BROUWER, E., and NIJKAMP, H. J. Occurrence of two valeric acids (β-methylbutyric acid and α-methylbutyric acid) in the hair grease of the dog. Biochem. J. 55:444-447. Oct.1953. 382 B52

24852 BURCH, G. R. A report of a clinical study of an anthelmintic agent in a dog colony. Rocky Mountain Vet. 1(6):4-5,18. June 1953. 41.8 R59
Use of Vermiplex.

24853 CASTIGLIONI, P. First application in veterinary medicine of a new preparation of birch basis fortified with sodium glycerophosphate and vitamin B_1 in the cure of nervous sequelae of canine distemper and joint diseases of various origins. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 4:185-192. Sept./Dec.1952. 41.8 R522

24854 CLARKE, N. P. Intestinal anastomosis and cecectomy in a dog. Sowest. Vet. 7:47. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82

24855 COMBEN, N. Monkey glands for cats; the treatment of miliary eczema in the cat by the subcutaneous implantation of testosterone. Vet. Rec. 65:877-879. Dec.5,1953. 41.8 V641

24856 DANIELS, R. C. Intestinal anastomosis in a dog. Sowest. Vet. 7:46. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82

24857 EFREMOV, V. V., RAZUMOV, M. I., and TIKHOMIROVA, A. N. Effect of nutrition with insufficient content of nicotinic acid, tryptophan and protein on the nicotinic acid metabolism in dogs. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 12:50-59. Ref. Jan./Feb.1953. 389.8 V89

24858 EREMIN, V. M. Brucellosis in dogs. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):83. Mar./Apr.1953. 49 K14

24859 FARRELL, R. L., and others. Experimental histoplasmosis. I. Methods for production of histoplasmosis in dogs. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 84:51-54. Oct.1953. 442.9 So1
C. R. Cole, J. A. Prior, and S. Saslaw, joint authors.

24860 FLIR, K., and LINKE, E. Zum auftreten der Aujeszkyschen krankheit in Deutschland. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:449-453. Dec.1953. 41.8 T445
Dogs.

24861 FOTI, M., and EGYED, M. X-ray examinations of the passage of caffeine in dogs. Acta Vet. 3:305-311. 1953. 41.8 Ac83

24862 FRATTA, I. D. Canine pseudohermaphroditism; a case report. No. Amer. Vet. 35:35-37. Jan. 1954. 41.8 N812

24863 HAUSER, H. Über darmperforationen durch verschluckten bindfaden beim tier. Schweiz. Z. f. Allg. Path. u. Bakt. 16:994-996. 1953. 448.8 Sch9
In dog and cat.

24864 HINDS, J. L. Curare in anesthesia. No. Amer. Vet. 35:40-42. Jan.1954. 41.8 N812
For dogs.

24865 HOERLEIN, B. F. Intervertebral disc protrusions in the dog. Sowest. Vet. 7:66-67. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82

24866 JONAS, S. Calcified intestinal nodules in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124(922):15-17. Jan. 1954. 41.8 Am3

24867 KAMEL, S. H. The conformation of the skull of the dog and its relation to sex. Brit. Vet. J. 109:525-527. Dec.1953. 41.8 V643

24868 KELLER, W. F. Ancylostomiasis and distemper in Golden Retriever pups. M. S. C. Vet. 14:32-33. Fall 1953. 41.8 M582

24869 KEMPERS, G. Coronary thrombosis in a dog. Iowa State Col. Vet. 16:40-41. 1953/54. 41.8 V6425

24870 LAPČEVIĆ, E., and KOZIĆ, LJ. Trochenmilch als abführmittel für hunde. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:332-336. June 1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

24871 MACLENNAN, I. S. Osteosarcoma in the dog with secondary metastases. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 24:140-141. Dec.1953. 41.8 G79

24872 MARJANOVIĆ, D. Péricardite exudative specifique chez un chien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:416-418. July 1953. 41.8 J93
French summary.

24873 MASON, M. M. Treatment of feline empyema. No. Amer. Vet. 35:38-39. Jan.1954. 41.8 N812

24874 MESSOW, C. Das ganglion cervicale craniale des hundes bei lyssa und staupe. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:515-517. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 D482

24875 MILLER, S. S. The use of ECP for anal adenoma in three aged dogs: a preliminary report. Vet. Med. 49:41-42. Jan.1954. 41.8 M69

24876 NIELSEN, S. W., SCHRODER, J. D., and SMITH, D. L. T. The pathology of osteogenic sarcoma in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124(922):28-35. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3

24877 PEACOCK, R. A case of intussusception in a Bloodhound. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 24:144-146. Dec. 1953. 41.8 G79

24878 PULLIG, T. Cryptorchidism in Cocker Spaniels. J. Hered. 44:250,264. Nov./Dec.1953. 442.8 Am3

24879 RICKETTS, H. T., and others. Spontaneous diabetes in dogs: an account of eight cases. (Abs.) J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 42:937. Dec.1953. 448.8 J8233
E. S. Petersen, N. Tupikova, and P. A. Steiner, joint authors.

24880 RIECK, A. F., and REIS, R. H. Variations in the pattern of renal vessels and their relation to the type of posterior vena cava in the cat (Felis domestica). Amer. J. Anat. 93:457-474., Ref. Nov.1953. 447.8 Am32

24881 ROSSI, P., KOLOCHINE-ERBER, B., and BERUJON, J. Leptospiroses et lésions oculaires chez le chien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:451-455. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

24882 ROY, W. E. Role of the sweat glands in eczema of dogs; a preliminary report. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124(922):51-54. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3

24883 SANTOS, E. Diseases of the nervous system of dogs. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 12(10):32-36. Oct.1953. 410 F272

24884 SENDRAL, R., and CHARBIT, C. Note sur la spirocercose canine a Rabat. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 46: 711-713. 1953. 448.9 So13

24885 SHEY, J. Cystic calculus in a Pekingese. Iowa State Col. Vet. 16:41. 1953/54. 41.8 V6425

24886 STARITSKAIA, L. N. Change of phenol oxidase content in dog's saliva during action of salivary glands. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 12:38-42. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1953. 389.8 V89

24887 STARR, L. E. Rabies in a puppy. Vet. Med. 49:40. Jan.1954. 41.8 M69

24888 STEFFENS, H. Erfahrungen mit staupemitteln. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8(19):2. Oct.5,1953. 49 D483
Dogs.

24889 STEINER, C. Amputation of the hind leg of a dog. Iowa State Col. Vet. 16:42. 1953/54. 41.8 V6425

24890 SUU, S., and UESHIMA, T. Relations between ages and lengths of the corpora callosi of the Japanese native dogs. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:120-124. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364
English summary.

24891 TUSQUES, J., and SAUTOT, J., and BOST, J. Persistance de neurites amyéliniques intacts dans le segment distal du sciatique dégénéré après section chez le chien. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1391-1393. Aug./Sept.1953. 442.9 P21

24892 VAN DORP, C. M., and CARR, W. H. Carcinoma of the tonsil of a dog; survival for 20 months after tonsillectomy. Vet. Rec. 65:930. Dec.26,1953. 41.8 V641

24893 WILHELMJ, C. M., and others. The influence of diet on the blood pressure and heart rate of normal dogs. I. Protein and carbohydrate. (Abs.) J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 42:966-967. Dec.1953. 448.8 J8233
V. M. Meyers, D. P. Milani, J. R. McDonough, T. F. McGuire, E. M. Racker, E. B. Waldmann, and H. H. McCarthy, joint authors.

24894 WILKINSON, G. T. Recovery in a cat following hysterectomy, post-operative prolapse and resection of the ileum. Vet. Rec. 65:863. Nov.28,1953. 41.8 V641

24895 ZAHARIJA, I. Leptospirosis in dogs at Zagreb. II. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:82-86. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

Miscellaneous

24896 AUBRY-DUSOULIER, J. Chronique d'élevage. Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie (n.s.)14(10):27;(12):31. (Cont.) Oct.,Dec.1953. 48.8 C43
Care of dogs.

24897 BLANC, F. L. Dans la cynologie suisse—nouvelle orientation de l'élevage. Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie (n.s.)14:15,31. Oct.1953. 48.8 C43

24898 BROWN, C. H. A word before buying Xmas pup. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 70(12):16-17, 115-116. Dec.1953. 48.8 Am3

24899 COFIELD, T. R. Two fine outdoor sports with dogs. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71:16-17,116. Jan.1954. 48.8 Am3

24900 FIGGE, H. J. Hunting dog: birds' best friend. Colo. Conserv. 2(6):26-27. Nov./Dec.1953. 412.9 C713

24901 KENDRICK, H. Post graduate training. Pa. Game News 24:50-52. Dec.1953. 412.9 P38Pe
Dogs.

24902 SIX, J. Etude sur la façon de dresser un chien pour la defense ou le pistage, mener un aveugle, garder un troupeau. Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie (n.s.)14(10):16-17;(12):4-5. Oct.,Dec.1953. 48.8 C43

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

24903 COMMENTS on the Palomino mink; a round-up of breeder opinion. Amer. Fur Breeder 27:14-15,26. Jan.1954. 410 Am33

24904 HAUCK, G. Breeding, littering, & upgrading; care for the young, culling, inbreeding, and mutations. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 9(10):34-36,38. Dec.1953. 412.628 N21

24905 STARKOV, I. D. Selection of the young animals of polar foxes, minks and sables for breeding in relation to the age and fertility of the mothers. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):47-51. Mar./Apr. 1953. 49 K14

Feeds and Feeding

24906 KLEPPENES, K. Best possible utilization of fresh feed available. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 24:133-134. June 15,1953. 410 V42
For minks.

24907 LALOR, R. J. Packing plant by-products can make an economical ration. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 37(9):16,38. Jan.1954. 410 B56
Mink feeding.

24908 NORDFELDT, S., and MELIN, G. The opinion of science on fish meal for mink. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 24:106-114. May 15,1953. 410 V42

Veterinary Medicine

24909 GORHAM, J. R. Results of recent research on distemper. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 37(9):21,26,29-31. Jan.1954. 410 B56
In minks.

24910 KULL, K. E. Botulism of mink. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 24:130-133. June 15,1953. 410 V42

24911 SPREHN, C. Durch sektionen festgestellte todesursachen beim nerz im laufe der letzten drei jahre und im vergleich mit Nordamerika. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 27:212-213. Nov.25,1953. 412.628 D48

24912 SPREHN, C. Uber einige seltene nerzkrankheiten. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 27:229-231. Dec.25,1953. 412.628 D48

24913 ZAĬTSEV, A. G. Method of measuring the length of the body in minks. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):81-82. Mar./Apr.1953. 49 K14

Miscellaneous

24914 CLARK, W. F. Trapping and fur management. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 101,48 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 275.29 N48Cn

24915 KRINGS, E. Die betriebsberatung in der pelztierzucht. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 27:201-203. Nov.25, 1953. 412.628 D48

24916 KRINITSKIĬ, V. V., and others. To develop beaver farming in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):59-61. Mar./Apr.1953. 49 K14
L. S. Lavrov, V. S. Poĭarkov, and R. A. Merts, joint authors.

24917 REEKIE, I. M. Chinchilla raising. Country Life [Vancouver], Dec.1953:18. 7 C832

24918 SHUL'TS, O. A. From the practices of the leading fur animal farm of Vpered Kolkhoz [in Shatski District, Riazan Region]. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):64-66. Mar./Apr.1953. 49 K14

24919 SOKOLOV, G. V. Acclimatization of nutria under semi-free conditions [on farms]. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):54-58. Mar./Apr. 1953. 49 K14

24920 VAN METER, L. Neat trick—and you can do it! Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 9(10):46,48. Dec.1953. 412.628 N21
Breeders' ideas in chinchilla care.

24921 VESELOV, V. I. Achievements of the Scientific-Research Institute of Fur Animal and Rabbit Farming in 1952 and problems for 1953. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):79-80. Mar./Apr. 1953. 49 K14

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

24922 BRODAUF, H. Fruchtbarkeitsminderungen der vatertiere und ihre bedeutung für die fortpflanzungsüberwachung in der pferdezucht. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:543-549. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 M742

24923 CAR, M. Mechanische konstruktion und ganggeschwindigkeit bei der Nonius pferderasse. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 14: 163-203. Ref. 1952. 21.5 Z13
German summary.

24924 DIRKS. Zwei hengstkörungen im gebiet Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1294-1295. Nov.19, 1953. 18 L2345

24925 EKMAN, I. Haras de Gélos and Haras de Pompadour. (In Swedish.) Hästen 11(10):16-17. Dec. 1953. 42.8 H27
Horse breeding in France.

24926 ENGELHARD, J. De bons chevaux: les Percherons. Rustica 26:1203-1204. Dec.20,1953. 14 R92

24927 ERIKSSON, K. Fifty years. (In Swedish.) Hästen 11(10):9-12. Dec.1953. 42.8 H27
Raising of stallions at Wangen.

24928 ERIKSSON, K. The present horse breeding situation in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 31:127-129,140. Nov.1953. 49.9 Sk1

24929 THE GENERAL stud book. First supplement to volume XXXII: return of mares for 1953, with index and advertisements of stallions for season 1954. London, 1953. 162 p. 42.9 G28

24930 JENNINGS, F. The horse has a home in the West. Thoroughbred Rec. 159(3):13. Jan.16,1954. 42.8 T39

24931 KUMMER, U. VON. Oldenburgische hengstkörung für das jahr 1954. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100: 1382-1384. Dec.10,1953. 18 L2345

24932 KUMMER, U. VON. Ostfrieslands hengstkörung für das jahr 1954. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1354-1355. Dec.3,1953. 18 L2345

24933 LEHRNER, H. Welche zukunft hat die pferdezucht? Salzburger Bauer 8(45):1-2. Nov.5,1953. 19 Sa3

24934 LOUAILLIER, A. The booming Quarter track business. Amer. Hereford J. 44(18):46,50. Jan.15,1954. 43.8 Am32
Quarter Horses as racehorses.

24935 MAYER, K. Reiseeindrücke aus Kärnten. Tierzüchter 5:607-608. Dec.5,1953. 49 T445
Chiefly breeding of horses and cattle.

24936 MERCURI, S. The Lipizza horse. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:761-766. Nov.1953. 16 It1

24937 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STALLION ENROLMENT BOARD. Report, 1953. Toronto,1953. 39 p. 42.9 On8

24938 PARNELL, F. W. Palomino Horse Breeders of America! Horse Lover's Mag. 18(4):38-39,52-53. Dec.1953/Jan.1954. 42.8 H7852

24939 PULTE. Hengstkörung 1953 in Krefeld. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1400-1401. Nov.28, 1953. 18 L2344

24940 PULTE. Ein jahrhundert rheinische kaltblutzucht. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1261-1262. Oct.31,1953. 18 L2344

24941 PULTE. Rheinische herbstkörung 1953. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1276. Oct.31,1953. 18 L2344

24942 RASMUSSEN, L. To race or not to race the juveniles. Thoroughbred Rec. 159(2):13. Jan.9,1954. 42.8 T39

24943 RAU, G. Zu den "realitäten der pferdezucht." Tierzüchter 5:609-611. Dec.5,1953. 49 T445
Draft horses in Germany.

24944 RUDOFSKY, H. Vollblut-edelreis der deutschen pferdezucht. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68: 1212-1214. Nov.26,1953. 18 N39

24945 SMITH, O. A. Care of the stud. Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 23(4):3-5,25. 1953. 41.8 F772

24946 THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Thirty-seventh annual general meeting, 1953. Report of the proceedings. London,1953. 6 p. 42.9 T39

24947 THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Thirty-seventh annual report, 1953. London,1953. 10 p. 42.9 T39A

Feeds and Feeding

24948 BLIN, H. L'alimentation rationnelle des poulains. Agr. Prat. 117:570. Dec.1953. 14 J82

24949 BONANNO, J. U. Vitamins and the horse in training. Blood-Horse 67:86,97,116. Jan.9,1954. 42.8 T392

24950 NAKAMURA, R., and others. Experimental studies on the absolute starvation in a horse. III. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:309-311. Sept. 1953. 41.9 J275

24951 VOGEL, H., and SCHOTT, A. Untersuchungen über den futterverzehr beim Haflinger und beim süddeutschen kaltblutpferd. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 30: 612-621. Sept./Oct.1953. 18 L24

24952 ZWAGERMAN, C. Directions for raising foals. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:55-58. June 1953. 49 D67
Feeding and care.

Veterinary Medicine

24953 ADAM, K. M. G. In vivo observations on the ciliate protozoa inhabiting the large intestine of the horse. J. Gen. Microbiol. 9:376-384. Dec.1953. 448.3 J823

24954 AKUN, R. Chromoblastomykose beim pferd. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:519. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 D482

24955 ALTARA, I., SERRA, A., and GUARINI, G. La réaction de fixation du complément appliquée au diagnostic de l'anémie infectieuse des équidés. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39:708-720. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 Of2
English summary.

24956 ATIJAS, A. A contribution to the problem of relative tension in the flexor tendons of the phalanges and the interosseous tendon on the fore-limb of the horse with regard to orthopaedic shoeing. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:1-24. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

24957 BARDI, S. J. "Mal de caderas" (tripanosomiasis equina). Charla Rur. 179:24. Oct.1953. 9 C37

24958 BEGOVIĆ, S., MAHIĆ, H., and ŠABJAN, I. The influence of therapeutical doses of " Crvomor" on the length of prothrombin reaction and reaction of erythrocyte sedimentation in horses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:340-349. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
A carbon tetrachloride preparation.

24959 BLAS, P. L'encéphalo-myélite équine en France, traitement par le sérum anti-streptococcique. Lyon,Bosc,1952. 56 p. Ref. 41.2 B617
Thèse - Lyon.

24960 CONELEY, R. D. Equine lameness. Sowest. Vet. 7:39-43. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82
Includes bone fractures.

24961 CREEL, J. Removal of a sequestrum in a horse. Iowa State Col. Vet. 16:39. 1953/54. 41.8 V6425

24962 CUBILLOS, J. M. Cuatro casos de claudicación por miositis aguda, traumática braquiocefálica. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootecnia. Rev. 21: 171-176. Oct./Dec.1953. 41.8 R3214
Horses.

24963 EYQUEM, A., and PODLIACHOUK, L. Groupes sanguins des équidés. IV. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 85:621-628. Nov.1953. 448.3 An75

24964 FORENBACHER, S. The investigations of azoturia in horses. II. Metabolism of potassium and of phosphoric acid. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23: 45-52. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

24965 GALLI, A. Again—observations on defects of the horse's foot. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:775-776. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 P942

24966 GALLINA, L. Early diagnosis of pregnancy in the mare. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:368-369. Dec. 1953. 49 R52

24967 GAUHAROU. L'helminthiase chez le cheval. Elevage et Cult. 5(58):19. Oct.1953. 24 EL2

24968 GRUNDMANN, A. W., and LEYMASTER, G. R. Equine encephalomyelitis in Utah. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124(922):40-42. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3

24969 HAUSER, K. W. Tierarzt und vollblutzucht; eine standesgeschichtliche und züchterische studie. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:461-463. (Concl.) Dec.1953. 41.8 T445

24970 HENSLEY, R. M. Episioplasty in the broodmare. Iowa State Col. Vet. 16:27-28. 1953/54. 41.8 V6425

24971 HIRATO, K. Communication. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39:750-752. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 Of2
On equine infectious anemia.

24972 ICHIJO, S., and KONISHI, T. Application of Kurihara's method of classifying "moving types" of leucocytes in clinical diagnosis of domestic animals. I. Survey on healthy and anemia-infected horses. (In Japanese.) Obihiro. Zootech. U. Res. B. 1(3):1-10. Mar.1953. 513 Ob3
English summary.

24973 ISHII, S., TABUCHI, E., and KATADA, M. Observation morphologique du virus de l'anémie infectieuse du cheval par le microscope électronique. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39:753-756. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 Of2

24974 JOVANOVIĆ, A. M. L'emploi de phénothiazine pour la déhelmintisation des chévaux. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:393-397. Ref. July 1953. 41.8 J93
English summary.

24975 KESTER, W. O. Parasite pitfalls. Horse Lover's Mag. 18(4):40-41,58-59,62. Dec.1953/Jan.1954. 43.8 H7852

24976 KLEINBOK, IA. I. Physiological principles of prevention and treatment of diseases in animals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(1):65-70. Jan.1953. 511 AL6
Clinical study of horses.

24977 KRALJ, J. Ein durch röntgenaufnahme diagnostizierten fall von beiderseitiger schulterblattfraktur beim pferd. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:354-356. Ref. June 1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

24978 KUTLEŠA, I. Epizootisch interesanter fall einer rotzerscheinung bei den pferde. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:488-494. Aug.1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

24979 LEMETAYER, E., and others. Recherches sur le botulisme expérimental chez le cheval. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:391-399. Oct.1953. 41.9 R24
L. Nicol, O. Girard, R. Corvazier, and M. Cheyroux, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

24980 LEPINE, P. Tropiques et maladies à virus. Cong. Internatl. de Med. Trop. et du Paludisme. Rap. 5: 171-186. Ref. 1953. 448.9 C76505
Includes equine encephalitis, and insect vectors.

24981 LOCHKAREV, V. A. On some symptoms of enteralgia of the intestine in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):37. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

24982 MACLENNAN, I. S. Melioidosis in the horse. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 24:130-134. Dec.1953. 41.8 G79

24983 MENSA, A. Observations on defects of the foot of the horse. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:710,712,714-715. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 P942

24984 MENSA, A. Observations on defects of the foot of the horse. (Latest comment to the reply of [A.] Galli.) (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:852. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 P942

24985 MIKAČIĆ, D. Le developpement preparasitaire des strongylidés du cheval. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:87-92. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6416
French summary.

24986 MIURA, S. Diagnosis and therapy of paratyphoid in horses and its complications. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:306-308. Sept.1953. 41.9 J275
Caused by Salmonella abortivoequina.

24987 MONTEIRO, J. Contribution to the study of the Iberian horse. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(33): 12. Jan.2,1954. 15.5 V662
Body measurements.

24988 MORALES R., C. E. Anemia infecciosa equina en Colombia. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootecnia. Rev. 21:147-170. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 41.8 R3214

24989 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DES EPIZOOTIES. Procès-verbal de la conférence sur l'anémie infectieuse des solipèdes (Stockholm, 15 au 17 août 1953). Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39:696-764. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 Of2

24990 OKUNĬSOV, I. V. Epizooticheskiĭ limfangoĭt [Epizootic lymphangitis]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 231 p. Ref. 41 Ok7

24991 ORLOV, N. I., and KARMYSHECHKIN, V. P. On the prophylactic action of hemosporidin [LP_2]. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):58. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426
Piroplasmosis in horses.

24992 PARSHUTIN, G. V., and others. Causes of mass abortions in mares and measures for preventing them. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(11):18-26. Nov.1953. 42.8 K832
M. K. Shevchenko, L. A. Galichnikova, and P. P. Pechnikov, joint authors.

24993 RAHELIĆ, S., and VARGA, S. La diagnostic des grands teratomes dans la cavité des étalons. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:357-360. June 1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

24994 RAMON, G. Contribution à étude de l'anémie infectieuse des équidés: le rôle de l'Office International des Epizooties dans la lutte contre cette maladie. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39:759-764. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 Of2

24995 SCHLEITER, H. Die klauenzange bei hufoperationen. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:555. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 M742
Horses.

24996 SCHOOP, G. Diagnostic de l'anémie infectieuse des équidés. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39:703-707. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 Of2

24997 SEPE, V. Sialography in the horse. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:103-111. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

24998 SEVELIUS, F. Diseases of the joints of horses. (In Danish.) Hästen 11(10):18-22. Dec.1953. 42.8 H27

24999 ŠTERK, V. A supplement to the study of the influence of the intradermopalpebral mallein test (I. M. T.) on the complement fixation test (C. F. T.). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:283-287. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

25000 STRUK, M. I. Effect of cleaning the horse on the motor-tonic activity of the stomach. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(11):27-28. Nov.1953. 42.8 K832

25001 TADIĆ, M., and PETROVIC, D. Thérapie des affections chirurgicales avec la bipenicilline et le sulfate d'hydrostreptomycine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:463-467. Aug.1953. 41.8 J93
French summary.
Treatment of horses.

25002 TANAKA, Y. Communication sur l'anémie infectieuse en général. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39: 721-723. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 Of2
Horses, in Japan.

25003 TANAKA, Y. Prévention et éradication de l'anémie infectieuse du cheval au Japon. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39:724-749. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 Of2

25004 UNDA DIAZ, P., and LEIGH F., L. La protrombinemia normal del equino. Soc. de Med. Vet. de Chile. Rev. 4(6):4-6. Ref. Apr.1953. 41.9 So19

25005 WINTZER, H. J. Ein durch eine fissur verursachter torticollis beim pferd. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:403-405. Ref. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

25006 YAMAMOTO, S. Recent trend about research of moon-blindness. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:303-305. Sept.1953. 41.9 J275

25007 ZACHARY, R. Extensive laceration in a gelding. Iowa State Col. Vet. 16:40. 1953/54. 41.8 V6425

Miscellaneous

25008 BAKER, J. More about tie-downs. Horse Lover's Mag. 18(4):30-31,64. Dec.1953/Jan.1954. 42.8 H7852
Harness for cow horses.

25009 BRUECKNER, A. L. Research projects under way; the need for other studies. (Condensed.) Blood-Horse 66:1284,1289,1292. Dec.12,1953. 42.8 T392

25010 FEDOTOV, P. A. In regard to horse farming for milk production under conditions of Buryat-Mongolia. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(11):37-40. Nov.1953. 42.8 K832

25011 FRIED, S. Das pferd im festzug der völker. Übersicht 4:966-969. Nov.1953. 18 Ub3

25012 JONES, D. Rigs for the problem horse. West. Horseman 19:9,32. Jan.1954. 42.8 W522

25013 KALASHNIKOV, A. A., and LETUGIN, P. I. In regard to planning [draft] horse raising on collective farms. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(11):1-9. Nov.1953. 42.8 K832

25014 KESTER, W. O. Sore backs are man made! Horse Lover's Mag. 18(3):32-33. Oct./Nov.1953. 42.8 H7852

25015 KURAMSHINA, M. G. In regard to horse farming for milk production. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23 (11):40-41. Nov.1953. 42.8 K832

25016 MIARI, L. The elegance of the "American" or the power of the "French"? (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:266-267. Sept.1953. 49 R52
Trotting horses.

25017 MOUCHE. Colt inspection at Horst. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:142-144. Nov.19,1953. 12 V542N

25018 NASKE, A. Zugleistungsprüfung. Bauer [Linz] 6(45):7-8. Nov.28,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

25019 PACI, C. The horse through the centuries. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:296-300. Oct.1953. 49 R52

25020 PAULI, F. Das pferd auf der briefmarke. Übersicht 4:1047-1049. Dec.1953. 18 Ub3

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

25021 ROGERS, F. F. The cavy with the patch-work coat. Fur & Feather 116:855. Dec.17,1953. 49 F96

25022 TAYLOR, C. V. B. The Agouti cavy family. All-Pets Mag. 25:133-134. Jan.1954. 48.8 AL5

Veterinary Medicine

25023 BERMAN, H. J. Observations on the blood pressure of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Boston,1953. 4 p. 448 B455
Abstract of diss. - Boston University.

25024 HAGEMANN. Der meerschweinchenskorbut. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8(19):4. Oct.5,1953. 49 D483

25025 REAGAN, R. L., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Response of the Swiss albino mouse to infectious bronchitis virus. Poultry Sci. 32:1085-1086. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25026 TERNER, C. Synthesis and oxidation of citric acid in mammary gland homogenates. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 55:xxix-xxx. Dec.1953. 382 B52
In guinea pigs.

25027 WANTLAND, W. W. Cysticercus fasciolaris in the Syrian hamster. J. Parasitol. 39:667-668. Dec. 1953. 448.8 J824

Miscellaneous

25028 FULGAR VIDAL, J. El cuy, curi o conejillo de indias. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:715-722. Sept.1953. 9.8 V66

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

25029 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Selección de reproductores en los gallineros rurales. Cult. Mod. 36: 406. Nov.1953. 15 C89

25030 AMERICAN BANTAM ASSOCIATION. 1953 annual book of Bantams. Chicago,1953. 44 p. 47.9 Am32

25031 AMERICAN POULTRY ASSOCIATION. The American standard of perfection. Rev. Atlanta,Ga.,The Association,1953. 585 p. 47.9 Am35A

25032 BREMER, P. J. V. D. Our old forgotten Dutch breeds. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 7(356):7. Dec.24,1953. 12 B632
Poultry.

25033 BROEKHUIZEN, E. G., and ALBADA, M. VAN. A hereditary lethal abnormality of the beak in Barnevelders. Genetica 26:415-429. Ref. 442.8 G282

25034 BRYAN, A., and KNICKERBOCKER, R. Pointers for the beginner in the Bantam fancy. Amer. Bantam Assoc. Annu. Book Bantams 1953:36-37. 47.9 Am32

25035 CARLSON, C. W., and others. The effects of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin on reproductive performance in turkeys. Poultry Sci. 32:984-989. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P
D. G. Jones, W. Kohlmeyer, and A. L. Moxon, joint authors.

25036 CARLSON, E. S. The beautiful Partridge Wyandotte Bantam. Amer. Bantam Assoc. Annu. Book Bantams 1953:39-40. 47.9 Am32

25037 COLES, R. Hybrid—as it applies to poultry breeding. Canada Poultryman 40(11):9,23-24. Nov.1953. 47.8 C166

25038 CONNER, M. H., and SHAFFNER, C. S. An arched-neck character in chickens. J. Hered. 44:223-224. Nov./Dec.1953. 442.8 Am3

25039 DRESSE, O. L'Araucana, la poule qui pond des œufs bleus. Cour. Hort. 15:516-518. Oct.1953. 80 C834

25040 ELLIS, G. Can you afford progeny tested breeding stock? Hatchery & Feed 27(10):57-58,60,62. Oct.1953. 47.8 H28

25041 FOSTER, J. C. Inbreeding. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 69(11):6-8. Nov.1953. 47.8 H75

25042 GAINEY, W. E. Mating and breeding Rhode Island Red Bantams. Amer. Bantam Assoc. Annu. Book Bantams 1953:33-34. 47.9 Am32

25043 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Algunas observaciones sobre la herencia de la producción de huevos. Avicult. Téc. 6:25-26. July 1953. 47.8 Av57

25044 GARY, F. L. American Game Bantams. Amer Bantam Assoc. Annu. Book Bantams 1953:5-8. 47.9 Am32

25045 HATHAWAY, H. E., and others. Meat yield of broilers of different breeds, strains and crosses. Poultry Sci. 32:968-977. Ref. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P
G. B. Champagne, A. B. Watts, and C. W. Upp, joint authors.

25046 HENDERSON, E. W. A new red-laced silver mutant chicken. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:199-201. Nov.1953. 100 M58S

25047 HICKS, A. Minimum records for a breeding program. Canada Poultryman 40(12):30-31. Dec.1953. 47.8 C166

25048 HORN, A., GERENCSER, V., and TOTH, G. S. A highly productive hybrid duck. World's Poultry Sci. J. 9:264-265. Oct./Dec.1953. 47.8 W89

25049 HUBBARD, O. How the breeder serves the industry. Poultry Supply World 30(11):28-29. Nov.1953. 47.8 B11

25050 HUTT, F. B. On crossing-over and sex in the fowl. Amer. Nat. 87:393-394. Nov./Dec.1953. 470 Am36

25051 JAHRBUCH für geflügelzüchter, 1953/54. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 121 p. 47.8 J19
Russian zone.

25052 JOHNSON, A. S. Artificial insemination of turkeys. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 897,8 p.-folder. Oct. 1953. 7 C16Pu

25053 JOHNSON, W. T. Survival of the fittest? Gamecock 16(9):27-29. Jan.1954. 47.8 G142

25054 JONES, V. L. Breeding Dun and Laced Blondinettes. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:8. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am35

25055 KELLY, E. Feathers—red, white, barred. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1953:23,25. 47.9 M36
Breeding.

25056 KIENBORTZ, C. L. The Pigmy Pouter and its tricks. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:7-9. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am35

25057 KNOWLES, T. Breeds for back-yarders. Natl. Dom. Poultry Keepers' Council. Ybk. & Annu. Rpt. 1953:24-27. 47.9 N2127Y

25058 KOSIN, I. L. Importance of light in turkey breeding. Washcoegg 31(6):11,18-19. Nov.1953. 47.8 W27

25059 LERNER, I. M. Selection of laying hens in California. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.6)17:87-103. 1953. 507 F51

25060 LIVET, L. Le choix d'une race de poules suivant ses possibilités. Paysan Franç. 28(431):8. Nov. 1953. 14 P29

25061 LORIO, J. W. Advantages of forced nesting of pigeons. Amer. Pigeon J. 42:362-363. Dec.1953. 47.8 Am35

25062 MACILRAITH, J. J. Fertility in turkeys. Turkey World 28(10):20-21. Oct.1953. 47.38 T84

25063 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: English Shortface Tumblers: Almonds. 1. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:4-6. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am35

25064 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits; the Nun pigeon. Amer. Pigeon J. 42:356-358. Dec.1953. 47.8 Am35

25065 MEREGALLI, A. Selective criteria for the profitable raising of breeds of laying hens. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:302-304. Oct.1953. 49 R52

25066 MILLER, E. H. Forever Cochins. Amer. Poultryman 16(8):10-11. Dec.1953. 47.8 So86

25067 MORTENSEN, W. P. The Beltsville White comes of age. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 59(11):23,32, 34. Nov.1953. 286.85 Eg3

25068 MOULTRIE, F., KING, D. F., and COTTIER, G. J. Influence of heterosis and maternal effects on viability in an inter-strain cross of White Leghorns. Poultry Sci. 32:935-941. Ref. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25069 NAETHER, C. Why not try for green pigeons? All-Pets Mag. 25:130,131. Jan.1954. 48.8 AL5

25070 NORDSKOG, A. W., and COTTERILL, O. Breeding for egg quality. 2. Poultry Sci. 32:1051-1054. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25071 OLSSON, N. Experiments in raising White Leghorns and New Hampshires. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 37:1113. Dec.5,1953. 11 L234
Feeding and growth, in chicks.

25072 PEREZ GARCIA, T. Control del esperma de gallo. Granja [Madrid] 1(8):8-9. Aug.1953. 15 G762

25073 PONSIGNON, M. La sélection pour la ponte et pour les facultés d'éclosion; contrôle des aptitudes héréditaires de ponte. Vie à la Campagne 42:392-393. Nov.1953. 80 V67

25074 POPE, V. A. Eggs from many baskets. Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(50):3,17. Dec.10,1953. 7 F21
Hybrid poultry in Canada.

25075 PRATT, J. Mutations, hybrids and crosses. Amer. Poultryman 16(8):46-47. Dec.1953. 47.8 So86

25076 PRICE, H. H. Early history of the Bantam. Amer. Bantam Assoc. Annu. Book Bantams 1953:14-15. 47.9 Am32

25077 PRICE, H. H. Silver Laced Wyandotte Bantam. Amer. Bantam Assoc. Annu. Book Bantams 1953:24-27. 47.9 Am32

25078 RADFORD, F. W. Color in Bantams. All-Pets Mag. 25:126-127,138. Jan.1954. 48.8 AL5

25079 REHER, E. C. The Nun pigeon a truly fancy bird. Amer. Pigeon J. 42:358-359. Dec.1953. 47.8 Am35

25080 SHAFFNER, C. S. Turkey breeding at the University of Maryland. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1953:93. 47.9 M36

25081 SHOFFNER, R. N. Select turkey breeders now. Minn. Gobbles 8(6):6,18-19. Nov.1953. 47.38 M66

25082 SMYTH, J. R., and LEIGHTON, A. T. A study of certain factors affecting fertility in the turkey. Poultry Sci. 32:1004-1013. Ref. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25083 TAIBEL, A. A new colour variety of the plumage of the Muscovy duck, Cairina moschata domestica L., obtained by mutation. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1823-1828. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

25084 TROSSEN, J. Fancy is going strong in western Europe. Amer. Poultryman 16(8):50-51. Dec.1953. 47.8 So86

25085 TURANOV, G. T. Selection of cocks by the hemoglobin indicator in the blood. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:24. Apr.1953. 47.8 P95

25086 VANLANDINGHAM, W. E. Selection of birds for breeding stock. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 19(6):9-10. June 1953. 47.8 F66

25087 WARREN, D. C. Practical poultry breeding. New York,Macmillan,1953. 242 p. 47 W252

25088 WARREN, D. C. Western States cooperating in attack on turkey breeding problems. Turkey World 28(10):15,59-61. Oct.1953. 47.38 T84

25089 WATANABE, Y. Breeding for egg production. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1954:69-73. 47.9 P864Y

25090 WATERS, N. F. Test station report on hybrid chicken. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 19(6):6-7,10-11. June 1953. 47.8 F66

25091 WESTLING, A. Barred clean-leg Tumblers of today. Amer. Pigeon J. 42:360-361,363. Dec.1953. 47.8 Am35

25092 WILSON, K. The poultry industry needs to sustain its breeding stock. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1954:25-30. 47.9 P864Y

Feeds and Feeding

25093 ACKERSON, C. W., and MUSSEHL, F. E. The utilization of food elements by growing poults. 2. A comparison of diets containing 25 and 30 percent protein. Poultry Sci. 32:958-960. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25094 ALMQUIST, H. J., and MERRITT, J. B. Accentuation of dietary amino acid deficiency by raw soybean growth inhibitor. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 84: 333-334. Nov.1953. 442.9 So1
Studies on chicks.

25095 ALMQUIST, H. J. Application of the law of diminishing returns to estimation of B-vitamins requirements for growth. Poultry Sci. 32:1001-1003. Ref. Nov. 1953. 47.8 Am33P

25096 ARSCOTT, G. H., PARKER, J. E., and BENNION, N. L. Feeding laying and breeding hens. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 744,19 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Or32B

25097 BALDINI, J. T., ROBERTS, R. E., and KIRKPATRICK, C. M. Low protein rations for the bobwhite quail. Poultry Sci. 32:945-949. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25098 BIELY, J. Evaluating and formulating poultry rations. Canada Poultryman 40(12):6-7,32-36. Dec.1953. 47.8 C166

25099 BIELY, J. Formulation of turkey rations. 2-3. B. C. Farmer & Gard. 8(11):14;(12):12:14. Nov.-Dec. 1953. 7 F86

25100 BIRD, H. R. The role of animal proteins and fats in poultry nutrition. Feedstuffs 26(2):30,32,54-55, 57-58. Jan.9,1954. 286.81 F322

25101 BOBBY, F. C., THOMPSON, J. J., and BELWORTHY, W. R. Feeding synthetic vitamin A to laying pullets. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:313,315-316. Oct.15,1953. 23 N48J

25102 BRAY, D. J., SANFORD, P. E., and CLEGG, R. E. The value of paired individual comparisons in chick growth experiments. Poultry Sci. 32:1094-1095. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P
Feeding experiments.

25103 BROWN, J. C. Reducing feed cost in producing broilers. Amer. Poultry J. Midwest Ed. 85:10,24. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am321

25104 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Feeding and management of laying hens in cages, by V. Stratton. Rev. Berkeley,1953. 15 p. 275.2 C12Fm

25105 CHAMPION, L. R. Feeding pellets to breeder pigeons. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:10. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am35

25106 COMBS, G. F. Are you getting good feed efficiency. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1953:11,13. 47.9 M36

25107 COONEY, W. T., and PARKER, J. E. Wood sugar molasses in the ration of floor managed layers. Poultry Sci. 32:1039-1046. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25108 COUCH, J. R. New experiments indicate pigmentation aided by arsonic compounds. Feed Age 4: 33,50. Jan.1954. 389.78 F327
In poultry.

25109 COUCH, J. R. Unidentified growth factors. Hatchery & Feed 27(10):11-14. Oct.1953. 47.8 H28

25110 DAVIN, J. A. Our yearly report on pelleted feeding. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:11. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am35

25111 DOLADO GOMEZ, F. Alimentación en avicultura. Lérida Ganad. (ser.3)151:78-84. May 1953. 41.8 L56

25112 DU PONT DE NEMOURS, E. I., & CO., WILMINGTON, DEL. GRASSELLI CHEMICAL DEPT. Du Pont methionine for broiler, starter and turkey rations. Wilmington,1953. 24 p. 386.2 D923

25113 DYMSZA, H., BOUCHER, R. V., and CALLENBACH, E. W. The influence of antibiotic supplementation on certain physical and chemical characteristics of turkey poults. Poultry Sci. 32:989-993. Ref. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25114 EGOROV, V. N. Full utilization of protein feeds. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:20-21. May 1953. 47.8 P95
Waste products of the livestock industry as feed for poultry.

25115 FRÖLICH, A. Estimation of the quality of soybean oil meal with laboratory methods and in chick growth experiments. (In Swedish.) Lantbrukad. Tidskr. 92:367-378. Ref. 1953. 104 Sw3
English summary.

25116 GERRY, R. More about high efficiency rations for poultry. Coop. Poultryman 19:9. Jan.1954. 47.8 C782

25117 GILLIS, M. B., NORRIS, L. C., and HEUSER, G. F. Phosphorus metabolism and requirements of hens. Poultry Sci. 32:977-984. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25118 GRAU, C. R. Cottonseed meal in poultry nutrition. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 20:10,15. Jan.1954. 47.8 F66

25119 GRAU, C. R., and ZWEIGART, P. A. Safflower seed meal; oil meal proves promising as protein source for laying hens. Calif. Agr. 7(12):8. Dec.1953. 100 C12Cag

25120 HALBROOK, E. R., BEECKLER, A. F., and SMITH, E. P. The value of fish solubles and a vitamin B12 antibiotic supplement in chicken and turkey mash mixtures containing ten percent meat scraps. Poultry Sci. 12:1058-1068. Ref. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25121 HALLORAN, H. R. No return from wasted feed. Nulaid News 31(8):10-11. Jan.1954. 47.8 N917

25122 HALPIN, J. G. Hens and hay. Canada Poultryman 40(12):37. Dec.1953. 47.8 C166

25123 HAND, C. J. E. Feeding seaweed meal to laying hens. (Abs.) Internatl. Seaweed Symposium. Proc. 1: 68-69. 1952,pub.1953. 461.4 In8

25124 HERTEL, J. Feeding for health and eggs. Pacific Poultryman 57(10):11,22. Oct.1953. 47.8 P112

25125 HILL, F. W. Today in nutrition: supplemental feeds for hens. Hatchery & Feed 27(10):46-47. Oct.1953. 47.8 H28

25126 JENSEN, L. S. Turkey hen nutrition. West. Feed & Seed 8(12):28,44. Dec.1953. 389.78 W52

25127 JOHNSON, E. A. High energy laying rations. Coop. Poultryman 18(12):4-5,38. Dec.1953. 47.8 C782

25128 JUKES, T. H., and WILLIAMS, W. L. Nutritional effects of antibiotics. Pharmacol. Rev. 5:381-420. Ref. Dec.1953. 396.8 P4925
Research with chicks.

25129 JULL, M. A. Feed consumption of male breeders. World's Poultry Sci. J. 9:279. Oct./Dec.1953. 47.8 W89

25130 KRIKUN, A. A. Feeding ducklings under crowded placement. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:17-19. May 1953. 47.8 P95

25131 KUTLOEV, Iu. S. We shall develop on poultry farms additional reserves of feeds. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:27. Mar.1953. 47.8 P95
Mulberries.

25132 LANE, J. J., and PAYSINGER, J. R. Use of a deficient ration for chicks in bioassay of gonadotrophic hormones. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 84:396-397. Nov.1953. 442.9 Sol

25133 LANE, M. One hen's meat is another's poison. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(4):79,81. Jan.22,1954. 10 F2226

25134 LARIONOV, V. F., and VALIUS, M. I. Raising ducks and geese by utilizing the natural feed supply base of reservoirs. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:5-7. Apr. 1953. 47.8 P95

25135 LEE, C. E. These problems may affect your poultry profits. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59:14,52-57. Jan.1954. 47.8 F213P
Chiefly feeding and debeaking.

25136 LORIO, J. W. Cafeteria system of feeding pigeons. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:6-7. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am35

25137 MCGINNIS, J., and STERN, J. R. Effect of the feed pelleting process on growth response of poults to antibiotic supplements. Poultry Sci. 32:1036-1038. Nov. 1953. 47.8 Am33P

25138 MAN, T. J. DE. Antibiotics in poultry keeping. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:969-981. Dec.1, 1953. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Discussion, p. 975-980.

25139 MARQUES, D. The use of antibiotics in poultry raising. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1 (29):22. Dec.5,1953. 15.5 V662

25140 MENGE, H. Changing the protein level of broiler rations. Feed Age 4:38-39. Jan.1954. 389.78 F327

25141 MILNE, F. N. J. Nutrition and its relationship to growth. Victorian Poultry J. 40(2):27,29. Sept.1,1953. 47.8 V662

25142 NIKOLAICZUK, N. Pasture for poultry can mean profit. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(2):6,17. Jan. 14,1954. 7 F21
Canada.

25143 NORDSKOG, A. W., and JOHNSON, E. L. Breed differences in response to feeding antibiotics. Poultry Sci. 32:1046-1051. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25144 OLSSON, N. Salt requirements of hens. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 37:1113-1114. Dec.5, 1953. 11 L234
Includes toxicity.

25145 PAIEMENT, R. J. Les ecailles d'huîtres, source principale de calcium. Ferme 15(3):30-31. Nov. 1953. 7 F38
For poultry.

25146 PATRICK, H. The effect of processing method and certain supplements on a lysine deficiency in cottonseed meal for chicks. Poultry Sci. 32:942-944. Nov. 1953. 47.8 Am33P

25147 PEPPER, W. F., SLINGER, S. J., and SNYDER, E. S. Value of low levels of soybean oil in broiler diets containing a high percentage of wheat. Poultry Sci. 32: 1084-1085. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25148 PEROTTI, R. M. Los nutrientes en la racion de las aves. Mundo Agr. 55(5):78-79. Dec.1953. 9 M92

25149 RABINOVICH, A. B. Raising of earthworms. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6:17-18. June 1953. 47.8 P95
Feed for poultry.

25150 ROMER, R. R. Einflüsse auf das wachstum der hühnerküken. Futter u. Fütterung 36:273-275. Nov. 1953. 389.78 F98

25151 ROSENBLUM, M. Are you feeding to get the most profitable production? Eggsaminer 30(12):2,12-13. Dec.1953. 286.85 Eg32

25152 SCOTT, M. L. Amino acid requirements of turkeys. Feeds Illus. 4(12):14-15,32. Ref. Dec.1953. 389.78 F326

25153 SQUIBB, R. L., GUZMÁN, M., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S. Dehydrated Desmodium, kikuyu grass, ramie, and banana leaf forages as supplements of protein, riboflavin, and carotenoids in chick rations. Poultry Sci. 32:1078-1083. Ref. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25154 SQUIBB, R. L., GUZMÁN, M., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S. Effect of pasture, dehydrated ramie meal, and sex on five blood serum constituents of New Hampshire chickens in Guatemala. Poultry Sci. 32:953-957. Ref. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25155 STOKSTAD, E. L. R., JUKES, T. H., and WILLIAMS, W. L. The growth-promoting effect of aureomycin on various types of diet. Poultry Sci. 32:1054-1058. Ref. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25156 SUNDE, M. L. Fats in turkey feeds boost feed efficiency. Turkey World 12(11,i.e.12):60,62. Dec.1953. 47.38 T84

25157 TEDESCO, L. Los antibioticos en la alimentación de las aves. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(584):38-41. Dec.1953. 9.4 R32

25158 THOMANN, W. W. Verdauungsversuche mit kleegras und luzerne beim haushuhn; einfluss des wachstumsstadiums und der aufbereitung. Bern,1952. 84 p. Ref. 47 T362
Promotionsarbeit - Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zürich.

25159 TITUS, H. W., MEHRING, A. L., and BRUMBAUGH, J. H. Variation of feed conversion. Poultry Sci. 32:1074-1077. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25160 VUKINA, R. The influence of the vitamin preparation "Dohyfral A + D_3" on the gain in weight and mortality in chickens as well as on the laying capacity of hens. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:332-339. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

25161 WEST, J. W., and HILL, J. E. Terramycin used in broiler rations. Miss. Farm Res. 16(12):5. Dec. 1953. 100 M69Mi

25162 WHARTON, F. D., and FRITZ, J. C. Studies on the effect of an arsenical in the diet of the immature and mature chicken. Poultry Sci. 32:1014-1020. Ref. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25163 WILCOX, R. A., and others. Calcium and phosphorus requirements of poults fed purified diets. Poultry Sci. 32:1030-1035. Ref. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P
C. W. Carlson, W. Kohlmeyer, and G. F. Gastler, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

25164 ARTEMICHEV, M. A. How to safeguard chicks and poults from coccidiosis. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:22-25. May 1953. 47.8 P95

25165 ATANASIU, P. A propos de la sensibilité de l'embryon de poulet au virus de la leucose aviaire filtré. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 85:586-592. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.3 An75

25166 BICKELS, A. Survey of infectious diseases of chicks, 1952/53. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:781-738. Sept.1953. 26 H27

25167 BOXER, G. E., OTT, W. H., and SHONK, C. E. Influence of vitamin B12 on the coenzyme A content of the liver of chicks. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 47:474-475. Dec.1953. 381 Ar2

25168 BUDET DOMINGUEZ, A. Enfermedades mas comunes en las aves y métodos para su control. Rev. del Café, Nov.1953:8-9. 8 R3295

25169 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultrymen! Get rid of coryza, by L. D. Sanborn and W. S. Coates. Berkeley,1953. 10 p. 275.2 C12Pm

25170 CAMON CANO, J. Cuales van a ser los próximos descubrimientos extranjeros sobre quimioterápicos de plata en avicultura. Granja [Madrid] 1(9): 9-11. Sept.1953. 15 G762

25171 CHISHIMA, K. On the differentiation and dedifferentiation from erythrocytes into ovarian elements, and on the re-differentiation from yolk material into erythrocytes in chickens and rabbits. Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. 2:125-145. Ref. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364

25172 COROMINAS CORTÉS, E. La lucha contra la diarrea bacilar de los polluelos en la provincia de Barcelona. Avicult. Téc. 6:1-4. July 1953. 47.8 Av57

25173 COVER, M. S. What's causing chicken hemorrhages? East. Feed Merchant 5:26,28. Jan.1954. 389.78 Ea7

25174 DAHME, E. Abhängigkeit des bluteiweissbildes von den cytologischen veränderungen bei der leukose des huhnes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:517-518. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 D482

25175 DAHME, E. Serumeiweissuntersuchungen bei der hühnerleukose. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:383-385. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

25176 DEDIE, K. Unsere lage in der geflügelpestbekämpfung. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:527-530. Nov.15, 1953. 41.8 M742
Russian zone of Germany.

25177 EDGAR, S. A. A preliminary check list of parasites of some domestic fowls of Alabama. Poultry Sci. 32:949-952. Ref. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25178 FELL, R. V., and STEPHENSON, E. L. The effect of penicillin and penicillamine on chick growth when injected and when fed orally. Poultry Sci. 32:1092-1093. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25179 FIRKINS, G. S. Ventricular myopathy. Iowa State Col. Vet. 16:17-18. 1953/54. 41.8 V6425
Vitamin E deficiency in turkeys.

25180 FRITZSCHE, K. Die chronische atemkrankheit beim kücken. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:509-512. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 D482

25181 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Una aclaración sobre la vacunación contra la enfermedad de Newcastle y el complejo leucócico. Granja [Madrid] 1(8):40-42. Aug.1953. 15 G762

25182 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. La querato-conjuntivitis aviar. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 8(82/84):35-37. Apr./June 1953. 49.9 Sp14

25183 GERICKE, A. M. Colour characteristics in poultry. Farming So. Africa 28:354-357. Oct.1953. 24 So842

25184 GOJKOVIĆ, G. Infective enterohepatitis in peafowl. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2: 395-396. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

25185 GORDEUK, S. Respiratory diseases of poultry. World's Poultry Sci. J. 9:257-260. Oct./Dec.1953. 47.8 W89

25186 GORDON, R. Respiratory diseases in poultry. Poultry Field 6(14):19-24. Nov.29,1953. 47.8 P8655

25187 HARRIS, M. Partial purification of growth factors in the dialyzable fraction of chick embryo extract. Growth 17:147-162. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 G91

25188 HAYS, F. A. Mortality rate in the laying house and egg production of survivors. Poultry Sci. 32:1096-1097. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25189 HENDERSON, W. Coccidiosis of the domestic fowl. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 397,12 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 In2E

25190 HENDERSON, W. Epidemic tremor. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. L. 363,4 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 In2L

25191 HINSHAW, W. R. Chronic respiratory disease (CRD). Vet. Med. 49:39. Jan.1954. 41.8 M69
Review of literature.

25192 HOUT, A. VAN. Neurolymphomatosis or Marek's paralysis. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:637-638. Dec.1953. 80 C892

25193 HUTT, F. B. Locality is immaterial to truly leucosis-resistant stock. Poultry 113:407. Dec.29,1953. 47.8 P869

25194 JEZIERSKI, A. Vaccins contre la peste aviaire et la maladie de Newcastle. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 95:619-626. Nov.1953. 41.8 Sch9

25195 JONES, E. E. Science with practice—in the control of poultry diseases. Coop. Poultryman 18(12):18-19. Dec.1953. 47.8 C782

25196 JONES, J. C. When disease strikes—keep 'em warm and give 'em air. Broiler Growing 5:18,38,40-41. Jan.1954. 47.8 B782

25197 JORDAN, F. T. W. The incidence of Candida albicans in the crops of fowls. Brit. Vet. J. 109:527-530. Dec.1953. 41.8 V643

25198 JOSEPHSON, E. S., and others. Further studies on the effect of antimalarial drugs against erythrocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum in vitro. J. Infect. Dis. 93:257-262. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 J821
D. J. Taylor, J. Greenberg, and G. R. Coatney, joint authors

25199 JOYNER, L. P. The effect on the growth rate of turkeys of 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole in the treatment of histomoniasis. Vet. Rec. 65:903-906. Dec.19,1953. 41.8 V641

25200 KALLAI, L., and GERTNER, M. Röntgenanatomische studien am gänsekopf. Acta Vet. 3:211-236. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ac83

25201 KIRSANOVA, V. A., and others. Biosynthesis of vitamin C in chicks in relation to the presence of folic acid or its derivatives in the ration. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 18:351-353. May/June 1953. 385 B523
E. A. Kraĭko, O. I. Penar, A. V. Trufanov, and B. I. IAnovskaĭa, joint authors.

25202 KONEV, F. P. Virus transmission and virus separation in atypical fowl plague. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):20-21. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

25203 KRALJ, J. Roentgen picture of the embryonal development of the duck skeleton. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:272-282. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

25204 KUĬUMDZHI, Z. M. Typhoid in turkeys and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6:25-27. June 1953. 47.8 P95

25205 KULICHKIN, P. N. Treatment of coccidiosis in chicks with albargin. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6:27. June 1953. 47.8 P95

25206 LEWIS, R. W. New vaccine for infectious bronchitis. Soeast. Poultryman 6(12):7,22-24. Dec.1953. 47.8 So872

25207 LIBBY, D. A., and others. Value of progesterone and estradiol on growth and finish in broilers. Poultry Sci. 32:1086-1088. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P
P. J. Schaible, J. Meites, and E. P. Reineke, joint authors.

25208 LUCKEROTH, J. C. Poultry practice. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 49:100-105. 1953. 41.9 K133

25209 LYNCH, J. E., and STAFSETH, H. J. Electrophoretic studies on the serum proteins of turkeys. Poultry Sci. 32:1068-1073. Ref. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25210 MCCALLION, D. J. A cytological and cytochemical study of the shell gland of the domestic hen. Canad. J. Zool. 31:577-589. Ref. Dec.1953. 470 C16D

25211 MCKAY, W. M. Poisons in poultry. Poultry World 93(27,sup.):i-vi. Dec.31,1953. 47.8 P8682
Economic poisons.

25212 MCKINLEY, W. P., and others. Filter paper electrophoresis of serum proteins of the domestic fowl. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 84:346-351. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.9 So1
W. F. Oliver, W. A. Maw, and R. H. Common, joint authors.

25213 MELLEN, W. J., and HILL, F. W. Effects of thiouracil, thyroprotein, and estrogen upon the basal metabolism and thyroid size of growing chickens. Poultry Sci. 32:994-1001. Ref. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25214 MEREGALLI, A. Castration of cocks with hormones. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:304-306. Oct. 1953. 49 R52
Use of estrogens.

25215 MILLEN, T. W. We kill 'em after they're cured! Facts about "fowl pest." Poultry Field 6(17):6-7. Dec.31,1953. 47.8 P8655

25216 MIRZA, I. B. Vaccination against Ranikhet disease in poultry in Madhya Pradesh. Indian Vet. J. 30: 242-243. Nov.1953. 41.8 In2

25217 MOORE, S. A. NTIP program effective in pullorum control. Turkey World 28(10):74-75. Oct.1953. 47.38 T84

25218 MOULTHROP, I. M. Air sac infection. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1953:39. 47.9 M36

25219 OLIVER, W. T. Studies in phenothiazine. I. Some in vitro effects of phenothiazine on Heterakis gallinae. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:435-447. Ref. Nov. 1953. 41.8 C162

25220 PELLERDY, L., and BABOS, A. Zur frage der misserfolge mit der sulfonamidtherapie der blinddarmkokzidiose. Acta Vet. 3:207-210. 1953. 41.8 Ac83

25221 PENNER, L. R. Another Ascaridia galli in hen's egg. J. Parasitol. 39:676. Dec.1953. 448.8 J824

25222 PERDRIX, J. Généralités sur les maladies des poussins. Elevage et Cult. 5(58):15-17. Oct.1953. 24 EL2

25223 PEROTTI, R. M. El avicultor debe conocer las disposiciones sobre el contralor oficial de la pullorosis. Mundo Agr. 5(54):110-111. Nov.1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

25224 POLO JOVER, F. La coccidiosis de los pollitos. Spain. Min. de Agr. Hojas Divulg. 17-53H,11 p. Sept.1953. 15 H68

25225 POMEROY, B. S. Definite progress made in paratyphoid control program. Minn. Gobbles 8(6):7,16. Nov.1953. 47.38 M66

25226 POMEROY, B. S. Important to diagnose blue comb early. Norbest Turkey News 18(5):3,7. Nov.1953. 47.38 N75

25227 POMEROY, B. S. When will hatchery industry go after other egg-transmitted Salmonellae? Amer. Hatchery News 30(3):16-17,21. Nov.1953. 47.8 In83

25228 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIVE STOCK AND HEALTH OF ANIMALS BR. POULTRY DIV. General report of flocks selection and blood testing against pullorum, 1952-1953 season. Quebec,1953. 7 p. 47.9 Q3

25229 READMAN, E. B.W.D. blood-test. Accredited Poultry Breeders' Fed. Eng. & Wales. News Serv. 34:22. Winter 1953/54. 47.8 Ac2

25230 REAGAN, R. L., DAY, W. C., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Electron microscopy studies of four strains of chronic respiratory agent. Poultry Sci. 32:960-965. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25231 RENUNCIO GALIANA, E. Seleccion morfologica en avicultura. Granja [Madrid] 1(9):12-15. Sept. 1953. 15 G762

25232 ROGOZIN, P. I. Anti-epizootic measures in poultry industry. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:28-30. Mar.1953. 47.8 P95

25233 ROSSI, C., and PRANDI, L. 5,7-Dichloro-8-oxyquinaldine in treatment of avian coccidiosis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 8:513,515-517. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 Z72
French summary.

25234 SACCHI, R. Results of the use of live vaccine against pseudo fowl pest. (In Italian.) Humus 9(11):14-16. Nov.1953. 16 H88

25235 SATO, T., and others. Newcastle disease of turkeys—natural infection and isolation of the virus. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:312-314. Ref. Sept.1953. 41.9 J275

25236 SAVAMAGI, V. T. Beitrag zur klärung der perosis bei jungen truthühnern. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:11-12. Ref. Jan.1,1954. 41.8 D482

25237 SAVAMAGI, V. T. Zur frage über normale und pathologische veränderungen des dottersackes der hühnerkücken. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:443-445. Ref. Dec. 1953. 41.8 T445

25238 SCHLEGEL-OPRECHT, E., and FEY, H. Diagnose der atypischen geflügelpest (Newcastle disease) mit hilfe des Hirst-tests. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 95:663-672. Dec.1953. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Hemagglutination inhibition test.

25239 SEDLMEIER, H. Umbildungsvorgänge in der leber bei der leukose des huhnes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:517. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 D482

25240 SHAPIRO, F. B. In regard to the possibility of influencing the chicken embryo through the latebra. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:213-216. Nov.1, 1953. 511 P444A

25241 SINGH, J., RAY, A. P., and CHANDRASEKHAR, G. R. Screening of antimalarials against P. gallinaceum in chicks. Indian J. Malariol. 7:117-119. June 1953. 448.8 In24

25242 SMOLAR, J. A. Origin and development of the urogenital union in the chick. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 84:79-84. Oct.1953. 442.9 So1

25243 STABLER, R. M., and MELLENTIN, R. W. Effect of 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole (enheptin) and other drugs on Trichomonas gallinae infection in the domestic pigeon. J. Parasitol. 39:637-642. Dec.1953. 448.8 J824

25244 STANTON, H. R. Poultry pathologists hold fort against new diseases. N. J. Agr. 35(6):6-8. Nov./Dec.1953. 275.28 N46

25245 STERN, P., and SPRUNG, L. Investigations of anti-leukaemic substances in leukosis occurring in hens. 2. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2: 269-271. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

25246 SYKES, A. H. Premature oviposition in the hen. Nature [London] 172:1098-1099. Dec.12,1953. 472 N21

25247 TAGGART, J. I. 'Navel infection' not to be confused as chick contagion. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 19 (6):2,14. June 1953. 47.8 F66

25248 TARKOV, S. N., and ROTOV, I. V. Prevention of coccidiosis and ascariasis in chicks. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:25. May 1953. 47.8 P95

25249 TEPPER. Merrimycin in respiratory outbreaks. Merrimack's Messenger 15(11):10-11. Nov. 1953. 6 M55

25250 TEREZA, S. I. Regeneration of the follicular epithelium and amitosis in the thyroid gland of hens. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:543-546. Ref. Nov.21,1953. 511 P444A

25251 THOMPSON, C. G. La "enfermedad de Newcastle" en el Perú. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. Ser. Inform. Téc. 71,9 p. Oct.1953. 9.8 Se6

25252 THOMPSON, J. J. Avian leucosis or fowl paralysis. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:339,341,343. Oct.15, 1953. 23 N48J

25253 TRENCHI, H. Sinusitis infecciosa de los pavos. Pampa Argentina 26(310):18,52. Oct.1953. 9 P19

25254 TRET'IAKOV, N. P. Prolonged deep cooling of chicken embryos at various stages of development. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6:20-21. June 1953. 47.8 P95

25255 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Recognized pullorum classes and digest of laws and regulations affecting the sale of hatching eggs, chicks and poults. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 127,rev.,7 p. Feb.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

25256 VALADÃO, F. G. Let us vaccinate against Newcastle disease. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5: 297-298. Oct.1953. 24 G25

25257 VAN ROEKEL, H. Salmonellosis in poultry. Sowest. Vet. 7:56-60. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82

25258 VIGUIÉ, J. La parálisis de origen parasitario en el pollo. Reus Avíc. 2:343. Oct.1,1953. 47.8 R31
From Essor Avicole.

25259 VIRCOULON, H. Poultry diseases. Grit & Steel 55(7):31-33. Nov.1953. 47.8 G88

25260 VRAŽIĆ, O. Endoparasitic fauna of pigeon (Columba livia domestica). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:58-62. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

25261 WALLER, E. F. Delmarva growers are winning against CRD. Broiler Growing 5:11-12,46. Jan. 1954. 47.8 B782

25262 WHITTY, J. D. Toxicity of tetmosol (tetraethyl thiuram monosulphide) for domestic fowl. Irish Vet. J. 7:207-208. Oct.1953. 41.8 Ir4

25263 WILSON, J. E. Poultry diseases—some recent developments. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1954:37-48. 47.9 P864Y

25264 WRIGHT, A. R. Fowl pox and vaccination. Victorian Poultry J. 40(2):31. Sept.1,1953. 47.8 V662

25265 YACOWITZ, H., and BIRD, O. D. Antibiotic levels in the digestive tract of the chick. Poultry Sci. 32:966-968. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25266 ZAGAEVSKIĬ, I. S. Role of super heating in ducks falling ill with paratyphoid and in developing of hypovitaminosis. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:27-29. Apr.1953. 47.8 P95

25267 ZARROW, M. X., and BASTIAN, J. W. Blockade of ovulation in the hen with adrenolytic and parasympatholytic drugs. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 84:457-459. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.9 So1

Miscellaneous

25268 ABBOTT, J. C. The productive efficiency of the California caged layer system. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1954:86-91. 47.9 P864Y

25269 ABEGER MUNOZ, A. Crianza de pollitos en bateria. Granja [Madrid] 1(9):22-24. Sept.1953. 15 G762

25270 ADOLPH, R. H. Pullets produce better eggs. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 59(11):24,34. Nov.1953. 286.85 Eg3

25271 ANDERSON, E. W. What is a college education worth for a hatchery employee? Hatchery & Feed 27(10): 16-17,20. Oct.1953. 47.8 H28

25272 ARNOLD, L. P. The working goose; geese are being used successfully for weeding cotton and many other crops. Pacific Poultryman 58:9,40-43. Jan.1954. 47.8 P112

25273 BAELUM, J. Poultry research in Denmark. World's Poultry Sci. J. 9:255-256. Oct./Dec.1953. 47.8 W89

25274 BECKER. Hohe winterleistung unseres nutzgeflügels; die bedeutung zweckmässiger fütterung und haltung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1372-1373. Nov.21,1953. 18 L2344

25275 BLACKWELL, H. L. Cull hard on the incubator tray. Canada Poultryman 40(11):26-27. Nov.1953. 47.8 C166

25276 BORISENKO, and NOSOVA. Poultry farm of Rassvet Kolkhoz [in Kirov District, Bobruisk Region]. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6:13-14. June 1953. 47.8 P95

25277 BORISOV, V. A. Results of the extended session of the Scientific Council of the Scientific-Research Institute of Poultry Raising. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:21-23. Apr.1953. 47.8 P95

25278 CAÑIZO, J. DEL. El sexo de los pollitos. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 13(12):8,40. Dec.1953. 49 R321

25279 CARTANYA ALEU, P. El porvenir de la avicultura. Reus Avíc. 2:337-338. Oct.1,1953. 47.8 R31

25280 CASTELLO DE PLANDOLIT, F. Que pollitas deben llevarse a los concursos de puesta? Granja [Madrid] 1(9):25-26. Sept.1953. 15 G762

25281 CHATWELL, W. The Chatwell system of culling poultry. Ed. 4, rev. Lubbock,Tex.,1953. 66 p. 47 C392

25282 COLES, R. Keeping an eye on the hatching rate. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(4):71,73. Jan.22,1954. 10 F2226

25283 COLES, R., KIDD, E. E., and GOLDEN, E. Present position of the industry. Poultry World 93:605, 607. Dec.10,1953. 47.8 P8682
Stock improvement, hatcheries, and table production.

25284 COSQUER, R. Le poussin-chair. Cocoricos du Monde 8:23. Nov.1953. 47.8 C64

25285 CUENCA, C. L. DE. Importancia de los concursos de puesta como medio de contrastación de las aves y de estimulo para la competencia entre los avicultores. Granja [Madrid] 1(9):27-28. Sept.1953. 15 G762

25286 CULLEN, E. T. Promoting poultry in community shows. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1953:83. 47.9 M36

25287 DREESEN, L. J., and others. Built-up and new litter compared in poultry test. Miss. Farm Res. 17: 1,6. Jan.1954. 100 M69Mi
T. G. Sanders, R. Kuykendall, and J. E. Hill, joint authors.

25288 ESTEBAN, M. Avicultura. Cooperación [Madrid] 140:16-17. Oct.1953. 280.28 C7875

25289 FESECHKO, V. N. A good poultry farm [of Stalin Kolkhoz, in Khristinovka District, Kiev Region]. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6:11-12. June 1953. 47.8 P95

25290 FOLDEN, H. Production of meat type poultry in France. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 75:129-130,164-166. (Cont.) June 1-July 1,1953. 47.8 T43

25291 FORDYCE, W. J. S. Turkey talk. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:424-426. Dec.1953. 10 G79J

25292 FRIGERIO, J. C. Algunas consideraciones sobre la cria de faisanes. Pampa Argentina 26(311):11. Nov.1953. 9 P19

25293 FUNK, L. L. Geese come back. Coop. Poultryman 18(12):16-17,34-35. Dec.1953. 47.8 C782

25294 GARZOLI, J. M. Night flying. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 70:19. Jan.1954. 47.8 H75

25295 GERICKE, A. M. Poultry farming in South Africa. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 329,178 p. 1953. 24 So84P

25296 GERRIETS, E. Vergleichende kükenaufzuchtversuche nach veterinärhygienischen gesichtspunkten und aufzuchtversuche unter verwendung der altstreuverfahren. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 66:385-392. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 B45
English summary.

25297 GLADKOV. Better raising of the young. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6:10-11. June 1953. 47.8 P95
Chicks and ducks.

25298 GORDEUK, A. So, you want to raise broilers! Beginners or old hands at raising broilers have to use accepted management practices to be successful. Poultry Tribune 60:8,16. Jan.1954. 47.8 P8642

25299 GRAM, G. Poultry raising and poultry industry in Holland. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 75:249-250. Nov.1,1953. 47.8 T43

25300 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Poultry pedigree recording. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 417,8 p. Oct.1953. 10 G79La

25301 GREENWOOD, A. W. Improving on nature from egg to egg. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(4):70-71. Jan.22,1954. 10 F2226
Poultry raising for increased output.

25302 HALL, M. D. Burnley egg-laying competition; results of winter test. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:468-469. Oct.1953. 23 V66J

25303 HERTEL, J. More or less eggs from caged birds? Pacific Poultryman 57(11):12,56-57. Nov.1953. 47.8 P112

25304 HICKINBOTHAM, D. P. Poultry keeping in the summer. Natl. Dom. Poultry Keepers' Council. Ybk. & Annu. Rpt. 1953:20-22. 47.9 N2127Y

25305 HOOGENDOORN, J. Care of poultry in the winter. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 6(30):4. Dec.4,1953. 47.8 P722

25306 HURD, L. M. Range-rearing chickens. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 885,16 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N48E

25307 JULL, M. A. Needed, a stronger World's Poultry Science Association. World's Poultry Sci. J. 9: 274-275. Oct./Dec.1953. 47.8 W89

25308 JULL, M. A. Proper management of built-up litter. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 60(5):10. Dec.1953. 47.8 N44

25309 KEMPSTER, H. L. Fifty years of poultry keeping. Amer. Poultryman 16(8):9,16,49,52,56. Dec. 1953. 47.8 So86

25310 KHRENOV, I. I. On undervaluing the development of poultry raising on collective farms. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6:5-7. June 1953. 47.8 P95

25311 KLEIN, G. T. Can you use a new approach to culling? Poultry Tribune 60:7,14. Jan.1954. 47.8 P8642

25312 KNOWLES, T. Facts that affect profits in commercial poultry keeping. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1954:74-80. 47.9 P864Y
Care and breeding in egg production.

25313 KONDRATIUK, N. D. Combining the branches of the poultry industry on collective farms. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:6-8. Mar.1953. 47.8 P95

25314 KOSILOVA, A. M., and VINOGRADOVA, A. P. Collection of feathers and down from live geese. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6:19. June 1953. 47.8 P95

25315 KOTSEMBA, P. T. A district [Pereslavkhmel'nitskii, in Kiev Region] of highly developed turkey raising. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6:14-16. June 1953. 47.8 P95

25316 KOVALEVSKII, I. A. Zhdanov IPS[Incubator Poultry Raising Station] of Stalin Region. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:11-14. May 1953. 47.8 P95

25317 KUDRINA, A. A. Stalin Incubator-Poultry Raising Station of Kirghiz SSR. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:20-21. Mar.1953. 47.8 P95

25318 KUZNETSOVA, N. N. Turkey raising farm of a consolidated collective farm. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6:8-9. June 1953. 47.8 P95

25319 LAFFITTE. Bizarres couvées. Rustica 26: 1179. Dec.13,1953. 14 R92

25320 LAKOVSHCHIKOV, I. M. Joint incubation of eggs from different species of domestic fowl. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:17-18. Apr.1953. 47.8 P95

25321 LANGHORN, S. Pigeon sport in Denmark. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 70:7-8. Jan.1954. 47.8 H75

25322 LEL'KOV, P. F. Controlled recording of egg laying. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6:23-24. June 1953. 47.8 P95
Trap nests.

25323 LOGINOV, A. I. Method of incubating eggs at Kamyshlov Incubator-Poultry Raising Station. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:13-17. Apr.1953. 47.8 P95

25324 LYONS, J. A. How they fly, and your chances of winning! Amer. Racing Pigeon News 70:5-6. Jan. 1954. 47.8 H75

25325 MCCONNELL, E. S. How long should turkey hatching eggs be held? Turkey World 12(11,i.e.12)86-87. Dec.1953. 47.38 T84

25326 MCCOWEN, S. Nuevos sistemas de avicultura en la Gran Bretaña. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(584):43. Dec.1953. 9.4 R32

25327 MCCUISTION, W. R. Hygiene and sanitation. Amer. Bantam Assoc. Annu. Book Bantams 1953:28-29. 47.9 Am32

25328 MAINE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Maine production and broiler test—final report, seventh test, 1953. Augusta,1953. 6 p. 47.9 M28

25329 MANUELLI, R. Primeros cuidados de los pollitos. Charla Rur. 179:26-27. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 9 C37

25330 MARYLAND STATE POULTRY COUNCIL. 1953 Maryland poultry reference book. n.p.,1953. 96 p. 47.9 M36

25331 MELCHIOR, F. Watch winter egg quality. Pacific Poultryman 57(11):16. Nov.1953. 47.8 P112

25332 MERCHANT, H. P. Let us put a 'new look' in our poultry shows. Amer. Poultryman 16(8):29-31. Dec. 1953. 47.8 So86

25333 MOORE, W. J. Broiler production. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-204,11 p. May 1952. 275.29 T312

25334 MOORE, W. J., GRUBBS, J. R., and QUISENBERRY, J. H. Laying cage management. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-338,8 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 T312C

25335 MOORE, W. J. Managing the laying flock. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-206,10 p. June 1952. 275.29 T312

25336 MOORE, W. J. Prompt action will reduce losses from poultry cannibalism. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 56(11):49. Nov.1953. 6 F22127

25337 MOORE, W. J., and HENSARLING, C. A. Turkey production. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. Serv. B-221,16 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 T312

25338 MOYA, L. DE. La gallina campera como fuente de economía. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 8(82/84):20-23. Apr./June 1953. 49.9 Sp14

25339 MULLINS, H. K. Combating broodiness in the household poultry flock. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:568. Dec. 15,1953. 23 N48J

25340 MULLINS, H. K. Establishing and managing a household poultry flock. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:377-378. Oct.15,1953. 23 N48J

25341 MUNRO, S. S. What's cooking in the scientific field? Co-op Chick News 25(4):5. Oct./Dec.1953. 47.8 C783

25342 NATIONAL DOMESTIC POULTRY KEEPERS' COUNCIL. Year book and annual report, 1953. Wimbledon,Eng.,1953. 55 p. 47.9 N2127Y

25343 NAVARRO SERRET, A. Un remedio contra el vicio de picarse las aves. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:626-627. Nov.1953. 15 Ag84

25344 NEWCOMER, C. E. Importance of R. O. P. program. Amer. Poultryman 16(8):36-38. Dec.1953. 47.8 So86

25345 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The culling of poultry. II. General principles. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 28:228-231. Dec.1953. 256.13 Ag82M

25346 OLSSON, N. Variations in poultry eggs of importance in breeding and marketing. (In Swedish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 75:117-120. May 15,1953. 47.8 T43

25347 ORLOV, M. V. Selecting eggs for incubation by the presence and size of the embryonic disk. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:7-10. May 1953. 47.8 P95

25348 PENIONZHKEVICH, A. E. Method of incubating goose eggs by the incubator poultry raising stations of Belorussian SSR. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:24-25. Mar.1953. 47.8 P95

25349 PENIONZHKEVICH, E. E. Methods of increasing the [egg] productivity of hens. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:9-13. Mar.1953. 47.8 P95
Care chiefly.

25350 PEROTTI, R. M. Manejo estival de los planteles de postura. Pampa Argentina 26:(311):10. Nov.1953. 9 P19

25351 PLATT, C. S. Winter care of the laying flock. Rur. New-Yorker 103:746,765. Dec.19,1953. 6 R88

25352 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GT. BRIT. Year book 1954. London,1954. 120 p. 47.9 P864Y

25353 QUISENBERRY, J. H. What you can do with laying cages. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 69:21,26. Jan. 1954. 6 T311

25354 RAGAB, M. T., and ASSEM, M. A. Effect of atmospheric temperature and daylight on egg weight and yield in Fayoumi and Baladi fowls. Poultry Sci. 32:1021-1027. Ref. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

25355 RAUCH, W., and STEINKE, L. Uber den einfluss der eischalenporosität und der eischalendicke auf das schlupfergebnis von bruteiern. 2. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:61-66. Oct.1953. 442.8 Z35

25356 REDIKH, V. K. Climatic conditions and the weight of hen's eggs. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6:18. June 1953. 47.8 P95

25357 REDIKH, V. K., and ÌATSYNIN, N. Results of the first year egg-laying competition at the Kuban and Zagorsk Poultry State Farms. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:13-16. Mar.1953. 47.8 P95

25358 REED, A. D. How much time caring for your flock? Pacific Poultryman 57(10):9,34-35. Oct.1953. 47.8 P112

25359 RENUNCIO GALIANA, E. Condiciones necesarias para llevar a buen termino la explotación avicola. Granja [Madrid] 1(8):17-18. Aug.1953. 15 G762

25360 ROF CODINA, J. Huevos de verano. Avicult. Téc. 6:9. July 1953. 47.8 Av57

25361 RÖMER, R. R. Für und wider zur eiererzeugung in legebatterien. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 5(122):5-6. Oct.14,1953. 280.38 E13

25362 RUAS, A. A propos of poultry. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:262-265. Sept.1953. 24 G25

25363 RUBIO PAREDES, J. Selección de gallinas ponedoras. Pampa Argentina 26(310):32-33,44-45. Oct. 1953. 9 P19

25364 SHEPPARD, J. M. Turkey down South America way. Turkey World 12(11,i.e.12):88-90. Dec.1953. 47.38 T84

25365 SIMAKOVA, V. I. Achievement of Frunze Incubator-Poultry Raising Station in Kirghiz SSR. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:20. Apr.1953. 47.8 P95

25366 SKACHKOV. Raising chicks at low temperature and periodic rests. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 6: 12-13. June 1953. 47.8 P95

25367 SLOZHENIKIN, I. V. Raising chicks. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:19. Apr.1953. 47.8 P95

25368 SMITH, E. Y. Growing turkeys for market. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 884,22 p. 1953. 275.29 N48E

25369 SPINNEY, G. G. Brooding systems. Poultry World 93(22,sup.):i-vi. Nov.26,1953. 47.8 P8682

25370 STACEY, C. G. Collection, handling and storage of hatching eggs. Accredited Poultry Breeders' Fed. Eng. & Wales. New Serv. 34:24-26. Winter 1953/54. 47.8 Ac2

25371 STIETZ, M. Ratschläge für die kükenaufzucht in landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:145. 18 D4826
Russian zone of Germany.

25372 SUWAN, L. Poultry school lesson 17. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:378-388. July 1953. 22.5 K15

25373 SYKES, G. Modern poultry farming. Farmers' Club. J. 7:243-258. 1953. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

25374 TEXAS POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Poultry directory, 1953 edition. Stephenville, 1953. 67 p. 225 T317

25375 THOMPSON, W. C. Poultry litters. Coop. Poultryman 18(12):10-11,42. Dec.1953. 47.8 C782

25376 UBBELS, P. The State Poultry Institute of Holland. World's Poultry Sci. J. 9:267-271. Oct./Dec. 1953. 47.8 W89

25377 VICTORIA, J. C. Vida y costumbres de las palomas. Cult. Mod. 36:411. Nov.1953. 15 C89

25378 WATT PUBLISHING CO. MOUNT MORRIS, ILL. More turkey dollars. Mount Morris,1953. 47 p. 47.3 W34

25379 YITZHAKI, E. Cockerels (broilers) for meat. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:119-122. Nov.1953. 26 H27

25380 YOHE, R. S. It's the early chick that lays the high-priced egg. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 126(2):1,62. Jan.16,1954. 6 P883
Care.

25381 ZHELUDKOV, N. A. Best incubator poultry raising station of Azerbaidzhan. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4:11-12. Apr.1953. 47.8 P95

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

25382 ALLEN, J. C. How to make money with Angoras. Angora Rabbit Mag. 7(2):2. Dec.1953/Jan.1954. 40.28 An42

25383 BLYTH, J. Judging English Spotted rabbits. Amer. Smallstock Farmer 38(4):12,15. Jan.1954. 48.8 J82

25384 ELLIOTT, B. R. Winter kindling of Creme d'Argents. All-Pets Mag. 25:133,135. Jan.1954. 48.8 AL5

25385 HORNLEIN, A. Das Lohkaninchen, seine herkunft, beschaffenheit und zucht. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:283-284. Sept.10,1953. 49 T42

25386 HORNLEIN, A. Das Luxkaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8(19):7-8. Oct.5,1953. 49 D483

25387 LEONARD, G. C. The Angora—why attractive? Angora Rabbit Mag. 7(2):1. Dec.1953/Jan.1954. 40.23 An42

25388 ROBINSON, R. Genetics for beginners. II-IV. Fur & Feather 116:850,892;117:31. Dec.17,31,1953, Jan.14,1954. 49 F96
Rabbits.

25389 WHITMORE, R. Domestic rabbits; producing a strain. Calif. Rabbit News 14(8):3-6. Nov.1953. 40.28 C12

Feeds and Feeding

25390 ROMEIRO, M. M. Nutritive elements necessary for rabbits. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(54): 65-66. Sept.1953. 49 L392

Veterinary Medicine

25391 ABULADZE, A. V. On histological changes in transplanted ovaries of rabbits. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:39-54. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 511 Sa2B

25392 ARAKELÌAN, M. A., and PAVLOV, E. F. Ovulation and survival of embryos in rabbits during denervation of the ovaries. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obsh. Biol. 14: 424-434. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 442.8 Z6

25393 BERTOCCHI, D. Infectious myxomatosis of rabbits. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 8:706-708. Oct.15,1953. 41.8 P942

25394 BOLLE, F. Australische kaninchenpest — nun auch in Deutschland. Orion 9:26-31. Jan.1954. 474 Or4
Myxomatosis.

25395 BRAAKSMA, S. Myxomatosis threatens the rabbit. (In Dutch.) Natura 50:71-73. Nov./Dec.1953. 410 N2192

25396 GREBENSHCHIKOVA, V. I. Morphological and histochemical investigation of Brunner's glands in a rabbit and a pig. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 92: 1217-1220. Ref. Oct.1953. 511 P444A

25397 HOUT, A. VAN. Basis for the control of myxomatosis. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:638-639. Dec.1953. 80 C892

25398 ILIJAŠ, B. Fracture of the spine in the rabbit as a symptom accompanying rickets and osteoporosis. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:36-44. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

25399 IRAIZOZ LABARTA, A. La pasteurelosis del conejo. Granja [Madrid] 1(9):37-39. Sept.1953. 15 G762

25400 JACOTOT, H., VALLÉE, A., and VIRAT, B. Étude expérimentale de la myxomatose (première note). Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:431-444. Oct.1953. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

25401 JACOTOT, H. La myxomatose des lapins. Elevage et Cult. 5(59):21-22. Nov.1953. 24 EL2

25402 KRUGER, W., and SCHOLTYSSEK, S. Uber die wirkung von ultraschall auf kaninchenhoden. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:33-42. Oct.1953. 442.8 Z35

25403 LUCAS, A., and others. La myxomatose du lièvre. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39:770-776. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 Of2
G. Bouley, C. Quinchon, and L. Toucas, joint authors.

25404 MAGALLON, P., BAZIN, O., and BAZIN, J. La myxomatose du lièvre. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39:765-769. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 Of2

25405 MAIOCCO, F. A serious infection of rabbits in the countries of Western Europe: myxomatosis. (In Italian.) Alessandria. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Rass. Econ. 7(11):2-6. Nov.1953. 287 AL24

25406 NORDIO, C. B. The influence of vitamin B12 in anemia from onions. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 8: 243-248. Aug.1953. 41.8 Z7
Tests with rabbits.

25407 RAMON, G. Considerations on myxomatosis in hares and rabbits. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 39:785-792. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 Of2

25408 RICHTER, S. Endoparasitic fauna of rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:53-57. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

25409 SCHULTZE-PETZOLD, H. Die kaninchenpest (myxomatose). Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1559,1563. Dec.5, 1953. 18 L2338

25410 SCHULTZE-PETZOLD, H. Die myxomatose des kaninchens. Tierärztl. Umschau 8:425-427. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 T445

25411 SINHA, K. C., and MEHTA, H. S. Studies on pasteurellosis. 1. Rabbit septicaemia due to Pasteurella-like organisms. Indian Vet. J. 30:216-223. Ref. Nov. 1953. 41.8 In2

25412 SOUTHERN, H. N. The problem of myxomatosis. Country Life [London] 114:2028-2030. Dec.17,1953. 80 C83

25413 VATOVEC, S. Contribution to the knowledge of the vegetative reflexes caused by peripherical stimulations. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:25-35. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.
Experiments with rabbits.

25414 WORDEN, A. N., and SANDFORD, J. C. Keep disease away from the rabbitry. Fur & Feather 116:848, 850. (Cont.) Dec.17,1953. 49 F96

Miscellaneous

25415 STAUDENMAIER, J. There's always room for one more—one more million breeders. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 21(5):10. Jan.1954. 40.28 R11
In Minnesota.

25416 YOUNG, W. M. Saving time and labor in the rabbitry. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 21(5):8. Jan.1954. 40.28 R11

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

25417 AMERICAN SOUTHDOWN BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Rules of entry. State College, Pa., 1953. 4 p. 45 Am33R

25418 ANTIĆ, S. Züchtung der Saanen ziege. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:482-487. Aug.1953. 41.8 J93

25419 BADNJEVIĆ, B. L'acéphalie d'un agneau. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:556-557. Sept.1953. 41.8 J93

25420 BOL'SHAKOVA, E. V. On introducing the Kazakhstan Arkhar-Merino [sheep breed] into collective- and state farm production. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 10(7):60-63. July 1953. 511 AL6

25421 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. Los productos del ganado lanar Manchego. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 8(82/84):32-34. Apr./June 1953. 49.9 Sp14

25422 GERI, G. Description of a sub-lethal factor in grey Karakul sheep. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26: 320-321. Nov.1953. 49 R52

25423 GEUS, L. H. DE. Timely preparation of rams for the mating season means good lamb crops. Merino Breeders' J. 15(4):26. Oct.1953. 45.8 So8

25424 HERMAN, H. E. Breeding goats artificially. Dairy Goat J. 32:4-7. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 40.18 M592

25425 HUGO, W. J. Influence of feeding on the development of the wool follicle in Merino sheep. II. Merino Breeders' J. 15(4):12,14-15,29. Oct.1953. 45.8 So8

25426 HUNDT, R. W. Julius Kühn—der begründer der Karakulzucht in Deutschland. Tierzüchter 5:614-615. Dec.5,1953. 49 T445

25427 JORDAAN, T. B. Once again the breeding of Merinos! Merino Breeders' J. 15(4):16. Oct.1953. 45.8 So8

25428 JORDAN, R. M. The description of the No-tail breed of sheep following forty years of breeding. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:103-104. Dec.1,1952. 500 So82

25429 KAMHI, S. The technique of artificial insemination of sheep and cattle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:567-575. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 448.

25430 LOGINOVA, N., and LOPYRIN, A. Control of sterility and insemination deficiencies in sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):46-47. Oct.1953. 281.8 K83

25431 MEREGALLI, A. The results of functional controls of Sardinian sheep for the years 1949-50 and 1950-51. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:268-269. Sept. 1953. 49 R52
Milk records.

25432 MINNAAR, G. B. Merino stud breeder must keep his balance. Merino Breeders' J. 15(4):8,10. Oct. 1953. 45.8 So8

25433 MINNAAR, G. B. A reply to critics of breeding policy. Wolboer 7(5):8,38. Dec.1953. 45.8 W83

25434 MOULE, G. R. Testing the fertility of rams. Past. Rev. 63:1062-1063. Oct.16,1953. 23 Au75

25435 MUKHERJEE, D. P., and others. The effect of feeding thyroprotein on semen quality and on some physiological conditions of goats. I-III. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 23:1-24. Ref. Mar.1953. 41.8 In22
A. Roy, P. Bhattacharya, S. N. Luktuke, and S. S. Jawa, joint authors.

25436 PODBEREZKIN, IA. IA. Collaboration of science and collective farm production. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6: 85-86. June 1953. 20 D742
Assistance given by the Institute of Experimental Biology of the Academy of Sciences of Kazakh SSR in sheep breeding.

25437 SIMONPIETRI, R. H. Características raciales del ovino Karakul argentino. Pampa Argentina 26(310): 26-27. Oct.1953. 9 P19

25438 SINGLETON, R. E. Development of the Corriedale. Natl. Wool Grower 43(12):22. Dec.1953. 45.8 N21N

25439 ŠMALCELJ, I. A few observations of comparison on the fineness of wool in various strains of sheep and their F_1 cross-breeds. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:255-268. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

25440 ZHANDERSKIN, A. I. Development of new breed of woolly goats in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 10(1):43-50. Jan.1953. 511 AL6
Kazakh X Angora.

Feeds and Feeding

25441 BOĬKO, D. F., and ZHUKOV, A. S. Ways of increasing the pasture capacity of Karakul sheep raising state farms. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):22-28. Mar./Apr.1953. 49 K14

25442 EWER, T. K. Vitamin D requirements of sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 29:310-315. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 Au72

25443 FRANKLIN, M. C. Vitamin D requirements of sheep with special reference to Australian conditions. Austral. Vet. J. 29:302-309. Nov.1953. 41.8 Au72

25444 GREEN, R. J. Some field observations on the effect of vitamin D supplements in sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 29:316-325. Nov.1953. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

25445 HARRIS, L., and ALEXANDER, M. A. Beet top silage a good feed for lambs. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 2 (2):14-16. Fall 1953. 100 N27N

25446 HOUT, A. VAN. Hay is an indispensable feed for goats, sheep and rabbits. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:385-386. July 1953. 80 C892

25447 LINNENKOHL. Voraussetzung und jetziger stand der schnellmast von schaflämmern. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:67-74. Oct.1953. 442.8 Z35

25448 LUCE, L. C., and others. Antibiotics for lambs. Natl. Wool Grower 43(11):17. Nov.1953. 45.8 N21N
B. H. Schnider, E. D. Taysom, and E. E. Goodwin, joint authors.

25449 MCPHERSON, G. K. Sheep-carrying capacity trials at Winchmore. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:337. Oct.15, 1953. 23 N48J
Pastures.

25450 MIETTE, R. Les parcours moutonniers en Algérie et leurs problemes. Mouton 8:99-102. Oct.1953. 45.8 M86

25451 MOROZOVA, O. I. Transhumance of Karakul sheep on high-mountain pastures in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):28-33. Mar./Apr.1953. 49 K14

25452 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. SHANNON VALE NUTRITION STATION. Field Day, September 24th, 1953. n.p.,1953. 3 p. 45.9 N472
Sheep and cattle grazing.

25453 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Feeding in-lamb ewes. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 28:232-234. Dec.1953. 256.13 Ag82M

Veterinary Medicine

25454 ARMSTRONG, M. C. Blackleg or blood poisoning of sheep and cattle. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:507,509, 511. Dec.15,1953. 23 N48J

25455 BARBARO, A. D'A. Modifications of the protozoan fauna of the rumen of Capra hircus L. during pregnancy. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 29: 956-959. May 1953. 442.8 So12

25456 BEHRENS, H. Zur enterotoxaemie (Clostridium welchii typus D-intoxikation) der schafe. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:1-4. Ref. Jan.1,1954. 41.8 D482

25457 BELOV, E. M. From the practices of controlling brucellosis in Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):70-71. Mar./Apr. 1953. 49 K14

25458 BEVERIDGE, W. I. B., and JOHNSTONE, I. L. Sheath-rot, non-contagious posthitis or chronic ulceration of the prepuce of sheep. I-II. Austral. Vet. J. 29: 269-274,329-336. Ref. Oct.,Dec. 1953. 41.8 Au72

25459 BHATIA, H. M., and SHARMA, R. M. Normal morning temperature of goats in India. Indian Vet. J. 30: 209-216. Nov.1953. 41.8 In2

25460 BUSH, I. E., and FERGUSON, K. A. The secretion of the adrenal cortex in the sheep. J. Endocrinol. 10:1-8. Nov.1953. 448.8 J8293

25461 CHERNYSHEVA, M. I. Vitamin A deficiency hepatitis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):33-35. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

25462 DEIANA, S., and DELITALA, G. Coccidiosis in small ruminants. Note I. Morphological and biological data on coccidia reported in some kids in Sardinia (Eimeria arloingi, Marotel 1905). (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 14:165-170. July 1953. 436.8 R52
English summary.

25463 DEMCHENKO, A. V. Indicators of the organism's immunological reactivity during brucellosis in sheep. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(1):11-19. Ref. 1953. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

25464 DEMCHENKO, A. V. Role of the cerebral cortex in immunological reactivity of the organism in sheep affected with brucellosis during vaccinotherapy. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(1):20-26. Ref. 1953. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

25465 DUNCOMBE, W. G., and GLASCOCK, R. F. Observations on the oxidation of glucose and acetate by lactating sheep mammary tissue in vitro. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 55:xxiii-xxiv. Sept.1953. 382 B52

25466 EDWARD, D. G. FF. Organisms of the pleuropneumonia group causing disease in goats. Vet. Rec. 65: 873-875. Ref. Dec.5,1953. 41.8 V641
Includes contagious agalactia.

25467 FRIDRIKSSON, S. Replacement of sheep in connection with the extermination of certain diseases of sheep in Iceland. (In Danish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3(4):13-18. 1953. 281.8 N75

25468 GANDARILLAS S., Z. Estrongilosis pulmonar de los lanares. Campo [La Paz] 6(76/77):39-40. May/June 1953. 9.1 C15

25469 HARRIES, L. G. Treatment of tapeworm infestation in sheep. Vet. Rec. 65:894-895. Dec.12,1953. 41.8 V641

25470 HOLZ, J. Die pathogenität der sarkosporidien. Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 5:348-356. Ref. 1953. 41.8 M74
From sheep.

25471 IVANOVA, Z. I., and KHITENKOVA, L. P. Treatment of Moniezia infestation in sheep with aminoacrichin. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):58. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

25472 JOHNS, A. T. Fermentation of glycerol in the rumen of sheep. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:262-269. Ref. Oct.1953. 514 N48A

25473 KATIĆ, R., and DIMITRIJEVIĆ, V. Resultats de l'application de l'immunoprophylaxie active contre la dysénterie des agneaux et l'enterotoxémie des moutons dans la République Populaire de Serbie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:449-462. Ref. Aug.1953. 41.8 J93
French summary.

25474 KOCHNEV, P. N. Autumnal affection of sheep with enterotoxemia. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11): 59. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

25475 MACKEY, D. R. Sheep practice. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 49:109-116. 1953. 41.9 K133

25476 MANDUŠIĆ, D. Piroplasmosis occurring in the District of Rogatica. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:401-402. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
In sheep.

25477 MARSH, H. Foot rot and other diseases of the feet of sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124(922):1-4. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3

25478 MESSINA. UNIVERSITÀ. CATTEDRA DI ISPEZIONE DEGLI ALIMENTI DI ORIGINE ANIMALE. Modifications of the mammary secretion in healthy goats submitted to treatment with pomates and solutions having an antibiotic or sulfamide base. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 11:664,667-668,671-674,677-678,683. Nov.1953. 44.8 M74

25479 MITSCHERLICH, E., SEBETIĆ, Č., and BEHRENS, H. Die enterotoxaemie der schafe (Clostridium welchii typus D-toxikation) in Deutschland. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:4-7. Ref. Jan.1,1954. 41.8 D482

25480 MOHAN, R., and BAHL, M. R. Cutaneous eruptions of rinderpest in goats. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 23:39-42. Mar.1953. 41.8 In22

25481 MOULTON, J. E. Cutaneous papillomas on the udders of milk goats. No. Amer. Vet. 35:29-33. Jan. 1954. 41.8 N812

25482 NAITO, M., and others. Prediction of the dairy performance in goats by the induced lactation with the injection of synthetic estrogen. II. Relation between induced and normal lactation. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Breeding 3(2):13-22. Ref. Dec.1953. 64.8 J27
A. Yokoyama, Z. Yoshioka, T. Yokoyama, and T. Yokotsuka, joint authors.
English summary.

25483 NICKEL, S. Forschungsauftrag schafhelminthen — ein beispiel für die praktische durchführung einer parasitologischen forschungsaufgabe. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7/8:441-444. 1952/53. 509 L532

25484 OLAH, P., ELEK, P., and SZABO SZUCS, J. The role of the virus of contagious pustular dermatitis of sheep and goats in the etiology of the so-called "stinking lameness" in sheep. Acta Vet. 3:237-243. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ac83

25485 OLSON, C., and others. Distribution of Listeria monocytogenes in listeriosis of sheep. J. Infect. Dis. 93:247-256. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 J821
C. L. Rollins, V. Bagdonas, I. C. Blore, and D. Segre, joint authors.

25486 PALIAN, B. Estimations of lactation [in sheep] according to individual check-ups. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:299-303. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

25487 PLACIDI, L., and others. Réceptivité du mouton marocain au virus aphteux. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:401-405. Oct.1953. 41.9 R24
J. Santucci, J. Haag, and R. Sendral, joint authors.

25488 PROKHOROV, M. I. Local necrosis of adipose tissue in sheep and veterinary-sanitary examination. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):48-49. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

25489 PUNTRIANO, G. O. New studies on the etiology of urinary calculi in sheep and cattle. M. S. C. Vet. 14:12-14. Fall 1953. 41.8 M582

25490 REYNOLDS, S. R. M. Bradycardia in the lamb fetus in response to circulatory distress. Amer. J. Physiol. 176:169-174. Ref. Jan.1954. 447.8 Am3

25491 REYNOLDS, S. R. M. Homeostatic regulation of resting heart rate in fetal lambs. Amer. J. Physiol. 176:162-168. Jan.1954. 447.8 Am3

25492 SCHNEIDER, F. L. Some preventable winter sheep diseases. N. Mex. Stockman 19:46-47. Jan.1954. 49 N462

25493 SEMENOV, V. I. Winter affection of lambs and kids with infectious enterotoxemia (softened kidney). (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(11):56-57. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6426

25494 SERGENT, E. De la "namoussia", maladie des agneaux du Présahara algérien attribuée par les indigènes a la piqûre de moustiques ("namous"). Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 31:251-279. Ref. Sept.1953. 448.3 In7A
A seasonal posterior paralysis due to pasture deficiency.

25495 SMITH, W. S., and KEOGH, J. Liver fluke and black disease in S.A. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57: 101-106. Oct.1953. 23 So84
In sheep.

25496 THORP, F. Enterotoxemia (overeating). Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 23(4):6-7. 1953. 41.8 F772

25497 TODD, A. C., POPE, E. P., and MENDLOWSKI, B. Ascaris lumbricoides, an aberrant parasite in a lamb. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124(922):39. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3

25498 TVERSKOĬ, G. B. On the nature of the sensory stimuli from the udder which participate in the reflex regulation of milk secretion. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 14:349-359. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 442.8 Z6
Experiments with goats.

25499 VAN DER LINDE, N. T. A recent epidemic of Rift Valley fever in the Orange Free State. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:145-148. Sept.1953. 41.8 So8

25500 WALTER, E. Treatment of wounds occurring in goats' udders. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:304-310. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

25501 WHITING, F., ALLEN, C. E., and CLARK, R. C. The influence of diethylstilbestrol upon the weight gains and stilbestrol content of the tissues of feeder lambs. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1953:20-25. Ref. 49.9 Ea72

25502 YOKOZAWA, D., and others. Anesthetic activity of chloralum hydratum in goats. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:315-316. Sept.1953. 41.9 J275

Miscellaneous

25503 ARMER, W. 4-H lamb projects. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 64,6 p. 1953. 275.29 Ar42Ext

25504 DAVIÚ G., R., and ANTEZANA A., M. Ovinos en el Altiplano. Campo [La Paz] 7(80/81):25-29. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.1 C15
Bolivia.

25505 ELWORTHY, H. H. Early shearing—from a wool growers' angle. Wool 1(4):21. 1951/52. 45.8 W887

25506 JAYARAMAN, S., and BUCH, B. B. Care and management of lambs. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(8):26-27, 32. Nov.1953. 22 In283

25507 KOSHEVOĬ, M. A. Quality of pelts of Tadzhikistan state farm Karakul sheep in connection with utilization of high-mountain summer pastures. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):34-39. Mar./Apr.1953. 49 K14

25508 KOVALEV, V. 8.8 kilograms of wool from each sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10): 33. Oct.1953. 281.8 K83

25509 LAURNAGA, R. B. Sheep and environment. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(76):95-96. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 9.2 G76

25510 LAURNAGA, R. B. Sheep and environment. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(77):63-64. (Concl.) Oct.1953. 9.2 G76

25511 MALLETT, J. A. Goat-keeping for beginners. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:548-550,553-556, 559-561. Sept./Oct.1953. 23 W52J

25512 MIKHNOVSKIĬ, D. K., and others. Possibilities of increasing production of fine and semi-fine wool. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:34-41. June 1953. 49 Z6
N. A. Tyrlovoĭ, V. IU. Bigman, and M. V. Kozlova, joint authors.

25513 MORRIS, W. E., and ANDERSON, P. A. Sheep on Minnesota farms. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 141,rev., 20 p. June 1953. 275.29 M66S

25514 NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS' ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH AFRICA. Constitution. Johannesburg,So. African Wool Bd.,1953. 9 p. 45.9 N2192
Supplement to the Wool Grower, February, 1953, (45.8 W83)

25515 NIKOLAEV, A. I. Ways of increasing the [wool] productivity of sheep raising. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii] Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 23,32 p. 1953. 20 V97

25516 POPE, A. L. Before winter feeding starts. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 19(4):4-6. Nov.1953. 280.28 W882
Sheep care.

25517 RETSON, G. C. Sheep raising in Nova Scotia. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1953:73-78. 49.9 Ea72
Includes discussion by S. B. Williams.

25518 RODRIQUE, X. N. L'élevage du mouton. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(2):11-12. Oct.1953. 49 D56
Industry in Canada.

25519 SANDRING, H. Die erfolge und methoden des Schäfermeisters Paul Eube vom volkseigenen grossgut "Walter Schneider," Eisleben, Betrieb Helfta. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:477-480. Aug.1953. 18 M694

25520 SHOR, M. Goat raising as reflected at the recent show. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:123-126. Nov. 1953. 26 H27

25521 SLEN, S. B. Relationship of clean fleece weight to body weight in range sheep. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1953:15-16. 49.9 Ea72

25522 VERA Y VEGA, A. Aspecto de la cria ovina y el comercio lanero en Portugal. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 8(82/84):10-19. Apr./June 1953. 49.9 Sp14

25523 WALLACE, L. R. Management of the fat lamb flock. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:529,531,533,535. Dec. 15,1953. 23 N48J

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

25524 CROW, G. B. Our pigs are in a mess. Farmer's Mag. 51:18,24. Jan.1954. 7 C165
Breeding.

25525 GEORGIA SWINE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Georgia swine breeders directory 1953. Athens,1953. 16 p. 225 G294

25526 KAMIYA, T., and SHIGENO, K. Beitrag zur ermittlung der fruchtbarkeit bei japanischen schweinen. II-III. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:146-157. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364
German summary.

25527 KOVÁČ, V. Chov prasat [Raising swine]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1953. 138 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 46 K843

25528 LEFEBVRE, J. G. Modern methods of breeding swine in Denmark. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1953:55-72. 49.9 Ea72
Includes discussion by F. K. Kristjansson.

25529 MARTH, E. H. Can we meet the challenge? OIC News 20:4. Jan.1954. 46.8 Oi1

25530 NEVZOROV, G. A. Achievements of collective farms of Cherkassy District [Kiev Region] in raising and fattening swine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:48-54. June 1953. 49 Z6
Large White breed.

25531 NICKEL, C. A short review of swine sterility problems. OIC News 20:8-9. Jan.1954. 46.8 Oi1

25532 SAALER. Die goldene regel für jeden schweinezüchter: erst rasse, dann masse! Bauern-Ztg. 6(51):10. Dec.24,1953. 18 B324

25533 STOTHART, J. G., FREDEEN, H. T., and BOWMAN, G. H. An interim report on swine hybridization at [Dominion Experimental Station] Lacombe. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1953:9-13. 49.9 Ea72

25534 VITTE, ZH. A. Interspecific crossing of swine on Platon State Farm [in Latvia]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:122-124. June 1953. 49 Z6
Large Black x Large White.

25535 VUYST, A. DE. Selection et economie porcine. Sillon Belge 23(589):1,6. Dec.12,1953. 13 Si3

25536 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Das Rheinland, ein schweinehochzuchtgebiet. Tierzüchter 5:615. Dec.5, 1953. 49 T445

Feeds and Feeding

25537 ALMQUIST, H. J. The amino acid requirements of young swine. Feedstuffs 26(2):26,28-29. Jan. 9,1954. 286.81 F322

25538 BEINKE. Die kartoffelverwertung ist abhängig von der schweinemast. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100: 1323-1325. Nov.26,1953. 18 L2345

25539 BEYNON, V. H. Bacon production from some home-grown foods. Shropshire & Surrounding Co. Agr. News 18:17,19,21,23,25. Sept./Dec.1953. 10 Sh8

25540 CAMERON, C. D. T. Seaweed meal in the ration for bacon hogs. (Abs.) Canad. Milling & Feed 34(12):27. Dec.1953. 298.8 C162

25541 CARPENTER, L. Feeding antibiotics; the swine industry has been given a terrific boost by the discovery of the growth stimulation properties of antibiotics. Hog Breeder 28(12):10-11. Dec.1953. 46.8 H672

25542 CHRISTENSEN, L. Should we control weight of pigs being fattened? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:672-673. Dec.17,1953. 280.28 V91

25543 DUCK, R. W. Hogs make use of many feeds. Rur. New-Yorker 104(5804):48,54. Jan.16,1954. 6 R88

25544 FAULKNER, E. K. Feeding and management of breeding hogs. Wyo. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 130,12 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 W99C
Revision of material published in Bulletin 265.

25545 FAULKNER, E. K. Feeding hogs for market. Wyo. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 129,20 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W99C
Revision of Bulletin 265.

25546 FERRIN, E. F. An old-fashioned practice? Is the weaning of pigs at eight weeks of age out of date? Hormel Farmer 18(3):2-3. Nov.15,1953. 49 H782

25547 FLETCHER, J. L. Good results from shrimp meal in pig ration study. Miss. Farm Res. 16(12):2. Dec.1953. 100 M69Mi

25548 FLETCHER, J. L. Milo as feed for fattening pigs. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 504,8 p. Aug.1953. 100 M69

25549 FRIGERIO, J. C. Alimentación de los cerdos. Pampa Argentina 26(310):12. Oct.1953. 9 P19

25550 GERI, G. Appropriate protein feeding of swine. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:330-331. Nov. 1953. 49 R52

25551 GIULIANI, R. Nutritive requirements of swine according to present knowledge in the field of animal nutrition. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 26:341-345. Dec.1953. 49 R52

25552 GOBBLE, J. L. Pig feeding "ain't what she usta be!" East. Feed Merchant 5:36,38,40-41. Jan.1954. 389.78 Ea7

25553 HANSEN, J. Do pigs get enough milk? (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:822-823. Dec.10,1953. 11 J99

25554 ILANČIĆ, D., JEŽIĆ, J., and ŠMALCELJ, I. The effect of brewers' and bakers' yeasts on stimulation of fattening of older pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:288-298. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

25555 IWEMA, S., and KROES, Y. Feed tests at the Experimental Pig Feeding Station at Wageningen. (In Dutch.) Maandbl. v. de Varkensfokkerij 16:63-65. Dec. 1953. 46.8 M11

25556 KELLEY, J. Graze hogs for 12 months. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 67,rev.,6 p. June 1953. 275.29 N811Ex

25557 KOVALENKO, N. Potentialities of increasing the productivity of swine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):34-35. Oct.1953. 281.8 K83
Feeding chiefly.

25558 LIEBENBERG, O. Die schweinemast. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:96-100. 18 D4826
Russian zone of Germany.

25559 NIESCHLAG. Vitamine, mineralstoffe und antibiotica bei der schweinemast. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1293-1294. Nov.19,1953. 18 L2345

25560 NOLAND, P. R., and BAUGUS, C. A. Protein levels for growing and fattening pigs. Ark. Farm Res. 2(4):6. Winter 1953. 100 Ar42F

25561 OHL, R. Olkürbis für schweine, ein mittel zur steigerung der futter-, fleisch- und fettproduktion. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:171-173. Mar.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.
Discussion by J. Schieblich in v. 2, p. 498-499, Aug. 1953.

25562 PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. Les associations de méthionine et de choline, dans les aliments composés pour porcs et volailles sont-elles justifiées? Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. 115,6 p. Nov.27,1953. 389.79 B89

25563 PIAL'ZING, E. G. Practices of state farms of the Leningrad area in increasing meat production of livestock. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:42-47. June 1953. 49 Z6
Chiefly on swine fattening.

25564 RAMON, M. F. Lo que sucede al cerdo si le falta un mineral. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 13(12):15-18. Dec. 1953. 49 R321

25565 ROBISON, W. L. Pasture for pigs. Berkshire News 19(3):12-13,27,29,31. Jan.1954. 46.8 B454

25566 ROCASOLANO, C. Menos grasa y más carne. Cult. Mod. 36:410. Nov.1953. 15 C89
Swine feeding.

25567 SARAZÁ ORTIZ, R. Antibióticos en la ración de la raza porcina colorada. Zootechnia 2:203-206. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 41.8 Z73
English summary.

25568 SARAZA ORTIZ, R. Los antibióticos en la ración porcina. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 32(376):13. Dec.1953. 46.9 As5

25569 SCHENDEL, H. E., and JOHNSON, B. C. Feed from sewage: activated sewage sludge as a source of vitamin B_{12} for the pig. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:23-24. Ref. Jan.6,1954. 381 J8223

25570 SOUZA, J. S. DE. Minerals and swine. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(76):101-102. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 9.2 G76

25571 STEFFEN, H. Pelleting swine rations saves feed. Farm & Home Sci. 14:78-79. Dec.1953. 100 Ut1F

25572 TEAGUE, H. S. Palatability factors in pig feeds. 26:28,30,32. Jan.2,1954. 286.81 F322

25573 WALSH, W. A. A place for livestock; using home grown crops. Com. Grower 3022:1074-1075. Nov. 26,1953. 80 F941
For swine.

25574 WILSON, R. F. Feeding the growing pig. Feedstuffs 25(52):42-43. Dec.26,1953. 286.81 F322

25575 WINKELMANN, M. Antibiotica in der schweinemast senken futterverbrauch. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1075. Oct.15,1953. 18 N39

25576 ZAKHAROV, N. I. Method of raising and fattening swine [on Vskhody Kommuny Collective Farm in Verkhne-Gorodkovskiĭ District, Molotov Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniĭa Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6:76-79. June 1953. 20 D742

Veterinary Medicine

25577 AGRIMI, P. Streptococcus in swine. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 8:573-577. Dec.1953. 41.8 Z72

25578 ALICATA, J. E. A new method for the control of swine kidney worms. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124 (922):36-39. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3

25579 ARCULARIUS, H. Über den aufbau und die form des schweinekörpers. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7/8: 401-426. 1952/53. 509 L532

25580 AUERBACH, E. A study of Balantidium coli Stein 1863, in relation to cytology and behavior in culture. J. Morph. 93:405-445. Ref. Nov.1953. 444.8 J826

25581 BAILEY, J. W. A veterinarian tells the newest ways to stop 6 worst winter hog killers. Successful Farming 52:44-45,66. Jan.1954. 6 Su12
Disease control.

25582 BELL, W. B. Studies of the hog cholera virus. I. The effect of ultraviolet irradiation. Vet. Med. 49:17-18,22. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 M69

25583 CONNELL, R., and LANGFORD, E. V. Studies of swine erysipelas. V. Presence of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae in apparently healthy pigs. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:448-453. Nov.1953. 41.8 C162

25584 DASQUE, G. La vaccination contre la peste porcine au vaccin Rovac. Porc 24(9):40-41. Oct.1953. 46.8 P822

25585 DAVIDSON, W. M., and KENNEDY, J. W. Digestibility studies with swine. VII. Gross energy values and ether extract determinations. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33: 611-614. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sci2

25586 DUNNE, H. W., and BENBROOK, S. C. A note on the use of surital sodium anesthesia in swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124(922):19-20. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3

25587 ENGELBRECHT, H. J. H. Pseudorabies (Aujeszky's disease)—a case report. Fort Dodge Biochem. Rev. 23(4):8,25. 1953. 41.8 F772
In swine.

25588 FANKHAUSER, R., and WYLER, R. Die nervenkrankheiten des schweines. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 95:585-619. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

25589 GIESLER, F., and others. Keep swine thrifty. Hog Breeder 28(12):7. Dec.1953. 46.8 H672
C. W. Burch, R. Grummer, and A. Todd, joint authors. Control of mange, lice and roundworms.

25590 GOBEL, F. Die kastration des ebers und bullen mit der "Orbi-kastrierzange." Tierärztl. Umschau 8:427-430. Dec.1953. 41.8 T445

25591 GODGLUCK, G., and WELLMANN, G. Rotlaufbakterien in der haut und im blut bei experimentell mit rotlauf infizierten schweinen. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:537-541. Ref. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 D482

25592 GORRERI, L. Contribution to the information on histologic lesions of the colon in "superficial necrotic enteritis of swine." (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 4:167-178. Sept./Dec.1952. 41.8 R522

25593 GUILHON, J., and PROVOST, A. Un nouveau parasitisme, du porc, en France. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:449-450. Oct.1953. 41.9 R24

25594 GUOTH, J., and FEHER, G. Die bauchfell-duplikaturen des schweinebeckens. Acta Vet. 3:287-303. 1953. 41.8 Ac83

25595 GWATKIN, R., and DZENIS, L. Rhinitis of swine. VIII. Experiments with Pasteurella multocida. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 17:454-464. Nov.1953. 41.8 C162
Atrophic rhinitis.

25596 HARNACH, R. Swine influenza. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 3:98-99. May 1953. 41.8 V6439

25597 HORVATIČ, I. A contribution to the treatment of pasteurellosis in pigs by means of streptomycin. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:390-391. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

25598 KERR, M. H. Instead of checking pig weights at the conventional 56 days for production registry and progressive swine raising, let's weigh litters at 21 days. Breeder's Gaz. 119:9. Jan.1954. 49 B74

25599 KULWICH, R., and others. Copper, molybdenum and zinc interrelationships in rats and swine. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 84:487-491. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.9 So1
S. L. Hansard, C. L. Comar, and G. K. Davis, joint authors.

25600 LAX, T. Control of red rot. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 3:114-116. Ref. May 1953. 41.8 V6439
Swine erysipelas.

25601 LUCAS, A. Prophylaxie de la peste porcine. Porc 24(9):39. Oct.1953. 46.8 P822

25602 LUKE, D. Observations on the use of adrenocorticotrophic hormone and adrenal cortical extract in tuberculosis in the pig. Brit. Vet. J. 109:507-511. Dec. 1953. 41.8 V643

25603 MYERS, D. W. Controlling [necrotic] rhinitis. Hog. Breeder 28(12):12. Dec.1953. 46.8 H672

25604 NIKOLAEV, V. A. Vaccination of swine against brucellosis as a supplementary measure for controlling infection. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(12):16-19. Dec. 1953. 41.8 V6426

25605 PALIZA, A. Ascariasis porcina, su control. Tingo María. Estac. Expt. Agr. C. Ext. 45,5 p. Dec.1953. 275.249 T49

25606 PENAVIN, V. La narcose chez l'ovariotomie de la truie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:553-556. Sept.1953. 41.8 J93

25607 PETERSEN, W. W. Accidents in connection with the transportation of swine from producers to slaughterhouse. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:657-658. Dec.10,1953. 280.28 V91

25608 PICKETT, W. G. 'Hot lunches' on the hog farm. West. Farm Life 56:5,11. Jan.1,1954. 6 R153
Garbage cooking for control of vesicular exanthema.

25609 RISTIC, M., and WIPF, L. Annotation: Teschen disease. Vet. Sci. News 7(2,i.e.3):17-19. Ref. Oct.15, 1953. 41.8 V649

25610 ROSSI, C., and PINI, T. An interesting center of infection of swine erysipelas in pheasants. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 8:461-464. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 Z72

25611 ROSSI, L. Outline of atypical plague in swine. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 3:110-114. May 1953. 41.8 V6439

25612 SHELTON, G. C., and CHRISLER, O. S. Common parasites of swine. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 597,20 p. May 1953. 100 M693
Includes external parasites.

25613 SREDOVIĆ, S. Some experiences with lapinized vaccine against hog cholera. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:513-519. Sept.1953. 41.8 J93
English summary.

25614 THEILE. Achtung! Ansteckende schweinelähmung. Deut. Landwirt. 4:667. Dec.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

25615 TWIEHAUS, M. J. A field outbreak of vesicular exanthema. Kans. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 49:55-57. 1953. 41.9 K133

25616 VELIMIROVIĆ, S. Cysticercus caellulosae. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:418-421. July 1953. 41.8 J93
French summary.

Miscellaneous

25617 ALBRECHT, R. He culls by the litter. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 126(2):8,60. Jan.16,1954. 6 P883
Swine.

25618 BELL, C. E. Hog production in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 535,rev.,32 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 G29B

25619 BRUNNERT, J. Verminderung von ferkelverlusten im winter. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:2144-2145. Dec.17,1953. 18 L2346

25620 CLAUSEN, H. Our methods of pig production. Irish Farmer's J. 4(48):8,16. Nov.21,1953. 10.5 Ir44
Denmark.

25621 FENNER R., P. Ganaderia y agricultura; sobre la crianza y engorda de cerdos en gran escala en la provincia de Osorno. Agr. Austral. 20:131-132,143,134-138. Oct.1953. 9.3 Ag842

25622 FONTAINE, W. E., ANDREWS, F. N., and SIBBITT, W. L. Are hogs prospects for comfort cooling? Data available on the climatic environment of animals indicate that a controlled environment would increase production. Refrig. Engin. 62:57-59. Ref. Jan.1954. 295.9 Am32J
Includes discussion.

25623 FREITAS, H. DE. Raising of swine for consumption. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9 (77):68-70. Oct.1953. 9.2 G76

25624 HOFFMANN, F., and RITTER, E. Schweineleistungsprüfungen und ihre praktische nutzanwendungen als ein wesentliches mittel zur erhöhung der erzeugungsleistung, dargestellt am beispiel der Jenaer universitätsgüter. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:296-308. Ref. May 1953. 18 M694

25625 KUMENKO, E. Swine production—a highly profitable branch. From the practices of Budennyĭ Kolkhoz in Khar'kov District, Khar'kov Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):34-36. June 1953. 281.8 K83

25626 LONGWILL, A. Summer management of breeding sows. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:523,525-526. Dec. 15,1953. 23 N48J

25627 NIEUWENHUYSE, M. Swine keeping. I-III, V. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 41(2199):6; (2200)4; 42(2202):11; (2204):7. Nov.21-28,Dec.12,1953,Jan.2,1954. 12 Z2

25628 PIL'GUĬ, V. V. Practices in raising 25 baby pigs from every [Large White] sow. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:96-97. June 1953. 49 Z6

25629 PULLAR, E. M. The wild (feral) pigs of Australia: their origin, distribution and economic importance. Natl. Mus. Victoria. Mem. 18:7-23. Ref. May 18, 1953. 514 M484

25630 RUSSELL, F. Some hints on the keeping of pigs. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1954:104-108. 47.9 P864Y

25631 SAMAN, L. Back-yard keeping of pigs. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:365-370. July 1953. 22.5 K15
English summary.

25632 SELLARDS, G. Pigs: from birth to market in 6 months. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 368,rev.,24 p. June 1953. 275.29 K415

25633 SISSON, C. They fall asleep, and never wake up. Purdue Agr. 45:10,18. Oct.1953. 6 P97
Slaughtering of swine.

25634 SWEDEN. SVINSTAMKONTROLLEN. Svinstamkontrollen, kontrollåret 1952 [The Swine Testing Service, the control year 1952]. Sweden. Lantbrstyr. Meddel. Ser. B, Lantbravd. 14,63 p. 1953. 11 Sw3Me
English summary.

25635 ZOTTNER, and others. L'élevage du porc. Elevage et Cult. 5(58):13-14. Oct.1953. 24 EL2
Belle, Henry, and Lamore, joint authors.

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

25636 BERTELS, A., and MARTINS, L. S. The technique of entomological observations in ecological research. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Pelotas] 5:99-109. June 1952. 9.2 Ag813

25637 BREHM, A. E. Brehms tierleben. Rev. ed. Leipzig,Bibliographisches Institut,1953. 4 v. 411 B74T
Vol. 1 includes insects.

25638 BURR, M. An isolated fauna. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:337-339. Dec.1953. 421 En89
Turkey.

25639 CHAMBERLIN, W. J. Entomological nomenclature and literature. Ed. 3, rev. & enl. Dubuque,W. C. Brown,1952. 141 p. 442 C35

25640 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L., and SANKEY, J. H. P. Some aspects of the fauna of the district around Juniper Hall, Mickleham, Surrey. II. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89: 284-286. Nov.1953. 421 En86
Chiefly insect ecology.

25641 KIDDER, G. W. The nutrition of invertebrate animals. In Bourne, G. H., and Kidder, G. W., ed. Biochemistry and physiology of nutrition, v.2,p.162-196. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 386.3 B66
Includes insects.

25642 LESTON, D. A simple method for making stained mounts. Entomologist 86:254. Oct.1953. 421 En8

25643 MELIS, A. Man and insects. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.6)17:104-130. 1953. 507 F51

25644 MILNE, L., and MILNE, M. Eggs any style. Frontiers 18:35-38. Dec.1953. 410 F92
Photographs; includes insects.

25645 MOORE, B. P. Dilute acetic acid as a relaxing fluid. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:277. Nov.1953. 421 En86

25646 PRITCHARD, E. D. Random notes. New Zeal. Ent. 1(3):20-22. Sept.1953. 421 N48
Insects collected.

25647 RAWSON, D. S. The bottom fauna of Great Slave Lake. Canada. Fisheries Res. Bd. J. 10:486-520. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.9 C16J
Includes insects.

25648 STRICKLAND, E. H. Polythene-stoppered vials for storing insects in alcohol. Canad. Ent. 85:470-471. Dec.1953. 421 C16

25649 TECHNIQUES and exhibits. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 8:16-17. 1952. 420 En88
Panel discussion; W. J. Turnock, chairman.

25650 VERMA, S. C., and CHATTORAJ, A. N. A note on the study of insect tracheal system. Cur. Sci. 22:344-345. Nov.1953. 475 Sci23

25651 VYSOTSKAIA, S. O. Metody sbora obitateleĭ gnezd gryzunov [Methods of collecting inhabitants of the burrows of rodents]. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1952. 45 p. Ref. (Akademiia Nauk. Zoologicheskiĭ Institut. V Pomoshch' Rabotaiushchim na Polezashchitnykh Lesnykh Polosakh No. 21) 410.9 Ak12
Insects.

25652 WILNED. Insectos que cuidan a otros y los utilizan. Mundo Agr. 5(53):64. Oct.1953. 9 M92

25653 WOODROFFE, G. E. An ecological study of the insects and mites in the nests of certain birds in Britain. B. Ent. Res. 44:739-772. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 B87

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

25654 ADELAIDE. UNIVERSITY. WAITE AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Notes on insect pests of lawns. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:123-125,127. Oct.1953. 23 So84

25655 APPERT, J. L'entomofaune économique du casier rizicole de Richard Toll et des cultures de la basse vallée du Sénégal. France. Dir. de l'Agr. de l'Élevage et des Forêt. Sect. Tech. d'Agr. Trop. B. Agron. 8:129-154. Sept.1953. 26 F84B

25656 BACON, M. A study of the arthropods of medical and veterinary importance in the Columbia Basin. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 11,40 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 W27T

25657 BAKER, H. Insect enemies in northern tree nuts. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:112-118. 1952. 94.69 N81

25658 BELIAEV, I. M. Control of grain crop pests in the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:43-46. Nov. 1953. 20 D742

25659 BLACKALLER VALDES, A. A. Combate a las plagas del algodonero. II. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2) 20(741):14,16-18,20-22,24-26,28,30,32. Nov.30,1953. 8 C157

25660 BUHR, H. Betrachtungen über die wirtskreise von parasiten. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:419-426. Ref. Feb.18,1953. 451 D48
Pests of Cruciferae.

25661 BUSVINE, J. R., and HARRISON, C. M. Tests for insecticide-resistance in lice, mosquitos and houseflies. B. Ent. Res. 44:729-738. Dec.1953. 421 B87
Pediculus humanus corporis, Aedes aegypti, and Musca domestica.

25662 CAMPO, E. DEL. Sobre la organización de los medios colectivos de lucha antiparasitaria. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 16:17-35. Sept./Oct.1953. 307.8 B63
Olive pest and disease control in various countries.

25663 CEBALLOS, G. El empleo de la aviación en la lucha química contra las plagas forestales. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 7:332-336. July/Aug.1953. 475 R324

25664 THE CHEMICAL control of insects. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 8:9-16. 1952. 420 En88
Panel discussion; W. B. Fox, chairman.

25665 CLAUSEN, C. P. Biological antagonists in the future of insect control. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:12-18. Jan.6,1954. 381 J8223

25666 COCKBILL, G. F. Investigations on the control of insect pests of stored grains and pulses. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50:294-323. July/Aug.1953. 24 R34

25667 COLE, L. W. L. El papel del petroleo en la vida de las plantas. Agr. Austral 20:110-112. July/Aug. 1953. 9.3 Ag842
For pest control.

25668 COTTON, R. T., and others. Causes of outbreaks of stored-grain insects. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 359,36 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 K13S
H. H. Walkden, G. D. White, and D. A. Wilbur, joint authors.

25669 CRANE, H. A. Find—and kill them quick! Calif. Citrog. 39:92-94. Jan.1954. 80 C125
Insect pests.

25670 DALRYMPLE, D. M. Who is winning the battle of the bugs? Amer. Agr. 151:33,35. Jan.16,1954. 6 Am3

25671 DEALEY, J. S. C. The grain bugs will get it if you don't watch out! Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 26(12): 47. Dec.1953. 44.8 D1414
Storage pests.

25672 DELATTRE, R. Considérations générales sur les traitements insecticides appliqués au cotonnier. Coton et Fibres Trop. 8:187-200. Second Semes.1953. 73.8 C82

25673 DELGADO DE GARAY, A. Los insectos y la agricultura. Germinal 2(1):16-17; (3):13-15. Oct.19, 1953,Jan.1,1954. 8 G312
Pests in Mexico.

25674 DIMOCK, A. W. The gardener's ABC of pest and disease. New York,Barrows,1953. 191 p. 423 D59

25675 DOBSON, R. C. Control of insects on alfalfa and clover grown for seed. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 242,5 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N463E

25676 DOBSON, R. C., and GIBBS, L. C. Fruit spray schedules for New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 243,4 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 N463E

25677 DOBSON, R. C., and WATSON, I. Let's control livestock pests. Tex. Livestock J. 13:7,56-57. Jan. 15,1954. 49 T29
Chiefly with insecticidal sprays.

25678 DUMAS. L'experimentation à l'echelon agricole facteur essentiel pour la mise au point des techniques modernes de lutte contre les ennemis des fruitiers. Pomol. Franç. 80:137-138. Oct./Nov.1953. 80 P77

25679 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. COTTON STATES BR. Recommended procedures for the control of insects in stored corn in the Southern States. n.p.,1953. 4 p. 421 En817

25680 EUROPEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. The protection of foodstuffs in store; report of the Stored Products Working Party and survey of the position in EPPO member and corresponding countries. Paris, 1953. 42 p. 280.3 Eu7
Control of insects and mites.

25681 FETTES, J. J. Recent developments in the biological assessment of insecticide effectiveness as applied to forest insect infestations. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 8:41-56. 1952. 420 En88

25682 FOREMAN, E. L. Pesticides—a sensible approach to their formulation and use. Amer. Rose Mag. 11(12):11-13. Dec.1953. 80 Am327A

25683 FRANKLIN, W. W. You can lick these alfalfa pests. Capper's Farmer 65:22-23,32,34,36. Jan.1954. 6 M693
Insects.

25684 FREY, W. Das vorratsschutzmittel-verzeichnis und die amtliche mittelprüfung im vorratsschutz. 1-2. Mühle 90:752-753,767. Dec.10-17,1953. 298.8 M89
Includes insecticides.

25685 GARDNER, F. H. Insect population balance and chemical control of pests; spraying from the farmer's angle. Chem. & Indus. 51:1353-1355. Dec.19,1953. 382 M31C

25686 GEIGY, R., and UTZINGER, G. E. Konstitution und insektenabhaltende wirkung neuer amide und die verwendeten testmethoden. Acta Trop. 10:349-360. Ref. 1953. 475 Ac8

25687 GERASIMOV, B. A. Vrediteli i bolezni ovoshchnykh kul'tur [Pests and diseases of vegetable crops]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 445 p. 464.4 G31V

25688 GRIFFITHS, J. T. Where do we go from here? Fla. Ent. 36:135-140. Dec.1953. 420 F662
Citrus pest control.

25689 HALPERIN, J. E. New structure to contribute to study of farm crop pests. What's New Crops & Soils 6(4):20,26. Jan.1954. 6 W55
The biotrone, for the study of insect pests.

25690 HAWES, I. L. Index XI to the literature of American economic entomology, 1951. Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. Spec. P. 11,325 p. 1953. 241.74 In2

25691 HITCHCOCK, O. B. Allethrin, pyrethrin and synergists. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 8:61-66. 1952. 420 En88

25692 HOLMES, E. Insect population balance and chemical control of pests; an agricultural chemist's attitude towards insecticides. Chem. & Indus. 49:1300-1302. Dec.5,1953. 382 M31C

25693 HOVEY, C. Y. Methods used in the study of the control of insects in shelter belts with chemical sprays. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 8:57-60. 1952. 420 En88

25694 HOY, J. M. The effect of some hydrocarbon insecticides on earthworms. New Zeal. Ent. 1(3):22-23. Sept.1953. 421 N48

25695 HURTIG, H. Recent research on the application of insecticides. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 8:20-40. Ref. 1952. 420 En88

25696 HUS, P. Gift fruit. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:481-482. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89
Pests and diseases of pears.

25697 INCHO, H. H., INCHO, E. J., and MATTHEWS, N. W. Insect-proofing paper; laboratory evaluation of pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide formulations. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1200-1203. Ref. Dec.23,1953. 381 J8223

25698 JAMROCK, E. A. Area forester reports on timber insect threat. Timber Prod. B. 9(2):12. Oct.1953. 99.9 T482
Minnesota.

25699 JOLY, M. R. Mesures preventives dans la lutte contre les insectes forestiers. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 20:200-202,214. Nov.1953. 99.8 R326
France.

25700 JOURDAN, M. L. La détermination des insectes parasites des grains par l'aspect de leurs dégats. Terre Marocaine 27:383-387. Nov.1953. 24 T44

25701 JOYCE, R. J. V. Entomological problems of agriculture in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:1-6. Oct.1953. 421 P692

25702 KAMODA, M., and others. Studies on the inhibition of enzymes by the antibiotics. 2. Inhibition of cholinesterase by unsaturated ketones. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 18:117-122. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 B65
T. Chiba, K. Mori, and N. Ito, joint authors.
English summary.

25703 KENNEDY, J. S. Insect population balance and chemical control of pests; biological control. Chem. & Indus. 50: 1329-1332. Dec.12,1953. 382 M31C

25704 KIMURA, J. How to use organic phosphorus compounds for controlling pests. (In Japanese.) Aomori Apple Assoc. Ser. 24,38 p. 1953. 93.31 Ao53

25705 KNOWLTON, G. F. Protect home foods from insects. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 114,1 p. Oct.15, 1953. 275.29 Ut1Ms

25706 KOHRS, M. When these FFA boys start to spray weeds and insects take a beating. Better Farming Methods 26:30,32. Jan.1954. 58.8 B46

25707 KOST, K. Ergebnisse der im Kreis Reutlingen durchgeführten schädlingsbekämpfungsversuche. Obstbau 72:153. (Cont.) Oct.1,1953. 80 Ob73

25708 KUITERT, L. C., and TISSOT, A. N. Pasture insects and their control. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12: 128-132. 1952. 56.9 So32

25709 LABONTE, C. Gegen schädlinge bis zur totalbekämpfung. Deut. Weinbau 8:663-664. Dec.20, 1953. 390.8 W432
Spraying for pest and disease control.

25710 LATTA, R. Insects attacking wool and wool products, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine. In Wells, O. V. Current wool situation, p.13-14. Washington,1953. A45 W46

25711 LIEBEN, J. Connecticut program for safe aerial application of pesticides. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 8(6):533-534. Dec.1953. 449.8 Ar24

25712 LIFE history studies [of insect pests]. Ent. Soc. Manitoba. Proc. 8:7-9. 1952. 420 En88
Panel discussion; P. H. Westdal, chairman.

25713 LILLY, J. H. Recent experiments are showing that insecticides help control soil insects. Better Farming Methods 26:10,14. Jan.1954. 58.8 B46

25714 LOFGREN, J. Control alfalfa insects. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 150,6 p.-folder. June 1953. 275.29 So85E

25715 MALLO, R. G. Resultados de la lucha contra insectos y ácaros mediante un nuevo producto sistémico E 1059. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 66: 1-9. Ref. June 1953. 9 Id3

25716 MARTINS, E. G. Toxaphene and some of its applications. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(11/12):27-42. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1953. 9.2 M663

25717 MATHER, S. M., JEFFERSON, R. N., and PRITCHARD, A. E. Suggestions for better pest control in your nursery. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 13:15. Jan. 1954. 80 P116

25718 MAY, J. M. Maps on the world distribution of Rickettsial diseases. Geog. Rev. 44:133-136. Jan.1954. 500 Am35G
Ecology of arthropod vectors.

25719 MERRILL, L. G. Granular pesticide formulations for control of root maggots in vegetables on organic soils (a preliminary report). Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:173-178. Nov.1953. 100 M58S

25720 MOSSOP, M. C. Insect control in the tobacco 'off-season.' Rhodesian Tobacco J. 5(9):93-96,120. Sept 1953. 69.8 R34

25721 MOSSOP, M. C. Tobacco pest legislation. Rhodesian Farmer, Nov.11,1953:37,39. 24 R347

25722 MOYANO, A. Lucha invernal contra las plagas del campo. Cult. Mod. 36:419. Nov.1953. 15 C89
Spraying for insect and disease control.

25723 MULLWEE, C. L. Keeping our crops healthy. Agrarian 13:9,15. Nov.1953. 276.8 Ag8
Pest and disease control work of the South Carolina State Crop Pest Commission.

25724 OGLOBLIN, A. Preparación de los cebos tóxicos. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:753,755,757-758. Sept. 1953. 9.8 V66
For insect control.

25725 PEPPER, J. O. Insects attacking vegetables and their control. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 360,rev., 28 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 P38C

25726 PETROV, A. I., and IVANOV, A. A. Vrediteli i bolezni vinogradnoĭ lozy v tadzhikskoĭ SSR i mery bor'by s nimi [Pests and diseases of the grapevine in Tadzhik SSR and measures for their control]. Stalinabad,Tadzhikgosizdat,1952. 52 p. 464.4 P443V

25727 PICKET, W. C. Which insecticide should you use? Carolina Co-op. 32:12-13,24. Jan.1954. 72.8 N81

25728 PICKETT, A. D., and PATTERSON, N. A. The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. IV. A review. Canad. Ent. 85:472-478. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 C16

25729 PIRONE, P. P. Plan your dormant-spraying operations now. Flower Grower 41(2):40,42-43. Feb. 1954. 80 M72
Insect control.

25730 PONOMARENKO, A. V. Mechanized method of controlling pests in oak forests. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):40-41. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622
Application of benzene hexachloride to acorn rows.

25731 PSCHORN-WALCHER, H. Räuber und parasiten als flugzeugpassagiere. Pflanzenarzt 7:5-6. Jan.1, 1954. 464.9 P482

25732 RASCH, W. Einsatzmöglichkeiten und anwendungsbereiche von schädlingsbekämpfungsmitteln. Mühle 90:789-790. Dec.24,1953. 298.8 M89
Germany.

25733 RIPPER, W. E. Systemic insecticides. Cambridge,Eng.,1952? 55 p. Ref. 423 R48

25734 RONEY, J. N. Arizona insect control recommendations, 1953. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 210,15 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 Ar42

25735 ROSENSTIEL, R. G., and VAUGHAN, E. K. Control of insect pests and diseases of strawberries in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419,rev.,40 p. Apr. 1952. 100 Or3

25736 ROSICKÝ, B. Present-day control of insects which lower the productivity of domestic animals. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 3:122-124. May 1953. 41.8 V6439
Includes use of DDT and benzene hexachloride.

25737 RUYS, R. VAN. Les huiles antiparasitaires. Phytoma (n.s.)51:8-10. Sept./Oct.1953. 464.8 P563

25738 SCHAFFNER, J. V. Index to insects by host plants; supplement to Insect enemies of eastern forests. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 657(sup.)29 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84M
Pests of trees.

25739 SHCHERBINOVSKIĬ, N. Controlling pests of agricultural plants. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz Proizvodstvo 13(6):23-25. June 1953. 281.8 K83
Field crop pests chiefly.

25740 SEEKER, B. To encourage use of ag chemicals sell a program—show a profit. Better Farming Methods 26:24,26. Jan.1954. 58.8 B46

25741 SHELL CHEMICAL CORPORATION. AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS DIV. Aldrin for soil insect control. Denver,1953. 10 p. 423 Sh432

25742 SILVA, G. M. Control pests of lupine with insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(30): 6,18. Dec.12,1953. 15.5 V662

25743 SLATER, E. C., and LEWIS, S. E. The effect of dinitrophenol on insect sarcosomes. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 55:xxvii-xxviii. Dec.1953. 382 B52

25744 SMEDT, A. DE. Forestry enemies. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:88. June 15,1953. 80 T817
Pests.

25745 SOLDANO, O. R. La lucha biologica tiene enorme importancia para la agricultura. Mundo Agr. 55 (5):56-57. Dec.1953. 9 M92
Includes biological control of insect pests.

25746 SØNDERGAARD, E. Recent insecticides and problems in connection with their use. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:31-36. Apr.1953. 80 H7825

25747 TANG, W. H. Studies on the duration of toxicity of rotenoid emulsion. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. 4:65-78. Mar.1953. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

25748 TAUBITZ, A. Fortschritte bei der bekämpfung der vergilbungskrankheit. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 3:452-453. Nov.20,1953. 65.8 D48
English summary.
Use of Systox to control aphid vectors of sugar beet yellows.

25749 TOUSEY, R. G. Malathion solves insect problem on ornamentals. Amer. Cyanagrams 3(4):6-10. Winter 1953. 381 Am392

25750 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Administrative instructions prescribing methods of treatment of oranges, grapefruit, and Manila mangoes from Mexico. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 542,rev.,3 p. Dec.11,1953. 1.9 F73

25751 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Taiwan Provincial (Formosa). U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-605,3 p. Dec.9,1953. 1.9 F73

25752 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Service and regulatory announcements, list of intercepted plant pests, 1952, compiled by J. Hunt. Washington,1953. 59 p. 1 F31S

25753 VALDES L., A. Métodos generales para la conservación de granos. Campo [La Pay] 6(76/77):49-51. May/June 1953. 9.1 C15
Pest control.

25754 VALICENTI, V. Pests of the granary. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 1(1):17-20. Sept.1953. 16 N923

25755 VEGA M., J. A. Insecticidas modernos. Mensajero Agr. 86:19-20. Sept.1953. 9.8 M52

25756 WESTCOTT, C. Doctoring house plants. Horticulture 32:16,22-23. Jan.1954. 80 H787
Insect pests.

25757 WILLE, J. E. Insectos e insecticidas en la campaña algodonera 1952-1953. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30: 733,735,737,739,741,743,745-748. Sept.1953. 9.8 V66
Peru.

25758 WILSON, M. C., and LEHKER, G. E. Insects of pasture and hay crops. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. L. 366, 4 p. n.d. 275.29 In2L

25759 WILSON, M. C., and DAVIS, R. L. Studies on chemical control of insects affecting alfalfa seed production. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:181-197. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

25760 ZWOLFER, W. Biologische und chemische schädlingsbekämpfung vom standpunkt des forstschutzes gesehen. Allg. Forstz. 8:549-552. Dec.9,1953. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

INSECTICIDES

25761 BERAN, F. Ein beitrag zur methodik der insektizidprüfungen. Pflanzenschutzberichte 11:151-160. Dec.1953. 464.9 P48
English summary.

25762 CHAPMAN, P. J. Facts about spray residues. Agr. Chem. 9:37,119-120. Jan.1954. 381 Ag8

25763 CLEWE, T., and DREISBACH, R. H. Antagonists for tetraethylpyrophosphate poisoning. (Abs.) J. Pharmacol. & Expt. Ther. 110:11. Jan.1954. 396.8 J82

25764 CORONADO PADILLA, R. Aldrin y dieldrin; dos nuevos insecticidas orgánicos de grandes perspectivas para la protección de nuestra agricultura. Germinal 2:18-20. (Cont.) Oct.19,1953. 8 G312
Chemistry and toxicity.

25765 CROSBIE, C. J. Protecting sprayer operators from poisoning. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:317-319. Oct.15, 1953. 23 N48J
Insecticides and herbicides.

25766 DANOPOULOS, E., MELISSINOS, K., and KATSAS, G. Serious poisoning by hexachlorocyclohexane; clinical and laboratory observations on five cases. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 8(6):582-587. Dec.1953. 449.8 Ar24

25767 DECKER, G. C. Toxic hazards of pesticides to man. Nature [London] 172:1125-1127. Dec.19,1953. 472 N21

25768 EICKSTEDT, H. VON. Nuevos insecticidas a base de esteres fosfóricos y su importancia en la agricultura moderna. Tierra [México] 8:951-957. Dec.1953. 8 T445
Chemistry.

25769 FILLIETTAZ, J. De l'hexa au lindane. Elektrizitätsverwertung 28:200-206. Oct.1953. 335.8 EL236
Chemistry.

25770 GALASHINA, M. L., and MEL'NIKOV, N. N. From the field of organic insecticides and fungicides. XIV. Synthesis of mixed esters of thiophosphoric acid containing various functional groups in the aromatic radical. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 23:1539-1542. Ref. Sept.1953. 385 Z6

25771 GARDNER, K., and HEATH, D. F. Quantitative determination of isomers of O,O-diethyl ethylmercaptoethyl thiophosphate. Analyt. Chem. 25:1849-1853. Ref. Dec.1953. 381 J825A

25772 GYRISCO, G. G., and EVANS, W. G. Granular insecticides. Agr. Chem. 9:32-33. Jan.1954. 381 Ag8

25773 HALLER, H. L. Types of insecticides. VI. Classification of insecticide particles. Pest Control 22: 16,18. Jan.1954. 449.8 Ex8

25774 HAMADA, M. A fifth digest and list of publications on benzene hexachloride. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 18:122-134. Aug.1953. 421 B65

25775 HELDRETH, H. Tips for all ag leaders on how to handle insecticides with care. Better Farming Methods 26:20,22. Jan.1954. 58.8 B46

25776 HITCHNER, I. S. Inventory problems hamper planning. Chem. & Engin. News 32:32-34. Jan. 4,1954. 381 J825N
Insecticides.

25777 HITCHNER, L. S. Legislative control in entomology. Agr. Chem. 9:48-49,115,117,119. Jan.1954. 381 Ag8

25778 JACKS, H. Precautions with organic phosphorus insecticides. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:371-373,375. Oct.15,1953. 23 N48J

25779 MCGIRR, J. L., and PAPWORTH, D. S. Toxic hazards of the newer insecticides and herbicides. Vet. Rec. 65:857-862, Ref. Nov.28,1953. 41.8 V641

25780 MARTIN, H. Factors affecting the practical employment of systemic insecticides. II. Canad. Ent. 85: 414-420. Ref. Nov.1953. 421 C16
Chiefly on toxicity of schradan and systox to mammals.

25781 MEL'NIKOV, N. N., and SHVETSOVA-SHILOVSKAIA, K. D. From the field of organic insecticides and fungicides. XIV. Synthesis of some mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acid. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 23: 1352-1357. Ref. Aug.1953. 385 Z6

25782 MEL'NIKOV, N. N., and KHOKHLOV, D. N. From the field of organic insecticides and fungicides. XV. Synthesis of some esters of thiophosphoric acid containing various substitutes in the aromatic radical. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 23:1357-1364. Ref. Aug. 1953. 385 Z6

25783 MITCHELL, L. C. Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. III. Aldrin, isodrin, dieldrin, and endrin. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1183-1186. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7

25784 PFANNENSTIEL, W. Inwieweit besteht eine gesundheitsgefährdung des menschen durch neuzeitliche pflanzenschutzmittel? Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 26:177-180. Dec.1953. 421 An9

25785 PHILLIPS, G. L. A transparent drying and absorbing unit for use with the thermal-conductivity gas analyzer. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. ET-313,2 p. Jan.1954. 1.9 En83 Et
In fumigation.

25786 RADELEFF, R. D. TEPP (tetraethyl pyrophosphate) poisoning of cattle. Vet. Med. 49:15-16. Jan. 1954. 41.8 M69

25787 RANGASWAMI, B., and SASTRY, B. V. R. Chemical examination of plant insecticides. VIII. Pods of Tephrosia lanceolata Grah. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. A 38:257-259. Sept.1953. 513 In25

25788 RIUS, A., and GISPERT, M. Concentración de un extracto de pelitre. Soc. Españ. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 49:623-632. Sept./Oct.1953. 385 So16
English summary.

25789 RIUS, A., and others. Destilación molecular de extracto de pelitre. Soc. Españ. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quim. 49:633-638. Sept./Oct.1953. 385 So16
M. Gispert, D. Martín, and S. Cardona, joint authors.
English summary.

25790 RIUS, A., and GISPERT, M. Ensayos de análisis y extracción de piretrinas con flores frescas de pelitre. Soc. Españ. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 49:617-622. Sept./Oct.1953. 385 So16
English summary.

25791 ROMANO, E. Evaporation, in the light, of organic chloride insecticides. III. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 79,4 p. 1952. 105.4 R66

25792 SCHMIDT, G. Zur frage der insektiziden wirksamkeit von Taxus-extrakten. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:124-125. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.9 B832

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

25793 BARTRUM, F. A. Production of section honey. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:539. Dec.15,1953. 23 N48J

25794 BELT, D. Build your own honey house equipment. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5:8. Oct. 1953. 276.8 P382

25795 BERNHARDT, Y. Anaesthetising bees with gas. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:127. Nov.1953. 26 H27

25796 BRUNS, G. Mehr honig durch bruteinschränkung zur gegebenen zeit. Nordwestdeut. Imkerztg. 5:183-185. June 1953. 424.8 N753

25797 BURGIN, C. J., ASHBY, R. K., and MOELLER, R. A. Report of American foulbrood incidence in Texas during 1952-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1630, 4 p. Nov.17,1953. 100 T31P

25798 CASEY, J. The honeybee—the domesticated insect. Frontiers 18:52-54. Dec.1953. 410 F92

25799 CHOWDHURY, S. A Trichoderma disease of honey bees. Cur. Sci. 22:348. Nov.1953. 475 Sci23

25800 CRANE, E. Acarine disease. Bee World 34: 246-247. Dec.1953. 424.8 B399

25801 DEFROMONT, C. Effets toxiques prolongés sur les abeilles des traitements sur colza par esters phosphoriques. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:635-638. Oct.14/21,1953. 14 B215Bc
Discussion by André.

25802 DÍAZ FLOREZ, L. E. La cria de abejas. Caja Agr. y Ahorros 2(22):6-9,14. Oct.1953. 9.4 C122C

25803 ECKERT, J. E. How will new insecticide affect bees? Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:45. Jan.1954. 424.8 G47
Systox.

25804 ENBOM, N. J. Apiculture in Wisconsin. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 5:39-42. 1953. 424.8 N752

25805 ENBOM, N. J. Beekeeping in Finland. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:24-26. Jan.1954. 424.8 G47

25806 FISCHER, F. G., NEUMANN, W. P., and DORFEL, H. Das gift der honigbiene. I-II. Biochem. Z. 324:447-475. Ref. 1953. 384 B522

25807 FORISCOT, A. P. Temas apicolas: reuniones. Avicult. Téc. 6:31. July 1953. 47.8 Av57

25808 FORTIN, L. L'apiculture en Guinée; la station apicole de Pita. Ecole Colon. d'Agr. de Tunis. Assoc. Amicale des Anciens Elèves. B. Périod. 142:40-43. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1953. 24 T833B

25809 FRISCH, R. Basic lines for optimal breeding of bees. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Bitidskr. 5:54-56,61,64. 1953. 424.8 N752

25810 GARCIA LLUCH, V. La trashumancia en apicultura, su tecnica y necesidad de reglamentación. Granja [Madrid] 1(9):29-30. Sept.1953. 15 G762

25811 GRIFFIN, L. A. M. Sac-brood: the need for better bees. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:349,351. Oct.15, 1953. 23 N48J

25812 HANSSON, A. Constancy of bees and fruit yield. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 5:43-48. 1953. 424.8 N752

25813 HERBST, I. Wert und bedeutung des baurähmchens. Nordwestdeut. Imkerztg. 5:188-190. June 1953. 424.8 N753

25814 HERRMANN, S. Vom arbeitsanteil der honigbiene an der gestaltung und erhaltung unserer heimatflora. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:150-152. 18 D4826
Russian zone of Germany.

25815 HOLZE. Zur sommerschleuderung. Nordwestdeut. Imkerztg. 5:185-188. June 1953. 424.8 N753

25816 JAYCOX, E. R. Beekeeping regions of California. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:18-19. Jan.1954. 424.8 G47

25817 JOHNSEN, P. Laboratory investigation on the effect of various sprays on bees. (In Danish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 5:57-61. 1953. 424.8 N752

25818 KEMPFF MERCADO, N. Práctica manera de eliminar zánganos. Campo [La Pay] 6(76/77):25-26. May/June 1953. 9.1 C15

25819 KNOWLTON, G. F. Bees in our agriculture. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 112,4 p. Sept.11,1953. 275.29 Ut1Ms

25820 LAIDLAW, H. H., GREEN, M. M., and KERR, W. E. Genetics of several eye color mutants in the honey bee, Apis mellifera L. J. Hered. 44:246-250. Nov./Dec. 1953. 442.8 Am3

25821 LEVERETTE, W. E. Your legumes need those bussin' bees. Eighty percent of clover pollination is done by the bee. South. Livestock J. 13(7):23,105. Jan.1954. 43.8 F66A

25822 LIÑAN Y HEREDIA, N. J. DE. La mejor colmena? Granja [Madrid] 1(8):33-35. Aug.1953. 15 G762

25823 LUDICKE, K. Bienenzucht, champignonzucht und seidenraupenzucht auch bei den VEG und LPG. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:534-536. Sept.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

25824 LUER, A. Schwarmverhinderung und junge königin. Nordwestdeut. Imkerztg. 5:190-191. June 1953. 424.8 N753

25825 MANNING, F. J. The sex chromosome of the honey bee. Evolution 7:388-390. Dec.1953. 443.8 Ev62

25826 MASTEN, V. On the danger of parathion preparations for bees. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:193-195. Oct.1953. 21.5 Sa1

25827 MEDICI, M. Conviene seleccionar las abejas reinas y verificar su postura. Mundo Agr. 5(53):70-71. Oct.1953. 9 M92

25828 MEDICI, M. No es la miel unico alimento de las abejas. Mundo Agr. 5(54):83-84. Nov.1953. 9 M92

25829 MEDICI, M. Producción y cosecha de miel. Pampa Argentina 26(311):14. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 9 P19

25830 MOFFETT, J. O. Preventing and controlling EFB [European foulbrood]. Amer. Bee J. 94:14-15. Jan. 1954. 424.8 Am3

25831 MÜLLER, O. New perspectives for the understanding of friend or enemy in the bee colony. (In Danish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 5:49-53. (Cont.) 1953. 424.8 N752

25832 NORGES BIRØKTERLAG. Annual report of the Norwegian Bee Association for 1952-53. (In Swedish.) Birøkteren 69:98-103. July 1953. 424.8 B53

25833 RÅMAN, C. A. Ventilation in the beehive. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 52:113-116. May 1953. 424.8 B54

25834 ROSWALL, G. A simple method for amateur breeding of queens. (In Swedish.) Bitidningen 52:109-113. May 1953. 424.8 B54

25835 ROTHENBUHLER, W. C., GOWEN, J. W., and PARK, O. W. Allelic and linkage relationships of five mutant genes in honey bees, (Apis mellifera L.). J. Hered. 44:251-253. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 442.8 Am3

25836 RUTTNER, F. Uber die vererbung einiger rassenmerkmale bei der honigbiene (Apis mellifica) [i.e. mellifera]; vorläufige mitteilung. Osterr. Zool. Z. 4:183-190. 1953. 410 Os7

25837 SCHENKEN, J. R., TAMISIEA, J., and WINTER, F. D. Hypersensitivity to bee [Apis mellifera] sting; report of fatal case and review of literature. Amer. J. Clin. Path. 23:1216-1221. Ref. Dec.1953. 448.8 Am34

25838 SMITH, F. G. Beekeeping in the tropics. Bee World 34:233-245. Ref. Dec.1953. 424.8 B399

25839 TOMAŠEC, I. The treatment of the nosema disease of honeybees with sulfonamides. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:79-81. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

25840 TOMŠIK, B., and SVOBODA, J. Včelařství [Apiculture]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství, 1953. 212 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 424 T59

25841 VIENNA. BUNDESANSTALT FÜR PFLANZENSCHUTZ. Bienenschutz — pflanzenschutz. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 88,2 p. 1952. 464.9 V672F

25842 VILLUMSTAD, E. Swarm control. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 69:79-82. June 1953. 424.8 B53

25843 WAHLIN, B. Bees and recent types of insecticides. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 5:62-64. 1953. 424.8 N752

25844 WILLIAMS, T. P. J. Management of bee colonies during the honey flow. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87: 527-528. Dec.15,1953. 23 N48J

25845 WILLIAMS, T. P. J. Preventing bees from swarming. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:369. Oct.15,1953. 23 N48J

25846 ZANDER, E. Die zucht der biene. Ed. 8. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1953. 311 p. Ref. (Handbuch der Bienenkunde in Einzeldarstellungen 5) 424 Z1H

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

25847 BARNES, R. D. The ecological distribution of spiders in non-forest maritime communities at Beaufort, N. C. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:96-97. Dec. 1953. 500 EL4

25848 BLANC, G., and BRUNEAU, J. Contribution a l'étude expérimentale de la leishmaniose spontanée du cobaye. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 4:405-410. 1953. 448.3 In74
Includes experimental infection of ticks.

25849 BÖHM, H. Die stachelbeermilbe [Metatetranychus ulmi], ein obstbaumschädling. Pflanzenarzt 7:5. Jan.1,1954. 464.9 P482

25850 BREGETOVA, N. G. Sbor i izuchenie gamazovykh kleshcheĭ [Collection and study of Gamasid mites]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1952. 37 p. (Akademiîa Nauk. Zoologicheskiĭ Institut. V Pomoshch' Rabotaîûshchim na Polezashchitnykh Lesnykh Polosakh. No. 14) 410.9 Ak12
Parasitidae.

25851 BROWN, J. R. C., and WHARTON, G. W. Studies on host tissue reaction to chigger bite. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:98. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

25852 BUCHERL, W. Spiders from Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Butantan. Mem. 24:127-155. Ref. 1952. 448.9 B97
English summary.

25853 CAMIN, J. H. Observations on the life history and sensory behavior of the snake mite, Ophionyssus natricis (Gervais) (Acarina: Macronyssidae). Chicago Acad. Sci. Spec. P. 10,75 p. 1953. 500 C43S

25854 CLELAND, J. W. A preliminary note on the control of Cnemidocoptes mutans Robin. New Zeal. Ent. 1(3):17-18. Sept.1953. 421 N48
Pest of poultry.

25855 COOK, D. R. Marshallothyas, a new genus belonging to the subfamily Thyasinae (Acarina, Hydracarina). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55:305-308. Dec.1953. 420 W27

25856 CROWELL, R. M. Morphology and developmental stages of Piona linguaplax n. sp. (Hydracarina: Pionidae) a water-mite from North Carolina. Amer. Midland Nat. 50:426-432. Oct.1953. 410 M58

25857 DAS, G. M. Various aspects of red spider [Tetranychidae] control. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Proc. 10:83-93. 1952. 68.19 T562
Includes discussion.

25858 DAVIS, G. E., and MAZZOTTI, L. The non-transmission of the relapsing fever spirochete, Borrelia dugesii (Mazzotti, 1949) by the argasid tick Ornithodoros turicata (Dugès, 1876). J. Parasitol. 39:663-666. Dec. 1953. 448.8 J824

25859 FELDMAN-MUHSAM, B. The identity of Rhipicephalus sanguineus in the U. S. A. J. Parasitol. 39:670. Dec.1953. 448.8 J824

25860 GLUSHNEV, M. P. Gas chamber for northern reindeer. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 30(11):50. Nov. 1953. 41.8 V6426
For mange treatment.

25861 GORIROSSI, F., and WHARTON, G. W. The anatomy of the feeding apparatus of Megisthanus floridanus Banks, 1904, a large mesostigmatid mite. Amer. Midland Nat. 50:433-447. Oct.1953. 410 M58

25862 GUNTHER, C. E. M. Factors worth considering when making measurements of trombiculid larvae. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 78:35-37. June 12,1953. 514 Sy2

25863 GURLEV, A. S., and PLATONOVA, E. M. Autumnal preventive measures in the control of spider mite [Tetranychus althaeae] on cucumbers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 10:21-22. Oct.1953. 80 Sa13

25864 HOFFMAN, R. L. Studies on spirostreptoid millipeds. I. The genus Isoporostreptus Silvestri. Lloydia 16:149-156. June 1953. 442.8 L77

25865 HOFMASTER, R. N., and DANIELSON, L. L. Control of mites and winter weeds in strawberries by a single dual-purpose chemical. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 8(7):4. Jan.1954. 275.28 V52

25866 HUFFMAN, J. W., and REYNOLDS, H. T. Cyclamen mite on strawberries; fumigation with methyl bromide shows benefits and limitations in preliminary southern California tests. Calif. Agr. 7(12):6-7. Dec. 1953. 100 C12Cag

Tarsonemus pallidus.

25867 IMMEL, V. Zur physiologie des chemischen sinnes von Nemastoma quadripunctatum (Opiliones, Dysponol). Naturwissenschaften 40:609-610. Dec.1,1953. 474 N213

25868 JUDD, W. W. Larval mites of the genus Eutrombidium attached to a Carolina locust [Dissosteira carolina]. Psyche 60:124-125. Sept.1953. 421 P95

25869 KELSEY, J. M. Control of Penthaleus major Dugés in oats. New Zeal. Ent. 1(3):17. Sept.1953. 421 N48

25870 KOHLS, G. M., and ROGERS, A. J. Note on the occurrence of the tick Ixodes affinis Neumann in the United States. J. Parasitol. 39:669. Dec.1953. 448.8 J824

25871 KRISHNA, D. The lipoid contents of the Golgi bodies in the oocytes of the Indian water spider, Lycosa birmanica. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 94:315-318. Ref. Sept. 1953. 440.8 Q2

25872 LECLERCQ, J. Araignées Sparassidae introduites en Belgique avec les cargaisons de fruits exotiques. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:65-66. Apr.30,1953. 420 B41

25873 LEVI, H. W. New and rare Dipoena from Mexico and Central America (Araneae, Theridiidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1639,11 p. Dec.18,1953. 500 N483N

Includes n. spp.

25874 LEVI, H. W. Spiders of the genus Dipoena from America north of Mexico (Araneae, Theridiidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1647,39 p. Dec.20,1953. 500 N483N

Includes n. spp.

25875 LOOMIS, E. C. A note on Otobius lagophilus (Acarina: Argasidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 29:198. Oct.1953. 421 P193

25876 LOOMIS, H. F. New millipeds of the Western States and Lower California. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 43:417-422. Dec.1953. 500 W276J

New species in Cambala, Orthoporus, Hiltonius, Arinolus, Scobinomus n. g., Chipus n. g., and Motyxia.

25877 MALKIN, B. New records of Arachnida from Alaska (Araneida, Phalangida). Pan-Pacific Ent. 29:205-206. Oct.1953. 421 P193

25878 MUMA, M. H., HOLTZBERG, H., and PRATT, R. M. Eutetranychus banksi (McG.) recently found on citrus in Florida (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Fla. Ent. 36: 141-144. Dec.1953. 420 F662

25879 NIKOL'SKIĬ, S. N. Novyi metod bor'by s chesotkoi ovets [New method of controlling mange on sheep]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 45 p. Ref. 41 N583

25880 ODOM, E. T., and CAPEL, W. Arachnidism: a discussion and review of the literature. Mil. Surg. 113: 460-466. Ref. Dec.1953. 448.8 M59

Bites of Latrodectus mactans.

25881 OLDS, R. J. Pneumonyssus caninum, Chandler and Ruhe, 1940, in north Queensland. Austral. Vet. J. 29:300-301. Nov.1953. 41.8 Au72

25882 POND, W. L., RUSS, S. B., and WARREN, J. The Russian spring-summer encephalitis and louping ill group of viruses: relationship of European and Asiatic strains of Russian spring-summer encephalitis viruses and louping ill virus. J. Infect. Dis. 93:294-300. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.8 J821

Includes Ixodes ricinus and I. persulcatus as vectors.

25883 ROESLER, R. Rote spinne [Tetranychidae] und witterung. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:197-200. Oct.1953. 421 Z36

Germany.

25884 RUKAVINA, J., LEVI, I., and GAL, Z. On the control of ticks and other ectoparasites by means of BHC preparations. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:403-404. 1953. 41.8 V6494

English summary.

25885 SACHET, M. H. Scorpions on coral atolls. Natl. Res. Council. Pacific Sci. Bd. Atoll Res. B. 25,10 p. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 500 N215

25886 SCHAFER, R. Beitrag zur anwendung von PCPBS in der spinnmilbenbekämpfung. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 26:180-182. Dec.1953. 421 An9

Use of p-chlorophenyl benzene sulfonate in control of Tetranychidae.

25887 SMITH, A. J. The citrus red mite [Metatetranychus citri]. Farming So. Africa 28:340,344. Oct. 1953. 24 So842

25888 SZALAY, L. New data on Tasmanian watermites (Hydrachnellae) with a list of recorded species. Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 87:73-80. 1953. 514 H65

25889 VALDES BARRY, F. Tetuán del bonlato [Cylas formicarius]; como evitar sus daños. Agrotecnia 8:44-48. Sept./Dec.1953. 8 Ag825

25890 WILEY, A. J. Notes on animal diseases. XXV. Common ticks of livestock in Kenya. East African Agr. J. 19:5-10. July 1953. 24 Ea74

25891 WOELFFER, F. A. "Barn itch" may be mange. Hoard's Dairyman 98:1039,1056. Dec.25,1953. 44.8 H65

COLEOPTERA

25892 ALLEN, A. A. Further notes on Scymnus (Pullus) limbatus Steph. (Col., Coccinellidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:283. Nov.1953. 421 En86

25893 ALLEN, A. A. A note on the habits of Trogophloeus arcuatus Steph. (Col., Staphylinidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:286. Nov.1953. 421 En86

25894 ALLEN, A. A. Notes on the pupation-site and emergence-period of Ilybius spp. (Col., Dytiscidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:287. Nov.1953. 421 En86

25895 ANDREAE, H. The genus Anobium Thunb. So. African Mus. Ann. 41:44-45. Oct.1953. 515 So82

25896 ANFINNIKOV, M. A., DUBININ, G. V., and KONDRATENKO, M. L. Airplane chemical control of acorn pests at the Fastov Forestry Enterprise. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):37-38. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

Weevils chiefly.

25897 ARMSTRONG, J. W. T. On Australian Helodidae (Coleoptera). I. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 78:19-32. June 12,1953. 514 Sy2

New species in Pseudomicrocara n. g., Heterocyphon n. g., Macrocyphon, and Penevoronatus n. g.

25898 ARNETT, R. H. The oedemerid beetles of the Bimini Island group, Bahama Islands, British West Indies. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1646,13 p. Dec.20,1953. 500 N483N

25899 BASILEWSKY, P. Contribution à l'étude de la zone d'inondation du Niger (Mission G. Remaudière, 1950). VI. Coléoptères Carabidae. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1552-1560. Oct.1953. 515 D14

25900 BASILEWSKY, P. Sur les types des Carabidae sud-africains décrits par H. D. J. Wallengren. Opusc. Ent. 18:190-192. 1953. 421 Op7

25901 BECKER, G. Cerambyciden-frassbild von bemerkenswerter form. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:158-163. Oct.1953. 421 Z36

25902 BONDAR, G. Native oil palms of Brazil. IX. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintals 88:698-700. Nov.15,1953. 9.2 C34

On Bruchidae as pests of coconuts and on the storage pests of babassu.

25903 BONEY, W. A., GRUMBLES, L. C., and REEDY, L. M. Blister bug [Epicauta albida] poisoning in baby chicks. Sowest. Vet. 7:54-55. Fall 1953. 41.8 So82

25904 BRUCE, N. Observations sur la nomenclature de quelques espèces de Cryptophagus (Col.) Opusc. Ent. 18:205-209. 1953. 421 Op7

25905 BUCK, F. D., and WEAL, R. D. Two days collecting Coleoptera in East Norfolk. Entomologist 86: 238-239. Oct.1953. 421 En8

25906 ČAMPRAG, D. Einige beobachtungen über Lixus scabricollis Boh. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 18:95-100. 1953. 464.8 Z1

German summary.

25907 CUILLÉ, J. Les traitements insecticides de la bananerale contre le charançon du bananier (Cosmopolites sordidus). Fruits 8:499-501. Nov.1953. 80 F9492

25908 DARLINGTON, P. J. Australian carabid beetles. II. Some new Pterostichini. Psyche 60:90-101. Sept.1953. 421 P95
New spp. in Leiradira, Setalis, Trichosternus, and Notonomus.

25909 DARLINGTON, P. J. West Indian Carabidae (Coleoptera). The Bahama species. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1650,16 p. Dec.28,1953. 500 N483N

25910 DAVID, P. Quatre nouvelles Sagra africaines. (Col. Chrysomelidae). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1506-1511. Oct.1953. 515 D14

25911 DELÈVE, J. Dryopidae de l'Ouest africain. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1461-1462. Oct.1953. 515 D14

25912 DERENNE, E. Coléoptères intéressants pour la faune belge. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:64. Apr.30,1953. 420 B41

25913 DESCARPENTRIES, A. Contribution à l'étude de la zone d'inondation du Niger (Mission G. Remaudière, 1950). VIII. Coléoptères Buprestides. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1566-1568. Oct.1953. 515 D14

25914 DOESBURG, P. H. VAN. On some Neotropical Passalidae (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 29:203-205. Oct.1953. 421 P193
Includes N. sp. in Passalus.

25915 EDWARDS, G. A., and PEREZ GONZALEZ, M. D. The influence of certain chemical agents on the metabolism of the coffee berry borer [Stephanoderes hampei]. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. U. Facul. de Fil. Ciên. e Let. Dept. de Zool. Zool. 165:77-90. Ref. 1953. 410.9 Sa64
English summary.

25916 EIDT, D. C. European wireworms in Canada with particular reference to Nova Scotian infestations. Canad. Ent. 85:408-414. Ref. Nov.1953. 421 C16
Agriotes lineatus, A. obscurus, and A. sputator.

25917 EL NAHAL, A. K. M. Responses of pests to fumigation. III-IV. B. Ent. Res. 44:641-656. Ref. Dec. 1953. 421 B87
Experiments with Sitophilus granarius and S. oryza, including wheat fumigation.

25918 ERLICH, S. Pasture cockchafer [Aphodius howitti] controlled at low cost. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:505-509. Nov.1953. 23 V66J

25919 FABER, W. Grösste kartoffelkäfergefahr für Niederösterreich im jahre 1954! Pflanzenarzt 6(12):1-2. Dec.1,1953. 464.9 P482

25920 FABER, W. Der kornkäfer (wippel) (Calandra granaria) [i.e. Sitophilus granarius]. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 87,2 p. 1952. 464.9 V672F

25921 FATAKHOV, IU. M. Willow leaf beetle and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):47-49. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

25922 FIGG-HOBLYN, J. P. A new species of Acmaeodera from western Nevada (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 29:219-221. Oct.1953. 421 P193

25923 FITZGERALD, O. A. Beetle proofing the big timber country. Amer. Forests 60:24-25,53-56. Jan. 1954. 99.8 F762
Dendroctonus engelmanni on Picea in Idaho and Montana.

25924 FRANSSEN, C. J. H., and BEDET, J. C. De levenswijze en de bestrijding van de bonenkever (Bruchus rufimanus Boh.) [The biology and control of Bruchus rufimanus Boh.]. Tech. Ber. 65,5 p. Nov.1953. 60.39 T22
English summary.

25925 GIVEN, B. B. Notes on Melolonthinae (Coleoptera). 1. New Zeal. Ent. 1(3):18-20. Sept.1953. 421 N48
Includes n. sp. in Sericospilus.

25926 GODAN, D. Untersuchungen zur abtötung der rapserdflohlarven [Psylliodes chrysocephala]. II. Die wirkung von gamma-hexa-mitteln. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:97-101. Ref. July 1953. 442.9 B832

25927 GRANOVSKY, A. A. How to control wireworms. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 170,rev.,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 M66Ex

25928 GREENWOOD, D. E., and HOFMASTER, R. N. Wireworm control on white potatoes. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 8(7):2. Jan.1954. 275.28 V52

25929 GRESSITT, J. L. Notes on nomenclature and relationships of some Palearctic and Nearctic Lepturinae (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 29:207. Oct.1953. 421 P193

25930 HARTISCH. Die bekämpfung des kartoffelkäfers [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] muss die wichtigste aufgabe sein! Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:398-400. July 1953. 18 M694

25931 HASSALL, K. A. Toxicity to the grain weevil [Sitophilus granarius] of some alkyl compounds applied as vapours. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:688-704. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 An72

25932 HEYROVSKY, L. Beschreibung einer neuen cerambycidenform aus der Sovietunion. Strangalia thoracica Creutz. a. tesari n. (In Czech.) Slezské Mus. Casopis. Ser. A, Hist. Nat. 2:50. 1952. 510 T75

25933 HINCKS, W. D. Passalidae (Col.) from Sumba, Flores and Timor. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 63:307-309. Dec.15,1952. 508 B29

25934 HUNT, J. C. A job for Paul Bunyan. Our Pub. Lands 4:14,18. Jan.1954. 156.55 Ou7
Bark beetle control.

25935 ISHIKURA, H., and OZAKI, K. On the difference in the resistance to BHC of azuki bean weevils [Callosobruchus chinensis] reared under different densities. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 18:85-89. Aug.1953. 421 B65
English summary.

25936 ISHIKURA, H., and OZAKI, K. Propagation of small rice weevil [Sitophilus sasakii] on unpolished rice grains harvested from crops to which synthetic chlorinated insecticides were applied. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 18:89-92. Aug.1953. 421 B65
English summary.
Chiefly benzene hexachloride.

25937 ISHIKURA, H., and OZAKI, K. Survival and propagation of rice weevils [Sitophilus sasakii and S. oryza] and Angoumois grain moth [Sitotroga cerealella] on barley and wheat produced by the crops which received BHC applications during the period from heading to maturing. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 18:93-99. Aug. 1953. 421 B65
English summary.

25938 JANSSENS, A. Contribution à l'étude de la zone d'inondation du Niger (Mission G. Remaudière, 1950). V. Coléoptères Scarabaeinae. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1548-1551. Oct.1953. 515 D14

25939 JEANNEL, R. Psélaphides recueillis par N. Leleup au Congo Belge. V. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 20,313 p. 1952. 515 M97A
Includes following new genera: Zethopsoides, Oxyzethus, Glyphozethus, Octozethodes, Typhloleptodes, Typhlokahusia, Narcissiella, and Hypoparyphantus; and many new species.

25940 JEDLICKA, A. Nouveaux carabides de la collection du Musée Silésien à Opava. Slezské Mus. Casopis. Ser. A, Hist. Nat. 2:51-53. 1952. 510 T75
Includes Velimius n.g., and n. spp. in Trechus, Pterostichus, and Colpodes.

25941 JOLIVET, P. Contribution à l'étude de la zone d'inondation du Niger (Mission G. Remaudière, 1950). IV. Coléoptères Chrysomeloidea. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1539-1547. Oct.1953. 515 D14
Includes new species in Cryptocephalus and Rhembastus.

25942 JOLIVET, P. A propos des parasites et phorétiques de Timarcha nicaeensis Villa. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:67-68. Apr.30,1953. 420 B41

25943 JUNQUEIRA, G. M. Observations on the beetle Macrodactylus pumilio Burm., 1855 (Scarabaeidae, Melolonthinae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:305-312. Ref. Sept./Dec.1953. 9.2 R324
English summary.

25944 KAMP, H. J. Der halsgrubenbock [Criocephalus rusticus], ein gefährlicher holzschädling. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1626. Dec.19,1953. 99.81 H742

25945 KASZAB, Z. Studien über südafrikanischen meloiden (Coleoptera). So. African Mus. Ann. 41:61-79. Oct.1953. 515 So82
Includes new species in Iselma, Zonitomorpha, Sitaris, Stenoria, Lytta, and Decapotoma.

25946 KLIUSHINA, I. E. Airplane chemical control of May beetles in Buzuluk forest. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):36. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622
Melolontha.

25947 KUROSAWA, Y. Synonymies and identifications of genus Coraebus from eastern Asia, with descriptions of several new forms (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 33:96-109. July 1953. 513 T579

25948 LANGE. Vorbeugender holzschutz und hausbockbekämpfung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100: 1450-1452. Dec.24,1953. 18 L2345
Cerambycidae.

25949 LATAL, V. Contribution to biological and experimental control of clover beetle, Phytodecta fornicata. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:185-188. July/Aug.1953. 64.8 B49
German summary.

25950 LEGROS, C. Contribution à l'étude de la zone d'inondation du Niger (Mission G. Remaudière, 1950). VII. Coléoptères, Haliplidae, Dytiscidae, Hydrophilidae, Spercheidae. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1561-1565. Oct.1953. 515 D14

25951 LUDERS, W. Chemische engerlings-bekämpfung im rübenbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68: 1076-1078. Oct.15,1953. 18 N39
Melolontha.

25952 MALKIN, B. New records of Oxyporus from Arizona (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 29:218. Oct.1953. 421 P193
Oxyporus quinquemaculatus and O. mexicanus.

25953 MARTOURET, D. La destruction des bruches ravageurs de nos légumes secs. Réveil Agr. 62:353-354. (Cont.) Dec.1,1953. 14 R322

25954 MATHAN, P. C. A coconut pest [Melolonthinae]. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 7:101. Sept.1953. 77.9 In292

25955 MERRILL, L. G. Control of wireworm in potato tubers with soil application of chlorinated hydrocarbon and synthetic phosphate insecticides. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:169-172. Nov.1953. 100 M58S

25956 MOORE, B. P. Arhopalus (Criocephalus) rusticus L. (Col., Cerambycidae) in Surrey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:274. Nov.1953. 421 En86

25957 NAKANE, T., and KUROSAWA, Y. Description of a new species of genus Figulus (Coleoptera: Lucanidae). Natl. Sci. Mus. B. 33:110-111. July 1953. 513 T579

25958 NIRULA, K. K., ANTONY, J., and MENON, K. P. V. A new pest [Lepidiota] of coconut palm in India. Indian Coconut J. 5:137-140. Apr./June 1952. 77.8 In2

25959 OCHS, G. Beschreibungen weiterer bisher unbekannter arten aus der gattung Gyretes (Col. Gyrinidae). Opusc. Ent. 18:141-150. 1953. 421 Op7

25960 OSBURN, M. R. Experiments for pecan weevil [Curculio caryae] control in 1951. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:105-112. 1952. 94.69 G29
Includes discussion.

25961 ÖSTLUND, E. Adrenaline, noradrenaline and hydroxytyramine in extracts from insects. Nature [London] 172:1042-1043. Dec.5,1953. 472 N21
Tenebrio molitor and Aphis mellifera.

25962 PALM, T. Eremotes elongatus (Gyll.) und E. nitidipennis (Thoms.) (Col. Curculionidae). Opusc. Ent. 18:201-204. 1953. 421 Op7

25963 PALM, T. Phymatodes pusillus F., ein neuer schwedischer bockkäfer. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 18: 240-243. 1953. 421 Op7
German summary.

25964 PEARCE, E. J. Are Tychus ibericus Mots., and Bryaxis clavicornis Panz. (Col., Pselaphidae) rightly included in the British list? Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:273-274. Nov.1953. 421 En86

25965 PIC, M. Contribution à l'étude de la zone d'inondation du Niger (Mission G. Remaudière, 1950). II. Coléoptères Malacodermoidea. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1529-1534. Oct.1953. 515 D14
Includes new species in Pseudocolotes and Psalydolytta.

25966 PLATE, H. P. Der apfelblütenstecher [Anthonomus pomorum] und die möglichkeiten seiner bekämpfung. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:101-104. July 1953. 421 Sch1

25967 QUEZEL, P., and VERDIER, P. Les methodes de la phytosociologie sont - elles applicables à l'etude des groupements animaux? Quelques associations ripicoles de Carabiques dans le midi de la France et leurs rapports avec les groupements vegetaux correspondants. Vegetatio 4:165-181. Ref. June 15,1953. 450 V52

25968 REICH, H. Der birnenknospenstecher (Anthonomus cinctus [i.e. piri] Koll.). Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:209-211. Sept.1953. 85 J76

25969 RICHTER, G. Moderne verfahren der rüsselkäferbekämpfung unter besonderer berücksichtigung von graurüsslerschäden. Arch. f. Forstw. 2:59-81. Ref. 1953. 99.8 Ar22
Russian zone of Germany.

25970 ROSBOROUGH, T. Control of turnip gall weevil[Ceutorhynchus pleurostigma] on cabbage. Plant Path. 2:123-125. Dec.1953. 464.8 P692

25971 ROUBAL, J. Coleoptera nova faunae bohemicae. 48. (In Czech.) Slezské Mus. Casopis. Ser. A, Hist. Nat. 2:47-48. 1952. 510 T75

25972 ROUBAL, J. Les notes systématiques et chorologiques concernantes l'Agriotes gallicus Lac. et la Chrysobothris igniventris Reitt. (In Czech.) Slezské Mus. Casopis. Ser. A, Hist. Nat. 2:48-50. 1952. 510 T75

25973 SAVZDARG, É. É. How to control weevils—blossom eaters on apple and strawberry. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:70. May 1953. 80 Sa13

25974 SCHMIDT, H. Frisches bauholz und käferbefall. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1542. Dec.3,1953. 99.81 H742
Germany.

25975 SCHREIER, O. Rüsslerlarven in raps. Pflanzenarzt 7:3-4. Jan.1,1954. 464.9 P482

25976 SCHWEMBER ORREGO, O. Experimentos fototrópicos con escarabeidos chilenos. Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Tec. 13:40-47. Ref. June 1953. 464.9 C432B
Hylamorpha elegans and Brachysternus prasinus.

25977 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Buprestidae (Col.) an Pinus-arten in Guatemala. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:164-167. Oct.1953. 421 Z36

25978 SEIDEL, K. Der kornkäfer [Sitophilus granarius] als verarbeiter von getreide. Mühle 90:697. Nov.19,1953. 298.8 M89

25979 SIMMONDS, N. W., and SIMMONDS, F. J. Experiments on the banana borer, Cosmopolites sordidus, in Trinidad, B.W.I. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 30:216-223. Oct./Dec.1953. 26 T754

25980 SMIRNOV, A. V. Extermination of May beetle by airplane dusting. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):39-40. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622
Melolontha.

25981 STANČIĆ, J. An experiment with avio-control of cockchafers [Melolontha melolontha]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 18:80-86. Ref. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

25982 STEEL, W. O. Notes on the Omaliinae (Col., Staphylinidae). 6. Omalium rugatum Rey, a good species. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:280. Nov.1953. 421 En86
Previously considered synonym of O. caesum.

25983 TELEĬMANOV, N. K. Measures for controlling Rhynchites auratus. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:73. May 1953. 80 Sa13

25984 TESAR, Z. Les onthophagides de Tchécoslovaquie. (In Czech.) Slezské Mus. Casopis. Ser. A, Hist. Nat. 2:1-21. 1952. 510 T75
Onthophagus.

25985 VILLIERS, A. Les Endomychidae africains. III. Notes sur diverses espèces du genre Trycherus. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1463-1505. Oct.1953. 515 D14

25986 VRYDAGH, J. M. Contribution à l'étude de la zone d'inondation du Niger (Mission G. Remaudière, 1950) III. Coléoptères Bostrychidae. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1535-1538. Oct.1953. 515 D14

25987 WERNER, F. G. Further notes on North American Epicauta, with new synonymy (Coleop., Meloidae). Psyche 60:105-114. Sept.1953. 421 P95

25988 WICHMANN, H. E. Untersuchungen über Ips typographus L. und seine umwelt. Die ameisen. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:201-206. Oct.1953. 421 Z36
Germany.

25989 YOSHIDA, M., and SUZUKI, Y. Immersion into hot water as a controlling measure of the Azuki bean weevil, Callosobruchus chinensis. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 18:109-117. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 B65
English summary.

DIPTERA

25990 AHMAD, A. The warble fly [Hypoderma] problem in Pakistan. Leather Trades' Rev. 110:405-406. Nov.18,1953. 303.8 L48

25991 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or insufficiently-known crane-flies from Chile (Family Tipulidae, Order Diptera). Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Tec. 13:5-23. June 1953. 464.9 C432B
Includes new species in Longurio, Tipula, Limonia, Pedicia, Austrolimnophila, Polymera, Limnophila, and Molophilus.

25992 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (Diptera). XCVI. Oriental-Australasian species. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)6:898-914. Dec.1953. 410 An77
New spp. in Ctenacroscelis, Tipula, Limonia, Antocha, Pedicia, Eupilaria, Pilaria, Hexatoma, Gonomyia, Cryptolabis, and Styringomyia.

25993 ALTORFER, N. Teneur en acide ribonucléique de différents génotypes chez Drosophila melanogaster. Experientia 9:463-465. Dec.15,1953. 475 Ex72
English summary.

25994 BAKER, W. K., and VON HALLE, E. The production of dominant lethals in Drosophila by fast neutrons from cyclotron irradiation and nuclear detonations. Science 119:46-49. Ref. Jan.1,1954. 470 Sci2

25995 BASDEN, E. B. The autumn flush of Drosophila (Diptera). Nature [London] 172:1155-1156. Dec.19, 1953. 472 N21

25996 BERG, C. O. Sciomyzid larvae (Diptera) that feed on snails. J. Parasitol. 39:630-636. Ref. Dec.1953. 448.8 J824

25997 BERVILLÉ, P. La mouche des fruits (Ceratitis capitata). Phytoma (n.s.)51:5-7. Sept./Oct.1953. 464.8 P563

25998 BONGIOVANNI, G. C. Laphygma exigua and sugar beets. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 2:177-181. Dec.15/30,1952. 464.8 In3

25999 BOYES, J. W. Somatic chromosomes of higher Diptera. II. Differentiation of sarcophagid species. Canad. J. Zool. 31:561-576. Dec.1953. 470 C16D

26000 BRADBURY, F. R., NIELD, P., and NEWMAN, J. F. Amount of gamma-benzene hexachloride picked up by resistant houseflies [Musca domestica] bred on a medium containing benzene hexachloride. Nature [London] 172:1052. Dec.5,1953. 472 N21

26001 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN. Présence de Ceratitis capitata Wied. en Belgique. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:66. Apr.30,1953. 420 B41

26002 BRISEÑO IRAGORRY, L., VARGAS, L., and DIAZ NAJERA, A. Algunos caracteres morfologicos de Simulium amazonicum Goeldi, 1905 (Insecta, Diptera). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 13:243-246. Sept.1953. 449.9 M572
English summary.

26003 BYERLEY, B. L. J. Volucella zonaria Poda in Middlesex and Hertfordshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:365. Dec.1953. 421 En89

26004 CAMPOS S., L. Notas sobre taquinidos chilenos. I. Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Tec. 13:24-31. June 1953. 464.9 C432B
Includes new species in Poliops.

26005 CHEN, K. H. Control of stem-miner [Agromyza phaseoli] of legumes. 2. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. 4:90-104. Mar.1953. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

26006 CHEN, P. S. The rate of oxygen consumption in the lethal hybrid between Triton ♀ and Salamandra ♂ Expt. Cell Res. 5:275-287. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 Ex7
Includes lethal mutants in Drosophila melanogaster.

26007 COLLART, A. Capture d'Achalcus cinereus Walker (Diptera, Dolichopodidae) en Belgique. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:66-67. Apr.30,1953. 420 B41

26008 CURRAN, C. H. The Asilidae and Mydaidae of the Bimini Islands, Bahamas, British West Indies (Diptera). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1644,6 p. Dec.19,1953. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp. in Leptogaster, Ommatius, and Erax.

26009 CURRAN, C. H. Notes and descriptions of some Mydaidae and Syrphidae (Diptera). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1645,15 p. Dec.19,1953. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp. in Mydas, Volucella, and Cynorhina.

26010 DICKE, R. J. Outlook on fly resistance to insecticides. Agr. Chem. 9:101,103. Jan.1954. 381 Ag8

26011 DOBSON, R. C., and FLINT, W. E. Stop those hornflies [Siphona irritans] with self-treatment devices. Tex. Livestock J. 13:32. Jan.15,1954. 49 T29

26012 DUMBLETON, L. J. Notes on New Zealand Diptera. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 81:239-244. Sept. 1953. 514 W46

26013 DURAND-DELACRE, R., and MEMIN, Y. Les phlébotomes des terriers de rongeurs sauvages au Sahara. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 31:320-333. Sept. 1953.. 448.3 In7A

26014 DZHOLOVA, N. G., and SHUTOVA, S. S. Use of DDT in controlling the cherry fly [Rhagoletis cerasi]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:72. May 1953. 80 Sa13

26015 ELLENBY, C. Oxygen consumption and cell size—a comparison of the rate of oxygen consumption of diploid and triploid prepupae of Drosophila melanogaster Meigen. J. Expt. Biol. 30:475-491. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 B77

26016 EPLING, C., MITCHELL, D. F., and MATTONI, R. H. T. On the role of inversions in wild populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Evolution 7:342-365. Ref. Dec.1953. 443.8 Ev62

26017 EVGEN'EV, M. F., LIVSHITS, I. Z., and PETRUSHOVA, N. I. Cherry fly [Rhagoletis cerasi] and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:70-72. May 1953. 80 Sa13

26018 FULTON, B. B. The cheese skipper, a pest of cured meat in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 103,35 p. Nov.1953. 100 N81
Piophila casei.

26019 GERSDORF, E. Zum auftreten der weizengallmücke [Contarinia tritici] im südlichen Niedersachsen. Gesunde Pflanzen 5:248-250. Nov.1953. 464.8 G33

26020 GHELELOVITCH, S. Au sujet de l'action de la température sur le développement d'une tumeur héréditaire chez la drosophile (Drosophila melanogaster Meig.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1574-1576. Dec.9,1953. 505 P21

26021 GREEN, A. A. The control of blowflies infesting slaughter-houses. II. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:705-716. Dec.1953. 442.8 An72

26022 GRENIER, P., and THEODORIDES, J. Simulies (Dipt. Simuliidae) du Maroc. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 4:429-441. Ref. 1953. 448.3 In74
Includes n. sp. in Cnephia.

26023 HAFEZ, M. On the behavior and sensory physiology of the house-fly larva, Musca domestica L. J. Expt. Zool. 124:199-225. Ref. Nov.1953. 410 J825

26024 HARRISON, R. A. The Diptera of the Antipodes and the Bounty Islands. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 81: 269-282. Ref. Sept.1953. 514 W46
Includes new species in Macrocanace, Australimyza n. g.

26025 HARRISON, R. A. Notes on Diptera. New Zeal. Ent. 1(3):9-11. Sept.1953. 421 N48

26026 HERSKOWITZ, I. H. Bibliography on the genetics of Drosophila. 2. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Bibliog. 6,212 p. 1952. 241.7 C73

26027 HOCKING, B. Developments in the chemical control of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:572-578. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sci2

26028 HOCKING, K. S., and others. Aircraft applications of insecticides in east Africa. IV. The application of coarse aerosols in savannah woodland containing the tsetse flies Glossina morsitans and G. swynnertoni. B. Ent. Res. 44:627-640. Dec.1953. 421 B87
H. C. M. Parr, D. Yeo, and D. Anstey, joint authors. Tanganyika.

26029 HOUTMAN, G. The black currant leaf midge (Dasyneura tetensi Rübsaamen). (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43: 520-521. June 27,1953. 86 N28

26030 HOYT, C. P. Deformed abdominal tergites in Musca domestica Linnaeus (Diptera: Muscidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 29:208-210. Oct.1953. 421 P193

26031 HUBERT, A. A. Another species of Rhamphomyia predaceous on mosquitoes (Diptera: Empididae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 29:190. Oct.1953. 421 P193
Rhamphomyia argenteus.

26032 HUBERT, A. A. The biology of Paradixa californica (Diptera: Dixidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 29:181-190. Oct.1953. 421 P193

26033 JEFFERIES, B. C. Correct tail length a major factor in control of blowfly strike in sheep. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:116-118. Oct.1953. 23 So84

26034 KEISTER, M. L. Some observations on pupal respiration in Phormia regina. J. Morph. 93:573-587. Ref. Nov.1953. 444.8 J826

26035 KING, H., GUYER, G., and RALSTON, N. P. Fly [Musca domestica] control in dairy barns. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:179-186. Nov.1953. 100 M58S

26036 KIRCHBERG, E. Die grundlagen moderner kommunaler fliegenbekämpfung. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:104-113. July 1953. 421 Sch1

26037 KUNZE, E. Artunterschiede im bau der riesenchromosomen in der gattung Simulium Latr. Osterr. Zool. Z. 4:23-32. 1953. 410 Os7

26038 LAURENCE, B. R. Some Diptera bred from cow dung. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:281-283. Ref. Nov.1953. 421 En86
Great Britain.

26039 LEWIS, S. E. Acetylcholine in blowflies. Nature [London] 172:1004-1005. Nov.28,1953. 472 N21
Calliphora erythrocephala and Lucilia sericata.

26040 LEWIS, S. E., and SLATER, E. C. Oxidative phosphorylation in insect sarcosomes. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 55:xxvii. Dec.1953. 382 B52
With reference to the blowfly Calliphora erythrocephala.

26041 MACKERRAS, I. M., and MACKERRAS, M. J. A new species of Pelecorhynchus (Diptera, Tabanoidea) from the Dorrigo Plateau, New South Wales. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 78:38-40. June 12,1953. 514 Sy2

26042 MAINX, F., KUNZE, E., and KOSKE, T. Cytologische untersuchungen an lunzer Chironomiden. Osterr. Zool. Z. 4:33-44. 1953. 410 Os7

26043 MERRELL, D. J. Selective mating as a cuase of gene frequency changes in laboratory populations of Drosophila melanogaster. Evolution 7:287-296. Dec. 1953. 443.8 Ev62

26044 MESNIL, L. P. Nouveaux tachinaires d'Orient. 1. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:85-114. Apr.30,1953. 420 B41
Compsiluroides n.g., Degeeriopsis n.g., Suensonomyia n.g., Tongamyia n.g., and n. spp. in Carcelia, Stenometopia, Calocarcelia, Argyrophylax, Hypersara, Thelyconychia, Ctenophorocera, Cadurcia, Platymia, Zenillia, Phryxe, Brachicheta, Exorista, Trichopareia, Medina, Actia, and Crocuta.

26045 MILES, M. Field studies on the influence of weather conditions on egg-laying by the cabbage root fly, Erioischia [i.e. Hylemya] brassicae Bché. I. Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:717-725. Dec.1953. 442.8 An72

26046 MONRO, J. Stridulation in the Queensland fruit fly Dacus (Strumeta) tryoni Frogg. Austral. J. Sci. 16:60-62. Oct.1953. 475 Au72

26047 NAGASAWA, S., and NISHIMURA, A. On the effect of several adjuvants in pyrethrins and allethrins powder. Studies on the biological assay of insecticides. XXIX. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 18:105-108. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 B65
English summary.
Tests with Musca domestica.

26048 NELSON, W. A., and SLEN, S. B. Note on evaluating populations of the sheep ked, Melophagus ovinus (L.) (Diptera: Hippoboscidae), on feeder lambs. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:620-621. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sci2

26049 NELSON, W. A. The relationship between infestation of feedlot lambs with the sheep ked (Melophagus ovinus L.) and the nutritional status of the lambs. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1953:17-19. 49.9 Ea72

26050 NOWOSIELSKI-SLEPOWRON, B. J. A. An experiment on the control of tsetse (Glossina palpalis R.-D.) in high forest of west Africa. B. Ent. Res. 44:703-710. Dec.1953. 421 B87

26051 OGAKI, M., and TSUKAMOTO, M. Genetical analysis of DDT-resistance in some Japanese strains of Drosophila melanogaster. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 18:100-104. Ref. Aug.1953. 421 B65
English summary.

26052 O'KEEFE, W. B., and SCHORSCH, C. B. Studies on some enteric bacteria associated with flies: Diptera: Calliphoridae, Muscidae, Anthomyidae. Med. Tech. B. 5:15-17. Jan./Feb.1954. 159 M46

26053 PECHUMAN, L. L. A new neotropical Chrysops (Diptera, Tabanidae). Psyche 60:115-118. Sept. 1953. 421 P95

26054 PEPPER, B. B., REED, J. P., and STARNES, O. Drosophila as a pest of processing tomatoes. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 266,8 p. July 1953. 275.29 N46

26055 POPOV, P., BOCHAROVA, L., and GRESHNOVA, A. Control of Oscinella frit on the grain crop plantings. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):74-75. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

26056 RENDTORFF, R. C. A method of exposing flies to infectious material. J. Parasitol. 39:672-673. Dec.1953. 448.8 J824

26057 RINGDAHL, O. Dipterological notes. 13. Two dolichopodids new for Sweden. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 18:210. 1953. 421 Op7
German summary.
Thrypticus laetus and T. crassiseta.

26058 RIZKI, M. T. M., and DAVIS, C. G. Light as an ecological determinant of interspecific competition between Drosophila willistoni and Drosophila melanogaster. Amer. Nat. 87:389-392. Nov./Dec.1953. 470 Am36

26059 ROGOFF, W. M. Some observations on insecticide tolerance in houseflies [Musca domestica]. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:36-40. Dec.1,1952. 500 So82

26060 ROMANO, E., and GIULIMONDI, G. Contribution to the study of the chemical stability of Berlese mixture used for control of Dacus oleae. (In Italian.) Sta. Chim. Agr. Sper. di Roma. Ann. Ser. III. P. 80,7 p. 1952. 105.4 R66

26061 RUSS, K. Beiträge zur atmungsphysiologie und biologie von Calliophrys und Atherix (Ins., Dipt.). 1. Osterr. Zool. Z. 4:146-167. Ref. 1953. 410 Os7

26062 RUSSO, G. Experiments in control of Dacus oleae. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:813-814. Nov.1953. 16 It1

26063 SABROSKY, C. W. Taxonomy and host relations of the tribe Ormiini in the Western Hemisphere (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). II. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55: 289-305. Dec.1953. 420 W27
Euphasiopteryx, including n. sp.

26064 SACKTOR, B. Investigations on the mitochondria of the housefly, Musca domestica L. III. J. Gen. Physiol. 37:343-359. Ref. Jan.20,1954. 447.8 J822

26065 SAMESHIMA, T., and HASUKO, E. Some ecological notes on soy-bean stem miner, Melanagromyza sp. and on some effects of applications with insecticidal chemicals for soy-bean plants. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:89-91. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

26066 SANTOS, E. Manure and flies. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(82):44-45. Oct.1953. 59.8 L39

26067 SCHMITZ, H. J. W. Zetterstedts Phoriden nach den in Lund vorhandenen sammlungen. Opusc. Ent. 18:124-140. 1953. 421 Op7

26068 SCHREIER, O. Die zwiebelfliege [Hylemya antiqua]. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 90,1 p. 1953. 464.9 V672F

26069 SHEWELL, G. E. Notes on the types of some American Agromyzidae (Diptera). Canad. Ent. 85:462-470. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 C16

26070 SORAUER, P. Handbuch der pflanzenkrankheiten, v. 5, pt. 2. Berlin,Parey,1953. 311 p. 464 So6
Contains Diptera, by W. Hennig; Tipulidae, by H. Maercks; Symphyta, by H. Francke-Grosmann; Cynipoidea and Chalcidoidea, by E. Otten; Aculeata, by K. Gösswald.

26071 STOKES, B. M. Biological investigations into the validity of Contarinia species living on the Cruciferae, with special reference to the Swede midge, Contarinia nasturtii (Kieffer). Ann. Appl. Biol. 40:726-741. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 An72

26072 SYCHEVSKAIA, V. I. Myiasis of sheep and measures for controlling it in Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):67-70. Mar./Apr. 1953. 49 K14
Wohlfahrtia magnifica.

26073 SZTANKAY-GULYAS, M. Muscidae in Hungary and the surrounding areas. Acta Vet. 3:245-285. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ac83

26074 THOMPSON, B. W. Aircraft applications of insecticides in east Africa. III. Atmospheric turbulence in woodland. B. Ent. Res. 44:611-626. Dec.1953. 421 B87
Glossina control in Tanganyika.

26075 THOMPSON, W. R. The tachinid parasites of Archips cerasivorana Fitch. 2. Eusisyropa blanda O. S. (Diptera). Canad. Ent. 85:393-404. Nov.1953. 421 C16

26076 TINBERGEN, N. The evolution of mating behavior patterns. Evolution 7:391. Dec.1953. 443.8 Ev62
Drosophila.

26077 TJEDER, B. Elephantomyia edwardsi Lack. and Pedicia littoralis Mg. in Sweden (Dipt. Tipulidae). Opusc. Ent. 18:231-232. 1953. 421 Op7

26078 TJEDER, B. The identity of Tipula oleracea L. Opusc. Ent. 18:111-115. 1953. 421 Op7
Includes Tipula submendosa and T. czizeki.

26079 VARGAS, L. Culicoides wirthomyia n. sp. y Culicoides stigmalis Wirth, 1952 (Insecta, Diptera). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 13:227-233. Sept.1953. 449.9 M572
English summary.

26080 VARGAS, L., and DIAZ NAJERA, A. Flebótomos comunes á Mexico y a los Estados Unidos. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 35:494-498. Ref. Nov.1953. 449.9 P192B
English summary.

26081 VARGAS, L., and DÍAZ NÁJERA, A. Simulium (Notolepria) gonzalezi n. sp. (Insecta, Diptera). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 13:235-241. Ref. Sept.1953. 449.9 M572
English summary.

26082 VOCKEROTH, J. R. Musca autumnalis Deg. in North America (Diptera: Muscidae). Canad. Ent. 85:422-423. Nov.1953. 421 C16

26083 WAHLGREN, E. Uber das cecidium von Oligotrophus juniperinus L. (Dipt. Cecid.) Opusc. Ent. 18:213-219. Ref. 1953. 421 Op7

26084 WALLACE, B. On coadaptation in Drosophila. Amer. Nat. 87:343-358. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 470 Am36

26085 WANSON, M. La vection et la prophylaxie des filarioses humaines. Cong. Internatl. de Med. Trop. et du Paludisme. Rap. 5:144-154. Ref. 1953. 448.9 C76505
Includes control of flies and mosquitoes.

26086 WELCH, S. F., and SCHOOF, H. F. The reliability of "visual surveys" in evaluating fly densities for community control programs. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 2:1131-1136. Nov.1953. 448.8 Am326

26087 WELLINGTON, W. G. Motor responses evoked by the dorsal ocelli of Sarcophaga aldrichi Parker, and the orientation of the fly to plane polarized light. Nature [London] 172:1177-1179. Ref. Dec.26,1953. 472 N21

26088 WHEELER, E. H., and WHITCOMB, W. D. Cabbage maggot [Hylemya brassicae] and its control. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 209,2 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 M381Sc

26089 WHITE, J. H. Mangold fly [Pegomya hyoscyami betae] surveys in England and Wales, 1946-50. Plant Path. 2:134-137. Dec.1953. 464.8 P692

26090 WILSON, S. G. The control of Glossina palpalis fuscipes Newstead in Kenya Colony. B. Ent. Res. 44:711-728. Dec.1953. 421 B87

26091 WINTERINGHAM, F. P. W., LOVEDAY, P. M., and HELLYER, G. C. Phosphorus metabolism in the housefly Musca domestica. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 55:xxxiii-xxxiv. Dec.1953. 382 B52

26092 WRIGHT, D. W. Soil insecticides for the control of cabbage root fly (Erioischia [i. e. Hylemya] brassicae Bché) and carrot fly (Psila rosae Fab.). Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt. 13:433-439. 1952. 90.09 C7613

26093 WYNIGER, R. Beiträge zur ökologie, biologie und zucht einiger europäischer Tabaniden. Acta Trop. 10:310-347. Ref. 1953. 475 Ac8
English summary.

Culicidae

26094 AFRIDI, M. K. Report on parasitology, premunition and epidemiology of malaria. Cong. Internatl. de Med. Trop. et du Paludisme. Rap. 5:7-26. Ref. 1953. 448.9 C76505
Includes avian malaria, and mosquitoes as vectors.

26095 BELKIN, J. N. Corrected interpretations of some elements of the abdominal chaetotaxy of the mosquito larva and pupa (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55:318-324. Dec.1953. 420 W27

26096 BERTARELLI, E. Biologic problems of the rice field. (In Italian.) Riso 2(11):21. Nov.1953. 59.8 R49
Chiefly mosquitoes.

26097 BRUNETTI, R. Outbreak of malaria with prolonged incubation period in California, a nonendemic area. Science 119:74-75. Jan.8,1954. 470 Sci2

26098 CHARLES, L. J., and SENEVET, G. The distribution of Anopheles albimanus in the Caribbean Islands. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 2:1109-1115. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 Am326

26099 CHOW, C. Y. Pistia clearance with herbicides in rural-filariasis control. A preliminary note. World Health Organ. B. 9:571-573. 1953. 449.9 W892B
In Mansonia control.

26100 DAVID, A., and KRISHNAN, K. S. Some observations on experimental infections in domestic pigeons (Columba livia Gmelin) with P. relictum. Indian J. Malariol. 7:113-115. June 1953. 448.8 In24
Culex fatigans as infective agent.

26101 DAVIDSON, G., and DRAPER, C. C. Field studies of some of the basic factors concerned in the transmission of malaria. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 47:522-535. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.9 R813
Anopheles gambiae and A. funestus as vectors.

26102 DAVIES, A. M., and YOSHPE-PURER, Y. Aedes aegypti as a vector of West Nile virus. Israel. Res. Council. B. 3:127-128. June/Sept.1953. 330.9 Is72B

26103 FLOCH, H. Lutte antipaludique et lutte antiamarile en Guyane Française—la quatrième campagne de dédétisation le paludisme en 1951—action des campagnes antipaludiques sur les indices paludéens, l'indice vital, l'anophélisme et l'indice stégomyien. Inst. Pasteur de la Guyane et du Ter. de l'Inini. P. 14(282),72 p. Ref. 1953. 448.9 In77

26104 GABALDON, A. Preliminary draft; vector control for malaria control. Cong. Internatl. de Med. Trop. et du Paludisme. Rap. 5:27-49. Ref. 1953. 448.9 C76505
Anopheles.

26105 GRJEBINE, A. Les moustiques des régions de Bouar et de Bozoum (Oubangui-Chari). Inst. d'Etudes Centrafricaines. B. (n.s.)4:151-180. 1952. 330.9 B73

26106 HUEHNS, E. R. Filariasis in Mauritius. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 47:549-555. Ref. Nov. 1953. 448.9 R813
Includes Culex fatigans, Anopheles gambiae, and A. maculipalpis as vectors.

26107 KARTMAN, L. Comparative susceptibility of Anopheles quadrimaculatus "strains" to domestic Plasmodium vivax. J. Parasitol. 39:668-669. Dec.1953. 448.8 J824

26108 KARTMAN, L. A correlation of Malpighian tubule size with development of Dirofilaria immitis in the mosquito. J. Parasitol. 39:671-672. Dec.1953. 448.8 J824

26109 KARTMAN, L. On the growth of Dirofilaria immitis in the mosquito. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 2: 1062-1069. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 Am326

26110 KESSEL, J. F., THOORIS, G. C., and BAMBRIDGE, B. The use of diethylcarbamazine (hetrazan or notezine) in Tahiti as an aid in the control of filariasis. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 2:1050-1061. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 Am326
Includes DDT in mosquito control.

26111 MCLEAN, D. M. Transmission of Murray Valley encephalitis virus by mosquitoes. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 31:481-490. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.8 Au7

26112 MAILLOT, L. Etude de l'infection palustre et de l'indice maxillaire chez Anopheles gambiae Giles à Brazzaville de décembre 1950 a février 1951. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 46:839-847. Ref. 1953. 448.9 So13

26113 MASSEGUIN, A., and PALINACCI, A. Premiers résultats d'un essai de chimio-prophylaxie du paludisme sur une population enfantine d'un village de Haute-Volta par le "malocide." Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 46:673-676. 1953. 448.9 So13
Includes mosquito control.

26114 MICKS, D. W., and BENEDICT, A. A. Infrared spectrophotometry as a means for identification of mosquitoes. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 84:12-14. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.9 So1

26115 NOYAN, A. La chimiothérapie et chimioprophylaxie du paludisme. Cong. Internatl. de Med. Trop. et du Paludisme. Rap. 5:63-91. Ref. 1953. 448.9 C76505
Includes Anopheles as vectors.

26116 PENA CHAVARRIA, A., and GUERRERO ARGUEDAS, J. La influencia del DDT en la incidencia del paludismo en Costa Rica. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 35:487-493. Nov.1953. 449.9 P192B
English summary.

26117 PEREZ-REYES, R. Anopheles aztecus (Hoffman, 1935) a new definitive host for the cyclical transmission of Plasmodium berghei Vincke and Lips, 1948. J. Parasitol. 39:603-604. Dec.1953. 448.8 J824

26118 RAMAKRISHNAN, S. P., and PRAKASH, S. Host predilection of A. fluviatilis in Terai region of Uttar Pradesh, India. Indian J. Malariol. 7:107-112. Ref. June 1953. 448.8 In24

26119 RAMIREZ AGUILAR, N. Especie anofelina predominante en el oriente ecuatoriano. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 35:499-504. Nov.1953. 449.9 P192B
English summary.

26120 RAO, V. V., and RAO, A. V. A. A further note on gonotrophic discordance in A. annularis. (Abs.) Indian. J. Malariol. 7:221. June 1953. 448.8 In24

26121 REAGAN, R. L., STRAND, N., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Comparison by electron microscopy of Anopheles "A" and Anopheles "B" viruses. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 11:508-511. Fall 1953. 448.8 T31
Virus isolated from A. boliviensis.

26122 ROZEBOOM, L. E. A note on the presence of Anopheles albimanus in Barbados. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 2:1116. Nov.1953. 448.8 Am326

26123 SERGIEV, P. G. Achievements of Soviet medicine in the control of malaria. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneiiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii] Ser. 3, [Estes.-Nauch. Ser.] 39,29 p. 1953. 410.9 V97
Includes control of Anopheles.

26124 STAHLER, N., and TERZIAN, L. A. Studies in the laboratory mating habits of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say. J. Expt. Zool. 124:317-328. Nov.1953. 410 J825

26125 THAELER, A. D., ARNOLD, J., and ALVING, A. S. A clinical study of primaquine (S. N. 13,272) in the treatment of malaria among the Miskito Indians of Nicaragua. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 2:989-999. Nov.1953. 448.8 Am326
Includes DDT spray program.

26126 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CENTER. Report to the Imperial Iranian Government regarding the control of malaria; based on observations made under the auspices of the Seven-Year Plan Organization, August to November 1949. Atlanta, 1952. 6,26 p. Ref. 151.66 R293
Mosquito control.

26127 UNTI, O., and CODA, D. Control of malaria vectors [Anopheles] in the State of São Paulo, 1952. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Hig. e Saúde Pub. 17:553-558. Dec. 1952. 449.8 Ar6

26128 WORTH, C. B. Notes on the anopheline fauna of a hill tract in Mysore State, India. Indian J. Malariol. 7:125-182. Ref. June 1953. 448.8 In24

HEMIPTERA (~~HETEROPTERA AND~~ HOMOPTERA)

26129 ANDREAE, H. On South African Coccinellidae, species incertae. So. African Mus. Ann. 41:41-43. Oct. 1953. 515 So82

26130 BABAKUCHI, K. On the lethal effects of BHC-dusting and chlordane-dusting to "Ischnodemus saccharivorus Okajima." (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:63-64. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

26131 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Deux Pseudaonidia Ckll. (Hom. Coccoidea-Diaspidinae) nouveaux du massif du Béna (Moyenne Guinée) A. O. F. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1512-1522. Oct.1953. 515 D14

26132 BARR, W. F. Orthezia annae Cockerell found in Idaho. Pan-Pacific Ent. 29:210. Oct.1953. 421 P193

26133 BEHR, L. Über die blütengalle des Teucrium chamaedrys L. Deut. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 65:326-330. Jan.22,1953. 451 D48
Copium cornutum.

26134 BLANC, G., BRUNEAU, J., and CHABAUD, A. Comportement de quelques spirochetes [Borrelia sp.] chez la punaise Cimex lectularius. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 4:411-428. Ref. 1953. 448.3 In74

26135 BLISS, C. I., and BEARD, R. L. Static and dynamic variation in the response of an insect to sublethal doses of two gases. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 577,24 p. Nov.1953. 100 C76St
Experiments with Oncopeltus fasciatus.

26136 BRADLEY, G. A. A new species of Cinara (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Saskatchewan. Canad. Ent. 85:431-432. Nov.1953. 421 C16

26137 BROWN, E. S. Notes on the rarer British species of aquatic and semi-aquatic Hemiptera. I. Hydrometridae. Entomologist 86:240-242. Oct.1953. 421 En8

26138 CARVALHO, J. C. M. A new species of Bothynotus from Florida (Hemiptera: Miridae). Fla. Ent. 36:161-163. Dec.1953. 420 F662

26139 CERESA, M. C. D., TORANZOS, F., and ABREGO, A. Caida del rendimiento en los viñedos afectados por la filoxera. Mendoza. Inst. de Invest. Econ. y Tecnol. Cuaderno de Estud. e Invest. 19 p. 1953. 280.9 M52

26140 CHANDLER, S. Life history and control of the pecan spittle bug [Clastoptera achatina]. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:106-111. 1952. 94.69 N81

26141 CORRÊA, R. R., SILVA, T. L. DA, and RAMOS, A. DA S. Triatominae vectors of Chagas disease in the State of São Paulo, Brazil (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Hig. e Saúde Pub. 17:535-546. Ref. Dec.1952. 449.8 Ar6
English summary.
Panstrongylus megistus, Triatoma sordida, and T. infestans.

26142 DELANOUE, P. Reverrons-nous, cette année, les cicadelles de la vigne? Feuille d'Inform. Vitic. et Arbor. de Tunisie 32:22-24. June 1953. 80 F433

26143 DELONG, D. M. A synopsis of the tribe Neocoelidiini in the Americas (Homoptera-Cicadellidae). Lloydia 16:93-131. Ref. June 1953. 442.8 L77
Includes new species in Neocoelidia, Paracoelidia, Stenocoelidia n. g., Neocolidiana n. g., Coelidiana, and Acocoelidia n. g.

26144 DRAKE, C. J. A new genus and new species of Tingidae (Hemiptera). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 66:211-223. Dec.8,1953. 500 W272
Pogonostyla n.g., and n. spp. in Monanthia, Physatocheila, Plerochila, Cochlochila, Ischnotingis, Haedus, Sanazarius, Paracopium, Belenus, Lasiacanthia, Hegesidemus, and Nesocypselas.

26145 DRAKE, C. J., and HOBERLANDT, H. A new species of the gunus Angilia from the Philippines, with a catalogue of the described species (Hemiptera: Veliidae) Pan-Pacific Ent. 29:223-227. Oct.1953. 421 P193

26146 DRUET, J., and DUVIGNEAUD, J. Note sur la présence en Belgique de Copium cornutum Thunb. et C. teucrii Host (Hémipt. Hétéropt. Tingidæ). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:69-76. Ref. Apr.30,1953. 420 B41

26147 EASTOP, V. F. Notes on East African aphids. III. Aphids of cruciferous crops. East African Agr. J. 19: 14. July 1953. 24 Ea74
Brevicoryne brassicae and Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae.

26148 GAIR, R. Observations on grass aphids in Derbyshire, 1950-52. Plant Path. 2:117-121. Dec.1953. 464.8 P692
Rhopalosiphum, Metopolophium, and Sipha.

26149 GREEN, J. Paracletus cimiciformis von Heyden (Hem., Aphididae) on the Isle of Man. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:286. Nov.1953. 421 En86

26150 HARCOURT, D. G. Note on injury to cucumber by the tarnished plant bug, Lygus lineolaris P. de B. (Hemiptera: Miridae). Canad. Ent. 85:421. Nov.1953. 421 C16

26151 HERRBACH, E. F. Sap sucking insects of ornamentals. Arborist's News 19:2-7. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 99.8 Ar14
Coccidae.

26152 HOTTES, F. C., and ESSIG, E. O. Four new species of Cinara (Aphidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 66: 205-210. Dec.8,1953. 500 W272

26153 HOY, J. M. First record of the occurrence of Eriococcus leptospermi Mask. in New Zealand. New Zeal. Ent. 1(3):1. Sept.1953. 421 N48

26154 HUTCHINSON, M. T. Final report on the control of cranberry scale, Aspidiotus oxycoccus Woglum. Amer. Cranberry Growers' Assoc. Proc. Annu. Conv. 84:23-25. 1953. 81 Am35C

26155 IAKHONTOV, V. On short-range forecasts of mass increase of cotton aphids [Aphis gossypii]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(4):47-48. Apr.1953. 72.8 K522
Morphological observations.

26156 ITOGA, S., and SAKAI, H. Analytical researches on the damages of rice plants caused by white back leafhopper (Sogata furcifera Horvath). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:114-116. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

26157 JOHNSON, B. The injrious effects of the hooked epidermal hairs of French beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L.) on Aphis craccivora Koch. B. Ent. Res. 44: 779-788. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 B87

26158 KLOFT, W. Phototaktisches verhalten und wintereireife bei Cinara laricis Walk. (Aphidina, Cinarini C. B.). Naturwissenschaften 40:612. Dec.1,1953. 474 N213

26159 KNOWLTON, G. F. Aphids on Rudbeckia. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:16. Jan.1954. 421 En88

26160 LACERDA, J. H. DE M. Epidemiological investigation of Chagas disease in Ibirarema, State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Hig. e Saúde Pub. 17:547-551. Dec.1952. 449.8 Ar6
Chiefly control of Triatoma infestans and T. sordida.

26161 LALLEMAND, V., and SYNAVE, H. Note sur Cosmoscarta carinata Stal (fam. Cercopidæ) (Hemiptera-Homoptera). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:115-116. Apr.30,1953. 420 B41
Paratrichoscarta n. g.

26162 LEGOWSKI, T. J., and GOUGH, H. C. Observations on the bulb and potato aphid Rhopalosiphoninus latysiphon (Davidson) in East Anglia. Plant Path. 2:126-130. Ref. Dec.1953. 464.8 P692

26163 LESTON, D. Notes on the Ethiopian Pentatomidae. IV,X. So. African Mus. Ann. 41:46-60. Oct.1953. 515 So82
Includes new species in Carvalhocoris n. g., and Piezodorus.

26164 LOCHNER, E. H. W. Preliminary experiments with systemic insecticides for the control of the cabbage aphid (Brevicoryne brassicae, Linn.). Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 333,14 p. 1953. 24 So84S

26165 MACGILIVRAY, M. E., and SPICER, P. B. Aphid parasites collected in New Brunswick in 1950. Canad. Ent. 85:423-431. Nov.1953. 421 C16

26166 MARLATT, C. L. An entomologist's quest; the story of the San José scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus]. Washington,1953. 338 p. 431.6 M342

26167 MESHALOVA, A. D. Peculiarities of Phylloxera distribution in Anapa District. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):38-40. May 1953. 95.8 V77

26168 MORI, T., and TOTOGAWA, O. Analysis of damages caused by the white-back planthopper (Sogata furcifera Horvath) on the ear-forming stage of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:47-48. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

26169 MUHLE, E. Zikadenschäden an sonnenblumen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 26:185. Dec.1953. 421 An9
Russian zone of Germany.

26170 MULLER, F. P. Die zweibellaus, Rhopalomyzus ascalonicus (Doncaster), vorkommen in Deutschland und lebensweise. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:187-196. Ref. Oct.1953. 421 Z36

26171 NARAYANAN, E. S. Seasonal pests of crops: sugarcane leaf hopper, Pyrilla perpusilla Walker. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(9):8-9,30-31. Dec.1953. 22 In283

26172 NICOL, J. Systemic insecticides and the psyllid Phytolyma lata Walk. Nature [London] 173:36-37. Jan.2,1954. 472 N21

26173 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Catalogus insectorum Sueciae. Additamenta VII. Hemiptera Heteroptera. Opusc. Ent. 18:101-105. 1953. 421 Op7

26174 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Catalogus insectorum Sueciae. Additamenta VIII. Hemiptera Homoptera Auchenorrhyncha. Opusc. Ent. 18:106-108. 1953. 421 Op7

26175 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Psallus (Hylopsallus) wagneri n. sp., a new mirid (Hem. Heteropt.) from Sweden. Opusc. Ent. 18:122-123. 1953. 421 Op7

26176 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Three new Swedish aphids (Hem. Hom.); with description of a new genus and a new subgenus. Opusc. Ent. 18:233-238. 1953. 421 Op7
Nevskya n.g., and n.spp. in Hiberaphis and Thripsaphis.

26177 OSSIANNILSSON, F. A virus carrying aphid [Myzus ascalonicus] new to Sweden. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 3:44. Sept.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

26178 PODKOPAI, I. Experiment in using new preparations for controlling aphids and thrips on cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(5):45-47. May 1953. 72.8 K522

26179 PRIMROSE, C. Some observations on the control of green bug [Coccus viridis]. Indian Coffee 17: 187-188. Aug.1953. 68.29 In23M

26180 REICH, H. Die nordische apfelwanze tritt wieder stärker auf! Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:211-212. Sept.1953. 85 J76

26181 RIBAUT, H. Homoptères auchénorhynques. II. Jassidae. Faune de France 57,474 p. 1952. 411 F273
Includes Macropsidius n.g., Hephathus n.g., and n. spp. in Macrosteles, Euscelis, Bilusius, Anoplotettix, Cicadula, Circulifer, Paramesus, Allygus, Allygidius, Jassargus, Adarrus, Arocephalus, Stegelytra, Idiocerus, Macropsis, Typhlocyba, Eupteryx, and Empoasca.

26182 ROSILLO, M. A. Toxicidad del lindane emulsionable en el "pulgón negro de los citrus" [Paratoxoptera argentinensis]. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 66:10-16. Ref. June 1953. 9 Id3

26183 RUZAEV, K. S. Testing a new preparation for controlling Phylloxera. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):41-44. May 1953. 95.8 V77

26184 RYCKMAN, R. E. First report of Paratriatoma hirsuta Barber from Nevada and additional collections from Arizona and California (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 29:199-200. Oct.1953. 421 P193

26185 SAILER, R. I. The New-World distribution of Alydus calcaratus (L.) with comment on the disposal of the name Coriscus Schrank, 1796 (Hemiptera, Coreidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55:315-318. Dec.1953. 420 W27

26186 SANDER, A. F. New turf pests. Agron. J. 45: 631-632. Dec.1953. 4 Am34P
Antonina graminis and Odonaspis ruthae.

26187 SANTA MARIA, H. C., and QUINTANA, F. J. Pulgón verde de los cereales. Charla Rur. 179:4; 180: 12-13. Oct.-Nov.1953. 9 C37
Toxoptera graminum.

26188 SAVARY, A. Le puceron cendré du poirier (Sappaphis pyri Fonsc.) en Suisse Romande. Switz. Sta. Féd. d'essais Vitic. Arbor. et de Chim. Agr. à Lausanne et à Pully. P. 416,314 p. Ref. Mar.1953. 105.5 Sw63
English summary.

26189 SCHREIER, O. Über das auftreten von blattläusen an kartoffelstauden in Niederösterreich im jahre 1953. Pflanzenschutzberichte 11:161-175. Ref. Dec.1953 464.9 P48
English summary.

26190 SHUMANOV, E. A. Damage to tree species by the mountain Cicada. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):50. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

26191 SIMONS, J. N. New California cicadas with taxonomic notes on other species (Homoptera: Cicadidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 29:191-198. Oct.1953. 421 P193
Includes n. spp. in Okanagana and Platypedia.

26192 SPEHAR, V. Spread of the San José scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus] in western Europe in 1951. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 3:544-546. Aug. 1953. 21.5 Ag84

26193 SUENAGA, H. Some considerations on the ecologies of the white back leafhopper (Sogata furcifera Horvath) and the brown leafhopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stål) under the feedings with various weeds. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:5-11. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

26194 UNTI, O., SILVA, T. L. DA, and AGUIAR, A. DE. Some data on Machado-Guerreiro reaction in children. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Hig. e Saúde Pub. 17: 529-534. Dec.1952. 449.8 Ar6
English summary.
Chagas' disease in zones infested by Triatominae.

26195 USHATINSKAIA, R. S. Food reserves in the bowels of Eurygaster integriceps Put. during the rest period and its biological importance. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:737-740. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 511 P444A

26196 VAN DEN BOSCH, R. Search Africa for natural enemies of black scale [Saissetia oleae] and other citrus pests. Citrus Leaves 33(12):11-12. Dec. 1953. 80 C492

26197 VAN DEN BOSCH, R. Search for natural enemies of black scale [Saissetia oleae]. Calif. Citrog. 39:72. Jan.1954. 80 C125

26198 WAY, M. J. The relationship between certain ant species with particular reference to biological control of the coreid, Theraptus sp. B. Ent. Res. 44:669-691. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 B87
Pest of coconut in Africa.

26199 WAY, M. J. Studies on Theraptus sp. (Coreidae); the cause of the gumming disease of coconuts in east Africa. B. Ent. Res. 44:657-667. Dec.1953. 421 B87

26200 WILSON, M. C. Prevent leafhopper yellows on alfalfa. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 398,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 In2E
Empoasca fabae.

26201 WOOD-BAKER, C. S. Records of forty-six European aphids (Hem.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:265-270. Nov.1953. 421 En86
In Great Britain and Ireland, chiefly.

26202 WOODWARD, T. E. A new subspecies of Cermatulus nasalis (Westwood) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Pentatomidae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 78:41-42. June 12,1953. 514 Sy2

26203 WOODWARD, T. E. Notes on Acantholybas brunneus Breddin (Heteroptera: Coreidae). New Zeal. Ent. 1(3):8-9. Sept.1953. 421 N48

26204 ZAGAĬNYĬ, S. A. Testing new preparations for controlling San Jose scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:76. May 1953. 80 Sa13

HYMENOPTERA

26205 BARBOTIN, F. Les hoplocampes des poires et des pommes. Pomol. Franç. 80:144-146. Oct./Nov. 1953. 80 P77

26206 BARNES, O. L., and NERNEY, N. J. The red harvester ant and how to subdue it. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1668,rev.,11 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84F
Pogonomyrmex barbatus.

26207 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Notes sur quelques types de Sphecidae décrits par A. G. Dahlbom (Hym.) Opusc. Ent. 18:193-198. 1953. 421 Op7

26208 BENSON, R. B. The sawfly Tenthredo temula of British authors is an undescribed species (Hym., Tenthredinidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:275-277. Nov.1953. 421 En86

26209 BIRD, F. T. The use of a virus disease in the biological control of the European pine sawfly, Neodiprion sertifer (Geoffr.). Canad. Ent. 85:437-446. Ref. Dec. 1953. 421 C16
Pest of Pinus.

26210 BIRD, F. T., and WHALEN, M. M. A virus disease of the European pine sawfly, Neodiprion sertifer (Geoffr.). Canad. Ent. 85:433-437. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 C16
Polyhedral disease.

26211 BLUTHGEN, P. Alte und neue paläarktische Spilomena-arten (Hym. Sphecidae). Opusc. Ent. 18:160-179. 1953. 421 Op7

26212 BROWN, W. L. The Indo-Australian species of the ant genus Strumigenys Fr. Smith: S. wallacei Emery and relatives. Psyche 60:85-89. Sept.1953. 421 P95
Includes n. sp.

26213 BRUNS, H. Behandlung von vogelnistkästen mit kontaktinsektiziden und ihre auswirkung auf hornissen, wespen und vögel. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 26:182-185. Dec.1953. 421 An9

26214 BUZZARD, C. N. The idiosyncrasies of an ichneumon. Country Life [London] 114:1966-1967. Dec. 10,1953. 80 C83

26215 CREIGHTON, W. S. The rediscovery of Leptothorax silvestrii (Santschi) (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1635,7 p. Dec.15,1953. 500 N483N

26216 CUMBER, R. A. Melittobia clavicornis (Cameron) (Hym. Eulophidae) parasite of the mason wasp Pison spinolae Shuckard (Hym. Trypoxylonidae). New Zeal. Ent. 1(3):16-17. Sept.1953. 421 N48

26217 DROOZ, A. T. Larch sawfly [Pristiphora erichsonii] investigations in Minnesota, 1952. J. Econ. Ent. 46:826-828. Oct.1953. 421 J822

26218 ELENS, A. A. Étude écologique des lophyres en Campine (Belgique). III-IV. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)1:79-100. Ref. Oct.1953. 13 R32
English summary.
Development of Diprion spp.

26219 EVANS, H. E., LIN, C. S., and YOSHIMOTO, C. M. Biological notes on Psammaecius tricolor (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Gorytini). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:6-11. Jan.1954. 421 En88

26220 FULLAWAY, D. T. New species and varieties of Opius (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55:308-314. Dec.1953. 420 W27

26221 GOETSCH, W. Vergleichende biologie der insekten-staaten. Ed. 2, rev. Leipzig,Geest & Portig,1953. 482 p. Ref. (Probleme der Biologie 4) 422 G55
Bees, ants, and termites.

26222 GREGG, R. E. Morphological considerations affecting the taxonomy of certain genera of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 55: 324-330. Dec.1953. 420 W27

26223 GREGG, R. E. The soldier caste of Pheidole (Ceratopheidole) clydei Gregg (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1637,7 p. Dec.16,1953. 500 N483N

26224 GREGG, R. E. Taxonomic notes on the ant, Camponotus cooperi Gregg. Psyche 60:102-104. Sept. 1953. 421 P95

26225 GROSCH, D. S. Egg production and hatchability in the wasp Habrobracon [i.e. Bracon]. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:95-96. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

26226 JANCKE, O. Blattwespenlarven an reben. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:119-120. Aug.1953. 442.9 B832
Tenthredinidae.

26227 JENKINS, C. F. H. Fighting the Argentine ant [Iridomyrmex humilis]. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:631-632,635-637. Sept./Oct.1953. 23 W52J

26228 KERRICH, G. J. A preliminary study of the European species of the genus Eudiaborus mihi (Hym. Ichneumonidae). Opusc. Ent. 18:151-159. 1953. 421 Op7

26229 KERRICH, G. J. Report on Encyrtidae associated with mealybugs on cacao in Trinidad, and on some other species related thereto. B. Ent. Res. 44:789-810. Dec.1953. 421 B87
Includes n. spp. in Leptomastix, Apoanagyrus, Neodiscodes, Aenasius, Gahaniella, and Thysanus.

26230 KUSNEZOV, N. La fauna mirmecológica de Bolivia. Folia U. 6(6):211-229. 1953. 516 F71

26231 KUSNEZOV, N. Tendencias evolutivas de las hormigas en la parte austral de Sud América. Folia U. 6(6):86-210. 1953. 516 F71

26232 LECLERCQ, J. Notes détachées sur les hyménoptères aculéates de Belgique. 9-13. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:77-84. Ref. Apr.30,1953. 421 B41

26233 LEKIĆ, M. Harmful species of the genus Hoplocampa appearing in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian] Zaštita Bilja 18:18-48. Ref. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

26234 LINDQVIST, E. Uber Pristiphora staudingeri Ruthe und nahverwandte arten (Hym. Tenthred.) Opusc. Ent. 18:220-224. 1953. 421 Op7
Includes n. spp.

26235 LITH, J. P. VAN. Dutch mud wasps. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 56:231-233. Dec.1953. 410 L57

26236 LOWER, H. F. A new species of Austroasca Lower (Cicadellidae, Homoptera). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales Proc. 78:33-34. June 12,1953. 514 Sy2

26237 MARCUS, H. Estudios mirmecológicos. Folia U. 6(6):17-68. 1953. 516 F71
Chiefly anatomy and physiology.

26238 MOSEBACH, E. Kontaktinsektizide als "frassgifte" gegen ameisen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:121-124. Aug.1953. 442.9 B832

26239 NARAYANAN, E. S. Seasonal pests of crops: the mustard saw-fly, Athalia proxima Klug., a pest in the nurseries of the cabbage family. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(8):8-9. Nov.1953. 22 In283

26240 PARROTT, A. W. The identity of two common species of ichneumon-wasps. New Zeal. Ent. 1(3):15-16. Sept.1953. 421 N48
Xanthrocryptus albopictus and Ichneumon promissorius.

26241 RANDOLPH, N. M., and FULLER, F. M. How to control the Texas harvester ant [Pogonomyrmex barbatus molefaciens]. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-185,2 p. n.d. 275.29 T313

26242 ROHRIG, E. Die lärchengespinstblattwespe Cephaleia alpina Klug. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:207-245. Ref. Oct.1953. 421 Z36
Pest of Larix in Germany.

26243 RYVKIN, B. V. Pine sawflies and measures for controlling them. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):43-45. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622
Neodiprion sertifer and Diprion pini.

26244 SIMMONDS, F. J. Observations on the biology and mass-breeding of Spalangia drosophilae Ashm. (Hymenoptera, Spalangiidae), a parasite of the frit-fly, Oscinella frit (L.). B. Ent. Res. 44:773-778. Dec.1953. 421 B87

26245 SULLIVAN, R. L., and GROSCH, D. S. Injection experiments with vital dyes; Habrobracon [i.e. Bracon] larvae fed on dye-injected hosts. (Abs.) Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:96. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

26246 THALENHORST, W. Vergleichende betrachtungen über den massenwechsel der kiefernbuschhornblattwespen [Diprionidae]. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:168-182. Ref. Oct.1953. 421 Z36

26247 TILDEN, J. W. The digging and provisioning behavior of Ammophila saeva Smith (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 29:211-218. Oct.1953. 421 P193

26248 TIMBERLAKE, P. H. Two new species of Perdita from North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:12-15. Jan.1954. 421 En88

26249 VIAL'TSEVA, T. V., and KONDRASHINA, N. T. Eurytoma amygdalis and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:73-74. May 1953. 80 Sa13

26250 WRAY, D. L. Nesting notes on the European hornet [Vespa crabro germana] in North Carolina. Ent. News,[Philadelphia] 65:1-5. Jan.1954. 421 En88

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

26251 AMSEL, H. G. Neue kleinschmetterlinge aus Nordwest-Africa. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15: 1441-1460. Oct.1953. 515 D14
New species in Thyridopsis n. g., Megalophycita n. g., Brachiolodes n. g., Macropyralis n. g., Macalla, Cataonia, Symmoca, Coleophora, Blastobasis, Pectitinea n. g., and Rungsiodes n. g.

26252 BALDONI, R. Control tests against Pyrausta nubilalis and Sesamia cretica injurious to maize. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1829-1851. Ref. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

26253 BENANDER, P. Catalogus insectorum Sueciae. Additamenta VI. Microlepidoptera. Opusc. Ent. 18:89-101 1953. 421 Op7

26254 BERGMANN, A. Die grosschmetterlinge Mitteldeutschlands. Jena,Urania-Verlag,1951-52. 2 v. 430 B457

26255 BERNARDI, G. Lépidoptères: Pieridae recueillis à Fernando-Poo par MM. P. L. Dekeyser, P. Lepesme. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1437-1440. Oct.1953. 515 D14

26256 BLAIS, J. R. Effects of the destruction of the current year's foliage of balsam fir [Abies balsamea] on the fecundity and habits of flight of the spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana]. Canad. Ent. 85:466-448. Dec.1953. 421 C16

26257 BÖHM, H. Der apfelschalenwickler, Capua reticulana, auch in Österreich. Pflanzenarzt 6(12):2. Dec.1,1953. 464.9 P482

26258 BRETHERTON, R. F., and DE WORMS, C. G. M. A fortnight's collecting in the Durance Valley (Hautes Alpes), with an epilogue at Grenoble (Isère), July 1952. Entomologist 86:231-237. Oct.1953. 421 En8
Lepidoptera.

26259 BRETHERTON, R. F. The moth trap in October, 1952 and 1953. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:339-341. Dec.1953. 421 En89
Great Britain.

26260 BROEKHUYSEN, G. J. Butterfly migration at Ottenby bird observatory. Opusc. Ent. 18:244. 1953. 421 Op7
Asciidae.

26261 BURRAU, N. Uber die schwedischen formen von Polyommatus chiron Rott. (Lep. Rhop.). Opusc. Ent. 18:116-121. 1953. 421 Op7

26262 BURRAU, N. Zwei für Schweden neue schmetterlinge. (In Swedish.) Opusc. Ent. 18:200. 1953. 421 Op7
German summary.
Earias vernana and Marasmarcha lunaedactyla.

26263 CABALLERO VASQUEZ, C. Algunos datos de la biologia y control de las cuncunillas. Agr. Austral. 20: 133,144-145. Oct.1953. 9.3 Ag842
Dalaca.

26264 CAMPBELL, I. J. The new pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] research center. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55:8-11,29-30. Jan.2,1954. 304.8 C822

26265 CARR, F. M. B. Notes on Lepidoptera, 1952-53. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:348-350. (Cont.) Dec. 1953. 421 En89
Great Britain.

26266 CROOKE, M. The pine looper moth [Bupalus piniarius]—a serious pest. Gard. Chron. 134:220. Dec.5, 1953. 80 G162

26267 DE WORMS, C. G. M. British Lepidoptera collecting, 1953. 1. January to the end of June. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:343-346. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 421 En89

26268 DE WORMS, C. G. M. The East Coast flood and its effect on certain species of Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:341-343. Dec,1953. 421 En89
Great Britain.

26269 DIAKONOFF, A. New Guinean Microlepidoptera. IV. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C, Biol. & Med. Sci. 56:474-485. Sept./Oct.1953. 442.9 Am8
Includes n. spp. in Parachorista, Syndemis, Nikolaia, Rhomboceros, and Tremophora.

26270 EHRENHARDT, H., and DIERCKS, R. Über die ausbreitung, lebensweise und bekämpfung des weissen bärenspinners [Hyphantria cunea] in Europa. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:113-119. Ref. Aug. 1953. 442.9 B832

26271 EISENBERGER, F. Weiterer beitrag zur biologie von Hemistola chrysoprasaria Esp. Ent. Z. 63: 98-99. Oct.1,1953. 421 En85

26272 FEENSTRA, P. The leek moth [Acrolepia assectella Zell.] and the leek or onion fly [Hylemya antiqua Meigen]. (In Dutch.) Amateur-Tuinder 36:132-133. July 1,1953. 80 V88

26273 FERGUSON, D. C. Revision of the occiduaria-argillacearia complex of the genus Itame, with descriptions of new races (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). Canad. Ent. 85:453-461. Dec.1953. 421 C16

26274 FRASER, F. C. Fact and fiction; a note on the resting habits of Kallima, the leaf-butterfly. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:278-279. Nov.1953. 421 En86

26275 GEIER, P. Recherches sur le carpocapse en 1953. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 9:98-99. Dec.1953. 17 J82A
Carpocapsa pomonella.

26276 GOODWIN, T. W. The pigments in colour phases of the larvae of Plusia gamma L. (the silver-Y moth). Biochem. J. 55:834-838. Ref. Dec.1953. 382 B52

26277 GRANOVSKY, A. A. How to control cutworms. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 171,rev.,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 M66Ex

26278 GRIOT, M. Modo de combatir la Carpocapsa pomonella, gusano de la manzana. Mundo Agr. 55(5):80. Dec.1953. 9 M92

26279 HADORN, E., and KÜHN, A. Chromatographische und fluorometrische untersuchungen zur biochemischen polyphänie von augenfarb-genen bei Ephestia kühniella. Z. f. Natforsch. 8b:582-589. Ref. Oct.1953. 474 Z3

26280 HOFER, H. Biologie und bekämpfung von kirschblütenmotte (Argyresthia ephippella Fabr.) und frostspanner (Cheimatobia [i. e. Operophtera] brumata L.). Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:495-497. (Cont.) Dec.26,1953. 80 Sch9

26281 HUGGINS, H. C. A few notes on Cirrhia ocellaris Bork. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:347-348. Dec.1953. 421 En89

26282 HUGGINS, H. C. The Lepidoptera of Glengarriff, Co. Cork. II. Entomologist 86:242-254. Oct.1953. 421 En8

26283 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:360-361. Dec.1953. 421 En89
Great Britain.

26284 HYDE, G. E. Larvae of Limenitis camilla L. affected by parasites. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:361-362. Dec.1953. 421 En89

26285 HYDE, G. E. Moths of the new year. Birds & Country Mag. 6:137-138. Winter 1953/54. 413.8 B35
Biston strataria and Erannis leucophaeria.

26286 JANMOULLE, E. Apparition massive de Pieris rapae L. au littoral belge. Lambillionea 53:63-64. July 25/Aug.25,1953. 420 N15

26287 KERSHAW, S. H. Earliest date of occurrence in England of the melanic form of Tethea ocularis L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:363. Dec.1953. 421 En89

26288 LEIDERMAN, L., and SAUER, H. F. G. The fall armyworm (Laphygma frugiperda (Abbot and Smith 1797)). (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:105-113. Ref. June 1953. 442.8 B529

26289 LOZINA-LOZINSKII, L. K. The wing of a butterfly as a receptor of infrared radiation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:369-372. Ref. Nov.11, 1953. 511 P444A
Experiments with Vanessa jo L. and Pieris brassicae.

26290 MACKAY, M. R. The last-instar larva of Epinotia mediovirídana (Kft.) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). Canad. Ent. 85:404-407. Nov.1953. 421 C16

26291 MADSEN, H. F., BORDEN, A. D., and CLARK, R. E. Orange tortrix on apricots; malathion, less toxic than parathion, found effective against pest when used as a May spray for codling moth. Calif. Agr. 7(12):7-8. Dec.1953. 100 C12Cag
Argyrotaenia citrana and Carpocapsa pomonella.

26292 MAGNUS, D. Über optische "schlüsselreize" beim paarungsverhalten des kaisermantels Argynnis paphia L. (Lep. Nymph.). Naturwissenschaften 40:610-611. Dec.1,1953. 474 N213

26293 MANJIKUL, A. Control of rice army worm [Cirphis unipuncta]. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:421-429. July 1953. 22.5 K15
English summary.

26294 MARKIN, A. The mallow moth on cotton and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(6):27-29. June 1953. 72.8 K522

26295 MATURO, F. J. S. Range extensions of Rhopalocera in eastern North Carolina. A checklist of the species of Carteret County, N. C. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 69:150-155. Dec.1953. 500 EL4

26296 MERE, R. M. Migration of Nonagria dissoluta Treits. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:364. Dec.1953. 421 En89

26297 MILES, P. M. Immigrant Lepidoptera observed in Wales during 1952. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:271-272. Nov. 1953. 421 En86

26298 MORRIS, W. Colouration of Pieris napi Linn. pupae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:362. Dec.1953. 421 En89

26299 NEPVEU, P., and AUDEMARD, H. Etude des facteurs réglant la lutte contre les chenilles endophytes du maïs en Provence. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 82:643-648. Ref. Sept.1953. 14 F844B
Pyrausta nubilalis, Sesamia cretica, and S. vuteria.

26300 NUESCH, H. The morphology of the thorax of Telea polyphemus (Lepidoptera). I. Skeleton and muscles. J. Morph. 93:589-609. Nov.1953. 444.8 J826

26301 PASSONNEAU, J. V., and WILLIAMS, C. M. The moulting fluid of the Cecropia silkworm [Hyalophora cecropia]. J. Expt. Biol. 30:545-560. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 B77

26302 PETROVA, N. A. Angular-winged oak measuringworm moth [Ennomos quercinaria]—pest of forests in Azerbaidzhan SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):52-53. Apr.1953. 99.8 L5622

26303 PFEIFER, S., and RUPPERT, K. Vorläufiger bericht über untersuchungen zur biologischen bekämpfung des eichenwicklers [Tortrix viridana]. Gesunde Pflanzen 5:221-224. Oct.1953. 464.8 G33

26304 PHILLIPS, A. M. Some observations on control of the hickory shuckworm [Laspeyresia caryana] on pecans with insecticides. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:113-115. 1952. 94.69 G29

26305 POLOZHENTSEV, P. A., and ARTIUKHOVSKII, A. K. Useful worms—destroyers of gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(4):46. Apr. 1953. 99.8 L5622
Hexamermis albicans.

26306 REISS, H. Beitrag zur lepidopterenfauna der Seealpen (Alpes-Maritimes) unter besonderer berücksichtigung der zygaenen. Ent. Z. 63:99-104. (Cont.) Oct.1,1953. 421 En85

26307 RIVERO, J. M. DEL. Los gusanos de las uvas y del racimo. Spain. Min. de Agr. Hojas Divulg. 18-53H,12 p. Sept.1953. 15 H68
Polychrosis botrana and Clysia ambiguella.

26308 RODD, A. To increase the effectiveness of controlling the bollworm [Heliothis armigera]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(5):41-44. May 1953. 72.8 K522

26309 ROOS, G. Clossiana frigga frigga (Thnbg.) ab. exmacula (Lep. Rhop.). Opusc. Ent. 18:229-230. 1953. 421 Op7

26310 SHMELEV, V. A. On the control of gooseberry fruitworm [Zophodia convolutella]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:21. May 1953. 80 Sa13

26311 SIEGRIST, H. Artikelserie über biologie und bekämpfung von kirschblütenmotte (Argyresthia ephippella Fabr.) und frostspanner (Cheimatobia [i.e. Operophtera] brumata L.). Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62: 484-488. (Cont.) Dec.12,1953. 80 Sch9

26312 SKOPTSOV, A. G. Intraspecific relations of insects which lead a group way of life. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:205-208. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 511 P444A
Observations on Nygmia phaeorrhoea and Galleria mellonella larvae.

26313 SLABY, O. Ist der apollofalter (Parnassius apollo L.) ein glazialrelikt und hatte er seine diluvialrefugien in den slovakischen Karpatengebirgen? (In Czech.) Slezské Mus. Casopis. Ser. A, Hist. Nat. 2:37-46. 1952. 510 T75
German summary.

26314 SOKOLENKO, N. IA. Utilization of catching belts in the control of Carpocapsa pomonella. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:69-70. May 1953. 80 Sa13

26315 SVENSSON, I. Eine neue art der gattung Tinea Zeller (Lepidoptera). Opusc. Ent. 18:225-227. 1953. 421 Op7

26316 SWANEPOEL, D. A. Butterflies of South Africa; where, when and how they fly. Cape Town, Miller, 1953. 320 p. 430 Sw1

26317 TEVIS, L. An outbreak of Nymphalis californica near Lake Almanor, California. Pan-Pacific Ent. 29:201-202. Oct.1953. 421 P193
Caterpillars.

26318 TOSHIMA, A. How to control the oriental fruit moth [Grapholitha molesta]. (In Japanese.) Aomori Apple Assoc. Ser. 25,12 p. 1953. 93.31 Ao53

26319 TRINCHIERI, G. Small notice on phytopathology. II. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:394-396. Oct.1953. 16 C72
On Hyphantria cunea.

26320 VASIĆ, K. Trois noctuelles peu connues comme nuisibles dans nos forêts. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 18:63-67. 1953. 464.8 Z1
French summary.
Sidemia fissipuncta, Scoliopterix libatrix, and Sarrothripus dilutana.

26321 VIVANI, W. The silver-white poplar butterfly (Stilpnotia salicis L.). (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:402-404. Oct.1953. 16 C72

26322 WESTVELD, M. A budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] vigor-resistance classification for spruce [Picea] and balsam fir [Abies balsamea]. J. Forestry 52: 11-24. Ref. Jan.1954. 99.8 F768

26323 WISE, K. J. A common moth in Auckland. New Zeal. Ent. 1(3):11-12. Sept.1953. 421 N48
Opogona omoscopa and other moths collected.

26324 ŽIVOJINOVIĆ, S. Permanent gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] supervision is the basis for its successful control in woods and orchards. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 18:101-104. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

26325 BEIER, M. Mantidea aus Ostindonesien. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 63:296-306. Dec.15, 1952. 508 B29
Includes new species in Phthersigena, Amorphoscelis, Orthodera, Hierodula, Odontomantis, and Euchomonella.

26326 BELLEMARE, E. R., and BELCOURT, J. Toxicité pour la blatte américaine [Periplaneta americana] d'un nouvel analogue du DDT: 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis-(p-cyanophényl)-éthane. Canad. Ent. 85:449-453. Dec.1953. 421 C16

26327 BERVILLÉ, P., and LAGAUDE, V. La lutte antiacridienne dans le Département du Gard en 1953. Phytoma (n.s.)51:13-15. Sept./Oct.1953. 464.8 P563

26328 BUSNEL, R. G., and LOHER, W. Recherches sur le comportement de divers Acridoidea mâles soumis à des stimuli acoustiques artificiels. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1557-1559. Dec.9,1953. 505 P21
Chorthippus.

26329 CHIESA MOLINARI, O. Nuevo procedimiento para la aplicación del dinitro-orto-cresol contra la langosta. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 65: 18-20. May 1953. 9 Id3

26330 FABER, W. Die maulwurfsgrille (werre) (Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa). Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 62,ed.2,2 p. 1952. 464.9 V672F

26331 FRIEDLER, L., and SMITH, J. N. Hippuric acid formation in the locust. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 55:vi. Aug.1953. 382 B52
Locusta migratoria migratorioides.

26332 HAMILTON, A. G. Thelytokous parthenogenesis for four generations in the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forsk) (Acrididae). Nature [London] 172: 1153-1154. Ref. Dec.19,1953. 472 N21

26333 HAYWARD, K. J. An entomologist in Argentina. III. Exploring for locusts. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 65:350-355. Dec.1953. 421 En89

26334 HYNES, H. B. N. A comparative study of antilocust baits, with special reference to base materials. B. Ent. Res. 44:693-702. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 B87
Experiments with Schistocerca gregaria in Africa.

26335 JENKINS, C. F. H. Recent investigations into grasshopper control in Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:625-627,629-630. Sept./Oct.1953. 23 W52J
Austroicetes cruciata.

26336 KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCES. EXTENSION SERV. Grasshopper control in Kansas, by D. E. Gates. Manhattan,1953. 2 p. 275.2 K133Gr

26337 KIRCHNER, H. A. Der verlust einzelner gleidmassen in seiner wirkung auf das leben der stabheuschrecken [Carausius morosus]. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35: 183-186. Oct.1953. 421 Z36

26338 KNOWLTON, G. F. Grasshopper and Mormon cricket control in Utah, 1953. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. Ser. 117,4 p. Nov.7,1953. 275.29 Ut1Ms
Anabrus simplex.

26339 LASNIER, G. Insectes nuisibles aux recoltes; les sauterelles. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(2):4. Dec. 1953. 7 F83

26340 LEA, A. Studies on the behaviour of adult brown locusts [Locustana pardalina] in the Karoo. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 344,21 p. 1953. 24 So84S

26341 LEBEDEVA, V. A. Utilization of poisoned baits for controlling the cricket [Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:74-75. May 1953. 80 Sa13

26342 LE BERRE, J. R. Contribution à l'étude biologique du criquet migrateur des Landes (Locusta migratoria gallica Remaudière). B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 87:227-273. Ref. 1953. 473 B87

26343 LIEBERMANN, J. Nota preliminar sobre la bioecologia de Acheta assimilis Fabr. en la Argentina. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 65:8-9. May 1953. 9 Id3

26344 MARAN, J. The northern limit of the geographical distribution of the species Acrida hungarica (Herbst.) and of some other thermophile species of the Acrídoidea in Czechoslovakia. Orthopter—Acrididae. (In Czech.) Slezské Mus. Casopis. Ser. A, Hist. Nat. 2:25-36. Ref. 1952. 510 T75
English summary.

26345 NAIR, K. R. A biometric study of the desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria]. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Sér. B, Colloquia 12:61-70. Ref. 1953. 442.9 Un32S

26346 NUTTING, W. L. First records of the European Mantis religiosa (L.) from Maine. Psyche 60: 89. Sept.1953. 421 P95

26347 NUTTING, W. L. A gregarine, Diplocystis, in the haemocoele of the roach, Blaberus cranifer Burm. Psyche 60:126-128. Sept.1953. 421 P95

26348 RAMSAY, G. W. A supplementary sound-producing device in Deinacrida rugosa Buller (The Stephens Island weta). New Zeal. Ent. 1(3):12-14. Sept. 1953. 421 N48

26349 REES, H., and JAMIESON, A. A supernumerary chromosome in Locusta. Nature [London] 173:43-44. Jan.2,1954. 472 N21

26350 RICHARDS, O. W. The study of the numbers of the red locust Nomadacris septemfasciata (Serville). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 15,30 p. 1953. 420 B772A
Tanganyika.

26351 ROHRBACH, F. Verschleppte ägyptische wanderheuschrecke, Orthacanthacris aegyptica L. Gesunde Pflanzen 5:251. Nov.1953. 464.8 G33

26352 ST. AMAND, G. S., and TIPTON, S. R. The separation of neuroblasts and other cells from grasshopper embryos. Science 119:93-94. Jan.15,1954. 470 Sci2

26353 SHAFIQ, S. A. Cytological studies of the neurones of Locusta migratoria. I. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 94:319-328. Ref. Sept.1953. 440.8 Q2

26354 SHUTTS, J. H. Some characteristics of the hatching enzyme in the eggs of Melanoplus differentialis (Thomas). S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:158-163. Ref. Dec.1,1952. 500 So82

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

26355 BOUNHIOL, J. J., GABE, M., and ARVY, L. Données histophysiologiques sur la neuro-sécrétion chez Bombyx mori L., et sur ses rapports avec les glandes endocrines. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 87:323-333. Ref. 1953. 473 B87

26356 EMME, A. M. Growth variability of sensitivity of the mulberry silkworm [Bombyx mori] gut during the diapause to various combined methods of activation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:209-212. Ref. Nov. 1,1953. 511 P444A

26357 GLEISBERG, H. Seidenbau. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:113-115. 18 D4826
Russian zone of Germany.

26358 HAYAKAWA, T. The raw silk industry of Japan. Tokyo,Japan Silk Assoc.,1953. 70 p. 425 H322

26359 KURSANOV, A. L., and VYSKREBENTSEVA, E. I. Gas exchange of the fluid of the body cavity in mulberry silkworm [Bombyx mori] during the developmental period of the pupa. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 18: 363-370. Ref. May/June 1953. 385 B523

26360 MIKHAILOVA, V. Urgent problems in the field of sericulture development. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(7):67-75. July 1953. 72.8 K522

26361 NIKOLAISHVILI, S. New varieties of mulberries and white cocoon species of mulberry silkworms [Bombyx mori]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(7):76-80. July 1953. 72.8 K522

26362 SI, CH. Problems of heterospermic fertilization in mulberry silkworm [Bombyx mori] and its importance for the phenomenon of heredity. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 5:54-62. Sept./Oct. 1953. 511 Sa2B

26363 SISAKIAN, N. M., and KUVAEVA, E. B. Metabolism of the fluid of the body cavity in mulberry silkworm [Bombyx mori] during the process of metamorphosis. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 18:354-362. Ref. May/June 1953. 385 B523

26364 SUZUKI, C. Some characteristics of several kinds [of] paper. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:123-125. Aug.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.
For rearing of Bombyx mori.

26365 TAKAMI, T. Movement of yolk cells in the silkworm (Bombyx mori L.). Science 119:161-162. Jan.29,1954. 470 Sci2

SMALLER ORDERS

26366 BEATTY, G. H. New England records of Ululodes Currie (Neuroptera: Ascalaphidae). Psyche 60: 114. Sept.1953. 421 P95

26367 BERNER, L. New mayfly [Ephemerida] records from Florida and a description of a new species. Fla. Ent. 36:145-149. Dec.1953. 420 F662
New sp. in Neoephemera.

26368 BRINCK, P. Catalogus insectorum Sueciae. Additamenta X. Plecoptera. Opusc. Ent. 18:108-109. 1953. 421 Op7

26369 BÜTTIKER, W. W. G. Docophorulus priniae, a new species of Mallophaga from Prinia flavicans (Priniidae, Aves). Acta Trop. 10:348. 1953. 475 Ac8

26370 CARRIKER, M. A. Neotropical miscellany No. VI. New genus and species of Mallophaga. Fla. Ent. 36:151-160. Dec.1953. 420 F662
Sakoskida n.g., and n. spp. in Fulicoffula.

26371 CHENG, F. Y. Three new species of Panorpidae (Mecoptera). Psyche 60:119-123. Sept.1953. 421 P95
In Panorpa and Neopanorpa.

26372 CLAY, T. Revisions of the genera of Mallophaga. I. The Rallicola-complex. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 123:563-587. Ref. Nov.1953. 410.9 L84P
Includes n. sp.

26373 EICHLER, W. Neue oder wenig bekannte haustierparasiten. II. Lipeurus caponis borcherti nov. subsp. vom bankivahuhn. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:556. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 M742

26374 EWART, W. H., and ELMER, H. S. Treatment for control of citrus thrips Scirtothrips citri (Moult.) on California citrus. Citrus Leaves 34:12. Jan.1954. 80 C492

26375 FRASER, F. C. Contribution à l'étude de la zone d'inondation du Niger (Mission G. Remaudière 1950). I. Odonata, Neuroptera and Mecoptera. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 15:1523-1528. Oct.1953. 515 D14

26376 GOSSWALD, K. Der termitenstaat. Kosmos 50:59-65. Jan.1954. 474 K842

26377 GOURLAY, E. S. The Strepsiptera, an insect order new to New Zealand. New Zeal. Ent. 1(3):3-8. Sept.1953. 421 N48
New sp. in Elenchus.

26378 GRAMICCIA, G., and EL DIN SULTAN, G. Different responses of Pulex irritans to dusting with DDT and spraying with DDT emulsion in a practical experiment. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 14:191-196. July 1953. 436.8 R52
English summary.

26379 HARKER, J. E. The diurnal rhythm of activity of mayfly [Ephemerida] nymphs. J. Expt. Biol. 30:525-533. Dec.1953. 442.8 B77

26380 HARRISON, R. A. Transportation of insects by aircraft. New Zeal. Ent. 1(3):22. Sept.1953. 421 N48
Acrotelsa.

26381 HARTLAND-ROWE, R. Feeding mechanism of an ephemeropteran nymph. Nature [London] 172:1109-1110. Dec.12,1953. 472 N21
Povilla adusta.

26382 HEISCH, R. B., GRAINGER, W. E., and D'SOUZA, J. S. A. M. Results of a plague investigation in Kenya. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 47:503-521. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.9 R813
Includes fleas as vectors.

26383 JELLISON, W. L., LOCKER, B., and BACON, R. A synopsis of North American fleas, north of Mexico, and notice of a supplementary index. J. Parasitol. 39: 610-618. Dec.1953. 448.8 J824

26384 LANCASTER, J. L. Cattle lice. Ark. Farm Res. 2(4):3. Winter 1953. 100 Ar42F

26385 MARAIS, S. J. S., and TIDMARSH, C. E. Tackling termites. Wolboer 7(5):2. Dec.1953. 45.8 W83

26386 MARCUS, H. Observaciones termitológicas. Folia U. 6(6):3-16. 1953. 516 F71
Anatomy and physiology.

26387 MOHR, C. O., GOOD, N. E., and SCHUBERT, J. H. Status of murine typhus infection in domestic rats in the United States, 1952, and relation to infestation by oriental rat fleas [Xenopsylla cheopis]. Amer. J. Pub. Health 43:1514-1522. Ref. Dec.1953. 449.9 Am3J

26388 MORLAN, H. B. Meringis rectus (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae), a new ectoparasite of kangaroo rats. J. Parasitol. 39:605-609. Dec.1953. 448.8 J824

26389 PLESKOT, G. Zur ökologie der Leptophlebiiden (Ins., Ephemeroptera). Osterr. Zool. Z. 4:45-107. Ref. 1953. 410 Os7

26390 POLLITZER, R. Plague studies. 10. Control and prevention. World Health Organ. B. 9:457-551. Ref. 1953. 449.9 W892B
Includes DDT in flea control.

26391 RACENIS, J. Una nueva especie del genero Neoneura (Odonata: Protoneuridae) de Venezuela. Acta Biol. Venezuelica 1:155-158. June 16,1953. 475 Ac86

26392 RACENIS, J. Records of Venezuelan Odonata, with a description of a new species. Opusc. Ent. 18:180-189. Ref. 1953. 421 Op7
New sp. in Anisagrion.

26393 RONCHESE, F. Treatment of pediculosis ciliorum in an infant. New Eng. J. Med. 249:897-898. Nov.26,1953. 448.8 N442
Infestation with Phthirus pubis.

26394 RYCKMAN, R. E., FISHER, K. C., and AMES, C. T. An apparatus for collection of ectoparasites from mammals. Calif. Fish & Game 40:75-76. Jan.1954. 410 C12
Fleas on squirrels.

26395 SINCLAIR, F. L. A preliminary list of stoneflies (Plecoptera) from the Glasgow area. Glasgow Nat. 17:89-90. 1952,pub.1953. 472 G46

26396 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Results of the Archbold expeditions. 70. Siphonaptera from Netherlands New Guinea. 1. Amer. Mus. Novitates 1638,53 p. Dec.18, 1953. 500 N483N
Includes Ernestinia n.g., Traubia n.g., Astivalius n.g., Zyx n.g., and n. spp. in Sigmactenus and Acanthopsylla.

26397 STRENGER, A. Zur kopfmorphologie der Ephemeridenlarven. 1. Ecdyonurus und Rhithrogena. Osterr. Zool. Z. 4:191-228. Ref. 1953. 410 Os7

26398 TJEDER, B. Faunistical notes on Swedish Neuroptera. Opusc. Ent. 18:227-228. 1953. 421 Op7

26399 WESTFALL, M. J. Notes on Florida Odonata, including additions to the State list. Fla. Ent. 36:165-173. Ref. Dec.1953. 420 F662

26400 WILLIAMSON, M. H. Dilta hibernica (Carp.) (Thysanura, Machilidae) in Oxfordshire and Yorkshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:288. Nov.1953. 421 En86

26401 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. EXPERT COMMITTEE ON PLAGUE. Second report. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 74,13 p. Oct.1953. 449.9 W892T
Includes section on pulicidal value of DDT, BHC, and calcium cyanide dust.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

26402 BEUSCHER, J. H. Describing farm real estate; knowledge of the rectangular survey system is essential to understand farm real estate description. Hoard's Dairyman 98:1042-1043. Dec.25,1953. 44.8 H65

26403 BRAND, VON. Der umbau eines kleinen betriebes. ALB Mitt. 4:85-86. Nov./Dec.1953. 296.8 Ar1

26404 COLLISON, H. Incidence of farm accidents. Power Farmer 11:205-206. Dec.1953. 58.8 P872

26405 FISH, E. Farm roads. 1. Construction. Rhodesian Farmer, Nov.11,1953:8-11. 24 R347

26406 FITZGERALD, M., WOODRUFF, L., and MOSHER, H. E. Improving Missouri farm home grounds. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 641,15 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M69C

26407 GOW, M. Fire on the farm. B. C. Farmer & Gard. 8(11):10-12. Nov.1953. 7 F86
Control.

26408 HEINRICHS, P. Geopathische reizzonen erhöhen die blitzgefahr. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1402-1403. Nov.28,1953. 18 L2344

26409 HIRSCH, W. Gedanken zur bepflanzung von verkehrsstrassen und feldwegen. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 63:45-54. 1953. 18 G312S

26410 IT ISN'T easy to take proper care of farm ponds. Carolina Farmer 9:8-9,18. Jan.1954. 6 C223

26411 KIMBALL, W. Y. Rural fire department inspections. Firemen 20(12):15-17. Dec.1953. 296.68 V88

26412 KLEFFNER, I. F. Fighting farm and field fires. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 41(3):1,18. Oct.1,1953. 6 M764

26413 LOPEZ-ARANDA, A. E. Los accidentes del trabajo en la pequeña y gran agricultura. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:622-625. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 15 Ag84

26414 NATIONAL FIRE PROTECTION ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON FARM FIRE PROTECTION. Report [to the] annual meeting, Chicago, Ill., May 21, 1953, by L. C. Lund. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 3 p. 1.913 A2R2924

26415 OCKERMAN, J. W. Wisconsin's public land survey. Wis. Conserv. B. 18(12):7-10. Dec.1953. 279.8 W752

26416 REISMANN, H. G. Arbeitsplätze und ihre verbesserungsmöglichkeiten. Landmasch.-Markt 32:831-832. Nov.24,1953. 58.8 L239

26417 RHYS, I. W. Poultry farm planning. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1954:58-63. 47.9 P864Y
Includes housing.

26418 SILVA, R. N. DA. The use of "thread levels." (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:260-262. Sept.1953. 24 G25
In contouring.

26419 SWANSON, R. C. Fight fires with high-pressure fog. Hoard's Dairyman 99:18-19. Jan.10,1954. 44.8 H65

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

26420 ALBRECHT, H. E. Werbemethoden in der amerikanischen landmaschinenindustrie. Landmasch.-Markt 32:206. Mar.31,1953. 58.8 L239

26421 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Mechanization in the United States. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 38(12):13,15. Dec. 23,1953. 12 B63

26422 BALLU, T. Techniques nouvelles de mécanisation de la culture betteravière. Tech. Agr. 74:6-13. Nov. 1953. 58.8 T222

26423 BARILI, P. Mechanization and agricultural credit. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:450-451. Nov.1953. 16 C72

26424 BATTISTELLI, E. The golden age of mechanization. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:400-401. Oct.1953. 16 C72

26425 BERARD. Mécanisation de la production et de la conservation des fourrages. Agriculture [Paris] 17: 285-286. Nov.1953. 14 Ag823

26426 BHATIA, K. S. Regional needs of agricultural equipment. Food & Farming 5:383. Nov.25,1953. 389.8 F7338
India.

26427 BONIN, H. Landjugend und technik. Landmasch.-Markt 32:557-558. Aug.4,1953. 58.8 L239

26428 CARENA, A. Origin and evolution in mechanization. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:1190-1194. Dec.1953. 58.8 M13

26429 CHRIST. Neue wege für den maschinenkundlichen unterricht. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:191-192. Nov.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

26430 COLWELL, E. Machinery comes of age. Org. Farmer 5(5):24-26. Dec.1953. 57.8 Or3

26431 DARKE, J. E. The use of simple scientific instruments in tomato growing. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. B. J. 2(12):7-11. Dec.1953. 280.3919 T591

26432 DIANOVA, G. A., KONONOVA, A. S., and MIRZOĬAN, A. I. Experiment in complex mechanization of potato culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:54-56. May 1953. 80 Sa13

26433 DIEBALL, H. Fachausbildung und beratung für landmaschinenhandel und -handwerk. Landmasch.-Markt 32:560-561. Aug.4,1953. 58.8 L239

26434 DRICOT. L'evolution du génie rural. Sillon Belge 23(589):1,7. (Cont.) Dec.12,1953. 13 Si3

26435 DRICOT. L'evolution du génie rural. II. Sillon Belge 23(591):1,3. Dec.26,1953. 13 Si3

26436 EBERTZ, K. Landmaschinenprüfungen der DLG. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1199-1200. Nov. 19,1953. 18 N39

26437 FARM machinery. Forbes 73:58-62,64. Jan. 1,1954. 280.8 F74
The industry.

26438 FARM mechanization directory, 1954. Ed. 4. London,1954. 612 p. 225 F229

26439 FERREYRA, I. G. Instalaciones para el manejo de la hacienda. Chacra 24(277):82-83. Dec.1953. 9 C34
Livestock equipment.

26440 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E. 70 jahre landmaschinen in Hohenheim. Landtechnik 8:807-809. Nov. 30,1953. 58.8 L235

26441 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E. Zweckmässiger einsatz der landtechnik in bäuerlichen gebäuden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1334-1336. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39

26442 FOX, C. L. Down to earth. Farm Mech. 5: 446-448. Nov.1953. 58.8 B772
Management of equipment.

26443 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Nouvelles statistiques concernant le parc français de matériels agricoles motorisés. France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Étude 115,19 p. Dec.1953. 58.9 F842

26444 FRANCKE, A. Praktische hinweise zur mechanisierung der kleinen bauernwirtschaften. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1139-1140. Nov.5,1953. 18 N39

26445 FULDA, E. Maschinen in der hofwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Markt 32:693-694. Sept.29,1953. 58.8 L239

26446 HAARER, A. E. Power farming progress in East Africa. Power Farmer 12:10-12. Jan.1954. 58.8 P872

26447 HANSEN, K. Udviklingen af maskinelle hjaelpemidler til sukkerroedyrkningen [Development of mechanical equipment for sugar beet culture]. Akad. f. de Tek. Vidensk. Beret. 20,32 p. 1953. 330.9 Ak1B

26448 HIGGS, C. More specialization. Farm Mech. 5:444-445. Nov.1953. 58.8 B772
Equipment.

26449 HOCHKÖNIG, W. Der gebläsehäcksler als förderanlage. Österr. Landtech. 6:225-226. Sept.1953. 58.8 L236

26450 HOPFEN, H. J. Small agricultural implements in the world; many possibilities of improvement after centures of use and tradition. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(10):74-78. Oct.1953. 16 Ag8226

26451 IOFINOV, S. A. Mekhanizatsiĭa i elektrifikatsiĭa sel'skogo khozĭaĭstva [Mechanization and electrification of agriculture]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1953. 622 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiĭa Dlĭa Sel' skokhozĭaĭstvennykh Tekhnikumov) 58 Io2M

26452 IVANCHENKO, A., and SOKOVNIKOV, S. To develop a rational system of equipment for the complex mechanization of cotton production. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(11):10-16. Nov.1953. 72.8 K522

26453 JOHNSTON, R. B. Farm mechanization in the upland areas of Mississippi, 1949. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 502,61 p. July 1953. 100 M69

26454 KALBFLEISCH, W., and MAGEE, A. I. Cost of operating farm machinery (eastern Canada). Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 750,31 p. Aug.1953. 7 C16Pu

26455 KAWASAKI, N. On the combination of motor and working machine. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:1-4. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

26456 KAYSER, E. Innerbetriebliche transportprobleme. Landmasch.-Markt 32:729-730. Oct.13,1953. 58.8 L239

26457 KAYSER, E. Stallbahnen und stallkarren. Landmasch.-Markt 32:833-834. Nov.24,1953. 58.8 L239
Loading equipment.

26458 KAYSER, E. Verlademaschinen. Landmasch.-Markt 32:638-640. Sept.1,1953. 58.8 L239

26459 KERMANN, K. Gedanken zur förderung des landmaschinen-exportes. Landmasch.-Markt 32:538-540. July 21,1953. 58.8 L239

26460 KERMANN, K. Landmaschinenexport in unterentwickelte gebiete. Landmasch.-Markt 32:674. Sept.15, 1953. 58.8 L239

26461 KERMANN, K. Die manipulierte kalkulation, eine bedenkliche erscheinung. Landmasch.-Markt 32:360. May 26,1953. 58.8 L239
Costs and returns.

26462 KERMANN, K. Neue absatzgebiete für gerätschaften des zuckerrübenbaues. Landmasch.-Markt 32: 805-806. Nov.10,1953. 58.8 L239

26463 KLIMENKO, V. Ruchnoĭ sadovyĭ inventar'. [Hand tools for orchards]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ, 1953. 39 p. (Bibliotechka Sadovoda-Liubiteliĭa) 58 K682

26464 KOCH, F. Das wichtigste über die demonstration auf dem gebiete des zuckerrübenbaues in Aarberg/ Schweiz. Zucker 6:530-532. Nov.15,1953. 65.8 Z82
Equipment.

26465 KOFOED, S. S. Uddannelse af landbrugsingeniører i U.S.A.; rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. i 1950 [Education of agricultural engineers in U. S. A.; report on a study trip to U. S. A. in 1950]. København, Statens Trykningskontor,1951. 9 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 58 K823

26466 KOSOV, V. Complex mechanization of work on the cotton planting state farms. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(5):48-55. May 1953. 72.8 K522

26467 KREHER, G. Die wirtschaftlichkeit der mechanisierung in bäuerlichen betrieben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1197-1198. Nov.19,1953. 18 N39

26468 KRUEGER, W. C. Lifts the load from bended backs; homemade elevator speeds delivery of bales bags or bulk grain; saves both time and labor. Farm Builder 6:10-11. Jan./Feb.1954. 296.8 F222

26469 LACOMBE, R. La démonstration de motoviticulture de Montpellier (16 au 18 octobre). Motorisation Agr. 8:357,359,361,363. Sept.1953. 58.8 M85

26470 LANDTECHNIK 1953. Landmasch.-Markt 32: 336-340,342,344,346-359. May 26,1953. 58.8 L239
Equipment at the Cologne Fair.

26471 LANDWIRTSCHAFTKAMMER RHEINLAND, BONN. Der vollmotorisierte betrieb. Ein versuch für das Rheinland. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 83,15 p. 1953. 18 G312V

26472 LEHMANN, G. Mensch und maschine—leistung und gesundheit. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1343-1344. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39

26473 LEMASSON, F. Achat et utilisation de matériel entre voisins. Elites (n.s.)52:157-158. Nov./Dec.1953. 14 EL4
France.

26474 LENTZ, J. H. Die ladearbeit in der heuernte. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 27:61-66. 1953. 18 K96

26475 LENTZ, J. H. Landjugend und technik. Landmasch.-Markt 32:533-534. July 21,1953. 58.8 L239

26476 LONNEMARK, H. Beräkning av kostnader och taxor för maskinarbeten i jordbruket. Calculation of costs and price rates for machine work in agriculture. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 251,58 p. 1953. 58.9 J762
English summary.

26477 LUQUE, J. A. El nuevo sistema mecanizado de cultivo en los viñedos es mas económico y beneficioso. Chacra 24(277):44-45. Dec.1953. 9 C34

26478 MCCONKEY, J. R. Truck weighing with electronic strain gauge scales at Pioneer Mill Company. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:73-76. 1953. 65.9 H317

26479 MCKAY, H. V. The history and development of Australian farming implements. Austral. Jr. Farmer 6(3):3-5,7-9,11-13,15-17,19-20. Oct.1953. 23 Au782

26480 MCKENZIE, J. G. Farm mechanization and labour in the south-central Red River Valley of Manitoba. Econ. Annal. 23:138-142. Dec.1953. 281.8 Ec72

26481 MAIAT, A. S. New machines for agriculture (from the achievements of the Scientific-Research Institure of Agricultural Machinery Construction). (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6:37-41. June 1953. 20 D742

26482 MAYNE, J. E. Some important aspects of mechanizing colonial agriculture. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 10:18-23. Ref. July 1953. 58.9 In7

26483 MEISSONNIER, F. La Foire Internationale de la Vigne et du Vin à Montpellier (octobre 1953). Potasse 27:193-195. Dec.1953. 57.8 P84
Equipment.

26484 MOBERG, H. A. Machinery development—trends in Sweden and abroad. (In Swedish.) Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 246:15-31. 1953. 58.9 J762

26485 OLSEN, E. Fall demonstration of equipment. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:791-796. Dec.3,1953. 11 J99

26486 PHELPS, A. W. Machinery to have big role in former efforts to maintain high income. Cotton Trade J. 34(4,sup.):8. Jan.29,1954. 72.8 C8214

26487 RADTKE. Stand der motorisierung der landwirtschaft des kreises Helmstedt im herbst 1953. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1294-1295. Nov.21,1953. 18 H194

26488 REICHERT, W. In welcher reihenfolge sollen wir die maschinen kaufen? Österr. Landtech. 6:219-220, 222. Sept.1953. 58.8 L236

26489 RIEMER, G. The German chopper-blower farm. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 34(45):15. Nov.12, 1953. 12 D812
Equipment.

26490 RIEMER, G. The German chopper-blower farm. (In Dutch.) Ons Friese Platteland 8(349):7. Dec. 23,1953. 12 On72
Equipment.

26491 RILLING. Welche maschinen und geräte eignen sich für gemeinschaftlichen einsatz? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1322-1323. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39

26492 ROSS, F. Die "landarbeitslehre" als neues arbeitsgebiet der "DEULA"- Landmaschinenschule "Niedersachsen," Liethe über Wunstorf/Hann. Landarbeit 4:93-94. Dec.1953. 18 L2355

26493 RÜB, F. Förderkrane und greiferaufzüge. Landmasch.-Markt 32:668,670. Sept.15,1953. 58.8 L239

26494 RUNFELDT, K. A. What should farm mechanics know? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1109. Dec. 5,1953. 11 L234

26495 SCAVONE, G. Reclamation with machines for the land and the people of Sicily. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:1216-1223. Dec.1953. 58.8 M13

26496 SCHACHT, H. R. Landbrugsmaskinlære i U.S.A.; rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. i 1950 [Study of equipment in U. S. A.; report on a study trip in 1950]. København,Statens Trykningskontor,1951. 35 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 58 Sch12L

26497 SCHULZ LAMMERS, H. Beachtenswertes an englischen landmaschinen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1147-1149. Nov.5,1953. 18 N39

26498 SCHWANZ, H. L. Country Gentleman presents a new-machinery preview. Country Gent. 124:26-28,64-65. Jan.1954. 6 C833

26499 SEIDLER, R. Zeitmangel zwingt zur gerätekombination. Landmasch.-Markt 32:591-593. Aug.18, 1953. 58.8 L239

26500 SENKE, and GEISELHARDT. Die motorisierung im bäuerlichen betrieb. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:1160. Dec.19,1953. 18 B142

26501 STECK, H. Mechanisierung kleinbäuerlicher betriebe in mittelgebirgslagen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1330-1333. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39

26502 STEIN, E. Landwirtschaftliche maschinen und traktoren im aussenhandel grossbritanniens 1952. Landmasch.-Rundschau 5:256-257. Sept.1953. 58.8 L237

26503 STEINMETZ, H. Vielgestaltige förderanlagen. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:484-486. Oct.25,1953. 58.8 T223

26504 STRATEN-WAILLET, F. X. VAN DER. La mecanisation agricole en Argentine. B. Com. Belge 67 (10):45-50. Oct.25,1953. 286.8 B41

26505 TIEMEYER. Auszug aus dem tätigkeitsbericht der DEULA 1952, Deutsche Landmaschinenschule des Kuratoriums für Technik in der Landwirtschaft e. V. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:170-173. Oct. 1953. 18 N11

26506 TROUSE, A. C. An evaluation of field machinery operations. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:17-19. 1953. 65.9 H317

26507 TUYNMAN, D. S. Mechanization in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbode 7(47):1. Nov.26,1953. 12 L234
Netherlands.

26508 VEHSE, A. G. Exportfragen und sorgen unserer landmaschinenindustrie. Landmasch.-Markt 32: 361-362. May 26,1953. 58.8 L239

26509 VIC, G. Plantations en fonction de la motorisation. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.29,1953:330-331. 14 P94
Grape culture.

26510 VINING, K. Trenchers and hole diggers; modern machinery has simplified one of hardest jobs on farm. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 126:14,16. Jan.2,1954. 6 P883

26511 VOGT, K. Beurteilen wir die "rentabilität" der maschinenanschaffung richtig? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1314-1317. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39

26512 WAS WIR im Köln sahen. Landmasch.-Markt 32:474-494,496-500. July 7,1953. 58.8 L239
Equipment.

Animal Husbandry Equipment

26513 BROOKE, S. Brooding without tears. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(4):73,75. Jan.22,1954. 10 F2226
Use of infrared ray lamps.

26514 DAVIS, D. The heavy saddle handicap; less weight = better performance. Horse Lover's Mag. 18(3): 50. Oct./Nov.1953. 42.8 H7852

26515 EISENREICH, L. Weidebetrieb und maschinen melken. Landmasch.-Markt 32:294-296. May 12,1953. 58.8 L239

26516 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Machine milking. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 385,4 p. Nov.1953. 10 G79La

26517 GRIMM, W. Die sowjetische dreitakt-melkanlage 3-TDA—eine bedeutende hilfe beim aufbau einer sozialistischen viehwirtschaft. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:236-240. Apr.1953. 18 M694

26518 HECKER, E. Die wichtigsten störungen an melkmaschinen und ihre behebung. Österr. Landtech. 6: 226-227. Sept.1953. 58.8 L236

26519 HECKER, E. Ein wort an den melkmaschinenhandel. Landtechnik 8:804. Nov.30,1953. 58.8 L235

26520 HENRIQUES, E. Efficient mechanical milking. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:646-647. Dec. 3,1953. 280.28 V91
Equipment.

26521 HILSON, T. P. Cattle feeding conveyors; standard units mechanize silage handling. Elect. Farm Mag. 27:4-5. Jan.1954. 335.8 EL27

26522 KALTOFEN, R. S., and UBBELS, P. On the turning of eggs in incubators. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 6(32):3. Dec.18,1953. 47.8 P722

26523 KOLOBOV, G. M. Checking board of an incubator. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:21-23. Mar.1953. 47.8 P95

26524 KRASNOV, V. Experiment in complex mechanization of animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 13(9):12-14. Sept.1953. 58.8 M11

26525 MILLER, I. Farmers are taking life easier—new type feeder appears on market. Co-op Connector 16: 10. Jan.1954. 280.28 C7887
Poultry feeders.

26526 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Community nest clean-egg nest. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 150,rev.,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 M66Ex

26527 MÜLLER, B. Melkmaschineneinsatz, aber richtig! Allgäuer Bauernbl. 21:822-823. Dec.24,1953. 18 AL53

26528 MULLER, B. Melkmaschineneinsatz, aber richtig! Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:2 of cover. Dec.17,1953. 44.8 Su2

26529 OLVER, E. F., and JONES, R. N. Penn State mechanical dairy feeder. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 110,7 p. Nov.1953. 100 P381P

26530 PARAU, D. Aktuelle fragen zur melkmaschinen-verwendung. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:461-462. (Cont.) Oct.10,1953. 58.8 T223

26531 PAVLINSKII, L. A., and SOROKA, M. F. Performance of Rekord-39 incubators connected with VIR-9 incubator. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 3:17-20. Mar. 1953. 47.8 P95

26532 PAYNE, L. F. Three conveniences every poultry farm should have. World's Poultry Sci. J. 9:261. Oct./Dec.1953. 47.8 W89

26533 PIERCE, J. Here are suggestions on figuring your hot water brooding requirements. Broiler Growing 5:24-25,65. Jan.1954. 47.8 B782

26534 POTOTSKII, M. Hydro-milking equipment. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 14(9):5-9. May 1953. 58.8 T233

26535 RIES, L. Füttern und pflegen leicht gemacht. Landmasch.-Markt 32:725-727. Oct.13,1953. 58.8 L239

26536 SMITH, G. J. Cleaners for milking machines. Hawkesbury Agr. Col. J. 50:132-136. Sept.30,1953. 276.8 H31

26537 STAUSS, W. Elektrisches melken. Landmasch.-Markt 32:731-732. Oct.13,1953. 58.8 L239

26538 STEINMETZ, H. Mühlen-muser-mixer. Landmasch.-Rundschau 5:267-269. Oct.1953. 58.8 L237

26539 STEINMETZ, H. Neues bei den melkmaschinen. Landmasch.-Rundschau 5:249-253. Sept.1953. 58.8 L237

26540 STROBLE, C. P., STRATTON, P. O., and GILDEN, R. O. Portable cattle scale. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 52,7 p. Oct.1953. 100 W99

26541 TAYLOR, J. G., and OREM, M. T. Save more pigs with infrared heat lamps. Co-op Connector 16:2-3. Jan.1954. 280.28 C7887

26542 TRET'IAKOV, N. P. Changeable regime of temperature, moisture and gas exchange in the closet and room type of incubators. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 4: 8-11. Apr.1953. 47.8 P95

26543 TSCHERNIK, E. Meine arbeit mit den neuen dreitakt-melkmaschinen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:565-566. Sept.1953. 18 M694

26544 TURNER, C. W. What's new in milking machines in New Zealand. Hoard's Dairyman 99:47. Jan.10,1954. 44.8 H65

26545 VETTERLI, R. Ist das nachmelken von hand beim maschinenmelken notwendig? Landmasch.-Rundschau 5:273-274. Oct.1953. 58.8 L237

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

26546 AKULININ, N. Complex mechanization of potato and vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):9-13. Oct.1953. 281.8 K83

26547 AMPHOUX, R. Principes des charrues vigneronnes à tracteurs. Motorisation Agr. 8:377,379. Sept.1953. 58.8 M85

26548 ANDERSON, D. T. Tillage tools for handling straw and trash cover. Farm Equip. Dealer 9(12):17-19, 81. Dec.1953. 58.8 F2224

26549 BALDWIN, G. G. Choosing a disc harrow. Farm Mech. 5:457-459. Nov.1953. 58.8 B772

26550 BONHOMME, P. Le déchaumage a l'aide des instruments à disques. Culture 44:9-10. Sept./Oct.1953. 14 C894

26551 CARRÉ, J. Greffage du caféier à la machine. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:506-507. Sept./Oct. 1953. 26 Ag86

26552 CLEVERING, R., and others. Hogeland work group: report of demonstration with weeding machines and equipment for the care of potato plants. (In Dutch.) Landbouwberichten 8:227-228. Dec.31,1953. 12 L236
A. Duinker, B. P. Goldhoorn, and S. D. Huizinga, joint authors.

26553 DINIZ, S. G. The use of simple cultivators. (In Portuguese.) Minas. Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(9/10):55-59. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.2 M663

26554 DUSSINE, P. Les démonstrations de motoviticulture. Motorisation Agr. 8:365,367. Sept.1953. 58.8 M85

26555 EBERTZ, and VOGT. Anbaugeräte im bäuerlichen betrieb. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 27:17-26. 1953. 18 K96
Tillage equipment.

26556 ENGEL. Die anlage eines einfachen versuches über richtige bodenbearbeitung nach der ernte. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:429-430. July 1953. 18 M694

26557 EYLANDS, A. G. Djúpt skal plægja teig til tödu [Plow field deep for hay]. Reykjavík,Morgunbladsins, 1953. 12 p. 58 Ey4
Types of plows.

26558 FARMER, S. F. The art of mechanical hedge cutting. Power Farmer 11:202-204,223. Dec.1953. 58.8 P872

26559 FLORES CORDOVA, M. El arado:modificaciones introducidas en el arado simple. Mensajero Agr. 85:19-22. Aug.1953. 9.8 M52

26560 FRESE, H. Fragen der bodenbearbeitung und ihre technische lösung. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 27:6-17. 1953. 18 K96

26561 FURTNER, A. Technik ein wesentlicher teil der gartenbauberatung in Bayern. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1: 183-185. Oct.1953. 80 D482

26562 GAL'IN, Y. Sugar beet operations. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:67-70. Nov.1953. 26 H27
Equipment chiefly.

26563 GANAY, S. DE. Instruments aratoires et herminettes dogon. Notes Africaines 60:113-115. Oct.1953. 475 N84

26564 GREENBOOK, 4th annual buyers' guide issue. Gard. Merchandiser Supply 4(12),192 p. Dec.1953. 58.8 N21

26565 HERRMANN, K. Die bedeutung des vorschälers bei der winterfurche. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2: 670-672. Nov.1953. 18 M694

26566 IATSENKO, V. A. Practices of mechanized potato culture by the check-hill method. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11: 52-55. Nov.1953. 20 D742

26567 KLOTH, W. Technische entwicklungsmöglichkeiten in der bodenbearbeitung. Landmasch.-Markt 32: 589-590. Aug.18,1953. 58.8 L239

26568 KUSUHARA, N. Effect of mechanical and animal power upon the growth of rice plants and work by the plowing (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:87-89. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

26569 MANHARDT, W. G. Von der bodenfräse zum gartenschlepper. Deut. Agrartech. 3:291-298. Oct.1953. 58.8 D482

26570 MARGUERIN, C. Encore à propos de la stabilité des charrues. Prog. Agr. de France 4(130):11-12. Jan.2,1954. 14 P943

26571 MINOLTS. Bekannte grüppenpflüge für grünland in den Niederlanden. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100: 1414-1415. Dec.17,1953. 18 L2345

26572 MINOLTS. Bekannte grüppenpflüge für grünland in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1446-1448. Dec.24,1953. 18 L2345

26573 POLEVITSKII, K. A. Mechanization of vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:3-13. Feb.1953. 58.8 M46

26574 POWELL, T. Garden tillage equipment. Org. Farmer 5(5):30-31,34. Dec.1953. 57.8 Or3

26575 SAUZE, F. Les rotavators. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1204. Oct.23,1953. 80 R326

26576 SCHWAB, D. P. The rotary hoe. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 131,rev.,4 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 T25L
Revision of Special Circular 304.

26577 SICK, W. Geräte zur herbstbestellung. Landmasch.-Markt 32:594-595. Aug.18,1953. 58.8 L239

26578 TOPOL'SKII, IU., AVDEEVA, N., and RAEV, B. Experiments in mechanization of cotton topping. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(4):54-59. Apr.1953. 72.8 K522

26579 UHLMANN, S. Die bodenbearbeitungsgeräte und ihre kombinationsmöglichkeiten. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 99 p. 58 Uh6

26580 YEOMANS, P. A. The chisel plough and its work. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 62(9):13,15. Sept.1953. 58.8 P87

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

26581 AGRONOMENKOLLEKTIV DES AGROTECHNISCHEN KABINEETS MTS BRAHMENAU. Eine weitere anwendungsmöglichkeit der sowjetischen pflanzmaschine SRM 6. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:426-427. July 1953. 18 M694

26582 AMSCHLER, L. Erfahrungen mit der düngerverflüssigung. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:481-482. Oct.25,1953. 58.8 T223

26583 BECKER, C. F., and LANG, R. L. Range pitting and seeding machine for experimental plots. Agron. J. 45:630. Dec.1953. 4 Am34P

26584 BOÎÀROV, A. I. On results of testing SOZ-25 grain drill for irrigated agriculture. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:14-22. Feb. 1953. 58.8 M46

26585 ENGEL, H. Das abdrehen der drillmaschine. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:124-126. Feb.1953. 18 M694

26586 ERNST, A. Ein beispiel für die vollmechanische ausbringung des stallmistes. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1291-1292. Dec.17,1953. 18 N39

26587 FEDOROV, P. F. Equipment for check planting of [vegetable] seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:40-42. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13

26588 FISCHER, F. Pflanzmaschinen setzen sich durch. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 27:27-32. 1953. 18 K96

26589 GISIGER, L. Beim verteilen der gülle mit dem güllenwerfer treten keine ammoniakverluste auf. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:113-118. Aug.1953. 17 M69

26590 HOCHKÖNIG, W. Bauern erleichtern sich die stallarbeit. Österr. Landtech. 6:182-185. July/Aug.1953. 58.8 L236

26591 KERMANN, K. Mechanisierte stalldungwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Markt 32:727-728. Oct.13,1953. 58.8 L239

26592 KRIEBEL, M. Düngerstreuer—der heutige stand. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 27:33-42. 1953. 18 K96

26593 LIME spreading. Farm Mech. 5:418-420. Oct. 1953. 58.8 B772

26594 MINKH, N. ANZH automotive liquid manure spreader. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13 (11):22-23. Nov.1953. 58.8 M11

26595 MINKH, N. New cultivator-plant feeders for crops requiring thorough plowing. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6:33-36. June 1953. 20 D742

26596 NORRIS, R. E. Fertilizing—fast, easy and economical! Citrus Mag. 16(5):24,32. Jan.1954. 80 C498
Equipment.

26597 PRASSLER, W. Ergebnis eines versuches mit dem kreuzdrillverfahren zu hafer nach verschiedenen vorfrüchten. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:628-630. Oct.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

26598 RAYMENT, A. F. A multiple row plot seeder for forage crops. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:75-76. 60.9 C16

26599 RÜB, F. Geräte für verbesserte stallmistverteilung. Landmasch.-Markt 32:696-697. Sept.29,1953. 58.8 L239

26600 SEIDLER, R. Vom strohlagerraum zur dunglege. Landmasch.-Markt 32:694-695. Sept.29,1953. 58.8 L239

26601 SPLINTER, W. E., and others. A fertilizer placement drill with attachment for placement of insecticides and fungicides for organic soils. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:219-225. Nov.1953. 100 M58S
J. F. Davis, D. B. Eldredge, and L. G. Merrill, joint authors.

26602 WALLISH, E. Preparing seed and fertilizer drill. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 33:716-718. Sept.1953. 26 H27

26603 WOOD, N. B. The collection of liquid manure. Country Landowner 4:322-326. Dec.1953. 10 C836

26604 WUNDERLING, K. Kreuzdrill, normaldrill, engdrill, doppelschare, lichtschachtdrill, hackdrill, saatmengen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:536-542. Sept.1953. 18 M694

Harvesting Equipment

26605 BALLU, T. Les presses-ramasseuses. Tech. Agr. 72:10-12. (Concl.) Sept.1953. 58.8 T222
For straw.

26606 BISIK, V. Mechanized harvesting and initial processing of flax. From the practices of leading mechanizers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):38-41. June 1953. 281.8 K83

26607 BJURLING, J. New machines for the harvesting of sugar beets. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1158-1160. Dec.19,1953. 11 L234

26608 BOS, J., and SCHEELE, J. W. Going a step further. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 41(2201):9-10. Dec.5,1953. 12 Z2
Sugar beet harvesting equipment.

26609 BRENNER, W. G. Die veränderte mähdrescher-situation in Westdeutschland. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 27:73-82. 1953. 18 K96

26610 BRETIGNIERE. Comment generaliser l'experimentation agricole jusque chez l'exploitant par l'emploi de la moissonneuse-batteuse et d'une méthode adaptée par MM. L. Soubies et R. Gadet. Elevage et Cult. 5(58):21-22. Oct.1953. 24 EL2
France.

26611 BUDGE, A. G. A report on HSPA side-mounted cutters. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:30-31. 1953. 65.9 H317

26612 BURROUGH, D. E. Power requirements of combine drives. Agr. Engin. 35:15-18. Jan.1954. 58.8 Ag83

26613 DEGENHARDT, G. Mäh- und häckseldrusch. Landmasch.-Markt 32:291-292. May 12,1953. 58.8 L239

26614 DELASNERIE, J. Les enseignements de Lissay-Lochy. Culture 44:4. Sept./Oct.1953. 14 C894
Combines.

26615 DELASNERIE, J. La révolution du moissonnage-battage. Agr. d'Eure-et-Loir 252:2. Dec.30,1953. 14 Ag828

26616 DERBAREMDIKER, D. Important problems in organizing machine harvesting of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(6):30-35. June 1953. 72.8 K522

26617 ENGELHARD, J. Considérations à propos de l'arrachage mécanique des betteraves. Motorisation Agr. 8:387,389-390. Sept.1953. 58.8 M85

26618 FLEHR, F. Zur problematik des mähdreschers. Dreschen u. Pflügen 8(10):6-9. Oct.15,1953. 58.8 D81

26619 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Le parc français de moissonneuses-batteuses au 1er octobre 1953. France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Étude 114,16 p. Nov. 1953. 58.9 F842

26620 GLASOW. Arbeitsverfahren in der zuckerrübenernte. Landmasch.-Markt 32:415-416. June 9,1953. 58.8 L239

26621 GORBUNOV, V. Mechanization of potato harvesting. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13 (9):4-8. Sept.1953. 58.8 M11

26622 GRIMM, W. Vollmechanisierung der rübenernte durch die sowjetische rübenerntemaschine SKEM-3. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:525-529. Sept.1953. 18 M694

26623 GÜTH, K. Gebläsehäcksler vor und hinter der dreschmaschine. Dreschen u. Pflügen 8(10):2-5. Oct.15, 1953. 58.8 D81

26624 HELLER, C. Mechanisierung der zuckerrübenernte. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 27:104-114. 1953. 18 K96

26625 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. New implements for beet harvesting tested this year in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:172-174. Dec.3,1953. 12 V542N

26626 JEBERIN, H. Erfolgreiche weiterentwicklung der rübenerntemaschinen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1428-1429. Dec.26,1953. 18 H194

26627 KERMANN, K. Maschinen und geräte zur hackfruchternte. Landmasch.-Markt 32:418-420. June 9, 1953. 58.8 L239

26628 KIRMSE, E. Ist bei mähdrescher-getreide eine künstliche nachtrocknung erforderlich? Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:604-606. Oct.1953. 18 M694

26629 KOSHEVNIKOV, G. Constructive and research work in the field of utilization of pneumatics in cotton harvesting. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(6):36-40. June 1953. 72.8 K522

26630 KOVGAN, A. P. Issledovanie i tekhnologicheskie osnovy rascheta khlopkouborochnykh mashin [Research and technological principles of judging cotton harvesting machines]. Moskva,Gos. Nauch.-Tekhn. Izdvo Mashinostroitel'noi Lit-ry,1953. 165 p. 291 K84

26631 LÄMMERS, H. S. Maschinen und gerätschaften für die rauhfutterernte. Landmasch.-Markt 32: 231-232. Apr.14,1953. 58.8 L239

26632 LENTZ, J. H. Hackmaschinen und vielfachgeräte. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 27:43-50. 1953. 18 K96

26633 LOMOV, I. To increase the productive capacity of SKEM-3 [sugar] beet combine. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(9):20-22. Sept.1953. 58.8 M11

26634 LUHRS, H. Vollmechanisierte kartoffelernte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1222. Nov.26,1953. 18 N39

26635 MCGILL, R. K. Harvesting — a mutual problem of harvesting and field mechanical functions. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:39-41. 1953. 65.9 H317

26636 MANN, B. R. Dual harvesters at Quambatook, Victoria. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 62(11): 33,35. Nov.1953. 58.8 P87

26637 MARX, E. Fortschreitende mechanisierung der zuckerrübenernte. Landmasch.-Rundschau 5:246-248. Sept.1953. 58.8 L237

26638 MATVEEV, V. I. Experiment in mechanization of harvesting of wild forage plant seeds in Western Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:105-106. June 1953. 49 Z6

26639 MEINDL, G. Was sagen die bauern über ihre heurigen erfahrungen mit neuzeitlichen rübenerntemaschinen? Landwirtschaft 23/24:393-395. Dec.1953. 19 L235
Austria.

26640 MEYER, G. Bereitung und werbung von silofutter. Landmasch.-Markt 32:665-666. Sept.15,1953. 58.8 L239
Equipment.

26641 MITTERER. Front- oder seitenmähwerk? Traktor 4:241-243. Oct.1953. 58.8 T677

26642 NECHAEV, I., and FISHMAN, IA. Experiment in complex mechanization of hay harvesting. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6: 14-19. June 1953. 20 D742

26643 NEW COMBINES on the hillside horizon. Farm Mangt. 3:26-29. Jan.1954. 281.8 F2225

26644 NEW HOLLAND MACHINE CO., NEW HOLLAND, PA. New Holland forage harvester. New Holland, 1953. 11 p. 58 N45Nh

26645 NEW HOLLAND MACHINE CO., NEW HOLLAND, PA. New Holland model 77 automatic baler. New Holland,1952. 12 p. 58 N45Ne

26646 PEETZ, B. Proposed cane harvester Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:31-34. 1953. 65.9 H317

26647 PEETZ, B. Type of cane cutters—their operation and maintenance. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:29-30. 1953. 65.9 H317

26648 REID, C. Potato pickers ride on wheels. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85:5,9. Jan.7,1954. 7 F21

26649 RIES, L. W. Künftige erntetechnik des bäuerlichen familienwirtes. Landmasch.-Markt 32:264-265. Apr.28,1953. 58.8 L239

26650 RIES, L. W. Die mähbinder-hofdrusch-ernte. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 27:67-73. 1953. 18 K96

26651 RÖHNER, J. Arbeitsverfahren in der kartoffelernte. Landmasch.-Markt 32:417. June 9,1953. 58.8 L239

26652 SCHÖFFMANN, F. Einfache pflückbehälter für die obsternte. Österr. Landtech. 6:223-224. Sept.1953. 58.8 L236

26653 SEGLER, G. Fundamental problems in the design of harvesting machines. Farm Mech. 5:481-483. Dec.1953. 58.8 B772

26654 SEGLER, G. Grundsätze der gestaltung von sammelerntemaschinen. Landmasch.-Markt 32:595-597. Aug.18,1953. 58.8 L239

26655 SEGLER, G. Welche aussichten hat der kleinmähdrescher? Landmasch.-Markt 32:598-599. Aug.18, 1953. 58.8 L239

26656 SEIDLER, R. Spreu und stroh im mähdruschbetrieb. Landmasch.-Markt 32:293-294. May 12,1953. 58.8 L239

26657 SHREIDER, M. N. Rationalization of roller lubrication of flax pulling equipment—factor in increasing productivity of flax harvesting assembly. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6: 21-24. June 1953. 20 D742

26658 SOLOV'EV, B., and ROSLÍÀKOV, V. Mechanized harvesting of grass seeds. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):45-47. June 1953. 281.8 K83

26659 STEFFEN, G. Kartoffelroder für alle betriebsgrössen. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 27:84-95. 1953. 18 K96

26660 STEVENS, J. G. R. Current hop picking machines surveyed. Agr. Mach. J. 7(10):34-36. Oct. 1953. 58.8 Ag86

26661 UHLMANN, S. Ernteverfahren und landmaschinen in der zuckerrübenernte. Deut. Agrartech. 3: 301-304. Oct.1953. 58.8 D482

26662 VAN CISE, W. M. My experience with mechanical nut harvesting machine. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:116-117. 1952. 94.69 G29

26663 VASILEVSKIĬ, I. Effective utilization of ODN machine in cotton defoliation. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(11):42-48. Nov.1953. 72.8 K522

26664 VOĬTOV, P., and SAMORUKOV, P. Organization of mechanized harvesting of potatoes and edible root crops. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(9):8-11. Sept.1953. 58.8 M11

26665 WILLIAMS, A. C. Lucerne harvesting and drying by agricultural merchants. Farm Mech. 5:415-417. Oct.1953. 58.8 B772

26666 ZAKHARCHENKO, I. M. Utilization of combines in harvesting crops for silage. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:103-104. June 1953. 49 Z6

26667 ZHUK, IA. M. Result of introducing complex mechanization of grain harvesting. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6:9-14. June 1953. 20 D742

Land Clearing Equipment

26668 BHATIA, K. S. Hydraulic bulldozer aids in battle for mastery of nature. Food & Farming 5:342-343. Oct.25,1953. 389.8 F7338

26669 BHATIA, K. S. Land of the future in the making; Euclids and Marions in earth moving operations. Food & Farming 5:376-378. Nov.25,1953. 389.8 F7338

26670 GIBBS, R. The battle of the sagebrush busters. Pop. Mech. Mag. 101:114-118,258,260. Jan.1954. 291.8 P81
Land clearing equipment.

26671 LYMAN, R. A., and SYKES, W. E. The Johnston chain drag for clearing brush from range land. J. Range Mangt. 7:31-32. Jan.1954. 60.18 J82

26672 NIKOLAEV, N. D-210-B stump uprooter and collector. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13 (11):23. Nov.1953. 58.8 M11

26673 ROGERS, R. H., and CAMPBELL, J. R. An economic analysis of land clearing and subsequent crop production in the Corpus Christi area. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1628,5 p. Nov.11,1953. 100 T31P

26674 SAVESON, I. L. Land leveling in the humid areas. Sugar J. 16(7):18,22. Dec.1953. 65.8 Su391

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

26675 ARTIGUE. Les résultats d'une campagne de déshydratation des fourrages. Agriculture [Paris] 17: 284. Nov.1953. 14 Ag823

26676 BRUHN, H. D. Wagon drying. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 506,6 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 100 W75

26677 CAMERLYNCK, R., and LAUWERS, R. Le refroidissement du lait à la ferme. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1458-1595. Ref. Nov.1953. 13 R322
English summary.
Discusses equipment.

26678 CIROTZKI, R. Entwicklungsstand landwirtschaftlicher trocknungsanlagen. Landmasch.-Markt 32: 266-268. Apr.28,1953. 58.8 L239

26679 COOPER, M. R., and STRICKLER, P. E. Big change in haymaking. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38:12-14. Jan.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

26680 COT. Déshydratation des fourrages. Agriculture [Paris] 17:279. Nov.1953. 14 Ag823

26681 ERIKSSON, S. Water content of grass and silage; apparatus for determining the dry matter content of silage. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1077. Nov.28, 1953. 11 L234

26682 FEARN, B. Bulk cooling's coming fast; cold wall tanks and combine milkers are changing dairy methods. Elect. Farm Mag. 27:12-16. Jan.1954. 335.8 EL27

26683 GALKIN, A. F. A dumping hay-stacker. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6:19-21. June 1953. 20 D742

26684 GERMANY. LAND- UND HAUSWIRTSCHAFTLICHER AUSWERTUNGS- UND INFORMATIONSDIENST. Der schlüssel zum erfolg: ausreichende futterversorgung das ganze jahr. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 73,12 p. 1953. 18 G312V
Hay and silage manufacture.

26685 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Farm dairy hygiene. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 416,5 p. Nov.1953. 10 G79La
Equipment.

26686 HENLEY, D. Baled hay or dehydrated. Kans. Agr. Student 30(2):12-13. Dec.1953. 276.8 K13

26687 HINTZ, R. Die dreschmaschine und ihre weitere entwicklung. II. Deut. Agrartech. 3:305-306. Oct.1953. 58.8 D482

26688 HOFMANN, R. Grünfutterkonservierung durch künstliche trocknung. Landmasch.-Markt 32:235-236. Apr.14,1953. 58.8 L239

26689 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Planning and operating a mechanical hay drying system. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. L. 362,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 In2L

26690 ISSELSTEIN, R. Die schaufeldarre, ein landwirtschaftlicher allestrockner. Landtechnik 8:815-816. Nov.30,1953. 58.8 L235

26691 IVANOV, A. A. Mechanization of feed preparation. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:98-102. June 1953. 49 Z6

26692 JAGER, H. Kühlung der milch auf dem hofe mit dem kannenkühler "Eskimo." Österr. Milchwirt. 8: 333-334. Oct.21,1953. 44.8 Os72

26693 KAINEDER, K. Der feldhäcksler. Bauer [Linz] 6(48):4-5. Dec.26,1953. 19 B32

26694 KOSMACK, K. Auffädelmaschine ermöglicht hochwertigen tabak. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5: 482-484. Oct.25,1953. 58.8 T223

26695 KOZLOV, M. Ways and methods of mechanization of feed preparation for animal feeding. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11: 81-83. Nov.1953. 20 D742

26696 LAMMERS, H. S. Heuwerbung am boden und auf gerüsten. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 86,19 p. Sept.1953. 18 G312V

26697 LEHMANN, W. A. Wandel im druschverfahren Landmasch.-Markt 32:263-264. Apr.28,1953. 58.8 L239

26698 MORROW, J. A. Conservation of meadow hay. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:481-488. Nov.1953. 23 V66J
Hay making.

26699 MORSHIN, A. V., and VOLKOV, V. IA. New system of duplex one-ton scales [for weighing grain on threshing floors]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6:24-27. June 1953. 20 D742

26700 NEW HOLLAND MACHINE CO., NEW HOLLAND, PA. New Holland model 66 twine-tie baler. New Holland,1952. 12 p. 58 N45Nw

26701 ROSSMANN, W. Musmühlen und futtermixer in der schweinefütterung. Landmasch.-Markt 32:635-636. Sept.1,1953. 58.8 L239

26702 RÜB, F. Futterdämpfer und dämpfkolonnen. Landmasch.-Markt 32:559-560. Aug.4,1953. 58.8 L239

26703 RÜB, F. Neuzeitliche dreschmaschinen. Landmasch.-Markt 32:440-442. June 23,1953. 58.8 L239

26704 SCHMINCK, H. Das überfallkommando auf dem dreschplatz. Dreschen u. Pflügen 8(10):11-12. Oct. 15,1953. 58.8 D81

26705 SCHULZE-LAMMERS, H. Die heuwerbung und ihre geräte. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 27:52-61. 1953. 18 K96

26706 SCIEUR, P. Notes sur la culture de la luzerne. Cour. Hort. 15:549-552. Nov.1953. 80 C834
Drying equipment and silage preparation.

26707 SEISE, A. New grain dryers at the work show. (In Finnish.) Teho 10/11:443-444. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 492.

26708 VELLINGA, W. Portable four foot drying frame. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichting. 10: 252-254. June 1953. 12 N383M

26709 WOLFF-METTERNICH-VINSEBECK, GRAF. Mit der Perin-anlage grünfutter auch im winter. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1146. Nov.5,1953. 18 N39
Grain sprouting.

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

26710 ALBRECHT, C. F. Equipping the farm mechanics shop. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:154-155,157. Jan. 1954. 275.8 Ag8

26711 BIESALSKI, E. Meine besondere passion—die werkstatt! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1340-1342. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39

26712 BOTTOMS, D. N. The practical use of space in the farm mechanics shop. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:160-161. Jan.1954. 275.8 Ag8

26713 FANON, R. Entretenir ses machines c'est préparer ses moissons. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1338. Nov.20,1953. 80 R326

26714 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E., and KREPELA, W. Erfahrungen mit vielseitigen elektrischen schleifmaschinen. Landmasch.-Rundschau 5:295-297. Nov. 1953. 58.8 L237
For sharpening mowing machine blades.

26715 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Weaknesses of mechanization. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:453. (Concl.) Nov.19,1953. 80 G89
Maintenance and operation of equipment.

26716 GOWDER, M. T. Whitewash, home-made barn paint and farm machinery paint. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 125,6 p.-folder. July 1952. 275.29 T25L

26717 GUDKOV, I. Repair and hardening of plowshares. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 13(11): 30-32. Nov.1953. 58.8 M11

26718 HAMILTON, J. R. Improved facilities in the farm shop. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:156-157. Jan.1954. 275.8 Ag8

26719 HANSEN, D. A space-saver in the shop which combines other advantages. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:169. Jan.1954. 275.8 Ag8

26720 HEBBERLING, H. Rostverhütung in der landwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Rundschau 5:274-276. Oct.1953. 58.8 L237

26721 IZAKSON, KH. I. Remont samokhodnogo kombaina S-4 [Repair of the self-propelled S-4 combine]. Ed. 2, rev. & enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1953. 275 p. 58 Iz1

26722 JANER, C. O. Repair machinery during the winter. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1155, 1157,1161. Dec.19,1953. 11 L234

26723 KALBFLEISCH, W. Mower repairs and adjustments. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 62(11): 21,23,25,27,29,31,115. Nov.1953. 58.8 P87

26724 LANGEN, K. Maschinenpflege in der landwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Rundschau 5:300-302. Nov.1953 58.8 L237

26725 LENTZ, and WERMSER, L. Für die maschinen sorgen ist selbsthilfe. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:8-9. Jan.2,1954. 18 H194

26726 LIERE, J. G. VAN. Equipment and salt water. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 9(45):9. Nov.26,1953. 12 P69

26727 LINDLEY, T., and FANNING, P. K. Farm shop inland empire. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1581, 1 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W27Mi

26728 MEINDL, G. Maschinenpflege im winter. Landwirtschaft 23/24:396-397. Dec.1953. 19 L235

26729 PEREMYKIN, V. Organization of repair at Medvedovskaîa Machine-Tractor station. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(11):9-11. Nov.1953. 58.8 M11

26730 PETROV, IÙ. N. Organizatsiîa remonta mashinno-traktornogo parka v masterskikh MTS i sovkhonov Tadzhikistana [Organization of repair at the machine-tractor park of the machine-tractor station and state farm shops in Tadzhikstan]. Stalinabad,Tadzhikgosizdat,1953. 111 p. 58 P443

26731 SHRABSHTEIN, G. To improve the organization and planning of machine repair at the machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(11):6-9. Nov.1953. 58.8 M11

26732 SØRENSEN, A. Maintenance of sprayers. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:53-54. Dec.1,1953. 80 Er3

26733 WIEGERS, G. W. Let there be light in the farm mechanics shop. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:162-163. Jan.1954. 275.8 Ag8

26734 ZANNONI, I. Equipment revision and crop programming. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99: 481-482. Dec.1953. 16 C72
Equipment care and soil management.

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

26735 CAMERON, A. E. Spraying machines. Citrus News 28:131,133. Oct.1953. 80 C494

26736 CLAUSEN, R. L. Les traitements des vergers par pulverisation pneumatique. Applications pratiques realisées en Suisse au cours de ces dernières années. Pomol. Franç. 80:147-148. Oct./Nov.1953. 80 P77

26737 GLOVER, P. M. Spraying and spraying machinery. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Proc. 10:17-35. 1952. 68.19 T562
Includes discussion.
Tea diseases and pests.

26738 GOWDER, M. T., and SCHWAB, D. P. Low-pressure sprayers and dusters for the farm. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 347,20 p. May 1953. 275.29 T25

26739 KERMANN, K. Maschinen und geräte zur schädlingsbekämpfung. Landmasch.-Markt 32:201-202, 204. Mar.31,1953. 58.8 L239

26740 MAUCH, A. Die auf den führungen und gelegentlich der schlussschau der Internationalen Gartenbauausstellung in Hamburg gezeigten und besprochenen wichtigen obstbautechnischen neuheiten, speziell auf dem gebiete der spritzen-ausrüstung. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:233-237. Oct.1953. 85 J76

26741 MEÏSAKHOVICH, IA. A. An orchard truck sprayer. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 5:19-21. May 1953. 80 Sa13

26742 MULLIN, R. S., and HUNSINGER, E. J. A simplified unit for soil fumigation. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Veg. Growers News 8(7):1-2. Jan.1954. 275.28 V52

26743 RICCITELLI, J. A. Un buen equipo para combatir malezas utilizando herbicidas. Mundo Agr. 55 (5):72-73. Dec.1953. 9 M92

26744 RUSSELL, J. C. The development of soil fumigation equipment. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:54-57. 1952. 56.9 So32

26745 SCHÜTZ, K. Der aero-barren, ein neues pflanzenschutzgerät zur feldbesprühung. Grüne 81:1334-1338. Dec.4,1953. 17 Sch9

26746 TUKEY, L. D., and WILLIAMS, O. Small sprayer for application of weed killers may be built in farm shop. Sci. Farmer (n.s.)1(2):14-15. Fall 1953. 100 P381S

26747 WOLFE, H. H., and RASMUSSEN, L. W. A farm sprayer for weed control. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 12,16 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 W27Exm

Vehicles

26748 ADAMS, G. J., STUBENBERG, A. D., and EDNIE, J. D. What are tractor manufacturers doing to improve their product? Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12: 35-39. 1953. 65.9 H317

26749 ALVEZ, G. A. Nuevo sistema de motor diesel aplicado a máquinas agricolas. Mundo Agr. 55(5):58. Dec.1953. 9 M92

26750 ANGERER, W. Vom traktor zum geräteträger. Kärntner Bauer 103:591-592. Dec.5,1953. 19 K14

26751 ANTONIETTI, A. German tractor communities. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:1209-1215. Dec.1953. 58.8 M13

26752 ARDASHEV, G. R. Leading method of carrying out technical maintenance of tractors. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6: 42-46. June 1953. 20 D742

26753 ASHFIELD, H. E. Hydraulic lifts in modern tractors. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 10:3-17. July 1953. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.

26754 ASTUDILLO, E. E. Her majesty the tractor. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 48(4):31,43. Apr.1953. 6 H11P

26755 BERGE, O. Safe tractor pulling contests. Farm Safety Rev. 12:12-13. Jan.1954. 449.8 F22

26756 BETTI, A. The high road. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11:1183-1189. Dec.1953. 58.8 M13
Tractor situation in Italy.

26757 BLACK, O. O. New Sheppard tractor. Diesel Prog. 20:32-33. Jan.1954. 291.8 D56

26758 BLÜM, W. R. Motorrad und fahrrad in der landwirtschaft. Landtechnik 8:805-806. Nov.30,1953. 58.8 L235

26759 CARACTÉRISTIQUES des principaux tracteurs vignerons. Motorisation Agr. 8:373-375. Sept.1953. 58.8 M85

26760 CHESHKOV, A. F. Traktornaîa brigada MTS [Tractor brigade of machine tractor stations]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 198 p. Ref. 283 C423

26761 CRADOCK, T. H. Buying a used wheeled tractor. Farm Mech. 5:402-403. Oct.1953. 58.8 B772

26762 CRADOCK, T. H. Buying a used wheeled tractor. Wesfarmers News 1(45):4-5. Nov.26,1953. 23 W51

26763 FERBERG, B. On planning the repair of tractors. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13 (10):27-29. Oct.1953. 58.8 M11

26764 FOMICHEV, M., and MARINENKO, A. How to determine the extent of clogging up of S-80 tractor oil filters. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(9): 23-24. Sept.1953. 58.8 M11

26765 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Les communautés de tracteurs en Allemagne occidentale (schleppergemeinschaften). France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Étude 112,33 p. Nov.1953. 58.9 F842

26766 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Lecture et interpretation des resultats d'essais au banc des tracteurs agricoles. France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Étude 113,36 p. Nov.1953. 58.9 F842

26767 GANELIN, A. M. Conference on generalizing the method of utilizing electric tractors. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:95-96. Feb. 1953. 58.8 M46

26768 GAUS, H. Triebachswagen für die landwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Markt 32:775-776. Oct.27,1953. 58.8 L239

26769 GLERUM, J. C. Efficient use of the tractor. (In Dutch.) Landbode 7(49):12. Dec.10,1953. 12 L234

26770 GLERUM, J. C. Tractors and tillage implements. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 38(12):7,9,11. Dec.23, 1953. 12 B63

26771 GOMES, F. P. Truck and full trailer hauling at Kohala Sugar Company operating and cost data. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:41-43. 1953. 65.9 H317

26772 GRANDIDIER, P. Sulfatage par avion. Motorisation Agr. 8:380-381. Sept.1953. 58.8 M85

26773 HENTSCHEL, J. Der schlepper in der landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1340-1341. Nov.14,1953. 18 L2344

26774 HIGGINS, F. H. What the "oddest" tractors looked like. Iron-Men Album Mag. 8(2):3-8. Nov./Dec. 1953. 58.8 F2293

26775 HOECHSTETTER, H. Guter rat beim schlepperkauf. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 76:347-348. Dec.5, 1953. 18 D482

26776 ÎALOVENKO, F. Improvement of utilization of technique at a machine-tractor station [Rashkovskaîa MTS, Moldavian SSR]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(9):18-19. Sept.1953. 58.8 M11
Tractor operation chiefly.

26777 KATSEVICH, K. Care of crankgear of B-7 engine [of KHTZ-7 tractor]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(11):24-26. Nov.1953. 58.8 M11

26778 KAYSER, E. Immer mehr 'geräteträger.' Landmasch.-Markt 32:245-246. Apr.14,1953. 58.8 L239

26779 KAYSER, E. Das kippen von ackerwagen. Landmasch.-Markt 32:776-779. Oct.27,1953. 58.8 L239

26780 KAYSER, E. Stationäre schlepperarbeit. Landmasch.-Markt 32:155-156. Mar.17,1953. 58.8 L239

26781 KLIEFOTH, F. Die rüben vom acker fahren. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 27:115-119. 1953. 18 K96

26782 KOLPE, O. Tractor power take-off. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:152-153. July 1,1953. 99.8 Sk51

26783 LAUER, W. Grenzen der motorisierung—vom kleinbetrieb aus gesehen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1245-1246. Dec.3,1953. 18 N39
Tractor use.

26784 LENGSFELD. Neue verkehrsbestimmungen beachten! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1144-1145. Nov.5,1953. 18 N39
Tractors and other vehicles.

26785 LENGSFELD. Sicherheit beim schlepperfahren Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 82,16 p. 1953. 18 G312V

26786 LIVSHITS, L., and SHIRÎAEV, A. Repair of valves of D-35 engines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(11):28-30. Nov.1953. 58.8 M11

26787 LOMPCKE, H. J. Motorisierung auf "minutenboden." Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1243-1245. Dec.3,1953. 18 N39
Tractor use.

26788 MACÉ, J. Le tracteur vigneron, son adaptation au vignoble bordelais. Morotisation Agr. 8:369,371. Sept.1953. 58.8 M85

26789 MEYER, F. Schlepperbetrieb und seine kosten. Landmasch.-Markt 32:535-536. July 21,1953. 58.8 L239

26790 MEZGER, J. Votre tracteur à roues de 18-25 c.v. peut tirer une sous-soleuse sur avant-train. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 16:191-192. Nov.1953. 14 T17

26791 MOYAL, M. The mechanization of the world's farming is not just a matter of delivering a tractor to a peasant holding. Power Farmer 11:195-196. Dec.1953. 58.8 P872
Turkey.

26792 NOVITSKII, I. Causes of premature wearing away of the piston set of KHTZ-7 tractor engine. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(9):22-23. Sept.1953. 58.8 M11

26793 ORR. Landwirtschaftliche fahrzeuge im strassenverkehr. Landmasch.-Markt 32:801-802. Nov. 10,1953. 58.8 L239

26794 PAGLIA, G. An Italian innovation in the field of agricultural equipment. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61: 250-253. Nov.1953. 16 Av9
Garden tractor.

26795 PENKNER, G. Richtlinien für gründung und betrieb von traktor-kleingemeinschaften. Österr. Landtech. 6:232-233. Sept.1953. 58.8 L236

26796 PENTON, A. Machinery can harm the soil. Org. Farmer 5(5):35-36. Dec.1953. 57.8 Or3

26797 PETROV, P. Method of tractor repair by standardized technology. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(9):27-28. Sept.1953. 58.8 M11

26798 PIMKIN, V., and PEREPELIN, S. Our method of recording the productive capacity of tractors and duration of service of parts. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(11):14-16. Nov.1953. 58.8 M11
Azovskaîa MTS in Rostov Region.

26799 POLEVITSKII, K., KOZLOV, V., and DOMORATSKII, P. How to eliminate the intense shaking of cultivating tractors in cross hilling of potatoes. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 14(9):10-12. May 1953. 58.8 T233

26800 PREUSCHEN, G. Einachsschlepper—endgültige lösung oder übergang? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1319-1321. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39

26801 PREUSCHEN, R. Schon genug schlepper? Landarbeit 4:85-86. Nov.1953. 18 L2355
Germany.

26802 PRIBBERNOW, W. Gespanngeräte am schlepper. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1325-1326. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39

26803 RAAB, J. Die schlepperverwendung in der bayerischen landwirtschaft. Bayern in Zahlen 7:372-375. Nov.1953. 265 B34
Statistics.

26804 RAUTA, A. Los tractores agricolas en Italia. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:642-646. Nov.1953. 15 Ag84

26805 REHRL, K. Kalte fahrt und kalter start vermindern die lebensdauer des motors. Österr. Landtech. 6:222-223. Sept.1953. 58.8 L236

26806 REHRL, K. Pfleget den traktor! Bauer [Linz] 6(44):9-11. Nov.21,1953. 19 B32

26807 REMUS, J. Radiographie des pneus agraires. Culture 44:2-3. Sept./Oct.1953. 14 C894

26808 RIEDEL, K., and SCHLICHTING, M. Landtechnische untersuchungsstudie an gitterrädern. Deut. Landwirt. 4:655-658. Dec.1953. 18 D4822

26809 RIES, L. W. Ist der bauernschlepper jetzt eigentlich da? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1317-1319. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39
Germany.

26810 ROZENBAUM, M. S., ZHIDENKO, M. N., and GEL'SHTEIN, M. IA. Repair of cast iron bushings of tractor engines by the chrome plating method. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 2: 46-52. Feb.1953. 58.8 M46

26811 SCHIFANI, C. Use of tractors on farms in some regions of France. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:500-504. Sept.1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.

26812 SCHILLING. Welcher ist der richtige schlepper? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:6-7. Jan.2,1954. 18 B142

26813 SCHILLING. Welcher ist der richtige schlepper? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:1348-1350. Dec.24,1953. 18 W96

26814 SCOTTON, M. Fuel consumption of agricultural tractors. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 11: 1199-1205. Ref. Dec.1953. 58.8 M13

26815 SEIDLER, R. Anhängegerät oder anbaugerät? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1323-1325. Dec.24, 1953. 18 N39

26816 SELIVANOV, A. Quick familiarization with the standard technology of diesel tractor repair. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(10):25-27. Oct.1953. 58.8 M11

26817 SKOLNICK, D. Let's organize a tractor-driving contest. Hoard's Dairyman 99:42-43. Jan.10, 1954. 44.8 H65

26818 SLUSHER, M. W. Use of airplanes in rice production. Ark. Farm Res. 2(4):7. Winter 1953. 100 Ar42F

26819 SLUSHER, M. W. The use of airplanes on rice farms in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 541,20 p. Dec.1953. 100 Ar42
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

26820 SNETHLAGE, P. Some tests with Lanz tractors, disk plows and disk harrows. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:443-445,447,449,451,453,455. Oct.16, 1953. 22.5 B45

26821 STARIKOV, M., and ELENEV, A. GB-58 gas-producing tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(10):22-24. Oct.1953. 58.8 M11

26822 STEFANELLI, G. Review of tractors existing in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:403-434. Sept.1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.

26823 STEPLOCK, C. L. Concedale a su tractor un periodo de ajuste. Agr. Austral 20:112-113. July/Aug. 1953. 9.3 Ag842

26824 STROPPEL, T. Über die bremsen am ackerwagen. Landmasch.-Markt 32:803. Nov.10,1953. 58.8 L239

26825 TASHKINOV, G. Testing and adjusting the fuel apparatus of diesel tractors. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 14(18):1-15. Sept.1953. 58.8 T233

26826 TSCHIRSCHKY, VON. Grenzen der motorisierung durch boden und klima. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1243. Dec.3,1953. 18 N39
Tractor use.

26827 VELICHKIN, I. Peculiarities of engine care of GB-58 gas-producing tractor. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(11):27. Nov.1953. 58.8 M11

26828 WRIGHT, S. J. Tractor tests and what they mean. Power Farmer 11:189-190. Dec.1953. 58.8 P872

26829 ZAPF, R. Hintergründe des bäuerlichen transportproblems. Landmasch.-Markt 32:773-774. Oct. 27,1953. 58.8 L239

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

26830 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHES BAUWESEN. Die gebäude in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 12:99-106. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39A

26831 CHARBONNEAU, R. Comment lire un plan. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13:8. Nov.1953. 7 F83

26832 DESCHEPPER, H. Vor echten baulichen problemen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1327-1329. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39

26833 FROESCHLE, K. Gebäude stützen—boden nützen! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1137-1138. Nov.5, 1953. 18 N39

26834 HAASE, and HEMMEN. Zu den fortschritten im landw. bauwesen. II. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100: 1360-1361. (Cont.) Dec.3,1953. 18 L2345
Designs and specifications.

26835 HECHELMANN, H. Landwirtschaftliches bauen in Dänemark. ALB Mitt. 4:77-79. Nov./Dec.1953. 296.8 Ar1

26836 HECKL, R. Baukosten und baubedarf in der landwirtschaft. ALB Mitt. 4:73-76. Nov.1953. 296.8 Ar1

26837 HEMMEN. Zu den fortschritten im landw. bauwesen. III. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1419-1420. Dec.17,1953. 18 L2345

26838 KNIGHT, W. H. Supplemental electric heat for farm buildings. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Electrif. L. 23,4 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 Id13Fa

26839 LEITERMEIER, H. Unfalltechnische fragen bei neu- und umbauten. ALB Mitt. 4:87-88. Nov./Dec. 1953. 296.8 Ar1

26840 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm building plans. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 83,rev.,11 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 M66P

26841 PIEL-DESRUISSEAUX, J. Les bâtiments de l'exploitation agricole et l'organisation du travail. Agriculture [Paris] 17:271-276. Nov.1953. 14 Ag823
France.

26842 POHLMANN. Landwirtschaftliches bauen—einen schritt weiter. ALB Mitt. 4:83-84. Nov./Dec. 1953. 296.8 Ar1
Germany.

26843 ROLFES, M. Die bewertung der gebäude im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. ALB Mitt. 4:71-73. Nov. 1953. 296.8 Ar1

26844 SIEGEL. Wünsche eines konstrukteurs für die kommende "landmaschinen-hütte." Landmasch.-Rundschau 5:245-246. Sept.1953. 58.8 L237

26845 SPOELSTRA, T. L. H. Farm building. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. de Landb. Meded. 8:352-353. Oct.23, 1953. 12 St5
Includes costs for the Netherlands.

26846 STENKHOFF, G. Das landwirtschaftliche bildungswesen im Rheinland. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1256-1258. Oct.31,1953. 18 L2344

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

26847 ADAMS, R. C. Que es la moderna sala de ordeñar? Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 110: 4. Nov.1953. 15 B19

26848 ARMSTRONG, R. E. You can stop dragging those hog houses. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:377-378. Jan.1954. 275.28 Io94

26849 BAKER, W. L. Fattening broilers with air; more rapid gains produced by better ventilation. Elect. Farm Mag. 27:8. Jan.1954. 335.8 EL27

26850 BOTTCHER, H. Hüttenställe für zuchtschweine. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1617. Dec.12,1953. 18 L2338

26851 BUNDSCHUH. Gesunde schweineställe—weniger verluste. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68: 1067-1069. Oct.15,1953. 18 N39

26852 CARTER, D. G., and VAN ARSDALL, R. N. Economic analysis of farm dairy buildings. Agr. Engin. 35:19-21,27. Jan.1954. 58.8 Ag83

26853 DESCHEPPER. Formen und baukosten von gärfutterbehältern. Landmasch.-Rundschau 5:270. Oct. 1953. 58.8 L237

26854 DESCHEPPER. Formen und baukosten von gärfutterbehältern. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5: 464. Oct.10,1953. 58.8 T223

26855 DONNEA DE HAMOIR, R. DE. L'aménagement des étables pour vaches laitières. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1533-1543. Nov.1953. 13 R322
English summary.

26856 ELIASHVILI, A. Standard projects of livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):48-49. June 1953. 281.8 K83

26857 HARTMAN, R. C. Variations of the Dryden house. Pacific Poultryman 57(9):6,30-32. Sept.1953. 47.8 P112

26858 HECKL, R. Baukostenvergleich von geschlossenen und offenen ställen. ALB Mitt. 4:15-19. Mar./Apr.1953. 296.8 Ar1

26859 HOBINGER. Der freiluftstall (offenstall) als ein mittel zur steigerung der produktivität und qualität. Osterr. Milchwirt. 8:358-359. Nov.21,1953. 44.8 Os72

26860 HOUSTON, J. W. Farrowing stalls save more pigs. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 129,4 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 T25L

26861 HOUT, A. VAN. L'éclairage artificiel du poulailler. Cour. Hort. 15:511-512. Oct.1953. 80 C834

26862 INGLIS, J. S. S., and ROBERTSON, A. The measurement of heat loss through floors. Vet. Rec. 65: 875-876. Dec.5,1953. 41.8 V641
Livestock housing.

26863 IOFE, N. S. Housing for chicks on collective farms. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:15-17. May 1953. 47.8 P95

26864 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The housing of pigs. Ireland. Dept. of Agr. L. 89,5 p. June 1952,pub.Jan.1953. 10.5 Ir42

26865 JANSSON, I. En undersökning av värmeisolering i djurstallsväggar [An investigation of heat isolation of the walls of cow houses]. Sweden. Stat. Forskanst. f. Lantmbyggnader. Meddel. 29,43 p. 1953. 296.9 Sw3
English summary.

26866 KAYSER, E. Fortschritte in der silotechnik. Landmasch.-Markt 32:663-665. Sept.15,1953. 58.8 L239

26867 KINARD, D. T. Electric underheat brooder. Ga. Col. Expt. Sta. B. 3,16 p. Jan.1953. 100 G294B

26868 KOROLEV, V., LARIN, V., and POKHVALENSKII, V. Milking parlor on the farm of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):36-38. Oct. 1953. 281.8 K83

26869 KULKE, E. Offenställe für das milchvieh. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1422-1424. Dec.26,1953. 18 H194

26870 LAUFFER, R. G. Raising turkeys under a roof; Pennsylvania growers are using pole sheds with favorable results. Turkey World 12(11,i.e.12):12-13,98. Dec.1953. 47.38 T84

26871 LAURENT, C. K. How much floor space for broilers? Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1953:17. 47.9 M36

26872 LUOSTARINEN, P. Cowsheds here and abroad. (In Finnish.) Teho 10/11:449-452. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 492.

26873 MCCURDY, J. A., and KAUFFMAN, H. H. Fan ventilation of poultry houses. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 13,6 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 P382Sp

26874 MANNERS, M. J. A service crate for pigs. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:418-421. Dec.1953. 10 G79J

26875 MARTLAND, J. J. Deep litter housing. Farming Gloucestershire 12:6-7. 1953. 10 F2291

26876 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Los elementos auxiliares del gallinero. Granja [Madrid] 1(8):29-31. Aug.1953. 15 G762
Spain.

26877 MAW, W. A. Pole barns for turkeys. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(2):20. Jan.14,1954. 7 F21

26878 MELCHIOR, F. Barns make good laying houses. Pacific Poultryman 57(12):11,28. Dec.1953. 47.8 P112

26879 MERRILL, R. Insulation and fan ventilation for hen comfort; under Idaho conditions, layers do best in insulated and automatically fan ventilated houses. Pacific Poultryman 57(11):9,46. Nov.1953. 47.8 P112

26880 OBER, J. Offenställe für milchkühe? ALB Mitt. 4:33-34. May/June 1953. 296.8 Ar1

26881 OBER, J. Sommerhütten für sauen mit ferkeln. ALB Mitt. 4:13-14. Mar./Apr.1953. 296.8 Ar1

26882 PAIEMENT, R. J. Bon logement—poussins contents. Ferme 15(4):48-49. Dec.1953. 7 F38

26883 POHLMANN, H. Das klima in ställen ohne und mit wärmetauscherlüftung. ALB Mitt. 4:80-82. Nov./Dec.1953. 296.8 Ar1

26884 REISMANN, H. G. Eine schweinemastanstalt in Schweden. ALB Mitt. 4:20-21. Mar./Apr.1953. 296.8 Ar1

26885 RICE, W. H. If you lose money, read, and check yourself. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1953:84-85. 47.9 M36
Poultry housing and equipment.

26886 ROSSI, R. P. Shelters in relation to the productive specialization of agricultural animals. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:489-490. Dec.1953. 16 C72

26887 SAINSBURY, D. W. B., and DUNKIN, A. C. The climatic environment in the modern piggery. Brit. Vet. J. 109:495-506. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 V643

26888 SMITH, H. D. Wide type broiler house lowers cost of production. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1953:9,11. 47.9 M36

26889 STIETENROTH, K. Die verbesserung von stallaussenwänden. ALB Mitt. 4:35-36. May/June 1953. 296.8 Ar1

26890 VAN ARSDALL, R. N., IBACH, D. B., and CLEAVER, T. Economic and functional characteristics of farm dairy buildings. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 570,64 p. Nov.1953. 100 IL6S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

26891 WALSH, W. A. Influence of healthy pig houses. Com. Grower 3027:1306-1307. Dec.31,1953. 80 F941

26892 WILSON, W. O. What type nest? Pacific Poultryman 57(9):7,50-53. Sept.1953. 47.8 P112

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

26893 CORRADO, A. Unpublished plans for farmhouses. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(10):34-50. Oct. 1953. 16 Ag8226

26894 KIRCHNER, C. The house your family lives in. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 178,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 M66Ex

26895 RAINER, R. Probleme neuzeitlichen wohnbaues. Bau u. Holz 4:233-236. Nov.1953. 296.8 B32
Germany.

26896 REISMANN, H. G. Wir bauen ein arbeiterhaus. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 76:340-341. Dec.5,1953. 18 D482
Design.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

26897 AKULININ, N. D., TATSENKO, V. A., and POZHIDAEV, A. I. Method of constructing artificially heated hotbeds with concrete frames. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:25-30. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13

26898 BOOS, G. V. Hotbeds with electric heating. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:30-31. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13

26899 DAVIES, L. G. The ventilation of mushroom houses. MGA Bulletin 49:18-20. Jan.1954. 80 M97

26900 EDWARDS, R. L. Mushrooms: houses to control temperature and humidity. Grower [London] 40:1103-1104. Dec.12,1953. 286.83 M34

26901 HOFFMAN, I. C. Greenhouses for vegetable culture. Mkt. Growers J. 83:16-17. Jan.1954. 6 M34

26902 INGRAM, T. L. Electric hotbed speeds plant production. Farm Electrif. 7(6):12. Nov./Dec.1953. 335.8 F224

26903 KIND, W. Die elektrische heizung im gartenbau. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:181-183. Oct.1953. 80 D482

26904 MARX, M. Frühbeetkästen. Deut. Agrartech. 3:311-314. Oct.1953. 58.8 D482

26905 NORYGANOW, A. Elektrodenverfahren zur erwärmung von frühbeeten. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:60-61. Jan.1953. 18 M694

26906 PETERSEN, H. Light bulbs in plant illumination. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:21-27. Mar.1953. 80 H7825

26907 SIMONS, A. J. Dutch-light structures; how they can help the grower. Nurseryman & Seedsman 117: 1500-1501. Dec.17,1953. 80 N933

26908 WOESS, F. Versuch mit folien aus polyvinylchlorid als glasersatz im frühgemüsebau. Bodenkultur 7:134-141. 1953. 19 B635

Materials and Methods

26909 VADÉ, S. Pour construire à l'image des Castors. Vie à la Campagne 42:396-398. Nov.1953. 80 V67
Rammed earth.

Storage Structures

26910 COVAS, G., and CIALZETA, C. Dispositivo sencillo para levantar parvas-silos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 68:13-14. Aug.1953. 9 Id3

26911 GALDIN, M. Utilization of machine-tractor station technique for digging silage trenches. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 14(9):1-5. May 1953. 58.8 T233

26912 GOLOVATIUK, V. Silo and water tower [combined]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):39-40. Oct.1953. 281.8 K83

26913 GOWDER, M. T. Trench silos. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 128,6 p.-folder. Aug.1952. 275.29 T25L

26914 HOFF, P. R. Storing corn in cribs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Misc. B. 17,18 p. n.d. 275.29 N48Cn

26915 KOLL, F. Obst- und gemüsekeller, bautechnisch, arbeits- und haushaltstechnisch betrachtet. Österr. Landtech. 6:227-231. Sept.1953. 58.8 L236

26916 MANNESSIER, C. Silos à grains à l'extérieur des bâtiments. Agr. Prat. 117:527. Nov.1953. 14 J82
Farm storage in France.

26917 NIKANDROV, B. Silage structures. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):42-44. June 1953. 281.8 K83

26918 ROSLIAKOV, V., and SEMOV, V. Storage of farm machines and implements on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):38. Oct.1953. 281.8 K83

26919 SEGLER, G., MATTHIES, H. J., and BIRK, J. Entwicklung und erprobung von heubelüftungsanlagen. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 28,55 p. Ref. 1953. 18 K96

Walls and Fences

26920 HAMILTON, C. L. Is your electric fence safe? Farm Safety Rev. 12:6-7. Jan.1954. 449.8 F22

26921 HEINE, G. O. Nutzbarmachung des elektrozaunes in der weidetechnik. (Abs.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:200-201. Nov.1953. 18 N11

26922 STEINMETZ, H. Der elektro-zaun - ein vielseitiger helfer. Landmasch.-Rundschau 5:253-255. Sept.1953. 58.8 L237

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

26923 CRISP, W. T. Non-profit operation. Carolina Farmer 8(12):8-9,25. Dec.1953. 6 C223
Electric cooperatives in North Carolina.

26924 DANTAS, P. DE S. The problem of rural electrification. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Dept. de Asst. às Coop. Rev., May/Aug.1953:49-50. 280.29 P42
Brazil.

26925 DIRECTORY of rural electric cooperatives. Co-op Power 10(11,i.e.12):12-33. Dec.1953. 335.8 C78

26926 EDISON ELECTRIC INSTITUTE. Electric utility industry in the United States; statistical bulletin for the year 1952. Edison Elect. Inst. Statis. B. 20,59 p. July 1953. 335.9 Ed4
Includes statistics on farm electrification.

26927 FERGUSON, C. M. The applications of farm electrification research. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv., 1953. 1 p. 1.913 A2F38
Summary of remarks at National Farm Electrification Conference, Washington, D. C., October 27, 1953.

26928 HOOPER, A. D. Rural electrification and the farming community in Wales. Penglais,Aberystwyth, 1952. 12 p. 335 H762

26929 KAINEDER, K. Schutzmassnahmen in elektroanlagen. Bauer [Linz] 6(43):3-6. Nov.14,1953.

26930 MARGESON, G. M. Managing a small rural electric system. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 12(4):25,43. Jan. 1954. 335.8 N21

26931 MARGUERIN, C. Encore les courants électriques. Prog. Agr. de France 3:1454-1455. Nov.14,1953. 14 P943

26932 MONTANARI, V. Interesting example of collaboration between industry and agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 7:551-567. Nov.1953. 16 Ag826
Hydroelectric plant for electricity supply and irrigation.

26933 NELSEN, A. Advance draft of remarks at Region IV, NRECA meeting, Mackinac Island, Mich., Sept. 8, 1953. Washington?U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1953. 3 p. 1.933 N33

26934 NELSEN, A. Inventory time. Washington, U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1954. 8 p. 1.933 N33
Address at the 12th Annual Meeting of the National Rural Electric Cooperative Association, January 11, 1954, Miami, Florida.

26935 NELSEN, A. Statement at the 56th Annual Convention of the United States Independent Telephone Association, Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 14, 1953. Washington? U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1953. 8 p. 1.933 N33
Policies and programs.

26936 NELSEN, A. Statement summarizing address at Region VI, NRECA meeting, Rapid City, South Dakota, Oct, 5, 1953. Washington?U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin., 1953. 4 p. 1.933 N33
Policies and programs.

26937 NEVILLE, J. G. Electricity—the dairyman's cleanest tool; milking, cooling and sterilising made simple and efficient. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86: 33,35. Nov.25,1953. 24 F225

26938 NORTH CAROLINA. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY. Directory of electric agencies serving rural North Carolina. Rev. Raleigh,1953. 41 p. 225 N8173

26939 OLEJAR, P. D. Taking advantage of electric power. Natl. Grange Mon. 51:30-32. Jan.1954. 6 N215

26940 ORRICK, J. T. Cooperative power development on Kauai. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:100-102. 1953. 65.9 H317

26941 SAMMIS, W. H. Progress in farm electrification research. Farm Electrif., 7(6):2-9. Nov./Dec.1953. 335.8 F224

26942 SHAW, B. T. Research in farm electrification. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1953. 10 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the National Farm Electrification Conference, Washington, D. C., October 27, 1953.

26943 SMIRNOV, B. V. On the preparation of rural high-voltage lines for high-frequency coupling. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 2: 70-79. Feb.1953. 58.8 M46

26944 STRIDE, P. J. E. Electricity home-made from free water power. Power Farmer 11:191-192,223. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 58.8 P872

26945 TURNER, C. N. Progress report to the New York Farm Electrification Council. Ithaca,N. Y. State Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Engin.,1953. various pagings. 335.9 N485

26946 U. S. MISSOURI BASIN INTER-AGENCY COMMITTEE. SUBCOMMITTEE ON ELECTRIC POWER. Power requirements and supply, Missouri River Region. Washington,1953. 56,53 p. 173 M69Po

26947 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. North Dakota 17 McHenry; field appraisal analysis. Washington,1953. 14 p. A335 R882N

26948 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Report of the Administrator, 1953. Washington,1953. 38 p. 173.2 R88A

26949 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Serving homes heated with electricity; a study made in cooperation with Warren Rural Electric Cooperative Cooperation, Bowling Green, Kentucky. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 142-5,23 p. Aug.1953. 1.933 R2293

26950 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Summary of operating data for hydroelectric plants. Washington,1953. 1 p. A335.9 R88

26951 WIEGAND, H. Warmlaufen von elektromotoren. Landmasch.-Markt 32:812. Nov.10,1953. 58.8 L239

26952 ZAKHARIN, A. G., and KUTS, P. V. On the use of a single-phase system for supplying electricity to field electrified equipment. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:64-69. Feb.1953. 58.8 M46

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

26953 SOMMERKAMP, G. Elektrowärme in der landlichen innenwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Markt 32:811. Nov.10,1953. 58.8 L239

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

26954 ACHARYA, C. N. Cow-dung gas plants. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(9):16-18,28. Dec.1953. 22 In283

26955 ARFEUILLES, P. Fonctionnement de l'usine à gaz de fumier. Prog. Agr. de France 4(130):9. Jan.2, 1954. 14 P943

26956 BOYER, J. Si vous voulez installer dans votre ferme une petite usine à "gaz de fumier." Rustica 26:1219. Dec.20,1953. 14 R92

26957 GUSSONI, L. Agricultural set-up for production of methane. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 8:37-44. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 58.9 C33

26958 HOFMANN, R. Eigenschaften der flüssigen kraftstoffe für Otto- und Dieselmotoren. Landmasch.-Markt 32:545-546. July 21,1953. 58.8 L239

26959 MONTGOMERY, C. C. The two-cycle diesel. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:49-50. 1953. 65.9 H317

26960 READ, C. W. Relative advantages of the 4-stroke cycle Diesel engine in plantation operations. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:48-49. 1953. 65.9 H317

26961 SOMMERKAMP, G. Bedeutung und anwendung des kraftstromes in der landwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Markt 32:561-562. Aug.4,1953. 58.8 L239

Sewage and Waste Disposal

26962 ULITZ, W. Über die richtlinien zur planung landwirtschaftlicher abwasserverwertungsanlagen. Wasser u. Boden 5:316-320. Oct.1953. 56.8 W28

Telephones

26963 DIRECTORY of rural telephone systems. Co-op Power 10(11,i.e.12):35-37. Dec.1953. 335.8 C78

Water Supply

26964 ALBRECHT, R. A pond may solve your water problem. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 125(23):1,39, 45. Dec.5,1953. 6 P883
Water system.

26965 BARKLEY, R. C. Artesian conditions in southeastern South Dakota. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31: 105-107. Dec.1,1952. 500 So82

26966 BROOKS, J. B. Electric water systems for farms. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 452,rev.,39 p. May 1953. 275.29 K415

26967 ENCONTRE, R. Origine et recherche des eaux, sources, puits et citernes. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 16:188-190. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 14 T17

26968 GUNDRY, B. G. Circular reinforced brick tanks. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50:263-277. July/Aug.1953. 24 R34
For water storage.

26969 HARTMAN, R. C. Handling the surplus water. Pacific Poultryman 57(12):7,20,22. Dec.1953. 47.8 P112
Re-use of waste water.

26970 MARGUERIN, C. Principes et avantages de la distribution d'eau. Prog. Agr. de France 3:1558. Dec.5, 1953. 14 P943

26971 THOMAS, S. B., and others. The incidence of Bacterium coli in farm water supplies. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16:30-34. Apr.1953. 448.39 So12
W. A. Cuthbert, D. G. Griffiths, and M. Morrison, joint authors.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

26972 BRITTAIN, R. Food for a hungry world. (Sum.) Wilson Libr. B. 28:418-419,421. Jan.1954. 243.8 W69

26973 BURK, M. C. The food outlook. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 2 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

26974 CANADIAN FOOD INDUSTRIES. "Food's who"; Canadian food industries, Gardenvale, Que. Canad. Food Indus. 24(12):33,35,38-41,43,45,47,49-52. Dec.1953. 286.83 C166

26975 CASE, H. C. M. Can food from our farms win us new friends? IAA Rec. 32:8-9. Jan.1954. 6 IL62

26976 CÉPÈDE, M., and LENGELLÉ, M. Économie alimentaire du globe; essai d'interprétation. Paris, Librairie de Médicis,1953. 654 p. 389 C335

26977 DEFELICE, L. F. Alimentación predigerida. Indus. Lech. 35:558-560. Oct.1953. 44.8 In26

26978 EFFECTIVE food policy. Oriental Econ. 21: 598-600. Dec.1953. 280.8 Or4
Japan.

26979 FOOD supply in 1954. Oriental Econ. 21:595-597. Dec.1953. 280.8 Or4
Japan.

26980 FORSCHUNGSKREIS DER ERNAHRUNGSINDUSTRIE. Vierte diskussionstagung am 15. Juni 1953 in Bad Neuenahr. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:297-301. Dec.1953. 389.8 D482

26981 FRIETEMA, H. J. Division des surplus de nourriture. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 38:1030-1031. Dec.23,1953. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 1020.

26982 FRIETEMA, H. J. World population and world food production. (In Dutch.) Economist [Haarlem] 101:641-661. Oct.1953. 280.8 Ec792

26983 GARCIA-BADELL, J. G. El importante problema de la alimentación mundial. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:628-631. Nov.1953. 15 Ag84
Population and food supply.

26984 HALVORSON, H. W. Long range domestic demand prospects for food and fiber. J. Farm Econ. 35: 754-765. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822

26985 HARREL, C. G., and LINCOLN, H. W. Initiation and termination of research projects. I. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 251(2):12a-16a. Jan.12,1954. 298.8 N81
Food research.

26986 HONSCH, W. Australischer brief. Stärke 5: 296-298. Nov.1953. 309 St22
The starch industry.

26987 HUSTON, B. T. Food business has phenomenal growth. Canad. Grocer 68:48-50. Jan.1,1954. 286.83 C162

26988 JANSSON, S. L. Hunger or limitation of the population increase? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1056-1058. Nov.21,1953. 11 L234

26989 JANY, W. Wieviel menschen kann die erde ernähren? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1161-1162. Nov.12,1953. 18 N39

26990 JOHNSON, S. E. How can we insure necessary increases in food and nonwood fibers. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1953. 6 p. 1.941 L6J63
Discussion at Mid-Century Conference on Resources for the Future, Washington, D. C., December 2, 1953.

26991 LEHOVEC, O. Wieviel menschen kann die erde ernähren? Kosmos 49:513-515. Nov.1953. 474 K842

26992 LUCIEN, R. Quelques récoltes tunisiennes. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1257-1260. Nov.6,1953 80 R328

26993 OSBORN, F. The limits of the earth. Boston, Little,Brown,1953. 238 p. 389 Os13
Population and food supply.

26994 PEPE, A. A breath of agricultural life can be found on an envelope. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(9):57-60 Sept.1953. 16 Ag8226
Agricultural products illustrated on stamps.

26995 RAO, P. S., and BERI, R. M. Non-cereal foods: tubers of Dioscorea species. Indian Forester 79: 568-571. Oct.1953. 99.8 In2

26996 RUSSELL, SIR J. World population and food production. 3. Rhodesian Farmer, Oct.28,1953:8-9,46. 24 K347

26997 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Blick in Amerikas lebensmittelindustrie. II. L und E 6(10):7-9. Oct.1953. 389.8 Z34

26998 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Blick in Amerikas lebensmittelindustrie. III. L und E 6(11):11-13. Nov. 1953. 389.8 Z34

26999 STOZHILOV, I. Program for the further advancement of food production in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 12:26-35. Dec.1953. 280.8 V89

27000 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. The Far Eastern Commission; a study in international cooperation: 1945-1952, by G. H. Blakeslee. U. S. Dept. State. Far East. Ser. 60,240 p. Dec.1953. 150 F22
Includes food policy for Japan.

27001 WALKER, E. The role of women in civil defence emergency feeding. Nutrition 7:161-167. Winter 1953. 389.8 N959

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

27002 BAUER, A. W., and PACSU, E. Starch studies. IV-VII. Textile Res. J. 23:853-877. Ref. Dec.1953. 304.8 T293
Chemistry.

27003 DEUTSCHE FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR LEBENSMITTELCHEMIE. 16. bericht über die tätigkeit der Anstalt in der zeit vom 1. April 1951 bis 31. März 1953. München,1953. 389.9 M92

27004 DREWS, E. Nachweis von organischen säuren und konservierungsmitteln mit hilfe der papierchromatographie. Getreide u. Mehl 3:85-88. Nov.1953. 298.8 G332

27005 GAVRILOV, N. I. On the chemical nature of protein. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 18:376-384. Ref. May/June 1953. 385 B523

27006 GORRERI, L. On means of identification of tar coloring added to foods. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 4:179-184. Sept./Dec.1952. 41.8 R522

27007 GRAEFE, G. Begriffs- und qualitätsbestimmungen für stärke und stärkederivate. Gordian 53(1270): 10-12. Oct.25,1953. 68.8 G65

27008 HULLIN, R. P., and NOBLE, R. L. The determination of lactic acid in microgram quantities. Biochem. J. 55:289-291. Sept.1953. 382 B52

27009 KHARBANDA, O. P. Accept the batch? Or reject it? Food Engin. 26:49. Jan.1954. 389.8 F737
Food tests.

27010 LETZIG, E. Neuere nachweismethoden für wasserlösliche binde- und verdickungsmittel. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:563. Nov.21,1953. 384 Z33

27011 LITSKY, W., and GOLDMAN, C. L. The nutritive requirements of Acetobacter. II. Food Res. 18: 646-648. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 F7322

27012 MITCHELL, L. C., and PATTERSON, W. I. The separation and identification of L-ascorbic, D-isoascorbic, and D-glutoascorbic acids by paper chromatography. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1127-1130. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7

27013 NAGASAWA, S., and GOTO, T. The microanalysis of calcium in foods. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:131-134. 1953. 389.9 J27

27014 ROESSLER, E. B., BAKER, G. A., and AMERINE, M. A. Corrected normal and chi-square approximations to the binomial distribution in organoleptic tests. Food Res. 18:625-627. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 F7322

27015 SCARR, M. P. The microbiology of sugar-preserved foods. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16:119-127. Ref Apr.1953. 448.39 So12

27016 SCHMIDT-HEBBEL, H. Evolución y estado actual de la bromatologia; su desarrollo en Chile. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Sci. Coop. Off. Latin Amer. B. 8:4-11. Aug./Oct.1953. 330.9 Un34

27017 STROHECKER, R. Vitamin C im rahmen der lebensmittelchemie. Fette u. Seifen 55:797-800. Ref. Nov.1953. 384 C422

27018 SUENAGA, S. Colorimetric determination of vitamin A with glycerin-dichlorhydrine. 2-3. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:101-108. 1953. 389.9 J27

27019 TANGANYIKA. CHEMICAL LABORATORY. Annual report, 1952. Dar-es-Salaam,1953. 14 p. 385 T15
Analyses of agricultural products.

27020 THALER, H. Der papierchromatographische nachweis der künstlichen färbung von lebensmitteln. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:562-563. Nov.21,1953. 384 Z33

27021 TOBEY, E. R. Foods and drugs, 1952-53. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 227,66 p. June 1953. 100 M28S
Analyses and inspection.

27022 TOLLENAAR, F. D. Erwägungen bei der zulassung von antioxydantien in nahrungsmitteln. (Abs.) Fette u. Seifen 55:781. Nov.1953. 384 C422

27023 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. CHEMICAL LABORATORIES. Report, for the year 1950. Perth,1953. 55 p. 385 W523
Includes analyses of agricultural products and supplies.

27024 WILTSHIRE, G. H. The estimation of D- and L-glutamic acid in proteins. Biochem. J. 55:46-49. Ref. Aug.1953. 382 B52

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

27025 JOHNSON, H. A. Urban use of Alaskan farm products. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. 16,20 p. Sept.1953. 100 AL122B

27026 STOVER, B. M. Survey reveals 90% of families with children eat frozen foods regularly. Quick Frozen Foods 16(6):50,61. Jan.1954. 389.8 Q4

27027 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Consumption of food in the United States, 1909-52. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 62,249 p. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84Ah

27028 WILLIAMS, A. E. Paper from agricultural residues. Burma Com. 4:767-769. Oct.16,1953. 286.8 B923

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

27029 BAGGE, F. Farm markets during the third quarter of 1953. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1060-1063. Nov.21,1953. 11 L234

27030 BARR, C. G. The impact of mechanization on marketing and production of agricultural products. (Abs.) In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Marketing organization and facilities, p.57. Washington,1953. A280.3 R31

27031 BEVAN, L. A. Extension programs to improve market organization and facilities: appraisal of current work and future need. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Marketing organization and facilities, p.90-97. Washington,1953. A280.3 R31

27032 BRANHAM, A. K., and BAERWALD, J. E. Proposed rural road marking system. Ind. Farmers Guide 109(24):6-7. Dec.15,1953. 6 In2

27033 BRUNK, M. E. Controlled experiments in retail merchandising. J. Farm Econ. 35:916-923. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822

27034 CROW, W. C. Problems and progress in the improvement of marketing facilities. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Marketing organization and facilities, p.39-48. Washington,1953. A280.3 R31

27035 DESSART, A. L'écoulement de nos productions agricoles. Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap. 27:11-41. 1952. 13 F31
Belgium.

27036 DUPONT, J. L'achat, la vente, la transformation des productions agricoles. Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap. 27:61-67. 1952. 13 F31
Belgium.

27037 FOX, K. A. The demand for farm products: an appraisal of the applicability of single equation methods to statistical demand analysis for agricultural commodities. J. Farm Econ. 35:1008-1009. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822
Summary of thesis.

27038 FRIETEMA, H. J. La question des excédents de produits agricoles. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 38: 1001-1003. Dec.16,1953. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 1000.

27039 GAUDIO, J. Frozen food distribution year end analysis. Butchers' Advocate 134(27):8-9. Dec.30,1953. 286.85 B97

27040 GAUDIO, J. Year-end distribution analysis points to continued uptrend. Quick Frozen Foods 16(6): 49,122-123. Jan.1954. 389.8 Q4

27041 GUSLER, G. Farm to market outlook. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 41(3):20-21. Oct.1,1953. 6 M764

27042 HEINRICH, O. Vor einer neuen kartelldebatte Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 6(24):2-6. Dec.29,1953. 18 D4827

27043 JESNESS, O. B. Agricultural policy and its impact on market organization. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Marketing organization and facilities, p.81-89. Washington,1953. A280.3 R31

27044 KAYSER, E. Eiltransporter im dienste der rentabilität. Landmasch.-Markt 32:536-538. July 21, 1953. 58.8 L239

27045 KUZNETS, G. M. Measurement of market demand with particular reference to consumer demand for food. J. Farm Econ. 35:878-897. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by E. L. Baum.

27046 LAUD, G. M. Co-operative marketing in Bombay State. Bombay Co-op. Q. 37:103-111. Oct.1953. 280.28 B63

27047 LIEBERMAN, E. R. Farmers Week Jan. 25-30 features marketing. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25:16-19, 87. Jan.1954. 6 G162

27048 LUNDELL, C. L. Agricultural surpluses, a weapon for world peace. n.p.,1953. 8 p. 281.12 L97

27049 MANN, L. B. How you can cash in on the expanding demand for frozen foods. Frozen Food Cent. 8:36-37. Jan.1954. 389.8 L79

27050 MARK, P. N. Why market through a co-operative? Sunsweet Standard 37(7):4-6. Dec.1953. 286.83 Su7

27051 MEHREN, G. L. The place for marketing agreements. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 199:592-593. Dec.12,1953. 6 C126A

27052 MOREL, C. Voirie agricole: urgence et nécessité des réformes. Génie Rur. 46:329-330. Nov. 1953. 58.8 Au8
France.

27053 MORIN, M. Le problème des transports en montagne. Génie Rur. 46:317-319. Nov.1953. 58.8 Au8

27054 MYERS, C. E. Needed: a unified produce market in Virginia. Va. Econ. Rev. 7:1-3. Jan.1954. 280.7 V812
Food products.

27055 NYSTROM, P. E. Research, service, and extension partners in the solution of marketing problems. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Marketing organization and facilities, p.30-38. Washington,1953. A280.3 R31

27056 OLIVA, A. Los fletes ferroviarios para cargas generales entre Buenos Aires y las provincias de Cuyo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:199-200. Oct.1953. 9 Ag89

27057 PONTI, F. Too much money in the pockets of middlemen. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 7(23):6-7. Dec.5, 1953. 16 Ag8263
Marketing costs.

27058 RAEBURN, J. R. Changing food markets. Times Rev. Indus. (n.s.) 7(83):ii-iv. Dec.1953. 286.8 T4822
Great Britain.

27059 REID, E. P. Current and prospective transportation developments affecting agriculture. (Abs.) Canad. Milling & Feed 34(12):27. Dec.1953. 298.8 C162

27060 RODRIGO, R. B. Access to remote coconut areas. Ceylon Coconut Q. 4:81-83. Apr./June 1953. 77.8 C33
Transportation by water.

27061 ROMÁN, F., and OLIVIERI, J. A. Sistemas y facilidades de mercadeo en la región montañosa de Puerto Rico. P. R. (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. E. & S. R. 26,7 p. Aug.1953. 100 P83Es

27062 SAMMET, L. L., and FRENCH, B. C. Economic-engineering methods in marketing research. J. Farm Econ. 35:924-930. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822

27063 SANTOLALLA, N. R. Nuevos horizontes en los sistemas de transportes para caminos vecinales andinos. Mensajero Agr. 85:13,15,17-18. Aug.1953. 9.8 M52
Peru.

27064 SCHOBEL, A. Wirtschaftsfreiheit und genossenschaft. Bodenkultur 7:163-169. 1953. 19 B635
Marketing.

27065 STISSER, R. Grundgedanken, methoden und ergebnisse der schweizerischen agrarmarkt- und ernährungspolitik unter besonderer berücksichtigung des getreidemarktes. Kiel. U. Inst. f. Weltwirt. Kieler Studien 24,183 p. 1953. 280.9 K54K

27066 TRELOGAN, H. C. Barriers to market improvement. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Marketing organization and facilities, p.23-29. Washington, 1953. A280.3 R31

27067 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Commodity and functional advisory committees (established under authority of the Research and Marketing Act of 1946) a summary, 1947-1953, by J. R. Allgyer. Washington,1953. 11 p. 1.98 C73

27068 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Market organization and facilities; a report of the National Marketing Workshop, August 7 to 15, 1953, University of California. Washington,1953. 145 p. A280.3 R31

27069 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report of activities under the Agricultural Marketing Act, 1953. Washington,1953. 7 p. 1 Ag84

27070 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Report of the Administrator, 1953. Washington,1953. 28 p. 1 C73Rea

27071 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Compilation of statistical material concerning Order No. 18 and the Memphis, Tennessee, Marketing Area. Washington,1953. 26 p. A280.344P942

27072 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Field offices and areas, August 1953. Washington,1953. 33 maps. A280.9 P942

27073 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Market news offices and teletype system, 1952. Washington,1952. map. A280.3 P94

27074 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Some refrigeration tests of a motor truck-trailer equipped with one type of dry ice system of refrigeration. An interim report. Washington,1953. 27 p. A295 P942
U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils and Agricultural Engineering, cooperating.

27075 VAN ARSDEL, W. B. Interactions between technology and the food marketing process. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Marketing organization and facilities, p.49-56. Washington,1953. A280.3 R31

27076 VERSEN. Der zeitpunkt des verkaufs—ein betriebswirtschaftl. problem; das Getreidepreisgesetz 1953/54 als ausgangspunkt zweckmässiger absatzgestaltung. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 6(20):8-9. Oct.29,1953. 18 D4827

27077 VOLZ. Aufgaben und probleme der verbrauchslenkung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 71:46-50. 1953. 18 G312S

27078 WALSH, R. M. Research in market organization and facilities: appraisal of current work and future needs. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Marketing organization and facilities, p.58-64. Washington,1953. A280.3 R31

27079 WELLS, O. V. The role of marketing in our dynamic economy. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Marketing organization and facilities, p.77-80. Washington,1953. A280.3 R31

27080 WINFIELD, J. A. Service programs of State departments of agriculture and bureaus of markets to improve market organization and facilities: appraisal of current work and future needs. In U. S. Agricultural Research Admin. Marketing organization and facilities, p.65-76. Washington,1953. A280.3 R31

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

27081 FINCKE, H. Uber warenkundliche ordnung der lebensmittel, insbes. der erzeugnisse der süsswarenindustrie. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:562. Nov.21,1953. 384 Z33

27082 FOURNIER, P. Les parasites transmis à l'homme par l'alimentation. Aliment. de la Vie 41:149-173. 1953. 389.9 So1B

27083 FRENZEL, H. Das österreichische Lebensmittelgesetz. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49: 297-298. Dec.1953. 389.8 D482

27084 HAND, D. B., and others. Color measurement; application to food quality grades. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1209-1212. Ref. Dec.23,1953. 381 J8223
W. B. Robinson, T. Wishnetsky, and J. R. Ransford, joint authors.

27085 HOEKE, F. Das warengesetz in den Niederlanden. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:299. Dec.1953. 389.8 D482

27086 HOGL, O. Die beurteilung der schädlichkeit von lebensmittelkomponenten. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:563. Nov.21,1953. 384 Z33

27087 HOGL, O. Das eidgenössische Lebensmittelgesetz. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49: 298-299. Dec.1953. 389.8 D482

27088 HUELIN, F. E. Studies on the anaerobic decomposition of ascorbic acid. Food Res. 18:633-639. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 F7322

27089 LEHMAN, A. J., and LAUG, E. P. Radiation sterilization. V. Evaluating the safety of radiation-sterilized foods. Nucleonics 12:52-54. Jan.1954. 334.8 N88

27090 MAROTTA, D. Genuine products to protect the consumer. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(9):11-16. Sept. 1953. 16 Ag8226
English summary.
Food regulation.

27091 MOSSEL, D. A. A. La nature et la prevention de la décomposition microbienne des matières alimentaires. 1. La physiologie de la décomposition microbienne des matières alimentaires. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 8:187-191. Ref. Oct.1953. 390.08 R32

27092 NEY, M. Die Lebensmittelgesetzebung in Frankreich. (Sum.) Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:299-300. Dec.1953. 389.8 D482

27093 PORT, S. Specialty progress in '54 to pivot on quality. Quick Frozen Foods 16(6):63. Jan.1954. 389.8 Q4

27094 ROTHE, W. Wie soll sich die deutsche lebensmittelgesetzgebung weiter entwickeln? (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:562. Nov.21,1953. 384 Z33

27095 SOUTHERLAND, F. L. Policy, procedure & organization;the USDA grade standards & inspection service for processed foods. Canning Trade 76(25):54-58. Jan.11,1954. 286.83 T67

27096 SOUTHERLAND, F. L. Some aspects of USDA grade standards and inspection service for processed foods. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1953. 14 p. 1.956 F94So8
Talk at Meeting of Northwest Frozen Foods Association at the Olympic Hotel, Seattle, Washington, December 14, 1953.

27097 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE. Federal Food Drug, and Cosmetic Act (pesticides). Hearing, 83d Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 4277, a bill to provide for the health and protection of the citizens of the United States from harmful chemical additives in pesticides, July 14, 1953. Washington,1953. 143 p.

27098 VALADÃO, F. G. Salmonella in the pathology of man and animals. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5: 296-297. Oct.1953. 24 G25

PACKING AND PACKAGING

27099 ALBRECHT. Entwicklungstendenzen auf dem druckgebiet. (Abs.) Stärke 5:299-300. Nov.1953. 309 St22

27100 BISCHOFF. Wirkungsweise von polsterstoffen und ihre anwendung in der verpackungstechnik. (Abs.) Stärke 5:301. Nov.1953. 309 St22

27101 DUDE, K. Derzeitiger stand des verpackungswesens mit besonderer berücksichtigung von ernährungsgütern, seifen usw. (mit ausstellung von kunststoff-folien und daraus hergestellten packungen). (Abs.) Fette u. Seifen 55:790. Nov.1953. 384 C422

27102 FUHRMANN. Wirtschaftliche gesichtspunkte bei der auswahl vom kartonverpackungen. (Abs.) Stärke 5:300. Nov.1953. 309 St22

27103 GORNHARDT. Eigenschaften von paraffinen und paraffinverschnitten. (Abs.) Stärke 5:300. Nov. 1953. 309 St22

27104 HEISS, R. Zusammenhänge zwischen der festigkeit von wellpappkartons und den mechanischen eigenschaften der wellpappe. (Abs.) Stärke 5:301. Nov. 1953. 309 St22

27105 HURKA, W. Konservierende packpapiere zur lebensmittelfrischhaltung. Verpackungs Wirt. 1(6):4-6. Aug.1953. 280.38 V59

27106 JAEGER, H. H. The CMI [Can Manufacturers Institute] program and suggested canner action to win the institutional market. II. Canning Trade 76(21):14-15. Dec.14,1953. 286.83 T67

27107 JENISON, G. C. La hojalata y la conservación de alimentos en Norteamérica. Indus. Conserv. 19:106-110. Apr.1953. 389.8 In24

27108 KAMIENNY, M. Canned products in glass containers. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spożywczy 7: 376-380. Nov.1953. 389.8 P95

27109 KURZ. Stand und entwicklungstendenzen auf dem gebiete der verpackungsfässer aus holz, sperrholz und wickelkarton. (Abs.) Stärke 5:300-301. Nov.1953. 309 St22

27110 MANCEAUX. Le point de vue de la ménagére. Emballages 23(143):201-202. Dec.1953. 309.8 Em1
Packing.

27111 MUTSCHLER, W. J. Performance of 0.25 pound electrolytic tin plate for cans for processed food products. Food Technol. Austral. 5:497-498,515. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 389.8 F7333

27112 PROUTEAU, X. Le temple de l'emballage a présenté au salon une collection d'échantillons unique au monde. Emballages 23(143):205,207,209. Dec.1953. 309.8 Em1
Food packing.

27113 SMITH, T. The science of adhesives and surfaces applied to food packaging. Food Technol. Austral. 5:435,437,439,441,491,493,495,517. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov.1953. 389.8 F7333

27114 TORRILHON, J., and RAGOT, F. Un des plus vieux emballages du monde, le sac jute affronte le progrès technique. I-II. Emballages 23(143):123-124, 127-128. Dec.1953. 309.8 Em1

27115 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DEPARTMENTAL PACKAGING AND CONTAINER WORKING GROUP. Current Department research on packaging and containers as of July 1, 1953. Washington,1953. 14 p. A280.39 P12

27116 WALLER, G. R., and BAKER, G. L. Calcium pectinate films. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1213-1219. Ref. Dec.23,1953. 381 J8223
Food coatings.

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

27117 ANDERSEN, P. N. The risk of a price fall and the possibilities for warding off its effect. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 25:350-356. Dec.1953. 11 T58
Includes farm prices.

27118 CANADA. AGRICULTURAL PRICES SUPPORT BOARD. Annual report, 1952-53. Ottawa?1953. 8 p. 284.39 C169

27119 CURTISS, W. M. Price supports. Wigglesworth & Co. Rpt., Dec.2,1953:1-2. 286.80 W63
Great Britain.

27120 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. La politique des prix agricoles aux Etats-Unis. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture. 8:1286-1298. Dec.1953. 280.8 F84

27121 GLASHOFF, J. Ursachen der marktschwankungen und möglichkeiten eines preisausgleichs. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1237-1240. Nov.7,1953. 18 H194

27122 HENDERSON, H. W. Price programs of the United States Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 13,rev.,94 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84Ab

27123 HERBETTE, F. Agricultural prices in the beginning of a business recession. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 30:833. Nov.1953. 305.8 R32

27124 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Die landwirtschaftlichen preisregelungen in Schweden. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 31:366-382. 1953. 18 G31

27125 JESNESS, O. B. Will price supports solve our problems? Twin City Milk Prod. B. 37(12):13-16. Dec.1953. 44.8 T92

27126 LIE, S. The Norwegian price regulation law. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3(4):19-28. 1953. 281.8 N75

27127 MCCAFFREY, J. L. A way to stable farm prices. Newsweek 42(22):35. Nov.30,1953. 280.8 N47

27128 MARTENS, G. Formen des landwirtschaftlichen marktausgleichs. Ernährungsdienst 8(146):3-4. Dec.19,1953. 389.8 Er62

27129 MILLICAN, R. D., and ROGERS, R. J. Price variability of non-branded food items among food stores in Champaign-Urbana. J. Mktg. 18:282-284. Jan.1954. 280.38 J82

27130 PARSONS, F. L. Slide in farm prices checked; farm stability a hope for 1954. Fed. Reserve Bank Minneapolis. Mon. Rev. 11:86-87. Nov.30,1953. 284.8 F31M

27131 REBOUR, H. Une échelle des prix désaxée alarme le monde rural français. Elevage et Cult. 5(59): 7-8. Nov.1953. 24 EL2

27132 RIEDNER, W. Die widerstände gegen staatliche preismassnahmen. Mannheim,1952. 92 p. Ref. 284.3 R44
Inaug.-Diss. - Wirtschaftshochschule, Mannheim.

27133 SAVAGE, Z. Prices and public policy. Citrus Mag. 16(5):13. Jan.1954. 80 C498

27134 SHEPHERD, G. The feasibility of price supports for perishable farm products. J. Farm Econ. 35:800-810. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822
Discussion by J. Foytik, p. 820-822.

27135 SMITH, M. G. Price and wage trends. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 38:112. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 Oh3S

27136 SPECIAL report: money for farmers is running out. U. S. News & World Rpt. 36(3):74,76-77. Jan.15,1954. 280.8 Un33A
Price supports.

27137 THATCHER, M. W. Let's measure farm parity by 'take-home pay.' GTA Digest 13(10):14-19. Dec.1953. 280.28 G11

27138 THIS month's topic for discussion: parity. Kans. Farm Bur. Leader, Jan.1954:3-7. 275.293 F22

27139 THOMSEN, C. C. European agricultural prices in relation to a common market for agricultural products. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3(4):1-6. 1953. 281.8 N75

27140 TRAMEL, T. E. Mississippi farm price and outlook. Miss. Farm Res. 16(12):8. Dec.1953. 100 M69Mi

27141 TRAMEL, T. E. Mississippi farm price and outlook. Miss. Farm Res. 17(1):8. Jan.1954. 100 M69Mi

27142 TRIPPLAAR, J. P. Aspects of present-day American price support regulations. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 8:771-774. Dec.5,1953. 12 L237

27143 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Season average prices and value of production, principal crops, 1952 and 1953, by States. Washington,1953. 33 p. 1.942 A8M58

27144 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Price support inventories by commodities, by months, July 1947 to date [Mar. 1953]. Washington,1953. 3 p. A284.3 C73

27145 WORKING, E. J. The effectiveness of free market prices in allocating resources within agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 35:784-799. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by W. W. Cochrane and R. Schickele.

27146 WORKING, H. Price supports and the effectiveness of hedging. J. Farm Econ. 35:811-820. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by J. G. McNeely.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

27147 ACKER, L. Der anteil phosphatidspaltender fermente an den veränderungen in phosphatidreichen lebensmitteln während der lagerung. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:562. Nov.21,1953. 384 Z33

27148 ASHKENAZ, D. M. Heatless sterilization. II. Glass Packer 33:39,42,52. Jan.1954. 309.8 G463

27149 BENEZET, L. Synthetic aromatics for foods. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 62:429-432. Dec.1953. 308.8 Am3

27150 BERGER, S., and HATTOWSKI, J. The sanitary conditions of food production; the role of the food industry in human nutrition. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spożywczy 7:380-382. Nov.1953. 389.8 P95

27151 BING, F. C. Dietetic canned foods. Food Technol. Austral. 5:483,485,487,489,524. (Cont.) Nov. 1953. 389.8 F7333

27152 BLAIN, J. A., HAWTHORN, J., and TODD, J. P. The bleaching of carotene by a lipoxidase-linoleate system. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:580-587. Ref. Dec.1953. 382 So12

27153 BOSE, A. N., and BASU, G. Extension of storage-life of Fazli mango by coating with paraffin. Sci. & Cult. 19:263-264. Nov.1953. 475 Sci24

27154 BOYES, W. W. Can cold storage help to solve our food problems? Farming So. Africa 28:329,360. Oct.1953. 24 So842

27155 CURRY, E. R. To build or rent storage space. Indus. Refrig. 126:21-25. Jan.1954. 295.8 Ic2

27156 DIRNBACHER, E. Erfahrungen der amerikanischen gefrierindustrie. L und E 6(11):14-17. Nov. 1953. 389.8 Z34

27157 DWORAKOWSKA, J. Professionel training in food plants. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spożywczy 7: 390-391. Nov.1953. 389.8 P95

27158 ELLIKER, P. R. What sanitizers can do for you. Canner 117(24):16,40. Dec.14,1953. 286.83 C16
Hypochlorites and quaternary ammonium compounds.

27159 GILLESPY, T. G. Estimation of sterilizing values of processes as applied to canned foods. II. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:553-565. Dec.1953. 382 So12

27160 GOLDBLITH, S. A., and others. Relative bactericidal efficiencies of three types of high-energy ionizing radiations. Food Res. 18:659-677. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 F7322
B. E. Proctor, S. Davison, B. Kan, C. J. Bates, E. M. Oberle, M. Karel, and D. A. Lang, joint authors.

27161 GOULD, W. A. There's a need for complete control of molds and spoilage micro-organisms. Canner 117(24):11,41-42. Dec.14,1953. 286.83 C16

27162 HANNAN, R. S. Electronic sterilization. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16:88-99. Ref. Apr.1953. 448.39 So12

27163 HAWLEY, H. B. The preservation of foodstuffs: general introduction. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16: 62-68. Apr.1953. 448.39 So12
At Symposium on "Aspects of Food Preservation" of the Society for Applied Bacteriology.

27164 HERZ, H. Konservierungsindustrie am scheideweg? Kobaltstrahlen im dienste neuzeitlicher konservierungstechnik. Übersicht 4:970-972. Nov.1953. 18 Ub3
Atomic wastes.

27165 HIRSCH, A. Antibiotics in food preservation. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16:100-106. Ref. Apr.1953. 448.39 So12

27166 INGRAM, M., and PAGE, L. J. The survival of microbes in modulated high-frequency voltage fields. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16:69-87. Ref. Apr.1953. 448.39 So12

27167 INSTITUT FUR LEBENSMITTELTECHNOLOGIE UND VERPACKUNG. Bericht über die 8. wissenschaftliche arbeitstagung in München vom 21. bis 23. September 1953. Stärke 5:298-301. Nov.1953. 309 St22

27168 JENSEN, W. Gefrieranlagen zur lebensmittelkonservierung auf dem lande. Kälte 6:287-290. Oct. 1953. 295.8 K122

27169 KARDO-SYSOEVA, E. K., and UTENKOVA-RANTSAN, V. A. On the yield of alcohol in yeast fermentation. II. Importance of strain and conditions of yeast rearing for alcoholic fermentation. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:682-688. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.3 M582

27170 KNAUB, G. E. Outlines active program for success. Canning Trade 76(21):11-12. Dec.14,1953. 286.83 T67
Food processing industry.

27171 KRIGSMAN, J. G. Phosphorus and the food industry. Food Technol. Austral. 5:501,505. Nov.1953. 389.8 F7333

27172 KUPRIANOFF. Lebensmittelfrischhaltung durch strahlen der atomzertrümmerung. Gordian 53 (1264):11. July 25,1953. 68.8 G65

27173 MILLER, I. C. Bulk brining spells big benefits. Food Engin. 26:73,156. Jan.1954. 389.8 F737

27174 MOLGORA, E. New horizons in the preservation of perishable organic products. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(10):16-18. Oct.1953. 389.8 AL45
Electronic sterilization.

27175 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. Canners directory, 1953. Washington,1953. 246 p. 389.9 N214

27176 NICHOLAS, J. E. Freezing rates of foods and storage temperatures in vertical cabinets. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 572,33 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 P381

27177 ONOGI, K., and KOBAYASHI, H. On the electrostatic dehydration for the refuse of starch. 1. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:158-161. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364
English summary.

27178 OWEN, W. L. Prevention of microbial growth at interface surfaces between liquid and solid substrates. Food Res. 18:628-632. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 F7322
Food plant sanitation.

27179 PICARD, R. Le froid à la ferme. Culture 44: 11-13. Sept./Oct.1953. 14 C894

27180 PLUMRIDGE, L. E. Modern trends in handling, stacking and desptach of canned foods. 2. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 23(4):12,14,16,18,20. Nov.5,1953. 389.8 Au7

27181 RABOTNOVA, I. L. Priority of Russian investigators in chemical problems of alcoholic fermentation. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:740-743. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.3 M582

27182 REICHE, E. Aussenhandelsverflechtung und industrialisierung Argentiniens; eine raumwirtschaftliche analyse. Kiel. U. Inst. f. Weltwirt. Kieler Studien 25, 157 p. 1953. 280.9 K54K
Includes the processing industries.

27183 RIEDL, O. Neue emulgatoren. L und E 6(11): 6-8. Nov.1953. 389.8 Z34

27184 SCHLOBACH, E. Technische entwicklung von hochleistungsmaschinen für die nahrungs- und genussmittel-industrie. 1. Fette u. Seifen 55:807-810. Nov. 1953. 384 C422

27185 SCHMIDT, E. Food and feed yeast in Germany. Unasylva 7:152-154. Dec.1953. 99.8 Un1
Includes processing.

27186 SLATER, L. E. High frequency looms as improved cooking method. Food Engin. 26:52-53,148,150, 153. Jan.1954. 389.8 F737

27187 SPENCE, W. Trends in frozen foods. Quick Frozen Foods 16(6):51-52,114. Jan.1954. 389.8 Q4

27188 THALER, H., and SOMMER, G. Studien zur farbstoffanalytik. IV. Die papierchromatographische trennung wasserlöslicher teerfarbstoffe. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:345-365. Nov. 1953. 384 Z39

27189 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. New fermentation process produces vitamin B_{12}. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Res. Achvt. Sheet 167(C),2 p. Dec.1953. 1.98 R31

27190 WHAT'S ahead for canners in '54? Canner 118(2):56,58-63,67. Jan.11,1954. 286.83 C16
Brief signed statements.

27191 WOODBINE, M., and others. Microbiological aspects of a vacuum contact-plate dehydration process. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16:56-61. Apr.1953. 448.39 So12
E. B. Reid, E. M. C. Scorer, A. A. Grant, and C. M. McKay, joint authors.

27192 YAMAMURA, E., and KONO, T. Experiments on the separation of starch from tailing produced in starch manufacture. 1. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:77-78. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

STATISTICS

27193 ÅBERG, E. Harvest outcome 1953—some lessons for the coming year. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 10:89-91. Nov.1953. 11 F77

27194 BAVARIA. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Bayerns wirtschaft im aufbau. Bavarian economy on the march. München?1953. 57 p. 280.175 B322
Includes agriculture.

27195 BRAZIL. INSTITUTO BRASILEIRO DE GEOGRAFIA E ESTATÍSTICA. Síntese estatística [Statistical synthesis]. n.p.,1953. 32 p. 255.3 In72Si
Includes agricultural products.

27196 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. What'll I grow in '54? Berkeley,1953. 11 p. 275.2 C12Wh

27197 COSTA RICA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA Y CENSOS. Censo agropecuario de 1950. San José,Instituto Geográfico,1953. 160 p. 254 C827Ce

27198 DARAGAN, A. Calculating the crop during harvesting. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6): 50. June 1953. 281.8 K83

27199 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Estadística industrial de la República Dominicana, 1951, No. 2. Ciudad Trujillo, 1953. 50 p. 254.8 D7171S
Includes statistics of agricultural production.

27200 EICHINGER, J. Die bodenbenutzungserhebung 1953. Bayern in Zahlen 7:375-377. Nov.1953. 265 B34
Statistics.

27201 EXPORTS, surpluses, and diverted acres. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev., Jan.1954:9-11. 284.8 F31K

27202 THE HANDBOOK of basic economic statistics, 1954 annual edition, January 1954, vol. VIII, No. 1. Washington,D.C.,Econ. Statis, Bur. Washington, D. C., 1954. 256 p. 252 H19
Includes agricultural statistics.

27203 INDONESIA. KEMENTERIAN PERTANIAN. BAGIAN HUBUNGAN LUAR NEGERI. Beberapa grafik mengenai pertanian rakjat. Some graphs concerning peasant agriculture. Djakarta,1953. 67 p. 272 In23

27204 IRWIN, J. O. Contribution to a discussion on crop prediction. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Sér. B, Colloquia 12:1-6. 1953. 442.9 Un32S

27205 LEBERT, H. Production and consumption of farm produce 1952/53. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 15:471-482. Nov.1953. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 460.
Statistics.

27206 MAHALANOBIS, P. C., and SENGUPTA, J. M. On the size of sample cuts in crop-cutting experiments in the Indian Statistical Institute: 1939-1950. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Sér. B, Colloquia 12:71-116. Ref. 1953. 442.9 Un32S

27207 MALTA. CENTRAL OFF. OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of the Maltese Islands, No. 6, year 1952. Valletta,1953. various pagings. 256.02 M293
Includes agricultural statistics.

27208 NARAIN, R. D., and ROYER, J. Some aspects of FAO's work in the field of agricultural statistics. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 2(10):1-6. Oct.1953. 251 F73Mb

27209 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Statistisch zakboek [Statistical fact book] 1953. Utrecht,1953. 148 p. 259 St2St
Contains statistics relating to agriculture.

27210 NETHERLANDS. GEZANTSCHAP, HELSINKI. Finnish agricultural production in 1953. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 8:775-776. Dec.5,1953. 12 L237
Statistics.

27211 PAARLBERG, D. The problem of diverted acres. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 12 p. 1.91 A2P11
Address at the Annual Meeting of the American Society of Farm Managers and Rural Appraisers, Chicago, Illinois, November 30, 1953.

27212 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Inquérito às explorações agricolas do continente, 1952. I. Provincias do Ribatejo, Alto Alentejo, Baixo Alentejo e Algarve. Enquête sur les exploitations agricoles du continent. I. Provinces de Ribatejo, Alto-Alentejo, Baixo-Alentejo et Algarve. Lisboa,1952. 317 p. 264 P833I

27213 RANZ, H. Die lage der bayerischen wirtschaft zu beginn des herbstes 1953. Bayern in Zahlen 7:381-383. Nov.1953. 265 B34
Includes agriculture.

27214 SONDRIO. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Sondrio in cifre [Sondrio in figures]. Riss. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 6(9),27 p. Sept.1953. 287 So5
Includes agricultural statistics.

27215 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE MARRUECOS Y COLONIAS. Resumenes estadísticos del Gobierno General de los territorios españoles del Golfo de Guinea, 1950 - 51. Madrid,1953. 247 p. 270 Sp2
Instituto de Estudios Africanos, Madrid, cooperating.
Includes agricultural statistics.

27216 TABLES and graphs on some important perennial crops in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:385-416. Sept.16,1953. 22.5 B45

27217 TAIWAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Taiwan agricultural yearbook, 1952 edition. Taipei,1952. 299 p. 269.1 F762
Statistics.

27218 TUNISIA. SERV. TUNISIEN DES STATISTIQUES. Annuaire statistique de la Tunisie, 1951-52, nouvelle série, cinquième volume. Tunis,1952. 165 p. 270 T836
Includes agricultural statistics.

27219 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1953 annual summary; acreage, yield, and production of principal crops, by States, with comparisons. Washington,1953. 96 p. 1.9 St2Cb

27220 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Portfolio of United States census maps, 1950; a selection of maps used in the publications of the 1950 censuses of population and agriculture. Washington,1953. 157.4 C17
Includes rural population.

27221 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Statistical abstract of the United States, seventy-fourth edition, 1953. Washington,1953. 1041 p. 157.9 St2
Includes agricultural statistics.

27222 WEAVER, J. C. Changing patterns of cropland use in the Middle West. Econ. Geog. 30:1-47. Jan. 1954. 278.8 Ec7

27223 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. STATISTICIAN. Statistical register of Western Australia for 1951-52. V. Land settlement, agriculture, live stock, and meteorological statistics. Perth,1953. 92 p. 271.7 R26S

27224 WISCONSIN CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. County agricultural statistics series, Wisconsin. Madison,1953. 8 v. (Crop Reporting Service Bulletin) 252.97 C88
U. S. Department of Agriculture and Wisconsin Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Data for Vilas, Oneida, Forest, Florence, Calumet, Iron, Marquette, and Price Counties.

27225 YATES, F. Crop prediction in England. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Sér. B, Colloquia 12:7-24. 1953. 442.9 Un32S

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

27226 ABRAMOV, D. I. Self-clarification of fruit and berry juices [in wine manufacture]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(4):56-57. Apr.1953. 95.8 V77

27227 ADAMS, L. D. Surprises in European wine touring. Wines & Vines 35:16-19. Jan.1954. 95.8 C122
Portugal, Spain, Italy and France.

27228 ALEGRIA, J. S. Café, la bebida mulata. Rev. del Café, Nov.1953:5,35. 8 R3295

27229 ALLOVON, E. Au sujet de la classification des cépages et de la discipline d'encépagement. Viticult. Nouvelle 6(68):2-3. Dec.1953. 390.8 V832

27230 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ENOLOGISTS. 1953 proceedings, fourth annual open meeting, University of California campus, Davis, California, August 12-13-14, 1953. n.p. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27231 AMERINE, M. A., THOUKIS, G., and VIDAL-BARRAQUER MARFA, R. Further data on the sodium content of wines. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:157-166. Ref. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27232 AMERINE, M. A. Influence of variety, maturity and processing on the clarity and stability of wines. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:15-28. Ref. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27233 AMERINE, M. A. Some recent advances in enology. Wines & Vines 34(12):25-28. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 95.8 C122

27234 AUSTRALIA. WINE BOARD. Twenty-fifth annual report for year 1952-1953. Adelaide,1953. 17 p. 390.9 Au72

27235 BERG, H. W. Wine stabilization factors. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:91-111. Ref. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27236 BERTUZZI, A. Corrosion of wine and food processing equipment. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:484-488. Dec.1953. 16 C72

27237 BO, M. Legal restrictions to the efficient production of wines and wine products. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:179-182. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27238 BROCKLEHURST, C. R. Ceylon anticipates total output similar in volume to last year's. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(6):68. Dec.1953. 68.8 T22
Tea.

27239 BROWN, E. M. The clarification and stability of wines in the pre-prohibition era. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:1-7. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27240 BROWN, E. M. Sediments in brandy. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:113-115. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27241 BRUNET, R. Como se deben beber los vinos de Borgoña. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:211-212. Oct.1953. 9 Ag89

27242 BRUNNER, E. Unter südlichem himmel; ein freiburger weinbaufachmann erlebt Ostitalien, die Riviera und Südfrankreich. Bauern-Ztg. 6(52):12. (Cont.) Dec.31,1953. 18 B324

27243 CAPT, E., and HAMMEL, G. Le traitement des vins par l'acide carbonique. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 9:96-97. Dec.1953. 17 J82A

27244 CASAS LUCAS, J. F. Conceptos y orientaciones de enología moderna. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 7:302-314. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 475 R324

27245 CASTELLI, T. What is the best yeast for wine fermentation? (In Italian.) Stagioni 2(53):10. Nov.22,1953. 16 St1

27246 CECCARELLI, G. Statistical observations on wine consumption in Italy. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:433-436. Nov.1953. 16 C72

27247 CLEMENTEL, M. Fermentation of musts in our region. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 7(21):2. Nov.5,1953. 16 Ag8263

27248 COLON, R. L. El café en Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 9(5):5,20,23,32. Dec.1953. 8 R3295
History.

27249 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 7TH, ROME-SIENA, 1953. [Proceedings]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26(273):38-111. Nov.1953. 290.8 B87
Includes addresses, documents, general reports, and resolutions.

27250 CORNELSSEN, F. A. Der wein, das billigste aller genussmittel. Deut. Weinbau 8:629-630. Dec.5, 1953. 390.8 W432

27251 CRAWFORD, C. M. Today's views on the clarification and stability of wine. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:9-13. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27252 CRIBARI, A. Some remarks on a cost accounting system for medium sized wineries. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:183-185. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27253 DALMASSO, G. Anemic wines. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:482-483. Dec.1953. 16 C72

27254 DALMASSO, G. France has been given a new Wine Code; when will Italy? Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:431-433. Nov.1953. 16 C72

27255 DALMASSO, G. The international show of grape and wine propaganda. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(10):11-15. Oct.1953. 389.8 AL45

27256 DALMASSO, G. Less wine but better. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(10):51-52. Oct.1953. 16 Ag8226
Italy.

27257 DALMASSO, G. The problems of grapes and wine examined in two international reunions. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:387-390. Oct.1953. 16 C72

27258 DANIEL, J. S. Brief history of coffee. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(11/12):55-58. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 M663

27259 DAVIES, S. H. India is prepared to meet demand for increased quantity and quality. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(6):70. Dec.1953. 68.8 T22
Tea.

27260 DEIBNER, L. Essai d'une classification rationnelle des disciplines scientifiques et technologiques se rapportant au complexe vigne—raisin—vin. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 8:171-176. (Cont.) Ref. Oct.1953. 390.08 R32

27261 DEIBNER, L. Principales données actuelles sur les facteurs de la stabilité biologique des vins sucrés ou des vins spéciaux et sur la régulation de cette dernière. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 8:211-222. Ref. Dec.1953. 390.08 R32

27262 DEMUTH, W. Obst- und beerenweine—fruchtschaumweine. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38: 462-463. Dec.22,1953. 389.8 K832
Germany.

27263 DE WITT, K. W. The visual assessment of cured cacao. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 30:228-236. Oct./Dec.1953. 26 T754

27264 DIAZ, N. El cafetal en fiesta; actividad fomenta el rescate de los valores culturales y emotivos del cafetal. Rev. del Café 9(5):7,15-16. Dec.1953. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

27265 DOBISLAW, E. Spezielle verwendung der wacholderbeere in der spirituosenindustrie. Branntweinwirtschaft 75:426-429. Nov.25,1953. 390.8 B7322

27266 EISENBEISS, J. Ultrasonic irradiation of wort. Brewers Digest 28(12):41-43,47. Ref. Dec.1953. 390.8 B75

27267 EUROPEAN BREWERY CONVENTION ANALYSIS COMMITTEE. Revision of the method of measuring the colour of worts and beers. Inst. Brewing. J. (n.s.)59:443-452. Nov./Dec.1953. 390.9 In7

27268 FERTMAN, G. I. Evaluating the results of distillation in cognac production. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):20-24. May 1953. 95.8 V77

27269 FESSLER, J. H. Centrifugal clarification of wines versus filtration of wines. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:151-155. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27270 FESSLER, J. H. Clouding problems in wine bottling. Wines & Vines 35:25. Jan.1954. 95.8 C122

27271 FILIPELLO, F. The stability of grape brandy. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:117-119. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27272 FOCI, F. Wine and drunkenness in the sonnets by Belli. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(10):60-63. Oct.1953. 16 Ag8226

27273 GARINO-CANINA, E. Unification des méthodes d'analyse et d'appréciation des vins; rapport général. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26(273):11-12. Nov.1953. 290.8 B87

27274 GOLOVATYI, R. N. Determination of copper in wines. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(4). 14-16. Apr.1953. 95.8 V77

27275 HAESELER, G., and VOGL, K. Zur begutachtung von brennwein. Branntweinwirtschaft 75:473-476. (Cont.) Dec.23,1953. 390.8 B7322

27276 HALE, S. L. Cocoa; world production and consumption 1951 to 1953. (Extr.) Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 6:914-916. Nov.5,1953. 286.86 Z8

27277 HAMANN, V. Zur frage der coffeinierung von kaffee-ersatzstoffen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49: 286-288. Dec.1953. 389.8 D482

27278 HECK, P. Relative costs of stability and instability in wine. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:167-173. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27279 HEISS, R. Entwicklungstendenzen in der amerikanischen schokoladenindustrie. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 6:847-850,886. Ref. Oct.20,1953. 286.86 Z8

27280 HEISS, R. Teilchengrössen-bestimmung in schokolademassen. (Abs.) Stärke 5:299. Nov.1953. 309 St22

27281 HETTICH. Temperieren und lagereigenschaften von schokolade. (Abs.) Stärke 5:299. Nov. 1953. 309 St22

27282 HOLDEN, C. Studies on polish filtration of wine with plate and frame filters. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:133-137. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27283 JOBIN. La production caféière de la Nouvelle Calédonie. Café Vert 43:1-2. Nov.1953. 286.3689 F31

27284 JOLY, L. Le thé; breuvage aromatique de grande consommation, le thé doit intéresser le monde de la parfumerie. Indus. de la Parfumerie 8:417-418. Nov.1953. 308.8 In2

27285 JOSLYN, M. A. The theoretical aspects of clarification of wine by gelatin fining. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:39-68. Ref. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27286 KATAR'IAN, T. G. Scientific-research work in the field of wine manufacture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(4):1-5. Apr.1953. 95.8 V77

27287 KEMPF, N. W. Fermentieren von rohkakao und sein einfluss auf die qualität von schokolade. (Abs.) Stärke 5:299. Nov.1953. 309 St22

27288 KLENK, and FUHRMANN. Die schwefelung der moste und weine. Deut. Weinbau 8:667-669. Dec.20, 1953. 390.8 W432

27289 KOCH, J. Uber die bedeutung des redoxpotentials der deutschen weissweine. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:563. Nov.21,1953. 384 Z33

27290 KOERNER, F. Eine neue fragestellung zum weinbau um Jena. Friedrich-Schiller-U. Wiss. Z. 3:143-145. 1953/54. 509 J41

27291 KOLL, F., and STEPHAN, F. Obstweinkellertypen. Bauer [Linz] 6(47):9-13. Dec.19,1953. 19 B32

27292 KOSGUE, S., and INAGAKI, Y. Determination of sugars in brewing products. I. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:94-98. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364
English summary.

27293 KOTHARI, C. M. Balanced supply-demand position aids buyers and Indian producers. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(6):72. Dec.1953. 68.8 T22
Tea.

27294 KOZENKO, E. M. Continuous method of champagnizing wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):14-19. May 1953. 95.8 V77

27295 KREIPE, H. Welche ausbeuten sind in kornbrennereien erreichbar? Branntweinwirtschaft 75:477-478. Dec.23,1953. 390.8 B7322

27296 LAFON, J., and COUILLAUD, P. Remarques sur la fabrication, conservation et clarification du pineau. Paysan Franç. 28(431):12-13. Nov.1953. 14 P29

27297 LEPEZ, R. E. Vinos de mesa. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:249-251. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 9 Ag89

27298 LE ROY, B. A propos du VIIe Congrès de la Vigne et du Vin. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26(273):3-5. Nov.1953. 290.8 B87

27299 LISI, G. Rehabilitation of wine. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(11):15-18. Nov.1953. 16 Ag8268
Analysis and properties.

27300 LUZZATTO, V. The wine market depression in Venetia. (In Italian.) Serv. Studi Econ. "A. de Pietri-Tonelli." B. 7(4/5):15-22. 1953. 280.9 V553

27301 MADUENO, R. R. Modismos y refranes vitivinícolas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:212-215. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 9 Ag89

27302 MAL'TSEVA, M. A., KRAVETS, A. E., and ROZHDESTVENSKII, I. M. Determining the decantation readiness of wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):10-11. May 1953. 95.8 V77

27303 MARCILLA, J. Las "quiebras" del color de los vinos. Alcor 66:25-30. Nov.1953. 15 Sa7

27304 MARECA CORTÉS, I. Estado actual de los conocimientos sobre los fenómenos de oxidación y reducción en los vinos. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 7:223-230. Ref. May/June 1953. 475 R324

27305 MARESCALCHI, A. Viticulture in trouble? (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 4(50):3. Dec.13,1953. 16 M74

27306 MARIANELLI, U. Proper wine manufacture methods. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(2,sup.):5-8. Feb.1,1953. 16 Ag8229

27307 MARTEAU, G. Recherche de la qualité par l'examen organoleptique des vins. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.29,1953:310-314. (Cont.) 14 P94

27308 MARTINEZ, A., and JAMES, C. N. Café; bibliografía de las publicaciones que se encuentran en la Biblioteca del Instituto. Inst. Interamer. de Cien. Agr. 1,226 p. Sept.1953. 241 In86L

27309 MARTINI, L. P. Legal restrictions to sound winemaking practices in the production of table wines. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:175-177. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27310 MASTER BREWERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Condensations of technical papers delivered at the 66th anniversary convention. Amer. Brewer 87: 54,56,58,60,81. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 390.8 Am3

27311 MENEZES, J. B, F. DE. Adulteration of coffee. (In Portuguese.) Inst. Adolfo Lutz. Rev. 12:111-144. Ref. 1952. 449.9 Sa62
English summary.

27312 MIRA, E. Valor comercial del vino. Cooperación [Madrid] 141:14-15. Nov.1953. 280.29 C7875
Determination of alcohol content.

27313 MIRO ESPLUGAS, M. La crisis vitícola y sus soluciones. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:201-206. (Concl.) Sept.1953. 15 Sa5

27314 MOISEENKO, L. F. Industrial analysis of Kakhuri-10 yeast race [in wine manufacture]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):8-10. May 1953. 95.8 V77

27315 MOLEUX, P. Nouvelle orientation de la production cidricole. Agr. Prat. 117:551-553. Dec.1953. 14 J82
France.

27316 MOSIMANN, G. Ultrasonics in the cocoa and chocolate industry. Gordian 53(1259):9-10. May 12,1953. 68.8 G65

27317 MUÑOZ OCHOA, P. Elementos principales del mosto y del vino. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)84: 15. Oct.1953. 390.8 R322

27318 NÈGRE, E. Concentration des vins par le froid ou abaissement du degré minimum légal? Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec. 20/27,1953:378-381. (Cont.) 14 P94

27319 NÈGRE, E. Concentration des vins par le froid ou abaissement du degré minimum légal? Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan.3/10,1954:7-10. (Cont.) 14 P94

27320 NEPOMNÌASHCHAÌÂ, M. L., MEDVINSKAÌÂ, L. IU., and FAL'KOVICH, S. B. Diseases of table wines caused by lactic acid bacteria. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(2):81-84. 1953. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

27321 NEW YORK COFFEE AND SUGAR EXCHANGE. Annual coffee supplement 1882 to 1953 inclusive. New York,1953. 4 p. 287 N4892M
Statistics.

27322 NIGHTINGALE, M. C. Clouding of wines due to micro-organisms. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:85-89. Ref. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27323 NOSTI NAVAS, J. Viene el café al Nuevo Mundo. Rev. del Café 9(5):21,32. Dec.1953. 8 R3295

27324 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXIIIe session officielle plénière du comité de l'O.I.V. Rome, 9-12 septembre 1953. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26(273): 6-37. Nov.1953. 290.8 B87
Includes national reports.

27325 OLIVA, A. Las demoras de los vagones toneles y los plazos para su carga y descarga. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:268. Nov.1953. 9 Ag89
Wine transportation.

27326 OSIPOV, N. V. Wine manufacture in Hungary. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(4):16-20. Apr.1953. 95.8 V77

27327 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Determinación de la densidad en los mostos. Semana Vitivinic. 8(371):2-3. Sept.19,1953. 95.8 Se5

27328 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Estrujado de los racimos. Semana Vitivinic. 8(377):2-3. Oct.31,1953. 95.8 Se5

27329 PETERS, K. H. Herstellung von steinhäger. Branntweinwirtschaft 75:422-425. Nov.25,1953. 390.8 B7322

27330 PETERS, P. Selection, arrangement, and use of filtration equipment. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:139-141. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27331 PILONE, F. J. The role of pasteurization in the stabilization and clarification of wines. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:77-83. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27332 POOLE, A. Use of laboratory filtration test to determine plant filtration procedures. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:143-146. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27333 PURR. Fremdfettbestimmung in schokolade. (Abs.) Stärke 5:299. Nov.1953. 309 St22

27334 QUACCIA, L. Production factors affecting shelf-life of bottled wines. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:187-191. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27335 RAJHER, I. Obtaining tartar from wine sediment after the distillation of whiskey. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:164-170. July/Aug.1953. 64.8 B49

27336 RAMEY, B. The stability requirements of the quality wine distributor. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:193-198. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27337 RAMONA, R. DE. La II Feria del Vino. Cult. Mod. 36:420-422. Nov.1953. 15 C89
Spain.

27338 RETTERER, E. Un nouvel appareil de laboratoire en oenologie: l'extracteur-séparateur Edmond-Retterer. Agriculture [Paris] 17:288. Nov. 1953. 14 Ag823

27339 RIDDELL, J. L. A research program to further the study of wine stabilization problems. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:199-201. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27340 ROBERT, J. B. Une contribution à l'histoire et à la géographie du vignoble européen. Rev. de Géog. de Lyon 28:349-352. 1953. 473 Et8

27341 RODOPULO, A. K. Determination of peroxides in must and wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):6-7. May 1953. 95.8 V77

27342 RUPP, P. Gewinnung und ausbau von beeren- und trockenbeerenauslesen. Deut. Weinbau 8:611-613. Nov.20,1953. 390.8 W432

27343 RUYSSEN. Comment remédier aux défectuosités du café. Café Vert 43:2-4. Nov.1953. 286.3689 F31

27344 SAENKO, N. F. Construction of a tank for the production of sherry. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(4):8-12. Apr.1953. 95.8 V77

27345 SALLER, W. Kühlung nach, vor oder während der gärung? Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 3:225-235. Nov.1953. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Wine.

27346 SAMUEL, E. The story of Karanka [Tea Company]. Exports Austral. 8(2):12-16,22. Aug./Sept. 1953. 286.8 Ex75

27347 SAUTIN, V. M. Clayey carbonate soils for clarification of wine materials. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):12-13. May 1953. 95.8 V77
Potassium ferrocyanide.

27348 SCHAUB. Amtliche ausbeuteberechnungen. Branntweinwirtschaft 75:401-405. Nov.12,1953. 390.8 B7322

27349 SCHNEIDER, H. Der umlauf des kapitals im weinbau und in den verwandten berufen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:1347-1348. Dec.24,1953. 18 W96

27350 SCHOENFELD, H. Dessert wines in Canada. Canad. Food Indus. 24(12):28-29,31. Dec.1953. 286.83 C166
Manufacture.

27351 SHONKWILER, W. D. Preparation of brandy for bottling. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:123-127. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27352 SILVA, H. B. DA. Clarifiers and filters. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(33):15. Jan.2,1954. 15.5 V662
Wine.

27353 SILVA, H. B. DA. Preparation of wine with gelatinous substances. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(32):15. Dec.26,1953. 15.5 V662

27354 SILVA, H. L. DA. Coffee of Mozambique. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:258-260. Sept.1953. 24 G25

27355 SKOFIS, E. The role of refrigeration in the stabilizing and clarification of wines. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:69-76. Ref. 1953. 390.9 Am33

27356 SOROKIN, V. M. Achievements of the Champagne Wine Combine in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 13(5):50-54. May 1953. 95.8 V77

27357 SPECHT, W. Beobachtungen bei der ultraschallbehandlung von pflanzeneiweissen. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:563-564. Nov.21,1953. 384 Z33
In brewing.

27358 SPOELSTRA, F. Dutch coffee consumption affected by rationing and higher prices. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(6):40,42. Dec.1953. 68.8 T22

27359 STEFANELLI, G. Tradition has ceded to progress. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(10):29-33. Oct.1953. 16 Ag8226
Wine and olive oil manufacture equipment.

27360 TESTA, J. A difficult problem: coffee prices. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(318):5-11. Aug.1953. 68.29 Sa63

27361 TORO ECHEVERRI, V. Más café antioqueño. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 403:4291-4292. Nov. 1953. 9.4 So1

27362 TORRES, A. Coffee culture and the present. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:273-276. Sept./Dec.1953. 9.2 R324
Brazil.

27363 TROOST, G. Entwicklung und behandlung der 1953er Rieslinge im Rheingau. Deut. Weinbau 8:613-614. Nov.20,1953. 390.8 W432

27364 TYRELL, W. Was erwartet man vom abzuändernden weingesetz? Deut. Weinbau 8:657-658. Dec.20,1953. 390.8 W432

27365 ULBRICH, M., and SALLER, W. Uber schimmelbekämpfung an kellerwänden. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 3:237-243. Nov.1953. 105.9 K696
English summary.

27366 VANOSSI, L. Arrack, the brandy extracted from rice. (In Italian.) Riso 2(11):17. Nov.1953. 59.8 R49

27367 VERSUCHSSTATION SCHWEIZER BRAUEREIEN. Jahresbericht für das geschäftsjahr 1952/53. Brauwelt 101/102:1338-1340. Dec.18/21,1953. 390.8 B732

27368 VESELIČ, M. The new production cellar in Koper has made way for the Koperian wine to the domestic and foreign markets. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:202-207. Oct.1953. 21.5 Sa1

27369 VILLFORTH, F. Farbe als qualitätsmerkmal des rotweines. Deut. Weinbau 8:665-666. Dec.20,1953. 390.8 W432

27370 VIVALDI, S. A. El beneficio del café. Rev. del Café, Nov.1953:7,20. 8 R3295

27371 WANDT, H. 600 jahre berliner branntweingewerbe. Branntweinwirtschaft 75:433-436. Nov.25,1953. 390.8 B7322

27372 WELLER, A. Bisherige entwicklung der 1953er jungweine. Deut. Weinbau 8:669. Dec.20,1953. 390.8 W432

27373 WELTI, F. Die erzeugung von kernobst- und spezialitätenbranntwein. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:488-490. Dec.12,1953. 80 Sch9

27374 WELTI, F. Die erzeugung von specialitätenbranntwein. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:508-510. Dec.26,1953. 80 Sch9

27375 WINOKUR, W. C. Major factors in drying soluble coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(6):20,22-23, 62. Dec.1953. 68.8 T22

27376 WOBISCH, F., and SCHNEYDER, J. Über die brauchbarkeit des ultraschalls in der weinwirtschaft. Bodenkultur 7:152-155. 1953. 19 B635

27377 WOOD, D. J. Tea quality and its dependence on manufacture. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Proc. 10:35-44. 1952. 68.19 T562

27378 ZEISSET, A. Aktuelle fragen bei der beurteilung von kakaoerzeugnissen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:292-296. Dec.1953. 389.8 D482

DAIRY PRODUCTS

27379 ANDRIEU, P. Petite et grande histoire du lait et de ses dérivés. VII. Québec Lait. 12(11):28-29. Nov.1953. 44.8 Q3

27380 BARTLETT, R. W. Future trends in the dairy industry. Amer. Milk Rev. 15(12):26,28,30,32,82-84. Dec.1953. 44.8 Am38

27381 BARTLETT, R. W. Future trends in the dairy industry. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 32:18-21. 1953. 44.9 V593

27382 BAUGHMAN, E. T. Butterfat and the dairy outlook. (Sum.) South. Dairy Prod. J. 55:39,41,48. Jan.1954. 44.8 So83

27383 BERICHT über eine milchwirtschaftliche studienreise in den USA vom 29. August bis 26. September 1953. Schweiz. Milchztg. 79:643-645. (Cont.) Dec. 11,1953. 44.8 Sch92
Includes Allgemeines über landwirtschaft, milchproduktion und milchverwertung, by W. Sollberger.

27384 BERICHT uber eine milchwirtschaftliche studienreise in den USA vom 29. August bis 26. September 1953. Schweiz. Milchztg. 79:655-657. (Cont.) Dec. 18,1953. 44.8 Sch92

27385 BERICHT über eine milchwirtschaftliche studienreise in den USA vom 29. August bis 26. September 1953. Schweiz. Milchztg. 79:667-669. (Cont.) Dec.25,1953. 44.8 Sch92

27386 BRYANT, B. Florida is rated leader in modern dairying methods. Fla. Dairy News 3(4):10-11. Sept./Oct.1953. 44.8 F66

27387 CHIEFFI, A., and RIBEIRO, J. DE A. Dairy activity in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(76):97-98,100(?). (Cont.) Sept.1953. 9.2 G76

27388 CHIEFFI, A., and RIBEIRO, J. DE A. Dairy activity in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(77):65-67. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 9.2 G76

27389 COYLE, B. W., and GANGER, R. K. Oregon's dairy industry 1925-1953. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 741, 47 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 Or32B
Supersedes Bulletin 680 and Bulletin 536.

27390 DEERING, F. J., and others. Is the milk cow obsolete? Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 57:12-13,37-39, 57. Jan.1954. 6 F22127
T. C. Richardson, E. Shiner, S. Whitlow, and K. Randall, joint authors.
Dairy farming outlook.

27391 DIDIER, A. La distribution du lait dans les écoles. Belg. Lait. 7(33):11-12. Sept.1953. 44.8 B412

27392 FILKINS, R. W. What's wrong with the cheese industry? Milk Prod. J. 45:26,38-40. Jan.1954. 286.85 B98Bu

27393 FOREST, H. L. The way things look. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 34(8):17-19. Dec.1953. 280.28 In83
Dairy industry.

27394 GABEL, W. Zur frage pflanzenfett statt butterfett im speiseeis! Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 6: 874,876. Oct.20,1953. 286.86 Z8

27395 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. Observaciones sobre la producción y venta de la leche en Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café, Nov.1953:14,30. 8 R3295

27396 HENSLER. Tagesfragen der milchwirtschaft. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 6(22):7-8. Nov.26,1953. 18 D4827

27397 HERZ, H. Synthetische butter auf dem anmarsch? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1652-1653. Nov.26, 1953. 44.8 M736

27398 HERZ, H. Ein weltkongress für bessere milchverwertung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1625-1626. Nov.19,1953. 44.8 M736

27399 HOLDEN, R. The new Vermont Dairy Commission, its aims and purposes. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 32:21-24. 1953. 44.9 V593

27400 HOPSON, G. H. Dairying in 1953 and future prospects. Calif. Dairyman 33(23):10-12,48-50. Dec.12, 1953. 44.8 C12

27401 HUDSON, J. T. Milk sheds of Indiana. (Abs.) Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 62:226-227. 1952,pub.1953. 500 In2

27402 JENKINS, L. P., and MOFFETT, W. W. Supply and utilization of fluid grade milk in selected Mississippi markets, 1950 and 1951. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 39,65 p. Sept.1953. 100 M69

27403 JONES, C. K. Substances in herd milks inhibiting acid production. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:586-592. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sci2

27404 KHERASKOV, S. G. Milk of camels and products derived from it. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(11): 35-37. Nov.1953. 42.8 K832

27405 LEHMANN, F. Niedersächsische milchprobleme. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1719-1720. Dec.17,1953. 44.8 Su2

27406 LUACES Y AGUERO, J. L. Amenazada la industria lechera. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 13(11):40. Nov. 1953. 49 R321

27407 LUND, H. 60 new milk plants called for, as Spain builds a dairy industry. Amer. Milk Rev. 16:62-63. Jan.1954. 44.8 Am38

27408 LUND, H. Spain's milk industry. Milk Dealer 43(3):40-42,62. Dec.1953. 44.8 M595

27409 LYONS, J. The economics of our dairying industry. III. Agr. Ireland 10:289-290. Dec.1953. 10.5 Ag8

27410 MARUEJOULS. D'un danger de l'Europe aux gants de ma crémière. Tech. Lait. 9(139):10-11. Oct.15,1953. 44.8 Of2

27411 MEEKMA, A. M., and BURLESON, R. E. Want to be a dairyman? Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-217,11 p. June 1953. 275.29 T312

27412 MILLER, C. J. Cream still important to Nebraska. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 2(2):8-9. Fall 1953. 100 N27N

27413 MOROCCO. SERV. DE L'ELEVAGE. Economie laitière et santé publique, by G. Belle. Rabat, 1953. 23 p. 44 M824

27414 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 27:681-682. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 44.8 L35
The industry in Italy.

27415 NEW ZEALAND DAIRY BOARD. Twenty-ninth annual report and statement of accounts for period of 12 months ended 31st July, 1953. Wellington,1953. 105 p. 44.9 N489A

27416 ONLAD. Campagne de propréte à la distribution et organisation de "milk-shows. Belg. Lait. 7(33): 7-10. Sept.1953. 44.8 B412

27417 O'SHEA, M. The establishment of Celtic dairying in Ireland. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(239):4-6. Nov.1953. 44.8 C866

27418 O'SHEA, M. Gaelic dairy legislation. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(240):5-7. Dec.1953. 44.8 C866

27419 PATON, W. S. Milk zone production drive. Milk Bd. J. 4(10):10-11. Oct.1953. 44.8 M5934
New South Wales.

27420 PEITZMANN, F. Es gibt keine rivalität; Zentralverband und Zentralgenossenschaft arbeiten zusammen. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 75(48):26. Dec.4, 1953. 44.8 D48

27421 PETERSON, E. E. Timing milk production for highest profit in the Detroit milkshed. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 386,26 p. Oct.1953. 100 M58S

27422 PIRNER, H. Es kriselt. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74: 1749-1752,1754. Dec.24,1953. 44.8 Su2

27423 RIBEIRO, J. A., SCALZO, C., and SOLDADO, O. D. The dairy industry of the State of São Paulo. II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 24(10):32-33. Oct. 1953. 43.8 R32

27424 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1445. (Cont.) Oct.15,1953. 44.8 Su2

27425 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1475. (Cont.) Oct.22,1953. 44.8 Su2

27426 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1602-1603. (Cont.) Nov.19,1953. 44.8 Su2

27427 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1762-1763. (Cont.) Dec.24,1953. 44.8 Su2

27428 RIEDEL, W. Sahne—kaffeesahne, schlagsahne. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1445. (Concl.) Oct.15,1953. 44.8 Su2

27429 SCHWEIZERISCHER käserei- und molkereikalender; milchwirtschaftliches taschenbuch für 1954. Bern,1954. 80 p. 44.8 Sch9

27430 SINDICATO DA INDUSTRIA DE LACTICINIOS E PRODUCTOS DERIVADOS DO RIO DE JANEIRO. Report. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4) 7(76):5,7-9. Oct.1953. 44.8 B633
Dairy products situation.

27431 STALLONES, B. E. Dairy farmers praised by Texas Attorney General. Milk Prod. [Houston] 18(12): 5,26. Dec.1953. 44.8 M5993
Report of address by J. B. Shepperd.

27432 STIGLOHER, M. An der wende zu einem neuen jahr. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1748-1749. Dec.24,1953. 44.8 Su2

27433 SVENSKA MEJERIERNAS RIKSFORENING. Styrelse- och revisionsberättelser för ar 1952 [Management and auditor's reports of the Swedish Dairy Association for the year 1952]. Stockholm,1953. 100 p. 281.3449 Sv2S

27434 SWEETING, B. There's no room for smugness in the ice cream industry. Dairy Foods Rev. 58(12):22,45-47. Dec.1953. 286.85 P11

27435 THOM, E. Substitute fat frozen desserts. Ice Cream Rev. 37:52,54,56. Dec.1953. 389.8 Ic22

27436 TRACY, P. H. What about soft served frozen products? (Extr.) Ice Cream Rev. 37(3):102-103. Jan.1954. 389.8 Ic22

27437 URIAN, G. C. Cottage cheese; profit and product angles discussed. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55:85, 88,96-97. Jan.1954. 44.8 So83

27438 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Papers presented at the thirty-second annual conference for dairy plant operators and milk distributors, Burlington, Vermont, October 21 and 22, 1953. Burlington,1953. 24 p. 44.9 V593

27439 VOPELIUS, O. Berufsgesinnung und organisation des milchhandels. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 75 (48):7-8. Dec.4,1953. 44.8 D48

27440 WAAL, D. DE. Danish cattle raising and dairy production. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 50:763. Nov. 13,1953. 12 F91

27441 WELLS, O. V. Problems facing the dairy industry. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 2 p. 1.941 F3W46
Summary of remarks made at the 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, October 29, 1953.

27442 WENTWORTH, W. A. The dairy industry today. (Condensed.) Livestock Wk. 8(9):17,68. Dec.31, 1953. 49 L753

27443 YEAGER, J. H. Production and sale of milk for manufacture in Alabama's Piedmont area. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 288,58 p. Dec.1953. 100 AL1S

27444 ZEILINGER, A. Österreichs wissenschaftlicher beitrag zum XIII. Internationalen Milchwirtschaftskongress in den Haag 1953. Osterr. Milchwirt. 8: 313-315. Oct.7,1953. 44.8 Os72

Analysis and Composition

27445 ALAIS, C., and others. Das lab und seine wirkung auf das casein der milch. VII. Helvet. Chim. Acta 36:1955-1968. 1953. 385 H36
G. Mocquot, H. Nitschmann, and P. Zahler, joint authors.
English summary.

27446 ALDEA PIZARRO, C. Comportamiento de algunas cepas microbianas frente a la prueba del tiempo de reductasa. Soc. de Med. Vet. de Chile. Rev. 4(6):1-3. Ref. Apr.1953. 41.9 So19
Milk.

27447 AUST, H. Lactognost, ein brauchbares mittel zur bestimmung der milchphosphate. Osterr. Milchwirt. 8:373-374. Dec.7,1953. 44.8 Os72

27448 BERGNER, K. G., and SCHAIBLE, L. Die chemische untersuchung von milch im apothekenlaboratorium. Deut. Apoth.-Ztg. 93:939-943. Dec.17,1953. 396.8 Su2

27449 CERUTTI, G. About the Tortelli-Jaffe reaction on the butter analysis. (In Italian.) Latte 27: 663-664. Dec.1953. 44.8 L35

27450 COURTNEY, J. L. Routine coliform and standard plate counts. Milk Plant Mon. 42(12):39-43. Dec.1953. 44.8 C864
Dairy products.

27451 COURTNEY, J. L. A tabulation of routine coliform and standard plate counts on frozen desserts. Ice Cream Rev. 37(5):47-48. Dec.1953. 389.8 Ic22

27452 DACRE, J. C. Amino-acids in New Zealand Cheddar cheese: their possible contribution to flavour. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:604-608. Ref. Dec.1953. 382 So12

27453 DELACROIX, J. Où en sommes-nous du contrôle des analyses de crêmes? Tech. Lait. 9(143):13-14. Dec.15,1953. 44.8 Of2
France.

27454 DEMETER. Neue arbeiten über die bakteriologie der gekühlten milch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4: 1627-1628. Nov.19,1953. 44.8 M736

27455 FAY, A. C. Experiences with bacteria counts on raw milk and the conditions found on farms. (Sum.) Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 32:13. 1953. 44.9 V593

27456 FILIPOVIC, S. Beitrag zur kenntnis des fettprozentes in der kuhmilch. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 14:205-225. 1952. 21.5 Z13
German summary.

27457 FILIPOVIC, S. Beitrag zur kenntnis des spezifischen gewichtes der kuhmilch. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra 14:227-242. 1952. 21.5 Z13
German summary.

27458 FINCKE, H. Zur geschichte der lebensmittelchemie und lebensmittelüberwachung. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 49:283-285. Dec.1953. 389.8 D482

27459 FREIMUTH, U. Studien über die eiweisskörper des milchserums. I-II. Biochem. Z. 324:476-484,504-511. Ref. 1953. 384 B522

27460 FUKUI, T., ODA, T., and YASUDA, M. Discussion of the sato-murata micro determination of calcium in whole milk. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Nutr. 10: 153-156. Apr.1953. 389.8 J27
English summary.

27461 GREGORY, M. E., and HOLDSWORTH, E. S. The combination of some vitamin B_{12}-like compounds with sow's milk whey and 'intrinsic factor' concentrates. Biochem. J. 55:830-834. Ref. Dec.1953. 382 B52

27462 HANSEN, R. P., and SHORLAND, F. B. The branched-chain fatty acids of butterfat. 3. Biochem. J. 55:662-663. Nov.1953. 382 B52

27463 HIGGINBOTTOM, C. Roll tubes and agar strip tubes for the bacterial colony count of milk. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16:16-23. Ref. Apr.1953. 448.39 So12

27464 KIEFERLE, F., and SEYRER-REINDL, E. Beiträge zur kenntnis des fettgehaltes i. T. der käse. 2. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1467-1469. Oct.22,1953. 44.8 Su2

27465 MANTOVANI, G., and LEO, S. DI. Observations about the values of dynamic and kinetic viscosity of goat-milk. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:608,613-614,617. Oct.1953. 44.8 M74

27466 MOHAZZEB, M. Vergleichende untersuchungen verschiedener phosphataseteste in bezug auf die internationale phosphatase-einheit. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 5:677-690. 1953. 44.9 K542
English summary.
Milk test.

27467 MORRIS, H. A., and JEZESKI, J. J. The action of microorganisms on fats. II. Some characteristics of the lipase system of Penicillium roquerfortl. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1285-1298. Ref. Dec.1953. 44.8 J822

27468 MORTON, R. K. Alkaline phosphatase of milk. 1-2. Biochem. J. 55:786-800. Ref. Dec.1953. 382 B52

27469 MURRAY, J. G. A comparison of 30° and 37° as incubation temperatures in the presumptive coli-aerogenes test for raw and pasteurized milk. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16:24-26. Apr.1953. 448.39 So12

27470 OVERMAN, O. R., KEIRS, R. J., and CRAINE, E. M. Composition of herd milk of the Brown Swiss breed. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 567,22 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 IL6S

27471 PEARCE, S. J. Factors affecting the breaking of milk and cream emulsions by surface-active agents. Corvallis,1953. 71 p. 387.1 P31
Thesis (M.S.) - Oregon State College.

27472 PENNING, H. Mould on butter. Farming So. Africa 28:330,339. Oct.1953. 24 So842

27473 PISANO, A., and CORDA, M. Research on sheep's butter in the province of Sassari. (In Italian.) Latte 27:661-662. Dec.1953. 44.8 L35
Analyses.

27474 POSTHUMUS, G. Determination of milk quality. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:213-214. Dec. 17,1953. 12 V542N

27475 POSTHUMUS, G. Determination of the quality of milk. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 35(1736):29. Dec.24,1953. 12 Ov2
Tests.

27476 RITTER, W. Die ernährung der milchsäurebakterien. Symposium: Nutrition and growth factors, 7-11 settembre 1953. Roma,Istituto Superiore di Sanita, 1953. 183 p. Ref. 448.2 R51

27477 ROBERT, L., and BASSET, J. L'action des hautes pressions sur la xanthinedéhydrase du lait. (Abs.) Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:1058. 1953. 383 So1

27478 ROBERT, L., and NOLLA, N. Action des ultrasons sur la xanthinedéhydrase du lait. (Abs.) Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:1057. 1953. 383 So1

27479 SAVAGE, K. G., and BROWN, R. W. The viscosity of cream. I. (Extr.) Milk Messenger 30(11):4-5,8. Dec.1953. 44.8 M5925

27480 SCHORMULLER, J. Uber die proteolytischen fermente des sauermilchkäses und deren aktivität im verlauf der reifung. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65:562. Nov. 21,1953. 384 Z33

27481 SIROTININA, O. N., and others. Hygienic evaluation of Saratov milk. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 12:69-72. Jan./Feb.1953. 389.8 V89
A. P. Spirina, V. A. Lapshin, A. I. Popova, and M. I. Shchetinkina, joint authors.

27482 TORRE, G. DALLA. Contribution to research on the differentiation and significance of germs of the Coli-Aerogenes group in pasteurized milk. (In Italian.) Latte 27:605-606,609. Ref. Nov.1953. 44.8 L35

27483 WEARMOUTH, W. G., and BARON, M. The relationship between the mechanical properties of Cheddar cheese and graders' judgments. Dairy Indus. 18:1094-1097. Dec.1953. 44.8 D1427

27484 WEGENER, H. Viskositätsmessungen von voll- und magermilch bei verschiedenen temperaturen. Milchwissenschaft 8:433-434. Dec.1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

27485 WELCH, W. F. Selling milk through billboard advertising. Milk Dealer 43(3):52,54-55. Dec.1953. 44.8 M595

27486 WILSSENS, A., and VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE. The application of membrane filter for the determination of coliforms in water supplies of dairy plants. (In Flemish.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:610-616. Sept. 1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

27487 CLAUSEN, P. Zum restmilchproblem. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1705-1707. Dec.10,1953. 44.8 M736

27488 FRENSEL, O. The decline in world consumption of butter. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)7 (76):1,3. Oct.1953. 44.8 B633

27489 SERVAIS, J. La consommation du lait en Belgique et les raisons de l'augmenter. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1493-1509. Ref. Nov.1953. 13 R322
English summary.

27490 VINCENT, G. Le lait de consommation dans l'économie agricole. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1487-1492. Nov. 1953. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

27491 VOLZ, W. Lässt sich der verbraucher organisieren? Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 75(46):6. Nov. 20,1953. 44.8 D48

27492 VRUGT, H. J. Taste habits of the consumer and the salt content of butter. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 45:655-657. Oct.7,1953. 44.9 AL3

27493 WENTWORTH, W. A. Vegetable oil drives butterfat usage down. Milk Plant Mon. 42(12):27-28,52. Dec.1953. 44.8 C864
Use in frozen desserts.

27494 WILEY, A. Primer congreso mundial para la utilización de la leche. Agr. Trop. 9(12):33-35. Dec. 1953. 26 Ag8
Held in Washington, D. C., November 20-21, 1953.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

27495 ADLER, J. Seven plants supply army with milk in Japan. Amer. Milk Rev. 16:76,78. Jan.1954. 44.8 Am38

27496 BEZERRA, L. Dairy cooperative. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Dept. de Asst. às Coop. Rev., May/Aug.1953:17-18. 280.29 P42
Brazil.

27497 COMMONWEALTH DAIRY PRODUCE EQUALISATION COMMITTEE. Nineteenth annual report of directors and balance sheet as at 30th June, 1953. Sydney,1953. 12 p. 281.3449 C73

27498 CREMERS, M. Milk distribution. I. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 45:796-797. Dec.9, 1953. 44.9 AL3

27499 CREMERS, M. Milk distribution. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 45:832-834. Dec.23,1953. 44.9 AL3

27500 DAIRY merchandising in the Western States. West. Dairy J. 10(2):10-12,14. Dec.1,1953. 44.8 W524

27501 EPPLE, W. S. Needed: 145 billion pounds of milk per year. Calif. Dairyman 33(23):18,42-43. Dec. 12,1953. 44.8 C12
Activity of the National Dairy Council.

27502 FABRICAS DE MANTECA "SANCOR." Balance y memoria del 13º. ejercicio cerrado el 30 de junio de 1953, aprobados en la asamblea general ordinaria del 30 de setiembre de 1953. Rev. "SanCor" 12(120):14-61. Sept./Nov.1953. 280.28 R322

27503 GORDON, G. E. Meeting competition in the dairy industry. Calif. Dairyman 33(23):5,34-35. Dec.12, 1953. 44.8 C12

27504 HALL, C. W. Engineer's analysis of bulk milk hauling. 2. Milk Plant Mon. 43:41-42. Jan.1954. 44.8 C864

27505 HOFFMAN, O. H. Emergencies become routines. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 34(8):11-14,35. Dec.1953. 280.28 In83
Milk marketing.

27506 HONAN, J. E. What our markets are doing. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 34(8):27-30. Dec.1953. 280.28 In83
Dairy products.

27507 JAMISON, H. E. Measuring Inter-State's growth. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 34(8):24,26,39. Dec. 1953. 280.28 In83
Inter-State Milk Producers.

27508 KEPHART, A. E. Watching the legal angles. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 34(8):31. Dec.1953. 280.28 In83
In milk marketing.

27509 KLINGENBERG, G. Praktische erfahrungen in der milchwerbung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1769-1770. Dec.24,1953. 44.8 M736
Germany.

27510 KOIVISTO, E. Tutkimuksia suomen kulutusmaitomarkkinoista erikoisesti kulutusmaidon hinnanmuodostumisen kannalta katsottuna. Untersuchungen über den frischmilchmarkt Finnlands, besonders vom standpunkt der preisbildung der frischmilch aus. Finland. Valtion Maitotalouskoelaitos. Julkaisu 14,161 p. 1953. 44.9 J67

27511 LARSON, J. H. Midwest milk vs. Federal orders. (Excerpts.) Milk Plant Mon. 42(12):29-30. Dec.1953. 44.8 C864
Milk.

27512 MEYER, H. Die entwicklung der milchversorgung Duisburg. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1766-1768. Dec.24,1953. 44.8 M736

27513 MICHIGAN MILK PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Annual report and proceedings at the thirty-seventh annual meeting, East Lansing, Michigan, November 5, 1953. n.p.,1953. 47 p. 280.2449 M58

27514 NEW ZEALAND DAIRY PRODUCTS MARKETING COMMISSION. Sixth annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 31st July, 1953. Palmerston North,1953. 87 p. 280.3449 N486

27515 PARKER, E. When you're buying trucks give plenty of thought to use cost vs. initial cost. Amer. Milk Rev. 16:50,52,54,89. Jan.1954. 44.8 Am38

27516 REISCHLE, H. Heran an den verbraucher; milchzustellung ins haus und an den arbeitsplatz; milchbars setzen sich durch. Übersicht 4:1030-1032. Dec. 1953. 18 Ub3
Germany.

27517 SCHRAPLER, W. Erkenntnisse aus der milchwerbung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1501-1502. Oct.29,1953. 44.8 Su2

27518 SEEDORF, W. Milchpropaganda in Schweden. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1770. Dec.24,1953. 44.8 M736

27519 SPENCER, L., and JOHNSON, S. Milk marketing in Great Britain. Dairyman's League News 37(26):5, 12,14. Dec.22,1953. 44.8 D1432

27520 SPORLE, C. H. Milk distribution in Sweden. Milk Indus. 24(6):70-76. Dec.1953. 44.8 M593

27521 STRIEGL, S. A. Self-help can solve dairy dilemma. Coop. Digest 14(5a):24-25. Nov.15,1953. 280.28 C7896
Public relations.

27522 TRELOGAN, H. C. Developments in marketing. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 4 p. 1.98 T71
Talk given at the Dairy Session of the 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Thursday, October 29, 1953.
Dairy products.

27523 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Dairy and poultry market statistics, 1952. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 135,122 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84St

27524 VIAL, E. E. Use of New York pool milk for fluid cream. Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Membership Let. 77,11 p. Jan.8,1954. 280.3449 M593

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

27525 ALLRED, W. M., and GUNN, T. I. Wide variation between counties in production of grade A milk. Farm & Home Sci. 14:73,85-86. Dec.1953. 100 Ut1F

27526 BEANBLOSSOM, F. Z. Marketing standards for grading eggs. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-318,6 p. Dec. 1952. 275.29 T312C

27527 BERGMAN, T. Rigid control, higher milk prices. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 37:1076. Nov. 28,1953. 11 L234

27528 BOCKLEIN, H. Der entscheidende schritt zur qualitätsförderung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 21:762-763. Nov.26,1953. 18 AL53
Dairy products.

27529 BOCKLEIN, H. Der entscheidende schritt zur qualitätsförderung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1595-1596. Nov.19,1953. 44.8 Su2

27530 BREMER, H. E. The new Vermont ice cream law and regulations. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 32:5-7. 1953. 44.9 V593

27531 DONOVAN, W. F. Factors affecting the quality of milk powders. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 32:15-18. 1953. 44.9 V593

27532 ERHART, G. Qualitätssteigerung, der schlüssel zum erfolg in der milchwirtschaft. Österr. Milchwirt. 8:369-370. Dec.7,1953. 44.8 Os72

27533 FAVIN, F. Les nouvelles dispositions législatives concernant les fromages du type Gruyère. Crémerie Franç. 329:24-26. Dec.8,1953. 44.8 C867
France.

27534 FAVIN, F. Les nouvelles dispositions législatives concernant les fromages du type Gruyère. Tech. Lait. 9(143):25-26. Dec.15,1953. 44.8 Of2
France.

27535 FUCHS, E. Butter- und käseverordnung reformbedürftig? Molk.-Ztg. 7:1234. Oct.8,1953. 44.8 M735
Germany.

27536 GUHA, M. P., GUHA, M. P., and RAMNARAIN, S. Studies on the quality of ghee available in the wholesale and retail markets of Calcutta. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 23:59-72. Mar.1953. 41.8 In22

27537 GUTHRIE, E. S. Oxidized flavors. (Sum.) Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 32:4. 1953. 44.9 V593

27538 HOERNICKE, L. Standardisieren (einstellen) von milch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1774,1776-1777. Dec.24,1953. 44.8 M736
Germany.

27539 HOWES, J. R. A taint in cows' milk caused by the grazing of Ischaemum aristatum L. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 30:224-227. Oct./Dec.1953. 26 T754

27540 JENSEN, J. Butter in layers. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:1241-1243. Nov.27,1953. 44.8 M26

27541 KLAUS. Nähere beschreibung für das lab. Auf der Alpe 12:93-95. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 18 Au3

27542 KONIG, W. DLG-leistungsprüfungen und -gütezeichen werden erörtert. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1437-1438. Oct.15,1953. 44.8 Su2

27543 MCDOWALL, F. H., SINGLETON, J. A., and O'DEA, J. J. Quality and keeping quality of non-washed butter. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:175-188. Oct.1953. 514 N48A

27544 MÜLLER, O. Die neuen französischen käsenormen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1759-1761. Dec.24, 1953. 44.8 Su2

27545 POWELL, E. J. Natural or pasteurized goat milk. Dairy Goat J. 32:7-8. Jan.1954. 40.18 M592
Quality.

27546 PRICE, W. V. Open texture or late gas defect in ripening cheese. Milk Prod. J. 45:22-23. Jan.1954. 286.85 B98Bu

27547 TALLARICO, G. Disagreeable milk savour and flavour. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 11:661-663. Nov.1953. 44.8 M74
English summary.

27548 THOME, K. E. What can the producer do to improve the quality of milk? (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 10:105-107. Dec.1953. 11 F77
Sanitation.

27549 TJEPKEMA, R., PRICE, W. V., and FOSTER, F. M. An early-gas defect in Swiss cheese caused by Bacillus polymyxa. J. Dairy Sci. 36:1272-1278. Ref. Dec.1953. 44.8 J822

27550 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Flavors of milk; a review of literature, by D. R. Strobel, W. G. Bryan, and C. J. Babcock. Washington,1953. 91 p. A44 Ag8

27551 VEILLON, P. La superiorité du lait Jersey. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(3):7-8. Nov.1953. 49 D56

27552 ZIEGLER, R. L. Quality in cultured products. Milk Plant Mon. 43:35-36,44,47. Jan.1954. 44.8 C864

Packing and Packaging

27553 ADAMS, C. S., OLDENBURG, W. J., and MARSHALL, I. The farm tank and its problems. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 31(4):8-11,16-17. Dec.1953. 280.28 Sk1

27554 BERG, J. C. T. V. D. A present-day butter problem. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 45:783-785. Dec.2,1953. 44.9 AL3
Packing.

27555 BERNOT. Technique et realisation de la boîte à lait en carton. Tech. Lait. 9(143):17,20-23. Dec.15, 1953. 44.8 Of2

27556 EMGÅRD, G. Remarks on the treatment of the rind of cheese with oil. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66: 1279-1282. Dec.4,1953. 44.8 M26

27557 HAMMOND, A. E. Flexible packaging for dairy produce; the potentialities and advantages of collapsible tubes. Dairy Indus. 18:1102-1103. Dec.1953. 44.8 D1427

27558 KEESTRA, F. Test of the Z.K.B. on the use of cheese boxes. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en -Handel 59:986-987. Nov.3,1953. 44.8 N282

27559 SMITH, R. T. Consumer satisfaction from packaged ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 37(5):49-50,74,76-78. Dec.1953. 389.8 Ic22

27560 STRIPCOATING for cheese; a built-up dip coating of special wax and plastic lacquer can be slit, folded back and replaced for protection. Mod. Packaging 27(5):95-97,209-211. Jan.1954. 309.8 M72

27561 ZEILINGER. Zur reinigung von butterfässern aus nichtrostendem stahl. Österr. Milchwirt. 8:359-360. Nov.21,1953. 44.8 Os72

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

27562 BARTLETT, R. W. Selling more at lower costs. Milk Plant Mon. 42(12):19-20,49. Dec.1953. 44.8 C864
Milk.

27563 BAUMER, E. F., and MCBRIDE, C. G. Formulas for pricing of milk to producers in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 739,26 p. Jan.1954. 100 Oh3S

27564 BLAIS, R. Dans la fixation des prix du lait, il faut tenir compte du coût de production au cent livres. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13:6-7. Nov.1953. 7 F83
Canada.

27565 BRACKMANN, K. Die entwicklung der buttererzeugerpreise. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1052. Oct.8,1953. 18 N39

27566 BRAMKAMP, L. What about Government price supports? (Sum.) Calif. Dairyman 33(23):16,58-59. Dec.12,1953. 44.8 C12
Milk.

27567 BRANCHE, E. C. The dollars and sense of milk pricing. Jersey J. 1(8):19. Jan.20,1954. 43.8 J486

27568 COTTON, W. P. What would a self-help program cost? DPMA News 19(14,i.e.3):8-10. Dec.1953. 280.28 D144
Prices and supports.

27569 DANNEMANN, R. Milchpreis entscheidend für die landwirtschaft. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1440-1441. Dec.24,1953. 18 L2345

27570 ELWELL, E. S. Bringing the Elwell plan up to date. Milk Dealer 43(3):48,69. Dec.1953. 44.8 M595
Pricing.

27571 FEDERAÇÃO DAS ASSOCIAÇÕES RURAIS DO ESTADO DE SÃO PAULO. The price of milk. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(392):22-23. Sept.1953. 9.2 B733
Sociedade Rural Brasileira, cooperating.

27572 HASSLER, J. B. Pricing efficiency in the manufactured dairy products industry. Hilgardia 22:235-334. Aug.1953. 100 C12H

27573 JENKINS, L. P., and MOFFETT, W. W. A study of fluid milk pricing plans in Mississippi and their effect on seasonality of production. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 38,34 p. Aug.1953. 100 M69

27574 LENGAUER, E. Zur qualitätsbezahlung der anlieferungsmilch. Österr. Milchwirt. 8:329-330. Oct. 21,1953. 44.8 Os72

27575 LUBKE. Der tiefstand der milchpreise. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1667-1668. Dec.26,1953. 18 L2338
Germany.

27576 MISNER, E. G. Computation of prices under New York Federal order No. 27 and under certain recent proposals for changes in that order. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 936,113 p. Nov.1953. 281.9 C81
Milk.

27577 MYRICK, N. National Milk Producers Federation proposed a self-help price support program. Amer. Milk Rev. 16:34,36,38-40,98-99. Jan.1954. 44.8 Am38

27578 PENABAD FRAGA, M. Deben de buscar los gobiernos fórmulas para sostener los precios rurales para la leche entregada por los vaqueros. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 13(11):48. Nov.1953. 49 R321

27579 PENABAD FRAGA, M. Puntos que deben ser aclarados en la investigación del costo lechero. Agrotecnia 8:97-99. Sept./Dec.1953. 8 Ag825
Prices in Cuba.

27580 ROBERTS, J. B., and GRAYSON, G. A reappraisal of the fall-premium plan of milk pricing in the Louisville market, how it has worked, 1944-52. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 602,48 p. Sept.1953. 100 K41

27581 SOARES, J. E. DE M. The milk battle. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:325,327. Nov.1953. 44.8 B634
Prices in Rio de Janeiro.

27582 STALLINGA, P. The organization of the European market. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 45:734. (Concl.) Nov.11,1953. 44.9 AL3
Prices of milk and dairy products in connection with the conference of the Confédération Européenne de l'Agriculture.

27583 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Plan of self-help for the American dairy farmers. Hearing, 83d Cong., 1st sess. held at Washington, D. C., December 8, 1953. Washington,1954. 40 p.
Price stabilization.

27584 WALTZ, R. S. To stabilize your milk prices. Breeder's Gaz. 119:8. Jan.1954. 49 B74

27585 WEINLAND, D. A. Marketing of fluid milk under price fixing statutes. Calif. Dairyman 33(24):9, 20-22. Dec.26,1953. 44.8 C12

27586 WHITTIER, E. O. A system of payment for milk. Milk Prod. J. 45:27-28. Jan.1954. 286.85 B98Bu

Processing and Storage

27587 BACHMANN, H. Die technik der joghurtherstellung. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1425-1426,1453-1454,1481-1482. (Cont.) Nov.19-Dec.3,1953. 44.8 M735

27588 BAUER, H. Künstliche kälte in milchwirtschaftlichen betrieben. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1337-1339,1371-1372. (Cont.) Oct.29-Nov:5,1953. 44.8 M735

27589 BAUER, H. Künstliche kälte in milchwirtschaftlichen betrieben. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1403-1404. (Cont.) Nov.12,1953. 44.8 M735

27590 BEHMER, M. L. A. Production of cream. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:327-329. Sept./Dec.1953. 9.2 R324

27591 BEHMER, M. L. A. Treatment of milk. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:325-326. Sept./Dec.1953. 9.2 R324

27592 BEHMER, M. L. A. Yoghurt. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:323-325. Sept./Dec.1953. 9.2 R324
Manufacture.

27593 BELLGARDT, H. Praktische hinweise für die herstellung von speisequark. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74: 1720. Dec.17,1953. 44.8 Su2

27594 BERGIN, R. Slowness in cheesemaking. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(240):8,10. Dec. 1953. 44.8 C866

27595 BINDER, R., and CRUESS, W. V. Cottage cheese with raisins. Milk Dealer 43(3):43. Dec.1953. 44.8 M595

27596 BOCKLEIN. Milchgeld statt magermilch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1648-1649. Nov.26,1953. 44.8 M736
The industry in Germany.

27597 CARBONE, E. Influence of pasteurization upon the yield in "grana" cheese. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 10:600,603-604,607. Ref. Oct.1953. 44.8 M74
English summary.

27598 CATANEO, P. The need for establishing practical schools for cheese manufacture. (In Italian.) Latte 27:619-620. Nov.1953. 44.8 L35
Italy.

27599 CERUTTI, G. Influence of storage on butter constants. (In Italian.) Latte 27:602-604. Ref. Nov. 1953. 44.8 L35
English summary.

27600 COMPTE rendu du 1er Salon de l'Equipment Laitier. Tech. Lait. 142,65 p. Dec.1,1953. 44.8 Of2
Held in Paris.

27601 COSTA, J. R. DA. Manufacture of cream cheese. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)7(76):13. Oct.1953. 44.8 B633

27602 CUTHBERT, W. A. Dairy water supplies. Dairyman 70:492-493. Dec.1953. 44.8 D1426

27603 DE, S. Byproducts of Indian dairy industry—cottage cheese from skimmilk. Indian Dairyman 5:209-213. Nov.1953. 44.8 In282

27604 DEHON, J. Le nettoyage de l'équipement et du matériel laitiers. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1608-1640. Nov.1953. 13 R322
English summary.

27605 DEMETER, K. J., JANOSCHEK, A., and GUNTHER, E. Weiteres über die bakteriologie der Emmentalerkäse-bereitung und -reifung. Milchwissenschaft 8:420-426. Ref. Dec.1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

27606 DIBBERN, H. Stufenkontrolle auf einem bauernhof in wort und bild. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4: 1708. Dec.10,1953. 44.8 M736
Milk sanitation.

27607 DORION, P. A. Le Camembert. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(2):5,16. Dec.1953. 7 F83

27608 DORION, P. A. Le fromage "ermite" type Roquefort. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13:10-11. Nov.1953. 7 F83

27609 DUMAIS, R. Contrôle de la qualité du lait à sa réception aux usines laitières. Québec Lait. 12 (12):17-18. Dec.1953. 44.8 Q3

27610 ERNST, H. Sachgemässe milchgewinnung. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:500-504. Aug.1953. 18 M694
Care and handling.

27611 ESCHE, E., SCHÄEBER, H., and JUREIT, S. Zur lagerverwaltung und lagerbuchhaltung der molkereien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1754-1757. Dec.24,1953. 44.8 Su2

27612 FLORA, C. C., ARNOLD, C. J., and FINNEGAN, E. J. Conventional lines cleaned-in-place. Milk Plant Mon. 43:21-22,25-26,48. Jan.1954. 44.8 C864

27613 FRENEAU, F. El enfriamiento de la leche en el tambo; su transporte adecuado. Indus. Lech. 35: 536-538,540. Oct.1953. 44.8 In26

27614 FRENSEL, O. The dried milk factory of the Central Cooperative or Milk Producers Ltd. in Sete Lagôas, Minas Gerais. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)7(76):11-12. Oct.1953. 44.8 B633

27615 FRIEDEL, G. Reinkulturen im molkereibetrieb. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1435-1436. (Cont.) Oct.15, 1953. 44.8 Su2

27616 FRIEDEL, G. Reinkulturen im molkereibetrieb. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1469-1470. (Cont.) Oct.22, 1953. 44.8 Su2

27617 FRIEDEL, G. Reinkulturen im molkereibetrieb. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1505-1506. (Cont.) Oct.29, 1953. 44.8 Su2

27618 FUTSCHIK, J. Kurzzeit- oder hocherhitzung? Osterr. Milchwirt. 8:316-317. Oct.7,1953. 44.8 Os72

27619 GRAEFE, G. Qualitätsverbesserung von speiseeis durch stärkesirup. Gordian 53(1262):13-14. June 25,1953. 68.8 G65

27620 GRINDAKER, A. Dairy research and the new Dairy Institute. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 42:911-918. Nov.21,1953. 44.8 M47

27621 HALL, C. M. Engineer's analysis of bulk milk handling. I. Milk Plant Mon. 42(12):13-14. Dec. 1953. 44.8 C864

27622 HEDEMANN, H. Vacuum butter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:1320-1324. Dec.11,1953. 44.8 M26

27623 HERZ, H. Schweden erlaubt beimischung von antioxydationsmitteln zur bekämpfung des schmirgelgeschmacks in der milch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4: 1707. Dec.10,1953. 44.8 M736

27624 HOY, W. A., and CLEGG, L. F. L. Testing farm dairy detergent-sterilizers using soiled ten-gallon cans. (Abs.) Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16(1):i-ii. Apr.1953. 448.39 So12

27625 ILLES, G. New advances in sherbets. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55:56-58,66. Jan.1954. 44.8 So83

27626 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Directory of associate members, 1953-1954. State College,Pa.,1953. 65 p. 225 In893

27627 IRVINE, O. R. What happens in a cheese process when you pasteurize? Food Canada 13(12):12,14, 17. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7323

27628 JACOBS, S. E., and THORNLEY, M. J. The effects of ultrasonic waves on bacteria suspended in milk and other liquids. (Abs.) Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16(1):iv. Apr.1953. 448.39 So12

27629 JACOBSEN, A. P. Production and marketing of cheese. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:638-639. Dec. 3,1953. 280.28 V91

27630 JENSEN, W. Die kühlung auf dem bauernhofe. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1243-1245. Oct.8,1953. 44.8 M735

27631 JOHNS, C. K. Studies on iodophors, a new class of germicide. (Sum.) Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 32:4-5. 1953. 44.9 V593

27632 JØRGENSEN, K. L. Frysning og opbevaring af mælk; rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. i 1950 [Freezing and storage of milk: report on a study trip in U. S. A. in 1950]. København,Statens Trykningskontor, 1951. 11 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 44 J76

27633 JULIEN, J. P. La fabrication de la crème glacée améliorée. Québec Lait. 12(11):18-20. Nov.1953. 44.8 Q3

27634 KEYMEULEN, G. Le traitement du lait de consommation. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1596-1607. Nov.1953. 13 R322
English summary.
Pasteurization and other processes.

27635 KIDSON, A. L. Making "fancy" cheeses in Australia and New Zealand. Dairyman 70:500-502. Dec. 1953. 44.8 D1426

27636 KIEL. BUNDES-VERSUCHS- UND FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR MILCHWIRTSCHAFT. Wissenschaftlicher jahresbericht 1951/52 (1. IV. 1951—31. III. 1952). Hildesheim,1952. 45 p. 44.9 K54

27637 KIEL. BUNDES-VERSUCHS- UND FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FUR MILCHWIRTSCHAFT. Wissenschaftlicher jahresbericht 1952/53. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 5:593-640. 1953. 44.9 K542
English summary.

27638 KING, N. The present status of continuous buttermaking in practice. II. Dairy Indus. 18:1098-1101. Ref. Dec.1953. 44.8 D1427

27639 KRIENKE, W., and MULL, L. Orange ice cream formulas released by University of Florida. Fla. Dairy News 3(4):8,21. Sept./Oct.1953. 44.8 F66

27640 KURZE, W. Rahmentlüftung nach dem "system Hoekstra." Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1620-1623. Nov.19,1953. 44.8 M736

27641 LEOPOLD, K. F. Grundsätze für die bäuerliche milchkühlung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1471-1472. Oct.22,1953. 44.8 Su2

27642 MATTSSON, R. Mechanization of cheese manufacture. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:1311-1314. Dec.11,1953. 44.8 M26

27643 METZGER, H. B. Costs of obtaining pasteurized milk; a comparison for subdealers and small processor-distributors. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 515, 42 p. May 1953. 100 M28S

27644 MINUT, J. Conviene, mejora o se debe pasteurizar la leche para elaborar quesos? Indus. Lech. 35:544,546,548-551,554-556. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 44.8 In26

27645 MOHR, W. Le problème du nettoyage en laiterie. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 8:177-186. Ref. Oct.1953. 390.08 R32

27646 MOREY, R. G. Cultured and fermented milks. Amer. Milk Rev. 15(12):58,60,86. Dec.1953. 44.8 Am38

27647 NIERSTRASZ, C. From milk to cheese on the farm. (In Dutch.) Plattelandsvrouw 11:354-355. Nov. 1953. 12 P693

27648 OLSEN PUBLISHING CO. Dairy industries catalog of equipment, supplies and services used by dairy products manufacturers, twenty-sixth annual edition. Milwaukee,1953. 474,61 p. 225 OL8
Includes a directory.

27649 OWENS, O. Prospects and problems of bulk milk handling. Coop. Dairy Farmer 33(8):4-5. Dec.1953 280.28 C7825

27650 PARKIN, I. E., and LYNCH, M. R. Making ice cream at home. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 420,13 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 P38C

27651 PERES, P. B. Butter: manufacture—defects. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(8):22-25. Aug.1953. 9.2 B142

27652 PERES, P. B. Cheese: manufacture—types—defects. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(9):25-28. Sept. 1953. 9.2 B142

27653 PERRY, J. R. Economics of in-place cleaning Milk Plant Mon. 42(12):33-34. Dec.1953. 44.8 C864

27654 PERRY, J. R. Economics of in-place cleaning. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55:23-24. Jan.1954. 44.8 So83

27655 PLEJDRUP, N. C. Vacuum butter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:1243-1244. Nov.27,1953. 44.8 M26

27656 REMON, J. Les soins à apporter à la production du lait à la ferme. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1544-1557. Nov.1953. 13 R322
English summary.

27657 RENTON, J. E. F. Recent advances in milk processing plant. Chem. & Process Engin. 3:377-380, 383. Dec.1953. 382 In8

27658 RITTER, W. Probleme der fabrikation von käsereibutter. Milchwissenschaft 8:414-419. Ref. Dec.1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Switzerland.

27659 ROEDER, H. Die chemische reinigung von plattenerhitzern. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1688-1689. Dec. 10,1953. 44.8 Su2

27660 ROEDER, J. Vom käsesalzen. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1655-1656. Dec.3,1953. 44.8 Su2

27661 SAITNER, M. Keine wasserlässige butter mehr? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1628. Nov.26,1953. 44.8 Su2

27662 SCHULZ, M. E. Vorbeugende massnahmen gegen fremdschimmel-infektionen in Camembertkäsereien. Milchwissenschaft 8:426-430. Dec.1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

27663 SEN, K. C., and LAXMINARAYANA, H. Dairy research in South Asia, 1946-1952. Dairy Sci. Abs. 15: 921-952. Ref. Dec.1953. 241 Im76

27664 SIGNORELLI, S. Cheese manufacture in Ossola. (In Italian.) Latte 27:665-666,687. Dec.1953. 44.8 L35

27665 SPICELY, R. L. Safeguarding the Chicago milk supply. Ala. Tuskegee Inst. Serv. 18(2):7,10,23. Sept.1953. 280.8 Se62

27666 STUSSI, D. Neuerungen auf dem gebiete der milchwirtschaftlichen technik. Schweiz. Käserei- u. Molk. Kal. 58:40-80. 1954. 44.8 Sch9

27667 STUSSI, D. Von der Pariser Molkereimaschinen-Ausstellung (1er Salon de l'Equipement Laitier au Parc des Expositions de la Porte de Versailles). Schweiz. Milchztg. 79:635-636. Dec.8,1953. 44.8 Sch92

27668 SUTTOR, K. Der rückgewinn der flüssigkeitswärme der milch vor dem eindicken. Milchwissenschaft 8:430-433. Dec.1953. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Germany.

27669 THOME, K. E., SAMUELSSON, E. G., and MATTSSON, N. Försök med bitning av färsksmör. Experiments in the printing of fresh butter. Alnarpsinst. Mejeriavd. Meddel. 39,23 p. 1953. 44.9 AL6
English summary.

27670 THOMSEN, H. Die butterei. Molk.-Ztg. 7: 1513-1514. (Cont.) Dec.10,1953. 44.8 M735

27671 THOMSEN, H. Welche mittel stehen zur ueberwachung und regelung der milcherhitzung zur verfügung? Molk.-Ztg. 7:1231-1233. (Cont.) Oct.8,1953. 44.8 M735
Germany.

27672 THOMSEN, H. Welche mittel stehen zur überwachung und regelung der milcherhitzung zur verfügung? Molk.-Ztg. 7:1457-1458. (Cont.) Nov.26,1953. 44.8 M735
Germany.

27673 THORMANN. Neue konstruktionen in der molkereitechnik. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1676-1678. (Cont.) Dec.3,1953. 44.8 M736

27674 THORMANN. Neue konstruktionen in der molkereitechnik. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1711. (Cont.) Dec.10,1953. 44.8 M736

27675 TSUGO, T. On the coagulation of cow's milk with soybean milk. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:111-115. 1953. 389.9 J27

27676 VAANDRAGER, G. Can the quality of South African cheese be improved? Farming So. Africa 28: 345-346,353. Oct.1953. 24 So842

27677 VEISSEYRE, R. A propos du 1er salon de l'équipement laitier. Agriculture [Paris] 17:277-278, 295. Nov.1953. 14 Ag823

27678 VINK, J. C. DE. Features of the plan of cost-price administration. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en-Handel 59:1068-1069. Dec.1,1953. 44.8 N282
Netherlands.

27679 WALZHOLZ, G. Technische begutachtung einer 6-zellen-dauererhitzungsanlage 10 000 1/h der Firma Eduard Ahlborn AG., Hildesheim. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 5:691-704. 1953. 44.9 K542
English summary.

27680 WASSERMANN, O. Zum "silomilch-problem." Österr. Milchwirt. 8:360-361. Nov.21,1953. 44.8 Os72
For cheese production.

27681 WEICHEL, W. Herstellung und behandlung von joghurt. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1650-1652. (Cont.) Nov.26,1953. 44.8 M736

27682 WEICHEL, W. Herstellung und behandlung von joghurt. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1674-1676. (Concl.) Dec.3,1953. 44.8 M736

27683 WILKOWSKE, H. H. Better buttermilk improving flavor and aroma. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55:74-75,78-79,82. Jan.1954. 44.8 So83
Manufacture.

27684 WOLFRUM, O. Homogenisierungsmaschine und reinigungszentrifuge in verbindung mit einer kurzzeiterhitzungsanlage. Österr. Milchwirt. 8:331-333. Oct.21,1953. 44.8 Os72

27685 WOLFRUM, O. Kontinuierliche butterungsverfahren in den USA. Osterr. Milchwirt. 8:370-372. Dec.7,1953. 44.8 Os72

27686 WOODRUFF, A. C. Some observations on bulk milk systems in the East. Amer. Milk Rev. 16:65-66, 68. Jan.1954. 44.8 Am38

Statistics

27687 ROJKO, A. S. An application of the use of economic models to the dairy industry. J. Farm Econ. 35:834-849. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822
Discussion by D. A. Clarke, p. 852-854.

27688 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Dairy statistics and related series. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 134,85 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84St

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

27689 AFANAS'EV, V. A. Procurement of animal feeds—important problem of fur animal raising state farms. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):43-46. Mar./Apr.1953. 49 K14
Horsemeat.

27690 ANDERSON, A. F., and others. Annual reports on commercial feeds, commercial fertilizers, and agricultural seed inspections, 1952. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 485,59 p. Dec.1952. 100 M76
L. H. Johnson, R. C. Wetherell, and D. J. Davis, joint authors.
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

27691 BERG, C. The cheap feed is usually high priced. Pacemaker 12:2-3. Jan.1,1954. 280.28 P113

27692 BOSS, S. J. Feed summary 1953-54. Coop. Poultryman 19:14-15. Jan.1954. 47.8 C782

27693 CARISS, H. G. Stock foods. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:652-662,665-666,669-670. Sept./Oct.1953. 23 W52J
Analyses.

27694 CHERBONNIER, E. G. Closer relations between feed dealers and customers would build better industry. Grain & Feed Rev. 43(4):18-19. Dec.1953. 280.28 C78

27695 DIETRICH. Das DLG-gütezeichen für kraftfutter- und mineralstoffmischungen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1403. Dec.19,1953. 18 H194

27696 DOBIE, J. B., JACOB, F. C., and KLEIST, L. C. Tramp iron in chopped hay; electronic device detects and removes bits of iron from chopped hay pneumatically conveyed at high speeds. Sacramento Val. Rancher 7 (12):12-13. Dec.1953. 6 Sa12

27697 FRANKLIN, N. L. Progress in Virginia program. Flour & Feed 54(8):14. Jan.1954. 298.8 F66
Feed control.

27698 GARCIA SANJUAN, J., VIGUERA LOBO, J. M., and ROYO IRANZO, J. Aprovechamiento de los resíduos de la industrialización de los agrios. V. Estudio químico de los piensos preparados a partir de frutos cítricos españoles. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno 186,27 p. Ref. June 1953. 105.6 Sp14C

27699 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die rauhfutterernte 1953; endgültiges ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/107,7 p. Dec.14,1953. 265 V58

27700 GLENNON, W. E. Industry problems in review. Flour & Feed 54(8):5-6. Jan.1954. Jan.1954. 298.8 F66
Feed industry.

27701 GMELIN. Futterwirtschaft—der lebensnerv des bäuerlichen betriebes. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:1324-1325. Dec.19,1953. 18 W96

27702 GONZALEZ, O. Silos de trinchera: forma económica de conservar forrajes. Rev. del Café, Nov. 1953:11,30. 8 R3295

27703 GROTE, R. Können wir die futterberechnung vereinfachen? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1352-1353. Dec.3,1953. 18 L2345

27704 HUISMAN, T. P. The maintenance of fodder grain prices in the Netherlands and the importance of our livestock raising. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42(2204):2-3. Jan.2,1954. 12 Z2

27705 HUMPHRIES, H. R. Animal feeding stuffs supply position. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1954:32-36. 47.9 P864Y

27706 KOZEL, V., and RUSAKOVICH, G. Feed supply base of Pervoe Maia Kolkhoz [in Slutsk District, Bobruisk Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):36-37. June 1953. 281.8 K83

27707 MOCINE, D. O. 20th century Indian trade likes bright print bags. Amer. Miller & Processor 81(12):27. Dec.1953. 298.8 Am32
Feed bags.

27708 NAZARTSEV, N. G., TRET'IAKOV, N. P., and KRIKUN, A. A. Organization of production of feed mixtures for domestic fowl—big business of the State. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 5:4-6. May 1953. 47.8 P95

27709 NEBRASKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INSPECTION. Annual report of commercial feeds and fertilizers, Sept. 30, 1952 to Oct. 1, 1953. Lincoln, 1953. 163 p. 389.79 N27
Analyses.

27710 NEW HAMPSHIRE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial feedingstuffs, made for the State Department of Agriculture, by H. A. Davis and V. F. Staab. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 403,36 p. July 1953. 100 N45

27711 NEW YORK. BUR. OF FOOD CONTROL. List of brands of concentrated commercial feeding stuffs for which wholesalers' licenses were issued between January 1 and June 30, 1953, for license year ending December 31, 1953. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. B. 383,67 p. Sept.1953. 2 N482

27712 NEW YORK. BUR. OF FOOD CONTROL. Report of analyses of samples of feeding stuffs collected in New York State from January 1 to December 31, 1952, inclusive. N. Y. Dept. Agr. & Mkt. B. 382,121 p. Aug. 1953. 2 N482

27713 PARINA, S. L. Poultry feed manufacturers in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10,i.e.11):4-5, 48. Nov.1953. 25 Ag8

27714 PETROV, V. I. Torgovlia furazhom [Feed industry]. Moskva,Gostorgizdat,1953. 50 p. 389.7 P44T

27715 PIETSCHMANN, E. Der geldwert des zuckerrübenblattes. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1240-1241. Dec.3,1953. 18 N39
As feed.

27716 POELT, H. Welchen wert hat die amtliche futtermittelkontrolle? Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1675,1679. Dec.26,1953. 18 L2338
Germany.

27717 A QUICK glance at the future—outlook for feed business in '54. East. Feed Merchant 5:32-34. Jan.1954. 389.78 Ea7
Brief signed statements.

27718 REUPRICHT, G. Die vorteile des sichtens in kraftfutterwerken. Müllerei 6:711. Nov.28,1953. 298.8 M91

27719 SCHEIJGROND, W., and VOS, H. The use of a hand refractometer for the determination of dry matter in fodder beets. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:418-421. Nov. 1953. 12 N383M

27720 SYRUCZEK, E. Loss of carotenes and vitamin C content in the hay from different forage plants after two months storage. (In Polish.) Soc. Bot. Polon. Acta 22:733-735. 1953. 451 So16
English summary.

27721 TEXAS. FEED CONTROL SERV. Annual report, 1952-53, by F. D. Brock and M. P. Holleman. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 769,144 p. Sept.1953. 100 T31S

27722 WHITE, W. J. Trends in utilization of cultivated forage crops; crops in the Prairie Provinces. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:8-12. 60.9 C16
Statistics.

27723 WIJNEN, VAN. The lifting of the monopoly on feed grains. (In Dutch.) Producent 5:201-207. Dec.19, 1953. 44.8 P94
Netherlands.

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

27724 ALTENKIRCH, W. Die schafwolle. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:94-96. 18 D4826
Types and quality in the Russian zone of Germany.

27725 ANDERSON, R. F., SMITH, H. R., and LOONEY, Z. M. An evaluation of the costs and quality of ginning in the Piedmont area of Georgia, seasons of 1950-51 and 1951-52. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 280,45 p. Apr.1953. 100 G29S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

27726 ARITA, E. Synthetic fibers and natural fibers. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 83:10-15. Nov.1953. 304.9 J27M

27727 ATKINSON, D. R. The Liverpool Cotton Futures Market. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:32-35. Jan.1954. 72.8 Em7

27728 ATKINSON, D. R. World cotton supplies. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:40-47. Jan.1954. 72.8 Em7

27729 BAĬDIUK, P. Automatization of principal production processes in processing raw cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(11):55-63. Nov.1953. 72.8 K522

27730 BAINES, A. The physical properties of felt. I. Textile Inst. J. 44:T645-T656. Dec.1953. 73.9 T31
Includes discussion of the wool fiber.

27731 BAKULIN, IU. A. Soviet cotton production in the Fifth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii] Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 22,40 p. 1953. 20 V97

27732 BAYLEY, C. H., and TWEEDIE, A. S. Flameproofing textile fabrics. Canad. Res. Inst. Launderers & Cleaners. Tech. Rpt. 7,13 p. Dec.1952. 322.9 C16

27733 BECK, T. Combing of bast fibers. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 10:301-305. Oct.1953. 304.8 M27

27734 BECKMAN, H. J. Farm bureau studies cotton problem. West. Grower & Shipper 25(2):22,69. Jan.1954. 280.38 W52
Marketing.

27735 BENSON, E. T. The wool problem. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at Annual Convention of the National Wool Growers Association, Long Beach, California, December 8, 1953.
Program.

27736 BENSON, E. T. The wool problem. Wyo. Wool Grower 27(11):1-5. Dec.31,1953. 280.38 W99

27737 BERZAGHI, M. N. Progress in the technique of cotton processing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 4(39):24-25. Nov.1953. 286.8 R328

27738 BESSOM, M. L., and SEELY, P. Do you know the new fabrics? Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 421,15 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 P38C
Includes discussion of synthetic fibers.

27739 BEVIN, R. H. Some aspects of wool growing in New Zealand. Wool 1(4):15,17,19,33. 1951/52. 45.8 W887

27740 BHENDE, S. V. Studies in kenaf. I. Production, cultivation and extraction. Jute & Gunny Rev. 5:621,623-625,627. Dec.1953. 73.38 J983

27741 BLACKLEY, S. R. Wool. Wool Knowl. 2(11): 16-20. Autumn 1953. 304.8 W886
Marketing in Great Britain.

27742 BOLLMAN, G. W., & CO. The isolation of fiber from kenaf; a progress report. Adamstown,Pa., 1952. 4 pts. 73 B63

27743 BOSE, R. G. The staining of jute by iron. Sci. & Cult. 19:264-265. Nov.1953. 475 Sci24

27744 BUCK, G. S. Cotton and the synthetic fibers. Amer. Assoc. Textile Technol. Papers 9:9-16. Dec.1953. 304.9 Am33
Competition.

27745 BUURMAN, A. Hemicelluiose in the viscose rayon process; a chromatographic investigation. Textile Res. J. 23:888-896. Dec.1953. 304.8 T293

27746 CAMP, W. B. Cotton producers must be good businessmen if they expect to overcome present difficulties. Cotton Trade J. 34(4,sup.):5-6. Jan.29,1954. 72.8 C8214

27747 CARR, D. W., and HOWELL, L. D. Economics of preparing wool for market and manufacture. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1078,88 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 1 Ag84Te

27748 CARTEER, E. G. Chemie und wollverarbeitung. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 55:1381-1382. Nov. 20,1953. 304.8 D485

27749 CARTER, E. G. The scientist looks at the wool fibre. Wool 1(4):9,11,13,33. 1951/52. 45.8 W887

27750 CENTOLA, G. The influence of maceration on the chemical and physical properties of hemp fiber. (In Italian.) Textil-Rundschau 8:649-656. Ref. Dec.1953. 304.8 T3139

27751 COOK, J. M. Here are the facts on the 1953 cotton crop. Textile World 104:88-89,194. Jan.1954. 304.8 T315
Quality.

27752 DAVISON, S. Research on wool products for clothing and for the home, Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics, Division of Textiles and Clothing. In Wells, O. V. Current wool situation, p.15-16. Washington,1953. A45 W46

27753 DEXTER, L. How a mill can select and purchase cotton through use of micronaire. Textile B. 79(12):78,80. Dec.1953. 304.8 So82
Cotton fiber tests.

27754 DUERST, J. New formula for cotton-yarn strength uses six properties. Textile World 104:108-109. Jan.1954. 304.8 T315

27755 DUNN, R. P. U.S. position in cotton is seen better. Cotton Trade J. 34(4,sup.):1-2,7. Jan.29,1954. 72.8 C8214

27756 DURST, T. N. Heavy storage demand seen. Cotton Trade J. 34(4,sup.):9-10. Jan.29,1954. 72.8 C8214

27757 EBERT, E. F. Reduction of per-bale handling costs is termed important item. Cotton Trade J. 34 (4,sup.):8-9. Jan.29,1954. 72.8 C8214

27758 EBERT, H. Neuere wickelprüfgeräte in der baumwollspinnerei. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 55: 1370-1371. Nov.20,1953. 304.8 D485

27759 EISNER, A. Wool research at the Eastern Regional Research Laboratory, Bureau of Agricultural and Industrial Chemistry. In Wells, O. V. Current wool situation, p.17. Washington,1953. A45 W46

27760 ELLIOT, S. Progress of the Mexican kenaf industry. Textile Q. 3:243-246. 1953. 304.8 T3182

27761 ELSWORTH, F. F., and BARRITT, J. Determination of the fatty matter in wool by extraction with diethyl ether. Textile Inst. J. 44:P754-P759. Nov.1953. 73.9 T31

27762 FALLOT, P. Communication on the disastrous consequences of using tar and similar products to mark fleece. (In Portuguese.) Laniffcios 4:279-281. Sept. 1953. 45.8 L26

27763 GATES, F. R., and JENNINGS, E. J. The effect of relative humidity on micronaire readings. Textile Res. J. 23:942-944. Dec.1953. 304.8 T293
Cotton fiber.

27764 GAUTIER, J. Résultats d'essais sur la culture, la récolte, le décorticage et la préparation des filasses de quelques plantes à fibres libériennes ou foliaires (ramie, hibiscus, urena, chanvre, lin, genêt, sisal, ananas). Coton et Fibres Trop. 8:169-186. Second Semes.1953. 73.8 C82

27765 GILLESPIE, J. M., and LENNOX, F. G. Preparation of an electrophoretically homogeneous keratin derivative from wool. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 12: 481-482. Nov.1953. 381 B522

27766 GILLING, D. R., and SAMUELS, D. E. J. The structure of flax fibre strands. Textile Inst. J. 44:T609-T618. Dec.1953. 73.9 T31

27767 GOODMAN, W. H. The marketing of raw cotton. Textile Wk. 52:1882,1884,1886,1889-1890. Dec. 18,1953. 304.8 T3127

27768 GRADOV, A. Center of agricultural culture of Sverdlov Collective Farm (IAngi-IUl'skii District, Tashkent Region, Uzbek SSR). (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(4):34-46. Apr.1953. 72.8 K522
Cotton research and education of collective farmers in cotton production.

27769 GRAY, J. A. Preparing wool for market. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-339,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 T312C

27770 GREGORY, J. Cotton yarn strucutre. IV-V. Textile Inst. J. 44:T499-T533. Ref. Nov.1953. 73.9 T31
IV, The strength of twisted yarn elements in relation to the properties of the constituent fibres; V, The relation between strength measurements made on fibres, fibre bundles, yarns, and cloth.

27771 GUHA, A. K. Analytical studies of control and mutant jute fibres. Sci. & Cult. 19:262. Nov.1953. 475 Sci24

27772 HALL, A. J. Textile fibre properties. II. Chemical composition of cotton. Textile Mercury & Argus 129:1175-1176. Dec.11,1953. 304.8 T318

27773 HALLETT, H. K. Advances in research are brightest hope. Cotton Trade J. 34(4,sup.):9-10. Jan.29, 1954. 72.8 C8214

27774 HAMLIN, M. Finishes for cellulosic textiles giving permanent protection against microbiological attack—a survey of the literature. Textile Inst. J. 44: P745-P753. Ref. Nov.1953. 73.9 T31

27775 HARDT, H. Vegetable fibers in wool. (In Portuguese.) Lanifícios 4:281-282. Sept.1953. 45.8 L26

27776 HARRIS, P. H. Wool versus synthetic fibers. N. Mex. Stockman 19:70. Jan.1954. 49 N462

27777 HEDGES, T. R., and MCCORKLE, C. O. Cotton quotas and allotments; livestock earning possibilities on California cotton farms affected by new national acreage allotments. Calif. Agr. 7(12):2,13. Dec.1953. 100 C12Cag

27778 HIDER, G. T. Handling of rush at season's peak is ginners' big problem; reduced acreage, better harvesting may shorten period. Cotton Trade J. 34 (4,sup.):5. Jan.29,1954. 72.8 C8214

27779 HODDE, W. L. Wool research of the Farm Credit Administration. In Wells, O. V. Current wool situation, p.14-15. Washington,1953. A45 W46
Marketing.

27780 HOUSTON, S. N. The Australian wool-manufacturing industry. Wool 1(4):29,31,33. 1951/52. 45.8 W887
Includes wool fiber statistics.

27781 THE INDIAN cotton textile industry (1952-53 annual), v. 15. Bombay,1953. 250 p. 304.8 In22
Includes raw cotton.

27782 INOUE, K. Unreserved talks of cotton industry. XII-XIII. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 83:8-9; 84:21-26. Nov.-Dec.1953. 304.9 J27M

27783 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Lower world cotton production expected in 1953-54. Washington,1953. 2 p. A72Ag8

27784 INTERNATIONAL WOOL CONFERENCE, 22, LISBON, 1953. [Inauguration, studies presented, and resolutions.] (In Portuguese.) Lanifícios 4:257-287. Sept.1953. 45.8 L26
Chiefly on wool labelling regulations.

27785 JACQUEMART, J. A. Contribution à l'étude de la structure du coton. Coton et Fibres Trop. 8:161-168. Ref. Second Semes.1953. 73.8 C82

27786 JOHNSON, A. Influence of fiber length on the milling shrinkage of wool cloths. Textile Res. J. 23: 937. Dec.1953. 304.8 T293

27787 KAGI, B. The selfactor draft and its draft systems in carded wool yarn spinning. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 55:1232-1235. Nov.5,1953. 304.8 D485

27788 KAVERZNEVA, E. D., IVANOV, V. I., and SALOVA, A. S. Chemical conversions of [cotton] cellulose in the process of treatment with a hypochlorite. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaia Promysh. 28(7):6-11. Ref. July 1953. 302.8 B88

27789 KHETAGUROVA, F., and SANKOV, E. Effect of microorganisms on lowering the spinning quality of cotton fiber. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(7):48-52. July 1953. 72.8 K522

27790 KLEINERT, T. N., and WINCOR, W. Gebundener kalk in kunstfaserzellstoffen und sein verhalten im viskoseprozess. III. Svensk Papperstidn. 56:874-875. Nov.30,1953. 302.8 Sv2

27791 LABOSSIER, I. Care of new fabrics. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 264,8 p. July 1953. 275.29 N46

27792 LABOSSIER, I. Man-made fibers. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 263,7 p. June 1953. 275.29 N46

27793 LEDGER, E. M. Some recent developments in man-made fibres. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 6:161-165. Oct.1953. 281.9 Au73

27794 LEONARD, H. B. The development of cotton production in the northern region of Nigeria, 1949-1952. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:12-26. Jan.1954. 72.8 Em7

27795 LOCHRIE, J. V. The Empire Cotton Growing Corporation in the British West Indies. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:27-31. Jan.1954. 72.8 Em7

27796 LOPEZ ARIAS, A. Acondicionamiento de la lana de esquila. Charla Rur. 180:30-31. Nov.1953. 9 C37

27797 LOUGHLIN, J. They sort the dross. Natl. Wool Grower 43(11):20-21,41. Nov.1953. 45.8 N21N
Wool classing.

27798 LUND, G. V. How to blend dope-dyed fibers. Textile World 104:87,186,188. Jan.1954. 304.8 T315

27799 LUNDGREN, H. P. Wool research (utilization) at the Western Regional Research Laboratory. In Wells, O. V. Current wool situation, p.6-7. Washington,1953. A45 W46

27800 MCFADDEN, W. D., NEALE, P. E., and FINKNER, M. D. Influence of crimp on production and combing characteristics as a guide to more exact grading of fine wool. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 382,14 p. Nov.1953. 100 N465

27801 MACKAY, I. L. I. A New Zealander's impressions of Bradford. Wool 1(4):23,25,27. 1951/52. 45.8 W887

27802 MANOGUE, B., and MOSS, M. S. Heterogeneity of keratin fibers. Textile Res. J. 23:938-939. Dec.1953. 304.8 T293

27803 MARSH, P. B., and others. "S factor," a microbial enzyme which increases the swelling of cotton in alkali. Textile Res. J. 23:878-888. Ref. Dec.1953. 304.8 T293
K. Bollenbacher, M. L. Butler, and L. R. Guthrie, joint authors.

27804 THE MEASUREMENT of crimp in wool. Wool Sci. Rev. 11:40-50. Oct.1953. 304.8 W887

27805 MEDINA, J. C. São Paulo sisal. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 4(39):22-23. Nov.1953. 286.8 R328

27806 MESKAT, W., and ROSENBERG, O. Dynamische prüfung von textilfasern, -fäden und monofilen. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 11:617-625. Ref. Nov.1953. 304.8 J45

27807 MESKAT, W. Les propriétés des fibres, fils et filaments textiles soumis à des sollicitations dynamiques. Rayonne et Fibres Synthétiques 9(11):27,29,31,33, 35-36. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 304.8 R214

27808 METCALF, J. E. Tibetan wool. Foreign Agr. 18:6-7. Jan.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

27809 MILLER, G. W. Cotton prospects in 1953-54. Econ. & Com. 2:467-468. Nov.5,1953. 280.8 P175

27810 MORI, H. Market survey for cotton industry. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 84: 27-34. Dec.1953. 304.9 J27M

27811 MORSE, T. D. Surpluses are on way out. Cotton Trade J. 34(4,sup.):1-2,10. Jan.29,1954. 72.8 C8214

27812 MURAYAMA, T. History of the world cotton industry. XXIII-XXIV. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 83:2-7; 84:14-20. Nov.-Dec.1953. 304.9 J27M

27813 NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. The 1954 platform and program as adopted by the 89th annual convention, Long Beach, California—December 7-10, 1953. Salt Lake City,1954. 16 p. 45.9 N211R

27814 NETTO, A. D. The problem of cotton. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 4(39):9-22. Nov.1953. 286.8 R328

27815 NEW ORLEANS COTTON EXCHANGE. Directory of members, January 29, 1953. New Orleans, 1953. 54 p. 287 N47D

27816 NEW ZEALAND WOOL COMMISSION. Report and statement of accounts, 1, Jan. 1952/June 1953. Wellington,1953. 23 p. 284.3459 N48

27817 OGAWA, Y. Further development of direct spinning. (In Japanese.) Japan Synthetic Textile Mon. 6(11):20-22. Nov.1953. 304.8 J27

27818 ORMSBY, A. H. Better selling job is needed. Cotton Trade J. 34(4,sup.):1,4,6. Jan.29,1954. 72.8 C8214

27819 ORR, C. W. Wool committee report. Amer. Angora News 5(22/23):1,8. Oct./Nov.1953. 40.28 Am32

27820 PARKER, R. E. Why variable-speed spinning has not been successful. Textile World 104:110-113. Jan.1954. 304.8 T315

27821 PEAKE, R. E. Planning an experiment in a cotton spinning mill. Appl. Statis. 2:184-192. Nov.1953. 251 Ap5

27822 POHLE, E. M. Wool and mohair research work of the Wool Division, Livestock Branch, Production and Marketing Administration. In Wells, O. V. Current wool situation, p.8-11. Washington,1953. A45 W46

27823 PRINGLE, A. V. The theory and practice of flax spinning. II. Machinery and equipment. Textile Q. 3: 256-264. 1953. 304.8 T3182

27824 PUTÍATOV, V. For a high productive capacity of the flax processing assembly. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaía Sta. 13(11):20-21. Nov.1953. 58.8 M11

27825 RAMOS URIARTE, G. La situación algodonera. Com. Exterior 3:422-427. Nov.1953. 286.9 B223
Mexican and international situation.

27826 RAY, D. C. The rivals of jute. Jute B. 16:257-260. Oct.1953. 73.38 In2

27827 REEVES, W. A., and GUTHRIE, J. D. Flame-proofing of cotton with THPC-resins. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-364,11 p. Nov.2,1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

27828 REID, P. A. The woolgrowing industry in the United States of America. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 6:149-156. Oct.1953. 281.9 Au73

27829 RODICHEV, S. Results of the discussion on increasing the industrial capacities of cotton factories. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(4):15-22. Apr.1953. 72.8 K522

27830 ROGANOV, B. Theoretical principles of roller [cotton] fiber separation. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(7):57-66. July 1953. 72.8 K522

27831 ROGERS, G. E. The localization of dehydrogenase activity and sulphydryl groups in wool and hair follicles by the use of tetrazolium salts. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 94:253-268. Ref. Sept.1953. 440.8 Q2

27832 ROSE, W. G., and LUNDGREN, H. P. Polymerization of beta-propiolactone in wool. Textile Res. J. 23:930-936. Dec.1953. 304.8 T293

27833 ROSSI, R. Cotton culture in Somaliland; causes of the declassing of Somalian cotton. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 7:755-757. Dec.1953. 286.3729 Is7N

27834 SAMUEL, E. Canna fibre—a revolutionary discovery. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:61. Nov.25, 1953. 24 F225

27835 THE SCIENTIST looks at the wool industry: combing. Wool Sci. Rev. 11:3-14. Oct.1953. 304.8 W887

27836 SEN, K. R. Approximate porosity of bast filament. Indian Textile J. 64(758):108-109,104. Nov. 1953. 304.8 In2

27837 SHAW, J. H. The 1950-51 wool season. Wool 1(4):41. 1951/52. 45.8 W887

27838 SIEBER, H. Methods of fibre identification. (Excerpts.) Dyer 110:901,903,905,907. Dec.11,1953. 306.8 D98

27839 SINGH, P. Agmark sann hemp grading in India. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(8):18-19,23. Nov.1953. 22 In283

27840 SIPPEL, A. Die bedeutung des polymerisationsgrades bei textilfasern. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 11:628-629. Nov.1953. 304.8 J45

27841 SMITH, S. W. Spotlight on jute. Agr. Merchant 33:372-374. Dec.1953. 10 Ag89
The industry.

27842 STROGANOV, F. Struggle with losses in flax production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6): 21-22. June 1953. 281.8 K83
Processing chiefly.

27843 SUZUKI, S. Japan to need two million bales in 1954. Cotton Trade J. 34(4,sup.):7. Jan.29,1954. 72.8 C8214

27844 SYTIN, B. Proper utilization of cotton cleaning equipment in cleaning cotton wool. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaía Sta. 13(10):19-21. Oct.1953. 58.8 M11

27845 SZAJBELY, M. Mechanical conditions for producing yarn of good quality. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 9:268-270. Sept.1953. 304.8 M27

27846 TANGANYIKA SISAL GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the East African sisal industry, report and accounts for the year ended 31st December, 1952 and estimates for 1953. Taunton,Eng.,1953. 148 p. 73.9 T15
Kenya Sisal Growers' Association, cooperating.

27847 TEXTILE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for the fiscal year 1952-1953. Newark,New Jersey, 1953. 67 p. 304.9 T313A
Includes fiber research.

27848 THIEME, J. G. The drawing of hard fibre tow. IV. Textile Q. 3:237-242. Ref. 1953. 304.8 T3182

27849 TREMELLONI, R. Prospects for silk. (In Italian.) Mondo Econ. 8(40):3,10. Oct.3,1953. 280.8 M742

27850 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. WOOL BOARD. Annual report for the period July 1, 1952, to June 30, 1953. Wolboer 7(5,sup.),27 p. Dec.1953. 45.8 W83

27851 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Effect of atmospheric conditions on testing certain cotton fiber properties, by S. T. Burley and J. T. Rouse. Washington,1953. 15 p. A72 P942

27852 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Moisture content of seed cotton in relation to cleaning and ginning efficiency and lint quality, by A. C. Griffin and C. M. Merkel. Washington,1953. 16 p. A72 P942M

27853 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. Situación mundial del algodón. Agr. Trop. 9(11):17-20. Nov.1953. 26 Ag8

27854 WATKINS, T. D. Wool research in the Bureau of Animal Industry, Animal Husbandry Division. In Wells, O. V. Current wool situation, p.11-13. Washington,1953. A45 W46

27855 WELLS, O. V. Current wool situation. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 17 p. A45 W46

27856 WHITTEN, M. E., and STEVENSON, J. H. Cotton linters; production, marketing, and market outlets. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 56,49 p. Nov.1953. 1 Ag84Mr

27857 WHYTEHEAD, S. W. World survey: supply and demand for wool. Straight Furrow 13:5. Nov.1953. 281.8 St8

27858 WYOMING WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. 1953 report of General Resolutions Committee adopted at the fiftieth annual convention, Green River, Wyoming, November 4, 5, 6, 1953. n.p,1953. 3 p. 45.9 W992P

27859 ZENK, R. E. California bankers seek solution to cotton woes. Cotton Trade J. 34(4,sup.):3. Jan.29, 1954. 72.8 C8214

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

27860 AYALON, A. Problems of the vegetable industry. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:87-89. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 26 H27

27861 BAUMGARTEN, O. In Markkleeberg stand der gemüsebau im vordergrund. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:657-660. Nov.1953. 18 M694

27862 BEMIS, K. P. There's both good and bad in the 1954 potato outlook. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(10):22-23,39. Jan.1954. 80 C1224

27863 BERTHAULT, P. La mémoire de Parmentier et la gloire de la pomme de terre. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1221-1222. Oct.30,1953. 80 R326

27864 BOTTICHER, W. Pilz- und waldbeerenkontrolle 1953 im bayerischen wald. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:418-421. Nov.19,1953. 389.8 K832
The industry.

27865 BURROWS, F. W. Apples. Amer. Fruit Grower 74:12-13,48-49. Jan.1954. 80 G85
Consumption, processing and marketing.

27866 CECCARELLI, G. Viticulturists' organizations and politics. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:476-478. Dec.1953. 16 C72

27867 CHENEY, D. H. Cranberries—a Christmas crop. Foreign Trade 14(364):6-8. Dec.19,1953. 286.8 C162

27868 CHMORA, N. IA. Toward high yields of potatoes in 1954. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:43-47. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13

27869 CLASSEN, P. 50 jahre Rhein. Rübenbauer-Verband. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1481-1482. Dec.24,1953. 18 L2344

27870 CONROY, T. J. What's behind the potato bungle? Rur. Life, Oct.1953:10. 281.28 R884
Australia.

27871 CRANE, H. L. Nuts. Amer. Fruit Grower 74: 19-20. Jan.1954. 80 G85
Industry.

27872 DOUGHERTY, L. A. Opportunities in producing and marketing strawberries in New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 400,27 p. Nov.1953. 100 N45

27873 ERMACORA, C. Grapes and wine in the history of the Friulian people. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(10):26-29. Oct.1953. 389.8 AL45

27874 FLEWELL-SMITH, B. Value of the pineapple industry to Australia and it's prospects. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:692-693. Nov.26,1953. 280.38 Q3

27875 FLICK, H. Die marmeladenindustrie 1953. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:458-459. Dec.22, 1953. 389.8 K832
Germany.

27876 FRANCO-BÉTANCOURT, J. L'industrie de la banane a Cuba; produits a base de banane. Fruits 8:502-507. Ref. Nov.1953. 80 F9492

27877 GILBERT, F. A. Cherries. Amer. Fruit Grower 74:16. Jan.1954. 80 G85
Industry.

27878 GLEBOV, F. I., and FEDORENKO, K. F. We shall increase the production of vegetables and potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:20-25. Nov. 1953. 80 Sa13
Kirov Kolkhoz in Kstovo District, Gorki Region.

27879 HAMILTON, R. G. Fruitgrowing in Australia. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 54(11):19,21. Nov.10,1953. 80 F948

27880 LAVIGNE, N. F. Citrus. Amer. Fruit Grower 74:14-15. Jan.1954. 80 G85
Florida citrus industry.

27881 MEDINA PEINADO, L. Spanish dried fruit. Inform. Com. Españ. 241:1652-1653. Sept.1953. 286.8 In3
The nut industry.

27882 MIEGE, E. L'extension de l'agrumiculture nord-africaine. Inform. Marocaine 676:1,5. Dec.26, 1953. 281.8 In3

27883 MOZHAEV, V. How we've organized vegetable production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6): 12-13. June 1953. 281.8 K83
Stalin Kolkhoz in Shuiskii District, Ivanovo Region.

27884 NAGEL. Wandlungen im gemüsebau und -absatz im bezirk Osnabrück. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1445-1446. Dec.24,1953. 18 L2345

27885 NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Potato production in New York State. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 890,72 p. 1953. 275.29 N48E

27886 OSSOINAK DE SARRAILH, E. E. Pequeña geografía vitícola. V. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:261-263. Nov.1953. 9 Ag89

27887 PAREJA MUNOZ, F. Mediterranean oranges in the 1952/53 campaign. Inform. Com. Españ. 241:1654-1658. Sept.1953. 286.8 In3

27888 PENANHOAT, B. La situation bananière au Cameroun en 1952. Fruits 8:547-551. Dec.1953. 80 F9492

27889 PROTASOV, A. F. Vegetable growers of Kuntsevo District in the effort for high yields. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 11:17-19. Nov.1953. 80 Sa13
Policy and program.

27890 PULGAR VIDAL, J. El cocotero. II-III. Agr. Trop. 9(11):47-53; (12):37-42. Nov.-Dec.1953. 26 Ag8
The situation in Colombia.

27891 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of gram crop of the Punjab (India) for the year 1952-53. Jullundur,1953. 5 p. 60.39 Ea7

27892 PUNJAB, PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the gram crop of the Punjab for the year 1952-53. Lahore,1953. 4 p. 60.39 W52G

27893 REEKIE, I. M. Money in mushrooms. B. C. Farmer & Gard. 8(11):6-7. Nov.1953. 7 F86
The industry.

27894 ROBERTS, E. W. Papaya. Washington,D.C., United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc.,1953. 4 p. 81 Un34
A discussion of the industry.

27895 ROBERTS, N. K., and TAKEI, S. Fruits and vegetables: prices and supplies in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr Ext. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 20,40 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 H312Aé

27896 RUBERTI, M. Tomatoes. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(9):21-26. Sept.1953. 16 Ag8226
The industry in Italy.

27897 SALVATORE, A. Viticultural problems in Lucania. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 1(2):8-10. Oct.1953. 16 N923
Economic problems.

27898 SCHULTE-WULVER. Wie steht es um den anbau der kartoffeln in Weser-Ems? Praxis u. Forsch. 5:248-249. Dec.20,1953. 18 P89

27899 TAI, E. A. A quick look at Trinidad's citrus industry. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 53:363-373. Sept.1953. 8 T73

27900 TENHAEFF-STRAELEN, H. Die entwicklung des rheinischen obst- und gemüsebaues. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1263-1264. Oct.31,1953. 18 L2344

27901 TOMKINS, J. P. Increased production of native grapes. Amer. Fruit Grower 74:22. Jan.1954. 80 G85

27902 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fruits and juices; availability in retail food stores, August 1953. Washington,1953. 21 p. 1.956 F94Avl

27903 VERDUN, E. La vid en San Juan de Oro (Dpto. Tarija). Campo [La Pay] 6(76/77):27-29. May/June 1953. 9.1 C15

27904 WINKLER, A. J. Grapes; the boom is over in California. Amer. Fruit Grower 74:22. Jan.1954. 80 G85

27905 WINKLER, G. Die sauerkrautindustrie 1953—rückschau und ausblick. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:454-456. Dec.22,1953. 389.8 K832
Germany.

27906 WINKLER, G. Süssmost im jahre 1953. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:460-462. Dec.22, 1953. 389.8 K832
Germany.

27907 WRENCH, P. G. World citrus. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:486-487. Oct.15,1953. 280.38 Q3

Analysis and Composition

27908 ANET, E. F. L. J., and REYNOLDS, T. M. Isolation of l-quinic acid from the peach fruit. Nature [London] 172:1188-1189. Ref. Dec.26,1953. 472 N21

27909 BARUAH, P., and SWAIN, T. The effect of L-ascorbic acid on the in vitro activity of polyphenoloxidase from potato. Biochem. J. 55:392-399. Ref. Oct. 1953. 382 B52

27910 ENGEL. Die bestimmung des stärkegehaltes der kartoffeln. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:689-691. Nov.1953. 18 M694

27911 KALISCHEK, A. Zusammensetzung und kennzahlen von himbeermuttersäften der ernte 1953 aus dem bayerischen wald. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38: 421-423. Nov.19,1953. 389.8 K832

27912 LA FACE, F. Research and its contribution to the progress of the American citrus industry. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 23:1731-1747. Ref. Oct.1953. 475 It1
English summary.
Chemistry and processing.

27913 MA, R. M., and SCHAFFER, P. S. β-sitosteryl D-glucoside and β-sitosterol from commercially dried grapefruit pulp. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 47: 419-423. Dec.1953. 381 Ar2

27914 MAITRA, N. K. An investigation into the viscous properties of gum jeol. (Odina wodier, Roxb.). Indian Chem. Soc. J. 30:559-562. Aug.1953. 385 In27

27915 NILOV, V. I., and BEGUNOVA, R. D. Conversion of pigments during ripening and processing of grapes. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 18:275-278. Ref. May/June 1953. 385 B523

27916 REEVE, R. M., and LEINBACH, L. R. Histological investigations of texture in apples. I-II. Food Res. 18:592-617. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 F7322
I, Composition and influence of heat on structure, by R. M. Reeve and L. R. Leinbach; II, Structure and intercellular spaces, by R. M. Reeve.

27917 VIGUERA LOBO, J. M., and ROYO IRANZO, J. Tecnología de los agrios. Madrad,Langa,1953. 160 p. 389 V68
Chemistry and analyses.

27918 ZOTOV, V. V., GOLUB, S. I., and ZAIDMAN, N. M. Study of conversions of starch and dextrins by spectrophotometry. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 18:271-274. May/June 1953. 385 B523
Grape and potato extracts.

Consumption and Utilization

27919 CLARK, T. F. Nut shells—assets or liabilities. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:77-81. 1952. 94.69 N81

27920 HALLEMA, A. Fruit and vegetables as medicines in the middle ages and later. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:591-592. Dec.17,1953. 80 G89

27921 MORINI, P. Use of fruit juices in beverages and natural sirups. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali-Olii Veg.—Saponi 35:504. Oct.15,1953. 308.8 R52

27922 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Uses of anattotree. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:688-689. Nov. 15,1953. 9.2 C34

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

27923 ANS, M. D'. L'écoulement des diverses productions de pommes de terre. Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap. 27:69-72. 1952. 13 F31
Belgium.

27924 ARMSTRONG, P. S. California promotes fresh orange use. Amer. Fruit Grower 74:15,50-51. Jan. 1954. 80 G85

27925 AUSTIN, S. L. A new future for citrus? Citrus Mag. 16(5):7-8,28-29. Jan.1954. 80 C498
Futures market.,

27926 BARRY, J. W. A co-operative fruit enterprise that worked; Rio Negro apple growers' self-help scheme. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 104(26):16-17. Dec.26, 1953. 80 F946

27927 BERN. CONSEILLER COMMERCIAL DE FRANCE. Le marché suisse des fruits et légumes. Monit. Off. du Com. et de l'Indus. 71:1595-1607. June 18, 1953. 286.8 M74

27928 BOTT, E. H. The marketing and distribution of fresh fruit and vegetables in the U. S. A. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 732:3-6; 733:3-6; 734:3-5. Dec.12-19, 1953,Jan.2,1954. 389.9 G79B

27929 BRUNK, M. E., and FEDERER, W. T. Methods of research in marketing; how marketing problems of the apple industry were attacked and the research results applied. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Paper 4, 15 p. Jan.1953. 280.39 N4834

27930 CALIFORNIA ALMOND GROWERS EXCHANGE. Annual report. Almond Facts 18(6):1,5-9. Nov./Dec. 1953. 280.28 AL62

27931 COMMITTEE OF DIRECTION OF FRUIT MARKETING. Annual report 1952-1953. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:514-518,578-581,610-613. Oct.22,Nov.5-12,1953. 280.38 Q3

27932 COOK, A. C. Highlights of potato marketing. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 114,56 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Ab

27933 DORSEY, M. J. Peaches. Amer. Fruit Grower 74:21. Jan.1954. 80 G85
Marketing and prices.

27934 FUHRMANN, W. Krise des überflusses. Obst u. Gemüse 5:1109-1112. Dec.1,1953. 286.83 Ob72
Fruit and vegetables in Germany.

27935 GIUSEPPI, M. Organization of reception and marketing of bananas in Belgium and Sweden. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:301-305. Oct.1953. 24 G25

27936 HOFSTEDE, P. TER. The place of pears among our hard fruit varieties. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:465-466. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89
Market situation.

27937 HORN, A. S. Plums and prunes. Amer. Fruit Grower 74:23. Jan.1954. 80 G85
Marketing.

27938 ISHIDA, J. T. The produce department in the retail store. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 341,14 p. Dec. 1953. 275.29 H312Ac

27939 KEMMERS, W. H. Pear problems; supply and demand determines the price. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:461-462. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89

27940 KERMANN, K. Kartoffelsortierung, -einlagerung, -verladung. Landmasch.-Markt 32:636-637. Sept. 1,1953. 58.8 L239

27941 LEIGH, W. E. A report on the three years operation of the pecan marketing agreement and order. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:118-124. 1952. 94.69 G29

27942 LINDER, T. Marketing. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:133-138. 1952. 94.69 G29

27943 NEW YORK PRODUCE EXCHANGE. Membership directory as of August 4, 1953. n.p.,1953. 55 p. 225 N4893

27944 ÖSTERREICHISCHES PRODUKTIVITÄTS-ZENTRUM. Marktbereitung für frischobst und frischgemüse in den USA, by H. Nechradola, F. Fattinger, and F. Redl. Wien,1953. 134 p. (Die Studienreise) 280.393 Os8
English summary.

27945 PAGH, M., LARSEN, H., and VESTERGAARD, O. Frugtafsaetning og aebledyrkning i U.S.A.; rapporter fra to studierejser i U.S.A. i 1950 [Fruit marketing and apple culture in U. S. A.; report on two study trips to U. S. A. in 1950]. København,Udenrigsministeriet,1952. 109 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 286.393 P14

27946 [PANEL on cost of transportation]. Fla. Mango Forum Proc. 12:28-40. 1952. 93.09 F66
V. Gallagher, leader.

27947 PLASSE, J. J. V. D. Marketing of strawberries. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(8):7. June 20,1953. 80 B464

27948 REBOUR, H. L'oléocellose peut provoquer le refus de lots d'agrumes à l'embarquement. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1223-1224. Oct.30,1953. 80 R326

27949 RHODES, N. Marketing Florida citrus, seasons 1945-46 through 1952-53. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 9(5):1,4. Jan.2,1954. 280.38 F74

27950 RI, G. DAL. The Anaune-Solandra Federation of the reinette of Canada during 1953 and program for 1954. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 7(22):3. Nov.20,1953. 16 Ag8263
Apple marketing.

27951 SCHOONENS, J. G. American effort to market products as fresh as possible: refrigerated transportation of fruit and vegetables. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1791):23. Nov.11,1953. 24 L232

27952 SCOTT, D. H., and DARROW, G. M. Berries and brambles. Amer. Fruit Grower 74:18,36-38. Jan. 1954. 80 G85
Chiefly marketing.

27953 SMATHERS, F. Marketing help for the small grower. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 13:28-29. 1953. 93.09 F66

27954 STEVENS, H. B. All together for tree food. Amer. Fruit Grower 74:30,32,34-35. Jan.1954. 80 G85
Marketing of fruits and nuts.

27955 TERNUS, J. W. Asparagus men seek market order. West. Grower & Shipper 25(2):10-11. Jan.1954. 280.38 W52

27956 TERNUS, J. W. California asparagus growers talk market order plan. West. Grower & Shipper 24,i.e. 25:6-7,28,30,32. Dec.1953. 280.38 W52

27957 VIRONE, L. E. Distribution of horticultural products in Italy and America. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 129:13-18. Sept.1953. 280.8 C882

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

27958 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BUR. OF FRUIT AND VEGETABLE STANDARDIZATION 1953 season, final report, seed potato certification service. Sacramento,1953. 30 p. 75.9 C122S

27959 EMILSSON, B. Is certified seed overrated? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1139-1140. Dec.12,1953. 11 L234
Potatoes.

27960 EMILSSON, B. Quality of food potatoes. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 37:1111. Dec.5,1953. 11 L234

27961 HARD, M.M., and ROSS, E. Effect of malathion on flavor of certain fruits and vegetables. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:20-22. Ref. Jan.6,1954. 381 J8223

27962 KNAUER. Handelsklassenverordnung für frisches obst und gemüse. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1348-1349. Dec.5,1953. 18 H194

27963 KRÜGERKE. Handelsklassen für frisches obst und gemüse. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 8(5):1-2. Oct.1953. 85 Ob72

27964 LE ROUX, M. S. Bunch weight of table grapes. Farming So. Africa 28:358-360. Oct.1953. 24 So842

27965 LEWIS, W. E. The shelf life of green peas in retail store display cases. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 308,4 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 P772Ht

27966 LÖHDEN, A. Vorschlag der Obstbauversuchsanstalt in Jork zu einer neufassung der handelsklassenverordnung. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8: 238-239. Oct.1953. 85 J76
Germany.

27967 MERTENS, W. Geräte zur kartoffelsortierung. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 27:96-103. 1953. 18 K96

27968 POWRIE, W. D., and DAVIS, M. B. Color changes in strawberry jam. Canad. Food Indus. 24(12): 26-27. Dec.1953. 286.83 C166

27969 SAATHOFF. Standardisierung - eine zwingende notwendigkeit. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 8(5): 3-5. Oct.1953. 85 Ob72
Germany.

27970 SIEBENEICK, H. Pflanzkartoffelanerkennung 1953. Kartoffelwirtschaft 6:505-506. Nov.13,1953. 286.83 K14
Germany.

27971 SKULJ, A. Oxidation of fruit and fruit oxide. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 5:236-237. Nov.1953. 21.5 Sa1

27972 SOUSA, J. S. I. DE. Fruit judged by its appearance. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88: 655-657. Nov.15,1953. 9.2 C34

Packing and Packaging

27973 BRUSEWITZ, R. Prepackaging is everybody's business. Pre-Pack-Age 7(4):20-21. Dec.1953. 280.38 P91
Fruit and vegetables.

27974 COLES, J. V. Research report: housewives' reaction to prepackaged spinach. II. Pre-Pack-Age 7(4): 24-27,31. Dec.1953. 280.38 P91

27975 HALL, E. G. Overseas practices in packaging fresh fruit. Food Preserv. Q. 13:51-60. Sept.1953. 389.9 Au7F

27976 HAPP, F. W. Many uses for rubber bands. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(9):13. Dec.1953. 80 C1224

27977 IMMING, B. J. A fresh look at the packaging of fresh grapes. Pre-Pack-Age 7(4):21-22. Dec.1953. 280.38 P91

27978 LENOX, W. L. How to sell more packaged produce. Pre-Pack-Age 7(4):17-19. Dec.1953. 280.38 P91

27979 PANELISTS agree uniform containers aim—but difficult problems faced. West. Grower & Shipper 25(2):42-52. Jan.1954. 280.38 W52
Panel members: R. R. Scott, R. W. Barnes, E. Dahill, J. H. Dobbin, A. M. Fielding. J. Foote, H. Poulsen, and H. L. Wollenberg.
Vegetables.

27980 PERRY, A. L. Washed potatoes spur consumer sales in Maine. Pre-Pack-Age 7(4):9-10. Dec. 1953. 280.38 P91
Packaging.

27981 QUINBY, W. C. The banana shroud story. Pre-Pack-Age 7(4):23. Dec.1953. 280.38 P91

27982 RASMUSSEN, M. P., and THOMAS, I. The status of packaging consumer units of apples at country points, 1951-52 season (a progress report). N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 929,22 p. Nov.1953. 281.9 C81

27983 SHERMAN, R. W., and MITCHELL, G. H. Sell pre-pack apples in a variety of sizes. Prog. Grocer. 33:92-93. Jan.1954. 286.83 P942

27984 THOR, C. J. B. Polyethylene packaging. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(10):18-19. Jan.1954. 80 C1224

27985 TREADWAY, R. H., and OLSON, R. L. Prepeeled potatoes—treatment and packaging. Pre-Pack-Age 7(4):13-16. Dec.1953. 280.38 P91

27986 WALLDOW, C. B. The Maurer-Walldow automatic machine. Pre-Pack-Age 7(4):22. Dec.1953. 280.38 P91
Fruit and vegetable packing.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

27987 BROOKS, R. M. Prices good for sweet cherries. Amer. Fruit Grower 74:16. Jan.1954. 80 G85

27988 GOPALAN, K. Recent trends in prices of coconuts & coconut products. Indian Coconut J. 5:130-136. Apr./June 1953. 77.8 In2

27989 GRAY, R. W. An economic analysis of the impact of the price support program upon the development of the potato industry in the United States. J. Farm Econ. 35:1010-1013. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822
Summary of thesis.

27990 HIEMELEERS, J. At the end of the fruit season 1952. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:71-72. May 15,1953. 80 T817
Chiefly on prices.

27991 MEYER-BAHLBURG, W. Unorganischer kartoffelbau. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106: 1317-1318. Nov.28,1953. 18 H194
Price problems.

27992 SPOOR, P. A. What does a kilogram of pears cost? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:469. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89
Netherlands.

27993 VANDERWAEREN, R. Is asparagus culture profitable still? (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:67-69. May 15,1953. 80 T817
Prices.

27994 VIOLETTO, A. Prices of horticultural products. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 8(23):5-6. Dec.1,1953. 287 V662
Italy.

Processing and Storage

27995 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Dehydration of vine fruits. Canberra,1953. 21 p. 389.3 Au73

27996 AUSTRALIA. CANNED FRUITS BOARD. Twenty-seventh annual report for year 1952-53 together with statement by the Minister for Commerce and Agriculture (the Right Honourable J. McEwen) regarding the operation of the Canned Fruits Export Control Act, 1926-1953. Melbourne,1953. 41 p. 286.3939 Au7

27997 BARTLETT, D. S., and HARD, M. M. Use of various sugar syrups for freezing fruit. Quick Frozen Foods 16(6):55-57,116,118. Jan.1954. 389.8 Q4

27998 BEAUS QUIJADA, M. Cual es la mejor patata para guardar? Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 110:10-11. Nov.1953. 15 B19

27999 BLECHSCHMIDT. Gross-dämpfanlagen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:14. Jan.2,1954. 18 H194
Potato processing.

28000 BORBOLLA Y ALCALÁ, J. M. R. DE LA, GÓMEZ HERRERA, C., and GONZÁLEZ, F. Estudios sobre el aderezo de aceitunas verdes. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 7:231-237. May/June 1953. 475 R324

28001 BRENNA, H. K. Storage of our most important winter vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 23:89-91. Nov.1953. 80 K83

28002 CAMPBELL, C. Status of the canning industry. Calif. Fruit News 128(3416):4-5. Dec.26,1953. 80 C12

28003 CANNED dates—new and promising western product. West. Canner & Packer 46:44-47. Jan.1954. 286.83 W522

28004 CASAS, R. Como preparar las aceitunas verdes. Charla Rur. 179:14,16. Oct.1953. 9 C37

28005 CHALTIN, G. Les maladies des pommes de terre pendant leur conservation. Cour. Hort. 15:506-509. Oct.1953. 80 C834

28006 DUPREE, W. E., WOODROOF, J. G., and SIEWERT, S. They've smoothed the rough path to melon-rind items. Food Engin. 26:45-47,179-182. Jan.1954. 389.8 F737

28007 DYMENT, R. Apples are pumped from yards via pipes and water to peeling machines. Canner 117(26): 14-15,33. Dec.28,1953. 286.83 C16

28008 FARRER, K. T. H. The thermal destruction of vitamin B_1 in vegetables. Austral. J. Sci. 16:62-63. Oct. 1953. 475 Au72

28009 FRANKLIN, E. W., and THOMPSON, N. R. Some effects of maleic hydrazide on stored potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 30:289-295. Dec.1953. 75.8 P842

28010 FRIEDMAN, B. A., and KAUFMAN, J. Comparison of the storage life of vacuum-cooled and ice-packed lettuce. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus. Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 309,9 p. Oct.23,1953. 1.9 P772Ht

28011 GERWE, R. D., and SLADE, M. A. Peaches which earn greater market acceptance. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 6:1,3-4. Jan.1954. 6 At63
Use of the Stericooler.

28012 HAUPT. Die gemüse- und obstkonservenindustrie 1953. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:451-453. Dec.22,1953. 389.8 K832
Germany.

28013 HJELTNES, K. A. Fruit storage. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 23:87-89. Nov.1953. 80 K83

28014 JAYADAS, C. S., and VARIER, N. S. Destructive distillation of coconut shells. Indian Coconut J. 6:72-73. Jan./Mar.1953. 77.8 In2

28015 KERS, D. A new cold storage and packing station at Rotterdam. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:769-882. Nov.1953. 86 N384
English summary.

28016 KESSLER, H., and STOLL, K. Versuchsergebnisse bei der kaltlagerung von apfelsorten. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz (n.s.)2:1157-1184. Ref. 1953.
17 L23

28017 KIEFER, J. E. Pre-peeled potatoes—quality and production. Pre-Pack-Age 7(4):16-17. Dec.1953. 280.38 P91

28018 KLINE, H. How an eastern operator handles prepackaged produce. Calif. Grocers Advocate 58(34): 10-11,18-19. Aug.21,1953. 286.28 C12

28019 LAL, G., TANDON, G. L., and PRUTHI, J. S. Manufacture of Sathgudi orange squash—pilot plant trials. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 2:283-286. Aug.1953. 389.9 M99

28020 LEMKE, E. W. Commercial production and processing of black and Persian walnuts. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:71-73. 1952. 94.69 N81

28021 LEVIN, J. H., and GASTON, H. P. From orchard to cannery—under water. Food Engin. 26:58-59, 153. Jan.1954. 389.8 F737

28022 MCCOLLOCH, R. J., NIELSEN, B. W., and BEAVENS, E. A. A new frozen avocado product is developed. Food Indus. So. Africa 6(7):37-38. Nov.1953. 389.8 F7372

28023 MANGELSDORF, R. C. Black walnut processing at Henderson, Kentucky. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:73-77. 1952. 94.69 N81
Includes discussion.

28024 MARTINEZ DE BILLARD, J. E. Elaboración de frutas y hortalizas desecadas. Pampa Argentina 26 (310):40-41. Oct.1953. 9 P19

28025 MATHUR, P. B., and SINGH, K. K. Storage and marketing of fruits and vegetables: use of hormones, fungicides and other treatments. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 2:288-290. Ref. Aug.1953. 389.9 M99
India.

28026 MAUCH, A. Praktische vorarbeiten für die lagerung des winterobstes. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:215-216. Sept.1953. 85 J76

28027 NEUBERT, A. M., and others. Recovery of sugars from pear-canning waste. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:30-36. Ref. Jan.6,1954. 381 J8223
D. W. Graham, J. L. Henry, and J. E. Brekke, and C. L. Beardsley, joint authors.

28028 NEW YORK STATE CANNERS AND FREEZERS ASSOCIATION. New York State pack of fruits, vegetables and juices, 1952. Rochester,1953. 10 p. 389.9 As73Nf

28029 NOOIJ, S. Cooling of pears in West Friesland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:485. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89

28030 OLLIVER, M., and RHODES, W. E. British jam canning: recent developments. Food Indus. So. Africa 6(7):26. Nov.1953. 389.8 F7372

28031 OLTHOF, C. Processing of cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:451. Nov.19,1953. 80 G89

28032 PAARDEKOOPER, M. Storage of pears. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:484-485. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89

28033 PAUL, P., and FRIEND, J. C. Brine or dry packing for freezing Michigan vegetables. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:187-190. Nov.1953. 100 M58S

28034 RAMSCH. Bakteriologische betriebskontrolle. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:432-434. Dec.3,1953. 389.8 K832
In the fruit and vegetable processing industry.

28035 RANDOLPH, B. Preserving peaches. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 183,8 p.-folder. Feb.1953. 275.29 Ar4Le

28036 REDIT, W. H., and SMITH, M. A. Precooling South Carolina peaches, 1953. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 306,14 p. Nov. 1953. 1.9 P772Ht

28037 ROBINSON, D. B., and AYERS, G. W. Fusarium storage rot of potatoes in Prince Edward Island. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 33:566-571. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Sci2

28038 RUB, F. Kartoffeldämpfanlagen im nebenbetrieb von molkereien. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1597-1598. Nov.19,1953. 44.8 Su2

28039 SABUROV, N. V., and MEZHVINSKAYA, T. B. New method of storing fresh vegetables. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 12:82-83. Jan./Feb.1953. 389.8 V89

28040 SABUROV, N. V., and SHIRKANOVA, V. G. Obtaining new products from the berries of black currants. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 12:83-84. Jan./Feb.1953. 389.8 V89

28041 SAPOZHNIKOVA, E. V., and IUSUBOV, A. Conversion of pectins during the storage of apples. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:693-695. Ref. Dec. 1,1953. 511 P444A

28042 SCHMIDT. Die verarbeitung der kartoffel in der stärkefabrik. Praxis u. Forsch. 5:259. Dec.20,1953. 18 P89

28043 SINGH, K. K., and MATHUR, P. B. Cold storage of Cavendish variety of banana. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 11:307. Sept.1953. 389.9 M99

28044 SINGH, K. K., and MATHUR, P. B. Studies in the cold storage of cashew apples. Indian J. Hort. 10:115-121. Sept.1953. 80 In2

28045 SMOCK, R. M. The old and the new in keeping apples. Cornell Plantations 10:3-5. Autumn 1953. 409.6 C812

28046 STEVENSON, C. D. The cool storage of apples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:694-695. Nov.26,1953. 280.38 Q3

28047 TATE, H. F. Home storage of vegetables. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 213,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 Ar42

28048 TEISER, R., and HARROUN, C. New cling peach pitter increases yield, improves products. Canner 117(24):12-13. Dec.14,1953. 286.83 C16

28049 TRAPPMANN, W. Kartoffel-keimhemmungsmittel. Gesunde Pflanzen 5:213-216. Oct.1953. 464.8 G33

28050 TREADWAY, R. H., and OLSON, R. L. Treatment and packaging of pre-peeled potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 30:283-288. Dec.1953. 75.8 P842

28051 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1953 annual summary; vegetables for commercial processing. Acreage, production and value by States, with comparisons. Washington,1953. 15 p. 1.941 M8C73

28052 VEIGA, A. DE A. Banana flour. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(54):76-77. Sept.1953. 49 L392

28053 WENZEL, F. W., MOORE, E. L., and ATKINS, C. D. Frozen tangerine concentrate. Citrus Mag. 16(5): 10-11,26-27. Jan.1954. 80 C498

28054 WESTBERG, F. H. Pears. Amer. Fruit Grower 74:17. Jan.1954. 80 G85
Canning pear industry.

28055 WEYMOUTH, R. Five vacuum pre-cooling plants now serve Valley. West. Grower & Shipper 25(2): 18-19. Jan.1954. 280.38 W52
Vegetables.

28056 WHITE, E. D. Speed makes quality for southern blackeye pea freezer who puts accent on advanced mechanized process keyed by split-second pod-to-pack integration. Food Engin. 25(12):125,140. Dec.1953. 389.8 F737

28057 WILLIAMS, E. W. Outlook now indicates 20% gain in 1954 concentrate pack. Quick Frozen Foods 16 (6):39-43,59. Jan.1954. 389.8 Q4
Orange concentrates.

28058 WINKLER, G. Gurkenkonserven 1953. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:456-458. Dec.22,1953. 389.8 K832
Germany.

28059 WITTE. Zweckmässige einlagerung von wintergemüse. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1214-1216. Nov.26,1953. 18 N39

28060 WOODROOF, J. G. Storage and utilization of pecans. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:143-147. 1952. 94.69 G29

Statistics

28061 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Value of fruit production, 1952. Canada. Bur. Statis. D. B. S. Memo. F. V. R. 1,9 p. 1953. 253 St23Fv

28062 EICHINGER, J. Der gemüseanbau in Bayern 1953. Bayern in Zahlen 7:309-310. Sept.1953. 265 B34
Statistics.

28063 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die ernte an hülsenfrüchten 1953; endgültiges ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/106,7 p. Dec.14,1953. 265 V58

28064 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die kartoffelernte 1953. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/103,5 p. Nov.23,1953. 265 V58

28065 HENNICKE. Die gemüse- und obsternte in West-Berlin 1953. Berlin. Statis. 7:373-375. Nov.1953. 265 B453
Statistics.

28066 LANGLEY, A. Problems in forecasting production. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:126-128. 1952. 94.69 G29

28067 MADHYA PRADESH. DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of tur crop, Madhya Pradesh, 1952-53. Nagpur,1953. 1 p. 60.39 M262F

28068 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Apples: production by varieties, 1953, with comparisons. Washington,1953. 9 p. 1.941 S8Ap5

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

28069 ALBERTARIO, P. Former aspects of our grain policy. (In Italian.) Georgofili (ser.6)17:23-43. 1953. 507 F51

28070 ALI, M. E., and KHUNDKAR, M. H. Studies on rice husk, betelnut husk, and bamboo lignins. I. Isolation by different methods. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 30:551-555. Aug.1953. 385 In27

28071 ANDERSON, E. Maize of the Southwest. Landscape 3(2):26-27. Winter 1953/54. 278.8 L23
History.

28072 ANTONIANI, C., and others. Researches on the chemical composition and nutritive value of different varieties of maize grown in Italy. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)7:1807-1822. Ref. 1953. 16 An76
L. Fenaroli, L. Federico, P. Feresini, and A. Monzini, joint authors.
English summary.

28073 BARTELT, W. Fragen der getreidewirtschaft in England. Mühle 90:755-756. Dec.10,1953. 298.8 M89

28074 BERLIN. VERSUCHS- UND FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FÜR GETREIDEVERARBEITUNG. Das getreide und seine verarbeitung, universitätsschriften aus den jahren 1900-1950: wirtschaft und organisation. Berlin, 1952. 32 p. 241.8 B453

28075 BERLINER, E. Kleine kniffe für die mikroskopische mehluntersuchung. Mühle 90:736-737. (Concl.) Dec.3,1953. 298.8 M89

28076 BERNARD, E. Le plan céréalier et le décret organique du 30 septembre 1953. Agr. Prat. 117:504-507. Nov.1953. 14 J82
France.

28077 BROICHER, K. Braugerste—betriebswirtschaftlich betrachtet. Brauwelt 101/102:1340-1342. Dec.18/21,1953. 390.8 B732
Germany.

28078 BRUCKNER, G. Möglichkeiten und grenzen einer kennzeichnung der mehle. Mühle 90:702-703. Nov. 19,1953. 298.8 M89

28079 BUENOS AIRES. BOLSA DE CEREALES. Revista número estadístico 1953. Buenos Aires,1953. 118 p. 287 B866

28080 BUTLER, J. B. The economics of grain drying. Agr. Merchant 33:364-368. Dec.1953. 10 Ag89
Costs.

28081 CANADIAN MILLING AND FEED. Directory of companies. Canad. Milling & Feed 35:25,27-30. Jan.1954. 298.8 C162

28082 CASH on the cob; the race to decide which crop is the number one replacement for restricted cotton is nearing the wire; a lot of smart money is riding on King Corn. Farm Mangt. 3:21-22,24-25. Jan.1954. 281.8 F2225

28083 CECINELLI, E. Drying and preservation of cereals. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 4:472,474. Nov. 1953. 298.8 M73
English summary, p. 465.

28084 CLARK, J. M. The rice outlook. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 6:131-135. Oct. 1953. 281.9 Au73
Australia.

28085 CULPIN, C. Grain drying, storage and handling training course. London Corn C. 110(94):10. (Cont.) Nov.23,1953. 286.81 L84

28086 CULPIN, C. Grain drying, storage and handling training course. 2. London Corn C. 110(95):10. (Concl.) Nov.27,1953. 286.81 L84

28087 DECKER, J. B. How flour packing costs in Michigan mill have been cut 24 percent. Amer. Miller & Processor 81(12):24,26. Dec.1953. 298.8 Am32

28088 DENNIS, N. M. A technique of grain orientation for radiographic analysis. Amer. Miller & Processor 81(12):22,64. Dec.1953. 298.8 Am32
Analysis for infestation.

28089 DENNIS, N. M. Technique of grain orientation for radiographic analysis. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 251(2):7a. Jan.12,1954. 298.8 N81
Analysis for infestation.

28090 DIEGO SAMPER, L. DE. El precio del trigo en relación con el pago de rentas en los arrendamientos rústicos. Alcor 67:24. Dec.1953. 15 Sa7

28091 DODSON, J. C. Synthetic rice developed in Japan. Foreign Agr. 17:206-207. Nov./Dec.1953. 1.9 Ec7For

28092 DOMINGUEZ, J. A. Industrialización de desperdicios agrícolas. I. Olotes de maíz. Agronomia [Monterrey] 32:5. Jan./Feb.1954. 8 Ag828

28093 DU RIETZ, B. G. Quality of bread grain. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 37:1111-1112. Dec.5, 1953. 11 L234

28094 DUSTIN, J. P., and others. Dosage chromatographique des acides aminés d'une graine de céréale (orge), d'un foin, et d'un tourteau de lin. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:1137-1147. 1953. 383 So1
E. Schram, S. Moore, and E. J. Bigwood, joint authors.

28095 EGGITT, P. W. R., and WARD, L. D. The chemical estimation of vitamin-E activity in cereal products. I. The tocopherol pattern of wheat-germ oil. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:569-579. Ref. Dec.1953. 382 So12

28096 EICHINGER, J. Die getreideernte 1953. Bayern in Zahlen 7:377-379. Nov.1953. 265 B34

28097 EPPENBERGER, P. Lagern—verpacken—verladen. Mühle 90:707. Nov.19,1953. 298.8 M89
Grain products.

28098 ERAN, P. Kontrolle des vorbereitungseffektes; eine einfache methode zur feststellung der feuchtigkeitsverteilung im korn. Mühle 90:705-706. Nov.19,1953. 298.8 M89

28099 FLEISCHER, G. Die getreideentnahme aus silozellen und das mischen des getreides. Müllerei 6: 709. Nov.28,1953. 298.8 M91

28100 GAIFFIER D'HESTROY, P. DE. Le rôle du riz dans l'économie de la Thailande. B. Com. Belge 67 (11):49-52. Nov.25,1953. 286.8 B41

28101 GARDNER, G. The determination of nitrogen and crude protein in cereals and dried green crops. Farm Mech. 5:423-424. Oct.1953. 58.8 B772

28102 GASTLER, G. F., and HALVERSON, A. W. The riboflavin and protein contents of some South Dakota barleys. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. 31:182-183. Dec.1, 1952. 500 So82

28103 GERHOLD, W. Qualität, ausbeute, nebenprodukte, vom reinigungsdiagramm aus gesehen. Mühle 90:784-785. Dec.24,1953. 298.8 M89

28104 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die strohernte 1953. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/102,9 p. Nov.12,1953. 265 V58

28105 GRAMMELSBERGER, J. Mühlenführung, sortierung und mehlasche. Müllerei 6:693-694. Nov.21, 1953. 298.8 M91

28106 GREER, E. N. Risks in the storage of grain. Agr. Merchant 33:369-371,379. Dec.1953. 10 Ag89

28107 GREVE, W. Getrennte vermahlung von hart- und weichweizen. Müllerei 6:745-746. Dec.19,1953. 298.8 M91

28108 GROBE, A. Die aufbereitung des mahlgetreides. Mühle 90:687. Nov.12,1953. 298.8 M89

28109 GROSSE, W. Welche mehlausbeuten und mehltypen bringen den besten erlös? Mühle 90:711-712. Nov.19,1953. 298.8 M89

28110 GRUNEWALD, J. Abschlussbericht über die ersten mälzungen von gersten der ernte 1953 in der kleinmälzungsanlage in Weihenstephan. Brauwelt 101/102:1327-1330. Dec.18/21,1953. 390.8 B732

28111 HAGBERG, S. Baking tests for wheat flours. II. Baker's Digest 27:120-122,129. Ref. Dec.1953. 389.8 Si1

28112 HARRIS, R. H., SIBBITT, L. D., and MUNDINGER, R. W. Extensograph properties and quality of North Dakota hard red spring wheat flours. Baker's Digest 27:115-119. Ref. Dec.1953. 389.8 Si1

28113 HEILMEIER, F. Die gersten der ernte 1953 und die ersten neuen malze. Brauwelt 90:1195-1196. Nov.9,1953. 390.8 B732
Analysis in Germany.

28114 HENNICKE. Getreide- und kartoffelernte in West-Berlin 1953. Berlin. Statis. 7:425-426. Dec.1953. 265 B453

28115 HESS, K. Die protein- und lipoiddifferenzierung in mehl und kleber. Getreide u. Mehl 3:81-85. Nov.1953. 298.8 G332

28116 HILL, R. The rice producer. Plowman 10: 116. Oct./Nov.1953. 276.8 P72
Problems of the industry in the Philippines.

28117 HOFFMANN, G. Mechanisierung erleichtert die verlustlose lagerung des körnergutes. Deut. Agrartech. 3:307-310. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 58.8 D482

28118 HOPF, L. Die nachteile der herstellung der type 405. Müllerei 6:723. Dec.5,1953. 298.8 M91
Flour in Germany.

28119 HOPF, L. Das problem des mehlaromas. Müllerei 6:733-734. Dec.12,1953. 298.8 M91

28120 HOPF, L. Trennung nach spezifischem gewicht mittels salzsolen. Müllerei 6:758,760. Dec.26, 1953. 298.8 M91
Cleaning.

28121 HYDE, M. B. Air-tight storage of grain. Field 202:1050-1051. Dec.10,1953. 10 F45

28122 ISEBAERT. Les orges et les houblons de la recolte 1953. Petit J. du Brasseur 61:819-821. (Cont.) Nov.13,1953. 390.8 P44
Quality in France.

28123 ISEBAERT. Les orges et les houblons de la recolte belge 1953. Petit J. du Brasseur 61:838-839. Nov.20,1953. 390.8 P44
Analysis.

28124 KARNAUKHOVA, E. Problems in the development of the grain industry in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Kommunist 30(17):31-47. Nov.1953. 280.8 B633

28125 KAUERT, G. A propos de micromaltage. Petit J. du Brasseur 61:815-818. Nov.13,1953. 390.8 P44

28126 KENYA. COLONY AND PROTECTORATE. Report of the board under the chairmanship of Sir William Ibbotson on the marketing of maize and other produce. Nairobi,1952. 40 p. 280.359 K422

28127 KILPPER, H. Getreidewirtschaft in Südwestdeutschland. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:181-182. Oct.1953. 18 N11

28128 KLEBER, W. Zur beurteilung des malzes. Brauwelt 93:1223-1227. (Cont.) Nov.20,1953. 390.8 B732

28129 KONOVALOV, S. A. Effect of some antiseptics on the amylase activity of malt. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:689-694. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.3 M582

28130 KRAMER, A. Chemical composition of some varieties and hybrids of corn. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):55-57. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

28131 KRISHNAN, K. A., and BALASUBRAMONIAN, C. A preliminary statistical study on the yield of paddy in Malabar. FACT 7(3):13-15. July/Sept.1953. 57.8 F11

28132 LESAFFRE, D. Dosage polarographique de la cystéine dans la farine. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 15:94-101. (Cont.) July/Aug.1953. 298.9 G34

28133 LEWIS, Y. S., and JOHAR, D. S. Microorganisms in fermenting grain mashes used for food preparations. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 2:288. Aug.1953. 389.9 M99

28134 LINDEMANN, M. Die enzyme des malzes. Brauwelt 101/102:1333-1334. Dec.18/21,1953. 390.8 B732

28135 LINDEMANN, M. Zur untersuchung und begutachtung von farbmalzen. Brauwelt 97:1283-1285. Dec.4,1953. 390.8 B732

28136 MCEWEN. Orderly marketing of wheat. Wheat Bd. Gaz. 5(5):1-2. Sept.1953. 59.8 W56
Australia.

28137 MACLEOD, A. M. Studies on the free sugars of the barley grain. IV. Low-molecular fructosans. Inst. Brewing. J. (n.s.)59:462-469. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 390.9 In7

28138 MAHLER, O. Mühlenwirtschaftliche jahresbilanz 1953. Müllerei 6:774-777. Dec.26,1953. 298.8 M91
Germany.

28139 MARGULIS, H. Action de l'acide phosphorique et du phosphate monocalcique sur la valeur boulangère des farines. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39: 651-655. Oct.14/21,1953. 14 B215Bc
Includes discussion.

28140 MARTIN, H. F., and PEERS, F. G. Oat lipase. Biochem. J. 55:523-529. Ref. Oct.1953. 382 B52

28141 MARVIN, V. Conditioning wheat for storage on the farm. Heating & Ventilating 51:86. Jan.1954. 291.8 H35

28142 MEINKEN, K. W. The demand and price structure for oats, barley, and sorghum grains. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1080,102 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84Te

28143 MEYER, K. H., SPAHR, P. F., and FISCHER, E. H. Sur les enzymes amylolytiques. 22. Purification, cristallisation et propriétés de la β-amylase de blé. Helvet. Chim. Acta 36:1924-1936. Ref. 1953. 385 H36
English summary.

28144 MUSCO, D., and CRUESS, W. V. Fruited breakfast cereals. Amer. Miller & Processor 81(12):14-15,18,21,65. Dec.1953. 298.8 Am32

28145 NODA, K., KUMAMOTO, T., and EGUCHI, S. Studies on the quality of wheat grain (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:97-99. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996
Baking quality.

28146 OGDEN, R. L. There may be profit in corncobs. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 2(2):5. Fall 1953. 100 N27N

28147 PELSHENKE, P. Aktuelle fragen in der müllerei-technik. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:554-555. Nov. 11,1953. 298.8 Su2

28148 PREECE, I. A., and AITKEN, R. A. Non-starchy polysaccharides of cereal grains. IV. Cellulase activity and autolysis relationships of some malting barleys. Inst. Brewing. J. (n.s.)59:453-461. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 390.9 In7

28149 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the bajra crop of the Punjab for the Kharif 1952. Jullundur,1953. 3 p. 59.9 Ea75B

28150 PUNJAB, PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the barley crop of the Punjab for the year 1952-53. Lahore,1953. 4 p. 59.9 W52B

28151 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the maize crop of the Punjab for the year 1952-53. Jullundur,1953. 3 p. 59.9 Ea75M

28152 RANSBEECK, M. P. VAN. Le commerce du riz. Vivres. 8(11):3-6. Nov.1953. 389.8 V832

28153 RAO, G. R., MURTHY, H. B. N., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Preparation of semolina-like product from soft wheat. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 2:287. Aug.1953. 389.9 M99

28154 REBOUR, H. Dans cent ans on rasera gratis! Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1255-1256. Nov.6,1953. 80 R326
Wheat prices.

28155 RILOVA GARCIA, F. Maíces dobles híbridos americanos. Agr. Burgalés 20(227):1-2. Nov.1953. 15 Ag86

28156 ROHRLICH, M. Die qualität der brotgetreideernte 1953. Müllerei 6:690-691. Nov.14,1953. 298.8 M91
Wheat and rye.

28157 ROTHE, M. Lipoide als reaktionspartner beim bitterwerden von cerealien. (Abs.) Fette u. Seifen 55: 780. Nov.1953. 384 C422

28158 RUDD, J. K. How does material flow from a bin? Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 251(2):3a,6a-7a. Jan.12,1954. 298.8 N81

28159 RUPPERT, A. Probleme der gersten- und malzanalyse. Brauwelt 97:1279-1282. (Cont.) Dec.4, 1953. 390.8 B732

28160 RUPPERT, A. Probleme der gersten- und malzanalyse. Brauwelt 99:1310-1311. (Concl.) Dec.11, 1953. 390.8 B732

28161 RUTHER, F. Kraftfeld des rheinischen getreidehandels. Ernährungsdienst 8(139):5-6. Dec.3, 1953. 389.8 Er62

28162 SANDEGREN, E., EKSTROM, D., and HABERL, L. Schwefelbestimmung in gerste und malz. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 7:140-141. Sept./Oct.1953. 390.08 V67

28163 SCHAFER, W., and MUHLE, H. Vibrationssichtung von müllereiprodukten. Müllerei 6:694-696. Nov.21,1953. 298.8 M91

28164 SCHEUCH, F. Die getreidereinigung aus dem blickfeld des praktischen müllers. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:598-600. Dec.9,1953. 298.8 Su2

28165 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Wheat—the king of the grains. Canad. Milling & Feed 34(12):15-16. Dec.1953. 298.8 C162

History.

28166 SPAIN. SERV. DE ESTADISTICA. Avance estadístico de las superficies y producciones de cereales 1953. Spain. Min. de Agr. Serv. de Estadis. P. Ser. C. 106:11 p. 1953. 263 Ag84C

28167 STEVENS, G. A. Wheat allotments and quotas. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 144,7 p. July 1953. 275.29 M36Mis

28168 STILES, G. Storage may be scarce for 1954 sorghum. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 57:11. Jan.1954. 6 F22127

28169 SUR, B. K., and KALE, G. T. Food industries associations in India. II. Flour and rice milling industries. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 11:313-317. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 389.9 M99

28170 SUTTON, G. L. The basic principles of wheat marketing. 2. The marketing systems of the three major wheat exporting countries. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:579-580,583-586,589-592. Sept./Oct.1953. 23 W52J

28171 SZILVINYI, A., and KILLIAN, R. Uber die eiweisszusammensetzung einer schwer vermälzbaren gerste. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 7:142-146. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 390.08 V67

28172 SZILVINYI, A., and LAMPL, C. Zur kenntnis des "rest-eiweisses" der braugerste. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 7:146-149. Sept./Oct.1953. 390.08 V67

28173 TAKEUCHI, I. Studies on the microbiological assay of amino acids using lactobacilli. 2. On the amino acids compositions of rice white and rice germ. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Nutr. 10:171-178. Apr.1953. 389.8 J27

English summary.

28174 TAMM, A. Rund um die speisung des I. schrotes. Müllerei 6:765-766. Dec.26,1953. 298.8 M91

28175 TARABIONO, C. Mühlen in Algerien. Mühle 90:701-702. Nov.19,1953. 298.8 M89

28176 TEMPLETON, W. H., and CARPENTER, B. R. The lipase activity of certain cereal products. Analyst 78:726-727. Dec.1953. 382 An1

28177 THEIMER, O. F. Schädigung des proteins im gelagerten getreide. Müllerei 6:760-761. Dec.26,1953. 298.8 M91

28178 THEIMER, O. F. Uber die ausbildung von mehlsilozellen. Mühle 90:698-700. Nov.19,1953. 298.8 M89

28179 TROUTFETTER, L. W. Organizing cereal breakfastfood shipments for rail distribution. Amer. Miller & Processor 81(12):33-34,36,38. Dec.1953. 298.8 Am32

28180 TRYGGVESON, F. Drying problems in England. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1102-1104. Dec.5, 1953. 11 L234

Combine threshing and drying of grain.

28181 ULONSKA, E. Ergebnisse der bayer. landesbraugerstenschau München 1953. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143: 1672-1673. Dec.26,1953. 18 L2338

28182 ULONSKA, E. Ergebnisse der bayerischen landesbraugerstenschau 1953. Brauwelt 99:1303-1307. Dec.11,1953. 390.8 B732

28183 ULRICH, H. Kritische betrachtungen zum problem des Türkenweizens. Müllerei 6:721-722. Dec.5, 1953. 298.8 M91

28184 UNITED GRAIN GROWERS. 47th annual report, for the year ended July 31st, 1953. Winnipeg, 1953. 31 p. 280.29 Un34A

28185 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Popcorn production, 1953. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.9 Ec71Pop

28186 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Grain marketing facilities in the Piedmont area of North Carolina, by P. S. Richey, T. D. Johnson, J. M. Curtis, and J. B. Cotner. Washington,1953. 46 p. A280.359 P94

28187 VALKO, L. Cooperative grain and dry pea marketing associations in Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 237,26 p. Dec.1953. 100 W27S

28188 WEISS, F. Mühlenkrise und landwirtschaft. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:569-570. Nov.25,1953. 298.8 Su2

28189 WEISS, F. Wird der bedrohten mühlenwirtschaft nun endlich geholfen? Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51: 545-546. Nov.11,1953. 298.8 Su2

28190 WHEAT & its marketing. IX. Terminal elevators—reservoirs of the grain trade. Baking Indus. 101(1264):31-33,51. Jan.2,1954. 389.8 B17

28191 WHEAT referendum: a vote for self-help assistance. Coop. Digest 14(5a):30-31. Nov.15,1953. 280.28 C7896

Brief statements by M. W. Thatcher, Farmers Grain Dealers Association of Iowa, C. W. Croes, J. Hill, and R. F. Hendrickson.

Acreage controls and marketing quotas.

28192 WHITEHAIR, N. V. Wheat kernel damage. Lincoln,Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. Serv.,1952. 6 p.-folder. 275.2 N27Wh

28193 WILNOW, A. Der weizen: aufbau, verteilung und qualität der kornbestandteile. Mühle 90:781-783. Dec.24,1953. 298.8 M89

28194 WINNIPEG GRAIN EXCHANGE. List of members November 10, 1953. Winnipeg,1953. 46 p. 287 W731

28195 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Storing and drying ear corn on Wisconsin farms. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 32,8 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W75S

28196 WOLFF, E. Sack silos. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 251(2):1a,10a-11a. Jan.12,1954. 298.8 N81

28197 WOODWORTH, H. C. Handling grain in bulk on New Hampshire poultry farms (a preliminary report indicating facilities and practices for handling grain in bulk on poultry farms). N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Res. Mimeog. 11,17 p. Jan.1,1953. 281.9 N452

28198 YEMM, E. W., and FOLKES, B. F. The amino acids of cytoplasmic and chloroplastic proteins of barley. Biochem. J. 55:700-707. Ref. Nov.1953. 382 B52

28199 ZANNONI, I. Considerations on present grain production. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:404-405. Oct.1953. 16 C72

HONEY AND BEESWAX

28200 SCHWABE, W. Untersuchungen über wasseraufnahme und -abgabe von kunsthonig und gewichtsanalytische und pykonmetrische trockenmassenvergleiche. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:381-391. Nov.1953. 384 Z39

28201 VILLUMSTAD, E. Investigation of influence of handling on honey quality. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Bitidskr. 5:33-38. 1953. 424.8 N752

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

28202 ABDURAKHMANOV, A. A. Prospects for developing the Karakul sheep raising of state farms in the area of the Principal Turkmenian Canal. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):14-21. Mar./Apr.1953. 49 K14

28203 ANDERSON, H. The rabbit industry. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 16(12):5. Jan.1954. 40.28 Sa5

28204 ANTOINE, A. L'avenir de la spéculation porcine. Sillon Belge 23(588):1,6. Dec.5,1953. 13 Si3

28205 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The pigmeat situation, 1, June 1953. Canberra,1953. 32 p. 281.3469 Au7

Statistical.

28206 AUSTRALIA. MEAT BOARD. Eighteenth annual report, year ended 30th June, 1953. Australia, 1953. 171 p. 286.3509 Au7

28207 BONADONNA, T. Zootechnical aspects of Argentina. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 8:235-242. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 41.8 Z7

28208 BREIMYER, H. Beef outlook for '54; if price declines are over, where to from here? (Extr.) South. Livestock J. 13(7):34,96,98-99. Jan.1954. 43.8 F66A

28209 BREIMYER, H. F. Prospects for cattle production and prices. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1953. 15 p. 1.941 A2B74
Talk given before cattle producers' meetings at O'Neil, Nebraska, Santa Cruz, California, and Macon, Georgia, Dece nber 1953.

28210 CANADIAN SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. WESTERN SECT. LIVESTOCK DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE. A report on postwar developments, by H. S. Fry. Canad. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 1953:2-8. 49.9 Ea72

28211 CARNES, N. K. Livestock industry's adjustment period takes on brighter look. Com. West 107(2): 37,39. Jan.9,1954. 286.8 C733

28212 COMITE CHILENO VETERINARIO DE ZOOTECNIA. Algunos aspectos del problema ganadero en Chile. Soc. de Med. Vet. de Chile. Rev. 4(6):7-12. Apr. 1953. 41.9 So19
Chiefly dairy cattle.

28213 CONWAY, H. M. Supply prospects supporting market for all live stock. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(3): 10-11. Jan.1954. 280.38 N21

28214 DARLOW, A. E. You can depend on it—the cattle business is sound. Amer. Hereford J. 44(17):18-19, 138. Jan.1,1954. 43.8 Am32

28215 DESAI, J. K. Cattle problems of Gujarat, Saurashtra and Kutch. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 8(12):44-59. Aug.1953. 281.8 In2

28216 DEUTSCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTS-GESELLSCHAFT. Fisch und fleisch im blickfeld von erzeuger und verbraucher; vorträge der 4. Arbeitstagung der Marktabteilung, vom 12. bis 14. Mai 1953. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 71,50 p. 1953. 18 G312S

28217 D'EWART, W. A. Federal activities that concern the sheep industry. Mont. Wool Grower 28:8-13. Jan.1954. 45.8 M762

28218 DOANE, D. H. What to do in 1954. Breeder's Gaz. 119:7,22. Jan.1954. 49 B74

28219 DRAČE, D. The ten-year program of improvement of animal husbandry as a reflection of social-economic changes in our republic. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:456-460. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 443.

28220 DUBIĆ, S. Role and organization of animal production in agriculture. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:470-483. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 444.

28221 EDMUNDS, H., and JONES, R. G. Beef stores in Brecon. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:401-405. Dec.1953. 10 G79J
The industry.

28222 FAHIMUDDIN, M. The state of animal production in India and other countries of South Asia. Food & Farming 5:340-341. Oct.25,1953. 389.8 F7338

28223 GAY, C. W. "Hereford" means beef. Amer. Hereford J. 44(17):102,104,106. Jan.1,1954. 43.8 Am32

28224 GELDOF, W. Our cattle in earlier eras. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 31(51):9. Dec.24,1953. 12 G892

28225 GOLD, E. G. The story of ham—turning popularity into profit. Butchers' Advocate 134(25):14-15. Dec.16,1953. 286.85 B97
The industry.

28226 GÖRANSSON, S. Beef cattle or sheep? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1139. Dec.12,1953. 11 L234

28227 GRACEY, R. E. Stop—look—think—now. Milking Shorthorn J. 34(12):14-15. Dec.1953. 43.8 M59
Dairy cattle situation.

28228 GRIGSBY, R. M. What's ahead for the cattleman in 1954? Gulf Coast Cattleman 19(11):7. Jan.1954. 43.8 G95

28229 GUSLER, G. Sheep, lamb outlook. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 41(3):22-23. Oct.1,1953. 6 M764

28230 HESPANHA, J. R. Overseas affairs. II. The livestock products economy of Angola. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(32):7. Dec.26,1953. 15.5 V662

28231 HORN, D. H. S., and HOUGEN, F. W. Wool wax. IV. Chem. Soc. J., Nov.1953:3533-3538. 382 L84J

28232 HUGHES, C. E. Better days for lard. Armour's Anal. 2(3):1-7. Aug./Sept.1953. 286.85 Ar52

28233 HUNDT, K. W. Wo hat die karakulzucht berechtigung? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1235-1236. Dec.3,1953. 18 N39
The industry in Germany.

28234 KELLY, J. H., and WILLIAMS, D. B. The beef industry in northern Australia. Econ. Rec. 29:189-210. Nov.1953. 280.8 Ec74

28235 KELLY, J. H. Development of King Island; encouraging prospects for animal husbandry. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 6:139-142. Oct. 1953. 281.9 Au73

28236 KONČAR, L. The policy of animal husbandry in the PR Bosnia-Herzegovina and its place in the framework of the policy of animal husbandry in the Federative Peoples' Republic of Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:451-455. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 443.

28237 LACY, M. D. Beef production in New York State. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 901,8 p. n.d. 275.29 N48E

28238 LANDBRUKETS SENTRALFORBUND. What about pork production next year? (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 48:554-556. Dec.1,1953. 280.28 Sa4

28239 LIVE stock outlook for 1954. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(3):6,17. Jan.1954. 280.38 N21

28240 LUTSENKO, M. Strong development of livestock industry—urgent problem in agriculture. (In Russian.) Kommunist 30(15):30-42. Oct.1953. 280.8 B633

28241 LUTSENKO, M. To secure a sharp rise in livestock production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):4-6. Oct.1953. 281.8 K83

28242 MASOERO, P. Production of beef in relation to costs and prices. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 129:33-35, 37-38. Sept.1953. 280.8 C882
Italy.

28243 MILLER, W. B. Future progress in the fat lamb industry in Victoria. Meat Prod. & Exporter 7(10): 1. Oct.1953. 286.3509 Au7M

28244 MINNOCH, J. K. Hide and skin outlook. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 272(9):12-13,25. Nov.28,1953. 303.8 Sh7

28245 MOHLENBECK. Die fleischwarenindustrie. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 71:27-34. 1953. 18 G312S

28246 MONTEIRO, E. B. Bahia livestock awakes. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(7):13-17. July 1953. 9.2 B142

28247 MÜLLER, G. Die schweinehaltung und der schweinemarkt Frankreichs im rahmen der westeuropäischen fleischversorgung. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 31:383-401. Ref. 1953. 18 G31

28248 NORDFELDT, S. Meat production in our country. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1130-1132,1138. Dec.12,1953. 11 L234

28249 PAGANI, F. Economic situation in the livestock field. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 8(22):5-8. Nov.16,1953. 287 V662
Italy.

28250 PALACIOS ALBIÑANA, J. La ganadería danesa en los últimos años. B de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 8(85/87):34-38. July/Sept.1953. 49.9 Sp14

28251 PFLAUMBAUM, W. Fleischerzeugung und -absatz. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 71:38-42. 1953. 18 G312S

28252 PHILLIPS, T. L. Seasonal nature of Australian beef production; implications for exporters to U.K. market. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 6: 136-138. Oct.1953. 281.9 Au73

28253 PINZON, M., E. Disminuye la ganaderia en Colombia? Rev. Nac. de Agr. 47(583):35-39. Nov.1953. 9.4 R32

28254 RAE, A. The sheep and wool industry of the United States. Wool 1(4):53,55. 1951/52. 45.8 W887

28255 REUTER, E. Das fleischerhandwerk. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 71:35-37. 1953. 18 G312S

28256 RIDDELL, R. J. Address: Our live stock industry and yours. Peoria,Natl. Livestock Exch.,1953. 7 p. 280.340 R43

28257 ROF CODINA, J. España pecuaria: el incremento del Karakul y su importancia. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 110:1-2. Nov.1953. 15 B19

28258 ROYER, J. Importance de la production de la viande porcine; moyens d'élever le niveau de sa qualité. Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap. 27:95-100. 1952. 13 F31
Belgium.

28259 SALA ROCA, E. Ante la crisis pecuaria. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:223-225. Oct.1953. 15 Sa5

28260 SANCHEZ, M. La ganaderia en la Gran Bretaña. Cult. Mod. 36:407-408. Nov.1953. 15 C89

28261 SHAW, B. T. Research and the cattlemen's future. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 14 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the American National Cattlemen's Association, Colorado Springs, Colo., January 12, 1954.

28262 SMALCELJ, I. The ten-year program of improvement of animal husbandry as a reflection of historical development of animal husbandry, and the measures to be undertaken for its realization. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:461-469. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 444.
Includes increase of fodder production.

28263 ŠMALCELJ, I. Trade in livestock products. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:592-595. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 449.
The industry.

28264 SOCIEDAD EXPLOTADORA DE TIERRA DEL FUEGO. Memoria presentada en 30 de septiembre de 1953. Valparaiso,1953. 9 p. 49.9 So15
A livestock-raising association.

28265 TASMANIA. MEAT BOARD. Report for year 1952-53. Hobart,1953. 7 p. 50.9 T18

28266 TERACHE, P. C'est l'économie qui doit guider notre élevage bovin. Sillon Belge 23(588):1,7. Dec.5,1953. 13 Si3

28267 TRIPPLAAR, J. P. Development and outlook for meat and egg production in the United States. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 8:819-822. Dec.28,1953. 12 L237

28268 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Looking ahead with feed grain and livestock farmers. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38:1-2,9-11. Jan.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

28269 VERSEN. Zur versorgungslage mit vieh und fleisch. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1277. Oct.31,1953. 18 L2344

28270 VOLCANI, R. The state of our herds. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:102-104. Nov.1953. 26 H27

28271 WEBER, A. D. Animal husbandry understanding; leaders in each field must strive to appreciate problems and responsibilities of the others. Amer. Hereford J. 44(18):36,39,138-140. Jan.15,1954. 43.8 Am32

28272 WESTERN LIVESTOCK REPORTER. Northwest livestock directory 1953. Billings,1953. 110 p. 286.85 W523

28273 WHITEHOUSE, G. W. Pigs on small farms. Shropshire & Surrounding Co. Agr. News 18:3,5. Sept./Dec.1953. 10 Sh8

28274 WILD, E. Sheep festivals and feasts; some ancient and picturesque celebrations. Wool Rec. & Textile World 84:1511. Dec.24,1953. 45.8 W884
Great Britain.

28275 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Eine aktuelle aufgabe: verbesserung der fleischversorgung. Übersicht 4:1022-1024. Dec.1953. 18 Ub3
Germany.

28276 WITTIG, W. Die bedeutung der vieh- und fleischwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1191. Nov.19,1953. 18 N39

Analysis and Composition

28277 BLOCKEY. The advantages of leather. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 29:259-261. Oct.1953. 303.8 It1
Properties.

28278 BOCCIARDO, P. Separated papillary layer of the derma as a consequence of hydrolysis. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 29:268-271. Oct.1953. 303.8 It1
Histology of hides.

28279 COMMUNAL, R., and ADROVER, C. La peau des moutons d'Algeria et ses problèmes. Élevage et Cult. 5(59):19-20. Nov.1953. 24 EL2
Structure.

28280 ENGELER, A. Determination of leather resistance to wear. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 29:248-249. Oct.1953. 303.8 It1

28281 FRANZKE, C. Uber den linol- und linolensäure-gehalt des pferdefettes als analytisches charakteristikum gegenüber rinder- und schweinefett. (Abs.) Fette u. Seifen 55:779. Nov.1953. 384 C422

28282 HARTMAN, L., and WHITE, M. D. L. Stability of edible tallow from mutton and beef. II. Suppression of the deleterious effect to trace metals. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 35:254-258. Ref. Nov. 1953. 514 N48B

28283 HIGHBERGER, J. H. A half century of progress in collagen chemistry. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 48:704-719. Ref. Dec.1953. 303.9 Am32

28284 LOWER, F. S. Wollwachsalkohole. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 79:687-690. (Cont.) Dec.23,1953. 307.8 Se4
English summary.

28285 MCDIVITT, M. E., and HUSSEMANN, D. L. A device for the quantitative inoculation of surfaces with bacterial cells: design and performance. Food Res. 18:578-582. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 F7322
Includes use in meat tests.

28286 ROUGVIE, M. A., and BEAR, R. S. An X-ray diffraction investigation of swelling by collagen. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 48:735-751. Ref. Dec.1953. 303.9 Am32

28287 RUTKOWSKI, A. A discussion and the methods of animal fats evaluation in the Soviet technical press 1950—1952. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spożywczy 7: 375-376. Ref. Nov.1953. 389.8 P95

28288 STAIB, A. Determination of the isoelectric point of collagen. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 29: 253. Oct.1953. 303.8 It1

28289 UNIONE INTERNAZIONALE DELLE SOCIETÀ DEI CHIMICI DELLE INDUSTRIE DEL CUOIO. [Abstracts of communications of the 3d Congress held in Barcelona, September 13-18, 1953]. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 29:247-256. Oct.1953. 303.8 It1

Consumption and Utilization

28290 PFANNES, F. Die wünsche der hausfrau. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 71:7-10. 1953. 18 G312S
Includes meat.

28291 SLOOP, F. A., KIEHL, E. R., and BRADY, D. E. Preferences for self-service meat among household consumers in Metropolitan St. Louis. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 512,30 p. Nov.1952. 100 M693

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

28292 BINNS, F. W. Your imagination pays off when advertising your dogs. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71:14-15,115. Jan.1954. 48.8 Am3

28293 BLAIZOT, P., and SERVANT, M. Nouveaux débouchés des acides stéarique et oléique. Oléagineux 8: 829-835. Ref. Dec.1953. 77.8 OL2
In animal fat.

28294 BRETAUD, M. La situation du marché du porc et les projets gouvernementaux. Porc 24(9):25-28. Oct.1953. 46.8 P822

28295 CORNET, L. La coopération agricole dans les secteurs lait et viande. Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap. 27:43-59. 1952. 13 F31
Belgium.

28296 COURTENAY, N. Marketing of Canadian livestock. O. A. C. Review 66:10-12. Oct.1953. 276.8 On8

28297 DEETJEN, H. 1,5 millionen DM verlust in vier wochen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1411-1412. Dec.17,1953. 18 L2345
Meat and dairy products market.

28298 DOLAN, W. P. Livestock exchange looks to '54 as year of greater activites. Com. West 107(2):45-46. Jan.9,1954. 286.8 C733

28299 FANSLER, F., and RUSHING, K. Profitable meat purchasing. Calif. Grocers Advocate 58(38):86. Sept.18,1953. 286.28 C12

28300 FREUDENBERG, W. Bericht über die häute- und fellmärkte der welt. Leder 4:304-306. Dec.15,1953. 303.8 L492

28301 GARCIA LAZO, R. Transporte de ganado por carretera. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 13(11):24-25. Nov.1953. 49 R321

28302 HEWLETT, R. The IFAP study mission on farmers' meat marketing co-operatives in Sweden. World Agr. 2(2):19-21. Oct.1953. 6 W893

28303 JACKSON, H. Efficiency of livestock marketing. Ark. Agr. 32(2):11-12. Winter 1953. 276.8 Ar42

28304 KORBER, F. Die marktlage der tierproduktion im jahre 1953. Kärntner Bauer 103:615-616. Dec. 24,1953. 19 K14

28305 LONGWILL, A. Production of quality pig carcasses. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:331,333,335-336. Oct. 15,1953. 23 N48J
Grading, marketing, and feeding.

28306 MARZI, G. DE. Guard production and protect consumption. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(10):7-9. Oct.1953. 389.8 AL45
Marketing of livestock products.

28307 NATIONAL LIVE STOCK EXCHANGE. Proceedings of the sixty-fifth annual convention, May 21, 22, 23, 1953, Pere-Marquette Hotel, Peoria, Illinois. n.p., 1953. 159 p. 49.9 N215P

28308 OLSON, A. L. South St. Paul market establishes lead in salable hog receipts. Com. West 107(2):41. Jan.9,1954. 286.8 C733

28309 PYNE, GOULD, GUINNESS. Fifty-third annual review, season 1952-53. Christchurch,1953. 45 p. 286.85 P99
Wool, livestock, meat, and other agricultural products markets.

28310 RAMPON, L. La garantie lors de la vente de bovins tuberculeux. Elevage et Cult. 5(58):20. Oct.1953. 24 EL2
North Africa.

28311 REID, E. J. Shipment of cattle by landing barge from Cape York Peninsula to Cairns. Meat Prod. & Exporter 7(11):6. Nov.1953. 286.3509 Au7M

28312 SELTZER, R. E. Seasonal variation in prices and shipments of Arizona beef cattle. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 251,19 p. Oct.1953. 100 Ar4

28313 VERSEN, H. Zum notwendigen marktausgleich bei schweinefleisch. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1269. Nov.14,1953. 18 H194

28314 VLOTEN, J. M. VAN. Markets for meat and meat products. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78: 998-1001. Dec.1,1953. 41.8 T431
Regulations for meat marketing.

28315 WALKER, H. What's ahead in the cattle market? Kans. Agr. Student 30(2):18. Dec.1953. 276.8 K13

28316 WILLIAMSON, K. C. Virginia beef calf sales average $80 with big percentage going out-of-state. Breeder Stockman 15(8):24. Jan.1954. 49 V81

28317 ZORZOLI, A. Italian leather propaganda. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 29:262-267. Oct.1953. 303.8 It1

28318 ZUGENBUEHLER, C. A. Cattle market review for last year. Amer. Hereford J. 44(17):34,144-145. Jan.1,1954. 43.8 Am32

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

28319 ALDRICH, P. J., and LOWE, B. Comparison of grades of beef rounds. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:39-43. Jan.1954. 389.8 Am34

28320 AÑEZ CAMPOS, R. La inspección de carnes por médicos veterinarios. Campo [La Paz] 6(78/79):23-25. July/Aug.1953. 9.1 C15
Bolivia.

28321 BANIĆ, M., VUKAŠINOVIĆ, N., and KENDEREŠKI, S. A case of trichinosis in Beograd. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:327-328. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Infestation due to pork.

28322 BIBIĆ, C. A contribution to the knowledge of the distribution of Trichinellae in cured pork. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:317-326. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

28323 CLARENBURG, A. Sources of contamination in outbreaks of food poisoning caused by Salmonella bacteria from meat in the Netherlands. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16:10-15. Apr.1953. 448.39 So12

28324 CLIFTON, E. S., and SHEPHERD, G. Objective grade specifications for slaughter steer carcasses. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 402:540-568. Nov.1953. 100 Io9

28325 DEGRYSE, G. Commentary on the new regulation in regard to meat inspection and meat marketing. Law of September 5, 1952. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 22:276-292. Nov.1953. 41.8 V84

28326 DOWNEY, L. A., and NORTH, A. D. Pork and bacon-pig competition; Melbourne royal show, 1953. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:510-514. Nov.1953. 23 V66J

28327 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Jahreszusammenstellung 1952 der ergebnisse der schlachttier- und fleischbeschau im Bundesgebiet. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/21/2,47 p. Dec.12,1953. 265 V58

28328 HAGER, K. Arbeitsaufgaben für die preisrichter der schafklassen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68: 1196. Nov.19,1953. 18 N39

28329 HAINES, B. M. Putrefaction in calfskin. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 37:363-374. Nov.1953. 303.9 So12

28330 HARING, F. Richtpunkte für die schweineerzeugung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1193-1195. Nov.19,1953. 18 N39
Grading.

28331 KADYSHEV, G. K. To revise the standards in effect on Karakul pelts. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(2):39-42. Mar./Apr.1953. 49 K14

28332 LANGER. Krankheitserreger mit zeitzünder! Bauern-Ztg. 6(46):10. Nov.20,1953. 18 B324
Importance of meat inspection to avoid disease transmission by pork.

28333 OSTERKAMP. Das rindvieh im schlachtexamen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1192-1193. Nov. 19,1953. 18 N39

28334 ROLINSON, G. N., and LUMB, M. The oxidation of lard oil by Penicillium chrysogenum. J. Gen. Microbiol. 9:384-393. Dec.1953. 448.3 J823

28335 SALLNAS, T. Quality of meat products. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 37:1112. Dec.5,1953. 11 L234

28336 SCHÖN. Mastvieh im richterurteil. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 11:91-98. Nov.19, 1953. 18 N39A
Cattle carcasses.

28337 WILSON, H. E., STOTHART, J. G., and DELONG, G. E. Le classement des porcs abattus. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(2):16-18. Oct.1953. 49 D56

Packing and Packaging

28338 SCHUMACHER, H. Service store meat wrapping must be neat to compete. Butchers' Advocate 135(2):8-9. Jan.13,1954. 286.85 B97

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

28339 CALIFORNIA cattlemen oppose dole of Government subsidies; Hope Agriculture Committee told by industry leaders that supports for cattle prices would drop last barrier to socialized agriculture. Calif. Cattleman, Dec.1953:4-5,18-21,25-27. 43.8 C12
Testimony of H. A. McDougal, T. Forbes, J. K. Sexton, J. Germond, and L. E. Nohl, before the House Agriculture Committee.

28340 COELHO, A. Tabulations of swine prices. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(34):12. Jan.9,1954. 15.5 V662
Portugal.

28341 HOLLOWAY, R. J. Kosher meat prices in Minneapolis. J. Mktg. 18:287-289. Jan.1954. 280.38 J82

28342 HOSTETTER, C. What's keeping up the price of beef? Town J. 61:18-19,32-33. Jan.1954. 280.8 P27

28343 PASTORINI, F. M. Comments on agriculture; statistical and economic data on market quotations of certain livestock products and feeds in the province of Torino in the 1948-1952 quinquennium. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 129:43-48. Sept.1953. 280.8 C882

28344 RODON, J. M. La actual crisis ganadera. Cult. Mod. 36:409-410. Nov.1953. 15 C89
Prices in Spain.

28345 SMITH, A. A. Cattle prices. Cattleman 40(7): 16,18,20. Dec.1953. 49 C29

28346 SOMMERKAMP, G. Die jahreszeitliche bewegung der kälberpreise im Bundesgebeit. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1299-1300. Nov.19,1953. 18 L2345

Processing and Storage

28347 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE, CHICAGO. About meat; facts and figures about the meat packing industry and its products. Chicago,1953. 59 p. 389 Am38

28348 BASHA, A. A. India's neglected tanning potential; untapped resources in karanja seed oil. Leather Trades' Rev. 110:409. Nov.18,1953. 303.8 L48

28349 CHAMBARD, P., and LASSERRE, R. Contribution à l'étude du tannage à la silice. B. de l'Assoc. Franç. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir et Doc. Sci. et Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 15:141-148. Nov.1953. 303.8 B87

28350 CHAYEN, I. H., and ASHWORTH, D. R. The application of impulse rendering to the animal-fat industry. J. Appl. Chem. 3:529-537. Dec.1953. 382 J82

28351 COMPTON, E. D. Research for the leather industry. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 272(9):15-17. Nov.28, 1953. 303.8 Sh7

28352 FLEISHMAN, M. Meat cutting for maximum customer value and store volume. New Eng. Grocery & Mkt. Mag. 22(2):2,4-6,9-15; (3):16-31. Dec.1953, Jan.1954. 286.83 N44A

28353 GANSSER-BURCKHARDT, A. L'archéologie des cuirs; leur préparation et leur détermination. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 45:215-219. Nov.1953. 303.8 C89

28354 GAUTHIER, J. P. La mégisserie française et l'exportation. (Extr.) Mouton 8:97-98. Oct.1953. 45.8 M86

28355 GEORGE, E. C. Fungi of leather industry. Tanner 8(5):19-22. Ref. Oct.1953. 303.8 T15

28356 GILLESPIE, J. M. The depilation of sheepskins with enzymes. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 37: 344-353. Ref. Nov.1953. 303.9 So12

28357 GOULD, S. E., GOMBERG, H. J., and BETHELL, F. H. Prevention of trichinosis by gamma irradiation of pork as a public health measure. Amer. J. Pub. Health 43:1550-1557. Dec.1953. 449.9 Am3J

28358 GUSTAVSON, K. H. Study on vegetable tanning, through modifying collagens and polyamide fibers. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 29:250. Oct.1953. 303.8 It1

28359 HAUCK, R. A., and LOLLAR, R. M. The pickling of sheepskins; the influence of temperature on storage. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 272(10):18-19,24. Dec.5, 1953. 303.8 Sh7

28360 HUMPHREYS, G. H. W. Retannage végétal des cuirs plein chrome. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 45:223-227. Nov.1953. 303.8 C89

28361 KUNTZEL, A., and NAUMANN, F. Hautquellung in chromgerblösungen (boxcalferzeugung aus flach gestellter rohware). Leder 4:265-273. Nov.1953. 303.8 L492
English summary.

28362 LEGER, G. Study on the electrophoretic properties of collagen and application of electrophoresis to tanning. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 29:252-253. Oct.1953. 303.8 It1

28363 MANN, I. Preparation of crocodile skins. Leather Trades' Rev. 110:557-560,605-608. Dec.9-16, 1953. 303.8 L48

28364 MAUTHE, G., and FABER, K. Nachgerbung von oberledern mit organischen gerbmitteln. Leder 4: 294-298. Dec.15,1953. 303.8 L492
English summary.

28365 MEO, D., and FOLSOM, L. B. Review of fifty years development in leather oils. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 48:720-730. Ref. Dec.1953. 303.9 Am32

28366 MIEKELEY, A. Füllen von oberleder mit harzgerbstoffen. Leder 4:298-304. Ref. Dec.15,1953. 303.8 L492
English summary.

28367 MONZINI, A. Quick-freezing applied to meat conservation. II. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 7:1801-1806. 1953. 16 An76
English summary.

28368 MUCCIOLO, P. Frozen meat for public consumption. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 24(10): 24-25. Oct.1953. 43.8 R32

28369 MUDD, J. S., and DOWNS, F. E. A surface colorimeter as an aid to the standardisation of leather finishes. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 37:353-362. Nov.1953. 303.9 So12.

28370 NAUMANN, F. Herstellung von blössenmaterial für quellungs- und gerbversuche. Leder 4:273-274. Nov.1953. 303.8 L492
English summary.

28371 NIVERT, R., and PORÉ, J. Les corps gras dans l'industrie du cuir. Oléagineux 9:29-33. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 77.8 OL2

28372 OCHS, E. E. Modern practice in two bath chrome tanning. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 48: 730-734. Dec.1953. 303.9 Am32

28373 O'FLAHERTY, F. Solvent tannages. Leather Mfr. 64(12):7,9-10. Dec.1953. 303.8 L484

28374 OSWALD. Wurst-rezepte zur verarbeitung von sumpfbiber-fleisch. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 27:213-215. Nov.25,1953. 412.628 D48

28375 PEARMAN, R. W. Parkia filicoidea pods from Nigeria. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 3:231-232. 1952/53. 472 C71
For tanning.

28376 PETRIE, W. Tanning materials--past and present. Leather Trades' Rev. 110:461-462. Nov.25, 1953. 303.8 L48

28377 RANDELL, C. G. Producing and merchandising sausage in small plants. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. C-150,59 p. Apr.1953. 166.2 C4923

28378 SACCO, P. Cooperative slaughterhouses owned by breeders. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:793-796. Nov.1953. 16 It1
Denmark.

28379 SAGOSCHEN, J. A. Coopération internationale dans la formation des jeunes chimistes et techniciens de tannerie. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 45:220-222. Nov.1953. 303.8 C89

28380 STATHER, F. Uber die schädigung der schweinshaut beim brühen nach dem dresdner brühverfahren. Leder 4:274-279. Nov.1953. 303.8 L492
English summary.

28381 TISCHER, R. G., HURWICZ, H., and ZOELLNER, J. A. Heat processing of beef. III. Food Res. 18:539-554. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 F7322

28382 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Handling meats, poultry, rabbit, and fish. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1585,5 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W27Mi

28383 WOODROFFE, D. Improved sheep skin dewoolling method. Leather Trades' Rev. 110:459. Nov. 25,1953. 303.8 L48

Statistics

28384 ARVAY, J. Quelques questions de la statistique sur l'élevage du bétail. (In Hungarian.) Hungary. Központi Statis. Hivatal. Folyoirata Statis. Szemle 31: 814-827. Oct.1953. 266.5 St2M

28385 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUÇAO. Aspectos da produção de oritem animal, [Aspects of production of animal origin] 1950/1952. n.p.,1953. 86 p. 255.3 Es83As
Statistics.

28386 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATISTICA DA PRODUÇAO. Gado abatido nos matadouros municipais e estabelecimentos industriais particulares, totais do pais - 1940/1952, segundo as unidades da federação - 1950/1952 [Livestock slaughtered in municipal abattoirs, private industrial establishments, national totals--1940/1952, according to Federal units--1950/1952]. n.p.,1953. 22 p. 255.3 Es83G

28387 BUCK, J. 2 1/2 millionen schweine in Bayern; ergebnisse der schweinezwischenzählung vom 3. September 1953. Bayern in Zahlen 7:379-380. Nov. 1953. 265 B34

28388 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURE DIV. Live stock and animal products statistics, 1952. Ottawa,1953. 78 p. 253 C334

28389 RETSON, G. C. Decline of sheep production in the Maritime Provinces. Econ. Annal. 23:128-129. Dec. 1953. 281.8 Ec72
Statistics.

28390 SOUTH DAKOTA. COOPERATIVE CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. South Dakota livestock, 1867-1952. Sioux Falls?1953. 46 p. 252.79 C78
Statistical.

28391 VARRONE. Changes and prospects for Italian livestock population. (In Italian.) Humus 9(11):31-32. Nov.1953. 16 H88

OILS AND OILSEEDS

28392 ABU-NASR, A. M., POTTS, W. M., and HOLMAN, R. T. Highly unsaturated fatty acids. II. Fractionation by urea inclusion compounds. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:16-20. Ref. Jan.1954. 307.8 J82

28393 ALTHUISIUS, F. Influence of bunches of the Tenera type on the manufacture of palm oil and palm kernels. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:455,457,459,461. Oct.16,1953. 22.5 B45
English summary.

28394 ARMANDOLA, P., and CACCIATORE, F. New application of the original Gerber butyrometer for milk in the determination of fats in solid or semisolid fatty substances at ordinary temperature. (In Italian.) Latte 27:683-685. Dec.1953. 44.8 L35

28395 BAGOT, Y. Les huiles de tung et d'abrasin. Oléagineux 8:861-864. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1953. 77.8 OL2

28396 BARCELO, J., and BELLANATO, J. Espectro infrarrojo de algunos aceites vegetales. Soc. Españ. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quim. 49:557-564. Sept./Oct. 1953. 385 So16
English summary.

28397 BECKER, E., PARDUN, H., and PEZOLD, H. VON. Prüfung der stabilität von ölen und fetten mit hilfe des Swift-stability-testes. (Abs.) Fette u. Seifen 55:779. Nov.1953. 384 C422

28398 BIGGS, E. M. The Edible Oils Act explained. Ontario Milk Prod. 29:497-498. Dec.1953. 44.8 On8
Edible Oil Products Act, 1952.

28399 BOELHOUWER, C., DE ROOS, F. A., and WATERMAN, H. I. Preparation of styrenated linseed oils. Chem. & Indus. 48:1287-1289. Nov.28,1953. 382 M31C

28400 BORBOLLA Y ALCALA, J. M. R. DE LA. La valoración de los aceites de oliva y orujo refinables. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 3(15):15-22. July/Aug.1953. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 103-104.

28401 CAMPO, E. DEL. El estado de los olivares en España. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 3(15):59-62. July/Aug.1953. 307.8 B63

28402 CARTER, C. L. An investigation of some factors affecting the efficiency of hydraulic pressing of cottonseed. Tenn. U. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 18,80 p. June 1953. 290.9 T25

28403 CAS, M. Méthode de dosage de faibles quantités d'hydrocarbures pétroliers dans les huiles et tourteaux. Oléagineux 9:7-12. Jan.1954. 77.8 OL2

28404 CATRAVAS, G. N. La chromatographie et ses applications pour la séparation des acides gras. Oléagineux 9:21-27. Ref. Jan.1954. 77.8 OL2

28405 CHAUHAN, S. D. S. Vanaspati and the consumer. Oils & Oilseeds J. 6(5):8-9. Nov.1953. 307.8 Oi54

28406 CHOUDHURY, D. K., and CHAKRABARTY, M. M. Tung oil from the tea garden areas in north Bengal. Sci. & Cult. 19:260-261. Nov.1953. 475 Sci24

28407 COPPA-ZUCARRI, G. Les récents progrès de l'huilerie d'olives. Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles (n.s.)23: 1301-1316. July/Sept.1953. 80 F432

28408 COSENTINO, S. Protection of the olive oil market. (In Italian.) B. Econ. di Terra di Bari 37 (9/10):26-27. Sept./Oct.1953. 287 B232

28409 DAUGHERTY, P. M., SINEATH, H. H., and WASTLER, T. A. Industrial raw materials of plant origin. III. A survey of candelilla and candelilla wax. Ga. State Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 15(12),56 p. Ref. 1953. 290.9 G292

28410 DAUGHERTY, P. M., SINEATH, H. H., and WASTLER, T. A. Industrial raw materials of plant origin. IV. A survey of Simmondsia chinensis (jojoba). Ga. State Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 15(13),36 p. Ref. 1953. 290.9 G292

28411 DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR FETTWISSENSCHAFT. Hauptversammlung 1953. Fette u. Seifen 55:773-791. Nov.1953. 384 C422

28412 DUNNING, J. W., and TERSTAGE, R. J. Prepressing of soybeans prior to solvent extraction. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:28-29. Jan.1954. 307.8 J82

28413 EVANS, C. D., SCHWAB, A. W., and COONEY, P. M. Metal inactivation in edible oils by carboxymethylmercapto succinic acid. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:9-12. Ref. Jan.1954. 307.8 J82

28414 FAROOQ, M. O., and SIDDIQUI, M. S. Chemical investigation of the seed-oil of Leucaena glauca, Benth. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:8-9. Jan.1954. 307.8 J82

28415 FAURE, J. C. A. La situation des matières grasses en 1952. Vita 10:1057,1059-1061,1063-1066. Oct.15,1953. 389.8 V834
International.

28416 FIESTAS ROS DE URSINOS, J. A., and others. Complejos cristalinos de urea con las sustancias grasas. V. Soc. Españ. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 49: 645-648. Sept./Oct.1953. 385 So16
A. Vázquez Roncero, L. Alonso López, and J. M. Martínez Moreno, joint authors.
English summary.

28417 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity reports: fats and oils. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Commod. Rpt. Fats & Oils 5,61 p. Oct.1953. 281.3779 F73

28418 GORBACH, G., and VIOQUE-PIZARRO, A. Spurenelemente in speiseölen. (Abs.) Fette u. Seifen 55:780. Nov.1953. 384 C422

28419 GRINDROD, J. New solvent-extraction plant at Bromborough. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 40:15,17-18. Jan.6,1954. 57.8 F413
Peanuts.

28420 HADORN, H., JUNGKUNZ, R., and BIEFER, K. W. Uberprüfung des erucasäure-nachweises in ölmischungen nach dem oxydationsverfahren. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:365-373. Nov. 1953. 384 Z39

28421 HETTICH, A. Beitrag zur bestimmung des benzinrestes in extrahierten ölsaatschroten und ölen. (Abs.) Fette u. Seifen 55:781. Nov.1953. 384 C422

28422 HOPKINS, C. Y., and CHISHOLM, M. J. Some fatty acids of peanut, hickory, and acorn oils. Canad. J. Chem. 31:1173-1180. Ref. Dec.1953. 470 C16B

28423 INOUE, N., and KITAGAWA, S. Sanitary studies on tofu (soybean curds). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Nutr. 10:182-183. Apr.1953. 389.8 J27
English summary.

28424 KASTURI, T. R., NARAYANAMURTY, N. L., and IYER, B. H. Micro-determination of hydrogenation-iodine-number of vegetable oils. Indian Inst. Sci. J. 35: 339-342. Ref. Oct.1953. 513 In23
Section A.

28425 KEIL. Die phasenzustände des kakaofettes. (Abs.) Stärke 5:299. Nov.1953. 309 St22

28426 KLINC, L. Uber die "scheinbare" und "wahre" ausnutzung des fettes der cerealien und leguminosen. Biochem. Z. 324:385-396. Ref. 1953. 384 B522
In human nutrition.

28427 KNIGHT, H. B., KOOS, R. E., and SWERN, D. New method for hydroxylating long-chain unsaturated fatty acids, esters, alcohols, and hydrocarbons. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:1-5. Ref. Jan.1954. 307.8 J82

28428 KRISHNAMURTI, V. S. Oils and oilseeds—their importance to Andhra State. Oils & Oilseeds J. 6 (5):11-14. Nov.1953. 307.8 Oi54

28429 LAWRENCE, E. A. Chemical engineering from soaps to salads. Chem. Engin. Prog. 49:627-634. Ref. Dec.1953. 381 C4232
Oils and fats processing.

28430 LECOMTE, J. Ultrarot-spektroskopie auf dem fettgebiet. (Abs.) Fette u. Seifen 55:779. Nov.1953. 384 C422

28431 LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, J., VIGUERA LOBO, J. M., and ROYO IRANZO, J. Aprovechamiento de los resíduos de la industrialzación de los agrios. VIII. Cloración de la fracción terpénica de las esencias de naranja. Soc. Españ. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quim. 49:751-756. Nov.1953. 385 So16
English summary.

28432 LYNEN, F. Mécanisme de la β-oxydation des acides gras. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:1061-1083. Ref. 1953. 383 So1

28433 MARTINEZ MORENO, J. M., VAZQUEZ RONCERO, A., and JANER DEL VALLE, C. Aplicación de los aductos cristalinos de urea a la química de las grasas. IV. Soc. Espan. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 49:639-644. Sept./Oct.1953. 385 So16
English summary.

28434 MIKUSCH, J. D. Moderne verfahren zur veredlung trocknender öle. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 79: 641-644. (Concl.) Dec.9,1953. 307.8 Se4

28435 MONTEFREDINE, A. Processing moist olive residues and the Cinquina process, I.T.T.S.A. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 8(10):5-16. Ref. Oct.1953. 80 OL42

28436 MORELLE, J. The problem of jelling oils. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 35:524-527. Oct.15,1953. 308.8 R52

28437 MORRIS, C. E. Some economic aspects of the fat and oil industry. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31(sup.): 18-20. Jan.1954. 307.8 J82

28438 MOURGUE, M., and BARET, R., and DOKHAN, R. Sur la présence de dérivés guanidiques dans les graines de ricin (Ricinus communis). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1449-1451. Aug./Sept.1953. 442.9 P21

28439 MULLER, R. Tendenzen der fetterzeugung in der welt. Agrarwirtschaft 2:378-387. Ref. Dec.1953. 281.8 Ag826

28440 NIGERIA OIL PALM PRODUCE MARKETING BOARD. Fourth annual report, 1952. Lagos,1953. 44 p. 77.9 N562

28441 NIWA, S., KATAYAMA, N., and SUZUKI, E. Studies on the preparation of bean milk. 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Nutr. 10:187-189. Apr.1953. 389.8 J27
English summary.

28442 PAQUOT, C., and GALLETAUD, C. Démargarination de l'huile d'arachides par cristallisation dans le dichloréthane pur ou en mélange. Oléagineux 8:839-841. Dec.1953. 77.8 OL2

28443 PATON, A. M., and GIBSON, T. The use of hydrogenated fats in tests for the detection of microbiological lipases. (Abs.) Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16(1): iii-iv. Apr.1953. 448.39 So12

28444 PELLETT, K. Room for big expansion of soybean crop in Ontario. Soybean Digest 14(2):14-15. Dec.1953. 60.38 So9

28445 PLAZA PRIETO, J. La oleicultura en la economía nacional. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 16:3-16. Sept./Oct.1953. 307.8 B63
Spain.

28446 PLAZA PRIETO, J. La producción de aceite excedera este año del millon de toneladas. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 16:67-70. Sept./Oct.1953. 307.8 B63
Olive oil in the Mediterranean Region.

28447 POLO DIEZ, M. En torno a la propaganda del aceite de oliva: analisis de una campaña en el mercado inglés. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 3(15):13. July/Aug. 1953. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 103.

28448 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of rabi oilseeds and linseed crops of the Punjab for the year 1952-53. 5 p. Jullundur,1953. 77.9 Ea7R

28449 PUNJAB, PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of rabi oilseeds (rape, mustard taramira, and toria) and linseed crops of the Punjab for the year 1952-53. Lahore,1953. 8 p. 77.9 W52

28450 PUNJAB, PAKISTAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the Sesamum crops of the Punjab for the year 1952. Lahore,1953. 4 p. 77.9 In27S

28451 RAO, M. N., and KUPPUSWAMY, S. Composition of nine varieties of Indian cottonseed and refining and bleaching of the oil prepared from them. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 11:303-305. Sept.1953. 389.9 M99

28452 RAYMOND, W. D., and SQUIRES, J. A. Candlenut oil from Malaya. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 3: 229-230. 1952/53. 472 C71
Aleurites moluccana.

28453 REVAZOV, A. N. Equipment of continuous motion for processing flowers and herbs of essential oil raw material. (In Russian.) Masl.-Zhir. Promysh. 18(5): 18-20. May 1953. 307.8 M37

28454 RIGAMONTI, R. Trennung der verschiedenen fettsäuren. (Abs.) Fette u. Seifen 55:779-780. Nov. 1953. 384 C422

28455 SACCO, T. Quelques essences de nouvelles variétés de menthe obtenues sélectivement. Indus. de la Parfumerie 8:449. Dec.1953. 308.8 In2

28456 SATYAN, B. C., and RAO, Y. K. R. Alcohol extraction of cottonseed. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 11:305-306. Sept.1953. 389.9 M99

28457 SCHUTTAUF, W. El abastecimiento de grasas de la Alemania occidental en 1950-52. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 3(15):43-46. July/Aug.1953. 307.8 B63

28458 SCHWOB, R. L'essence de bergamote de la Guinée Française. Indus. de la Parfumerie 8:406-409. (Concl.) Nov.1953. 308.8 In2

28459 SINGLETON, W. S. The physical properties of fatty acids, glycerides, and derivatives; the technical literature and patents of the Southern Regional Research Laboratory, U. S. Department of Agriculture. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-361,33 p. Aug.31,1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

28460 SKENDEROVÍC, G. Le rance de la graisse et l'application de l'antioxydance. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:533-541. Ref. Sept.1953. 41.8 J93

28461 SODERSTROM, O. The future of oleaginous plant cultivation. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 15: 209-218. May 1953. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 208.

28462 ŠORM, F., and others. On terpenes. XLVI. Sesquiterpenic hydrocarbons from oil of sweet flag. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 18:512-526. Ref. Aug.1953. 385 C68
M. Holub, V. Sýkora, J. Mleziva, M. Streibl, J. Plíva, B. Schneider, and V. Herout, joint authors.

28463 STAHL, F. Contribution nouvelle à l'étude de l'azulène et de l'huile essentielle d'Achillea millefolium L. Indus. de la Parfumerie 8:450-451. Dec. 1953. 308.8 In2

28464 TAPPEL, A. L. Oxidative fat rancidity in food products. I. Food Res. 18:560-573. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 F7322

28465 TERRILL, R. L. Improved drying oils. Paint Indus. Mag. 68(12):15-24. Ref. Dec.1953. 306.8 D84

28466 TRABAUD, L. Excursion au pays de la lavande. Indus. de la Parfumerie 8:452-454. Dec.1953. 308.8 In2
Distillation.

28467 VELARDE FUERTES, J. Evolución y perspectivas de los mercados de productos grasos en el mundo. I-II. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 3(15):23-34; (16): 37-56. July/Aug.-Sept./Oct.1953. 307.8 B63
English summary.

28468 VERSEN. Veränderte relationen der ölsaaten-, ölkuchen- und ölpreise. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 6(22):8-9. Nov.26,1953. 18 D4827

28469 WEGMANN, R. Trennung von fettsäuren mittels papierchromatographie. (Abs.) Fette u. Seifen 55:780. Nov.1953. 384 C422

28470 WEISS, J. Alte und neue theorien über die trocknung von ölen. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 79:670-672. Dec.23,1953. 307.8 Se4

28471 WHITTECAR, W. C. Screw press and solvent extraction. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(6):26-27,29. Dec.1953. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed oil.

28472 WILKE, H. Die polierfiltration raffinierter, warmer und gekühlter speiseöle. Fette u. Seifen 55: 801-806. Nov.1953. 384 C422

28473 WOODROOFE, E. G. The seed crushing industry. Roy. Soc. Arts. J. 102:77-91. Dec.25,1953. 501 L847J
Includes discussion.

28474 WOODROOFE, E. G. The seed-crushing industry; recent developments and future prospects. (Excerpts.) Chem. Trade J. & Chem. Engin. 133:1521-1522. Dec.18,1953. 382 C422
Oilseed processing.

28475 WU, C. H., and FENTON, F. Effect of sprouting and cooking of soybeans on palatability, lysine, tryptophane, thiamine, and ascorbic acid. Food Res. 18: 640-645. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 F7322

28476 YEH, P. Y., and others. Changes undergone by citronella oil fractions on storage. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 44:387-389. Nov.1953. 308.8 P41
C. T. Chen, C. M. Chen, and C. S. Chang, joint authors.

28477 ZUCKERMAN, A., SIMS, R. P. A., and GRACE, N. H. Canadian erucic acid oils. IX. Thermal polymerization of rapeseed oil. Canad. J. Technol. 32: 10-16. Jan.1954. 470 C16F

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

28478 ABBOTT, J. C. Poultry grading—state grading system for meat poultry could improve marketing. Coop. Poultryman 18(12):22-23. Dec.1953. 47.8 C782

28479 ABRAMSON, H., and others. Food poisoning in infants caused by egg-yolk powder. A. M. A. Amer. J. Dis. Children 87:1-6. Ref. Jan.1953. 448.8 Am38
M. Greenberg, S. Plotkin, and C. Oldenbusch, joint authors.

28480 AKPINAR, A. C. Improving the poultry industry in Turkey. World's Poultry Sci. J. 9:252-254. Oct./Dec.1953. 47.8 W89

28481 ALONSO MUÑOZ, A. La crisis avícola. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 8(85/87):11-15. July/Sept. 1953. 49.9 Sp14

28482 ANNIN, G. E. Wisconsin industry shows steady growth. Turkey World 12(11,i.e.12):50-51. Dec. 1953. 47.38 T84

28483 AUSTIN, S. L. Turkeys now have a "future." East. Feed Merchant 5(2):36-38. Feb.1954. 389.78 Ea7

28484 BAELUM, J. Investigations on the quality of eggs. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 75:50-51,60-61. Feb.15-Mar.1,1953. 47.8 T43

28485 BAKER, R. C. What causes blood and meat spots in eggs? Poultry Indus. [Boston] 60(5):11. Dec. 1953. 47.8 N44

28486 BAKER, R. L., and STEMBERGER, A. P. Economies of location in grading and cartoning eggs. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 571,21 p. Oct.1953. 100 P381

28487 BAKER, R. L. The effect of large versus small end up on assigned egg grade. Poultry Sci. 32: 1090-1092. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

28488 BARNES, D. H. Subscald brings changes. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60:17-20. Jan.1954. 286.85 Eg3
Turkeys.

28489 BARRY, S. C. Poultry and egg markets in 1953. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(2):4. Jan.14,1954. 7 F21
Canada.

28490 BAUSH, E. R., and GORESLINE, H. E. An analysis of commercial frozen egg products. U. S. D. A. C. 932,16 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84C

28491 BOHREN, B. B., and JORDAN, R. A technique for detecting flavor changes in stored dried eggs. Food Res. 18:583-591. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 F7322

28492 BOWES, C. G. Volume—uniformity—consistency—quality—the ingredients of poultry merchandising. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 59(10):23,32. Oct.1953. 286.85 Eg3

28493 BROWN, J. C. Producers and buyers can benefit from broiler auctions. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 84(11):13. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am32

28494 CAKE, E. W. Poultry co-ops economic need. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 20:9,18. Jan.1954. 47.8 F66

28495 CAMPBELL, M. F. Do you know a good egg? Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(2):3,13. Jan.14,1954. 7 F21

28496 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. Annual poultry products market review, 2, 1952. Ottawa?1953. 80 p. 253 M343
Statistics.

28497 CARPENTER, C. D. Turkey industry must have research to make progress. Turkey World 12(11, i.e.12):84-85. Dec.1953. 47.38 T84

28498 CRAM, J. S. Everyone was mystified last fall over the price fluctuations, and wondered who is the egg market villain? Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(2):5,14. Jan.14,1954. 7 F21
Canada.

28499 DAVIS, D. How poultry looks for '54. Pacific Poultryman 57(12):3,36. Dec.1953. 47.8 P112

28500 DREWS, H. E. The Long Island duckling story. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 59(11):20-21,28,30. Nov.1953. 286.85 Eg3

28501 EARLE, W., and OSTRANDER, C. Egg-grading and packing-room arrangement. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 898,8 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N48E

28502 ELEAZER, J. M. South Carolina's amazing poultry progress. Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 69: 21,94. Jan.1954. 6 P945

28503 EVANS, N. W. Poultry hauling made easy. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60:25,32-33. Jan.1954. 286.85 Eg3

28504 EVANS, R. J., and DAVIDSON, J. A. The protein content of fresh and stored shell eggs. Poultry Sci. 32:1088-1089. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

28505 FIERRO, V. F. DEL. The live-poultry and egg markets of Manila after World War II. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10,i.e.11):20-21,53. Nov.1953. 25 Ag8

28506 FIRESTONE, R. E. A uniform sanitation code needed. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 59(11):22,30-32. Nov.1953. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry dressing.

28507 FISCHER, C. M. Better ways to sell live chickens. Pacific Poultryman 58:12,34-36. Jan.1954. 47.8 P112

28508 FOX, J. 'The breakers' worst enemy is the quality egg program. Amer. Hatchery News 30(3):1,12-14. Nov.1953. 47.8 In83

28509 FRANK, C. W., and WILLIAMS, H. M. Your 1954 profits will depend on how you solve your problems. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 15(12):24-27,37. Dec.1953. 47.8 Am38

28510 FUNK, E. M. Pointers on hatching egg care. Poultry Tribune 60:12. Jan.1954. 47.8 P8642

28511 GARCIA CARLOS, S. El huevo—composición, formación y sanidad. Avicult. Téc. 6:20-23. July 1953. 47.8 Av57

28512 GATES, P. J. Marketing of table poultry. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1954:81-85. 47.9 P864Y

28513 GOODING, P. H. The poultry industry in South Carolina; twenty-five years of poultry records. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 384,30 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 So8E

28514 GUSLER, G. Here's the role played by the Chicago Mercantile Exchange in egg and poultry marketing. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 84(11):5,22,24. Nov. 1953. 47.8 Am32

28515 HANSEN, C. V. Poultry industry and egg production in Italy. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 48:982-985. Nov.26,1953. 11 D415L

28516 HARPER, W. W. Marketing Georgia broilers. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 281,42 p. July 1953. 100 G29S

28517 HAWKS, C. D. A good start is made. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 59(10):30,40-42. Oct.1953. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry marketing.

28518 HOOD, M. P., and others. Graded poultry in the consumer market. Ga. Col. Expt. Sta. B. 5,11 p. Aug.1953. 100 G294B
W. S. Rowan, D. W. Thompson, and J. Mize, joint authors.

28519 HUNT, K. E., and CLARK, K. R. The egg situation 1952-1953. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1954: 11-24. 47.9 P864Y

28520 HUTTAR, J. How we can sell eggs by weight and net more profit. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25:50,52-54. Jan.1954. 6 G162

28521 JAMISON, J. C. Farm care of eggs reflects price for Florida product. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 19(6): 5,13. June 1953. 47.8 F66

28522 JASPER, A. W. The extent of specialized poultry and egg marketing instruction in our State colleges. Poultry Sci. 32:1028-1030. Nov.1953. 47.8 Am33P

28523 JASPER, A. W. Some highlights from consumer egg studies. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 110,25 p. Ref. June 1953. 1 Ag84Ab

28524 JUDGE, G. G., and BAKER, R. L. Computing farm egg route costs. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 59 (11):25,36-38. Nov.1953. 286.85 Eg3

28525 KARPOFF, E. 1954 outlook favorable for efficient broilermen. Broiler Growing 5:14-15. Jan. 1954. 47.8 B782

28526 KAUFFMAN. Die westdeutsche geflügelwirtschaft von der USA hergesehen. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 5(142):1. (Cont.) Dec.2,1953. 280.38 Ei3

28527 KNOWLES, N. R. Observations on the microbiology of raw and heat-treated liquid egg. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 16:107-118. Ref. Apr.1953. 448.39 So12

28528 KNOWLES, T. E. The poultry industry. Shropshire & Surrounding Co. Agr. News 18:9,11,13,15. Sept./Dec.1953. 10 Sh8

28529 KRUEGER, R. J. What's the outlook for 1953-54? What things affect turkey prices? Turkey World 28(10):22-23. Oct.1953. 47.38 T84

28530 LAIRD, SIR. P. R. The place of poultry in Scottish farming. World's Poultry Sci. J. 9:247-251. Oct./Dec.1953. 47.8 W89

28531 LEICHT, B. Eggs, password to good eating. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60:13. Jan.1954. 286.85 Eg3
Promotion.

28532 LEWIS, J. F. What is poultry—a growing crop—personal property—or? Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1953:79,81-82. 47.9 M36

28533 MCMULLEN, H. Eastern Shore Poultry Growers Exchange. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1953:19,21. 47.9 M36

28534 MARCH, B., and BIELY, J. The consumer is attracted to good quality eggs. Canada Poultryman 40(11): 11,16,18-19. Nov.1953. 47.8 C166

28535 MARQUARDT, W. Zur eierstandardisierung. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 5(131):4. Nov.4, 1953. 280.38 Ei3
Germany.

28536 MASSACHUSETTS. DEPT. OF COMMERCE. Poultry, turkey and game bird breeding flocks in Massachusetts 1953-54. n.p.,1953. 28 p. 47.9 M383
Directory.

28537 MEDINA BLANCO, M. Consideraciones sobre economia avícola. Granja [Madrid] 1(8):22-23. Aug.1953. 15 G762
Spain.

28538 MEISSNER, F. Eggs "made in Denmark." Coop. Poultryman 18(12):20-21. Dec.1953. 47.8 C782

28539 MILLER, J., and WALKUP, H. G. How can you tell if you should hold them or sell them? Broiler Growing 5:17. Jan.1954. 47.8 B782

28540 MORRIS, R. H. Thin-shelled eggs. Victorian Poultry J. 39(9):41,43. (Cont.) Apr.1,1953. 47.8 V662

28541 MURRAY, G. What is happening to our egg marketing pattern? Canad. Poultry Rev. 78:9-10. Jan. 1954. 47.8 C16

28542 MURRAY, G. B. Marketing channels and methods used by New Brunswick egg producers. Econ. Annal. 23:133-138. Dec.1953. 281.8 Ec72

28543 NADEN, K. D. Your share of the consumer's egg dollar. Pacific Poultryman 57(9):10,41. Sept.1953. 47.8 P112

28544 NEUMANN, M. Die neue eier-verordnung kommt, weil sie für erzeuger, mittler und verbraucher unentbehrlich ist. Eier-, Wild-, Gelflügel- u. Honig-Markt 5(151):1-2. Dec.23,1953. 280.38 Ei3
Germany.

28545 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Safeguarding the poultry industry. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 28:227-228. Dec.1953. 256.13 Ag82M

28546 OBATA, Y., and MATANO, K. Studies on the coloring of boiled eggs. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:109-110. 1953. 389.9 J27

28547 OLSSON, N. Quality of consumer eggs. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1114. Dec.5,1953. 11 L234

28548 PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. Informe de un nuevo viaje de estudios en España. Reus Avíc. 2:353-354. (Cont.) Oct.1,1953. 47.8 R31
Chiefly poultry situation.

28549 PLATT, F. L. The 1954 outlook. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59:12,42-43. Jan.1954. 47.8 F213P

28550 POE, W. D. Top-quality eggs bring these farmers 52 pay days a year! Prog. Farmer, Carolinas-Va. Ed. 69:19,96. Jan.1954. 6 P945
Marketing.

28551 PURSER, R. Prospects promise poultry progress. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(2):12,15. Jan. 14,1954. 7 F21
Canada.

28552 RETAIL buyers directory of poultry products. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 59(10):12,14,16-17. Oct. 1953. 286.85 Eg3

28553 RIST, E. Die eierverordnung muss korrigiert werden, sie muss aber im grundsatz bleiben! Eier-, Wield-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 5(148):1. Dec.16,1953. 280.38 Ei3
Germany.

28554 SHENSTONE, F. S. Egg white and yolk substitutes. Food Preserv. Q. 13:45-50. Sept.1953. 389.9 Au7F

28555 SHEPPARD, R. R. For "grade A" eggs, keep 'em moving. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 59(11): 16-17,26,28. Nov.1953. 286.85 Eg3
Transportation.

28556 SMITH, H. D. Broiler recession—what happened? Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1953:25-26. 47.9 M36

28557 SOUTH DAKOTA.STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. There's a difference; top quality eggs are worth more money; sell eggs on graded basis when practical. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 149, 1 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 So85E

28558 STADELMAN, W. J., ZIEGLER, F., and SPENCER, J. W. Don't let pinfeathers rob your profits. Turkey World 28(10):18-19,63-64. Oct.1953. 47.38 T84

28559 STADELMAN, W. J. Even noise can cause blood spots in eggs. Washcoegg 31(7):9,24. Dec.1953. 47.8 W27

28560 STADELMAN, W. J., and MCLAREN, B. A. Scalding affects tenderness. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 40:26-28,30. Jan.1954. 286.85 Eg3

28561 SWEET, M. C. Where next in poultry and egg packaging? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 59(11):18, 28. Nov.1953. 286.85 Eg3

28562 SWICKARD, M. T., HARKIN, A. M., and PAUL, B. J. Relationship of cooking methods, grades, and frozen storage to quality of cooked mature Leghorn hens. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1077,32 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Te

28563 TERMOHLEN, W. D. Where are we headed? Poultry Supply World 30(11):12-13. Nov.1953. 47.8 B11

28564 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Canning poultry. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-214,16 p. May 1953. 275.29 T312

28565 TEXAS POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Poultry directory, 1954 edition. Stephenville, 1954. 68 p. 225 T317

28566 TYLER, C., and GEAKE, F. H. Studies on egg shells. III. Some physical and chemical characteristics of the egg shells of domestic hens. J. Sci. Food & Agr. 4:587-596. Ref. Dec.1953. 382 So12

28567 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Conclusions from survey returns. Washington,1953. 2 p. A280.347 M34
Reporting of poultry slaughtered.

28568 URI, D. Some poultry problems. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:117-119. Nov.1953. 26 H27

28569 WHITTLE, T. The early bird catches the market. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(4):75,77. Jan.22,1954. 10 F2226
Great Britain.

28570 WILLIAMS, C. W. When a marketing problem arises. Ext. Serv. Rev. 24:216,229. Dec.1953. 1 Ex892Ex
Poultry and eggs in North Carolina.

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

28571 ALLEN, M. W. Current problems in shipping natural rubber. Rubber Age 74:383-394. Dec.1953. 305.8 R82

28572 BIERTON, E. J., and REDFERN, J. Historical and statistical review. Inst. Rubber Indus. Annu. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 16:1-6. Ref. 1952. 305.9 In7A

28573 COX, J. T. Disposal—white elephant sale? Chem. & Engin. News 32:25-26. Jan.4,1954. 381 J825N
Rubber.

28574 DOGADKIN, B. A., and TARASOVA, Z. N. Vulcanized structures and their effect on heat resistance and rubber fatigue. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 15:347-360. Sept./Oct.1953. 385 K83

28575 FLINT, C. F. Properties, applications and utilisation of latex. Inst. Rubber Indus. Annu. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 16:25-36. Ref. 1952. 305.9 In7A

28576 GIGER, G. Considérations sur l'emploi industriel du caoutchouc peptisé. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 30:903-905. Dec.1953. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 917.

28577 GILS, G. E. VAN. Influence of method of rubber manufacture on the technical classification. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:63-65,67. Feb.16,1953. 22.5 B45
English summary.

28578 GORDON, M., and TAYLOR, J. S. Introduction to the mechanism of the hydrochlorination of rubber. J. Appl. Chem. 3:537-545. Ref. Dec.1953. 382 J82

28579 INSTITUTE OF THE RUBBER INDUSTRY. Annual report on the progress of rubber technology, vol. XVI, 1952. London,1952. 165 p. 305.9 In7A

28580 JUVE, A. E., and SCHOCH, M. G. The effect of temperature on the air aging of rubber vulcanizates. Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. ASTM B. 195:54-61. Ref. Jan.1954. 290.9 Am34B

28581 KUZ'MINSKIĬ, A. S., and LÎUBCHANSKAÎA, L. I. On mechanical activation of [rubber] vulcanizate oxidation in static and frequent deformations. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:519-522. Ref. Nov.21, 1953. 511 P444A

28582 LECLERC, Y. Les emplois du caoutchouc en relation avec les produits alimentaires. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 30:825-831. Nov.1953. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 832.

28583 MULLINS, L. Physical and chemical properties of vulcanised rubber. Inst. Rubber Indus. Annu. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 16:79-84. Ref. 1952. 305.9 In7A

28584 NAUNTON, W. J. S. Physics and chemistry of raw rubber. Inst. Rubber Indus. Annu. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 16:37-43. Ref. 1952. 305.9 In7A

28585 NEWTON, R. G. Technically-Classified Natural Rubber; review of progress made since 1950. India-Rubber J. 125:982-986. Dec.5,1953. 305.8 In21

28586 PIOTROVSKIĬ, K. B. Rubber in Russia (second half of the 18th century and first half of the 19th century). (In Russian.) Uspekhi Khim. 22:1157-1164. Ref. 1953. 385 Us6

28587 RISDON, E. J. The bleaching of budded rubber latex by RPA.3—a progress report for Ceylon. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 28(3/4):3-12. Ref. Apr.1953. 78.9 C33Q

28588 RUBBER AGE. Rubber red book; directory of the rubber industry, 1953-54 edition, 9th issue. New York,1953. 1195 p. 225 R82

28589 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual reports for 1949-50. Kuala Lumpur,1953. various pagings. 78.9 R824A

28590 SLONIMSKIĬ, G. L., and others. In regard to fatiguing of rubbers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:523-526. Ref. Nov.21,1953. 511 P444A
V. A. Kargin, G. N. Buĭko, E. V. Rezĭsova, and M. L'îuis-Riera, joint authors.

28591 TEMPEL, M. VAN DEN. Acidic constituents of preserved Hevea latex. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 29:312-320. Ref. Dec.1953. 305.9 In7

28592 U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE. Rubber; fifth annual report July 1, 1952-June 30, 1953. Washington, 1953. 28 p. 157 R82

28593 WILLIAMS, T. I. Rubber and the chemical industry. India-Rubber J. 125:967-971. Dec.5,1953. 305.8 In21

SEEDS

28594 ANDERSEN, J. C. Planting seed crops 1954. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Froavl 42:257-265. Dec.10,1953. 61.8 T43
Acreage.

28595 BURESCH SAGNER, O. Medios para conocer la calidad de las semillas de "Eucalipto." Chacra 24 (277):41. Dec.1953. 9 C34

28596 CALIFORNIA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. California certified seed directory, 1953 production. Davis,1953. 19 p. 61.9 C124

28597 GUDKOV, IA. N. Sorting of seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):58-62. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

28598 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Field seed certification guide. Soybeans: seed directory of 1953 crop. Urbana,1953. 12 p. 61.9 IL6So

28599 INTERNATIONAL SEED TESTING ASSOCIATION. International rules for seed testing. Internatl. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 18,69 p. 1953. 61.9 In84P

28600 KEFFORD, R. O. "Certified" and "approved" vegetable seeds. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:522-524. Nov.1953. 23 V66J

28601 KOOPMAN, C. Unsatisfactory bill for planting seeds and materials. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 34(28): 7. July 9,1953. 12 D812

28602 KSIFILINOV, KH. A. Cleaning bigseed falseflax seeds. (In Russian.) Selek. i Semen. 20(5):73-74. May 1953. 61.9 Se5

28603 LAFFERTY, D. G. Marketing registered and certified cotton planting seed in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 539,24 p. Nov.1953. 100 Ar42

28604 MILLER, R. T. Seedmen sell insurance; brand-name seed and modern disinfectants help protect today's customers against crop failures. East. Feed Merchant 5(2):40,42,65. Feb.1954. 389.78 Ea7

28605 MINNESOTA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1953 registered and certified seed directory. St. Paul,1953. 49 p. 61.9 M66F
Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station and the Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

28606 SANBORN, B. G. Results of seed tests for 1953. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 404,37 p. Aug.1953. 100 N45

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

28607 ANNUAIRE sucrier 1952. Paris,1952. 420 p. 65 L69
Includes a directory.

28608 BENZ, E. Beitrag zur vergleichenden schemarechnung. Zucker 6:532-539. Nov.15,1953. 65.8 Z82

28609 BERL, W. G., and FEAZEL, C. E. Sugar analysis: ultraviolet spectra of sugars in alkaline solution. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:37-39. Ref. Jan.6,1954. 381 J8223

28610 BHATTACHARYA, H. C., and MUKHERJEE, S. A study on amino-compounds in the sugarcane products. I. Kanpur. Sci. Soc. J. 2:28-29. May 1953. 513 Sci22

28611 BRAVO E., A., and VALDÉS L., A. Tarija y la industria azucarera. Campo [La Paz] 6(76/77):5-8. May/June 1953. 9.1 C15
Bolivia.

28612 BRAZIL. INSTITUTO DO AÇÚCAR E DO ALCOOL. SERV. DE ESTATÍSTICA E CADASTRO. Quadros-sintéticos, safra de 1953/54 [Summary tables, crop of 1953/53]. Rio de Janeiro,1954. 6 p. 281.3659 In72
Sugar statistics.

28613 BROMLEY, G. Soda ash for pH control in mixed juice and weekend holdover juice treatment. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 17:58-59. 1953. 65.9 H317

28614 CENTRAL AGUIRRE SUGAR CO. Annual report, year ended July 31, 1953. Boston,1953. 14 p. 65.9 C33

28615 CHECA, L. M. Las industrias azucarera, del cemento, química y textil de la provincia de Zaragoza. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 8:632-635. Nov.1953. 297.8 R322

28616 CHEN, N. Y. Middle juice carbonation process at Hsinying cane sugar factory. Sugar 48(12):45-49. Dec.1953. 65.8 F11

28617 DEICHMÜLLER, J. Die rohrzuckergewinnung vom altertum bis zum beginn der rübenzuckerindustrie. Gordian 53(1261):21-22; (1262):19-20. June 10-25,1953. 68.8 G65

28618 DESCHREIDER, A. R., and MAES, E. Sur la coloration des sirops de glucose commerciaux chauffés. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 8:223-227. Dec.1953. 390.08 R32

28619 DIOS TEJADA Y SAINZ, J. DE. Enseñanzas de un congreso azucarero nacional. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 28(332):37-38. Nov.1953. 286.8 C892

28620 EDELER, H. Die rübenkraut-(rübensaft-) industrie im jahre 1953. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:463-464. Dec.22,1953. 389.8 K832
Germany.

28621 GENT, A. P. VAN. L'industrie du sucre, cacao et chocolat. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 38: 966-970. Dec.2,1953. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 964.
Netherlands.

28622 HAWAIIAN SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS. Report of the twelfth annual meeting, Nov. 30, Dec. 1, 2 & 3, 1953. n.p.,1953. 112 p. 65.9 H317

28623 HEBERT, A. J. Present status of sugar and molasses storage, handling and shipping. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:102-104. 1953. 65.9 H317

28624 HILL, R. H. A few thoughts on graining syrups from frosted cane. Sugar J. 16(7):31. Dec.1953. 65.8 Su391

28625 HUGHES, M. F. Liquid sugar. Ice Cream Trade J. 49(12):60,62,97-99. Dec.1953. 389.8 Ic2

28626 HUGHES, M. F. Liquid sugar—what it is. Ice Cream Rev. 37(5):44-45,82,84,86. Ref. Dec.1953. 389.8 Ic22

28627 HUGOT, E. Le sucre à la Réunion. Etudes d'Outre Mer 36:403-408. Oct.1953. 286.8 M35
The industry.

28628 JACKSON, D. C. Bagasse weighing at Ewa. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:82-84. 1953. 65.9 H317

28629 KENDA, W. Removal of suspended solids from mixed juice. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:54-57. 1953. 65.9 H317

28630 KINDER, E. pH-messung und regelung in der zuckerindustrie. Zucker 6:10-13. Jan.1,1953. 65.8 Z82

28631 KOSUGE, S., and INAGAKI, Y. Determination of glucose-maltose mixture. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:86-93. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364
English summary.

28632 LANGEN, W., and HEINTZ, M. Bericht über eine gemeinsame Amerika-reise. Zucker 6:508-513. Nov.1,1953. 65.8 Z82
Sugar beet industry.

28633 LILLIENSKIOLD, M. VON. Bemerkungen zur praktischen anwendung von basenaustauschern in der zuckerindustrie. Zucker 6:483-486. Oct.15,1953. 65.8 Z82

28634 MADHYA PRADESH. DEPT. OF LAND RECORDS. Final forecast of sugarcane crop, Madhya Pradesh. 1952-53. Nagpur,1953. 1 p. 65.9 In29

28635 MAHON, H. I. Sugar losses — field to factory. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:66-70. 1953. 65.9 H317

28636 MAURITIUS. CHAMBRE D'AGRICULTURE. Rapport du président sur l'exercice 1952/53. (Abridged.) Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 32:177-202. July/Aug.1953. 24 M44
Sugar industry.

28637 MONTGOMERY, E. M., and WEAKLEY, F. B. Carbohydrate composition of hydrol. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 36:1096-1108. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 381 As7
Byproduct in corn sugar manufacture.

28638 MULLER, G. Gute zuckerrübenernte stellt grosse aufgaben. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:942. Oct.17,1953. 18 B142

28639 OITICICA, L. DA R. Sugar and alcohol policy. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 42:88-90. July 1953. 65.8 B73

28640 PATURAU, J. M. Le moissonnage mécanique de la canne. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 32:152-158. July/Aug.1953. 24 M44

28641 PAYNE, J. H. Recent developments in ion exchange. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:51-54. 1953. 65.9 H317

28642 PEREIRA, M. S. Analysis of alcohol production in 1948/49, 1949/50, 1950/51. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 42:100-128. July 1953. 65.8 B73

28643 PETRI, P. S. Diagnostic criteria to determine the sugar concentration in varieties of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 46:336-344. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1953. 65.8 In23

28644 PILOT, R. Observations relatives a la pesée de la bagasse. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 32: 174-176. July/Aug.1953. 24 M44

28645 PUNJAB, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast report on sugarcane crop of the Punjab State for the year 1952-53. Jullundur,1953. 3 p. 65.9 Ea7

28646 QUEENSLAND CANE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Twenty-sixth annual conference; edited report of proceedings held at Brisbane; 26th and 27th February, 2nd, 3rd and 4th March, 1953. Brisbane,1953. 123 p. 281.3659 Q3

28647 RADBRUCH, G. Ein besuch in einer spanischen rohrzuckerfabrik. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 3:449-451. Nov.20,1953. 65.8 D48

28648 RESCH, I. A. Beet sugar factory filtration. Amer. Soc. Enol. Proc. 4:129-131. 1953. 390.9 Am33

28649 ROGGE, K. Die stellung des Bundesgebietes im rahmen der europäischen und der welt zuckerwirtschaft. The position of western Germany within the framework of the European and world sugar economy. Bonn?1953. 6 p. 281.365 R63

28650 ROHDE, H. Rübenzuckermelasse in der landwirtschaft. Zucker 6:9-10. Jan.1,1953. 65.8 Z82

28651 ROMERO MANRIQUE, A. Algunas observaciones a la industria azucarera del Valle del Cauca. III. Agr. Trop. 9(11):11-14. Nov.1953. 26 Ag8

28652 ROMERO MANRIQUE, A. Algunas observaciones a la industria azucarera del Valle del Cauca. IV. Agr. Trop. 9(12):7-14. Dec.1953. 26 Ag8

28653 SERBINOVA, N. I., and SOKOL'SKAIA, E. V. Fermentation of feed molasses with bottom brewer's yeast. (In Russian.) Mikrobiologiia 22:695-703. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 448.3 M582

28654 SHIELDS, R. H., and JONES, P. E. The administration of the Sugar Act in 1952-53. Sugar Ref. Book 22:70,72,74,76. 1954. 65.8 Su324

28655 SHIELDS, R. H. Statement with respect to the determination of sugar consumption requirements of 1954. Washington,U. S. Beet Sugar Assoc.,1953. 4 p. 284.365 Sh6

28656 SOMMERKAMP, G. Produktionspolitische und betriebswirtschaftliche ziele des anbaues von zuckerrüben. Zucker 6:479-482. Oct.15,1953. 65.8 Z82

28657 SOZERI, S. Der ausbau der türkischen zuckerindustrie. Wirtschaftsdienst 33:714-717. Nov. 1953. 280.8 W74

28658 STAUB, S. The bulk handling of sugar in Mauritius. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 32:159-162. July/Aug.1953. 24 M44

28659 SUGAR in Fiji. Bank N. S. Wales Rev. 15:7-10. Nov.1953. 284.9 B2295R
The industry.

28660 SUGAR reference book, volume XXII, 1954. New York,1954. 194 p. 65.8 Su324

28661 THOMAS, R. N. Cane weighing with ammeter. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12:76-81. 1953. 65.9 H317

28662 THOMASON, F. G. World sugar situation. Foreign Agr. 18:17-19. Jan.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

28663 VALDIVIA ALTAMIRANO, A. El progreso agrícola industrial de Santa Cruz. Campo [La Paz] 6 (76/77):13-16. May/June 1953. 9.1 C15
The sugar industry.

28664 WATERMAN, H. I., and ASSELBERGS, C. J. Low temperature diffusion with SO_2. Sugar 48(12):51-52, 54. Dec.1953. 65.8 F11
Sugar beets.

28665 WILLCOX, O. W. Recent technical progress in the sugar industry. Sugar Ref. Book 22:12-64. Ref. 1954. 65.8 Su324

28666 WULFEKUHLER, A. F. Present status of use of soda ash, pH control. Hawaii. Sugar Technol. Rpt. 12: 57-59. 1953. 65.9 H317

TOBACCO

28667 CAMPBELL, E. R. Rhodesia Tobacco Association. President's speech. Rhodesian Farmer, Nov.11, 1953:25-27,29,32-33,35. 24 R347
On the tobacco industry.

28668 CHEVALIER, A. Situation de la culture du tabac dans les pays d'Indochine. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 28:205-207. Nov.1953. 286.8 R326

28669 CLARK, C. M., and BROWNING, W. Organization of the looseleaf tobacco auction market. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 599,94 p. June 1953. 100 K41

28670 CLARK, J. M. Factory utilization of Australian tobacco leaf. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 6:143-148. Oct.1953. 281.9 Au73

28671 COLON-TORRES, R. Both quality and yield are essential to stability. Tobacco [New York] 137(27): 8-9. Dec.31,1953. 286.89 T552
Puerto Rican tobacco.

28672 CUBA. COMISION NACIONAL DE PROPAGANDA Y DEFENSA DEL TOBACO HABANO. Sumario de la legislación tabacalera desde 1938 hasta 1952. Cuba. Comn. Nac. de Propag. y Defensa del Tabco Habano. Dept. de Estadis. Inform. del Mercado Tabacalero 4 (9,i.e.10),10 p. Oct.1953. 280.3699 C89

28673 FRANKENBURG, W. G., and others. Analytical studies on harvested tobacco leaves. Analyt. Chem. 25:1784-1798. Ref. Dec.1953. 381 J825A
A. M. Gottscho, S. Kissinger, D. Bender, and M. Ehrlich, joint authors.

28674 HANEY, T. G. Tobacco growers' problems; the prevalence of low-grade leaf. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:619-620,623. Sept./Oct.1953. 23 W52J

28675 HANEY, T. G. Tobacco production in Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3) 2:609-612,615-617. Sept./Oct.1953. 23 W52J
The industry.

28676 ILONA, P. La transformation du tannin (polifénol) pendant le séchage et la fermentation. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 28:223-225. Dec.1953. 59.8 R324

28677 ITALY. CONSIGLIO DEI MINISTRI. Il monopolio dei tabacchi nel dopoguerra [The postwar tobacco monopoly]. Roma,1953. 15 p. 286.369 It1

28678 MILER, D., and KAPETANOVIĆ, A. Changement dans la composition du tabac au cours de la fermentation artificielle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 3:316-327. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 69.8 T88

28679 MORELL, B. M. Outlook for the 1953-54 Puerto Rican tobacco crop. Tobacco [New York] 137 (27):10,17. Dec.31,1953. 286.89 T552

28680 ORTIZ, J. B. Facts, figures and research. Tobacco [New York] 137(27):11,17,36. Dec.31,1953. 286.89 T552
Tobacco industry in Puerto Rico.

28681 PAQUET, R. Equipement et modernisation de la manufacture des tabacs de Tunis depuis la fin des hostilités. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 83:61-66. Dec.1953. 280.8 B874

28682 PATCHÉ, L. La production du tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 3:309-315. Oct.1953. 69.8 T88

28683 PATEL, M. S., and SRIVASTAVA, A. N. Wealth from tobacco wastes. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(8): 14-15,32. Nov.1953. 22 In283

28684 PEARSE, H. L. Examination of tobaccos by paper chromatography. (Sum.) So. African J. Sci. 50:93. Nov.1953. 515 So84

28685 PYRIKI, C. Uber die tabakfermentation. III. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:391-398. Nov.1953. 384 Z39

28686 ROWLETT, R. J. Tobacco, a chemical raw material. Amer. Chem. Soc. Va. Sect. B. 31:85,90. Jan. 1954. 381 Am33V

28687 SASTRY, A. S. Chemical changes during flue-curing and their bearing on the quality of leaf of cigarette tobacco. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 38:125-143. Ref. Sept.1953. 513 In25B

28688 TOBACCO trade year book and diary 1954. London,1953. 129 p. 286.89 T554

28689 UNION NACIONAL DE CULTIVADORES DE TABACO, MARACAY, VENEZUELA. Sobre la agricultura e industria tabacalera de Venezuela. Caracas,1953. 23 p. 281.369 Un33

28690 URRUTIA, O. DE. Tobacco for cigarettes; chemical interaction during manufacture. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 48(4):28-30. Apr.1953. 6 H11P

28691 VELARD, E. Ce que pourrait representer le tabac pour Madagascar et pour la Regie Française. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 28:212,216. Nov.1953. 286.8 R326

28692 WEYBREW, J. A., and others. Curing tobacco with anthracite. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 102,16 p. Sept.1953. 100 N81
N. W. Weldon, H. B. Puckett, and F. J. Hassler, joint authors.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

28693 BADELL, C. E. Los problemas del mayor consumo de pescado se solucionaran con la congelación rápida. Mundo Agr. 55(5):49-50,52-54. Dec.1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

28694 BARTH, J., & SOHN. Hop report 1952/53. Nürnberg,1953. 20 p. 70.9 B28

28695 BOTELHO, A. T. Alguns aspectos da salga do bacalhau. Conservas de Peixe 8(93):18-19,31. Dec.1953. 389.8 C7692

28696 BROOKINS, H. B. Grading—a challenge and tool in marketing. Carnation Chats 2(3):1-3. Nov.1953. 80 C212

28697 CONNORS, H. M., and MCCRARY, D. Green thumbs for everyone. Packaging News 16:3-7. Jan.1954. 309.8 P125
Packaging of nursery stock.

28698 FERNÁNDEZ-CANO, L. H., and RÉUS CID, A. El aprovechamiento industrial de los resíduos agrícolas. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 7:209-214. Ref. May/June 1953. 475 R324
Ulex.

28699 JAYME, G., BRANSCHEID, F., and HARDERS-STEINHAUSER, M. Die herstellung aschearmer kunstfaser-zellstoffe aus gramineen; der aufschluss von schilf, Pharagmites communis Trin. Papier 7:459-466. Dec.15,1953. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

28700 KREUZER, R. Grundlagen für die herstellung und konservierung von fischpräserven sowie für die voraussage der haltbarkeit. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 65: 562. Nov.21,1953. 384 Z33

28701 MACWILLIAM, I. C. Chemistry of hop constituents. V. Hop pectin. Inst. Brewing. J. (n.s.)59:480-485. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 390.9 In7

28702 MÖHRING, H. K. Lässt sich eine bessere anpassung der produktion im blumen- und zierpflanzenbau an die marktlage erreichen? Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1: 178-180. Oct.1953. 80 D482

28703 MONCRIEFF, R. W. The alginates. Export Rev. Brit. Drug & Chem. Indus. 14(164):21-24. Dec.1953. 396.8 C42A
Extraction, chemistry, and uses.

28704 POPOV, A. V. Improved method of hot curing of sturgeon. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 29(8):45-46. Aug.1953. 414.8 R962

28705 SENGUPTA, J. M., CHAKRAVARTI, I. M., and SARKAR, D. Experimental survey for the estimation of cinchona yield. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Sér. B, Colloquia 12:25-43. 1953. 442.9 Un32S

28706 SICA, R. E. Tiene influencia en la economía del país el cultivo de las flores. Mundo Agr. 55(5):68. Dec.1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

28707 SIEGELMAN, H. W. Cut flower storage tests; trials made with rose and Gardenia to determine best temperature for best commercial storage. Calif. Agr. 7(12):11. Dec.1953. 100 C12Cag

28708 ZHUKOVSKII, I. G. Cooling and curing crab raw material, cooked claws, and crab meat in finely-crushed ice. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 29(8):26-28. Aug.1953. 414.8 R962

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

28709 AEBI, G. Stadt und land—heute. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:145-157. Dec.1953. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

28710 AMERASINGHE, H. S. Ceylon needs technical assistance to eliminate unbalanced economy. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(6):76-77. Dec.1953. 68.8 T22

28711 AMERICAN FARM ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the annual meeting of the American Farm Economic Association meeting jointly with the Western Farm Economics Association, August 18-20, 1953, Corvallis, Oregon. J. Farm Econ. 35:659-1032. Dec. 1953. 280.8 J822

28712 BELGIUM. DIRECTION DES ÉTUDES ECONOMIQUES. La situation économique du Congo Belge en 1952. Brussels?1953. 316 p. 280.9 B413
Includes agriculture.

28713 BELGIUM. SERV. DES ÉTUDES ET DE LA DOCUMENTATION GÉNÉRALES. L'économie belge en 1952. Bruxelles,1953. 439 p. 280.9 B412
Includes the agricultural economy.

28714 CASTILLO, C. M. La economía agrícola en el proyecto 39. Agrotecnia 8:59-64. Sept./Dec.1953. 8 Ag825
Cuba.

28715 CHAMPION, H. Colombo Plan: third year. New Commonwealth 27:10-12. Jan.4,1954. 280.8 C88

28716 CHANGING financial conditions in farm communities. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev., Jan.1954:3-8. 284.8 F31K

28717 CONRAD, G. J. Die wirtschaft Rumäniens von 1945 bis 1952. Deut. Inst. f. Wirtforsch. Sonderh. (n.s.)23,102 p. 1953. 280.9 B45Vs
Includes agriculture.

28718 ENGLE, N. H., and others. The outlook for business in 1954. Pacific Nowest. Indus. 13:52-75. Jan. 1954. 280.8 N812
D. K. Bell, D. J. Hart, R. C. Line, W. C. Ballaine, and D. C. Hastings, joint authors.
Includes agriculture.

28719 FITZSIMMONS, T. Who has been hurt thus far? New Repub. 130(4):9-10. Jan.25,1954. 280.8 N42
Economic position of agriculture.

28720 FRANCISCO, D. L. Our paradoxical agricultural economy. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10,i.e.11):2-3,41. Nov.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

28721 GIRARD, R. Les relations paysans-artisans. Elites (n.s.)52:163-165. Nov./Dec.1953. 14 EL4
France.

28722 HEATON, L. E. Las investigaciones de la economía agrícola y su aplicación a los problemas del campo venezolano. Acta Cient. Venezol. 4(2):55-58. Mar./Apr.1953. 475 Ac83

28723 HEMPEL, J. Karl Marx und die bauernfrage. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:257-260. May 1953. 18 M694

28724 JESNESS, O. B. The farm financial outlook for 1954. Banking 46(7):68-69. Jan.1954. 284.8 Am3

28725 MEANY, G. Farmers and wage earners; each others best customers. Vital Speeches 20:133-136. Dec.15,1953. 280.8 V83

28726 MOSCOSO, T. Puerto Rican industry and agriculture are working side by side. Tobacco [New York] 137(27):7,16. Dec.31,1953. 286.89 T552

28727 NAPOLITAN, L. The American view of agricultural economics in Britain. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 10:206-225. Sept.1953. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.

28728 NIEUWENHUYZEN, P. M. VAN. What will the L.E.I. do? II. (In Dutch.) Landbode 7(50):9. Dec.17, 1953. 12 L234
Landbouw-Economisch Instituut.

28729 NIEUWENHUYZEN, P. M. VAN. What will the L.E.I. [Landbouw Economisch Instituut] do? II. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 35(1735):9. Dec.17,1953. 12 Ov2

28730 NOTE on research in agricultural economics. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 8(12):64-83. Aug.1953. 281.8 In2
Lists research projects being conducted in India.

28731 OPRISHAN, M., and ARSENE, SH. Advancement of the economy of the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 12:76-93. Dec.1953. 280.8 V89
Includes agriculture.

28732 OWEN, T. Rural reconstruction to date. Philippine J. Home Econ. 5:8-10. July/Sept.1953. 321.8 P53

28733 PARMA. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Economic characteristics of the province of Parma. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 5(10): 42-63. Oct.1953. 280.8 Si6
Includes the agricultural economy.

28734 PISARETS, I. Development of the national economy of Poland. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 23(7):1-8. July 1953. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.

28735 SCHRÖDER-ETZDORF, M. Zwischen landwirtschaft und industrie. Übersicht 4:961-965. Nov.1953 18 Ub3
Germany.

28736 SCHULTZ, T. W. The economic development of our Western Interior. J. Farm Econ. 35:707-718. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by S. V. Ciriacy-Wantrup and E. A. Engelbert.

28737 SHIRINSKIĬ, I. The Communist Party in the effort to create and develop a socialist economy. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 11:18-32. Nov.1953. 280.8 V89
Includes agriculture.

28738 SMITH, M. G. In appraisal of foreign agricultural technical assistance programs. J. Farm Econ. 35: 898-915. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by K. H. Parsons and H. F. Hollands.

28739 SORBI, U. Economic trends in agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:464-477. Sept.1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.

28740 THOMSON, T. D. The Domasi experiment. Community Devlpmt. B. 5:2-5. Dec.1953. 275.8 M38
Domasi Community Development Scheme.

28741 TRENDS in the economic situation through examination of the provinces. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 5(10):8-31. Oct.1953. 280.8 Si6
Includes agriculture.

28742 VORONKOV, F. Economic development of Rumania. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 23(10):13-19. Oct.1953. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.

28743 WAUGH, F. V. Applicability of recent developments in methodology to agricultural economics. J. Farm Econ. 35:692-706. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822
Statistical.

28744 WELLS, O. V. A survey of contemporary agricultural economics. J. Farm Econ. 35:668-691. Dec. 1953. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by M. Myers, R. Barlowe, and R. L. Clodius.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

28745 DICKERSON, L. B. More for your money. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 484,12 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 W27P

28746 GARRETT, H. E. A budget for a Canterbury sheep farm for the year 1953-54. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 290,6 p. Sept.1953. 23 C162

28747 GFRERER. Golddeckung und liberalisierung. Salzburger Bauer 8(48):2. Nov.26,1953. 19 Sa3

28748 LE CLUS, P. G. Economic independence is the aim of our farmers. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1792):13. Nov.18,1953. 24 L232

28749 MCKAIN, W. C., BLADWIN, E. D., and DUCOFF, L. J. Old age and retirement in rural Connecticut 2. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 299,51 p. June 1953. 100 C76S
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

28750 SCHNEIDER, H. Der umlauf des kapitals im weinbau und in verwandten berufen. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:1202-1204. 1953. 18 B142

28751 SCHOLZ, P. Bedeutung und durchführung der jahresendabrechnung. Bauern Echo 6(285):3-4. Dec.9,1953. 18 B3222
Russian zone of Germany.

28752 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Family economics "send-for" list. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.913 E2F21

28753 VERSEN, H. Beständiger kaufkraftanstieg; einzelhandelsumsätze und zunehmende spareinlagen als spiegelbild. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 6(23):9-10. Dec.14, 1953. 18 D4827

28754 WILLIAMS, D. B. Risk elements in farming. Prod. Rev. 43(13):19,21. Nov.15,1953. 23 P942
Australia.

Credit

28755 ALLEN, W. H. Agricultural credit—an opportunity for banks. N. J. Banker 24(2):6,30. Dec. 1953. 284.8 N46

28756 ALVERSON, W. J. Guideposts to sound poultry credit. Poultry Tribune 60:9,42-43. Jan.1954. 47.8 P8642
Result of an Alabama experience.

28757 AUSTIN, J. R. Establishing a well-defined policy for a farm department. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:30-32. 1952. 284.29 N21

28758 BHATTACHARJEE, K. P. A plan for the rehabilitation of central co-operative banks in West Bengal. Indian Co-op. Rev. 19:107-112. Apr./June 1953. 280.28 In2

28759 CANADA. FARM LOAN BOARD. Report for the year ended March 31, 1953. Ottawa,1953. 18 p. 284.29 C16

28760 CAÑON, J. J. Consideraciones técnicas sobre crédito ganadero y crédito para profesionales veterinarios. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootecnia. Rev. 21:177-186. Oct./Dec.1953. 41.8 R3214

28761 CAÑON, J. J. Consideraciones técnicas sobre crédito ganadero y crédito para profesionales veterinarios. II. Agr. Trop. 9(12):27-31. Dec.1953. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

28762 CONGRES NATIONAL DE LA MUTUALITE DE LA COOPERATION ET DU CREDIT AGRICOLES, 34, PARIS, 1952. Rapports et compte rendu des travaux. Paris,1952. 299 p. 280.29 C7607
Issued by Fédération Nationale de la Mutualité et de la Coopération Agricoles.

28763 DEVILLERS, A. La défense des institutions de crédit agricole mutuel. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 34:102-111. 1952. 280.29 C7607

28764 DICKERSON, J. G. Country bank with a part-time representative. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:70-73. 1952. 284.29 N21

28765 DIESSLIN, H. G. Profit and loss of a farm department. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:79-82. 1952. 284.29 N21

28766 DILLINGHAM, R. G. Providing a full credit service. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:15-17. 1952. 284.29 N21

28767 DRIANT, P. Le rôle du crédit agricole mutuel dans l'équipement de l'agriculture française. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 34:215-248. 1952. 280.29 C7607
Includes discussion by Barre, Lebeau, Lequertier, Massot, Nomblot, and Cramois.

28768 DU DOUET DE GRAVILLE. La mutualité agricole et l'équipement des campagnes. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 34:148-155. 1952. 280.29 C7607

28769 EHRENFORTH, W. Aufbaudarlehen für kriegsgeschädigte landwirte. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 6(24):6-9. Dec.29,1953. 18 D4827

28770 EINSTEIN, M. B., and ROBERTSON, R. M. The Federal debt policy and its influence on interest rates and loan policies of country banks. Miss. Banker 38(7):12,16-18,22-26,28,30,32,34. Dec.1953. 284.8 M69

28771 EKSTRAND, A. N. Financing farm equipment. Ill. Banker 35(7):14-16. Jan.1954. 284.8 G79

28772 ELLIS, W. E. How one bank went about selecting a farm representative. Fed. Reserve Bank Boston. New Eng. Farm Finance News 8(12):3-4. Dec. 1953. 284.28 N44

28773 FORD, S. A banker can help finance feeding operations. Feed Age 4:34-35. Jan.1954. 389.78 F327

28774 FOSTER, D. E. Solicitation of new business. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:59-61. 1952. 284.29 N21
By banks.

28775 GAINES, G. V. Agricultural program for a city bank. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:77-79. 1952. 284.29 N21

28776 GLENNON, W. E. Credit recommendations by AFMA for 1954. Feed Age 4:36,48. Jan.1954. 389.78 F327

28777 HOLMES, G. V. Promotion of special agricultural programs. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:61-63. 1952. 284.29 N21
By banks.

28778 HOOD, K. What's ahead for agriculture and banking? Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:66-69. 1952. 284.29 N21

28779 INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Loans at work. Washington,1953. 35 p. 284.9 In83L
Includes rural reconstruction.

28780 JAMBA, N. A. Agricultural public relations. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:46-53. 1952. 284.29 N21
For banks.

28781 KEANE, E. J. Exchange of pertinent farm information within the bank. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:33-34. 1952. 284.29 N21

28782 KENYA COLONY AND PROTECTORATE. LAND BANK. Annual report 1952. Nairobi,1953. 32 p. 284.29 L222

28783 KERN, E. E. Farm mortgage debt high but not excessive. Miss. Farm Res. 16(12):6. Dec.1953. 100 M69Mi

28784 MCLAUGHLIN, W. W. Farm management work. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:63-66. 1952. 284.29 N21
Banking service.

28785 MANIER, and BOST. Examen de la situation du crédit agricole mutuel en vue de l'aide qu'il peut apporter à l'organisation des marchés agricoles. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 34:70-92. 1952. 280.29 C7607
Discussion by G. Benoist, P. Lamour, and P. Reboul.

28786 MAURITIUS AGRICULTURAL BANK. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1952. n.p.,1953? 16 p. 284.29 M443

28787 MILHAU, J. Les problèmes du développement de la mutualité et de la coopération agricoles. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 34:121-145. 1952. 280.29 C7607
Includes discussion by Reymond and Nomblot.

28788 MORSE, T. D. Available tools and how they can best be used. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:21-29. 1952. 284.29 N21
Credit policy.

28789 MULLENDORE, C. H. Country bank with a full-time representative. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:73-77. 1952. 284.29 N21

28790 NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CONFERENCE. Proceedings, 1st, Louisville, November 1952. New York,Amer. Bankers Assoc.,1952. 84 p. 284.29 N21

28791 NICKEL, E. Die rheinischen spar- und darlehnskassen in vergangenheit und gegenwart. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1269-1270. Oct.31,1953. 18 L2344

28792 NOLL, J. K. Cooperating with Federal and State service agencies. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1: 10-13. 1952. 284.29 N21
By banks.

28793 QUEENSLAND. AGRICULTURAL BANK. Annual report for the year ended 30th June, 1953. Brisbane,1953. 15 p. 284.29 Q3

28794 ROBINSON, J. L., and EKSTROM, G. F. Paying for a farm. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-30,rev., 23 p. Aug.1953. 166.2 C4926

28795 SAMBERGS, Ā. Development of the farm credit movement. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3(2):22-32. 1953. 281.8 N75
Cooperative.

28796 SCHARF, R. A. Some sound credit is necessary. Feed Age 4:35-36. Jan.1954. 389.78 F327

28797 SCHOOLER, D. Servicing agricultural loans. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:55-58. 1952. 284.29 N21

28798 SEMINARIO centro americano de crédito agrícola. Agrotecnia 8:67-77. (Cont.) Sept./Dec.1953. 8 Ag825

28799 SHOUSE, S. H. Observations of a bank director. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:34-36. 1952. 284.29 N21

28800 SORENSEN, H. J. Adequate credit files to support agricultural loans. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:36-41. 1952. 284.29 N21

28801 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. LAND AND AGRICULTURAL BANK. Report for the year ended 31st December, 1952. Salisbury,1953. 13 p. 284.29 L233

28802 STEDING, F. Das schätzungswesen im dienste des agrarkredites. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)31:318-323. 1953. 18 G31
Germany.

28803 STRATTON, R. B. Lending to young farmers. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:13-15. 1952. 284.29 N21

28804 TAPP, J. W. Our increasing responsibilities in agricultural credit. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1: 17-21. 1952. 284.29 N21

28805 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Managing your bank account. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-305, 8 p. July 1952. 275.29 T312C

28806 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm-mortgage debt held by major lender groups United States, January 1, 1910-53. Washington,1953. 1 p. A284.2 Ec7

28807 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Lending agency cotton handbook for price support loans on cotton. Rev. Washington,1953. 14 p. A284.2 C73

28808 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Loans made, United States and territories, by crop years from date of organization, 1933, through Dec. 31, 1952. Washington,1953. 9 p. A284.2 C73L

28809 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report, 1952/53. Washington,1953. 16 p. 1 Ag84

28810 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Publications on farm credit cooperatives. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. A-29,5 p. Dec.1952. 166.2 C4922

28811 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Report of the Administrator of the Farmers Home Administration, 1953. Washington,1953. 34 p. 1.949 R293

28812 WELCH, F. The land-grant colleges and banks. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:41-45. 1952. 284.29 N21

Income

28813 AMIR'IAN, A. Improving the quality of raw cotton and its influence on the income of collective farms. Practices of Sverdlov Kolkhoz in Markhamat District, Andizhan Region, Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(4):10-14. Apr.1953. 72.8 K522

28814 BELOV, A. Income of a flax growing farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):8-10. June 1953. 281.8 K83

28815 BOSE, S. R. Agricultural income and its distribution in Bihar. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 8(2):33-43. Aug.1953. 281.8 In2

28816 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Income supplement to the third annual report of the Santa Clara County walnut management study, 1952. Berkeley, 1953. 2 p. 275.29 C12En

28817 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Le revenu de l'agriculture en France, en 1952-1953. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture 8:1253-1274. Dec.1953. 280.8 F84

28818 HJELM, L. The profitability of Swedish agriculture since the war. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 92:333-348. 1953. 104 Sw3
English summary.
Income.

28819 HOFFMAN, S. S. How farm and nonfarm incomes compare. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 11:18-20. Jan.1954. 280.9 N216Cb

28820 KING, D. F. Poultry, farm income insurance. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 69:24,103. Jan.1954. 6 T311

28821 PULLEN, W. E. Larger dairies bring higher net income in Maine (based on 1952 farm account summary). Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 37,9 p. Aug.1953. 100 M28M
Maine University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

28822 WIRTHS, W. Uber ertrags- und einkommensverhältnisse in der landwirtschaft. Landarbeit 4:91-93. Dec.1953. 18 L2355
Germany.

28823 ZETTERBERG, O., and ZANDER, T. Farmers' assessed cash incomes, expenditures and net revenues in 1951. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 15:219-229. May 1953. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 208.

Insurance

28824 DAHM, K. Die soziale sicherheit in der französischen landwirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 31:434-441. 1953. 18 G31

28825 FRANCESCHI, A. V. Seguro social para usted. Rev. del Café, Nov.1953:36. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

28826 GILBERT, N. Here are the facts on U. S. crop insurance. Farm & Ranch Rev. 49(9):8-9. Sept. 1953. 7 F223

28827 HONERLA, G. Allgemeine ernteversicherung in der landwirtschaft, ihre möglichkeiten und grenzen. (Abs.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:218-219. Dec.1953. 18 N11

28828 MARKMILLER. Die maschinenversicherung und ihre steuerliche auswirkung in der landwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Markt 32:448,450. June 23,1953. 58.8 L239

28829 MOORAHREND. Landwirtschaftliche lehrlinge und hauswirtschaftslehrlinge arbeitslosenversicherungsfrei? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:2139-2140. Dec.17,1953. 18 L2346

28830 RÜLLER. Das Sozialgerichtsgesetz vom 3. September 1953. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 6(23):4-7. Dec. 14,1953. 18 D4827

28831 SALA ROCA, E. La jurisprudencia ante la propiedad y la economía agraria. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:206-208. Sept.1953. 15 Sa5
With regard to social security payments and indemnification for land expropriation.

28832 SINGEL, L. New Farm Bureau hospitalization insurance policy explained. Hoosier Farmer 39:24. Jan.1954. 280.82 H76

28833 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Report of the Manager, 1953. Washington,1953. 24 p. 1 C88R

28834 YAMAUCHI, T. Comparison of actuarial structure of Japanese crop insurance to US Federal crop insurance. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 7(4):49-104. Oct.1953. 22.5 N687

Taxation

28835 BUREMA, J. J. Agricultural equipment cooperatives and taxation. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:455-458. Dec.1953. 12 N383M

28836 BURMISTROV, D. On the agricultural tax. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):43-44. Oct. 1953. 281.8 K83

28837 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Indkomst- og formueansaettelserne til staten for skatteåret 1952/53. Income and wealth assessments regarding taxes to national government for the fiscal year 1952/53. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Meddel. (ser.4)153(2),96 p. 1953. 257.1 St2M
Includes farmers.

28838 ELWOOD, E. M. Figuring your 1953 income tax. Mich. Farmer 220:499. Dec.19,1953. 6 M58

28839 FM TAXATION report: is the farmer taxed unfairly? Farm Mangt. 3:49-60. Jan.1954. 281.8 F2225

28840 GARRETT, J. R. Taxation of cooperative associations; revenue act of 1950 has increased requirements on filling tax returns. Norbest Turkey News 18(5): 1,6-7. Nov.1953. 47.38 N75

28841 HALL, I. F. Sales of capital assets. Article No. 5. Hoard's Dairyman 99:22-23. Jan.10,1954. 44.8 H65
Income tax.

28842 HANSEN, N. Farm tax problems. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:804-813. Dec.3,1953. 11 J99

28843 HART, S. H. Current losses can be carried back to get refund of income taxes paid—within limits. N. Mex. Stockman 19:66-67. Jan.1954. 49 N462
Livestock industry.

28844 HART, S. H. Income tax laws allow spreading of stock loss. West. Live Stock 39(5):80-81,88. Dec.1953. 49 W523

28845 HART, S. H., and EMBREE, W. D. Lose money in '53? Perhaps you can get a tax refund. South. Livestock J. 13(7):57. Jan.1954. 43.8 F66A

28846 HART, V. B., and KENDRICK, M. S. 1953 income tax returns suggestions for farmers. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 902,32 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N48E

28847 HEINRICH, O. Was fordert die landwirtschaft von der grossen steuerreform? Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 6(21):1-8. Nov.14,1953. 18 D4827

28848 HERBST, W. Einkommensermittlung oder flächensteuer? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1150-1152. Nov.5,1953. 18 N39

28849 HESS MARTINEZ, L. Protección a la agricultura? Germinal 2(3):5-8. Jan.1,1954. 8 G312
Taxes in Mexico.

28850 JESTER, J. G. Tax levy on exchanges. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 9(10):55. Dec.1953. 412.628 N21

28851 LAW, W. A. Tobacco taxation in the revenue system. Natl. Tax J. 6:372-385. Dec.1953. 284.58 N212

28852 LOVE, H. M., TURNER, W. L., and CALLAHAN, E. P. Farmers income tax 1952. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-193,32 p. Sept.1952. 275.29 T312

28853 LOVE, H. M., and others. Farmers 1953 income tax. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 242,rev.,31 p. 1953. 275.29 M68Ext
W. L. Turner, E. Gambill, and E. P. Callahan, joint authors.

28854 MALIK, I. H. History of land revenue in the Punjab. Econ. & Com 2:511-515. Nov.20,1953. 280.8 P175

28855 MARCHI, E. Brief tax guide, 1953-54. (In Italian.) Ed. 6. Informatore Agr. 9:229-246. Oct.1,1953. 281.8 In32
Italy.

28856 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Farmer's 1953 income tax. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 144,32 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 M36B

28857 MONATT'S farmers income tax 1954. Chicago, Com. Clearing House,1953. 180 p. 284.59 M74

28858 NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Farmer's 1953 income tax. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 120,32 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N45

28859 PACI, C. Livestock hints and motives. (In Italian.) Humus 9(11):22-24. Nov.1953. 16 H88
Livestock taxation and intestinal disturbances caused by feeding sugar beets in Italy.

28860 PHILIPP, P. F. 1954 tax guide for Hawaiian farmers. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 259,rev.,31 p. Nov. 1953. 275.29 H312Ac

28861 RHODE ISLAND. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farmer's 1953 income tax. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 156,32 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 R34

28862 SANDERSE, P. D. Depreciation of orchards and property tax. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:550. July 11, 1953. 86 N28

28863 SIQUEIRA, N. DE. Ample exemptions for cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:323-324. Nov.1953. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

28864 STRUNZ, H. Die einkommen- und umsatzsteuerermittlung nichtbuchführender land- und forstwirte für 1952 und 1953. Landwirtschaft 23/24:367. Dec.1953. 19 L235
Austria.

28865 STRUNZ, H. Die steuerpauschalierung der erwerbsgärtner für 1952/53. Landwirtschaft 23/24:367-368. Dec.1953. 19 L235
Austria.

28866 TAVARES, F. F. Agriculture and the tobacco grower. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(7):5-7. (Cont.) July 1953. 9.2 B142
Taxation in Brazil.

28867 TINLEY, H. L. Deduct feeding losses, divide family income, depreciate new grain bins. Capper's Farmer 65:25,44-45. Jan.1954. 6 M693
Income tax preparation.

28868 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1953 farmer's income tax. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 12,rev.,32 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W75S

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

28869 AKULININ, N. D. Permanent cadres of mechanizers—decisive condition of success. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11: 37-40. Nov.1953. 20 D742
Machine-tractor stations.

28870 AMERICAN FARM ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON FARM EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES. Report. J. Farm Econ. 35:976-988. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by W. A. Hendricks.

28871 BELLOGIN, J. L. La organización sindical capacita técnicamente a nuestros agricultores. Alcor 66:35-36. Nov.1953. 15 Sa7

28872 BINSWANGER, E. Neue wege und neue massnahmen zur behebung der dienstbotennot. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 31:425-440. Dec.1953. 17 Sch93

28873 BIRK, G. Die situation der rationalisierung. Landarbeit 4:90-91. Dec.1953. 18 L2355

28874 BLASCHE, M., GROSSMANN, A., and NELIUS, A. Die grosse frage. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 64,23 p. 1953. 18 G312V
Occupations and training for girls in Germany.

28875 BLOHM, G., RIEBE, K., and VOGEL, G. Arbeitsleistung und arbeitskalkulation in der landwirtschaft. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1953. 414 p. Ref. 283 B62

28876 BOER, P. B. DE. 25 years of intensive grassland management. XII. The labor question. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 50:866. Dec.24,1953. 12 F91

28877 BÖHME, W. Der mensch im gartenbaubetrieb. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:177-178. Oct.1953. 80 D482

28878 BORIN, K. To strengthen the collaboration of field and tractor brigades. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):11-12. June 1953. 281.8 K83

28879 BUFFA, E. The availability of labor. (In Italian.) Riso 2(11):5-7. Nov.1953. 59.8 R49

28880 CERNOWSKY, W. Kollektivvertrag für bäuerliche betriebe. Landwirtschaft 23/24:368-369. (Concl.) Dec.1953. 19 L235
Austria.

28881 COMAN, E. S. Farm labor supply. Calif. Citrog. 39:103. Jan.1954. 80 C125

28882 DANTWALA, M. L. Notes on some aspects of rural employment. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 8(2):19-32. Aug.1953. 281.8 In2

28883 DARAGAN, G. I., and DOKUKIN, F. N. Competition of leading tractor brigades [of machine-tractor stations]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6:52-54. June 1953. 20 D742

28884 DROGEMEIER, K. H. Die arbeitswirtschaft in der versuchs- und beratungsplanung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1421-1422. Dec.26,1953. 18 H194

28885 FERSHTAT, N. Peculiarities of work by time sheet of the tractor park of cotton planting machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(5):56-63. May 1953. 72.8 K522

28886 FRENCH, C. E. Chores—how to break your farm's biggest bottleneck. Capper's Farmer 65:26-27, 46-47. Jan.1954. 6 M693

28887 GERMANY. LAND- UND HAUSWIRTSCHAFTLICHER AUSWERTUNGS- UND INFORMATIONSDIENST. Land- und hauswirtschaftliche berufe für mädchen. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 80,16 p. 1953. 18 G312V

28888 HAMMER, W. Arbeitswirtschaft im offenstall. Landarbeit 4:81-84. Nov.1953. 18 L2355
For cattle in Germany.

28889 HATESAUL, E. Neuer tarif für landwirtschaftliche angestellte. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106:1301. Nov.21,1953. 18 H194

28890 HEMMI, K. Prof. G. Johnson's researches in agricultural labour market. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 7(4):281-290. Oct.1953. 22.5 N687

28891 HOFFSCHLAEGER, E. Wie können wir uns die arbeit im stall erleichtern? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1337-1339. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39

28892 HOPFE, V. Die menschliche tüchtigkeit gibt den ausschlag. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1307-1308. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39

28893 JURCZYNSKI, Z. J. Communist slave labor exposed. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 4:9-10. Sept./Nov.1953. 280.9 In822

28894 KHALTURIN, V. To supply every machine-tractor station with permanent highly-qualified cadres of mechanizers. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 13(11):3-5. Nov.1953. 58.8 M11

28895 KIRIUSHKIN, N. V. Method of highly efficient work of a tractor brigade [of Karbovskaia MTS, Dobrovelichkovskii District, Kirovograd Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6: 47-49. June 1953. 20 D742

28896 KOBCHIKOVA, I. A., and SOLENOVA, M. G. Organizatsiia i oplata truda v polevodcheskoi brigade kolkhoza [Organization and payment of labor in the field brigade of a kolchoz]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Litry,1953. 171 p. 283 K790

28897 KREHER, G. Der arbeitsvoranschlag im bauernhof. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 36,105 p. 1953. 18 K96

28898 LOBANOVA, A. A. Organization and standardization of work in animal husbandry of collective farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:106-111. June 1953. 49 Z6

28899 LUCEY, R. E. Migratory workers. Commonweal 59:370-373. Jan.15,1954. 280.8 C735

28900 MARSH, L. G. The problem of productivity. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 18:494. Sept.1953. 68.29 C652
Labor.

28901 MASSOW, V. VON. Die arbeitswirtschaftliche verflechtung landwirtschaftlicher betriebe. Agrarwirtschaft 2:388-390. Dec.1953. 281.8 Ag826

28902 MILLER, C., and MILLER, D. Are you working too hard? You can save hours and hours of work by making work simplification studies of your various turkey chores. Turkey World 12(11,i.e.12):20-22. Dec. 1953. 47.38 T84

28903 MITCHELL, H. L. The agricultural workers' union of the U. S. A. Internatl. Landworkers' Fed. B. 23: 14-20. Dec.1953. 283.9 In873B

28904 MÖHRING, H. K. Nochmals: ermittlung von betriebswirtschaftlichen relationszahlen im gartenbau. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:176-177. Oct.1953. 80 D482
Labor.

28905 NAMIKI, M. Postwar interdepence of industrial and rural labour market. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 7(4):105-142. Oct.1953. 22.5 N687

28906 OTA, R., and MATSUDA, S. Coal mining and rural labour force. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 7(4):143-185. Oct.1953. 22.5 N687

28907 PASSERINI, O. Charactistics and problems of labor in agriculture. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 7: 608-614. Dec.1953. 16 Ag826

28908 PUERTO RICO. DEPT. OF LABOR. BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS. Vaquerías. San Juan?1953. 9 p. (Its Publicación 50) 249.3 P962

28909 PULVER, E. Zum mangel an landwirtschaftlichen arbeitskräften. Grüne 81:1319-1322. Dec.4,1953. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

28910 RIES, and SOMMERKAMP. So geht's leichter! Stallarbeiten vereinfacht, erleichtert, beschleunigt. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Veröffentl.] 78,16 p. Mar.1953. 18 G312V
In dairy barns.

28911 RÜLLER, C. Das neue arbeitsgerichtsgesetz; die entwicklung der arbeitsgerichtsbarkeit von 1926 bis zur gegenwart. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 6(19):7-9. Oct.14,1953. 18 D4827

28912 SCHADEBERG, L. So müssen unsere viehzuchtbrigadiere arbeiten. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:231-235. Apr.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

28913 SCHNAPPERELLE. Die errechnung der arbeitseinheiten in den LPG. Deut. Landwirt. 4:629-632. Dec.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

28914 SCHNEIDERHOHN, R., and LANGEL, A. Möglichkeiten der arbeitszeit- und arbeitskraftersparnis bei der bewirtschaftung bäuerlicher hausgärten. Hauswirt. u. Wiss. 1:138-146. 1953. 321.8 H293
Germany.

28915 SCHOLLENKAMPER, W. Bauernstreik in Frankreich. Feld u. Wald 72(45):3. Nov.6,1953. 18 F322

28916 TAYLOR, P. S. Plantation laborer before the Civil War. Agr. Hist. 28:1-21. Jan.1954. 30.98 Ag8

28917 THIEME, D., and FINZEL, R. Die arbeitseinsatzplanung in der feldwirtschaft der volkseigenen güter. Deut. Landwirt. 4:635-640. Dec.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

28918 VOGEL, G. Arbeitsaufwand, arbeitsbedarf und arbeitsanspruch als arbeitswirtschaftliche begriffe und rechnungsgrössen. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)31:331-337. 1953. 18 G31

28919 VOIGT, B. Die gegenwärtige methode der arbeitsproduktivitätsmessung, ihre mängel und die gangbaren wege zu ihrer verbesserung zur statistik der arbeitsproduktivität. II. Statis. Praxis 8:155-159. Oct. 1953. 251.8 St25

28920 WALKER LINARES, F. Trade unionism among agricultural workers in Chile. Internatl. Labour Rev. 68:509-523. Dec.1953. 283.8 In8

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

28921 AGRICULTURAL outlook for 1954. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev. 38(11/12):1-6. Nov./Dec.1953. 284.8 F31K

28922 L'AGRICULTURE au Maroc et sa modernisation. Maroc B. d'Inform. 36:69-73. Nov.1953. 280.9 M82

28923 AGUILAR GRANADOS, R. DE. El productor agrícola español, modelo en el mundo. Cooperación [Madrid] 141:6-7. Nov.1953. 280.28 C7875

28924 ALASKA. GOVERNOR. Information on the Territory of Alaska for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1952 transmitted by the United States to the Secretary General of the United Nations pursuant to article 73(e) of the charter. Juneau,1952. 45 p. 156 AL1
Includes agriculture.

28925 ALBERT, W. Der weg nach oben. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:62-64. 18 D4826
Productive capacity in the Russian zone of Germany.

28926 ALVAREZ MARTINEZ, F. La revolución de la agricultura española. Alcor 67:22-23. Dec.1953. 15 Sa7

28927 AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. Here is the official text of AFBF's 1954 policies as adopted by delegates. Amer. Farm Bur. Fed. Off. Newslet. 32(51):2-12. Dec.21,1953. 280.83 Am3W

28928 ARKEMA, P. W. B. America, land of plenty. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:235-236. Dec.24/31, 1953. 12 V542N
Agricultural.

28929 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Some aspects of American agriculture. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 9(49):28-29. Dec.24,1953. 12 P69

28930 ÅSTRAND, H. Less opportunities for disposing of agricultural products. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1075-1076,1096. Nov.28,1953. 11 L234

28931 BAILEY, F. Major problems must be faced; year of decision in Washington. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55:5-6,28. Jan.2,1954. 304.8 C822
Includes discussion of farm program.

28932 BAISALOV, A. Why are the achievements of science and leading practices being introduced so slowly into the agricultural production of Alma-Ata Region? (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11:64-68. Nov.1953. 20 D742

28933 BANCO DE FOMENTO AGRICOLA E INDUSTRIAL DE CUBA. Baracoa (Oriente). Banco de Fomento Agr. e Indus. de Cuba. P. 5,146 p. 1952. 284.9 B2235
Agriculture and the agricultural economy.

28934 BARNARD, E. Landschaftsbau und landschaftspflege in den Niederlanden. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 63:83-95. 1953. 18 G312S

28935 BASTOS, J. DA F. Aspects de l'agriculture au Portugal. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:157-164. Dec.1953. 281.8 Ag824

28936 BAUMGARTEN, O. Der bauernkongress in Leipzig—ein bekenntnis zum sozialismus. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:132-135. Mar.1953. 18 M694

28937 BEAU, M. L'agriculture hollandaise. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)86:231-238. Nov.1953. 44.8 In2

28938 BELGIUM. OFF. DU COMMERCE EXTERIEUR. Pérou. Bruxelles,1953. 32 p. (Its Série Études de Marché) 280.168 B41
Includes agriculture.

28939 BELGIUM. OFF. DU COMMERCE EXTERIEUR. La Thaïlande. Bruxelles,1952. 26 p. (Its Series Études de Marché) 280.186 B412
Includes agriculture.

28940 BENEDIKTOV, I. A. Problems of agricultural science in fulfilling the decrees of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of U.S.S.R. "On measures of further development of agriculture in U.S.S.R." (In Russian.) Agrobiologiia 5:3-16. Sept./Oct.1953. 20 Ag822
Also in Dostizheniia Nauki i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'skom Khoziaistve 11:3-21. Nov.1953. 20 D742

28941 BENSON, E. T. Challenge for action. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Annual Convention of the American Farm Bureau Federation, Chicago, December 16, 1953.

28942 BENSON, E. T. Farm goal: permanent prosperity. Nation's Business 42:54-56. Jan.1954. 286.8 N212

28943 BENSON, E. T. A farm program for all. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the New England Council, Boston, Massachusetts, November 20, 1953.

28944 BENSON, E. T. Let us raise a standard. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at Annual Convention of National Grange, Burlington, Vermont, November 19, 1953.
Farm program.

28945 BENSON, E. T. Peace, plenty, and prosperity. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the American National Cattlemen's Association, Colorado Springs, Colorado, January 13, 1954.

28946 BENSON, E. T. Progress in agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 6 p. 1.91 A2B44
Summary of address before the American Bankers Association, Statler Hotel, Washington, D. C., Sept. 22, 1953.

28947 BENSON, E. T. Recommended agricultural program. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Radio address made Monday, January 11, 1954.

28948 BENSON, E. T. A sound farm program. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1954. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Annual Meeting of the National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, Chicago, Ill., January 12, 1954.

28949 BENSON, E. T. Tomorrow belongs to youth. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before National 4-H Club Congress, Chicago, Illinois, November 30, 1953.

28950 BENSON, E. T. We must plant to prosper. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address delivered by Assistant Secretary J. E. Coke, at an observance celebrating the 20th Anniversary of "Plant to Prosper," Memphis, Tenn., December 17, 1953.

28951 BLAKE, R. W. Australian agriculture and its exports. I-II. Foreign Trade 14(364):2-5; (365):12-15. Dec.19-26,1953. 286.8 C162

28952 BLANCH, G. T. What's ahead for agriculture. Farm & Home Sci. 14:69,82-84. Dec.1953. 100 Ut1F

28953 BOGER, L. L. How to plan for 1954. Successful Farming 52:31,54. Jan.1954. 6 Su12
Agricultural outlook.

28954 BOON, C. The West European agricultural community. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:65-66. May 15,1953. 80 T817

28955 BRADY, M. Nigeria's agricultural development. African World Annu. 49:45-46. 1953. 286.8 Af8

28956 BRANDSTATTER, E. Das bergbauernproblem in der aktuellen agrarpolitik. Agr. Rundschau 11:1-5. Winter 1953/54. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

28957 BRDLIK, V. Agrarian union in Western Europe. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 4:18-22. Dec.1953. 280.9 In822

28958 BREZET, J. C. Production, productivité et rendement de l'agriculture en Europe. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 38:990-991. Dec.9,1953. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 980.

28959 BUSCA, M. Agriculture in the economic and political life of the Nation. (In Italian.) Riso 2(11):3-4. Nov.1953. 59.8 R49
Italy.

28960 BUTZ, E. L. Agriculture and big Government. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1:6-10. 1952. 284.29 N21
Policy.

28961 CALIFORNIA.AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural publications, January 1952. Berkeley,1952. 34 p. 100 C12L1

28962 CALIFORNIA.AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural publications, supplement, July 1953. Berkeley,1953. 6 p.-folder. 100 C12L1

28963 CALLAGHAN, A. R. Agricultural industries, 1953. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:91-100,106. Oct. 1953. 23 So84
Statement prepared for the Commonwealth Grants Commission.

28964 CARPENTER, G. A. Developing educational work in agricultural policy. J. Farm Econ. 35:993-999. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822

28965 CERVI, B. Ha cobrado impulso en La Rioja la producción agrícola ganadera. Mundo Agr. 55(5):74-75. Dec.1953. 9 M92

28966 CHEW, A. P. Agriculture at the crossroads. IV. Rur. New-Yorker 103:753-754. Dec.19,1953. 6 R88

28967 CHEW, A. P. Agriculture at the crossroads. V. Rur. New-Yorker 104:9-10. Jan.2,1954. 6 R88

28968 CHOUARD, P. La science et l'évolution sociale de l'agriculture; conférence à la Société des Agriculteurs de France le 27 juin 1951. n.p.,Association pour l'Encouragement à la Productivité Agricole,1952. 19 p. 33.17 C45

28969 CONGRESO COLOMBIANO DE INGENIEROS AGRONOMOS, 1, MEDELLIN, 1952. Conclusiones. V. Agr. Trop. 9(11):55-57. Nov.1953. 26 Ag8

28970 COSLINE, H. L. A look at farming prospects in 1954. Amer. Agr. 151:1,16. Jan.2,1954. 6 Am3

28971 COSTANZA, A. The twelve year plan for the development of Italian agriculture in Lucania. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 1(1):4-6. Sept.1953. 16 N923

28972 DALMASSO, G. Can the incubus of famine be conquered? (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:475-476. Dec.1953. 16 C72
Productive capacity of agriculture in the future.

28973 DAVIS, J. H. The heart of the farm problem. (Sum.) Nulaid News 31(7):11. Dec.1953. 47.8 N917

28974 DELUCQ. Ma randonnée aux Etats-Unis. Terre d'Oc 35:430-465. Nov.1953. 14 Ar5
Includes agriculture.

28975 DESHMUKH, P. S. Farming and the Five Year Plan. Brit. Agr. B. 6:295-299. Jan.1954. 10 B776
India.

28976 DESSART, A. La situation économique de l'agriculture belge. Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap. 28:11-60. 1953. 13 F31

28977 DIGBY, M. Food and farms in French North Africa. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 10:248-256. Sept. 1953. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.

28978 DUGDALE, SIR T. The old country has new ideas. Brit. Agr. B. 6:278-281. Jan.1954. 10 B776
Agricultural policy in Great Britain.

28979 THE ECONOMIC almanac 1953-1954. New York, Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd.,1953. 740 p. 280.8 Ec742
Includes agriculture.

28980 EHMIG, O. Reiseeindrücke aus Amerika. Landarb.-Arch. 8:280-285. Oct./Nov.1953. 283.8 L23
Observations on agriculture.

28981 ENGES, G. Study trip 1952. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 13:1-13,113-137. 1953. 11 K12
Agriculture in England, Holland and Germany.

28982 ENGLAENDER, A. Nützt das fernsehen der landwirtschaft? Übersicht 4:937-938. Nov.1953. 18 Ub3

28983 ENGLER, R. What remedies will Congress choose? New Repub. 130(4):11-13. Jan.25,1954. 280.8 N42
For the farm problem.

28984 ERTL, J. Landwirtschaft und agrarpolitik in USA. Ehemalige 12:45-46. Dec.12,1953. 18 Eh2

28985 FABRICIUS, H. Agriculture in 1953. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 25:341-349. Dec.1953. 11 T58

28986 FANNING, J. W. Looking ahead with Georgia farm families to 1954. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 375,24 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 G29C

28987 FARRINGTON, R. L. Status of drought relief program. Washington,U. S. Agr. Credit Serv.,1953. 13 p. 1.91 A4F24
Talk at the Meeting of the Livestock Division, American Farm Bureau Federation, Chicago, Ill., December 14, 1953.

28988 FEDERATIONS NATIONALES DES UNIONS PROFESSIONNELLES AGRICOLES DE BELGIQUE. XXVIIIme congrès annuel; rapports. Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap. 28,140 p. 1953. 13 F31

28989 FIGL, L. Die bedeutung des bauernstandes für die europäische einigung. Agr. Rundschau 11:12-19. Winter 1953/54. 280.8 Ag82

28990 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Activities of FAO under the expanded technical assistance program 1952/53. Rome, 1953. 86 p. 389.9 F735Rep

28991 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Une enquête auprès des chefs d'exploitation sur les perspectives agricoles en France. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture 8: 1275-1285. Dec.1953. 280.8 F84

28992 FREDERIKS, K. Monopolies dominate the agriculture of the USA. (In Russian.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 1:88-122. 1953. 281.8 Z13

28993 FREGOLA, C. Piedmont agriculture at the '53 agricultural exposition. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 130:21-22. Oct.1953. 280.8 C882

28994 FRUTIG, E. Landwirtschaftliche reiseeindrücke aus Westdeutschland. Schweiz. Bauer 107(144):5. Dec.11,1953. 17 Sch95

28995 GARDINER, J. G. High production per man. Brit. Agr. B. 6:287-290. Jan.1954. 10 B776
Agricultural situation in Canada.

28996 GENERAL information about Argentina. Comments Argentine Trade 33(5):17-61. Dec.1953. 287 C359C
Includes agriculture.

28997 GOISLARD, P. H. Das schicksal der französischen landwirtschaft. Agr. Rundschau 11:6-11. Winter 1953/54. 280.8 Ag82

28998 GORBITZ, A. La zona andina del Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas, un nuevo ejemplo de cooperación técnica internacional. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:831-834. Oct.1953. 9.8 V66

28999 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL OFF. OF INFORMATION. REFERENCE DIV. Commonwealth resources and development. London,1953. 54 p. 278.171 G81
Includes agriculture.

29000 GREKULOV, L. On increasing the profitableness of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 11:33-42. Nov.1953. 280.8 V89
Policy of the Central Committee of the Communist Party.

29001 GRIESAU, H. D. Strukturwandlungen in der landwirtschaft und dem agrarischen aussenhandel Jugoslawiens. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)31:402-429. Ref. 1953. 18 G31

29002 GUSLER, G. This year's economic trade winds. Nebr. Farmer 96:10. Jan.2,1954. 6 N27
Agricultural outlook.

29003 HAIKALA, E. Guide for farm policies. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3(4):7-12. 1953. 281.8 N75
In Finland.

29004 HAITI. DEPT. DE L'AGRICULTURE. Six mois de réalisations dans le domaine agricole, octobre 1951-avril 1952. Port-au-Prince?1952. 28 p. 31.7 H12

29005 HALAIS, P. Enseignements agricoles d'une mission aux Antilles à l'occasion du VIIIème Congrès International des Techniciens de la Canne et du Sucre. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 32:163-173. July/Aug.1953. 24 M44

29006 HALLETT, F. E. N.S. farmers spreading out. Canad. Grocer 68:58,60. Jan.1,1954. 286.83 C162

29007 HAUER, E. Grünlandnutzung und Grüne Union. Agr. Rundschau 11:20-26. Winter 1953/54. 280.8 Ag82
Discusses agricultural problems of Austria in relation to the Green Pool.

29008 HAUSHOFER. Der bauer ist tot—es lebe der bauer! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1305-1306. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39
Policy.

29009 HAUSHOFER, H. Die grundfrage der landwirtschaft im 20. jahrhundert. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 31:267-279. Ref. 1953. 18 G31

29010 HEISIG, C. P. Long range production prospects and problems. J. Farm Econ. 35:744-753. Dec. 1953. 280.8 J822
In agriculture.

29011 HENRY, D. L. Eighth District agriculture in a period of readjustment. Fed. Reserve Bank St. Louis. Mon. Rev. 35:169-176. Dec.1953. 284.8 F31Sa

29012 HOFFMANN, E. Über den ertragszuwachs in der deutschen landwirtschaft. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 27: 36-41. Ref. Aug.1953. 474 F772

29013 HOLMES, M. Chinese agriculture. Bio-Dynamics 11(4/5):39-45. Fall/Winter 1953. 56.8 B52

29014 HOLYOAKE, K. Making the best of natural resources. Brit. Agr. B. 6:300-304. Jan.1954. 10 B776
Agricultural trends in New Zealand.

29015 HOOBLER, S. Q. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 239,6 p.-folder. Nov.30, 1953. 275.29 W27C

29016 HOOBLER, S. Q. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 240,6 p.-folder. Dec.24, 1953. 275.29 W27C

29017 HOWARD, A. M. Desisions made in '54 may shape farm policy for next decade. Com. West 107(2): 47-48. Jan.9,1954. 286.8 C733

29018 HUTTEBRAUKER. Landwirtschaftliches aus Italien. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1450-1451. Dec.12,1953. 18 L2344

29019 ITALY. DIREZIONE GENERALE DELL'EMIGRAZIONE. Indagini preliminari sul problema della emigrazione agricola nell'America Latina (Brasile, Uruguay, Perù, Bolivia, Ecuador, Venezuela, Messico). Vol. II. Uruguay, Perù, Bolivia, Ecuador, Venezuela, Messico [Preliminary observations on the problem of agricultural emigration into Latin America (Brazil, Uruguay, Peru, Bolivia, Ecuador, Venezuela, Mexico). Vol. II, Uruguay, Peru, Bolivia, Ecuador, Venezuela, Mexico]. Firenze,1953. 626 p. 282.2 It1
Reports by A. Nievo and G. Rocchetti, A. Marassi, P. F. Baldi, E. de Luca and F. Brizioli, A. Rompietti, and A. Chiuderi and S. Boninsegni.
Agricultural conditions and settlement.

29020 JAYEWARDENE, J. R. Making Ceylon self-sufficient. Brit. Agr. B. 6:291-294. Jan.1954. 10 B776
Agriculture.

29021 JESNESS, O. B. Benson seeks a middle course. Nation's Business 42:56-57,80. Jan.1954. 286.8 N212

29022 JONES, D. F. Farming for forty centuries. Rur. New-Yorker 104(5803):4,12. Jan.2,1954. 6 R88
European agriculture.

29023 JONG, S. DE. Agriculture in Oostenrijk. (In Dutch.) Drents. Landbbl. 34(52):9-10. Dec.31,1953. 12 D812

29024 JUNGMANN, W., and OLSCHOWY, G. Gesunde landschaft ist voraussetzung einer ertragssicheren landwirtschaft. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 63,96 p. 1953. 18 G312S

29025 JUNGMANN, W. Kranke landschaften gefährden die erfolge unserer landwirtschaft. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 63:7-18. 1953. 18 G312S

29026 KANTYSHEV, I. On possibilities for the further advancement of the economy of State farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 12:48-57. Dec.1953. 280.8 V89
Policy of the Central Committee of the Communist Party.

29027 KARAVAEV, A. Organizational-economic strengthening of collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 11:43-59. Nov.1953. 280.8 V89
Policy of the Central Committee of the Communist Party.

29028 KENYA COLONY AND PROTECTORATE. African development in Kenya, 1946-1955; land, livestock and water. Nairobi,1953. 40 p. 281.19 K422A

29029 KENYA COLONY AND PROTECTORATE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The agricultural problems and potential of the African lands. Nairobi,1953. 70 p. 281.19 K42A
Includes its Progress report on group farming in Nyanza Province, 1947-1952 (3 p.); Report on agrarian policy for dealing with population increase, land tenure, and fragmentation in Kenya (18 p.).

29030 KHAN, K. A. Q. A sound scientific basis. Brit. Agr. B. 6:305-309. Jan.1954. 10 B776
Agriculture in Pakistan.

29031 KHODZHA, E. In the People's Republic of Albania the principles of socialism are being successfully developed. (In Russian.) Kommunist 30(17):77-87. Nov.1953. 280.8 B633
Includes achievements in agriculture.

29032 KHRUSHCHEV, N. S. On measures for further development of the agriculture of U.S.S.R. Address at the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, September 3, 1953. (In Russian.) Kommunist 30(14):11-57. Sept.1953. 280.8 B633

29033 KOCH, E. Agrarpolitik des ausgleichs. Obst u. Gemüse 5:1104-1105. Dec.1,1953. 286.83 Ob72
Germany.

29034 KÖTZSCHKE, R. Ländliche siedlung und agrarwesen in Sachsen. Remagen,Bundesanstalt für Landeskunde,1953. 236 p. (Forschungen zur Deutschen Landeskunde 77) 33.27 K842
Includes land tenure.

29035 KOUMIDES, C. C. Agriculture in the United States of America. 1. Countryman [Nicosia] 7(10):18-19. Oct.1953. 25 C83

29036 KOUMIDES, C. C. Agriculture in the United States of America. III. Countryman [Nicosia] 7(12):17-18. Dec.1953. 25 C83

29037 KRAUSE, H. 1953, rückblick und ausblick. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:447-449. Dec.22, 1953. 389.8 K832
Includes discussion of the Green Pool and trade.

29038 KRENZLIN, A. Dorf, feld und wirtschaft im gebiet der grossen täler und platten östlich der Elbe; eine siedlungsgeographische untersuchung. Remagan, Verlag des Amtes für Landeskunde,1952. 144 p. Ref. 54 maps. (Forschungen zur Deutschen Landeskunde 70) 33.27 K882
Includes farming types.

29039 KRUSE, J. VON. Dogma oder brot; schicksalsfragen deutschen bauerntums in Ost und West. Grundlagen u. Fortschr. Neuzeitlicher Landwirt. 11,52 p. 1953. 18 G92
Agricultural policy and land reform.

29040 KUTISH, F. A. Will you make money in 1954? Capper's Farmer 65:21,66-67. Jan.1954. 6 M693

29041 LAPTEV, I. I. V. Stalin on raising collective farm property to the level of public property as condition for transition of communism. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(5):10-14. May 1953. 72.8 K522

29042 LEFEBVRE, J. Les facteurs qui commandent l'évolution de l'agriculture française. Renaissance Agr. 75(112):1-6. Nov.1953. 14 R29

29043 LEGUEU, F. L'agriculture et la coopération agricole devant l'évolution des données monétaires et financières. Confed. Gén. des Coop. Agr. Doc. 10,6 p. 1952. 280.29 C7642
France.

29044 LEHMANN, H. Die bayerischen stadt- und landkreise; ihre struktur und entwicklung 1939 bis 1950. Bayern in Zahlen 7:340-343. Oct.1953. 265 B34

29045 LEIBFRIED, E. Die landwirtschaft an der jahreswende. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:3-5. Jan.2, 1954. 18 B142

29046 LEMMON, S. M. The agricultural policies of Eugene Talmadge. Agr. Hist. 28:21-30. Jan.1954. 30.98 Ag8

29047 LE ROUX, S. P. Farming in South Africa. Brit. Agr. B. 6:315-319. Jan.1954. 10 B776

29048 LOUWES, H. D. A visit to Spain. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. de Landb. Meded. 8:400-404. Dec.4,1953. 12 St5
Includes agriculture.

29049 LUBKE, H. Grundsätzliche ausführungen zur agrarpolitik. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1351-1352. Dec.3,1953. 18 L2345

29050 LUBKE, H. Um die zukünftige agrarpolitik. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 143:1597-1598. Dec.12,1953. 18 L2338
Interviewed by H. A. Lücker.

29051 LYTTELTON, O. Colonial agriculture. Brit. Agr. B. 6:320-324. Jan.1954. 10 B776
British colonies.

29052 MCEWEN, J. The upward trend continues. Brit. Agr. B. 6:282-286. Jan.1954. 10 B776
Australian agriculture.

29053 MALONE, C. C. Using outlook information. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:373-374. Jan. 1954. 275.28 Io94

29054 MANSHOLT, S. L. Netherlands agriculture within the framework of international integration. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 31(50):19-22. Dec.17,1953. 12 G892

29055 MANSHOLT, S. L. No relaxing of caution in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbode 7(50):5,7. Dec.17, 1953. 12 L234

29056 MARTIN, P. La sécurité de l'agriculteur sur le plan économique et social. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend des Trav. 34:46-50. 1952. 280.29 C7607
France.

29057 MASEFIELD, G. B. African agriculture. Colon. Rev. 8:106-108. Dec.1953. 280.8 C71

29058 MENDES, O. T. African agriculture as seen by a Brazilian agronomist. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(318):23-43. (Cont.) Aug. 1953. 68.29 Sa63

29059 MIKOLAJCZYK, S. The real causes of the breakdown of Soviet agricultural production. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 4:5-7. Sept./Nov.1953. 280.9 In822

29060 MONTANARI, V. European unity within the framework of the purposes and possibilities of the Rotary—agricultural production. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 7:615-622. Dec.1953. 16 Ag826

29061 MORGAN, W. B. The Lower Shire Valley of Nyasaland: a changing system of African agriculture. Geog. J. 119:459-469. Dec.1953. 472 G29

29062 MORSE, T. D. Agricultural problems—as seen from Washington. J. Farm Econ. 35:659-667. Dec. 1953. 280.8 J822

29063 MUNCH, S. Deutsche agrarwissenschaftler berichten aus der Sowjetunion. IX. Deut. Landwirt. 4: 622-626. Dec.1953. 18 D4822
Agriculture.

29064 NAGY, F. Agricultural situation behind the Iron Curtain. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 4:7-8. Sept./Nov.1953. 280.9 In822

29065 NEWELL, S. R. Planning within Agricultural Estimates for a workable modernization program. J. Farm Econ. 35:855-864. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822
Discussion by R. A. Bodin and L. D. Calvin. p. 872-877.

29066 NEWELL, S. R. Planning within Agricultural Estimates for a workable modernization program. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 8 p. 1.9422 A2N44
Paper presented at the meetings of the American Farm Economics Association at Corvallis, Oregon, August 18, 1953.

29067 NILSSON-LEISSNER, G. The Irish are sturdy and tenacious. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1107-1108. Dec.5,1953. 11 L234
Agriculture in Ireland.

29068 1954 AFBF policies summarized. Hoosier Farmer 39:22-23,49. Jan.1954. 280.82 H76

29069 NOILHAN, H. Aspects nouveaux de l'agriculture méridionale en France. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:645-647. Oct.14/21,1953. 14 B215Bc

29070 NUSSBAUMER, J. Ein blick in die amerikanische landwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:165-174. Dec.1953. 281.8 Ag824

29071 ORDWAY, S. H. Resources and the American dream, including a theory of the limit of growth. New York,Ronald Press,1953. 55 p. 279.12 Or4R
Includes outlook for agricultural productivity.

29072 OVED, G. Le deuxième plan d'équipement du Maroc (1953-1957). Rev. Econ. Franco-Suisse 33: 499-500. Dec.1953. 287 Sw6

29073 PACKMAN, D. J., and PHILPOTTS, L. E. Air photograph study. Econ. Annal. 23:126-127. Dec. 1953. 281.8 Ec72
Various uses in agriculture.

29074 PADBERG, K., and NIESCHULZ, A. Produktion, verkaufserlöse und betriebsausgaben der landwirtschaft im Bundesgebiet. Agrarwirtschaft 2:361-378. Dec.1953. 281.8 Ag826
Includes statistics on production in agriculture.

29075 PAVLOVSKY, G. Farm policies of the United States (1750-1950). (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:478-483. Sept.1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Review of a book by M. A. Benedict.

29076 PEDRERO M., J. J. Holanda, nación de agricultores. Germinal 2(3):18-19. Jan.1,1954. 8 G312

29077 PEJČIĆ, D. The new agrarian policy in Yugoslavia. Wirtschaftsdienst, Eng. Ed., Nov.1953:18-19. 280.8 W74E

29078 PETERS, J. Unsere gemeinsamen aufgaben im neuen jahr. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:2235-2236. Dec.31,1953. 18 L2346

29079 PHILIPP, P. F. Diversified agriculture of Hawaii; an economist's view of its history, present status, and future prospects. Honolulu,U. Hawaii Press,1953. 226 p. 37 P534

29080 POPE, V. A. A Federal-Provincial exchange of ideas. Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(50):4-5,14-15,19. Dec.10,1953. 7 F21
Federal-Provincial Agricultural Conference in Canada.

29081 POPP, O. A. Agrarprobleme—gestern und heute. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1249-1253. Oct.31,1953. 18 L2344

29082 PRENTICE, E. S. The challenge of the land. Plowman 10:92-97. Oct./Nov.1953. 276.8 P72
Program of the Foreign Operations Mission and the Philippine Council for United States Aid.

29083 PREUSCHEN, G. Warum europäische landarbeitskongresse? Interessante erkenntnisse bei der Oxforder Tagung 1953. Übersicht 4:941-943. Nov.1953. 18 Ub3

29084 PUERTO RICO. Information on Puerto Rico for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1952 transmitted by the United States to the Secretary General of the United Nations pursuant to article 73 (e) of the charter. San Juan?1952. 193 p. 156 P96
Includes agriculture.

29085 RAINA, J. L. Agricultural work in Jammu & Kashmir. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(9):24-25. Dec. 1953. 22 In283

29086 REHWINKEL, E. An der schwelle des neuen jahres. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:3-4. Jan.2,1954. 18 H194
Agricultural problems.

29087 REISCHLE, H. Europäische agrargemeinschaft aber wie? Übersicht 4:923-925. Nov.1953. 18 Ub3

29088 RENISON, P. M. Agricultural development in British Honduras. (Excerpts.) Caribbean Comn. Mon. Inform. B. 7:81. Nov.1953. 280.9 C19

29089 RHODE ISLAND. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Looking ahead to 1954 in Rhode Island. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. C. 81,11 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 R34M

29090 ROSSIN. La Nouvelle-Calédonie, ses possibilités agricoles. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:456-465. Sept./Oct.1953. 26 Ag86

29091 ROTHERMEL, F. Hinein in das neue jahr! Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:1-2. Jan.2,1954. 18 L2338

29092 RUDAKOVA, E. On the marketability of suburban collective farm production. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 12:36-47. Dec.1953. 280.8 V89
Policy of the Central Committee of the Communist Party to stimulate production of agricultural products.

29093 RUSSELL, R. What's ahead for the American farmer? Agr. Chem. 9:34-36,109,111. Jan.1954. 381 Ag8

29094 RUSSIA'S agricultural programme. Wirtschaftsdienst, Eng. Ed., Nov.1953:15-18. 280.8 W74E

29095 RUSTON, D. F. Conference of Colonial Directors of Agriculture. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:36-39. Jan.1954. 72.8 Em7

29096 SAELZER BALDE, J. El deficit de alimentos en Chile y la necesidad de agro sureño de intensificar la producción. Agr. Austral. 20:150-154. Oct.1953. 9.3 Ag842

29097 SANTIBAÑEZ, L. R. Indice alfabético de términos agrícolas más usuales en nuestro país con apéndice de maquinaria e implementos. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)20(741):47-50. Nov.30,1953. 8 C157
Mexico.

29098 SARMA, J. S. Progress in the agricultural sector of the Five Year Plan. II. India. Dir. Econ. & Statis. Agr. Situation India 8:424-433. Sept.1953. 281.9 In23

29099 SCHENCK, H. E. For full parity—long-time farm program solutions. Hoosier Farmer 39:4-5,7. Jan.1954. 280.82 H76

29100 SCHILL, L. Mit ernst und zuversicht ins neue jahr! Bauern-Ztg. 6(52):3-4. Dec.31,1953. 18 B324
Germany.

29101 SCHWEIZERISCHER BAUERNVERBAND. PREISBERICHTSTELLE. Das landwirtschaftsjahr 1953. Grüne 82:3-14. Jan.1,1954. 17 Sch9

29102 SCHWOERER, J. Das LwVG. in der Französischen Zone. Recht der Landwirt. 5:313-316. Ref. Dec.1953. 30.58 R24

29103 SHAW, B. T. Population, land and resource prospects. Soybean Digest 13(11):44-46. Sept.1953. 60.38 So9

29104 SHAW, C. "As I see it" agriculture is basic. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 34(8):22-23. Dec.1953. 280.28 In83

29105 SIEBENGA, J. On a study trip to America. IV-V. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 10(1):2-3; (2): 11-12. May-June 1953. 61.9 N28
Agriculture.

29106 SIMPSON, W. A. We have the material to do the job. Milking Shorthorn J. 34(12):6. Dec.1953. 43.8 M59
Agricultural situation.

29107 SODERSTROM, A. Among farms in Savolax. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26:356-357. Nov. 30,1953. 20 L29

29108 SONNEMANN, T. Warum Deutschland seine landwirtschaft intensiviert. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Minbl. 5:309-310. Nov. 5,1953. 281.9 G312

29109 SPEISER. Über die struktur der westdeutschen landwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Markt 32:633-636. Sept.1,1953. 58.8 L239

29110 SPIRUTA, J. Has the agriculture of the world over produced? Grain & Feed Rev. 43(4):12-13,54-55. Dec.1953. 280.28 C78

29111 STUART, J. Scotland's proud farming record. Brit. Agr. B. 6:325-328. Jan.1954. 10 B776

29112 SUDAN. CIVIL SECRETARY'S OFF. PUBLIC RELATIONS BR. Sudan almanac 1953. Khartoum,1953. 213 p. 280.8 Su25
Includes agriculture and forestry.

29113 THE SUPPLY of farm products for 1953/54, and import requirements. Bank Deutscher Länder. Mon. Rpt., Nov.1953:35-42. 284.9 B2225E

29114 TALERO GARCÍA, E. La parcela colombiana. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 11:4048-4054. Sept.1953. 68.28 R32
Agriculture.

29115 TAYLOR, M. W. Trends in American agriculture. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:430-433. Dec. 1953. 10 G79J

29116 THOGERSEN, F. The Green Pool. (In Danish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3(2):13-17. 1953. 281.8 N75

29117 TORRES, A. Productive agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 28:277-280. Sept./Dec.1953. 9.2 R324
Brazil.

29118 TRIMBERGER, G. W. Impressions of European agriculture in 1953. Holstein-Friesian World 50: 3015-3017,3064-3065; 51:19,21-22. (Cont.) Dec.19-Jan. 2,1954. 43.8 H742

29119 TRINTIGNAC, R. Aspects de l'agriculture marocaine. Rev. Econ. Franco-Suisse 33:489-491. Dec. 1953. 287 Sw6

29120 U. S. S. R. SOVET MINISTROV. On measures for the further improvement of the work of machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 13(10):1-13. Oct.1953. 58.8 M11
TSentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi Partii Sovetskogo Soiuza, cooperating.

29121 U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Agricultural Conservation Program; summary 1952. Washington,1953. 79 p. 1.956 F45Ag82

29122 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Long range farm program. Hearings, 83d Cong., 1st sess., July 25-October 20, 1953. 10 pts. Washington,1953. 1585 p.

29123 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Strengthening American agriculture through resource conservation. U. S. D. A. PA-237,8 p. 1953. 1 Ag84Pro

29124 U. S. PRESIDENT (D. D. EISENHOWER). In full text: 8.5 billions for farm surplus; President outlines facts of the farm problem. U. S. News & World Rpt. 36(4):78-83. Jan.22,1954. 280.8 Un33A

29125 VERDEJO, A. Excelentes cultivos y mejores animales se producen en Frisia. Mundo Agr. 5(54):102-103. Nov.1953. 9 M92

29126 VEZZOSI, F. Application of a really useful law in the province of Parma. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 61: 278-280. Dec.1953. 16 Av9
Agricultural program.

29127 VIGNON, R. La Guyane Française; son present—son avenir. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 28:195-196,216. Nov.1953. 286.8 R326
Includes agriculture.

29128 VIGUERIE, P. DE. Impressions sur l'agriculture italienne. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 16:185-186. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 14 T17

29129 VILLALONGA, R. Economía balear: la agricultura balear. Inform. Com. Españ. 241:1701-1704. Sept.1953. 286.8 In3

29130 WEBER, W. Uber die landwirtschaft und rindviehzucht in Norwegen. Schweiz. Bauer 107(138):5. Nov.27,1953. 17 Sch95

29131 WEST TEXAS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Progress report 1952—1953. West Tex. Today 34(9): 4-6,8,10,12,14,16,18,21. Nov.1953. 286.8 W522
Includes agriculture, livestock, and water resources.

29132 WHEELER, L. A. United States agricultural policy and international trade. World Agr. 2(2):3-7. Oct.1953. 6 W893

29133 WILHELM. Eindrücke von einer fahrt durch Südholland. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 106: 1268. Nov.14,1953. 18 H194
Agricultural.

29134 WILSON, C. F. Agricultural resources of Italy's southern Adriatic Coast. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 26,4 p. Nov.1953. 281.9 C1642O

29135 WILSON, C. F. Italian agricultural policy. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 27,4 p. Nov.1953. 281.9 C1642O

29136 WILSON, C. F. Italy defines its agricultural policy. Foreign Trade 14(366):20-22. Jan.2,1954. 286.8 C162

29137 WITTKOWSKI, A. Schrifttum zum Marshallplan und zur wirtschaftlichen integration Europas. Bad Godesberg,Bundesministerium für den Marshallplan,1953. 382 p. 241.3 W78
Includes the agricultural program.

29138 WOOLMAN, C. S. Suggested U. S. agricultural program. Flour & Feed 54(8):27,31. Jan.1954. 298.8 F66

Subsidies

29139 KNUDSEN, A. F. Subsidies for the cattle market in U.S.A. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 52:1078-1080. Dec.24,1953. 11 D415L

29140 OLDENBURG, C. F. The farm problem and you. Co-op Chick News 25(4):3. Oct./Dec.1953. 47.8 C783
Price supports and subsidies.

29141 RINGEN, J. Subsidies for farm products and operation measures. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 48:551-553. Dec.1,1953. 280.28 Sa4

29142 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Raisin export payment program UMK 95a (1953-54 marketing season). Washington,1953. 13 p. A280.395 P942

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

29143 POSTNIKOV, S. La méthode adoptée pour choisir les familles d'ouvriers, d'employés et de paysans kolkhoziens aux fins d'observations sur les dépenses ménagères. (In Hungarian.) Hungary. Központi Statis. Hivatal. Folyoirata Statis. Szemle 31:801-813. Oct. 1953. 266.5 St2M

29144 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The outlook for Texas rural families, 1954. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. Serv. B-196,rev.,24 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 T312
Cost of living.

29145 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Living conditions in Cuba, 1953, by M. H. Haworth. Washington,1953. 2 p. A284.4 F76

29146 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Living conditions in Ecuador, 1953, by L. Hines. Washington, 1953. 2 p. A284.4 F76L

29147 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Living conditions in Nepal, 1953; outlying cities to Kathmandu, by P. W. Rose. Washington,1953. 4 p. A284.4 F76Li

29148 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Living conditions in Pakistan, 1953, by R. M. Snyder. Washington,1953. 3 p. A284.4 F76Liv

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

29149 ACOSTA SOLIS, M. Cultivo racional en los Andes. Agr. Venezol. 18(164):28-35. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.95 Ag8

29150 AEREBOE, F. Kleine landwirtschaftliche betriebslehre; ein lehrbuch für landwirtschaftliche schulen und eine einführung für den praktischen landwirt. Ed. 2, rev. by W. Pross. Hamburg,Parey,1953. 156 p. 281 Ae8K
Management.

29151 ARIZONA. LAND DEPT. Forty-first annual report July 1,1952, to June 30, 1953, inclusive. Phoenix, 1953. 55 p. 252.05 L22

29152 ASPREMONT LYNDEN, H. D'. Technique et vulgarisation agricoles. Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap. 28:113-133. 1953. 13 F31

29153 ATKINSON, T. E. Improving Arkansas rural communities through farm management. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 184,4 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 Ar4Le

29154 BAKER, V. A. Braceros farm for Mexico. Américas 5(9):3-5,30-31. Sept.1953. 150.9 Am34
New farming methods.

29155 BAUMGARTEN, O. Wo Stalins vermächtnis erfüllt wird, da ist der sieg! Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:130-131. Mar.1953. 18 M694
Collectivization of agriculture in the Russian zone of Germany.

29156 BECKER. Die planung der agrotechnischen massnahmen in den LPG. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:648-653. Nov.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

29157 BECKER, F. Die betriebsorganisation—der schwerpunkt zur festigung unserer produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:70-71. 18 D4826
Russian zone of Germany.

29158 BERGMANN, H. Rationalisierung ohne kapital Übersicht 4:1017-1021. Dec.1953. 18 Ub3
Germany.

29159 BETZER, E. Und es hat doch gelohnt! Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:108-111. 18 D4826
Description of a collective farm in the Russian zone of Germany.

29160 BEUSCHER, J. H. A lawyer looks at father-son farm agreements. Hoard's Dairyman 99:34-35. Jan.10,1954. 44.8 H65

29161 BILL, J. H. Landwirtschaftliche betriebslehre für bäuerliche verhältnisse. Ed. 10. Weinheim,Beltz, 1953. 244 p. 281.175 B49

29162 BOLLEN, A. Poultry farming in Australia; some management and financial relationships. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 6:157-160. Oct.1953. 281.9 Au73

29163 BOTTO, C. E. Concepto económicosocial del latifundio y su relación con la explotación racional. Mundo Agr. 55(5):59-60. Dec.1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

29164 BROUDRE. Die organische wirtschaftsplanung. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 30:519-540. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1953. 18 L24

29165 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm management studies; farm publications, 1952, by A. Shultis, B. B. Burlingame, W. Sullivan, and A. D. Reed. Berkeley,1953. 7 p. 275.29 C12E

29166 CHEREMUKHIN, A. N. Kolkhoz-millioner [A millionaire collective farm]. Chelfabinsk,Chelfabinskoe Obl. Gos. Izd-vo,1952. 55 p. 281.179 C423

29167 CHIARALUCE, O. A model pilot farm in the confines of the Agro Romano. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2 (9):61-64. Sept.1953. 16 Ag8226

29168 COOPER, M. M. Southern Cross or North Star. Brit. Agr. B. 6:333-336. Jan.1954. 10 B776
Livestock farming in Great Britain.

29169 COX, A. B. Farming is fun. Adelaide,Rigby, 1952. 220 p. 36 C83

29170 CROSSMON, B. D. Research into management problems of corporate farming. J. Farm Econ. 35:953-961. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822

29171 DECKEN, H. V. D., and SETTEN, A. VAN. Rationalization problems of German agriculture. Wirtschaftsdienst, Eng. Ed., Nov.1953:19-23. 280.8 W74E

29172 DEHLINGER, P. So wird auf dem Weilerhof gearbeitet. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1310-1312. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39

29173 DEYCKE, K., and others. Betriebswirtschaftliche massnahmen in England und Schottland. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 36,86 p. 1953. 280.9 G317
H. Dobert, H. Haushofer, H. Kuss, H. Pütz, and W. von Oertzen, joint authors.

29174 DUTHIE, W. B. Hill and upland farming in Roxburghshire; an economic survey of the three parishes of Morebattle, Hownam and Oxnam; an interim report. Edin. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 40,51 p. June 1953. 103 Ed4E

29175 EMRICH, O. T. Improvement of agricultural yields. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(11/12):43-48. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 M663
Management.

29176 EVANG, F. Bergische futterbau- und grünlandbetriebe betriebswirtschaftlich gesehen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1397-1398. Nov.28,1953. 18 L2344

29177 FABIANO, P. Economic problems of the small peasant property. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:439-441. Nov.1953. 16 C72

29178 FALLER, H. Den wein saufen die kühe—. Bauern-Ztg. 6(49):7,13. Dec.11,1953. 18 B324
Farm management in relation to feed production.

29179 FANFANI, A. A good law. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(2):1-3. Feb.1,1953. 16 Ag8229
Promotion of small-scale peasant farms.

29180 FETHERS, G. Modern farm efficiency; revolutionary developments in pasture and stock management. Past. Rev. 66:1066-1067. Oct.16,1953. 23 Au75

29181 GERMANY (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC, 1949-) MINISTERIUM FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Das erfindungs- und vorschlagswesen in der MAS. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1952. 8 p. 283 G312

29182 GONZALEZ, J. M. La aparcería y sus problemas. Cooperación [Madrid] 141:19. Nov.1953. 280.28 C7875

29183 GROTHE, K. Uber fragen zur genossenschaftlichen schafhaltung. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:600-603. Oct. 1953. 18 M694
Management in the Russian zone of Germany.

29184 GUILLONNEAU, L. Notre exploitation devant la crise agricole. (Sum.) Elites (n.s.)52:158-163. Nov./Dec.1953. 14 EL4
Mangement in France.

29185 HAUGÅRD, J. Realists on a Kibbuts farm. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 3(50):12-13. Dec.15, 1953. 11 H963

29186 HOSONO, S. Farm size distribution in USA, 1950. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 7(4):271-279. Oct.1953. 22.5 N687

29187 HOUILLIER, F. Ce que sont les zones-témoins Agr. Prat. 117:555-559. Dec.1953. 14 J82
France.

29188 HUTSON, L. R. Progress in dairying at St. Joseph stock farm, 1948-52. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago. J. 53:279-281,283-284. Sept.1953. 8 T73

29189 IBACH, D. B. Use of production functions in farm management research. J. Farm Econ. 35:938-952. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822

29190 JOHNSTON, S. Cutting peach production costs. East. Fruit Grower 16(10):8-9,12-13. Dec.1953. 80 Ea73

29191 KAL'M, P. A., and others. Piatiletnii plan kolkhoza "Iskra" na 1951-1955 gody [Five-year plan of Iskra Kolkhoz for the years of 1951-1955]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1952. 221 p. 281.179 K126
V. F. Bazenkov, V. K. Ivankin, I. F. Kuleva, A. E. Loskutova, K. G. Nikishin, and I. A. Stefanovskii, joint authors.

29192 KANTYSHEV, I. E. Ekonomika zernovykh sovkhozov [The economy of grain growing state farms]. Ed. 2, rev. & enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1953. 268 p. 281.179 K13V

29193 KING, R. A. Some applications of activity analysis in agricultural economics. J. Farm Econ. 35: 823-833. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822
Discussion by J. D. Shaffer, p. 849-851.

29194 KLITSCH. Zur frühjahrsbestellung 1953. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:135-145. Mar.1953. 18 M694
Farm program and field crop culture in the Russian zone of Germany.

29195 KNELLER, IU. V. Our method of introducing achievements of science and leading practices into agricultural production. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6:28-33. June 1953. 20 D742
Improvement of Valkovskaia Machine-Tractor Station management by the Kharkov Scientific-Research Station UNDIM.

29196 KORRICK, F. C. Here is low cost farming. Farmers Wk. [London] 39(25):57-59. Dec.18,1953. 10 F2226
Management in New Zealand.

29197 KOVALENKO, M. Machine-tractor station [Persianovskaia MTS in Rostov Region] in the effort to strengthen the economy of collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):7-8. Oct.1953. 281.8 K83

29198 KUNDIN, I. Interests of the State—above everything. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6): 5-7. June 1953. 281.8 K83
Policy of Krasnoe Znamia Kolkhoz in Vologda District, Vologda Region.

29199 LANDSTROM, K. S. A realistic look at small tracts. Our Pub. Lands 4:5,20. Jan.1954. 156.55 Ou7
Availability of public lands for lease or sale.

29200 LEAL MORENO, T. Agricultura de huarache. Germinal 2(2):3-4. Dec.1,1953. 8 G312
Mexico.

29201 LEAL MORENO, T. Pequeña propiedad agrícola. Germinal 2:2-3. Oct.19,1953. 8 G312
Mexico.

29202 LESKOV, IU. Achievements and plans of the mechanizers of the Don MTS. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 13(11):18-20. Nov.1953. 58.8 M11

29203 LEWIS, O. Reshaping public land policy. Our Pub. Lands 4:3,16-17. Jan.1954. 156.55 Ou7

29204 LIMA, H. B. Rural administration. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Dept. de Asst. às Coop. Rev., May/Aug.1953:53-55. 280.29 P42

29205 LIPPMANN, K. Gemeinschaftsarbeit und familienbauerntum. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68: 1170-1172. Nov.12,1953. 18 N39

29206 LOPEZ LOPEZ, C. Las granjas avícolas en la explotación de las fincas rústicas. Granja [Madrid] 1(9):40. Sept.1953. 15 G762
Spain.

29207 MCELVEEN, J. V. More part-time farms. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38:7-8. Jan.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

29208 MADHYA PRADESH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The village level workers' guide and calendar. Madhya Pradesh. Agr. Dept. B. 42,61 p. 1953. 22 C3332

29209 MAUMENÉ, A. Le domaine d'Embarbes, ferme pilote. Vie à la Campagne 42:349-352. Oct.1953. 80 V67

29210 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Callaham plan for balanced farming. Columbia,1953. 12 p.-folder. 275.2 M69Cal

29211 MOSSNER, H. Ist meine betriebsorganisation richtig abgewogen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68: 1209-1211. Nov.26,1953. 18 N39

29212 MÜCK, F. Erhöhte erzeugung—verbesserte arbeitswirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1313-1314. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39
Management.

29213 NEW YORK (STATE). CONSERVATION DEPT. Forty-second annual report for the year 1952. Albany, 1953. 369 p. (Legislative Document (1953) No. 27) 279.9 N48
Includes report of the Division of Lands and Forests.

29214 NICOLAISEN, N., and SCHUBERT, K., eds. Der gärtnerische betrieb; eine betriebswirtschaftliche strukturbeschreibung. München,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag,1953. 921 p. 90 N542

29215 NIELSON, J. Taking farm management to farmers. J. Farm Econ. 35:1000-1007. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822

29216 NORGES LANDBRUKSØKONOMISKE INSTITUTT, OSLO. Effektiviteten av ulike driftsformer i fjellbygdene [Effectivity of different types of farming in the mountains]. Norges Landbrøkon. Inst. Saermeld. 2, 192 p. Ref. n.d. 281.9 N76

29217 NÖU, J. Produktivitet och produktivitetsberäkningar inom jordbruket [Productivity and productivity calculations in agriculture]. Uppsala,1953. 67 p. Ref. (Meddelanden från Ekonomiska Institutionerna, Kungl. Lantbrukshögskolan) 281 N852P

29218 OSIN, A., and ESIN, A. Planning of tractor work at Kashirskaia MTS. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 13(11):12-14. Nov.1953. 58.8 M11

29219 PACI, C. Management in the dairy industry. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 87(44):1-2. Nov.13,1953. 16 B87
Italy.

29220 PALLESKE, W. Entscheidend ist die persönlichkeit des betriebsleiters. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1185-1187. Nov.19,1953. 18 N39

29221 PEARSON, H. S. Profitable country living for retired people. Garden City,N. Y.,Doubleday,1953. 319 p. 280 P314

29222 PETRENKO, P. Practices of a machine-tractor station agronomist on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(10):15-16. Oct.1953. 281.8 K83

29223 PIERCE, W. H. How to make more money on the small tobacco farm. Carolina Co-op. 31(12):12-13. Dec.1953. 72.8 N81

29224 PODOL'SKAIA, N. P. Kolkhoz "Krasnyĭ putilovets" [Krasnyĭ Putilovtes Collective Farm]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1952. 109 p. (Kolkhozy Mashei Strany) 281.179 P754

29225 POGORELOV, G. In regard to lowering the cost of production on stud farms. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(11):10-17. Nov.1953. 42.8 K832

29226 PREUSCHEN, G. Probleme des kleinen betriebes. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)31:280-289. 1953. 18 G31

29227 PRIEBE, H. Gegenwartsfragen unseres kleinbauerntums. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:1068. Nov.21, 1953. 18 B142

29228 REICHERT, W. Unsere genossenschaftsbauern danken ihren gästen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:266-269. May 1953. 18 M694
Farming policies in the Russian zone of Germany.

29229 RIVEROS, G. A. Pequeñas granjas ganaderas y forma de procreación. Agr. Trop. 9(11):15-16. Nov. 1953. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

29230 ROBINSON, D. H., and HAY, W. D. Self sufficiency on the farm. Bath & West & South. Co. Soc. Pam. 19,25 p. Jan.1952. 10 B32P

29231 ROSENKRANZ, O. Die organisation der arbeit und der einsatz der produktionsmittel in den landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7/8:329-336. 1952/53. 509 L532

29232 RUSSELL, J. S. The 'Capitalist' farmers of Tito Land. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Nov.1,1953:8-10. 6 Io94

29233 SCHMIDT, M. Grösseres einkommen und billigere erzeugung durch intensivere wirtschaft. Salzburger Bauer 8(50):4-5. Dec.10,1953. 19 Sa3

29234 SCHULTE, F. Die persönlichkeit des betriebsleiters entscheidet den betriebserfolg. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:2053-2054. Dec.3, 1953. 18 L2346

29235 SINGH, S. L. Co-operative garden colonies scheme in the Punjab. Food & Farming 5:350-351. Oct.25,1953. 389.8 F7338

29236 SLOAN, G. D. New economies in citrus production. Citrus Mag. 16(5):21. Jan.1954. 80 C498

29237 ŠMALCELJ, I. Bases of mountain farming. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:554-560. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 447.

29238 SMITH, R. S., and WARREN, S. W. Father and son arrangements on the farm. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 148,36 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M36B

29239 SMITH, R. S., and WARREN, S. W. Father and son arrangements on the farm. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 117,36 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 N45

29240 SOUVIGNY, FRANCE. FERME DE MAISONNETTE. CENTRE D'EXPERIMENTATION ET D'ENSEIGNEMENT. [Annual report, 1952]. Blois,Direction des Services Agricoles de Loir-et-Cher, Ministère de l'Agriculture,1953. 64 p. 105.3 So8

29241 SOYA, A., and YAJIMA, Y. Studies on the cooperative management at nissyo new ground in Shirakawa Village. (In Japanese.) Gifu U. Facul. Agr. Res. B. 2:20-27. Mar.1953. 107.6 G364
English summary.

29242 SPINNEY, G. G. Planning for eggs is essential. Estate Mag. 53:506-508. Dec.1953. 10 Es8
Poultry management.

29243 SUCK, G. Wissenschaftler helfen den werktätigen bauern. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:168-169. Mar. 1953. 18 M694
Research applied on a collective farm in the Russian zone of Germany.

29244 TAYLOR, B. R. A way of life that goes on forever; generation after generation a family can produce Herefords with pleasure and profit. Amer. Hereford J. 44(17):124,292. Jan.1,1954. 43.8 Am32

29245 TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. A long range farm and home program. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. S. P. 78,24 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 T25Sp

29246 THOMPSON, W. N. Systems of farming adapted to highly-productive level land in Illinois. J. Farm Econ. 35:1014-1019. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822
Summary of thesis.

29247 TRAUNECKER, A. Intensive feldwirtschaft und arbeitsarmer innenbetrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1308-1310. Dec.24,1953. 18 N39

29248 U. S. S. R. SOVET MINISTROV. Machine-tractor stations—industrial base of the collective farm system. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 13(10): 13-16. Oct.1953. 58.8 M11
Tsentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi Partii Sovetskogo Soiuza, cooperating.

29249 UOTILA, P. J. The central problems of farming as seen at the work show. (In Finnish.) Teho 10/11: 436-437. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 492.

29250 VOGEL, H. Altes land und neue menschen. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:50-52. 18 D4826
Collective farming in the Russian zone of Germany.

29251 VOROPAEV, V. Strict observance of intra-collective farm democracy. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(6):1-4. June 1953. 281.8 K83
In management.

29252 WAGNER, H. Erfahrungsauswertung aus dem jahr 1953 für die agronomen der MTS. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:695-703. Nov.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

29253 WELSH LAND SETTLEMENT SOCIETY. Co-operative farms and smallholdings with centralised services in Wales; report and accounts for 1951-52. London,1953. 36 p. 282.29 W46

29254 WESTERMARCK, N. Farm management research and practical farming. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3(2):18-21. 1953. 281.8 N75

29255 WIELAND, A. Neue wege für den betriebsvergleich. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1257-1258. Dec.10,1953. 18 N39

29256 WYOMING. STATE DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Diversify with sugar beets, dairying. Cheyenne,1952. 20 p. 66 W99

Bookkeeping and Records

29257 BEHRENS. Betriebsdurchleuchtung im gartenbau mit hilfe betriebswirtschaftlicher relationszahlen. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:173-174. Oct.1953. 80 D482
Accounting.

29258 BEMELMANS, J. Farm and ranch accounting. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(317):17-22; (318):12-18. (Concl.) July-Aug.1953. 68.29 Sa63

29259 BROEKHUIS, E. Purpose and method of a budget for a farm. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:405-417. Nov.1953. 12 N383M
Accounting.

29260 COUNTRY GENTLEMEN'S ASSOCIATION. The estate book and diary, 1954. London,1954. 66 p. 10 C832

29261 CUSHMAN, H. E. Bookkeeping free; poultry growers can get valuable service at little expense, trouble. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 41(3):27,30. Oct.1, 1953. 6 M764

29262 ENGEL, H. Uber das bonitieren der versuche. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:315-317. May 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

29263 GRONINGER MAATSCHAPPIJ VAN LANDBOUW. COMMISSIE LANDBOUWBOEKHOUDING. Report. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 31(49):6-7. Dec. 10,1953. 12 G892

29264 KERMANN, K. Der zinsanspruch als kalkulatorischer kostenanteil. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)31:324-330. 1953. 18 G31

29265 KNABBE, E. Industrielle und landwirtschaftliche kostenrechnung. (Abs.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:181. Oct.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

29266 RASMUSSEN, K. The importance of variance in the interpretation of averages (with special reference to farm records). Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 10:226-247. Sept.1953. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.

29267 SCHMIDT, J. Kostenrechnung und finanzplanung des volkseigenen gutes; anleitung und aufgaben für landwirtschaftliche berufs- und fachschulen. Berlin, Volk und Wissen Volkseigener Verlag,1953. 99 p. (Lehr- und Fachbücher für die Berufsausbildung) 30.5 Sch53

29268 SIDELKIN, N. Annual inventory taking on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13 (10):41-42. Oct.1953. 281.8 K83

29269 SIJTSMA, P. Cooperative central agricultural bookkeeping. XXXXI. (In Dutch.) Bolwerk 6:19-20. Dec.1953. 280.28 B633

29270 WALDHÄUSL, F. Das landwirtschaftliche buchstellenwesen in Europa. Agr. Rundschau 11:27-31. Winter 1953/54. 280.8 Ag82

29271 WEILER, H. Rentabilitätskalkulationen für landwirtschaftliche betriebszweige. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1172-1175. Nov.12,1953. 18 N39

Costs and Returns

29272 BONDURANT, J. H. Land classification and farm returns. Effect of quality of land on farm incomes and net returns. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 600,47 p. June 1953. 100 K41

29273 BURROWS, A. R. Returns on tulips are the best so far. Grower [London] 40:1089,1091. Dec.12,1953. 286.83 M34
Costs and returns.

29274 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Citrus orchard management study; lemons, Valencia oranges, Ventura County, 1952, by W. Sullivan and R. G. Platt. Berkeley,1952. 10 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

29275 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Freestone peach management study, Solano County; fourth annual report, crop year, 1953, by B. B. Burlingame. Berkeley?1953. 8 p 275.29 C12En
Costs and return.

29276 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Lemon orchard management in Santa Barbara County, 1952, by G. E. Goodall. Berkeley?1952. 6 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

29277 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1952 citrus production cost study; lemons & grapefruit, San Bernardino County, by W. Sullivan and R. W. Southwick. Berkeley,1953? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

29278 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1952 orange production cost study; navels & Valencias, San Bernardino County, by W. Sullivan and R. W. Southwick. Berkeley,1953? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

29279 CALIFORNIA.UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Olive management study, Tulare County, 1952. Berkeley, 1952. 7 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

29280 CALIFORNIA.UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Riverside County, citrus production cost study, by W. Sullivan and M. Miller. Berkeley,1952. 14 p. 275.29 C12En

29281 CALIFORNIA.UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Riverside poultry management study, 1952. Berkeley, 1952. 6 p. 275.29 C12En
Costs.

29282 CLAYTON, E. S. Some financial aspects of egg production. Poultry Assoc. Gt. Brit. Ybk. 1954:49-57. 47.9 P864Y
Includes costs and returns.

29283 DEKKER, P. Remunerative fruit culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:608-611. Dec.1953. 80 C892

29284 DELAVIGNE, P. L'aviculture à la ferme. Elites (n.s.)52:156-157. Nov./Dec.1953. 14 EL4
Costs and returns in France.

29285 DUTHIE, W. B. Economics of hill and upland farming including a report on the financial results of 57 East of Scotland farms for 1951-52. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 41,46 p. Aug.1953. 103 Ed4E
Group I-II including sheep and stock farms.

29286 EARLE, W. Does it pay to produce hatching eggs. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 1953:47,50. 47.9 M36
Costs and returns.

29287 GARDNER, D. A. Barley and potato costs on the Nottinghamshire sands, 1952. Sutton Bonington,Dept. Agr. Econ.,U. Nottingham. Sch. Agr.,1953. 22 p. (F.R. 124) 281.259 G17

29288 GREENE, R. E. L. Economic study of farming in the Plant City area, Hillsborough County, Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 533,53 p. Dec.1953. 100 F66S

29289 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Schweinemast und parität der landwirtschaft; rentabilität eines veredelungsvorganges und rentabilität der landwirtschaft ist nicht unbedingt gleichzusetzen. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 6(19):4,6. Oct.14,1953. 18 D4827

29290 HEADY, E. O. Productivity and income of labor and capital on Marshall silt loam farms in relation to conservation farming. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 401:508-535. Oct.1953. 100 Io9

29291 HJELM, L. Utbytesrelationer i mjölkproduktionen [Input-output relationship in milk production]. Stockholm,1953. 41 p. 43 H64
English summary.

29292 HOMME, H. A. Estimation and use of cost functions in Iowa creameries. J. Farm Econ. 35:931-937. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822

29293 IARTSEV, P. To lower the costs of tractor work [at machine-tractor stations]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 13(11):16-17. Nov.1953. 58.8 M11

29294 JEFFREY, F. P. Capons versus turkey broilers. World's Poultry Sci. J. 9:266. Oct./Dec.1953. 47.8 W89
Costs and returns.

29295 KROG, P. Farming or forestry. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 9/10:219-226. Sept./Oct.1953. 11 T433
Costs and returns.

29296 KUHLMAN, G. W., and IRISH, A. E. Cost of producing apples and pears in the Hood River Valley, Oregon. Progress report VI. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 535,10 p. Dec.1953. 100 Or3C

29297 KUZNETSOV, I. To introduce cost accounting into the tractor brigades. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 13(9):15-17. Sept.1953. 58.8 M11

29298 LEASK, D. M. R., and ROWBOTTOM, J. D. Report on financial results of 173 East of Scotland farms for 1951-52. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 42,64 p. Sept.1953. 103 Ed4E
Groups III-V including stock raising, arable, and dairy farms.

29299 MCPHERSON, W. K., and REUSS, L. A. A method of determining the amount of money a farmer can invest in improved pastures. Soil Sci. Soc. Fla. Proc. 12:133-142. 1952. 56.9 So32

29300 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. 1952 annual report, southeastern Minnesota farm management service. Minn. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Annu. Rpt. 209,27 p. June 1953. 281.9 M66
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, Southeast Minnesota Farm Management Association, and county extension services of Minnesota cooperating.
Costs and returns.

29301 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. 1952 annual report Southwestern Minnesota Farm Management Service. Minn. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Annu. Rpt. 207,25 p. Apr.1953. 281.9 M66
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, Southwest Minnesota Farm Management Association, and county extension services of Minnesota cooperating.
Costs and returns.

29302 PIEDRA KLINGE, R. DE LA. La renovación de los campos de caña ante la baja de precios y alza de los costos. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:723,725,727,729-730. Sept.1953. 9.8 V66
Costs and returns.

29303 RINTELEN, P. Die betriebsgrössendifferenzialrente in der landwirtschaft. Germany. Budesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.) 31:290-317. 1953. 18 G31

29304 SAVAGE, Z. Twenty-one years of citrus costs and returns in Florida, 1931-1952. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE Ser. 54-7,27 p. Dec.1953. 281.9 F663

29305 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Ergebnisse von buchhaltungserhebungen in landwirtschaftsbetrieben erntejahr 1951/52 (1 März 1951 bis 29. Februar 1952) 1. Landwirt. Jahrb. der Schweiz (n.s.)2: 1093-1155. 1953. 17 L23

29306 STEPHENS, J. W. Cost ratios in meat prices. Cattleman 40(7):104-106. Dec.1953. 49 C29

29307 SUE, M. TS. Action of the law of cost in the national economy of China. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 12:70-75. Dec.1953. 280.8 V89
Includes agricultural production.

29308 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. Output and expenses of agriculture in some European countries. Geneva,1953. 295 p. 28 Un36
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, cooperating.

29309 VINCENT, W. H., and others. Michigan farm business report for 1952. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36: 202-211. Nov.1953. 100 M58S
J. C. Doneth, J. M. Nielson, E. M. Elwood, and R. T. Hartwig, joint authors.
Costs and returns.

29310 WYNNE, A. J. Some costs of growing potatoes in Yorkshire in 1951. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 114,11 p. June 1953. 281.9 L51

29311 YTTERBORN, G. R. Räkenskapsresultat fran svenska jordbruk, XXXVII, bokföringsaret 1950-1951 [Accounts relating to Swedish agriculture, XXXVII, fiscal year 1950-1951]. Sweden. Lantbrstyr. Meddel. Ser. B, Lantbravd 13,124 p. 1953. 11 Sw3Me
English summary.

Land Settlement and Colonization

29312 AGUILAR, J. DE. En un año, la obra sindical "Colonización," ha construido 198 grupos sindicales por un importe total de 168.736.000 pesetas. Cooperación [Madrid] 141:24-25. Nov.1953. 280.28 C7875

29313 CHARLES-ROUX, F. Lyautey, Galliéni, Brazza, et la colonisation. Nouvelle Rev. Franç. d'Outre-Mer (n.s.)45:331-335. Dec.1953. 280.8 B873

29314 FRANCIS, S. E. A land settlement project in Jamaica. Caribbean Comn. Mon. Inform. B. 7:83,86. Nov.1953. 280.9 C19

29315 SILVA, J. DE A. Plan of satellite agricultural colonies in Recife. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Dept. de Asst. às Coop. Rev., May/Aug.1953:40-45. 280.29 P42

29316 TRAILL, J. Enterprising district shows how to settle migrants. Rur. Life, Oct.1953:6. 281.28 R884
Australia.

Land Tenure

29317 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. Los arrendamientos rústicos sobre el tapete. Agr. Burgalés 20(227):10-11. Nov.1953. 15 Ag86

29318 ARENTSEN SAUER, P. La estabilidad del productor agropecuario asegura éxito en explotación de la tierra. Agrario 18(443):45-46. 1953. 9.3 Ag85
Land tenure in Chile.

29319 BABO, VON. Flurbereinigung auf neuen wegen. (Sum.) Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120: 1241-1242. Nov.28,1953. 18 W96

29320 BARR, J. A. Speedy service on patents. Our Pub. Lands 4:6-7. Jan.1954. 156.55 Ou7

29321 BENEDICTIS, M. DE. The agrarian problems of South America. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:484-499. Sept.1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Land tenure problems.

29322 BIHR. Betrachtungen zum Flurbereinigungsgesetz. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:1183. Nov. 14,1953. 18 W96

29323 BOND, G. E. Roads to farm ownership. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 155,6 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 R34

29324 BONOMI, P. Peaceful revolution in the country for greater economic and social progress. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(9):8-10. Sept.1953. 16 Ag8226
English summary.
Land reform in Italy.

29325 BRANDLE. Verbundene umlegungs- und siedlungsverfahren. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120: 1293-1294. Dec.12,1953. 18 W96

29326 BUDDE. Grundlinien der flurbereinigung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:2135-2136. Dec.17,1953. 18 L2346

29327 CHIAIA, A. The land reform in Lucania. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 1(1):7-9. Sept.1953. 16 N923

29328 DANNIN, R. Les baux de chasse. Agr. Prat. 117:513-515. Nov.1953. 14 J82
France.

29329 DASSEL, E. VON. Was bringt uns das neue Flurbereinigungsgesetz? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1233-1234. Dec.3,1953. 18 N39

29330 FERNANDES, S. Agrarian reform or economic-social reform? (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(77):9,72. Oct.1953. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

29331 FERNANDES, S. More on the land problem. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:713-714. Nov. 15,1953. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

29332 FOCI, N. Agrarian reform, third year. I-II. (In Italian.) Stagioni 2(53):3-5; (54):3-4. Nov.22-29, 1953. 16 St1
Italy.

29333 FORMOSA. DEPT. OF CIVIL AFFAIRS. LAND BUR. Statistics on landownership classification in Taiwan, China (1952). n.p.,Joint Comn. Rur. Reconstruct. China (U.S. & China),1953. 184 p. 269.7 F765

29334 FRITZEN, A. Fakultatives höferecht im realteilungsgebiet. Recht der Landwirt. 5:319-323. Dec. 1953. 30.58 R24

29335 FRITZSCHE, W. Flurbereinigung in europäischer sicht. Übersicht 4:931-936. Nov.1953. 18 Ub3

29336 GALUSHA, H. D. The farm or ranch partnership. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 41(6):6-7. Nov.15,1953. 6 M764

29337 GARCIA ISIDRO, M. Hacia una nueva ley de arrendamientos? Agricultura [Madrid] 22:632-633. Nov.1953. 15 Ag84

29338 GÖZ. Angleichung der pachtpreise. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:1142-1143. (Concl.) Dec.12,1953. 18 B142

29339 GÖZ. Angleichung der pachtpreise. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:1267-1268. Dec.5,1953. 18 W96

29340 GUZEVATYĬ, IA. Postwar "land reform" and decline of agriculture in Japan. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 11:96-108. Nov.1953. 280.8 V89

29341 HANEGRAAFF, C. F. Law on transfer of agricultural lands put in operation. (In Dutch.) Drents. Landbbl. 34(52):5-6. Dec.31,1953. 12 D812

29342 HARBERG, K. On passivity and nonuse, etc., in conditions of servitude. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:196-206. May 1953. 99.8 T432
Land tenure.

29343 HARRIS, M. D. Origin of the land tenure system in the United States. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press, 1953. 445 p. Ref. 282.12 H24Or

29344 KARL. Flurbereinigung, bachverlegung und triebwerksbesitzer. Wasserrecht—Wassertech., p.13-14 In Müllerei 6. Dec.5,1953. 298.8 M91
Germany.

29345 KOTTKE, M., and ENGENE, S. A. Rental arrangements for your farm. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 179,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 M66Ex

29346 KREUZ, A. Neue möglichkeiten der pachtsiedlung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1142-1143. Nov.5, 1953. 18 N39

29347 KRISTJANSON, B. H. Research into equity considerations in tenure and credit. J. Farm Econ. 35: 967-975. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822

29348 LEWIS, G. W. Soviet Germany: the unruly satellite. U. S. Dept. State. B. 29:883-891. Dec.28,1953. 150 B87
Discusses the land reform and cooperative farms.

29349 MONTAGNE, R. La clause de reprise triennale. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov.29,1953:314-315. 14 P94
Rural leases in France.

29350 MONTAGNE, R. Le droit de cession du bail. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan.3/10,1954:6. 14 P94
France.

29351 MUNTINGA, J. E., and MELLEMA, M. Indemnification for expropriation of agricultural lands. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 9(49):11. Dec.24,1953. 12 P69

29352 NANAVATI, M. B. Fields vs. farms. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 8(2):11-18. Aug.1953. 281.8 In2
Tenure aspects.

29353 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Rental arrangements for poultry production. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 102,6 p. Nov. 1953. 275.29 N811Ex

29354 OLSCHOWY, G. Aufgaben der landespflege be der durchführung der flurbereinigung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 63:55-66. 1953. 18 G312S

29355 PAGANI, A. Christian Democracy and Democratic Socialism in relation to the reform. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 4(49):1,6. Dec.6,1953. 16 M74

29356 PANERAI, A. Land reform on the march; chronicle of a conference. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 4(52): 4. Dec.27,1953. 16 M74
Italy.

29357 PETERS. Gesetz zur ausführung des Flurbereinigungsgesetzes des Bundes vom 14. 8. 1953. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1337. Nov.14,1953. 18 L2344

29358 PINE, W. H. Are you sure your farm lease is not out-of-date? Kans. Farmer 91(2):4,34-35. Jan.16, 1954. 6 K13

29359 PRAX, A. Le prix du blé pour le calcul du fermage en ce qui concerne l'année culturale 1953-1954. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec. 20/27,1953:382-383. 14 P94
France.

29360 LA RÉFORME agraire au Vietnam. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 9:10-15. Oct.1953. 280.8 C46

29361 RÖHM, H. Die wirtschaftlichen und sozialen auswirkungen des Reichserbhofgesetzes und die frage einer neugestaltung des erbrechts in den westdeutschen kleinbauerngebieten. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. (n.s.)31:338-365. Ref. 1953. 18 G31

29362 RUDOLPH, W. Schrittmacher der flurbereinigung. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 120:1116-1117. (Cont.) Dec.5,1953. 18 B142

29363 SCARPA, G. An Alpine example of land fragmentation and dispersion. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:505-508. Sept.1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Italy.

29364 SEEHUSEN. Das rechtsmittelverfahren nach dem neuen Flurbereinigungsgesetz. Recht der Landwirt. 5:317-319. Dec.1953. 30.58 R24

29365 SORBI, U. La frammentazione fondiaria nella provincia di Firenze [Land fragmentation in the province of Firenze]. Florence. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Quaderni 11,110 p. 1953. 287 F65

29366 THELLMANN, W. Die Pfalz, das grösste deutsche umlegungsgebiet. Deut. Weinbau 8:639-640. Dec.5,1953. 390.8 W432

29367 UBBINK, W. H. From the consolidated farm areas; Tholen settlement. II. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42(2202):3. Dec.12,1953. 12 Z2

29368 UHLIRS, J. Der beitrag der IAO zur bodenreform im internationalen bereich. Landarb.-Arch. 8:265-271. Oct./Nov.1953. 283.8 L23

29369 VEHSE, A. G. Flurbereinigung tut not! Landmasch.-Markt 32:799. Nov.10,1953. 58.8 L239

29370 VILA PLA, J. A. La reforma agraria restablecera el equilibrio económico en Bolivia y permitira elevar el nivel de vida del pueblo. Pampa Argentina 26 (311):12,52. Nov.1953. 9 P19

Land Utilization

29371 BURKETT, W. K. New Hampshire's idle farm land. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 399,59 p. Sept.1953. 100 N45

29372 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm land disappears, by R. H. Sciaroni and G. Alcorn. Berkeley,1953. 6 p. 275.2 C12Fl

29373 ENGLISH, P. F. Are the barrens wasted acres? Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5:7,14-15. Oct.1953. 276.8 P382
Centre County.

29374 FORSTER, W. Planungsaufgaben für eine bessere nutzbarmachung der Bayerischen Hochrhön. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 49/50:573-583. Dec.12, 1953. 280.9 B6431

29375 FREY, J. C. Research into obstacles to recommended land use practices. J. Farm Econ. 35: 962-966. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822

29376 JUNGER, A. Erstanbau auf kultivierten mooren. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 68:1141-1142. Nov.5,1953. 18 N39

29377 MUTHMANN. Landwirtschaft, lastenausgleich und raumordnung. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 6(22):2-4. (Cont.) Nov.26,1953. 18 D4827
Land utilization and settlement of displaced persons.

29378 NORTHCROFT, N. Problem of urban areas encroaching. Fruit & Prod. 8(6):4-5. Nov.1953. 80 F9427
New Zealand.

29379 PLUYETTE, J. La loi foncière est votée. Agr. Prat. 117:509-512. Nov.1953. 14 J82
Town and country planning in France.

29380 PROTHERO, R. M. Some problems of land use survey in Nigeria. Econ. Geog. 30:60-69. Jan.1954. 278.8 Ec7

29381 ROBINSON, D. A. Land use planning in native reserves in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50: 327-333. July/Aug.1953. 24 R34

29382 ŠMALCELJ, I. Reconstruction of utilization of arable land in terms of increase of areas under fodder plants. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2: 546-549. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary, p. 447.

29383 SNOW, N. B. Use of control for cadastral surveys. Surveying & Mapping 13:493-495. Oct./Dec. 1953. 325.8 Am3

29384 THE SOURCES and nature of statistical information in special fields of statistics: statistics relating to the use of land in the United Kingdom. Roy. Statis. Soc. J. Ser. A, Gen. 116:424-430. 1953. 251 R81J

29385 WOOTEN, H. H. Major uses of land in the United States. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1082,100 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Te
Statistics.

Land Values and Valuation

29386 BLAIS, R. Le prix marchand d'un arpent de pâturage. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(2):18-19. Dec.1953. 7 F83

29387 HAUTION, R. La valeur de la terre en l'an VI. Agriculture [Paris] 17:295. Nov.1953. 14 Ag823

29388 PLANJE, J. P. Law on alienation of agricultural land proclaimed. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 7 (357):6. Dec.31,1953. 12 B632
Appraisal.

29389 SAMBERGS, Å. Farm property negotiations. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1147-1148,1154-1155. Dec. 19,1953. 11 L234

29390 TONTZ, R. L. Oklahoma land market activity 1945-1952. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-412,19 p. Nov. 1953. 100 Ok4

29391 WAAG, W. Schwierigkeiten bei der bewertung der kulturarten im flurbereinigungsverfahren von der landwirtschaftlichen betriebswirtschaft aus gesehen. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 30:541-547. Sept./Oct.1953. 18 L24

29392 WHEN you guess—you gamble. Farm Mangt. 3:31-34. Jan.1954. 281.8 F2225
Farm appraisals.

POPULATION

29393 DAVIS, J. Are today's youth leaving the farm? Iowa Agr. 52(4):17. Dec.1953. 6 Io9

29394 NORDLANDER, C. H. Agricultural population decrease and rationalization. (In Swedish.) Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 246:3-14. 1953. 58.9 J762

29395 PEDERSEN, H. A. Migration from State shown in plantation study. Miss. Farm Res. 16(12):1,4,7-8. Dec.1953. 100 M69Mi
Rural-urban.

29396 RIO GRANDE DO SUL. DEPT. ESTADUAL DE ESTATISTICA. Anuário demográfico do Rio Grande do Sul [Population annual of Rio Grande do Sul], 1951. Pôrto Alegre,1952. 122 p. 255.3 R475
Includes figures for rural population.

29397 SUHR, J. Ein beitrag zur frage der landflucht. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1379. Dec.10,1953. 18 L2345

29398 TROCHE, C. G. Análisis del movimiento migratorio durante los últimos años. Rev. del Café, Nov.1953:27,37-39. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

29399 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm population; annual estimates by States, major geographic divisions, and regions, 1920-50, and for the United States, 1910-50. Washington,1953. 26 p. A252 M34

29400 WOYTINSKY, W. S., and WOYTINSKY, E. S. World population and production, trends and outlook. New York,The Twentieth Century Fund,1953. 1268 p. 280 W91
Part III is on agriculture.

29401 ZICKEFOOSE, P. W. Economic development in southwestern Kansas. 2. Population and the labor force. Lawrence,Kansas Univ.,School Business,1953. 116 p. 280.029 K134
Includes rural areas.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

29402 KAPFHAMMER, F. M. Bäuerliche kulturpflege. Bauer [Linz] 6(45):2-4. Nov.28,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

29403 MATELA, A. G. Social factors limiting technological progress in Philippine agriculture. Plowman 10:101,146. Oct./Nov.1953. 276.8 P72

29404 MENDRAS, H. Études de sociologie rurale, Novis & Virgin. Paris,Colin,1953. 138 p. (Cahiers de la Fondation Nationale des Sciences Potitiques 40) 281.2 M522
France and Utah.

29405 TAKAHASHI, I. Social stratification in the US agriculture. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 7(4): 211-250. Oct.1953. 22.5 N687

29406 THOMPSON, L. A., and MADDEN, C. H. Socio-economic relationships of highway travel of residents of a rural area. In National Research Council. Highway Research Board. Dept. of Economics, Finance and Admin. Some economic effects of highway improvement, p.15-21. Washington,1953. 288 N214
Virginia.

Human Ecology

29407 DARMER, G. Feldschützende landschaftsgestaltung. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:102-104. 18 D4826
Regional planning in the Russian zone of Germany.

29408 DEHART, W. A. Urbanization and its effect on community morale. Farm & Home Sci. 14:76-77,87. Dec.1953. 100 Ut1F

29409 DITTRICH, E. Versuch eines systems der raumordnung. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Vorträge 4,39 p. Nov.1953. 280.9 B643V
Germany.

29410 GREEFF, T. DE. Le "Damodar Valley project" en Inde. B. Com. Belge 67(11):59-64. Nov.25, 1953. 286.8 B41

29411 MURRAY, C. Let's plan our year's work. Penn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 348,7 p. 1953. 275.29 T25
Community programs.

29412 NESER, L. Raum- und wirtschaftsplanung in Französisch-Nordafrika. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 33/34:345-357. Aug.22,1953. 280.9 B6431

29413 PAINTER, N. W. Aplicación de métodos de delineación ecólogica en Latinoamérica. Acta Client. Venezol. 4(2):59-62. Mar./Apr.1953. 475 Ac83

29414 PERLOFF, H. S. Planning concepts and regional research. Social Forces 32:173-177. Dec.1953. 280.8 J823

29415 SHAUB, E. L. TVA: few projects in history ever did so much so quickly for so many people. Tenn. Conserv. 20,i.e.19:3-8. Jan.1954. 410 T252
Includes life in rural areas.

29416 SKODOWSKI, B. Dorfklubs und kulturräume—zentren der demokratischen und kulturellen arbeit auf dem dorfe. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:51-54. Jan.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

29417 SOPPER, W. Do you live in a community? Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5(3):10-11. Dec. 1953. 276.8 P382
Programs.

29418 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. Annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1953. Knoxville,1953. 89 p. 173.2 T25A

29419 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. Facts about TVA operations. Knoxville,1953. 19 p. 173.2 T25Fac

29420 WIGHTMAN, R. The village is still alive. Brit. Agr. B. 6:337-340. Jan.1954. 10 B776
Great Britain.

Institutions

29421 ALFORD, W. D. So you think only the farmers are listening. Ext. Serv. Rev. 24:214,229. Dec.1953. 1 Ex892Ex
Radio and television.

29422 ALLMENRÖDER. Wir waren in der Schweiz. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:188-189. Nov. 1953. 18 N11
Agricultural education.

29423 AMERICAN VOCATIONAL ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION SECT. RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Summaries of studies in agricultural education; an annotated bibliography of studies in agricultural education with classified subject index. U. S. Off. Educ. Vocat. Div. B. 253,74 p. 1954. 173 V85B

29424 ANGERS. ECOLE SUPERIEURE D'AGRICULTURE ET DE VITICULTURE. Annuaire 1953. Angers. Ecole Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 31:177-379. Nov.5,1953. 105.3 An4

29425 ATHERTON, J. C. Public relations in vo-ag. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:158,161. Jan.1954. 275.8 Ag8

29426 BANIC, I. Pro and con of the kotar agricultural stations. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 3: 532-533. Aug.1953. 21.5 Ag84

29427 BARLAAN, P. V. Agricultural scientists in the making. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10,i.e.11):14-15,47,55. Nov.1953. 25 Ag8
Education in the Philippines.

29428 BAUMGARTEN, O. Die Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften auf dem richtigen wege. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:194-197. Apr.1953. 18 M694

29429 BAUR, V. 120 jahre Landwirtschaftliche Zeitschrift. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1244-1246. Oct.31,1953. 18 L2344

29430 BECHARA, M. What agricultural extension is. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:339-340. Nov.1953. 44.8 B634

29431 BEHRENS, L. Kannst du die fragen beantworten? Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:190. Nov.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

29432 BENOIST, P. La télévision et les ruraux. Agr. Prat. 117:517. Nov.1953. 14 J82
As recreation in France.

29433 BENOIST, P. Télévision: fermes et champs. Agr. Prat. 117:577. Dec.1953. 14 J82
France.

29434 BERTINETTI, A. Piedmont also has a first Professional Agricultural Institute. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:437-438. Nov.1953. 16 C72

29435 BETHENCORT, F. El Anfaic y el ingeniero agrónomo como técnico responsable. Agrotecnia 8:94-96. Sept./Dec.1953. 8 Ag825
Cuba.

29436 BIEHLER, J. H. Warum sozialkunde in der landw. berufsschule? Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:178,183. Oct.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

29437 BIERMAN, E. E. Ambassadors in blue jeans. Breeder-Stockman 15(8):12-13,84. Jan.1954. 49 V81
International Farm Youth Exchange.

29438 BOAVENTURA, A. The Portuguese Christmas in its rural tradition. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(32):16-17. Dec.26,1953. 15.5 V662

29439 BOLLETTE, B. Un siècle d'évolution sociale dans l'agriculture belge. Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap. 27:101-112. 1952. 13 F31

29440 BOUGEARD, A. Instruction et formation professionnelle des jeunes ruraux. Fiches Rur. 97:19-24. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 281.8 F44
France.

29441 BOUMAN, P. R. Demonstration material. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 10:435-436. Nov.1953. 12 N383M

29442 BRUDE. Zu viele berater? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 120:1298-1299. Dec.12,1953. 18 W96

29443 BÜTTNER, W. Zur gleichberechtigung von mann und frau; ein bäuerliches anliegen an den gesetzgeber zur frage der neuordnung des ehe- und familienrechtes. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 6(19):1-3. Oct.14,1953. 18 D4827

29444 CAMPBELL, L. Extension service aids farm improvement. Iowa Agr. 52(4):4-6. Dec.1953. 6 Io9

29445 CANONVILLE, R. Questions économiques, sociales et fiscales intéressant les artisans ruraux. (Extr.) Monit. de la Mecan. Rur. 46:263-264. Nov.1953. 58.8 M74

29446 CLARK, N. More international exchange of agricultural information. (Excerpts.) Ace 36(2):7. Dec. 1953. 238 Am33A

29447 DELMÉE, L. L'enseignement technique agricole sauvegarde de l'agriculture belge. Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap. 28:135-140. 1953. 13 F31

29448 DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER LANDWIRTSCHAFTSWISSENSCHAFTEN, BERLIN. Jahrbuch, 1, 1952. Berlin,1953. 243 p. 18 D4825J

29449 DUCKHAM, A. N., BUCKPITT, W. A., and MOORE, T. Higher agricultural education in the future. I-III. Agr. Prog. 27:127-138. 1952. 10 Ag86
I, British and American methods of training agricultural scientists and general agriculturalists, by A. N. Duckham, p.127-131; II, The American methods of training the general agriculturalist and agricultural scientist, by W. A. Buckpitt, p. 131-135; III, British and American methods, by T. Moore, p. 136-138.

29450 EKSTROM, M. H. The rural church and ministry to migrants. Town & Country Church 94:7-9. Jan.1954. 281.28 T66

29451 ELEMA-BAKKER, D. The American country woman. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:232-233. Dec. 24/31,1953. 12 V542N

29452 FAGARD, Rôle et programme de la vulgarisation agricole aux Etats-Unis. Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap. 28:109-111. 1953. 13 F31

29453 FENGER, P. Instruction in agriculture before and now. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:654-655. Dec. 10,1953. 280.28 V91

29454 FERGUSON, C. M. Nationwide developments in extension. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 14 p. 1.913 A2F38
Talk given at Annual Meeting of Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, November 9, 1953.

29455 FERGUSON, C. M. A new look at your Extension Service. Country Gent. 124:36,45. Jan.1954. 6 C833

29456 FERRIERE, M. La vulgarisation agricole. Féd. Natl. des Unions Prof. Agr. de Belg. Cong. Annu. Rap. 28:73-108. 1953. 13 F31

29457 FEUSTEL, G. Wir lernen und arbeiten für den frieden. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:75-77. 18 D4826
Youth education in the Russian zone of Germany.

29458 FILENI, E. Improvement of technical instruction. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 99:451-452. Nov.1953. 16 C72

29459 FRANCOLI, R. Los Institutos Laborales de modalidad agrícola-ganadera y las cooperativas agrícolas. Cooperación [Madrid] 140:12-13. Oct.1953. 280.28 C7875

29460 GEORGIA. DEPT. OF EDUCATION. Vocational agriculture and the F.F.A. organization, Georgia; training program and accomplishments. Atlanta?1952? 30 p. 275.1 G292

29461 GOUVERNEUR, F. Ou en sont les allocations familiales. Fiches Rur. 97:5-8. Dec.1953. 281.8 F44
France.

29462 GRAESER. Der bäuerliche werkunterricht. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:210-213. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

29463 GREEN, J. Get on your horse, young man. Brit. Agr. B. 6:310-314. Jan.1954. 10 B776
Exchange of information between farmers.

29464 HAMACHER. Wirtschaftsberatung von heute. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:174-176. Oct. 1953. 18 N11
Germany.

29465 HAMMINGER, L. Wie werde ich landwirtschaftslehrerin und wirtschaftsberaterin? Bauer [Linz] 6(46):11-12. Dec.12,1953. 19 B32
Austria.

29466 HEINISCH, O. Die entwicklung des landwirtschaftlichen hochschulstudiums von der kameralistik bis zum 10-semester-studium in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7/8:309-313. 1952/53. 509 L532

29467 HEINRICH, H. Diskussionsbeitrag auf der I. konferenz junger agronomen in Leipzig. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:57-60. Jan.1953. 18 M694

29468 HICKEY, E. J. Trends in rural police protection. Amer. Acad. Polit. & Social Sci. Ann. 291:22-30. Jan.1954. 280.9 Am34

29469 HOFER. Berufswettkampf im Rheinland nach gesichtspunkten des landjugendberatungsdienstes. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:192-194. Nov.1953. 18 N11

29470 HOPPMANN, O. Was mir an der amerikanischen beratung der landwirtschaft auffiel. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1442-1444. Dec.24,1953. 18 L2345

29471 HOWARD, C. G. Facilities are important in the preparation of teachers; campus laboratory whips intangibles. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:164-165,167. Jan.1954. 275.8 Ag8

29472 HUBER, J. Kein dorf ohne eine gute dorfbibliotek! Grüne 81:1339-1340. Dec.4,1953. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

29473 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Fortieth report of the director. Lafayette,1953. 31 p. 275.29 In2

29474 INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. SERV. OF SCIENTIFIC INTERCHANGE. Servicio de Intercambio Cientffico. Turrialba, Inter-Amer. Inst. Agr. Sci. Serv. Sci. Interchange,1953. 12 p. 28 In835

29475 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. Financial report for the year ended June 30th, 1953. Ames,1953. 93 p. 276 Io9F

29476 ISOBE, S., MATSUNO, N., and NISHIHARA, A. Studies on living time of the middle school pupils in certain farming villages. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Nutr. 10:124-128. Feb.1953. 389.8 J27
Time utilization.

29477 KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Station K S A C, Kansas State College, 580 on your dial. Manhattan,1954. 12 p.-folder. 275.29 K13Ks

29478 KARASANANDA, A. Extension short-course at Nan. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:455-461. July 1953. 22.5 K15
English summary.

29479 KARDEL, H. E. Extension pilot project Malavalli. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(8):20-21. Nov.1953. 22 In283

29480 KIDIN, A. To raise the level of party political work on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kommunist 30 (15):55-69. Oct.1953. 280.8 B633

29481 KIDWAI, R. A. Travancore-Cochin Chamber of Agriculture. FACT 7(3):16-18. July/Sept.1953. 57.8 F11

29482 KNIGHT, V., and others. Characteristics of spread of infectious hepatitis in schools and households in an epidemic in a rural area. Amer. J. Hyg. 59:1-16. Jan.1954. 449.8 Am3
M. E. Drake, E. A. Belden, B. J. Franklin, M. Romer, and L. O. Copple, joint authors.

29483 KRUGER, H. Wie kann die beratung helfen? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:9. Jan.2, 1954. 18 H194

29484 LAVRICHENKO, M. Disastrous conditions of farmers in capitalist countries. (In Russian.) Kommunist 30(14):84-94. Sept.1953. 280.8 B633

29485 LAZO CANALES, J. Los Institutos Agropecuarios son un medio de extensión agrícola. Mensajero Agr. 87:13-14. Oct.1953. 9.8 M52
Peru.

29486 LORENTZ, A. Johnny's second crop. Town & Country Church 94:10-11. Jan.1954. 281.28 T66
Religious activities of Johnny Appleseed.

29487 LORENZ, H. Studenten der Universität Halle helfen den landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:309-310. May 1953. 18 M694
Education.

29488 LUDWIG. Es hängt an der wand—das flanellbild—ein neues anschauungsmaterial. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:179-180. Oct.1953. 18 N11

29489 MCCLAY, D. R. Modern facilities for modern programs. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:152-153. Jan.1954. 275.8 Ag8
Pennsylvania.

29490 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Annual report of the Director of the Maine Extension Service for the year ending June 30, 1953. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 432,44 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M281B

29491 MAJURE, T. V. Buildings, rooms and equipment for vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:166, 171. Jan.1954. 275.8 Ag8

29492 MASSACHUSETTS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Massachusetts directory of agricultural and home economics leaders, 1953, by H. M. Purcell. Boston,1953. 52 p. 225 M383

29493 MAUMENÉ, A. À l'Exposition Internationale d'Agriculture de Rome. Vie à la Campagne 42:384-391. Nov.1953. 80 V67

29494 MAY, A. E. Juvenile crime in the village. Estate Mag. 54:7-8. Jan.1954. 10 Es8
Great Britain.

29495 MEISTER, W. Der sozialistische wettbewerb in den landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:261-266. May 1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

29496 MISSOURI CONSUMER FINANCE ASSOCIATION. PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE. Rural public relations through State fairs. Consum. Finance News 38(6):6-7,19. Dec.1953. 284.8 Sm1

29497 MORGANDO, A. An interesting experience in the United States of America for the instruction and education of farmers. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 130:45-51. Oct.1953. 280.8 C882
Extension work.

29498 MORRIS, G. Resources for guidance in rural areas. Natl. Educ. Assoc. NEA J. 43:17-18. Jan.1954. 275.9 N21J
In schools.

29499 MOSIN, V. K. Two years of achievements of the Center of Agricultural Culture on Stalin Collective Farm [in Sumy District, Sumy Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 6: 80-84. June 1953. 20 D742
Research and education of collective farm workers.

29500 MOSTL, R. Arbeitsprogramm des jugendwerkes. Bauer [Linz] 6(44):11-13. Nov.21,1953. 19 B32
Education in Austria.

29501 MOSTL, R. Wir wollen uns selber helfen, um unserem volk helfen zu können. Bauer [Linz] 6(47):14-15. Dec.19,1953. 19 B32
Youth program in Austria.

29502 MULLER, R. Die ersten landwirtschaftsmeister in Hessen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:206,208-209. Dec.1953. 18 N11

29503 NEWMAN, O. S. A rural library. Libri 4:26-60. 1953. 243.8 L614
In Great Britain.

29504 1954 directory, county agricultural agents, vocational agriculture teachers, college extension specialists. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 10,104 p. Jan.1954. 275.28 N213

29505 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Good reading for home demonstration clubs, 1954. Raleigh,1954. 23 p. 275.29 N811G

29506 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. This is Christmas. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 147,6 p.-folder. Sept.1953. 275.29 N811M

29507 NOWACK, E. Kategorie: beratungsfilm. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:215-216. Dec.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

29508 OBERDORF, F. Die agrarbiologie in lehre und forschung. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7/8:337-341. 1952/53. 509 L532

29509 OBERHELMAN, L. Your weight—signpost to health, energy, longer life. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 396, 16 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 In2E

29510 ODENDAL, C. M. "Knowledge" chops away the foundation stone of our people. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1795):31,33. Dec.9,1953. 24 L232
Education.

29511 PETRINI, F. On the diffusion problem. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3(2):6-12. 1953. 281.8 N75
With special reference to farmers.

29512 PICKETT, J. T. One hundred years of service to agriculture. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 200:5,16. Jan. 9,1954. 6 C126
The California Farmer.

29513 PIEST, H. Die technisierung der landwirtschaft und ihre auswirkungen auf einzelne landhandwerke. Stuttgart,Poeschel,1953. 80 p. (Beiträge zur Handwerksforschung 28) 281.175 P61

29514 POLOVENKO, I. S. On the organization and methods of conducting the studies at the three-year agrozootechnical courses [on collective farms]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 11: 68-74. Nov.1953. 20 D742

29515 PRATOLONGO, U. Light and shadows on higher agricultural instruction. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:751-756. Nov.1953. 16 It1

29516 QUATTRUCCI, L. Rural schools functional and sanitary. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(9):45-47. Sept. 1953. 16 Ag8226
Italy.

29517 RIOTTE, W. R. Chronik einer dorfkirche. Übersicht 4:926-930. Nov.1953. 18 Ub3
Germany.

29518 ROHRBECK, E. H. In the beginning—extension demonstration work is 50 years old. Sci. Farmer (n.s.) 1(2):10-12. Fall 1953. 100 P381S

29519 ROSSUM, C. VAN. Free time and utilization of free time by farm youth. II. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 7(357):10. Dec.31,1953. 12 B632

29520 RUSSELL, M. Your posture is showing. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 386,15 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 In2E

29521 SABOLIC, M. Organization of agricultural service in a kotar (district). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 3:528-531. (Concl.) Aug.1953. 21.5 Ag84

29522 SAMBERGS, Å., and PETRINI, F. The farmer's economic behaviour. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 92:349-366. Ref. 1953. 104 Sw3
English summary.
Diffusion of agricultural information.

29523 SAMBERGS, Å. German advisory services to smallholders. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1127-1129. Dec.12,1953. 11 L234

29524 SHORTRIDGE, N. H. Greater public relations effort urged by delegates. Hoosier Farmer 39:16. Jan. 1954. 280.82 H76

29525 SHREWSBURY, LORD. Town and country in the Commonwealth. Brit. Agr. B. 6:329-332. Jan.1954. 10 B776
Educational work of the Association of Agriculture of Great Britain.

29526 SINKALVANICH, T. The need for agricultural extension. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:359-364. July 1953. 22.5 K15
English summary.

29527 SLEDGE, G. W. Separate buildings for vo-ag departments. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:159,163.. Jan.1954. 275.8 Ag8

29528 SORBELLI, C., and others. Survey of Polisine agriculture and the Rovigo fair. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 7:537-550. Nov.1953. 16 Ag826
G. Cecchetti, D. Marchiori, and A. Morelli, joint authors.

29529 STEDING. Wirtschaftsberatung und agrarkredit. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:209-210. Dec.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

29530 STEVENS, G. Z. The third room a need in serving out-of-school personnel. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:155. Jan.1954. 275.8 Ag8

29531 STOCKL. Entwicklung der praktischen landw. berufsausbildung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:213-214,219. Dec.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

29532 STOTTS, H. Protestantism in Montana. Town & Country Church 94:5-6. Jan.1954. 281.28 T66
Includes rural areas.

29533 STUCH. Seht immer nur das leben! Die stärkere betonung des erzieherischen in der arbeit der landwirtschaftlichen fachschulen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:172-174. Oct.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

29534 SWEET, F. County agents have important role in Tennessee conservation program. Tenn. Conserv. 20,i.e.19:14-15. Jan.1954. 410 T252

29535 TELLES, A. DE Q. The health of the rural worker. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(53):26-29; (54):9-13. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept.1953. 49 L392
Brazil.

29536 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Su agente municipal de demostración doméstica. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-172,6 p.-folder. Jan.1953. 275.29 T313

29537 TOOTELL, R. B. The challenge of agricultural economics to extension work. J. Farm Econ. 35: 989-992. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822

29538 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Suggestions from States on Outlook Conference. Washington,1953. 14 p. A275.29 Ex82

29539 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Work simplification in the home visual aids. Washington,1953. 10 p. A321 Ex8

29540 VITAL'EV, A. Communists and the Young Communist League of a machine-tractor station in the vanguard of the effort for high yields. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 13(10):17-18. Oct.1953. 58.8 M11
Political education of tractor brigades.

29541 VITTO-MASSEI, M. Sessions on the Mother and Child; problems of the rural family, Naples, October 3-4, 1953. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(10):26-31. Oct.1953. 16 Ag8268

29542 WAHL, H. Geistiges rüstzeug auch für die kleineren höfe! Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6: 176-177. Oct.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

29543 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Helping a group of children be happy. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1586,3 p. n.d. 275.29 W27Mi
Care of children at meetings.

29544 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Major differences between the old and new report forms (ES-21). Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1575,1 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W27Mi

29545 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. You and the information desk. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1579,2 p. n.d. 275.29 W27Mi

29546 WILLIAMS, L. O. Apprentice farmers; boys of the Tropics train in Honduras. Américas 5(10):24-27. Oct.1953. 150.9 Am34

29547 WINNIGSTEDT, D. Tierzucht und wirtschaftsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6:187. Nov.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

29548 WISWESSER. Der lautsprecher im dienste der beratung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 6: 186-187. Nov.1953. 18 N11
Germany.

Leadership

29549 CARDENUTO, J. R. The pocketbook for recreation leaders. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 11, 17 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 P382Sp

29550 SOUTH DAKOTA.STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. So you have been chosen club leader! S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 151,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 So85E

29551 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Your role as a 4-H adult leader. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-208, 16 p. June 1952. 275.29 T312

Rural Organizations and Movements

29552 AGSTER, H. S. What farm co-ops can offer industry. Coop. Digest 14(5a):29. Nov.15,1953. 280.28 C7896

29553 ANNUAIRE de la coopération 1953 [i. e. 1952]. Paris,1953. 202 p. 280.28 An7
Includes a list of French agricultural cooperatives.

29554 ARMENGOL, J. Ideas y realidades de la cooperación agrícola. Cooperación [Madrid] 141:11. Nov. 1953. 280.28 C7875

29555 BARROS, Z. C. DE. Agricultural cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Minas. Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(9/10):83-85. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.2 M663

29556 BARROS, Z. C. DE. The São Francisco Valley in the development of agricultural cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 47:11-13. Sept.1953. 280.28 R47

29557 BASEVI, A. Self-financing of cooperatives and return. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:341-342. Nov.1953. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

29558 BENSON, E. T. Farmer co-ops: self-help in action. Coop. Digest 14(5a):11. Nov.15,1953. 280.28 C7896

29559 BOERENBOND BELGE. Rapport sur l'exercice 1952. Louvain,1953. 187 p. 13 B63

29560 BOSTOCK, J. The Association of Agriculture, what it is and what it does. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:421-423. Dec.1953. 10 G79J

29561 BOUCHARD, F. L'équipement de la coopération agricole, source de sauvegarde des intérêts de la paysannerie. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 34:156-214. 1952. 280.29 C7607

29562 BRINKLEY, H. Research: the key to future self-help. Coop. Digest 14(5a):32-34. Nov.15,1953. 280.28 C7896

29563 BYRD, W. E. Will cooperatives work in the Carolinas? Agrarian 13:12. Nov.1953. 276.8 Ag8

29564 CAMARA, N. V. DA. Agriculture and cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Divulg. Coop. 47:4,9. Sept.1953. 280.28 R47
Brazil.

29565 CANADA. DEPT. OF TRADE AND COMMERCE. COMMODITIES BR. Trade and professional associations in Canada. n.p.,1952? 103 p. 225 C1693
Includes agricultural associations.

29566 COOPERATIVE GRANGE LEAGUE FEDERATION EXCHANGE. GLF annual report 1952-1953. Ithaca,1953. 24 p. 280.29 C7823P

29567 COWDEN, H. Farm co-ops: can they solve our international ills? Coop. Digest 14(5a):26-27. Nov.15,1953. 280.28 C7896

29568 DELGADO M., J. El trabajo de los clubs con los jóvenes campecinos. Campo [La Paz] 6(78/79):35-36. July/Aug.1953. 9.1 C15
Bolivia.

29569 DREJER, A. A. El movimiento cooperativo agrícola de Dinamarca, dentro de la total economía del pais. Cooperación [Madrid] 140:8-10. Oct.1953. 280.28 C7875

29570 FARM co-ops: they pioneered in self-help. Coop. Digest 14(5a):12-14. Nov.15,1953. 280.28 C7896

29571 FIJI. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Annual report for the year 1952. Suva,1953. 12 p. 280.29 F47

29572 FRIETEMA, H. J. What can agricultural cooperation in foreign countries teach us? I. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 15:159-162. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 280.29 N216M

29573 GRONINGER MAATSCHAPPIJ VAN LANDBOUW. Report of the situation and activity of the Groningen Agricultural Society during 1953. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 31(48):1-3; (49):1-4. Dec.3-10,1953. 12 G892

29574 HALLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSALLSKAP. Arsbok 1953 [Yearbook of the Agricultural Society of Halland Province for the year 1953]. Halmstad, 1953. 147 p. 11 H15A

29575 HASCHKE, P. Wer ist verantwortlich für die noch bestehenden Mitschurin-zirkel? Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:522-523. Sept.1953. 18 M694
Russian zone of Germany.

29576 HERNANDEZ ALBA, A. Anotaciones preliminares sobre el trabajo de los Clubes 4-H. 1. Agr. Trop. 9(11):37-44. Nov.1953. 26 Ag8

29577 HEWLETT, R. The relationship between producer and consumer cooperation. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3(2):1-5. 1953. 281.8 N75

29578 HOUCHOT, R., and MICHET, J. La formation des "élites rurales" dans le département de l'Yonne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 82:661-664. Sept.1953. 14 F844B
Cooperative education.

29579 HÜNTEN. 120 jahre landw. organisationswesen am Rhein. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120: 1246-1248. Oct.31,1953. 18 L2344

29580 INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCERS. Report of the sixth ordinary general meeting, Rome, Italy, 1953. n.p.,1953. 66 p. 28 In824

29581 KAHNERT, K. Zu der arbeit in den Mitschurin-zirkeln. Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:579-582. Oct. 1953. 18 M694

29582 KNAPP, J. G. Business philosophy of self-help. Coop. Digest 14(5a):22-23. Nov.15,1953. 280.28 C7896
Cooperative organizations.

29583 LAGEVEEN, J. Organised cooperation between farmers and landworkers in Holland. Internatl. Landworkers' Fed. B. 23:8-13. Dec.1953. 283.9 In873B

29584 LAULANIE, DE. Défense de la coopération. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 34:112-120. 1952. 280.29 C7607

29585 LIMA, H. B. Agricultural clubs. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Dept. de Asst. às Coop. Rev., May/Aug.1953:25-27. 280.29 P42
Brazil.

29586 LUZ, F. Agricultural credit cooperatives and mixed agricultural cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:329-331. Nov.1953. 44.8 B634

29587 LUZ, F. The principle of neutrality in cooperatives or rural associations. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Dept. de Asst. às Coop. Rev., May/Aug. 1953:56-62. (Cont.) 280.29 P42

29588 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. CO-OPERATIVE SERV. BR. Co-operation in Manitoba, 1953; fifth annual report. Winnipeg,1953. 14 p. 280.29 M31

29589 MARTIN, P. Contribution de la coopération à l'amélioration de la sécurité de l'agriculteur. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 34:51-58. 1952. 280.29 C7607

29590 MEISSNER, F. Government support of farm co-operatives in the U. S. A. Indian Co-op. Rev. 19:127-134. Apr./June 1953. 280.28 In2

29591 MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION OF FARMER COOPERATIVES. Suggestions for 1954 co-op clinics, 5 p. In Mich. Assoc. Farmer Coop. News Let., Dec.16,1953. 280.29 M582

29592 MIKOLAJCZYK, S. International Peasant Union Forum. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 4:7-8. Dec.1953. 280.9 In822

29593 MUZZOPAPPA, A. M. Con buen manejo progresan las cooperativas. Mundo Agr. 5(53):67. Oct. 1953. 9 M92
Argentina.

29594 NORTH DAKOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND LABOR. DIV. OF COOPERATIVES. Twelfth annual statistical report for the past fiscal year; North Dakota cooperative statistics. N. Dak. Dept. Agr. & Labor. Div. Coop. B. 74,16 p. Nov.1953. 280.29 N813

29595 REICHERT, W. Gegenseitige bauernhilfe bleibt hauptaufgabe. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:42. 18 D4826
Russian zone of Germany.

29596 ROBINSON, J. L., and HECKMAN, J. H. Farmer cooperation, an American way. Section F. Group demonstrations. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. FCA C. E-35-F,14 p. Nov.1953. 166.2 C4926
U. S. Extension Service and American Institute of Co-operation, cooperating.

29597 SALOUTOS, T. The Grange in the South, 1870-1877. J. South. Hist. 19:473-487. Ref. Nov.1953. 134.8 J82

29598 SASKATCHEWAN CO-OPERATIVE PRODUCERS. Twenty-ninth annual report, 1953. Regina,1953. 101 p. 59.9 Sa73

29599 SASKATCHEWAN FARMERS UNION. Fourth annual convention, Regina, December 1, 2, 3, 4, 1953. Saskatoon,1953. 80 p. 7 Sa77

29600 SCHWEIZERISCHE ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT DER BERGBAUERN. Zehnter jahresbericht umfassend die zeitperiode vom 1, Juli 1952 bis 30. Juni 1953. Schweiz. Arbgemeinsch. der Bergbauern. Schrreihe. 29, 51 p. 1953. 281.29 Sch9

29601 SEKHRI, P. C. Role of co-operatives in the first Five Year Plan. Madras J. Co-op. 45:194-198. Oct.1953. 280.28 M26

29602 SOCIEDAD ANTIOQUEÑA DE AGRICULTORES. Informe a la XIX asamblea agropecuaria. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 403:4278-4287. Nov.1953. 9.4 So1

29603 SOUTHERN STATES COOPERATIVE. 30th annual report, year ended June 30, 1953. 16 p. In South. States Coop. Farmer 9(11). Dec.1953. 280.28 C7854

29604 SRITHIENINDRA, S. Co-operation in Thailand. 2. Government policy supports marketing and consumer co-operatives. Co-op. Rev. 28:16-18. Jan. 1954. 280.28 C7823

29605 THOMA, J. Die entwicklung der landw. genossenschaften. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1267-1269. Oct.31,1953. 18 L2344

29606 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. National 4-H Achievement Day, November 14, 1953. Washington,1953. 2 p. A275.2 Ex8

29607 VENNEKOLT, W. Members make the cooperative. Co-op Chick News 25(4):8. Oct./Dec.1953. 47.8 C783

29608 WALWORTH, G. The place of agricultural co-operation. Producer 33(116):16-17,36. Dec.1953. 280.28 P94

29609 WEIPPERT. Die hilfswirtschaftliche funktion der genossenschaften. Salzburger Bauer 8(52/53):3-4. Dec.24,1953. 19 Sa3

29610 WHITE URIBE, G. Edificio del Agricultor. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 403:4287-4289. Nov. 1953. 9.4 So1
Under the Sociedad Antioqueña de Agricultores.

29611 YADAV, A. L. Co-operative movement in Rajasthan, retrospect and prospect. Indian Co-op. Rev. 19:117-126. Apr./June 1953. 280.28 In2
Agricultural.

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

29612 GAMBILL, E., and JONES, M. E. Community club meetings. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 127,6 p.-folder. July 1952. 275.29 T25L

29613 GRIMSLEY, C. J. Young at any age. N. C. Agr. Ext. Misc. Pam. 117,rev.,10 p. June 1953. 275.29 N811M

29614 HARPER, R. Changing human behaviour in agriculture. Agr. Prog. 27:167-175. 1952. 10 Ag86

29615 HEIJDEN, P. M. V. D. Vocational guidance problems. (In Dutch.) Landbode 7(51):2. Dec.24,1953. 12 L234

29616 HUNT, V. Family living for today's world. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 462,4 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W75C

29617 JERVOLINO, M. In the children and the women is revived the love of life close to the soil. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(10):18-21. Oct.1953. 16 Ag8226

29618 MOORE, L. Your family in the world of today. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 587,12 p. 1953. 275.29 Ok41C

29619 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM, TORONTO. Farm forum in action; how a group operates. Toronto, 1953. 16 p.-folder. 145.2 N212

29620 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Good sportsmanship. N. C. Agr. Col Ext. Club Ser. 78,10 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N811C

29621 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Improve your personality. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 79,11 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N811C

29622 PAARLBERG, D. The challenge to RFD's. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 9 p. 1.91 A2P11
Address at the National Association of Radio Farm Directors Convention, Chicago, Illinois, November 28, 1953.
Farmer opinions on agricultural policy.

29623 POFFENBERGER, T. Helping children grow: ages one through six. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 740,26 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 Or32B

29624 RICHARDSON, P. D., and BAUDER, W. W. Participation in organized activities in a Kentucky rural community. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 598,28 p. June 1953. 100 K41

29625 STUR, M. Die traditionstreue der bauern. Agr. Rundschau 11:40-43. Winter 1953/54. 280.8 Ag82
Austria.

29626 WIEPKING-JÜRGENSMANN, H. F. Landespflege und ländliche gemeinde. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 63:19-24. 1953. 18 G312S
Man-land relationship.

29627 WILKENING, E. A. Change in farm technology as related to familism, family decision making, and family integration. Amer. Sociol. Rev. 19:29-37. Feb. 1954. 280.8 Am37

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

29628 AMARAL, B. F. DO. Coffee and stabilization of exchange. (In Portuguese.) Orientação Econ. e Financ. 10(119):19-21. Aug.1953. 280.8 Or42
Brazil.

29629 ANDREWS, S. Trade practices termed narrow. Cotton Trade J. 34(4,sup.):1,7,10. Jan.29,1954. 72.8 C8214

29630 ANNA, F. C. D'. Revisionary trends and apprehensions regarding G. A. T. T.'s future. Rev. Econ. Cond. Italy 7:491-501. Nov.1953. 280.8 R3236

29631 ARTAUD. Le temps des barricades. Terre d'Oc 35:506-507. Dec.1953. 14 Ar5
Trade.

29632 BABA, K. Theory and measurement of the gains from trade in Japan. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 7(4):1-48. Oct.1953. 22.5 N687

29633 BAQUIAST, and COUTANCEAU. Importations et exportations metropolitaines de fruits. Pomol. Franç. 80:138-140. Oct./Nov.1953. 80 P77

29634 BELGIAN CONGO. SECRETARIAT GENERAL. SECT. STATISTIQUE. Statistique du commerce extérieur de l'union douanière du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi 1952. Leopoldville,1952. 163 p. 270 C76S

29635 BLACK, G. Markets for American exports; agricultural products absorbed by export markets important segment of nation's farm cash receipts. Calif. Agr. 7(12):3,12. Dec.1953. 100 C12Cag

29636 BONJEAN. De l'influence de l'harmonisation des charges sociales entre les divers pays sur l'organisation internationale des marchés. Cong. Natl. de la Mutual. de la Coop. et du Crédit Agr. Rap. et Compt. Rend. des Trav. 34:59-69. 1952. 280.29 C7607

29637 BOUVIER, G., and WEISSENRIEDER, F. X. Uber den einfang von feldhasen in Ungarn und deren lebendtransport nach der Schweiz zum zwecke der wiederbevölkerung der wildbahnen und die sanitären und tierseuchenpolizeilichen verhältnisse in Ungarn im zusammenhang mit den jagdwild-exporten; experten-bericht. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 31:444-452. (Concl.) Dec.1953. 17 Sch93

29638 BOWER, J. J. My experience in importing chickens. Amer. Poultryman 16(8):53,56. Dec.1953. 47.8 So86

29639 BRANDT, K. Long range prospects for American agriculture: international trade. J. Farm Econ. 35:766-783. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822

29640 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil por mercadorias [Foreign trade of Brazil by commodities], 1952. Rio de Janeiro,1953. 56 p. 255.3 F292Cmaa

29641 BRETEAU, J. Le développement des exportations françaises de produits agricoles. Monit. Off. du Com. et de l'Indus. 71:1024. Apr.16,1953. 286.8 M74

29642 CALAN, P. DE. L'industrie cotonnière française et l'exportation. Monit. Off. du Com. et de l'Indus. 71:1940. July 23,1953. 286.8 M74

29643 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Canadian grain exports, crop year 1952-1953. Ottawa, 1953. 22 p. 286.3599 C162D
Statistics.

29644 COLOMBIA. DEPT. ADMIN. NACIONAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario de comercio exterior de 1951. Bogotá,1953. 779 p. 255.5 C712

29645 DAVIS, J. H. Outlook for U. S. farm exports. Foreign Agr. 17:195-197. Nov./Dec.1953. 1.9 Ec7For

29646 EIFRIG, H. Das Saatgutgesetz und seine rechtsverordnungen über die zulassung von handels- und importsaatgut. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:2245. Dec.31,1953. 18 L2346

29647 EIGNER, M. Entwicklungslinien der internationalen lebensmittelmärkte. L und E 6(11):18-19. Nov.1953. 389.8 Z34

29648 ETUDE comparative des exportations de produits alimentaires belges. 1-2. Vita 10:1047,1049, 1051,1053,1055-1056,1119,1121,1123,1125,1127. Oct.15-31,1953. 389.8 V834

29649 FARNWORTH, C. H. Argentina again competes for world markets. Foreign Agr. 17:198-203. Nov./Dec.1953. 1.9 Ec7For

29650 FELICI, C. Le commerce exterieur du Maroc. Rev. Econ. Franco-Suisse 33:501-503. Dec. 1953. 287 Sw6
Includes agriculture.

29651 GASTINEAU, R. L. Foreign markets for U. S. wheat. Foreign Agr. 18:3-5. Jan.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

29652 GORIS, H., and MAANE, W. J. Modifications structurelles dans le commerce international du thé. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 38:950-954. Nov.25,1953. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 944.

29653 GT. BRIT. BOARD OF TRADE. The Commonwealth and the Sterling Area; 73rd statistical abstract 1949-1952. London,1953. 276 p. 256.03 T67C
Includes trade statistics for agricultural products.

29654 GT. BRIT. BOARD OF TRADE. Statistical abstract for the Commonwealth (trade statistics), seventy-second number, 1948—1951. London,1952. 262 p. 256.03 T67C

29655 GROSSERER-SOCIETETETS KOMITE. Handelsberetning for året 1952 [Trade report for the year 1952]. København,1953. 375 p. 287 C79
Includes farm products.

29656 GUIDUCCI, U. The inter-governmental agreements about the primary agricultural produce. (In Italian.) Mondo Aperto 7:196-209. Aug./Oct.1953. 280.8 M743
English summary.

29657 HAGE, I. P. Survey of the export season 1952-1953, (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 7:239-241. Nov.16,1953. 61.8 Z1
Seeds.

29658 HUGHES, A. E. Ups and downs in export; rubber industry's co-operative effort. India-Rubber J. 125:950-952,954. Dec.5,1953. 305.8 In21

29659 IXART DE MORAGAS, J. La precaria vida de la intervención de la almendra y la avellana. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:226-228. Oct.1953. 15 Sa5
Trade restrictions.

29660 JACOBSEN, A. P. Production and marketing of cheese. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 54:1271-1272. Dec.3, 1953. 280.28 An2

29661 KÄCH, J. Der bäuerliche standpunkt zur gegenwärtigen einfuhrregelung. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 56(45):1-2. Nov.12,1953. 80 G1939

29662 KAGI, F. A. The liberalisation of hides and skins. Leather World 45:727-728. Nov.26,1953. 303.8 L482
Trade in Europe.

29663 KLAMER, P. H. W. Export and export requirements for pears. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9: 467-468. Nov.26,1953. 80 G89

29664 KNIGHT, F. G. The export meat industry. Pig Prog. 18(11):4-9. Nov.1953. 46.8 P622
New Zealand.

29665 KRYLOV, M. Foreign trade of Ceylon. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 23(8):37-41. Aug.1953. 286.8 F762
Includes agricultural products.

29666 KVASKOV, V. Iceland's foreign trade in 1952. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 23(7):41-44. July 1953. 286.8 F762
Includes agricultural products.

29667 LAAN, T. A. VAN DER. Indonesia hopes to rebuild tea exports back up to pre-war level. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(6):69. Dec.1953. 68.8 T22

29668 LANGENHEIM, K. Landwirtschaft und aussenhandel. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 76:349. Dec.5,1953. 18 D482

29669 LEENDERS, H. H. The new export regulation for agricultural seeds. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 7:119. May 30,1953. 61.8 Z1
Netherlands.

29670 MILLER, H. I., and KARPOFF, E. Export markets for poultry. World's Poultry Sci. J. 9:280-285. Oct./Dec.1953. 47.8 W89

29671 MULLER, L. Wirkung der liberalisierung auf die landwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft 23/24:365-366. Dec.1953. 19 L235
Austria.

29672 MULLER, L. Wirkungen der liberalisierung auf die landwirtschaft. Salzburger Bauer 8(51):2-4. Dec. 17,1953. 19 Sa3
Trade.

29673 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. Foreign trade, OEEC statistical bulletins. Ser. IV, foreign trade by commodity and area of origin and destination, 1952. Paris,1953. 411 p. 286.9 Or32Be

29674 OTTO, G. Ausblick auf die deutsch-spanischen handelsbeziehungen. Obst u. Gemüse 5:1029-1030. Nov.1,1953. 286.83 Ob72

29675 PEDERSEN, S. Possibilities for marketing farm products. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 25:359-368. Dec.1953. 11 T58

29676 PODUVAL, R. N. Export duties on agricultural commodities. India. Dir. Econ. & Statis. Agr. Situation India 8:418-423. Sept.1953. 281.9 In23

29677 POLIENKO, A., and KONSTANTINOV, M. Foreign trade of Finland. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 23(10):20-26. Oct.1953. 286.8 F762
Includes agricultural products.

29678 RACHLIS, M. United States agricultural policy and the Canadian wool position. Econ. Annal. 23: 130-133. Dec.1953. 281.8 Ec72

29679 RAVN-JENSEN, P. Survey of the cheese trade in 1952-53. (In Danish.) (Excerpts.) Andelsbladet 54: 1301-1303. Dec.10,1953. 280.28 An2

29680 REBOUR, H. Les exportations algériennes de fruits et de primeurs pendant la campagne agricole 1952-53. Elevage et Cult. 5(59):8-10. Nov.1953. 24 EL2
Statistics.

29681 REINHART, P. Increase of Egyptian cotton exports seen. Cotton Trade J. 34(4,sup.):7. Jan.29,1954. 72.8 C8214

29682 ROBICHEZ. La place de l'industrie laitière dans les exportations françaises. Monit. Off. du Com. et de l'Indus. 71:1566. June 11,1953. 286.8 M74

29683 RUNEFELT, A. The new international sugar agreement. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 15:483-490. Nov.1953. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 460.

29684 SARAWAK. DEPT. OF TRADE AND CUSTOMS. Annual statistics for the year 1952. Kuching,1952. 42 p. 272 Sa7

29685 SCHMID, W. Die Schweiz exportiert nicht nur kernobst; steigende bedeutung der sommerfrüchte. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 5:1704-1706. Nov.20,1953. 286.83 F9425

29686 SCHNOOR, H. Spanische apfelsinen beherrschen den deutschen markt. Obst u. Gemüse 5:1033-1034. Nov.1,1953. 286.83 Ob72

29687 SOMMERKAMP. Landw. einfuhren aus deutsch-dänischem handelsvertrag 1954. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1441-1442. Dec.24,1953. 18 L2345

29688 SONNEMANN, T. Zur neuregelung des getreideeinfuhrverfahrens. Ernährungsdienst 8(136):5-6. Nov.26,1953. 389.8 Er62
Germany.

29689 STEIN, E. Gemüse- und obstkonserven im export Spaniens. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:437-438. Dec.3,1953. 389.8 K832

29690 STEIN, E. Stärke und stärkeerzeugnisse im aussenhandel der Niederlande. Stärke 5:294-296. Nov. 1953. 309 St22

29691 STOCKHOLM. KONJUNKTURINSTITUTET. Konjunkturläget varen 1953 [Economic outlook spring 1953]. Konjunkturinst. Meddel. Ser. A 23,134 p. 1953. 280.9 St6M
English summary.
Includes foreign trade and agricultural production in Sweden.

29692 STROMMER, J. Verkaufen und kaufen! Kärntner Bauer 103:554-555. Nov.14,1953. 19 K14
Trade.

29693 TESTA, J. Canada, a big country and a big market for our coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(317):5-7. July 1953. 68.29 Sa63

29694 THOUMAS, J. L. Comment est organisée l'exportation des vins de France. Monit. Off. du Com. et de l'Indus. 71:1626. June 18,1953. 286.8 M74

29695 TURKEY. OFF. CENTRAL DE STATISTIQUE. Statistique annuelle du commerce extérieur 1952. Partie: 2, commerce special, importations et exportations par pays et par nature de marchandises. Ankara,1953. 216 p. 269.9 St2Ca

29696 UNITED NATIONS SUGAR CONFERENCE, LONDON, 1953. International Sugar Agreement; text of agreement approved August 24, 1953. New York,Lamborn & Co.,1953. 31 p. 286.365 Un38I

29697 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Importation of feed wheat. Hearings, 83d Cong., 1st sess. on importation into the United States of Canadian wheat classified as "wheat, unfit for human consumption," under paragraph 729, Tariff Act of 1930. pt. 2, October 8 and 9, 1953—Minneapolis, Minn., October 13 and 14, 1953—Galveston, Tex. Washington,1953. p.167-545.

29698 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Annual report, fiscal year 1952-53. Washington,1953. 14 p. 1 Ag84

29699 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade; United States foreign trade in agricultural products, by commodity and by country, annual fiscal year, 1951-52 and 1952-53. Washington, 1954. 49 p. 1.943 F762

29700 VEERDEGEM, A. VAN. Sensible descenso en el comercio exterior de las grasas. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 16:65. Sept./Oct.1953. 307.8 B63
Belgium.

29701 VILA PLA, J. A. Nuestro país firmo recientemente cinco nuevos convenios. Pampa Argentina 26(310): 8. Oct.1953. 9 P19
Trade agreements.

29702 WALSH, J. C. Australian fruit shipments to the United Kingdom and Europe, 1953. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 54(11):13,15,17. Nov.10,1953. 80 F948

29703 WALTER, U. Einfuhr und verbrauch von obst. Obst u. Gemüse 5:1036-1037. Nov.1,1953. 286.83 Ob72
Germany.

29704 WESTERN SAMOA. COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS. Trade, commerce, and shipping of the Territory of Western Samoa for the calendar year 1952. Wellington,1953. 32 p. 272 W52

29705 WINNIPEG. GRAIN EXCHANGE. The trade of Canada and the United States of America and imports of Canadian grain by the United States of America. Winnipeg,1953. 31 p. 286.359 W73

29706 WORMS, P. Les exportations d'oléagineux et corps gras des Territoires d'Outre-Mer en 1952. Oléagineux 8:878-881. Dec.1953. 77.8 OL2

29707 WYLIE, K. H. Brazilian agricultural policy affects trade. Foreign Agr. 18:8-13. Jan.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

29708 ALASKA.UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. For wilderness wives. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. F39,rev.,32 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 AL13B
Food.

29709 ARIMOTO, K. The role of the nutrition researches. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Nutr. 11:1. Aug.1953. 389.8 J27

29710 BODE, D. F. A. Vegetarianism in ancient cultures. Vegetarian (ser.10)1:190-192. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 V522

29711 BOURNE, G. H., and KIDDER, G. W., ed. Biochemistry and physiology of nutrition, volume II. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 641 p. 386.3 B66
Includes human nutrition.

29712 CAMPBELL, R. Nutrition in adult life. Food & Nutr. News 24(6):3. Mar.1953. 389.8 F7332

29713 CAMPBELL, R. Visual aids as teaching tools. Food & Nutr. News 25(3):3. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7332

29714 CAUSERET, J. Les vitamines dans l'alimentation humaine. Aliment. et la Vie 41:133-148. 1953. 389.9 So1B

29715 COUSTON, E. Feeding the adolescent. New Zeal. J. Agr. 87:575,577-578. Dec.15,1953. 23 N48J

29716 CRAVIOTO, O. Y., and others. Estudios sobre proteinas y aminoacidos en dietas mexicanas. I. Ciencia 13:65-70. Ref. Sept.12,1953. 475 C48
F. de M. Figueroa, R. O. Cravioto, and G. Massieu H., joint authors.
English summary.

29717 DE WIJN, J. F., and LEEUWEN, P. VAN. The contribution of proteins, carbohydrates, and fats to the total caloric intake in cases of heavy and light manual work. (In Dutch.) Voeding 14:504-508. Nov.15,1953. 389.8 V85
English summary.

29718 DOHOGNE, H. Use your broiler. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 605,12 p. 1953. 275.29 Ok41C

29719 DUDGEON, L. T., and DUNN, M. Easy to make bread and rolls. N. Y. Agr. Cornell Ext. B. 888, 16 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 N48E

29720 DUDGEON, L. T. Food makes a difference. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 775,rev.,15 p. Ref. Oct. 1953. 275.29 N48E

29721 DUNN, M. Refreshments for buffets. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 102,15 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N48Cn

29722 FESSENDEN, J. G., and WILSON, S. V. 4-H baking unit. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 76,27 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 N811C

29723 GAU, L. Ernährungsstruktur und ernährungswandlung. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 38:423-425. Nov.19,1953. 389.8 K832
Germany.

29724 GOLDSMITH, G. A. Application to human nutrition. In Bourne, G. H., and Kidder, G. W., ed. Biochemistry and physiology of nutrition, v.2,p.505-582. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 386.3 B66

29725 GORDON, O. L. Present day scientific principles of dietotherapy. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneiiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii] Ser. 3, [Estes.-Nauch. Ser.] 36,29 p. 1953. 410.9 V97

29726 GRIFFITH, W. Dietetics and nutritional science. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:46-47. Jan.1954. 389.8 Am34

29727 HARTOG, C. DEN. School feeding. (In Dutch.) Voeding 14:492-504. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 389.8 V85
Netherlands.

29728 HOGUE, R. L., and DETWILER, R. W. How to prepare Hoosier barbecue chicken. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. L. 364,8 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 In2L

29729 IMLAY, F., and HAAK, P. J. One-dish meals. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 514,rev.,15 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 K415

29730 KING, C. G. Better health in balanced diets. Chem. & Engin. News 32:20-22. Jan.4,1954. 381 J825N

29731 KING, C. G. Recent research in nutrition. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:13-16. Ref. Jan.1954. 389.8 Am34

29732 LAGNEAU, C. Jams and fruit preserves. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 19:631-632. Dec.1953. 80 C892
In human nutrition.

29733 LIANG, C. Y. New York City observes Nutrition Week. J. Home Econ. 46:40-41. Jan.1954. 321.8 J82

29734 MCCORMICK, V. H. Improving nutrition in Warren County [Virginia]. Nursing Outlook 1:684-686. Dec.1953. 448.8 N93

29735 MATU, J. Una alimentación natural puede conservarnos la salud. ICA; Indus. y Com. de la Aliment. 8(95):41-42. Oct.1953. 286.8 Ic1

29736 MEHTA, G. L. Tomorrow's Asia—an economic roundtable. India's primary problems, adequate home diet and increased production. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 105(6):74,76. Dec.1953. 68.8 T22

29737 MEYER, B., BUCKLEY, R., and MOORE, R. Breads, cakes and pastries from the home freezer. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 342,rev.,16 p. Aug.1952. 275.29 T25

29738 MYRICK, N. What are vitamins? Amer. Milk Rev. 16:42,44,46,48. Jan.1954. 44.8 Am38
In human nutrition.

29739 NEWMAN, D. Meals services for old people. Nutrition 7:173-176. Winter 1953. 389.8 N959

29740 PETERMANN, R. Planning better meals for the family. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 604,8 p. 1953. 275.29 Ok41C

29741 PETT, L. B. Failure of the Wetzel Grid to indicate specified types of malnutrition. Canad. J. Pub. Health 44:461-463. Dec.1953. 449.8 P964

29742 PLATT, B. S. Outline of opening paper on "Protein malnutrition in tropical countries." Cong. Internatl. de Med. Trop. et du Paludisme. Rap. 5:155-158. 1953. 448.9 C76505

29743 PORTER, T. E. Selling nutrition via modern communication facilities. Nutr. News 17(2):7. Dec.1953. 389.8 N957

29744 PUERTO RICO. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Annual report, fiscal year 1951-52. San Juan,1953. 291 p. 449.7 P82
Includes nutrition, food sanitation, and malaria and insect control.

29745 RAVDIN, I. S. The importance of protein in pre-and post-operative diet. Food & Nutr. News 24(6): 1,4. Mar.1953. 389.8 F7332

29746 ROSE, W. C., HAINES, W. J., and WARNER, D. T. The amino acid requirements of man. V. J. Biol. Chem. 206:421-430. Jan.1954. 381 J824

29747 SCHLOSSER, G., CHAPMAN, V., and ENDERSBEE, C. Recipes for quantity service. U. S. D. A. PA-233,27 p. Nov.1953. 1 Ag84Pro

29748 STEARNS, G. Nutrition in pregnancy. Food & Nutr. News 25(3):1,4. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7332

29749 STEMMET, H. The importance of vitamin A in the daily diet. Woman & Her Home 5:259-260. Nov. 1953. 321.8 W843

29750 SUEYOSHI, Y. Higher unsaturated fatty acid and nutrition. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:89-96. Ref. 1953. 389.9 J27

29751 SWICKARD, M. T., and HARKIN, A. M. Ways to cook rabbit. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 35,15 p. 1953. 1 Ag84Hg

29752 SYMPOSIUM ON CERTAIN VITAMINS AND TRACE ELEMENTS, JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, 1951. Symposium on nutrition; the physiological role of certain vitamins and trace elements, ed. by R. M. Herriott. Baltimore,Hopkins Press,1953. 297 p. 386.3 Sy62
Papers by C. E. Bills, W. J. Darby, R. H. Follis, P. György, C. G. Mackenzie, K. E. Mason, W. D. McElroy, T. A. Moore, E. A. Park, P. A. Phillips, and G. Wald.

29753 TAMURA, E., NISHIHARA, A., and YOKOTA, F. Nutrition survey of policemen. 3. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Nutr. 11:13-18. Aug.1953. 389.8 J27
English summary.

29754 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Let's eat turkey. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-201,16 p. Aug.1952. 275.29 T312

29755 TROUARD RIOLLE, Y. L'alimentation au foyer; aperçus conformes au nouveau programme du monitorat d'enseignement familial. Ed. 2, entirely brought to date. Angers,1952. 375 p. 386.3 T75

29756 UMANSKIĬ, A. N., and others. Method of organizing the rational nutrition of school age children. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 12:85. Jan./Feb.1953. 389.8 V89
I. A. Starfseva, V. A. Shvaĭko, G. N. Protsko, A. K. Zaporozhskaia, and M. L. Mozheĭ, joint authors.

29757 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Recipe releases on beef. Washington,1953. various pagings. A389.25 H88

29758 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Additional school lunch recipes. U. S. D. A. PA-222 (sup.),11 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Pro
U. S. Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics, cooperating.

29759 VARGAS, L. Las vitaminas. I. Cult. Mod. 36:412. Nov.1953. 15 C89
Nutrition research.

29760 WALKER, A. R. P., and ARVIDSSON, U. B. Iron "overload" in the South African Bantu. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 47:536-548. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.9 R813

29761 WEISS, H. Ist unsere ernährung richtig? Verbraucher 7:588-589. Oct.17,1953. 280.28 K833

29762 WILCOX, E. B. Diets of Utah school children deficient in vitamin C, calcium, and iron. Farm & Home Sci. 14:71,82. Dec.1953. 100 Ut1F

29763 YUDKIN, J. Fighting food faddism. Nutrition 7:186-190. Winter 1953. 389.8 N959
Nutritional fallacies.

FOOD HABITS

29764 GAU, L. Wandlungen der ernährungsgewohnheiten. Fette u. Seifen 55:810-813. Nov.1953. 384 C422
Germany.

29765 GUTSCH, M. The weight control program in the smaller community; an opportunity to improve everyday food habits. Amer. J. Pub. Health 43:1568-1571. Dec.1953. 449.9 Am3J

29766 MUGRDITCHIAN, H. W. Food and eating habits in Lebanon. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:48-50. Jan.1954. 389.8 Am34

29767 RAMOS ESPINOSA, A. Influencia de los hábitos en la alimentación. Medicina 33(689,sup.):185-188. Dec.10,1953. 448.8 M4693

29768 SEEGERS, S. Through Latin America with knife and fork. Américas 6:9-11,38-39. Jan.1954. 150.9 Am34
Food habits.

29769 WILLIS, P. S. New fashions in food: American food basket—1954 model. Canning Trade 76(27):9,17. Jan.25,1954. 286.83 T67

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

29770 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. COUNCIL ON FOODS AND NUTRITION. A statement of general policy concerning the addition of specific nutrients to foods. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 154(2):145. Jan.9,1954. 448.9 Am37

29771 ARIMOTO, K., and others. Experimental study of enriched rice fed on children. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:97-100. 1953. 389.9 J27
K. Yanagi, H. Matsumuro, K. Ito, Y. Nozaki, S. Yoshizawa, M. Shima, and R. Hayashi, joint authors.

29772 BERGER, S. The vitaminisation of food in the Soviet Union. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spożywczy 7: 373-374. Nov.1953. 389.8 P95

29773 BRESSANI, R., and others. Nutritive value of Central American corns. IV. Food Res. 18:618-624. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 F7322
A. A. Campos, R. L. Squibb, and N. S. Scrimshaw, joint authors.

29774 BUKHMAN, N. D., and LEBEDEVA, M. A. Nutritive value of rye bread. (In Russian.) Voprosy Pitaniia 12:65-69. Ref. Jan./Feb.1953. 389.8 V89

29775 CARLIER, L. Mangeons des fruits. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 24(271):45,47. Nov.1953. 24 C26
Nutritive value.

29776 DEGRAFF, H. Everybody's interest in milk. Dairy Foods Rev. 58(12):20,40. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 286.85 P11
Nutritive value.

29777 FANG, S. C., BULLIS, D. E., and BUTTS, J. S. Investigation of Barcelona and Du Chilly filbert nuts. III. Amino acid and B vitamin contents of oil-free filbert nut meals. Food Res. 18:555-559. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 F7322

29778 FINCKE, H. Der gesundheitliche wert des zuckers. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 6:912-913,953-954. (Cont.) Nov.5-20,1953. 286.86 Z8

29779 FRANDSEN, J. H. A story that needs retelling. Hoard's Dairyman 99:37. Jan.10,1954. 44.8 H65
Nutritive value of milk.

29780 HALL, A. P., and others. A new B vitamin study of walnuts. Food Res. 18:574-577. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1953. 389.8 F7322
P. Wheeler, A. Thielen, and A. F. Morgan, joint authors.

29781 INOUE, N. Studies on the enrichment of natto (fermented soybeans). (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Nutr. 10: 179-181. Apr.1953. 389.8 J27
English summary.

29782 JAMES, D. P. B-group vitamins in fruits, vegetables, and nuts. Vegetarian (ser.10)1:192-196. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 V522

29783 KAWAKAMI, K., AIZAWA, S., and DANBARA, H. Studies on the calcium in rural food stuffs. 5. On the calcium in sea weeds. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:116-119. Ref. 1953. 389.9 J27

29784 KHAN, A. W. Partial substitutes for wheat and rice in our diet. Econ. & Com. 2:508-509. Nov.20,1953. 280.8 P175

29785 KUHNAU, J. Fleisch und fisch in unserer ernährung. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 71:43-45. 1953. 18 G312S
Nutritive value.

29786 LAGNEAU, C. La place des conserves de fruits et des confitures dans une alimentation rationnelle. Cour. Hort. 15:564-565. Nov.1953. 80 C834

29787 LOWE, J. S., and MORTON, R. A. Studies in vitamin A. 26. The vitamin A-replacing effect of lard. Biochem. J. 55:681-686. Ref. Nov.1953. 382 B52

29788 MATSUZAWA, K., INNAMI, S., and KUGA, T. Studies on sweet potatoes rich in carotene. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Nutr. 10:184-186. Apr.1953. 389.8 J27
English summary.

29789 MECCA, F. The biological value of cow's milk fat. (In Italian.) Latte 27:688,694. Dec.1953. 44.8 L35

29790 MELO, M. DE L. Soybean milk in the nutrition of the nursing mother. (In Portuguese.) Minas. Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 2(9/10):51-53. Sept./Oct. 1953. 9.2 M663
Nutritive value.

29791 PLAUT, M., ZELCBUCH, B., and GUGGENHEIM, K. Nutritive and baking properties of carob germ flour. Israel. Res. Council. B. 3:129-131. June/Sept. 1953. 330.9 Is72B

29792 RAMIRO PAZ Y PAZ, J. Valor nutritivo de la tortilla. Esc. de Farm. 14(183/185):2-12. (Cont.) Mar./May 1953. 396.8 Es1

29793 REPISO, J. La miel, sus cualidades alimenticias y medicinales. Avicult. Téc. 6:29-30. July 1953. 47.8 Av57

29794 RESCIGNO, G. El enriquecimiento vitaminico de las conservas. Indus. Conserv. 19:96-98. Apr.1953. 389.8 In24

29795 ROF CODINA, J. La leche sana como alimento. Cult. Mod. 36:417-418. Nov.1953. 15 C89

29796 SANGIORGI, G. Eulogy on the healthful properties of the grape. (In Italian.) B. Econ. di Terra di Bari 37(9/10):18-22. Sept./Oct.1953. 287 B232

29797 SCHMORL, K. Ausmahlung des getreides und vitamingehalt. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:575. Nov.25,1953. 298.8 Su2

29798 SCHMORL, K. Vitamine im getreidekorn (zahlenwerte nach literaturangaben). Wiss. Müllerei, p.89-94. In Müllerei 6. Dec.19,1953. 298.8 M91

29799 SIDDAPPA, G. S. Vitamin C in amte kayi (Indian hog plum). Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 2:286-287. Aug.1953. 389.9 M99
Spondias pinnata.

29800 SIMMONS, R. S. Sunkist and the nutritional revolution. Calif. Citrog. 39:86,88-89. Jan.1954. 80 C125

29801 STURROCK, D. Notes on vitamin content of mangos. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 12:40-46. 1952. 93.09 F66

29802 TALLARICO, G. The nobility of lactose. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(10):18-19. Oct.1953. 389.8 AL45
Nutritive value.

29803 TEPLY, L. J., and others. Nutritive value of canned foods. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 1:1204-1207. Ref. Dec.23,1953. 381 J8223
P. H. Derse, C. H. Krieger, and C. A. Elvehjem, joint authors.

29804 TESTA, J. Wheat-soybean bread. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(53):7-8. Aug.1953. 49 L392
Nutritive value.

29805 TRENDTEL. Milch fördert wachstum und arbeitskraft. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1459. Nov.26,1953. 44.8 M735

29806 TRENDTEL, W. Die ernährungsphysiologische bedeutung von kakaotrunk-grundstoffmassen. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 6:953-954. (Cont.) Nov. 20,1953. 286.86 Z8

29807 TSUCHIYA, S. Studies on the phytic-acid from the standpoint of the nutrition. 1. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:120-126. Ref. 1953. 389.9 J27

29808 VERGHESE, E. J. Food value of coconut products. Indian Coconut J. 5:119-129. Ref. Apr./June 1952. 77.8 In2

29809 WEISS, H. Sind "natürliche" nahrungsmittel gesünder? Verbraucher 7:612-613. Oct.31,1953. 280.28 K833

29810 WEISS, H. Unsere hochkonzentrierten nahrungsstoffe: zucker—stärkemehl—fette. Verbraucher 7: 706-707. Dec.19,1953. 280.28 K833

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

29811 AAGAARD, J. The chemical industry and agriculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 72:678-679. Dec.17,1953. 280.28 V91

29812 ALABAMA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES. The work of the Department of Agriculture and Industries. Montgomery?1952? 18 p. 2 AL1W

29813 ANTONIO, J. S. The DANR [Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources] and the common man. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(10,1.e.11):16-17,48. Nov. 1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

29814 BECKER, A. Immer wieder rattenbekämpfung! Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1453. Dec. 12,1953. 18 L2344

29815 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Clothing handbook for local leaders, third and advanced phases, by E. Dodson and F. R. Quinn. Berkeley, n.d. 18 p. 275.2 C12CLh

29816 DELAWARE. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1952-1953. Del. Bd. Agr. B. 43(3),38 p. Sept.30,1953. 2 D37B

29817 DEUTSCHER bauernkalender, 1954. Berlin, 1953. 176 p. 18 D4826
Russian zone of Germany.

29818 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1952. Kuala Lumpur,1953. 65 p. 22.5 F31R

29819 FIJI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1952. Suva,1953. 61 p. 25 F47

29820 FUSSELL, G. E. Farming calendars 150 years ago. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 40:29-30. Jan.6,1954. 57.8 F413

29821 GOLD COAST. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1951-52. Accra,1953. 25 p. 24 G56

29822 GORDON, W. E. La química y la agricultura. (Extr.) Du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Co. B. del Agr. 10 (6):1-4. Nov./Dec.1953. 6 D92B

29823 HALBWACHS, F. Morganisme et mitchourinisme. Terre d'Oc 35:490-505. Dec.1953. 14 Ar5
Genetics.

29824 HARVEY, N. Farmer, chemist, and manufacturer. Land Agents' Soc. J. 52:532-534. Dec.1953. 282.9 L22
The agricultural chemical industry in Great Britain.

29825 HONG KONG. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES AND FORESTRY. Annual departmental reports 1952-53. Hong Kong,1953. 88 p. 22.5 H753

29826 KÁŠ, V., HAMPL, B., and KROULÍK, A. Zemědělská mikrobiologie [Agricultural microbiology]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1953. 225 p. Ref. (Učební Texty Vysokych Škol)

29827 KENYA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1952, vol. I. Nairobi,1953. 59 p. 24 Af8A

29828 LANGE. Wie ist die lage in der rattenbekämpfung? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 100:1358-1359. Dec.3,1953. 18 L2345

29829 MEDVINSKAIA, L. IU. Conference of the [Ukrainian] Republic on problems of variability of microorganisms. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(3):79-81. 1953. 448.3 K54

29830 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL BOARD. Balancing agriculture with industry; fifth report to the legislature, (biennium 1952-54). n.p.,1954. 23 p. 280.9 M693

29831 NEBRASKA. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Proceedings of the forty-third annual meeting, Cornhusker Hotel, Lincoln, Nebr., January 22-23, 1952. Lincoln,1952. 57 p. 2 N27R

29832 NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. 1954 list of publications. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 47,36 p. 1954? 275.29 N48E

29833 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1951. Toronto,1953. various pagings. 7 On8R

29834 PRESNALL, C. C. Coyotes can't win against rodents. Nebr. Cattleman 10(3):72-73,76. Nov.1953. 43.8 N27

29835 PUTTER, P. DE. Gevaren bij het gebruik van chemische bestrijdingsmiddelen in de landbouw [Dangers in the use of economic poisons in agriculture]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 34,8 p. Dec.1953. 12 N38Vs

29836 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. Annual report for the year 1952-53. Brisbane,1953. 118 p. 23 Q3

29837 SARAWAK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1952. Kuching,1953. 20 p. 22.5 Sa7

29838 SÖDERMANLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar år 1952 [Proceedings for the year 1952]. Nyköping,1953. 153 p. 11 So1H

29839 SOUTH DAKOTA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings volume 31. Vermillion,1952. 271 p. 500 So82
37th annual meeting of the South Dakota Academy of Science.

29840 SOUTH DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Cottontail rabbit box trap. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 147,1 p. Dec.1952. 275.29 So85E

29841 STORER, J. H. The web of life; a first book of ecology. New York,Devin-Adair,1953. 144 p. 463.8 St7

29842 TOCHIGI PREFECTURE AGRICULTURAL IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY. Noka-seikatsu goyomi [Farmer's life calendar], 1953. Utsunomiya,1953? 13 p. 22.5 T56N

29843 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Announcement for 1954 award. Washington,1953. 2 p.
1.90 C2W67A
William A. Jump Memorial Foundation.

29844 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SOLICITOR. Report of the solicitor, 1952/53. Washington,1953. 41 p. 1 Ag84

29845 U. S. SOUTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications and patents, January-June 1953. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-319(sup.4),27 p. 1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

29846 ZANZIBAR PROTECTORATE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1952. Zanzibar,1953. 29 p. 24 Z1

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

29847 AKADEMIÀ NAUK. Pamîati Dmitriîa Iosifovicha Ivanovskogo [In memoriam Dmitriĭ Iosifovich Ivanovskiĭ, 1864-1920]. Moskva,1952. 92 p. 120 Iv12

29848 BAEHNI, C. François Cavillier. Candollea 14: 271-277. 1952/53. 451 C16
Includes list of his publications.

29849 BENSON the man. Farm Mangt. 3:39-40. Jan.1954. 281.8 F2225

29850 BOUREAU, E. Birbal Sahni (1891-1949). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:207-213. 1953. 451 F84B
Includes list of his publications.

29851 CARPENTER, M. M. Bibliography of biographies of entomologists. Supplement. Amer. Midland Nat. 50:257-348. Oct.1953. 410 M58

29852 COOPER, J. F. Florida plant breeder [Dr. W. A. Carver] 'lives close to crops.' South. Seedsman 17:50,86. Jan.1954. 61.8 So8

29853 DAKIN, S. B. Alice Eastwood, 1859-1953. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42:51-59. Jan.1954. 90.32 G16

29854 DEPAPE, G. Alfred Carpentier (1878-1952). Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:214-219. 1953. 451 F84B
Includes list of his publications after 1946.

29855 EHWALD, E. Professor Dr. Dr. h. c. Robert Albert. Arch. f. Forstw. 2:82-89. 1953. 99.8 Ar22
Includes list of his publications.

29856 HUBER. Der rheinische landbau von 1833 bis heute. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1254-1256. Oct.31,1953. 18 L2344

29857 JOHNNY Appleseed, a voice in the wilderness; the story of the pioneer John Chapman. Centennial tribute. Ed. 4. Paterson,Swedenborg Press,1953. 74 p.
120 C36Ha

29858 KLEIN-BRUCKSCHWAIGER, F. Der österreichische bauer im mittelalter. Agr. Rundschau 11: 32-39. Winter 1953/54. 280.8 Ag82

29859 KRISTIANSSON, S. Pioneer in the plant nutrition problem; 150 years since the birth of Liebig. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 37:1052-1055. Nov.21,1953. 11 L234

29860 LONG, A. P. Roy Lister Robinson: an appreciation. Forestry 26:1-3. 1953. 99.8 F767

29861 MELCHIOR, H. Robert Pilger. Taxon 2:19-21. Mar.1953. 450 T192

29862 MILDBREAD, J. Eberhard Ulbrich. Taxon 2: 21-22. Mar.1953. 450 T192

29863 MOREYRA Y PAZ SOLDAN, C. Evolución de la agricultura en los últimos 50 años. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:805,807-820. Oct.1953. 9.8 V66
Peru.

29864 MORLEY Allan Jull. Processing Equip. News 7(12):3-9. Dec.1953. 47.8 P944

29865 RALLET, L. Un naturaliste saintongeais: René-Primevère Lesson (1794-1849). Soc. des Sci. Nat. de la Charente-Maritime. Ann. (n.s.)3:77-131. May 195[illegible]
505 L11

29866 SALVADOR Y ASCASO, J. M. El campo de la historia en la historia del campo. Alcor 67:21. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 15 Sa7

29867 SAMAN, I. Luther Burbank. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:389-402. July 1953. 22.5 K15
English summary.

29868 SCHROEDER, M. Pfarrer Oswald Studer. Town & Country Church 94:12-13. Jan.1954. 281.28 T66

29869 SMALIĬ, V. T. Nikolaĭ Grigor'evich Kholodnyĭ [1882-1953]. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(3):85-86. 1953. 448.3 K54

29870 SMALIĬ, V. T. V. V. Dokuchaev (To the 50th anniversary of his death). (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(3):76-78. 1953. 448.3 K54

29871 STADLER, H. Die landwirtschaft vor 100 jahren. Salzburger Bauer 8(52/53):14,18. Dec.24,1953. 19 Sa3

29872 STEVEN, H. M. John Donald Sutherland: an appreciation. Forestry 26:4. 1953. 99.8 F767

29873 TRIBE, D. E. William Cobbett: animal husbandman. Agr. Prog. 27:176-180. 1952. 10 Ag86

29874 TUCKER, J. M. Francesco Franceschi [Emanuele Orazio Fenzi]. Lasca Leaves 4:3-8. Winter 1954. 450 L33
Includes list of his publications.

29875 VRIES, K. A. DE. Justus von Liebig, 1803–1873. (In Dutch.) Voeding 14:529-531. Dec.15,1953. 389.8 V85

29876 WILSON, C. P. H. More about the foibles of William Forsyth. Grower [London] 40:1143. Dec.19, 1953. 286.83 M34

29877 ZAYAS, F. DE. Stephen Cole Bruner. Agrotecnia 8:27-34. Sept./Dec.1953. 8 Ag825

29878 ZITZEN, E. G. Wandlungen im rheinischen bauerntum während des letzten jahrhunderts. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1265-1267. Oct.31,1953. 18 L2344

HOME MANAGEMENT

29879 CLAYTOR, B. Take care of household metals. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-306,7 p. 1953. 275.29 C312C

29880 DEETER, V., and BENTLEY, M. J. Slip covers made to enjoy. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 387,8 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 In2E

29881 DEETER, V., and BENTLEY, M. J. Tips on picture hanging. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 388,8 p. Aug. 1953. 275.29 In2E

29882 FITZSIMMONS, C., GOBLE, E., and MONHAUT, G. Easy ways. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 391,28 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 275.29 In2E

29883 LABOSSIER, I. Fitting garments. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 265,4 p. July 1953. 275.29 N46

29884 LABOSSIER, I. Sewing the new fabrics. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 262,7 p. June 1953. 275.29 N46

29885 LEE, M. E. Your sewing tools. N. C. Agr. Ext. Misc. Pam. 149,6 p.-folder. Oct.1953.
275.29 N811M

29886 MILLER, M. M. Kitchen cupboards, revised by L. Holaday. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 249,rev.,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 M66S

29887 MONHAUT, G. Tools for cooking. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 392,16 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 In2E

29888 MONHAUT, G. Tools that cut. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 394,12 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 In2E
Kitchen knives.

29889 MONHAUT, G. Tools for food preparation. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 393,16 p. Aug.1953.
275.29 In2E

29890 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. A career for you. N. C. Agr. Ext. Misc. Pam. 145,6 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 N811M
Home demonstration work.

29891 NOYES, H. Washing clothes the modern way. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 9,16 p. Nov.1953.
275.29 W27ExM

29892 RYAN, G. Help yourself to laundry aids. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 212,7 p. Oct.1953.
275.29 Ar42

29893 SEELY, P. Pictures on your walls. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 419,8 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 P38C

29894 SOUTH DAKOTA.STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Shopping for dresses? S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 146,6 p.-folder. Oct.1952.
275.29 So85E

29895 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Make your own belt. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-167,2 p. n.d.
275.29 T313

29896 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Titles of completed theses in home economics and related fields in colleges and universities of the United States, 1952-1953. U. S. D. A. Pa-236,48 p. Dec.1953.
1 Ag84Pro
U. S. Office of Education, cooperating.

29897 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Simple tests for wash day. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1583,2 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W27Mi

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

29898 BROADLEY, SIR H. The war against hunger. Progress [London] 43:147-155. Autumn 1953. 280.8 P949
Work of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

29899 DAVIS, J. H. Statement before 7th Session of the Conference of FAO, Rome, Italy, November 24, 1953. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 8 p. 1.957 D29
International cooperation in agriculture.

29900 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The work of FAO 1952/53; report of the director-general. Rome,1953. 46 p. 389.9 F735Dg

29901 HOCKIN, M. L. FAO and its contribution to home economics throughout the world. Canad. Home Econ. J. 3(4):5,23. Dec.1953. 321.8 C162

METEOROLOGY

29902 BIDAULT, G. La pluie provoquée. Terre Marocaine 27:396-400. Nov.1953. 24 T44

29903 BIJL, W. VAN DER. Long-term weather forecasting. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 31(44):3; (45):4-6; (46):19-21; (47):19-21; (48):5; (49):17-21. Nov.5-Dec.10,1953. 12 G892

29904 CABRAL, N. 6,000 kilometers in the interior of Bahia. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(7):24-26. July 1953. 9.2 B142
Climate with respect to agriculture.

29905 GALLETTI, A. C. Comparative study of a twenty-year average of precipitations and that of the grain season 1952-53. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 99:442-443. Nov.1953. 16 C72

29906 GLOVER, J., and ROBINSON, P. A simple method of calculating the reliability of rainfall. East African Agr. J. 19:11-13. July 1953. 24 Ea74

29907 HESSE, W. Aktuelle probleme und neuere erkenntnisse in der agrarmeteorologie. Karl-Marx-U. Wiss. Z. 7/8:393-400. Ref. 1952/53. 509 L532

29908 INOUE, E., TANI, N., and IMAI, K. Some measurements of wind over the cultivated field. 2. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:45-48. Ref. Mar.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

29909 KIMURA, Y. On the deviation of wind temperature classified in the four directions at 10 o'clock daily during the summer season of Aomori Pref. in 1949. (In Japanese.) Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:19-22. Mar.1953. 340.9 So1
English summary.

29910 THORNTHWAITE, C. W. I believe that we should overhaul our ideas on what makes a "good" weather-forecasting service for farmers. Country Gent. 124:11-12. Jan.1954. 6 C833

29911 USAME, T., NOSE, T., and ICHIKAWA, M. Local-climatological research for agriculture. 2. Soc. Agr. Met. Japan. J. Agr. Met. 8:25-28. Mar.1953. 340.9 So1

PERSONNEL

29912 SPENCER, F. H. Achieving leadership. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.98 Sp3
Remarks before Administrative Management Training Group, Philadelphia, Pa., January 18, 1954.

RESEARCH

29913 ADELAIDE. UNIVERSITY. Report of the Waite Agricultural Research Institute, South Australia, and associated activities of the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization 1950-1951. Adelaide,1953. 62 p. 109 Ad32R

29914 AMSTERDAM. KONINKLIJK INSTITUUT VOOR DE TROPEN. Twee en veertigste jaarverslag 1952 [Forty-second annual report 1952]. Amsterdam,1952. 66 p. 259 Am8

29915 ARIZONA.AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report for the 64th year ending June 30, 1953. Tucson,1953. 15 p. 100 Ar4

29916 ASSOCIATION OF THE KYUSHU AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTIONS. Papers read before the twelfth semi-annual meeting, April 27-28, 1953. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12,128 p. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

29917 BACHER, I. On the design of agricultural experiments. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 15:461-470. Nov.1953. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 460.

29918 BAUMGARTEN, O. Wissenschaft und praxis haben ein ziel. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:104-107. 18 D4826
Agricultural research in the Soviet Union.

29919 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. Annual report for the year ended March 31, 1953. Ottawa,1953. 56 p. 7 C1622

29920 CONNECTICUT. (STORRS) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of the station for the year ending June 30, 1951. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 289,31 p. July 1952. 100 C76S

29921 DUNKAN, D. L. Organisation of the research in British agriculture. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:503-509. Aug.1953. 41.8 J93

29922 FIFIELD, W. M. The importance of basic research. Fla. Mango Forum. Proc. 13:6-9. 1953. 93.09 F66

29923 GALLAY, R. Changins sur Nyon, domaine d'expérimentation agricole et annexe scientifique des Stations Fédérales d'Essais Agricoles de Lausanne. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 9:93-94. Dec.1953. 17 J82A

29924 MARYLAND. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research, the key to agricultural progress; 65th annual report of the Station, 1951-1952. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-74,88 p. Nov.1952. 100 M36S

29925 MERICK, G. W., BUTLER, K. D., and HEARD, M. E. How agricultural research benefits industry. Chemurg. Digest 13:16-17. Jan.1954. 381 N312Na

29926 MILLER, L. F. The consumer's stake in agricultural research. Sci. Farmer (n.s.)1(2):5-6. Fall 1953. 100 P381S

29927 MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Welcome to Agricultural Experiment Station, Rosemount. Rosemount,Inst. Agr. U. Minn.,1953. 27 p. 100 M66W

29928 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Landbouwverslag Z.O. Friesland[Agricultural report, S. E. Friesland]. Drachten,1953. 88 p. 12 N3822
Research.

29929 OSTENDORF, F. W. The Agricultural Experiment Station in Suriname. Phyton [Buenos Aires] 3:47-51. July 1953. 450 P567

29930 PLACHY, E. —für unsere landwirtschafliche praxis. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:33-35. 18 D4826
Research by the Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften in Berlin.

29931 POULIN, L. La recherche agricole. Ferme 15(3):39. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 7 F38
Canada.

29932 PUERTO RICO. FEDERAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report, 1953. Mayaguez,1953. 28 p. 1 Ex65

29933 SHAW, B. T. Public research in agriculture; how the job is done. Chemurg. Digest 13:6-7,18. Jan. 1954. 381 N312Na

29934 SHAW, B. T. Research and the attainments of agriculture: past, present, and future. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1953. 12 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the Agricultural Research Institute, Washington, D. C., November 24, 1953.

29935 TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-fifth annual report, 1952. Knoxville, 1953. 58 p. 100 T25S

29936 U. S. EASTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications and patents, Animal Fats Division. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-359, 28 p. Sept.1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

29937 U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Manual of procedures for cooperative regional research. Rev. Washington,1953. 28 p. 1.912 P942

29938 U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Report of the chief, 1953. Washington,1953. 9 p. 1 Ex6A

29939 VICTORIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STATE RESEARCH FARM, WERRIBEE. Guide book 1953. Melbourne,1953. 71 p. 109 W49
Agricultural research.

STATISTICS

29940 KUIPER, N. H., and KORSTEN, L. C. A. Open plaatsen in variantieschema's [Open plots in variance scheme]. Landbhogesch. Meded. 53:25-30. 1953. 105.2 W122
English summary.

29941 MITOME, M. Some observations on the efficiency of randomized blocks. (In Japanese.) Kyushu Agr. Res. 12:73-74. Sept.1953. 107.6 K996

29942 PALCA, H. An experiment in the sampling of agricultural returns. Appl. Statis. 2:152-159. Nov.1953. 251 Ap5
Great Britain.

29943 RIO GRANDE DO SUL, BRAZIL (STATE) DEPARTAMENTO ESTADUAL DE ESTATISTICA. Técnica de amostragem na estatística agrícola [Sampling technique in agricultural statistics] by J. A. de A. Brasil. Pôrto Alegre? 1953. 48 p. 251 R47

29944 SARLE, C. F. Basic agricultural statistical methods. Estadistica 11:798-807. Dec.1953. 251.8 Es8

29945 STAPP, P. How the Office of Statistical Standards can help develop a program. J. Farm Econ. 35:865-877. Dec.1953. 280.8 J822
Includes discussion by R. A. Bodin and L. D. Calvin.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. A. A., State Agric ultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Dom estic requests for publications in the various Departm ent series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Consumption of food in the United States, 1909-52. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 62,249 p. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

HENDERSON, H. W. Price programs of the United States Department of Agriculture. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 13,rev.,94 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84Ab

WILLIAMS, W. K. Farm forestry extension, what it is and how it works. U. S. D. A. Inform. B. 107, 14 p. Nov.1953. 1 Ag84Ab

JASPER, A. W. Some highlights from consumer egg studies. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 110,25 p. Ref. June 1953. 1 Ag84Ab

COOK, A. C. Highlights of potato marketing. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 114,56 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Ab

Circulars

BAUSH, E. R., and GORESLINE, H. E. An analysis of commercial frozen egg products. U. S. D. A. C. 932,16 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84C

HUTCHINS, W. A., SELBY, H. E., and VOELKER, S. W. Irrigation-enterprise organizations. U. S. D. A. C. 934,107 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84C

PETERSON, H. B., NELSON, L. B., and PASCHAL, J. L. A review of phosphate fertilizer investigations in 15 Western States through 1949. U. S. D. A. C. 927,68 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84C

JOHNSON, W. M. Effect of grazing intensity upon vegetation and cattle gains on ponderosa pine-bunchgrass ranges of the Front Range of Colorado. U. S. D. A. C. 929,36 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84C

WRIGHT, T. R., and SMITH, E. Relation of bruising and other factors to blue mold decay of Delicious apples. U. S. D. A. C. 935,15 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

BARNES, O. L., and NERNEY, N. J. The red harvester ant and how to subdue it. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1668,rev.,11 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84F

MATHEWS, O. R. Implements and methods of tillage to control soil blowing on the northern Great Plains. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1797,rev.,21 p. Jan. 1954. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

SWICKARD, M. T., and HARKIN, A. M. Ways to cook rabbit. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 35,15 p. 1953. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

HERBERT, F. W., and HOGLUND, O. K. An improved method of making plant containers. U. S. D. A. L. 349,8 p. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84L

BOSWELL, V. R. Growing eggplant. U. S. D. A. L. 351,4 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Leaflet 131.

BOSWELL, V. R. Commercial growing of carrots. U. S. D. A. L. 353,8 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

WHITTEN, M. E., and STEVENSON, J. H. Cotton linters; production, marketing, and market outlets. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 56,49 p. Nov.1953. 1 Ag84Mr

Miscellaneous Publications

SCHAFFNER, J. V. Index to insects by host plants; supplement to Insect enemies of eastern forests. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 657(sup.),29 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

SCHLOSSER, G., CHAPMAN, V., and ENDERSBEE, C. Recipes for quantity service. U. S. D. A. PA-233,27 p. Nov.1953. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Titles of completed theses in home economics and related fields in colleges and universities of the United States, 1952-1953. U. S. D. A. PA-236,48 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84Pro
U. S. Office of Education, cooperating.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Strengthening American agriculture through resource conservation. U. S. D. A. PA-237,8 p. 1953. 1 Ag84Pro

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station

THEIS, T. Some diseases of Puerto Rican forage crops. P. R. [Mayagüez] Fed. Expt. Sta. B. 51, 31 p. Nov.1953. 1 Ex65

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Dairy statistics and related series. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 134,85 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84St

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Dairy and poultry market statistics, 1952. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 135,122 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

SWICKARD, M. T., HARKIN, A. M., and PAUL, B. J. Relationship of cooking methods, grades, and frozen storage to quality of cooked mature Leghorn hens. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1077,32 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Te

CARR, D. W., and HOWELL, L. D. Economics of preparing wool for market and manufacture. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1078,88 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 1 Ag84Te

MEINKEN, K. W. The demand and price structure for oats, barley, and sorghum grains. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1080,102 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84Te

WOOTEN, H. H. Major uses of land in the United States. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1082,100 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Te

SHEAR, C. B., CRANE, H. L., and MYERS, A. T. Nutrient element balance: response of tung trees grown in sand culture to potassium, magnesium, calcium and their interactions. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1085,52 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Announcement for 1954 award. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.90 C2W67A
William A. Jump Memorial Foundation.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Flavors of milk; a review of literature, by D. R. Strobel, W. G. Bryan, and C. J. Babcock. Washington,1953. 91 p. A44 Ag8

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fruits and juices; availability in retail food stores, August 1953. Washington,1953. 21 p. 1.956 F94Avl

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 1. Authors: A to B, by M. A. Doss and J. M. Humphrey. Washington,1953. 317 p. 1 An5Ind

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DEPARTMENTAL PACKAGING AND CONTAINER WORKING GROUP. Current Department research on packaging and containers as of July 1, 1953. Washington,1953. 14 p. A280.39 P12

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. SOUTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications and patents, January-June 1953. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-319(sup.4),27 p. 1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. EASTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications and patents, Animal Fats Division. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-359, 28 p. Sept.1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

SINGLETON, W. S. The physical properties of fatty acids, glycerides, and derivatives; the technical literature and patents of the Southern Regional Research Laboratory, U. S. Department of Agriculture. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-361,33 p. Aug.31,1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

REEVES, W. A., and GUTHRIE, J. D. Flameproofing of cotton with THPC-resins. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-364,11 p. Nov.2,1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERVICE

U. S. AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM SERV. Agricultural Conservation Program; summary 1952. Washington,1953. 79 p. 1.956 F45Ag82

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SERVICE

FARRINGTON, R. L. Status of drought relief program. Washington,U. S. Agr. Credit Serv.,1953. 13 p. 1.91 A4F24
Talk at the Meeting of the Livestock Division, American Farm Bureau Federation, Chicago, Ill., December 14, 1953.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

BURK, M. C. The food outlook. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 2 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Statement at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1953.

NEWELL, S. R. Planning within agricultural estimates for a workable modernization program. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 8 p. 1.9422 A2N44
Paper presented at the meetings of the American Farm Economics Association at Corvallis, Oregon, August 18, 1953.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm-mortgage debt held by major lender groups United States, January 1, 1910-53. Washington,1953. 1 p. A284.2 Ec7

WELLS, O. V. Current wool situation. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 17 p. A45 W46

WELLS, O. V. Problems facing the dairy industry. Washington,U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.,1953. 2 p. 1.941 F3W46
Summary of remarks made at the 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, October 29, 1953.

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

BREIMYER, H. F. Prospects for cattle production and prices. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1953. 15 p. 1.941 A2B74
Talk given before cattle producers' meetings at O'Neil, Nebraska, Santa Cruz, California, and Macon, Georgia, December 1953.

SOUTHERLAND, F. L. Some aspects of USDA grade standards and inspection service for processed foods. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1953. 14 p. 1.956 F94So8
Talk at Meeting of Northwest Frozen Foods Association at the Olympic Hotel, Seattle, Washington, December 14, 1953.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Apples: production by varieties, 1953, with comparisons. Washington,1953. 9 p. 1.941 S8Ap5

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Conclusions from survey returns. Washington,1953. 2 p. A280.347 M34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm population; annual estimates by States, major geographic divisions, and regions, 1920-50, and for the United States, 1910-50. Washington,1953. 26 p. A252 M34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1953 annual summary; acreage, yield, and production of principal crops, by States, with comparisons. Washington,1953. 96 p. 1.9 St2Cb

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1953 annual summary; vegetables for commercial processing. Acreage, production and value by States, with comparisons. Washington,1953. 15 p. 1.941 M8C73

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Popcorn production, 1953. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.9 Ec71Pop

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Season average prices and value of production, principal crops, 1952 and 1953, by States. Washington,1953. 33 p. 1.942 A8M58

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

HODGSON, R. E. What engineers should know about feeds for dairy cattle. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1953. 8 p. 1.973 A2H66
Talk given before the American Society of Agricultural Engineers, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1953.

JOHNSON, S. E. How can we insure necessary increases in food and nonwood fibers. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1953. 6 p. 1.941 L6J63
Discussion at Mid-Century Conference on Resources for the Future, Washington, D. C., December 2, 1953.

SHAW, B. T. Research and the attainments of agriculture: past, present, and future. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1953. 12 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the Agricultural Research Institute, Washington, D. C., November 24, 1953.

SHAW, B. T. Research and the cattlemen's future. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 14 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the American National Cattlemen's Association, Colorado Springs, Colo., January 12, 1954.

SHAW, B. T. Research in farm electrification. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Admin.,1953. 10 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the National Farm Electrification Conference, Washington, D. C., October 27, 1953.

SHAW, B. T. Scope of research in weed control. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1953. 12 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the National Weed Control Conference, at Kansas City, Mo., December 8, 1953.

SPENCER, F. H. Achieving leadership. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.98 Sp3
Remarks before Administrative Management Training Group, Philadelphia, Pa., January 18, 1954.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Commodity and functional advisory committees (established under authority of the Research and Marketing Act of 1946) a summary, 1947-1953, by J. R. Allgyer. Washington,1953. 11 p. 1.98 C73

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Market organization and facilities; a report of the National Marketing Workshop, August 7 to 15, 1953, University of California. Washington,1953. 145 p. A280.3 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report of activities under the Agricultural Marketing Act, 1953. Washington,1953. 7 p. 1 Ag84

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. New fermentation process produces vitamin B_{12}. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Res. Achvt. Sheet 167(C),2 p. Dec.1953. 1.98 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The United States National Arboretum, Washington, D. C. Washington,1953. 8 p.-folder. A81 W27

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Recognized pullorum classes and digest of laws and regulations affecting the sale of hatching eggs, chicks and poults. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 127,rev.,7 p. Feb.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Report of the Chief, 1953. Washington,1953. 123 p. 1 An5A

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Lending agency cotton handbook for price support loans on cotton. Rev. Washington,1953. 14 p. A284.2 C73

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Loans made, United States and territories, by crop years from date of organization, 1933, through Dec. 31, 1952. Washington,1953. 9 p. A284.2 C73L

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Price support inventories by commodities, by months, July 1947 to date [Mar. 1953]. Washington,1953. 3 p. A284.3 C73

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report, 1952/53. Washington,1953. 16 p. 1 Ag84

COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Report of the Administrator, 1953. Washington,1953. 28 p. 1 C73Rea

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Report of the Chief, 1953. Washington,1953. 26 p. 1 D14

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

PHILLIPS, G. L. A transparent drying and absorbing unit for use with the thermal-conductivity gas analyzer. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. ET-313,2 p. Jan.1954. 1.9 En83Et

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Administrative instructions prescribing method of treatment of oranges, grapefruit, and Manila mangoes from Mexico. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 542,rev.,3 p. Dec.11,1953. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Taiwan Provincial (Formosa). U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-605,3 p. Dec.9,1953. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Service and regulatory announcements, list of intercepted plant pests, 1952, compiled by J. Hunt. Washington,1953. 59 p. 1 F31S

EXPERIMENT STATIONS, OFFICE OF

PUERTO RICO. FEDERAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report, 1953. Mayagüez,1953. 28 p. 1 Ex65

U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Manual of procedures for cooperative regional research. Rev. Washington,1953. 28 p. 1.912 P942

U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Report of the chief, 1953. Washington,1953. 9 p. 1 Ex6A

EXTENSION SERVICE

FERGUSON, C. M. The applications of farm electrification research. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv., 1953. 1 p. 1.913 A2F38
Summary of remarks at National Farm Electrification Conference, Washington, D. C., October 27, 1953.

FERGUSON, C. M. Nationwide developments in extension. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 14 p. 1.913 A2F38
Talk given at Annual Meeting of Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, November 9, 1953.

TRELOGAN, H. C. Developments in marketing. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 4 p. 1.98 T71
Talk given at the Dairy Session of the 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Thursday, October 29, 1953.

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Family economics "send-for" list. Washington,1952. 3 p. 1.913 E2F21

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. National 4-H Achievement Day, November 14, 1953. Washington,1953. 2 p. A275.2 Ex8

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Suggestions from States on Outlook Conference. Washington,1953. 14 p. A275.29 Ex82

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Work simplification in the home visual aids. Washington,1953. 10 p. A321 Ex8

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

RANDELL, C. G. Producing and merchandising sausage in small plants. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. C-150,59 p. Apr.1953. 166.2 C4923

ROBINSON, J. L., and HECKMAN, J. H. Farmer cooperation, an American way. Section F. Group demonstrations. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-35-F, 14 p. Nov.1953. 166.2 C4926
U. S. Extension Service and American Institute of Cooperation, cooperating.

ROBINSON, J. L., and EKSTROM, G. F. Paying for a farm. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. E-30,rev., 23 p. Aug.1953. 166.2 C4926

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Publications on farm credit cooperatives. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. A-29,5 p. Dec.1952. 166.2 C4922

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Report of the Administrator of the Farmers Home Administration, 1953. Washington,1953. 34 p. 1.949 R293

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Report of the Manager, 1953. Washington,1953. 24 p. 1 C88R

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Annual report, fiscal year 1952-53. Washington,1953. 14 p. 1 Ag84

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Foreign agricultural trade; United States foreign trade in agricultural products, by commodity and by country, annual fiscal year, 1951-52 and 1952-53. Washington, 1954. 49 p. 1.943 F762

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Living conditions in Cuba, 1953, by M. H. Haworth. Washington,1953. 2 p. A284.4 F76

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Living conditions in Ecuador, 1953, by L. Hines. Washington 1953. 2 p. A284.4 F76L

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Living conditions in Nepal, 1953; outlying cities to Kathmandu, by P. W. Rose. Washington,1953. 4 p. A284.4 F76Li

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Living conditions in Pakistan, 1953, by R. M. Snyder. Washington,1953. 3 p. A284.4 F76Liv

FOREST SERVICE

BOE, K. N. Western larch [Larix occidentalis] and Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seed dispersal into clearcuttings. U. S. Forest Serv. North.Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 129,3 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

CAMP, H. W. Pole production in 1952. U. S. Forest Serv. North,Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 130,4 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

CLARK, F. B., and LIMING, F. G. Sprouting of blackjack oak in the Missouri Ozarks. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 137, 22 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 C3T222

GAISER, R. N., and MERZ, R. W. Growth of planted red and white pine in Ohio and Indiana. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 138,14 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 C3T222

LYNCH, D. W. Growth of ponderosa pine on best sites. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 128,4 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

MINCKLER, L. S. How thinning influences growth of pin oak. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 139,8 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 C3T222

SQUILLACE, A. E. Effect of squirrels on the supply of ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa] seed. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 131,4 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

U. S. FOREST SERV. Guide to Escambia Experimental Forest, by T. Croker and W. Hopkins. Washington,1953. 20 p. A99.34 C87

U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest recreation areas overcrowded. Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.962 A2N218

U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest recreation; facts about the recreation situation in the national forests. Washington,1953. 2 p. A99.61 F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. National forest wilderness areas (areas and acreages as of 10/1/53). Washington,1953. 2 p. 1.962 A2N217

U. S. FOREST SERV. Pike National Forest, Colorado. Washington,1953. folded map. 1 F765Ma

U. S. FOREST SERV. Report of the Chief of the Forest Service, 1953. Washington,1953. 55 p. 1 F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. Research publication policy and procedure. Washington?1952. 25 p. Ref. 1.962 A2R312

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1952. Upper Darby,1953. 71 p. 1.9 F76222

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for New York Forest District No. 3. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. N. Y. 3,19 p. 1953. 1.9622 N2F766

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The Kane Experimental Forest. Upper Darby,Pa.,1953. 4 p. A99.34 F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN REGION. Parachute line-stowing jig. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Region. Equip. Devlpmt. Rpt. 19,4 p. Apr.1953. 1.9621 R1Eg5

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. National forest ski guide (Oregon & Washington). Rev. Portland,1953. 30 p. A409.7 F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Olympic National Forest. Washington,1953. map. A99.66 F762

Illustrations and text on back of map.

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Bibliography of the Southeastern Forest Experiment Station for the calendar year 1952. Asheville,1953. 9 p. 1.9622 S4B472

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Interim log grades for southern pine based on unit value of yard lumber outturn; development, analysis, quality indices. Washington,1953. 18 p. A99.76 F76

Southeastern Forest Experiment Station and Forest Products Laboratory of the U. S. Forest Service, cooperating.

WATT, R. F. Site index changes in western white pine forests. U. S. Forest Serv. North.Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 132,2 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

WEITZMAN, S. Five years of research on the Fernow Experimental Forest, West Virginia. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 61,44 p. 1953. 1.9622 N2St22

WILSON, R. W. How second-growth Northern hardwoods develop after thinning. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 62,12 p. 1953. 1.9622 N2St22

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Recipe releases on beef. Washington,1953. various pagings. A389.25 H88

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

FRIEDMAN, B. A., and KAUFMAN, J. Comparison of the storage life of vacuum-cooled and ice-packed lettuce. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus. Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 309,9 p. Oct.23,1953. 1.9 P772Ht

LEWIS, W. E. The shelf life of green peas in retail store display cases. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 308,4 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 P772Ht

REDIT, W. H., and SMITH, M. A. Precooling South Carolina peaches, 1953. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin. H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 306,14 p. Nov. 1953. 1.9 P772Ht

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Additional school lunch recipes. U. S. D. A. PA-222 (sup.),11 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics, cooperating.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Compilation of statistical material concerning Order No. 18 and the Memphis, Tennessee, Marketing Area. Washington,1953. 26 p. A280.344 P942

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Effect of atmospheric conditions on testing certain cotton fiber properties, by S. T. Burley and J. T. Rouse. Washington,1953. 15 p. A72 P942

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Field offices and areas, August 1953. Washington,1953. 33 maps. A280.9 P942

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Grain marketing facilities in the Piedmont area of North Carolina, by P. S. Richey, T. D. Johnson, J. M. Curtis, and J. B. Cotner. Washington,1953. 46 p. A280.359 P94

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Market news offices and teletype system, 1952. Washington,1952. map. A280.3 P94

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Moisture content of seed cotton in relation to cleaning and ginning efficiency and lint quality, by A. C. Griffin and C. M. Merkel. Washington,1953. 16 p. A72 P942M

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Raisin export payment program UMK 95a (1953-54 marketing season). Washington,1953. 13 p. A280.395 P942

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Some refrigeration tests of a motor truck-trailer equipped with one type of dry ice system of refrigeration. An interim report. Washington,1953. 27 p. A295 P942

U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils and Agricultural Engineering, cooperating.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

NELSEN, A. Advance draft of remarks at Region IV, NRECA meeting, Mackinac Island, Mich., Sept. 8, 1953. Washington?U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1953. 3 p. 1.933 N33

NELSEN, A. Inventory time. Washington, U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1954. 8 p. 1.933 N33

Address at the 12th Annual Meeting of the National Rural Electric Cooperative Association, January 11, 1954, Miami, Florida.

NELSEN, A. Statement at the 56th Annual Convention of the United States Independent Telephone Association, Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 14, 1953. Washington? U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1953. 8 p. 1.933 N33

NELSEN, A. Statement summarizing address at Region VI, NRECA meeting, Rapid City, South Dakota, Oct. 5, 1953. Washington?U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin., 1953. 4 p. 1.933 N33

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. North Dakota 17 McHenry; field appraisal analysis. Washington,1953. 14 p. A335 R882N

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Report of the Administrator, 1953. Washington,1953. 38 p. 173.2 R88A

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Serving homes heated with electricity; a study made in cooperation with Warren Rural Electric Cooperative Corporation, Bowling Green, Kentucky. U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. REA B. 142-5,23 p. Aug.1953. 1.933 R2293

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Summary of operating data for hydroelectric plants. Washington,1953. 1 p. A335.9 R88

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BENSON, E. T. Challenge for action. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Annual Convention of the American Farm Bureau Federation, Chicago, December 16, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. A farm program for all. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the New England Council, Boston, Massachusetts, November 20, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. Let us raise a standard. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at Annual Convention of National Grange, Burlington, Vermont, November 19, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. Peace, plenty, and prosperity. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the American National Cattlemen's Association, Colorado Springs, Colorado, January 13, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Progress in agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 6 p. 1.91 A2B44
Summary of address before the American Bankers Association, Statler Hotel, Washington, D. C., Sept. 22, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. Recommended agricultural program. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Radio address made Monday, January 11, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. A sound farm program. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1954. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the Annual Meeting of the National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, Chicago, Ill., January 12, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Tomorrow belongs to youth. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before National 4-H Club Congress, Chicago, Illinois, November 30, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. We must plant to prosper. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address delivered by Assistant Secretary J. E. Coke, at an observance celebrating the 20th Anniversary of "Plant to Prosper," Memphis, Tenn., December 17, 1953.

BENSON, E. T. The wool problem. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at Annual Convention of the National Wool Growers Association, Long Beach, California, December 8, 1953.

DAVIS, J. H. Statement before 7th Session of the Conference of FAO, Rome, Italy, November 24, 1953. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 8 p. 1.957 D29

PAARLBERG, D. The challenge to RFD's. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 9 p. 1.91 A2P11
Address at the National Association of Radio Farm Directors Convention, Chicago, Illinois, November 28, 1953.

PAARLBERG, D. The problem of diverted acres. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1953. 12 p. 1.91 A2P11
Address at the Annual Meeting of the American Society of Farm Managers and Rural Appraisers, Chicago, Illinois, November 30, 1953.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

SHRADER, W. D., SPRINGER, M. E., and HALL, N. S. Soil survey, Holt County, Missouri. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1939(21),61 p. Dec. 1953. 1 So32F

SIMMONS, C. S., LYFORD, W. H., and FEUER, R. Soil survey, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940(13),114 p. Dec.1953. 1 So32F

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Federal-State cooperative snow surveys and water forecasts for Oregon, by W. T. Frost and M. Barton. Portland,Oreg., U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 10 p. 1.96 R31Fso
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Report of the Chief, 1953. Washington,1953. 67 p. 1.6 So3R

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. NORTHERN GREAT PLAINS REGION. Flood-damaged channels and farmland restored. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS Flood Rpt. 1,16 p. July 1953. A290.9 So32

SOLICITOR, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SOLICITOR. Report of the solicitor, 1952/53. Washington,1953. 41 p. 1 Ag84

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

YEAGER, J. H. Production and sale of milk for manufacture in Alabama's Piedmont area. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 288,58 p. Dec.1953. 100 AL1S

Alaska Agricultural Experiment Station, College

JOHNSON, H. A. Urban use of Alaskan farm products. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 16,20 p. Sept.1953. 100 AL122B

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

SCHWALEN, H. C., FROST, K. R., and HINZ, W. W. Sprinkler irrigation. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 250, 41 p. Oct.1953. 100 Ar4

SELTZER, R. E. Seasonal variation in prices and shipments of Arizona beef cattle. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 251,19 p. Oct.1953. 100 Ar4

ARIZONA.AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report for the 64th year ending June 30, 1953. Tucson,1953. 15 p. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

LAFFERTY, D. G. Marketing registered and certified cotton planting seed in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 539,24 p. Nov.1953. 100 Ar42

SLUSHER, M. W. The use of airplanes on rice farms in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 541,20 p. Dec.1953. 100 Ar42
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

THURMAN, R. L., and BURDICK, A. B. Grain sorghum experiments, 1950-1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 14,6 p. Nov.1953. 100 Ar42M

ARKANSAS farm research 2(4),7 p. Winter 1953. 100 Ar42F

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA.AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural publications, January 1952. Berkeley,1952. 34 p. 100 C12Li

CALIFORNIA.AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural publications, supplement, July 1953. Berkeley,1953. 6 p.-folder. 100 C12Li

CALIFORNIA agriculture 7(12),16 p. Dec.1953. 100 C12Cag

HILGARDIA 22:235-334. Aug.1953. 100 C12H

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

COLORADO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report on the plan of the Colorado experimental beef breeding program, May 23, 1953. Fort Collins? 1953. 17 p. 43.9 C71
Fort Lewis A. & M. College, U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry, and Sears-Roebuck Foundation, cooperating.

COLORADO farm and home research 4(4),11 p. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 C712Co

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

BLISS, C. I., and BEARD, R. L. Static and dynamic variation in the response of an insect to sublethal doses of two gases. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 577,24 p. Nov.1953. 100 C76St

SWANSON, C. L. W. The changing fertility of New England soils. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. Soils 15,8 p. Nov.30,1953. 56.9 C767

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

CONNECTICUT. (STORRS) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of the station for the year ending June 30, 1951. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 289,31 p. July 1952. 100 C76S

MCKAIN, W. C., BALDWIN, E. D., and DUCOFF, L. J. Old age and retirement in rural Connecticut. 2. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 299,51 p. June 1953. 100 C76S
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

SAVAGE, Z. Twenty-one years of citrus costs and returns in Florida, 1931-1952. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. AE Ser. 54-7,27 p. Dec.1953. 281.9 F663

GAMMON, N., and others. Physical, spectrographic and chemical analyses of some virgin Florida soils. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 524,130 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 F66S
J. R. Henderson, R. A. Carrigan, R. E. Caldwell, R. G. Leighty, and F. B. Smith, joint authors.

HILLS, W. A., and others. Bush snap bean production on the sandy soils of Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 530,23 p. Nov.1953. 100 F66S
J. F. Darby, W. H. Thames, and W. T. Forsee, joint authors.

CHAPMAN, H. L., KIDDER, R. W., and PLANK, S. W. Comparative feeding value of citrus molasses, cane molasses, ground snapped corn and dried citrus pulp for fattening steers on pasture. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 531,16 p. Dec.1953. 100 F66S

SEALE, C. C., RANDOLPH, J. W., and GUZMAN, V. L. 2,4-D for post-emergence weed control in the Everglades. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 532,36 p. Dec. 1953. 100 F66S

GREENE, R. E. L. Economic study of farming in the Plant City area, Hillsborough County, Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 533,53 p. Dec.1953. 100 F66S

REITZ, H. J., and others. Recommended fertilizers and nutritional sprays for citrus. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 536,15 p. Jan.1954. 100 F66S
C. D. Leonard, J. W. Sites, W. F. Spencer, I. Stewart, and I. W. Wander, joint authors.

SHARPE, R. H., and DICKEY, R. D. Erect and trailing blackberries in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-67,8 p. Jan.1954. 100 F66Cl

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

ANDERSON, R. F., SMITH, H. R., and LOONEY, Z. M. An evaluation of the costs and quality of ginning in the Piedmont area of Georgia, seasons of 1950-51 and 1951-52. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 280,45 p. Apr.1953. 100 G29S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

HARPER, W. W. Marketing Georgia broilers. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 281,42 p. July 1953. 100 G29S

Georgia College Experiment Station, Athens

KINARD, D. T. Electric underheat brooder. Ga. Col. Expt. Sta. B. 3,16 p. Jan.1953. 100 G294B

HOOD, M. P., and others. Graded poultry in the consumer market. Ga. Col. Expt. Sta. B. 5,11 p. Aug.1953. 100 G294B
W. S. Rowan, D. W. Thompson, and J. Mize, joint authors.

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

OVERMAN, O. R., KEIRS, R. J., and CRAINE, E. M. Composition of herd milk of the Brown Swiss breed. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 567,22 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 IL6S

BONNETT, O. T. Developmental morphology of the vegetative and floral shoots of maize. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 568,47 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 IL6S

OSLER, R. D., and WOODWORTH, C. M. The Clark soybean for Illinois. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 569, 4 p. Nov.1953. 100 IL6S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

VAN ARSDALL, R. N., IBACH, D. B., and CLEAVER, T. Economic and functional characteristics of farm dairy buildings. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 570,64 p. Nov.1953. 100 IL6S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

FEHRENBACHER, J. B., and ODELL, R. T. Menard County soils. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. Soil Rpt. 76,56 p. Nov.1953. 100 IL6So

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

CAMERY, M. P., and WEBER, C. R. Effects of certain components of simulated hail injury on soybeans and corn. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 400:465-504. Oct.1953. 100 Io9
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

HEADY, E. O. Productivity and income of labor and capital on Marshall silt loam farms in relation to conservation farming. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 401:508-535. Oct.1953. 100 Io9

CLIFTON, E. S., and SHEPHERD, G. Objective grade specifications for slaughter steer carcasses. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 402:540-568. Nov.1953. 100 Io9

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

COTTON, R. T., and others. Causes of outbreaks of stored-grain insects. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. .359,36 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 K13S
H. H. Walkden, G. D. White, and D. A. Wilbur, joint authors.

KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 40th annual livestock feeders' day. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 297,59 p. May 2,1953. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

RICHARDSON, P. D., and BAUDER, W. W. Participation in organized activities in a Kentucky rural community. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 598,28 p. June 1953. 100 K41

CLARK, C. M., and BROWNING, W. Organization of the looseleaf tobacco auction market. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 599,94 p. June 1953. 100 K41

BONDURANT, J. H. Land classification and farm returns. Effect of quality of land on farm incomes and net returns. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 600,47 p. June 1953. 100 K41

ROBERTS, J. B., and GRAYSON, G. A reappraisal of the fall-premium plan of milk pricing in the Louisville market, how it has worked, 1944-52. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 602,48 p. Sept.1953. 100 K41

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Control of bloat through management practices. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 38,i.e.39,12 p. Aug. 1953. 100 L93

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

METZGER, H. B. Costs of obtaining pasteurized milk; a comparison for subdealers and small processor-distributors. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 515, 42 p. May 1953. 100 M28S

TREVETT, M. F. Control of woody weeds in low-bush blueberry fields. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 35,15 p. Mar.1953. 100 M28M

PULLEN, W. E. Larger dairies bring higher net income in Maine (based on 1952 farm account summary). Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 37,9 p. Aug.1953. 100 M28M
Maine University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

TOBEY, E. R. Foods and drugs, 1952-53. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 227,66 p. June 1953. 100 M28S

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

MARYLAND. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research, the key to agricultural progress; 65th annual report of the Station, 1951-1952. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-74,88 p. Nov.1952. 100 M36S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 158,24 p. Nov.1953. 100 M38H

PFLUG, I. J. Meteorological observations for November 1953. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 779, 3 p. Nov.1953. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

PETERSON, E. E. Timing milk production for highest profit in the Detroit milkshed. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 386,26 p. Oct.1953. 100 M58S

QUARTERLY bulletin 36:163-241. Nov.1953. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

KERNKAMP, M. F. Seed treatment of small seeded legumes. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 209,11 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 100 M66

MINNESOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Welcome to Agricultural Experiment Station, Rosemount. Rosemount,Inst. Agr. U. Minn.,1953. 27 p. 100 M66W

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

O'KELLY, J. F., and others. 1952 cotton variety tests in hill sections. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 499,7 p. Jan.1953. 100 M69
S. P. Crockett, B. C. Hurt, and K. C. Freeman, joint authors.

JOHNSTON, R. B. Farm mechanization in the upland areas of Mississippi, 1949. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 502,61 p. July 1953. 100 M69

JONES, U. S. Phosphate fertilizers. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 503,35 p. Sept.1953. 100 M69

FLETCHER, J. L. Milo as feed for fattening pigs. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 504,8 p. Aug.1953. 100 M69

DUDLEY, R. F., and WISE, L. N. Seeding in permanent pasture for supplementary winter grazing. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 505,15 p. Oct.1953. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1954 crop and fertilizer recommendations for Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 187,16 p. Oct. 1953. 100 M69

STOKES, I. E., and others. Tracy, a new mid-season variety of sorgo for sirup production in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 483, 2 p. June 1953. 100 M69In
O. H. Coleman, J. F. O'Kelly, S. P. Crockett, R. Kuykendall, K. Freeman, and B. C. Hurt, joint authors.

HARRIS, V. C. Three-year study on chemical weed control in a permanent pasture. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 484,2 p. June 1953. 100 M69In

ANDREWS, W. B. Apply anhydrous ammonia when plants need nitrogen. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 485,2 p. Aug.1953. 100 M69In

MILES, T. J., and LUSK, J. W. Winter feeding systems for dairy cows compared. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 486,2 p. Aug.1953. 100 M69In

DARNELL, J. A., and others. Whole cottonseed vs. cottonseed meal for wintering beef cattle. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 487,1 p. Oct.1953. 100 M69In

T. B. Patterson, C. E. Lindley, and B. F. Barrentine, joint authors.

JENKINS, L. P., and MOFFETT, W. W. A study of fluid milk pricing plans in Mississippi and their effect on seasonality of production. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 38,34 p. Aug.1953. 100 M69

JENKINS, L. P., and MOFFETT, W. W. Supply and utilization of fluid grade milk in selected Mississippi markets, 1950 and 1951. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 39,65 p. Sept.1953. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI farm research 16(12),8 p.; 17(1), 8 p. Dec.1953-Jan.1954. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

SHELTON, G. C., and CRISLER, O. S. Common parasites of swine. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 597,20 p. May 1953. 100 M693

SLOOP, F. A., KIEHL, E. R., and BRADY, D. E. Preferences for self-service meat among household consumers in Metropolitan St. Louis. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 512,30 p. Nov.1952. 100 M693

SAPPENFIELD, W. P. The inheritance of earliness among six common varieties of oats. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 514,55 p. Dec.1952. 100 M693

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

ANDERSON, A. F., and others. Annual reports on commercial feeds, commercial fertilizers, and agricultural seed inspections, 1952. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 485,59 p. Dec.1952. 100 M76

L. H. Johnson, R. C. Wetherell, and D. J. Davis, joint authors.

U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

DREIER, A. F., and others. Nebraska corn performance tests, 1953. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 33,17 p. Nov.1953. 100 N27O

J. H. Lonnquist, D. P. McGill, and P. L. Ehlers, joint authors.

HANWAY, D. G., and DREIER, A. F. Performance of soybean varieties in Nebraska, 1948-1953. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 34,9 p. Dec.1953. 100 N27O

LOWREY, G. W., and EHLERS, P. L. Fertilizer experiments with corn in central and eastern Nebraska, 1953. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 35,23 p. Jan.1954. 100 N27O

NEBRASKA Experiment Station quarterly 2(2), 15 p. Fall 1953. 100 N27N

Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Reno

MCCORMICK, J. A., and KIDWELL, J. F. Producing beef from Holstein steers. Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 3,15 p. Oct.1953. 100 N41S

New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham

WOODWORTH, T. H. Handling grain in bulk on New Hampshire poultry farms (a preliminary report indicating facilities and practices for handling grain in bulk on poultry farms). N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Res. Mimeog. 11,17 p. Jan.1,1953. 281.9 N452

NEW HAMPSHIRE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of seed tests for 1952, made for the State Department of Agriculture, by B. G. Sanborn. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 396,33 p. Aug.1952. 100 N45

BURKETT, W. K. New Hampshire's idle farm land. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 399,59 p. Sept.1953. 100 N45

DOUGHERTY, L. A. Opportunities in producing and marketing strawberries in New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 400,27 p. Nov.1953. 100 N45

NEW HAMPSHIRE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial feedingstuffs, made for the State Department of Agriculture, by H. A. Davis and V. F. Staab. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 403,36 p. July 1953. 100 N45

SANBORN, B. G. Results of seed tests for 1953. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 404,37 p. Aug.1953. 100 N45

NEW HAMPSHIRE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers, made for the State Department of Agriculture, by H. A. Davis and V. F. Staab. N. H. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 405,14 p. Sept.1953. 100 N45

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

NEW JERSEY agriculture 35(6),16 p. Nov./Dec.1953. 275.28 N46

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PAUR, S. Growing pinto beans in New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 378,20 p. Ref. May 1953. 100 N465

MCFADDEN, W. D., NEALE, P. E., and FINKNER, M. D. Influence of crimp on production and combing characteristics as a guide to more exact grading of fine wool. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 382,14 p. Nov.1953. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

BRUNK, M. E., and FEDERER, W. T. Methods of research in marketing; how marketing problems of the apple industry were attacked and the research results applied. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Paper 4, 15 p. Jan.1953. 280.39 N4834

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

WOODHOUSE, W. W., and CHAMBLEE, D. S. Nitrogen in forage production. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 383,24 p. Sept.1953. 100 N81

SHEPHERD, W. O., and DILLARD, E. U. Best grazing rates for beef production on cane range. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 384,23 p. Oct.1953. 100 N81

NELSON, W. L. Lime and fertilizer pay off. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 385,22 p. Dec.1953. 100 N81

WEYBREW, J. A., and others. Curing tobacco with anthracite. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 102,16 p. Sept.1953. 100 N81

N. W. Weldon, H. B. Puckett, and F. J. Hassler, joint authors.

FULTON, B. B. The cheese skipper, a pest of cured meat in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 103,35 p. Nov.1953. 100 N81

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

BROWN, H. D., and others. The effects of soil fertility levels on the quality of fresh and processed tomatoes, sweet corn, and cabbage. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 738,32 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 Oh3S

R. B. Davis, G. Davis, J. Bushnell, I. C. Hoffman, and D. Wilson, joint authors.

BAUMER, E. F., and MCBRIDE, C. G. Formulas for pricing of milk to producers in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 739,26 p. Jan.1954. 100 Oh3S

OHIO farm and home research 38:99-112. Nov./Dec.1953. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

TONTZ, R. L. Oklahoma land market activity 1945-1952. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-412,19 p. Nov. 1953. 100 Ok4

MATLOCK, R. S. Dorman soybeans for Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-413,15 p. Dec. 1953. 100 Ok4

HARPER, H. J. A study of phosphate fertilization and legume rotations for small-grain winter pastures Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-414,26 p. Dec.1953. 100 Ok4

DARLOW, A. E. How new crops varieties, developed at the Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station reach growers. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-32,8 p. Dec.1953. 100 Ok4

PASS, H., BROOKS, J. S., and SMITH, J. W. Performance tests of corn varieties and hybrids, 1953. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-33,23 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

ROSENSTIEL, R. G., and VAUGHAN, E. K. Control of insect pests and diseases of strawberries in Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419,rev.,40 p. Apr. 1952. 100 Or3

KUHLMAN, G. W., and IRISH, A. E. Cost of producing apples and pears in the Hood River Valley, Oregon. Progress report VI. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 535,10 p. Dec.1953. 100 Or3C

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

BAKER, R. L., and STEMBERGER, A. P. Economies of location in grading and cartoning eggs. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 571,21 p. Oct.1953. 100 P381

NICHOLAS, J. E. Freezing rates of foods and storage temperatures in vertical cabinets. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 572,33 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 P381

OLVER, E. F., and JONES, R. N. Penn State mechanical dairy feeder. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 110,7 p. Nov.1953. 100 P381P

SCIENCE for the farmer (n.s.)1(2),16 p. Fall 1953. 100 P381S

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

ROMAN, F., and OLIVIERI, J. A. Sistemas y facilidades de mercadeo en la region Montañosa de Puerto Rico. P. R. (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. E. & S. R. 26,7 p. Aug.1953. 100 P83Es

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

CRAWFORD, D. E. Tobacco production practices in the Coastal Plain area of South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 405,29 p. June 1953. 100 So8

PEERY, D. L. Production practices in growing sweetpotatoes in the Coastal Plain area of South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 407,35 p. May 1953. 100 So8

CLOANINGER, B. D. Inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 408, 47 p. Oct.1953. 100 So8

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-fifth annual report, 1952. Knoxville, 1953. 58 p. 100 T25S

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

TEXAS. FEED CONTROL SERV. Annual report, 1952-53, by F. D. Brock and M. P. Holleman. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 769,144 p. Sept.1953. 100 T31S

REYNOLDS, E. B., and others. Methods of supplying phosphorus to range cattle in south Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 773,16 p. Oct.1953. 100 T31S
J. M. Jones, J. H. Jones, J. F. Fudge, and R. J. Kleberg joint authors.

LEEPER, P. W., CORREA, R. T., and COWLEY, W. R. Irish potato variety and strain test in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, spring, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1624,6 p. Oct.28,1953. 100 T31P

MORRIS, H. F. Christmas trees in northeast Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1625,5 p. Nov.2, 1953. 100 T31P

BUCKINGHAM, M., POTTS, R. C., and GODFREY, C. L. Yield and chemical composition of crops grown for forage at Mt. Pleasant, 1950-52. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1626,4 p. Nov.2,1953. 100 T31P

MORRIS, H. F. Apple varieties in northeast Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1627,3 p. Nov.2, 1953. 100 T31P

ROGERS, R. H., and CAMPBELL, J. R. An economic analysis of land clearing and subsequent crop production in the Corpus Christi area. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1628,5 p. Nov.11,1953. 100 T31P

NEAL, E. M., HALL, R. A., and JONES, J. H. Live and dead germ sorghum grain in steer fattening rations. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1629,4 p. Nov. 16,1953. 100 T31P

BURGIN, C. J., ASHBY, R. K., and MOELLER, R. A. Report of American foulbrood incidence in Texas during 1952-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1630, 4 p. Nov.17,1953. 100 T31P

MORRIS, H. F. Ness berry production in east Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1631,4 p. Dec.8, 1953. 100 T31P

HOVELAND, C. S. Cotton variety test at Batesville, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1632, 1 p. Dec.10,1953. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

COOK, C. W., and STODDART, L. A. The Halogeton problem in Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 364, 44 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 100 Ut1

FARM and home science 14:69-88. Dec. 1953. 100 Ut1F

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

CAMBURN, O. M., and JONES, C. H. Comparison of sun-cured and barn-cured hay from the same field. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 574,19 p. Nov.1953. 100 V59

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

HEINEMANN, W. W., ENSMINGER, M. E., and HAM, W. E. The feeding value of wood molasses, dehydrated alfalfa, dehydrated apple pomace, and undecorticated safflower meal when fed to fattening cattle. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 543,21 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 W27E

GOODWIN, M. M., and others. Relation of quality of roughage, level of grain feeding, and rumen fluid inoculation to growth of dairy calves. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 235,18 p. Oct.1953. 100 W27S
R. E. Erb, F. R. Murdock, J. B. Millard, and T. H. Blosser, joint authors.

VALKO, L. Cooperative grain and dry pea marketing associations in Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 237,26 p. Dec.1953. 100 W27S

SCHWARTZE, C. D., and MYHRE, A. S. The Puyallup red raspberry. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 238,4 p. Dec.1953. 100 W27S

BACON, M. A study of the arthropods of medical and veterinary importance in the Columbia Basin. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 11,40 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 W27T

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

BRUHN, H. D. Wagon drying. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 506,6 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 100 W75

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

STROBLE, C. P., STRATTON, P. O., and GILDEN, R. O. Portable cattle scale. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 52,7 p. Oct.1953. 100 W99

Southern Cooperative Series (Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas

GEORGIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The effect of variety, curing, storage, and time of planting and harvesting on the carotene, ascorbic acid and moisture content of sweetpotatoes grown in six Southern States. South. Coop. Ser. B. 30,48 p. Oct.1953. 100 G29So

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALASKA University (Division of Agriculture and Home Economics), Extension Service, College

ALASKA.UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. For wilderness wives. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. F39,rev.,32 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 AL13B

ARIZONA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

RAY, H. E., and MIDDLETON, J. E. Soil, water and sunshine. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 209,31 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 Ar42

RONEY, J. N. Arizona insect control recommendations, 1953. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 210,15 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 Ar42

RYAN, G. Help yourself to laundry aids. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 212,7 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 Ar42

TATE, H. F. Home storage of vegetables. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 213,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 Ar42

ARMER, W. 4-H lamb projects. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 64,6 p. 1953. 275.29 Ar42Ext

ARKANSAS University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Little Rock

RANDOLPH, B. Preserving peaches. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 183,8 p.-folder. Feb.1953. 275.29 Ar4Le

ATKINSON, T. E. Improving Arkansas rural communities through farm management. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 184,4 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 Ar4Le

PERKINS, W. R., and FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H. Silage—corn and sorghum. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 187,6 p.-folder. Apr.1953. 275.29 Ar4Le

CALIFORNIA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Citrus orchard management study; lemons, Valencia oranges, Ventura County, 1952, by W. Sullivan and R. G. Platt. Berkeley,1952. 10 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Clothing handbook for local leaders, third and advanced phases, by E. Dodson and F. R. Quinn. Berkeley, n.d. 18 p. 275.2 C12CLh

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The control of sycamore blight and sycamore scale, by H. M. Butterfield. Berkeley,1953. 2 p. 275.2 C12Csb

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm irrigation structures: pipe turnouts, by V. H. Scott and L. J. Booher. Berkeley,1953. 2 p. 275.2 C12Fai

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm land disappears, by R. H. Sciaroni and G. Alcorn. Berkeley,1953. 6 p. 275.2 C12F1

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm management studies; farm publications, 1952, by A. Shultis, B. B. Burlingame, W. Sullivan, and A. D. Reed. Berkeley,1953. 7 p. 275.29 C12E

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Feeding and management of laying hens in cages, by V. Stratton. Rev. Berkeley,1953. 15 p. 275.2 C12Fm

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Freestone peach management study, Solano County; fourth annual report, crop year, 1953, by B. B. Burlingame. Berkeley?1953. 8 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Improve your range with Harding, a hardy perennial grass for your dryland pastures, by R. M. Love, V. P. Osterli, and L. J. Berry. Berkeley,1953. 4 p. 275.2 C12Imp

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Income supplement to the third annual report of the Santa Clara County walnut management study, 1952. Berkeley, 1953. 2 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Introducing the Mackie, a heat-tolerant, standard lima bean, by R. W. Allard and F. J. Hills. Berkeley,1953. 4 p. 275.2 C12Int

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Lemon orchard management in Santa Barbara County, 1952, by G. E. Goodall. Berkeley?1952. 6 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1952 citrus production cost study; lemons & grapefruit, San Bernardino County, by W. Sullivan and R. W. Southwick. Berkeley,1953? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1952 orange production cost study; navels & Valencias, San Bernardino County, by W. Sullivan and R. W. Southwick. Berkeley,1953? 10 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA.UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Olive management study, Tulare County, 1952. Berkeley, 1952. 7 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultrymen! Get rid of coryza, by L. D. Sanborn and W. S. Coates. Berkeley,1953. 10 p. 275.2 C12Pm

CALIFORNIA.UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Riverside County, citrus production cost study, by W. Sullivan and M. Miller. Berkeley,1952. 14 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA.UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Riverside poultry management study, 1952. Berkeley, 1952. 6 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. What'll I grow in '54? Berkeley,1953. 11 p. 275.2 C12Wh

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Services, Athens

BELL, C. E. Hog production in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 535,rev.,32 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 G29B

DYER, C. D., PATTERSON, A. E., and WEDDELL, D. J. Georgia woodland management. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 578,32 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 G29B

FANNING, J. W. Looking ahead with Georgia farm families to 1954. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 375,24 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 G29C

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

ROBERTS, N. K., and TAKEI, S. Fruits and vegetables: prices and supplies in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 20,40 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 H312Ae

PHILIPP, P. F. 1954 tax guide for Hawaiian farmers. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 259,rev.,31 p. Nov. 1953. 275.29 H312Ac

HOSAKA, E. Y. Feather fingergrass [Chloris virgata]. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 340,4 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 H312Ac

ISHIDA, J. T. The produce department in the retail store. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 341,14 p. Dec. 1953. 275.29 H312Ac

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

KNIGHT, W. H. Supplemental electric heat for farm buildings. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Electrif. L. 23,4 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 Id13Fa

INDIANA - Purdue University, Agricultural Extension Service, Lafayette

BAKER, C. E. Soil management and fertilizers for Indiana orchards. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 385, 32 p. July 1953. 275.29 In2E

RUSSELL, M. Your posture is showing. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 386,15 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 In2E

DEETER, V., and BENTLEY, M. J. Slip covers made to enjoy. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 387,8 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 In2E

DEETER, V., and BENTLEY, M. J. Tips on picture hanging. Purdue. U, Agr. Ext. B. 388,8 p. Aug. 1953. 275.29 In2E

LEE, O. C. Killing weeds with 2,4-D. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 389,12 p. July 1953. 275.29 In2E

FITZSIMMONS, C., GOBLE, E., and MONHAUT, G. Easy ways. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 391,28 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 275.29 In2E

MONHAUT, G. Tools for cooking. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 392,16 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 In2E

MONHAUT, G. Tools for food preparation. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 393,16 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 In2E

MONHAUT, G. Tools that cut. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 394,12 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 In2E

OBERHELMAN, L. Your weight—signpost to health, energy, longer life. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 396, 16 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 In2E

HENDERSON, W. Coccidiosis of the domestic fowl. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 397,12 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 In2E

WILSON, M. C. Prevent leafhopper yellows on alfalfa. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 398,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 In2E

CUTLER, G. H., and MULVEY, R. R. Winter wheat production in Indiana. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. B. 390, 24 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 In2E

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Planning and operating a mechanical hay drying system. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. L. 362,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 In2L

HENDERSON, W. Epidemic tremor. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. L. 363,4 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 In2L

HOGUE, R. L., and DETWILER, R. W. How to prepare Hoosier barbecue chicken. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. L. 364,8 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 In2L

LATHROPE, H. R., and OHLROGGE, A. J. Suggestions for improving soft red winter wheat in the Pocket Area. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. L. 365,4 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 In2L

WILSON, M. C., and LEHKER, G. E. Insects of pasture and hay crops. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. L. 366, 4 p. n.d. 275.29 In2L

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Fortieth report of the director. Lafayette,1953. 31 p. 275.29 In2

IOWA State College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Ames

IOWA DAIRY HERD IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Annual summary, July 1952 - July 1953. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. DH 709,30 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 Io91

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCES. EXTENSION SERV. Grasshopper control in Kansas, by D. E. Gates. Manhattan,1953. 2 p. 275.2 K133Gr

KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Station K S A C, Kansas State College, 580 on your dial. Manhattan,1954. 12 p.-folder. 275.29 K13Ks

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

SELLARDS, G. Pigs: from birth to market in 6 months. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 368,rev.,24 p. June 1953. 275.29 K415

BROOKS, J. B. Electric water systems for farms. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 452,rev.,39 p. May 1953. 275.29 K415

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. Produce high yields of corn. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 506,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 K415

CHAPLIN, C. E. The home fruit garden. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 508,36 p. June 1953. 275.29 K415

IMLAY, F., and HAAK, P. J. One-dish meals. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 514,rev.,15 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 K415

MAINE University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Orono

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Annual report of the Director of the Maine Extension Service for the year ending June 30, 1953. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 432,44 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M281B

MARYLAND University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, College Park

MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Farmer's 1953 income tax. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 144,32 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 M36B

SMITH, R. S., and WARREN, S. W. Father and son arrangements on the farm. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 148,36 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M36B

VIERHELLER, A. F. Grape culture in Maryland. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. 20H,7 p. Nov. 1952. 275.29 M36Em

DUNCAN, A. A. How to select and prepare vegetables for exhibition. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. 141,5 p. July 1953. 275.29 M36Em

STEVENS, G. A. Wheat allotments and quotas. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 144,7 p. July 1953. 275.29 M36Mis

MASSACHUSETTS University, School of Agriculture, Extension Service, Amherst

BOICOURT, A. W. Trees, shrubs, and vines that will feed the birds. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 202, 1 p. Nov.1952. 275.29 M381Sc

WHEELER, E. H., and WHITCOMB, W. D. Cabbage maggot [Hylemya brassicae] and its control. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 209,2 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 M381Sc

MINNESOTA University, Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

MORRIS, W. E., and ANDERSON, P. A. Sheep on Minnesota farms. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 141,rev., 20 p. June 1953. 275.29 M66S

MILLER, M. M. Kitchen cupboards, revised by L. Holaday. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 249,rev.,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 M66S

WIDMER, R. E., and SNYDER, L. C. Care of house plants. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 274,30 p. June 1953. 275.29 M66S

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Community nest clean-egg nest. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 150,rev.,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 M66Ex

SNYDER, L. C. Six steps to a new home lawn. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 165,rev.,10 p. June 1953. 275.29 M66Ex

GRANOVSKY, A. A. How to control wireworms. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 170,rev.,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 M66Ex

GRANOVSKY, A. A. How to control cutworms. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 171,rev.,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 M66Ex

LOOMIS, E. Know your Minnesota apples. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 177,rev.,8 p. July 1953. 275.29 M66Ex

KIRCHNER, C. The house your family lives in. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 178,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 M66Ex

KOTTKE, M., and ENGENE, S. A. Rental arrangements for your farm. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 179,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 M66Ex

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farm building plans. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 83,rev.,11 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 M66P

CLELAND, S. B. Field management guide. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 189,3 p.-folder. Aug.1953. 275.29 M66P

MISSISSIPPI State College, Extension Service, State College

LOVE, H. M., and others. Farmers 1953 income tax. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 242,rev.,31 p. 1953. 275.29 M68Ext

W. L. Turner, E. Gambill, and E. P. Callahan, joint authors.

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

FITZGERALD, M., WOODRUFF, L., and MOSHER, H. E. Improving Missouri farm home grounds. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 641,15 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M69C

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Callaham plan for balanced farming. Columbia,1953. 12 p.-folder. 275.2 M69Cal

NEBRASKA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

NIBLER, C. W., and KELLY, P. L. Raising dairy calves. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 622,rev.,20 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 N272Ex

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Wheat kernel damage, by N. V. Whitehair. Lincoln,1952. 6 p.-folder. 275.2 N27Wh

NEW HAMPSHIRE University, College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Durham

SMITH, R. S., and WARREN, S. W. Father and son arrangements on the farm. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 117,36 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 N45

NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Farmer's 1953 income tax. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 120,32 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N45

NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. New Hampshire guides for improvement cuttings in immature stands. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 26,4 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 N452Fo

NEW JERSEY State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Rutgers University, New Brunswick

LABOSSIER, I. Sewing the new fabrics. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 262,7 p. June 1953. 275.29 N46

LABOSSIER, I. Man-made fibers. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 263,7 p. June 1953. 275.29 N46

LABOSSIER, I. Care of new fabrics. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 264,8 p. July 1953. 275.29 N46

LABOSSIER, I. Fitting garments. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 265,4 p. July 1953. 275.29 N46

PEPPER, B. B., REED, J. P., and STARNES, O. Drosophila as a pest of processing tomatoes. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 266,8 p. July 1953. 275.29 N46

NEW MEXICO College of Agriculture, Extension Service, State College

DOBSON, R. C. Control of insects on alfalfa and clover grown for seed. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 242,5 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N463E

DOBSON, R. C., and GIBBS, L. C. Fruit spray schedules for New Mexico. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 243,4 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 N463E

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. 1954 list of publications. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 47,36 p. 1954? 275.29 N48E

MILLS, W. D., and LAPLANTE, A. A. Tree-fruit disease and insect control in the home garden. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 665,rev.,4 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N48E

DUDGEON, L. T. Food makes a difference. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 775,rev.,15 p. Ref. Oct. 1953. 275.29 N48E

ALDRICH, S. R. More lime on your land. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 822,rev.,8 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N48E

SMITH, E. Y. Growing turkeys for market. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 884,22 p. 1953. 275.29 N48E

HURD, L. M. Range-rearing chickens. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 885,16 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N48E

DUDGEON, L. T., and DUNN, M. Easy to make bread and rolls. N. Y. Agr. Cornell Ext. B. 888, 16 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 N48E

NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Potato production in New York State. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 890,72 p. 1953. 275.29 N48E

MUENSCHER, W. C., and SCHUMACHER, G. J. List of weeds of New York. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 891,16 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 N48E

EARLE, W., and OSTRANDER, C. Egg-grading and packing-room arrangement. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 898,8 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N48E

LACY, M. D. Beef production in New York State. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 901,8 p., n.d. 275.29 N48E

HART, V. B., and KENDRICK, M. S. 1953 income tax returns suggestions for farmers. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 902,32 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N48E

CLARK, W. F. Trapping and fur management. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 101,43 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 275.29 N48Cn

DUNN, M. Refreshments for buffets. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 102,15 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N48Cn

HOFF, P. R. Storing corn in cribs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Misc. B. 17,18 p. n.d. 275.29 N48Cn

LEE, R. E. Sequence of bloom of perennials, biennials, and bulbs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Misc. B. 21,8 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N48Cm

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Peanut production guide for North Carolina farmers. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 257,rev.,24 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N811

FESSENDEN, J. G., and WILSON, S. V. 4-H baking unit. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 76,27 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 N811C

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Good sportsmanship. N. C. Agr. Col Ext. Club Ser. 78,10 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N811C

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Improve your personality. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 79,11 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N811C

KELLEY, J. Graze hogs for 12 months. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 67,rev.,6 p. June 1953. 275.29 N811Ex

BENNETT, R. R., NAU, H. H., and HAWKS, S. N. Methyl bromide for weed and nematode control in plant beds. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 101,6 p. Sept. 1953. 275.29 N811Ex

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Rental arrangements for poultry production. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 102,6 p. Nov. 1953. 275.29 N811Ex

GRIMSLEY, C. J. Young at any age. N. C. Agr. Ext. Misc. Pam. 117,rev.,10 p. June 1953. 275.29 N811M

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. A career for you. N. C. Agr. Ext. Misc. Pam. 145,6 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 N811M

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. This is Christmas. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 147,6 p.-folder. Sept.1953. 275.29 N811M

LEE, M. E. Your sewing tools. N. C. Agr. Ext. Misc. Pam. 149,6 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 N811M

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Good reading for home demonstration clubs, 1954. Raleigh,1954. 23 p. 275.29 N811G

OKLAHOMA Agricultural nd Mechanical College, Extension Division, Stillwater

CHAFFIN, W. 4-H small grains manual. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 469,15 p. 1953. 275.29 Ok41C

MOORE, L. Your family in the world of today. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 587,12 p. 1953. 275.29 Ok41C

ROBERTS, E. Land appreciation schools and land judging contests. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 598,16 p. 1953. 275.29 Ok41C

PETERMANN, R. Planning better meals for the family. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 604,8 p. 1953. 275.29 Ok41C

DOHOGNE, H. Use your broiler. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 605,12 p. 1953. 275.29 Ok41C

HANES, G., CHAFFIN, W., and WOODWARD, R. O. Results of small grain fertilizer demonstrations in Oklahoma, 1953. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 607,27 p. 1953. 275.29 Ok41C

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

POFFENBERGER, T. Helping children grow: ages one through six. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 740,26 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 Or32B

COYLE, B. W., and GANGER, R. K. Oregon's dairy industry 1925-1953. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 741, 47 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 Or32B
Supersedes Bulletin 680 and Bulletin 536.

ELINGS, J. T. Dwarfism in beef cattle. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 743,8 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Or32B

ARSCOTT, G. H., PARKER, J. E., and BENNION, N. L. Feeding laying and breeding hens. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 744,19 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Or32B

PENNSYLVANIA State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

PEPPER, J. O. Insects attacking vegetables and their control. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 360,rev., 28 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 P38C

SEELY, P. Pictures on your walls. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 419,8 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 P38C

PARKIN, I. E., and LYNCH, M. R. Making ice cream at home. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 420,13 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 P38C

CARDENUTO, J. R. The pocketbook for recreation leaders. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 11, 17 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 P382Sp

MCCURDY, J. A., and KAUFFMAN, H. H. Fan ventilation of poultry houses. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 13,6 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 P382Sp

RHODE ISLAND. University. Agricultural Extension Service, Kingston

BOND, G. E. Roads to farm ownership. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 155,6 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 R34

RHODE ISLAND. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farmer's 1953 income tax. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 156,32 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 R34

DUNWOODY, C. B., and MITCHELL, J. B. Grow a youth forest. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 157,6 p.-folder. Dec.1953. 275.29 R34

RHODE ISLAND. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Looking ahead to 1954 in Rhode Island. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. C. 81,11 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 R34M

SHURTLEFF, M. C. Apple scab [Venturia inaequalis] and its control. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 83,2 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 R34M

SHURTLEFF, M. C. Peach leaf curl [Taphrina deformans] and its control. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 84,2 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 R34M

SHURTLEFF, M. C. Powdery mildew of plants and its control. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 85,2 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 R34M

SOUTH CAROLINA, Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

CUSHMAN, C. G. Judging dairy cattle. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. B. 78,rev.,51 p. June 1953. 275.29 So8F

LOMAS, C. H. A grading system for livestock judging contests. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 383, 30 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 So8E

GOODING, P. H. The poultry industry in South Carolina; twenty-five years of poultry records. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 384,30 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 So8E

HALL, C. W. Controlling upland hardwoods in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 385, 11 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 So8E

NETTLES, W. C. Warfarin kills rats and mice. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 386,6 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Home garden information for coastal South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 387,4 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Home garden information for central South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 388,4 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Home garden information for Piedmont, South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 389,4 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 So8E

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Brookings

BJORK, E. W., and RYAN, J. M. Irrigating the garden. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 140,6 p.-folder. Apr.1952. 275.29 So85E

SOUTH DAKOTA.STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. South Dakota apple orchard spray schedule for the small producer. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 141,rev.,2 p. Nov.1952. 275.29 So85E

SOUTH DAKOTA.STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Shopping for dresses? S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 146,6 p.-folder. Oct.1952. 275.29 So85E

SOUTH DAKOTA.STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Cottontail rabbit box trap. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 147,1 p. Dec.1952. 275.29 So85E

WILSON, L. R. Preventing weeds. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 148,6 p.-folder. Jan.1953. 275.29 So85E

SOUTH DAKOTA.STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. There's a difference; top quality eggs are worth more money; sell eggs on graded basis when practical. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 149, 1 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 So85E

LOFGREN, J. Control alfalfa insects. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 150,6 p.-folder. June 1953. 275.29 So85E

SOUTH DAKOTA.STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. So you have been chosen club leader! S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 151,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 So85E

TENNESSEE University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Knoxville

GOWDER, M. T. Whitewash, home-made barn paint and farm machinery paint. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 125,6 p.-folder. July 1952. 275.29 T25L

GAMBILL, E., and JONES, M. E. Community club meetings. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 127,6 p.-folder. July 1952. 275.29 T25L

GOWDER, M. T. Trench silos. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 128,6 p.-folder. Aug.1952. 275.29 T25L

HOUSTON, J. W. Farrowing stalls save more pigs. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 129,4 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 T25L

ANDES, J. O., and SKOLD, L. N. Crown rot [Sclerotinia trifoliorum] of clovers and alfalfa. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 130,2 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 T25L

SCHWAB, D. P. The rotary hoe. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 131,rev.,4 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 T25L
Revision of Special Circular 304.

PENDERGRASS, W. Sudan grass for summer pasture. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 132,4 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 T25L

MEYER, B., BUCKLEY, R., and MOORE, R. Breads, cakes and pastries from the home freezer. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 342,rev.,16 p. Aug.1952. 275.29 T25

GOWDER, M. T., and SCHWAB, D. P. Low-pressure sprayers and dusters for the farm. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 347,20 p. May 1953. 275.29 T25

MURRAY, C. Let's plan our year's work. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 348,7 p. 1953. 275.29 T25

TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. A long range farm and home program. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. S. P. 78,24 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 T25Sp

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

LOVE, H. M., TURNER, W. L., and CALLAHAN, E. P. Farmers income tax 1952. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-193,32 p. Sept.1952. 275.29 T312

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. The outlook for Texas rural families, 1954. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-196,rev.,24 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 T312

ROSBERG, D. W., LITTLE, V. A., and HUTCHISON, J. E. Insects and diseases affecting sweet potatoes. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-198,11 p. May 1952. 275.29 T312

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Let's eat turkey. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-201,16 p. Aug.1952. 275.29 T312

WATSON, J. R., and CRAIN, A. W. The home lawn. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-203,22 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 T312

MOORE, W. J. Broiler production. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-204,11 p. May 1952. 275.29 T312

MOORE, W. J. Managing the laying flock. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-206,10 p. June 1952. 275.29 T312

THOMPSON, U. D., and others. Judging fat steers. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-207,16 p. n.d. 275.29 T312
A. L. Smith, J. K. Riggs, J. H. Jones, and D. L. Handlin, joint authors.

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Your role as a 4-H adult leader. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-208, 16 p. June 1952. 275.29 T312

MILLER, E. A., COFFEY, L. C., and COKE, W. B. Let's produce more corn. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-209,20 p. June 1952. 275.29 T312
Adapted from Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 746.

MILLER, E. A., COFFEY, L. C., and COKE, W. B. Growing grain sorghums. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-210,15 p. June 1952. 275.29 T312

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Canning poultry. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-214,16 p. May 1953. 275.29 T312

THURMOND, R. V. Ground water development for pump irrigation. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-215,15 p. July 1953. 275.29 T312

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Growing and marketing watermelons. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-216,11 p. 1953. 275.29 T312

MEEKMA, A. M., and BURLESON, R. E. Want to be a dairyman? Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-217,11 p. June 1953. 275.29 T312

HUTCHISON, J. E., HANCOCK, B. G., and PERRY, B. A. Onions in Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-220,26 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 T312

MOORE, W. J., and HENSARLING, C. A. Turkey production. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B-221,16 p. Oct. 1953. 275.29 T312

WHITEHAIR, N. V. Wheat kernel damage. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-301,6 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 T312C

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Managing your bank account. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-305, 8 p. July 1952. 275.29 T312C

CLAYTOR, B. Take care of household metals. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-306,7 p. 1953. 275.29 T312C

THORNTON, M. K. Know your fertilizers. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-307,8 p. 1953. 275.29 T312C

BATES, C. H., and PARKER, C. A. Landowner-operator teamwork in soil building. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-308,8 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 T312C

THORNTON, M. K., HUTCHISON, J. E., and QUINBY, J. R. Fertilizer recommendations for the rolling plains. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-309,6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

THORNTON, M. K., HUTCHISON, J. E., and LANGLEY, B. C. Fertilizer recommendations for the West Cross Timbers. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-310,6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

THORNTON, M. K., HUTCHISON, J. E., and COWLEY, W. R. Fertilizer recommendations for the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-311, 6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

THORNTON, M. K., HUTCHISON, J. E., and LYERLY, P. J. Fertilizer recommendations for the Upper Rio Grande, El Paso, Pecos, and Van Horn irrigated areas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-312,6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

THORNTON, M. K., HUTCHISON, J. E., and SMITH, J. C. Fertilizer recommendations for the Gulf Coast Prairie. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-313,6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

THORNTON, M. K., and others. Fertilizer recommendations for the Blackland Prairie, Grand Prairie and eastern part of Edwards Plateau. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-314,6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C
J. E. Hutchison, R. M. Smith, and D. I. Dudley, joint authors.

THORNTON, M. K., HUTCHISON, J. E., and JONES, D. L. Fertilizer recommendations for the High Plains. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-315,6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

THORNTON, M. K., and others. Fertilizer recommendations for the Rio Grande Plain. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-316,6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C
J. E. Hutchison, B. Perry, and R. A. Hall, joint authors.

THORNTON, M. K., HUTCHISON, J. E., and JOHNSON, P. R. Fertilizer recommendations for the East Texas Timbers. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-317,6 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

BEANBLOSSOM, F. Z. Marketing standards for grading eggs. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-318,6 p. Dec. 1952. 275.29 T312C

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Range management vs. drouth. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-320,8 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 T312C

HATFIELD, S. Growing shrubs and trees from cuttings. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-332,4 p. n.d. 275.29 T312C

WALKER, A. H. Guides for proper grazing. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-335,5 p. n.d. 275.29 T312C

MOORE, W. J., GRUBBS, J. R., and QUISENBERRY, J. H. Laying cage management. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-338,8 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 T312C

GRAY, J. A. Preparing wool for market. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-339,8 p. June 1953. 275.29 T312C

WALKER, A. H. Do you know your range grasses? Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-340,4 p. n.d. 275.29 T312C

THURMOND, R. V. The orifice method of measuring water flow. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-346,4 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

THORNTON, M. K. Methods of applying fertilizer for efficient use. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-347,7 p. n.d. 275.29 T312C

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Make your own belt. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-167,2 p. n.d. 275.29 T313

TREW, E. M. Seasonal pastures for year-round grazing in the Rio Grande Plain. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-168,2 p. n.d. 275.29 T313

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Su agente municipal de demostración doméstica. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-172,6 p.-folder. Jan.1953. 275.29 T313

PATTERSON, C. M. Prevent bloat in cattle and sheep. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-180,2 p. n.d. 275.29 T313

RANDOLPH, N. M., and FULLER, F. M. How to control the Texas harvester ant [Pogonomyrmex barbatus var. molefaciens]. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-185,2 p. n.d. 275.29 T313

UTAH State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F. Bees in our agriculture. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 112,4 p. Sept.11,1953. 275.29 Ut1Ms

KNOWLTON, G. F. Protect home foods from insects. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 114,1 p. Oct.15, 1953. 275.29 Ut1Ms

KNOWLTON, G. F. Grasshopper and Mormon cricket control in Utah, 1953. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 117,4 p. Nov.7,1953. 275.29 Ut1Ms

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

DICKERSON, L. B. More for your money. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 484,12 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 W27P

HOOBLER, S. Q. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 239,6 p.-folder. Nov.30, 1953. 275.29 W27C

HOOBLER, S. Q. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 240,6 p.-folder. Dec.24, 1953. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Major differences between the old and new report forms (ES-21). Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1575,1 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. You and the information desk. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1579,2 p. n.d. 275.29 W27Mi

LINDLEY, T., and FANNING, P. K. Farm shop inland empire. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1581, 1 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Simple tests for wash day. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1583,2 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Handling meats, poultry, rabbit, and fish. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1585,5 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Helping a group of children be happy. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 1586,3 p. n.d. 275.29 W27Mi

LUNNUM, K. Measure your trees—don't guess. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 8,11 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W27ExM

NOYES, H. Washing clothes the modern way. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 9,16 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 W27ExM

WOLFE, H. H., and PEABODY, D. V. Weed control in bulbous Iris, tulips, and King Alfred daffodils by pre-emergence application. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 10,2 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 W27Exm

PEABODY, D. V., CARSTENS, M. W., and WOLFE, H. H. Weed control in Marshall and Northwest strawberries. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 11,4 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 W27Exm

WOLFE, H. H., and RASMUSSEN, L. W. A farm sprayer for weed control. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 12,16 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 W27Exm

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

HUNT, V. Family living for today's world. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 462,4 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Field crop varieties in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 463,8 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Liver flukes. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 465,2 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1953 farmer's income tax. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 12,rev.,32 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W75S

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Storing and drying ear corn on Wisconsin farms. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 32,8 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W75S

WYOMING University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Laramie

FAULKNER, E. K. Feeding hogs for market. Wyo. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 129,20 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 W99C
Revision of Bulletin 265.

FAULKNER, E. K. Feeding and management of breeding hogs. Wyo. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 130,12 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 W99C
Revision of material published in Bulletin 265.

SLATER, I. W., and BROWN, D. C. Feeding and management of dairy calves and heifers. Wyo. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 131,15 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 W99C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the library during the preceding month.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Activities of FAO under the expanded technical assistance program 1952/53. Rome, 1953. 86 p. 389.9 F735Rep

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Commodity reports: fats and oils. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Commod. Rpt. Fats & Oils 5,61 p. Oct.1953. 281.3779 F73

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO plant protection bulletin 2(1),16 p. Oct.1953. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Forestry abstracts coverage list; periodicals and serials. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Forestry & Forest Prod. Study 7,180 p. Sept.1953. 99.9 F73Fa

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Monthly bulletin of agricultural economics and statistics 2(10),48 p. Oct.1953. 251 F73Mb

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The work of FAO 1952/53; report of the director-general. Rome,1953. 46 p. 389.9 F735Dg

INTERNATIONAL RICE COMMISSION'S WORKING PARTY ON FERTILIZERS. Report of the second meeting, Badung, Indonesia, May 1952. Edited by H. G. Dion. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 37,46 p. Aug.1953. 281.9 F733

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE. Output and expenses of agriculture in some European countries. Geneva,1953. 295 p. 28 Un36

Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, cooperating.

UNASYLVA 7:145-192. Dec.1953. 99.8 Un1

916
E+71

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

LIB



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

MS 29946-38351 APRIL 1954 VOL. 18, No.4

The subject index for volume 18 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 18, the issue of December 1954.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 18 | April 1954 Items 29946-38351 | No. 4

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	29946-31945
Systematic and Geographic Botany	30050
Spermatophytes	30054
Pteridophytes	30155
Bryophytes	30158
Algae	30159
Fungi	30179
Pathology	30221
Fungus Diseases	30301
Bacterial Diseases	30435
Virus Diseases	30449
Nematodes	30504
Ecology	30520
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	30551
Genetics	30631
Physiology	30699
Biochemistry	30857
Field Crops	30917
Cereals	30944
Fiber Crops	31022
Forage and Grasses	31041
Oil Crops	31139
Sugar Crops	31147
Tobacco	31172
Horticultural Crops	31186
Fruits	31221
Citrus and Subtropical	31240
Deciduous	31277
Small	31324
Nuts	31381
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	31394
Vegetables	31556
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	31642
Miscellaneous	31699
Soils and Fertilizers	31746-32252
Soil Science	31746
Soil Physics	31757
Soil Chemistry	31786
Soil Biology	31833
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	31870
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	31874
Soil Management	31895
Soil Fertility	31922
Tilth and Tillage	32061
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	32075
Erosion and Control	32177
Sanitation	32211
Materials for Soil Improvement	32217
Primary Materials	32218
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	32219
Fertilizer Statistics	32226
Manures and Composts	32239
Forestry	32253-33059
General	32253
Education	32292
Policies, Programs, Administration	32316
Legislation and Taxation	32421
Description and Resources	32429
Individual Genera	32446
Forest Management and Finance	32476
Farm Woodlands	32511
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	32537
Silviculture	32547
Silvicultural Practices	32582
Seeding and Planting	32595
Forest Protection and Damage	32637
Fire	32655
Forest Influences	32669
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	32695
Forest Industries and Trade	32714
Lumbering	32725
Lumbering Equipment	32731
Logging	32750
Sawmills	32761
Processing and Woodworking	32767
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	32775
Wood Preservation and Damage	32792
Forest Products	32843
Lumber and Rough Products	32860
Building Construction	32875
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	32886
Furniture	32908
Containers	32914
Pulp and Paper	32919
Chemical Products and Distillates	32986
Naval Stores	32998
Other Forest Products	33002
Wood Technology	33022
Properties and Structure	33044
Animal Industry	33060-34681
Breeds and Breeding	33060
Feeds and Feeding	33078
Veterinary Medicine	33155
Miscellaneous	33351
Cattle	33384
Breeds and Breeding	33384
Feeds and Feeding	33501
Veterinary Medicine	33585
Miscellaneous	33743
Dogs and Cats	33811
Breeds and Breeding	33811
Feeds and Feeding	33824
Veterinary Medicine	33827
Miscellaneous	33941
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	33950
Breeds and Breeding	33950
Feeds and Feeding	33954
Veterinary Medicine	33956
Miscellaneous	33962
Horses and Mules	33967
Breeds and Breeding	33967
Feeds and Feeding	33994
Veterinary Medicine	33996
Miscellaneous	34037
Laboratory Animals, Small	34053
Feeds and Feeding	34053
Veterinary Medicine	34056
Miscellaneous	34062
Poultry	34063
Breeds and Breeding	34063

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Feeds and Feeding	34102
Veterinary Medicine	34162
Miscellaneous	34280
Rabbits	34378
Breeds and Breeding	34378
Feeds and Feeding	34388
Veterinary Medicine	34392
Miscellaneous	34417
Sheep and Goats	34442
Breeds and Breeding	34442
Feeds and Feeding	34472
Veterinary Medicine	34487
Miscellaneous	34541
Swine	34557
Breeds and Breeding	34557
Feeds and Feeding	34569
Veterinary Medicine	34607
Miscellaneous	34669
Entomology	34682-35424
General - Economic	34715
Insecticides	34785
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	34797
Arachnida, etc.	34826
Coleoptera	34881
Diptera	34961
Culicidae	35075
Hemiptera	35110
Hymenoptera	35174
Lepidoptera	35214
Orthoptera	35346
Sericulture and the Silkworm	35370
Smaller Orders	35376
Agricultural Engineering	35425-35767
General and Miscellaneous	35425
Machines and Equipment	35436
Animal Husbandry	35493
Cultivation and Tillage	35517
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	35536
Harvesting	35552
Land Clearing Equipment	35569
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	35572
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	35584
Spraying and Dusting	35591
Vehicles	35600
Structures and Rural Housing	35636
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	35652
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	35697
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	35705
Materials and Methods	35717
Storage Structures	35718
Walls and Fences	35720
Utilities	35728
Electricity and Electrification	35728
Heating, Lighting and Radiation	35755
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	35758
Water Supply	35763
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	35768-37395
Analysis and Composition	35785
Consumption, etc.	35801
Distribution, etc.	35805
Grading, etc.	35840
Packing and Packaging	35863
Prices, etc.	35873
Processing and Storage	35893
Statistics	35958
Beverages and Condiments	35989
Dairy Products	36136
Analysis and Composition	36213
Consumption, etc.	36270
Distribution, etc.	36277
Grading, etc.	36309
Packing and Packaging	36338
Prices, etc.	36349
Processing and Storage	36354
Statistics	36436
Feed and Forage Crops	36442
Fibers and Textiles	36480
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	36591
Analysis and Composition	36623
Consumption, etc.	36650
Distribution, etc.	36658
Grading, etc.	36693
Packing and Packaging	36703
Prices, etc.	36716
Processing and Storage	36719
Statistics	36792
Grain and Grain Products	36802
Honey and Beeswax	36923
Livestock and Livestock Products	36928
Analysis and Composition	36971
Consumption, etc.	36989
Distribution, etc.	36992
Grading, etc.	37022
Packing and Packaging	37031
Prices, etc.	37036
Processing and Storage	37044
Statistics	37082
Oils and Oilseeds	37088
Poultry and Poultry Products	37156
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	37240
Seeds	37278
Sugar and Sirups	37295
Tobacco	37366
Miscellaneous	37385
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	37396-38162
Agricultural Finance	37408
Credit	37414
Income	37452
Insurance	37458
Taxation	37477
Agricultural Labor and Wages	37491
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	37532
Subsidies	37693
Cost and Standard of Living	37694
Farm Management and Land Economics	37695
Bookkeeping and Records	37764
Costs and Returns	37773
Land Settlement and Colonization	37801
Land Tenure	37815
Land Utilization	37866
Land Values, etc.	37875
Population	37884
Rural Social Organization	37893
Human Ecology	37909
Institutions	37914
Rural Organizations and Movements	38031
Rural Social Psychology	38096
Trade, Foreign and International	38102
Food and Human Nutrition	38163-38256
Food Habits	38217
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	38223
Miscellaneous	38257-38351
History and Biography	38287
Home Management	38317
International Relations	38325
Meteorology	38327
Research	38333
Statistics	38349

U. S. D. A. Publications p. 184

State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications p. 188

State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications p. 192

Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N. p. 195

AUTHOR INDEX p. 197

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

29946 ABUZIAROVA, R. IA. Fossil flora of Takyr-Sor according to data of spore and pollen analysis. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:742-744. Sept./Oct. 1953. 451 R923

29947 ARTIUSHENKO, A. T. Summary of the scientific activity of the Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR in 1952. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(2):101-103. 1953. 450 J8212J

29948 BAILEY, I. W. The anatomical approach to the study of genera. Chron. Bot. 14:121-125. Autumn 1953. 450 C46

29949 BARGHOORN, E. S. Evidence of climatic change in the geologic record of plant life. In Shapley, H., ed. Climatic change, p.235-248. Cambridge,Harvard U. Press,1953. 340 Sh24

29950 BARNES, B. Mistletoe: its life and legends. Discovery 14:370-372. Dec.1953. 472 D63

29951 BECQUEREL, P. L'ontogénie des fougères actuelles démontre-t-elle qu'elles ont été constituées de télomes modifiés au cours de leur évolution? Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:430-433. Jan.25,1954. 505 P21

29952 BECQUEREL, P. La théorie du télome est-elle conforme à la constitution et à l'évolution des plantes vasculaires. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238: 312-314. Jan.18,1954. 505 P21

29953 CAVE, M. S. Cytology and embryology in the delimitation of genera. Chron. Bot. 14:140-153. Ref. Autumn 1953. 450 C46

29954 CHAUDUN, V. Le jardin botanique dans sa fonction horticole. Ann. Biol. 57:295-298. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29955 CHODAT, F. Gestion et rendement scientifique d'un jardin alpin. Ann. Biol. 57:351-352. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29956 CHOPINET, R. La conservation des semences dans les jardins botaniques. Ann. Biol. 57:283-290. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7
Includes discussion.

29957 CHOPINET, R. Les jardins botaniques et leur spécialisation. Ann. Biol. 57:443-444. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29958 CHOUARD, P. Les jardins botaniques et l'expérimentation scientifique. Ann. Biol. 57:445-452. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29959 CLARK, B. E. What the 1953 seed tests revealed. Farm Res. 20:13. Jan.1954. 100 N48A

29960 COLOMINAS FABRÓ, J. Plantas y flores mitológicas. Cal. del Payés 1954:81-84. 15 C12

29961 CONWAY, V. M. Stratigraphy and pollen analysis of southern Pennine blanket peats. J. Ecol. 42:117-147. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 J829

29962 CUGNAC, A. DE. Récolte d'echantillons et collections d'hybrides expérimentaux. Ann. Biol. 57:461-463. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7
In botanic gardens.

29963 CUGNAC, A. DE. Le rôle des jardins botaniques pour la conservation des espèces menacées de disparition ou d'altération. Ann. Biol. 57:361-367. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7
Includes discussion.

29964 DILLER, O. D., and MUCKLEY, H. R. Guide to the Secrest Arboretum. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 91,17 p. Nov.1953. 100 Oh3S

29965 DOLAN, D. D. The new Plant Introduction Station. Farm Res. 20:2. Jan.1954. 100 N48A

29966 DOUIN, R. Le jardin botanique de la ville de Lyon. Ann. Biol. 57:261-262. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29967 DUNCAN, W. H. Taxonomic collections of vascular plants in the southeastern States—their abundance and relation to production of floras. Rhodora 55: 353-358. Dec.1953. 450 R34

29968 DUPIAS, G. Au sujet du rôle des jardins botaniques dans la protection de la flore. Ann. Biol. 57:369-370. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29969 EAMES, A. J. Floral anatomy as an aid in generic limitation. Chron. Bot. 14:126-132. Ref. Autumn 1953. 450 C46

29970 FEATHERLY, H. I. Taxonomic terminology of the higher plants. Ames,Iowa State College Press, 1954. 166 p. Ref. 452.12 F31

29971 FLETCHER, H. R. Private botanical and horticultural collections in Britain. Ann. Biol. 57:303-315. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29972 FLORIN, R. Le jardin botanique de Bergius à Stockholm et autres jardins botaniques suédois. Ann. Biol. 57:263-265. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29973 FOSBERG, F. R. Vegetation for a southern California arboretum. Ann. Biol. 57:429-442. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29974 FOURCROY, M. Enseigement supérieur de la biologie végétale et jardins botaniques. Ann. Biol. 57: 341-342. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29975 FOX, W. Winkworth Arboretum. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79:80-92. Feb.1954. 84 L84J

29976 GAGNIEU, A. La culture du maïs dans un jardin botanique (5 années d'expérience à Strasbourg). Ann. Biol. 57:407-413. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29977 GAVAUDAN, P. Note sur le jardin expérimental de la Station de Biologie Végétale de la Faculté des Sciences de Poitiers. Ann. Biol. 57:465-466. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29978 GILMOUR, J. S. L. Notes on some of the older British botanic gardens. Ann. Biol. 57:257-260. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29979 GODSHALK, C. E. Landscape arboretum. n.p.,1953. 5 p. 98 G542

29980 GUILLAUMIN, A. Les jardins botaniques, leur histoire, leur rôle. Ann. Biol. 57:253-255. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29981 GUINET, C., JOVET, P., and CHAUDUN, V. Les jardins botaniques privés et les collections d'amateurs. Ann. Biol. 57:299-302. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29982 GUINIER, P. Les jardins botaniques et la protection de la nature. Ann. Biol. 57:357-360. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29983 HARANT, H. Notice historique sur le jardin botanique de Montpellier. Ann. Biol. 57:267-273. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7
Includes discussion.

29984 HARANT, H. Le point de vue pédagogique de la valeur éducative des jardins botaniques. Ann. Biol. 57:337-339. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29985 HEALD, W. F. I collect big trees. Nat. Hist. 63:72-79. Feb.1954. 500 N483J
Sequoia.

29986 HEUSSER, C. J. Additional pollen profiles from southeastern Alaska. Amer. J. Sci. 252:106-119. Ref. Feb.1954. 470 Am34

29987 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BOTANY, 8, PARIS, 1954. Circular 1. Paris,1953. 56 p. 451 In833

29988 JOVET, P. Les jardins d'écologie expérimentale. Ann. Biol. 57:415-420. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29989 JOVET, P. Protection et sauvetage (flore et végétation). Jardins botaniques et sanctuaires jardinés. Ann. Biol. 57:371-378. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7
Includes discussion.

29990 JUST, T. Generic synopses and modern taxonomy. Chron. Bot. 14:103-114. Ref. Autumn 1953. 450 C46

29991 KIRPICHNIKOV, M. E. First conference on the phylogeny of plants at the All-Union Botanical Society. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:311-313. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923

29992 KOFLER, L., and RUFFIER-LANCHE, R. Le Jardin Alpin du Lautaret. Ann. Biol. 57:353-355. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29993 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Latin names and their authors. Balleya 1:63-66. Sept.1953. 80 B15

29994 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Plant genera, their nature and definition; the need for an expanded outlook. Chron. Bot. 14:117-120. Autumn 1953. 450 C46

29995 LEBEDEV, D. V. New botanical periodicals of the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:277-279. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923

29996 LEBEDEV, D. V. Soviet botanical literature. 17. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:279-293. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923

29997 LÖVE, A., and LÖVE, D. Vegetation of a prairie marsh. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:16-34. Ref. Jan.1954. 451 T63B

29998 LÜDI, W. Rapport sur les jardins alpins. Ann. Biol. 57:343-350. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

29999 MCMILLAN, C. Parallelisms between ecology and taxonomy. Ecology 35:92-94. Jan.1954. 410 Ec7
Plants.

30000 MCQUEEN, D. R. Palæozoic plants from New Zealand. Nature [London] 173:88. Jan.9,1954. 472 N21

30001 MALLINCKRODT-HAUPT, VON, and GELDMACHER, M. Die isolierung der antibiotica aus pathogenen hautpilzen. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):459-460. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30002 MAMAY, S. H. A Permian Discinites cone. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 44:7-11. Ref. Jan.1954. 500 W276J

30003 MARCO, A. DI, and SCOTTI, T. Study on the antibiotic activity of Actinomycetes. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):245. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30004 MARESQUELLE, H. J. Organisation scientifique des jardins botaniques. Ann. Biol. 57:391-401. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

30005 MARNIER-LAPOSTOLLE, J. Le jardin botanique "Les Cédres" à Saint-Jean-Cap Ferrat (Alpes-Maritimes). Ann. Biol. 57:317-321. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

30006 MELCHERS, G. Jardins botaniques et recherches scientifiques. Ann. Biol. 57:453-454. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

30007 MERRILL, E. D. Biolographic notes on G. Forster's "De plantis esculentis insularum oceani australis" (1786). Pacific Sci. 8:35-40. Ref. Jan.1954. 475 P11

30008 MURTHY, D. V. K., and RAO, P. L. N. Antibiotic principles of Garcinia morella. III. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:565-566. Nov.1953. 475 J82

30009 NATIONAL BOTANIC GARDENS OF SOUTH AFRICA. Report and accounts for the year ending 31 December 1952. Wynberg,Cape,1953. 15 p. 451 K63

30010 NECHAEVA, N. T., and TARASOV, R. P. On botanical [research] work of the Academy of Sciences of Turkmenian SSR in 1951 and 1952. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:307-310. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923

30011 NESEMANN, G. Über die antagonistische beeinflussung von wachstum und atmung bei einigen höheren pilzen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 19:319-352. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Ar26

30012 PADY, S. M., and KELLY, C. D. Aerobiological studies of fungi and bacteria over the atlantic ocean. Canad. J. Bot. 32:202-212. Ref. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

30013 PANT, D. D. Suggestions for the classification and nomenclature of fossil spores and pollen grains. Bot. Rev. 20:33-60. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 B6527

30014 PLANT genera, their nature and definition. A symposium. Chron. Bot. 14:89-160. Autumn 1953. 450 C46

30015 POURTET, J. Les principales collections dendrologiques françaises. Ann. Biol. 57:325-330. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7
Includes discussion.

30016 RADFORTH, N. W., and ROUSE, G. E. The classification of recently discovered Cretaceous plant microfossils of potential importance to the stratigraphy of western Canadian coals. Canad. J. Bot. 32:187-201. Ref. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

30017 REMY, W. Beiträge zur kenntnis der rotliegendflora Thüringens. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Math. u. Allg. Natwiss. Sitzber. 1,24 p. Ref. 1953. 509 D48

30018 REMY, W. Untersuchungen über einige fruktifikationen von farnen und pteridospermen aus dem mitteleuropäischen Karbon und Perm. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Kl. f. Math. u. Allg. Natwiss. Abhandl. 1952(2), 38 p. Ref. 1953. 509 B452

30019 RICKETT, H. W. Materials for a dictionary of botanical terms. I. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:1-15. Jan.1954. 451 T63B

30020 RIU VULART, J. M. El monte, la carne y la madera. Cal. del Payés 1954:132-137. 15 C12
Mountain vegetation.

30021 RIVALS, P. Sur l'utilité des jardins botaniques en matière de recherche et expérimentation agricoles. Ann. Biol. 57:387-389. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7
Includes discussion.

30022 ROL, R. Les collections dendrologiques et arbustives; leur organisation scientifique. Ann. Biol. 57: 323-324. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

30023 ROLLINS, R. C. Cytogenetical approaches to the study of genera. Chron. Bot. 14:133-139. Ref. Autumn 1953. 450 C46

30024 RUGE, U. Eine neue pflanzenphysiologische klimakammer. Umschau 54:43-45. Jan.15,1954. 474 Um7
At the Technische Hochschule in Hannover.

30025 SANTAPAU, H. New complications in the naming of plant species. Indian Forester 79:611-613. Nov.1953. 99.8 In2

30026 SCHARFETTER, R. Biographien von pflanzensippen. Wien,Springer,1953. 546 p. Ref. 463 Sch75

30027 SCHULMAN, E. Tree-ring evidence for climatic changes. In Shapley, H., ed. Climatic change, p.209-219. Cambridge,Harvard U. Press,1953. 340 Sh24

30028 SITHOLEY, R. V., VARMA, C. P., and SRIVASTAVA, P. N. Occurrence of vascular plants in the Cambrian rocks of India. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B: 645-647. Ref. Dec.1953. 475 J82

30029 SIZOV, I. A. All-Union Institut of Plant Industry [of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:61-63. Dec. 1953. 80 Sa13

30030 SMITH, R. D., and ROOKS, R. The diurnal variation of air-borne ragweed pollen as determinded by a continuous recording particle sampler and implications of the study. J. Allergy 25:36-45. Ref. Jan.1954. 448.8 J8236

30031 SPURR, S. H. The forests of Itasca in the nineteenth century as related to fire. Ecology 35:21-25. Jan.1954. 410 Ec7
Tree rings.

30032 STAPP, C. Zur Schanderlschen theorie der transmutation bestimmter zellbestandteile höher entwickelter pflanzlicher organismen zu bakterien. Naturwissenschaften 40:618-620. Dec.15,1953. 474 N213

30033 TALLANTIRE, P. A. Old Buckenham Mere, data for the study of post-glacial history. XIII. New Phytol. 53:131-139. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 N42

30034 TANNER, F. W. Magnamycin, an antibiotic produced by Streptomyces halstedii. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:63. 1953. 448.39 So12A

30035 TRIVEDI, B. S. Megaspores and other plant remains from Lower Gondwana of Singrauli coalfield, District Mirzapur, U.P. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32:70-85. Ref. 1953. 450 J821

30036 TURPIN, P. Les collections de l'Arboretum des Barres. Ann. Biol. 57:331-335. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

30037 TUXEN, R. Établissement et entretien d'un jardin phytosociologique . Ann. Biol. 57:403-406. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

30038 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Report of the Chief, 1953. Washington,1954. 129 p. 1 P69

30039 VENEMA, H. J. Quelques remarques critiques sur les échanges internationaux de semences. Ann. Biol. 57:291-294. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7
Includes discussion.

30040 VERDOORN, F. Botanical gardens and arboretums of the past and their reconstruction. Ann. Biol. 57:275-282. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

30041 VERESHCHAGIN, N. K. Buried remains of Upper Pleistocene animals and plants in Lower Karmalka Village, in the South of Tatar ASSR. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:999-1013. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 410 R92
Includes paleobotany and fossil insects.

30042 VILMORIN, R. DE. Le rôle des jardins botaniques dans l'amélioration agricole et horticole. Ann. Biol. 57:379-385. Ref. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

30043 VIMAL, K. P. Occurrence of Botryococcus in eocene lignites of Cutch. Cur. Sci. 22:375-376. Dec.1953. 475 Sci23

30044 VIMAL, K. P. Tertiary spores and pollen from Warkalli lignites, Travancore. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 38:195-210. Ref. Nov.1953. 513 In25B

30045 WENT, F. W. Remarks about the relationship between botanical gardens and scientific research. Ann. Biol. 57:455-456. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

30046 WISEMAN, R. D., and others. Studies on factors influencing ragweed pollen counts in the New York Metropolitan District. I. J. Allergy 25:1-11. Ref. Jan.1954. 448.8 J8236
S. S. Sack, B. B. Siegel, I. Glazer, and M. Walzer, joint authors.

30047 WOERNER, R. L. Finch Arboretum—Spokane, Washington. Arboretum B. 16(4):14,37. Winter 1953. 451 Ar1

30048 WYATT-SMITH, J. A note on the vegetation of some islands in the Malacca Straits. Malayan Forester 16:191-205. Oct.1953. 99.8 M292

30049 ZINDEREN BAKKER, E. M. VAN. South African pollen grains and spores. Amsterdam,Balkema, 1953. Pt. 1,88 p. Ref. 463.46 Z6

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

30050 MAHLER, K. Über die verbreitung einiger pflanzen auf der Ostalb und ihrem vorland. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 108:74-89. (Concl.) Sept.1,1953. 509 W96

30051 MASON, H. L. Plant geography in the delimitation of genera: The role of plant geography in taxonomy. Chron. Bot. 14:154-159. Autumn 1953. 450 C46

30052 MONOD, T. Contribution à l'étude du peuplement de la Mauritanie. Notes botaniques sur l'Adrar (Sahara occidental). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 16: 1-48. Ref. Jan.1954. 515 D14

30053 WYATT-SMITH, J. Additions to the flora of the Malaya Peninsula. Malayan Forester 16:221-224. Oct.1953. 99.8 M292

Spermatophytes

30054 BALLS, E. K. Wild Irises. New Zeal. Iris Soc. B. 12:7-11. Sept.1953. 96.45 N48

30055 BALOZET, L. Note sur une variété de Melia azedarach originaire d'Argentine. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:461-463. Sept./Oct.1953. 26 R323

30056 BLAKELOCK, R. A. Cirsium rivulare var. atropurpureum. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:Tab.217 and text. Nov.1953. 450 C94

30057 BLAKELOCK, R. A. Cytisus ingrami. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:Tab.211 and text. Nov.1953. 450 C94

30058 BOIVIN, B. Quelques Scutellaria nord-américains. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 19:94-96. 1953. 517 M76

30059 BOIVIN, B. Solidago rigida L. et sa phase occidentale. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 19:93. 1953. 517 M76

30060 BOIVIN, B. Variations de l'Actaea rubra (Aiton) Willdenow. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 19:93-94. 1953. 517 M76

30061 BOWDEN, W. M. Cytotaxonomic and genetic studies in the genus Elymus, section Psammelymus Hack. (Abs.) Genetics 38:656-657. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30062 BROWN, J. R. A small California Dudleya. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:165. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 C11

30063 BUKER, W. E. Putty-root [Aplectrum hyemale] and lesser celandine [Ranunculus ficaria] in western Pennsylvania. Rhodora 56:23-24. Jan.1954. 450 R34

30064 CABRERA, A. L., and FABRIS, H. A. Las plantas cultivadas. XXVII. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 11: 153-156. Oct./Dec.1953. 83 So1

30065 CALDAS R., A. J. Monografía del árbol llamado "Cacay." Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 11:3997-3998. Sept.1953. 68.28 R32
Caryudendron orinocense.

30066 CHEVALIER, A. La distribution géographique et le nomenclature des Spartina des vases salées dans l'Ancien et dans le Nouveau-Monde. Dernière opinion. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:403-408. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 26 R323

30067 CORTI, R. Hypericum elodes Huds., an eu-Atlantic derelict from the woods of San Rossore (Pisa). (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. 14:308-314. Ref. Feb.1953. 507 R66

30068 CORY, V. L. A new wild onion (Allium zenobiae) from south-central Texas. Field & Lab. 21:162-164. Oct.1953. 470 F46

30069 COWAN, J. M. Rhododendron beanianum. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:Tab.219 and text. Nov.1953. 450 C94

30070 CUATRECASAS, J. Five new species of Brunellia. Phytologia 4:481-485. Jan.1954. 450 P563

30071 CUATRECASAS, J. Novelties in the Bombacaceae. Phytologia 4:465-480. Jan.1954. 450 P563
Includes new species in Spirotheca, Bombax, Pseudobombax, Hampea, Quararibea, and Matisia.

30072 DAVIES, E. W. Notes on Carex flava and its allies. I-IV. Watsonia 3:66-84. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 W33

30073 DEDECCA, D. M. Studies on the Californian species of Stipa (Gramineae). Madroño 12:129-139. Jan.1954. 450 M26

30074 DEWOLF, G. P. Notes on cultivated labiates. 1. Agastache. Balleya 1:115-117. Dec.1953. 80 B15

30075 DRESSLER, R. L. The pre-Columbian cultivated plants of Mexico. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 16:115-172. Ref. Dec.4,1953. 451 H262

30076 FISHER, T. R. A new species of Heliopsis from Baja California, Mexico. Madroño 12:152-155. Jan.1954. 450 M26

30077 GRAHAM, R. A. Epipogium aphyllum Sw. in Buckinghamshire. Watsonia 3:33. Dec.1953. 450 W33

30078 HARKNESS, B. Selections from the genus Acanthopanax. Balleya 1:102-104. Dec.1953. 80 B15

30079 HARRIS, N. W. The versatile hau tree [Hibiscus tiliaceus]. Nat. Mag. 47:131-132. Mar.1954. 409.6 N214

30080 HAWKES, A. D. The genera and species of cultivated orchids. Orchid J. 2:440-442. (Cont.) Nov. 1953. 80 Or174

30081 HAWKES, A. D. A preliminary check-list of the genus Vanda R. Br. Orchid J. 2:415-416. Nov.1953. 80 Or174

30082 HERMANN, F. J. A botanical synopsis of the cultivated clovers (Trifolium). U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 22,45 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Am

30083 HERMANN, F. J. A synopsis of the genus Arachis. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 19,26 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Am

30084 HESLOP-HARRISON, Y. Nuphar intermedia Ledeb., a presumed relict hybrid, in Britain. Watsonia 3:7-25. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 W33

30085 HOUSSER, C. J. Alpine fir [Abies lasiocarpa] at Taku Glacier, Alaska with notes on its postglacial migration to the territory. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:83-86. Jan.1954. 451 T63B

30086 HODGDON, A. R., and STEELE, F. L. Pinguicula vulgaris L. in New Hampshire. Rhodora 55:349-352. Dec.1953. 450 R34

30087 ILIĆ, E. Beitrag zur kenntnis der ekologie von Prunus laurocerasus L. auf dem Ostrozub in Serbien. Acad. Serbe des Sci. Cl. des Sci. Math. et Nat. B. Sci. Nat. (n.s.)12(3):48. 1953. 510 B412

30088 JACQUES-FELIX, H. IV. note sur les Graminées d'Afrique tropicale; le genre Schizachyrium. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:423-448. Sept./Oct.1953. 26 R323

30089 JOHNSTON, I. M. Studies in the Boraginaceae. XXVI. Further revaluations of the genera of the Lithospermeae. Arnold Arboretum. J. 35:1-81. Jan.1954. 451 Ar6J
Includes new species in Macromeria, Nomosa n. g., Perittostema n. g., and Psiolaemus n. g.

30090 JONES, G. N. Nomenclature of American mountain-ash [Sorbus]. Rhodora 55:358-360. Dec.1953. 450 R34

30091 KADEN, N. N. Ceratophyllaceae of European SSSR. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 53(3):86-89. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

30092 KOTOV, M. I. Flora of the chalky outcrops in the Northern Donets River Basin within the boundaries of Ukrainian SSR in connection with their geological age and lithological composition of the rocks. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(2):46-54. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

30093 KRISHNA, S., and BADHWAR, R. L. Aromatic plants of India. XVI. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12(2,sup.):267-290. Feb.1953. 475 J82

30094 KROCHMAL, A., PAUR, S., and DUISBERG, P. Useful native plants in the American southwestern deserts. Econ. Bot. 8:3-20. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 450 Ec7

30095 LAESSLE, A. M. The use of root characteristics to separate various ribbon-leaved species of Sagittaria from species of Vallisneria. Turtox News 31:224-225. Dec.1953. 442.8 T86

30096 LANGLET, O. "Continent-" again. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:258,262. Dec.1,1953. 99.8 Sk51
Picea.

30097 LAPSHIN, M. M. In regard to the systematics of meadow foxtail (Alopecurus pratensis L.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:260-262. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923

30098 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Gynandriris, a valid genus of Iridaceae. Baileya 1:74-77. Sept.1953. 80 B15

30099 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. Keys to cultivated plants. 2. The cultivated species of Lychnis. Baileya 1: 105-111. Dec.1953. 80 B15

30100 LAWRENCE, G. H. M. The peony belongs in a family by itself. Baileya 1:118. Dec.1953. 80 B15

30101 LI, H. L. Euphrasia in China (Scorphulariaceae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 254,6 p. Nov.24,1953. 500 P53No

30102 LI, H. L. Trapellaceae, a familial segregate from the Asiatic flora. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 44:11-13. Jan.1954. 500 W276J

30103 LÖVE, D. Cirsium flodmani (Rydb.) Arth., f. albiflorum, forma nova. Rhodora 55:362-363. Dec.1953. 450 R34

30104 MCCLINTOCK, E. The cultivated species of Erythrina. Baileya 1:53-58. Sept.1953. 80 B15

30105 MCVEAN, D. N. Regional variation of Alnus glutinosa (L.) Gaertn. in Britain. Watsonia 3:26-32. Dec. 1953. 450 W33

30106 MASON, H. L., and BACIGALUPI, R. A new Gratiola from Boggs Lake, Lake County, California. Madroño 12:150-152. Jan.1954. 450 M26

30107 MATTOS, J. R. DE. Study of the fruit of the Brazilian pine [Araucaria angustifolia]. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(78):43-44. Nov.1953. 9.2 G76

30108 MIROV, N. T. Lodgepole pine discovered and misnamed. Madroño 12:156-157. Jan.1954. 450 M26

30109 MIŠIĆ, V. Les nouvelles localités à Drosera rotundifolia L. en Serbie. Acad. Serbe des Sci. Cl. des Sci. Math. et Nat. B. Sci. Nat. (n.s.)12(3):49. 1953. 510 B412

30110 MOLDENKE, H. N. Additional notes on the genus Bouchea. I. Phytologia 4:486-504. Jan.1954. 450 P563

30111 MOORE, H. E. Comments on some Kohlerias cultivated in the United States. Baileya 1:89-101. Dec. 1953. 80 B15

30112 MOORE, H. E. Hypocyrta nummularia, a recent introduction. Baileya 1:78-80. Sept.1953. 80 B15

30113 MOORE, H. E. Ibervillea, a cucurbit newly cultivated in the United States. Baileya 1:59-62. Sept. 1953. 80 B15

30114 MOORE, H. E. Some notes on cultivated Elaeocarpaceae. Baileya 1:112-114. Dec.1953. 80 B15

30115 MOORE, R. J., and FRANKTON, C. Cytotaxonomy of three species of Centaurea adventive in Canada. Canad. J. Bot. 32:182-186. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

30116 MUKERJEE, S. K. The genus Moghania St. Hill in India and Burma. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 6:7-24. Ref. Apr.1952,pub.1953. 451 B659

30117 MULLER, C. H. A new species of Quercus in Arizona. Madroño 12:140-145. Jan.1954. 450 M26

30118 NAGAMI, S. Ecogenetic studies on the distribution of Chrysanthemum pacificum Nakai (2n=90). (In Japanese.) Yokohama Natl. U. Sci. Rpt. Sect. II, Biol. & Geol. Sci. 2:50-58. Ref. Mar.1953. 442.9 Y7
English summary.

30119 PARODI, L. R. Las especies de Festuca de la Patagonia. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 20:177-229. Dec. 1953. 9 R327
English summary.

30120 PERRING, F. H. A 17th century contribution to the Scottish flora. Watsonia 3:36-40. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 W33

30121 PETELOT, A. Les plantes médicinales du Cambodge, du Laos et du Viet-nam. II. Arch. des Rech. Agron. au Cambodge, au Laos, et au Vietnam 18,284 p. 1953. 22.5 Sa22

30122 POHL, R. W. The allopolyploid Stipa latiglumis. Madroño 12:145-150. Jan.1954. 450 M26

30123 POLUNIN, N. Arctic plants not yet found in Britain. Watsonia 3:34-35. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 W33

30124 POLUNIN, N. Cerastium arcticum, Lange. Nature [London] 173:89. Jan.9,1954. 472 N21
With note by O. E. Brett.

30125 POPOV, M. G. Sisyrinchium angustifolium Mill. in Baikal area. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:742. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 R923

30126 RAIZADA, M. B. The correct name of pipli (Bucklandia populnea R. Br. ex Griff.). Indian Forester 79:673-674. Dec.1953. 99.8 In2

30127 RAIZADA, M. B. A note on two species of Triumfetta from Uttar Pradesh. Indian Forester 79:601-602. Nov.1953. 99.8 In2

30128 RAJEVSKI, L. Neuer fundort von Leontopodium alpinum Cass. in Serbien. Acad. Serbe des Sci. Cl. des Sci. Math. et Nat. B. Sci. Nat. (n.s.)12(3):47. 1953. 510 B412

30129 RAO, R. S. A revision of the Indo-Malayan species of Chonemorpha G. Don. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32: 34-45. 1953. 450 J821

30130 RAYMOND, M. Précisions sur la distribution de l'Oryzopsis canadensis (Poir.) Torr. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 19:88-90. 1953. 517 M76

30131 RAYMOND, M. Précisions sur la distribution du Carex crawei Dewey. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 19:90-92. 1953. 517 M76

30132 RENIER, H. J. Les Eucalyptus en Australie et en Tasmanie. Bruxelles,Direction de l'Agriculture, des Forêts et de l'Élevage,1953. 126 p. Ref. 463.83 R29

30133 ROBERTY, G. Notes sur la flore de l'Ouest Africain. II. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 16:49-74. Jan.1954. 515 D14

30134 ROLFE, R. A. Habitat of Cymbidium tracyanum. Orchid J. 2:420-421. Nov.1953. 80 Or174

30135 ROLLINS, R. C. How many species of vascular plants grow without cultivation in Massachusetts? Rhodora 55:361-362. Dec.1953. 450 R34

30136 ROUSSEAU, J. La validité des noms de quelques hybrides intergeneriques de graminées. Montreal. Jard. Bot. Mém. 29,24 p. Dec.1952. 451 M765M

30137 SAVILE, D. B. O. Taxonomy of the parasitic fungi as an aid to taxonomy of the flowering plants. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):477. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30138 SCHNELL, R. Tarenna (Rubiacées) ouest-africains. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 16:75-88. Jan.1954. 515 D14

30139 SEALY, J. R. Lilium nanum var. flavidum. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:Tab.218 and text. Nov.1953. 450 C94

30140 SEALY, J. R. Phygelius aequalis. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:Tab.214 and text. Nov.1953. 450 C94

30141 SHINNERS, L. H. The bluebonnets (Lupinus) of Texas. Field & Lab. 21:149-153. Oct.1953. 470 F46
State flower.

30142 SHINNERS, L. H. Notes on Texas Compositae. IX. Field & Lab. 21:155-162. Oct.1953. 470 F46
Includes new species in Aster.

30143 SHINNERS, L. H. Synopsis of the genus Brazoria (Labiatae). Field & Lab. 21:153-154. Oct.1953. 470 F46

30144 STEARN, W. T. Allium acuminatum. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:Tab.213 and text. Nov.1953. 450 C94

30145 STERN, F. C., and TAYLOR, G. Paeonia lutea var. ludlowii. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:Tab.209 and text. Nov.1953. 450 C94

30146 STEWARD, A. N. Two nomenclatural changes in the Chinese flora. Arnold Arboretum. J. 35:86. Jan. 1954. 451 Ar6J
Diospyros cathayensis and Satureja polycephala.

30147 STEYERMARK, J. A. Contributions to the flora of Venezuela. Fieldiana: Bot. 28:449-678. Dec.16, 1953. 500 C432B

30148 TAYLOR, G. Notes on Podostemaceae for the revision of the flora of west tropical Africa. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Dept. Bot. B. 1:53-79. 1953. 451 B774
Includes new species in Pohliella, Butumia n. g., Letestuella n. g., Stonesia n. g., and Inversodicraea n. g.

30149 TURRILL, W. B. Ceratostigma plumbaginoides. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:Tab.210 and text. Nov.1953. 450 C94

30150 TURRILL, W. B. Geum coccineum. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:Tab.212 and text. Nov.1953. 450 C94

30151 TURRILL, W. B. Narcissus pseudo-narcissus. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:Tab.216 and text. Nov.1953. 450 C94

30152 TURRILL, W. B. Veltheimia capensis. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 169:Tab.215 and text. Nov.1953. 450 C94

30153 WATERFALL, U. T. A new species of Carex (Section Phyllostachyae) from Oklahoma. Rhodora 56:21-23. Jan.1954. 450 R34

30154 WYCHERLEY, P. R. Proliferation of spikelets in British grasses. I. The taxonomy of the viviparous races. Watsonia 3:41-56. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 W33

Pteridophytes

30155 PUGH, J. P. The distribution of Dryopteris borreri Newm. in the British Isles. Watsonia 3:57-65. Dec.1953. 450 W33

30156 WAGNER, W. H. A Bolivian Elaphoglossum of unique leaf structure. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:61-67. Ref. Jan.1954. 451 T63B

30157 WAGNER, W. H., and HAGENAH, D. J. A natural hybrid of Polystichum lonchitis and P. acrostichoides from the Bruce Peninsula. Rhodora 56:1-6. Jan. 1954. 450 R34

Bryophytes

30158 KUCYNIAK, J. Le genre Trematodon dans le Québec. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 19:85-88. Ref. 1953. 517 M76

Algae

30159 ALLEN, G. O. An annotated key to the Nitelleae of North America. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:35-60. Jan.1954. 451 T63B

30160 BOURRELLY, P., and GEORGES, G. Quelques algues rares ou nouvelles d'un étang de Rambouillet (Ferme Nationale). Österr. Bot. Z. 100:500-504. 1953. 450 Os7
Includes new species in Characiopsis and Pseudostaurastrum.

30161 BURSA, A. Rhizochloris nodulariae nov. spec. in Baltic surface blooms. (Abs.) Soc. Protozool. Proc. 4:22-23. Sept.1953. 439.9 Am3

30162 BUTTERFASS, T. Über den ersten fund der grünalge Sphaeroplea cambrica Fritsch var. crassisepta Rieth. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 108:142-143. Sept.1,1953. 509 W96

30163 CHAPMAN, V. J. The Siphonocladales. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:76-82. Ref. Jan.1954. 451 T63B

30164 DAWSON, E. Y. Resumen de las investigaciones recientes sobre algas marinas de la Costa Pacifica de Mexico, con una sinopsis de la literatura, sinonimia y distribución de las especies descritas. Soc. Mex. de Hist. Nat. Rev. 13:97-197. Dec.1952. 516 So15

30165 FELDMANN, J., and FELDMANN, G. Observations sur les genres Dermocarpa et Dermocarpella (Cyanophyceae). Österr. Bot. Z. 100:505-515. Ref. 1953. 450 Os7

30166 FRITSCH, F. E. The annual cycle of a Phormidium-stratum. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:657-668. 1953. 450 Os7

30167 FUSEY, P. Quelques diatomées rares ou nouvelles de France. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:486-490. 1953. 450 Os7

30168 GEOGHEGAN, M. J. Unicellular algae as a source of food. Discovery 14:379-383. Ref. Dec.1953. 472 D63

30169 GEORGES, G. Une station française de Phyllocardium complanatum Korshikov. Österr. Bot. Z. 100: 497-499. 1953. 450 Os7

30170 GUBERLET, M. L. The ribbon kelp [Nereocystia lutkeana]. Pacific Discovery 6(6):8-13. Nov./Dec. 1953. 500 P112

30171 GUERMEUR, P., and MANGUIN, E. Note sur quelques diatomées rares ou nouvelles. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:540-547. 1953. 450 Os7
Includes new species in Achnanthes, Stauroneis and Navicula.

30172 JANNASCH, H. W. Ökologische untersuchungen der planktischen bakterienflora im Golf von Neapel. Naturwissenschaften 41:42. Jan.15,1954. 474 N213

30173 LUND, J. W. G. The seasonal cycle of the plankton diatom, Melosira italica (Ehr.) Kütz. subsp. subarctica O. Müll. J. Ecol. 42:151-179. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 J829

30174 NAYLOR, M. A note on Xiphophora chondrophylla var. maxima J. Ag. New Phytol. 53:155-159. Jan. 1954. 450 N42

30175 SERPETTE, M. Note sur une Cyanophycée de la zone supralittorale: Symploca atlantica Gom. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:491-496. Ref. 1953. 450 Os7

30176 SREERAMULU, T. A Codium from the Coromandel Coast. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32:67-69. 1953. 450 J821

30177 STJERNA-POOTH, I. Die kieselalgenvegetation in zwei azidotrophen seen des küstengebietes von Nordschweden. Sweden. Undersökn.- och Försöksanst. f. Sotvattensfisket. Meddel. 34:122-140. Ref. 1953. 414.9 Sw3

30178 WEISS, H. Beitrag zur frage einer algenmassenzucht in Deutschland. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II 107:230-246. Ref. Oct.20, 1953. 448.8 C33

Fungi (Including Lichens)

30179 AINSWORTH, G. C., and GEORG, L. K. Nomenclature of the faviform Trichophytons. Mycologia 46:9-11. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 M99

30180 ASAI, T., UEDA, K., and ISHIKAWA, S. Some informations on the taxonomy of Sporocytophaga and Pseudomonas. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):10-11. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30181 BENEDICT, R. G., and others. Further studies in the evaluation of carbohydrate utilization tests as possible aids in the differentiation of species of Streptomyces. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:21. 1953. So12A
T. G. Pridham, H. H. Hall, L. A. Lindenfelser, and R. W. Jackson, joint authors.

30182 BEVERWIJK, A. L. VAN. Three new fungi: Helicoon pluriseptatum n.sp., Papulaspora pulmonaria n.sp. and Tricellula inaequalis n.gen., n.sp. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 20:1-16. Ref. 1954. 448.8 N28A

30183 BONNIER, C. Classification et specificité de l'hôte, dans le genre Rhizobium. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):109-110. 1953. 448.39 In8R
On legume roots.

30184 BRINGMANN, G. Phasenkontrast- und elektronenmikroskopische beobachtungen an Penicillium chrysogenum. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II 107:254-256. Ref. Oct.20,1953. 448.8 C33

30185 BUSCHMANN, A. Ein beachtenswerter pilz [Tricholoma cnista] des Schöckelgebietes. Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 83:9-12. Ref. 1953. 510 G79

30186 CASH, E. K. Some Discomycetes new to Alaska. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 44:44-46. Feb.1954. 500 W276J
Includes new species in Peziza.

30187 COOK, K. F. The toxicity of certain species of Amanita to guinea pigs. Mycologia 46:24-31. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 M99

30188 DIANNELIDIS, T., and UMRATH, K. Über das elektrische potential und über den erregungsvorgang bei dem myxomyceten Physarum polycephalum. Protoplasma 42:312-323. Ref. 1953. 442.8 P94

30189 DIX, W. L. Results of the Catherwood-Chaplin West Indies Expedition, 1948. VII. The lichens. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 252,3 p. Oct.21,1953. 500 P53No

30190 GIBSON, T. The taxonomy of the genus Corynebacterium. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):15. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30191 GROVES, J. W. The genus Durandiella. Canad. J. Bot. 32:116-144. Ref. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

30192 HESSELTINE, C. W., and others. A new species of Streptomyces. Mycologia 46:16-23. Jan./Feb. 1954. 450 M99
J. N. Porter, N. Deduck, M. Hauck, N. Bohonos, and J. H. Williams, joint authors.

30193 HOFSTEN, B. VON, HOFSTEN, A. VON, and FRIES, N. The technique of continuous culture as applied to a fungus, Ophiostoma multiannulatum. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):406. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30194 LINNEMANN, G. Einige neue erdbewohnende Mortierella-arten. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II 107:225-230. Oct.20,1953. 448.8 C33

30195 LOWY, B. A new species of Platygloea from Louisiana. Mycologia 46:100-104. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 M99

30196 MAGNI, G. E. Genetical and biophysical methods of research for studies on the systematics of fungi. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):346. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30197 MALENÇON, G. Contributions à la flore mycologique du Maroc. I. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 44:138-148. Mar./Apr.1953. 410.9 So125
Includes new species in Oedocephalum, Dendrostilbella, and Tilachlidium.

30198 MAXWELL, M. B. Studies of Canadian Thelephoraceae. XI. Canad. J. Bot. 32:259-281. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

30199 MOORE, R. T. Three new species of Helicosporae. Mycologia 46:89-92. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 M99
In Heliocomyces.

30200 MURRILL, W. A. Agaricus blockii sp. nov. Mycologia 46:112. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 M99

30201 NICOT, J. Un Helminthosporium saprophyte du sol: Helminthosporium spiciferum (Bain.) nov. comb. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:478-485. 1953. 450 Os7

30202 OLIVE, L. S. Taxonomic differentiation between Ascobolus stercorarius and A. furfuraceus. Mycologia 46:105-109. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 M99

30203 PARKER-RHODES, A. F. The Basidiomycetes of Skokholm Island. XI. Intramycelial variation in Hygrocybe turunda var. lepida. New Phytol. 53:145-154. Jan. 1954. 450 N42

30204 PRINGSHEIM, E. G. Die stellung der grünen bakterien im system der organismen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 19:353-364. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Ar26

30205 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S., and SUNDARAM, N. V. Additions to the fungi of Madras. XV. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 38:187-194. Nov.1953. 513 In25B
New species in Synchytrium, Schiffnerula, Phomatospora, Aecidium, Puccinia, Cercospora, Ramulispora, and Macrophoma.

30206 RAMÍREZ GÓMEZ, C. Dos nuevas especies de levaduras aisladas de distintos sustratos. Saccharomyces sociasi nov. sp. Cong. Internaz. di Micribiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):469-471. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30207 RAMIREZ GOMEZ, C., and BOIDIN, J. Nuevas especies de levaduras aisladas de liquidos curtientes. Microbiol. Españ. 6:405-414. Oct./Dec.1953. 448.3 M583

30208 RAMSBOTTOM, J. Mushrooms & toadstools; a study of the activities of fungi. London,Collins,1953. 306 p. Ref. (The New Naturalist) 462.5 R14M

30209 REICHERT, I. The biogeographic aspects in fungi. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):472-473. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30210 ROED, H. Mitrula sclerotiorum Rostr. and its relation to Sclerotinia trifoliorum Erikss. Acta Agr. Scand. 4:78-84. 1954. 11 Ac82

30211 SÖRGEL, G. Über den entwicklungsgang von Mycosphaerella pinodes (Berk. et Blox.) Stone. I. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 19:247-261. 1953. 442.8 Ar26

30212 SPRAGUE, R. Some leafspot fungi on western Gramineae. VII. Mycologia 46:76-88. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1954. 450 M99
Includes new species in Gloeocercospora and Mycosphaerella.

30213 TESIC, Z., and TODOROVIC, M. Une nouvelle bacterie phytopathogene, Bacterium sambuci, n. sp. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (1):31-32. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30214 TESIC, Z. Sur la nomenclature recente des bacteries phytopathogenes. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):28-30. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30215 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Value of sorus structure characters in the classification of genera of Uredinales. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):482-483. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30216 THOM, C. The colony. Mycologia 46:1-8. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 M99
Bacteria.

30217 UDEN, N. VAN, and ASSIS-LOPES, L. Zur kenntnis von Kloeckera lodderi sp. nov. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 19:262-266. 1953. 442.8 Ar26

30218 WELDEN, A. L. Some Myxomycetes from Panama and Costa Rica. Mycologia 46:93-99. Jan./Feb. 1954. 450 M99
Includes new species in Ceratiomyxa and Didymium.

30219 WELLS, D. E. Ascocybe, a new genus of lower Ascomycetes. Mycologia 46:37-51. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 M99

30220 WIJEWANTHA, R. T. List of fungal sporophores in the forest department herbarium. Ceylon Forester (n.s.)1:109-111. July 1953. 99.8 C333

PATHOLOGY

General

30221 ABHYANKAR, S. G. Potato diseases in Bombay State. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 44:17-21. June 1953. 22 P79

30222 ADRIAN, H. Über rehschadenverhütung und rehfütterung. Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)10: 127-129. July 1953. 508 B45

30223 ALEXANDER, L. J. Diseases of glasshouse grown vegetable crops. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1953:84-89. 81 V52

30224 ANDES, J. O. Dark tobacco research gains on diseases. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 8:10. Oct./Dec.1953. 100 T25F

30225 ARNOLD, K. Use of antibiotics in plant protection. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:644-647. Ref. June 1953. 19.5 Z1

30226 BACHMANN, F. Für die winterspritzung der obstbäume. Grüne 81:219-220. Feb.20,1954. 17 Sch9

30227 BACHMANN, F. Versuche über notwendigkeit und wirkung der winterspritzung an apfelbäumen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:53-64. Feb.6,1954. 80 Sch9

30228 BALDACCI, E. Old and new diseases of grapes and measures of control. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 6(8):19-20. Aug.1953. 287 So5

30229 BARGIONI, G. Autumn-winter treatment of fruit trees. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 37:478-481. Nov./Dec.1953. 86 R22

30230 BERLIN. BIOLOGISCHE ZENTRALANSTALT FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Bibliography of plant protection, 1940-1945. I-II. Berlin,1953. 2 v. 464.8 J19
Compiled by J. Bärner.

30231 BERNAL E., G., and CASTAÑO A., J. J. Consideraciones sobre la manera de combatir los musgos de cafeto. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 11:4004-4009. Sept.1953. 68.28 R32

30232 BOND, J. New plague descends on Africa. Veldtrust 14(11):6-7,32. Nov.1953. 56.8 V54
Birds.

30233 BRANAS, J., and BERNON, G. Sur les effets du froid dans le vignoble méridional en 1953. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Jan.17/24,1954:27-34. 14 P94

30234 BRANZANTI, E. C., RICCI, A., and ROSSI, L. Orientation for winter treatment of fruit trees for 1954. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 16:34-37. Jan.1954. 80 R52

30235 BUTAROBOL, C. Field crabs. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:535-540. Sept.1953. 22.5 K15
English summary.
In rice fields.

30236 CAMP, A. F. Old citrus groves increasing problem; spreading decline chief threat. Fla. Grower & Rancher 17(2):6,28. Feb.1954. 80 F6622

30237 CASARINI, B. Effects of wintry cold on the cauliflower leaves. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 37:475-477. Nov./Dec.1953. 86 R22
English summary.

30238 CHAKRAVERTI, B. P. Some factors of plant quarantine. Bihar Agr. Col. Mag. 4:31-34. Sept.1953. 107.5 B482

30239 CHESTER, K. S. Pesticide research and control. Battelle Tech. Rev. 3:16-21. Feb.1954. 470 B32

30240 CHRISTENSEN, C. M., and HODSON, A. C. Artificially induced senescence of forest trees. J. Forestry 52:126-129. Feb.1954. 99.8 F768
Includes observations on diseases and pests.

30241 CIFERRI, R. Spring slashing and infectious degeneration of grape vines. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:325-344. Ref. 1952,pub.1953 95.4 Ac2
Frost injury and court noué.

30242 CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M. Thermo-chemical seed treatment. Nature [London] 173:217-218. Jan.30, 1954. 472 N21

30243 DARPOUX, H., and FAIVRE-AMIOT, A. Action de produits du metabolisme du Trichothecium roseum L. K. sur divers microorganismes, la plupart phytopathogenes. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):235-236. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30244 DEKEYSER, P. L. Sur le travailleur à bec rouge (Quelea quelea Latham) et quelques ennemis des rizières du Sénégal. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:458-461. Sept./Oct.1953. 26 R323

30245 DUPONT DE NEMOURS, E. I., & CO., WILMINGTON, DEL. The story of farm chemicals. Wilmington,1953. 32 p. 395 D92S

30246 EDWARDS, J. P. Control of Begonia diseases. Begonian 21:30-31. Feb.1954. 96.511 B39

30247 FOWLER, M. E. Pole blight. Amer. Forests 60(2):48. Feb.1954. 99.8 F762
Disease of Pinus monticola.

30248 FREZAL, P. Revue des principaux accidents et parasites des citrus en Algérie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1393-1396,1999-1402,1405-1406. Dec.4, 1953. 80 R326

30249 FREZZOLINO, L. Diseases of the potato. (In Italian.) Frutticolt. Campana 3(10):3. (Cont.) Oct.25, 1953. 80 F9474

30250 FRICKHINGER, H. Die amsel als schädling und ihre abwehr. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart. Kleintierhof 9:15. Jan.1954. 18 Un7

30251 GERSDORF. Das sind oft gar nicht wühlmausschäden. Kleintier u. Gart. 6:340. Sept.19,1953. 49 K675

30252 GRASER, H. I. Methods for control of mistletoe; spot spraying in winter proves effective. Diamond Walnut News 36:10. Jan.1954. 94.68 D34
Phoradendron.

30253 HANSING, E. D., and others. Kansas phytopathological notes: 1951. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 56: 425-431. Dec.1953. 500 K13T
C. O. Johnston, C. L. King, C. T. Rogerson, and H. Fellows, joint authors.

30254 HARTIGAN, D. T. The study of mistletoe, its host relationships and its liability to attack by parasites and chemicals. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Proj. 10,5 p. 1953? 99.79 N473
New South Wales Forestry Commission Div of Wood Technology.
Loranthus.

30255 HELLQVIST, H. The State Plant Protection Institute's Norrlandbranch—an introduction. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 5:103-104. Sept.1953. 11 V442

30256 HENDERSON, W. J., and GERHOLD, N. R. Diseases of alfalfa. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 178-A,15 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 C71Ci

30257 HENRY, C. Orchard rodent control. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 62:82-85. 1953. 81 C765

30258 HOUTEN, J. G. T. VAN. La obtención de nuevas variedades de plantas resistentes a enfermedades y plagas. Tierra [Mexico] 9:125-126. Feb.1954. 8 T445

30259 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Some diseases of root crops. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 71,16 p. Mar.1953. 10.5 Ir42

30260 JACKS, H. Plant therapeutants under test for certification. Orchardist New Zeal. 26(11):27. Dec.1953. 80 Or19

30261 JAMALAINEN, E. A. The significance of cereal seed dressing in Finland. Höfchen-Briefe 6:80-83. 1953. 464.8 H67

30262 KAIMAL, K. N. Notes on some common diseases of the rubber tree [Hevea brasiliensis] in South India. Indian Rubber Bd. B. 3:37-43. Oct.1953. 78.9 In22

30263 KLETT, W. Schädlinge und krankheiten im obst- und beerenbau 1954. Obstbau 73:5-7. Jan.1,1954. 80 Ob73

30264 KOTTE. Wer spritzt—kann lachen! Bauern-Ztg. 7(2):12,15. Jan.15,1954. 18 B324
Fruit.

30265 KOTTE, W. Ratschläge zur spritzung der obstbäume und beerensträucher im jahre 1954. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 6:229-234. Dec.1,1953. 80 B142

30266 LEMMON, A. B. Regulating scale and use of agricultural pesticides. Calif. Citrog. 39:128-130. Feb. 1954. 80 C125

30267 LIPOVEC, J. Harmfulness and usefulness of wild hares. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 4:196-199. Sept./Oct.1952. 21.5 Sa1

30268 LOCKWOOD, S., and WEIGLE, C. G. Delayed dormant, spring, and summer spray schedules for decidious fruits—1954. Blue Anchor 31:22-25. Feb.1954. 286.83 B62
California.

30269 LYON, A. V. Vine diseases. Austral. Dried Fruits News 28(3):7-9. July/Dec.1953. 286.83 Au72

30270 MCNEW, G. L. Damage to crops from parasitic fungi and insects. Food Technol. 8:75-78. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7398

30271 NAUNDORF, G. El cacao como paciente. Cacao en Colombia 1:83-85. 1952. 68.38 C112

30272 NETTO, P. C. To shade or reforest; the damage from frost to the coffee plantations and pastures of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(319):15-16. Sept.1953. 68.29 Sa63

30273 ORSAT, C. O. La fumagine de la vigne. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1492-1494. Dec.18,1953. 80 R326

30274 PALTI, J., and MOELLER, S. Reducing chemical application costs on vegetables. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:84-87. Nov.1953. 26 H27

30275 PIEMEISEL, R. L. Replacement control: changes in vegetation in relation to control of pests and diseases. Bot. Rev. 20:1-32. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 B6527

30276 REISINGER. Grundsätzliches über die anwendung von "emulgierten" spritzmitteln. Kärntner Bauer 104:23-24. Jan.16,1954. 19 K14

30277 ROBERTS, D. A., FEZER, K. D., and SHERWOOD, R. T. Diseases of forage crops in New York, 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:30-31. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

30278 RUBIN, B. A., and ARZICHOWSKAJA, E. W. Biochemische charakteristik der widerstandsfähigkeit der pflanzen gegenüber mikroorganismen. Berlin, Akademie-Verlag,1953. 87 p. 464.41 R82Ag
Translation of Biokhimicheskafa kharakteristika stoĭkosti rastenii protiv mikroorganizmov.

30279 SALA, R. Tratamiento de los frutales en invierno. Cult. Mod. 36:456. Dec.1953. 15 C89
Spain.

30280 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Rhode Island commercial apple spray program, 1954. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 87,9 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 R34M

30281 SINGH, G. P. Chemical control of plant diseases. Bihar Agr. Col. Mag. 4:12-15. Sept.1953. 107.5 B482

30282 SKULJ, A. Hare and the rehabilitation of our fruit growing. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 4:195-196. Sept./Oct.1952. 21.5 Sa1

30283 SLAWSON, H. H. Garden trade show; pesticide manufacturers display new products at national exhibit in Chicago. Agr. Chem. 9(2):51,129,131. Feb. 1954. 381 Ag8

30284 SPEYER, W., and GASOW, H. Vogelschutz und vogelabwehr. Biol. Bundesanst. Braunschweig. Flugbl. C 16,11 p. Aug.1953. 464.9 B833

30285 SPRAYS for insect and disease control and resulting fruit finish. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 55:28-29. 1953. 81 M36
Moderator: W. L. Allen; panel members: R. S. Dillon, R. Flanagan, N. Fike, and W. C. Main.

30286 STAEHELIN, M., and GEIER, P. La protection phytosanitaire. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:6-7. Jan.1954. 17 J82A
Peach diseases and pests.

30287 STAPLEY, J. H. Fruit tree spraying; some further low-volume trials. Com. Grower 3033:292-293. Feb.12,1954. 80 F941

30288 STOUT, G. L. What's new in plant pathology? Calif. Citrog. 39:106. Feb.1954. 80 C125

30289 TAMM, C. O. Some more observations on the "yellow tip disease" of spruce. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 51:390-396. 1953. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.

30290 TERRIER, C., and STAEHELIN, M. La brunissure de la vigne. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 9:88-90. Ref. Nov.1953. 17 J82A

30291 TUIN, W. Control of plant diseases. (In Dutch.) Landbouwberichten 9(2):1. Jan.14,1954. 12 L236

30292 TVEIT, M. Control of seed-borne diseases of cereals, by Chaetomium cochlioides, Pall. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):154. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30293 WALKER, J. C. A few recollections and observations from thirty years of battling vegetable diseases. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1953:75-78. 81 V52

30294 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 1954 spray recommendations for tree fruits in eastern Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 419,rev., 32 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 W27P

30295 WEAVER, L. O. Diseases of apple and peach and their control in Maryland. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 55:24-28. 1953. 81 M36

30296 WEAVER, L. O. Here are vegetable seed treatments that are effective. Canner 118(9):11-13. Feb.22,1954. 286.83 C16

30297 WEBER, A. Thoughts after a trip to Canada. (In Danish.) Horticultura 8:6-8. Jan.1954. 80 H7825
Plant pathological research in Canada.

30298 WEBSTER, J. E., DAVIES, F., and SIEGLINGER, J. The chemical composition of sorghum roots and its relation to chinch bug injury. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-49,9 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 Ok4
Blissus leucopterus.

30299 WELLMAN, F. L. Información encontrada durante el estudio del herrumbre del café (gen. Hemileia) en Africa y Asia. Suelo Tico 7(29):80-85. Jan./Dec. 1953. 8 Su2
Hemileia vastatrix.

30300 WENZL, H. Blitzschäden in hackfruchtbeständen. Pflanzenarzt 7(2):4-5. Feb.1,1954. 464.9 P482

Diseases Caused by Fungi

30301 AHLHORN. Achtet auf den hallimasch! Kleintier u. Gart. 6:359. Oct.3,1953. 49 K675
Fungi on fruit trees.

30302 ALLAN, H. R. Black spot of Josephine pears. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:72. Sept.1953. 23 So84

30303 ALLEN, R. M. Occurrence of Verticillium wilt in Arizona. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:36. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
On cotton.

30304 ALVAREZ-GARCÍA, L. A., and others. Fungicidal control of early and late blight of the potato in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 37:288-297. Oct.1953. 8 P832J
J. Adsuar, J. P. Rodríguez, A. C. Miret, F. Arostegui, R. Olivencia, and F. Rochet, joint authors.
Alternaria solani and Phytophthora infestans.

30305 ALVAREZ-GARCÍA, L. A., and LÓPEZ-MATOS, L. Results of tests with new fungicides for the control of damping-off of tobacco in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 37:283-287. Oct.1953. 8 P832J

30306 AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON COLLECTING AND DISSEMINATING DATA ON NEW FUNGICIDE TESTS. Results of 1953 fungicide tests. Agr. Chem. 9(2):58-59,61-62,125,127,129. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 381 Ag8

30307 ANDRADE, A. C., and PUZZI, D. Tests of fungicides to control fungus spots of citrus. (In Portuguese.) Biologico 19:144-148. Aug.1953. 442.8 B529

30308 ANDREWS, E. A. Seedling blights and root rot of forage grasses. Diss. Abs. 13:962. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

30309 ANDREWS, S. R. Western red rot [Polyporus anceps] on ponderosa pine. Diss. Abs. 13:940. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

30310 ARMSTRONG, G. M. New locations for Fusarium wilt of sesame. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:57. Jan. 15,1954. 1.9 P69P

30311 ARRUDA, S. C. Production of selected sugar cane cuttings to prevent smut. (In Portuguese.) Biologico 19:127-133. July 1953. 442.8 B529

30312 BAKER, R. E. D. Black pod disease [Phytophthora palmivora] in Trinidad. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:115-116. 68.39 C642

30313 BATISTA, A. C. Cephalosporium wilt in Pernambuco sugarcane production. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 20:5-10. Ref. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 P423
English summary.

30314 BATISTA, A. C. Red spot of the leaf sheath of sugarcane in Pernambuco. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 20:17-18. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 P423
Caused by Cercospora vaginae.

30315 BAUMGARDT, J. P. A study of Fusarium wilt resistance in tomato plants. Diss. Abs. 13:962-963. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

30316 BAZZIGHER, G. Beitrag zur kenntnis der Endothia parasitica (Murr.) And. Schweiz. Anst. f. dans Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 29:189-212. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Sch92
Cause of Castanea blight.

30317 BENEDICT, W. G. Stemphylium leaf spot of alfalfa in Ontario. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:27-29. Jan.15, 1954. 1.9 P69P

30318 BENEDICT, W. G. Studies on sweet clover failures in southwestern Ontario. Canad. J. Bot. 32:82-94. Ref. Jan.1954. 470 C16C
Phytophthora cactorum.

30319 BENEDICT, W. G. Stunt of clovers, caused by Rhizoctonia solani. Canad. J. Bot. 32:215-220. Jan. 1954. 470 C16C

30320 BLEES, M. Bemerkenswerte fortschritte in der peronospora-bekämpfung. Deut. Weinbau 8:638. Dec.5,1953. 390.8 W432

30321 BOLTON, A. T. Gnomonia fructicola on strawberry. Canad. J. Bot. 32:172-181. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

30322 BRANAS, J. Le mildiou. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec.6/13,1953:348-360. (Cont.) 14 P94
Plasmopara viticola.

30323 BRANAS, J. Quelques considérations sur le rendement des opérations de sulfatage. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Jan.31,1954:65-74. (Cont.) 14 P94
Spraying grapes.

30324 BRENTZEL, W. E. Cereal rust control with fungicides (a preliminary report). N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:102-110. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 100 N813B

30325 BRUEHL, G. W. Pythium root rot of barley and wheat. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1084,24 p. Ref. Oct. 1953. 1 Ag84Te

30326 BUCKLAND, D. C., MOLNAR, A. C., and WALLIS, G. W. Yellow laminated root rot [Poria] of Douglas fir. Canad. J. Bot. 32:69-81. Ref. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

30327 CANOVA, A. Leafcurl of peach. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 2:169-174. Nov.15/30,1953. 464.8 In3
Taphrina deformans.

30328 CAPRIOTTI, A. The yeasts of flowers. (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. 45:369-398. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 442.8 R52
English summary.

30329 CASTAÑO A., J. J., and BERNAL ESCOBAR, G. Un método práctico para combatir el "mal rosado" [Corticium salmonicolor] del cafeto. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 11:4010-4012. Sept.1953. 68.28 R32

30330 CHAMBERLAIN, D. W., and MCALISTER, D. F. Factors affecting the development of brown stem rot [Cephalosporium gregatum] of soybean. Phytopathology 44:4-6. Jan.1954. 464.8 P56

30331 CHIESA MOLINARI, O. Terapeutica vegetal. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)86:31-32. Dec.1953. 390.8 R322
Fungicides.

30332 CINQ-MARS, L., and CRÊTE, R. Influence des conditions de température sur le développement de la tavelure [Venturia inaequalis] du pommier au printemps 1952. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 19:69-74. 1953. 517 M76

30333 CIPOLLA, G. La "mancha castaña" y la "mancha blanca, seca" de la palmera datilera. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 70:22-24. Oct. 1953. 9 Id3
Alternaria tenuis and "dry bone."

30334 CONROY, R. J. Fusarium foot rot of cucurbits. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:655-658. Dec.1953. 23 N472
Fusarium solani.

30335 CRANDALL, B. S. Jute stem canker in Cuba. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:37-38. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
Sclerotium bataticola.

30336 CRUICKSHANK, I. A. M., and JACKS, H. Seed disinfection. IX. Control of onion smut (Urocystis cepulae Frost). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:390-393. Dec.1953. 514 N48A

30337 CUPPETT, D. G. Oak wilt control—1953. W. Va. Conserv. 17(10):7-8. Dec.1953. 279.8 W524

30338 DADANT, R. Corticium penicillatum Petch. Thread blight du cocotier. Fiches de Phytopath. Trop. 9, 4 p. 1953. 464.8 F44

30339 DOMSCH, K. H. Über den einfluss photoperiodischer behandlung auf die befallsintensität beim gerstenmehltau. 19:287-318. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Ar26

30340 DOUGLAS, R. J., and GARRARD, E. H. A simple serological test for certain Actinomycetes. Canad. J. Bot. 32:38-39. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

30341 ELEIZEGUI LOPEZ, A. El cornezuelo del centeno. Spain. Min. de Agr. Hojas Divulg. 21-53 H, 12 p. Nov.1953. 15 H68
Claviceps purpurea.

30342 EMILSSON, B., and GUSTAFSSON, N. Studies on the control of common scab on the potato. Acta Agr. Scand. 4:33-62. Ref. 1954. 11 Ac82

30343 FLETCHER, D. G. Research for rust resistance. Macaroni J. 35(11):21,24. Mar.1954. 298.8 N46
In wheat.

30344 FLIPSE, L. P. Control of scab and growth of plant. (In Dutch.) Weekbl. v. Bloembollencult. 64:200-201. Dec.11,1953. 80 W412
Bulbs.

30345 FOLLONI, A. Lessons of the current year in control of fungus diseases of grapes. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 38(14):1-2. July 1953. 16 R66

30346 FOSTER, R. E., CRAIG, H. M., and WALLIS, G. W. Studies in forest pathology. XII. Decay of western hemlock in the Upper Columbia Region, British Columbia. Canad. J. Bot. 32:145-171. Ref. Jan.1954. 470 C16C
Echinodontium tinctorium and Fomes pini.

30347 FRASELLE, J. V., VALLAEYS, G., and KNOP, O. DE. La lutte contre la trachéomycose du caféier à Yangambi et le problème que pose actuellement cette maladie au Congo Belge. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 2:373-394. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44(6). Dec.1953. 24 K83

30348 GARCIA BECERRA, C., and NAUNDORF, G. Un año de experimentos sobre control de la moniliasis en cacao. Cacao en Colombia 1:31-40. 1952. 68.38 C112
Monilia roreri.

30349 GARCIA BECERRA, C., and NAUNDORF, G. Control del chancro [Phytophtora faberi] en el tronco del arbol de cacao. Cacao en Colombia 1:51-54. 1952. 68.38 C112

30350 GOTO, S. Leaf diseases of oats. Diss. Abs. 13:964. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

30351 GOULD, C. J. The dry rot disease [Stromatinia gladioli] of Gladiolus. Gladiolus 29:92-101. 1954. 96.43 N44

30352 GUYOT, H. La lutte contre Cercospora musae dans les bananeraies de Guadeloupe; essais de nébulisation (fogging). Fruits 8:525-532. Dec.1953. 80 F9492

30353 HALMA, F. F., and ZENTMYER, G. A. Relative susceptibility of avocado varieties to Dothiorella rot. Calif. Citrog. 39:134-135. Feb.1954. 80 C125

30354 HALMA, F. F., and ZENTMYER, G. A. Relative susceptibility of Guatemalan and Mexican [avocado] varieties to Dothiorella canker. Citrus Leaves 32(2):20. Feb.1954. 80 C492

30355 HASAN, S. M. Heart rot in trees with special reference to the development of butt rot in spruce [Picea sitchensis]. Pakistan J. Forestry 3:178-185. Ref. Oct. 1953. 99.8 P17

30356 HENRIKSEN, H. A., and JØRGENSEN, E. Fomes annosus attack in relation to grade of thinning. (In Swedish.) Denmark. Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsogsvaes. i Danmark. 2:215-251. 1953. 99.9 D41

30357 HILL, E. C. Microbiological examination of Jaffa oranges with stylar end spot [Alternaria citri]. Citrus Mag. 16(8):7,28-29,32. Feb.1954. 80 C498

30358 HIURA, U., and HETA, H. Studies on the disease-resistance in barley. II. Physiologic races of Erysiphe graminis hordei in Japan. Ohara Inst. f. Landwirt. Forsch. Ber. 10:17-28. Ref. 1953. 107.6 Oh1

30359 HORSFALL, J. G., HOLLIS, J. P., and JACOBSON, H. G. M. Calcium and potato scab. Phytopathology 44:19-24. Ref. Jan.1954. 464.8 P56

30360 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN, and others. Apple scab research in 1952. II. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:300-318. May 1963. 86 N384
E. J. Keijer, H. P. Dijksterhuis, A. F. H. Besemer, and P. Hus, joint authors.

30361 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN. Rot of apple trees, caused by Phytophthora cactorum (Leb et Cohn) Schroet. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:14-17. Jan.2,1954. 86 N28

30362 HUBERT, E. E. Isolations of fungi in the field using the Swedish increment hammer. J. Forestry 52: 131. Feb.1954. 99.8 F768
From trees.

30363 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Celery leaf-spot. Ireland Dept. Agr. L. 5,5 p. May 1953. 10.5 Ir42
Septoria.

30364 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Some fungus diseases of fruit trees. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 84, 13 p. May 1953. 10.5 Ir42

30365 JENKINS, A. E., KNORR, L. C., and BITANCOURT, A. A. Notes on spot anthracnoses and related subjects. V. Discovery of Tryon's citrus scab in Argentina. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 20:230-232. Dec.1953. 9 R327

30366 JEWELL, F. F. Viability of the conidia of Endoconidiophora fagacearum Bretz, in the fecal material of certain Nitidulidae. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:53-54. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

30367 KENDRICK, E. I., PURDY, L. H., and HOLTON, C. S. Report on a survey for smut prevalence in wheat varieties of the Pacific Northwest in 1953. Com. Rev. 103(23):18,20,22; (24):18,20,22. Feb.2-9, 1954. 286.8 C735

30368 KEPPNER. Cercospora. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:137-138. Jan.30,1954. 18 L2338
Sugar beets.

30369 KHROBRYKH, N. D. Silver scurf of potato tubers. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:206-214. Ref. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923
Spondylocladium atrovirens.

30370 KUNDERT, J. Der Peronospora der rebe und ihre bekämpfung im jahre 1953. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:47-53. Feb.6,1954. 80 Sch9

30371 LAL, A., and SINGH, R. P. Anthracnose disease of Carissa carandas Linn. caused by Colletotrichum inamdarii. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32:54-63. 1953. 450 J821

30372 LATTER, B. D. H. Physiologic races of subterranean clover rust. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 19: 248-250. Dec.1953. 23 Au74
Uromyces trifolii subterranei.

30373 LAYTON, K. E., and REX, E. G. Report of the Dutch elm disease control survey, State of New Jersey. Shade Tree 26(9/10):2-6. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 Sh1

30374 LEYENDECKER, P. J. Effect of fungicides and spraying schedules upon internal mold of chile. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:32-34. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

30375 LING, K. C., and MA, P. T. Studies on new improved granosan. IV. Experiment of controlling pineapple disease [Ceratostomella paradoxa] of sugar cane. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 7:63-85. Ref. June 1953. 65.8 J822
English summary.

30376 LOPEZ H., R., and LOEGERING, W. Q. Resistencia de variedades de abacá (Musa textilis Nee) a la mancha de la hoja y perdidas ocasionadas por la enfermedad. Turrialba 3:159-162. Oct./Dec.1953. 8 T86
English summary.
Brown leaf spot.

30377 LUDBROOK, W. V., and BROCKWELL, J. The comparative resistance of some potato varieties to common scab. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 19:262-264. Dec.1953. 23 Au74

30378 LUDWIG, R. A., THORN, G. D., and MILLER, D. M. Studies on the mechanism of fungicidal action of disodium ethylene bisdithiocarbamate (nabam). Canad. J. Bot. 32:48-54. Ref. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

30379 MCCALLAN, S. E. A. Isotopes; their use in fungicidal research. Agr. Chem. 9(2):52-53,119,121. Feb.1954. 381 Ag8

30380 MALAGUTI, G. "Escoba de bruja" en varios arboles. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 2:261-265. Jan./Mar. 1953. 26 Ag87
In Venezuela.

30381 MAŃKA, K. Badania terenowe i laboratoryjne nad opieńką miodową Armillaria mellea (Vahl) Quel. Field and laboratory investigations on the honey fungus (Armillaria mellea (Vahl) Quel). Inst. Badawczy Leśn. Prace 94,100 p. Ref. 1953. 99.9 W26
On Picea.

30382 MATSUURA, T. Chemical studies on the black rot disease of sweet potato. VII. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 74:668-670. Aug.1953. 385 T57J

30383 MEZZETTI, A., and CARO, S. DI. A case of incompatibility between citrasol and Nirit. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 16:18-21. Jan.1954. 80 R52
English summary.
Fungicides.

30384 MIRANDA, S., and CRUZ, H. M. DA. Fighting brown pod rot disease in Bahia. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:120-124. 68.39 C642
Includes discussion.
Phytophthora palmivora.

30385 NATHER, H. Zum massenauftreten von "rindentod" an pappeljungkulturen im jahre 1953. Allg. Forstztg. 65:9-10. Jan.1954. 99.8 AL53
Populus in Austria.

30386 NISIKADO, Y., and WATANABE, K. The large leaf-spot of chestnut. Ohara Inst. f. Landwirt. Forsch. Ber. 10:9-16. Ref. 1953. 107.6 Oh1
Caused by Monochaetia desmazierii.

30387 NISIKADO, Y., and WATANABE, K. On the rhizome rot of lotus, Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn., caused by a new Fusarium, F. bulbigenum Wr. nelumbicolum Nis. et Wat. Ohara Inst. f. Landwirt. Forsch. Ber. 10: 1-8. 1953. 107.6 Oh1

30388 NORDIN, V. J. Studies in forest pathology. XIII. Decay in sugar maple in the Ottawa-Huron and Algoma Extension Forest Region of Ontario. Canad. J. Bot. 32:221-258. Ref. Jan.1954. 470 C16C
Wood-destroying fungi.

30389 O'REILLY, H. J. Coryneum [beijerinckii] blight in peaches is on the increase. Better Fruit 48(8): 21-24. Feb.1954. 80 B46

30390 ORELLANA, R. G. Infection and tissue changes of Theobroma cacao L. by Phytophthora palmivora Butl. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):136-137. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30391 ORELLANA, R. G. Studies on Phytophthora pod rot of cocoa in Costa Rica. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:117-120. 68.39 C642

30392 PETURSON, B. The relative prevalence of specialized forms of Puccinia coronata that occur on Rhamnus cathartica in Canada. Canad. J. Bot. 32:40-47. Ref. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

30393 PUGSLEY, A. T. The resistance of White Federation 45 and Dundee 48 wheat to Ustilago tritici (loose smut of wheat). Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 19:238-240. Dec.1953. 23 Au74

30394 PURDY, L. H., and GROGAN, R. G. Physiological studies of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum in liquid and agar culture. Phytopathology 44:36-38. Ref. Jan.1954. 464.8 P56

30395 RAMIREZ BERMUDEZ, J. Reseña sobre la roya del trigo. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 4(17):12-14. Nov./Dec.1953. 8 G937M

30396 RAMSFJELL, T. Captan and glyoxalidin; two new promising organic fungicides. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 43:823-825. Dec.5,1953. 80 G1938

30397 RATAJ, K. Die untersuchung der flachssorten auf die widerstandsfähigkeit gegen anthraknose und fusariose. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 26:407-414. Nov.1953. 19.9 C332C
German summary.

30398 REHM, H. J. Versuche zur bekämpfung von roggenfusskrankheiten (fusariosen) durch saatgutimpfung mit antibiotisch wirkenden streptomyzeten. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 60:549-560. Ref. Nov.1953. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

30399 RHOADS, A. S. Clitocybe root rot found widespread and destructive in Georgia and South Carolina peach orchards. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:42-46. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

30400 ROFF, J. W., and ATKINSON, J. M. Toxicity tests of a water-soluble phenolic fraction (thujaplicin-free) of western red cedar. Canad. J. Bot. 32:308-309. Jan.1954. 470 C16C
Toxicity to wood-destroying fungi.

30401 ROGERSON, C. T., and KING, C. L. Stem rust [Puccinia graminis] of Merion bluegrass in Kansas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:57. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

30402 ROGRÜN, E. Species of moulds occurring on vine and their periodic appearance. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajton 2:191-198. July 1953. 385 Ag83
English summary.

30403 ROHDE, C. R. A study of the inheritance of the reaction to leaf rust and other characters in triangular wheat crosses. Diss. Abs. 13:961. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

30404 RUI, D., COSOLO, A. G., and BONFANTE, S. Peronospora controlled without copper. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 9:338. (Cont.) Dec.31,1953. 281.8 In32
Grapes.

30405 SACCAS, A. M. Les variations dans l'aspect macroscopique et biometrique du Fusarium xylarioides Stey., agent de la tracheomycose des Coffea liées aux races physiologiques. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):475-476. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30406 SCHAFFNIT, E., and NEUMANN, P. Über den einfluss biotischer und abiotischer umweltfaktoren auf die infektion der pflanze durch bodenparasiten. Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 60:529-548. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 464.8 Z3

30407 SCHENCK, N. C., and CARTER, J. C. A fungistatic substance extracted from vitrain. Science 119:213-214. Feb.12,1954. 470 Sci2

30408 SCHMIDT, T. Über das letztjährige auftreten des zwiebelbrandes. Pflanzenarzt 7(2):3-4. Feb.1,1954. 464.9 P482

30409 SHCHEBLYKINA, V. M. Bacterial method of controlling Oidium [on grapes]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(4):54. Apr.1953. 95.8 V77
A fermented spray made from manure, used straw litter, soil, and water.

30410 SINGH, B., and SRIVASTAVA, H. C. Damping-off of tomato seedlings. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32:1-16. Ref. 1953. 450 J821

30411 SINGH, R. S. Efficacy of bordeaux mixture and perenox in controlling leaf spot of bhindi [okra]. Sci. & Cult. 19:305-306. Dec.1953. 475 Sci24

30412 SMITH, L. C. Apricot gummosis investigations; progress report, 1951-53. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:64-65. Sept.1953. 23 So84

30413 SPRAGUE, R. How to control fungus. West. Fruit Grower 8(2):39. Feb.1954. 95.8 G762

30414 SPROSTON, T., and SCOTT, W. W. Valsa leucostomoides, the cause of decay and discoloration in tapped sugar maples. Phytopathology 44:12-13. Jan.1954 464.8 P56

30415 TANAKA, S., and YODA, A. Studies on lipids of the microorganism which causes Helminthosporium disease of the rice plant. I. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 74:584-587. Aug. 1953. 385 T57J

30416 TAYLOR, R. H. Black spot of the vine. Austral. Dried Fruits News 28(3):19-20. July/Dec.1953. 286.83 Au72

30417 TEMPE, J. DE. Disease research in seeds and grains. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:331-332. Jan.28,1954. 12 V542N
Chiefly fungus diseases.

30418 THORN, W. A., and ZENTMYER, G. A. Hosts of Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38: 47-52. Ref. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

30419 THOROLD, C. A. The control of black pod disease [Phytophthora palmivora] of cocoa in the western region of Nigeria. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:108-115. Ref. 68.39 C642

30420 TIFFANY, L. H., and GILMAN, J. C. Species of Colletotrichum from legumes. Mycologia 46:52-75. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 M99

30421 TOLBA, M. K., and SALEH, A. M. Correlation between pH-value of tomato tissue and its susceptibility to attack by two Fusaria. Nature [London] 173:87. Jan.9,1954. 472 N21

30422 TORGESON, D. C., YOUNG, R. A., and MILBRATH, J. A. Phytophthora root rot diseases of Lawson cypress [Chamaecyparis lawsoniana] and other ornamentals. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 537,18 p. Jan.1954. 100 Or3

30423 TVEIT, M. T. Physiological specialization in Helminthosporium victoriae (Meehan and Murphy). Acta Agr. Scand. 4:63-66. 1954. 11 Ac82

30424 URRIES, M. J. DE. Efecto de las condiciones del medio ambiente en las reacciones de las variedades diferenciales de P. rubigo-vera tritici, inoculadas con algunos aislamientos de las razas de esta roya mas frecuentes en España. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):118-119. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30425 VALDEYRON, G., PETIT, A., and SÉGUÉLA, J. L'organisation de la lutte contre le charbon interne du blé par la désinfection des semences basée sur la détection précoce de l'infection. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:666-671. Oct.28/Nov.4,1953. 14 P215Bc

30426 VASUDEVA, R. S. Pathogenicity of isolates of red rot (Colletotrichum falcatum Went.) organism of sugarcane (Saccharum officinarum L.). Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):489. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30427 VLIET, M. VAN DER. The control of asparagus rust. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:319-325. May 1953. 86 N384
English summary.
Due to Puccinia asparagus.

30428 WALTERS, H. J. It's beans raised that count; but root rot can spoil yields. Wyo. Roundup 1(3):5,13. Jan.1954. 100 W99W

30429 WELSH, J. N., PETURSON, B., and MACHACEK, J. E. Associated inheritance of reaction to races of crown rust, Puccinia coronata avenae Erikss., and to Victoria blight, Helminthosporium victoriae M. and M., in oats. Canad. J. Bot. 32:55-68. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

30430 WILHELM, S., and THOMAS, H. E. Blackberries resistant to wilt; certain varieties of the trailing berry resistant to Verticillium wilt may be grown in infested soil. Calif. Agr. 8:8,12. Jan.1954. 100 C12Cag

30431 WILLEY, G. F. His majesty, the tree. XII. Passing of the chestnut [Castanea]. Green Thumb [Tampa] 4(3):19,25. Dec.1953. 80 G822
Endothia parasitica.

30432 WRIGHT, D. M. Attacking scab on our dwarf pyramids. Grower [London] 41:78-79. Jan.9,1954. 286.83 M34
Apple scab.

30433 YERKES, W. D., RICHARDSON, R. W., and BRAUER HERRERA, O. Tomato grey mold [Cladosporium fulvum] in Papaloapan, Veracruz, Mexico. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:35. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

30434 ZADINA, J. Die resistenzzüchtung von kartoffeln gegen Phytophtora infestans. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 26:395-406. Nov.1953. 19.9 C332C
Germany summary.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

30435 ARK, P. A. Relation of antibiotics to bacterial diseases of plants. Blue Anchor 31:16-19. Feb.1954. 286.83 B62

30436 ARK, P. A. Some destructive diseases of Cymbidiums. Orchid J. 2:430-432. Nov.1953. 80 Or174
Bacterial soft rot, Pythium ultimum, and Sclerotium rolfsii.

30437 AZAROWICZ, E. N., and PLUNKETT, O. A. Report of a phage for Nocardia species. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:40-41. 1953. 448.39 So12A

30438 COUCHMAN, R. Pear blight damage extensive. West. Fruit Grower 8(2):12-14. Feb.1954. 95.8 G762

30439 GARBER, E. D., and HACKETT, A. J. Virulence of auxotrophic mutants of Erwinia aroideae. Nature [London] 173:88. Jan.9,1954. 472 N21

30440 HAGBORG, W. A. F. Zymogenic properties of washed cells of bacterial plant pathogens. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:18-19. 1953. 448.39 So12A

30441 MITCHELL, J. W., ZAUMEYER, W. J., and PRESTON, W. H. Absorption and translocation of streptomycin by bean plants and its effect on the halo and common blight organisms. Phytopathology 44:25-30. Jan.1954. 464.8 P56
Xanthomonas phaseoli.

30442 NIELSEN, L. W. The susceptibility of seven potato varieties to bruising and bacterial soft rot. Phytopathology 44:30-35. Ref. Jan.1954. 464.8 P56

30443 RYBAK, B. L'immunite acquise dans le crown-gall. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):559. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30444 SCHURE, P. S. J. Attempts to control the kresek disease of rice by chemical treatment of the seedlings. Indonesia. Gen. Agr. Res. Sta. Contrib. 136, 17 p. Oct.1953. 109.5 Ea73

30445 TORRAS CASALS, C. Defensa natural de los vegetales contra los ataques bacterianos. Cal. del Payés 1954:147-156. Ref. 15 C12

30446 WINTER, H. F. Antibiotics show promise in controlling fireblight in fruit trees. Canner 118(6):17-19. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 C16

30447 YOUNG, R. A. Fungicide-insecticide mixtures in pre-planting corm treatments for control of bacterial scab [Pseudomonas marginata] of Gladiolus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:55-56. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

30448 ZAUMEYER, W. J. With antibiotic, farewell, halo blight; three and four applications of streptomycin completely controls widespread bean disease. South. Seedsman 17(2):26,80. Feb.1954. 61.8 So8

Viruses and Virus Diseases

30449 ALLNUTT, R. B. A review of the swollen shoot disease and the rehabilitation of the cocoa industry of the western region of Nigeria. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:91-98. 68.39 C642
Includes discussion.

30450 BALDACCI, E. Virus diseases in cultivated plants. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(2):1-2. Jan.15,1954. 16 B87

30451 BARAT, H. Presence de la mosaique de la canne à sucre à Madagascar. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):157-158. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30452 BENNETT, C. W. Evidence of lack of interference between strains of the curly-top virus. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):159-160. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30453 BLACK, L. M. Arthropod transmission of plant viruses. Expt. Parasitol. 3:72-104. Ref. Jan.1954. 436.8 Ex7

30454 BORDERS, H. I., and RATCLIFF, T. J. A mosaic of sweetpotato in plant beds and fields in Georgia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:6-9. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

30455 BRANAS, J. Remarques et observations sur la dégénérescence infectieuse de la vigne. Accad. Ital. delle Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:308-323. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

30456 BRAUN, J. J. Virus-free strawberries for better commercial plantings. Farm Res. 20:15. Jan. 1954. 100 N48A

30457 BROATCH, J. D. The progress of the Gold Coast swollen shoot control campaign. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:76-81. 68.39 C642
Includes discussion.

30458 COHEN, M., and KNORR, L. C. Current status of tristeza in Florida. Citrus Indus. 35(2):5-7,14. Feb.1954. 80 C49

30459 COLDWELL, R. M. Red leaf disease of oats. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. BP 60,1 p. June 10,1953. 100 In2B

30460 CORNUET, P., and others. Quelques observations sur l'extraction des virus des plantes. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):161-162. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Y. Gendron, P. Limasset, and C. Martin, joint authors.

30461 FISCHER, G. The virucidal and antivirotic effect of some vegetable tannins. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):255. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30462 GRANITI, A. Fig mosaic in Italy and its probable vector. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 16:22-25. Jan.1954. 80 R52
English summary.
Aceria ficus.

30463 HAGBORG, W. A. F. Dwarfing of wheat and barley by the barley stripe-mosaic (false stripe) virus. Canad. J. Bot. 32:24-37. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

30464 KNORR, L. C., DUCHARME, E. P., and BUSBY, J. N. Discovery of exocortis in Florida citrus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:12-13. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
Trifoliate orange.

30465 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Lettuce mosaic—a virus disease transmitted through the seed. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:111-115. Ref. Nov.1953. 80 H7825

30466 MCKEEN, C. D. Tobacco etch in peppers in southern Ontario. Canad. J. Bot. 32:95-100. Ref. Jan. 1954. 470 C16C

30467 MARAMOROSCH, K. Multiplication of a plant virus in an insect vector. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):163-166. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30468 MATTHEWS, R. E. F. Effects of some substituted purines on plant viruses and virus diseases. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (2):167-168. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30469 MERRIAM, D., and BONDE, R. Farm machinery spreads spindle tuber. Maine Farm Res. 1(4):7-8. Jan.1954. 100 M28Ma

30470 M'INTOSH, T. P. Foundation seed; maintaining health in high-grade potato stocks. Scot. Agr. 33:148-152. Winter 1953/54. 10 Sco82So
Control of virus diseases.

30471 MOSEMAN, J. G., MCKINNEY, H. H., and ROANE, C. W. Reaction of wheat varieties and selections to the soil-borne viruses in southeastern United States. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:19-24. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

30472 MUDRUNKA, M., and ZAKOPAL, J. Practical measures against spreading virus diseases of plants in Bulgaria. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1416-1418. Dec.1953. 19.5 Z1

30473 MÜLLER, H. Was wissen wir vom virus? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:8-10. Jan.7,1954. 18 N39
Plant diseases and their transmission.

30474 NATTI, J. J., and ROSS, A. F. Branch-trace necrosis, a symptom of potato leafroll virus infection. Amer. Potato J. 31:12-19. Jan.1954. 75.8 P842

30475 NORRIS, D. O. The effect of virus X on yield of potatoes—an assessment. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 19:251-256. Ref. Dec.1953. 23 Au74

30476 OCFEMIA, G. O. Bunchy-top of abaca, or Manila hemp plant (Musa textilis Née). Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):170. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30477 OCFEMIA, G. O. Fiji disease of sugar cane (Saccharum officinarum Linn.). Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):169. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30478 OCFEMIA, G. O. Mosaic of abaca, or Manila hemp plant (Musa textilis Née). Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):171. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30479 PIRIE, N. W. The fission of tobacco mosaic virus and some other nucleoproteins by strontium nitrate. Biochem. J. 56:83-86. Ref. Jan.1954. 382 B52

30480 PLAKIDAS, A. G. Transmission of leaf and flower variegation in Camellias by grafting. Phytopathology 44:14-18. Ref. Jan.1954. 464.8 P56

30481 PONTIS VIDELA, R. E. Las virosis de la lechoza (Carica papaya L.) en Venezuela. I. Transmisión del "mosaico." Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 2:241-251. Ref. Jan./Mar.1953. 26 Ag87
English summary.

30482 POSNETTE, A. F. Virus diseases of cherry trees in England. I. J. Hort. Sci. 29:44-58. Ref. Jan. 1954. 80 J825

30483 REBOUR, H. Le "stubborn" menace les orangeries d'Afrique du Nord. Elevage et Cult. 5(60):5. Dec.1953. 24 EL2

30484 ROANE, C. W., STARLING, T. M., and MCKINNEY, H. H. Observations on wheat mosaic in Virginia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:14-18. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

30485 SCHLEGEL, D. E., and RAWLINS, T. E. A screening test of the effect of organic compounds on production of tobacco mosaic virus. J. Bact. 67:103-109. Ref. Jan.1954. 448.3 J82

30486 SCHRAMM, G. Über die struktur des tabakmosaikvirus. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):172. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30487 SEGRETAIN, G., and HIRTH, L. Influence de diverses substances sur la multiplication du virus de la mosaique du tabac en cultures de tissu. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):173-174. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30488 SIEGEL, A. L., RAPPAPORT, I., and WILDMAN, S. G. Some natural relationships of strains of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abs.) Genetics 38:691. Nov. 1953. 442.8 G28

30489 SILL, W. H. Some characteristics of the wheat streak-mosaic virus and disease. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 56:418-424. Dec.1953. 500 K13T

30490 SILL, W. H., and CONNIN, R. V. Summary of the known host range of the wheat streak-mosaic virus. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 56:411-417. Dec.1953. 500 K13T

30491 SILL, W. H., and PADY, S. M. 1953 epiphytotic of curly top of sugar beets in Kansas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:57. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
Transmitted by Circulifer tenellus.

30492 SMOLÁK, J. Actual assignments in the investigation of virus diseases; wild and ornamental plants. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:647-650. June 1953. 19.5 Z1

30493 SOHRAB, H. Methode pour la culture des virus de la mosaique du tabac et de la tomate sur les plantes in-vitro. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):176. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30494 SOHRAB, H. Suite à nos recherches anterieures sur la mosaique du tabac. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):175. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30495 SWANN, W. A. New light on Chrysanthemum mosaic. Nurseryman & Seedsman 117:1322-1324. Nov. 26,1953. 80 N933

30496 THORNBERRY, H. H., and TAKESHITA, R. M. Sugarbeet curly-top virus and curly-top disease in Illinois and their relation to horseradish brittle root. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:3-5. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

30497 THUNG, T. H. A soil-borne tomato virus. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (2):177. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30498 VASUDEVA, R. S. A mosaic disease of Lagenaria leucantha (Duch.) Rusby. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):178. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30499 WALLACE, J. M., and GRANT, T. J. Virus diseases of citrus fruit trees. Calif. Citrog. 39:108,122-126. Feb.1954. 80 C125

30500 WANT, J. P. H. VAN DER. The separation in vitro of viruses from a mixture with virus inhibitors of carnation. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):177. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30501 WATANABE, I., and KAWADE, Y. Purification and characterization of tobacco mosaic virus. Chem. Soc. Japan. B. 26:294-298. Ref. Aug.1953. 385 T57B

30502 WEBER, F. Eiweisspolyeder in Pereskiopsisvirusträgern. Protoplasma 42:283-286. 1953. 442.6 P94

30503 ZACHOS, D. Sur un phénomène d'interférence entre le virus de la mosaïque du tabac et le virus X de la pomme de terre, dans le cas d'une maladie complexe de la tomate (streak). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238: 269-270. Jan.11,1954. 505 P21

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

30504 ALLARD, R. W. Sources of root-knot nematode resistance in lima beans. Phytopathology 44:1-4. Jan.1954. 464.8 P56

30505 DEWOLFE, T. A., and others. Citrus nematode activity reduced by fungus plants. Citrus Leaves 32(2):11. Feb.1954. 80 C492
L. J. Klotz, R. C. Baines, and P. W. Moore, joint authors.

30506 DROPKIN, V. H. Infectivity and gall size in tomato and cucumber seedlings infected with Meloidogyne incognita var. acrita (Root-knot nematode). Phytopathology 44:43-49. Jan.1954. 464.8 P56

30507 FENEMORE, P. G. Root knot eelworm [Heterodera marioni]. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 3:15-17. Jan.1954. 280.3919 T591

30508 GILLARD, A. Root knot nematodes: important enemies of horticulture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:180. Dec.15,1953. 80 T817

30509 GOFFART, H. Bodengesundheitsdienst und nematodenforschung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 34-35. Jan.14,1954. 18 N39

30510 HIRSCHMANN, H. Control of leaf nematodes with "Systox." Höfchen-Briefe 6:90-113. Ref. 1953. 464.8 H67

30511 HORNER, C. E., and JENSEN, H. J. Nematodes associated with mints in Oregon. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:39-41. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

30512 LAAN, P. A. VAN DER. A fungal parasite of the cyst contents of the potato root eelworm [Heterodera rostochiensis Wollenw.]. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:101-103. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.

30513 LANGE. Nematoden an kartoffeln, rüben und hafer. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:48-50. Jan.14,1954. 18 L2345

30514 LIDER, L. A. Inheritance of resistance to a root-knot nematode (Meloidogyne incognita var. acrita chitwood) in Vitis spp. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 21: 53-60. Ref. Jan.1954. 436.9 H36

30515 LOWNSBERY, B. F., and LOWNSBERY, J. W. Heterodera tabacum new species, a parasite of solanaceous plants in Connecticut. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 21:42-47. Ref. Jan.1954. 436.9 H36

30516 MILLER, P. R. The burrowing nematode and other parasitic nematodes in relation to spreading decline of citrus. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:36-39. Dec. 1953. 421 P692

30517 OOSTENBRINK, M., and OUDEN, H. DEN. Heterodera cruciferae Franklin in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:95-100. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.

30518 PARAMONOV, A. A. Method of ecological classification of plant nematodes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaîa Lab. Trudy 6:338-369. Ref. 1952. 436.9 Ak1

30519 RASKI, D. J., and SCIARONI, R. H. Brassica-root nematode here; pest formerly unknown in the United States found to be established in fields in Half Moon Bay area. Calif. Agr. 8:13. Jan.1954. 100 C12Cag

ECOLOGY

30520 CHEVALIER, A. Les plantes halophiles des rivages de la Manche et spécialement de la baie du Mont Saint-Michel et l'absence d'associations maritimes stables. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33: 409-414. Sept./Oct.1953. 26 R323

30521 DAVID, F. N., and MOORE, P. G. Notes on contagious distributions in plant populations. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:47-53. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 An7

30522 DOKHMAN, G. I., and POROKHOVNIK, P. E. From the history of Russian phytocoenology. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:300-306. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923

30523 DVORAKOVSKIĬ, M. S. Geobotanical analysis of Grigorova gully vegetation (Sovkhoznaia) near Stalingrad. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 53(3):66-75. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

30524 EGGLER, J. Mittelsteirische rotbuchenwälder (das Fagetum mediostiriacum calcareum). Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 83:13-30. Ref. 1953. 510 G79

30525 EHRENDORFER, F. Ökologisch-geographische mikro-differenzierung einer population von Galium pumilum Murr. s. str. (Zur phylogenie der gattung Galium. III). Österr. Bot. Z. 100:616-638. Ref. 1953. 450 Os7

30526 FANSHAWE, D. B. The vegetation of sugarcane flood fallows. J. Ecol. 42:211-217. Jan.1954. 450 J829
British Guiana.

30527 FINA, A. L. DE, and GARBOSKY, A. J. Difusion geográfica de cultivos indices en la Provincia de Santa Fe y Sus Causas. Argentina. Inst. de Suelos y Agrotec. Tirada int. 24,70 p. 1953. 9 Ar32

30528 GORHAM, E. An early view of the relation between plant distribution and environmental factors. Ecology 35:97-98. Jan.1954. 410 Ec7

30529 IABLOKOFF, A. K. Écologie et économie de la forêt. Rev. Gén. des Sci. Pures et Appl. 60:277-287. 1953. 473 R324

30530 JOVANOVIĆ, B., and DUNJIĆ, R. Contribution à la connaissance des phytocénoses des forêts de chênes dans la région de Jasenica et aux environs de Beograd. Acad. Serbe des Sci. Cl. des Sci. Math. et Nat. B. Sci. Nat. (n.s.)12(3):50-51. 1953. 510 B412

30531 KOELMEYER, K. O. A climatological basis for the introduction of exotic forest tree species into Ceylon. Ceylon Forester (n.s.)1:91-103. July 1953. 99.8 C333

30532 LOUIS-MARIE, PÈRE. Parallède entre les pinèdes du New Jersey et les pinèdes d'Oka. Rev. d'Oka 27:159-165. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Ok1

30533 MALATO-BELIZ, J. Floristic and geobotanic study of the fallows. (In Portuguese.) Melhoramento 6: 5-56. Ref. 1953. 105.7 M48
English summary.

30534 NEWMAN, I. V. Locating strata in tropical rain forests. J. Ecol. 42:218-219. Jan.1954. 450 J829

30535 OVINGTON, J. D. Studies of the development of woodland conditions under different trees. II. The forest floor. J. Ecol. 42:71-80. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 J829

30536 PAVLOVIĆ, Z. La végetation de la montagne Zlatibor. Acad. Serbe des Sci. Cl. des Sci. Math. et Nat. B. Sci. Nat. (n.s.)12(3):53-57. 1953. 510 B412

30537 PHILLIPS, M. E. Studies in the quantitative morphology and ecology of Eriophorum angustifolium Roth. II. J. Ecol. 42:187-210. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 J829

30538 PIGOTT, C. D., and WALTERS, S. M. On the interpretation of the discontinuous distributions shown by certain British species of open habitats. J. Ecol. 42: 95-116. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 J829
Plants.

30539 RAJEVSKI, L. La forêt de pins dans la région entre la montagne Mokra Gora et le fleuve Uvac. Acad. Serbe des Sci. Cl. des Sci. Math. et Nat. B. Sci. Nat. (n.s.)12(3):37-38. 1953. 510 B412

30540 REGAL, V. Interrelations of various species of plants. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl.3:631-636. June 1953. 19.5 Z1

30541 ROBINSON, P. The distribution of plant populations. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:35-45. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 An7

30542 SOROKINA, V. A. Result of applying L. G. Ramenskiĭ's methods. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:718-728. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 R923
Ecological charts for studying meadows and pastures.

30543 STEPHENSON, T. A., and STEPHENSON, A. Life between tide-marks in North America. IIIA-IIIB. J. Ecol. 42:14-70. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 J829
Includes algae.

30544 TURMEL, J. M. Circulation de l'eau dans des sols sahariens et structure des éléments dunaires. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:449-457. Sept./Oct.1953. 26 R323
Study of plant ecology.

30545 VASIL'EV, I. V. New data on linden [Tilia sibirica] in the environs of Krasnoiarsk. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:737-742. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 R923

30546 VETKASOV, V. K. In regard to intraspecific interrelations of the woody vegetation and the concept of "biogeocoenosis." (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38: 714-717. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 R923

30547 WATT, A. S. Contributions to the ecology of bracken (Pteridium aquilinum). VI. Frost and the advance and retreat of bracken. New Phytol. 53:117-130. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 N42

30548 WERNECK, H. L. Die naturgesetzlichen grundlagen des pflanzen- und waldbaues in Niederösterreich. Wien,Verein für Landeskunde von Niederösterreich und Wien,1953. 332 p. Ref. (Forschungen zur Landeskunde von Niederösterreich 7) 459.7 W49N

30549 WHITEHEAD, F. H. A study of the relation between growth form and exposure on Monte Maiella, Italy. J. Ecol. 42:180-186. Jan.1954. 450 J829
Plants.

30550 WILLIAMS, C. B. The statistical outlook in relation to ecology. J. Ecol. 42:1-13. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 J829

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

30551 BAILEY, P. C. A further study of the chromosome morphology of some species of Trillium. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 68-75. Jan.1954. 451 T63B

30552 BANERJI, I. The unifoliate compound leaf of Citrus grandis Osbeck. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 6:1-5. Apr. 1952,pub.1953. 451 B659

30553 BAUM-LEINFELLNER, H. Erganzende mitteilungen zum problem der unifazialen kelchblattspitzen. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:593-600. 1953. 450 Os7

30554 BROCK, R. D. Spontaneous chromosome breakage in Lilium endosperm. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:7-14. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 An7

30555 BÜNNING, E., and BIEGERT, F. Die bildung der spaltöffnungsinitialen bei Allium cepa. Z. f. Bot. 41: 17-39. Ref. 1953. 450 Z32

30556 CASTLE, E. S. Problems of oriented growth and structure in Phycomyces. Q. Rev. Biol. 28:364-372. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 Q2

30557 CHADEFAUD, M. Les hyphes à anses latérales des eumycètes et les affinités floridéennes de ces champignons. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:515-532. Ref. 1953. 450 Os7

30558 CHOPRA, R. N. The endosperm in some Cucurbitaceae. Cur. Sci. 22:383-384. Dec.1953. 475 Sci23

30559 CHOUARD, P. Introduction à la connaissance des mécanismes de la tératogénèse chez les plantes. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1003-1040. Ref. Oct. 1953. 448.8 R326

30560 CHOUINARD, A. L. Heterochromatic bodies in differentiated cells of Raphanus sativus roots. (Abs.) Genetics 38:659. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30561 CLOWES, F. A. L. The promeristem and the minimal constructional centre in grass root apices. New Phytol. 53:108-116. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 N42

30562 COPELAND, H. F. Some details of the structure of Rhodothamnus chamaecistus. Arnold Arboretum. J. 35:82-85. Jan.1954. 451 Ar6J

30563 CORTI, R. Significance of the nucellar tissue and its function during the development of the seed of Quercus. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. 14:530-539. Apr.1953. 507 R66

30564 CRÉTÉ, P. Embryogénie des liliacées. Développement de l'embryon chez l'Endymion nutans Dumort. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:380-382. Jan.18, 1954. 505 P21

30565 DAS, K. A study of B-type chromosomes from root tips of two varieties of sweet corn. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 3:114-118. Ref. Aug.1953. 330.9 B43

30566 DEUFEL, J. Zytologische untersuchungen an sezernierenden zellen. Naturwissenschaften 41:41-42. Jan.15,1954. 474 N213
In plants.

30567 DEYSSON, M. Nouvelles recherches sur les fragmentations chromosomiques provoquées par l'uracile et l'uridine chez l'Allium cepa L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:378-380. Jan.18,1954. 505 P21

30568 DORMER, K. J. Observations on the symmetry of the shoot in Vicia faba and some allied species, and on the transmission of some morphogenetic impulses. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:55-70. Jan.1954. 450 An7

30569 DRAGAVTSEV, A. P. Effect of wind on crown structure of fruit trees in Trans-Ili Ala-Tau. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(11):115-123. Ref. Nov.1953. 511 AL6

30570 DUCHAIGNE, A. Nouvelles observations sur la sclérification du collenchyme chez les ombellifères. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:375-377. Jan.18,1954. 505 P21

30571 ESAU, K. Primary vascular differentiation in plants. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 29:46-86. Ref. Feb.1954. 442.9 C14

30572 ETHIRAJAN, A. S. Pollen grains in Saccharum and certain allied genera. Cur. Sci. 22:385-386. Dec.1953. 475 Sci23

30573 FAVARD, A. Étude histologique de la formation du point végétatif dans le bourgeonnement de pétioles de Drosera rotundifolia L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1753-1755. Dec.21,1953. 505 P21

30574 FELIUS, P. M., and DOORENBOS, J. The primary phase of woody plants. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. Biol. 11:205-212. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.8 V22

30575 GIOLITTI, G., CRAVERI, R., and CORTI, G. Research on the morphology of Streptomyces. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):450. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30576 GIRALDI, G. Observations on an unusual alteration in the epidermis of apples. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 37:502-507. Nov./Dec. 1953. 86 R22
English summary.

30577 GOVINDAPPA, D. A. The embryo sac of Xyris pauciflora Willd. Cur. Sci. 22:386. Dec.1953. 475 Sci23

30578 HÄMMERLING, J. Nucleo-cytoplasmic relationships in the development of Acetabularia. Internatl. Rev. Cytol. 2:475-498. Ref. 1953. 442.8 In82

30579 HASKELL, G. Stamen number and variation in diploid and tetraploid cherries. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:95-111. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 An7

30580 HÖFLER, K. Zur frage des plasmalemmas bei Spirogyra. Protoplasma 42:334-342. Ref. 1953. 442.8 P94

30581 JOSHI, A. B., and HARDAS, M. W. Chromosome number of Abelmoschus tuberculatus Pal et Singh—a species related to the cultivated bhindi. Cur. Sci. 22: 384-385. Dec.1953. 475 Sci23

30582 KADEN, N. N. Fruits and seeds of the Central Russian Ceratophyllaceae. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 53(3):82-85. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

30583 KEHR, A. E., and TING, Y. C. Cytological evidence concerning the evolution of Ipomoea batatas. (Abs.) Genetics 38:672. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30584 KLIMENKO, V. N. Formation of fruits of unusual form in oranges. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:248-251. Ref. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923

30585 LEINFELLNER, W. Die hypopeltaten brakteen von Peperomia. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:601-615. Ref. 1953. 450 Os7

30586 LEROY, J. F. La "navélisation" chez le Bigaradier. Les malformations des fleurs et des fruits chez les agrumes; aspects scientifiques de ces faits. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:414-422. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 26 R323

30587 LOISEAU, J. E. Évolution morphologique de quelques tiges d'Impatiens roylei Walp. après suppression expérimentale d'une hélice foliaire. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:385-387. Jan.18,1954. 505 P21

30588 LOUIS-MARIE, PÈRE. Trois nouveaux cas de tératologie végétale. Rev. d'Oka 27:175. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Ok1

30589 MCGINNIS, R. C. Cytological studies of chromosomes of rust fungi. II. The mitotic chromosomes of Puccinia coronata. Canad. J. Bot. 32:213-214. Jan. 1954. 470 C16C

30590 MEVIUS, W., and DÜVEL, D. Die granaanordnung in chloroplasten. Protoplasma 42:287-290. 1953. 442.8 P94

30591 MORRISON, J. W. Chromosome interchange by misdivision in Triticum. Canad. J. Bot. 32:281-284. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

30592 MÜLLER, G., and GRIMM, M. Über die beziehung zwischen spaltöffnungszahl der laubblätter und wuchsstoffkonzentration. Z. f. Bot. 41:395-404. 1953. 450 Z32

30593 NAYLOR, J. M. Cytological studies of the effects of plant growth substances in lateral bud inhibition. (Abs.) Genetics 38:679. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28
Tradescantia paludosa.

30594 OUTLAND, R. H. Production in three species of Pellaea. Diss. Abs. 13:965-966. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

30595 OWNBEY, M., and MCCOLLUM, G. D. The chromosomes of Tragopogon. Rhodora 56:7-21. Jan. 1954. 450 R34

30596 PANDEYA, S. C. Studies on the morphology and ecology of three species of Dichanthium Willemet. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32:86-100. Ref. 1953. 450 J821

30597 PATAU, K. DNA constancy. (Abs.) Genetics 38:680-681. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30598 PAUL, A. K., and DATTA, R. M. On the morphology and development of the female gametophyte in Oryza coarctata Roxb. Philippine J. Sci. 82:15-19. Mar. 1953. 475 P53

30599 PEARSON, H. M., and PEARSON, O. H. Dimorphism in Cucurbita moschata. (Abs.) Genetics 38: 681. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30600 PERVUKHINA, N. V. Ovaries of Umbelliferae and new facts for explaining their nature. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:185-205. Ref. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923

30601 POGLIAGA, H. H. "Pistilodia" en Nicotiana alata var. grandiflora. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 70:25. Oct.1953. 9 Id3

30602 RAO, C. V. Floral anatomy and embryology of two species of Elæocarpus. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32:21-33. Ref. 1953. 450 J821

30603 RAO, V. S., and SIRDESHMUKH, K. B. The floral anatomy of Saraca indica: a re-investigation. New Phytol. 53:140-144. Jan.1954. 450 N42

30604 ROBERTSON, R. N. Function and structure within plant cells. (Abs.) Austral. J. Sci. 16:98. Dec. 1953. 475 Au72

30605 ROHLFS, L. Sur les très jeunes plantules de Ceterach officinarum Willd. et d'Asplenium trichomanes (L.) R. Br. récoltés dans le Midi de la France. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1757-1759. Dec.21,1953. 505 P21

30606 ROYAN, S. Studies on the cytology of yeasts. X. Mitosis in the riboflavin excreting top yeast mutant. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 19:267-286. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Ar26

30607 RÜDIGER, W. Eine fasziation von Euphrasia odontites L. mit markbürtiger entstehung eines sekundären leptozentrischen leitbündelzylinders. Z. f. Bot. 41: 373-382. Ref. 1953. 450 Z32

30608 SACHAR, R. C. A reinvestigation of the embryology of Argemone mexicana. Cur. Sci. 22:381-383. Dec.1953. 475 Sci23

30609 SAHA, B. Morphology of the leaves of Phyllarthron commorense Dc. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 6:25-31. Ref. Apr.1952,pub.1953. 451 B659

30610 SARAZIN, A. The cultivated mushroom. 8. Cytology. MGA Bulletin 48:413-418. Dec.1953. 80 M97

30611 SCHITTENGRUBER, B. Das anthoorphnin der kompositen-involukralblätter fehlt ihren schliesszellen. Protoplasma 42:324-327. 1953. 442.8 P94

30612 SCHITTENGRUBER, B. Kontraktion anthoorphnin-haltiger vakuolen. Protoplasma 42:328-333. 1953. 442.8 P94

30613 SCHITTENGRUBER, B. Stomata auf weissen blattflecken. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:652-656. 1953. 450 Os7

30614 SENÍÀNINOVA-KORCHAGINA, M. V. "Branching" viviparous bistort (Polygonum viviparum L.). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:253-260. Ref. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923

30615 SIMONET, M. Étude cytologique d'un hybride naturel intergénérique d'Hordeum et d'Agropyrum: X Hordeopyrum rouxi Nob. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1755-1757. Dec.21,1953. 505 P21

30616 SINGH, T. C. N., and KALYANSUNDARAM, S. The occurrence of tri-carpellary gynœcia in certain genera of the Rubiaceæ. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32:64-66. 1953. 450 J821

30617 SNOAD, B. Abortive meiosis in plasmodial pollen mother cells of Helianthemum. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18: 1-6. Jan.1954. 450 An7

30618 SNOW, R. Phyllotaxis of flowering teasels [Dipsacus laciniatus]. New Phytol. 53:99-107. Jan.1954. 450 N42

30619 STAHL, E. Untersuchungen an den drüsenhaaren der schafgarbe (Achillea millefolium L.). Z. f. Bot. 41:123-146. Ref. 1953. 450 Z32

30620 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and GOPALKRISHNAN, K. S. Observations on the morphology of Penicillium chrysogenum in submerged culture. IV. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. 14:691-696. May 1953. 507 R66

30621 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E., and HASITSCHKA, G. Über musterbildung in der rhizodermis und exodermis bei einigen angiospermen und einer Polypodiacee. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:646-651. Ref. 1953. 450 Os7

30622 VABRE, A. Structure du noyau quiescent de sept espèces de conifères. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:382-384. Jan.18,1954. 505 P21

30623 VISÍÙLINA, E. D. On finding branching forms of rye and wheat in the Ukraine in the 19th century. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(2):61-65. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

30624 WALKER, F. T. Chromosome number of Laminaria digitata Lamour. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:113-118. Jan.1954. 450 An7

30625 WEBB, R. B., and CLARK, J. B. A cytological study of Nocardia corallina. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:33. 1953. 448.39 So12A

30626 WETTSTEIN, D. VON. Beeinflussung der polarität und undifferenzierte gewebebildung aus moossporen. Z. f. Bot. 41:199-226. Ref. 1953. 450 Z32

30627 WISE, L. E., and EL-TARABOULSI, M. A. The rind and pith of papyrus [Cyperus papyrus]--an analytical study. Tappi 37:25-28. Ref. Jan.1954. 302.8 T162

30628 WYCHERLEY, P. R. Vegetative proliferation of floral spikelets in British grasses. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18: 119-127. Jan.1954. 450 An7

30629 YOUNGKEN, H. W. A pharmacognostical study of Rauwolfia. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:70-78. Ref. Feb.1954. 396.9 Am33J
Morphology.

30630 ZERPA, D. M. DE. Los cromosomas de Melia azedarach. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 2:257. Jan./Mar.1953. 26 Ag87

GENETICS

30631 AHMAD, M., and KHAN, A. Polygametic zygotes as a source of polyploidy and irregular ratios in yeast. Nature [London] 173:133. Jan.16,1954. 472 N21

30632 ALLARD, R. W. Inheritance of four morphological characters in lima beans. Hilgardia 22:383-389. Nov.1953. 100 C12H

30633 ALLARD, R. W. Inheritance of some seedcoat colors and patterns in lima beans. Hilgardia 22:167-177. June 1953. 100 C12H

30634 ATWOOD, K. C., and MUKAI, F. High spontaneous incidence of a mutant of Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Genetics 38:654. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30635 BARANOV, P. A. On species formation. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:669-695. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 R923
Discussion of T. D. Lysenko's views.

30636 BOERGER, A. La conservación de los genes vegetales y el futuro agrícola mundial. Selec. Rur. 8 (36):18-29. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 9.9 Se4

30637 BROWN, S. W., and ZOHARY, D. Chiasmata and crossing over in Lilium formosanum. (Abs.) Genetics 38:657. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30638 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTEAVLSKONTOR. Beretning fra Statens planteavlsudvalg for finansåret 1952-53 [Report of the Danish Institute of Plant Breeding for the fiscal year 1952-53]. København,1953. 124 p. 11 D412A

30639 DESCHNER, E. R. The relation of break sensitivity and rejoining in Trillium following X-irradiation. (Abs.) Genetics 38:660-661. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30640 DE SERRES, F. J., and GILES, N. H. Additional comparative studies of reverse-mutation in inositolless mutants in Neurospora. (Abs.) Genetics 38:661. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30641 EUE, L. Chlorophyllbestimmungen und pfropfversuche bei der Petunia-mutante defecta. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85:429-434. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z34

30642 EUE, L. Über die entwicklungsphysiologischen grundlagen der selbststerilität bei der mutante defecta von Petunia. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85: 423-428. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z34

30643 FORD, L. A cytogenetic comparison of maize monoploid derivatives and inbreds. Agron. J. 46:34-36. Jan.1954. 4 Am34P

30644 FREY, K. J. Artificially induced mutations in oats. Agron. J. 46:49. Jan.1954. 4 Am34P

30645 GALINAT, W. C. The genetics and morphology of corn grass, a macromutant in maize. (Abs.) Genetics 38:663. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30646 GARDELLA, C. A. Studies in the chromosome structure of Oenothera. Diss. Abs. 13:957-958. Dec. 1953. 241.8 M58

30647 GAUL, H. Genomanalytische untersuchungen bei Triticum × Agropyrum intermedium unter berücksichtigung von Secale cereale × A. intermedium. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85:505-546. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z34

30648 GERSTEL, D. U. Genetic segregation of allopolyploids in the genus Gossypium. (Abs.) Genetics 38: 664-665. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30649 GILLILAND, R. B. Gene-linked fermentations in Saccharomyces. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):166-167. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30650 HAGBERG, A. Frequency of aneuploids in commercial lots of tetraploid rye. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 92:417-427. 1953. 104 Sw3
English summary.

30651 HARPSTEAD, D., ROSS, J. G., and FRANZKE, C. J. The nature of chromatin changes in colchicine-induced variants in sorghum. (Abs.) Genetics 38:666. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30652 HARRIS, R., and PHINNEY, B. Auxin relations in a dwarf-1 allele of Zea mays L. (Abs.) Genetics 38:667. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30653 HAWTHORNE, D. C. The use of linear asci in chromosome mapping of Saccharomyces hybrids. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:30-31. 1953. 448.39 So12A

30654 HUTTON, E. M. Production of allopolyploids in Phalaris by a modified colchicine technique. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 19:244-247. Dec.1953. 23 Au74

30655 IL'IN, M. M. Process of species formation in angiospermous plants. (Communication 1). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:215-231. Ref. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923

30656 JAMES, A. P. Evidence of genetic segregation as a cause of sectoring in induced variant colonies of yeast. (Abs.) Genetics 38:670-671. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30657 KEHR, A. E. Cycles of transformation of tissues of certain genetically controlled, tumor forming Nicotiana hybrids. (Abs.) Genetics 38:672. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30658 KEOSIAN, J. Some effects on Neurospora crassa of sulfanilamide as a component of the crossing medium. (Abs.) Genetics 38:673. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30659 KOLMARK, G., and GILES, N. H. Studies on chemical mutagens using the Neurospora back-mutation test. (Abs.) Genetics 38:674. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30660 KOSETS, N. I. Was the possibility of direct generation of Corylus avellana by Carpinus caucasicus, and Picea excelsa by Pinus sylvestris proved? (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:696-707. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1953. 451 R923
Mutation.

30661 LENG, E. R., and WOODWORTH, C. M. Effects of long-continued selection for oil and protein content in maize. (Abs.) Genetics 38:675. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30662 LENG, E. R. Expression of heterosis and apparent degree of dominance in the major components of grain yield in maize. (Abs.) Genetics 38:674-675. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30663 LIMON C., E. La genética y el mejoramiento del maíz. Tierra [México] 9:103-105,144-147. Feb.1954. 8 T445

30664 LINDEGREN, C. C., and LINDEGREN, G. Interactions of genes controlling the production of alpha-glucosidases in Saccharomyces. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:30. 1953. 448.39 So12A

30665 MCCLINTOCK, B. Induction of instability at selected loci in maize. Genetics 38:579-599. Ref. Nov. 1953. 442.8 G28

30666 MCNEAL, F. H. Inheritance of stem solidness in a Thatcher by Rescue wheat cross. Diss. Abs. 13:959. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

30667 MAGNI, G. E. Problems in yeast genetics. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (1):345. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30668 MAURER, K. J. Was sind "diploide" und "triploide" sorten? R. der Landfrau 2:15. Jan.14,1954. 18 L2347

30669 MIKHAĬLOVA, L. V. Old fact on species formation in a new light. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:232-233. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923
Tulip mutants.

30670 MILES, P. G. Studies of Cyathus stercoreus with special reference to nuclear behavior as revealed by the phase microscope. Diss. Abs. 13:964-965. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

30671 NUZHDIN, N. I. Darwin and Michurinite biology. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lekfsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 27,32 p. 1953. 20 V97

30672 OKA, H. Influence of intervarietal hybrid sterility on segregation ratio in rice. Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)1:13-23. May 1953. 22.5 Ag862

30673 PAVLOV, N. V. In regard to the criticism of the new concepts of a species. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 53(3):51-65. Ref. 1953. 511 M85
Observations on plants chiefly.

30674 PERRY, T. O. The genetics of the photoperiodic response in poplar tree species. (Abs.) Genetics 38: 681-682. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30675 PETERSON, P. A. A study of mutable pale green locus in maize. Diss. Abs. 13:960. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

30676 PITTENGER, T. H. Pseudo-wild type strains in Neurospora. (Abs.) Genetics 38:683. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30677 REISNER, A., BARRATT, R. W., and NEWMEYER, D. Confirmation of the seventh linkage group of Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Genetics 38:685. Nov. 1953. 442.8 G28

30678 SAUGER, L., and BONO, M. Selection rapide des plantes allogames; un essai de sélection généalogique sans autopollinisation artificielle sur mil Pennisetum. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:614-638. Nov./Dec. 1953. 26 Ag86

30679 SCHLOTTFELDT, C. S. Contribuição para o estudo dos métodos de produzir e identificar mutações bioquímicas em Nuerospora crassa, Shear & Dodge, 1927 [Contribution to a study of the methods to produce and identify biologic mutations of Neurospora crassa, Shear & Dodge, 1927]. Viçosa,Uremg,1953. 114 p. Ref. 463.63 Sch3

30680 SEITZ, F. W. Uber das auftreten von triploiden nach der selbstung anomaler zwitterblüten einer graupappelform. Z. f. Forstgenet, u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:1-6. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Z36
English summary.
Populus.

30681 SENGBUSCH, R. VON. Ein beitrag zur entstehungsgeschichte unserer nahrungskulturpflanzen unter besonderer berücksichtigung der individualauslese. Züchter 23:353-364. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z8

30682 SINGH, R. Heterosis. Allahabad Farmer 27: 89-93. Ref. May 1953. 22 AL5
In plants.

30683 SOLER COLL, J. M. Posibilidades de la genética triguera. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:253-254. Nov.1953. 15 Sa5
An interview.

30684 SRB, A. M. Shifts in heterocaryotic dominance relations effected by modifier genes in Neurospora. (Abs.) Genetics 38:694. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30685 STEBBINS, G. L., and FUNG, T. P. Artificial and natural hybrids in the Gramineae, tribe Hordeae. VI. Chromosome pairing in Secale cereale x Agropyron intermedium and the problem of genome homologies in the Triticinae. Genetics 38:600-608. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30686 STEPHENS, J. C., and HOLLAND, R. F. Cytoplasmic male-sterility for hybrid sorghum seed production. Agron. J. 46:20-23. Jan.1954. 4 Am34P

30687 STRAUSS, B. S. Gene interaction: the mode of action of the suppressor of acetate-requiring mutants of Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Genetics 38:695. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30688 STUBBE, H. Über mono- und digen bedingte heterosis bei Antirrhinum majus L. Z. f. Induktive abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85:450-478. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z34

30689 TAKAHASHI, R., and others. Inheritance and linkage studies in barley. Ohara Inst. f. Landwirt. Forsch. Ber. 10:29-52. Ref. 1953. 107.6 Oh1
J. Yamamoto, S. Yasuda, and Y. Itano, joint authors.

30690 TOMES, M. L., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Two factor interaction governing beta-carotene content in the tomato. (Abs.) Genetics 38:696-697. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30691 VIGOROV, L. I. Obtaining soft wheats and spelts from Aegilops triuncialis L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:708-713. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 R923

30692 VILLAX, E. Quelques données sur l'"hybridation végétative." Melhoramento 6:57-74. Ref. 1953. 105.7 M48
English summary.
Experiments to justify non-existence of this theory.

30693 VINOGRADOV, M. P., and VINOGRADOVA, T. V. On the criticism of the new ideas of species formation [Lysenko's theory] by N. V. Turbin and N. D. Ivanov. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:234-245. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923

30694 WALTERS, J. L. Spontaneous chromosome breakage in meiosis of Paeonia californica. (Abs.) Genetics 38:699-700. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30695 WALTERS, M. S. Radiomimetic chromosome aberrations in species and interspecific hybrids of Bromus. (Abs.) Genetics 38:700. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30696 WILLIAMS, L. F., and LYNCH, D. L. Inheritance of a non-nodulating character in the soybean. Agron. J. 46:28-29. Jan.1954. 4 Am34P

30697 YANOFSKY, C. Further studies with the td mutants of Neurospora. (Abs.) Genetics 38:702-703. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30698 ZIMMERMANN, W., WOERNLE, D., and WARTH, L. Genetische untersuchungen an Pulsatilla. V. Z. f. Bot. 41:227-246. Ref. 1953. 450 Z32

PHYSIOLOGY

30699 ALVIN, P. DE T. Algunos estudios sobre la fisiologia del cafeto. Suelo Tico 7(29):58-62. Ref. Jan./Dec.1953. 8 Su2

30700 AMBERGER, A., and HOFMANN, E. Zur frage der wirkung von dicyandiamid auf den pflanzenertrag. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:221-230. Dec.1953. 18 J825

30701 ARNON, D. I. The physiology and biochemistry of phosphorus in green plants. In Pierre, W. H., and Norman, A. G., ed. Soil and fertilizer phosphorus in crop nutrition, p.1-42. Ref. New York,Acad. Press, 1953. 57.24 P61

30702 ASKEW, H. O., and MONK, R. J. Boron deficiency and uptake of boron in the hop plant. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:279-300. Ref. Dec.1953. 514 N48A

30703 AUDUS, L. J. Plant growth substances. London,Hill,1953. 465 p. Ref. 463.36 Au2

30704 AYERS, C., and YOUNG, A. W. The effects of certain plant growth stimulants used as seed treatments on the yield of cotton and a grain sorghum. Tex. J. Sci. 5:424-431. Ref. Dec.1953. 470 T31

30705 BAELUS, F. Chlorosis of pot Chrysanthemums. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:189. Dec.15, 1953. 80 T817

30706 BAKER, K. F., MATKIN, O. A., and DAVIS, L. H. Interaction of salinity injury, leaf age, fungicide application, climate, and Botrytis cinerea in a disease complex of column stock. Phytopathology 44:39-42. Ref. Jan.1954. 464.8 P56

30707 BASTIN, R. Physiologie de la floraison. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44:1307-1324. Ref. Dec.1953. 24 K83

30708 BAUTZ, E. Einwirkung verschiedener bodentypen und boden-extrakte auf die keimung von Picea excelsa. Z. f. Bot. 41:41-84. Ref. 1953. 450 Z32

30709 BERGH, H. Some investigations carried out with radiozinc added to soil growing Pisum s. medullare. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forhondl. 25:65-71. Ref. 1953. 502 T41F

30710 BLACKMAN, G. E., and WILSON, G. L. Physiological and ecological studies in the analysis of plant environment. IX. Adaptive changes in the vegetative growth and development of Helianthus annuus induced by an alteration in light level. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:71-94. Jan.1954. 450 An7

30711 BOPP, M. Die wirkung von heteroauxin auf protonemawachstum und knospenbildung von Funaria hygrometrica. Z. f. Bot. 41:1-16. Ref. 1953. 450 Z32

30712 BRAUNER, L. Untersuchungen über die photolyse des heteroauxins. I. Z. f. Bot. 41:291-341. Ref. 1953. 450 Z32

30713 BRINK, V. C. Survival of plants under flood in the lower Fraser River Valley, British Columbia. Ecology 35:94-95. Jan.1954. 410 Ec7

30714 BULAT, T. J. Effect of light on color in Dacrymyces. Mycologia 46:32-36. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 M99

30715 BÜNSOW, R. Über tages- und jahresrhythmische änderungen der photoperiodischen lichtempfindlichkeit bei Kalanchoë blossfeldiana und ihre beziehungen zur endogenen tagesrhythmik. Z. f. Bot. 41:257-276. Ref. 1953. 450 Z32

30716 CALDFCOTT, R. S. The influence of oxygen tension on dormant seeds of barley irradiated with X-rays, fast neutrons and slow neutrons. (Abs.) Genetics 38:658. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30717 CAPPELLETTI, C. Ricerche biologiche sul "Lilium candidum" [Biological research on Lilium candidum]. Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Mem. Sez. IIIa. Bot. Zool. Fisiol. Patol. (ser. 3)4,95 p. Ref. 1953. 507 R66Am

30718 CARLES, J., SOUBIÈS, L., and GADET, R. L'équilibre de tallage du blé. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1748-1750. Dec.21,1953. 505 P21

30719 CHARLES, A. The respiratory fluctuations of starving detached leaves. New Phytol. 53:81-91. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 N42

30720 CHIBNALL, A. C. Protein metabolism in rooted runner-bean leaves. New Phytol. 53:31-37. Jan. 1954. 450 N42

30721 CHIBNALL, A. C., and WILTSHIRE, G. H. A study with isotopic nitrogen of protein metabolism in detached runner-bean leaves. New Phytol. 53:38-43. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 N42

30722 CHOUDHRI, R. S., and GAUR, B. K. Effect of certain amino acids and growth regulating substances on the survival and rooting behaviour of Duranta plumieri cuttings. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32:46-53. Ref. 1953. 450 J821

30723 CHOUDHRI, R. S., and BHATNAGAR, V. B. Effect of salts of certain minor elements on seed germination. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 3:76-85. Ref. Aug. 1953. 330.9 B43

30724 CHOUINARD, A. L. Effects of sodium selenite on meristematic cells of onion root tip. (Abs.) Genetics 38:658-659. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30725 CIFERRI, R. Magnesium deficiency in Nebbiolo grapes in Alba. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:510-512. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

30726 COOK, H. S. Atomic energy in vegetable research. West. Grower & Shipper 25(2):12,20. Jan. 1954. 280.38 W52

30727 CRANE, J. C. 2, 4, 5-T apricot tests in Winters area. Sacramento Val. Rancher 8(2):10. Feb. 1954. 6 Sa12

30728 CROZIER, M. N. Physiological aspects of some bacteria isolated from clover roots. New Zeal. Assoc. Bact. J. 8:38-43. Oct.1953. 448.39 N48

30729 DEAN, L. A., and FRIED, M. Soil-plant relationships in the phosphorus nutrition of plants. In Pierre, W. H., and Norman, A. G., ed. Soil and fertilizer phosphorus in crop nutrition, p.43-48. Ref. New York, Acad. Press,1953. 57.24 P61

30730 DENMARK. STATSFRØKONTROLLEN. Viability of Danish seed tested since July 1, 1953. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 37:7-8. Jan.1,1954. 61.8 D23

30731 DREIBRODT, L. Uber den verlauf des wasserverbrauchs und den wasserbedarf verschiedener gemüsearten. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:203-212. Dec.1953. 18 J825

30732 DUBROVSKII, V. P. Growth and development of plants on sands during stabilization with bituminous emulsion. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:729-736. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 R923

30733 DUNNE, T. C. Peculiarities of trace elements. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:75-76. Jan.21,1954. 280.38 Q3

In plants.

30734 EAVES, C. A., and KELSALL, A. Chemical composition of Cortland apple leaves in relation to nutritional treatment. J. Hort. Sci. 29:59-71. Ref. Jan. 1954. 80 J825

30735 EMILSSON, B. Plant nutrition and plant diseases. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 9(5):1-4. 1953. 57.8 V47

30736 FERRI, M. G. Water balance of plants from the "caatinga." II. Further information on transpiration and stomatal behavior. Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:237-244. Oct.1953. 442.8 R326

30737 FIESSER, B. Vitamin C und hefewachstum. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 30:33-60. Ref. 1953. 450 C66

30738 FIRSOVA, M. K. Method of determining the germination of seeds by growing them on filter paper. (In Russian.) Dostizhenila Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:43-45. Dec.1953. 20 D742

30739 FUCHS, E. Keimstimulationsversuche mit kartoffeln. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 30:61-125. Ref. 1953. 459 C66

30740 GÄUMANN, E. De l'effet du pyramidon sur les cellules végétales. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:188-191. Jan.11,1954. 505 P21

30741 GEISSMAN, T. A., and others. Xanthinin: a plant growth-regulating compound from Xanthium pennsylvanicum. I. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:685-687. Feb.5, 1954. 381 Am33J

P. Deuel, E. K. Bonde, and F. A. Addicott, joint authors.

30742 GERMANN, P. J. Circuit and longitudinal uniformity of growth layers in a ponderosa pine. Diss. Abs. 13:963-964. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

30743 GORENFLOT, R. Germinations et plantules des formes tétraploïdes de Plantago coronopus L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:505-507. Jan.25,1954. 505 P21

30744 GÖTZ, O. Über die brutknospenentwicklung der gattung Bryophyllum im langtag und kurztag. Z. f. Bot. 41:445-482. Ref. 1953. 450 Z32

30745 GRIMM, H. Zur physiologie und mikrobiologischen beeinflussung genuiner hemmstoffe von Digitalis purpurea L. Z. f. Bot. 41:405-444. Ref. 1953. 450 Z32

30746 GUPTA, J. C. S. Study and research in plant physiology with reference to tropical plants. Bot. Soc. Bengal. B. 6:33-39. Apr.1952,pub.1953. 451 B659

30747 GUPTA, S. C. Factors affecting the secretion of pectolytic enzymes in synthetic media by Pythium debaryanum, Hesse. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):451. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30748 HAMNER, C. L., REBSTOCK, T. L., and SELL, H. M. The growth regulating properties of some β-naphthylalanines. Science 119:217-218. Feb.12,1954. 470 Sci2

30749 HARDING, C. F., and DAVID, J. J. The effect of certain mineral nutrients on the ascorbic acid content of leaf lettuce. Food Res. 19:138-145. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1954. 389.8 F7322

30750 HARLEY, J. L., BRIERLEY, J. K., and MCCREADY, C. C. The uptake of phosphate by excised mycorrhizal roots of the beech. V. New Phytol. 53:92-98. Jan.1954. 450 N42

30751 HARRIS, J. E. Physical factors involved in the vertical migration of plankton. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 94:537-550. Ref. Dec.1953. 440.8 Q2

30752 HASKELL, G. Influence of position of truss on pleiocotyly in tomato. Nature [London] 173:311. Feb.13, 1954. 472 N21

30753 HENBEST, H. B., JONES, E. R. H., and SMITH, G. F. Isolation of a new plant-growth hormone, 3-indolylacetonitrile. Chem. Soc. J., Dec.1953:3796-3801. 382 L84J

30754 HENRICI, M. Further nutrition studies on Tribulus terrestris. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 348,73 p. 1953. 24 So84S

30755 HOLMAN, J. C. M. Iodine. Com. Grower 3033: 296. Feb.12,1954. 80 F941
Effects on plants.

30756 HUDSON, W. J., and CRADOCK, F. Major and minor elements; deficiencies in pastures and crops in New South Wales. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:597-599. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 23 N472

30757 HUGHES, T. J. Hydroponic tomatoes make hit with trade. Fla. Grower & Rancher 17(2):13,36. Feb. 1954. 80 F6622

30758 ISAEV, S. ZH. Effect of summer planting dates on fruit-formation and yields of alfalfa seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(8):69-77. Ref. Aug.1953. 511 AL6

30759 IVANOV, L. A. In regard to the history of methods for determining transpiration under conditions of natural growth. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38: 246-247. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923

30760 JACKSON, D. F., and MCFADDEN, J. Phytoplankton photosynthesis in Sanctuary Lake Pymatuning Reservoir. Ecology 35:1-4. Jan.1954. 410 Ec7

30761 JARAMILLO A., R. La urea y el marchitamiento de frutos jovenes. Nota preliminar. Cacao en Colombia 1:101-106. Ref. 1952. 68.38 C112

30762 JONES, L. G., ZSCHEILE, F. P., and GRIFFITH, R. B. Carotene and protein contents of alfalfa as influenced by variety and certain environmental factors. Hilgardia 22:179-202. July 1953. 100 C12H

30763 JOUVE, R. A quoi attribuer la chute des jeunes fruits? Pomol. Franç. 80:162-163. Dec.1953. 80 P77

30764 KALTOFEN, H. Hydrokultur und landwirtschaftlicher pflanzenbau. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:213-220. Dec.1953. 18 J825

30765 KIDSON, E. B., and STANTON, D. J. "Cloud" or vascular browning in tomatoes. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:368-374. Dec.1953. 514 N48A

30766 KLOEN, D. Increasing the resistance of beets to sprouting with the help of vernalized seed. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:334-335. Jan.28,1954. 12 V542N

30767 KUCERA, C. L. Some relationships of evaporation rate to vapor pressure deficit and low wind velocity. Ecology 35:71-75. Jan.1954. 410 Ec7
In plants.

30768 KUMAR, K. Effect of foliar water content on photosynthesis. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 3:96-113. Aug.1953. 330.9 B43

30769 LAIBACH, F., and KRIBBEN, F. J. Apikaldominanz und blühreife. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 30: 127-158. Ref. 1953. 450 C66

30770 LASCOMBES, G. Sur le métabolisme des acides organiques chez une plante de plaine cultivée à haute altitude. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:266-268. Jan.11,1954. 505 P21

30771 LEIN, A. Wintergetreide—wechselgetreide—sommergetreide. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:72-74. Jan.28,1954. 18 N39
Effects of light and temperature.

30772 LIUBINSKIĬ, N. A. In regard to metabolism in the growing parts of plants. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(2):94-100. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J

30773 LOOS, W. Chemotropismus von wurzeln gegenüber solchen benachbarter pflanzen. Naturwissenschaften 41:44. Jan.15,1954. 474 N213

30774 LOVELACE, R. The shattering of Tradescantia chromosomes by ultraviolet radiation (2650 A). (Abs.) Genetics 38:675-676. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30775 MCDERMOTT, R. E. Effects of saturated soil on seedling growth of some bottomland hardwood species. Ecology 35:36-41. Jan.1954. 410 Ec7

30776 MANGENOT, G. La graine et le liquide séminal d'Allanblackia parviflora A. Chev. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1760-1761. Dec.21,1953. 505 P21

30777 MAREK, J. J. Notes on mutation induced by X-ray. Gladiolus 29:138-143. 1954. 96.43 N44

30778 MARTINEZ PICO, L. M., and DUNCAN, R. E. The effects of 5-aminouracil on chromosome structure in Vicia faba and the reversal of these effects. (Abs.) Genetics 38:676. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30779 MATHUR, P. B. Respiration of potato tubers. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:228. May 1953. 475 J82

30780 MELIN, E. Growth factor requirements of the mycorrhizal fungi of forest trees. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):130. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30781 MEYER, G. Über photoperiodische beeinflussbarkeit der brutpflanzen-bildung bei Bryophyllum tubiflorum. Z. f. Bot. 41:247-256. Ref. 1953. 450 Z32

30782 MIDDLETON, J. T. Air pollution effects upon agricultural crops. Appl. Nutr. J. 6:295-297. 1953. 389.8 Am35

30783 MITCHELL, K. J. The pattern of growth of individual pasture plants. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13:74-81. 1953. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

30784 MODILEVSKIĬ, ÍA. S. Fertilization in barley (Hordeum sativum) in connection with studying the peculiarities of fertilization in angiospermous plants. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(2):13-31. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

30785 MORETTI, A. Heteroauxin in mulberry propagation. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 16:1-17. Ref. Jan.1954. 80 R52
English summary.

30786 MOSSE, B., and GARNER, R. J. Growth and structural changes induced in plum by an additional scion. J. Hort. Sci. 29:12-20. Ref. Jan.1954. 80 J825

30787 MULDER, E. G. The essentiality of trace elements for micro-organisms and the microbiological determination of trace elements. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):131-132. Ref. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30788 NAUNDORF, G. Influencia de algunos fungicidas sobre fecundación y fructificación en el cacao. Cacao en Colombia 1:71-82. 1952. 68.38 C112

30789 NAUNDORF, G., and MILLER M., R. Influencia de algunos insecticidas sobre la fecundación de cacao. Cacao en Colombia 1:87-88. 1952. 68.38 C112

30790 NEDERLANDS GENOOTSCHAP VOOR LANDBOUWWETENSCHAP. STUDIERKRING VOOR OECOLOGIE EN PHAENOLOGIE. Results of phenological research in 1952. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:754-762. Dec.1953. 105.2 Or3

30791 NIELSEN, L. W., and SPARKS, W. C. Bottleneck tubers and jelly-end rot in the russet Burbank potato. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 23,24 p. Ref. Oct. 1953. 100 Id1

30792 NIKITIN, A. A. Disease or deficiency; without minute portions of trace elements there's no healthy plant development and seeds produced germinate poorly. South. Seedsman 17(2):29,70,73. Feb.1954. 61.8 So8

30793 NORTON, J. P., and BOLL, W. G. Callus and shoot formation from tomato roots in vitro. Science 119: 220-221. Feb.12,1954. 470 Sci2

30794 OGANESIAN, A. P. On the salt resistance of some fruit crops. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38: 744-751. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 R923

30795 OGUR, M., LINDEGREN, G., and LINDEGREN, C. C. Respiration deficient yeasts. (Abs.) Genetics 38: 680. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30796 OKANENKO, A. S. On the so-called growth substances and plant growth. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(2):84-93. 1953. 450 J8212J

30797 OLSEN, C. The significance of concentration for the rate of ion absorption by higher plants in water culture. II-IV. Carlsberg Lab. Comp. Rend. Trav. Sér. Chim. 28:477-498. Ref. 1953. 390.9 C19

30798 OUELLET, C. E. L'influence du facteur lumière dans la multiplication de l'orme d'Amérique par la bouture de rameaux feuillés. Rev. d'Oka 27:172-174. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Ok1

30799 OVCHAROV, K. E. Importance of vitamins in the activity of plants. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 36:315-331. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 442.8 Er3

30800 OVERLAND, A., and NELSON, W. L. Germination tests with commercial lots of wheat seed treated with copper carbonate. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:25-26. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

30801 PARIS, D., and others. Effect of amino acids, especially aspartic and glutamic acid and their amides, on the growth of Datura stramonium embryos in vitro. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 39:1205-1212. Ref. Dec.1953. 500 N21P

J. Rietsema, S. Satina, and A. F. Blakeslee, joint authors.

30802 PARTANEN, C. R. Nuclear changes in unorganized plant growth in vitro. (Abs.) Genetics 38:680. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30803 PETROV, V. V. In regard to winter dormancy of buds of wild growing trees. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 53(3):76-81. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

30804 PIRON, A., and GÖLLNER, E. Zellphysiologische untersuchungen an der Lemna-wurzel bei verminderter nitrat- und phosphatversorgung. Z. f. Bot. 41: 147-176. Ref. 1953. 450 Z32

30805 PITTMAN, D. D., and LINDEGREN, C. C. Population dynamics in the long-term adaptation of Saccharomyces chevalieri to galactose. (Abs.) Genetics 38:683-684. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30806 POHL, R. Zur reaktionsweise des wuchsstoffes bei der zellstreckung. Z. f. Bot. 41:343-372. Ref. 1953. 450 Z32

30807 POST, J. J. Agricultural crops. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:756. Dec.1953. 105.2 Or3
Effects of weather.

30808 POST, J. J. Agricultural crops in 1951. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:213. Apr.1953. 105.2 Or3
Effects of weather.

30809 POST, J. J. Fruit crops in 1951. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:212-213. Apr.1953. 105.2 Or3
Effects of weather.

30810 POST, J. J. Fruit crops in 1952. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:756. Dec.1953. 105.2 Or3
Effects of weather.

30811 POST, J. J. Phenological research on wild chestnuts. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:756-759. Dec.1953. 105.2 Or3

30812 PRONK, F. Comparative analytical study of bunches of individual African oil palms (Elaeis guineessis Jacq.). (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:573,575,577,579,581. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.16,1953. 22.5 B45
English summary.

30813 RAKITIN, YU. V. Problem of plant stimulation in connection with problems in agriculture. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 36:289-314. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 442.8 Er3
Growth substances.

30814 REBERT, A. F. Action de divers constituants chimiquement définis du miel et des extraits d'abeille sur des cellules colchicinées du blé. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1085-1090. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary, p. 1063.

30815 REED, L. W. Biosynthesis in plants as influenced by the inorganic nutrient balance in the soil. Diss. Abs. 13:944. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

30816 REINERT, J. Über die wirkung von riboflavin und carotin beim phototropismus von Avenakoleoptilen und bei anderen pflanzlichen lichtreizreaktionen. Z. f. Bot. 41:103-122. Ref. 1953. 450 Z32

30817 RICHARDS, F. J., and BERNER, E. Physiological studies in plant nutrition. XVII. A general survey of the free amino-acids of barley leaves as affected by mineral nutrition, with special reference to potassium supply. Ann. Bot. (n.s.)18:15-33. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 An7

30818 RIEPMA, P. The importance of D.N.O.C. for the grain crops in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:334-338. June 1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

30819 RIVERA, V. Sensibilité des tissus végétaux normaux et pathologiques aux radiations et à l'action des métaux. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1097-1099. Oct.1953. 448.8 R326

30820 ROMBOUTS, J. E. Abnormal development of fungi induced by antibiotics. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):474. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30821 ROSS, J. G., FRANZKE, C. F., and SCHUH, L. A. Studies on colchicine-induced variants in Sorghum. Agron. J. 46:10-15. Jan.1954. 4 Am34P

30822 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. Uses of 2, 4, 5-T on Hevea. Preliminary note. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 14:179-182. Nov.1953. 78.9 R824J
As a defoliant, herbicide, and growth substance.

30823 SAMUELS, G., and CIBES, H. R. Iorn chlorosis on Dracaena sanderiana. P. R. U. J. Agr. 37:265-272. Oct.1953. 8 P832J

30824 SCHULL, G. H. Chloralbinism in the burr oak (Quercus macrocarpa (Michx.)) and its putative modification through grafting. (Abs.) Genetics 38:690-691. Nov. 1953. 442.8 G28

30825 ŠEBÁNEK, J. Successes in utilizing growth stimulators in U.S.S.R. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:621-631. June 1953. 19.5 Z1

30826 SEN, S. C. Intake of plant nutrients by sugarcane crops; water culture experiments with chemical phosphates. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16: 123-126. 1953. 385 In27A

30827 SESHAGIRI, P. V. V., and SASTRI, R. L. N. Investigations into the organic acid metabolism of Tamarindus indica Linn. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 38:242-249. Dec.1953. 513 In25B

30828 SHANMUGASUNDARAM, A. Studies on dormancy in short-term rices. Madras Agr. J. 40:477-487. Nov.1953. 22 M262

30829 SHARPE, R. H., BLACKMON, G. H., and GAMMON, N. Relation of potash & phosphate to cold injury of Moore pecans. Better Crops Plant Food 38:17-18, 48-49. Jan.1954. 6 B46

30830 SHCHERBAKOV, B. I. Physiological peculiarities of desert forage plants during cultivation under dry farming conditions in Southern Balkhash area. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:635-649. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1953. 451 R923

30831 SHLEIKHER, A. Relation of fruit-bearing of the cotton plant to the developmental nature of the root system. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(8):34-41. Aug. 1953. 72.8 K522

30832 SHU, P., TANNER, K. G., and LEDINGHAM, G. A. Studies on the respiration of resting and germinating uredospores of wheat stem rust [Puccinia graminis tritici]. Canad. J. Bot. 32:16-23. Ref. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

30833 SHUEL, R. W. Weather and nectar secretion. Canad. Bee J. 62:11-15. Jan.1954. 424.8 C16

30834 SKINNER, J. C., STREET, H. E., and HANNAY, J. W. Studies on the growth of excised roots. II-III. New Phytol. 53:44-90. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 N42
II, Observations on the growth of excised groundsel roots, by J. C. Skinner and H. E. Street; III, The molybdenum and manganese requirement of excised tomato roots, by J. W. Hannay and H. E. Street.

30835 SONNENBLICK, B. P. Neotetrazolium as a visible indicator of radiation damage: reaction of Allium cytoplasm to X-radiation. (Abs.) Genetics 38:692-693. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30836 SPLITTGERBER. Der grasschrank Perin oder das hydroponik-verfahren. Futter u. Fütterung 37:290-291. Dec.1953. 389.78 F98
Germany.

30837 STONE, E. L., MORROW, R. R., and WELCH, D. S. A malady of red pine on poorly drained sites. J. Forestry 52:104-114. Ref. Feb.1954. 99.8 F768
Pinus resinosa in New York.

30838 STOUTEMYER, V. T. Growth regulators. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:43-47. Jan.1954. 80 N216

30839 STREET, H. E. Effects of alpha-(1-naphthylmethylsulphide)-propionic acid on the growth of excised tomato roots. Nature [London] 173:253-254. Feb.6,1954. 472 N21

30840 SUBRAMANIAN, V. K. Drought resistance of cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 7:279-282. Oct.1953. 72.8 In23

30841 SYTNIK, K. M. In regard to the so-called phytohormones. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(2): 73-83. 1953. 450 J8212J

30842 TARJAN, A. C., and HOWARD, F. L. Detrimental effects of copper sprays to Norway maple [Acer platanoides] in Rhode Island. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:58. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

30843 TEUBNER, F. G. The induction of plant embryo abortion with napthaleneacetic acid as a mechanism of hormone thinning of fruit. Diss. Abs. 13:942. Dec. 1953. 241.8 M58

30844 THOMAS, M., and RANSON, S. L. Physiological studies on acid metabolism in green plants. III. Further evidence of CO_2-fixation during dark acidification of plants showing crassulacean acid metabolism. New Phytol. 53:1-30. Jan.1954. 450 N42

30845 TOKUSHIGE, Y. Anatomical observations of the Paulownia stem gall caused by Cuscuta. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Forests. B. 21:83-91. June 1953. 99.8 K99
English summary.

30846 TORRECABRERA, J. Cultivos sin tierra. Cult. Mod. 36:449-450. Dec.1953. 15 C89

30847 TYLER, V. E. The biosynthesis of trytophan by Claviceps purpurea. Diss. Abs. 13:973. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

30848 VASIL'EV, A. V. Effect of the 1949/50 winter on tropical and subtropical plants in Sukhumi. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:650-660. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 R923

30849 VILLAX, E., and MASCARENHAS, G. H. N. Notes on the inflorescence, flowering and fecondation of corn. (In Portuguese.) Melhoramento 6:115-148. Ref. 1953. 105.7 M48
English summary.

30850 WARBURG, O., and others. Weiterentwicklung der methoden zur messung der photosynthese. Z. f. Natforsch. 8b:675-686. Nov.1953. 474 Z3
G. Krippahl, W. Buchholz and W. Schröder, joint authors.

30851 WETTSTEIN-WESTERSHEIM, W. VON. Über vegetative vermehrung der birke. Züchter 23:364-365. 1953. 442.8 Z8

30852 WILCKE, J. Wild plants in 1940-1951. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:216-217. Apr.1953. 105.2 Or3
Effects of weather.

30853 WILSON, J. W. The influence of 'midnight sun' conditions on certain diurnal rhythms in Oxyria digyna. J. Ecol. 42:81-94. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 J829

30854 WOLFF, S. Effects of chemical protective agents on the restitution rate of radiation-induced chromosomal aberrations in Vicia faba. (Abs.) Genetics 38: 702. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30855 ZEROVA, M. ÎÀ., and EFIMOVA, N. I. Effect of mycorhizal fungi found in a steppe grove on the development of oak seedlings under experimental conditions. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(2):32-45. Ref 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

30856 ZIEGLER, H. Über die reduktion des tetrazoliumchlorids in der pflanzenzelle und über den einfluss des salzes auf stoffwechsel und wachstum. Z. f. Natforsch. 8b:662-667. Ref. Nov.1953. 474 Z3

BIOCHEMISTRY

30857 AGHORAMURTHY, K., and SESHADRI, T. R. Chemical investigation of Indian lichens. XV. A species of Parmelia containing lichexanthone. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:73-76. Mar.1953. 475 J82

30858 ANDO, Y., and SANTO, S. Studies on essential oil of sea weeds. IV. On the dehydrogenation products of the sesquiterpenes of Dictyopteris-oil. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 74:837-839. Oct. 1953. 385 T57J

30859 ANDRÉ, E., and MAILLE, M. Contribution à l'étude des substances insaponifiables des huiles de graines de Crucifères. III. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1763-1765. Dec.21,1953. 505 P21

30860 AUGIER, J., and MÉRAC, M. L. DU. Les sucres solubles des rhodophycées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:387-389. Jan.18,1954. 505 P21

30861 BALLENTINE, R. The biosynthesis of stable cobalto-proteins by plants. II. Interaction of iron and cobalt metabolism in Neurospora crassa. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 42:415-426. Dec.1953. 444.8 J822

30862 BARLTROP, J. A., and JEFFREYS, J. A. D. Curare and related topics. I. A preliminary examination of Chondrodendron limacifolium. Chem. Soc. J., Jan. 1954:159-164. 382 L84J

30863 BENTLEY, R. The biosynthesis of itaconic acid by fungi. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):434. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30864 BHATTACHARJI, S., MITRA, C., and SIDDIQUI, S. Chemical examination of the trunk bark of nim (Azadirachta indica syn. Melia azadirachta). J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:154-156. Apr.1953. 475 J82

30865 BOLLE-JONES, E. W. Occurrence of indole-3-acetic acid in laminæ of Hevea brasiliensis. Nature [London] 173:127-128. Jan.16,1954. 472 N21

30866 BRADING, J. W. E., GEORG-PLANT, M. M. T., and HARDY, D. M. The polysaccharide from the alga Ulva lactuca. Chem. Soc. J., Jan.1954:319-324. 382 L84J

30867 CALABRESE, A. M. On the activity of lipases of "Ricinus communis" in particular experimental conditions. Determination method of lipasic activity. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 23:1963-1974. Ref. Nov.1953. 475 It1
English summary.

30868 CARTER, H. E., and others. Biochemistry of the sphingolipides. VIII. Occurrence of a long chain base in plant phosphatides. J. Biol. Chem. 206:613-623. Ref. Feb.1954. 381 J824
W. D. Celmer, W. E. M. Lands, K. L. Mueller, and H. H. Tomizawa, joint authors.

30869 CHANDRASEKHARA, M. R., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Enzymes of ragi (Eleusine coracana) & ragi malt. I-II. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:51-56,481-484. Ref. Feb.,Oct.1953. 475 J82

30870 CHATTERJEE, R., and BANERJEE, A. Plant alkaloids. V. Berberis lambertii, Parker. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 30:705-707. Oct.1953. 385 In27

30871 CHAYEN, J. Ascorbic acid and its intracellular localization, with special reference to plants. Internatl. Rev. Cytol. 2:77-131. Ref. 1953. 442.8 In82

30872 DOKHAN, R. Sur la présence d'arginine libre et combinée dans les algues marines. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1566-1568. Oct.1953. 442.9 P21

30873 FRÈREJACQUE, M., and DURGEAT, M. Poisons digitaliques des graines de jute. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:507-509. Jan.25,1954. 505 P21

30874 GUPTA, A. B. The enzymes of Myxophyceae. 1. Sci. & Cult. 19:306-308. Ref. Dec.1953. 475 Sci24

30875 HACKETT, D. P., and SIMON, E. W. Oxidative activity of particles prepared from the spadix of Arum maculatum. Nature [London] 173:162-163. Ref. Jan.23, 1954. 472 N21

30876 HIRST, E. L., PERCIVAL, E. G. V., and WYLAM, C. B. Studies on seed mucilages. VI. The seed mucilage of Plantago arenaria. Chem. Soc. J., Jan.1954: 189-198. 382 L84J

30877 ISHERWOOD, F. A., CHEN, Y. T., and MAPSON, L. W. Isolation of D-glyceric acid from cress seedlings and its relationship to the synthesis of L-ascorbic acid. Biochem. J. 56:15-21. Ref. Jan.1954. 382 B52

30878 ISHERWOOD, F. A., CHEN, Y. T., and MAPSON, L. W. Synthesis of L-ascorbic acid in plants and animals. Biochem. J. 56:1-15. Ref. Jan.1954. 382 B52

30879 ISHERWOOD, F. A. Synthesis of L-ascorbic acid in plants and animals. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12:335-339. 1953. 389.9 N953

30880 JENNISON, M. W., KODA, C., and FAGAN, M. Amino acids of the mycelium of a woodrotting fungus. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:16-17. 1953. 448.39 So12A

30881 JOSHI, P. C. The pigments of the corolla of Brugmansia aurea Saff. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32:17-20. 1953. 450 J821

30882 JOYCE, A. E. Some polyenes from Brassica rutabaga. Nature [London] 173:311-312. Feb.13,1954. 472 N21

30883 KANO, T., and HATANO, K. On the amino acids in the seeds of Pinus thunbergii at the germination stage. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:292-298. Ref. Sept.25,1953. 99.8 N62

30884 KOTAKE, M., and ODAIRA, Y. Chemical studies on fragrant components of flowers. I. On fragrant components of plum-blossoms. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 74:871-872. Oct.1953. 385 T57J

30885 KOTT, V. The dynamics of the contents of the l-ascorbic acid in fruits in the course of vegetation. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 26:427-446. Ref. Nov.1953. 19.9 C332C
English summary.

30886 LEGRAND, G. Répartition des activités oxydasiques dans le carpophore du champignon de couche [Agaricus campestris]. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238: 373-375. Jan.18,1954. 505 P21

30887 LOUIS, R. Untersuchungen über die biosynthese einiger wasserlöslicher vitamine der B-gruppe, insbesondere der pantothensäure. Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)10:1-67. Ref. July 1953. 508 B45

30888 MACHIDA, S., and UCHINO, N. Chemical studies on polyuronides. V. Studies on the mucilage of tororo-aoi plant. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 74:615-618. Aug.1953. 385 T57J

30889 MAPSON, L. W., ISHERWOOD, F. A., and CHEN, Y. T. Biological synthesis of -ascorbic acid: the conversion of L-galactono-γ-lactone into L-ascorbic acid by plant mitochondria. Biochem. J. 56:21-28. Ref. Jan.1954. 382 B52

30890 MAPSON, L. W. The enzymic conversion of L-galactono-γ-lactone to L-ascorbic acid by plant mitochondria. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12:339-341. 1953. 389.9 N953

30891 MAROCKE, R. Observations sur la répartition du bore chez le houblon. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1770-1772. Dec.21,1953. 505 P21

30892 MILLER M., R. Contribución al estudio de la catalasa en el gineceo de la flor de cacao. Cacao en Colombia 1:89-99. Ref. 1952. 68.38 C112

30893 MITRA, C., RAO, P. N., and SIDDIQUI, S. Chemical examination of the root bark of nim (Azadirachta indica syn. Melia azadirachta). J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:152-153. Apr.1953. 475 J82

30894 MOEWUS, F., and DEULOFEU, V. An antagonist of the sterility hormone rutin in the green alga Chlamydomonas eugametos: ombuoside=7.4'-dimethylrutin. Nature [London] 173:218. Jan.30,1954. 472 N21

30895 MOSES, M. J., and TAYLOR, J. H. Desoxypentose nucleic acid synthesis during microsporogenesis in Tradescantia. (Abs.) Genetics 38:678-679. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

30896 MÜLLER, R. Zur quantitativen bestimmung von indolylessigsäure mittels papierchromatographie und papierelektrophorese. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 30:1-32. Ref. 1953. 450 C66

30897 MUSAHIB-UD-DIN, and MACKINNEY, G. Carotenoids in grapefruit, Citrus paradisi. Plant Physiol. 28:550-552. July 1953. 450 P692

30898 NAIR, G. V., POTI, A. N., and PILLAY, P. P. The constituents of lacquer-bearing trees of Travancore-Cochin.III. Industrial utilization of the lacquering agents of Holigarna arnottiana Hook. & Semecarpus travancorica Bedd. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:46-48. Feb.1953. 475 J82

30899 NAIR, G. V., POTI, A. N., and PILLAY, P. P. Holygarna lactone—a new aldehydo lactone from the seed kernels of Holygarna arnottiana Hook. F. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:119. Mar.1953. 475 J82

30900 PACLT, J. On the pigment of Chaetomium sp., the cause of green stain of heart-wood in Fagus sylvatica. Experientia 10:17. Jan.15,1954. 475 Ex7

30901 PALUMBO, R. F. A cytochemical investigation of enzyme activities in the developing pollen of Tradescantia paludosa and Lilium longiflorum var. Croft. Diss. Abs. 13:966-967. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

30902 PLOUVIER, V. Sur la recherche des itols et des hétérosides du gui, Viscum album L. (Loranthacée). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1761-1763. Dec.21,1953. 505 P21

30903 PONNIAH, L., and SESHADRI, T. R. A survey of anthocyanins from Indian sources. I. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:605-610. Dec.1953. 475 J82

30904 RADHA, K. The enzymic activity of Macrophomina phaseoli, (Maubl.), Ashby. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 38:231-234. Dec.1953. 513 In25B

30905 RITTER, F. J. The biosynthesis of rubber and other "isoprenoid" combinations. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 50:49-56. Ref. Jan.23,1954. 385 C42
English summary.

30906 SIDDIQUI, I. A. Variation in the santonin content of the Gilgit Agency Artemisia. Pakistan J. Forestry 3:224-227. Oct.1953. 99.8 P17

30907 SISAKIAN, N. M. On the nature of the proteide complex of plastids. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 36:332-345. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 442.8 Er3
Experiments with sugar beets.

30908 SOKOLOV, S. IA. Chlorophyll in the wood of branches. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:661-668. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 R923

30909 SUMIKI, Y., and others. The biochemistry of Giberella fujikuroi; the chemical structure of gibberellin. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (1):101-102. 1953. 448.39 In8R
A. Kawarada, H. Kitamura, Y. Seta, and N. Takahashi, joint authors.

30910 SUTCLIFFE, J. F. Ion secretion in plants. Internatl. Rev. Cytol. 2:179-200. Ref. 1953. 442.8 In82

30911 TURIAN, G. Progrès recents de la biochimie des carotenoides chez les Mycobacteries. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):104. 1953. 448.39 In8R

30912 VERA, S., SZABO, E., and IBAÑEZ, J. Principios activos del Elytropus chilensis Muell. (Sum.) Soc. de Biol. de Santiago de Chile. B. 10:19-20. 1953. 442.9 So17

30913 VIRTANEN, A. I., BERG, A. M., and KARI, S. Formation of homoserine in germinating pea seeds. Acta Chem. Scand. 7:1423-1424. 1953. 385 Ac82

30914 WALL, M. E. and others. Steroidal sapogenins. XIII. Supplementary table of data for steroidal sapogenins. VII. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-363, 25 p. Feb.1954. 1.932 A2Ag82
M. M. Krider, C. F. Krewson, C. R. Eddy, J. J. Willaman, D. C. Correll, and H. S. Gentry, joint authors.

30915 WELLENDORF, M. Pigments in the radish. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:107-111. Nov.1953. 80 H7825

30916 WIERINGA, K. T. On the dissimilation of pectic substances in nature. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):155. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Pectin splitting microorganisms on buds and leaves.

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

30917 ANDREAE, B. Zur methodik der abgrenzung, statistischen erfassung und räumlichen darstellung von feldgrasrotationen. Agrarwirtschaft 3:53-59. Feb. 1954. 281.8 Ag826

30918 ARCHER, S. G. Grass rotation builds better soil. Farmer-Stockman 57(3):14. Mar.1954. 6 Ok45

30919 ASPECTS de la recherche agronomique en 1952. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1699-1817. Dec.1953. 13 R322
Belgium.

30920 BELZ, M. H. Recent experiments relating to crops and pastures in Australia, 1951. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Sér. B, Colloquia 12:44-52. 1953. 442.9 Un32S
Statistical methods.

30921 BRIGGS, R. A. What's new in crop varieties. Minn. Seed Grower 27:1,7. Feb.1954. 61.8 M66

30922 CANADIAN SEED GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. 1952-1953 annual report and minutes of the 1953 annual meeting, held at Riding Mountain National Park, Clear Lake, Manitoba, June 17, 18, 19, 1953. Ottawa,1953. 75 p. 61.9 C16

30923 CAPÓ, B. G., and SAMUELS, G. The development of a mathematical concept to interpret the relation between plant composition and crop yield. P. R. U. J. Agr. 37:249-264. Ref. Oct.1953. 8 P832J

30924 CHAVANCY, A., LANFRANCHI, J., and GUINARD, A. Compte-rendu des travaux du Centre d'Expérimentation Agronomique de Blao en 1950-1951-1952. Arch. des Rech. Agron. au Cambodge, au Laos, et au Vietnam 19,186 p. 1953. 22.5 Sa22

30925 COLWELL, W. E. Some crop potentialities in North Carolina. Better Crops Plant Food 38:6-8,42-44. Jan.1954. 6 B46

30926 DIECKMANN, K. Unsere nutzpflanzen; pflanzenbaulehre für landwirtschaftsschulen, höhere landbauschulen, bauern und landwirte. Ed. 2. Berlin,Parey, 1953. 274 p. 64 D56

30927 GEIDEL, H. Zur prüfung von ertragsdifferenzen mit dem F-test und mit dem t-test. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:181-184. Dec.1953. 18 J825

30928 ĬAKUSHKIN, I. V. On the development of field crop culture in the Fifth Five-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniĭu Polit. i Nauch. Znaniĭ. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 28,32 p. 1953. 20 V97

30929 INTERNATIONAL CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Report of acres applied for certification in 1953. n.p.,1953. 18 p. 1.965 F2R292

30930 JOUBERT, T. G. LA G. Reliable stock seed. Farming So. Africa 28:328,339. Oct.1953. 24 So842

30931 KENT, R. L. Crop rotations compared to annual cropping and nitrogen fertilizer in the dry-farm area of the Pacific Northwest. Nowest. Sci. 28:34-40. Ref. Feb.1954. 470 N81

30932 LØCKE, P. Some seed growing problems today. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Dansk Frøavl 37:25-28. Feb.1,1954. 61.8 D23

30933 MING, W. C. Testing the significance of variety variance component in simple lattice design. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)1:6-12. May 1953. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.
In field crop research.

30934 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Crop conference at Cambridge. Agr. Merchant 34:31-37. Jan.1954. 10 Ag89

30935 NEYE, L. Die pflanzenbaulehre. Ed. 18, rev. by E. Klohn. Weinheim,Beltz,1954. 396 p. 64 N49P

30936 NOACHOVITCH, G. Le rôle de la phytotechnie dans la normalisation biologique des productions végétales. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 100:195-206. Ref. 1953. 451 F84B
Study and teaching of agronomy.

30937 PRIOL, J. Some thoughts on the summer preharvest times. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 4:193-194. Sept./Oct.1952. 21.5 Sa1

30938 RASHKEVICH, N. A. Effect of grass-field crop rotation system of agriculture on the numbers of mice-like rodents. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:987-998. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 410 R92

30939 RUSAKOV, G. K. Method of utilizing grass-field crop rotations on the leading collective farm of the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:11-15. Dec.1953. 20 D742

30940 TAICHINOV, S. N. Regional agro-pedology—an important condition for specific realization of the grass-field crop rotation system. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:85-94. Ref. Nov.1953. 57.8 P34

30941 THOMPSON, L. G., and ROBERTSON, W. K. Effect of rotations, fertilizers, lime and green manure crops on crop yields and on soil fertility. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 522,32 p. Aug.1953. 100 F66S

30942 VALLEJOS E., S. F. Servicio Regional Agricola de La Libertad: resumen de los trabajos efectuados por la Sección Agrícultura, durante la campaña agrícola de 1952. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 5/6:93-98. Third/Fourth Q.1952. 9.8 P438

30943 ZHDANOV, A. P., SHVEDOV, N. N., and GUSHCHENKO, KH. P. Luchshie sorta polevykh kul'tur v Stavropol'skom krae [Best field crop varieties in Stavropol Territory]. Stavropol',Stavropol'skoe Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1953. 117 p. 64 Z63

Cereals

30944 ANGULO BUSQUETS, M. Los hibridos de variedad por linea en el maiz. Campo [Sevilla] 12(138): 25-30. Sept.1953. 15 C15

30945 ARAN, S. El maiz y su industrialización. Cult. Mod. 36:447-448. Dec.1953. 15 C89
Culture in Spain.

30946 BALCONI, L. M. The cultivation of rice in China. (In Italian.) Riso 2(12):22-23. Dec.1953. 59.8 R49

30947 BASILE, R. M. Drought in relation to corn yield in the northwestern corner of the Corn Belt. Agron. J. 46:4-7. Ref. Jan.1954. 4 Am34P

30948 BERTHAULT, P. Le marasme de la céréaliculture et les remèdes à y apporter. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1489-1491. Dec.18,1953. 80 R326

30949 BIGOURDAN, H. La politique céréalière en Tunisie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:689-693. Oct.28/Nov.4,1953. 14 P215Bc

30950 BLAKSTAD, G., OLSSØN, N., and SALTRØE, T. The one-sided grain growing in the limelight. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:51-54. Feb.5,1954. 11 N8122
Importance of crop rotation.

30951 BRUSASCA, G. Discourse on hybrid corn. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:3. Jan.3,1954. 16 It1G

30952 BUGASOVA, ZH. P. Semenovodstvo zernovykh kul'tur v kolkhozakh Ivanovskoĭ oblasti [Seed production of cereal crops on the collective farms of Ivanovo Region]. Ivanovo,Ivanovskoe Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1953. 35 p. 59 B863

30953 BULLARD, D. G. The farmer's viewpoint. (Sum.) Milling 122:12,20. Jan.2,1954. 298.8 M622
Wheat varieties of high quality.

30954 CHEVELEY, S. W. A million tons more cereals. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3350):43,45. Jan. 5/6,1954. 10 F228
Culture in Great Britain.

30955 CLEMMER, C. W. Spring grains are the doorway to better farming. East States Coop. 30(3):11. Mar. 1954. 280.28 Ea7
Culture.

30956 DELMAS, F. La Journée du Maïs à Senlis (1953). Potasse 28(211):13-14. Jan.1954. 57.8 P84

30957 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. El problema de la producción del maiz en México. Tierra [México] 9:28, 64-67. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 8 T445

30958 DUNGAN, G. H. When to harvest maize for fodder. Allahabad Farmer 27:87-88. May 1953. 22 AL5

30959 DZHULAĬ, A. P., and NATAL'IN, N. B. Our method of giving scientific and production assistance to collective farms. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:40-42. Dec.1953. 20 D742
All-Union Rice Experiment Station.

30960 ENDRIZZI, L. Buckwheat. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 8(2):1-2. Jan.20,1954. 16 Ag8263

30961 FERREIRA, J. C. Wheat culture. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(78):47-49. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 9.2 G76

30962 FOLLONI, A. Considerations on the past grain harvest. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 38 (18):1-3. Oct.1953. 16 R66

30963 GOLIASCH, J. M. Too many varieties, farmer admits. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 56(681):15-16,19. Dec.1953. 298.8 Au7
Wheat.
Includes discussion.

30964 GRAFIUS, J. E., and DIRKS, V. A. Climatic adaptation in a barley breeding program. Agron. J. 46: 1-4. Jan.1954. 4 Am34P

30965 GRIFFITHS, R. L. Harvesting grain crops. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:153-155. Nov.1953. 23 So84

30966 GUPTA, M. L. Comparative study of improved varieties of wheat versus 'local' at different seed rates and sowing dates in Agra. Allahabad Farmer 27: 102-105. May 1953. 22 AL5

30967 GUSTAFSSON, N. E. Importance of selecting the right barley variety. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:55-56,60. Apr.1953. 11 V442

30968 HARRIS, R. H., SIBBITT, L. D., and CONLON, T. J. Wheat varieties differ in dough making time. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:93. Jan./Feb.1954. 100 N813B

30969 INMAN, W. D. You can't afford to grow oats! Capper's Farmer 65(3):43,73. Mar.1954. 6 M693
Substitutes for oat plantings in Iowa.

30970 INTERNATIONAL RICE COMMISSION. Compte rendu sur la quatrième réunion du Groupe de Travail des Sélectionneurs de Riz de l'International Rice Commission (I. R. C.). Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8: 641-647. Nov./Dec.1953. 26 Ag86

30971 JOHNSON, A. A. Buckwheat for the Northeast. Rur. New-Yorker 104:115,125. Feb.20,1954. 6 R88

30972 JOHNSON, G. D. 8 newest ways to raise corn. Successful Farming 52(3):52-53. Mar.1954. 6 Su12

30973 JORDAN, H. D. The development of rice research in Sierra Leone. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustina] 31: 27-32. Jan.1954. 26 T754

30974 JORK, J. O. Arkansas coastal plain corn performance test for 1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 15,5 p. Dec.1953. 100 Ar42M

30975 JUAREZ GALIANO, L. Algunos resultados del maiz hibrido LM No. 3. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:891,893, 895,897-898. Nov.1953. 9.8 V66

30976 KOENINCK, M. DE. Produccion de trigo: estudio agronómico en el Departamento de Huehuetenango a fin de fomentar la producción de trigo. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 4 (16):11-15. Sept./Oct.1953. 8 G937M

30977 KRIVOSHEEV, I. D., and POSEVA, S. A. Method of obtaining high yields of wheat, oats, corn, and sunflower. (In Russian.) Dostizhenifa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:19-21. Dec.1953. 20 D742

30978 KUGLER, W. F., and GODOY, E. F. Progresos recientes en la técnica cultural del maiz. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 88:20-25. Jan.1954. 9 So1

30979 LAMB, C. A. Ohio soft winter wheat tests; results from 1953 summary to date. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Dept. Ser. 131,6 p. Sept.1953. 100 Oh32

30980 LOVE, H. H. Rice improvement in Thailand. Foreign Agr. 18:25-28. Feb.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

30981 MCAFEE, T. E., and others. Summary of the 1953 Texas corn performance tests. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1633,7 p. Dec.10,1953. 100 T31P
J. S. Rogers, J. W. Collier, R. P. Bates, and J. M. Latham, joint authors.

30982 MAJMUDAR, V. F. Method of paddy cultivation in Daskoshi tract of Gujarat. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 44:12-16. June 1953. 22 P79
Includes costs and returns.

30983 MANVILLI, V. Remarks on the practice of transplanting. (In Italian.) Riso 2(12):24-25. Dec.1953. 59.8 R49

30984 MIGNOTTE, F. La recolección del maiz. Campo [Sevilla] 12(138):23. Sept.1953. 15 C15
Spain.

30985 MISRA, B. Possibilities of double cropping of paddy in M. P. in the light of biali dhan cultivation in Orissa. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 27:12-13. 1952/53. 107.5 N132

30986 MORENO MORA, J. El método Gibertini y la producción cerealista. Cult. Mod. 36:444-445. Dec.1953. 15 C89
Spain.

30987 NICHOLSON, G. Oat and barley varieties recommended for 1954 sowings. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64: 637-640. Dec.1953. 23 N472

30988 NOVELLI, N. Chronologic notes on the Rice Experiment Station. (In Italian.) Riso 2(12):19-20. Dec. 1953. 59.8 R49

30989 OCANA, B. El maiz y su cultivo en Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(7):30-32. Dec. 1953. 8 R3291

30990 PADEN, W. R., and ESKEW, E. B. Anderson and Taylor, two new wheat varieties. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 92,8 p. Nov.1953. 100 So8

30991 PAINE, K. E. How to get good stands of corn. East States Coop. 30(3):6-8. Mar.1954. 280.28 Ea7

30992 PAINE, K. E. Know your oats. East. States Coop. 30(2):14-15. Feb.1954. 280.28 Ea7
Varieties and quality.

30993 PONNAIYA, B. W. X., and ANAVARADHAM, L. A new economic 'jowar.' Indian Farming (n.s.)3(9):19, 32. Dec.1953. 22 In283
Sorghum.

30994 PRAKSIN, S. S. Cultivation of corn for silage in the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:16-22. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

30995 PUGSLEY, A. T. Bencubbin—"the giant we hope to slay." Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 56(681): 8-10,13,15. Dec.1953. 298.8 Au7
Wheat varieties.

30996 QUESADA MUNUERA, E. La producción de maiz se incrementa con el empleo de hibridos. Campo [Sevilla] 12(138):35-36. Sept.1953. 15 C15
Spain.

30997 RAHMAN, F. Japanese method of paddy cultivation. Bihar Agr. Col. Mag. 4:24. Sept.1953. 107.5 B482

30998 RALLO ROMERO, T. Presente y futuro del maiz hibrido. Campo [Sevilla] 12(138):9-11. Sept.1953. 15 C15

30999 RILOVA GARCIA, F. Cultivo del maiz hibrido. Agr. Burgalés 21(229):2-3. Jan.1954. 15 Ag86

31000 ROBINSON, D. H. Developments in wheat growing. Dunns Farm Seeds. Book 1954:51. 61.9 D922B

31001 ROBINSON, D. H. How much shall I sow? Farmers Wk. [London] 40(7):91. Feb.12,1954. 10 F2226
Wheat.

31002 ROD, J., and VŘESKÝ, F. Der zuchtwert der ästigen ähren beim winterroggen, welche durch erhöhte nährstoffgaben erzielt wurden. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 26:371-386. Nov.1953. 19.9 C332C
German summary.

31003 ROSBACO, U. F. Métodos de mejoramiento del maíz en zonas marginales. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 70:12-14. Oct.1953. 9 Id3

31004 SANSOM, T. K. Wheat production methods. Rhodesian Farmer, Dec.2,1953:31,33. 24 R347

31005 SCHRÖDER. Zur sortenwahl bei amerikanischen silomais-hybriden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:71-72. Jan.28,1954. 18 N39

31006 SEGUELA, J. M., and JACQUARD, P. Les variétés de céréales cultivées en Tunisie. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:226-241. 24 AL6

31007 SERGEEV, P. N. Vysokie urozhai ozimoi pshenitsy v Povolzh'e; opyt kolkhozov Novo-Annenskogo raiona Stalingradskoi oblasti [High yields of winter wheat in the Volga area; practices of collective farms in Novo-Anenskil District, Stalingrad Region]. Moskva,Gos. Izdvo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 54 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khozíaistve) 59 Se63

31008 STOA, T. E. What will the harvest be? These varieties look best in a rust year. Dakota Farmer 74 (3):6. Feb.6,1954. 6 D14
Grain for North Dakota plantings.

31009 STOA, T. E. Which wheat shall we grow in 1954? N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:79-85. Jan./Feb.1954. 100 N813B

31010 TATUM, L. A. Seed permeability and "cold-test" reaction in Zea mays. Agron. J. 46:8-10. Ref. Jan.1954. 4 Am34P

31011 THAKUR, C., and SHANDS, H. L. Spring small grain agronomic response to plant clipping when seeded at two rates and fertilized at two levels of nitrogen. Agron. J. 46:15-19. Ref. Jan.1954. 4 Am34P

31012 THOMPSON, E. G. Staggering the combine harvest. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3351):51,53. Jan. 12/13,1954. 10 F228
Wheat harvesting in Great Britain.

31013 THOMSON, J. R. Change of seed. Scot. Agr. 33:152-154. Winter 1953/54. 10 Sco82So
Grain.

31014 VALLE, J. DEL. España producirá más maiz gracias a los hibridos. Campo [Sevilla] 12(138):13-14. Sept.1953. 15 C15

31015 VARGAS S., R. Variedades del trigo para la Costa Central del Perú. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:903,905, 907-908. Nov.1953. 9.8 V66

31016 VAZQUEZ GUZMAN, A. Algunos aspectos interesantes del cultivo del maiz hibrido. Campo [Sevilla] 12(138):33. Sept.1953. 15 C15
Spain.

31017 WOLF, D. C. Make oats pay their way. Country Gent. 124(2):33,49. Feb.1954. 6 C833
Culture.

31018 YORK, J. O. Arkansas upland corn performance tests for 1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 17,10 p. Dec.1953. 100 Ar42M

31019 YORK, J. O. Eastern Arkansas corn performance tests for 1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 18,11 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ar42M

31020 YORK, J. O. 1953 corn performance test on rice prairie and similar soils. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 16,5 p. Dec.1953. 100 Ar42M

31021 ZOTOV, V. V. Regional Agrotechnical Conference [in Penza on wheat]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:67. Dec. 1953. 20 D742

Fiber Crops

31022 ALCIDES OCAMPO, J. El ramio y sus posibilidades. Co. Admin. del Guano, Peru. B. 29(7):22-29. July 1953. 57.9 C73B

31023 ARTEAGA, P. H. Algodonero. Café de El Salvador 23:325-326. July/Aug.1953. 68.28 C112

31024 ARTEAGA, P. H. Maguey. Café de El Salvador 23:415-416. Sept./Oct.1953. 68.28 C112

31025 BLOSSFELD, H. Kenaf. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:851-853. Dec.15,1953. 9.2 C34
Culture and processing.

31026 HAWLEY, W. O., and CREECH, J. L. Some seed germination studies with kenaf. Turrialba 3:156-159. Oct./Dec.1953. 8 T86

31027 ILLICHEVSKII, S. Wild growing hemp [Cannabis ruderalis] in the district of the Lower Dnieprr. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:251-252. Ref. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923

31028 KUSKOV, D. Experiment in breaking off the monopodial branches of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(12):26-29. Dec.1953. 72.8 K522

31029 KUZ'MIN, V. Development of cotton culture in the Albanian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(8):76-79. Aug.1953. 72.8 K522

31030 KUZNETSOV, V. S. Ways of increasing the productivity of fiber flax. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 29,32 p. 1953. 20 V97

31031 PARANJAPE, V. N. The importance of cotton survey of eastern sub Himalayas and hill tract regions of India and Burma—an old plea. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 7:297-303. Oct.1953. 72.8 In23
Breeding and varieties.

31032 RUSTON, D. F. Empire Cotton Growing Corporation. Colon. Devlpmt. 16:28-30. Winter 1953. 280.9 G7933C
Cultural research.

31033 SANTOS, J. B. Some pointers on abaca. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(12):14-15,58-59. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 25 Ag8
Culture.

31034 STROUP, G. E., HANES, G., and STILES, C. F. Oklahoma cotton demonstrations. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(4):30-31,34-35. Feb.13,1954. 304.8 C822

31035 VAIDYA, C. S. Effect of sowing date and manuring on the yield and its components in Desi and American cottons. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 7:269-278. Oct.1953. 72.8 In23

31036 VERDUYN, H. A. Ramie, possibilities for culture and processing at Sumatra. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:499-501,503,505,507,509. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.16,1953. 22.5 B45
English summary.

31037 WARE, J. O., and HUGHES, C. Arkansas coastal plain cotton variety test for 1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 19,5 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ar42M

31038 WARE, J. O., and others. Cotton experiments in northeast Arkansas during 1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 21,9 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ar42M
B. A. Waddle, C. Hughes, and J. F. Jacks, joint authors.

31039 WARE, J. O., and HUGHES, C. Eastern Arkansas cotton variety tests for 1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 20,7 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ar42M

31040 WEBSTER, C. C., and LERCHE, K. Soil cover in sisal plantations. Kenya Sisal Bd. B. 7:7,25. Dec. 1953. 73.29 K42

Forage Crops and Grasses

31041 ALBEE, L. Range condition classes related to grazing use. S. Dak. Stockgrower 8:22-22A. Feb.15, 1954. 49 So84

31042 ANDRADE, B. M. M. DE. Principal forage plants of the State of São Paulo. II. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 16(192):26-28. Dec.1952. 43.8 G112

31043 ANDREEV, V. N. To consolidate the feed supply base for northern reindeer raising. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:25-30. Nov.1953. 49 Z6
Pasture research chiefly.

31044 ARCHER, E., and DELAPORTE, E. Décadence des alpages foréziens: causes et remèdes. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 83:755-771. Oct.1953. 14 F844B

31045 AUSTENSON, H. M. Hay and pasture seedings. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 781,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 N48E

31046 BIGNOLI, D. P. Apuntes y comentarios sobre la conferencia referente a pasturas pronunciada por el profesor Peter Sears de Nueva Zelandia. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 88:26-30. Jan.1954. 9 So1

31047 BINDER, F. Erweiterung der futterwirtschaft durch rübenbau. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:18. Jan.14,1954. 18 AL53

31048 BOUÉ. L'elevage au sahara Algerien, ou plaidoyer en faveur de la pluie artificielle. Elevage et Cult. 5(60):21,24. Dec.1953. 24 EL2
Discussion of pastures.

31049 BREGES, D. Contribution to the understanding of the flora of our pastures as the bases for their improvment. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 8:45-83. Ref. Jan./Feb.1953. 43.8 St6

31050 BROCKINTON, R. Even in dry year, Coastal [Cynodon dactylon] does wonders. South. Livestock J. 13(8):22,36B,36C,104. Feb.1954. 43.8 F66A

31051 BULL, P. C., and others. Observations on effects of rabbit grazing on pasture. (Sum.) New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13:112. 1953. 49.9 N483
G. S. Harris, L. B. Moore, and K. Wodzicki, joint authors.

31052 BUTTON, D. J. 9 steps will build a good grass program. Better Farming Methods 26(2):44,46. Feb. 1954. 58.8 B46

31053 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. WESTERN FORAGE CROPS COMMITTEE. Report of meeting held at Saskatoon, Sask., June 17-19, 1953. Ottawa? 1953. 198 p. 60.9 C16

31054 CAPUTA, J. Influence du roulage sur la levée des graines des plantes fourragères. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 9:85-86. Nov. 1953. 17 J82A

31055 CHAFFIN, W. Get the most out of your clover. Farmer-Stockman 57(3):15,45. Mar.1954. 6 Ok45

31056 CHARBONNEAU, A. Les cultures herbagères sur la ferme laitière. Ferme 15(5):20-23,53. Jan.1954. 7 F38
Canada.

31057 COOKE, D. A. Outline of the Pasture Research Program at the Melfort Station. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:160-165. 60.9 C16

31058 DAWSON, J. L. General-purpose grass seed mixtures in Scotland. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):74-77. Jan.1,1954. 10 Sco8

31059 DONALDSON, R. W. Birdsfoot trefoil. Better Goatkeeping 8(6):6-7. Jan.1954. 40.18 B46

31060 DRUMMOND, J. To plan a good pasture program use a pasture calendar. Better Farming Methods 26(2):40,42. Feb.1954. 58.8 B46

31061 EAKIN, J. H. Band seeding improves legume stands. East States Coop. 30(3):13-15. Mar.1954. 280.28 Ea7

31062 FERGUS, E. N. Starting and managing permanent pastures in Kentucky. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 137, 6 p.-folder. Jan.1953. 275.29 K415Le

31063 GAINES, E. M., CAMPBELL, R. S., and BRASINGTON, J. J. Forage production on longleaf pine lands of southern Alabama. Ecology 35:59-62. Jan.1954. 410 Ec7

31064 GONZALEZ, A. DE J. Potreros. Cuba Ganad. 14(6):20. Feb.1,1954. 49 C89

31065 GRIGOR'EVA, E. P., and KHODAKOVSKAIA, A. S. Flooded meadows of Kazakhstan and methods for increasing their productivity. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 10(8):63-69. Aug.1953. 511 AL6

31066 HEGARTY, A. Summer-growing annual hay crops suitable for coastal south-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 77:318-322. Dec.1953. 23 Q33

31067 HERNANDEZ, E. Ventajas de los pastos cultivados. Rev. del Café 9(6):9,16. Jan.1954. 8 R3295 Puerto Rico.

31068 HIGGINS, D. L. A pioneer in healing blowouts; and a major grazing resource. XIV. Sand bluestem (Andropogon halli). Nebr. Cattleman 10(4):40-41. Dec. 1953. 47.8 N27

31069 HOWARD, J. How to get spring pasture—quick! Successful Farming 52(3):46-47,94. Mar.1954. 6 Su12

31070 HUBBARD, W. A. Methods of determining grazing capacity under different experimental techniques. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:97-100. 60.9 C16

31071 IGNAT'EV, S. N. Late autumnal plantings of forage crops on the black lands. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:107-108. Dec.1953. 49 Z6
Experiments with winter rye.

31072 ITIE C., G. Las nuevas alfalfas de secano. Tierra [México] 9:21-23,71. Jan.1954. 8 T445

31073 JIRÁSEK, V., and KROVOVA, J. New forage crop. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:638-641. June 1953. 19.5 Z1

31074 JONES, E. T. Investigaciones para la mejora de hierbas pratenses. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:250-252. Nov.1953. 15 Sa5

31075 KHATCHADOURIAN, L. DER, and MAHOU, A. Le pâturage rationné. B. des Engrais 357:12. Nov.1953. 57.8 B87

31076 KILCHER, M. R. Seed bed preparation required to obtain stands of cultivated grasses on native sod in southern Saskatchewan. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:84-86. 60.9 C16

31077 KIRICHENKO, N. G. Dynamics of pasture productivity on the sands of Zhuan-Kumy in Alma-Ata Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(11):74-84. Nov.1953. 511 AL6

31078 KNOWLES, W. E. Improved pasture work in different areas of the Manning River Division. 2. Milk Bd. J. 4(11):20-21. Nov.1953. 44.8 M5934

31079 KÖHNLEIN, J. Vereinfachung der weideertragsermittlung. Grünland 3:1-3. Jan.1954. 18 G922
Germany.

31080 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 7:12. (Cont.) Jan.8,1954. 18 B324
Germany.

31081 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 7(2):13. (Cont.) Jan.15, 1954. 18 B324
Germany.

31082 KUPFERSCHMID, E. Prize pasture on low land. Breeders' Gaz. 119(2):8. Feb.1954. 49 B74

31083 LEDENT, M., STRYCKERS, J., and SLIJCKEN, A. VAN. Amélioration des prairies, récolte d'aliments verts et conservation aux U.S.A. Rev. de l'Agr. 6:1818-1853. Dec.1953. 13 R322

31084 LEJON, A. El trébol—estudio de algunas especies. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 111: 1-2. Dec.1953. 15 B19

31085 LEONARD, L. B., and FERGUS, E. N. Renovating drouth-damaged pastures. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 138,6 p.-folder. Feb.1953. 275.29 K415Le

31086 LOUIS-MARIE, PÈRE. Sur la culture du lotier (Lotus corniculatus L.). Rev. d'Oka 27:169-171. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Ok1

31087 LOVE, G. M., WASHKO, J. B., and PENNINGTON, R. P. Pasture improvement and maintenance suggestions. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 109,19 p. Oct. 1953. 100 P381P

31088 MCKENZIE, R. E. Species adaptation & potential seed requirements of Saskatchewan. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953: 185. 60.9 C16

31089 MCLELLAN, D. J. Managing irrigated pastures. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-195,6 p.-folder. June 1953. 275.29 N812Sa

31090 MCMEEKAN, C. P. Manejo de las pasturas para lograr una más alta producción pecuaria. Montevideo,Ministerio de Ganadería y Agricultura,1953. 14 p. 60.1 M22

31091 MCNEILL, J. R. Use of better forage sorghums. South. Seedsman 17(2):91-92. Feb.1954. 61.8 So8

31092 MCNULTY, G. Better pastures for Oregon stock. Oreg. Farmer 77:124. Feb.18,1954. 6 Or32

31093 MADERO, G. E. El pastoreo de los cereales. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 41(1005):13-16. Nov.30, 1953. 287 R71

31094 MAHOU, A. La pratique de l'exploitation rationnelle des herbages en Meurthe-et-Moselle. B. des Engrais 357:5-6. Nov.1953. 57.8 B87

31095 MELVILLE, J. Pasture quality and animal production. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13:65-73. 1953. 49.9 N483

31096 MORGAN, A. Summer forage crops. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:529-534. Dec.1953. 23 V66J

31097 MOTTRAM, C. S. Milk without concentrates. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:50-51. Jan.6,1954. 24 F225
Pasture management in the Union of South Africa.

31098 NIELSEN, N. J. Ordering of field seed. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:16-18. Jan.7,1954. 280.28 V91
Forage plants.

31099 NIGGL. Die grünlandbewegung und die landwirtschaftswissenschaft. Grünland 3:3-5. Jan.1954. 18 G922
Germany.

31100 OROPEZA, H. Datos preliminares sobre la producción de semillas viables en "guinea" (Panicum maximum). Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 2:253-255. Jan./Mar.1953. 26 Ag87

31101 PELLET, M. Réflexions d'un membre du jury. B. des Engrais 357:7-9. Nov.1953. 57.8 B87
Pasture management.

31102 PERRY, T. R. "All-the-year" grazing on M.I.A. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:625-627. Dec.1953. 23 N472
Pasture mixtures.

31103 PETO, D. H. Winter proud cereals: to graze or not to graze? Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3355):59. Feb.9/10,1954. 10 F228

31104 PIRIE, R. Why variety in pasture mixtures? West. Livestock J. 32(14):38,57,59. Feb.1954. 6 F2278

31105 PLAXICO, J. S. An economic analysis of intensive forage systems. Diss. Abs. 13:929-930. Dec. 1953. 241.8 M58

31106 POST, J. J. The 1953 pasture season. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(19):7,13. Jan.9,1954. 44.8 C11
Weather conditions in the Netherlands.

31107 PRICE, C. W. S-1 for better pasture; Is Louisiana S-1 White really a super clover? Here's the true story right from its birthplace. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr.Upper So. Ed. 84(2):17,68. Feb.1954. 6 T31

31108 RAESIDE, J. D. A note on the regeneration of tussock-grassland. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 11:154-155. Nov./Dec.1953. 475 N48

31109 RASMUSSEN, L. H. Native forage plants of Wyoming ranges. 1-3. Cow Country 81(3):8; (4):21,40; (5):34. Sept.15-Nov.15,1953. 49 C83
1, Bouteloua gracilis; 2, Stipa comata; 3, Festuca idahoensis.

31110 RECHENTHIN, C. A. Cool season grasses. Tex. Hereford 3(6):8,11-12,55-56. Jan.1954. 43.8 T31

31111 RECHENTHIN, C. A. It's Blue stem [Andropogon]. Tex. Hereford 3(5):21-23,25. Dec.1953. 43.8 T31

31112 RENNER, F. G. The future of our range resources. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1953. 6 p. A60.1 R29
Presented at the Conference on "Resources For the Future," Washington, D. C., December 2-5, 1953.

31113 RIJKSCOMMISSIE VOOR DE SAMENSTELLING VAN DE RASSENLIJST VOOR LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Gras- en klaverzaadmengsels in de rassenlijst 1954 [Mixed grass and clover seed in the 1954 variety list]. Netherlands. Rcommis. v. de Samenstelling van de Rassenlijst v. Landbgewassen. Persber. 3,6 p. Oct.8, 1953. 64.9 N38P

31114 ROARK, D. B., and others. Pastures for dairy cattle; a summary of three years grazing trials. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 507,18 p. Dec.1953. 100 M69
J. W. Lusk, J. T. Miles, W. C. Cowsert, and R. E. Waters, joint authors.

31115 RÜTHER, H. Die anbauwürdigkeit von Lupinus albus als fett- und eiweisspflanze. Z. f. Acker- u Pflanzenbau 97:252-260. Dec.1953. 18 J825

31116 SCHAUS, R. Range improvement on a big scale. West. Livestock J. 31(56):46,105,107,109. Oct. 1953. 6 F2278
By the White Mountain Apaches in Arizona.

31117 SEARS, P. D. Pasture establishment. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13:82-87. 1953. 49.9 N483
Soils.
Includes discussion.

31118 SPRAGUE, M. A. The effect of grazing management on forage and grain production from rye, wheat and oats. Agron. J. 46:29-33. Jan.1954. 4 Am34P

31119 STAPLEDON, SIR R. G., and WHEELER, D. Cocksfoot seed production; results in the third harvest year. Dunns Farm Seeds. Book 1954:13-14. 61.9 D922B
Dactylis.

31120 STAPLEDON, SIR R. G., and WHEELER, D. Experiments with lucerne: the cumulative effect of management. Dunns Farm Seeds. Book 1954:4-6. 61.9 D922B

31121 STELFOX, H. B. Progress report of pasture research and views concerning the official Pasture Research Program. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:143-146. 60.9 C16

31122 STEVENS, O. A. 40 year germination tests with alfalfa and clover. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:111-112. Jan./Feb.1954. 100 N813B

31123 SYLVEST, J. H. Can red clover seed yields be doubled? (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 37:29-31. Feb.1, 1954. 61.8 D23
Pollination.

31124 SYLWESTER, E. P. Help your pasture come back. Capper's Farmer 65(3):66,68. Mar.1954. 6 M693

31125 TANTZEN, J. Die grünlandmarschen sitzen heute am kürzesten hebel. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 103-104. Jan.28,1954. 18 L2345

31126 THOMPSON, W. R. Plan for enough summer pastures. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 69(2):20, 165. Feb.1954. 6 So81

31127 THOMPSON, W. R. When the South plants—the West sells. Farm Mangt. 3(2):30-33. Feb.1954. 281.8 F2225
Grassland farming in the South.

31128 TONINI, G. Forage production in the province of Ravenna. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 38(6): 1-4. Mar.1953. 16 R66

31129 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Grazing policies and range improvements in the national forests. Hearings, 83d Cong., 1st sess. pursuant to S. Res. 127, September 11, 1953—Albuquerque, N. Mex., September 15, 1953—Salt Lake City, Utah, September 17, 1953—Helena, Mont. Washington,1953. 230 p.

31130 VENNE, D. Wisconsin agent tells how to organize a county grassland program. Better Farming Methods 26(2):48,50-51. Feb.1954. 58.8 B46

31131 WALKER, H. The greener fields of Georgia; Dixie's Empire State turns cotton land to pasture, makes news with pine, and multiplies its industries. Natl. Geog. Mag. 105:287-330. Mar.1954. 470 N213

31132 WHYTE, R. O. Mediterranean grassland and fodder research. World Crops 6:59-61. Feb.1954. 281.8 W892

31133 WIBO, B., and DESROCHES, R. Comment améliorer la qualité des semences de trèfle incarnat. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 83:725-728. Oct.1953. 14 F844B

31134 YAWALKAR, K. S. Performance of birdsfoot trefoil alone and in competition with other species in pastures. Diss. Abs. 13:943-944. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

31135 YOUNG, V. A. Range management following drouth. Cattleman 40(9):19-20,32,34. Feb.1954. 49 C29

31136 ZIJP, M. J. Problems in the improvement of grassland plants, with special reference to the proper intensification of the grassland farm. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:218-219. Apr.1953. 105.2 Or3

31137 ZURN, F. Steigerung der leistungsfähigkeit unserer wiesen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:3-4. Jan.7,1954. 18 N39

31138 ZYKOV, D. A. Problems of scientific institutions in developing a stable feed supply base. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(11):3-12. Nov.1953. 511 AL6
Meadows and pastures in Kazakhstan.

Oil Crops

31139 BLANCHARD, M. L'amelioration du soja aux États-Unis. Algiers?1953? 19 p. 60.3 B59A

31140 GRAY, J. P. Growing soybeans in Louisiana. Soybean Digest 14(4):20. Feb.1954. 60.38 So9

31141 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Home-grown linseed. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 388,4 p. Nov.1953. 10 G79La

31142 JETER, F. H. It takes a wise man. Better Crops Plant Food 38:23-24,46-47. Jan.1954. 6 B46
Peanut growing.

31143 KINMAN, M. L., and MARTIN, J. A. Present status of sesame breeding in the United States. Agron. J. 46:24-27. Ref. Jan.1954. 4 Am34P

31144 KOZLOV, F. B. Spring rape—a new crop on peat soils. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:55-56. Dec.1953. 20 D742

31145 SERV. COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO DE PRODUCCIÓN DE ALIMENTOS. SERV. DE EXTENSIÓN AGRÍCOLA. Cultivo de la higuerilla (o ricino). Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. B. de Ext. Agr. 1,3 p. Oct.1953. 275.249 Se62

31146 WEBER, C. R. Clark,a new soybean for southern Iowa. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:394-396. Feb.1954. 275.28 Io94

Sugar Crops

31147 ARBUCKLE, J. Sugar beet cultivation. Scot. Agr. 33:128-131. Winter 1953/54. 10 Sco82So

31148 CHOW, N. P. Discussion on the possibility of ratoon cane with special reference to rotation systems including ratoons in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 4(4):85-118. Oct.1953. 65.8 T13
English summary.

31149 CHOWDHRY, B. S. Sowing sugarcane with gram or peas. Allahabad Farmer 27:94-96. May 1953. 22 AL5

31150 DEHERRERA, F. Bed planting for the San Luis Valley of Colorado. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 7(4):20. Winter 1953. 66.8 C88

31151 GOĬKO, V. A. On seedlessness of beet seed balls. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:54-55. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31152 HALAIS, P. Enseignements agricoles d'une mission aux Antilles à l'occasion du VIIIe Congrès International des Techniciens de la Canne et du Sucre. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:392-403. Sept./Oct.1953. 26 R323

31153 HUBER. Zur sortenwahl bei zuckerrüben. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:8-9. Jan.9,1954. 18 L2344

31154 JORRITSMA, J. Seed bed and germination of sugar beets. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:684-688. Nov.1953. 105.2 Or3

31155 KAY, C. Detrimental effects of over-populated beet fields. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 7(4):12-14. Winter 1953. 66.8 C88

31156 KRAUSE, F. Die monogermsaat im letzten jahr. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:33-34. Jan.14, 1954. 18 N39

31157 LOCSIN, C. L., and GUILLERMO, R. J. Furrow distancing. Sugar News 29:565-567. Nov.1953. 65.8 Su36
Statistical study of sugarcane planting in the Philippines.

31158 LÜDECKE, H., and BODUNGEN, B. VON. Sortenprüfung der zuckerrüben im Bundesgebiet 1948-1952. Zucker-Beih. 2:23-44. July 1953. 65.8 Z84

31159 MANCINI, E. The cultivation of sugar beets. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 38(5):2-4. Mar. 1953. 16 R66

31160 NEGOVSKĬĬ, N. ĬA. Late-autumnal planting of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(10):37-40. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

31161 OCHERETĬANYĬ, V. A. Evaluating the method of growing [sugar] beet seeds without transplanting. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(10):40-43. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

31162 O'HARA, C. C. A fall roundup. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 7(4):9-10. Winter 1953. 66.8 C88

31163 OLIVEROS, S. B. What the Negros sugar cane planters can learn from field practices observed in the British West Indies. Sugar News 29:630-635. Dec.1953. 65.8 Su36

31164 PARTHASARATHY, S. V. Sugarcane crop competition. Madras Inform. 7(10):25,28. Oct.1953. 280.8 M26

31165 RITGEN. Betrachtungen zur zuckerrübenernte. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:77-78. Jan.21,1954. 18 L2346
Culture.

31166 RUSH, G. E. Commercial sugar beet seed. Sugar Beet 11(12):24-26. Dec.1953. 66.8 Su34B

31167 SCHLEH, E. J. Antecedentes históricos sobre experimentación de la caña de azúcar en Tucumán y la introducción de las distintas variedades de caña. Indus. Azucarera 59:339-340,342-343,346. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 65.8 In22

31168 SMITH, P. B. Sugar beets have a new role. Reclam. Era 40:4-6. Feb.1954. 156.84 R24

Culture.

31169 STRONG, D. Feldhusen farming operation shows real value of crop rotation. Sugar Beet 11(12):12-13. Dec.1953. 66.8 Su34B

31170 TIREAU, M. La culture de la betterave en Tunisie. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:319-323. 24 AL6

31171 VISO RODRÍGUEZ, A. Efecto de diferentes soluciones conservadoras sobre la fertilidad del polen de panículas de caña de azúcar. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 2:259-260. Jan./Mar.1953. 26 Ag87

Tobacco

31172 ACOSTA J., R., and ARGYROPOULOS C., D. Posibilidades de mejoramiento del cultivo y cura del tabaco en Costa Rica. Costa Rica. Min. de Agr. e Indus. B. Divulg. 16:1-20. 280.9 C822

31173 ALCARAZ MIRA, E. Aspecto del cultivo del tabaco en Andalucía. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 3(40):19-26. July/Aug.1953. 58.9 As5

31174 ARTEAGA, P. H. Tabaco. Café de El Salvador 23:323-324. July/Aug.1953. 68.28 C112

31175 BALABAEV, V. I. Makhorka v Mordovii [Makhorka in Mordovia]. Saransk,Mordovskoe Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1953. 62 p. 69 B182

31176 COLLINS, J. C. N.R. research variety trials. II. Rhodesian Farmer, Jan.15,1954:10-11,13. 24 R347

Tobacco.

31177 DE JONGE, J. Rhodesia and Sumatra. 6. Rhodesian Farmer, Dec.9,1953:37. 24 R347

Tobacco culture.

31178 GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Chemical control of suckers in flue-cured tobacco. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 84, 2 p. Jan.1954. 100 G292M

31179 HUNT, R. Burley with less nicotine. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 69(2):19,164. Feb.1954. 6 P945K

Varieties.

31180 JAYANKURA, L. Plant Virginia tobacco and flue cure your own leaves. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(12):27, 55. Dec.1953. 25 Ag8

Philippines.

31181 ODIĆ, M. L'écimage du tabac herzégovinien. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 3:281-289. Aug.-Sept.1953. 69.8 T88

31182 POPOVICH, R. L'hétérosis comme facteur augmentant le rendement en tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 3:332-345. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 69.8 T88

31183 ROSANOW, M., and WYBENGA, J. M. Cultivation and fertilisation of tobacco in Indonesia. Indian Tobacco 3:25-35. Ref. Jan./Mar.1953. 69.8 In2

31184 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Large yields, better quality tobacco; suggestions for flue-cured tobacco growers. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 386,rev.,8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 V81C

31185 WESTBROOK, E. C. Flue-cured tobacco culture in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 579,39 p. Sept. 1953. 275.29 G29B

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

31186 BAKKER, G. DE. Observations. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:297-299. May 1953. 86 N384

Objectives of garden days.

31187 BECKER, H., BLASZINSKY, J., and STIRNBERG, A. Der gartenbau in Dänemark und England. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 42,108 p. 1953. 280.9 G317

31188 BÖTTNER, J. Gartenbuch für anfänger. Ed. 28. Hannover,Schaper,1953. 447 p. 90.3 B65

31189 CREECH, J. L. Layering. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:37-43. Jan.1954. 80 N216

31190 CREECH, J. L. Root cuttings. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:21-24. Jan.1954. 80 N216

31191 DIEBOLDER, K. Technik für bauern und gärtner vor 150 jahren. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 5:531-532. Nov.25,1953. 58.8 T223G

31192 FICH, C. Horticulture 1953. (In Danish.) Horticultura 8:8-10. Jan.1954. 80 H7825

31193 GARDNER, R. Suitable windbreaks will yield positive results. (Sum.) Com. Grower 3032:236-237. Feb.5,1954. 80 F941

For horticultural crops.

31194 GORBATOV, P. P. Mechanization of peat block making. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:14-16. Dec. 1953. 80 Sa13

31195 GORBUNOV, V. R., and FEDOROV, P. F. IG-9 machine for making peat-compost pots. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12: 34-36. Dec.1953. 20 D742

31196 GREEN, S. Hardiness problem of horticultural plants. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 6:151-152. Dec.1953. 11 V442

31197 HAMBURG, GER. INTERNATIONALE GARTENBAU- AUSSTELLUNG, 1953. Handbuch. Hamburg, 1953? 352 p. 90.08 H172

31198 HARDY, E. The grower and the scientists. Estate Mag. 54:66-67. Feb.1954. 10 Es8

31199 HOFSTEE, E. W. Instruction and information. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:291-293. May 1953. 86 N384

31200 HOWICK, S. J. Seamer Valley nursery. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:482-484. Jan.1954. 10 G79J

31201 HU, C. C. The progress of horticultural improvement in Taiwan during the three years (1950-1952). (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)1:1-5. May 1953. 22.5 Ag862

English summary.

31202 LODI, L. Legal protection for new plants and its economic repercussions. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 37:492-496. Nov./Dec.1953. 86 R22

31203 LOWE, M. E. Gardening tactics for women. Field Annu. 1954:103-104,107. 10 F45A

31204 MCCALLUM, D. W. Reasons for common home garden failures. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:41,43,45. Jan.15,1954. 23 N48J

31205 MARYLAND STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, fifty-fifth annual meeting, Hagerstown, Md., January 5 and 6, 1953. n.p.,1953. 49 p. 81 M36

31206 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW AFDELING TUINBOUW. Tuinbouwgids 1954 [Horticultural guides 1954]. Den Haag,1954. 704 p. 86 N383

31207 PENELLA L., J. S. Propagación de plantas y desinfección de semillas. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(32):25-26. Dec.1953. 9.95 V66

31208 PRICE, W. A., and TILSON, H. G. Some items of interest to Kentucky nurserymen for the year ended June 30, 1953. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 107, 23 p. July 1953. 100 K41

31209 RICKETT, H. W. Notes from Clarence Lewis' library; old garden books and their authors. III. Gard. J. 4:8-11. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1954. 80 G1635

31210 RUYS, C. L. W. The allotment movement in Denmark. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:326-334. May 1953. 86 N384

English summary.

31211 SKINNER, H. T. Leaf-and-bud cuttings. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:19-21. Jan.1954. 80 N216

31212 SNYDER, W. E. The rooting of leafy stem cuttings. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:1-18. Ref. Jan.1954. 80 N216

31213 STOUTEMYER, V. T. Apparatus and materials. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:48-53. Jan.1954. 80 N216

For plant propagation.

31214 THURLINGS, T. L. M. Economy and planning. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:294-296. May 1953. 86 N384

31215 WALLACE, T. Science and fruit. Commemorating the jubilee of the Long Ashton Research Station 1903-1953. Bristol,Eng.,University of Bristol,1953. 308 p. 93.6 W15

31216 WELLENSIEK, S. J. Plant culture and plant breeding. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 16:288-290. May 1953. 86 N384

31217 WELLS, J. S. Softwood cuttings. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:54-57. Jan.1954. 80 N216

31218 WHITEHOUSE, W. E. Budding and grafting. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:25-36. Jan.1954. 80 N216

31219 WIMMER. Tomatenstäbe. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:203. Nov.1953. 80 D482

31220 YATES, A. & CO. Yates' garden guide for the home gardener. Ed. 25. Sydney,1952. 253 p. 90 Y2

Fruits--General

31221 BELOTSERKOVSKAIA, E. N., and SUKHOI-VANENKO, N. G. Orchard cultivation on Kamchatka. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:29-32. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31222 BERTOLINI, V. DE. Re-establish the equilibrium in fruit production. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 8: 1. Jan.5,1954. 16 Ag8263
Culture.

31223 CROSSA-RAYNAUD, P. Variétés fruitières à cultiver en Tunisie. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:242-256. 24 AL6

31224 KLEIN, K. Obstbauförderung 1954. Kärntner Bauer 104:35-36. Jan.23,1954. 19 K14
Culture.

31225 KOPRIVNIKAR, V. Select good kernels for the seed. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 4:199-200. Sept./Oct.1952. 21.5 Sa1

31226 LIEBSTER. Kein platz mehr für halbheiten im obstbau! Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:98-99. Jan.23,1954. 18 L2338

31227 MARTIN, A. Die künftige entwicklung des erwerbs-obstbaues im Landkreis Mannheim. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 6:222-223,226-227. Dec.1,1953. 80 B142

31228 PETROV, A., and SMOL'IANINOVA, N. K. Selektsiia plodovykh i iagodnykh kul'tur [Breeding of fruit and berry crops]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1953. 51 p. (Bibliotechka Sadovoda-liubitelia) 93.5 P442

31229 PICAZA, J. DE. La infertilidad de los árboles frutales. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:311-313,315. Dec.1953. 9 Ag89

31230 REBOUR, H. Le greffage des arbres fruitiers avec intermédiaire. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.4)47 (2309):1,3. Jan.16,1954. 24 C712

31231 RUEDA FERRER, F. Contribución al conocimiento de algunas variedades de frutales españolas. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(41):13-15. Sept.1953. 58.9 As5

31232 SHEAR, S. W. California's 4 fruit areas. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(11):14-15. Feb.1954. 80 C1224

31233 SHEAR, S. W. Comparative importance of California's fruit producing areas. Blue Anchor 31:26,41. Feb.1954. 286.83 B62

31234 SLATE, G. L. Fruits of proven merit. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(3):56-57,126-128. Mar.1954. 80 P812

31235 SOTO, T. Acondicionamiento de frutales. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(7):25-27. Dec. 1953. 8 R3291

31236 STEPANOV, S. N. To organize examination of fruit crop seed germination. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:53-55. Dec.1953. 80 Sa13

31237 VARNAVIN, S. V. For a high yield of fruit planting stock. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:50-53. Dec.1953. 80 Sa13

31238 ZHUKOV, G. I. Agricultural technique for high yields [of fruit] on a state farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:19-22. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31239 ZIELINSKI, Q. B., and MILBRATH, J. A. The Milton Early Italian prune. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 536,3 p. Feb.1954. 100 Or3C

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

31240 ANNUAIRE des agrumes nord-africaines. Ed. 5. Alger,Editions Agricoles d'Afrique du Nord,1953. 123 p. 80 An78
Includes Le marché français des agrumes, by R. G. Woog, p. 33-39.

31241 BEÑATENA, H. N. Identificación del portainjerto en citros. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 70:7-12. Oct.1953. 9 Id3

31242 BURGESS, S. Citrus important in 4-H training program. Fla. Grower & Rancher 17(2):24. Feb.1954. 80 F6622

31243 CAMERON, J. W. Citrus growing conditions in Portugal. Citrus Leaves 32(2):18,25. Feb.1954. 80 C492

31244 CAMP, A. F. Greatest obstacles for future citrus development. Citrus Mag. 16(6):26. Feb.1954. 80 C498

31245 CROCE, F. M. Cuando se hace la plantación definitiva de higueras pueden intercalarse otros cultivos. Chacra 24(278):30-31. Jan.1954. 9 C34

31246 CROCKER, A. J. Citrus crop review--Central Burnett 1952-1953. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:82-83. Jan.21,1954. 280.38 Q3

31247 CUNHA, J. C. DA. Seedless sugar-apple [Annona squamosa]. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:839-841. Dec.15,1953. 9.2 C34

31248 GOMEZ N., J. El cultivo del naranjo. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(7):33. Dec.1953. 8 R3291

31249 GUYOT, S. Cocoteraies du Pacifique: plantations aux Iles Salomon. Oléagineux 9:107-112. Feb.1954. 77.8 OL2

31250 HAMILTON, R. A. Papayas grown on shallow clay soil. Hawaii Farm Sci. 2(3):7-8. Jan.1954. 100 H314

31251 HARRINGTON, F. B. Delicate-flavoured Feijoa resists highveld frosts; ease of propagation and lack of keeping quality provide opportunity for supply to local markets. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:46. Jan.13,1954. 24 F225

31252 HODGSON, R. W. Citriculture in Egypt. Citrus Leaves 32(2):6-8,14,31-33. Feb.1954. 80 C492

31253 JOHNSON, W. O., NORMAN, O. N., and SKELLMAN, C. E. Grove heating costs vary with the equipment. Fla. Grower & Rancher 17(2):14,18. (Concl.) Feb.1954. 80 F6622

31254 KEBBY, R. G. Papaw culture. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:566-569. Nov.1953. 23 N472

31255 KING, K. Pineapple planting in central Q'land. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:796-797. Dec.17,1953. 280.38 Q3

31256 MALAN, E. F. The production of granadillas. Farming So. Africa 28:407-410. Dec.1953. 24 So842

31257 MAURI, N. À propos de l'elagage des agrumes tardives. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23: 368. Sept.1953. 80 F9482

31258 MILLER, M. Coachella Valley is excellent citrus growing area. Citrus Leaves 32(2):9. Feb.1954. 80 C492

31259 MOBBS, J. A. Propping methods. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 4:785-786. Dec.17,1953. 280.38 Q3
Bananas.

31260 MONTANARI, A. The olive. II. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Perugia] 10(23/24):4. Dec.1/31,1953. 281.8 Ag822
Culture in Italy.

31261 MOSHER, H. The Indian River in Florida citrus picture. Citrus Indus. 35(2):8-9. Feb.1954. 80 C49

31262 MOSTI, A. Reflections on a year of small olive harvest. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(12):17-18. Dec.1,1953. 16 Ag8229

31263 NEVILLE, T. King of fruits. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:12-13,15. Dec.23,1953. 24 F225
Pineapple culture in the Union of South Africa.

31264 OPPENHEIMER, H. R. The influence of the temperature on citrus cultivation. Obst u. Gemüse 5: 1148-1150. Dec.14,1953. 286.83 Ob72

31265 OPTIZ, K. W. Pruning to rejuvenate orange trees. Calif. Citrog. 39:132-133. Feb.1954. 80 C125

31266 PONGSA, P. B. Practical citrus-farming. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:471-474. Sept.1953. 22.5 K15
English summary.

31267 RAMAN, K. R. A note on the propagation of Malta lemon on the West Coast. Madras Agr. J. 40: 506-507. Nov.1953. 22 M262

31268 REBOUR, H. Les agrumes et la qualité des fruits. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1407-1411. Dec.4,1953. 80 R326

31269 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Charting increases production. Calif. Citrog. 39:106,116. Feb.1954. 80 C125

31270 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Citrus growing in the Coachella Valley. Calif. Citrog. 39:107,118. Feb.1954. 80 C125

31271 SHEPHERD, K. Seed fertility of the Gros Michel banana in Jamaica. J. Hort. Sci. 29:1-11. Jan. 1954. 80 J825

31272 SOTO, T. La piña, cultivo importante del futuro. Rev. del Café 9(6):15. Jan.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

31273 STOREY, W. B. Why papaya trees fail to fruit. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 339,10 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 H312Ac

31274 SYAMAL, N. B. Growing citrus seedlings. Bihar Agr. Col. Mag. 4:4-7. Sept.1953. 107.5 B482

31275 WILLS, J. M., and BERRILL, F. W. The banana. Queensland Agr. J. 77:259-277. (Cont.) Nov. 1953. 23 Q33
Chiefly culture.

31276 WINSLOW, M. M., and ENDERUD, J. Avocado variety trials. Citrus Leaves 32(2):21. Feb.1954. 80 C492

Fruits--Deciduous

31277 ALDERMAN, D. C. Harvesting, handling and packaging of peaches. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 55:31-34. 1953. 81 M36

31278 AUBERT, P. Les porte-greffes. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:3-4. Jan. 1954. 17 J82A
Peaches.

31279 BAILEY, C. H. Beverage apples. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 35:2734-2735. Jan.1954. 81 N46

31280 BELLINZONE. SERV. CANTONAL D'ARBORICULTURE. Expériences tessinoises dans le domaine de la culture du pêcher. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:7-8. Jan.1954. 17 J82A

31281 BIESTER, K. Das kernobst, seine ansprüche, unterlagen und pflanzung. Gartenpost 9:157-160. Sept. 1953. 80 G1923

31282 BRANCATO, G. N. Orchard heating—what has been done—what can we expect—the frost warning service of the Weather Bureau. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 55:5-10. 1953. 81 M36

31283 BUSH, R. More fruit on the trees. Country Life [London] 115:212-213. Jan.28,1954. 80 C83

31284 CHEKHOV, M. A. A dwarf peach tree. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:69-70. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31285 CHILIKINA, M. I. On the productivity of Bel'fler-Kitaĭka apple variety in Moscow suburban area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:22-24. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31286 CLARK, R. B. The American crab apples. Arboretum B. 16(4):4-6,36. Winter 1953. 451 Ar1

31287 CONNECTICUT POMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the sixty-second annual meeting held in Hartford, Connecticut December 4-5, 1952. Hartford, 1953. 116 p. 81 C765

31288 COYNE, D. P. The farm orchard. Agr. Ireland 11:55,57. Feb.1954. 10.5 Ag8
Apple culture.

31289 DAHLMANS, H. W. Pruning of high crowned trees. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:938-939. Dec.5,1953. 86 N28

31290 DEBOR, H. W. Über das förderungswesen im obstbau. Hess. Obstbau 8:163-164. Nov.1953. 80 G1932

31291 DESGRAZ, A. Le pêcher; introduction. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:1. Jan. 1954. 17 J82A
On the Commission Intercantonale Romande et Tessinoise d'Arboriculture, Lausanne.

31292 DUFOUR, A. Les variétés que l'on peut recommander dans l'état actuel de nos connaissances. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:3. Jan.1954. 17 J82A
Peaches.

31293 FLIERMAN, J. Pruning of bushes. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:940-941. Dec.5,1953. 86 N28
Fruit.

31294 FRITZSCHE, R., and BRYNER, W. Einige beobachtungen aus der praxis des baumschnittes. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:7-12. Jan.9,1954. 80 Sch9

31295 GERRITSEN, J. D. Yield data. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:966-967. Dec.12,1953. 86 N28
Apples.

31296 HINKE, A. Thoughts of a fruit grower at the beginning of 1954. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:17-18. Jan.15,1954. 80 G192

31297 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The apple. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 55,13 p. May 1953. 10.5 Ir42

31298 KESTER, D. E. Factors affecting the aseptic culture of Lovell peach seedlings. Hilgardia 22:335-365. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 C12H

31299 KONDRASHIN, A. S. Plum in Kurgan Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:26-29. July 1953. 80 Sa13
Varieties.

31300 KOUTERS, J. Spindle pruning. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:942,948. Dec.5,1953. 86 N28

31301 LUGEON, A. Les exigences du pêcher quant au sol et au climat en Suisse romande. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:2. Jan.1954. 17 J82A

31302 MARQUES, D. Pruning of the peach. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(35):6,18. Jan.16,1954. 15.5 V662

31303 MAURER, K. J. Beziehungen zwischen baumform und betriebsform im obstbau. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1: 197-199. Nov.1953. 80 D482

31304 MAURER, K. J. Über einige provenienzen des apfelsaatgutes für die unterlagenanzucht. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:252-256. Oct.1953. 61.8 Sa1

31305 MAURER, K. J. Selektion der besten "deutschen hauszwetschen"-typen abgeschlossen. Obstbau 73: 3-4. Jan.1,1954. 80 Ob73

31306 MORETTINI, A. Genetic improvement of pear strains. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 37:451-466. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 86 R22
English summary.

31307 MULLIGAN, B. O. The Arboretum crab apple collection. Arboretum B. 16(4):7-8,37. Winter 1953. 451 Ar1

31308 OOSTEN, A. VAN. Progress of the spindle. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:12-13. (Cont.) Jan.2,1954. 86 N28
Pruning of fruit trees.

31309 OOSTEN, A. VAN. What happened to the Jonathan? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:7. Jan.2,1954. 86 N28

31310 ORCHARD cost cutting. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 55:34-36. 1953. 81 M36
D. T. Walker, moderator.

31311 PERRAUDIN, G. La taille. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:4-6. Jan.1954. 17 J82A
Peaches.

31312 PLASSE, J. J. VAN D. Pruning dwarf trees. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:968-969. Dec.12,1953. 86 N28
Fruit.

31313 PLOCK, H. Rationeller pflaumen- und zwetschgenanbau. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart. Kleintierhof 9:8-9. Jan.1954. 18 Un7

31314 ROBERTS, R. H. Snipping gives old orchard new life. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 468,4 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 W75C

31315 RUGH, A. Fruit culture. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:560-561. Dec.21,1953. 80 G192

31316 SEREBRO, G. IÂ. On plum culture in Tula Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:24-25. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31317 SERV. COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO DE PRODUCCION DE ALIMENTOS. Manzanos, poda de formacion. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. Serv. de Ext. Agr. Divulg. para el Agr. Ser. Fruticult. 2, 4 p. Aug.1953. 80 Se6

31318 SERV. COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO DE PRODUCCIÓN DE ALIMENTOS. Melocotoneros, ciroleros y guindos, poda de formación. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. Serv. de Ext. Agr. Divulg. para el Agr. Ser. Fruticult. 3,4 p. Aug.1953. 80 Se6

31319 SERV. COOPERATIVO INTERAMERICANO DE PRODUCCIÓN DE ALIMENTOS. Poda de los frutales. Serv. Coop. Interamer. de Prod. de Aliment. Serv. de Ext. Agr. Divulg. para el Agr. Ser. Fruticult. 1,4 p. Aug. 1953. 80 Se6

31320 SNYDER, J. C. Here's help in planning to renew your apple orchard. Better Fruit 48(8):13-17. Feb. 1954. 80 B46

31321 SNYDER, J. C. Their orchards never die. Farm J. 78(3):37,182. Mar.1954. 6 F2212
Apple culture in Washington.

31322 STEIN, H. Winterobst zu früh gepflückt—schade darum! Kleintier u. Gart. 6:357. Oct.3,1953. 49 K675

31323 WIJDEN, L. VAN D. Effect of windbreak in figures. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:17. Jan.2,1954. 86 N28
Apple yields.

Fruits--Small

31324 ACCADEMIA ITALIANA DELLA VITE E DEL VINO, SIENA. Atti [Acts] 4,551 p. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

31325 ALAGNA, N. Grape growing in Sicily, old and new. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:185-193. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

31326 ARTOZOUL, J., and BAUDEL, J. La famille des cots dans le sud-ouest de la France. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Jan.3/10,1954:14-21. (Cont.) 14 P94
Grapes.

31327 ARTOZOUL, J., and BAUDEL, J. La famille des cots dans le sud-ouest de la France. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Jan.17/24,1954:40-43. 14 P94
Grapes.

31328 BIESTER, K. Die johannisbeere und ihre kultur. Gartenpost 9:161-164. Sept.1953. 80 G1923

31329 BRACHMANN, G. Die vogelbeere. Bauer [Linz] 7(1):13-14. Jan.2,1954. 19 B32
Sorbus aucuparia.

31330 BREIDER, H. Neue rebsorten im fränkischen weinbau. Deut. Weinbau 9:13-15. Jan.5,1954. 390.8 W432

31331 BREVIGLIERI, N., and RICASOLI, B. Observations on some Brolio vineyards in Chianti. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:513-528. 1952, pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

31332 BROOKS, A. N. Florida "90" strawberry after year in field. Fla. Grower & Rancher 17(2):11,22-23. Feb.1954. 80 F6622

31333 BRUNI, B. Perfecting the production of fine table grapes. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:448-459. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

31334 BUXBAUM, W., and KRONEBACH, A. Die rebenanerkennung 1953 in Hessen. Deut. Weinbau 9:30-31. Jan.20,1954. 390.8 W432

31335 BUXBAUM, W. Witterung und rebschutz 1953 im Rheingau. Deut. Weinbau 9:24. Jan.5,1954. 390.8 W432

31336 CAIN, J. C., and SLATE, G. L. Blueberries in the home garden. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 900, 22 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N48E

31337 CLAVERIE, P. A. Au sujet de l'origine de certains cépages français. Prog. Agr. et Vitic.,Dec.6/13, 1953:360-363. 14 P94

31338 CLIFT, L. F. Loganberry and blackberry production. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 22:51,53,55. Dec.1953/Feb.1954. 10 W892

31339 COSMO, I. Possible improvements in grape growing and wine making in the Provinces of Udine and Gorizia. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:57-75. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

31340 CUCCIA, C. Regards sur la viticulture sicilienne. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26:145-148. Dec. 1953. 390.8 B87
Culture.

31341 DECKER, K. Pfropfrebenbau, ein weg zur frostbekämpfung? Deut. Weinbau 9:11-12. Jan.5,1954. 390.8 W432

31342 DEVIATOV, A. S. Method of obtaining high yields of strawberries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:16-19. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31343 FILOSOFOVA, T. P. For pure varietal planting of strawberries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:7-11. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31344 FORDNER, A. Care of berry bushes and fruit trees in the fall. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 6:153-155. Dec.1953. 11 V442

31345 GARNIER, P. Le statut viticole et le décret du 30 septembre 1953. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:700-703. Nov.18/25,1953. 14 P215Bc

31346 GIUDICE, E. DEL. Present situation and future of grape culture in west Sicily in relation to the new requirements of the wine industry. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:199-219. 1952, pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

31347 GROVEN, I. Recent black and red currant varieties. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:116. Nov.1953. 80 H7825

31348 HALL, C. J. Where did the early black originate? Cranberries 18(10):13-15. Feb.1954. 80 C852

31349 HONZAK, D. Koperian cherries. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 4:200-202. Sept./Oct.1952. 21.5 Sa1

31350 HUBER, H. Der jahrgang 1953 an der Sternenhalde Stäfa. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:44-46. Feb.6,1954. 80 Sch9
Grapes.

31351 HUDSON, J. P. Propagation of plants by root cuttings. I. Regeneration of raspberry root cuttings. J. Hort. Sci. 29:27-43. Ref. Jan.1954. 80 J825

31352 KLENK, E., and WINKLER. Möglichkeiten ier direkten frostbekämpfung und ihre kosten. Deut. Weinbau 9:6-8. Jan.5,1954. 390.8 W432

31353 KOŠÁK, B. New achievements in the propagation of black currants. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl.3:641-644. June 1953. 19.5 Z1

31354 KULTUNOV, V. F. Strawberry culture on Agronom State Farm [in Krasnodar Territory]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:14-15. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31355 MARSANO, M. Grape culture in Gorizia. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:112-120. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

31356 MAZZEI, A. Present and future of grape culture and wine in central-east Sicily. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:261-282. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

31357 MEDVEDEVA, O. A. Strawberry varieties for Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:11-13. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31358 MICHEL, H. The grape, Florida's great future industry. Green Thumb [Tampa] 4(3):16,44,63. Dec.1953. 80 G822

31359 MOATTI, P. Observations sur le recepage de la vigne à Paul-Robert (Haut-Dahra). Elevage et Cult. 5(60):7. Dec.1953. 24 EL2

31360 MOSTI, A. Rules for proper planting of grapes. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(12):10-12. Dec. 1,1953. 16 Ag8229

31361 MOUNTAIN, D. M. Fruit for higher altitudes (1) the raspberry. Rhodesian Farmer, Jan.8,1954:34-35. 24 R347

31362 NEVEROVSKIĬ, N. F. Nach opyt vyrashchivaniîa privitykh vinogradnykh sazhentsev [Our practices in growing grafted grape planting stock]. Kichinev,Gos. Izd-vo Moldavii,1953. 39 p. (Proizvodstvennyĭ Opty Peredovikov Sel'skogo Khozîaĭstva Moldavii) 95.4 N41

31363 NORTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Notice to fruit growers relative to the naming and release of the Croatan blueberry. Raleigh,1954. 1 p. 94.35 N81
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

31364 NOVAK, F. Cultivation of improved terraces in vineyard. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 4:204-207. Sept./Oct.1952. 21.5 Sa1

31365 ORSAT, J. O. Choix d'un porte-greffe. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1460-1461. Dec.11,1953. 80 R326
Grapes.

31366 PATO, O. Grape pruning. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(36):15,21. Jan.23,1954. 15.5 V662

31367 PERCO, E. Growing grapes in the Province of Trieste. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:154-162. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

31368 PEYER, E. Der rebschnitt in den gebieten des maifrostes 1953. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:21-22. Jan.23,1954. 80 Sch9

31369 PIROVANO, A. Orientation for the distribution of fine table grape varieties, including new ones. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:403-418. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

31370 POGGI, G. Panorama of grape culture in Friuli. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:76-82. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

31371 PRATOLONGO, U. Cyclic variations in grape production. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:483-487. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2
Statistics.

31372 PUTINTSEV, N. I. On development of grape culture in the foothill and mountain regions of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:40-41. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31373 RICHARDSON, C. S. Climax proved a winner in New Zealand. Grower [London] 41:30-31. Jan.2,1954. 286.83 M34
Strawberry variety.

31374 RIVEROS, J. E. Cultivo de la uva de mesa para los mercados de ultramar. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:308-310. Dec.1953. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

31375 SALOM CALAFELL, J. La viña y los almendros. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:269-271. Dec.1953. 15 Sa5
In associated culture.

31376 SOLDATOV, P. K. Black Kishmish as a table variety [of grapes]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:42-44. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31377 VALLES NADAL, L. Nuevo sistema de emparrado del viñedo. Cal. del Payés 1954:157-160. 15 C12

31378 WELS. Zum anbau der schwarzen johannisbeere. Hess. Obstbau 8:164-166. Nov.1953. 80 G1932

31379 WILSON, D. J. Recent research in connection with strawberry growing. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 22:41,43,45,47,49. Dec.1953/Feb.1954. 10 W892

31380 WILSON, D. J., and ROGERS, W. S. Trials of burning and mowing strawberry plants after cropping. J. Hort. Sci. 29:21-26. Jan.1954. 80 J825

Nuts

31381 BARRETT, H. C., and ARISUMI, T. Effect of Vermiculite in inducing fibrous roots on tap-rooting tree seedlings. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:131-132. 1952. 94.69 N81

31382 DAY, L. H. Almond varieties on peach roots. Almond Facts 19:8. Jan./Feb.1954. 280.28 AL62

31383 ESAIANTS, A., and LEBEDEV, V. Nut culture on a state farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:32-34. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31384 EVREINOFF, V. A. Les causes du rendement irrégulier chez le noisetier. Pomol. Franç. 80:154-162. Dec.1953. 80 P77

31385 JOHNSTONE, F. E. How research contributes to the welfare of the pecan producer. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:17-18,20-21. 1952. 94.69 G29

31386 KESTER, D. E. Training young almond trees. Almond Facts 19:7,9. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1954. 280.28 AL62

31387 MAGILL, W. W. Methods of getting better annual crops on black walnut. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:38-39. 1952. 94.69 N81

31388 O'ROURKE, F. L. The propagation of the hickories. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Annu. Rpt. 43:81-88. 1952. 94.69 N81
Panel discussion.

31389 PANEL discussion on pecan varieties. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:28,30-32,34,36-38,40-44,46. 1952. 94.69 G29

31390 SERR, E. F. Pruning bearing walnut trees. Diamond Walnut News 36:4-6. Jan.1954. 94.68 D34

31391 SLATE, G. L. Filberts. Farm Res. 20:5. Jan. 1954. 100 N48A

31392 SMITH, C. L. Some effects of thinning the stand on growth and yield of pecan trees. Soeast. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 45:60-65,67-68. 1952. 94.69 G29

31393 SOUTHEASTERN PECAN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 45th annual convention held at Radium Springs February 18th and 19th, 1952, Albany, Georgia. n.p.,1952. 156 p. 94.69 G29

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

31394 THE ASTOLAT Iris book. Ed. 3. Guildford, Surrey,Eng.,Astolat Nurseries,1953. 46 p. 80 As8

31395 BALLARD, P. A heath is not always a heather. II. Arboretum B. 16(4):9-11,32-33. Winter 1953. 451 Ar1
Vaccinium and Gaultheria.

31396 BARBER, R. W. The Rhode Island Gladiolus Society trial garden report, season-1953. Gladiolus 29: 193,195,197. 1954. 96.43 N44

31397 BLACKBURN, B. The plant in the picture, star Magnolia. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(3):68-69,72-73. Mar.1954. 80 P812
Magnolia stellata.

31398 BLACKBURN, B. The plant in the picture—winter heath [Erica carnea]. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(2):58-59,109-111. Feb.1954. 80 P812

31399 BODGER, H. Dealers' flower seed choices largely determine what varieties are grown. Seed World 74(2):10,44. Jan.15,1954. 61.8 Se52

31400 BODGER, H. Growers choice in flower seed varieties. Seed World 74(3):38-40. Feb.5,1954. 61.8 Se52

31401 BOER, H. W. DE. Nananthus lodewykii (L. Bol.) L. Bol. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 6:82-84. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 Su12

31402 BOESMAN, G., and CORTVRIENDT, S. F. History of Camellia culture in Belgium. Camellian 4(4): 4-5,22-26. Nov.1953. 97.31 C14

31403 BOOM, B. K. Crassula interrupta E. May. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 6:93-95. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 Su12

31404 BOSSTRAETEN, F. VAN. Culture of pot Chrysanthemums in the environment of Ghent. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:190-191. Dec.15,1953. 80 T817

31405 BRATTSTROM, B. H. The cactus [Opuntia] of the Revillagigedo Islands, Mexico. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:181-182. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 C11

31406 BRUGGEMAN, M. L. A. Pay more attention to the Hibiscus. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 8: 538. Dec.4,1953. 80 V22

31407 BUINING, A. F. H. Lobivia uitewaaleana Buining. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 6:86-87. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 Su12

31408 BURROWS, A. R. Stocks may be worth while in the summer. Grower [London] 41:303,305. Feb.6, 1954. 286.83 M34
Culture and production costs in Great Britain.

31409 CAHALAN, T. L. Notes on the growing of orchids out-of-doors in the vicinity of New York City. Orchid J. 2:422-424. Nov.1953. 80 Or174

31410 CALVINO, E. M. Rosa banksiae hybrids obtained in Sanremo. (In Italian.) Riv. delle Ortofloro-frutticolt. Ital. 37:467-474. Nov./Dec.1953. 86 R22
English summary.
With note by A. Mansuino.

31411 CARELTON, R. M. Starting seeds indoors; why and how. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(3):66,123-125. Mar. 1954. 80 P812

31412 CASAMAJOR, R. Some fine Cypripediums and their breeding. Orchid Digest 18:7-9. Jan./Feb.1954. 80 Or172

31413 CASSEBEER, F. W. Know your Iris and buy the best! Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(3):55,112-113. Mar. 1954. 80 P812

31414 CORNELL, R. D. Taxodium nutans pendula. Trees [Cleveland] 14(2):9. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 W52

31415 CORNMAN, J. F. Buyer beware! Only one out of ten lawn seed mixtures meets minimum standards. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(3):67,80-82. Mar.1954. 80 P812

31416 CUTAK, L. Adventures in Joshua tree [Yucca brevifolia] country. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:166-169. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 C11

31417 DEWOLF, G. P. Orchids cultivated in Singapore. Balleya 1:67-74. Sept.1953. 80 B15

31418 DORAN, W. L. Conifers by cuttings. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:58-60. Jan.1954. 80 N216

31419 DOUGLAS, G. Confusion confounded. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 132:11-17. Jan.1954. 81 Am39
Varieties.

31420 DOUGLAS, G. New tools for old. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 132:58-60. Jan.1954. 81 Am39
Vermiculite.

31421 DUDLEY, L. B. 1953 Dahlia sweepstake winners. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(2):43,96. Feb.1954. 80 P812

31422 EMSWELLER, S. L. Flowering bulbs. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:63-69. Jan.1954. 80 N216

31423 EVERETT, C., and CAREY, G. M., comp. Parentages. Gladiolus 29:102-112. 1954. 96.43 N44

31424 FAIRCHILD, L. M. Popular Gardening's 4th National Gladiolus symposium. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(2): 40-42,89-90. Feb.1954. 80 P812

31425 FANE, R. Trees in the coffee country. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 18:546-547. Nov.1953. 68.29 C652

31426 FOERSTER, K. Blauer schatz der gärten. Radebeul,Neumann,1953. 159 p. 96.025 F68

31427 FRANKS, G. Como obtener los mejores bulbos. Tierra [México] 9:95,138. Feb.1954. 8 T445
Mexico.

31428 FREDERICK, C. Out of the rut in the garden. Field 203:183,185. Feb.4,1954. 10 F45
Ornamental plants in Great Britain.

31429 FREW, M. Where only the Iris lives on. New Zeal. Iris Soc. B. 12:21. Sept.1953. 96.45 N48
In a New Zealand garden.

31430 FRYE, E. M. Report on gray-leaved plants. Arboretum B. 16(4):15-16,33. Winter 1953. 451 Ar1

31431 FRYLINK, A. The tulip. I. Its early history. Gard. J. 4:5-7,15. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1954. 80 G1635

31432 GATES, H. E. More about Mexico. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:175-177. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1953. 451 C11

31433 GELEIN, C. The Chrysanthemum mother plants and their care. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 8:537. Dec.4,1953. 80 V22

31434 GIELSDORF, K. Anzucht von kakteen aus samen. Gartenwelt 53:355-356,353. Nov.7,1953. 80 G196

31435 GRIGSON, G. Flowers in the witness-box. Country Life [London] 115:88-89. Jan.14,1954. 80 C83

31436 HANSEN, N. J. Rose propagation. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:70-79. Jan.1954. 80 N216

31437 HIRNING, MRS. E. Gladiolus bloom in the desert in Idaho. Gladiolus 29:13-17. 1954. 96.43 N44

31438 HOLTTUM, R. E. Grammatophyllum rumphianum Mig. Orchid J. 2:443-444. Nov.1953. 80 Or174

31439 HOLTTUM, R. E. Notes on Malayan species of Bulbophyllum. Orchid J. 2:411-414. Nov.1953. 80 Or174

31440 HOUSE beautiful's practical gardener. New York,1954. 152 p. 80 H813

31441 HUBBARD, F. C. Red and gold Poinciana; a tender shrub that's proving hardy in colder climates. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(2):53,115. Feb.1954. 80 P812
Poinciana gilliesi.

31442 IBBETT, W. C. Pittosporum [tenuifolium] is ideal for winter foliage. Grower [London] 41:24. Jan.2, 1954. 286.83 M34

31443 INGERSENT, K. A. The cost of forcing narcissi and tulips during the 1952-53 season. Loughborough,1953. 28 p. (Nottingham. University College. School of Agriculture. Dept. of Agricultural Economics. F.R. 121) 96.04 In4

31444 JANSE, J. A. Euphorbia dregeana E. Meyer. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 6:81-82. Nov./Dec.1953. 450 Su12

31445 JENNINGS, O. E. Wild flowers of Western Pennsylvania and the Upper Ohio Basin. Pittsburgh,U. Pittsburgh Press,1953. 2 v. 455.36 J44

31446 JOHNSON, F. B., and JOHNSON, J. M. To Chiapas for orchids. Orchid J. 2:433-440. Nov.1953. 80 Or174

31447 JONES, R. D. Our window has orchids. Orchid Digest 18:14-16. Jan./Feb.1954. 80 Or172

31448 KAMMERER, E. L. Problem plants. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 28:49-52. Dec.1953. 99.9 M84
Hardy trees and shrubs.

31449 KAMMERER, E. L. Twelve trees and shrubs with superior autumn foliage color. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 28:41-44. Oct.1953. 99.9 M84

31450 KEEN, R. A. Shade trees for the Plains. Trees [Cleveland] 14(2):6-7. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 W52

31451 KERR, A. Cymbidium orchid. Florists' Rev. 113(2933):37-38. Feb.11,1954. 80 W41

31452 KERR, A. El Rancho Rinconado, Cymbidium orchid town. Florists' Rev. 113(2934):35-36. Feb.18, 1954. 80 W41

31453 KLEINEN, J. Strassenbepflanzung und windwirtschaft. Unser Wald 6(10):3-4. Oct.1953. 99.8 Un7

31454 KOFRANEK, A. M., and SCIARONI, R. H. Poinsettia bud initiation dates; study of bud initiation dates enables growers to produce and time better poinsettia flowers. Calif. Agr. 8:9. Jan.1954. 100 C12Cag

31455 KORDES, W. Der lebensweg eines erfolgreichen deutschen rosenzüchters; Mathias Tantau gründete nach lehr- und wanderjahren im in- und ausland die weltbekannte rosenzüchterfirma - eine stolze bilanz. Gartenpost 7:123-124. July 1953. 80 G1923

31456 KOVAČIČ, J. How we treat cut flowers. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 4:211-212. Sept./Oct.1952. 21.5 Sa1

31457 KROMDIJK, G. L'hivernage des Pelargoniums. Cour. Hort. 15:493-494. Oct.1953. 80 C834

31458 LARUS, J. R., and LARUS, C. T. It seems to us. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(3):61,130. Mar.1954. 80 P812
Gladiolus varieties.

31459 LATIMER, M. Camellias—a sophomore advises the freshman. Camellian 4(4):6-9. Nov.1953. 97.31 C14

31460 LEASURE, J. K. Some factors affecting grass-legume competition in swards. Diss. Abs. 13:941. Dec. 1953. 241.8 M58

31461 LENZ, L. W. Preliminary report on storage of Iris pollen. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 132:18-21. Jan.1954. 81 Am39

31462 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes. Amer. Nurseryman 99(4):19,60-61,64-67. Feb.15,1954. 80 Am371

31463 LITTLEFIELD, J. J. Sasanquas, most versatile shrubs [Sasanqua Camellia]. Fuchsia Fan 14:9-10. Jan.1954. 96.532 F952

31464 LOCKIE, M. J. Geraniums have many uses in flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:93-95. Jan.15, 1954. 23 N48J

31465 MACDOUGALL, T. In the wetlands of northern Chiapas. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:159-163. Nov./Dec. 1953. 451 C11

31466 MANLEY, T. R. Getting the most from Gladiolus. Horticulture 32:54-55,84. Feb.1954. 80 H787

31467 MANLEY, T. R. Gladiolus varieties. Gladiolus 29:50-61. 1954. 96.43 N44

31468 MANLEY, T. R., and EVANS, H. O. Ohio State Gladiolus Society Gladiolus trials, 1953. Gladiolus 29:176-177,181,183,185,187,189,191,193. 1954. 96.43 N44

31469 MARBURY, S. L. Originators in the Southern States have produced fine new Camellias. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(2):50-51,104-105. Feb.1954. 80 P812

31470 MAREK, J. J. Some brief notes on Gladiolus in-breeding. Gladiolus 29:127-132. 1954. 96.43 N44

31471 MARTIN, E. D. California flower seed production. Seed Trade News 62(7):1,5. (Cont.) Feb.17,1954. 61.8 Se3

31472 MARTIN, E. D. The importance of flower seed production in California. Seed World 74(4):12,40-41. Feb.19,1954. 61.8 Se52

31473 MARZI, G. DE. Visit to Ligurian flower products. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:397. Dec.20, 1953. 16 It1G

31474 MARZOCCA, A. El "laurel rosa [Nerium oleander]" y sus formas. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 11: 150-152. Oct./Dec.1953. 83 So1

31475 MASTRANGEL, W. The golden barrel cactus [Echinocactus grusonii]. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:184. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 C11

31476 MATHER, J. C. Cut tulips ruined by too much water. Grower [London] 41:27-28,1954. 286.83 M34

31477 MAURICE, J. Fleurs coupées en Tunisie. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:303-312. 24 AL6

31478 MESERVE, K. K. Adventures in holly. Gard. J. 4:21,24. Jan./Feb.1954. 80 G1635

31479 MEYER, V. Gladiolus species in the Mississippi Delta. Gladiolus 29:42-49. 1954. 96.43 N44

31480 MICKO, MRS. J. G. Culture of tuberous rooted Begonias. Minn. Hort. 82:26-27. Feb.1954. 81 M66

31481 MILLS, C. B. Evaluating the turf grasses. Seed Trade News 62(5):7. (Cont.) Feb.3,1954. 61.8 Se3

31482 MILLS, C. B. Evaluating the turf grasses. Seed Trade News 62(7):9. (Concl.) Feb.17,1954. 61.8 Se3

31483 MILLS, C. B. Evaulating the turf grasses. Seed World 74(3):24-25,44-45. Feb.5,1954. 61.8 Se52

31484 MÖHRING, H. K. Lässt sich eine entwicklungsrichtung im anbau von blumen und zierpflanzen feststellen? Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:193-197. (Cont.) Nov. 1953. 80 D482

31485 MOIR, W. W. G. Multiplication of the reed-type Epidendrums. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii 11:102-103. Sept.1953. 96.2 P11

31486 MORRISON, B. Y. The Glenn Dale Azaleas. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 20,85 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Am

31487 MURPHY, A. F. Plant design. Gard. J. 4:12-15. Jan./Feb.1954. 80 G1635

31488 NAUMBURG, S. What house plants need. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(2):46-48,95. Feb.1954. 80 P812

31489 NEILL, L. J. Some notes on the new varieties of Dutch Iris. New Zeal. Iris Soc. B. 12:15-17. Sept. 1953. 96.45 N48

31490 NEW ENGLAND GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. The Gladiolus. Gladiolus 29,228 p. 1954. 96.43 N44

31491 NEWSOM, S. A thousand years of Japanese gardens. Tokyo,Tokyo News Serv.,1953. 318 p. 97 N472

31492 NISBET, F. J. Rose debutantes for 1954. Horticulture 32:53,65. Feb.1954. 80 H787

31493 NISEN, A. Quelques aspects spéciaux de la culture de l'Azalée. Cour. Hort. 15:495-498. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 80 C834

31494 NOBLE, M. New color in house plants. Horticulture 32:76-77,82-83. Feb.1954. 80 H787

31495 O'KEEFE, E. J. Dahlias, steps in propagation. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(3):58-59,79. Mar.1954. 80 P812

31496 OTTERLOO, J. W. VAN. Leaf and berry shrubs for the florist. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:188-189. Dec.15,1953. 80 T817

31497 OWENS, W. H. Flower-growing in the Scilly Isles. Fruitation 7(11):7-9,11. Dec.1953. 286.83 F949

31498 PALMER, E. F. "Humbugs?" maybe. Gladiolus 29:123-126. 1954. 96.43 N44
Breeding.

31499 PALMER, E. F. The mental processes of one plant breeder. Gladiolus 29:113-120. 1954. 96.43 N44

31500 PARKER, W. E. Safeguarding the future of arboriculture. Shade Tree 26(7/8):1-3. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Sh1

31501 PATIÑO, B. Cultivo de la flor del Espiritu Santo [Peristeria elata]. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(7):29. Dec.1953. 8 R3291

31502 PERRY, F. The strange saga of the hardy waterlilies [Nymphaea]. All-Pets Mag. 25(2):41,46. Feb. 1954. 48.8 AL5

31503 PESMAN, M. W. Trees in relation to home planting. Arborist's News 18:97-103. Nov.1953. 99.8 Ar14

31504 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 15. Hydrangeas. Florists' Rev. 113(2931):23-24,85,114-118. Jan.28,1954. 80 W41

31505 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 17-18. Florists' Rev. 113(2933):33-34,133; (2934):31-32. Feb. 11-18,1954. 80 W41
Bulbs, Kalanchoe, and Crossandra.

31506 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 19. Peppers and Cherries, Ardisias. Florists' Rev. 113:37, 86-87. Feb.25,1954. 80 W41

31507 RAALTE, D. VAN. Voraussetzungen für eine erfolgreiche blumenzwiebeltreiberei. Gartenwelt 53:353-355. Nov.7,1953. 80 G196

31508 RIQUELME INDA, J. El arbolado de las carreteras. Com. Mex. 20:25-26. Dec.1953. 286.8 C73334

31509 RIX, S. The cultivation of regelio-cyclus hybrids. New Zeal. Iris Soc. B. 12:12-14. Sept.1953. 96.45 N48

31510 ROBERSON, F. K. The heather garden never sleeps. Pacific Gard. & Homes 21(10):4-6,24. Dec.1953. 80 N813
Erica and Calluna.

31511 ROBERTS, J. L. Dahlias; selecting prize winners. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(3):60,79. Mar.1954. 80 P812

31512 ROGERS, W. H. The little glads. Gladiolus 29:62-64. 1954. 96.43 N44

31513 RUSH, H. Now let's prepare for winter. Cactus & Succulent J. 25:177. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 C11

31514 SCHENK, P. J. Our linden trees [Tilia]. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:345-350. Dec.1953. 12 N282
Varieties.

31515 SCHIETHART, L. J. Article 36, the Railroad Law and forest protection. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:351-353. Dec.1953. 12 N282
Planting of trees along railroads.

31516 SCHULZ, P. Plant breeding indoors: how to grow your own new Amaryllis. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(3): 62-63,83-84. Mar.1954. 80 P812

31517 SCOTT, W. F. Dykes Medals made easy. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 132:22-31. Jan.1954. 81 Am39
Breeding.

31518 SECKMAN, M. C. Latest Chrysanthemums. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(3):52-54,118,121. Mar.1954. 80 P812

31519 SECKMAN, M. C. Shrubs through the seasons. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(2):44-45. Feb.1954. 80 P812

31520 SÉGUIN, D. La pigmentation automnale des feuilles. Rev. d'Oka 27:176. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Ok1

31521 SERNA, C. DE LA. Cultivo de flores en maceta. Spain. Min. de Agr. Hojas Divulg. 20-53 H,12 p. Oct.1953. 15 H68

31522 SHEPHEARD, P. Modern gardens. London, Architect. Press,1953. 144 p. 97 Sh42

31523 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The A.B.C. of flowering shrubs. London,Eng. U. Press,1953. 191 p. (The ABC of Gardening Books) 97.31 Sh5

31524 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Cut flowers for market. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:485-487. Jan.1954. 10 G79J
Culture.

31525 SIMPSON, K. M. Happy greenhousing. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(2):52,82-85. Feb.1954. 80 P812
Ornamental plants.

31526 SMITH, F. F. Japanese maples [Acer palmatum] by inarching. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:61-62. Jan.1954. 80 N216

31527 SMITH, H. The versatile Primula. Country Life [London] 114:2168-2169. Dec.31,1953. 80 C83

31528 SNYDER, L. C. Overcoming Minnesota winters in the garden. Minn. Hort. 82:30-31. Feb.1954. 81 M66

31529 STATEN, H. W., and STATEN, MRS. H. W. Gladiolus in Ethiopia. Gaidiolus 29:28-32. 1954. 96.43 N44

31530 STEEN, MRS. L. Smaller evergreen shrubs. Arboretum B. 16(4):22-23,27. Winter 1953. 451 Ar1

31531 STEVENS, J. Iris breeding for the beginner. New Zeal. Iris Soc. B. 12:25-27. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 96.45 N48

31532 STOUTEMYER, V. T. Annual bluegrass [Poa annua] as a cool season grass for bermudagrass mixtures. South. Calif. Turf Cult. 4:1-2. Jan.1954. 60.18 So8

31533 STRGAR, J. Hydrangea hortensis. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 4:210-211. Sept./Oct.1952. 21.5 Sa1
Culture.

31534 STUART, N. W. Effect of storage temperatures on germination and growth of Picardy Gladiolus cormels stored dry in soil. Gladiolus 29:171-175. 1954. 96.43 N44

31535 SUTCLIFFE, A. Pools for the little place. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(2):38-39,80-81. Feb.1954. 80 P812

31536 SUWATABHANDHU, K. Dahlias and their cultivation. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:541-542. Sept. 1953. 22.5 K15

31537 SUWATABHANDHU, K. Notes on Dahlias as an economic plant especially as a source of sugar. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:543-544. Sept.1953. 22.5 K15

31538 TEUTON, F. L. Camellias; partial list of Camellias growing at Frank L. Teuton's place. Washington,1953. 2 p. 97.31 T29

31539 THAYER, C. L. Propagation of house plants. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:79-86. Jan.1954. 80 N216

31540 TROYER, B. L. Inbred and inbred hybrid Gladiolus. Gladiolus 29:133-137. 1954. 96.43 N44

31541 TRUFFAUT, G. Comment on soigne son jardin. Ed. 13, rev. and enl. Versailles,1953. 511 p. 90.1 T76

31542 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. SOUTHERN GREAT PLAINS FIELD STATION. Trees, shrubs and vines for the southern Great Plains, by E. W. Johnson. Woodward, Okla.,1953. 8 p. A97.7 So8

31543 VAWTER, M. Perfection in glads. Gladiolus 29:18-21. 1954. 96.43 N44
Varieties.

31544 VERDOORN, F. L'arboretum moderne. Ann. Biol. 57:421-427. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

31545 WALKER, M. R. Spuria breeding continues. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 132:35. Jan.1954. 81 Am3

31546 WALTERS, S. M. Montia fontana L. Watsonia 3:1-6. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 W33

31547 WATT, J. M. Ginkgo biloba L. Trees So. Africa 5(2):9-12. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 99.8 T716

31548 WEBBER, E. R. Berried shrubs for market work. Com. Grower 3031:176-177. Jan.29,1954. 80 F941

31549 WHITE, K. Dwarf Irises. New Zeal. Iris Soc. B. 12:18-20. Sept.1953. 96.45 N48

31550 WHITEHOUSE, A. The Gladiolus Hall of Fame. Gladiolus 29:33-41. 1954. 96.43 N44

31551 WIDMER, R. E. Petunias. Minn. Hort. 82: 19-20,28. Feb.1954. 81 M66

31552 WILCOX, E. C. Cypripediums. Orchid Digest 18:10-13. Jan./Feb.1954. 80 Or172

31553 WILLIAMS, L. O. Cousins of the pineapple. Nat. Mag. 47:94-96. Feb.1954. 409.6 N214
Bromeliaceae in Honduras.

31554 WILSON, A. You can grow orchids in your own home. Pacific Gard. & Homes 21(10):18-19. Dec. 1953. 80 N813

31555 WISMÜHLER, W. Pleione, eine tropische orchidee für den garten. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77:3-4. Jan. 1954. 80 G1991

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

31556 ALEXANDER, L. J. Ohio W-R Brookston is new tomato variety developed by Station. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39(286):8. Jan./Feb.1954. 100 Oh3S

31557 AMELIN, F. A. We shall grow more potatoes and vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:35-39. Dec.1953. 80 Sa13

31558 ANDEWEG, J. M. Ideas on tomato improvement. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:218. Apr.1953. 105.2 Or3

31559 ANDREW, J. Here's the cue to growing better cucumbers. East States Coop. 30(3):16-17. Mar. 1954. 280.28 Ea7

31560 BACHER, I. Quality of food potatoes. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:18. Jan.2,1954. 11 L234

31561 BAT'ŠANOV, N. S. Potato culture in the districts of the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniû Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshûry-Stenogrammy Lekčsii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 34,32 p. 1953. 20 V97

31562 BESSEY, P. M. Improved vegetable varieties mean more for less! Maine Farm Res. 1(4):12-13. Jan. 1954. 100 M28Ma

31563 BIGLIN, D. Idaho research—cradle of Nation's vegetable industry. West. Farm Life 56(3):5,16. Feb.1, 1954. 6 R153

31564 BROMLEY, N. Can we breed for flavour and tenderness? Grower [London] 41:146-147. Jan.16,1954. 286.83 M34
Mushrooms.

31565 BROMLEY, N. Has forced rhubarb had its day? Grower [London] 41:184-185. Jan.23,1954. 286.83 M34

31566 BROMLEY, N. Peat moss is the casing of the future. Grower [London] 41:91-92. Jan.9,1954. 286.83 M34
Mushroom culture.

31567 BRUCHER, H. Argentinien—urheimat unserer bohnen; in einem verlassenen tal der Kordilleren wurde die wildbohne entdeckt. Umschau 54:14-15. Jan. 1,1954. 474 Um7

31568 BURROWS, A. R. Lettuce and gladioli go well together. Grower [London] 41:131,133. Jan.16,1954. 286.83 M34
Culture and costs and returns in Great Britain.

31569 CAMPBELL, J. A. Cabbage variety trials 1950-53. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 490,2 p. Nov.1953. 100 M69In

31570 CARTER, W. C. Growing and marketing Georgia sweet potatoes. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 482,rev., 35 p. June 1953. 275.29 G29B

31571 CASE, W. M. Potato growers promote better potatoes. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1953: 110-111. 81 V52

31572 CHULKOV, N. I. Agricultural technique for high yields of vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7: 48-50. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31573 COLVIN, E. M. Reducing injuries to early Irish potatoes. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38:6. Jan. 1954. 1 Ec7Ag
Harvesting.

31574 DALLAKÌAN, G. B. To improve the seed production of melon and vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:30-34. Dec.1953. 80 Sa13

31575 DINI, M. Technical and economic aspects of forcing squash. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 37:482-491. Nov./Dec.1953. 86 R22

31576 DUTHY, R. My way of growing. 13. MGA Bulletin 48:418-421. Dec.1953. 80 M97
Mushrooms.

31577 EDWARDS, R. L. Prospects of the new research station. Grower [London] 41:241-242. Jan.30, 1954. 286.83 M34
Mushrooms.

31578 EREMEEV, G. N. Method of growing potato tubers from stem cuttings grafted on tomato plants. (In Russian.) Dostizheniâ Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:54-55. Dec.1953. 20 D742

31579 ESBO, H. The Agricultural Society and the potato control. (In Swedish.) Örebro Läns Hushsällsk. Arsskr. 1953:11-12. 11 Or3

31580 ESPINOSA S., E., and CAVINES, C. E. Sembremos más frijoles chiricanos. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(7):6-8. Dec.1953. 8 R3291

31581 GARDNER, J. S. Growing pickle cucumbers. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 135,6 p.-folder. Dec.1953. 275.29 K415Le

31582 GNAEGI, H. Cultivo del tomate. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(7):10-15. Dec.1953. 8 R3291

31583 HARRINGTON, F. M. There's money in potatoes. Mont. State Col. Farmer 7:12,26,28. Dec.1953. 276.8 M76
Production of certified seed potatoes.

31584 HARRISON, A. L. Tomato variety tests in south-central Texas, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1635,3 p. Dec.29,1953. 100 T31P

31585 HAWTHORN, L. R., and POLLARD, L. H. Vegetable and flower seed production. New York,Blakiston,1954. 626 p. Ref. 91.5 H31

31586 HELLBO, E. Growing quality potatoes. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1:8-9. Feb.1953. 11 V442

31587 HESTER, J. B. Factors influencing the yield of canning crops. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1953:64-68. 81 V52

31588 HOLTZ, D. M. Potato farming in Alaska. Guide Post 32:14,16-17. Jan.1954. 75.8 G94

31589 HOYMAN, W. G., SCHULTZ, J. H., and JOHANSEN, R. Early Gem—a new russet skin potato. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:88-92. Jan./Feb. 1954. 100 N813B

31590 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Onion growing. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 118,7 p. Dec.1952,pub. 1953. 10.5 Ir42

31591 IRELAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The vegetable garden. Ireland. Dept. Agr. L. 36,16 p. May 1953. 10.5 Ir42

31592 JACOBSEN, B., and HANSEN, F. Kartoffelforædling og kartoffelsygdomme i USA [og] optagning og opbevaring af kartofler i USA [Potato breeding and potato diseases in U.S.A. [and] harvesting and storage of potatoes in U.S.A.]. København,Udenrigsministeriet, 1953. 82 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 75 J12

31593 JUGENHEIMER, R. W., and SILOW, R. A., comp. Results of co-operative hybrid maize tests in European and Mediterranean countries, 1951; a progress report. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper 35,145 p. Sept.1953. 281.9 F733

31594 KELLER, E. R. Vorkeimen von saatkartoffeln. Grüne 82:115-116. Jan.22,1954. 17 Sch9

31595 KHARLAMP'EVA, N. I. Effect of summer plantings on quality of seed potatoes in the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:59-62. July 1953 80 Sa13

31596 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Grafting cucumbers; how the Dutch do it. Com. Grower 3029:73-74. Jan.15,1954. 80 F941

31597 KRICK, I. P. With these charts, you can decide whether you should plant early and gamble with frost. Farm J. 78(3):98-101. Mar.1954. 6 F2212
Snap-beans.

31598 KRIUCHKOV, S. S. Potatoes and vegetables in Crimean Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:48-49. Dec.1953. 80 Sa13

31599 LAMBETH, V. R. Vegetable forcing problems in Missouri. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1953:90-96. 81 V52

31600 LARSON, R. E. A look at the vegetable hybrid picture. Amer. Veg. Grower 2(2):8-9,26,29. Feb.1954. 80 C733

31601 LEEPER, P. W., CORREA, R. T., and COWLEY, W. R. Irish potato variety and strain test in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, spring, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1624,6 p. Oct.28,1953. 100 T31P

31602 LIGER, P. Le choix des variétés de tomates de conserve dans le région de Bône. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:348-354. Ref. Sept.1953. 80 F9482

31603 MONOT, G. Les derniers progrès réalisés dans la production française de plants de pomme de terre. Agriculture [Paris] 17:299-300. Dec.1953. 14 Ag823

31604 MUNGER, H. M., and YORK, Y. L. Two new varieties from Cornell. Farm Res. 20:8-9. Jan.1954. 100 N48A
Delicious 51, an early Fusarium-resistant muskmelon and the Valnorth tomato.

31605 MUNSTER, J. La technique de l'identification variétale des tubercules de pommes de terre. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 9:86-88. Nov. 1953. 17 J82A

31606 NICHOLSON, A. H. Pembroke pioneers in early potato techniques. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68 (3355):65-66. Feb.9/10,1954. 10 F228
Wales.

31607 NISSLEY, C. H. Ten-Ton tomato winners—1953. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 35:2724-2725. Jan.1954. 81 N46

31608 NOTT-BOWER, E. E. Mushrooms and bacon. Country Life [London] 115:97. Jan.14,1954. 80 C83
Swine manure.

31609 NOVIKOF, V. A. Le choix des variétés des principaux légumes et leur mode de culture en Tunisie. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:257-267. 24 AL6

31610 ORMAN, A. C. Country home vegetable garden. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:562-565. Nov.1953. 23 N472

31611 ORMAN, A. C. Vegetable cropping systems in Australia. Agr. Econ. 3(2):12-13. Sept./Oct.1953. 281.8 Ag832

31612 PASSOS, H. DE G. Culture of onions in Brazil and their fertilization. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(394):86. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 B733

31613 PASTOR COSCULLUELA, F. Cultivo de la patata. Spain. Min. de Agr. Hojas Divulg. 22-53 H,12 p. Nov.1953. 15 H68

31614 PATTERSON, R. Mushroom miscellany shock tactics for production. Com. Grower 3029:79. Jan.15, 1954. 80 F941

31615 PEA GROWERS' handbook, 1952 edition, revised November 1953, compiled by J. M. Proctor, assisted by J. D. Reynolds and A. J. Gane. London,Home Grown Threshed Peas Joint Comt.,1953. 44 p. 91.56 P31

31616 PEARSON, C. E. Vegetable growing. London, Ward,Lock,1953. 192 p. 91 P31

31617 PENELLA L., J. S. Cultivo de tomates en Venezuela (Lycopersicum esculentum Dun). Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(32):16-19. Dec.1953. 9.95 V66

31618 PRAKASH, R. The cultivation of parwal. Allahabad Farmer 27:97-101. Ref. May 1953. 22 AL5
Trichosanthes dioica.

31619 RADZHABLI, I. D., and RADZHABLI, E. P. Summer planting of potatoes with freshly-harvested tubers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:66-67. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31620 RIEMAN, G. H., COOPER, D. C., and HOUGAS, R. W. Potato varieties derived from species hybrids. Amer. Potato J. 31:1-11. Jan.1954. 75.8 P842

31621 SCHUTTER, B. DE. Early lettuce culture in coldframes. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:181-182. Dec.15,1953. 80 T817

31622 SEELIG, R. A. Fruit and vegetable history. Green peas. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(11):16-17. Feb.1954. 80 C1224

31623 SHFLUD'KO, G. P., and SHUVALOV, P. P. Achievements of the Laboratory of Agricultural Production [of the Marfino Greenhouse and Hothouse Kombinat]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:25-29. Dec.1953. 80 Sa13
Vegetable research chiefly.

31624 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Avoiding ancestral asparagus. Estate Mag. 54:80-82. Feb.1954. 10 Es8

31625 SHISHKOV, G. I. On the vegetable fields of the school experimental farm [of the Riazan Regional Two-Year Agricultural School]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:51-52. Dec.1953. 20 D742

31626 SIMPSON, G. W. Potato variety breeding is long, tedious process; few varieties are introduced. Maine Farm Res. 1(4):16-17. Jan.1954. 100 M28Ma

31627 SOLBRIG, O. T. Trabajemos en la huerta de verduras. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 11:156-158. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1953. 83 So1

31628 STICHTING VOOR POOTAARDAPPELPROPAGANDA IN HET BUITENLAND. The classification of seed potatoes in the Netherlands. Hague,1953. 15 p. 75 St5

31629 STOLLER, B. B. Principles and practice of mushroom culture. Econ. Bot. 8:48-95. Jan./Mar.1954. 450 Ec7

31630 TARASIUK, I. El cultivo de la papa en la región rioplatense. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 11:139-149. Oct./Dec.1953. 83 So1

31631 TOKYO. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH CENTER. Kansho to bareisho no zoshu ho [How to increase crop of the sweet potato and the potato]. Tokyo,Nihon Nomin Kyokai,1953. 148 p. 91.36 T57

31632 TRUSH, I. S. High yields of cabbage seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:50-51. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31633 TSAREV, G. Leading variety testing plot of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:51-52. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31634 TURNQUIST, O. C. Labor saving in vegetable production through chemicals. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1953:69-74. 81 V52
Growth substances, fungicides, insecticides, herbicides and fertilizers.

31635 TURNQUIST, O. C. What vegetable varieties will you plant in 1954? Minn. Hort. 82:22-23. Feb.1954. 81 M66

31636 US, F. IA. Method of increasing the germination of pepper and eggplant seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:53-54. July 1953. 80 Sa13

31637 VEGETABLE GROWERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Annual report, 1953. n.p.,1953. 124 p. 81 V52

31638 WERNER, H. O. The effect of size of tubers and seed pieces in western Nebraska dryland potato culture. Amer. Potato J. 31:19-27. Jan.1954. 75.8 P842

31639 YEAGER, A. F. Plant breeding and the vegetable business. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1953:79-83. 81 V52

31640 ZHUKOVA, G. S., and CHIRKUNOV, A. F. How to plant potatoes by the check-hill method. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:39-44. Dec.1953. 80 Sa13

31641 ZHUKOVSKII, D. I., and MATUSEVICH, G. I. Care of [seed] potatoes during storage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:45-48. Dec.1953. 80 Sa13

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

31642 BEAKA, KH. La destruction des mauvaises herbes à l'aide de la cyanamide de chaux. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 3:327-332. Oct.1953. 69.8 T88
French summary.
In tobacco.

31643 BEATTY, R. H., and DAVIS, B. H. This is the way herbicides do their work. East States Coop. 30(3):28-30. Mar.1954. 280.28 Ea7

31644 BING, A. Gladiolus weed control experiments, 1953. Gladiolus 29:85-91. 1954. 96.43 N44

31645 BIONDI, L. Control of Panicum crus galli. (In Italian.) Stagioni 2(58):14-15. Dec.27,1953. 16 St1

31646 BOHMONT, D., and BEATH, O. A. We've stalemated Halogeton. Wyo.Roundup 1(3):3,13. Jan.1954. 100 W99W

31647 CASEY, J. Better watch out for these plants—they're poisonous! Fla. Wildlife 7(8):12-15,33. Jan.1954. 410 F663

31648 CHATTERJEE, B. Lippia citriodora, Kth—a pernicious weed. Bihar Agr. Col. Mag. 4:26-28. Sept. 1953. 107.5 B482

31649 CHOUDHRI, R. S., and BHATNAGAR, V. B. Effectiveness of maleic hydrazide as a growth inhibitor. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 3:86-95. Ref. Aug.1953. 330.9 B43

31650 CLARK, W. F. Controlling weeds and scums in small ponds. Breeder-Stockman 15(9):10-11,96,102. Feb.1954. 49 V81

31651 COOK, C. W., and STODDART, L. A. The Halogeton problem in Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 364, 44 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 100 Ut1

31652 DUNHAM, R. S., and others. Weed control in Minnesota, 1954. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 191,24 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M66P
H. L. Hansen, R. E. Nylund, and J. N. Campbell, joint authors.

31653 ENNIS, W. B. Herbicides 'common as old hoe' to row crop farmers. South. Seedsman 17(2):25,82. Feb.1954. 61.8 So8

31654 EVANKO, A. B. A test of borax control of goatweed [Hypericum perforatum]. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Research Note 134,5 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

31655 GOONEWARDENE, W. E. S. The control of Lantana [Lantana aculeata] in a plantation of Eucalyptus spp. Ceylon Forester (n.s.)1:123-124. July 1953. 99.8 C333

31656 GREEN, K. R. Weed control with chemicals. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:600-603. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 23 N472

31657 GROS, K. Erfolgreiche unkrautbekämpfung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:54-55. Jan.21,1954. 18 N39

31658 HALL, B. G. Weeds of South Australia: apple-of-sodom (Solanum sodomaeum, L., var. hermannii Dunal). So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:156-157. Nov. 1953. 23 So84

31659 HALLER, J. M. Tree of the two-gun western. Frontiers 18:85-87. Feb.1954. 410 F92
Prospis.

31660 HELGESON, E. A., and WIDDIFIELD, R. B. Chemical control of perennial weeds. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-194,6 p.-folder. Apr.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

31661 HELGESON, E. A., and WIDDIFIELD, R. B. Chemical weed control in growing crops. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-190,6 p.-folder. Apr.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

31662 HIEKE, K. Weeds of the southern Slovak rice fields and measures for controlling them. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:1274-1287. Nov.1953. 19.5 Z1

31663 HILL, R. G., and ALBAN, E. K. Chemical weed control proving helpful in vineyards. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39(286):12-13. Jan./Feb.1954. 100 Oh3S

31664 HÖÖG, M. Reflections on a field test. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:48-49. Apr.1953. 11 V442
Weed control.

31665 HYDER, D. N. Spray to control big sagebrush. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 538,12 p. Jan.1954. 100 Or3
U. S. Department of the Interior, cooperating.

31666 KERSTING, F. Control of butterbur [Petasites officinalis] on meadows and pastures. Höfchen-Briefe 6:83-89. 1953. 464.8 H67

31667 KÜHL, R. Die herbstzeitlose und ihre bekämpfung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:15-16. Jan.14,1954. 18 AL53
Colchicum autumnale.

31668 MASSEY, A. B. Farm weeds; their importance and control. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 205,rev.,98 p. Nov. 1953. 275.29 V81B

31669 MOORE, R. M. Studies on perennial weeds: the selective control of hoary cress (Cardaria draba L. Desv.) in wheat. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 19:241-243. Dec.1953. 23 Au74

31670 MORILLO, M. La aplicación de los herbicidas orgánicos en la agricultura española. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8:81. May 1953. 15 C14

31671 MORROW, R. R. Thornapple:poison for a farm pest. Farm Res. 20:12. Jan.1954. 100 N48A

31672 PANIKKAR, M. R. Crop-weed competition in farming. Sci. & Cult. 19:293-296. Ref. Dec.1953. 475 Sci24

31673 PERERA, S. P. A cheap and effective method of eradicating Illuk [Imperata cylindrica]. Ceylon Forester (n.s.)1:39-41. Jan.1953. 99.8 C333

31674 PETERSEN, H. I. Information of the effect of the use of chemical herbicides in 1953. II. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:72-73. Feb.4,1954. 280.28 V91

31675 PILLAI, A. K. The poisoning of Ficus trees in the dry zone. Ceylon Forester (n.s.)1:124. July 1953. 99.8 C333

31676 RICHARDSON, J. M. Recent developments in weed control. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:66-71. Sept. 1953. 23 So84

31677 RIERA, F. J. Destrucción de las malas hierbas. Cal. del Payés 1954:129-131. 15 C12

31678 ROBINSON, B. D., and PARSONS, W. T. The relative efficiency of 2, 4, 5-T and a mixture of 2, 4, 5-T and 2, 4-D in the control of blackberry bramble [Rubus fruticosus]. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 257-261. Dec. 1953. 23 Au74

31679 ROY, J. B. Place aux herbicides! B. des Agr. 36(12,i.e.2):14,79-80. Feb.1954. 7 B872

31680 SINCOCK, R. L. 2,4-D sizzles on the griddle. Wash. Farmer 79:123,125,146. Feb.18,1954. 6 R151

31681 SOKMAN, A. I. Destroying brush by the chemical method. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:100. Dec.1953. 49 Z6
Land clearing in meadows and pastures.

31682 SPERRY, O. E., and ANTHONY, M. V. Control of threadleaf broomweed [Gutierrezia microcephala] with selective herbicides. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1634,3 p. Dec.18,1953. 100 T31P

31683 STAMPER, E. R., HARDCASTLE, W. S., and CHILTON, S. J. P. Chemical weed control in sugarcane. Sugar B. 32:150,155. Feb.15,1954. 65.9 Am32

31684 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. Desyerbe con machete su cafetal y defienda el suelo. Almanaque Crediticio 11:43-46. 1954. 9.4 AL6

31685 TIREAU, M. Le thésium humile, plante verte hemiparasite des céréales en Afrique du Nord. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:313-318. 24 AL6

31686 TREVETT, M. F., and CUNNINGHAM, C. E. A guide for the use of chemical weed killers in 1954. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 40,13 p. Jan.1954. 100 M28M

31687 TREVETT, M. F. No easy rules for weed killers. Maine Farm Res. 1(4):9. Jan.1954. 100 M28Ma

31688 VILLAR, A. D., and ARROYO, P. A. Destrucción del "yuyo sapo" mediante ésteres del 2,4-D y labores superficiales. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 70:15-16. Oct.1953. 9 Id3

31689 VLITOS, A. J. Herbicide development. Agr. Chem. 9(2):45-47,117,119. Ref. Feb.1954. 381 Ag8
Aryloxy compounds.

31690 WAKANKAR, S. M. Menace of adhasis. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(8):16-17,31. Nov.1953. 22 In283
Xanthium strumarium.

31691 WALCZYK, F. Versuche mit chemischen unkrautbekämpfungsmitteln bei flachs. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:231-234. Dec.1953. 18 J825

31692 WARREN, G. F. New chemicals solve garden weed problem. South. Seedsman 17(2):23,79,82. Feb. 1954. 61.8 So8

31693 WHITWORTH, S. E. Sagebrush control in Beaverhead County, Montana. Natl. Wool Grower 43(11): 18-19. Nov.1953. 45.8 N21N

31694 WIDDIFIELD, R. B. Grow winter rye for better weed control. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-199, 8 p.-folder. Aug.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

31695 YOKOYAMA, H., and TAKAHASHI, S. Studies on the herbicides in flax cultivation. VI. Practical experiment of herbicides on various arable lands. 1. (In Japanese.) Sapporo. Res. Inst. Flax & Flax Fibre. B. 4: 23-28. Oct.1953. 73.19 T23
English summary.

31696 YOUNG, W. C. TCA promising in kudzu seedling production. Agron. J. 46:49. Jan.1954. 4 Am34P
Weed control.

31697 ZELLER. Die farnkräuter (fahnen). Auf der Alpe 6:41-42. June 1953. 18 Au3
Germany.

31698 ZEMÁNEK, J. Uber die versuche mit den neuen unkrautsbekämpfungsmitteln im jahre 1952. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 26:415-426. Ref. Nov.1953. 19.9 C332C
German summary.

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

31699 ALGAE: microscopic crop of the future? Green algae offer prospect of cheap livestock feed and lower sewage-disposal costs. Farm Mangt. 3(2):46-48. Feb.1954. 281.8 F2225

31700 ARRILLAGA, G. Como lograr desarrollo vigoroso y estable de la industria cafetalera. San Salvador,Federación Cafetalera Centro America,Mexico,El Caribe,1953. 16 p. 68.29 Ar6

31701 BAKER, R. E. D., KIRKPATRICK, T. W., and HARDY, F. The B.W.I. Cocoa Research Scheme—a progress report. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:53-57. 68.39 C642
Includes discussion.

31702 BARBARICH, A. I. Spreading of yellow Rhododendron [Rhododendron luteum] in Ukrainian Polesye and possibilities for its economic use. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(2):55-60. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

31703 BEAUMONT, J. H. Coffee production in Kona, Hawaii. Hawaii Farm Sci. 2(3):2-3,8. Jan.1954. 100 H314

31704 BISWAS, K. The algae as substitute food for human and animal consumption. Sci. & Cult. 19:246-249. Nov.1953. 475 Sci24

31705 BLACKLOCK, J. S. A short study of pepper culture with special reference to Sarawak. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustina] 31:40-56. Ref. Jan.1954. 26 T754

31706 BLAKE, S. T., and ROFF, C. The honey flora of south-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 77: 254-257. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 23 Q33

31707 BLAKE, S. T., and ROFF, C. The honey flora of south-eastern Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 77:334-344. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 23 Q33

31708 BONDAR, G. Native Brazilian oil palms. X. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:845-847. Dec. 15,1953. 9.2 C34

31709 BOULAINE, J. L'olivier de bohême (Eleagnus angustifolia), arbre des terrains salés. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:363-364. Sept.1953. 80 F9482

31710 CLAY, SIR G. Cocoa. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:47-50. 68.39 C642
Includes culture.

31711 COPE, F. W. An interim report on the Anglo-Colombian cocoa-collecting expedition. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:57-64. 68.39 C642
Includes discussion.

31712 CURTIS, W. You'd never have to starve. Fur-Fish-Game 49:17-19,51-52. Jan.1954. 410 F962
Wild plants.

31713 DENGG, O. Kleiner blüten-trachtweiser. Leipzig,Liedloff,Loth & Michaelis,1953. 32 p. 424 D41K
Honey plants.

31714 DUQUE, J. P. Importancia de una poda racional en el cafeto cultivado bajo sombra. Suelo Tico 7(29):48-57. Jan./Dec.1953. 8 Su2

31715 ESDORN, I. Anbau und ernte ätherisches öl liefernder pflanzen. Fette u. Seifen 55:873-876. Dec. 1953. 384 C422

31716 FRANCO A., A. El cultivo del café. Almanaque Creditario 11:101-116. 1954. 9.4 Al6

31717 GANTNER, E. Visiting Grasse. Gard. J. 4:22-24. Jan./Feb.1954. 80 G1635
Flowers for perfumes.

31718 GARCIA BECERRA, C. Nuevos aspectos para la selección del cacao en Colombia. Cacao en Colombia 1:5-30. Ref. 1952. 68.38 C112

31719 GUINARD, A. La culture du thé en Indochine. Arch. des Rech. Agron. au Cambodge, au Laos, et au Vietnam 20,179 p. 1953. 22.5 Sa22

31720 GULLIFORD, R. B. Preservation of eucalypts is essential to beekeepers. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64: 579-581. Nov.1953. 23 N472

31721 GUTIERREZ, H. P. La digital, una planta medicinal interesante. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 41(1005):17-18. Nov.30,1953. 287 R71

31722 INSTITUTE OF BREWING. ADVISORY SUB-COMMITTEE ON HOPS. Institute of Brewing hop trials: Wye variety 1951 crop. Inst. Brewing. J. 51:5-11. Jan./Feb.1954. 390.9 In7

31723 KAPOOR, L. D., HANDA, K. L., and CHOPRA, I. C. Cultivation of Hyoscyamus niger Linn. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12A:238-241. May 1953. 475 J82

31724 KAPOOR, L. D., HANDA, K. L., and CHOPRA, I. C. Cultivation of medicinal plants in Kashmir. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12A:311-316. July 1953. 475 J82

31725 KAZMI, M. A., and SIDDIQUI, I. A. Medicinal plants of Astore and Upper Guraiz Valleys. Pakistan J. Forestry 3:186-213. Ref. Oct.1953. 99.8 P17

31726 KAZMI, M. A. On the drug plants of Kalat State. Pakistan J. Forestry 3:217-223. Oct.1953. 99.8 P17

31727 KNAAP, W. P. VAN DER. Notes on a study trip to Ceylon (July-August 1953). (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:555-557. Dec.16,1953. 22.5 B45
Tea, rubber and cacao culture.

31728 KOVAL', A. Ways of extending the production of technical crops. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 6:55-65. 1953. 280.8 P69

31729 KRUG, C. A. Aspectos teóricos y prácticos de un programa de mejoramiento del cafeto. Suelo Tico 7(29):40-47. Jan./Dec.1953. 8 Su2
Breeding.

31730 LEÓN, J. Importancia de estudios sistemáticos y ecológicos en los cafés silvestres de Africa. Suelo Tico 7(29):101. Jan./Dec.1953. 8 Su2

31731 MONTERO GOMEZ, J. Seleccion de semilla y semillero de cafe. San José,Consejo Nacional de Producción,1953. 18 p. 68.2 M76

31732 MUSTILL, F. J. Growing wattle in Tanganyika. Colon. Devlpmt. 16:22-24. Winter 1953. 280.9 G7933C
Acacia decurrens mollis.

31733 NAUNDORF, G. Contribucion al estudio de la polinización, fecundación y fructificación en el cacao. Cacao en Colombia 1:55-70. 1952. 68.38 C112

31734 NIELSEN, J. Seasoning herbs. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:568-569. Dec.28,1953. 80 G19

31735 PIOVANO, A. P. Cultivo e importancia económica del ajo. Chacra 24(278):34-35. Jan.1954. 9 C34
Argentina.

31736 PORTÈRES, R. Le potentiel de variation clonale de Vanilla tahitensis J. W. Moore. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8:639-640. Nov./Dec.1953. 26 Ag86

31737 ROGERS, H. H., and KNIGHT, R. Plant breeding at W.A.C.R.I. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:64-67. 68.39 C642

31738 SAMBAMURTHY, K. A note on roselle—a useful economic plant. Madras Agr. J. 40:503-505. Nov.1953. 22 M262

31739 SANDOVAL LANGENEGGER, C. Coffea arabica Linn., hibrido salvadoreño. Café de El Salvador 23:289-294. July/Aug.1953. 68.28 C112

31740 SILVA, C. A. DE. Clonal seed as planting material. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Adv. C. 39,8 p. Aug.1953. 78.9 R826

31741 SUWANKIRI, T. Coffee plantation at Sabajoy. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:521-528. Sept.1953. 22.5 K15
English summary.

31742 TETEREV, F. K. New berry crop. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:68-69. July 1953. 80 Sa13
Species of Lonicera.

31743 VALLAEYS, G. A brief survey of the investigations carried out by I.N.E.A.C. [Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge] on cocoa in the Belgian Congo. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:140-144. 68.39 C642

31744 VOELCKER, O. J. A progress report on cocoa in Malaya. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:14-16. 68.39 C642

31745 VOLLEMA, J. S. Identification marks of some newer Hevea clones. (In Dutch.) Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30:41-67. Nov.1953. 78.8 Ar2

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

31746 BAZILEVICH, N. I., and others. Change in "takyr" soils under the influence of plants. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:26-42. Ref. Nov.1953. 57.8 P34
L. E. Rodin, E. I. Rachkovskaîa, R. A. Kalashnikova, and N. E. Bekarevich, joint authors.

31747 BLAGOVIDOV, N. L. Development and present day condition of the principal problems of Soviet soil science. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:52-63. Nov. 1953. 57.8 P34

31748 MACIAS VILLADA, M. Historia de la edafologia en Mexico. Ingen. Hidraul. en Méx. 7:5-17. Jan./June 1953. 290.8 In43
English summary.

31749 NIKANOROVA, N. N. Shadrinskaîa Collective Farm Experiment Station. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:95-97. Nov.1953. 57.8 P34
Soil research chiefly.

31750 NIKIFOROFF, C. C. Pedogenic criteria of climatic changes. In Shapley, H., ed. Climatic change, p.189-200. Cambridge,Harvard U. Press,1953. 340 Sh24

31751 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. SOILS DIV. Annual reports for 1949-51. Kuala Lumpur,1953. 55 p. 78.9 R824A

31752 RUBINS, E. J. Fundamental facts about soils. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 62:60-64. 1953. 81 C765

31753 SMITH, C. A. Note on the setting up of a battery of small lysimeters. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:394. Dec.1953. 514 N48A

31754 SUVOROV, N. I. Teachings of Dokuchaev and Vil'iams as a theoretical basis for biogeographic regional distribution. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(11):51-61. Ref. Nov.1953. 511 AL6

31755 TAVERNIER, R., and PECROT, A. L'application agronomique de l'étude des sols aux Etats-Unis; quelques suggestions pour une meilleure utilisation des sols belges. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:56-61. Jan.1954. 13 R322

31756 TAYLOR, J. K. The Australian Conference in Soil Science. Austral. J. Sci. 16:91-92. Dec.1953. 475 Au72

Soil Physics

31757 ASLYNG, H. C. Water evaporation from cultivated soil. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:123-126. Dec.1953. 80 H7825
Reply by S. T. Jensen, p. 126.

31758 BANERJEE, S. S., and BANERJEE, P. C. Theory of measurement of dielectric constant & conductivity of the soil at ultra-high frequencies. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:335-341. Ref. Aug.1953. 475 J82

31759 BAUMANN, H., and OLBERTZ, M. H. Untersuchungen über die entwicklungstendenzen und sorptionsfähigkeiten langjährig genutzter rieselböden im Berliner abwasserverwertungsgebiet. Humboldt u. Wiss. Z. 2:43-61. Ref. 1952/53. 509 B453

31760 BOURRIER, J. Mesure des caractéristiques hydrodynamiques des sols par la Station Expérimentale d'Hydraulique Agricole de Vergières. France. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. du Génie Rur. Etudes et Trav. 21,7 p. Apr.28,1953. 58.9 P21

31761 CHIPPENDALE, F. The structure of soils. Queensland Agr. J. 77:371-372. Dec.1953. 23 Q33

31762 DVORACSEK, M., KLIMES-SZMIK, A., and FEJER, B. S. Influence de la consistence sur la stabilité dans l'eau des agrégats de terre. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 2:17-26. Mar.1953. 385 Ag83
French summary.

31763 FRESE, H. Schlepper und boden. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 38:25-30. 1954. 18 K96

31764 HABIB, J., and HUGUES, L. Sur la détermination du facteur de rétention pour l'eau des argiles du type kaolin. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1766-1768. Dec.21,1953. 505 P21

31765 HARROLD, L. L. Available moisture for crops. Agr. Engin. 35:99-101. Feb.1954. 58.8 Ag83

31766 HUFNAGL, H. Die eigenheiten des waldbodens. Bauer [Linz] 7(1):2-3. Jan.2,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

31767 JONKER, J. J., and VERVELDE, G. J. Movement of water in cultivated soil. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:418-420. July 1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

31768 LAMBE, T. W., and MICHAELS, A. S. Altering soil properties with chemicals. Chem. & Engin. News 32:488-492. Feb.8,1954. 381 J825N

31769 LINDAHL, R. R., and LUNT, H. A. The effect of soil profile inversion on tree growth and soil properties. J. Forestry 52:96-103. Ref. Feb.1954. 99.8 F768

31770 LUNT, O. R., and HUBERTY, M. R. Infiltration rates; effect of wetting agents in water on infiltration rates into soils. Calif. Agr. 8:12. Jan.1954. 100 C12Cag

31771 MANIL, G. L'eau de nos sols. Sillon Belge 24(596):1-2. Jan.30,1954. 13 Si3

31772 MARSHALL, T. J., and GURR, C. G. Movement of water and chlorides in relatively dry soil. Soil Sci. 77:147-152. Ref. Feb.1954. 56.8 So3

31773 MATTYASOVSZKY, J. Investigation of the permeability of soils and application of the results in soil protection. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajton 2: 161-172. July 1953. 385 Ag83
English summary.

31774 MOREL, R., and RICHER, A. Etude de profils hydriques sous différentes cultures dans un sol de limon. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 4:687-715. Sept./Oct.1953. 14 F8499

31775 MOSS, G. R., BROWNING, H. A., and SOUTHON, T. F. Synthetic soil conditioners. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:67,69. Jan.15,1954. 23 N48J

31776 NORRISH, K., and QUIRK, J. P. Crystalline swelling of montmorillonite. Nature [London] 173:255-256. Ref. Feb.6,1954. 472 N21

31777 NORRISH, K. Manner of swelling of montmorillonite. Nature [London] 173:256-257. Ref. Feb.6, 1954. 472 N21

31778 PEERLKAMP, P. K., GROOT, A. J. DE, and KUIPERS, H. Soil structure and soil conditioners. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 9:7-15. Ref. Jan.1954. 475 T11

31779 PHILIP, J. R. An infiltration equation with physical significance. Soil Sci. 77:153-157. Ref. Feb. 1954. 56.8 So3

31780 RICHARD, F., and BEDA, J. Methoden zur bestimmung der wasserbindung und der porengrössen in natürlich gelagerten waldböden. Schweiz. Anst. f. dans Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 29:293-314. 1953. 99.9 Sch92

31781 SIMON, K. Schrittweises kernen und messen bodenphysikalischer kennwerte des ungestörten untergrundes. Hesse. Landesamt. f. Bodenforsch. Abhandl. 6,63 p. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 56.9 H46

31782 STEENWIJK, C. DE VOS VAN. La signification des résidus de l'industrie du papier pour l'augmentation de la teneur aquifère des terres sablonneuses et très sensibles à la sécheresse. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:277-286. May 1953. 105.2 Or3
French summary.

31783 TALAFANTOVA, A., and ZACHA, V. Effect of weeds on the content of soil moisture and soil structure. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn 26:387-394. Nov.1953. 19.9 C332C

31784 TJAGLO, V. Nature and importance of soil structure. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:1250-1262. Nov.1953. 19.5 Z1

31785 VRIES, D. A. DE. Some physical considerations on the diffusion impedance and the thermal conductivity of soils in connection with soil tillage. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:675-683. Nov.1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

31786 ALBRECHT, R. How good are the new nitrogen tests? Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 126(4):7,43. Feb.20,1954. 6 P883

31787 BANSAL, O. P., and BHATTACHARYA, A. K. Studies in the variation of physical properties of primary clays during hydration and humification. IV. Change of pH value and conductivity of clays and Agra soil during hydration and humification under laboratory conditions. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16:105-108. 1953. 385 In27A

31788 BASTISSE, E. M. Dix huit années d'études lysimétriques appliquées à l'agronomie. 2. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 4:717-780. Sept./Oct.1953. 14 F8499

31789 BATALIN, A. KH., and PEREL'MAN, E. IÙ. Quantitative determination of alkali metals in the soil. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:97-99. Ref. Nov.1953. 57.8 P34

31790 BLACK, C. A., and GORING, C. A. I. Organic phosphorus in soils. In Pierre, W. H., and Norman, A. G., ed. Soil and fertilizer phosphorus in crop nutrition, p.123-152. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57.24 P61

31791 CHAMINADE, R., and BLANCHET, R. Mécanisme de l'action stimulante de l'humus sur la nutrition minérale des végétaux. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1768-1770. Dec.21,1953. 505 P21

31792 CORDER, G. D. How to take good soil samples. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 139,5 p.-folder. June 1953. 275.29 K415Le

31793 CULOT, J. P., and MANIL, P. Dosage microbiologique du P dans des sols argileux. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):113-114. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31794 DROSDOFF, M. Química de suelos; fertilidad, análisis químico y uso eficiente de los fertilizantes. Bogotá,1953. 47 p. 56.42 D83As

31795 FITTS, J. W. Soil test summaries can be of value to many groups. Better Crops Plant Food 38:13-16,39-41. Jan.1954. 6 B46

31796 FITTS, J. W., and NELSON, W. L. Soil testing a key to more efficient use of fertilizer. Plant Food J. 7(4):6-8. Oct./Dec.1953. 57.8 P692

31797 FLEURY, P. Sur le choix d'un réactif permettant le classement des phosphates naturels agricoles, en fonction de leur valeur fertilisante. Indus. Chim. 40:351-355. Ref. Dec.1953. 383 In2

31798 HALLSWORTH, E. G. Nomenclature of ion-exchange phenomena. Soils & Fert. 17:1-3. Feb.1954. 241 In7Sf

31799 HARDING, R. B. Exchangeable cations in soils of California orange orchards in relation to yield and size of fruit and leaf composition. Soil Sci. 77:119-127. Ref. Feb.1954. 56.8 So3

31800 HOLTZINGER, K. R., MCHENRY, J. R., and RHODES, D. W. A polarographic method for determining the total cation-exchange capacity of soils. Soil Sci. 77:137-142. Feb.1954. 56.8 So3

31801 IGUIRAUN, J. DE. Suelo y subsuelo. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(32):27-28. Dec.1953. 9.95 V66
Composition.

31802 KERESZTÉNY, B. Die veränderungen des phosporsäuregehaltes von böden unter anaeroben bedingungen. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajton 2: 185-190. July 1953. 385 Ag83
German summary.

31803 KIBE, M. M., PERUR, N. G., and NARAYANA, N. Does application of sodium chloride release available potash in soil? Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 44:49-52. Aug. 1953. 22 P79

31804 KURTZ, L. T. Inorganic phosphorus in acid and neutral soils. In Pierre, W. H., and Norman, A. G., ed. Soil and fertilizer phosphorus in crop nutrition, p.59-88. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57.24 P61

31805 LAMM, G. G. Microdetermination of zinc in soil extracts by paper chromatography. Acta Chem. Scand. 7:1420-1422. 1953. 385 Ac82

31806 LIU, H. Report on the nature of saline and alkaline soils of the western coastal plain of Taiwan. Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 4(4):67-84. Oct.1953. 65.8 T13

31807 MACINTIRE, W. H., and others. Potassium fixation: differential fixation of potassium from incorporations of metaphosphate and sulfate in two soils. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:85-91. Ref. Jan.20,1954. 381 J8223
W. M. Shaw, B. Robinson, and C. Veal, joint authors.

31808 MCKELVEY, V. E., and others. Domestic phosphate deposits. In Pierre, W. H., and Norman, A. G., ed. Soil and fertilizer phosphorus in crop nutrition, p.347-376. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57.24 P61
J. B. Cathcart, Z. S. Altschuler, R. W. Swanson, and K. L. Buck, joint authors.

31809 MARTIN, J. P., and ERVIN, J. O. Oxidation of sulfur in soils; nitrogen losses during oxidation may cause temporary setback to plants following applications of sulfur. Calif. Agr. 8:11. Jan.1954. 100 C12Cag

31810 MARTIN, R. T. Calcium oxalate formation in soil from hydrogen peroxide treatment. Soil Sci. 77:143-145. Feb.1954. 56.8 So3

31811 MATHER, J. C. Too many mineral salts in the soil. Grower [London] 41:231. Jan.30,1954. 286.83 M34
Greenhouses.

31812 NAVARRO, C. A. Determinación de sales solubles en suelos y aguas para usos agrícolas. Ingen. Hidraul. en Méx. 7:73-77. Jan./June 1953. 290.8 In43
English summary.

31813 NELSON, W. L., MEHLICH, A., and WINTERS, E. The development, evaluation, and use of soil tests for phosphorus availability. In Pierre, W. H., and Norman, A. G., ed. Soil and fertilizer phosphorus in crop nutrition, p.153-188. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57.24 P61

31814 OLSEN, S. R. Inorganic phosphorus in alkaline and calcareous soils. In Pierre, W. H., and Norman, A. G., ed. Soil and fertilizer phosphorus in crop nutrition, p.89-122. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57.24 P61

31815 PARKER, F. W. Phosphorus status and requirements of soils in the United States. In Pierre, W. H., and Norman, A. G., ed. Soil and fertilizer phosphorus in crop nutrition, p.401-426. Ref. New York, Acad. Press,1953. 57.24 P61

31816 PAUL, H. Phosphorus status of peat soils in British Guiana. Soil Sci. 77:87-93. Ref. Feb.1954. 56.8 So3

31817 PEIVE, IA. V., and IVANOVA, N. N. On content and methods of determining copper in soils of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:3-13. Ref. Nov.1953. 57.8 P34

31818 REESEMA, N. H. S. VAN, and VERHAGE, A. The influence of stable humus on the structure of saline soils. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:287-297. May 1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

31819 RODALE, J. I. Shall aluminum utensils be used in cooking? VII. Aluminum in agriculture. Prevention, Nov.1953:106,108,110,112,114-115,118,120-121. 449.8 P92
Toxicity in soils.

31820 RODIER, J. Les analyses de terre. Rustica 27:150. Feb.14,1954. 14 R92

31821 ROMNEY, E. M., and TOTH, S. J. Plant and soil studies with radioactive manganese. Soil Sci. 77: 107-117. Ref. Feb.1954. 56.8 So3

31822 ROTINI, O. T. The transformation of metaphosphates into orthophosphates in agricultural soil. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):140. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31823 SCHULZ-SCHOMBURGK, E. Determinaciones de fosforo, potasio y magnesio en suelos tropicales, por medio de Aspergillus-niger. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 2:227-240. Ref. Jan./Mar.1953. 26 Ag87
English summary.

31824 SPEK, J. VAN DER. Process of gleying and migration of iron in the soil. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:185-190. Ref. Apr.1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

31825 SPENCER, W. F. Influence of cation-exchange reactions on retention and availability of cations in sandy soils. Soil Sci. 77:129-136. Ref. Feb.1954. 56.8 So3

31826 SZÙCS, L. Determination of magnesium in soil extracts. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajton 2:119-124. July 1953. 385 Ag83
English summary.

31827 UPCHURCH, W. J. An experimental study of the chemical factors in cation exchange between root surfaces and nutrient media. Diss. Abs. 13:945. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

31828 VÁRALLYAY, G., and KERESZTÉNY, B. Evaluation of the results of soil investigations in Northern Transdanubia. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajton 2:173-178. July 1953. 385 Ag83
English summary.

31829 WEY, R. Sur l'adsorption de l'acide phosphorique par la montmorillonite, rôle des cations Al. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:389-391. Jan.18,1954. 505 P21

31830 WILDE, S. A. Reaction of soils: facts and fallacies. Ecology 35:89-92. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 Ec7

31831 WOODRUFF, C. M. The relative activities of cations in Putnam clay. Diss. Abs. 13:942-943. Dec. 1953. 241.8 M58

31832 WRIGHT, J. R., and LAWTON, K. Cobalt investigations on some Nova Scotia soils. Soil Sci. 77:95-105. Ref. Feb.1954. 56.8 So3

Soil Biology

31833 BARJAC, H. DE. Pouvoir inhibiteur des tourbes sur la croissance des germes du sol. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):115. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31834 BICZÓK, F. Preliminary studies on Protozoa in the rhizosphere of wheat. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 2:45-64. Ref. Mar.1953. 385 Ag83
English summary.

31835 BJÄLFVE, G. Baljväxternas kväveupptagande och deras inverkan pa jordens kväveinnehall under nagra olika betingelser [Nitrogen absorption of legumes and their effect on the nitrogen content of soils under different conditions]. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. Baljväxtlab. Förhandsmeddel. 3,15 p. 1953. 60.39 Up7

31836 BONNIER, C., HELY, F. W., and MANIL, P. Symbiose plante-bacterie chez le Legumineuses; influence de la greffe. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):111-112. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31837 COLMER, A. R. Effect of herbicides upon soil microflora as determined by soil plaques. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:16. 1953. 448.39 So12A

31838 FLETCHER, D. W., and BOLLEN, W. B. Effects of aldrin on soil microorganisms and some of their activities. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:15-16. 1953. 448.39 So12A

31839 GERRETSEN, F. C. The influence of boron on the growth of Azotobacter chroococcum. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):120-122. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31840 GRAY, P. H. H. Effects of benzenehexachloride on soil microorganisms. I. Canad. J. Bot. 32:1-15. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

31841 GRAY, P. H. H. Effects of benzenehexachloride on soil microorganisms. III. Experiments with heterotrophic bacteria. Appl. Microbiol. 2:37-40. Jan. 1954. 448.3 Ap5

31842 GUPTA, B. M., DUDANI, A. T., and SHRIVASTAVA, D. L. An antibiotic from a soil Bacillus. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:333-334. July 1953. 475 J82

31843 JENSEN, H. L. Azotobacter as a crop inoculant. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):123-124. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31844 KILLIAN, C., and VARGUES, H. Étude microbiologique de quelques banquettes de restauration des sols en Algérie. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 44:103-119. Ref. Mar./Apr.1953. 410.9 So125

31845 KÜSTER, E. Beiträge zur genese und morphologie der Streptomycetensporen. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):58. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31846 LEES, H. Nitrification in soil and culture. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (3):124-125. Ref. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31847 LOCHHEAD, A. G., and BURTON, M. O. A bacterial growth factor produced by a soil organism. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):147. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31848 LUND, A. Studies on the yeast contents of soil. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):178. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Denmark.

31849 MANIL, P., and BONNIER, C. L'inoculation de la luzerne en Belgique. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):127-128. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31850 MEIKLEJOHN, J. The effect of bush burning on the microflora of some Kenya soils. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):129. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31851 MISHUSTIN, E. N. The law of zonality and the microbial population of the soil. (In Russian.) Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):133-134. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31852 PATHAK, A. N. Nitrification in Kanpur soils. Allahabad Farmer 27:81-86. Ref. May 1953. 22 AL5

31853 POCHON, J., and BARJAC, H. DE. Activité de la microflore ammonifiante et fertilité des sols. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):137-138. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31854 RAJU, M. S. Legume inoculation. Madras Agr. J. 40:499-502. Nov.1953. 22 M262

31855 REHM, H. J. Untersuchungen über hemm- und förderungsstoffe aus Streptomyceten und deren wirkung auf bodenmikroorganismen. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):301-302. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31856 RUSCH, H. P. New concepts in the handling of agricultural soils: the theory of soil inoculation with bacteria. (In Portuguese.) Orientacão Econ. e Financ. 11(122):33. Nov.1953. 280.8 Or42

31857 SAVOSTIN, P. Las relaciones entre las plantas leguminosas y las bacterias de nódulos. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(32):29. Dec.1953. 9.95 V66

31858 SCHEFFER, F. Humus und dessen bildung durch die mikroorganismen. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):141-142. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31859 SCHMIDT, E. L. Nitrate formation by a soil fungus. Science 119:187-189. Feb.5,1954. 470 Sci2

31860 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN, OTZEN, D., and LINDENBERGH, D. J. On the production of legume inoculants in a mixture of peat and soil. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 20:33-57. Ref. 1954. 448.8 N28A

31861 SMIT, J. On the first stage of decomposition of tree litter. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):143-144. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31862 STARKEY, R. L., and PRAMER, D. The significance of streptomycin in soil. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):145-146. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31863 TESIC, Z., and TODOROVIC, M. Sur la question de l'espèce des "bacteries silicatées." Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):149-151. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Chemistry of soil organic matter.

31864 TSCHAPEK, M., and GARBOSKY, A. A new approach to the problem of Azotobacter activity in soils. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3): 152-153. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31865 VASUDEVA, R. S. The effect of associated soil microflora on Fusarium udum Butl., the fungus causing wilt of pigeon-pea [Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp.]. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):487-488. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31866 WALKER, N., and WILTSHIRE, G. H. The decomposition of naphthalene and α'-chloro and α-bromonaphthalenes by soil bacteria. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):175. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31867 WINITZKY, J. Las especies de "Aspergillus" en muestras de tierra y aire del "Parque Mesopotamico" y de la "selva misionera." Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):490-491. 1953. 448.39 In8R

31868 ZACHARIAH, A. T. Soil conditions and root diseases. IX. Fungal ecology of cultivated fields—techniques. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 38:235-241. Ref. Dec.1953. 513 In25B

31869 ZRAZHEVSKIĬ, A. I. Influence of earthworms (Lumbricidae) on seed germination. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(2):66-72. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.
Radishes and trees.

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

31870 ALBRECHT, W. A., and SHELDON, V. L. Do we overlook protein quality? What's New Crops & Soils 6(5):9-11,29. Feb.1954. 6 W55
Soil-plant-animal relations.

31871 ANDREWS, E. D. Effectiveness of cobalt sulphate applied to cobalt-deficient pumice land from the air. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35: 301-310. Ref. Dec.1953. 514 N48A
To combat bush sickness of cattle and sheep.

31872 THOMASSON, R. R. More profits with Herefords through soil testing and fertilizing. Amer. Hereford J. 44(20):38,42. Feb.15,1954. 43.8 Am32
Pastures.

31873 WARD, A. H. Level of superphosphate topdressing and butterfat production per acre. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13:97-105. 1953. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

31874 AKIMTSEV, V. V. Evolution of soils on the near-Caspian seacoast. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11: 43-51. Ref. Nov.1953. 57.8 P34

31875 BARIL, R., and ROCHEFORT, B. Distinctions pédologiques entre les gleis gris foncé du bas de Québec ("terres à blé") et ceux de la plaine de Montréal. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 19:67-68. 1953. 517 M76

31876 BARIL, R., and ROCHEFORT, B. Particularités pédologiques de l'argile limoneuse de l'Anse, communément appelée "terre à avoine." Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 19:64-66. 1953. 517 M76

31877 BENASSINI, A. Potencialidad agrícola de la region costera de los Estados de Sonora y Sinaloa. Ingen. Hidraul. en Méx. 7:18-31. Jan./June 1953. 290.8 In43
English summary.

31878 BLACKBURN, G., and BAKER, R. M. The soils of part of the southern Flinders Ranges, South Australia. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Soil P. 3,56 p. 1953. 56.9 Au72

31879 BORDAS, J. Contribution à l'étude des sols du Bas-Rhone. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 4:653-668. Sept./Oct.1953. 14 F8499

31880 BURNOTTE, J. L., and VAESSEN, W. Les sols du Kivu. Comt. Natl. du Kivu. Etudes Forest. (n.s.) 6,55 p.,maps. 1953. 99.9 C737

31881 DENIZOT, H., BEL, B., and MATHIEU, G. Étude de quelques sols caractéristiques de la région de Dijon. 2. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. A, Ann. Agron. 4:669-685. Sept./Oct.1953. 14 F8499

31882 FAIRBRIDGE, R. W., and TEICHERT, C. Soil horizons and marine bands in the coastal limestones of Western Australia. Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales. J. & Proc. 86: 68-87. Ref. Mar.9,1953. 514 Sy24

31883 FRIEZE, J. A., and SCRIVNER, C. L. Soils of Moniteau County, Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 601, 16 p. July 1953. 100 M693

31884 GALLOWAY, H. M., MURPHY, H. F., and GRAY, F. Soil associations of Pawnee County, Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-28,8 p.-folder with map. Dec.1952. 100 Ok4
U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, cooperating.

31885 GOLDSTON, E. F., and others. Soil survey, Haywood County, North Carolina, revised by R. C. Jurney. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940(11),112 p. Jan.1954. 1 So32F
W. A. Davis, C. W. Croom, and W. J. Moran, joint authors.
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station and U. S. Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

31886 KARIM, A. A study of some Australian soils. II. Preliminary investigations. Soil Sci. 77:159-165. Feb.1954. 56.8 So3

31887 LAESTADIUS, S. Soil mapping, pH values and liming. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 5:116-118. Sept. 1953. 11 V442

31888 LEUNG, K. W., and CHEN, C. C. Soils of Kaohsiung Prefecture, Taiwan Province. (In Japanese.) Taiwan. Agr. Res. Inst. B. 11,199 p. Ref. Jan.1953. 22.5 F764
English summary.

31889 MURO C., J. DEL C. Suelos tropicales del Perú. Co. Admin. del Guano, Peru. B. 29(9):5-12. Sept. 1953. 57.9 C73B

31890 PRINCIPI, P. Clay soils. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:839-846. Dec.1953. 16 It1

31891 RUDOLPH, F., MATZEK, B. L., and JENKINS, C. Soil survey of Carter County, Tennessee, revised by L. E. Odom. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(4),199 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 1 So32F
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station and the U. S. Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

31892 SHRAG, V. I. Method of classification of flood plain soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:64-84. Ref. Nov.1953. 57.8 P34

31893 ŠTRUPL, M. Some achievements in agricultural investigation of peat bogs. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl 3:650-656. June 1953. 19.5 Z1

31894 SZILVA, V. Data to the nature of fen soils in the moor Hanság. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajton 2:179-184. July 1953. 385 Ag83
English summary.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

31895 BAIRD, R. W. Runoff from conservation and non-conservation watersheds. Agr. Engin. 35:95-97. Feb.1954. 58.8 Ag83

31896 BARNES, K. K., and FREVERT, R. K. A runoff sampler for large watersheds. I. Agr. Engin. 35:84-90. Ref. Feb.1954. 58.8 Ag83

31897 BARTELS. Bodenpflege und rationalisierung. I. Fruchtfolge und düngung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:85-86. Jan.23,1954. 18 H194

31898 BUTTERS, K. D. Tomato soils under new management. Grower [London] 41:289,291. Feb.6,1954. 286.83 M34

31899 DOUGHTY, J. L. Canadian prairie farms need careful soil management. What's New Crops & Soils 6(5):12-13. Feb.1954. 6 W55

31900 GARRIDO, G. S. El manejo de los terrenos de cultivo en los Trópicos. Tierra [México] 9:17-18,60. Jan.1954. 8 T445

31901 HIBON, E. L'amélioration des sols à la Réunion, Département d'Outre-Mer. 4. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion 53:91-95. Ref. May/June 1953. 25 R32

31902 HIBON, E. L'amélioration des sous sols à la Réunion Département d'Outre-Mer. 3. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)53:41-64. Mar./Apr.1953. 25 R32

31903 HONERKAMP, F. Ein hochintensiver ackerbaubetrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:52-53. Jan.21,1954. 18 N39
Soil management.

31904 KNUDSEN, L. L. Extent and distribution of coal strip-mined land in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 22,11 p. Feb.1954. 100 Oh3R

31905 KOSTÍAKOV, A. Problems of land improvement in the cotton growing districts. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(12):14-25. Dec.1953. 72.8 K522
Soil mangement of irrigated lands.

31906 LARSON, J. D. Immunity on nature's terms. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:28-32. Jan.1954. 56.8 J822
Biologic aspects of soil management.

31907 LIMSTROM, G. A. A bibliography of strip-mine reclamation. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 8,25 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 C3M68

31908 MCCONNELL, R. A. Here's water for thirsty plains. Capper's Farmer 65(3):38,59-60,62. Mar.1954. 6 M693
Watershed management.

31909 MANDAL, S. C. Need for a new deal in our farming. Bihar Agr. Col. Mag. 4:8-11. Sept.1953. 107.5 B482
Soil management.

31910 MARSHALL, R. M. Conditioning soils in the Southwest; while chemical formulas and deep plowing are effective, there is no substitute for organic matter. Cattleman 40(9):27-28,30. Feb.1954. 49 C29

31911 NELSON, T. C., and JOHNSON, E. A. Applying unit area control to watershed management. J. Forestry 52:130. Feb.1954. 99.8 F768

31912 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIV. Better soil management for greater profit. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 609, 8 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

31913 OTTOSON, H. W. Does better soil management pay? J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:39-43. Jan.1954. 56.8 J822

31914 ROBERTSON, T. C. Ancient secrets of Africa's soils. Veldtrust 14(11):16-17. Nov.1953. 56.8 V54
Soil management.

31915 SMITH, A. M. Maintaining organic matter in the soil. Scot. Agr. 33:123-126. Winter 1953/54. 10 Sco82So

31916 STANFORD, G., and PIERRE, W. H. Soil management practices in relation to phosphorus availability and use. In Pierre, W. H., and Norman, A. G., ed. Soil and fertilizer phosphorus in crop nutrition, p.243-280. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57.24 P61

31917 SZECHOWYCZ, R. W. Forests in the catchment of the Gal Oya Reservoir. Ceylon Forester (n.s.)1: 58-66. July 1953. 99.8 C333

31918 SZÉKELY, A., and PÁNTOS, G. Possibility of reclaiming alkali soils with the use of coal slag and flue dust. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajton 2:109-119. July 1953. 385 Ag83
English summary.

31919 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Dickinson County, Kansas. Manhattan,1953. 27 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

31920 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Lane County, Kansas. Manhattan,1953. 20 p. 1.96 L22Ph
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

31921 WHITEHEAD, R. S. Development of deteriorated hill country. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:47. Jan.15,1954. 23 N48J
Soil management.

Soil Fertility

31922 ANDERSON, C. H. Soil and crop relationships in the Peace River Region. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9:17-18,52. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ag8

31923 ANDERSON, M. S. Chemical fertilizers improve soil. Sugar Beet 11(12):28-30. Dec.1953. 66.8 Su34B

31924 ASLESON, J. Greater production via fertilizers. Mont. State Col. Farmer 7:8,18-19. Dec. 1953. 276.8 M76

31925 AVDONIN, N. S. On the improvement of agriculture in the districts of the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lekt͡siĭ]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 30,32 p. 1953. 20 V97
Chiefly on fertilizer application.

31926 BEERS, Z. H. The right fertilizer. Your Farm 13:97-99. Jan.1954. 6 Y8

31927 BELL, R. D. Poor soils can make good pasture. West. Dairy J. 10(3):19. Jan.1,1954. 44.8 W524

31928 BEMELMANS, J. Results of fertilizing. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28 (319):9-14. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 68.29 Sa63

31929 BOX, J., and JONES, D. L. Cotton fertilizer trials, high plains of Texas, 1952. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1637,2 p. Jan.14,1954. 100 T31P

31930 BROUSE, E. M., EHLERS, P. L., and VIEHMEYER, G. Fertilizer experiments on native subirrigated meadows in Nebraska, 1953. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 36,20 p. Jan.1954. 100 N27O

31931 CALLAND, J. W. Fertilizing soybeans. Plant Food J. 7(4):9-13. Oct./Dec.1953. 57.8 P692

31932 CAMERON, A. E. Soil changes: loss of fruit quality on light sands possibly due to acidifying effect of sulphate of ammonia. Citrus News 28:155. Nov.1953. 80 C494

31933 CANDAU PARIAS, C. El abono verde. Campo [Sevilla] 12(138):37. Sept.1953. 15 C15
Spain.

31934 CARLETON, R. M. Feeding your garden. Horticulture 32:79-80. Feb.1954. 80 H787

31935 CAVASOS, L. E. Green manure pays off. Reclam. Era 40:10-11. Feb.1954. 156.84 R24

31936 CHARTER, C. F. The need for manuring cocoa in the Gold Coast in order to maintain and augment the level of production. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:145-147. 68.39 C642

31937 CHERNYSH, A. I. On the composition of blocks for growing seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:17-19. Dec.1953. 80 Sa13
Melons and watermelons.

31938 COLLINS, E. R. Large scale NH_3 tests in 1954. Agr. Ammonia News 4:22-24. Jan./Mar.1954. 381 Ag82

31939 COLLINS, J. C. N.R. tobacco research. Rhodesian Farmer, Jan.8,1954:10-11,13-15,17. 24 R347
Fertilizer tests.

31940 COLON, I. A. Fosforo. Rev. del Café 9(6): 33,38. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 8 R3295
Fertilizers.

31941 COOK, R. L. Michigan newcomer greeted with favor. Agr. Ammonia News 4:27-28. Jan./Mar.1954. 381 Ag82
Anhydrous ammonia fertilizer.

31942 CORTVRIENDT, S. F., and GROOTE, R. DE. Essai de fumure sur Hydrangea Hortensia von Siebold var. Altona. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:32-40. Jan.1954. 13 R322
English summary.

31943 COSSETTE, M. L'engrais chimique n'est pas un luxe. B. des Agr. 36(12,i.e.2):11,74-75. Feb.1954. 7 B872

31944 DANIELSON, L. L. Rapid chemical plant tissue tests for diagnosing fertilizer deficiencies in growing vegetable crops. Va. Truck Expt. Sta. B. 112,18 p. 1953. 100 V813B

31945 DAVIS, J. F., and LUCAS, R. E. Is leaf feeding practical? What's New Crops & Soils 6(5):16-18. Feb.1954. 6 W55

31946 DELMAS, J. L'alimentation du champignon de couche. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 83: 737-744. Ref. Oct.1953. 14 F844B
France.

31947 DELVER, P. Potasse et azote dans l'alimentation des legumes. Potasse 28(211):9-12. Jan.1954. 57.8 P84

31948 DERMOTT, W. The manuring of fruit. 1. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:463-465. Jan.1954. 10 G79J

31949 DUNBAR, C. O. Orchard fertilizers and soil management. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 62:65-70. 1953. 81 C765

31950 EGERSZEGI, S. Erhöhung der fruchtbarkeit von sandböden mittels "tiefdüngung." (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajton 2:97-108. July 1953. 385 Ag83
German summary.

31951 EMMERT, F. H. Leaf analysis studies in Connecticut. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 62:71-72. 1953. 81 C765

31952 ENO, C. F., and BLUE, W. G. Nitrification of anhydrous ammonia in the sandy soils of Florida. Agr. Ammonia News 4:40-41. Jan./Mar.1954. 381 Ag82

31953 FERNANDES, A. Fertilizer for Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(78):33-34. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 9.2 G76

31954 FOLLONI, A. Technique of fertilizing. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 38(18):4,6. Oct.1953. 16 R66

31955 GARAUDEAUX, J. Dans la fumure des céréales azote et potasse se donnent la main. Potasse 28(211):3-8. Jan.1954. 57.8 P84

31956 GARCIA CABEZÓN, A. El problema de alimentar a los habitantes de los Estados Unidos en 1975. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:682-688. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 15 Ag84
Productive capacity of agriculture with use of fertilizers and control of diseases and pests.

31957 GARMAN, W. L. Fertilizers for field crops, 1954. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 780,rev.,2 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N48E

31958 GARMAN, W. L. Testing soil for lime needs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 903,4 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 N48E

31959 GAUSMAN, H. W., and COWLEY, R. W. Response of coastal Bermuda grass to fertilizers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1639,2 p. Jan.14,1954. 100 T31P

31960 GONZÁLEZ, C. El abonamiento del cafeto; informe divulgativo de los resultados de las investigaciones en progreso, periodo enero 1950-julio 1953. Suelo Tico 7(29):144-166. Jan./Dec.1953. 8 Su2

31961 GROS, A. Les bases d'une fumure azotée rationnelle du blé. B. des Engrais 358:2-5. Dec.1953. 57.8 B87

31962 GROS, A. Nos vieilles conceptions sur la fumure du blé sont à reviser. Les variétés modernes à fort rendement sont exigeantes: elles ne peuvent se contenter des fumures parcimonieuses d'autrefois. B. des Engrais 357:3-4. Nov.1953. 57.8 B87

31963 GUERILLOT, J., MORICEAU, L., and CHARNACE, R. DE. Quelques observations sur des essais de fumure phosphatée avec "Phospal." Agriculture [Paris] 17:317-318. Dec.1953. 14 Ag823

31964 GURDIÁN MORALES, M. Los requisitos minerales de la planta del café. Suelo Tico 7(29):86-97. Ref. Jan./Dec.1953. 8 Su2
Fertilizers.

31965 HENRY, MRS. C. Soils and fertilizers. Arboretum B. 16(4):18-20,34-35. Winter 1953. 451 Ar1

31966 HOFFMAN, R. M. Synthetic urea yields bigger strawberry plants. West. Fruit Grower 8:17-18. Jan. 1954. 95.8 G762

31967 HONG, G. B., and SCHUYLENBORGH, J. VAN. Soils and manuring of the pea-nut (Arachis hypogaea L.) (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:339-352. Ref. June 1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

31968 HOPKINS, D. P. Fertilisers—speed and duration of action. Agr. Merchant 34:15-17. Jan.1954. 10 Ag89

31969 IGNATOVA, N. IA. Peculiarities of high yield formation in sugar beets (from the practices of leading collective farms in Kursk Region). (In Russian.) Dostizhenii͡a Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:46-51. Dec.1953. 20 D742
Effect of fertilizers.

31970 IRUSTA, L. F., and FORTOUL S., E. A. Reconocimiento de suelos de la zona Santana Plato (Pinto) Magdalena. Inst. de Fomento Algodon. B. 3,20 p. 1953. 72.9 B63

31971 JENSEN, V. Watch that nitrogen fertilization. Sugar Beet 11(12):14. Dec.1953. 66.8 Su34B

31972 JOHNSON, W. J., and SCHRENK, W. G. The effect of fertilizer treatment on the composition of wheat at different stages of growth in southeastern Kansas. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 56:456-464. Dec.1953. 500 K13T

31973 JONES, W. W., and EMBLETON, T. W. Nitrogen fertilizer and orange production. Calif. Citrog. 39:120,122. Feb.1954. 80 C125

31974 JONES, W. W., and EMBLETON, T. W. Nitrogen fertilizers in relation to orange production. Citrus Leaves 32(2):10. Feb.1954. 80 C492

31975 KARLOVSKY, J., and LYNCH, P. B. Foliar spray application of phosphates. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88: 74. Jan.15,1954. 23 N48J

31976 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. K. Liming of soils in the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Vsesoi͡uzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshi͡ury-Stenogrammy Lekt͡sii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 32/33,47 p. 1953. 20 V97

31977 KHEMCHANDANI, H. T., KADAM, B. S., and KRISHNAN, A. S. Nitrogenous fertilisation of cigar tobacco. Indian Tobacco 3:37-41. Jan./Mar.1953. 69.8 In2

31978 KIEL, W. Dünger und düngung; ein leitfaden für bauern und gärtner. Ed. 3. Berlin,1953. 143 p. 57 K54D

31979 KNOSP, G. Azote et céréales à Meknès. B. des Engrais 358:12-13. Dec.1953. 57.8 B87

31980 KÖNEMANN, E. Die spezielle düngung im gemüsebau. Bionomica 4:169-170. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 463.8 B52

31981 KRALOVEC, R. D., and MORGAN, W. A. Urea-formaldehyde fertilizers: condensation products of urea and formaldehyde as fertilizer with controlled nitrogen availability. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:92-95. Ref. Jan.20,1954. 381 J8223

31982 LAFON, J., and COUILLAUD, P. Essais d'alimentation foliaire de la vigne (cas de la potasse). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:725-728. Nov.18/25, 1953. 14 P215Bc

31983 LAKE, S. E. Liquid feeding to produce heavier yields. Grower [London] 41:237,239. Jan.30,1954. 286.83 M34

31984 LATHROPE, H. R. Response of new wheat varieties to fertilizers in pocket area. Better Crops Plant Food 38:25-26,44-46. Jan.1954. 6 B46

31985 LE BRET, F. La fumure de la betterave. Prog. Agr. de France 4:40. Jan.9,1954. 14 P943

31986 LEE, L. S. The interaction of different dosages of fertilizers with four varieties of sugar cane. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 4(4):155-166. Oct.1953. 65.8 T13
English summary.

31987 LEONARD, W. F. Manurial responses on some Marlborough soils. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:59,61,63-64. Jan.15,1954. 23 N48J

31988 LESPERANCE, R. Trends in fertilizer use. Macdonald Farm J. 14(2):6-7. Oct.1953. 101 M144

31989 LETT, L. Fertilizer placement for efficient production. Cotton. Farm Chem. 117(2):20,23-24. Feb. 1954. 57.8 Am3

31990 LIJSTEN, R. Fruit culture on sandy soils. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:8-9. Jan.2,1954. 86 N28

31991 LIMBURGERHOF. LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE VERSUCHSSTATION. Fortschritt und wohlstand in feld, hof und haus durch die gewinnbringende anwendung der BASF-Stickstoffdünger und volldünger Nitrophoska. Limburgerhof,1953? folder. 57.23 L622

31992 MCCLELLAN, W. D. Further experiments with fertilizers for Gladiolus. Gladiolus 29:66-84. 1954. 96.48 N44

31993 MACGREGOR, J. M. Corn and small grains need more nitrogen! Agr. Ammonia News 4:12-15,54-55. Jan./Mar.1954. 381 Ag82

31994 MACHIGIN, B., and CHUMACHENKO, I. New investigations in the field of fertilizer application to cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(8):42-48. Aug. 1953. 72.8 K522

31995 MCNEUR, A. J. Effect of soil acidity on growth of pasture plants. I. Pot experiments with grasses and clovers in acidified soils. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:311-326. Ref. Dec.1953. 514 N48A

31996 MANELL, E. All fields deficient in lime should be limed. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 9(5):6-7. 1953. 57.8 V47

31997 MARTIN. La fumure du blé. Renaissance Agr. 75(113):1-4. Dec.1953. 14 R29

31998 MATA, P., J. Abone sus arrozales. Costa Rica. Min. de Agr. e Indus. Secc. de P. y Bibliot. Hoja Divulg. 9,6 p.-folder. 1954? 8 C827H

31999 MEER, K. V. D. Rich and poor, good and bad soils and bulb soils. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:341-344. Dec.1953. 12 N282

32000 METSON, A. J., and HURST, F. B. Effects of sheep dung and urine on a soil under pasture at Lincoln, Canterbury, with particular preference to potassium and nitrogen equilibria. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:327-359. Ref. Dec.1953. 514 N48A

32001 NAYAK, H. R. Response of fibre properties and agronomic characters of cotton to different doses of farm yard manure. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 7:292-296. Oct.1953. 72.8 In23

32002 NICHOLAS, D. J. D. Chemical tissue tests for determining the mineral status of plants in the field. Salisbury,Eng.,Tintometer,1953. 33 p. 463.34 N512

32003 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Fertilizer recommendations, 1954. Raleigh,1954? 8 p.-folder. 275.29 N811Fe

32004 NORUM, E. B., and WIDDIFIELD, R. B. Fertilizer helps crops. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-187, 8 p.-folder. Jan.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

32005 ODELIEN, M. The effect of fertilizer rates on the sugar content of timothy. Acta Agr. Scand. 4:67-70. 1954. 11 Ac82

32006 OLIVEROS, S. B. Soil fertility in sugarland areas. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(12):8-9,52-56. Dec.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

32007 OLMSTED, F. S. Small grains make big gains with nitrogen. East States Coop. 30(3):12-13. Mar. 1954. 280.28 Ea7

32008 OTTOSSON, L. Do peas need nitrogen fertilizers? (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:36-39. Jan.9, 1954. 11 L234

32009 PASSOS, H. DE G. Fertilizing: no danger of loss of sodium nitrate through infiltration. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 24(11):48-49. Nov.1953. 43.8 R32

32010 PAWSON, E. Maize fertiliser experiments Northern Rhodesia, 1950-1953. North. Rhodesia. Dept. Agr. B. 7,27 p. 1953. 24 R343B

32011 PEREIRA, H. C. Cattle manure for coffee or for cereals in African areas? Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 18:542. Nov.1953. 68.29 C652

32012 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. El abonado de invierno en los viñedos. Semana Vitivinic. 8(385):4-5. Dec.26,1953. 95.8 Se5

32013 PETERBURGSKII, A. V. Importance of potassium fertilizers in increasing the yields of crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoi͡uzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshi͡ury-Stenogrammy Lekt͡sii]. Ser. 5, [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 35,31 p. 1953. 20 V97

32014 PIERRE, W. H., and NORMAN, A. G., ed. Soil and fertilizer phosphorus in crop nutrition. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 492 p. (American Society of Agronomy. Agronomy, a Series of Monographs, v. 4) 57.24 P61

32015 PIOT, R. Soil and fertilizer problems in Belgian grape culture under glass. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:182-184. Dec.15,1953. 80 T817

32016 PRETTENHOFFER, I. Verbesserung der alkali- (szik-) böden vom übergangstyp, mittels einem kombinierten verfahren. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 2:27-40. Mar.1953. 385 Ag83
German summary.

32017 PROEBSTING, E. L., and CHARLES, F. M. Does heavy nitrogen fertilization of walnuts pay? Diamond Walnut News 36:8-9. Jan.1954. 94.68 D34

32018 RAGAZZI, G. Fertilizing. (In Italian.) Canapa 6(3):3,6. Nov.1953. 73.28 C16

32019 RAYBURN, R. C. NH_3 makes golf course blossom. Agr. Ammonia News 4:30-31. Jan./Mar.1954. 381 Ag82

32020 REGE, R. D., and MASCARANHAS, J. P. Biochemical studies in the mineral nutrition of sugarcane. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 44:53-59. Aug.1953. 22 P79

32021 REISENAUER, H. M., and LEGGETT, G. E. Banded nitrogen more efficient with surface mulch tillage. Agr. Ammonia News 4:45. Jan./Mar.1954. 381 Ag82

32022 RICHARDSON, H. R. Plant nutrients and their relationship to pastures particularly in New South Wales. (Excerpts.) Milk Bd. J. 4(12):10-11,13. Dec.1953. 44.8 M5934

32023 ROCASOLANO, C. Los abonos verdes, mejorantes del suelo. Cult. Mod. 36:448-449. Dec.1953. 15 C89

32024 ROCHA GARCIA, G. DE LA. Estudio de las deficiencias en nitrógeno, fósforo y potasio en el maíz, mediante el diagnóstico foliar. Co. Admin. del Guano, Peru. B. 29(8):7-29. Aug.1953. 57.9 C73B

32025 ROGERS, H. T., PEARSON, R. W., and ENSMINGER, L. E. Comparative efficiency of various phosphate fertilizers. In Pierre, W. H., and Norman, A. G., ed. Soil and fertilizer phosphorus in crop nutrition, p.189-242. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57.24 P61

32026 ROJAS CRUZ, L. A. Mejoremos los suelos. Almanaque Creditario 11:69-74. 1954. 9.4 AL6
Fertilizers.

32027 ROUVEROUX, P. Conservation du sol dans les plantations d'agrumes. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1425-1426,1429. Dec.4,1953. 80 R326

32028 SAMUELS, G., and LANDRAU, P. Potassium competition in a Kudzu-Merker grass association. P. R. U. J. Agr. 37:273-282. Ref. Oct.1953. 8 P832J

32029 SAUER, C. W., and HOLLEY, W. D. Some effects of additions of clay and peat to carnation soils. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 50,4 p. Dec.1953. 81 C715

32030 SCHMIDT, L. Die grundlagen der citrusfruchtwirtschaft. Obst u. Gemüse 5:1152,1154. Dec.14,1953. 286.83 Ob72
Soils.

32031 SCHROEDER, R. A. Vegetables and soil fertility. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1953:101-104. 81 V52

32032 SCHROO, H. The use of pot tests in research on the fertility of sugar cane soils. III. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustina] 31:71-78. Jan.1954. 26 T754

32033 SCOTT, L. E., THOMPSON, A. H., and FRANCE, V. A survey of the nutritional status of Maryland orchards by leaf analysis—a progress report. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 55:36-39. 1953. 81 M36

32034 SKOPIK, P. Feeding phosphoric acid to plants in the grass-field crop rotations. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1406-1413. Dec.1953. 19.5 Z1

32035 SNIDER, H. J. High-level fertility makes Balbo rye roots more effective. Better Crops Plant Food 38:9-10,52. Jan.1954. 6 B46

32036 STAPLEDON, SIR R. G., and WHEELER, D. The influence of nitrogen on pure grass stands. Dunns Farm Seeds. Book 1954:7-12. 61.9 D922B

32037 STEINBORNER, F. Using superphosphate to improve Mallee pastures. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57: 163-164. Nov.1953. 23 So84

32038 STEWART, A. B. Factors influencing phosphate usage in Great Britain. I. In Pierre, W. H., and Norman, A. G., ed. Soil and fertilizer phosphorus in crop nutrition, p.427-448. Ref. New York,Acad. Press, 1953. 57.24 P61

32039 STREET, A. G. Spring wheat on the chalk. Dunns Farm Seeds. Book 1954:52. 61.9 D922B

32040 TEUSCHER, H. Foliar feeding indoor plants. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(2):54-55,87-88. Feb.1954. 80 P812

32041 THIERRY, P. Quelques particularités relatives à l'emploi fait, en Allemagne, des amendements calcaires. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 83: 707-715. Oct.1953. 14 F844B

32042 TOMODA, G. Influence of N, P_2O_5 and K_2O shortage for flax growth and nutrient absorption. An experiment on nutrient deficient plots. (In Japanese.) Sapporo. Res. Inst. Flax. & Flax Fibre. B. 4:17-28. Oct. 1953. 73.19 T23
English summary.

32043 TOMODA, G., and ITO, T. The response of flax plant to increasing supply of "flax manure." (In Japanese.) Sapporo. Res. Inst. Flax & Flax Fibre. B. 4: 11-15. Oct.1953. 73.19 T23
English summary.

32044 TOMODA, G., and SAKAI, M. The response of flax plants to increasing supply of nitrogen. (In Japanese.) Sapporo. Res. Inst. Flax & Flax Fibre. B. 4:1-9. Oct.1953. 73.19 T23
English summary.

32045 TONINI, G. Hill fertilization of grain. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 38(17):5-6. Sept.1953. 16 R66

32046 TREMBLAY, T. Fertilize for bigger forage profits. Washcoegg 31(9):10,14. Feb.1954. 47.8 W27

32047 TRUOG, E. Liming in relation to availability of native and applied phosphates. In Pierre, W. H., and Norman, A. G., ed. Soil and fertilizer phosphorus in crop nutrition, p.281-297. Ref. New York,Acad. Press, 1953. 57.24 P61

32048 TURNBULL, J. Yes, but are the nutrients in the tree? Grower [London] 41:287,289. Feb.6,1954. 286.83 M34
Fruit fertilizers.

32049 VAN GARDEREN, J. Kunsmis vir lusern op Vaal-Hartz [Fertilizer for alfalfa on the Vaal-Hartz]. Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landb. Wetensk. Pam. 334, 56 p. Ref. 1953. 24 So84Sd

32050 VASCONCELOS, D. DE M. Fertilizing of rice. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 20:11-15. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 P423

32051 VERY, A., and BROWN, E. R. How to use peat moss. Boston,Humphries,1953. 32 p. 57.1 V62

32052 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Aspects of fertilizing meadows and pastures. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(35):10-11. Jan.16,1954. 15.5 V662

32053 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Notes on fertilization in rice culture. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1 (36):12-13. Jan.23,1954. 15.5 V662

32054 VRBENSKY, V. Fertilizer application in the grass-field crop rotation system. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:1262-1267. Nov.1953. 19.5 Z1

32055 WAHLFISK, K. O. Fertilizers and increased crop yield. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 9(5):13. 1953. 57.8 V47

32056 WEBBER, E. R. Urea may be the fertiliser of the future. Grower [London] 41:145. Jan.16,1954. 286.83 M34

32057 WELDON, M. D. Lime comes first! Capper's Farmer 65(2):31,70-72. Feb.1954. 6 M693
In soil improvement.

32058 WHEAT may need more than nitrogen; sulfur and phosphate trials indicate startling potentials in Northwest wheat production. Farm Mangt. 3(2):41-45. Feb.1954. 281.8 F2225

32059 WILLCOX, O. W. Evaluation of fertilizer tests. I. The scientific basis. Sugar 49(2):46-48,50. Feb. 1954. 65.8 F11

32060 WOODLE, H. A. Fertilizer application for efficient production. Sod crops. Farm Chem. 117(2):21, 23. Feb.1954. 57.8 Am3

Soil Tilth and Tillage

32061 AMARASINGHE, D. C. L. The development of dry farming in Ceylon. Agr. Econ. 3(2):15-16. Sept./Oct. 1953. 281.8 Ag832

32062 BERENDES, P. Die bearbeitung des ackerbodens. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A: 47-48. Jan.14,1954. 18 I2346

32063 BRUGGE, G. J. TER. Observations on the subsoiling question. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65: 464-475. Aug.1953. 105.2 Or3
Includes discussion.

32064 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Deepen the furrow. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:847-849. Dec.1953. 16 It1
Plowing.

32065 CARPENTER, W. J., and WATSON, D. P. Corncobs and roses. Florists' Rev. 113(2934):27-28. Feb.18,1954. 80 W41
Mulch.

32066 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN, and LUGT, C. The yield increasing effect of hoeing in cereals. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:397-401. July 1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

32067 HUISMAN, L. H. Soil tillage in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:328-333. June 1953. 105.2 Or3

32068 JORRITSMA, J. The influence of the tillage furrow on the root development of sugar beets. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:729-733. Dec.1953. 105.2 Or3

32069 POSTUMA, H. H. Tillage on the plantations of the East Coast of Sumatra. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:392-396. July 1953. 105.2 Or3

32070 REDABAUGH, H. Land preparation for beets in 1954. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 7(4):18-19. Winter 1953. 66.8 C88

32071 REESER, L. G. Subtilling in sugar cane fields. Sugar J. 16(8):14-15. Jan.1954. 65.8 Su391

32072 REGAL, V. In regard to harrowing and rolling the clover and alfalfa grass mixtures. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:1267-1274. Nov.1953. 19.5 Z1

32073 SHOVLAIN, B. Seed bed preparation in the Grand Island area. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 7 (4):6. Winter 1953. 66.8 C88

32074 WOLF, D. C. You can go deeper for higher yields. Country Gent. 124(3):36,104-105. Mar.1954. 6 C833

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

32075 BAKER, R. S. B. Stopping the Sahara. New Commonwealth 27(2):67-71. Jan.18,1954. 280.8 C88
Advancement of the desert on agricultural lands and reclamation possibilities.

32076 BEKHBUDOV, A. Water losses from the temporary irrigation canals under conditions of average and high inclines and measures for controlling them. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(8):60-69. Aug.1953. 72.8 K522

32077 BELLO, F. How are we fixed for water? Fortune 49(3):120-125,146,148. Mar.1954. 110 F772

32078 BENASSINI, O. Los riegos en Mexico. Ingen. Hidraul. en Méx. 7:66-72. Jan./June 1953. 290.8 In43
English summary.

32079 BISTRAIN, P. Estudio sobre los coeficientes de riego del Distrito de Riego del Rio Colorado, B. C., y problemas que afectan su operación. Ingen. Hidraul. en Méx. 7:32-65. Jan./June 1953. 290.8 In43
English summary.

32080 BLANK, J. H. Farmers on Schouwen-Duiveland await a difficult time. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 37:169-171. Dec.1953. 12 N287
Reclamation from flood damage.

32081 BORDEN, J. W. Grading and smoothing for land drainage. Sugar 49(2):31-33. Feb.1954. 65.8 F11

32082 BOULAY, H. L'irrigation par aspersion: ses possibilités en Roussillon. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec. 6/13,1953:340-344. 14 P94

32083 BOUMANS, J. H. The determination of the drainage distance with the help of the bore hole method. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:82-104. Feb./Mar.1953. 105.2 Or3

32084 BRUGGE, G. J. TER. General impressions of a trip. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:359-360. June 1953. 105.2 Or3
Reclamation.

32085 BRUIN, H. DE. Flood and reclamation problems in Holland. (Sum.) New Zeal. Geog. Soc. Rec. Proc. 15:3-6. Jan./June 1953. 331.9 N48

32086 BUDIN, K. Z. Peculiarities of potato seed production under conditions of irrigation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:62-65. July 1953. 80 Sa13

32087 BUZI, C. C. Irrigation and fertilization of the olive. (In Italian.) Oleario 3(17):3-4. Sept.15,1953. 94.7 OL2

32088 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRAIRIE FARM REHABILITATION BR. Report on Prairie farm rehabilitation and related activities, 1952-53. Regina,Sask.,1953. 78 p. 281.9 C1632
Includes irrigation, reclamation, pasture management, and settlement.

32089 CANALINI, G. Irrigation from reservoirs. (In Italian.) Riso 2(12):6-9. Dec.1953. 59.8 R49
Italy.

32090 CANCELLARA, E. The function of the agronomist in the study of a collective irrigation project. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:771-778. Dec.1953. 281.8 R522

32091 CAPONI, U. Summary of activities in reclamation and land transformation. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 8(12):39-42. Dec.1953. 287 B635
Italy.
Includes discussion

32092 CAVAZZA, D. The volume of air used by the irrigation jet. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:779-789. Dec. 1953. 281.8 R522
Study of evaporation in overhead irrigation.

32093 CONSOLINI, A. New irrigation possibilities in the Garda-Mincio Basin. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 87(51):1-2. Dec.31,1953. 16 B87

32094 COUDERC, L. Pseudo-barrages ou barrages perméables. Rev. Forest. Franç. 6:6-8. Jan.1954. 99.8 R329

32095 CUNHA, A. A. V. DA. Contribution to the chemical study of water of the São Gonçalo Canal. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Pelotas] 6:13-25. Ref. Mar.1953. 9.2 Ag813
Includes use for irrigation.

32096 DEITEMEYER, C. So you want to be an irrigator! Nebr. Farmer 96(4):7. Feb.20,1954. 6 N27

32097 DURANTE, D. Different aspects of hydrology: utility, determination, application. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Abitato e nei Campi 5:134-143. Sept./Oct.1953. 55.8 Ac7
Irrigation.

32098 DUYM, J. The maintenance of drainage conduits. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:114-125. Ref. Feb./Mar.1953. 105.2 Or3

32099 ECKARD, A. J. The progress of an irrigated crop. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 6:107,109. Jan.1954. 69.8 R34

32100 ELLIS, C. B. Fresh water from the ocean; for cities, industry, and irrigation. New York,Ronald,1954. 217 p. Ref. (A Conservation Foundation Study) 388 EL52

32101 ERHART, A. B. How far for irrigation in Kansas? Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien. Rpt. 38:25-36. 1951-52, pub.1953. 2 K13R

32102 FERNANDEZ DE LARA, G. A. El riego por bombeo. Tierra [México] 9:26-27,68-69. Jan.1954. 8 T445

32103 FIELDS, D. Worst floods mar 1951 season. Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien. Rpt. 38:43-57. 1951-52,pub.1953. 2 K13R

32104 FRADET, P. La culture de la pomme de terre dans les perimétres irrigués du Centre Tunisien. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:324-333. 24 AL6

32105 FRANKE, A. Is it not profitable to make more use of compound drainages? (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:138-143. Feb./Mar.1953. 105.2 Or3

32106 GAUCHER, G. Les problèmes posés par l'irrigation des terres. B. des Engrais 357:15-17. Nov. 1953. 57.8 B87

32107 GIBERTINI, F. D. Convenience of irrigation. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Abitato e nei Campi 5:167-173. Nov./Dec.1953. 55.8 Ac7

32108 GRANT, A. Land reclamation in the North. Scot. Agr. 33:131-136. Winter 1953/54. 10 Sco82So
Costs.

32109 GUYON, G. Exposé sommaire des notions sur l'irrigation présentées aux participants du Séminaire Irrigation 1953 aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique. France. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. du Génie Rur. Etudes et Trav. 21,13 p. Apr.28,1953. 58.9 P21

32110 HALLGREN, G. Mechanical digging of trenches. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:12-13. Jan.2,1954. 11 L234

32111 HANSON, R. E., and MEYER, W. R. Irrigation requirements estimates for Kansas. Kans. State Col. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 69,24 p. June 15,1953. 290.9 K132

32112 HARRIS, C. D. Ground water law in New Mexico. Amer. Water Works Assoc. J. 46:10-18. Ref. Jan.1954. 292.9 Am32J

32113 HUFFMAN, R. E. Irrigation development and public water policy. New York,Ronald Press Co.,1953. 336 p. 292 H87

32114 HYLSKY, J. Standard irrigation objects from prefabricated blocks. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědél. 3:1242-1250. Nov.1953. 19.5 Z1

32115 JARVIS, M. W., and HIGGINS, K. B. Irrigating "Murray Valley" fruit blocks. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:539-552. Dec.1953. 23 V66J

32116 JOHNSON, I. B. Development farms from the research standpoint. Reclam. Era 40:20-22. Feb. 1954. 156.84 R24
Irrigation research.

32117 KELTIKANGAS, V. Is it possible and if so in what way to take profitability viewpoints into consideration in swamp drainage for forestry purposes? (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:406-408, 402. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary, p. 402.

32118 KING, C. Irrigation experiments of rice in China. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)2:6-36. Ref. Oct.1953. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

32119 KLEIN, J. L. Task and position of water board jurisdictions seen in the light of recent events. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:445-454. Aug.1953. 105.2 Or3
Includes discussion.

32120 KONINKLIJK INSTITUUT VAN INGENIEURS. AFDELING BOUW- EN WATERBOUWKUNDE. Short report of the association's meeting, April 1, 1953, at Utrecht. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:358-360. June 1953. 105.2 Or3

32121 KONOPA, V. Water from Beskyd for the developing industry and agriculture in Ostrava Region. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1413-1415. Dec. 1953. 19.5 Z1

32122 KRAUSE, W. Über den einfluss winterlicher bewässerung auf bergwiesen des Schwarzwaldes. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:185-202. Dec.1953. 18 J825

32123 KREITMANN, M. Problèmes posés par l'evolution des sols irrigués dans le bassin méditerranéen. France. Cent. de Rech. et d'Expt. du Génie Rur. Etudes et Trav. 21,45 p. Apr.28,1953. 58.9 P21

32124 KRISTENSEN, K. J. Determination of drainage distance. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landokon. 11/12:443-447. Nov./Dec.1953. 11 T43

32125 KRISTOF, L. H. Farm service delivery pipeline. Reclam. Era 40:15-18. Feb.1954. 156.84 R24
Irrigation.

32126 KRUISSELBRINK, J. German help in the catastrophe. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:354-356. Dec.1953. 12 N282
Flood control.

32127 LAWRENCE, G. A. Furrow irrigation. U. S. D. A. L. 344,7 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84L

32128 LEADLEY, T. Future food needs require more reclamation and irrigation. Nebr. Farmer 96(4):14,67. Feb.20,1954. 6 N27

32129 LINOLI, A. Underground water finding by the new electronic method. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:21. Jan.17,1954. 16 It1G

32130 LITTERER, O. F. The Missouri Basin development program; a background study reveals its mammoth proportions and its great potentialities. Minneapolis,Fed. Reserve Bank of Minneapolis,1953. 23 p. 292 L71

32131 LUNDGREEN, W. They could—and they did. Reclam. Era 40:8-10. Feb.1954. 156.84 R24
Flood control in Nebraska.

32132 MCGILL, W. M. Ground-water resources of Virginia. Va. U. News Let. 30(8):1. Jan.15,1954. 280.9 V815

32133 MCLELLAN, D. J. Irrigate your garden. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-191,6 p.-folder. Apr.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

32134 MCLELLAN, D. J. Irrigating farm crops. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-192,6 p.-folder. Apr.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

32135 MARTENS, K. Nutzungsrichtung der Marsch im wandel der zeiten. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:24-25. Jan.7,1954. 18 L2345

32136 MASCLEE, J. A. The drainage requirements of soils with increasing humus content. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:402-410. July 1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

32137 MEMON, A. A. Study of irrigation works in India. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 44:60-63. Aug.1953. 22 P79

32138 MERRICK, C. P. Maryland's public drainage program. Agr. Engin. 35:106,108. Feb.1954. 58.8 Ag83

32139 MINOLTS. Die bekanntesten graben-unterhaltungsmaschinen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:46-48. Jan.14,1954. 18 L2345

32140 MINOLTS. Die bekanntesten grabenunterhaltungsmaschinen in Holland. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:78-79. Jan.21,1954. 18 L2345

32141 MINOLTS. Uberlegungen zur maschinellen grabenräumung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:25-27. Jan.7,1954. 18 L2345

32142 MIRAMONTES, F. C. Pump testing service. West. Farm Equip. 51:27-28,30. Jan.1954. 58.8 Im73

32143 MOHANTI, H. The Hirakud dam. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 27:9-11. 1952/53. 107.5 N132
Flood control in Orissa.

32144 MOLEN, W. H. VAN DER. Determination of drain distances by a morphological estimation of soil profile. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:105-113. Feb./Mar.1953. 105.2 Or3

32145 MORILLO, M. El riego por aspersión. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8:115-116. June 1953. 15 C14

32146 MURCIA VIUDAS, A. Colonizaciones con aguas subterráneas. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(41):8-12. Sept.1953. 58.9 As5
Spain.

32147 NICOLUSSI, C. El riego por aspersión. Agron. y Vet. 3(28):23-26. Oct.1953. 9 Ag882

32148 NOBLE, P. F. Spray irrigation on grasslands. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13:88-96. 1953. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

32149 OFFENGENDEN, S. What should the division of "utilization" be like in the projects of irrigation systems. Answer to M. F. Natal'chuk's article "Problems of utilization in the construction projects of irrigation systems." (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(8): 70-73. Aug.1953. 72.8 K522

32150 ORTLOPH, K. Die wasserversorgung in Bayern. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:65. Jan.16,1954. 18 L2338

32151 PEDERSEN, A. Development of watering technique in nurseries. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:31-35. Jan.22,1954. 80 G192

32152 PICUCCI, L. Seven hundred kilometers of acquaducts fed by the waters of Flora River. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(11):62-66. Nov.1953. 16 Ag8226

32153 PRUMMEL, B. Irrigation methods and equipment. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:358. June 1953. 105.2 Or3

32154 REDDOCH, A. F., and MILSTON, A. K. Flood mitigation in New South Wales. Inst. Engin. Austral. J. 25:247-253. Ref. Dec.1953. 290.9 In75

32155 ROBSON, P. B. Coffee irrigation. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 18:547. Nov.1953. 68.29 C652

32156 ROCHE, H. W. Sprinkler warranty system proposed. West. Grower & Shipper 25(2):54-55. Jan. 1954. 280.38 W52
Irrigation.

32157 ROLLAND, L. Les expérimentations d'hydraulique agricole au Maroc et leur application aux irrigations. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:346-358. 24 AL6

32158 RUSSELL, E. W. The effects of methods of cultivation on crop yield. Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:169-184. Apr.1953. 105.2 Or3

32159 SATYANARAYANA, M. Maximisation of production. Madras Inform. 7(10):21-22. Oct.1953. 280.8 M26
Water supply problems.

32160 SCHEROTZKI. Wie wird die dränung technisch richtig durchgeführt? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:112-113. Jan.28,1954. 18 L2345

32161 SCHULZ, W. G. Planned irrigation. West. Dairy J. 10(3):47. Jan.1,1954. 44.8 W524

32162 SCHWARZ, K. Die abwasserverregnung in der landwirtschaftlichen verwertungsgenossenschaft Neustrelitz. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 2:63-92. Ref. 1952/53. 509 B453

32163 SHCHEGOLEVA, A. D. Effect of flood irrigation on the process of soil formation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 11:14-25. Nov.1953. 57.8 P34

32164 SIROTTI, G. Irrigation in Ravenna agriculture. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 38(11/12): 1-3; (15/16):1. June,Aug.1953. 16 R66

32165 SLUIS, P. M. VAN DER. Practical problems on the drawing up of drainage plans. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:126-137. Feb./Mar.1953. 105.2 Or3

32166 SMITH, B. I. Water conservation and its benefits. Rur. Realtor 5(4):16. Fourth Q.1953. 282.8 R88

32167 SMITH, C. S. A year's work on the flood lands; a progress report. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(5): 58-59,61. Jan.29,1954. 10 F2226

32168 STEPHENS, W. P. Cost of pumping irrigation water, Lea County, 1952. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 383,19 p. Dec.1953. 100 N465

32169 TEWES, G. Erkenntnisse bei der beseitigung von molkereiabwässern. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:67-69. Ref. Jan.21,1954. 44.8 Su2
Includes use as irrigation water.

32170 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1951. 3A. Ohio River Basin except Cumberland and Tennessee River Basins. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1205,513 p. 1954. 407 G29W

32171 VAN NIEKERK, P. E. LE R. Better and better harvests for the fruit farmer; proper irrigation necessary. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1797): 17,19. Dec.23,1953. 24 L232

32172 VISSER, W. C. The fundamentals of drainage calculations. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:66-81. Feb./Mar.1953. 105.2 Or3

32173 WALTERS, M. M., and HAVENGA, C. M. Besproeiing en bemisting van wintergraan in die karoo [Irrigation and fertilizing of winter grain in Karoo]. Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landb. Pam. 326,22 p. 1953. 24 So84Pd

32174 WIEGMANN, F. S., and BOLTON, B. A preliminary discussion of crop irrigation in Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 16:1,4-7. Feb.1954. 281.8 L93

32175 WIERSMA, A. G. Water control. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:219-220. Apr.1953. 105.2 Or3

32176 WILSON, D. B. Irrigated pasture research at Lethbridge. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. West. Forage Crops Comt. Rpt. 1953:132-134. 60.9 C16

Erosion and Erosion Control

32177 ALARCON, P. J. Defensa del suelo. Almanaque Creditario 11:29-35. 1954. 9.4 AL6

32178 BENSON, E. T. Conservation is growing stronger. Plant Food J. 7(4):2-4. Oct./Dec.1953. 57.8 P692

32179 BENSON, E. T. Reorganization means better Soil Conservation Service for you. Country Gent. 124(2): 32,47-49. Feb.1954. 6 C833

32180 BODDY, H. Committees divide the work. Soil Conserv. 19:180-184. Mar.1954. 1.6 So3S
Illinois Valley Soil Conservation District, Oregon.

32181 BUIE, T. S. Five college professors and their summer jobs. Soil Conserv. 19:186-188. Mar.1954. 1.6 So3S
With the Soil Conservation Service.

32182 CINTRON, J. R. Muere la tierra—sin protección las vertientes. Rev. del Café 9(6):7-8. Jan.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

32183 COLE, J. S., and MORGAN, G. W. Implements and methods of tillage to control soil blowing on the northern Great Plains, revised by O. R. Mathews. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1797,21 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84F

32184 COLOMBIA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. DIVISIÓN DE EXTENSIÓN. SECCION DE DEFENSA Y CONSERVACIÓN DE SUELOS. Creación y organización del servicio nacional de conservación de suelos. Bogotá, 1953. 28 p. 56.9 C71

32185 DAVIS, W. S. After all, soil conservation is people. n.p.,1953. 9 p. 56.7 D292A

32186 DAVIS, W. S. Let's get together. n.p.,1953. 9 p. 56.7 D292L
Soil conservation.

32187 FORDYCE, W. J. Claying to beat fenland soil erosion. Power Farmer 12:47-48,67. Feb.1954. 58.8 P872

32188 FRANK, B. Resources for the future—an appraisal of the mid-century conference. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:19-21. Jan.1954. 56.8 J822
Soil conservation.

32189 GARCIA CORTES, A. La erosión, drama de Mexico. Com. Mex. 20:33-34. Dec.1953. 286.8 C73334

32190 GILL, T. El problema del manejo de los suelos. Soc. Mex. de Hist. Nat. Rev. 13:253-263. Dec. 1952. 516 So15
Soil conservation.

32191 HAGEN, H. Community and agency teamwork in a Montana valley. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:7-10. Jan.1954. 56.8 J822
For conservation.

32192 KAWAGUCHI, T. Erosion control in the upland-agricultural districts. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 65:21-55. Ref. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32193 KUHNHOLDZ-LORDAT, G. Une équation de l'érosion. Rev. Gén. des Sci. Pures et Appl. 60:288-291. 1953. 473 R324

32194 LABROUSSE. La conservation des sols et la mécanisation agricole dans les T.O.M. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:227-229. Jan.23,1954. 286.8 M33

32195 MCCONNELL, R. A. The requirements of partnership in conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9: 11-14. Jan.1954. 56.8 J822

32196 MARABLE, P. D. How conserve soil, water and oil? Soil Conserv. 19:176-178. Mar.1954. 1.6 So3S
Program of the West Texas Chamber of Commerce in support of soil conservation districts.

32197 MICKEY, K. B. La erosion en la historia. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 41(1005):5-10,12. Nov. 30,1953. 287 R71

32198 MISSINGHAM, L. J. Soil conservation in pineapples. Queensland Agr. J. 77:323-333. Dec.1953. 23 Q33

32199 NELSON, R. Criss-crossing creeks put under control. Soil Conserv. 19:190-191. Mar.1954. 1.6 So3S

32200 OLIVA, A., and PINI, P. L. The position of terracing in vineyards. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:358-373. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

32201 OSBORN, B. Soil splash by raindrop impact on bare soils. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:33-38,43,49. Jan.1954. 56.8 J822

32202 RAO, S. R. The sand-drift problem in Rayalaseema. Madras Inform. 7(8):28-30. Aug.1953. 280.8 M26
Erosion control on river banks by reforestation.

32203 REBECCHINI, F. After the flood in Calabria: trees to anchor the mountains. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(11):26-29. Nov.1953. 16 Ag8226

32204 REDDY, N. S. Soil conservation in Madras State. Madras Agr. J. 40:488-498. Nov.1953. 22 M262

32205 SAUBERAN, C., GHELFI, R. A., and MOLINA, J. S. El "cultivo en contorno" para determinados terrenos puede ser muy beneficioso. Chacra 24(278):16. Jan.1954. 9 C34
Argentina.

32206 SHERRY, S. P. The effect of different methods of brushwood disposal upon site conditions in Wattle [Acacia] plantations. I. Experimental layout and apparatus designed for the measurement of run-off and soil-loss. Natal. U. Wattle Res. Inst. Rpt. 60:33-41. Oct. 1953. 99.9 N192

32207 STALLINGS, J. H. Continuous plant cover the key to soil and water conservation. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP-121,17 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1.96 Ad6Tp

32208 STIEBEN, E. La erosion en el suelo pampeano. Pampa Argentina 26(312):14,46. Dec.1953. 9 P19

32209 SUAREZ DE CASTRO, F. El uso de los terrenos agrícolas colombianos y su influencia en la erosión de los suelos. Rev. Cafetera de Colombia 11:4023-4029. Sept.1953. 68.28 R32

32210 THOMSON, L. B. Soil and water conservation in western Canada. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:15-19. Jan.1954. 56.8 J822

Sanitation

32211 DIETER, C. E. Thrifty plants with soil fumigation. Amer. Veg. Grower 2(2):7,24-26. Feb.1954. 80 C733

32212 FICH, C. Danish experiences in connection with soil disinfection. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:346-348. Aug.17,1953. 80 G192

32213 JØRGENSEN, B. B. Chemical soil sterilizing preparations. (In Danish.) Horticultura 7:119-123. Dec. 1953. 80 H7825

32214 MCKEEN, C. D. Methyl bromide as a soil fumigant for controlling soil-borne pathogens and certain other organisms in vegetable seedbeds. Canad. J. Bot. 32:101-115. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

32215 SMITH, H. E. Soil fumigation pays with Arkansas cotton; control of Fusarium wilt-root knot disease complex increases yield up to 400 per cent. South. Seedsman 17(2):19,75. Feb.1954. 61.8 So8

32216 SMITH, H. E. Soil fumigation will pay. Ark. Farmer 56(2):8,10. Feb.1954. 6 Ar42

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

32217 IRVINE, F. R. A note on the use of plant ashes in native agriculture in West Africa. World Crops 6:71-72. Feb.1954. 281.8 W892

Primary Materials

32218 RAMEY, K. Liquid, gas, or solid? Carolina Co-op. 32(2):12-13,24. Feb.1954. 72.8 N81
Nitrogen fertilizer.

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

32219 ALABAMA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES. Fertilizer and fertilizer material. Ala. Dept. Agr. & Indus. Dept. B. 59,121 p. 1953. 2 AL1B
Includes analyses.

32220 JACOB, K. D., and HILL, W. L. Laboratory evaluation of phosphate fertilizers. In Pierre, W. H., and Norman, A. G., ed. Soil and fertilizer phosphorus in crop nutrition, p.299-345. Ref. New York,Acad. Press, 1953. 57.24 P61

32221 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Analyses of official fertilizer samples, semi-annual report, January-June, 1953. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 109,48 p. Nov.1953. 100 K41

32222 LEMMON, A. B. How about combinations of fertilizers and pesticides? Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(11):23. Feb.1954. 80 C1224

32223 LONGWELL, J. H. Fertilizer inspection and analysis; fall, 1952. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 602,54 p. July 1953. 100 M693

32224 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fertilizer report for the year 1953. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 36,19 p. Jan./Feb.1954. 2 P38B
Analyses.

32225 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products for 1953. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Relat. Serv. Div. Rpt. 25,14 p. Oct.1953. 276 V59Rep

Fertilizer Statistics

32226 BRITISH SULPHATE OF AMMONIA FEDERATION. Annual report for 1952/53. London,1953. 6 p. 57.9 B77

32227 CHENET, R., and PAUL, R. Bilan de l'approvisionnement en engrais en 1952-1953. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 88:485-502. Dec.1953. 281.8 F84

32228 DESMEDT, L. L'emploi des engrais organiques par l'agriculture belge. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:23-31. Jan.1954. 13 R322
English summary.
Includes use of chemical fertilizers in Belgium.

32229 FELBER, W. Handelsdüngerversorgung—ein transportproblem; amerikanische farmer hamstern düngemittel. Ubersicht 5:46-47. Jan.1954. 18 Ub3

32230 GADRE, G. T., and GUPTA, J. Phosphate fertilizers. I-II. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:171-177. Apr.1953. 475 J82

32231 IGNATIEFF, V., and CALLISTER, G. J. World phosphorus fertilizer production, consumption, and potential needs. In Pierre, W. H., and Norman, A. G., ed. Soil and fertilizer phosphorus in crop nutrition, p.449-486. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1953. 57.24 P61

32232 JAYARAMAN, N., and KRISHNASWAMI, K. R. Production of fertilizers by thermal processing of phosphatic minerals. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:106-117. Ref. Mar.1953. 475 J82
India.

32233 PATEL, N. B. Studies on the precipitation of dicalcium phosphate on a pilot-plant scale. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:373-377. Ref. Aug.1953. 475 J82

32234 PITOT, R. La cooperative agricole Humex. Agriculture [Paris] 17:301-304. Dec.1953. 14 Ag823
Fertilizer manufacture.

32235 SCHOLL, W., WALLACE, H. M., and FOX, E. I Commercial fertilizer consumption for the year ending June 30, 1953. Com. Fert. 88(2):22-23. Feb.1954. 57.8 C73

32236 SUBBARAMAN, P. R. A rapid volumetric method for the estimation of phosphate & its application to phosphate rocks & synthetic fertilizers. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:300-302. Ref. July 1953. 475 J82

32237 THOMANN. Folgerungen aus der düngeranwendung 1952/53. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121: 40-41. Jan.9,1954. 18 W96
Statistics.

32238 WALTHALL, J. H., and HOUSTON, E. C. Technical and economic factors influencing phosphate fertilizer production in the United States. In Pierre, W. H., and Norman, A. G., ed. Soil and fertilizer phosphorus in crop nutrition, p.377-400. Ref. New York, Acad. Press,1953. 57.24 P61

Manures and Composts

32239 CANCINO N., J. M. Posible industrialización de algunos valiosos compuestos del guano. Co. Admin. del Guano, Peru. B. 29(10):5-10. Oct.1953. 57.9 C73B

32240 CHRIST. Höhere erträge durch anwendung von kompost. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:12. Jan.9,1954. 18 L2344

32241 COADY, J. J., and RATCLIFFE, A. J. B. Liquid manure handling in North Staffs. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:488-490. Jan.1954. 10 G79J

32242 ERNEST, E. Manure on the hay fields. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:14-15. Jan.2,1954. 11 L234
Effect on yields.

32243 GERRETSEN, F. C. Compost from municipal sewage. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:315-316. Jan. 21,1954. 12 V542N

32244 GOLUEKE, C. G., CARD, B. J., and MCGAUHEY, P. H. A critical evaluation of inoculums in composting. Appl. Microbiol. 2:45-53. Ref. Jan.1954. 448.3 Ap5

32245 HENDE, A. VAN DEN, COTTENIE, A., and VLIEGHERE, R. DE. Quelques préparations expérimentales de fumier artificiel effectuées en Belgique. Chim. & Indus. 71:85-90. Jan.1954. 383 C42

32246 JOHNSON, L. Broiler manure and its significance. Amer. Poultry J. Midwest. Ed. 84(12):12, 16,20. Dec.1953. 47.8 Am321

32247 JOGLAR RODRIGUEZ, F. La preparación de estiercol artificial. Rev. del Café 9(6):10,16. Jan.1954. 8 R3295

32248 KAILA, A. Nitrification in decomposing organic matter. Acta Agr. Scand. 4:17-32. Ref. 1954. 11 Ac82
In compost preparation.

32249 OCAMPO, J. A. La turba. Co. Admin. del Guano, Peru. B. 29(10):13-14. Oct.1953. 57.9 C73B

32250 SCHAAFSMA, J. H. A. Cleaning and utilization of dairy waste water for irrigation of meadow and crop land. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:203-209. Ref. Apr.1953. 105.2 Or3

32251 SILVA, B. DA. Fertilization of grapes and composts. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(37):15. Jan.30,1954. 15.5 V662

32252 VANZETTA, E. Manure, its production and storage. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 8(2):2. Jan.20,1954. 16 Ag8263

FORESTRY

GENERAL

32253 AMERICAN FOREST CONGRESS, 4, WASHINGTON, D. C., 1953. Proceedings, October 29, 30 and 31, Washington, Amer. Forestry Assoc., 1953. 372 p. 99.9 Am3

32254 BELTRAN, E. El bosque en el pasado, el presente y el futuró de México. Mensajero Forest. 108: 12-13,16-17,21-23. Sept.1953. 99.8 M522

32255 BISPINCK. Zusammenschlüsse des kleinwaldbesitzes. Allg. Forstz. 9:28-30. Jan.20,1954. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

32256 BLACK, R. And so the CFA [Canadian Forestry Association] was born. Forest & Outdoors 50: 20-21. Jan.1954. 99.8 C16

32257 BRAMBLE, W. C. Landmarks in forestry research at Penn State. Pa. Forests 38:100-101. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 F763

32258 BRITISH COLUMBIA. UNIVERSITY. FOREST CLUB. Forestry handbook for British Columbia. Vancouver, 1953. 363 p. 99.9 B7793

32259 BROWN, M. M. Roadside planting. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:180-182. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32260 COOKE, R. J. 1919—airplanes first used in forestation. Forest & Outdoors 50:8-9. Jan.1954. 99.8 C16

32261 CRUZ, E. DE LA. Trees, man's best friends. Forestry Leaves 6(2):3-4. Oct.1953. 99.8 P532
Radio interview.

32262 DAGE, T. La situation matérielle des agents forestiers en Allemagne. Féd. des Assoc. de Communes Forest. Franç. B. Off. 9/10:4. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.9 F313
Contrasted with the French.

32263 DRAFT for official Japanese forestry terminology. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:326-333. Oct.25,1953. 99.8 N62

32264 EISENHOWER, D. D. Remarks of the President to the Fourth American Forest Congress. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:24-25. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32265 FLATSCHER, H. Lagebericht. Allg. Forstztg. 65:15-16. Jan.1954. 99.8 AL53
Forestry in Austria in 1953.

32266 GIORDANO, G. Technologische untersuchungen als grundlage für den erfolg industrieller holzzüchtungen. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:367-369. Sept.1953. 99.81 H74
Italy.

32267 GUINIER, P. Ce que des Francs Comtois ont pu apprendre en Béarn et en Bigorre. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 26:598-612. Sept.1953. 99.9 So14
Forestry, vegetation, and rural economy.

32268 HAIBACH, D. J. Japanese forestry notes. J. Forestry 52:133. Feb.1954. 99.8 F768

32269 HALL, J. A. Opportunities and responsibilities in forestry research. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:195-202. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32270 HOLOPAINEN, V. Die finnische siedlungstätigkeit nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg und ihre forstwirtschaftliche auswirkung. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 16:217-221. Dec.1953. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

32271 HOME, SIR J. H. M. Private forestry in Scotland 1854-1953. Scot. Forestry 8:26-31. Jan.1954. 99.8 Sco3

32272 ILVESSALO, V. International co-operation in forest research. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:391-392. 1953. 99.9 F49

32273 KIAER, H. T. What help do we get from research? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 7:452-457. Dec.1953. 99.82 N81
English summary.

32274 KÖPCKE, J. Die forstwirtschaft auf neuen wegen. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(133):4. Nov.5,1953. 99.82 N75

32275 KURTH, A. Forschungs- und lehrziele auf dem gebiete der forsteinrichtung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:12-22. Jan.1954. 99.8 J82

32276 LAITAKARI, E. Finnische waldwirtschaft der gegenwart. 2. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:612-618. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 J82

32277 MARTIN, C. S. The forest situation in the United States. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 13: 65-66. Nov.1953. 99.76 P112La

32278 MOHNSEN, K. Die grundlagen einer äquatorialwestafrikanischen gesamtwaldlandnutzung, unter besonderer berücksichtigung der faserstoffgewinnung. Bundesanst. f. Forst- u. Holzwirt. Mitt. 30,85 p. Mar. 1953. 99.9 R273

32279 NICHOLSON, G. W. E. Opportunities for strengthening forestry research and education. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:186-195. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32280 RAUNECKER, H. Der kleinprivatwald Unterfrankens. Bauernwald 7:34-35. Oct.17,1953. 99.8 B32

32281 ROACH, D. J. Wood developments survey. Wood [London] 19:60-61. Jan.1954. 99.82 W855
Forestry and forest products research.

32282 SMART, R. A. Forestry in northern Iraq. Sylva [Edinburgh] 34:5-6. 1953/54. 99.8 Sy53

32283 SMITH, W. H. Pennsylvania has everything. Pa. Forests 38:112-113. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 F763

32284 SPEER, J. Grundzüge der struktur und erzeugung der forstwirtschaft und der holzverbrauchenden industrien Westdeutschlands. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:333-342. Sept.1953. 99.81 H74

32285 STEEL, SIR S. S. History and activities of the Royal Scottish Forestry Society 1854-1953. Scot. Forestry 8:8-14. Jan.1954. 99.8 Sco3

32286 STODDARD, C. H. Research and education. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:214-216. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32287 TANNER, H. Schweizerischer forstkalender, 1954. Ed. 49. Huber, Frauenfeld, 1953. 285 p. 99.83 Sch9

32288 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN REGION. Impact of the proposed Libby Dam upon the forest economy of Lincoln County, Montana, by C. S. Webb, W. W. Gano, P. Logan, and S. B. Hutchison. Missoula, 1953. 305 p. A99.7 F762

32289 VALTASAARI, M. Expansion and renewals within the forest industry. Finnish Trade Rev. 78:148, 150. Dec.1953. 286.8 F495

32290 WESTVELD, R. H. Forest research in colleges and universities offering forestry education. J. Forestry 52:85-89. Feb.1954. 99.8 F768

32291 WOBST, A. Grundfragen einer zweckmässigen wirtschaftsordnung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:23-28. Jan.1954. 99.8 J82
Europe.

Education

32292 AUGHANBAUGH, J. E. 40 years research progress in education. Pa. Forests 38:102-104. Oct. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 F763

32293 BERESFORD-PEIRSE, SIR H. Putting back the trees; a plan to spread the knowledge which is essential to forestry progress on private estates. Field 203:166-167. Feb.4,1954. 10 F45
Courses for owners, agents and workmen in Great Britain.

32294 BUCHHOLZ, E. 150 jahre Forsthochschule Leningrad. Allg. Forstz. 9:27-28,3 of cover. Jan.13, 1954. 99.8 AL52

32295 CERJAK, D. L'enseignement sur le terrain à notre école forestière secondaire. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 11:247-251. 1953. 99.8 G74

32296 COPE, H. N. The Pennsylvania State Forest School from 1929 to 1943. Pa. Forests 38:98,111. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 F763

32297 DELIZO, T. Seed museum for the college of forestry. Forestry Leaves 6(2):16,46. Oct.1953. 99.8 P532

32298 GODDARD, M. K. The teaching of forestry at Penn State. Pa. Forests 38:92-94,114. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 F763

32299 JONES, T. R. Forestry education activities of the Pennsylvania Dept. of Forests and Waters. Pa. Forests 38:107-108. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 F763

32300 KORSTIAN, C. F. Forestry training. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:231-233. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32301 MAZI, S. Notre école forestière élementaire. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 11:251-255. 1953. 99.8 G74

32302 MEIMBAN, J. R. Chronicle of the Forestry Leaves. Forestry Leaves 6(2):23-25. Oct.1953. 99.8 P532

32303 MONTGOMERY, D. E. Forestry research and education. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:235-237. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32304 NIERBAUER. Psychotechnische eignungsprüfung oder weltanschauliche prüfung? Deut. Forstmann, p.76-77. In Forst u. Holz 8(21). Nov.1,1953. 99.8 F7724
Germany.

32305 PETTIT, T. S. Boy Scouts of America—conservation good turn in 1954. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:234-235. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32306 PFEIFFER, W. H. Mont Alto since World War II. Pa. Forests 38:99,116. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 F763

32307 SEVNIK, F. La fondation et le développement de la Faculté Forestière Slovène. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 11:231-240. 1953. 99.8 G74

32308 SHIRLEY, H. L. Educating foresters. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:208-213. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32309 SIMONDS, W. W. The forestry extension program in Pennsylvania. Pa. Forests 38:105-106. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 F763

32310 SLOVNIK, M. Preparatory practice in agriculture and lumber industry. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:123-124. 1953. 99.8 L564
Technical training.

32311 SUTLIVE, K. Georgia school forest program sponsored by Union Bag. Forest Farmer 13(4):9,14-15. Jan.1954. 99.8 F7692

32312 SWINGLER, W. S. Education and assistance in the fields of forest management and assistance. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:220. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32313 VESTERINEN, E. Wettbewerbe im auszeichnen von wald in Finnland. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:621-622. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 J82

32314 WEDDELL, D. J. Mutual benefit program of southern forestry schools. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4: 229-231. 1953. 99.9 Am3
Sponsored by the Southern Regional Education Board.

32315 ZIEGLER, E. A. Mont Alto in early forestry education—1903-1929. Pa. Forests 38:95-97,114-116. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 F763

Policies, Programs, Administration

32316 ADAMS, S. Address to the American Forest Congress. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:272-281. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32317 ADAMS, W. Introduction. Vt. Wood Prod. Conf. Rpt. 13:3-4. 1953. 99.9 V594
Brief resume of Vermont's forest industry.

32318 ALABAMA. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION. Report for fiscal year October 1, 1952—September 30, 1953. Alexander City,1953. 175 p. 279.9 AL1
Includes report of the Division of Forestry.

32319 AMERICAN FORESTRY ASSOCIATION. HIGGINS LAKE COMMITTEE. A proposed program for American forestry. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:5-22. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32320 ASTON, E. R. Multiple use of forest lands in western pine region. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:176-178. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32321 AUSTRALIA. FORESTRY AND TIMBER BUR. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1952. Canberra,1953. 36 p. 99.9 Au723

32322 BENNETT, H. Farm forestry in the Appalachian hardwood region. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:49-50. 99.9 N2123

32323 BENSON, E. T. Department of Agriculture plans for forestry. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:45-50. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32324 BERGH, MRS. R. C. Conservation program [Garden Club of America]. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4: 255-256. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32325 BODINE, L. V. Forest landownership studies are needed. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:318-320. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32326 BOUDY, M. C. Sous le signe de Lyautey. La résurrection de la forêt marocaine; le rôle du Maréchal Lyautey. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:376-388. Sept./Oct.1953. 26 R323

32327 BRITISH HONDURAS FOREST DEPT. Annual report for 1952 (with statistics in standard form for 1950 and 1951). n.p.,1953. 42 p. 99.9 B776

32328 BRONK, D. W. Forestry in the world resource picture. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:26-33. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32329 BYERRUM, E. E. The forestry program of the General Federation of Women's Clubs. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:257. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32330 CARLSON, F. E. Progress in integrating forestry programs on station WGY, Schenectady. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:249-251. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32331 CHALK, A. T. A lot of folks plant a lot of pines. Soil Conserv. 19:171-173,178. Mar.1954. 1.6 So3S
Reforestation in the Marion-Cass Soil Conservation District.

32332 CHEVALIER, A. L'oeuvre forestière de M. I Boudy au Maroc. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 33:373-376. Sept./Oct.1953. 26 R323

32333 CONNOLLY, F. A national forest contributes to forestry. Pa. Forests 38:111. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 F763
Allegheny National Forest.

32334 DANA, S. T. Forest policy in the United States. Brit. Columbia. U. H. R. MacMillan Lectureship Forestry 2,26 p. 1953. 99.9 B7722

32335 DAVIS, R. Trees by the millions. Forests & People 3(4):20-21,41. Oct.1953. 99.8 F7628

32336 DAVIS, W. S. Forward, or backward, in wise forest management on U. S. farms and ranches. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:251-252. 1953. 99.9 Am3
Soil Conservation Districts program.

32337 DEHRA DUN FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Forest research in India 1949-50. I. The Forest Research Institute. Simla,1953. 107 p. 99.9 In23

32338 DEHRA DUN FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Forest research in India, 1949-50. II. Reports for Burma and Indian States. Calcutta,1953. 59 p. 99.9 In23

32339 DEMOTTE, E. L. Institutional forestry. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:222-224. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32340 EDELMAN, J. W. Multiple use of forest lands. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:153-155. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32341 ELLIOTT, R. J. Trees and shrubs offered public at low cost under Federal project. S. Dak. Conserv. Digest 21:7,10. Jan.1954. 412.9 So822

32342 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. DEPT OF FORESTRY. Report on Federal forest administration for the year 1952. Kuala Lumpur,1953. 69 p. 99.9 F31

32343 FIJI DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Annual report for the year 1952. Suva,1953. 18 p. 99.9 F47

32344 FINLEY, W. C. Farm, forestry activities in the Central and Lake States Regions. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:47-49. 99.9 N2123

32345 FONTANNA, S. G. Desirable patterns of forest land-ownership. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:288-296. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32346 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. National forest policies in Europe. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Forestry & Forest Prod. Study 8,370 p. Aug.1953. 99.9 F73Fa

32347 FOSS, W. M. Why not in New York? N. Y. State Conserv. 8(4):4. Feb./Mar.1954. 279.8 N48
Prison labor camps for reforestation.

32348 FOWLER, R. E. Group management of small woodlots. Forest Notes 40:12-18. Dec.1953. 99.8 F7691
Society for the Protection of New Hampshire Forests.

32349 GARRATT, G. A., SMITH, D. M., and WINER, H. I. Challenge and opportunity; a summary of the Fourth American Forest Congress. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:342-352. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32350 GIDDINGS, E. L. The Penobscot experimental forest. Maine Forester, Apr.1952:44-47. 99.9 M283

32351 GILL, T. Tom Gill y los bosques del mundo. Soc. Mex. de Hist. Nat. Rev. 13:247-251. Dec.1952. 516 So15

32352 GOTTLIEB, A. W. The Vermont forest service. Noeast. Logger 2(6):5,23. Feb.1954. 99.81 N812

32353 GRANGER, C. M. Federal forest landownership. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:296-300. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32354 GRAY, J. Statement of extension foresters attending. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:95-97. 99.9 N2123
Suggestions for increasing effectiveness of industry-sponsored programs for small forest owners.

32355 HAGENSTEIN, W. D. Industrial assistance to farm forestry in the Douglas fir region. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:52-60. 99.9 N2123
Includes discussion.

32356 HALL, A. G. A proposed amendment for the Higgins Lake program. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:259-260. 1953. 99.9 Am3
Statement from the Association of Consulting Foresters.

32357 HAMMERLE, W. C. The southern pine industry and the farm woodland. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:45-46. 99.9 N2123

32358 HESKE, F. Möglichkeiten und notwendigkeiten forstlicher dürrebekämpfung in Kleinasien. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 16:208-217. Dec.1953. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

32359 HESS, D. E. Farm forestry goes industrial. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:84-88. 99.9 N2123

32360 HORNING, W. H. Federal forest and rangelands administered by the Bureau of Land Management. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:320-323. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32361 JAMAICA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1953. Kingston,1953. 12 p. 99.9 J22

32362 JOERS, P. D. Forest landownership. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:326-328. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32363 KAUFERT, F. H. The Society of American Foresters' forestry research project. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:237-239. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32364 KAYLOR, J. F. Public forest landownership—state and local. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:300-304. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32365 KILBOURNE, R. Strengthening research and public education through teamwork among agencies and industries. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:225-227. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32366 KOLBE, E. L. Woodlot forestry in the western pine region. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:51-52. 99.9 N2123

32367 KURASAWA, H. A positive study on the development of land administration in village-owned forest. (In Japanese.) Kyūshū U. Forests. B. 21:93-138. June 1953. 99.8 K99
English summary.

32368 KVAM, H. Forest policies in North-Trøndelag. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:345-350. Sept. 1953. 99.8 T432

32369 LALOG, N. P. The bureau of forestry spurs a national forestry program under the joint PHILCUSA-MSA financial aid. Forestry Leaves 6(2):7-9,47. Oct. 1953. 99.8 P532

32370 LAYBOURNE, W. How Ohio Forestry Association, Inc. helps the small woodland owner. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:68-74. 99.9 N2123
Includes discussion.

32371 LESAGE, J. Canada's plans for forestry. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:39-45. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32372 LYMAN, A. T. Rebuilding land and men. N. Y. State Conserv. 8(4):2-4. Feb./Mar.1954. 279.8 N48
Reforestation camps for prisoners in Massachusetts.

32373 MCCLELLAN, J. The DeWeese tree farm family. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:76-78. 99.9 N2123

32374 MACDONALD, D. A. Forest research in Canada. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:243-244. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32375 MCINTYRE, A. C. Land and people. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:216-218. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32376 MCKAY, D. Department of Interior plans for forestry. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:34-39. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32377 MADDEN, J. L. Forest industries' plans for forestry. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:50-59. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32378 MALSBERGER, H. J. Opportunities in educating forest landowners and the public. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:202-208. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32379 MALSBERGER, H. J. Services provided woodland owners by Southern Pulpwood Conservation Association. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:41-44. 99.9 N2123

32380 MANTEL, W. Die bundesrichtlinien für die waldbewertung. Allg. Forstz. 9:45-47. Feb.3,1954. 99.8 AL52

32381 MAUNDER, E. R. Forestry and history. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:245-247. 1953. 99.9 Am3
American Forest History Foundation.

32382 MAYR, W. A tree farm. West. Conserv. J. 10(6):14,35-36. Nov./Dec.1953. 279.8 W526

32383 MOSEBROOK, H. S. Forest landownership. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:313-315. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32384 NATAL UNIVERSITY. WATTLE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Report for 1952-1953 (sixth year). Pietermaritzburg,1953. 55 p. 99.9 N192

32385 NORTHERN RHODESIA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year 1952. Lusaka,1953. 30 p. 99.9 R61

32386 PATIL, K. F. Vana mahotsava at the National Chemical Laboratories, Poona. Indian Forester 79:675-678. Dec.1953. 99.8 In2
Reforestation for soil and water conservation.

32387 PEIRSE, SIR H. B. Forest policy and legislation affecting Scotland 1854-1953. Scot. Forestry 8:15-24. Jan.1954. 99.8 Sco3

32388 PLAIR, T. B. How the CCC has paid off. Amer. Forests 60(2):28-30,44-45. Feb.1954. 99.8 F762
Chiefly results of tree planting programs of Civilian Conservation Corps.

32389 RAUNECKER. Verwaltungsvereinfachung in der forstwirtschaft. Forstl. Mitt. 6:217-218. Oct.1,1953. 99.8 F7725
Germany.

32390 RECKNAGEL, A. B. Cooperative forestry. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:258-259. 1953. 99.9 Am3
St. Regis Paper Company sponsors planting.

32391 REED, F. A., and MCKUSICK, H. A. Connecticut State Park and Forest Commission. Noeast. Logger 2(5):6-7,36. Jan.1954. 99.81 N812

32392 RETTIG, E. C. Industrial forest landownership. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:304-308. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32393 REYNOLDS, H. The New England Forestry Foundation—its aims and progress. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:112-114. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32394 REYNOLDS, H. A. A new approach to the management of small forest holdings. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:38-41. 99.9 N2123
New England Forestry Foundation's work.

32395 ROBERT, S. A. Farm forestry with the railroads. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:36-38. 99.9 N2123

32396 ROLLER, H. M. Conservation foresters. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:78-81. 99.9 N2123

32397 SAN BUENAVENTURA, P. Our service to the people. Forestry Leaves 6(2):5-6,47. Oct.1953. 99.8 P532

32398 SHIRLEY, H. L. Supplementary issues on landownership. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:331-333. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32399 SINGAPORE DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Annual report, 1952. Singapore,1953. 6 p. 99.9 St8R

32400 SINGH, S. B. B. The wheel of destiny. Indian Forester 79:643-645. Dec.1953. 99.8 In2
Reforestation and soil conservation.

32401 SMITH, A. W. Forest landownership. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:316-318. 1953. 99.9 Am3
The American Forestry Association and forest industries as obstacles to national forestry.

32402 SOMMA, S. Mountain reclamation: reforestation and proper management of woods and alpine pastures in Friuli. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine. B. Uffic. (n.s.)7(11):7-17. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 287 Ud5

32403 SOUTHERN PINE ASSOCIATION. Southern tree farming; a growing investment in permanent timber supplies. New Orleans,1953. folder. 99.47 So8

32404 STADELMAN, R. The hardwood tree farm family of Nickey Brothers, Inc. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:81-84. 99.9 N2123

32405 STADELMAN, R. The Nickey Tree Farm family. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:220-222. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32406 STEELE, W. E. Reclamation in Lanark. Sylva [Toronto] 9(6):3-5. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 Sy5

32407 STEVENS, J. The Simpson Lookout. Amer. Forests 60(2):19-24. Feb.1954. 99.8 F762
Tree farms in Washington.

32408 TASMANIA. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1953. Hobart,1953. 14 p. 99.9 T182

32409 TAYLOR, M. N. Intensive forest management for private land owners. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:33-35. 99.9 N2123
Trees for Tomorrow in Wisconsin.

32410 TERZICK, P. E. Supplementary issues on landownership. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:328-331. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32411 TINKER, E. W. The forestry program of the pulp and paper industry. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4: 101-102. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32412 UGANDA. PROTECTORATE FOREST DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1952. Uganda,1953. 38 p. 99.9 Ug1

32413 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FOREST SERV. Qualifications of the district ranger position. J. Forestry 52:83-84. Feb.1954. 99.8 F768

32414 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Annual report for 1953; a record of activities and accomplishments for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1953. Report No. 211-53. Tennessee,1953. 39 p. 173.2 T25Fr

32415 VELAY, L. Le plan de reboisement français. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. d'Inform. 32:B4-B9. 1953. 281.9 F843

32416 VICTORIA FORESTS COMMISSION. Thirty-third annual report, financial year 1951-52. Melbourne, 1953. 36 p. 99.9 V66

32417 VOIGT, W. Multiple use. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:178-180. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32418 WEST BENGAL AGRICULTURE FORESTS AND FISHERIES DEPT. Annual progress report on forest administration in West Bengal for the year 1949-50. Calcutta,1953. 104 p. 99.9 In2Be

32419 WOHLENBERG, E. T. F. Forest landownership. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:323-326. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32420 ŽUMER, L. Big and small projects in forestry. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:97-113. (Cont.) 1953. 99.8 L564

Legislation and Taxation

32421 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Income tax and death duties on woodlands. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. L. 12,rev.,12 p. June 1953. 99.9 G795L

32422 JANSSON, A. Investment accounts offer forest owners certain tax advantages. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:39-40. Apr.1953. 11 V442

32423 MOIR, S. Timber as collateral. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:227-231. 1953. 99.9 Am3
H. R. 5603 and P. L. 285 discussed.

32424 OPPEN, VON. Neuere entscheidungen über besteuerung von ausserordentlichen und kalamitätsnutzungen. Allg. Forstz. 9:8-9. Jan.6,1954. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

32425 SCHMIDT, V. Forstdiebstahl und forstfrevel. Allg. Forstztg. 65:11. Jan.1954. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

32426 TAXMAN, spare that tree! Farm Mangt. 3(2): 34-38. Feb.1954. 281.8 F2225
Timber taxation.

32427 TIFFANY, G. M. New Hampshire's forest yield tax. Vt. Wood Prod. Conf. Rpt. 13:46-55. 1953. 99.9 V594
Includes discussion.

32428 WIEBECKE, C. Zur Landwirtschaftskammergesetzgebung in Schleswig-Holstein und Hessen. Forst u. Holz 8:305. Nov.1,1953. 99.8 F7724

Forest Description and Resources

32429 AHMAD, A. Riverain forests of Sind. Pakistan J. Forestry 3:214-216. Oct.1953. 99.8 P17

32430 BELLO MENDEZ, D. Conservación de la riqueza forestal. Soc. Mex. de Hist. Nat. Rev. 13:243-245. Dec.1952. 516 So15

32431 COKL, M. Est-ce que la production permanente de nos futaies jardinées est assurée? (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 11:240-247. 1953. 99.8 G74

32432 HAMMERLE, W. C. Forest surveys. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:218-219. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32433 HAMMERLE, W. C. Perpetuation of forest resources in the South. n.p.,South. Pine Assoc.,1953. 8 p. 99.75 H18

32434 HIAS, G. Les forets des Basses-Pyrénées. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 26:581-592. Sept.1953. 99.9 So14

32435 ILVESSALO, Y. The third inventory of Finnish forests. Finn. Paper & Timber 4:100-101. Nov. 28,1953. 302.8 F49

32436 ISAAC, L. Impressions of European forestry. West. Conserv. J. 10(6):16-17,38. Nov./Dec.1953. 279.8 W526

32437 KERNAN, H. S. Cyprus controls its free-ranging goats. Foreign Agr. 18:36-37. Feb.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

32438 LARSON, R. W. The timber supply situation in Florida. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 6, 60 p. 1952. 1 F76Frr

32439 MINNESOTA. OFF. OF IRON RANGE RESOURCES AND REHABILITATION. The forest resource of Wadena County. St. Paul,1953. 58 p. 99.14 M66
USDA Lake States Forest Experiment Station cooperating.

32440 PATERSON, S. S. The forest resources of Iran. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 51: 405-413. 1953. 99.8 Sk5
English summary.

32441 QUIGLEY, K. L. Who owns Ohio's forest? Ohio Conserv. B. 17(12):16-17. Dec.1953. 279.9 Oh330

32442 SIMON Y DE SIMON, E. DE. Aprovechamientos en los montes de Jaen. Montes 9:495-501. Nov./Dec. 1953. 99.8 M763

32443 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for Alabama; a report of the Southern Forest Survey. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 73, 52 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F7624F

32444 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN REGION. Ouachita National Forest. Washington,U. S. Govt. Print. Off.,1953. 11 p. and map. A99.61 F762

32445 WICHT, M. L. Oh, pity the trees! Timber exploitation and recurrent fires are rapidly depleting our forest heritage. Veldtrust 14(11):18-19,32. Nov.1953. 56.8 V54
Forests of the Union of South Africa.

Individual Genera and Species

32446 AUSTRALIA FORESTRY AND TIMBER BUR. Supplement to a key to the Eucalypts [Eucalyptus] (blakely, 1934). Covering species described, and changes in nomenclature, since 1934. Austral. Forestry & Timber Bur. L. 64,26 p. 1953. 99.8 Au73

32447 BROCKMAN, C. F. Alpine fir. Abies lasiocarpa (Hook.) Nutt. Arboretum B. 16(4):13. Winter 1953. 451 Ar1

32448 CASPARY, F. Von der selber fohre. Allg. Forstz. 9:33-34. Jan.27,1954. 99.8 AL52
Pinus.

32449 DEGLER, R. H. People and trees. Mo. Conserv. 15(2):4-5. Feb.1954. 279.8 M69
Native trees in Missouri.

32450 FISCHER, F. Die nachzucht des nussbaumes als waldbaum (Juglans regia L. und Juglans nigra L.). Schweiz. Anst. f. dans Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 29:267-292. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Sch92

32451 FONDEVILLE, M. Le pin de Parana [Araucaria angustifolia]. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21(188):14,20. Jan.1954. 99.8 R326

32452 GILGES, W. Notes on some Balovale trees. Trees So. Africa 5(2):17-19. July/Sept.1953. 99.8 T716

32453 GROSSMANN, A. Pappelanzucht im Lande Salzburg. Allg. Forstztg. 65:5-6. Jan.1954. 99.8 AL53
Populus.

32454 HOLDRIDGE, L. R. El ciprés mexicano (Cupressus lusitanica Mill.). Costa Rica. Min. de Agr. e Indus. Dept. de Agron. B. Téc. 12,31 p. 1953. 8 C827

32455 KOELMEYER, K. O. Silvicultural notes on trees—Halmilla [Berrya cordifolia]. Ceylon Forester (n.s.)1:35-38. Jan.1953. 99.8 C333

32456 LOVERING, F. W. The tree that "hates you" Nat. Mag. 47:69-70. Feb.1954. 409.6 N214
Hippomane mancinella.

32457 LYON, C. J. Vertical uniformity in three New England conifers. Tree-Ring B. 20:10-16. Oct. 1953. 99.8 T713

32458 MAYER-WEGELIN, H. Der einfluss von schaftform und holzfehlern auf den wert des buchenstammes. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:342-349. Sept. 1953. 99.81 H74
Fagus.

32459 MIRKOVIĆ, D. Essai sur l'áccroissement du hêtre dans la Reserve de l'Ostrozoube. Acad. Serbe des Sci. Cl. des Sci. Math. et Nat. B. Sci. Nat. (n.s.)12(3):52. 1953. 510 B412
Fagus.

32460 O'BRYNE, J. W. Black gum; Nyssa sylvatica, Marsh (also called sour gum and tupelo). Va. Forests 8(5):17-18. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 V81

32461 O'BYRNE, J. W. Chestnut oak, Quercus montana, Wildenow, also known as rock oak and tanbark oak. Va. Forests 8(6):11-12. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 V81

32462 PEET, C. Famous forests; the big trees. Amer. Forests 60(2):14-15,49-51. Feb.1954. 99.8 F762
Sequoia gigantea.

32463 PEGLION, V. The poplar. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:821-833. Dec.1953. 16 It1
Culture and varieties.

32464 PILLAI, A. K. Note on palu [Manilkara hexandra]. Ceylon Forester (n.s.)1:78-79. July 1953. 99.8 C333

32465 PONS Y TUSQUETS, L. El pino negral [Pinus pinaster] en Cataluña. Cal. del Payés 1954:121-123. 15 C12

32466 POURTET, J., and TURPIN, P. Le Populetun National de Vineuil (Loir-et-Cher). Rev. Forest. Franç 6:9-18. Jan.1954. 99.8 R329

32467 RAIZADA, M. B., and CHATTERJI, R. N. A new Burmese dillenia [Dillenia parkinsonnii]. Indian Forester 79:524-525. Oct.1953. 99.8 In2

32468 RIVER red gum [Eucalyptus camaldulensis]. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 7:3-8. 1953. 99.9 N472T

32469 ROSAYRO, R. A. DE. The field characters of trees of the tropical wet evergreen forests of Ceylon. Ceylon Forester (n.s.)1:25-34. (Cont.) Jan.1953. 99.8 C333

32470 ROSAYRO, R. A. DE. The field characters of trees of the tropical wet evergreen forests of Ceylon. II. Ceylon Forester (n.s.)1:67-71. (Concl.) Ref. July 1953. 99.8 C333

32471 SETTEN, G. G. K. The incidence of buttressing among Malayan tree species when of commercial size. Malayan Forester 16:219-221. Oct.1953. 99.8 M292

32472 SZELESS, S. Versuche mit pappeln im oberen Mürztal. Allg. Forstztg. 65:8-9. Jan.1954. 99.8 AL53
Populus in Austria.

32473 WALDENFELS, FREIHERR VON. Die weisstanné [Abies alba] im Frankenwald. Allg. Forstz. 9:35-38. Jan.27,1954. 99.8 AL52

32474 WORTHINGTON, T. B., and GORRIE, R. M. Notes on Eucalypts in Ceylon. Ceylon Forester (n.s.)1: 112-122. July 1953. 99.8 C333

32475 WYATT-SMITH, J. The Malayan species of Sonneratia. Malayan Forester 16:213-216. Oct.1953. 99.8 M292

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

32476 BEHRE, C. E. The problem of smallness [and forest management]. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4: 253-254. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32477 BENNETT, H. D. Forestry in the Appalachian hardwood region. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:110-112. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32478 BUEN, R. DE. Aprovechamiento de la riqueza forestal de Guatemala. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 4(17):15-29. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1953. 8 G937M

32479 CLIFF, E. P. Multiple uses on national forests. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:161-164. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32480 DILLER, O. D. A chain of systematically managed forests [in Ohio]. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4: 247-249. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32481 EDLIN, H. L. The forester's handbook. London,Thames & Hudson,1953. 395 p. Ref. 99.556 Ed5

32482 FOSS, W. M. Compensation insurance on woods work. N. Y. State Conserv. 8(4):6-7. Feb./Mar. 1954. 279.8 N48

32483 FRÖHLICH, V. Die privatwaldbetreuung in Oberfranken. Allg. Forstz. 9:43-44. Jan.27,1954. 99.8 AL52

32484 GRAY, J. L. Extending and intensifying wise management by private owners of small forest tracts. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:79-86. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32485 GULTLINGEN, F. VON. Werkzeug-kasse und beschaffungs-beihilfen in Württemberg. Forstl. Mitt. 6:205-206. Sept.15,1953. 99.8 F7725

32486 HAGENSTEIN, W. D. For more use per acre. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:173-174. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32487 HELD. Die bewegliche waldarbeiterhütte. Forstl. Mitt. 6:219. Oct.1,1953. 99.8 F7725
Germany.

32488 HERBERT, P. A. Multiple use of forest land. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:169-171. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32489 HILDMAN, A. T. Western pine forestry is a job in the woods. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:102-104. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32490 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Rinnō no riyō jōkyō chōsa [Investigation of the present use of forest land—second résumé of results]. Japan. Dept. Agr. & Forestry. Guidance Statis. 41,209 p. 1953. 269.7 J274S

32491 JØRGENSEN, F. Some price calculations systems and their use in computing the soil value. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 42:157-190. Ref. Jan.1953. 99.9 N833
Forest valuation.

32492 KOTWAL, E. K. Financial aspect of artificial teak [Tectona grandis] plantations in the Kanara district of the Bombay state. Indian Forester 79:626-627. Nov. 1953. 99.8 In2

32493 LEVIN, O. Impromptu address. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:88-90. 99.9 N2123
South Olympic Tree Farm operations.

32494 MCARDLE, R. E. Opportunities and goals for forest management. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:64-69. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32495 MATSUI, Z. The stand-composition and growth of forests in foggy districts. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64:228-269. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32496 MERRILL, P. H. Extending and intensifying wise management by industrial forest owners. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:70-72. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32497 OUCHI, A., and HISADA, K. Effect on the economy of mountain village by silvicultural investment in the national forest. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 65:87-113. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32498 PIKE, G. W. Resource management in the Superior National Forest. Lake States Timber Digest 7 (8):3-5. Jan.1954. 99.81 L14

32499 PRESNALL, C. C. Time—the fourth dimension of multiple use. Amer. Forest. Cong. Proc. 4:175-176. 1953. 99.9 Am3
Forest lands.

32500 SCHNEIDER, A. E. The management of county forest lands in Minnesota. Diss. Abs. 13:940-941. Dec. 1953. 241.8 M58

32501 SEIGWORTH, K. J. Some additional approaches to sustained management on private lands. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:99-101. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32502 SOMMERFELT, C. J. The road ahead in our forestry industry. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 40:327-331. Nov.15,1953. 99.81 Sk5

32503 SPEER, J. Das forstwirtschaftsjahr 1953. Allg. Forstz. 9:1-8. Jan.6,1954. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

32504 SPRINGER, W. Naturnahe waldwirtschaft in der praxis. Allg. Forstztg. 65:1-4. Jan.1954. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

32505 STAEBLER, G. R. Management pays added profits in young Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. Timberman 55(4):74-76. Feb.1954. 99.81 T484
Sample plot on Gifford Pinchot National Forest, Washington.

32506 STAPLETON, C. C. The critical faculty in forestry. Sylva [Edinburgh] 34:21-22. 1953/54. 99.8 Sy53

32507 STRIDSBERG, E. The forest rotation problem. (In Swedish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 38:617-631. Ref. Nov.1953. 99.8 D23

32508 TENNESSEE. FORESTRY EXPERIMENT STATION. Well-managed forest lands 'keep on paying.' Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 8:3,9. Oct./Dec.1953. 100 T25F

32509 VIOLETTE, J. L. The cooperative approach in forestry with New York State farmers. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:65-68. 99.9 N2123

32510 WAGNER, C. Extending and intensifying wise management by industrial forest owners. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:72-79. 1953. 99.9 Am3

Farm Woodlands

32511 BEANE, F. Cheshire pine weeding plan offers new ideas for woodlot betterment. Forest Notes 40:33-35. Dec.1953. 99.8 F7691

32512 CADMAN, W. A. Shelterbelts for Welsh hill farms. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Forest Rec. 22,32 p. Ref. 1953. 99.9 G795Fo

32513 CONNOR, B. M. Should woodland be pastured? Breeders' Gaz. 119(2):16,24. Feb.1954. 49 B74

32514 GREELEY, W. B. Purpose of the conference. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:3-5. 99.9 N2123

32515 HAMILTON, S. R. C. On marketing trees. Sylva [Toronto] 9(5):6. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 Sy5

32516 HEINZ, J. Farm forestry in America's dairyland. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:74-76. 99.9 N2123

32517 HICKS, H. M. Serving the small landowner. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:30-33. 99.9 N2123

32518 KENT, B. Timber is a farm crop, too. Ohio Conserv. B. 18(2):8-9,32. Feb.1954. 279.9 Oh330

32519 KILBOURNE, R. Forestry work with small woodlands in the Tennessee Valley. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:25-29. 99.9 N2123

32520 KLESSIG, E. The farmer and his woodlands. Wis. Conserv. B. 19(2):24-25. Feb.1954. 279.8 W752

32521 KOCH, W. Umlegung im bauernwald. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:40-41. Jan.9,1954. 18 B142

32522 MABRY, P. R. How ACP helps small woodland owners. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:19-23. 99.9 N2123

32523 MCARDLE, R. E. Small forests add up to a big forestry job. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953: 5-9. 99.9 N2123

32524 MCCLELLAN, J. C. Forestry opportunities on small woodlands. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:97-99. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32525 MANIFOLD, C. B. Farm forestry in the Soil Conservation Service. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:12-14. 99.9 N2123

32526 NATIONAL FARM WOODLOT CONFERENCE. Proceedings, Chicago, Illinois, June 25 and 26, 1953. Washington,1953. 101 p. 99.9 N2123

32527 NELSON, D. [Comment on farm forestry work by State forestry agencies in California.] Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:29-30. 99.9 N2123
Includes discussion.

32528 PEATTIE, D. C. Farming your forest. Country Gent. 124(3):34-35,66-67,69. Mar.1954. 6 C833
Tree farming.

32529 PRESTON, J. F. Developing farm woodlands. New York,1954. 386 p. (McGraw-Hill Rural Activities Series) 99.551 P92

32530 SATYANARAYANA, M. Cultivation of Casuarina around pits. Madras Agr. J. 40:507. Nov.1953. 22 M262
Costs and returns.

32531 SPERA, L. The wind. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 137:24-25. Jan.1954. 16 T273
Effects and use of windbreaks in agriculture.

32532 SWINGLER, W. S. Work of the U. S. Forest Service with small woodland owners. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:9-11. 99.9 N2123

32533 WALKER, J. F. A pulp and paper company's approach to extension forestry, with particular reference to tree farms and farm woodlots. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55:120,122,124,126. Ref. Jan.1954. 302.8 P96
Ontario Paper Company.

32534 WHITE, G. O. Farm forestry work by the State forestry agencies. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:23-25. 99.9 N2123

32535 WHITFIELD, J. V. Viewpoints on forest landownership: private small tracts. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:308-313. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32536 WILLIAMS, W. K. The extension forester and the farmer. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:15-18. 99.9 N2123

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

32537 CARSON, G. L. The "spot" method of enumeration survey in Matang mangroves [Rhizophora]. Malayan 16:206-212. Oct.1953. 99.8 M292

32538 FOG, D., and JENSEN, A. General volume table for beech in Denmark. Denmark. Forstl. Foreøgskomm. Forstl. Forsogsvaes. i Danmark. 2:93-137. 1953. 99.9 D41

32539 GIERSIG, W. Luftbildaufnahmen der österreichischen waldstandsaufnahme. Allg. Forstztg. 65:10-11. Jan.1954. 99.8 AL53

32540 HEISKANEN, V. Estimation of saw log volume. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:413-415. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

32541 HENRIKSEN, H. A. Die holzmasse der buche. Denmark. Forstl. Foreøgskomm. Forstl. Forsogsvaes. i Danmark. 2:138-214. Ref. 1953. 99.9 D41

32542 JOHNSON, E. W. Ground control for planimetric base maps. J. Forestry 52:89-95. Feb.1954. 99.8 F768

32543 KAKKAR, K. V. A simple method of measuring bole lengths and heights of small trees. Indian Forester 79:621-622. Nov.1953. 99.8 In2

32544 SANCHEZ-CRESPO, J. L., and COBIAN, J. M. Ensayo de una posible aplicación del muestreo estadístico a cuestiones forestales. Montes 9:502-506. Nov./Dec. 1953. 99.8 M763

32545 STRAND, L. A measure of the distribution of individuals over a certain area. (In Norwegian.) Norway. Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 42:191-207. Ref. Jan.1953. 99.9 N833
English summary.

32546 TROUSDELL, K. B. A comparison of two systems of measuring stocking of loblolly pine seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 48,2 p. Jan.1954. 1.9622 S4R312
Pinus taeda.

Silviculture

32547 AUSTIN. Silviculture and reforestation in the searchlight. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Skogeieren 40:338-340. Nov.15,1953. 99.81 Sk5

32548 BORCHERS. Waldbauliches aus Mittelschweden. Allg. Forstz. 9:47-50. Feb.3,1954. 99.8 AL52

32549 BRAATHE, P. Investigations concerning the development of Norway spruce regeneration which is irregularly spaced and of varying density. (In Norwegian, Norway. Skogforsøksves. Meddel. 42:209-301. Ref. Jan. 1953. 99.9 N833
English summary.

32550 BROWN, J. M. B. Soils and climatic conditions. Wood [London] 18:472-475. Dec.1953. 99.82 W855

32551 CHIBA, S. Inheritance of colouring of needles in the fall of sugi (Cryptomeria japonica D. Don). I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:286-289. Sept.25, 1953. 99.8 N62
English summary.

32552 COSTIN, A. B. On coniferous forests in Australia. Austral. Forestry 17:21-25. 1953. 99.8 Au74
Planting and culture.

32553 CRUIKSHANK, J. W. Site index of the major pine forest types in the Southeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 50,1 p. Jan.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

32554 ENTE NAZIONALE PER LA CELLULOSA E PER LA CARTA. Studi e ricerche sulla pioppicoltura [Studies and research in Populus culture]. Roma,1953. 96 p. 99.47 En8

32555 GIBBS, J. A. Tulip poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera] outgrows ash [Fraxinus pennsylvanica]. Ohio Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeog. 6,1 p. July 1,1953. 99.9 Oh35F

32556 HARADA, Y. A study on sunlight forests on foggy days. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64: 170-181. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32557 HILDRETH, A. C. Climatic factors affecting tree growth on the high plains. Arborist's News 18:105-114. Dec.1953. 99.8 Ar14

32558 HOLMES, C. H. Moisture relations in forestry practice. Ceylon Forester (n.s.)1:6-14. Jan.1953. 99.8 C333

32559 HUSCH, B. The regeneration of Prunus serotina in northwestern Pennsylvania following cutting. Ecology 35:11-17. Jan.1954. 410 Ec7

32560 KASHIMURA, D., SAITO, H., and KIDA, S. Experiments of the shelter-wood system in the buna (Fagus crenata Blume) [i.e. F. sieboldi] forest. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:282-285. Sept.25, 1953. 99.8 N62
English summary.

32561 KIELLANDER, C. L. On the Continental spruce. I. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 56:900-919. Dec.15,1953. 302.8 Sv2

32562 KIELLANDER, C. L. On the continental spruce. II. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 56:941-954. Ref. Dec.31,1953. 302.8 Sv2
German summary.

32563 KNIGGE, A. FREIHERR. Warum gestufter mischwald? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:79-81. Jan.28,1954. 18 N39

32564 KÖPCKE, J. Nutzholzzüchtung auf lange sicht. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(129):5. Oct.27,1953. 99.82 N75

32565 KOTARI, K. Study on individual and mutual influences among the time of planting, number of cuttings and period of watering in case of Sugi [Cryptomeria japonica] seedlings. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:277-281. Sept.25,1953. 99.8 N62
English summary.

32566 KUNZ, R. Morphologische untersuchungen in natürlichen föhrendickungen. Schweiz. Anst. f. dans Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 29:335-402. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Sch92
Pinus.

32567 KURATA, T., and YAMADA, Y. Fundmental studies of camphor tree [Cinnamomum camphora] breeding. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:298-301. Ref. Sept.25,1953. 99.8 N62
English summary.

32568 LEIBUNDGUT, H., and MARCET, E. Pollenspektrum und baumartenmischung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:594-611. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 J82

32569 LEWIS, N. A handy bark gauge. Austral. Forestry 17:7-8. 1953. 99.8 Au74

32570 LEWIS, N. The South Australian climbing iron. Austral. Forestry 17:4-6. 1953. 99.8 Au74

32571 MCCLURKIN, D. C. Soil and climatic factors related to the growth of longleaf pine [Pinus palustris]. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 132,12 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F7624O

32572 MARQUARDT, H. Über eine methode zur züchterischen bearbeitung von standorteigenschaften bei der pappel. Züchter 23:365-370. 1953. 442.8 Z8

32573 MARUYAMA, I., and SATO, T. Estimation of the amount of foliage of trees and stands (report 1)—on the Akamatu of Iwate District. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 65:1-10. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32574 MOOSMAYER, V. Organische betriebsgestaltung in verbindung mit wissenschaftlicher forschung. Allg. Forstz. 9:25-27. Jan.20,1954. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

32575 MOWAT, E. L. Effect of thinning and pruning on growth of young ponderosa pine. Nowest. Sci. 28:18-25. Feb.1954. 470 N81

32576 PAMPERL, F. Die pappel im auwald. Allg. Forstztg. 65:4-5. Jan.1954. 99.8 AL53
Populus in Austria.

32577 ROSAYRO, R. A. DE. Ecological considerations in the management of wet evergreen forests in Ceylon. Ceylon Forester (n.s.)1:80-90. Ref. July 1953. 99.8 C333

32578 TAKEDA, K., INOUE, K., and OHTA, I. Microclimatic observations at an unsuccessful plantation [Larix leptolepis] on the SSE-slope of Mt. Fuji. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 65:11-19. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32579 TATEWAKI, M., NAKANO, M., and YAMAMOTO, H. Phytosociological study on forests in districts influenced by sea-fog. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64:182-227. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32580 TATEWAKI, M. The primary survey of the vegetation of the Hokkaido Experiment Forest, Kyushu University. (In Japanese.) Kyūshū U. Forests. B. 21:1-60,i-iii. June 1953. 99.8 K99

32581 VOEGELI, H. Beitrag zur frage der föhrenverjüngung und -erziehung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104: 561-594. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 J82
Pinus.

Silvicultural Practices

32582 BALDWIN, H. T. Some fundamental forestry concepts. Forest Notes 40:4. Dec.1953. 99.8 F7691

32583 BARRACLOUGH, K. E. Improvement cutting program in N. Hampshire. Noeast. Logger 2(7):7. Mar. 1954. 99.81 N812

32584 BICKFORD, C. A. An aid in choosing the right tree to leave. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 65,8 p. 1953. 1.9622 N2St22

32585 BIERLY, S. H. Fertilization of forests. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:255. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32586 EYRE, F. H., and ZILLGITT, W. M. Partial cuttings in northern hardwoods of the Lake States, twenty-year experimental results. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1076,124 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84Te

32587 GRANO, C. X. Re-establishment of shortleaf-loblolly pine under four cutting methods. J. Forestry 52: 132-133. Feb.1954. 99.8 F768
Pinus echinata and P. taeda.

32588 HEIKINHEIMO, O. Artificial pruning of trees. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:399-402. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

32589 HEIKINHEIMO, O. Natural pruning of trees. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:397-399. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

32590 KRISHNASWAMY, V. S. Thinning research in India. Indian Forester 79:581-589. Nov.1953. 99.8 In2

32591 LITTLE, S., and MOORE, E. B. Severe burning treatment tested on lowland pine sites. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 64,11 p. 1953. 1.9622 N2St22

32592 MANN, W. F. Pruning increases profits from pine. Forests & People 3(4):27,33. Oct.1953. 99.8 F7628

32593 MURTHY, L. S. V. Control burning of teak [Tectona grandis] plantations. Sylva [Edinburgh] 34:17. 1953/54. 99.8 Sy53

32594 WENGER, K. F. The stimulation of loblolly pine seed trees by preharvest release. J. Forestry 52: 115-118. Ref. Feb.1954. 99.8 F768
Pinus taeda in Virginia.

Seeding and Planting

32595 ADDISON, P. Mission accomplished. Sylva [Toronto] 9(5):7-11. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 Sy5
Canada; Thunder Bay Forest Tree Nursery.

32596 BERG, H. Contract growing of forest plants. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:375-386. Oct. 1953. 99.8 T432

32597 BLOMGREN, Y. Observations on the development of artificially established pine stands on burnt-over areas. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:402-404. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

32598 BUNDY, O. Conversion of pastures into woodland. (In Swedish.) Från Skogsvårdsstyr. Arbfält., p.43*-48*. In Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 51(4). 1953. 99.8 Sk5

32599 CLIFFORD, H. T. A note on the germination of Eucalyptus seed. Austral. Forestry 17:17-20. 1953. 99.8 Au74

32600 COMITE CONSULTATIF DES REBOISEMENTS. Comment reboiser; conditions et techniques particuliéres aux terres lourdes de l'ouest. Nancy. Ecole Natl. des Eaux et Forêts. Etude 2,7 p. 1953. 99.9 N152

32601 COMITE CONSULTATIF DES REBOISEMENTS. Comment reboiser; le choix des essences. Nancy. Ecole Natl. des Eaux et Forêts. Etude 1,16 p. 1953. 99.9 N152

32602 COMITE CONSULTATIF DES REBOISEMENTS. Comment reboiser; techniques de l'enrichissement. Nancy. Ecole Natl. des Eaux et Forêts. Etude 4,14 p. 1953. 99.9 N152

32603 COMITE CONSULTATIF DES REBOISEMENTS. Comment reboiser; techniques du travail du sol. Nancy. Ecole Natl. des Eaux et Forêts. Etude 3,16 p. 1953. 99.9 N152

32604 CROSSLEY, D. J. Seed maturity in white spruce [Picea glauca]. Canada. Forest Res. Div. Silvicult. Res. Note 104,16 p. Ref. 1953. 99.9 C16Re

32605 GADENZ, K. Neuer wald am südrand Wiens. Allg. Forstztg. 65:13. Jan.1954. 99.8 AL53

32606 HALLANDER, Ä. Small forest nurseries in Jönköping Province. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 51:397-404. 1953. 99.8 Sk5

32607 HOUGH, W. S. Effects of parental age, location on the tree, and age on rooting of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] cuttings. Brit. Columbia. U. Facul. Forestry. Res. Notes 91,4 p. Nov.1953. 99.8 R31

32608 HOUTERMANS. Ein neues hilfsmittel: der torftopf. Unser Wald 6(10):6-8. Oct.1953. 99.8 Un7

32609 HVOSLEF, O. Forest nurseries in Troms. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:355-362. Sept. 1953. 99.8 T432

32610 HYODO, M. On the propagation of Edgeworthia papyrifera (Kochi-race) by stem cuttings placed the medium horizontally. I. Experiment of hormone treatment. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:312-313. Oct.25,1953. 99.8 N62
Brief English summary.

32611 HYODO, M. On the root cutting of Robinia pseudoacacia var. bessoniana. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:289-291. Sept.25,1953. 99.8 N62
English summary.

32612 HYODO, M. On the stem-cuttings of Robinia pseudoacacia var. bessoniana treated with "rootone" and "α-naphthalene sodium acetate." (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 65:57-59. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32613 JOHNSSON, H., KIELLANDER, C. L., and STEFANSSON, E. Cone development and seed condition of grafted pine trees. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 51:358-389. 1953. 99.8 Sk5

32614 LITTLEFIELD, E. W. Forest planting in New York. N. Y. Conserv. Dept. Forestry B. 2,22 p. 1953. 99.9 N484F

32615 MACDONALD, J. A. B. Preparation of ground and draining. Wood [London] 19:8-10. Jan.1954. 99.82 W855
For planting.

32616 MIYAKAWA, S., and MIYAMOTO, M. A study on the irregularity of seeding. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:323-325. Oct.25,1953. 99.8 N62
English summary.

32617 NAUTIYAL, B. Plantations under the famine relief scheme Bahraich Forest Division. Indian Forester 79:603-610. Nov.1953. 99.8 In2

32618 NIELSEN, P. C., and SCHAFFALITZKY DE MUCKADELI, M. Flower observations and controlled pollinations in Fagus. Z. f. Forstgenet, u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 3:6-17. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Z36

32619 OLIVA, M. Small widely-spaced windbreaks. (In Italian.) Maremma 1(9):10. Oct.1,1953. 16 M332
Kinds of trees to plant.

32620 PEASE, R. W. Growing chestnuts from seed. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 90,9 p. Jan.1954. 100 W52

32621 PESCHAUT, R. Ein neuartiger pfahltreiber. Allg. Forstztg. 65:6-8. Jan.1954. 99.8 AL53
For Populus planting in Austria.

32622 POSEY, H. G., and MAY, J. T. Some effects of sawdust mulching of pine seedlings. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 42,4 p. Jan.1954. 100 AL1S

32623 RETTELBACH, T. Kahlflächenaufforstung in einem reinen kieferngebiet. Allg. Forstz. 9:38-40. Jan. 27,1954. 99.8 AL52
Pinus.

32624 ROBAK, H. How do we best secure a supply of middle European spruce seeds for reforestation? (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:323-338. Sept.1953. 99.8 T432

32625 RUPERT, P. Eine rationelle methode zur aufforstung leichter böden mit robinie [Robinia pseudoacacia]. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:619-621. Nov./Dec. 1953. 99.8 J82

32626 RUTH, R. H. Survival and growth of fresh and stored planting stock. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 93,2 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F7629Fr

32627 SANCHEZ T., J. La reforestación como médida para la conservación de nuestros bosques. Mensajero Forest. 108:18,24. Sept.1953. 99.8 M522

32628 SANDBERG, D., and SCHNEIDER, A. E. The regeneration of aspen [Populus tremuloides] by suckering. Minn. Forestry Notes 24,2 p. Dec.15,1953. 99.8 M662

32629 SHAW, E. W. Direct seeding experiments on the 1951 Forks burn. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 9,19 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 P2R31

32630 SURBER, E. Wegleitungen und beispiele für neuzeitliche waldpflanzenversorgung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:37-45. Jan.1954. 99.8 J82

32631 TAKAGI, T. Effects of external H-ion concentration on rooting responses of poplar [Populus] stem cuttings in nutrient solutions. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:309-312. Oct.25,1953. 99.8 N62

32632 THIRAWAT, S. Note on Casuarina junghuhniana with special reference to its experimental introduction into India. Indian Forester 79:636-642. Dec.1953. 99.8 In2

32633 TODA, R. On the cuttings of pines [Pinus]—a review. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 65:61-85. Ref. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47

32634 WILKINS, S. J. Trees on poultry farms. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:649-651. Dec.1953. 23 N472
Suitable varieties and planting care.

32635 WILSE, E. Planting of snow shelters—windbreaks on high mountain passes. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:393-394. Oct.1953. 99.8 T432

32636 WILSON, R. W., and JENSEN, V. S. Regeneration after clear-cutting second-growth northern hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 27,3 p. Jan.1954. 1.9622 N2N82

Forest Protection and Damage

32637 BEAL, J. A. Forest insect research. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:239-240. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32638 BOSSHARD, W. Bewährte massnahmen zur wildschadenverhütung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:45-47. Jan.1954. 99.8 J82

32639 DRASKOVICH, I., GRAF. Ein beitrag zur bekämpfung von schälschäden. Allg. Forstz. 9:31-32. Jan.20,1954. 99.8 AL52
By deer in Austria.

32640 HARTIGAN, D. T. Occurrence, habits, and control of mistletoe [Loranthus]. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 7:19-22. 1953. 99.9 N472T

32641 HUTCHINS, L. M. Disease control in the managed forests. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:91-93. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32642 KELLER A., F. Forestar desforestando. Mensajero Forest. 108:5. Sept.1953. 99.8 M522
Supply of land clearing equipment by Mexican government to prevent forest burning.

32643 KLOTZ, C. Kriegsbeschädigter wald. Allg. Forstztg. 65:12. Jan.1954. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

32644 KOLBE, E. L. Forest pest control. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:93-95. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32645 LAITAKARI, E. Storms and storm damage. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:404-406. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.
In forests.

32646 MERGEN, F. Mechanical aspects of windbreakage and windfirmness. J. Forestry 52: 119-125. Ref. Feb.1954. 99.8 F768

32647 MUTCH, W. E. S. The storm of 31st January 1953. Sylva [Edinburgh] 34:7-9. 1953/54. 99.8 Sy53

32648 NÄGELI, W. Untersuchungen über die windverhältnisse im bereich von schilfrohrwänden. Schweiz. Anst. f. dans Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 29:213-266. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Sch92

32649 PARKER, D. E. Forest insect surveys. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:95-96. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32650 PICKEL, D. B. J. Forests and lack of rain. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 24(11):45-46. Nov. 1953. 43.8 R32

32651 RETTELBACH, B. Wühlmausbekämpfung mit der Herzschen patrone. Forst u. Holz 8:306-308. Nov.1, 1953. 99.8 F7724

32652 SCHOFIELD, W. R. Goals for forestry in California. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:87-89. 1953. 99.9 Am3
Protection and forest management.

32653 SEED, G. K. Spruce-fir wind loss. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 5(4):4. Nov./Dec. 1953. 99.9 T42

32654 STEELE, R. W. Cold weather damages promising species in the Wind River Arboretum. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 95,7 p. Jan.1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

Fire

32655 CANADA DEPT. OF RESOURCES AND DEVELOPMENT FOREST RESEARCH DIV. FORESTRY BR. Forest fire protection. Canada. Forest Res. Div. Misc. P. 4,11 p. 1952. 99.9 C1692M

32656 CRAMER, O. P. Forest fire danger in western Oregon and Washington during 1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 94, 5 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F7629Fr

32657 CRAMER, O. P. 1953 midsummer fuel moistures in Oregon and Washington national forests compared with other years. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 96,3 p. Jan.1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

32658 HEERS, E. A. Smokey's Junior Forest Rangers. Forest Farmer 13(4):4-5,14. Jan.1954. 99.8 F7692

32659 HOWIE, E. L. The feeding of men on the fire line: Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(2):84,86,89. Feb. 1954. 302.8 P96

32660 HUNGERFORD, T. A. G. Guardians of the karri [Eucalyptus diversicolor] forests. Indian Forester 79:617-620. Nov.1953. 99.8 In2

32661 LUKE, R. H. Tractor-plough units for constructing fire lines. Austral. Timber J. 19:576-577. Sept.1953. 99.81 Au7

32662 MALSCH, F. W., and HENDRIKX, H. J. A. Bos- en heidebranden in Nederland in de jaren 1950 en 1951 [Forest and heath fires in the Netherlands in the years 1950 and 1951]. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Meded. 17,7 p. 1953. 12 N282M

32663 NELSON, D. A national research program for mass fire control. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:89-91. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32664 NEWFOUNDLAND FOREST PROTECTION ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1953. St. John's,1953. 77 p. 99.9 N456

32665 RANDALL, A. G. Hot-shot fire crew. Maine Forester, Apr.1952:48-49. 99.9 M283

32666 ROBINSON, D. D. A study of power saw fires. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55:129-130,132,134,136-138. Jan.1954. 302.8 P96

32667 U. S. FOREST SERV. DIV. OF FOREST FIRE RESEARCH. The significance of weather modification to a forester. Washington,1953. 9 p. A99.53 F762

32668 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 1952 forest fires and fire danger in West Virginia, by J. J. Keetch and M. C. Gladstone. Asheville,N. C.,1953. 49 p. 1.9622 S4F762

Forest Influences

32669 BACKMAN, G. P. Water in multiple-use forest management. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:132-138. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32670 BURGER, H. Wald und wasser in der Schweiz. Allg. Forstz. 9:14-17. Ref. Jan.13,1954. 99.8 AL52

32671 HORT, J. On the diffusion by turbulent motion near a forest and its effect upon the capture of fogs by the forest. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64: 88. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47

32672 HUZIOKA, T., TABATA, T., and MATSUMURA, N. On the measurement of fog water contents in the surroundings of a forest at Akkeshi. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64:106-112. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32673 ISHIDA, T. General description of the study on fog-preventing forest carried out at Akkeshi in 1952. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64:75-81. Oct. 1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32674 ISHIDA, T., KOBAYASHI, T., and IMAI, H. Measurement of atmospheric turbulence around a forest. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64:89-96. Oct. 1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32675 ISHIKAWA, M. Wind movements in forest areas. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokolu 64:166-169. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32676 IVANOV, L. A., SILINA, A. A., and TSEL'NIKER, IU. L. On the transpiration of shelterbelts under conditions of Derkul'skaia Steppe. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:167-184. Ref. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923

32677 KAIN, D. N. E. Is the fir tree [Abies] a danger to the water supply? (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1800):23,25. Jan.13,1954. 24 L232
Used in reforestation.

32678 KASHIYAMA, T., TAKAHASHI, K., and KITAMURA, K. On the diminution of fog density on the leeward of an artificially planted forest. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64:44-55. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32679 KUMAGAI, S. Sampling rainfall under a crown canopy [Pinus thunbergi]. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Forests. B. 21:61-69. June 1953. 99.8 K99
English summary.

32680 KUROIWA, D. The turbulent diffusion of fog water near the ground and the fog-preventing effect of an artificial model forest. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hohoku 64:74. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32681 MEL'NIKOV, G. B. Cultivated forest plantings in the steppe area of Ukraine and the hydrobiology of ponds. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:804-808. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 410 R92

32682 MISHIMA, T., and others. On the calming effect of windbreaks and on interception of fog by fog-damage-prevention-forests at Ohta-Village, Akkeshi-Country. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64:133-165. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
S. Onodera, H. Masuda, and M. Ishikawa, joint authors.
English summary.

32683 MORITA, Y. Fog preventing forest and weather; dissipation process of advecting fog. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64:1-4. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32684 MORITA, Y., and FUJIWARA, R. On the sea fog invasion over Nemuro and Kusiro district. 2. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64:5-12. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32685 ŌKITA, T. On the fog-preventing effect of an artificial model forest from the viewpoint of the variation of drop-size distribution of fog. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64:56. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47

32686 OURA, H. On the capture of fog particles by the forest. II. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64:113-122. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32687 PRUSS, M. Probleme der wasserversorgung des Ruhrgebietes. Allg. Forstz. 9:17-23. Jan.13,1954. 99.8 AL52

32688 TAKEDA, K. On the similarity law concerning air-flow in connection with forests. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64:41-43. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32689 TAKEDA, K. Study on an artificially planted model forest; general survey. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64:33-40. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.
Observations of model forest's fog and wind-preventing actions.

32690 TAKEDA, K., and MOTOKI, S. The temperature rise of the ground on the leeward of a forest. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64:57-62. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32691 TIREN, O. Spiritual value of the forest. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 5:122-125. Sept.1953. 11 V442

32692 WITTICH, W. Die bedeutung des waldes für die wasserwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 9:23-27. Jan.13, 1954. 99.8 AL52

32693 YOSIDA, Z. Distribution of fog density in a forest. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64:87. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47

32694 YOSIDA, Z., and KUROIWA, D. The wind force on a conifer tree and the quanity of fog water thereby captured. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64: 63-73. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

32695 ALLEN, D. L. Research and education. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:241-243. 1953. 99.9 Am3
Cooperative research on Wildlife of the Fish and Wildlife Service and the Forest Service.

32696 COULTER, C. H., and FRYE, O. E. Wildlife and forestry are big business. Fla. Wildlife 7(9):6-9,40, 42. Feb.1954. 410 F663

32697 EVANKO, A. B. Performance of several forage species on newly burned lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] sites. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 133,7 p. Dec. 1953. 1.9622 N3R31
Washington.

32698 FINK, O. E. Home watersheds—the next step in conservation. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:149-151. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32699 FRANK, B. Multiple use and the Soil Conservation Society of America. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4: 147-149. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32700 GABRIELSON, I. N. Wildlife on forested lands. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:139-143. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32701 GRABOW, R. H. Benefits for Southern Indiana to be derived from multiple forest use. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:155-158. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32702 KARAMCHANDANI, J. V. Wild-life preservation in Bombay State. Indian Forester 79:679. Dec. 1953. 99.8 In2

32703 LINFORD, E. H. Opportunities for improving practical multiple use. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:120-132. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32704 PACKARD, F. M. The value of standing primeval forests. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:158-161. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32705 PIERSON, R. K. Multiple use of forest lands—Bureau of Land Management. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:167-168. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32706 PONCET, A. Mélèzes [Larix] et paturage. Rev. Forest. Franç. 6:19-24. Jan.1954. 99.8 R329

32707 SHEPHERD, W. O. Grazing longleaf-slash pine forests. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 49,2 p. Jan.1954. 1.9622 S4R312
Florida and Georgia.

32708 SMITH, R. W. Grazing and mining on public lands. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:165-166. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32709 SOSA, A. H. Un parque nacional en Durango. Mensajero Forest. 108:9,20. Sept.1953. 99.8 M522

32710 U. S. FOREST SERV. Waters of Coweeta. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 117,22 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84Ab
Watershed management.

32711 VAN TUYL, D. W. Conservation of water as related to multiple use of forest areas. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:151-153. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32712 WIRTH, C. L. Recreation on forested lands. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:143-147. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32713 ZAHNISER, H. Wilderness in a multiple use forestry program. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:171-173. 1953. 99.9 Am3

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

32714 CONRARD, J. Les travaux de l'Association Technique Internationale des Bois Tropicaux. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:72-73. Jan.9,1954. 286.8 M33

32715 ERNST. Rückschau und ausblick am beginn des forstwirtschaftsjahres 1954. Forst u. Holz 8:303-305. Nov.1,1953. 99.8 F7724
Chiefly lumber industry in Germany.

32716 EUTING, H. H. Der käufermarkt muss ausgebaut werden. Holz 7:225-227. Oct.1953. 99.82 H743

32717 FRIEDRICH, R. Aus fehlern von gestern: ideen für morgen; wirtschaftspolitische betrachtungen zur jahreswende. Holz-Zentbl. 79(156/157,sup.):1-2. Dec. 31,1953. 99.81 H742

32718 HITZE, A. Holzgroschen pro festmeter. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(128):1-2. Oct.24,1953. 99.82 N75
Policies of forest industries.

32719 HOLOPAINEN, V. Need of and effective demand for sawn softwood on post-war markets. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:409-410. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

32720 KIŠ, J. On reduction of the number of types of articles in the lumber industry. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:113-114. 1953. 99.8 L564

32721 THE LUMBERMAN; handbook and directory of the western forest industries, 1954. Seattle,1953. 495 p. 225 W524

32722 NATIONAL LUMBER MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Lumber industry facts, 1953. Washington, 1953. 48 p. 99.81 N21L

32723 PICOURT, R. P. Les courants d'exportation des bois du Moyen-Congo. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21 (188):5-7. Jan.1954. 99.8 R326

32724 SWEET, C. V. Small wood industry—home markets. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1968,10 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F761R

Lumbering

32725 CARLSON, V. F. Tailored timbering; Arizona's Ponderosa pine being cut and marketed to suit industry and the conservationists as well. Frontiers 18: 50-51. Dec.1953. 410 F92

32726 CHANT, D. B. Survey of foot injuries in woods operations. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 5(4):20,22. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.9 T42

32727 CRAM, A. R. Timber production in Finland. Sylva [Edinburgh] 34:12-13. 1953/54. 99.8 Sy53

32728 MÜLLER, H. Vom holzen. Grüne 82:72-73. (Cont.) Jan.15,1954. 17 Sch9

32729 RITCHIE, J. E. Fire safety in lumber camps. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 5(4):12-13, 19. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.9 T42

32730 SÖDERLUND, E. F. Short-term economic fluctuations and the Swedish timber industry, 1850-1900. J. Econ. Hist. 13:388-397. Fall 1953. 277.8 J822

Lumbering Equipment

32731 BRAKER, E. A. Development of the crawler tractor in the logging industry. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 13:67-78. Nov.1953. 99.76 P112La

32732 CHASE, H. Mechanical wood splitter. Noeast. Logger 2(6):15. Feb.1954. 99.81 N812

32733 DREKHSLER, M. M., and BEREZIN, V. P. RES-1 hand-operated electric limber. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(10):4-12. Oct.1953. 99.82 L56

32734 EISENHAUER, G. Spannungsmessungen an bügelsägen. Forst u. Holz 8:308-310. Nov.1,1953. 99.8 F7724

32735 HIGGINS, F. H. Diesels help harvest trees. Diesel Prog. 20(2):26-27. Feb.1954. 291.8 D56

32736 HOWERTON, R. Build 'er hell for stout. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 13:88-90. Nov. 1953. 99.76 P112La
Logging equipment.

32737 ISTOMIN, G. More effective mechanization of logging sites in Northern Caucasus. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(10):28-29. Oct.1953. 99.82 L56

32738 KERR, L. G. The power saw as an accident hazard. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55:116-118. Jan. 1954. 302.8 P96

32739 MCGINNIS, C. A. Hard hats reduce woods accidents. Noeast. Logger 2(7):13. Mar.1954. 99.81 N812

32740 MCREYNOLDS, A. D. A logger looks at mobile loaders. Pacific Logging Cong. Loggers Handb. 13:91-96. Nov.1953. 99.76 P112La

32741 NYLIN, E. Design of the Orsia saw blade. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55:138-139. Jan.1954. 302.8 P96

32742 ORLOV, S. F., and GOL'DBERG, A. M. The logging industry is in need of a powerful engine which operates on generator gas. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh 13(10):15-17. Oct.1953. 99.82 L56

32743 PODVIAZKIN, K. A., and GRACHEV, V. A. Mechanization of laying narrow-gage spur tracks for log transportation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(10): 13-15. Oct.1953. 99.82 L56

32744 SCHODEL, H. Zeit- und arbeitsersparnis durch gutes werkzeug. Bauernwald 7:35-36. Oct.17, 1953. 99.8 B32
Logging equipment.

32745 SIMMONS, F. C. Power chain saws. III. Felling and bucking. Noeast. Logger 2(6):6-7,25. Feb.1954. 99.81 N812

32746 TROMP, P. H. M. Good forest equipment. XI. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64: 363-365. Dec.1953. 12 N282

32747 TSAREV, B. S., and KRECHETOV, I. V. Mechanization of loading and transport work in the lumber drying shops. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(10): 25-28. Oct.1953. 99.82 L56

32748 USTALOV, V. I. Self-propelled riggers in the Kama River Basin. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(10): 19-21. Oct.1953. 99.82 L56

32749 YAMAWAKI, S. On the test-apparatus for the running resistance of sled-models and some preliminary experiments. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 65: 127-131. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

Logging

32750 CLIFF, E. P. Timber access road problems on the national forests. Washington,U. S. Forest Serv., 1953. 14 p. A99.551 C61
Speech at Pacific Logging Congress, November 4, 1953.

32751 HAFNER, F. Allgemeines und anlage von lagerplätzen. Allg. Forstztg. 65:14-15. Jan.1954. 99.8 AL53

32752 IUZVUK, V. E. Floating logs in bundles on Kerzhents River. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(10): 21-23. Oct.1953. 99.82 L56

32753 KARAVAEV, F. I. Marine cigar-like booms on Amur River. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(10): 23-24. Oct.1953. 99.82 L56

32754 NESTEROV, V. G. Optimal'nye razmery lesosek pri mekhanizirovannoĭ zagotovke lesa [Optimum dimensions of felling areas in mechanized logging]. Moskva,Goslesesbumizdat,1953. 63 p. 99.76 N37

32755 PACIFIC LOGGING CONGRESS. Loggers handbook, volume XIII. Portland,1953. 99 p. 99.76 P112La

32756 RÜEDI, K. Der kurven-minimalradius im waldstrassenbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:28-37. Jan. 1954. 99.8 J82

32757 SILEN, R. R., and GRATKOWSKI, H. J. An estimate of the amount of road in the staggered-setting system of clearcutting. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 92,4 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F7629Fr

32758 SIREN, G. A permanent network of haulage roads and silviculture. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:411-413. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

32759 STEINLIN, H., and ZEHNTNER, K. Reibungswiderstände beim schleifen von stämmen auf horizontalen versuchsstrecken. Schweiz. Anst. f. dans Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 29:315-334. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Sch92

32760 YOUNG, R. S. Why logging chances are necessary. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 5(4):18. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.9 T42

Sawmills

32761 ANDREWS, G. W., and BELL, G. E. Fundamental sawmill research. Timber Technol. 61:562-564. Ref. Nov.1953. 99.81 T482

32762 ANTOINE, R. Le débit des bois à la scie à ruban. Inst. Natl. pour l'Etude Agron. du Congo Belge. B. d'Inform. 2:395-440. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44(6). Dec.1953. 24 K83

32763 ENDERSBY, H. J. Improved output from an inserted tooth saw. Wood [London] 19:11-14. Jan.1954. 99.82 W855

32764 HUBNER, R. Betriebswirtschaftliche probleme der sägeindustrie. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(132):1-2. Nov.3,1953. 99.82 N75

32765 THIESSEN, K. Technical directions and fundamental principles for preparation of saws. (In Slovenian) Les [Ljubljana] 5:119-122. 1953. 99.8 L564

32766 YORKE, G. Saw mill and engineering; a saw miller's notebook. The controversial question of extras—special cutter grinding machines. Timber Trades J. 207: 1978-1979. Dec.12,1953. 99.81 T48

Processing and Woodworking

32767 CANADIAN WOODWORKER. 1953 annual directory. Ottawa,1953. 188 p. 99.82 C162

32768 EGNER, K., and SINN, H. Beiträge zur frage der faserschädigungen durch sauer ausgehärtete kunstharzleime. Holz-Zentbl. 79:1679-1681. Dec.31, 1953. 99.81 H742

32769 GRAHAM, P. H. The band resaw as a breaking out machine. Canad. Woodworker 53(11):36,41,52-53,58. Nov.1953. 99.82 C162

32770 GRAHAM, P. H. Circular saws—swing, pull, tumble or chop to cut off. Canad. Woodworker 53(12):26-27,46,52,62-63. Dec.1953. 99.82 C162

32771 HESP, T. High speed routing machine. Timber Technol. 61:619-620. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 99.81 T482

32772 HESP, T. High speed routing machine. 3. Timber Technol. 62(2175):41-42. Jan.1954. 99.81 T482

32773 NEARN, W. T., NORTON, N. A., and MURPHEY, W. K. The strength of dowel joints as affected by hole size and type of dowel. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(4):14-17,72. Nov.1953. 99.9 F7662J

32774 WESTWOOD, A. Some technical aspects of woodworking cutterblocks. Timber Technol. 62(2175):38-40. Jan.1954. 99.81 T482

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

32775 ALILF, J. Madecor; un producto novedoso para decoración. Mensajero Forest. 108:6-7. Sept.1953. 99.8 M522
Mexico.

32776 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Tests on the influence of working pressure on drying rate and drying quality in vapour drying, by W. G. Kauman. South Melbourne,1953. 18 p. (Project S. 7-12, Progress Report No. 6. Experiment S. 7-12/5.) 300 Au7Sp

32777 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The vapour drying and preservation of Australian grown Pinus radiata railway sleepers (first report), by E. L. Ellwood and W. G. Kauman. South Melbourne,1953. 12 p. (Project S. 7-12. Progress Report No. 3. Experiment S. 7-12/4; Project P. 10-3. Progress Report No. 5. Experiment P. 10-3/5.) 300 Au7Sp

32778 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The vapour drying of air dried "ash" [Eucalyptus gigantea] eucalypts [Nothofagus cunninghami] and myrtle beech [Eucalyptus regnans] (second report) by W. G. Kauman. South Melbourne,1953. 11 p. (Project S. 7-12, Progress Report No. 5, Experiment S. 7-12/3.) 300 Au7Sp

32779 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Vapour drying of selected Australian species (first report) by W. G. Kauman, E. L. Ellwood and J. W. Gottstein. South Melbourne,1953. 25 p. Ref. (Project S. 7-12. Progress Report No. 4, Experiment S. 7-12/2). 300 Au7Sp

32780 BAILEY, N. Pretreatment of wood products. Wood Working Digest 56(2):109-111,114,116,118,120. Feb.1954. 99.82 W87
Finishing.

32781 BOOTIE, K. Durability of clear weatherboard finishes. Working plan. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Proj. 12,3 p. n.d. 99.79 N473

32782 BROWN, W. H. Seasoning, a commentary. Timber Technol. 61:555-556. Nov.1953. 99.81 T482

32783 ELLWOOD, E. L., and others. Vapour drying: a summary of research studies. Austral. Forestry 17:9-16. 1953. 99.8 Au74
J. W. Gottstein, W. G. Kauman, and G. W. Wright, joint authors.

32784 GRAHAM, P. H. Evolution of lumber drying techniques and dry kilns. 3. Wood Working Digest 56(2): 93-96,98,100-101. Feb.1954. 99.82 W87

32785 HORSLEY, M. A timber storage shed. Wood [London] 18:456-461. Dec.1953. 99.82 W855

32786 LADELL, J. L. High-temperature kiln-drying of Canadian woods. Timber Technol. 61:609-613. Dec. 1953. 99.81 T482

32787 LADELL, J. L. High-temperature kiln-drying of Canadian woods; report of exploratory investigations—softwoods. Austral. Timber J. 19:583,585,587,589-590, 592,629. Sept.1953. 99.81 Au7

32788 MCGLAUFLIN, R. Inexpensive dry kiln construction. Vt. Wood Prod. Conf. Rpt. 13:15-30. 1953. 99.9 V594
Includes discussion.

32789 MCMILLEN, J. M. Special methods of seasoning wood; vapor drying. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1665-3,rev.,4 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F761R

32790 MCMULLEN, M. J., and DOWNES, K. A new method of wood seasoning. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 7:10-12. 1953. 99.9 N472T

32791 PECK, E. C. Reducing checking in heavy white oak shipbuilding material during storage and construction. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(4):22-23. Nov. 1953. 99.9 F7662J

Wood Preservation and Damage

32792 ABBEY, D. R. Treatment of wood to reduce combustibility. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(4):45-48,74. Nov.1953. 99.9 F7662J

32793 ADKINS, B. L. A method of estimating the weight of borax or boric acid in treatment solutions. Austral. Timber J. 19:609,611,613. Sept.1953. 99.81 Au7

32794 AMERICAN WOOD-PRESERVERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, forty-ninth annual meeting, Cleveland, Ohio, April 28, 29, 30, 1953. Cleveland,1953. 496 p. 300.9 Am3

32795 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Fractionation of naphthenic acids and toxicity of the fractions to wood destroying fungi before and after conversion to copper naphthenate, by S. J. Wilson, R. E. Kneale, and N. Tamblyn. South Melbourne,1953. 18 p. (Sub-Project P.9-4. Progress Report No. 4.) 300 Au7Pro

32796 BAECHLER, R. H. Toxicity of various fractions of low-temperature coal tar creosote. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 49:12-17. 1953. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

32797 BECKER, G. Recent research and development in wood preservation in Germany. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1953:37-58. Ref. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

32798 BENOIT, J., and JACQUIOT, C. The main problems of wood preservation in France. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1953:109-126. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

32799 BIRTWISTLE, S. Experiments at the fire research station; a small-scale test for measuring the spread of flame over the surfaces of wall and ceiling linings. Timber Technol. 61:542-543. (Concl.) Nov. 1953. 99.81 T482

32800 BLEW, J. O., and KULP, J. W. Comparison of wood preservatives in Mississippi post study (1954 progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1757,13 p. Jan.1954. 1.9 F761R

32801 BRITISH WOOD PRESERVING ASSOCIATION. Record of the 1953 annual convention, Cambridge, June 24th-26th, 1953. London,1953. 155 p. 300.9 B77R

32802 BROWN, F. L. Mercury-tolerant penicillia causing discoloration in northern white pine [Pinus strobus] lumber. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(4):67-69. Ref. Nov.1953. 99.9 F7662J

32803 BURGER, H. Das "arbeiten" imprägnierter leitungsmasten. Schweiz. Anst. f. dans Forstl. Versw. Mitt. 29:177-188. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Sch92
Caused by changes in humidity.

32804 BURPEE, C. M. The neglected market. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 49:233-239. 1953. 300.9 Am3
Building lumber.
Includes discussion.

32805 COOLING tower wood deterioration—causes and suggested remedies. Petrol. Processing 9:211-215. Feb.1954. 307.8 P442

32806 COSGROVE, J. T. Pressure creosoting. Timber Technol. 61:547-548. (Concl.) Nov.1953. 99.81 T482

32807 COSGROVE, J. T. Pressure creosoting seeking better results with old plants. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1953:72-93. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

32808 CUTBUSH, P. Codes of practice in relation to treated timber. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1953:127-143. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

32809 DUNCAN, C. G. Evaluating wood preservatives by soil-block tests: 6. Exploratory tests toward improving the method. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 49:49-57. 1953. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

32810 FOGL, E. R. The preservation of timber against Lyctus beetles [Lyctus brunneus] in New South Wales. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 7:23-24. 1953. 99.9 N472T

32811 GRAESER, H. Der holzschutz. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:76-78. Jan.28,1954. 18 N39

32812 GRAHAM, R. D. Service life of treated and untreated fence posts. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Prog. Rpt. 7,27 p. Oct.1953. 99.9 Or3522P

32813 HALL, F. H. The value of surface treatments. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1953:59-71. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

32814 HEIKS, R. E. Investigation of the fundamental characteristics of creosote oils: a method of identification of chemical compounds in creosote oils through the medium of 2, 4, 7-trinitrofluorenone complexes. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 49:18-25. 1953. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

32815 HEIKS, R. E., BLUM, S. E., and BURCH, J. E. A method for the detection of petroleum products in coal tar creosote oil. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 49: 26-39. 1953. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

32816 HUDSON, M. S. Recovery of solvent from wood pressure treated with oil-borne preservatives and its effect on paintability. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 49:146-171. Ref. 1953. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

32817 JACOB, E. The removal of stains from weatherboards. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 7:28. 1953. 99.9 N472T

32818 JELLEY, J. F. An interim report, Navy Departmen marine borer investigations. Amer. Wood-Preserv. As oc. Proc. 49:215-232. 1953. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

32819 KOLJO, B. Untersuchung über die tränkstof-faufnahme bei verschiedenen methoden in der holzimprägnierung. Svenska Träforskinst. Trätek. Meddel. 42B,34 p. Ref. 1953. 99.9 St6

32820 LONG, E. J. The battle at the tide line. Amer. Forests 60(2):8-11,46-47. Feb.1954. 99.8 F762
Wood damage by marine borers.

32821 MABRY, D. B. Pressure-treated wood in mines. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 49:251-253. 1953. 300.9 Am3

32822 MACLEAN, J. D. Effect of steaming on the strength of wood. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 49:88-112. 1953. 300.9 Am3

32823 MCMULLEN, M. J. The field sterilization of turpentine piles [Syncarpia laurifolia]. Austral. Timber J. 19:569. Sept.1953. 99.81 Au7

32824 MCMULLEN, M. J. The field sterilization of turpentine piles [Syncarpia laurifolia]. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 7:16-18. 1953. 99.9 N472T

32825 MCMULLEN, M. J. Plant control methods of determining the strength of borax treatment solutions. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 7:25-27. 1953. 99.9 N472T

32826 MCMULLEN, M. J. The preservation of timber with fluoride; investigations into the effect of sodium fluoride on concrete, various metals, and wood glues. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Proj. 15,6 p. n.d. 99.79 P473

32827 PEHRSON, S. O. Preservation of wet ground-wood pulp against fungal attack. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):179. 1953. 448.39 In8R

32828 PURUSHOTHAM, A., SUDAN, S. K., and SAGAR, V. Preservative treatment of green bamboos under low pneumatic pressures. Indian Forester 79:652-672. Ref. Dec.1953. 99.8 In2

32829 RAND, E. R. The value of incising hardwood crossties. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 49:240-244. 1953. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

32830 RICHARDSON, N. A. The preparation of timber for preservative treatment. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1953:4-19. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

32831 ROGERS, R. T. Boultonizing of western species in pentachlorophenol-petroleum solutions. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 49:40-48. 1953. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

32832 SARLES, R. I. 1945 post service life test on red pine [Pinus resinosa]. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeog. 15,2 p. Jan.15,1954. 99.9 Oh35F
Preserved with copper naphthenate.

32833 SARLES, R. L. Treated non-durable woods will make serviceable fence posts. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39(286):9,14. Jan./Feb.1954. 100 Oh3S

32834 SCHEFFER, T. C., and JONES, T. W. Control of decay in bolts and logs of northern hardwoods during storage. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 63,15 p. 1953. 1.9622 N2St22

32835 SMITH, D. N. Examination of a defective creosoted pole after treatment by the Cobra process. Timber Technol. 61:593-596. Dec.1953. 99.81 T482

32836 STEER, H. B. Wood preservation statistics, 1952. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 49:291-330. 1953. 300.9 Am3

32837 SUOLAHTI, O. Protection against rot from the farmer's point of view. (In Finnish.) Teho 5:211-213. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 254.
Rotting of wood structures.

32838 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Specifications for treatment and inspection of treated timber purchased by REA borrowers (electrification). U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. Spec. No. DT-5,13 p. Aug. 1953. A335.9 R882

32839 VERRALL, A. F. Decay prevention in wooden steps and porches through proper design and protective treatments. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(4):54-60. Nov. 1953. 99.9 F7662J

32840 WALTERS, C. S. The effect of solvent characteristics on the blooming of pentachlorophenol. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(4):61-66,74. Nov.1953. 99.9 F7662J

32841 WOODS, R. P. Timber for marine work. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1953:20-36. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

32842 WORLEY, K. H. New South Wales brushwood groups. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Tech. Notes 7:8-9. 1953. 99.9 N472T
Susceptibility to insect attack.

FOREST PRODUCTS

32843 BAKER, F. S. Forest Products Laboratory, School of Forestry, University of California, Berkeley. Berkeley,1953. 5 p. 99.08 C122

32844 LES BOIS congolais. Banque du Congo Belge. B. Mens. d'Inform. Gén. et Rev. des Marchés 6:105-114. Oct.1953. 284.9 B2239

32845 DAVIDSSON, B. Lumber and pulpwood are in demand. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:10-11. Jan.2, 1954. 11 L234

32846 FEFST, F. Die eröffnung des Osterreichischen Holzforschungsinstitutes. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Com. Mitt. 5:28-30. 1953. 281.9 F732

32847 GARCIA DIAZ, E. Podemos economizar maderas? Montes 9:488-490. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 M763
Spain.

32848 HOUCK, F. E. Handling forest products by units. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 49:254-257. 1953. 300.9 Am3

32849 JENKINS, J. H. The challenge of wood. Canad. Lumberman 74:32,42,44-46. Jan.1954. 99.81 C16
Utilization.

32850 JENKINS, J. H. The forest products laboratories of Canada. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(4):9-13,72. Nov.1953. 99.9 F7662J

32851 KARAMCHANDANI, K. P. Utilization of waste wood. II. Indian Forester 79:590-600. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.1953. 99.8 In2

32852 LATHAM, B. Mahogany. 1. Introduction to Europe. Wood [London] 19:15-17. Jan.1954. 99.82 W855
Swietenia.

32853 MATTOS, J. R. Woods of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(83):44-45. Nov.1953. 59.8 L39

32854 OSTERREICHISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FUR HOLZFORSCHUNG. Mitteilungen, band 5, folge 5. Internatl. Holzmarkt 20:17-38. Ref. Oct.17,1953. 99.81 In82

32855 PETERSON, C. I. Trees; timber provides $200,000,000 State industry. Tenn. Conserv. 19(12):3-5, 23. Dec.1953. 410 T252

32856 SHRECK, R. E. Research—vital concern of wood industry. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(4):70-71. Nov.1953. 99.9 F7662J

32857 SWEET, C. V. Resume of some of the newer products in wood utilization. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1967,23 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F761R

32858 U. S. FOREST SERV. The Forest Products Laboratory; a brief account of its work and aims. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 105,33 p. 1953. 1 Ag84Ab

32859 VERMONT WOOD PRODUCTS CONFERENCE, 13, NORTHFIELD, 1953. Report. Northfield,1953. 55 p. 99.9 V594

Lumber and Rough Products

32860 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Short term creep tests on air-dry wooden beams, by L. D. Armstrong. South Melbourne, 1953. 10 p. (Sub-Project T.P.16-1. Progress Report No. 2.) 99.79 Au7Cr

32861 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. A survey of the causes of service failure of crossarms throughout Australia; inspection (1952) of recovered crossarms in South Australia, by J. Beesley. South Melbourne,1953. 17 p. (Sub-Project P. 2-2. Progress Report No. 5.) 99.79 Au7Su

32862 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. A survey of the causes of service failure of crossarms throughout Australia; inspection (1952) of recovered crossarms in Tasmania, by J. Beesley. South Melbourne,1953. 12 p. (Sub-Project P. 2-2. Progress Report No. 6.) 99.79 Au7Su

32863 BODINE, L. V. 1954: a more aggressive search for business. Crow's Pacific Coast Lumber Digest 31(22):4-6. Nov.19,1953. 99.81 C88
Lumber marketing.

32864 BROWN, N. C. A new use for plantation thinnings. Wood [London] 18:468. Dec.1953. 99.82 W855

32865 CANAWAY, G. L. N. S. W. railway sleeper survey. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Proj. 13,3 p. 1953? 99.79 N473
New South Wales Forestry Commission Div of Wood Technology.

32866 DURABILITY of railway sleepers under service tests. Malayan Forester 16:226-228. Oct.1953. 99.8 M292
Railway ties.

32867 FISCHER, W. Rundholzverkauf früher? Holz-Zentbl. 79:1669. Dec.31,1953. 99.81 H742
Germany.

32868 GOTTLIEB, F. Transportanlagen in der holzverarbeitenden industrie. 3. Holz 7:235-239. Oct.1953. 99.82 H743

32869 HANSBROUGH, J. R. Storage of northern logs and bolts. Vt. Wood Prod. Conf. Rpt. 13:31-40. 1953. 99.9 V594
Includes discussion.

32870 HETTINGER, H. Über die aushaltung von kiefernwert- und dielungsholz. Allg. Forstz. 9:40. Jan. 27,1954. 99.8 AL52
Lumber from Pinus in Germany.

32871 KRUEGER, M. E., ZIVNUSKA, J. A., and GRAH, R. F. Lumber grade recovery from a second-growth pine operation in California. Hilgardia 22:367-378. Oct.1953. 100 C12H

32872 SALOMON, R. Les équipements thermiques dans les entreprises du bois; production de la chaleur. Rev. du Bois 8(11):9-13. Nov.1953. 99.82 R32

32873 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Selecting, seasoning, using homegrown lumber. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 466,12 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 W75C

32874 WOOD, L. W. Engelmann spruce [Picea engelmanni] ties useful in western Mountain States; despite strength properties not so favorable as many species. Cross Tie B. 35(2):12,14. Feb.1954. 99.82 C87

Building Construction

32875 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The relative economy of milling, seasoning, machining and handling 3/4 in. thick and 9/16 in. thick flooring, by G. W. Wright, R. F. Turnbull, G. S. Campbell, S. J. Colwell, and H. D. Roberts. South Melbourne,1953. 55 p. (Project U.9. Progress Report No. 13.) 99.76 Au72S

32876 FREAS, A. D., and SELBO, M. L. Fabrication and design of glued laminated wood structural members. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1069,220 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84Te

32877 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH LABORATORY. The use of hardwoods in building. Bldg. Res. Sta. Digest 59,10 p. Oct.1953. 296.9 G19

32878 JOWETT, J. Glued timber roof trusses. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 3(11):9-12. Oct.1953. 99.9 T48T

32879 LEFKOF, E. A. Beech for flooring. Beech Util. Ser. 8,11 p. 1953. 99.79 N815
Northeastern Technical Committee on the Utilization of Beech in cooperation with Northeastern Forest Experiment Station Forest Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

32880 ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. Timber and the building industry. Paris,1953. 106 p. (Timber Industries in the U.S.A. II.) 99.77 Or4

32881 PETTIT, V. C., and MCCLURE, F. A. Empalme perfecto para bambúes. Hacienda 49:54. Jan. 1954. 6 H11

32882 PRIESER, W. Die holzfachwerk konstruktion. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(128):3-4. Oct.24,1953. 99.82 N75

32883 REECE, P. O. The T. D. A. rigid frame. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 3(11):1-6. Oct.1953. 99.9 T48T

32884 SHERLOCK, F. E. Line production of floor blocks. Wood [London] 18:480-483. Dec.1953. 99.82 W855

32885 TIMBER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, LONDON. Timbers for house building, compiled by G. Hart. London,1953? 51 p. Ref. (Its Use Guide 1) 99.77 T48T

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

32886 BERGIN, E. G. The gluing characteristics of various wood species. Canad. Woodworker 53:30-31,49. Dec.1953. 99.82 C162

32887 BROWN, T. A. "Laminar flow" aerofoils. Wood [London] 18:466-467. Dec.1953. 99.82 W855

32888 CASTANIE, H. Une nouvelle presse à plaquer. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21(188):8-9. Jan.1954. 99.8 R326

32889 CONNELLY, H. H. Clamping retainers for cold bonding. Veneers & Plywood 48:11,20. Jan.1954. 99.82 V55

32890 CURRY, W. T. The strength properties of plywood, I. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Forest 29, 10 p. 1953. 99.9 G796B

32891 EMMETT, J. A. Plywood's place in the boating field. Veneers & Plywood 48:8-9,36,38,40-43. Jan. 1954. 99.82 V55

32892 GRAHAM, P. H. Basic tests. Veneers & Plywood 48(2):10-11,16-17. Feb.1954. 99.82 V55

32893 HALL, J. A. Paper and wood—a new team. Paper Indus. 35:1209-1212. Feb.1954. 302.8 P1923
Overlays.

32894 HYLER, J. E. Aspects of wrapped veneer. Veneers & Plywood 48:10,16,18. Jan.1954. 99.82 V55

32895 HYLER, J. E. Feeding green veneer [to dryers]. Veneers & Plywood 48(2):8-9,23. Feb.1954. 99.82 V55

32896 LEDINOT, E. Le matériel pour la fabrication du placage et du contreplaqué. Rev. du Bois 8(11):6-8. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 99.82 R32

32897 MACLEAN, H., and GARDNER, J. A. F. Some chemical and plastic properties of western red cedar butt rot [Poria]. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(4):35-37,72. Nov.1953. 99.9 F7662J

32898 MARRA, G. G., and WILSON, J. W. Preliminary report on test method for evaluating gluability of hardboard. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(4):24-28. Nov. 1953. 99.9 F7662J

32899 NEWALL, R. J. Surface defects in veneering. Wood [London] 18:462-465. Dec.1953. 99.82 W855

32900 PERRY, T. D. How modern luggage is made from plywood. Wood & Wood Prod. 59(2):32,34-36. Feb. 1954. 99.82 W856

32901 PERRY, T. D. Veneer and plywood machinery. 11. Glue mixers and spreaders. Wood Working Digest 56(2):125-126,128,130,132,134,136,138,140,142. Feb.1954. 99.82 W87

32902 PLATH, E. Uber wirtschaftliche fragen bei der verleimung von sperrholz. Holz 7:230-231. Oct. 1953. 99.82 H743

32903 SAKS, E. V. New machinery conquers veneer and plywood industry. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 28:60,62. Feb.1954. 99.81 N212

32904 TRINKLE, C. Gluing problems in a piano factory. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(4):18-21. Nov.1953. 99.9 F7662J

32905 TRUAX, T. R., BLEW, J. O., and SELBO, M. L. Production of preservative-treated laminated timbers. Amer. Wood-Preserv. Assoc. Proc. 49:113-123. Ref. 1953. 300.9 Am3
Includes discussion.

32906 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on glue, glued products, and veneer, December 1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 513,19 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F761R

32907 WEINHOLD, S., and WEINHOLD, W. Heissverliemung von holz mit hochfrequenzwärme. Holztechnik 33:532-536. Ref. Nov.1953. 99.82 H745

Furniture

32908 BLACKMORE, P. O. Factors affecting the integrity of a furniture finish. Canad. Woodworker 53(11): 54,56-57. (Concl.) Nov.1953. 99.82 C162

32909 CONNELLY, H. H. An excellent schedule for finishing bleached mahogany. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 28: 35-38,48. Feb.1954. 99.81 N212
Furniture.

32910 HABIG, A. F. Where is wood headed in radio-TV cabinet field? Wood & Wood Prod. 59(2):25,60. Feb. 1954. 99.82 W856

32911 MCDANIEL, E. Furniture industry faces good year with new styles. Wood Working Digest 56(2):69-72, 74,76. Feb.1954. 99.82 W87

32912 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. Timber and the furniture industry. Paris,1953. 129 p. (Timber Industries in the U.S.A. I.) 99.77 Or4

32913 URŠIČ, F. Let us improve the manufacture of furniture. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:122. 1953. 99.8 L564

Containers

32914 BRIGGS, E. V. Utilization of white-pocket Douglas-fir in containers. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1959,5 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F761R

32915 CANDELL, E. B. What the consumer expects of the box manufacturer. Tappi 37:144A-147A. Jan.1954. 302.8 T162

32916 JEFFORD, H. Timber cases and freight economy. (Abs.) Timber Technol. 62(2175):36-38. Jan. 1954. 99.81 T482

32917 LECKY, G. C. Corrugated quality. Tappi 37: 147A-148A. Jan.1954. 302.8 T162
For containers.

32918 TICKLE, C. G. Wood supreme in produce trade; casemakers seek buying freedom. Wooden Box & Crate 16:21-22,42. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.82 W837
Great Britain.

Pulp and Paper

32919 AGGARWALA, J. C. Studies on delignification of Sabai Grass. Indian Pulp & Paper 8:36-39. July 1953. 302.8 In23

32920 AMERICAN PAPER AND PULP ASSOCIATION COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION OF RESEARCH. Research projects in the pulp and paper industry, 1952. New York,1953. 99.82 Am33

32921 ANKER-RASCH, O. Alaska's first pulp factory. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 7:442-443. Dec.1953. 99.82 N81

32922 ATCHISON, J. E. Production of newsprint in foreign countries; utilization of hard woods. Indian Pulp & Paper 7:389-392. Feb.1953. 302.8 In23

32923 ATCHISON, J. E. Pulp and paper industry in Algeria. Indian Pulp & Paper 8:44-49. July 1953. 302.8 In23

32924 AUSTRALIAN PAPER MANUFACTURES. Annual report. Melbourne,1953. 31 p. 302.9 Au72

32925 BHARGAVA, M. P. Lop-sided progress of the paper industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 8:30-35. July 1953. 302.8 In23

32926 BHAT, R. V., and VIRMANI, K. C. Indigenous cellulosic raw materials for the production of pulp, paper and board. XVI. Chemical pulps and writing and printing papers from wattle woods (Acacia decurrens, Willd. and Acacia mollissima, Willd.). Indian Forester 79:526-538. Oct.1953. 99.8 In2

32927 BHAT, R. V., and GUHA, S. R. D. Writing and printing papers from paper mulberry [Broussonetia papyrifera]. Indian Pulp & Paper 7:486-489. Apr.1953. 302.8 In23

32928 BJORKBOM, J. C. Future pulpwood supply—New England-New York. Noeast. Logger 2(5):17,32. Jan.1954. 99.81 N812

32929 BORGER, E. A. Papier und pappe aus zuckerrohr. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 81:476,478,480. July 1953. 302.8 W81

32930 BROMLEY, W. S. Public forests are ignoring pulpwood. Amer. Forest Cong. Proc. 4:104-106. 1953. 99.9 Am3

32931 BROMLEY, W. S. Pulpwood from public forest lands. Timber Prod. B. 129:3. Dec.1953. 99.9 T482B

32932 BROUGHTON, G., and WANG, J. P. The mechanical properties of paper. II. Tappi 37(2):72-79. Ref. Feb.1954. 302.8 T162

32933 BRYDE, O. Can birch wood be utilized better? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 7:458-460. Dec.1953. 99.82 N81
For pulp.

32934 CARPENTER, R. D. Heavy pine sawmill waste—a supplement to round wood for pulp production. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(4):43-44,73-74. Nov.1953. 99.9 F7662J

32935 CHIANESE, L. Eucalyptus in the Australian paper industry. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 5(10):3-9. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 302.9 En8

32936 CRAWFORD, A. Address. Natl. Farm Woodlot Conf. Proc. 1953:61-64. 99.9 N2123
Delivered by president of Magazine Publishers' Association.

32937 DESHPANDE, P. R. Penetration of cooking liquor in relation to the anatomical structure of bamboo. Indian Pulp & Paper 8:167-168. Sept.1953. 302.8 In23

32938 EKLUND, B. On volume and number of pieces per cubic meter of stacks of mixed dimensions and dimension-graded 2-meter pulpwood from spruce. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 51:303-357. 1953. 99.8 Sk5

32939 FABERJ, A. World production of cellulose and wood pulp. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 4(8):3-5. Aug.1953. 302.9 En8
Statistics.

32940 FOWLER, R. M. Pulp and paper industry moved ahead again in 1953. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55:83-85. Jan.1954. 302.8 P96

32941 GAYNER, E. J. Forestry relations. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17:88-90. Jan.11,1954. 302.8 So8

32942 GIERTZ, H. W. A comparison between sulfite and sulfate pulp. (In Swedish.) Svensk Papperstidn. 56: 893-899. Ref. Dec.15,1953. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

32943 GODFREY, G. E., and BELL, G. E. Barking research at the Forest Products Laboratory, Ottawa, summer of 1952. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55:102-104. Jan.1954. 302.8 P96

32944 GRUEN, F. D. Hardwood pulp brightens the New England paper industry's future. Fed. Reserve Bank Boston. Mon. Rev. 36:1-3. Jan.1954. 284.8 F31P

32945 GUHA, S. R. D. Water in relation to paper manufacture. Indian Pulp & Paper 8:76-78,80. July 1953. 302.8 In23

32946 HELLEUR, D. E. Classification of ammonia-base pulping literature. Tappi 37:177A-182A. Jan.1954. 302.8 T162

32947 JARLSBY, O. T. The Norwegian pulp and paper industry yesterday, today and tomorrow. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 7:435-442. Dec.1953. 99.82 N81
English summary.

32948 LANDON, F. H. Batai [Albizzia falcata] wood for paper pulp. Malayan Forester 16:224-226. Oct.1953. 99.8 M292

32949 LEVITIN, N., and SCHWARTZ, H. Delignification of spruce [Picea] sawdust with chlorine dioxide. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55:92-98. Ref. Jan.1954. 302.8 P96

32950 LEWIS, H. F. Problems affecting the wider use of wood as a technical raw material. II. The wood pulping industry. Paper Indus. 35:1213-1214. Feb.1954. 302.8 P1923

32951 MCKEE, R. H. Comparison of wood pulping processes; outline of principle and procedure of the hydrotropic pulping process. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(2):64-66. Feb.1954. 302.8 P96

32952 MAJUMDAR, B. N. Plea for a pulp mill. Indian Pulp & Paper 7:433,435. Mar.1953. 302.8 In23

32953 MALSBERGER, H. J. Fifteen years of forestry progress by the southern pulp and paper industry. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17:64,66,68. Jan.11,1954. 302.8 So8

32954 MARSHALL, H. B., and NEATE, J. M. The utilization of sulphite waste liquor; a bibliography of the literature published during 1952. Tappi 37:156A-176A. Jan.1954. 302.8 T162

32955 MOON, D. G. The southern pulp and paper industry—past, present and future. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17:52,54,57-58,60,62,128. Jan.11,1954. 302.8 So8

32956 MURDOCK, H. R. Water and waste in the wood pulp industry. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 26:71-82. Jan.1954. 293.8 Se8
Includes utilization of sulfite waste liquor.
Discussion by H. W. Gehm.

32957 NEUBRECH, W. L., and PEDERSON, W. H. The distribution of pulp, paper, board, and products in the Nation's industrial and business economy. Tappi 37 (2):14A,16A,18A,20A-21A,24A-25A,28A-29A. Feb.1954. 302.8 T162

32958 PALMYRA stalk pulp for paper making. Indian Pulp & Paper 8:265-266. Nov.1953. 302.8 In23

32959 PECHOUTRE, M. L'exploitation forestière d'une usine de pâtes à papier sous les tropiques. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 28:229-231,238. Dec.1953. 286.8 R326

32960 POST'S paper mill directory, 1954. New York, Post,1954. 672 p. 302 P842

32961 RIIS, E. Operating mills in the South. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17:91-92. Jan.11,1954. 302.8 So8

32962 RITCHIE, J. L. The market for wood pulp. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17:102-105. Jan.11,1954. 302.8 So8

32963 ROACH, D. J. Pulp production from colonial forests. Wood [London] 18:476-477. Dec.1953. 99.82 W855
British colonies.

32964 ROBERTSON, R. B. Good neighbors. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17:87-88. Jan.11,1954. 302.8 So8
Public relations.

32965 ROCHESTER, D. M. The birth of an idea. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17:83-84. Jan.11,1954. 302.8 So8
Community Relations Service of the Southeastern Paper and Pulp Industry.

32966 ROGERS, C. E. The sulphite pulping industry and conservation of natural resources. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(2):55-57. Feb.1954. 302.8 P96

32967 RUNKEL, R. O. H. Pulp from tropical woods. Bundesanst. f. Forst- u. Holzwirt. Mitt. 29,85 p. Ref. 1952. 99.9 R273

32968 SALMINEN, J. Mechanisation of pulpwood barking. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 12:415-416. 1953. 99.9 F49
English summary.

32969 SANDWELL, P. R. The industry in Western Europe. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55:89-90. Jan.1954. 302.8 P96

32970 SANDY HILL IRON & BRASS CO. Newsprint from hardwoods in Philippine. Indian Pulp & Paper 8: 182,189. Sept.1953. 302.8 In23

32971 SCHOEDLER, K. Bessere verwertung der nadelholz- und buchenholz-sulfitablaugen. II. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 81:470,472,474,476. July 1953. 302.8 W81

32972 SPEARIN, W. E., and DRESSLER, R. C. Stain technique for differentiating hardwood and softwood mechanical pulps. Tappi 37:39-42. Jan.1954. 302.8 T162

32973 STEVENSON, L. T. Outlook for the United States paper industry in 1954. Tappi 37:22A,24A,26A,28A Jan.1954. 302.8 T162

32974 SUTLIVE, K. Are we meeting the challenge. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17:82-83. Jan.11,1954. 302.8 So8
Public relations.

32975 TINKER, E. W. Tariff statement. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17:96. Jan.11,1954. 302.8 So8
Position of American Paper and Pulp Association.

32976 TODD, A. S. Trends in the price of southeastern pine pulpwood. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 46,1 p. Jan.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

32977 U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE BUSINESS AND DEFENSE SERV. ADMIN. Pulp, paper and board industry report. U. S. Natl. Prod. Authority Indus. Rpt. Pulp & Paper Board 9(4),37 p. 157.54 In26

32978 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. American woods for papermaking. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 212,rev.,4 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F761

32979 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Commercial processes of pulping woods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 204, rev.,3 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F761

32980 VILBRANDT, F. C., and others. Tallol investigations. Va. Polytech. Inst. B. Engin. Expt. Sta. Ser. 89,14 p. Nov.1953. 290.9 V812

32981 VOGEL, J. H. The growth of the pulp and paper industry in the South. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17:70,72,74. Jan.11,1954. 302.8 So8

32982 VYAS, G. M. Hardwood as raw material for viscose pulps. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:366-372. Ref. Aug.1953. 475 J82

32983 WALTER, L. Automatic control in paper making. Indian Pulp & Paper 7:519-521. May 1953. 302.8 In23

32984 WIKSTROM, J. H. Pulpwood production in 1952. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 135,1 p. Jan.1954. 1.9622 N3R31

32985 WILLIAMS, A. E. Micro-organism control in the pulp and paper industry. World's Paper Trade Rev., Nov.1953:38,40,42,45-46,48,50. 302.8 W89

Chemical Products and Distillates

32986 FREIBERG, R. Gummibaum- beliebter hartholzlieferant Amerikas. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(129):4. Oct.27,1953. 99.82 N75
Liquidambar styraciflua, Nyssa sylvatica, and N. aquatica.

32987 GORDON-GRAY, C. G. A rapid method of determining the relative tannin content of young, living Black wattle trees in genetical and breeding experiments. Natal. U. Wattle Res. Inst. Rpt. 60:42-48. Oct.1953. 99.9 N192

32988 JEFFERIES, P. R. Friedelin and epifriedelinol from Ceratopetalum apetalum D.Don. Chem. Soc. J., Jan.1954:473-474. 382 L84J

32989 KEDARE, B. S., and TENDOLKAR, G. S. Ash analysis of some hardwood species of the State of Bombay. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:125-126. Mar.1953. 475 J82

32990 KEDARE, B. S., and TENDOLKAR, G. S. Destructive distillation of some hardwood species of Bombay State. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:217-221. May 1953. 475 J82

32991 KING, F. E., KING, T. J., and MANNING, L. C. The chemistry of extractives from hardwoods. XIV-XV. Chem. Soc. J., Dec.1953:3932-3937,4158-4168. 382 L84J
XIV, by F. E. King, T. J. King, and L. C. Manning; XV, by F. E. King, and T. J. King.

32992 KISHIMOTO, S. Studies on charcoal making. 3. Studies on the refining in charcoal making in Japan—especially on the relation between electric resistance and refining degree of charcoal. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 65:135-217 Ref. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

32993 MCCARTHY, J. L. Alcoholic fermentation of sulfite waste liquor. In Underkofler, L. A., and Hickey, R. J., ed. Industrial fermentations, v.1,p.95-135. Ref. New York,Chem. Pub. Co.,1954. 390 Un2

32994 MATHEW, E. C., and DAS, B. M. Hide powder method of preparing pure tannin. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:569-570. Ref. Nov.1953. 475 J82
From Cassia auricula bark.

32995 MINAMI, K., and KAWAMURA, K. Studies on carbonization of wood. IX. On the source of acetic acid produced in the thermal decomposition of the wood of Quercus glauca. Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:315-321. Ref. Oct.25,1953. 99.8 N62

32996 ROGER, N. F., KOEPP, W. H., and GRIFFIN, E. L. Hemlock [Tsuga canadensis] slabs as a source of pulp and tannin. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:75-91. Feb.1954. 303.9 Am32

32997 SAEMAN, J. F., and ANDREASEN, A. A. The production of alcohol from wood waste. In Underkofler, L. A., and Hickey, R. J., ed. Industrial fermentations, v.1,p.136-171. Ref. New York,Chem. Pub. Co.,1954. 390 Un2

Naval Stores

32998 DILLON, R. Industria de la resina. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 4 (16):19-22. Sept./Oct.1953. 8 G937M

32999 HARM, H. Erkenntnisse und neue wege zur steigerung der harzerträge. II. Landarb.-Arch. 8:326-338. Dec.1953. 283.8 L23
Factors affecting secretion including heredity.

33000 LANGDON, O. G. Gum yields of south Florida slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 47,2 p. Jan.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

33001 THOMMEN, E. K. Veränderungen im fichtenharz bei der holzlagerung. Svensk Papperstidn. 56:937-940. Dec.31,1953. 302.8 Sv2
English summary.

Other Forest Products

33002 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. An investigation of the suitability of sawdust for packing grapes, by W. M. McKenzie. South Melbourne,1953. 19 p. (Project U. 16, Sub-Project U. 16-1 Progress Report No. 2) 301.9 Au7

33003 AUSTRALIA. TARIFF BOARD. Tariff Board's report on cork products. Canberra,Johnston,1953. 14 p. 285.377 Au7

33004 BHATNAGAR, M. S., and DHINGRA, D. R. Fillers in the plastic industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 8: 65-74. Ref. July 1953. 302.8 In23

33005 BOLLEN, H. Wood in the Dutch toy industry. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 6:304-306. Dec.22,1953. 99.81 H81

33006 BRITISH invention is claimed to produce quality panels on a continuous basis. Canad. Woodworker 53(10):76-77. Oct.1953. 99.82 C162
Bartrev process.

33007 DEBOER, S. G. Game and forest management. Wis. Conserv. B. 19(2):10-14. Feb.1954. 279.8 W752

33008 FAFARD, A. L'arbre de noel dans l'histoire et la légende. Forêt Conserv. 19(10):19,21. Dec.1953. 99.8 F792

33009 LETTS, W. Fuel from forest waste. Vt. Wood Prod. Conf. Rpt. 13:41-45. 1953. 99.9 V594
Includes discussion.

33010 LOFGREN, B. E. Heat treatment and humidifying of wallboard. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 7: 444-451. Dec.1953. 99.82 N81
English summary.

33011 LOPES, J. M. The North American market. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 15: 267-273. (Concl.) Aug.1953. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. XLVII-XLIX.

33012 NIXON, G. D. Suitability of lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] for dry-formed hardboard. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(4):29-34. Ref. Nov.1953. 99.9 F7662J

33013 PHIPPS, R. H. K. Christmas trees. Noeast. Logger 2(5):8-9. Jan.1954. 99.81 N812
In Coos County, New Hampshire.

33014 RICHARDSON, H. Some uses of willow [Salix]. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 3(11):21-24. Oct.1953. 99.9 T48T

33015 SAMPAIO, J. S. Importance of manual labor in cork activities. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 15:279-287. (Concl.) Aug.1953. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. XLIX.

33016 SARDO, W. H. Essential facts for purchasers of wooden pallets. 1. Wooden Box & Crate 16:19-20,38, 40,42. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.82 W837

33017 SCHWARTZ, J. Les bois améliorés et leurs possibilités. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21(188):3-4. Jan. 1954. 99.8 R326
France.

33018 TYNAN, J. Savings in dollars and materials through precision seasoning and pregrading of green lumber [for sporting goods]. Vt. Wood Prod. Conf. Rpt. 13:5-14. 1953. 99.9 V594
Includes discussion.

33019 WALTER, R. Wood chips for mulching and humus. Shade Tree 26(11/12):2-5. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 Sh1

33020 WILKE, A. Früher brennholz—heute faserplatten. Unser Wald 6(10):12-16. Oct.1953. 99.8 Un7

33021 WOOD-based and fibrous sheet materials; properties and applications. Wood [London] 19:19-59. Jan.1954. 99.82 W855
Fiberboard and chipboard.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

33022 ARMSTRONG, F. H. Methods of tests of small clear specimens. Timber Technol. 61:598-599. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 99.81 T482

33023 ARMSTRONG, F. H. Methods of tests of small clear specimens. 4. Timber Technol. 62(2175):20-23. Jan.1954. 99.81 T482

33024 BOSSHARD, H. H. Der braune kern der esche [Fraxinus] mikroskopische untersuchungen im verkernten holz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:349-353. Ref. Sept. 1953. 99.8 H74

33025 BROUGHTON, G. Methods for the determination of cellulose chain-length distribution. Tappi 37(2): 61-65. Ref. Feb.1954. 302.8 T162

33026 CENTOLA, G. Irregularities in the constitution of cellulose. (In Italian.) Indus. della Carta 8:1-2. Jan.1954. 302.8 In22
English summary.

33027 FREUDENBERG, K., and MÜLLER, H. G. Synthetische versuche im zusammenhang mit dem lignin. Justus Liebig's Ann. der Chem. 584:40-53. 1953. 384 An7

33028 FREY-WYSSLING, A. Elektronenmikroskopie des holzes. Internatl. Holzmarkt 20:29-30. Oct.17,1953. 99.81 In82

33029 FUKUZUMI, T. On the biosynthesis of lignins. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:321-323. Oct.25,1953. 99.8 N62

33030 GT. BRIT. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH. An atlas of end-grain photomicrographs for the identification of hardwoods. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Forest Prod. Res. B. 26,87 p. 1953. 99.9 G796B

33031 HEROUT, V., and ŠORM, F. On the components of wormwood (Artemisia absinthium L.) and the isolation of a crystalline pro-chamazulenogen. Collect. Czechoslovak Chem. Commun. 18:854-869. Ref. Dec. 1953. 385 C68

33032 JANE, F. W. The structure of world timbers. 20. merbau [Intsia bakeri], eng [Dipterocarpus tuberculatus] and kapur [Dryobalanops]. Timber Technol. 61: 537-539. Nov.1953. 99.81 T482

33033 KELSEY, K. E., and KINGSTON, R. S. T. An investigation of standard methods for determining the shrinkage of wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(4):49-53. Nov.1953. 99.9 F7662J

33034 KRATZL, K. Probleme und bedeutung der ligninforschung. Internatl. Holzmarkt 20:30-32. Oct.17, 1953. 99.81 In82

33035 KRYN, J. M. Quebracho, quebracho colorado, quebracho macho, Schinopsis lorentzii Engl. and Schinopsis balansae Engl. family: Anacardiaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1969,10 p. 1954. 1.9 F761R

33036 MARTIN, W. H., and PELCZAR, M. J. Microbiological degradation of lignin in situ. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:16. 1953. 448.39 So12A

33037 MIGITA, N., and others. Studies on lignin. XXI. The condensation product of pinosylvin with vanillyl alcohol, as a model compound of lignin. Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:313-315. Oct.25,1953. 99.8 N62
J. Nakano, M. Ichino, and H. Mikawa, joint authors.

33038 MITCHELL, R. L., SEBORG, R. M., and MILLETT, M. A. Effect of heat on the properties and chemical composition of Douglas-fir wood and its major components. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 3(4):38-42,72. Nov.1953. 99.9 F7662J

33039 NAKATSUKA, T. The occurrence of hinokitiol in the wood of Thuja standishii Carr. Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:291-292. Sept.25,1953. 99.8 N62

33040 NEW SOUTH WALES FORESTRY COMMISSION DIV OF WOOD TECHNOLOGY. Annual report 1952-1953. n.p.,1953. 13 p. 99.9 N472A

33041 PADDON, T. W. Examination of wood. Timber Technol. 61:596-597. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 99.81 T482

33042 PADDON, T. W. Examination of wood. 2. Stains and staining. Timber Technol. 61:540-541. Nov. 1953. 99.81 T482

33043 PADDON, T. W. Examination of wood. 4. Timber Technol. 62(2175):18-19. Jan.1954. 99.81 T482

Properties and Structure

33044 ARMSTRONG, F. H. Methods of tests of small clear specimens. Timber Technol. 61:544-545. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 99.81 T482

33045 ARMSTRONG, F. H. The strength properties of timber. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Forest Prod. Res. B. 28,41 p. 1953. 99.9 G796B

33046 BANNAN, M. W. The wood structure of some Arizonan and Californian species of Cupressus. Canad. J. Bot. 32:285-307. Ref. Jan.1954. 470 C16C

33047 CHAMPION, F. J. Wood—a simple explanation; what it is and how we use it. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1972,7 p. Jan.1954. 1.9 F761R

33048 COX, H. A., and IRVIN, D. B. Wood structure, extractives, permeability. Brit. Wood Preserv. Assoc. Rec. Annu. Conv. 1953:94-108. 300.9 B77R
Includes discussion.

33049 HUNT, G. M. Behaviour of wood. Research 6: 295-300. Aug.1953. 472 R31

33050 JANE, F. W. The structure of world timbers. 21. Muganga [Ricinodendron rautanenii], musine [Croton megalocarpon], pilon [Hieronyma alchorneoides] and hura [Hura crepitans]. Timber Technol. 62(2175):15-17. Jan.1954. 99.81 T482

33051 MESSERI, A. Some data on the submicroscopic structure of the tension fiber of a block of poplar wood. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. 14:315-322. Feb.1953. 507 R66

33052 NYLINDER, P. Uber die verteilung von ohwichte und holzfeuchtigkeit in kiefern- und fichtenstämmen und ihre bedeutung für die flösserei in Schweden. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:354-361. Sept.1953. 99.81 H74
Pinus and Picea.

33053 OTA, M. Studies on the properties of bamboo stem. 8. The variation of the specific gravity and the compressive strength of bamboo splint in a node-interval. (In Japanese.) Kyûshû U. Forests. B. 21:71-82. June 1953. 99.8 K99
English summary.

33054 PECHMANN, H. VON. Untersuchungen über die bruchschlagarbeit von rotbuchenholz. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:361-367. Sept.1953. 99.81 H74
Fagus.

33055 STEWART, C. M. The non-resistant components of the wood of Eucalyptus regnans F. Muell. I. Austral. J. Chem. 6:425-438. Ref. Nov.1953. 475 Au73

33056 THOMAS, A. V., and LANDON, F. H. The timber of Para rubber [Hevea brazilliensis]. Malayan Forester 16:217-219. Oct.1953. 99.8 M292

33057 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Fire-test methods used in research at the Forest Products Laboratory, December 1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1443,rev.,16 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F761R

33058 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Weights of various woods grown in the United States. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 218,rev.,8 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F761

33059 YAMAWAKI, S. On the measurement of stress in vertical members and the deflection at the middle span of a Howe-type deck truss—by means of wire resistance strain gauges. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 65: 115-123. Oct.1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

33060 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Special Committee report: Animal reproduction and artificial insemination. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:532-535. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33061 BRAZIL. INSTITUTO DE ZOOTECNIA. SERV. DE FÍSIO-PATOLOGIA DA REPRODUÇÃO E INSEMINAÇÃO ARTIFICIAL. Activities of the Service of Physio-Pathology of Reproduction and Artificial Insemination in 1952. (In Portuguese.) B. de Inseminação Artificial 5:117-142. Jan./Apr.1953. 41.8 B633

33062 BRUGGEMANN, H. Konstitutionspflege—so wichtig wie die zuchtauslese. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:10-11. Jan.7,1954. 18 N39
Livestock.

33063 HOLT, L. H. An appraisal of crossbreeding in farm animals. Diss. Abs. 13:934-935. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

33064 HUTT, F. B. I believe we are neglecting one of our best defenses against animal diseases by failing to breed for resistance to them. Country Gent. 124(3):12, 14. Mar.1954. 6 C833

33065 KOCH. Züchterland Osterreich; zwei haupterfordernisse: steigerung der leistung und sicherung der gesundheit. Salzburger Bauer 9(3):1-3. Jan.21,1954. 19 Sa3

33066 LUBKE, H. Die bedeutung der deutschen tierzucht. Tierzüchter 6:1-3. Jan.5,1954. 49 T445

33067 MASCARENHAS, H. Study of the island of Marajó to consider the establishment of artificial insemination stations. (In Portuguese.) B. de Inseminação Artificial 5:31-74. Jan./Apr.1953. 41.8 B633

33068 MIES, A. The present status of artificial insemination in France, Denmark and Italy. (In Portuguese.) B. de Inseminação Artificial 5:7-30. Jan./Apr. 1953. 41.8 B633

33069 MOGROVEJO S., D. Estudio del semen de la alpaca. Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 3(4/5):68-77. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.9 L62R

33070 MONROE, S. R. Epididymography, a possible aid in the diagnosis of sterility in the male. Auburn Vet. 10:29-34. Fall 1953. 41.8 Au1

33071 RAKO, and SOMODI. The results of the selection work in livestock breeding in Belje up to now. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 8:29-34. Jan./Feb.1953. 43.8 St6

33072 RODRIGUEZ U., B. Fecundación artificial en Colombia. Almanaque Creditario 11:49-50. 1954. 9.4 AL6

33073 SINDELIC, L. Sanitation of livestock breeding in Belje. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 8:35-38. Jan./Feb.1953. 43.8 St6

33074 TAPIAS MARTIN, S. Comentarios particulares del problema zootécnico de fecundación artificial. Campo [Sevilla] 12(136):41-42. July 1953. 15 C15

33075 TAPIAS MARTIN, S. Consideraciones particulares sobre el problema de fecundación artificial. III. Campo [Sevilla] 12(138):41,43. Sept.1953. 15 C15

33076 TOPOL, R. Die künstliche besamung. Osterr. Fleischhauer- u. Fleischselcher-Ztg. 4:5. Jan.23,1954. 50.8 Os7

33077 VENGE, O. Effect of heredity on the fertility of livestock. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:157-165. Dec.2,1953. 41.8 M11

FEEDS AND FEEDING

33078 ALLAN, R. G. An outline of the scientific feeding of farm animals (for students). Madhya Pradesh. Agr. Dept. B. 43,31 p. 1953. 22 C3332

33079 ALLIED CHEMICAL & DYE CORPORATION. NITROGEN DIV. Feed urea in ruminant nutrition; literature abstracts and bibliography. New York,1954? 1 v. 241.64 AL5

33080 BAKALO, A. N. Cornstalks—a valuable feed for livestock. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:108-109. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

33081 BEESON, W. M. Improving livestock rations with alfalfa meal. Feedstuffs 26(5):17a,20a-21a. Jan.30, 1954. 286.81 F322

33082 BRITISH OIL AND CAKE MILLS. Antibiotic supplements in animal feeding-stuffs. n.p.,1953. 8 p. 389.7 B7722An

33083 CALDER, J. W. Hay-making. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 292,4 p. Nov.1953. 23 C162

33084 CALIFORNIA ANIMAL INDUSTRY CONFERENCE. Sixth Conference, Proceedings, Yosemite National Park, September 24-25,1953. Sacramento,1953. 64 p. 389.79 C124
Sponsored by the University of California College of Agriculture and California Hay, Grain & Feed Dealers Association.
This conference chiefly on nutrition.

33085 CANO, A. E. La avena en la alimentación del ganado. Res 21:28668-28670. Dec.20,1953. 286.85 R31

33086 CHEN, M. P. A study on Sesbania sesban Merr. (No.I) seed as protein supplement for livestock. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. 4:1-12. Mar.1953. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.
Formosa.

33087 CLONINGER, W. H. Study of composition of Missouri grown roughages. Diss. Abs. 13:930-931. Dec. 1953. 241.8 M58

33088 COPPOCK, R. Alfalfa silage. West. Dairy J. 10(4):66. Feb.1,1954. 44.8 W524
Preparation.

33089 DAMMERS, J., and DIJKSTRA, N. D. Feeding experiments with dried molasses. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:476-481. Aug.1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

33090 DELGADO VIVAS, V. Manual del ganadero. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(32):10,12. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 9.95 V66
Installment deals with feeding.

33091 DOWE, T. Factors affecting the utilization of roughage. Flour & Feed 54(9):8,30. Feb.1954. 298.8 F66
Ruminants.

33092 DUFOUR, L., and others. Sulfur dioxide as a preservative for high moisture legume silage. J. Dairy Sci. 37:52-57. Jan.1954. 44.8 J822
R. P. Niedermeier, C. E. Zehner, and J. W. Crowley, joint authors.

33093 ENKEN, V. B., and VIKTOROV, P. I. Chick-pea--a valuable protein feed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:19-21. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

33094 ESTEVES, E. M. General characteristics of animal rations. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1 (35):20. Jan.16,1954. 15.5 V662

33095 ESTEVES, E. M. Livestock rations. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(36):20,24. Jan.23, 1954. 15.5 V662

33096 FETHERS, G. The importance of growing lucerne. Past. Rev. 63:1306-1307. Dec.16,1953. 23 Au75
As feed.

33097 FIELDS, D. W. Don't feed away your profits. Oreg. Farmer 77:125. Feb.18,1954. 6 Or32
Livestock feeding.

33098 FYRILEIV, E., and TORGRIMSBY, J. Water consumption for treating straw with lye can be reduced. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:55-57. Feb.5,1954. 11 N8122

33099 GALLUP, W. D. Adding fat to animal feeds. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(3):30. Feb.10,1954. 298.8 G762

33100 GARATTONI, E. Farm byproducts in the nutrition of livestock. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1 (12):6-9. Dec.1,1953. 16 Ag8229

33101 GMELIN. Der futterplan als hilfsmittel für die beratung. Ausbild. u. Berätung in der Landwirt. 7: 11-13. Jan.1954. 18 N11

33102 GRASHUIS, J. Antibiotics. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:20-28. Jan.1,1954. 41.8 T431
In feed.

33103 GRASHUIS, J. Possible uses of skim milk on the farm. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:517-528. Sept.1953. 105.2 Or3
As feed.

33104 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Antibiotics in livestock feeding. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 418,4 p. Nov.1953. 10 G79La

33105 GROSSE-LUMMERN. Im grünland liegen die reserven. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:32-33. Jan.14,1954. 18 N39
Grassland value in relation to livestock productivity.

33106 HARDIE, W. B., and others. Antibiotics in ruminants. Antibiotics Annu. 1953/54:372-379. Ref. 396.8 An82
H. E. Downing, W. M. Reynolds, and H. G. Luther, joint authors.
Feed supplements.

33107 HARDISON, W. A., and REID, J. T. Use of indicators in the measurement of the dry matter intake of grazing animals. J. Nutr. 51:35-52. Sept.10,1953. 389.8 J82

33108 HARPER, G. A. Nutritive value of vegetable oil meals as related to processing conditions. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 6:23-26. 1953. 389.79 C124

33109 HERZIG, J. Biological and biochemical nature of ensilage. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:1297-1300. Nov.1953. 19.5 Z1

33110 HERZIG, J. Utilization of amides by animal organisms. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1423-1429. Dec.1953. 19.5 Z1

33111 HESTER, A. S., and WARD, G. E. Vitamin B_{12} feed supplement. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 46:238-243. Ref. Feb.1954. 381 J825

33112 HOFMANN, W. Haustierernährung und fruchtbarkeit. Futter u. Fütterung 37:292-294. Dec.1953. 389.78 F98

33113 HOLLAND, Y. Reduce your feeding labor by use of beet by-products. Sugar Beet 11(12):20-22. Dec. 1953. 66.8 Su34B

33114 HOLLOWAY, T. Seaweed provides minerals in organic form. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:35,37. Dec.30,1953. 24 F225
For livestock.

33115 HOVORKA, F. Nutritive value of potato cuttings and flakes. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1432-1436. Dec.1953. 19.5 Z1

33116 HUGHES, J. S. Milestones in nutrition. Flour & Feed 54(9):6-7. Feb.1954. 298.8 F66

33117 JAROSLAV, K. Hygiene of animal nutrition. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl.3:667-676. June 1953. 19.5 Z1

33118 JOHNSON, E. L. Antibiotics in poultry and livestock nutrition. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 6: 43-45. 1953. 389.79 C124

33119 KARSTENS, J. Kansas Formula Feed Conference presents latest nutritional developments. Feed Age 4(2):48-50,66. Feb.1954. 389.78 F327

33120 KEMMERER, A. R. Unidentified growth factors in dehydrated alfalfa. Feedstuffs 26(5):2a-3a. Jan.30,1954. 286.81 F322

33121 KOKOVKIN, I. Preparation of threshing floor feeds by spontaneous heating. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:98-99. Dec.1953. 49 Z6
Straw feed.

33122 KRIEG, R. Die bedeutung der kalkbeifütterung an landwirtschaftliche nutztiere. Tierärztl. Umschau 9: 17-18. Jan.1954. 41.8 T445

33123 LAMPRECHT. Die mineralstoff-fütterung in der praxis. Futter u. Fütterung 37:291-292. Dec.1953. 389.78 F98

33124 LEDENT. Compte tenu de l'expérience de 1953, comment faut-il cultiver, récolter et ensiler le maïs laiteux cette année? Sillon Belge 24(597):1,6. Feb.6,1954. 13 Si3

33125 LEROY, A. M. Le maïs. Rev. de l'Élevage 8:688-689,782-784. Oct.-Nov.1953. 49 B462
Feed.

33126 LEVINE, P. P. Medicants in feed. (Abs.) Amer. Miller & Processor 82:76-77. Jan.1954. 298.8 Am32

33127 LLOYD, L. E. Are surfactants new growth stimulants? Canad. Milling & Feed 35(2):17-18. Feb. 1954. 298.8 C162

33128 LOUW, J. G. Trace elements in the nutrition of ruminants. Farming So. Africa 28:411-414. Dec. 1953. 24 So842

33129 MASHAROVA, L. G. Nutritive value of saltwort [Salsola kali] hay. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6: 125. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

33130 MAYNARD, L. A. Total digestible nutrients as a measure of feed energy. J. Nutr. 51:15-21. Ref. Sept.10,1953. 389.8 J82

33131 MOORE, H. I., and CRADDOCK-TURNBULL, J. N. Silage for winter feeding. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:458-462. Jan.1954. 10 G79J

33132 NATIONAL COTTONSEED PRODUCTS ASSOCIATION. 1954 feeding practices. Natl. Cottonseed Prod. Assoc. B. 31,40 p. 1954. 72.9 N213B

33133 NAZIMOV, I. N., MITROFANOVA, Z. A., and RYZHOVA, E. F. More extensive utilization of malt grains for livestock feed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:22-24. Nov.1953. 49 Z6
Byproduct of the alcoholic industry.

33134 NILSSON, P. E., and NILSSON, G. The microbial activity in silage as a function of the environment. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (3):135-136. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33135 ORTH, A. Untersuchungen über nährstoffgehalt in weidegras. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:235-252. Dec.1953. 18 J825

33136 ORTH, A. Vom gärprozess im häckselheu. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:532-533. Nov.25,1953. 58.8 T223

33137 PAYNE, L. C. The identification and attempted assay of estrogenic substances found in grasses and hay. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:150-154. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

33138 PEET, H. S., and RAGSDALE, A. C. Cane vs. wood sugar molasses used as preservatives for grass silage. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 605,7 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 M693

33139 PLATONE, E. El maiz y su importancia social en Venezuela. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(32):20-24. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 9.95 V66
Importance in meat and milk production for improvement of the national diet.

33140 PROULX, J. R. Les antibiotiques au service des éleveurs. Digeste de l'Éleveur 8(1):7-10. Sept.1953. 49 D56

33141 RECHKA, J. A good feed plan—prerequisite of high productivity. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3: 1288-1293. Nov.1953. 19.5 Z1

33142 RICE, E. E., and others. The value of fat as a feedstuff. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:56-59. Feb. 1954. 307.8 J82
P. E. Mone, R. E. Gray, R. G. Holleman, and J. F. Beuk, joint authors.

33143 ROSAM, V. Economy in feeding. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1437-1438. Dec.1953. 19.5 Z1

33144 SAVIGNI, A. A now assured method for the quick and economical ensiling of forage plants. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:857-858. Dec.1953. 281.8 R522

33145 SMALCELJ, I. Hormones and hormone-like stimulative substances in feeding of domestic animals. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 8:84-88. Jan./Feb.1953. 43.8 St6

33146 SMALCELJ, I. Mineral substances in feeding of domestic animals. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 8:39-44. Jan./Feb.1953. 43.8 St6

33147 STÖCKLI, A. Mischfutter und fütterungsberatung. Grüne 82:74-76. Jan.15,1954. 17 Sch9

33148 SWIFT, R. W. New preservative may revolutionize grass silage making. Pa. Grange News 50 (11):10-11. Feb.1954. 6 P38

33149 TURK, K. L. Effect of feed texture on digestibility, palatability and lactation. Feeds Illus. 5: 26,30-31,43. Jan.1954. 389.78 F326

33150 UNDERWOOD, E. J., and MOIR, R. J. Aspects of protein nutrition in animals. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 19:214-221. Ref. Dec.1953. 23 Au74

33151 WARD, A. H. Dried grass as a feeding stuff "plus"; some aspects of animal nutrition. Milling 122: 99-100,109. Jan.23,1954. 298.8 M622

33152 WATSON, R. El modo de ensilar. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 41(1006):3-5. Dec.15,1953. 287 R71

33153 WEITS, J. Observations on the vitamin D content of Netherlands hay and silage. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:592-595. Oct.1953. 105.2 Or3

33154 ZELTER, S. Z. L'utilisation des pommes de terre dans l'alimentation des animaux. Rev. de l'Élevage 8:690-693. Oct.1953. 49 B462

VETERINARY MEDICINE

33155 ADAMSON, J. S. Ecology of rabies in Southern Rhodesia. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):119. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33156 AINSWORTH, G. C., and AUSTWICK, P. K. C. Mycoses of animals in Great Britain. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):431. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33157 AINSWORTH, G. C. Recent advances in human and animal mycopathology. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):429-430. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33158 AJELLO, L. The relation of veterinary mycology to public health. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:423-427. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

33159 ALIVISATOS, G. P. Milieu synthetique pour la culture des Brucella. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):61-62. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33160 ALIVISATOS, G. P., DERDEMEZIS, V., and EDIPIDÈS, T. Resultats de l'application d'un antigène étalon pour la sero-agglutination de brucelloses chez l'homme et chez les animaux. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):63-64. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33161 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, ninetieth annual meeting, July 20, 21,22, 23, 1953, Toronto, Ontario. n.p.,1954. 604 p. 41.9 Un3
Includes television broadcasts.

33162 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Special Committee report: Food and milk hygiene. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:547-549. 1953, pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33163 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Special Committee report: Public health—a report on the current practice of adding drugs, antibiotics, and similar materials to feed for poultry and livestock and the possible effect on consumers. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:552-557. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33164 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Standing Committee report: Registry of Veterinary Pathology, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:528-530. 1953,pub. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33165 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Standing Committee reports: Parasitology. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:521-527. Ref. 1953, pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33166 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Symposium on hospital management. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:269-272. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
A. G. Nisener, moderator.
Employer-employee relationship in small animal practice, by O. Norling-Christensen; Establishing and collecting fees, by C. L. McGilvray; and Client relations, by J. R. Currey.

33167 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Symposium on radiology. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:217-231. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
R. B. McClelland, moderator.
Radiographic pathology of the canine coxofemoral joints, by W. C. Banks; Radiation hazards to the veterinarian, by A. E. Broome; Treatment of chronic corneal lesions with beta radiation, by F. T. Candlin; Veterinary X-ray therapy, by W. C. Glenney.

33168 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Symposium—State veterinary public health programs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:458-465. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
J. H. Steele, moderator.
Michigan Department of Health, by W. M. Decker; Public health veterinary programs in South Carolina, by F. M. Lee; The Kansas State Board of Health and its relationship to veterinary medicine in Kansas, by T. P. Crispell; and Veterinary public health in Colorado, by M. D. Baum.

33169 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON RABIES CONTROL. Rabies. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:576-578. 1953,pub. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33170 ANCEL, P. Les bases chimiques de la tératogenèse chez les animaux. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:976-1002. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.

33171 ANDRLE, O. Information on practical control of infectious abortion (Bang's disease). (In Czech.) Veterinárství 3:251-253. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6439

33172 ANIMAL DISEASES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Annual report and accounts, 1952-1953. Edinburgh,1953. 16 p. 41.9 An5A

33173 ARAUJO, O. S. DE. Modification of Willis' method for examination of feces of herbivora. (In Portuguese.) Veterinário 3:57. Aug./Oct.1953. 41.8 V6438

33174 ARMISTEAD, W. W. Physiological aspects of surgery. No. Amer. Vet. 35:109-113. Feb.1954. 41.8 N812

33175 BAILEY, W. S. New developments in the control and treatment of parasites in large animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:52-55. Ref. 1953,pub. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33176 BARKE, A. Der verkehr mit antibiotika enthaltenden arzneimitteln zum gebrauch für tiere. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:55-57. Feb.1,1954. 41.8 D482

33177 BASSET, J. Fièvre aphteuse. Vaccins et vaccination; faillite de la vaccination pour la prophylaxie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:687-689. Oct.28/Nov.4,1953. 14 P215Bc

33178 BASSET, J. Fièvre aphteuse. Vaccins et vaccination; les vaccins utilisés en France. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:705-708. Nov.18/25,1953. 14 P215Bc

33179 BAUER, K. La prophylaxie de la fièvre aphteuse en 1953 dans APV. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:653-658. Nov.1953. 41.8 J93

33180 BECHUANALAND. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report for the year 1952. n.p.,1953? 26 p. 41.9 B38

33181 BEDERKE, G., and LUNDT, P. V. Ergebnisse der zusammenarbeit von veterinär- und humanmedizin bei der paratyphusbekämpfung im ostfriesischen inselgebiet. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:52-54. Feb.1,1954. 41.8 D482

33182 BEHRENDT, W. A. Moderne rattengifte und ihre toxikologische bedeutung. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8: 571-575. Ref. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 M742
Includes toxicity to livestock.

33183 BELTRAN MONFERRER, J. M. Zoonosis transmisibles a la especie humana. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8:38-41,53,108-113. (Cont.) Mar.,June 1953. 15 C14

33184 BICEK, E. K. Neomycin, an adjunct in veterinary surgery. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:105-106. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

33185 BLISS, M. E. Public relations and the veterinary profession. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:597-602. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33186 BORZONE, R. A. Toxoplasmosis humana y animal en Argentina. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):543-544. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33187 BOSWORTH, T. J. Control of livestock diseases in Britain: some reflections on the present situation. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 47:23-26. Jan.1954. 448.9 R814

33188 BROOKSBY, J. B. The titration in culture of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):18. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33189 BROWN, H. Heat treatment of lameness using an electric bandage. Speculum 7:24. Fall 1953. 41.8 Sp3

33190 BURAGGI, F. Two new Bayer preparations: esmodil and baludon. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 4:303-306. Sept./Dec.1953. 41.8 C87

33191 BURKE, J. D. Blood volume in mammals. Physiol. Zool. 27:1-21. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 P56
Includes livestock.

33192 BUTORIN, F. S. Dynamics of the most important helminthiases and analysis of measures carried out in controlling them in farm animals of Yaroslavl Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia Lab. Trudy 6:400-403. 1952. 436.9 Ak1

33193 CAPPER, K. R., CARMICHAEL, J., and MONTGOMERIE, R. F. British Veterinary Codex; work of compilation surveyed. Pharm. J. 172:61-63. Jan.23,1954. 396.8 P49

33194 ČERMAK, K. Die behandlung infizierter wunden mit hypertonischen lösungen der neutralsalzen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:590-596. Oct. 1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

33195 ČERMAK, K. Eine ungewönliche verwundung. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:677-678. Nov.1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

33196 CHU, H. P. The agglutination of spermatozoa by viruses of influenza, mumps and Newcastle disease. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (2):20-21. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33197 CHU, H. P. Cytochemical structure of Bacillus anthracis with special reference to its cell wall. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (1):90-91. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33198 CIACCIO, G., BORETTI, G., and GALLO, A. Research on the activity of suspensions of foot and mouth virus after percolation by ion exchange resin. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):19. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33199 CIFERRI, R., and REDAELLI, P. Modern systematics of mycetes pathogenic to man and animals. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):442. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33200 CLARK, C. F. Public health in the veterinary curriculum. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:447-448. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33201 CLARK, C. H. Fluid therapy in disease. Auburn Vet. 10:11-14. Fall 1953. 41.8 Au1

33202 COLE, C. R., and others. Present status of toxoplasmosis in veterinary medicine. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):546-547. 1953. 448.39 In8R
V. L. Sanger, R. L. Farrell, and J. D. Kornder, joint authors.

33203 CORDIER. L'activité de l'Institut Arloing. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:268-280. 24 AL6
Veterinary research.

33204 CORRÊA, W. M. Epileptic syndrome. (In Portuguese.) Veterinario 3:43-52. Aug./Oct.1953. 41.8 V6438

33205 COTTON, C. M. The microscopic identification of smooth and variant forms of Brucella. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):70-71. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33206 COURANT, J. Comment le Canada "stamped out" une invasion du virus aphteux en 1951-52. Elites (n.s.)53:177-180. Jan.1954. 14 EL4
Discussion by Defois.

33207 CUNHA, R. G., and EICHHORN, E. A. Influence of cortisone on susceptibility of adult mice to foot-and-mouth-disease virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):149-151. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

33208 DAVOLI, R., and GARGANI, G. Cultivation of Brucella in chick embryo and in allantois liquid "in vitro." (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):77. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33209 DE BOOM, H. P. A. Malformations, with special reference to domestic animals. So. African Biol. Soc. Pam. 16:42-52. Ref. 1953. 410.9 So8P

33210 DINTER, Z. Ueber einige mikrobiologische forschungsthemen aus dem Veterinärmedizinischen Staatsinstitut in Schweden. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):79-84. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33211 DUCROZ, J. Propriétés antiparasitaires des composés du fluor. Paris,Foulon,1953. 63 p. Ref. 41.2 D858
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

33212 DYK, V. Work of the district veterinary station in Sobeslav. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 3:248-249. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6439

33213 ECOLE DE MEDECINE VETERINAIRE, CUREGHEM. Rapport d'activité de l'année académique 1952-1953. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 97:315-344. Oct.1953. 41.8 An78

33214 EDDS, G. T., and TRACE, J. C. Mastitis: its etiology, diagnosis, and control. Vet. Med. 49:52-56,60. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 M69

33215 EDDS, G. T., and TRACE, J. C. A new general anesthetic for small animals. Vet. Med. 49:81-84. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 M69
Kemithal.

33216 EDGE, G. A. Veterinary public health educàtion in Canada. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:472-473. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33217 EDWARDS, J. B. Danish veterinary practice. Vet. Rec. 66:12-13. Jan.2,1954. 41.8 V641

33218 EVELETH, D. F., and others. Field trials and laboratory tests with Listeria bacterins. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:154-155. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
A. I. Goldsby, F. M. Bolin, G. C. Holm, and J. Turn, joint authors.

33219 FERGUSON, L. C., and BOHL, E. H. The leptospiral diseases of animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:87-93. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33220 FERRI, A. G. Aphthous fever. (In Portuguese.) Veterinário 3:15-27. Ref. Aug./Oct.1953. 41.8 V6438

33221 FIRSANOVA, A. N. Effect of various substances on the ringworm organism. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(12):46-47. Dec.1953. 41.8 V6426

33222 FISHBURN, A. G. The formulary. Pharm. J. 172:110-111. (Cont.) Feb.6,1954. 396.8 P49
British Veterinary Codex.

33223 FLIR, K. Die primären nierengeschwülste der haussäugetiere. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 2:93-119. Ref. 1952/53. 509 B453

33224 FLÜCKIGER, G. Bisherige bemühungen zur internationalen bekämpfung tierischer seuchen. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:12-29. Jan.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

33225 FOURIE, P. J. J. Comparative intradermal tests between concentrated P.P.D. and diluted P.P.D. tuberculins in relation to non-specific tuberculin reactors. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:207-220. Nov.1953 41.8 On1

33226 FRENKEL, J. K. Comparative pathology of toxoplasmosis. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):554-555. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Includes animals.

33227 GARGANI, G., and DONNINI, M. V. Various methods proposed for the identification of Brucella. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):85. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33228 GERMER, W. D. Epidemiologische Q-fieberstudien in Württemberg-Hohenzollern. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):242-243. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33229 GIBBONS, W. J. Physical diagnosis. Auburn Vet. 10:23-25. Fall 1953. 41.8 Au1

33230 GIROUD, P., ROGER, F., and DARTOIS, N. Comportement des sérums de divers animaux domestiques vis-à-vis de l'antigène de la psittacose. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:419-420. Jan.18,1954. 505 P21

33231 GLIGORIJEVIĆ, J., and TVORIĆ, S. Uber den einfluss der therapeutischen dosen des ultraschalls auf das tetanustoxin. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7: 647-653. Nov.1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

33232 GOLD COAST. DEPT. OF ANIMAL HEALTH. Report for the year 1951-52. Accra,1953. 8 p. 41.9 C562

33233 GRAY, M. L., STAFSETH, H. J., and THORP, F. Colonial variation of Listeria monocytogenes. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:32-33. 1953. 448.39 So12A
From listeriosis in animals.

33234 HAGAN, W. A. Animal infections which are transmissible to man. Iowa Vet. 25:9-13,26,30,33. Jan./Feb.1954. 41.8 Io9

33235 HANCOCK, J. J. Grazing behaviour in relation to bloat. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13:127. 1953. 49.9 N483

33236 HARNACH, R. Veterinární mikrobiologie speciální [Special veterinary microbiology]. Praha, Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1952. 356 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 41 H223V

33237 HARTMAN, J. L. Recent advances in military veterinary medicine. Mil. Surg. 114:93-96. Feb.1954. 448.8 M59

33238 HILL, D. H. Diseases in Nigeria which could threaten North American livestock. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:465-472. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33239 HOBBS, C. S. Fluorosis in farm animals. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 8:4. Oct./Dec.1953. 100 T25F

33240 HONG KONG. VETERINARY OFF. Report of the Senior Veterinary Officer [1952-1953] Hong Kong? 1953. 14 p. 41.9 H75

33241 HOVORKA, J. Practical and laboratory methods of parasite diagnosis and unification of these methods. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 3:249-251. Nov. 1953. 41.8 V6439

33242 HUDBER, N. La collaboration entre service vétérinaire et la milice populaire. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:618-622. Oct.1953. 41.8 J93

33243 HUDDLESON, I. F. A comparison of culture mediums for growing strains of the genus Brucella. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (3):86-87. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33244 HUFFMAN, C. F. Some newer aspects of rumenology. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:72-78. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33245 JACKSON, W. F. Rapid leukocyte determination. Vet. Med. 49:66. Feb.1954. 41.8 M69

33246 JANECEK, A. Scientific excursion into U. S. S. R. of the first delegation of veterinary doctors and zootechnicians. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 3:246-248. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6439

33247 JENNINGS, W. E. Food quality control in the veterinary curriculum. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:439-443. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

33248 JOHNS, A. T. Ruminant metabolism. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13:106-111. Ref. 1953. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

33249 JOHNSON, R. B. The treatment of ketosis with glycerol and propylene glycol. Cornell Vet. 44:6-21. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 C81

33250 JONES, L. M. Veterinary pharmacology and therapeutics. Ames,Iowa State College Press,1954. 850 p. Ref. 41 J72
Includes parasiticides and insecticides.

33251 JONES, T. J. Nutritional deficiency diseases of animals. Vet. Med. 49:61-62. Feb.1954. 41.8 M69

33252 KAPLAN, M. M. The work of the World Health Organization and Food and Agriculture Organization in brucellosis. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):92. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33253 KAPRALOV, A. A. Determination of bilious pigments in urine by the aid of barium chloride. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(12):45. Dec.1953. 41.8 V6426

33254 KAVIĆ, J. L'expérience acquise lors du traitement avec l'aneurine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:665-672. Nov.1953. 41.8 J93

33255 KESTER, W. O. The Air Force veterinary program. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:448-451. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33256 KINGMA, F. J., DINSMORE, J., and STORM, R. E. Television broadcast—blood collection and transfusion. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:213-214. 1953, pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33257 KINGMA, F. J., and others. Television broadcast—thoracic surgery equipment. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:238-242. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
A. Secord, J. O. Knowles, T. E. Willis, and H. E. Jensen, joint authors.

33258 KLINGER, K. Morphologische und serologische beobachtungen an brucellen. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):54-55. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33259 KOPP, J. Tierkrankheiten und geophysikalische bodenreize. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:33-37. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Sch9

33260 KOWALCZYK, T., and BRANDLY, C. A. Experimental infection of dogs, ferrets, chinchillas, and hamsters with vesicular stomatitis virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):98-101. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

33261 KOZUMPLÍK, J., and MLÁDEK, F. Disturbances during pregnancy, parturition and after parturition caused by incorrect nutrition. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 3:262-264. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6439

33262 LACERDA, V. DE. Practical instructions for the treatment of large animals for leg injuries making it difficult for them to walk. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Dept. de Asst. às Coop. Rev., May/Aug.1953:51-52. 280.29 P42

33263 LANGFORD, G. C., and HANSEN, P. A. The species of Erysipelothrix. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 20:87-92. Ref. 1954. 448.8 N28A

33264 LEGÉE, P. L'auréomycine, ses possibilités d'application en médecine vétérinaire. Alfort,Au Manuscrit,1953. 66 p. Ref. 41.2 L5224
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

33265 LEMBKE, A. Neuere erkenntnisse über morphologie, physiologie und immunbiologie von Brucella abortus und deren bedeutung für die brucellose-bekämpfung. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):94-95. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33266 LICHTER, M. L. The utilization of veterinary skills in medical civil defense. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:266-268. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33267 LIEGEOIS, F. Les névroses animales. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 97:384-399. Nov.1953. 41.8 An78

33268 LIVE, I. Pathogenesis and transmission of brucellosis. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 133:53-60. Jan.21,1954. 41.9 P386

33269 MCELYEA, J. H. The relations of parasitic infections to susceptibility to other diseases. Auburn Vet. 10:39-43. Ref. Fall 1953. 41.8 Au1

33270 MCFADYEAN, SIR J. Osteology & arthrology of the domesticated animals, edited by H. V. Hughes and J. W. Dransfield. Ed. 4. London,Baillière,Tindall & Cox, 1953. 288 p. 444 M16C

33271 MCMURTRIE, E., and BERMAN, D. T. Morphological characteristics of streptomycin dependent and resistant mutants of Brucella species and Escherichia coli. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:47-48. 1953. 448.39 So12A

33272 MADDEN, A. G. Public relations is more than publicity. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:587-591. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33273 MANLEY, F. H. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations—expanded technical assistance program. Auburn Vet. 10:19-22,52. Fall 1953. 41.8 Au1
Abstract of a report to the Government of Iraq on veterinary bacteriological diagnosis and research.

33274 MARTINO, I. Aureomycin in veterinary practice. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 4:265-277. Sept./Dec.1953. 41.8 C87

33275 MATHIESON, N. The profession and the public. Vet. Rec. 66:92-93. Feb.6,1954. 41.8 V641

33276 MEHLS, H. J. Fortschritte in der antibiotischen lokaltherapie. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:8-9. Jan. 1954. 41.8 T445

33277 MENGES, R. W. Histoplasmin sensitivity in animals. Cornell Vet. 44:21-31. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 C81

33278 MESSOW, C. Die lebertumoren unserer haussäugetiere. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 2:121-152. Ref. 1952/53. 509 B453

33279 MEULLER, F. Anatomical factors in perineal hernia. Vet. Med. 49:66. Feb.1954. 41.8 M69

33280 MEYER, H. Macroscopic brain dissection in veterinary anatomy. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):143-146. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

33281 MILNE, F. J. Modern trends in large animal anesthesia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:392-395. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33282 MINETT, F. C. Dissemination of animal disease in India. Role of man and of carrion feeders. Brit. Vet. J. 110:19-24. Jan.1954. 41.8 V643

33283 MISSFELDT, H., and HÖVE, K. R. Die tollwut und ihre bekämpfung im Lande Schleswig-Holstein. Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 5:369-377. 1953. 41.8 M74

33284 MOBERG, K., and THAL, E. β-haemolytische streptokokken einer neuen Lancefield-gruppe. Nord. Vetmed. 6:69-72. Jan.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

33285 MORAN, E. A. Cyanogenetic compounds in plants and their significance in animal industry. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):171-176. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

33286 MORRIS, M. L. Clinical laboratory diagnostic procedures in small animal practice. Vet. Med. 49:79-80,84,86. Feb.1954. 41.8 M69

33287 MOSS, L. C. Report on fracture reduction device. Rocky Mountain Vet. 1(12):14. Dec.1953. 41.8 R59

33288 MÜLLER-USING, D. Jagdtierkunde und veterinärmedizin. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:57-58. Feb. 1,1954. 41.8 D482

33289 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Livestock health report No. 27, recording the incidence of disease in stock and the research work accomplished during the year ended 30th June, 1951. Sydney,1953. 27 p. 41.9 N472

33290 NIGERIA. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report for the year 1951-52. Lagos,1953. 24 p. 41.9 N56

33291 NIKOLAEV, V. Leading Zoo-Veterinary Section of Kostroma Region. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30 (10):20-23. Oct.1953. 41.8 V6426
Services to collective farms.

33292 NORTON, J. M. The war against disease. Farmers' Gaz. 112(2):33,35. Jan.9,1954. 10 F221
Livestock in Great Britain.

33293 NUNNERY, J. The control of internal parasites by the application of chemicals to the soil. Auburn Vet. 10:48-51. Ref. Fall 1953. 41.8 Au1

33294 ONO, Y., and others. Prevention for infestation of Fasciola hepatica—possible role of agricultural chemicals as the egg-killer. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:353-355. Oct.1953. 41.9 J275

33295 ORTENZI, R. Comparative research on the various methods of identifying Brucella strains. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):96-97. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33296 PAPAJOANNOU, A. Brucellosis—laboratory technic of isolation of Brucella bacteria and treatment. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3): 98-99. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33297 PEREIRA, P. DE C., and LAMOUNIER, R. D. The hemogram in the veterinary clinic. (In Portuguese.) Veterinário 3:29-32. Aug./Oct.1953. 41.8 V6438

33298 PÉREZ, M., and ANDERSEN, H. Intoxicación de los animales con Cestrum palqui (L'Herit). Soc. de Med. Vet. de Chile. Rev. 4(7):1-6. Aug.1953. 41.9 So19

33299 PHILIPPS V., L. A., and FERNANDEZ C., L. La brucelosis y los métodos de diagnóstico. Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 3(4/5):8-24. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.9 L62R

33300 PIPITKUL, S. A case of recovery from rabies. (In Siamese.) Vet. Assoc. Thailand. J. 5(3):79-80. May 1953. 41.9 Si12

33301 PRESTON SMITH, H. Fiebre de la alpacas. Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 3(4/5):91-95. Dec. 1953. 442.9 L62R
Caused by Streptococcus zooepidemicus.

33302 PRIER, J. E. Studies on rumen bacteriology. Diss. Abs. 13:951-952. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

33303 PYL, G. Die herstellung eines konzentrat-adsorbat-impfstoffes gegen maul- und klauenseuche aus gereinigtem antigen. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:238-245. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

33304 RAMON, G. La vaccination anti-aphteuse et la lutte dans la pratique contre la fievre aphteuse. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):100-101. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33305 RAMON, G. Les "vaccinations associées" en médecine humaine et en médecine vétérinaire. Rev. d'Immunol. 17:295-323. Ref. 1953. 448.8 R323
English summary.

33306 RAMON, G. Le virus aphteux et ses variantes—considération de virologie générale et comparée. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):102-103. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33307 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Electron micrographs of erythrocytes from Swiss albino mice infected with the Aujeszky strain of pseudorabies virus. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):166-170. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A
E. C. Delaha, M. T. Stewart, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

33308 REAGAN, R. L., STRAND, N., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Response of the Swiss albino mouse to several virus strains after rectal instillation. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):157-158. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

33309 REPPIN, K. Die bedeutung der vakzine für die bekämpfung der maul- und klauenseuche. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:49-52. Feb.1,1954. 41.8 D482

33310 RHOADES, H. E. The illustration of the morphology of Vibrio fetus by electron microscopy. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:34. 1953. 448.39 So12A

33311 RICE, C. E., BROOKSBY, J. B., and BOULANGER, P. The indirect complement-fixation test in the detection of antibody in antiviral sera. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):558. 1953. 448.39 In8R
In poultry and cattle.

33312 ROBERTS, S. J. Antibiotic therapy in large animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:39-48. 1953, pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33313 ROBERTS, S. J. Present status of antibiotic therapy in veterinary practice on large animals. Antibiotics Annu. 1953/54:356-359. 396.8 An82

33314 ROCHE, G. Erfahrungen aus klinik und landpraxis in Nordfrankreich. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:21-23. Jan.1954. 41.8 T445

33315 ROHRER, H. Zur maul-und-klauenseuchebekämpfung. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:575-577. Dec.15, 1953. 41.8 M742
Germany.

33316 RONGREN, R. G. How kinescopes can be used by your association. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90: 592-593. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33317 THE ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps. Vet. Rec. 66:22-25. Jan.9,1954. 41.8 V641

33318 RUIZ PRIETO, A. Los servicios veterinarios de Paris relacionados con la higiene de los alimentos. B. de Zootecnia 9:213-219. July 1,1953. 41.9 So16

33319 ST. ANGELOFF. Die coxiellose (Q-fieber) bei mensch und tier in Bulgarien. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):235. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33320 SAWYER, G. Policing our own ranks. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:593-595. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33321 SCHAETZ, F. Ein einfaches blutentnahmegerät für die praxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:9-10. Jan.1954. 41.8 T445

33322 SCHNEIDER, M. D. Immunologically reactive polysaccharide of leptospiral origin. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:48-49. 1953. 448.39 So12A

33323 SCHOENAERS, F. Prophylaxie de la brucellose. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 97:362-373. Nov.1953. 41.8 An78

33324 SCHWIRZKE, P., and ZENKE, U. Tuberkulosebekämpfung in dem Harzkreis Osterode. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:61-63. Feb.1,1954. 41.8 D482

33325 SINGAPORE. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report, 1952. Singapore,1953. 12 p. 41.9 Si62

33326 SPINK, W. W. Family studies on brucellosis. Amer. J. Med. Sci. 227:128-133. Ref. Feb.1954. 448.8 Am3
Farm families.

33327 STEIN, C. D. Anthrax in livestock in the United States and its control. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:535-544. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33328 STEINBRECHER, R. Vergleichende züchtungsversuche von tuberkelbakterien unter verwendung von Sauton-eigelb-substrat nach Gottsacker und Petragnantnährböden. Giessen,1953. 51 p. Ref. 448.2 St35
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

33329 STEWART, R. E. Some effects of radiation of the solar wavelengths on the reactions of animals at various environmental temperatures. Diss. Abs. 13:938. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

33330 STUDENTSOV, A. P. On the reorganization of veterinary obstetrics and its teaching in institutions of higher learning on the basis of achievements of Soviet biological science. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(10): 11-19. Oct.1953. 41.8 V6426

33331 TALLMAN, K. L. The adaptations and limitations of the ring test. Diss. Abs. 13:938-939. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

33332 THOMAS, E. F. Hench-Aldrich test for blood urea. Vet. Med. 49:66. Feb.1954. 41.8 M69

33333 THOMPSON, W. R. What we've learned about bloat in the South. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 10(2): 13-15. Feb.1954. 275.28 N213

33334 TRSINSKI, M. Du supplement salaire pour le travail avec les maladies contagieuses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:622-624. Oct.1953. 41.8 J93

33335 UMBLE, C., EVANS, W. A., and ALLAM, M. W. A comparison of surital sodium and thiopental when used in a two-tenths per cent solution. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 133:61-64. Jan.21,1954. 41.9 P386

33336 VERSHININ, F. G. A combined automotive machine for sanitation and disinfection. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(12):47-49. Dec.1953. 41.8 V6426

33337 VOGLER, M. Bekämpfung der maul- und klauenseuche. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Com. Mitt. 5:30-31. 1953. 281.9 F732

33338 WASSENAAR, P. W. Interpretation of the tuberculin test. Vet. Med. 49:65. Feb.1954. 41.8 M69

33339 WEIPERS, W. L. Veterinary education in Scotland. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 106:25-27. Jan.1,1954. 10 N82

33340 WEISS, K. E. Physiological studies on eructation in ruminants. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:251-283. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 On1

33341 WELLS, C. W. Control of rabies in animals: compulsory vaccination combined with legally enforced control measures in country-wide application. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):149-151. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33342 WELLS, K. F. Foot-and-mouth-disease prevention and eradication in Canada. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:96-99. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33343 WILKINS, H. F. Proposed federal brucellosis regulation. Mont. Stockgrower 25(12):12. Dec.15,1953. 49 M76

33344 WILLING, J. Erste erfahrungen mit Irgapyrin (Geigy) in der grosstierpraxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:21. Jan.1954. 41.8 T445

33345 WOODS, G. T. A comparison of individual can and weight-vat sampling for the Brucella ring test. No. Amer. Vet. 35:103-104. Feb.1954. 41.8 N812

33346 WRIGHT, F. J., COOKE, E. R. N., and D'SOUZA, J. S. A. M. Observations on brucellosis in Kenya. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 47:117-129. Ref. Mar.1953. 448.9 R813
In veterinarians and slaughterhouse workers.

33347 YANES V., F. J. Inducción del crecimiento folicular de la ovulación y fertilización de los gametos en la fase secretoria del ciclo sexual. (Abs.) Vet. y Zootec. 5(9):27. July 1953. 41.8 V6434

33348 YORK, C. J., and JOHNSTON, R. V. A comparison of serological diagnostic tests for leptospirosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:181-185. 1953,pub. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33349 ZBOŘIL, J. Some critical information about our problems. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 3:267-268. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6439

33350 ZEICH, W. Lyssia-salbe als universalsalbe in der tierärztlichen praxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:20-21. Jan.1954. 41.8 T445

MISCELLANEOUS

33351 AXELSON, E. La industria ganadera sueca. Vet. y Zootec. 5(9):36-38. July 1953. 41.8 V6434

33352 BATTLES, O. V. The importance of F. F. and 4-H Club organizations. Aberdeen-Angus J. 35(7):63. Feb.1954. 43.8 Ab3
Livestock raising.

33353 BOESSNECK, J. Die haustiere in Altägypten. Zool. Staatssamml. Veröffentl. 3:1-50. Ref. Apr.15, 1953. 410.9 Z75

33354 BOUDREAU, E. Conseils aux éleveurs qui exposent des animaux. Digeste de l'Éleveur 7(11):35-37. July 1953. 49 D56

33355 DAVIS, M. The history of the domestication of animals. All-Pets Mag. 25(2):21,33-37. Feb.1954. 48.8 AL5

33356 DÜRRWAECHTER, L. Vordringliche aufgaben der bayerischen tierzucht für das jahr 1954. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:93-94. Jan.23,1954. 18 L2338

33357 ERSKINE, R. Livestock for small farms. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1753,rev.,28 p. Nov.1953. 1 Ag84F

33358 GEC, M. Les problèmes du service vétérinaire consideré d'après les résultats de l'assurance; la diminution des pertes occasionnées par l'abatage d'urgence et l'utilisation des cadavres des animaux peris. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:687-696. Nov.1953. 41.8 J93

33359 GOOD, G. H. Wyoming Live Stock and Sanitary Board—its relation with the railroads. Cow Country 81(2):22,26-27,29,33. Aug.15,1953. 49 C83

33360 GRETILLAT, E. H. S. Notes sur les régions propices à l'élevage et les pâturages dans le District du Kwango. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44:1232-1248. Ref. Dec.1953. 24 K83

33361 GREVE S., G. Exposiciones de Osorno y Temuco, meta de nuestras posibilidades pecuarias. Agrario 18(444):4-5. 1953. 9.3 Ag85

33362 HAZARD, P. Hommes et bêtes à travers l'histoire du monde. Forêt Conserv. 19(10):27. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 99.8 F792
Includes domestic animals.

33363 JORDANO BAREA, D. La clasificación decimal zootécnica. B. de Zootecnia 9:85-88,205-212, 251-253. (Cont.) Mar.1,July 1-Aug.1,1953. 41.9 So16

33364 LOBANOVA, A. A. Organization of work on the mechanized [livestock] farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:98-104. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

33365 MANDON, A. L'élevage en Adamawa. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:720-723. Nov.18/25, 1953. 14 P215Bc

33366 MATIZ FLOREZ, J. Industrialicemos nuestras explotaciones animales. Almanaque Creditario 11:37-42. 1954. 9.4 AL6
Care.

33367 MILLER, J. C. Animal husbandry program at A & M College of Texas. Sheep & Goat Raiser 34(4): 24-27,44-45. Jan.1954. 45.8 Sh3

33368 MOREJON PUIG, L. F. Las exposiciones ganaderas como vehículo de progreso ganadero. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14:38,54. Jan.1954. 49 R321

33369 NEVZOROV, G. A. Organization of livestock wintering on Pamĭat' Il'icha Collective Farm [in Novotitarovskiĭ District]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:58-63. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

33370 NEW ZEALAND SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Proceedings, thirteenth annual conference held at Palmerston North on 28th, 29th and 30th January, 1953. Wellington,1953. 127 p. Ref. 49.9 N483

33371 NORDBY, J. E., BEESON, W. M., and FOURT, D. L. Livestock judging handbook. Danville,Ill.,Interstate,1953. 398 p. 40 N75

33372 POLÍÁKOVA, Z. A. In the Zootechnical Council of the Main Animal Husbandry Administration of the Ministry of Agriculture in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:103-105. Dec.1953. 49 Z6
Conference.

33373 PREUSCHEN, G. Die betriebswirtschaftliche stellung der tierhaltung. Tierzüchter 5:629-632. Dec.20, 1953. 49 T445
Germany.

33374 PROKŮPEK, K. Practices of Gottwaldov Region in removing carcasses of dead animals. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 3:266-267. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6439

33375 ROF CODINA, J. Nuevas modalidades en los concursos de ganados. Cult. Mod. 36:451-452. Dec.1953. 15 C89
Spain.

33376 RUIZ PRIETO, A. Un matadero moderno. B. de Zootecnia 9:79-82. Mar.1,1953. 41.9 So16

33377 SPANN, J. Zur geschichte der allgäuer alpwirtschaft. II. Auf der Alpe 1:1-2. Jan.1954. 18 Au3
Livestock raising in Germany.

33378 SYMON, J. A. The Falkirk trysts; a gauge to Highland stock output. Scot. Agr. 33:117-123. Ref. Winter 1953/54. 10 Sco82So
Fairs.

33379 TIQUET-REMONT, R. La Revue de l'Élevage au Danemark. Rev. de l'Élevage 8:701-703,794-797,886-889. (Cont.) Oct.-Dec.1953. 49 B462

33380 UHLÍŘ, P., and KEŠNER, B. Die bestimmung des kohlenoxyds in der luft. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědĕl. Sborn. 26:293-302. Sept.1953. 19.5 C332C
German summary.
In connection with livestock raising.

33381 UNIVERSITIES FEDERATION FOR ANIMAL WELFARE. Twenty-seventh annual report, 1st July 1952 to 30th June, 1953. London,1953. 32 p. 40 L84

33382 WANNOP, A. R. Advisory work and animal husbandry. Commonwealth Bur. Anim. Breeding & Genet. Anim. Breeding Abs. 21:323-326. Dec.1953. 241 Im72Ra

33383 ZORN, W. Konstitutionspflege. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 3:7-11. Oct.1953. 49 B32

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

33384 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Symposium on bovine infertility. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:399-407. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
A. Savage, moderator.
Some congenital conditions interfering with fertility in cattle, by W. J. Gibbons; The diagnosis of bovine genital infections, by D. E. Bartlett; and Therapy in bovine infertility, by F. D. Knippling.

33385 ARCES, P. J. D'. Amélioration et developpement de l'élevage en Algérie. II. Cheptel bovin. Elevage et Cult. 5(60):9-16. Dec.1953. 24 EL2

33386 ASHBY, E. How Jersey cattle have developed in Britain. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 106:31,110. Jan.1,1954. 10 N82

33387 ATWOOD, J. W. An analysis of the Lippitt Farm herd. (Condensed) Ayrshire Digest 39:836-845. Dec.15,1953. 43.8 Ay7

33388 AYRSHIRE CATTLE HERD BOOK SOCIETY. Research bulletin. Ed. 5. n.p.,1953. 80 p. 43.9 Ay74R

33389 BECK, C. T. The Galloway breed. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:97-98,100. 1953. 49.7 N48

33390 BECOTTE, R. Le succès en élevage. Digeste de l'Éleveur 7(12):11-12. Aug.1953. 49 D56
Jersey cattle.

33391 BENEZRA REVENGA, M. V. El Cebu; discusión de sus características y aptitudes como factor básico de nuestra futura ganadería de carne y su importancia en la ganadería lechera de Venezuela. Caracas, Universidad Central de Venezuela,Facultad de Agricultura,Departamento de Produccion Animal,1953. 156 p. Ref. 43 B433

33392 BERGER, F. Praktische hinweise für die kommende deckzeit der rinder; deckbucher sollen geführt werden. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:29-30. Jan.21, 1954. 18 AL53

33393 BERNARD, P. Le massif du Vercors et la race bovine de Villard-de-Lans. Alfort,Au Manuscrit, 1953. 67 p. Ref. 43 B452
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

33394 BEROUSEK, E. R. Oklahoma A & M College herd. Ayrshire Digest 39:816-818. Dec.15,1953. 43.8 Ay7

33395 BEVERLY, B. Aberdeen-Angus cattle past and present. Cattleman 40(9):138-141. Feb.1954. 49 C29

33396 BONIFACE, L. Milking Shorthorn cattle. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:78-84. 1953. 49.7 N48

33397 CHIEFFI, A. Infertility in breeding bulls. (In Portuguese.) Gado Holandês 16(192):5. Dec.1952. 43.8 G112

33398 COLBERT, A. H. O. Five points to make good herds better. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 14(4):24, 29. Dec.1953. 43.8 Sh85

33399 CONNOR, R. L. Developing an efficient high producing dairy herd can be easy. Falls Cities Coop. Dairyman 23:2,7-9. Jan.1954. 280.28 F19

33400 CREEK, S. More than 100,000 cows bred artificially. Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien. Rpt. 38:73-77. 1351-52,pub.1953. 2 K13R

33401 CRIDLAN, J. H. Argentine herds. Aberdeen-Angus Rev. (n.s.)15:19-21. Winter 1953/54. 43.8 Ab32

33402 CUMING, C. A. Ayrshire cattle; further progress recorded of the breed in New Zealand. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:85-93,143. 1953. 49.7 N48

33403 CUMING, C. A. Jersey cattle in New Zealand. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:54-68,77. 1953. 49.7 N48

33404 CUNHA, T. J. Stabilize cattle income by improving quality of cattle. Fla. Cattleman 18(5):40. Feb. 1954. 43.8 F66
Breeding beef cattle.

33405 DODDS, J. D. Little Rhody's Ayrshires. Ayrshire Digest 39:847-848. Dec.1953. 43.8 Ay7
The University herd.

33406 EDWARDS, J. Effects of A.I. on bull selection and in-breeding. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 106:24-25. Jan.1,1954. 10 N82

33407 EISNER, F. F. Planning the breeding work with cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:58-67. Dec. 1953. 49 Z6

33408 EMRICH, E. Bullenprüfstationen. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:12-13. Jan.1954. 41.8 T445

33409 EVANS, J. V. Aberdeen Angus cattle. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:103-104,137-143. 1953. 49.7 N48

33410 EVANS, J. V. The Hereford breed; a year of progress is recorded. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:94-97. 1953. 49.7 N48

33411 FARWELL, G. Australia's "Happy Valley" for Aberdeen-Angus cattle. Aberdeen-Angus Rev. (n.s.) 15:13-16. Winter 1953/54. 43.8 Ab32

33412 FEILKE, K. Gedanken zum aufbau eines erfolgreichen herdbuchstalles. Kontrollangestellte, p.3. In Unser Milchvieh 5(10). Oct.1953. 43.8 Un7
Purchase of tuberculin-positive cattle.

33413 FERRIS, C. Prospects for profit in Charbray bulls. Cow Country 81(5):7,22,24,26. Nov.15,1953. 49 C83

33414 FILMER, J. F. Infertility in cattle and sheep. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:15. Jan.15,1954. 23 N48J

33415 FITZGERALD, P. R., HAMMOND, D. M., and MINER, M. L. The survival and transmission of Trichomonas foetus in diluted bovine semen. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):36-40. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

33416 FITZSIMMONS, R. Vermont asset: the University's Ayrshires. Ayrshire Digest 39:834-835. Dec.15,1953. 43.8 Ay7

33417 FRAZÃO, T. The Mertolengo cow. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(35):21. Jan.16,1954. 15.5 V662

33418 GASSNER, F. X. Correlation of fructose content of semen and rate of fructolysis to breeding efficiency of bulls. Norden News 28:8-9. (Cont.) Jan./Feb. 1954. 41.8 N75

33419 GAUNYA, W. S. A history of the Univ. of Conn. Ayrshire herd. Ayrshire Digest 39:822-823. Dec.15,1953. 43.8 Ay7

33420 GEZELIUS, L. Progeny judging of bulls. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:50-54. Apr.1953. 11 V442

33421 GODFREY, J. T., DUNBAR, R. S., and HENDERSON, H. O. Crossbreeding in the W. Va. Artificial Breeders' Cooperative, Inc. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 89,7 p. Dec.1953. 100 W52
Dairy cattle.

33422 GOODALL, A. M., and YANG, S. H. The vascular supply of the skin of Ayrshire calves and embryos. J. Agr. Sci. 44:1-4. Feb.1954. 10 J822

33423 HALL, C. N. The Ayrshire herd at Pennsylvania State College. Ayrshire Digest 39:831. Dec.15, 1953. 43.8 Ay7

33424 HAMILTON, I. B. M. Belted Galloway cattle in 1953. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):73. Jan.1,1954. 10 Sco8

33425 HARING, F., GRUHN, R., and SAENGER, O. Untersuchungen über die umweltabhängigkeit und vererbung eines milchfettgehaltes von fünf prozent bei Niederungskühen. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:171-188. Dec.1953. 442.8 Z35

33426 HARRIS, J. Polled Herefords make 20th century progress. Polled Hereford World Mag. 8:86-87. Jan.1954. 43.8 P76

33427 HENDERSON, J. A. Progeny testing of bulls for artificial insemination. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 14(4):83-85. Dec.1953. 43.8 Sh85

33428 HERING, W. Ohne mühe—keine kühe! Bauern-Ztg. 7:6,13. Jan.8,1954. 18 B324
Cattle breeding in Germany.

33429 HERMAN, H. A. Artificial breeding an aid to Milking Shorthorn improvement. Milking Shorthorn J. 35(2):2,38,40-41. Feb.1954. 43.8 M59

33430 HERMAN, H. A., and others. Reproductive efficiency in dairy cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 528,12 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 M693
R. W. Spalding, J. H. Hineman, and K. W. Bower, joint authors.

33431 HILL, H. J. Respect for cycles and care of cow promises rancher increased calf crop. II. West. Live Stock 39(3):14-15,102-103. Oct.1953. 49 W523

33432 HOBSON, G. British Friesians in Scotland in 1953. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):65-72. Jan.1,1954. 10 Sco8

33433 HOGG, W. The breeding and management of beef cattle on marginal farms. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 39:15-19. June 1953. 103 Ed4E

33434 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 128, from September 15, 1952 to January 1, 1953. Brattleboro,1953. unpaged. 43.9 H74

33435 HUTCHISON, H. G., and MABON, R. M. Studies on the environmental physiology of cattle in Tanganyika. I. J. Agr. Sci. 44:121-128. Feb.1954. 10 J822
Zebu cattle.

33436 JANSSENS, J. L. Die künstliche befruchtung im Kanton Eupen und umgebung. Bauer [Eupen] 26(5):2-3. Jan.31,1954. 281.8 B323

33437 JARDINE, J. Ayrshire cattle in 1953. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):167-173. Jan.1,1954. 10 Sco8

33438 JEAN-BLAIN, M. Détermination du pH du sperme de taureau: réflexions. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104:697-709. Dec.1953. 41.8 R32

33439 JENKIN, T. J. Welsh Black cattle. Dunns Farm Seeds. Book 1954:15. 61.9 D922B

33440 KEILHOLZ, F. J. Artificial breeding. Country Gent. 124(2):38,59-60,62,64. Feb.1954. 6 C833
Cattle.

33441 KIRK, C. N. The American Brahman. New Eng. Homestead 127(4):2-3,20-21. Feb.27,1954. 6 N442

33442 KIRKSEY, G. Santa Gertrudis breed's history of development and rapid progress. Fla. Cattleman 18(4,sect.2):4-5. Jan.1954. 43.8 F66

33443 KORKMAN, N. 70.5 °/o of the control cows are SRB cattle. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:8-9. Jan.2, 1954. 11 L234

33444 MCCARTHY, D. Land, grass and Herefords. West. Livestock J. 31(56):38-39,79,82. Oct.1953. 6 F2278
On the value of the Hereford breed.

33445 MACEWAN, G. Size is a Shorthorn tradition. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 14(4):21-22. Dec.1953. 43.8 Sh85

33446 MACKENZIE, A. Highland cattle in 1953. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):150-155. Jan.1,1954. 10 Sco8

33447 MACPHERSON, J. W., and HENDERSON, J. A. Low temperature preservation of bull semen. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:413-416. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33448 MAHMOUD, I. N. Bacterial contaminants in buffalo semen. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 6:197-200. Ref. Dec. 1953. 44.8 In28

33449 MANELLI, L. Zootechnical evolution and sterility in dairy cows. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76:376-380. Dec.1953. 41.8 C61

33450 MARSON, T. B. The Scotch Shorthorn. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 14(4):66-68. Dec.1953. 43.8 Sh85

33451 MARTIN, J. On physiological characteristics of the domestic Pinzgau breed. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 8:1-9. Jan./Feb.1953. 43.8 St6
German summary.

33452 MIES, A. Methods to follow for the establishment of artificial insemination on breeding farms with herds of 300 to 500 cows. (In Portuguese.) B. de Inseminação Artificial 5:89-97. Jan./Apr.1953. 41.8 B633

33453 MILLAR, G. C. Aberdeen-Angus cattle in 1953. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):40-48. Jan.1,1954. 10 Sco8

33454 MILLAR, G. C. Shorthorn cattle in 1953. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):56-64. Jan.1,1954. 10 Sco8

33455 MILLER, W. J., and VANDEMARK, N. L. The influence of glycerol level, various temperature aspects and certain other factors on the survival of bull spermatozoa at sub-zero temperatures. J. Dairy Sci. 37:45-51. Ref. Jan.1954. 44.8 J822

33456 MOIR, R. M. Beef Shorthorn cattle. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:99-102. 1953. 49.7 N48

33457 MOIR, R. M. Red Poll cattle. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:115,138. 1953. 49.7 N48

33458 MOORHOUSE, S. Cheshire—a great breed stronghold. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 25:236-240. Jan. 1954. 43.8 Ay74
The Ayrshire breed and cheese production.

33459 M'QUEEN, D. M. Galloway cattle in 1953. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):54-55. Jan.1,1954. 10 Sco8

33460 MUELLER, W. C. Polled Herefords in the Argentine. Polled Hereford World Mag. 8:18,23. Jan. 1954. 43.8 P76

33461 NELL, E. Kritische untersuchungen zu verschiedenen methoden der erbanalyse. Tierzüchter 6:30-34. Jan.20,1954. 49 T445
Milk production in cattle.

33462 NELSON, L. Distribution of enzymes in head, tail and midpiece fragments of bull spermatozoa. Diss. Abs. 13:971-972. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

33463 NESS, A. R. Canada's hardest worker. Macdonald Farm J. 14(2):2-3. Oct.1953. 101 M144
Cattle breeding for milk production.

33464 ORCUTT, E. P. Bull indexing by the breeder on a moderate plane of nutrition. Mont. Stockgrower 25(11):36. Nov.15,1953. 49 M76

33465 OUELLET, A. Le choix des reproducteurs. Digeste de l'Éleveur 8(5):17-19. Jan.1954. 49 D56
Dairy bulls.

33466 OWENS, H. Beef at a standstill? Farmers Wk. [London] 40(7):70-71. Feb.12,1954. 10 F2226
Breeding and the need for progeny testing.

33467 PATRICK, T. E., and HERMAN, H. A. Study of some factors affecting efficiency of reproduction in dairy cattle serviced by artificial insemination. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 526,42 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 M693

33468 PODESTA, P. R. La raza bovina de Groninga. Pampa Argentina 26(312):8. Dec.1953. 9 P19

33469 PORTERFIELD, I. D., and HENDERSON, H. O. The Reymann Memorial Ayrshire herd of West Virginia University. Ayrshire Digest 39:815,828. Dec.15,1953. 43.8 Ay7

33470 PRABHU, S. S., and BHATTACHARYA, P. Seasonal variation in conception rates in artificially bred cows. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 23:129-133. June 1953. 41.8 In22

33471 PUTNEY, C. C. Ayrshires in West. West. Dairy J. 10(4):44-46. Feb.1,1954. 44.8 W524

33472 RENIER, M. La question sociale et l'élevage du bétail Ndama sur les plateaux du Kwango. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44:1203-1231. Dec.1953. 24 K83

33473 ROARK, D. B. Mississippi marches forward in dairying. Ayrshire Digest 39:850-851. Dec.15,1953. 43.8 Ay7
Chiefly at State College.

33474 ROHLFES. Die stammbullenschau Oldenburg—ein züchterisches ereignis. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 73-75. Jan.21,1954. 18 L2345

33475 ROPER, N. R. Pedigree Friesian cattle. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:69-77. 1953. 49.7 N48

33476 ROSS, G. What the rancher must have. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 14(4):25. Dec.1953. 43.8 Sh85
Breeding.

33477 ROTTENSTEN, K., and ØSTERGAARD, P. S. Forsog med tilsaetning af penicillin og streptomycin til fortyndingsvaedsken. Statistisk undersogelse af resultaternes sikkerhed.[Experiments with the addition of penicillin and streptomycin to the diluent. Statistical investigation of the reliability of the results]. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 265,30 p. Ref. 1953. 104 D41
English summary.
Bull semen.

33478 ROTTGERMANN, W. Lebensalter und milchleistung der Rotbunten Niederungsrasse. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:46. Jan.14,1954. 18 L2346

33479 RUSHMORE, E. An African's eye view of Herefords. Amer. Hereford J. 44(19):68-69,72,74,78,83. Feb.1,1954. 43.8 Am32

33480 RUSOFF, L. L., JOHNSTON, J. E., and BRANTON, C. Blood studies of breeding dairy bulls. I. J. Dairy Sci. 37:30-36. Ref. Jan.1954. 44.8 J822

33481 SCHAFER, F. Ergebnis der hauptkörungen im Oberallgäu. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:30. Jan.21,1954. 18 AL53

33482 SCHLAAK, W. Nachzuchtbeschränkung von besamungsbullen. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:10-11. Jan.1954. 41.8 T445

33483 SCOTT, T. The breeding and management of beef cattle on border hill farms. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 39:6-14. June 1953. 103 Ed4E
Includes discussion.

33484 SEN, K. C., and others. Observations on some Indian cattle. V. Cross-breeding for milk production. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 6:223-234. Dec.1953. 44.8 In28
A. J. Lazarus, M. C. Rangaswamy, and C. P. Anantakrishnan, joint authors.

33485 SETINSKI, Z. Dysfunktion der afterpenismuskeln beim bullen. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:597-603. Oct.1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

33486 SHARMA, G. P., VALI, K. N., and SURI, K. R. A preliminary investigation to study the effect of feeding concentrates on the frequency of oestrus in cattle. East Panjab U. Res. B. 26:23-32. Ref. Apr.1953. 513 Ea72

33487 THE SHORTHORN world, the text-book number 38(10),450 p. Aug.15,1953. 43.8 Sh8
Reprints of some of the best articles, classified by subject matter.

33488 SLOAN, S. We saw Scotch Highland cattle at home. Mont. Stockgrower 26:12,22-23. Jan.15,1954. 49 M76

33489 SOBEK, V. Milk as a diluter of bovine semen for artificial insemination. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 26:475-482. Ref. Nov.1953. 19.9 C332C

33490 SOMMER, O. A. Gedanken zur zuchtbiologischen und züchterisch-organisatorischen situation in der süddeutschen rinderzucht. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:81-82. Jan.23,1954. 18 W96

33491 SØNDERGAARD, A. R. The artificial insemination association. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:20-22. Jan.7,1954. 280.28 V91

33492 SPANGLER, R. E. N. M. Shorthorns prove quality on feed tests. N. Mex. Stockman 19:62. Jan.1954. 49 N462

33493 STRATTON, P. Progress on dwarfism. Cow Country 81(4):7,36-37. Oct.15,1953. 49 C83

33494 STROM, B. Increase of female cattle is desireable; Swedish Polled cattle during the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:31-32. Jan.9,1954. 11 L23

33495 TANNER, C. A. Pourquoi l'élevage de race pure? Digeste de l'Éleveur 8(1):23-24. Sept.1953. 49 D56
Herefords.

33496 TAYLOR, A. W. Breeds of beef cattle and their crosses. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 39:20-26. June 1953. 103 Ed4E
Includes discussion.

33497 TERACHE, P. Construire. Sillon Belge 24 (592):1,7. Jan.2,1954. 13 Si3
Cattle breeding.

33498 VERESENKO, K. I. Improving the Ukrainian White Head cattle and the Simmental hybrids. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:68-73. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

33499 WETTERNICK, J. C. M. The dual aptitude of the Shorthorn breed. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(78):45-46. Nov.1953. 9.2 G76

33500 WHITEHEAD, G. K. The ancient White cattle of Britain and their descendants. London,Faber & Faber, 1953. 174 p. Ref. 43 W58

Feeds and Feeding

33501 ACKERSON, O. Successful Farming's report on green-lot feeding. Successful Farming 52(3):60,164-165. Mar.1954. 6 Su12
Cattle.

33502 ADAMS, H. P. How much protein does a cow need? East. States Coop. 30(2):8-9. Feb.1954. 280.28 Ea7

33503 ALLEN, R. R. Winter feeding and management of cattle. Shropshire & Surrounding Co. Agr. News 18:35,37,39. Jan./Mar.1954. 10 Sh8

33504 BARTLEY, E. E. Milk replacements and starters for dairy calves. Flour & Feed 54(9):16-17, 27. Feb.1954. 298.8 F66

33505 BELL, J. E. Break grazing in Auckland Province with electric fence. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:75-76. Jan.15,1954. 23 N48J
Cattle.

33506 BRUBAKER, R. E., and REAVES, P. M. The effect of the ensiling process on wild onion [Allium veneale] and ragweed flavors in silage and in milk. J. Dairy Sci. 37:58-59. Jan.1954. 44.8 J822

33507 BURROUGHS, W. Cattle nutrition and rumen microbiology. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 6:31-35. 1953. 389.79 C124

33508 BURROUGHS, W. What beef supplements should the feed manufacturer produce? Feed Age 4(2): 33-36. Feb.1954. 389.78 F327

33509 CLAUDER, H. Rübenblattfütterung und schlämmkreide. Kontrollangestellte, p.1. In Unser Milchvieh 5(10). Oct.1953. 43.8 Un7
For diarrhea.

33510 COSTA, G. T. D. DA. Small contribution to the feeding of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Pelotas] 6:3-12. Mar.1953. 9.2 Ag813

33511 DASTUR, N. N., RAY, S. C., and SEN, K. C. Use of fodder yeast and urea in the ration of cattle. Indian Dairyman 5:227-231. Ref. Dec.1953. 44.8 In282

33512 DAVIDOV, R., and ARISTOVA, V. Effect of feeding rations of cows on milk fat properties and butter quality. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(10):31-34. 1953. 44.8 M734

33513 DHARMANI, P. L. C., and KARIRA, G. V. Maize cake as a cattle feed. Indian. J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 23:123-127. June 1953. 41.8 In22

33514 DIJKSTRA, N. D. The digestibility and feeding value of the ground germs of carob-bean-seeds. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:191-194. Apr.1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
For cattle.

33515 DIJKSTRA, N. D., DAMMERS, J., and FRENS, A. M. Vergelijkende voederproeven met vet-arm en meer vet-rijk krachtvoeder bij melkvee. The influence of fat in the ration of dairy cows. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 59(6),63 p. Ref. 1953. 105.2 V61V

33516 DOWE, T. W. How cattle use roughages; supplements play truly key role. Feed Bag 30:46,86. Jan.1954. 389.78 F32

33517 EDER, J. It is good feed. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 5:105-106. Sept.1953. 11 V442
Feeding cattle silage.

33518 EDGERLY, C. G. M. Antibiotics for dairy calves. Ayrshire Digest 39:853. Dec.15,1953. 43.8 Ay7

33519 ESTEVES, E. M. Feeding of the dairy cow. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(37):18,21. (Cont.) Jan.30,1954. 15.5 V662

33520 FACH-KEVELAER, P. Die verwertung des zuckerrübenblattes. Unser Milchvieh 5:2. Oct.1953. 43.8 Un7
Dairy cattle feed in Germany.

33521 FOREMAN, C. F. The effect of carbohydrate feeding levels on the digestibility of roughages by dairy cattle. Diss. Abs. 13:933. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

33522 FRANCE. DEPT. DE LA BASSES-PYRÉNÉES. DIRECTION DES SERV. AGRICOLES. Alimentation pratique des vaches laitières et des porcs dans une ferme des Basses-Pyrénées, par L. Saint-Martin et A. Vialle. Pau,1953. 29 p. 389.7 F843

33523 GORDON, G. E., and PELISSIER, C. L. Quantity and quality of roughage important. Calif. Dairyman 33(26):10. Jan.23,1954. 44.8 C12

33524 HANSON, D. How to stick it out till pasture comes. Successful Farming 52(3):46-47,92-93. Mar. 1954. 6 Su12
Cattle feeding.

33525 HANSON, D. Poor hay—what it is and how to supplement it. Successful Farming 52(2):52-53,166-167. Feb.1954. 6 Su12
Cattle feeding.

33526 HANSSON, A., CLAESSON, O., and BRANNANG, E. Studies on monozygous cattle twins. XIV. Milk secretion in relation to level of nutrition. Acta Agr. Scand. 4:85-93. 1954. 11 Ac82

33527 HARDISON, W. A., and others. Degree of herbage selection by grazing cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 37: 89-102. Ref. Jan.1954. 44.8 J822
J. T. Reid, C. M. Martin, and P. G. Woolfolk, joint authors.

33528 HENDRIKSE, J. J. The barn season has arrived. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:122-124. Nov.1953. 49 D67
Feeding of dairy cattle.

33529 HENDRIKSE, J. J. Raising calves in the fall. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:127-128. Nov. 1953. 49 D67
Feeding.

33530 HJARDE, W., NIELSEN, J., and POROTNIKOFF, O. Utilization of carotene by dairy cows. Acta Agr. Scand. 4:3-16. 1954. 11 Ac82

33531 HORN, L. H. A study of the effects of antibiotics upon the digestion of feed nutrients by yearling steers. Diss. Abs. 13:935-936. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

33532 JOUBERT, D. M. The influence of winter nutritional depressions on the growth, reproduction and production of cattle. J. Agr. Sci. 44:5-66. Ref. Feb. 1954. 10 J822

33533 KALASHNIKOV, A. P., and others. Utilization of potatoes and sugar beets for feeding milch cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:23-30. Dec.1953. 49 Z6
S. L. Ioannisian, V. E. Kondyrev, and I. I. Torgovnikova, joint authors.

33534 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Roughage rations and molasses. No. Amer. Vet. 35:97-98. Feb.1954. 41.8 N812
Cattle.

33535 KRUKOVSKY, V. N., and others. Influence of roughages on certain biochemical properties of milk. J. Dairy Sci. 37:1-9. Ref. Jan.1954. 44.8 J822
G. W. Trimberger, K. L. Turk, J. K. Loosli, and C. R. Henderson, joint authors.

33536 KYD, G. H. Poor roughages efficiently utilized with proper supplement. Breeder-Stockman 15(9):12. Feb.1954. 49 V81
For cattle.
Also in South. Livestock J. 13(8):12. Feb.1954. 43.8 F66A

33537 LAGUTA, A. F. Effect of sugar beets on fat content in milk. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:36-43. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

33538 LAGUTA, A. F. Sugar beets as feed and means of increasing fat content in milk of cattle. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:22-28. Dec.1953. 20 D742

33539 MCCARTHY, G. P. Pelleted feed for range use. Amer. Miller & Processor 82:60,62,64,71. Jan. 1954. 298.8 Am32
For beef cattle.
Similar title in West. Feed & Seed 9:23,50-54. Jan. 1954. 389.78 W52

33540 MCINTOSH, O. O. Feed 'em and upgrade your 'tail-end' calves in 1954. Fla. Cattleman 18(5):32. Feb. 1954. 43.8 F66
Beef production and quality.

33541 MATSUSHIMA, J., and DOWE, T. W. Use of animal fats in rations for beef cattle. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:54-55. Feb.1954. 307.8 J82

33542 MONTGOMERY, G. A. "Steam up" your cows—get more milk; flesh a cow lays on while she's dry puts extra dollars in your pocket after she freshens. Capper's Farmer 65(3):52. Mar.1954. 6 M693

33543 MOORE, L. A. Tomorrow's rations for dairy cows. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Dairy Husb. Res. Br. DBI-Inf-160-B,15 p. Feb.1954. 1.973 D4B34

33544 MULLER, H. Die ternoschnitzel. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:30-31. Jan.14,1954. 18 N39
Value for cattle feeding.

33545 MÜNSTERER. Sind milcherzeugungswerte wirklich primitiv? Tierzüchter 6:36-37. Jan.20,1954. 49 T445
Dairy cattle feeding.

33546 MURLEY, W. R. Better dairy calf diets. Feed Bag 30(2):62,64. Feb.1954. 389.78 F32

33547 NÄSHOLM, L. How shall I feed my cows? (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 6:135-139. Dec.1953. 11 V442

33548 NEWELL, P. Rules of thumb for the cowman. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 69(2):21,170. Feb. 1954. 6 So81
Beef cattle feeding and pasture plans.

33549 NORDFELDT, S. Winter feeding of milk cows. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 9(6):14-17. 1953. 57.8 V47

33550 OBENKO, K. S. Effect of travertine on fat content in milk of cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7: 114-115. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

33551 OLIVE, J. P. L'alimentation hivernale de la vache laitière. Agr. Prat. 118:31-32. Jan.1953. 14 J82 France.

33552 OOSTHUIZEN, S. A. Inferior hay is expensive. Farming So. Africa 28:406,414. Dec.1953. 24 So842 Nutritive value and effects on milk production.

33553 PAPENDICK, K. Nährstoffverhältnis und milchleistung; untersuchungen an 436 südbadischen betrieben. Futter u. Fütterung 37:288-290. (Cont.) Dec. 1953. 389.78 F98

33554 POHL, A. Einfluss der fütterung auf den fettgehalt der milch. Bauer [Linz] 7(4):2-3. Jan.23,1954. 19 B32

33555 POPE, L. S., and others. Cowpeas as a protein feed for fattening steer calves. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-399,7 p. May 1953. 100 Ok4
R. A. Long, A. E. Darlow, and R. MacVicar, joint authors.

33556 RAY, M. L. A study of the effects of mineral and vitamin supplements on the utilization of beef cattle rations containing urea. Diss. Abs. 13:936-937. Dec. 1953. 241.8 M58

33557 ROARK, D. B., and others. Whole cottonseed in a balanced dairy ration. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 188, 6 p. Oct.1953. 100 M69
D. S. Ramsey, J. T. Miles, and J. W. Lusk, joint authors.

33558 ROGER, F. W. Beef cattle from the point of view of the feeder. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 39: 39-48. June 1953. 103 Ed4E
Includes discussion.

33559 RUDANOVSKAÍA, A. I. Acidophilus milk—a valuable preventive remedy for calves [against stomach and intestinal diseases]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:83-86. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

33560 SEARL, J. K. D. Kale as a milk producing crop. Milk Bd. J. 4(12):31. Dec.1953. 44.8 M5934

33561 SEN, K. C., and others. Effect of feeding iodinated casein on growth and food utilization by calves. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 6:201-216. Ref. Dec.1953. 44.8 In28
G. K. Murthy, B. N. Premachandra, N. N. Dastur, and S. C. Ray, joint authors.

33562 SEN, K. C. Rubber [Hevea] seed kernel as cattle food. Indian Rubber Bd. B. 2:36-37. July/Dec. 1952. 78.9 In22

33563 SHINER, E. Got problems? Solve them all with silage. Farmer-Stockman 57(3):12,62. Mar.1954. 6 Ok45
For cattle.

33564 SNOOK, L. C. Rearing calves on ten gallons of milk. Austral. Dairy Rev. 21(12):22,26. Dec.1,1953. 44.8 Au73
Use of dried buttermilk as feed.

33565 STEPHENS, J. L., and SOUTHWELL, B. L. Beef gains confirm ability of coastal Bermuda to produce. What's New Crops & Soils 6(5):15. Feb.1954. 6 W55

33566 SWENSON, M. J., and UNDERBJERG, G. K. L. The effect of fortifying a practical ration with trace mineral elements (fe, cu, co, mn, and zn) on the hematology of cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:159-161. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33567 TELLIEZ, J. Comment équilibrer pratiquement les rations de vos vaches laitières. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 16:206. Dec.1953. 14 T17

33568 TOLONEN, K. High milk production on home grown fodder. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 9(6):17-24. 1953. 57.8 V47

33569 TROW-SMITH, R. Mid-winter beef from help-yourself silage. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3354):51, 53. Feb.2/3,1954. 10 F228

33570 TURK, K. L. Buy feed ingredients carefully for mixing with farm-grown grains. Dairyman's League News 38(3):6-7,16. Feb.2,1954. 44.8 D1432
Cattle feeding.

33571 TYRER, T. G. Rationed grazing is paying off here. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(6):7,9-11,57 Dec. 1953. 44.8 N484
Cattle.

33572 URICK, J. J. Wintering calves. Mont. Stockgrower 26:4,24-25. Jan.15,1954. 49 M76
Feeding.

33573 VAN WYK, H. P. D. Economic production of milk. Farming So. Africa 28:399-400. Dec.1953. 24 So842
Cattle feeding.

33574 VIZCARRA ARENAZA, C. E. Contribución al estudio de la alimentación del ganado vacuno lechero de Lima. (Abs.) Vet. y Zootec. 5(9):26. July 1953. 41.8 V6434

33575 VOGEL, H. Futterbeispiele für die milchviehfütterung. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 3:15-17. Oct.1953. 49 B32

33576 VOGEL, H. Die verwendung von hafergrünmehl für die kälberaufzucht. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 3:17-18. Oct.1953. 29 B32

33577 WÄCHLI, E. Ernährungsgrundsätze der viehfütterung. Grüne 81:203-209. Feb.20,1953. 17 Sch9
Cattle.

33578 WAYMAN, O., and others. Fattening steers on sugar cane by-products. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 43, 18 p. Dec.1953. 100 H313
I. I. Iwanaga, L. A. Henke, H. J. Weeth, W. Kenda, A. R. Lamb, and W. A. Robinson, joint authors.

33579 WHITING, F. Beef cattle feeding studies at Lethbridge. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 14(4):32. Dec. 1953. 43.8 Sh85

33580 WILLMANN, O. Kühe loben oder tadeln! Bauern-Ztg. 7(3):6,10. Jan.22,1954. 18 B324
Cattle feeding.

33581 WILSON, J. L., and WALTERS, H. M. Rations fed to milk cows, 1953. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 26 p. 1.941 H8F32
Includes statistics.

33582 WITT, M. Vergleich zwischen melassierten schnitzeln und gewöhnlichen trockenschnitzeln in ihrem einfluss auf den fettgehalt der milch. Futter u. Fütterung 37:283-285. Dec.1953. 389.78 F98

33583 WOODYEAR-SMITH, H. Lessons of five years of break-grazing practice. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(7):20-22,49-50. Jan.1954. 44.8 N484
Dairy cattle.

33584 ZELTER, Z. Le role nutritionnel chez la vache en lactation des acides acétique et butyrique formés au cours de l'ensilage. 2. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 2:197-224. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 49 F84

Veterinary Medicine

33585 ALMENGOR RODRIGUEZ, J. La "hemoglobinuria bactiar" en Guatemala producida por el Clostridium hemolyticum. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 4(16):23-24,33. Sept./Oct.1953. 8 G937M
In cattle.

33586 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Committee report amended: Leptospirosis in cattle and swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90: 563-566. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33587 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Special Committee report: Brucellosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:544-546. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Cattle.

33588 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Special Committee report: Trichloroethylene-extracted soybean oil meal poisoning. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:558-560. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Cattle.

33589 AVELLINI, G. Behavior of peripheral blood in cattle affected with tuberculosis and treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76:361-368. Dec.1953. 41.8 C61
English summary.

33590 BARKER, C. A. V. Surgical removal of a bovine uterine tumor. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:398. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33591 BARTLETT, D. E. Bovine venereal trichomoniasis: diagnosis, incidence, and treatment of the infected bull. Diss. Abs. 13:957. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

33592 BARTLETT, S., and others. The influence of fertiliser treatment of grassland on the incidence of hypomagnesaemia in milking cows. Brit. Vet. J. 110:3-19. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 V642
B. B. Brown, A. S. Foot, S. J. Rowland, R. Allcroft, and W. H. Parr, joint authors.

33593 BARTRAM, A. Rinderzucht und tuberkulose-bekämpfung. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:63-65. Ref. Feb.1,1954. 41.8 D482

33594 BERGMAN, E. N., and SELLERS, A. F. Studies on intravenous administration of calcium, potassium, and magnesium to dairy calves. II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):25-35. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

33595 BERTHELON, M., and RAMPIN, D. Observations sur la mammite staphylococcique chronique enzootique de la vache. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104: 657-673. Dec.1953. 41.8 R32

33596 BOSSHART, J. K. Retained placenta and eversion of the uterus in the dairy cow. Cornell Vet. 44: 125-128. Jan.1954. 41.8 C81

33597 BOUCHER, W. B. Granulosa cell tumor in the ovary of a heifer. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 133:73-75. Jan.21,1954. 41.9 P386

33598 BOZKURT, M. Bakteriologische untersuchungen bei rinderlebern mit kavernösen kapillarektasien. Giessen,1953. 20 p. Ref. 41.2 B712
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

33599 BRATLIE, O. Bovine mastitis. Report No. 6 on the experimental dairy herd at Hellerud. Nord. Vetmed. 6:47-68. Ref. Jan. 1954. 41.8 N813

33600 BROWN, F. W. Treatment of granular vaginitis. Vet. Med. 49:66. Feb.1954. 41.8 M69
Cattle.

33601 BRUHIN, H. Zur biologie der stirnaufsätze bei huftieren. II. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 3:93-127. Ref. Sept.30,1953. 444.8 P56
Includes cattle.

33602 CANNAVO, F. The best age for first gestation in cattle. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 131:31-34. Nov.1953. 280.8 C882

33603 CARROLL, E. J., and HUNGATE, R. E. Rates of volatile acid production in the bovine rumen. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:17-18. 1953. 448.39 Sol2A

33604 CHEBOTAREV, I. T. Structural analysis of parts of the udder in cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:119-121. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

33605 CLARK, C. F., FOX, F. H., and STACK, R. J. Television--abomasotomy in the calf. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:395-397. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33606 COLES, E. Use of polymyxin-bacitracin uterine tablets in practice. Rocky Mountain Vet. 1(12): 10-11,13. Dec.1953. 41.8 R59
Cattle.

33607 COSTA, H. M. DE A., and MARTINS, V. M Lactation induced with stilbestrol. (In Portuguese.) B. de Inseminação Artificial 5:75-88. Ref. Jan./Apr. 1953. 41.8 B633
English summary.
Cattle.

33608 CRNKOVIĆ, M. Sektionsbefund bei den auf tuberculin reagirenden rindern und die beziehung zwischen der tuberkulinreaktion und dem charakter des tuberkulosen processes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:678-687. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

33609 DALE, H. E., and BRODY, S. The acid-base balance of dairy cattle in relation to the environmental temperature. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:196-199. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Changes in blood.

33610 DAVIS, L. R., and BOWMAN, G. W. The use of sulfamethazine in experimental coccidiosis of dairy calves. Cornell Vet. 44:71-79. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 C81

33611 DELAY, P. D. Leptospirosis. West. Dairy J. 10(4):14-15. Feb.1,1954. 44.8 W524
In cattle.

33612 DEMNITZ, A. Über methoden der bekämpfung der brucellose der rinder unter besonderer berücksichtigung der bedeutung der dissoziationserscheinungen in kulturen der Brucella abortus für die immunisierung. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (3):78. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33613 DERIABINA, Z. I. Effect of moderate concentrations of carbon dioxide on gas exchange in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(10):55-58. Oct.1953. 41.8 V6426

33614 DIESEM, C. D., MAUGER, H. M., and THARP, V. L. A bovine diaphragmatic hernia with extensive involvement of the thorax. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124: 93-97. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

33615 DIETER, R. Zur "zucht auf richtigen hormonspiegel." II. Deut Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:32-34. Jan.15,1954. 41.8 D482
Cattle.

33616 DJAENOEDIN, R., and ADIWINATA, R. T. Stephanofilariosis. IX. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 60: 203-215. July/Aug.1953. 41.8 V51
English summary.
Buffaloes.

33617 DRURY, A. R. Treatments for bovine mastitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:100-102. 1953, pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion by L. A. Gendreau.

33618 DURANT TEVES, J. G. El problema de la acetonemia en los bovinos y algunas observaciones sobre su incidencia en el ganado lechero de Lima. (Abs.) Vet. y Zootec. 5(9):24-25. July 1953. 41.8 V6434

33619 EDWARDS, S. J. The control and treatment of certain forms of [bovine] mastitis. Vet. Rec. 66:37-42. Ref. Jan.16,1954. 41.8 V541
Includes discussion.

33620 ELDER, C., KINTNER, L. D., and JOHNSON, R. E. Bovine mammary gland carcinoma. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:142-146. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

33621 ERB, R. E., and others. Lactation studies. VII. Management influences on yield. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 236,29 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 W27S
W. N. McCaw, M. M. Goodwin, and A. O. Shaw, joint authors.

33622 ESCH, G. J. VAN, and HART, P. C. Investigations about the copper content of cow-livers. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:738-745. Ref. Dec.1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
Effect of growth substances.

33623 ESCH, G. J. VAN, and HART, P. C. Investigations about the molybdenum content of cow-livers. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:195-202. Ref. Apr. 1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

33624 FEY, H. On coliform bovine mastitis with special reference to infantile enteritis. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):308. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33625 FIGORILLI, L. An interesting case of bovine actinobacillosis. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 4:295-298. Sept./Dec.1953. 41.8 C87

33626 FLORENTIN, P. Anatomie topographique des viscères abdominaux du boeuf et du veau. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104:464-478. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.1953. 41.8 R32

33627 FOURIE, P. J. J. Does bovine congenital porphyrinuria (pink tooth) produce clinical disturbances in an animal which is protected against the sun? Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:231-233. Nov.1953. 41.8 Oni

33628 FOX, F. H. Abomasotomy in the calf. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:388-390. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33629 GAYOT, G. La theileriose. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:294-302. 24 AL6
In cattle.

33630 GENDREAU, L. A. Dehorning of cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:376-378. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33631 GHOLSON, J. H. The influence of certain environmental factors on Streptococcus agalactiae isolated from active cases of bovine mastitis. Diss. Abs. 13:933-934. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

33632 GRAHAM, J. A. Bovine pasteurellosis in southern Iowa. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:149-151. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

33633 GRANDAGE, A., CASADY, R. B., and LUCAS, H. L. The analysis of errors in assaying fecal androgens in the dairy cow. J. Dairy Sci. 37:72-80. Ref. Jan.1954. 44.8 J822

33634 GROTHE, K. Helft häuteschäden verhüten! Mitschurin-Zirkel 2:554-555. Sept.1953. 18 M694
Cattle.

33635 GUTIERREZ, J., and HUNGATE, R. E. Experiments on isotrichs from the bovine rumen. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:17. 1953. 448.39 Sol2A

33636 HAYASHI, J. A., and others. Immunochemical studies in the J substance of cattle blood groups. (Abs.) Genetics 38:667. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28
W. H. Stone, K. P. Link, and M. R. Irwin, joint authors.

33637 HELMBOLDT, C. F., and others. Effects of abnormal machine milking on the histopathology of udders of first-calf heifers free of mastitis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):15-21. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A
R. D. Mochrie, W. N. Plastridge, H. D. Eaton, H. L. Easterbrooks, and H. H. Hale, joint authors.

33638 HERLICH, H. The life history of Nematodirus helvetianus May, 1920, a nematode parasitic in cattle. J. Parasitol. 40:60-70. Ref. Feb.1954. 448.8 J824

33639 HERMAN, H. A., SPANDING, R. W., and BOWER, K. W. Factors affecting length of gestation period in dairy cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 529, 14 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 M693

33640 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "how we handle ketosis." Hoard's Dairyman 99:66-67,84. Jan. 25,1954. 44.8 H65

33641 HOEDEMAKER, L. Balance of the five year plan for the control of cattle tuberculosis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:36-39. Jan.1,1954. 41.8 T431

33642 HOEKSTRA, W. G., DICKE, R. J., and PHILLIPS, P. H. Production of hyperkeratosis in calves with a topically applied oil-based insecticide carrier. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):47-50. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

33643 HOEKSTRA, W. G., HALL, R. E., and PHILLIPS, P. H. A study on the relationship of vitamin A to the development of hyperkeratosis (X disease) in calves. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):41-46. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

33644 HOENOW, K. W. Neue wege zur bekämpfung der knochenweiche. Kontrollangestellte, p.2-3. In Unser Milchvieh 5(10). Oct.1953. 43.8 Un7

33645 HOFFERBER, O., and SCHOLZ, I. Klinische und hämatologische beobachtungen über die wirkung des triazinderivates Triamelin (TEM-Hö 193) auf die lymphadenose des rindes. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:563-569. Ref. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 M742

33646 HOPSON, G. H. Healthy udders depend upon the man and the milking machine. Hoard's Dairyman 99:61,81,83. Jan.25,1954. 44.8 H65

33647 HUEBNER, R. A., and BLUMNER, H. N. Bovine penicillin blood levels obtained with simultaneous parenteral administration of dibenzylethylenediamine di-penicillin G and procaine penicillin G. Cornell Vet. 44: 56-60. Jan.1954. 41.8 C81

33648 JENSEN, R., FLINT, J. C., and GRINER, L. A. Experimental hepatic necrobacillosis in beef cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):5-14. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

33649 KARKADINOVSKAĬA, I. A. On the possibility of utilizing the complement fixation reaction for the diagnosis of active forms of tuberculosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(10):36-39. Oct.1953. 41.8 V6428

33650 KATIĆ, R., and MIHAJLOVIĆ, B. Les résultats de l'examen des agents causeaux de l'entérite chez les veaux dans l'élévage "Ljubičevo." (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:603-606. Oct.1953. 41.8 J93
French summary.

33651 KERN. Ein tierarzt zur tb-bekämpfung. Unser Milchvieh 5:4. Oct.1953. 43.8 Un7

33652 KITCHELL, R. L., LARSON, L. L., and BARTLETT, D. E. Television. I-II. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:407-409,416-418. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
I, The internal pudendal (pudic) nerve block for anesthesia of the penis [bulls] and relaxation of the retractor penis muscle; II, The treatment of bulls for trichomoniasis.

33653 KONDYREV, V. E. On standardizing the carotene requirements of dairy cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:31-37. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

33654 KRUEGER, E. W. Bovine dystocia due to Siamese twins. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:107. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

33655 LEROY, D., and others. Une épidémie humaine de cow-pox en Bretagne. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:947-951. Oct.1953. 448.8 R326
J. Bizais, M. E. Richier-Chevrel, and J. L. Richier, joint authors.

33656 LINDAU, A. On the persistence of bovine tuberculosis in man despite eradication of tuberculin positive cattle. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):364. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33657 LJEŠEVIĆ, Ž. Un cas de coccidiose des bovins. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:675-676. Nov.1953. 41.8 J93

33658 LUMAINE. Les maladies des jeunes veaux. Sillon Belge 24(593):1,6. Jan.9,1954. 13 Si3

33659 MCAULIFF, J. L., PHILLIPS, W. V., and STEELE, J. R. Treatment of ketosis in dairy cattle: a clinical report. Vet. Med. 49:69-74,88. Ref. Feb. 1954. 41.8 M69

33660 MCCAHON, J. V. Leptospirosis in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:94-96. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33661 MCCAHON, J. V., and BOND, W. P. Television—use of a magnet to locate and remove foreign bodies from the reticulum. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:70-72. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33662 MCDONALD, L. E. Placental retention in the cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:418-421. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33663 MCDONALD, L. E., MCNUTT, S. H., and NICHOLS, R. E. Retained placenta—experimental production and prevention. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):22-24. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A
Cattle.

33664 MACINTYRE, J. Which do we want: T. B. or not T. B.? Rhodesian Farmer, Dec.9,1953:27,52. 24 R347
In cattle.

33665 MCKAY, G. W. Failure to show heat periods. Holstein-Friesian J. 16(10):34,36. Jan.1954. 43.8 H743

33666 MCMANAMY, D. Brucellosis control: New York fights back. Dairymen's League News 38(1):3,8-9. Jan.5,1954. 44.8 D1432

33667 MCNAUGHT, M. L., and others. The utilization of non-protein nitrogen in the bovine rumen. 8. Biochem. J. 56:151-156. Ref. Jan.1954. 382 B52
E. C. Owen, K. M. Henry, and S. K. Kon, joint authors.

33668 MCNEILL, J. J., DOETSCH, R. N., and SHAW, J. C. Some nutritional requirements of bovine rumen bacteria. J. Dairy Sci. 37:81-88. Ref. Jan.1954. 44.8 J822

33669 MADDY, K. T. Brown atrophy of the musculature of the bovine. No. Amer. Vet. 35:99-100. Feb. 1954. 41.8 N812

33670 MADDY, K. T. Incidence of perforation of the bovine reticulum. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:113-115. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

33671 MARSH, H. L., and SEXTON, J. W. Television—bovine midline cesarean section. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:38-39. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33672 MAYHEW, R. L. Studies on bovine gastrointestinal parasites. XVII. Feeding small amounts of phenothiazine during the prepatent period in pure infections of the nodular worm. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 21:10-14. Jan.1954. 436.9 H36

33673 MERCK AND CO. Ketosis (acetonemia); an annotated bibliography of this disease in cattle and sheep. Rahway,N. J.,1953. 65 p. 241.71 M53K

33674 MEYN, A. Die fortschritte der rindertuberkulosebekämpfung in der Bundesrepublik. Rindertuberkulose 2:162-168. In Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 5(12). 1953. 41.8 M74

33675 MILLER, J. G. The production and identification of an anaplasmosis complement-fixing antibody. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):147-148. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

33676 MILLS, A. M. Newer treatments employed in cattle practice. Vet. Med. 49:57-60. Feb.1954. 41.8 M69

33677 MILNE, F. J. Efocaine—an aid in the treatment of bovine vaginal prolapse. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:108-111. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

33678 MILOR, J. L. Utilisation des antigènes lyophilisés dans le diagnostic de la brucellose bovine. Alfort,Au Manuscrit,1953. 38 p. Ref. 41.2 M63
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

33679 MLINAC, F., and HAJSIG, M. Infektion der kalber mit Diplococcus lanceolatus. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:243-244. 1953. 41.8 V6416
German summary.

33680 MOBERG, R. Disease conditions in the fallopian tubes and ovarian bursae of cattle. Vet. Rec. 66:87-90. Ref. Feb.6,1954. 41.8 V641

33681 MÖHLMANN, H. Gedanken zur praktischen auswertung des interferenzphänomens bei der maul- und klauenseuche. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:226-237. 1953. 41.8 Ex7
Cattle.

33682 MOLLARET, P., SALOMON, L., and SALOMON, MME. L. La découverte d'une nouvelle méningite a virus d'origine vétérinaire (stomatite pseudo-aphteuse épizootique des bovidés). I-II. Presse Méd. 61: 1615-1617,1715-1718. Dec.9,25,1953. 448.8 P92
English summary in supplement.
I, La maladie humaine; II, La maladie vétérinaire.

33683 MOORE, G. R., and others. Displacement of the bovine abomasum. Vet. Med. 49:49-51. Feb.1954. 41.8 M69
W. F. Riley, R. W. Westcott, and G. H. Conner, joint authors.

33684 MOORE, G. R. Infections of the bovine tubular genitalia. Vet. Med. 49:63-65. Feb.1954. 41.8 M69

33685 MORTELMANS, J., and VERCRUYSSE, J. Une nouvelle éclosion de la coccidiose bovine et son traitement. (In Flemish.) Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44:1343-1352. Ref. Dec.1953. 24 K83
French summary.

33686 MURPHY, J. M., and STUART, O. M. The treatment of Streptococcus agalactiae infection of the bovine udder by the intramuscular administration of penicillin. Cornell Vet. 44:139-147. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 C81

33687 NARAYANAN, K. D. Treatment of haemorrhagic septicaemia. Indian Vet. J. 30:266. Nov.1953. 41.8 In2
Cattle.

33688 NARAYANAN, T., and IYA, K. K. Studies on bovine mastitis. 1. Incidence of mastitis in cows and buffaloes. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 6:169-179. Ref. Dec. 1953. 44.8 In28

33689 NICOL, G. Gangrenous mastitis in dairy cattle. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:569-570. Dec.1953. 23 V66J

33690 NIŽNÁNSKY, F. Information on the treatment of dysentery in calves with chloramphenicol. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 3:265-266. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6439

33691 OCCHIPINTI, G. Isonicotinic acid hydrazide in the treatment of bovine actinomycosis and actinobacillosis. (In Italian.) Croce Azzurra 4:300-311. Sept./Dec. 1953. 41.8 C87

33692 OKLJEŠA, B., KOVAČEVIC, M., and NIKŠIĆ, N. Treatment of S. agalactiae mastitis with penicillin. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:577-585,651-647. Ref. Oct.-Nov.1953. 41.8 J93
English summary.
Cattle.

33693 OOMS, J. J., and others. Examination of a cow suffering from cysticercosis. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 78:805-811. Sept.15,1953. 41.8 T431
W. Luxwolda, T. J. van Capelle, and J. G. Schoon, joint authors.

33694 O'ROURKE, W. J. A practitioner views acetonemia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:78-81. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
In cattle.

33695 PALOTAY, J. L. Shipping fever in feeder cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:66-70. 1953, pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion by E. N. Anderson.

33696 PEDINI, B. Latest reports on treatment of bovine tuberculosis with isonicotinic acid hydrazide. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76:353-360. Dec.1953. 41.8 C61
English summary.

33697 PEETERS, G., COUSSENS, R., and SIERENS, G. The metabolism of propionic, butyric and β-hydroxybutyric acids in the perfused isolated cow's mammary gland. Arch. Internatl. de Pharmdyn. et de Thér. 95:153-171. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 448.8 Ar226

33698 PENNER, L. R., and CHRISTIAN, J. A. The cattle nodular worm in Connecticut. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 21:62. Jan.1954. 436.9 H36

33699 PEREZ CATAN, E. La mastitis o mamitis de las vacas. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 88:31-34. (Concl.) Jan.1954. 9 So1

33700 PEREZ MATUS, M., and PONCE PACHECO, E. La hidrazida del acido iso-nicotinico en los bovinos reaccionantes a la tuberculina. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):297-298. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33701 PETROVIĆ, K. M., and JAKŠIĆ, B. L. Plötzliche herztodesfälle bei rindern. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:586-589. Oct.1953. 41.8 J93
German summary.

33702 PICKUP, J., and others. Chronic constipation in dairy cattle associated with a high level of zinc in the water supply. Vet. Rec. 66:93-94. Ref. Feb.6,1954. 41.8 V641
A. N. Worden, J. Bunyan, and E. C. Wood, joint authors.

33703 PIROZOK, R. P., MOCHRIE, R. D., and HELMBOLDT, C. F. A method of reproducing teat topography (structure) for evaluation of teat erosion. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):140-142. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

33704 PLOKHINSKIĬ, N. New method of determining the degree of over- and underfed condition of [beef] cattle. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24(5):44-49. 1953. 50.8 M58
Weight and measurement.

33705 PUNTRIANO, G. O. New discovery on cause of urinary calculi. Cow Country 81(1):17. July 15,1953. 49 C83
Cattle and sheep.

33706 RAGAB, M. T., ASKER, A. A., and GHAZY, M. S. Effect of age on total milk yield and length of lactation period in the Egyptian buffalo. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 6:181-188. Ref. Dec.1953. 44.8 In28

33707 RANDALL, W. A., and others. Antibiotic concentration and duration in animal tissue and body fluids. I-II. Antibiotics Annu. 1953/54:421-432. 396.8 An82
I, Blood serum and milk of cows, by W. A. Randall, C. G. Durbin, J. Wilner, and J. H. Collins; II, Chicken blood, tissue, and eggs, by C. G. Durbin, J. J. DiLorenzo, W. A. Randall, and J. Wilner.

33708 RASBECH, N. O. Collection of preputial samples for bacteriological examination. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:1002-1006. Dec.1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.
For the diagnosis of venereal infections in bulls.

33709 REVECO P., E. La brucelosis en los establos-lecherías de la comuna de Santiago. Soc. de Med. Vet. de Chile. Rev. 4(7):7-9. Ref. Aug.1953. 41.9 So19

33710 RICE, C. E., and BOULANGER, P. The use of direct and indirect complement-fixation tests for the demonstration of antibodies for vesicular viruses in cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:169-174. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Chiefly foot-and-mouth disease.

33711 ROEMMELE, O. Abnorme gehörnbildung bei rehböcken und akute bleivergiftung bei rindern—ein beitrag zur differentialdiagnose der tollwut. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:58-59. Feb.1,1954. 41.8 D482

33712 SCHIMMELPFENNIG, K. Stand und erfolge der bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose im bereich der Landwirtschaftskammer Weser-Ems. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:60-61. Feb.1,1954. 41.8 D482

33713 SEELEMANN, M. Standardisierung der untersuchungsmethoden zwecks feststellung des seuchenhaften verkalbens (abortus-Bang-infektion—brucellose—des rindes). Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 5:383-391. 1953. 41.8 M74

33714 SEIBOLD, H. R., MOORE, J. J., and ROBERTS, C. S. The clinicopathological diagnosis of bovine leptospirosis in Alabama. Auburn Vet. 10:44-47. Fall 1953. 41.8 Au1

33715 SFORZA, M. The validity of 2 species of Actinomyces. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):479. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Found in nodular lesions of cattle.

33716 SIMON, J., RADIVOJEVIC, T., and REESE, P. The comparative value of neomycin sulfate and crystalline penicillin G for the treatment of chronic streptococcic mastitis of cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124: 89-90. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

33717 SIMPSON, C. Anaplasmosis frequent cause of cattle losses; control is difficult. Fla. Cattleman 18(4):74. Jan.1954. 43.8 F66

33718 SMITH, E., and WYNKOOP, J. R. Television—universal horn saw demonstration (an electric saw for cutting horns). Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:52. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33719 SMITH, H. W. The sensitivity of strains of Bacterium coli isolated from cases of calf scours to certain chemotherapeutic agents. Vet. Rec. 66:42-43. Jan.16,1954. 41.8 V641

33720 SØRUM, L. Corynebacterium as a cause of abortion (and sterility) in cattle and sheep. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:995-1001. Dec.1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.

33721 STOCKTON, J. J., and others. The association of Listeria monocytogenes with abortion; review of the literature and report of a bovine case. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:102-105. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3
L. Neu, W. S. Carpenter, and M. L. Gray, joint authors.

33722 STONE, W. H., and IRWIN, M. R. Immunogenetic studies on the J character of cattle blood groups. (Abs.) Genetics 38:693. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

33723 STOUSTRUP, P. Fighting a scourge. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(7):75,77. Feb.12,1954. 10 F2226
Brucellosis control in Denmark.

33724 SYSOEV, A. A. Allergy during pregnancy in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(10):58-62. Oct. 1953. 41.8 V6426

33725 TEGBORN, T. Älvsborg Province will be free of tuberculosis from October 1, 1953. (In Swedish.) Alvsborgs Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 60(4):3-7. 1953. 11 AL82
Cattle.

33726 THOREUX, J. M. Etude clinique des principales formes de l'infection du veau nouveau-né. Paris, Foulon,1953. 54 p. Ref. 41.2 T393
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

33727 TUCKER, E. W., and FULLER, R. W. Blood and milk levels following intramuscular injection of dibenzylamine penicillin G and the effect on Streptococcus agalactiae infection of the bovine udder. Antibiotics Annu. 1953/54:433-437. 396.8 An82

33728 TUCKER, E. W. Case reports on yeast infections of the bovine udder. Cornell Vet. 44:79-85. Jan. 1954. 41.8 C81

33729 TUCKER, E. W. An opinion on the use of large doses of penicillin in intramammary mastitis therapy. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:122-123. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3
For cattle.

33730 TUCKER, E. W. Studies on bovine udder infection with Pseudomonas aeruginosa and other closely related organisms. Cornell Vet. 44:110-124. Ref. 41.8 C81

33731 VARDAMAN, T. H. The effect of various chemical agents on the viability of Mycobacterium paratuberculosis in vitro. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):159-163. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

33732 VENZKE, W. G., and THARP, V. L. Bilateral paralysis of the serratus thoracis in a heifer. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:117-119. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

33733 VIERLING, R. Die bedeutung der hyaluronsäure im bindegewebe für die konstitution der tiere. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:109-130. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 Z35
Study of cattle.

33734 WACHEUX, G. Contribution a l'étude du syndrome hypocalcémie des vaches laitières. Arras,Selliez, 1953. 55 p. Ref. 41.2 W112
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

33735 WARD, D. Trailer chute. No. Amer. Vet. 35: 101-102,104. Feb.1954. 41.8 N812
For cattle restraint.

33736 WELDY, M. L. Teat surgery. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:378-382. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33737 WEST, R. L. Clinical classification of [bovine] mastitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:123-124. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

33738 WILKINS, H. F. Blackleg. Mont. Stockgrower 25(11):10,12. Nov.15,1953. 49 M76

33739 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Eine entscheidende aufgabe in der rinderzucht. Tierzüchter 6:5-7. Jan.5, 1954. 49 T445
Tuberculosis in Germany.

33740 WRIGHT, E. D., and CALEY, D. R. Television—bovine antisucking operation. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:64-65. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Tongue operation.

33741 YAMADA, K. So-called "anorexia" and "cease of feeding" in cattle. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:380-383. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.9 J275

33742 YAMANOUCHI, R. Treatment of bovine ovarial-cyst with prolan in oil. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:351-352. Oct.1953. 41.9 J275

Miscellaneous

33743 ALEXANDER, G. I., HEGARTY, A., and KENNY, G. C. Improving dairying on the marginal coastal lands of Kin Kin—Mooloolah. Queensland Agr. J. 77:285-292. Nov.1953. 23 Q33
Cattle raising.

33744 AMSCHLER, L. Meine erfahrungen bei der haltung und fütterung der rinder im winter. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:28-29. Jan.14,1954. 18 N39

33745 BALL, J. Your beef dollars are made by fast-gaining, good-finishing calves; and you can get them by using this simplified new method to cull cows and heifers on the basis of "weight-for-age" and "kind." Country Gent. 124(3):37,69,71. Mar.1954. 6 C833

33746 BAUER, E. Die leistung unserer kühe. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:47-48. Jan.28,1954. 18 AL53

33747 BAUR, E. Die stalltafel. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:1-2. Jan.7,1954. 18 AL53
Cattle.

33748 BOER, H. DE. Importance and aptitude of cattle for meat production. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:596-604. Ref. Oct.1953. 105.2 Or3

33749 BOGART, R., and ELINGS, J. T. Production testing of beef cattle. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 746,10 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Or32B

33750 BROOKES, A. J. Rearing young stock. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 22:13,15,17,19. Dec. 1953/Feb.1954. 10 W892
Calves.

33751 BROWN, C. J., GIFFORD, W., and RAY, M. L. A subjective method for evaluating conformation of beef cattle; permanency and accuracy of conformation scores. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540,24 p. Dec.1953. 100 Ar42

33752 BYRNE, P. N., and RUSSELL, V. M. Mechanical recording of herd testing results. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:158-160. Nov.1953. 23 So84

33753 CHAMBERS, D. Production testing of beef cattle. Ranchman 13(8):22,24-26. Dec.1953. 49 R15

33754 COOPER, M. M. Beef production. London, 1953. 234 p. Ref. (Nelson's Agriculture Series) 43 C782

33755 CUNHA, T. J. University of Florida—beef facilities varied. II. Fla. Cattleman 18(4):70-71,77,79. Jan.1954. 43.8 F66

33756 DELAGE, J., LEROY, A. M., and POLY, J. Une étude sur les courbes de lactation. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 2:225-267. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 49 F84

33757 DENMARK. STATENS HUSDYRBRUGSUDVALG. FORSØGSLABORATORIET. Afkømsprover med tyre [Bull testing]. VIII. Denmark. Stat. Husdyrbrugsudv. Forsøgslab. Beret. 270,183 p. 1954. 104 D41
English summary.

33758 DOEKSEN, J. The standard cow; a reply to Prof. Dr. J. Merkens. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:746-750. Dec.1953. 105.2 Or3

33759 EDINBURGH AND EAST OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Beef cattle husbandry in the Scottish borders; the proceedings of a conference of farmers held in the Tait Hall, Kelso, Roxburghshire. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 39,60 p. June 1953. 103 Ed4E

33760 FEDOTOV, I. I. Method of improving conditions of raising calves. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6: 89-91. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

33761 FRANCIONI, J. B. Louisiana's cattle history dates back to 1714. Gulf Coast Cattleman 19(12):36. Feb.1954. 43.8 G95

33762 FRASER, A. Beef cattle husbandry. London, Lockwood,1953. 244 p. Ref. (Agricultural and Horticultural Series) 43 F863B
Includes breeds.

33763 GAGNON, A. Elevage d'animaux laitiers. Digeste de l'Éleveur 8(1):25-27. Sept.1953. 49 D56

33764 GAYOT, G. Production hygienique du lait à la ferme. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:281-293. 24 AL6
Care of cattle and care and handling of milk.

33765 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. Menor cuido para el ganado lechero. Rev. del Café 9(6):23-24. Jan. 1954. 8 R3295

33766 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Cowshed hygiene. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 407,3 p. Oct.1953. 10 G79La

33767 HAMMER, W. Die arbeitswirtschaft der rindviehhaltung. Tierzüchter 5:645-648. Dec.20,1953. 49 T445

33768 HECKER, E. Fettschwankungen beim wechsel des melkverfahrens. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 3:11-12. Oct.1953. 49 B32

33769 HIGGINS, L. A., and ANDERSON, A. 4-H dairy manual. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 153,26 p. Jan. 1954. 275.29 M68Ext

33770 HUNTER, T. What's new in dairying? Mont. State Col. Farmer 7:13,22,24,30. Ref. Dec.1953. 276.8 M76
Dairy cattle care.

33771 ĬURMALÎAT, A. P. Importance of live weight factor in evaluating results from milking cows and in culling. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:44-52. Nov. 1953. 49 Z6

33772 JARL, F., and others. Uppfödningsförsök med köttdjur [Experiments on the raising of beef cattle]. Hallands Läns Hushsällsk. Meddel. 4,15 p. 1953. 11 H15M
S. Nordfeldt, T. Helleday, and N. C. Mansson, joint authors.

33773 KNIGA, M. I. Changes in the milk composition of cows during 24 hours. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:113-119. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

33774 KNODT, C. B. Successful dairying. New York, 1954. 381 p. Ref. (McGraw-Hill Rural Activities Series) 44 K752

33775 LAMARRE, A. Le contrôle laitier officiel. Digeste de l'Éleveur 8(5):20-23. Jan.1954. 49 D56
Canada.

33776 LAPLANTE, J. E. Les soins à donner aux veaux laitiers. Digeste de l'Éleveur 7(11):32. July 1953. 49 D56

33777 LEBEDEVA, I. A. For studying and scientific unification of leading practices in rearing calves. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:683-688. June 1953. 19.5 Z1

33778 MACMILLAN, D. J. La Société des Producteurs de Bovins de Boucherie du Québec. Digeste de l'Éleveur 7(12):7-10. Aug.1953. 49 D56

33779 MERKENS, J. The standard cow. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:605-609. Oct.1953. 105.2 Or3

33780 MONTEIRO, E. B. Bahia livestock. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(394):46-48. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 B733
Cattle types.

33781 MORALES, J. L. La controversia del doble propósito. Cuba Ganad. 14(5):25-27. Jan.1,1954. 49 C89
Cattle.

33782 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. Netherlands cattle raising. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:293-294. Jan. 14,1954. 12 V542N

33783 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. Observations on land and cattle. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:118-122. Nov.1953. 49 D67
Dairy farming.

33784 MUSGRAVE, S. D. Getting cows to fall freshen. News Milking Time, Nov.30,1953:3. 44.8 N47

33785 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF DAIRYING. The recording of pure bred registered [dairy] cattle in New South Wales for the year ended 30th June, 1952. Sydney,1953. 154 p. 43.9 N47R

33786 NIKOL'SKIĬ, B. D. Practices in animal hygiene during the summer maintenance of milch cows in stalls. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 30(10):64. Oct.1953. 41.8 V6426

33787 NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. District junior dairy cattle shows, 1953. Raleigh,1953. 4 p. 275.29 N811D

33788 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Milk recording and progeny testing scheme. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Rpt. 28:259-262. Jan. 1954. 256.13 Ag82M

33789 NYSTROM, A. B. Las buenas caracteristicas del ganado lechero. Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador] 11(154): 16-22. Nov./Dec.1953. 8 R3292

33790 PATTERSON, T. B. Methods of wintering bred beef cows. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 506,8 p. Nov.1953. 100 M69

33791 PEARCE, D. L. Better cattle require better care. Gulf Coast Cattleman 19(12):29-30. Feb.1954. 43.8 G95

33792 PIOTROWSKI, R. Gesundheit und leistungszucht. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:31-32. Jan.14, 1954. 18 N39
Chiefly cattle.

33793 POZO PELAYO, C. DEL. Consejos a los ordeñadores. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14:22-24. Jan.1954. 49 R321

33794 RAITHBY, G. E. Dairy herd management. 15. Using the type reports. Holstein-Friesian J. 16(10):30, 32,36. Jan.1954. 43.8 H743

33795 RAITHBY, G. E. Dairy herd management. 16. Using production reports. Holstein-Friesian J. 16(11): 28,66-68. Feb.1954. 43.8 H743

33796 SARTHOU-MOUTENGOU, J. Impressions de voyage en Italie. Rev. de l'Élevage 8:695-699. Oct.1953. 49 B462
Cattle care and feeding.

33797 SCHOTT, A. Erfolgreiche bekämpfung von kälberverlusten durch umstellung der haltungsmassnahmen auf der Boschhof-güterverwaltung. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 3:24-29. Oct. 1953. 49 B32

33798 SCHRÖDTER, J. Das weidemelken als technisches problem. Tierzüchter 5:651-653. Dec.20, 1953. 49 T445

33799 SCHROODER, A. The milkers; their hands and clothes. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:115-117. Nov.1953. 49 D67

33800 SCOTT, I. W. Official recording of pure bred registered cows. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:632-635,660-662. Dec.1953. 23 N472

33801 SHEEHY, E. J. Confused ideas on livestock matters. Agr. Ireland 11:35,37,39. Feb.1954. 10.5 Ag8
Cattle types.

33802 STADLER, L. Milchleistungsprüfung. Bauer [Linz] 7(2):15. Jan.9,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

33803 STRACHAN, S. G. Calf rearing on an Aberdeenshire marginal farm. Scot. Agr. 33:111-114. Winter 1953/54. 10 Sco82So

33804 SYLVESTRE, P. E. Méthodes de production des bouvillons de boucherie. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(4): 18-23. Dec.1953. 49 D56

33805 THOMSON, D. The multiple rearing of calves. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 39:27-37. June 1953. 103 Ed4E
Includes discussion.

33806 TYRER, T. G. Fourth successive record butterfat season. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:19-20. 1953. 49.7 N48

33807 VINOGRADOV, A. A. Opyt raboty doîarok kolkhoza im. Tel'mana Selenginskogo Aĭmaka [Practices of milkmaids on Telman Collective Farm of Selenginsk Aĭmak]. n.p.,Buriat-Mongol'skoe Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1953. 6 p. (Tribuna peredovogo Opyta) 43 V77
Care and feeding chiefly.

33808 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Beef cattle. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 207,46 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 V81B

33809 VOROB'EV, M. P., and TIKHOMIROV, IŬ. M. Improving the mechanized milking of cows on Frunze State Farm [in Ivanovo Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:110-112. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

33810 WILSON, J. L. More fall freshenings boost winter milk production. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(2): 9. Feb.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

33811 BINGHAM, L. Mystery wild dog of Australia. N. Z. Dog World 8(8):2-3. Sept.1953. 48.8 N48
Dingo.

33812 DEFRANCE, P. Notre Berger des Pyrénées à poil long. Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie (n.s.)14(11):19,28. Nov.1953. 48.8 C43

33813 FINK. Der Gordon-Setter. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8(21):1. Nov.5,1953. 49 D483

33814 JUDE, A. C. The red-pointed Siamese naming hassle. All-Pets Mag. 25(2):56,67-69. Feb.1954. 48.8 AL5

33815 LAMPSON, S. M. The hardy Elkhound. Country Life [London] 114:2157. Dec.31,1953. 80 C83

33816 LYNCH, V. E. The Scottish Terrier. Fur-Fish-Game 49:34-36. Jan.1954. 410 F962

33817 MOHR, E. Der Pyrenäen-Hirtenhund. Kleintier u. Gart. 6:347. Sept.19,1953. 49 K675

33818 PARSONS, A. D. The Kelpie sheep dog. Past. Rev. 63:1312. (Cont.) Dec.16,1953. 23 Au75

33819 RASTALL, S. H. Breeding for the ideal. N. Z. Dog World 8(9):3-4. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 48.8 N48

33820 ROEDER, VON. Körperform der Siamkatze. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8(20):5-6. Oct.20,1953. 49 D483

33821 SANTOS, E. The English Setter—prince of the canine breeds. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 12(12):32-35. Dec.1953. 410 F272

33822 SOLARO, G. Il Pointer, (le Pointer); disegno di descrizione dei caratteri etnici [Ebauche de description des caractères ethniques]. Milano,Edizioni E.N.C.I., 1953. 135 p. 48 So4

33823 STEFFENS, H. Zucht und führung des Kaninchenteckels. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8(20):7. Oct. 20,1953. 49 D483

Feeds and Feeding

33824 LACROIX, J. V. Nutrition: clinical suggestions. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.39-49. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33825 LE BARS, H. Les vitamines chez le chien. Vie Canine 10:7-9. (Concl.) Nov.1953. 48.8 V67

33826 MORRIS, M. L. Nutritive requirements of the cat. II. Vet. Med. 49:85-86. Feb.1954. 41.8 M69

Veterinary Medicine

33827 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Symposium on canine distemper. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:257-264. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
A. G. Misener, moderator.
The differential diagnosis of canine distemper, by G. W. Mather; Treatment of distemper, by W. L. Weitz; and Immunization theories and methods for canine distemper, by L. C. Moss.

33828 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Symposium on skin diseases. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:276-280. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
A. C. Secord, moderator.
Demodectic mange, by A. A. Kingscote; Dermatomycoses of dogs, by R. E. Witter; and Noninfectious dermatosis, by E. S. Pickup.
Dogs.

33829 ARCHIBALD, J. Canine atrophic pancreatitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:264-266. 1953,pub. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33830 ARCHIBALD, J. The trachea and bronchi. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.129-139. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P., 1953. 41 H79
Diseases; includes lungs and pleura.

33831 ARMISTEAD, W. W. The administration of medicines. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.19-38. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33832 ARMISTEAD, W. W. The clinical examination. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.1-18. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33833 ARMISTEAD, W. W., and others. Diseases caused by physical and toxic agents. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.514-539. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79
Heat stroke and heat prostration, by W. W. Armistead; Motion sickness, by W. W. Armistead; Traumatic shock, by N. R. Brewer; Radiation injury, by N. R. Brewer; Poisonings by organic toxins, by E. McNeil; Chemical poisonings, by J. C. Munch.

33834 ARMISTEAD, W. W. The heart. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.216-243. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79
Chiefly diseases.

33835 AUSTIN, W. L., and CAUSEY, E. W. Television—intestinal anastomosis of the small bowel. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:58-60. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Dogs and cats.

33836 BAINES, C. C. The Abyssinian litter. All-Pets Mag. 25(2):58. Feb.1954. 48.8 AL5

33837 BAKER, G. A., GORHAM, J. R., and LEADER, R. W. Studies on an in ovo neutralization test for distemper. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):102-107. Ref. Jan. 1954. 41.8 Am3A

33838 BILD, C. E. The use of the elevated urea content of the blood in the diagnosis of leptospirosis of the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:252-255. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33839 BLAKELY, C. L. An approach to surgery in the older dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:234-238. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33840 BLOOM, F. The endocrine glands. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.244-293. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P., 1953. 41 H79
Diseases.

33841 BLOOM, F. Geriatrics. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.547-584. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33842 BOURNE, R. F. Gerontology. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.540-546. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33843 BRATT, H. M., and YARBOROUGH, J. H. Television—bloodless tonsillectomy. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:85-87. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Dogs.

33844 BRION, A., BERTRAND, M., and COTTEREAU, P. Prêsence de corpuscules analogues aux Chlamydozoaceæ dans la leucopénie infectieuse des chats. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:176-177. Jan.4,1954. 505 P21

33845 BUCHHOLTZ, C. Untersuchungen über das farbensehen der hauskatze. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 9:462-470. Dec.1952. 410 Z35

33846 BURCH, G. Distemper complex—clinical notes. Rocky Mountain Vet. 1(10,i.e.11):12,17. Nov.1953. 41.8 R59

33847 CANDLIN, F. T. The liver. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.110-116. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33848 CANDLIN, F. T. The pancreas. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.117-119. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33849 CANDLIN, F. T. The peritoneum. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.119-122. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79
Diseases.

33850 CARON, M. Les lésions de l'aorte thoracique chez le chien. Paris,Foulon,1953. 52 p. Ref. 41.2 C223
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

33851 CILLI, V., BATTELLI, C., and CECCARELLI, A. Experimental research on a strain of Asteroides (Proactinomyces, Nocardia) asteroides isolated from a spontaneous case of actinomycosis in a dog. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (2):443-444. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33852 CLARK, C. F., SCHIRMER, R. G., and BROWN, R. E. Television—surital-curare anesthesia in canine cesarean section. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90: 421-422. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33853 COFFIN, D. L., and HOLZWORTH, J. "Yellow fat" in two laboratory cats: acid-fast pigmentation associated with a fish-base ration. Cornell Vet. 44:63-71. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 C81

33854 CORDY, D. R. Rickettsial diseases. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.449-451. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P., 1953. 41 H79
Salmon poisoning.

33855 CRAIGE, J. E. Infectious diseases of the gastrointestinal tract. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.99-109. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33856 DARLINGTON, D. S. Concepts and scope of the treatment of tumors of dogs with some brief reference to the use of radon. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:209-213. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33857 DARRASPEN, E., and FLORIO, R. Contribution a l'étude du traitement de la piroplasmose, chez le chien. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 22:179-183. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 C11

33858 DARRASPEN, E., FLORIO, R., and GUÉDOT, A. Electrocardiographie et strongylose cardio-pulmonaire du chien. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104:674-689. Dec.1953. 41.8 R32

33859 DECAMP, C. E. The aging dog—our responsibility and opportunity. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:204-207. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33860 DENTON, A. E., GERSHOFF, S. N., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. A new method for cannulating the portal vein of dogs. J. Biol. Chem. 204:731-735. Oct. 1953. 381 J824

33861 EPLING, G. P. The anatomy of the skin. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.294-300. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33862 ERCEGOVAC, D. Cas de rage chez une chatte. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:672-675. Nov.1953. 41.8 J93

33863 FISHER, L., ANDERES, R. L., and BONE, J. K. Television broadcast—demonstration of the use of curare in dogs and epidural anesthesia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:244-247. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33864 FLYNN, B. U., and ROSE, G. M. A persistent fistula in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:112. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

33865 GAINES Veterinary Symposium on "the newer knowledge about dogs." Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Winter 1953/54:1-7. 48.9 D67

33866 GILLES, H. M., MAEGRAITH, B. C., and ANDREWS, W. H. H. The liver in Babesia canis infection. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47:426-430. Dec.1953. 448.9 L75A

33867 GLOVER, R. C. Feline practice—a survey. No. Amer. Vet. 35:113-114. Feb.1954. 41.8 N812

33868 GORET, P., and MARTIN, L. A. Sur quelques caracteres reliant les virus du complexe "maladie des chiens" et certains virus hepatoneurotropes de l'homme. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (2):50. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33869 GOURLEY, J. Bone cyst in a dog. Vet. Rec. 66:63. Jan.23,1954. 41.8 V641

33870 GRAHAM, G. L. New developments in the control and treatment of parasites in small animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:55-58. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Dogs.

33871 GREENE, J. E., and BAILEY, W. S. Metazoan infections. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.418-436. Ref. Evanston,Ill., Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33872 GUILHON, J., and OBRY, J. Sporotrichose cutanéo-muqueuse de chien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:301-304. June 1953. 41.9 R24

33873 HARTHOORN, A. M. Surgical shock in the dog. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:48-73. Ref. Jan.15,1954. 41.8 T431

33874 HOERLEIN, B. F. Recent advances in canine anesthesia. (Condensed.) Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Winter 1953/54:7. 48.9 D67

33875 HOERLEIN, B. F. Successful correction of a vertebral fracture in a dog—case report. Auburn Vet. 10:15-17. Fall 1953. 41.8 Au1

33876 HORN, V., JAHN, U., and WILLE, H. Das knochenmarkzellbild im sternalpunktat des gesunden hundes. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:177-191. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

33877 HOSKINS, H. P., LACROIX, J. V., and MAYER, K., ed. Canine medicine; a text and reference work. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 631 p. Ref. 41 H79

33878 INNES, J. R. M. The locomotor system. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.346-351. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P. 1953. 41 H79
Diseases of muscles.

33879 INNES, J. R. M. Tuberculosis. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.469-473. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33880 INNES, J. R. M. Viral diseases. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.474-498. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33881 JOHNSON, H. N. Experimental studies on duration of immunity in dogs vaccinated against rabies. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (2):131-132. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33882 KAPLAN, M. M., GOOR, Y., and TIERKEL, E. S. The use of avianized rabies vaccine in dogs in Israel. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):132. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33883 KINGMA, F. J., and CATCOTT, E. J. The eyes. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.362-386. Ref. Evanston,Ill., Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79
Diseases.

33884 KINGMA, F. J., and CATCOTT, E. J. A paralytic syndrome in Coonhounds. No. Amer. Vet. 35:115-117. Feb.1954. 41.8 N812

33885 KINGMA, F. J., and MAGRANE, W. G. Television broadcast—extracapsular cataract extraction by suction. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:207-209. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Dogs.

33886 KINGMA, F. J., ALLAM, M. W., and PALLISTER, E. Television broadcast—perineal herniorrhaphy. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:231-234. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Case of a dog.

33887 KLIMES, B., HUSÁK, S., and OFUKANÝ, L. Present-day immunoprophylaxis and serotherapy of distemper. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 3:254-257. Nov. 1953. 41.8 V6439

33888 KNOWLES, A. T., KNOWLES, J. O., and KNOWLES, R. P. Inhalation therapy; a study of the physiology, pathology and therapeutics of oxygen, including a description of newer equipment. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.595-614. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33889 LACROIX, L. J. The respiratory system. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.123-128. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79
Diseases.

33890 LARIN, N. M. Canine distemper virus complex. Nature [London] 173:174-175. Jan.23,1954. 472 N21

33891 LEE, D. G. Hypergenetic teratism in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:100-101. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

33892 LEONARD, E. P., RICKARD, C. G., and MCENTEE, K. The urogenital system. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.140-166. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79
Diseases.

33893 LIM, P. K. The control of thermal panting. Diss. Abs. 13:1236. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

33894 LITTON, C. T., and GARCIA, J. G. Undetected diaphragmatic hernia in a Cocker bitch. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:126-127. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

33895 MCBRIDE, N. L. The digestive system. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.63-98. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P., 1953. 41 H79
Diseases.

33896 MCBRIDE, N. L. Persistent otorrhea in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:247-252. 1953, pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33897 MACIVER, A. F., and MACIVER, B. R. Prompt action checks rabies. Country Guide 73(2):10,53-54. Feb.1954. 7 G76

33898 MARTIN, H. M. The occurrence of Physaloptera rara Hall and Wigdor 1918 in dogs in Pennsylvania. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 21:60-61. Jan.1954. 436.9 H36

33899 MARTIN, J. E. Endocrine disturbances in dogs. (Condensed.) Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Winter 1953/54:6-7. 48.9 D67
Includes diabetes mellitus.

33900 MARTIN, W. B. Castration of tomcats under local anesthesia. Vet. Med. 49:68. Feb.1954. 41.8 M69

33901 MAYER, J. Obesity in dogs. (Condensed.) Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Winter 1953/54:4-5. 48.9 D67

33902 MAYER, K. Nutritional deficiencies. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.50-62. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33903 MILNES, J. N. The surgical repair of the ruptured diaphragm. Vet. Rec. 66:13-14. Jan.2,1954. 41.8 V641
Cats and dogs.

33904 MORQUER, R., PUGET, E., and BAZEX, A. Sur une nouvelle blastomycose du chien. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):463-464. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33905 MORRIS, M. L. Catheterization of small bitches. Vet. Med. 49:67. Feb.1954. 41.8 M69

33906 MOSS, L. C. Dermatomycoses. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.341-345. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33907 MOSS, L. C. The skin: nonparasitic dermatoses. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.301-323. Ref. Evanston,Ill., Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33908 MURNAGHAN, M. F. Tick paralysis in the dog Nature [London] 173:131-132. Jan.16,1954. 472 N21

33909 NAHAS, G. G., and others. Influence of hypoxia on the pulmonary circulation of nonnarcotized dogs. J. Appl. Physiol. 6:467-476. Ref. Feb.1954. 447.8 J825
M. B. Visscher, G. W. Mather, F. J. Haddy, and H. R. Warner, joint authors.

33910 NANTA, and others. Les tumeurs vénériennes du chien. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104:690-696. Ref. (Concl.) Dec.1953. 41.8 R32
Marquès, Lasserre, Vallée, Bazex, Bru, Puget, and Borrel, joint authors.

33911 NAYLOR, R. J. Lymphosarcoma. Rocky Mountain Vet. 1(9):15. Oct.1953. 41.8 R59
In a cat.

33912 NEWBERNE, J. W. Toxoplasmosis in dogs in Alabama. Auburn Vet. 10:35-38. Ref. Fall 1953. 41.8 Au1

33913 OLAFSON, P. The lesions in some infectious diseases of dogs. (Condensed.) Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Winter 1953/54:5-6. 48.9 D67
Distemper, infectious hepatitis, and leptospirosis.

33914 PELLEGRINO, J., and others. Observations on coccidia of stray dogs and cats in Rome. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (2):533-534. 1953. 448.39 In8R
A. Vitale, N. Gualandrini, and M. Pili, joint authors.

33915 PHILIP, C. B., HADLOW, W. J., and HUGHES, L. E. Neorickettsia helmintheca, a new rickettsialike disease agent of dogs in western United States transmitted by a helminth. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):256-257. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33916 PHILIPS, S. E. The ears. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.352-361. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79
Diseases.

33917 PHILLIPS, J. E. The isolation of Salmonella typhi-murium from skin lesions in a dog. J. Path. & Bact. 65:572-573. Oct.1953. 448.8 J82

33918 REDDIN, L. The allergies. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.413-417. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33919 REID, W. C. Antibiotic therapy in small animals. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:48-51. 1953, pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Dogs and cats.

33920 REIHART, O. F., and REIHART, H. W. The blood and blood-forming organs. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.167-215. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79
Includes diseases.

33921 RICKETTS, V. L. Modern vaccinations are good insurance. All-Pets Mag. 25(2):51,54-55. Feb. 1954. 48.8 AL5
Dogs.

33922 RIFE, C. C. Rabies. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.499-513. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33923 RISER, W. H. Mycotic diseases. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.437-448. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

33924 RUBIN, R. Studies on the common whipworm of the dog, Trichuris vulpis. Cornell Vet. 44:36-49. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 C81

33925 RUDLING, T. A. Distemper and hydatids in dogs; how to control. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:71-72. Jan.21,1954. 280.38 Q3

33926 SCHIRMER, R. G., and EADS, F. E. Bacterial diseases. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.460-469. Ref. Evanston,Ill., Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79
Septicemia, listeriosis, tetanus, and tularemia.

33927 SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F. The nervous system. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.387-412. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79
Diseases.

33928 SMITH, D. A., and PACKER, R. A. Spirochetal diseases. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.452-459. Ref. Evanston,Ill., Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79
Fusospirochetosis and leptospirosis.

33929 SMITH, K. W. Feline cystitis and urethritis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:272-276. 1953,pub. 1954. 41.9 Un3

33930 SMITH, K. W. Leptospirosis as seen in small animal practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:93-94. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Dogs.

33931 SMITH, R. N., and KING, A. S. Protrusion of the intervertebral disc in the dog. Vet. Rec. 66:2-12. Ref. Jan.2,1954. 41.8 V641

33932 STEPHENSON, H. C. Immunity in the dog. (Condensed.) Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Winter 1953/54: 1-4. 48.9 D67

33933 TIERKEL, E. S., and others. A brief survey and progress report of controlled comparative experiments in canine rabies immunization. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:443-446. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
R. E. Kissling, M. Eidson, and K. Habel, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

33934 TROPA, E. Epidemiology and epizootology of rabies of dogs and other domestic animals as source of human exposures. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):143-144. 1953. 448.39 In8R

33935 VETTER, R. F. Anemias in the dog. (Condensed.) Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Winter 1953/54:1-2. 48.9 D67

33936 VICKERS, C. P. Ethyl chloride as a general anesthesia in puppies and cats. Vet. Med. 49:67. Feb. 1954. 41.8 M69

33937 VODZINSKIĬ, B. K. Sleep treatment of acute inflammations of the lungs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(10):50-54. Oct.1953. 41.8 V6426
Thiopental sodium for dogs.

33938 WHITNEY, L. F., and WHITNEY, G. D. The removal of whipworms by n-butyl chloride. Vet. Med. 49:78,88. Feb.1954. 41.8 M69
In dogs.

33939 WOLFF, H. G. Über das fasten bei hunden. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:6-7. Jan.1954. 41.8 T445
As treatment for diseases.

33940 YOUNG, W. A. Euthanasia. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.585-594. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P.,1953. 41 H79

Miscellaneous

33941 BROWN, S. M. What kind of intelligence for dogs? Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72:16-17,96. Feb.1954. 48.8 Am3

33942 CORBIN, E. M. Alaskan sled dogs. All-Pets Mag. 25(2):50,54. Feb.1954. 48.8 AL5

33943 DAUBIGNÉ, P. Les épreuves de travail. Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie (n.s.)14(11):17. Nov.1953. 48.8 C43

33944 GAY, M. C. How to live with a cat. Rev. ed. New York,Simon & Schuster,1953. 267 p. 48 G25

33945 KELLNER, K. Dem hunde--wenn er gut gezogen; der ratgeber für den hundefreund. Stuttgart, Kosmos,1953. 133 p. 48 K282

33946 SIR, J. Unser hofhund. Deut. Bauern Kal. 1954:92-93. 18 D4826
Characteristics of a good dog.

33947 SMITH, E. When you travel abroad with a dog. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 72:15,105-106. Feb. 1954. 48.8 Am3

33948 WEISS, G. Beobachtungen an zwei isoliert aufgezogenen hauskatzen. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 9:451-462. Ref. Dec.1952. 410 Z35

33949 WIMHURST, C. G. Training to track and guard. All-Pets Mag. 25(2):52. Feb.1954. 48.8 AL5
Police dogs.

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

33950 GOTHIER, F. The importance of good breeding. Fur Trade J. Canada 31(4):16,36. Dec.1953. 410 F965
Minks.

33951 KIRK, R. J. The breeding season—mink. Fur Canada 19(4):18. Jan.1954. 412.628 F968

33952 VAULX, S., and SHURTLIFF, O. Polygamy is a matter of time—and I've got plenty. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 9(11):42-44,46-47. Jan.1954. 412.628 N21

33953 VENGE, O. Reasons for breeding of mutation minks. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 24:266-274. Dec.1, 1953. 410 V42

Feeds and Feeding

33954 PETERSEN, F. H. Antibiotics for fur animals. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 16:361-362,367-370. Dec.1,1953. 412.628 D23

33955 ROBERTS, W. L. Feeding for reproduction. Amer. Fur Breeder 27(2):18,42. Feb.1954. 410 Am33
Mink.

Veterinary Medicine

33956 BOOTHE, H. W. Diseases of the chinchilla. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:242-244. 1953,pub. 1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

33957 BRENON, H. C. The use of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) in the chinchilla. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:134-135. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

33958 GORHAM, J. R. Scrotal hernia in mink. Fur Farming J. 6(3):16. Jan./Feb.1954. 45.8 K142

33959 GORHAM, J. R., and BRANDLY, C. A. The transmission of distemper among ferrets and mink. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:129-141. Ref. 1953, pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33960 KAINER, R. A. The gross anatomy of the digestive system of the mink. I-II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):82-97. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

33961 SHELTON, G. C. Giardiasis in the chinchilla. I-II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):71-78. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

Miscellaneous

33962 BOWNESS, E. R. Mink. Fur Trade J. Canada 31(4):12-13,36-37. Dec.1953. 410 F965

33963 CLAY, H. J., and CLAY, G. G. The chinchill bred for beauty. n.p.,Harclay Pub.,1953. 53 p. 412.62 C57

33964 HARTFORD, W. Raising nutria in pens. Fur Trade J. Canada 31(6):14. Feb.1954. 410 F965

33965 HUSAR, J. Raising the nutria. Fur-Fish-Game 49:38-39. Jan.1954. 410 F962

33966 ORSBORN, E. V. More on marten raising. Fur Trade J. Canada 31(4):14,34,36. Dec.1953. 410 F965

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

33967 BECK, C. T. Clydesdale horses. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:136. 1953. 49.7 N48

33968 BROCHERIE, J. Y. Contribution a l'étude du cheval de trait du Maine; son élevage dans la Sarthe et dans la Mayenne. Alfort,Au Manuscrit,1953. 75 p. 42 B782
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

33969 BROWN, A. M. Thoroughbreds are more than speedsters. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 200:130-131. Feb.6,1954. 6 C126A

33970 CARNE, O. DE. Les races Bretonnes de chevaux existent toujours. Rustica 27:123. Feb.7,1954. 14 R92

33971 DRENNAN, J. R. Clydesdale horses in 1953. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):174-177. Jan.1,1954. 10 Sco8

33972 ESTES, J. A. Pedigrees. Stud Mgr. Course. Lectures 2:46-65. 1952,pub.1953. 42.9 St98
Thoroughbreds.

33973 FINLAND, MAATALOUSMINISTERIO. Stambok för hästar av Finsk ras. Ston. Band XXI. [Studbooks for horses of Finnish breed. Mares. Volume 21.]. Lahti,1953. 311 p. 42.9 K13

33974 FLORET, L. A chaque berceau de race correspond un type de cheval. Rev. de l'Élevage 8:790-793. Nov.1953. 49 B462
Breeds of draft horses.

33975 GESELLSCHAFT DER ZÜCHTER UND FREUNDE DES ARABISCHEN PFERDES, DARMSTADT. Arabische pferde. Marburg,Koch,1953. 92 p. 42 G33

33976 HUNTER, A. T. Thoroughbred horses in N. Z. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:146-151. 1953. 49.7 N48

33977 JEX, H. S. The Morgan horse. Nat. Mag. 47: 75-77. Feb.1954. 409.6 N214

33978 JOCKEY CLUB. The American stud book, volume XX. New York,1953. 1560 p. 42.9 Am31

33979 KÖNIG, J. The horses of Trakehnen. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:14-15. Dec.30,1953. 24 F225

33980 LAMOND, H. G. The Quarter Horse. Past. Rev. 63:1310-1311. Dec.16,1953. 23 Au75

33981 LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, D. Stallions from abroad. Field 203:168. Feb.4,1954. 10 F45

33982 NASKE, A. Generalversammlung des O.-O. Pferdezuchtverbandes. Bauer [Linz] 7(2):7-10. Jan.9, 1954. 19 B32

33983 PANSEGROUW, J. S. A few thoughts on the American Saddle Horse with special reference to its movements. So. African Saddle Horse 5:3-4. Dec.1953. 42.8 So8

33984 PISKUNOV, M. I. On improving the Chumysh [draft] horse of Altai Territory. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(12):7-18. Dec.1953. 42.8 K832

33985 PROCTOR, D. L. Sterility in mares. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:409-412. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

33986 RICE, V. A. The science and art of breeding. Morgan Horse Mag. 13(12):14-15. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 42.8 M82

33987 ROUQUIER, A. L'Anglo-Arabe actuel—race de qualification. Rev. Vét. Mil. 8:217-228. 1953. 41.8 R3295

33988 RUNCIMAN, D. The long course. Canad. Cattleman 16(12):26-27,30. Dec.1,1953. 49 C16
Thoroughbred horses.

33989 SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK SOCIETY. The Shetland Pony stud-book, volume fifty-three. Lewes, 1953. 82 p. 42.9 Sh5

33990 STUD-BOOK franco-américain; registre des chevaux de Pur-Sang nés ou importés en France, v. 1, 1948/52. Paris,1953. 32 p. 42.9 St97

33991 STUD MANAGERS COURSE. Lectures, second annual course, November 17 through November 21,1952. Lexington,1953. 181 p. 42.9 St98
Sponsored by Grayson Foundation, American Thoroughbred Breeders Association, and College of Agriculture of the University of Kentucky.

33992 VAN RENSBURG, S. W. J., and VAN HEERDEN, J. S. Infertility in mares caused by ovarian dysfunction. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:285-313. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 On1

33993 VULDER, A. DE. Qu'est-ce que le cheval Trotteur? Sillon Belge 24(593):1,3. Jan.9,1954. 13 Si3

Feeds and Feeding

33994 BRÜGGEMANN, H. Das grünkraftfutter in der pferde- und schweinefütterung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:81. Jan.21,1954. 18 L2346

33995 MAGIDOV, G. A., and CHALÎUK, E. A. Utilization of potatoes as feed in horse farming. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(12):26-30. Dec.1953. 42.8 K832

Veterinary Medicine

33996 ANDERSON, E. N. Thoroughbreds on the race track. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:383-386. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Ailments.

33997 ANSLOW, R. O., and others. Tissue culture studies of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. II. Problems encountered in tissue culture investigations. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:192-196. Ref. 1953, pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
D. C. Gajdusek, R. H. Yager, and E. J. Smith, joint authors.

33998 ARIZA P., L. V. Contribución a la medicina veterinaria tropical. Primeros estudios colombianos sobre un fármoco habil contra las tripanosomiasis equinas y caninas. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. de Med. Vet. y de Zootecnia Rev. 21:126-146. (Concl.) July/Sept. 1953. 41.8 R3214

33999 AVELANGE, R., and HENRY, R. Sur un cas d'intoxication collective, chez le cheval, à la suite d'un traitement vermifuge à base de phénothiazine. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104:461-464. Aug./Sept.1953. 41.8 R32

34000 BEHRENS, H. Über liquoruntersuchungen mit der mastix-lumbotest-reaktion und der salzsäure-collargol-reaktion beim pferd. Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 5:391-396. 1953. 41.8 M74

34001 BOSH'IAN, G. M. New experimental data on the nature of viruses and microbes and their importance for theory and practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30 (10):24-35. Oct.1953. 41.8 V6426
Equine infectious anemia chiefly.

34002 CLARK, C. F., and RILEY, W. F. Television. I-II. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:382-383,386-387. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
I, Pipetting unit for local anesthesia in the legs of the horse; II, Point firing.

34003 DOLL, E. R., RICHARDS, M. G., and WALLACE, M. E. Cultivation of the equine influenza virus in suckling Syrian hamsters. Its similarity to the equine abortion virus. Cornell Vet. 44:133-138. Jan. 1954. 41.8 C81

34004 DRUDGE, J. H. Control of parasites in the horse. Blood-Horse 65:1367,1370-1371,1373-1374,1376, 1378. Dec.19,1953. 42.8 T392

34005 ESCUDER, D. Anemia infecciosa de los equinos. Selec. Rur. 8(36):54-57. Oct./Dec.1953. 9.9 Se4

34006 FARRELLY, B. T. The pathogenesis and significance of parasitic endarteritis and thrombosis in the ascending aorta of the horse. Vet. Rec. 66:53-61. Ref. Jan.23,1954. 41.8 V641

34007 HANSON, R. P., and others. Eastern equine encephalomyelitis in Wisconsin. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:54-56. Jan.1954. 448.8 Am326
G. R. Scott, D. Ferris and E. Upton, joint authors.

34008 HENIG, H. F., and WALKER, J. D. External fixation of fracture in a colt. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:111-112. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

34009 HOFFMANN, G. Beitrag zur innervation des kniegelenkes des pferdes. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:569-571. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 M742

34010 HULL, F. E. Abortion in mares. Thoroughbred Calif. 18:152-154,208,210-211. Feb.1954. 42.8 T393
Includes discussion.

34011 JANSEN, B. C. The parasiticidal effect of aureomycin (Lederle) on Babesia equi (Laveran 1899) in splenectomised donkeys. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26: 175-182. Nov.1953. 41.8 On1

34012 JETASANONDA, P. Strangles. (In Siamese.) Vet. Assoc. Thailand. J. 5(3):52-77. May 1953. 41.9 Si12

34013 JOHNSON, L. E. Recent advances in equine surgery. Stud Mgr. Course. Lectures 2:154-165. 1952, pub.1953. 42.9 St98

34014 KATITCH, R. V. Les possibilités d'apparition des infections botuliniques by-types. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):93. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Horses.

34015 LEMETAYER, E., and others. Etudes sur la durée de l'immunité developpée par la vaccination antitetanique chez l'homme et chez le cheval. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):237-238. 1953. 448.39 In8R
L. Nicol, P. Mercier, O. Girard, R. Corvazier, and M. Cheyroux, joint authors.

34016 LIMA, F. DE S. P., and RODRIGUES, F. M. Vasectomy in horses. (In Portuguese.) Veterinário 3: 53-56. Aug./Oct.1953. 41.8 V6438

34017 LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, D. The problem of twins. Field 203:210. Feb.11,1954. 10 F45
Horses.

34018 LOWE, C. W. Ein beitrag zur hormonalen beeinflussung der hypersexualität bei hengsten. Tierärztl Umschau 9:16-17. Jan.1954. 41.8 T445

34019 MCINTOSH, B. M. The isolation of virus in mice from cases of horsesickness in immunized horses. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:183-195. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 On1

34020 MEMPEL, S. Ursachen und wege zur bekämpfung der fohlenlähme. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:6. Jan.7,1954. 18 L2346

34021 NOMURA, S. Mechanism of the fetlock joint of horse. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6: 358-362. Oct.1953. 41.9 J275

34022 PAIVA, O. M. Effect of movement of the perfect angular hinge joints in horses. (In Portuguese.) Veterinário 3:3-14. Aug./Oct.1953. 41.8 V6438

34023 PALLISTER, E. F. Surgical treatment of the fractured splint bone. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:390-392. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Horses.

34024 PARAKIN, V. K. Therapy and course of strangles in horses in relation to conditions of feeding and maintenance. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(10):41-44. Oct.1953. 41.8 V6426

34025 PELLATON, M. Paraffinome chez un cheval. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:30-32. Jan.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

34026 POLSON, A., and others. The stability of neurotropic African horse-sickness virus in solutions of different chemical composition. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:197-206. Nov.1953. 41.8 On1
P. J. Van Rooy, S. M. Lawrence, and J. Dent, joint authors.

34027 POPKOV, V. P. Prevention and treatment of gastro-intestinal diseases in horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(12):41-42. Dec.1953. 42.8 K832

34028 POVAZHENKO, I. E., BRATIUKHA, S. I., and AVRAMOV, K. K. Surgical operations during ileus in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30(10):45-50. Oct. 1953. 41.8 V6426

34029 POYNTER, D. Seasonal fluctuation in the number of strongyle eggs passed by horses. Vet. Rec. 66:74-78. Ref. Jan.30,1954. 41.8 V641

34030 REED, W. O., and BURCH, J. E. Television—routine horse handling. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:81-82. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34031 SCHAUDER, W. Stossabfangende einrichtungen im rumpfe des pferdes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:7-9. Jan.1,1954. 41.8 D482

34032 SCOTT, M. L. The veterinarian might help—if the rulemakers asked him. Blood-Horse 67:52-53. Jan.2,1954. 42.8 T392
In horse racing.

34033 STADLER, E. Ebalgin bei der kolikbehandlung der pferde. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:14-16. Jan.1954. 41.8 T445

34034 TOPOLNIK, E., and others. Virus abortion of mares in Croatia and Bosnia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:217-223. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6416
I. Kutleša, S. Audi, Z. Aleraj, and A. H. Beganović, joint authors.
English summary.

34035 VELICHKIN, P. A. Alfortia in horses of tabun maintenance. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia Lab. Trudy 6:383-392. 1952. 436.9 Ak1

34036 ZAHARIJA, I., and SUBAT, N. Die epizootie der infektiösen anemie der pferde in der Oberen Posavina (Kroatien) im jahre 1946. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:206-216. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6416
German summary.

Miscellaneous

34037 FOMINYKH, P. M. In regard to testing two-year olds [colts] at the hippodromes. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(12):39-40. Dec.1953. 42.8 K832

34038 GARCIA CARLOS, S. El garañón catalán; su estado actual. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8: 59-60. Apr.1953. 15 C14

34039 GUIMONT, J. A. Quelques considérations sur le cheval. Digeste de l'Éleveur 8(5):13-16. Jan.1954. 49 D56

34040 HEADLEY, D. A. Training horses. Stud Mgr. Course. Lectures 2:100-111. 1952,pub.1953. 42.9 St98

34041 HEATH, V. Our native ponies. Estate Mag. 54:60-61. Feb.1954. 10 Es8
Great Britain.

34042 HITCHCOCK, F. C. The making of a police horse. Field Annu. 1954:93-94. 10 F45A

34043 KASHTANOV, L. V. On development and utilization of horse farming for milk production and kumiss production. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(12):19-24. Dec.1953. 42.8 K832

34044 KHERASKOV, S. More than one hundred thousand rubles of income were obtained from horse farming for milk production on Stalin Collective Farm in Chkalov Region. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(12):24-25. Dec.1953. 42.8 K832

34045 KULAEV, V. B. Method of training saddle and draft horses on the Southern Ural Stud Farm. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(12):31-39. Dec.1953. 42.8 K832

34046 MACKENZIE, A. Light horses and ponies in 1953. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):178-180. Jan.1, 1954. 10 Sco8

34047 PIETTRE, M. La restauration de l'élevage chevalin en fonction des besoins de la boucherie hippophagique, de la demande agricole dans le Centre et le Sud-Ouest, des possibilités d'exportation. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:658-664. Oct.28/Nov.4,1953. 14 P215Bc

34048 RIES, L. W. Billigste pferdehaltung. Tierzüchter 5:635-637. Dec.20,1953. 49 T445
Germany.

34049 SAGER, F. C. Care, feeding, and management of broodmares. Stud Mgr. Course. Lectures 2:15-34. 1952,pub.1953. 42.9 St98

34050 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. Pferd oder motor; schutzbestimmungen für pferd- und pferdehaltung in überseeischen ländern. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7:8-9. Jan.15,1954. 18 D4827

34051 SHAW, E. L. Horses: real and imaginary. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 21(25):15-16. Dec.19,1953. 280.28 Or32

34052 WHITE, C. F. Breaking yearlings. Stud Mgr. Course. Lectures 2:94-99. 1952,pub.1953. 42.9 St98

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Feeds and Feeding

34053 FERGUSON, W. S. Hays and straws for laboratory animals. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 4:56-58. Dec.1953. 410.9 An5

34054 REID, M. E., and BRIGGS, G. M. Development of a semi-synthetic diet for young guinea pigs. J. Nutr. 51:341-354. Ref. Nov.10,1953. 389.8 J82

34055 SLANETZ, C. A. Antibiotics in laboratory animal stock diets. Antibiotics Annu. 1953/54:401-403. 396.8 An82

Veterinary Medicine

34056 BOCK, M. Urogenital-anomalien bei gescheckten Goldhamstern. Z. f. Natforsch. 8b:669-672. Nov. 1953. 474 Z3

34057 FREDETTE, V., FRAPPIER, A., and FORGET, A. Essais d'immunisation du cobaye, du pigeon et du cheval avec le "facteur déchainant" de Welchia perfringens type A. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):269-270. 1953. 448.39 In8R
In gas gangrene.

34058 KORN, G. Die pathogenese und histogenese der maul- und klauenseuche des Goldhamsters Mesocricetus auratus. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:192-225. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

34059 KRADOLFER, F. Experimental vaginal infection of hamsters with Trichomonas foetus. Expt. Parasitol. 3:1-8. Ref. Jan.1954. 436.8 Ex7

34060 REAGAN, R. L., STRAND, N., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Rabies street virus strains in the Syrian hamster. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:57-58. Jan. 1954. 448.8 Am326

34061 RISTIC, M., and others. Experimental Vibrio fetus infection in guinea pigs. II. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):137-139. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A
L. Wipf, E. V. Morse, and S. H. McNutt, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

34062 TAYLOR, C. V. B. General management of cavies. All-Pets Mag. 25(2):22. Feb.1954. 48.8 AL5

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

34063 BERNIER, P. E. Cutting corners in poultry breeding. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 6:47-51,53-54. 1953. 389.79 C124

34064 BRANT, A. W. Is breeding the answer to egg quality? Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(2):50-51. Feb. 1954. 47.8 Am38

34065 BRUNCK, W. Die farbenschläge in der Danziger Hochflieger-zucht. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 8(21):9. Nov.5,1953. 47.8 D484

34066 BYERLY, T. C. Where can we go in poultry breeding now? Hatchery & Feed 28(1):71-74,76. Jan. 1954. 47.8 H28

34067 CASTELLO DE PLANDOLIT, F. El gallo, como "mejorador" de la avicultura campesina. Cal. del Payés 1954:73-76. 15 C12

34068 DILLARD, E. U. Heritabilities of egg and meat production qualities and their genetic and environmental relationship in New Hampshire pullets. Diss. Abs. 13:932. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

34069 DRIGGERS, J. C. Breeding program basic element for Florida progress. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 19(12):12,14. Dec.1953. 47.8 F66

34070 DYER, W. K. Preselection for breeders most important. Minn. Gobbles 8(5):11,21. Oct.1953. 47.38 M66

34071 ERNI, H. Die zucht der Luzernertauben. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 8:157. Oct.1953. 49 Os7
Swiss.

34072 GIVEN, W. T. Exercise. Gamecock 16(10):28-29. Feb.1954. 47.8 G142

34073 GYLES, N. R. Intended and actual selection for performance in purebred poultry. Diss. Abs. 13:934. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

34074 HUTT, F. B. Sex-linked dwarfism in the fowl. (Abs.) Genetics 38:670. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

34075 JEROME, F. N. The breeding of broiler chickens. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9:13. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ag8

34076 JOHNS, R. L. Pheasant-chicken makes history—Northwester finds niche. Sowest. Crop & Stock 8(2):8,79,82. Feb.1954. 6 So8942

34077 KAUDER, I. Nuevo sistema de cría avícola. Hacienda 49(2):43-44. Feb.1954. 6 H11
Breeding.

34078 KIMBALL, E. A multiple allelic series of primary plumage patterns in the fowl. Genetics 38:673. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

34079 KNOWLES, T. E. Pick them in August. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3353):51,53. Jan.26/27,1954. 10 F228
Poultry breeding.

34080 KONDRA, P. A. Inheritance studies in turkeys. Diss. Abs. 13:958-959. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

34081 LA TOUR, C. What will be the bird of the future? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85:16. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am32
Breeding.

34082 LEWIS, W. E. Performance in Parlor Tumblers. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:41,53-54. Feb.1954. 47.8 Am3

34083 LISSOT, G. Evolution de la sélection des poules. Encyc. Vét. Période. 5/6:141-143. 1953,pub. Jan.1954. 41.8 En1

34084 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: English Shortface Tumblers. II. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:36-38. Feb. 1954. 47.8 Am35

34085 MILSTEAD, E. Mating pigeons and keeping records. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:42. Feb.1954. 47.8 Am35

34086 NEWCOMER, E. H. Chromosome number, morphology and the cytology of sex of the domestic fowl. (Abs.) Genetics 38:679-680. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

34087 PÉREZ, J., and FERRER, P. Nueva comunicación de nuestras experiencias sobre la raza New Hampshire. Avicult. Téc. 6:91-92. Sept./Oct.1953. 47.8 Av57

34088 PEREZ GARCIA, T. Control microscópico del esperma del gallo. Granja [Madrid] 1(10):7-8. Oct. 1953. 15 G762

34089 POOLE, H. L. Do we have too many breeders? Hatchery & Feed 27(11):66-68. Nov.1953. 47.8 H28

34090 RÖMER, R. R. Rassegeflügelzucht. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 8:155-156. Oct.1953. 49 Os7

34091 SALA ROCA, E. Un plan de mejora y selección avícola en el Pakistán. Avicult. Téc. 6:61-62. Aug.1953. 47.8 Av57

34092 SHEARD, O. B. Buff Rocks in South Africa. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(194):13. Nov.1953. 47.8 So89

34093 STRATTON, C. L. How to promote New Hampshires. N. H. Breeder & Broiler Grower 17:24-25 Jan./Mar.1954. 47.8 N45

34094 TURNER, F. Wanted—a bird that does not start too soon, and finishes early. Poultry Field 6(15): 19. Dec.3,1953. 47.8 P8655
Breeding.

34095 VAN NIEKERK, G. P. Poultry breeding. Rhodesian Farmer, Dec.23,1953:34-35. 24 R347

34096 VANTRESS, C. D. How correlations contribute to breeding improvements. Broiler World 11(2):20-21. Feb.1954. 47.8 B783

34097 WILHELM, L. A. $5,500,000 tribute to turkey ignorance. What is the best way to increase fertility in turkeys? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(2):72,76. Feb.1954. 47.8 Am32

34098 WOITH. Die zucht der Bergischen Kräher ist etwas besonderes. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 33(15):1. May 20, 1953. 47.8 AL5

34099 ZIEBERTZ, W. Deutschland und die internationale geflügelzucht. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 8(20):7-8. Oct.20,1953. 47.8 D484

34100 ZIEBERTZ, W. Gustav-Heimendahl-gedächtnisstätte; eine heimstätte für deutsche und seltene hühnerrassen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 8(20):1-4. Oct.20,1953. 47.8 D484

34101 ZURTH, E. Tauben; überall verschieden und doch nicht verschieden. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 8(20):9-10. Oct.20,1953. 47.8 D484

Feeds and Feeding

34102 ATKINSON, R. L., and others. Antibiotics, methionine and unidentified growth factors in the nutrition of Broadbreasted Bronze turkey poults. J. Nutr. 51: 53-64. Ref. Sept.10,1953. 389.8 J82
B. L. Reid, J. H. Quisenberry, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.

34103 BEAUVALLET. Le foie gras par action sur l'état nutritionnel. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 7 (5):C15-C39. Ref. 1953. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

34104 BELL, M. E. An experiment on the nutritive value of breakfast cereals. New Zeal. Dept. Health. Health 5(4):4-5. Dec.1953. 449.8 H342
Tests with poultry.

34105 BELTRAN, J. M. La mejora de la producción avícola rural. Avicult. Téc. 6:95-96. Sept./Oct.1953. 47.8 Av57
Feeding.

34106 BIRD, H. R. The role of animal fats in poultry nutrition. Butchers' Advocate 135(5):8-9. Feb. 3,1954. 286.85 B97

34107 BOUSQUET, J. D. Calculo de raciones para gallinas. Tierra [México] 9:46-49. Jan.1954. 8 T445

34108 BRIGGS, G. M., SPIVEY, M. R., and ORTIZ, L. O. Variation of growth in successive experiments with folic acid-deficient chicks and the influence of aureomycin. J. Nutr. 51:355-364. Ref. Nov.10,1953. 389.8 J82

34109 BROQUIST, H. P., and KOHLER, A. R. Studies of the antibiotic potency in the meat of animals fed chlortetracycline. Antibiotics Annu. 1953/54:409-415. 396.8 An82
Chiefly poultry.

34110 BROWN, J. C. Reducing feed cost in producing broilers. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85:10,24. Jan. 1954. 47.8 Am32

34111 DUCHESNE, D. D., and BERNARD, R. Further studies on lipotropism in the domestic duck (White Pekin). Canad. J. Med. Sci. 31:474-484. Ref. Dec.1953. 470 C16E

34112 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. Las vitaminas en avicultura. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:689-693. Dec.1953. 15 Ag84

34113 ENGELMANN, C. Versuche über die futterwahl der enten. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 9:395-401. Dec.1952. 410 Z35

34114 FLEURET, P. H. La production du foie gras de volaille destiné à la consommation. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 7(5):C97-C131. Ref. 1953. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

34115 FRÖLICH, A. Relation between the quality of soybean oil meal and the requirements of vitamin B_{12} for chicks. Nature [London] 173:132-133. Jan.16,1954. 472 N21

34116 GORDON, R. F., CHUBB, L. G., and STACEY, C. G. Vitamin B_{12} and penicillin supplements in poultry nutrition. Vet. Rec. 66:71-74. Ref. Jan.30,1954. 41.8 V641

34117 GRAU, C. R. Use of cottonseed meal in chicken and turkey nutrition. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 6:55-56. 1953. 389.79 C124

34118 HEYWANG, B. W. Experiments on poultry nutrition during hot weather. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 6:37-42. 1953. 389.79 C124

34119 HILL, C. H., and KELLY, J. W. The effect of antibiotics on the growth of chicks raised in new quarters. J. Nutr. 51:463-466. Nov.10,1953. 389.8 J82

34120 HILL, F. W. High efficiency rations in poultry feeding. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111:28-29. Jan.13,1954. 298.8 G762

34121 JACOBS, R. L., and others. Further evidence as to the possible mechanism involved in the growth-promoting responses obtained from antibiotics. J. Nutr. 51:507-513. Ref. Dec.10,1953. 389.8 J82
J. F. Elam, G. W. Anderson, L. L. Gee, J. Fowler, and J. R. Couch, joint authors.
Experiments with chicks.

34122 JOHNSON, E. A. Varying results from feeding experiments. Coop. Poultryman 19(2):4-5. Feb.1954 47.8 C782

34123 JOHNSON, E. L. Feeding turkey breeder flocks. Minn. Gobbles 8(7):8,21,26-27. Dec.1953. 47.38 M66

34124 JONES, J. H. Pellet feeding for poultry flocks. N. Z. Poultry World 16:337-339. Nov.1953. 47.8 N11

34125 KINDER, Q. B., and KEMPSTER, H. L. Experiments in chick feeding, 1947-52. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 525,24 p. July 1953. 100 M693

34126 KOSILOVA, A., and PREVO, A. Fattening poults at an early age. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(5):50-52. 1953. 50.8 M58

34127 KRATZER, F. H. Newer developments in turkey nutrition. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 6:27-29. 1953. 389.79 C124

34128 LONG, J. Feeding problems in turkey production. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 3(2):23-25. Jan.27, 1954. 298.8 G762

34129 LUTHER, H. G., and others. Antibiotic carry-over in tissues of livestock. Antibiotics Annu. 1953/54: 416-420. 396.8 An82
W. M. Reynolds, J. R. McMahan, and R. C. Kersey, joint authors.
Fed to poultry and swine.

34130 MILNE, F. N. J. Feeding fowls from day-old to maturity. Queensland Agr. J. 77:351-354. Dec.1953. 23 Q33

34131 MORK, I. J. Proso millet for hens and turkeys. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-202,4 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N812Sa

34132 NADEAU, J. D. Problems arising from the use of antibiotics in poultry rations. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:365-370. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34133 NIKOLAICZUK, N. Systemes alimentaires des volailles. (Sum.) Avicult. Québecois 9:6. Jan.1954. 47.8 Av55

34134 NORRIS, L. C., and SCOTT, M. L. Latest information on vitamins needed by poultry. Hatchery & Feed 28(1):23-25. Jan.1954. 47.8 H28

34135 NORRIS, L. C., EDWARDS, H. M., and CHIN. The problems of unidentified vitamins. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 3(2):25-28. Jan.27,1954. 298.8 G762
Chick growth factors.

34136 PARKHURST, R. T. Does it pay to feed breeder mash? Soeast. Poultryman 7:92,117-118. Jan.1954. 47.8 So872

34137 PARKS, S. L. Turkeys do better on grit. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85:19. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am32

34138 PATTON, A. R. All quiet on the nutritional front. Poultry Comment 10(5):4. Dec.1953. 47.8 D92

34139 PETERSEN, C. F. Idaho reasearch finds place for peas in poultry feed. Norbest Turkey News 18(6):3. Dec.1953. 47.38 N75

34140 PREECE, D. E. G. Health through oats. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3353):59,61. Jan.26/27, 1954. 10 F228
Poultry feeding.

34141 PRICE, W. A., TAYLOR, M. W., and RUSSELL, W. C. The retention of essential amino acids by the growing chick. J. Nutr. 51:413-422. Nov.10,1953. 389.8 J82

34142 RECIO GUERRA, B. Las vitaminas en la dieta aviar. Granja [Madrid] 1(10):9-11. Oct.1953. 15 G762

34143 RICHARDSON, L. R., BLAYLOCK, L. G., and LYMAN, C. M. Influence of dietary amino acid supplements on the free amino acids in the blood plasma of chicks. J. Nutr. 51:515-522. Dec.10,1953. 389.8 J82

34144 ROBERTSON, E. I. What's new in poultry feeding? Rur. New-Yorker 104:102-103. Feb.6,1954. 6 R88

34145 RÖMER, R. R. Der futterwert des hühnerauslaufes. Futter u. Fütterung 37:285-286. Dec.1953. 389.78 F98

34146 SAXENA, H. C. Supplemental methionine may help reduce feed costs. Washcoegg 31(9):11,15-16. Feb. 1954. 47.8 W27

34147 SCHWEIGERT, B. S., and SIEDLER, A. J. Use of animal fats in poultry and dog rations. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:52-53. Feb.1954. 307.8 J82

34148 SCOTT, M. L. How fast do turkeys grow and how much do they eat? Turkey World 29:32,36. Jan. 1954. 47.38 T84

34149 SCOTT, M. L. Important vitamin E; an exclusive report tells values. Feed Bag 30:7,9,16. Jan. 1954. 389.78 F32
Chiefly on poultry.

34150 SIEVERT, C. W. Poultry need magnesium; an exclusive report on supplying it. Feed Bag 30:87,94. Jan.1954. 389.78 F32

34151 SINGSEN, E. P. The effect of high efficiency diets on the nutrient intake of chickens. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 6:17-22. 1953. 389.79 C124

34152 SLINGER, S. J. Nutrition and feeding. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9:14-15. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ag8
Poultry.

34153 SQUIBB, R. L., MENDEZ, J., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S. Valor de las harinas de camote y achiote en raciones para aves de corral. Turrialba 3:163-166. Oct./Dec.1953. 8 T86
English summary.

34154 SUNDE, M. L. The use of animal fats in poultry feeds. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:49-52. Feb. 1954. 307.8 J82

34155 TROSSEN, J. Der lebertran in der geflügelfütterung. Geflügelhof 16:674-675. Oct.23,1953. 47.8 G276

34156 VAN DER MERWE, J. A. Antibiotics in poultry feeding. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(193):9-11,13. Oct. 1953. 47.8 So89

34157 VAN REEN, R., and PEARSON, P. B. Magnesium deficiency in the duck. J. Nutr. 51:191-203. Ref. Oct.10,1953. 389.8 J82

34158 WHITE-STEVENS, R. Antibiotics in commercial animal production. Soeast. Poultryman 7:64-65,114-117. Jan.1954. 47.8 So872
Poultry nutrition.

34159 WILKINS, S. J. Quality of water affects production. N. Z. Poultry World 16:318. Oct.1953. 47.8 N11

34160 WILSON, P. N. Growth analysis of the domestic fowl. II. Effect of plane of nutrition on carcass composition. J. Agr. Sci. 44:67-85. Feb.1954. 10 J822

34161 WINGARD, S. B. All-mash feeding makes better layers. East. States Coop. 30(2):11. Feb.1954. 280.28 Ea7

Veterinary Medicine

34162 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Standing Committee reports: Poultry. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:519-521. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34163 ATANASIU, P., and others. Action des hyperpressions sur le pouvoir hemagglutinant infectieux et sur la morphologie du virus de Newcastle. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):12. 1953. 448.39 In8R
E. Barbu, J. Basset, and O. Croissant, joint authors.

34164 ATANASIU, P. Sur la sensibilité de l'embryon de poulet au virus filtré de la leucose aviaire. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):67. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34165 AUER, J. Degeneration in the central nervous system of chickens vaccinated and infected with Newcastle disease virus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:286-287. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34166 BALLANTYNE, E. E. Salmonella infections of poultry in Alberta. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:355-358. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34167 BOBBY, F. C., and BELWORTHY, W. R. Advantages of chemical caponisation of cockerels. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:19,21. Jan.15,1954. 23 N48J

34168 BONEY, W. A. Fowl typhoid yields to new drug—furazolidone, a nitrofuran. (Excerpts.) Turkey World 29(2):40. Feb.1954. 47.38 T84

34169 BOULANGER, P., and RICE, C. E. A study of complement-fixation methods as applied to the demonstration of antibodies in birds. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:316-321. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
In testing of pullorum and Newcastle disease.

34170 BOYER, C. I., and BROWN, J. A. The comparative coccidiostatic activity of some drugs against turkey Coccidia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:328-336. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34171 BROADFOOT, D. I., POMEROY, B. S., and SMITH, W. M. Effects of infectious bronchitis on egg production. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:128-130. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

34172 BURMESTER, B. R., and GENTRY, R. F. The transmission of avian visceral lymphomatosis by contact. Cancer Res. 14:34-42. Ref. Jan.1954. 448.8 C16

34173 BUTTITTA, P. L., and NOBILI, I. Investigations on ornithosis in Sicily. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76: 369-372. Dec.1953. 41.8 C61
Includes pigeons.

34174 BUXTON, A. Bacterial antibodies in the young chick. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):452. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34175 CACIOPPO, F. The behaviour of aneurine free in the chicken eggs during incubation period. (In Italian.) Riv. di Biol. 45:313-323. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 442.8 R52
English summary.

34176 CAMON CANO, J. Los nuevos quimioterápicos de plata coloidal y sus aplicaciones a la avicultura y ganadería. Reus Avíc. 2:381,383-384. Dec.1,1953. 47.8 R31

34177 CAÑIZO, J. DEL. Sarna de las patas. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14:7. Jan.1954. 49 R321

34178 CARD, L. E., and SCOTT, H. M. Observations on the hemorrhagic syndrome. Feedstuffs 26(5):22a. Jan.30,1954. 286.81 F322
In poultry.

34179 CHEVALIER, A., and BURG, C. Sur la production de stéatose hépatique par le rayonnement X. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 7(5):C81-C96. Ref. 1953. 389.8 An73
Production of foies gras.
Includes discussion.

34180 CHUTE, H. L., and COLE, C. R. Lesions in chicken embryos produced by pleuropneumonia-like organisms from chronic respiratory disease of chickens and infectious sinusitis of turkeys. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):108-118. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

34181 CLARK, D. S., and others. Aspergillosis in newly hatched chicks. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124: 116-117. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3
E. E. Jones, W. B. Crowl, and F. K. Ross, joint authors.

34182 COLES, D. Chronic respiratory disease in chicks. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(194):5,7. Nov.1953. 47.8 So89

34183 COLLIGNON, P. Wie untersuche ich ein verendetes huhn? Ed. 2. Stuttgart,Pfenningstorff,1953. 56 p. 444 C692

34184 COOK, A. R. The gametocyte development of Leucocytozoon simondi. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 21:1-9. Ref. Jan.1954. 436.9 H36
In ducks.

34185 CORREA, O. A luta sanitária nas granjas avícolas [Sanitation on the poultry farm]. Rio Grande do Sul. Sec. de Estado dos Negóc. da Agr. Indús. e Com. [B.] 162,27 p. 1952. 9.2 R473
Chiefly diseases.

34186 COSGROVE, A. S. Unidentified disease puts in appearance. Del. Poultry Handb. 8:86. 1953. 47.9 D37

34187 COVER, M. S., and WALLER, E. F. The presence of chronic respiratory disease in pipped eggs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):119-121. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

34188 COWEN, P. N. Imperfect fusion of the sternum in a chicken and a duck. Brit. Vet. J. 110:26-29. Jan.1954. 41.8 V643

34189 CRAWLEY, J. F. The extent and control of infectious bronchitis in Canada. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:342-346. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34190 CUNNINGHAM, C. H., and JONES, M. H. The effect of different routes of inoculation on the adaptation of infectious bronchitis virus to embryonating chicken eggs. Amer. Vet.Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:337-342. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34191 DARCEL, C. L., and FRANKS, L. M. Angiomatoid lesions of the skin in young chicks. J. Path. & Bact. 65:499-502. Oct.1953. 448.8 J82

34192 DAVIES, S. F. M., and KENDALL, S. B. The practical application of sulphamezathine therapy for caecal coccidiosis. Vet. Rec. 66:19-21. Jan.9,1954. 41.8 V641
Poultry.

34193 DELAY, P. D., and others. A testing service for the control of Salmonella typhimurium infection in turkeys. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):122-129. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A
T. W. Jackson, E. E. Jones, and D. E. Stover, joint authors.

34194 DEVAKULA, M. R. C. Avian leukosis complex, osteopetrotic limphomatosis. (In Siamese.) Vet. Assoc. Thailand. J. 5(3):32-36. May 1953. 41.9 Si12
English summary.

34195 DICKINSON, E. M., and others, The use of an Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae bacterin for the control of erysipelas in turkeys. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90: 370-375. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
A. C. Jerstad, H. E. Adler, M. Cooper, W. E. Babcock, E. E. Johns, and E. A. Bottorff, joint authors.

34196 DOUGHERTY, E. Disease problems confronting the duck industry. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90: 359-365. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34197 DOWNIE, H. G. Avian respiration. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:287-289. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34198 EDWARDS, P. R., and EWING, W. H. Studies on a coliform type isolated from the organs of fowls. Cornell Vet. 44:50-56. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 C81
Escherichia coli.

34199 ERICHSEN, S., and HARBOE, A. Toxoplasmosis in chickens. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):552-553. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34200 ERIKSEN, S. How Europeans handle poultry disease problems. Broiler World 11(2):18. Feb.1954. 47.8 B783

34201 ERIKSEN, S. Not all health problems are caused by disease. Turkey World 29(2):60,62-64,66. Feb.1954. 47.38 T84

34202 ERIKSEN, S. Poultry medicinal terms defined for practical use. Hatchery & Feed 28(1):39-42. Jan. 1954. 47.8 H28

34203 ERIKSEN, S. With the new bronchitis vaccines are we headed for confusion again? Hatchery & Feed 28(2):40,42. Feb.1954. 47.8 H28

34204 ERIKSSON, S., and KIVIMAE, A. Diurnal variation of food consumption and carbon dioxide production in laying hens. Acta Agr. Scand. 4:71-77. 1954. 11 Ac82

34205 EVANS, W. M., and NAROTSKY, S. Two field cases of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in chickens. Cornell Vet. 44:32-35. Jan.1954. 41.8 C81

34206 FAIRBAIRN, D. The metabolism of Heterakis gallinae. II. Carbon dioxide fixation. Expt. Parasitol. 3:52-63. Ref. Jan.1954. 436.8 Ex7

34207 FERNANDEZ C., L. Estudio biológico y serológico de las cepas de Salmonella pullorum aisladas en el Perú. Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 3(4/5): 25-54. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.9 L62R

34208 FINKLE, D. Tests uncover new ideas on hemorrhagic condition. Broiler Growing 5(2):32-34,36. Feb.1954. 47.8 B782

34209 GAGARIN, V. G. Causal agents of capillariloses in domestic fowl and diseases caused by them. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaîa Lab. Trudy 6:403-406. 1952. 436.9 Ak1

34210 GARDINER, J. L., and FARR, M. M. Nitrofurazone for the prevention of experimentally induced Eimeria tenella infections in chickens. J. Parasitol. 40: 42-49. Feb.1954. 448.8 J824

34211 GOETZ, M. E., QUORTRUP, E. R., and DUNSING, J. W. Investigations of Arizona paracolon infections in poults. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124: 120-121. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

34212 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Coccidiosis in chickens. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Anim. Health L. 2,rev.,4 p. Nov.1953. 41.9 G792A

34213 GROOTENHUIS, G. The importance of poultry tuberculosis in livestock raising. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42:60. Jan.23,1954. 12 Z2

34214 GUSTAFSON, D. P., and MOSES, H. E. Wild birds as possible spreaders of Newcastle disease. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:281-285. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34215 HARDY, E. How much can you read in your bird's eye? All-Pets Mag. 25(2):23,30-31. Feb.1954. 48.8 AL5
Pigeons.

34216 HARE, J. H., and others. The "hemorrhagic condition" of poultry. Feed Age 4(2):38-42. Feb.1954. 389.78 F327
G. C. Anderson, J. K. Bletner, and C. E. Weakley, joint authors.

34217 HAY, J. R. The infectious bronchitis program in Ohio. Speculum 7:8-10. Fall 1953. 41.8 Sp3
Poultry.

34218 HEDON, L., and MACABIES, J. Le foie gras par déséquilibres hormonaux. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 7(5):C41-C80. Ref. 1953. 389.8 An73
Includes discussion.

34219 HENDERSON, J. R., and MORRISON, S. M. Variations of albumin and globulin proteins in chicken sera after immunization with the virus of laryngotracheitis. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:49-50. 1953. 448.39 So12A

34220 HITCHNER, S. B., and REISING, G. Results of field tests on spraying a commercially prepared Newcastle disease vaccine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:350-355. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34221 HORTON-SMITH, C. Parasites and deep litter. Poultry Field 6(16):12-13. Dec.17,1953. 47.8 P8655

34222 HURD, L. M. Why gamble with your hens? Amer. Agr. 151:73,91. Feb.6,1954. 6 Am3
Newcastle disease control.

34223 HURST, H. Vaccinations. Gamecock 16(8):36. Dec.1953. 47.8 G142

34224 JAQUETTE, D. S., and BAKER, H. R. Fowl typhoid. Del. Poultry Handb. 8:70,72. 1953. 47.9 D37

34225 JOHNSON, E. P. Chicken disease chart. So-east. Poultryman 7:86. Jan.1954. 47.8 So872

34226 JOHNSON, E. P., DOLL, E. R., and BONEY, W. A. Newcastle disease of fowls. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 464,24 p. Nov.1953. 100 V81S

34227 JOHNSON, E. P. Turkey disease chart. So-east. Poultryman 7:87. Jan.1954. 47.8 So872

34228 JONGH, D. K. DE. Effect of tetra-ethyl-thiuramdisulphide on the antimalarial activity of quinine in Plasmodium gallinaceum infections in chickens. Acta Vitaminologica 3:38-44. 1953. 448.8 Ac8

34229 JORDAN, F. T. W. The incidence of fungi in the lungs of poultry. Brit. Vet. J. 110:25-26. Jan.1954. 41.8 V643

34230 JOURNEES Scientifiques sur la Physiologie, la Pathologie, la Chimie et la Cytologie des Foies Gras, 24, 25 et 26 mars 1953. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. 7(5):C1-C250. 1953. 389.8 An73

34231 JUNGHERR, E. L., LUGINBUHL, R. E., and JACOBS, R. E. Pathology and serology of air sac infection. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:303-312. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34232 KRANEVELD, F. C., and MANSJOER, M. Investigation of blood parasites. VII. Occurence of Plasmodium gallinaceum (Brumpt, 1935) in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Hemera Zoa 60:234-248. Ref. July/Aug. 1953. 41.8 V51
English summary.

34233 LEPORI, N. G. Recherches sur la différenciation in vitro de la peau et du pigment chez l'embryon d'oiseaux. Arch. d'Anat. Micros. et de Morph. Expt. 42: 194-208. Ref. 1953. 444.8 Ar21
Poultry and ducks.

34234 MCHENRY, S. Vaccinating techniques reviewed in Delmarva. Broiler Growing 5(2):56-57. Feb. 1954. 47.8 B782

34235 MANNANT, L. Colombiculture: les maladies parasitaires. Soc. des Avicult. de la Gironde et du Sud-Ouest. B.,Oct.1953:11,13. 47.9 So1

34236 MARTHEDAL, H. E. Coccidiosis. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 75:147-149. June 15,1953. 47.8 T43
Of poultry.

34237 MIAULT, A. Apprenez à connaitre la typhose aviaire. Cocoricos du Monde 8(12):19,26. Dec.1953. 47.8 C64

34238 MILLER, R. E. Modern means of poultry medication. Rur. New-Yorker 104:106-107. Feb.6,1954. 6 R88

34239 MITCHELL, C. A. Newcastle disease in relation to public health. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:432-434. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34240 MOORE, E. N., BROWN, J. A., and CARTER, R. D. A new coccidium of turkeys (Eimeria subrotunda n. sp.). (Abs.) Soc. Protozool. Proc. 4:12-13. Sept. 1953. 439.9 Am3

34241 NELSON, C. L. Poultry practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:103-107. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34242 PETERSON, E. H., and others. Oxytetracycline in chronic respiratory disease and infectious sinusitis. Antibiotics Annu. 1953/54:360-365. 396.8 An82
H. E. Downing, G. E. Hawley, and H. G. Luther, joint authors.

34243 POLO JOVER, F. La coccidiosis de los pollitos. Res 22:28770-28771. Jan.20,1954. 286.85 R31

34244 POMEROY, B. S., and SIEBURTH, J. M. Bluecomb disease of turkeys. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:321-328. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34245 POMEROY, B. S. Can respiratory infections in breeding flocks be controlled? Minn. Gobbles 8(7):7, 16. Dec.1953. 47.38 M66

34246 POMEROY, B. S. Excellent progress made in pullorum control program. Minn. Gobbles 8(5):6,24. Oct.1953. 47.38 M66

34247 POMEROY, B. S. Reduce turkey losses in '54. Minn. Gobbles 8(8):8,42. Jan.1954. 47.38 M66

34248 REAGAN, R. L., STRAND, N., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Response of the baby chick to Semliki Forest, Bwamba, and Ntaya viruses. Cornell Vet. 44:60-63. Jan.1954. 41.8 C81

34249 REYNOLDS, W. M., WARDEN, W. K., and LUTHER, H. G. Antibiotics, vitamin K and blood-clotting time in poultry. Antibiotics Annu. 1953/54:380-385. 396.8 An82

34250 RICHTER, S., VRAŽIĆ, O., and ALERAJ, Z. Philophthalmosis of the domestic goose. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:193-205. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

34251 ROSAS, H. Newcastle o neumo-encefalitis de las aves de corral. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(7):34-35. Dec.1953. 8 R3291

34252 RYZHIKOV, K. M., CHERTKOVA, A. N., and VEITSMAN, L. N. In regard to studying the helminth fauna of the domestic guinea hen. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaîa Lab. Trudy 6:142-151. Ref. 1952. 436.9 Ak1

34253 SABBAN, M. S. Fowlpox and the use of the whole embryo vaccine in controlling the disease in Egypt. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):133-136. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

34254 SCHÄFER, W., and MUNK, K. Reinigung des löslichen antigens der klassischen geflügelpest. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):101. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34255 SCOTT, G. R., HANSON, R. P., and BRANDLY, C. A. A simplified procedure for the in vitro propagation of Newcastle disease virus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:312-315. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34256 SEEGER, K. Vaccination against Newcastle disease by the spray method. Del. Poultry Handb. 8:88-89. 1953. 47.9 D37

34257 SPIROFF, B. E. N. Developmental changes in the pineal body of the domestic fowl. Diss. Abs. 13:1315. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

34258 STATE COLLEGE OF WASHINGTON. POULTRY COUNCIL. Turkey problem chart with suggestions for prevention and treatment. Turkey World 29:20-21. Jan.1954. 47.38 T84
Nutritional and other diseases.

34259 SUGIHARA, T. F., MACDONNELL, L. R., and FEENEY, R. E. Virus antihemagglutinin activities of avian albumens. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:56-57. 1953. 448.39 So12A

34260 SUZUKI, K., and others. Is avian infectious diarrhea a transmissible disease caused by virus? (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:356-357. Oct.1953. 41.9 J275

34261 TALEGON HERAS, F. Nociones de parasitologia aviar. Granja [Madrid] 1(10):34-35. Oct.1953. 15 G762
Spain.

34262 TAYLOR, J. R. E., WILLS, C. G., and FERGUSON, A. E. A preliminary report on the efficiency of three Newcastle disease vaccines. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:346-350. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34263 THOMPSON, C. H. Unusual pathological changes in a case of fowl listeriosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):130-132. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

34264 TURNBULL, D. M. Is C.R.D. egg transmitted? Amer. Hatchery News 30(4):12-13. Dec.1953. 47.8 In83

34265 UPTON, E., HANSON, R. P., and BRANDLY, C. A. Antigenic differences among strains of Newcastle disease virus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 84:691-693. Dec.1953. 442.9 So1

34266 VAN ROEKEL, H., and OLESIUK, O. M. The etiology of chronic respiratory disease. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:289-303. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34267 VELTRE, F. A., SHORB, M. S., and PELCZAR, M. J. Nutritional requirements of Lactobacillus bifidus isolated from chicks and poults. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:77. 1953. 448.39 So12A

34268 VINCEK, C. Results of the use of stilbestrol in fattening Leghorn cocks. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 8:24-28. Jan./Feb.1953. 43.8 St6

34269 WAGNER, C. C., ROBERTS, H. B., and WENDT, W. E. Caged birds as a part of veterinary practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:214-216. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34270 WALLER, E. F., and COVER, M. S. Blue comb disease. Del. Poultry Handb. 8:56-57. 1953. 47.9 D37

34271 WALLER, E. F., and COVER, M. S. Chronic respiratory disease (C.R.D.). Del. Poultry Handb. 8:32, 38. 1953. 47.9 D37

34272 WEST, J. L. You will want to know these seasonal diseases of poultry. Kans. Farmer 91(4):10, 34-35. Feb.20,1954. 6 K13

34273 WESTLING, A. Treatment for paratyphoid or pullorum. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:40. Feb.1954. 47.8 Am35

34274 WILLIAMS, J. E. Antigenic studies using ammonium sulfate. III. The relative antigenic balance of Salmonella pullorum cultures isolated from the progeny of variant-infected chickens. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:162-166. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34275 WILLIMITZER, J. Rare parasites of domestic fowl. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:1310-1312. Nov.1953. 19.5 Z1

34276 WISEMAN, R. F., and BUSHNELL, O. A., and ROSENBERG, M. M. Effect of B-grade molasses upon the pH and the microflora of the intestinal contents of chickens. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:25. 1953. 448.39 So12A

34277 WOLFF, E. Analyse de l'action des substances tératogènes par la méthode des cultures d'organes in vitro. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1057-1064. Ref. Oct.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Chick embryos.

34278 YARINGAÑO C., L. Tipado de las cepas de virus de Newcastle aisladas en el Peru por medio de inhibición de la hemoaglutinación. (Abs.) Vet. y Zootec. 5(9):25. July 1953. 41.8 V6434

34279 ZASKIND, L. N. Helminthiasis in geese and their causal agents. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaîa Lab. Trudy 6:407-409. 1952. 436.9 Ak1

Miscellaneous

34280 AGARD, A. L. Economics of poultry rearing. Co-operator [Georgetown] 15:19-20,24-25. Sept.1953. 280.28 C7888
Chiefly care.

34281 ALLEN, R. W. Nests need more care. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(2):24-25,37. Feb.1954. 47.8 F213P

34282 BANTA, L. Laying tests tell us. New Eng. Homestead 127(3):12,14. Feb.13,1954. 6 N442

34283 BENNION, N. Broiler production in Oregon—battery system is popular—large commercial growers follow all-in, all-out plan. Broiler Growing 5(2):18,54-55. Feb.1954. 47.8 B782

34284 BENNION, N. L. Oregon to have a random test. Turkey World 29:44,46. Jan.1954. 47.38 T84

34285 BERDING, H. Deutsche junggeflügelschau einst und jetzt. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 8(20):6-7. Oct.20,1953. 47.8 D484

34286 BERG, R. W. Some suggestions on breeder hen management. Minn. Gobbles 8(8):7,26-27. Jan.1954. 47.38 M66

34287 BICE, C. M. Wire floors and litter-covered floors for raising poultry. Hawaii Farm Sci. 2(3):4-6. Jan.1954. 100 H314

34288 BINET, P. Avant d'engraisser les dindons pensez a choisir les reproducteurs. Rev. de l'Élevage 8: 823-824,827. Nov.1953. 49 B462

34289 BIRD, H. R. How many chicks from a bag of feed? Maximum results come with the combination of good stock, good management and proper diet. Amer. Hatchery News 30(1):10-11,17. Sept.1953. 47.8 In83

34290 BOS, K. Modern deep litter poultry house. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:28-33. Jan.1, 1954. 41.8 T431

34291 BRANN, V. H. Raising geese. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:582-585. Nov.1953. 23 N472

34292 CALIFORNIA. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. Sixth California Official Random Sample Egg Laying Test—rules and regulations for test year 1954-55. Modesto?1953. 6 p. 47.9 C12C

34293 COLE, R. K. The nesting non-layer. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 60(3):9. Oct.1953. 47.8 N44
Trapnesting as test.

34294 CORNOLDI, G. New ways for poultry raising. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:872-884. Dec.1953. 16 It1

34295 COROMINAS CORTÉS, E. Los concursos avícolas de puesta organizados por la Diputación de Barcelona. Avicult. Téc. 6:85-86. Sept./Oct.1953. 47.8 Av57

34296 COUNCIL OF AMERICAN OFFICIAL POULTRY TESTS. Production records for the period ending September 15, 1953. New Brunswick,1953. 11 p. (Its Report 15) 47.9 C83

34297 DELAWARE POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Delaware poultry handbook, v. 8. Newark,1953. 128 p. 47.9 D37

34298 DUTTLINGER, E. Bäuerliche geflügelhaltung; können wir es dem ausland gleichtun? Grüne 82:41-43. Jan.8,1954. 17 Sch9

34299 EARLE, W. How to do a better job with less work. Poultry Tribune 60(2):8-9,67. Feb.1954. 47.8 P8642

34300 FOISY, L. Exigez des poussins qui vous laisseront un profit maximum. B. des Agr. 36(11):16,63. Jan.1954. 7 B872
Types.

34301 FOLDEN, H. Production of meat poultry in France. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Fjerkraeavl 75:145-147. (Cont.) June 15,1953. 47.8 T43

34302 FRANCIS, D. W. Management of broilers in hot weather. Del. Poultry Handb. 8:50,52. 1953. 47.9 D37

34303 FUNK, E. M. Pointers on hatching egg care. Pacific Poultryman 58(2):22. Feb.1954. 47.8 P112

34304 GARCIA, A. Ensayo sobre geografía e importancia de la avicultura española. Avicult. Téc. 6:93-94. Sept./Oct.1953. 47.8 Av57

34305 GOODELL, R. A. Keeping high production and hatchability. Chirps, Nov.1953:4-5. 47.8 C44
Winter care.

34306 GOODELL, R. A. Tips on cold weather management. Chirps, Nov.1953:11. 47.8 C44

34307 GORDEUK, A. Management guide for broiler growers. Broiler Growing 5(2):22. Feb.1954. 47.8 B782

34308 GUNN, T. M. Rat control on the poultry farm. Soeast. Poultryman 7:45,127-129. Jan.1954. 47.8 So872

34309 HERRERO, A. Picaje y canibalismo. Avicult. Téc. 6:79-80. Sept./Oct.1953. 47.8 Av57

34310 HERTEL, J. Brooding is important. Pacific Poultryman 58(2):18,70-74. Feb.1954. 47.8 P112

34311 HERTEL, J. Poultry in New Mexico. Pacific Poultryman 58(2):50,52. Feb.1954. 47.8 P112

34312 HICKMAN, E. Is your farm "mechanized" yet? N. H. Breeder & Broiler Grower 17:16-18. Jan./Mar.1954. 47.8 N45

34313 HOMS ZIMMER, C. La avicultura española en crisis? Avicult. Téc. 6:55-56. Aug.1953. 47.8 Av57

34314 HOMS ZIMMER, C. Engorde de pollos. Avicult. Téc. 6:73-75. Sept./Oct.1953. 47.8 Av57
Batteries for broilers.

34315 HOOGENDOORN, J. L'élevage artificiel et la lumière. Rev. de l'Élevage 8:921,923. Dec.1953. 49 B462
Chick brooders.

34316 INSKO, W. M., and MACLAURY, D. W. Incubating turkey eggs. Turkey World 29:25-26. Jan.1954. 47.38 T84

34317 JULL, M. A. Management—the big factor. Rur. New-Yorker 104:69,100. Feb.6,1954. 6 R88
Poultry care.

34318 JULL, M. A. Success factors in broiler growing. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 60(3):5. Oct.1953. 47.8 N44

34319 KING, D. F. The egg factory of tomorrow. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(2):30,32,58-59. Feb.1954. 47.8 Am38
Batteries.

34320 KLEIN, G. T. In New England sheep graze the poultry range. Poultry Tribune 60(2):18. Feb.1954. 47.8 P8642

34321 KLEIN, G. T. Making a living from eggs the New England way. Soeast. Poultryman 7(2):9. Feb.1954. 47.8 So872

34322 KOPYLOV, V. N. Increasing the egg production of geese by additional lighting. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:62-66. Dec.1953. 20 D742

34323 LARSON, R. L. In brooding it's little things that count most. Turkey World 29(2):16-17,94-95. Feb. 1954. 47.38 T84

34324 LAURENT, C. K. Opportunities in the South's poultry industry. Soeast. Poultryman 7(2):10,19-23. Feb. 1954. 47.8 So872

34325 LEE, C. E. Why raise pullets the hard way? Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(2):14-15,42-45. Feb.1954. 47.8 F213P
Platform rearing.

34326 LOPEZ PALAZON, J. La cria del pavo. Granja [Madrid] 1(10):27-28. Oct.1953. 15 G762

34327 MCARDLE, A. A. Parafield [Poultry Station] official egg laying competition 1952-1953. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57(2,sup.),18 p. Sept.1953. 23 So84

34328 MCARDLE, A. A. Some factors which make for efficiency in poultry keeping today. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:76-77. Sept.1953. 23 So84

34329 MCCAULEY, E. The 'four spaces'; measures of good broiler management. Soeast. Poultryman 7:47, 125-127. Jan.1954. 47.8 So872
Feeding, watering, housing, and ventilation.

34330 MCHENRY, S. Choosing poultry farming as a career. Del. Poultry Handb. 8:24-25,105. 1953. 47.9 D37

34331 MACLAURY, D. W., and INSKO, W. M. A study of turkey hatchability by means of embryo mortality curves. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 603,32 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 K41

34332 MARSDEN, S. Standards for turkey raising. Turkey World 29(2):80-86. Feb.1954. 47.38 T84

34333 MILLER, C., and MILLER, D. Speed up your brooding chores. Turkey World 29(2):14-15,96-97. Feb. 1954. 47.38 T84

34334 MONCK-MASON, A. T. Thirty years of deep litter. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3353):55,57. Jan. 26/27,1954. 10 F228

34335 MONTEIRO, V. Raising in confinement. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:873-874. Dec.15, 1953. 9.2 C34
Poultry.

34336 MOORE, W. J., HENSARLING, C. A., and PARNELL, E. D. How to produce quality eggs. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-348,7 p. 1953. 275.29 T312C

34337 MORK, I. J., and MORENG, R. Brooding strong chicks. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-201,8 p.-folder. Dec.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

34338 MORRIS, L. Look ahead! Consider these factors of success in planning for your 1954 crop. Norbest Turkey News 18(6):1,6. Dec.1953. 47.38 N75

34339 MOYA QUINTANA, J. Incubación artificial y anhídrido carbónico. Avicult. Téc. 6:53-54. Aug.1953. 47.8 Av57

34340 NATIONAL FARMERS' UNION. The register of records in laying trials. Vol. 27, 1952-53 trials. London,1953. 40 p. 47.9 N218

34341 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The culling of poultry. III. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Rpt. 28:266-269. Jan.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

34342 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Success in poultry keeping; methods most likely to achieve it. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Rpt. 28:262-265. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

34343 PAYNE, L. F. Capons. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 362,46 p. Nov.1953. 100 K13S

34344 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BUR. OF MARKETS. Pennsylvania-U. S.-poultry record of performance, 1952-53. Harrisburg,1953. 7 p. 47.9 P382
Includes turkeys.

34345 PILON, J. U. Tous les aviculteurs doivent s'améliorer. B. des Agr. 36(11):9,63. Jan.1954. 7 B872
Quebec.

34346 PLATT, C. S., and DOWLING, J. J. Growth and production standards for chickens. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85:9. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am32

34347 REED, A. A. Class your hens yourself. (In Afrikaans.) S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(194):9,11. Nov. 1953. 47.8 So89

34348 REED, F. D. Outlook good for turkey broilers. Turkey World 29(2):88-89. Feb.1954. 47.38 T84

34349 RINGROSE, A. T. Turkey broilers—what experience has taught. Del. Poultry Handb. 8:102,106, 108,110,112. 1953. 47.9 D37

34350 ROY, J. B. Les poussins hâtifs donnent plus de profits. Avicult. Québecois 8(10):3. Nov.1953. 47.8 Av55
Includes egg prices.

34351 SCANLIN, I. W. Light, humidity, water requirements of broilers grown in winter months. Chirps, Nov.1953:8-10. 47.8 C44

34352 SCHMIDT, R. Ein- oder zweijähriger umtrieb in der hühnerwirtschaft? Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 8:153-154. Oct.1953. 49 Os7

34353 SEEGER, K. Raising geese. Del. Poultry Handb. 8:14,18,20. 1953. 47.9 D37

34354 SHOMO, H. The National Poultry Improvement Plan—how it benefits the grower. Soeast. Poultryman 7:62-63,118. Jan.1954. 47.8 So872

34355 SIMERL, L. H. Broilers for everyone. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85:12. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am32

34356 SINGSEN, E. P. Broiler production. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 6:57-61. 1953. 389.79 C124

34357 SMITH, E. Y. Do turkeys need clean range? Poultry Indus. [Boston] 60(3):11-12. Oct.1953. 47.8 N44

34358 SMYTH, J. R. A peek at the turkey of the future. New Eng. Homestead 127(3):15,17. Feb.13,1954. 6 N442

34359 SOMERS, G. F. Our Delaware poultry research program. Del. Poultry Handb. 8:10,12. 1953. 47.9 D37

34360 SUWAN, L. Poultry school lesson 18. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:501-509. Sept.1953. 22.5 K15

34361 TALMADGE, D. W. Give your chicks the best. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(2):15,62-63. Feb.1954. 47.8 Am32

34362 TOMHAVE, A. E. Flock management for better hatchability. Del. Poultry Handb. 8:6,8. 1953. 47.9 D37

34363 TREBBI, T. The raising of future layers. II. (In Italian.) Agr. Bresciano 1(30):2,4. Dec.16,1953. 16 Ag892

34364 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Annual R.O.P. summary, 1951-52. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 125,22 p. Feb.1953. 1.9 An52Ah
National Poultry Improvement Plan.

34365 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Directory of U.S.R.O.P. breeders qualifying for the U. S. register of merit breeding stage, 1951-52. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 122,11 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

34366 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Hatcheries, dealers and independent flocks participating in the National Turkey Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 105,rev.,35 p. Feb.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

34367 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Report of meeting of NPIP and NTIP General Conference Committee and Industry Advisory Group, Cincinnati, Ohio, June 22-25, 1953. Washington,1953. 11 p. A47 B89

34368 VAITSMAN, J. Produce well all the months of the year. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:815-816. Dec.15,1953. 9.2 C34
Eggs.

34369 VONDELL, J. H. Be ready when the chicks arrive. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(2):13,49. Feb.1954. 47.8 F213P

34370 WARREN, R. We raise our pullets "inside"; five practical poultrymen tell about their experiences of raising birds in confinement. Poultry Tribune 60(2):20, 65-66. Feb.1954. 47.8 P8642

34371 WHEELER, R. S. At the University of Georgia: a poultry student program. Soeast. Poultryman 7:59,119-120. Jan.1954. 47.8 So872

34372 WHITFIELD, W. R. What cost studies reveal about Iowa's farm flocks. Amer. Hatchery News 30(1): 12-14. Sept.1953. 47.8 In83

34373 WILEY, W. H. The R. I. Egg Laying Contest. Research 4:16-17,22. Fall 1953. 100 R34R

34374 WILHELM, L. A. Man 'out mothers' the turkey hen. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85:63,25,33. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am32
Poult brooders.

34375 WILSON, K. A handbook to poultry practice based on the syllabus of the examinations for the National Certificate in Poultry Practice. London,Poultry World, 1953. 152 p. 47 W69

34376 ZUMBRO, P. B. A "new look" at the National [Poultry Improvement] Plan. Hatchery & Feed 28(2):10, 13-14. Feb.1954. 47.8 H28

34377 ZUMBRO, P. B. ROP random sample test. Hatchery & Feed 28(2):68-69. Feb.1954. 47.8 H28

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

34378 AUSTIN, C. R., and BRADEN, A. W. H. An investigation of polyspermy in the rat and rabbit. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:674-692. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.8 Au72

34379 HORNLEIN, A. Rupfen, kämmen oder scheren? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8(20):6. Oct. 20,1953. 40.28 D48
Angoras.

34380 POCKRANDT, W. Seine Majestät, das Kurzhaar [Rex]. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8(20):4. Oct.20,1953. 40.28 D48

34381 REYNOLDS, O. Culling Champagnes. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 38(2):13. Nov.1953. 48.8 J82

34382 SARAZÁ ORTIZ, R. Algunos aspectos del conejo Gigante de España. Avicult. Téc. 6:45-51. Ref. Aug.1953. 47.8 Av57

34383 SHUFFLEBOTHAM, T. A. O. C. Dutch. Small Stock Mag. 38:3. Jan.1954. 48.8 P442

34384 WILLIAMS, V. Record keeping vitally important to success; we keep a "pocket record" and "calendar record" of all our breeding does. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:17,20. Feb.1954. 40.28 Am3

34385 WILTSE, W. E. Findings on summer mating difficulties in rabbits. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 16(12):4. Nov. 1953. 40.28 Sa5

34386 YAO, T. S., and EATON, O. N. Heterosis in the birth weight and slaughter weight of rabbits. (Abs.) Genetics 38:703. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

34387 ZINDEL, H. Der Japaner. Deut. Kleinter-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8(20):5-6. Oct.20,1953. 40.28 D48

Feeds and Feeding

34388 AMMANN, H. Biologische ernährung und aufzucht der kaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter Ausg. Kaninchen 8(21):3-4. Nov.5,1953. 40.28 D48

34389 LEEUWENBURG, P. 57 varieties of feed. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 16(12):7,19. Nov.1953. 40.28 Sa5

34390 MALLGRAF, A. Der jahresfutterplan. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8(20):1-2. Oct.20, 1953. 40.28 D48

34391 VARENNE, H. L'alimentation du lapin. Rev. de l'Élevage 8:917,919. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 49 B462

Veterinary Medicine

34392 AGID, R. Sur les variations de différentes formes de glucides hépatiques chez le lapin. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1777-1779. Dec.21,1953. 505 P21

34393 ARRINGTON, L. R., and DAVIS, G. K. Molybdenum toxicity in the rabbit. J. Nutr. 51:295-304. Ref. Oct.10,1953. 389.8 J82

34394 BLIECK, L. DE, BOSGRA, O., and HOOGENDOORN, H. Inoculation against myxomatosis of rabbits. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:1-8. Ref. Jan. 1,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

34395 BRADEN, A. W. H. Distribution of sperms in the genital tract of the female rabbit after coitus. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:693-705. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.8 Au72

34396 BRION, A. La myxomatose des lapins. Rev. de l'Élevage 8:684-687. Oct.1953. 49 B462

34397 BROCHART, M. Attempted experimental production of identical twins in rabbits. Nature [London] 173 160-162. Jan.23,1954. 472 N21

34398 FENNER, F. Host-parasite relationships in myxomatosis. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):36-37. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Research in rabbit control.

34399 FENNER, F. The rabbit plague [myxomatosis]. Sci. Amer. 190(2):30-35. Feb.1954. 470 Sci25

34400 GRZIMEK, B. Der kaninchentod bedroht auch Deutschland; in Frankreich starben 1953 alle stallhasen und wildkaninchen—was wird aus unseren feldhasen? Übersicht 5:13-16. Jan.1954. 18 Ub3
Myxomatosis.

34401 HRACHOVEC, J. Variations du poids et des composés lipidiques du foie du lapin au cours de la vie. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1774-1776. Dec.21,1953. 505 P21

34402 HUDSON, J. R. The adaptation of the virus of swine fever to the rabbit. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):90. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34403 LÓPEZ CALDERÓN, M. Relación entre cuerpos amarillos y mortalidad embrionaria en conejas preñadas, tratadas con productos gonadotrópicos. (Abs.) Vet. y Zootec. 5(9):24. July 1953. 41.8 V6434

34404 MAIOCCO, F. Destruction of rabbits and hares. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 63:395. Dec.20,1953. 16 It1G
Myxomatosis.

34405 PETTER, F. Une question d'actualité: myxomatose et acclimatation. Terre et la Vie 100:144-147. July/Sept.1953. 410.9 P21

34406 RE, A. Epizootic myxomatosis in rabbits. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76:373-376. Dec.1953. 41.8 C61

34407 SAURAT, P., and LAUTIÉ, R. Le myxome infectieux ou myxomatose du lapin. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104:449-461. Aug./Sept.1953. 41.8 R32

34408 SIEGMANN, O., and WOERNLE, H. Erstes auftreten der kaninchenmyxomatose in Deutschland. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:1-3. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 T445

34409 SIMMONDS, W. L. Pasteurellosis in rabbits. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 16(12):9,17. Nov.1953. 40.28 Sa5

34410 SPREHN, C. Uber die myxomatose der kaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8(20):1-2. Oct.20,1953. 40.28 D48

34411 URQUHART, G. M. The rabbit as host in experimental fascioliasis. Expt. Parasitol. 3:38-44. Jan.1954. 436.8 Ex7

34412 VARENNE, H. La prévention des maladies dans les élevages de lapins. Rev. de l'Élevage 8:722-723. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 49 B462

34413 VERNET, A. DE. Un tema de actualidad en cunicultura: la myxomatosis. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)86:38. Dec.1953. 390.8 R322

34414 WAGNER, G. Erfahrungen mit kastraten. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8(20):2. Oct. 20,1953. 40.28 D48

34415 WORDEN, A. N., and SANDFORD, J. C. Rabbits and veterinary science. Fur & Feather 117:6, 54,100. Jan.7,21,Feb.4,1954. 49 F96

34416 ZIMMER, R. Kaninchen im haarwechsel. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8(20):3. Oct. 20,1953. 40.28 D48

Miscellaneous

34417 BARNES, J. W. H. The rabbit business. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 16(12):4,18. Dec.1953. 40.28 Sa5

34418 BOGART, R. Rabbit production. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 745,46 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 275.29 Or32B

34419 DISHAW, O. W. Rabbits as a 4-H project. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 149,19 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 M36B

34420 MALLGRAF, A. Lohnt sich die winterzucht? Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8(21):13. Nov. 5,1953. 40.28 D48
Care.

34421 YOUNG, W. M. Saving time and labor. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 16(12):8. Nov.1953. 40.28 Sa5

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

34422 BECK, C. T. Dorset Horn sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:51-52. 1953. 49.7 N48

34423 BIRNIE, A. Oxford Down sheep in 1953. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):162-163. Jan.1,1954. 10 Sco8

34424 BÖRGER. Die wissenschaftlichen probleme in der ziegenzucht. Tierzüchter 6:37-39. Jan.20,1954. 49 T445

34425 BOSMAN, S. W. Classification of Merino sheep according to fold development; relationship between folds in different regions of the body. Farming So. Africa 28:415-418. Dec.1953. 24 So842

34426 BURNS, M. Observations on the development of the fleece and follicle population in Suffolk sheep. J. Agr. Sci. 44:86-99. Ref. Feb.1954. 10 J822

34427 BUVAT, P. La race ovine Southdown. Alfort, Au Manuscrit,1953. 55 p. Ref. 45 B982
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

34428 DAUZIER, L. Recherches sur les facteurs de la remontée des spermatozoïdes dans les voies génitales femelles; etude chez la brebis (col de l'utérus). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1556-1558. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.9 P21

34429 DIENER, H. O. Vereinheitlichung des wollgefälles durch züchterische massnahmen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:55-57. Jan.21,1954. 18 N39

34430 EBERSÖHN, J. P. Dorper sheep in the Northern Cape Province. Farming So. Africa 28:425-429. Dec.1953. 24 So842

34431 FAWKES, G. Southdown sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:24-31. 1953. 49.7 N48

34432 FRASER, A. Don't let us whitewash the Blackface. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(5):67,69. Jan.29, 1954. 10 F2226

34433 GLADKOV, P. F. Some biological problems in sheep breeding. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(8):86-90. Aug.1953. 511 AL6

34434 GOULTER, S. J. Half-bred sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:44-45. 1953. 49.7 N48

34435 GOULTER, S. J. Merino sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:41-43. 1953. 49.7 N48

34436 HAMPSHIRE DOWN SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. The Hampshire Down flock book, volume LXIV. Salisbury,1953. 124 p. 45.9 H18F

34437 HEDLEY, G. Cheviot hill sheep in 1953. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):145. Jan.1,1954. 10 Sco8

34438 HERMAN, H. Breeding goats artificially. Dairy Goat J. 32(2):7-8. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 40.18 M592

34439 JORDAAN, T. B. Merino versus German Merino. Merino Breeders' J. 16:13,15,17. Jan.1954. 45.8 So8

34440 LOHLE, K. Durchführung der technischen besamung bei ziegen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:329-330. (Cont.) Oct.10,1953. 49 T42

34441 LOPEZ PALAZON, J. Cabras lecheras españolas. Spain. Min. de Agr. Hojas Divulg. 24-53 H, 12 p. Dec.1953. 15 H68
Breeds.

34442 MACGILLIVRAY, W. North Country Cheviots in 1953. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):146-147. Jan.1,1954. 10 Sco8

34443 MENZIES, W. Blackface sheep in 1953. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):148-149. Jan.1,1954. 10 Sco8

34444 MOIR, R. M. Lincoln sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:48-49. 1953. 49.7 N48

34445 NATIONAL MERINO RAMBREEDERS' ASSOCIATION COUNCIL. The modern South African Merino: its background, breeding policy and characteristics. Merino Breeders' J. 16:7,9,11. Jan.1954. 45.8 So8

34446 OGUS, K. Preliminary results of improving the semi-coarse-wooled and coarse-wooled sheep with Kazakh Arkhar-Merino rams. (In Russian.) Akad. Naul Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(11):68-73. Nov.1953. 511 AL

34447 ORTAVANT, R. Existence d'une phase critique dans la maturation épididymaire des spermatozoïdes de bélier et de taureau. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1552-1556. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.9 P21

34448 PERESVETOV, A. G. High fertility of Tsigai sheep. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:115-117. Dec. 1953. 49 Z6

34449 PEROVSKAÏA, S. V. Improvement of [Merino] sheep on Issyk-Kul stud farm. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:120-121. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

34450 ROBINSON, J. F. Survey of Blackface sheep with special reference to their hardiness. Edinburgh, H. M. Stat. Off.,1953. 67 p. 45 R56

34451 RODRIGUEZ, J. Explotación racional de la oveja Manchega. Cult. Mod. 36:460-462. Dec.1953. 15 C89

34452 SANCHEZ BELDA, A. La paridera en el rebaño. Spain. Min. de Agr. Hojas Divulg. 19-53 H,12 p. Oct.1953. 15 H68

34453 SARAZÁ ORTIZ, R. Aportación al estudio del crecimiento de la raza caprina Granadina. B. de Zootecnia 9:241-250. Aug.1,1953. 41.9 So16

34454 SARAZA ORTIZ, R. Raza caprina Murciana: (B) Biotipología, producción cárnica y piel. B. de Zootecnia 9:69-76. Ref. Mar.1,1953. 41.9 So16

34455 SHUTTLEWORTH, D. Fine wool, big ewes, choice lambs. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:14-15, 17,19. Jan.27,1954. 24 F225
The Letelle breed of sheep.

34456 SIMONPIETRI, R. H., and LIBERALI, J. P. La raza Karakul. Selec. Rur. 8(36):68-71. Oct./Dec. 1953. 9.9 Se4

34457 SMIRNOV, L. F. Romanovskaîa ovîsa [Romanov sheep]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 231 p. Ref. 45 Sm42

34458 SMITH, R. G. C. Wintering Blackface ewe hoggs. Scot. Agr. 33:140-144. Winter 1953/54. 10 Sco82So

34459 SNYDER, B. New Mex. sheep improvement moves ahead. N. Mex. Stockman 19:85-86. Jan.1954. 49 N462

34460 STEPANOV, N. S. Early-maturing semi-fine-wooled sheep on collective farms of Voronezh Region. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:75-80. Nov.1953. 49 Z6
Mikhnov X Romney Marsh.

34461 STEVENS, P. G. Border Leicester sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:40-41. 1953. 49.7 N48

34462 STEVENS, P. G. Corriedale sheep in New Zealand. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:45-48. 1953. 49.7 N48

34463 STEVENS, P. G. Ryeland sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:53-54. 1953. 49.7 N48

34464 STEVENS, P. G. Suffolk sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:52-53. 1953. 49.7 N48

34465 TORGE. Auswirkung der bockhaltung auf die ziegenzucht. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:330-331. Oct.10, 1953. 49 T42

34466 TOVEY, H. S. Romney Marsh sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:32-40,84. 1953. 49.7 N48

34467 VASIL'EVA, M. A., and STAKAN, G. A. Selection and raising of fine-wooled rams for breeding. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:123-124. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

34468 WALKER, D. M. Cheviot sheep. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:49-51. 1953. 49.7 N48

34469 WHITE, I. G. Metabolic studies of washed and diluted ram and bull spermatozoa. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:706-715. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.8 Au72

34470 WHITE, I. G. Studies on the alkali metal requirements of ram and bull spermatozoa. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:716-724. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.8 Au72

34471 YOUNG, W. Border Leicester sheep in 1953. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):156-160. Jan.1,1954. 10 Sco8

Feeds and Feeding

34472 BASOV, N. I. Utilization of winter pastures [in sheep maintenance]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7: 7-15. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

34473 COMMUNAL, R., and ADROVER, C. Considérations sur le rôle améliorateur possible de la cystine sur les toisons des moutons algériens. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1599-1602. Oct.1953. 442.9 P21

34474 ERMOKOVA, I. A. Utilization of pastures of Black lands for the development of fine-wooled sheep raising. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:15-19. Nov. 1953. 49 Z6

34475 GERRING, J. C. Flushing of ewes in fat lamb production. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:25-27. Jan.15,1954. 23 N48J

34476 GILCH. Winterfütterung der ziegen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8(21):1-2. Nov.5,1953. 49 D483

34477 HUGO, W. J. The effectiveness of field utilization. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 7(6):10-11. Jan. 1954. 45.8 W83
By various sheep breeds.

34478 HUGO, W. J. The influence of feeding on the development of the wool follicle in Merino sheep. III. Merino Breeders' J. 16:19,21,17. Jan.1954. 45.8 So8

34479 IRVING, M. Environmental factors affecting nutrition in sheep. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:135-136. Nov.1953. 23 So84

34480 ITTNER, N. R., and WEIR, W. C. Imperial Valley lamb feeding; data on rates of gain per month and per acre obtained in winter season feeding trials on alfalfa pasture. Calif. Agr. 8:5-6. Jan.1954. 100 C12Cag

34481 KARPOV, M. S. Consumption of carotene by sheep in the pasture feed of Sary-Ishik-Otrau Desert (Southern Balkhash area). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(8):55-62. Ref. Aug.1953. 511 AL6

34482 MCKENNA, C. T. Some aspects of nutrition in the breeding ewe and her lamb. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:137-143. Nov.1953. 23 So84

34483 OLOFSSON, N. E. Feeding of sheep. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 33:191-192. 1953. 45.9 Sv2

34484 POPE, A. L. Vitamin and mineral needs. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 19(6):9-10. Jan.1954. 280.28 W882
For sheep.

34485 THOMSON, D., CORNER, H. H., and CUNNINGHAM, J. M. M. Silage for sheep. Scot. Agr. 33:155-159. Winter 1953/54. 10 Sco82So

34486 TORELL, D. T., and WEIR, W. C. Salt concentrate mixtures; consumption of self-fed supplemental feed mixtures can maintain range animals on good nutrient level. Calif. Agr. 8:3-4. Jan.1954. 100 C12Cag
Sheep.

Veterinary Medicine

34487 ALIVISATOS, G. P., EMMANOUILIDOU, A., and EDIPIDES, T. Etude sur la nature de la réaction à l'antigène colore faite avec le lait de chèvre pour le dépistage de l'infection brucellique chez les mêmes animaux. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):65-66. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34488 ALLEN, R. W., and JACKSON, P. K. The domestic sheep a new host for Cooperia bisonis. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 21:61. Jan.1954. 436.9 H36

34489 BAZANOVA, N. U., and STEPANKINA, M. K. Some peculiarities of the dynamics of nitrogenous substances in the alimentary tract of farm animals. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 10(8):78-85. Aug.1953. 511 AL6
Experiments with sheep.

34490 CAMINOPETROS, J. Le cycle evolutif de la Rickettsia burnetti (var. caprina) agent de la broncho-pneumonie mediterranéenne chez l'homme et la chèvre domestique, reservoir par excellence du virus. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):237-238. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34491 CAMPBELL, W. C., and TODD, A. C. Natural infections of Fascioloides magna in Wisconsin sheep. J. Parasitol. 40:100. Feb.1954. 448.8 J824

34492 CARE, A. D. Goitrogenic properties of linseed. Nature [London] 173:172-173. Jan.23,1954. 472 N21
Goitre in lambs.

34493 COLLADO, L. Ectima de los lanares. Res 22:28736-28737. Jan.5,1954. 286.85 R31

34494 DEBACA, R. C., and others. Factors associated with the onset of estrus in ewes. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 29,29 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 Or3S
A. C. Warnick, G. H. Hitchcock, and R. Bogart, joint authors.

34495 DIMITRIJEVIC, V., and MEKULJI, E. L'extension du charbon bactéridien dans la région de Kossovo et Métohie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:610-617. Oct.1953. 41.8 J93
French summary.
Sheep.

34496 DURBIN, C. G. Emetine hydrochloride for the treatment of sheep and goats infested with protostrongyline lungworms. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 133:49-52. Ref. Jan.21,1954. 41.9 P386

34497 FILMER, J. F. Preventing outbreaks of facial eczema. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:31. Jan.15,1954. 23 N48J
Photosensitization in sheep.

34498 FORSYTH, B. A. Epidemiology studies on helminthosis of sheep in southern N.S.W. Austral. Vet. J. 29:349-356. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 Au72

34499 FORSYTH, R. A. Diseases of sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:60-64. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34500 GORDON, H. M. The epidemiology of helminthosis in sheep in winter-rainfall regions of Australia. 1. Austral. Vet. J. 29:337-348. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 Au72

34501 HOFF, H., and KALDAHL, M. Vibrio fetus abortion in ewes. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:1-10. Jan.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

34502 HOLMES, P., MOIR, R. J., and UNDERWOOD, E. J. Ruminal flora studies in the sheep. V. The amino acid composition of rumen bacterial protein. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:637-644. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.8 Au72

34503 JELLISON, W. L., and KOHLS, G. M. Tularemia in sheep and sheep industry workers in the western United States. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):593. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34504 KING, T. L. Shepherds harvest. Sheep Breeder 74:10-11. Jan.1954. 45.8 Am31
Chiefly parturition and care of lambs.

34505 KNOOP, F. B. The problem of lymph abscesses. (Excerpts.) Better Goatkeeping 8(6):8-9. Jan. 1954. 40.18 B46

34506 KRAL, F., HUEBNER, R. A., and BLUMNER, H. N. Ovine and porcine penicillin blood levels obtained with parenteral dibenzylethylenediamine dipenicillin G. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):67-70. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

34507 LOTZE, J. C. The pathogenicity of the coccidian parasite, Eimeria ninae-kohl-yakimovi, Yakimov and Rastegaeva, 1930, in domestic sheep. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:141-146. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34508 MCDONALD, I. W. The extent of conversion of food protein to microbial protein in the rumen of the sheep. Biochem. J. 56:120-125. Ref. Jan.1954. 382 B52

34509 MADDY, K. T. Traumatic gastritis in sheep and goats. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:124-125. Feb. 1954. 41.8 Am3

34510 MITSCHERLICH, E. Der virusabort des schafes in Deutschland. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61: 42-45. Feb.1,1954. 41.8 D482

34511 MÖNNIG, H. O. "Geilsiekte" and pulpy kidney. Merino Breeders' J. 16:34-35. Jan.1954. 45.8 So8

34512 MOREL, P. Les cestodes du mouton. Paris, Impr. Vieillemard,1953. 93 p. Ref. 41.2 M819
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

34513 MOUREU. La maladie de Preitz-Nocard chez le mouton. Mouton 8:114-115. Nov.1953. 45.8 M86

34514 NALETOV, N. A. Pathological-morphological changes in the lungs during cystocaulosis in sheep. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaĭa Lab. Trudy 6:334-337. 1952. 436.9 Ak1

34515 PARRY, H. B. Ewes that go "dunt." Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3354):54-55. Feb.2/3,1954. 10 F228
Pregnancy toxemia or twin-lamb disease.

34516 PERRIN, D. D., WHITE, E. P., and CLARE, N. T. Some recent advances in facial eczema research. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13:121-126. 1953. 49.9 N483
Sheep and cattle.
Includes discussion.

34517 PLOWRIGHT, W. Paralysis of sheep in Kenya due to focal and symmetrical spinal poliomalacia. Vet. Rec. 66:25-27. Jan.9,1954. 41.8 V641

34518 PRESTON SMITH, H., and ITURRIZAGA, D. B. Clostridium welchii y su importancia en la patología animal; toxinas del Clostridium welchii. Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 3(4/5):84-90. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.9 L62R
Chiefly causing enterotoxemia in sheep.

34519 PRESTON SMITH, H. Jacapo en lanares en la sierra del Perú. Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 3(4/5):105-107. Dec.1953. 442.9 L62R

34520 PRIER, J. E. Studies on toxic factors produced by rumen microorganisms of sheep. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):51-54. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

34521 PULLAR, E. M. The epidemiology of helminthosis in sheep in winter rainfall regions of Australia.2. Austral. Vet. J. 29:357-364. Dec.1953. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

34522 RENOUX, G. L'anticorps bloquant dans la brucellose; role dans le phenomene de zone; importance pour le diagnostic de la brucellose caprine. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):556-557. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34523 RENOUX, G., and AZAR, H. R. Presence et repartition de Brucella, var. intermedia, dans les tissus de caprins naturellement infectés. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):104-105. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34524 RICHARD, R. M., and DINUSSON, W. E. Effect of stilbestrol and bacitracin on growing and fattening lambs. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:86-87. Jan./Feb.1954. 100 N813B

34525 ROBINSON, T. J. The production of coincident oestrus and ovulation in the anoestrous ewe with progesterone and pregnant mare serum. J. Endocrinol. 10:117-123. Ref. Jan.1954. 448.8 J8293

34526 SHOHO, C. Epizootische cerebrospinale nematodiasis (setariasis) und ihre verzweigten probleme. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:25-32. Ref. Jan.15,1954. 41.8 D482
In sheep and goats.

34527 SHUL'TS, R. S., and DAVTÎAN, E. A. Latent helminthiases and their epizootic importance. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaîa Lab. Trudy 6:305-314. Ref. 1952. 436.9 Ak1
Study on lambs chiefly.

34528 SIGURDSSON, B. Vaccination against paratuberculosis (Johne's disease). Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):106. 1953. 448.39 In8R
In sheep.

34529 SMITH, W. S. The disease effects of the undernourished ewe. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:144-148. Nov.1953. 23 So84

34530 SOFRONOV, N. V. Diagnostic value of the blood drop method in sheep brucellosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 30(10):39-41. Oct.1953. 41.8 V6426

34531 STREET, R. T., and STREET, J. B. Diseases of the mouth of sheep: stomatitis. Fur Farming J. 6(3): 12-13. Jan./Feb.1954. 45.8 K142

34532 THOMLINSON, J. R. Disease among border sheep; a further survey in the Sourhope district. II. Scot. Agr. 33:160-162. Winter 1953/54. 10 Sco82So

34533 WAGNER, A. R. Scrapie. Speculum 7:6-7. 49-50,53. Fall 1953. 41.8 Sp3

34534 WAGNER, A. R., and others. Scrapie—a study in Ohio. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:136-140. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3
H. E. Goldstein, J. E. Doran, and J. R. Hay, joint authors.

34535 WALKER, D. E. Elastration and other methods of castration in relation to carcass quality of fat lambs. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A. Agr. Res. Sect. 35:360-367. Dec.1953. 514 N48A

34536 WALTER, W. G., and FABIAN, F. W. Fermentation activities of rumen ingesta from sheep. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:18. 1953. 448.39 So12A

34537 WARD, G. W. Foot rot eradication. Wes-farmers News 1(47):8-9. Dec.10,1953. 23 W51
In sheep.

34538 WEISS, K. E. The significance of reflex salivation in relation to froth formation and acute bloat in ruminants. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:241-250. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 On1
Tests with sheep.

34539 WHITLOCK, J. H. New uses for esophageal intubation in the medication of baby lambs and other animals. Cornell Vet. 44:128-133. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 C81

34540 WINTENBERGER, S. Recherches sur les relations entre l'oeuf et le tractus maternel pendant les premiers stades du développement chez les mammifères; étude de la traversée de l'oviducte par l'oeuf fécondé de brebis. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 2:269-273. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 49 F84

Miscellaneous

34541 BYWATER, R. D. Sheep management. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 22:21,23,25. Dec.1953/Feb. 1954. 10 W892

34542 CHIVILCHEZ CHÁVEZ, J. Algunas consideraciones sobre la explotación caprina con especial referencia al Departamento de Piura. (Abs.) Vet. y Zootec. 5(9):25-26. July 1953. 41.8 V6434

34543 COOP, I. E., and HART, D. S. Environmental factors affecting wool growth. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13:113-120. 1953. 49.9 N483
Nutrition, temperature, and light.
Includes discussion.

34544 DOBKIN, A. ÎA. Factors which affect the growth of wool on sheep in wintertime. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:38-42. Dec.1953. 49 Z6
Temperature and feeding.

34545 ESPLIN, A. C. Sheep are better. Sheep & Goat Raiser 34(4):20,22. Jan.1954. 45.8 Sh3
History.

34546 GILMAN, W. Lamb 'n' eggs; a new form of management that works out well with chickens. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85:8,39-40. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am32

34547 HORLACHER, L. J. Sheep in Iran. Sheep & Goat Raiser 34(4):34-35. Jan.1954. 45.8 Sh3

34548 HYLAND, P. G. Branding of sheep; solution to an old problem. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:37-39,41. Jan.1954. 23 V66J

34549 KLIMOV, G. M. Achievements in sheep raising on Stalin Collective Farm [in Dzhambul District, Alma-Ata Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:122-123. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

34550 KRAÎNOV, I. D. Pen and corral method of raising lambs. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:74-78. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

34551 KRICHEVSKIÎ, I. I. Leading sheep farm of 9 ÎAnvarîa Collective Farm [in Arzgir District, Stavropol Territory]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:43-55. Dec. 1953. 49 Z6

34552 MIKHNOVSKIÎ, D. K. Fine-wooled and semi-fine-wooled sheep raising on the collective farms of the forest-steppe and Poles'ye of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:53-57. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

34553 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Betriebswirtschafliche überlegungen über die schafhaltung. Tierzüchter 6:10-12. Jan.5,1954. 49 T445

34554 PLATTEN, M. Your first goat and the care of her udder. Austral. Goat World 5(12):4,10. Dec.1953. 40.18 Au7

34555 WILDMAN, A. B. Wool—production. Rev. Textile Prog. 4:136-144. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 304.9 T318
Genetic and other factors influencing wool production.

34556 ZELTER, S. Z. Le mouton; pourquoi et comment nous devons produire des agneaux précoces. Rev. de l'Élevage 8:878-881. Dec.1953. 49 B462

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

34557 BOLKHOVITINOV, N. Z. Raising of Kalikin pigs. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:70-74. Nov.1953. 49 Z6
Includes feeding.

34558 BOSTOCK, F. A pig breeding and feeding programme for the dairy farm. Queensland Agr. J. 77: 362-365. Dec.1953. 23 Q33

34559 FRIEND, C. The Landrace has a great future in the Union. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:50-51. Dec.30,1953. 24 F225

34560 OSTAPENKO, M. S. Importance of age in the selection of mates in swine breeding. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:101-103. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

34561 PLAGER, W. Purebred responsibilities. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 29(2):24,26,35. Feb.1954. 46.8 Am33

34562 QUAIFE, E. L. How to buy a boar. Your Farm 13:58-60. Jan.1954. 6 Y8

34563 SARDON, A. DE J. El cerdo de tipo Ibérico en la Provincia de Badajoz. IV. Experiencias alimenticias. Arch. de Zootec. 2:208-243. 1953. 49 Ar22

34564 SCHELPMEYER, G. Typ und zuchtziel des Schwäbisch-Hällischen schweines. Tierzüchter 6:28-30. Jan.20,1954. 49 T445

34565 SEIFERT, H. A. Pedigree pigs. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:144-146. 1953. 49.7 N48

34566 SELAND, K. Swine breeding problems of current interest. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:54-55. Feb.5,1954. 11 N8122

34567 SHEEHY, E. J. Improved pigs. Agr. Ireland 11:4-5,7. Jan.1954. 10.5 Ag8

34568 WHATLEY, J. A., and others. Meat-type hog production; influence of breeding and energy content of the ration on pork carcasses. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-398,11 p. May 1953. 100 Ok4
D. I. Gard. J. V. Whiteman, and J. C. Hillier, joint authors.

Feeds and Feeding

34569 ALEKSEENKO, L. D. Utilization of foxtail millet [Setaria italica] in fattening young swine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:56-57. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

34570 BARBER, R. S., BRAUDE, R., and MITCHELL, K. G. Antibiotics and endocrine stimulants as promoters of growth in fattening pigs. II. Chem. & Indus. 3:76. Jan. 16,1954. 382 M31C

34571 BECKER, D. E., ULLREY, D. E., and TERRILL, S. W. A comparison of carbohydrates in a synthetic milk diet for the baby pig. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 48:178-183. Jan.1954. 381 Ar2

34572 BORTS, I. L. Grain and potato type of feeding for brood sows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:64-69. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

34573 BRÜGGEMANN, and BROCKMANN. Antibiotica in der schweinemast. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:5-6. Jan.7,1954. 18 L2346

34574 BUYSSE, F., and MARTIN, J. L'emploi d'une préparation à base de vitamine B_{12}, de pénicilline et de procaine dans les aliments composés pour porcs à l'engrais. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:3-22. Ref. Jan.1954. 13 R322
English summary.

34575 CATRON, D., and others. Fastest or cheapest gains for hogs? Iowa Farm Sci. 8:391-394. Feb.1954. 275.28 Io94
E. O. Heady, G. C. Ashton, and D. McKee, joint authors.

34576 CHURKIN, V. I. Raising baby pigs without supplementary feeding with cow's milk. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:30-33. Dec.1953. 20 D742

34577 ČIRIĆ, K. An experiment with the "express" method of fattening pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Stočarstvo 8:9-24. Ref. Jan./Feb.1953. 43.8 St6

34578 DOWNIE, A. R. Make use of recent advance in pig feeding. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 7(4):5-6. Winter 1953. 66.8 C88
Baby pigs.

34579 EVANS, R. E. Nutrition of the bacon pig. XVII. The nutritive value of condensed fish solubles. J. Agr. Sci. 44:100-120. Ref. Feb.1954. 10 J822

34580 FLETCHER, J. L. Shrimp meal as a protein supplement for growing fattening pigs. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 491,2 p. Dec.1953. 100 M69In

34581 HARRIS, L. E., and others. Effect of feeding DDT-treated alfalfa hay to swine and of feeding the swine tissues to rats. J. Nutr. 51:491-505. Ref. Dec. 10,1953. 389.8 J82
J. R. Harris, F. L. Mangelson, D. A. Greenwood, C. Biddulph, W. Binns, and M. L. Miner, joint authors.

34582 HENNAUX, L., ANTOINE, A., and BOUDART, R. Le Colx lacryma-jobi dans le rationnement du porc. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44: 1335-1342. Dec.1953. 24 K83

34583 HEWITT, A. C. T. Feeding trials with whale solubles. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:23-30,36. Jan.1954. 23 V66J
Swine.

34584 HIDDEMA, W. Penicillin in piglet meal. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:734-738. Dec.1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

34585 IWEMA, S. Use of rye in swine and cattle feeding. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:125-127. Nov.1953. 49 D67

34586 JACKSON, H. D., MERTZ, E. T., and BEESON, W. M. Quantitative valine requirement of the weanling pig. J. Nutr. 51:109-116. Ref. Sept.10,1953. 389.8 J82

34587 KIRSCH, W., and DREWS, R. Schweinefütterungsversuche zur prüfung der "grundstandard-methode" bei getreidemast. Futter u. Fütterung 37:281-283. Dec. 1953. 389.78 F98

34588 KRIDER, J. L. Raising healthy pigs with or without their 'moms.' (Digest.) Speculum 7:15-16,63. Fall 1953. 41.8 Sp3

34589 KRÜGER, L., and DAMM, J. Versuchsbericht über einen schweinemastversuch mit verschiedenen gaben von lebertran-emulsion an mastschweine. Futter u. Fütterung 37:286-288. Dec.1953. 389.78 F98

34590 LEE, C. O., and CHEN, S. T. The experiment on using cane sugar by-products and A. P. F. as pig diet. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 4(4):247-258. Oct.1953. 65.8 T13
English summary.

34591 MEADE, R. J. Does creep-feeding of suckling pigs pay dividends? Hormel Farmer 18(5):6-7. Jan.15, 1954. 49 H782

34592 MILLER, C. O., and others. The riboflavin requirement of swine for reproduction. J. Nutr. 51:163-170. Oct.10,1953. 389.8 J82
N. R. Ellis, J. W. Stevenson, and R. Davey, joint authors.

34593 MULLER, R. Zur frage der einsparung von animalischem futtereiweiss bei der schweinemast. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:34-37. Jan.15,1954. 41.8 D482

34594 O'CONNOR, R. Soya bean meal in pig feeding. Agr. Ireland 11:7,9. Jan.1954. 10.5 Ag8

34595 OOSTERHUIS, A. G., and EIKELENBOOM, G. Pig fattening experiments with aureomycine. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:410-417. July 1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

34596 PENSACK, J. M., and others. Antibiotic feeding: relationship to tissue retention and bacterial resistance. Antibiotics Annu. 1953/54:404-408. 396.8 An82
R. S. Baldwin, R. C. Klussendorf, G. H. Craig, and D. C. Read, joint authors.
Detection in hog tissues.

34597 PERRY, T. W. Swine nutrition developments. Feedstuffs 26(7):49-50,52. Feb.13,1954. 286.81 F322

34598 ROBERTS, F. Pig and poultry feeding using concentrated kitchen waste. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 76:56-58. Jan.1954. 46.8 N21

34599 RUSSELL, L., and MCCLYMONT, G. L. Antibiotics for stimulating growth in pigs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:604-605. Nov.1953. 23 N472

34600 SANDERS. Leistungsfütterung in der schweinemast. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:41-42. Jan.14,1954. 18 L2346

34601 STAFIICHUK, A. A., and IVANENKO, A. G. Sorghum grain as feed for weaned baby pigs. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:125-126. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

34602 THOMAS, O. O. Market your pigs earlier through the feeding of pellets instead of meal. Mont. State Col. Farmer 7:9. Dec.1953. 276.8 M76

34603 WHITEHAIR, C. K., and REBER, E. F. Swine nutrition. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:82-85. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34604 WITT, M. Zur frage der zufütterung von antibiotischen und von APF-haltigen stoffen an mastschweine. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:101-108. Dec.1953. 442.8 Z35

34605 ZHUKOV, F. A. Raising baby pigs. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:81-88. Nov.1953. 49 Z6
Includes feeding.

34606 ZOTTNER, and others. L'élevage du porc: engraissement. Elevage et Cult. 5(60):17-18. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 24 EL2
Belle, Henry, and Lamire, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

34607 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Special Committee report: Infectious atrophic rhinitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:549-551. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34608 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Symposium—can hog cholera be eradicated? Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:107-118. 1953,pub. 1954. 41.9 Un3
T. L. Steenerson, moderator.
Experiences in Canada, by O. Hall; Experiences in the United States, by R. S. Sugg; Effect of new vaccines, by J. D. Ray; and A practitioner's viewpoint, by L. T. Railsback.
Includes discussion.

34609 ARNAO MENDOZA, M. Physocephalus sexalatus variedad cristatus en sus scrofa domesticus. Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 3(4/5):96-104. Ref. Dec. 1953. 442.9 L62R
English summary.
In Peru.

34610 BARD, P. Contribution à l'étude de l'anesthésie générale du porc par le pentothal-sodium. Alfort, Au Manuscrit,1953. 61 p. Ref. 41.2 B239
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

34611 BARON, D. Every fifth hog is infected. Country Guide 73(2):11. Feb.1954. 7 G76
Tuberculosis in Canada.

34612 BENDTSEN, H., CHRISTIANSEN, M., and THOMSEN, A. Brucella enzootics in swine herds in Denmark—presumably with hare as source of infection. Nord. Vetmed. 6:11-21. Jan.1954. 41.8 N813

34613 BERRIER, H. H., and GOUGE, R. E. Erysipelothrizoonosis transmitted in utero from carrier sows to their pigs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:98-100. Feb. 1954. 41.8 Am3

34614 BISWAL, G., MORRILL, C. C., and DORSTEWITZ, E. L. Glands in the submucosa of the porcine colon. Cornell Vet. 44:93-102. Jan.1954. 41.8 C81

34615 BJORNSON, C. B. Swine coccidiosis. Norden News 28:14-15. Jan./Feb.1954. 41.8 N75

34616 BORREGO, J. D. Slaughtering time approaches; care with certain swine diseases transmissible to man. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(29):19,26. Dec.5,1953. 15.5 V662

34617 CHENG, S. Y., and LIN, C. T. An experiment on lapinized hog-cholera virus. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)2:37-44. Oct.1953. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

34618 CHILDS, T. Some aspects of trichinosis control. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:451-456. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34619 CLARK, S. T. A case of warfarin poisoning in young pigs. Vet. Rec. 66:78-80. Ref. Jan.30,1954. 41.8 V641

34620 CLAXTON, B. A. Progress in the control of swine fever. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:473-478. Jan.1954. 10 G79J

34621 COLLIER, J. R. Swine jowl abscesses. Iowa Vet. 25:16-18. Jan./Feb.1954. 41.8 Io9

34622 CRIPPS, J. H. H. An atypical outbreak of swine fever in a breeding herd of Large Whites. Vet. Rec. 66:44-45. Jan.16,1954. 41.8 V641

34623 DALGAARD-MIKKELSEN, S., POULSEN, E., and SIMESEN, B. Fate of sulfamezathine and sulphathiazole in young pigs. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 5:965-981. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 N813
English summary.

34624 DALLING, SIR T. Swine erysipelas. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):71-72. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34625 DAVIS, C. L., GORHAM, J. R. The pathology of experimental and natural cases of "yellow fat" disease in swine. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):55-59. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

34626 DOLL, E. R., and BROWN, R. G. Isohemolytic disease of newborn pigs. Cornell Vet. 44:86-93. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 C81

34627 DUFRENOY, J. Emploi de la streptomycine à usage vétérinaire "Vestrep" pour le traitement des salmonelloses causant les entérites du porc et la diarrhée des veaux. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53: 1110-1111. Oct.1953. 448.8 R326

34628 ELIAS, H., BOND, E., and LAZAROWITZ, A. The "normal" liver of the pig; is it an example of purely portal (and therefore subclinical) cirrhosis? A preliminary report. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 15(54):60-66. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Am3A

34629 ESPOUY, F. La lutte contre les maladies infectieuses des porcs. Rev. de l'Elevage 8:711-712, 715,719. Oct.1953. 49 B462

34630 GEBAUER, H. Zur geburtshilfe beim schwein. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:3-5. Jan.1954. 41.8 T445

34631 GLASSER, K. Zur entwicklung der lehre von der schweinepest. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:13-14. Jan. 1954. 41.8 T445

34632 GODGLÜCK, G. Die anwendung der flockungsreaktionen nach Meinicke (MR.) und Sachweh (SR.) bei der serologischen untersuchung der schweinebrucellose. Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 5:377-382. Ref. 1953. 41.8 M74

34633 HARVEY, M. J., and COOPER, F. Effect of exposure to hog cholera virus before and after vaccination with modified live virus vaccine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:141-142. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

34634 HAUSMANN, W. Neuzeitliche rotlauf-impfstoffe. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):88-89. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34635 HÖLZEL, J. Über die L.I.S. (lösliche immunisierende substanz) nach Traub von Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae suis. Giessen,1953. 28 p. Ref. 448.2 H745
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

34636 HUTCHINGS, L. M., and DOYLE, L. P. Enteric diseases of swine—new developments. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:31-34. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34637 KAUFMANN, J. Praxiserfahrungen bei hormonaler kastration des ebers. Tierärztl. Umschau 9: 11-12. Jan.1954. 41.8 T445

34638 KRALJ, M., and BRUDNJAK, Z. Our observations in treatment of swine erysipelas with penicillin. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:224-231. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6416

34639 LAMONT, H. G. Gut edema in pigs (edema diseases or bowel edema). Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:186-192. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion.

34640 LANNEK, N., and BRAG, S. The prohylactic value of nitrofurazone in Salmonella choleraesuis enteritis of pigs: a field experiment. Vet. Med. 49:75-78. Feb. 1954. 41.8 M69

34641 LARSEN, N. B., and TØNDERING, E. Leukolymphocytic interstitial nephritis in swine. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:35-46. Jan.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

34642 LAUPRECHT, E., and DÖRING, H. Über den erblichkeitsanteil an der streuung der wurfgrösse bei schweinen. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:131-142. Dec.1953. 442.8 Z35

34643 MALSBARY, W. F. Here's the sure way to lick V. E. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 10(2):16-19. Feb.1954. 275.28 N213

34644 MERKEL, R. A., and others. A technique for securing tissues to study muscular fat deposition in swine. Cornell Vet. 44:3-6. Jan.1954. 41.8 C81
D. K. Sorensen, T. Kowalczyk, and R. W. Bray, joint authors.

34645 MILUNOVIĆ, M. Atypical Streptococcus agalactiae isolated from throat of swine. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:606-609. Ref. Oct.1953. 41.8 J93
English summary.

34646 NEUNDORF, R. Gallenblasenverlagerung und abnorme formveränderung des rechten lat. leberlappens beim schwein. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:577-578. Dec.15, 1953. 41.8 M742

34647 NIKOLAEV, V. A., and KOSTENKO, I. E. Simultaneous farrowing of sows during fattening—an additional reserve for increasing the productivity of animal industry. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:28-30. Dec.1953. 20 D742

34648 PELCHAT, V. Truie et portée. Digeste de l'Éleveur 8(1):11-12. Sept.1953. 49 D56

34649 PELCHAT, V. La truie portière. Digeste de l'Éleveur 7(12):22-23. Aug.1953. 49 D56

34650 PERCIVAL, R., and LEAMING, J. D. Inmunización de cerdos en América del Sur contra el cólera porcino con virus vivo modificado (origen de conejo). Vet. y Zootec. 5(9):13-15. July 1953. 41.8 V6434

34651 PETERSEN, W. W. Anthrax of swine. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:15-16. Jan.7,1954. 280.28 V91

34652 PETERSEN, W. W. Foot and mouth disease of pigs. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:76-77. Feb.4,1954. 280.28 V91

34653 PETERSEN, W. W. Hog cholera. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:57-59. Jan.28,1954. 280.28 V91

34654 QUINN, L. Y., and others. Mode of action of chlortetracycline in growth stimulation of swine: demonstration and assay of a new growth factor. Antibiotics Annu. 1953/54:366-371. Ref. 396.8 An82
G. E. McKimpson, L. A. Underkofler, G. Ashton, and D. Catron, joint authors.

34655 RATHMANN, W. Fremdkörper beim schwein, ein beitrag zur differentialdiagnose der rotlauf- und coliinfektion. Monatsh. f. Vetmed. 8:577. Dec.15,1953. 41.8 M742

34656 RUDD, R. W. At what weight should I market my feeder pigs? Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 515,11 p. June 1953. 275.29 K415

34657 RYZHIKOV, K. M. In regard to reservoir parasitism in Physocephalus sexalatus (Molin, 1860)—swine nematodes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskafa Lab. Trudy 6:139-141. Ref. 1952. 436.9 Ak1

34658 SAUTTER, J. H., and others. The experimental production of malformations and other abnormalities in fetal pigs by means of attenuated hog cholera virus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:146-150. 1953,pub.1954 41.9 Un3
G. A. Young, A. J. Luedke, and R. L. Kitchell, joint authors.

34659 SCHOFIELD, F. W., and ROBERTSON, A. Further studies in the pathology and bacteriology of infectious atrophic rhinitis of swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:155-159. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34660 SCHWARTZ, B. Parásitos internos del cerdo. Tierra [México] 9:24-25,70. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 8 T445

34661 SEYERL, F. Die bedeutung der tuberkulose für die schweinezucht. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:143. Jan. 30,1954. 18 L2338

34662 SIPPEL, W. L., BURNSIDE, J. E., and ATWOOD, M. B. A disease of swine and cattle caused by eating moldy corn. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90: 174-181. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34663 SMITH, H. C. Field cases of atrophic rhinitis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:118-124. Ref. 1953, pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

34664 SWAN, L. C. Enteric diseases of swine—from a practitioner's viewpoint. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:34-38. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3
Includes discussion by T. L. Jones.

34665 WERDER, A. A., HAMILTON, B. W., and HOPKINS, B. J. Stimulation of growth of swine influenza virus in embryonated eggs by cortisone and X-rays. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:43. 1953. 448.39 So12A

34666 WHITLOCK, R. The pig-keeper's latest enemy. Field 203:208-209. Feb.11,1954. 10 F45
Virus pneumonia.

34667 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The effect of adrenaline on the milk ejection response of the sow. J. Endocrinol. 10:167-172. Ref. Jan.1954. 448.8 J8293

34668 YOUNG, G. A., UNDERDAHL, N. R., and HINZ, R. W. An approach to eradication of swine diseases. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:167-169. 1953, pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

Miscellaneous

34669 BOĬKO, S. K. Achievements of swine raisers of Leninskii Shlfakh Kolkhoz [in Kremenchug District, Poltava Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:117-119. Dec.1953. 49 Z6
Care and feeding chiefly.

34670 DIONNE, M. A. La saison hivernale est souvent néfaste à l'élevage des porcs. Digeste de l'Éleveur 8(5):10-12. Jan.1954. 49 D56

34671 FERRARI, H. La explotación porcina. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 33(377):23-30. Jan.1954. 46.9 As5

34672 HAZEL, L. N. Farmer's type hogs. Breeders' Gaz. 119(2):11. Feb.1954. 49 B74

34673 IAGOVKIN, A. F. Raising baby pigs in unheated quarters. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:79-82. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

34674 JØRGENSEN, T. W. Special problems in the hoghouse in the winter. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73: 68-70. Feb.4,1954. 280.28 V91

34675 KUTISH, F. A., and CLIFTON, E. S. More lean, less lard! Long, big-muscled hogs yield more of the cuts pork eaters like. Capper's Farmer 65(3):36-37, 80-81. Mar.1954. 6 M693

34676 LIENHARD, G. Ferkelaufzucht mit infrarotbestrahlung. Grüne 82:125-127. Jan.29,1954. 17 Sch9

34677 PROULX, J. R. Pour conserver plus de porcelets par portée. Digeste de l'Éleveur 7(11):13-16. July 1953. 49 D56

34678 QUAIFE, E. L. How I'd raise hogs in 1954. Country Gent. 124(2):34-35,65,67. Feb.1954. 6 C833

34679 SMITH, W. Pork production. Shropshire & Surrounding Co. Agr. News 18:51,53,55,57. Jan./Mar. 1954. 10 Sh8
Care.

34680 WEBER, O. Das glück im schweinestall. Grüne 82:91-114. Jan.22,1954. 17 Sch9

34681 WITT, M. Arbeitsbeobachtungen im schweinestall. Tierzüchter 5:640-642. Dec.20,1953. 49 T445

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

34682 ARTHUR, A. P. A plastic cage for rearing small parasites. Canad. Ent. 86:33-35. Jan.1954. 421 C16

34683 BERGOLD, G. H. Viruses as organisms, with particular reference to insect viruses. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):15-16. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34684 CARPENTIER, F. Que peut être Omoptilus hispidus Pruvost? Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:120-122. June 30,1953. 420 B41
Extinct fossil probably belonging in Palaeodictyoptera.

34685 CHAPMAN, J. A. Studies on summit-frequenting insects in western Montana. Ecology 35:41-49. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 Ec7

34686 COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF ENTOMOLOGY. The Review of applied entomology. Serial publications examined. London,1953. 25 p. 241.9 C73

34687 COOK, E. F. A modification of Hopkins' technique for collecting ectoparasites from mammalian skins. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:35-37. Feb.1954. 421 En88

34688 CORRINGTON, J. D. Under the microscope: insect wings. Nat. Mag. 47:166-168. Mar.1954. 409.6 N214

34689 CROLIUS, P. C. Dry ice does the trick. Nat. Mag. 47:79-80. Feb.1954. 409.6 N214
Insect photography.

34690 DINTHER, J. B. M. VAN. An apparatus for breeding insects. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:200. 1953. 464.8 T44

34691 DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W. M. The zoocecidia of Texel Island. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:373-379. Nov.1,1953. 420 N38B

34692 FOLTIN, H. Beitrag zur fauna von Oberösterreich. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:154-160. Ref. June 15, 1953. 421 Os7

34693 HAAF, E. Aus der chronik des Museums Frey. Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 4:347-349. 1953. 420 M923

34694 HANSON, J. F. A simple technique for improving and accelerating KOH clearing of insects. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. (n.s.)49:21. Feb.1954. 420 B79

34695 HAYWARD, K. J. An entomologist in Argentina. IV. Journey to Misiones. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:12-16. Jan.1954. 421 En89

34696 JONG, C. DE. A "new" nitidulid beetle from Sumatra. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 32:43-47. June 18,1953. 410.9 L59
Procarpophilus n.g., a fossil.

34697 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Zoogéographie et phylogénie. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:126-134. June 30, 1953. 420 B41

34698 LESTON, D. Entomological labels: a warning concerning 'ball-pen' ink. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:291. Dec. 1953. 421 En86

34699 LINDNER, E. Mediterrane gliederfüsser in der fauna Stuttgarts. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 108:143. Sept.1,1953. 509 W96

34700 LINSSEN, E. F. The observer's book of common British insects and spiders. London,Warne, 1953. 127 p. (The Observer's Pocket Series) 422.4 L65

34701 MCDONALD, H. Entomology laboratory, Saskatoon, Sask. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. News-let. 31(11):2-3. Nov.2,1953. 423.92 C16

34702 MARIANI, M. New applications of quaternary ammonium compounds and insecticidal substances. (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 11: 234-242. 1952. 420 P82B
Chiefly preservation of insect collections.

34703 MEDVEDEV, S. I. Principal features of the insect fauna in the district of Kakhovskaîa GES [Hydro-Electric Station] construction. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:1126-1140. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 410 R92
Ecology chiefly.

34704 MEIENER, E. 50 jahre Entomologische Fachgruppe des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines für Steiermark, ein rückblick. Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 83:197-202. 1953. 510 G79

34705 MUNROE, E. G., and BEIRNE, P. B. Central file of figures of insect types. Science 119(3085):3A. Feb.12,1954. 470 Sci2

34706 PÉREZ SILVA, J. Cultivo "in vitro" de simbiotes intracelulares de insectos. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):597-598. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34707 RICHARDS, A. G., CLAUSEN, M. B., and SMITH, M. N. Studies on arthropod cuticle. X. The asymmetrical penetration of water. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 42:395-413. Ref. Dec.1953. 444.8 J822
Chiefly insects.

34708 RICHARDS, O. W. The social insects. London, Macdonald,1953. 219 p. Ref. 426 R39

34709 RIEK, E. F. Fossil mecopteroid insects from the Upper Permian of New South Wales. Austral. Mus. Rec. 23:55-87. Ref. Apr.17,1953. 514 Au7

34710 ROCKSTEIN, M. A portable refrigerating device for the collection and rapid inactivation of small biological specimens. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:544-546. Dec.1953. 420 En82

34711 ROSS, E. S. Camera portraiture. Frontiers 18:80-81. Feb.1954. 410 F92
Insects.

34712 ROSS, E. S. Insects close up; a pictorial guide for the photographer and collector. Berkeley, U. Calif. Press,1953. 79 p. Ref. 422 R734

34713 ROUBAUD, É. L'entraide dans l'exploitation de l'aliment chez les insectes. Les exploitations dirigées (syntrophies subordonnées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:428-430. Jan.25,1954. 505 P21

34714 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Surface forces in the tracheal system of insects. Q. J. Micros. Sci. 94:507-522. Ref. Dec.1953. 440.8 Q2

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

34715 ARIZONA. COMMISSION OF AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE. OFF. OF THE STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. Report, July 1, 1951—June 30, 1953. Phoenix, 1953. 71 p. 423.9 Ar4

34716 BARDIA Y BARDIA, R. Insecticidas agrícolas. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8:83-91. (Cont.) May 1953. 15 C14

34717 BELLEMARE, E. R., and BELCOURT, J. Toxicité de quelques nouveaux composés analogues au DDT: le tétraacétate du 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis-(p-aldéhydophényl)-éthane et le 1,1,1,-trichloro-2,2-bis-(p-aldéhydophényl)-éthane. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 19:104-108. 1953. 517 M76

34718 BERTELS, A. Protection of yields of corn by use of insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Pelotas] 6:26-29. Mar.1953. 9.2 Ag813

34719 BISSELL, T. L. Better weapons to fight insects 'cutting hay' in alfalfa fields. South. Seedsman 17 (2):21,77. Feb.1954. 61.8 So8

34720 BÖHM, H. Sind phosphorsäureestermittel auch als winterspritzmittel verwendbar? Pflanzenarzt 7(2):2-3. Feb.1,1954. 464.9 P482

34721 BOOCOCK, D. Insecticides and formulations. Timber Technol. 62(2175):33-35. Jan.1954. 99.81 T482

34722 BORDEN, A. D., and MADSEN, H. F. Newer organic chemicals used on deciduous fruit trees. West. Fruit Grower 8:23,25-26,29,31. (Concl.) Jan.-Feb.1954. 95.8 G762
Insecticides and acaricides.

34723 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. DIV. OF ENTOMOLOGY. BIOLOGICAL CONTROL INVESTIGATIONS UNIT. Summary of parasite and predator liberation in Canada in 1953. Canad. Insect Pest Rev. 31:307-317. 1953. 423.92 C16C

34724 CHESNOKOV, P. G. Metody issledovaniia ustoichivosti rastenii k vreditelîam [Methods of investigating plant resistance to pests]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 132 p. Ref. 423 C424

34725 CORDY, C. B. Pear spray program must be up-to-the-minute. West. Fruit Grower 8(2):36. Feb. 1954. 95.8 G762

34726 COURSHEE, R. J. How economic is L.V. spraying? Com. Grower 3028:23-25. Jan.8,1954. 80 F941
Insecticides for fruit trees.

34727 DAY, M. F., and FENNER, F. Mechanical transmission of virus diseases by arthropods. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):586-587. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34728 DECKER, G. C. Insects in the economic future of man. Agr. Chem. 9(2):36-39,111,113,115,117. Ref. Feb.1954. 381 Ag8

34729 DOBSON, R. C., and HANNY, D. Y. Protect your home against household pests. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 226,18 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N463E

34730 DUNNAM, E. W. There's safety in numbers; remarkable variety of poisons available to knock out variety of cotton insects. South. Seedsman 17(2):31,52. Feb.1954. 61.8 So8

34731 ECCHER, G. Harmful soil insects. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 8:2. Jan.5,1954. 16 Ag8263

34732 FARINA, M. Control of fruit tree parasites. (In Italian.) Agr. Romagn. 1:3-4. Jan.5,1954. 16 Ag828
Insects.

34733 FOLCKEMER, F. B., and LOEFFLER, E. S. Insecticide fertilizer combinations. Agr. Chem. 9(2):42-44,123,125. Ref. Feb.1954. 381 Ag8

34734 FRIEDERICHS, K. Biocönotik und angewandte entomologie. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:374-378. Dec.1953. 421 Z36

34735 GARCIA BECERRA, C. Plagas del arbol de cacao en El Huila. Cacao en Colombia 1:41-49. 1952. 68.38 C112
Insect pests.

34736 GARMAN, P. Pest control mistakes in 1952. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 62:86-90. 1953. 81 C765
Insect pests.
Includes discussion.

34737 GIMENEZ CUENDE, A. El lindane gran adelanto en los insecticidas agricolas. Campo [Sevilla] 12(136):25. July 1953. 15 C15

34738 GINSBURG, J. M. DDT in apple orchard soils. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 35:2723. Jan.1954. 81 N46

34739 GONZALEZ, A. J. Guerra a los enemigos de las cosechas. Hacienda 49:48-49. Jan.1954. 6 H11

34740 GRAHAM, C. The control of apple pests and the effects of different spray programs on fruit finish—1952. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 55:18-24. 1953. 81 M36

34741 GRAHAM, C. The control of peach insects and observations on the finish of Golden Delicious apples in the inter-planted orchard—1952. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 55:16-17. 1953. 81 M36

34742 GRANDORI, R. Cyanamide, systemic insecticide. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:850-852. Dec.1953. 16 It1

34743 HITCHNER, L. S. Legislation, it controls and influences progress in farm chemicals research. Farm Chem. 117:34-35,37. Jan.1954. 57.8 Am3
Chiefly insecticides.

34744 HOFFMANN, F. Beitrag zur blattminenkunde von Leibnitz (Steiermark). Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 83:69-89. 1953. 510 G79

34745 HORBER, E. Von der schädlingsbekämpfung im feldbau in den Vereinigten Staaten. Grüne 82:145-160. Feb.5,1954. 17 Sch9
Insect pest control.

34746 ĪAKHONTOV, V. In regard to a complex of measures on plant protection in cotton growing. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(12):30-36. Dec.1953. 72.8 K522
Pests and diseases control.

34747 INGOLD, K. M. Absolute insect control. Food Engin. 26(2):57,138-139. Feb.1954. 389.8 F737
In a confectionery plant.

34748 JANNONE, G. Preliminary report on the mission of entomology and plant quarantine in U. S. A. as a participant in a technical assistance project of ECA (United States Government). Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 11:149-182. 1952. 420 P82B

34749 JORDAN, C. R. Insect control in the home garden. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 373,rev.,8 p.-folder. Dec. 1953. 275.29 G29C

34750 JU, L. S. An investigation of P. T. varieties attacked by certain borers. (In Chinese.) J. Sugarcane Res. 7:45-61. June 1953. 65.8 J822
English summary.

34751 KODAMA, J. K., and others. Comparative toxicity of two vinyl-substituted phosphates. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 9:45-61. Ref. Jan.1954. 449.8 Ar24
M. S. Morse, H. H. Anderson, M. K. Dunlap, and C. H. Hine, joint authors.

34752 KUITERT, L. C. Malathion for insect control on ornamentals. South. Seedsman 17(2):48-49. Feb.1954. 61.8 So8

34753 LAMAS C., J. M. Los insectos del algodón en el Valle de Carabayllo. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:913,915, 917-918. Nov.1953. 9.8 V66

34754 MCKINSTRY, A. H. Against cotton pests. Rhodesian Farmer, Dec.2,1953:23-25,28-29. 24 R347

34755 MADSEN, H. F. Insect control hinges on biological studies. West. Fruit Grower 8(2):19-20. Feb. 1954. 95.8 G762

34756 MILLS, O. Eastern States can help you fight forage crop pests. East States Coop. 30(3):26-28. Mar. 1954. 280.28 Ea7

34757 MOUNTAIN, D. M. Peaches in Rhodesia. 2. Rhodesian Farmer, Dec.9,1953:17. 24 R347
Pests and diseases.

34758 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Insect pests. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:606-610. Nov.1953. 23 N472
Plutella maculipennis, Acanthoscelides obtectus, Halticorcus platycerii, and Epilachna vigintioctomaculata.

34759 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Insect pests. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:663-666. Dec.1953. 23 N472
Snails, slugs, isopods, and Agromyza phaseoli.

34760 O'NEILL, W. J. Use of newer organic chemicals in the Northwest. West. Fruit Grower 8(2):33,35. Feb.1954. 95.8 G762

34761 PAKRASI, B. Preliminary observations on the control of aquatic insects in nursery ponds. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 38:211-213. Nov.1953. 513 In25B

34762 PASSFIELD, G. Tomato insect pests. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:68-69. Jan.21,1954. 280.38 Q3

34763 PATEL, G. A., and others. Glossary of Marathi, Gujarati & Kannada names of crop pests. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 44:67-78. Aug.1953. 22 P79
M. V. Kadam, H. V. Katarki, and N. G. Patel, joint authors.
Includes common English name and scientific name of insects.

34764 PETTY, H. B. Will you pay an 'insect tax' in 1954? IAA Rec. 32(2):16-17. Feb.1954. 6 IL62

34765 PIMENTEL, D., and KLOCK, J. W. Disinsectization of aircraft by residual deposits of insecticides. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:191-194. Jan.1954. 448.8 Am326

34766 POOS, F. W. Soil insecticides dig out pests; application beneath the surface halts grubs hitting forage crops below the belt. South. Seedsman 17(2):20,81. Feb. 1954. 61.8 So8

34767 PRASAD, V. G. Insects in relation to our life. Allahabad Farmer 27:106-108. May 1953. 22 AL5

34768 RICCI, I. Seasonal insects. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 38(9/10):3-4. May 1953. 16 R66

34769 RUDNEV, D. F. Most important injurious forest insects of Transcarpathia. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:1141-1155. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 410 R92

34770 SHEPARD, H. H. What are the U. S. requirements for cotton insecticides? Agr. Chem. 9:40-43,111, 113,115. Jan.1954. 381 Ag8

34771 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Commercial potato spray program, Rhode Island, 1954. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 86,10 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 R34M

34772 SLAWSON, B. H. H. Electrical control of insects studied. Agr. Chem. 9(2):97-98. Feb.1954. 381 Ag8

34773 SMITH, C. E. Camellia pests and their control. Camellian 4(4):14-15,17. Nov.1953. 97.31 C14

34774 STELLWAAG, F. Aufklärung über neue pflanzenschutzmittel. Deut. Weinbau 9:31. Jan.20,1954. 390.8 W432
Insecticides.

34775 SWIFT, J. E. Steady gains in fight against fruit pests. West. Fruit Grower 8(2):23,25-27. Feb.1954. 95.8 G762

34776 THIEM, H. Überinsekten und andere übertriebungen; von den grundlagen der schädlingsbekämpfung mit chemischen mitteln. Gartenpost 8:137-139. Aug.1953. 80 G1923

34777 TIRELLI, M. Plant doctors. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 137:11-12. Jan.1954. 16 T273
Insect and disease control.

34778 TIRRELL, G. E. Dilution of spray chemicals. Trees [Cleveland] 14(2):8,21. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 W52

34779 TURK, R. D. Parasitic dermatoses. In Hoskins, H. P., Lacroix, J. W., and Mayer, K., ed. Canine medicine, p.324-340. Ref. Evanston,Ill.,Amer. Vet. P., 1953. 41 H79

34780 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Fighting our insect enemies; achievements of professional entomology, 1854-1954. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 121,23 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84Ab

34781 VOGEL, W. Rückblick und ausblick. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:35-36. Jan.23,1954. 80 Sch9
Insect pests.

34782 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Control program for insects and other pests of truck crops. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 635,rev., 9 p. May 1953. 275.29 W27Mi

34783 WRIGHT, D. M. Pest control for the small fruitgrower. Com. Grower 3029:82. Jan.15,1954. 80 F941

34784 ZACHER. Schädlinge in pflanzlichen drogen. Pharm. Ztg. 89:670-672. Sept.15,1953. 396.8 P496

INSECTICIDES

34785 BACHMANN, F. Diazinon, ein neuer phosphorsäureester. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:36-37. Jan.23,1954. 80 Sch9

34786 BECKLEY, V. A., and HOPKINS, J. Determination of pyrethrin I. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 30:141,143, 145,147,173. Ref. Jan.1954. 307.8 So12

34787 BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. Recommended common names for pest control products. 1. London,1952. 14 p. 290.9 B77
Includes insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides.

34788 GRUCH, W. Über papierchromatographische trennung von kontaktinsektiziden (DDT, E 605, hexachlorcyclohexan). Naturwissenschaften 41:39-40. Jan.15,1954. 474 N213

34789 HEWLETT, P. S. Insecticidal synergism with valone. Nature [London] 173:132. Jan.16,1954. 472 N21

34790 HILL, R., JONES, A. G., and PALIN, D. E. The determination of gamma isomer in crude benzene hexachloride by a carbon-14 isotope dilution method. Chem. & Indus. 6:162-163. Feb.6,1954. 382 M31C

34791 HUGHES, E. D., INGOLD, C. K., and PASTERNAK, R. Mechanism of elimination reactions. XVIII. Kinetics and steric course of elimination from isomeric benzene hexachlorides. Chem. Soc. J., Dec. 1953:3832-3839. 382 L84J

34792 LEDBUŠKA, J. In regard to the preparation benzene hexachloride. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 3:261-262. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6439

34793 PROSSER, D. S., and STEARNS, C. R. Safety devices for use with parathion containers. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-66,8 p. Jan.1954. 100 F66Ci

34794 SAWHNEY, P. L., and SESHADRI, T. R. Synthetic organic insecticides. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12A: 178-182. Ref. Apr.1953. 475 J82

34795 SCHMIDT, W. Zusammenfassendes über dichlordiphenyl-trichlor-methylmethan. Pharm. Ztg. 89: 774-777. Oct.25,1953. 396.8 P496
Chemistry.

34796 WALDMAN, R. K., LIEBEN, J., and KRAUSE, L. Physiological responses to parathion exposure. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 9:37-44. Jan. 1954. 449.8 Ar24

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

34797 BRENDLIEN, O. Plywood for beehives. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 69:177-178. Dec.1953. 424.8 B53

34798 BRIŪKHANENKO, A. N. Pasechnye raboty v razlichnykh zonakh SSSR [Apiary management in various areas of USSR]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1953. 199 p. 424 B773P

34799 BUCHBERGER, J. Unser bienenjahr. Bauer [Linz] 7(3):13-14. Jan.16,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

34800 CAILLAS, A. La protection des ruches contre le froid. Prog. Agr. de France 4:114-115. Jan.23,1954. 14 P943

34801 CLEMSON, A. A. American foul brood. Austral. Bee J. 34:164-166. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 424.8 V66

34802 ECKERT, J. E. Some effects of laughing gas [Nitrous oxide] on honey bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82: 81-83. Feb.1954. 424.8 G47

34803 FARRAR, C. L. Fumagillin for Nosema control in package bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:109,112-113,121,124. Feb.1954. 424.8 G47

34804 FITZPATRICK, D. Recent research work on the diseases on the honey bee. Irish Bee-Keeper 7:219-226,228. Nov.1953. 424.8 Ir42

34805 FORISCOT, A. P. Métodos y prácticas contra la enjambrazón. I-II. Avicult. Téc. 6:65-66,103-104. Aug.-Sept./Oct.1953. 47.8 Av57

34806 GARCIA, A. El polen esta de moda. Granja [Madrid] 1(10):37-39. Oct.1953. 15 G762

34807 GROOT, A. P. DE. Protein and amino acid requirements of the honeybee (Apis mellifica [i.e. mellifera] L.). Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 3:197-285. Ref. Sept.30,1953. 444.8 P56

34808 HAMMER, O. Rape—the problem child. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:52-54. Jan.28,1954. 280.28 V91
Control of rape pests and poisoning of bees.

34809 KNAFFL, H. Uber die flugweite und entfernungsmeldung der bienen. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 2:131-140. Ref. Oct.1953. 424.8 Z3

34810 LAGOS U., J. A. Apuntes de apicultura. Agr. Costarricense 11:290-294. Dec.1953. 8 Ag895

34811 LOPEZ Y LOPEZ, F. Las abejas tambien son insectos. Montes 9:507-508. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 M763
Toxicity of insecticides to Apis mellifera.

34812 MITCHENER, A. V. Manitoba honey flows. Canad. Bee J. 62:5: Jan.1954. 424.8 C16

34813 MONTGOMERY, B. E. Fundamentals of beekeeping. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:90-92. (Cont.) Feb. 1954. 424.8 G47

34814 MORELL, G. Learn to construct the "Italo-Dadan—Blatt Carlini." (In Italian.) Maremma 1(10):10. Oct.15,1953. 16 M332
Beehive.

34815 MORGENTHALER, O. Was ist der segelhalter? Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der mundteile der honigbiene. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 2:141-146. Oct.1953. 424.8 Z3

34816 MUZZATI, G. American foulbrood. (In Italian.) Apic. d'Italia 20:227-229. Oct.1953. 424.8 Ap372

34817 OERTEL, E., EMERSON, R. B., and WHEELER, H. E. Transfer of radioactivity from worker to drone honey bees after ingestion of radioactive sucrose. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:596-598. Dec.1953. 420 En82

34818 ROFF, C. American foul brood of the honeybee. Queensland Agr. J. 77:249-253. Nov.1953. 23 Q33

34819 ROTHENBUHLER, W. C., GOWEN, J. W., and PARK, O. W. Action of eye-color mutations as revealed in mosaic honey bees (Apis mellifera L.). (Abs.) Genetics 38:686. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

34820 SERAPHIN, P. Critique des diverses méthodes de contrôle de l'essaimage. Rev. d'Oka 27:177-182. Nov./Dec.1953. 7 Ok1

34821 SOLANO, R. Crianza intensiva de las abejas. Cult. Mod. 36:457-458. Dec.1953. 15 C89
Spain.

34822 VOLLET, G. B. Bees and plant pollination. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:869-870. Dec. 15,1953. 9.2 C34

34823 WALSTROM, C. J. Beekeeping regions of Nebraska. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:88-89. Feb.1954. 424.8 G47

34824 WILLIAMS, T. P. J. Harvesting the honey crop. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:23. Jan.15,1954. 23 N48J
Removal and extraction.

34825 WILLIAMS, T. P. J. Repairing a bee smoker. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:49. Jan.15,1954. 23 N48J

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

34826 BAKER, E. W., and PRITCHARD, A. E. A guide to the spider mites of cotton. Hilgardia 22:203-234. Ref. July 1953. 100 C12H
Tetranychidae.

34827 BARNES, B. M., and BARNES, R. D. The ecology of the spiders of maritime drift lines. Ecology 35:25-35. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 Ec7
North Carolina.

34828 BASHKIROVA, E. IA. Fauna of mites, Oribatidae, in [the soil of] the shelterbelt district of the northern part of the steppe area. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:1114-1125. Nov./Dec.1953. 410 R92

34829 BERTRAM, D. S. Laboratory studies on filariasis in the cotton-rat. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 47:85-116. Ref. Mar.1953. 448.9 R813
Transmission by Liponissus bacoti.
Includes discussion.

34830 BERTRAM, D. S. A nesting method used for prolonged exposure of cotton rats to superinfection with their filarial parasite, Litomosoides carinii (Travassos, 1919). Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47:371-374. Ref. Dec.1953. 448.9 L75A
Liponissus bacoti as vector.

34831 BOZHENKO, V. P., and SHEVCHENKO, S. F. Ecology of the tick, Ixodes laguri laguri Ol. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:853-856. Sept./Oct.1953. 410 R92

34832 BURGDORFER, W. Technique employing embryonated chicken eggs for the infection of argasid ticks with pathogenic microorganisms. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):584. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34833 CARROLL, J. Insect and allied parasites of farm stock. Agr. Ireland 11:13,15,17. Jan.1954. 10.5 Ag8
Chiefly ticks and mites.

34834 CLIFFORD, H. C. Spraying of cattle as a method of control of cattle ticks and its field application in Ankole district of Uganda. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustina] 31:19-26. Jan.1954. 26 T754
Rhipicephalus and Amblyomma spp.

34835 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Millipedes entering houses. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:19. Jan.1954. 421 En86

34836 COOREMAN, J. Euschöngastia costulata Willmann, en Belgique (Acari, Trombiculidae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:125. June 30,1953. 420 B41

34837 CRABILL, R. E. Concerning the true identity of Strigamia fulva Sager and Strigamia bothriopa Wood (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Dignathodontidae) Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:40-46. Feb.1954. 421 En88

34838 DAVIS, G. E., and HOOGSTRAAL, H. The relapsing fevers: a survey of tick-borne spirochetes in Egypt. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):419. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Studies with Ornithodoros erraticus.

34839 DIAS, J. A. T. S. On some ticks in the collection of the Dr. Alvaro de Castro Museum. (In Portuguese.) Mus. Dr. Alvaro de Castro; Mem. 2:27-41. Ref. 1953. 410.9 L932
English summary.

34840 FIEDLER, O. G. H., and DU TOIT, R. An evaluation of the acaricidal properties of aldrin and dieldrin fro the control of sheep scab [Psoroptes equi ovis]. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:225-230. Nov.1953. 41.8 On1

34841 FURMAN, D. P. A revision of the genus Pneumonyssus (Acarina: Halarachnidae). J. Parasitol. 40:31-42. Ref. Feb.1954. 448.8 J824
Includes n. sp.

34842 GERLACH, R. Spinnennetz ein wunderwerk der natur. Kleintier u. Gart. 6:342. Sept.19,1953. 49 K675

34843 GOLDBERG, A. Parasites of skunks in the Beltsville, Maryland, area. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 21:29-34. Jan.1954. 436.9 H36
Includes ticks and lice.

34844 GOODWIN, M. H. Observations on the biology of the lizard mite Geckobiella texana (Banks) 1904 (Acarina: Pterygosomidae). J. Parasitol. 40:54-59. Feb.1954. 448.8 J824

34845 GREGSON, J. G. Recent contributions to the study of tick paralysis in North America. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):590-591. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34846 HARRIS, W. D., and ZUKEL, J. W. Chemical structure of a series of organic sulfites and its toxicity to the two-spotted spider mite [Tetranychus bimaculatus]. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:140-142. Feb.3,1954. 381 J8223

34847 HILBRICH. Wie bekämpfen wir kalkbeinmilben? Kleintier u. Gart. 6:348. Sept.19,1953. 49 K675
On poultry.

34848 HOFFMAN, R. L. Further studies on American millipeds of the family Euryuridae (Polydesmida). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 44:49-58. Ref. Feb.1954. 500 W276J
Includes new species in Pseudamplinus n. g., Polylepiscus, Seminellogon, and Varyomus n. g.

34849 HOOGSTRAAL, H., SALAH, A. A., and KAISER, M. N. Summary of the known distribution and biology of Ornithodoros erraticus (Lucas, 1849) (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) in Egypt. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):592. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34850 KASTON, B. J. Is the black widow spider [Latrodectus mactans] invading New England? Science 119:192-193. Feb.5,1954. 470 Sci2

34851 KNOWLTON, G. F., and BINNS, W. Spinose ear tick control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 203,2 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 Ut1
Otobius megnini, pest of livestock.

34852 KOUTZ, F. R. Demodex folliculorum studies. III. A survey of clinical cases in dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:131-133. Feb.1954. 41.8 Am3

34853 KRATOKHVIL', N. I. Isolation of organism of listereliosis from field mice and ticks, Ixodes ricinus. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 11:60-61. Nov.1953. 448.3 Z4

34854 LACKMAN, D. B., and PICKENS, E. G. Antigenic types in the Rocky Mountain spotted fever group of Rickettsiae. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53: 51. 1953. 448.39 So12A
Isolated from ticks.

34855 LANE, J. E. A redescription of the American lizard mite, Geckobiella texana (Banks), 1904, with notes on systematics of the species (Acarina: Pterygosomidae). J. Parasitol. 40:93-99. Ref. Feb.1954. 448.8 J824

34856 MALHEIRO, D. DE M. On the occurrence of Anocentor nitens (Neumann, 1887) Schulze, 1937 (Acari, Ixodoidea) in horses in the States of São Paulo, Minas Gerais and Mato Grosso, Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Veterinário 3:35-37. Aug./Oct.1953. 41.8 V6438
English summary.

34857 MATOS, A. P. DE. Control mites and avoid piroplasmosis. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(37):20. Jan.30,1954. 15.5 V662

34858 MAYER, G. Untersuchungen über herstellung und struktur des radnetzes von Aranea diadema und Zilla x-notata mit besonderer berücksichtigung des unterschiedes von jugend- und altersnetzen. Z. f. Tierpsychol 9:337-362. Ref. Dec.1952. 410 Z35

34859 MOHAMMED, A. H., ROHAYEM, H., and ZAKY, O. Influence of Egyptian scorpion [Buthus quinquestriatus] and cobra venoms on mammalian erythrocytes in vitro. Nature [London] 173:170. Jan.23,1954. 472 N21

34860 MÜHLMANN, H. Control of red mites [Metatetranychus ulmi] in viniculture in Rhine Hesse. Höfchen-Briefe 6:73-79. 1953. 464.8 H67

34861 MURGATROYD, J. H. Additional spider records. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:21. Jan.1954. 421 En86
Great Britain.

34862 NOSKOV, I. Method of using sulfur [combined] with superphosphate for controlling the spider mite [Tetranychus althaeae] on cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(8):49-50. Aug.1953. 72.8 K522

34863 OLDHAM, J. N., and BERESFORD-JONES, W. P. Observations on the occurrence of Cnemidocoptes pilae, in budgerigars and a parakeet (Lavoipierre and Griffiths, 1951). Brit. Vet. J. 110:29-30. Jan.1954. 41.8 V643

34864 PFADT, R. E. Why worry about ticks? Wyo. Roundup 1(3):6-7,13. Jan.1954. 100 W99W

34865 PHILIP, C. B., and HUGHES, L. E. Disease agents found in the rabbit tick, Dermacentor parumapertus, in the southwestern U.S. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):600. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34866 PHILIP, C. B. Ricketts and tick transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. J. Parasitol. 40:99-100. Feb.1954. 448.8 J824

34867 PRENDEL', A. R. Piosonous Karakurt spider [Latrodectus tredecimguttatus] in Odessa. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:857-859. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 410 R92

34868 PRESTON SMITH, H. La sarna de las alpacas. Peru. Inst. Nac. de Biol. Anim. Rev. 3(4/5):78-83. Dec. 1953. 442.9 L62R
Caused by Sarcoptes scabiei.

34869 RINGUELET, R. A. Opiliones [i.e. Phalangida] de la Argentina; rehabilitación de los géneros Sympathica M. L. y Varinodulia C. con la descripción de una especie nueva (Palp. Gagrellinae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 16: 37-41. Apr./June 1953. 420 So14
New sp. in Sympathica.

34870 SASA, M., and MIURA, A. Studies on tsutsugamushi. 34. Studies on the life history of tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mites) of Japan in the laboratory. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 23:171-185. Ref. Apr.1953. 448.8 J272

34871 SAUDRAY, Y. La composition du tégument et ses modifications au moment de la mue chez les Myriapodes Diplopodes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1802-1804. Dec.21,1953. 505 P21

34872 SCHÖTTLER, W. H. A. On the toxicity of scorpion [Tityus] venom. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:172-178. Ref. Jan.1954. 448.8 Am326

34873 SCHWENDIMAN, J. L., and HAFENRICHTER, A. L. Timothy mite [Paratetranychus pratensis] becomes problem for seed growers in Northwest. What's New Crops & Soils 6(5):14. Feb.1954. 6 W55

34874 SILVA-GOYTIA, R. Vectores y reservorios de la fiebre manchada americana en México. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):603-604. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Ornithodoros nicollei, Otobius lagophilus, and Rhipicephalus sanguineus.

34875 SLOVER, S. L. Blue bugs are a ruthless poultry foe. Sowest. Crop & Stock 8(2):20,69. Feb.1954. 6 So8942
Argas persicus.

34876 STEINBACH, G. Vergleichende untersuchungen zur chelicerenmuskulatur einiger araneen. Humboldt U. Wiss. Z. 2:25-33. Ref. 1952/53. 509 B453

34877 STRANDTMANN, R. W., and MORLAN, H. B. A new species of Hirstionyssus and a key to the known species of the world. Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 2:627-637. Winter 1953. 448.8 T31

34878 TURNBULL, J. Effects of sprays on red spider and predators. Grower [London] 41:232-233. Jan.30,1954. 286.83 M34

34879 URZUA RIVEROS, A. La sarna auricular en los conejos. Campesino [Santiago] 85(11):29. Nov.1953. 9.3 So12

34880 VRYDAGH, J. M., and COOREMAN, J. L'araignée rouge du coton au Congo Belge. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44:1325-1334. Dec.1953. 24 K83
Tetranychus telarius.

COLEOPTERA

34881 ALLEN, A. A. Gastrallus immarginatus Müll., not laevigatus Oliv. (Col., Anobiidae), a British species. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:16. Jan.1954. 421 En86

34882 ALLEN, A. A. A note on the synonymy and distribution of Rhizophagus oblongicollis Blch. & Hnr. (Col., Rhizophagidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:20. Jan.1954. 421 En86

34883 ALLEN, A. A. The status of Cryptophagus micaceus Rey (Col., Cryptophagidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90: 17-18. Jan.1954. 421 En86

34884 ANKERSMIT, G. W. Life history and control of the soya bean leaf beetle Phaedonia inclusa (Stal) (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). J. Sci. Res. 2:59. Oct. 1953. 475 J822

34885 BANERJI, S., and DUTT, D. K. Hibiscus sabdariffa (mesta)-an alternate host of Cleoporus lefevrei Duviv.-a pest of Corchorus olitorius (jute). Sci. & Cult. 19:304. Dec.1953. 475 Sci24

34886 BECHYNÉ, J. Katalog der neotropischen eumolpiden (Col. Phytoph. Chrysomeloidea). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 4:26-303. 1953. 420 M923
Includes following new genera: Aristonoda, Tectaletes, Caudatomolpus, Itatiaya, Alwiunia, Podocolaspis, Theocolaspis, Rhabdocolaspis, Stylomolpus, and Entreriosa, and many new species.

34887 BECKER, E. C., and SANDERSON, M. W. Honduras Pselaphidae. II. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:437-464. Ref. Dec.1953. 420 En82
Includes n. spp. in Decarthron, Arthmius, Apharus, and Cercoceroides.

34888 BELL, R. T. A new classification for the suborder Adephaga. Diss. Abs. 13:1308-1309. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

34889 BERNARD, J. Sur la nuisibilité de l'anthonome du cerisier: Anthonomus (=Furcipes) rectirostris L. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:122-123. June 30,1953. 420 B41
Pest of Mazzard cherry.

34890 BREUNING, S. Verzeichnis der von Dr. J. Bechyné in Französisch Guinea im jahre 1951 gesammelten Lamiinae (Col. Cerambycidae). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 4:1-9. 1953. 420 M923
Includes n. spp. in Charlesthes, Pterolophia, Obereopsis, and Phytoecia.

34891 BUCK, H. Eine neue art der brutfürsorge bei einem rüsselkäfer (Polydrosus mollis Ström.). Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 108:66-70. Ref. Sept.1,1953. 509 W96

34892 CHATTERJI, S. On the infestation of bruchids in milled and unmilled pulse (mung). Sci. & Cult. 19:305. Dec.1953. 475 Sci24

34893 CHÛJÔ, M., and NAKANE, T. Mordellidae of Shikoku, Japan (Insecta—Coleoptera). Mushi 25:17-24. Ref. July 15,1953. 421 M97
Includes n. spp. in Anaspis.

34894 CIACCIO, G., and GIROUD, P. Le ver de farine, Tenebrio molitor, et la chrysalide de Bombyx mori, peuvent conserver Rickettsia prowazeki et Rickettsia mooseri. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):585. 1953. 448.39 In8R

34895 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Studies in diurnal rhythms. IV. Photoperiodism and geotaxis in Tenebrio molitor L. (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 28:117-132. Ref. Dec.31,1953. 420 L84Pa

34896 COLBERG, W. J. Wireworm control. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-188,6 p.-folder. Mar.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

34897 DAVID, P. Descriptions de deux Sagra d'Afrique (Col. Chrysomelidae). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 16:181-184. Jan.1954. 515 D14

34898 DAVIES, M. J. Feeding behaviour of some Amara spp. (Col., Carabidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:297. Dec.1953. 421 En86

34899 DEAN, R. W. Plum curculio on apples. Farm Res. 20:11. Jan.1954. 100 N48A
Conotrachelus nenuphar.

34900 FABER, A. Eine unbekannte art der lauterzeugung bei käfern: das trommeln von Nothorrhina muricata Dalm. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 108:71-73. Sept.1,1953. 509 W96

34901 FERREIRA, M. C. Contribution to the study of the Scarabaeidae of South Africa. (In Portuguese.) Mus. Dr. Alvaro de Castro; Mem. 2:23-26. Ref. 1953. 410.9 L932
English summary.
New sp. in Scarabaeus.

34902 FIEDLER, C. Unbekannte cryptorhynchiden aus Süd-Amerika (Col. Curcul.). Zool. Anz. 15:59-68. Aug.1953. 410 Z7
New spp. in Metriophilus, Cylindrothecus, Zascelis, and Cophes.

34903 FISHER, R. C., THOMPSON, G. H., and WEBB, W. E. Ambrosia beetles in forest and sawmill. II. Prevention and control. Forestry Abs. 15:3-15. Ref. Jan. 1954. 241.01 Im7

34904 FRAENKEL, G., and CHANG, P. I. Manifestations of a vitamin B_t (carnitine) deficiency in the larvae of the meal worm, Tenebrio molitor L. Physiol. Zool. 27:40-56. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 P56

34905 FRENCH, E. W., and FRAENKEL, G. Carnitine (vitamin B_T) as a nutritional requirement for the confused flour beetle [Tribolium confusum]. Nature [London] 173:173. Jan.23,1954. 472 N21

34906 FREY, G. Neue afrikanische Onthophagus. (Col. Scarab.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 4:304-308. 1953. 420 M923

34907 GILIAROV, M. S., and KURCHEVA, G. F. Larvae of click beetle, Synaptus filiformis F. and place of this genus in the tribe Agriotini. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:1156-1161. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 410 R92

34908 GLAÇON, S. Sur le cycle évolutif de quelques Speonomus (Coléoptères Bathysciinae) cavernicoles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:398-400. Jan.18,1954. 505 P21

34909 GRIDELLI, E. Mission J. Cadenat aux îles du Cap-Vert Coléoptères Ténébrionides. Notes pour une révision du genre Oxycara (Er.) Woll. et descriptions de quatre espèces inédites. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 16:167-180. Jan.1954. 515 D14

34910 GRIVANOV, K. P., and SKRÍABIN, G. Control of Epicometis hirta [fruit pest]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:71-72. July 1953. 80 Sa13

34911 HAAF, E. Die afrikanischen arten der gattung Trox F. (Col. Scarab.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 4: 309-346. 1953. 420 M923
Inlcudes n. spp.

34912 HABU, A. On new or unrecorded species of the Carabidae from Japan (Coleoptera). Mushi 25:47-51. July 15,1953. 421 M97
Sinurus nitidus, and n. spp. in Penetretus and Perigona.

34913 HAMMAD, S. M. The immature stages of Metophthalmus serripennis Broun (Coleoptera: Lathridiidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 28:133-138. Dec.31,1953. 420 L84Pa

34914 HEY, G. L., and MARSHALL, K. Market garden pests. 1. Flea beetles. Com. Grower 3032:233. Feb.5,1954. 80 F941

34915 HOFFMANN, A. Contribution à l'étude de la zone d'inondation du Niger (Mission G. Remaudière). IX. Coléoptères Curculionidae et Bruchidae. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 16:185-203. Jan.1954. 515 D14
Includes new species in Lixus, Smicronyx, Echinocnemus, Bagous, and Remaudierella n. g.

34916 HURPIN, B. Relation entre la diapause et l'ovogenèse chez Melolontha melolontha L. (Coléopt. Scarabeidæ). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1789-1791. Dec.21,1953. 505 P21

34917 JOLIVET, P. A propos de la plante hôte de Timarcha punctella Marseul. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:117-118. June 30,1953. 420 B41

34918 KNULL, J. N. Five new North American species of Buprestidae (Coleoptera). Ohio J. Sci. 54:27-30. Jan.1954. 410 Oh3
In Acmaeodera, Chrysobothris, Agrilus, and Taphrocerus.

34919 KOCH, C. The Tenebrionidae of southern Africa. XI. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:155-163. Oct.15,1953. 420 L84Pb
Includes Cychrochile n. g., and n. spp. in Himatismus and Cryptochile.

34920 KRYL'TSOV, A. I. Relation of variability of melanism in beetles to their fundamental coloring. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:915-919. Sept./Oct.1953. 410 R92
Coccinellidae.

34921 LINDROTH, C. H. Kirby's types of North American Carabidae (Coleoptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:167-177. Ref. Oct.15, 1953. 420 L84Pb

34922 LUGINBILL, P. A contribution to the embryology of the May beetle. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:505-528. Ref. Dec.1953. 420 En82
Study of Phyllophaga fervida and P. hirticula.

34923 MANDL, K. Zwei bemerkenswerte Cicindela-aberrationen aus der sammlung G. Frey, München (Col. Carab.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 4:14-15. 1953. 420 M923

34924 MARSHALL, G. A. K. New Curculionidae (Col.) from West Africa. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 16:204-218. Jan.1954. 515 D14
New species in Omotrachelus, Tanymecus, Dicasticus, Ptochus, Fernandius n. g., Cyllomerus n. g., Thamnobius, Alcidodes, and Lobotrachelus.

34925 MARTÍNEZ, A. Insectos nuevos o poco conocidos. X. Algunas notas sobre lucánidos con descripción de una especie nueva y el alótipo de Sclerostomus tucumanus Nagel (Col. Scarabaeoid. Lucanidae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 16:42-48. Apr./June 1953. 420 So14
New sp. in Sclerostomus.

34926 MARTINEZ, A. Nuevas especies de Oogenius (Col. Scarabaeidae, Rutelinae). Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 70:21. Oct.1953. 9 Id3

34927 MEYER-BAHLBURG, W. Economy of the cockchafer control. Höfchen-Briefe 6:130-132. 1953. 464.8 H67
Melolontha melolontha.

34928 MONRÓS, F. Aulacoscelinae, eine neue Chrysomeliden-unterfamilie, mit beschreibung einer neuen bolivianischen gattung (Col.) Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 4: 19-25. 1953. 420 M923
English summary.
Janbechynea n. g.

34929 NAUMENKO, I. M. Method of controlling cockchafer [Melolontha] larvae. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:36-38. July 1953. 80 Sa13

34930 NITTO, M. Effect of insecticides on the wood-boring ambrosia beetles. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:301-303. Sept.25,1953. 99.8 N62

34931 OHBAYASHI, K. Eine neue Molorchus-art aus Japan (Col. Ceramb.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 4:13. 1953. 420 M923

34932 PALLISTER, J. C. Homopterus hondurensis Darlington (Coleoptera-Paussidae) from Yucatan, Mexico. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. (n.s.)49:27-28. Feb.1954. 420 B79

34933 PANT, N. C. Nutritional requirements of Trogoderma granaria Everts. (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). Cur. Sci. 22:379-380. Dec.1953. 475 Sci23

34934 PAVAN, M., and BO, G. Pederin, toxic principle obtained in the crystalline state from the beetle Paederus fuscipes Curt. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 3:307-312. Ref. Sept.30,1953. 444.8 P56

34935 PETTEY, F. W. The boring beetles of prickly pear in South Africa and their importance in the control of Opuntia megacantha. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. Sci. B. 340,36 p. 1953. 24 So84S
Cactophagus spinolae and Lagochirus funestus.

34936 POLIVKA, J. B. The seasonal behavior of the Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] in Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 54:59-62. Jan.1954. 410 Oh3

34937 PONOMARENKO, A. V. Control of field cockchafers [Melolontha] in small breeding places. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:60-62. Dec.1953. 20 D742

34938 PREVETT, P. F. Notes on the feeding habits and life-history of Galeruca tanaceti L. (Col., Chrysomelidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:292-293. Dec.1953. 421 En86

34939 RICCI, I. Control of the beet cleonid (Temnorhinus mendicus Gill.). (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 38(6):4-6. Mar.1953. 16 R66

34940 ROBERT, A. Notes sur deux charançons nouveaux pour la faune canadienne (Magdalis piceae Buch., Pentarthrum huttoni Woll. Curculionidés, Coléoptères). Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 19:100-103. 1953. 517 M76

34941 SANDERSON, M. W. A revision of the Nearctic genera of Elmidae (Coleoptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:1-13. Ref. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 420 K13
Includes following new genera: Ampumixis, Cleptelmis, Dubiraphai, Gonielmis, Optioservus, and Promoresia.

34942 SCHEIN, H. Uber asiatische Coenochilus (Coleoptera, Cetoniidae). Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 32:31-40. June 18,1953. 410.9 L59
Includes n. spp.

34943 SCHREIER, O. Vorbeugende behandlung gegen rübenerdflöhe und derbrüssler? Pflanzenarzt 7(2):1-2. Feb.1,1954. 464.9 P482
Wireworms and Cleonus punctiventris.

34944 SEDIVY, J. Rape leaf-eater (Entomoscelis adonidis)-pest of rape. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1003-1005. Sept.1953. 19.5 Z1

34945 SEGERS, C. Capture de Hedobia (Ptinomorphus) imperialis Linné. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:118-119. June 30,1953. 420 B41

34946 SEMENOV, I. A. Beetles, "baridy," and measures for controlling them. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:72. July 1953. 80 Sa13
Pest of cabbage and other Cruciferae.

34947 SEN, A. C. Pests of banana in Bihar. Bihar Agr. Col. Mag. 4:16-18. Sept.1953. 107.5 B482
Nodostoma subcostatum and Cosmopolites sordidus.

34948 SHAPIRO, D. S. Fauna of flea beetles [Chrysomelidae, Halticinae] in the district of Kakhovskaia GES construction. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:1162-1174. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 410 R92

34949 SMITH, J. H. Ladybird beetles. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:78-79. Jan.21,1954. 280.38 Q3
Coccinellidae.

34950 STEEL, W. O. New British records for Bledius defensus Fauvel (Col., Staphylinidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:295. Dec.1953. 421 En86

34951 TOTTENHAM, C. E. A new species of Philonthus Stephens from Africa (Col.: Staphylinidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:139-141. Aug.15,1953. 420 L84Pb

34952 VAN HILLE, J. C. The genus Formicomus (Coleoptera, Anthicidae) in H. C. Dollman's collection from N. Rhodesia. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:147-154. Oct.15,1953. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. spp.

34953 WATSON, W. Y. Two new species of Coccinellidae (Coleoptera). Canad. Ent. 86:45-47. Jan.1954. 421 C16
In Hippodamia and Coccinella.

34954 WEISER, J. Mattesia povolnyi Weiser, a new parasite of Homeosoma nebulellum [i.e. Homoeosoma nebulella] Hobn. (Abs.) Soc. Protozool. Proc. 4:21-22. Sept.1953. 439.9 Am3

34955 WEISER, J. Parasites of the flour beetle, Tribolium castaneum. (Abs.) Soc. Protozool. Proc. 4:21. Sept.1953. 439.9 Am3

34956 WIKÉN, T., and WILLE, H. Uber den wuchsstoffbedarf eines sporenbildenden, für den engerling von Melolontha vulgaris [i.e. M. melolontha] Fabr. pathogenen bakteriums. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II 107:259-271. Oct.20,1953. 448.8 C33

34957 WITTMER, W. Malachiidae (Col.) aus Shansi. Mushi 25:71-73. July 15,1953. 421 M97
Includes n. spp. in Ebaeus and Malachius.

34958 WITTMER, W. Zwölfter beitrag zur kenntnis der neotropischen Malacodermata [i.e. Cantharoidea] (Col.). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 4:10-12. 1953. 420 M923
New spp. in Discodon, Malthaster, and Chauliognathus.

34959 WOLFRUM, P. Neue anthribiden von Französisch Guinea (Coleoptera). Mus. G. Frey. Ent. Arb. 4: 16-18. 1953. 420 M923
New spp. in Nessiabrissus and Phloeobius.

34960 WRIGHT, J. M. An investigation into the biology and control of the carrot weevil, Listronotus oregonensis (LeConte). Diss. Abs. 13:1318. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

DIPTERA

34961 ALEXANDER, C. P. New species of crane-flies from South America. XV. (Diptera: Tipulidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:599-617. Dec.1953. 420 En82
Includes n. spp. in Brachypremna, Holorusia, Ozodicera, and Longurio.

34962 ALEXANDER, C. P. Records and descriptions of Japanese Tipulidæ (Diptera). I-II. The crane-flies of Shikoku. I-II. Philippine J. Sci. 82:21-75,141-179. Mar.-June 1953. 475 P53
Includes new species in Longurio, Dictenidia, Tipula, Pedicia, Dicranota, Limnophila, Cladura, Ormosia, Molophilus, Tanyptera, Dolichopeza, Nephrotoma, Limonia, Hexatoma, Lipsothrix, and Erioptera.

34963 AUERBACH, C., and MOSER, H. An analysis of the mutagenic action of formaldehyde-food. I-II. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85:479-504,547-563. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z34
Experiments with Drosophila.

34964 BAKER, W. K. Evidence on the chromosome distance over which V-type position effects may act. (Abs.) Genetics 38:655-656. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28
In Drosophila virilis.

34965 BERGMANN, E. D., and LEVINSON, Z. H. Steroid requirements of housefly larvae. Nature [London] 173:211-212. Jan.30,1954. 472 N21

34966 BOZHKOV, G. K. Utilization of DDT oil solution for controlling the warble fly [Hypoderma bovis] in cattle in Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 30 (10):62-63. Oct.1953. 41.8 V6426

34967 BRETT, W. J. Persistent diurnal rhythmicity in Drosophila emergence. Diss. Abs. 13:1309. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

34968 BRUCE, W. N. Laboratory and field evaluation of factors affecting the performance of fly repellents. Diss. Abs. 13:1309-1310. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

34969 BRUN, L'HERITIER, and PLUS. Le virus hereditaire de la Drosophile. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):583. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Drosophila melanogaster.

34970 CHAPMAN, A. M. Flies are filthy and a menace to health. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:172-174. Nov.1953. 23 So84

34971 CHOVNICK, A. The effect of the lozenge pseudoalleles on the development of tarsal claws in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 38:659. Nov. 1953. 442.8 G28

34972 COLBERG, W. J. Farm fly control. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-193,6 p.-folder. Apr.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

34973 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Pests of soft fruit. Shropshire & Surrounding Co. Agr. News 18:62-63. Jan./Mar.1954. 10 Sh8
Dasyneura tetensi, Thomasiniana theobaldi, and Myzus ascalonicus.

34974 CREWE, W. The effect of light on the biting activity of Chrysops silacea in the forest at Kumba, British Cameroons. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47: 340-343. Dec.1953. 448.9 L75A

34975 DETHIER, V. G. Notes on the biting response of tsetse flies [Glossina]. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:160-171. Ref. Jan.1954. 448.8 Am326

34976 DODGE, H. R., and SEAGO, J. M. Sarcophagidae and other Diptera taken by trap and net on Georgia mountain summits in 1952. Ecology 35:50-59. Ref. Jan. 1954. 410 Ec7

34977 DU TOIT, R., and FIEDLER, O. G. H. Report on the value of isodrin and endrin as potential protecting agents against blowfly [Lucilia cuprina] strike in sheep. Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res. 26:221-224. Nov.1953. 41.8 On1

34978 FRANSSEN, C. J. H., NIJVELDT, W., and MO, T. T. A gall midge injurious to pepper. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:178-180. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Asphondylia capsici in Java.

34979 FREEMAN, P. Chironomidae [i.e. Tendipedidae] (Diptera) from western Cape Province. I. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:127-135. Aug. 15,1953. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. spp. in Pentaneura, Metriocnemus, Cricotopus, Trichocladius, Psectrocladius, Pseudorthocladius, and Orthocladius.

34980 FUNG, S. T. C., and GOWEN, J. W. Sex development in Drosophila melanogaster as influenced by a gene in the third chromosome. (Abs.) Genetics 38: 662-663. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

34981 GERSDORFF, W. A., MITLIN, N., and NELSON, R. H. New house fly insecticides. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 30(2):133,159. Feb.1954. 307.8 So12

34982 GILMOUR, D. Localization of the magnesium-activated apyrase of insect muscle in the sarcosomes. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:586-590. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.8 Au72
Calliphora.

34983 GOODWIN-BAILEY, K. F., and DAVIES, M. Occurrence of dieldrin-resistance in wild Musca domestica L. in England. Nature [London] 173:216-217. Jan. 30,1954. 472 N21

34984 GREEN, A. A. Blowflies: a community problem. London? 1953. 8 p. 428 G82

34985 GREEN, M. M. The Beadex locus in Drosophila melanogaster: genetic analysis of the mutant Bx^{r49k}. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85: 435-449. 1953. 442.8 Z34

34986 GRIGOR'EVA, T. G., and KARPOVA, A. I. Food specialization of the Swedish fly, Oscinella pusilla Meig. under conditions of the Volga area. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:893-902. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 410 R92

34987 HARDY, G. H. Reduction of the median field in the wing venation of Diptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:2-3. Jan.1954. 421 En86

34988 HARNISCH, O. Beobachtungen über die schlängelbewegungen der larven von Chironomus [i.e. Tendipes] plumosus und thummi. Zool. Anz. 151:52-59. Aug.1953. 410 Z7

34989 HERING, E. M. Agromyza nigrociliata Hendel als getreideschädling (Dipt.). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:188-191. 1953. 464.8 T44

34990 HERING, E. M., and ITO, S. Eine neue Tephritis-art aus Japan (Diptera: Trypetidae). Mushi 25:1-3. July 15,1953. 421 M97

34991 HERSKOWITZ, I. H., and MULLER, H. J. Evidence against the healing of X-ray breakages in chromosomes of female Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 38:669. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

34992 HERSKOWITZ, I. H. Formaldehyde-induced mutation in mature spermatozoa and early developmental stages of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 38:668-669. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

34993 HESLOP HARRISON, J. W. The gall-gnat Rhabdophaga pseudococcus Rübs. in Staffordshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:28. Jan.1954. 421 En89

34994 HESLOP HARRISON, J. W. The gall-gnat Syndiplosis petioli Kieff. in the Isle of Harris. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:28. Jan.1954. 421 En89

34995 HEY, G. L., and MARSHALL, K. Market garden pests. 2. Carrot fly. Com. Grower 3033:291-292. Feb.12,1954. 80 F941
Psila rosae.

34996 HORNIG, H. Die bedeutung der drehherzmücke (Contarinia nasturtii Kieffer) für den kohlrübenanbau unter besonderer berücksichtigung der verhältnisse in Schleswig-Holstein. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:271-318. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 Z36

34997 HOUSE, V. I. Some observations on the interaction of comb-gap with Hairless, engrailed and alleles at the cubitus interruptus locus in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 38:669-670. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

34998 JAEGER, C. P., and SALZANO, F. M. "Drosophila gaucha," a new species from Brasil. Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:205-207. Oct.1953. 442.8 R326

34999 JAMESON, E. W., and TOSHIOKA, S. Notes on some chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from southern Korea. Pacific Sci. 8:11-22. Jan.1954. 475 P11
Includes new species in Euschöngastia and Trombicula.

35000 KANO, R. Notes on the flies of medical importance in Japan. VII. Eggs and larvae of Stomoxydinae in Japan. Jap. J. Expt. Med. 23:187-195. Ref. Apr.1953. 448.8 J272

35001 KAPLAN, W. D. The influence of minutes upon somatic crossing over in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 38:630-651. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

35002 KERSHAW, W. E., and others. Studies on the epidemiology of filariasis in West Africa, with special reference to the British Cameroons and the Niger Delta. IV. The incidence of Loa loa and Acanthocheilonema perstans in the rain-forest, the forest fringe and the mountain grasslands of the British Cameroons, with observations on the species of Chrysops and Culicoides found. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47:406-425. Dec. 1953. 448.9 L75A
R. W. J. Keay, W. L. Nichòlas, and Z. Zahra, joint authors.

35003 KETTLE, D. S. The effect of light on the biting activity of Chrysops silacea (Diptera, Tabanidae). Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47:335-339. Dec.1953. 448.9 L75A

35004 KIRCHBERG, E. Untersuchungen über die fliegenfauna menschlicher fäkalien. 2. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):594-595. 1953. 448.39 In8R

35005 LAURENCE, B. R. On the feeding habits of Clinocera (Wiedemannia) bistigma Curtis (Diptera: Empididae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 28:139-144. Ref. Dec.31,1953. 420 L84Pa

35006 LEATHERDALE, D. Pupation of Dasyneura bryoniae (Bouché) (Dipt., Cecidomyiidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:21. Jan.1954. 421 En86

35007 LEE, R. D., and RYCKMAN, R. E. Coleoptera and Diptera reared from owl nests. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. (n.s.)49:23-24. Feb.1954. 420 B79

35008 LEEFMANS, S. Notes on the article by Miss Barbara Stokes. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:91-94. 1953. 464.8 T44
On Itonididae.

35009 LEESON, H. S. The recorded distribution of certain tsetse flies [Glossina] and of human trypanosomiasis in Africa. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 47:130-133. Ref. Mar.1953. 448.9 R813

35010 LEWIS, C. T. Contact chemoreceptors of blowfly tarsi. Nature [London] 173:130-131. Jan.16,1954. 472 N21

35011 LINDNER, E. Ostafrikanische Stratiomyiiden (Dipt.). Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 108:18-29. Sept.1,1953. 509 W96
Includes new species in Eulalia and Neopachygaster.

35012 LOPES, H. DE S. On "Rafaelia" Townsend and "Sarcodexia" Townsend (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:225-233. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.8 R325
Includes n. sp. in Sarcodexia.

35013 MCLINTOCK, J., and DEPNER, K. R. A review of the life-history and habits of the horn fly, Siphona irritans (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae). Canad. Ent. 86:20-33. Ref. Jan.1954. 421 C16
Pest of cattle.

35014 MALOGOLOWKIN, C. On the genitalia of Drosophilidae. IV. Male genitalia in the subgenus "Drosophila" (Diptera, Drosophilidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:245-264. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.8 R326
English summary.

35015 MESNIL, L. P. A new tachinid parasite [Rossimyiops n.g.] of an embioptcron [Dictyoploca]. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:145-146. Oct.15,1953. 420 L84Pb

35016 MESNIL, L. P. Nouveaux tachinaires d'Orient. 2. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:146-178. June 30,1953. 420 B41
Larvaevoridae; includes new genera as follows: Malaisimyia, Proferia, Demoticoides, Oestroloewia, Polygastropteryx, Kambaitimyia, Proriedelia, Erebromima, and Neoemdenia; and numerous new species.

35017 MICKEY, G. H., and YANDERS, A. F. Comparison of rates of visible mutations produced by fast neutrons and by X rays at specific loci in the third chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 38:676-677. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

35018 MITTLER, S. Influence of vitamins upon incidence of tumors in Tu^{50} j stock of D. melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 38:677. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

35019 MOL VAN OUD LOOSDRECHT, W. E. DE. Die kohlensäure-sauerstoff-druckmethode zur bekämpfung der grossen narzissenfliege (Lampetia equestris F.). Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:319-338. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 Z36
English summary.

35020 MOULE, G. R. Beating sheep blowflies. Queensland Agr. J. 77:296-300. Nov.1953. 23 Q33

35021 NAGATOMI, A. Descriptions of two new Atherix-species from Japan (Diptera, Rhagionidae). Mushi 25:9-12. July 15,1953. 421 M97

35022 NAGATOMI, A. A new species of the genus Dialysis Walker from Japan (Diptera, Rhagionidae). Mushi 25:13-15. July 15,1953. 421 M97

35023 NIETZKE, G. Beiträge zur biologie und epidemiologie der zweibelminierfliege Dizygomyca [i.e. Agromyza] cepae Her. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:249-270. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 Z36

35024 NIJVELDT, W. Gall midges injurious to vegetable crops in the Netherlands. II. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:77-81. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.

35025 OLIVEIRA, S. J. DE. On the presence of the genus "Clinotanypus" Kieffer, 1913, in Neotropical Regions with a description of two new species (Diptera, Chironomidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13: 275-282. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.8 R326

35026 PANICH, P. Bot flies. (In Siamese.) Vet. Assoc. Thailand. J. 5(3):28-31. May 1953. 41.9 Si12

35027 PHILLIPS DALES, SIR R. A simple trap for tipulids (Dipt.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:304. Dec.1953. 421 En86

35028 PRICE, M. A. Use of certain phosphorus compounds to control house flies. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1636,4 p. Dec.31,1953. 100 T31P

35029 REDFIELD, H. Crossing over in the left end of the X chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster and its relation to cytological length. (Abs.) Genetics 38: 684. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

35030 REGNIER, R. Importance of damage produced by the cambium miner of poplar [Agromyzidae] for the box industry. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 4(8):13-15. Aug.1953. 302.9 En8

35031 RIZKE, M. T. M. A histochemical study of hereditary melanosis in Drosophila williston. (Abs.) Genetics 38:685-686. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

35032 ROBACK, S. S. New records of Symbiocladius equitans (Claassen) with some notes on the genus (Diptera; Tendipedidae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 251,2 p. Oct.21,1953. 500 P53No

35033 ROBACK, S. S. Tendipedid larvae from the St. Lawrence River (Diptera: Tendipedidae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Notulae Nat. 253,4 p. Oct.21,1953. 500 P53No
Microtendipes and Hydrobaenus.

35034 ROCHA, U. F. Myiasis in the tooth sockets of adult domestic animals. (In Portuguese.) Veterinário 3:39-42. Aug./Oct.1953. 41.8 V6438
English summary.
Caused by Cochliomyia hominivorax.

35035 ROCKSTEIN, M., and KAMAL, A. S. Distribution of digestive enzymes in the alimentary canal of larvae of flies of medical and veterinary importance. Physiol. Zool. 27:65-70. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 P56

35036 RUDKIN, G. T., TEMIN, H., and SCHULTZ, J. Evidence for the equality of chromosomal material in white and wild-type bearing sections of salivary gland chromosomes of D. melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 38: 686. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

35037 RUSSO, G., and SANTORO, R. Experiments in control of the olive fly [Dacus oleae] in Ascea Marina (Salerno) in 1951. (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 11:256-311. 1952. 420 P82B
English summary.

35038 RUSSO, G., and SANTORO, R. Experiments in control of the olive fly [Dacus oleae] in Ascea (Salerno) 1950. (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 11:1-50. 1952. 420 P82B
English summary.

35039 SATCHELL, G. H., and HARRISON, R. A. Experimental observations on the possibility of transmission of yaws by wound-feeding Diptera, in Western Samoa. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 47:148-153. Mar.1953. 448.9 R813
Chiefly Musca vicina and M. sorbens.

35040 SCHMIT, J. Tests to control the cherry maggot [Rhagoletis cingulata] with phosphoric ester preparations. Höfchen-Briefe 6:113-117. 1953. 464.8 H67

35041 SCHNEIDER, F. Syrphus nigritarsis Zett., ein ei- und larvenräuber von Melasoma (Chrysom., Col.). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:192-194. 1953. 464.8 T44

35042 SCHULTZ, J., and HUNGERFORD, D. A. Characteristics of pairing in the salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 38: 689. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

35043 SCHWARDT, H. H. New chemicals promise better fly control. Farm Res. 20:4. Jan.1954. 100 N48A

35044 SCHWARTZ, D. Studies on the mechanism of crossing over. (Abs.) Genetics 38:689-690. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28
Drosophila melanogaster.

35045 SITTISUNK, P. Insecticides used in controlling leaf curl disease of tobacco. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26: 491-500. Sept.1953. 22.5 K15
English summary.
Bemisia sp. as vector.

35046 SNOW, W. E., and PICKARD, E. Observations on the seasonal activity of some night-biting Diptera. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 29:17-22. Jan.1954. 500 T25A

35047 SOBELS, F. H., and NIJENHUIS, L. E. An investigation into the metamorphosis of the mutant lethal-translucida of Drosophila melanogaster. Z. f. Induktive Abstam.- u. Vererblehre. 85:579-592. 1953. 442.8 Z34

35048 SOKAL, R. R., and HUNTER, P. E. Selection for correlated quantitative characters in Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 38:692. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

35049 SPENCER, K. A. Notes on the British Agromyzidae (Dipt.). 1. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:296-297. Dec.1953. 421 En86

35050 STOKES, B. M. The host plant range of the Swede midge (Contarinia nasturtii Kieffer) with special reference to types of plant damage. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:82-90. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.

35051 STURTEVANT, A. H., and WHEELER, M. R. Synopses of Nearctic Ephydridae (Diptera). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 79:151-261. Dec.1953. 420 P53
Includes Pelignellus n. g., and n. spp. in Scatella, Scatophila, Hyadina, Napaea, Hydrina, Nostima, Asmeringa, Athyroglossa, Diphuia, Glenanthe, and Ptilomyia.

35052 SWANSON, L. E. Control of heel flies [Hypoderma lineatum] other external parasites. Fla. Cattleman 18(4):80. Jan.1954. 43.8 F66

35053 THEVENARD, P. Emploi de la radio-cinématographie pour la recherche biologique, et application de cette méthode à l'étude de la métamorphose chez la mouche [Calliphora erythrocephala]. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1791-1793. Dec.21,1953. 505 P21

35054 TOLLET, R. Notes sur les diptères Mycetophilidae de Belgique. II. Keroplatinae. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:179-180. June 30,1953. 420 B41
Asindulum, and n. sp. in Antlemon.

35055 TOLLET, R. Nouvelle capture d'Hormopeza obliterata Zetterstedt dans les cantons de l'Est. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:123-124. June 30,1953. 420 B41

35056 TUROV, I. S. On the role of horseflies in the biology of elks. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:886-892. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 410 R92
Species of Tabanus and Chrysozona.

35057 UGANDA. TSETSE CONTROL DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1952. Entebbe, 1953. 20 p. 42.8 Ug1

35058 UNSWORTH, K., and FAIRBAIRN, H. Studies on Trypanosoma vivax. VIII-IX. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47:361-366,394-405. Ref. Dec.1953. 448.9 L75A
VIII, Observations on the incidence and pathogenicity of T. vivax in Zebu cattle in Nigeria, by K. Unsworth; IX, Morphological differences in strains and their relation to pathogenicity, by H. Fairbairn.
Includes Glossina as vector in cattle and other livestock.

35059 VARGAS, L., and DIAZ NAJERA, A. Descripcion de la larva de Cnephia aguirrei (Dalmat, 1949). Soc. Mex. de Hist. Nat. Rev. 13:53-56. Dec.1952. 516 So15
English summary.

35060 VARGAS, L., and DIAZ NAJERA, A. Dos Flebotomus nuevos de Mexico (Diptera: Psychodidae). Soc. Mex. de Hist. Nat. Rev. 13:63-74. Dec.1952. 516 So15
English summary.

35061 VARGAS, L. Tendipes (Limnochironomus) californicus y Tendipes (Limnochironomus) figueroai n. sp. (Diptera, Tendipedidae). Soc. Mex. de Hist. Nat. Rev. 13:47-51. Dec.1952. 516 So15
English summary.

35062 VARZANDEH, M. Resistance to insecticides as a factor influencing the life cycle of the house fly Musca domestica L. Diss. Abs. 13:1317. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

35063 VASUDEVA, R. S. Some important whitefly (Bemisia tabaci Gen.) transmitted viruses in India. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):605-606. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Diseases of several plants.

35064 WALSHE-MAETZ, B. M. Le métabolisme de Chironomus [i.e. Tendipes] plumosus dans des conditions naturelles. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 3:135-154. Ref. Sept.30,1953. 444.8 P56

35065 WEEMS, H. V. Natural enemies and insecticides that are detrimental to beneficial Syrphidae. Ohio J. Sci. 54:45-54. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 Oh3
Chiefly parasitic Hymenoptera.

35066 WHITTINGHILL, M., and JOHNS, R. M. On the relation between X-ray-induced crossing over and Mendelian segregation in Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 38:701-702. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

35067 WILKES, A., and WISHART, G. Studies on parasites of root maggots (Hylemya spp.; Diptera: Anthomyiidae) in the Netherlands in relation to their control in Canada. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:185-188. 1953. 464.8 T44
Chiefly Hylemya brassicae.

35068 WOKE, P. A., and FRENKEL, J. K. Two cases of apparent myiasis by Musca domestica Linnaeus in the guinea pig. J. Parasitol. 40:101-102. Feb.1954. 448.8 J824

35069 WRIGHT, D. W. Cabbage root fly [Hylemya brassicae] on summer cauliflower. Grower [London] 41: 293,295,297,299. Feb.6,1954. 286.83 M34

35070 WUNDERLY, C., and GLOOR, H. Versuche zur charakterisierung der larvalen blutproteine normaler letaler genotypen von Drosophila mittels papier-elektrophorese. Protoplasma 42:273-282. Ref. 1953. 442.8 P94

35071 YOSHIMOTO, C. M. Notes on the species of Drosophilidae (Diptera) occurring in Kansas. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:23-26. Jan.1954. 420 K13

35072 ZALOKAR, M. Maternal effect in the inheritance of a modifier of the Bar mutant in Drosophila melanogaster. (Abs.) Genetics 38:704. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

35073 ZIMMERING, S. Crossing over and disjunction in a translocation in Drosophila melanogaster. Diss. Abs. 13:1318. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

35074 ZUMPT, F. A preliminary contribution to the taxonomy of the genera Hemigymnochaeta and Tricyclea (Diptera: Calliphoridae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London Trans. 104:481-520. Ref. Dec.8,1953. 420 L84
Includes n. spp. in each.

Culicidae

35075 BELKIN, J. N. Remarks on the larval chaetotaxy of the subgenus Melanoconion (Diptera: Culicidae) Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:29-32. Feb.1954. 421 En88
Culex.

35076 BOMBAY. DIRECTORATE OF PUBLICITY. Malaria control in Bombay State. Bombay,1953. 49 p. 448 B636
Includes use of DDT.

35077 BORG, A. F., and HORSFALL, W. R. Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. II. Hatching stimulus. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:472-478. Ref. Dec.1953. 420 En82

35078 BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J. Problems of malaria control in tropical Africa. Brit. Med. J. 4855:169-174. Ref. Jan.23,1954. 448.8 B77
Insecticides in control of Anopheles.

35079 CHERNIN, E. Problems in tropical public health among workers at a jute mill near Calcutta. I. Malaria in the labor population. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:74-93. Jan.1954. 448.8 Am326
Includes Anopheles sundaicus and other Anopheles as vectors.

35080 CRIDDLE, W. Irrigation and mosquito control. Soil Conserv. 19:179. Mar.1954. 1.6 So3S

35081 DAY, M. F., and BENNETTS, M. J. Healing of gut wounds in the mosquito Aedes aegypti (L.) and the leafhopper Orosius argentatus (Ev.) Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:580-585. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.8 Au72

35082 DETINOVA, T. S., and LOZGACHEVA, V. A. Mechanism of gono-trophic harmony in the malarial mosquito (Anopheles maculipennis Mg.). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:1178-1188. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 410 R92

35083 DRAPER, C. C. Observations on the infectiousness of gametocytes in hyperendemic malaria. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 47:160-165. Ref. Mar. 1953. 448.9 R813
Infection of Anopheles gambiae.

35084 EDGAR, S. A. Are mosquitoes important to the poultry industry?; 'quinks' cause loss in egg production; weight loss in broilers. Soeast. Poultryman 7:48-50, 124-125. Jan.1954. 47.8 So872
Culex quinquefasciatus.

35085 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. MALARIA ADVISORY BOARD. Annual report for the year 1952. Kuala Lumpur,1953. 12 p. 448.9 M292A
Includes use of DDT in Anopheles maculatus control.

35086 FOOTE, R. H. Some observations on stability and uniformity in the nomenclature of larval hairs (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:32-35. Feb.1953. 421 En88

35087 GAUD, J. Notes biogeographiques sur les culicidés du Maroc. Inst. Pasteur du Maroc. Arch. 4: 443-490. Ref. 1953. 448.3 In74

35088 GILLETT, J. D., and ROSS, R. W. The laboratory transmission of yellow fever by the mosquito Aëdes (Stegomyia) strelitziae Muspratt. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 47:367-370. Dec.1953. 448.9 L75A

35089 GLADKIKH, S. G. Substances which repel arthropods—carriers of infectious diseases. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 11:61-65. Nov.1953. 448.3 Z4
Aedes chiefly.

35090 JACKSON, N. Observations on the feeding habits of a predaceous mosquito larva, Culex (Lutzia) tigripes Grandpré and Charmoy (Diptera). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 28:153-159. Dec.31, 1953. 420 L84Pa

35091 KARTMAN, L. Frequency and intensity of Dirofilaria immitis infections in mosquitoes. Expt. Parasitol. 3:25-29. Jan.1954. 436.8 Ex7

35092 MACLANG, F. A. Malaria control. Forestry Leaves 6(2):10-15,26. Oct.1953. 99.8 P532
Includes discussion.

35093 MARTINEZ PALACIOS, A., and VARGAS, L. Confirmación de la presencia de Anopheles (Kerteszia) neivai H. D. & K. 1917, en Mexico. Soc. Mex. de Hist. Nat. Rev. 13:45-46. Dec.1952. 516 So15

35094 MARTINEZ PALACIOS, A. Culex inflictus Theobald y Culex thriambus Dyar, mosquitos nuevos para Mexico (Diptera: Culicidae). Soc. Mex. de Hist. Nat. Rev. 13:89-95. Dec.1952. 516 So15

35095 MARTINEZ PALACIOS, A. Nota sobre la distribución de los mosquitos Culex en Mexico (Diptera: Culicidae). Soc. Mex. de Hist. Nat. Rev. 13:75-87. Dec. 1952. 516 So15

35096 MARTINEZ PALACIOS, A., and PROSEN, A. F. Una nueva especie de mosquito de la Argentina. Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina. Fol. 1,2 p. July 1953. 448.9 B864

35097 MONCHADSKIĬ, A. S. Night activity of mosquitoes in nature and its epidemiological peculiarities. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:860-873. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1953. 410 R92
Anopheles and Aëdes spp.

35098 MONTESTRUC, E. L'index stegomyien [Aedes aegypti] à Fort-de-France en octobre-novembre 1952. Inst. Pasteur de la Martinique. Arch. 6(3/4):47-48. July/Oct.1953. 448.9 In78A

35099 MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C. Low gametocyte thresholds of infection of Anopheles with Plasmodium falciparum, a significant factor in malaria epidemiology. Brit. Med. J. 4853:68-70. Ref. Jan.9,1954. 448.8 B77

35100 NATHAN, H. A., COWPERTHWAITE, J., and HUTNER, S. H. Growth of insect Trypanosomidae in defined media. (Abs.) Soc. Protozool. Proc. 4:8-9. Sept. 1953. 439.9 Am3
Mosquito parasites.

35101 NATHAN, H. A., and COWPERTHWAITE, J. Role of folic acid in the nutrition of Crithidia fasciculata. (Abs.) Soc. Protozool. Proc. 4:9. Sept.1953. 439.9 Am3
Mosquito parasite.

35102 OTTO, G. F., and JACHOWSKI, L. A. Factors in the epidemiology of mosquito borne filariasis. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):596-597. 1953. 448.39 In8R

35103 REEVES, W. C., and others. Murray Valley encephalitis: a survey of suspected mosquito vectors. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:147-159. Ref. Jan.1954. 448.8 Am326
E. L. French, E. N. Marks, and N. E. Kent, joint authors.

35104 SALT LAKE CITY MOSQUITO ABATEMENT DISTRICT. Summary of the annual report for 1952. Utah,1952. 19 p. 420 Sa3

35105 TAYLOR, R. M. A report on the isolation of unidentified viruses from human blood and mosquitoes [Culex]. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):108. 1953. 448.39 In8R

35106 VARGAS, L. Dos nuevas especies mexicanas de Corethrella (Diptera: Culicidae). Soc. Mex. de Hist. Nat. Rev. 13:57-62. Dec.1952. 516 So15
English summary.

35107 VIZZI, F. F. The mouthparts of the male mosquito Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:496-504. Ref. Dec.1953. 420 En82

35108 VLADIMIRSKAÍA, M. I. Experiment in using dimethyl phthalate against blood-sucking insects in the taiga in the years of 1951 and 1952. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:1189-1197. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 410 R92
Mosquitoes and gnats [Simuliidae].

35109 WILLIAMS, C. A. Application of immunochemical techniques to the study of digestion in Aedes aegyptii. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):608-609. 1953. 448.39 In8R

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

35110 BEDEKOVIĆ, M. Die untersuchungen des fluges der blattläuse welche die überträger der viruskrankheiten der kartoffel sind. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Biljna Proizvodnja 6:178-185. July/Aug.1953. 64.8 B49
German summary.

35111 BELLEFROID, V. DE. The problems of regeneration after severe capsid [Sahlbergiella singularis] damage. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:104-106. 68.39 C642

35112 BETREM, J. G. The occurrence of local races in Helopeltis antonii Sign. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:174-177. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.

35113 BORATYŃSKI, K. L. Sexual dimorphism in the second instar of some Diaspididae (Homoptera: Coccoidea). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 104:451-479. Ref. Dec.8,1953. 420 L84

35114 BROWN, B. R., and others. Colouring matters of the Aphididae. VIII. Studies on the nature of the aromatic ring system in the erythroaphins. Chem. Soc. J., Jan.1954:107-112. 382 L84J
A. W. Johnson, J. R. Quayle, and A. R. Todd, joint authors.

35115 BUZZARD, C. N. An oppressed insect race. Country Life [London] 115:220-221. Jan.28,1954. 80 C83
Aphids.

35116 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK PROBLEMS. Special report. Sacramento,Senate,State of Calif., 1953. 147 p. 423 C1232
I, Biological control of western grape skeletonizer [Harrisina brillians]; II, Biological control of California (citrus) red scale [Aonidiella aurantii]; III, Beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus] control.

35117 CARVALHO, J. C. M. Neotropical Miridae. LXVI. New species of Clivinemini (Hemiptera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:265-270. Oct.1953. 442.8 R326
Includes new species in Clivinema, Megamiris, Bothynotus, and Hemicerocoris.

35118 CARVALHO, J. C. M. Neotropical Miridae. LXXI. Genus Cyrtocapsus Reuter with descriptions of four new species (Hemiptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. (n.s.)49:12-17. Feb.1954. 420 B79

35119 DASHMAN, T. The unguitractor plate as a taxonomic tool in the Hemiptera. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:561-578. Ref. Dec.1953. 420 En82

35120 DITMAN, L. P., and BURKHARDT, G. Pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] control; specific recommendations as to equipment and timing of treatments. Canning Trade 76(32):7-9. Mar.1,1954. 286.83 T67

35121 DITMAN, L. P., STIER, H., and SAULSBURY, A. O. Pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] control yesterday and today; malathion proves highly effective against pea aphid in 1953 Maryland field test. Canning Trade 76 (31):7-8,13. Feb.22,1954. 286.83 T67

35122 DRAKE, C. J. New Senegalese Tingidae (Hemiptera). Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 16:232-237. Jan.1954. 515 D14
New species in Aglotingis n. g., Physatocheila, Cysteochila, and Hormidas.

35123 EASTOP, V. F. A study of the Tramini (Homoptera—Aphididae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 104:385-413. Ref. Nov.30,1953. 420 L84

35124 EIDE, P. M., and MCLEAN, D. M. A simple aphid cage for virus transmission studies. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:10-11. Jan.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

35125 FLUITER, H. J. DE, and MEER, F. A. VAN DER. Rubus stunt, a leafhopper-borne virus disease. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:195-197. 1953. 464.8 T44
Macropsis fuscula, vector.

35126 FREITAG, J. H., and FRAZIER, N. W. Natural infectivity of leafhopper vectors of Pierce's disease virus of grape in California. Phytopathology 44:7-11. Jan.1954. 464.8 P56
Draeculacephala minerva, Carneocephala fulgida, and Hordnia circellata.

35127 GENTNER, L. G. How Medford deals with pear psylla [Psylla pyricola]. West. Fruit Grower 8(2): 15-17. Feb.1954. 95.8 G762

35128 GRAY, H. E., and FRAENKEL, G. The carbohydrate components of honeydew. Physiol. Zool. 27:56-65. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 P56
Excreted by Pseudococcus citri.

35129 GRAY, H. E. Physiological studies on the nutrition of the mealybug Pseudococcus citri (Risso) (Homoptera: Coccidae). Diss. Abs. 13:1311-1312. Dec. 1953. 241.8 M58

35130 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Rhododendron bug [Stephanitis rhododendri]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 206, 4 p. Nov.1953. 10 G79La

35131 GROOT, H. The development of Trypanosoma ariarii in Rhodnius prolixus. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):515-516. 1953. 448.39 In8R

35132 HILL, A. R. Aphids associated with Rubus species in Scotland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:298-303. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 En86

35133 JOHNSON, C. G. Aphid migration in relation to weather. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 29:87-118. Rev. Feb.1954. 442.9 C14

35134 KNOWLTON, G. F. Capitophorus and Amphorophora aphid notes. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. (n.s.)49: 8-11. Feb.1954. 420 B79

35135 KNOWLTON, G. F. Celery field aphids of Utah, 1953. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 407,3 p. Jan.12,1954. 100 Ut1Mi

35136 KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling the boxelder bug [Leptocoris trivittatus]. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 163,2 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Ut1

35137 KNOWLTON, G. F. Say's stinkbug in Utah. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. Ser. 408,8 p. Nov. 1953. 275.29 Ut1Ms
Chlorochroa sayi.

35138 KNULL, D. J. A Frigartus from California and an Erythroneura from South Dakota (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:37-39. Feb. 1954. 421 En88
New spp.

35139 KNULL, D. J. New western deltocephaline leafhoppers. Ohio J. Sci. 54:55-58. Jan.1954. 410 Oh3
Includes n. spp. in Psammotettix and Sorhoanus.

35140 KORMILEV, N. A. Revisión de Micrelytrinae Stal de la Argentina, con descripción de un género y siete especies nuevos de Argentina, Brasil y Bolivia (Hemiptera, Coriscidae) [i.e. Alydidae]. Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 16:49-66. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 420 So14
English summary.
Includes Bactroceris n.g., and n. spp. in Bactrophya and Cydamus.

35141 LEE, S. S. Control of pineapple mealybug, Pseudococcus brevipes Cockerell. (In Chinese.) Agr. Res. 4:79-89. Ref. Mar.1953. 22.5 Ag823
English summary.

35142 LESTON, D. Adelphocoris lineolatus (Goeze) (Hem., Miridae) and Artemisia. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:295. Dec.1953. 421 En86

35143 LESTON, D. Capsus wagneri Remane (Hem., Miridae), a plant-bug new to Britain. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90: 1. Jan.1954. 421 En86

35144 LESTON, D. Corixidae (Hem.) at ultra-violet light in Middlesex, with remarks on migrations. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:291. Dec.1953. 421 En86

35145 LESTON, D. Dorsal abdominal glands in Heterogaster urticae (F.) (Hem., Lygaeidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:20. Jan.1954. 421 En86

35146 LESTON, D. Loricula pselaphiformis Curtis (Hem., Microphysidae) in West Riding, Yorks. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:294. Dec.1953. 421 En86

35147 LESTON, D. New county records of Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:303. Dec.1953. 421 En86

35148 MCCONNELL, H. S. A classification of the coccid family Aclerdidae (Coccoidea, Homoptera). Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-75,121 p. Ref. June 1953. 100 M36S
Includes Nipponaclerda n. g., Rhodesaclerda n. g., and n. sp. in Aclerda.

35149 MAMET, R. The authorship of the species of Coccoidea (Hemiptera) described from Mauritius in 1899. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 28:149-152. Ref. Dec.31,1953. 420 L84Pa

35150 MIRO ESPLUGAS, M. La filoxera y la vida social en el campo. Cal. del Payés 1954:105-112. 15 C12

35151 NEWTON, W. Transmission of tobacco mosaic by citrus mealybug [Pseudococcus citri]. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:40. Dec.1953. 421 P692

35152 ORTEGA, J. C. Control of the frosted scale; tests in southern California indicate parathion sprays effective treatment against pest on walnut. Calif. Agr. 8: 10. Jan.1954. 100 C12Cag
Lecanium pruinosum.

35153 PORTER, T. W. Brachypterous form of Hebrus consolidus Uhler (Hemiptera, Hebridae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:38-39. Jan.1954. 420 K13

35154 ROBERTI, D. Haematoloma dorsatum (Germ.) (Hemiptera - Homoptera - Cercopidae) damaging Pinus nigra in Abruzzo. (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 11:216-219. 1952. 420 P82B
English summary.

35155 ROEPKE, W. Cerosipha verbasci Schrk., a rare aphid, new for the fauna of Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:380-381. Ref. Nov.1,1953. 420 N38B

35156 ROONWAL, M. L. Further remarks on the distribution of the Lantana bug, Teleonemia scrupulosa Stål (Hemiptera, Tingidae) in India since its introduction in 1941 from Australia. Indian Forester 79:628-629. Nov.1953. 99.8 In2

35157 RUPPEL, R. F., and DELONG, D. M. Two new unique species of Alconeura from Mexico (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Ohio J. Sci. 54:13-14. Jan.1954. 410 Oh3

35158 SANTA MARIA, H. C., and QUINTANA, F. J. Pulgón verde de los cereales. Res 22:28772-28774. Jan. 20,1954. 286.85 R31
Toxoptera graminum.

35159 SHURTLEFF, M. C. The boxelder bug and its control. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 82,2 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 R34M
Leptocoris trivittatus.

35160 SMIT, B. Aphids, called plant lice. Farming So. Africa 28:419-424. Dec.1953. 24 So842

35161 SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. Interspecific copulation between Nabis ferus (L.) and N. rugosus (L.) (Hem., Nabidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:294. Dec.1953. 421 En86

35162 SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. The morphology and taxonomy of the genus Orthotylus Fieber (Hem., Miridae), with special reference to the British species. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 104:415-449. Ref. Dec.8, 1953. 420 L84

35163 STROYAN, H. L. G. A new account of Aphis [i.e. Nasonovia] compositellae Theobald (Hem., Aphididae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:109-118. Aug.15,1953. 420 L84Pb

35164 TROTTMANN, M. La cicadelle [Ceresa bubalus] des arbres fruitiers. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec. 6/13, 1953:344-347. 14 P94

35165 TWINN, C. R. The bed bug [Cimex lectularius] and its control. Canada. Sci. Serv. Ent. Processed P. Ser. 33,3 p. Oct.1953. 423.92 C16P

35166 UNTERSTENHÖFER. Field tests with the systemic insecticide "Systox" against the bean aphid (Doralis [i.e. Aphis] fabae Scop.) on horse beans (Vicia faba L.). Höfchen-Briefe 6:121-130. 1953. 464.8 H67

35167 VECHT, J. VAN DER. The Lantana bug in Indonesia (Teleonemia scrupulosa Stal, fam. Tingidae). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:170-173. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary,

35168 VILLIERS, A. Contribution à l'étude du peuplement de la zone d'inondation du Niger (Mission G. Remaudière). X. Hémiptères Hétéroptères. Inst. Franç. d'Afrique Noire. B. 16:219-231. Jan.1954. 515 D14
Includes new species in Oncocephalus, Cletomorpha, Macina n. g., and Mecidea.

35169 WOOD, S. F. Conenose bug [Triatoma protracta] annoyance and Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas in Griffith Park, Los Angeles, Calif. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 52: 105-109. Ref. Sept./Dec.1953. 500 So8

35170 WOODROFFE, G. E. Myrmecoris gracilis (Sahl.) (Hem., Miridae) in Surrey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:303. Dec.1953. 421 En86

35171 WOODROFFE, G. E. A second macropterous Nabis boops (Schiödte) (Hem., Nabidae) from Buckinghamshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:303. Dec.1953. 421 En86

35172 WOODSIDE, A. M. We approach the cicada [Magicicada septendecim] year. Mod. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 55:1-5. 1953. 81 M36

35173 WOODWARD, T. E. On the genus Felisacus Distant (Heteroptera; Miridae; Bryocorinae). Pacific Sci. 8:41-50. Ref. Jan.1954. 475 P11

HYMENOPTERA

35174 ANINGER, H. Enemy No. 1 of flying ants and mosquitoes. (In Portuguese.) Fauna [São Paulo] 12(11): 46-47. Nov.1953. 410 F272
Swallows.

35175 ARORA, G. L. The external morphology of Diprion pini (L) (Symphyta-Hymenoptera). East Panjab U. Res. B. 25:1-21. Ref. Jan.1953. 513 Ea72

35176 BENSON, R. B. Re-discovery of the sawfly Blasticotoma filiceti Klug (Hym., Blasticotomidae) in England. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:304. Dec.1953. 421 En86

35177 BENSON, R. B. A revision of the genus Fenella Westwood (Hymen., Tenthredinidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:136-138. Aug.15,1953. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. sp.

35178 BROWN, W. L. A preliminary report on dacetine ant studies in Australia. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46: 465-471. Dec.1953. 420 En82

35179 BULLMANN, O. Psithyrus rupestris F. als schmarotzer bei Bombus alticola Kriechb., beobachtet auf der Stubalpe. Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 83: 193-194. 1953. 510 G79

35180 CLARK, A. M., HERR, E. B., and CONWAY, J. V. Oxygen poisoning and the effects of X-radiation on Habrobracon [i.e. Bracon] pupae in the presence of oxygen and nitrogen. (Abs.) Genetics 38:659-660. Nov. 1953. 442.8 G28

35181 COLE, A. C. Studies of New Mexico ants. VIII. A solution to the Formica densiventris Viereck problem (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 29:89-90. Jan.1954. 500 T25A

35182 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Ants (Hym., Formicidae) in Berwickshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:23. Jan.1954. 421 En86

35183 DONDALE, C. D. Biology of Agathis lacticinctus (Cress.) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), a parasite of the eye-spotted bud moth [Spilonota ocellana] in Nova Scotia. Canad. Ent. 86:40-44. Jan.1954. 421 C16

35184 EVANS, H. E. The Mexican species of the genus Pompilus (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:529-543. Dec.1953. 420 En82
Includes n. spp.

35185 FLANDERS, S. E. Report from Hong Kong. Calif. Citrog. 39:108,130-131. Feb.1954. 80 C125
The parasitic wasp Casca chinensis.

35186 GEIJSKES, D. C. Nuptial flighttime of Attaants in Surinam. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:181-184. 1953. 464.8 T44

35187 GIVEN, B. B. A note on the feeding habits of Syntretoriana davidi Parrott. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:166. Oct.15,1953. 420 L84Pb

35188 HARRISON, T. H. The threat of the Sirex wood wasp. New Zeal. Dept. Health. Health 3:73-74. Sept.1953. 449.8 H342
Pest of wood and forests.

35189 HEIDENTHAL, G. A comparison of X-ray induced dominant and recessive lethals in first meiotic metaphase eggs and in sperm of Habrobracon [i.e. Bracon]. (Abs.) Genetics 38:668. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

35190 HESLOP HARRISON, J. W. More about Adleria kollari Hartig. (Hym. Cynipidae). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:29. Jan.1954. 421 En89

35191 HUTCHINS, R. E. Ant house guests, good and bad. Nat. Mag. 47:129-130. Mar.1954. 409.6 N214
Myrmecophilous insects.

35192 IWATA, K. Biology of Eumenes in Japan (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). Mushi 25:25-46. Ref. July 15, 1953. 421 M97

35193 KNOWLTON, G. F., and LIEBERMAN, F. V. Controlling the wheat strawworm. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 194,2 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 Ut1
Harmolita grandis.

35194 KROMBEIN, K. V. A Campsomeris new to the New York State list (Hymenoptera, Scoliidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. (n.s.)49:28: Feb.1954. 420 B79
Campsomeris plumipes.

35195 KROMBEIN, K. V. Wasps collected at Lost River State Park, West Virginia in 1953 (Hymenoptera, Aculeata). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. (n.s.)49:1-7. Feb.1954. 420 B79

35196 KRUSEMAN, G. Note on Bombus jonellus (Kirby). Ent. Ber. 14:382. Nov.1,1953. 420 N38B

35197 LANDMANN, W. Vorbeugen ist besser als bekämpfen: Die forstliche bedeutung der roten waldameise [Formica rufa]. Forstl. Mitt. 6:193-195. Sept.1, 1953. 99.8 F7725
Germany.

35198 MARLE, G. S. VAN. An interesting observation on a case of damage by Ametastegia glabrata Fall. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:205-206. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.
On apples.

35199 MICHENER, C. D. The biology of a leafcutter bee (Megachile brevis) and its associates. Kans. U. Sci. B. 35:1659-1748. Ref. Nov.20,1953. 500 K132S

35200 MICHENER, C. D. A genus of bees new to the Illinois region. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:13. Jan.1954. 420 K13
Lithurge bruesi.

35201 MUESEBECK, C. F. W. Three new mealybug parasites of the genus Allotropa (Hymenoptera: Platygasteridae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. (n.s.)49:18-21. Feb. 1954. 420 B79

35202 PAINTER, R. H. The wheat stem sawfly [Cephus cinctus] in Kansas. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 56: 432-434. Dec.1953. 500 K13T

35203 PARROTT, A. W. A new genus and species of Euphorinae from Australia (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:164-166. Oct.15,1953. 420 L84Pb
Syntretoriana n. g.

35204 ROBERTI, D. The plum sawflies. III. Hoplocampa minuta Crist. (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 11:243-255. Ref. 1952. 420 P82B
English summary.

35205 SCHREIER, O. Die "schwarze pest" ging um. Pflanzenarzt 7(2):6-8. Feb.1,1954. 464.9 P482
Rape sawflies.

35206 SMITH, M. R. A new name for Martia Forel (Hymenoptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. (n.s.)49:17. Feb. 1954. 420 B79
Forelifidis.

35207 STALLWORTHY, W. B., and BUKER, R. H. Respiration of Habrobracon [i.e. Bracon] juglandis (Ashmead) for various sex types. (Abs.) Genetics 38:694-695. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

35208 TELENGA, N. A. In regard to the systematics of ichneumon flies, braconids, of the genus Chelonus Jur., and Chelonella Szepl. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:1175-1177. Nov./Dec.1953. 410 R92

35209 TSUNEKI, K. Chrysididae of Manchuria (Hymenoptera). Mushi 25:53-61. Ref. July 15,1953. 421 M97

35210 WHELDEN, R. M., and HASKINS, C. P. Cytological and histological studies in the Formicidae. I. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:579-595. Dec.1953. 420 En82

35211 WHITING, A. R. Frequencies of dominant and recessive lethals induced in Habrobracon [i.e. Bracon] eggs by X rays in air and in nitrogen. (Abs.) Genetics 38:701. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

35212 WILSON, E. O. The ecology of some North American dacetine ants. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:479-495. Dec.1953. 420 En82

35213 WIPPMAN, A. L. You can control ants better if you know their habits. Pest Control 22(2):20,22,34. Feb.1954. 449.8 Ex8

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

35214 ALBERTI, B. Eine lepidopteren-ausbeute aus südost-Polen. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 3:51-58. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 421 Z3

35215 ALFARO, A. Cómo es y cómo puede evitarse el agusanado de las manzanas y peras. Agricultura [Madrid] 22:677-681. Dec.1953. 15 Ag84
Control of Carpocapsa pomonella.

35216 ALLEGRET, P. Variations individuelles des facteurs d'excrétion protidique avant la mue nymphale chez Galleria mellonella (L.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:518-520. Jan.25,1954. 505 P21

35217 AMSEL, H. G. Eidophasia messingiella F. R. f. dorsomaculata Doets (1950)- f. dorsana Caradja (1920) (Plutellidae). Z. f. Lepidopterologie 3:50. Sept.15,1953. 421 Z3

35218 ASTFÄLLER, B. Lehm im dienste der schmetterlingszucht. Ent. Z. 63:105-106. Oct.15,1953. 421 En85

35219 BAGWELL PUREFOY, E. An unpublished account of experiments carried out at East Farleigh, Kent, in 1915 and subsequent years on the life history of Maculinea arion, the large blue butterfly. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 28:160-162. Dec.31, 1953. 420 L84Pa

35220 BEEBE, W. The story of a curious caterpillar [Aethria carnicauda]. Anim. Kingdom 67:2-5. Jan./Feb. 1954. 410.9 N483B

35221 BIRCHENOUGH, R. F. Foodplants of Pseudoips bicolorana Fuess. (prasinana L.). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:24. Jan.1954. 421 En89

35222 BLAIS, J. R. The recurrence of spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] infestations in the past century in the Lac Seul area of northwestern Ontario. Ecology 35:62-71. Jan.1954. 410 Ec7

35223 BOURQUIN, F. Notas sobre la metamorfosis de Paratype univitta Hamps 1900 (Lep. Lithosiidae). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 16:35-36. Apr./June 1953. 420 So14

35224 BOURSIN, C. Ueber die systematische stellung von "Crymodes" dumetorum Hb.-Geyer nebst beschreibung einer neuen Gattung. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 3:47-49. Sept.15,1953. 421 Z3
Heterophysa n.g.

35225 BOVEY, P. L'ecaille fileuse (Hyphantria cunea Drury). Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 105:1-12. Jan. 1954. 99.8 J82

35226 BOWDEN, S. R. Timing of imaginal development in male and female hybrid Pieridae [i.e. Asciidae] (Lep.). Entomologist 86:255-264. Nov.1953. 421 En8

35227 BOX, H. E. New crambine genera allied to Diatraea Guilding (Lepdoptera: Pyralidae). I. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:178-180. Oct. 15,1953. 420 L84Pb
Eodiatraea n. g.

35228 BRETSCHNEIDER, R. Weitere mitteldeutsche fundorte von Horisme corticata Tr. (Geometridae). Z. f. Lepidopterologie 3:59-60. Sept.15,1953. 421 Z3

35229 BUCK, F. D. Lepidoptera of mid-Cornwall. Entomologist 86:272-274. Nov.1953. 421 En8

35230 BURKHARDT, C. C., and PAINTER, R. H. Weight differences in southwestern corn borer larvae, Diatraea grandiosella Dyar, reared on teosinte in Kansas in 1952. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:21-23. Jan.1954. 420 K13

35231 CANADA. SUFFIELD EXPERIMENT STATION. ENTOMOLOGY SECT. Field and laboratory investigations of the effectiveness of insecticidal sprays applied from aircraft in controlling larvae of the spruce budworm (Choristoneura fumiferana Clem.). 1-6. Ranston, 1953. 6 pt. 430 C164
Pt. 1-5, by H. Hurtig and B. J. Wenner; Pt. 6, by H. Hurtig, J. J. Fettes, A. P. Randall, and W. W. Hopewell.
Pt. 1-5 issued as Suffield Technical Paper 26-30; Pt. 6 issued as Suffield Report 176.

35232 CARILLI, A. Sesamia cretica and Pyrausta nubilalis. (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 11:99-108. 1952. 420 P82B
English summary.
Pests of corn.

35233 CHARPENTIER, L. J. Successful establishment of sugarcane borer [Diatraea saccharalis] parasites in Louisiana in 1953. Sugar B. 32:120,125. Jan.15,1954. 65.9 Am32

35234 CHIAROMONTE, A. Occurrence of the cotton pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] in Eritrea. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:41-42. Dec.1953. 421 P692

35235 CLEVE, K. Lichtfänge von gross-schmetterlingen im bebauten stadtbezirk von Berlin in den jahren 1951 und 1952. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 3:61-62. Sept.15, 1953. 421 Z3

35236 COMSTOCK, J. A. Life history notes on four southern Arizona butterflies. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 52:127-136. Sept./Dec.1953. 500 So8

35237 CRANE, J., and FLEMING, H. Construction and operation of butterfly insectaries in the Tropics. Zoologica 38:161-172. Ref. Dec.31,1953. 410 Z722

35238 CRAUFURD, C. Some lamp trap records, 1953. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:6-8. Jan.1954. 421 En89
Moths in Great Britain.

35239 CRONWRIGHT, B. C. A diet of worms. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:14-15. Dec.16,1953. 24 F225
Life habits of the Mopani worm, Gonimbrasia belina, and their use as food by natives in the Northern Traansvaal.

35240 CROOKE, M. An outbreak of the pine looper moth [Bupalus piniarius] at Cannock Chase, in Staffordshire; some notes on the biology of this pest. Land Agents' Soc. J. 53:26-28. Jan.1954. 282.9 L22

35241 CROOKE, M. The pine looper moth [Bupalus piniarius]. Estate Mag. 54:76-77. Feb.1954. 10 Es8

35242 CROOKE, M. Pine looper moth [Bupalus piniarius]; outbreak at Cannock Chase—the first reported in recent forest history. Timber Trades J. 207:1955-1956. Dec.12,1953. 99.81 T48

35243 DAMON, H. F. Spray and pray. Forest Notes 40:7-9. Dec.1953. 99.8 F7691
Control of Porthetria dispar.

35244 DAY, M. F., and others. A polyhedral virus disease of a pasture caterpillar, Pterolocera amplicornis Walker (Anthelidae). Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:574-579. Nov.1953. 442.8 Au72
I. F. B. Common, J. L. Farrant, and C. Potter, joint authors.

35245 DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W. M. Galls caused by Lepidoptera. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:198-199. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.

35246 DRAPAL. Eulan AWA hochkonz das mottenschutzmittel für die tuch- und deckenindustrie. Textil-Praxis 8:1067-1069. Dec.1953. 304.8 T3143

35247 EASTON, N. T. Some observations on Pieris napi Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:1-2. Jan.1954. 421 En89

35248 FAURE, J. C. Field experiments with insecticides against cotton bollworms: 1951-52. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. & Ent. Mem. 2:503-522. 1953. 423.92 So8
Chiefly Heliothis armigera.

35249 FEDERLEY, H. Kreuzungsversuche mit lepidopteren. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 3:1-32. Ref. Sept. 15,1953. 421 Z3

35250 FRANCLEMONT, J. G. A new species of Copablepharon (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Noctuinae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. (n.s.)49:25-27. Feb.1954. 420 B79

35251 FREDIANI, D. Contribution to the knowledge of Rhynchites bacchus L. (Coleoptera - Curculionidae). (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 11: 109-148. Ref. 1952. 420 P82B

35252 FREDIANI, D. Contribution to the knowledge of Sesamia cretica Led. (Lepidoptera - Noctuidae). (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 11:51-98. Ref. 1952. 420 P82B
English summary.

35253 FREUDENSTEIN, H. G. Ein neuer fund von Pseudohadena immunda Ev. (Noctuidae) in Deutschland. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 3:60. Sept.15,1953. 421 Z3

35254 FRIEDEMANN, H. Wie überwintert die raupe von Anaitis praeformata Hb.? Ent. Z. 63:120. Nov.1, 1953. 421 En85

35255 GANNON, N. The relation of physical and chemical properties of petroleum oils to insecticidal efficiency in the control of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] and the corn earworm [Heliothis armigera]. Diss. Abs. 13:1311. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

35256 GERRIS, V. A drinking Apatura iris L. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:386. Nov.1,1953. 420 N38B

35257 GLUSHENKOV, N. A. On simultaneous control of the codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] and the spider mite [Tetranychus althaeae] in orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:34-36. July 1953. 80 Sa13

35258 GRAY, P. H. H. Aids to distinguish between females of the "winter-moths," Alsophila pometaria and Operophtera bruceata (Geometridae). Lepidopterists' News 7:127-128. Nov.5,1953. 421 L554

35259 GRIOT, M., and SARLO, M. A. A. Lucha biológica contra el "gusano" del duraznero [Grapholitha molesta]. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 70: 26-28. Oct.1953. 9 Id3

35260 HARDMAN, J. A. The summer fruit tortrix moth, Adoxophyes orana (Fisch. v. Roesl.), in Britain. Entomologist 86:264-272. Ref. Nov.1953. 421 En8

35261 HENSON, W. R., STARK, R. W., and WELLINGTON, W. G. Effects of the weather of the coldest month on winter mortality of the lodgepole needle miner, Recurvaria sp., in Banff National Park. Canad. Ent. 86:13-19. Jan.1954. 421 C16

35262 HESSELBARTH, G. Bemerkungen zu der verbreitung und den geographischen rassen von Pieris napi L. (Pieridae). Z. f. Lepidopterologie 3:33-42. Ref. Sept.15,1953. 421 Z3

35263 HOFER, H., and VOGEL, W. Artikelserie über biologie und bekämpfung von kirschblütenmotte (Argyresthia Ephippella Fabr.) und frostspanner (Cheimatobia [i.e. Operophtera] brumata L.). Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:29-34. Jan.23,1054. 80 Sch9

35264 HUGGINS, H. C. A further British specimen of Heterographis oblitella Zell. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66: 2-3. Jan.1954. 421 En89

35265 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:18-19. Jan.1954. 421 En89
Great Britain.

35266 JÄCKH, E. Catoptria [Semasia] heringiana n. sp. (Eucosmidae). Z. f. Lepidopterologie 3:43-45. Sept.15,1953. 421 Z3

35267 JARVIS, F. V. L. The relationship of Colias croceus (Fourcroy) and Colias electo (Linn.). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 104:521-541. Dec.15,1953. 420 L84

35268 KLIMESCH, J. Die europäischen Trifurcula- und Ectoedemia-arten (Lep., Nepticulidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:160-170. (Cont.) June 15,1953. 421 Os7
Includes n. spp. in Trifurcula.

35269 KUSDAS, K. Ein beitrag zur schmetterlingsfauna des ennsdorfer gebietes in Niederösterreich. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:128-130. (Cont.) May 15,1953. 421 Os7

35270 KUSDAS, K. Ein beitrag zur schmetterlingsfauna des ennsdorfer gebietes in Niederösterreich. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:145-147. (Concl.) June 15,1953. 421 Os7

35271 LATTIN, G. DE. Ein neuer deutscher fundort von Sedina büttneri Her. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 3:42. Sept.15,1953. 421 Z3

35272 LEEFMANS, S. On some insects in Typha angustifolia. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:201-204. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.
Chiefly Limnaecia phragmitella.

35273 LEES, F. H. An account of rearing Heliophobus anceps Schiff. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:4-5. Jan. 1954. 421 En89

35274 LEES, F. H. Migrants in Devon, 1953. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:5-6. Jan.1954. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.

35275 LEIDERMAN, L., and SAUER, H. F. G. Effect of insecticides in the control of Heliothis obsoleta in ears of corn. (In Portuguese.) Biologico 19:137-143. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.8 B529

35276 LEIDERMAN, L., and SAUER, H. F. G. Preliminary results in control of Laphygma frugiperda in corn. (In Portuguese.) Biologico 19:121-126. Ref. July 1953. 442.8 B529

35277 LEMPKE, B. Migratory butterflies in 1951. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:213-215. Apr. 1953. 105.2 Or3
Effects of weather.

35278 LEMPKE, B. J. Migratory butterflies in 1952. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:759-760. Dec.1953. 105.2 Or3

35279 LESSE, H. DE. Formules chromosomiques nouvelles chez les Lycænidæ (Lépid. Rhopal.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 237:1781-1783. Dec.21,1953. 505 P21

35280 LESSE, H. DE. Formules chromosomiques nouvelles chez les Lycænidæ (Lépidoptères Rhopalocères). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:514-516. Jan. 25,1954. 505 P21

35281 LONG, D. B. Effects of population density on larvae of Lepidoptera. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Trans. 104:543-591. Ref. Dec.31,1953. 420 L84

35282 LORKOVIC, Z. L'accouplement artificiel chez les lépidoptères et son application dans les recherches sur la fonction de l'appareil des insectes. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 3:313-320. Sept.30,1953. 444.8 P56

35283 MCELVARE, R. R. Schinia macroptica Smith, a synonym (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. (n.s.)49:22-23. Feb.1954. 420 B79

35284 MCGUFFIN, W. C. Descriptions of larvae of forest insects: Syngrapha, Autographa (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae). Canad. Ent. 86:36-39. Jan.1954. 421 C16

35285 MARGHERITIS, A. Nuevos ensayos comparativos de insecticidas contra la "isoca de la alfalfa" Colias lesbia]. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 70:24-25. Oct.1953. 9 Id3

35286 MARKIN, A. The fall webworm [Hyphantria cunea]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:38-39. July 1953. 80 Sa13

35287 MARTIN, L. M., and others. The field season summary of North American Lepidoptera for 1952. Lepidopterists' News 7:66-118. Nov.5,1953. 421 L554
J. C. Hopfinger, J. D. Eff, H. A. Freeman, P. S. Remington, R. L. Chermock, S. A. Hessel, and T. N. Freeman, joint authors.

35288 MAYER, V. Lepidopteren-neufunde in Steiermark. Natwiss. Ver. f. Steiermark. Mitt. 83:195-196. 1953. 510 G79

35289 MERE, R. M. Moths in December in Surrey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:19-20. Jan.1954. 421 En89

35290 MOSSOP, M. C. Army worm [Laphygma exempta]. Rhodesian Farmer, Dec.2,1953:19,21. 24 R347

35291 MUSPRATT, V. M. A note on the pupal colouration of Vanessa io Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:26-27. Jan.1954. 421 En89

35292 OITICICA, J. Note on the female of "Bathyphlebia eminens" (Dognin, 1891) (Lepidoptera, Citheroniinae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13: 271-274. Oct.1953. 442.8 R326

35293 PACLT, J. Polychrosis vitisana (Jacq. 1788) comb. nov., or new synonymy in an important pest of the grape-vine (Lepidoptera Tortricidae). Ent. Ber. 14:379. Nov.1,1953. 420 N38B
For P. botrana.

35294 PASHCHENKO, V. Z. Method of controlling the codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:71. July 1953. 80 Sa13

35295 PINKER, R. Erfahrungen mit Gnophos operaria hoefneri Rbl. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:152-154. June 15,1953. 421 Os7

35296 PITMAN, C. M. R. An account of results obtained when breeding N[ymphalis] io and A[glais] urticae for the purpose of marking and liberating to trace their movements. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 6:8-12. Jan.1954. 421 En89

35297 PITMAN, C. M. R. Collecting larvae by night. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:21. Jan.1954. 421 En89
Phalaenidae.

35298 PITMAN, C. M. R. Second brood of Spilosoma menthastri Schf. (lubricipeda L.). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:21. Jan.1954. 421 En89

35299 POLLITZ. Interessante beobachtung nach verwendung von Hortex. Forstl. Mitt. 6:207. Sept.15, 1953. 99.8 F7725
Control of Melolontha melolontha attacking Pinus seedlings with lindane.

35300 RANDLE, W. S. Observations on the life history of Calephelis borealis. I. Lepidopterists' News 7:119-122. Nov.5,1953. 421 L554

35301 REGTEREN ALTENA, C. O. VAN. A revision of the genus Nyctalemon Dalman (Lepidoptera, Uraniidae) with notes on the biology, distribution, and evolution of its species. Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Verhandel. 19,57 p. Ref. May 28,1953. 410.9 L59Z
Includes n. sp.

35302 REISS, H. Beitrag zur lepidopterenfauna der Seealpen (Alpes-Maritimes) unter besonderer berücksichtigung der zygaenen. Ent. Z. 63:108-112. (Cont.) Oct.15,1953. 421 En85

35303 REISS, H. Beitrag zur lepidopterenfauna der Seealpen (Alpes-Maritimes) unter besonderer berücksichtigung der zygaenen. Ent. Z. 63:118-120. (Concl.) Nov.1,1953. 421 En85

35304 REISS, H. Uber drei zygaenen. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:131-141. Ref. May 15,1953. 421 Os7

35305 RIBEIRO, J. H. C. Butterflies. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 88:835-838. Dec.15,1953. 9.2 C34

35306 RICHARDS, A. W. The 1953 season in North Hampshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:24-25. Jan. 1954. 421 En89
Collecting Lepidoptera.

35307 RICHARDSON, A. Plusia ni Hüb. and other migrants in Devon and Cornwall. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:21. Jan.1954. 421 En89

35308 ROBERTI, D. Contribution to the knowledge of Hyponomeuta rorellus Hb. (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 11:220-233. 1952. 420 P82B
English summary.

35309 ROEPKE, W. Attacus dohertyi dammermani nov. subspec., and some notes concerning the genus Attacus L. (Lepidoptera Heterocera, family Saturniidae). Rmus. van Nat. Hist. Zool. Meded. 32:49-56. Ref. June 18,1953. 410.9 L59

35310 ROONWAL, M. L. Unusual population eruption of the moth, Lymantria mathura Moore, in autumn. Cur. Sci. 22:384. Dec.1953. 475 Sci23

35311 ROTHLIN, R. E. El control de Carpocapsa pomonella L. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 70:19-21. Oct.1953. 9 Id3

35312 SCHWINGENSCHUSS, L. Beitrag zur lepidopterenfauna von Niederösterreich: St. Peter i. d. Au, Seitenstetten und umgebung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:142-144,170-176. May 15-June 15,1953. 421 Os7

35313 SCOGNAMIGLIO, A. An attack by Cossus cossus on peach trees. (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 11:183-192. 1952. 420 P82B
English summary.

35314 SERVADEI, A. The European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 2 (18,sup.),4 p. Oct.5,1952. 464.8 In3

35315 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Sphingid larvae failing to pupate. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:23. Jan.1954. 421 En89

35316 SHILOVA-KRASSOVA, S. A. On the activity of insect-eating birds in places of mass increase of damaging forest insects. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:955-963. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 410 R92
Malacosoma neustria and Tortrix viridiana.

35317 SHVANVICH, B. N. On the design [of wings] in Lepidoptera, chiefly in Heterocera. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:874-885. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 410 R92

35318 SIEDER, L. Vorarbeit zu einer monographie über die gattung Solenobia Z. (Lepidopt. Psychidae-Talaeporiinae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:113-128. May 15,1953. 421 Os7
Includes n. spp.

35319 SMITH, M. E. More butterflies from Alaska and the Highway. Lepidopterists' News 7:123-126. Nov. 5,1953. 421 L554

35320 SMITH, R. C., and FRANKLIN, W. W. The garden webworm--Loxostege similalis Guen. as an alfalfa pest in Kansas. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:27-38. Jan. 1954. 420 K13

35321 SMITH, S. G. Capture of a New Zealand agrotid in England. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:20. Jan.1954. 421 En89
Graphania dives.

35322 SOENEN, A. The tortrix moths of our fruit trees. Höfchen-Briefe 6:117-121. 1953. 464.8 H67

35323 SPERRING, A. H. Parasites of Limenitis camilla Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:22. Jan.1954. 421 En89

35324 STAMM, K. Ohrwürmer als raupenvertilger. Z. f. Lepidopterologie 3:50. Sept.15,1953. 421 Z3
Lepidoptera larvae attacked by Forficula auricularia during rearing.

35325 STANLEY, W. W. Station watches corn borer. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 8:5. Oct./Dec.1953. 100 T25F
Pyrausta nubilalis.

35326 STARK, R. W. Distribution and life history of the lodgepole needle miner (Recurvaria sp.) (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) in Canadian Rocky Mountain parks. Canad. Ent. 86:1-12. Ref. Jan.1954. 421 C16
Pest of Pinus contorta.

35327 SUNDARAM, T. K., and others. Tryptophan metabolism in rice moth larva (Corcyra cephalonica St.) Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 84:544-546. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.9 So1
R. Radhakrishnamurty, E. R. B. Shanmugasundaram, and P. S. Sarma, joint authors.

35328 SZUMKOWSKI, W. Nota preliminar sobre el gusano rosado grande del algodonero, Sacadodes pyralis Dyar, (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), en Venezuela. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 2:267-273. Jan./Mar.1953. 26 Ag87
English summary.

35329 TAMS, W. H. T. The genus Alompra Moore (Lepidoptera, Lasiocampidae). Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:165-168. 1953. 464.8 T44
Includes n. sp.

35330 TENNEY, S. M. Observations on the physiology of the lepidopteran heart with special reference to reversal of the beat. Physiol. Compar. et Oecologia 3:286-306. Ref. Sept.30,1953. 444.8 P56
Study of Telea polyphemus.

35331 URBAHN, E. Was versteht man unter Melitaea dictynnoides Hormuzaki? (Lep.). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:149-152. Ref. June 15,1953. 421 Os7

35332 VAGO, C., and HAUDUROY, P. Resistance à la lyophilisation, du virus de la polyédrie de Thaumetopoea pityocampa Schiff (Lepidoptera). Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 20:141-144. 1954. 448.8 N28A

35333 VOGEL, W. Artikelserie über biologie und bekämpfung von kirschblütenmotte (Argyresthia ephippella Fabr.) und frostspanner (Cheimatobia [i.e. Operophtera] brumata L.). Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:3-7. (Concl.) Jan.9,1954. 80 Sch9

35334 WALLACE, D. R. The current spruce budworm outbreak in the western forest region of Ontario; a summary of its development during the years 1951-1953. Thunder Bay Timber Oper. Assoc. Log Book 5(4):23-24. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.9 T42
Choristoneura fumiferana.

35335 WARNECKE, G. Phytometra consona F. (Lep. Noct.), eine typische steppenart in Mitteldeutschland. Ent. Z. 63:115-118. Nov.1,1953. 421 En85

35336 WARNECKE, G. Das ueberwinterungsstadium von Pygaera anastomosis L. (Notodontidae). Z. f. Lepidopterologie 3:46. Sept.15,1953. 421 Z3

35337 WATKINS, N. A. Heteromorphosis in Lysandra coridon Poda. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:25. Jan. 1954. 421 En89

35338 WATKINS, N. A. Polyommatus icarus Rott. pairing with Lysandra coridon Poda. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:23. Jan.1954. 421 En89

35339 WILLIAMS, W. Mounting butterflies. Nat. Mag. 47:86-88. Feb.1954. 409.6 N214
Photographs.

35340 WINCOTT, S. C. An unrecorded migration of Vanessa cardui Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:27. Jan.1954. 421 En89

35341 WOOL mothproofing agents and their application. Fibres 15:51-53. Feb.1954. 304.8 F16

35342 WOOLLATT, L. H. Euplagia quadripunctaria Poda (Lep., Hypsidae) and other Lepidoptera in S. Devon in 1953. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:297. Dec.1953. 421 En86

35343 WÖRZ, A. Die lepidopterenfauna von Württemberg. II. Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 108:90-118. Sept.1,1953. 509 W96

35344 WYATT, A. K. On the larva of Lytrosis unitaria. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. (n.s.)49:7. Feb.1954. 420 B79

35345 ZOPP, J. Freilandvorkommen von Cel. hybr. paranicaea Fischer? Ent. Z. 63:106-107. Oct.15,1953. 421 En85
Celerio hybrid.

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

35346 BURR, M. Coloration change in the Mantidae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:28. Jan.1954. 421 En89

35347 DARCHEN, R. Sur l'activité exploratrice de Blattella germanica. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 9:362-372. Dec. 1952. 410 Z35

35348 DESCAMPS. Observations relatives au criquet migrateur africain [Locusta migratoria migratorioides] et a quelques autres espèces d'Acridae du Nord-Cameroun. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 8: 567-613. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 26 Ag86

35349 GABBUTT, P. D. The nomenclature of Nemobius sylvestris (Bosc) (Orth., Gryllidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:295. Dec.1953. 421 En86

35350 GEORGEVITCH, J. Étude de cycle évolutif de Haplosporidium periplanetae nov. spec. Acad. Serbe des Sci. Cl. des Sci. Math. et Nat. B. Sci. Nat. (n.s.)12(3):98-102. 1953. 510 B412
Parasitic on Periplaneta orientalis.

35351 GOETGHEBUER, M. Catalogue des orthoptères observés en Belgique. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:135-145. June 30,1953. 420 B41
Includes n. sp. in Conocephalus.

35352 HAYDAK, M. H. Influence of the protein level of the diet on the longevity of cockroaches. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 46:547-560. Ref. Dec.1953. 420 En82

35353 HONIGBERG, B. M. A transient infection of a salamander with flagellates of the wood-feeding roach, Cryptocercus punctulatus. (Abs.) Soc. Protozool. Proc. 4:16-17. Sept.1953. 439.9 Am3

35354 JAHODA, W. J. 5 minutes with a praying mantis [Mantis religiosa]. Nat. Hist. 63:93. Feb.1954. 500 N483J

35355 JANNONE, G. Contributions to the morpho-biological and systematic knowledge of the Orthoptera of Eritrea. VI. (In Italian.) Lab. di Ent. Agr. "Filippo Silvestri." B. 11:193-215. 1952. 420 P82B
English summary.
Schistocerca gregaria.

35356 LAWSON, F. A. Structural features of cockroach egg capsules. IV. The oötheca of Parcoblatta uhleriana. (Orthoptera: Blattidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27: 14-20. Jan.1954. 420 K13

35357 LEAN, O. B. The desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria] situation, 1952/53. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2: 33-35. Dec.1953. 421 P692

35358 LEQUESNE, W. J. Tetrix subulata (L.) (Tetrigidae), an addition to the Orthoptera of Jersey, Channel Islands. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:20. Jan.1954. 421 En86

35359 MILLER, N. C. E. A new species of Lucretilis (Orthoptera-Acrididae) from Malaya. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:142-143. Aug.15, 1953. 420 L84Pb

35360 NEWTON, R. C., and others. Seasonal development of range grasshoppers as related to control. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-873,18 p. Jan.1954. 1.9 En83
C. O. Esselbaugh, G. T. York, and H. W. Prescott, joint authors.

35361 PRADHAN, S., and BINDRA, O. S. Relation between changes in susceptibility and various factors connected with successive instars of the desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria]. Cur. Sci. 22:380-381. Dec.1953. 475 Sci23

35362 RICCI, I. Control of Calliptamus italicus in Ravenna. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 38(19): 1-2. Oct.1953. 16 R66

35363 ST. AMAND, W. Differential frequency of acentric fragments induced in grasshopper neuroblasts by X-irridation at known mitotic stages. (Abs.) Genetics 38:688-689. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

35364 ST. AMAND, W., and CLOYD, W. J. Parasitism of the grasshopper, Chortophaga viridifasciata (DeGeer) (Orthoptera: Locustidae), by dipterous larvae. J. Parasitol. 40:83-87. Feb.1954. 448.8 J824

35365 SINGH, R. P. Speed of flight of desert locust [Schistocerca gregaria]. Cur. Sci. 22:380. Dec.1953. 475 Sci23

35366 TAHMISIAN, T. N., and VOGEL, H. H. Relative biological effectiveness of fast neutrons, gamma rays, X-rays on grasshopper nymph ovarioles (Melanoplus differentialis). Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 84: 538-543. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.9 So1

35367 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Grasshopper infestation expected in 1954, from the 1953 surveys. Denver,1953. map. 1.967 A2G76

35368 WILSON, V. J. Neuromuscular transmission in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana (L.). Diss. Abs. 13:1238-1239. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

35369 WINCHESTER, A. M. Spermatogenesis in the grasshopper as seen by phase contrast photography. Turtox News 32:22-26. Jan.1954. 442.8 T86

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

35370 BRYANT, F. Some biological aspects of silkworm breeds. Textile J. Austral. 28:1238. Dec.21, 1953. 304.8 T3134

35371 EMMANUILOV, A. Late rearings of the mulberry silkworm [Bombyx mori] during breeding a mono-bivoltine hybrid. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(12):43-46. Dec.1953. 72.8 K522

35372 GURURAJAN, N. K. Silk industry in Japan. Madras Inform. 7(9):12-14. Sept.1953. 280.8 M26
Sericulture.

35373 MURTHY, M. R. V., and SREENIVASAYA, M. Keto bodies in the haemolymph of the silk-worm, Bombyx mori L. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:314-316. July 1953. 475 J82

35374 SMITH, S. G. Silk—production. Rev. Textile Prog. 4:150-153. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 304.9 T318
Sericulture.

35375 YOKOYAMA, T. Sericultural Experiment Station as headquarters for sericultural technical improvements. Silk Digest 86:1-3. Nov.1953. 304.8 Si33
Japan.

SMALLER ORDERS

35376 AUGUSTSON, G. F. The flea genus Meringis in California with the description of M. californicus n. sp., and M. deserti n. sp. (Siphonaptera). South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 52:110-118. Sept./Dec.1953. 500 So8

35377 AUGUSTSON, G. F. Some new fleas (Siphonaptera) of western United States. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 52:119-126. Sept./Dec.1953. 500 So8
New species in Hystrichopsylla and Megarthroglossus.

35378 AVES, H. W. Flea facts and fancies. Frontiers 18:88-89. Feb.1954. 410 F92

35379 BARRERA, J. M. DE LA. Rongeurs sauvages infectés par Pasteurella pestis en Argentine. World Health Organ. B. 9:701-705. 1953. 449.9 W892B
English summary.
Includes fleas as vectors.

35380 BECKER, G. Einige beobachtungen über holzzerstörende insekten (termiten und käfer) in Guatemala. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:339-373. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 Z36

35381 BERNER, L., and SLOAN, W. C. The occurrence of a mayfly [Callibaetis floridanus] nymph in brackish water. Ecology 35:98. Jan.1954. 410 Ec7

35382 BORMANN, F. VON. Gibt es spätrückfälle beim klassischen fleckfieber? Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):259-260. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Transmission by lice.

35383 BROADHEAD, E. A new parthenogenetic psocid from stored products, with observations on parthenogenesis in other psocids. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:10-16. Ref. Jan.1954. 421 En86
New sp. in Liposcelis.

35384 CARRIKER, M. A. Studies in neotropical Mallophaga. XII. Part 1. Lice of the tinamous. Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:209-224. Oct.1953. 442.8 R326
Includes new species in Menacanthus, Pseudo lipeurus, and Pseudophilopterus.

35385 DAVIS, D. H. S. Plague in Africa from 1935 to 1949—a survey of wild rodents in African territories. World Health Organ. B. 9:665-700. Ref. 1953. 449.9 W892B
Includes fleas as vectors.

35386 DEMOULIN, G. Récoltes d'ephēmères et de perles [Plecoptera] dans la région du Bas-Escaut. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. et Ann. 89:124-125. June 30,1953. 420 B41

35387 DOEKSEN, J. Thrips roepkei nov. spec. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:169. 1953. 464.8 T44

35388 DRUMMOND, F. H. The eversible vesicles of Campodea (Thysanura). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 28:145-148. Dec.31,1953. 420 L84Pa

35389 EADS, R. B., and DALQUEST, W. W. An addition to the Texas flea fauna [Malaraeus sinomus]. J. Parasitol. 40:102. Feb.1954. 448.8 J824

35390 FEYTAUD, J. Une maladie des maisons: la termitose, causes, symptomes, prévention, traitement. Paris,Union de la Propriété Batie de France,1953. 158 p. Ref. 432 F43T

35391 FRASER, F. C. Further notes on Samoan Odonata belonging to the ischnurine complex of species, with descriptions of two new species and some unknown females. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:119-126. Aug.15,1953. 420 L84Pb
New spp. in Pacificagrion and Ischnura.

35392 GIROUD, P., and JADIN, J. Le pou de corps [Pediculus humanus corporis] peut transmettre la maladie de Derrick et Burnet. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):588-589. 1953. 448.39 In8R

35393 GREEN, J. Observations on Hypogastrura viatica sensu Stach, 1949, and other Collembola in Carmarthenshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 89:289-291. Dec.1953. 421 En86

35394 GUPTA, S. D. Ecological studies of termites. I-II. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 19:697-712. Sept./Oct. 1953. 513 N212
Odontotermes obesus.

35395 HARRIS, W. V. Termites and tropical agriculture. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustina] 31:11-18. Jan.1954. 26 T754

35396 HEERDT, P. F. VAN. The variability of the forceps in the male common earwig, Forficula auricularia L. (Dermapt.) Ent. Ber. 14:383-385. Nov.1,1953. 420 N38B

35397 HETRICK, L. A. Termites and other wood-infesting insects. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 157,22 p. Jan. 1954. 275.29 F66

35398 HICKIN, N. E. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. Micropterna sequax McLachlan (Limnephilidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A, Gen. Ent. 28:163-165. Dec.31,1953. 420 L84Pa

35399 IAKHONTOV, V. V., and STOVICHEK, L. N. Data on thrips which damage seeds of dandelion plants [Taraxacum] in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 32:903-914. Sept./Oct.1953. 410 R92
Includes control

35400 JACOBS, M. E. Studies on territorialism and sexual selection in dragonflies (Odonata: Libellulidae). Diss. Abs. 13:1313. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

35401 JANETSCHEK, H. Beitrag zur kenntnis der felsenspringer (Thysanura, Machilidae) Deutschlands. Zool. Anz. 151:20-24. July 1953. 410 Z7

35402 JOHNSTON, H. R. Results of tests simulating application of soil poisons under concrete slabs. Pest Control 22(2):24,28,46. Feb.1954. 449.8 Ex8
Termite control.

35403 KIMMINS, D. E. Trichoptera collected by Miss R. H. Lowe in Uganda, with descriptions of three new species of Leptoceridae. Entomologist 86:274-278. Nov.1953. 421 En8
New spp. in Athripsodes and Trichosetodes.

35404 KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling Gladiolus thrips. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 192,2 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 Ut1
Taeniothrips simplex.

35405 KOHNO, M. Description of a new species of the genus Alloperla, with a note on Acroneuria jezoensis Okamoto. Mushi 25:5-7. July 15,1953. 421 M97

35406 KOHNO, M. New species of Capniidae (Plecoptera) from Japan. Philippine J. Sci. 82:199-206. Ref. June 1953. 475 P53
Includes new species in Nemocapnia and Isocapnia.

35407 KOHNO, M. New species of Isoperla and Alloperla, with a description of the larva of Isogenus scriptus Klapálek (Plecoptera). Mushi 25:63-69. July 15, 1953. 421 M97

35408 KOWAL, R. J. Termite control in slab construction. Pest Control 22(2):12,14,16,18. Feb.1954. 449.8 Ex8

35409 LAL, R., and MENON, R. D. Catalogue of Indian insects. 27. Isoptera. Delhi,Manager of Pub.,1953. 94 p. Ref. 422.6 C28

35410 MACCHIAVELLO, A. Reservoirs and vectors of plague. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:3-8. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.1954. 448.8 J827
Fleas.

35411 NATH, V., and BHATIA, C. L. The sperm of Lepisma domestica. East Panjab U. Res. B. 27:33-43. Apr.1953. 513 Ea72

35412 PRICE, R. D. The survival of Bacterium tularense in lice and louse feces. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:179-186. Jan.1954. 448.8 Am326

35413 PUPILLO, M. Abnormality of peachtrees. (In Italian.) Inform. Fitopatol. 2:181-183. Dec.15/30, 1952. 464.8 In3
Due to Thysanoptera.

35414 QUAN, S. F., and others. Studies of prophylactics for experimental mouse epizootics caused by multiple bites of plague-infected fleas. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):601-602. 1953. 448.39 In8R
A. L. Burroughs, R. Holdenried, and K. F. Meyer, joint authors.

35415 SÁENZ VERA, C. DDT in the prevention of plague in Ecuador. World Health Organ. B. 9:615-618. 1953. 449.9 W892B
Flea control.

35416 SHANAHAN, G. J., and WRIGHT, P. Swim dipping experiments with arsenic and BHC against the sheep body louse [Bovicola ovis]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:578,611-614. Nov.1953. 23 N472

35417 STEFANI, R. A particular method of copulation in Embioptera. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. 14:544-549. Apr. 1953. 507 R66

35418 TARAZONA VILAS, J. M. Sobre unas microfilarias halladas en un Ctenocephalus [i. e. Ctenocephalides] canis (Curtis 1876). Rev. Ibérica de Parasitol. 13: 363-374. Oct.1953. 436.8 R32
English summary.

35419 THOMPSON, G. B. The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXVII. Some notes on Ceratophyllus borealis Rothschild (1907) (Siphonaptera). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:4-9. Ref. Jan.1954. 421 En86

35420 WAGLE, P. M., and SEAL, S. C. Application of DDT, BHC, and cyanogas in the control of plague in India. World Health Organ. B. 9:597-614. Ref. 1953. 449.9 W892B

35421 WEYER, F. Künstliche infektion der kleiderlaus [Pediculus humanus corporis] mit Rickettsia tsutsugamushi. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 137:419-428. 1953. 449.8 Z3

35422 WEYER, F. Die uebertragung eines stammes von südafrikanischem zeckenbissfieber (R. conori) auf die kleiderlaus [Pediculus humanus corporis]. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):607. 1953. 448.39 In8R

35423 YOUNG, J. H. Embryology of the mouthparts of Anoplura. Microentomology 18:85-133. Ref. Nov.3, 1953. 421 M58
Observations on Haematopinus suis, chiefly.

35424 ZAVATTARI, E. The misdeeds of termites. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:857-863. Dec.1953. 16 It1

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

35425 BAKER, R. H. Accidental deaths in Ohio farm families 1951 and 1952. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeog. B. 240,14 p. June 1953. 281.9 Oh32

35426 DAVISON, V. E. Homemade fishing; bass and trout waters you can build yourself. Harrisburg,Stackpole Co.,1953. 205 p. 414 D293

35427 DUDNEY, R. L. Smith County farmers stocking fish ponds. Tenn. Conserv. 19(12):9,18. Dec.1953. 410 T252

35428 FOX, F. H. Accidental electrocution of dairy cattle. Cornell Vet. 44:103-110. Jan.1954. 41.8 C81
From milking machines.

35429 HARRINGTON, W. C., and RUSSELL, H. S. A brief syllabus on lightning. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Engin. Ser. 196,2 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 M381En

35430 HONERT. Der lehrhof in Köln. ALB Mitt. 4:26-27. May/June 1953. 296.8 Ar1
Building layouts.

35431 KAINEDER, K. Das sprengen in der landwirtschaft. Bauer [Linz] 7(2):3-5. Jan.9,1954. 19 B32

35432 KAINEDER, K. Das sprengen in der landwirtschaft. Bauer [Linz] 7(3):7-12. Jan.16,1954. 19 B32

35433 LEES, F. T. Planned farm layout is key to efficient dairying. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:51-53,55,57-58. Jan.15,1954. 23 N48J

35434 MACFARLANE, J. C. Fire in the barn. Our Dumb Anim. 86(12):15. Dec.1953. 48.8 Ou7

35435 RUSSELL, H. S. Farms, fires and forethought. Mutual Ins. B. 41:5-7,17. Jan.1954. 284.68 M983

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

35436 ACKERMANN, G. Was muss der lohndrescher vom körnergebläse wissen? Dreschen u. Pflügen 8(11): 2-3. Nov.15,1953. 58.8 D81

35437 ARTOBOLEVSKY, I. Machine at the service of man. Indian Farm Mech. 4(9):10-11. Sept.25,1953. 58.8 In2

35438 BARSEWISCH, E. VON. Fliessband und kühlkette. Übersicht 5:17-21. Jan.1954. 18 Ub3
On the farm.

35439 BUSTINZA, J. M. DE. Lo que la mecanización ha logrado para la agricultura. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8:117-118. June 1953. 15 C14

35440 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. INDUSTRY AND MERCHANDISING DIV. The agricultural implements industry, 1952. Ottawa,1954. 15 p. (Vol. 2, part X, B) 253 C3321

35441 CHIARALUCE, O. He invents machines and agricultural systems and makes a model enterprise of the farm. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(11):59-61. Nov. 1953. 16 Ag8226

35442 CLYDE, A. W. Pitfalls in applying the science of mechanics to tractors and implements. Agr. Engin. 35:79-83. Feb.1954. 58.8 Ag83

35443 COLVIN, E. M. Using machines to advantage on New England dairy farms. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(2):8,16. Feb.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

35444 DELASNERIE, J. Après Seraucourt. Motorisation Agr. 8:405,407,409. Oct.1953. 58.8 M85
Mechanization.

35445 DELLENBACH, P., and LACOMBE, R. Journées de motoviticulture, Montpellier, les 16 et 17 octobre 1953. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Jan.17/24,1954:34-40. 14 P94

35446 DRICOT. L'evolution du genie rural. IV. Sillon Belge 24(593):18. Jan.9,1954. 13 Si3

35447 EGLOFF, G. Quelques chiffres sur la motorisation aux États-Unis. Motorisation Agr. 8:428-429. Oct.1953. 58.8 M85

35448 ELSNER, R. R. Hand tools; our western farmers need, use, and buy more. West. Farm Equip. 51(12): 20-21,79. Feb.1954. 58.8 Im73

35449 EYLANDS, A. G. Ruddar götur, þáettir um búnaðarmál [Clear paths, chapter on farming]. Akureyri, Jónsson,1953. 55 p. 30.9 Ey4
Mechanization.

35450 FAENZA, V. Equipment. (In Italian.) Canapa 6(3):5. Nov.1953. 73.28 C16

35451 FANNING, J. W. With machinery has come livestock. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 69(2): 20,173. Feb.1954. 6 P945K

35452 FAUST, B. L. Sugar: important Red River Valley industry is becoming more and more mechanized. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:94-101. Jan./Feb. 1954. 100 N813B
Sugar beets.

35453 FORTIN, G. N. Le travail mécanisé. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(3):4. Jan.1954. 7 F83

35454 FOWLER, H. C. Equipment getting bigger on Corn Belt farms. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(2):5. Feb.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

35455 FUTRAL, J. G. Cotton mechanization in the Piedmont. Agr. Engin. 35:102,104. Feb.1954. 58.8 Ag83

35456 GREENWAY, E. C. New improvements by the John Deere Company. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 7(4):31-32. Winter 1953. 66.8 C88

35457 GREGUS, J. Progress in mechanization and increasing the productivity of vineyards in Slovakia. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:965-974. Sept.1953. 19.5 Z1

35458 HANSEN, K. Prøve med kornblaesere [Test of grain blowers]. Denmark. Stat. Redskaudv. Stat. Redskprøver. Beret. 113,56 p. 1953. 58.9 D41

35459 HOECHSTETTER, H. Auch in Deutschland erproben. Landtechnik 9:31-34. Jan.31,1954. 58.8 L235
Mechanization in Sweden.

35460 HOOVER, R. W. Profits increased by new machinery in orchards and fields. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15 (11):10-11. Feb.1954. Feb.1954. 80 C1224

35461 HRUŠKA, J. Trend in development of mechanization of agriculture in U. S. S. R. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:1206-1211. Nov.1953. 19.5 Z1

35462 HULL, S. C. Removing silage from the stack; the front-end loader makes easier work of an unpopular job. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(6):53-54. Dec.1953. 44.8 N484

35463 JULAY, R. H. The big success of the last Smithfield in London. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:30-37. Jan.1954. 58.8 M13
Equipment show.

35464 KOCH. Landwirtschaftliche maschinen im land Salzburg. Salzburger Bauer 9(2):4-6. Jan.14,1954. 19 Sa3

35465 LASSON, R. Mechanix illustrated farm handbook. Greenwich,Conn.,1953. 144 p. (Fawcett Book 201) 30.3 L33

35466 LÖHR, L. Mechanisierung der weinbergarbeiten durch motorseilzug. II. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 5:454-456. Oct.10,1953. 58.8 T223G

35467 LOMMATZSCH, R. E. Die motorisierung und der arbeitsbereich der landfrau. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 38:39-43. 1954. 18 K96

35468 LONGHOUSE, A. D., and SIMONS, H. P. The fluidized-grain conveyor. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 364, 19 p. Dec.1953. 100 W52

35469 LOPEZ LOZANO, J. C. La motorización de la agricultura en el mundo. Campo [Sevilla] 12(134):5-10. May 1953. 15 C15

35470 LUTTRINGER, H. K. Ag leaders can help farmers select profitable grassland machinery. Better Farming Methods 26(2):52,54-55. Feb.1954. 58.8 B46

35471 MAEGLI, J. U. Algunas bases para el fomento de la mecanización y diversificación agrícola. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 4 (16):25-28. Sept./Oct.1953. 8 G937M

35472 MARTIN SICILIA, E. Los problemas de la motorización en España. Campo [Sevilla] 12(134):13. May 1953. 15 C15

35473 MELLOR, D. H. Some recent developments in agricultural machinery. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:56-63. Sept.1953. 23 So84

35474 MIGNOTTE, F. À montpellier, l'exposition de matériel de viticulture est placée sous le signe de la motorisation des petites exploitations. Motorisation Agr. 8:418-419. Oct.1953. 58.8 M85

35475 MORO, R. Systems of pneumatic transportation. (In Italian.) Riso 2(12):14-17. Dec.1953. 59.8 R49

35476 MOSNY, M. Travail mécanique et progrès social en agriculture. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 83:729-735. Oct.1953. 14 F844B
France.

35477 NORTON, J. M. The year among the farm machines. Farmers' Gaz. 112:113. Jan.30,1954. 10 F221
Great Britain.

35478 PAGANI, A. Agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Riso 2(12):3-5. Dec.1953. 59.8 R49

35479 POLÁK, E. Mechanization and electrification of agricultural production—basis of further development of agriculture. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3: 1201-1205. Nov.1953. 19.5 Z1

35480 PUZANCHIKOV, N. Mekhanizirovannaiâ ferma [A mechanized farm]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1953. 67 p. 58 P99

35481 RICHARDSON, T. C. There is a machine for the job. Farmer-Stockman 57(3):16-17,55. Mar.1954. 6 Ok45

35482 SCHILLER, O. Die bedeutung der landtechnik für den fortschritt unentwickelter agrarländer. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 38:33-36. 1954. 18 K96

35483 SEFEROVICH, G. H. 1953-here's how the industry fared. How did you stack up? Impl. & Tractor 69(2):20-23. Jan.16,1954. 58.8 W41

35484 SEGLER, G. Was auf der Smithfield-Show 1953 auffiel. Landtechnik 9:26-29. Jan.31,1954. 58.8 L235

35485 SENKE, W. Die teilmotorisierung. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 38: 18-20. 1954. 18 K96

35486 SIDOROV, I. S. Teaching complex mechanization by the demonstration method. (In Russian.) Dostizheniĭa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:37-40. Dec.1953. 20 D742

35487 STEELE, J. N. H. The machine and the future of farming. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):51-53. Jan.1, 1954. 10 Sco8

35488 STEFFEN, G. Gemeinschaftlicher einsatz von vorrats- und sammelrodern durch lohnunternehmer bzw. genossenschaften. Dreschen u. Pflügen 8(11):6-9. Nov.15,1953. 58.8 D81

35489 THIMGAN, M. Planning a mechanized beet crop. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 7(4):17. Winter 1953. 66.8 C88

35490 URBAN, J. Mechanization of meliorative work. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:1226-1229. Nov. 1953. 19.5 Z1

35491 VELEBIL, M. Mechanization of feed transportation and removal of manure from the cow barn. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:1212-1225. Nov. 1953. 19.5 Z1

35492 WRIGHT, S. J. The possibilities of mechanizing tea cultivation. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77:49,54. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 389.8 Sp4

Animal Husbandry Equipment

35493 ANDRESEN, N. Melkmaschine stationär oder fahrbar? Melkmaschinendienst, p.2. In Unser Milchvieh 5(10). Oct.1953. 43.8 Un7

35494 CLAYDON, T. J. Watch those teat-cup liners; even though they appear to be in good condition, used liners may harbor bacteria. Hoard's Dairyman 99:119, 138-139. Feb.10,1954. 44.8 H65

35495 COURREGES, P., and others. Une ferrure de championnat. Rev. Vét. Mil. 8:238-241. 1953. 41.8 R3295
R. Louf, A. Boyer, E. Barrairon, Y. Petrov, R. Dagain, G. Legeay, and C. Crombe, joint authors.

35496 EISENREICH, L. Melkmaschine und aufwand an gesamtarbeitszeit für das melken. Tierzüchter 5:637-639. Dec.20,1953. 49 T445

35497 FUNK, E. M. Some foreign countries don't have incubators. Hatchery & Feed 27(11):44. Nov.1953. 47.8 H28

35498 HANCOCK, R. C. G. Odd shoes. Vet. Rec. 66:90-91. Feb.6,1954. 41.8 V641

35499 HARRINGTON, L. Saddle making—a famous craft. Canad. Cattleman 16(12):22-23. Dec.1,1953. 49 C16

35500 HOFFMANN, O. Maschinelles viehputzen. Landarb.-Arch. 8:323-325. Dec.1953. 283.8 L23
Cattle.

35501 INSKO, W. M. Hatchability—what to do about it. Soeast. Poultryman 7:51,122-124. Jan.1954. 47.8 So872
Incubators.

35502 LANCASTER, J. E. Incubator hygiene. Vet. Assoc. Thailand. J. 5(3):15-18. May 1953. 41.9 Si12

35503 MCHENRY, S. Brooding systems in Delmarva. Broiler Growing 5(2):16-17,74-75. Feb.1954. 47.8 B782
Heating.

35504 MCHENRY, S. How do brooding systems compare? Poultry Tribune 60(2):12,50-51. Feb.1954. 47.8 P8642
Heating.

35505 NEW AUTOMATIC equipment can make feeding as easy as flipping a switch. Farm Mangt. 3(2):60-62. Feb.1954. 281.8 F2225

35506 ORTEGA, L. B. California hackamore tips. West. Horseman 19(2):10,28-29. Feb.1954. 42.8 W522

35507 PARAU, D. Aktuelle fragen zur melkmaschinen-verwendung. II. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5: 509-512. Ref. Nov.10,1953. 58.8 T223

35508 PETTIS, A. M. Artificial brooding increasing steadily. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 19(12):3,11. Dec.1953. 47.8 F66

35509 PIERCE, J. Here are tips on installing and operating hot water brooding systems. Broiler Growing 5(2):12-13,69. Feb.1954. 47.8 B782

35510 RALL, E. Electricity and cattle feeding. Elect. Farmer 8(2):10-11,26. Feb.1954. 335.8 N27

35511 ROUND, P. A crush bail for dairy cows. Queensland Agr. J. 77:346-350. Dec.1953. 23 Q33

35512 SIEGL, W. Die wirkung von "Tego 51" bei der melkmaschinenreinigung und -desinfektion. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:238-240. Ref. Oct.25,1953. 41.8 L49

35513 STOCKMANN, K. Füttern leichter und besser. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 1:1-8. Jan. 21,1954. 18 N39A
Feed handling equipment.

35514 TAYLOR, J. C. 3-in-1 house for brooding. Poultry Tribune 60(2):11,64. Feb.1954. 47.8 P8642

35515 TURNER, C. A great future for self-fed silage. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3352):51,53. Jan. 19/20,1954. 10 F228
Chiefly for cattle.

35516 VAN ARSDALL, R. N., and CLEAVER, T. Handling silage and concentrates for beef cattle in drylot. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 714,16 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 IL62C

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

35517 ALGERIA. SERV. AGRICOLE GÉNÉRAL. Charrues et déchaumeuses à disques, par M. Deloye and F. Sauze. Alger,1953. 35 p. 58 AL3C

35518 BENSON, L. Cost of pruning apple trees with power pruners and platforms. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 35:2721,2730-2731. Jan.1954. 81 N46

35519 BÜNEMANN, O. Gärtner-"gerätetag" in Dänemark. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 5:481-483. Oct.25,1953. 58.8 T223G

35520 EHLEN, C. M. The Cultro Rotary Cultivator. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 7(4):33-34. Winter 1953. 66.8 C88

35521 GROTE, G. FREIHERR. Untersuchungen über die einwirkung rotierender bodenbearbeitungswerkzeuge auf boden und pflanze. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97: 155-176. Ref. Dec.1953. 18 J825

35522 HIGGINS, F. H. The plow in California. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 200:124-125. Feb.6,1954. 6 C126A
History.

35523 HORNSMANN, E. Behandeln wir den boden richtig? XX. Verfehlte ackerwirtschaft. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:521-523. Nov.25,1953. 58.8 T223

35524 IKEN, H. F. Vollmechanisierter betrieb auf schwerem boden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:25, 27. Jan.14,1954. 18 N39

35525 ÍÙZHANSKIÏ, D. A. Mechanized culture of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:53. Dec.1953. 20 D742

35526 JARRETT, G. Disc ploughing on Dartmoor. Power Farmer 12:43-45. Feb.1954. 58.8 P872

35527 MIGNOTTE, F. Les appareils à disques pour le travail du sol. Agr. Prat. 118:15-19. Jan.1954. 14 J82

35528 MOISEEV, N. F. Mechanization of inter-row cultivation of potatoes and vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:45-48. July 1953. 80 Sa13

35529 POLDERMAN, B. Machines used in leveling, deep plowing, subsoiling, etc. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:358-359. June 1953. 105.2 Or3

35530 RADUGIN, P. A. Mechanizers [of Ukhtomskaîa MTS] in the effort for yields of potatoes and vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:56-58. July 1953. 80 Sa13

35531 REED, I. F., and MCCREERY, W. F. Effects of methods of manufacture and steel specifications on the service of disks. Agr. Engin. 35:91-94,97. Feb.1954. 58.8 Ag83

35532 RYCHNOVSKÝ, R. Newest types of plowshare plows. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:660-664. June 1953. 19.5 Z1

35533 SEISE, A. News for the vegetable grower. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:148. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 186.
New appliance for pollination of sugar beets.

35534 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Let the machine help. New Health 29:58,60,64. Spring 1954. 449.8 N45
In gardening.

35535 WHALLON, A. P. Tractors, tillers and time. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(3):64-65,92. Mar.1954. 80 P812

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

35536 ALLEN, R. J. An improvement for machinery to drill seed into pasture sod. Agron. J. 46:48. Jan. 1954. 4 Am34P

35537 BALLU, T. Distributeurs d'engrais et semoirs. Tech. Agr. 75:15-21. Dec.1953. 58.8 T222

35538 BLASL, A. Düngerstreumaschinen. Bauer [Linz] 7(1):4-6. Jan.2,1954. 19 B32

35539 BROWN, C. W. Lime, fertilizer spreader 'takes to the hills.' Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 8: 6. Oct./Dec.1953. 100 T25F

35540 GUELLE, C. E. New developments in fertilizer machinery. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(11):12-13. Feb. 1954. 80 C1224

35541 HIMMELFREUNDPOINTNER, K. Lohnstreuen. Bauer [Linz] 7(4):8-10. Jan.23,1954. 19 B32
Fertilizer application equipment.

35542 KLEIMANN. Eine einfache entmistungsanlage. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:51-52. Jan.21, 1954. 18 N39

35543 KROGER. Mechanisierungsmöglichkeiten des stallmisttransportes in der innenwirtschaft. Tierzüchter 5:632-635. Dec.20,1953. 49 T445

35544 LYBARGER, W. N. The Milton planter unit. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 7(4):28-30. Winter 1953. 66.8 C88

35545 NOR, M. I., and PSAREV, G. M. Rassadoposadochnaia machina SR-6-Vitim [SR-6-Vitim machine for planting seedlings]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1953. 70 p. 58 N75
Chiefly tobacco.

35546 PESARO, A. The sower. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 137:4-6. Jan.1954. 16 T273
Planting equipment.

35547 SHIPLEY, R. I. "Home-made" grass-legume seeder. Westland Pasture J. 4(5):1,4. Oct.1953. 60.8 W52

35548 THEISS, H. Stallmiststreuer—der technische stand. Tierzüchter 5:648-651. Dec.20,1953. 49 T445

35549 TOGNI, A. DE. Universal drill "Mod. 1001." (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:795-798. Dec.1953. 281.8 R522

35550 WEGENAAR, C. Mechanical planting of orchards. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 43:944-945. Dec.5, 1953. 86 N28

35551 ZHUNKOVSKIÏ, N. P. Experiment in mechanized planting of a vineyard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 7:41-42. July 1953. 80 Sa13

Harvesting Equipment

35552 BARATTE. Le récolte mécanique des betteraves en 1953. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39: 676-679. Oct.28/Nov.4,1953. 14 P215Bc

35553 BRANZANTI, E. C. Some machines for harvesting horticultural products in the United States. (In Italian.) Riv. di Frutticolt. 16:26-33. Jan.1954. 80 R52

35554 CASTRONOVO, A. Maquinarias modernas para preparar la cosecha de la papa. Chacra 24(278): 64-65. Jan.1954. 9 C34

35555 DAVYDOV, I. Effectiveness of machine harvesting at various stages of cotton ripening. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(8):51-59. Aug.1953. 72.8 K522

35556 DESPONGES, J. Les champs d'arrachage à la demonstration de Seraucourt. Betteravier Franç. 14:8-9. Nov.1953. 66.8 B462
Equipment.

35557 DIEDLER-HEINERSDORF, C. Mähdrescher—tetraroggen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:7. Jan.7, 1954. 18 N39

35558 GIBSON, G. G. Planting the 1954 cotton crop. Acco Press 34(2):2-3. Feb.1954. 6 Ac2
Harvesting equipment and weed control.

35559 GLEANER HARVESTER CORPORATION, INDEPENDENCE, MO. The Gleaner rice special, self-propelled. Independence,1953? 16 p. 58 G472

35560 HAMMOND, A. E. Mobilised pea-vining. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 105(2):21,23. Jan.9, 1954. 80 F946

35561 HEYDEN. Betriebsgrösse und mähreschereinsatz in Schleswig-Holstein. Landtechnik 9:29-30. Jan.31,1954. 58.8 L235

35562 HOWLAND, J. E. How to get the most from your power mower. House Beautiful 96(3):126-127,211. Mar.1954. 296.8 H81

35563 JOHNSON, B. The evolution of sugar beet harvest methods. Sugar Beet 11(12):16-17. Dec.1953. 66.8 Su34B

35564 MANGHAM, H. J. Modern Mexico still finds use for the machete. Mex.-Amer. Rev. 22:22-23,36-37. Jan.1954. 287 M572

35565 MIKOLAEV, G. A. Some results of twenty-year scientific research work on combines. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:664-666. June 1953. 19.5 Z1

35566 RAAB, J. Die verwendung von mähdreschern in der bayerischen landwirtschaft. Bayern in Zahlen 7:411-412. Dec.1953. 265 B34
Statistics.

35567 SEGLER, G. Die mechanisierte heuernte. Tierzüchter 5:642-645. Dec.20,1953. 49 T445

35568 SEISE, A. The new harvesters are now available. (In Finnish.) Teho 5:219. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 254.

Land Clearing Equipment

35569 BORDEN, J. W. The Eversman leveler. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 7(4):25-26. Winter 1953. 66.8 C88

35570 MARTIN, R. O. Experimental rock picker is economical, rugged. Maine Farm Res. 1(4):14-15. Jan. 1954. 100 M28Ma

35571 SMITH, R. Westate land levelers. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 7(4):27. Winter 1953. 66.8 C88

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

35572 DEMIN, A. V., and CHERKASSKIÏ, A. KH. Utilization of steam power equipment for feed preparation. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:91-95. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

35573 GRIFFITHS, R. L. Fodder conservation for farm livestock. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:149-152, 155. Nov.1953. 23 So84
Chiefly hay and silage making.

35574 GROOM, J. L., and DARLEY, E. C. Conserving lucerne as hay and silage. Queensland Agr. J. 77: 311-317. Dec.1953. 23 Q33

35575 GUSSONI, L. Recent developments in the dehydration of forage plants. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 8:54-56. Sept./Oct.1953. 58.9 C33

35576 GUSSONI, L. A recent threshing system. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 8: 51-53. Sept./Oct.1953. 58.9 C33
Equipment.

35577 HARRINGTON, W. C. Garbage cooking equipment. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 210,rev.,12 p. Dec. 1953. 275.29 M381Sc

35578 HEGE, H. Eine fahrbare reuterschleppe. Grünland 3:5-6. Jan.1954. 18 G922

35579 JANEIRO, J. P. Preparation of good hay is necessary to the proper raising of livestock. III. In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(32):5,12. Dec.26,1953. 15.5 V662

35580 JORDAN. Scheunendrusch oder erntedrusch in Weser-Ems? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:21-23. Jan.7,1954. 18 L2345

35581 KATKOV, B. P., and BOGOLEPOV, S. V. Utilization of S-6 combine for seed extraction from feed watermelon. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:109-112. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

35582 LE ROI, D. Co-operative grass drying in relation to dairying in the United Kingdom. World Crops 6: 67-69. Feb.1954. 281.8 W892

35583 ZAKHARCHENKO, I. M. Universal equipment for processing straw and chaff. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:105-109. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

35584 BOTTOMS, D. N., and CARNES, W. The farm mechanics workshop; a phase of professional improvement for teachers of vocational agriculture in Alabama. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:185,189. Feb.1954. 275.8 Ag8

35585 JACOBS, C. O. Evaluation of job activities in farm mechanics. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:177,180. Feb. 1954. 275.8 Ag8

35586 KLOTH, W. Die rostgefahr im inneren von rohren. Landtechnik 9:10-11. Jan.15,1954. 58.8 L235

35587 LARSON, R. Winter care for machinery. Sugar Beet 11(12):23. Dec.1953. 66.8 Su34B

35588 LIERE, J. G. VAN. Lengthening the life of equipment. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42(2203):9-10. Dec.24,1953. 12 Z2

35589 PHIPPS, L. J. Is soldering still an important farm mechanics project? Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 10(2):36-37. Feb.1954. 275.28 N213

35590 RAM, A. Care and maintenance of farm implements and machinery. Bihar Agr. Col. Mag. 4:21-23. Sept.1953. 107.5 B482

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

35591 APPLICATION equipment adapted to agricultural chemicals and fertilizers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:60-64. Jan.20,1954. 381 J8223

35592 BORDEN, A. D. Getting best results from your air-blower spray rig. West. Fruit Grower 8(2):21-22. Feb.1954. 95.8 G762

35593 BRANZANTI, E. C. More efficient and economical treatments with more modern spraying equipment. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:53-60. Jan. 1954. 58.8 M13

35594 DIK, P. Spraying machines claim attention. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 37:172. Dec.1953. 12 N287

35595 GOOSSEN, H. Welche biologischen forderungen werden an pflanzenschutzgeräte für den feldbau gestellt? Z. f. Pflanzenkrank. (Pflanzenpath.) u. Pflanzenschutz 60: 561-568. Ref. Nov.1953. 464.8 Z3
English summary.

35596 HILBORN, M. T. Concentrate mist spraying makes tough job easier. Maine Farm Res. 1(4):4-6. Jan. 1954. 100 M28Ma

35597 KEEPERS, W. F. Name your formula—you'll find equipment to apply it. South. Seedsman 17(2):27,84, 88. Feb.1954. 61.8 So8

35598 LAPORTE, L. Pour bien protéger vos récoltes, achetez l'équipement qu'il vous faut! B. des Agr. 36(12,i.e.2):16-17,72. Feb.1954. 7 B872
Spraying equipment for Canada.

35599 MITCHELL, A. E. A practical evaluation of mechanical and airblast sprayers used in eastern orchards. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 35:2736-2738. Jan.1954. 81 N46

Vehicles

35600 BIESALSKI, E. Zugkuh, pferd und schlepper. Hess. Pferdenzuchter 5:73-74. Oct.1953. 42.8 H46

35601 BLINN, E. Schlepper am hang und auf schwerem boden. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 38:30-31. 1954. 18 K96

35602 BOCK, G. Gleitschutzketten für den ackerschlepper. Landtechnik 9:2-5. Jan.15,1954. 58.8 L235

35603 BUENO GOMEZ, M. El control económico del tractor. Spain. Min. de Agr. Hojas Divulg. 23-53 H,16 p. Dec.1953. 15 H68

35604 BUREMALM, N. Driving a tractor in the winter. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:5-6. Jan.2,1954. 11 L234

35605 CIAFFI, B. Caterpillar tractors for the clays of the Marches. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12: 26-29. Jan.1954. 58.8 M13

35606 COLEMAN, F. Electricity and the tractor. Farm Mech. 6(57):12-14. Jan.1954. 58.8 B772

35607 CRAMP, C. C. Maintaining and assessing transport efficiency. II. Agr. Merchant 34:19-20. Jan. 1954. 10 Ag89
Vehicles in Great Britain.

35608 CROSBIE, C. J. 25 tractor fatalities in 1952. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:2-5,7,9-10. Jan.15,1954. 23 N48J

35609 DRICOT. L'evolution du genie rural. III. Et voici le tracteur. Sillon Belge 24(592):1,3. Jan. 2,1954. 13 Si3

35610 FUCHS, F. Vollmotorisierung mit dem 12-PS-schlepper. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 38:15-17. 1954. 18 K96

35611 GATES, G. R. G. Wheeled tractors make like crawlers. Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 62(2):22-25. Feb. 1954. 291.9 So1
Discussion by H. W. Christenson.

35612 GEISSELHART, J. 17 jahre schleppergemeinshcaft Dettingen. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 38:20-21. 1954. 18 K96

35613 HOECHSTETTER, H. Vorläufige ergebnisse aus den KTL-vergleichsbetrieben. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 38:10-15. 1954. 18 K96

35614 HUNT, J. E. Tractor speed and implement size. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:570-572,610. Nov.1953. 23 N472

35615 ÍÂLOVENKO, F. I. Unused reserves. (In Russian.) Dostizheniía Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:16-17. Dec.1953. 20 D742
Utilization of tractors.

35616 LAINE, T. A homemade bumper for your tractor. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:145-146. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 186.

35617 LA ROCHEBROCHARD, A. DE. Le Salon de l'Automobile et l'agriculture. Motorisation Agr. 8:411, 413,415. Oct.1953. 58.8 M85

35618 MAKKONEN, A. A new lubricant for combustion motors. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:149. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 186.

35619 MAYERHOEFFER, J. Utilité des appareils enregistreurs de travail fixés sur les tracteurs agricoles. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:362-368. 24 AL6

35620 NAVEZ, E. Le tracteur d'occasion. II. Sillon Belge 24(596):9,18. Jan.30,1954. 13 Si3

35621 NAVEZ, F. Le tracteur d'occasion. III. Le grand Bécha a fait une bonne emplette. Sillon Belge 24(597):1,7. Feb.6,1954. 13 Si3

35622 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. The use of aircraft in agriculture in the U.S.A. Paris,1953. 103 p. (Its TAR/107 (53) 1) 333 Or3

35623 PREUSCHEN, G. Schlepper im weinbau. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 38:32. 1954. 18 K96

35624 PULGAR ARROYO, J. Potencia a la barra de los tractores de ruedas. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 3(40):8-9. July/Aug.1953. 58.9 As5

35625 RENAUD, J. La polyvalence des tracteurs agricoles. Motorisation Agr. 8:425-427. Oct.1953. 58.8 M85

35626 RIES, L. W. Vier stufen der motorisierung; bericht aus einer erhebung in 60 familienbäuerlichen schlepperbetrieben. Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 38:5-9. 1954. 18 K96

35627 SANDERS, G. S. Equipment and procedures for the measurement of deposits of aerially applied materials. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 727,30 p. Dec. 1953. 100 Oh3S

35628 SCHILLING. Welche geräte sollen an den schlepper? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:62-63,65. Jan. 16,1954. 18 B142

35629 SCHILLING. Welche geräte sollen an den schlepper? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:32-34. Jan.9,1954. 18 W96

35630 SCHOFER, G. Der einachsschlepper im bäuerlichen betrieb. Landtechnik 9:6-9. Jan.15,1954. 58.8 L235

35631 SCHULZE, E. U. Lohnunternehmer und geräteträger. Dreschen u. Pflügen 8(11):3-6. Nov.15, 1953. 58.8 D81

35632 SNETHLAGE, P. Some observations on transportation with tractor on plantations. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:3,5-7,9-11,13. (Cont.) Jan.1,1954. 22.5 B45

35633 SNYDER, H. It can happen to you! Dakota Farmer 74(4):23. Feb.20,1954. 6 D14
Tractor accidents.

35634 TODE, L. Was sagt die bäuerin zum schlepper? Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 38:17-18. 1954. 18 K96

35635 UOTILA, P. J. The tractor question on a small farm. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:129-136. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 186.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

35636 BEELEN, H. VAN. The development of Netherlands farm types. I. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 36(1738):9. Jan.7,1954. 12 Ov2
Buildings.

35637 BEELEN, H. VAN. The development of Netherlands farm types. II. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(2):5. Jan.14,1954. 12 L234
Housing and layouts.

35638 BEELEN, H. VAN. The development of Netherlands farm types. III. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 36(1740):7. Jan.21,1954. 12 Ov2
Housing and layouts.

35639 BOCCIANTI, C., and MILLETTI, R. Fabbricati rurali nei territori di riforma [Rural buildings in the reform areas]. Italy. Min. dell'Agr. e delle Foreste. Quaderni della Maremma. Ser. II, Programmi 3,18 p. 1953. 16 It132P
Designs and specifications.

35640 GREEN, N. K., and HARVEY, N. The changing pattern of farm buildings. Power Farmer 12:41-43,73. Feb.1954. 58.8 P872

35641 HAASE, and HEMMEN. Zu den fortschritten im landwirtschaftlichen bauwesen. 4. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:80-81. Jan.21,1954. 18 L2345

35642 HALPAAP. Musterblätter der ALB [Arbeitsgemeinschaft zur Förderung des Landwirtschaftlichen Bauwesens]. ALB Mitt. 4:25. May/June 1953. 296.8 Ar1

35643 HOLMQVIST, N. Värdering av ekonomibyggnader och bostäder vid lantbruket; 1952 ars prisläge [Evaluation of farm buildings and housing; 1952 price levels]. Sweden. Stat. Forskanst. f. Lantmbyggnader. Meddel. 26,23 p. 1953. 296.9 Sw3

35644 LIDSTRÖM, B. Notes on older farm buildings in Västerbotten. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:41-47. Apr.1953. 11 V442

35645 LUOSTARINEN, P. The trend towards the farm buildings of the future. (In Finnish.) Teho 5:209-210. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 254.

35646 MEDICI, G. Rural building in the land reform districts. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:799-813. Dec.1953. 281.8 R522

35647 NIEMINEN, V. O. On repairing buildings. (In Finnish.) Teho 5:246-247. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 254.

35648 PUTZ. Das landwirtschaftliche bauwesen in Nordrhein-Westfalen. ALB Mitt. 4:29-31. May/June 1953. 296.8 Ar1

35649 RENBORG, U. Jordbrukets byggnadskostnadsindex samt nybyggnadsverksamheten inom jordbruket under åren 1951 och 1952 [The development of the building cost index and the production of buildings in Swedish agriculture during the years 1951 and 1952]. Sweden. Stat. Förskanst. f. Lantmbyggnader. Meddel. 28,38 p. 1953. 296.9 Sw3
English summary.

35650 SHEPHERD, J. L. Improvements in tobacco barn construction. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 85,2 p. Jan.1954. 100 G292M

35651 SIPILA, M. Farm buildings and the use of work power. (In Finnish.) Teho 5:197-199. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 254.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

35652 AHO, W. H., and JUNNILA, W. A. Trends in poultry housing. New Eng. Homestead 127(3):10,13. Feb. 13,1954. 6 N442

35653 AMSCHLER, J. W. Die freilandhaltung der haustiere. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:143-170. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 Z35

35654 ANTTILA, R. A log cow barn. (In Finnish.) Teho 5:242-243. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 254.

35655 BABCOCK, M. C. Which are better—dropping boards or pits? Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(2):18,50-52. Feb.1954. 47.8 F213P

35656 BOIDIN, A. La stabulation libre des vaches laitières. Alfort,Au Manuscrit,1953. 55 p. 44 B6328
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

35657 BRESSLER, G. O. The poultry house for the chicken of tomorrow. Rur. New-Yorker 104:67,73. Feb.6,1954. 6 R88

35658 CLAY, J. B. Las modernas salas de ordeña. Tierra [México] 9:29-31,61-63. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 8 T445

35659 COLBY, H. N., and WARREN, R. Two-story 36x36-foot poultry house. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Poultry Housing Ser. 6,4 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N452P

35660 CREPIN, P. Comment installer une chèvrerie modèle pour cinquante laitières. Rustica 27:77-78. Jan.24,1954. 14 R92

35661 DENIGER, L. R. Ça ne gèlera plus!" Ferme 15(5):24,30. Jan.1954. 7 F38
Heating of milk houses.

35662 ELIASHVILI, A. I. Construction of livestock buildings on collective farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:87-90. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

35663 ESMAY, M. L., WILLIAMS, H. F., and GUYER, B. E. Young dairy calf housing in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 527,20 p. Sept.1953. 100 M693

35664 FONSECA RAMON, M. Aspectos higiénicos de interés en la explotación porcina. Granja [Madrid] 1(10):41-42. Oct.1953. 15 G762
Housing.

35665 HALL, M. D. "Saw-tooth" poultry laying houses. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:13-22. Jan.1954. 23 V66J

35666 HECKER, E. Offenstall für kuhe in verbindung mit melkstand. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 3:12-15. Oct.1953. 49 B32

35667 HERTRICH, E. Grundbedingung für den erfolgreichen einsatz der melkmaschine: schulung des melkpersonals. Melkmaschinendienst, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 5(10). Oct.1953. 43.8 Un7

35668 HITT, C. H. The importance of removable floors. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:24. Feb.1954. 40.28 Am3

35669 HITT, C. H. Suggested construction of rabbit hutches. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:4. Jan.1954. 40.28 Am3

35670 HRGOVIĆ, N. Variation of microclimatic factors in stables after a vertical line. (In Serbo-Croation.) Vet. Glasnik 7:659-665. Nov.1953. 41.8 J93
English summary.

35671 JIMENO, C. Gallinero para 100 ponedoras. Campo [Sevilla] 12(136):13-15; (138):5-6. (Cont.) July,Sept.1953. 15 C15

35672 KÜBITZ. Zur frage der offenstallhaltung. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:86-87. Jan.23,1954. 18 B142

35673 KUBITZ. Zur frage der offenstallhaltung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:83-84. Jan.23,1954. 18 W96

35674 KUZNETSOV, S. M. Construction and mechanization of livestock buildings. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:96-97. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

35675 MODIG, J. Position of cows in the barns. II. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 1:10-14. Feb.1953. 11 V442

35676 MOLL, A. O. Californian-type open shed; laying cages in southern Queensland. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 21(26):10-11. Dec.26,1953. 280.28 Or32

35677 MULLINS, H. K. Replacement policy with household poultry. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:65-66. Jan.15, 1954. 23 N48J
Housing.

35678 MURRE, M. Building and equipping the swine stall. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42(2203):7-8. Dec.24,1953. 12 Z2

35679 OBER. Verbesserte massivdeckenbauarten für ställe. Bavaria. Landesanst. f. Tierzucht in Grub. Mitt. 3:18-23. Oct.1953. 49 B32

35680 OROZCO PINAN, L. R. La desinfección del gallinero. Granja [Madrid] 1(10):19-21. Oct.1953. 15 G762

35681 PAIEMENT, R. J. Parlons du chauffage des poussins. Ferme 15(5):35-38. Jan.1954. 7 F38

35682 PIEL-DESRUISSEAUX, P. Les bâtiments circulaires et la stabulation libre. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 83:717-724. Oct.1953. 14 F844B

35683 POS, J. Beef cattle housing. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 14(4):33-35. Dec.1953. 43.8 Sh85

35684 PRUDHON, C. Give 'em lots of air. Broiler Growing 5(2):20-21,48,50. Feb.1954. 47.8 B782

35685 RAMPON, L. Hygiene et desinfection des étables. Elevage et Cult. 5(60):20. Dec.1953. 24 EL2

35686 RENBORG, U. Lösdriftssystemet för mjölkkor [Loose housing for dairy cattle]. Sweden. Stat. Forskanst. f. Lantmbyggnader. Meddel. 27,86 p. Ref. 1953. 296.9 Sw3

35687 ROHLFES. Gesunde stallungen begünstigen leistungen u. jungviehaufzucht. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:109-111. Jan.28,1954. 18 L2345
Cattle.

35688 SAINSBURY, D. W. B. The principles and practice of pig house ventilation and insulation. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 76:41-46. Jan.1954. 46.8 N21

35689 SERNA OJEDA, R. DE LA. Se ha resuelto el problema de la ventilación? Granja [Madrid] 1(10):29-30. Oct.1953. 15 G762
Poultry housing.

35690 TEICHMANN. Primitivstallungen können sehr gedeihlich sein. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:106-108. Jan.28,1954. 18 L2345

35691 THEAKSTON, F. H. Ventilating the dairy stable. Farmer's Mag. 51(2):22,28,30,32. Feb.1954. 7 C165

35692 VOGELI, H. Die offenstallhaltung im lichte amerikanischer versuche. Grüne 81:213-218. Feb.20, 1953. 17 Sch9

35693 WHITAKER, J. H., and HESSELTINE, W. R. Let's ventilate your dairy stable! Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 73,8 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 C76Ex

35694 WILHELM, L. A. Pole houses and the turkey business. Amer. Poultry J. Midwest. Ed. 84(12):39,25. Dec.1953. 47.8 Am321

35695 WILSON, W. O. Which method of housing is best? Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(2):27-28,58. Feb. 1954. 47.8 Am38

35696 WOOD, A. R. History and development of the LPG brooder. Butane-Propane News 16(2):37-42. Feb. 1954. 309.8 B97
For chicks.

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

35697 FRIGNET, P. Amélioration de l'habitat suburbain et rural: Douar Abdallah. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 84:89-96. Jan.1954. 280.8 B874

35698 GUILLOU, J. De l'habitat rural dans le Finistère. Paris,Foulon,1953. 64 p. Ref. 296.2 G95
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

35699 HARVEY, N. The English farmhouse. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:478-481. Jan.1954. 10 G79J

35700 KRUEGER, W. C. Designed for farm people, a home for farm living. Better Farming Methods 26(2): 58-59. Feb.1954. 58.8 B46

35701 LESTING. Hat unser altes bauernhaus noch seine berechtigung? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:123-124. Jan.28,1954. 18 L2346

35702 LOPER, R. M. A farmhouse for comfortable living. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Misc. B. 18,19 p. Jan. 1954. 275.29 N48Cm

35703 MCCULLOUGH, H. E. Housing and household equipment research in home economics. 1925-1950. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 712,56 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 IL62C

35704 RIBA DE SALAS, F. DE. El problema de la vivienda en el campo. Cal. del Payés 1954:125-128. 15 C12

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

35705 AKULININ, N., JACENKO, V., and POZIDAJEV, A. Something new in the construction and heating of hotbeds. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1418-1422. Dec.1953. 19.5 Z1

35706 BARNARD, G. K. Precision propagation; light factor in glasshouse design. Com. Grower 3028:22. Jan. 8,1954. 80 F941

35707 HOARE, E. R. Documentary. 15. We go over to high-speed hot-water systems. Grower [London] 41: 33,35,37. Jan.2,1954. 286.83 M34
In greenhouses.

35708 HOARE, E. R. Documentary. 16. Relative costs of coal and oil firing. Grower [London] 41:87,89. Jan.9,1954. 286.83 M34
Greenhouse heating.

35709 HOARE, E. R. Documentary. 17. Heating system can provide steam as well. Grower [London] 41: 133,135. Jan.16,1954. 286.83 M34
For soil sterilizing.

35710 HOWICK, S. J. Eighteen years of glasshouse development. Grower [London] 41:190-192. Jan.23,1954. 286.83 M34

35711 JANISSE, N. J. New developments in automatic temperature control. Florists' Rev. 113(2931):19-20. (Cont.) Jan.28,1954. 80 W41
Greenhouses.

35712 JANISSE, N. J. New developments in automatic temperature control. Florists' Rev. 113(2933):29-30. (Concl.) Feb.11,1954. 80 W41
Greenhouses.

35713 MERFIELD, A. New Zealand eyes. 2. West Country growers in a forgotten land. Grower [London] 41:139,141. Jan.16,1954. 286.83 M34
Production under cloches.

35714 PETERSEN, A. T. Preliminary reports on experiments with hot air heating of greenhouses. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:48-53. Jan.29,1954. 80 G192

35715 PETERSEN, H. Plant illumination project. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 69:565-566. Dec.28,1953. 80 G192

35716 SAGALOVICH, E. N. To extend hotbed and greenhouse construction on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:19-24. Dec.1953. 80 Sa13

Materials and Methods

35717 BERGOS, J. Materials propis de les construccions rurals. Cal. del Payés 1954:58-60. 15 C12

Storage Structures

35718 KYLLONEN, V. A. Light built silos and the storage of fodder. (In Finnish.) Teho 5:225-228. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 254.

35719 WINNER, E. B. Use this plan to build an egg cooling room. Poultry Tribune 60(2):14,34. Feb.1954. 47.8 P8642

Walls and Fences

35720 HAMILTON, C. L. Electric fence problems. Farm Safety Rev. 11(6):6-7. Nov./Dec.1953. 449.8 F22

35721 KREWATCH, A. V. Money-making head gates. Country Gent. 124(3):42-43,106-107. Mar.1954. 6 C833

35722 MURPHY, W. J. B. Beef cattle yards and fittings. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:573-577. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 23 N472

35723 MURPHY, W. J. B. Beef cattle yards and fittings. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:621-623. Dec.1953. 23 N472

35724 OKSANEN, E. H. The cattle gate. (In Finnish.) Teho 4:151. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 186.

35725 ROUND, P. Good yards for cattle drafting. Queensland Agr. J. 77:345-346. Dec.1953. 23 Q33

35726 ROUND, P. Safety catches for forcing yard gates. Queensland Agr. J. 77:293-295. Nov.1953. 23 Q33

35727 STERN, E. G. Fence riders may be on way out; L-shaped fence staple may eliminate necessity of constant inspection. Amer. Hereford J. 44(18):84,66. Jan.15,1954. 43.8 Am32

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

35728 CRISP, W. T. Payment in proportion to use. Carolina Farmer 9:10-11,18. Jan.1954. 6 C223
Electricity cooperatives.

35729 EASTMAN, E. R. Develop Niagara by free enterprise. Amer. Agr. 151:116-117. Feb.20,1954. 6 Am3

35730 GALLOWAY, J. K. The REA and a small Florida company. Telephony 146(6):15-16,46. Feb.6, 1954. 335.8 T23

35731 HAFER, T. H., and others. Panel discussion: statewide sponsorship of the 4-H Farm and Home Electric Program. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 2:48-62. Dec.3,1952. 335.9 P87
M. E. Sergeant, A. H. Gray, and J. C. Hundley, joint authors.

35732 HARVEY, M. M. How can I make the best use of electricity on my farm? Shropshire & Surrounding Co. Agr. News 18:58-61. Jan./Mar.1954. 10 Sh8

35733 JACKSON COUNTY (IND.) RURAL ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORPORATION. Annual report, 1953. Brownstown,Ind.,1953? 12 p. 335.9 J13A

35734 KETCHUM, C., and others. Panel discussion: how to interest girls in the 4-H electric program. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 2:26-34. Dec.3,1952. 335.9 P87
A. Carlson, R. Shepherd, and E. Delany, joint authors.

35735 KLINE, C. K. How electric suppliers assist with 4-H summer camps in Ohio. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 2:35-41. Dec.3,1952. 335.9 P87

35736 KNIGHT, W. H. New electrical equipment for the farm and home. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm. Electrif. L. 24,4 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Id13Fa

35737 KNIGHT, W. H., BAKES, P. R., and HATTRUP, H. E. Performance of the Henry phase converter. Agr. Engin. 35:98,101. Feb.1954. 58.8 Ag83

35738 MCCURDY, J. A. Is your electric bill too high? You may have too few circuits which cause overheated wires resulting in electricity which is paid for but never used. Hoard's Dairyman 99:118,134. Feb. 10,1954. 44.8 H65

35739 MORAIS, A. The historical significance of the electrification program in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Orientacão Econ. e Financ. 11(122):41-42. Nov.1953. 280.8 Or42

35740 NATIONAL RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. A report to members concerning 12th annual meeting January 11-14, 1954. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 12(5):33-62. Feb.1954. 335.8 N21

35741 NELSON, J. Thirty-seven electric co-ops serve Kansas farms. Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien. Rpt. 38:79-81. 1951-52,pub.1953. 2 K13R

35742 NEVILLE, J. G. Farming in Southern Rhodesia; extent of electrification. Elect. Rev. 154(2):74-76. Jan.8,1954. 335.8 EL22

35743 ODEGARD, M. Housewives, research workers cooperate and discover farm electricity use. Iowa Homemaker 32(7):12,17. Feb.1953. 321.8 Io9

35744 PELKA. Muss der grundeigentümer die aufstellung von leitungsmasten dulden? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:36. Jan.9,1954. 18 B142

35745 POWER SUPPLIER CONFERENCE. Cooperating with 4-H; talks given at the second annual conference on the 4-H farm and Home Electric Program. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 62 p. Dec.3,1952. 335.9 P87

35746 RALL, E. A county agent abroad. Elect. Farmer 8(2):14,27. Feb.1954. 335.8 N27
Electric power in Europe.

35747 ROBINSON, C. A. Demand and diversity on rural resistance heating loads. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 12: 29,60. Oct.1953. 335.8 N21

35748 SPELLMAN, C. P. The 4-H electric congress. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 2:42-47. Dec.3,1952. 335.9 P87

35749 STAHL, E. G. Training power company personnel to train local leaders—the California plan. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 2:18-25. Dec.3,1952. 335.9 P87
4-H Club electrical projects.

35750 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Description of units, specifications, and drawings for 14.4/24.9 KV line construction. Washington,1953. unpaged. A335 R88D

35751 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Description of units, specifications, and drawings for 7.2/12.5 KV line construction. Washington,1953. unpaged. A335 R88De

35752 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Description of units, specifications, and drawings for transmission voltage line construction. Washington,1953. unpaged. A335 R88

35753 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Line construction contract. Washington,1953. 22 p. A335 R88L

35754 VITALI, G. Electric power in Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:41-52. Jan. 1954. 58.8 M13

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

35755 MOSS, W. C. "Cold Comfort Farm"—no longer; modern heating at old costs. Shropshire & Surrounding Co. Agr. News 18:41,43,47,51. Jan./Mar. 1954. 10 Sh8

35756 SIMONSEN, D., and CROUCH, G. These little pigs go to market early because of LPG. Butane-Propane News 16(2):35-36. Feb.1954. 309.8 B97
Heating.

35757 TRUE, J. F. Begin tests on small scales, LP-gas. Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien. Rpt. 38:122-123. 1951-52, pub.1953. 2 K13R

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

35758 ARFEUILLES, P. Ce qu'est l'usine à gaz de fumier. Prog. Agr. de France 3:1651-1652. Dec.26,1953. 14 P943

35759 DINGENEN, F. VAN. Moteurs diesel et moteurs à essence. Sillon Belge 24(594):1,3. Jan.16, 1954. 13 Si3

35760 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Les moteurs thermiques alternatifs à combustion interne. 3. France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Étude 116,23 p. Dec.1953. 58.9 F842

35761 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Les moteurs thermiques alternatifs à combustion interne. 4. France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Étude 118,26 p. Jan.1954. 58.9 F842

35762 SCHÄFER, K. Elektrische energie aus stallmist. Landtechnik 9:11. Jan.15,1954. 58.8 L235

Water Supply

35763 ALBRECHT, R. A pond may solve your water problem. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 125(23):1,39,45. Dec.5,1953. 6 P883

35764 BRYANT, J. How to install automatic watering. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 21(6):8,30. Feb. 1954. 40.28 R11
In the rabbitry.

35765 DOBIE, J. B., and KLEIST, L. C. Heating poultry drinking water; electrically heating poultry watering systems by different methods tested for economy of operation. Calif. Agr. 8:7. Jan.1954. 100 C12Cag

35766 FERREYRA, L. G. Si en su campo no hay agua potable construya una cisterna para almacenar la de lluvia. Chacra 24(278):58. Jan.1954. 9 C34

35767 SPECK, R. V. How to buy a pump. 1. West. Dairy J. 10(4):22-23. Feb.1,1954. 44.8 W524

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

35768 BEAR, F. E. What shall we eat? Better Crops Plant Food 38:19-22. Jan.1954. 6 B46
Population and food supply.

35769 BREMEN. HANDELSKAMMER. Bericht über das jahr 1953. Bonn,1953. 172 p. 287 B753
Includes the situation and trade in agricultural products.

35770 CALATRAVA, T. G. Alimentación sana y abundante. ICA; Indus. y Com. de la Aliment. 8(96):14. Nov.1953. 286.8 Ic1
Spain.

35771 CROW, N. R. Livestock and farm commodity outlook. Rur. Realtor 5(4):12-13. Fourth Q.1953. 282.8 R88

35772 EIGNER, M. Die internationalen nahrungs- und genussmittelmärkte. L und E 6(12):20-21. Dec.1953. 389.8 Z34

35773 ESPONELLA, B. DE. Los cultivos en la Maresma. Cal. del Payés 1954:54-57. 15 C12

35774 FLORESCA, G. Elements of economic power. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(12):12,63. Dec.1953. 25 Ag8
Raw materials in the Philippines.

35775 HARREL, C. G., and LINCOLN, H. W. Initiation and termination of research projects. II. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 251(6):9a-13a. Feb.9,1954. 298.8 N81
Touches upon food research.

35776 HOLYOAKE, K. J. Surpluses and shortages in world food. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:32. Jan.15,1954. 23 N48J

35777 IRVINE, F. R. Emergency food resources of the world. Inst. Rur. Life Home & Overseas. Rur. Life B. 2:3-4. May 1953. 281.29 In74R

35778 KÖVESD, E. Quelques problèmes professionnels de l'industrie alimentaire. (In Hungarian.) Hungary. Központi Statis. Hivatal. Folyoirata Statis. Szemle 31:1008-1013. Dec.1953. 266.5 St2M

35779 LÄNG, K. Moderne probleme der ernährungsforschung. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:3-5. Jan. 1954. 389.8 D482

35780 NEWTON, R. C. Scientific research—a builder of business. Food Technol. Austral. 5:535,537,539,541. (Concl.) Dec.1953. 389.8 F7333

35781 PADBERG, K. Die nahrungsmittelerzeugung im Bundesgebiet. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:49-51. Jan.21,1954. 18 N39

35782 PARSHIKOV, M. Program for extending the production and improving the quality of food products. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 6:13-27. 1953. 280.8 P69

35783 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Blick in Amerikas lebensmittelindustrie. IV. L und E 6(12):6-8. Dec.1953. 389.8 Z34

35784 WALDRON, N. E. 1954 requirements for the armed forces. (Excerpts.) Canning Trade 76(29):13-14. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

35785 BERGNER, K. G. Probleme der lebensmittelchemie in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:5-7. Jan.1954. 389.8 D482

35786 BRADLEY, R. A., and SOMERVILLE, P. N. Statistical methods for sensory difference tests of food quality. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Biannu. Rpt. 7,23 p. Dec. 1953. 389.9 V81
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

35787 FISHER, H. J. The fifty-sixth report on food products and the forty-fourth report on drug products, 1951. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 574,79 p. Aug. 1953. 100 C76St
Analyses.

35788 INSTITUTO DE NUTRICIÓN DE CENTRO AMÉRICA Y PANAMÁ. Tercera edición de la tabla de composición de alimentos de Centro América y Panamá. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. Sup. 1:129-149. 1953. 449.9 P192Ba
Includes native names of plants.

35789 KINTNER, T. C., and MANGEL, M. Survival of pathogenic bacteria in foods prepared with whole egg solids. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 530,18 p. Ref. Sept. 1953. 100 M693

35790 KNETEMAN, A. Some forms of adaptation of microorganisms to extreme conditions in food industries. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3): 294. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Netherlands.

35791 LABAW, G. D., and DESROSIER, N. W. The effect of synthetic plant auxins on the heat resistance of bacterial spores. Food Res. 19:98-105. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 F7322

35792 LUH, B. S., and PHAFF, H. J. Properties of yeast polygalacturonase. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 48: 23-37. Ref. Jan.1954. 381 Ar2

35793 MCCOMB, E. A., and WRIGHT, H. M. Application of formamide as an extraction solvent with Karl Fischer reagent for the determination of moisture in some food products. Food Technol. 8:73-75. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7398

35794 MOSSEL, D. A. A., and LUIJPEN, A. F. M. G. The enumeration of anaerobic bacteria and spores in foods. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):298. 1953. 448.39 In8R

35795 PFLUG, I. J., and ESSELEN, W. B. Observations on the thermal resistance of Putrefactive Anaerobe No. 3679 spores in the temperature range of 250-300° F. Food Res. 19:92-97. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 F7322

35796 SCHORMÜLLER, J., and LEICHTER, L. Die wirkung verschiedener hydrolysebedingungen auf die freisetzung von lysin aus casein. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:446-456. Dec.1953. 384 Z39

35797 THALER, H., and SOMMER, G. Studien zur farbstoffanalytik. V. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:441-446. Dec.1953. 384 Z39
Food analysis.

35798 TISCHER, R. G., and HURWICZ, H. Thermal characteristics of bacterial populations. Food Res. 19: 80-91. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 F7322

35799 ULMANN, M. Bestimmung des feuchtigkeitsgehaltes von stärke durch ultrarot. Stärke 5:290-294. Ref. Nov.1953. 309 St22
English summary.

35800 WESTERFELD, W. W., and RICHERT, D. A. Distribution of the xanthine oxidase factor (molybdenum) in foods. J. Nutr. 51:85-95. Ref. Sept.10,1953. 389.8 J82

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

35801 BURK, M. C. Problems in the analysis of food consumption. Agr. Econ. Res. 6:10-19. Jan.1954. 1 Ec7Agr

35802 MOYANO LLERENA, C. El consumo de alimentos en la Argentina. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 88: 10-12. Jan.1954. 9 So1

35803 PEPPER, I. C. A link between producer and consumer. Canad. Nutr. Notes 10:1-3. Jan.1954. 389.9 C168
Food information service supplied by the Consumer Section of the Marketing Service, Canada Department of Agriculture.

35804 ROBINSON, R. A. What the American housewife thinks of canned foods. (Sum.) Canning Trade 76 (29):7-8. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

35805 ANDERSON, G., CALLAHAN, D., and WHITE, D. A continuing consumer relations & marketing program for NCA. Canning Trade 76(29):9-12. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35806 COLLINS, W. E. How about more market research? IAA Rec. 32(2):24-25. Feb.1954. 6 IL62

35807 CONYERS, L. N. Getting more mileage from the transportation dollar. News Farmer Coop. 20(10):18, 27. Jan.1954. 166.2 N47

35808 DAVIS, J. H. Marketing the job ahead. (Excerpts.) Canning Trade 76(29):8. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67
Argreements.

35809 FRICK, L. W., and MCNEIL, C. Meeting a decline in commodity prices. Coop. Digest 14(6a):8-9. Dec.15,1953. 280.28 C7896
Marketing policy.

35810 GAUDIO, J. Analysis of frozen food distribution. Calif. Grocers Advocate 59(3):14,18-19. Jan.15, 1954. 286.28 C12

35811 GINSBERG, D. Closer packer-retailer cooperation urged with 7-point program. Quick Frozen Foods 16(7):131-132. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4

35812 GONZALEZ RODAS, A. Análisis de mercados. Mercado Agr. 55:98-104. Sept./Oct.1953. 284.38 M53
Colombia.

35813 HALL, F. Federal-State marketing service plan matures. Mktg. Activ. 16(12):13-15. Dec.1953. 1.942 A8M34

35814 HEINRICH, O. § 19 des Wirtschaftsstrafgesetzes—ein fremdkörper in der marktwirtschaft. Recht der Landwirt. 6:1-5. Jan.1954. 30.58 R24
Germany.

35815 HENELL, O. Marketing aspects of housewives' knowledge of goods. Goteborg. Inst. f. Distribekon. och Admin. Forsk. Meddel. 1,270 p. Ref. 1953. 280.39 In72
Includes food.

35816 HOFSTEDE, P. TER. A comparison of marketing systems in horticulture and agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:382-391. July 1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

35817 INSTITUT FUR LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE MARKTFORSCHUNG, BRAUNSCHWEIG-VOLKENRODE. Die landwirtschaftlichen märkte an der jahreswende 1953/54. Agrarwirtschaft 3:1-22. Jan.1954. 281.8 Ag826
Statistics for Germany and the world.

35818 JOHNSON, H. D. Guides for shipping frozen foods by truck. Quick Frozen Foods 16(7):223-224. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4

35819 JOHNSTON, S. V. What can the individual food broker do to justify adequate compensation? (Excerpts.) Canning Trade 76(29):50. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35820 KHACHATUROV, T. Role of transport in the advancement of agriculture in USSR. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 1:47-57. Jan.1954. 280.8 V89

35821 KRIMENDAHL, H. F. The canners viewpoint. (Sum.) Canning Trade 76(29):51. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67
Food broker's position.

35822 KROSNAŘ, J. For a successful repurchase of the crop of the last year of Gotwald's Five-Year Plan. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemědél. 3:603-609. June 1953. 19.5 Z1

35823 LEACH, M. A. Packers in competitive era find brokers indispensable. Quick Frozen Foods 16(7): 111-112,258. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4

35824 MYERS, P. F. The Robinson-Patman Act—Magna Carta of industry. II. Legislative proposals to amend the Act. Canning Trade 76(32):10-11,21. Mar.1, 1954. 286.83 T67

35825 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Hunger still grips food-rich world; face problem of marketing surpluses, yet maintaining satisfactory farm income. Farm Forum Guide 11(12):1-3. Feb.15,1954. 281.8 F2272

35826 PEARSON, C. Your customer today—a study of the current American food market. (Sum.) Canning Trade 76(29):12-13. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35827 PEUKERT, G. Massnahmen zur sicherung der berliner lebensmittelreserven. Molk.-Ztg. 8:91-92. Jan.28,1954. 44.8 M735

35828 POWELL, C. B. Canada speeds ahead as market for frozen foods. Quick Frozen Foods 16(7):116, 262. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4

35829 PROCTOR, H. L. How we successfully handle the promotion of non-advertised processed foods. (Excerpts.) Canning Trade 76(29):48. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35830 RAYMAEKERS, R. Les problèmes de l'accroissement de la productivité dans la distribution des marchandises en Europe. Vivres 8(12):3-4,7,9,11,13,15. 389.8 V832

35831 SPENCER, M. H. Transportation costs, prices and marketing. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 192: 5056-5057. Dec.1953. 280.8 C812

35832 STIMPFLE, C. J. Producer marketing. Organized Farmer 13:14-15. Jan.1954. 281.8 Or32
Canada.

35833 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report of activities under the Agricultural Marketing Act, 1952. Washington,1952. 12 p. 1 Ag84

35834 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Methods of computing rail freight-rate indexes for farm products. Washington,1953. 45 p. A289.22 Ec7

35835 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Report of the Administrator, 1953. Washington,1954. 112 p. 1.956 A2R29

35836 WATERSTON, D. L. Marketing is studied by Ontario Federation [of Agriculture]. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(3):7,19. Jan.21,1954. 7 F21

35837 WAUGH, F. V. Readings on agricultural marketing, assembled and published under the sponsorship of the American Farm Economic Association. Ames,Iowa State College Press,1954. 456 p. 280.3 W35R

35838 WEISS, E. B. The coming second revolution in food marketing. (Excerpts.) Canning Trade 76(29): 14-16. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35839 WEIX, J. B. Merchandising from the point of view of the canner. (Excerpts.) Canning Trade 76(29): 16-17. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

35840 AUSTERN, H. T. The future in mandatory food standards. (Excerpts.) Canning Trade 76(29):34-35, 38. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35841 BARTENSTEIN, F. The role of law in food safety. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:122-124. Feb.3,1954. 381 J8223

35842 BRAUNSDORF, K. Lücken in der lebensmittelgesetzgebung in bezug auf bedarfsgegenstände. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:8-9. Jan.1954. 389.8 D482

35843 CLARENBURG, A. Salmonella problems in food microbiology. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):273. 1953. 448.39 In8R

35844 COOK, J. S. Food-borne illness in the Navy—analysis of 243 outbreaks. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17: 4-13. Ref. Jan.1954. 44.8 J824

35845 DEWBERRY, E. B. The battle for pure food. New Health 29:16-19. Spring 1954. 449.8 N45
Great Britain.

35846 DIE DURCHFUHRUNG der lebensmittelkontrolle in der Schweiz im jahre 1952. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 44:407-441. 1953. 389.9 Sw6

35847 FINCKE, H. Uber warenkundliche ordnung der lebensmittel, insbesondere der erzeugnisse der süsswarenindustrie. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50: 21-23. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.1954. 389.8 D482

35848 FRENZEL, H. Das österreichische Lebensmittelgesetz. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:470. Dec.1953. 384 Z39

35849 GABEL, W. Die lebensmittel-kennzeichnungsverordnung. Schokoladen Handels Ztg. 5:6-7. Jan. 25,1954. 286.83 Sch6
Germany.

35850 GARNIER, P. La défense des produits agricoles d'origine. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:704-705. Nov.18/25,1953. 14 P215Bc

35851 GIBBONS, N. E. Microbiological standards adopted for foods in Canada. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):285. 1953. 448.39 In8R

35852 HOBBS, B. C. The intensity of bacterial contamination in relation to food poisoning with special reference to Clostridium welchii. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):288-289. 1953. 448.39 In8R

35853 HOEKE, F. Das warengesetz in den Niederlanden. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:471. Dec.1953. 384 Z39
Food.

35854 HÖGL, O. Das eidgenössische Lebensmittelgesetz. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:470-471. Dec.1953. 384 Z39

35855 KERSEY, R. C., VISOR, F. C., and WRENSHALL, C. L. Residual antibiotic levels in food products during storage and processing. Antibiotics Annu. 1953/54:438-448. Ref. 396.8 An82

35856 LÜCHOW, G. Die problematik der amtlichen und nichtamtlichen lebensmittelkontrolle. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:9-15. Jan.1954. 389.8 D482

35857 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Uniform grading aids sales, quality. Farm Forum Guide 11(11): 1-3. Feb.8,1954. 281.8 F2272

35858 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. FOOD AND NUTRITION BOARD. The safety of polyoxyethylene stearates for use as intentional food additives. n.p.,1953. 31 p. 389.4 N214

35859 NEY, M. Die lebensmittelgesetzgebung in Frankreich. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:471-472. Dec.1953. 384 Z39

35860 OGG, E. S. Chemical additives to food in Australia. Food Technol. Austral. 5:565,567,569. Dec. 1953. 389.8 F7333

35861 OSER, B. L. The interdependence of science and law. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:118-121. Feb.3,1954. 381 J8223
With reference to regulation of food and agricultural products.

35862 SOUTHERLAND, F. L. Bases of USDA grade standards and inspection service. Quick Frozen Foods 16(7):117-118,248-250,252,254,256,258. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4
Processed foods.

PACKING AND PACKAGING

35863 BRITTIN, W. A. The canners problems in filling semi-solid products. (Excerpts.) Canning Trade 76(29):32-33. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35864 EDWARDS, H. I. Filling semi-solid products. (Sum.) Canning Trade 76(29):32. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35865 KERN, E. Kopplung von lebensmitteln mit haushaltungsgegenständen, uhren und spielsachen unzulässig. Schokoladen Handels Ztg. 4(12):4,6. Dec.23, 1953. 286.83 Sch6

35866 LINK, H. L., and DOBSON, H. Fillers for granular products. (Excerpts.) Canning Trade 76(29): 29-30. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35867 MCKINLEY, E. Filling liquid products. (Sum.) Canning Trade 76(29):26,29. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35868 MACPHAIL, I. Filling liquid products. (Excerpts.) Canning Trade 76(29):29. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35869 NEWELL, J. G. They do it with plastics. Food Canada 14:7-10. Jan.1954. 389.8 F7323
Food containers.

35870 STRODTZ, N. H., and HENRY, R. E. The relation of nitrates in foods to tin plate container corrosion. Food Technol. 8:93-95. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7398

35871 WAY, C. B. Fill control of granular products. (Sum.) Canning Trade 76(29):32. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35872 WOODROOF, J. G., and RABAK, W. Protective packaging of frozen foods. Refrig. Engin. 62(2):45-48. Feb.1954. 295.9 Am32J

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

35873 BENSON, E. T. Flexible supports can solve surpluses. Tarheel Banker 32(8):33,52. Feb.1954. 284.8 T17

35874 CARD, D. G., and KOEPPER, J. M. Prices of products bought and sold by Kentucky farmers. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 601,114 p. June 1953. 100 K41
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

35875 CHEAP food or dear farming. Economist [London] 170:371-372. Feb.6,1954. 286.8 Ec7
Price supports.

35876 HEMPHILL, P. V. From November '52 to November '53 farm price index drops 19 points. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:113-115. Jan./Feb.1954. 100 N813B

35877 HUMPHREY, H. A bill of rights for farmers of America. GTA Digest 14:14-16,18-19,21-22. Jan. 1954. 280.28 G11
Parity.

35878 HYATT, S. C. "Free markets make free men"; price supports and artificial curbs do not work. Vital Speeches 20:282-285. Feb.15,1954. 280.8 V83

35879 KOELLER, H. L. Les méthodes utilisées pour calculer les prix de parité des produits agricoles aux Etats-Unis. Econ. Rur. 17:3-9. July 1953. 281.9 So15

35880 LLOYD, A. G. Agricultural price policy in the United States. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:592-594. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 23 N472

35881 MAHECHA, J. E. Consideraciones generales sobre precios e indices. Mercado Agr. 55:35. Sept./Oct. 1953. 284.38 M53
Colombia.

35882 MARTENS, G. Formen des landwirtschaftlichen marktausgleichs. Ernährungsdienst 8(148):6,8. Dec.24,1953. 389.8 Er62
Price supports and parity.

35883 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. The farm price trend. Farm Forum Guide 11(8):1-3. Jan.11,1954. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

35884 OLSON, O. L. We must work together to achieve parity. GTA Digest 14:25-26,28. Jan.1954. 280.28 G11

35885 ORR, A. The problem concerning farm price supports. Purdue Agr. 45(5):3,12,14. Feb.1954. 6 P97

35886 RAMIREZ F., E. Consideraciones sobre los precios agrícolas. Mercado Agr. 55:33-34. Sept./Oct. 1953. 284.38 M53
Colombia.

35887 SOMERS, J. J. Banks in the farm price support program. Mktg. Activ. 16(12):8-12. Dec.1953. 1.942 A8M34

35888 TINBERGEN, J. La stabilisation des prix des matières premières. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 39:3,5-6. Jan.6,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 4.

35889 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. CCC price support statistical handbook. Washington, 1953. 80 p. A284.3 C732

35890 WATSON, E. J. The future of pricing. Quick Frozen Foods 16(7):113,266. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4

35891 WHY FARM price supports, anyway? Natl. Union Farmer 32(2):4-5. Feb.1954. 281.8 N212

35892 YOUNG, M. R. Farm price slump brews new recession. GTA Digest 14:31-32,34. Jan.1954. 280.28 G11

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

35893 BAETSLE, R. Recherches sur la fermentation acétique industrielle. Fermentatio 5:190-202. 1953. 390.8 F38

35894 BANKS, A., EDDIE, G. C., and LONG, R. A. K. The design of the new cold stores at Torry Research Station. Mod. Refrig. 57(670):6-12. Jan.1954. 295.8 M72

35895 BARRETT, P. Y. Need seen to cut handling costs from packer to consumer. Quick Frozen Foods 16 (7):129-130. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4

35896 BERGER, M. Un voyage d'études au Maroc. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:911-920. Dec.1953. 383 As7
Chiefly on the food processing industries.

35897 BERNSTEIN, A. Frozen foods seen possessing untold possibilities. Quick Frozen Foods 16(7):128-129. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4

35898 BETTER dehydrated soup mixes. Food Engin. 26(2):79,173-174. Feb.1954. 389.8 F737

35899 BISSMEYER, A. A. Major threat to frozen food growth seen in price-marking by packers. Quick Frozen Foods 16(7):126-127. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4

35900 BUTLER, A. N. L. Have you an agricultural program? Canad. Food Indus. 25(2):22-23. Feb.1954. 286.83 C166
Processor-grower relations.

35901 CAMERON, E. J., and ESTY, J. R. How the N.C.A. laboratories serve the canning industry. (Sum.) Canning Trade 76(29):22. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35902 CANNED FOODS ASSOCIATION OF BRITISH COLUMBIA. Food's who. Canad. Food Indus. 25(2):27-32. Feb.1954. 286.83 C166

35903 CASEY, R. G. Science to aid food production. Food Technol. Austral. 5:543,545. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7333
Food technology research under the Colombo Plan.

35904 COLLIER, C. P., and TOWNSEND, C. T. Container sterilization for acid products by hot fill-hold cool-procedures. (Excerpts.) Canning Trade 76(29):24, 26. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35905 CONNER, R. M. Refrigerated warehousemen aid frozen food growth. Quick Frozen Foods 16(7):115, 260. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4

35906 DAWSON, E. H., and others. A report on the freezing of prepared foods. Amer. Restaurant Mag. 38 (2):62-64,142-145. Ref. Feb.1954. 389.2538 Am3
G. L. Gilpin, G. C. Schlosser, J. C. Lamb, and M. C. Endersbee, joint authors.

35907 DESMONTS, R. Le Brésil: ses industries agricoles et alimentaires. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70: 955-973. Dec.1953. 383 As7
Processing.

35908 DUCOS, H. L'importance des industries agricoles et alimentaires pour le développement de l'agriculture. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:977-979. Dec. 1953. 383 As7

35909 DUNN, J. A. On coming of age. Food Technol. 8(2):6,8. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7398
The Institute of Food Technologists.

35910 ESSELEN, W. B., and PFLUG, I. J. Food processing: thermal destruction of microorganisms and enzymes. II. Glass Packer 33(2):28-30,60,64. Ref. Feb.1954. 309.8 G463

35911 FINN, R. K., and WILSON, R. E. Fermentation process control: population dynamics of a continuous propagator for microorganisms. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:66-69. Ref. Jan.20,1954. 381 J8223

35912 FISHER, F. E. Food storage in home freezers. Ind. State Bd. Health. Mon. B. 57:6-7,13-14. Jan.1954. 449.7 In2M

35913 FLORENZANO, G. Effect of thiamine on the fermentation activity of Candida pulcherrima. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):166. 1953. 448.39 In8R

35914 FOX, H. Quick-freezing in a converted cannery. Food [London] 23(268):25-28. Jan.1954. 389.8 F738

35915 GARRIDO, J. M., WOODBINE, M., and WALKER, T. Producción de grasas por microorganismos. Soc. Espan. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 49:829-846. Ref. Dec.1953. 385 So16
English summary.
Yeasts.

35916 GAUDIO, J. Frozen foods look to the future. Pacific Nowest. Grocer & Meat Dealer 49(2):31-32. Feb.1954. 286.28 P11

35917 GHOSH, D., and PIRT, S. J. Evaluation of the activities of antifoam agents for fermentation processes. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3): 168-169. 1953. 448.39 In8R

35918 GIBSON, D. L. Sanitary aspects of feeding in logging camps in outlying districts. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:30-31,38. Jan.1954. 44.8 J824

35919 GUTSCHMIDT, J., and SCHLASSUS, H. Die eignung von dauerbehältern zum sterilisieren im autoklaven. Landtechnik 9:36-40. Jan.31,1954. 58.8 L235

35920 GUYER, R. B., and HOLMQUIST, J. W. Enzyme regeneration in high temperature-short time sterilized canned foods. (Sum.) Canning Trade 76(29): 24. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35921 HICKS, R. S. From oven to freezer. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 485,15 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 W27P
Freezing of cooked foods.

35922 HIDALGO, L., GARRIDO, J., and REUS, A. Aplicación de la prehidrólisis ácida de productos lignocelulósicos a la obtención de levaduras alimento. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):171-172. 1953. 448.39 In8R

35923 IRVIN, R. Commercial yeast manufacture. In Underkofler, L. A., and Hickey, R. J., ed. Industrial fermentations, v.1,p.273-306. Ref. New York,Chem. Pub. Co.,1954. 390 Un2

35924 JACKSON, A. Frozen foods becoming big business as volume continues to go up. Quick Frozen Foods 16(7):130. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4

35925 JACKSON, T. Some aspects of continuous fermentation with Penicillium chrysogenum Wis. 49/133. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3): 173. 1953. 448.39 In8R

35926 JAKOBSEN, F. Notes on process evaluation. Food Res. 19:66-79. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 F7322

35927 KAGAN, J. The twentieth annual meeting of the Canned Foods Association of Ontario. Food Canada 14:11-12,32. Jan.1954. 389.8 F7323

35928 KNOCK, G. G. Recent technical developments in the canning industry of the Union of South Africa. Food Technol. Austral. 5:547,549-550. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 389.8 F7333

35929 KRAYBILL, H. R., and DUGAN, L. R. Antioxidants: new developments for food use. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:81-84. Ref. Jan.20,1954. 381 J8223

35930 LEFRANÇOIS. Production de levures alimentaires dans les distilleries. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70: 1021-1031. Dec.1953. 383 As7

35931 MANN, L. B. Locker plants come to grips with complex problems. News Farmer Coop. 20(10):7, 25. Jan.1954. 166.2 N47

35932 MARILLER, C. Répercussions techniques de la production de microbe-aliment. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:1033-1036. Dec.1953. 383 As7

35933 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Learn to can, freeze and dry food. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club C. 114,32 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 M69B

35934 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. 47th annual convention, Atlantic City, N. J., January 23-27, 1954. Canning Trade 76(29):5-54. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35935 NICHOLLS, A. S. Locker plants in the United Kingdom. V. Mod. Refrig. 57(670):14-17,27. Jan.1954. 295.8 M72

35936 1954 ALMANAC of the frozen foods industry; a collection of acts and statistics. Quick Frozen Foods 16(7):141-164. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4

35937 PRATT, G. B., and ECKLUND, O. F. Recent experiments in radiation sterilization of foods. (Sum.) Canning Trade 76(29):22,24. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

35938 REFRIGERATION problems amid an industry 'revolution,' West. Grower & Shipper 25(2):28-32,37-40. Jan.1954. 280.38 W52
Panel members: T. R. Phillips, B. Atwood, C. A. Mulvihill, K. V. Plummer, A. L. Ryall, H. Stebbins, and C. M. Stevens.

35939 RICE, I. L. Mergers are increasing to bring diversified products together. Quick Frozen Foods 16 (7):114,248. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4

35940 RICHARDSON, J. H. Mold control in the food processing industry by use of fungicidal surface coverings. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:24. 1953. 448.39 So12A

35941 RIGAMONTI, R., and SPACCAMELA, E. Extraction of furfurole with aqueous solutions. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 35:787-789. Ref. Nov.1953. 385 G43
From agricultural residues.

35942 RUDD, J. K. How materials flow from a bin. Food Engin 26(2):72-74. Feb.1954. 389.8 F737

35943 SCHLOBACH, E. Technische entwicklung von hochleistungsmaschinen für die nahrungs- und genussmittel-industrie. 2. Fette u. Seifen 55:886-889. Dec.1953. 384 C422

35944 SCHORMÜLLER, J. Fermentativ bedingte reifungsvorgänge. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:24-26. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 389.8 D482

35945 SELLERS, E. S. Separation processes in the food industry. 1. Food [London] 23:52-56. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 389.8 F738

35946 SLADE, F. H. Quick-freezing techniques. 1. Food [London] 23(268):5-7. Jan.1954. 389.8 F738

35947 SPENCE, W. Chain view on frozen foods. Super Mkt. Merchandising 19(2):61-63,66. Feb.1954. 389.8 Su7

35948 STEIN, I. Frozen foods face good future as problems are decreasing. Quick Frozen Foods 16(7): 131. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4

35949 STEINBERG, M. P. Studies on the lipid production phase of food yeast. Diss. Abs. 13:953-954. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

35950 TRUM, B. F. Decontamination of food stuffs after atomic contamination. Mil. Surg. 114:111-113. Feb.1954. 448.8 M59

35951 UNDERKOFLER, L. A., and HICKEY, R. J, ed. Industrial fermentations, v. 1. New York,Chem. Pub. Co.,1954. 565 p. 390 Un2

35952 URRUTIA, O. DE. Desecación de productos agrícolas. Hacienda 49(2):28-30. Feb.1954. 6 H11

35953 VARMA, U. P. Antibiotics in food preservation. Bihar Agr. Col. Mag. 4:29-30. Sept.1953. 107.5 B482

35954 VISCO, S. Biological aspects of food preservation by freezing. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 23:1937-1952. Nov.1953. 475 It1
English summary.

35955 WILEY, A. J. Food and feed yeast. In Underkofler, L. A., and Hickey, R. J., ed. Industrial fermentations, v.1,p.307-343. Ref. New York,Chem. Pub. Co., 1954. 390 Un2
Manufacture.

35956 WILLIAMS, E. W. Frozen foods 2000 A.D.; a fantasy of the future. Quick Frozen Foods 16(7):101-108. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4

35957 XANDRI, J. M., and HIDALGO, L. Aportación al estudio de la fermentación cítrica por "Aspergillus niger." Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):193-194. 1953. 448.39 In8R

STATISTICS

35958 BECKMAN, H. J. Farm bureau studies cotton problem. West. Grower & Shipper 25(2):22,69. Jan. 1954. 280.38 W52
Substitute crops for diverted acreage.

35959 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STATISTICS BR. Agricultural statistics report, year 1952. Victoria,1953. 52 p. 7 B77S

35960 BRÜNNER. Gedanken zum acker-grünland-verhältnis. Grünland 3:6-8. Jan.1954. 18 G922
Germany.

35961 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Canadian statistical review; supplement, No. 1, 1953. Ottawa, 1953. 151 p. 253 St27Aa
Includes food and agriculture.

35962 CÉPÈDE, M. Chronique des statistiques agricoles. Soc. de Statis. de Paris. J. 94:195-200. July/Sept.1953. 260 P212J

35963 COLLINS, H. L. Kansas crops and livestock 1951. Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien. Rpt. 38:255-317. 1951-52, pub.1953. 2 K13R
Statistics.

35964 COLLINS, H. L. Kansas crops and livestock 1952. Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien. Rpt. 38:319-386. 1951-52, pub.1953. 2 K13R
Statistics.

35965 DAFAL, C. N. Moving averages. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 44: 22-33. June 1953. 22 P79
Yield estimates.

35966 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Statistisk årbog, 1953. Statistical yearbook. København,1953. 410 p. 257.1 St2
Preface and tables also in English.
Includes agriculture.

35967 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC 1949-) BUNDESMINISTERIUM FUR ERNAHRUNG, LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Agrarstatistische arbeitsunterlagen über bodenbenutzung, ernten, viehbestände, milcherzeugung, wirtschaftsjahr 1952/53. Bonn,1953. 117 p. 265 G319
Statistics.

35968 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und ernte landwirtschaftlicher zwischenfrüchte 1953 sowie anbau von futterpflanzen zur samengewinnung. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/3/6,11 p. Jan.14,1954. 265 V58

35969 GERMANY (TERRITORY UNDER ALLIED OCCUPATION 1945- U. S. ZONE). OFF. OF THE U. S. HIGH COMMISSIONER. MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET DIV. Statistics on agricultural labor, agricultural machinery, working animals and agricultural production. Bonn,1953. 3 p. 241.3 G312
A list of sources.

35970 HERZOG, A. Agricultural statistics in the United States. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(83):13-14. Nov.1953. 59.8 L39

35971 ILLINOIS CO-OPERATIVE CROP REPORTING SERV. Illinois agricultural statistics; county and State estimates,five years ending January 1, 1950. Springfield,1953. 103 p. 252.23 C78S
Illinois Department of Agriculture and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

35972 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. STATISTICS AND SURVEY DIV. Handbook of statistics of agriculture, forestry and fisheries, Japan 1953. Tokyo,1953. 130 p. 269.7 Ag87

35973 JENSEN, H. L. Plant production in 1953. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:5-8. Jan.7,1954. 280.28 V91
Acreage and yields.

35974 KANSAS. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. County summaries, 1951-1952. Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien. Rpt. 38: 149-254. 1951-52,pub.1953. 2 K13R
Statistics.

35975 KANSAS. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Kansas agriculture by years. Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien. Rpt. 38:387-409. 1951-52,pub.1953. 2 K13R
Statistics.

35976 MISSOURI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Missouri farm census by counties 1952. Jefferson City, 1952. 18 p. 252.47 Ag8

35977 MOZAMBIQUE. REPARTIÇÃO TÉCNICA DE ESTATISTICA. Anuário estatístico, Annuaire statistique, ano XXIV, XXIVeme année 1951. Lourenço Marques,1953. 479 p. 270 M874
Includes agricultural statistics.

35978 NORTH RHINE-WESTPHALIA. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Landwirtschaftliche betriebszählung 1949; tabellenprogramm II. North Rhine-Westphalia. Statis. Landesamt. Beitr. zur Statis. des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen 25,103 p. 1953. 265 N81

35979 NORTH RHINE-WESTPHALIA. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Landwirtschaftsstatistik 1952. North Rhine-Westphalia. Statis. Landesamt. Beitr. zur Statis. des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen 27,117 p. 1953. 265 N81

35980 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Statistisk årbok for Norge, 72,1953. Statistical yearbook of Norway, 1953. Oslo,1953. 395 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk, XI. 144) 257.2 St2S
Table of contents and tables also in English.
Includes agriculture.

35981 PALACIO DEL VALLE, G. Desarrollo agrícola de Colombia, 1940-1952. Bogotá,Ministerio de Agricultura,Economía Agrícola,1953. unpaged. 281.162 V24

35982 QUEENSLAND. GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN'S OFF. The Queensland year book 1952, No. 13. Brisbane,1952. 429 p. 271.3 St2A
Includes agricultural statistics.

35983 RHEINLAND-PALATINATE. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Landwirtschaftliche betriebszählung am 22. Mai 1949 und schlepper erhebung 1950 in Rheinland-Pflaz; ergänzungsband weitere endgültige ergebnisse. Rhineland-Palatinate. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. von Rheinland-Pfalz 26,148 p. 1953. 265 R34

35984 RUPP, R. G. Those extra corn acres. Farmer [St. Paul], Dakota Ed. 72(4):56-57. Feb.20, 1954. 6 F2211D
Adjustments.

35985 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. Estimativa de producción agrícola de Colombia—1952. Almanaque Creditario 11:92-95. 1954. 9.4 AL6

35986 WASHINGTON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual crop report 1953. Seattle,1953. 25 p. 2 W27Ac
U. S. Agricultural Marketing Service, cooperating.

35987 YOLO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. OFF. OF AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER. Agricultural crop report, Yolo County, 1953. Woodland,1953. 9 p. 252.09 Y7

35988 ZETTERBERG, O. The 1953 crop. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:6-7,16-17. Jan.2,1954. 11 L234

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

35989 AKINLOYE, A. M. A. [The cocoa situation in Nigeria.] Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:83-87. 68.39 C642

35990 ALLEE, R. H. Papel que desempeña un programa internacional de investigaciones de café en el avance de América Latina. Suelo Tico 7(29):27-29. Jan./Dec.1953. 8 Su2

35991 AMERINE, M. A. Some recent advances in enology. 3. Wines & Vines 32(2):27-30. Ref. Feb.1954. 95.8 C122

35992 ANTONIANI, C. Experimental studies on the alcoholic fermentation of amino acids. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:463-482. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

35993 ANTONIANI, C., FEDERICO, L., and GOBIS, J. The origin of acetylmethylcarbinol in fermentation vinegars. III. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)8:324-325. Nov. 1953. 385 C445

35994 ANTONIANI, C. The wines of Valtellina. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 6(8):16-18. Aug.1953. 287 So5
Analysis.

35995 AUCLAIR, B. La cidrerie au Pays de Caux. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:935-937. Dec.1953. 383 As7

35996 BAETSLE, R. Recherches sur la fermentation acétique industrielle. 2. B. Tech. de la Vinaigrerie 8:248-253. Jan.1952/Dec.1953. 390.08 B87

35997 BERNARDELLI, O. Valtellina viticulture. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 6(8):21-25. Aug.1953. 287 So5
The wine industry.

35998 BITZER, J. Branntweinerzeugung und branntweinverwertung im Bundesgebiet im betriebsjahr 1952/53. Branntweinwirtschaft 76:2-4. Jan.11,1954. 390.8 B7322
Statistics.

35999 BLAKE, W. T. Wine from the Douro and Jerez. Field Annu. 1954:113-114. 10 F45A

36000 BONNAT, R. L'élimination du fer au moyen de phytate de calcium dans les vinaigres de vin et les vins destinés a l'acétification. B. Tech. de la Vinaigrerie 8:263-270. Jan.1952/Dec.1953. 390.08 B87

36001 CABOT, J. M. Coffee in inter-American relations. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77:20,28-29. Jan.1954. 389.8 Sp4

36002 CABOT, J. M. Two-way coffee information service needed; consumers in United States know little of coffee's supply-demand position—Latins feel they get 'taken' on commodity prices. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 106: 20-21. Jan.1954. 68.8 T22

36003 CALCUTTA TEA TRADERS ASSOCIATION. Report of the Committee for the year from 1st December 1952 to 30th November 1953. Calcutta,1953. 123 p. 286.3689 C12

36004 CAMP ROGER, F. Vinos catalanes en la expedición napoleónica a Egipto. Cal. del Payés 1954:61-62. 15 C12

36005 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. La actual situación del vino. Ceres [Valladolid] 18(463):5-6. June 15,1953. 15 C33
Spain.

36006 CASTELLI, T. Agents in wine fermentation. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):161-162. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36007 CASTELLI, T. Biological aspect of wine fermentation in torrid zones. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:284-306. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

36008 CHILD, F. S. The story behind coumarin. Drug & Cosmetic Indus. 74:186-187,285-290. Feb.1954. 396.8 D482

36009 COCOA, CHOCOLATE AND CONFECTIONERY ALLIANCE. Report of the cocoa conference held at Grosvenor House, London, 15th to 17th September, 1953. London,1953. 148 p. 68.39 C642

36010 COMPAÑIA SALVADOREÑA DE CAFE. Memoria, undecimo ejericio. San Salvador,1953. 24 p. 68.29 C73M

36011 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 7, ROME-SIENA, 1953. Rapports généraux présentés au congrès. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26(274): 68-148. Dec.1953. 390.8 B87

36012 CREFF, R., and JACQUIN, P. La casse ferrique des cidres;étude critique de quelques méthodes curatives et préventives d'élimination du fer. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 2:153-176. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 14 F8499An

36013 CUCALON TEJEIRO, E. Sencillos conocimientos para la vinificación. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49: 301-303. Dec.1953. 9 Ag89

36014 DALMASSO, G. La campaña vitivinicola de 1952 en Italia. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:283-287. Dec. 1953. 9 Ag89

36015 DAVIES, E. DE L., and JONES, M. A. Cafeprox máquina para remover químicamente el mucilago del café recién despulpado. Turrialba 3:151-155. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 8 T86
English summary.

36016 DEIBNER, L. Sur les particularités du dosage iodométrique de petites quantités d'anhydride sulfureux libre et combiné a l'acétaldehyde en solution diluée et, en particulier, dans les distillats des vins. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 2:207-242. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 14 F8499An

36017 DEXTER, E. B. Use every tool in public relations arsenal for coffee. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77:25, 63. Jan.1954. 389.8 Sp4

36018 DOUARCHE, L. Weltweinernte 1953 erreichte 215 millionen hl. Deut. Weinbau 9:25-26. Jan.20,1954. 390.8 W432

36019 EDEN, D. R. A. New methods in the processing of cocoa beans in Western Samoa. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:16-19. 68.39 C642

36020 EMMENS, J. A. The brewing industry and its chief raw material: barley. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:623-628. Oct.1953. 105.2 Or3

36021 ERMACORA, C. Wine in the history and the life of the Friuli people. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:125-136. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

36022 FERNÁNDEZ LETTRY, C. La coloración de los vinos se puede solucionar con el colorante natural que contiene la uva. Chacra 24(278):26-27. Jan.1954. 9 C34

36023 FESSLER, J. Clouding problems in wine bottling. 2. Wines & Vines 32(2):25. Feb.1954. 95.8 C122

36024 FICI, P. L'Institut de la Vigne et du Vin de Sicile. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26(274):143-144. Dec. 1953. 390.8 B87

36025 FIESTER, D. R. La posición de la investigación en el mejoramiento de la industria cafetalera. Suelo Tico 7(29):20-25. Jan./Dec.1953. 8 Su2

36026 FLANZY, M. Problèmes généraux scientifiques et techniques d'oenologie: rapport général. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26(274):83-143. Dec.1953. 390.8 B87

36027 FLORENZANO, G. Latest studies on the yeasts of "master" yeasts in Tuscan wines. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:529-543. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

36028 FORSYTH, W. G. C. Purple beans. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953: 32-34. 68.39 C642
Chemistry of processing.

36029 FRANÇOIS, B. Présent et avenir. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 47:20-22. Oct.1953. 390.9 F843
Wine legislation in France.

36030 FRANÇOT, P. Les propriétés fondamentales de l'anhydride sulfureux en œnologie. Prog. Agr. et Vitic.,Jan.3/10,1954:11-14. 14 P94

36031 GABEL, W. Verwendungsmöglichkeiten pflanzlicher stabilisatoren für die bereitung einwandfreier kakaogetränke. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:20, 22. (Cont.) Jan.13,1954. 286.86 Z8

36032 GABEL, W. Verwendungsmöglichkeiten pflanzlicher stabilisatoren für die bereitung einwandfreier kakaogetränke. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:47-49. (Cont.) Jan.20,1954. 286.86 Z8

36033 GALANTI, G. Trieste wines. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:163-171. 1952, pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2
Includes discussion.

36034 GALLAY, R., and BENVEGNIN, L. Les leçons qui se dégagent de deux concours de vins rouges indigènes. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 9:90-92. Nov.1953. 17 J82A

36035 GARCIA BECERRA, C. Breve análisis de la situación cacaotalera en Colombia. Cacao en Colombia 1:1-3. 1952. 68.38 C112

36036 GARINO CANINA, E. The microbiological de-acidification of wine. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:84-93. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

36037 GARINO CANINA, E. Prospectives for improved marketing of Sicilian dessert wines. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:223-244. 1952, pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

36038 GAROGLIO, P. G. Criteria in the selection of metallic and non-metallic equipment in instrumenting wine manufacture. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:488-509. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

36039 GERVAS CABRERO, I. Villafranca del Panadés wine fair. Inform. Com. Españ. 242:1882-1883. Oct.1953. 286.8 In3

36040 GIACALONE-MONACO, T. Marsala, the basis of Sicilian and Italian economy. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:248-256. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

36041 GIBBERD, A. V. The improvement of quality of Nigerian cocoa with reference to purple beans. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953: 26-29. 68.39 C642

36042 GOLD COAST INFORMATION SERV. DEPT. Golden harvest; the story of the Gold Coast cocoa industry. Accra,1953. 56 p. 281.368 G56

36043 GOLDSTEIN, C. Cloves & clove oil. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:281. June 1953. 475 J82

36044 GRILO, F. M. Report on tea tillage in the Quelimane district. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 29(339):69-84. Sept.1953. 264 Ag3
English summary, p. 244.
The industry.

36045 GUICCIARDI, D. The problem of Valtellina wine seen by the producers: the crisis in the grape market. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 6(8): 28-29. Aug.1953. 287 So5

36046 GUISCAFRE ARRILLAGA, J. La necesidad de establecer un programa internacional bien organizado para las investigaciones del café. Suelo Tico 7(29):32-38. Jan./Dec.1953. 8 Su2

36047 HAESELER, G. Uber die moutwijn- und geneverbereitung in Schiedam. Branntweinwirtschaft 75: 418,420-422. Nov.25,1953. 390.8 B7322

36048 HAESELER, G., and VOGL, J. Zur aldehyd- und acetalbestimmung in spirituosen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:460-470. Dec.1953. 384 Z39

36049 HALE, S. L. World production and consumption—1951 to 1953. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:3-13. 68.39 C642
Includes discussion.

36050 HAMMOND, P. S. A discussion of some factors affecting the quality of cocoa produced by Gold Coast farmers. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:29-32. 68.39 C642

36051 HARTARD EBERT, M. Precio del vino en el país. Campesino [Santiago] 85(11):25. Nov.1953. 9.3 So12
Chile.

36052 HENNIG, K. Die bestimmung der flüchtigen ester in weinen, weinbränden und weinbrand-verschnitten. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 97:457-460. Dec.1953. 384 Z39

36053 HEUCKMANN, W. Wir müssen möglichst bald zu einer einigung kommen. Deut. Weinbau 9:3-4. Jan.5, 1954. 390.8 W432
Wine legislation.

36054 HIERONIMI. Die vordringlichsten und wichtigsten änderungen des weingesetzes. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:15-20. Jan.1954. 389.8 D482

36055 HORLACHER, H. Aktuelle behälterfragen in der mosterei. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 63:23-29. Jan.23,1954. 80 Sch9

36056 HOTTINGER, W. H. The outlook for flavors in 1954. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77:57. Jan.1954. 389.8 Sp4

36057 HOYT, E. E. The co-op of Kilimanjaro. News Farmer Coop. 20(12):8-9. Mar.1954. 166.2 N47
Cooperative for marketing coffee.

36058 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Tea in India 1950. Delhi,1953. 26 p. 68.19 In22

36059 IRVING, J. T. Tea: its history, cultivation processing and consumption. Food Indus. So. Africa 6(8): 36-38. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7372

36060 JACOBS, R. Behandlung und pflege der weinbehälter. Deut. Weinbau 9:37-38. Jan.20,1954. 390.8 W432

36061 JANSEN, H. E., and MENDLIK, F. Some aspects on the flocculation of bottom fermentation yeast in brewing. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):176. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36062 JAULMES, P., and MARIGNAN, R. Conséquences de l'adoption de la température de référence de 20° pour la définition du degré alcoolique des vins et des spiritueux. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26(274):32-58. Dec.1953. 390.8 B87

36063 JAULMES, P., and MARIGNAN, R. Les tables de conversion de la densité en degré alcoolique. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26(274):28-32. Dec.1953. 390.8 B87

36064 JOSLYN, M. A., and TURBOVSKY, M. W. Commercial production of table and dessert wines. In Underkofler, L. A., and Hickey, R. J., ed. Industrial fermentations, v.1,p.196-251. Ref. New York,Chem. Pub. Co.,1954. 390 Un2

36065 KEMPF, N. W. Factors affecting the quality of cocoa beans. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:24-26. 68.39 C642

36066 KLEINERT, J. Destillationszahl und kakaoaroma. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 8:297-299. Nov.1953 68.38 R32

36067 KLENK, and FUHRMANN. Zeitpunkt und art der schwefelung. Deut. Weinbau 9:35-36. Jan.20,1954. 390.8 W432

36068 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. La chaine de la qualité en matière de délimitation viticole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:684-686. Oct.28/Nov.4,1953. 14 P215Bc

36069 LAGNEAU, C. Note sur la composition des extraits de vanille. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 46: 432-437. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 An72

36070 LEITE, H. C. Coffee publicity in the U. S. A. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(394):74. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 B733

36071 LEPEZ, R. E. Vinos de mesa. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:305-308. Dec.1953. 9 Ag89

36072 LE ROY, BARON. La réforme du statut viticole. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 47:22-24. Oct.1953. 390.9 F843
France.

36073 LEVADOUX, L., MENGAUD, L., and VIGUERIE, P. DE. Rapport des experts annexé au jugement [appellation d'origine "Chasselas (Doré) de Moissac"]. France. Min. de l'Agr. 89:5-20. Jan.1954. 281.8 F84

36074 LIBUTTI, D. Special process for the elaboration of sweet aromatic wines. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:139-153. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

36075 LIEBIG, A. W. Kakaorot und kakaobraun in ihrer bedeutung für farbe und aussehen bei tafelschokoladen. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 8:320-321. Nov.1953. 68.38 R32

36076 MACHADO, A. O. DE. Fine coffee. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(394):76-77. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 B733
The industry.

36077 MACLEAN, J. A. R., and WICKENS, R. The present position of research at W.A.C.R.I. on the preparation of cocoa and the assessment of quality of the product. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:34-39. 68.39 C642

36078 MADUEÑO, R. R. Modismos y refranes vitivinicolas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:316-317. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 9 Ag89

36079 MARESCALCHI, A. Honor the vineyards and wines of Valtellina. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 6(8):13-14. Aug.1953. 287 So5

36080 MARIANELLI, U. Proper methods of wine manufacture. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(12,sup.): 45-48. Dec.1,1953. 16 Ag8229

36081 MASTER BREWERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Condensations of technical papers delivered at the 66th anniversary convention. Amer. Brewer 87 (2):51,91. Feb.1954. 390.8 Am3

36082 MAXWELL, J. R. The outlook for vanilla beans in 1954. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77:59-60. Jan. 1954. 389.8 Sp4

36083 MEJÍA F., R. La importancia para Colombia del trabajo de la Federación Nacional de Cafeteros. Suelo Tico 7(29):63-77. Jan./Dec.1953. 8 Su2

36084 MENEZES, J. B. F. DE. Coffee frauds. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28 (319):17-28. (Cont.) Sept.1953. 68.29 Sa63

36085 THE MERU coffee industry. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 18:543-545. Nov.1953. 68.29 C652

36086 MESA Redonda del Café. Suelo Tico 29,171 p. Jan./Dec.1953. 8 Su2
Held September 21-26, 1953, in San José, Costa Rica.

36087 MIR, R. M. Una página inolvidable de la vinicultura española. Cal. del Payés 1954:97-104. 15 C12

36088 MIRÓ ESPLUGAS, M. La reforma del Estatuto del Vino. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8: 114-115. June 1953. 15 C14

36089 MITRA, S. N., and ROY, S. C. Caffeine, tannin and fibre contents of Indian tea and their relation to the amount of non-tender stalks present. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16:145-148. 1953. 385 In27A

36090 MONTANARI, V. The Tri-Venete wine manufacturing societies: present situation and foreseeable developments. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:98-110. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

36091 MOSS, A. E. The age of Gold Coast cocoa trees and long-term production prospects. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:88-91. 68.39 C642
Includes discussion.

36092 NÈGRE, E. Concentration des vins par le froid ou abaissement du degré minimum légal? Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Jan.3/10,1954:7-10. (Concl.) 14 P94

36093 NEGRI, C. The problem of Valtellina wine seen by a manufacturer. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 6(8):30-33. Aug.1953. 287 So5

36094 NIJHOLT, J. A. Experiments in the preparation of pepper. J. Sci. Res. 2:55-57. Oct.1953. 475 J822

36095 OCHAGAVIA, D. Rioja wines. Inform. Com. Españ. 242:1873-1874. Oct.1953. 286.8 In3

36096 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXIIIe session officielle plénière du comité de l'O. I. V., Rome, 9-12 septembre 1953. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26 (274):4-67. Dec.1953. 390.8 B87
Includes national reports on unification of methods in wine analysis.

36097 PACHECO E CHAVEZ, J. Brazil plans increased coffee production. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 106: 26-28. Jan.1954. 68.8 T22

36098 PALMER-JONES, T. Production of honey mead from New Zealand honeys. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:375-389. Dec.1953. 514 N48A

36099 PEYER, E. Die ergebnisse der weinlesekontrolle in den Kantonen Neuenburg und Wallis pro 1953. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 62:490-491. Dec.12,1953. 80 Sch9

36100 PEYNAUD, E. Travaux d'actualité de la Station Oenologique de Bordeaux. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 47:1-16. Ref. Oct.1953. 390.9 F843

36101 PIUS XII, POPE. La vid y el vino. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:279-280. Dec.1953. 9 Ag89

36102 POILAY, E. Le cacao de la Côte d'voire. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 158:823-825. Nov./Dec.1953. 280.8 So17
The industry.

36103 RAMONA, R. DE. El problema mundial del vino. Cult. Mod. 36:443-444. Dec.1953. 15 C89

36104 RANKINE, B. C. Quantitative differences in products of fermentation by different strains of wine yeasts. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 4:590-602. Ref. Dec.1953. 475 Au74

36105 RIO VILLAREJO, E. DEL. The Rioja wine growing zones. Inform. Com. Españ. 242:1874-1875. Oct.1953. 286.8 In3

36106 ROBINSON, R. F., OVERBECK, R. C., and PORTER, F. E. X-ray sterilization of spices. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77:61-62. Jan.1954. 389.8 Sp4

36107 RODGERS, R. The economic challenges facing coffee. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 106:22,24. Jan.1954. 68.8 T22

36108 ROUSSEL, W. D. It's time for positive coffee advertising. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77:19,71. Jan.1954. 389.8 Sp4

36109 ROY, J. L'appellation "muscat" est-elle une appellation d'origine protégée par un texte? France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 47:28-30. Oct.1953. 390.9 F843
France.

36110 ROY, J. Gaillac.—vin de couleur différente. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 47:33-34. Oct.1953. 390.9 F843

36111 RUDL, V. Sulfur in wine-making. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 4:207-210. Sept./Oct.1952. 21.5 Sa1

36112 RUIZ OSPINA, I. Objetivos de la campaña nacional del cacao. Mercado Agr. 55:56-64. Sept./Oct. 1953. 284.38 M53
Colombia.

36113 RUYSSEN, B. L'importance de la fermentation du cacao. Marchés Colon. du Monde 9:3649-3651. Dec.26,1953. 286.8 M33

36114 SCHILD, E. Welche veränderungen bringt das inkrafttreten der europäischen analysenvorschriften im brauereilaboratorium mit sich? Brauwelt 3:25-27; 7: 95-97. (Cont.) Jan.8,22,1954. 390.8 B732

36115 SERIANNI, E. Research on the use of alcoholic beverages among Italians and Italo-Americans. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:26-47. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

36116 STERN, J. N. Chemical and biological methods of curing coffee: fermentation step. Tex. J. Sci. 5: 432-435. Ref. Dec.1953. 470 T31

36117 STREULI, H. Zur zuckerbestimmung in schokolade. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 8:302-304. (Cont.) Ref. Nov.1953. 68.38 R32

36118 SYLVAIN, P. G. Un informe preliminar sobre café en Etiopia. (Sum.) Suelo Tico 7(29):26. Jan./Dec. 1953. 8 Su2

36119 TENNEY, R. I. The brewing industry. In Underkofler, L. A., and Hickey, R. J., ed. Industrial fermentations, v.1,p.172-195. Ref. New York,Chem. Pub. Co.,1954. 390 Un2

36120 TESTA, J. Brazilian coffee is losing ground. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(319):5-8. Sept.1953. 68.29 Sa63

36121 THREE centuries of brewing. Food Mfr. 29: 47-54. Feb.1,1954. 389.8 F736

36122 TOSTA, I. The cocoa situation in Bahia (Brazil). Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:135-139. 68.39 C642

36123 UKERS' international tea & coffee buyers' guide, sixteenth edition 1952-1953. New York,1953. 424 p. 225 Uk3

36124 URS, M. K., NATARAJAN, C. P., and BHATIA, D. S. Minor mineral constituents of Indian coffee. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:124-125. Mar.1953. 475 J82

36125 VANOSSI, L. Sake, the wine made from rice. (In Italian.) Riso 2(12):18. Dec.1953. 59.8 R49

36126 VAUGHN, R. H. Acetic acid—vinegar. In Underkofler, L. A., and Hickey, R. J., ed. Industrial fermentations, v.1,p.498-535. Ref. New York,Chem. Pub. Co.,1954. 390 Un2

36127 VEDOVA, B. DELLA. The problem of Valtellina wine seen by the producers: the technical and organizational aspect of the problem. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 6(8):27-28. Aug.1953. 287 So5

36128 VERONA, O. Action of the vitamins K_3 and K_5 on yeasts and in particular yeasts for wine fermentation. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:345-357. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

36129 VERONA, O., and PICCI, G. Inhibitory action of actidione on fermentation yeasts in wine. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. 14:680-687. May 1953. 507 R66

36130 VERONA, O. Italians in America: grapes and wine in Brazil. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:864-871. Dec.1953. 16 It1
The industry.

36131 VIÑALS CAPELL, J. M. La situación vinícola mundial. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8: 34-37. (Cont.) Mar.1953. 15 C14
Wine.

36132 VIÑALS CAPELL, J. M. La situación vinícola mundial. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8:61-63,75. (Concl.) Apr.1953. 15 C14
Wine.

36133 WADSWORTH, R. V. Flavour of new types of cocoa introduced into West Africa. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Cocoa Conf. 1953:68-75. 68.39 C642
Includes discussion.

36134 WIKÉN, T., and others. Über den wuchsstoffbedarf der kulturweinhefen. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):191-192. 1953. 448.39 In8R
O. Richard, H. Somm, and F. Sulzer, joint authors.

36135 ZEZZOS, R. Grapes and wine in Piedmont from the first to fifteenth centuries. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 131:58-61. Nov.1953. 280.8 C882

DAIRY PRODUCTS

36136 ANDRIEU, P. Petite et grande histoire du lait et de ses dérivés. VIII. Québec Lait. 13:37-38. Jan. 1954. 44.8 Q3

36137 ANTOINE, A., and DOORME, H. Quelques aspects techniques, économiques et sanitaires de la production du lait aux Etats-Unis. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:41-55. Jan.1954. 13 R322

36138 ANTUNES, T. M. Dairy industry of the Azores. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Dir. Geral dos Serv. Pecuários. B. Pecuário 21(2),148 p. Ref. 1953. 41.8 P83

36139 ASHWORTH, N. B. Milk industry in the U.S.A. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 736:3-5. (Concl.) Jan. 16,1954. 389.9 G79B

36140 BARTLETT, R. W. Future trends in the dairy industry. Milk Dealer 43(4):124,128-130,132-136. Jan. 1954. 44.8 M595

36141 BAUER, J. Segen oder sorgen über der deutschen milchwirtschaft 1954. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22: 45-46. Jan.28,1954. 18 AL53

36142 BAUER, J. Segen oder sorgen über der deutschen milchwirtschaft 1954. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75: 65-66. Jan.21,1954. 44.8 Su2

36143 BEATTIE, D. M. Butter and cheese in 1953. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33:30-32. (Cont.) Jan. 1954. 44.8 C162

36144 BECKER, R. B. Dairy science marches on in 1953. Fla. Dairy News 4:22,24. Jan./Feb.1954. 44.8 F66

36145 BENTERUD, T. The dairy industry in 1953. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:1-10. Jan.2,1954. 44.8 M47

36146 BERICHT über eine milchwirtschaftliche studienreise in den USA vom 29. August bis 26. September 1953. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:5-8. (Cont.) Jan.1,1954. 44.8 Sch92
Der stand der konsummilchversorgung in den USA, by E. Zollikofer.

36147 BERICHT über eine milchwirtschaftliche studienreise in den USA vom 29. August bis 26. September 1953. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:17-20,29-30. (Cont.) Jan.8-15,1954. 44.8 Sch92
Includes Die käsereiwirtschaft in den USA, by O. Langhard; and Die vertriebsmethoden im lebensmittelhandel in den USA, by H. Rudin.

36148 BERICHT über eine milchwirtschaftliche studienreise in den USA vom 29. August bis 26. September 1953. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:41-43. (Cont.) Jan.22, 1954. 44.8 Sch92
Includes Butter und rahm in den USA, by A. Winiger, and Die ice-cream-industry in den USA, by E. Zollikofer.

36149 BERICHT über eine milchwirtschaftliche studienreise in den USA vom 29. August bis 26. September 1953. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:53-55. (Cont.) Jan.29, 1954. 44.8 Sch92
Includes Über die kondensmilch- und milchpulverindustrie in den USA, by A. Grob, and Das land- und milchwirtschaftliche bildungswesen in den USA, by E. Zollikofer.

36150 BIGGS, E. M. The future as I see it in the dairy business. Ontario Milk Prod. 29:532-533,538. Jan.1954. 44.8 On8

36151 BLAIS, R. Notre industrie laitière à la croisée des chemins. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(3):6-7. Jan.1954. 7 F83
Canada.

36152 BOLLESTAD, H. Objectives and adjustments at Østlandet's Dairy Center. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Meieriposten 42:945-949. Dec.5,1953. 44.8 M47

36153 BÖRGER, H. E. A. Die milchwirtschaft in Indien. Molk.-Ztg. 8:43-44. Jan.14,1954. 44.8 M735

36154 BORMANN, E. W. Als deutscher molkereifachmann in Kanada. II. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1779-1780. Dec.24,1953. 44.8 M736

36155 BRANDT, P. M. Butterfat abdicates—protein is king. Oreg. Farmer 77:123,126. Feb.18,1954. 6 Or32
Non-fat solids outlook.

36156 BROWN, R. W. The XIIIth International Dairy Congress and dairying in the Netherlands. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33:33-34,52. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 44.8 C162

36157 CHIEFFI, A., and RIBEIRO, J. DE A. Dairy activity in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(78):55-56. (Concl.) Nov.1953. 9.2 G76

36158 CHRISTENSEN, R. P., and PARSONS, M. S. Meeting changing conditions on dairy farms. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(2):1,6-7. Feb.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

36159 CREIGHTON, J. J. Dairy industry must preserve its vital domestic market. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33:27-29. Jan.1954. 44.8 C162

36160 THE DAIRY industry of Southern Rhodesia, 1943 to 1952. Econ. & Statis. B. South. Rhodesia 21(19): 7-13. Jan.7,1954. 270 R343E

36161 DAM, B. VAN. The prospects for our dairy products. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(2):1-2. Jan.14,1954. 12 L234
Netherlands.

36162 DIFFENBACK, G. G. Milk and the cold war. Pa. Holstein 12(12):16-17,20,25. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 43.8 P38
Relief programs.

36163 ESSELIN, L'industrie laitière; les industries de la conserve du lait au Pays de Caux. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:939-940. Dec.1953. 383 As7

36164 FARE, J. Le contrôle de la poterie. Tech. Lait. 10(144):24-28. Jan.1,1954. 44.8 Of2

36165 FERNÁNDEZ LAÑA, J. La industria lechera. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(32):14-15. Dec.1953. 9.95 V66
Venezuela.

36166 FREDERIKSEN, L. P. The dairy industry in 1953. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 55:12. Jan.7,1954. 280.28 An2

36167 GATES, W. R. B. S. J. Dairying history. 3. Some early recollections of dairying in the South of England. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:30-32. Jan.1954. 44.8 So12

36168 GMELIN. Sorgen um die milcherzeugung. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:39-40. Jan.9,1954. 18 B142

36169 GUILLAUME, A. Un aspect de la production de vivres frais au Congo Belge: la laiterie du Katanga. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 158:852-854. Nov./Dec.1953. 280.8 So17

36170 HAASTERT, H. VAN. Law of Economic Competition. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 45:843-844. Dec.30,1953. 44.9 AL3
With relation to the dairy industry.

36171 HEGG, M. Die fränkische molkereiwirtschaft im blickfeld des abgelaufenen jahres. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1576-1578. Dec.24,1953. 44.8 M735

36172 HERRMANN, L. F. Current economic developments in the dairy industry. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 10 p. A44 H43
Talk before the Dairy Industry Conference, Stillwater, Oklahoma, October 16, 1953.

36173 HERZ, H. Bericht über den Weltkongress für Milchverwertung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:62-64. Jan.21,1954. 44.8 M736

36174 THE HOARD'S dairyman round table predicts the future for milking cows. Hoard's Dairyman 99:117, 126-127. Feb.10,1954. 44.8 H65

36175 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Report of the proceedings of the 49th annual convention, Boston, Massachusetts, October 28, 29, 30, 1953, volume 2. Production and Laboratory Council. n.p.,1953. 75 p. 389.9 In83

36176 JAMIE, W. Recruitment and training of college graduates in the dairy industry. J. Dairy Sci. 37:116-118. Jan.1954. 44.8 J822

36177 JEFFERY, R. A. Informe al Gobierno de Costa Rica sobre el futuro de la industria lechera en el país. Agr. Costarricense 11:305-312. Dec.1953. 8 Ag895

36178 JOHNSON, D. G. Milk's impact on world economy. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9:28-30,52. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ag8

36179 KIEFER, A. Nordrhein-Westfalens milchwirtschaft 1953. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1575-1576. Dec.24,1953. 44.8 M735

36180 KOSTYGOV, V. Timely and high-grade preparation for the work in 1954. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(11):9-12. 1953. 44.8 M734
Dairy industry.

36181 LEDFORD, V. F. Louisiana milk production. La.-Miss. Milk Rptr. 1:5. Aug.1953. 286.85 L93

36182 LEEDER, J. G. A new industry for a new State. Ice Cream Trade J. 50(2):28-29,66. Feb.1954. 389.8 Ic2
Ice cream industry in Israel.

36183 LEHMANN. Organisation und aufgaben der Milag [Milchwirtschaftlichen Arbeitsgemeinschaft] Hannover-Braunschweig. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1573-1575. Dec. 24,1953. 44.8 M735

36184 LEWIS, J. Factors in the progress of dairying in a Welsh county (Carmarthenshire). Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:33-39. Jan.1954. 44.8 So12

36185 LYONS, J. The economics of our dairying industry. IV. Agr. Ireland 11:11-12. Jan.1954. 105.8 Ag8

36186 MCCAMPBELL, F. H. 1953 brought supply changes in dairy products to Coast. Dairy Foods Rev. 58(2):14. Feb.1954. 286.85 P11

36187 MCMILLAN, G. The real threat. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 89(3465):7,41-42. Feb. 27,1954. 7 F22
Problems of the dairy industry, particularly the use of vegetable oil.

36188 MAY, J. M. La géographie du lait. Québec Lait. 13:14-17. Jan.1954. 44.8 Q3

36189 MEJERIFÖRBUNDET ENIGHETEN. Årsberättelse [Annual report]. Vasa,1953. 46 p. 44.9 M47

36190 MITCHEL, C. L. Dairy reminiscences—early California dairy instruction. Dairy Foods Rev. 58(2):38-40. Feb.1954. 286.85 P11

36191 MOLANO CAMPUZANO, J. La industria lechera y las centrales lecheras. Almanaque Creditario 11:77-84. 1954. 9.4 AL6
Colombia.

36192 NATIONAL DAIRY CONFERENCE. 59th annual dairy conference and proceedings of meetings held at Wellington, June 23rd to 25th 1953. Wellington, 1953. 74 p. 44.9 N2172
Includes Twenty-third annual meeting of the National Dairy Association of New Zealand, sixteenth annual meeting of the Dairy Industry Insurance Agency Limited, seventeenth annual meeting of the National Dairy Federation, thirty-seventh annual meeting of the New Zealand Co-op Rennet Co.

36193 OSWALD, A. W. Dairy costings. Milk Indus. 34(7):60-61. Jan.1954. 44.8 M593

36194 PARRY, M. The milk industry in Spain. Milk Indus. 34(7):45-53. Jan.1954. 44.8 M593

36195 RIDDET, W. Further aspects of the New Zealand dairy industry. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:14-25. Jan.1954. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

36196 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:1635-1636,1663,1695-1696,1728. (Cont.) Nov.26-Dec.17,1953. 44.8 Su2

36197 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:13. (Cont.) Jan.7,1954. 44.8 Su2

36198 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:41. (Cont.) Jan.14,1954. 44.8 Su2

36199 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:73. (Cont.) Jan.21,1954. 44.8 Su2

36200 ROUSSEAU, M. J. Méditations cependant ensoleillées. Tech. Lait. 10(146):7-8. Feb.1,1954. 44.8 Of2
Observations on the dairy industry in Sicily.

36201 SANDERS, G. P. Cheese varieties and descriptions. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 54,151 p. Ref. Dec. 1953. 1 Ag84Ah
Supersedes Department of Agriculture Bulletin 608.

36202 SCHEER, D. Mehr zusammenarbeit! Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:34-35. Jan.14,1954. 44.8 Su2

36203 SCHULZ, G. Einflur-betrieb—ohne rampe, ohne sole. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:6-9. Jan.7,1954. 44.8 Su2

36204 SHASHURIN, N. Leading butter enterprise of a district in Chuvash ASSR. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(10):37-38. 1953. 44.8 M734

36205 SWEETMAN, W. J., and HODGSON, H. J. Dairying in the Land of the Midnight Sun. Hoard's Dairyman 99:68-69. Jan.25,1954. 44.8 H65
Alaska.

36206 TASKER, N. Dairying in Nigeria. Dairyman 71:5-8. Jan.1954. 44.8 D1426

36207 TENENT, R. The cheeses of England. Housecraft 27:16-17. Jan.1954. 321.8 H817

36208 THOMSON, K. W. The dairy industry of England and Wales since the establishment of the Milk Marketing Board. Diss. Abs. 13:1153-1154. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

36209 TURK, K. L. Dairy outlook calls for greater efficiency of production. Dairymen's League News 38 (1):6-7. Jan.5,1954. 44.8 D1432

36210 WATSON, E. J., and WALTZ, R. S. The imitation food controversy; first in a series presenting opposing viewpoints considers substitution of vegetable fats in dairy products. Food Processing 15(2):6-9. Feb. 1954. 389.8 F7325

36211 WEWERS, E. Es bleibt nach viel zu tun! Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:4-5. Jan.7,1954. 44.8 M736
Germany.

36212 ZATTA, P. L. The aroma of alpine pastures in Asiago cheese. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(11):21-25. Nov.1953. 16 Ag8226
A description of this cheese type.

Analysis and Composition

36213 AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. Standard methods for the examination of dairy products, microbiological and chemical. Ed. 10. New York,1953. 345 p. 448.2 Am3
Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, cooperating.

36214 ANANTARAMAIAH, S. N., and IYA, K. K. Production of diacetyl by a strain of Streptococcus faecalis. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (3):271. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Lactic acid bacteria.

36215 ATHERTON, H. V. The effect of psychrophilic organisms on the storage quality of milk. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 32:13-15. 1953. 44.9 V593

36216 BEHMER, M. L. A. Principal components of butter. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(394):80. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 B733

36217 BELLINGER, H. Uber eine methode zum objektiven vergleich der quantitativen und qualitativen leistungsfähigkeit bakteriologischer färbemethoden. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 5:671-676. 1953. 44.9 K542
English summary.

36218 BROCHU, E., and others. Influence des bactéries lactiques sur la teneur du lait en vitamines. Assoc. Canad.-Franç. pour l'Avanc. des Sci. Ann. 19:81-85. 1953. 517 M76
R. Riel, C. Vézina,and L. P. Chénier, joint authors.

36219 DAVIS, J. G. Further observations on the incidence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in raw and heat-treated milks. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):211. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Great Britain.

36220 DELACROIX, J. Réflexions sur les variations de la teneur en matière grasse des laits. Tech. Lait. 10(145):11-13. Jan.15,1954. 44.8 Of2

36221 DEWAN, R. S., KARTHA, A. R. S., and GULATI, K. C. Indicator substances for the detection of hydrogenated oil when used as adulterant of clarified butter fat. II. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:178-179. Apr. 1953. 475 J82

36222 DIETSCH, O. Eine anfrage zur keimzahlbeurteilung in homogenisierter milch. Milchwissenschaft 9:9. Jan.1954. 44.8 M5933

36223 ECK, A. Beitrag zum studium der die beziehungen fettgehalt/trockenmassegehalt von käsen beeinflussenden faktoren. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5: 108-110. Jan.28,1954. 44.8 M736

36224 EMMANOUILIDOU, A. Bacterial count and methylene blue reduction test in raw-milk. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):283-284. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36225 EMMANOUILIDOU, A. Thermoduric coliform bacteria from milk. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):282. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36226 FAGEN, H. J., SIBBACH, E., and HUSSONG, R. V. The use of anthrone for the quantitative estimation of lactose in dairy products. J. Dairy Sci. 37:10-13. Jan.1954. 44.8 J822

36227 FAY, A. C. Experiences with bacteria counts on raw milk and the conditions found on farms. (Sum.) Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 32:13. 1953. 44.9 V593

36228 FRAYER, J. M. Coliforms in ice cream—from manufacturer to consumer. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(2):5-9. 1953. 389.9 In83

36229 GALESLOOT, T. E. Some investigations on the methylene-blue reduction test II. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuivelt ijdschr. 7:204-207. Oct./Dec. 1953. 44.8 N283
English summary.

36230 GENIN, G. La préparation des esters lactiques par réaction du lactate d'ammonium avec les alcools. Lait 33:624-630. Nov./Dec.1953. 44.8 L143

36231 GILLESPIE, E. H., TOMLINSON, A. J. H., and HOBBS, B. C. Some routine bacteriological tests in the examination of ice cream. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):286. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36232 GRIMBLEBY, F. H. Recent developments in dairy chemistry. Chem. Agr 70:131-139. Ref. Jan.9, 1954. 382 C427
Milk composition and chemistry.

36233 GYLLENBERG, H., ROSSANDER, M., and ROINE, P. Human and cow's milk as sources of certain growth factors for intestinal Lactobacilli. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):287. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36234 HARVEY, J. L. Cooperation. (Excerpts.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:17,21. Jan.1954. 44.8 J824
Sediment tests for milk.

36235 HENRY, K., and THOMPSON, S. Y. The determination of vitamins A and D in milk and milk products. Milchwissenschaft 9:14-15. Ref. Jan.1954. 44.8 M5933

36236 HOEFLAKE, H. An investigation into the riboflavin, nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid and biotin contents of Dutch market milks, determined by the microbiological method. Nederlands Melk- en Zuivelt ijdschr. 7:227-239. Oct./Dec.1953. 44.8 N283

36237 HUMPHRISS, E. Chromogenic bacteria and milk. Austral. Dairy Rev. 21(12):10,17. Dec.1,1953. 44.8 Au73

36238 JACQUET, J., and STEEG, L. Des microcoques de la flore superficielle des Camemberts. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):292-293. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36239 JANSE, L. C. The composition of Friesian milk. II. Nederlands Melk- en Zuivelt ijdschr. 7:199-203. Oct./Dec.1953. 44.8 N283

36240 JØRGENSEN, T., and GRAM, H. J. The catalase test. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:22-34. Jan. 1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

36241 KAZANSKIĬ, M., and TVERDOKHLEB, G. On the physical ripening of cream. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(11):33-37. 1953. 44.8 M734

36242 KEENEY, M. The detection of substitute fats in ice cream. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(2):46-49. 1953. 389.9 In83

36243 KEENEY, M. A note on the crystallization test for milk fat adulteration. Ice Cream Trade J. 50(2): 26,76. Feb.1954. 389.8 Ic2

36244 KING, N. The physical structure of milk powder. I. Dairy Indus. 19:39-43. Jan.1954. 44.8 D1427

36245 LAGONI, H. Der "individuelle fehler" bei der Koch'schen keimzahlbestimmung und eine einfache methode zu seiner ermittlung. Milchwissenschaft 9:10-13. Jan.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

36246 LAXMINARAYANA, H., and IYA, K. K. Tetrazolium reduction test for quality control of milk. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):295. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36247 LISKA, B. J., and CALBERT, H. E. A study of the influence of agitation time on the Babcock test of milk samples from farm bulk holding tanks. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:14-17. Ref. Jan.1954. 44.8 J824

36248 MCQUILLAN, M. T., and others. Enzymic iodination of milk proteins. Nature [London] 173:305-307. Ref. Feb.13,1954. 472 N21
R. K. Morton, P. G. Stanley, and V. M. Trikojus, joint authors.

36249 MALUSHKO, V. Checking the moisture of the cheese mass. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(10): 28-30. 1953. 44.8 M734

36250 MAXCY, R. B., and SOMMER, H. H. Fat separation in evaporated milk. I. Homogenization, separation, and viscosity tests. J. Dairy Sci. 37:60-71. Jan.1954. 44.8 J822

36251 MOL, J. Quality control of consumer milk. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:268-276. May 1953. 105.2 Or3

36252 MOSSEL, D. A. A., and MANDERSLOOT, J. G. The detection of preservatives in milk by a direct lactose fermentation test with special reference to bromoacetic acid derivatives. Nederlands Melk- en Zuivelt ijdschr. 7:219-226. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 44.8 N283

36253 MULDER, H., and BROERSMA, S. The measurement of temperature when pasteurising milk in a steel cap pasteuriser. (In Dutch.) Nederlands Melk- en Zuivelt ijdschr. 7:208-218. Oct./Dec.1953. 44.8 N283
English summary.

36254 NETHERLANDS. SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE FOR THE STANDARDIZATION OF METHODS FOR THE ANALYSIS OF MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS. Standardization of methods for the analysis of milk and dairy products in the Netherlands. VI. Nederlands Melk- en Zuivelt ijdschr. 7:246-250. Oct./Dec.1953. 44.8 N283

36255 NOVÝ, O. Quick method of determining milk proteins. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 26:483-490. Ref. Nov.1953. 19.9 C332C

36256 PARKER, R. B., ELLIKER, P. R., and SMITH, V. N. Nutritional requirements of bacteriophage-resistant strains of lactic streptococci. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:78. 1953. 448.39 So12A

36257 PIEN, J., DESIRANT, J., and LAFONTAINE, D. La recherche de l'eau oxygénée dans le lait. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 46:416-426. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1953. 389.8 An72

36258 POSTHUMUS, G. Research on moisture content of dried milk. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 45:846-847. Dec.30,1953. 44.9 AL3

36259 PRENTICE, J. H. A note on free moisture in reworked butter. Dairy Indus. 19:37-38. Jan.1954. 44.8 D1427

36260 PRENTICE, J. H. A test cell for the measurement of the conductivity of butter and margarine. J. Sci. Instruments 31:29-30. Jan.1954. 297.8 J82

36261 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. Körperentgiftung durch milch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:99-100. Jan.28, 1954. 44.8 M736

36262 SCHÖNBERG, F. Zum nachweis coliformer bakterien. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1569-1570. Dec.24,1953. 44.8 M735
In milk.

36263 SCHULZ, M. E., ROLAND, F., and ASCHERFELD, W. Zink in milch und milchprodukten. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 5:641-654. Ref. 1953. 44.9 K542
English summary.

36264 SPECK, M. L., and others. Bacteriological studies on high-temperature short-time pasteurization of ice cream mix. J. Dairy Sci. 37:37-44. Ref. Jan. 1954. 44.8 J822
C. A. Grosche, H. L. Lucas, and L. Hankin joint authors

36265 SREENIVASAMURTHY, V., LAXMINARAYANA, H., and IYA, K. K. Studies on the mechanism of tetrazolium reduction. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):306. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Milk test.

36266 SUNDMAN, V. Microbiological properties of Finnish "ropy sour milk." Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):307-308. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36267 WILKOWSKE, H. H. Relationship between titratable acidity and pH during lactic acid fermentation in reconstituted nonfat milk. J. Dairy Sci. 37:22-29. Ref. Jan.1954. 44.8 J822

36268 ZACCHI, C. The "microbial equipment" of fermented milks. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):313. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Yoghurt.

36269 ZELTER, Z. Travaux biochimiques et biophysiques récents sur la structure et la constitution des caséines. Lait 33:594-610. (Concl.) Ref. Nov./Dec. 1953. 44.8 L143

Consumption and Utilization

36270 COLES, J. V. Seasonal use of dairy products; studies of Sacramento families showed how uses of dairy products varied with season. Calif. Agr. 8:14-15. Jan. 1954. 100 C12Cag

36271 HERZ, H. Uber butterverbrauch und buttereinlagerung in Schweden. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:77. Jan.21,1954. 44.8 M736

36272 HOUTEN, K. VAN. Utilization of skim milk in the dairy industry. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65: 505-517. Sept.1953. 105.2 Or3

36273 MACLEOD, H. P., ANDERSON, E. O., and JACKSON, H. W. Consumer preferences for four differently flavored eggnogs. Milk Dealer 43(4):150-155. Jan.1954. 44.8 M595

36274 MOLINARI, R. Milk—very useful raw material. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 8(24):9. Dec.16,1953. 287 V662

36275 SMITH, R. T. Consumer satisfaction from packaged ice cream. (Digest.) Dairy Foods Rev. 58(2): 12,52. Feb.1954. 286.85 P11

36276 SMITH, R. T. What the consumer likes in ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 37(7):44-45,56-57. Feb.1954. 389.8 Ic22

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

36277 CALDWELL, D. A. Still a good market for quality butter. Dakota Farmer 74(4):18-19. Feb.20,1954. 6 D14

36278 COLEMAN, D. Your sales dollars are bringing results. Hoard's Dairyman 99:64-65,72. Jan.25, 1954. 44.8 H65
Milk advertising.

36279 DANIEL, R. The Dairy Council program since 1915 a valuable dairy industry auxilliary. Fla. Dairy News 4:18,25. Jan./Feb.1954. 44.8 F66

36280 DOLZHANOV, P. A cutter propelled by a diesel engine for milk transportation. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(11):21-25. 1953. 44.8 M734

36281 FERRER PALAUS, J. Aspectos parciales del problema del suministro de leche a la ciudad de Barcelona. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:245-247. Nov.1953. 15 Sa5

36282 FRAHM, J. Die Landesvereinigung der Milchwirtschaft in Schleswig-Holstein e. V. Molk.-Ztg. 7:1571-1573. Dec.24,1953. 44.8 M735
Marketing.

36283 FROKER, R. K. The problem of dairy surpluses. J. Dairy Sci. 37:113-116. Jan.1954. 44.8 J822

36284 HADELER, W. D. A good way to kill the Milk Control Act. Calif. Grocers Advocate 59(4):7. Jan.22, 1954. 286.28 C12

36285 HAYRINEN, T. Did you ever see a homogenized cow? The story of a dairy co-op. Co-op. Builder 29(5):6-7. Feb.4,1954. 280.28 C7827

36286 HICKS, J. Why deliver milk to the home? Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Jan.26,1954:3-4. 275.29 In2Em

36287 HIRSCH, D. E. Dairy co-ops meeting challenge. News Farmer Coop. 20(10):13,23-24. Jan.1954. 166.2 N47

36288 HIRSCH, D. E. Developing employee programs for dairy co-ops. News Farmer Coop. 20(12):10,14. Mar.1954. 166.2 N47

36289 HOLM, W. K. Why you should support your State association. Cherry-Burrell Circle 39:8-9. Jan./Feb.1954. 44.8 C42
Dairy industry.

36290 IKEMA, J. B. R VAN. The marketing of skim milk products. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:529-537. Sept.1953. 105.2 Or3

36291 IVARSON, E. Activities of the Marketing Center in 1953. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:19-29. Jan.9,1954. 44.8 M47

36292 KING, N. Influence of agitation during transport on milk fat. Austral. Dairy Rev. 22:12,16. Jan.1, 1954. 44.8 Au73

36293 KOIVISTO, E. Tutkimuksia Suomen kulutusmaitomarkkinoista erikoisesti kulutusmaidon hinnanmuodostumisen kannalta katsottuna. Untersuchungen über den frischmilchmarkt Finnlands, besonders vom standpunkt der preisbildung der frischmilch aus. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisu. 82,161 p. Ref. 1953. 20 Su7
German summary.

36294 LAYCOCK, G. They sell their milk; these Miami Valley dairymen don't let their sales slump—they keep building bigger milk markets with advertising. Country Gent. 124(3):31,75-76. Mar.1954. 6 C833

36295 LEHMANN, F. Niedersachsen versorgt Westberlin! Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:92. Jan.28,1954. 44.8 M736

36296 MCKINNEY, W. B. The [National] Dairy Council in national and local operations. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 32: 11-13. 1953. 44.9 V593

36297 MANITOBA. MILK CONTROL BOARD. Annual report 1953. Manitoba,1953. 10 p. 280.3449 M31

36298 MARTENS, A. Il faut garantir aux producteurs belges le marché du lait évaporé. Sillon Belge 24(595):9. Jan.23,1954. 13 Si3

36299 NEU, F. Sell more milk! Nation's farmers unite to beat surpluses with sales. Dairyland News 24 (2):4-5. Feb.1954. 280.28 W752

36300 PARK, W. J. Cheese marketing in Victoria. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:1-6. Jan.1954. 23 V66J

36301 PRATT, J. E. Promotion will sell more milk in 1954. Amer. Agr. 151:114-115. Feb.20,1954. 6 Am3

36302 SPENCER, L., and JOHNSON, S. Milk marketing in Great Britain. II-III. Dairymen's League News 38(1):5,7,14-15; (2):15-16. Jan.5-19,1954. 44.8 D1432

36303 STARR, G. W. Milk distribution costs—1952. Milk Dealer 43(4):112. Jan.1954. 44.8 M595

36304 TAGER, K. Massnahmen zur förderung des milchverbrauchs. Frankfurt,1953. p.23-32. 281.175 R72
With Rosenbrock, E. Offentliche meinung und landwirtschaft. Frankfurt,1953.

36305 VEILLON, P. Le problème du lait à Montréal. Digeste de l'Éleveur 8(5):25-26. Jan.1954. 49 D56

36306 VOLKWEIN, E. L. Animated spectacular promotes milk. Milk Dealer 43(4):66. Jan.1954. 44.8 M595

36307 WEIPPERT, G. Rückvergütung nach dem umsatz. Zentgenossensch. des Deut. Milchhandels. Mitt., Nov.27,1953:II,IV-VI. 44.9 Z42
Cooperatives with particular reference to the dairy industry in Germany.

36308 WILL, L. J. Increasing repeat sales of butter. Milk Prod. J. 45(2):31-32,41-43. Feb.1954. 286.85 B98Bu

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

36309 ALSEN. Grundgedanken und gesetzesgrundlagen der 2. Milchverordnung des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen vom 22. September 1953. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 75(50/51):11-13. (Cont.) Dec.18,1953. 44.8 D48

36310 BERGMAN, T. Control of quality of dairy products in internal commerce. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 42:950-955. (Cont.) Dec.5,1953. 44.8 M47

36311 CLEGG, L. F. L. The bacteriological quality required of raw milk for liquid consumption. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):274-276. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Great Britain.

36312 DAHLE, C. D. Pineapple ice cream taste clinic. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(2):53. 1953. 389.9 In83

36313 DAVIS, J. G. Some aspects of bacteriological standards for dairy products. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):277-278. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Great Britain.

36314 DENMARK. STATENS SMORBEDØMMELSER. Arsberetning for 1952 [Annual report of the State Institute for Judging Butter for 1952]. København,1953. 35 p. 44.9 D415

36315 DEUEL, H. J., and others. Sorbic acid as a fungistatic agent for foods. I-VII. Food Res. 19:1-65. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 F7322
I, Harmlessness of sorbic acid as a dietary component, by H. J. Deuel, R. Alfin-Slater, C. S. Weil, and H. F. Smyth; II, Metabolism of a,β-unsaturated fatty acids with emphasis on sorbic acid, by H. J. Deuel, C. E. Calbert, L. Anisfeld, H. McKeehan, and H. D. Blunden; III, Spectrophotometric determination of sorbic acid in cheese and in cheese wrappers, by D. Melnick, and F. H. Luckmann; IV, Migration of sorbic acid from wrapper into cheese, by D. Melnick, and F. H. Luckmann; V, Resistance of sorbic acid in cheese to oxidative deterioration, by D. Melnick, F. H. Luckmann, and C. M. Gooding; VI, Metabolic degradation of sorbic acid in cheese by molds and the mechanism of mold inhibition, by D. Melnick, F. H. Luckmann, and C. M. Gooding; VII, Effectiveness of sorbic acid in protecting cheese, by D. P. Smith, and N. J. Rollin.

36316 DRAYER, J. H. Milk inspection and the veterinarian. Speculum 7:14,60-61. Fall 1953. 41.8 Sp3

36317 EL-SOKKARY, A. M., and ZAKI, M. H. Stability of buffalo, cow, sheep and goat samna (ghee) against oxidative deterioration. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 6: 217-221. Ref. Dec.1953. 44.8 In28

36318 FODSTAD, O. Quality of milk deliveries. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 42:971-978. Dec.12,1953. 44.8 M47

36319 FROEHNER. Die trinkmilch A in Niedersachsen. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:236-237. Oct.25,1953. 41.8 L49

36320 GODED Y MUR, A. El sabor a cocida en la leche y productos lácteos. Zaragoza. Inst. Munic. de Hig. An. 11(2):12-18. Oct.1953. 449.9 Sa7
English summary.

36321 GODED Y MUR, A. Sugerencias al pago de la leche. Zaragoza. Inst. Munic. de Hig. An. 11(2):9-11. Oct.1953. 449.9 Sa7
Factors in grading.

36322 GRIM, G. W., and BARSHINGER, F. L. A plan of officially supervised industry dairy farm inspection. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:25-29. Jan.1954. 44.8 J824

36323 HELVIG, R. J. The revised Public Health Service milk sanitation standards. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90:434-438. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

36324 HOILES, W. H. Toronto milk producers to ask for regulations for farm inspection. Ontario Milk Prod. 29:530-531. Jan.1954. 44.8 On8

36325 HOLLAND, R. B. Dairy emphasis on quality. Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien. Rpt. 38:112-115. 1951-52,pub. 1953. 2 K13R

36326 KASTLI, P. Zur frage der milchqualität in der Schweiz. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:1-11. Jan. 1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

36327 LESLIE, S. The last step to attested T.T. milk production. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 22:57,59, 61. Dec.1953/Feb.1954. 10 W892

36328 MAKAR'IN, A. Control of cheese quality and its record keeping during ripening at the base. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(10):22-23. 1953. 44.8 M734

36329 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 28:33-34. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 44.8 L35
Regulation in Italy.

36330 OVERBY, A. J. Antibiotics in milk. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 16:1-24. Ref. Jan.1954. 241 Im76

36331 PATTON, S., KEENEY, P. G., and HERALD, C. T. The role of lactones in flavor deterioration of milk fat. Science 119:218-219. Feb.12,1954. 470 Sci2

36332 SCHNAUDER, F., and WALZBERG, U. Erfahrungen bei der tierärztlichen überwachung der milchhygiene. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:45-49. Feb.1,1954. 41.8 D482

36333 SIMONET, J. Une victoire du droit et du bon sens. Sillon Belge 24(595):1,6. Jan.23,1954. 13 Si3
Milk regulation.

36334 STAACK, H. H. Epidemiologische betrachtungen bei einer paratyphus B-milchepidemie in Schleswig-Holstein. Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt. 137:355-363. Ref. 1953. 449.8 Ar2
English summary.

36335 SVENSKA SMORPROVNINGARNA. Berättelse [Report of the activities of the Swedish Butter Testing Institute] 1952. Malmö,1953. 59 p. 44.9 Sv22
Butter, cheese and eggs.

36336 VALLE, A. L. The dairy inspector in the face of brucellosis. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 7(77):9-14, 7. Nov.1953. 44.8 B633

36337 WINTHER, O., OLSEN, S. J., and OLSEN, E. M. Methods and principles of the Copenhagen milk control. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):311-312. 1953. 448.39 In8R

Packing and Packaging

36338 AIGNER, M. Technisches über die milchkanne aus leichtmetall. Österr. Milchwirt. 8:383-384. Dec.21, 1953. 44.8 Os72

36339 DAVIS, C. O. The milk can and quality control. Milk Plant Mon. 43(2):37-39. Feb.1954. 44.8 C864

36340 FAULKNER, C. J. Centrifuging milk cans after hot-tinning. Dairyman 71:19-20. Jan.1954. 44.8 D1426

36341 MEYER, A., and MICHELS, P. Gasbildung im schmelzkäse verursacht durch ungeeignete aluminiumfolie. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:36-37. Jan.14,1954. 44.8 Su2

36342 MOJONNIER, G. W. Filling: half-pints to gallons. Mojonnier Food 1953:15. 389.8 M72
Milk.

36343 PARKIN, I. E., and LYNCH, M. R. Farm bulk milk cooling tanks. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 12, 19 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 P38C

36344 SCHULZ, M. E., SYDOW, G., and SIEGFRIED, H. Begutachtung von käse-packungen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:5-10,34-37. (Cont.) Jan.7-14,1954. 44.8 M736

36345 SCHULZ, M. E., KOCK, U., and SIEGFRIED, H. Das kleben des käsestoffs an nichtrostendem stahl. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:1-3. Jan.7,1954. 44.8 Su2
Cheese forms.

36346 SCHWARZKOPF, V. The milk can's future—and its relation to quality. Milk Prod. J. 45(2):28-30, 45-46. Feb.1954. 286.85 B98Bu

36347 SCHWARZKOPF, V. The milk can's future and its relation to quality. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55(2): 74-76,78-79,81-82. Feb.1954. 44.8 So83

36348 SKELTON, F. M. Saving the half-gallon container through standardization—a final report. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(2):50-53. 1953. 389.9 In83

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

36349 CREA, V. Stabilization of milk prices and prospects of world production. (In Italian.) Latte 28:25-26. Jan.1954. 44.8 L35

36350 EASTERN MILK PRODUCERS COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. In the matter of: proposed amendments to the tentative marketing agreement and order, as amended, regulating the handling of milk in the New York metropolitan marketing area. East. Milk Prod. 31(1,sup.), 4 p. Jan.1954. 280.28 Sh3
Brief on pricing milk presented at a hearing in Utica, New York, October 19, 1953.

36351 GEBERT, M. Butter and the dairy industry. Jersey J. 1(9):51-54. Feb.5,1954. 43.8 J486
Chiefly prices.

36352 PETERSEN, N. Besoldung der schwedischen molkereifachleute nach der qualität der produkte. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1730-1731. Dec.17,1953. 44.8 M736

36353 WERNER, R. J. Industry spokesmen challenge critics of Florida milk price fixing. Calif. Dairyman 33(25):12. Jan.9,1954. 44.8 C12

Processing and Storage

36354 ABRAHAMSON, A. E., LUDEWIG, E., and CORASH, P. The pasteurization of Mozzarella cheese. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:22-24,38. Jan.1954. 44.8 J824

36355 ALLRED, W. M., and WARD, E. H. Costs, quality, and prices of fluid milk in rural and urban areas of Utah and Montana. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 365,40 p. Dec.1953. 100 Ut1
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station and the Experiment Stations of California, Idaho, and Oregon, and the U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Processing costs.

36356 ARBUCKLE, W. S., CREMERS, L. F. M., and SEELY, D. J. Vanilla-like synthetic cuts ice cream flavor costs. Food Engin. 26(2):84-85,139-140. Feb. 1954. 389.8 F737

36357 ASLAND, O. J. Homogenized and vitamin D fortified milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:30-33. Jan.9,1954. 44.8 M47

36358 BACHMANN, H. Die herstellung von kakaomilcherzeugnissen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1760-1763. (Cont.) Dec.24,1953. 44.8 M736

36359 BACHMANN, H. Die herstellung von kakaomilcherzeugnissen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:10-11. (Concl.) Jan.7,1954. 44.8 M736

36360 BECK, K. M. Use of sucaryl in frozen desserts. Ice Cream Rev. 37(7):47-48,66,68. Feb.1954. 389.8 Ic22

36361 BENDIXEN, H. A. Scarcity of technical personnel in dairy foods industry is acute. (Digest.) Dairy Foods Rev. 58(2):20,51. Feb.1954. 286.85 P11

36362 BOXELL, K. C. In place cleaning of dairy equipment. Vt. U. & State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. & Dairy Husb. Papers Presented Conf. Dairy Plant Oper. & Milk Distrib. 32:7-10. 1953. 44.9 V593

36363 BURNARD, C. W. Making better grade butter at lower production cost. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(6):12-13. Dec.1953. 44.8 N484

36364 CROCKER, W. P. The technology of milk condensing and drying. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:26-29. Jan.1954. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

36365 DEMETER. Über die bakteriologie des bruchwaschens. Molk.-Ztg. 8:37-38. Jan.14,1954. 44.8 M735
Cheese manufacture.

36366 DEMETER, K. J. Weiteres über die bakteriologie der Emmentalerkäse-bereitung und reifung. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6 (3):279-281. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36367 DIXON, W. J. New aspects of milk plant cleaning. Certif. Milk 29(2):6-7. Feb.1954. 44.8 C33

36368 ESCHE, E., KAMPLING, J., and STADIE, W. Die kosten der "allgemeinen milchbehandlung" in molkereien—ein kostenstellenvergleich. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:103-107. Jan.28,1954. 44.8 M736

36369 EVENHUIS, N. The manufacture of aromatic butter. III. Nederlands Melk- en Zuivel tijdschr. 7:240-245. Oct./Dec.1953. 44.8 N283

36370 GALESLOOT, T. E. The influence of heat treatment on the bacterial flora and deterioration of milk. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3): 284. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36371 GALLWEY, G. B. Butter-fat is the key. Austral. Dairy Rev. 21(12):15-16. Dec.1,1953. 44.8 Au73
Cheese yields.

36372 GODED Y MUR, A. Forma de establecer de manera muy sencilla los cálculos precisos para controlar la marcha de una fábrica de manteca. Zaragoza. Inst. Munic. de Hig. An. 11(2):1-6. Oct.1953. 449.9 Sa7
English summary.

36373 GODED Y MUR, A. Las sales de manganeso y el cuajado de la leche. Zaragoza. Inst. Munic. de Hig. An. 11(2):7-8. Oct.1953. 449.9 Sa7

36374 ĺÀSTREBOV, N. A line for the production of condensed milk with sugar. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(11):25-29. 1953. 44.8 M734

36375 JENNESS, R. Milk proteins: effects of heat treatment on serum proteins. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2: 75-81. Ref. Jan.20,1954. 381 J8223

36376 KEILLING, J. Réflexions à propos d'un salon de l'équipement laitier. Tech. Lait., Nov.1953(spec.no.): 11,13. 44.8 Of2

36377 KELLEY, G. G., and DITTMER, K. The effect of menadione on the rate of souring of milk. Milk Dealer 43(4):105-108,110-111. Ref. Jan.1954. 44.8 M595

36378 KHAN, KH. Special features in the construction of cheese factories in Armenia. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(10):16-17. 1953. 44.8 M734
Cheese manufacturing problems.

36379 KHERASKOV, S. Milk of camels and products manufactured from it. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(10):36. 1953. 44.8 M734

36380 KIDSON, A. I. Making "fancy" cheeses; a new development in Australia and New Zealand. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 23(5):28. Dec.5,1953. 389.8 Au7

36381 KING, N. Theoretische betrachtungen zum kontinuierlichen butterherstellungsverfahren nach Cherry-Burell (sogen. goldener-strom-methode). Milchwissenschaft 9:16-20. Ref. Jan.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

36382 KOSTYGOV, V. 100 new lines [equipment] for the production of processed cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(10):9-11. 1953. 44.8 M734

36383 KRAMER-VOORBURG, I. J. M. Hygienische probleme der holländischen milchwirtschaft. (Sum.) Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 74:2 of cover. Oct.22,1953. 44.8 Su2

36384 KRONRAFF, K. Temperierung und feuchtigkeitsregelung, ein erfordernis für käseerzeugungsräume. Osterr. Milchwirt. 8:384-387. Dec.21,1953. 44.8 Os72

36385 LEOPOLD, K. F. Grundsätze für die bäuerliche milchkühlung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:14-15. Jan. 14,1954. 18 AL53

36386 LEOPOLD, K. F. Neue kühlverfahren in der molkerei. (Abs.) Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 25:741. Dec.1953. 384 C428

36387 LEWANDOWSKI, T. ABC's of using acid cleaners. Milk Plant Mon. 43(2):21,28. Feb.1954. 44.8 C864

36388 LÜCK, H. Zur sauerstoffbehandlung der milch. II. Milchwissenschaft 9:5-8. Jan.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

36389 LUND, A. F. Continuous freezer operation. Cherry-Burell Circle 39:22-24,26-27. Jan./Feb.1954. 44.8 C42
Ice cream.

36390 MCLEOD, H. J. Prevent off flavors in milk and cream. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-200,8 p.-folder. Dec.1953. 275.29 N812Sa
Sanitation.

36391 MAMCHENKO, F. On practices and needs of the section of dried milk [of the Mirgorod butter factory of Poltava Combine]. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(11):30-32. 1953. 44.8 M734

36392 MARQUARDT, J. C. Sanitary aspects of quality cottage cheese production. Milk Dealer 43(4): 82-83. Jan.1954. 44.8 M595

36393 MARTIN, A., and DUMAIS, R. Une étude sur la baratte en acier inoxydable Gosselin. Québec Lait. 13:28-30. Jan.1954. 44.8 Q3

36394 MILK DEALERS' ASSOCIATION OF METROPOLITAN NEW YORK. Study of costs of manufacturing cream and skim milk powder at New York pool plants, 1947-1950. New York,1953. 11 p. 280.344 M593

36395 MILK souring rate retarded. Milk Plant Mon. 43(2):22. Feb.1954. 44.8 C864
Brief report of a project conducted by K. Dittmer and G. G. Kelley at Florida State University.

36396 MINUT, J. Conviene, mejora o se debe pasteurizar la leche para elaborar quesos? Indus. Lech. 35:588-590,592. Nov.1953. 44.8 In26

36397 MINUT, J. The last word in milk pasteurization. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite 7(77):1,3,5,7. Nov. 1953. 44.8 B633

36398 MOREY, R. G. Cultured and fermented milks. Milk Dealer 43(4):65,74-77. Jan.1954. 44.8 M595

36399 PANASENKOV, N., and BUSHMAKINA, L. Change in the diameter of condensed milk drops during their conversion into dry particles. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(10):34-36. 1953. 44.8 M734
Milk drying.

36400 PIQUERAS, V. M. Efecto bactericida de la radio-frecuencia en la leche de vacas. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):304-305. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36401 POSTHUMUS, G. Corrosion of metals in the dairy industry. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:538-549. Ref. Sept.1953. 105.2 Or3

36402 PREMIER salon de l'équipement laitier, 3 au 11 novembre 1953, Paris. Tech. Lait., Nov.1953(spec. no.), 193 p. 44.8 Of2

36403 QUADRI, P. Experiments on the seasoning and "air conditioning" of grana cheese. (In Italian.) Latte 28: 35-36,39-42. Jan.1954. 44.8 L35

36404 REDFERN, R. B., and ROBERTS, W. M. A comparison of the scrubbing efficiency of four types of dairy equipment brushes. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17: 18-21. Jan.1954. 44.8 J824

36405 RENKO, P. Considerations on the production and control of butter from pasteurized cream and regenerated butter. (In Italian.) Latte 28:18-20. Jan. 1954. 44.8 L35

36406 RENKO, P. "Uperization" a new system of milk sterilisation. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 12:725-727. Ref. Dec.1953. 44.8 M74
English summary.

36407 RICE, E. B., and MORRIS, T. A. The manufacture of Cheddar cheese in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 77:278-284. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 23 Q33

36408 RICE, E. B., and MORRIS, T. A. The manufacture of Cheddar cheese in Queensland. Queensland Agr. J. 77:367-370. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 23 Q33

36409 RICHARD, G. L'avenir semble être aux laits stérilisés. Tech. Lait. 10(146):15-17,20. Feb.1,1954. 44.8 Of2

36410 RIEDL, R. Die rechtsverhältnisse bei der benutzung von wasserläufen nach dem Preuss. Wassergesetz. Molk.-Ztg. 8:93-94. (Cont.) Jan.28,1954. 44.8 M735

36411 ROBERTSON, J. W. Process control. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(2):54-59. 1953. 389.9 In83

36412 ROBERTSON, J. W. Process control for ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 50(2):54,56. Feb.1954. 389.8 Ic2

36413 ROBINSON, G. M. Annual conference—Central Ontario Cheesemakers' Conference; year ends on a note of confidence. Food Canada 14:22,24,26. Jan.1954. 389.8 F7323

36414 ROZANOV, A., and SOKOLOVA, L. Clearing whey from non-sugars in the production of milk sugar. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(11):37-40. 1953. 44.8 M734

36415 SCHUCH, K. Lagerbutterherstellung. Osterr. Milchwirt. 8:387-389. Dec.21,1953. 44.8 Os72

36416 SCHULZ, M. E., and others. Methoden zur kontrolle des säuerungsverlaufes im käsebruch. Milchwissenschaft 9:20-23. Jan.1954. 44.8 M5933
H. Kay, G. Mrowetz, U. Kock, and H. Siegfried, joint authors.
English summary.

36417 SCHULZ, M. E., SCHMITT-CARL, F., and KUHNEL, A. Zum geleit! "Die wissenschaft von heute ist die praxis von morgen." Milchwissenschaft 9:2-4. Jan.1954. 44.8 M5933

36418 SCOTT, J. K. Large steam savings in buttermaking possible with this method says Dairy Research Institute (N.Z.). New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(7):42-43. Jan.1954. 44.8 N484
Improved use of the vacreator.

36419 SIRIK, V. Creative collaboration of workers in science and production. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 14(11):13-16. 1953. 44.8 M734
Dairy industry.

36420 SMITH, S. Why a La.-Miss. Dairy Association milk manufacturing plant. La.-Miss. Milk Rptr. 1:1,16. Aug.1953. 286.85 L93

36421 SMITH, V. N. Step type modernizing cuts cheese costs. Food Engin. 26(2):97-100,229. Feb.1954. 389.8 F737

36422 SØRENSEN, A. Working the butter. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 19:195-196,198. 1953. 44.8 N752

36423 SPECK, M. L., and others. The bacteriology of HTST pasteurization and vacreation of ice cream mix. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(2):59-66. 1953. 389.9 In83
C. A. Grosche, H. L. Lucas, and L. Hankin, joint authors.

36424 TAUSCHER, L. C. Sanitary control of uncured soft curd cheese. Pub. Health News 35:43-44. Feb.1954. 449.7 N46P

36425 THOMSEN, H. Die butterei; das "Alfa"-butterungsverfahren—die rahmreifer. Molk.-Ztg. 8:39-40. (Cont.) Jan.14,1954. 44.8 M735

36426 THOMSEN, H. Welche mittel stehen zur überwachung und regelung der milcherhitzung zur verfügung? Molk.-Ztg. 7:1588-1590. (Cont.) Dec.24,1953. 44.8 M735
Equipment.

36427 THORMANN. Neue konstruktionen in der molkereitechnik. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 4:1735-1736. (Concl.) Dec.17,1953. 44.8 M736
Germany.

36428 URIAN, G. C. Cottage cheese; creaming methods. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55(2):41-42,44,54,56,58. Feb.1954. 44.8 So83

36429 VACCARO, H., and CABEZAS Y COLS, J. Efecto de algunos antibióticos sobre la flora microbiana de la leche—modificaciones del recuento, prueba de la reductasa y acídez. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):309-310. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36430 WEINREICH, C. F. Production of dry milk fat. Dairy World 33(2):10,12,17,32-33. Feb.1954. 44.8 D1423

36431 WILCKE, E. Betrachtungen über den augenblicklichen stand der herstellung von teilhomogenisierter trinkmilch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:96-99. Jan.28, 1954. 44.8 M736

36432 WILSTER, G. H. Condensing your mix. Ice Cream Field 63(2):74,76,82. Feb.1954. 389.8 Ic23

36433 WOLFRUM, O. Trends in European dairy plant equipment. Milk Prod. J. 45(2):34,36,53-54. Feb. 1954. 286.85 B98Bu

36434 WOODRUFF, A. C. Vacuum pans for smaller plants. Mojonnier Food 1953:14. 389.8 M72
Dairy industry equipment.

36435 ZUEV, G. Cost of production and organization of production at the butter-making factories. (In Russian) Moloch. Promysh. 14(11):18-20. 1953. 44.8 M734

Statistics

36436 BRACKMANN, K. Die milchwirtschaft Schleswig-Holsteins 1953. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:70-71. Jan.21,1954. 44.8 Su2
Statistics.

36437 EXCLUSIVE analysis by States of 1953 gallonage. Ice Cream Trade J. 50(2):14-15,64,125-126. Feb.1954. 389.8 Ic2

36438 MISNER, E. G. Computed food nutrient calories in holdings of dairy products, November 1953. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 940,6 p. Jan.1954. 281.9 C81

36439 QUADRI, P. Data on the processing and average production of milk for the three-year period 1950-1952 compared with 1938. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. ed Agr. di Modena. B. Mens. 59:946-949. Nov.1953. 280.9 M722

36440 THOMANN, W. Die käseproduktion im winter 1952/53. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:54-55. Jan.29,1954. 44.8 Sch92
Statistics.

36441 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Revisions in the production of creamery butter, cheese, and ice cream, by States, 1916-1939, and production and utilization of milk, United States, 1924-1952. Washington, 1953. 19 p. A44 M34
Statistics.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

36442 ALESSIO, A. Proper conditioning of mash increases pellet mill output. West. Feed & Seed 9(2):23, 31-32. Feb.1954. 389.78 W52

36443 AMERICAN FEED MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. FEED SURVEY COMMITTEE. Feed supplies for '54. West. Livestock J. 32(9):38,116. Jan.1,1954. 6 F2278

36444 ANTHONY, W. B. Just what are good feedstuffs made of? South. Livestock J. 13(8):24,105-106. Feb.1954. 43.8 F66A

36445 BARMINGTON, R. D., DAVIS, P. N., and WILGUS, H. S. Dehydrating sugar beet tops. Flour & Feed 54(9):22. Feb.1954. 298.8 F66

36446 BERGH, F. Freezing of feed for fur animals. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 16:351-353. Dec.1,1953. 412.628 D23

36447 BJORKENHEIM, L. The American farmer's way of storing fresh fodder. (In Finnish.) Teho 5:232-234. 1953. 20 T98
English summary, p. 254.

36448 BONFANTE, G. Application of chromatography "on column" for the purification of carotene contained in the petroleum-ether extracts of forage plants, hay, and silage. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 76:304-308. Oct.1953. 41.8 C61
English summary.

36449 CARTER, E. L. Your protection: California's feed law. San Diego Poultry J. 29(579,i.e.580):6,16. Dec.1953. 47.8 Sa52

36450 CORTÉS, E. C. La fabricación de piensos equilibrados. Avicult. Téc. 6:37-44. Aug.1953. 47.8 Av57

36451 COXE, P. B. Control and inspection of commercial feeds. Cow Country 81(2):20-21. Aug.15, 1953. 49 C83
Wyoming.

36452 DRAKE, W. L. Kansas gets first feed technology school in nation. Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien. Rpt. 38: 63-66. 1951-52,pub.1953. 2 K13R

36453 ENLOW, R. Here's a low-cost feed mill. Capper's Farmer 65(3):46,48. Mar.1954. 6 M693

36454 FERENCZ, V., and VERES, L. Fluorometric determination of coumarin by Lange photoelectric colorimeter, and application of this method in establishing the coumarin content of sweet clover. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 2:65-72. Mar.1953. 385 Ag83
English summary.

36455 HOWIE, J. M. Feeding stuffs! Decontrol aftermath. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 106:19. Jan.1,1954. 10 N82

36456 JOHNSON, M. Giving the feed industry the third degree. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 6:7-18. 1953. 389.79 C124

36457 JOHNSON, M. Let's analyze our feed industry. West. Feed & Seed 9(2):29,50. Feb.1954. 389.78 W52

36458 KARPOFF, E. Service helps to sell feed, but also you must stay in line pricewise. Hatchery & Feed 27(11):10-13. Nov.1953. 47.8 H28

36459 KARTASHOV, A. K., and SERDIUK, V. A. Chromatographic method of determining raffinose in feed molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(11):19-22. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

36460 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed, April, May, and June, 1953. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 108,52 p. Nov.1953. 100 K41

36461 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed, July, August, and September, 1953. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 110,49 p. Dec.1953. 100 K41

36462 KOHLER, G. O. The variability of alfalfa meal. Feedstuffs 26(5):4a-5a. Jan.30,1954. 286.81 F322

36463 LARSON, L. S. Looking ahead in the feed industry. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111:25-27. Jan.13,1954. 298.8 G762

36464 MCCLURE, A. The art of good feed mixing. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 251(6):7a-8a. Feb.9, 1954. 298.8 N81

36465 MANTEY, W. F., and BENJAMIN, G. J. Controlled feed production. Amer. Miller & Processor 82:66,68. Jan.1954. 298.8 Am32

36466 MANTEY, W. F., and BENJAMIN, G. J. Controlled feed production. Feeds Illus. 5:14-15. Jan. 1954. 389.78 F326

36467 MONAGHAN, J. L. Feed control aids you; ethical tradesmen welcome it. Feed Bag 30:62. Jan. 1954. 389.78 F32

36468 MONAGHAN, J. L. The manufacturer, consumer and control official. Flour & Feed 54(9):7-8. Feb.1954. 298.8 F66
Feed regulation.

36469 MONFORT, G. Cheaper feed in '54. West. Livestock J. 32(9):42,132. Jan.1,1954. 6 F2278
Two-price plan for wheat.

36470 MORTENSON, W. P. It looks like plenty of feed for this years's needs. Hatchery & Feed 28(1):20-22. Jan.1954. 47.8 H28

36471 NATIONAL HAY ASSOCIATION. 1953-54 year book and membership directory. n.p.,1953. 120 p. 286 N21

36472 PIOTROWSKI, J. Trocknungsgenossenschaften einmal anders. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:75-76. Jan.28,1954. 18 N39
Feed.

36473 PREBLUDA, H. J. The feed industry outlook for 1954. Feeds Illus. 5:16-17,24. Jan.1954. 389.78 F326

36474 SCHRUBEN, L. W. Dehydrated alfalfa price trends. Feedstuffs 26(5):6a,8a,14a-16a. Jan.30,1954. 286.81 F322

36475 SPARKS, W. T. A cheap and efficient method of fodder conservation in the Raymond Terrace area. (Extr.) Milk Bd. J. 4(11):27. Nov.1953. 44.8 M5934

36476 SYKES, J. D. A feed man looks at the year ahead. Grain & Feed Rev. 43(6):8,56-57. Feb.1954. 280.28 C78

36477 VITTORIO, M. Improved utilization of forage byproducts on the farm. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 38(13):1-4. July 1953. 16 R66

36478 WARD, H. H. Standards of quality in N. America. Agr. Merchant 34:13-14,18. Jan.1954. 10 Ag89
Feed.

36479 WILLIAMSON, R. A. Fodder conservation on Bundemar station. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:618-620, 658-659. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 23 N472

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

36480 ABBOTT, N. J. Note on the construction of fiber hygrometers. Textile Res. J. 24:59. Jan.1954. 304.8 T293

36481 ALI, M. Pakistan's jute policy. Pakistan Trade 4(11):1-6. Nov.1953. 286.8 P173

36482 ANDERS, I. A., GALBRAITH, R. L., and HAMILTON, G. T. Tests seek factors that make fabrics 'last.' Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 8:7. Oct./Dec. 1953. 100 T25F
Effects of fiber properties.

36483 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE INDUSTRIA Y COMERCIO. DIV. CONTRALOR DE CALIDAD. Valor industrial de la fibra del algodón cosechado mecanicamente en Argentina. Argentina. Dir. de Algodón. B. Mens. 157/160:120-140. May/Aug.1952. 72.9 Ar3

36484 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE INDUSTRIA Y COMERCIO. DIV. DE ESTUDIOS ECONOMICOS. La producción de tejidos y otros articulos de algodón en la República Argentina, año 1950. Argentina. Dir. de Algodón. B. Mens. 157/160:80-119. May/Aug.1952. 72.9 Ar3
Includes fiber consumption.

36485 ARMAS Y LECUONA, A. DE. La producción nacional de algodón en rama. Textil 2(120):15-16. Dec. 1953. 304.8 T3137
Spain.

36486 AUSTRALIA. WOOL BOARD. 17th annual report year ending June 30, 1953. Melbourne,1953. 20 p. 286.3459 Au72

36487 BARKER, A. F. The structure of wools and hairs. Fibres 15:15-18. Jan.1954. 304.8 F16

36488 BATORFFY, W. R. Die baumwollindustrie Brasiliens. Melliand Textilber. 35:74-78. Jan.1954. 304.8 T312

36489 BECK, A. Fehlerhaftes arbeiten der baumwolldeckelkarde. Melliand Texilber. 35:15-17. Jan.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

36490 BELL, J. W., and WHEWELL, C. S. The reaction between wool and nickelammonium hydroxide. II. The supercontraction of wool fibres in solutions of nickelammonium hydroxide. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 69:491-496. Dec.1953. 306.9 So1

36491 BENSON, E. T. The wool problem. Natl. Wool Grower 44:23-24,65-66. Jan.1954. 45.8 N21N

36492 BHUJANG, K. S., and NANJUNDAYYA, C. A new dye technique for the determination of cotton fibre maturity. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:123-124. Mar. 1953. 475 J82

36493 BOSMAN, S. W. Kemp and hairiness in Merino wool. Merino Breeders' J. 16:29,31. Jan.1954. 45.8 So8

36494 BRIGHT, N. F. H., CARSON, T., and DUFF, G. M. The heat of wetting of fibres. Textile Inst. J. 44: T587-T595. Ref. Dec.1953. 73.9 T31

36495 CALLAO, V. Bacteriology of esparto retting. (In Italian.) Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):160. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36496 CAMPBELL, C. C. The cotton marketing situation in Burma. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FC 7-54,4 p. Feb.10,1954. 1.943 F7626

36497 CAMPBELL, C. C. Report on the cotton situation in Pakistan. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FC 9-54,3 p. Feb.12,1954. 1.943 F7626

36498 CHATTERJEE, H., PAL, K. B., and SARKAR, P. B. Molecular weight of a-cellulose from jute and allied long fibers. Textile Res. J. 24:43-52. Ref. Jan. 1954. 304.8 T293

36499 CHEDIN, J., and MARSAUDON, A. Progrès dans la connaissance des milieux réactionnels liquides en interprétation de leurs réactions sur les fibres cellulosiques: mercerisation-nitration. Chim. & Indus. 71:55-68. Ref. Jan.1954. 383 C42

36500 COTTON year book (incorporating the Rayon and Synthetic Fibres Annual), 48th, 1953. London,1953. 852 p. 72.9 C82

36501 DE KLERK, J. C. Is fine-wool being neglected? Farming So. Africa 28:401-404. Dec.1953. 24 So842

36502 DEMUTH, R. Kontrolle, messen und prüfen in der kammgarnspinnerei. Textil-Praxis 9:27-29. Jan. 1954. 304.8 T3143

36503 DIAS, L. F. DE C. Woolen textiles in the economic policy of the Count of Ericeira. (In Portuguese.) Laniffcios 4:339-398;5:3-22. Nov./Dec.1953-Jan. 1954. 45.8 L26

36504 DOMLEO, A. Fibres manufactured from cellulose—production. Rev. Textile Prog. 4:154-171. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 304.9 T318

36505 DRAGON, R. G. Mexican henequen, the growth and decline of a fiber monopoly. J. Geog. 53:49-60. Feb.1954. 278.8 J82

36506 DRUMMOND, J. Processing Montana off-sort wool. Mont. Wool Grower 28(2):14-15. Feb.1954. 45.8 M762

36507 EROFEEV, S. Electric drive in the mobile cotton and snapped cotton cleaners. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(12):47-50. Dec.1953. 72.8 K522

36508 FETROW, W. W. Cotton and oilseeds co-ops measure efficiency. News Farmer Coop. 20(10):6,24-25. Jan.1954. 166.2 N47

36509 FRIEND, J. A., and O'DONNELL, I. J. Osmotic pressure and diffusion constant of protein extracted from wool with urea-bisulphite solutions. Austral. J. Biol. Sci. 6:630-636. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.8 Au72

36510 GADKARI, P. D. Improvement of official forecasts of cotton crop in India. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 7:263-268. Oct.1953. 72.8 In23

36511 GOLDSMITH, M. T., WATERS, N. K., and YANCEY, F. S. Studies of amino acids as nutrients for certain Streptomyces. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):137-138. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Research in relation to tests for fungicides and mildew-proofing products to prevent wool degradation.

36512 GOLOVIN, V. On decreasing the losses of [cotton] fiber during the separation of unripe fibers on the fiber separating machines. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(8):74-75. Aug.1953. 72.8 K522

36513 GUPTA, A. P., and GUHA, B. C. Studies on the production of thermo-setting resins and moulding compositions from jute waste by digestion with acidic substances. V-VI. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16:97-104. 1953. 385 In27A

36514 HALL, A. J. Textile fibre properties. 13. Internal structure of cotton fibres. Textile Mercury & Argus 129:1258-1260. Dec.25,1953. 304.8 T318

36515 HARGREAVES, H. A. Conversion of fibres into finished yarns. Rev. Textile Prog. 4:186-202. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 304.9 T318

36516 HELLINGER, E. Sporulating anaerobes on flax straws and in flax rets; and, their role as flax retting agents. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):169-170. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36517 HENDERSON, A. E. Efficiency in wool clip preparation and classification. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 291,4 p. Oct.1953. 23 C162

36518 HEYN, A. N. J. Fiber microscopy; a textbook and laboratory manual. New York,1954. 407 p. (Interscience Manuals, No. 2) 304 H512

36519 HIRSCH, A., and JACQUEMART, J. Force et maturité de la fibre de coton. Inst. Textile de France. B. 42:11-22. Oct.1953. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

36520 HOPPER, T. H., and TALLANT, J. D. Deviations in instrumental evaluation of the physical properties of cotton. Textile Res. J. 24:53-57. Jan.1954. 304.8 T293

36521 HOPPER, T. H. Mill laboratories show close agreement in cotton-fiber testing. Textile World 104(2): 131,210,212. Feb.1954. 304.8 T315

36522 HUMAN, J. P. E., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. The crimping and heterogeneity of keratin fibers. Textile Res. J. 24:58. Jan.1954. 304.8 T293

36523 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Jute in India 1951-52. Delhi,1953. 22 p. 269.5 F73Ij
Statistical.

36524 INDIA. MINISTRY OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE. All India final estimate of cotton for 1952-53. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 7:309-313. Oct.1953. 72.8 In23

36525 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. TECHNOLOGICAL LABORATORY. Technological report. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Technol. Lab. Technol. C. 919,4 p.; 920,4 p.; 921,4 p. July-Aug.1953. 72.9 In2332C
Gaorani 6, Virnar, and Vinay.

36526 INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF MASTER COTTON SPINNERS' AND MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATIONS. International cotton statistics; estimated world cotton spindles at 31st July 1953; consumption of cotton for half-year ending 31st July 1953; with previous figures for comparison. Manchester,1953. 11 p. 72.9 In82C

36527 ISPAHANI, M. M. Jute in Pakistan. Jute & Gunny Rev. 5:703-705. Jan.1954. 73.38 J983

36528 JAPAN SILK ASSOCIATION. Japan silk statistics, 1953. n.p.,1954. 38 p. 425.9 J276

36529 JONG, A. L. A. DE. Flax. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:658-663. Nov.1953. 105.2 Or3
The industry.
Includes discussion.

36530 KARIEV, M. Importance of cotton in the economy of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(12): 3-6. Dec.1953. 72.8 K522

36531 KATSUKI, K. Studies on the antiseptic preparation of flax fishing net. II. On the effect of phenol-resin treatment on flax yarn. (In Japanese.) Sapporo. Res. Inst. Flax & Flax Fibre. B. 4:33-36. Oct.1953. 73.19 T23
English summary.

36532 KIRBY, R. H. Long vegetable fibres—production. Rev. Textile Prog. 4:112-135. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 304.9 T318
The industry in various countries.

36533 KOCH, P. A. Man-made fiber data sheets. II. (Calcium-) alginate continuous filament yarn. Mod. Textiles Mag. 35(2):42,45-46. Ref. Feb.1954. 304.8 R21

36534 KÖHLER, H. Die neue baumwollabteilung im bremer überseemuseum. Melliand Textilber. 35:10. Jan.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

36535 LAGERMALM, G. Structural details of the surface layers of wool. Textile Res. J. 24:17-25. Ref. Jan.1954. 304.8 T293

36536 LANG, W. R. Fleece testing; fineness and staple crimp. Past. Rev. 63:1307,1309. Dec.16,1953. 23 Au75

36537 LEFORESTIER, P. La linerie. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:941-943. Dec.1953. 383 As7
France.

36538 LEVEAU, M., PARISOT, A., and CEBE, N. Hétérogénéité de la fibre de laine et réaction d'Allworden. Inst. Textile de France. B. 42:7-10. Oct.1953. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

36539 LOASBY, G. Regenerated protein fibres—production. Rev. Textile Prog. 4:145-149. Ref. 1952, pub.1953. 304.9 T318

36540 MALBRANT, R. Pour la création de fonds spécialisés d'encouragement à la production textile. Mouton 8:109-110. Nov.1953. 45.8 M86

36541 MANN, M. G. N. C. cotton farmers face income cut. Tarheel Banker 32(8):43,51. Feb.1954. 284.8 T17

36542 MARSH, P. B., and others. The relative responsiveness of certain properties of cotton fiber to microbial action. Textile Res. J. 24:31-38. Ref. Jan. 1954. 304.8 T293
K. Bollenbacher, M. L. Butler, and G. V. Merola, joint authors.

36543 MAZINGUE, G., OUTREMAN, P., and OVERBEKE, M. VAN. Altération des propriétés mécaniques des fils et des tissus de laine en cours de teinture. Inst. Textile de France. B. 42:23-28. Oct.1953. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

36544 MERCER, E. H. The relation between external shape and internal structure of wool fibers. Textile Res. J. 24:43-52. Ref. Jan.1954. 304.8 T293

36545 MEREDITH, R. Physics and physical testing. Rev. Textile Prog. 4:9-35. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 304.9 T318
Fibers.

36546 MEYER, W. Grundhaftung und haftgleitwechsel, ihre bestimmung und ihr einfluss auf die gespinstbildung. Textil-Praxis 9:17-20. Jan.1954. 304.8 T3143

36547 MILLER, G. W. Cotton prospects in 1953-54. Pakistan Cotton B. 1(12):11-14. Aug./Sept.1953. 72.8 P17

36548 MONCRIEFF, G. W. Recent research on felting of wool and synthetic fiber mixtures. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 8:411-412. Nov.1953. 304.8 M742

36549 MOORE, W. B. Linter production, markets studied. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(3):9-10,35. Jan.30,1954. 304.8 C822

36550 NAGUIB, A. La politique cotonnière du Gouvernement égyptien. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 158:875-878. Nov./Dec.1953. 280.8 So17

36551 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. Fifteenth annual report of activities, delegate members, January 1, 1954. n.p.,1954. 104 p. 281.3729 N212

36552 NAYAR, K. V. N. A prediction formula for estimating the spinning value (H.S.W.C.), of American cottons grown in Malwa from their fibre properties. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 7:283-291. Oct.1953. 72.8 In23

36553 NEVELL, T. P. Cellulose and cellulose derivatives—chemistry. Rev. Textile Prog. 4:36-59. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 304.9 T318
Fibers.

36554 NEW ZEALAND WOOL COMMISSION. Statistical analysis of wool offered at New Zealand auction sales, season 1952-1953. Wellington,1953. 13 p. 286.3459 N482

36555 NIPPON KANGYO BANK. Chemical fiber industry in Japan. NKB Res. Mon. 35:325-331. July/Aug. 1953. 304 N62
Rayon.

36556 NOHE, E. Kann man den flachsanbau noch empfehlen? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:72-73. Jan. 16,1954. 18 B142

36557 NOHE, E. Kann man den flachsanbau noch empfehlen? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:58-59. Jan.16,1954. 18 W96

36558 NONNENMACHER, E. Kontrolle der fertigung in der jute-spinnerei und weberei. Textil-Praxis 9:29-34. Jan.1954. 304.8 T3143

36559 OLIVER, J. G. World rayon production. Skinner's Silk & Rayon Rec. 28:64,66-67. Jan.1954. 304.8 Si32
Statistics.

36560 OLOFSSON, B. Theory of ionic absorption on wool keratin. J. Polymer Sci. 12(67):301-308. Ref. Jan. 1954. 381 J829

36561 PADMANABHAN, C. V. Jute manufacture. Bombay Technol. 3:72-74. May 1953. 475 B634

36562 PAN'KINA, A. New device for rapid and accurate determination of impurity of raw cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(12):51-53. Dec.1953. 72.8 K522

36563 PARSONS, H. L. Bast fibres—chemistry. Rev. Textile Prog. 4:60-72. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 304.9 T318

36564 PATEL, B. M., and others. Indian wool. II-IV. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 23:81-121. Ref. June 1953. 41.8 In22
II, Assessment of wool quality, by B. M. Patel, G. K. Wagle, M. R. Padhye, and B. K. Vaidya; III, Quality of wool produced by sheep breeds of India, by B. M. Patel, G. K. Wagle, T. K. Desai, M. R. Padhye, and B. K. Vaidya; IV, Quality of commercial wool of important marketing centres, by B. M. Patel, G. K. Wagle, and M. R. Padhye.

36565 PEXTON, L. M., and others. Long range wool program. Natl. Wool Grower 44:26-33,36-38,40-44. Jan.1954. 45.8 N21N
K. E. Mundt, O. C. Fisher, E. Bentley, E. L. Kent, F. A. Barrett, and M. R. Young, joint authors.

36566 PIRBHAI, H. H. Pakistan cotton trade in 1952-53. Pakistan Cotton B. 1(12):3-4. Aug./Sept.1953. 72.8 P17

36567 RAPP, A. Die aufklärung von textilfehlern aus der praxis mit dem mikroskop. Textil-Praxis 9:46-53. Jan.1954. 304.8 T3143
Includes fiber research.

36568 REEVES, W. A., and GUTHRIE, J. D. THPC, new flame-resistant treatment, is permanent and effective. Textile World 104(2):101,176.178,180,182. Feb.1954. 304.8 T315

36569 REUTHER, L. Die bestimmung des reifegrades der baumwolle als kontrolle der ausspinnbarkeit in der baumwollspinnerei. Textil-Praxis 9:25-27. Jan. 1954. 304.8 T3143

36570 ROBSON, R. The cotton industry in the United Kingdom in 1953. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 8:4-7. Jan.1954. 286.3729 Is7N

36571 RODEHACKE, K. Kontrollieren und messen in der streichgarnspinnerei. Textil-Praxis 9:34-35. Jan.1954. 304.8 T3143

36572 RUBIOS, T. Artificial fibres and the future. Fibres 15:11-13. Jan.1954. 304.8 F16
Includes potential production of natural fibers.

36573 SAMAN, L. Ramie fiber. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:529-534. Sept.1953. 22.5 K15
English summary.

36574 SANBORN, M. A. Irregularity in textile yarns and strands; a literature survey. Textile Res. J. 24:86-96. Ref. Jan.1954. 304.8 T293
Includes fiber measurement.

36575 SATO, M. Impurity in flax beets. (In Japanese.) Sapporo. Res. Inst. Flax & Flax Fibre. B. 4:29-31. Oct.1953. 73.19 T23
Soil and weeds in flax bundles.

36576 SCHIRLÉ, C. Contribution à l'étude de l'action du chlorite et du bioxyde de chlore sur la laine. Inst. Textile de France. B. 42:43-59,61-62. (Concl.) Oct. 1953. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

36577 SHENOLIKAR, G. S., SALETORE, S. A., and ZAHEER, S. H. Cellulosic raw materials for acetate rayon manufacture. Indian Pulp & Paper 7:427-432. Mar.1953. 302.8 In23

36578 SIMON, S. A., and HARMON, C. Color in cotton. Textile Res. J. 24:12-16. Ref. Jan.1954. 304.8 T293

36579 SIPPEL, A. Die einflüsse von elektrostatischer (witterungsbedingter) aufladung auf fertigung und verarbeitung von textilfasern. Textil-Praxis 8:1030-1033. Dec.1953. 304.8 T3143

36580 SPEAKMAN, J. B. Wool, silk, and protein synthetic fibres—chemistry. Rev. Textile Prog. 4:73-89. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 304.9 T318

36581 SPOON, W. On the present use of kapok in bedding and lifesaving equipment. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:13,15,17,19. Ref. Jan.1,1954. 22.5 B45
English summary.

36582 TEXTILE INSTITUTE. Review of textile progress, volume four, 1952. Manchester,1953. 560 p. Ref. 304.9 T318
Society of Dyers and Colourists, cooperating.
Includes fiber research.

36583 THOMSON, T. N. The economic position of the Scottish flax industry. Linen Trade C. 40(2):1,21. Jan.16,1954. 304.8 L64

36584 THORIA, L. Cellulose for acetate rayon. Indian Pulp & Paper 8:41-42. July 1953. 302.8 In23

36585 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton quality statistics, United States, 1952-53. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 137,64 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84St

36586 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. COTTON DIV. Progress report on the annual varietal and environmental study of fiber and spinning properties of cottons, 1952 crop. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 104 p. 1.965 C3P94

36587 VALLE FERNANDEZ, R. DEL. Disminuyen las perspectivas de consumo de algodón; instantánea mundial algodonera. Textil 2(120):33-34. Dec.1953. 304.8 T3137

36588 WHYTEHEAD, S. W. New Zealand woolgrower and futures trading. Straight Furrow 13(3):11. Jan.1954. 281.8 St8

36589 WILL spinners take action on gin-damaged cotton? Textile Indus. 118(2):145,147,149,151,155,157, 161. Feb.1954. 304.8 C823

36590 ZAHN, H. Preparation of microbiologically resistant wool by means of chemical modification. II. Paper chromatographic investigation of the samples. Textile Res. J. 24:26-31. Jan.1954. 304.8 T293

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

36591 ASCHNER, E. Citrus production in Israel. Citrus Mag. 16(6):12-13,23. Feb.1954. 80 C498
The industry.

36592 BERTHAULT, P. Réflexions sur la production agrumicole. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1391-1392. Dec.4,1953. 80 R326

36593 BUSHMAN, R. L. History of the St. Louis produce industry. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1953:36-39. 81 V52

36594 CANITANO, D. Table grapes and production and export problems. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:420-447. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2
Includes discussion.

36595 CHAPOT, H. Libanon. Obst u. Gemüse 5:1214, 1216-1218. Dec.14,1953. 286.83 Ob72
Citrus industry.

36596 COLE, F. E. Getting apples on the table alongside of the kitchen sink. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 62:24-34. 1953. 81 C765
Includes discussion.

36597 FRIAS, F. Almeria's economy. Inform. Com. Españ. 242:1877-1878. Oct.1953. 286.8 In3
Fruit and vegetable production.

36598 GALLO, G. Decline of the chestnut. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(11):14-16. Nov.1953. 389.8 AL45
Italy.

36599 GLEISBERG, W. Türkei. Obst u. Gemüse 5: 1234-1235. Dec.14,1953. 286.83 Ob72
Citrus industry.

36600 KELSEY, S. Potatoes fade from Kaw Valley scene. Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien. Rpt. 38:67-69. 1951-52,pub. 1953. 2 K13R

36601 KÖRNER, W. Obst statt weinbau? L und E 6(12):10-11. Dec.1953. 389.8 Z34
Germany.

36602 KOULAS, T. G. Currants in Greece. Austral. Dried Fruits News 28(3):30-32. July/Dec.1953. 286.83 Au72
The industry.

36603 LAURENS, P. DE, and MONNET, J. La banane en Guinée française. Soc. Belge d'Études et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 158:818-822. Nov./Dec.1953. 280.8 So17
The industry.

36604 LE ROY, B. Le décret du 30 septembre 1953 et l'Algérie. Prog. Agr. et Vitic.,Dec.6/13,1953:337-339. 14 P94

36605 MAZZALI, E. The grape festival. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 6(8):4-8. Aug.1953. 287 So5

36606 MEDLEY, J. J. Citrus industry of South Australia. Obst u. Gemüse 5:1172-1173. Dec.14,1953. 286.83 Ob72

36607 MEYER-BAHLBURG, W. Nochmals: unorganischer kartoffelbau. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:60. Jan.16,1954. 18 H194

36608 MIEGE, E. L'extension de l'agrumiculture nord-africaine. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1415-1416,1421-1424. Dec.4,1953. 80 R326

36609 MOSTRA NAZIONALE BIENNALE PRODOTTI ORTOFRUTTICOLI INVERNALI, 4, BOLOGNA, 1953. Catalogo ufficiale [Official catalog]. Bologna,1953. unpaged. 16 F46

36610 NOBILI, D. The grape harvest. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 6(8):9-12. Aug.1953. 287 So5

36611 OSSOIANAK DE SARRAILH, E. E. Pequeña geografía vitícola. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:287,289-291. Dec.1953. 9 Ag89

36612 OTTO, G. The European citrus fruit economy. Obst u. Gemüse 5:1164,1166-1167. Dec.14,1953. 286.83 Ob72

36613 ROMANO. T. The activity of the Society for the Development of Fruit Culture of Schio. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 8(24):11-13. Dec.16,1953. 287 V662

36614 SCHULZ, H. Die kokospalme. Schololaden Handels Ztg. 5:8-9. Jan.25,1954. 286.83 Sch6
Coconut products.

36615 SECONDI, J. Le conditionnement de la datte: une industrie tunisienne déclinante. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 84:76-82. Jan.1954. 280.8 B874

36616 SHEAR, S. W., and JOSLYN, M. A. Historical and economic aspects of the juice industry. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.1-52. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72
Fruit and vegetable juices.

36617 SKEPPER, A. H., and DAVISON, J. R. The citrus industry on the M.I.A. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64: 652-654. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 23 N472
Includes production costs on the Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area.

36618 VANDERWAEREN, R. Economic survey of the plum growing industry. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 17:185-186. Dec.15,1953. 80 T817

36619 VIDAL-BARRAQUER MARFÁ, J. M. Producción y comercio de la almendra y avellana. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8:78-80. May 1953. 15 C14

36620 VILLANDY, A. Tunesien. Obst u. Gemüse 5: 1198-1201. Dec.14,1953. 286.83 Ob72
Citrus industry.

36621 WATSON, J. W. The fruit industry of New Zealand. Fruitation 8:7-9,11. Jan.1954. 286.83 F949

36622 WITRANT, R. Rapport du Comité Nord-Africain des Agrumes présenté à la réunion tenue à l'Economie Nationale le 22 septembre 1953. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:339-343. Sept.1953. 80 F9482

Analysis and Composition

36623 AIRAN, J. W., and BARNABAS, J. Amino-acids in Bengal almond. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16:127-128. 1953. 385 In27A
Terminalia catapa.

36624 ALMENDINGER, V. V., DILLMAN, C. A., and BEISEL, C. G. Determination of free galacturonic acid in citrus products. Food Technol. 8:86-88. Ref. Feb. 1954. 389.8 F7398

36625 BARTON, D. W. Field and laboratory tests of sweet corn maturity. Farm Res. 20:10. Jan.1954. 100 N48A

36626 BERRY, J. M., FOLINAZZO, J. F., and MURDOCK, D. I. A rapid method for the presumptive identification of bacteria which have been associated with off-flavors and odors in concentrated orange juice. Food Technol. 8:70-72. Ref. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7398

36627 DUPAIGNE, P., and BOULAY, H. Etude pratique du comportement des pêches et des abricots à partir de la cueillette. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 83:745-753. Oct.1953. 14 F844B
Analysis.

36628 GORDON, J. Suitability of the 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazine method for determining the effect of cooking on the ascorbic acid content of cabbage and asparagus. Diss. Abs. 13:1008-1009. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

36629 HUCKER, G. J. Low temperature organisms in frozen vegetables. Food Technol. 8:79-82. Feb. 1954. 389.8 F7398

36630 ILLIES, R. Kokosraspeln. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 6:998-1000. Dec.1953. 286.86 Z8
Analysis.

36631 KOBLIC, J. Gurken, ihre zusammensetzung und bedeutung für die ernährung. II. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 26:447-454. Ref. Nov.1953. 19.9 C332C
German summary.

36632 LAMB, F. C. Quality control and laboratory examination. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.843-879. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72

36633 LEWIS, F. A. Batches without botches. Food Engin. 26(2):133,135-136. Feb.1954. 389.8 F737
Control laboratory for preserve manufacture.

36634 LUH, B. S., LEONARD, S., and DEMPSEY, W. Pectic substances of Pearson and San Marzano tomatoes. Food Res. 19:146-153. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 F7322

36635 MASIOR, S. Branchings in starch molecule on the background of the results of oxidation of potato starch. (In Polish.) Rocz. Chem. 27:28-46. Ref. 1953. 385 R59
English summary.

36636 MURPHY, E. F., BAILEY, R. M., and COVELL M. R. Observations on methods to determine food palatability and comparative freezing quality of certain new strawberry varieties. Food Technol. 8:113-116. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7398

36637 NOVÝ, O. Rapid and simple method of determining the nutritive value of potatoes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 26:461-474. Nov. 1953. 19.9 C332C

36638 PASTORIZA, R. Congelación rápida de espárragos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 70:14. Oct.1953. 9 Id3
Composition.

36639 PRAKASH, R. Tuberous roots in Cucurbitaceae. Bihar Agr. Col. Mag. 4:19-20. Sept.1953. 107.5 B482
Analysis and uses.

36640 RICE, A. C., and PEDERSON, C. S. Chromatographic analysis of organic acids in canned tomato juice, including the identification of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid. Food Res. 19:106-114. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 F7322

36641 RICE, A. C., and PEDERSON, C. S. Factors influencing growth of Bacillus coagulans in canned tomato juice. I-II. Food Res. 19:115-133. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 F7322

36642 SRIVASTAVA, H. C. Paper chromatography of fruit juices. I. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:363-365. Aug. 1953. 475 J82

36643 TALLARICO, G. The variation of the content of amino acids in vegetables. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2 (11):19-20. Nov.1953. 16 Ag8226

36644 TRESSLER, D. K., and JOSLYN, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production. Ed. 2. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 962 p. 389.6 T72

36645 ULMANN, M. Zur ablehnung des Höpplerviskosimeters bei kartoffelstärkekleistern. Stärke 5: 307-310. Dec.1953. 309 St22

36646 VAS, K. Investigations on the enzymatic degradation of pectin. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajton 2:125-146. July 1953. 385 Ag83
English summary.

36647 VIJAYARAGHAVAN, P. K., and SRINIVASAN, P. R. Essential amino acid composition of some common Indian pulses. J. Nutr. 51:261-271. Ref. Oct.10,1953. 389.8 J82

36648 WEIDEMANN-MARTIENSSEN, L. Trocken substanzbestimmung in tomatenmark. Indus. Obst-u. Gemüseverwert. 39:2-3. Jan.7,1954. 389.8 K832

36649 WOLFORD, E. R. Comparison of boric acid and lactose broths for the isolation of Escherichia coli from citrus products. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:24-25. 1953. 448.39 So12A

Consumption and Utilization

36650 MERCKER, A. E. Utilization of some recent potato crops. Potato World 23:8-11. Jan.1954. 286.83 P84

36651 MUIDER, G. Consumption of vegetables and fruit. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 7(50):38-39. Dec.24,1953. 286.28 V22
Netherlands.

36652 RADLEY, J. A. Potatoes as a crop and an industrial raw material; potato as an industrial raw material. Chem. & Indus. 3:64-68. Ref. Jan.16,1954. 382 M31C

36653 SCOTT, R. C., LEED, T. W., and HAVAS, N. Consumer acceptance of washed and unwashed potatoes as influenced by type of container. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeog. B. 242,18 p. 281.9 Oh32

36654 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Consumer purchases of fruits and juices by regions and retail outlets, July-Sept. 1953. Washington,1953. 36 p. 1.941 M3R26

36655 VIGUERA LOBO, J. M. Aprovechamiento industrial de los sub-productos de la industria de los agrios. Valladolid,1953. p.79-90. 389.3 V68

36656 VON LOESECKE, H. W. Citrus cannery waste, its use and disposition. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-290,rev.,18 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

36657 VON LOESECKE, H. W. Utilization and disposal of processing wastes. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.299-335. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

36658 BENNETT, L. G. Producer-controlled marketing; methods adopted by Commonwealth fruit producers. Commonwealth Prod. 339:7-8. Jan./Feb. 1954. 286.8 Em7

36659 BRETT, A. C. Our cooperatives: their strength and their weaknesses. Cranberries 18(9):11-12, 14-15. Jan.1954. 80 C852

36660 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Marketing order for Delta white potatoes, effective August 12, 1953. Sacramento,1953. 24 p. 281.3759 C12

36661 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Marketing order for long white potatoes, effective November 16, 1953. Sacramento,1953. 19 p. 280.3759 C122

36662 CALIFORNIA FRUIT EXCHANGE. Fifty-third annual meeting and report. Blue Anchor 31:7-15. Feb. 1954. 286.83 B62

36663 CHARLOIS. Le marché suisse des fruits et légumes. (Sum.) France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Mong. 88:413-422. Dec.1953. 281.8 F84

36664 CUNNINGHAM, C. R. Marketing the Missouri tomato crop. Diss. Abs. 13:927. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

36665 DAVIS, L. H., and TOBEY, J. S. Experiences of vegetable growers marketing tomatoes on the Menands regional market. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 939,11 p. 1954. 281.9 C81

36666 DOLVEN, A. There is still a place for increased production of certain vegetables. (In Danish.) Gartneryrket 43:846,851. Dec.16,1953. 80 G1938
Marketing of vegetables and fruit.

36667 DONALDSON, R. B. Our roadside markets are being challenged. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 62:34-42. 1953. 81 C765

36668 DREW, W. H. A survey of Connecticut roadside markets. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 62:48-53. 1953. 81 C765

36669 FRASER, S. International Apple Association. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 55:43-49. 1953. 81 M36

36670 GALLINO, A. Auction markets in New Jersey. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1953:48-55. 81 V52

36671 GLOTZBACH, J. M. The development of the Netherlands potato market. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 7(50):28-29. Dec.24,1953. 286.28 V22

36672 GRANT, R. A firm contract is a grower's best safeguard. Grower [London] 41:301. Feb.6,1954. 286.83 M34
Vegetable marketing in Great Britain.

36673 GURK. Marktgeschichte—marktaufgaben der Grossmarkthalle Karlsruhe in Baden. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 6:116-117. Jan.22,1954. 286.83 F9425

36674 KEMKEMER, J. Der karlsruher fruchtgrosshandel und die verbandsarbeit. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 6:118-120. Jan.22,1954. 286.83 F9425

36675 KNIGHT, L. Can growers find a way to control gluts? Grower [London] 41:195. Jan.23,1954. 286.83 M34
Great Britain.

36676 LENOX, W. L. How to sell more fresh produce. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1953:40-47. 81 V52

36677 LEOPOLD, R. Richtige verwertung unserer kartoffelernte. Kärntner Bauer 103:499-500. Oct.17, 1953. 19 K14

36678 MACK, W. P. I help get apples to the kitchen table. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 62:53-57. 1953. 81 C765

36679 MADDUX, A. L. Handling beans in new and better ways. News Farmer Coop. 20(11):7,14-15. Feb. 1954. 166.2 N47
California Lima Bean Growers Association.

36680 MELIA, E. A. Marketing trends. Citrus Leaves 32(2):13. Feb.1954. 80 C492

36681 NATIONAL WORKSHOP ON AGRICULTURAL MARKETING RESEARCH, LOUISVILLE, 1953. DECIDUOUS FRUIT AND TREE NUT WORK GROUP. National Marketing Service Workshop, November 1953. Washington,U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin.,1953. 6 p. A286.83 N21

36682 PORTER, C. W. Increasing volume of retail fruit sales. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 55:29-31. 1953. 81 M36

36683 POWELL, A. A. Up-to-date cool storage. Orchardist New Zeal. 26(11):23,25. Dec.1953. 80 Or19

36684 SAMUELS, J. K. Sell more, more efficiently—fruit and vegetable co-ops aim. News Farmer Coop. 20 (10):10-11,28. Jan.1954. 166.2 N47

36685 SCHLIEMANN, W. Der kartoffelmarkt ende 1953—vorschau auf frühjahr 1954. Kartoffelwirtschaft 7: 11-12. Jan.2,1954. 286.83 K14
Germany.

36686 SCHMIDT, L. Die entwicklung der transportmittel für obst und gemüse aus Algerien. Obst u. Gemüse 6:24-28. Jan.4,1954. 286.83 Ob72

36687 SCHMITZ. Der anspruch auf mängelrüge beim LKW-transport. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 6:82. Jan.15,1954. 286.83 F9425

36688 SUNKIST GROWERS. Annual report,1953. n.p.,1953. 16 p. 81 C127R

36689 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. POTATO BOARD. Report for the financial year ended 30th September, 1952. Pretoria,1953. 45 p. 286.3759 So8

36690 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1954 vegetable guides program; spring vegetables for fresh market and early commercial potatoes. Washington,1953. 37 p. 1.90 A2On22
Statistics.

36691 WHITE, H. L. Policy for horticulture; problems of distribution. Com. Grower 3029:80-81. Jan.15, 1954. 80 F941

36692 WOOG. Commercialisation des agrumes. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1430-1432,1435-1438. Dec.4,1953. 80 R326

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

36693 AITKEN, H. C. Government standards and regulations. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.825-842. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72
Processed fruit and vegetables.

36694 BERG, H. W., and MARSH, G. L. Sampling deliveries of grapes on a representative basis. Food Technol. 8:104-108. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7398

36695 BOYLE, F. P., HENING, J. C., and WAGENKNECHT, A. C. Quality standards for dehydrated green vegetables. Farm Res. 20:7. Jan.1954. 100 N48A

36696 BUFFA, A. Recent legislation on citrus juices. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze-Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 35:550. Nov.15,1953. 308.8 R52

36697 CHARD, J. R., FRANCIS, F. J., and GRAHAM, T. O. The effect of chemical defoliation on the quality of canned tomatoes. Food Technol. 8:95-96. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7398

36698 CURL, A. L., and TALBURT, W. F. Deterioration in storage. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.219-261. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72
Fruit and vegetable juices.

36699 GINSBURG, L. The storage quality of Queen pineapples. Farming So. Africa 28:430-432. Dec.1953. 24 So842

36700 LEWIS, W. E. Survey reveals shelf life of oranges in retail food store. Citrus Mag. 16(6):25,36-37. Feb.1954. 80 C498

36701 MOYER, J. C. Tomato grades and juice quality. Farm Res. 20:14. Jan.1954. 100 N48A

36702 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of frozen concentrate for lemonade. Effective December 19, 1953. Washington, 1953. 12 p. A280.3939 P94

Packing and Packaging

36703 BAGGED potatoes show higher sales. Super Mkt. Merchandising 18(12):82-83. Dec.1953. 389.8 Su7

36704 CHASSY, E. Le transport des agrumes en containers sur le Méditerranée. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1441-1446. Dec.4,1953. 80 R326

36705 DARKE, J. E. Some problems of a tomato packing station. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 3:5-10. Jan.1954. 280.3919 T591
Packing and grading.

36706 DESHPANDE, P. R. Fruit-wrap paper: its manufacture and possible uses in Indian fruit industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 8:212-213. Oct.1953. 302.8 In23

36707 GERHARDT, F., and SCHOMER, H. A. Film liners for boxes of pears and apples. Pre-Pack-Age 7 (5):14-17. Jan.1954. 280.38 P91

36708 HIELE, F. J. H. VAN, and VERVELDE, G. J. Grading of potatoes by weight. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:352-355. June 1953. 105.2 Or3

36709 HRUSCHKA, H. W., and KAUFMAN, J. Polyethylene for citrus. Mod. Packaging 27(6):135-138,184. Feb.1954. 309.8 M72

36710 ISBELL, J. Polyethylene and prepackaging. Pre-Pack-Age 7(5):11-13. Jan.1954. 280.38 P91
Fruit and vegetables.

36711 KEMMERS, W. H. Barrels to be used once or over again for Germany. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:10-11. Jan.2,1954. 86 N28
Fruit packing.

36712 REED, N. New developments in West Coast packaging. Pre-Pack-Age 7(6):21,30. Feb.1954. 280.38 P91
Vegetables.

36713 SAUNDERS, S. J. Ligon plant boosts volume of Texas prepackaged carrots. Pre-Pack-Age 7(6):9-13. Feb.1954. 280.38 P91

36714 SPINK, C. Orlando farming rides boom in topped radishes. Pre-Pack-Age 7(6):18-20. Feb.1954. 280.38 P91
Packing.

36715 UNIFORM containers aim—but difficult problems faced. West. Grower & Shipper 25(2):42-52. Jan.1954. 280.38 W52
Panel members: R. R. Scott, R. W. Barnes, E. Dahill, J. H. Dobbin, A. M. Fielding, J. Foote, H. Poulsen, and H. L. Wollenberg.
Vegetable packing.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

36716 KERR, G. E. Price control; limitations of cost-of-production basis over wide size range in full-crop years. Citrus News 28:150-151,157. Nov.1953. 80 C494
Australia.

36717 LEE, I. M., and RICHARDSON, H. B. Factors related to action price premiums—fresh Thompson seedless and Tokay grapes. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 160,45 p. Jan.1954. 281.9 G34M

36718 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF MARKETING. Movements in the wholesale price of tomatoes—Brisbane, 1948-1953. Queensland Agr. J. 77:301-310. Nov.1953. 23 Q33

Processing and Storage

36719 AITKEN, H. C. Apple juice or cider. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.504-558. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72
Manufacture.

36720 APP, F. Successful processors must be pioneers in agriculture. Quick Frozen Foods 16(7):120. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4
Fruit and vegetables.

36721 AUSTRALIA. DRIED FRUITS CONTROL BOARD. Twenty-ninth annual report for year 1952-53. Melbourne,1953. 19 p. 280.39 Au7
Statistics of production and trade.

36722 BAIER, W. E., and STEVENS, J. W. Lemon and other citrus juices. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.447-476. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72
Processing.

36723 BEISEL, C. G. Vacuum concentration of fruit and vegetable juices. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.661-704. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72

36724 BIDAN, P., ANDRE, L., and BARRET, A. Étude sur la préparation et la conservation des cornichons en saumure. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 2:177-205. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 14 F8499An

36725 BLANGSTED, S. Fruit juice beverages. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.600-620. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72
Manufacture.

36726 BORGSTRÖM, G. Preservation of fruit juices by sterilization filtration, chemical preservatives, etc. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.180-218. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72

36727 BOYES, W. W. Various problems in the cold storage of fresh fruit. Food Indus. So. Africa 6(8):42-45. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7372

36728 BROOKS, D. E. Water for processing fruit and vegetables. Food [London] 23:66-67. Feb.1954. 389.8 F738

36729 BURDICK, E. M. Grapefruit juice. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.381-410. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72
Processing and analysis of the fruit.

36730 BURTON, W. G., and MANN, G. Late storage of potatoes in England and Wales. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:466-472. Jan.1954. 10 G79J

36731 CHAMBERS, A. W. Utah leads the way on canner-grower relationship. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1953:56-63. 81 V52

36732 COOLEY, J. S., KUSHMAN, L. J., and SMART, H. F. Effect of temperature and duration of storage on quality of stored sweet potatoes. Econ. Bot. 8:21-28. Jan./Mar.1954. 450 Ec7

36733 DOYLE, E. S. Plant sanitation. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.276-298. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72

36734 EIGHT leading frozen items—production and potential; present, past performance of each product including distribution, marketing acceptance in relation to canned & fresh counterparts. Quick Frozen Foods 16 (7):73-89. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4
Vegetables and strawberries.

36735 ENGLUND, N. Storage of vegetables. (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 5:112-115. Sept.1953. 11 V442

36736 FABIAN, F. W., and BERKMAN, R. N. Sweetose as a sweetening agent for pickles. Canner 118 (4):9-11,34. Jan.25,1954. 286.83 C16

36737 GOULD, W. A. Watch color, flavor & texture when freezing french fried potatoes. Food Packer 35(2): 52,54. Feb.1954. 286.83 C165

36738 GREENLEAF, C. A. Tomato juice. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.621-641. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72
Manufacture, composition, and nutritive value.

36739 GROENEVELD, J. The industrial potato. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:664-670. Nov.1953. 105.2 Or3
The potato starch manufacture and the effects of culture on starch content.
Includes discussion.

36740 HARDENBURG, R. E. How to ventilate packaged produce. Pre-Pack-Age 7(6):14-17. Feb.1954. 280.38 P91

36741 HOFSTRA, S. Modern cooling installations for fruit and vegetables. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Groothandel in Aardappelen, Groenten en Fruit 8:19. Jan.1954. 286.28 V22

36742 HOLMES, A. D., SPELMAN, A. F., and WETHERBEE, R. T. Effect of storage on butternut squash and its seeds. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:138-141. Ref. Feb.1954. 389.8 Am34
Composition.

36743 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Freezing fruits, vegetables and prepared foods. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 23,16 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Io9He

36744 JOSLYN, M. A. Blending formulae and syrup algebra. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.880-902. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72
Fruit juices.

36745 JOSLYN, M. A. Fruit juice syrups. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.729-741. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72

36746 JOSLYN, M. A. Preparation of fruit and vegetable juices. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.53-101. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72

36747 JOSLYN, M. A. Preservation by heat processing in hermetically sealed containers. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.102-159. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72
Fruit and vegetable juices.

36748 KEFFORD, J. F. Passion fruit juice. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.574-581. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72

36749 KRESSMAN, T. R. E. Edible syrups from fruit juices by ion exchange. Food Technol. Austral. 5: 559,561,563. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7333

36750 LAL, A., and CHANDRA, R. Storage rot of betel nuts caused by Aspergillus niger arecae. Banaras Hindu U. J. Sci. Res. 3:119-129. Aug.1953. 330.9 B43

36751 LEGAULT, R. R. Dehydration of juices. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.705-728. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72

36752 LIVINGSTON, G. E., ESSELEN, W. B., and FELLERS, C. R. Storage changes in processed apple sauce. Food Technol. 8:116-120. Ref. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7398

36753 MCCOLLOCK, L. P., and WORTHINGTON, J. T. Ways to prevent chilling mature-green tomatoes. Pre-Pack-Age 7(6):22-25. Feb.1954. 280.38 P91

36754 MCCREADY, R. M., and OWENS, H. S. Pectin—a product of citrus waste. Econ. Bot. 8:29-47. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 450 Ec7

36755 MAPES, R. E. A., and KENNEDY-RIPON, A. The prevention of mould growth on preserves. Food [London] 23:65,67. Feb.1954. 389.8 F738

36756 MEHRLICH, F. P. Pineapple juice. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.336-380. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72
Manufacture, including pineapple culture.

36757 MESCHTER, E. E. Fruit juices in jelly making. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.742-777. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co., 1954. 389.6 T72

36758 MILLEVILLE, H. P. Volatile flavor recovery. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production. p.778-801. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72
Fruit concentrates.

36759 NELSON, K. E., and RICHARDSON, H. B. Growers and shippers of table grapes can do much to give the consumer high quality fruit. Blue Anchor 31:30-31,42-45. Feb.1954. 286.83 B62

36760 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Schadensverhütung bei kaltgelagertem gemüse und obst und gefahren der citrusfrucht-lagerung. Obst u. Gemüse 6:54-56. Jan.22, 1954. 286.83 Ob72

36761 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Zur lagerung von apfelsinen, mandarinen und grapefruit. Obst u. Gemüse 6:11-12. Jan.4,1954. 286.83 Ob72

36762 NORTHCOTE, G. S. Modern methods of handling fruit in N.Z. Orchardist New Zeal. 26(11):19,21. Dec.1953. 80 Or19

36763 OSBORNE, R. E. Improving the quality of cottage cheese. (Sum.) Dairy Foods Rev. 59:24,46. Jan.1954. 286.85 P11

36764 PANEL discussion airs refrigeration problems amid an industry 'revolution.' West. Grower & Shipper 25(2):28-32. Jan.1954. 280.38 W52
Panel members: T. R. Phillips, B. Atwood, C. A. Mulvihill, K. V. Plummer, A. L. Ryall, H. Stebbins, and O. M. Stevens.
Vegetables.

36765 PEDERSON, C. S. Grape juice. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.477-503. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72
Extraction and composition.

36766 PEDERSON, C. S. Natural, acidified and fermented vegetable juices. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.642-660. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72

36767 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Escurrido de vendimias blancas. Semana Vitivinic. 8 (382):4-5. Dec.5,1953. 95.8 Se5

36768 RABAK, W. Causes & elimination of the enemies of quality in freezing. West. Canner & Packer 46(2):36,38,40-42. (Cont.) Ref. Feb.1954. 286.83 W522
Fruit and vegetables.

36769 REISER, C. O. Food yeast: torula yeast from potato starch wastes. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:70-74. Ref. Jan.20,1954. 381 J8223

36770 THE REMOVAL of insects from raspberries. Food [London] 23:44-45. Feb.1954. 389.8 F738

36771 RHODES, R. W. G., and HUNTINGTON, R. L. The batch cooling of a watermelon. Chem. Engin. Prog. 50:8. Jan.1954. 381 C4232

36772 RODRIGUEZ, J. Destilación del orujo de uva. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)84:8. Oct.1953. 390.8 R322

36773 SHUEY, G. A., and MORGAN, A. H. 'Dunking machine' speeds fruit processing. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 8:8. Oct./Dec.1953. 100 T25F
For anti-browning treatment.

36774 SLADE, F. H. Quick-freezing techniques. 2. Food [London] 23:59-61. Feb.1954. 389.8 F738
Citrus concentrates and fish.

36775 SMOCK, R. M. Recent advances in storage of apples. Md. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 55:10-14. 1953. 81 M36

36776 SOUTHWICK, F. W. Fundamentals and new developments in storing apples. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 62:72-79. 1953. 81 C765

36777 STEVENS, J. W. Preparation of dehydrated agar media containing orange juice serum. Food Technol 8:88-92. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7398

36778 TALBURT, W. F. Packers' interest mounts in dehydrofreezing. Quick Frozen Foods 16(7):119,260. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4
Fruit and vegetables.

36779 TEISER, R., and HARROUN, C. Wins new markets with 46% tomato paste. Canner 118(4):12-13,39. Jan.25,1954. 286.83 C16

36780 TENDOLKAR, G. S., and THAKOOR, N. R. Steam activation of coconut shell charcoal. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:221-223. May 1953. 475 J82

36781 TRESSLER, D. K. Blended fruit juices and nectars. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.582-599. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72

36782 TRESSLER, D. K. Cherry, berry, and other fruit juices. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.559-573. Ed. 2. New York,Avi Pub. Co., 1954. 389.6 T72
Processing.

36783 TRESSLER, D. K. Home and farm preparation and preservation of juices. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.903-923. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72

36784 TRESSLER, D. K. Preservation by freezing. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.160-179. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72
Fruit juices.

36785 VALLS CONFORTO, A. Un germen fermentador de la goma de algarroba. Cong. internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):188. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36786 VEIGA, A. DE A. Pickles. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(394):88. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 B733
Manufacture.

36787 VERLOT, J. B. Vacuum cooling ou réfrigération sous vide. Rev. Prat. du Froid 10(4):46-50. Jan. 1954. 295.8 R323
Vegetables.

36788 VON LOESECKE, H. W. Orange juice. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.411-446. Ed. 2. Ref. New York,Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72
Processing and analysis of the fruit.

36789 WALKER, L. H., PATTERSON, D. C., and SEAMANS, V. S. Frozen apple juice concentrate: permissible temperatures for concentration of western varieties of apples. Food Technol. 8:108-110. Feb. 1954. 389.8 F7398

36790 WALLS, E. P. Canner's acreage; importance of tomato varieties. Food Packer 35(2):50,68. Feb. 1954. 286.83 C165

36791 WALTER, L. Instruments for fruit and meat refrigerated storage. Food Indus. So. Africa 6(8):31-33. Dec.1953. 389.8 F7372

Statistics

36792 BLONDEL, L. Répartition géographique des plantations d'agrumes en Algérie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1412-1414. Dec.4,1953. 80 R326

36793 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und ernte von gemüse 1953 (endgültige ergebnisse). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/5/37,28 p. Jan.28,1954. 265 V58

36794 GERMANY.(FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die ernte an hülsenfrüchten 1953; endgültiges ergebnis. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/106,7 p. Dec.14,1953. 265 V58

36795 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die gemeinden mit erwerbsgemüsebau 1953. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/7/6,28 p. Jan.14,1954. 265 V58

36796 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Obsternte 1953 (endgültige ergebnisse). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/10/26,16 p. Feb.3,1954. 265 V58

36797 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Weinmosternte 1953 (endgültige ergebnisse). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/13/28,17 p. Feb.2,1954. 265 V58

36798 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. INTELLIGENCE BR. Fruit; a summary. London,1953. 160 p. 280.39 G794C
World production and trade statistics.

36799 ROUVEROUX, P. Perspectives sur la production des agrumes en Afrique du Nord. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:724-725. Nov.18/25,1953. 14 P215Bc
Statistics.

36800 SAVAGE, Z. Production and fresh shipments in Florida oranges, grapefruit and tangerines by counties. Citrus Mag. 16(6):34-35. Feb.1954. 80 C498
Statistics.

36801 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Production, farm disposition, and value,principal fruits and tree nuts 1952 and 1953 season. Washington,1954. 22 p. 1.941 H8F942
Statistics.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

36802 ABERHAM, H. Die analysenwaage als wichtiger bestandteil des mühlenlaboratoriums. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:603. Dec.9,1953. 298.8 Su2

36803 ALBERTA WHEAT POOL. Annual report 1952-1953. Calgary,1953. 90 p. 280.39 AL12

36804 ALFEND, S. Food and Drug launches grain program. Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien. Rpt. 38:87-90. 1951-52, pub.1953. 2 K13R
Sanitation.

36805 AMOS, A. J. The milling industry. 1. Food Mfr. 29:55-57. Feb.1,1954. 389.8 F736

36806 ASSOCIATION NATIONALE DE LA MEUNERIE FRANÇAISE. Assemblée générale du 13 janvier 1954. Meun Franc. (spec.no.)1954,15 p. 298.8 M57

36807 ASSOCIAZIONE ITALIANA FRA GLI INDUSTRIALI MOLITORI. Relazione presentata all'assemblea generale ordinaria e straordinaria del 1 ottobre 1952 [Report presented at the ordinary and extraordinary general assembly]. Milano,1953? 32 p. 298.9 As73

36808 BAILEY, H. I. The durum picture. Macaroni J. 35(11):20. Mar.1954. 298.8 N46

36809 BAIN, H. M. Special crops stress operating savings. News Farmer Coop. 20(10):17,26. Jan.1954. 166.2 N47
Rice and tobacco.

36810 BENNETT, A., and HUDSON, J. R. Determination of moisture in cereals: review of methods in common use. Inst. Brewing. J. 51:29-34. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 390.9 In7

36811 BENNETT, A., and HUDSON, J. R. Study of methods for determination of moisture in malt. Inst. Brewing. J. 51:35-42. Jan./Feb.1954. 390.9 In7

36812 BEVINGTON, G. The farmers' marketing problem. Organized Farmer 13:17-20. (Cont.) Jan. 1954. 281.8 Or32
Canadian grain pools.

36813 BINGHAM, M. S. H., and ROBERTS, A. G. Planning a modern compound mill. 1. Agr. Merchant 34: 9-12. Jan.1954. 10 Ag89

36814 BRADLEY, W. B. Is there another way to help turn wheat flour consumption upwards? Bakers Wk. 161 (8):26-28. Feb.22,1954. 389.8 B172
Nutritive value and public relations.

36815 BRUNO, A. Notre pain quotidien. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:708-709. Nov.18/25,1953. 14 P215Bc
Baking quality of wheat.
With a note by M. Piettre.

36816 BUTT, J. L., WARD, H. S., and EDEN, W. G. Storing shelled corn in Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 41,4 p. Jan.1954. 100 AL1S

36817 CALIFORNIA: golden corn State. West. Feed & Seed 9(2):24-27. Feb.1954. 389.78 W52
Consists of several signed statements on hybrid corn and the corn industry.

36818 CALLMERI, M. Wheat flour mixed with rye flour. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 9(3):5. Jan.18,1954. 389.8 Ar7
Research.

36819 CANADA.BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Canadian barley, 1953. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 51,23 p. Nov.1953. 59.9 C161C
Protein survey.

36820 CANADA.BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Protein survey of wheat, 1953. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 50,35 p. Nov.1953. 59.9 C161C

36821 CANADA. WHEAT BOARD. Report of crop year 1952-1953. Winnipeg,1953. 32 p. 280.3599 C163

36822 CANADIAN MILLING AND FEED. Buyer's guide. Canad. Milling & Feed 35:34,37-38,41-49,51,53-59,61. Jan.1954. 298.8 C162

36823 CARRINGTON, LORD. The Government and the home grown cereals problem. (Extr.) London Corn C. 110(104):10. Dec.28,1953. 286.81 L84

36824 CHANDRASEKHARA, M. R., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Factors affecting the yield & quality of malt extract from ragi (Eleusine coracana) malt. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:610-613. Ref. Dec.1953. 475 J82

36825 CHRISTENSEN, J. Malt barley. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:66-67. Feb.4,1954. 280.28 V91

36826 COLES, E. H. Sorghums serve as wheat replacement in 1951. Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien. Rpt. 38:59-61. 1951-52,pub.1953. 2 K13R

36827 D'ARCY, R. A. A routine method for estimating the starch content of wheat by-products. Cereal Chem. 31:37-42. Jan.1954. 59.8 C33

36828 DEATHERAGE, W. L., and others. A note on starch of high amylose content from corn with high starch content. Cereal Chem. 31:50-52. Ref. Jan.1954. 59.8 C33
M. M. MacMasters, M. I. Vineyard, and R. P. Bear, joint authors.

36829 DREWS, E. Nachweis von organischen säuren und konservierungsmitteln mit hilfe der papierchromatographie. Getreide u. Mehl 3:90-91. (Concl.) Dec.1953. 298.8 G332
In bakery ingredients.

36830 DUMEIGE. Amélioration de la culture du blé dur. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:214-219. 24 AL6

36831 DUTHEN, G. Sur la voie du progrès, un exemple à suivre: celui des Silos Vicois à Vic-Fezensac (Gers). B. des Engrais 356:2-4. Oct.1953. 57.8 B87

36832 EVANS, S., STATISTICAL SERV. Grain trade year book 1952-53, volume XXXIII. Winnipeg,1953. 127 p. 286.3599 C16

36833 FARMERS UNION GRAIN TERMINAL ASSOCIATION. Annual report 1953. St Paul,1953. 59 p. 280.2599 F222

36834 FUSS, H. Müller und bäcker-siamesische zwillinge. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:660. Dec.23,1953. 298.8 Su2
Germany.

36835 GARNATZ, G. What the baking industry needs to know about wheat and flour. Amer. Baker 22(2):28-29, 31-32,34. Feb.1954. 389.8 Am36

36836 GARNER, F. Baking's future; new outlook for bread and flour. Journeyman Baker (n.s.)7:14-15,20. Jan.1954. 389.8 J823
Great Britain.

36837 GERHOLD, W. Druckluftsortierer und andere neuerungen um den vibraklon. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:640-641. Dec.23,1953. 298.8 Su2

36838 GERHOLD, W. Die trockenreinigung in der mühle: vom siloaspirateur bis zum schneckentrieur. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:636-637. Dec.23,1953. 298.8 Su2

36839 GRAEFE, G. Begriffsbestimmungen für malzerzeugnisse, maltosesirup, maltosestärkesirup und stärkesirup. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:49-50. Jan. 20,1954. 286.86 Z8

36840 GRANT, H. F. Planter management and capitalism in antebellum Georgia, edited by A. V. House. New York,Columbia U. Press,1954. 329 p. Ref. (Columbia University. Studies in the History of American Agriculture 13) 30.9 G763
The journal of a rice planter.

36841 GREER, E. N. The assessment of quality in wheat: the value of different varieties. (Sum.) Milling 122:10-11. Jan.2,1954. 298.8 M622

36842 GREER, E. N. Risks in the storage of grain crops. (Extr.) London Corn C. 111(5):10. Jan.15,1954. 286.81 L84

36843 GWILLIM, G. M. Cake-flour particle size provides a glorious future for the miller. Milling 122: 125-126. Jan.30,1954. 298.8 M622

36844 HALL, T. E. Grain growers building more storage. News Farmer Coop. 20(10):16,22. Jan.1954. 166.2 N47

36845 HAPPLE, K. Reinigen des getreides mit getreidebürstmaschinen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:638-639. Dec.23,1953. 298.8 Su2

36846 HARRISON, L. S. Grading should wait until most wheats are medium-strong. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 56(681):19,21. Dec.1953. 298.8 Au7

36847 HAUGSET, A., MØINICHEN, E., and RØISE, M. Increased storage and drying capacity for grain is needed in England too. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:48-51. Feb.5,1954. 11 N8122

36848 HENNICKE. Getreide- und kartoffelernte in West-Berlin 1953. Berlin. Statis. 7:425-426. Dec.1953. 265 B453

36849 HEUSS, R. Weitere beiträge zur extraktvorhersage bei bayerischen gersten der ernte 1952. Brauwissenschaft 12:217-220. Dec.1953. 390.8 B733
English summary.

36850 HEYLAND, K. U. Qualitätsuntersuchungen am stroh von deutschen weizensorten. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:129-154. Ref. Dec.1953. 18 J825

36851 HOPF, L. Die behandlung der griesse in der kleinmühle. Müllerei 7:21. Jan.16,1954. 298.8 M91

36852 HUTCHISON, A. O. Some aspects of the 1953 barley crop. Inst. Brewing. J. 51:16-20. Jan./Feb.1954. 390.9 In7
Quality and marketing.

36853 JOHANSSON, A. Grain prices and bread prices from 1930 to 1953. (In Swedish.) Kooperatören 23:454-456. Dec.15,1953. 280.28 K832

36854 JONES, S. N. How should we sell our wheat? Canad. Milling & Feed 35(2):23-25. Feb.1954. 298.8 C162

36855 JONES, W. L. The effect of bleaching and improving agents on flour constituents. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 57(682):19,21,23,25-26. Ref. Jan. 1954. 298.8 Au7

36856 JOOP, W. Die pneumatik im dienste der förderung und reinigung von körnerfrüchten. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:644-648. Dec.23,1953. 298.8 Su2

36857 KESTER, E. B., and JONES, J. W. El arroz: mejoras técnicas para almacenario y elaborario. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 4 (16):16-18. Sept./Oct.1953. 8 G937M

36858 KLASING, W. Zwischen den jahren. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:658-660. Dec.23,1953. 298.8 Su2
The milling industry in Germany.

36859 KOTLAR, G. I. Polarographic studies on the proteolytic activity of enzymes cereal grosins and flanz. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spożywczy 7:387-390. Nov.1953. 389.8 P95

36860 KUHN. Die marktposition der deutschen getreidemülleri. Müllerei 7:24. Jan.16,1954. 298.8 M91

36861 LAMPMAN, H. How flour products compete for the U. S. consumer's "food dollar." (Sum.) Amer. Miller & Processor 82:40,42. Jan.1954. 298.8 Am32

36862 LESAFFRE, D. Dosage polarographique de la cystéine dans la farine. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 15:114-121. (Concl.) Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 298.9 G34

36863 LESK, I. Warum doppelabscheider in der getreidereinigung? Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:642-643. Dec. 23,1953. 298.8 Su2

36864 LŐZSA, A. Investigation of protein fractions in different varieties of Hungarian rice. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajton 2:147-160. Ref. July 1953. 385 Ag83
English summary.

36865 MCLEAN, E. O. Is corn here to stay? Ark. Farmer 56(2):22-24. Feb.1954. 6 Ar42

36866 MACLEOD, A. M., and PREECE, I. A. Studies on the free sugars of the barley grain. V. Comparison of sugars and fructosans with those of other cereals. Inst. Brewing. J. 51:46-55. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 390.9 In7

36867 MAULIT, D. The right formula to use in fixing the price of rice. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(12):18-19, 48. Dec.1953. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

36868 MIRANDA, H. DE, and BROEKHUIZEN, S. Het probleem van de bakkwaliteit van inlandse tarwe [The problem of baking quality in home grown wheat]. Stichting v. Coordinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Tech. Ber. 6,20 p. Dec.1953. 59.9 St5
English summary.

36869 MODEST, F. Kommentar zum Getreidegesetz. Recht der Wirtlenkung. 2,160 p. 1953. 281 R24

36870 MOHAMMAD, A., MECHAM, D. K., and OLCOTT, H. S. Gel-forming phosphorylated derivative of wheat gluten. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:136-137. Feb.3, 1954. 381 J8223

36871 MUNTINGA, E. H. The quality of straw as a raw material for industry. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:671-675. Nov.1953. 105.2 Or3

36872 NAGEL, R. Staubtechnische probleme in getreidemühlen. (Abs.) Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 25:742. Dec.1953. 384 C428

36873 NICHOLS, D. Bin-buster. Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien.Rpt. 38:11-22. 1951-52,pub.1953. 2 K13R
Progress of wheat production.

36874 O'NEILL, T. F. Good managers, sound policies spell success. GTA Digest 14:35-36,38. Jan. 1954. 280.28 G11
Grain elevators.

36875 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Barley, what to do with it? Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 560,6 p.-folder. Jan. 1954. 275.29 Or32C

36876 OXLEY, T. A. Developments in grain drying & storage. Agr. Merchant 34:5-8. Jan.1954. 10 Ag89

36877 PARKER, W. J. Canadians market their grain. Ohio Farm Bur. News 33(7):14-15,31. Feb.1954. 6 Oh34

36878 PASCUAL, F., and others. Aprovechamiento industrial de los subproductos del arroz. VIII-X. Soc. Españ. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 49:789-821. Ref. Dec.1953. 385 So16
VIII, by F. Pascual, A. Alcalá, A. Casas, and E. Primo Yúfera; IX, by J. L. Gómez Fabra, and E. Primo Yúfera; X, by J. Colom, E. Primo Yúfera, and J. M. Viguera.
English summary.

36879 PELSHENKE, P. F., and FLECHSIG, J. Der heutige stand der reinigungs- und trocknungstechnik. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:625-628. Dec.23,1953. 298.8 Su2

36880 PELSHENKE, P. F. Mehlprobleme in USA. II. Mülleret 7:22-23. Jan.16,1954. 298.8 M91

36881 PELSHENKE, P. F. Qualitätszüchtung, standardisierung und qualitätsförderung bei weizen in USA. Mühle 91:1-4. Jan.7,1954. 298.8 M89

36882 PENCE, J. W., WEINSTEIN, N. E., and MECHAM, D. K. A method for the quantitative determination of albumins and globulins in wheat flour. Cereal Chem. 31:29-37. Ref. Jan.1954. 59.8 C33

36883 PERKINS, J. W. Good purification is essential to good milling. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 251(6):1a,21a-22a. Feb.9,1954. 298.8 N81

36884 PERU. DEPT. DE ESTADISTICA AGROPECUARIA. Estadística de la producción de cebada - maíz y papa en el Perú. Lima,1953. 39 p. 59.9 P433

36885 PERU. DIRECCION DE ECONOMIA AGROPECUARIA. Estadística de la producción de arroz en el Perú correspondiente al año 1952. Lima,1953. 27 p. 255.8 Ag8Ea

36886 PERU. DIRECCION DE ECONOMIA AGROPECUARIA. Estadística de la producción de trigo en el Perú correspondiente al año 1952. Lima,1953. 75 p. 255.8 Ag8Et

36887 PFEUFFER, F. Feuchtigkeits-vorbereitung in mittel- und kleinmühlen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:630. Dec.23,1953. 298.8 Su2

36888 POSE, L. R. Sistema Dillon para el almacenamiento de granos. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 4(17):31. Nov./Dec.1953. 8 G937M

36889 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF MARKETING. Report on barley crop, 1953-54 season. Brisbane,1953. 7 p. 59.9 Q3

36890 QUEVEDO CUERVO, H. Protección de granos almacenados. Alamanque Creditario 11:61-67. 1954. 9.4 AI6

36891 READ, L. H. The economic importance of wheat quality. (Sum.) Milling 122:12. Jan.2,1954. 298.8 M622

36892 RIDEL. Vorratspflege bei der lagerung von getreide. Müllerei 7:31-32. Jan.23,1954. 298.8 M91

36893 ROBISON, C. W. Grain behind linings of box cars: big source of losses. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111:21-22. Jan.13,1954. 298.8 G762

36894 ROMEICK, G. Die lage der mühlen in Südafrika. Mühle 91:27. Jan.21,1954. 298.8 M89

36895 ROSSLE. Selbsthilfemassnahmen in der mühlenwirtschaft vom müllerhandwerk aus gesehen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:25-27. Jan.20,1954. 298.8 Su2

36896 ROTHE, M. Uber das bitterwerden von cerealien. I. Fette u. Seifen 55:877-880. Ref. Dec.1953. 384 C422

36897 SALA ROCA, E. Posibilidades de la campaña triguera 1953-1954. Cal. del Payés 1954:138-141. 15 C12

36898 SALA ROCA, E. Posibilidades de la producción nacional triguera. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:267-269. Dec.1953. 15 Sa5

36899 SAUBERLICH, H. E., CHANG, W. Y., and SALMON, W. D. The amino acid and protein content of corn as related to variety and nitrogen fertilization. J. Nutr. 51:241-250. Ref. Oct.10,1953. 389.8 J82

36900 SCHMID, C. Pneumatische reinigung und ihre zusammenarbeit mit reinigungsmaschinen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 51:650-652. Dec.23,1953. 298.8 Su2

36901 SCHRUBEN, L. W. Grain marketing terms: a lexicon for millers and grain men. Nowest. Miller 251 (4):33-36. (Cont.) Jan.26,1954. 298.8 N81

36902 SCHWEDE, K. Warum mehlbleichung und mehlveredlung? Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:30-31. Jan.20, 1954. 298.8 Su2

36903 SEIDEL, K. Einiges über die proteine des weizens. Getreide u. Mehl 3:89-90. Dec.1953. 298.8 G332

36904 SIGLE, K. Strohlänge und ertrag unserer getreidesorten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:4-6. Jan.7,1954. 18 N39

36905 SIMMONDS, W. H. C., WARD, G. T., and MCEWEN, E. The drying of wheatgrain. I-II. Inst. Chem. Engin. Trans. 31:265-288. Ref. 1953. 382 In72

36906 SLOAN, W. Bakers are not always wrong. Australas. Baker & Millers' J. 56(681):23,25-26. Dec. 1953. 298.8 Au7
Wheat quality.

36907 SPEIGHT, J. Particle size of flour. Milling 122:101. Jan.23,1954. 298.8 M622

36908 STANGER, E. A. Purification. Amer. Miller & Processor 82:26-27,29,32. Jan.1954. 298.8 Am32
Milling.

36909 STARK, W. H. Alcoholic fermentation of grain. In Underkofler, L. A., and Hickey, R. J., ed. Industrial fermentations, v.1,p.17-72. Ref. New York, Chem. Pub. Co.,1954. 390 Un2

36910 SURE, B. A low-cost, high protein, low calorie food. J. Clin. Nutr. 1:534-538. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 J824
Sure Food, a compound containing soybean flour, dried milk solids, wheat, and vegetable shortening.

36911 TEUNISSON, D. J. Yeasts from freshly combined rough rice stores in a sealed bin. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:23. 1953. 448.39 So12A

36912 THOMAS, G. C. Grain sanitation; where do we go from here? Nowest. Miller 251(5):62-63. Feb.2, 1954. 298.8 N81

36913 THOMSON, A. G. Sub-epidermal fungi in wheat grains. Food [London] 23(268):15-17. Jan.1954. 389.8 F738

36914 TOMEO, M., and others. Materias celulósicas nacionales. VII-VIII. Soc. Espan. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 49:847-858. Ref. Dec.1953. 385 So16
VII, Ensayos de ennoblecimiento: caña de maiz, by M. Tomeo, L. Herrero, and G. Aguilar; VIII, Ensayos de ennoblecimiento: caña común [Arundo donax]; subproductos, by M. Tomeo, L. Herrero, and E. Lajusticia. English summary.

36915 TUBBS, D. O. Demand for grain storage critical in Pacific Northwest. West. Feed & Seed 9(2): 20,44. Feb.1954. 389.78 W52

36916 UNION NATIONALE DES COOPERATIVES AGRICOLES DE CEREALES. 1951-52; procès-verbaux des assemblées générales U.N.C.A.C., U.N.C.A.M. [Union Nationale des Coopératives Agricoles de Meunerie], 18-19 février 1953. Paris,1953. 103 p. 280.28 C7864

36917 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Educational work in grain marketing in 1952, by W. B. Combs. Washington, 1953. 32 p. A280.359 Ex82

36918 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Japan's reduced rice crop raises import requirements. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FR 1-54,4 p. Feb.1,1954. 1.943 F7628

36919 U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. The utilization of cereal straws in Italy, France, Belgium, the Netherlands, and England for the manufacture of bleached pulps, board, and fine papers. Peoria,1953. 75 p. A309 N81

36920 VALDES, A. J. Como secar el arroz de una manera eficaz. Rev. Agr. Cubana 1(4):24-25. Jan.1954. 8 R3296

36921 VILMORIN, R. DE. À propos de la "force boulangère" des farines. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:712-714. Nov.18/25,1953. 14 P215Bc

36922 WHITEHAIR, N. V. Wheat kernel damage. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 177-A,6 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 C71Ci
Includes grade requirements.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

36923 CHILDS, W. H. Honey in candy manufacturing. I. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:73-76. Feb.1954. 424.8 G47

36924 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Honey from hive to market. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. B. 134,30 p. 1953. 10 G794B
Processing and marketing.

36925 MEDICI, M. Producción y cosecha de miel. Pampa Argentina 26(312):4. Dec.1953. 9 P19
Extraction, processing, and packing.

36926 MÖBUS. Der honig und seine herkunft. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8(21):9. (Concl.) Nov.5,1953. 49 D493

36927 TOWNSEND, G. F. The O. A. C. continuous flow honey pasteurizer. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:78-80. Feb.1954. 424.8 G47

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

36928 AJENJO CECILIA, C. Producción, industrialización y comercio de las carnes cerdías. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:273-275. Dec.1953. 15 Sa5

36929 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Fat lamb industry survey, 1951. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. B. 10,70 p. 1951,pub.1953. 280.9 Au75

36930 BEHNKE, H. Hog production 1953. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 55:13-14. Jan.7,1954. 280.28 An2

36931 BIKLE, A. Abstammung und herkunft unserer haustiere. Schweiz. Bauer. Kal. 60:36-40. 1954. 17 Sch95K

36932 BREIMYER, H. F. Analyst sees long range upturn in cattle ranching, feeding operations. West. Live Stock 39(3):49,91,94-95,98-99,102. Oct.1953. 49 W523

36933 BURMEISTER, C. A. Cattle prospects for 1954. Amer. Cattle Prod. 35(9):14,16,18. Feb.1954. 49 P94

36934 CASTRO ROMERO, A. El rendimiento de los animales de abasto españoles y el abastecimiento público. Arch. de Zootec. 2:244-293. Ref. 1953. 49 Ar22

36935 CHESTER, R. D. The beef cattle industry of Queensland. Austral. To-day 49:47. 1954. 280.8 Au72

36936 CONWAY, H. M. Live stock favored by continued strong demand for meats. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(4):10,19. Feb.1954. 280.38 N21

36937 DAVYDOV, S. Extensive utilization of production potentials. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24 (5):9-13. 1953. 50.8 M58
Meat industry.

36938 ENGELSEN, C. DEN. Has goat raising a future still? (In Dutch.) Geitenhouder 16(12):1-2. Dec. 1953. 40.18 G27

36939 GORODSKIĬ, M. Advancement of the livestock industry—the most urgent problem in agriculture. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 6:41-54. 1953. 280.8 P69

36940 GRAHAM, E. H. Sheep and wool in New South Wales. Austral. To-day 49:43-44. 1954. 280.8 Au72

36941 GRAY, R. C. The pig industry in 1953. Scot. Farmer 62(3194):165-166. Jan.1,1954. 10 Sco8

36942 HALL, I. F. Leasing a herd bull. Hoard's Dairyman 99:140. Feb.10,1954. 44.8 H65

36943 HALL, I. F. Leasing dairy cows. Hoard's Dairyman 99:70-71. Jan.25,1954. 44.8 H65

36944 HAND, J. A. Sheep husbandry in Canada. Wool Knowl. 2(12):5-7,21-23. Winter 1953. 304.8 W886
The industry.

36945 IVES, J. R. 1954 outlook for livestock, meat supplies. West. Livestock J. 32(9):39,153-154. Jan.1, 1954. 6 F2278

36946 JAUME, J. Las Baleares y el cebamiento porcino. Cult. Mod. 36:452. Dec.1953. 15 C89
The industry.

36947 LARSEN, J. Animal husbandry in 1953. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:10-13. Jan.7,1953. 280.28 V91

36948 MAYRAND, G. E. Revenons à nos moutons. Digeste de l'Éleveur 8(5):8-9. Jan.1954. 49 D56
Canada.

36949 MORLEY, A. Pigs' portentous year. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 106:86-87. Jan.1,1954. 10 N82

36950 NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. The 1953 platform and program as adopted by the 88th annual convention, Chicago, Illinois—December 7-10, 1952. Salt Lake City,1953. 16 p. 45.9 N211R

36951 THE OUTLOOK for livestock and livestock products. Fed. Reserve Bank San Francisco. Mon. Rev. Nov.1953:137-142. 284.8 F31S

36952 PLANK, G. M. VAN DER. Critical observations on swine raising in our country. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:585-591. Oct.1953. 105.2 Or3
The industry in the Netherlands.

36953 QUEENSLAND MEAT INDUSTRY BOARD. Year book 1953. Brisbane,1953. 28 p. 286.3509 Q3

36954 RACHUNAS, A. A. Economics and organization of animal industry on the collective farms under conditions of irrigated agriculture. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:92-97. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

36955 REID, P. A. The woolgrowing industry in U.S.A. Past. Rev. 63:1309-1310. (Cont.) Dec.16,1953. 23 Au75
Sheep and wool.

36956 RIDDER, J. Importance of cattle raising to the agricultural economy. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 11/12:409-421. Nov./Dec.1953. 11 T43

36957 ST. JUST, J. F. The meat industry. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:23. 1953. 49.7 N48

36958 SCARBORO, J. C. Bankers and beef; here's how Colorado bankers see the livestock situation. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 8(2):7. Jan.23,1954. 6 C714

36959 SCOTT, I. Christmas cow customs. Canad. Cattleman 16(12):14. Dec.1,1953. 49 C16

36960 SERTOLI, A. Livestock crisis and mountain economy. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 6(10):9-10. Oct.1953. 287 So5

36961 75YEARS of meat trade history; a review of the years from 1879 to 1954 taken from the back files of the Butchers' Advocate told by word and picture in the following pages. Butchers' Advocate 135(4):64-94. Jan. 27,1954. 286.85 B97

36962 TAGLE, E. C. Intensificación y fomento de la producción ganadera en el segundo plan quinquenal. Soc. Rur. Argentina. An. 88:14-19. Jan.1954. 9 So1
Argentina.

36963 THOMSON, A. G. Gelatins and animal glues. Export Rev. Brit. Drug & Chem. 14(165):28-30. Jan. 1954. 396.8 C42A

36964 THORNE, G. B. The livestock situation. Tenn. Banker 42(2):16-19. Feb.1954. 284.8 T25

36965 VAN DEN BERG, J. J. Direction in the livestock and meat industries. Meat Indus. 2(4):3,5,7-8. Oct./Dec.1953. 50.8 M466
Union of South Africa.

36966 WALLACE, L. R. The basic efficiency of animal production. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13:5-16. Ref. 1953. 49.9 N483
Beef and lamb industries in New Zealand.

36967 WENTWORTH, E. N. The changing meat picture. West. Livestock J. 31(56):37,145,147,149-150. Oct.1953. 6 F2278

36968 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Die deutsche milch- und fleischerzeugung im jahre 1954. Tierzüchter 6:25-27. Jan.20,1954. 49 T445

36969 WIRTH. Aussichten für die schweinehaltung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:78-79. Jan.23,1954. 18 W96

36970 WOLGAMOT, I. H., and FINCHER, L. J. Pork facts for consumer education. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 109,22 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Ab

Analysis and Composition

36971 ALEXANDER, J. C., BECKNER, C. W., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. The alanine, cystine, glycine and serine content of meat. J. Nutr. 51:319-328. Ref. Nov.10,1953. 389.8 J82

36972 CHARY, R. Tube à prélèvements pour les produits de charcuterie. Rev. Vét. Mil. 8:242-243. 1953. 41.8 R3295

36973 EFIMOVA, A. On determining the moisture of [animal] fat. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(5): 54-56. 1953. 50.8 M58

36974 FRANZKE, C. Über den linol- und linolensäure-gehalt des pferdefettes als analytisches charakteristikum gegenüber rinder- und schweinefett. Fette u. Seifen 55:837-839. Ref. Dec.1953. 384 C422

36975 FURGAL, H. P. Streamlined assay sharpens product control. Food Engin. 26(2):58-60. Feb.1954. 389.8 F737
Meat products.

36976 GOETZ, A. W., and ALPS, H. A. Tests on calf and kip skins show no effect on salt and protein removal. Leather & Shoes 127(4):19-20. Jan.23,1954. 303.8 H53

36977 GUSTAVSON, K. H. Interaction of vegetable tannins with polyamides as proof of the dominant function of the peptide bond of collagen for its binding of tannings. J. Polymer Sci. 12(67):317-324. Ref. Jan.1954. 381 J829

36978 HAMMOND, J. Objective tests for quality in meat. (Excerpts.) Abderdeen-Angus Rev. (n.s.)14:13-15. Summer 1953. 43.8 Ab32

36979 HORN, D. H. S., and others. Wool wax. V. Chem. Soc. J., Jan.1954:177-180. 382 L84J
F. W. Hougen, E. von Rudloff, and D. A. Sutton, joint authors.
Chemistry.

36980 INGRAM, M., and HOBBS, B. C. Bacteriological quality of "pasteurised" canned ham. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):290. 1953. 448.39 In8R

36981 KNOL, H. W. The aliphatic woolwax alcohols: a review. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:59-62. Ref. Feb. 1954. 307.8 J82

36982 KRITZINGER, C. C., and VAN ZYL, J. H. M. Stratigraphic distribution studies of salt penetration into hides. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:91-98. Feb. 1954. 303.9 Am32

36983 MCLEAN, R. A. Cytological study of polysaccharides in bacteria. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:36. 1953. 448.39 So12A
Meat products.

36984 NIVEN, C. F., BUETTNER, L. G., and EVANS, J. B. Thermal tolerance studies on the heterofermentative Lactobacilli that cause greening of cured meat products. Appl. Microbiol. 2:26-29. Ref. Jan.1954. 448.3 Ap5

36985 ROMERO VALENZUELA, J. Third congress of the International Leather Chemists Association. Inform. Com. Españ. 242:1879-1880. Oct.1953. 286.8 In3

36986 SCHWEIGERT, B. S., and GUTHNECK, B. T. Liberation and measurement of pantothenic acid in animal tissues. J. Nutr. 51:283-292. Oct.10,1953. 389.8 J82

36987 SULZBACHER, W. L. Microbiology of meat curing brines: chemical and bacteriological change during old style long cures. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:22. 1953. 448.39 So12A

36988 WARD, A. G. Gelatine and glue research. Food Mfr. 29:70-71. Feb.1,1954. 389.8 F736
Chemistry.

Consumption and Utilization

36989 DAWSON, R. M. Use lard; a North Dakota product. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-197,6 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 N812Sa

36990 DOBSON, R. The butcher's point of view. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B. 39:49-55. June 1953. 103 Ed4E
Beef.
Includes discussion.

36991 PORT, W. S., and others. Vinyl plastics modified with chemicals from animal fats copolymers of vinyl chloride and vinyl stearate. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-366,8 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 1.932 A2Ag82
E. F. Jordan, W. E. Palm, L. P. Witnauer, J. E. Hansen, and D. Swern, joint authors.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

36992 ANDREW, T. Let's popularize domestic rabbit meat. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:1,3. Jan.1954. 40.28 Am3

36993 BARNS, R. W. It costs $—$—$ to leave fat in tankage. Natl. Provisioner 130(6):20,22. Feb.6,1954. 286.85 N21

36994 BECOTTE, R. L'art de vendre. Digeste de l'Éleveur 8(1):13-14. Sept.1953. 49 D56

36995 CAÑON, J. J. Mercado y consumo de carnes. Mercado Agr. 55:16-20,49. Sept./Oct.1953. 284.38 M53
Colombia.

36996 DENVER UNION STOCK YARD CO. Sixty-eight annual live stock report for the year ended December 31,1953 and summary for the years 1900-1953. Denver,1954. 25 p. 49.9 D43

36997 FINNEY, H. S. Shipping horses. Stud Mgr. Course. Lectures 2:166-180. 1952,pub.1953. 42.9 St98

36998 GOOD, G. H. Information on shipping cattle. 1. Cow Country 81(2):5. Aug.15,1953. 49 C83
Wyoming livestock regulations.

36999 GOOD, G. H. Information on shipping cattle. 2-3. Cow Country 81(3):11,28; (4):12. Sept.15-Oct.15, 1953. 49 C83
Wyoming regulations.

37000 JEBE, E. H., and STRAND, N. V. A study of livestock marketing in Iowa. Agr. Econ. Res. 6:1-9. Jan. 1954. 1 Ec7Agr

37001 JOHNSON, J. D. Livestock marketing in the Southern Region. South. Coop. Ser. B. 26,102 p. July 1952. 100 G29So
A joint project of the Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, and West Virginia with the cooperation of the U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics and Production and Marketing Administration.

37002 LEE, R. Viehmarkt in Algier. Schweiz. Bauer Kal. 60:62-65. 1954. 17 Sch95K

37003 MANOEUVRIER, F. L'organisation du marché de la viande vue par un agriculteur. Elites (n.s.)53:180-183. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 14 EL4
France.

37004 MARKETING of beef in South Africa. Meat Indus. 2(4):21,23,27,29-33. Oct./Dec.1953. 50.8 M466

37005 MINNOCH, J. K. Cattle market centers are shifting. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 273(7):12-13. Feb.13, 1954. 303.8 Sh7

37006 MURDOCK, J. T. Partners in progress. Natl. Wool Grower 44:25,66. Jan.1954. 45.8 N21N
Public relations in the wool and lamb meat industries.

37007 NORRISH, R. J. Present and future in marketing sheep. Shrop 3(2):7,9. Nov.1953. 45.8 Sh8

37008 O'SHEA, A. P. Publicity, public relations and stud stock exports. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5:16,18. 1953. 49.7 N48

37009 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den schweinemarkt; auswertung der schweinezählung vom 3. Dezember 1953. Agrarwirtschaft 3:37-40. Feb.1954. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

37010 POLLOCK, R. C. Millions, meat and merchandising. West. Livestock J. 32(9):37,121-122,128. Jan.1,1954. 6 F2278

37011 PORTLAND UNION STOCK YARDS CO. Forty-fourth annual report, year of 1953 with a summary for the years 1909-1953. North Portland,Oreg.,1954? 16 p. 49.9 P83

37012 RANDELL, C. G. Marketing main hurdle for livestock producers. News Farmer Coop. 20(10):12,22. Jan.1954. 166.2 N47

37013 ST. JOSEPH STOCK YARDS. Sixty-first annual report for year ending December 31, 1953 also summary for years 1893-1953. St. Joseph,Mo.,1954. 19 p. 49.9 Sa24

37014 SAINT PAUL UNION STOCKYARDS CO. 66th annual livestock year book with general market information 1953. South Saint Paul,1954? 32 p. 49.9 Sa23

37015 SIOUX CITY STOCK YARDS CO. Sixty-seventh annual report of receipts and shipments for year ended December 31, 1953. Sioux City,Iowa,1954? 6 p.-folder. 49.9 Si72

37016 SIOUX FALLS STOCK YARDS CO. Thirty seventh annual report of receipts and shipments for year ended December 31, 1953. Sioux Falls,S.Dak.,1954. 6 p.-folder. 49.9 Si73

37017 SOMMERKAMP. Die schlachtviehmärkte—rückblick und ausblick. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:4-6. Jan.1,1954. 18 L2345

37018 THORNTON-KEMSLEY, C. N. The marketing of fat stock. Farmers' Club. J. 8:276-293. 1953. 10 L84
Great Britain.
Includes discussion.

37019 UNION STOCK YARDS CO. OF OMAHA. Seventieth annual live stock report for year ending December 31,1953 with summary for the years 1884-1953. Omaha,1954. 20 p. 49.9 Om1R

37020 VOLKMANN, K. Oldenburg, erfolgreichster deutscher hengstmarkt 1953. Tierzüchter 6:12-13. Jan. 5,1954. 49 T445

37021 WILLS, W. J. Marketing southern Illinois livestock; a study of special problems. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 713,20 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 IL62C

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

37022 ARTHAUD, R. L. Live animal scores and split carcass measurements as indicators of carcass value in swine. Diss. Abs. 13:930. Dec.1953. 421.8 M58

37023 BOSTOCK, F. The 1953 baconer carcass competitions. Queensland Agr. J. 77:355-361. Dec.1953. 23 Q33

37024 CARSE, G. M. D. Bacon pig carcase competition 1953. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:586-587. Nov.1953. 23 N472

37025 ENGDAHL, B. O. Über die muskelblutungen bei schweinen. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:240. Oct.25,1953. 41.8 L49

37026 GOETZE, J. Oregon meat law revision asked. Pacific Stockman 20(3):17. Feb.1954. 286.85 W52
Inspection.

37027 KRITZINGER, C. C. A study of the spoilage of stored wet-salted hides cured for varying periods. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:99-113. Ref. Feb. 1954. 303.9 Am32

37028 SEDLMEIER, H., KOTTER, L., and SCHMIDHOFER, T. Zum bindemittelproblem bei der wurstherstellung. 1. Die auslegung der bindemittelverordnung. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:233-236. Ref. Oct.25,1953. 41.8 L49

37029 WOODWARD, R. An analysis of the relationships between pre-slaughter and post-slaughter evaluations of beef cattle. Diss. Abs. 13:939-940. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

37030 ZURECK, F. Jahresbericht 1951 des Landesveterinäruntersuchungsamtes Berlin. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:240-242. (Cont.) Oct.25,1953. 41.8 L49
Chiefly meat inspection activities.

Packing and Packaging

37031 COHEN, J. Creative packaging sells more meat. Super Mkt. Merchandising 19:51,53,56-57,59-60, 62-63. Jan.1954. 389.8 Su7

37032 GOETZE, A. F. Is "salesman on duty" in your prepackaged meat department. Calif. Grocers Advocate 59(6):13,25. Feb.5,1954. 286.28 C12

37033 MEAT. Mod. Packaging 27(6):98-104,192,195. Feb.1954. 309.8 M72

37034 RAMSBOTTOM, J. M. Meat-packaging criteria. Mod. Packaging 27(6):131-134,186. Feb.1954. 309.8 M72

37035 STARKOV, D. Rational utilization of capacity of [canned meat] containers. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(5):17-21. 1953. 50.8 M58

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

37036 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. The saga of the steer. West. Livestock J. 32(9):40-41. Jan.1,1954. 6 F2278
Relation of retail meat prices to wholesale meat and live cattle prices.

37037 COX, C. B., and KUPKA, J. L. Beef cattle prices on various markets. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Jan.26,1954:1-2,4. 275.29 In2Em

37038 DEGRAFF, H. There's nothing wrong that rain won't cure. Breeder-Stockman 15(9):14-15,114,116, 119-120. Feb.1954. 49 V81
Cattle prices.

37039 DURKOP. Schlachtviehproduktion—aber wie? Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:38-39. Jan.16, 1954. 18 L2344
Swine and cattle prices.

37040 FRANKEL, H. Controls and subsidies on agricultural products and requisites. I. Pigs and bacon, 1939-53. II. Eggs, 1939-53. Farm Econ. 7(4,sup.),51 p. 1953. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

37041 KEARL, C. D. Prices of purebred Holsteins. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 192:5067-5068. Dec.1953. 280.8 C812

37042 MENAPACE, G. How to overcome the crisis of livestock market prices. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2 (11):8-14. Nov.1953. 16 Ag8226
English summary.

37043 SWIFT & CO. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH DEPT. Livestock prices—and what causes them to change. Swift & Co. Agr. Res. B. 44,11 p. Nov.1953. 50.8 Sw5

Processing and Storage

37044 ANFIMOV, A., and GORBATOV, V. Ways of mechanizing the processing and preservation of hides. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(5):13-17. 1953. 50.8 M58

37045 BEREZINA, E., and KOMAROVA, V. Prolonged storage of fat mixture at low temperature. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(5):53-54. 1953. 50.8 M58

37046 BIONDA, G. The action of selenium on skins. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 29:326-332. Dec.1953. 303.8 It1

37047 CHAMBARD, P. Mon voyage aux Etats-Unis. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 45:153-160. Aug.1953. 303.8 C89
Includes observations on tanning methods.

37048 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Sacrificio de ganado 1952, vol. XVI. Ciudad Trujillo,1953. 50 p. 254.8 D7192S

37049 DUGAN, L. R., and others. The stabilization of animal fats with antioxidants during rendering. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:46-49. Feb.1954. 307.8 J82
L. Marx, P. Ostby, and O. H. M. Wilder, joint authors.

37050 EISENDRATH, D. B. 50 years of progress in chrome tanning. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49: 52-58. Jan.1954. 303.9 Am32

37051 EVANS, L. F., and EWERS, W. E. The recovery of wool wax from wool scour liquors. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 4:552-580. Dec.1953. 475 Au74

37052 GOULD, S. E., GOMBERG, H. J., and BETHELL, F. H. Control of trichinosis by gamma irradiation of pork. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 154:653-658. Feb.20,1954. 448.9 Am37

37053 GUTMAN, L. On mechanization of technological processes at the small meat combines. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(5):32. 1953. 50.8 M58

37054 HISTORY and development of meat salting. Butchers' Advocate 135(4):106-108. Jan.27,1954. 286.85 B97

37055 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Statistica della macellazione [Slaughtering statistics], 1949-1951. Roma,1953. 97 p. 261 Is7St

37056 KAZAKOV, A. Sanitary processing of intestines. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(5):22-23. 1953. 50.8 M58

37057 KHODAS, K. At the enterprises of the Sverdlovsk Meat Combine. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(5):33-34. 1953. 50.8 M58

37058 KHOKHLOVA, Z., and others. Improvement of bone processing [for glue]. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(5):30-31. 1953. 50.8 M58
L. Elmanova, S. Ivin, P. Mernenko, and V. Kalinina, joint authors.

37059 KLIMOVA, E., SHISHENINA, V., and KNÎAZ'KOVA, E. Our method of manufacturing sausages from cured raw material. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(5):57-58. 1953. 50.8 M58

37060 LEATHER INDUSTRIES RESEARCH INSTITUTE, GRAHAMSTOWN, SOUTH AFRICA. Pioniere van koöperatiewe industriële navorsing [Pioneers of co-operative industrial research]. Grahamstown,Grocott & Sherry,1953. 22 p. 303.9 L48P

37061 MATHON, P. Notes sur la fabrication des conserves de galantine (porc et boeuf) de de pâté (viande et foie pur porc) entrant dans la composition des rations individuelles de combat. Rev. Vét. Mil. 8:229-237. 1953. 41.8 R3295

37062 MEO, D. Applied fatliquoring. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 273(5):16-71,25. Jan.30,1954. 303.8 Sh7

37063 MERTON, G. L. New life in meat packers. Mag. Wall St. 93:566-568. Feb.6,1954. 286.8 M27

37064 MUCCIOLO, P., CARVALHO, G. S. S. DE, and VAZ, Z. Frozen meat. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 24(11):34-35. Nov.1953. 43.8 R32

37065 NAYUDAMMA, Y. Combination tannages: chrome-vegetable tanning. I. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12A: 462-472. Ref. Oct.1953. 475 J82

37066 NELSON, D. H. Compute theoretical yields in cooked sausage. Meat 40(3):56,58. Feb.1954. 286.85 M464

37067 NEVOT, A., and PANTALEON, P. Controle bacteriologique des viandes fraiches; la technique du "bloc paraffine." Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):300-301. 1953. 448.39 In8R

37068 NEVOT, A., PANTALEON, J., and ROSSET, R. Controle bacteriologique systematique des preparations de viandes. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):302-303. 1953. 448.39 In8R

37069 ORTHMANN, A. C. How tanning developed from an art to a science. Leather & Shoes 127(4):11-12. Jan.23,1954. 303.8 H53

37070 PETRIE, W. On the drying of sole leather. Leather Trades' Rev. 110:677-679. Dec.30,1953. 303.8 L48

37071 PRATER, A. R. Compression of dehydrated mutton slices. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 4:603-611. Dec. 1953. 475 Au74

37072 RAO, A. L. S., and SELVARANGAN, R. The potentiometric titration curves of Indian tanstuffs. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:491-496. Oct.1953. 475 J82

37073 RAO, J. B., and NAYUDAMMA, Y. Evaluation of vegetable tanning materials. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B: 447-450. Sept.1953. 475 J82

37074 RAO, J. B., and NAYUDAMMA, Y. Note on the acid-salt contents of some important Indian vegetable tanning materials. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:568-569. Nov.1953. 475 J82

37075 STEINKUGLER, F. Das kühlhaus im städtischen schlachthof Augsburg. Kältetechnik 6:8-10. Jan. 1954. 295.8 K123

37076 STUBBINGS, R. Effect of beamhouse treatment on the swelling of skin. Leather & Shoes 127(4): 12-13. Jan.23,1954. 303.8 H53

37077 THOMSON, A. G. Inhibition of moulds on meat. Food [London] 23:57-58,61. Feb.1954. 389.8 F738

37078 TOYODA, H. Chemical studies on the liming of animal skin. III. Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 48:2-3. Oct.1953. 309.9 T57

37079 ULITSKII, Z. New assembly for removing hides from swine and livestock. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(5):58-59. 1953. 50.8 M58

37080 WANG, H., and others. A histological and histochemical study of beef dehydration. II. Food Res. 19:154-161. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 F7322
E. Auerbach, V. Bates, F. Andrews, D. M. Doty, and H. R. Kraybill, joint authors.

37081 ZATOCIL. O., KAZDA, J., and SCHLÉE, G. Immediate cooling and freezing of meat. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 3:257-260. Nov.1953. 41.8 V6439

Statistics

37082 BARNSTEDT. Was ergab die viehzählung Dezember 1953. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:45-46. Jan.14,1954. 18 L2345

37083 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der viehbestand im Bundesgebiet (vorläufiges ergebnis der allgemeinen viehzählung zm 3. Dezember 1953). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/15/30,15 p. Jan.15,1954. 265 V58

37084 PEARSON, F. A., and MYERS, W. I. Farm slaughter and urban supply of beef. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 192:5046-5051. Dec.1953. 280.8 C812
Statistics.

37085 RÜMKER, J. VON. Bestätigte voraussagen; die viehzählung vom 3. Dezember 1953. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:61-63. Jan.21,1954. 18 N39
Cattle.

37086 SOMMERKAMP, G. Letzte viehzählungsergebnisse betriebs- und marktwirtschaftlich. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:72-73. Jan.21,1954. 18 L2345

37087 ZETTERBERG, O. The hog population has decreased one per cent. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:40. Jan.9,1954. 11 L234

OILS AND OILSEEDS

37088 ARTHUR, J. C. Peanut protein: isolation, composition, and properties. Advn. Protein Chem. 8: 393-414. Ref. 1953. 386.2 An8

37089 AUBONE, G. R. El segundo plan quinquenal y la Corporación Nacional de Olivicultura. Buenos Aires, Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganadería,1953. 14 p. 281.3947 Au1

37090 BECKER, E., PARDUN, H., and PEZOLD, H. VON. Prüfung der stabilität von ölen und fetten mit hilfe des Swift-stability-testers. Fette u. Seifen 55:880-886. Ref. Dec.1953. 384 C422

37091 BHASIN, M. M., and AGGARWAL, J. S. Refining of cottonseed oil. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12A:193. Apr.1953. 475 J82

37092 BHAT, R. V., and JASPAL, N. S. Indigenous cellulosic raw materials for the production of pulp, paper and board. XVII. Writing and printing papers from castor stems [Ricinus communis]. Indian Forester 79:646-651. Dec.1953. 99.8 In2

37093 BHEEMESWAR, B., and SREENIVASAYA, M. Studies on ribonuclease. I. Preparation & properties of ribonuclease from castor bean (Ricinus communis Linn.). J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:529-531. Ref. Nov.1953. 475 J82

37094 BHIDE, P. T., and KANE, J. G. Influence of processing on the Baudouin colour test of sesame oil. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:68-70. Feb.1953. 475 J82

37095 BRAAE, B. Kontinuierliche raffination von ölen und fetten. Fette u. Seifen 55:859-862. Dec.1953. 384 C422

37096 BRANTHOOVER, B., and SEKIGUCHI, N. The effect of three cooking methods on the thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin content of green soybeans. J. Home Econ. 45:733-735. Dec.1953. 321.8 J82

37097 BRUSHWELL, W. Polymerization of drying oils by heat. II. Amer. Paint J. 38(13):68,70,73-74,76, 78,80,82. Ref. Dec.14,1953. 306.8 Am32

37098 BUCK, J. C. Essential oils; lemon at crop time; some impressions of a recent visit to Sicily. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 44:407-408. Dec.1953. 308.8 P41

37099 BURROW, K. The continuous hydrolysis of fats. Inst. Chem. Engin. Trans. 31:250-264. Ref. 1953. 382 In72
Includes discussion.

37100 CRAMER, S. E. Trading in fats and oils. Soybean Digest 14(4):16-17. Feb.1954. 60.38 So9

37101 DAWSON, R. M. Food fats and oils for cooking and table use. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-196,6 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 N812Sa

37102 FAURE, A. Progrès récents des technologies des matières grasses d'origine animale ou végétale. Oléagineux 9:77-83. Ref. Feb.1954. 77.8 OL2

37103 GUPTA, S. C., and AGGARWAL, J. S. Solvents for the extraction of oil from kamala seeds. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:545-547. Nov.1953. 475 J82

37104 HARWALKAR, V. R., ACHAYA, K. T., and SALETORE, S. A. Indigenous cottonseed. I. Proximate analysis and oil composition of Hyderabad and Bombay varieties. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16: 87-96. Ref. 1953. 385 In27A

37105 HOUGHTLIN, R. G. The National Soybean Processors Association and the development of the soybean industry. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31(2):23-24. Feb.1954. 307.8 J82

37106 HUSAINI, S. M., and SALETORE, S. A. Acacatechin—a new antioxidant for vegetable oils. I. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:408-410. Ref. Sept.1953. 475 J82

37107 ITO, M., WAKAMATSU, S., and KAWAHARA, H. Researches on Japanese mint. VII. Chromatostrips for the constituents of the Japanese mint oil. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 74:699. Aug.1953. 385 T57J

37108 IZQUIERDO TAMAYO, A. Fermentación microbiana en el aderezo de las aceitunas verdes. Microbiol. Españ. 6:291-306. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 448.3 M583

37109 IZQUIERDO TAMAYO, A. Microbiology of Spanish-type green olives. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):147-149. 1953. 448.39 In8R Bacteria.

37110 JOSHI, S. S., and SALETORE, S. A. Hyderabad earths for bleaching vegetable oils. I. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:381-383. Aug.1953. 475 J82

37111 KARABINOS, J. V., and BALLUN, A. T. Tall oil studies. II. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:71-74. Feb.1954. 307.8 J82

37112 KARTHA, A. R. S. Studies on natural fats. VI-VIII. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12A:126-130,242-247,504-509. Ref. Mar.,May,Nov.,1953. 475 J82

37113 KAUFMANN, H. P., KIRSCHNEK, H., and HOFFMANN, E. G. Zur kenntnis der fettaldehyde. I-II. Fette u. Seifen 55:847-854. Ref. Dec.1953. 384 C422

37114 KESTERSON, J. W., and HENDRICKSON, R. Essential oils from Florida citrus; properties and commercial production methods. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 521, 70 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 F66S

37115 KISSEL, W. J., BLUM, G. W., and BOBALEK, E. G. Analytical control of processes for dehydrating castor oil. Fed. Paint & Varnish Prod. Clubs. Off. Digest 26(348):59-74. Ref. Jan.1954. 306.9 F31

37116 KLEINERT. Uber die vermeidung des fettreifes auf kuvertüre durch geeignete führung des temperierprozesses und mit hilfe von natürlichen stabilisatoren. (Abs.) Stärke 5:299. Nov.1953. 309 St22

37117 LAITMAN, L. Le marché et la production de l'huile d'olive en Tunisie. Ann. de Géog. 62:271-286. July/Aug.1953. 473 An75

37118 LENGELLÉ, M. A propos de la 7e session de la F.A.O. En faveur d'une politique mondiale des corps gras. Oléagineux 9:95-98. Feb.1954. 77.8 OL2

37119 LE RICHE, F. J. H. New drying oils produced by solvent segregation. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 37(403):8-25. Jan.1954. 306.9 O15
Includes discussion.

37120 MASCARENHAS, B. J. G. Contribution to the study of pneumatic transport with reference to oilseeds also. (In Italian.) Olearia 7:247-260. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1953. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

37121 MATHUR, H. H., and AGGARWAL, J. S. Component fatty acids of the drying oil from the seeds of Trichosanthes dioica Roxb. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:60-62. Ref. Feb.1953. 475 J82

37122 MAZZOLANI, G. Chromatography and its application to the study of oils and fats. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 8(11):3-7. Ref. Nov.1953. 80 OL42

37123 MEHTA, T. N., RAO, C. V. N., and RAO, B. Y. Sulphation of fatty acids. II. A study of sulphation of castor oil and its fatty acids, oleic acid and oleyl alcohol. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16:81-86. 1953. 385 In27A

37124 MELNICK, D., and DEUEL, H. J. Biological utilization of fatty acid isomers. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:63-71. Ref. Feb.1954. 307.8 J82

37125 MITRA, C. Refining of karanja oil (Pongamia glabra, Vent). Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16:119-122. 1953. 385 In27A

37126 MORRIS, S. G. Recent studies on the mechanism of fat oxidation in its relation to rancidity. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:126-132. Ref. Feb.3,1954. 381 J8223

37127 PELLETT, K. Soy products must stay competitive. Soybean Digest 14(3):10-11. Jan.1954. 60.38 So9
Properties and uses.

37128 POLIAKOFF, J. La noix de coco: utilisation et traitement des différentes parties de la noix. Oléagineux 9:87-93. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 77.8 OL2

37129 PRANE, J. W. The use of safflower oil in paint vehicles. Paint, Oil & Chem. Rev. 117(4):18,36-38, 40. Feb.25,1954. 306.8 P16

37130 PRICHARD, G. Outlook for soap making fats. Butchers' Advocate 135(7):9-10. Feb.17,1954. 286.85 B97

37131 PRONK, F. Comparative analysis of bunches of some types of oil palm (Elaeis guineensis Jacq.). 1. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:527-531,533. (Cont.) Dec.1, 1953. 22.5 B45

37132 PSAREVA, M. M., and KOTOV, A. A. Dual purpose use of poppy and mechanization of its culture. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:57-60. Dec.1953. 20 D742
For oil and opium.

37133 RAO, M. N., and SWAMINATHAN. M. Studies on the stability of nigerseed [Guizota abyssinica] oil. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:454. Sept.1953. 475 J82

37134 RAO, Y. K. R. Solvent extraction of oil cakes by alcohol. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12A:373-379. Aug.1953. 475 J82
Peanut meal.

37135 REIS, W. F. The outlook for essential oils in 1954. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77:58. Jan.1954. 389.8 Sp4

37136 ROUSSEAU, and CORNU. Essai d'une chaîne continue d'oléifaction dans l'huilerie de M. Troccon à Maillot (Algerie). Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:376-408. 24 AL6

37137 ROUSSET, G. Pour vivre et prospérer l'oléiculture organise la recherche. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:369-375. 24 AL6

37138 ROY, B. R. Mechanism of destruction of carotene in oils. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16:129-142. Ref. 1953. 385 In27A

37139 SAHASRABUDHE, M. R. Comparative evaluation of antioxidants for groundnut oil & its hydrogenated products. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:63-67. Ref. Feb. 1953. 475 J82

37140 SALA ROCA, E. Sugerencias en torno a la economia aceitera. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:248-250. Nov.1953. 15 Sa5

37141 SALOMONE, R. The stemming of the fall of the prices of oil. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(11):7. Nov. 1953. 16 Ag8226
Olive oil.

37142 SCEARCE, J. L., and MCVEY, D. H. Sunflowers—trade-mark of community builder. News Farmer Coop. 20(11):3-4,12. Feb.1954. 166.2 N47
Sunflower oil industry.

37143 SCHUTTAUF, W. Die preisentwicklung für ölsaaten, öle und fette. Milch- Fettwaren- Eierhandel 5: 633-634. Dec.31,1953. 286.85 M59
Germany.

37144 SIMON, M. S., and BREWSTER, J. M. Improvements in soybean processing, their effect on farm income. Soybean Digest 14(3):14-15. Jan.1954. 60.38 So9

37145 SKELLON, J. H., and SPENCE, J. W. The seed oil of Ammi visnaga as a source of cis octa-dec-6-enoic acid (petroselinic). Chem. & Indus. 3:75. Jan.16, 1954. 382 M31C

37146 SLANSKY, P. Manufacture and properties of dehydrated castor oil. Paint Mfr. 24:45-48,56. Feb. 1954. 306.8 P162

37147 SOME aspects of interchangeability among fats and oils. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 2(12):1-6. Dec.1953. 251 F73Mb

37148 SQUIBB, R. L., and FUENTES M., A. Estudios sobre el aprovechamiento de cuatro grasas tropicales para la alimentación; experiencias en el Instituto Agropecuario Nacional. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 4(17):32. Nov./Dec.1953. 8 G937M

37149 TEMPLA, M. A. Preliminary studies on the utilization of copra meal for plastics. Philippine J. Sci. 82:1-8. Ref. Mar.1953. 475 P53

37150 TRONVOLD, G. M., and others. Studies related to naturally occurring acetylene compounds. XI. Further investigations on the composition of essential oils from the genus Erigeron. Acta Chem. Scand. 7: 1375-1387. 1953. 385 Ac82
M. Nestvold, D. Holme, J. S. Sörensen, and N. A. Sörensen, joint authors.

37151 VIGUERA, J. M., and ARTIGAS, F. Transformaciones químicas de la aceituna durante el aderezo. IV. Soc. Españ. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 49: 821-828. Ref. Dec.1953. 385 So16
English summary.

37152 WEISS, J. Drying oils from saturated fatty acids. Paint Mfr. 24:5-7. Jan.1954. 306.8 P162

37153 WILLICH, R. K., MORRIS, N. J., and FREEMAN, A. F. Peanut butter. V. The effect of processing and storage of peanut butters on the stabilities of their oils. Food Technol. 8:101-104. Ref. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7398

37154 WOODROOFE, E. G. The seed crushing industry: history—processing—trends. Milling 122:64, 66,68,70. Jan.16,1954. 298.8 M622

37155 WORMS, P. Modifications dans l'économie des oléagineux des Territoires Français d'Outre-mer. Oléagineux 9:99-105. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 77.8 OL2

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

37156 ABBOTT, J. C. State grading system for poultry could improve marketing. Norbest Turkey News 18(6):4. Dec.1953. 47.38 N75

37157 ABEGER MUÑOR, A. La industria del "broiler" o pollo de a kilo puede ser económica en España. Granja [Madrid] 1(10):22-25. Oct.1953. 15 G762

37158 ALBERTI. Die lage auf dem eiermarkt ist zur zeit sehr schwierig. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 105-106. Jan.28,1954. 18 L2345

37159 ALMGREN, K. Investigation into the stabilization of shell egg quality by combining various preservation treatments. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 92: 474-491. Ref. 1953. 104 Sw3
English summary.

37160 ALP, H. H. The PENB of tomorrow. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(2):13-15,26. Feb.1954. 286.85 Eg3

37161 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Aprovechamiento industrial del ganso. Cult. Mod. 36:453-454. Dec.1953. 15 C89
Spain.

37162 AUSTRALIA. EGG BOARD. Sixth annual report for year 1952-53. Sydney,1953. 20 p. 281.3479 Au72

37163 BAKER, R. L., and MATZEN, E. H. Which end up? Mktg. Activ. 16(12):3-5. Dec.1953. 1.942 A8M34
Egg packing.

37164 BATES, R. In 1954, we'll hatch close to 2 billion chicks! Hatchery & Feed 28(1):12,14. Jan.1954. 47.8 H28

37165 BEVAN, J. W. L. Poultry marketing in England. Farm Econ. 7:210-215. 1953. 281.8 F223

37166 BLAIR, J. F. San Angelo broiler industry. Sowest. Crop & Stock 8(2):4. Feb.1954. 6 So8942

37167 BOWES, C. G. Boost poultry products. (Condensed.) Feed Bag 30(2):7,114. Feb.1954. 389.78 F32

37168 CANTÙ, G. Egg breaking apparatus. (In Italian.) Selez. di Tec. Molitoria 4(11):82. Nov.1953. 298.8 Se42

37169 CARPENTER, C. Fact Finding Conference silver anniversary. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(2): 20,22-26. Feb.1954. 286.85 Eg3

37170 CAVERS, J. R. Canada's broiler industry: introduction. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9:11-12. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ag8

37171 COOK, R. Broilers: billion-dollar business. N. H. Breeder & Broiler Grower 17:6-8. Jan./Mar.1954. 47.8 N45

37172 COSSETTE, M. Ramassez ces dollars qui passent à votre porte. B. des Agr. 36(11):14,51,53. Jan.1954. 7 B872
Roadside marketing of poultry and eggs in Canada, including profits.

37173 CUMMINGS, J. B. Operation ducks unlimited. Rur. New-Yorker 104:114,153. Feb.20,1954. 6 R88
The industry on Long Island.

37174 DOSSIN, C. O. Egg rooms on poultry farms. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(2):16,56-57. Feb.1954. 47.8 F213P

37175 DREWS, H. E. Some new equipment developments in sight. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(2):16-17,34,36. Feb.1954. 286.85 Eg3
Egg handling and processing.

37176 EMPSON, J. Searching for paradise; poultry industry enters second year of transition in meeting a free market. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3353):47. Jan.26/27,1954. 10 F228
Great Britain.

37177 ESHAM, O., and HENDERSON, W. H. Promotion begins at home on Delmarva. Del. Poultry Handb. 8:46,48,84. 1953. 47.9 D37

37178 FABER, F. L. Bibliography on poultry and egg marketing; a selected list of references on the economic aspects of poultry and egg marketing in the United States and Canada. Boston,New Eng. Res. Council on Mktg. & Food Supply,1953. 162 p. 241 F112

37179 FALEEV, R. Utilization of equipment for scalding poultry. (In Russian.) Mlasnaia Indus. SSSR 24(5):23-26. 1953. 50.8 M58

37180 FLEURY, F. Comment preparer l'avenir de l'aviculture. Terre de Chez Nous 25(52):7,17. Feb.17, 1954. 7 T27
Various aspects of the industry discussed at a conference in Montreal.

37181 FUNK, E. M. Sale of Missouri hatching eggs 1941-52. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 606,7 p. Aug.1953. 100 M693

37182 GOFF, O. E., and MUNDT, J. O. Sanitation prolongs poultry shelf life. Soeast. Poultryman 7:88-89. Jan.1954. 47.8 So872

37183 GORANSON, R. F. Consumer grades or brands? Pacific Poultryman 58(2):8,48. Feb.1954. 47.8 P112

37184 GUNDERSON, M. F., MCFADDEN, H. W., and KYLE, T. S. Effect of utilization of in-plant chlorination on commercial poultry dressing and evisceration. (Abs.) Soc. Amer. Bact. Bact. Proc. 53:22-23. 1953. 448.39 So12A

37185 GUSLER, G. 1954 looks favorable for poultrymen. Amer. Poultry J. Midwest. Ed. 84(12):10,24,28. Dec.1953. 47.8 Am321

37186 GUSLER, G. Poultry outlook good. Farmer [St. Paul], Dakota Ed. 72(4):9,68. Feb.20,1954. 6 F2211D

37187 GUSLER, G. Poultry profits in '54. Ohio Farmer 213(3):24-26. Feb.6,1954. 6 Oh3

37188 HOUGH, J. W. Rough handling injures poultry profits. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 192:5058-5059. Dec.1953. 280.8 C812

37189 IOWA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Iowa egg production, geographic patterns of egg production and market supplies, by counties, 1929-1952. Des Moines,1953. 17 p. 252.27 C88
Iowa Division of Agricultural Statistics, and U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

37190 JACOBSON, O. How to clean eggs. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-189,4 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

37191 JASPER, A. W. Dried and frozen eggs: some industry highlights. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16:14,44-45. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am38

37192 JASPER, A. W. The New York poultry situation. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 192:5061-5063. Dec. 1953. 280.8 C812

37193 KANTNER, A. H. "C" grade and "loss" eggs in the retail dozen. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 192:5060-5061. Dec.1953. 280.8 C812

37194 KARPOFF, E. Gear your business to market trends. Hatchery & Feed 28(1):16,18-19. Jan.1954. 47.8 H28

37195 KARPOFF, E. What's the 1954 poultry outlook? East. States Coop. 30(2):12-13. Feb.1954. 280.28 Ea7

37196 KELLEY, D. A 10-point program for success in the hatchery business. Poultry Supply World 30(12): 13-14. Dec.1953. 47.8 B11

37197 KINGHORNE, J. W. The auction method of selling broilers. Broiler World 11(2):10-12. Feb.1954. 47.8 B783

37198 KINGHORNE, J. W. 'Chicken a la Maryland'; why the Delmarva Peninsula leads the country in broiler production. Broiler World 2:20-22. Jan.1954. 47.8 B783

37199 KINGHORNE, J. W. Why broiler prices decline. Broiler World 11(2):13. Feb.1954. 47.8 B783

37200 KLEIN, G. T. We need better salesmanship for the poultry industry. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85: 14,42. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am32

37201 KOONZ, C. H., DARROW, M. I., and ESSARY, E. O. Factors influencing tenderness of principal muscles composing the poultry carcass. Food Technol. 8:97-100. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7398

37202 LAURENT, C. K. The accuracy of live poultry market quotations in New York City. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 192:5051-5053. Dec.1953. 280.8 C812

37203 LAURENT, C. K. The changing picture in the South's poultry industry. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(2):36-38,56-58. Feb.1954. 47.8 Am38

37204 LIEBERMAN, J., and ATKINSON, J. W. Meeting the challenge of sanitary equipment and plant design. Soeast. Poultryman 7:66-67,110-114. Jan.1954. 47.8 So872

37205 LIEBERMAN, J. Poultry inspection and sanitation standards. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Proc. 90: 427-432. 1953,pub.1954. 41.9 Un3

37206 MCALLISTER, W. T. Poultry bruises hurt you, too. Del. Poultry Handb. 8:80,82. 1953. 47.9 D37

37207 MCCLASKEY, G. D. Why? The Midwest egg dilemma. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(2):18-19,30, 32-34. Feb.1954. 286.85 Eg3

37208 MAINLAND, R. S. Turkey breast roll. Mktg. Activ. 16(12):6-7. Dec.1953. 1.942 A8M34

37209 MARSOT, P. H. On demande des asssociations avicoles plus efficaces. B. des Agr. 36(11):10,47-48. Jan.1954. 7 B872
Quebec.

37210 MEDINA BLANCO, M. Aspectos económicos en el desenvolvimiento avícola. B. de Zootecnica 9:279-287. Sept.1,1953. 41.9 So16

37211 MULLIN, T. J. Industry itself responsible for market dilemma. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 19(12):7-9. Dec.1953. 47.8 F66

37212 NADEN, K. D., and JACKSON, G. A. Needed—improved methods for buying hatching eggs. Broiler Growing 5(2):70-75. Feb.1954. 47.8 B782

37213 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BUR. OF MARKETS. Pennsylvania breeding flocks and hatcheries 1953-1954. Harrisburg,1954. 15 p. 225 P383
Directory.

37214 PENNY, J. G. Organised eggs marketing. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 106:27,110. Jan.1,1954. 10 N82

37215 POLLOCK, M. C. Vast, open market awaits frozen poultry. Quick Frozen Foods 16(7):189-190. Feb.1954. 389.8 Q4

37216 PRINGLE, V. Can broiler procurement problems be licked? (Condensed.) Soeast. Poultryman 7(2): 8,24-25. Feb.1954. 47.8 So872

37217 PRINGLE, V. Growers must work with processors for stable markets. N. H. Breeder & Broiler Grower 17:5,18-19. Jan./Mar.1954. 47.8 N45

37218 RABANAL LUIS, M. Organización de la avicultura nacional. B. de Zootecnica 9:267-277. Sept.1, 1953. 41.9 So16
Spain.

37219 RAIBLE, K. Zur kenntnis der am verderb von huehnereigelb beteiligten mikroben. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):305. 1953. 448.39 In8R

37220 RISHER, F. W. Poultry production slowly meeting State consumption. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 20: 6,16. Jan.1954. 47.8 F66

37221 RODH, P. Quality requirements of meat poultry. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:14,15. Jan.7, 1954. 280.28 V91

37222 SAUTER, E. A., and others. Effect of oil treating shell eggs on their functional properties after storage. Food Technol. 8:82-85. Ref. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7398
V. Harns, W. J. Stadelman, and B. McLaren, joint authors.

37223 SCANLAN, J. J. Auctions: a progressive step toward better broiler marketing. Broiler Growing 5(2): 11,60-63. Feb.1954. 47.8 B782

37224 SCANLAN, J. J. Poultry co-ops goal—better business. News Farmer Coop. 20(10):8-9,25. Jan.1954. 166.2 N47

37225 SHRADER, H. L. Texas expands its quality egg program. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(2):20,22. Feb.1954. 47.8 Am38

37226 SMITH, R. C. Consumer preferences for Delmarva broilers. Del. Poultry Handb. 8:26. 1953. 47.9 D37

37227 SMITH, R. C. Factors affecting consumer purchases of frying chickens. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 298,33 p. July 1953. 100 D37S

37228 SNYDER, E. S. Processing and marketing. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9:15-16,54. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ag8
Poultry in Canada.

37229 STAINS, C. H. They sell eggs at auction; Flemington [New Jersey] Auction Market, first co-op to sell by this method, also sells poultry and livestock. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(2):12,22,24. Feb.1954. 47.8 Am32

37230 STUTE, K. Chemische untersuchungen über den jodgehalt in hühnereiern. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter Ausg. Geflügel 8(21):11-12. Nov.5.1953. 57.8 D484

37231 SVENSKA AGGHANDELSFORBUNDET. Styrelseberättelse för år 1952 [Annual report of the Swedish Egg Marketing Association for the year 1952]. Tryckeri,1953. 21 p. 286.3479 Sv2

37232 TALBOT, E. A. They cooperate to promote 'Jersey Jill' eggs. Poultry Supply World 30(12):16-18. Dec.1953. 47.8 B11

37233 TAYLOR, H. M. Statistical summary, 1953; chick placements, poultry production and prices. Soeast. Poultryman 7:54-58. Jan.1954. 47.8 So872

37234 TERMOHLEN, W. D. Marketing turkeys. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 6:63-64. 1953. 389.79 C124

37235 URNER, F. E., and URNER, S. K. Interesting egg aspects brought up to date. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(2):26,26B. Feb.1954. 47.8 Am38

37236 WARREN, C. C. Protect your profits in '54. Turkey World 29:12-15,64. Jan.1954. 47.38 T84

37237 WATSON, R. C. Meat production from poultry. Scot. Agr. 33:136-140. Winter 1953/54. 10 Sco82So
The industry.

37238 WATSON, R. C. What future has the poultry industry? Scot. Farmer 62(3194):38-39. Jan.1,1954. 10 Sco8

37239 WILHELM, L. A. An analysis of the broiler marketing situation. Broiler World 2:10-11. Jan.1954. 47.8 B783

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

37240 ARENTZEN, A. G. J., and ZEEHUISEN, J. J. Divergencies between strain and modulus determinations. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):211-214. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2

37241 ASHPLANT, H. Rubber production and consumption prospects in India. India-Rubber J. 126:100-101. Jan.16,1954. 305.8 In21

37242 BEAUFILS, E. R. Etude des elements mineraux dans les latex et plus particulièrement du potassium et du cuivre. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):71-80. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2

37243 CRAMPSEY, E., GORDON, M., and TAYLOR, J. S. Kinetics and mechanism of hydrochlorination of synthetic and natural polyisoprene latex. Chem. Soc. J., Dec.1953:3925-3931. 382 L84J

37244 CRETIN, C. Rapport entre les composés azotes du latex et le module des caoutchoucs. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):187-197. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2
Includes discussion.

37245 DRAKE, G. W. Some osmotic measurements of the molecular weight of a high molecular weight fraction of rubber hydrocarbon. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):65-69. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2

37246 ESSEN, W. J. VAN, and GILS, G. E. VAN. The continuous preparation of rubber by flocculation. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):107-108. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2

37247 ESSEN, W. J. VAN. The molecular state of rubber in fresh and in ammoniated latex. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):47-64. Ref. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2
Includes discussion.

37248 GILS, G. E. VAN, and RESING, W. L. The accelerated coagulation of latex. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):135-148. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2
Includes discussion.

37249 GUL', V. E., DOROKHINA, T. V., and DOGADKIN, B. A. Change in fatigue stability of natural rubber vulcanizates during swelling. (In Russian.) Kolloid Zhur. 13:339-345. Sept./Oct.1953. 385 K83

37250 GUTOWSKY, H. S., and MEYER, L. H. The proton magnetic resonance in natural rubber. J. Chem. Phys. 21:2122-2126. Dec.1953. 334.8 J823

37251 HEINISCH, K. F. Deformation of rubber bales. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):109-124. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2
Includes discussion.

37252 HEINISCH, K. F. Infrared aging test for crude rubber. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):303-306. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2

37253 HEINISCH, K. F. Investigations on the dirt content of crude rubber. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30 (extra no.2):125-133. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2
Includes discussion.

37254 HEINISCH, K. F. Survey of answers to a questionnaire on dirt content of natural rubber. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30:69-95. Nov.1953. 78.8 Ar2

37255 HEUSDEN, W. C. VAN. Coating material for rubber bales. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:517,519. Nov.16,1953. 22.5 B45

37256 LIPONSKI, M. Classification technique—variabilité du caoutchouc en Indochine—contrôle du module. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):165-186. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2
Includes discussion.

37257 MACFADYEN, SIR E. Rubber prospect. New Commonwealth 27:126-130. Feb.1,1954. 280.8 C88

37258 MARTIN, B. J. A. Control of errors in physical test calculations in a rubber laboratory. India-Rubber J. 126:13-14,16-17. Jan.2,1954. 305.8 In21

37259 MINY, P. Caoutchouc naturel et caoutchouc synthétique. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimes. 158:966-970. Nov./Dec.1953. 280.8 So17

37260 NEEF, J. C. DE, and GILS, G. E. VAN. Influence of the method of preparation of crude rubber on technical classification. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30 (extra no.2):153-163. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2
Includes discussion.

37261 NEXT phase in rubber. Economist [London] 170:409-410. Feb.6,1954. 286.8 Ec7

37262 PATON, F. J. Effect of magnesium on the gelling of latex with silicofluoride. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):103-105. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2

37263 PATON, F. J. The significance of yellow fraction in spontaneous coagulation. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):93-102. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2
Includes discussion.
In latex.

37264 PHILPOTT, M. W., and WESTGARTH, D. R. Stability and mineral composition of Hevea latex. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 14:133-148. Sept.1953. 78.9 R824J

37265 RESING, W. L. The action of proteolytic enzymes on Hevea latex. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30 (extra no.2):223-236. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2

37266 RESING, W. L. Colouring substance of latex. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):33-39. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2
Includes discussion.

37267 RESING, W. L., and HAAN-HOMANS, L. N. S. DE. Preservation of latex for a short period. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):81-91. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2

37268 RUPAR, W., and WILLIAMS, H. L. Contact angle measurements on latex films and their relationship to the constitution of latex. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus. 1:12. Jan.2.1954. 382 M31C

37269 SCHOON, T. G. F., and ZEEHUISEN, J. J. Chemically preserved sheets. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):241-267. Ref. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2
Includes discussion.

37270 SCHOON, T. G. F. Dialyzed coagulum. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):287-302. Ref. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2

37271 SCHOON, T. G. F. Hydrogel of rubber. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):1-31. Ref. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2
Includes discussion.

37272 SCHOON, T. G. F., and ZEEHUISEN, J. J. Oxalic acid as a coagulant in the processing of rubber. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):271-285. Ref. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2

37273 SCHOON, T. G. F., and ZEEHUISEN, J. J. Precoagulation of the yellow fraction by alkaline salts of weak acids with preservative properties. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):269-270. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2

37274 SMITH, R. H. Certain properties of latex phospholipin and their variation with latex age and preparation conditions. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2): 41-46. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2

37275 VERVLOET, C. Modulus-tests of vulcanised rubber with the Scott O.R.R.L.-6 tester; influence of temperature & humidity on the results. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):215-221. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2

37276 WOOD, R. I. Mooney viscosity changes in freshly prepared raw natural rubber. Arch v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):149-151. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2

37277 ZEEHUISEN, J. J. Estates grading. Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30(extra no.2):203-209. Oct.1953. 78.8 Ar2
Of rubber.

SEEDS

37278 BOULAABA, C. Production et vulgarisation des céréales de semence en Tunisie. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:220-225. 24 AL6

37279 DANIELSEN, N. V. V. At the turn of the year. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 37:1-4. Jan.1,1954. 61.8 D23
Chiefly on the outlook for the seed industry.

37280 DUNNS FARM SEEDS. The book of Dunns Farm Seeds, 1954. Salisbury,England,1954. 67 p. 1954. 61.9 D922B

37281 EDLER, G. C. Are you seeding more pasture and hay crops this spring. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(2):11-13. Feb.1954. 1 Ec7Ag
Seed situation.

37282 GRIGGS, S. Seed machinery. III. Machinery for the seed trade. Seed Trade Rev. 5:275-277,279,281. Oct.1953. 61.8 Se32

37283 HANSEN, N. Seed planting and seed marketing. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Dansk Froavl 37:13-16. Jan.15,1954. 61.8 D23
Chiefly prices.

37284 HINDMARSH, R. G. Letter to potato growers. East. States Coop. 30(2):10. Feb.1954. 280.28 Ea7
Seed contracts.

37285 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Field seed certification guide. Corn, seed directory of 1953 crop. Urbana,1953. 8 p. 61.9 IL6Ch

37286 LECHNER, L. Wie schützt das Saatgutgesetz den bauern vor schaden? Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:103,133. (Cont.) Jan.23-30,1954. 18 L2338

37287 LUDECKE. The development of the West German sugar beet seed breeding and of the technics of cultivation and harvesting after World War II. F. O. Licht. Internatl. Zuckerber. Zwischenber. 92(spec.no.): 33-38. June 1953. 286.3659 L61

37288 150 YEARS in the seed industry, is milestone soon to be passed by J. E. Ohlsens Enke. Seed World 74(4):34. Feb.19,1954. 61.8 Se52

37289 RENKONEN, K. O. Are there further types of agglutinins in seeds? Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):555. 1953. 448.39 In8R

37290 SCHULTE, G. J. Gas drying of hybrid seed corn. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111:18,20. Jan.13, 1954. 298.8 G762

37291 SEED trade buyers guide 1954, volume XXXVII. Chicago,1954. 284 p. 225 Se3

37292 VERHEY, C. Observations on seeds of the 1953 harvest. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:332-333. Jan.28,1954. 12 V542N

37293 WELLINGTON, P. S. The International Rules for Seed testing. Seed Trade Rev. 6:3,5-7. Jan.1954. 61.8 Se32

37294 WOESTEMEYER, V. Feed grain inspection protects against weeds. Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien. Rpt. 38: 116-117. 1951-52,pub.1953. 2 K13R

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

37295 AHLFELD, H. World sugar economy faces new tasks. F. O. Licht. Internatl. Zuckerber. Zwischenber. 92(spec.no.):13-14. June 1953. 286.3659 L61

37296 AKINDINOV, I. N. Devices for chemical control of [sugar] production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(10):29-31. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

37297 ARANGO, R. Ayer, hoy y mañana en la producción azucarera mundial. Rev. Agr. Cubana 1(4):5-6,26. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 8 R3296

37298 ASAI, T., and AIDA, K. On the new metabolic products from sugars by the oxidative bacteria. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(1):112-113. 1953. 448.39 In8R

37299 BAGLIN. La sucrerie au Pays de Caux. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:933. Dec.1953. 383 As7

37300 BARCELO, J. L. Planes para la fijación del precio del azúcar. Campo [Sevilla] 12(136):37. July 1953. 15 C15

37301 BECHET, R. O. Quelques anciennes sucreries mauriciennes. Rev. Agr. de l'Île Maurice 32:220-319. Sept./Oct.1953. 24 M44

37302 BHARGAVA, M. P. Bagasse for newsprint. Indian Pulp & Paper 8:249-251. Nov.1953. 302.8 In23

37303 BINKLEY, W. W., and WOLFROM, M. L. Composition of cane juice and cane final molasses. Advn. Carbohydrate Chem. 8:291-314. 1953. 381 Ad9

37304 BIRKETT, L. S. Determination of polarization per cent cane; for field allocations of sugar or as a basis of cane payment. Internatl. Sugar J. 56:38-39. Feb.1954. 65.8 In8

37305 BONILLA, R. A. Agrónomo señala problemas con que se confrontaran los cañeros. Rev. del Café 9(6): 41. Jan.1954. 8 R3295
Includes marketing program.

37306 BOUYSSOU. Le sucre et l'alcool au Brésil. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:947-954. Dec.1953. 383 As7
History of the industry and manufacture.

37307 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. INDUSTRY AND MERCHANDISING DIV. The sugar refining industry 1952. Ottawa,1953. 9 p. (Vol. 2, Part III, P) 253 C3321

37308 CENTRE TECHNIQUE INTERPROFESSIONNEL DE LA CANNE & DU SUCRE. Rapport année 1952. Rev. Agr. de l'Île de la Réunion (n.s.)53:65-77. Mar./Apr.1953. 25 R32

37309 CHEN, J. C. P., and TU, S. C. The success of middle juice carbonation process. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 4(4):25-54. Oct.1953. 65.8 T13
English summary.

37310 CHOU, T. Y., and CHANG, P. K. A pilot plant experimental study of operating conditions in middle juice carbonatation process. 2. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 4(4):1-24. Oct.1953. 65.8 T13
English summary.

37311 COLÓN TORRES, R. Presente y futuro de la industria azucarera. Rev. del Café 9(6):19-20. Jan. 1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

37312 CONTI, F. W. Versuche zur gewinnung von sirup aus topinambur (Helianthus tuberosus). Stärke 5: 310-318. Ref. Dec.1953. 309 St22

37313 DECROIX, P. Un bel exemple de coopération; la distillerie agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 17:305-307. Dec.1953. 14 Ag823
Sugar beet processing.

37314 DEDEK, J. La valeur probatoire des releves numeriques. Sucr. Belge 73:245-261. Jan.1/15,1954. 66.8 Su1
Sugar beet analysis.

37315 ESHUIS, J. J. Sugar beets. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:612-622. Oct.1953. 105.2 Or3
Chiefly composition.
Includes discussion.

37316 FINCKE, A. Bericht über güteuntersuchungen an raffinadezucker und weisszucker. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:24-28. Jan.1954. 286.86 Z8

37317 GAPONENKOV, T. K. Variability of pectins during storage of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(11):22-23. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

37318 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die rübenernte 1953 (endgültiges ergebnis). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/109,6 p. Dec.28,1953. 265 V58

37319 HALL, M. T. Sap-flow and sugaring. Cranbrook Inst. Sci. News Let. 23:54-60. Feb.1954. 410.9 C85N

37320 HAVANA. INSTITUTO CUBANO DE ESTABILIZACIÓN DEL AZUCAR. Reglas para la adquisición y page de las mieles finales de la zafra 1953 que utilicen las destilerías y otras industrias en el Territorio Nacional. Habana,1953. 10 p. 286.86 H29V

37321 HAVANA. INSTITUTO CUBANO DE ESTABILIZACIÓN DEL AZUCAR. Seguro mieles finales zafra, 1953. Habana,1953. 3 p. 286.86 H29S

37322 HODGE, H. M., and HILDEBRANDT, F. M. Alcoholic fermentation of molasses. In Underkofler, L. A., and Hickey, R. J., ed. Industrial fermentations, v.1,p.73-94. Ref. New York,Chem. Pub. Co.,1954. 390 Un2

37323 HUGHES, M. F., and HOYNAK, P. X. Liquid sugar—what it is. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(2):37-45. 1953. 389.9 In83

37324 HUNGERFORD, T. A. G. The Australian sugar industry. World Crops 6:55-58,74. Feb.1954. 281.8 W892

37325 INTERNATIONAL SUGAR COUNCIL. Pocket sugar year book 1953. London,1953. 94 p. 286.3659 In8P
Statistics.

37326 KERN, E. Wir brauchen zucker zu weltmarktpreisen. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 6:1047-1049. Dec. 20,1953. 286.86 Z8

37327 KHELEMSKĬĬ, M. Z. To improve the storage of [sugar] beets and its delivery for processing. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(10):22-25. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

37328 KUDRÍÁVTŠEV, V. I. An automatic saccharimeter. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(11):14-16. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

37329 KUMARAPPA, J. C. Palm gur in the nation-building programme. Tad Gud Khabar 5(3/4):28-29. June/July 1953. 67.8 T12
India.

37330 LIU, K. C. The industry of British West Indies. II. Taiwan Sugar Corp. TSC News Let. 3(7),7 p. Oct.10,1953. 65.9 T13

37331 LOPEZ FERRER, F. A. Los perjuicios que ocasionan moler cañas atrasadas. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 12:453-455. Dec.1953. 65.9 As5B

37332 MILÍÙKOV, S. M. The struggle to lower the cost of sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(11):32-36. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

37333 MOKHORT, S. F. SU-1 universal saccharimeter. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(11):15-17. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

37334 MUDALIAR, S. A. P. Role of jaggery manufacturing co-operative societies in the palm gur development scheme. Tad Gud Khabar 5(3/4):30-31. June/July 1953. 67.8 T12

37335 OHLEN, FREIHERR VON. The work of the "Association of the Sugar Industry" within the framework of German sugar-economy. F. O. Licht. Internatl. Zuckerber. Zwischenber. 92(spec.no.):38-42. June 1953. 286.3659 L61

37336 OSTENFELD, H. B. Pre-stressed concrete silos for storing white sugar in Denmark. Sugar 49:43-44. Jan.1954. 65.8 F11

37337 OSTENFELD, H. B. Storage of white sugar in bulk. Internatl. Sugar J. 56:36-37. Feb.1954. 65.8 In8

37338 PILLAI, V. K. Ascending (paper) chromatography of sugars by the multiple development technique. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:181-182. Apr.1953. 475 J82

37339 POLÍÀKOV, ÍÙ. M. On sugar calculations. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(11):18-19. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

37340 PONOMARENKO, A. P. In regard to increasing the capacity of sugar beet factories by the method of complex rationalization. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(11):11-13. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

37341 POWERS, H. E. C. Deterioration of raw sugar. Internatl. Sugar J. 56:40-42. Feb.1954. 65.8 In8

37342 RAO, K. V. K., and RAO, M. N. Sugarcane wax: occurrence, composition, extraction & refining. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12A:453-457. Ref. Oct.1953. 475 J82

37343 RAO, N. S., RAMACHANDRAN, K., and ZAHEER, S. H. Production of levulinic acid from cane molasses. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:188-190. May 1953. 475 J82

37344 RIPERT, F. L'industrie sucrière à l'Île de la Réunion. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 28:219-220. Dec.1953. 286.8 R326

37345 ROGGE, K. The regulation of the sugar market in the Federal Republic of Western Germany; a comparison with the United States. F. O. Licht. Internatl. Zuckerber. Zwischenber. 92(spec.no.):43-46. June 1953. 286.3659 L61

37346 SAINCLIVIER, M. Aspects scientifiques de l'utilisation des matières sucrées excédentaires. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:995-1019. Ref. Dec.1953. 383 As7

37347 SCARR, M. P. Observations on the multiplication of thermophilic bacteria in the preparation of canner's sugar. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):181. 1953. 448.39 In8R

37348 SCHWARZ, E. A. Small-scale sugar manufacture. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49:34. Jan.1954. 6 H11P

37349 SEGUR, J. B., and MINER, C. S. Sugar solubility: sugar mixtures in aqueous glycerol. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:132-135. Feb.3,1954. 381 J8223

37350 SOUTH AFRICAN SUGAR ASSOCIATION EXPERIMENT STATION, MOUNT EDGECOMBE, NATAL. LIBRARY. Select holdings list of publications concerning the production of sugar. Pietermaritzburg,1953. 7 p. 241 So84

37351 SOUTH PORTO RICO SUGAR CO. Fifty-third annual report, 1953. New York,1953. 7 p. 65.9 So84

37352 SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS' ASSOCIATION OF INDIA. List of cane sugar factories and gur refineries in India, season: 1952-53. Kanpur,1953. 22 p. 225 Su3

37353 TSUZUKI, Y., and YAMAZAKI, J. On the sweetness of fructose and some other sugars. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Pure Chem. Sect. 74:596-601. Aug.1953. 385 T57J

37354 TWEEDIE, A. D. Sugar cane in Queensland. New Zeal. Geog. 9:125-143. Oct.1953. 331.8 N48
The industry.

37355 VAULTIER, R. Histoire du sucre. Sucr. Franç. 94:251-253. Sept.1953. 65.8 J82

37356 VENTURA, T., and OLALIA, I. Fiber determination in cane. Sugar News 29:569. Nov.1953. 65.8 Su36

37357 WIGGINS, L. F. The sugar cane as a source of industrial chemicals and materials. Sugar J. 16(8):18-20, 22,24-25. Jan.1954. 65.8 Su391

37358 WILLIAMS, A. E. The use of bagasse and straw in paper manufacture. World Crops 6:75-76. Feb. 1954. 281.8 W892

37359 WIRTSCHAFTLICHE VEREINIGUNG ZUCKER. Geschäftsbericht für das geschäftsjahr 1951/52. Bonn, 1953. 85 p. 286.3659 W74

37360 ZAGORUL'KO, A. ÍÀ., and MIL'KOV, M. N. Obtaining diffusion juice at low temperature with the aid of electroplasmolysis. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(10):15-18. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

37361 ZAGRODZKI, S. Application of ion exchangers to the demineralizing of molasses residues. (In Polish.) Rocz. Chem. 27:142-160. Ref. 1953. 385 R59
English summary.

37362 ZERBAN, F. W., SATTLER, L., and FEINSTEIN, M. Serbia's method for determination of unfermentable reducing sugars. Sugar 49(2):40-41. Ref. Feb. 1954. 65.8 F11

37363 ZHVIRBLÍÀNSKĬĬ, ÍÙ. M. Complex leading method of boiling first molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(10):7-9. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

37364 ZIL'BERMAN, I. I. To intensify the tempos of utilizing new and reconstructed sugar factories. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(11):29-31. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

37365 ZITKOWSKI, H. E. Sugar and sugar beet by-products. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 7(4):4. Winter 1953. 66.8 C88

TOBACCO

37366 AKTIEBOLAGET SVENSKA TOBAKS-MONOPOLET. Arsredovisning och revisionsberättelse för verksamhetsaret, 1952 [Annual report and auditor's report of the Swedish Tobacco Monopoly for the year 1952]. Stockholm,1953. 33 p. 286.3699 Ak7

37367 BARCACCIA, E. Tobacco on the farms. (In Italian.) Maremma 1(10):8-9. Oct.15,1953. 16 M332
The industry in Italy.

37368 BÉAKA, KH. Un aperçu sur la production de tabac à Bachka. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 3:289-291. Aug.-Sept.1953. 69.8 T88

37369 BROWN, D. D. Pioneers of Rhodesian tobacco. 5. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 6:70,73,75. Jan.1954. 69.8 R34

37370 FAHL, J. W. Dachgetrocknetes inländisches schneidegut; erwägungen zu einer organischen absatzregelung. Tabak-Ztg. 64(3):1. Jan.15,1954. 286.89 Su2
Germany.

37371 FREYSOLDT, G. Zwischen den ernten des tabaks. Tabak-Ztg. 64:1. Jan.1,1954. 286.89 Su2
Germany.

37372 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Das tabakgewerbe einschl. des tabakhandels im II. rechnungshalbjahr 1952 (1. 10. 1952—31. 3. 1953). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. VII/61/59,22 p. Dec.16,1953. 265 V58

37373 HEDRICK, W. P. Good tobacco prospects seen for 1954. Tarheel Banker 32(8):45. Feb.1954. 284.8 T17

37374 HOPKINS, J. C. F. What is meant by priming? Rhodesian Farmer, Dec.23,1953:19,33. 24 R347
Tobacco.

37375 INDIAN CENTRAL TOBACCO COMMITTEE. Eighth annual report 1952—'53. Madras,1953. 67 p. 281.3699 In2

37376 IZQUIERDO TAMAYO, A., and GONZALEZ-CANCHO, F. Microbiology of the fermentation of Spanish tobaccos. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):183-185. 1953. 448.39 In8R

37377 NEBE, H. Tabak im hafen. Tabak-Ztg. 64:6-7. Jan.1,1954. 286.89 Su2
Care and handling.

37378 PRILL, H. Die rohtabaksorten der welt 1951/52 und 1952/53. Tabak-Ztg. 34(2):1-3. Jan.8,1954. 286.89 Su2

37379 RAWSON, O. C. Turkish tobacco. Rhodesian Farmer, Jan.15,1954:14-15. 24 R347
The industry.

37380 ROLLIN, L. La culture du tabac en Kabylie, est-elle à étendre? Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 28: 225-227. Dec.1953. 286.8 R326
The industry.

37381 SAVICH, I. La fermentation du tabac avec machine d'après le système redrying. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 3:273-281. Aug.-Sept.1953. 69.8 T88

37382 SRINIVASAN, T. R., CHATTERJEE, B. G., and GULATI, K. C. A note on nicotine sulphate from tobacco waste. Indian Chem. Soc. J. Indus. & News Ed. 16:143-144. 1953. 385 In27A

37383 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Thailand tobacco production and trade. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FT 6-54,3 p. Feb.11,1954. 1.943 F114

37384 VEIGA, A. El cultivo del tabaco en España. B. de Inform. Econ. 37:3-6. Dec.15,1953. 286.8 B634
The industry.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

37385 ABSON, J. W., SALEH, M. S. E., and WALKER, T. K. Further observations on the δ-resin of hops and a method for its estimation. Inst. Brewing. J. 51:42-46. Jan./Feb.1954. 390.9 In7

37386 BARTH, J., & SOHN. Hop report 1951/52. Nürnberg,1952. 16 p. 70.9 B28

37387 CHAUDHURI, R. H. N. Effect of sun, shade & oven drying on the alkaloid content of Datura metel Linn. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12B:506. Oct.1953. 475 J82

37388 CORDON, T. C., and EVERETT, A. L. Canaigre investigations. X. Fermentation of canaigre liquors by yeasts. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49: 43-52. Jan.1954. 303.9 Am32

37389 DENOËL, A. Contribution à l'étude chimique des Strychnos du Congo Belge. Bruxelles,Ministère des Colonies,Direction de l'Agriculture,1953. 208 p. 387.1 D432

37390 EMPEY, W. A. Fish handling and processing in U. S. A.: Shrimp. Austral. Dir. Fisheries. Fisheries Newslet 12(12):11,13. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 414.9 Au72

37391 FOSSUM, M. T. Economic problems of the horticultural specialties. Agr. Econ. Res. 6:20-26. Jan.1954. 1 Ec7Agr
The florist and nursery industry.

37392 PUNCOCHAR, J. F. Freezing fish at sea. Atlantic States Mar. Fisheries Comn. Annu. Mtg. Minutes & App. 12:71-72. 1953. 414.9 At6

37393 REAY, G. A. The ocean as a potential source of world food supply. Food Technol. 8:65-69. Ref. Feb. 1954. 389.8 F7398
Includes seafood processing.

37394 SASTRI, R. L. N. Lichens in food and industry. Sci. Club. J. 7:62-64. Sept./Nov.1953. 475 Sci29

37395 VENKATARAMAN, R., SREENIVASAN, A., and VASAVAN, A. G. Preservation of semi-dried prawns. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12A:473-474. Oct.1953. 475 J82

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

37396 ASCOLI PICENO. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Economic characteristics of the province of Ascoli Piceno. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 5(12):43-59. Dec.1953. 280.8 Si6
Includes agriculture.

37397 BRANDOW, G. E., and POTTER, A. K. An application of the linear discriminant function. Rur. Sociol. 18:321-326. Dec.1953. 281.28 R88
In sociological and economic research.

37398 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. La situation économique en France à la fin de 1953. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 9:2-136. Jan.1954. 280.8 F84
Includes agriculture.

37399 GARCIA, A. La economía agraria y la regulación de los mercados. Mercado Agr. 55:43-53. Sept./Oct.1953. 284.38 M53
Colombia.

37400 GEORGE, E. B. The business and economic outlook for 1954. (Excerpts.) Canning Trade 76(29):13. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

37401 LAVRENT'EV, A. Economic development of Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 23(9):5-13. Sept. 1953. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.

37402 MACERATA. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO. Economic characteristics of the province of Macerata. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 5(11):44-61. Nov.1953. 280.8 Si6
Includes agriculture.

37403 MOLONEY, J. C. The Danish economy. Agr. Ireland 11:17,19,21. Jan.1954. 10.5 Ag8

37404 STOUT, C. L., and others. Despite adversity in livestock picture regional outlook bright. Mountain States Banker 39(3):9-10,47,49,51,55,59-61,63-66. Jan.18,1954. 284.8 M86
Economic outlook.

37405 SUAREZ G., E. Breve reseña histórica del intervencionismo estatal. Mercado Agr. 55:21-22. Sept./Oct.1953. 284.38 M53

37406 SUDAN ECONOMIC INSTITUTE. The Sudan economy, introductory notes. n.p.,Devlpmt. Br.,Finance Dept.,Sudan Govt.,1953. 37 p. 280.19 Su2

37407 WHIPPLE, C. E. The strength to help. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1953. 9 p. A280 W57
Summary of remarks at 41st Annual Extension Workers Conference, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., December 10, 1953.
Technical assistance program.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

37408 BOBERG, W. E. Wealth Belt farmers will buy more in '54; survey shows good business in sight. Com. West. 107(8):15-16. Feb.20,1954. 286.8 C733

37409 FERGUSON, H. Brazil's dollar black market. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 192:5064-5065. Dec.1953. 280.8 C812

37410 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. International investments in agriculture in underdeveloped areas of the world. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Mon. B. Agr. Econ. & Statis. 11(11):1-8. Nov.1953. 251 F73Mb

37411 KRAFT, A. Rund um den zinsfuss. Bäuerliche Genossensch. 5(5):3-4. May 15,1953. 280.28 B322
Austria.

37412 PASTO, J. K., and FISK, M. W. Changes in the financial side of farming. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 111,4 p. Jan.1954. 100 P381P
Capital, and cost and returns.

37413 WYUM, O. A. Risk and uncertainty in agriculture. Bozeman,Mont.,1953. 17 p. 281 W99

Credit

37414 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. A program for country banks 1954. New York,1954. 12 p. 284.29 Am3P

37415 BANCO DI SICILIA, PALERMO. L'attività della Sezione di Credito Agrario del Banco di Sicilia dalla sua istituzione [Activity of the Agricultural Credit Section of the Bank of Sicily since its establishment]. Palermo,1953. 207 p. 284.29 B2234

37416 BANCO NACIONAL DE COSTA RICA. Memoria anual 1952. San José,1953. 178 p. 284.9 B2297
Includes rural credit.

37417 BANCO NACIONAL DE CREDITO AGRICOLA Y GANADERO. La guerra de independencia y el crédito agrícola. Banco Nac. de Crédito Agr. y Ganad. Doc. para la Hist. del Crédito Agr. en Méx. 1,63 p. Apr.1953. 284.29 B228D

37418 BUCK, J. T. Broiler contracting—what's involved? Is broiler financing a good deal for feed dealers? Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(2):40,42,72-73. Feb.1954. 47.8 Am38

37419 BUCK, J. T. Take a good look at your broiler financing plan. Soeast. Poultryman 7:52-53,120-122. Jan. 1954. 47.8 So872

37420 EHRENFORTH, W. Betriebsmittelkredite für kriegssachgeschädigte landwirte. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7:4-5. Jan.15,1954. 18 D4827

37421 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. AGRICULTURE DIV. Co-operative thrift, credit and marketing in economically under-developed countries. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper. Agr. 34,63 p. July 1953. 281.9 F733

37422 FRANCO URIBE, A. Servicios de provisión agricola. Almanaque Creditario 11:85-88. 1954. 9.4 AL6
Aid to agriculture by the Caja de Crédito Agrario, Industrial y Minero.

37423 GARCIA, F. Su ley desamortizadora y de crédito agrícola. Banco Nac. de Crédito Agr. y Ganad. Doc. para la Hist. del Crédito Agr. en Méx. 2,28 p. May 6,1953. 284.29 B228D

37424 GERLAUGH, H. Careful credit cuts expenses. Breeders' Gaz. 119(2):10,18. Feb.1954. 49 B74

37425 GILE, B. M. Farms capital and credit situation in Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 16:2-3,7-8. Feb. 1954. 281.8 L93

37426 GONTAN. L'utilisation des crédits F.M.E. [Fonds de Modernisation et d'Equipement] en agriculture durant le premier Plan de Modernisation et d'Equipement (1948-1952). France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 88:423-428. Dec.1953. 281.8 F84

37427 GRAVES, D. F. Farm service department in the bank. Ill. Banker 35(8):4-5,47-48. Feb.1954. 284.8 G79

37428 HERCULANO, A. The establishment of economic banks. II. (In Portuguese.) Cooperativismo [São Paulo] 13(84):3. Mar./Apr.1953. 280.28 C7872

37429 JEFFREY, F. P. Basis for credit in the poultry industry; here are some cost figures that poultrymen can use in seeking credit for four types of operation. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(2):14,60. Feb.1954. 47.8 Am32

37430 MASSET, E. Les crédits bancaires à l'agriculture. Econ. Rur. 17:26-35. July 1953. 281.9 So15
France.

37431 MELIS, J. M. Las cajas rurales de crédito, su necesidad. Cooperación [Madrid] 142:15. Dec.1953. 280.28 C7875

37432 MÜLLENBACH. Neuordnung des zwangsvollstreckungsrechtes. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:6. Jan.9,1954. 18 L2344
Credit.

37433 MURRAY, W. G. Agricultural finance; principles and practice of farm credit. Ed. 3. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1953. 419 p. Ref. 284.2 M96

37434 NOSYREV, S. S., SIDEL'NIKOV, M., and MISEIUK, K. Kreditovanie kolkhozov sel'khozbankom [Credit to collective farms by the agricultural bank]. Leningrad,Gosfinizdat,1953. 154 p. 284.2 N84K

37435 OSUUSKASSOJEN KESKUSLIITTO. Co-operative banking in Finland; statistics 1905-1952. Helsinki, 1953. 7 p. 284.29 Os8C

37436 PLOURDE, J. A. L'épargne et le crédit populaires par la caisse populaire paroissiale d'épargne et de crédit. Rev. Desjardins 20:8-9. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 284.9 R32
Canada.

37437 SARDINIA. ISTITUTO DI CREDITO AGRARIO. L'esercizio 1952 [The 1952 season]. Sassari,1953. 42 p. 284.29 Sa72

37438 SCHÄDEL, F. Woher kommt das geld? Dreschen u. Pflügen 8(11):11-12. Nov.15,1953. 58.8 D81
Credit.

37439 SEEDORF, W. Zu wenig kredit für die landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 3:28-29. Jan.1954. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

37440 SEVERSON, H. Bankers encourage soil erosion measures. Banking 46(8):74,150. Feb.1954. 284.8 Am3

37441 STEPTOE, R. P. The 'little' bank with the 'big' agricultural program. Ky. Banker 343:3-4,13. Jan.1954. 284.8 K41

37442 TAPIA BREA, M. Los préstamos del Banco de Crédito Agrícola e Industrial fomentan la labor agropecuaria. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Trab. Econ. y Com. Rev. 30:14-15. Sept./Oct.1953. 280.9 D712

37443 TIRADO BARROS, M. El crédito agrícola y el uso de fertilizantes. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 4(16):29-31. Sept./Oct.1953. 8 G937M

37444 TREMBLAY, R. Hypothèque sur l'avenir. Rev. Desjardins 20:5-6. Jan.1954. 284.9 R32
Credit in Canada.

37445 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of financial condition and operations as of November 30, 1953. Washington,1953. 33 p. 1.957 B18

37446 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Commodity Credit Corporation, Department of Agriculture. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. Washington,1954. 33 p.

37447 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Report to the National Farm Loan Associations for the year ended June 30, 1953. Washington,1953. 32 p. 1.955 F2R29

37448 WAGGERSHAUSER, O. Wie finanziert der bäuerliche betrieb seine mechanisierung? Kuratorium f. Tech. in der Landwirt. Ber. über Landtech. 38:21-25. 1954. 18 K96

37449 WAYNE, E. How to borrow money (and how to pay it back). Successful Farming 52(3):152,154. Mar. 1954. 6 Su12

37450 WILSON, K. N. Vo-ag student experience in use of credit studied. Ohio Banker 46(12):10,15. Feb. 1954. 284.8 Oh3

37451 YOUNG, G. A. Bank loans to dairy farmers. Ohio Banker 46(11):9-10,24,30. Jan.1954. 284.8 Oh3

Income

37452 BELLERBY, J. R. Agricultural output and income. III. Farm incentive income. Farm Econ. 7:204-210. 1953. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

37453 BOSS, S. J. Farm income for 1954. Coop. Poultryman 19(2):8-9. Feb.1954. 47.8 C782

37454 DAVIS, P. O. Farm income in 1954. Better Crops Plant Food 38:11-12. Jan.1954. 6 B46

37455 EWALD, U. Die einkommensentwicklung in der westeuropäischen landwirtschaft. Weltwirtschaft 2: 173-178. Dec.1953. 280.9 K54W

37456 HOFFMAN, S. S. How the farmer is faring. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 10:359-360,372. Sept.1953. 280.9 N216Cb
Income.

37457 ORLOVSKIĬ, K. P. Growth of public income on Rassvet Collective Farm [in Kirov District, Bobruisk Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:8-11. Dec.1953. 20 D742

Insurance

37458 ATILES MOREU, G. El seguro del Estado. Rev. del Café 9(6):11-12,16. Jan.1954. 8 R3295
Accident insurance in Puerto Rico.

37459 BENVENUTI, G. Accident insurance in agriculture and so-called related operations. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 4:215-220. Oct.1953. 281.8 P92

37460 BOTTS, R. R. Farm mutual reinsurance. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 119,56 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84Ab

37461 BRITTON, V. Background information for a discussion of family financial security. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1953. 7 p. 1.90 C2Ou8
Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1953.
Insurance.

37462 BUCK, E. Zweck und aufgabe der seetransportversicherung. Obst u. Gemüse 6:7-9. Jan.4,1954. 286.83 Ob72

37463 CAICEDO AYERBE, A. La seguridad social campesina. Mercado Agr. 55:8-9. Sept./Oct.1953. 284.38 M53
Colombia.

37464 CALAN, L. DE. L'assurance contre les accidents du travail dans le contrat de métayage. Agr. Prat. 118:23-24. Jan.1954. 14 J82
France.

37465 CONTINENZA, C., and COLUCCI, T. Differing opinions on the preferred organization for insuring of workers. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 4:221-231. Oct.1953. 281.8 P92

37466 FRANCESCHI, A. V. Seguro social para usted. Rev. del Café 9(6):25. Jan.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

37467 FRY, H. S. Who wants crop insurance? Country Guide 73(2):12,56-57. Feb.1954. 7 G76
Canada.

37468 GUHL, E. Planeamiento de la seguridad social campesina. Mercado Agr. 55:36,54-55,86. Sept./Oct. 1953. 284.38 M53
Colombia.

37469 HUMMEL, J. 40 jahre landkrankenkassen; die berufsständischen gefahrengemeinschaften in der sozialversicherung. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7:6. Jan. 15,1954. 18 D4827

37470 HYRE, F. M. Mutual insurance reduces farm costs. News Farmer Coop. 20(10):19,22. Jan.1954. 166.2 N47

37471 KAMP, J. B. VAN DER. The general agricultural pension fund in the old and the new shape. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 22:559-561,563-565,567-569,571-573. Dec.16,1953. 22.5 B45
Indonesia.

37472 MARTY, P. Les projets de lois sur les calamités agricoles et l'expérience d'assurance contre la grêle en Haute-Garonne. Terre d'Oc 35:366-372. Sept. 1953. 14 Ar5

37473 PLATT, F. L. Social security for poultry farmers. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(2):12,53. Feb. 1954. 47.8 F213P

37474 RAVEGNANI, A. F. The problem of risk increase, under the insurance profile, by the introduction of combines in Italy. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:838-842. Dec.1953. 281.8 R522
Hail insurance.

37475 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Operating procedure for FCIC agents. Wheat acreage report procedure for 1954 and succeeding crop years. Washington,1953. 13 p. A284.69 F31

37476 WELK, C. It pays to expect the unexpected. Broiler World 11(2):24-26. Feb.1954. 47.8 B783
Poultry insurance.

Taxation

37477 BURKE, G. Livestock and taxes. Feed Bag 30:61. Jan.1954. 389.78 F32

37478 DILLON, J. L. Develop your farm and reduce that tax bill! Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 64:641-646. Dec. 1953. 23 N472

37479 GJEMS-ONSTAD, E. The new bookkeeping rules. II. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 43:851,853,855. Dec.16,1953. 80 G1938
As a basis for taxation.

37480 GREIFFENHAGEN, H. Die weitergabe von zugekauftem magermilchpulver löst bei molkereigenossenschaften keine körperschaftsteuerpflicht aus. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:107-108. Jan.28,1954. 44.8 M736

37481 HANSEN, N. Farm tax problems. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Dansk Landbr. 73:27-29,40-42. Jan. 14-21,1954. 280.28 V91

37482 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farmer's 1952 income tax. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 190,32 p. Nov.1952. 275.29 Io9Pa

37483 LOVE, H. M., and others. Farmers 1953 income tax. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 580,32 p. 1953. 275.29 G29B
W. L. Turner, E. Gambill, and E. P. Callahan, joint authors.

37484 MEYER. Führerschein und kraftfahrzeugsteuer bei zugmaschinen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:127-128. Jan.28,1954. 18 L2346
Milk transportation.

37485 MILLER, J. R. How to buy and sell a farm—taxwise. Successful Farming 52(2):102,104-105. Feb. 1954. 6 Su12

37486 MIRO ESPLUGAS, M. Los ayuntamientos y la viticultura. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8: 56-58. Apr.1953. 15 C14
Wine taxation.

37487 PAASCHE, and others. Gutachten zur frage der abgrenzung der steuerbefreiten landwirtschaftlichen genossenschaften. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:32-34. Jan. 14,1954. 44.8 M736
Raps, Wennrich, Hoffmann, and Conze, joint authors.
Germany.

37488 RISHEBERGER, J. H. Tax problems concerning farm brokers. Rur. Realtor 5(4):14-15. Fourth Q.1953. 282.8 R88

37489 SACHER, E. Die umsatzsteuer beim kartoffelgrosshandel. Kartoffelwirtschaft 7:5-6. Jan.2,1954. 286.83 K14
Germany.

37490 WHITE, J. J. What do you know about income taxes? Broiler World 2:24-25. Jan.1954. 47.8 B783

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

37491 ALLEN, G. R. Relative real wages in Swedish agriculture and industry, 1930-1950. Oxford. U. Inst. Statis. B. 15:436-452. Dec.1953. 280.9 Ox2B

37492 BARSEWISCH, E. VON. Das übel an der wurzel packen; landfrauenarbeit lässt sich noch wesentlich erleichtern. Übersicht 5:49-52. Jan.1954. 18 Ub3

37493 BECKERICH, A. Extension des premières conventions collectives de travail en agriculture. Agr. Prat. 118:29-31. Jan.1954. 14 J82
France.

37494 BELIKOV, S. G. Ispol'zovanie trudy v kolkhozakh [Utilization of labor on collective farms]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 123 p. 283 B416

37495 BLACKWOOD, P. E. Thousands of migrant children not in school! Sch. Life 36(3):35,44-45. Dec. 1953. 156.3 Sch63

37496 BOUGEARD, A. Ou en est le statut de l'apprentissage? Fiches Rur. 98:23-28. Jan.1954. 281.8 F44
France.

37497 BRITISH AGRICULTURAL CONTRACTORS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report for the year 1953. London,1953. 20 p. 58.9 B77A

37498 BULGE of braceros at the border; Mexican workers create pandemonium trying to get U. S. farm jobs. Life 36(7):26-29. Feb.15,1954. 280.8 L62

37499 CARLSEN, E. W., and others. Methods and costs of loading apples in the orchard in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 55,25 p. Jan. 1954. 1 Ag84Mr
D. L. Hunter, R. S. Duerden, and G. F. Sainbury, joint authors.

37500 CHIKULIN, A. Problems in organizing the territory [of field brigades] on cotton planting collective farms. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(8):18-33. Aug. 1953. 72.8 K522
Work management chiefly.

37501 ECHTERHOFF, A. Ist der landarbeiter mit höheren löhnen zu halten? Übersicht 5:9-13. Jan.1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

37502 ENGENE, S. A. Why some dairymen work twice as hard for same money. News Milking Time, Nov. 30,1953:6-7. 44.8 N47

37503 FUSSELL, G. E. Pioneer contractors. Farm Mech. 6(57):7. Jan.1954. 58.8 B772

37504 GAVRILOV, V. I. Raspredelenie dokhodov v kolkhozakh [Distribution of income on the collective farms]. Moskva,1953. 119 p. 283 G24

37505 HOHENSEE, L. Gemeinschaftseinrichtungen und hauswirtschaft in LPG und VEG. Deut. Landwirt. 4: 632-634. Dec.1953. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

37506 KALI BRUNNER, H. Arbeitgeber—arbeitnehmer: gestern—heute—morgen. Salzburger Bauer 9:6-7. Jan.7,1954. 19 Sa3

37507 KAPLUN, S. V. Traktornaia brigada I. P. Denisenko [I. P. Deniskenko's tractor brigade]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 105 p. 283 K144

37508 KOSTROMA REGION. UPRAVLENIE SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Primernye normy vyrabotki i edinye rastsenki v trudodniakh osnovnykh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rabot v kolkhozakh [Exemplary norms of production and individual calculations in workdays of principal farm tasks on collective farms]. Kostroma, Kostromskoe Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1953. 65 p. 283 K843

37509 KOTATKO, J. Training and prospects of economic cadres in Czechoslovakia. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1369-1377. Dec.1953. 19.5 Z1

37510 KUSS, H. Neujahrswünsche unserer landarbeiter. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:12-14. Jan.7, 1954. 18 N39

37511 LARIN, D. Farm opportunities for veterans. Employment Security Rev. 21(2):37-39. Feb.1954. 158.3 Em72

37512 LEONE, L. P., and JOHNSTON, H. L. Agricultural migrants and public health. Pub. Health Rpts. 69:1-8. Ref. Jan.1954. 151.65 P96

37513 MALIS, O. In regard to training cadres in the ESKHK [economic agricultural cooperatives]. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1378-1380. Dec.1953. 19.5 Z1

37514 MORALES, J. O. Informe sobre los trabajos de economía y bienestar rural. Suelo Tico 7(29):98-100. Jan./Dec.1953. 8 Su2
Coffee labor in Costa Rica.

37515 MOTHERAL, J. R., and BOWLES, G. K. Employment redistribution of Korean veterans. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 120,24 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Ab
Includes employment in agriculture.

37516 NATIONAL COUNCIL ON AGRICULTURAL LIFE AND LABOR. "Wetbacks": illegal immigration of farm workers from Mexico. Natl. Council Agr. Life & Labor. Memo. 1,5 p. Dec.1953. 283.9 N217M

37517 NEKRASOVA, O. N., and VASIL'EV, D. G. Raschet oplaty truda rabochikh, obsluzhivaiushchikh pogolov'e svinei v sovkhozakh Ministerstva Sovkhozov SSSR [Calculating the payment of swine-herds on the state farms of the Ministry of State Farms of U.S.S.R.]. Moskva,Gos-Statizdat,1953. 62 p. 283 N31R

37518 NORRIS, T. L. A colono system and its relation to seasonal labor problems on a Costa Rican hacienda. Rur. Sociol. 18:376-378. Dec.1953. 281.28 R88
In coffee farming.

37519 PHILLIPS, P. G. The metabolic cost of common West African agricultural activities. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:12-20. Ref. Jan.1954. 448.8 J827

37520 PUERTO RICO. DEPT. OF LABOR. BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS. Fincas de piñas. n.p.,1953. 16 p. (Its Publicación 48) 283 P963F

37521 SARAFANOV, I. F. Practices [of the feed brigade] in feed production in Chkalov Collective Farm [Dnepropetrovsk Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 7:112-113. Dec.1953. 49 Z6

37522 SEVAST'IANOVA, E. On ways of combining the work of tractor and field brigades in cotton growing. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(8):9-17. Aug.1953. 72.8 K522

37523 SHIROKOV, F. M. Traktornaia brigada v bor'be za vysokii urozhai [A tractor brigade in the effort for high yields]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1953. 46 p. 283 Sh63

37524 SMALLEY, H. E. Efficiency studies applied to fruit growing. Conn. Pomol. Soc. Proc. 62:42-48. 1953. 81 C765

37525 STOCKTON, J. D. No migrant headaches! In Kern County, California, where every child is accepted and respected. Natl. Educ. Assoc. NEA J. 43:93-94. Feb.1954. 275.9 N21J

37526 TOOBY, H. J. The agricultural apprenticeship scheme. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 22:27,29. Dec.1953/Feb.1954. 10 W892

37527 VOLESKY, B. Training masters in socialist agriculture at the 3-year courses of KSHT. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1385-1388. Dec.1953. 19.5 Z1

37528 VOSÁHLO, J. Leading methods of work in U.S.S.R. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1395-1397. Dec.1953. 19.5 Z1

37529 WAGE increases in agriculture and horticulture. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. de Landb. Meded. 9:1-5. Jan.8,1954. 12 St5
Netherlands.

37530 WATSON, E. M. The production of high-quality milk. Farm Mech. 6(57):33. Jan.1954. 58.8 B772
Labor.

37531 ZINOCHKIN, A. G. Polevodcheskaia brigada; iz opyta organizatsii truda v brigade No. 3 kolkhoza im. Kaganovicha, Isil'kul'skogo Raiona, Omskoi Oblasti [Field brigade; practices in work management of the No. 3 brigade of Kaganovich Collective Farm in Isil'Kul District, Omsk Region]. Omsk,Omskoe Knizhnoe Izd-vo, 1953. 23 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziastve) 283 Z7

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

37532 ALVAREZ ACEVEDO, J. M. El remedio está en la tierra. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 28(333):9. Dec. 1953. 286.8 C892
Agricultural policy.

37533 AMARAL, J. B. DE S. Agriculture and national security. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(394):82-83. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 B733

37534 ARMSTRONG, N. "The new patriotism"; Norwich shows the way in domestic food production. (Excerpts.) Rur. Econ. 21(6):5-6. July 1953. 281.28 R8842

37535 ÅSTRAND, H. Overproduction in Swedish agriculture. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 3(4):29-33. 1953. 281.8 N75

37536 BALLENTINE, L. Y. Farmers can be "cautiously hopeful." Tarheel Banker 32(8):37,51. Feb.1954. 284.8 T17

37537 BARR, G. W. Production rises, income falls. Ariz. Farmer 33(3):1,32-33. Jan.30,1954. 6 Ar44
Agricultural outlook in Arizona.

37538 BARROW, R. W. By aiding agriculture in its territory, Illinois Central booms own traffic. Traffic World 93(6):77-82. Feb.6,1954. 288.8 T672

37539 BEILBY, O. J. Agricultural output and income. II. Discussion, with special reference to the expanded sample of financial accounts. Farm Econ. 7:202-204. 1953. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

37540 BELLEY, M. La solution des problèmes agricoles. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 26(1113):1-2. Jan.15, 1954. 14 B662

37541 BENSON, E. T. A four-shoulder load; healthy agriculture a mutual problem. Feed Bag 30:39, 43,79. Jan.1954. 389.78 F32

37542 BENSON, E. T. Questions answered on proposed farm program. Hoosier Farmer 39(2):7,10. Feb.1954. 280.82 H76

37543 BENSON, E. T. Your farm problem. Nebr. Farmer 96(2):28,50. Jan.16,1954. 6 N27

37544 BEUKENKAMP, R. L. Le programme agricole du Président Eisenhower. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 39:69-71. Jan.27,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 64.

37545 BIRD, J. The future of your farm. Country Gent. 124(2):29,71-72,75-76. Feb.1954. 6 C833
Agricultural outlook and program.

37546 BOTJES, J. G. O. Surpluses of agricultural products in the United States. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 36(1740):5. Jan.21,1954. 12 Ov2

37547 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The Fraser Valley of British Columbia, Canada. Brit. Columbia. Dept. Agr. Agr. Settlement Ser. C. 5, 19 p. 7 B77As
Agriculture.

37548 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. Federal agricultural legislation in Canada, 1953 supplement and consolidated index, by V. H. Matte. Ottawa,1953. 7 p. 30.5 C16

37549 CAPONI, U. Metaponta reacquires the flourish lost for centuries. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2 (11):55-58. Nov.1953. 16 Ag8226

37550 CASTAÑO, D. Almeria and the agricultural policy of the new regime. Inform. Com. Espan. 242:1878-1879. Oct.1953. 286.8 In3

37551 CHARI, T. S. K. Firka development and community projects. Agr. Econ. 3(2):7-10. Sept./Oct. 1953. 281.8 Ag832
India.

37552 CIAFFI, B. Il volto agricolo delle Marche [The agricultural aspects of the Marches]. Bologna, Edizioni Agricole,1953. 632 p. 281.176 C48

37553 COKE, J. E. Pathway to progress. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1953:15-20. 81 V52
Agricultural outlook.

37554 CORN BELT LIVESTOCK FEEDERS ASSOCIATION. Statement to the Committee on Agriculture, U. S. House of Representatives at the hearing at Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 19, 1953 on the farm program of 1955. Chicago, 1953. 4 p. 281.005 C81

37555 COWDEN, T. K. Where American farming is headed for now. (Digest.) Mortgage Banker 14(5):34-36. Feb.1954. 284.29 M84Mo

37556 DEMELLE. Etude comparative sur la modernisation agricole en Tunisie et au Maroc. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:334-345. 24 AL6

37557 LE DÉVELOPPEMENT agricole en Afrique française. Économie 10(429):13-19. Jan.21,1954. 280.8 Ec726

37558 DISKALKAR, P. D. Glossary of agriculturists' marathi words. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 44:34-37. June 1953. 22 P79

37559 DUGDALE, SIR T. Agricultural policy and its background. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60: 451-454. Jan.1954. 10 G79J

37560 ENGLEDOW, SIR F. Agricultural policy in Colonial territories. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 31:3-10. Jan.1954. 26 T754

37561 FARCY, H. DE. L'agriculture du nouvel État d'Israël: une course effrénée à la production. J. de la France Agr. 9:911. Dec.25/31,1953. 14 J829

37562 THE FARM outlook—1954. Fed. Reserve Bank Chicago. Business Cond., Jan.1954:4-16. 284.8 F31Ch

37563 FAVREAU, A. Petit lexique agricole. B. des Agr. 36(12,i.e.2):26-27. Feb.1954. 7 B872
English and French equivalents for agricultural terms.

37564 FERRERO, F. Agriculture seen from the window of the train: Alma Tellus express. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(11):41-54. Nov.1953. 16 Ag8226

37565 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Agriculture in Asia and the Far East; development and outlook. [Pt. I. Report of the FAO Regional Meeting on Food and Agricultural Programs and Outlook in Asia and the Far East, held in Bangalore, State of Mysore, India, 27 July-5 August 1953. Pt. II. Working paper prepared by FAO for discussion at the Regional Meeting and revised in the light of additional information furnished at the Meeting]. Rome,1953. 163 p 281.18 F732

37566 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Agriculture in the Near East; development and outlook. [Pt. I. Report of the third FAO Regional Meeting on Food and Agricultural Programs and Outlook in the Near East, held in Cairo, Egypt, 1-9 September 1953. Pt. II. Current development of and prospects for agriculture in the Near East; working paper prepared for discussion at the Regional Meeting]. Rome,1953. 78 p. 281.185 F732

37567 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1953, volume II - number 2. Rome,1953. various pagings. 389.59 F732

37568 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Prospects for agricultural development in Latin America. Rome,1953? 146 p. 281.16 F73

37569 FORD, E. Crop prospects in the South Pacific. World Crops 6:47-50. Feb.1954. 281.8 W892
Work of the South Pacific Commission.

37570 FRANCE. COMITÉ INTERMINISTÉRIEL DE L'ALIMENTATION ET DE L'AGRICULTURE,PARIS, 1953. Rapport sur l'état de l'agriculture. Paris,1953. various pagings. (7e Session de l'Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'Alimentation et l'Agriculture) 281.9 F842

37571 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Problèmes agricoles européens. 1. Les différents aspects de l'agriculture européenne de 1932 à 1952. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 1825,43 p. Jan.21,1954. 280.9 F843

37572 FREDERIKS, K. Monopolies predominate in agriculture of USA. (In Czech.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 2:189-214,406-447. (Cont.) 1953. 281.8 Z13

37573 FRESH start for farmers? Economist [London] 170:234-236. Jan.23,1954. 286.8 Ec7
Agricultural policy in the United States.

37574 FREY, M. Rückblick und ausblick. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 120:1515-1516. Dec.31,1953. 18 L2344

37575 FRIETEMA, H. J. Agriculture and agrarian reform in Italy. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 85:712-729. Dec.1953. 105.2 Or3

37576 FRY, H. S. Farm federation meets; eighteenth annual meeting of the Canadian Federation of Agriculture reviews the farm situation. Country Guide 73(2):7,82-83. Feb.1954. 7 G76

37577 GALINDO, A. La intervención del Estado en la agricultura. Mercado Agr. 55:10-14,17. Sept./Oct. 1953. 284.38 M53

37578 GANGULI, B. N. Reorganization of Chinese agriculture after land reform. Indian Econ. Rev. 1(4): 22-44. Aug.1953. 280.8 In29

37579 GARNER, W. B. President's farm program termed realistic, forward-looking despite political reaction. Cotton Digest 26(20):26-27. Jan.30,1954. 286.82 C822

37580 GASSNER, J. K. Probleme westdeutscher agrarpolitik. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:199-201. Nov.1953. 80 D482

37581 GENERAL ECONOMIC SURVEY MISSION TO BRITISH GUIANA. The economic development of British Guiana. Baltimore,Internatl. Bank for Reconstr. & Devlpmt.,1953. 366 p. 280.166 G28
Includes the agricultural situation and program.

37582 GINSBURG, N. S. The economic resources and development of Formosa. New York,Internatl. Sec., Inst. Pacific Relat.,1953. 58 p. Ref. 277.184 G43
Includes agriculture.

37583 GLOTOV, I. Principal of material interest [of collective farmers and MTS workers]—lever of powerful advancement of agriculture. Kommunist 30:70-87. Jan.1954. 280.8 B633

37584 GONZALEZ FEO, M. Acotaciones y divagaciones de un solitario. Agr. Costarricense 11:278-279, 281-284. Dec.1953. 8 Ag895
Agricultural policy.

37585 GRAM, G. Agricultural production and marketing of agricultural products in France. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 2:13-15. Jan. 2,1954. 11 D415L

37586 GT. BRIT. COUNCIL FOR WALES AND MONMOUTHSHIRE. Second memorandum by the Council on its activities. London,1953. 80 p. 280.9 G7936
Includes agriculture.

37587 GRIESSNER, I. Kapitel "land- und forstwirtschaft" im Nationalrat. (Excerpts.) Salzburger Bauer 9: 2-5. Jan.7,1954. 19 Sa3

37588 GRIESSNER, I. Mit Salzburgs land- und forstwirtschaft ins neue jahr! Salzburger Bauer 9:1-2. Jan.7,1954. 19 Sa3

37589 GRUBER, H. Dem kärntner landvolk zum neuen jahr! Kärntner Bauer 104:3-6. Jan.6,1954. 19 K14

37590 GUTH, M. Problems of standardization in agriculture. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 3:1301-1309. Nov.1953. 19.5 Z1

37591 HAUSHOFER. "Aktive" und "passive" dörfer? Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:129-130. Jan.30,1954. 18 L2338
Agricultural situation and policy.

37592 HOEY, C. R. No substantial change in farm program. Tarheel Banker 32(8):35. Feb.1954. 284.8 T17

37593 HOOBLER, S. Q. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 241,6 p.-folder. Jan.28, 1954. 275.29 W27C

37594 HOPE, C. R. What will Congress do about the farm program? Capper's Farmer 65(3):42,112-113. Mar.1954. 6 M693

37595 HOPPER, W. C. Agricultural policy and the U.S. Government. Foreign Trade 101(2):11-13. Feb.20, 1954. 286.8 C162

37596 HUY, A. Unbeirrbar auf dem weg zum überfluss; die bedeutung des beschlusses des Plenums des Zentralkomitees der KPdSU "über die massnahmen zur weiteren entwicklung der landwirtschaft in der UdSSR," vom 7. September 1953. Demokratische Dorf 3(11):7-9. Nov.1953. 281.8 D39

37597 INDIA. PLANNING COMMISSION. Five year plan progress report for 1951/52-1952/53. New Delhi, 1953. 174 p. 280.182 In28F
Includes agriculture.

37598 ISRAEL. Government year-book 5714 (1953-4). n.p.,1953. 346 p. 277.185 Is7
Includes agriculture.

37599 JACOBSEN, A. P. The agricultural situation. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:65-66. Feb.4,1954. 280.28 V91

37600 JACOBSEN, A. P. Agricultural situation—a supplement. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 55:29-30. Jan.14, 1954. 280.28 An2

37601 JANSON, S. We are prepared to meet good and bad in the New Year. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:3-4. Jan.2,1954. 11 L234

37602 JASNY, N. Der neue kurs in der sowjetischen landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 3:40-45. Feb.1954. 281.8 Ag826

37603 JONG, S. DE. Agriculture in Oostenrijk. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 16(52):7-8. Dec.31,1953. 12 G282

37604 KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural conferences and events 1953-54. n.p.,1954. 4 p. 5 K13

37605 KING, K. C. Government in agriculture. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1953:21-24. 81 V52
Includes discussion.

37606 KOENIG, N. Oportunidades para mejorar la vida de Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 9(6):5,22,30,32. Jan.1954. 8 R3295

37607 KONOVALOV, M. T., ed. Shpolïanskiĭ raĭon [Shpola District]. Moskva,Ukrains'kiĭ Naukovodoslidchiĭ Instytut Sotsyalïstychnogo Zemlerobstva,1953. 446 p. 33.31 K837

37608 KONSTANTINOV, F. T., ed. Sotsialisticheskoe pereustroistvo sel'skogo khozяĭstva Bolgarii. Sbornik materialov [Socialist reconstruction of agriculture in Bulgaria. Collection of materials]. Moskva,Izd-vo Inostrannoĭ Lit-ry,1953. 435 p. 281.177 K832

37609 KOSOV, V. To strengthen the role of the cotton planting MTS's in the development of all branches of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 3(12):7-13. Dec.1953. 72.8 K522
Agricultural policy.

37610 KOZLOV, A. Toward exemplary, highly profitable work of State farms. (In Russian.) Dostizheniя Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 12:3-7. Dec. 1953. 20 D742
Agricultural policy.

37611 LADRAT, J. L'augmentation de la productivité en agriculture. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 104:480-492. Aug./Sept.1953. 41.8 R32

37612 LAIRD, SIR P. Farming during my nineteen years' "lease." Scot. Farmer 62(3194):35-37. Jan.1, 1954. 10 Sco8
Agricultural legislation.

37613 DIE LANDWIRTSCHAFT in der Albanischen Volksrepublik. (In Czech.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 2:377-406. 1953. 281.8 Z13
German summary.

37614 LAURENT. Les indices permettant d'apprécier la situation de l'agriculture au sein de l'économie nationale; les indices établis en France. Econ. Rur. 17: 10-16. July 1953. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.

37615 LEIBFRIED, E. Die landwirtschaft an der jahreswende. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:1-4. Jan.2,1954. 18 W96

37616 LEOPOLD, R. Die künftigen aufgaben der österr. landwirtschaft. Kärntner Bauer 104:47-49. Jan.30,1954. 19 K14

37617 LEOPOLD, R. Die künftigen aufgaben der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Bauer [Linz] 7(3):2-4. Jan.16,1954. 19 B32

37618 LEOPOLD, R. Die künftigen aufgaben der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Salzburger Bauer 9(2): 2-3. Jan.14,1954. 19 Sa3

37619 LEWIS, R. Como se solucionan los problemas de la agricultura en las zonas tropicales. Selec. Rur. 8 (36):50-53. Oct./Dec.1953. 9.9 Se4

37620 LIMA, R. C. The new Secretary of Agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(394):84-85. Nov./Dec.1953. 92. B733
Brazilian agricultural policy.

37621 LOUWES, H. D. A visit to Spain. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42(2203):4-5. Dec.24,1953. 12 Z2
Agricultural.

37622 MAMORIA, C. B. Agricultural problems of India. Allahabad,Kitab Mahal,1953. 720 p. 281.182 M312

37623 MAPA, P. L. Agriculture in Philippine economy. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(12):45,50. Dec.1953. 25 Ag8

37624 MARAN, B. Our prospects for improving agriculture,forestry and water supply. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1021-1026. Sept.1953. 19.5 Z1

37625 MARSHALL, D. A. B. British agriculture in transition. Foreign Trade 14(370):2-7. Jan.30,1954. 286.8 C162

37626 MARTIN-DESPLAINS. Qu'apportera à l'agriculture française le second plan quadriennal de modernisation et d'équipement? Agr. Prat. 118:21-22. Jan.1954. 14 J82

37627 MATUSCHKA-GREIFFENCLAU, G. Wieder einmal freude am segen der arbeit! Deut. Weinbau 9: 1-2. Jan.5,1954. 390.8 W432
Agricultural policy in relation to the wine industry.

37628 MAYOR, Y. Plan de modernisation et d'équipement; rapport sur la réalisation du plan de modernisation et d'équipement de l'Union Française. Indus. Chim. 40:356-358. Dec.1953. 383 In2

37629 MEDICI, R. F. L'Agro Romano che scompare [Disappearance of the Agro Romano]. Italy. Min. dell'Agr. e delle Foreste. Quaderni della Maremma. Ser. I, Doc. 1,74 p. 1953. 16 It132

37630 MERCURI, S. Development and first results of the productivity contests. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 137: 1-3. Jan.1954. 16 T273
Italy.

37631 MISONO, Y. Problems on agricultural productivity theory. I. (In Japanese.) Nogy Keizai Kenkyu 25:1-13. Nov.1953. 281.8 N68

37632 MITCHELL, C. C. Agriculture: bipartisan failure. New Repub. 130(6):12-13. Feb.8,1954. 280.8 N42

37633 MOLONEY, J. C. Agriculture in Danish economy. Agr. Ireland 11:49,51,53,55. Feb.1954. 10.5 Ag8

37634 MONTAÑA CAMACHO, G. El problema de la superproducción agrícola en los Estados Unidos. Mercado Agr. 55:26-32,47. Sept./Oct.1953. 284.38 M53
Includes price problems.

37635 MÜLLER, O. Die amerikanische landwirtschaft am scheideweg. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:9. Jan.5, 1954. 44.8 Sch92

37636 NAPOLITAN, L. Agricultural output and income. I. National output and income accounting in agriculture. Farm Econ. 7:194-201. 1953. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

37637 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF ISLAND TERRITORIES. Report for the year ended 31 March 1953. Wellington,1953. 23 p. 282.29 N482
Includes agriculture.

37638 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF ISLAND TERRITORIES. Reports on the Cook, Niue, and Tokelau Islands. Wellington,1953. 99 p. 280.9 N487
Includes agriculture.

37639 NEWMAN, G. A. The rural South. Foreign Trade 101(2):14-16. Feb.20,1954. 286.8 C162
Agriculture.

37640 NIEUWENHUYZEN, P. M. VAN. Comparaison entre les agricultures américaine et hollandaise. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 39:33-36. Jan.13,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 24.

37641 NIGERIA, EASTERN. Policy for natural resources (agriculture, forestry and veterinary). Lagos, Govt. Printer,1953. 16 p. (Nigeria [Legislative Council] 1953. Sessional Paper 3) 281.19 N562

37642 NOGUCHI, H. Korekara no nogyo to saigai [Agriculture and disasters in the future]. Tokyo,Nogyo Hyoron Sha,1953. 244 p. 34.3 N684

37643 THE NORTH Carolina story. Mfr. Rec. 123: 55-106. Jan.1954. 297.8 M31
Includes agriculture.

37644 NORTON-TAYLOR, D. Mr. Benson's flexible flyer. Fortune 49(3):88-91,190,192,194,197. Mar.1954. 110 F772

37645 OLSEN, M., WILLIAMS, T., and BAWDEN, L. Let's take a trip through Madison County. Mont. State Col. Farmer 7:14-15,26. Dec.1953. 276.8 M76
Agriculture.

37646 ÖRBORN, K. A. Direction of future development in agriculture. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 9(6):1-13. 1953. 57.8 V47

37647 PASCUAL ALOMAR, S. DE. La agricultura en la heráldica. Cal. del Payés 1954:113-120. 15 C12

37648 PATTON, J. G., NEWSOM, H. D., and KLINE, A. B. A Successful Farming report on agricultural policy. Successful Farming 52(2):58-59,156-161. Feb.1954. 6 Su12

37649 PERDISA, L. Agriculture and industry equal elements for prosperity. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:23-25. Jan.1954. 58.8 M13

37650 PERLO, V. The Negro in southern agriculture. New York,Internatl. Pub.,1953. 128 p. 281.002 P42

37651 PETERS, J. Unsere gemeinsamen aufgaben im neuen jahr. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121: 3-5. Jan.9,1954. 18 L2344

37652 PETERSEN-DALUM, J. Agriculture at the transition to 1954. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Dansk Landbr. 73:2-5. Jan.7,1954. 280.28 V91

37653 PETERSON, A. W., and WEST, Q. M. Agricultural regions of Costa Rica. Inst. Interamer. de Cien. Agr. P. Misc. 4,various pagings. 1953. 28 In83P

37654 PINSTRUP, H. Farm production and marketing conditions and future economic circumstances. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:847-851. Dec.24,1953. 11 J99

37655 RANDALL, C. K. The proposed farm program. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(2):3. Feb.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

37656 REICHERT, W. Den volkswirtschaftsplan in allen teilen erfüllen. Demokratische Dorf 3(11):12-13. Nov.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

37657 RIBA GABARRÓ, J. Transición agrícola. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8:82. May 1953. 15 C14

37658 ROHM, H. Die eigenart der schweizerischen bauernpolitik. Agrarwirtschaft 3:49-52. Feb.1954. 281.8 Ag826

37659 ROSEAU, H. Notes sur un voyage d'études à travers les régions agricoles du Sud de l'Espagne. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 97:252-273. 1952/1953. 24 So1

37660 ROSENBROCK, E. Offentliche meinung und landwirtschaft. Frankfurt,1953. 22 p. 281.175 R72

37661 RUIZ NOVOA, A. Problemas del agricultor colombiano. Mercado Agr. 55:39-42. Sept./Oct.1953. 284.38 M53

37662 RYTTARSON, C. H. Do we need farms in Norrland? (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 5:108-110. Sept. 1953. 11 V442

37663 SAADÉ, F. Le développement de l'agriculture au Liban. B. des Engrais 356:8-9. Oct.1953. 57.8 B87

37664 SCHENCK, H. E. Prosperity is farmers' goal. Hoosier Farmer 39(2):4-5. Feb.1954. 280.82 H76

37665 SCHWEIZERISCHE BANKGESELLSCHAFT. Das wirtschaftsjahr 1953. Zürich,1954. 96 p. 284.9 Sch92W
Includes agriculture and the agricultural products industries.

37666 SCHWEIZERISCHER BAUERNVERBAND. PREISBERICHTSTELLE. Das landwirtschaftsjahr 1953. Schweiz. Bauer 108(3):11. (Concl.) Jan.8,1954. 17 Sch95

37667 SIMERL, L. H. What's ahead in 1954? IAA Rec. 32(2):8-9. Feb.1954. 6 IL62

37668 SKOVGAARD, K. Agriculture in 1953. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1:3-48. Jan.1954. 11 T43

37669 SLAGLE, A. B. Specialist discusses world agriculture. Sowest. Crop & Stock 8(2):14-16. Feb. 1954. 6 So8942

37670 SOBOTKA, L. Planungsfragen der tschechoslowakischen landwirtschaftlichen produktion im lichte der ökonomischen arbeiten J. W. Stalins. (In Czech.) Za Sofšialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 2:350-377. 1953. 281.8 Z13
German summary.

37671 STORM. Agrarpolitische vorschau 1954. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:71-72. Jan.21,1954. 18 L2345

37672 STORM. Eine agrarpolitik des "als ob"? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:19-20. Jan.7,1954. 18 L2345

37673 STRAWN, Z. C. The farmers will do all right in 1954. Tarheel Banker 32(8):47. Feb.1954. 284.8 T17

37674 STUCKY, H. R., and TAYLOR, M. C. Looking ahead with Montana farmers and ranchers. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 31,12 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 M76FoL

37675 A SUCCESSFUL Farming report on agricultural policy: here's what we want. Successful Farming 52(3): 51,140-141. Mar.1954. 6 Su12

37676 SUWAN, L. How to increase the national income up to 10,000 million baht. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:475-481. Sept.1953. 22.5 K15
English summary.

37677 TAUBER, J. Friendship of the Chinese village Changkuochuan and the Czechoslovak village Vinařice. (In Czech.) Za Sofšialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 2:161-189. 1953. 281.8 Z13
English summary.
Discusses Chinese agriculture.

37678 TONINI, G. Considerations on agriculture in Ravenna. 5. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 38(5): 1. Mar.1953. 16 R66

37679 TONINI, G. Considerations on agriculture in Ravenna. 6-7. In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 38 (7):1; (8):1. Apr.1953. 16 R66

37680 TRUOG, E., and PRONIN, D. T. A great myth: the Russian granary. Land Econ. 29:200-208. Aug.1953. 282.8 J82
Agriculture.

37681 UNION CATHOLIQUE DES CULTIVATEURS. Mémoire au Conseil des Ministres de la Province de Québec. Terre de Chez Nous 25(51):2,23. Feb.10,1954. 7 T27
Agricultural policy.

37682 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Long range farm program. Hearing, 83d Cong., 1st sess. held at Cheyenne, Wyo., November 2, 1953, pt. 11. Washington,1954. p.1587-1751.

37683 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Published information on agriculture in foreign countries, January 1937-December 1953. Washington,1954. 65 p. 1.943 In3

37684 URBINAS, O. Agriculture is progressing everywhere. (In Italian.) Stagioni 2(57):3-4. Dec.20, 1953. 16 St1

37685 VLADIMIROV, L. Development of agriculture in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 23(12):8-19. Dec.1953. 286.8 F762

37686 VOIGT, S. Wir müssen den tatsachen ins auge sehen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:43-44. Jan.14,1954. 18 L2345

37687 WALKER, C. R. Business watches agriculture. Mfr. Rec. 123:45. Jan.1954. 297.8 M31

37688 WEIGERT, H. U. S. farm crisis in full swing. (In Czech.) Za Sofšialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 2:155-161. 1953. 281.8 Z13
English summary.

37689 WENZEL, S. Die 16. tagung des ZK der SED und einige aufgaben der VdgB (BHG). Demokratische Dorf 3(11):9-11. Nov.1953. 281.8 D39

37690 WHITE, J. B. The way ahead for farmers. Field 202:1168-1169. Dec.31,1953. 10 F45
Great Britain.

37691 WHITLOCK, R. The farming signpost. Field Annu. 1954:63-64,67. 10 F45A
Agricultural outlook in Great Britain.

37692 YEAMAN, A. F. This will be the most crucial year of all; prospects for the welding of Government and Farmers' Union plans. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 106:29,109. Jan.1,1954. 10 N82

Subsidies

37693 PRICE, O. T. W. What constitutes a successful marginal-farm policy. Farm Econ. 7:216-220. 1953. 281.8 F223
Subsidies in Great Britain.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

37694 WIRTHS, W. Die ernährungskosten der landwirtschaftlichen bevölkerung. Agrarwirtschaft 3:29-32. Jan.1954. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

37695 AGRICULTURAL WORLD. Zukai nōgyō benran [Illustrated manual of agriculture]. Tokyo,Hakuyusha, 1953. 160 p. 30.3 Ag83

37696 AKERMAN, A. Current problems in connection with the growing of farm crops. (In Swedish.) Örebro Läns Hushsällsk. Arsskr. 1953:5-10. 11 Or3

37697 ALDAY, E. Ecuación campesina montañesa. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)86:8,10. Dec.1953. 390.8 R322
Farm management in Spain.

37698 ALLARD, D. Keep it in the family. Mont. State Col. Farmer 7:7,22. Dec.1953. 276.8 M76
Father-son partnerships.

37699 BARRETT, F. A., and others. The Federal lands panel. Natl. Wool Grower 44(2):8-17. Feb.1954. 45.8 N21N
W. A. D'Ewart, W. L. Dutton, V. Metcalf, and M. R. Young, joint authors.

37700 BAUM, E. L., and others. Management practices and net returns in milk production in Washington. J. Dairy Sci. 37:14-21. Jan.1954. 44.8 J822
C. W. Mey, A. O. Shaw, and H. G. Walkup, joint authors.

37701 BUCHANAN, K. Farming systems in Britain. Young Farmer 22:39-46. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1954. 10 Y8

37702 BUTLER, E. How to farm in '54. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 69(2):19,193. Feb.1954. 6 T311

37703 CETL, V. Annual production plan at the ESKHK [agricultural cooperatives]. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:941-954. Sept.1953. 19.5 Z1

37704 CHITTY, G. P. The agents of production and farm planning. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 22:62-64. Dec.1953/Feb.1954. 10 W892

37705 CHUPEEV, A. I. Bogoslovskaîa MTS [Bogoslovskaia Machine-Tractor Station]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 118 p. (Peredovoi Opyti v Sel'skom Khozîaistve) 281.179 C472

37706 COCCO, E. DI. Farm survey as a means of understanding technical and economic phenomena. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:814-835. Dec.1953. 281.8 R522

37707 COLLINS, F. A farm with 350,000 owners. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:14-15. Jan.6,1954. 24 F225
Johannesburg municipal farms.

37708 D'EWART, W. A. Federal land management in Montana. Mont. Stockgrower 26:4,18-19,24. Jan.15, 1954. 49 M76

37709 D'EWART, W. A. Public lands. Mont. Stockgrower 25(12):6,18. Dec.15,1953. 49 M76

37710 DILLION, J. E., and SUTER, R. C. Let's study your farm business; an analysis of 45 farms, central Missouri, 1952. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 603,12 p. May 1953. 100 M693
Includes costs and returns.

37711 DOSSING, P. Productivity and productivity calculations in agriculture. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Tidsskr. f. Landokon. 11/12:422-442. Nov./Dec.1953. 11 T43

37712 DUCKHAM, A. N. Accent on productivity: the role of measurement on the farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:454-458. Jan.1954. 10 G79J

37713 ESKEDAL, H. W. Cattle demonstration farms. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:31-32. Jan.14,1954. 280.28 V91

37714 FABRY, V. Agricultural—cooperative law. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1038-1042. Sept. 1953. 19.5 Z1

37715 FEDTKE. Betriebsprobleme eines sauerländischen hofes. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:10. Jan.7,1954. 18 L2346

37716 FELLNER, C. DE. The fate of collective agriculture in Yugoslavia. World Crops 6:51-54. Feb. 1954. 281.8 W892

37717 FM SPECIAL report: "They call me a windshield farmer." Farm Mangt. 3(2):22-29. Feb.1954. 281.8 F2225
Management.

37718 FORSTER, G. W. Farm organization and management. Ed. 3. New York,Prentice-Hall,1953. 430 p. Ref. 281.12 F77

37719 FRANCE. DIRECTION DES SERV. AGRICOLES DU FINISTÈRE. Cours d'agriculture à l'usage des élèves des cours postscolaires et des cours par correspondance du finistère, troisième année. Quimper,1953. 168 p. 14 C83

37720 GODOYO, R. P. The discrimination in the implementation of the Public Land Law. Agr. & Indus. 15 (12):20-21,56. Dec.1953. 25 Ag8
Granting of lands in the Philippines.

37721 HAVILAND, W. E. Tobacco farm organization, costs and land-use in Southern Rhodesia. So. African J. Econ. 21:367-380. Dec.1953. 280.8 So83

37722 HERBERT, G. Betriebswirtschaftliche folgeeinrichtungen nach einer flurbereinigung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:36-37. Jan.14,1954. 18 N39

37723 HORIGUCHI, H., and NUMABE, T. Notes on type of farming in the sea-fog district of Ohta Village. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 64:270-276. Oct. 1953. 99.8 R47
English summary.

37724 HUDDLESTON, B. Farming styles change. Farm Res. 20:16. Jan.1954. 100 N48A

37725 HUTCHINSON, J. Putting teeth into the NAAS [National Agricultural Advisory Service]. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(5):64-65. Jan.29,1954. 10 F2226
Measurement of farming efficiency on a pilot farm in Gloucestershire.

37726 INFIELD, H. F., and FREIER, K. Cooperative farming in Mexico. III. Coop. Living 5:7-13. Fall 1953. 280.28 C7871

37727 JACOBSEN, A. P. Smallholder's problems in West Germany. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:13-14. Jan.7,1954. 280.28 V91

37728 JASVILI, J. S. Prospective planning on collective farms as exemplified by Georgian SSR. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1032-1037. Sept.1953. 19.5 Z1

37729 JOHNSON, V. W., and BARLOWE, R. Land problems and policies. New York,McGraw-Hill,1954. 422 p. Ref. 282.12 J632
Contains chapters on land utilization, population, tenure, and reform.

37730 KAČURA, I. M. Organization of work in drawing up the prospective plans of consolidated collective farms in Belorussian SSR. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl.3:701-707. June 1953. 19.5 Z1

37731 KARMA, I. M., and FRAER, S. V. Kingiseppskaîa MTS in the effort to increase the production of potatoes and vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12: 3-13. Dec.1953. 80 Sa13

37732 KLUGE, T. O. Planning would benefit growers; management practice of analyzing operations, searching for means of improving various steps, points way toward reducing costs. Sunsweet Standard 37(8):2,11. Jan.1954. 286.83 Su7
Prune growers.

37733 KNIGA kolkhoznika po planirovaniîu i organizatsii truda [A collective farmer's book on work planning and organizing]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1953. 270 p. 283 K74

37734 KOLOMIETS, S. F., and MEL'NIK, M. K. Full utilization of potentialities of [sugar] beet state farms. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(11):4-9. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

37735 KUKUSHKIN, I. M., and NOVIKOV, I. I. Kolkhoz imeni Il'icha [Il'ich Collective Farm]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 151 p. (Kolkhozy Nashei Strany) 33.31 K952

37736 LEBEAU, O. R., and HECKMAN, J. H. Cooperative business training for farm youth. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 1,53 p. Jan.1954. A280.29 F22
Formerly Farm Credit Administration Circular E-37.

37737 LÖHR, L. Der bedarf an futterfläche je grossvieheinheit als massstab für leistung und wirtschaftlichkeit des gesamtbetriebes. Agrarwirtschaft 3:45-48. Feb.1954. 281.8 Ag826

37738 MCPHERSON, G. K. Mixed farming on Winchmore Irrigation Research Station. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88: 33-35,37,39-40. Jan.15,1954. 23 N48J

37739 MATSUZAWA, M. Theory of farm organization and the concept of multiple-cropping. (In Japanese.) Nogy Keizai Kenkyu 25:14-22. Nov.1953. 281.8 N68

37740 MEL'NIK, M. K. Problem of all [sugar] beet state farms—to become exemplary and profitable. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 27(10):4-6. 1953. 65.8 Sa2

37741 MONTAGNE, R. Bail à métayage et société civile. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Jan.17/24,1954:43-44. 14 P94
France.

37742 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Handbook for agricultural workers. Ed. 10. Raleigh,1954. 173 p. 275.29 N811H
Farming methods.

37743 OBOLENSKIĬ, K. P. Upravlenie delami kolkhoza [Management of a collective farm]. Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 76 p. (Biblioteka Kolkhoznika) 281.179 Ob5Up

37744 OGILVIE, D. D. Farmers I have met: the Finn. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(7):83,85. Feb.12,1954. 10 F2226

37745 ORLANDINI, O. Anxious share farmers. (In Italian.) Stagioni 2(58):6-7. Dec.27,1953. 16 St1
Italy.

37746 PIERCE, W. H. Opportunities for economic adjustments in farming systems, Central Coastal Plain, North Carolina, with particular reference to small tobacco farms, Wilson County. Diss. Abs. 13:928-929. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

37747 PINGREY, H. B. A sound farm management program for 1954. West. Livestock J. 32(9):36,118-120. Jan.1,1954. 6 F2278

37748 PRONIN, V. A., and BUSAROV, N. A. Platiletnii plan Kolkhoza Imeni Stalina [Five-year plan of Stalin Collective Farm]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 223 p. 281.179 P942

37749 PROULX, J. R. Plans de fermes et projets de cultures pour 1954. Ferme 15(5):27,29,31,54. Jan.1954. 7 F38
Canada.

37750 QUEENSLAND. LAND ADMIN. BOARD. Annual report on the operations of the Department of Public Lands, Sub-department of Forestry and the Superintendent of Stock Routes, for the year 1952-53. Brisbane,1953. various pagings. 271.3 P96

37751 REISCHLE, H. Ist der kleinbauer noch zeitgemäss. Ubersicht 5:5-8. Jan.1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

37752 ŠEBESTA, M. Some data in the field of economic investigation of autumnal work in the ESKHK in 1952. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl 3:695-701. June 1953. 19.5 Z1

37753 SESHIAH, V. The co-operative farm of Malkapur (Nalgonda district). Hyderabad Govt. B. Econ. Aff. 6:202-204. May/June 1953. 280.8 H99

37754 SHINER, E. Small outlay starts a poultry business and prospects are good. Farmer-Stockman 57(3):57-58. Mar.1954. 6 Ok45

37755 SMITH, C. S. Prosperity for land and labour. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(7):78-79,81. Feb.12,1954. 10 F2226
Farm organization in Wales.

37756 SOZIALISTISCHE EINHEITSPARTEI DEUTSCHLANDS. Die festigung des bündnisses der arbeiterklasse mit der werktätigen bauernschaft. Die aufgaben in der landwirtschaft beim aufbau des sozialismus. Berlin, Dietz,1953. 144 p. (Leseheft für die Politischen Grundschulen v.2, pt. 7) 280.2 So9

37757 SYLLA, B. Utilization of a total power chart in the planning of MTS. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1438-1451. Dec.1953. 19.5 Z1

37758 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEYS. Annual report, 1952. Dar es Salaam,1953. 66 p. 282.9 T15A

37759 TURK, K. L. Cutting dairy farm expenses. Dairymen's League News 38(2):6-7. Jan.19,1954. 44.8 D1432

37760 WALTON, E. V. Yardstick for tenants. Your Farm 13:69-71. Jan.1954. 6 Y8

37761 WILLIAMS, D. B. Farm management research in Australia. II. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 19:229-237. Dec.1953. 23 Au74

37762 WYLLIE, J. Farm management. London, Farmer & Stock-Breeder Pub.,1953. 249 p. (Agricultural Series) 281.171 W97

37763 YAMAGUCHI, T. Development of farm household economy in Japan in relation to the commercialization of agriculture. Mitsubishi Econ. Res. Inst. Mon. C. 289:9-17. Dec.1953. 280.8 M69
Includes costs and returns.

Bookkeeping and Records

37764 BETTS, E. M. Thomas Jefferson's Farm book, with commentary and relevant extracts from other writings. Amer. Philos. Soc. Mem. 35,552 p. 1953. 500 P533M

37765 BROWN, J. C. Do you know and figure your hidden costs in broiler production? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(2):13,18. Feb.1954. 47.8 Am32

37766 DEPPE, R. Reinertrag oder arbeitsertrag? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:37-38. Jan.14,1954. 18 N39

37767 DRIVER, P. N. Some technicalities of crop costing in India. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 44:3-11. June 1953. 22 P79

37768 ENSMINGER, M. E. Keep farm records as guide to profit. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(4):21,27. Feb. 1954. 280.38 N21

37769 GERMANY (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC, 1949-) MINISTERIUM DER FINANZEN. Die buchhaltung für die landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Berlin,Die Wirtschaft,1953. 96 p. (Schriftenreihe Deutsche Finanzwirtschaft, 28) 30.6 G31

37770 HORRING, J. Die kostenkalkulation in der landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 3:23-28. Jan.1954. 281.8 Ag826

37771 HUBNER, K. Buchhaltung—kein bauernschreck! Salzburger Bauer 9:13. Jan.7,1954. 19 Sa3

37772 ZAPISNAIA knizhka brigadira kolkhoza [Record book of a collective farm brigadier]. Moskva,1953. 291 p. 30.6 Z1

Costs and Returns

37773 ALBANO, G. Technical problems: the cost of animal labor. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. Zootec. 38 (8):2-4. Apr.1953. 16 R66
Oxen.

37774 BATLLE, C. Crisis viti-vinícola. Cult. Mod. 36:404-405. Nov.1953. 15 C89
Costs and returns in Spain.

37775 BORN, F. H., and HUPKES, C. M. Uitkomsten van gemengde bedrijven op zandgrond over 1951/52 [Results of mixed farms on sandy soils of the year 1951/53]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Bedrijfsecon. Meded. 12,54 p. Oct.1953. 281.9 L23B
Costs and returns.

37776 BROCKETT, J. E. How you can make $1.75 per layer in '54. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(2):56-59. Feb. 1954. 6 G162
Costs and returns.

37777 BRODSKII, F. I., and CHUGIN, P. I. High productivity of [dairy cattle]—basis of income from livestock raising. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 6:31-36. Nov.1953. 49 Z6

37778 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1952 desert grapefruit production cost study; Riverside County and Imperial County. Berkeley,1952. 4 p. 275.29 C12En

37779 CARTANYA ALEU, P. La batalla para reducir el precio de coste. Reus Avic. 2:377-378. Dec.1,1953. 47.8 R31

37780 DENMARK. LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUR. Undersogelser over landbrugets driftsforhold. XXXVII. Regnskabsresultater fra danske landbrug i aret 1952-53 [Farm management investigations. Accounting results of Danish agriculture in the year 1952-53]. 2 pt. Denmark. Landøkon. Driftsbur. XXXVI-XXXVII. Undersog. over Landbr. Driftsforg. 1,76 p. 1953. 11 D414
English summary.

37781 GARDELLA, A. Technical problems: cost of milk production. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 38 (7):2-4. Apr.1953. 16 R66

37782 GOISLARD, P. H. Revenu agricole et modernisation. Agr. Prat. 118:13-14. Jan.1954. 14 J82
France.

37783 GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURAL LAND COMMISSION. Agriculture Act, 1947: accounts 1952-53. London,1954. 13 p. 282.9 G793A
Costs and returns of farm management under the Act.

37784 HANES, G. Allotments needn't lower income from cotton. Farmer-Stockman 57(3):13,52. Mar.1954. 6 Ok45
Fertilizing for increased profits.

37785 LAVANCHY, J. A. Le prix de revient du lait en Suisse. Econ. Rur. 17:17-25. July 1953. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.

37786 LEDENT, M. Faut-il continuer de nourrir aux collets de betteraves sucrières? Sillon Belge 24 (596):1,6. (Cont.) Jan.30,1954. 13 Sl3
Costs in livestock feeding.

37787 LEDENT, M. Le triomphe du maïs laiteux? Sillon Belge 24(595):1,7. (Cont.) Jan.23,1954. 13 Sl3
Costs in feeding.

37788 LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY. Production costs for cling peaches in California, by W. Bredo. Stanford,1953. various pagings. 281.393 L53

37789 LINSENMAIER, O. Aufwand, ertrag und erzeugungskosten im württembergischen weinbau. (Abs.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der landwirt. 7:17-18. Jan.1954. 18 N11

37790 LYONS, J. The economics of our dairying industry. V. Agr. Ireland 11:39,41-42. Feb.1954. 10.5 Ag8
Installment deals with feeding costs.

37791 MILLER, R. F. Green chopped alfalfa; what's it worth? West. Livestock J. 32(14):44,98-99. Feb. 1954. 6 F2278
Production costs of the feed and weight gains in cattle.

37792 NIEUWENHUYSE, M. Swine raising. IV. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42(2203):17. Dec.24,1953. 12 Z2
Costs and returns.

37793 ODERMATT, J. Der betriebsaufwand in der landwirtschaft. Grüne 82:77-79. Jan.15,1954. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

37794 RAO, K. N. Cost of cultivation of jute in the Bhimunipatnam tract of the South Visakapatnam district. Madras Agr. J. 40:508. Nov.1953. 22 M262

37795 RIVERA-BRENES, L. Economic aspects of roughage production and conservation in Puerto Rico. Diss. Abs. 13:937. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58
Production costs and nutritive value.

37796 SHNITSER, S. Ways of lowering costs in the meat industry. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24 (5):40-43. 1953. 50.8 M58

37797 STEWART, J. D. Farm overhead. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 293,4 p. Dec.1953. 23 C162

37798 TARNVIK, N. What does it cost to produce milk in Västerbotten? (In Swedish.) Västerbotten 2:35-38. Apr.1953. 11 V442

37799 TRULSSON, G. Returns have increased during the year; the hog industry during the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:28-30. Jan.9,1954. 11 L234

37800 WHATLEY, T. J., KELLER, L. H., and DE-FRIESE, F. M. Estimated costs and returns from major farm enterprises, Tennessee, 1952. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rur. Res. Ser. Monog. 268,45 p. Feb.1954. 173.2 W89Co
Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

Land Settlement and Colonization

37801 ASHBY, A. W. Land settlement: the making of new farms; introduction. Internatl. J. Agr. Aff. 1(5):2-6. Sept.1953. 281.8 In82

37802 DIETZE, C. VON. Land settlement in Germany Internatl. J. Agr. Aff. 1(5):18-28. Sept.1953. 281.8 In82

37803 EDGERLEY, W. F. Thoughts on the A.M.P. land development project. Austral. Q. 25(4):25-32. Dec.1953. 280.8 Au7
Reclamation and settlement.

37804 FARMER, B. H. Peasant colonization in Ceylon. Internatl. J. Agr. Aff. 1(5):7-17. Sept.1953. 281.8 In82

37805 FRANKE, A. Provision of allotments. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:220-221. Apr. 1953. 105.2 Or3
Netherlands.

37806 FRANKEL, S. H. The economic impact on under-developed societies; essays on international investment and social change. Cambridge,Mass.,Harvard U. Press,1953. 179 p. 282.2 F85
Includes colonization and the East African Groundnut Scheme.

37807 GLARAMUNT, T. Formulación de una política de colonización en América Latina. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:899-900. Nov.1953. 9.8 V66

37808 HEES, R. VAN. Land settlement in the Netherlands. Internatl. J. Agr. Aff. 1(5):46-63. Ref. Sept.1953. 281.8 In82

37809 HIGGS, C. New farms in Tanganyika. Field 203:175-176. Feb.4,1954. 10 F45

37810 JOHNSON, S. E., DAVIDSON, R. D., and BIERMAN, R. W. Land settlement in the United States. Internatl. J. Agr. Aff. 1(5):64-76. Sept.1953. 281.8 In82

37811 LAND settlement: the making of new farms. Oxford,1953. 76 p. 281.8 In82

37812 MAYER, E. J. Collective land settlement in Israel. Internatl. J. Agr. Aff. 1(5):29-45. Sept.1953. 281.8 In82

37813 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. LANDS DEVELOPMENT EXECUTIVE. Progress in land development (non-irrigation) 1952. Adelaide,1953. 10 p. 282.9 So82
Includes settlement.

37814 TARNOW, R. Grundlagen und möglichkeiten der ländlichen siedlung in Nordwestdeutschland nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg. (Abs.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:16-17. Jan.1954. 18 N11

Land Tenure

37815 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. Servidumbre de paso, de fincas rústicas. Agr. Burgalés 21(229):4-6. Jan.1954. 15 Ag86

37816 BEUSCHER, J. H. Should you incorporate? Your Farm 13:100-102. Jan.1954. 6 Y8

37817 BREITER, F. Landesplanung, flurbereinigung und die umlegung der gemarkung Heftrich. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 51/52:595-617. Dec.22,1953. 280.9 B6431

37818 BRENNER, W. Gemeinschaftliche umstellung von weinbergen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121: 13-14. Jan.2,1954. 18 W96

37819 BRUGGE, G. J. TER. Consolidation of holdings in Putten. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:358-362. Dec.1953. 12 N282

37820 CALLIS MARQUET, J. Fijación de porcentajes en el contrato de aparcería. Cal. del Payés 1954:63-72. 15 C12

37821 CAMPS Y ARBOIX, J. DE. La propiedad de la tierra y su función social. Barcelona,Bosch,1953. 292 p. 282 C15

37822 CLARAMUNT, T. Seminario latinoamericano sobre el problema de la tierra. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 4(44):4-6,8. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 282.29 Ur8
Land tenure problems.

37823 CRECINK, J. C., and BICE, S. A. Making a lease for an irrigated farm. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 431-A,43 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 C71E

37824 DAY, L. M. Comparative efficiency of farm operations under alternative leasing systems. Diss. Abs. 13:928. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

37825 DEMOSLYS, R. Du cadastre et de l'immatriculation foncière. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 84:97-104. Jan.1954. 280.8 B874

37826 DENMAN, D. R. Need for a new law; over-protection threatens Britain's leasehold farms: greater freedom of tenure is necessary for their survial. Field 203:130. Jan.28,1954. 10 F45

37827 FISCHER. Wie ist eine beschleunigung der weinbergsflurbereinigung zu erreichen? Deut. Weinbau 9:29. Jan.20,1954. 390.8 W432

37828 FLEMING-SMITH, E. H. Problems of land ownership. Farmers' Club. J. 1:1-14. 1954. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

37829 GALLONI, G. Legal problems of the "residual third" in the land reform expropriation law. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16:843-854. Dec.1953. 281.8 R522

37830 GISSIBL, W. Flurbereinigung oder arrondierung im bayerischen wald? Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:36-37. Jan.9,1954. 18 L2338
Discussion by G. Schuster.

37831 GÜNTHER, H. Die grundrententheorie von Karl Marx und ihre bedeutung für die entwicklung der landwirtschaft. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3: 1451-1457. Dec.1953. 19.5 Z1

37832 HOUWING, P. A. N. Renewal procedure. (In Dutch.) Pacht 13:322-334. Nov.1953. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.

37833 HOUWING, P. A. N. Review of jurisdiction. (In Dutch.) Pacht 13:354-363. Dec.1953. 282.8 P11
Netherlands.

37834 IGWE, D. C. The need for enclosure and land resettlement in Nigerian agriculture. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 31:57-68. Jan.1954. 26 T754

37835 ITALY. MINISTERIO DELL'AGRICOLTURA E DELLE FORESTE. La riforma fondiaria in Maremma; programmi e prime realizzazioni [The land reform in Maremma; programs and first results]. Italy. Min. dell'Agr. e delle Foreste. Quaderni della Maremma. Ser. II, Programmi 4,119 p. 1953. 16 It132P

37836 JAGER, H. Haftung bei ausbrechen von grossvieh aus elektrozäunen. Recht der Landwirt. 6:5-6. Jan.1954. 30.58 R24
Germany.

37837 KISTLER, M. Die flurbereinigung im Bas-Rhin. Bas-Rhin Agr. 9:4. (Cont.) Jan.9,1954. 14 B29

37838 KOCH, W. Umlegung im bauernwald. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:36. Jan.9,1954. 18 W96

37839 KOORNNEEF, H. The distribution of land tenure in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Pacht 13:335-338. Nov.1953. 282.8 P11
Results of a survey in 1880.

37840 LARSEN, P. H. Simplification of field culture. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 1:49-58. Jan.1954. 11 T43
Consolidation of holdings.

37841 MACKIE, J. It all depends on what is meant by efficiency. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 106:20-21. Jan.1,1954. 10 N82
Land tenure problems.

37842 MINOLTS. Einige gedanken zur flurbereinigung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:52-53. Jan.14,1954. 18 I 2345

37843 MONTAGNE, R. Le droit de cession du bail. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Jan.3/10,1954:6. 14 P94
France.

37844 MURAMATSU, Y. Land reform and industrialization in China. (In Japanese.) Econ. Rev. 4:270-277. Oct.1953. 280.8 Ec798
English summary, p. 344-345.

37845 NAKAJIMA, C. Relationship between the marginal productivity rent theory and the differential rent theory. (In Japanese.) Nogy Keizai Kenkyu 25:23-40. Nov.1953. 281.8 N68

37846 NEUMAYR, L. Die erweiterung der wegservituten durch verwendung von kraftfahrzeugen. Landwirtschaft 13/16:221-222. July/Aug.1953. 19 L235
Legal aspects in Austria.

37847 NIGERIA, EASTERN. Policy for land. Lagos, Govt. Printer,1953. 5 p. (Nigeria [Legislative Council] 1953. Sessional Paper 7) 282.19 N562
Land tenure.

37848 ØSTERGAARD, J. C. Is increased subdivision of land the biggest problem for youth? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:18-19. Jan.7,1954. 280.28 V91

37849 OUTCOME of farm reform. Oriental Econ. 22(519):12-15. Jan.1954. 280.8 Or4
Japan.

37850 PIZZUTI, A. Le affittanze agrarie nel Fucino prima della riforma fondiaria [Agricultural leases in Fucino before the agrarian reform]. Italy. Min. dell'Agr. e delle Foreste. Quaderni della Maremma. Ser. I, Doc. 2,160 p. 1953. 16 It132

37851 RIEGERT, V. Die hofübergabe. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:17. Jan.14,1954. 18 AL53

37852 RUSSELL, B. Don't swear at your landlord[or] tenant. Capper's Farmer 65(3):35,74-75. Mar.1954. 6 M693

37853 SCHIETHART, L. J. A hunting story. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 64:357-358. Dec.1953. 12 N282
Rights.

37854 SCOTTISH LAND COURT. Report as to proceedings under the Agriculture (Scotland) Act 1948, the Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Act 1949, and the Small Landholders (Scotland) Acts 1886 to 1931, 1st January 1952 to 31st December 1952. Edinburgh,1953. 34 p. 282.9 Sco8

37855 SORBI, U. Frammentazione e ricomposizione fondiaria nel Fucino [Land fragmentation and consolidation in Fucino]. Italy. Min. dell'Agr. e delle Foreste. Quaderni della Maremma. Ser. II, Programmi 5,137 p. 1953. 16 It132P

37856 STODART, J. A. Land nationalisation has no future with us. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 106:21, 101. Jan.1,1954. 10 N82

37857 STOIANOVICH, T. Land tenure and related sectors of the Balkan economy, 1600-1800. J. Econ. Hist. 13:398-411. Ref. Fall 1953. 277.8 J822

37858 TANAKA, Y. Fundamental conditions of development of the leaseholders in England. II. (In Japanese.) Nogy Keizai Kenkyu 25:41-55. Nov.1953. 281.8 N68

37859 TRAPJA, K. E. Das pachtgutssystem auf dem Fideikommiss Eriksberg. Strukturveränderungen 1938-1950. (In Swedish.) Svensk Geog. Årsb. 29:36-46. 1953. 502 L972

37860 TUNG, H. An appraisal of the land reform program in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J. (n.s.)2:1-5. Oct.1953. 22.5 Ag862
English summary.

37861 VOELKER, S. W., and PARCHER, L. A. Mineral rights; should the landowner sell? N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-186,6 p.-folder. Jan.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

37862 WECKHERLIN. Das neue Bundesflurbereinigungsgesetz. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:115,117. Jan.23, 1954. 18 L2338

37863 WELLING, F. Das betriebsgrössenproblem in der westf. landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:3-4. Jan.7,1954. 18 L2346

37864 WERFF, W. A. VAN DER. Consolidation plan. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:220. Apr.1953. 105.2 Or3
Netherlands.

37865 WOHRMANN, and HERMINGHAUSEN. Die flüchtlingssachen nach dem LwVG. Recht der Landwirt. 6:6-9. Jan.1954. 30.58 R24
Tenure legislation.

Land Utilization

37866 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. El cometido del terreno de secano. Campo [Sevilla] 12(136): 35. July 1953. 15 C15
Land use in Spain.

37867 CHEN, C. S. Land use of the Hawaiian islands. (In Chinese.) Taiwan Sugar J. Q. 4(4):167-212. Ref. Oct.1953. 65.8 T13
English summary.

37868 LAND- und forstwirtschaftliche betriebszählung vom 1. Juni 1951; endgültige ergebnisse für Osterreich. Landarb.-Arch. 8:306-312. Dec.1953. 283.8 L23
Land utilization.

37869 LEE, I. M. Alfalfa hay profit expectation; shifts in land-use pattern resulting from cotton acreage allotments influenced by price expectation. Calif. Agr. 8:2,16. Jan.1954. 100 C12Cag

37870 MCINTYRE, E. R. Zoning laws to protect rural communities. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 13:170. Jan.1954. 280.8 Am393

37871 ROBINSON, K. W. Population and land use in the Sydney district: 1788-1820. New Zeal. Geog. 9:144-160. Oct.1953. 331.8 N48
Includes agricultural land use and settlement.

37872 ROGERS, R. H., and CAMPBELL, J. R. Economic analysis of land clearing and subsequent crop production; study of operations in Corpus Christi area over period of years. Cattleman 40(9):58,62. Feb.1954. 49 C29

37873 WILLIAMS, T. What are you doing with your extra acres? Mont. State Col. Farmer 7:10,18,20. Dec. 1953. 276.8 M76
Diverted acreage.

37874 WILLS, B. L. Land utilization in the north central area of Puerto Rico—Bayamón to Vega Baja. Diss. Abs. 13:1154. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

Land Values and Valuation

37875 BARREDA, J. A. Valuación de arboles ornamentales. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:919-920. Nov.1953. 9.8 V66

37876 CHABRAND, M. Etude pratique de la clause d'échelle mobile dans les contrats. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 6:243-244. Dec.1953. 281.8 R325
Farm sales in France.

37877 GOODE, S. E. Value of appraisal process to farm brokers. Rur. Realtor 5(4):8-11. Fourth Q.1953. 282.8 R88

37878 JONG, S. H. DE. Le nouveau niveau des prix d'achat des terrains agricoles. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 39:25-26. Jan.13,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 24.
Netherlands.

37879 MOORE, H. R., and BAILEY, R. A. The Ohio farm real estate situation, 1953. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeog. B. 241,22 p. June 1953. 281.9 Oh32

37880 MURRAY, W. G. Farm land values dip 5 percent. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:402-403. Feb.1954. 275.28 Io94

37881 PANERAI, A. A costly error in appraisal of the subsoil in arboretums. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 16: 790-794. Dec.1953. 281.8 R522

37882 ROTH, B. A. Is this a fair way to value land? Farmers are pleased, tax assessors do a better job, when Soil Conservation Service land-use maps are employed for appraisal. Country Gent. 124(3):90,105-106. Mar.1954. 6 C833

37883 SEMENOW, R. W. Pitfalls of listings and agreements. Rur. Realtor 5(3):1-6. Third Q.1953. 282.8 R88

POPULATION

37884 ANDREWS, H. L. A descriptive and analytical study of population redistribution in Alabama, 1930 to 1950. Diss. Abs. 13:1289-1290. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58
Includes rural population.

37885 ANDREWS, W. H., and WESTERKAMM, E. M. Ohio's population trend indicates possible 9.5 million by 1960. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39(286):3,10-11. Jan./Feb.1954. 100 Oh3S

37886 BEEGLE, J. A., and THADEN, J. F. Population change in Michigan with special reference to rural-urban migration, 1940-50. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 387,48 p. Oct.1953. 100 M58S

37887 COMA SOLEY, V. Protección oficial indispensable a los pueblos y aldeas agrícolas. Cal. del Payés 1954:77-80. 15 C12
To halt the rural exodus.

37888 FIELDS, E. B. The agricultural population of Virginia, 1850-1860. Diss. Abs. 13:1170-1171. Dec. 1953. 241.8 M58

37889 JACOBSEN, A. P. Population density and degree of industrialization. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:43-45. Jan.21,1954. 280.28 V91

37890 MOZAMBIQUE. REPARTIÇÃO TECNICA DE ESTATISTICA. Recenseamento geral da população em 1950 [General census of population]. 1. Lourenço, Marques,1953. 682 p. 270 M874Rg
Includes farmers.

37891 NORWAY. STATISTISK CENTRALBUREAU. Folkemengden i herreder og byer, 1. januar 1952 [Population in rural districts and towns, January 1, 1952]. Oslo,Aschehoug,1953. 41 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 134) 257.2 St2Foh

37892 URIBE ROMO, E. Dinámica y productividad de la población mexicana. II. Com. Exterior 4:24-29. Jan. 1954. 286.9 B223
Includes the agricultural population and the agrarian reform.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

37893 BLIZZARD, S. W. Research on the rural-urban fringe: a case study. (Abs.) Sociol. & Social Res. 38:143-149. Jan./Feb.1954. 280.8 So15

37894 BURANAMANUS, P. American farm life. (In Siamese.) Vet. Assoc. Thailand. J. 5(3):37-44. May 1953. 41.9 Si12

37895 CLARKE, E. Land tenure and the family in four selected communities in Jamaica. Social & Econ. Studies 1(4):81-118. Aug.1953. 280.8 So125
Family structure.

37896 CLARKE, T. Rural life in a changing world. Field Annu. 1954:74,77-78. 10 F45A
Great Britain.

37897 COUGHENOUR, C. M. Social stratification in a northeast Missouri farming community. Diss. Abs. 13: 1290-1291. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

37898 GIFFIN, R. Down in the valley. 3. Mountain Life & Work 29(4):38-46. Autumn 1953. 281.28 M86
Rural life.

37899 KRAENZEL, C. F. Sutland and Yonland setting for community organization in the plains. Rur. Sociol. 18:344-358. Dec.1953. 281.28 R88

37900 MACRAE, J. Farm family life in Scotland. J. Home Econ. 46:103-104. Feb.1954. 321.8 J82

37901 MINTZ, S. W. El continuum folk-urbano y la comunidad rural proletaria. Cien. Sociales 4:194-204. Ref. Oct.1953. 150.9 C48

37902 NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON RELIGION AND RURAL LIFE. The National Committee on Religion and Rural Life. Davenport,1953. 6 p. 281.29 N219

37903 ROMATIF, F. Le service social dans un monde rural nouveau. Fiches Rur. 98:7-12. Jan.1954. 281.8 F44
France.

37904 SANDERS, I. T. Village social organization in Greece. Rur. Sociol. 18:366-375. Dec.1953. 281.28 R88

37905 SARMIENTO, L. A. Civilización de vertiente y civilización de llanura en Colombia. Banco de la Repúb. Rev. 26:1241-1248. Nov.20,1953. 284.9 C713
Includes agriculture.

37906 SHAUB, E. L. The vanishing mountaineers. Tenn. Conserv. 19(12):6-8. Dec.1953. 410 T252

37907 STEDEN, A. Lehrgang über arbeitsmethoden zur untersuchung der sozialen und wirtschaftlichen verhältnisse der bergbevölkerung. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Austrian Natl. Com. Mitt. 5:26-27. 1953. 281.9 F732

37908 TROW-SMITH, R. Society and the land. London,Cresset,1953. 251 p. 30.9 T75S
Historical.

Human Ecology

37909 BULOW, F. Zur philosophie und soziologie des raumes und der raumordnung. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 11:69-73. 1953. 282.9 R19

37910 GUTERSOHN, H. Landesplanung in der Schweiz. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 11:102-104. 1953. 282.9 R19

37911 SCHUTTE, W., BUCHHOLZ, E. W., and KOI LMANN, W. Die sozialplanung als eine grundlage der landesplanung; ein diskussionsbeitrag. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 11:93-97. 1953. 282.9 R19

37912 TROPP, E. H. Dispersed settlement and the rural community. Rur. Sociol. 18:338-344. Dec.1953. 281.28 R88
Wales.

37913 WIEGAND. Veränderung der siedlungs- und verkehrsstruktur durch alliierte massnahmen in Rheinland-Pfalz; einfluss der landesplanung. Raumforsch. u. Raumordnung 11:109-110. 1953. 282.9 R19

Institutions

37914 ALBRECHT, R. M., and SILVERMAN, H. F. Air disinfection in large rural central schools. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):197. 1953. 448.39 In8R

37915 BAN, A. W. VAN DEN. Who are influenced by the agricultural extension service? (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:317-327. June 1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

37916 BAUER, L. H. What medicine is doing. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Annu. Mtg.] 8:52-55. 1953. 449.9 N214
Work of the American Medical Association's Council on Rural Health.

37917 BEEGLE, J. A. Mass media of communication. In Study of Adult Education in Rural Areas. Rural social systems and adult education, p.295-320. Ref. n.p.,Mich. State Col. Press,1953. 275 St92

37918 BENDER, R. E. Progress in establishing our profession. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:179,192. Feb.1954. 275.8 Ag8

37919 BEUSCHER, J. H., and YOUNG, L. A. Your property—plan its transfer. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 407, rev.,16 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 W75C

37920 BINKLEY, H. R., and WALL, S. Follow-up work with beginning teachers. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:191. Feb.1954. 275.8 Ag8

37921 BONASTRE. Enseignements et avenir de l'E. N. I. A. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:895-901. Dec. 1953. 383 As7

37922 BONASTRE. La place du Centre d'Application et de Recherche de Douai dans l'activité de l'E. N. I. A. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:903-907. Dec.1953. 383 As7

37923 BONASTRE. Le rôle de l'ingénieur des industries agricoles dans l'économie de l'Union Française. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:923-926. Dec.1953. 383 As7

37924 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. The function of the agricultural press. (In Italian.) (Extr.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 38(20):1-2; (22):1-2. Nov.-Dec.1953. 16 R66
Comment by I. Ricci.

37925 CAPPARELLI, A. Information and propaganda for a rational agricultural practice. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(11):69-73. Nov.1953. 16 Ag8226
The Extension Service of the United States.

37926 CARRION, J. B. Jira al Darién acompañando la Misión Técnica de la United Fruit Company. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(7):45. Dec.1953. 8 R3291
Extension work.

37927 CHATELAIN, R. L'agriculture française et la formation professionnelle. Paris,Recueil Sirey,1953. 491 p. 275.1 C39

37928 CHIUPSA, I. Kämpft um einen vollen erfolg in der bäuerlichen winterschulung. Demokratische Dorf 3(11,sup.):2-3. Nov.1953. 281.8 D39

37929 CLARK, M. W. The place of the county fair in rural life. Minn. State Agr. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 1952:202-206. 1952. 2 M66R

37930 CLARK, R. M. Experiences with an instructional aids program. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:188,192. Feb. 1954. 275.8 Ag8

37931 COLVALEDA, J., and PUMAROLA, A. Leptospirosis por "L. ballum" en los trabajadores de arrozal de la región de Camarles (Delta del Ebro). Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):417. 1953. 448.39 In8R

37932 CONFERENCE OF EXTENSION SUPERVISORS, LINCOLN, NEBR., 1953. Proceedings, 1953. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 51 p. A275.29 Ex8C

37933 COOLHAAS, C., DUYNHOUWER, D. J., and HAAK, A. H. The teaching of tropical agriculture in Europe. I. The Netherlands. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 31:33-39. Jan.1954. 26 T754

37934 CRILE, L. Some findings from television studies. U. S. Ext. Serv. C. 490,32 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 Ex892Esc

37935 CROCKETT, F. S. Looking back to look ahead. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Annu. Mtg.] 8:7-12. 1953. 449.9 N214

37936 DAUTHY, and BRISORGUEIL. Historique de l'Ecole Nationale des Industries Agricoles et Alimentaires. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:883-887,889-892. Dec.1953. 383 As7

37937 DEVOS, P. Les ingénieurs E. N. I. A. au service de l'évolution des industries agricoles et alimentaires. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:927-930. Dec.1953. 383 As7

37938 DEYOE, G. P. Farming programs in vocational agriculture. Ed. 2. Danville,The Interstate,1953. 604 p. 275.1 D53

37939 DIMIT, B. H. Summary—widening the highway to health. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Annu. Mtg.] 8:47-50. 1953. 449.9 N214

37940 DURRANT, T. A farmer looks at agricultural education. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13:28-33. 1953. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

37941 ERNST, F. Berufsschule und heimatforschung. Ausbild. u. Berätung in der Landwirt. 7:13-14. Jan.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

37942 EUSDEN, MRS. R. Greetings from Woman's Auxiliary [American Medical Association]. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Annu. Mtg.] 8:50-52. 1953. 449.9 N214

37943 FRIEDLI, F. Die betriebsberatung als hilfsmittel zur regulierung der produktion. Grüne 82:123-125. Jan.29,1954. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

37944 GARRIS, E. W. Teaching vocational agriculture. New York,1954. 393 p. Ref. (McGraw-Hill Rural Activities Series) 275.1 G19T

37945 GERKEN, J. Höhere leistungen in der landwirtschaft durch bessere berufsausbildung. Übersicht 5: 24-28. Jan.1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

37946 GORMIGONI. The graduated list of the Provincial Competition on productivity for the 1952-1953 season. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 1(12):3-6. Dec.1, 1953. 16 Ag8229

37947 GRAESER. Der bäuerliche werkunterricht. Ausbild. u. Berätung in der Landwirt. 7:5-6. (Concl.) Jan.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

37948 GT. BRIT. CENTRAL OFF. OF INFORMATION. REFERENCE DIV. County Agricultural Executive Committees. London,1953. 9 p. (Its Quote R. 2687) 10 G7992

37949 GUÉRAULT, P. A propos d'une conférence sur le film agricole. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)87:264-265. Dec.1953. 44.8 In2

37950 HALVERSON, W. L. Health programs in Latin America; role of U. S. technical aid. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:117-120. Feb.1954. 389.8 Am34

37951 HANSON, M. What interests Iowa's rural youth? Iowa Agr. 52(6):13-14. Feb.1954. 6 Io9

37952 HENSEN, T. Brennpunkte unserer arbeit. Ehemalige, p.2-4. In Übersicht 5(1). Jan.1954. 18 Ub3
Education.

37953 HOGAN, M. European home economics; schools for girls teach agriculture, too! What's New Home Econ. 18(2):56-57,85-86. Feb.1954. 321.8 W55

37954 ILLINOIS. BOARD OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION. Agricultural education; annual directory 1953-1954. Ill. Bd. Vocat. Educ. B. 144A,20 p. Oct.1953. 275.9 Il 62

37955 JOHNSON, T. A. Weak spots in Canada's agricultural extension system. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9:24,26. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ag8

37956 KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. The sun is rising in Kentucky. Lexington,1953. 24 p. 275.2 K41Sun
Extension work.

37957 KIRSCHBAUM, W. T. Mechanized processing of lauhala. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 42,11 p. Nov.1953. 100 H313

37958 KOCH, H. Die neue Handwerksordnung als vorbild. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:38-39. Jan. 14,1954. 18 N39
Agricultural education.

37959 KONINKLIJKE NEDERLANSCHE JAARBEURS, UTRECHT. Officiële catalogus, Landbouwbeurs, 1953, Utrecht, 27 April-2 Mei [Official catalog, Agricultural Fair, 1953, Utrecht, April 27-May 2]. Utrecht,1953. 96 p. 310 K830

37960 KOŤÁTKO, J. On the work of the Agricultural Section of the Czechoslovakian Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl.3:707-711. June 1953. 19.5 Z1

37961 KRÜGER, H. Uber die organisations-politischen aufgaben der bezirksvorstände und ihrer sekretariate. Demokratische Dorf 3(11):4-6. Nov.1953. 281.8 D39

37962 LACOURCIERE, H. L'Ecole d'Agriculture de Nicolet. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(3):18-19. Jan.1954. 7 F83

37963 LAUZE, J. Les industries agricoles et alimentaires et les pouvoirs publics. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 70:981-989. Dec.1953. 383 As7
France.

37964 LAWLESS, P. Farm youth hostels throughout N.Z. would foster understanding between town & country. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(7):33,35,41. Jan.1954. 44.8 N484

37965 LEIDL. Ist landtechnische beratung notwendig? Salzburger Bauer 9(3):4-5. Jan.21,1954. 19 Sa3

37966 LEITCH, A. The new-old handicrafts of Norway. Canad. Geog. J. 48:65-67. Feb.1954. 470 C162

37967 LEONARD, O. E., and LOWRY, S. G. Continuation education in colleges and universities. In Study of Adult Education in Rural Areas. Rural social systems and adult education, p.230-244. Ref. n.p.,Mich. State Col. Press,1953. 275 St92

37968 LEONARD, O. E., and LOWRY, S. G. International exchange of persons. In Study of Adult Education in Rural Areas. Rural social systems and adult education, p.244-270. Ref. n.p.,Mich. State Col. Press,1953. 275 St92

37969 LIEDTKE. Mehr lehranzeigen! Ausbild. u. Berätung in der Landwirt. 7:9-10. Jan.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

37970 LIONBERGER, H. F. Some characteristics of farm operators sought as sources of farm information in a Missouri community. Rur. Sociol. 18:327-338. Dec. 1953. 281.28 R88

37971 LOOMIS, C. P. Adult education and its social systems in rural America. In Study of Adult Education in Rural Areas. Rural social systems and adult education, p.1-23. Ref. n.p.,Mich. State Col. Press,1953. 275 St92

37972 LOOMIS, C. P. Rural adult education—the overall picture. In Study of Adult Education in Rural Areas. Rural social systems and adult education, p.320-333. n.p.,Mich. State Col. Press,1953. 275 St92

37973 LOUGHRY, R. J. The individual curriculum in vo-ag. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:190. Feb.1954. 275.8 Ag8

37974 MAERZ. Der richtige weg. Ausbild. u. Berätung in der Landwirt. 7:4-5. Jan.1954. 18 N11
Vocational agriculture in Germany.

37975 MATTHEWS, J. L. The cooperative extension service of the United States. In Study of Adult Education in Rural Areas. Rural social systems and adult education, p.51-80. n.p.,Mich. State Col. Press,1953. 275 St92

37976 METAWEH, I. E. An Eyptian experiment in functional education. Rur. Sociol. 18:379-382. Dec.1953. 281.28 R88

37977 MITTICH, W. Lehrherr und lehrling. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:40. Jan.14,1954. 18 N39

37978 MOECKEL, R. E. How a vo-ag teacher uses his time. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:182. Feb.1954. 275.8 Ag8

37979 MOJICA, M. Feria agrícola en La Colorada. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(7):18-20. Dec. 1953. 8 R3291

37980 MUNDY, C. S. Financing rural medical care. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Annu. Mtg.] 8:17-21. 1953. 449.9 N214

37981 MURAV'EV, A. S. Kolomna Agricultural Technical School. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 12:58-60. Dec.1953. 80 Sa13

37982 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON RURAL HEALTH, 8, 1953. [Annual meeting], February 27-28, 1953. n.p.,1953. 55 p. 449.9 N214
Sponsored by Council on Rural Health of the American Medical Association.

37983 NELSON, K. Interests and job satisfaction of midwestern teachers. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:178. Feb.1954. 275.8 Ag8

37984 NOYES, H. J. The dentist, dental care and the rural health program. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Annu. Mtg.] 8:13-17. 1953. 449.9 N214

37985 ORTIZ, G. T. It's harvest time again. Agr. & Indus. Life 15(12):30,54. Dec.1953. 25 Ag8
Festival in the Philippines.

37986 PADILLA, J. The Agricultural Extension Department. Serv. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. en Panamá. Mon. Rpt., Sept.1953:1-8. 8 Se63

37987 PECK, F. W. The missing item in the family budget. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Annu. Mtg.] 8:22-25. 1953. 449.9 N214
Health services.

37988 PENDERS, J. M. A. Holland 1953, centre of international co-operation in spreading agricultural information and advice. Windmill 12:1-4. Dec.1953. 12 W72

37989 PEREN, G. S. University agricultural education. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13:17-23. 1953. 49.9 N483

37990 PHILLIPS, L. D. Agricultural curriculums in the junior colleges. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:186-187. Feb.1954. 275.8 Ag8

37991 REINELT, J. E. Fremdlehre auch durch landjugendaustausch. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:7. Jan.9,1954. 18 L2344

37992 ROCCHI, V. M. The administration of family allowances. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 4:211-214. Oct.1953. 281.8 P92

37993 RODER. "Mitschüler Becker hat das wort"; gedanken zu den vortragsübungen an landwirtschaftsschulen. Ausbild. u. Berätung in der Landwirt. 7:2,4. Jan.1954. 18 N11

37994 ROSSUM, C. J. A. VAN. Free time and the use of free time by farm youth. III. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 7(359):12. Jan.16,1954. 12 B632

37995 RUSSELL, K. L. Good teaching keeps the teacher up-to-date. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:181-182. Feb. 1954. 275.8 Ag8

37996 SALTZMAN, B. N. The practice of medicine and its problems in a small community. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Annu. Mtg.] 8:39-42. 1953. 449.9 N214

37997 SANDERS, P. D. Problems of rural health in the South. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Annu. Mtg.] 8:25-27. 1953. 449.9 N214

37998 SARDONE, L. T. Winged healer of Australia's inland. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 21(25):9-10. Dec.19, 1953. 280.28 Or32
The Flying Doctor Service.

37999 SAUNDERS, C. C. More power to our rural churches. Town & Country Church 95:7-8. Feb.1954. 281.28 T66

38000 SCHENK, G. K. County and regional library development. Chicago,Amer. Libr. Assoc.,1953. 263 p. Ref. 243 Sch2

38001 SCHMID, W. Probleme der nachwuchsausbildung in der landwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:62-63,85,87. Jan.16-23,1954. 18 W96

38002 SEIM, D. The case of the disappearing schools. Iowa Agr. 52(6):18-19. Feb.1954. 6 Io9

38003 SEWELL, W. H., RAMSEY, C. E., and DUCOFF, L. J. Farmers conceptions and plans for economic security in old age. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 182,22 p. Sept.1953. 100 W75
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, Division of Farm Population and Rural Life, cooperating.

38004 SHAW, R. F. Our job of working together. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Annu. Mtg.] 8:45-47. 1953. 449.9 N214

38005 SHEPPARD, L. W., and OWEN, J. L. An agricultural course in Worcestershire's residential technical school. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 22:31,33, 35. Dec.1953/Feb.1954. 10 W892

38006 SHORT, R. E. Farmers, farming and health. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Annu. Mtg.] 8:28-29. 1953. 449.9 N214

38007 SIMPSON, G. New Mexico finds some new ideas for promoting vo-ag. Better Farming Methods 26 (2):60,64. Feb.1954. 58.8 B46

38008 SINGH, S. A. Report of the Agricultural College Gymkhana. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 44:81-83. Aug.1953. 22 P79

38009 SMALLFIELD, P. W. State agricultural extension services. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13: 34-40. 1953. 49.9 N483

38010 SMUCKER, O. C. Adult education in the rural church. In Study of Adult Education in Rural Areas. Rural social systems and adult education, p.196-229. Ref. n.p.,Mich. State Col. Press,1953. 275 St92

38011 SPIEGELBERG, F. Kein viehhalteplan ohne beratung mit der Fachkommission. Demokratische Dorf 3(11):22-23. Nov.1953. 281.8 D39

38012 STUDY OF ADULT EDUCATION IN RURAL AREAS. Rural social systems and adult education. n.p.,Mich. State Col. Press,1953. 392 p. Ref. 275 St92
Result of a study sponsored by the Association of Land Grant Colleges and Universities and the Fund for Adult Education established by the Ford Foundation; C. P. Loomis, chairman.

38013 THADEN, J. F. Adult education in the public schools and the community. In Study of Adult Education in Rural Areas. Rural social systems and adult education, p.24-51. Ref. n.p.,Mich. State Col. Press,1953. 275 St92

38014 TRIPP, T. A. The theology of Arthur E. Holt. Town & Country Church 95:1-4. Feb.1954. 281.28 T66

38015 TRIVEDI, G. Community development projects. Bihar Agr. Col. Mag. 4:35-36. Sept.1953. 107.5 B482
A type of extension service.

38016 TURNER, D. A state association reports to its members. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:189. Feb.1954. 275.8 Ag8
Newsletter of the Minnesota Vocational Agricultural Instructors' Association.

38017 TYRER, T. G. The extension worker and his work. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13:41-49. 1953. 49.9 N483

38018 UNDERWOOD, F. J. Scholarship and placement programs—opportunities and problems. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Annu. Mtg.] 8:36-39. 1953. 449.9 N214
For promoting medicine in Mississippi.

38019 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Build your own portable visual aid board; suggestions for 4-H, home demonstration, and other groups. Washington,1953. 3 p.-folder. A275.2 Ex82

38020 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Educational work in the planning and management of the farm business; a report of State extension activities. Washington,1953. 26 p. A281.12 Ex82

38021 VARGAS VANEGAS, C. Los problemas campesinos y la solución católica. Almanaque Crediticio 11:119-123. 1954. 9.4 AL6

38022 VROMAN, H. B. Special districts in New York. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 192:5054-5055. Dec. 1953. 280.8 C812

38023 WEIDNER, E. W., and PREISS, J. Rural local government and politics and adult education. In Study of Adult Education in Rural Areas. Rural social systems and adult education, p.271-295. Ref. n.p.,Mich. State Col. Press,1953. 275 St92

38024 WHITE, C. Can they and do they? Factors associated with certain abilities possessed and jobs taught in selected livestock enterprises by teachers of vocational agriculture in Michigan. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26: 176,178. Feb.1954. 275.8 Ag8

38025 WILD, G. V. Secondary school agricultural education. New Zeal Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13:24-27. 1953. 49.9 N483

38026 WOOD, A. G. The extension needs of the farmers. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. 13:50-55. 1953. 49.9 N483
Includes discussion.

38027 WOODIN, R. J. Vo-ag teachers and extension agents work together; experiences in Ohio in bringing about cooperative effort. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:183-184. Feb.1954. 275.8 Ag8

38028 WOODRING, P. Are consolidated schools shortchanging the country child? Country Gent. 124(3): 119,155-157. Mar.1954. 6 C833

38029 YANTES, E. K. Clinton County [Ohio]—two years later. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Annu. Mtg.] 8:42-44. 1953. 449.9 N214
Health program.

38030 ZINDELL, L. C. Hospital relations in the community. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Annu. Mtg.] 8:34-36. 1953. 449.9 N214

Rural Organizations and Movements

38031 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Purchasing co-ops adjust to price squeeze. News Farmer Coop. 20(10):14-15, 26. Jan.1954. 166.2 N47

38032 AITON, E. W. The needs of rural youth. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 2:10-17. Dec.3,1952. 335.9 P87
4-H Club work.

38033 AMERICAN FARM BUR. FEDERATION. The road forward; members chart the way at 35th annual meeting. Nation's Agr. 29:5-22. Jan.1954. 280.82 B89

38034 ANDERSON, W. A. A lesson from Denmark for New York cooperatives. Farm Res. 20:6. Jan.1954. 100 N48A

38035 ARMENGOL, J. Ideas y realidades de la cooperación agrícola. II. Cooperación [Madrid] 142:11. Dec.1953. 280.28 C7875

38036 BARBIER, C. H. L'éducation coopérative des agriculteurs. Ensemble 14(10):12-17; 15(1):6-10,12-15. Dec.1953-Jan.1954. 280.28 En7

38037 BENSON, E. T. Farmer Cooperative Service—a response to need. Prairie Farms News 14(9):2. Jan. 1954. 280.28 P88

38038 BOER, I. DE. Cooperation is judged. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 37:168,171. Dec.1953. 12 N287

38039 BOMBAY. PROVINCIAL CO-OPERATIVE INSTITUTE. Thirty-fifth annual report (for the year ending 30th June 1953). Bombay,1953. 78 p. 280.29 B634

38040 BREVIGLIERI, N. The two centuries of the Georgofili. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(11):33-40. Nov. 1953. 16 Ag8226

38041 BRIGGS, M. J. Financing cooperatives is farmers' job. News Farmer Coop. 20(11):5,13-14. Feb. 1954. 166.2 N47

38042 BRINKLEY, H. L. Work of the National Council of Farmer Cooperatives and its State council affiliates. Fla. Council Farmer Coop. Proc. 13:34-40. 1953. 280.29 F66

38043 BROUWER, M. H. The financing of cooperative purchase and sale organizations. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 37:173-174. Dec.1953. 12 N287

38044 CALDWELL, MRS. H. B. The Grange: farmers' spokesman. Tarheel Banker 32(8):39,51. Feb.1954. 284.8 T17
North Carolina State Grange.

38045 CAÑÓN, J. J. Organización y funciones de las cooperativas agropecuarias. Bogotá,Ministerio de Agricultura, Sección de Economía Agrícola,1953. 90 p. 280.2 C164

38046 CASALINI, M. Swedish agricultural cooperation. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 90:885-890. Dec.1953. 16 It1

38047 CASTRO, B. L. DE. Agricultural cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(35):12,18. Jan. 16,1954. 15.5 V662
Portugal.

38048 CHRISTENSEN, P. Can we learn something from American agricultural organizations? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:30-31. Jan.14,1954. 280.28 V91

38049 CONSUMERS COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. INFORMATION DIV. 25 co-op years; how farmers built Consumers Cooperative Association. n.p.,1953. 55 p. 280.29 C76T

38050 CORWIN, W. M. Southern States displays spark sales. News Farmer Coop. 20(12):5-6. Mar.1954. 166.2 N47

38051 DEKKER, P. J. J. 25 years' history of Goes Ring. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 37:165-167. Dec.1953. 12 N287
Cooperative.

38052 FEDERACION RURAL. Memoria de la labor cumplida por el consejo directivo en el ejercicio 1952-1953. Montevideo,1953. 40 p. 9.9 R322F

38053 FERRER FABRA, F. La contabilidad en cooperativas modestas. Cooperación [Madrid] 142:12-13. Dec.1953. 280.28 C7875

38054 FLORIDA COUNCIL OF FARMER COOPERATIVES. 1953 proceedings, thirteenth annual meeting of the Council, and of a cooperative conference sponsored by Columbia Bank for Cooperatives, American Institute of Cooperation, Florida Council of Farmer Cooperatives held at the Orange Court Hotel, Orlando, Florida, April 26-28, 1953. n.p.,1953. 75 p. 280.29 F66

38055 GARDNER, K. B. Management problems confront cooperatives. News Farmer Coop. 20(10):20-21. Jan.1954. 166.2 N47

38056 GESSNER, A. L. More farmers using cooperatives. News Farmer Coop. 20(11):10-12. Feb.1954. 166.2 N47

38057 GILES, P. Growth of co-operative idea in agriculture (in Britain). Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 44:64-65. Aug.1953. 22 P79

38058 GUNDERSON, O. S. Farmers set pace to build stronger co-ops. GTA Digest 14:29-30. Jan.1954. 280.28 G11

38059 HANSEN, S. I. A good money investment. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:8-10. Jan.7,1954. 280.28 V91
Advantages from belonging to farm organizations.

38060 HECKMAN, J. H., and LEBEAU, O. R. Members and management need to know. News Farmer Coop. 20(10):5,24. Jan.1954. 166.2 N47

38061 HEIDL, W. Mitglieder des Zentralvorstands [der Vereinigung der Gegenseitigen Bauernhilfe (Bäuerliche Handelsgenossenschaft)]—erkennt eure verantwortung! Demokratische Dorf 3(11):2-3. Nov.1953. 281.8 D39

38062 ILLINOIS AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION AND ASSOCIATED CO. Annual report 1953. 233 p. 4 IL66R

38063 IOWA FARM BUR. FEDERATION. Annual report of progress 1953. Des Moines,1953. 41 p. 275.293 Io9

38064 KENYA. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Annual report 1952. Nairobi,1953. 19 p. 280.29 K422

38065 KNAPP, J. G. Co-ops are businesses. Sunsweet Standard 37(9):8-9. Feb.1954. 286.83 Su7

38066 KNAPP, J. G. Farmer cooperatives meet new problems. News Farmer Coop. 20(10):3-4. Jan.1954. 166.2 N47

38067 LONGMORE, T. W., and NALL, F. C. Service, professional and other civic clubs. In Study of Adult Education in Rural Areas. Rural social systems and adult education, p.122-146. n.p.,Mich. State Col. Press, 1953. 275 St92

38068 LOUWES, H. D. Agricultural cooperatives must cooperate in great style and over a broad domain. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 37:161-164,167. Dec.1953. 12 N287

38069 LUTHRINGER, M. S. The challenge we face in agriculture. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 2:5-9. Dec.3,1952. 335.9 P87
Significance of the 4-H Club movement.

38070 LYNN, J. C. Time for action; Farm Bureau must move to translate its policies into legislation. Nation's Agr. 29(2):7. Feb.1954. 280.82 B89

38071 MARSHALL, J. S. Royal Agricultural Society of New Zealand. New Zeal. Studmasters' Annu. Rev. 5: 17-18. 1953. 49.7 N48

38072 MASSACHUSETTS STATE GRANGE. Official directory 1954. Rutland,1954. unpaged. 4 M385D

38073 MATHER, J. W. How Mississippi farmers built strong cooperatives. News Farmer Coop. 20(11):8-9,15. Feb.1954. 166.2 N47

38074 MATHER, J. W. Locals services aimed at needs. News Farmer Coop. 20(12):7,11-12. Mar.1954. 166.2 N47

38075 MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION OF FARMER COOPERATIVES. Annual report, for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1953. Lansing,1953. 30 p. 280.29 M582A

38076 MINNESOTA STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Annual report for fiscal year from December 1, 1951, to November 30, 1952. n.p.,1952. 2 M66R
Includes proceedings of the ninety-fourth annual meeting of the Minnesota State Agricultural Society and the fortieth annual meeting of the Minnesota Federation of County Fairs, January 5, 6, 7, 1953, Hotel Radisson, Minneapolis.

38077 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. What's the ideal farm organization? Farm Forum Guide 11(7): 1-4. Jan.4,1954. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

38078 NATIONALE COÖPERATIEVE RAAD. Co-operation in the Netherlands. The Hague,1953. 24 p. 280.2 N217Co

38079 OSUNA, F. Cooperativa agro-pecuaria-industrial de Ecija —su labor. Campo [Sevilla] 12(138):8. Sept.1953. 15 C15

38080 PINNA, G. Example of cooperative efficiency from Denmark. (In Italian.) Maremma 1(12):12-13. Nov.15,1952. 16 M332

38081 PROBST. Erfolgreiche vereinsarbeit für alte und junge ehemalige. Ehemalige, p.4-8. In Übersicht 5(1). Jan.1954. 18 Ub3

38082 QUICK, M. Keeping the line open to members. News Farmer Coop. 20(12):4,12. Mar.1954. 166.2 N47

38083 ROBINSON, J. L. Educational work vital to co-ops. News Farmer Coop. 20(10):21. Jan.1954. 166.2 N47

38084 ROHRER, W. C., and TAYLOR, C. C. Adult educational programs or activities of the general farmers' organizations and cooperatives. In Study of Adult Education in Rural Areas. Rural social systems and adult education, p.100-122. Ref. n.p.,Mich. State Col. Press,1953. 275 St92

38085 ROMATIF, F. Syndicalisme agricole et organisation professionnelle. Fiches Rur. 98:1-6. Jan. 1954. 281.8 F44
France.

38086 SOCIETE DES AGRICULTEURS D'ALGERIE. Rapport moral sur l'activité au cours des années 1951 et 1952. Soc. des Agr. d'Algerie. B. 97:227-242. 1952/1953. 24 So1

38087 STERN, J. K. How A.I.C. serves farmer co-operatives. News Farmer Coop. 20(11):6,14. Feb.1954. 166.2 N47

38088 SVENSKA LANTMÄNNENS RIKSFÖRBUND. Arsredovisning och revisionsberättelse [Annual report and accounts]. Stockholm,1953. 14 p. 11 Sv29

38089 SWEDEN. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Kooperativ verksamhet [Cooperative activities]. Stockholm,1953. 61 p. (Sveriges Officiella Statistik. Ekonomiska och Ideela Föreningar Samt Stiftelser) 257.3 St2K
English summary and table of contents.
Includes farm cooperatives.

38090 TAYLOR, C. C., and ROHRER, W. C. General farmers' organizations and cooperatives. In Study of Adult Education in Rural Areas. Rural social systems and adult education, p.80-99. n.p.,Mich. State Col. Press, 1953. 275 St92

38091 TAYLOR, W. C. 1953 convention of Farm Women's Union of Alberta. Organized Farmer 13:6-8. Jan.1954. 281.8 Or32

38092 TEIXIDÓ BALCELLS, J. Ideas claras: no hay discrepancia entre la labor del sindicato y la de la cooperativa. Avicult. Téc. 6:71-72. Sept./Oct.1953. 47.8 Av57

38093 WEIGANDT, H. N. Helping foreign visitors learn about co-ops. News Farmer Coop. 20(10):21-22. Jan.1954. 166.2 N47

38094 YIN, S. S. Cooperative movement in China. Taichung,Taichung Fruit Mktg. Coop. Soc.,1953. 17 p. 280.2 Sh93

38095 ZATTA, P. L. Cooperation in the mountain and piedmont zone of Alto Vicentino—small properties—cooperative development of agriculture—dignity of the human person. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 8(24):5-8. Dec.16,1953. 287 V662

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

38096 BROWN, E. J. The self as related to formal participation in three Pennsylvania rural communities. Rur. Sociol. 18:313-320. Dec.1953. 281.28 R88

38097 HOLTFEUER, F. Wie wir unsere versammlungen vorbereiten. Demokratische Dorf 3(11):20-21. Nov.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

38098 MARTINSON, F. M. Some personality adjustment differences of rural nonmigrants and migrants. Diss. Abs. 13:1291. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

38099 ROBERTSON, L. S., and DIESSLIN, H. G. Farmers: why they act the way they do. Impl. & Tractor 69(4):44-45,116,118-119. Feb.13,1954. 58.8 W41

38100 ROBINSON, M. M. The party line; the Ontario Fruit and Vegetable Growers' Association Secretary sees striking similarity between farm organization and the old rural telephone system; in this provocative article he presents a pattern of human behaviour. Farmer's Advocate & Canad. Countryman 89(3464):7,49. Feb.13,1954. 7 F22

38101 SEWELL, W. H., and others. Factors associated with attitude toward high-school education in rural Wisconsin. Rur. Sociol. 18:359-365. Dec.1953. 281.28 R88
D. G. Marshall, A. O. Haller, and W. A. DeHart, joint authors.

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

38102 ANDERSON, J. J. What about those exports to South America? Ayrshire Digest 39:814,828. Dec.15, 1953. 43.8 Ay7

38103 AUMERAN. Importations d'agrumes en France. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1427-1429. Dec.4,1953. 80 R326

38104 AUSTRALIA. TARIFF BOARD. Tariff Board's report on ginger. Canberra,Johnston,1953. 14 p. 285.368 Au7

38105 BANCO NACIONAL DE CUBA. La economía cubana en 1951-1952. La Habana,1953. 112 p. 280.8 Ec7223
Includes sugar prices and trade and tobacco trade.

38106 BRITTON, J. C. Japan buys wheat and barley. Foreign Trade 101(2):28-29. Feb.20,1954. 286.8 C162

38107 BROWNE, G. A. Cuba and the [International] Sugar Agreement. Foreign Trade 101:28-29. Feb.6,1954. 286.8 C162

38108 CACHOT ROCHER, M. Export of Tarragona wine. Inform. Com. Espaň. 242:1872-1873. Oct.1953. 286.8 In3

38109 COOK, J. A. M. Farmers seek their own export markets. Farmer's Mag. 51(2):15,34,36. Feb.1954. 7 C165
Canada.

38110 DAM, B. VAN. The prospects for our dairy exports. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 17:5-7. Jan.7, 1954. 12 G282
Includes discussion.

38111 DANSK eksportkalender 1954 [Danish export directory], 1954. København,1954. 811 p. 225 Ex7
Preface and tables also in English.
Includes agriculture.

38112 DASSLER, E. Apfelsinen als welthandelsgut; ernte und ausfuhr in der grössenordnung zwischen äpfeln und bananen. Obst u. Gemüse 5:1156,1158-1160. Dec.14, 1953. 286.83 Ob72

38113 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Danmarks vareindførsel og -udførsel i aret 1952. Foreign trade of Denmark 1952. Denmark. Statis. Dept. Statis. Tabelvaerk 73,209 p. 1953. 257.1 St2T
Table of contents and some tables also in English.

38114 DIETZ, F. The West German sugar trade after World War II. F. O. Licht. Internatl. Zuckerber. Zwischenber. 92(spec.no.):21-22,24. June 1953. 286.3659 L61

38115 EUROPARAT. GENERALSEKRETARIAT. Der Strassburgplan. Deutsche ausg. Bonn,Bundesministerium für den Marshallplan,1953. 148 p. 280.175 Eu7Ag
Includes trade in agricultural products.

38116 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Grain exports by source and destination July 1952—June 1953. Rome,1953. 20 p. 286.3599 F732

38117 FRÜHWALD, K. Um die mittel der einfuhr- und vorratsstellen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:61-62. Jan. 16,1954. 18 L2338
Germany.

38118 GOISLARD, P. H. Le blé français en quête de débouches. Terre de Chez Nous 25(52):4. Feb.17,1954. 7 T27

38119 GT. BRIT. RAW COTTON COMMISSION. Annual report and statement of accounts for the year ended 31st August 1952. London,1953. 49 p. 286.3729 G792
Trade.

38120 HAVANA. INSTITUTO CUBANO DE ESTABILIZACIÓN DEL AZUCAR. Resumen de las mieles finales mieles ricas invertidas y siropes invertidos, embarcados desde ene. 1 a dic. 31, 1952. Habana,1953. 3 p. 286.86 H29R

38121 HENSE, R. Die umsatzsteuer bei der einfuhr von citrusfrüchten. Obst u. Gemüse 6:20-23. Jan.4,1954. 286.83 Ob72
Germany.

38122 HOPKIRK, R. D. There's a market in U.S.A. for good quality lamb. Straight Furrow 13(3):7. Jan.1954. 281.8 St8

38123 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Commercio con l'estero [Foreign trade] 1952. Roma, 1953. 1124 p. 261 It15Co

38124 JAMAICA. CENTRAL BUR. OF STATISTICS. External trade of Jamaica calendar year 1950. Kingston, 1953. 204 p. 254.8 J223E

38125 JAPAN. MINISTRY OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND INDUSTRY. Foreign trade of Japan, 1953. Tokyo,Japan Export Trade Res. Organ,1953. 101,50 p. 286 J273

38126 KAPLIN, A. Situation on the fur market of capitalist countries and 24th Leningrad International Fur Auction. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 23(12):26-30. Dec.1953. 286.8 F762

38127 KOLLRACK, H. Einfuhr- und vorratsfragen bei fetten und ölen. Fette u. Seifen 55:911-914. Dec. 1953. 384 C422
Germany.

38128 LAHODNY, I. Der jugoslawische gänseexport Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 6(11):1-2. Jan. 27,1954. 280.38 Ei3

38129 LEYSSENS, A. Congo Belge - structure des exportations d'oléagineux. Oléagineux 9:113-115. Feb. 1954. 77.8 OL2

38130 LISIN, S. Foreign trade of Iran in 1952 and 1953. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Trog. 23(9):14-23. Sept. 1953. 286.8 F762
Includes agricultural products.

38131 LOTTI, B. The revolution in exchange policy and fertilizing of coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(394):90. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 B733

38132 MALAN, E. F. The packing and export of Fuerte avocados. Farming So. Africa 28:405,432. Dec. 1953. 24 So842

38133 MORTENSEN, H. Eggs 1953. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 55:15-16. Jan.7,1954. 280.28 An2
Chiefly export.

38134 MOSHER, H. Growing market for Florida citrus fruits. Citrus Indus. 35(2):12-13. Feb.1954. 80 C49
Interview with Charles Sauriol, editor of French Canadian magazines.

38135 MOZAMBIQUE. REPARTIÇÃO TECNICA DE ESTATISTICA. Comércio externo [Foreign trade] ano de 1952. Lourenço Marques,1953. 312 p. 270 M872

38136 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Barriers to trade. Farm Forum Guide 11(10):1-3. Feb.1,1954. 281.8 F2272

38137 NEISSER, H. National incomes and international trade; a quantitative analysis. Urbana,U. Ill. Press,1953. 396 p. (Studies of the Institute of World Affairs, New School for Social Research) 286 N31
Includes food trade.

38138 OLESEN, J. E. Grain and feed. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 55:17-18. Jan.7,1954. 280.28 An2
Trade.

38139 OLESEN, T. Jahresbericht des dänischen fruchtimports. Obst u. Gemüse 6:31-32. Jan.4,1954. 286.83 Ob72

38140 PALMER, A. W. Outlook for American cotton in foreign markets. Foreign Agr. 18:23-24. Feb.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

38141 PATEL, M. S. Indian tobacco—its place in eastern and neighbouring countries. Indian Tobacco 3: 18-23. Jan./Mar.1953. 69.8 In2
Trade.

38142 PHILIPPINES REPUBLIC. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Foreign trade and navigation of the Philippines, 1952 and 1951. Manila,1953? 275 p. 273 C332F

38143 PINSTRUP, H. The Danish export situation. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 9:19-22. Jan.9,1954. 12 L237

38144 REBOUR, H. Les assises annuelles de la Fédalexprim, 4 septembre 1953. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:365-367. Sept.1953. 80 F9482
Fédération Algérienne des Commerçants, Importateurs et Exportateurs de Fruits, Légumes, Primeurs, et Pommes de Terre.

38145 RENWICK, R. F. Japanese oranges for Christmas. Foreign Trade 14(362):8-9. Dec.5,1953. 286.8 C162
Trade.

38146 ROUSSEAU, C. O. R. Rutabagas for the southern market. Foreign Trade 14(368):8-9. Jan.16, 1954. 286.8 C162
Canadian trade.

38147 SEBELIN, C. Zur pflanzengesundheitlichen einfuhrüberwachung insbesondere bei citrusfrüchten. Obst u. Gemüse 6:6-7. Jan.4,1954. 286.83 Ob72
Germany.

38148 SHIELDS, R. H. New International Sugar Agreement. Sugar Beet 11(12):7-8,32-33. Dec.1953. 66.8 Su34B

38149 STAUBER, H. Karlsruhe und seine fruchtimporte. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 6:120-122. Jan. 22,1954. 286.83 F9425

38150 SURINAM. ALGEMEEN BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Suriname: handelsstatistiek 1952 [Surinam: trade statistics 1952]. n.p.,1953. 2 v. 255.6 D952

38151 SWEDEN. KOMMERSKOLLEGIUM. Handel; berättelse för år 1951 [Trade; report for the year 1951]. I. Stockholm,1953. 293 p. 257.3 St2Ha
Table of contents and some tables also in English. Includes agricultural products.

38152 TRIPLETT, J. F. Export outlook for U.S. grain. (Excerpts.) Grain Prod. News 6(4):8-9. Jan. 1954. 286.81 G764

38153 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Mustard seeds, whole, 1953 report on escape-clause investigation No. 23 under Section 7 of the Trade Agreements Extension Act of 1951. Washington,1953. 25 p. 173 T17Mu

38154 VALDENEBRO, M. DE. Guía commercial para algunos artículos agropecuarios. Mercado Agr. 55:23-25. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1953. 284.38 M53
Trade data for Colombia.

38155 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. Comercio exterior agropecuario de Colombia en 1952. Mercado Agr. 55:15, 25. Sept./Oct.1953. 284.38 M53

38156 VERLINSKY, N. Export of agriculture produce. Israel Export J. 5(12):5,11. Dec.1953. 286.8 Is7

38157 VICKERY, J. R. The export of beef from Australia. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 19:222-228. Dec. 1953. 23 Au74

38158 WALSH, W. What is Gatt? Fruitation 7(11): 11-12,14. Dec.1953. 286.83 F949
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade.

38159 WOLTER, W. Die technik der finanzierung und bezahlung der importe von citrusfrüchten. Obst u. Gemüse 5:1267-1268,1270-1272. Dec.14,1953. 286.83 Ob72
Germany.

38160 WOOG. La production d'agrumes. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 97:246-251. 1952/1953. 24 So1
Exporting and importing countries.

38161 ZANZIBAR PROTECTORATE. COMPTROLLER OF CUSTOMS. Annual trade report (part I) for the year 1952. Zanzibar,1953. 11 p. 270 Z12

38162 ZANZIBAR PROTECTORATE. COMPTROLLER OF CUSTOMS. Annual trade report (part II) for the year 1951. Zanzibar,1953. 264 p. 270 Z12

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

38163 ABEL, M. G. Teaching nutrition in the melting pot of the Pacific. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30: 148,150,152,154. Feb.1954. 389.8 Am34

38164 ALLEN, T., MACLEOD, A. V., and YOUNG, E. G. On the nutritional requirements of young children with particular reference to calcification. Canad. J. Med. Sci. 31:447-461. Ref. Dec.1953. 470 C16E

38165 ARULANANTHAM, R. The supplementary effect of protein and amino acids on the "poor rice diet" of south India. Diss. Abs. 13:968-969. Dec.1953. 241.8 M58

38166 ASSOCIATION CANADIENNE-FRANÇAISE POUR L'AVANCEMENT DES SCIENCES. Annales, pour l'année 1951-1952. Montréal,1953. 138 p. 517 M76

38167 BERTARELLI, E. Unhappy facts on the Italian food ration. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(11):18-19. Nov.1953. 389.8 AL45

38168 BOUCHE, A., and DESROCHE, H. Les enquêtes alimentaires en France; apercus bibliographiques et méthodologiques. Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B. 8:705-757. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 449.9 P21

38169 CAMERON, J. L. Better nutrition for farm families. Natl. Conf. Rur. Health. [Annu. Mtg.] 8:29-34. 1953. 449.9 N214

38170 CAMPBELL, R. Public health & nutrition education. Food & Nutr. News 25(4):3. Jan.1954. 389.8 F7332

38171 CHOU, T. C., and MARLATT, A. L. Some factors in the Chinese diet affecting carotene utilization. J. Nutr. 51:305-315. Ref. Oct.10,1953. 389.8 J82

38172 COOPER, L. F., and others. Nutrition in health and disease. Ed. 12. Philadelphia,Lippincott, 1953. 790 p. Ref. 389.1 C78
E. M. Barber, H. S. Mitchell, and H. J. Rynbergen, joint authors.

38173 CREMER. Zahncariesfördernde faktoren in nahrungsmitteln. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 6:1051-1052. Ref. Dec.20,1953. 286.86 Z8

38174 DARBY, W. J., and others. The Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition. I-IV. J. Nutr. 51:539-597. Ref. Dec.10,1953. 389.8 J82

38175 DAWSON, R. M. Recipes using fats and oils. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-198,6 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 N812Sa

38176 DEGRAFF, H. Relationship of research and education in agriculture to international nutrition problems. Amer. J. Pub. Health 44:223-227. Feb.1954. 449.9 Am3J

38177 DENNING, H., and DODDS, M. Up-to-date food facts. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 422,11 p. Dec. 1953. 275.29 P38C

38178 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NUTRITION COMMITTEE FOR SOUTH AND EAST ASIA. Report of the third meeting, Bandung, Indonesia, 23-30 June 1953. Rome, 1953. 38 p. 389.9 F73592

38179 GARRY, R. C. The Nutrition Society of Britain the first 12 years. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12:270-273. 1953. 389.9 N953

38180 GORDON, J. Your vitamin C strategy. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:404-406. Feb.1954. 275.28 Io94

38181 INSTITUTO DE NUTRICIÓN DE CENTRO AMÉRICA Y PANAMA. Recomendaciones nutricionales para las poblaciones de Centro América y Panama. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. Sup. 1:119-129. 1953. 449.9 P192Ba

38182 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Let's bake cake, cookies, and pie. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 2,8 p. Aug.1952. 275.29 Io9He

38183 JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION. Third report. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 72,30 p. Dec.1953. 449.9 W892T

38184 JONES, T. Developing a nutrition program in the Virgin Islands. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:146-148. Feb.1954. 389.8 Am34

38185 KANEMATSU, S. Studies on the utilization of various foods as calcium source and the calcium requirement in adult men. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:135-147. Ref. 1953. 389.9 J27

38186 KING, C. G. Fats are needed in balanced diets. Certif. Milk 29(2):5. Feb.1954. 44.8 C33

38187 KREBS, H. A. The Sheffield experiment on the vitamin C requirement of human adults. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12:237-246. Ref. 1953. 389.9 N953

38188 LEVERTON, R. M. Nutrition in infancy. Food & Nutr. News 25(4):1,4. Jan.1954. 389.8 F7332

38189 MACAULEY, R. School lunch program needs the help of universities. J. Home Econ. 46:107-108. Feb.1954. 321.8 J82

38190 MACY, I. G. Nutrition and maternal health. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 14:81-94. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 B64

38191 MARTIN-LEAKE, M. Whither dietetics today? New Health 29:25-28. Spring 1954. 449.8 N45

38192 MASSIEU H., G., GUZMÁN.G., J., and CRAVIOTO, R. O. Consideraciones sobre la dieta rural mexicana. Ciencia 13:129-137. Ref. Nov.20,1953. 475 C48

38193 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (GT. BRIT.). ACCESSORY FOOD FACTORS COMMITTEE. Vitamin C requirements of human adults. London,1953. 179 p. 389.1 M4632

38194 MERROW, S. B., and others. Relationships between physical signs of deficiency, blood levels, and food intakes with respect to vitamin A and ascorbic acid in selected groups of children. J. Clin. Nutr. 1:528-533. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 J824
M. P. Lamden, H. B. Pierce, C. A. Newhall, G. A. Chrystowski, and A. B. Durbrow, joint authors.

38195 MINDRUM, G. M. The use of fat supplements in the nutrition of critically ill patients. J. Clin. Nutr. 1:503-512. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 J824

38196 MOEN, M. L. Consumo de alimentos de trece familias de los empleados de una fábrica de textiles en Quezaltenango, Guatemala, C. A. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. Sup. 1:37-49. 1953. 449.9 P192Ba

38197 MURAI, M. Nutrition study in Micronesia. Natl. Res. Council Pacific Sci. Bd. Atoll Res. B. 27, 239 p. Jan.31,1954. 500 N215

38198 NATIONAL VITAMIN FOUNDATION. Report to the Board of Governors by the Scientific Director (March 1, 1952—December 31, 1952). New York,1953. 76 p. 389.9 N2124

38199 NUTRITION FOUNDATION. Present knowledge in nutrition. New York,1953. 122 p. 386.3 N95

38200 OLSON, R. E. Current research in nutrition. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:111-116. Ref. Feb.1954. 389.8 Am34

38201 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT. Upper Saugeen Valley conservation report, 1953; summary. Toronto,1953. 170 p. 279.135 On833Up
Land use, soils, and forestry.

38202 OOMEN, H. A. P. C. Infantile malnutrition in Indonesia. Nutr. Rev. 12:33-35. Feb.1954. 389.8 N953

38203 PRESTON, E., and others. Short-term feeding studies in infants and children with certain surface-active agents used in food technology: absence of evidence of toxic effects. J. Clin. Nutr. 1:539-550. Ref. Nov./Dec 1953. 389.8 J824
A. D. Hunt, T. F. M. Scott, and B. Spur, joint authors.

38204 SCHULZ, T. A 'human needs' diet: autumn 1953. Oxford. U. Inst. Statis. B. 15:421-435. Dec.1953. 280.9 Ox2B

38205 SCOTT, M. L. School feeding, its contribution to child nutrition. F. A. O. Nutr. Studies 10,129 p. Nov. 1953. 389.9 F735Fan

38206 SEBRELL, W. H. New opportunities in nutrition research. Natl. Vitamin Found. Annu. Rpt., Aug.1953: 8-22. Ref. 389.9 N2124

38207 SHANK, R. E. Revisions of the recommended dietary allowances. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:105-110. Feb.1954. 389.8 Am34

38208 SOGANDARES, L., GALINDO, A. P., and MEJIA, H. P. Estudios dietéticos de grupos urbanos y rurales de la Republica de El Salvador. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. Sup. 1:27-37. 1953. 449.9 P192Ba

38209 STARE, F. A. Nutrition and your health. (Sum.) Canning Trade 76(29):6. Feb.8,1954. 286.83 T67

38210 THOMSON, F. A. Eye signs of vitamin A deficiency in the Ipoh District of Perak, Malaya. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 47:159. Mar.1953. 448.9 R813

38211 U. S. HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS RESEARCH. Peanut and peanut butter recipes. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 36,20 p. 1953. 1 Ag84Hg
Revises and supersedes AIS-68.

38212 VAN ITALLIE, T. B., MAYER, J., and STARE, F. J. Nutrition in clinical medicine. New Eng. J. Med. 250:199-210. Ref. Feb.4.1954. 448.8 N442

38213 WALKER, V. W. Man, his nutrition, and his years. J. Clin. Nutr. 1:552-557. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 J824

38214 WALSH, M. J. Fundamentals of nutrition applied to human living. 6. Mod. Nutr. 7:6-7. Jan.1954. 389.9 Am352

38215 WICKES, I. G. A history of infant feeding. V. Nineteenth century concluded and twentieth century. Arch. Dis. Childhood 28:495-502. Ref. Dec.1953. 448.8 Ar28

38216 WILLIAMS, R. R. The world beriberi problem today. J. Clin. Nutr. 1:513-516. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.8 J824

FOOD HABITS

38217 BRADLEY, W. B. How change in eating habits and production methods effect bread consumption. (Excerpts.) Mod. Miller & Bakers News 81(4):22-23. Feb. 13,1954. 298.8 M72

38218 GAMIO, M. Campaign to introduce soybean in Mexican diets. Soybean Digest 14(2):16. Dec.1953. 60.38 So9

38219 LEREN, G. Christmas food and food habits in Trøndelagen in olden days. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 59:976-978. Dec.16.1953. 11 L236

38220 MAY, J. M. The geography of milk. Washington,Dairy Indus. Soc.,Internatl.,1953. 7 p. 389.1 M452
Food habits.

38221 MURAI, M. M. Food patterns in the Caroline and Marshall Islands. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:154, 156,158. Feb.1954. 389.8 Am34

38222 SILVESTRI, G. At table with the descendents of Cangrande. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(11):28-31. Nov.1953. 389.8 AL45
Food habits and cookery in Verona.

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

38223 BANERJEE, S., ROHATGI, K., and LAHIRI, S. Pantothenic acid, folic acid, biotin and niacin contents of germinated pulses. Food Res. 19:134-137. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 F7322

38224 BOBADILLA, G. F. DE. Valeur alimentaire et hygiénique du vin; étude biologique des effets du vin dans l'alimentation: rapport général. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 26(274):68-82. Dec.1953. 390.8 B87

38225 BROUWER, E. Milk and the science of nutrition. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:2-15. Jan.15,1954. 389.8 V85
English summary.

38226 CALIMERI, M. The technique of food fortification. XII. (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 8(24):5. (Cont.) Aug.3,1953. 389.8 Ar7

38227 DEGRAFF, H. Everybody's interest in milk. Dairy Foods Rev. 58(1):20,52. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 286.85 P11
Nutritive value.

38228 DEGRAFF, H. Everybody's interest in milk. Dairy Foods Rev. 58(2):47-50. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 286.85 P11
Nutritive value.

38229 DURR, G. The Carrie A. Tuggle school lunch program. Service 18(6):7-8. Jan.1954. 280.8 Se62

38230 EEKELEN, M. VAN. The occurrence of vitamin C in foods. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 12:228-232. Ref. 1953. 389.9 N953

38231 FINCKE, H. Der gesundheitliche wert des zuckers. III. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 6:1001-1002. Dec.1953. 286.86 Z8

38232 GIBSON, D. L. Nutritional value of dairy products. (Excerpts.) Canad. Guernsey Breeders' J. 28: 7,16. Jan.1954. 43.8 C163

38233 HENNE, K. S. Kumpel und bauer an einem strang; milch als gesundheitsförderndes erfrischungsgetränk in bergbau und industrie. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7:6-7. Jan.15,1954. 18 D4827

38234 HERB, S. F., and others. Nature of the "vitamin A-like factor" in lard. J. Nutr. 51:393-402. Ref. Nov.10,1953. 389.8 J82
R. W. Riemenschneider, H. Kaunitz, and C. A. Slanetz, joint authors.

38235 KAWASAKI, C., and KAKIUCHI, Y. Studies on enriched foods. 1. Fortification of tea by ascorbic acid. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:127-130. 1953. 389.9 J27

38236 MARKETAN, M. Können wir den vitaminbedarf durch die nahrung decken? Eine aufstellung des tagesbedarfes und des gehaltes in den wichtigsten lebensmitteln. L und E 6(12):12-13. Dec.1953. 389.8 Z34

38237 MARZI, G. DE. The art of dining and sound fruit. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(11):11-13. Nov.1953. 389.8 AL45
Includes nutritive value of fruit.

38238 MARZOCCA, A. Ademas del fruto el "Kaki americano" da buena madera; sus hojas tienen vitaminas y propiedades medicinales. Chacra 24(278):28. Jan. 1954. 9 C34

38239 MEHLITZ, A. Uber die vitaminisierung von obst- und gemüseerzeugnissen. Indus. Obst-u. Gemüseverwert. 39:3-8,18-22. Ref. Jan.7-21.1954. 389.8 K832

38240 MONTEIRO, E. B. The importance of milk. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 33(394):38-39. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 B733
Nutritive value.

38241 ORTOLANI, M. The apple and the child. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(11):21-25. Nov.1953. 389.8 AL45
Nutritive value.

38242 ROF CODINA, J. La nata y la manteca de vaca como alimento. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 111:10-11. Dec.1953. 15 B19

38243 ROY, B. R. Nutritional improvements of foods. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 12A:93-97. Feb.1953. 475 J82

38244 RUIZ PRIETO, A. Estudio bromatológico de las verduras. B. de Zootecnica 9:231-238. Aug.1,1953. 41.9 So16

38245 SERIANNI, E. Therapeutic food value of the grape. (In Italian.) Accad. Ital. della Vite e del Vino. Atti 4:399-401. 1952,pub.1953. 95.4 Ac2

38246 TALIARICO, G. The potato, its nutritive and therapeutic importance. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3 (11):17-19. Nov.1953. 389.8 AL45

38247 TRESSLER, D. K. The nutritive value of fruit and vegetable juices. In Tressler, D. K., and Joslyn, M. A. The chemistry and technology of fruit and vegetable juice production, p.802-824. Ed. 2. Ref. New York, Avi Pub. Co.,1954. 389.6 T72

38248 TUCKER, R. E. For lunch you need milk. Research 4:18-20. Fall 1953. 100 R34R
Nutritive value.

38249 VARGAS, L. Las vitaminas. II. Cult. Mod. 36:458-459. Dec.1953. 15 C89
Includes discussion of vitamins in foods.

38250 VISCO, S. Bread is enriched with milk powder to raise the biological value of the nutritive dietary ration. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(11):15-18. Nov.1953. 16 Ag8226
English summary.

38251 VISCO, S. Nutritive value of fish. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(11):6-10. Nov.1953. 389.8 AL45

38252 WEISS, H. Vollkornbrot—weissbrot. Verbraucher 8:7-8. Jan.2,1954. 280.28 K833
Nutritive value.

38253 WHITEHEAD, S. B. How good a food is milk? New Health 29:38-41. Spring 1954. 449.8 N45

38254 WILLIAMS, R. R. Better rice for the world. Food Engin. 26(2):96,174,177. Feb.1954. 389.8 F737
Coating with vitamins.

38255 WILSON, J. R. A quart of milk a day. Certif. Milk 29:4-5. Jan.1954. 44.8 C33
Nutritive value.

38256 WOMACK, M., MARSHALL, M. W., and SUMMERS, J. C. Nutritive value of bread and cookies containing cottonseed flour. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2: 138-140. Feb.3,1954. 381 J8223

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

38257 ALMANACH agricole tunisien 1954. Tunis, 1953. 422 p. 24 AL6

38258 ALMANAQUE creditario, año XI - 1954. Bogotá,1954. 126 p. 9.4 AL6

38259 ANTIBIOTICS annual, 1953-1954. New York, Med. Encyc.,1953. 632 p. 396.8 An82

38260 BEECH, C. Moles. Estate Mag. 54:68-70. Feb.1954. 10 Es8

38261 CALENDARIO del payés para el año 1954, año 94. Barcelona,1953. 164 p. 15 C12
Issued by Instituto Agrícola Catalán de San Isidro.

38262 CITIZENS COMMITTEE FOR THE HOOVER REPORT. Report to the Congress on reorganization of the Department of Agriculture. Washington,1953. 12 p. 280.12 C492R

38263 COKE, J. E. USDA regroups for better service. News Farmer Coop. 20(12):3,15. Mar.1954. 166.2 N47

38264 CONGRESSO INTERNAZIONALE DI MICROBIOLOGIA, 6, ROMA, 1953. Riassunti delle comunicazioni [Summaries of communications]. Roma,1953. 3 v. 448.39 In8R

38265 COVINGTON, J. H. The status in pesticide legislation. (Excerpts.) Canning Trade 76(29):34. Feb. 8,1954. 286.83 T67

38266 DANNIN, R. Détruisons les renards. Agr. Prat. 118:27-28. Jan.1954. 14 J82
France.

38267 THE FORD 1954 almanac for farm, ranch and home. New York,1954. 207 p. 30.3 F75

38268 GENETICS SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Abstracts of papers presented at the 1953 meetings. Genetics 38: 653-704. Nov.1953. 442.8 G28

38269 HARTSUIJKER, K. The dangers of economic poisons. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 36(1740):11. Jan.21,1954. 12 Ov2

38270 KANSAS. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Thirty-eighth biennial report recording the progress of Kansas agricultural people, crops, and livestock for the years 1951-1952. Topeka,1953. 416 p. 2 K13R

38271 KIDSON, A. L. Australia beats br'er rabbit. Country Guide 73(2):9,54. Feb.1954. 7 G76

38272 KRONOBERGS LANS HUSHALLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Kronoberg Province]. Kronobergs Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. (ser.89),294 p. 1953. 11 K92

38273 LONGMORE, T. W. Special agencies within the Department of Agriculture. In Study of Adult Education in Rural Areas. Rural social systems and adult education, p.146-169. n.p.,Mich. State Col. Press,1953. 275 St92

38274 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDIREKTØREN. Årsmeldinger fra statens landbrukskjemiske kontrollstasjoner og frøkontroll for 1950 [Annual reports of the State agricultural chemical testing stations and the State seed testing stations for 1950]. Oslo,1953. 42 p. 11 C46E
English summary.

38275 ÖREBRO LÄNS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsskrift [Yearbook of the Agricultural Society of Örebro Province]. Örebro,1953. 235 p. 11 Or3

38276 PIEL-DESRUISSEAUX, J. Nouvelles méthodes de lutte contre les rats. Agr. Prat. 118:25-26. Jan.1954. 14 J82

38277 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rapport du pour l'annee finissant le 31 mars 1953. Quebec,1953. 198 p. 7 Q3

38278 SCHWEIZER BAUER. Kalender für das schweizer haus, 1954. Bern,1954. 128 p. 17 Sch95K

38279 UGANDA PROTECTORATE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1952. Entebbe,1953. 76 p. 24 Ug12

38280 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Report of the Chief, 1953. Washington,1954. 75 p. 1 C42

38281 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF BUDGET AND FINANCE. Report of the Director, 1953. Washington,1954. 53 p. 1 B85R

38282 U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications and patents, January-June 1953. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-318(sup.4),12 p. Oct.15,1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

38283 UPPSALA LÄNS KUNGL. HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar [Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Uppsala Province], 1953. Uppsala Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 135,251 p. 1953. 11 Up6

38284 VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. DIV. OF CHEMISTRY. Annual report of economic poisons (pesticides) for the year 1953. Richmond,1954. 59 p. 391.9 V81

38285 WEBER, A. D. Publication list. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 305,4 p. Jan.1954. 100 K13S

38286 WELCH, J. F. A review of chemical repellents for rodents. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:142-149. Feb.3,1954. 381 J8223

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

38287 BENNET-CLARK, T. A. Prof. H. H. Dixon, F.R.S. Nature [London] 173:239. Feb.6,1954. 472 N21

38288 BETREM, J. G. Dr. W. J. K. Roepke as professor at Wageningen. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:160-164. 1953. 464.8 T44

38289 BRUIN, P., and VISSER, W. C. The work of Dr. S. B. Hooghoudt in the service of agricultural research. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:650-657. Nov. 1953. 105.2 Or3

38290 DANKER, D. F. From territory to statehood from 1854 to 1867. Nebr. Farmer 96(4):8,40. Feb.20, 1954. 6 N27

38291 EDWARDS, W. N. Mrs. E. M. Reid. Nature [London] 173:190. Jan.30,1954. 472 N21

38292 FRANZ, G. Stefan Fadinger, der führer des oberösterreichischen bauernkrieges. Übersicht 5:36-40. Jan.1954. 18 Ub3

38293 FUSSELL, G. E. Doctor, botanist, poet—Erasmus Darwin, 1731-1802. Land Agents' Soc. J. 53: 29-31. Jan.1954. 282.9 L22

38294 GILKESON, R. Arthur Capper, friend of agriculture. Kans. Bd. Agr. Bien. Rpt. 38:71-72. 1951-52,pub.1953. 2 K13R

38295 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. Roepke's work in the field of applied entomology in the former Dutch East Indies. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:154-159. 1953. 464.8 T44

38296 KIRPICHNIKOV, M. E. [Ù. P. [Udin [1907-1952]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:296-299. Ref. Mar./Apr.1953. 451 R923
Includes list of his publications.

38297 LANE, E. V. The life and work of Sir Henry Wickham. VIII. Piqui-á and arghan. India-Rubber J. 126:139-142. Jan.23,1954. 305.8 In21

38298 LANE, E. V. The life and work of Sir Henry Wickham. IX. Closing years. India-Rubber J. 126:177-180. Jan.30,1954. 305.8 In21

38299 LAWRENCE, R. S. George Washington—livestock farmer. Breeders' Gaz. 119(2):9. Feb.1954. 49 B74

38300 LUECK, R. Dr. S. C. Prescott, his contributions to the canning industry. Canning Trade 76(30):10, 17. Feb.15,1954. 286.83 T67

38301 MURKO, V. Joseph Ressel comme forestier et inventeur. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vest. 11:225-231. 1953. 99.8 G74

38302 QUERENGÄSSER, F. Bernhard Eduard Fernow; ein deutscher forstmann als begründer der forstlichen lehre und praxis in den USA und in Kanada. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 16:197-207. Dec.1953. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

38303 RABOTNOV, T. A. L. G. Ramenskiĭ [1884-1953]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:773-788. Sept./Oct.1953. 451 R923
Includes list of his publications.

38304 SAMAN, L. Luther Burbank. (In Siamese.) Kasikorn 26:510-520. Sept.1953. 22.5 K15
English summary .

38305 SAWYER, E. J. Evidences of man's prehistory on the farm. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:40-41. Dec.23,1953. 24 F225

38306 SCHROOTS, C. J. In memoriam Dr. W. K. Picard. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:44-46. Jan.15,1954. 41.8 T431

38307 SOLIS, M. 50 años de agricultura. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(6):5-15,18-24. Nov.1953. 8 R3291
Panama.

38308 STUDIATI, C. The instruction of a Tuscany farmer. (In Italian.) Agricoltura 2(11):30-32. Nov. 1953. 16 Ag8226
On Agostino Testaferrata.

38309 TAMOLANG, F. N. George Augustus Fabre; the ideal forester. Forestry Leaves 6(2):17-19,46. Oct. 1953. 99.8 P532

38310 TERACHE, P. Notice biographique du Professeur Vanden Eeckhout. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 97:355-361. Nov.1953. 41.8 An78
Includes list of his writings.

38311 TIWARI, S. D. N. The Muria nomenclature. Indian Forester 79:623-625. Nov.1953. 99.8 In2

38312 TORRES, M. J. DE M. General agricultural efforts in the Moçamedes district, 1860-1879. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 29(339):91-106. Sept.1953. 264 Ag3
English summary, p. 245.

38313 TORSSELL, R. An 150th anniversary in plant research. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 9(5):5-6. 1953. 57.8 V47
Justus von Liebig.

38314 TRESCHOW, A. Farming during the first half of 1900. (In Swedish.) Lantbrakad. Tidskr. 92:429-473. 1953. 104 Sw3

38315 WHITE, K. D. Is modern farming really modern? Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:50-52. Dec. 16,1953. 24 F225
History of farming methods.

38316 ZIEGLER. Oskar Rubeli; 4 März 1861 bis 2. Februar 1952. Bern. Natforsch. Gesell. Mitt. (n.s.)10: 135-138. July 1953. 508 B45
Includes list of his publications.

HOME MANAGEMENT

38317 DAVIS, R. How to mat and frame pictures. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 461,18 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 W75C

38318 GRAHAM, J. Our family meals. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 13,15 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Io9He
Table setting.

38319 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Belts. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 7-L,2 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 Io9He

38320 IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Set-in sleeves. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 7-M,2 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 Io9He

38321 KNOCH, R. E., and others. Buying your home sewing machine. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 38,13 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Hg
W. Bell, H. Shelby, A. V. Krewatch, W. C. Krueger, and A. Linn, joint authors.

38322 RYAN, G. Wash your blankets. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 215,8 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Ar42

38323 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Report of the Chief, 1953. Washington,1954. 14 p. 1 H75

38324 WHISNANT, M. Modern laundry methods. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 146,11 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 N811M

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

38325 HODSDON, D. F. Co-operation in world food production. Land Worker 35(416):3,5. Jan.1954. 283.8 L22
The work of the Food and Agriculture Organization.

38326 STREET, T. E. Conference of FAO, seventh session. Foreign Agr. 18:29-30. Feb.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

METEOROLOGY

38327 CURRIE, B. W. Climatic trends on the Canadian Prairies. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9:21-23. Jan./Feb. 1954. 7 Ag8

38328 GARCIA-BADELL, G. La sequía. Montes 9: 480-482. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 M763
In relation to agriculture in Spain.

38329 KRICK, I. P. Is the drought over? Farm J. 78(3):31,167. Mar.1954. 6 F2212

38330 PAVIE, C. La création de nuages pluvigènes. Almanach Agr. Tunisien 1954:409-422. 24 AL6

38331 SHAPLEY, H., ed. Climatic change; evidence, causes, and effects. Cambridge,Harvard U. Press,1953. 318 p. 340 Sh24

38332 THOMSON, J. Is our climate changing? Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 126(4):1,28-29. Feb.20,1954. 6 P883

RESEARCH

38333 ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 62nd and 63rd annual reports, January 1, 1951-December 31, 1952. Auburn,1954. 62 p. 100 AL1S

38334 ALMENGOR RODRIGUEZ, J. Estación experimental agropecuaria en el departamento de El Petén; observaciones preliminares para su establecimiento. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 4(15):37-40,49. July/Aug.1953. 8 G937M

38335 BATISTA, A. C. Agricultural research in England. (In Portuguese.) Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 20:29-38. Jan./June 1953. 9.2 P423

38336 BUSH, V. Defining the research task in Government. Chemurg. Digest 13:20. Jan.1954. 381 N213Na

38337 HUDSON, A. W. Farming industries should consider more financial aid to research. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(6):23-24. Dec.1953. 44.8 N484

38338 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research on Maine farm problems, sixty-eighth annual report of progress year ending June 30, 1952. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 519,28 p. Jan.1953. 100 M28S

38339 MERCK, G. W., BUTLER, K. D., and HEARD, M. E. How agricultural research benefits industry. Chemurg. Digest 13:16-17. Jan.1954. 381 N213Na

38340 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 66th annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 569,20 p. July 1953. 100 P381

38341 ROY, J. B. La science au service des cultivateurs du bas de Québec. B. des Agr. 36(12,i.e.2): 12-13,76-78. Feb.1954. 7 B872
Government research.

38342 SAN MICHELE ALL'ADIGE. INSTITUTO AGRARIO E STAZIONE SPERIMENTALE. Potenziamento negli anni 1949-1952 [Activity during the years 1949-1952]. Trento,Saturnia,1953. 60 p. 105.4 Sa5P

38343 SHAW, B. T. Public research in agriculture: how the job is done. Chemurg. Digest 13:6-7,18. Jan. 1954. 381 N213Na

38344 SIMS, H. J. Mallee Research Station, Walpeup; twenty-first anniversary. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:553-563. Dec.1953. 23 V66J

38345 SOUTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-fourth annual report of the South Carolina Experiment Station of Clemson Agricultural College, for the year ended June 30, 1951. Clemson,1952. 147 p. 100 So8

38346 VORIS, L. The Agricultural Research Institute. Natl. Acad. Sci. News Rpt. 4:1-3. Jan./Feb. 1954. 330.9 N21Ne

38347 WELLMAN, H. R. Public supported research in agriculture. Calif. Anim. Indus. Conf. Proc. 6:1-6. 1953. 389.79 C124

38348 WOUTERS, O. El Centro de Investigaciones Agronómicas del Sudoeste de Francia. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 70:16-18. Oct.1953. 9 Id3

STATISTICS

38349 BEHRENS, W. U. Zur anwendung der varianzanalyse. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:177-180. Dec. 1953. 18 J825

38350 IOWA STATE COLLEGE. STATISTICAL LABORATORY. Annual report July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1953. Ames,1953. 28 p. 251 Io92
Includes research of the Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station.

38351 RUBIO SANCHEZ, M. Desenvolvimiento de las estadísticas agropecuarias en la República de Guatemala. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. del INFOP 4(16):34-36. Sept./Oct.1953. 8 G937M

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

SANDERS, G. P. Cheese varieties and descriptions. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 54,151 p. Ref. Dec. 1953. 1 Ag84Ah
Supersedes Department of Agriculture Bulletin 608.

Agricultural Information Bulletins

U. S. FOREST SERV. The Forest Products Laboratory; a brief account of its work and aims. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 105,33 p. 1953. 1 Ag84Ab

WOLGAMOT, I. H., and FINCHER, L. J. Pork facts for consumer education. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 109,22 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Ab

U. S. FOREST SERV. Waters of Coweeta. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 117,22 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84Ab

BOTTS, R. R. Farm mutual reinsurance. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 119,56 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84Ab

MOTHERAL, J. R., and BOWLES, G. K. Employment redistribution of Korean veterans. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 120,24 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Ab

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Fighting our insect enemies; achievements of professional entomology, 1854-1954. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 121,23 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84Ab

Agricultural Monographs

HERMANN, F. J. A synopsis of the genus Arachis. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 19,26 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Am

HERMANN, F. J. A botanical synopsis of the cultivated clovers (Trifolium). U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 22,45 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Am

Farmers' Bulletins

ERSKINE, R. Livestock for small farms. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1753,rev.,28 p. Nov.1953. 1 Ag84F

COLE, J. S., and MORGAN, G. W. Implements and methods of tillage to control soil blowing on the northern Great Plains, revised by O. R. Mathews. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1797,21 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84F

Home and Garden Bulletins

U. S. HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS RESEARCH. Peanut and peanut butter recipes. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 36,20 p. 1953. 1 Ag84Hg
Revises and supersedes AIS-68.

KNOCH, R. E., and others. Buying your home sewing machine. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 38,13 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Hg
W. Bell, H. Shelby, A. V. Krewatch, W. C. Krueger, and A. Linn, joint authors.

Leaflets

LAWRENCE, G. A. Furrow irrigation. U. S. D. A. L. 344,7 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

CARLSEN, E. W., and others. Methods and costs of loading apples in the orchard in the Pacific Northwest. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 55,25 p. Jan. 1954. 1 Ag84Mr
D. L. Hunter, R. S. Duerden, and G. F. Sainbury, joint authors.

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cotton quality statistics, United States, 1952-53. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 137,64 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

FREAS, A. D., and SELBO, M. L. Fabrication and design of glued laminated wood structural members. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1069,220 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84Te

EYRE, F. H., and ZILLGITT, W. M. Partial cuttings in northern hardwoods of the Lake States, twenty-year experimental results. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1076,124 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 1 Ag84Te

BRUEHL, G. W. Pythium root rot of barley and wheat. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1084,24 p. Ref. Oct. 1953. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1954 vegetable guides program; spring vegetables for fresh market and early commercial potatoes. Washington,1953. 37 p. 1.90 A2On22

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

PORT, W. S., and others. Vinyl plastics modified with chemicals from animal fats copolymers of vinyl chloride and vinyl stearate. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-366,8 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 1.932 A2Ag82
E. F. Jordan, W. E. Palm, L. P. Witnauer, J. E. Hansen, and D. Swern, joint authors.

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Report of the Chief, 1953. Washington,1954. 75 p. 1 C42

U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications and patents, January-June 1953. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-318(sup.4),12 p. Oct.15,1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. The utilization of cereal straws in Italy, France, Belgium, the Netherlands, and England for the manufacture of bleached pulps, board, and fine papers. Peoria,1953. 75 p. A309 N81

VON LOESECKE, H. W. Citrus cannery waste, its use and disposition. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-290,rev.,18 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

WALL, M. E., and others. Steroidal sapogenins. XIII. Supplementary table of data for steroidal sapogenins. VII. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-363, 25 p. Feb.1954. 1.932 A2Ag82
M. M. Krider, C. F. Krewson, C. R. Eddy, J. J. Willaman, D. S. Correll, and H. S. Gentry, joint authors.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Methods of computing rail freight-rate indexes for farm products. Washington,1953. 45 p. A289.22 Ec7

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Consumer purchases of fruits and juices by regions and retail outlets, July-Sept. 1953. Washington,1953. 36 p. 1.941 M3R26 Ag M 3 C 7623

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Revisions in the production of creamery butter, cheese, and ice cream, by States, 1916-1939, and production and utilization of milk, United States, 1924-1952. Washington, 1953. 19 p. A44 M34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Production, farm disposition, and value,principal fruits and tree nuts 1952 and 1953 season. Washington,1954. 22 p. 1.941 H8F942

WILSON, J. L., and WALTERS, H. M. Rations fed to milk cows, 1953. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 26 p. 1.941 H8F32

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

MOORE, L. A. Tomorrow's rations for dairy cows. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Dairy Husb. Res. Br. BDI-Inf-160-B,15 p. Feb.1954. 1.973 D4B34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMIN. Report of activities under the Agricultural Marketing Act, 1952. Washington,1952. 12 p. 1 Ag84

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Annual R.O.P. summary, 1951-52. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 125,22 p. Feb.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Directory of U.S.R.O.P. breeders qualifying for the U. S. register of merit breeding stage, 1951-52. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 122,11 p. Sept.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Hatcheries, dealers and independent flocks participating in the National Turkey Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 105,rev.,35 p. Feb.1953. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Report of meeting of NPIP and NTIP General Conference Committee and Industry Advisory Group, Cincinnati, Ohio, June 22-25, 1953. Washington,1953. 11 p. A47 B89

BUDGET AND FINANCE, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF BUDGET AND FINANCE. Report of the Director, 1953. Washington,1954. 53 p. 1 B85R

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of financial condition and operations as of November 30, 1953. Washington,1953. 33 p. 1.957 B18

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. CCC price support statistical handbook. Washington, 1953. 80 p. A284.3 C732

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

NEWTON, R. C., and others. Seasonal development of range grasshoppers as related to control. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. E-873,18 p. Jan.1954. 1.9 En83
C. O. Esselbaugh, G. T. York, and H. W. Prescott, joint authors.

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Grasshopper infestation expected in 1954, from the 1953 surveys. Denver,1953. map. 1.967 A2G76

EXTENSION SERVICE

CONFERENCE OF EXTENSION SUPERVISORS, LINCOLN, NEBR., 1953. Proceedings, 1953. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 51 p. A275.29 Ex8C

CRILE, L. Some findings from television studies. U. S. Ext. Serv. C. 490,32 p. Oct.1953. 1.9 Ex892Esc

HERRMANN, L. F. Current economic developments in the dairy industry. Washington,U. S. Ext. Serv.,1953. 10 p. A44 H43
Talk before the Dairy Industry Conference, Stillwater, Oklahoma, October 16, 1953.

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Build your own portable visual aid board; suggestions for 4-H, home demonstration, and other groups. Washington,1953. 6 p.-folder. A275.2 Ex82

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Educational work in grain marketing in 1952, by W. B. Combs. Washington, 1953. 32 p. A280.359 Ex82

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Educational work in the planning and management of the farm business; a report of State extension activities. Washington,1953. 26 p. A281.12 Ex82

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Report to the National Farm Loan Associations for the year ended June 30, 1953. Washington,1953. 32 p. 1.955 F2R29

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

LEBEAU, O. R., and HECKMAN, J. H. Cooperative business training for farm youth. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. FCS C. 1,53 p. Jan.1954. A280.29 F22
Formerly Farm Credit Administration Circular E-37.

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Operating procedure for FCIC agents. Wheat acreage report procedure for 1954 and succeeding crop years. Washington,1953. 13 p. A284.69 F31

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

CAMPBELL, C. C. The cotton marketing situation in Burma. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FC 7-54,4 p. Feb.10,1954. 1.943 F7626

CAMPBELL, C. C. Report on the cotton situation in Pakistan. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FC 9-54,3 p. Feb.12,1954. 1.943 F7626

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Japan's reduced rice crop raises import requirements. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FR 1-54,4 p. Feb.1,1954. 1.943 F7628

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Published information on agriculture in foreign countries, January 1937-December 1953. Washington,1954. 65 p. 1.943 In3

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Thailand tobacco production and trade. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FT 6-54,3 p. Feb.11,1954. 1.943 F114

WHIPPLE, C. E. The strength to help. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1953. 9 p. A280 W57
Summary of remarks at 41st Annual Extension Workers Conference, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., December 10, 1953.

FOREST SERVICE

BICKFORD, C. A. An aid in choosing the right tree to leave. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 65,8 p. 1953. 1.9622 N2St22

BLEW, J. O., and KULP, J. W. Comparison of wood preservatives in Mississippi post study (1954 progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1757,13 p. Jan.1954. 1.9 F761R

BRIGGS, E. V. Utilization of white-pocket Douglas-fir in containers. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1959,5 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F761R

CHAMPION, F. J. Wood—a simple explanation; what it is and how we use it. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1972,7 p. Jan.1954. 1.9 F761R

CLIFF, E. P. Timber access road problems on the national forests. Washington,U. S. Forest Serv., 1953. 14 p. A99.551 C61

Speech at Pacific Logging Congress, November 4, 1953.

CRAMER, O. P. Forest fire danger in western Oregon and Washington during 1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 94, 5 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F7629Fr

CRAMER, O. P. 1953 midsummer fuel moistures in Oregon and Washington national forests compared with other years. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 96,3 p. Jan.1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

CRUIKSHANK, J. W. Site index of the major pine forest types in the Southeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 50,1 p. Jan.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

EVANKO, A. B. Performance of several forage species on newly burned lodgepole pine [Pinus contorta] sites. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 133,7 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

EVANKO, A. B. A test of borax control of goatweed [Hypericum perforatum]. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 134,5 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N3R31

KRYN, J. M. Quebracho, quebracho colorado, quebracho macho, Schinopsis lorentzii Engl. and Schinopsis balansae Engl. family: Anacardiaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1969,10 p. 1954. 1.9 F761R

LANGDON, O. G. Gum yields of south Florida slash pine [Pinus elliottii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 47,2 p. Jan.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

LARSON, R. W. The timber supply situation in Florida. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Resource Rpt. 6, 60 p. 1952. 1 F76Frr

LIMSTROM, G. A. A bibliography of strip-mine reclamation. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Release 8,25 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 C3M68

LITTLE, S., and MOORE, E. B. Severe burning treatment tested on lowland pine sites. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 64,11 p. 1953. 1.9622 N2St22

MCCLURKIN, D. C. Soil and climatic factors related to the growth of longleaf pine [Pinus palustris]. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 132,12 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F7624O

MCMILLEN, J. M. Special methods of seasoning wood; vapor drying. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1665-3,rev.,4 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F761R

RUTH, R. H. Survival and growth of fresh and stored planting stock. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 93,2 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F7629Fr

SCHEFFER, T. C., and JONES, T. W. Control of decay in bolts and logs of northern hardwoods during storage. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 63,15 p. 1953. 1.9622 N2St22

SHAW, E. W. Direct seeding experiments on the 1951 Forks burn. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Paper 9,19 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 P2R31

SHEPHERD, W. O. Grazing longleaf-slash pine forests. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 49,2 p. Jan.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

SILEN, R. R., and GRATKOWSKI, H. J. An estimate of the amount of road in the staggered-setting system of clearcutting. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 92,4 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 F7629Fr

STEELE, R. W. Cold weather damages promising species in the Wind River Arboretum. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 95,7 p. Jan.1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

SWEET, C. V. Resume of some of the newer products in wood utilization. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1967,23 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F761R

SWEET, C. V. Small wood industry—home markets. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1968,10 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F761R

TODD, A. S. Trends in the price of southeastern pine pulpwood. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 46,1 p. Jan.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

TROUSDELL, K. B. A comparison of two systems of measuring stocking of loblolly pine seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 48,2 p. Jan.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

U. S. FOREST SERV. DIV. OF FOREST FIRE RESEARCH. The significance of weather modification to a forester. Washington,1953. 9 p. A99.53 F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. American woods for papermaking. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 212,rev.,4 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F761

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Commercial processes of pulping woods. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 204, rev.,3 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F761

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Fire-test methods used in research at the Forest Products Laboratory, December 1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 1443,rev.,16 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on glue, glued products, and veneer, December 1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 513,19 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Weights of various woods grown in the United States. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 218,rev.,8 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F761

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN REGION. Impact of the proposed Libby Dam upon the forest economy of Lincoln County, Montana, by C. S. Webb, W. W. Gano, P. Logan, and S. B. Hutchison. Missoula,1953. 305 p. A99.7 F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 1952 forest fires and fire danger in West Virginia, by J. J. Keetch and M. C. Gladstone. Asheville,N. C.,1953. 49 p. 1.9622 S4F762

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for Alabama; a report of the Southern Forest Survey. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 73, 52 p. Dec.1953. 1.9 F7624F

WIKSTROM, J. H. Pulpwood production in 1952. U. S. Forest Serv. North Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 135,1 p. Jan.1954. 1.9622 N3R31

WILSON, R. W., and JENSEN, V. S. Regeneration after clear-cutting second-growth northern hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 27,3 p. Jan.1954. 1.9622 N2N82

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

BRITTON, V. Background information for a discussion of family financial security. Washington,U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. & Home Econ.,1953. 7 p. 1.90 C2Ou8

Talk at 31st Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, D. C.,Oct. 28, 1953.

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Report of the Chief, 1953. Washington,1954. 14 p. 1 H75

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Report of the Chief, 1953. Washington,1954. 129 p. 1 P69

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. COTTON DIV. Progress report on the annual varietal and environmental study of fiber and spinning properties of cottons, 1952 crop. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 104 p. 1.965 C3P94

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. SOUTHERN GREAT PLAINS FIELD STATION. Trees, shrubs and vines for the southern Great Plains, by E. W. Johnson. Woodward, Okla.,1953. 8 p. A97.7 So8

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Report of the Administrator, 1953. Washington,1954. 112 p. 1.956 A2R29

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of frozen concentrate for lemonade. Effective December 19, 1953. Washington, 1953. 12 p. A280.3939 P94

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Description of units, specifications, and drawings for 14.4/24.9 KV line construction. Washington,1953. unpaged. A335 R88D

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Description of units, specifications, and drawings for 7.2/12.5 KV line construction. Washington,1953. unpaged. A335 R88De

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Description of units, specifications, and drawings for transmission voltage line construction. Washington,1953. unpaged. A335 R88

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Line construction contract. Washington,1953. 22 p. A335 R88L

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Specifications for treatment and inspection of treated timber purchased by REA borrowers (electrification). U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin. Spec. No. DT-5,13 p. Aug. 1953. A335.9 R882

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

GOLDSTON, E. F., and others. Soil survey, Haywood County, North Carolina, revised by R. C. Jurney. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940(11),112 p. Jan.1954. 1 So32F

W. A. Davis, C. W. Croom, and W. J. Moran, joint authors.

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station and U. S. Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

RENNER, F. G. The future of our range resources. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1953. 6 p. A60.1 R29

Presented at the Conference on "Resources For the Future," Washington, D. C., December 2-5, 1953.

RUDOLPH, F., MATZEK, B. L., and JENKINS, C. Soil survey of Carter County, Tennessee, revised by L. E. Odom. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(4),199 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 1 So32F

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station and the U. S. Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

STALLINGS, J. H. Continuous plant cover the key to soil and water conservation. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. SCS-TP-121,17 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1.96 Ad6Tp

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Dickinson County, Kansas. Manhattan,1953. 27 p. 1.96 L22Ph

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Lane County, Kansas. Manhattan,1953. 20 p. 1.96 L22Ph

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

BUTT, J. L., WARD, H. S., and EDEN, W. G. Storing shelled corn in Alabama. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 41,4 p. Jan.1954. 100 AL1S

POSEY, H. G., and MAY, J. T. Some effects of sawdust mulching of pine seedlings. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 42,4 p. Jan.1954. 100 AL1S

ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 62nd and 63rd annual reports, January 1, 1951-December 31, 1952. Auburn,1954. 62 p. 100 AL1S

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

BROWN, C. J., GIFFORD, W., and RAY, M. L. A subjective method for evaluating conformation of beef cattle; permanency and accuracy of conformation scores. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540,24 p. Dec.1953. 100 Ar42

YORK, J. O. Arkansas coastal plain corn performance test for 1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 15,5 p. Dec.1953. 100 Ar42M

YORK, J. O. 1953 corn performance test on rice prairie and similar soils. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 16,5 p. Dec.1953. 100 Ar42M

YORK, J. O. Arkansas upland corn performance tests for 1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 17,10 p. Dec.1953. 100 Ar42M

YORK, J. O. Eastern Arkansas corn performance tests for 1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 18,11 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ar42M

WARE, J. O., and HUGHES, C. Arkansas coastal plain cotton variety test for 1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 19,5 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ar42M

WARE, J. O., and HUGHES, C. Eastern Arkansas cotton variety tests for 1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 20,7 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ar42M

WARE, J. O., and others. Cotton experiments in northeast Arkansas during 1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 21,9 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ar42M
B. A. Waddle, C. Hughes, and J. F. Jacks, joint authors.

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA agriculture 8(1),16 p. Jan.1954. 100 C12Cag

HILGARDIA 22:167-234,335-389. June-July, Sept.-Nov.1953. 100 C12H

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

FISHER, H. J. The fifty-sixth report on food products and the forty-fourth report on drug products, 1951. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 574,79 p. Aug. 1953. 100 C76St

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

SMITH, R. C. Factors affecting consumer purchases of frying chickens. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 298,33 p. July 1953. 100 D37S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

KESTERSON, J. W., and HENDRICKSON, R. Essential oils from Florida citrus; properties and commercial production methods. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 521, 70 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 F66S

THOMPSON, L. G., and ROBERTSON, W. K. Effect of rotations, fertilizers, lime and green manure crops on crop yields and on soil fertility. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 522,32 p. Aug.1953. 100 F66S

PROSSER, D. S., and STEARNS, C. R. Safety devices for use with parathion containers. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-66,8 p. Jan.1954. 100 F66Cl

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Chemical control of suckers in flue-cured tobacco. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 84, 2 p. Jan.1954. 100 G292M

SHEPHERD, J. L. Improvements in tobacco barn construction. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 85,2 p. Jan.1954. 100 G292M

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

KIRSCHBAUM, W. T. Mechanized processing of lauhala. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 42,11 p. Nov.1953. 100 H313

WAYMAN, O., and others. Fattening steers on sugar cane by-products. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 43, 18 p. Dec.1953. 100 H313
I. I. Iwanaga, L. A. Henke, H. J. Weeth, W. Kenda, A. R. Lamb, and W. A. Robinson, joint authors.

HAWAII farm science 2(3),8 p. Jan.1954. 100 H314

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

NIELSEN, L. W., and SPARKS, W. C. Bottleneck tubers and jelly-end rot in the russet Burbank potato. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 23,24 p. Ref. Oct. 1953. 100 Id1

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

MCCULLOUGH, H. E. Housing and household equipment research in home economics, 1925-1950. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 712,56 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 IL62C

WILLS, W. J. Marketing southern Illinois livestock; a study of special problems. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 713,20 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 IL62C

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

PAYNE, L. F. Capons. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 362,46 p. Nov.1953. 100 K13S

WEBER, A. D. Publication list. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 305,4 p. Jan.1954. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

CARD, D. G., and KOEPPER, J. M. Prices of products bought and sold by Kentucky farmers. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 601,114 p. June 1953. 100 K41
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

MACLAURY, D. W., and INSKO, W. M. A study of turkey hatchability by means of embryo mortality curves. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 603,32 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 K41

PRICE, W. A., and TILSON, H. G. Some items of interest to Kentucky nurserymen for the year ended June 30, 1953. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 107, 23 p. July 1953. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed, April, May, and June, 1953. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 108,52 p. Nov.1953. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Analyses of official fertilizer samples, semi-annual report, January-June, 1953. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 109,48 p. Nov.1953. 100 K41

KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed, July, August, and September, 1953. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 110,49 p. Dec.1953. 100 K41

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research on Maine farm problems, sixty-eighth annual report of progress year ending June 30, 1952. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 519,28 p. Jan.1953. 100 M28S

TREVETT, M. F., and CUNNINGHAM, C. E. A guide for the use of chemical weed killers in 1954. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 40,13 p. Jan.1954. 100 M28M

MAINE farm research 1(4),19 p. Jan.1954. 100 M28Ma

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

MCCONNELL, H. S. A classification of the coccid family Aclerdidae (Coccoidea, Homoptera). Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-75,121 p. Ref. June 1953. 100 M36S

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

BEEGLE, J. A., and THADEN, J. F. Population change in Michigan with special reference to rural-urban migration, 1940-50. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 387,48 p. Oct.1953. 100 M58S

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PATTERSON, T. B. Methods of wintering bred beef cows. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 506,8 p. Nov.1953. 100 M69

ROARK, D. B., and others. Pastures for dairy cattle; a summary of three years grazing trials. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 507,18 p. Dec.1953. 100 M69
J. W. Lusk, J. T. Miles, W. C. Cowsert, and R. E. Waters, joint authors.

ROARK, D. B., and others. Whole cottonseed in a balanced dairy ration. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 188, 6 p. Oct.1953. 100 M69
D. S. Ramsey, J. T. Miles, and J. W. Lusk, joint authors.

CAMPBELL, J. A. Cabbage variety trials 1950-53. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 490,2 p. Nov.1953. 100 M69In

FLETCHER, J. L. Shrimp meal as a protein supplement for growing fattening pigs. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 491,2 p. Dec.1953. 100 M69In

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

FRIEZE, J. A., and SCRIVNER, C. L. Soils of Moniteau County, Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 601, 16 p. July 1953. 100 M693

LONGWELL, J. H. Fertilizer inspection and analysis; fall, 1952. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 602,54 p. July 1953. 100 M693

DILLION, J. E., and SUTER, R. C. Let's study your farm business; an analysis of 45 farms, central Missouri, 1952. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 603,12 p. May 1953. 100 M693

PEET, H. S., and RAGSDALE, A. C. Cane vs. wood sugar molasses used as preservatives for grass silage. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 605,7 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 M693

FUNK, E. M. Sale of Missouri hatching eggs, 1941-52. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 606,7 p. Aug.1953. 100 M693

KINDER, Q. B., and KEMPSTER, H. L. Experiments in chick feeding, 1947-52. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 525,24 p. July 1953. 100 M693

PATRICK, T. E., and HERMAN, H. A. Study of some factors affecting efficiency of reproduction in dairy cattle serviced by artificial insemination. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 526,42 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 M693

ESMAY, M. L., WILLIAMS, H. F., and GUYER, B. E. Young dairy calf housing in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 527,20 p. Sept.1953. 100 M693

HERMAN, H. A., and others. Reproductive efficiency in dairy cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 528,12 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 M693
R. W. Spalding, J. H. Hineman, and K. W. Bower, joint authors.

HERMAN, H. A., SPALDING, R. W., and BOWER, K. W. Factors affecting length of gestation period in dairy cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 529, 14 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 M693

KINTNER, T. C., and MANGEL, M. Survival of pathogenic bacteria in foods prepared with whole egg solids. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 530,18 p. Ref. Sept. 1953. 100 M693

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

BROUSE, E. M., EHLERS, P. L., and VIEHMEYER, G. Fertilizer experiments on native subirrigated meadows in Nebraska, 1953. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Outstate Testing C. 36,20 p. Jan.1954. 100 N27O

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

STEPHENS, W. P. Cost of pumping irrigation water, Lea County, 1952. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 383,19 p. Dec.1953. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

FARM research 20(1),16 p. Jan.1954. 100 N48A

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

NORTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Notice to fruit growers relative to the naming and release of the Croatan blueberry. Raleigh,1954. 1 p. 94.35 N81
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

BIMONTHLY bulletin 16:79-115. Jan./Feb. 1954. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

LAMB, C. A. Ohio soft winter wheat tests; results from 1953 summary to date. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Dept. Ser. 131,6 p. Sept.1953. 100 Oh32

GIBBS, J. A. Tulip poplar [Liriodendron tulipifera] outgrows ash [Fraxinus pennsylvanica]. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeog. 6,1 p. July 1,1953. 99.9 Oh35F

SARLES, R. L. 1945 post service life test on red pine [Pinus resinosa]. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeog. 15,2 p. Jan.15,1954. 99.9 Oh35F

SANDERS, G. S. Equipment and procedures for the measurement of deposits of aerially applied materials. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 727,30 p. Dec. 1953. 100 Oh3S

KNUDSEN, L. L. Extent and distribution of coal strip-mined land in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 22,11 p. Feb.1954. 100 Oh3R

DILLER, O. D., and MUCKLEY, H. R. Guide to the Secrest Arboretum. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 91,17 p. Nov.1953. 100 Oh3S

OHIO farm and home research 39(286),16 p. Jan./Feb.1954. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

WHATLEY, J. A., and others. Meat-type hog production; influence of breeding and energy content of the ration on pork carcasses. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-398,11 p. May 1953. 100 Ok4
D. I. Gard, J. V. Whiteman, and J. C. Hillier, joint authors.

POPE, L. S., and others. Cowpeas as a protein feed for fattening steer calves. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-399,7 p. May 1953. 100 Ok4
R. A. Long, A. E. Darlow, and R. MacVicar, joint authors.

GALLOWAY, H. M., MURPHY, H. F., and GRAY, F. Soil associations of Pawnee County, Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. MP-28,8 p.-folder with map. Dec.1952. 100 Ok4
U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, cooperating.

WEBSTER, J. E., DAVIES, F., and SIEGLINGER, J. The chemical composition of sorghum roots and its relation to chinch bug injury. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-49,9 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

TORGESON, D. C., YOUNG, R. A., and MILBRATH, J. A. Phytophthora root rot diseases of Lawson cypress [Chamaecyparis lawsoniana] and other ornamentals. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 537,18 p. Jan.1954. 100 Or3

HYDER, D. N. Spray to control big sagebrush. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 538,12 p. Jan.1954. 100 Or3
U. S. Department of the Interior, cooperating.

ZIELINSKI, Q. B., and MILBRATH, J. A. The Milton Early Italian prune. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 536,3 p. Feb.1954. 100 Or3C

DEBACA, R. C., and others. Factors associated with the onset of estrus in ewes. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 29,29 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 Or3S
A. C. Warnick, G. H. Hitchcock, and R. Bogart, joint authors.

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 66th annual report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta B. 569,20 p. July 1953. 100 P381

LOVE, G. M., WASHKO, J. B., and PENNINGTON, R. P. Pasture improvement and maintenance suggestions. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 109,19 p. Oct. 1953. 100 P381P

PASTO, J. K., and FISK, M. W. Changes in the financial side of farming. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 111,4 p. Jan.1954. 100 P381P

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

RESEARCH 4:14-23. Fall 1953. 100 R34R

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

PADEN, W. R., and ESKEW, E. B. Anderson and Taylor, two new wheat varieties. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 92,8 p. Nov.1953. 100 So8

SOUTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-fourth annual report of the South Carolina Experiment Station of Clemson Agricultural College, for the year ended June 30, 1951. Clemson,1952. 147 p. 100 So8

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

WHATLEY, T. J., KELLER, L. H., and DEFRIESE, F. M. Estimated costs and returns from major farm enterprises, Tennessee, 1952. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rur. Res. Ser. Monog. 268,45 p. Feb.1954. 173.2 W89Co
Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Tennessee farm and home science; progress report 8,12 p. Oct./Dec.1953. 100 T25F

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

LEEPER, P. W., CORREA, R. T., and COWLEY, W. R. Irish potato variety and strain test in the Lower Rio Grande Valley, spring, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1624,6 p. Oct.28,1953. 100 T31P

MCAFEE, T. E., and others. Summary of the 1953 Texas corn performance tests. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1633,7 p. Dec.10,1953. 100 T31P
J. S. Rogers, J. W. Collier, R. P. Bates, and J. M. Latham, joint authors.

SPERRY, O. E., and ANTHONY, M. V. Control of threadleaf broomweed [Gutierrezia microcephala] with selective herbicides. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1634,3 p. Dec.18,1953. 100 T31P

HARRISON, A. L. Tomato variety tests in south-central Texas, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1635,3 p. Dec.29,1953. 100 T31P

PRICE, M. A. Use of certain phosphorus compounds to control house flies. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1636,4 p. Dec.31,1953. 100 T31P

BOX, J., and JONES, D. L. Cotton fertilizer trials, high plains of Texas, 1952. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1637,2 p. Jan.14,1954. 100 T31P

GAUSMAN, H. W., and COWLEY, W. R. Response of coastal Bermuda grass to fertilizers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1639,2 p. Jan.14,1954. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

COOK, C. W., and STODDART, L. A. The Halogeton problem in Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 364, 44 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 100 Ut1

ALLRED, W. M., and WARD, E. H. Costs, quality, and prices of fluid milk in rural and urban areas of Utah and Montana. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 365,40 p. Dec.1953. 100 Ut1
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station and the Experiment Stations of California, Idaho, and Oregon, and the U. S. Department of Agriculture cooperating.

KNOWLTON, G. F. Celery field aphids of Utah, 1953. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 407,3 p. Jan.12,1954. 100 Ut1Mi

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

BRADLEY, R. A., and SOMERVILLE, P. N. Statistical methods for sensory difference tests of food quality. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Biannu. Rpt. 7,23 p. Dec. 1953. 389.9 V81
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

JOHNSON, E. P., DOLL, E. R., and BONEY, W. A. Newcastle disease of fowls. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 464,24 p. Nov.1953. 100 V81S

Virginia Truck Experiment Station, Norfolk

DANIELSON, L. L. Rapid chemical plant tissue tests for diagnosing fertilizer deficiencies in growing vegetable crops. Va. Truck Expt. Sta. B. 112,18 p. 1953. 100 V813B

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

ERB, R. E., and others. Lactation studies. VII. Management influences on yield. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 236,29 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 W27S
W. N. McCaw, M. M. Goodwin, and A. O. Shaw, joint authors.

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

LONGHOUSE, A. D., and SIMONS, H. P. The fluidized-grain conveyor. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 364, 19 p. Dec.1953. 100 W52

GODFREY, J. T., DUNBAR, R. S., and HENDERSON, H. O. Crossbreeding in the W. Va. Artificial Breeders' Cooperative, Inc. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 89,7 p. Dec.1953. 100 W52

PEASE, R. W. Growing chestnuts from seed. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 90,9 p. Jan.1954. 100 W52

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

SEWELL, W. H., RAMSEY, C. E., and DUCOFF, L. J. Farmers conceptions and plans for economic security in old age. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 182,22 p. Sept.1953. 100 W75

U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, Division of Farm Population and Rural Life, cooperating.

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

WYOMING roundup 1(3),15 p. Jan.1954. 100 W99W

Southern Cooperative Series

JOHNSON, J. D. Livestock marketing in the Southern Region. South. Coop. Ser. B. 26,102 p. July 1952. 100 G29So

A joint project of the Agricultural Experiment Stations of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, and West Virginia with the cooperation of the U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics and Production and Marketing Administration.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ARIZONA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

RYAN, G. Wash your blankets. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 215,8 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Ar42

CALIFORNIA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1952 desert grapefruit production cost study; Riverside County and Imperial County. Berkeley,1952. 4 p. 275.29 C12En

COLORADO State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Fort Collins

CRECINK, J. C., and BICE, S. A. Making a lease for an irrigated farm. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 431-A,43 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 C71E

WHITEHAIR, N. V. Wheat kernel damage. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 177-A,6 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 C71Ci

HENDERSON, W. J., and GERHOLD, N. R. Diseases of alfalfa. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 178-A,15 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 C71Ci

CONNECTICUT University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Storrs

WHITAKER, J. H., and HESSELTINE, W. R. Let's ventilate your dairy stable! Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 73,8 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 C76Ex

FLORIDA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

HETRICK, L. A. Termites and other wood-infesting insects. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 157,22 p. Jan. 1954. 275.29 F66

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Athens

CARTER, W. C. Growing and marketing Georgia sweet potatoes. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 482,rev., 35 p. June 1953. 275.29 G29B

WESTBROOK, E. C. Flue-cured tobacco culture in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 579,39 p. Sept. 1953. 275.29 G29B

LOVE, H. M., and others. Farmers 1953 income tax. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 580,32 p. 1953. 275.29 G29B
W. L. Turner, E. Gambill, and E. P. Callahan, joint authors.

JORDAN, C. R. Insect control in the home garden. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 373,rev.,8 p.-folder. Dec. 1953. 275.29 G29C

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

STOREY, W. B. Why papaya trees fail to fruit. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 339,10 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 H312Ac

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

KNIGHT, W. H. New electrical equipment for the farm and home. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm. Electrif. L. 24,4 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Id13Fa

ILLINOIS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

VAN ARSDALL, R. N., and CLEAVER, T. Handling silage and concentrates for beef cattle in drylot. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 714,16 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 IL62C

INDIANA - Purdue University, Agricultural Extension Service, Lafayette

COLDWELL, R. M. Red leaf disease of oats. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. BP 60,1 p. June 10,1953. 100 In2B

IOWA State College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Ames

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Let's bake cake, cookies, and pie. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 2,8 p. Aug.1952. 275.29 Io9He

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Belts. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 7-L,2 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 Io9He

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Set-in sleeves. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 7-M,2 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 Io9He

GRAHAM, J. Our family meals. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 13,15 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Io9He

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Freezing fruits, vegetables and prepared foods. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. HE 23,16 p. Feb.1952. 275.29 Io9He

IOWA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Farmer's 1952 income tax. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pam. 190,32 p. Nov.1952. 275.29 Io9Pa

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

RUDD, R. W. At what weight should I market my feeder pigs? Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 515,11 p. June 1953. 275.29 K415

GARDNER, J. S. Growing pickle cucumbers. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 135,6 p.-folder. Dec.1953. 275.29 K415Le

FERGUS, E. N. Starting and managing permanent pastures in Kentucky. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 137, 6 p.-folder. Jan.1953. 275.29 K415Le

LEONARD, L. B., and FERGUS, E. N. Renovating drouth-damaged pastures. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 138,6 p.-folder. Feb.1953. 275.29 K415Le

CORDER, G. D. How to take good soil samples. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 139,5 p.-folder. June 1953. 275.29 K415Le

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. The sun is rising in Kentucky. Lexington,1953. 24 p. 275.2 K41Sun

MARYLAND University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, College Park

DISHAW, O. W. Rabbits as a 4-H project. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 149,19 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 M36B

MASSACHUSETTS University, School of Agriculture, Extension Service, Amherst

HARRINGTON, W. C., and RUSSELL, H. S. A brief syllabus on lightning. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Engin. Ser. 196,2 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 M381En

HARRINGTON, W. C. Garbage cooking equipment. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 210,rev.,12 p. Dec. 1953. 275.29 M381Sc

MINNESOTA University, Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

DUNHAM, R. S., and others. Weed control in Minnesota, 1954. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 191,24 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M66P
H. L. Hansen, R. E. Nylund, and J. N. Campbell, joint authors.

MISSISSIPPI State College, Extension Service, State College

HIGGINS, L. A., and ANDERSON, A. 4-H dairy manual. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 153,26 p. Jan. 1954. 275.29 M68Ext

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Learn to can, freeze and dry food. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club C. 114,32 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 M69B

MONTANA State College, Extension Service, Bozeman

STUCKY, H. R., and TAYLOR, M. C. Looking ahead with Montana farmers and ranchers. Mont. State Col. Ext. Folder 31,12 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 M76FoL

NEW HAMPSHIRE University, College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Durham

COLBY, H. N., and WARREN, R. Two-story 36x36-foot poultry house. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Poultry Housing Ser. 6,4 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N452P

NEW MEXICO College of Agriculture, Extension Service, State College

DOBSON, R. C., and HANNY, D. Y. Protect your home against household pests. N. Mex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 226,18 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N463E

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

GARMAN, W. L. Fertilizers for field crops, 1954. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 780,rev.,2 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N48E

AUSTENSON, H. M. Hay and pasture seedings. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 781,rev.,6 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 N48E

CAIN, J. C., and SLATE, G. L. Blueberries in the home garden. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 900, 22 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N48E

GARMAN, W. L. Testing soil for lime needs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 903,4 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 N48E

LOPER, R. M. A farmhouse for comfortable living. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Misc. B. 18,19 p. Jan. 1954. 275.29 N48Cm

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

WHISNANT, M. Modern laundry methods. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 146,11 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 N811M

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. District junior dairy cattle shows, 1953. Raleigh,1953. 4 p. 275.29 N811D

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Fertilizer recommendations, 1954. Raleigh,1954? 8 p.-folder. 275.29 N811Fe

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Handbook for agricultural workers. Ed. 10. Raleigh,1954. 173 p. 275.29 N811H

NORTH DAKOTA Agricultural College, Extension Service, State College Station, Fargo

VOELKER, S. W., and PARCHER, L. A. Mineral rights; should the landowner sell? N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-186,6 p.-folder. Jan.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

NORUM, E. B., and WIDDIFIELD, R. B. Fertilizer helps crops. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-187, 8 p.-folder. Jan.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

COLBERG, W. J. Wireworm control. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-188,6 p.-folder. Mar.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

JACOBSON, O. How to clean eggs. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-189,4 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

HELGESON, E. A., and WIDDIFIELD, R. B. Chemical weed control in growing crops. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-190,6 p.-folder. Apr.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

MCLELLAN, D. J. Irrigate your garden. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-191,6 p.-folder. Apr.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

MCLELLAN, D. J. Irrigating farm crops. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-192,6 p.-folder. Apr.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

COLBERG, W. J. Farm fly control. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-193,6 p.-folder. Apr.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

HELGESON, E. A., and WIDDIFIELD, R. B. Chemical control of perennial weeds. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-194,6 p.-folder. Apr.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

MCLELLAN, D. J. Managing irrigated pastures. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-195,6 p.-folder. June 1953. 275.29 N812Sa

DAWSON, R. M. Food fats and oils for cooking and table use. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-196,6 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 N812Sa

DAWSON, R. M. Use lard; a North Dakota product. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-197,6 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 N812Sa

DAWSON, R. M. Recipes using fats and oils. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-198,6 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 N812Sa

WIDDIFIELD, R. B. Grow winter rye for better weed control. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-199, 8 p.-folder. Aug.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

MCLEOD, H. J. Prevent off flavors in milk and cream. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-200,8 p.-folder. Dec.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

MORK, I. J., and MORENG, R. Brooding strong chicks. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-201,8 p.-folder. Dec.1953. 275.29 N812Sa

MORK, I. J. Proso millet for hens and turkeys. N. Dak. Agr. Col. Ext. C. A-202,4 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N812Sa

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Division, Stillwater

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIV. Better soil management for greater profit. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 609, 8 p.-folder. n.d. 275.29 Ok41C

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

BOGART, R. Rabbit production. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 745,46 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 275.29 Or32B

BOGART, R., and ELINGS, J. T. Production testing of beef cattle. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 746,10 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Or32B

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Barley, what to do with it? Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 560,6 p.-folder. Jan. 1954. 275.29 Or32C

PENNSYLVANIA State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

DENNING, H., and DODDS, M. Up-to-date food facts. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 422,11 p. Dec. 1953. 275.29 P38C

PARKIN, I. E., and LYNCH, M. R. Farm bulk milk cooling tanks. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 12, 19 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 P38C

RHODE ISLAND University, Agricultural Extension Service, Kingston

SHURTLEFF, M. C. The boxelder bug and its control. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 82,2 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 R34M

SHURTLEFF, M. C. Commercial potato spray program, Rhode Island, 1954. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 86,10 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 R34M

SHURTLEFF, M. C. Rhode Island commercial apple spray program, 1954. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 87,9 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 R34M

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

MOORE, W. J., HENSARLING, C. A., and PARNELL, E. D. How to produce quality eggs. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-348,7 p. 1953. 275.29 T312C

UTAH State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling the boxelder bug [Leptocoris trivittatus]. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 163,2 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling Gladiolus thrips. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 192,2 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F., and LIEBERMAN, F. V. Controlling the wheat strawworm. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 194,2 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F., and BINNS, W. Spinose ear tick control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. C. 203,2 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 Ut1

KNOWLTON, G. F. Celery field aphids of Utah--1953. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. Ser. 407, 3 p. Jan.12,1954. 275.29 Ut1Ms

KNOWLTON, G. F. Say's stinkbug in Utah. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. Ser. 408,8 p. Nov. 1953. 275.29 Ut1Ms

VIRGINIA Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Division, Blacksburg

MASSEY, A. B. Farm weeds; their importance and control. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 205,rev.,98 p. Nov. 1953. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Beef cattle. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 207,46 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Large yields, better quality tobacco; suggestions for flue-cured tobacco growers. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 386,rev.,8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 V81C

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 1954 spray recommendations for tree fruits in eastern Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 419,rev., 32 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 W27P

HICKS, R. S. From oven to freezer. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 485,15 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 W27P

HOOBLER, S. Q. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 241,6 p.-folder. Jan.28, 1954. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Control program for insects and other pests of truck crops. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 635,rev., 9 p. May 1953. 275.29 W27Mi

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

BEUSCHER, J. H., and YOUNG, L. A. Your property—plan its transfer. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 407, rev.,16 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 W75C

DAVIS, R. How to mat and frame pictures. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 461,18 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Selecting, seasoning, using homegrown lumber. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 466,12 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 W75C

ROBERTS, R. H. Snipping gives old orchards new life. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 468,4 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 W75C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 2:17-48. Nov.-Dec.1953. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Agriculture in Asia and the Far East; development and outlook. [Pt. I. Report of the FAO Regional Meeting on Food and Agricultural Programs and Outlook in Asia and the Far East, held in Bangalore, State of Mysore, India, 27 July-5 August 1953. Pt. II. Working paper prepared by FAO for discussion at the Regional Meeting and revised in the light of additional information furnished at the Meeting]. Rome,1953. 163 p 281.18 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Agriculture in the Near East; development and outlook. [Pt. I. Report of the third FAO Regional Meeting on Food and Agricultural Programs and Outlook in the Near East, held in Cairo, Egypt, 1-9 September 1953. Pt. II. Current development of and prospects for agriculture in the Near East; working paper prepared for discussion at the Regional Meeting]. Rome,1953. 78 p. 281.185 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1953, volume II - number 2. Rome,1953. various pagings. 389.59 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Grain exports by source and destination July 1952—June 1953. Rome,1953. 20 p. 286.3599 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Monthly bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 2(11),56 p.; (12),48 p.; 3(1), 32 p. Nov.1953-Jan.1954. 251 F73Mb

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. National forest policies in Europe. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Forestry & Forest Prod. Study 8,370 p. Aug.1953. 99.9 F73Fa

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Prospects for agricultural development in Latin America. Rome,1953? 146 p. 281.16 F73

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. AGRICULTURE DIV. Co-operative thrift, credit and marketing in economically under-developed countries. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper. Agr. 34,63 p. July 1953. 281.9 F733

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NUTRITION COMMITTEE FOR SOUTH AND EAST ASIA. Report of the third meeting, Bandung, Indonesia, 23-30 June 1953. Rome, 1953. 38 p. 389.9 F73592

JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION. Third report. World Health Organ. Tech. Rpt. Ser. 72,30 p. Dec.1953. 449.9 W892T

JUGENHEIMER, R. W., and SILOW, R. A., comp. Results of co-operative hybrid maize tests in European and Mediterranean countries, 1951; a progress report. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper 35,145 p. Sept.1953. 281.9 F733

SCOTT, M. L. School feeding, its contribution to child nutrition. F. A. O. Nutr. Studies 10,129 p. Nov. 1953. 389.9 F735Fan

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY
REC
☆ MI



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

S 38352-46844 MAY 1954 VOL. 18, No. 5

The subject index for volume 18 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 18, the issue of December 1954.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 18 | May 1954 Items 38352-46844 | No. 5

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	38352-40598
Systematic and Geographic Botany	38418
Spermatophytes	38451
Pteridophytes	38566
Bryophytes	38571
Algae	38575
Fungi	38597
Pathology	38631
Fungus Diseases	38768
Bacterial Diseases	38957
Nematodes	38976
Virus Diseases	38994
Ecology	39057
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	39077
Genetics	39140
Physiology	39185
Biochemistry	39408
Field Crops	39456
Cereals	39501
Fiber Crops	39613
Forage and Grasses	39643
Oil Crops	39777
Sugar Crops	39792
Tobacco	39822
Horticultural Crops	39836
Fruits	39879
Citrus and Subtropical	39913
Deciduous	39955
Small	40016
Nuts	40067
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	40072
Vegetables	40357
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	40460
Miscellaneous	40538
Soils and Fertilizers	40599-41196
Soil Science	40599
Soil Physics	40604
Soil Chemistry	40637
Soil Biology	40691
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	40714
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	40717
Soil Management	40746
Soil Fertility	40768
Tilth and Tillage	40964
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	40996
Erosion and Control	41109
Sanitation	41136
Materials for Soil Improvement	41142
Primary Materials	41144
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	41146
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	41149
Fertilizer Statistics	41164
Mineral Soil Amendments	41175
Manures and Composts	41176
Forestry	41197-41764
General	41197
Education	41230
Policies, Programs, Administration	41239
Legislation and Taxation	41264
Description and Resources	41272
Individual Genera	41287
Forest Management and Finance	41308
Farm Woodlands	41333
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	41344
Silviculture	41357
Silvicultural Practices	41415
Seeding and Planting	41425
Forest Protection and Damage	41463
Fire	41469
Forest Influences	41479
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	41486
Forest Industries and Trade	41491
Lumbering	41508
Lumbering Equipment	41512
Logging	41522
Sawmills	41548
Processing and Woodworking	41560
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	41566
Wood Preservation and Damage	41576
Forest Products	41595
Lumber and Rough Products	41606
Building Construction	41615
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	41623
Containers	41637
Pulp and Paper	41642
Chemical Products and Distillates	41695
Naval Stores	41705
Other Forest Products	41717
Wood Technology	41727
Properties and Structure	41745
Animal Industry	41765-43107
Breeds and Breeding	41765
Feeds and Feeding	41778
Veterinary Medicine	41825
Miscellaneous	41957
Cattle	41986
Breeds and Breeding	41986
Feeds and Feeding	42103
Veterinary Medicine	42166
Miscellaneous	42302
Dogs and Cats	42350
Breeds and Breeding	42350
Feeds and Feeding	42364
Veterinary Medicine	42365
Miscellaneous	42413
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	42421
Breeds and Breeding	42421
Feeds and Feeding	42424
Veterinary Medicine	42431
Miscellaneous	42443
Horses and Mules	42447
Breeds and Breeding	42447
Feeds and Feeding	42465
Veterinary Medicine	42468
Miscellaneous	42491
Laboratory Animals, Small	42494
Veterinary Medicine	42494
Miscellaneous	42496
Poultry	42499
Breeds and Breeding	42499

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Feeds and Feeding	42551
Veterinary Medicine	42602
Miscellaneous	42697
Rabbits	42783
Breeds and Breeding	42783
Feeds and Feeding	42820
Veterinary Medicine	42826
Miscellaneous	42855
Sheep and Goats	42866
Breeds and Breeding	42866
Feeds and Feeding	42900
Veterinary Medicine	42917
Miscellaneous	42959
Swine	42986
Breeds and Breeding	42986
Feeds and Feeding	42998
Veterinary Medicine	43031
Miscellaneous	43092
Entomology	43108–43886
General - Economic	43130
Insecticides	43231
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	43253
Arachnida, etc.	43287
Coleoptera	43342
Diptera	43446
Culicidae	43540
Hemiptera	43556
Hymenoptera	43641
Lepidoptera	43684
Orthoptera	43790
Sericulture and the Silkworm	43821
Smaller Orders	43848
Agricultural Engineering	43887-44267
General and Miscellaneous	43887
Machines and Equipment	43902
Animal Husbandry	43977
Cultivation and Tillage	43990
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	44016
Harvesting	44037
Land Clearing Equipment	44064
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	44065
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	44076
Spraying and Dusting	44089
Vehicles	44104
Structures and Rural Housing	44158
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	44165
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	44200
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	44205
Materials and Methods	44222
Storage Structures	44225
Walls and Fences	44232
Utilities	44238
Electricity and Electrification	44238
Heating, Lighting and Radiation	44255
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	44256
Water Supply	44263
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	44268-45855
Analysis and Composition	44291
Consumption, etc.	44334
Distribution, etc.	44340
Grading, etc.	44386
Packing and Packaging	44406
Prices, etc.	44414
Processing and Storage	44438
Statistics	44474
Beverages and Condiments	44506
Dairy Products	44610
Analysis and Composition	44665
Consumption, etc.	44707
Distribution, etc.	44713
Grading, etc.	44750
Packing and Packaging	44766
Prices, etc.	44771
Processing and Storage	44781
Statistics	44837
Feed and Forage Crops	44843
Fibers and Textiles	44872
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	45007
Analysis and Composition	45038
Distribution, etc.	45059
Grading, etc.	45156
Packing and Packaging	45188
Prices, etc.	45201
Processing and Storage	45204
Statistics	45263
Grain and Grain Products	45275
Honey and Beeswax	45401
Livestock and Livestock Products	45405
Analysis and Composition	45439
Consumption, etc.	45451
Distribution, etc.	45453
Grading, etc.	45477
Packing and Packaging	45496
Prices, etc.	45501
Processing and Storage	45507
Statistics	45553
Oils and Oilseeds	45560
Poultry and Poultry Products	45648
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	45719
Seeds	45731
Sugar and Sirups	45755
Tobacco	45813
Miscellaneous	45841
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	45856-46668
Agricultural Finance	45884
Credit	45894
Income	45961
Insurance	45968
Taxation	45981
Agricultural Labor and Wages	45997
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	46054
Subsidies	46209
Cost and Standard of Living	46212
Farm Management and Land Economics	46216
Bookkeeping and Records	46293
Costs and Returns	46298
Land Settlement and Colonization	46333
Land Tenure	46344
Land Utilization	46378
Land Values, etc.	46388
Population	46398
Rural Social Organization	46406
Human Ecology	46415
Institutions	46422
Rural Organizations and Movements	46546
Rural Social Psychology	46611
Trade, Foreign and International	46616
Food and Human Nutrition	46669-46739
Food Habits	46705
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	46707
Miscellaneous	46740-46844
History and Biography	46774
Home Management	46803
International Relations	46807
Meteorology	46813
Personnel	46821
Research	46822
Statistics	46838

U. S. D. A. Publications p. 187

State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications p. 191

State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications p. 194

Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N. p. 196

AUTHOR INDEX p. 197

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

38352 ADACHI, A. A new method for making microscopic sections of plant tissues using carbowax. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 5:89-94. Mar.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

38353 AMMAL, E. K. J. The botanical survey of India—a retrospect. Sci. & Cult. 19:322-328. Jan.1954. 475 Sci24

38354 BACKEBERG, C. La collecte des cactées, formidable! Cactus [Paris] 8:263-264. (Cont.) Dec.15, 1953. 450 C114

38355 BARDON, MRS. P. L. An arboretum in Puget Sound. Natl. Gard. 25:8,10. Jan./Feb.1954. 90.32 N21

38356 BERGANN. Arboretum deutschland. Deut. Baumsch. 6:12,14-16. Jan.1,1954. 80 D486

38357 BERGNER, K. G. Nachrichten über lebensmittel in einem kräuterbuch von 1566. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:54-57. Feb.1954. 389.8 D482

38358 BOOM, B. K. The practical application of the new regulation for naming plants. III-IV. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 8:212,252. May 15,June 5,1953. 80 V22

38359 BOSE, S. R. Antibiotics from higher fungi. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 18:349-355. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Ar26

38360 BROWN, R. W. Oligocene plants and correlation. Science 119:330. Mar.5,1954. 470 Sci2

38361 CHALONER, W. G. Notes on the spores of two British carboniferous lycopods. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:81-91. Ref. Feb.1954. 410 An77

38362 CHIRKOVA-ZALESKAÍÀ, E. F. Fossil plants of the terrigenous Devonian Period of the Ural-Volga area. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:129-132. Jan.1954. 511 P444A

38363 DANSEREAU, P. The postglacial pine period. Roy. Soc. Canada. Trans. Sect. V, Biol. Sci. (ser.3)47:23-38. Ref. June 1953. 517 Ot81

38364 DAS, B. R., KURUP, P. A., and RAO, P. L. N. Antibiotic principle from Moringa pterygosperma. Naturwissenschaften 41:66. Feb.1,1954. 474 N213

38365 FESENKOV, V. G. In regard to vegetation on Mars. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:197-198. Jan.11,1954. 511 P444A

38366 FROESCHEL, P. Das druckstomatometer; ein neuer pflanzenphysiologischer apparat zur messung der apertur der stomata. Cellule 56:61-70. Ref. 1953. 442.8 C33

38367 HANNA, L. A. Botanical exploration of western Montana antedating the year 1850. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 13:35-38. Ref. 1953. 500 M762

38368 HARDER, R. and OPPERMANN, A. Über antibiotische stoffe bei den grünalgen Stichococcus bacillaris und Protosiphon botryoides. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 19:398-401. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Ar26

38369 HARVEY, N. The nature conservancy. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:529-531. Feb.1954. 10 G79J
Includes preservation of native flora.

38370 HILTON, R. J. Plant science extends research field. Alberta. U. Dept. Ext. Press B. 39:5-7. Jan.4, 1954. 64.9 AL12
University of Alberta.

38371 HODGE, W. H. Defining the research task—new crops. Chemurg. Digest 13(2):20,19. Feb.1954. 381 N213Na

38372 INSTITUT FRANÇAIS D'AFRIQUE NOIRE, DAKAR. Icones plantarum africanarum. Fasc. 2,Nos. 25-48. Dakar,1953. 451 In74
Text by R. Schnell.

38373 JEPSON, W. L. Trees, shrubs and flowers of the redwood region. Ed. 33. Berkeley,Save-the-Redwoods League,1953. 15 p. 455.82 J46Tr

38374 KAMADA, T. On the isolation of two different antibiotics from a strain identified as Streptomyces tanashiensis and the correlation between them; studies on the antibiotic substance from Actinomyces. XXX. J. Antibiotics 6:172-181. Ref. Dec.1953. 396.8 J824

38375 KARLOV, N. N. Rocks from algae. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(10):90-93. Oct.1953. 410 P933

38376 KISLÌÀKOV, V. D. In the subtropics of Western Georgia [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(8):82-89. Aug.1953. 410 P933
Includes vegetation.

38377 KNIGHT, G. B. Plant explorers. Green Thumb [Tampa] 4(4):13-14. Jan.1954. 80 G822

38378 KNIGHT, G. B. Plant explorers. Green Thumb [Tampa] 4(5):7-8. Feb./Mar.1954. 80 G822

38379 KONDRATÌUK, E. N., and SYTNIK, K. M. Pressing botanical problems in the light of the resolutions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the October Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Ukraine. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(4): 3-6. 1953. 450 J8212J

38380 KOROL, N. The introduction of new plants in Soviet agriculture: supervision and control. New York, 1953. 16 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed Series 41) 459.2 K842

38381 KUPFER, K. Die pilze in der geschichte, dichtung und sprache. Z. f. Pilzk. 15:17-23. (Cont.) Ref. Dec.1953. 450 Z352

38382 KURSANOV, A. L. Importance of isotopes and other new methods of investigation in biology for the solution of agricultural problems. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 23(12):26-38. Dec.1953. 511 Ak14V
Plant science research chiefly.

38383 LAINZ, M. Histoire et état actuel de l'herbier Merino. Taxon 3:3-4. Jan.1954. 450 T192

38384 LEROY Y GALVEZ, L. F. Páginas olvidadas de la historia de la botánica en Cuba. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 10:75-78. July/Sept.1953. 451 So123

38385 MCNULTY, G., and ARMSTRONG, J. Growers prevent frost damage. Oreg. Farmer 77:225,248. Mar. 18,1954. 6 Or32

38386 MORTON, J. F. The Gifford Arboretum and some of its useful, ornamental trees. Miami. U. Gifford Soc. Trop. Bot. B. 3:10-12. 1953. 451 M583

38387 MULLER-IDZERDA, A. C. In the botanical garden of St. Gallen. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:389-392. Dec.16,1953. 80 F6613

38388 NOBLE, J. The painter and the rose. Rose 2: 103-105. Winter 1953/54. 96.1 R725

38389 OPPERMANN, A. Über antibiotika aus pilzen und ihre gewinnung in der industrie. Z. f. Pilzk. 15:3-7. Dec.1953. 450 Z352

38390 PACLT, J. Transliteration of Cyrillic for use in botanical nomenclature. Taxon 2:159-166. Oct.1953. 450 T192

38391 PANTIĆ, N. Liasische fossilen pflanzenreste von gebirge Budoš (Crna Gora). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Prirodnjački Muz. Srpske Zeml. Glasnik. Ser. A, Miner. Geol. Paleontol. 5:293-308. Ref. 1952. 510 Y9
German summary.

38392 PARKER, R. N. Alien plants growing without cultivation in the Somerset West neighbourhood. J. So. African Bot. 19:161-176. Oct.1953. 450 J8262

38393 PASTORINI, F. M. Thoughts on Arbor Day. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 132:33-35. Dec.1953. 280.8 C882

38394 PATTERSON, K. A. Some famous Australian trees. Trees [London] 17:123-126. Winter 1953/54. 99.8 T714

38395 PECK, R. E. Mesozoic Charophyta. Science 119:421-422. Mar.26,1954. 470 Sci2

38396 REEVE, R. M. Isopropyl-alcohol-paraffin methods for plant tissues. Stain Technol. 29:81-88. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.8 St1

38397 ROYAL BOTANICAL GARDENS. Annual report, 1953. Hamilton,1954. 24 p. (Its Special Bulletin 6) 451 H18

38398 SACKSTON, W. E. A quick method of preparing semipermanent slide mounts of fungi on agar. Phytopathology 44:106-107. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38399 SCHULMAN, E. Longevity under adversity in conifers. Science 119:396-399. Ref. Mar.26,1954. 470 Sci2
Study of tree rings.

38400 SHOEMAKER, R. A., and RIDDELL, R. T. Staining Streptomyces scabies in lesions of common scab of potato. Stain Technol. 29:59-61. Mar.1954. 442.8 St1

38401 SONDERHEFT züm tag des baumes 1954. Allg. Forstz. 9:81-99. Feb.24,1954. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

38402 SPECK, N. H. Atmospheric pollen in the city of Perth and environs. Roy. Soc. West. Austral. J. 37: 119-127. Ref. 1953. 514 P432

38403 SPERA, L. Frost. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 138:49-51. Feb.1954. 16 T273
Plant protection.

38404 STEINMETZ, E. F. Vocabularium botanicum. Ed. 2. Amsterdam,1953. 362 p. 452.12 St3
Latin, Greek, Dutch, German, English and French.

38405 SUR L'ORGANISATION scientifique des jardins botaniques. Internatl. Union Biol. Sci. [P.] Sér. B, Colloquia 13,226 p. 1953. 442.9 Un32S
Also in Ann. Biol. 57:253-466. July/Oct.1953. 442.8 An7

38406 SVENSON, H. K. Linnaeus and the species problem. Taxon 2:55-58. May 1953. 450 T192

38407 TOLEDO, J. Arboles históricos de Cuba, "el mango de Narciso López." Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 10: 74-75. July/Sept.1953. 451 So123

38408 TRAUTMANN, W. Zur unterscheidung fossiler spaltöffnungen der mitteleuropäischen coniferen. Flora [Jena] 140:523-533. Nov.25,1953. 450 F66

38409 TURRILL, W. B. Hybrids and evolution in flowering plants. Sci. Prog. [London] 42(165):15-31. Ref. Jan.1954. 472 Sci22

38410 UGGLA, A. H. The preparation of the Species plantarum. Taxon 2:60-62. May 1953. 450 T192

38411 WALCOTT, M. M. Wild flowers of America. New York,Crown Pub.,1953. 71 p.,400 pl. 454 W14W

38412 WEISS, F. A. The American Type Culture Collection; a museum and distribution center of microbial cultures. AIBS Bulletin 4:15-16. Jan.1954. 500 Am322A

38413 WILD, H. Vegetation survey of the Changara (Portuguese East Africa)-Mkota Reserve (S. Rhodesia) area. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50:407-439. Sept./Oct.1953. 24 R34

38414 WILKINS, W. H. Investigation into the production of bacteriostatic substances by fungi. Preliminary examination of the thirteenth 100 species, all Basidiomycetes. Brit. J. Expt. Path. 35:28-31. Feb. 1954. 448.8 B772

38415 WOMERSLEY, J. S. A brief history of botanical exploration of Papua and New Guinea. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8(2):32-39. Oct.1953. 23 N453

38416 WOMERSLEY, J. S. Notes on the collection of botanical specimens. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8(2):62-65. Oct.1953. 23 N453

38417 YOUNGKEN, H. W., and WALSH, R. A. Antibacterial activity of Cassia reticulata Willd. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:139-140. Mar.1954. 396.9 Am33J

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

38418 BAEHNI, C. Propositions pour améliorer le Code de la Nomenclature proposition n. 4 soumise au Congrès de Paris. Taxon 2:90-92. June 1953. 450 T192

38419 BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF THE BRITISH ISLES. The changing flora of Britain; being the report of the conference held in 1952 by the Botanical Society of the British Isles. Oxford,1953. 203 p. 451 B658C

38420 BREMEKAMP, C. E. B. Linné's significance for the development of phytography. Taxon 2:47-54. May 1953. 450 T192

38421 BRUGGEMANN, P. F., and CALDER, J. A. Botanical investigations in northeast Ellesmere Island, 1951. Canad. Field-Nat. 67:157-174. Oct./Dec.1953. 410.9 Ot8

38422 BUCHANAN, R. E. Transliteration of Greek words for use in nomenclature in botany. Taxon 2:93-96. June 1953. 450 T192

38423 CHRISTIANSEN, W. Neue kritische flora von Schleswig-Holstein. Rendsburg,Moller,1953. 532 p. 459.3 C46

38424 COWAN, R. S. Precision in taxonomic terminology. Taxon 3:5-6. Jan.1954. 450 T192

38425 CROIZAT, L. On nomenclature: the "type-method." Taxon 2:105-107,124-130. July-Sept.1953. 450 T192

38426 DOBROCHAEVA, D. N., and MAKAREVICH, M. F. In regard to the work of the Conference on the problem "Study of flora and vegetation of Ukrainian SSR in connection with their utilization and transformation." (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(4):91-100. 1953. 450 J8212J

38427 FOSBERG, F. R. Comments on recent nomenclatural proposals. Taxon 3:1-3. Jan.1954. 450 T192

38428 FOSBERG, F. R. Proposals to amend the Stockholm Code of Botanical Nomenclature. Taxon 2:107-109. July 1953. 450 T192

38429 GILLHAM, M. E. An annotated list of the flowering plants and ferns of Skokholm Island, Pembrokeshire. No. West. Nat. (n.s.)1:539-557. Dec.1953. 410 N81

38430 GOULD, S. W. Permanent numbers to supplement the binomial system of nomenclature. Amer. Sci. 42:269-274. Apr.1954. 470 Si2
For plants.

38431 HOWELL, J. T. Plant types in the Herbarium of the California Academy of Sciences. XII. Wasmann J. Biol. 11:367-371. Fall 1953. 442.8 W28

38432 JANCHEN, E. Zur nomenklatur der gattungsnamen. IV. Taxon 2:208-211. Nov.1953. 450 T192

38433 KEAY, R. W. J. Revision of the "flora of West Tropical Africa. V. Kew B. 4:487-492. 1953. 451 K51B

38434 KOSTER, J. T. An argument for retaining article 44 of the International Code unchanged. Taxon 2: 87-88. June 1953. 450 T192

38435 MANSFELD, R. Bemerkungen zur liste der Nomina generica conservanda. Taxon 2:187-190. Nov. 1953. 450 T192

38436 PICHI-SERMOLLI, R. E. G. Proposals for additions to the code of nomenclature. Taxon 2:136-138. Sept.1953. 450 T192

38437 PONCE DE LEÓN Y AYMÉ, A., and ALVAREZ, M. T. Family names. Taxon 2:96-98. June 1953. 450 T192

38438 PONCE DE LEON Y AYME, A., and ALVAREZ Y ESTRADA, M. T. Modificaciones al Codigo Internacional de Nomenclatura Botánica. Taxon 2:167-176. Oct.1953. 450 T192
Text in English and French in parallel columns.

38439 PONCE DE LEÓN Y AYMÉ, A., and ALVAREZ Y ESTRADA, M. T. Modificaciones al Codigo Internacional de Nomenclatura Botanica. Taxon 2:197-207. Nov.1953. 450 T192

38440 PONCE DE LEÓN Y AYMÉ, A., and MENCIA Y GARCÍA, M. Modificaciones al Codigo Internacional de Nomenclatura Botánica. Taxon 3:26-27. Jan.1954. 450 T192

38441 PONCE DE LEON Y AYME, A. Nociones de botánica sistemática. VIII. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 10: 69-73. July/Sept.1953. 451 So123

38442 PONCE DE LEÓN Y AYMÉ, A., and LAVAREZ, M. T. Some nomina familiarum conservanda. Taxon 2: 98-99. June 1953. 450 T192

38443 RAIZADA, M. B. New difficulties facing plant taxonomists. Taxon 2:185-186. Nov.1953. 450 T192

38444 RENWICK, M. L. Footnote on flora. Countryman [Burford] 49:116-118. Spring 1954. 281.28 C832
Great Britain.

38445 RICKETT, H. W. Expediency vs. priority in nomenclature. Taxon 2:117-124. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 T192

38446 RICKETT, H. W. More on family names. Taxon 2:211-213. Nov.1953. 450 T192

38447 SANTAPAU, H. The flora of Khandala on the Western Ghats of India. India. Bot. Survey Rec. 16(1), 396 p. Ref. 1953. 460.12 In2B

38448 SPRAGUE, T. A. Comments on Prof. Baehni's proposition n. 4. Taxon 2:131-133. Sept.1953. 450 T192

38449 SPRAGUE, T. A. Linnaeus as a nomenclaturist. Taxon 2:40-46. May 1953. 450 T192

38450 VINDT, J. Quelques plantes intéressantes du Haut Atlas récoltées en 1951 par une mission britannique. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 33:23-26. First Q.1953. 515 So1

Spermatophytes

38451 ACUÑA, J. B., and ROIG, J. T. Malphighiaceae cubenses novae. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 10:58-60. July/Sept.1953. 451 So123
Includes new species in Spachea, Malpighia, and Byrsonima.

38452 ADAMSON, R. S. Notes on nomenclature in Lightfootia. J. So. African Bot. 19:157-159. Oct.1953. 450 J8262

38453 ALLEN, P. H. Pollination in Gongora maculata. Ceiba 4:121-125. Feb.6,1954. 475 C32

38454 BACKEBERG, C. Notes du Jardin Botanique des Cèdres. Cactus [Paris] 8:249-250. Dec.15,1953. 450 C114
New species in Tephrocactus and Opuntia.

38455 BACKEBERG, C. Une de mes plus belles photographies de cactées et la plus intéressante au point de vue systématique. Cactus [Paris] 8:265-266. Dec.15, 1953. 450 C114

38456 BAKER, R. E. D., and SANDWITH, N. Y. The gender of Theobroma. Kew B. 4:591. 1953. 451 K51B

38457 BOR, N. L. Notes on Asiatic grasses. XIV. The genus Duthiea Hack. Kew B. 4:547-553. 1953. 451 K51B

38458 BOUTIQUE, R. Espèces nouvelles du genre Lotus L. (Papilionaceae). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 23:233-235. Dec.1953. 451 B83B

38459 BREMEKAMP, C. E. B. A new species of Parasympagis (Acanthaceae) from Thailand. Kew B. 4: 565. 1953. 451 K51B

38460 BREMEKAMP, C. E. B. Some new species of Pavetta L. from tropical and South Africa. II. Kew B. 4: 501-505. 1953. 451 K51B

38461 BRENAN, J. P. M. Soyauxia, a second genus of Medusandraceae. Kew B. 4:507-511. 1953. 451 K51B

38462 BULLOCK, A. A. A new name for Lagenocarpus Klotzsch (Ericaceae). Kew B. 4:533. 1953. 451 K51B

38463 BURBIDGE, N. T. A note on Thryptomene Endl. Kew B. 4:485-486. 1953. 451 K51B

38464 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Naming varieties of cacti and other succulents. Cactus & Succulent J. 26:26-28. Jan./Feb.1954. 451 C11

38465 CANOSO, M. A. Shrubs of Wyoming (excluding willows). (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:67. July 15,1953. 500 W99

38466 CARVALHO E VASCONCELLOS, J. DE. O arroz (estudo botânico) [Rice (a botanical study)]. Portugal. Comis. Reguladora do Com. de Arroz. P. 19,304 p. 1953. 59.9 P83

38467 CASPARÉ, H. E. Viscum album—mistletoe. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 11:87-90. Dec.1953. 80 N28

38468 CASPARI, C. Uber mediterrane orchideen. Orchidee 4:65-69. (Cont.) July/Sept.1953. 85 Or1

38469 CASPARI, C. Über mediterrane orchideen. Orchidee 4:98-102. (Concl.) Oct./Dec.1953. 85 Or1

38470 CATTORINI, P. E. The Alpine star, edelweiss. II. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 24:408-416. July/Sept.1953. 450 F55
Leontopodium alpinum.

38471 CHATTERJEE, R. Studies in Indian Berberidaceae from botanical, chemical and pharmaceutical aspects. India. Bot. Survey. Rec.16(2),86 p. Ref. 1953. 460.12 In2B

38472 CHAUVIER, L. Lophophora williamsii et tiegleri. Cactus [Paris] 8:255. Dec.15,1953. 450 C114

38473 COMPTON, R. H. Plantae novae africanae. XXXI. J. So. African Bot. 19:109-134. Oct.1953. 450 J8262
Includes new species in Podalyria, Dymondia n. g., Cenia, Gnaphalium, Macowania, Othonna, Eremiella n. g., Acrostemon, and Erica.

38474 COMPTON, R. H. Silicularia, a new genus of Cruciferae, with notes on related genera. J. So. African Bot. 19:147-155. Oct.1953. 450 J8262

38475 COMPTON, R. H. Three small species of Othonna. J. So. African Bot. 19:137-143. Oct.1953. 450 J8262

38476 CONNOR, H. E. Studies in New Zealand Agropyron. I-II. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 35:315-343. Ref. Jan.1954. 514 N48B

38477 CONSTANCE, L., and HITCHCOCK, C. L. Mathiasella, a new genus of North American Umbelliferae. Amer. J. Bot. 41:56-58. Jan.1954. 450 Am36

38478 CORILLION, R. Phanérogames intéressantes pour la Bretagne. VI. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 27:77-84. 1952,pub.Sept.30,1953. 505 R292

38479 CORONA, E. The papermulberry. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:85-86. Feb.1954. 16 M76
A description of Broussonetia papyrifera.

38480 CUFODONTIS, G. Enumeratio plantarum Aethiopiae spermatophyta. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 23(3/4,sup.),112 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 451 B83B

38481 DIJKMAN, M. J., and others. Studies on Strophanthus. (Abs.) Miami. U. Gifford Soc. Trop. Bot. B. 3:7-9. 1953. 451 M583
I. Kiem, M. J. Soule, and M. Azoff, joint authors.

38482 DIZERBO, A. H., and NEHOU, J. Apparition de Galinsoga parviflora Cav. et Galinsoga aristulata Bucknell (Composées) dans le Massif Armoricain. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 27:85-92. Ref. 1952,pub.Sept.30,1953. 505 R292

38483 DONAHUE, R. J. Stars of the prairies. Nat. Mag. 47:15. Jan.1954. 409.6 N214
Laitris.

38484 DUPONT, P. Sur l'extension en Bretagne de Baccharis halimifolia L. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 27:109-111. 1952,pub.Sept.30,1953. 505 R292

38485 DYER, R. A. A new succulent Euphorbia from the western Cape Province. J. So. African Bot. 19:135-136. Oct.1953. 450 J8262

38486 EBERLE, G. Kugelblumen [Globularia]. München. Ver. zum Schutze der Alpenpflanzen u. -Tiere. Jahrb. 18:21-23. 1953. 451 V583

38487 EHRENDORFER, F. Galium noricum Ehrendf., eine neue art der Ostalpen. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:670-672. 1953. 450 Os7

38488 EHRENDORFER, F. Systematische und zytogenetische untersuchungen an europäischen rassen des Achillea millefolium-komplexes. Österr. Bot. Z. 100: 583-593. 1953. 450 Os7

38489 EMMER. Les plantes grasses. Cactus [Paris] 8:277-278. (Concl.) Dec.15,1953. 450 C114

38490 EXELL, A. W. A new species of Combretum from the Belgian Congo. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12) 7:80. Jan.1954. 410 An77

38491 FORMAN, L. L. A new genus [Campylopetalum] from Thailand. Kew B. 4:555-564. 1953. 451 K51B

38492 FOSBERG, F. R. Nomenclature of Premna obtusifolia R.Br. Taxon 2:88-89. June 1953. 450 T192

38493 FOSBERG, F. R., and SACHET, M. H. Reinstatement of Eranthemum pulchellum Andr. Taxon 2: 135-136. Sept.1953. 450 T192

38494 FOX, W. S., and SOPER, J. H. The distribution of some trees and shrubs of the Carolinian zone of southern Ontario. Roy. Canad. Inst. Trans. 30:3-32. Ref. Oct.1953. 517 T63T

38495 GAERTNER, E. E. Key to "seeds" of fleshy fruits. Roy. Canad. Inst. Trans. 30:33-46. Oct.1953. 517 T63T

38496 GARAY, L. A. A revision of the genus Lepanthopsis Ames. Orchid J. 2:467-469. Dec.1953. 80 Or174

38497 GERMAIN, R., and EVRARD, C. Un nouveau Brachiaria de l'est du Congo Belge. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 23:373-377. Dec.1953. 451 B83B

38498 GOODSPEED, T. H. Species origins and relationships in the genus Nicotiana. Calif. U. P. Bot. 26: 391-399. Ref. 1953. 500 C125B

38499 GOSSWEILER, J. Native names of Angola plants. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Angolana 7,587 p. 1953. 24 Ag83
A systematic study.
Includes list of Gossweiler's publications.

38500 HARA, H. An additional note on Citrullus Forskål, nom. conserv. propos. Taxon 2:134-135. Sept. 1953. 450 T192

38501 HEISER, C. B. Variation and subspeciation in the common sunflower, Helianthus annuus. Amer. Midland Nat. 51:287-305. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 M58
Evolution.

38502 HERMANN, F. J. Addenda to North American Carices. Amer. Midland Nat. 51:265-286. Jan.1954. 410 M58

38503 HERRE, H. A new Crassula from the Richtersveld. J. So. African Bot. 19:145-146. Oct.1953. 450 J8262

38504 HERTER, G. Flore illustrée de l'Uruguay. Cactus [Paris] 8:267-276. Dec.15,1953. 450 C114

38505 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. Some problems of variation in the British dactylorchids. So.-East. Nat. & Antiquary 58:14-25. 1953. 501 So82

38506 HILDEBRAND, F. H. List of tree species, collected in Bandjermasin-Hulu-Sungai (Southeast Borneo). Indonesia. Bosbouwproefsta. Rap. 63,64 p. Oct. 1953. 99.9 Ea72R

38507 HOLTTUM, R. E. A Malayan blow-pipe bamboo. Kew B. 4:493-496. 1953. 451 K51B
Schizostachyum jaculans n. sp.

38508 HOLTTUM, R. E. A new Malayan Athyrium. Kew B. 4:545. 1953. 451 K51B

38509 HOOGLAND, R. D. The genus Tetracera (Dilleniaceae) in the eastern Old World. Reinwardtia 2: 185-224. Oct.1953. 450 R272

38510 HÖRICH, C. K. Eine übersicht der orchidaceen von British Columbia, Canada. Orchidee 4:119-123. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1953. 85 Or1

38511 HUMMEL, E. C. The spectacular aloe [Aloe variegata] - South African charmer. Cactus & Succulent J. 26:18-20. Jan./Feb.1954. 451 C11

38512 HYLANDER, C. J., and JOHNSTON, E. F. The Macmillan wild flower book. New York,1954. 480 p. 455 H992

38513 JANSEN, P. Notes on Malaysian grasses. I. Reinwardtia 2:225-350. Oct.1953. 450 R272
Includes new species in Agrostis, Anthoxanthum, Centotheca, Danthonia, Ectrosiopsis n. g., Isachne, Ischaemum, Iseilema, Leptaspis, Microstegium, Oryza, Ottochloa, Poa, and Setaria.

38514 KEARNEY, T. H. Notes on Malvaceae. V. L. West. Bot. 7:118-121. Feb.19,1954. 450 L47
Includes Pavonia rhizophorae n. sp.

38515 KEARNEY, T. H. A tentative key to the North American species of Pavonia, Cav. L. West. Bot. 7:122-130. Feb.19,1954. 450 L47

38516 KINDL, H. K. Unterschiedungshilfen bei koniferen. 3. Nordamerikanische tannen [Abies]. Deut. Baumsch. 5:338-339. (Cont.) Dec.1,1953. 80 D486

38517 KOSTERMANS, A. J. G. H. New and critical Malaysian plants. I. Reinwardtia 2:357-366. Oct.1953. 450 R272
Includes new species in Serianthes, Schrebera, and Pterocymbium.

38518 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, M. G. Sur deux Myosotis colonisateurs de graviers. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)8: 66. Aug./Oct.1953. 410 F432

38519 LAKELA, O. Previously unreported plants from Minnesota with additional place records of rarities. Rhodora 56:39-41. Feb.1954. 450 R34

38520 LAMBRECHT, H. Petunia axillaris (Lam.) B. S. P. und ihre synonyme P. violacea Lindl. und P. inflata R. Fries, mit betrachtungen zum konventionellen und naturbedingten artbegriff. Agri Hortique Genet. 11: 83-108. Ref. 1953. 64.8 Ag8
English summary.

38521 LAWALRÉE, A. Veronica anagallis-aquatica L. et Veronica catenata Pennell en Belgique. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 23:383-389. Dec.1953. 451 B83B

38522 LENSE, F. Stirbt das edelweiss aus? München. Ver. zum Schutze der Alpenpflanzen u. -Tiere. Jahrb. 18:104-106. 1953. 451 V583
Leontopodium.
Germany.

38523 LÉONARD, J. Sur trois grands arbres à fruits ailés du Mayumbe. Zooleo (n.s.)23:183-186. Nov.1953. 410.9 Z7
Hylodendron gabunense, Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum, and Oxystigma oxyphyllum.

38524 LIESKE, H. Orchideen aus Costa Rica. Orchidee 4:108-110. Oct./Dec.1953. 85 Or1

38525 MELHUS, I. E., and CHAMBERLAIN, I. M. A preliminary study of teosinte in its region of origin. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28:139-164. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 470 Io9

38526 MILLER, O. B. Addenda et corrigenda to the woody plants of the Bechuanaland Protectorate. J. So. African Bot. 19:177-182. Oct.1953. 450 J8262

38527 MIRANDA, F. Plantas nuevas de Chiapas. Ceiba 4:126-145. Feb.6,1954. 475 C32
New species in Sapranthus, Licaria, Alchornea, Hampea, Pterocereus n. g., Louteridium, and Casasia.

38528 MOHR, E. Ginkgo biloba, ein "lebendes fossil" im garten. Orion 9:213-215. Mar.1954. 474 Or4

38529 MONNIER, P. Une espèce à exclure de la Flore du Maroc: Spergula seminulifera (Hy) Maire. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 7:112-114. 1953. 515 So1C

38530 MORTON, C. V. The Eastern United States varieties of Equisetum hyemale. Amer. Fern J. 43:170-173. Oct./Dec.1953. 450 Am35

38531 MUSIL, A. F. Distinguishing seeds of Lolium temulentum, L. persicum, and L. remotum. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:90-92. 1953. 61.9 As7

38532 NEHOU, J. Deux Bidens nouveaux pour le Massif Armoricain: Bidens frondosa L. et Bidens connata Mühl (composées). Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 27:97-107. Ref. 1952,pub.Sept.30,1953. 505 R292

38533 PICHON, M. Classification des Apocynacées. XXXVII. Une espece nouvelle du genre Hunteria. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 23:391-393. Dec.1953. 451 B83B

38534 POINDEXTER, R. W. Aloe ausana. Cactus & Succulent J. 26:17. Jan./Feb.1954. 451 C11

38535 RAWDON, P. The interpretation of Dianthus viscidus Bory et Chaubard. Kew B. 4:543-544. 1953. 451 K51B

38536 RECHINGER, K. H. Beiträge zur kenntnis von Rumex. VI. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:669-670. 1953. 450 Os7

38537 RECHINGER, K. H. Cousinia-studien. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:437-477. Ref. 1953. 450 Os7

38538 REYNOLDS, G. W. Notes on the Aloes of the Belgian Congo. Zooleo (n.s.)22:135-137. Sept.1953. 410.9 Z7

38539 ROTHMALER, W. Notes on western Antirrhineae. L. West. Bot. 7:113-117. Feb.19,1954. 450 L47
Includes Howelliella n. g.

38540 SANDWITH, N. Y. Contributions to the flora of tropical America: LVI. Further studies in Bignoniaceae. Kew B. 4:451-484. 1953. 451 K51B
Includes new species in Anemopaegma, Pseudopaegma, Distictella, Adenocalymma, and Memora.

38541 SANTOS BILONI, J. Varias son las aplicaciones utiles de las Bromeliaceas. Mundo Agr. 6(57):84-86. Feb.1954. 9 M92

38542 SAUL, W. E., and FLOWERS, S. The identification of woody shrubs of Utah based on stem anatomy. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 30:30-31. 1952/53. 500 Ut1

38543 SAUVAGE, C., and VINDT, J. Un nouvel endémique du Maroc oriental: Limonium pujosii nov. sp. Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 7:115-116. 1953. 515 So1C

38544 SCHULTES, R. E. A narcotic morning-glory [Rivea corymbosa]. I. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 10:61-68. July/Sept.1953. 451 So123

38545 SCHWARZ, F. Le pays des gymnocactées. Cactus [Paris] 8:251-252. Dec.15,1953. 450 C114

38546 SHINNERS, L. H. Notes on north Texas grasses. Rhodora 56:25-38. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 R34
Includes new species in Aristida and Paspalum.

38547 SIMMONDS, N. W. Classification of the bananas. III. Kew B. 4:571-574. 1953. 451 K51B

38548 SIPKES, C. Epipactis phyllanthes G.E.Sm. in County Wicklow. Irish Nat. J. 11:113-114. Jan.1954. 410 Ir42

38549 SMITH, L. B. New name for old error [Billbergia pyramidalis concolor]. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:6. Jan./Feb.1954. 451 B78

38550 SMITH, L. B. Studies in the Bromeliaceae. XVII. U. S. Natl. Mus. Contrib. U. S. Natl. Herb. 29:521-543. 1954. 450 C76
Includes new species in Hechtia, Pitcairnia, Vriesia, Aechmea, Guzmania, Tillandsia, Lindmania, and Puya.

38551 STEYAERT, R. L. Etude sur les rapports entre les genres Uittienia, Dansera et Dialium (Légum.-Caesalp.). Reinwardtia 2:351-355. Oct.1953. 450 R272

38552 SUMMERHAYES, V. S. African orchids. XXII. Kew B. 4:575-591. 1953. 451 K51B

38553 SWINK, F. A. A guide to the wild flowering plants of the Chicago region. Chicago,Rockrose Press, 1953. 160 p. 455.24 Sw6

38554 TEUCHER, H. Maculata, Gongora atropurpurea Hook.? Orchid J. 2:485-487. Dec.1953. 80 Or174

38555 TĬŪTIN, M. G. Sweetpotato [Ipomoea batatas]. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(10):114-115. Oct.1953. 410 P933

38556 TOUSSAINT, L. Papilionacées nouvelles du Congo Belge. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 23:379-381. Dec.1953. 451 B83B
Includes new species in Baphia and Angylocalyx.

38557 TOVAR, O. Las especies peruanas del género Flotovia (Compositae). U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Mus. de Hist. Nat. "Javier Prado." P. Ser. B, Bot. 7, 23 p. May 1953. 451 Un3

38558 TROUPIN, G. Plantae africanae. III. Aponogetonaceae. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 23:223-226. Dec.1953. 451 B83B
Includes new species in Aponogeton.

38559 TROUPIN, G., and PETIT, E. Pseudomussaenda Wernham au Congo Belge (Rubiaceae). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 23:227-232. Dec.1953. 451 B83B

38560 VAN SCHAACK, G. B. Calamagrostis inperata in Missouri. Rhodora 56:43. Feb.1954. 450 R34

38561 VERDCOURT, B. A revision of certain African genera of herbaceous Rubiaceae. V. A revision of the genus Pentas Bentham together with a key to related genera. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 23:237-371. Ref. Dec.1953. 451 B83B

38562 WARD, G. H. Artemisia, Section Seriphidium, in North America, a cytotaxonomic study. Stanford U. Dudley Herb. Contrib. 4:155-205. Ref. Dec.30,1953. 451 L53

38563 WEBER, W. A. Handbook of plants of the Colorado Front Range. Boulder,U. Colo. Press,1953. 232 p. 455.83 W38

38564 WOOLFORD, M. The shaving brush tree [Pachira fastuosa]. Nat. Hist. 63:114-115. Mar.1954. 500 N483J

38565 WYATT-SMITH, J. Materials for a revision of Malayan Durio with notes on Bornean species. Kew B. 4:513-532. 1953. 451 K51B

Pteridophytes

38566 BRASS, L. J. Ferns of a New Guinea gully. Amer. Fern J. 43:150-158. Oct./Dec.1953. 450 Am35

38567 CRANE, F. W. Spore studies in Dryopteris. I. Amer. Fern J. 43:159-169. Oct./Dec.1953. 450 Am35

38568 DEMALSY, P. Le sporophyte d'Azolla nilotica. Cellule 56:5-60. Ref. 1953. 442.8 C33

38569 GRILLOS, S. J. Ferns and fern allies of Wyoming. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:88. July 15,1953. 500 W99

38570 MORTON, C. V. A new Thelypteris from Ecuador. Amer. Fern J. 43:173-174. Oct./Dec.1953. 450 Am35

Bryophytes

38571 FLOWERS, S. Distribution and relationships of the Euselaginellae. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 30:109-110. 1952/53. 500 Ut1

38572 JONES, E. W. Bryophytes seen in North-eastern Ireland, 1952. Irish Nat. J. 11:115-120. Jan. 1954. 410 Ir42

38573 MARGADANT, W. D. Some hidden references of Dutch mosses. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 8:21-22. Jan. 1954. 450 B98
English summary.

38574 MEIJER, W. Observations on the hepatic-flora on Mt. Pangerango, 1000-2500 m. above sealevel, W. Java. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 8:10-20. Jan.1954. 450 B98
English summary.

Algae

38575 BURSCHE, E. M. Beitrag zum phytoplankton-haushalt des Müggelsees. Z. f. Fisch. 11:209-226. Oct. 1953. 414.8 Z3

38576 CHOLNOKY, B. J. Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der algenflora des Mogolflusses in Nordost-Transvaal. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:118-139. 1954. 450 Os7

38577 CORILLION, R. Nitellopsis stelligera Hy, charophycée nouvelle pour la péninsule bretonne. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 27:65-68. 1952,pub.Sept.30,1953. 505 R292

38578 DAWSON, E. Y. Notes on Pacific Coast marine algae. VI. Wasmann J. Biol. 11:323-351. Ref. Fall 1953. 442.8 W28
Includes new species in Spatoglossum, Sargassum, and Bryocladia.

38579 DEB, D. B. On the occurrence of Riccia natans Corda in the eastern Himalayas. Sci. & Cult. 19: 353-354. Jan.1954. 475 Sci24

38580 DIZERBO, A. H. Nouvelles stations de Fucus vasicoles du Massif Armoricain. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 27:74-76. 1952,pub.Sept.30, 1953. 505 R292

38581 FELDMANN, G. Charophycées marocaines. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 33:13-22. First Q.1953. 515 Sn1

38582 GOLLERBAKH, M. M., KOSINSKAÍA, E. K., and POLÎANSKIĬ, V. I. Sinezelenye vodorosli [Blue green algae]. Moskva, "Sovetskaía Nauka,"1953. 652 p. (Opredelitel' Presnovodnykh Vodoroslei SSSR 2) 461.4 Op6

38583 HABEEB, H. Three interesting algae from New Jersey. Rhodora 56:41-42. Feb.1954. 450 R34
Includes new species in Zygnema.

38584 IRENEE-MARIE, FRÈRE. Flore desmidiale de la région des Trois-Rivières. Nat. Canad. 81:5-49. Jan./Feb.1954. 410 N216

38585 KOCH, W. Untersuchungen an bakterienfreien massenkulturen der einzelligen rotalge Porphyridium cruentum Naegeli. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 18:232-241. Ref. 442.8 Ar26

38586 LANDA, A. Análisis de muestras diarias de fitoplancton superficial en Chimbote, julio 1951 a junio 1952. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. Cient. 1:63-95. Sept. 1953. 57.9 C73Bo

38587 MACK, B. Untersuchungen an chrysophyceen. IV. Zur kenntnis von Hydrurus foetidus. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:579-582. Ref. 1953. 450 Os7

38588 MACK, B. Untersuchungen an chrysophyceen. V-VII. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:64-73. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7
Includes new species in Chrysocapsa and Chromulina.

38589 MANGEREL, P., and CHABERT, G. Cultures de diatomées. Arch. des Sci. 6:181-190. 1953. 475 Ar23

38590 PARRIAUD, H. Sur un hybride expérimental: Fucus vesiculosus Linn. × Fucus chalonii J. Feld. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:832-834. Feb.15,1954. 505 P21

38591 RICE, T. R. Biotic influences affecting population growth of planktonic algae. U. S. Fish & Wildlife Serv. Fishery B. 87:227-245. Ref. 1954. 157.5 B87

38592 RIETH, A. Eine neue Vaucheria der sektion Woroninia aus dem Arterner Salzgebiet. Arch. f. Protistenk. 98:327-341. 1953. 439.8 Ar2

38593 THOMAS, E. M. A preliminary list of marine algae of Southwestern Pembrokeshire. No. West. Nat. (n.s.)1:568-579. Dec.1953. 410 N81

38594 UMEZAKI, I. Marine Cyanophyceae from Wakasa Bay. 1. Kyoto U. Col. Agr. Mem. 66:63-79. Mar.1953. 107.6 K994

38595 WOOD, R. D. An index nominarum Characearum, general implications. Taxon 2:156-159. Oct.1953. 450 T192

38596 YONEDA, Y. The phytoplankton of Lake Mikata. Kyoto U. Col. Agr. Mem. 66:39-62. Ref. Mar. 1953. 107.6 K994

Fungi (Including Lichens)

38597 ALEXOPOULOS, C. J. Myxomycetes developed in moist chamber culture on bark from living Florida trees; with notes on an undescribed species of Comatricha. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 16:254-262. Dec.1953. 500 F66

38598 AOSHIMA, K. Germination of the basidiospores of Elfvingia applanata (Pers.) Karsten (Fomes applanatus). Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 67:5-18. Ref. Jan. 1954. 99.8 R47

38599 BÖHME, M. Zur standortskenntnis einiger röhrenpilze. Z. f. Pilzk. 15:15-16. Dec.1953. 450 Z352
Boletaceae.

38600 CIFERRI, R., and TOMASELLI, R. The taxonomy and nomenclature of the fungal symbionts of lichens. Taxon 2:194-196. Nov.1953. 450 T192

38601 CRONIN, E. H. Development and systematic position of Galeropsis cucullata (Shope and Seaver), Zellner. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:73-74. July 15,1953. 500 W99

38602 DENNIS, R. W. G., and SANDWITH, N. Y. The alleged rust on Ajuga reptans. Kew B. 4:564. 1953. 451 K51B
Actually Uromyces valerianae on Valeriana dioica.

38603 DRECHSLER, C. A nematode-capturing fungus with clamp-connections and curved conidia. Wash. Acad Sci. J. 44:82-85. Mar.1954. 500 W276J
Nematoctonus campylosorus.

38604 EICHHORN, O. Ein neuer Cortinarius. Z. f. Pilzk. 15:9-10. Dec.1953. 450 Z352

38605 GREMMEN, J. Einige pilzfunde aus Österreich. Z. f. Pilzk. 15:7-8. Dec.1953. 450 Z352

38606 HALE, M. E. Lichens from Baffin Island. Amer. Midland Nat. 51:232-264. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 M58

38607 HANSFORD, C. G. Australian fungi. New species and revisions. I. The Meliolaceae of Australia. Adelaide. U. Waite Agr. Res. Inst. Reprint 594:51-82. 1953. 109 Ad32Re
Includes new species in Meliola, Irene, Irenopsis, and Irenina.

38608 HAWKER, L. E. British hypogeous fungi. Roy. Soc. London. Philos. Trans. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 237: 429-546. Ref. Feb.17,1954. 501 L84Pb

38609 HEIM, R., and CAILLEUX, R. Remarques sur les fructifications de Basidiomycetes en culture pure. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 5:10-23. Aug.1,1953. 451 P212

38610 HIGUCHI, T. Biochemical study of wood-rotting fungi. III. "In vitro" experiment of Bavendamm's reaction by using α-naphthol reagent. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:22-24. Jan.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

38611 IACONIS, C. L., and WRIGHT, J. E. Estudios sobre basidiomycetes. II. Sistematica y biologia de tres especies de "Fomes." Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 156: 10-24. Ref. July 1953. 516 So1

38612 IMAZEKI, R., and TOKI, S. Higher fungi of Asakawa Experiment Forest. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 67:19-80. Jan.1954. 99.8 R47
New species in Crepidotus and Entoloma.

38613 LENTZ, P. L. Modified hyphae of Hymenomycetes. Bot. Rev. 20:135-199. Ref. Mar.1954. 450 B6527

38614 LINDQUIST, J. C. Notas uredinológicas. II. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 29:35-44. Sept.1953. 9 R32
English summary.
Includes new species in Puccinia and Aecidium.

38615 LING, L. The Ustilaginales of China. Farlowia 4:305-351. Sept.1953. 450 F22
Includes new species in Sorosporium.

38616 MARTENS, P. Évolution et cycles de développement chez les champignons. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 61(719):5-15. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 R326

38617 MORRIS, E. F. The Myxomycetes of Wyoming. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:119-120. July 15,1953. 500 W99

38618 MOSER, M. Erlenwasserköpfe und erlenschnitzlinge. Z. f. Pilzk. 15:11-14. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 450 Z352
Hydrocybe.

38619 MYCOTHEQUE du laboratoire de cryptogamie. Sup. 2. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 5:1-9. Aug.1, 1953. 451 P212

38620 PAYAK, M. M. On the existence of endo-condition in Uromyces hobsoni Vize. Cellule 56:71-84. Ref. 1953. 442.8 C33

38621 PFENNIG, N. Untersuchungen an actinomycinbildenden strahlenpilzstämmen und deren actinomycinen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 18:327-341. Mar.1954. 442.8 Ar26

38622 RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S., and SUNDARAM, N. V. Notes on some fungi from south India. I. Indian Phytopath. 5:110-115. 1952,pub.Dec.1953. 464.8 In2
Includes new species in Puccinia.

38623 RANZONI, F. V. The aquatic Hyphomycetes of California. Farlowia 4:353-398. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 F22
Includes new species in Anguillospora, Articulospora, Campylospora n. g., Lemmonniera.

38624 RILSTONE, F. Cornish fungi. No. West. Nat. (n.s.)1:563-567. Dec.1953. 410 N81

38625 RONDON, Y. Une localité nouvelle du lichen Caloplaca carphinea (Th. Fr.) Jatta. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)8:65-66. Aug./Oct.1953. 410 F432

38626 SEIFFERT, W. Der steinpilz — Boletus edulis. Z. f. Pilzk. 15:16. Dec.1953. 450 Z352

38627 SÖRGEL, G. Über den entwicklungsgang von Mycosphaerella pinodes (Berk. et Blox.) Stone. II. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 19:372-397. 1953. 442.8 Ar26

38628 VILLERET, S. Les blastocladiales. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 27:113-137. Ref. 1952,pub.Sept.30,1953. 505 R292

38629 WINDISCH, S. Erfahrungen und probleme der hefeforschung. Z. f. Pilzk. 15:1-3. Dec.1953. 450 Z352

38630 YU, C. C. C. The culture and spore germination of Ascobolus with emphasis on A. magnificus. Amer. J. Bot. 41:21-30. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 Am36

PATHOLOGY

General

38631 BENSON, N. R. Injury to fruit and foliage resulting from the spray combination applied to apples in May 1953. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:166,168-172. 1953. 81 W273

38632 BLODGETT, E. C. Lug box sanitation in the control of fruit rots. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49: 157-159. 1953. 81 W273

38633 BOBB, M. L., and HURT, R. H. A summary of the peach spray calendar for 1954. Va. Fruit 42:40, 42. Jan.1954. 81 V81B

38634 BOERSMA, T. The grower and the government Zaadbelangen 18:28,30. 1953? 61.8 Z1
Plant quarantines.

38635 BÖTTCHER, H. Betriebswirtschaftliche betrachtungen zu pflanzenschutzmassnahmen. Deut. Landwirt. 5:3-7. Ref. Jan.1954. 18 D4822

38636 BÖTTCHER, H. Klimaschäden; betriebswirtschaftliche betrachtung aus dem mitteldeutschen raum. Gesunde Pflanzen 5:261-263. Dec.1953. 464.8 G33

38637 BRUIN, T. DE. Two pathogens of maize seedlings. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59: 254-255. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.

38638 BURTON, G. W. Does disease resistance affect forage quality? Agron. J. 46:99. Feb.1954. 4 Am34P

38639 CHIRVINSKIĬ, I. A. News in agricultural science. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:72-75. Jan.1954. 20 D742
Chiefly on the use of antibiotics for controlling diseases in plants.

38640 CORBETTA, G. Potash and nitrogen fertilizer and parasitic diseases of rice. (In Italian.) Riso 3(2):20-24. Feb.1954. 59.8 R49

38641 DAVIS, T. A. Breeding in coconut for disease resistance. Indian Coconut J. 6:95-100. Apr./June 1953. 77.8 In2

38642 DIMOND, A. E. Plant chemotherapy at work for the fruit grower. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(3):14,46. Mar.1954. 80 G85

38643 DRUMMOND, W. C. Pests on bromeliads. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:3-5. Jan./Feb.1954. 451 B78

38644 DUBENKO, S. S. Control of field mice [pests of legumes and grasses]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1: 111-112. June 1953. 20 Z44

38645 DUMAS, P. Un espacement des traitements d'hiver des arbres fruitiers est-il maintenant possible? Phytoma (n.s.)6(52):9-11. Nov.1953. 464.8 P563

38646 DUNEGAN, J. C. A year's review of diseases and their control. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(2):26,47-49. Feb.1954. 80 G85

38647 DUNLEAVY, J. Soybean diseases in Iowa in 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:89-90. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

38648 DWYER, R. E. P. Diseases of coconuts (Cocos nucifera) in Papua and New Guinea. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8:24-41. Ref. July 1953. 23 N453

38649 EIFERT, J. On the brown spottedness necrosis of vine grafts and on the role of the systems of oxidizing enzymes responsible for it. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 2:219-222. Ref. Oct.1953. 385 Ag83
English summary.

38650 FARSTER, MRS. J. E. Why we use dust exclusively. Amer. Rose Mag. 12(2):11-12. Feb.1954. 80 Am327A

38651 FINDINGS on melon, lettuce, carrot diseases. West. Grower & Shipper 25(4):14-16,18,20,22,24,26,28,60. Mar.1954. 280.38 W52
Panel members: R. L. Adams, R. G. Grogan, J. T. Middleton, W. D. Pew, J. E. Welch, and T. W. Whitaker.

38652 FISCHER, H. Die organe der pflanzenquarantäne, ihre aufgaben und ihre bedeutung für die heimische landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 5:27-29. Jan.1954. 18 D4822

38653 FOLTYN, J. Urgent problems in plant protection. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:998-1003. Sept.1953. 19.5 Z1

38654 FORD, H. F., and WATERMAN, A. M. Effect of surface sterilization on survival and growth of field-planted hybrid poplar cuttings. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:101-105. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

38655 FREZZOLINO, L. Potato diseases. (In Italian.) Frutticolt. Campana 3(11):2. (Cont.) Nov.25,1953. 80 F9474

38656 GIGANTE, R. Preliminary studies on non-parasitic silver leaf of peach in Ravenna Province during 1949 and 1950. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3) 10:3-16. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662
English summary.

38657 GILL, D. L., and MCCLURKIN, J. I. Wound dressings for Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953: 150-154. 97.31 Am32

38658 GOULD, E. The 1954 spray program. Mountaineer Grower 24(200):5,7,9,11,13,15,17,19,21-24. Feb.1954. 80 M86

38659 GOULD, E. Results of spray experiments. Mountaineer Grower 24(200):25-29,32-38. Feb.1954. 80 M86

38660 GROVES, A. B., and HILI , C. H. The 1954 apple spray program. Va. Fruit 42:29-30,32-34,36,38. Jan.1954. 81 V81B

38661 GUYTON, F. E. The trapping of moles. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:108-111. 97.31 Am32

38662 HAGA, R. Experimental studies on the taste of the vole for various kinds of the larch. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 1:483-489. Ref. 1953. 107.6 H682
English summary.

38663 HANF, M. Auch im frühjahr pflanzenschutz. R. der Landfrau 5:36-38. Feb.4,1954. 18 L2347
Disease and insect control in Germany.

38664 HENRY, R. P. It pays to use protective measures. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(12):20-21. Mar.1954. 80 C1224

38665 HØEG, O. A. There was a forest in Asker once, two million years ago. (In Norwegian.) Skogeleren 12:24-26. 1953. 99.81 Sk5

38666 HORSFALL, F. Mouse control in Virginia orchards. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 465,26 p. Nov.1953. 100 V81S

38667 HORSFALL, F. A new look at the Virginia mouse problem. Va. Fruit 41(11):20,22,24-26. Nov. 1953. 81 V81B

38668 HORSFALL, F. Repair graftage for mouse injury. Mountaineer Grower 24(200):54-56. Feb.1954. 80 M86
Fruit trees.

38669 HOYT, A. S. Plant quarantine import restrictions of Algeria. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 443,rev.,13 p. Dec.30,1953. 1.9 F73

38670 HUS, P. Extension methods and prerequisites suitable for Dutch conditions in the field of plant protection. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.340-345. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68
Plant disease control.

38671 HUTTON, K. E. Diseases of cherries. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 116,8 p. 1953. 464.9 N47

38672 INUKAI, T., and HAGA, R. Studies on the damage done by the crow in Hokkaido and methods of destruction. III. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 1:459-482. Ref. 1953. 107.6 H682
English summary.

38673 IZARD, C., and HITIER, H. Obtention de la germination in vitro des graines de l'Orobanche du tabac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1(4):47-56. May 1953. 69.9 B45

38674 JAARSVELD, A. Phytopathological notes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 120:195-206. Nov.1953. 464.9 W122

38675 JAIVENOIS, A. Pulvérisations. Fruit Belge 22(149):4-5. Jan.1954. 80 F9493

38676 JAIVENOIS, A. Le traitement d'hiver. Fruit Belge 22:22-24. Feb.1954. 80 F9493

38677 JANNONE, G. Agriculture and industry in Liguria with particular reference to a case of hypoazotite toxicity to plants. (In Italian.) Humus 10:17-19. Jan.1954. 16 H88
English summary, p. 4.
Industrial fumes.

38678 JOHNSON, H. W., CHAMBERLAIN, D. W., and LEHMAN, S. G. Diseases of soybeans and methods of control. U. S. D. A. C. 931,40 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84C

38679 JONES, K. P. Resistant roses? Amer. Rose Mag. 12(2):13-14. Feb.1954. 80 Am327A

38680 JONGE, C. DE. Spraying fruit. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(20):4. Dec.19,1953. 80 B464

38681 KITZLER, K. Der pflanzenschutz im feldbau; rückblick auf das jahr 1953. Landwirtschaft 1/2:14-16. Jan.1954. 19 L235
Austria.

38682 KLAPPERICH, J. Getreidesorten und ihre schädlinge in Nuristan (Afghanistan). Gesunde Pflanzen 6:38-39. Feb.1954. 464.8 G33
Diseases and pests.

38683 KOMMEDAHL, T., and BROCK, T. D. Studies on the relationship of soil mycoflora to disease incidence. Phytopathology 44:57-61. Ref. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38684 KRATOCHVÍL, J., ŘEZÁČ, M., and ZACHA, V. Škůdci a choroby pařenišť a skleníků [Diseases and pests in hotbeds and greenhouses]. Českoslov. Akad. Věd. Věda Mění Život, Sekce Biol. 2,159 p. 1953. 442.9 C33

38685 KREITLOW, K. W., GRAHAM, J. H., and GARBER, R. J. Diseases of forage grasses and legumes in the Northeastern States. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 573, 42 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 P381

38686 KRENNER, J., ÁRMAI, I., and SZABÓ, J. Die gefährlichen schädlinge der kartoffel. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Idöszerü Kérdései 3:1-4. 1953. 464.8 N852

38687 LEBEN, C., and KEITT, G. W. Effects of antibiotics in control of plant diseases. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:234-239. Ref. Mar.3,1954. 381 J8223

38688 LEIB, E. Pflanzenschutz-eindrücke aus der Schweiz. II. Gesunde Pflanzen 5:264-268. Dec.1953. 464.8 G33

38689 LOPEZ CAMPOS, G. Labor del Max-Planck-Institut de Voldagsen en la obtención de variedades de patata resistentes a enfermedades y plagas. Aspas 10: 3-7. Dec.1953. 75.8 As6

38690 MCCLURKIN, J. I. Principles of Camellia surgery. Amer. Camellia Ybk, 1953:154-157. 97.31 Am32

38691 MACKEY, J. H. Lost: 1,970,000 bales of cotton. Du Pont Mag. 48:38-40. Feb./Mar.1954. 309.8 D92
Disease control.

38692 MAGEE, C. J. Root diseases of the banana. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 117,6 p. 1953. 464.9 N47

38693 MAIER-BODE, F. W., and HEDDERGOTT, H. Taschenbuch des pflanzenarztes, 1954. Ed. 3, rev. & enl. Hiltrup,Landwirtschaftsverlag,1953. 415 p. 464.4 M28

38694 MARIANI, G. Recommended standards for protection against diseases, processing, and export of cherries. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:167-170. 16 AL6

38695 MASEROLI, E. N. Timely preparation for winter spraying. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:13-14. Jan.1954. 16 Av9
Italy.

38696 MATZNER, F. Die bedeutung einer hagelschaden-karte für die landwirtschaft und den gartenbau. Deut. Landwirt. 5:13-18. Jan.1954. 18 D4822

38697 MATZNER, F. Die bedeutung einer hagelschadenkarte für die landwirtschaft und den gartenbau. Friedrich Schiller U. Wiss. Z. 3:299-305. 1953/54. 509 J41

38698 MERCIER, J. De quelques insecticides et fongicides nouveaux. Cour. Hort. 15:594-595. Dec.1953. 80 C834

38699 MIJUŠKOVIĆ, M. Quelques maladies et insectes nuisibles aux agrumes au Montenegro. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 19:47-60. 1953. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

38700 MILLER, P. W. Nut diseases in Oregon in 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:80. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

38701 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Plant quarantine officials of the States, Territories, District of Columbia, Canada, and Mexico. Minn. Off. State Ent. C. 247,4 p. Nov.1953. 423.9 M66C

38702 MONIN, A. Le traitement d'hiver, maintien ou suppression? Fruit Belge 21:177-181. Dec.1953. 80 F9493

38703 MURRAY, J. S. Two diseases of spruce [Picea] under investigation in Great Britain. Forestry 27:54-62. 1954. 99.8 F767

38704 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Het ontsmetten van zaaizaad bij zomergewassen [Treatment of seed of summer plants]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1067,2 p. Jan.1954. 464.9 N38

38705 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Het ontsmetten van zomergranen [Treatment of summer grain seed]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1068,2 p. Jan.1954. 464.9 N38

38706 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Jaarboek [Year book of the Phytopathological Service], 1951-1952. Wageningen,1953. 261 p. 464.9 W122

38707 NIEDERHAUSER, J. S. Observations on late blight and other potato diseases in Peru. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:81-82. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

38708 NISIKADO, Y., OSHIMA, S., and NODA, J. Studies on the biological control of plant diseases by utilization of antagonistic organisms on the pathogens. VII. On the antagonistic action of Trichoderma spp. (In Japanese.) Nōgaku Kenkyū 41:1-8. Mar.1953. 22.5 N684

38709 ORSHOVEN, H. VAN, and DREES, H. Colaboración internacional para la protección de las plantas. CITA-Post C/1:10-11. Nov.1953. 6 C764
Disease and pest control.

38710 ORSHOVEN, H. VAN, and DREES, H. European Plant Protection Organisation. CITA-Post C/1:12. Nov. 1953. 6 C764

38711 ORTON, C. R., and GRAVATT, G. F. Plant diseases from foreign countries. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. Spec. P. 5:91-94. Oct.30,1953. 1.965 M2Sp3

38712 PACLT, J. Über die entstehung der mondringigkeit der eiche. Phytopath. Z. 21:210-213. Dec.1953. 464.8 P562

38713 PADGETT, J. R. The reaction of truck and field crops to saline well water in the Rio farms area. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:89-94. 1954. 81 L95

38714 PARK, F. J. Suggested local research on plant chemotherapy in the light of recent development abroad. Araneta J. Agr. 1:28-36. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 25 Ar1

38715 PÄTZOLD, C., and FISCHNICH, O. Krankheiten und schädlinge der topinambur. Pflanzenschutz 5: 139-143. Ref. Nov.1953. 464.8 P48

38716 PEMBROKE, E. A. Hot water treated cane plants versus untreated. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 17:94. Jan.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

38717 PERGOLANI DE COSTA, M. J. I. La lucha contra las cotorras en la República Argentina. Argentina. Inst. de Sanid. Veg. [P.], Ser. A 9(55),29 p. 1953. 464.9 Ar323

38718 PERREAU-SAUSSINE, B. La lutte contre les ennemis des cultures et les conditions de sa rentabilité. Phytoma (n.s.)6(52):16-19. Nov.1953. 464.8 P563

38719 PRESLEY, J. T. Cotton disease losses can be reduced. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(5):34-36. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822

38720 RATKOVICH, M., and NASCA, A. J. El control de los "ocultos" mediante el cianuro de calcio. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 71:40-43. Nov.1953. 9 Id3
Moles as pests of citrus.

38721 REGNIER, R. À propos des traitements des arbres fruitiers. Phytoma (n.s.)6(52):12-15. Nov.1953. 464.8 P563

38722 REICH, H. Jetzt erst recht feld- und wühlmausbekämpfung. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:258-259. Nov.1953. 85 J76

38723 REICH, H. Welche forderungen sind an gute wildverbissschutzmittel zu stellen? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:261-262. Nov.1953. 85 J76

38724 RHODES, A. Antibiotics as agricultural chemicals. Pharm. J. 172:147. Feb.20,1954. 396.8 P49
Plant disease control.

38725 RICHTER, H. Forderungen der landwirtschaftlichen praxis an die pflanzenschutzmittel-industrie. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:29-34. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 464.8 G33

38726 ROBERTS, E. W. New varieties—the industry's main hope in defeating insect pests and plant diseases. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:182-184. 1954. 280.3939 Un3
Fruit and vegetables.

38727 ROISTACHER, C. N., and BAKER, K. F. Disinfesting action of wood preservatives on plant containers. Phytopathology 44:65-69. Ref. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56
Nursery flats.

38728 ROSA, M. Contribution to a bibliography of plant diseases in Italy for 1952. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:271-287. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662

38729 SAPONARO, A. Tests of treatment to eradicate downy mildew of grapes. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:189-195. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662
English summary.

38730 SCHAERFFENBERG, B. Rattenbekämpfung auf biologischer grundlage. Obst u. Gartbau. 8:178-179. 1953. 80 Ob75

38731 SCHAPER, P. Grundsätzliche fragen der schädlingsbekämpfung. Gartenwelt 53:389-390. Dec.5, 1953. 80 G196

38732 SCHAPER, P. Möglichkeiten und probleme der resistenzzüchtung. Gartenwelt 53:321-322. Oct.3,1953. 80 G196

38733 SCHAPER, P. Pflanzenschutz vor grossen aufgaben. Übersicht 5:87-90. Feb.1954. 18 Ub3

38734 SCHAPER, P. Resistenzzüchtung und schädlingsbekämpfung. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:11-12. Jan.1954. 61.8 Sa1

38735 SCHULZ, F. Über blütenfrostschäden im frühjahr 1953 auf dem versuchsfeld des Institutes für Obstbau Berlin-Dahlem. Obstbau 72:189-190. Dec.1. 1953. 80 Ob73

38736 SELBY, H. C. Spray problems: improved visibility! Com. Grower 3034:358. Feb.19,1954. 80 F941

38737 SHERF, A. It pays to treat seed grains. Hoard's Dairyman 99:226,234. Mar.10,1954. 44.8 H65

38738 SHUTTLEWORTH, F. S. Plant disease and plant quarantine. Miami. U. Gifford Soc. Trop. Bot. B. 3: 19-20. 1953. 451 M583

38739 SIBILIA, C. Notes on the most important plant diseases observed in 1951. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:245-269. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662

38740 SIEBENGA, J. Inspection and certification of seed potatoes. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 10: 75-77. Feb.1954. 61.9 N28

38741 SLEETH, B. Methyl bromide injury to citrus seedlings. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:82-83. 1954. 81 L95

38742 SORIANO, N. General information on methods of pest and disease control. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(55):73-76. Oct.1953. 49 L392
Plants.

38743 SOULE, G. H. New look at agricultural chemicals. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(12):10-11. Mar.1954. 80 C1224

38744 STAUTEMAS, E. Harmful rodents. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:10-11. Jan.15,1954. 80 T817

38745 STEARNS, L. A., HENBERGER, J. W., and STEVENS, R. F. Delaware's 1954 spray schedules for control of fruit insects and diseases in orchards and home plantings. Del. U. Agr. Ext. F. 34,8 p.-folder. Jan. 1954. 275.29 D37W

38746 STRAND, E. Breeding disease resistant grain. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Norsk Landbr. 20:118-121. Mar.12,1954. 11 N8122

38747 TANAKA, R., and UDAGAWA, T. Studies on control of field mice. III. Field studies on the reduction of Microtus population exposed to poison baits. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 67:81-92. Ref. Jan.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

38748 TEODORO, N. G. Plant diseases. Agr. & Indus. Life 16:20,36. Jan.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

38749 TORNIELLI, G. Is protection possible from diseases striking rice fields irrigated with polluted water. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(5):1. Feb.5,1954. 16 B87

38750 TOWNES, H., and MORALES, J. Control of field rats in the Philippines with special reference to Cotabato. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(12):3-12. Dec.1953. 25 P544P

38751 TUNIS, W. D. Sprays for the fruit trees. Rur. New-Yorker 104:160,170. Mar.6,1954. 6 R88

38752 UDAGAWA, T. Behaviour of the Formosan squirrel on Izu Oshima island and some methods of extermination. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 67: 93-102. Jan.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

38753 U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. The plant disease situation; annual summary, the plant disease warning service in 1953. Beltsville,1954? 3 p. A464.9 P69

38754 VADÉ, S. Comment panser et soigner les arbres blessés. Vie à la Campagne 43:60-62. Feb.1954. 80 V67

38755 VALLEJOS F., N. La semilla y su protección. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 7/8:53-59. First/Second Q. 1953. 9.8 P438
Disinfection.

38756 VERGANI, A. R. Las investigaciones cientificas del Dr. C. L. Knorr de la misión norteamericana en Concordia. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 71:19-20. Nov.1953. 9 Id3
Citrus disease research.

38757 VERONA, O. Diseases of uncertain etiology occurring on fruit trees in Tuscany. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:135-142. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662

38758 WALLIN, J. R., and SHAW, R. H. Studies of temperature and humidity at various levels in crop cover with special reference to plant disease development. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28:261-267. Nov.15,1953. 470 Io9

38759 WATERMAN, A. M., and ALDRICH, K. F. Additional information on the surface sterilization of poplar cuttings. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:96-100. Feb.15, 1954. 1.9 P69P

38760 WEBER, G. F. False broomrape of tobacco in Florida. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:121-122. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

38761 WESTCOTT, C. Keeping your roses healthy. Flower Grower 41(4):58-63. Apr.1954. 80 M72

38762 WHITE, D. G., and FREAR, D. E. H. A new deer repellent. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(3):42-43. Mar. 1954. 80 G85

38763 WHITEMAN, T. M., and LUTZ, J. M. Sunken scald spot field injury evident in stored potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 31:43-49. Feb.1954. 75.8 P842

38764 WIKESJÖ, K. Test of a rabbit control preparation at Gotland. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlarem 6:152-156. 1953. 86 Sv2F

38765 WOLFE, H., and JOHANSEN, C. Toxaphene spray for mouse control in Washington orchards. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:89-93. 1953. 81 W273

38766 YARWOOD, C. E. Resistance of bean leaf pulvini to fungi and viruses. Phytopathology 44:64. Feb. 1954. 464.8 P56

38767 YOUNG, G. Y., TOOLE, E. R., and BERRY, F. H. Status of sweetgum blight, 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:93-95. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

Diseases Caused by Fungi

38768 ALLAN, W. Notes on grafting and dieback control. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:133-136. 97.31 Am32

38769 ASHOUR, W. E., and ALLAM, M. E. Shothole disease of stone fruits caused by Clasterosporium carpophilum. Nature [London] 173:456. Mar.6,1954. 472 N21

38770 BAKER, R. E. D. Witches' broom disease [Marasmius perniciosus] of cacao (a review). In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.116-118. Ref. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

38771 BARNETT, H. L., TRUE, R. P., and BROWN, F. L. Fertile albino mutants of the oak wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:121. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

38772 BARTHELET, J. Le mildiou de l'oeillet, Peronospora dianthicola nov. sp. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 4:173-183. Apr./June 1953. 464.9 F84An

38773 BASILE, R. Association of Sclerotinia sp. and Pythium sp. in a rot of salad (Lactuca sativa). (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:39-44. 1952,pub. 1953. 464.9 R662
English summary.

38774 BAXTER, L. W., and PLAKIDAS, A. G. Additional information on dieback [Glomerella]. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:144-149. 97.31 Am32

38775 BAZZIGHER, G. Beitrag zur kenntnis der Endothia parasitica (Murr.) And., dem erreger des kastaniensterbens. Phytopath. Z. 21:105-132. Ref. Dec.1953. 464.8 P562

38776 BEAUMONT, A. Tomato leaf mould [Cladosporium fulvum]: spraying trials in Lancashire and Yorkshire, 1949-52. Plant. Path. 3:21-25. Mar.1954. 464.8 P692

38777 BEREND, I. Anmerkungen über die übermässige verbreitung der Endothia parasitica, schädling der edelkastanie. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Idöszerü Kérdései 3:11-12. 1953. 464.8 N852

38778 BLUMER, S. Über die eignung von Penicillium expansum für eine biologische bekämpfung von schwarzfusspilzen (Rhizoctonia solani Kühn). Phytopath. Z. 21: 163-188. Ref. Dec.1953. 464.8 P562

38779 BLÜMKE. Die gelben wintersaaten. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:258-259. Feb.20,1954. 18 L2338
Mildew on barley and Phytophthora on potatoes.

38780 BOCKMANN, H. Untersuchungen über die anfälligkeit verschiedener weizensorten gegen die halmbruchkrankheit [Cercosporella herpotrichoides] des getreides. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:361-372. Dec.1953. 450 Z36

38781 BOUBALS, D., and VERGNES, A. Essais de fongicides organiques dans la lutte contre le mildiou de la vigne. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 4:209-225. Apr./June 1953. 464.9 F84An

38782 BRANAS, J. Le mildiou. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Feb.7/14,1954:95-101. (Cont.) 14 P94

38783 BRAUN, H., and KRÖBER, H. Uber das auftreten der kragenfäule an apfelbäumen und ihre bekämpfung. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 7:10-11. Jan.1,1954. 80 B142

38784 BROWN, A. R., and MILLER, J. H. A comparative study of Helminthosporium sativum Pam., King and Bakke and H. victoriae Meehan and Murphy on oats. Agron. J. 46:63-67. Ref. Feb.1954. 4 Am34P

38785 BURZLAFF, D. F. Preliminary investigations of the stem blight of Asclepias speriosa and its causal organism [Tubercularia]. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:65-66. July 15,1953. 500 W99

38786 BUSSCHOTS, A. Pourriture de l'écorce due à Phytophthora cactorum. Fruit Belge 22(149):3. Jan. 1954. 80 F9493

38787 BUXTON, E. W., and STOREY, I. F. The occurrence of pea wilt in Britain. Plant Path. 3:13-16. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.8 P692

38788 CALAVAN, E. C., and WEATHERS, L. G. Relationship of fungi to shell bark of lemons. Calif. Citrog. 39:154,156,158. Mar.1954. 80 C125

38789 CASTAÑO A., J. J. La llaga macana o cancer del tronco y de los tallos del cafeto. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Café. B. Téc. 1(10),25 p. Ref. 1953. 68.29 C33
Ceratostomella sp.

38790 CATION, D. Actidione stops cherry leaf spot fungus. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(3):29-30. Mar.1954. 80 G85

38791 CHELLA, G. Scab of pear and apple. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(12):37. Dec.1953. 16 Ag8268
Venturia pirina and Venturia inaequalis, respectively.

38792 CHIARO, G. DEL. Studies on some cultural and physiological characters of the causal agent of "pellagra" in tomatoes; Alternaria porri (Ell.) Neerg. f. sp. solani (E. and M. pro sp.) Neerg. (In Italian.) Pisa. U. Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. [Mem.] 291,16 p. Apr.1953. 464.9 P67

38793 CHONA, B. L., and NARIANI, T. K. Investigations on the survival of Colletotrichum falcatum Went in soil. Indian Phytopath. 5:152-157. 1952,pub.Dec.1953. 464.8 In2

38794 CHONA, B. L., and SRIVASTAVA, D. N. The perithecial stage of Colletotrichum falcatum Went in India. Indian Phytopath. 5:158-160. 1952,pub.Dec.1953. 464.8 In2

38795 CHU, H. T. Sclerospora leaf split and grain smut in cane variety N:Co^{310} in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 10:113-122. Ref. June 1953. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

38796 CICCARONE, A., and CARILLI, A. Field trials for the control of Alternaria porri (Ell.) Saw. f. sp. solani (E. and M. pro sp.) Neerg. in the territory of Scafati, Salerno. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:111-126. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662
English summary.

38797 CICCARONE, A. Phytopathology notes. II-V. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:31-36,127-134. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662
English summary.
Peronospora trigonellae, P. pisi, Cercospora ariminensis, and black end of apples.

38798 CICCARONE, A., EMILIANI, G., and SIBILIA, C. Third report on tests of organic products for control of downy mildew. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:149-154. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662

38799 COHOON, D. F., and DAINES, R. H. Some facts about peach canker [Fusicoccum amygdali]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44:109. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38800 COLEMAN, O. H., and STOKES, I. E. The inheritance of resistance to stalk red rot [Colletotrichum graminicolum] in sorghum. Agron. J. 46:61-63. Feb. 1954. 4 Am34P

38801 DAINES, R. H., and COHOON, D. F. Control of peach canker [Fusicoccum amygdali]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44:109. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38802 DALPIAZ, P. "Laos" is ruining the potatoes. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:173-177. 16 AL6
Peronospora.

38803 DARPOUX, H. La cercosporisose de la betterave. Agr. Prat. 118:69-70. Feb.1954. 14 J82

38804 DAVIS, S. H. Control of Phomopsis canker of Gardenia in the cutting-bench and on nature plants. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44:109-110. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38805 DERICK, R. A. A survey of varietal resistance to black stem (Septoria avenae) in oats in eastern Canada. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:85-87. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

38806 DOCHINGER, L. S., and BACHELDER, S. Sprays for leaf spot [Fabraea maculata] on English hawthorn [Crataegus oxyacantha rosea]. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44:110. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38807 DOEPEL, R. F. Black spot or early blight of tomatoes; report on further spray trial. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:755-757. Nov./Dec.1953. 23 W52J

38808 DORIGATTI, R. Rhizoctonia solani. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:117-120. 16 AL6
Potatoes.

38809 DRACHOVSKA-SIMANOVA, M. Investigation of sugar beet varieties in relation to their susceptibility to Cercospora beticola. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:549-560. Ref. Dec.1953. 19.5 C332C

38810 DUNLEAVY, J. M. Control of damping-off of sugar beet by Bacillus subtilis (Cohen) Praz. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 1953:15-18 241.8 N28

38811 EFIMOV, A., ORSHANSKAIÀ, V., and SOKOLOVA, N. Some results of testing Preparation No. 1. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:78-81. Jan.1954. 20 D742
Fungicide, prospective substitute for copper sulfate.

38812 ENGE, G. Remove the Berberis bushes. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kurtlskr. 13:186-189. 1953. 11 K12
For white pine blister rust control.

38813 ENGLISH, W. H. Further work on the control of Phomopsis canker. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 7:12-15. 1953. 93.44 C122P

38814 ENGLISH, W. H. Sprays for reducing surface mold and rot of Kadota figs. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu Res. Conf. 7:17-20. 1953. 93.44 C122P

38815 ERADY, N. A. A new species of Stemonites parasitic on Cereus. Kew B. 4:569-570. 1953. 451 K51B

38816 FABRICATORE, J. A. Anthracnosis of oranges. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:283-286. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

38817 FAURA, C. R. La enfermedad de los paltos en Chanchamayo, producida por Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands y tentativas para afrontarla. Agronomia [Lima] 18(75):33-72. Ref. 1953? 9.8 Ag83
Summary of thesis.

38818 FERRIS, V. R., and KENT, G. C. Penetration and infection following direct germination of the sporangia of Phytophthora infestans. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44: 110. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38819 FIORITO, G. Root rot in fruit trees and control measures. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(12):15-27. Dec.1953. 16 Ag8268

38820 FÓKÁSY, L. Der pfirsich und das mittel "Holló 10." (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Idöszerü Kérdései 3:29-31. 1953. 464.8 N852

38821 GARREN, K. H. Second report on leader dieback of sweetgum [Liquidambar styraciflua]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:91-92. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

38822 GASIORKIEWICZ, E. C. Comparative performance of chemical soil treatments for control of Fusarium wilt of carnations. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44: 110. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38823 GAUDINEAU, M., and MESSIAEN, C. M. Mildiou de la vigne et nouveaux produits de lutte. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 4:185-208. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 464.9 F84An

38824 GEELEN, T. E. J. M. Once more: rust disease of black currants. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:128-129. Feb.6,1954. 86 N28

38825 GILL, D. L. Studies on Camellia dieback [Glomerella]. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:137-144. Ref. 97.31 Am32

38826 GILMER, R. Comments on Phomopsis canker. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 7:16. 1953. 93.44 C16. 1953. 93.44 C122P

38827 GJOERUM, H. B. Apple scab. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 23:101-103. Dec.1953. 80 K83

38828 GJOERUM, H. B. Testing of fungicides 1953. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:19. Jan.15,1954. 80 G1938

38829 GOKHALE, V. P., and PATEL, M. K. Effect of stem rust, particularly on grain weight, of some improved Indian wheats. Indian Phytopath. 5:89-103. Ref. 1952,pub.Dec.1953. 464.8 In2

38830 GOOSSENS, J. A. A. M. H. Laboratory testing of the susceptibility of lupine varieties to Fusarium oxysporum Schl. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 120:180-181. Nov.1953. 464.9 W122

38831 GOOSSENS, J. A. A. M. H. Verticillium attack of flax. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 120:181-183. Nov.1953. 464.9 W122

38832 GOULD, C. J. Report from Northwest on Gladiolus dry rot [Stromatinia gladioli]. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(2):85,88. Mar.19,1954. 80 So86

38833 GOVI, G. Two parasitic diseases of tomatoes. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:263. Oct./Dec.1953. 389.8 In23
English summary.
Colletotrichum phomoides and Phoma destructiva.

38834 GOVINDU, H. C., and THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Ephelis on Sorghum halepense in Mysore. Science 119:288-289. Feb.26,1954. 470 Sci2

38835 GREENWOOD, R. Control of oak wilt disease climaxes three years research by National Oak Wilt Committee. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 28(2):47-48. Mar.1954. 99.81 N212

38836 GUBA, E. F. Fusicoccum leaf spot and canker of peach and control. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44:111. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38837 GUILLEMAT, J. Le traitement des tubercules de pomme de terre dans la lutte contre les sclérotes de Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn. Pomme de Terre Franç. 16 (172):10-14. Ref. Dec.1953. 75.8 P77

38838 HAASIS, F. A. Flower blight of Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:111-119. Ref. 97.31 Am32
Sclerotinia camelliae.

38839 HARPER, J. L. Influence of temperature and soil water content on the seedling blight [Gibberella zeae] of maize. Nature [London] 173:391-393. Feb.27,1954. 472 N21

38840 HASSEBRAUK, K. Untersuchungen über die einwirkung von sulfonamiden und sulfonen auf getreideroste. IV. Phytopath. Z. 21:218-220. Dec.1953. 464.8 P562

38841 HATFIELD, R. G. Studies on root rot disease of winter wheat. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:88. July 15,1953. 500 W99

38842 HENRY, A. W. Reducing the poison hazard in seed treatment. Alberta. U. Dept. Ext. Press B. 39:2-3. Jan.4,1954. 64.9 AL12

38843 HILBORN, M. T. Fighting apple scab with concentrate sprays; New England growers apply mist spray in the rain and get excellent control. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(2):19,58-59. Feb.1954. 80 G85

38844 HOLLIDAY, P., and BAKER, R. E. D. The susceptibility of the ICS clones to witches' broom disease [Marasmius perniciosus] at River Estate, Trinidad. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.119-121. St. Augustine, 1953. 68.39 C11

38845 HOLZ, W. Fungizide pflanzenschutzmittel. Gesunde Pflanzen 5:257-260. Dec.1953. 464.8 G33

38846 HOUTMAN, G. Phytophthora rot of fruit and tree. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:129. Feb.6,1954. 86 N28
Of apples and pears.

38847 HUS, F. La lutte curative contre la tavelure du pommier et du poirier. Fruit Belge 22:9-22. Feb. 1954. 80 F9493

38848 HYRE, R. A. Further studies in forecasting potato late blight in Connecticut. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44:111. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38849 IGMÁNDY, N. Schädigungen durch den feuerschwamm in unseren zerreichenbeständen [Quercus cerris]. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Idöszerü Kérdései 3:24-28. 1953. 464.8 N852

38850 IRVINE, J. W., and VALLEAU, W. D. Prevent loss from black shank of tobacco. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 520,12 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 K415

38851 JOHNSON, L. F. Antibiosis in relation to Pythium root rot of sugarcane and corn. Phytopathology 44:69-73. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38852 KAMERAZ, A. IA. New Phytophthora- and wart-resistant varieties of potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:45-48. Jan.1954. 80 Sa13

38853 KATSUKI, H., and TANAKA, S. Bioassay of biotin by rice-blast fungus. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 6: 550-552. 1953. 386.3 B54

38854 KEENER, P. D. Watery brown rot [Sclerotinia sclerotiorum] of vegetables in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 253,10 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ar4

38855 KEITEL, B. Auftreten einer neuen kiefernkrankheit. Wald 3:320. Oct.1953. 99.8 W143
Disease of Pinus, probably caused by Phoma acicola, in Russian zone of Germany.

38856 KEYER, E. J., and DIJKSTERHUIS, H. P. Some aspects of control of scab on apples and pears. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:123-125. Feb.6,1954. 86 N28

38857 KIENHOLZ, J. R. Control of apple scab at Hood River, Oregon, during 1953. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:13,15. 1953. 81 W273

38858 KIVI, E. I. The causes of the black stem rust epidemic in Finland in summer 1951. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 25:147-152. Ref. 1953. 20 Su7M
On wheat.

38859 LAFON, J., and COUILLAUD, P. Essais de fongicides organiques dans la lutte contre le mildiou de la vigne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:744-747. Dec.2/9,1953. 14 P215Bc

38860 LANGDON, S. C. Notes on the incidence and control of Delphinium mildew [Erysiphe polygoni]. Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1953:47-49. 84 B774

38861 LEBEN, C. Influence of acidic buffer sprays on infection of tomato leaves by Alternaria solani. Phytopathology 44:101-106. Ref. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38862 LELE, V. C. Indian wild linseed (Linum mysorens Heyne), a possible collateral host of rust [Melampsora lini] of the cultivated linseed (Linum usitatissimum L.) in the hills. Indian Phytopath. 5:144-145. Ref. 1952,pub.Dec.1953. 464.8 In2

38863 LELE, V. C. Study of physiologic races in linseed rust (Melampsora lini (Pers) Lev.). Indian Phytopath. 5:121-127. Ref. 1952,pub.Dec.1953. 464.8 In2

38864 LIEBSTER. Die Cylindrosporium-krankheit der kirschen. Obstbau 72:187-189. Dec.1,1953. 80 Ob73

38865 LITTAUER, F., and GUTTER, Y. Diphenyl-resistant strains of Diplodia. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8:185-189. Oct.1953. 450 P172

38866 LIU, P. D., and CHANG, N. C. The effect of pretreatment of cane cuttings with lime water and aqueous suspension of granosan on the incidence of pineapple disease and the growth of the young plants. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 10:57-68. Ref. June 1953. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

38867 LO, T. C., CHU, H. T., and CHIN, J. C. A comparative study of the fungi of Stagonospora causing leaf scorch disease on sugar cane and Miscanthus spp. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 10:105-112. June 1953. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

38868 LUCE, W. A., and others. Observations on Phytophthora rot of fruits in the Wenatchee and Yakima valleys of Washington and the Hood River District in Oregon. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:147-152. 1953. 81 W273
E. L. Reeves, T. R. Wright, E. C. Blodgett, and J. R. Kienholz, joint authors.

38869 MCINTOSH, D. L. Verticillium wilt of sweet cherry in British Columbia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:74-75. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

38870 MARINKOVIĆ, P. About the conditions of the beech woods on Željin. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:443-456. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 Su63
English summary.
Chiefly fungus diseases of Fagus.

38871 MARSH, R. W. Developments in research on fungicides. Grower [London] 41:417-419,421. Feb.20, 1954. 286.83 M34

38872 MEHTA, P. R., SINGH, B., and MATHUR, S. C. A new leaf spot disease of bajra (Pennisetum typhoides Stapf and Hubbard) caused by a species of Piricularia. Indian Phytopath. 5:140-143. 1952,pub.Dec.1953. 464.8 In2

38873 MEREK, E. L., and FERGUS, C. L. The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the longevity of spores of the oak wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum]. Phytopathology 44:61-64. Ref. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38874 MINNESOTA. OFF. OF STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. Oak wilt [Endoconidiophora fagacearum] in Minnesota. Minn. Off. State Ent. C. 246,2 p. Sept.24,1953. 423.9 M66C

38875 MINZ, G. Further tests on the pathogenicity of Diplodia from various hosts to citrus fruits. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8:190-192. Oct.1953. 450 P172

38876 MOROCHKOVSKIĬ, S. F. Microflora of the shelterbelt plantings in the left-coastal steppe and forest-steppe of Ukrainian SSR. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. 10 (4):57-65. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.
Fungus diseases.

38877 MOSTAFA, M. A., and NAGUIB, K. Contribution to our knowledge of the chocolate-spot disease of broad beans (Vicia faba) in Egypt. Inst. d'Egypte. B. 34: 105-132. Ref. 1951/52,pub.1953. 515 Eg9
Botrytis.

38878 MÜLLER, R. Apfelmehltau und apfelschorf. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:249-256. Nov.1953. 85 J76

38879 NADEL-SCHIFFMAN, M. Contact transmission of Diplodia rot in Shamouti orange fruits. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8:193-195. Oct.1953. 450 P172

38880 NARASIMHAM, K. L., BEDFORD, C. L., and ROBERTSON, W. F. The effect of harvesting conditions on mold count of black raspberries. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:280-284. Feb.1954. 100 M58S

38881 NATTI, J. J., and SZKOLNIK, M. Influence of growth regulators on resistance of beans to Colletotrichum lindemuthianum. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44:111-112. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38882 NELSON, R., and MOOAR, M. Comparative resistance to leaf blight diseases in some commercial varieties of celery in 1952 and 1953. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:275-279. Feb.1954. 100 M58S

38883 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De krulziekte van de perzik [Leaf-curl of peach] (Exoascus deformans (Berk.) Tul.). Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Vlugschr. 72,4 p. Mar.1953. 464.9 W12V

38884 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Collar rot [Phytophthora citrophthora] of citrus trees. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 34,5 p. 1953. 464.9 N47

38885 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fleck [Fabraea maculata] of quince and pear. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 131,4 p. 1953. 464.9 N47

38886 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Leaf spot [Septoria tritici] of wheat. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 48,2 p. 1953. 464.9 N47

38887 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Loose smut [Ustilago tritici] of wheat. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 30,2 p. 1953. 464.9 N47

38888 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Shot hole [Clasterosporium carpophilum] of stone fruit. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 25,4 p. 1953. 464.9 N47

38889 OLSON, E. O. A crown rot of citrus rootstock seedlings caused by Sclerotium rolfsii. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:29-31. 1954. 81 L95

38890 ONO, K. Morphological studies on blast and sesame leaf spot of rice plant. (In Japanese.) J. Hokuriku Agr. 2(1),77 p. Mar.1953. 22.5 J822
English summary.

38891 OVERAA, P. Testing new fungicides against fusariose of grain. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 19: 61-62. Feb.6,1954. 11 N8122

38892 PALTI, J., and ELLERN, S. Control of the powdery mildew [Oidium erysiphoides] of vetches by aircraft sulphuring. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8:216-218. Oct.1953. 450 P172

38893 PALTI, J. Field observations on the humidity relationships of two powdery mildews in Israel. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8:205-215. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P172
Oidium on cucumbers and potatoes.

38894 PAPE, H. Bestehen möglichkeiten zur bekämpfung des kleekrebses? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:101-103. Feb.4,1954. 18 N39
Sclerotinia trifoliorum.

38895 PARTYKA, R. E., and MAI, W. F. Variability in symptoms and signs of the Sclerotinia disease of potatoes on Long Island. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44:112. Feb. 1954. 464.8 P56

38896 PATEL, M. K., KAMAT, M. N., and PANDE, C. B. A new leaf blight [Colletotrichum] of Crossandra infundibuliformis Nees. Indian Phytopath. 5:130-139. 1952,pub.Dec.1953. 464.8 In2

38897 PAYAK, M. M. Diploidisation in Uromyces hobsoni Vize and Puccinia thwaitesii Berk. Indian Phytopath. 5:104-109. Ref. 1952,pub.Dec.1953. 464.8 In2

38898 PERIŠIĆ, M. Le charbon [Ustilago tritici] du seigle. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 19:109-110. 1953. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

38899 PETERSEN, P. U. Rose mildew is on the increase. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:140-141. Mar.12, 1954. 80 G192

38900 PETTINARI, C. Diffusion, biology and therapy of Cercospora cladosporoides Sacc. parasitic on olives in Italy. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3) 10:233-244. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662
English summary.

38901 PETTINARI, C. Phyllosticta multiformis n. sp. on leaves of Lactuca scariola L. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:23-29. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662
English summary.

38902 PIRONE, P. P. What you should know about oak wilt. Flower Grower 41(3):52,54. Mar.1954. 80 M72
Endoconidiophora fagacearum.

38903 PONCHET, J. Les maladies cryptogamiques du maïs. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:31-33. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

38904 PORTER, R. H. Sorghum seed-treatment tests in Colorado. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:88. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

38905 POWELL, D. An evaluation of copper 8-quinolinolate as a fungicide against some pome fruit diseases. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:76-79. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

38906 PRASADA, R., and LELE, V. C. New physiologic races of wheat rusts in India. Indian Phytopath. 5: 128-129. 1952,pub.Dec.1953. 464.8 In2

38907 PRISTOU, R., and GALLEGLY, M. E. Leaf penetration by Phytophthora infestans. Phytopathology 44:81-86. Ref. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38908 RACOVITA, A. Contribution à la connaissance de la résistance des variétés de tabac cultivées dans la R. P. Roumaine et de quelques variétés etrangères à l'attaque du champignon Thielaviopsis basicola (Berk) Ferraris. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Aliment. B. Tutunului 40:97-110. 1953. 69.9 R862
French summary.

38909 REGLER, W. Auftreten eines neuen pappelschädlings in der DDR. Wald 3:312-314. Oct.1953. 99.8 W143
Septogloeum populiperdum on Populus.

38910 REHM, H. J. Versuche zur bekämpfung von roggenfusskrankheiten (Fusariosen) durch saatgutimpfung mit antibiotisch wirkenden streptomyceten. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):139. 1953. 448.39 In8R

38911 RHIND, D. American maize rust in Africa. World Crops 6:97-98. Mar.1954. 281.8 W892

38912 RICH, A. E., BILBRUCK, J. D., and TOKO, H. V. An effective method for field screening of promising fungicides for the control of potato late blight. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44:112. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38913 RIVIERE, J. F. Luttez dés la fin de l'hiver contre l'oïdium. Viticult. Nouvelle 7(69):8. Jan.1954. 390.8 V832

38914 ROJAS M., E. Estudios inmunológicos con diversas Puccinias en los departamentos de Cusco y Puno. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 7/8:30-42. First/Second Q.1953. 9.8 P438
Grain.

38915 ROSA, M. Tests of chemical control of Alternaria porri (Ell.) Saw. f. sp. solani (E. and M. pro sp.) Neerg. in the Sarno Plain during 1952. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:177-187. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662
English summary.

38916 SAPONARO, A. Studies on the morphology of some strains of Botrytis cinerea Pers. from different localities in Italy. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:213-231. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662
English summary.

38917 SARASOLA, A. A., and ABIUSSO, N. Acción toxica de filtrados de cultivos de "Alternaria tenuis" sobre olivo y tomate. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 29:67-71. Ref. Sept.1953. 9 R32
English summary.

38918 SARAVI CISNEROS, R. Cancrosis de los cipreses provocada por "Coryneum cardinale" Wagener en la provincia de Buenos Aires (Argentina). Eva Perón. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 29:107-119. Ref. Sept. 1953. 9 R32
English summary.

38919 SAVOIA, H. J., and BRUNI, O. Podredumbre de la raiz de la alfalfa. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 7:165-184. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 9 R329

38920 SCHEFFER, R. P., and WALKER, J. C. Distribution and nature of Fusarium resistance in the tomato plant. Phytopathology 44:94-101. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38921 SCHMIDLE, A. Zur kenntnis der biologie und der pathogenität von Dothichiza populea Sacc. et Briard, dem erreger eines rindenbrandes der pappel. Phytopath. Z. 21:189-209. Ref. Dec.1953. 464.8 P562

38922 SEQUEIRA, L., and STEEVES, T. A. Auxin inactivation and its relation to leaf drop caused by the fungus Omphalia flavida. Plant Physiol. 29:11-16. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 P692

38923 SIBILIA, C. Races of Puccinia triticina in Italy and Europe. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:203-212. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662
English summary.

38924 SICK, E., and HUGLIN, P. Sur une pourriture pédonculaire de la vigne produite par "Botrytis cinerea." Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Feb.21/28,1954:114-121. 14 F94

38925 SOENEN, A., and AERTS, R. Mildew on apples. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:126-127. Feb.6,1954. 86 N28

38926 SPRAGUE, R. Schedules for control of apple powdery mildew. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:16-17. 1953. 81 W273

38927 SPRAGUE, R. Schedules for control of apple scab in eastern Washington. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:9-12. 1953. 81 W273

38928 STOLL, S., and BOUTEVILLE, Y. Tests micrographiques et chromatographiques relatifs à la detection de l'ergot de seigle et de quelques plantes satellites des céréales. Chim. Analyt. 36:33-37. Feb.1954. 383 An72

38929 STRONG, M. C. Fungicides for the control of damping-off in tomatoes. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36: 285-290. Feb.1954. 100 M58S

38930 STROUBE, W. H. Puccinia oahuensis on Digitaria ischaemum and D. sanguinalis in Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:120. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

38931 SURYANARAYANA, D. Infection caused by the oospores of Sclerospora graminicola (Sacc.) Schroet. on Pennisetum typhoides Stapf and Hubbard. Indian Phytopath. 5:66-75. Ref. 1952,pub.Dec.1953. 464.8 In2

38932 SZENDE, K. Growth relations in the metabolism of Ustilago maydis. I. The effects of respiratory intermediates on the growth. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 2:223-230. Ref. Oct.1953. 385 Ag83
English summary.

38933 TABOADA, V. L. Antracnosis sobre frutos de naranjo. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 71:8-10. Nov.1953. 9 Id3

38934 TAYLOR, G. A. The effects of three levels of magnesium on the nutrient-element composition of two inbred lines of corn and on their susceptibility of Helminthosporium maydis. Plant Physiol. 29:87-91. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 P692

38935 TESCHNER, G. Untersuchungen über Alternaria solani, den hartfäule-erreger der kartoffel und fruchtfäule-erreger der tomate. Phytopath. Z. 21:133-162. Ref. Dec.1953. 464.8 P562

38936 THANOS, A. Effect of cycloheximide (actidione) on the germination of spores of several phytopathogenic fungi. Diss. Abs. 14:9. Jan.1954. 241.8 M58

38937 THORSRUD, J. Apples and scab. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:51-52. Jan.29,1954. 80 G1938

38938 TRENTINI, R. Peronospora of potatoes (Phytophthora infestans). (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954: 65-69. 16 AL6

38939 TROMBARA, C. Tomato disease in the province of Parma. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:260-262. Oct./Dec.1953. 389.8 In23
Fungus disease.

38940 TURIAN, G. Récents progrès de la lutte contre le coître de la vigne [Coniella diplodiella]. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:12-14. Feb.1954. 17 J82A

38941 VARNEY, E. H. Protective fungicides for the control of mummy berry [Monilinia vaccinii corymbosi] on blueberry and notes on Botrytis blight. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 22:17-19. 1953. 94.35 N46A

38942 VASUDEVA, R. S., LELE, V. C., and JOSHI, L. M. Occurrence of physiologic races of wheat rusts in India during 1949-50. Indian Phytopath. 5:63-65. 1952, pub.Dec.1953. 464.8 In2

38943 VERNEAU, R. Species of Phytophthora on citrus fruits in Campania. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:133-162. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

38944 VILLANUEVA N., R. Los cruces recíprocos de los trigos Kenya 58 y Spring y la resistencia a la raza 15B de Puccinia graminis tritici. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 7/8:27-29. First/Second Q.1953. 9.8 P438

38945 WAGENER, W. W., and DAVIDSON, R. W. Heart rots in living trees. Bot. Rev. 20:61-134. Feb. 1954. 450 B6527

38946 WAGER, V. A. Leaf spot or blight of carrots. Farming So. Africa 28:393-394. Nov.1953. 24 So842
Macrosporium carotae.

38947 WAGNER, F. Versuche zur bekämpfung des zwergbrandes an weizen mit verschiedenen bodenbehandlungs-mitteln und verfahren. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:145-151. 1953. 464.8 P88

38948 WEBER, P. V. V., YOUNKIN, S. G., and MERWARTH, F. L. Fungicidal control of Alternaria blight of carrots. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44:112. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38949 WEIJEL, M. L. Wilt of aster, Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees, due to Fusarium spp. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 120:184-187. Nov.1953. 464.9 W122

38950 WELSH, J. N., and JOHNSON, T. Inheritance of reaction to race 7A and other races of oat stem rust, Puccinia graminis avenae. Canad. J. Bot. 32:347-357. Ref. Mar.1954. 470 C16C

38951 WEST, E., COHEN, M., and KNORR, L. C. Brown rot [Phytophthora] of citrus fruit on the tree in Florida. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:120-121. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

38952 WILHELM, S., RAABE, R. D., and THOMAS, H. E. Dematophora root and crown rot of strawberry. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:72-73. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
Rosellinia necatrix.

38953 WILKINSON, E. H. Observations on grey mould [Botrytis cinerea] in strawberries. Plant Path. 3: 12. Mar.1954. 464.8 P692

38954 WILTEN, W. The control of rust (Puccinia simplex) in spring barley. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 18:79-80. 1954. 390.9 N21

38955 ZADINA, J. Die biotypen der kartoffelkrautfäule (Phytophthora infestans) und die resistenzzüchtung gegen die kartoffelkrautfäule. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Sborn. 26:569-574. Dec.1953. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

38956 ZEROVA, M. IA. Parasitic microflora of the shelterbelts on the right coast of Ukrainian SSR. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(4):66-74. 1953. 450 J8212J

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

38957 BARKER, W. G., and PAGE, O. T. The induction of scab lesions on aseptic potato tubers cultured in vitro. Science 119:286-287. Feb.26,1954. 470 Sci2
Streptomyces scabies.

38958 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. "El hielo amarillo," enfermedad bacteriana del frijol en el Perú. Agronomía [Lima] 18(75):73-82. Ref. 1953? 9.8 Ag83
English summary.
Caused by Pseudomonas medicaginis phaseolicola.

38959 COX, R. S. Bacterial leaf spot of pepper in Delaware. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:83-84. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

38960 DEMETRIADES, S. D. Sur un cas de différenciation des tissus de crown-gall de scorsonère [Scorzonera] cultivés in vitro. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1713-1715. Nov.1953. 442.9 P21

38961 DRAIN, B. D., and SHUEY, G. Tennessee research on blight-resistant pears. South. Florist & Nurseryman 66(51):80-82,84-88,117. Feb.26,1954. 80 So86

38962 HITIER, H., and IZARD, C. Recherches préliminaires sur le "feu sauvage," maladie bactérienne du tabac. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1(4):57-71. May 1953. 69.9 B45

38963 KHUDÎAKOV, ÎA. P. Controlling an epiphytic microflora. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:907-909. Dec.11,1953. 511 P444A
Bacterial diseases of plants.

38964 KULKARNI, Y. S., PATEL, M. K., and DHANDE, G. W. Bacterial leaf-spot of Cassia tora L. Indian Phytopath. 5:76-88. Ref. 1952,pub.Dec.1953. 464.8 In2

38965 MURNEEK, A. E. Antibiotics used in controlling fireblight outbreaks. Better Fruit 48(9):6-7,30. Mar.1954. 80 B46
On pears.

38966 PATEL, M. K., WANKAR, B. N., and KULKARNI, Y. S. Bacterial leaf spot of Amaranthus viridis L. Indian Phytopath. 5:146-151. 1952,pub.Dec.1953. 464.8 In2

38967 PATEL, M. K., BHATT, V. V., and KULKARNI, Y. S. Some phytopathogenic bacteria requiring reinvestigation. Indian Phytopath. 5:116-120. Ref. 1952,pub.Dec. 1953. 464.8 In2

38968 PRICE, W. C., and GAINOR, C. Relationship of foliage to stimulation of adventitious roots in crown gall. Phytopathology 44:107-109. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38969 SHALAGINA, A. I. Living pathogenic bacteria in herbaria. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(11):113. Nov. 1953. 410 P933
Pseudomonas heteroceum.

38970 SKOLKO, A. J. A new pathological technique in seed testing for bacterial plant pathogens. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:66-67. 1953. 61.9 As7

38971 SPRAGUE, R. Present status of sprays to reduce fireblight danger. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:18-19. 1953. 81 W273
Pears.

38972 STEWART, V. R. Studies on bacterial blight of barley caused by Xanthomonas translucens. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:142. July 15,1953. 500 W99

38973 ŠUTIC, D. The application of Bordeaux mixture in controlling Bacterium malvacearum E. F. Smith. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 19:17-27. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

38974 TOLBA, M. K. Studies on the physiology of host parasite relations. I. The effect of pH-value on the rate of production and activity of pectinase enzyme secreted by some plant parasitic bacteriá. Inst. d'Egypte B. 34:245-290. 1951/52,pub.1953. 515 Eg9

38975 VOLCANI, Z. Black leg of potatoes in Israel. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8:222-223. Oct.1953. 450 P172
Erwinia atroseptica.

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

38976 ALVAREZ-GARCÍA, L. A., and LÓPEZ-MATOS, L. Influence of root-knot nematodes on the decline in vigor of the Red Spanish variety of pineapple in Puerto Rico. P. R. U. J. Agr. 38:61-72. Jan.1954. 8 P832J

38977 CAIRASCHI, E. A. Observations sur une maladie vermiculaire du tabac en Alsace. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:75-77. Jan.20/27,1954. 14 P215Bc

38978 CARVALHO, J. C. DE, LORDELLO, L. G. E., and BOOCK, O. J. Considerations on the golden nematode [Heterodera rostochiensis] of potato. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:196-200. Nov.1953. 442.8 B529

38979 EDWARDS, E. E. The root-knot eelworm Meloidogyne [sp.] on weeds and cultivated plants in the Gold Coast. J. Helminthol. 27:181-184. 1953. 436.8 J82

38980 ELLENBY, C. The eelworm and the potato. Discovery 15:35-36. Jan.1954. 472 D63

38981 FENWICK, D. W., and REID, E. Population studies on the potato root eelworm (Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.). J. Helminthol. 27:119-128. 1953. 436.8 J82

38982 FREZAL, P. Importance et répercussions de la contamination de l'Algérie par le nématode doré (Heterodera rostochiensis Wooll.). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:71-74. Jan.20/27,1954. 14 P215Bc

38983 GOLDEN, A. M. A new phase of the root-knot nematode problem in African violets. African Violet Mag. 7(3):10-14. Mar.1954. 80 Af8

38984 NIETZKE. Älchen an zierpflanzen. Gartenwelt 53:407-408. Dec.19,1953. 80 G196

38985 OOSTENBRINK, M. Damage to celery by ectoparasitic root eelworms of the genus Paratylenchus Micoletzki 1922. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 120:175-180. Nov.1953. 464.9 W122
English summary.

38986 OOSTENBRINK, M. Historical development of nematology in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 120:158-165. Ref. Nov.1953. 464.9 W122
English summary.

38987 OOSTENBRINK, M. Recent observations and reports on nematodes. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 120:165-175. Ref. Nov.1953. 464.9 W122
English summary.

38988 PETERS, B. G. Changes in potato root eelworm [Heterodera rostochiensis] population with time and depth. J. Helminthol. 27:113-118. 1953. 436.8 J82

38989 PETERS, B. G. Vertical migration of potato root eelworm [Heterodera rostochiensis]. J. Helminthol. 27:107-112. 1953. 436.8 J82

38990 SCHREVEN, D. A. VAN. An apparatus for the examination of potato tubers for the presence of eelworm cysts. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:251-253. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.

38991 TARJAN, A. C. Controlling root-knot infections of greenhouse tomatoes with 3-p-chlorophenyl-5-methyl rhodanine. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44:112. Feb. 1954. 464.8 P56

38992 TARJAN, A. C., and HOPPER, B. E. Suitability of Panagrellus redivivus as a test organism for contact nematicide evaluation. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44: 112. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

38993 WEBBER, F. R. Root knot eelworm in tomatoes. Grower [London] 41:473,475. Feb.27,1954. 286.83 M34
Heterodera marioni.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

38994 ADSUAR, J. Further studies on the mosaic of the sugarcane variety Mayaguez 336. P. R. U. J. Agr. 38: 16-21. Jan.1954. 8 P832J

38995 ALCARAZ-MIRA, E. Tobacco mosaic resistance in Spain. Science 119:296. Feb.26,1954. 470 Sci2

38996 ANDERSON, C. W. The Aster ringspot virosis of central Florida. Phytopathology 44:87-92. Ref. Feb. 1954. 464.8 P56
Annulus wellmanii n. sp. from Callistephus chinensis.

38997 BARATTE. À propos de quelques observations faites sur la jaunisse de la betterave. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:759-760. Dec.2/9,1953. 14 P215Bc

38998 BLODGETT, E. C., and TWOMEY, J. A. The 1953 western X little cherry and western X disease surveys. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:154-155. 1953. 81 W273

38999 BONNEMAISON, L. Protection des betteraves et notamment des porte-graines contre la jaunisse. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:752-759. Dec. 2/9,1953. 14 P215Bc

39000 BOVEY, R. Les maladies à virus des arbres fruitiers. I. Pommiers & Poiriers. Fruit Belge 21:186-188. Dec.1953. 80 F9493

39001 BOYD, W. M. Blueberry plant certification for the year 1953. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 22:7-8. 1953. 94.35 N46A
Certified free from stunt disease.

39002 BRADLEY, R. H. E. Ultra-violet irradiation of tobacco infected with potato virus Y and the availability of virus to aphids. Nature [London] 173:350. Feb.20, 1954. 472 N21

39003 BROADBENT, L. Potato seed can be saved if—. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(8):79,81. Feb.19,1954. 10 F2226
Control of virus diseases and aphids as vectors.

39004 BRUIN-BRINK, G. DE, MAAS GEESTERANUS, H. P., and NOORDAM, D. Lycopersicum-virus 3(tomato spotted wilt virus) on Nicotiana tabacum and Impatiens holstii. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:240-244. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.

39005 CAIRASCHI, E. A. La mosaïque chlorotique, nouvelle maladie à virus du houblon en Alsace. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:77-79. Jan.20/27, 1954. 14 P215Bc

39006 COPE, F. W. Statistical studies in the effects of virus infection upon yield in clonal cacao. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.126-129. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

39007 DALE, W. T. Further notes on the spread of virus in a field of clonal cacao in Trinidad. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.130-131. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

39008 DAVIDSON, T. R., and SANFORD, G. B. Effect of age of potato foliage on expression of leaf-roll symptoms. Canad. J. Bot. 32:311-317. Mar.1954. 470 C16C

39009 DESJARDINS, P. R., LATTERELL, R. L., and MITCHELL, J. E. Seed transmission of tobacco-ringspot virus in Lincoln variety of soybean. Phytopathology 44: 86. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

39010 DIENER, T. O., and BLODGETT, E. C. Application of paper chromatography in stone fruit virus research. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:124-125. 1953. 81 W273

39011 FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., and SINGER, B. The peptide chains of tobacco mosaic virus. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:180-183. Jan.5,1954. 381 Am33J

39012 FUKUSHI, T., SHIKATA, E., and YOSHITANI, K. Sugar-beet mosaic. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 1:443-454. Ref. 1953. 107.6 H682
English summary.

39013 GASIORKIEWICZ, E. C. Effect of temperature on symptom expression of carnation mosaic virus on selected host plants. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44:110. Feb. 1954. 464.8 P56

39014 GIGANTE, R. Diagnosis of virus diseases of plants. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:155-175. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R622

39015 GIGANTE, R. The masking of tobacco mosaic in the Province of Lecce. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:59-68. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662
English summary.
Caused by high temperature and low humidity.

39016 GIGANTE, R. Observations on the 'farfara' of the tobacco in the Province of Lecce. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:71-108. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662
English summary.

39017 GILMER, R. M. A partial host range of the necrotic ring spot virus in the genus Prunus. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44:110. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

39018 GINOZA, W., ATKINSON, D. E., and WILDMAN, S. G. A differential ability of strains of tobacco mosaic virus to bind host-cell nucleoprotein. Science 119:269-271. Feb.26,1954. 470 Sci2

39019 HERZFELD, E. W. Investigaciones sobre exocortis. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 71: 37-38. Nov.1953. 9 Id3

39020 HUBER, G. A. Technique for indexing red raspberry plants for viruses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:68-69. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

39021 JEENER, R. Influence of thiouracil incorporation in the ribonucleic acid moiety of tobacco mosaic virus on its multiplication. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 13:148-149. Jan.1954. 381 B522

39022 JEENER, R. A preliminary study of the incorporation in growing turnip yellow mosaic virus and its related non-infective antigen of labelled amino acids. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 13:307-308. Feb.1954. 381 B522

39023 JIRI, P., and others. L'influence du plantage d'été des pommes de terre, atteintes avec maladies à virus, sur leur état sanitaire. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Sborn. 26:561-568. Dec.1953. 19.5 C332C
H. Vaclav, P. Zdenko, and B. Ctibor, joint authors.
French summary.

39024 KASSANIS, B. Tobacco necrosis viruses affecting tulips. Plant Path. 3:26-29. Mar.1954. 464.8 P692

39025 KATWIJK, W. VAN. Apple rosette, a new virus disease. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:233-236. Ref. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.

39026 KATWIJK, W. VAN. Mosaic of Laburnum. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:237-239. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.

39027 KEENER, P. D. Virus diseases of lettuce. West. Grower & Shipper 25(4):34-38. Mar.1954. 280.38 W52

39028 KING, N. C. Results of mosaic tolerance trials. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 27:120-128. 1953. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

39029 KLECZKOWSKI, A. Stability of chymotrypsin and tobacco mosaic virus decreased by ultraviolet radiation. Biochem. J. 56:345-349. Ref. Feb.1954. 382 B52

39030 KVIČALA, A. The time of infection by sugar beet mosaic and its influence on yield. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědél. Sborn. 26:533-548. Dec.1953. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

39031 LIU, H. P., and LI, H. W. Studies on the sugarcane mosaic virus in Taiwan. II. The mode of resistance of cane varieties and the wild relatives of cane to strains of mosaic. Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 10:89-104. Ref. June 1953. 65.9 F76R

39032 LÜDECKE, H., and STANGE, L. Beitrag zur frage nach den störungen des stoffwechsels in den blättern vergilbungskranker zuckerrüben. Zucker 6:551-558. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 65.8 Z82

39033 MAGEE, C. J. Some aspects of the bunchy top disease of banana and other Musa spp. Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales. J. & Proc. 87:3-18. Ref. Aug.26,1953. 514 Sy24

39034 MARTIN, C. Sur la présence de sucres réducteurs chez les pommes de terre atteintes du virus de l'enroulement. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:724-726. Feb.8,1954. 505 P21

39035 MERRIAM, D., and BONDE, R. Dissemination of spindle tuber by contaminated tractor wheels and by foliage contact with diseased potato plants. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44:111. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

39036 MONTGREMIER, H. A. DE, GRABAR, P., and CROISSANT, O. Action des ultrasons sur des suspensions de virus X de la pomme de terre. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:722-724. Feb.8,1954. 505 P21

39037 MUNGOMERY, R. W. Clean cane for combating ratoon stunting disease. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 17:92-93. Jan.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

39038 MÜNSTER, J. Comparative tests with the destruction of potato foliage in order to control virus diseases. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootogoed. Meded. 10:63-64. Dec.1953. 61.9 N28

39039 MURAYAMA, D., YAMADA, M., and SATO, M. Immunological studies on the potato virus diseases. IV. Detection of potato viruses X and Y in the plants affected with the virus and virus-like diseases. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 1:427-442. Ref. 1953. 107.6 H682
English summary.

39040 NEWTON, W., and PEIRIS, J. W. L. Virus diseases of plants in Ceylon. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:17-21. Nov.1953. 421 P692

39041 NICHOLS, C. W. Absorption of thiouracil by tobacco leaf tissue and inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus multiplication. Phytopathology 44:92-93. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

39042 NISHIDA, K. An experimental inference on yield and quality of mosaic affected tobacco. Kagoshima Tobacco Expt. Sta. B. 8,42 p. Ref. Apr.1953. 69.9 T15

39043 OLSON, E. O., and SLEETH, B. Tristeza virus carried by some Meyer lemon trees in South Texas. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:84-88. Ref. 1954. 81 L95

39044 OSHIMA, N., and TANAKA, I. Studies on the virus diseases of crucifers in Hokkaido. II. Cucumber mosaic virus. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 65:31-41. Dec.1953. 107.6 H68
English summary.

39045 PEIRIS, J. W. L. Chilli leaf curl complex. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:201-204. Ref. July/Sept. 1953. 26 T751

39046 PÉREZ, J. E., and ADSUAR, J. Serological reactivity of sugarcane-mosaic virus. P. R. U. J. Agr. 38:9-15. Jan.1954. 8 P832J

39047 REICHERT, YOFFE, I., and BENTAL, A. Shamouti orange on various rootstocks and its relations to xyloporosis. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8:163-184. Oct.1953. 450 P172

39048 SARDIÑA, J. R. Progresos en virologia vegetal. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(42,i.e.41):2-5. Oct.1953. 58.9 As5

39049 SOUTH AFRICAN SUGAR ASSOCIATION. EXPERIMENT STATION, MOUNT EDGECOMBE, NATAL. Chlorotic streak of sugarcane in Natal, by N. C. King. Mount Edgecombe,So. Africa,1953. 4 p. 464.043 So8

39050 STANGE, L. Zur frage nach den störungen des stoffwechsels in den blättern vergilbungskranker zuckerrüben. Phytopath. Z. 21:214-217. Ref. Dec.1953. 464.8 P562

39051 TODD, J. M. Potato wildings and witches' broom in Scotland. Plant Path. 3:17-20. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.8 P692

39052 WATSON, J. D. The structure of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 13:10-19. Jan.1954. 381 B522

39053 WEATHERS, L. G., and POUND, G. S. Host nutrition in relation to multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco. Phytopathology 44:74-80. Ref. Feb. 1954. 464.8 P56

39054 WEBER, F. Viruskrankes Epiphyllum. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:548-551. 1953. 450 Os7

39055 WILSON, H. W., and BROWN, J. Prevention and cure of orchid mosaic. Austral. Orchid Rev. 18:149-152. Dec.1953. 80 Au73

39056 WITSCH, H. VON, and POMMER, J. Tagesgänge der assimilation gesunder und blattrollkranker kartoffelpflanzen. Biol. Zentbl. 73:1-11. 1954. 442.8 B523

ECOLOGY

39057 ADLER, R. Wesen und anwendungsgebiete der pflanzensoziologie. Gartenwelt 53:405-407. Dec.19,1953. 80 G196

39058 ALLMAN, V. P. A preliminary study of the vegetation in an exclosure in the chaparral of the Wasatch Mountains, Utah. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 30:63-73. 1952/53. 500 Ut1

39059 CLEMENTS, C. N. A. A study of the part played by the oak tree in the natural plant and animal community of a woodland. Blundell's Sch. Sci. Soc. Mag. 8:17-24. 1952/53. 410 B62

39060 FENTON, E. W. An outline of the influence of man and animals on the vegetation of certain hill grazings in South-east Scotland. Agr. Prog. 28:71-75. 1953. 10 Ag86

39061 HUNT, H. F. Seasonal changes in volume of forage in the Red Desert of Wyoming. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:93-94. July 15,1953. 500 W99

39062 KILLIAN, C. La végétation autour du Chott Hodna, indicatrice des possibilités culturales et son milieu edaphique. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Ann. 7(5),80 p. Ref. Mar.1953. 108 AL35

39063 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. Semis et phytosociologie ou de la nécessité de connaître l'origine des semis pour établir des associations par comparaison biométrique de relevés floristiques. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 84:799-800. Nov.1953. 14 F844B

39064 LAUER, E. Über die keimtemperatur von ackerunkräutern und deren einfluss auf die zusammensetzung von unkrautgesellschaften. Flora [Jena] 140:551-595. Ref. Nov.25,1953. 450 F66

39065 NÈGRE, R. Les associations végétales du Jebel Saa (Moyen Atlas d'Itzer). Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 33:27-38. First Q.1953. 515 So1

39066 NEMTSOV, M. I. Changes in vegetation and origin of takyr-like soils. (In Russian.) Timiriazvskaía Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4):139-154. Ref. 1953. 106 P44

39067 NIKONOV, M. N. Distribution of present-day peat bogs. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(10):88-90. Oct.1953. 410 P933

39068 OPPENHEIMER, H. R. The ecological character of Rumex rothschildianus Aaronsohn. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8:158-162. Oct.1953. 450 P172

39069 OPPENHEIMER, H. R. An experimental study on ecological relationships and water expenses of Mediterranean forest vegetation. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8:103-124. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P172

39070 PUYMALY, A. DE. Sur l'écologie et la biologie du Gyalecta cupularis (Ehrh.) E. Fr. Botaniste 37: 349-358. Ref. 1953. 450 B657

39071 RADFORTH, N. W. The use of plant material in the recognition of northern organic terrain characteristics. Roy. Soc. Canada. Trans. Sect. V, Biol. Sci. (ser.3)47:53-71. June 1953. 517 Ot81

39072 RAIZADA, M. B. Grasses of the Upper Gangetic Plain and some aspects of their ecology. Indian Forester 80:24-46. Ref. Jan.1954. 99.8 In2

39073 ROUX, E. R. The nitrogen sensitivity of Eragrostis curvula and Trachypogon plumosus in relation to grassland succession. So. African J. Sci. 50:173-176. Feb.1954. 515 So84

39074 SAXBY, S. H. The ecology of Californian thistle [Cirsium arvense]. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:28-31. Ref. 1952. 79.9 N482

39075 SUETSUGU, I., and ANAGUCHI, I. Embryologenic ecology of soybean varieties and its after-effect; with special reference to the ecological effect of the seed development caused by the controlled conditions and its after-effect to the plant growth in the following generation. I. (In Japanese.) J. Hokuriku Agr. 2(2),26 p. Mar. 1953. 22.5 J822
English summary.

39076 WEAVER, J. E. A seventeen-year study of plant succession in prairie. Amer. J. Bot. 41:31-38. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 Am36

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

39077 AIDA, F., and FUJIWARA, S. Linear measurement of venation in mulberry leaf. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:188-190. Oct.1953. 425.9 Se6

39078 ALVIM, P. DE T., and HAVIS, J. R. An improved infiltration series for studying stomatal opening as illustrated with coffee. Plant Physiol. 29:97-98. Jan. 1954. 450 P692

39079 BEYA ALONSO, E. Investigación sobre el origen de los cloroplastos. Mitocondrial o no? Madrid. Acad. de Cienc. Exac. Fís. y Nat. Rev. 47:277-293. Ref. 1953. 506 M26R

39080 BÖMEKE, H. Warum verwachsen kernobstfrüchte? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8: 290-294. Dec.1953. 85 J76

39081 CAMPOS, J. D. A freak coconut seedling. Araneta J. Agr. 1:51-52. Oct./Dec.1953. 25 Ar1

39082 CAROLI, G., and BLIXT, S. The morphology of the chromosomes of Pisum. Agri Hortique Genet. 11: 133-140. Ref. 1953. 64.8 Ag8

39083 CASSEL, W. A., and HUTCHINSON, W. G. Nuclear studies on the smaller Myxophyceae. Expt. Cell Res. 6:134-150. Ref. Feb.1954. 442.8 Ex7

39084 CATESSON, A. M. Fonctionnement du point végétatif de Luzula pedemontana Boiss. et Reut. (Joncacées). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:716-717. Feb.8, 1954. 505 P21

39085 CHOPRA, R. N. Occurrence of endosperm haustoria in some Cucurbitaceae. Nature [London] 173: 352-353. Feb.20,1954. 472 N21

39086 CLAUS, E. P. A study of the root system of Hemerocallis fulva L. I. Morphology and histology. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:188-191. Mar.1954. 396.9 Am33J

39087 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur la morphologie et l'histologie de certaines variétés de pavots (papaver). Comm. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. B/2570,6 p. Jan.18,1954. 241 C733

39088 CUTTER, E. G. Experimental induction of buds from fern leaf primordia. Nature [London] 173:440-441. Ref. Mar.6,1954. 472 N21

39089 DEUFEL, J. Pflanzengallen. Orionbücher 60, 63 p. 1953. 410 Or4

39090 DUNCAN, R. E., and WOODS, P. S. Some cytological aspects of antagonism in synthesis of nucleic acid. Chromosoma 6:45-60. Ref. 1953. 442.8 C46
Experiments with onions.

39091 ETCHELLS, J. L., BELL, T. A., and JONES, I. D. Morphology and pigmentation of certain yeasts from brines and the cucumber plant. Farlowia 4:265-304. Ref. Sept.1953. 450 F22

39092 FARDY, A., CUZIN, J., and SCHWARTZ, D. Ontogénèse de Nicotiana tabacum L.;structures et fonctions du méristème apical. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1(4):73-100. Ref. May 1953. 69.9 B45

39093 FENZL, E., and TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E. Untersuchungen zur karyologischen anatomie der achse der angiospermen. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:140-164. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7

39094 FOURMONT, R. Quelques caractères floraux chez le pois cultivé. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. l'Amélior. des Plantes 3:253-273. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 14 F8499A

39095 GARDE, A., and GARDE, N. M. Contribution to the karyological study of the family Umbelliferae. III. (In Portuguese.) Brotéria 23:5-35. Ref. Feb.1954. 410 B79C

39096 GEITLER, L. Lebendbeobachtung der gametenfusion bei Cymbella. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:74-78. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7

39097 GORENFLOT, R. Étude morphologique des formes tétraploïdes de Plantago coronopus L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:930-932. Feb.22,1954. 505 P21

39098 GREULACH, V. A., and HAESLOOP, J. G. Some effects of maleic hydrazide on internode elongation, cell enlargement, and stem anatomy. Amer. J. Bot. 41: 44-50. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 Am36

39099 HAQUE, A. Non-synchronised pitosis in a common cytoplasm. Heredity 7:429-431. Dec.1953. 443.8 H42
In plants.

39100 HARADA, M. Investigation on the bark of Ligustrum japonicum Thunb. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:3-7. Jan.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

39101 HITIER, H., and IZARD, C. Recherches sur l'inhibition des bourgeons axillaires du tabac après écimage. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1(4):147-163. Ref. May 1953. 69.9 B45

39102 IMAMURA, S. I. Photoperiodic initiation of flower primordia in Japanese morning glory, Pharbitis nil choisy. Japan Acad. Proc. 29:368-373. July 1953. 513 T576

39103 KAMATH, H. S. A note on a multicarpellary apocarpous pistil in Cassia reningera, Wall. Madras. Agr. J. 40:548-549. Dec.1953. 22 M262

39104 KRILLE, G. Blütenmorphologische untersuchungen über das platzen der kelche bei Chabaud-nelken (Dianthus caryophyllus L. fl. pl.) und seine ursachen. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:381-406. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 Z36

39105 LABER, I. Entwicklung und nekrose einiger kurzlebiger pflanzenhaare. Protoplasma 43:90-114. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94

39106 LEDIN, R. B. The vegetative shoot apex of Zea mays. Amer. J. Bot. 41:11-17. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 Am36

39107 LEINFELLNER, W. Die "schildförmigen" laubblätter von Melaleuca micromera Schau. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:639-645. 1953. 450 Os7

39108 LEMESLE, R., and PICHARD, Y. Les caractères histologiques du bois des monimiacées. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 61:69-95. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 R326

39109 LI, H. W., MA, T. H., and SHANG, K. C. Cytological studies of sugarcane and its relatives. X. Exclusive "patroclinous" type in the F_1 of sugarcane variety and Miscanthus japonicus Anders. Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 10:1-6. June 1953. 65.9 F76R

39110 MANTON, I. Cytology of meiosis in Matonia. Nature [London] 173:453-454. Mar.6,1954. 472 N21

39111 MARCELLIN, P. Variations du volume des espaces intercellulaires d'un fruit (porosité) au cours de son développement. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238: 1062-1064. Mar.1,1954. 505 P21
Pears.

39112 MUZIK, T. J. Development of fruit, seed, embryo, and seedling of Hevea brasiliensis. Amer. J. Bot. 41:39-43. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 Am36

39113 NIJDAM, F. E., and ROS, B. Premature tuberformation in potatoes in connection with the morphology of the tuber. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:256-259. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.

39114 PFEIFFER, H. H. Rapid chromosome methods. Taxon 2:86-87. Ref. June 1953. 450 T192

39115 PIREYRE, N. Étude des cystolithes de Ficus sycomorus. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:610-612. Feb.1,1954. 505 P21

39116 PIVOVAROVA, R. M. In regard to the alternation of amitosis and mitosis in the cambial tissues of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:137-140. Ref. Jan.1954. 511 P444A

39117 PONTECORVO, G., GLOOR, E. T., and FORBES, E. Analysis of mitotic recombination in Aspergillus nidulans. J. Genet. 52:226-237. Ref. Jan. 1954. 442.8 J823

39118 PRÉVOST, M. Sur la structure spiralée du chromosome méiotique chez l'Alliumursinum. Botaniste 37:307-348. Ref. 1953. 450 B657

39119 RAO, C. V. Evidence for the lateral position of the carpels in Ochroma lagopus Sw. Sci. & Cult. 19: 352-353. Jan.1954. 475 Sci24

39120 SCARAMUZZI, G., and CIFERRI, R. Description of the allophylly in some stone fruit trees. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:95-111. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

39121 SCHITTENGRUBER, B. Stomata fehlen den blattflecken von Maranta leuconeura. Protoplasma 43:115-119. 1954. 442.8 P94

39122 SCHLITTLER, J. Geflügelte früchte. Leben u. Umwelt 10:25-29. Nov.1953. 410 L49

39123 SCHOPMEYER, C. S., MERGEN, F., and EVANS, T. C. Applicability of Poiseuille's law to exudation of oleoresin from wounds on slash pine [Pinus elliottii elliottii]. Plant Physiol. 29:82-87. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 P692

39124 STARR, R. C. Reproduction by zoospores in Tetraëdron bitridens. Amer. J. Bot. 41:17-20. Jan.1954. 450 Am36

39125 STRUGGER, S. Die proplastiden in den jungen blättern von Agapanthus umbellatus L'Hérit. Protoplasma 43:120-173. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94

39126 SUNDARARAJ, D. D., and LAKSHMAN, G. Polycarpy in Datura fastuosa Linn. Madras. Agr. J. 41: 17-18. Jan.1954. 22 M262

39127 TISCHLER, G. Allgemeine pflanzenkaryologie. Berlin,Borntraeger,1953. 208 p. (Handbuch der Pflanzenanatomie, v.2) 463.4 H194

39128 TRAPP, A. Staubblattbildung und bestäubungsmechanismus von Incarvillea variabilis Batalin. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:208-219. 1954. 450 Os7

39129 TROLL, W., and DIETZ, H. Morphologische und histogenetische untersuchungen an Utricularia-arten. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:165-207. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7

39130 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E., and HASITSCHKA, G. Über die endomitotische polyploidisierung im zuge der differenzierung von trichomen und trichozyten bei angiospermen. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:79-117. Ref. 1954. 450 Os7

39131 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E., and HASITSCHKA, G. Veränderungen der kernstruktur während der endomitose, rhythmisches kernwachstum und verschiedenes heterochromatin bei angiospermen. Chromosoma 5:574-614. Ref. 1953. 442.8 C46

39132 WARDROP, A. B. Structure of the fibre of Phormium tenax. Pulp & Paper Co-op. Res. Conf. Proc. 12:14. 1952. 302.9 P962

39133 WARMKE, H. E. Apomixis in Panicum maximum. Amer. J. Bot. 41:5-11. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 Am36

39134 WEBER, F., and KENDA, G. Rasche vakuolenkontraktion in Pulmonaria-blütenzellen. Protoplasma 43:174-175. 1954. 442.8 P94

39135 WHITE, P. R., and MILLINGTON, W. F. The distribution and possible importance of a woody tumor on trees of the white spruce, Picea glauca. Cancer Res. 14:128-134. Ref. Feb.1954. 448.8 C16

39136 WILCKE, J. Dissemination of seeds of Indianpipe and pyrola. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 57:9-11. Jan.1954. 410 L57

39137 WOLL, E. Beiträge zum differenzierungsproblem an hand der zytologie von pflanzengallen. Z. f. Bot. 42:1-29. Ref. 1954. 450 Z32

39138 WUNDERLICH, R. Über das antherentapetum mit besonderer berücksichtigung seiner kernzahl. Österr. Bot. Z. 101:1-63. 1954. 450 Os7

39139 YOUNG, P. A. Crease-stem abnormality of tomato. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:59. 1954. 81 L95

GENETICS

39140 ANDERSON, E. Introgressive hybridization. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 28:280-307. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.9 C14
Study of Oxytropis.

39141 AVERS, C. J. Chromosome behavior of fertile triploid Aster hybrids. Genetics 39:117-126. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.8 G28

39142 BOGGIATTO, A. J. Estudio citológico de la accion del hexaclorociclohexano como agente poliploidizante en "Hordeum vulgare" L. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 29:121-123. Sept.1953. 9 R32

39143 BORA, K. C. Delayed effects in chromosome breakage by X-rays in Tradescantia bracteata. J. Genet. 52:140-151. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.8 J823

39144 BOSWELL, V. R., and WEISS, M. G. Plant improvement through breeding. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2: 228-232. Mar.3,1954. 381 J8223

39145 BRIM, C. A. Heritable and non-heritable variation in segregating generations of two single cross hybrids of maize (Zea mays L.). Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 1953: 1-4. 241.8 N28

39146 BRIX, K., and QUADT, F. Experimentell genetische untersuchungen über die natur einer natürlichen polyploiden (Dactylis glomerata). Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:407-420. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 Z36

39147 DORST, J. C. Extension methods and prerequisites suitable for Dutch conditions in the field of plant breeding. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.346-354. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

39148 DRÜSEDAU, E. Untersuchungen über die bestäubungsverhältnisse innerhalb frei abblühender populationen einer fremdbefruchtenden pflanze. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:421-444. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 Z36

39149 DVORÌANKIN, F. A. On intra- and interspecific interrelations in plants. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:87-92. June 1953. 20 Z44
Discussion of T. D. Lysenko's views on species concept.

39150 EGOROV, and others. In regard to the criticisms of N. V. Turbin, N. D. Ivanov, and V. N. Sukachev. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:77-86. June 1953. 20 Z44
A. Vodkov, P. Kabanov, A. Krasnîûk, V. Morozov, and F. Filatov, joint authors.
Discussion of T. D. Lysenko's "Something new in science of a biological species."

39151 FINKNER, M. D. An evaluation of genetic differences with respect to natural crossing in upland cotton. Agron. J. 46:70-75. Ref. Feb.1954. 4 Am34P

39152 GEIDEL, H. Ein beitrag zur auswertung von versuchsergebnissen mit der varianzanalyse. Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:373-381. Dec.1953. 450 Z36

39153 GILLILAND, R. B. Identification of the genes for maltose fermentation in Saccharomyces diastaticus. Nature [London] 173:409. Feb.27,1954. 472 N21

39154 GORBITZ, A. El destronamiento de Lysenko. Agronomia [Lima] 18(75):99-100. 1953? 9.8 Ag83

39155 HASKELL, G. Quantitative variation in subsexual Rubus. Heredity 7:409-418. Ref. Dec.1953. 443.8 H42

39156 HEYNE, E. G., and JOHNSTON, C. O. Inheritance of leaf rust reaction and other characters in crosses among Timstein, Pawnee and RedChief wheats. Agron. J. 46:81-85. Ref. Feb.1954. 4 Am34P

39157 ITO, H., and KATO, T. Factors responsible for the sex expression of Japanese cucumber. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:138-144. Dec.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

39158 JENKINS, M. T., ROBERT, A. L., and FINDLEY, W. R. Recurrent selection as a method for concentrating genes for resistance to Helminthosporium leaf blight in corn. Agron. J. 46:89-94. Ref. Feb.1954. 4 Am34P

39159 JONES, J. W., and JENSEN, N. F. Behavior of the hairy-neck character in wheat-rye hybrids. Agron. J. 46:78-80. Feb.1954. 4 Am34P

39160 KNIGHT, R. L., and SADD, J. The genetics of jassid resistance in cotton. III-IV. J. Genet. 52:186-207. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.8 J823
III, The Kapas Purao, Kawanda punctatum and Philippines Ferguson group, by R. L. Knight and J. Sadd; IV, Transference of hairiness from Gossypium herbaceum to G. barbadense, by R. L. Knight.

39161 KRISPIN, S. Comparative field trials of vegetative cucumber hybrids. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:45-47. Oct.1953. 26 H27

39162 LAMPRECHT, H. Bisher bekannte und neue gene für die morphologie der Pisum-blüte. Agri Hortique Genet. 11:122-132. Ref. 1953. 64.8 Ag8
English summary.

39163 LAMPRECHT, H. Further studies of the interchange between the chromosomes III and V of Pisum. Agri Hortique Genet. 11:141-148. Ref. 1953. 64.8 Ag8

39164 LAUGHNAN, J. R. What's ahead for sweet corn? Canner 118(10):15-17. Mar.8,1954. 286.83 C16
Results of genetic and biochemical studies at the University of Illinois.

39165 LEWIS, D. The rogue tomato: a problem in nuclear, cytoplasmic and environmental control. Heredity 7:337-359. Ref. Dec.1953. 443.8 H42

39166 LIMA-DE-FARIA, A. The regions of special cycle of division of Agapanthus chromosomes. Chromosoma 6:33-44. Ref. 1953. 442.8 C46
Study of Agapanthus umbellatus.

39167 MANOLIU, M. Development of biological sciences in democratic Rumania. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(9):53-56. Sept.1953. 410 P933
Plant and animal breeding chiefly.

39168 MORRISON, J. W. Pollen formation in pentaploid and near-pentaploid wheat hybrids. Heredity 7:419-428. Ref. Dec.1953. 443.8 H42

39169 OLSEN, H. K. Beretning om planteavlsarbejdet i landboforeningerne i Fyns stift [Report on the plant breeding work of the agricultural associations in Fyn Province], 1953. København,1954. 156 p. 11 F963

39170 PIROVANO, A. Possibility of affecting transmission of hereditary characters in the maize crossings. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:5-16. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

39171 PITTMAN, D. D., and LINDEGREN, C. C. Long-term adaptation to the fermentation of galactose in Saccharomyces chevalieri. Nature [London] 173:408-409. Feb.27,1954. 472 N21

39172 QUESADA, A. Mecanismo para producir nuevas plantas. Chapingo 7(45):16-21. Jan./Feb.1954. 102 C36

39173 RUDORF, W. 25 jahre Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institut bzw. Max-Planck-Institut für Züchtungsforschung (Erwin-Baur-Institut). Z. f. Pflanzenzücht. 32:445-446. Dec.1953. 450 Z36

39174 RUIZ SANTAELLA, J. El retrocruzamiento repetido, como nuevo método de mejora en gênetica vegetal. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(42,i.e.41):6-8. Oct.1953. 58.9 As5

39175 ST. LAWRENCE, P. The association of particular linkage groups with their respective chromosomes in Neurospora crassa. Diss. Abs. 14:7-8. Jan.1954. 241.8 M58

39176 SAMVIRKENDE SJAELLANDSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Beretning om landboforeningernes virksomhed for planteavlen på Sjaelland [Report on the plant breeding activities of the agricultural associations at Sjaelland], 1953. København, 1954. 380 p. 11 Z1B

39177 SATÔ, D. Environmental and genetical controls for the phenotype and karyotype. Tokyo. U. Col. Gen. Educ. Sci. Papers 3:41-53. June 1953. 330.9 T572
Plants.

39178 SHIFRISS, O. Observations on Mr. Krispin's experiments. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:47-49. Oct. 1953. 26 H27
On vegetative hybrids of cucumber.

39179 SIZOV, I. A. Inter- and intraspecific interrelations of plants. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:82-89. Sept.1953. 20 Z44
T. D. Lysenko's ideas on species formation, chiefly.

39180 SWAMINATHAN, M. S. Nature of polyploidy in some 48-chromosome species of the genus Solanum, section Tuberarium. Genetics 39:59-75. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.8 G28

39181 TERRA, P. Sur le comportement des haplontes de plusieurs basidiomycètes dans les phênomènes de diploïdisation. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:612-614. Feb.1,1954. 505 P21

39182 TORSSELL, B. Variation in genotype and phenotype of varieties of agricultural plants and its influence on agronomic value. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 63:416-439. Ref. 1953. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

39183 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Aspects of artificial hybridization in plants. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16:162-165. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 R325

39184 WELLHAUSEN, E. J., and WORTMAN, L. S. Combining ability of S_1 and derived S_2 lines of corn. Agron. J. 46:86-89. Feb.1954. 4 Am34P

PHYSIOLOGY

39185 ADAMS, A. M., and MILLER, J. J. Effect of gaseous environment and temperature on ascospore formation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae Hansen. Canad. J. Bot. 32:320-334. Ref. Mar.1954. 470 C16C

39186 ALLMENDINGER, D. F., JOHNSON, F., and MILLER, V. L. Pear blossom blast control in southwestern Washington. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:37, 39. 1953. 81 W273

39187 ANDERSEN, A. M. The effect of the glumes of Paspalum notatum Flugge on germination. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:93-100. 1953. 61.9 As7

39188 ANDERSEN, A. M. Germination of buffel grass [Pennisetum ciliare] seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:72-82. 1953. 61.9 As7

39189 ANITIA, N., and CIRILLO, A. La vitalitè du pollen de tabac. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Aliment. B. Tutunului 40:51-75. 1953. 69.9 R862
French summary.

39190 ARCHIBALD, J. F. Culture in vitro of cambial tissue of cacao. Nature [London] 173:351-352. Feb.20, 1954. 472 N21

39191 BABUSHKIN, L. N. Phototaxis of chloroplasts. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(8):97-99. Aug.1953. 410 P933

39192 BAGAEV, V. B. Changes in the content of phosphorus compounds in the root systems and leaves of soybeans in relation to age and conditions of nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:145-147. Ref. Jan.1954. 511 P444A

39193 BASKIN, A. D. Effects of 2,4-D on quality of cotton as determined by alkali centrifuge value. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:239-240. Mar.3,1954. 381 J8223

39194 BASS, L. N. Comparison of 0.1 per cent and 0.2 percent KNO_3 as moistening agents for Kentucky bluegrass [Poa pratensis] germination test. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:69-71. 1953. 61.9 As7

39195 BASS, L. N. 2,3,5-triphenyl tetrazolium chloride as an indicator of the viability of Kentucky bluegrass [Poa pratensis] seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:131-135. 1953. 61.9 As7

39196 BASTELEUS, R. De la physiologie végétale à l'horticulture pratique. Cour. Hort. 15:605-607. Dec. 1953. 80 C834

39197 BATJER, L. P., and ROGERS, B. L. Control of blossom blast on pears in central Washington. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:40-42. 1953. 81 W273

39198 BAUTZ, E., and MARQUARDT, H. Sprunghafte änderungen des verhaltens der mitochondrien von hefezellen gegenüber dem NADI-reagens. Naturwissenschaften 41:121-122. Mar.1,1954. 474 N213

39199 BIANCHERI, E. Recent studies on the relation between the metabolic potential and the inhibiting power of tissues. Variations in the inhibiting effect following correlated disturbances. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)14:833-838. June 1953. 507 R66
In plants.

39200 BIRAGHI, A., and GAGNOTTO, A. Alterations in flax plants treated with insecticides. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:19-22. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662

39201 BLUKET, N. A. Dynamics of starch in the stem of raspberry. (In Russian.) Timiriazvskafa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4):230-233. 1953. 106 P44

39202 BOGEN, H. J. Anfärbung, schädigung und abtötung von hefezellen durch acridinorange. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 18:170-197. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Ar26

39203 BÖMEKE, H. Der vorzeitige abfall von blüten und früchten der schwarzen johannisbeeren — auch eine hormonfrage! Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:260-261. Nov.1953. 85 J76

39204 BÖNING, K. Über eine albinotische form des haferflugbrandes, Ustilago avenae (Pers.) Jens. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:151-153. 1953. 464.8 P88

39205 BOUILLENNE, R., and FOUARGE, M. Comparaison de divers systèmes d'éclairage artificiel appliqués à la culture des tomates. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:39-42. Feb.1,1954. 80 B873

39206 BRETZLOFF, C. W. The growth and fruiting of Sordaria fimicola. Amer. J. Bot. 41:58-67. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 Am36

39207 BRIDGLAND, L. A. Study of the relationship between cacao yield and rainfall. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8(2):7-14. Oct.1953. 23 N453

39208 BROWN, J. C. Some observations on the reduction of 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride in plant tissue as influenced by mineral nutrition. Plant Physiol. 29:104-107. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 P692

39209 BURKE, D. P. T. A study of the influence of light and soil properties on the growth of bracken (Pteridium aquilinum). Blundell's Sch. Sci. Soc. Mag. 8:13-17. 1952/53. 410 B62

39210 BUSCH, G. Über die photoperiodische formänderung der chloroplasten von Selaginella serpens. Biol. Zentbl. 72:598-629. Ref. 1953. 442.8 B523

39211 CAMERON, J. W., and TEAS, H. J. Carbohydrate relationships in developing and mature endosperms of brittle and related maize genotypes. Amer. J. Bot. 41:50-55. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 Am36

39212 CAMUS, G. Action de la pénicilline G sur la croissance de tissus normaux et tumoraux cultivés in vitro. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1058-1060. Mar.1,1954. 505 P21

39213 CATALINA, L. Acción del agua capilar sobre los cultivos. Cult. Mod. 37:16. Jan.1954. 15 C89

39214 CHAKRAVARTI, S. C. Anatomy of roots and shoots of Brassica campestris L. in relation to vernalization. Nature [London] 173:407-408. Feb.27,1954. 472 N21

39215 CHEVALIER, C. À propos de graines. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:52-54. Feb.1,1954. 80 B873
Germination.

39216 CHEVALIER, R. Échaudage du blé et poids de mille grains. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. l'Amélior. des Plantes 3:275-295. Apr./June 1953. 14 F8499A

39217 CHILTON, S. J. P., and MORELAND, C. F. Experiments on the flowering of sugarcane. Sugar B. 32: 165-169. Mar.1,1954. 65.9 Am32

39218 CHOUDHRI, R. S., and BHATNAGAR, V. B. Effect of maleic hydrazide on growth, bolting behaviour and keeping quality of Indian radish (Raphanus sativus L.). Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 39:1-16. Ref. Jan.1954. 513 In25B

39219 CLARK, B. E. Relationship between certain laboratory tests and the field germination of sweet corn. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:42-44. 1953. 61.9 As7

39220 COLBRY, V. L. Factors affecting the germination of Reed canary grass seed [Phalaris arundinacea]. Assoc. Off. Seed. Anal. Proc. 43:50-56. 1953. 61.9 As7

39221 COOMBE, B. G. Setting currants by spraying with P.C.P.A. Grower [Adelaide] 8(6):50,52-53. Dec. 1953. 80 G912

39222 COOPER, W. C., and PEYNADO, A. Correction of iron chlorosis of young grapefruit trees on Cleopatra mandarin rootstock with chelated iron. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:106-109. 1954. 81 L95

39223 COTTAM, W. P. Prevernal leafing of aspen on Utah mountains. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 30:107-108. 1952/53. 500 Ut1

39224 CRANE, J. C. The effectiveness of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in reducing drop and promoting growth of frosted apricot fruits. Science 119:383-385. Mar.19,1954. 470 Sci2

39225 CRANE, J. C. The relation between growth of the fig fruit and its seeds to splitting. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 7:30-33. 1953. 93.44 C122P

39226 CROOKE, W. M. Effect of nickel versenate on oat plants. Nature [London] 173:403-404. Feb.27,1954. 472 N21

39227 CROSIER, W., and TOWNLEY, P. Hot-water tolerance of cucurbit seeds [Cucurbitaceae]. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:61-65. 1953. 61.9 As7

39228 DACOSTA, G. C. Factors causing varietal differences in germination of the common bean, (Phaseolus vulgaris). Diss. Abs. 14:1-2. Jan.1954. 241.8 M58

39229 DADYKIN, V. P. Importance of plant physiology in the extreme north. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:30-33. Ref. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

39230 DELMAS, E. pH et maladies de carence. Fruits 9:16-21. Ref. Jan.1954. 80 F9492

39231 DELOUCHE, J. C. Influence of moisture and temperature levels on the germination of corn, soybeans and watermelons. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:117-126. Ref. 1953. 61.9 As7

39232 DÉMÉTRIADÈS, S., and NITSCH, J. P. Jus de tomate et croissance des tissus et organes végétaux. Action sur trois catégories de tissus de vigne-vierge [Parthenocissus tricuspidata] et de scorsonère [Scorzonera]. Comparaison avec le lait de coco. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1711-1713. Nov.1953. 442.9 P21

39233 DESZYCK, E. J., REITZ, H. J., and SITES, J. W. Basic copper arsenate, a new material for grapefruit maturity sprays. Citrus Mag. 16(7):15-17. Mar. 1954. 80 C498

39234 DEYSSON, G., and ROLLEN, A. Action de l'hydrazide isonicotinique (isoniazide) sur la division des cellules végétales. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 11:268-272. Apr.1953. 396.8 An7

39235 DEYSSON, M. Comparaison de l'action exercée par le chloral et par son glucoside, le chloralose, sur la division des cellules méristématiques d'Allium cepa L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1064-1066. Mar.1,1954. 505 P21

39236 DOLGOSHEV, V. I. Repeated fruit-bearing of plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 43:101-102. Jan.1954. 410 P933

39237 DUPAIGNE. Les différences d'indice de maturité entre les diverses parties des fruits (oranges et ananas). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39: 737-740. Dec.2/9,1953. 14 P215Bc

39238 EATON, F. M., and ERGLE, D. R. Effects of shade and partial defoliation on carbohydrate levels and the growth, fruiting and fiber properties of cotton plants. Plant Physiol. 29:39-49. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 P692

39239 EBERTS, F. S., BURRIS, R. H., and RIKER, A. J. The metabolism of nitrogenous compounds by sunflower crown gall tissue cultures. Plant Physiol. 29:1-10. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 P692

39240 ESDORN, I. Neuere untersuchungen über die biogenese der ätherischen öle. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66: 86. Feb.7,1954. 384 Z33

39241 ESTEVES, G. Effects of some growth-regulating substances on the germination, growth, and sucrose content of sugarcane. Turrialba,1953. 76 p. 463.36 Es8
Thesis (M.Agr.) - Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences.

39242 EVANS, H., and MURRAY, D. B. A colour-illustrated guide to the diagnosis of mineral deficiencies in cacao. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.65-66. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11
With 14 color plates.

39243 EVANS, H., and FENNAH, R. G. Investigations on the mineral nutrition of cacao. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.38-52. Ref. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

39244 FANG, S. C., and BUTTS, J. S. Studies in plant metabolism. III. Absorption, translocation and metabolism of radioactive 2,4-D in corn and wheat plants. Plant Physiol. 29:56-60. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 P692

39245 FAVRET, E. A. Acción "a distancia" de algunos microorganismos sobre el crecimiento de la levadura. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 7:147-163. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 9 R329
English summary.
Mitogenic radiations in Ustilago maydis, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, and Saccharomyces cerevisiae.

39246 FINNERTY, D. W. Life cycle and control studies of some annual bromegrasses. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 1953:5-7. 241.8 N28

39247 FISHER, F. J. F. Effect of temperature on leaf-shape in Ranunculus. Nature [London] 173:406-407. Feb.27,1954. 472 N21

39248 FUJIWARA, T. On the correlation between the air temperature in observation field and the water and earth temperatures in paddy field, and relation of these meteorological factors to the yield of rice plant. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 65:1-8. Ref. Dec.1953. 107.6 H68
English summary.

39249 GAUSMAN, H. W., and COWLEY, W. R. Chlorosis of St. Augustine grass [Stenotaphrum secundatum]. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:67-68. 1954. 81 L95

39250 GAUSMAN, H. W. Effect of light duration and hydrogen-ion concentration on the growth, total iron content and phosphorus content of Cleopatra mandarin. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:23-28. Ref. 1954. 81 L95

39251 GEITLER, L. Das bewegungsverhalten von Porphyridium cruentum am natürlichen standort. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:672-676. 1953. 450 Os7

39252 GFELLER, F., and GOULDEN, C. H. The effect of the intensity of artificial light on the growth of cereals. Canad. J. Bot. 32:318-319. Mar.1954. 470 C16C

39253 GIBBS, M. The respiration of the pea plant. Oxidation of hexose phosphate and pentose phosphate by cell-free extracts of pea leaves. Plant Physiol. 29:34-39. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 P692

39254 GLIEMEROTH, G. Beinigkeit und wurzelwachstum der zuckerrüben. Zucker 6:573-578. Dec.15, 1953. 65.8 Z82

39255 GODAN, D. Über die ursachen des physiologischen knospenabfalls bei raps und rübsen. Pflanzenschutz 5:117-120. Sept.1953. 464.8 P48

39256 GOO, M. Is germination per cent of Sugi (Cryptomeria japonica) seeds affected by the position in crown of their cones? (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:24-26. Jan.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

39257 GOODMAN, R. N., and HEMPHILL, D. D. The effects of indole-3-acetic acid on the plant disease-inhibiting properties of antibiotics. Science 119:347-348. Ref. Mar.12,1954. 470 Sci2

39258 GORLENKO, M. V. Immunity of plants to diseases and pests. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(10):94-96. Oct.1953. 410 P933

39259 HALL, N. S., and others. A tracer technique to measure growth and activity of plant root systems. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 101,40 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 N81
W. F. Chandler, C. H. M. Van Bavel, P. H. Reid, and J. H. Anderson, joint authors.

39260 HARTISCH, J. Sollen wir auch in diesem frühjahr jarowisieren? Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:71-74. Feb.1954. 18 M695

39261 HAWORTH, F. The effect of age, season and environment on the nitrogenous components of cacao bean. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.92-97. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

39262 HENRICI, M. Verdere nutrisiestudies op Tribulus terrestris [Further nutritional studies of Tribulus terrestris]. Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landb. Wetensk. Pam. 348,76 p. 1953. 24 So84Sd

39263 HILBORN, M. T., and PLUMMER, B. E. The influence of various fungicides on the chlorophyll content of apple foliage. Phytopathology 44:111. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

39264 HINKE, A. Effect of sprays on growth, leaves and fruit of trees. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:134-137. Mar.12,1954. 80 G192

39265 HINSVARK, O. N., and others. The extraction and colorimetric estimation of indole-3-acetic acid and its esters in developing corn kernels. Plant Physiol. 29: 107-108. Jan.1954. 450 P692
W. H. Houff, S. H. Wittwer, and H. M. Sell, joint authors

39266 HOCQUETTE, M. Amas chromatiques, nucléole et synthèse protidique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:607-609. Feb.1,1954. 505 P21
In plants.

39267 HOFMANN, E. Über aufnahme und umwandlung des cyanamids in kulturpflanzen, studiert mit cyanamid ^{14}C. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:109. Feb.21, 1954. 384 Z33

39268 HOLLY, K. Morphological effects on plants due to damage by growth-regulator weed-killers. Plant Path. 3:1-5. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.8 P692

39269 HOLMAN, J. C. Iodine in plant cultivation. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 40:181-182. Mar. 3,1954. 57.8 F413

39270 HOLZER, H. Chemie und energetik der pflanzlichen photosynthese. Angew. Chem. 66:65-75. Feb.7,1954. 384 Z33
English summary.

39271 HOWELL, R. W. The inhibiting effect of root tips on the elongation of excised Pisum epicotyls cultured in vitro. Plant Physiol. 29:100-102. Jan.1954. 450 P692

39272 ISHIZUKA, Y., and TANAKA, A. Studies on the ecological characteristics of the rice plants grown in different localities, especially from the standpoint of the nutrio-physiological character of the plant. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:173-175. Nov. 1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

39273 JACOBSON, L., and ORDIN, I. Organic acid metabolism and ion absorption in roots. Plant Physiol. 29:70-75. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 P692

39274 JACQUIOT, C., and GUILLEMAIN-GOUVERNEL, J. Action sur les tissus des pousses de chêne (Quercus sessiliflora Sm.) de deux principes actifs extraits de la vermoulure des galeries d'Agrilus biguttatus Fab. (Coléopt. Buprestidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:924-926. Feb.22,1954. 505 P21

39275 JONES, B. Field plantings of some oat varieties observed under ultra-violet light. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:45-49. 1953. 61.9 As7

39276 JONES, D. K. An investigation of the post-floral movements shown by the garden nasturtium (Tropaeolum majus). Blundell's Sch. Sci. Soc. Mag. 8:24-27. 1952/53. 410 B62

39277 KELK, O. M. Some studies on the germination of tomato seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:89. 1953. 61.9 As7

39278 KESSLER, E. Uber den mechanismus der nitratreduktion von grünalgen. II. Vergleichend-physiologische untersuchungen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 19:438-457. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Ar26

39279 KHRISTEVA, L. A. On the participation of humic acids and other organic substances in the nutrition of higher plants. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:46-59. Ref. Oct.1953. 57.8 P34

39280 KILIAN, E. M. Certain reciprocal influences of oats and thistles. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:100-101. July 15,1953. 500 W99

39281 KIRMSE, E. Was machte der Klub Junger Agronomen Quedlinburg bei der jarowisation von winterraps falsch? Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:34-38. Jan.1954 18 M695

39282 KOLESNIKOV, V. A. Obtaining annual crops in the orchards of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Priroda 43:96-101. Jan.1954. 410 P933
Chiefly on the biology of apple fruit-bearing.

39283 KOVAL', T. A. Importance of A. I. Voeikov's investigations in the field of agriculture. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:113-116. June 1953. 20 Z44
Effect of climate on plants.

39284 KROLL, K. H. Prevention of petiole rot now possible with new type. African Violet Mag. 7(3):73. Mar.1954. 80 Af8

39285 KÜHLWEIN, H., and ZOBERST, W. Zur frage des wuchsstoffbedarfes und der wuchsstoffsynthese von Merulius lacrymans domesticus Falck. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 18:273-288. Ref. Mar.1953. 442.8 Ar26

39286 KULESCHA, Z. Action de l'hydrazide maléique sur l'élaboration d'auxine par les tissus de topinambour cultivés in vitro en présence de substances de division. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1060-1062. Mar. 1,1954. 505 P21

39287 LABUNSKIĬ, I. M. Something new in the study on drought resistance of plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(9):85-87. Sept.1953. 410 P933

39288 LAL, K. N., and RAO, M. S. S. The role of copper in crop production. Rhodesian Tobacco Grower 2(17,i.e.18):15-16. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 69.8 R342

39289 LARSEN, C. M. Formation spontanée de fleurs sur de jeunes trembles [Populus]. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 60:448-458. Oct.1953. 99.9 B83

39290 LEACH, W., BULMAN, R., and KROEKER, J. Studies in plant mineral nutrition. I. An investigation into the cause of gray speck disease of oats. Canad. J. Bot. 32:358-368. Ref. Mar.1954. 470 C16C

39291 LINDE, R. J. VAN DER, and MEIDEN, H. A. VAN DER. The effect of the inundation of 1953 on woody plants. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:99. Jan.30,1954. 86 N28

39292 LONA, F. Preflowering and dwarfism of hemp within the framework of photothermoperiodism. (In Italian.) Humus 9(12):12-16. Dec.1953. 16 H88

39293 LUC, M. Sur un cas de "leaf bend" du palmier à huile en Cote d'Ivoire. Oléagineux 9:161-163. Mar. 1954. 77.8 OL2

39294 LUDWIG, H. Entwicklung einer laboratoriumsmethode zur unterscheidung von zuckerrüben und zuckerfutterrüben im möglichst frühen pflanzenstadium. Deut. Landwirt. 5:18-21. Ref. Jan.1954. 18 D4822

39295 LUQUE L., J. A. Consumo y distribución del agua de riego en la vid; cálculo y expresión gráfica. U. Nac. de Cuyo. Facul. de Cien. Agr. B. Téc. 4,31 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 385 M52

39296 LYPA, A. L. Step-by-step acclimatization of plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(9):76-81. Sept.1953. 410 P933

39297 LYR, H. Zur kenntnis der ernährungsphysiologie der gattung Pilobolus. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 19:402-434. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Ar26

39298 MANDELS, G. R. Metabolism of sucrose and related oligosaccharides by spores of the fungus Myrothecium verrucaria. Plant Physiol. 29:18-26. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 P692

39299 MANTHEY, J. A. Induced growth modification of seedlings by ultrasonic sound waves. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:115. July 15,1953. 500 W99

39300 MARSH, P. B., and others. The effect of weathering prior to harvest on certain properties of cotton fiber. (Abs.) Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:106-119. Ref. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
G. V. Merola, K. Bollenbacher, M. L. Butler, and M. Simpson, joint authors.

39301 MARTY, M. Anomalies mitotiques dans les germinations de blé en atmosphère appauvrie en oxygène. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:718-720. Feb.8, 1954. 505 P21

39302 MASKELL, E. J., EVANS, H., and MURRAY, D. B. The symptoms of nutritional deficiencies in cacao produced in sand and water cultures. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.53-64. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

39303 MEADOWS, M. V. Problems in Bahia grass [Paspalum notatum] analysis. Assoc. Off. Seed. Anal. Proc. 43:83-84. 1953. 61.9 As7

39304 MEGALOV, V. A. Agro-ecological reasons of egg-plant and pepper wilting. (In Russian.) Timiriazvskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4):77-92. Ref. 1953. 106 P44

39305 MES, M. G. Excretion (recretion) of phosphorus and other mineral elements by leaves under the influence of rain. So. African J. Sci. 50:167-172. Ref. Feb.1954. 515 So84

39306 MILLER, C. O. The influence of cobalt in sugars upon the elongation of etiolated pea stem segments. Plant Physiol. 29:79-82. Jan.1954. 450 P692

39307 MILLER, S. A. Relationship of particle and pore sizes to the growth of Helianthus annuus, L. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 1953:8-12. 241.8 N28

39308 MILLS, K. S., and SCHRANK, A. R. Electri' and curvature responses of the Avena coleoptile to unilateral ultraviolet irradiation. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 43:39-55. Ref. Feb.1954. 444.8 J822

39309 MISRA, G. Vernalisation of wheat. Sci. & Cult. 19:351-352. Jan.1954. 475 Sci24

39310 MISRO, B. Association of physiological changes with the morphological modifications in Primula sinensis? Sci. & Cult. 19:357-359. Jan.1954. 475 Sci24

39311 MITRA, A. K. Effect of flowering on the vegetative growth and yields in the potato variety Phulwa (Patna White). Indian J. Agr. Sci. 23:233-235. Sept.1953. 22 Ag83I

39312 MODILEVSKIĬ, ÎA. S. Fertilization problem of flowering plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(10):33-41. Oct.1953. 410 P933

39313 MONEO TRALLERO, M. La hidroponia. Cult. Mod. 37:47-48. Feb.1954. 15 C89

39314 MONSELISE, S. P. Growth analysis of carnation grown in full sun and under cover. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8:220-222. Oct.1953. 450 P172

39315 MONSELISE, S. P. Viability tests with citrus seeds. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8:152-157. Oct. 1953. 450 P172

39316 MOURAVIEFF, I. Sur l'ouverture des stomates d'Aponogeton distachyus L. dans les solutions acides par imbibition protoplasmique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:614-616. Feb.1,1954. 505 P21

39317 MOYSE, A. Les synthèses dans la vie des plantes. 3. La synthèse des protéines. Nature [Paris] 3224:357-361. Dec.1953. 473 N21

39318 MURRAY, D. B. A note on the growth analysis of cacao. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.77-78. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

39319 NAKAMURA, K., GOO, M., and HASEGAWA, S. Does the quality of seed change yearly? An experiment employing seeds from the same mother tree of Cryptomeria japonica. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36: 1-2. Jan.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

39320 NARAYANAN, T. R. Aluminium in plant nutrition. Madras. Agr. J. 41:15-16. Jan.1954. 22 M262

39321 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Malnutrition diseases of plants. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 130,4 p. 1953. 464.9 N47

39322 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Zinc deficiency of fruit trees. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. L. 99,6 p. 1953. 464.9 N47

39323 NICKELL, L. G., and FINLAY, A. C. Antibiotics and their effects on plant growth. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:178-182. Ref. Feb.17,1954. 381 J8223

39324 NIZI, G. Disinfestation of tobacco seedlings when transplanted and the influence of the insecticide upon them. (In Italian.) Tabacco 57:363-392. Ref. Nov. 1953. 69.8 T115
English summary.

39325 OWEN, W. L. Dewaxed retreated refinery filter press mud as a plant food and plant growth stimulant. Sugar 49(3):40-44. Mar.1954. 65.8 F11

39326 OZAKI, K. Studies on the intensity of responses to temperature and day-length during the growth period of soybeans. II. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 65:52-64. Dec.1953. 107.6 H68
English summary.

39327 PEĬVE, IA. V. Minor elements in agriculture. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(11):11-22. Nov.1953. 410 P933
Effect on plants chiefly.

39328 PEREDERIĬ, F. G. Quality of seeds of fibre flax planted in the summer. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4: 99-100. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

39329 PETERS, K. Die beeinflussung des radiumeffektes in den wurzelspitzenzellen von Vicia faba equina durch megaphen. Naturwissenschaften 41:89-90. Feb.15, 1954. 474 N213

39330 PIACCO, R. Bad effect of the climate in connection with the rice season of 1953. (In Italian.) Riso 3: 11-12. Jan.1954. 59.8 R49
Italy.

39331 PILET, P. E. Proposition d'une unité pour exprimer la concentration en auxines d'un tissu végétal. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:605-607. Feb.1,1954. 505 P21

39332 PIQUER, G. Les plantes et les facteurs du climat. I-II. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:3-7,35-38. Jan.-Feb.1954. 80 B873

39333 PIRSON, A., and GÖLLNER, E. Beobachtungen zur entwicklungsphysiologie der Lemna minor L. Flora [Jena] 140:485-498. Ref. Nov.25,1953. 450 F66

39334 POHL, R. Die fluoreszenz-mikroskopische analyse des wasserweges in der Avena-koleoptile. Z. f. Bot. 42:63-72. Ref. 1954. 450 Z32

39335 PORTER, J. W., and KNAUSS, H. J. Inhibition of growth of Chlorella pyrenoidosa by beta-emitting radioisotopes. Plant Physiol. 29:60-63. Jan.1954. 450 P692

39336 PRATT, H. K. Direct chemical proof of ethylene production by detached leaves. Plant Physiol. 29:16-18. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 P692

39337 PRIMAULT, B. Temperatur-untersuchungen in der kambium-zone von obstbäumen auf der südwest- und nordwestseite. In Fischer, A. Ergebnisse agrarmeteorologischer forschung; bericht über das Internationale Agrarmeteorologische Kolloquium in Freiburg i. Br. am 23 März 1953, p.3-5. Freiburg i Breisgau, Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft für Land- und Forstwirtschaft,1953. 340.9 F52

39338 QUILLET, M. Sur le métabolisme glucidique des algues brunes. Présence de fructose chez Laminaria flexicaulis en survie dans l'eau de mer chloroformée. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:926-928. Feb.22,1954. 505 P21

39339 RABOTNOV, T. A., and ALMAZOVA, D. I. On causes for the slow development of young plants in the meadow coenoses. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:333-335. Ref. Jan.11,1954. 511 P444A
Experiment with Rumex confertus.

39340 RAGAI, H., and LOOMIS, W. E. Respiration of maize grain. Plant Physiol. 29:49-55. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 P692

39341 RAPHAEL, T. D., and RICHARDS, R. R. Tomatoes—(further work on fruit setting with hormone sprays). Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:374-377. Nov.1,1954. 23 T182T

39342 RENNERFELT, E., and PARIS, S. K. Some physiological and ecological experiments with Polyporus annosus Fr. Oikos 4:58-76. Ref. 1952/53. 410 Oi4

39343 REYNOLDS, J. D. Curiously riddled with rot. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(11):75,77. Mar.12,1954. 10 F2226
Deficiency disease of peas.

39344 RIETH, A. Einige beobachtungen zur colchicinwirkung auf die keimung von Vaucheria-oosporen. Flora [Jena] 140:596-604. Nov.25,1953. 450 F66

39345 ROBERTSON, G. W. Agro-meteorology. Cereal News 1(9):8-12. Sept.1953. 59.9 C1622

39346 ROEGNER, F. R., STAHMANN, M. A., and STAUFFER, J. F. Induction of variants in Penicillium chrysogenum by methyl-bis(β-chloroethyl) amine. Amer. J. Bot. 41:1-4. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 Am36

39347 ROKACH, A. Water transfer from fruits to leaves in the Shamouti orange tree and related topics. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8:146-151. Ref. Oct. 1953. 450 P172

39348 ROSEN, W. G. Effects of streptomycin on certain green plants. Ohio J. Sci. 54:73-78. Mar.1954. 410 Oh3

39349 ROUSSEL, L. Recherches théoriques et pratiques sur la répartition en quantité et en qualité de la lumière dans le milieu forestier; influence sur la végétation. Écol. Natl. des Eaux et Forêts et de la Sta. de Rech. et Expér. Ann. 13:295-400. Ref. 1953. 99.9 F845
English summary.

39350 RUGE, U. Anzucht von pflanzen bei ausschliesslich künstlicher beleuchtung. Z. f. Bot. 42:31-62. Ref. 1954. 450 Z32

39351 RYZHEĬ, I. P. Formation of straw resistant to lodging in varieties of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:59-60. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

39352 SAITO, K. On the forms and germinating power of mulberry seeds, produced from the fruits of different parts of branch. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:171-174. Aug.1953. 425.9 Se6

39353 SARACHEK, A. Ultraviolet inactivation of Saccharomyces during the budding cycle. Expt. Cell Res. 6:45-55. Ref. Feb.1954. 442.8 Ex7

39354 SCARAMUZZI, G. Some experimental nutrient deficiencies of peach trees related to the leaf symptoms of phloem-necrosis. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:77-94. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

39355 SCHENCK, R. Bedingungen und gang der photosynthese. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:146. Mar.7, 1954. 384 Z33

39356 SCHMIDT, H. H. Die keimung überlagerter erbsensorten. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:279-282. Ref. Nov.1953. 61.8 Sa1

39357 SCHMIED, E. Spurenelementdüngung und wasserhaushalt einiger kulturpflanzen. Österr. Bot. Z. 100:552-578. Ref. 1953. 450 Os7

39358 SCHWEITZER, R. Une nouvelle technique opératoire pour la printanisation des semences par la chaleur. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:99-100. Jan.20/27,1954. 14 P215Bc

39359 SÉCHET, J. Contribution à l'étude de la printanisation. Botaniste 37:5-306. Ref. 1953. 450 B657

39360 SHAW, E., MENZEL, R. G., and DEAN, L. A. Plant uptake of zinc65 from soils and fertilizers in the greenhouse. Soil Sci. 77:205-214. Mar.1954. 56.8 So3

39361 SHAW, R. H. Leaf and air temperatures under freezing conditions. Plant Physiol. 29:102-104. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 P692

39362 SHERF, A. F. Correlation of germination data of corn and soybean seed lots under laboratory, greenhouse, and field conditions. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:127-130. Ref. 1953. 61.9 As7

39363 SHIMODA, M., and OTA, G. Vitamin B1, B2, and C contents during the stage of tea leaf growth and the changes in the process of green tea manufacture. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:183-186. 1953. 389.9 J27

39364 SHKOL'NIK, M. ÍA., and STEKLOVA, M. M. In regard to the nature of similar action of boron, iron, and hydrogen peroxide on metabolism in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:157-160. Ref. Jan.1954. 511 P444A
Experiments with flax.

39365 SIEVERS, E. Untersuchungen über die mycorrhizen von Allium- und Solanum-arten. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 18:289-321. Ref. Mar.1953. 442.8 Ar26

39366 SIMONS, A. J. How artificial lighting can help. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:84-85. Jan.14,1954. 80 N933

39367 SINGH, R. N. Sex ratio and fruit setting in mango (Mangifera indica L.). Science 119:389-390. Mar.19,1954. 470 Sci2

39368 SISAKÍAN, N. M. Metabolism in the plant organism. (In Russian.) Vsesoíuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshíury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3. [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 69,32 p. 1953. 410.9 V97

39369 SPOON, W. Influence of systemic insecticides on the cocoa bean. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:67-68,72. Feb.15,1954. 389.8 V85
English summary.

39370 STAUDENMAYER, T. Einfluss von 2,4-dichlorphenoxyessigsäure auf Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Naturwissenschaften 41:67-68. Feb.1,1954. 474 N213

39371 STELLWAAG, F. Ernährungsstörungen der rebe. Deut. Weinbau 9:56. Feb.5,1954. 390.8 W432

39372 STEWARD, F. C., and THOMPSON, J. F. Proteins and protein metabolism in plants. In Neurath, H., and Bailey, K., ed. The proteins, v.2,pt.A,p.513-594. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 N39

39373 STEWARD, F. C. Some applications of chromatographic methods to the study of metabolism. (Sum.) In Conference on Analytical Methodology. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953, p.5-8. Philadelphia, 1953. 387 C762
In plants.
Includes discussion.

39374 TAGAWA, T., OKAZAWA, Y., and SAKAI, R. Physiological and morphological studies on potato plants. 13. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 1:403-409,410-419,420-426. Ref. 1953. 107.6 H682
Pt. 13 by T. Tagawa and Y. Okazawa; Pt. 14-15 by T. Tagawa and R. Sakai.
English summary.

39375 TESHIMA, T., and YOSHIDA, M. The effect of outer conditions upon the formation of young ear in main stalk of winter wheat. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 1:381-388. 1953. 107.6 H682
English summary.

39376 THOMAS, J. B., POST, L. C., and VERTREGT, N. Localisation of chlorophyll within the chloroplast. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 13:20-30. Ref. Jan.1954. 381 B522

39377 TROFIMOV, T. T. Growth under the snow and development of early spring plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 43:102-105. Jan.1954. 410 P933

39378 TSUKAMOTO, Y., SAKANISHI, Y., and MEGA, K. Forcing and prolonging for the cut flower by light break. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:177-182. Dec.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

39379 ULUBEKOVA, M. V., and KUZ'MINA, L. A. Utilization of C^{14} in studying the photoreduction and chemosynthesis in green algae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:915-917. Ref. Dec.11,1953. 511 P444A
Scenedesmus obliquus and Chlorella vulgaris.

39380 UNRAU, J. Can 2,4-D cause hereditary changes in treated crop plants? Alberta. U. Dept. Ext. Press B. 39:1. Jan.4,1954. 64.9 AL12

39381 USHKOV, B. S. Testing 2M-4X preparation on woody vegetation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):93. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

39382 VERGANI, A. R. Ensayos de fitotoxicidad con distintos tipos de aceites minerales insecticidas. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 72:11-15. Dec. 1953. 9 Id3

39383 VEST, E. D., and COTTAM, W. P. Some germination characteristics of Atriplex confertifolia. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 30:108-109. 1952/53. 500 Ut1

39384 VIETS, F. G., BOAWN, L. C., and CRAWFORD, C. L. Zinc content of bean plants in relation to deficiency symptoms and yield. Plant Physiol. 29:76-79. Jan. 1954. 450 P692

39385 VIGOROV, L. I. Absorption and distribution of minor elements in wheat kernels. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:149-152. Ref. Jan.1954. 511 P444A

39386 VIRTANEN, A. I., and LINKOLA, H. Über die wirkung der Azotobacter-impfung auf das wachstum von erbsen und weizen in sterilen sandkulturen ohne N-nahrung. Naturwissenschaften 41:70-71. Feb.1,1954. 474 N213

39387 VOSKRESENSKAÍA, N. P. Importance of spectral composition of light for photosynthetic formation of substances. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:911-914. Ref. Dec.11,1953. 511 P444A
Experiments with sunflower leaves.

39388 VOTOUPAL, B. Die eisenfleckigkeit der kartoffelknollen. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 27:15-30. Jan.1954. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

39389 WAGENINGEN. CENTRUM VOOR LANDBOUWDOCUMENTATIE. Literatuurlijst: Literatuur over de invloed van de uitwendige omstandigheden tijdens de groei tot aan het rooien op de chemische samenstelling en kwaliteit van de aardappelknol [Bibliography: Literature on the effect of environment during the growth and harvesting on the chemistry and quality of the potato]. Wageningen,1953. 41 p. 241 W122

39390 WAHL, I., and REICHERT, I. The die-back of Aleppo pines [Pinus halepensis] and its relation to mycorrhiza development. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8: 196-204. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P172

39391 WASMER, O. The development of some phyllachorous fungi. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 1953:19-21. 241.8 N28
Phyllachora and Endodothella.

39392 WATANABE, H. Studies on the unfruitfulness of the beans. 3. Influences of temperature on blooming, and of temperature and relative humidity on the pollen activity of the beans. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:172-176. Dec.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

39393 WEAVER, R. J. Effect of benzothiazol-2-oxyacetic acid in delaying maturity of grapes. Science 119: 287-288. Feb.26,1954. 470 Sci2

39394 WEDDING, R. T., ERICKSON, L. C., and BRANNAMAN, B. L. Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on photosynthesis and respiration. Plant Physiol. 29:64-69. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 P692

39395 WEISSENBORN, K. Spurenelemente im obstbau der Marsch und Geest. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:281-283. Dec.1953. 85 J76

39396 WIGHT, R. E. A comparison of seed measurements of Merion and common Kentucky bluegrass [Poa pratensis]. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:57-60. 1953. 61.9 As7
Seed analysis and comparison.

39397 WILHELM, A. F. Wie sieht magnesiummangel bei der rebe aus? Deut. Weinbau 9:85-87. Feb.20,1954. 390.8 W432

39398 WILNED. A veces existen movimientos en las plantas. Mundo Agr. 6(56):66-67. Jan.1954. 9 M92

39399 WITSCH, H. VON, and FLÜGEL, A. Physiologische untersuchungen an pflanzen mit erhöhtem aneuringehalt. Flora [Jena] 140:534-550. Ref. Nov.25, 1953. 450 F66

39400 WYTTENBACK, E., and FREY, E. Versuche über die erhaltung der keimfähigkeit von kleesaatgut bei länger dauernder lagerung. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:9-15. Jan.1954. 17 M69

39401 YAMADA, N. Auxin relationships of the rice coleoptile. Plant Physiol. 29:92-96. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 P692

39402 YAMADA, T., and HORIUCHI, S. Studies on the occurrence and mechanism of non-genetic variation due to competition among different types of plants. IV-V. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 7:77-96. Ref. Oct.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.
Barley and soybeans.

39403 YATAZAWA, M., and TAI, K. On the mechanism of foliar absorption of phosphate. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:93-95. Oct.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

39404 YATAZAWA, M., and GOTŌ, Y. Sulphur metabolism of plants. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:129-132. Ref. Nov.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

39405 YOSHIHARA, K., KAWANABE, S., and YAMADA, T. Effect of urea spraying on the soybean plant upon its protein content. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 7:105-107. Oct.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

39406 YOSHIHARA, K., KAWANABE, S., and OKADA, T. Studies on the resistance of some forage crops to high soil moisture. II. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 7:97-104. Ref. Oct.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

39407 ZHDANOVA, L. P. In regard to the synthetic activity of root systems. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:337-340. Ref. Jan.11,1954. 511 P444A
Experiments with graftings of Rudbekia bicolor on koksagyz.

BIOCHEMISTRY

39408 BEVILACQUA, L. R. Pyridin nucleotides in etiolated Avena sprouts. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)14: 827-833. Ref. June 1953. 507 R66

39409 BOUGY, E., and QUILLET, M. Sur les esters phosphoriques de divers tissus de la betterave. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:713-715. Feb.8,1954. 505 P21

39410 BROHULT, S., and SANDEGREN, E. Seed proteins. In Neurath, H., and Bailey, K., ed. The proteins, v.2,pt.A,p.487-512. Ref. New York,Acad. Press, 1954. 386.3 N39

39411 CAMEFORT, H. Présence et localisation de l'acide ribonucléique dans le point végétatif de quelques gymnospermes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:922-924. Feb.22,1954. 505 P21

39412 CHATTERJEE, A. Rauwolfia alkaloids. Fortschr. der Chem. Org. Natstoffe. 10:390-422. Ref. 1953. 384 F773

39413 CHOUDHURY, J. K. Camphor and camphor oil from Ocimum kilimandscharicum Guerke. Sci. & Cult. 19:354-355. Jan.1954. 475 Sci24

39414 CHUGHTAI, I. D., and WALKER, T. K. The mechanism of the formation of organic acids by mould fungi. 6. The influence of cyanide on Aspergillus niger. Biochem. J. 56:484-487. Ref. Mar.1954. 382 B52

39415 FARDY, A., CUZIN, J., and SCHWARTZ, D. La nicotinogenèse chez Nicotiana tabacum L. Résultats obtenus par la technique des micro-greffes et la culture de radicules d'embryons. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1 (4):101-127. Ref. May 1953. 69.9 B45

39416 FOLCH ANDREU, R. El mana en la historia. II. Farmacognosia 13(29):187-222. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 396.8 F222
Plant sources.

39417 GINTER, E. L., and SMITH, F. G. Identification and colorimetric determination of the oxidases of the corn root tip. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28:177-188. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 470 Io9

39418 GODNEV, T. N., and SHLYK, A. A. On participation of glucose in the formation of the phorbin and phytol part of the chlorophyll molecule. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:301-304. Ref. Jan.11,1954. 511 P444A

39419 GREGG, P. A. The chemical analyses of six wildlife forage plants. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:87. July 15,1953. 500 W99

39420 GROSSBARD, E. Effect of metabolites of Actinomycetes on pigmentation and spore formation in phytopathogens. (Abs.) Feb.1954. 464.8 P56

39421 GUICHARD, C. Contribution à l'étude des glucides de la vigne et de certains fruits. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 61(719):16-65. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 450 R326

39422 GUICHARD, C. Contribution à l'étude des glucides de la vigne et de certains fruits. Rev. Gen. de Bot. 61:96-127. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.1954. 450 R326

39423 GUSEVA, A. R., and BORIKHINA, M. G. Accumulation of gutta and resin in the leaves of Eucommia during its development. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93:871-873. Ref. Dec.11,1953. 511 P444A

39424 HARDY, F., and RODRIGUES, G. Quantitative variations in nitrogenous components of the cacao bean: effect of genetic type and soil type. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research. 1945-1951, p.89-91. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

39425 HORVATH, J., and OROSZLAN, I. Beiträge zur kenntnis der farbstoffbildung von Streptomyces-arten, auf synthetischem nährboden, auf grund der ergebnisse von versuchen mit einer antibiotischen Streptomyces-art. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 2:283-292. Ref. Oct.1953. 385 Ag83
German summary.

39426 HUBER, B. Collection of manna from ash [Fraxinus]: utilization of the juice of the sieve-tubes. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:61-63. Feb.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

39427 IURKEVICH, V. V. Invertase secretion by yeast cells. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:329-332. Ref. Jan.11,1954. 511 P444A

39428 JANOT, M. M., GOUTAREL, R., and LE HIR, A. Isolement de la serpentine des racines de Rauwolfia heterophylla Roem. et Schult. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:720-722. Feb.8,1954. 505 P21

39429 KILBINGER, A. Die kohlensäure, ein wenig beachteter lebensstoff. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:5-6. Jan. 1954. 80 D482

39430 KRETOVICH, V. L., and EVSTIGNEEVA, G. Z. Synthesis of protein from asparagine and glutamine in wheat shoots. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 93: 879-881. Ref. Dec.11,1953. 511 P444A

39431 KURSANOV, A. L., KRIUKOVA, N. N., and VYSKREBENTSEVA, E. I. Products of fixation in the dark of CO_2 by plants absorbing it through the roots. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 18:632-637. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 385 B532
Experiments with beans.

39432 MEYER, J. Sur l'accumulation et l'origine de lipides dans certains tissus nourriciers de galles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1066-1069. Mar.1,1954. 505 P21

39433 MILLER, F. M., and CHOW, L. M. Alkaloids of Achillea millefolium L. I. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76: 1353-1354. Mar.5,1954. 381 Am33J

39434 MORRIS, M. P., PAGÁN, C., and WARMKE, H. E. Hiptagenic acid, a toxic component of Indigofera endecaphylla. Science 119:322-323. Mar.5,1954. 470 Sci2

39435 NATH, N., and DAS, N. B. Effect of monthly cuts on the chemical composition of some indigenous grasses of India. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 23: 185-204. Ref. Sept.1953. 41.8 In22

39436 NEHRING, M. E. Chemical analyses of five wildlife forage plants from the Sheep Mountain Federal Game Refuge Area, Albany County, Wyoming. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:122. July 15,1953. 500 W99

39437 ONGLEY, P. A. Les alcaloides des Mitragyna. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 11:594-602. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 396.8 An7

39438 PARIS, R. Sur un nouveau pigment de la feuille de digitale (Digitalis purpurea L.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:932-934. Feb.22,1954. 505 P21

39439 PROFUMO, P. Action of some antiauxins on starch synthesis from glucose-1-phosphate in isolated stomata of Iris. (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)15:135-138. July/Aug.1953. 507 R66

39440 RAMKRISHNAN, C. V. The cyclophorase complex of enzymes in plants. Sci. & Cult. 19:330-333. Ref. Jan.1954. 475 Sci24

39441 SANYAL, S. N., and GANGULY, A. K. Sterility effect of Pisum sativum Linn. VII. Sci. & Cult. 19:356-357. Jan.1954. 475 Sci24

39442 SHU, P., FUNK, A., and NEISH, A. C. Mechanism of citric acid formation from glucose by Aspergillus niger. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 32:68-80. Ref. Jan.1954. 470 C16E

39443 SIMMONDS, N. W. Anthocyanins in bananas. Nature [London] 173:402-403. Feb.27,1954. 472 N21

39444 STRAIN, H. H. Leaf xanthophylls: the action of acids on violaxanthin, violeoxanthin, taraxanthin and tareoxanthin. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 48:458-468. Feb.1954. 381 Ar2

39445 SYNGE, R. L. M., and WOOD, J. C. Diffusible peptide-like and glycosidic constituents of Italian rye grass. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 56:xix. Mar.1954. 382 B52

39446 VENNING, F. D. The reciprocal effects between calcium and phosphate ions upon the growth, composition, and structure of castor bean, Ricinus communis L. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 44:65-82. Ref. Mar.1954. 500 W276J

39447 VICKERY, H. B., and PALMER, J. K. The metabolism of the organic acids of tobacco leaves. VII. J. Biol. Chem. 207:275-285. Ref. Mar.1954. 381 J824

39448 VIGUERA LOBO, J. M., and CASABUENA PUIG, A. La acción hipoglucémica en el género Centaurea. II. Intento de separación del principio activo. Farmacognosia 13(29):223-234. July/Sept.1953. 396.8 F222

39449 VIL'IAMS, V. V. Biosynthesis of polyprene compounds in plants. (In Russian.) Timiriazvskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4):195-220. Ref. 1953. 106 P44

39450 WADA, M. Biogenesis of carthamin, the red pigment of safflower. II. Japan Acad. Proc. 29:351-352. July 1953. 513 T576

39451 WARK, W. J. Spectrographic analysis of minor elements extracted from plants and soils as dithizonates. Analyt. Chem. 26:203-205. Jan.1954. 381 J825A

39452 WESSELY, F., and NEUGEBAUER, L. Uber die inhaltsstoffe der wurzel von Pimpinella saxifraga. III Monatsh. f. Chem. 84:217-218. 1953. 384 M74

39453 WIBAUT, J. P., BEYERMAN, H. C., and ENTHOVEN, P. H. Investigation of the alkaloids of Punica granatum L. by partition chromatography. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 73:102-108. Ref. Feb. 1954. 385 R24

39454 YOUNGKEN, H. W. Malabar Rauwolfia, Rauwolfia micrantha Hook. f. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:141-143. Mar.1954. 396.9 Am33J

39455 YUSTA ALMARZA, A., and SANTOS RUIZ, A. Acerca de la composición química del embrion de "Oriza sativa" L. II-III. Soc. Espan. de Fis. y Quim. An. Ser. B, Quim. 50:87-98. Jan.1954. 385 So16
English summary.

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

39456 ÅKERMAN, Å. Methods and results of the activities of the Swedish Seed Association. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 63:527-529. 1953. 61.9 Sv23

39457 BRIGGS, R. A. Minnesota crop varieties recommended for 1954. Gleaner 8(2):4. Feb.1954. 6 G472

39458 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. DOMINION RECLAMATION STATION, MELITA, MANITOBA. Progress report 1948-1952. Ottawa,1953. 22 p. 101 Ex6R
Field crop research.

39459 CHIZHEVSKIĬ, M. G. Ways of increasing productivity in the central part of the non-Black Earth area. (In Russian.) Timiriazvskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4):25-42. 1953. 106 P44
Agronomy.

39460 CURRENCE, T. M. Replicating variety tests and how they are conducted. Seed World 74(6):18-19, 38-39. Mar.19,1954. 61.8 Se52

39461 ENGEL. Einige frühjahrsversuche. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:126-128. Feb.1954. 18 M695
Field crops culture in the Russian zone of Germany.

39462 ENGEL. Die herrichtung des saatgutes durch reinigen und beizen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:48-50. Jan.1954. 18 M596

39463 HÄRING. Zur frühjahrssaat 1954. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:142-144. Feb.6,1954. 18 W96
Recommended varieties of grain, legumes, and oil plants.

39464 HILL, D. D. Breeder seed comes first! What's New Crops & Soils 6(6):21-22. Mar.1954. 6 W55

39465 IVANOV, V. K. Experimental work of the centers of agricultural culture in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:73-76. June 1953. 20 Z44
Field crops.

39466 KEIM, F. D. What crops shall I plant this year? What's New Crops & Soils 6(6):18-19,29. Mar. 1954. 6 W55

39467 KLEMM, Arbeit des Mitschurin-Kabinetts Oelsnitz. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:57-58. Jan.1954. 18 M695
Field crops.

39468 KOFOED, A. D. Plant production 1953. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:6-12. Jan.7,1954. 11 J99
Culture and yields.

39469 KOVDA, V. A. Science and practice against Neo-Malthusianism. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:7-18. Ref. Oct.1953. 57.8 P34
Chiefly on Soviet agronomy.

39470 KRASNOIARSK REGION. UPRAVLENIE SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA. Osnovnye agrotekhnicheskie ukazaniia dlia kolkhozov Krasnoiarskogo kraia [Fundamental agrotechnical instructions for the collective farms of Krasnoiarsk Territory]. Krasnoiarsk,Krasnoiarskoe Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1953. 284 p. 33.31 K864
Includes field crops.

39471 KUPERS, L. J. P. Observations on the appearance of the 29th varietal list. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42:33-34. Jan.16,1954. 12 Z2

39472 LARSEN, P. H. Simplification of the crop plan. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26:20-21. Jan.1954. 11 T58

39473 LISOVSKIĬ, IA. N. Utilization of the grass-field crop rotation system of agriculture on the state farms of Polesye. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:10-12. June 1953. 20 Z44

39474 LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A preliminary annual report on experiments conducted by the Crops and Soils Department, 1953. Baton Rouge,1953. 70 p. 100 L936

39475 LUMMA, F. Ausstellung im Mitschurin-Kabinett bei der MTS Dassow. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:58-60. Jan.1954. 18 M695
Field crops.

39476 MARIMANIAN, KH. P. Toward a proper trend in agronomical science. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:90-97. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

39477 MERWE, W. VAN DER, and GARDEREN, J. VAN. Akkerbouproewe (1938-1945) op die Vaalhartz-landbounavorsingstasie [Field crop trials (1938-1945) at the Vaalhartz Agricultural Research Station]. Union So. Africa. Dept. van Landb. Wetensk. Pam. 321,72 p. 1952. 24 So84Sd

39478 MOSEMAN, A. H. Field crops research. Amer. Brewer 87(3):64-65. Mar.1954. 390.8 Am3

39479 MUSSIGBRODH, A. Das Mitschurinfeld in Sandersleben im lichte der landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaft. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:105-113. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 18 M695

39480 NORTHRUP, KING & CO. Useful farm information. Northrup, King & Co. Seed Serv. FS-23-3,40 p. 1953. 61.9 N816S
Field crops.

39481 OBERDORF, F. Wirtschaftliche pflanzengemeinschaften im ackerbau. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 151 p. 64 Ob2

39482 OBERHAGEMANN. Saatgutfragen—sortenfragen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:298. Feb.25,1954. 18 L2346
Field crops.

39483 PALMER, C. B. How much seed to sow per acre? Wesfarmers News 2:7. Jan.7,1954. 23 W51

39484 PRAGER, W., and VENT, E. Ackerbaulehre. Ed. 2, rev. Berlin,Volk und Wissen,1953. 214 p. (Lehr- und Fachbücher für die Berufsausbildung) 64 P882

39485 PUKHAL'SKIĬ, A. Achievements of science—for socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(12):41-44. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83
Field crop research by the All-Union Lysenko Selection and Genetics Institute.

39486 REHM, E. Saatgut für den zwischenfruchtbau, Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:39-43. Jan.1954. 18 M695

39487 SKAARE, S. Yields and harvest 1953, Vidarshov. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:28-32. Jan.15,1954. 280.28 Sa4

39488 SOKOLOV, G. M. Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zanîatiîam po zemledeliîu i rastenievodstvu [Handbook on practical studies in agriculture and plant cultivation]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 237 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiîa dlîa vysshikh sel'skokhozîaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedeniĭ) 33.31 So32

39489 SOKOL'SKIĬ, D. P. Achievements in national selection in Altai Territory. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:74-77. Sept.1953. 20 Z44
Field crops.

39490 STOA, T. E. N. Dak. crop varieties recommended for 1954. Gleaner 8(2):3-4. Feb.1954. 6 G472

39491 SWANSON, C. L. W., and others. Agronomists in national defense activities. Agron. J. 46:36-47. Ref. Jan.1954. 4 Am34P
W. A. Albrecht, W. H. Leonard, J. B. Peterson, J. A. Rigney, L. N. Skold and S. A. Taylor, joint authors.

39492 TEDIN, O., and JULÉN, G. A case, where the analysis of variance gives an erroneous estimate of the statistical significance of an observed difference. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 63:469-474. 1953. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

39493 TÖRNQVIST, G. I. Activities of the Upper Norrland branch of the Swedish Seed Association, 1937-1952. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 63: 545-555. 1953. 61.9 Sv23

39494 UGANDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Notes on the principal annual food crops, by R. K. Kerkham. Entebbe,Govt. Printer,Uganda,1953. 59 p. 64 Ug1
Field crops and potatoes.

39495 VOROB'EV, S. A. Agrotechnical evaluation of the field crop rotations of the central part of the northern non-Black Earth area. (In Russian.) Timiriazvskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4):43-70. Ref. 1953. 106 P44

39496 WAGENINGEN, RIJKSCOMMISSIE VOOR DE SAMENSTELLING VAN DE RASSENLIJST VOOR LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. 29e beschrijvende rassenlijst voor landbouwgewassen met bijlagen [29th descriptive agricultural plant variety list with supplements]. Wageningen,1954. 336 p. 105.2 W1222

39497 WALLER, E. Development and most important functions of the Västgöta branch of the Swedish Seed Association. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 63:517-526. 1953. 61.9 Sv23

39498 WINKLER, S. Rückschau und ausblick auf die kabinettsarbeit 1954. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:43-47. Jan. 1954. 18 M695
Field crops.

39499 ZAMIR, D. "Operation Ruth" (garnering after the combine). (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:49-50. Oct.1953. 26 H27

39500 ZETTERBERG, O. The result of the inventory of acreage in October 1953. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 15:531-534. Dec.1953. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 518.

Cereals

39501 AGOSTO, R. Comparison between horse racing and grain culture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 100:17. Jan.1954. 16 C72

39502 ARCEDO, P. A comparative study of the culture of rice in Arkansas and in the Philippines. Plowman 10(6):164,206. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 276.8 P72

39503 ATKINS, I. M. A new dual purpose oat [Alamo] for Texas. South. Seedsman 17(3):19,46,54. Mar.1954. 61.8 So8

39504 BONHOMME, D. Le maïs dans l'Oise; 4 ans d'essais. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:76-78. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

39505 BRISEBOIS, D., and PIAT, J. L'amélioration de la culture du maïs dans le Lauragais. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:53-55. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

39506 BROWN, F. B. Hybrid vigour in rice. Malayan Agr. J. 36:226-236. Oct.1953. 22.5 F312

39507 BROWN, F. B. Varietal extension trials with wet padi, 1952-53. Malayan Agr. J. 36:218-225. Oct. 1953. 22.5 F312

39508 BRUN, L. H., and RETVEDT, K. Harvesting method influences selection of grain variety. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:126-130. Mar.12,1954. 11 N8122

39509 BUTT, G. M. Kashmir method of rice cultivation. Food & Farming 5:403-404,415. Jan.1954. 389.8 F7338

39510 CAUSI, P. Le maïs dans les Hautes-Pyrénées. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:45-47. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

39511 CHAPMAN, C. J. Wisconsin tops the Nation's 1953 average corn yield. Better Crops Plant Food 38(2): 6-8,45-48. Feb.1954. 6 B46

39512 CLAPP, A. L., and TATUM, L. A. Kansas corn tests, 1953. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 364,40 p. Feb.1954. 100 K13S

39513 CLAVE, P. Le maïs dans les Bouches-du-Rhône. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:56-58. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

39514 COMISION NACIONAL DEL MAIZ. Catalogo de hîbridos para 1954. Chapingo 7(45):22-29. Jan./Feb.1954. 102 C36

39515 CONSOLINI, A., and NEGRETTI, E. Corn production in Lombardy in 1953. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(6):2-3. Feb.12,1954. 16 B87
Cultural conditions.

39516 COUILLENS, M. Le maïs en Bretagne. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:79-80. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

39517 DELILLE. Körnermaisbau—möglichkeit zur sicherung des futtergetreidebedarfs. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:28-30. Feb.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

39518 ECOCHARD, R. Influence de la profondeur du semis sur la croissance et le rendement du blé. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:765-769. Dec.2/9, 1953. 14 F215Bc

39519 EFFERSON, J. N., and others. Report on Venezuelan rice experimental program for 1953. IBEC Res. Inst. B. 3,38 p. 1953. 28 In826
R. K. Walker, C. N. Bollich, F. S. Johnson, and R. P. Russell, joint authors.

39520 ETCHEBARNE, J. La production des semences de maïs en France. Agriculture [Paris] 17, i.e.18:15-16. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

39521 FAJERSSON, F. The grittiness of the wheaten flour as a problem of plant cultivation. (In Swedish.) Agri Hortique Genet. 11:149-207. Ref. 1953. 64.8 Ag8
English summary.

39522 FOLLONI, A. Mobilize opinion for improved results in grain culture. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62: 3-4. Jan.1954. 16 Av9
Italy.

39523 GANGULY, B. D., and RALWANI, L. L. Possibilities of growing ratoon crop of paddy and increasing yield under irrigated conditions. Sci. & Cult. 19:350-351. Jan.1954. 475 Sci24
India.

39524 GASPARINI, M. A new wheat for the mountain: the "Verna." (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:58-60. Feb.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

39525 GESSAT, R. Extension de la culture du maïs en Sologne. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:70-72. Jan. 1954. 14 Ag823

39526 GFELLER, F., and GOULDEN, C. H. Artificially controlled chambers and their value in cereal breeding. Cereal News 1(10):3-6. Dec.1953. 59.9 C1622

39527 GODUNOVA, K. N. Importance of agricultural technique suitable for varieties of grain crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:51-58. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

39528 GROBMAN, A., Mejoramiento rápido y barato de semilla de maiz mediante selección masal con control de polen. Agronomia [Lima] 18(75):83-88. 1953? 9.8 Ag83

39529 HADDON, C. B. Dry weather corn. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:7. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226
Culture.

39530 HALTIWANGER, W. L., FRIANT, R. J., and BOLYARD, V. L. Results of hybrid corn yield trials in West Virginia for 1953. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Cur. Rpt. 6,8 p. Feb.1954. 100 W52Cu

39531 HEERMANN, R. M. Durum variety improvement 1904-1954. Macaroni J. 35(12):14,28. Apr.1954. 298.8 N46

39532 HERNAEZ, A. Wagwag rice variety. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(12): 12-16. Dec.1953. 25 P544P
Philippines.

39533 HOESER, K. 30 jahre qualitätsweizenzuchtung in Weihenstephan. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:75-76. Feb.17, 1954. 298.8 Su2

39534 HORAK, K. Gedanken zum kommenden frühjahrsanbau. Landwirtschaft 3/4:34-35. Feb.1954. 19 L235
Grain culture in Austria.

39535 HORNE, F. R. New cereal varieties. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1953:101-106. 49 F22

39536 HORNE, F. R. Winners in the race for the best barleys. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1954:85-88. 49 F22

39537 HUNTER, H. Not too little, not too much. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3357):73,75. Feb.23/24, 1954. 10 F228
Barley planting in Great Britain.

39538 IGLESIAS PUIG, J. M. Riso in Uruguay. (In Italian.) Riso 3(2):14-16. Feb.1954. 59.8 R49

39539 JEFFREYS, M. D. W. All maize was not white or yellow; description by Columbus and Cortes. Veldtrust 15:22-23. Jan.1954. 56.8 V54

39540 JEFFREYS, M. D. W. In the spoors of the maizeplant; historical research explodes commonly held theory of origin of Union's wonder cereal. Veldtrust 15 (2):20-21,25. Feb.1954. 56.8 V54

39541 JEVSTRATOV, B., and SEMJONOV, A. Cross-diagonal sowing of grain. (In Czech.) Za Socialist Zemedel 4:16-19. Jan.1954. 19.5 Z1

39542 JUGENHEIMER, R. W., BAUMAN, L. F., and ALEXANDER, D. E. Experimental corn hybrids tested in 1953. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 572,23 p. Jan.1954. 100 IL6S

39543 KRAMER, C., and WILTEN, W. Report of a visit at Denmark and south Sweden. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 18:98-102. 1954. 390.9 N21
Includes barley culture.

39544 KRATOCHVIL, D. E., and SHANK, D. B. South Dakota corn performance tests, 1953. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 101,20 p. Feb.1954. 100 So82

39545 LARROQUE, P. Maïs hybrides ou variétés synthétiques? Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:12-13. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

39546 LIPINA, E. High and stable yields of spring wheat in the Ural Mountain area. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:16-19. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83

39547 LORENZEN, P. A fine climate for malting barley. Dan. Foreign Off. J. 10:25-26. 1954. 286.8 D22

39548 MCKENZIE, M. G., and RANKIN, W. H. Measured crop performance; wheat—oats—barley, 1953. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 4,20 p. Aug.1953. 100 N8121R

39549 MCLEAN, E. O. What is the destiny of corn in Arkansas? Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:11-12. Mar. 1954. 281.8 F226

39550 MAKAROVA, S. M. Method of increasing the productivity of grain crops in the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5. [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 37,30 p. 1953. 20 V97
Culture chiefly.

39551 MANSHOLT, R. J. Experiences in breeding spring barley varieties. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 18:66-71. 1954. 390.9 N21

39552 MARCUS, P. La production du blé dans l'Est de la France. (Excerpts.) Ecole Colon. d'Agr. de Tunis. Assoc. Amicale des Anciens Elèves. B. Période. 143:36-41. Nov./Dec.1953. 24 T833B

39553 MARVIN, V. The combining and storage of high moisture wheat. World Crops 6:109-110. Mar.1954. 281.8 W892

39554 MASSON, A. B. Winter increase of C. T. [wheat] 186 in Arizona and California. Cereal News 1(9): 3-8. Sept.1953. 59.9 C1622

39555 MAULINI TORRES, A., and ODIOT, F. D. El cultivo del arroz en Cuba. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 16(3):50-52. Nov.1953. 8 R328

39556 MAYER, R. Précocité et rendement. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 51:13-15. Jan.15, 1954. 14 D36
Wheat.

39557 MENDIOLA, N. B. A suggestion for combined general selection by gravity method and disinfection of rice seeds in the Philippines. Araneta J. Agr. 1:45-50b. Oct./Dec.1953. 25 Ar1

39558 MENERET, G., GUIOLET, J., and LARAMBERGUE, R. DE. Quelques facteurs de la production du maïs-grain en Bresse et en Alsace. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:59-66. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

39559 MILES, S. R., NEWMAN, J. E., and CRANE, P. L. Performance of dent corn hybrids in Indiana through 1952. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 598,44 p. Sept. 1953. 100 In2P

39560 MINGHELLI, A. Seeds. (In Italian.) Riso 3(2): 17-18. Feb.1954. 59.8 R49

39561 MOJA, A. Density of planting for rye. (In Italian.) Humus 10:14-16. Jan.1954. 16 H88
English summary, p. 4.
Italy.

39562 MORILLO, M. El maiz hibrido. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8:207-208. Sept./Oct.1953. 15 C14

39563 MUTONA LIMITED. The production of barley for malting. Bedford,1953. 26 p. (Monographs on Malt and Malt Products) 59.21 M922
Edward Fison, cooperating.

39564 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Summary of the recommended lists of cereals for 1954. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Farmers' L. 1,2 p. Jan. 1954. 103 N21F

39565 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Varieties of spring wheats and spring barleys, recommended lists for 1954. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Farmers' L. 2,rev.,4 p. Jan.1954. 103 N21F

39566 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Varieties of winter oats and winter barleys, recommended lists for 1954. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Farmers' L. 9,rev.,3 p. Jan.1954. 103 N21F

39567 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Varieties of winter wheats, recommended list for 1954. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Farmers' L. 8,rev.,4 p. Jan.1954. 103 N21F

39568 NEAL. La production du mais en Afrique du Nord Française. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.4) 47(2313):1,4. Feb.13,1954. 24 C712
Hybrid corn.

39569 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Haver, 1954 [Oats, 1954]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 155, 4 p. Jan.15,1954. 64.9 W12

39570 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Zomergerst, 1954 [Summer barley, 1954]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 154,3 p. Jan.12,1954. 64.9 W12

39571 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Zomertarwe, 1954 [Summer wheat, 1954]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 153,2 p. Jan.11,1954. 64.9 W12

39572 NIJDAM, F. E. Het rassenonderzoek bij zomergerst [Tests of summer barley varieties]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Rassenonderz. van Landbgewassen. Meded. 9,19 p. 1953. 64.9 W12M

39573 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Malting barley variety trials. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 28:296-301. Feb.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

39574 NOVELLI, N. Chronologic notes on the Rice Experiment Station. (In Italian.) Riso 3:22-24. Jan.1954. 59.8 R49

39575 ORDANINI, P. Grain research 1952-1953. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Milan. 20:4-5. Oct.15,1953. 16 C153

39576 OREGON WHEAT GROWERS LEAGUE. Proceedings of the twenty-sixth annual meeting, December 3-4-5, 1953, La Grande, Oregon. n.p.,1953. 136 p. 59.9 Ea73

39577 ORLOV, E. I. Effectiveness of progressive methods on collective farms in Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:71-73. Sept.1953. 20 Z44
Experiments in wheat and rye culture.

39578 PARRY, E. A. Staff of life—Peruvian style. Nat. Mag. 47:16-18,50. Jan.1954. 409.6 N214
Quinoa.

39579 PENDLETON, J. W., and others. 1953 Illinois corn tests. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 571,32 p. Jan.1954. 100 IL6S
B. Koehler, A. L. Lang, P. E. Johnson, and J. H. Bigger, joint authors.

39580 PEQUIGNOT, R. Le maïs dans l'Ouest de l'Ile-de-France. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:73-75. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

39581 PERALTA, F. DE. Studies on crop competition between corn and upland rice plants. Araneta J. Agr. 1:18-27. Oct./Dec.1953. 25 Ar1

39582 PERINI, D., and VERONA, O. On the diffusion in Italy of old and new varieties of wheat. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8(1,sup.):XLIII-LXXVII. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

39583 PIELEN. Ergebnisse der haferversuche 1953. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:216-217. Feb.27, 1954. 18 L2344

39584 PIFER, E. C. Small grains in Pennsylvania. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 426,9 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 P38C

39585 PONNAIYA, B. W. X., and APPATHURAI, R. Proper time of sowing irrigated millets in the Koilpatti tract—a preliminary study. Madras. Agr. J. 40:532-536. Dec.1953. 22 M262

39586 PROTASOV, A. F., and MORYGANOV, A. N. Method of obtaining high yields of corn for silage on a collective farm in the Moscow suburban area. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:24-27. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

39587 RANKIN, W. H., and MCKENZIE, M. G. Measured crop performance, corn. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 6,28 p. Dec.1953. 100 N8121R

39588 RAUTOU, S. Populations de pays et hybrides de maïs. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:7-11. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

39589 REGT, A. DE. The growing of spring barley in ex inundated areas. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 18:86-97. 1954. 390.9 N21

39590 REINECKE, S. Corn culture. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1801):12-13. Jan.20,1954. 24 L232

39591 RENAUD, A., and SEILHAN, G. Le maïs dans les Landes. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:49-51. Jan. 1954. 14 Ag823

39592 RIVA, N. Hybrid corn—beware of fraud! (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:18-19. Jan.1954. 16 C72

39593 ROBINSON, J. L., and HUTCHCROFT, C. D. The 1953 Iowa corn yield test. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P116,31 p. Feb.1954. 100 Io9
Iowa Agricultural Extension Service, Iowa Crop Improvement Association, and the U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, cooperating.

39594 ROTERS, H. Leistungssteigerung durch richtige sortenwahl bei sommergetreide. Deut. Landwirt. 5: 7-12. (Concl.) Ref. Jan.1954. 18 D4822

39595 RÜCK, L. Rice culture in Hungary. (In Italian.) Riso 3:14-16. Jan.1954. 59.8 R49

39596 RUSAKOV, L. F., and ZVÍAGINTSEVA, E. I. To improve the quality of selected [grain] seeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:102. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

39597 SANDERS, H. G. Where mixed corn is best; small farmers and especially those on poor, patchy land are well advised to grow dredge mixtures, of which the acreage has risen tenfold. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1953:115-119. 49 F22

39598 SANNAC, G., and DUBOSC, L. D. Le maïs dans le Gers. Agriculture [Paris] 17:95-100. Feb.1954. 14 Ag823

39599 SCHAD, C. Le maïs dans le Centre et le Bassin Parisien. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:67-69. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

39600 SCHRÖDER. Saatgutwechsel und sortenwahl bei sommergetreide. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:244-245. Feb.25,1954. 18 L2345

39601 STRAND, E., BJAANES, M., and EIKELAND, H. J. Harvesting methods help determine choice of grain variety. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:77-81. Feb. 19,1954. 11 N8122

39602 STRAND, E. Results of variety trials with spring barley in South-Eastern Norway 1940-51. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 4:287-318. Ref. 1953. 11 F772
English summary.

39603 SVEJDA, F. The breeding of wheat and oats at Svalof, Sweden. Cereal News 1(10):13-15. Dec.1953. 59.9 C1622

39604 TIMMER, L., and ARMAND, M. Notes sur la culture du blé (Triticum sativum) en Haiti. B. Agr. 3: 6-9. Feb.1954. 8 B87

39605 TSITSIN, N. V. Hybridization of non-related plants. (In Russian.) Prioroda 43:21-34. Jan.1954. 410 P933
Wheat and rye.

39606 TURKEY cooperative uniform wheat and barley nurseries, 1952-1953. Ankara,1953. 3 p. 59.8 T84

39607 WALTHER, A. Bericht über versuche zur umwandlung von winterweizen in sommerweizen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:20-25. Jan.1954. 18 M695

39608 WEST, D. W. Luminescence test of oat varieties. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:115-116. 1953. 61.9 As7

39609 WHEAT and barley breeding activities in Turkey, 1952-1953. Ankara,1953? 8 p. 59.8 W563

39610 WILTEN, W., and KORTENHORST, A. T. Field experiments with spring barley varieties in 1953. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 18:103-113. 1954. 390.9 N21

39611 WOHLFAHRT. Die erzeugung von braugerste. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:144-145. Feb.6,1954. 18 W96

39612 ZWEIFEL, J., and KELLER, C. Résultats d'essais comparatifs d'avoines d'automne. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:9-11. Feb.1954. 17 J82A

Fiber Crops

39613 ALAS ROJALES, A. A study on the propagation of kenaf by cuttings. Araneta J. Agr. 1:1-17. Oct./Dec.1953. 25 Ar1

39614 ALPATOV, F. T. Predecessors of hemp in the middle area of European SSSR. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 20:4-13. 1953. 73.9 V962T

39615 ANSARI, M. A. A., and others. M-100, an improved variety of cotton. Pakistan Cotton B. 2(3):10-19. Nov.1953. 72.8 P17
M. A. Baluch, K. M. A. Ghori, and D. M. Sandila, joint authors.

39616 DILLMANN, A. C. Cultural and varietal experiments with flax as a fall-sown crop, at Kenedy, Texas, 1947-1953. Tex. Flax. Impr. Assoc. B. 22,19 p. 1953. 73.19 T31
Texas Flax Improvement Association.

39617 DISCUSSION panel; High Plains cotton production, ginning, and utilization. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 14:24-46. 1953. 72.9 C825
D. L. Jones, moderator; Panel members: L. L. Ray, E. B. Hudspeth, W. L. Owen, E. L. Thaxton, J. Box, F. C. Elliott, and L. E. Hessler.

39618 FINKNER, M. D. Random activity of pollen vectors in isolated plots of upland cotton. Agron. J. 46: 68-70. Ref. Feb.1954. 4 Am34P

39619 FRIEDERICH, J. C. The work of research on varieties of fibre flax in the Netherlands. (In Danish.) Lin 7:87-89. Nov./Dec.1953. 73.18 L63
English summary.

39620 GARRIDO, T. G. Postwar abaca breeding. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(12): 16-19. Dec.1953. 25 P544P
Philippines.

39621 GORSHKOV, P. A., ed. Voprosy agrotekhniki lubianykh kul'tur [Problems of agricultural technique for bast fiber crops]. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 20,104 p. 1953. 73.9 V962T

39622 HAARER, A. E. Is there a future for bowstring hemp? Rhodesian Tobacco Grower 2(9):16,20. Jan.1954. 69.8 R342
Sanseveiria.

39623 HANNAH, A. E. Observations on the World Flax Collection and U.S.D.A. regional nurseries in the Dakotas and Minnesota. Cereal News 1(9):12-15. Sept. 1953. 59.9 C1622

39624 IBRAGIMOV, G. In regard to the effectiveness of various methods of controlling a thin stand of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:42-49. Jan.1954. 72.8 K522

39625 IOFFE, R. IA., and SHEVTSOVA, D. M. Dates for planting jute. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 20:14-19. 1953. 73.9 V962T

39626 JENKINS, J. G. Coastland—a new long staple cotton for the Southeast. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. B. 53,24 p. July 1953. 100 G292

39627 KALYANARAMAN, S. M. Progress of cotton research in Madras. Madras. Agr. J. 41:3-14. Jan.1954. 22 M262
Breeding and culture.

39628 MAL'TSEV, A. To raise the level of the work of scientific institutions in cotton growing. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:19-28. Jan.1954. 72.8 K522

39629 MATAMOROS, H. Cómo el Banco Ejidal produjo su semilla de algodón para siembras del ciclo agrícola 1953-54. Germinal 11(4):18-20. Feb.1954. 8 G312
Mexico.

39630 MORYGANOV, A. Achievements of a flax growing collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:19-20. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83

39631 MUKHAMEDZHANOV, M. Urgent problems in the development of cotton growing in Uzebkistan. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:8-18. Jan.1954. 72.8 K522

39632 MURRAY, C. C. Mongrels vs. purebreds. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(5):30. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822
Cotton breeding.

39633 PATE, J. B., and others. Kenaf in south Florida. Gard. J. 4:40-41. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 G1635
E. O. Gangstad, J. F. Joyner, and C. C. Seale, joint authors.

39634 PATE, J. B., SEALE, C. C., and GANGSTAD, E. O. Varietal studies of kenaf, Hibiscus cannabinus L., in south Florida. Agron. J. 46:75-77. Ref. Feb.1954. 4 Am34P

39635 PONTOPPIDAN, H. C. Variety trials in fibre flax 1953. (In Danish.) Lin 7:84,86-87. Nov./Dec.1953. 73.18 L63
English summary.

39636 RAMEY, K. For a bale or more in '54 start with a good stand. Carolina Co-op. 32(3):10-11. Mar. 1954. 72.8 N81

39637 RANKIN, W. H., and MCKENZIE, M. G. Measured crop performance, cotton. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 7,8 p. Dec.1953. 100 N8121R

39638 SALOMONE, G. A. La pita o agave. Pampa Argentina 27(313):12-13,39. Jan.1954. 9 P19

39639 SANTOS, J. B. Some pointers in abaca culture. Agr. & Indus. Life 16:32-33,44. (Cont.) Jan. 1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

39640 SMITH, H. P. Cultural practices for cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(5):18-20,57-58. Feb.27, 1954. 304.8 C822

39641 SORENSEN, T. Kenaf observations 1951-1952 at the Lowlands Agricultural Experiment Station, EPO. Papua & New Guinea Agri. Gaz. 8(2):15-31. Ref. Oct. 1953. 23 N453

39642 THARP, W. H. A balance sheet for cotton defoliation. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(5):75-78. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822

Forage Crops and Grasses

39643 AHLGREN, H. L. What grassland farming should mean. What's New Crops & Soils 6(6):13-14,31. Mar.1954. 6 W55

39644 ÅKERMAN, A. Why don't we grow more feed root crops? (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:153-155. Dec.1953. 11 B46

39645 AL'BITSKAIA, M. A. In regard to the formation of grassy vegetation in the cultivated forests of the steppe area of Ukrainian SSR. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. 10(4):51-56. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

39646 ALLRED, B. W. Drouth damage to ranges. Cattleman 40(10):42-44,46,48. Mar.1954. 49 C29

39647 ALLRED, B. W. In the sheep and goat country—drouth effects on range plants. Sheep & Goat Raiser 34(3):12-14,62. Dec.1953. 45.8 Sh3
Texas.

39648 ALPINI, P. Mountain reclamation; reforestation and proper management of forests and mountain pastures in Friuli: mountain pastures. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine B. Uffic. (n.s.)7(12): 12-18. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 287 Ud5

39649 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. Importance of shrub lespedeza [Lespedeza bicolor]. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:375-376. Dec.1953. 44.8 B634

39650 ARMOUR AND CO. LIVESTOCK BUR. Ranchers link future to range improvement. Armour's Anal. 2(4):1-4. Feb.1954. 286.85 Ar52

39651 ARTEMCHUK, I. V. Mountain meadows of Chernovtsy Region and ways of improving them. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(4):24-31. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

39652 BADELL, C. E. Fué beneficioso para la ganaderia del país el primer curso internacional de pasturas. Mundo Agr. 6(56):16-18,20-22. Jan.1954. 9 M92
Argentina.

39653 BALANDIN, I., and POLISHCHUK, F. Organization of feed supply base on a Ural Collective Farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):30-31. Nov.1953. 281.8 K83
Forage crop culture chiefly.

39654 BALDASSINI, C. Two types of pasture recently introduced in Italy. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954: 103-107. 16 AL6

39655 BARANOV, M. F. Seed production of forage cabbage on the leading collective farms of the non-Black Earth area. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:22-26. Jan.1954. 20 D742

39656 BARNES, O. K. Mechanical treatments for increasing forage production on native range. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:57. July 15,1953. 500 W99

39657 BEETLE, A. A. Introductory bibliographies in range management and plant ecology. II. Range management literature 1890 - 1905. Wyo. Range Mangt. 67,10 p. Feb.1954. 60.19 W99

39658 BENDA, J. Forage crop rotations and their role in securing a forage supply base. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:4-12. Jan.1954. 19.5 Z1

39659 BERENDES, P. Die leistungen der dauerweiden. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A: 304. Feb.25,1954. 18 L2346

39660 BERMAN, N. Sown pasture management. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:7. Oct.1953. 26 H27

39661 BILYK, G. I. Meadows and pastures of the South of Ukrainian SSR, their rational utilization and improvement. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(4):7-15. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

39662 BISHOP, W. D., and TURNER, J. R. Alfalfa regains favor with Tennessee farmers. Better Crops Plant Food 38(2):26,48. Feb.1954. 6 B46

39663 BLEAK, A. T., and PLUMMER, A. P. Grazing crested wheatgrass by sheep. J. Range Mangt. 7:63-68. Mar.1954. 60.18 J82

39664 BOERGER, A. Mariano B. Berro, precursor del actual movimiento pro mejoramiento de nuestras praderas. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:40-42. Jan. 1954. 9.9 As5

39665 BOLOTOV, K. D. Grass peavine [Lathyrus sativus]—new forage crop in the non-Black Earth area. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:124-125. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

39666 CANDUSSIO, R. Intercalated summer grass plots and nutritive value of the fodder. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:183-202. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

39667 CANO GUERRA, M. El cultivo de la alfalfa en Tlalnepantla. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:86-88. Jan.4, 1954. 284.28 B63

39668 CHESSIN, M. Frost resistance in cheatgrass. Bromus tectorum L. (Abs.) Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 13: 43. 1953. 500 M762

39669 CHEVALIER, A. Sur l'avenir du Trifolium subterraneum comme culture fourragère en France et sur son histoire. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:750-752. Dec.2/9,1953. 14 P215Bc

39670 CHRISTENSEN, N. A. Seed crop trials. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 42:282-290. Feb.1954. 61.8 T43
Forage plants.

39671 CITTADINI, J. C. Recomendaciones sobre el manejo de las pasturas naturales en Santa Cruz. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 72:22-24. Dec.1953. 9 Id3

39672 DAVIES, W. Grass as a senior crop. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1954:77-80. 49 F22
Great Britain.

39673 DEAMBROSIS, J. R. El mejoramiento de las pasturas en "San Pedro de Timote." Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(492):7-10. Nov.18,1953. 9.9 G15B

39674 DEAMBROSIS, J. R. Los pastos en "los cerros de San Juan." Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(496):5-9. Dec.17,1953. 9.9 G15B

39675 DODD, D. R. Here are some ideas to try if you had forage failure. Ohio Farmer 213(5):22-23,34-35. Mar.6,1954. 6 Oh3

39676 DRYBREAD, W. Pasture land requires care, too! Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):144-145. Dec.31, 1953. 49 D43

39677 EIFRIG, H. Brassica-samen in inkarnatklee ungarischer herkunft. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:12-13. Jan.1954. 61.8 Sa1

39678 ELLIS, B. S. The soil and farming systems in S. Rhodesia with special reference to grass leys. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50:379-390. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 24 R34

39679 ELLZEY, H. D. Results of grazing tests with new and familiar grasses and legumes at the Southeast Louisiana Experiment Station. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 1953:27-29. 77.9 Am32

39680 ELSUKOV, M. P., and SHAIN, M. S. Advancement of forage crops into new districts. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:13-19. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

39681 FENAROLI, L. Improvement of pastures is at the root of the mountain problem. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:3-15. Jan.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

39682 FERGUS, E. N., HENSON, L., and FORTENBERY, B. W. Annual winter legumes. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 517,18 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 K415

39683 FOWLER, B. Are creeping alfalfas panning out? Farm J. 78(4):42-43,182-183. Apr.1954. 6 F2212

39684 FRANDSEN, H. N. The new feed beets strains. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:114-115. Feb.25,1954. 280.28 V91

39685 FREDENSLUND, E. Planting of red clover. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 42:272-273. Jan.10,1954. 61.8 T43

39686 FREEMAN, E. Pedigrees for Britain's pastures; the story of Aberystwyth strains of grasses and clovers. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 8(4):17-18. Winter 1953. 10 F2282

39687 FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H., and PERKINS, W. R. Pasture plans for the Coastal Plains. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 201,8 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 Ar4Le

39688 FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H., and PERKINS, W. R. Pasture plans for the delta and terrace area. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 203,8 p.-folder. Dec.1953. 275.29 Ar4Le

39689 FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H., and PERKINS, W. R. Pasture plans for the Ozark Uplands. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 200,4 p.-folder. Aug.1953. 275.29 Ar4Le

39690 FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H., and PERKINS, W. R. Pasture plans, lower Ozark-Upper Ouachita Area. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 202,8 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 Ar4Le

39691 GARDNER, F. P. Adaptation and use of a alfalfa in Georgia. Ga. Agr. 45(5):6-7,12. Feb.1954. 276.8 G29

39692 GRAUMANN, H. O., and HANSON, C. H. Growing alfalfa. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1722,rev.,38 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84F

39693 GUBIN, A. F. Directed flight of honeybees as a method of increasing the yields of red clover seeds. (In Russian.) Timiriazvskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4):71-76. 1953. 106 P44

39694 HADDON, C. B. Experiments with legumes at the Northeast Louisiana Experiment Station. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 477,15 p. June 1953. 100 L93

39695 HANSON, H. C. Research needed on the use and care of grasslands. In National Research Council. Committee on Use and Care of Natural Resources. Present needs for research on the use and care of natural resources, p.6-9. Washington,1953. 279 N216

39696 HARLAN, J. R., BURTON, G. W., and ELDER, W. C. Midland Bermuda-grass; a new variety for Oklahoma pastures. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-416,10 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4

39697 HAWK, V. B. Dist. coops experiences with New York and birdsfoot trefoil. Iowa Soil Dist. & Watersheds B. 2(4):2-3. Feb.1954. 290.8 Io9

39698 HENDRICKSON, B. H. Rescue grass [Bromus catharticus] former pest, becomes farmer's friend. What's New Crops & Soils 6(6):16-17. Mar.1954. 6 W55

39699 HERFORTH. Grassamen als verkaufsfrucht und futterfläche. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:138-140. Feb.4,1954. 18 L2345

39700 HERRMANN, U. Bauern sprechen zu bauern; die meinung der praxis zur neuzeitlichen grünlandbewirtschaftung. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:275-279. Jan.20,1954. 18 P89
Germany.

39701 HILLS, L. D. 1953 survey of Russian comfrey research. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 8(4):26-27. Winter 1953. 10 F2282

39702 HOLLAND, C. A. A glance at New Zealand agriculture. Tasmanian J Agr. 24:340-346. Nov.1,1953. 23 T182T
Grassland management.

39703 HOLT, E. C. Influence of row widths and seeding rates on yield and survival of tall fescue stands. Tex. Livestock J. 13(2):7,94-95. Feb.15,1954. 49 T29

39704 HOOPER, R. M. Stooking baled hay—a new idea. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:313-320. Nov.1,1953. 23 T182T

39705 HOSAKA, E. Y., and GOODELL, D. Pangola grass [Digitaria decumbens] in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 342,7 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 H312Ac

39706 HRON, F., and KUNZ, E. Luskoviny [Legumes]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1953. 114 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 60.3 H85

39707 HYDER, D. N., and SNEVA, F. A. A method for rating the success of range seeding. J. Range Mangt. 7:89-90. Mar.1954. 60.18 J82

39708 JONES, E., and GIST, G. Green grass quickly; emergency hay & pasture tips for drought-damaged areas. Breeder's Gaz. 119(3):9,24. Mar.1954. 49 B74

39709 JONES, L. I. Preliminary note on S.22 Italian ryegrass. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 8:345-348. Dec.1953. 60.19 B773

39710 JORIS. Futtersaaten im frühjahr. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:144-145. Feb.6,1954. 18 H194

39711 JOSENDAL, H. Economics of range use. Wyo. Range Mangt. 68,3 p. Mar.1954. 60.19 W99

39712 KENNERLY, A. B. Bees for seed, what's ahead? What's New Crops & Soils 6(6):15,22. Mar.1954. 6 W55
Clover.

39713 KIRK, L. E. International approach to grassland problems of the Mediterranean area. CITA-Post C/1:28-31. Nov.1953. 6 C764

39714 KONING, H. Growing ryegrass seeds. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:24-30. Ref. Jan.1954. 12 N383M

39715 KOTOVA, G. P. Postharvest planting of annual crops in the forage crop rotations. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:21-26. June 1953. 20 Z44

39716 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 7(4):13. (Cont.) Jan.29, 1954. 18 B324
Germany.

39717 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 7(5):12. (Cont.) Feb.5, 1954. 18 B324
Germany.

39718 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 7(7):10. (Cont.) Feb.19, 1954. 18 B324
Germany.

39719 KROSBY, P., and ULVESLI, O. Investigation of the value of kale. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 12:335-346. Dec.1953. 11 T433
English summary.
Culture and feed value.

39720 LARSON, F. D. Near East leader tour studies range waterspreading and management in Western States. J. Range Mangt. 7:81-82. Mar.1954. 60.18 J82

39721 LAUMONT, P., and L'HERMITE, M. Note sur la luzerne arborescente (Médicago arborea L.). Algeria. Inst. Agr. Ann. 7(7),11 p. June 1953. 108 AL35

39722 LECHNER, L. Ergebnisse der hülsenfrucht-importsaatversuche 1952 an der Bayerischen Landessaat-zuchtanstalt Weihenstephan bei Freising/Obb. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:276-278. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 61.8 Sa1

39723 LECHNER, L. Ergebnisse der hülsenfrucht-importsaatversuche 1952 an der Bayerischen Landes-saatzuchtanstalt Weihenstephan bei Freising/Obb. Saat-gut-Wirt. 6:9-11. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 61.8 Sa1

39724 LEMKE. Sichere luzerneansaaten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:122-123. Feb.11,1954. 18 N39

39725 LESPÉRANCE, R. Aspects phytotechniques et zootechniques de l'industrie laitière. Agriculture [Montreal] 10:109-125. 1953. 7 Ag82

39726 LODI STAZIONE SPERIMENTALE DI PRATI-COLTURA. Relazione sull'attivita nell' anno 1952 [Re-port of the work for 1952]. Lodi,1953. 108 p. 60.9 L82

39727 LUTSKII, IA. Z. Experiment in developing a feed supply base on desert pastures. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:116-117. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

39728 LYSENKOV, A. Method of growing forage crops in Siberia. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):21-22. Nov.1953. 281.8 K83

39729 MARTIN, G. J. Species and strains of pasture plants. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:325-329. Nov.1,1953. 23 T182T

39730 MEGASON, J. Because there is grass. Soil & Water Mag. 3(2):19. Feb.1954. 54.8 So3
Future Farmers of America grass seed project in Kar-nes County, Texas.

39731 MOORE, H. I. Some problems of self-suffi-ciency. Agr. Prog. 28:26-29. 1953. 10 Ag86
Grassland management in Great Britain.

39732 MUNDAY, B. Pasture improvement field day. Milk Bd. J. 5:35-36. Jan.1954. 44.8 M5934
New South Wales.

39733 MYRE, M. Environment and the seasons for growing forage plants. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:363-364. Dec.1953. 24 G25

39734 NES, G. VAN. Yields and yield increase of grasslands. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 38(17):7 Feb.3,1954. 12 B63

39735 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Awards for progress, North Carolina's green pastures campaign. Raleigh,1953. 6 p.-folder. 275.2 N81Aw

39736 OLDS, J. Guar ends a voyage. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(2):56-59. Feb.1954. 57.8 Or32

39737 ORLOVA, L. V. Increasing the productivity of forage root crops in Vologda Region. (In Russian.) Zem-ledelie 1:107-108. June 1953. 20 Z44

39738 OWEN, C. R. New and familiar grazing and hay crops. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 1953:23-26. 77.9 Am32

39739 PASCHER. Grundsätze der alpwirtschaft. Auf der Alpe 2:9-12. Feb.1954. 18 Au3
Germany.

39740 PELLET, M. Six années d'essais de pâturage tournant dans le Nord-Ouest de la France. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 84:787-798. Nov.1953. 14 F844B

39741 PEREZ M., O. Forrajeras y praderas artificiales permanentes. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(493):9-10. Nov.26,1953. 9.9 G15B

39742 PRICE, C. W. S-1 for better pasture. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 84(2):17,68. Feb.1954. 6 F22125
Louisiana S-1 White Clover.

39743 PROKUDIN, IU. N. Grasses of Ukrainian SSR and their utilization in the grass-field crop rotation system of agriculture. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(4):16-23. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

39744 RASMUSSEN, L. H. Slender wheatgrass [Agropyron pauciflorum]. Cow Country 81(9):10. Mar.15, 1954. 49 C83

39745 RENIUS, W. Vom futterpflanzenanbau. Land-wirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:305-306. Feb. 25,1954. 18 L2346

39746 RENNER, F. G. The future of our range re-sources. J. Range Mangt. 7:55-56. Mar.1954. 60.18 J82

39747 RODON, J. M. Explotación intensiva de los prados. Cult. Mod. 37:8. Jan.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

39748 ROWLAND, J. W. The place of leys in Southern Rhodesian agriculture. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50: 368-374. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 24 R34

39749 SALZMANN, R. Sortenversuche mit futterrüben. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:1-8. Jan. 1954. 17 M69

39750 SANDLUND, S. Scattered meadows—culture. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:165-166. Dec.1953. 11 B46

39751 SANTOS, E. A propos of pastures and forages. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7(66):15,14. Jan.1954. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

39752 SCHEEPERS, C. P., and GEUS, J. DE. Ex-tension methods and prerequisites suitable for Dutch conditions in the field of grassland and forage crops. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.355-359. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

39753 SCHOBER, K. Neue gesichtspunkte bei der bewirtschaftung des grünlandes. Salzburger Bauer 9(6): 1-2. Feb.11,1954. 19 Sa3

39754 SHAIN, S. S. On triplicate grass and legume mixtures in the field crop rotations of the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:15-22. Sept. 1953. 20 Z44

39755 SHARP, L. A. Evaluation of the loop proce-dure of the 3-step method in the salt-desert shrub type of southern Idaho. J. Range Mangt. 7:83-88. Mar.1954. 60.18 J82

39756 SHEPHERD, J. B., and others. Experiments in harvesting and preserving alfalfa for dairy cattle feed. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1079,147 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84Te
H. G. Wiseman, R. E. Ely, C. G. Melin, W. J. Sweetman, C. H. Gordon, L. G. Schoenleber, R. E. Wagner, L. E. Campbell, G. D. Roane, and W. H. Hosterman, joint authors.

39757 ŠIMON, J. Speciální produkce rostlinná; luskoviny [Special production of plants; legumes]. Praha, Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1953. 71 p. 60.3 Si52

39758 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. GRASSLANDS RE-SEARCH STATION. PASTURE RESEARCH SUB-STATION, MELSETTER. Report on experimental work. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50:391-406. Sept./Oct.1953. 24 R34

39759 SPANG, E. F. Utilization of fringed sagewort [Artemisia frigida] on a winter sheep range. J. Range Mangt. 7:73-74. Mar.1954. 60.18 J82

39760 SPRAGUE, M. A. An untapped source of feed. N. J. Agr. 36:5. Jan./Feb.1954. 275.28 N46
Pasture management.

39761 STADLER, H. Wir bauen mehr futterrüben! Salzburger Bauer 9(4):5. Jan.28,1954. 19 Sa3

39762 SUNDBERG, R. L. El hombre debe intervenir para dotar a las haciendas de la alimentación abundante y equilibrada que requieren. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:987-989. Dec.1953. 9.9 As5

39763 TAYLOR, M. W. The grasslands of the United States. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 8:321-336. Dec.1953. 60.19 B773

39764 THOMPSON, W. R. Improved pastures in the light of present and anticipated livestock prices. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 1953:18-22. 77.9 Am32

39765 THRASHER, R. Lespedeza bicolor. Ala. Conserv. 25(4):14-15. Jan./Feb.1954. 279.8 AL1

39766 TINDALL, C. Big boom in alfalfa interest. Mo. Ruralist 95(5):6-7,56-57. Mar.13,1954. 6 R8891

39767 TURK, K. L. An efficient forage program for dairy cattle. N. Y. Farmers. Proc. 1952/53:428-457. 4 N48P
Includes discussion.

39768 UVERUD, H. Report on the management of the Pasture Experiment Farm Apelsvoll 1953. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 12:299-308. Dec.1953. 11 T433

39769 VOGT, E. Grasaussaaten für die moderne portionsweide. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:100-101. Feb.4,1954. 18 N39

39770 WAGNER, R. E., and HULBURT, W. C. Better forage stands. Natl. Fert. Rev. 29:13-16. Jan./Mar. 1954. 57.8 F414

39771 WALLACE, A. T., HANSON, W. D., and DECKER, P. Natural cross-pollination in blue and yellow lupines. Agron. J. 46:59-60. Feb.1954. 4 Am34P

39772 WEST, D. W. Modification in the standardized blowing technique for analysis of Kentucky bluegrass [Poa pratensis] seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43: 101-108. Ref. 1953. 61.9 As7

39773 WILLIAMS, R. E. Modern methods of getting uniform use of ranges. J. Range Mangt. 7:77-81. Ref. Mar.1954. 60.18 J82

39774 WILSIE, C. P. Better alfalfas available. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:419-420. Mar.1954. 275.28 Io94

39775 WOODWARD, G. O. Fertility studies on Wyoming hay meadows. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:158-159. July 15,1953. 500 W99

39776 WYBO.. Production de graines de trèfle incarnat en Beauce. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 51:16-17. Jan.15,1954. 14 D36

Oil Crops

39777 ANDERSSON, G., and OLSSON, G. Experiments with leaf mustard and black mustard as oleiferous plants. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 63: 397-415. Ref. 1953. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

39778 BONGATO, D. S. Planting of soaked unshelled peanuts. Agr. & Indus. Life 16:21,48. Jan.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

39779 HAGMAN, J. V. Results of oil plant trials in Stockholm Province during the years 1949-1952. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 3(4): 12-13. 1953. 12 L29

39780 HARTWIG, E. E. Soybean studies produce results for Delta Area. Miss. Farm Res. 17(3):1,6. Mar.1954. 100 M69Mi

39781 KALLY, S. Instructions for saving and storing groundnut seed. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:28. Oct.1953. 26 H27

39782 KINMAN, M. L., and STARK, S. M. Yield and chemical composition of sesame, Sesamum indicum L., as affected by variety and location grown. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:104-108. Mar.1954. 307.8 J82

39783 LITZENBERGER, S. C. Nicaraguan criollo castorbeans. Agron. J. 46:98-99. Feb.1954. 4 Am34P

39784 LUTIKOV, I. F. Vysokie urozhai arakhisa [High peanut yields]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1953. 39 p. (Peredovoĭ Opyt v Sel'skom Khozĭaĭstve) 77 L973V

39785 MATLOCK, R. S. Dorman, new soybean variety. Seed World 74(6):8,36. Mar.19,1954. 61.8 Se52

39786 NEW MALE-sterile castorbean opens door to higher yields. South. Seedsman 17(3):74-75,77. Mar. 1954. 61.8 So8

39787 NOORDHOFF, L. J. New peanut varieties a big hit in Carolina. South. Seedsman 17(3):23,72-73. Mar.1954. 61.8 So8

39788 O'KELLY, J. F. Growing soybeans in the hill sections. Miss. Farm Res. 17(3):1. Mar.1954. 100 M69Mi

39789 PUTÍATOV, V. D. On the production of oil flax. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:98. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

39790 ROTKO, S. Effectiveness of the check hill planting method. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):37. Nov.1953. 281.8 K83
Sunflowers chiefly.

39791 SOARES, M. DOS S. The castor oil plant. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:360-363. Dec.1953. 24 G25
Culture.

Sugar Crops

39792 ADAM, R. Informations sur les variétés de canne à sucre cultivées en Haiti. B. Agr. 3:10-11. Feb. 1954. 8 B87

39793 ARMER, A. Let's do a better job of thinning. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 18:2-3. Jan./Feb.1954. 66.8 Sp7

39794 BOĬKO, D. We're growing high yields of sugar beets. (In Russian.) In Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov, by V. Polĭakov, ed., p.87-96. Moskva,"Pravda,"1953. 33.31 Op92

39795 BUZACOTT, J. H. A problem in cross-pollination. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. 17:109-110. Jan.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

39796 CALIFORNIA BEET GROWERS ASSOCIATION. The California sugar beet—official publication, 1953. Stockton?1953? 52 p. 66.9 C12
Includes Association reports and special articles.

39797 COLEMAN, R. E. The effect of dry storage before planting on the germination of sugarcane cuttings. Sugar J. 16(10):35-37. Mar.1954. 65.8 Su391

39798 FAVA, A. Informes sobre el Valle "Motatan." I-II. Venezuela. Div. de la Caña de Azucar. B. 45,14 p.; 46,13 p. May/June-July 1953. 65.9 Y2

39799 GAL'IN, Y. The approaching sugar beet season. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:8-11. Oct.1953. 26 H27

39800 GARLAND, H. L. Some observations in connection with cane growing. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 27:131-132. 1953. 65.9 So83

39801 GERBER, A. Essais de betteraves à sucre 1953; resultats et commentaires. Bas-Rhin Agr. 9:69. (Cont.) Feb.13,1954. 14 B29

39802 GNATENKO, M. V. Method of growing high yields of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:27-30. June 1953. 20 Z44

39803 GUTMANN, J. Neueste erfahrungen und rentabilitätserhöhungen bei der rübensaatvermehrung. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:272-273. Jan.20,1954. 18 P89

39804 KORENENKO, E. Distribution of sugar beet roots in squares; method in crisscross mechanized tillage of beet plantings. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:40-41. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83

39805 MANUEL, G. D. Records broken in 1953 fall harvest. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 18:5. Jan./Feb.1954. 66.8 Sp7

39806 MAURITIUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Twenty-third annual report of the Sugar Research Station, 1952. Port Louis,1953. 28 p. 65.9 M44

39807 MAZLUMOV, A. L. Achievements of Ramonskaĭa Experiment and Breeding Station in sugar beet breeding. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:59-62. June 1953. 20 Z44

39808 MYATT, O. W. D. N.Co.310 in the Bundaberg district. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 17:104-105. Jan.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

39809 OLIVEROS, S. B. Some factors in high Hawaiian sugarcane yields. Sugar News 30:15-16. Jan. 1954. 65.8 Su36

39810 PARGUEY, G., and MARTIN, S. La production des graines de betteraves en Beauce. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 84:775-786. Nov.1953. 14 F844B

39811 PEARSON, C. H. O. Sugarcane growing in Natal:field methods and practices in operation in 1953. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 27:135-145. 1953. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

39812 PENKA, B. Sugar beet harvesting in U.S.S.R. and in our country. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:990-998. Sept.1953. 19.5 Z1

39813 PRICE, C., and FIFE, D. C. Date of planting studies, Brawley, California. Calif. Sugar Beet 1953:45. 66.9 C12

39814 RAPIN, J. La culture de la betterave à sucre en altitude. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:11-12. Feb.1954. 17 J82A

39815 ROSE, O. A record beet crop —but we can do better! Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3357):77,79. Feb.23/24,1954. 10 F228
Sugar beet culture in Great Britain.

39816 SEQUERA TOMAYO, P. E. Informe sobre el valle de Aragua. I-II. Venezuela. Div. de la Caña de Azucar. B. 42,36 p.; 43,20 p. Feb.-Mar.1953. 65.9 Y2

39817 TAIWAN SUGAR EXPERIMENT STATION. PLANT BREEDING DEPT. Results of sugarcane variety tests during 1952-1953. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 10:7-34. June 1953. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

39818 VISO RODRIGUEZ, A. Principales variedades de caña de azucar. Venezuela. Div. de la Caña de Azucar. B. 44,14 p. Apr.1953. 65.9 Y2

39819 VOGT, K. Zuckerrübenanbau 1953. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 4:15-18. Jan.20,1954. 65.8 D48
English summary.

39820 WADLEIGH, C. H. Expansion of research on sugar beets by USDA at Salinas, California. Calif. Sugar Beet 1953:22. 66.9 C12

39821 WISE, C. T. Cane practices and productivity. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 27:133-134. 1953. 65.9 So83

Tobacco

39822 BETTINI, G. A brave beginning in the field of regional agriculture. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:109-111. 16 AL6
Tobacco culture under gauze in Trento.

39823 BOLSUNOV, I. Ergebnisse der köpf- und entgeizversuche mit einigen in Österreich gebauten tabaksorten. Fachl. Mitt. Osterr. Tabakregie 3:17-23. Dec.1953. 286.89 Au7F

39824 CHASTINET, E. Tobacco culture in Bahia. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(11):14-15. Nov.1953. 9.2 B142

39825 EDROZO, L. B. Variety tests of Turkish tobacco; an abstract of a progress report, 1952-53 season. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(11):17-19. Nov.1953. 25 P544P

39826 ESPAÑOL, F. E., and RAPANAN, P. I. Field adaptability tests of Virginia tobacco in Ilocos Norte (1951-1953). Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(11):19-24. Nov.1953. 25 P544P

39827 KREIDER, H. H. All for your cigarettes—Turkey's tobacco harvest. Rhodesian Tobacco Grower 2(9): 19. Jan.1954. 69.8 R342

39828 MANN, T. J., and JONES, G. L. Variations in the Hicks variety of bright tobacco. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 9,9 p. Dec.1953. 100 N8121R

39829 PATEL, M. S. Important decisions of the committee at its 14th meeting. Indian Tobacco 3:169-170. Oct./Dec.1953. 69.8 In2

39830 POPOVIĆ, R. L'hétérosis comme facteur augmentant le rendement en tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 3:374-395,405-413. Nov.-Dec.1953. 69.8 T88
English summary.

39831 SANDULESCU, R. Hybridation végètative du tabac. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Aliment. B. Tutunului 40:76-83. 1953. 69.9 R862
French summary.

39832 SIMONS, H. M. Chemical suckering—it's catching on; there's a new spray called MH-30 that you may want to try on your tobacco this year. Farm J. South. Ed. 78(3):37,182. Mar.1954. 6 F2212S

39833 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. TOBACCO RESEARCH BOARD. Delcrest and Hicks lead variety trials. South. Rhodesia. Tobacco Res. B. Interim Rpt. 2,8 p. Sept.1953. 69.9 R34I

39834 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. TOBACCO RESEARCH BOARD. Report of progress, 1951-1953. South. Rhodesia. Tobacco Res. Bd. B. 3,48 p. Dec.1953. 69.9 R34

39835 WEYBREW, J. A., and others. Factors affecting the nicotine content of flue-cured tobacco. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 8,19 p. 100 N8121R
G. L. Jones, T. J. Mann, W. G. Woltz, T. B. Hutcheson, C. J. Nusbaum, and C. H. M. van Bavel, joint authors.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

39836 ALDINGER, H. Etwas über die englischen baumschulen. Deut. Baumsch. 5:328-330. (Cont.) 80 D486

39837 ALPINE GARDEN SOCIETY. Year book, 1954. Farnborough,Kent,1954. 91 p. 84 AL6Y

39838 ANDERSEN, H. W. The magic of grafting. Flower Grower 41(3):34-36. Mar.1954. 80 M72

39839 BASTELEUS, R. Sur l'origine des signes botaniques utilisés dans les catalogues horticoles. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:12. Jan.1,1954. 80 B873

39840 BAWDEN, H. E. Shade and shelter in the small garden. Gard. Illus. 71:10. Jan.1954. 80 G169

39841 BIANCO, P. Intensification of horticulture in the Vicenza commune and adjacent areas. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 9(1):8. Jan.1,1954. 287 V662

39842 BUSH, R. Outwitting frost in the garden. Gard. Illus. 71:62. Mar.1954. 80 G169

39843 DEKKER, P. Advisory services in Great Britain.) (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:632. Jan.1,1954. 80 G89

39844 EDRIDGE, T. G. A garden with an influence. Gard. Illus. 71:54-55. Mar.1954. 80 G169

39845 EISELT, M. Erinnerungen an Eisenberg (CSR). Deut. Baumsch. 5:330-332. Dec.1,1953. 80 D486

39846 GULVAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Growers notes and Station record, 1950-1951. n.p.,1953. 60 p. 103 G96

39847 HAMILTON, G. H. A gardener's source book. Toronto,Dent,1953. 268 p. 90.04 H18

39848 HANGER, F. E. W. Air layering experiments at Wisley. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79:111-116. Mar.1954. 84 L84J

39849 HANNS, H. Meine erfolge mit neuen anbaumethoden. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 1,15 p. 1954. 18 M695A
Russian zone of Germany.
Horticulture.

39850 HASTINGS, W. R. All-America selections 1955. Seed Trade News 62(9):1,4. Mar.3,1954. 61.8 Se3

39851 HASTINGS, W. R. Five garden favorites for 'fifty-five. South. Seedsman 17(3):20-21,84. Mar.1954. 61.8 So8
All-America Selections.

39852 HASTINGS, W. R. 1955 All-America selections. Seed World 74(5):10,12-14. Mar.5,1954. 61.8 Se52

39853 HONIG, F. W. Extension methods and prerequisites suitable for Dutch conditions in the field of horticulture. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.377-385. n.p,1953. 275.24 T68

39854 HUDSON, C. J. Plastics opens up new field in propagation. Camellian 5:6. Jan.1954. 97.31 C14

39855 ILLINOIS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. List of certified Illinois nurseries. Ill. Div. Plant Indus. C. 31,36 p. Nov.15,1953. 464.9 IL6

39856 INGRAM, C. The technique of a plant collector. Gard. Illus. 71:12-13. Jan.1954. 80 G169

39857 KRUSSMANN, G. Entblätterung mit chemischen mitteln. Deut. Baumsch. 6:16,18. Jan.1,1954. 80 D486

39858 MCKENNA, P. J. Practical aspects of pruning. Gard. J. 4:42,58. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 G1635

39859 MESHKOVA, N. Production of peat compost pots on IG-9 machine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:37-38. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83
For growing vegetable seedlings.

39860 MICHA, P. Verpflanzen grosser bäume. Gartenwelt 54:5. (Concl.) Jan.9,1954. 80 G196

39861 MISSOURI. OFF. OF STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. Certified Missouri nurseries, nursery dealers, greenhouses, strawberry growers, bramble growers, Gladiolus growers, Narcissus growers and sweet potato seed growers, 1953-1954. Jefferson City,1954. 27 p. 225 M694

39862 NORDMANN, B. Der ausbau der gärtnerischen produktion in der LPG. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:74-79. Feb.1954. 18 M695

39863 OSUNA, P. Produzca mas alimentos para el consumo familiar. Rev. del Café 9(7):21,32. Feb.1954. 8 R3295

39864 PIRONE, P. P. Chemical aids — for more successful gardens. Gard. J. 4:33-36. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 G1635

39865 PRETSCHOLD, H. K. Deutsche baumschule in Argentinien. Deut. Baumsch. 6:2-7. Jan.1,1954. 80 D486

39866 PULGAR VIDAL, J. La introducción de la macca a Colombia macca. (Lepidium meyenii y Lepidium sp.). Agr. Trop. 10:37-41. Jan.1954. 26 Ag8

39867 RICKETT, H. W. Notes from Clarence Lewis' library; old garden books and their authors. IV. Gard. J. 4:45-46,56. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 G1635

39868 RIO GRANDE VALLEY HORTICULTURAL INSTITUTE. Proceedings, eighth annual, Weslaco, Texas, January 26, 1954. Weslaco,1954. 113 p. 81 L95

39869 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. Beretning om havebrugsarbejdet [Report on gardening]. Aarhus,1953. 30 p. 86 Sa4

39870 SCHRAMM, J. R. A reexamination of plant label problems, with some new designs. Morris Arboretum B. 5:36-43. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 451 P383

39871 STREET, F. Planting behind the plough. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:214-215. Jan.28,1954. 80 N933

39872 TARSIA, L., and DÍAZ BORDENAVE, J. E. La huerta: manual del horticultor paraguayo. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. 144,85 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

39873 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Registered nurseries and dealers in plants and trees, 1952-1953. Johannesburg,1953. 30 p. 225 So823

39874 WASHINGTON STATE HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the forty-ninth annual meeting, December 7, 8, 9, 1953, Wenatchee, Washington. Wenatchee,1953. 283 p. 81 W273

39875 WELLS, J. S. Pointers on propagation; grow those plants in containers! Amer. Nurseryman 99(5):15, 54-59. Mar.1,1954. 80 Am371

39876 WEST VIRGINIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, 1954 convention. Mountaineer Grower 24 (200):3-56. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 80 M86

39877 WITTE, D. K. Beregnung, die einzig sichere frostschutzmethode. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 56(52):2-4. Dec. 31,1953. 80 G1939

39878 YOUNG, A. W. J. Making a seed bed. Countryman [Burford] 49:112-115. Spring 1954. 281.28 C832

Fruits--General

39879 AMARAL, J. D. Do you know how to plant a tree? (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(40):13. Feb.20,1954. 15.5 V662
Fruit.

39880 BATJER, L. P., and ROGERS, B. L. How to make thinning scientific. Better Fruit 48(9):9,13-15. Mar.1954. 80 B46

39881 BONETTI, S. Fundamental problems of our fruit culture. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:75-80. 16 AL6

39882 BUSH, R. Pruning mature fruit trees. Gard. Illus. 71:35-36. Feb.1954. 80 G169

39883 CUNEO, L. F. Algunas consideraciones para la implantación de un monte frutal de producción. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(489):7,9-11. Oct.29,1953. 9.9 G15B

39884 DONDON, F. Pour créer et réussir un beau verger. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 40:62-69. Third Q.1953. 87 So1

39885 EGOROV, V. I. More fruits and berries for the workers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:49-53. Jan. 1954. 80 Sa13
Culture.

39886 FLORY, W. S. A young man's future in fruit growing. East. Fruit Grower 16(12):4-6. Feb.1954. 80 Ea73

39887 GENTILE, G. Fruit culture in Caserta. (In Italian.) Frutticolt. Campana 3(11):1-2. Nov.25,1953. 80 F9474

39888 GILBERT, E. G. The development of the Model Fruit Gardens at Wisley. Fruit Ybk. 7:68-74. 1954. 80 F9433

39889 HARRISS, R. W. Pruning. Com. Grower 3036: 476-477. Mar.5,1954. 80 F941

39890 KAMAL, A. Can fruit survive in Kansas? Kans. Agr. Student 30(3):14-15. Feb.1954. 276.8 K13

39891 KEMMER, E. Einige bemerkungen zur diskussion über die empfehlung geeigneter wirtschafts- und anbauformen im deutschen obstbau. Obstbau 72:182-184. Dec.1,1953. 80 Ob73

39892 KEMMER, E. Über die flächenmässige erfassung der obstkulturen. Obstbau 73:23-24. Feb.1,1954. 80 Ob73

39893 KRUFT, F. Kätzchenweiden (Salix smithiana var. kübleri) für lebende zäune um obstplantagen. Obstbau 73:25-26. Feb.1,1954. 80 Ob73

39894 LAURENT, R. Les "journées fruitières" de Marrakech. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23: 392-396. Oct./Nov.1953. 80 F9482

39895 LAVEZZINI, A. General rules for fruit pruning. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:18-20. Jan.1954. 16 Av9
Italy.

39896 LOEWEL, E. L. Holland und die Niederelbe, zwei obstanbaugebiete, die gemeinsam un den anbau und absatz ringen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:278-281. Dec.1953. 85 J76

39897 MCKENNA, P. J. Grow your own fresh fruits. Flower Grower 41(3):71,108-109. Mar.1954. 80 M72

39898 MARCO, G. DE. Progress of fruit culture in the Roman Campagna. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(6):6-7. Feb.7,1954. 16 St1
Culture and marketing.

39899 MARNETTE, J. La plantation des arbres fruitiers. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:17-20. Jan.1,1954. 80 B873

39900 MAURER, K. J. Beziehungen zwischen klima und bodenpflege im obstbau. Obst u. Gartbau. 8:173-174. 1953. 80 Ob75

39901 MAURER, K. J. Gedanken zur frage der sortenzahlbeschränkung. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:7-8. Jan. 1954. 80 D482
Fruit varieties.

39902 MAURER, K. J. Der pflanz- und nachjahrsschnitt der obstgehölze. Obst u. Gartbau. 8:154-155. 1953. 80 Ob75

39903 MOUNT, J. W. S. The pilgrimage of a fruit grower. Fruit Ybk. 7:32-38. 1954. 80 F9433

39904 PEREZ IMAZ, M. Puede ser la fruticultura para Córdoba una de las explotaciones de mayor conveniencia. Mundo Agr. 6(57):62-64. Feb.1954. 9 M92

39905 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The fruit year book, 7, 1954. London,1954. 116 p. 80 F9433

39906 SALA, R. Poda de los frutales. Cult. Mod. 37:57-58. Feb.1954. 15 C89

39907 SEITZER. Palmer und der öschbergschnitt. Obstbau 73:19-20. Feb.1,1954. 80 Ob73

39908 SERV. TÉCNICO INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACIÓN AGRÍCOLA. Como injertar frutales. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. Cartilla 135,6 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

39909 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Guide to pruning fruit trees & shrubs. London,Eng. U. Press,1953. 157 p. (Gardening Guides) 90.12 Sh5

39910 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Rhode Island commercial peach spray schedule. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 62, rev.,2 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 R34M

39911 SPRENGER. The pruning of fruit trees. I-II. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:364-365,384-385. Feb.4-11,1954. 12 V542N

39912 TUKEY, H. B. One need look back but one decade to appreciate the full extent of the revolution in the fruit industry. Rur. New-Yorker 104:159,166. Mar. 6,1954. 6 R88
Fruit culture.

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

39913 ALEKSANDROV, A. D. Indoor cultivation of citrus crops. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(10):106-111. Oct.1953. 410 P933

39914 AL-BAKER, A. J. Among the palm-trees oasis in Saudi Arabia. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'Ati'l-'Iraqiyah 8:646-661. July/Sept. 1953. 22.5 Ir1
English summary, p. 2.
Date culture.

39915 BANFI, A., and BEÑATENA, H. N. Aplicación de la poliembronía en la diferenciación de pomelos y toronjas. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 71: 13-15. Nov.1953. 9 Id3

39916 BANFI, A., and BEÑATENA, H. N. Influencias del portainjerto en algunas determinaciones físico-químicas de importancia en citros. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 71:27-30. Nov.1953. 9 Id3

39917 BROWN, F. B. Pineapple varieties and selection in Malaya. Malayan Agr. J. 36:237-246. Oct. 1953. 22.5 F312

39918 CALIFORNIA FIG INSTITUTE. Proceedings of the seventh annual research conference, Fresno, California, March 3, 1953. n.p.,1953. 44 p. 93.44 C122P

39919 CHAPMAN, H. D., and others. Grove rejuvenation research program progressing favorably. Citrus Leaves 34(3):6-7,29. Mar.1954. 80 C492
California.

39920 CORTES, I. A. La producción olivarera y modo de incrementaria. Cult. Mod. 37:48-49. Feb. 1954. 15 C89
Spain.

39921 DAMLE, K. R. Planning to increase coconut production. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 7:138-140. Nov.1953. 77.9 In292

39922 DOMATO, J., and ARAMAYO, H. S. Conducción de almácigos de portainjertos cítricos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 71:21-26. Nov.1953. 9 Id3

39923 FRIEND, W. H. History of the Meyer lemon in the Valley. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:32-33. 1954. 81 L95

39924 GIACOMETTI, D. C. Formação do pomar cítrico [Planting of the citrus orchard]. Minas Gerais. Inst. Agron. C. 5,15 p. 1953. 102.5 M663C

39925 GIACOMETTI, D. C., and MUNDIM, L. B. Melhoramento do mamão [Improvement of the papaya] (Carica papaya, L). Minas Gerais. Inst. Agron. C. 4,32 p. Ref. 1953. 102.5 M663C
English summary.

39926 GLENN, K. Valencia rootstock trials. Calif. Citrog. 39:176. Mar.1954. 80 C125

39927 GRADY, D. K. The fig industry and its future. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 7:40-42. 1953. 93.44 C122P

39928 GUYOT, H., and FOUQUÉ, A. "Le poyo," un bananier cultivé en Guadeloupe. Fruits 9:60-67. Feb. 1954. 80 F9492

39929 HODGSON, R. W. Citriculture in Egypt. Calif. Citrog. 39:143,159-162. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 80 C125

39930 JOHNSON, W. O. Grove thermometers tell the story for citrus growers. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62: 10,36. Jan.1954. 80 F6622

39931 JUNGWIRTH, E. Identification of citrus stocks by colorimetric methods. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8:133-145. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P172

39932 LAITMAN, L. L'oléiculture aux Etats-Unis. III. Feuille d'Inform. Oleicoles 23:1393-1397. Oct./Dec. 1953. 80 F432

39933 LOVERING, F. W. Altoona banana plantation born of hobby. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(3):11,32-33. Mar.1954. 80 F6622

39934 MALAN, E. F. The production of Cavendish bananas. Farming So. Africa 28:365-369. Ref. Nov. 1953. 24 So842

39935 MAURI, N. Pauvres oliviers. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:418-419. Oct./Nov.1953. 80 F9482

39936 MERLE, P. Note sur la "viviparité chez le papayer" (Carica papaya L.). Fruits 9:68-69. Feb.1954. 80 F9492

39937 MONSELISE, S. P. Growth analysis of citrus seedlings. II. A comparison between sweet lime, rough lemon and sour orange. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8:125-132. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 P172

39938 MONTANARI, A. The olive. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Perugia] 11(2):3. (Cont.) Jan.31,1954. 281.8 Ag822

39939 MORTENSEN, E. Citrus rootstocks in the winter garden area of Texas. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:13-22. 1954. 81 L95

39940 PANEL discussion; research—for greater profits. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 7:43-44. 1953. 93.44 C122P
G. F. MacLeod, moderator.

39941 PATT, Y. Experiments on germination of immature citrus seeds. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8: 219-220. Oct.1953. 450 P172

39942 PLATT, R. G. Choose the right lemon strain. Calif. Citrog. 39:179,181. Mar.1954. 80 C125

39943 ROCHA GARCIA, G. DE LA. El injerto del mango. Agronomia [Lima] 18(75):89-94. 1953? 9.8 Ag83

39944 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Citrus research on display. Calif. Citrog. 39:144,168-170. Mar.1954. 80 C125

39945 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Orchard activities in eastern Los Angeles County. Calif. Citrog. 39:172-174. Mar.1954. 80 C125

39946 SALVATORE, A. Olive pruning. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:4-7. Jan.1954. 16 N923

39947 SAVAGE, Z. Citrus tree movement from Florida nurseries. Citrus Mag. 16(7):8-9,32. Mar.1954. 80 C498

39948 SCARAMUZZI, F. Quelques aspects de l'oléiculture aux États-Unis d'Amérique. Feuilles d'Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)13:235-249. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 80 F43
English summary.

39949 SCHOPFLOCHER, R. El limonero en la casa. Chacra 24(279):28. Feb.1954. 9 C34

39950 STEWART, W. S. Citrus grove rejuvenation research. Calif. Citrog. 39:142,152-153. Mar.1954. 80 C125

39951 TABOADA, V. L. Afrancamientos en plantas injertadas sobre naranjo agrio en la provincia de Tucumán. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 71: 11-12. Nov.1953. 9 Id3

39952 THULLBERY, H. A. The importance of research as it affects production costs. Citrus Mag. 16(7): 31-32. Mar.1954. 80 C498

39953 VILA HERNANDEZ, C. El cultivo del olivo en el país. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 7/8:60-62. First/Second Q.1953. 9.8 P438

39954 WINSLOW, M. M. Avocado variety trials. Calif. Citrog. 39:183. Mar.1954. 80 C125

Fruits--Deciduous

39955 BATJER, L. P., and ROGERS, B. L. Results with chemical thinning in 1953 and the possibilities of new materials for thinning purposes. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:95-97. 1953. 81 W273

39956 BIDER, M., and MEYER, A. 10 jahre kirschenernte-prognose in der Nordwest-Schweiz. In Fischer, A. Ergebnisse agrarmeteorologischer forschung; bericht über das Internationale Agrarmeteorologische Kolloquium in Freiburg i. Br. am 23 März 1953. p.9-10. Freiburg i Breisgau,Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft für Land- und Forstwirtschaft,1953. 340.9 F52

39957 BOEK, K. An ihren früchten sollt ihr sie erkennen! Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8: 295-301. Dec.1953. 85 J76

39958 CHRIST, E. G. Demonstration again shows value of moderate pruning. N. J. Agr. 36:6. Jan./Feb. 1954. 275.28 N46
Peaches.

39959 CHRISTENSEN, A. A fruit grower's experiences. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:68-69. Jan.1,1954. 80 Er3

39960 CRANE, F. G. My experiences and plans for future spray thinning. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:101-102. 1953. 81 W273

39961 DARROW, G. M. The Blenheim Orange apple in the temperature regions of Colombia and Ecuador. Ceiba 4:145-147. Feb.6,1954. 475 C32

39962 DEKKER, P. Some aspects of fruit culture in Yugoslavia. (In Dutch.) Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:313-315. Dec.1953. 61.8 Z12

39963 DELUCQ. La culture des poires. Terre d'Oc 36:40-43. Feb.1954. 14 Ar5

39964 DORSEY, M. J. 1953 peach variety survey, Amer. Fruit Grower 74(3):12-13. Mar.1954. 80 G85

39965 DREISE REISE, J. A. Why and how do we prune? (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(20):5-6. Dec.19,1953. 80 B464

39966 EIPELDAUER, A. Der schnitt des spindelbusches. Scholle 15:294-295. (Cont.) Dec.5,1953. 80 Sch6

39967 ELSTON, M. L. Decorative apple blossom. Fruit Ybk. 7:39-42. 1954. 80 F9433

39968 FOGLE, H. W. Peach and apricot varieties for the Northwest. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49: 132-133,135-136. 1953. 81 W273

39969 FUJII, T., and OTOMO, C. On uniting process in grafting of Japanese pear. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:149-152. Dec.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

39970 FULTZ, M. G. Time honored peach pruning method. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(3):11,41. Mar.1954. 80 G85

39971 GARNER, R. J. Double-working to overcome incompatibility. Fruit Ybk. 7:50-53. 1954. 80 F9433

39972 GERRITSEN, C. Plums and plum rootstocks. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:78-79. Jan.23,1954. 86 N28

39973 GRAHAM, S. O., and BLODGETT, E. C. Some new developments in vegetative propagation of stonefruits. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:117-119. 1953. 81 W273

39974 GRIEMSMANN, R. Wie schütz man sich in unserem windgefährdetsten anbaugebiet, Land Hadeln? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:302-306. Dec.1953. 85 J76

39975 HARRIS, N. L. How to grow vigorous apple trees in small gardens. Fruit Ybk. 7:59-62. 1954. 80 F9433

39976 HAVIS, L. Spray thinning peaches with 3-chloro-IPC. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(3):38,40. Mar. 1954. 80 G85

39977 HEMINGER, B., and HEMINGER, R. A. Blossom thinning. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:98-99. 1953. 81 W273

39978 HEMPHILL, D. D. Spray thinning apples. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(2):36-39. Feb.1954. 80 G85

39979 HENDERSHOTT, C. H., ARRINGTON, E. H., and WESTBROOK, C. J. Peach variety tests. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 40,16 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ar42R

39980 HINKE, A. And remove apple trees even so. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:96-97. Feb.19,1954. 80 G192

39981 HOBBIS, E. W. Orchard renovation by top-grafting. Fruit Ybk. 7:47-49. 1954. 80 F9433

39982 KARNATZ, H. Über die wirkung des nachbaues von apfelsämlingen nach apfelsämlingen in der unterlagenbaumschule. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:288-290. Dec.1953. 85 J76

39983 KIRCHER, R. C. Thinning of Bartlett and Hardy pears. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1954:27,29. 286.3939 P31

39984 KOCH, K. Oeschbergfreunde, lasst euch nicht beirren! Obst- u. Gartbau. Ztg. 5:3-4. Jan.15,1953. 80 Ob72
Pruning.

39985 KOSI, L. Cherry-tree. (In Slovenian.) Slovenski Cebelar 7:142-144. 1952. 424.8 SL5

39986 KRICK, I. P. Spring frost forecast; generally fair weather is expected for the coming fruit bloom season. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(2):22-23. Feb.1954. 80 G85

39987 KRIŬKOV, A. A. Effect of wild pear on apple grafts. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(10):115. Oct.1953. 410 P933

39988 LAUBER, H. J. Der Cox's Orange Pippin. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 56(48):1-4. Dec.3,1953. 80 G1939

39989 LIJSTEN, R. Jonathan. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:100-102. Jan.30,1954. 86 N28

39990 MAURER, K. J. Anlage junger obstkulturen unter besonderer berücksichtigung des apfels. Obst u. Gartbau. 8:152-153. 1953. 80 Ob75

39991 MAURER, K. J. Die apfelsorte "Golden Delicious." Obstbau 72:185-186. Dec.1,1953. 80 Ob73

39992 MAURER, K. J. Das prinzip der verkürzung des stammes. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:218-219. Dec.1953. 80 D482

39993 MIR, R. M. Crisis vinícola y los frutales de secano. Cult. Mod. 37:43-45. Feb.1954. 15 C89
Apricot culture and utilization in Spain.

39994 MORI, H., SUYAMA, T., and YAMAZAKI, T. A survey of Japanese pear orchards on the sand dune area in Akita Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:145-148. Dec.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

39995 OBERLE, G. D. The apple variety situation. Va. Fruit 42:46-49. Jan.1954. 81 V81B

39996 OOSTEN, A. VAN. The increased use of the spindle form. II. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:28-30,34. Jan.9,1954. 86 N28

39997 OSTROUKHOV, A. M. To accelerate the rehabilitation of the cherry plantations in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:61-62. Jan.1954. 80 Sa13

39998 PALMER, H. Was ist in unserem obstbau noch zu erreichen? Richtlinien zur sortenwahl; jede apfelsorte hat ihre speziellen bedurfnisse. Obst- u. Gartbauztg. 6:1-2. Jan.1,1954. 80 Ob72

39999 PEREZ IMAZ, M. Desventajas para el duraznero en el Delta. Mundo Agr. 6(56):46. Jan.1954. 9 M92
Argentina.

40000 PLASSE, J. J. V. D. The future depends on the work of today. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:720-722. Jan.28,1954. 80 G89
Orchard management.

40001 POTTER, J. M. S. New apple varieties in England. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Christmas 1953:994-995. 86 N28

40002 PRESTON, A. P. Some improved apple rootstocks. Fruit Ybk. 7:43-46. 1954. 80 F9433

40003 ROGERS, B. L., and BATJER, L. P. Size thinning of apples. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49: 107-116. 1953. 81 W273

40004 SAMAT. Le porte-greffes de l'abricotier. Réveil Agr. 63:33-34. Feb.1,1954. 14 R322

40005 SAPTHARISHI, K., and ALWA, K. R. Off-season peaches at the Agricultural Research Station, Nanjanad. Madras. Agr. J. 40:548. Dec.1953. 22 M262

40006 SCHMIDT, H. Umstellung im obstbau; erst entrümpeln - dann sachgemässe neupflanzungen! Hess. Obstbau 8:179-180. Dec.1953. 80 G1932

40007 SIDWELL, R. W. The plums of Thomas Rivers. Fruit Ybk. 7:63-67. 1954. 80 F9433

40008 SIŬBAROVA, E. P., and EVTUSHENKO, A. F. New varieties of fruit crops (from the achievements of the Belorussian Fruit and Vegetable Experiment Station). (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:30-36. Jan.1954. 20 D742
Apples, pears, etc.

40009 SUNDQUIST, M. My experiences and plans for future spray thinning. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49: 103-106. 1953. 81 W273

40010 TESKE, A. H. Your apple orchard in 1954. Va. Fruit 42:42-46. Jan.1954. 81 V81B

40011 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 7 Nos. 1954. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1245. Merrill, G. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.19; 1246. Merrill, G. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.19; 1247. Anderson, F. W. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.26; 1248. Anderson, F. W. Nectarine tree. 2 p., 1 col.pl. Feb.2; 1249. Anderson, F. W. Nectarine tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.2; 1256. Merrill, G. Nectarine tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.16; 1257. Merrill, G. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.16.

40012 AL-USHAIKER, M. H. The cultivation of green gage in Kerbala. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'Ati'l-'Iraqiyah 8:743-747. July/Sept. 1953. 22.5 Ir1
English summary, p. 12.

40013 VANDERWAEREN, R. Plum culture in Hageland. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:8-9. Jan.15, 1954. 80 T817

40014 VISSCHERS, A. J. Peach culture in Limburg. I-II. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:72-73,96-97. Jan.23-30, 1954. 86 N28

40015 WEBER, A. Apple varieties in Nova Scotia. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:76-78. Jan.1.1954. 80 Er3

Fruits--Small

40016 ABBAYES, H. DES. La vigne en Bretagne. III. Comportement en 1951 et 1952 des plantes cultivés à Rennes et vins fournis par eux en 1952. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 27:93-95. 1952, pub.Sept.30,1953. 505 R292

40017 AUDIBERT, M. Un cépage de choix, le S. V. 12.327. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:51-52. Feb.1954. 390.8 V832

40018 AUDIBERT, M. Greffage sur place ou greffés-soudés. Viticult. Nouvelle 7(69):3-4. Jan.1954. 390.8 V832

40019 BARBARIN, E. Les nouveaux cépages en Auvergne en 1953. Viticult. Nouvelle 7(69):11-12. Jan. 1954. 390.8 V832

40020 BASIN, M. Z. A collective vineyard [of Ilovaisk railroad workers]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1: 66-68. Jan.1954. 80 Sa13

40021 BELIARD, J. Le vignoble d'essai de l'Ecorcerie (Vienne). Viticult. Nouvelle 7(69):13-14. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 390.8 V832

40022 BELL, H. K. Everbearer strawberries under New Jersey conditions. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 35:2743,2752. Feb.1954. 81 N46

40023 BLAHÁ, J. Yields of Moravian vineyards and ways of increasing them. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:974-980. Sept.1953. 19.5 Z1

40024 BRUNO, B. Notes on viticulture: production of regular clusters and the case of Ciminnita. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:23-26. Jan.1954. 16 C72

40025 CHRIST, E. G. Pruning drought injured plants. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 22:6-7. 1953. 94.35 N46A

40026 DELFAU, R. Si vos vignes ont mal aoûté leurs bois. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:49-51. Feb.1954. 390.8 V832

40027 DOHNAL, T. Some data on Hungarian grape culture. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:980-986. Sept.1953. 19.5 Z1

40028 EVIN, P. Les nouveaux cépages français en Touraine. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:44-45. Feb.1954. 390.8 V832

40029 GARNIER, P. La récolte vinicole de 1953 et la situation de la viticulture française. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:37-40. Jan.13,1954. 14 P215Bc

40030 GERBER, H. Boden- und lufttemperatur-messungen in Ostschweiz. reblagen. In Fischer, A. Ergebnisse agrarmeteorologischer forschung; bericht über das Internationale Agrarmeteorologische Kolloquium in Freiburg i. Br. am 23. März 1953, p.1-2. Freiburg i Breisgau,Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft für Land- und Forstwirtschaft,1953. 340.9 F52

40031 GONDART, J. Sur le comportement de certains nouveaux cépages dans l'Hérault en 1952-53. Viticult. Nouvelle 7(69):26-27. Jan.1954. 390.8 V832

40032 HORA, V. For a high productivity of our vineyards. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:955-959. Sept.1953. 19.5 Z1

40033 HUSFELD. Die reben-züchtungsexperimente auf Geilweilerhof. Deut. Weinbau 9:63-64. Feb.5,1954. 390.8 W432

40034 KEIJZER, R. DE. Care of the strawberry field between planting and picking. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:6-7. (Cont.) Jan.15,1954. 30 T817

40035 KING, A. P. Strawberry growing in Brittany. Grower [London] 41:407,409. Feb.20,1954. 286.83 M34

40036 KOCH, J. Zur beurteilung der Senga-erdbeeren für die konservierung. Hess. Obstbau 8:180-182. Dec.1953. 80 G1932

40037 KOZMA, P. Szölömüveléstan [Grape culture]. Budapest,Élelmiszeripari és Begyüjtési Könyv-és Lapkiadó Vállalat,1953. 2 v. 95.3 K84

40038 KRAUS, V. Production of grape seedlings in cardboard boxes and in pots. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:986-989. Sept.1953. 19.5 Z1

40039 LAFOUGE, H. Bilan de l'année 1953. Viticult. Nouvelle 7(69):20-21. Jan.1954. 390.8 V832
Grape culture.

40040 LE ROUX, M. S. Colour experiments with table grapes. Farming So. Africa 28:375-376,395. Nov. 1953. 24 So842

40041 LJONES, B. Variety trials with strawberries at the Agricultural College. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 4:265-285. Ref. 1953. 11 F772
English summary.

40042 MCNULTY, G., and ARMSTRONG, J. Growers prevent frost damage. Idaho Farmer 72:221,240. Mar. 18,1954. 6 G282
Fruit and berry crops.

40043 MARIMAN, G. La viticulture septentrionale. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:31-32. Feb.1954. 390.8 V832

40044 MAXWELL, N. P. Vinifera grape maturity in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:74-78. 1954. 81 L95

40045 MOS, D. DE. What form for grapevine? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Christmas 1953:1010-1011. 86 N28

40046 MOUNTAIN, D. M. Strawberries pay. Rhodesian Tobacco Grower 2(17,i.e.18):18-19. Dec.1953. 69.8 R342

40047 NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 22nd annual blueberry open house. New Brunswick,1953. 19 p. 94.35 N46A

40048 PASCAUD. Technique de la vigne: un nouveau mode de greffage. Viticult. Nouvelle 7(69):6-7. Jan.1954. 390.8 V832

40049 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Plantaciones de viñedos. Semana Vitivinic. 9(390):2-3. Jan.30,1954. 95.8 Se5

40050 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. La poda del viñedo. Semana Vitivinic. 8(383):2-3. Dec.12, 1953. 95.8 Se5

40051 PROKOF'EV, S. D. To increase the yields of strawberries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:53-57. Jan. 1954. 80 Sa13

40052 RAMONA, R. DE. Reducción del costo de producción del vino. Cult. Mod. 37:6-7. Jan.1954. 15 C89
Grape culture in Spain.

40053 RENECE, A. En Vaucluse et dans le vignoble méditerranéen; le Teleki 5bb et les autres porte-greffes. Viticult. Nouvelle 7(69):24-25. Jan.1954. 390.8 V832

40054 SHAKSEL', E. G. Strawberry. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(9):106-108. Sept.1953. 410 P933

40055 SHCHERBAKOV, B. A. On the frost resistance of grape seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:63-64. Jan.1954. 80 Sa13

40056 STAEHELIN, M. Quelques considérations sur la maturité et la conservation des bois à greffer. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:14-16. Feb.1954. 17 J82A
Grapes.

40057 TKACHENKO, G. V. On the frost resistance of grape buds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:65. Jan. 1954. 80 Sa13

40058 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 2 Nos. 1954. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1250. Fujihara, P. K. Grapevine. 3 p.,1 col. pl. Feb.9; 1258. Romy, R. Raspberry plant. 1 p.,1 pl. Feb.23.

40059 VIDAL-BARRAQUER MARFA, J. M. Los portainjertos en el viñedo. Cam. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. P. Divulg. 14,70 p. 1953. 15 C14P

40060 WANDELER, C. DE, and CHALTIN, G. Comment peupler notre nouvelle serre à vignes? Cour. Hort. 15:593-594. Dec.1953. 80 C834

40061 WEISZ, E. Der rebschnitt hat termin. Bauern-Ztg. 7(8):10-11. Feb.26,1954. 18 B324

40062 WYLD, R. The how-to book on strawberries. Honeoye Falls,N. Y.,The Berry Patch,1953. 112 p. 94.21 W97

40063 YAMATO, M., and others. Regional adaptability of strawberry varieties. 1. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:153-162. Dec.1953. 87 H78
K. Goryu, F. Imasawa, and T. Takano, joint authors.
English summary.

40064 ZLATKOVSKY, A. Leading agricultural technique at the vineyards of U.S.S.R. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:960-965. Sept.1953. 19.5 Z1

40065 ZUBIETIAN, P. A. Experimental work [in grape culture] of the Center of Agricultural Culture [on Shaumian Collective Farm in Shaumian District, Armenian SSR]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:78-81. Sept. 1953. 20 Z44

40066 ZULUAGA, P. A. Consideraciones sobre "afinidad" de variedades viníferas con porta-injertos americanos. U. Nac. de Cuyo. Facul. de Cien. Agr. B. Téc. 2,34 p. June 1953. 385 M52
English summary.

Nuts

40067 DOPF, K. Vor jedem bauernhof ein walnussbaum! Obst u. Gartbau. 8:171-172. 1953. 80 Ob75

40068 HAARER, A. E. The cashew [Anacardium occidentale] nut. World Crops 6:95-96,98. Mar.1954. 281.8 W892

40069 HERSHEY, J. W. Tree progress report on tree crops. Pa. Nut Growers Assoc. Rpt. 21:29-32. 1953. 94.69 P38

40070 MAURER, K. J. Zur vermehrung der haselnussbestände. Obst u. Gartbau. 8:151-152. 1953. 80 Ob75

40071 PENNSYLVANIA NUT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the twenty-first annual meeting, Pennsylvania Farm Show Building, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, January 15, 1953. Harrisburg,1953. 48 p. 94.69 P38

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

40072 ACKERSON, C. A New Jersey greenhouse. Gloxinian 3(4):6-8. Jan./Feb.1954. 96.06 G51
Growing of Gesneria macrantha.

40073 ALBERTS, A. A. Use of fish emulsion for the germination of orchid seed. Orchid J. 2:464-466. Dec. 1953. 80 Or174

40074 ALTER, L. W. S. The Irish daffodils. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(2):12-15. Mar.1954. 90.32 G16

40075 AMERICAN CAMELLIA SOCIETY. Yearbook, 1953. Gainesville,1953. 409 p. 97.31 Am32

40076 ARCENEAUX, T. J., and COCHRAN, F. D. Mutations for flower color in Camellia japonica. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:157-162. 97.31 Am32

40077 ARNOLD, R. E. Peristeria elata. Orchid Rev. 62:38-40. Mar.1954. 80 Or15

40078 BAHNSON, MRS. F. F. Gardens of the Eastern world. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(2):71-74. Mar.1954. 90.32 G16

40079 BAILEY, W. E. Tip-grafting Camellia plants. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:221-226. 97.31 Am32

40080 BARTON, J. H. Home lawns for the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:69-73. 1954. 81 L95

40081 BARWELL, M. Roses for light soils. Rose 2:95-97. Winter 1953/54. 96.1 R725

40082 BASTELEUS, R. Les calanthes, orchidées de culture facile. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:47-51,54. Feb.1,1954. 80 B873

40083 BATSON, F. S. Influence of media and maturity of wood on the vegetative propagation of Camellia japonica. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:202-206. 97.31 Am32

40084 BERNARD, J. D. Lawns. New York,1954. 94 p. (Rinehart's Garden Library) 97.6 B45

40085 BERRY, G. H. Gentiana septemfida. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:52-53,55. Mar.1954. 84 AL6

40086 BEZKOROVAĬNYĬ, M. T. Grafting of roses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:69-71. Jan.1954. 80 Sa13

40087 BISHOP, F. The Bishop breed. Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1954:11-20. 84 B774

40088 BLINOVSKĬĬ, K. V. Lily of the valley [Convallaria majalis] in Turkmenia. (In Russian.) Priroda 42 (10):115-116. Oct.1953. 410 P933

40089 BODE, F. A. Geranium and Pelargonium propagation. Geraniums 1(2):8-11. Oct./Nov.1953. 80 G31

40090 BODGER, H. The modern Zinnia has many virtues. Flower Grower 41(4):56,126-129. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40091 BOICOURT, A. W., and PRIDE, R. E. Tuberous rooted Begonias. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 260,2 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 M381L

40092 BOOS, H. Erlebnisbericht aus den Vereinigten Staaten. Orchidee 4:111-112. (Concl.) Oct./Dec.1953. 85 Or1

40093 BOWDEN, M. C. Camellias under glass. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:254-260. 97.31 Am32

40094 BREITHAUPT, L. Late-summer stand-by. Flower Grower 41(3):78-79,105-107. Mar.1954. 80 M72
Aster.

40095 BRITISH DELPHINIUM SOCIETY. Year book, 1953. n.p.,1953. 72 p. 84 B774

40096 BRITISH DELPHINIUM SOCIETY. Yearbook, 1954. Southwark,1954. 160 p. 84 B774

40097 BROWN, J. R. The rocks near Carmel. Cactus & Succulent J. 26:3-10. Jan./Feb.1954. 451 C11
Echeveria.

40098 BRYAN, A. B. Darlington and its Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:295-300. 97.31 Am32
South Carolina.

40099 BRYAN, L. W. Growing orchids in cinders. Orchid J. 2:484. Dec.1953. 80 Or174

40100 BURBIDGE, F. W. Orchids. Orchid Rev. 62: 41-44. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 80 Or15

40101 CADNEY, G. I. A year in my alpine garden. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:18-33. Mar.1954. 84 AL6

40102 CALLÉ, J. Les grandes collections françaises Le Jardin Botanique des Cèdres. Cactus [Paris] 8:245-248. Dec.15,1953. 450 C114

40103 CALVERT, W. The best gladioli today. Gard. Illus. 71:37. Feb.1954. 80 G169

40104 CALVINO, G. E. M. A technical report by the Experiment Station of Floriculture at Sanremo for 1952. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8(1,sup.):XIII-XLI. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

40105 CARLETON, R. M. Lawns in the Midwest. Flower Grower 41(4):82-83,102-107. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40106 CARSON, J. B. Some early American flower shows. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(2):16-20. Mar.1954. 90.32 G16

40107 CARTER, E. H. Some old and new California Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:67-74. 97.31 Am32

40108 CATTELL, M. D. The magic of roses. Flower Grower 41(3):64-68. Mar.1954. 80 M72

40109 CHAPLIN, P. Preparing for the new season. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:346-347. Feb.11,1954. 80 N933
Growing carnations.

40110 CHEVALIER, C. Les dauphinelles vivaces. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:8-11. Jan.1,1954. 80 B873

40111 CHIDAMIAN, C. Dwarfed Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:162-168. 97.31 Am32

40112 CIHLARZ, A. Das fenstergartenalpinum. Scholle 16:6-8. Jan.2,1954. 80 Sch6

40113 CLARKE, J. H. Some observations on Rhododendrons in the South. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 8:20-23. Jan.15,1954. 81 Am398

40114 COOLIDGE, MRS. J. W. Landscape architecture. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(2):70-71. Mar.1954. 90.32 G16

40115 COOPER, D. H. Care of house plants. Soil & Water Mag. 3(2):31. Feb.1954. 54.8 So3

40116 CORYELL, J. S. Light and African violets. African Violet Mag. 7(3):22-23. Mar.1954. 80 Af8

40117 COUNCILMAN, E. Versatility of the Camellia. V. Camellia Rev. 15(5):14,23. Feb.1954. 97.31 So82
As a hedge.

40118 CROOK, H. C. The fascination of Alpines. Gard. Illus. 71:30-31. Feb.1954. 80 G169

40119 CROOK, H. C. Symphyandra. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:34-38. Mar.1954. 84 AL6

40120 DAVIDSON, O. W. Time required to flower single-pinched carnations [Dianthus]. Carnation Chats 2(5):1-2. Jan.1954. 80 C212

40121 DAVIS, B. A. Lawns in the South. Flower Grower 41(4):82,92. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40122 DEAN, D. E. Rejuvenation of unthrifty Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:197-201. 97.31 Am32

40123 DEKKER, P. Spotlight on Yugoslavia. (In Dutch.) Floralia 73:399-402. Dec.16,1953. 80 F6613
Floriculture.

40124 DETJEN, L. R. Annuals for the garden. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 63,8 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 D37

40125 DONALD, J. D. Rebutia senilis (Backeberg) and its varieties. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 16:15-17. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 450 C113

40126 DOOLITTLE, R. Lawns in the Southwest. Flower Grower 41(4):83-84,94. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40127 DÖRRENHAUS, W. Zum verständnis der chrysantheme. Pflanze u. Gart. 3(11):18-19. Nov.1953. 80 P48

40128 DOUMONT, L. Considérations sur les rosiers "polyantha." B. Hort. (n.s.)9:55-56. Feb.1,1954. 80 B873

40129 DRAYSON, G. F. Dahlias in England, 1953. Dahlia 22(2):6-8,29. Dec.1953. 80 D133

40130 DUBOIS, L. La culture du rosier à Léopoldville. Zooleo (n.s.)18:461-469. Jan.1953. 410.9 Z7

40131 ELKAN, E. Les graines. Cactus [Paris] 8: 279. Dec.15,1953. 450 C114

40132 ELLIOTT, D. A Rhododendron reserve in New Zealand. Gard. Illus. 71:32-33. Feb.1954. 80 G169

40133 EMMER. Constituez votre collection de plantes grasses. Cactus [Paris] 8:241-244. (Cont.) Dec.15,1953. 450 C114

40134 ENGEL, R. E. Lawns in the Northeast. Flower Grower 41(4):95-100. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40135 EVANS, U. B. Louisiana's research in ornamental horticulture. Natl. Gard. 25:15. Jan./Feb.1954. 90.32 N21

40136 FEATHERS, D. L. Effect of environmental differences on Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953: 169-177. 97.31 Am32

40137 FENSKA, R. R. The new tree experts manual. Ed. 2. New York,De La Mare,1954. 238 p. 97.7 F36
Ornamental and shade trees.

40138 FENSKA, R. R. Shade tree laws. Amer. Forests 60(3):10-12. Mar.1954. 99.8 F762

40139 FLACK, A. H. Dwarf shrubs. Minn. Hort. 82: 42-44. Mar.1954. 81 M66

40140 FOERSTER, K. Reise doch- bleibe doch! lockung kaum betretener lebens- und gartenpfade. Frankfurt,Keppler & Scherrer,1953. 268 p. 90 F68

40141 FOGG, H. G. W. Yes, Gladioli can be profitable! Com. Grower 3036:481-482. Mar.5,1954. 80 F941

40142 FOLLET, D. Interesting varieties. African Violet Mag. 7(3):42. Mar.1954. 80 Af8

40143 FOREMAN, E. L. The All-America rose selections. Amer. Rose Mag. 12(3):4-6. Mar.1954. 80 Am327A

40144 FREE, M. Multiplying Saintpaulias. Flower Grower 41(3):134-135. Mar.1954. 80 M72

40145 FREE, M. These easy steps in spring planting will give you Dahlias of robust beauty and glads with a flower show look. Flower Grower 41(4):52-53,68-69. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40146 FREIMANN, L. N. Yellow inheritance in golden regale. Gard. J. 4:54,58. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 G1635

40147 FRITZEN, J. Erinnerungen an Odontoglossum crispum. Orchidee 4:74-76. July/Sept.1953. 85 Or1

40148 FRYLINK, A. The tulip. II. Gard. J. 4:47-51. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 G1635

40149 FULTON, M. M. American holly as a hobby. Pa. Nut Growers Assoc. Rpt. 21:18-23. 1953. 94.69 P38

40150 GATES, H. E. More about Mexico. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 16:6-7. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 450 C113

40151 GILLESPIE, N. Lawns on the West Coast. Flower Grower 41(4):85,90. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40152 GLARBO, H. Education of a landscape gardener in olden days. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:119-120. Mar.5,1954. 80 G192

40153 GLOVER, L. Monocotyledons by the Mediterranean. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:63-65. Mar.1954. 84 AL6

40154 GORDON, E. R. Small trees for the garden. Trees [London] 17:110. Winter 1953/54. 99.8 T714

40155 GOTTSCHO, S. H. The flowers of spring. Farm Q. 9:60-63,100. Spring 1954. 6 F22995

40156 GRANT, A. Charleston. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:285-289. 97.31 Am32

40157 GREEN, G. G. Ceropegia. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 16:8-9. Jan.1954. 450 C113

40158 GRIFFITHS, A., MILLER, H. N., and SHARPE, R. H. Constant-mist propagation of Camellia cuttings. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:206-212. 97.31 Am32

40159 GRINER, B. M. Japanese quince in Moscow area. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(11):115-116. Nov.1953. 410 P933

40160 HACK, J. M. The genus Phalaenopsis. Austral. Orchid Rev. 18:166-167. Dec.1953. 80 Au73

40161 HAHN, E. Vergessene blattpflanzen. I. Bertolonien. Gartenwelt 53:371-372. Nov.21,1953. 80 G196

40162 EL HAKIM, S. Flamevine [Pyrostegia ignea] showy addition for southern landscaping. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67:81,85. Mar.12,1954. 80 So86

40163 HALLOWELL, C. K. Merion bluegrass. Gard. J. 4:57-59. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 G1635

40164 HAMBLIN, S. F. The cabbage rose. Amer. Rose Mag. 12(3):14-15. Mar.1954. 80 Am327A

40165 HAMBLIN, S. F. Rose groups, June blooming. II. The French rose. Amer. Rose Mag. 12(2):24-25. Feb.1954. 80 Am327A

40166 HAMBLIN, S. F. The smell of a donkey [Onosma]. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 11:115-116. Oct. 1953. 81 Am342

40167 HANSEN, J. P. Planning your grounds. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(2):68-69. Mar.1954. 90.32 G16

40168 HANSEN, R. M. Past, present and future development of the trial garden. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 8:13-16. Jan.15,1954. 81 Am398

40169 HARDGROVE, D. L. Theory and practice. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 8:25-32. Jan.15,1954. 81 Am398

40170 HARMON, M. Outline on rose culture. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:191-194. 1953. 81 W273

40171 HARN, S. P. Lutcher Stark, Shangri-La, Orange, Texas. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:267-271. 97.31 Am32

40172 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Breeding one's own shrubs. Country Life [London] 115:680-681. Mar.11, 1954. 80 C83

40173 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Keeping a garden journal. Country Life [London] 115:348-349. Feb.11, 1954. 80 C83

40174 HAY, R. Likes and dislikes. Rose 2:123-126. Winter 1953/54. 96.1 R725

40175 HAZLEWOOD, W. G. Camellias in Australia. Camellia Rev. 15(5):10-12. Feb.1954. 97.31 So82

40176 HELLYER, A. G. L. Bedding plants for modern gardens. Country Life [London] 115:280-281. Feb.4,1954. 80 C83

40177 HERBERT, D. A. Gardening in warm climates. Sydney,Angus & Robertson,1952. 245 p. 90 H423

40178 HIGGINS, V. Succulent Euphorbias. Gard. Illus. 71:11. Jan.1954. 80 G169

40179 HIGHWAY RESEARCH BOARD. COMMITTEE ON ROADSIDE DEVELOPMENT. Report presented at the thirty-second annual meeting. Highway Res. Bd. Comt. Roadside Devlpmt. Rpt. 286,81 p. 1953. 288.9 N212
Includes roadside planting.

40180 HIGHWAY RESEARCH BOARD. PROJECT COMMITTEE OR ROADSIDE TREE TECHNIQUES. Pruning highway trees. Highway Res. Bd. Comt. Roadside Devlpmt. Rpt. 286:43-53. 1953. 288.9 N212
R. P. Marshall, chairman.

40181 HILLMAN, MRS. J. H. Mediterranean Iris. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(2):75-76. Mar.1954. 90.32 G16

40182 HILLS, L. D. Successful ways with Gypsophila. Com. Grower 3035:416-417. Feb.26,1954. 80 F941

40183 HINES, P. E. Camellias in the Beaumont area. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:261-267. 97.31 Am32

40184 HOFHEIMER, A. J. Camellias in the fringe area. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:308-313. 97.31 Am32
Virginia.

40185 HOLLEY, W. D. Timing carnations from a pinch and a half. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 53:3. Mar.1954. 81 C715

40186 HOLLIGER, K. G. I like to raise them from seed. African Violet Mag. 7(3):32-33. Mar.1954. 80 Af8

40187 HOLLOWAY, T. Evergreen statues; the ancient art of topiary has staged a comeback. Amer. Mercury 78(363):64-66. Apr.1954. 110 Am35

40188 HOLLY SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Proceedings, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, November 12, 13, 1953. n.p.,1953. 14 p. 97.31 H72P

40189 HUXLEY, A. J. Luxuriant planting in a backyard. Gard. Illus. 71:6-7. Jan.1954. 80 G169

40190 INGWERSEN, W. Alpines in Britain, 1953. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 11:89-95. Oct.1953. 81 Am342

40191 INGWERSEN, W. Delphiniums in the rock garden. Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1953:36-39. 84 B774

40192 INGWERSEN, W. Miniature roses. Rose 2: 119-122. Winter 1953/54. 96.1 R725

40193 IZZARD, P. Here and there. Rose 2:133-136. Winter 1953/54. 96.1 R725
Flower industry.

40194 JEFFERSON-BROWN, M. J. An aristocratic Iris [Iris gatesii]. Gard. Illus. 71:31. Feb.1954. 80 G169

40195 JENSEN, H. Begrünung der trümmerflächen in Kiel. Gartenwelt 54:3-4. Jan.9,1954. 80 G196

40196 JESSEP, A. W. Camellias in the Melbourne Botanic Gardens. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:54-58. 97.31 Am32

40197 JOHNSON, A. T. Bourbon roses [Borboniana]. Rose 2:127-129. Winter 1953/54. 96.1 R725

40198 JOHNSON, O. R. More about Orient strain Amaryllis. Green Thumb [Tampa] 4(4):10-11,14. Jan. 1954. 80 G822

40199 JOHNSON, O. R. Unusual flower bulbs. Green Thumb [Tampa] 4(4):21-22. Jan.1954. 80 G822
Amaryllis family.

40200 JOHNSON, S. Acacias. Prof. Gard. 6:26-27. Feb.1954. 80 P945

40201 KALTENBACH, E. Aus holländischen orchideen- und tropischen kulturen. Orchidee 4:84-86. July/Sept.1953. 85 Or1

40202 KEALY, J. W. Alpines and oranges. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:73-86. Mar.1954. 84 AL6

40203 KELLY, G. W. The best shrubs for every situation. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(3):24-29. Mar.1954. 80 G82

40204 KEMP, E. E. Some effects of callus-paring upon production of roots in cuttings with special reference to Camellia sasanqua. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953: 213-220. 97.31 Am32

40205 KEMP, W. P., and KEMP, MRS. W. P. Companions for Camellias for year-round beauty. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:304-308. 97.31 Am32

40206 KETCHUM, E. B. Leaf rooting. African Violet Mag. 7(3):29. Mar.1954. 80 Af8

40207 KILE, L. Basement grown violets. African Violet Mag. 7(3):34-36. Mar.1954. 80 Af8

40208 KIMNACH, M. An Air-garden under glass. Orchid J. 2:459-462. Dec.1953. 80 Or174
Orchid growing.

40209 KIRK, E. B. Peonies as a food of kings. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(2):31-33. Mar.1954. 90.32 G16

40210 KIRKBRIDE, T. A fortnight in Corsica. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:39-45. Mar.1954. 84 AL6

40211 KITTREDGE, C. Cypress gardens. Gard. J. 4: 43-44. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 G1635
Charleston, S. C.

40212 KNOWLES, H. Progress report on Delphiniums. Gard. Illus. 71:63-64. Mar.1954. 80 G169

40213 KOBUSKI, C. E. Camellia relatives known in cultivation. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:1-9. 97.31 Am32

40214 KOPPESCHAAR, W. F. Hydrangeas. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:307-309. Dec.1953. 61.8 Z12

40215 KOPPESCHAAR, W. F. Paeonias. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:283-284. Nov.1953. 61.8 Z12

40216 KRIECHBAUM, W. Alpenpflanzen in der kultur. Gartenwelt 54:1-3,21-23. Jan.9-23,1954. 80 G196

40217 KROMDIJK, G. House plants in the winter. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:637,639. Jan.1,1954. 80 G89

40218 KRÜSSMANN, G. Beiträge zur kenntnis der gartenformen von Buxus. Deut. Baumsch. 5:340-341. Dec.1,1953. 80 D486

40219 LANGDON, B. J. Some aspects of Delphinium breeding. Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1954:80-91. 84 B774

40220 LAUMONNIER, E. Quelques plantes vivaces d'automne. Jard. de France. (ser.7)7:259-264. Nov.1953. 86 So13

40221 LENTZ, J. W. Good lawns begin here. Natl. Fert. Rev. 29:8-12. Jan./Mar.1954. 57.8 F414
Planting.

40222 LEVER, H. H. Delphiniums in a small garden. Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1953:27-30. 84 B774

40223 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes. Amer. Nurseryman 99(6):12,111-114. Mar.15,1954. 80 Am371

40224 LI, H. L., and WRIGHT, J. W. The Chinese tuliptree (Liriodendron chinense) in northeastern United States. Morris Arboretum B. 5:34-35. Mar.1954. 451 P383

40225 LI, H. L., and SCHRAMM, J. R. Davidia in the Philadelphia region. Morris Arboretum B. 5:31-33. Mar.1954. 451 P383

40226 LOGIE, MRS. J. A. The Presby Memorial Iris Gardens. Natl. Gard. 25:11-12,39-40. Jan./Feb.1954. 90.32 N21
Upper Montclair, New Jersey.

40227 LUCKING, G. J. Some suggestions in regard to your long-time investment, shade trees. Minn. Hort. 82:38-39. Mar.1954. 81 M66

40228 LYALL, H. G. Primulas are not difficult types for all soils and sites. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:86-87. Jan.14,1954. 80 N933

40229 MACCOLL, R. Delphiniums. Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1954:68-78. 84 B774

40230 MCDONALD, E. In praise of Episcias. Flower Grower 41(3):126-130. Mar.1954. 80 M72

40231 MCKENNA, P. J. Prune your roses now. Flower Grower 41(3):122-123. Mar.1954. 80 M72

40232 MCKENNA, P. J. Your lawn is the key to your garden. Flower Grower 41(4):79-81. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40233 MAJEWSKI, S. The little ones, bless them. Gladiolus Mag. 18:11,13-15. Feb.1954. 96.43 N44 Suppl.

40234 MARTIN, E. D. California flower seed production. Seed Trade News 62(8):4. (Concl.) Feb.24,1954. 61.8 Se3

40235 MARTIN, J. L. Miniature Begonias. Flower Grower 41(4):114-117. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40236 MASON, H. Bromeliads in the Low Countries. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:9. Jan./Feb.1954. 451 B78

40237 MASTALERZ, J. W. Flower quality and the conditioned flower. Carnation Chats 2(5):5. Jan.1954. 80 C212

40238 MASTRANGEL, W. Observations in an Arizona garden. Cactus & Succulent J. 26:29-30. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1954. 451 C11

40239 MELLETTE, L. G. Aiken — Edgefield Camelliana. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:292-295. 97.31 Am32

40240 MICHA, P. Verpflanzen grosser bäume. Gartenwelt 53:415. (Cont.) Dec.19,1953. 80 G196

40241 MILLS, H. L. Research concerning color variations in the African violet flower. African Violet Mag. 7(3):25-26. Mar.1954. 80 Af8

40242 MITCHELL, J. D. For leaves as colorful as flowers; grow Caladiums in garden and house. Flower Grower 41(3):76-77,120. Mar.1954. 80 M72

40243 MIXSON, S. M. Camellias are my hobby. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:235-242. 97.31 Am32

40244 MOHAN, W. J. Have you ever tried raising miniatures. Gladiolus Mag. 18:1-3,5-6. Feb.1954. 96.43 N44 Suppl.

40245 MÖHRING, H. K. Lässt sich eine entwicklungsrichtung im anbau von blumen und zierpflanzen feststellen? Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:213-218. Dec.1953. 80 D482

40246 MONTEITH, J. Overseeding tests in the National Capital Parks. Highway Res. Bd. Comt. Roadside Devlpmt. Rpt. 286:73-74. 1953. 288.9 N212

40247 MÜLLER, R. Lebensbedingungen einiger in Europa populären orchideen in deren heimat Asien. Orchidee 4:70-71. (Concl.) July/Sept.1953. 85 Or1

40248 MÜLLER, R. Peristeria elata Hook; (heiligegeist-blume) (Gongorinae 253). Orchidee 4:69-70. July/Sept.1953. 85 Or1

40249 NATIONAL SWEET PEA SOCIETY. The sweet pea annual, 1954. Godalming,Surrey,1954. 100 p. 84 N214A

40250 NEARING, G. G. Sams Point and the Ice Caves. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 11:100-104. Oct.1953. 81 Am342

40251 NEARING, G. G. Wintering tender Rhododendrons in the Northeast. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 8:39-41. Jan.15,1954. 81 Am398

40252 NISBET, F. J. Newcomers for 1954. Amer. Rose Mag. 12(2):8-10. Feb.1954. 80 Am327A

40253 NOAILLES, VICOMTE DE. Culture des lotus. Jard. de France (ser.7)7:257-258. Nov.1953. 86 So13
Nelumbium.

40254 NOBLE, M. You can grow orchids. Jacksonville,1953. 141 p. 96.2 N66Y

40255 NORTH, MRS. E., and BROWN, MRS. H. Unusual plants for pots. I. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(2):27-30. Mar.1954. 90.32 G16

40256 PAGE, J. O. The British bulb industry. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:216-218. Jan.28,1954. 80 N933

40257 PARKER, D. L. Greenhouse Camellias in Amarillo. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:251-254. 97.31 Am32

40258 PARKER, H. C. Dahlia seedlings. Dahlia 22 (2):25-26. Dec.1953. 80 D133

40259 PATON, J. B. The Delphinium trials at Wisley during 1953. Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1954:27-37. 84 B774

40260 PEER, R. S. Camellias in England—1953. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:320-325. 97.31 Am32

40261 PENDER, D. We never had it so good. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:301-304. 97.31 Am32
Camellia season in North Carolina.

40262 PENTON, A. Organics goes on the road. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(3):28-31. Mar.1954. 57.8 Or32
Roadside beautification.

40263 PERIS PÉREZ, P. Las nuevas creaciones rosalisticas. Cult. Mod. 37:20-22. Jan.1954. 15 C89

40264 PHILLIPS, C. E. L. Blue be it. Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1954:21-25. 84 B774

40265 PIERCE, G. Pseudo-miniatures. Gladiolus Mag. 18:7,9. Feb.1954. 96.43 N44 Suppl.

40266 PLAKIDAS, A. G. Transmission of leaf and flower variegation in Camellias by grafting. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:124-133. 97.31 Am32

40267 POOLE, R. F. The Camellia test garden at Clemson College. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:290-292. 97.31 Am32

40268 POROZOV, A. K. Hotbed culture of regal lily [Lilium regale]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:71-74. Jan.1954. 80 Sa13

40269 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 20. Astilbes, Genistas, Ericas. Florists' Rev. 113(2936):41. Mar.4,1954. 80 W41

40270 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 21. Rambler roses. Florists' Rev. 113(2937):29,85-86. Mar.11,1954. 80 W41

40271 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 22. Gardenias. Florists' Rev. 113(2938):55. Mar.18,1954. 80 W41

40272 PRIDE, R. E. Dahlias for the home garden. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 261,2 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 M381L

40273 PRING, G. H., and CUTAK, L. You have room for waterlilies. Flower Grower 41(3):82-83,113-114. Mar.1954. 80 M72

40274 QUARRIER, E. Boxwood—planting and care. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(2):54-59. Mar.1954. 90.32 G16

40275 RAALTE, D. VAN. Erfolgreiche blumenzwiebeltreiberei. Gartenwelt 53:330-332. (Cont.) Oct.3,1953. 80 G196

40276 RAALTE, D. VAN. Erfolgreiche blumenzwiebeltreiberei. Gartenwelt 53:396-397. (Concl.) Dec.5, 1953. 80 G196

40277 RAMELLA, R. Calendario de la floricultura del gran Buenos Aires. Pampa Argentina 27(313):6-7. Jan.1954. 9 P19

40278 RAYMOND, H. E. Rose garden planning. Amer. Rose Mag. 12(2):6-7. Feb.1954. 80 Am327A

40279 RICKER, P. L. Wild flowers in color; Rocky Mountains. 1. Wild Flower 29:75. Oct.1953. 451 W642

40280 RIKE, H. C. Dahlias in the South. Dahlia 22 (2):23,26. Dec.1953. 80 D133

40281 RIMOLDI, F. J. Ornamental trees, shrubs and vines for south Florida homes. Miami. U. Gifford Soc. Trop. Bot. B. 3:14-17. 1953. 451 M583

40282 RIPLEY, D. A miniature bog garden. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 11:87-89. Oct.1953. 81 Am342

40283 ROBBINS, A. B. R. Annuals. New York,1954. 95 p. (Rinehart's Garden Library) 96.5 R53

40284 ROBERTS, H., and ROBERTS, R. Some common Colorado wild flowers. Denver Mus. Nat. Hist. Mus. Pict. 8,66 p. May 30,1953. 410.9 C712M

40285 ROCKWELL, F. F. Start your roses right. Flower Grower 41(4):57,124. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40286 ROCKWELL, F. F., and GRAYSON, E. C. What kind of a gardener are you? Flower Grower 41(3): 62-63,118. Mar.1954. 80 M72

40287 ROGER-SMITH, H. Androsaces I have collected. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:96-103. Mar.1954. 84 AL6

40288 ROLFE, R. A. Cymbidium aloifolium and its allies. Orchid J. 2:494-495. Dec.1953. 80 Or174

40289 ROPER, L. Planting against walls. I. Country Life [London] 115:506-507. Feb.25,1954. 80 C83

40290 ROPER, L. Planting against walls. II. Wall shrubs and climbers. Country Life [London] 115:584-585. Mar.4,1954. 80 C83

40291 ROWE, MRS. S. M. The facts of life for trees. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(2):51-53. Mar.1954. 90.32 G16

40292 ROWNTREE, L. Juniperus californica. Flower Grower 41(4):10-11. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40293 RUPPERT, J. Besuch im amerikanischen orchideengärtnereien. Orchidee 4:113-118. Oct./Dec.1953. 85 Or1

40294 SAUNDERS, C. B. The care of cushions. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:88-95. Mar.1954. 84 AL6

40295 SAWADA, K. Some facts about Camellias described by a grower. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:226-234. 97.31 Am32

40296 SAWYER, H. D. Jungle jaunts—the Huasteca of Mexico. Orchid J. 2:481-483. Dec.1953. 80 Or174

40297 SCHACHT, W. Ganz kleine steingärten. Pflanze u. Gart. 3(11):6-8. Nov.1953. 80 P48

40298 SCHMIDT, P. Vom alpenpflanzengarten auf Vorderkaiserfelden bei Kufstein (Tirol). München. Ver. zum Schutze der Alpenpflanzen u. -Tiere. Jahrb. 18:71-72. 1953. 451 V583

40299 SCHULZ, P. Water and watering. Gloxinian 3(4):10-11. Jan./Feb.1954. 96.06 G51

40300 SENIOR, R. M. Attractive Rocky Mountain plants. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 22:66-68. Mar.1954. 84 AL6

40301 SHATTUCK, G. C. The Camellias of Colonel Thomas Handasyd Perkins of Boston. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:44-53. 97.31 Am32

40302 SHEPARD, P. Common sense in the use of wild flowers. Natl. Gard. 25:13-14. Jan./Feb.1954. 90.32 N21

40303 SHEPHERD, R. E. Roses. New York,1954. 96 p. (Rinehart's Garden Library) 96.1 Sh4

40304 SHERMAN, H. M. Gladiolus. Flower Grower 41(3):61,100-104. Mar.1954. 80 M72

40305 SIMMONS, MRS. E. M. The Camellia activities of E. A. McIlhenny. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:271-275. 97.31 Am32

40306 SMITH, H. Colour associations in the garden. Country Life [London] 115:424-425. Feb.18,1954. 80 C83

40307 SPAARGAREN, J. L. The medium sized Chrysanthemum. (In Dutch.) Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:311-313. Dec.1953. 61.8 Z12

40308 STANLEY, J. G. Greenville [Alabama]—the Camellia city. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:278-284. 97.31 Am32

40309 STARKER, C., and LODGE, J. Rock gardening in spring. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 11:97-100. Oct. 1953. 81 Am342

40310 STEFFEN, L. Helleboruskultur in Schleswig-Holstein. Gartenwelt 53:409-410. Dec.19,1953. 80 G196

40311 STELZER, E. Aussaat wenig bekannter gehölze. Gartenwelt 54:26. Jan.23,1954. 80 G196

40312 STILLWELL, M. Cultivation of succulents. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 16:4-5. Jan.1954. 450 C113

40313 STOKES, J. Early occidental Camelliana. IV. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:18-43. Ref. 97.31 Am32

40314 STUART, N. W., and others. Preliminary report on effects of curing, storage temperature, and relative humidity on flowering and corm production of Gladiolus. Gladiolus Mag. 18:47,49,51-58. Feb.1954. 96.43 N44 Suppl.

J. M. Jenkins, W. G. Cowperthwaite, S. S. Woltz, and A. Bing, joint authors.

40315 STURGESS, A. B. Shade is no problem. Flower Grower 41(4):54,76-77. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40316 SWETT, MRS. P. P. Receipt for growing box in Connecticut. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(2):60-61. Mar. 1954. 90.32 G16

40317 TAYLOR, G. M. The Preston lilies. Gard. Illus. 71:8-9. Jan.1954. 80 G169

40318 TEMPEST, R. C. Make mine Iris. Flower Grower 41(4):49,135. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40319 TEUSCHER, H. Catasetum viridiflavum, C. macrocarpum and C. oerstedii. Orchid J. 2:470-472. Dec.1953. 80 Or174

40320 THEISS, L. E. Do your own landscaping. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(2):46-49. Feb.1954. 57.8 Or32

40321 THOMPSON, D. B. New trees for old Athens. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(2):6-11. Mar.1954. 90.32 G16

40322 THOMPSON, R. T. A further report on the Harvey Short seedlings. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:75-79. 97.31 Am32

40323 THOMPSON, R. T. Two items in southern California Camellia history. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953: 63-67. 97.31 Am32

40324 THOORN, J. J. E. VAN DEN. Les Cèdres at St. Jean Cap Ferrat. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1:2-6. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 Su12

40325 TISCHER, A. New Conophyta. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 16:10. Jan.1954. 450 C113

40326 TOBEY, G. B. A new rose garden of international significance. Landscape Architect. 44:80-82. Jan.1954. 80 L23

40327 TOTTY, H. M. I vote for Phlox. Flower Grower 41(4):48,67. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40328 TOURJE, E. C. Camellia grafting. Camellian 5:5,18-19,28,30. Jan.1954. 97.31 C14

40329 TREVARIS, H. Cornwall to Covent Garden. Rose 2:131-132. Winter 1953/54. 96.1 R725

40330 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. Les Cèdres. Amateur collections. XII. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 1:7-13. Jan./Feb.1954. 450 Su12

40331 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 9 Nos. 1954. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1242. Maarse, D. E. Syringa vulgaris plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.19; 1243. Podesta, J. A. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.19; 1244. Meilland, F. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Jan.19; 1251. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.16; 1252. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.16; 1253. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.16; 1254. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.16; 1255. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Feb.16; 1259. Lammerts, W. E. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. Feb.23.

40332 VANGEROW, P. E. F. Saintpaulias in Germany. African Violet Mag. 7(3):41. Mar.1954. 80 Af8

40333 VAN RENSSELAER, M. An award-winning Raphiolepis. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 13(2):32-34. Feb.1954. 80 P116

40334 VAUTIER, J. G. Delphiniums and the National Gardens Scheme, 1953. Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1954: 49-55. 84 B774

40335 VESSELL, E. E. The art of Delphinium arrangement. Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1953:8-13. 84 B774

40336 VLIEGER, J. How shall we plant our landscape? (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(5):1. Feb.4,1954. 12 L234
Netherlands.

40337 WALKER, M. R. 100 favorite Iris. Flower Grower 41(3):38-39. Mar.1954. 80 M72

40338 WALTER, W. Die alpenflockenblume [Centaurea montana]. Obst u. Gartbau. 8:158-159. 1953. 80 Ob75

40339 WALTER, W. Heimische bergprimeln für den alpengarten. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77:17-18. Feb.1954. 80 G1991

40340 WALTER, W. Die seerose [Nymphaea] und ihre verwendung im garten. Obst u. Gartbau. 8:156-157. 1953. 80 Ob75

40341 WATERER, G. D. The range of deciduous Azaleas to-day. Gard. Illus. 71:58-61. Mar.1954. 80 G169

40342 WATERHOUSE, E. G. The Mariotti collection of Camellias in Italy. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:87-97. 97.31 Am32

40343 WEBBER, MRS. R. H. Hybridizing Iris. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(2):21-23. Mar.1954. 90.32 G16

40344 WHITEHEAD, S. B. A health unto your roses. Rose 2:98-102. Winter 1953/54. 96.1 R725
Disease control.

40345 WILLEY, G. F. His majesty, the tree. XIV. The ladylike tree. Green Thumb [Tampa] 4(5):13-14,53. Feb./Mar.1954. 80 G822
White birch.

40346 WISTER, J. C. Lilacs and peonies. Gard. J. 4: 37-39,58-59. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 G1635

40347 WITHNER, C. L. Germination of "cyps" [Cypripedium]. Orchid J. 2:473-477. Ref. Dec.1953. 80 Or174

40348 WOESS, F. Allgemeine grundsätze der verwendung pflanzlicher wuchsformen in der gartengestaltung. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77:18-20. Feb.1954. 80 G1991

40349 WOMACK, R. K., and WOMACK, MRS. R. K. Sasanquas in northern Louisiana. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:275-278. 97.31 Am32

40350 WOOLMAN, J. Pick of the late Chrysanthemums. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:88-89. Jan.14, 1954. 80 N933

40351 WORT, B. G. Raising Delphiniums from seed. Brit. Delphinium Soc. Ybk. 1953:45. 84 B774

40352 WYLAM, W. E. Some Australian Camellias, a further report. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:80-86. 97.31 Am32

40353 WYMAN, D. Plant for permanence: Japanese barberry [Berberis thunbergi]. Flower Grower 41(3):10. Mar.1954. 80 M72

40354 WYMAN, D. Plant for permanence: Rhododendron vaseyi. Flower Grower 41(4):10-11. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40355 YODER, R. M. Grass is mad at me. Sat. Evening Post 226(39):36,121-122. Mar.27,1954. 110 Sa8
Patching a lawn.

40356 ZIMMERMAN, P. W. Hardy Camellias in the vicinity of New York City. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953: 313-319. 97.31 Am32

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

40357 ÅBERG, E. Root crop culture and its planning. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:156-159. Dec.1953. 11 B46

40358 BARBIER, R. Préculture et culture dérobée des pommes de terre. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:79-84. Jan.20/27,1954. 14 P215Bc

40359 BE'ERI, Y. Sown or planted onions? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:27-28. Oct.1953. 26 H27

40360 BENLLOCH, M. Impresiones de un viaje a Francia. Aspas 10:8-10. Dec.1953. 75.8 As6
Potato culture.

40361 BERARDO, C. Le maïs-hybride dans les jardins du Roussillon. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:52. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

40362 BJERRE, B. Corn varieties 1954. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:139-140. Mar.12,1954. 80 G192

40363 BLOIS, P. DE. Le cresson de fontaine. Cour. Hort. 15:602-603. Dec.1953. 80 C834

40364 BOSWELL, V. R. The best seed is no luxury. Amer. Veg. Grower 2:6-7. Jan.1954. 80 C733
Vegetables.

40365 BRAUNLICH, and HARTWIG. Quadratnestpflanzverfahren, auf grosser fläche technisch durchgeführt. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:30-31. Jan.1954. 18 M695

40366 BRITISH COLUMBIA VEGETABLE BREEDERS' COMMITTEE. Vegetable varieties, descriptions and uses. Brit. Columbia. Dept. Agr. Hort. C. 77, 51 p. 1953. 82 B77

40367 CAMPBELL, J. C. How to cut costs on 1954 potato crop. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(3):26,28-30. Mar. 1954. 6 G162
Improved cultural methods.

40368 CAROLUS, R. L. Pelleted seed for precision planting. Amer. Veg. Grower 2:5,16-17. Jan.1954. 80 C733

40369 CHIARALUCE, O. The modern potato. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(1):8-9. Jan.3,1954. 16 St1
Research.

40370 CHIARALUCE, O. The potato in Italy. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(2):4-5. Jan.10,1954. 16 St1

40371 CHMORA, N. IA. Check-hill planting of potatoes. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:13-20. June 1953. 20 Z44

40372 COYNE, D. P. The cabbage family. Agr. Ireland 11:81,83. Mar.1954. 10.5 Ag8
Culture and pests.

40373 CRALL, J. M. Better watermelons as Florida industry grows. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(3):13,40. Mar.1954. 80 F6622

40374 CURRENCE, T. M., and EIDE, C. J. Minnesota honey, a new muskmelon. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 21,2 p. Feb.1954. 100 M66

40375 DEKKER, P. Three typical vegetable and fruit growing areas between Rijn and Maas. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:716-717. Jan.28,1954. 80 G89

40376 DIXON, R. W. English vegetables under a tropical sun. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:35-36. Jan.14,1954. 280.38 Q3
Vegetable culture in Southern Rhodesia.

40377 DOES, J. VAN DER. Type of greenhouse and heating system for tomato culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:649-650. (Cont.) Jan.7,1954. 80 G89

40378 DOGANOVSKIĬ, M. G., and KAMERAZ, A. IA. Kvadratno-gnezdovaîa posadka kartofelîa [Check hill planting of potatoes]. Leningrad,Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Izd-vo,1953. 25 p. 75 D67

40379 DOLVEN, A. Potato growing and marketing problems of current interest. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 11:263-276. Nov.1953. 11 T433

40380 DUBUFFET, G. Essais d'amélioration de la culture de la pomme de terre, par plantations retardées. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:84-88. Jan. 20/27,1954. 14 P215Bc

40381 DUGIN, A. What did the check-hill method of planting potatoes accomplish for us. (In Russian.) In Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov, by V. Polîakov, ed., p.69-76. Moskva,"Pravda,"1953. 33.31 Op92

40382 DUGIN, A. A. Cultivation of potatoes and corn for silage by the check-hill method. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:20-22. Jan.1954. 20 D742

40383 DUTT, J. O., and FLETCHER, R. F. Vegetable varieties for Pennsylvania. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 425,12 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 P38C

40384 EHRLE, L. Im wanderkasten ist der frühgemüsebau wirtschaftlich. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:8-9. Jan. 1954. 80 D482

40385 ESCLAPON, G. DE R. D'. La production du melon de Cavaillon. Vie à la Campagne 43:57-58. Feb. 1954. 80 V67

40386 EVDOKIMOVA, A. I. For high yields of potatoes and vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1: 41-44. Jan.1954. 80 Sa13

40387 FÉDÉRATION NATIONALE DES PRODUCTEURS DE PLANTES DE POMMES DE TERRE. Règlement technique du contrôle de la production, de la conservation et des livraisons des plants de pommes de terre. Paris,1953. 24 p. 75 F31R

40388 FENGER, P. Beets in spring and summer. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:119-121. Mar.4,1954. 280.28 V91

40389 FILATOV, N. A. Our method of using peat compost pots [in growing vegetable seedlings]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:7-11. Jan.1954. 80 Sa13

40390 GALLO, G. Truffles. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(12):14-17. Dec.1953. 389.8 AL45

40391 GANE, A. J. Foundations of a full pea crop. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3357):81-82. Feb.23/24, 1954. 10 F228
Culture in Great Britain.

40392 GARDE, A. Varieties of onion cultivated in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(38):11, 21. Feb.6,1954. 15.5 V662

40393 GEYER, H. Welche kartoffelsorten verdienen den vorzug? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:96-98. Feb.4,1954. 18 N39

40394 GLASCHKE, B. Betrachtungen zum deutschen tomatensortiment. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:6-8. Jan.1954. 61.8 Sa1

40395 GOGIBERIDZE, A. A., and FOGEL', A. N. Chayote culture. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(11):110-111. Nov.1953. 410 P933

40396 HANLEY, J. H. Vegetables better grow more in '54! Idaho Farmer 72:174-175. Mar.4,1954. 6 G282

40397 HERBST, W. Kartoffelerträge und niederschläge 1949-1952 in Südbaden. In Fischer, A. Ergebnisse agrameteorologischer forschung; bericht über das Internationale Agrarmeteorologische Kolloquium in Freiburg i. Br. am 23. März 1953, p.10-11. Freiburg im Breisgau,Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft für Land- und Forstwirtschaft,1953. 340.9 F52

40398 HILBRANDS, H. L. How is it with certification? II. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 35(4):7. Jan.28, 1954. 12 D812
Seed potato production.

40399 HILLMANN, H. D. Bestimmung von erbsensorten im keimlingsstadium. Saatgut-Wirt. 6:13. Jan. 1954. 61.8 Sa1

40400 HOFMEISTER, H. J. One answer to our vegetable harvesting problems. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 35:2741,2748,2754. Feb.1954. 81 N46

40401 HOLSCHER, H. Neuzeitliche uberwinterung und vorkeimung von saatkartoffeln. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:140-141. Feb.4,1954. 18 L2345

40402 HUMPHRIES, F. E. Vegetable variety vignettes. West. Grower & Shipper 25(3):46-47. Feb.1954. 280.38 W52
Lettuce.

40403 IVANOFF, S. S. Experiment Station makes progress on better cantaloupe. Miss. Farm Res. 17(3):1, 5. Mar.1954. 100 M69Mi

40404 IWAMA, S., HAMASHIMA, N., and MOTAI, M. Ecological studies of vegetables in the regions of different altitudes. 6. Ecological behaviors of spring-sown cauliflower. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22: 167-171. Dec.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

40405 KARÎANOV, N. Ridge planting method of growing vegetables. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13 (12):15-17. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83

40406 KERR, E. A. Sweet corn. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 197,6 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 7 On8Ci
Culture.

40407 KLINKER, J. E. Growing tomatoes in Kentucky. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 518,32 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 K415

40408 KONDRAT'EV, V. N. More vegetables for the workers of the City of Leningrad. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:29-33. Jan.1954. 80 Sa13
Vegetable culture on Udarnik State Farm in the suburbs.

40409 KRANTZ, F. A. New early potato is named Osseo. Minn. Hort. 82:45. Mar.1954. 81 M66

40410 KRESLIN'SH, M., and KOLCHIGIN, D. Method of obtaining high yields of potatoes and vegetables. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:21-22. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83

40411 LE BRET, F. La culture de la féverole. Prog. Agr. de France 4:241-242. Feb.20,1954. 14 P943

40412 LITVIN, I., and KHARAZÎAN, P. Collective farm increases production of potatoes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):23. Nov.1953. 281.8 K83
Culture chiefly.

40413 LOHWAG, K. Neue methoden der champignonkultur. Wien,1953. 5 p. 91.7 L83
From Internationale Fachschrift für Brau-, Gärungs-, und Kältetechnik, v. 6, no. 3, March 1953.

40414 MCDERMOTT, N. Potato varieties—old and new. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79:117-127. Mar.1954. 84 L84J

40415 MARBACH, W. Fragen und angelegenheiten des saatkartoffelbaues. Grüne 82:279-281. Mar.5,1954. 17 Sch9

40416 MARCO, G. DE. Broccoli and artichokes, Roman specialties. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(7):8-9. Feb.14,1954. 16 St1

40417 MARIËN, A. Improvement in scorsonera culture. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:4-5. (Cont.) Jan.15,1954. 80 T817

40418 MEL'NIKOV, V. Check-hill planting of potatoes under cultivators and plows. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):34-37. Nov.1953. 281.8 K83

40419 MEWISSEN, F. L'élevage judicieux des plants maraîchers. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:44-45. Feb.1,1954. 80 B873

40420 MIELITZ, A. Möhren als zwischenfrucht. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:186-187. Feb. 20,1954. 18 L2344

40421 MURADKHANÎAN, L. Storage and preparation of seed potatoes for planting. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(12):11-12. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83
Chiefly vernalization.

40422 MURAYAMA, S. J. The best method of carrot culture. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(55):37-38. Oct.1953. 49 L392

40423 NISSLEY, C. H. Six-foot rows are gaining favor in N. J. 10-Ton Tomato Club. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(3):19-20,96. Mar.1954. 6 G162
Planting and fertilizers.

40424 NOCE, G. DALLA. Pregermination of seed potatoes. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:7-8. Jan.1954. 16 Av9

40425 OBRELLI, A. Varietal trends. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:89-95. 16 AL6
Potatoes.

40426 PACHECO G., H. El cultivo de la papa en la zona del Cusco y medidas recomendadas para su mejoramiento. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 7/8:63-71. First/Second Q.1953. 9.8 P438

40427 PERSSON, A. R., and BREMER, A. H. Experiments with field grown tomatoes in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 4:229-263. Ref. 1953. 11 F772
English summary.

40428 PIELEN, L. Sortenversuche mit treibkartoffeln 1953. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:187. Feb.20,1954. 18 L2344

40429 PIOVANO, A. Para un buen cultivo de espinacas tienen mucha importancia el estado del terreno, el clima y el riego. Chacra 24(279):30-31. Feb.1954. 9 C34

40430 PRASSLER, W. Ergebnis eines versuches mit dem quadratnestpflanzverfahren bei kartoffeln. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:32-34. Jan.1954. 18 M695

40431 QUEVEDO D., A. Algunos progresos fitotécnicos en el mejoramiento de la papa. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 7/8:14-19. First/Second Q.1953. 9.8 P438

40432 RADEMACHER, H. Gemüse als windschutz für gemüse. Gartenwelt 54:19-20. Jan.23,1954. 80 G196

40433 RIEMAN, G. H. Eight years results with the new Early Gem potato variety in Wisconsin. Badger Common 'Tater 7(2):13-14. Feb.1954. 75.8 B14

40434 ROCKWELL, F. F. Choose these vegetables for tops in table quality. Flower Grower 41(3):68-70. Mar.1954. 80 M72

40435 ROCKWELL, F. F. Get the jump on your vegetable garden! Flower Grower 41(4):50-51,74-75. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40436 SCHOENEMANN, J. A. Growing Russet Burbanks in Wisconsin. IV. Irrigation and other cultural practices. Badger Common 'Tater 7(2):4,6. Feb.1954. 75.8 B14

40437 SCHRÖDER. Sortenauswahl bei kartoffeln—3jähr. durchschnittsergebnisse. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:142-144. Feb.4,1954. 18 L2345

40438 SHCHERBOVA, A. To develop the production of potatoes in every way. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):7-9. Nov.1953. 281.8 K83

40439 SIEBENGA, J. Selection and inspection of seed potatoes. I. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst. v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpotgoed. Meded. 10:67-68. Jan.1954. 61.9 N28

40440 SMITH, I. D. W. Peppers and eggplants. Ontario Dept. Agr. C. 196,6 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 7 On8Ci
Culture.

40441 SMITH, R. W. Spotlight on vegetables. IV. Onions. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(2):32-35. Feb.1954. 57.8 Or32

40442 SWARTOUT, J. M. Vegetables. New York, 1954. 92 p. (Rinehart's Garden Library) 91 Sw2

40443 TAMMAN, A. I. Kartofel'. [Potato]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 86 p. (Biblioteka Kolkhoznika) 75 T15K

40444 TOXOPEUS, H. J. On the use of wild material in potato breeding. I. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpotgoed. Meded. 10:68-70. Jan.1954. 61.9 N28

40445 TOXOPEUS, H. J. Use of wild material in potato breeding. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 10:79-80. Feb.1954. 61.9 N28

40446 TRÉBUCHET, G., CHOPINET, R., and DROUZY, J. Contribution à l'étude des variétés de pois potager cultivées en France. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. B, Ann. l'Amélior. des Plantes 3: 147-251. Apr./June 1953. 14 F8499A

40447 TRIOLA, P. DE LA. Para obtener buenas cosechas de patatas. Cult. Mod. 37:17-18. Jan.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

40448 TROSHINA, N. Organization of greenhouse and hotbed [vegetable] farming on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):19-20. Nov. 1953. 281.8 K83

40449 TURNQUIST, O. C. Vegetable varieties in Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 154,rev.,8 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

40450 UHLEN, R. Choux et choucroute d'Alsace. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 84:825-837. Nov.1953. 14 F844B
Culture

40451 UMPFENBACH. Was beim diesjährigen kartoffelanbau zu beachten ist. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:296. Feb.25,1954. 18 L2346

40452 VOGT. Kartoffelsorten zur auswahl. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:124-127. Feb.11,1954. 18 N39

40453 VOZNESENSKĬĬ, E. P. Check method of planting cabbage. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:16-22. Jan.1954. 80 Sa13

40454 WANDELER, C. DE, and CHALTIN, G. La culture du champignon de couche. Cour. Hort. 15:616-617. Dec.1953. 80 C834

40455 WARD, V. Sweet potato plant yields bushel. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(2):17-19. Feb.1954. 57.8 Or32

40456 WARNE, L. G. G. Vegetable growing in Pakistan. Grower [London] 41:463,465. Feb.27,1954. 286.83 M34

40457 WEBB, R. E., and MILLER, J. C. Red La-Soda—a mutation of LaSoda. Amer. Potato J. 31:40-43. Feb.1954. 75.8 P842

40458 WHALLON, A. P. Adventures with unusual vegetables. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(3):34-37. Mar.1954. 57.8 Or32

40459 WILSON, I. S. Carrot varieties at Stanthorpe. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:24-25. Jan.7,1954. 280.38 Q3

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

40460 ACKERSON, D. R. Weed prevention. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(12):16. Mar.1954. 80 C1224

40461 ALDRICH, R. J., BLAKE, G. R., and CAMPBELL, J. C. Cultivation and chemical weed contro in potatoes. N. J. Agr. 36:8-11. Jan./Feb.1954. 275.28 N46

40462 ALEMAGNA, P. Poisonous plants. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:81-85. Feb.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

40463 BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA- FABRIK, LUDWIGSHAFEN/RHINE. LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE ABTEILUNG. Herr über das unkraut durch U46. Limburgerhof,1953? folder. 79 B14

40464 BAIGENT, C. H. Recent advances in spraying procedure. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:58-60. 1952. 79.9 N482

40465 BEETLE, A. A. Cheatgrass—warning on the range,pest on the farm. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 53,4 p. Jan.1954. 100 W99
Bromus tectorum.

40466 BELLUE, M. K. State botanist says oleander is dangerous. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 13(2):22. Feb. 1954. 80 P116

40467 BIRDLING, J. A farmer's experience in gorse [Ulex] control. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:43-48. 1952. 79.9 N482

40468 BISWELL, H. H. The brush control problem in California. J. Range Mangt. 7:57-62. Ref. Mar.1954. 60.18 J82

40469 BOAS, F. Unkraut oder biologisch unbekannte pflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:182-189. 1953. 464.8 P88

40470 CARILLI, A. Trials for the control of nut grass (Cyperus rotundus L.) with soil fumigants. (In Itallan.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:47-57. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 464.9 R662
English summary.

40471 CASS, W. G. Chemical weedkillers, a review of some recent progress. World Crops 6:99-102. Mar. 1954. 281.8 W892

40472 CAVILL, G. W. K., and FORD, D. L. The chemistry of plant-growth regulators. I. 2:4-dichloro-6-hydroxyphenoxyacetic acid and related compounds. Chem. Soc. J., Feb.1954:565-568. 382 L84J

40473 CHOUARD, P. Remarques sur la volatilité des esters du 2,4-D. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:40-42. Jan.13,1954. 14 P215Bc

40474 CHOW, N. P., and CHAO, T. T. Studies on the application of chemical weed killers in Taiwan sugarcane fields. I. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 10: 35-56. Ref. June 1953. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

40475 CORNS, W. G. Field experiments with herbicides. Alberta. U. Dept. Ext. Press B. 39:3-5. Jan.4, 1954. 64.9 AL12

40476 COSTE, A. C. DELLE. El combate de las malezas tóxicas en el pais en tárea fundamental si se quiere criar buen ganado. Chacra 24(279):20-21. Feb. 1954. 9 C34

40477 CRAFTS, A. S., and BUCK, C. C. Herbicidal properties of arsenic trioxide. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 739,28 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 100 C12S

40478 DIZERBO, A. H. Quelques observations sur les désherbages par les hormones de synthèse. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 27:69-73. 1952,pub.Sept.30,1953. 505 R292

40479 DOSTÁL, R. Veterinární botanika [Veterinary botany]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelstvf,1953. 135 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 459.7 D74

40480 EMRICK, W. E., and LEONARD, O. A. Delayed kill of interior live oak [Quercus wislizenii] by fall treatment with 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T. J. Range Mangt. 7:75-76. Mar.1954. 60.18 J82

40481 EVERSON, L. E. A comparison of two methods for the classification of weed seeds. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:109-114. 1953. 61.9 As7

40482 FELTRUP, R. Unkrautwicken im saatwinterroggen. II. Die möglichkeiten ihrer bekämpfung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:176. Feb.13, 1954. 18 H194

40483 FERTIG, S. N. 1954 weed control in field crops. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 821,rev.,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 N48E

40484 FLAY, A. H. The control of grassy weeds by mechanical aids. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5: 17-20. 1952. 79.9 N482

40485 FREED, V. H., and others. Chemical weed control recommendations. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 539,23 p. Feb.1954. 100 Or3
W. R. Furtick, E. R. Laning, and R. Warren, joint

40486 FRIEND, W. H. Weeding carrots and related crops with oil sprays. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:37-38. 1954. 81 L95

40487 GAUSMAN, H. W., and CORREA, R. T. Preemergence investigations with Alanap-1 (N-1 naphthyl phthalamic acid) for weed control in cucurbits. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:34-36. 1954. 81 L95

40488 GORDON, D. V. Weed control in England. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:85-88. 1952. 79.9 N482
Includes discussion.

40489 GROMAN, E. Observations bio-climatiques sur les effects des produits desherbants dans la lutte contre les mauvaises herbes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 19:79-83. 1953. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

40490 GUNDESEN, B. D. Recently developed chemicals. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:81-84. 1952. 79.9 N482

40491 HAKLAI, Y. An experiment for the control of Bermuda grass (Cynodon dactylon) and Johnson grass (Sorghum halepense) in field crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:19-20. Oct.1953. 26 H27

40492 HAMMARLUND, A., and RAVN, K. Control of unwanted tree and brush vegetation. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 38:657-664. Dec.1953. 99.8 D23

40493 HANOVER (PROVINCE) PFLANZENSCHUTZAMT. Anleitung zur unkrautbekämpfung auf acker und grünland. Hannover,1953. 10 p. 79 H194

40494 HAYMAN, P. W. The control of Californian thistle [Cirsium arvense]. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:38-39. 1952. 79.9 N482

40495 HEALY, A. J. The introduction and spread of weeds. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:5-17. Ref. 1952. 79.9 N482

40496 HONEY, G. K. Don't be afraid of 2,4-D. Farmer's Mag. 51(3):22-23,42,45,47. Mar.1954. 7 C165

40497 HUBBARD, J. L. Weeding onions with sulfuric acid spray. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:39-40. 1954. 81 L95

40498 JONES, I. E. The control of riverbed growth. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:40-42. 1952. 79.9 N482

40499 KASAHARA, Y., and KINOSHITA, O. Studies on the control of nut grass with 2.4-D and other chemicals. 1. (In Japanese.) Nōgaku Kenkyū 41:9-16. Mar.1953. 22.5 N684

40500 KÜHL, R. Unhölzer der alpweiden und ihre bekämpfung. Pflanzenschutz 5:137-138. Nov.1953. 464.8 P48

40501 LARGE, E. C. Surveys for choke (Epichloe typhina) in cocksfoot seed crops, 1951-53. Plant Path. 3: 6-11. Mar.1954. 464.8 P692

40502 LEYH, H. W. Growing bulblets without weeds. Gladiolus Mag. 18:33,35,37. Feb.1954. 96.43 N44 Suppl.

40503 LOVVORN, R. L. Another job for chemicals—killing weeds in pastures. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 69(3):120-121. Mar.1954. 6 So81

40504 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. Un herbicida moderno de acción enérgica. Pampa Argentina 27(313):26-27. Jan.1954. 9 P19
Sodium trichloroacetate.

40505 LYNCH, P. B. The chemical control of grassy weeds. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:21-27. Ref. 1952. 79.9 N482

40506 MAKODZEBA, I. A., and MAZHARA, F. M. Ragweed [Ambrosia artemisifolia] and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:66-70. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

40507 MATTHEWS, L. J. The chemical control of Californian thistle [Cirsium arvense]. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:32-35. 1952. 79.9 N482

40508 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How to kill woody plants. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 26, 8 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M69FoL

40509 MOSEMAN, A. H. Weed research in cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(5):74,78. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822

40510 MUENSCHER, W. C. Poisonous plants. Roy. Canad. Inst. Proc. (ser.3A)18:24-25. 1952/53. 517 T63P

40511 NEILL, S. A. Noxious weeds. New Zeal. Weed. Control Conf. Proc. 5:75-80. 1952. 79.9 N482

40512 NEW ZEALAND WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the fifth conference, held at Canterbury Agricultural College, Lincoln, 19th August to 21st August, 1952. New Plymouth,1953. 89 p. 79.9 N482

40513 ORMROD, J. F. The first National Weed Control Conference. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60: 537-539. Feb.1954. 10 G79J
Held at Margate, Nov. 3-5, 1953.

40514 ORSAT, C. O. La vigne et les hormones de desherbage. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:71-74. Jan.15,1954. 80 R326

40515 PILBROW, C. A. B. The control of Californian thistle [Cirsium arvense]. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:36-37. 1952. 79.9 N482

40516 RAO, P. G., and RAMANJANEYULU, S. Economics of chemical control of weeds—control of Portulaca quadrifida Linn. in West Godavari district. Madras. Agr. J. 40:550. Dec.1953. 22 M262

40517 RUSSCHEN, J. Points on chemical weed control. (In Dutch.) Landbouwberichten 9:20. Feb.4, 1954. 12 L236

40518 SEARCY, V. S. Chemical control of Cherokee rose, alder and certain other pasture weeds. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 43,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 100 AL1S

40519 SEWELL, T. G. The chemical control of sweet briar [Rosa eglanteria]. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:55-57. 1952. 79.9 N482

40520 SHCHEGLOV, IU. V. Chemical method of weed control in the millet plantings. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:68-72. June 1953. 20 Z44

40521 SINCOCK, R. L. Idaho's 2,4-D situation well in hand! Idaho Farmer 72:220,242-243. Mar.18,1954. 6 G282

40522 SITTON, B. G., and LEWIS, W. A. Chemical control of blackberry plants and volunteer tung trees in the mature tung orchard. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 1953:40-42. 77.9 Am32

40523 SKINNER, H. R. W. A contractor's experience in gorse [Ulex] control. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:49-54. 1952. 79.9 N482
Includes discussion.

40524 SMIRNOV, B. M. Control of perennial weeds [by tillage]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:108-111. June 1953. 20 Z44

40525 SMIRNOV, B. M. Control of weeds in the forage crop rotations. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1: 19-23. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

40526 SZATALA, Ö. Die sommerwurz Orobanche cumana. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Idöszerü Kérdései 3:4-10. Ref. 1953. 464.8 N852

40527 THAKAR, C., and SINGH, H. N. Nilkalami [Ipomoea hederacea] a menace to sugarcane crop. Indian Farming 3(10):12-13. Jan.1954. 22 In283

40528 TROUBLE in the air; drifting droplets of 2,4-D have caused some of agriculture's hottest civil wars; here's a report on developments in western state regulations. Farm Mangt. 3(3):40-44. Mar.1954. 281.8 F2225

40529 WALKER, A. H. Southwest offers big future for chemicals in range brush control. Farm Chem. 117 (3):49-50. Mar.1954. 57.8 Am3

40530 WESTMORELAND, W. G., and KLINGMAN, G. C. Chemicals for weed control. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 378,19 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 N811

40531 WESTMORELAND, W. G., KLINGMAN, G. C., and UPCHURCH, R. P. Nutgrass (nutsedge) control. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 103,6 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 N811Ex

40532 WILLARD, C. J. Eradicating quackgrass by cultural methods. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-43,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Oh32EL

40533 WOOD, H. E. What you pay for weeds! Country Guide 73(3):11,64-65. Mar.1954. 7 G76
Estimated annual cost of weeds in Canada.

40534 WÖSTMANN, E. Bodennässe und verunkrautung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:257. Feb.18,1954. 18 L2346

40535 ZHIVOV, V. I. Method of brush clearing from fields. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:76-77. Jan.1954. 20 D742

40536 ZONDERWIJK, P. Weed control. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 120:221-227. Nov.1953. 464.9 W122

40537 ZUKEL, J. W. Report on use of maleic hydrazide for temporary growth inhibition of grass. Highway Res. Bd. Comt. Roadside Devlpmt. Rpt. 286:33-37. Ref. 1953. 288.9 N212

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

40538 AMERICAN TUNG OIL ASSOCIATION. Annual proceedings, 1953. n.p.,1953. 77.9 Am32

40539 ASHLEY, T. E. Tung research. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 1953:30-32. 77.9 Am32

40540 BANGA, O., and BURG, J. P. L. L. A. Herb culture in Yugoslavia. (In Dutch.) Herba 12:77-86. Nov./Dec.1953. 71.8 H412

40541 BARBARICH, A. I. Plant resources of Ukrainian SSR, condition for studying them and utilization. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(4):32-42. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.
Economic plants.

40542 BARTLEY, B. G. Outlines of the cacao-breeding programme at I.C.T.A. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.24-25. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

40543 BONDAR, G. The African oilpalm, Elaeis guineensis, Jacq. II. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(11): 18-19. Nov.1953. 9.2 B142
Brazil.

40544 BOTTA, A., and BOTTA, M. M. Mentha spicata Huds. produced in the United States and first results of crops produced in Piedmont. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.-Saponi 36:8-10,13. Jan.15,1954. 308.8 R52

40545 BROWN, E., and READER, D. E. Pepper: cultivation and marketing of the world's leading spice. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(2):65-66. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 389.8 Sp4

40546 CASTRO, M. F. El mejoramiento del cafeto en Colombia. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 4(46):11-30. Oct.1953. 68.29 C332

40547 CHURCHWARD, J. G. Extract from a report on a visit to the territory of Papua and New Guinea to study and advise on tea growing in the territory. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8:45-47. July 1953. 23 N453

40548 COLEMAN, L. C. Some remarks on the improvement of Indian coffee. Indian Coffee 18:9-11. Jan. 26,1954. 68.29 In23M

40549 COPE, F. W. Some results of the cacao clonal trials at River Estate. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.12-23. Ref. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

40550 ELZENGA, G. Dutch herb culture. (In Dutch.) Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:286-288. Nov.1953. 61.8 Z12

40551 EVANS, H. Recent investigations on the propagation of cacao. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.29-37. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

40552 EVANS, H., and MURRAY, D. B. A shade and fertilizer experiment on young cacao. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.67-76. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

40553 FERNANDEZ, A. El café, su cultivo en el Paraguay. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. 145, 47 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

40554 FREISCHMIDT, K. Ungewöhnlicher fund im moor. Ubersicht 5:105-106. Feb.1954. 18 Ub3
Edible wild plants.

40555 GESSNER, O. Die gift- und arzneipflanzen von Mitteleuropa. Ed. 2, rev. Heidelberg,Winter,1953. 804 p. 452.82 G33

40556 GLEISBERG, W. Die bedeutung des heil-, duft- und gewürzpflanzenanbaues für den kleinbäuerlichen betrieb. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:230-232. Dec.1953. 80 D482

40557 GOERL, G. Recent experimental work in hop growing and drying as regards quality from the master brewer's point of view. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1953:130-133. 390.9 Am321

40558 GRILO, F. M. Report on tea culture in the Quelimane district. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 29(341/342):99-124; (343):69-96. Nov./Dec.1953-Jan.1954. 264 Ag3
English summary, p. 250 in November/December 1953, and p. 248 in January 1954.

40559 HARRIS, R. J. Vegetative propagation of cacao from green-wood cuttings at the Lowland Agricultural Experiment Station, Keravat. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8:7-18. July 1953. 23 N453

40560 HAVORD, G. Manurial and cultural experiments on cacao (River Estate, Trinidad). In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.104-108. Ref. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

40561 HENRIQUES, A. DE S. Shade and cover plants in coffee culture. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:364-365. Dec.1953. 24 G25

40562 ÎAKUSHKIN, I. V. Increasing the productivity of technical crops. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(8):3-11. Aug.1953. 410 P933

40563 IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951. St. Augustine,1953. 132 p. 68.39 C11

40564 INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION. SCIENTIFIC DEPT. Annual report, 1952. Tocklai,1952. 96 p. 68.19 T56

40565 IYENGAR, B. N. Some pioneers of coffee research in South India. Indian Coffee 18:4-9. Jan.26,1954. 68.29 In23M

40566 JOACHIM, A. W. R., PANDITTESEKERA, D. G., and FERNANDO, L. H. Investigations on the cultivation of citronella [Cymbopogon] in Ceylon. I-II. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:185-200. July/Sept.1953. 26 T751

40567 JOLLY, A. L. Notes on the performance of ICS clones at San Juan Estate. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.26-28. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

40568 JONES, P. A. The management of coffee nurseries in Kenya. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 18:566-569. Dec.1953. 68.29 C652

40569 KILBY, W. W. Recommended tung varieties. Amer. Tung News 5(2):6-7,13. Feb.1954. 307.8 Am33

40570 KNAAP, W. P. VAN DER. General remarks on the factors influencing production capacity of cacao clones. (In Dutch.) Arch. v. de Koffiecult. in Indonesië 17:121-140. Ref. Nov.1953. 68.28 Ar2

40571 KNAAP, W. P. VAN DER. Survey of the selection tests needed in cacao culture. (In Dutch.) Arch. v. de Koffiecult. in Indonesië 17:141-163. Nov. 1953. 68.28 Ar2
English summary.

40572 MANTLE, P. D. Australian honey comes from the treetops. Planters' Chron. 49:65-67. Feb.1,1954. 22 P693
Eucalyptus.

40573 MICHEL, H. Perfume - flowers from East to West. Green Thumb [Tampa] 4(4):36-37,55. Jan.1954. 80 G822

40574 NARAYANAN, B. T. Balehonnur coffee selections; their origin, spread and distribution. Indian Coffee 18:15-17. Jan.26,1954. 68.29 In23M

40575 NEWTON, G. K. Prospects for tea production in Papua and New Guinea. (Extr.) Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8(2):57-61. Oct.1953. 23 N453
Culture and the labor problem.

40576 PANINI, F. The importance of herb culture with special reference to Salvia sclarea and Roman camomile [Anthemis nobilis]. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:5-7. Jan.15,1954. 308.8 R52

40577 POTTER, G. F., and others. A comparison of budded and seedling tung trees [Aleurites fordi] and the relative merits of seedlings of the five tung varieties. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 1953:43-45. 77.9 Am32
S. Merrill, M. S. Neff, and F. S. Lagasse, joint authors.

40578 POTTER, G. F., and SITTON, B. G. Problems in mature unselected-seedling tung orchards. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 1953:48-51. 77.9 Am32

40579 RAMCKE, C. Kaffee und seine kultur in der brasilianischen baumschule. Deut. Baumsch. 5:325-327. Dec.1,1953. 80 D486

40580 ROJEC, V. Proportion of wax in wax plants. (In Slovenian.) Slovenski Čebelar 55:343-349. Dec.1,1953. 424.8 SL5

40581 ROMERO ROMERO, J. M. Les esters d'acides gras de l'huile d'Oncoba echinata employés dans le traitement de la lèpre par le chaulmoogra. Oléagineux 9: 173-175. Mar.1954. 77.8 OL2

40582 ROSSIISKIĬ, D. M. Medicinal plants of our country [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 3. [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 68, 24 p. 1953. 410.9 V97

40583 SANDERS, P. H. Experiment Station 10-acre yields, four tons of tung per acre; half-ton oil per acre attainable objective. Amer. Tung News 5(2):8-9. Feb. 1954. 307.8 Am33

40584 SERV. TÉCNICO INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACIÓN AGRÍCOLA. El tung en el Paraguay, su cultivo e industrializacion. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. 120,50 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

40585 SHASS, E. IU. Kidney tea [Orthosiphon stamineus]. (In Russian.) Priroda 43:116-117. Jan.1954. 410 P933
Medicinal plant.

40586 SIJPKENS, J. P. Development and prospects of plantation crop growing in the Territory of Papua—New Guinea. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:248-268. May 1953. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
Coconuts, rubber, coffee, and cacao.

40587 SILLANS, R. Economie des plantes à parfums d'Afrique Centrale. Inst. d'Etudes Centrafricaines. B. (n.s.)6:181-208. (Cont.) 1953. 330.9 B73

40588 SILLANS, R. Plantes médicinales d'Afrique Centrale. II. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 11:364-383,456-473. Ref. May-June 1953. 396.8 An7

40589 SILVA, C. A. DE. Notes on replanting procedure. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 29:3-12. Nov. 1953. 78.9 C33Q

40590 SRINIVASAN, K. H. The 'know how' of coffee production. Indian Coffee 18:19-22. Jan.26,1954. 68.29 In23M

40591 STENNING, L., and EVANS, G. The propagation of Hevea brasiliensis from cuttings. Kew B. 4:592. 1953. 451 K51B

40592 TADA, T. A chef's garden; herbs in the Japanese Embassy garden. Herb Grower Mag. 8:3-7. Jan./Mar.1954. 80 Am316

40593 TANGANYIKA COFFEE GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Eighteenth annual report, 1952-1953. Arusha, 1953. 30 p. 68.29 T15

40594 TESTA, J. Old and new coffee zones—Paraná. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(55):7-8. Oct.1953. 49 L392

40595 TINGO MARÍA, PERU. ESTACIÓN EXPERIMENTAL AGRÍCOLA. Work on cacao at the Agr. Exp. Sta. at Tingo Maria, by J. A. Burgos L. Tingo María, 1953. 11 p. 68.3 T49Ae

40596 VIVALDI, S. A. Atención del cafetal despues de la cosecha. Rev. del Café 9(7):42. Feb.1954. 8 R3295

40597 WALKER, A. R. Usages pharmaceutiques des plantes spontanées du Gabon. Inst. d'Etudes Centrafricaines. B. (n.s.)6:275-329. (Concl.) 1953. 330.9 B73
A list of plants with descriptions.

40598 WESTER, D. J. Philippine food plants. Plowman 10(6):178. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 276.8 P72

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

40599 AGUILERA HERRERA, N. Generalidades sobre edafologia. Chapingo 7(45):31-33. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 102 C36

40600 KOHNKE, H. Soil science simplified. West Lafayette,Ind.,1953. 66 p. 56 K822

40601 PEDOLOGIE. Les travaux de la section de pédologie de la Société des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:13-16. (Cont.) Jan.1,1954. 80 R326

40602 ROO, H. C. DE. Some soil-scientific notes on the "essen" (open fields) in Drenthe. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:59-76. Ref. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40603 SPIRHANZL, J. News in the field of soil science and soil analysis. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:29-39. Jan.1954. 19.5 Z1

Soil Physics

40604 BERTRAMSON, B. R. Agronomic applications in highway engineering. Nowest. Conf. Road Bldg. Proc. 1952:35-38. 288.9 N81
Includes soil surveys and physics.

40605 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. DIV. OF FIELD HUSBANDRY, SOILS AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Evaporation measurements at branch units of the Experimental Farms Service throughout Canada, by G. W. Robertson. Ottawa,1953. 19 p. 342 C16

40606 CAUAZZA, L. The influence of temperature gradients on soil moisture movement. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 30:117. 1952/53. 500 Ut1

40607 DIGHTMAN, R. A. Comparison of the evaporation rate from Weather Bureau Class "A" and U.S.D.A. Plant Industry evaporation pans. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 13:49-51. 1953. 500 M762

40608 FIEDLER, H. J., and BERGMANN, W. Synthetische polyelektrolyte als bodenverbesserungsmittel. I. Die bedeutung des kriliums und verwandter synthetischer stoffe für bodenkunde und pflanzenwachstum. Deut. Landwirt. 5:92-94. Feb.1954. 18 D4822

40609 HAARLØV, N., and WEIS-FOGH, T. A microscopical technique for studying the undisturbed texture of soils. Oikos 4:44-57. 1952/53. 410 Oi4

40610 HEDRICK, R. M. Laboratory evaluation of polyelectrolytes as soil conditioners. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:182-185. Feb.17,1954. 381 J8223

40611 HELENELUND, K. V. Markstabilitet och markgenombrott med speciell hänsyn till järnvägsbankar i Finland. Stability and failure of the subsoil with special reference to railway embankments in Finland. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Julkaisu 24,148 p. Ref. 1953. 330.9 F49
English summary.

40612 KATAOKA, I. Studies on the previous treatment of soils for mechanical analysis by elutriation method. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:84-88. Oct.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

40613 LAI, T. M. An electrical soil moisture tester. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 10:82-88. June 1953. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

40614 LANDGREN, G. E. Determination of flow nets by electric analogy for variably non-isotropic soil conditions. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:106. July 15,1953. 500 W99

40615 LETTAU, H. Improved models of thermal diffusion in the soil. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 35: 121-132. Feb.1954. 330.9 Am3

40616 LOSSNITZER, H. Bodenfeuchte-messungen. In Fischer, A. Ergebnisse agrarmeteorologischer forschung; bericht über das Internationale agrarmeteorologische Kolloquium in Freiburg i. Br. am 23. März 1953, p.8. Freiburg i.Breisgau,Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft für Land- und Forstwirtschaft,1953. 340.9 F52

40617 MAKAROV, B. N. Soil respiration. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(9):81-84. Ref. Sept.1953. 410 P933

40618 MONTEITH, J. Results of roadside tests with soil conditioners in 1952. Highway Res. Bd. Comt. Roadside Devlpmt. Rpt. 286:31-32. 1953. 288.9 N212

40619 OKUDA, A., HORI, S., and TOKUBO, K. Studies on the effect of soil conditioners. 1. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:89-92. Oct.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

40620 O'NEAL, A. M., and KLINGEBIEL, A. A. Your soil—crumbly or cloddy? Mont. Farmer-Stockman 41(11):28-30. Feb.1,1954. 6 M764

40621 PARKS, W. L. Fertilizer utilization as related to soil moisture. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:18. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226

40622 PEERLKAMP, P. K. Synthetic soil conditioners. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 18:37-52. 1954. 390.9 N21

40623 ROO, H. C. DE. Some notes on the moisture supply to rye crops on high lying sandy soils (old arable land) in the Province of Drenthe. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:76-83. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40624 ROWLAND, E. F., FAGAN, T. D., and CRABB, G. A. A slide rule for soil moisture determinations. Agr. Engin. 35:163-164. Mar.1954. 58.8 Ag83

40625 SALDARRIAGA VILLA, M. Profundidad effectiva de los suelos. Agr. Trop. 10:47-49. Jan.1954. 26 Ag8

40626 SCHATZ, A. Make a mechanical analysis of your soil. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(2):28-31. Feb.1954. 57.8 Or32

40627 SCHERY, R. W. Vegetable soil conditioners. Flower Grower 41(4):131-133. Apr.1954. 80 M72

40628 SEN, A., and ASIJA, G. L. A study of the action of tank silt on soil. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 23:223-231. Ref. Sept.1953. 22 Ag83I

40629 SHIRSHOV, V. A. Device for determing the size of small particles (soil aggregates, small seeds, clover nodules, etc.). (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:79. Oct.1953. 57.8 P34

40630 SKEMPTON, A. W. A foundation failure due to clay shrinkage caused by poplar trees. Inst. Civ. Engin. Proc. 3:66-86. Ref. Jan.1954. 290.9 In74P

40631 SOWERS, G. F. Soil problems in the southern Piedmont region. Amer. Soc. Civil Engin. Proc. Sep. 416,18 p. Mar.1954. 290.9 Am3Ps

40632 VALLANCE, L. G. Beneficial effect of krilium on Mackay Experiment Station. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 17:102-104. Jan.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

40633 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M., and GILBERT, M. J. Discussion of "a method for approximating the water content of soils" by Nedavia Bethlahmy. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 35:168-171. Feb.1954. 330.9 Am3

40634 VAN'T WOUDT, B. D. On factors governing subsurface storm flow in volcanic ash soils, New Zealand. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 35:136-144. Feb.1954. 330.9 Am3

40635 WINKLER, S. Traktoreneinsatz und bodengefüge. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:50-56. Jan.1954. 18 M695

40636 ZIMPFER, W. H. Highway engineering soil surveys. Engin. Prog. U. Fla. 8(63),19 p. Jan.1954. 290.8 En37

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

40637 AVERNA, V. Research on the volcanic soils of the zone of Etna. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:163-178. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

40638 BARBIER, G. Conditions d'efficacité de l'analyse des terres. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 51:15-16. Jan.15,1954. 14 D36

40639 BARTHOLOMEW, W. V., MEYER, J., and LAUDELOUT, H. Mineral nutrient immobilization under forest and grass fallow in the Yangambi (Belgian Congo) Region; with some preliminary results on the decomposition of plant material on the forest floor. Inst. Natl. pour l'Étude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Ser. Sci. 57,27 p. 1953. 24 In7

40640 BENNEMA, J. Decalcification during accretion of alluvial soils in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:30-41. Ref. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40641 BENNEMA, J. Pyrite and calcium carbonate in the soil of the reclaimed lake "Groot Mijdrecht." (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:134-149. Ref. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40642 BERGER, K. C. Writing the fertilizer prescription with aid of soil test information. Natl. Fert. Assoc. Middle West Soil Impr. Comt. Joint Mtg. Agron. Fert. Indus. 1954:11-16. 56.9 N214

40643 BOISCHOT, P. Les analyses de sols. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:55-64. Jan.20/27, 1954. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

40644 BUR. DE LA NUTRITION ANIMALE. Nouvelle application de la méthode Gueydon-Péruchon pour la détermination des apports fertilisants en fonction de l'analyse du sol et de la production végétale envisagée. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. 118,4 p. Jan.15,1954. 389.79 B89

40645 BURSON, P. M. Reporting soil test information to farmers. Natl. Fert. Assoc. Middle West Soil Impr. Comt. Joint Mtg. Agron. Fert. Indus. 1954:17-23. 56.9 N214
Extension work in Minnesota.

40646 CARLETON, R. M. What pH means in soils. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:183-187. 97.31 Am32

40647 CARNES, G. Gamma rays give quick answers. N. J. Agr. 36:12-13. Jan./Feb.1954. 275.28 N46
Soil test.

40648 CARPENTER, P. N. Equipment and procedures for efficiency and flexibility in soil testing laboratories. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 623,24 p. Oct.1953. 100 M28S

40649 CHALLENGER, S. The value of soil analysis. Gard. Illus. 71:16. Jan.1954. 80 G169

40650 CHAO, T. T., and LEE, F. V. Studies on the fertility of Taiwan sugarcane fields. III. Vertical distribution of "available" phosphorus and potassium in soil profiles. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 10: 69-81. Ref. June 1953. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

40651 COLON, I. A. Fósforo. 2. Rev. del Café 9(7):18,20. Feb.1954. 8 R3295
In soils and plants.

40652 DESAI, S. V., and SEN, A. Studies on the characteristics of saline and alkaline patches in the soils of Pusa. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 23:187-202. Ref. Sept.1953. 22 Ag83I

40653 DIBLE, W. T., TRUOG, E., and BERGER, K. C. Boron determination in soils and plants. Analyt. Chem. 26:418-421. Ref. Feb.1954. 381 J825A

40654 DUCHAUFOUR, P. Essai de fractionnement de différents complexes humiques dans les sols. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:836-838. Feb.15,1954. 505 P21

40655 GIDDENS, J. Use of soil test. Ga. Agr. 45(5): 15. Feb.1954. 276.8 G29

40656 GRAHAM, J. An examination of clays from Marchagee and Cardabia, W.A. Roy. Soc. West. Austral. J. 37:91-95. 1953. 514 P432

40657 HANWAY, J. Correlating soil test information with crop response. Natl. Fert. Assoc. Middle West Soil Impr. Comt. Joint Mtg. Agron. Fert. Indus. 1954:9-10. 56.9 N214

40658 HEINONEN, R. Maaperän vaikutuksesta laitumien tuoton jatkuvuuteen. Soil factors affecting the permanence of pasture growth. Finland. Maatalouskoelaitoksen Maatukimusosasto. Agrogeol. Julkaisu. 61,24 p. 1953. 56.9 F49
English summary.

40659 HOFMANN, E., WOLF, E., and SCHMIDT, W. Vergleich zwischen enzymgehalt und anderen eigenschaften verschiedener kulturböden. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:177-181. 1953. 464.8 P88

40660 IKEDA, M. On the peat soils of Shizukari field in Hokkaidō. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:138-140. Nov.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

40661 KASHIWAGI, H., and others. Investigation on the chemical properties of diluvial soils. 1-4. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:107-113,157-162. Oct.-Nov.1953. 56.8 J27
K. Ota, joint author of parts 1-2, and 4; H. Yokoi and T. Yoshikawa, joint authors of part 3.
English summary.

40662 KAWAMORI, T., SAKAGAMI, A., and HASHIMOTO, S. Studies on manganese-deficient soils. V. On the selection of barley varieties in manganese-deficient area. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:74-78. Oct.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

40663 KEIL, J. Ein fall von mangan-verarmung des bodens und seine besonderen ursachen. Wasser u. Boden 5:370-371. Dec.1953. 56.8 W28

40664 KONONOVA, M. M. The humus problem in the latest literature. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:45-61. Ref. Dec.1953. 57.8 P34

40665 KOPTEVA, Z. F. Modification of the method for determining the exchange acidity of soils. (In Russian.) Timiriazvskaía Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4): 229-230. 1953. 106 P44

40666 KOSAKA, J., HONDA, C., and TSUCHIYA, T. Studies on the relation between soil types and forms of soil humus. V. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:79-83. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

40667 LAGISQUET DE LÓPEZ ALANIZ, Y. Contribución al conocimiento de los sedimentos y el suelo de la alta terraza del valle del Río Colorado. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 72:10-11. Dec.1953. 9 Id3

40668 LUCIANO, G. Agricultural soil and its physical and chemical analysis. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:163-166. 16 AL6

40669 MARTIN VIVALDI, J. L., and CANO RUIZ, J. Contribución al estudio de la sepiolita. I. Caracterización y propiedades de sepiolitas españolas. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 12:827-855. Ref. Nov.1953. 506 Sp12
English summary.

40670 MILAM, F. M., and MEHLICH, A. Effect of soil-root ionic environment on growth and mineral content of Crotalaria striata. Soil Sci. 77:227-236. Ref. Mar.1954. 56.8 So3

40671 MITCHELL, B. D., and MACKENZIE, R. C. Removal of free iron oxide from clays. Soil Sci. 77:173-184. Ref. Mar.1954. 56.8 So3

40672 MITSUI, S., and TENSHO, K. Dynamic studies on the nutrients uptake by crop plants. 8. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:145-148. Nov.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

40673 MORI, T. Studies on the heavy clay soils in Hokkaido. 1. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 65:17-24. Ref. Dec.1953. 107.6 H68
English summary.

40674 NODA, M., and SAIO, K. Effects of humic acid on the availability of various form phosphates. I. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:141-144. Nov.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

40675 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., and SUBBIAH, B. V. Soil tests in India for determining fertilizer needs. Sindri News 1(11):4-5. Nov.1953. 57.8 Si6

40676 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., and TRIPATHI, R. D. Studies on the saline soils of the Delhi State. II. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 23:213-222. Ref. Sept.1953. 22 Ag83I

40677 RIGGIN, M. E. Purdue's new soil testing laboratory. Ind. Farmers Guide 110(4):6,31. Feb.15, 1954. 6 In2

40678 ROBINSON, W. O., and EDGINGTON, G. Availability of soil molybdenum as shown by the molybdenum content of many different plants. Soil Sci. 77:237-251. Mar.1954. 56.8 So3

40679 SCHRAMML, H. Einfache untersuchungsmethoden für die düngerbedürftigkeit unserer böden. Landwirtschaft 3/4:36-37. Feb.1954. 19 L235

40680 SEN, A. Studies on the characteristics of saline and alkaline patches in soils of the Karnal Farm. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 23:203-212. Ref. Sept.1953. 22 Ag83I

40681 SIK, K., and KOCH, L. A simple method for the elimination of the interference of silica in the colorimetric determination of phosphorus in soil extracts. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 2:307-312. Oct. 1953. 385 Ag83
English summary.

40682 SMITH, G. E. Fundamental principles involved in soil testing. Natl. Fert. Assoc. Middle West Soil Impr. Comt. Joint Mtg. Agron. Fert. Indus. 1954:1-8. 56.9 N214

40683 SMOLIK, L. A new calcinometer. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědél. Sborn. 26:525-532. Dec. 1953. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
Soil tests.

40684 TALLARICO, L. A., and FERREIRO, A. C. Evolución de los materiales que componen los médanos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 72:1-4. Ref. Dec.1953. 9 Id3

40685 THOMPSON, L. M., BLACK, C. A., and ZOELLNER, J. A. Occurrence and mineralization of organic phosphorus in soils, with particular reference to associations with nitrogen, carbon, and pH. Soil Sci. 77: 185-196. Ref. Mar.1954. 56.8 So3

40686 TIRADO SULSONA, P., and GÓMEZ SILIÓ, A. Métodos para el análisis de suelos y plantas adoptados en el Laboratorio de Suelos del Servicio Técnico Interamericano de Cooperacion Agricola. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. 121,33 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

40687 TOUJAN, S. Contribution de la photométrie de flamme à l'étude des terres salées. (Abs.) Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:15-16. Jan.1,1954. 80 R326

40688 U. S. SALINITY LABORATORY. List of publications. Riverside,Calif.,1953. 14 p. 1.965 A2L693

40689 VORONOV, N. P. From observations on the burrowing activity of mammals in the forest. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:74-78. Ref. Oct.1953. 57.8 P34
Chemical analysis of soils.

40690 WEY, R. Sur l'adsorption de l'acide phosphorique par la montmorillonite. Capacité de saturation en anions. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:834-836. Feb. 15,1954. 505 P21

Soil Biology

40691 AMBROZ, Z. Microbiological characteristics of some forest sites in the Mjonski forest reservation and the Jablunskovski mountains. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zemědél. Sborn. 26:515-524. Ref. Dec.1953. 19.5 C332C

40692 BATTISTELLI, E. Nitrogen. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 138:55-56. Feb.1954. 16 T273
Fixation.

40693 DERX, H. G. Sur les causes de la distribution geographique limitée des Beijerinckia. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):116-117. 1953. 448.39 In8R
Nitrogen fixation.
Azotobacter beijerinckii.

40694 FEDOROV, M. V., and SMIRNOVA, V. I. Microbiological activity of the illuvial horizon of turfy-Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Timiriazvskaía Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4):133-138. Ref. 1953. 106 P44

40695 ISHIZAWA, S. Studies on the root-nodule bacteria of leguminous plants. 1(3e-f, 4). (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:114-121,163-172. Oct.-Nov.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

40696 JAKOB, H. Compatibilités et antagonismes entre algues du sol. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238: 928-930. Feb.22,1954. 505 P21

40697 KROLL, L. Méthode biochimique pour déterminer l'activité biologique du sol. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 2:301-306. Oct.1953. 385 Ag83
French summary.

40698 LEHNER, A. Ergebnisse von praxisversuchen mit Azotobakter-handelspräparaten. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:226-237. 1953. 464.8 P88

40699 MARTIN, T. L. Soil and the microbe. Arborist's News 19:9-16. Feb.1954. 99.8 Ar14

40700 MIHELČIČ, F. Nematodos de los suelos de humus. Contribución al conocimiento de la microfauna de los suelos de humus. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 12: 879-905. Nov.1953. 506 Sp12

40701 MILLER, J. J., and WEBB, N. S. Isolation of yeasts from soil with the aid of acid, rose bengal, and oxgall. Soil Sci. 77:197-204. Ref. Mar.1954. 56.8 So3

40702 MISHUSTIN, E. N. Microroganisms and soil fertility. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(10):24-32. Oct.1953. 410 P933

40703 MUROMTSEV, S. N. Role of soil microbiology in increasing the productivity of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(10):42-46. 1953. 20 Ak1

40704 NAJMR, S. Improvement of arable lands with alfalfa and clover mixtures. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:1006-1014. Sept.1953. 19.5 Z1

40705 NICOL, H. Soil microbes, man, and energy. Agr. Prog. 28:68-70. 1953. 10 Ag86

40706 PARK, D. Chlamydospores and survival in soil fungi. Nature [London] 173:454-455. Mar.6,1954. 472 N21

40707 RAKHNO, P. KH. On the effectiveness of Azotobacter [chroococcum]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:36-43. June 1953. 20 Z44

40708 RAPPE, G. Nitrification in eight farm soils. Oikos 4:28-43. Ref. 1952/53. 410 Oi4

40709 RICHARDSON, L. T. The persistence of thiram in soil and its relationship to the microbiological balance and damping-off control. Canad. J. Bot. 32:335-346. Ref. Mar.1954. 470 C16C

40710 SCHEIDING, U. Die bodenfauna in ihrer bedeutung für die bodenfruchtbarkeit. Deut. Landwirt. 5: 21-26. Ref. Jan.1954. 18 D4822

40711 SCHOONENS, J. G. Importance of microbes for the farmer: soil microbes. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1801):19-21. Jan.20,1954. 24 L232

40712 SMIRNOV, V. I. Comparative analysis of biological activity of soils in the southern forest area. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):78-80. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

40713 SPRENGER, A. M. Earthworms. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:76-77. Jan.23,1954. 86 N28

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

40714 BEAR, F. E. Progress report on research with particular reference to New Jersey soils. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:244-251. Ref. Mar.3,1954. 381 J8223
Trace elements in soil-plant relationships.

40715 EFKES, U. Kunstdüngung und emmentalerkäse. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:135. Feb.4,1954. 44.8 Su22

40716 THOMPSON, A. Pasturage as a source of minerals. Agr. Prog. 28:52-67. Ref. 1953. 10 Ag86
In relation to mineral content of soils.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

40717 BENNEMA, J., SCHELLING, J., and VEENENBOS, J. S. Great soil groups in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:41-51. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40718 BENNEMA, J., SCHELLING, J., and VEENENBOS, J. S. Report of a phytosociological and pedological excursion in Western Germany. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:204-229. Ref. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40719 BREWER, R., and BUTLER, B. E. Pedology of part of the Upper Hunter Valley, New South Wales. Austral. Commonwealth Sci. & Indus. Res. Organ. Soil P. 2,104 p. 1953. 56.9 Au72

40720 BROWN, W. O. Some soil formations of the basaltic region of North-east Ireland. Irish Nat. J. 11: 120-132. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 Ir42

40721 BRYSSINE, G. Contribution à l'étude de l'évolution des sols sableux. (Abs.) Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:13-14. Jan.1,1954. 80 R326

40722 BUSHINSKIĬ, V. P., and TSYGANOV, M. S. In regard to the absolute and relative age of soils and their correlations on the territory of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:60-67. Ref. Oct.1953. 57.8 P34

40723 CARDOSO, J. C. Soil maps and their advantages. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(38):13. Feb.6,1954. 15.5 V662

40724 DEWAN, M. L. Pre-irrigation soil survey. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 2:4-12. Oct.1953. 56.8 J824
Appendix I, by V. S. Subramanian.

40725 DOORN, Z. VAN. The desirability of land-classification in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:149-155. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40726 DOORN, Z. VAN. Soil surveying and soil evaluation; an old and a new argumentation. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:185-192. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40727 EDELMAN, C. H. The general approach of the soil survey. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:1-7. Ref. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40728 FRIDLAND, V. M. Brown forest soils of the Caucasus. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:28-44. Ref. Dec.1953. 57.8 P34

40729 GUERRA, A., and FABREGAS, R. Estudio agrológico de los suelos de Alcala de Henares. An. de Edafología y Fisiol. Veg. 12:857-877. Nov.1953. 506 Sp12

40730 HAANS, J. C. F. M. Some pedological aspects of the peat area in the Land van Vollenhove. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:84-94. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40731 HOEKSEMA, K. J. The natural homogenization of the soil profile in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:24-30. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40732 ISHIZUKA, Y., and others. Soil survey report of the northern part of Nemuro Sub-Prefecture, Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Soil Survey Rpt. 2,142 p. Mar.1953. 56.9 H68
H. Seo, K. Ikeda, T. Sasaki, and H. Nakagawa, joint authors.

40733 IVANOVA, E. N., NOSIN, V. A., and ROZOV, N. N. Urgent problems of large scale soil cartography. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:62-66. Dec.1953. 57.8 P34

40734 JAMINET, R. Essais de normalisation de la cartographie des sols au Maroc. (Abs.) Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:13. Jan.1,1954. 80 R326

40735 MARKOVIC-MARJANOVIC, J. D. Les oasis du loess dans la vallée de la Morava du sud. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Prirodnjacki Muz. Srpske Zeml. Glasnik. Ser. A, Miner. Geol. Paleontol. 5:111-133. Ref. 1952. 510 Y9
French summary.

40736 PONS, L. J. River-bank soils as medieval deposits and crevasse-deposit soils as dike-breach deposits in the river-clay region. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:126-133. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40737 REMEZOV, N. P. On the role of forests in soil formation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:74-83. Dec.1953. 57.8 P34

40738 SCHOLTES, W. H., SMITH, G. D., and RIECKEN, F. F. Taylor County, Iowa, soils. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1947(1),74 p. Ref. Feb. 1954. 1 So32F
Field work by R. G. Leighty, W. H. Scholtes, C. E. Hutton, T. H. Benton, and W. H. Fuller.

40739 SMET, L. A. H. DE. "Bouwte" soils. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:51-59. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40740 STEUR, G. G. L. The survey areas of the Soil Survey Institute. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:230-241. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40741 TURNER, E. C. Land judging and soils appreciation. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 390,11 p. Nov. 1953. 275.29 So8E

40742 VALMARI, A. On the terminology of bogs and peats. (In Finnish.) Suo 4:43-66. Oct.15,1953. 54.8 Su7
English summary.

40743 VEENENBOS, J. S. Heterogenisation of the soil profile in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:7-24. Ref. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40744 VINE, H. Notes on the main types of Nigerian soils. Nigeria. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 5,6 p. 1953. 24 N563S

40745 WILSON, H. M., and GARMAN, W. L. Land judging in New York State. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 904,16 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 N48E

SOIL MANAGEMENT

40746 ADVISORY FERTILIZER BOARD FOR ONTARIO. Soil management and fertilizer use. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 497,66 p. Dec.1953. 101 On8B

40747 AGOSTINI V., R. Corrección de los suelos de malas condiciones físicas. Germinal 11(4):4-7. Feb. 1954. 8 G312

40748 BARNES, W. C. Soil management and nutrition of Camellias. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:178-182. 97.31 Am32

40749 BARTELS. Bodenpflege und rationalisierung. II. Hanoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:185-187. Feb.13,1954. 18 H194

40750 COTTENIE, A. H. A method for the determination of the quantities of gypsum needed for the recovery of soils flooded by seawater. (In Dutch.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:655-661. Dec.1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

40751 DOMHOF, J. Procurement of litter for built-up heath-sod litter manure in connection with the profile of heath-soils and old arable land. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:192-203. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40752 DONAHUE, R. L. Organic ranching. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(2):60-65. Feb.1954. 57.8 Or32

40753 ELEAZER, J. M. More suction to the land. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:13. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226
Soil management.

40754 GARKUSHA, I. F. Effect of cultivation on change in turfy-Podzolic and marshy soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:19-26. Ref. Oct.1953. 57.8 P34
Soil management.

40755 GEHREN, R. VON. Bodenverwehungen in Niedersachsen. Wasser u. Boden 5:362-364. Dec.1953. 56.8 W28

40756 GRUBINGER, H. Folgemassnahmen nach meliorationen. Osterr. Landtech. 6:262-263. Oct.1953. 58.8 L236

40757 HORNSMANN, E. Behandeln wir den boden richtig? XX. Verfehlte ackerwirtschaft. II. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:545-547. Dec.10,1953. 58.8 T223

40758 KALWEIT, H. Die planung der meliorationen. Deut. Landwirt. 5:33-42. Ref. Jan.1954. 18 D4822

40759 KUBE, F. Die schadenswirkung des bergbaues auf die benachbarte landwirtschaft und die möglichkeit ihrer behebung in der Lausitz. Deut. Landwirt. 5:32-33. Jan.1954. 18 D4822
Includes discussion of ground water.

40760 RECHENTHIN, C. A. Effective use of soil and water. Acco Press 34(3):7-10. Mar.1954. 6 Ac2
Soil management and irrigation.

40761 SIVARAMAN, M. S. Fuller land use. Madras Inform. 8(2):8-10. Feb.1954. 280.8 M26
Soil management.

40762 SWANSON, C. L. W. Soil testing improves soil management. Better Crops Plant Food 38(2):9-10, 49-50. Feb.1954. 6 B46

40763 TARCHETTI, A. Attempt to combat the sterility of Baraggia. (In Italian.) Riso 3:8-10. Jan. 1954. 59.8 R49

40764 TEOTIA, S. P. S. Land reclamation; the answer to the food problem of the nation. Food & Farming 5:405-407. Jan.1954. 389.8 F7338
India.

40765 TOUSSAINT, M. L'évolution actuelle des modes d'exploitation du sol. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:789-791. Dec.16/23,1953. 14 P215Bc

40766 U. S. FOREST SERV. Waters of Coweeta. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 117,22 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84Ab
Watershed problems.

40767 VAN CLUTE, J. An organic ally in a young army. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(2):43-45. Feb.1954. 57.8 Or32
4-H Clubs.

Soil Fertility

40768 ALDRICH, D. G., and TAYLOR, O. C. Nitrogen fertilizer practices in California citrus orchards. Calif. Citrog. 39:144,162. Mar.1954. 80 C125

40769 ALDRICH, D. G., and TAYLOR, O. C. Nitrogen fertilizer practices in California citrus orchards. Citrus Leaves 34(3):8-10,29. Mar.1954. 80 C492

40770 ALDRICH, S. R. More lime on your land. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 822,rev.,8 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N48E

40771 ALEKSEEV, E. Green manures on collective farm fields. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(12): 18-20. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83
Lupine culture chiefly.

40772 ALLRED, E. R., and POMROY, J. H. Introducing fertilizer solutions into high-pressure irrigation systems. Agr. Engin. 35:171-172,178. Mar.1954. 58.8 Ag83

40773 ALPATOVA, K. L. Effect of perennial grasses and legumes on yields of hemp and effectiveness of mineral fertilizers on podzolized Chernozem soils in Gorki Region. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 20:20-43. 1953. 73.9 V962T

40774 AMBROZOVA, M., and TALAFANTOVA, A. Search for new methods of using organic substances in plant nutrition. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 27:1-10. Ref. Jan.1954. 19.5 C332C

40775 ANDREWS, W. B. Depth of side dressing as influenced by rainfall. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50: 19-20. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226
Nitrogen fertilizer.

40776 ANITIA, N., and GHEIKING, A. Expériences avec des engrais au tabac. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Aliment. B. Tutunului 40:13-39. 1953. 69.9 R862
French summary.

40777 ARBIA, N. Nitrogen fertilizing of wheat. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:12. Jan.1954. 16 N923

40778 BABA, A. Studies on the relation between the glass structure of fused phosphate and its manurial effect. 1-2. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:96-106,133-137. Ref. Oct.-Nov.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

40779 BALDONI, R. Research on the deterioration of the state of fertility of the soil induced by fodder maize. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:113-132. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

40780 BARBIER, G., and BOISCHOT, P. Cinq années d'expériences sur la fumure à la paille. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:43-49. Jan.13,1954. 14 P215Bc

40781 BARSUKOV, L. N., and ZABAVSKAÍÀ, K. M. Changes of fertility conditions in various sheets of the arable layer in connection with tillage. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:18-27. Dec.1953. 57.8 P34
Experiments with barley.

40782 BEAR, F. E. Both the sodium and the nitrogen in nitrate of soda have value. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:23-24. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226

40783 BEAR, F. E. The fundamentals of fertilizer application. What's New Crops & Soils 6(6):9-12. Mar. 1954. 6 W55

40784 BENNETT, R. R., HAWKS, S. N., and NAU, H. H. Fertilizing flue-cured tobacco for high quality and yield. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 376,16 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 N811

40785 BENSON, N. R. Nutritional sprays for fruit trees. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:160,162-165. 1953. 81 W273

40786 BENSON, N. R. Orchardist can feed trees while spraying. Oreg. Farmer 77:176-177. Mar.4,1954. 6 Or32

40787 BIRK, G. Bessere düngung, eine voraussetzung für die rationalisierung der landwirtschaft. Landarbeit 5:5. Jan.1954. 18 L2355
Germany.

40788 BORDAS, J., and HUGUET, F. La fumure du riz. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29(292):3,5-6. Jan.1954. 286.8 R326

40789 BORTNER, C. E. Nitrogen and burley tobacco production. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:15-16. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226

40790 BOTHA, J. P., and HAMBURGER, H. Fertilisation of Eragrostis curvula (ermelo type). Farming So. Africa 28:377-381. Nov.1953. 24 So842

40791 BOUAT, A., RENAUD, P., and DULAC, J. Étude de la nutrition de l'olivier par le diagnostic foliaire. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:772-776. Dec.16/23,1953. 14 P215Bc

40792 BOULD, C. Foliage sprays for correcting nutrient deficiencies of fruit trees. Fruit Ybk. 7:54-58. 1954. 80 F9433

40793 BOWERS, A. H. Productive gardens. Natl. Fert. Rev. 29:3-6. Jan./Mar.1954. 57.8 F414

40794 BROWN, C. P. Minerals in the soil and blotchy fruit. Grower [London] 41:411,413. Feb.20,1954. 286.83 M34

40795 BRÜCKNER, E. Rohhumus, ein wertvolles nährstoffkapital des waldes. Allg. Forstz. 9:57-58. Feb.10,1954. 99.8 AL52

40796 BUTIJN, J. Importance of the surface soil. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:32-34. Jan.9,1954. 86 N28

40797 BUTIJN, J. When to apply fertilizers? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:52-53. Jan.16,1954. 86 N28

40798 BUTLER, J. R. Spectrographic estimation of lead in twig samples. Analyst 79:103-104. Feb.1954. 382 An1
Geochemical research.

40799 CALLAND, J. W. Fertilizing soybeans. Soybean Digest 14(5):16-20. Mar.1954. 60.38 So9

40800 CHANDLER, W. V. Nitrogen gives large economic returns on corn. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:12-13. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226

40801 CHAPMAN, C. J. Let's all talk more nitrogen. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 10(3):16-17. Mar.1954. 275.28 N213

40802 CHEMICAL fertilisers; a guide to their use. Chem. & Drug. 161:166-167. Feb.13,1954. 396.8 C42

40803 CHEVELEY, S. W. Fertilizers for profit. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1953:76-78. 49 F22
In Great Britain.

40804 CHILDERS, N. F. The need for orchard nutrition. Rur. New-Yorker 104:211,224-225. Mar.20, 1954. 6 R88

40805 CHUMANOV, ÎA. Results of the plenary session of the Section on Fertilizer Application of the All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:112-114. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

40806 COÏC, Y. Action de la fertilisation azotée utilisée pour la croissance sur les besoins ultérieurs en azote du blé. Conséquences agronomiques. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:100-102. Jan.20/27,1954. 14 P215Bc

40807 COÏC, Y., and JOLIVET, E. La fertilisation azotée semi-tardive et tardive du blé d'hiver. I. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:741-744. Dec.2/9, 1953. 14 P215Bc

40808 COÏC, Y., and ALEXINSKY, W. La fertilisation azotée semi-tardive et tardive du blé d'hiver. II. Action sur le taux d'azote du grain et sa qualité meunboulangère. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39: 782-788. Dec.16/23,1953. 14 P215Bc

40809 CONSTABLE, D. H. Manuring replanted rubber, 1938-1952. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 29:16-21. Nov.1953. 78.9 C33Q

40810 COOPER, W. C., and PEYNADO, A. Screening citrus rootstock seedlings for tolerance to calcareous soils. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:100-105. 1954. 81 L95

40811 COUTAN, DAUPLE, and NOVEL. Le Sesbania—son utilisation au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 28 (290):16-17. Jan.1954. 24 T44

40812 CUSSAC, C. M. Algunas consideraciones sobre encalado de los suelos. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 4(45/46):26-29. Nov./Dec.1953. 282.29 Ur8

40813 DAUJAT, A. À propos d'engrais; incidence de certains facteurs de production. Motorisation Agr. 8:457. Nov.1953. 58.8 M85

40814 DAVYDOV, G. K. New fertilizers—for potato culture. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:54-58. June 1953. 20 Z44

40815 DAY, V. F. P. The influence of the soil. Rose 2:114-118. Winter 1953/54. 96.1 R725

40816 DERMOTT, W. The manuring of fruit. 2. Mature trees. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:521-524. Feb.1954. 10 G79J

40817 DERMOTT, W. Manuring of mature fruit trees. Grower [London] 41:475-477,479. Feb.27,1954. 286.83 M34

40818 DESSELMANN, P. Mistkompost zur steigerung der bodenfruchtbarkeit, ein weg zur leistungssteigerung unserer tiere. Kaninchenzüchter 57:86-87. May 12, 1953. 40.28 K133
Russian zone of Germany.

40819 D'ÎÂKOVA, E. V. Introduction of reduced lime dosages in seeding of clover with timothy on turfy Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:111-114. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

40820 DOEHLERT, C. A. Adapting the use of fertilizer to drought injury. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 22:2-5. 1953. 94.35 N46A

40821 DOETSCH, J. F. The best nitrogen fertilizer for your money. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:2. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226

40822 DOMATO, J., and HEREDIA LUNA, S. Valor de la leguminosa como cultivo intercalado en los citrus. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 71:2-8. Nov. 1953. 9 Id3

40823 DUNTON, H. L. Cut production costs through efficient fertilization. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50: 10. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226

40824 EAKIN, J. H. Nitrogen—spring tonic for field crops. Pa. Farmer 150:239,272-273. Mar.13,1954. 6 P383

40825 EDELMAN, C. H. Suitability of soils for horticultural crops and some related problems in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Boor en Spade 6:155-171. Ref. 1953. 56.9 B64
English summary.

40826 ÈIKHFEL'D, I. G. To increase the productivity of pasture land. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(10):33-37. 1953. 20 Ak1
Application of fertilizers.

40827 EJSING, G. Magnesium experiments with beets in Jutland 1953. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73: 125-126. Mar.4,1954. 280.28 V91

40828 FAJERSSON, F. The influence of phosphate fertilizer on quality of wheat. (In Swedish.) Agri Hortique Genet. 11:109-121. Ref. 1953. 64.8 Ag8
English summary.

40829 FINNEY, D. J. Response curves and the planning of experiments. Indian J. Agr. Sci. 23:167-186. Sept.1953. 22 Ag83I
Statistical methods for fertilizer experiments.

40830 GADRE, G. T. Ammonium chloride as a fertilizer. Sci. & Cult. 19:328-330. Ref. Jan.1954. 475 Sci24

40831 GARAUDEAUX, J., and CHEVALIER, H. Sur céréales la potasse en couverture renforce l'action de l'azote. Potasse 28:23-26. Feb.1954. 57.8 P84

40832 GARMAN, W. H. Efficiency in agricultural production. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:9. Mar. 1954. 281.8 F226
Nitrogen fertilizer.

40833 GAUSMAN, H. W., and CORREA, R. T. Response in yield of squash to different levels of nitrogen and phosphoric acid. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:64-66. 1954. 81 L95

40834 GENCIANA, S. Fertilizer use among Bicol farmers. Agr. & Indus. Life 16:17,42. Jan.1954. 25 Ag8

40835 GILMA, W. Scientists find a way to get phosphate into soil. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5: 110-111. Jan.28,1954. 280.38 Q3

40836 GJEFSEN, G. Green manures can increase the nitrogen, but not the humus content of the soils. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:82-83. Feb.19,1954. 11 N8122

40837 GORSHKOV, P. A. Application of granulated superphosphate to bast fiber crops. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 20:93-104. 1953. 73.9 V962T

40838 GORSHKOV, P. A. Some problems in the application of fertilizers. (In Russian.) Vsesoîûzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 20:54-75. 1953. 73.9 V962T

40839 GREVE. Kalkstickstoff im nachwinter auf grünland und getreide. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:202-203. Feb.18,1954. 18 L2345

40840 GROETZNER, E. Phosphorsäurebildung auf neukultivierungsflächen. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:265-267. Jan.20,1954. 18 P89

40841 HALL, T. D. Soil fertility as the key to South Africa's population problem. London Corn C. 111(9):10. (Cont.) Jan.29,1954. 286.81 L84

40842 HARDY, F. Cacao ecology: cacao soils; the deterioration of cacao soils in Trinidad. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.83-88. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

40843 HENAO JARAMILLO, J. Suelos y abonos para café. Lamatepec (ser.2)17:3933-3934. Dec.1953. 8 L16
El Salvador.

40844 HENTSCHEL. Bodenuntersuchungsergebnisse und ihre nutzanwendung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:157-158. Feb.13,1954. 18 L2344
Fertilizing.

40845 HESTER, J. B. Soil and plant analyses increase fertilizer efficiency. Better Crops Plant Food 38(2):23-25,41-43. Ref. Feb.1954. 6 B46

40846 HILLS, F. J., and RIRIE, D. Get the most from your fertilizer dollar. Calif. Sugar Beet 1953:32-33. 66.9 C12

40847 HIRSCHFELD. Die mineraldüngung und ihre bedeutung für die frühjahrsbestellung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:302-303. Feb.25,1954. 18 L2346

40848 HOLZAPFEL, A. Zum humusproblem in der forstwirtschaft; neue wege der düngung. Allg. Forstz. 9: 71-72. Feb.17,1954. 99.8 AL52

40849 HOLZAPFEL, A. Zur anwendung von "Wichtel"-dünger in der forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 9:119. Mar.10,1954. 99.8 AL52

40850 HOMÈS, M. V. L'alimentation minérale du cacaoyer (Theobroma cacao L.). Inst. Natl. pour l'Étude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Sci. 58,128 p. 1953. 24 In7

40851 HOSODA, K., and TAKATA, H. Studies on the humus of black soil. 1-3. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:65-73,153-156. Oct.-Nov.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

40852 HOVLAND, J. M., and BERGE, N. Increasing amounts of fertilizers for root crops. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:124-126. Mar.12,1954. 11 N8122

40853 HUMPHRY, E. V. Velvet beans on the Burdekin. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 17:79-82. Jan.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C
Green manure crop.

40854 HUTTON, C. E. The production of row crops in western Florida. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:21. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226
Fertilizers.

40855 INSTITUT INTERNATIONAL DE LA POTASSE. La fumure de l'Hevea. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29(292):8-9. Jan.1954. 286.8 R326

40856 IWATA, M., and TANIUCHI, T. Influence of the forms of nitrogen supplied on the growth of vegetable crops. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:183-192. Ref. Dec.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

40857 JEURINK, J. Neuere versuchsergebnisse a. d. niederländischen landbau. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:267-271. Jan.20,1954. 18 P89
Research in fertilizers and crop rotations in Germany.

40858 JOHNSTONE, F. E. Experiments in minor element fertilization of the Camellia. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:188-193. Ref. 97.31 Am32

40859 JOHNSTONE, W. C. Follow University of Kentucky fertilizer recommendations. Ky. Farmer 90 (3):8-9. Mar.1954. 6 F2237

40860 JONES, P. J. Nitrogenous manuring of S.48 timothy for seed. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 8:349-351. Dec.1953. 60.19 B773

40861 JÖRISSEN. Zur frühjahrsdüngung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:177-178. Feb.6,1954. 18 L2338

40862 JÖRISSEN, J. Zur stickstoffdüngung der wiesen. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:189-191. 1953. 464.8 P88

40863 JULEN, G. Experiments concerning the influence of the time for application on the effect of fertilizing with nitrogen on the yield and crude protein content of timothy. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 63:440-468. Ref. 1953. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

40864 KATALYMOV, M. V., and VOLNUSHKINA, K. M. Effect of boron fertilizers on yields of clover seeds, vegetable crops, and forage root crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:103-105. June 1953. 20 Z44

40865 KATS, P. S. On the effectiveness of peat fertilizers in the grass-field crop rotations of the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:34-42. Ref. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

40866 KILBY, W. W. Rates of fertilizer on tung. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 1953:33-35. 77.9 Am32

40867 KING, G. H. Fertilizing row crops. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:6-7. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226

40868 KOCHERGIN, A. E., and SHCHERBAKOVA, E. I. Effect of granulated fertilizers on yield and quality of hay of perennial seeded grasses and legumes. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:103-104. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

40869 KOHNKE, H., and BERTRAND, A. R. More corn with deep fertilization. Capper's Farmer 65(3):39, 70-71. Mar.1954. 6 M693

40870 KORABLEVA, L. I., and PROKHOROVA, Z. A. Effectiveness of fertilizers on flood plain soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:27-36. Ref. Oct.1953. 57.8 P34

40871 KRÜGERKE. Gedanken zur düngung. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 8(6):9-10. Dec.1953. 85 Ob72

40872 KUHN, A. O., and BENTZ, F. L. Efficient fertilization of corn in Maryland. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:14-15. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226

40873 KUNDU, B. C., and MUHKERJEE, M. K. Does jute cultivation exhaust the soil? Indian Farming 3 (10):14-15,32. Jan.1954. 22 In283

40874 KUNDU, B. C., and MUKHERJEE, M. K. Jute and soil. I. Jute B. 16:303,306. Dec.1953. 73.38 In2

40875 KVASNIKOV, V. V. Problems of increasing the fertility of Chernozem soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:67-73. Dec.1953. 57.8 P34

40876 LAINE, T. Typpilannoituskokeita laidunnurmilla. Stickstoffdüngungsversuche auf weiderasen. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoet. Tiedonantoja 232,26 p. 1953. 20 F495T
German summary.

40877 LAUGHLIN, W. M., and others. Fertilizers for Alaska, general recommendations, 1954-1955. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. C. 513,8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 AL13Ex
H. J. Hodgson, C. H. Dearborn, and A. H. Mick, joint authors.

40878 LEFEVRE, G. La fumure des plantes florales. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 84:807-816. Ref. Nov.1953. 14 F844B

40879 LESTRA, R. La cianamide dans la fumure des plantes. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29(292):7. Jan.1954. 286.8 R326

40880 LYSENKO, T. D. In regard to increasing productivity in the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:3-9. June 1953. 20 Z44
Fertilizer application to acid and Podzolic soils.

40881 MCCORKLE, C. O., and MIKKELSEN, D. S. Nitrogen on California cotton. Natl. Fert. Rev. 29:17-19. Jan./Mar.1954. 57.8 F414

40882 MACGREGOR, J. M. Effect of nitrogen from anhydrous ammonia and ammonium nitrate on yield and protein of oats and corn in Minnesota, 1953. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 22,16 p. Mar.1954. 100 M66

40883 MCVICKAR, M. H. Fertilizer requirements in cotton production. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(5): 31-32,50. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822

40884 MAKHOV, G. G. The science of fertilization in Ukranian agriculture. New York,1953. 97 p. (Research Program on the U.S.S.R. Mimeographed Series 38) 57.7 M28

40885 MALAVOLTA, E. Studies on the nitrogenous nutrition of rice. Plant Physiol. 29:98-99. Jan.1954. 450 P692

40886 MALIK, H. C. Effect of fertilizer treatments on oats and berseem in the Punjab. Indian Farming 3 (10):7,28,32. Jan.1954. 22 In283

40887 MALY, K. Das kalkbedürfnis der kakteen. Scholle 15:289-290. Dec.5,1953. 80 Sch6

40888 MARSHALL, J. G. Influence of nitrogen on corn yields in Louisiana. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:20. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226

40889 MARTIN, T. L. There is no substitute for soil fertility. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:31-36. 1953. 81 W273

40890 MAURICE, J. La fumure des orangeries. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser.4)47(2312):1,6. Feb.6,1954. 24 C712

40891 MELCHERT, H. Fall rye and fall wheat fertilizer experiments during the years 1928-1950 in Malmöhus and Kristianstad Province. (In Swedish.) Malmohus Lans Hushsallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3:189-196. 1953. 11 M29

40892 MENON, V. S. Role of fertilizers in crop production in India. India. Dir. Econ. & Statis. Agr. Situation India 8:597-609. Nov.1953. 281.9 In23

40893 MOORE, H. I. Safeguarding our soil; vital importance of organic matter in maintaining fertility and some ways of providing it—carefully managed leys, green manuring and bare fallows. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1953:107-110. 49 F22
Great Britain.

40894 MORI, H., and SAKAMOTO, K. Studies on the leaf analysis of apples. I. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:129-137. Ref. Dec.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

40895 MULLER, F. B. Weed-killing fertilizer mixtures. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5:61-68. 1952. 79.9 N482
Includes discussion.

40896 NAĬDIN, P. G. On dogmatism in the evaluation of granulated superphosphate. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:93-100. June 1953. 20 Z44

40897 NARTSISSOV, V. P., and DOROZHNOV, A. V. Effectiveness of liming Light-Gray forest-steppe soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:31-35. June 1953. 20 Z44

40898 NATIONAL FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION. MIDDLE WEST SOIL IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE. Joint meeting of agronomists with the fertilizer industry, Feb. 19, 1954. n.p.,1954. 37 p. 56.9 N214

40899 NEFF, M. S., and DROSDOFF, M. Response to fertilizers of mature tung trees on Red Bay soil in the Eastern Tung Belt. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 1953: 46-47. 77.9 Am32

40900 NIENABER. Bodenfruchtbarkeit ist die grundlage erfolgreicher wirtschaft. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:201-202. Feb.18,1954. 18 L2345

40901 NIENABER-LOY, H. Massnahmen zur steigerung der boden fruchtbarkeit. I. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:173-174. Feb.13,1954. 18 H194
Fertilizing.

40902 NIESCHLAG. Zu düngungsfragen in diesem frühjahr. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:204-205. Feb.18, 1954. 18 L2345

40903 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The manuring of vegetables. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 112,6 p. Dec.1953. 10 N81

40904 OLLAGNIER, M. Recherches sur la nutrition minérale et la fumure de l'arachide en Haute-Volta. Oléagineux 9:155-160. Mar.1954. 77.8 OL2

40905 OTSUKA, K., and NAGATA, T. The effect of nitrogen levels on the alkaloid content of medicinal plants with special reference to Datura stramonium L. (In Japanese.) J. Sci. Soil & Manure, Japan 24:149-152. Nov.1953. 56.8 J27
English summary.

40906 PADEN, W. R. Lime and efficient use of nitrogen fertilizer. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:8-9. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226

40907 PAISLEY, K. Fertilisers for horticultural crops. 17. Roses under glass. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 40:149-150,153. Feb.17,1954. 57.8 F413

40908 PANDALAI, K. M. Certain aspects of soil suitability in relation to coconut cultivation. Indian Coconut J. 6:89-93. Apr./June 1953. 77.8 In2

40909 PAS, C. G. DE. Qu'est-ce que solugène? Terre d'Oc 36:92. Feb.1954. 14 Ar5
Liquid fertilizer with organic base.

40910 PATHAK, A. N. Effect of manurial treatments on availability of nitrogen in the soil. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 2:29-34. Ref. Oct.1953. 56.8 J824

40911 PATON, D. F. Potash on pastures. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:321-324. Nov.1,1953. 23 T182T

40912 PEELE, T. C., and HOYERT, J. H. Fertilization of tall fescue and ladino clover. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:22-23. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226

40913 PAVEL, L. Results of investigation of humic substances in soils. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 27:11-14. Jan.1954. 19.5 C332C

40914 PENNINGSFELD, F. Düngungstechnik im dienste des gartenbaues. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:1-5. Ref. Jan.1954. 80 D482

40915 PREVOT, P., and OLLAGNIER, M. Peanut and oil palm foliar diagnosis interrelations of N, P, K, Ca, Mg. Plant Physiol. 29:26-34. Ref. Jan.1954. 450 P692

40916 PUTTKAMER, VON. Die lohnkalkung macht fortschritte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:119-121. Feb.11,1954. 18 N39

40917 RAGUSH, M. Wheat yields and farm practices on Weyburn loam and Regina heavy clay soils. Econ. Annal. 24:9-11. Feb.1954. 281.8 Ec72

40918 RAMONA, R. DE. Abonado de la viña. Cult. Mod. 37:49-50. Feb.1954. 15 C89

40919 RAWNSLEY, E. New ways to use nitrogen. Farm Q. 9:32-35,101-104,106. Spring 1954. 6 F22995
Fertilizers.

40920 RETZER, J. L. Fertilization of some range soils in the Rocky Mountains. J. Range Mangt. 7:69-73. Mar.1954. 60.18 J82

40921 RIEHM, H. Rückgang der phosphatdüngung—eine drohende katastrophe. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121: 212. Feb.27,1954. 18 B142
Germany.

40922 ROBERTSON, W. K., and others. Phosphorus utilization by corn as affected by placement and nitrogen and potassium fertilization. Soil Sci. 77:219-226. Mar. 1954. 56.8 So3
P. M. Smith, A. J. Ohlrogge, and D. M. Kinch, joint authors.

40923 ROGERS, H. T. Soil acidity and ABC's of corn production in Alabama. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:4-5. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226
Nitrogen fertilizing.

40924 RÜTTI, R. Die wirkung verschiedener stickstofformen. Grüne 82:173-175. Feb.12,1954. 17 Sch9

40925 SATO, K., and SHICHIJO, T. Growth of young fig trees in old fig orchard soils. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 22:163-166. Dec.1953. 87 H78
English summary.

40926 SCHEYS, G., and CONINCK, F. DE. Sur quels sols les pommiers basses-tiges sont-ils cultivés en Campine anversoise? Fruit Belge 21:182-184. Dec.1953 80 F9493

40927 SCHONNOPP, G. Vor- und nachteile der flüssigdüngung. Landtechnik 9:73-75. Feb.15,1954. 58.8 L235

40928 SCHUFFELEN, A. C. Extension methods and prerequisites suitable for Dutch conditions in the field of soils and fertilizers. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.323-330. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

40929 SHAROVA, N. L. Experiments in external feeding of Gladiolus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:153-156. Ref. Jan.1954. 511 P444A
Spraying with nutrient solutions.

40930 SHYU, S. C., and LIN, K. C. An investigation on amount of customary fertilizer application by farmers in Taiwan main crops. Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. B. 12, 47 p. Aug.1953. 22.5 F764

40931 SKOPIK, P. Application of phosphorite fertilizer (coarse ground phosphates) for fertilizing agricultural crops. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4: 19-24. Jan.1954. 19.5 Z1

40932 SKRÌABIN, F. A., and MAL'TSEVA, I. M. Application of granulated superphosphate to grasses on Sierozem soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:105-107. June 1953. 20 Z44

40933 SLEETH, B., and GAUSMAN, H. Cleopatra mandarin seedling response to soil amendments. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:95-96. 1954. 81 L95

40934 SMITH, G. E. Use fertility to beat a drouth. Successful Farming 52(4):58-59,84. Apr.1954. 6 Su12
Corn fertilizers.

40935 SMITH, N. Future lies with synthetic compost. Grower [London] 41:422-423. Feb.20,1954. 286.83 M34
For mushrooms.

40936 SOUBIES, L. La fumure du maïs. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:17-23. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

40937 STOLBUNOVA, A. E. Liming of acid Podzolic soils in alfalfa culture. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1: 114-115. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

40938 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN, and POUWER, A. Foliar diagnosis in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Christmas 1953:1006-1009. 86 N28

40939 TAMMAN, A. I. Proper utilization of fertilizers for potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:37-41. Jan.1954. 80 Sa13

40940 TITOV, T. A collective farm is improving its infertile soils. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14: 25. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83
Fertilizer application, chiefly.

40941 TONKAL', E. A., and KUDARENKO, F. F. Effect of granulated fertilizers on yields and sugar content of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:43-50. Ref. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

40942 TROTTIER, P. Humus et composts. Cactus [Paris] Sup. A 38:5-6. Dec.15,1953. 450 C114S

40943 TRUOG, E. Some crops respond notably to sodium. Chilean Nitrate Farm Forum 50:5-6. Mar.1954. 281.8 F226

40944 TYNER, E. H. Principles involved in selecting time for application of fertilizers. Natl. Fert. Assoc. Middle West Soil Impr. Comt. Joint Mtg. Agron. Fert. Indus. 1954:24-25. 56.9 N214

40945 VALENTIN, J. Engrais desherbants. Potasse 28:33-34. Feb.1954. 57.8 P84

40946 VAL'KO, N. S., and KOZLOV, E. P. Waste products of bast fiber crops—an additional source of organic fertilizers. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 20:41-53. 1953. 73.9 V962T
Experiments with hemp and wheat.

40947 VALLANCE, L. G. A comparison of Q.50 and C.P.29/116 on red volcanic soil at Bundaberg. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 17:101-102. Jan.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

40948 VAN GARDEREN, J. Fertilizer experiments at the Kroonstad Agricultural Research Station. Farming So. Africa 28:382,384. Nov.1953. 24 So842

40949 VERGHESE, E. J. Manuring the coconut. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 7:157-160. Dec.1953. 77.9 In292

40950 VERGHESE, E. J. Manuring the coconut. Indian Coconut J. 6:83-88. Apr./June 1953. 77.8 In2

40951 VERONA, O., and PICCI, G. A study on the fertility of the soil where fruit trees are deteriorating. (In Italian.) Sta. di Patol. Veg. B. (ser.3)10:143-148. 1952,pub.1953. 464.8 R662

40952 VIANNA E SILVA, M. Notes on fertilization of the olive. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 16(99): 4-5. Jan./Feb.1954. 15.5 V66

40953 VIRO, P. J. Loss of nutrients and the natural nutrient balance of the soil in Finland. Helsinki,1953. 50 p. 99.9 F493

40954 VOLODIN, A. Vegetable culture on flood plains. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:22-24. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83

40955 WAGENINGEN. CENTRUM VOOR LANDBOUW-DOCUMENTATIE. Literatuurlijst: Nederlands onderzoek over de invloed van kunstmest op verschillende gewassen in de jaren 1940 tot heden [Bibliography: Dutch investigation of the effect of fertilizers on different crops from 1940 until now]. Wageningen,1953. 5 p. 241 W122L

40956 WALGER, J., and VERECZKEY, P. Einfluss der bespritzung mit borsäure auf den wasserhaushalt des salatblattes. (In Hungarian.) Agrokém. és Talajtan 2: 293-300. Oct.1953. 385 Ag83
German summary.

40957 WALKER, T. W., ADAMS, A. F. R., and ORCHISTON, H. D. The use of fertilizers on herbage cut for conservation. IV. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 8:281-299. Ref. Dec.1953. 60.19 B773

40958 WARNER, R. M., PROEBSTING, E. L., and WHEELER, G. B. Fertilization of fig orchards. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 7:6-11. 1953. 93.44 C122P

40959 WEHUNT, R. L., and PURVIS, E. R. Mineral composition of apple leaves in relation to available nutrient content of the soil. Soil Sci. 77:215-218. Ref. Mar.1954. 56.8 So3

40960 WIARDA. Erfahrungen in der grünlandwirtschaft auf leichtem boden. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 203-204. Feb.18,1954. 18 L2345

40961 WIERSMA, D. The response of sugar beets to peroxide fertilization and its relationship to oxygen diffusion. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:156-157. July 15,1953. 500 W99

40962 WILLCOX, O. W. Evaluation of fertilizer tests. II. Sugar 49(3):51-56. Mar.1954. 65.8 F11

40963 WITTICH, W. Neuere bodenkundliche erkenntnisse in ihrer bedeutung für den waldbau. Forst u. Holz 8:337-341. Dec.1,1953. 99.8 F7724

Soil Tilth and Tillage

40964 BEINKE. Zur frühjahrsbestellung auf der Oldenburger Geest. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:233-234. Feb.25,1954. 18 L2345

40965 BLUNDELL, E. Surface mulching of crop residues in ratoons. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 17:96-99. Jan.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

40966 BONHOMME, P. Sous-solage. Culture 45:2-3. Nov./Dec.1953. 14 C894

40967 BORGMEYER, O. Frühjahrsbestellung im Osnabrücker Südland. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:237-238. Feb.25,1954. 18 L2345

40968 BROOKS, T. J. Question: what kind of plowing? Statement, "no scientific reason for it," criticized. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(3):31. Mar.1954. 80 F6622

40969 CHIBA, T., and ONEDA, N. Relation of emergence and growth of upland rice to physical properties of soil in each dry rice-field tilled respectively by different tillage implements and machinery. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 65:9-16. Ref. Dec.1953. 107.6 H68
English summary.

40970 COUTANT, R., and PRALORAN, J. C. Observations préliminaires sur l'influence d'un mulching estival d'une plantation d'abricotiers. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:385-388. Oct./Nov.1953. 80 F9482

40971 DENISEN, E. L., SHAW, R. H., and VANCE, B. F. Effect of summer mulches on yields of everbearing strawberries, soil temperature and soil moisture. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28:167-175. Nov.15,1953. 470 Io9

40972 FEUERLEIN, W. Wettpflügen bei uns und in der welt. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:22-24. Feb.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

40973 FISCHER, I. Tillage of agricultural land. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:135-139. 16 AL6

40974 FRESE, H., FEUERLEIN, W., and CZERATZKI, W. Wieder frühjahrsbestellung- diesmal aber besser! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 2,8 p. Feb.18, 1954. 18 N39A

40975 GLERUM, J. C. Preparation of land for planting. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42:89-90. Feb.6, 1954. 12 Z2

40976 GORBATIUK, D. A. Depth of plowing in the fruit-bearing orchards. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:59-61. Jan.1954. 80 Sa13

40977 GROVES, D. E. Are you prepared for dryland farming? Ohio Farmer 213(5):7,38-39. Mar.6,1954. 6 Oh3

40978 HAHNE, A. Betriebswirtschaftliche uberlegungen zur frühjahrsbestellung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:293-294. Feb.25,1954. 18 L2346

40979 HALL, A. The story of the world ploughing match. CITA-Post C/1:36-38. Nov.1953. 6 C764

40980 HORSTMANN. Zur diesjährigen frühjahrsbestellung im Emslande. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:235-236. Feb.25,1954. 18 L2345

40981 KÄMPF, R. Bodengare — bodenfruchtbarkeit. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:220-225. Ref. 1953. 464.8 P88

40982 KARNATZ, H. Bodenbedeckungsversuch mit torfstreu bei verschulten kernobstsämlingen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:284-285. Dec.1953. 85 J76

40983 LANDRAU, P., and others. Leaving sugarcane trash undisturbed on a lateric soil compares favorably with currently used trash-disposal methods. P. R. U. J. Agr. 38:1-8. Jan.1954. 8 P832J
M. A. Lugo-López, G. Samuels, and S. Silva, joint authors.

40984 MAASS. Betrachtungen zur bodenbearbeitung im frühjahr. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:80-83. Feb.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

40985 MAZHAROV, P. P. Transverse winter plowing with simultaneous formation of ridges. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:26-29. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

40986 MOLINA, C. J. Preparación del terreno. Lamatepec (ser.2)17:3923-3925. Dec.1953. 8 L16
El Salvador.

40987 MÜLLER. Zur diesjährigen frühjahrsbestellung in der Ackermarsch. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:238-239. Feb.25,1954. 18 L2345

40988 RAYMOND, C. B. Mulches for the home garden. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 886,rev.,4 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 N48E

40989 SAĬCHUK, K. I. Effect of depth of fallow plowing on yield of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4: 23-25. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

40990 SOMMERKAMP. Möglichkeiten und grenzen in der frühjahrsbestellung 1954. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:232-233. Feb.25,1954. 18 L2345

40991 STANKO, M. Le labourage profond des sols herzégoviniens en tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 3: 419-433. Dec.1953. 69.8 T88

40992 TAYLOR, E. M., and CRAIG, J. P. Pourquoi labourer? Terre d'Oc 36:79-89. Feb.1954. 14 Ar5

40993 VERGOT, B. Tillage of vineyards. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:81-84. 16 AL6

40994 WASOWICZ, T. E., and HAVORD, G. Ten years of a mulching experiment on cacao. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.98-103. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

40995 WILLIAMS, W. A., LENZ, J. V., and MURPHY, A. H. Nature of beneficial effect of subterranean clover straw on establishment of subterranean clover. Agron. J. 46:95-96. Feb.1954. 4 Am34P

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

40996 AMBARTSUMIAN, G. A., and NURIDZHANIAN, A. N. Automatic water discharge, controller-ArmNIIGiM water gage. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(12):12-23. Dec.1953. 290.8 G362
In irrigation systems.

40997 ANDERSON, W. H. One blade of grass. Co-op Grain Q. 11(4):30-39. Winter 1953/54. 280.28 C7898
Importance of dams in flood control and soil conservation.

40998 ANLEY, D. Irrigation in Algeria. World Crops 6:107-108. Mar.1954. 281.8 W892

40999 ARIZONA. UNDERGROUND WATER COMMISSION. The underground water resources of Arizona; a report. Rev. Phoenix,1953. 174 p. 292 Ar45
Includes appendix A (p.33-58): Report on ground water in Arizona, by W. F. Guyton [and others]; Appendix B (p.59-108): Underground water and agriculture in Arizona, some economic relationships, 1952, by T. P. Jardine, Jr.

41000 ARNOULD. L'evaculation des eaux nuisibles à l'agriculture. Renaissance Agr. 76(114):5-8. Jan. 1954. 14 R29

41001 BAR, O. L. VON. Ertragsteigerung durch beregnung, ein aufgabengebiet des landesverbandes der wasser- und bodenverbände. Wasser u. Boden 5:360-362. Dec.1953. 56.8 W28

41002 BASSE, N. Reclamation and reclamation possibilities in Denmark. II. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:109-111. Feb.25,1954. 280.28 V91

41003 BASSE, N. Reclamation and reclamation possibilities in Denmark. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:93-94. (Cont.) Feb.18,1954. 280.28 V91

41004 BELZ. Störungen im wasserhaushalt. Wasser u. Boden 5:366-368. Dec.1953. 56.8 W28

41005 BENNETT, R. M. Irrigation and India's food problem. Canad. Geog. J. 48:98-105. Mar.1954. 470 C162

41006 BLAIR, M. B. Water rights in Texas. Soil & Water Mag. 3(2):24-25. Feb.1954. 54.8 So3

41007 BOLT, C. Water in Cow bayou will be tamed. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 57(3):15,54. Mar.1954. 6 F22127
Texas.

41008 BONACOSSI, U. C. A small lake among the rocks of Chianti. (In Italian.) Acqua nell'Abitato e nei Campi 6:17-19. Jan./Feb.1954. 55.8 Ac7
For irrigation.

41009 BOTHA, G. R. Effluent disposal of South African milk processing factories. So. African Dairyman 16:5-7,9. Jan.1954. 44.8 So822
Includes use as irrigation water.

41010 BOUGH, F. E. Fine mesh screen irrigation water cleaner. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:43. 1953. 81 W273

41011 BOWER, D. C. The floods 1953—the help that came from the farms. Essex Farmers' J. 32(12):37-38. Feb.1954. 10 Es72

41012 BREZHNEV, D. D., and KASHITSIN, F. I. Varieties of vegetable crops—for the irrigated districts. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:63-67. June 1953. 20 Z44

41013 BRYSSINE, G., and CHEROTZKY, G. Note sur la relation entre la salure du sol, celle de l'eau d'arrosage et le régime des irrigations. (Abs.) Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:14-15. Jan.1,1954. 80 R326

41014 CALDART, F. On the form of spillways in masonry check dams. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5: 29-32. Jan.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

41015 CAMERON, A. E. Re-greening: more frequent irrigations probable factor in tendency of Valencias to lose rind color. Citrus News 28:170-171. Dec.1953. 80 C494

41016 CANDIDA, A. F. DI. Land reclamation in the Netherlands. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:658-674. Dec.1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.

41017 CANNON, G. Irrigation will pay off in the Midwest. Farm Q. 9:44-49,108,110-112,114-118. Spring 1954. 6 F22995

41018 CASANOVA, J. A. DE. Un dispositif original d'irrigation par aspersion: le bateau asperseur. Génie Rur. 47:16-17. Jan.1954. 58.8 Au8

41019 CIRIACY-WANTRUP, S. V. Cost allocation in relation to western water policies. J. Farm Econ. 36: 108-129. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822

41020 CLEMENTS, H. F., and WATERHOUSE, A. D. Irrigation control on a Hawaiian sugar plantation. Agron. J. 46:97-98. Feb.1954. 4 Am34P

41021 COOPER, T. The control and removal of surplus water in the soil. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 10(2): 15-30. Oct.1953. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.

41022 DAVIS, J. R. If you would irrigate—be sure of enough water. Mich. Farmer 221:229,258. Mar.6, 1954. 6 M58

41023 DEITEMEYER, C. So you want to be an irrigator! II. Nebr. Farmer 96(5):16. Mar.6,1954. 6 N27

41024 DOLMATOV, L. Siphon tube and furrow irrigation of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:50-54. Jan.1954. 72.8 K522

41025 DUQUE, J. G. Solo e água no Polignogo das sêcas [Soil and water in the "Poligono" dry region.] Ed. 3. Brazil. Dept. Nac. de Obras Contra as Sêcas. P. 154,306 p. Ref. 1953. 9.2 B73

41026 ECCHER, V. DE. Land improvement societies, their constitution and operation. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:99-102. 16 AL6
Reclamation.

41027 FOSS, H. Drainage of marshland. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 51:189-195. Dec.1953. 11 N813

41028 FRANCIS, C. J., and TURELLE, J. W. Irrigating corn. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2059,14 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84F

41029 FRANCIS, K. M. Watering of coconut nurseries. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 7:163. Dec.1953. 77.9 In292

41030 FULBRIGHT, J. W. Irrigation's greatest future is in the South. Dairy News [Memphis] 12:3. Jan. 1954. 44.8 D1418

41031 FUHRIMAN, D. K., and CRIDDLE, W. D. Careful irrigation means more fruit. Utah Farmer 73: 176-177. Mar.4,1954. 6 D45

41032 GENIKHOVICH, M. N. On furrow planting of grain crops on irrigated fields. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:16-23. Mar.1953. 58.8 M46

41033 GIORDANO, B. Calabria. (In Italian.) Humus 9(12):9-10. Dec.1953. 16 H88
Flood damage.

41034 GOMEZ AYAU, E. El papel del Estado en las grandes obras de transformación agraria (estudio de poco más de medio siglo de legislación en España, Italia y Estados Unidos). Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 2(4):37-67. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 281.8 R327
Irrigation, reclamation, and settlement.

41035 GREEN, L. M. Flood control. Soil & Water Mag. 3:16-19. Jan.1954. 54.8 So3

41036 HARILDSTAD, E. Concrete pipes and water. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 19:54-56. Feb.6,1954. 11 N8122

41037 HAWKINS, G. P. Push-button sprinkler irrigation. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 4(2):14-16. Feb.1954, 55.8 Ir722

41038 HEIDTMANN, G. Bericht über die zweite studienreise nach Holland. Wasser u. Boden 5:371-373. Dec.1953. 56.8 W28

41039 HENDRICKSON, A. H. Sprinkler irrigation in orchards. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 7:5-6. 1953. 93.44 C122P

41040 HENRY, C. D., and others. Sewage effluent disposal through crop irrigation. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 26:123-135. Ref. Feb.1954. 293.8 Se8
R. E. Moldenhauer, L. E. Engelbert, and E. Truog, joint authors.
Includes discussion.

41041 ISHCHENKO, F. Reclamation of land and transfer to the new system of irrigation on Leninizm Collective Farm [in Bukhara District, Bukhara Region]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:38-41. Jan.1954. 72.8 K522

41042 ITALY. Reclamation activity in Italy. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47:431-437. Oct./Dec.1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.

41043 JACKSON, N. Pipelines for thirsty fields. Soil & Water Mag. 3:34-35. Jan.1954. 54.8 So3

41044 JANNER, A. Nochmals "hochmoordränungen mit verdeckten oder offenen sammlern." Wasser u. Boden 5:376-377. Dec.1953. 56.8 W28

41045 JOHNSON, W. H., and SHULTIS, A. Irrigated pastures; costs of production. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. County C. 29,12 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 C12Cou

41046 JUUSELA, T. Deep-drainage trials in Finland. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 25:113-135. Ref. 1953. 20 Su7M
English summary.

41047 KEELER, K. F. The Rio Grande. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:1-12. 1954. 81 L95
Quality of water.

41048 KELLEY, O. J. Proper water use for increased yields. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(5):68-69,81. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822
Cotton.

41049 KOHLER, K. O. Un sobrerriego por surcos a nivel evita el peligro de la erosión y "lavado" del suelo. Mundo Agr. 6(56):24-26. Jan.1954. 9 M92

41050 KOSTÍAKOV, A. N. Problems of hydraulic engineering and melioration in increasing the productivity of forage crops, potatoes, and vegetables. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(10):38-41. 1953. 20 Ak1
Drainage and irrigation.

41051 KRAUSE, W. T. Water can be dangerous; pollution may lead to crop failures. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:212-213. Jan.28,1954. 80 N933

41052 KREUTZBRUCK, M. Die moorwirtschaft in Bayern. Oesterr. Wasserwirt. 5:133-138. July 1953. 55.8 Oe8

41053 KREUZ, A. Die ministerielle betreuung der deutschen wasserwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:103-105. Feb.4,1954. 18 N39

41054 KRICK, I. P. Is the drought over? It should end in most areas this year or next, judging from sunspot cycles. But our heavy use of water could cause a perpetual shortage. Farm J. West. Ed. 78(3):31,167. Mar.1954. 6 F2212W

41055 KRUGER, D., and SMITH, C. S. Two countries—two men—one problem: salt. Farmers Wk. [London] 40 (10):84-85,87. Mar.5,1954. 10 F2226
The problem in Holland and in Kent, England.

41056 LARSON, F. H. Humid area soils and moisture factors for irrigation design. Amer. Soc. Civil Engin. Proc. Sep. 426,30 p. Mar.1954. 290.9 Am3Ps

41057 LATHROP, W. H. Flooded farms back in business. Soil Conserv. 19:195-196. Apr.1954. 1.6 So3S
Iowa.

41058 LELIAVSKY, S. Sloping-sill sand screens exclude silt from Egyptian irrigation canals. Civ. Engin. 24:170-172. Mar.1954. 290.8 C49

41059 LOEBELL, R. Moorbruchkatastrophen. Wasser u. Boden 5:377-378. Dec.1953. 56.8 W28

41060 LUND, C. M. Irrigation will help you grow more corn. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 84(3):15,72. Mar.1954. 6 T31

41061 LUQUE L., J. A. Racionalización del agua de riego en cultivos cuyanos de alfalfa. Mundo Agr. 6(56):49. Jan.1954. 9 M92

41062 LUQUE L., J. A. El tomate requiere normas para ser regado. Mundo Agr. 6(57):53. Feb.1954. 9M92

41063 MCGINNIS, R. J. Court of the waters. Farm Q. 9:50-51,89,92. Spring 1954. 6 F22995
Adjustment of irrigation disputes in Spain.

41064 MCVICKAR, M. H. Irrigation is income insurance. South. Planter 115(3):8,60. Mar.1954. 6 So89

41065 MARES, J. Límite económico del riego por bombeo. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:103-104. Jan.19, 1954. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

41066 MARISELLI O., J. A. El uso racional del agua en la Costa. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 7/8:20-26. First/Second Q. 1953. 9.8 P438
Irrigation.

41067 MARX, M. Die technik der bewässerung im gartenbau. Deut. Agrartech. 3:331-334. Nov.1953. 58.8 D482

41068 MASSACESI, A. Artificial lakes for irrigation. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 20(12):5-14. Dec.1953. 16 Ag8268

41069 MEUWISSEN, P. G. Land from the sea; a sequel to the Netherlands floods. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:525-528. Feb.1954. 10 G79J

41070 MINOLTS, L. R. Organisationsfragen der maschinellen grabenreinigung. 2. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:172-173. Feb.11,1954. 18 L2345
Drainage ditches.

41071 MONTANARI, V. The reconstruction of Polesine and Cavarzerano submerged by the Po flood. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8(1):12-39. Jan.1954. 16 Ag826

41072 MUÑOZ VAZQUEZ, J. Las estadísticas de riegos. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:31-32. Oct.26,1953. 284.28 B63

41073 MUNOZ VAZQUEZ, J. Redituabilidad de una obra de riego. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:101-103. Jan.19,1954. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

41074 HICKMAN, E. Water like gold—is where you find it. Soil & Water Mag. 3:22-23. Jan.1954. 54.8 So3

41075 NOVIKOV, V. Irrigation with sewage. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(12):13-14. Dec. 1953. 281.8 K83

41076 PARKER, M. M. Irrigating white potatoes. South. Planter 115(3):66,70-71. Mar.1954. 6 So89

41077 PEIKERT, F. W. Irrigation is more than crop insurance. New Eng. Homestead 127(5):20-23. Mar.13, 1954. 6 N442

41078 PENFOLD, J. W. Flood prevention upstream. Colo. Conserv. 3(2):7-10. Mar./Apr.1954. 412.9 C713

41079 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. El sistema de riego por lluvía. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. 2(87):8. Jan.1954. 390.8 R322

41080 PILLA, C. The floods in Calabria. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:37-38. Jan.1954. 16 M76

41081 POGREBNIAK, P. S. Sands of the Lower Dniepr and problem of their reclamation. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(8):56-59. Aug.1953. 410 P933

41082 PORTOCARRERO C., J. N. Una seccion de acueducto. Agronomia [Lima] 18(75):101-102. 1953? 9.8 Ag83

41083 RAJAN, R. D. Irrigation in southern India. Engineering 177:243. Feb.19,1954. 290.8 En322

41084 RAKOVER, Y. Surface drainage of heavy land. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:16-19. Oct.1953. 26 H27

41085 SANTALIN, K. V. Drainage of swampy forest areas by the underground method. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):75-76. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41086 SCHULZE-HENNE, K. Die Bundesanstalt Technisches Hilfswerk; katastrophenschutz für die landwirtschaft. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(3):8-10. Feb. 15,1954. 18 D4827

41087 SEMBIANTINI, A. The Pellizzari installations for overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:73-75. Jan.1954. 281.8 R522

41088 SERRANO, L. R. An irrigation system that does not irrigate. Agr. & Indus. Life 16:15,34. Jan.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

41089 SHAW, H. R. Irrigation methods for sugar cane. I. Sugar 49(3):32-36. Mar.1954. 65.8 F11

41090 SHONKWILER, O. Waste land or extra acres. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 72(5):8,26. Mar.6,1954. 6 F2211
Drainage.

41091 SHUTKEVICH, I. ÎA., and AVDEEV, E. A. Construction of rice [irrigation] systems and rice growing in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Gidrotekh. i Melior. 5(12):3-11. Dec.1953. 290.8 G362

41092 SIMONELLI, E. The small hill reclamation project. (In Italian.) Humus 9(12):23-27. Dec.1953. 16 H88
Italy.

41093 SKVORTSOV, A. F. Agronomical requirements for warping marshes in Colchis and methods of warping. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:37-45. Ref. Oct.1953. 57.8 P34
Reclamation.

41094 SOUSSA, A. Baghdad and the flood. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'Ati'l-'Iraqiyah 8:667-673. July/Sept.1953. 22.5 Ir1
English summary, p. 4.

41095 SUHR. Wasserwirtschaftliche massnahmen im rahmen des "programms nord." Wasser u. Boden 5:353-355. Dec.1953. 56.8 W28

41096 THORFINNSON, T. S., and EPP, A. W. Effect of pump irrigation on farms in central Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 421,32 p. Oct.1953. 100 N27

41097 TOWERY, J. D., HESSLER, L. E., and POWER, B. K. How are cotton fiber characteristics and spinning performance affected by irrigation? Textile Indus. 118(3):149-151,153. Mar.1954. 304.8 C823

41098 TRAINER, F. W. Geology and ground water resources of the Matanuska Valley agricultural area, Alaska. Science 119:356. Mar.12,1954. 470 Sci2

41099 TSAREVSKII, A. Drainage and reclamation of marshes and swampy lands. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(12):20-23. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83

41100 UHDEN, O. Grundwasserbeobachtungen und dränstrangentfernungen im hochmoor. Wasser u. Boden 5:374-376. Dec.1953. 56.8 W28

41101 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Location of irrigated land, 1949 [various States]. Washington,U. S. Govt. Print. Off.,1952-53. 22 maps. 157.41 L783

41102 VALEV, E. B. Hydraulic engineering and the development of agriculture in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(11):58-68. Nov.1953. 410 P933
Irrigation systems and hydroelectric stations.

41103 VAN BAVEL, C. H. M. Irrigating flue-cured tobacco. Better Crops Plant Food 38(2):19-22. Feb.1954. 6 B46

41104 VERONA, O. Alcuni aspetti biologici dell'irrigazione a pioggi [Some biologic aspects of overhead irrigation]. Pisa. U. Osserv. Region. di Fitopatol. [Mem.] 292,30 p. 1953. 464.9 P67

41105 WESTERHOF, J. J. Reclamation operations in Drenthe. 1. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 35(5):1-2 Feb.4,1954. 12 D812

41106 WESTERHOF, J. J. Reclamation projects in Drenthe. II. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 35(7):1-2. Feb.18,1954. 12 D812

41107 WHITE, R. B. Let's quit wasting sewage effluent! West Tex. Today 34(12):3,22. Feb.1954. 286.8 W522
Use for irrigation water.

41108 WILSON, J. H. Spray irrigation of potatoes. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:305-312. Nov.1,1953. 23 T182T

Erosion and Erosion Control

41109 BAUR, R. E. An analysis of the reorganization Iowa Soil Dist. & Watersheds B., Jan.1954:9-10. 290.8 Io9
Soil Conservation Service.

41110 BRADFIELD, R. The conservation of tropical soils. In National Research Council. Committee on Use and Care of Natural Resources. Present needs for research on the use and care of natural resources, p.14-15. Washington,1953. 279 N216

41111 BUCHHOLZ, E. Befestigung und bewaldung von flugsandflächen in der UdSSR. Allg. Forstz. 9:78-79. Feb.17,1954. 99.8 AL52

41112 BUTLER, E. Conservation and crop rotation—a report from the South. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55 (5):11-12,15-16,85. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822

41113 DIAZ, N. Pueblo y gobierno ante el grave problema. Rev. del Café 9(7):22-24,27,30. Feb.1954. 8 R3295
Erosion in Puerto Rico.

41114 FARRANT, A. Soil fertility and river control. Mother Earth 8:9-18. Jan.1954. 56.8 M85

41115 GONZALEZ, A. J. Conservation of tropical soils. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49(2):22-24. Feb.1954. 6 H11P

41116 HAMILTON, R. Bowals in the Gold Coast. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 45:4-6. Jan.1954. 280.8 T44
Soil erosion.

41117 HOGLUND, C. R. Conservation progress and problems on Michigan fruit farms. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:261-269. Feb.1954. 100 M58S

41118 MAŘAN, B., and LHOTA, O. Results of our investigation of soil erosion. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:499-514. Dec.1953. 19.5 C332C

41119 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICTS. So you are a Soil Conservation District supervisor. League City,Tex.,1953? 14 p. 56.7 N213S

41120 NISHIKATA, T., IIDA, T., and FUJIWARA, S. E. Severe erosion by an early spring intense rainfall. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 65: 25-30. Ref. Dec.1953. 107.6 H68
English summary.

41121 NORTH CENTRAL FARM MANAGEMENT RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Economics of some soil conservation practices. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 403:574-612. Dec.1953. 100 Io9
Costs and returns.

41122 OVESON, M. M. Progress report on the Columbia Basin soil erosion project. Oreg. Wheat Growers League. Proc. 26:93,95,97,99,101,103,105,107. 1953. 59.9 Ea73

41123 PALMER, A. E. We can save soils from wind and water erosion. Country Guide 73(3):8-9,61-62. Mar. 1954. 7 G76

41124 PASTUSHENKO, V. O., and DUNAEVSKII, V. N. Seeded perennial grasses and legumes on eroded soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:61-65. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

41125 PEREYRA, J. M. Hacia un enfoque integral del problema de la erosión del suelo. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42:23-26. Jan.31,1954. 287 R71

41126 SILVA, A. M. DA, and FERREIRA, A. D. Control of soil erosion. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:324-329. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 24 G25
Portugal.

41127 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Cooperative soil conservation and flood prevention projects. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on S. 2549, January 14, 15, and February 15, 1954. Washington,1954. 121 p.

41128 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. UPPER MISSISSIPPI REGION. Permanent structures for gully control. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. IC-10,2 p. Dec.1953. 1.9605 In32

41129 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. UPPER MISSISSIPPI REGION. Plow construction of a shallow surface drainage ditch. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. S.-41,2 p. Dec.1953. 1.9605 J11

41130 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. UPPER MISSISSIPPI REGION. Sod chutes; control of overfalls or abrupt changes in slope of watercourses. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. S.-43,2 p. Dec.1953. 1.9605 J11

41131 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. UPPER MISSISSIPPI REGION. Terrace or diversion construction with a bulldozer. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. S.-42,1 p. Dec.1953. 1.9605 J11

41132 VLASIUK, I. A. In regard to mapping eroded soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10:68-73. Ref. Oct.1953. 57.8 P34

41133 WEAVER, R. L. Gaining public understanding and support for conservation and resource-use education. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:22-27. Jan.1954. 56.8 J822

41134 WELLS, G. S. The forest that blew away. Amer. Forests 60(3):14-16,51-52. Mar.1954. 99.8 F762
Sand dune stabilization on site of Cape Hatteras National Seashore, North Carolina.

41135 ZEZSCHWITZ, E. VON. Zusammenhänge zwischen der höhe der niederschläge und dem reaktionszustand des bodens. Pflanzenschutz 5:156-157. Dec. 1953. 464.8 P48

Sanitation

41136 CARTER, W. Some possible uses for soil fumigation in Ceylon. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:205-206. July/Sept.1953. 26 T751

41137 PARRA H., J. Controles biológicos en suelos de la serie 60. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 4(47):24-28. Nov.1953. 68.29 C332

41138 ROSELLA, E. Ce qu'il faut éviter en désinsectisant les terres. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Feb.7/14,1954: 101-102. 14 P94

41139 SASSER, J. N., and NUSBAUM, C. J. The use of vermiculite as a carrier for volatile, liquid fumigants to control nematodes. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:65-67. Feb. 15,1954. 1.9 P69P

41140 TAYLOR, A. L., and GOLDEN, A. M. Preliminary trials of D-D Hi-Sil as a soil fumigant. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:63-64. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
For nematode control.

41141 TULAÏKOVA, K. P. Effect of soil sterilization on growth and yield of hemp. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Lub. Kul't. Trudy 20:76-92. 1953. 73.9 V962T

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

41142 MALHERBE, I. DE V. The choice between basic slag and super phosphate. Citrus Grower 240:9. Jan.31,1954. 80 C495

41143 OUELLETTE, G. J. Phosphates naturels vs phosphates traités. Agriculture [Montreal] 10:185-192. 1953. 7 Ag82

Primary Materials

41144 ERICKSEN, S. I. Mineral resources for fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 57:4-7. Sept./Oct. 1953. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

41145 ZANEN, J. P. Thomasphosphat in der europäischen landwirtschaft. Ed. 2. Essen,Tellus,1954. 32 p. 57.24 Z12

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

41146 ØDELIEN, M., and SORTEBERG, A. Combined use of micronutrients and minor elements. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:26-27. Jan.15,1954. 280.28 Sa4

41147 ØDELIEN, M. Micro nutrients, etc. in soil and plant culture. (In Norwegian.) (Excerpts.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:23-26. Jan.15,1954. 280.28 Sa4

41148 STEGEMANN, S. Spurenelemente und fermente. Lebenskunst 2:12-16. Feb.1954. 448.8 L49

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

41149 BIESALSKI, E. Einzeldünger—mischdünger. Landarbeit 5:1-3. Jan.1954. 18 L2355
Germany.

41150 BLIN, H. L'echantillonnage pour analyse des engrais. Agr. Prat. 118:67-68. Feb.1954. 14 J82

41151 DEAN, A. M. The ABC's of 15 elements in fertilizers. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 13(2):20-21,50-51. Feb.1954. 80 P116

41152 D'LENY, W. Billingham nitrophosphate. Fert. Soc. Proc. 24,14 p. 1953. 57.9 F41
Includes discussion.

41153 FRIED, M. Quantitative evaluation of processed and natural phosphates. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:241-244. Ref. Mar.3,1954. 381 J8223
Fertilizer.

41154 JACOB, K. D. USDA fertilizer technology research since 1950. Com. Fert. 88(3):29-30,32,35,38-40. Ref. Mar.1954. 57.8 C73

41155 JENKINSON, H. S. Phosphates in organic manures. Farmer [Shaftesbury] 8(4):28. Winter 1953. 10 F2282

41156 KRUMM, H. E. The effect on the citrus solubility of Langebaan phosphorite (Langebaan phosphate rock) when composted with filter cake. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 27:108-112. 1953. 65.9 So83
Appendix by G. C. Dymond.
Includes discussion.

41157 LEIBBRANDT, F. E. A. Guarding the interests of the farmer. Farming So. Africa 28:370,381. Nov. 1953. 24 So842
Fertilizer regulation under the Fertilizer, Farm Feeds, Seeds and Remedies Act, No. 36 of 1947.

41158 MATHIS, W. T. Sampling for analysis. (Sum.) In Conference on Analytical Methodology. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953, p.20-21. Philadelphia,1953. 387 C762
Includes fertilizers.

41159 NEW MEXICO FEED AND FERTILIZER CONTROL OFF. Twenty-fourth annual report, year ending December 31, 1953. State College,N. M.,1953. 12 p. 57.9 N46

41160 PATTERSON, J. D. New Oregon fertilizer law requires numerous controls. Com. Rev. 103(26):18. Feb.23,1954. 286.8 C735

41161 TOBEY, E. R., and others. Commercial fertilizers, 1953. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 229, 22 p. Oct.1953. 100 M28S
Inspections.

41162 VERGNAUD, H. Les engrais complexes. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:389-391. Oct./Nov.1953. 80 F9482

41163 ZHUKOVSKIĬ, N. P. Granulator for preparation of organic-mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:105-106. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

Fertilizer Statistics

41164 CALIFORNIA FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION. Constitution and by-laws; roster of members. San Marino,1954. 48 p. 57.9 C122C

41165 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The fertilizer trade July 1, 1952-June 30, 1953. Ottawa,1954. 14 p. 57.9 C162

41166 CHERRY, G., and HOPKINS, D. P. Fertiliser L. s. d. Agr. Merchant 34:54-56. Feb.1954. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

41167 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. AGRICULTURE DIV. LAND AND WATER USE BR. An annual review of world production and consumption of fertilizers, 1953. Rome,1953. 58 p. 57.2 F73

41168 JAIN, S. C. L. India needs more fertilizers. Sindri News 1(11):17. Nov.1953. 57.8 Si6

41169 MADIGAN, J. E. GLF granulating plant uses agglomeration method. Farm Chem. 117(3):34,36-37. Mar.1954. 57.8 Am3
Cooperative Grange League Federation Exchange.

41170 MYERS, H. E. What does the future offer for the fertilizer industry. Natl. Fert. Assoc. Middle West Soil Impr. Comt. Joint Mtg. Agron. Fert. Indus. 1954:31-37. 56.9 N214

41171 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. Sulphuric acid and the manufacture of phosphatic fertilisers. Paris,1953. 75 p. 330.9 Or32

41172 EL SABBAN, G. L'industrie egyptienne des engrais chimiques en 1952. Oléagineux 9:201-202. Mar. 1954. 77.8 OL2

41173 SCHOLL, W., WALLACE, H. M., and FOX, E. L 1952-53 fertilizer consumption up. Farm Chem. 117(3): 27,30. Mar.1954. 57.8 Am3

41174 TRUITT, P. T. Fertilizer production facilities. Natl. Fert. Assoc. Middle West Soil Impr. Comt. Joint Mtg. Agron. Fert. Indus. 1954:26-30. 56.9 N214

Mineral Soil Amendments

41175 ZHILINSKIĬ, G. B. Mineral deposits—for the needs of agriculture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 10(12):51-56. Dec.1953. 511 AL6

Manures and Composts

41176 ADOLPH, R. H. Fertilizer co-op keeps ranches clean. Pacific Poultryman 58(3):10,67. Mar. 1954. 47.8 P112
Manure removal by Heartland Fertilizer Cooperative.

41177 ANSTETT, A. Essais de fabrication de fumier artificiel de sarments de vigne. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Ann. 7(6),36 p. Apr.1953. 108 AL35

41178 BARBOSA, L. Importance of compost in the maintenance of soil fertility. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:332-333. Nov.1953. 24 G25

41179 BARNEY, J. P. Economical compost. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(2):62-63. Mar.1954. 90.32 G16

41180 BENTZ, F. L. Poultry manure—how to use it on field crops. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:13,15. 1954. 47.9 M36

41181 BOTTCHER, K. Kompostierung des stallmistes mit phosphordüngemitteln. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:11-16. Jan.1954. 18 M695

41182 BRUNNER. Die stallmistdüngung zu wiese. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. Württemb. 121:112-113. Jan.30, 1954. 18 W96

41183 CATALINA, L. Concepto actual de la estercoladura. Cult. Mod. 37:46. Feb.1954. 15 C89

41184 DUFF, S. Drain the sty—cut the cost. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(9):104-105. Feb.26,1954. 10 F2226
Manure collection in the pigsty.

41185 ELTER, L. Les couches. Cour. Hort. 15:595-597. Dec.1953. 80 C834
Compost.

41186 ENSMINGER, M. E. Barnyard manure worth $6 a ton if properly used. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(5): 22. Mar.1954. 280.38 N21

41187 GOLUEKE, C. G., and GOTAAS, H. B. Public health aspects of waste disposal by composting. Amer. J. Pub. Health 44:339-348. Mar.1954. 449.9 Am3J
Garbage.

41188 GUTTFELD, S. P. Storing of poultry manure. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:55-56. Oct.1953. 26 H27

41189 LEBEDEV, I. I. Practices of collective farms in utilizing peat for fertilizer (Gorodetskii District, Gorki Region). (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:52-54. June 1953. 20 Z44

41190 LOHR, L. Betriebstechnische und betriebsökonomische fragen aus der güllewirtschaft. Salzburger Bauer 9(6):3-5; (7):7-9. Feb.11-18,1954. 19 Sa3

41191 PORAT, A. Further observations on storing poultry manure. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:56-57. Oct. 1953. 26 H27

41192 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Use of city garbage as fertilizer. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 57:8-9. Sept./Oct. 1953. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

41193 STEIGERWALD, E., and SPRINGER, U. Weitere versuche mit müll, müllkompost und müll-klärschlamm-komposten 1950-1952. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:193-219. 1953. 464.8 P88

41194 VALICEK, J. Handling of manure and liquid manure in U.S.S.R. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3: 1015-1020. Sept.1953. 19.5 Z1

41195 VAN KLEECK, L. W. Fertilizer value in waste disposal methods. Amer. J. Pub. Health 44:349-354. Mar.1954. 449.9 Am3J
Sewage.

41196 VOISIN, A. Production de fumier et productivité agricole. Econ. Rur. 18:29-32. Oct.1953. 281.9 So15
Manures in France.

FORESTRY

GENERAL

41197 ACHTERBERG, H. H. Zum einjährigen bestehen des "Archivs für forstwesen." Wald 3:349-350. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143

41198 BEL'GARD, A. L. Complex investigation of the cultivated forests in the steppe area of Ukrainian SSR. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(4):43-50. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

41199 BELTRAN, E. Recursos naturales y tecnologia. Mensajero Forestal 109:11-16,19. Oct.1953. 99.8 M522
Instituto Mexicano de Recursos Naturales Renovables.

41200 BUNDESANSTALT FUR FORST- UND HOLZWIRTSCHAFT. Arbeitsbericht für den zeitraum vom 1.10.1951 bis 31.3.1953. Reinbeck bei Hambur,1953? 38 p. 99.9 R27A
Includes list of publications.

41201 CECCHINI, R. The "Enchanted Forest" of Tasso's "Jerusalem." (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5: 75-80. Feb.1954. 16 M76
English summary.
Historical aspects.

41202 COINTAT, M. La dégradation des forêts dans le Département du Gard. Rev. Forest. Franç. 2:99-114. Ref. Feb.1954. 99.8 R329

41203 CRAIG, J. B. Six months to Portland. Amer. Forests 60(3):20-23,40. Mar.1954. 99.8 F762
Forests and forestry in Pacific Northwest.

41204 DELONG, W. J. Economic future of the forest industry. Pacific Nowest. Indus. 13:100-104. Mar.1954. 280.8 N812

41205 ELSÄSSER, A. Die lage der forstwirtschaft in Österreich, erkenntnisse und folgerungen. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. 94:201-210. 1953. 99.8 Oe8

41206 FIRBAS, F. Über die nachwärmezeitliche ausbreitung einiger waldbäume. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:1-8. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 F775
Europe.

41207 FLICK, F. J. Classification schemes for forestry. J. Forestry 52:201-202. Ref. Mar.1954. 99.8 F768

41208 GIMON, M. L'economie forestière au Vietnam. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21:27-28. Feb.1954. 99.8 R326

41209 HILF, H. H. Kongressjahr 1953; über einige ergebnisse intereuropäischer forstwissenschaftlicher zusammenarbeit. Forstarchiv 25:37-40. Feb.15,1954. 99.8 F7723

41210 JEMISON, G. M. Forest and range research in the Northern Rocky Mountains. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 13:89-93. 1953. 500 M762

41211 KORSTIAN, C. F. Basic research—a critical need of forest conservation today. In National Research Council. Committee on Use and Care of Natural Resources. Present needs for research on the use and care of natural resources, p.3-6. Washington,1953. 279 N216

41212 KORSUŇ, F. Rusko-český lesnický slovník [Russian-Czech forestry dictionary]. Praha,Státni Zemědělské Nakladatelstvf,1953. 231 p. 207 R89

41213 KOZDON, P. Las plantaciones forestales más antiguas junto al Lago Nahuel Huapi y las condiciones forestales de este Parque Nacional Argentino. Chile Maderero 3(15):1,5. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 R3292

41214 LLEWELYN, M. G. The tree tradition in Wales. Trees [London] 17:118-122. Winter 1953/54. 99.8 T714

41215 LONG, A. P. The place of forestry in Britain's economy. Advn. Sci. 10:259-266. Dec.1953. 501 B77A

41216 MIGNERY, A. L. Better forestry for East Texas bottomlands. Gulf Coast Lumberman 41(23):4,46. Mar.1,1954. 99.81 G95
Research.

41217 NEW ZEALAND. FOREST SERV. FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1953. Forest Res. Inst. Forest. Res. Notes 16,171 p. Sept.1953. 99.9 W46

41218 PACHER, J. Aus der arbeit der Sektion Forstwesen der Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin. Wald 3:333-334. Nov. 1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

41219 RICHTER, A. Wesen und aufgaben forstwirtschaftsgeschichtlicher lehre und forschung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 2(5),20 p. Ref. 1953. 18 D4825

41220 ŠAFAR, J. Results and efficiency of research work in forestry. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 77:400-404. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

41221 SCHMIDT, H. Lieder des waldes. Unser Wald 6(12):4. Dec.1953. 99.8 Un7

41222 STREYFFERT, T. Forst- und holzwirtschaft in Schweden. Sweden. Skogshögsk. Skr. 12/19:11-18. 1953. 99.9 St63

41223 SUERKEN, E. H. Opportunities in forestry. Indus. Arts & Vocat. Educ. 43:137-139. Apr.1954. 275.8 In2

41224 THIELMANN, K. Ist da nicht eine lücke? Allg. Forstz. 9:73. Feb.17,1954. 99.8 AL52
Forestry research and practice.

41225 TROEDSSON, T. Einige gesichtspunkte zur anwendbarkeit der geologischen karten Schwedens im dienst der forstwirtschaft. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Skogshögsk. Skr. 12/19:131-154. 1953. 99.9 St63
German summary.

41226 TROMP, P. H. M. Impressions of a study tour to Germany and Scandinavia. I. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:20-25. Jan.1954. 12 N282
Observations on forestry.

41227 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1953. Portland,Oreg.,1954. 68 p. 1.9622 P2An7

41228 VOGEL, F. H. Los bosques de Honduras, 1953. Ceiba 4:85-121. Feb.6,1954. 475 C32

41229 WORRELL, A. C., and TODD, A. S. Mail surveys in forestry research. J. Forestry 52:205-206. Mar.1954. 99.8 F768

Education

41230 DÄHNE, J. Schöne urlaubstage für die lehrlinge des Staatlichen Forstwirtschaftsbetriebes Potsdam. Wald 3:314-315. Oct.1953. 99.8 W143

41231 DAVIS, R. E. Newspapers and schools work with the ranger. Forest Farmer 13(5):10-11. Feb.1954. 99.8 F7692
Education work in Georgia.

41232 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Directory of forestry schools. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Forestry & Forest Prod. Study 10,299 p. 1953. 99.9 F73Fa

41233 KILFOIL, W. P. 10M fbm of practical experience daily output of Maritime Forestry School. Canada Lumberman 74(3):34,37. Mar.1954. 99.81 C16
Maritime Forest Ranger School, New Brunswick.

41234 LÄSSIGER, G. Ein jahr Lehrlingswohnheim Bergern. Wald 3:323-324. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

41235 PRESTON, J. F. A farmer's forester. Amer. Forests 60(3):59-60. Mar.1954. 99.8 F762
Correspondence course in farm forestry conducted by U. S. Dept. of Agriculture Graduate School.

41236 RINDLER, L. Ist ein hochschul-fernstudium in der forstwirtschaft möglich? Wald 3:351. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

41237 SCHERZER, F. Nochmals fachschul-fernstudium. Wald 3:295-296. Oct.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

41238 SWEDEN. SKOGSSTYRELSEN. P.M. med förslag till ordnande av den lägre skogliga yrkesutbildningen [Memorandum and program for organization of the lower forestry vocational education]. Stockholm, 1953. 48 p. 99.06 Sw3

Policies, Programs, Administration

41239 ALVIELLA, G. D'. La fête de l'arbre. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 60:501-509. Nov.1953. 99.9 B83

41240 ALVIELLA, G. D'. La ville et la forêt. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 61:1-17. Jan.1954. 99.9 B83

41241 BERGWITZ. Die selbstverwaltung des privatwaldes. Forstl. Mitt. 6:229-230. Oct.15,1953. 99.8 F7725

41242 CANADA. DEPT. OF RESOURCES AND DEVELOPMENT. Report for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1953. Ottawa,1953. 132 p. 279.9 C165
Includes report of the Forestry Branch.

41243 HASEL, K. Der niessbrauch an waldungen als forstpolitisches problem. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:18-28. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 F775
Germany.

41244 HOCKE. Zusammenschlüsse des kleinwaldbesitzes. Allg. Forstz. 9:114-116. Mar.10,1954. 99.8 AL52

41245 HOFFMANN. Ein vorbildliches kollektiv. Wald 3:350-351. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143
Staatliche Forstwirtschaftsbetrieb Weisswasser in Russian zone of Germany.

41246 KOZDON, R. Quo vadis silvicultura de la Cordillera. Chile Maderero 3(15):5. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 R3292

41247 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF MINES AND NATURAL RESOURCES. Annual report for period ending March 31st, 1953. Manitoba,1953. 91 p. 253.2 M31
Includes report of the Forestry Branch.

41248 MEHL, K. Über die planerfüllung des holzeinschlages im privatwald. Wald 3:341-342. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

41249 MERZ. Die beschreibung der bodenflora im rahmen des neuen forsteinrichtungsverfahrens. Wald 3: 315-317. Oct.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

41250 MICHIGAN. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION. Michigan Department of Conservation, its organization and functions. Lansing,1953. 279.9 M58M
Includes work of the Forestry Division.

41251 NIKITIN, P. Lespromkhoz as an administrative and production unit. New York,1953. 82 p. (Research Program on the U.S.S.R. Mimeographed Series 48) 99.66 N58

41252 OLCESE, P. M. Sobre un serio problema argentino,reforestación de la Republica. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33(381/382):9-12. Nov./Dec.1953. 9 So14

41253 PEREPECHIN, B. M. New problems in forest utilization. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):15-18. May 1953. 99.8 L5622
Policy and program.

41254 PFLUG, W. Der "aufgelöste wald." Forst u. Holz 8:344-347. (Cont.) Dec.1,1953. 99.8 F7724

41255 RAUCHENBERGER. Es gibt nur einen deutschen wald. Allg. Forstz. 9:113-114. Mar.10,1954. 99.8 AL52
Program for private forests.

41256 ROGERS, L. J. Forestación en Australia, Queensland y posibilidades para el Uruguay. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(497):9,12; (498):13-14. Dec.3-31,1953. 9.9 G15B

41257 ROUSSIGNHOL, C. Les travaux de la Commission Forestière de la Confédération Européenne de l'Agriculture. Forêts de France et Action Forest. 50:7, 17. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.9 F315

41258 SARTORIUS, O. Die rechte der gemeindeforstbeamten in Rheinland-Pfalz. Forstl. Mitt. 6:241-242 Nov.1,1953. 99.8 F7725

41259 SCHULTE, A. Zusammenschlüsse des kleinwaldbesitzes. Allg. Forstz. 9:69-71. Feb.17,1954. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

41260 SHIPEROVICH, V. ÎA. It is necessary to regenerate the forests of the North. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):48-50. May 1953. 99.8 L5622
Policy.

41261 STAMENKOVIĆ, B. How to balance the softwood consumption with the allowable cut of conifers in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 77: 386-394. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

41262 TEOTIA, S. P. S. Forestry in land reclamation. Indian Forester 80:54-57. Jan.1954. 99.8 In2

41263 VOLKERT, E. Auswertungsmöglichkeiten der standortkartierung für die forsteinrichtung. Forstarchiv 25:30-35. Ref. Feb.15,1954. 99.8 F7723
Germany.

Legislation and Taxation

41264 GUAITA, A. Infracciones en materia forestal. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 2(4):7-35. Ref. July/Sept. 1953. 281.8 R327
Spain.

41265 MANTEL. W. Zur grossen steuerreform. Allg. Forstz. 9:63-64. Feb.10,1954. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

41266 MORLING, R. J. Legal aid for trees. Trees [London] 17:127-130. Winter 1953/54. 99.8 T714

41267 PASSMANN, B. Besonderheiten in der besteuerung der familienstiftungen. Allg. Forstz. 9:121-123. (Cont.) Mar.10,1954. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

41268 PHILIPPI. Das gesetz zum schutze des waldes. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:98-99. Jan.30,1954. 18 L2344

41269 PLATEAU, H. La forêt marocaine. Terre Marocaine 27:434-436. (Concl.) Dec.1953. 24 T44
Installment deals with legislation.

41270 REINHOLD, M. Die einheitsbewertung forstwirtschaftlicher betriebe. Forstarchiv 25:25-30. Ref. Feb.15,1954. 99.8 F7723
For taxation in Germany.

41271 RUSSELL, E. J. Figuring the tax on woodland. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 69(3):182-183. Mar. 1954. 6 So81

Forest Description and Resources

41272 DENISOV, A. K. Productivity and types of the flood plain oak groves in Mari ASSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):40-41. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41273 DYLIS, N. V., and VIPPER, P. B. Lesa zapadnogo sklona srednego Sikhote-Alinia [Forests of the western slope of the middel Sikhote-Alin Range]. Moskva,Akademiïa Nauk SSSR,1953. 333 p. Ref. 99.67 D99

41274 HELBIG, K. Sind die welt-holzvorräte unerschöpflich? Ubersicht 5:124-130. Feb.1954. 18 Ub3

41275 HOCHGREVE, W. Mit offenen augen. I. Die Harzwälder und ihre besonderheiten. Unser Wald 6(12): 1-2. Dec.1953. 99.8 Un7

41276 JAPAN'S timber resources. Oriental Econ. 22:72-74. Feb.1954. 280.8 Or4

41277 KOSETŠ, N. I. Description of the forest vegetation of Lvov Region in Ukrainian SSR. (In Ukrainian.) Bot. Zhur. [Kyiv] 10(4):75-85. Ref. 1953. 450 J8212J
Russian summary.

41278 MCCULLOUGH, J. M. Little River State Forest. Ala. Conserv. 25(4):8-9,17. Jan./Feb.1954. 279.8 AL1

41279 NEZI, D. The forest situation in the Province of Teramo. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Teramo. Not. Econ. (n.s.)8,i.e.10(12):11-13. Dec.15, 1953. 287 T27

41280 PEET, C. Mountains of the Moon. Amer. Forests 60(3):24-25,53-55. Mar.1954. 99.8 F762
Belgian Congo.

41281 PISSOT, H. J. Forest resources of north Idaho. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountian Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 35,37 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N3St1

41282 U. S. FOREST SERV. Sierra National Forest, California, Mt. Diablo Meridian. Rev. San Francisco, 1953. folded map. 1 F765Ma

41283 U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Deerlodge National Forest, Montana. Missoula,1953. folded map. 1 F765Ma

41284 VALENTIK, I. IA. Restricted forest areas in Karelo-Finnish SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):41-42. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41285 VAUX, H. J. Economics of the young-growth sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana] resource. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 738,56 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 C12S

41286 WALDWEBER, L. Der bayerische wald. Unser Wald 6(12):3 Dec.1953. 99.8 Un7

Individual Genera and Species

41287 ACHTERBERG, H. H. Untersuchungen über die restlose erfassung von samen bei Pinus silvestris. Wald 3:343-344. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143

41288 AFANASIJEV, D. Sequoia gigantea—the tree of the coming age. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6: 418-433. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 Su63
English summary.
Includes suitability for Yugoslavia.

41289 BLACKFORD, J. L. Titals of Tioga. Nat. Mag. 47:198-200. Apr.1954. 409.6 N214
Juniperus occidentalis.

41290 BOUVAREL, P. Variabilité de l'epicéa (Picea excelsa [i.e. abies] Link.) dans le Jura français. Rev. Forest. Franç. 2:85-98. Feb.1954. 99.8 R329

41291 CORKUM, N. M. The beetlebung tree. Amer. Mercury 78(363):39-40. Apr.1954. 110 Am35
Nyssa sylvatica.

41292 DORAN, W. L. The vegetative propagation of Ginkgo [biloba]. J. Forestry 52:176-177. Mar.1954. 99.8 F768

41293 GAMBI, G. National poplar conference in Rovigo. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:38-40. Jan.1954. 16 M76

41294 GIORDANENGO, G. The chestnut. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 136:465-466. Dec.1953. 16 T273
Conservation.

41295 GUCCI, E. Montevergine: center of vegetation of Acer lobeli, Ten. in the Province of Avellino. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:33-36. Jan.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

41296 JOVANČEVIĆ, M. Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Nees. et Eberm. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6: 461-464. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 Su63
French summary.

41297 LOZOVOĬ, D. I. Yew tree [Taxus baccata]. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(8):105-107. Aug.1953. 410 P933

41298 MEMMLER, J. Las Acacias y su importancia para el país. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42:19-21. Jan.31,1954. 287 R71

41299 PAMPERL, F. Die rolle der pappel im auwald. Internatl. Holzmarkt 22:13-14. Nov.14,1953. 99.81 In82
Populus in Austria.

41300 PIATNITSKIĬ, S. S. Winter oak [Quercus robur var. tardiflora] and summer oak [Quercus robur var. precox]. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(10):97-102. Oct.1953. 410 P933

41301 PYNAERT, L. Le faux-cotonnier [Ceiba pentandra]. Zooleo (n.s.)18:453-456. Jan.1953. 410.9 Z7

41302 REED, A. H. The story of the kauri. Wellington,1953. 439 p. 99.28 R25
Agathis australis in New Zealand.

41303 REMUS, H. Auswertung der korbweidenanbautagung in Bernburg (Saale). Wald 3:339-340. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143
Salix in Russian zone of Germany.

41304 RIEBEN, E. Le tremble [Populus tremula], une essence mésestimée. Forêt 7:62-66. Jan.1954. 99.8 F7683

41305 SANTOS BILONI, J. La utilidad del sauce criollo o colorado. Mundo Agr. 6(56):80. Jan.1954. 9 M92
Salix humboldtiana.

41306 SPRANGERS, A. A. C. The walnut tree [Juglans] as wood producer. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 6: 313-315,321-323. (Cont.) Jan.2-9,1953. 99.81 H81

41307 VALENZUELA R., H. El alamo [Populus nigra] en Chile. Chile Maderero 3(15):6. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 R3292

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

41308 BARREDA, J. A. Finanzas y valuación forestal. Agronomía [Lima] 18(75):103-112. 1953? 9.8 Ag83

41309 BUELL, J. H. Problems facing forest management in the central Rocky Mountains. J. Forestry 52:163-165. Mar.1954. 99.8 F768

41310 BUFFET, J. Étude des méthodes les plus propres à assurer aux divers produits de la forêt privée un écoulement régulier à des prix rentables. Forêts de France et Action Forest. 50:4. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.9 F315

41311 BUSCH. Nummerbuch und kladde. Wald 3:348-349. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

41312 CRANSTON, K. Forestry for the small estate. Forest Farmer 13(5):9,16,18. Feb.1954. 99.8 F7692

41313 DAVIS, K. P. American forest management. New York,McGraw-Hill,1954. 482 p. Ref. (The American Forestry Series) 99.55 D292

41314 DUSCHEK, S. Vorratspflegewirtschaft. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. 94:194-201. 1953. 99.8 Oe8

41315 HALLEY, M. Quelques prix, quelques rendements, obtenus dans une exploitation forestière du Cameroun. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 32:15-23. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 B632
English summary.

41316 HERMANSEN, N. K. Determining the felling cycle; reply to forester Einar Strindberg. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 38:675-684. Dec.1953. 99.8 D23

41317 HINTZE, A. Die wanderfahne des ministerrats dem Staatlichen Forstwirtschaftsbetrieb Torgau—das sichtbare zeichen eures erfolges. Wald 3:289-290. Oct. 1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

41318 HUTTON, G. A. Timber mortality - a loss to Montana's economy. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 13:79-81. 1953. 500 M762

41319 JOVIĆ, Đ. The organization in the management of forest economy. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:389-400. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

41320 JUTA, E. H. P. Working efficiency in forest labours. (In Dutch.) Rimba Indonesia 2:259-267. June/July 1953. 99.8 R46
English summary.

41321 KRÜGER, A. Unsere "verdienten aktivisten." Wald 3:321-322. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

41322 LANDBECK, H. Der nachhaltshiebssatz und die nutzungsweiser. Wald 3:324-328. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

41323 LANDBECK, H., and DOROW, E. Zu: Verwirklichung der vorratspflege unter gegenwärtigen bedingungen." Wald 3:336-338. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

41324 LANDMANN. Privatwaldbetreuung. Forstl. Mitt. 6:243-244. Nov.1,1953. 99.8 F7725

41325 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Waldbau im privatwald. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 32:20-36. Jan.1954. 17 Sch93

41326 LEONHARD. Möglichkeiten der ertragssteigerung im privatwald durch waldbauliche massnahmen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:220. (Cont.) Feb.27,1954. 18 L2344

41327 MÄRN, L. M. Science of forest labour, its objects, methods, application in Sweden and present position at the Royal School of Forestry. Sweden. Skogshögsk. Skr. 12/19:109-130. Ref. 1953. 99.9 St63

41328 PROKOPLJEVIĆ, N., and ĆIRIĆ, M. Amortization prices and national income in forestry. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:400-407. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

41329 SMITH, N. F. Plantation harvest. Mich. Conserv. 23(2):31-32. Mar./Apr.1954. 279.9 M582
State forest management.

41330 SULLAND, A. Smallest dimension that is profitable. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 18:89-91. 1953. 99.8 Sk56

41331 TAGGART, R. S. The helicopter, a new tool for forest management? Forest Farmer 13(5):4,14. Feb.1954. 99.8 F7692

41332 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. References on the management of bottomland hardwoods and baldcypress [Taxodium], by I. L. Nelson. New Orleans,1953. 11 p. A241.01 F76

Farm Woodlands

41333 ANDREAE, E. Le rideau-abri de l'Epinette et ses peupliers [Populus]. Forêt 7:22-24. Nov.1953. 99.8 F7683

41334 BUELL, N. E. Rodent control in the shelterbelt. S. Dak. Conserv. Digest 21(2):8-10,13. Feb.1954. 412.9 So822

41335 COLE, S. H. A profit from hardwoods. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(9):85. Feb.26,1954. 10 F2226
Farm woodland management.

41336 DELISLE, R. L'arbre dans l'économie de la ferme. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2)22:135-136;150-152. Nov.-Dec.1953. (Cont.) 424.8 Ab32
Canada.

41337 ECKMULLNER, O. Sorgenkind "bauernwald." Internatl. Holzmarkt 25/26:16-17. Dec.24,1953. 99.81 In82
Austria.

41338 GARFIELD, J. Your future may be in pulpwood. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 84(2):34, 67. Feb.1954. 6 F22125
Management.

41339 LANE, F. C. Gold in the farmers woodlot. N. Y. Farmers. Proc. 1952/53:453-472. 4 N48P
Includes discussion.

41340 LONGWOOD, F. R. Some aspects of managing second-growth woodlands in upper Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 29,20 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 L2St2

41341 MICKWITZ, T. VON. Sicherstellung der unterhaltung von windschutzanlagen. Wasser u. Boden 5: 365-366. Dec.1953. 56.8 W28

41342 SCHWARZ, H. Gehölzschutzanlagen im flugerdegebiet des südlichen Wiener Beckens. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. 94:211-219. 1953. 99.8 Oe8
Chiefly windbreaks.

41343 WALL, P. T., and TRUEBIG, R. J. Managing the farm woodlot. Forest Farmer 12(3):16,19,21. Dec.1952. 99.8 F7692

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

41344 ADOMAT, R. Die umrechnung der badischen bonitierung zur einheitsbewertung. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:11-18. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 F775

41345 AIRD, P. L., and STONE, E. L. A 45-foot tree measuring pole. J. Forestry 52:203-204. Mar.1954. 99.8 F768

41346 AMLING, A. Massenschätzen am liegenden stamm. Wald 3:344. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143

41347 CAROW, J. Quick cruising with the Bitterlich angle-count method and a cumulative tally sheet. Mich. Forestry 1,3 p. Oct.1953. 99.8 M58

41348 CLASON, M. Aerial photographs in American forestry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 7:152-161. May 1953. 99.82 N81

41349 ERTELD, W. Uber einige holzkundliche fragen der gegenwart. Wald 3:303-308. Oct.1953. 99.8 W143
Mensuration in Russian zone of Germany.

41350 LOETSCH, F. Zur Schneiderschen zuwachsprozentformel. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:29-35. Jan./Feb. 1954. 99.8 F775

41351 MILOJKOVIĆ, D. T. Recherches des formes et des volumes du frêne [Fraxinus excelsior] dans les forêts de la plaine du Srem. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Beograd. U. Šumarski Fakul. Glasnik 6:127-194. 1953. 99.9 B415
French summary.

41352 MILOVANOVIĆ, A. Über abmessung des krummrundholzes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6: 456-461. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 Su63
German summary.

41353 PETRINI, S. Intérêt simple ou intérêts composés dans le calcul de la croissance. Sweden. Skogshögsk. Skr. 12/19:35-42. 1953. 99.9 St63

41354 SPURR, S. H. Photo-interpretation aids. Mich. Forestry 3,3 p. Oct.1953. 99.8 M58

41355 STRIDSBERG, E. Zinseszinsen bei der berechnung der zuwachsprozente in mehrjährigen perioden. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Skogshögsk. Skr. 12/19: 43-52. 1953. 99.9 St63
German summary.

41356 TIMOTIJEVIĆ, R. Contribution à l'élaboration du problème des tarragons. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Beograd. U. Šumarski Fakul. Glasnik 6:77-90. 1953. 99.9 B415
French summary.

Silviculture

41357 ABETZ, K. Naturnahe waldwirtschaft und räumliche ordnung. Österr. Vrtljahresschr. 94:177-194. 1953. 99.8 Oe8

41358 ALLEGRI, E. Instructions on poplars cultivation in Iraq. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-' Zzira'Ati'l-'Iraqiyah 8:694-701. July/Sept.1953. 22.5 Ir1
English summary, p. 7.

41359 ANDREAUS, B. Let us cultivate poplars. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:41-44. 16 AL6

41360 BALABÁN, K., and HEJTMÁNEK, J. Lesnická botanika [Forest botany] Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1953. 373 p. (Učební Texty Vysokych Škol) 99.3 B18

41361 BAUER, F. Die fruchtentwicklung bei der roteiche [Quercus borealis]. Forst u. Holz 8:323-325. Nov.16,1953. 99.8 F7724

41362 BERGER, T. Care of natural regeneration in coniferous forests. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:16-20. Jan.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

41363 BUKSHTYNOV, A. D. More extensive introduction of scientific achievements and leading practices in steppe silviculture. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:26-29. Jan.1954. 20 D742

41364 CHARKINA, A. P. Yield of assortment of the spruce [Picea] forests of Moscow Region according to forest types. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):63-65. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41365 CHUGUNOV, I. E. Method of cultivating Eucommia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):82-84. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41366 COSENS, G. G. Silviculture in a paper company. Roy. Canad. Inst. Proc. (ser.3A)18:39-40. 1952/53. 517 T63P

41367 COUNNINGHAM, F. E. Rooting ability of native cottonwoods [Populus deltoides] depends on the clone used. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 26,2 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N2N82

41368 DADSWELL, H. E. Progress report on the development of long-fibred strains of P. radiata [Pinus radiata]. Pulp & Paper Co-op. Res. Conf. Proc. 12:6-11. 1952. 302.9 P962

41369 DAVID, R. Recherches sur la multiplication végétative du pin maritime. Botaniste 37:359-376. 1953. 450 B657
Pinus pinaster.

41370 DELISLE, R. L'aménagement de l'érablière. Abeille et l'Erable 22:147-149. Dec.1953. 424.8 Ab32
Acer saccharum.

41371 DOKUCHAEVA, M. I. Method of grafting five pine species on Pinus sylvestris. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):80-82. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41372 DONAHUE, W. H. Some plant communities in the anthracite region of northeastern Pennsylvania. Amer. Midland Nat. 51:203-231. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 M58
Forests, chiefly.

41373 DUCHAUFOUR, P. Humus actif et humus inerte; recherches expérimentales sur la minéralisation de l'humus forestier. Écol. Natl. des Eaux et Forêts et de la Sta. de Rech. et Expér. Ann. 13:403-453. Ref. 1953. 99.9 F845
English summary.

41374 DUCHAUFOUR, P. Modifications apportées au sol par le reboisement à l'aide d'espèces étrangères à la station. Rev. Forest. Franç. 2:73-84. Feb.1954. 99.8 R329

41375 ENTE NAZIONALE PER LA CELLULOSA E PER LA CARTA. Pioppicoltura [Populus culture]. Roma,1953. 53 p. 99.47 En8P

41376 ERGUIZ, H. El eucalipto "tereticornis" [i.e. Eucalyptus umbellata]. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(492):13-14. Nov.18,1953. 9.9 G15B
Culture.

41377 FAIRBAIRN, W. A. Preliminary light-intensity study under sessile and pedunculate oak. Forestry 27:1-6. 1954. 99.8 F767
Quercus petraea and Q. robur.

41378 GRAVELLONI, R. J., and CASSANI, P. E. Comportamiento de "Pinus taeda" L. y de "Pinus caribaea" Morelet en el Delta del Paraná. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 29:45-65. Ref. Sept.1953. 9 R32
English summary.

41379 GUNTHER, H. Weidenanbauversuche auf diluvialem sand und auf braunkohlenabraumkippen. Deut. Landwirt. 5:102-106. Feb.1954. 18 D4822
Populus culture.

41380 GUTTENBERG, S. Growth and mortality in an old-field southern pine stand. J. Forestry 52:166-168. Mar.1954. 99.8 F768
Pinus taeda and P. echinata.

41381 HOSIE, R. C. Forest regeneration in Ontario. Toronto. U. Forestry B. 2,134 p. 1953. 99.9 T63

41382 ÎABLOKOV, A. S. Acclimatization of trees and shrubs by the method of non-related sexual hybridization. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniû Polit. i Nauch. Znanîĭ. [Broshûry-Stenogrammy Lektsiĭ]. Ser. 3.[Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 67,39 p. 1953. 410.9 V97

41383 ÎUNOVIDOV, A. P. Dynamics of growth of seedlings of tree and shrub species. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):71-73. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41384 KORÎAKIN, D. A. Root system of oak in the unmixed plantings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):73-75. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41385 KOROLEFF, A. Leaf litter as a killer. J. Forestry 52:178-182. Mar.1954. 99.8 F768
Adverse effects on regeneration.

41386 LAZUK, P. D. Regeneration of yew tree [Taxus] in the forests of Western Caucasus. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):65-67. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41387 LOKHMATOV, N. A. Regeneration of Gleditsia triacanthos from shoots on the southern Chernozem soils of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5): 68-70. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41388 LOSITSKIĬ, K. B. Change in increment of spruce [Picea] trees in relation to conditions to growth. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):55-57. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41389 MACDONALD, J. A. B. The place of Pinus contorta in British silviculture. Forestry 27:25-30. 1954. 99.8 F767

41390 MITTAK, G. El cultivo del bosque. Chile Maderero 3(15):3, Nov.15,1953. 99.8 R3292

41391 MUNTZ, H. H. How to grow longleaf pine. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2061,25 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1486.
Pinus palustris.

41392 NORDSTROM, L. A method of stimulating the germination of pine seed (Pinus silvestris). Sweden. Skogshögsk. Skr. 12/19:91-108. 1953. 99.9 St63

41393 OLBERG, A. Umsturz oder organische entwicklung im waldbau. Forst u. Holz 8:319-323. Nov. 16,1953. 99.8 F7724

41394 OLBERG, A. Zur theorie der bestandsbeurteilung nach der wertholzertragsfähigkeit. Forstarchiv 25:1-5. Jan.1,1954. 99.8 F7723
Germany.

41395 OVINGTON, J. D. A comparison of rainfall in different woodlands. Forestry 27:41-53. Ref. 1954. 99.8 F767
Effects of crown cover in Great Britain.

41396 OWEN, T. H. Observations on the monthly litter-fall and nutrient content of Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis] litter. Forestry 27:7-15. Ref. 1954. 99.8 F767

41397 PFEIFFER, J. R. Basic data for Oregon hardwoods. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. G-2,40 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 99.9 Or3522R

41398 PROTOPOPOV, V. V. Effect of temperature of the surface air layer and soil of concentrated felling areas on the regeneration of fir [Picea]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):45-48. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41399 RAGUE MIR, J. Industrialización del chopo. Cult. Mod. 37:51-52. Feb.1954. 15 C89
Dwindling of forest resources and Populus culture.

41400 ROL, R. La selection en foresterie. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 60:425-447. Oct.1953. 99.9 B83

41401 ROTHACHER, J. S., BLOW, F. E., and POTTS, S. M. Estimating the quantity of tree foliage in oak [Quercus] stands in the Tennessee Valley. J. Forestry 52:169-173. Ref. Mar.1954. 99.8 F768

41402 RUFFER, H., and HIERONYMUS, H. Zuchtbaumauswahl. Wald 3:296-303. Oct.1953. 99.8 W143

41403 ŠAFAR, J. Das verjüngungsprozess der tanne und buche in den kroatischen urwäldern. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 77:441-449. Ref. Nov.1953. 99.8 Su6
German summary.
Abies and Fagus.

41404 SCHOL, A. Variation in growth of larch due to the difference in time between lifting and planting. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:332. Dec. 1953. 99.8 N28

41405 SCHWANKL, A. Die rinde, das gesicht des baumes. Stuttgart,Franckh,1953. 99 p. 463.48 Sch9
Includes identification.

41406 SEKAWIN, M. New crossings of poplar made in 1953. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 4(12):15-17. Dec.1953. 302.9 En8

41407 SINGH, M. P. Planting and care of trees. Madhya Pradesh. Agr. Dept. B. 45,19 p. 1953. 22 C3332

41408 SIPKES, C. Production of wood types for the dune region. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:15-19. Jan.1954. 12 N282
Planting and care.

41409 SKILLING, D. D. The growth of underplanted white pine [Pinus strobus]. Mich. Forestry 2,2 p. Oct.1953. 99.8 M58

41410 SOLDATOV, A. G. Oldest silviculture of Chernyi Les [in Kirovograd Region]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):35-39. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41411 TORRECABRERA, J. Explotación del castaño en España. Cult. Mod. 37:52. Feb.1954. 15 C89
Castanea.

41412 TOYAMA, S. Studies on breeding of forest trees. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 66,269 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.
I. Essential qualities of races of forest trees; II. Investigation of forest tree races; III. Artificial mutation.

41413 TRAUNMÜLLER, J. Pappelanbau in Oberösterreich. Internatl. Holzmarkt 24:4-5. Dec.12,1953. 99.81 In82

41414 VOLLSTÄDT, M. Der einfluss der bewirtschaftung und der einzelnen holzarten auf die bodenfruchtbarkeit. Bauernwald 8:39-40. Nov.21,1953. 99.8 B32

Silvicultural Practices

41415 BEYMER, J. L. Proper cutting methods. W. Va. Conserv. 17(11):18-20. Jan.1954. 279.8 W524
Improvement cutting, thinning, and selective cutting in forests.

41416 DAY, M. W. Results of thinning a spruce-fir stand. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:270-274. Feb. 1954. 100 M58S

41417 DERÍABIN, D. I. On classification and principles of tree selection in improvement cuttings in the forest. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):6-15. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41418 GORTINSKIĬ, V. I., and ORLOV, A. ÍA. To provide for the regeneration of forests on Sakhalin after cuttings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):50. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41419 HEYDEN, D. Motorisierte geräte für kulturreinigung. Forstarchiv 25:48. Feb.15,1954. 99.8 F7723
Germany

41420 KLEPAC, D. Some formulae for the intensity of the cut. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 77:373-385. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

41421 MILETIĆ, Ž. Weitere untersuchungen uber die produktionskraft des theoretisch normalen plenterbestandes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Beograd. U. Šumarski Fakul. Glasnik 6:105-125. 1953. 99.9 B415
German summary.

41422 RÖHRIG, E. Erfolgreiche versuche mit wuchsstoffmitteln zur bekämpfung lebender unkrautdecken im walde. Forstarchiv 25:5-9. Jan.1,1954. 99.8 F7723
Germany.

41423 SOEDIBJA, R. S., and ARDIKOESOEMA, R. I. A consideration about the coppice system experiment with Acacia auriculiformis A. Cunn. at Maribaja. (Djasinga) Rimba Indonesia 2:279-286. June/July 1953. 99.8 R46

41424 VEIGA, A. DE A. Partial thinning of forests. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(55):22. Oct.1953. 49 L392

Seeding and Planting

41425 ARTER, W. Trees on Council estates. Trees [London] 17:105-109. Winter 1953/54. 99.8 T714
Planting.

41426 ALBA, P. A propos de l'enrichissement des forêts denses de l'Ouest Africain. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 32:11-14. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 B632
English summary.

41427 AUBREVILLE, A. Les expériences de reconstitution de la savane boisée en Côte d'Ivoire. Bois de Forêts des Trop. 32:4-10. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 B632
English summary.

41428 BAKER, R. S. B. Return to Israel. Trees [London] 17:111-117. Winter 1953/54. 99.8 T714
Reforestation.

41429 BARANOV, N. N. Reconstruction of the hornbeam [Carpinus betulus] plantations. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):27-29. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41430 BARKHUDARÌAN, A. V. A green ring around the capital of Armenia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5): 24-27. May 1953. 99.8 L5622
Afforestation of Erivan mountains.

41431 BERG, H. Reforestation at Vestlandet. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:22-23. Jan.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54

41432 BIVENS, J. J. Tree planters on West Virginia farms. W. Va. Conserv. 17(12):3. Feb.1954. 279.8 W524

41433 DSCHULNIGG. Auch der forstwirt kört die zuchtbäume. Salzburger Bauer 9(7):6-7. Feb.18,1954. 19 Sa3

41434 EVSEEV, M. G. Effect of methods of sowing [Pinus sylvestris seeds] on yields of planting stock. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):85-87. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41435 FELDT, K. Über den wurzelschnitt bei der anzucht zweijähriger laubholzsämlinge. Wald 3:345-346. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143

41436 GALIÙSHEV, V. T. Mekhanizatsìîa rabot v lesnykh pitomnikakh [Mechanization of work in forest nurseries]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1953. 62 p. 58 G13

41437 GASHEV, A. D., and GRIBANOV, L. N. Observations on the drying up of forest seeds. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):76-78. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41438 GRANT, J. Tree planters—boon to forestry. W. Va. Conserv. 17(11):14-15,26. Jan.1954. 279.8 W524

41439 GRUJIĆ, Ž. Restoration of forests in P. R. Serbia from 1945-1951. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarstvo 6:407-418. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

41440 HERBIGNAT, A. Avis aux planteurs de peuplier [Populus]; choix des types à planter. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 60:510-515. Nov.1953. 99.9 B83

41441 HOLMES, G. D. Seed and nursery problems. Wood [London] 19:81-84. Feb.1954. 99.82 W855
Great Britain.

41442 KALININ, A. N. Stratification of tree and shrub seeds under natural conditions. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):58-60. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41443 KOZDON, P. Es más económica la plantación o el cuidado de los renovales? Chile Maderero 3(15):4. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 R3292

41444 LOTOTŠKIĬ, I. S. Forest crops on the right coastal part of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):29-35. May 1953. 99.8 L5622
Planting chiefly.

41445 LUCIA, E. Youth plants the Tillamook Burn. Natl. Parent-Teacher 48(7):26-28. Mar.1954. 320.8 C43
Reforestation in Oregon.

41446 MATHAUDA, G. S. The all-India teak [Tectona grandis] seed origin sample plots. Indian Forester 80: 10-23. Jan.1954. 99.8 In2

41447 MERGEN, F., and POMEROY, K. B. Suggestions for better slash pine [Pinus elliottii] seed. Forest Farmer 13(5):6-7,15. Feb.1954. 99.8 F7692

41448 MIKHAĬLOV, V. K. Growing pine plantings with selected seeds and seedlings. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):88. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41449 NIKITIN, V. A. Method of growing forests on eroded mountain slopes "gyry." (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):89. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41450 ØGLAEND, I. The Rogaland Forest Society's forest nursery at Grude. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:412-416. Nov.1953. 99.8 T432

41451 ORR, R. Tree transplanter, king size. Amer. Forests 60(3):17. Mar.1954. 99.8 F762

41452 POBEDINSKIĬ, A. Forest seed planting at felling areas with mechanized logging. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):57-58. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41453 PREOBRAZHENSKIĬ, A. V. Reforestation in the whortleberry [Vaccinium myrtillus], cowberry [Vaccinium vitis-idaea], and barberry [Barberis vulgaris] woods. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):43-45. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41454 REĬMERS, N., and SMIRNOV, A. Are sowings of cedar [Cedrus] necessary at the clearing—and silkworm raising-areas of the Cedar forests in south-eastern Baikal area? (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):67-68. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41455 RODIONOV, A. ÍA. On methods of reconstruction of plantings in the green area of Moscow. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):22-24. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41456 SCHULTZ, W. Vorstecher für stecklingspflanzungen. Wald 3:332. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

41457 SOSTER, P. Economic considerations on transplanting in forest nurseries. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:68-74. Feb.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

41458 STAUFFER, D. E. Tree planting in the shelterbelt area. Forest Farmer 12(3):12-13,22. Dec.1952. 99.8 F7692

41459 STEIRLY, C. C. Leave seed trees to replant pines. South. Planter 115(3):12,41. Mar.1954. 6 So89

41460 TROUSDELL, K. B. Favorable seedbed conditions for loblolly pine [Pinus taeda] disappear 3 years after logging. J. Forestry 52:174-176. Mar.1954. 99.8 F768

41461 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest and shelterbelt planting in the United States during 1953 (July 1, 1952-June 30, 1953). U. S. Forest Serv. Tree Planters' Note 15,26 p. Jan.1954. 1.962 C5T71

41462 VOGT, C. J. An unprofitable planting? (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:410-412. Nov.1953. 99.8 T432
Pine planting in western Norway.

Forest Protection and Damage

41463 GRAUMANN, K. Rationalisierter wildverbissschutz. Forstarchiv 25:9-10. Jan.1,1954. 99.8 F7723
Germany.

41464 KESSL, J. Protection against damage to forest crops by animals and small rodents. (In Czech.) Za. Socialist. Zemedel. 4:39-55. Jan.1954. 19.5 Z1

41465 LINDE, R. J. VAN DER, and MEIDEN, H. A. VAN DER. Some preliminary results of research on the influence of the 1953 floods on forest types. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:1-13. Jan.1954. 12 N282
English summary.
Effects on different species of trees.

41466 STEENSOHN, D. Damage to forests from electric lines. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 18:93-94. 1953. 99.8 Sk56

41467 TAYLOR, W. L. Squirrels in Great Britain. Forestry 27:63-68. Ref. 1954. 99.8 F767
As forest pests.

41468 WACHENDORFF. Zu: Wühlmausbekämpfung mit der Herzschen patrone. Forst u. Holz 8:329. Nov. 16,1953. 99.8 F7724
Germany.

Fire

41469 CARVER, R. Foiling fire in the Black Forest. Colo. Conserv. 3(2):21-23. Mar./Apr.1954. 412.9 C713

41470 COUNTRYMAN, C. M., and INTORF, P. H. A fire season severity index for California national forests. U. S. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 14, 7 p. Oct.16,1953. 1.9622 C2M68

41471 DEKTAR, C. Bulldozers and helicopters aid in checking huge forest fire. Fire Engin. 107:212-214. Mar.1954. 296.68 F513

41472 GEIGER, R. Wetterlage und waldbrand. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:8-10. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 F775

41473 GORRIE, R. M. Forest fire control. Indian Forester 80:2-5. Jan.1954. 99.8 In2

41474 HANEY, A. Arkansas is putting the heat on forest fires. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 69(3): 19,26. Mar.1954. 6 So81

41475 MITCHELL, J. A. Burning index ratings in fire control planning. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 28,16 p. Nov.1953. 1.9622 L2St2

41476 MITCHELL, J. A. Rating the effectiveness of forest fire protection. J. Forestry 52:183-185. Mar. 1954. 99.8 F768

41477 SOUTHERN ST. LAWRENCE FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Thirty-seventh annual report, 1953. Quebec,1953. 29 p. 99.9 So86

41478 WAGONER, E. R. The eyes of East Texas. Soil & Water Mag. 3(2):10-11. Feb.1954. 54.8 So3
Forest fire detection equiment.

Forest Influences

41479 ARMAND, D. L. Physical nature of the windbreaking action of shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Priroda 43:64-70. Jan.1954. 410 P933

41480 BULJAN, M. Influence of forests on waters as producing factor. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 77:394-400. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 Su6

41481 CARSTENSEN, H. Uber den derzeitigen stand der windschutzarbeiten in Schleswig-Holstein. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 1/2:1-19. Jan.15,1954. 280.9 B643I

41482 FRIEND, W. H. Windbreaks for growing crops. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 84(1):24,42. Jan. 1953. 6 F22125

41483 GAN, P. A. Soil protective importance of the spruce [Picea schrenkiana] forests in the mountains of Kirgizia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):51-55. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41484 GUERREIRO, M. G. A floresta na conservação do solo e da água [The forest in soil and water conservation]. Terra e o Homem 26,193 p. Ref. 1953. 15.5 T27
Typewritten English summary laid in U. S. Department of Agriculture copy.

41485 PICKEL, B. J. Forests and lack of rainfall. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(55):28-30. Oct.1953. 49 L392

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

41486 ALBES. Gedanken eines forstmannes zur waldweide. Deut. Landwirt. 5:44-47. Jan.1954. 18 D4822

41487 HENZE. Der heutige stand des forstlichen vogelschutzes. Allg. Forstz. 9:58-60. Feb.10,1954. 99.8 AL52
Germany.

41488 LACOSTE, R. The public land controversy; a look at the record and the pros and cons on livestock grazing on forests. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):52-53,83. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43

41489 LEPP, E. Planning for wild life in our forests. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:532-537. Feb.1954. 10 G79J

41490 WAGAR, J. V. K. Recreation and wildlife problems of the central Rocky Mountains. J. Forestry 52:186-190. Mar.1954. 99.8 F768

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

41491 AMBROS, F. K. Rückblick und vorschau der schnittholzsituation auf dem türkischen markt. Internatl. Holzmarkt 25/26:21-22. Dec.24,1953. 99.81 In82

41492 BODINE, L. V. Reaching for the future. Wood Working Digest 56(3):51-54,56,58,60,62,64,66-67. Mar.1954. 99.82 W87
Lumber industry.

41493 BRATHEN, H. Study trip to Finland, 2.13-3.11, 1953. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 28:345-349; 29:15-16,18-20,22. Dec.1,1953,Jan.15,1954. (Cont.) 99.8 Sk54
Forest industries.

41494 CALHEIROS E MENESES, J. L. External commerce of Portuguese forest products; relative position of cork. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 15:325-331. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LXI.
Deals with other forest products also.

41495 CZEPEK, E. Belgisch Kongo—heute. Holz 7:264-266. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 99.82 H743
Forest industries in Belgian Congo.

41496 FRANCE-bois; annuaire général du commerce et des industries du bois, 1953. Paris,1953. 1343 p. 225 F843

41497 GLÜCK. Zur holzmarktlage. Internatl. Holzmarkt 25/26:11-14. Dec.24,1953. 99.81 In82
Austria.

41498 GOTTLIEB, F. Transportanlagen in der holzverarbeitenden industrie. 4. Holz 7:260-264. Nov.1953. 99.82 H743

41499 MACHER, F. Holz, vernunft und moral. Internatl. Holzmarkt 25/26:15. Dec.24,1953. 99.81 In82
Lumber industry in Austria.

41500 MILCHERSICH, P. Wandel im italienischen holzimport. Internatl. Holzmarkt 25/26:17-19. Dec.24,1953. 99.81 In82

41501 PHILIPPE, G. Les dérives du bois et leur classement dans le tarif des douanes. Bois et Scieries 59:1298-1299. Nov.26,1953. 99.81 B632

41502 RAZOUS, P. Les principaux enseignements du Congrès National du Bois de 1952. Génie Civil 131: 65-67. (Concl.) Feb.15,1954. 290.8 G29
Installment deals with sawmills and lumber industry and trade.

41503 RAZOUS, P. La productivite en exploitation forestière en scierie et dans les industries du bois. Bois et Scieries 59:1269-1270,1333,1335. (Cont.) Nov.19, Dec.3,1953. 99.81 B632

41504 ROULLET. Les courants d'exportation des bois du Moyen-Congo. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29(292):17-18. Jan.1954. 286.8 R326

41505 SORANI, G. Rückblick auf den italienischen holzmarkt im jahre 1953. Internatl. Holzmarkt 25/26:19-20. Dec.24,1953. 99.81 In82

41506 TEILLAC, J. Le commerce des bois en Cote d'Ivoire, la production—la concurrence. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 32:36-44. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 B632

41507 WEINGARTEN. Die holzindustrie des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(126):2. Oct.20,1953. 99.82 N75

Lumbering

41508 MÜLLER, H. Die rüstung des holzes für den verkauf. Grüne 82:243-246. Feb.26,1954. 17 Sch9

41509 PETROVIĆ, L. Bestimmung der rationalität der waldeisenbahnwagen auf grund des tarakoeffizienten und des koeffizienten der ausnutzung der tragfähigkeit. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Beograd. U. Šumarski Fakul. Glasnik 6:91-102. 1953. 99.9 B415
German summary.

41510 RESHETOV, A. V. Complex utilization of TL-3 winches in hauling and stacking or loading of tree lengths. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(12):13-16. Dec.1953. 99.82 L56

41511 SÍUNDÍÙKOV, KH. KH., and TRUSOV, V. P. Reconstruction of narrow-gauge flatcars for transportation of tree-length logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(11):15-17. Nov.1953. 99.82 L56

Lumbering Equipment

41512 ABEL. Die instandsetzung der hobelzahnsäge. Forst u. Holz 8:325-329. Nov.16,1953. 99.8 F7724

41513 BUJNOVIĆ, M. An aspect regarding incorrect treatment of coefficient of effective use of motor saws. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:464-468. Sept./Oct. 1953. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

41514 FRATTASI, A. R. Mechanized transportation in the wood industry. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 5: 29-32,34-35. Oct.1953. 99.82 In2

41515 GERLACH, W. Motorsäge "Faun." Wald 3: 342. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

41516 HOFMAN, G. H. B. Carts with pneumatic tires for timber transport. (In Dutch.) Rimba Indonesia 2:229-238. June/July 1953. 99.8 R46
English summary.

41517 HONDA, M., and AKIHO, C. Some experiments on the pull of operating ropes of a skidder. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 67:103-114. Jan. 1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

41518 IVANOV, G., and PAVLOVSKY, I. Mechanisation of lumbering. Wood [London] 19:96-97. Feb.1954. 99.82 W855
U.S.S.R.

41519 MATVEEV, G. K., and GOL'TSEV, V. A. KT-12 tractor with a crane for loading logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(12):17-18. Dec.1953. 99.82 L56

41520 ORLOV, S. F., and others. First experiment in operating the felling-hauling machines. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(11):18-21. Nov.1953. 99.82 L56
G. IA. Krîuchkov, A. P. Lychev, G. M. Babitskiĭ, and A. A. Fedorov, joint authors.

41521 SHAW, R. G. The use of chutes for the extraction of thinnings. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Equip. Note C 1,3 p. July 15,1953. 99.9 F73E

Logging

41522 AICHINGER, F. Vegetationskundliche grundlagen des wegebaues. Allg. Forstztg. 65:21-24. Feb. 1954. 99.8 AL53
Ecology, chiefly.

41523 BAUER, H. Neuzeitlicher forststrassenbau. Allg. Forstztg. 65:30-33. Feb.1954. 99.8 AL53

41524 BREEVAART, H. W. A new saw clamp. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 25:329-331. Dec.1953. 99.8 N28

41525 CHERNOUDOV, N. N. New method of planning the cost of production at the logging enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(12):26-29. Dec.1953. 99.82 L56

41526 DUHM, J. Verbesserte erdwege. Allg. Forstztg. 65:24-30. Ref. Feb.1954. 99.8 AL53

41527 FEHR, H. Einführung der einmann-arbeit im staatlichen forstamt Kleve. Forst u. Holz 8:341-344. Dec.1,1953. 99.8 F7724
Tree felling.

41528 FLACHBERGER, K. Die rationelle aufbereitung von steinen, schotter und splitt beim waldstrassenbau. Allg. Forstztg. 65:39-42. Feb.1954. 99.8 AL53

41529 FRÖHLICH, J. Die blechriese in den waldungen Englands. Internatl. Holzmarkt 22:7. Nov.14, 1953. 99.81 In82

41530 FRÖHLICH, J. Über die notwendigkeit neuzeitlicher holzbringungsmethoden. Internatl. Holzmarkt 22:11-12. Nov.14,1953. 99.81 In82
Austria.

41531 GRAHAM, P. H. Profitable logging methods and equipment. South. Lumberman 188(2351):33-34,86. Mar.15,1954. 99.81 So82

41532 GROSSMANN, A. Forstaufschliessung im Schafberggebiet. Allg. Forstztg. 65:44. Feb.1954. 99.8 AL53
Forest roads in Austria.

41533 GUDIM, A. Cable systems and cable system operation in Norway and in Middle Europe. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:4-7-432. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 99.8 T432

41534 HAFNER, F. Maschinen für die mechanisierung des forstlichen wegebaues. Allg. Forstztg. 65:35-37. Feb.1954. 99.8 AL53

41535 KIRWALD, E. Wasserwirtschaft bei waldwegebau. Allg. Forstz. 9:106-107. Mar.3,1954. 99.8 AL52

41536 KURZ, H. Wasserwirtschaft bei waldwegebau. Allg. Forstz. 9:60-61. Feb.10,1954. 99.8 AL52

41537 NEUBER, B. Die fahrbahnbefestigung von forstaufschliessungswegen. Allg. Forstztg. 65:42-44. Feb.1954. 99.8 AL53

41538 NEUBER, B. Traxcavator im forstlichen wegebau. Allg. Forstztg. 65:39. Feb.1954. 99.8 AL53
Bulldozer.

41539 PRÜCKNER, R. Probleme am rande des forstlichen strassen- und wegebaues. Allg. Forstztg. 65: 33-35. Feb.1954. 99.8 AL53

41540 REPIN, M. V., and ORESHKIN, S. I. Transfer of a forest industry enterprise to the cycle [of operations] method of work (From the practices of Krestetskiĭ Lespromkhoz TSNIIME). (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(11):8-14. Nov.1953. 99.82 L56
Work management in logging.

41541 SENF, K. Stammholzriese im Harz. Wald 3: 338-339. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

41542 SHUL'TS, G. F. Toward extensive utilization of flexible longitudinal flumes [in log floating]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(12):21-25. Dec.1953. 99.82 L56

41543 SOLLI, S. Horse transport in forestry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:30-32. Jan.22,1954. 280.9 N383J

41544 TIKHOMIROV, A. I. First experiment in using L-19 winches [in log hauling]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(12):10-13. Dec.1953. 99.82 L56

41545 URTAEV, G. T. To improve the utilization of roads for log transportation. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(12):4-6. Dec.1953. 99.82 L56

41546 VELØY, O. The flow former; its construction and use. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:26-28. Jan.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.
In timber floating.

41547 ZOTOV, G. A., and BEREZIN, V. P. Cycle of operations chart at logging enterprises (from the practices of Gorodishche Lespromkhoz of Molotovles Combine). (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(11):4-8. Nov. 1953. 99.82 L56
Work management.

Sawmills

41548 FABRITSKII, KH. B. For complete utilization of frame [saw] equipment [at the sawmills]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(11):27-29. Nov.1953. 99.82 L56

41549 GORSHKOV, D. S. Method of processing slab in the line of cross tie sawing. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(11):22-23. Nov.1953. 99.82 L56

41550 GULOWSEN, K. T. Top or root end first through the frame saw? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 7:148-149. May 1953. 99.82 N81

41551 KLEM, G. G., and SEEM, M. En undersøkelse av skurunøyaktigheten ved forskjellige sagbrukstyper (Sawing precision of various types of sawmills). Norsk Tretek. Inst. Meddel. 3,28 p. n.d. 99.9 Os5M
English summary.

41552 KNEŽEVIĆ, M. Graphical method of determining the distribution of the tension of saws. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Beograd. U. Sumarski Fakul. Glasnik 6:1-16. 1953. 99.9 B415
English summary.

41553 MOURON, A. How to engineer log handling, debarking and chipping setups. Wood & Wood Prod. 59 (3):22-23,54. Mar.1954. 99.82 W856

41554 NOYON, F. Les fatigues de fonctionnement des scies a ruban et leur adhérence sur les poulies. Conclusions pratiques a en tirer. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 32:31-34. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 B632
English summary.

41555 PAVIĆ, J. Influence of the framesaws grinding quality on the cutting power consumption. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Beograd. U. Šumarski Fakul. Glasnik 6:43-49. 1953. 99.9 B415
English summary.

41556 PAZIUK, I. G. Mechanization of lumber sorting at the sawmills. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13 (11):29-30. Nov.1953. 99.82 L56

41557 PERVUKHIN, A. G. Utilization of automatic loaders at the cross tie mills. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 13(11):24-25. Nov.1953. 99.82 L56

41558 POPOVIĆ, V. Einlegen des stammes und die rationelle ausnützung des holzes bei ausarbeitung einiger waldsortimente. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Beograd. U. Šumarski Fakul. Glasnik 6:17-42. 1953. 99.9 B415
German summary.

41559 SCHMAUSSER, M. Wodurch entstehen risse in kreissägeblättern, schmalen und breiten bandsägeblättern? Holz 7:257-260. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 99.82 H743

Processing and Woodworking

41560 HESP, T. High speed routing machine. 4. Timber Technol. 62:91-92. Feb.1954. 99.81 T482

41561 HESP, T. The importance of balance in rotating cutterheads. Timber Technol. 62:92-93. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 99.81 T482

41562 IRELAND, W. A. Cleaving. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 3(12):23. Jan.1954. 99.9 T48T

41563 PETZ, A. Kunstharze in der holzverarbeitenden industrie. Chem.-Ztg. 78:105-108. Ref. Feb. 20,1954. 384 C427
English summary.

41564 TAMMINGA, S. W. Profit pointers on high frequency gluing. Wood & Wood Prod. 59(3):24,63. Mar. 1954. 99.82 W856

41565 YAVORSKY, J. M. The effects of moisture content and machining of wood on R. F. [radio frequency] gluing processes. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:36-39. Ref. Feb.1954. 99.9 F7662J

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

41566 CONNELLY, H. H. The finishing of knotty pine [Pinus]. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 28(2):28-33. Mar.1954. 99.81 N212

41567 FRENZEL, M. Diskussionsbeiträge zu: "Ein neues verfahren zum trocknen von holz." Wald 3:334-335. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143

41568 GRAHAM, P. H. Evolution of lumber drying techniques and dry kilns. 4. Wood Working Digest 56(3): 75-78,82,84. Mar.1954. 99.82 W87

41569 JACOBSEN, H. Beitrag zur trocknung von buchenholz durch zentrifugalkräfte. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:389-392. Oct.1953. 99.81 H74

41570 LÜTHGENS, M. Anwendung und eigenschaften von holzlacken. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(141):1,3. (Cont.) Nov.24,1953. 99.82 N75

41571 MCKIM, W. A. Modern trend in wood finishing. Canad. Woodworker 54:52,54,56. Jan.1954. 99.82 C162

41572 MATHEWSON, J. S. At the small mill: air seasoning of lumber. Canada Lumberman 74(2):66,70, 157. Feb.1954. 99.81 C16

41573 MATHIEU, H. Essai de détermination du prix de revient du mètre cube de bois séché artificiellement. Bois et Scieries 59:1299-1301. Nov.26,1953. 99.81 B632

41574 SHEPHERD, R. W. Do's and don'ts for dry kiln operators. Wood & Wood Prod. 59(3):25-26,65-68. Mar.1954. 99.82 W856

41575 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Use of kiln samples in operating a lumber dry kiln. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-1607,rev.,15 p. Mar.1954. 1.9 F761R

Wood Preservation and Damage

41576 BJÖRKMAN, E. The occurrence and significance of storage decay in birch and aspen wood with special reference to experimental preventive measures. Sweden. Skogshögsk. Skr. 12/19:53-90. Ref. 1953. 99.9 St63

41577 BRADSHAW, J. S. Wood treating by the vacuum process. South. Lumberman 185(2350):32-34. Mar.1,1954. 99.81 So82

41578 COLLEY, R. H. Correlating evaluation tests of wood preservatives. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:43-51. Ref. Feb.1954. 99.9 F7662J

41579 EDMONDSON, C. H. Response of marine borers to chemically treated woods and other products. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Occas. Papers 21:87-133. Ref. May 29,1953. 500 B45O

41580 EHLERS, W. Ueber den schutz von lagenhölzern. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(145/146):5-6. Ref. Dec.5, 1953. 99.82 N75

41581 FURUSAWA, K. Studies on the pressure treatment of sugi (Cryptomeria japonica D. Don) timber with sodium pentachlorophenol solution. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 67:153-158. Jan.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

41582 GILLES, F. La protection du bois contre le feu. Rev. du Bois 8(12):7-12. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 99.8 R32

41583 HADERT, H. Wässrige farbige holzschutzmittel. Sifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:16. Jan.7,1954. 307.8 Se4

41584 HALL, F. H. The value of surface treatments. Timber Technol. 62:80-82. Feb.1954. 99.81 T482

41585 KOEK, M. Wood preservation in Indonesia. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 2:251-258. June/July 1953. 99.8 R46
English summary.

41586 KÜCH, W., and GRÖBER, H. Über die verträglichkeit von anstrichmitteln mit holzschutzmitteln. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:382-385. Oct.1953. 99.81 H74

41587 KUROTORI, S. Studies on the "white rings" of Sugi [Cryptomeria japonica]. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:15-19. Jan.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

41588 LUKIĆ, N. Über einige technischen eigenschaften gedämpften und ungedämpften buchenholzes, [Fagus] auf der Domäne-Majdanpek. I. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Beograd. U. Šumarski Fakul. Glasnik 6:51-66. 1953. 99.9 B415
German summary.

41589 MAYFIELD, P. B. The exudation of oil type preservatives from treated wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:52-55. Feb.1954. 99.9 F7662J

41590 MILOVANOVIĆ, A. An attempt of conservation of wood in place before cutting. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Beograd. U. Šumarski Fakul. Glasnik 6:67-73. 1953. 99.9 B415
English summary.

41591 SIMON, A., and BAUMGÄRTEL, E. Die grenzflächenaktiven eigenschaften des natriumpentachlorphenolats und sein einfluss auf den gütezustand wasserhaltiger salz-öl-pasten. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11: 377-382. Oct.1953. 99.81 H74
As wood preservative.

41592 SNOKE, L. R. Soil-block bioassay of a creosote containing pentachlorophenol. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:55-57. Feb.1954. 99.9 F7662J

41593 TASSEAU, M. Les bois sous rails injectés peuvent et doivent triompher. Bois et Scieries 59:1391. Dec.17,1953. 99.81 B632

41594 THOMPSON, W. S. Fence post preservation with copper naphthenate by the cold soaking method. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 191,8 p. Dec.1953. 100 M69

FOREST PRODUCTS

41595 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of forest products statistics, 1953. Rome,1953. 153 p. 99.9 Y3

41596 FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH SOCIETY. MIDWEST SECT. What's new at the Forest Products Laboratory in the field of wood, paper, resin combinations? Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:22-29. Feb.1954. 99.9 F7662J
Group discussion.
Chiefly paper overlays.

41597 GRANTHAM, J. B. The Oregon Forest Products Laboratory. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:14-17. Feb.1954. 99.9 F7662J

41598 LOCKE, E. G., and JOHNSON, K. G. Wood resources. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 46:478-483. Ref. Mar. 1954. 381 J825
Material for chemical utilization.

41599 MURAYAMA, S. J. Uses of bamboo. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(55):32. Oct.1953. 49 L392

41600 NEUSSER, H. Ein besuch im Holzforschungsinstitut. Osterr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt. 5:7-9. Aug.1953. 99.9 Os72

41601 RUBENS, E. El aprovechamiento de desperdicios de maderas chilenas. Scientia 20:142-152. Oct. 1953. 475 Sci25

41602 SCOTT, M. H. Utilisation notes on South African timbers. Union So. Africa. Dept. Forestry. B. 36,95 p. 1953. 99.9 So84

41603 SINEATH, H. H., and DAUGHERTY, P. M. Bamboo, plant with a future. Chemurg. Digest 13(2):9-10,17. Feb.1954. 381 N213Na
Uses for the wood.

41604 SINEATH, H. H., and others. Industrial raw materials of plant origin. V. A survey of the bamboos. Ga. State Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 15(18),230 p. Ref. 1953. 290.9 G292
P. M. Daugherty, R. N. Hutton, and T. A. Wastler, joint authors.
A literature survey and industrial research.

41605 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications July 1 to December 31, 1953. Madison,1954. 12 p. 1 F7692L

Lumber and Rough Products

41606 FRANČIŠKOVIĆ, S. Austro-Italian grading rules for timber. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 77:404-414. Sept./Oct.1953. 99.8 Su6

41607 HAFNER, F. Einfache hilfsvorrichtungen für die beladung von fahrzeugen. Allg. Forstztg. 65:44-45. Feb.1954. 99.8 AL53
Logs.

41608 MATTOON, M. A. Secretary of Agriculture approves modification of Regulation S-15, adopting International Decimal 1/4-inch Log Rule for Forest Service use. J. Forestry 52:205. Mar.1954. 99.8 F768

41609 MÜLLER, H. Das sortieren des holzes. Grüne 82:275-278. Mar.5,1954. 17 Sch9

41610 NOLTEMEYER, V. E. Methods of valuing incoming rough lumber. Wood & Wood Prod. 59(3):30,32, 64-65. Mar.1954. 99.82 W856

41611 OLSON, H. S. The purchase of wood by weight. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:34-36. Feb.1954. 99.9 F7662J

41612 U. S. FOREST SERV. Appalachian lumber prices 1938-1952 incl., by H. B. Steer. Washington,1953. 26 p. A99.76 St3

41613 WIKSTROM, J. H. 1952 log production for lumber and veneer. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 136,3 p. Feb.1954. 1.9622 N3R31

41614 WOODS, R. P., and MOSS, D. H. The practical usage of square and round piles. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 3(12): 18-22. Jan.1954. 99.9 T48T

Building Construction

41615 ARMBRUSTER, E. Verformung von hölzernen tragwerken. Osterr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt. 5:12. Aug.1953. 99.9 Os72

41616 CHURCHMAN, H. Fire and fibre building boards. Wood [London] 19:101-102. Feb.1954. 99.82 W855

41617 COLLARDET, J. Les tendances et techniques nouvelles dans l'utilisation du bois. Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belg. B. 60:473-500. Nov.1953. 99.9 B83
Construction.

41618 DESFARGES, P. Ou en est l'industrie française de la maison prefabriquee en bois. Bois et Scieres 59:1331-1333. Dec.3,1953. 99.81 B632

41619 DEWEY, H. S. Wooden ships our Navy's valuable arm. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 28(2):24-26,33. Mar.1954. 99.81 N212

41620 HARTMAN, L. La estandardización de piezas de madera para construcción y manufactura de casas prefabricadas en Escandinavia. Chile Maderero 3(13): 1-3. Oct.15,1953. 99.8 R3292

41621 MONCEY, A. La maison en bois. Bois et Scieries 59:1234. Nov.12,1953. 99.81 B632

41622 OSBORNE, R. L. Ships built of wood. Wood Preserv. News 32:14-16,20-21. Jan.1954. 300.8 W853

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

41623 CHELVARAJAN, B. K. Comparative study of Indian and American plywood shear test standards. Indian Forester 80:47-53. Jan.1954. 99.8 In2

41624 CONNELLY, H. H. Kiln methods of veneer drying. Veneers & Plywood 48(3):13,30-32. Mar.1954. 99.82 V55

41625 FLEISCHER, H. O. Shrinkage and the development of defects in veneer drying. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:30-34. Feb.1954. 99.9 F7662J

41626 GENSKY, H. J. Die bindemittel in der holzindustrie. I-II. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(149):1; (152):3. Dec.12,19,1953. 99.82 N75

41627 GRÄBNER. Probleme des handels mit holzplatten. Norddeut. Holzwirt. 7(145/146):1-2. Dec.5,1953. 99.82 N75

41628 HORIOKA, K., SUGANO, M., and HORIIKE, K. Studies on plywood.Rep. No. 3. On the water-proof plywood glued with urea-formaldehyde-resin. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 67:115-136. Ref. Jan.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

41629 HYLER, J. E. Charging logs into lathes. Veneers & Plywood 48(3):10-11,19-21. Mar.1954. 99.82 V55

41630 KIVIMAA, E., and KOVANEN, M. Vanerisorvin terien mikroteroituksesta. Microsharpening of veneer lathe knives. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitos. Tiedoitus 126,24 p. 1953. 330.9 F49T
English summary.

41631 KNIGHT, R. A. G. Trials of timbers for plywood manufacture. Wood [London] 19:76-80. Feb. 1954. 99.82 W855

41632 LEDINOT, E. Le matériel pour la fabrication du placage et du contreplaqué. Rev. du Bois 8(12):13-18. Dec.1953. 99.8 R32

41633 PERRY, T. D. Veneer and plywood machinery. 12. Plywood presses for room temperature gluing. Wood Working Digest 56(3):121-124,126,128,130,132,134. Mar. 1954. 99.82 W87

41634 PLATH, E. Studien über phenolharzleime. 2. Hitze- und säurehärtung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11: 392-400. Ref. Oct.1953. 99.81 H74

41635 SHIGESAWA, S. Studies on Plywood. Rep. No. 4. The effects of treatment with sodium-pentachlorophenate on the glue joints and the durability of plywood. (In Japanese.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 67:137-152. Ref. Jan.1954. 99.8 R47
English summary.

41636 VERGA, M. American and European methods of cutting wood. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 5:27-28. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 99.82 In2
Veneer.

Containers

41637 BOWKER, A. The use of timber in packaging. (Extr.) Timber Technol. 62:96,98. Feb.1954. 99.81 T482

41638 COOK, D. B. Beech [Fagus grandifolia] containers. Noeast. Tech. Comt. Util. Beech. Beech Util. Ser. 7,13 p. 1953. 99.79 N815
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, Forest Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

41639 GATES, J. E. Structure and growth of the fibre box industry. Fibre Containers & Paperboard Mills 39(2):48,50,52,57-58,60-62,64,66,68-70,72. Feb.1954. 286.8 F44

41640 LEMUT, J. Le cerclage des emballages en bois. Emballages 24(144):37-38. Jan./Feb.1954. 309.8 Em1

41641 MARTIN, G. The construction and maintenance of large wooden vessels. Timber Technol. 62:87-88. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 99.81 T482

Pulp and Paper

41642 AFLENZER, F. A. Influence of fiberizing variables in producing semichemical pulp. Tappi 37: 90-96. Mar.1954. 302.8 T162

41643 ALDEN, G. Regards sur l'industrie suisse de la cellulose. Forêt 7:27-30. Nov.1953. 99.8 F7683

41644 ALFORD, J. C. Comparison of British and American board mill operations. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(3):179-180. Mar.1954. 302.8 P96

41645 ARONOVSKI, S. I., and LATHROP, E. C. Research on pulp and paper at the Northern Regional Research Laboratory. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 4(12):5-9. Dec.1953. 302.9 En8

41646 ASPLUND, A. Origin and development of the "Defibrator" process. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 4(11):11-18. Nov.1953. 302.9 En8

41647 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Influence of different operating procedures on the permanganate numbers of pulps, by A. J. Watson and C. Stamp. South Melbourne,1953. 17 p. (Sub-Project C.1-6 Progress Report No. 2) 99.77 Au7D

41648 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The pulping properties of New Guinea timbers; a preliminary investigation of four mangrove species and of klinki pine, by A. von Koeppen and W. E. Cohen. South Melbourne,1953. 28 p. Ref. (Sub-Proj. PP.17-1. Progress Report No. 1) 99.79 Au7Pu

41649 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Use of new and old pulp evaluation blotters in sheetmaking, by A. J. Watson and J. H. Smith. South Melbourne,1953. 6 p. (Sub-Project PP.6-6 Progress Report No. 3) 99.77 Au7Me

41650 BAILEY, W. J. Attitude of pulp and paper industry to its conservation program. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17(3):40,42. Mar.10,1954. 302.8 So8
Southern Pulpwood Conservation association.

41651 BATES, J. S. Life begins at forty. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(3):152-155. Mar.1954. 302.8 P96
Work of Technical Section, Canadian Pulp and Paper Association.

41652 BIRCHARD, W. H. Colloid chemistry applied to board-making. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(3):244-246. Mar.1954. 302.8 P96

41653 BLAND, D. E., and BATTERHAM, A. Preliminary study of the mechanism of alkaline pulping of E. regnans [Eucalyptus regnans]. Pulp & Paper Co-op. Res. Conf. Proc. 12:26-34. 1952. 302.9 P962

41654 BORGIN, G. L., NICOLAYSEN, V. B., and PEDERSEN, N. Sorption of formic acid to various celluloses. Norks Skogindus. 7:198-201. June 1953. 99.32 N81

41655 BOYCE, C. W. Pulp and paper in 1954. Paper Mill News 77(10):16-18. Mar.6,1954. 302.8 P195

41656 BROCKIE, W. Waste paper as a fibrous raw material. Brit. Paper & Bd. Makers' Assoc. Tech. Sect. Proc. 34:381-403. Dec.1953. 302.9 P193
Includes discussion.

41657 COHEN, W. E., WATSON, A. J., and FARRANT, G. Preparation of the tackle in the Valley Niagara Beater. Pulp & Paper Co-op. Res. Conf. Proc. 12:96-127. 1952. 302.9 P962
Includes appendix and discussions.

41658 CROWE, G. A. Conversion to the ammonium bisulphite pulping process. Tappi 37:154A-156A. Mar. 1954. 302.8 T162

41659 DORLAND, R. M., LEASK, R. A., and MCKINNEY, J. W. Neutral sulphite [semi-chemical] cooking of hardwoods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(3):258-262. Mar.1954. 302.8 P96

41660 EKSTAM, T. Comparative beating investigation with different laboratory beating apparatus for pulp evaluation. Paperi ja Puu 35:475-494. (Cont.) Ref. Dec. 15,1953. 302.8 P1991

41661 FIELDING, J. R. A pulpwood flume system. Tappi 37:113-115. Mar.1954. 302.8 T162

41662 FISCHER, E. Mengenkonjunktur führt zur vollbeschäftigung; zur lage der westdeutschen zellstoff- und papierindustrie. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 81:795-796. Nov.1953. 302.8 W81

41663 FOSTER, D. H. Percolation apparatus for the study of kinetics of alkaline pulping. Pulp & Paper Co-op. Res. Conf. Proc. 12:35-39. 1952. 302.9 P962
Includes discussion.

41664 FOULON, A. Montanwachsleime in der papierindustrie. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 81:896. Dec.1953. 302.8 W81

41665 FOWLER, R. M. C.P.P.A. [Canadian Pulp and Paper Association] president's report for the year 1953. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(3):137-140,393. Mar.1954. 302.8 P96

41666 FOWLER, R. M. A long look ahead. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(3):134-137. Mar.1954. 302.8 P96

41667 FRASER, R. L. Chairman's annual report, 1953. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(3):156-157. Mar. 1954. 302.8 P96
Technical Section, Canadian Pulp and Paper Association.

41668 GEHM, H. W., and MOGGIO, W. A. Conservation of water in the kraft pulp and paper industry. Tappi 37:158A-161A. Mar.1954. 302.8 T162

41669 HURTUBISE, F. G. Chlorine dioxide pulping of jack pine and black spruce chips. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(3):173-174. Mar.1954. 302.8 P96

41670 KOSAĬA, G. S. In regard to the heterogeneity of viscose pulp. (In Russian.) Bumazhnaĭa Promysh. 28(8):5-9. Ref. Aug.1953. 302.8 B88

41671 LACHANCE, P. E. A study of the pulp and paper industry of the Province of Quebec in relation to its present and future wood supplies. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(3):276-278,281-282,285-286,289-290,292,295, 298,300,302,304,306,310,313,315-316,319-320,323,325, 327,329,331-332. Ref. Mar.1954. 302.8 P96

41672 LATHROP, E. C., and NELSON, G. H. The chemical composition of some leaf and bast fibers. Tappi 37:99-103. Mar.1954. 302.8 T162
Includes pulping experiments.

41673 LAURILA, E. Instrumentation in the paper and pulp industry. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 35:471-474. Dec.15,1953. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

41674 MACK, H., and FRANKE, C. E. Die trennung des schleimstoffes vom mehlstoff aus holzschliffeinstoff. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 81:786-787. Nov. 1953. 302.8 W81

41675 MATTHEWS, J. R. Woodlands Section chairman's interim report. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(3): 336,339-340. Mar.1954. 302.8 P96
Canadian Pulp and Paper Association.

41676 MIKKELBORG, G. H. What's wrong with the design and operation of woodhandling in mill yards. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(3):213-216. Mar.1954. 302.8 P96

41677 MUNDS. Besichtigung der Institute für Papierfabrikation und Cellulosechemie. Wchnbl. f. Papierfabrik. 81:785-786. Nov.1953. 302.8 W81

41678 NATURAL RESOURCES (TECHNICAL) COMMITTEE WORKING PARTY ON PULP PRODUCTION. The production of cellulose pulp from Commonwealth raw materials. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 3:331-341. 1952/53. 472 C71

41679 NICOLAYSEN, V. B., and BORGIN, K. The importance of lignin, carbohydrates and resins for the discoloration of cellulose acetate. Norsk Skogindus. 7: 134-142. Ref. May 1953. 99.82 N81

41680 OLMSTED, G. The tasks ahead of us. Tappi 37:22A,24A,26A. Mar.1954. 302.8 T162

41681 PACKARD, R. A. The pulp and paper industry in the Far East. Tappi 37:38A,40A,42A,46A,48A,50A, 52A. Mar.1954. 302.8 T162

41682 PAVARI, A. A great Eucalyptus woods is growing up in the center of Sicily for cellulose production. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 136:455-457. Dec.1953. 16 T273

41683 PHILLIPS' paper trade directory of the world, 1954. London,1954. 806 p. 302 P54

41684 PREY, V., and WALDMANN, E. Probleme des chemischen holzaufschlusses. Osterr. Gesell. f. Holzforsch. Mitt. 5:10-11. Ref. Aug.1953. 99.9 Os72

41685 PULP AND PAPER COOPERATIVE RESEARCH CONFERENCE. Proceedings, held at the Division of Forest Products, C.S.I.R.O., Melbourne, June 30th - July 3rd, 1952. Melbourne,1952. 194 p. 302.9 P962

41686 SCHURZ, J. Die anwendung der absorptionsspektrophotometrie auf probleme der zellstoffchemie. Papier 8:73-78. Ref. Mar.1954. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

41687 SHORTER, W. C. Review of 1953 in unbleached kraft paper industry. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17(3):74. Mar.10,1954. 302.8 So8

41688 SKARPENGLAND, B. Birch as raw material for pulp production. (In Swedish.) Skogbrukeren 28:358-359. Dec.1,1953. 99.8 Sk54

41689 SUMMARY of 1953 activities of the American Paper and Pulp Association. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17(3):66,68,70-71. Mar.10,1954. 302.8 So8

41690 VAN NEDERVEEN, G., and ISINGS, J. Phase contrast microscopy of beaten pulp. Tappi 37:103-109. Mar.1954. 302.8 T162

41691 WARDROP, A. B., and WATSON, A. J. Relation of fibre structure to sheet properties. Pulp & Paper Co-op. Res. Conf. Proc. 12:15-25. 1952. 302.9 P962
Includes discussion.

41692 WATSON, A. J. Determination of the permanganate number of pulp. Pulp & Paper Co-op. Res. Conf. Proc. 12:89-95. 1952. 302.9 P962
Includes discussion.

41693 WETMORE, R. T. Refining of mill wastes for newsprint. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(3):175-178. Mar.1954. 302.8 P96

41694 WHITEHEAD, F. D. Handling pulpwood with a belt conveyor. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17(3):39. Mar.10,1954. 302.8 So8

Chemical Products and Distillates

41695 AUSTIN, G. T. Arabogalactan from western larch [Larix occidentalis] wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:7-10. Feb.1954. 99.9 F7662J

41696 CERDAN, D. Tanins. Rev. du Bois 8(12):30-31. Dec.1953. 99.8 R32 — 99.82 R32

41697 DINES, A. I., and BOPE, F. W. Extraction and periodate cleavage studies of the tannin obtained from Pinus caribaea, Morelet. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:172-174. Mar.1954. 396.9 Am33J

41698 GUPTA, R. C., and MUTHANA, M. S. The essential oil from the wood of Erythroxylon monogynum Roxb. I. Indian Inst. Sci. J. 36:76-83. Jan.1954. 513 In23

41699 HILLIS, W. E. Extractives. Pulp & Paper Co-op. Res. Conf. Proc. 12:190-194. 1952. 302.9 P962
Includes discussion.

41700 LAIDLAW, R. A. Wood saponins. I. Chem. Soc. J., Feb.1954:752-757. 382 L84J

41701 LOCKE, E. G. Chemical utilization and forest management. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:10-13. Ref. Feb.1954. 99.9 F7662J

41702 MESQUITA, B. DE. Cork chemistry. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 15: 310-311. Sept.1953. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LVI-LVII.

41703 STANKOVIĆ, S. C., KARAPANDŽIĆ, D., and SENIĆ, R. The effect of storage on the quantitative changes in the essential oils, β-carotene and chlorophyll. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Beograd. U. Šumarski Fakul. Glasnik 6:237-248. Ref. 1953. 99.9 B415
English summary.
Pinus nigra needles in storage.

41704 VOSS, W. Holz als chemische rohstoffquelle. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:152. Mar.7,1954. 384 Z33

Naval Stores

41705 HUEBNER, E. Verbesserungsvorschlag zur steigerung der harzerträge. Wald 3:329-332. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

41706 KUTUZOV, P. K. Shape of tapped pine trunks and possible losses of wood. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):60-62. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41707 MILLS, J. S., and WERNER, A. E. A. Partition chromatography in the examination of natural resins. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 37:131-142. Mar.1954. 306.9 Oi5

41708 MIROV, N. T. Chemical composition of gum turpentines of pines [Pinus] of the United States and Canada. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:1-7. Ref. Feb. 1954. 99.9 F7662J

41709 NAJERA Y ANGULO, F., and RIFE LAMPRECHT, M. P. Resinación con estimulantes quimícos; estudio general y experiencias realizadas en los pinares españoles. II. Acido sulfúrico. Spain. Inst. Forest. de Invest. y Exper. B. 24,100 p. 1953. 99.9 Sp1
English summary.

41710 PEJOSKI, B. Quelques caracteristiques sur le gemme du Pinus heldreichii. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 77:450-458. Nov.1953. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

41711 POMEROY, K. B. Time is money. AT-FA Journal 16(6):11-12. Mar.1954. 309.8 Am3
Naval stores extraction.

41712 RADIMIR, D. Development of resin-tapping in Croatia and the production of resin in the world. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 77:458-477. Ref. Nov. 1953. 99.8 Su6
German summary.

41713 ROBEL, H. Harzgewinnung gehört zu den planaufgaben. Wald 3:346-347. Nov.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

41714 SCHOPMEYER, C. S. Labor requirements for working turpentine faces reduced one-third by modern methods. AT-FA Journal 16(6):6. Mar.1954. 309.8 Am3

41715 ŠOLAJA, B. Propriétés physiques et chimiques de la gemme et de la colophane du Pinus nigra Arn. et Pinus silvestris L. provenant du Karst dinarique de Lika. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Beograd. U. Šumarski Fakul. Glasnik 6:197-235. 1953. 99.9 B415
French summary.

41716 STRANGE, J. D. Profitable naval stores practices. Naval Stores Rev. 63(25):12-13,20-22. Feb.1954. 99.81 N22
Extraction, chiefly.

Other Forest Products

41717 ANDRADE, A. DE. Mission to Angola. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 15: 332-339. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LXIII.
Economic survey of the chief cities as potential users of cork.

41718 AUWARTER, E. Holz klingt in aller welt. Unser Wald 6(12):5. Dec.1953. 99.8 Un7
Manufacture of mouth organs.

41719 DORIGUZZI, G. Utilization of fir trees [Abies] in Tuscany and the Christmas tree. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:23-28. Jan.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

41720 GARIN, G. I. Arizona cypress [Cupressus arizonica] a Christmas tree for the South. Forest Farmer 12(3):9-10. Dec.1952. 99.8 F7692

41721 HUTTON, G. A. Montana Christmas tree shipments again hit 3-million mark in 1953. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 137,3 p. Feb.1954. 1.9622 N3R31

41722 KRAMER, P. R. Some observations on packaging pine planer shavings for use in broiler houses. Tex. Forest Serv. Res. Note 3,4 p. Aug.1,1953. 99.9 T31R

41723 LOPES, J. M. Cork in Italy. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 15:297-301. Sept. 1953. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LIV.

41724 LOURENÇO, C. The exportation of cork discs. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 15: 307-309. Sept.1953. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LV-LVI.

41725 TASSEAU, M. La fabrication des farines de bois est-elle une industrie "décevante"? Bois et Scieries 59:1361,1363. Dec.10,1953. 99.81 B632

41726 WOOLF, S. Laminated timber—its market and production. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 3(12):13-17. Jan.1954. 99.9 T48T

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

41727 BARTUNEK, R. Fragen und richtungen der heutigen celluloseforschung. Papier 8:78-83. Ref. Mar. 1954. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

41728 BLAND, D. E., and GATLEY, F. M. Resolution of methanol lignin by means of paper chromatography. Pulp & Paper Co-op. Res. Conf. Proc. 12:155-161 1952. 302.9 P962
Includes discussion.

41729 FISCHER, G. Untersuchungen über den biologischen abbau des lignins durch mikroorganismen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 18:397-424. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Ar26

41730 FREUDENBERG, K., and others. Untersuchungen über die lignin-bildung mit hilfe ^{14}C markierter verbindungen. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:109. Feb.21,1954. 384 Z33
H. Reznik, W. Fuchs, and M. Reichert, joint authors.

41731 GIORDANO, G. Importance of technological research on wood. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 4(11):3-5. Nov.1953. 302.9 En8

41732 HATA, K., and SOGO, M. Detection of the phenolic substances of Pinus densiflora, P. thunbergii, P. pentaphylla var. Himekomatsu, and P. armandi. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:8-11. Jan.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

41733 HAUAN, S. Laboratory defiberizing of saw dust and shavings. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Norsk Skogindus. 7:192-197. June 1953. 99.82 N81
English summary.

41734 KOEPPEN, A. VON, and COHEN, W. E. Comparison of chlorite and chlorine holocelluloses from E. regnans [Eucalyptus regnans] wood. Pulp & Paper Co-op. Res. Conf. Proc. 12:174-179. 1952. 302.9 P962
Includes discussion.

41735 KOLLMANN, F. Die zukünftigen aufgaben der mechanisch technologischen holzforschung. Internatl. Holzmarkt 24:15-18. Dec.12,1953. 99.81 In82

41736 KONDO, T., and FURUZAWA, N. Chemical studies on Larix kaempferi Sarg [i.e. L. leptolepis]. II. On the extractives (2); examination of the quantitative method of heart wood phenol. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:19-22. Jan.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

41737 KRATZL, K., and BILLEK, G. Über die synthese ^{14}C-markierter lignin-bausteine und ihre verwendung in der holzchemie. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66: 109. Feb.21,1954. 384 Z33

41738 LEOPOLD, B. Recent lignin research in Sweden. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(3):184-186. Mar.1954. 302.8 P96

41739 PADDON, T. W. Examination of wood. Timber Technol. 62:70-71. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 99.81 T482

41740 SCHWERIN, G. Water-soluble polyadouronide from methanol-cooked E. regnans [Eucalyptus regnans] wood. Pulp & Paper Co-op. Res. Conf. Proc. 12:165-168. 1952. 302.9 P962
Includes discussion.

41741 SIIMES, F. E. Objectives and results of technical research in Finland. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Norsk Skogindus. 7:184-188,190-191. June 1953. 99.82 N81
English summary.

41742 STEWART, C. M., and FOSTER, D. H. Characterization of the constituents of hemicelluloses of E. regnans [Eucalyptus regnans] wood. Pulp & Paper Co-op. Res. Conf. Proc. 12:169-173. 1952. 302.9 P962
Includes discussion.

41743 STEWART, C. M., and MCPHERSON, J. A. Wood lignin and related compounds. Pulp & Paper Co-op. Res. Conf. Proc. 12:144-154. 1952. 302.9 P962
Includes discussion.

41744 WALDMANN, E., PREY, V., and KRZANDALSKY, W. Probleme der hemicellulosen-forschung. Papier 8:84-89. Ref. Mar.1954. 302.8 P1934
English summary.

Properties and Structure

41745 BALABÁN, K. Nauka o dřevě, anatomie dřeva [The science of wood; wood anatomy]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1953. 185 p. Ref. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 463.48 B18

41746 HARTMANN-DICK, U. Untersuchungen über die durchlässigkeit des holzes bei druckfiltration. I. Durchlässigkeit für wasser. Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:40-63. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 F775

41747 HEINRICHS, J. F. Rapid specific gravity determinations. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:68. Feb.1954. 99.9 F7662J

41748 IBRAHIM, M. M. The petrified forest. II. Inst. d'Egypte. B. 34:317-328. 1951/52,pub.1953. 515 Eg9

41749 JANE, F. W. The structure of world timbers. 22. Four species of the cedar. Timber Technol. 62:67-69. Feb.1954. 99.81 T482
Juniperus virginiana, Libocedrus decurrens, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, and Chamaecyparis thyoides.

41750 KAEISER, M. A report on the mature wood of the Syrian or drupe-fruited juniper, Juniperus drupacea Labill. Amer. Midland Nat. 51:306-310. Jan. 1954. 410 M58

41751 KITAZAWA, G. Some non-destructive tests for wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:18-20. Ref. Feb. 1954. 99.9 F7662J

41752 KRYN, J. Toon, Burma cedar, Moulmein cedar, Thitkado Cedrela toona Roxb.; Cedrela serrata Royle: and Australian red cedar Cedrela toona Roxb. var. australis C. DC. family: Meliaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-1970,14 p. 1954. 1.9 F761R

41753 LIMAYE, V. D. Interlocking of grain in Indian timbers. Indian Forester 80:6-9. Jan.1954. 99.8 In2

41754 LINDSAY, F. W., and CHALK, L. The influence of rays on the shrinkage of wood. Forestry 27:16-24. Ref. 1954. 99.8 F767

41755 MCINTOSH, D. C. Some aspects of the influence of rays on the shrinkage of wood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:39-42. Feb.1954. 99.9 F7662J

41756 PERELYGIN, L. A. Change in physico-mechanical properties of pine [Pinus] and birch [Betula] wood according to age and development classification. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):3-5. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41757 RADCLIFFE, B. M. The influence of specific gravity and rate of growth upon the mechanical properties of sugar maple [Acer saccharum] in flexure. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 597,27 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 In2P

41758 RADCLIFFE, B. M. Proposed new methods for determination of the stiffness of timber beams and the strength of wood columns. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 596,21 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 In2P

41759 RUHENSTROTH, W. Zur verwendbarkeit des roteichenholzes. Allg. Forstz. 9:61. Feb.10,1954. 99.8 AL52
Quercus rubra.

41760 SCOTT, C. W. Nociones sobre la formación, estructura, propiedades, manufactura y uso de la madera, con referencia especial de la edificacion y muebleria. Chile Maderero 3(13):5-6,9. Oct.15,1953. 99.8 R3292

41761 SIN'KEVICH, A. L. Physico-mechanical properties of birch [Betula] wood in connection with growing conditions. (In Russian.) Lesn. Khoz. 6(5):18-21. May 1953. 99.8 L5622

41762 SPURR, S. H., and HSIUNG, W. Y. Growth rate and specific gravity in conifers. J. Forestry 52: 191-200. Ref. Mar.1954. 99.8 F768

41763 STARK, E. W. Wood anatomy of the Juglandaceae indigenous to the United States. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 595,42 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 In2P

41764 SUNLEY, J. G. The testing of structural components and structural units. Timber Technol. 62: 72-74. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 99.81 T482

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

41765 AZHIRKOV, P. We're increasing the number of livestock; we're improving its pedigree. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khozfaĭstva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.19-23. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1953. 40 M852
Borets Kolkhoz in Bronnitsy District, Moscow Region.

41766 GONCHARENKO, P. P. Method of breeding farm animals by lines. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1: 55-61. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

41767 HERMAN, H. A. The veterinarian has opportunities and responsibilities in artificial breeding. Vet. Scope 3(3):10-12. Winter 1954. 41.8 V6444

41768 HERRICK, J. B. Storage of semen at low temperatures. No. Amer. Vet. 25:273. Apr.1954. 41.8 N812

41769 JOHANSSON, I. On the breed concept in livestock breeding. (In Swedish.) Ladugårdsn 12:377-379. Dec.1953. 44.8 L12

41770 LIEBENBERG, O. Der einfluss verschiedener umweltfaktoren auf die befruchtungsfähigkeit der vatertiere unter besonderer berücksichtigung des spermabildes. Radebeul,Neumann,1953. 87 p. Ref. 442 L622

41771 RICE, V. A. The science and art of breeding. II. Morgan Horse Mag. 14:10,30-31. Jan./Feb.1954. 42.8 M82
Livestock.

41772 RÖDEL, E. Neue wege in der kleintierzucht. Kaninchenzüchter 57:134-136. Aug.17,1953. 40.28 K133

41773 ROY, A. Preservation of semen by super cooling. Indian Dairyman 6:9-10. Jan.1954. 44.8 In282

41774 SZUMOWSKI, P. Variations de la température à l'intérieur de la bouteille isolante utilisée pour le transport du sperme. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:1021-1035. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 R24

41775 VENGE, O. Possibilities for causing polyploidy of livestock. (In Swedish.) Ladugårdsn 12:368-371. Dec.1953. 44.8 L12

41776 VRIES, L. DE, and RIJSSENBEEK, C. J. M. Extension methods and prerequisites suitable for Dutch conditions in the field of animal breeding and husbandry in the Netherlands. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.386-403. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

41777 WEBER, F. Heritabilität — ein grundlegender begriff neuerer tierzüchterischer forschung. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 32:3-8. Jan.1954. 17 Sch93

FEEDS AND FEEDING

41778 ALIKAEV, V. A. Organization of vitamin nutrition of animals in order to save the young. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31:46-51. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426

41779 BALKS, R. Die bedeutung des carotins in der tierernährung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:169-170. Feb.4,1954. 18 L2346

41780 BARUCHELLI, A. Mineral salts in the feeding of livestock. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:145-149. 16 AL6

41781 BEREZOVSKIĬ, A. A. Preparation of feeds for feeding. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:7-12. Jan. 1954. 49 Z6

41782 BLOSSER, T. H., and others. The composition of foreign and domestic bone meals used in livestock feeding. J. Anim. Sci. 13:152-159. Feb.1954. 49 J82
W. H. Abbitt, A. O. Shaw, U. S. Ashworth, and E. P. Smith, joint authors.

41783 COWAN, R. L. How to apply bisulfite to grass silage. Pa. Farmer 150:276-278. Mar.13,1954. 6 P383

41784 CROCKETT, S. P. Corn and sorghum silage compared in north Mississippi. Miss. Farm Res. 17(3): 5. Mar.1954. 100 M69Mi

41785 CUNHA, T. J. How to get best results from silage. Fla. Cattleman 18(7):56B-58. Apr.1954. 43.8 F66

41786 CUSSON, J., and FEIGE, Y. Utilisation du maïs-grain. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:43-44. Jan. 1954. 14 Ag823
As feed.

41787 DIJKSTRA, N. D. De verteerbaarheid en voederwaarde van bieten. The digestibility and feed value of fodderbeets. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslagen van Landb. Verslagen van Landbk. Onderz. 59,16 p. Ref. 1953. 105.2 V61V
English summary.

41788 DILKES, S. L. We need more silage. 3. Nutritive qualities. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3) 2:699-701. Nov./Dec.1953. 23 W52J

41789 DONNELLY, E. D. Some factors that affect palatability in sericea Lespedeza, L. cuneata. Agron. J. 46:96-97. Feb.1954. 4 Am34P

41790 DOWE, T. Animal fats as a source of energy in ruminant rations. Flour & Feed 54(10):13. Mar.1954. 298.8 F66

41791 EVGRAFOVA, N. P. Analysis of potato varieties for feed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:125-126. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

41792 FERRARI, E. Acquire hay or concentrated feed? (In Italian.) Humus 10:9. Jan.1954. 16 H88
English summary, p. 4.

41793 FOLL, N. J. The nutritive value of whale meals. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 40:131-133 Feb.17,1954. 57.8 F413
Feed.

41794 FOURNIER, P. Les antibiotiques dans l'alimentation animale. Nature [Paris] 3225:12-14. Jan. 1954. 473 N21

41795 FRANCISCI, S. DE. Investigation into the economics of forage conversion in the Pistoia-Florentine Plain. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:542-582. Dec. 1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Cost of converting feed into meat and milk.

41796 GRASHUIS, J. Extension methods and prerequisites suitable for Dutch conditions in the field of animal nutrition. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.415-419. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

41797 HIROSE, Y. Studies on the nutritional meaning and the feeding effect of urea for ruminants. II. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 1:522-547. 1953. 107.6 H382

41798 KABOZOV, S. Preparation of coarse feeds for feeding. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:31-33. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83

41799 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Estrogens in forage plants. No. Amer. Vet. 35:185-186. Mar.1954. 41.8 N812

41800 KOBLIC, J. Apfelabfälle als notfuttermittel. (In Czech.) Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 26:587-594. Ref. Dec.1953. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

41801 LE BARS, H. Alimentation et fécondité. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:46-51. Jan.1954. 49 B462

41802 LENNARTS, L. Eicheln und rosskastanien als futtermittel. Tierzucht 7:369-371. Nov.1953. 49 T443

41803 LEVECK, H. H. The place of livestock on tung farms. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 1953:10-13. 77.9 Am32

41804 LOFGREEN, G. P., and KLEIBER, M. Further studies on the availability of phosphorus in alfalfa hay. J. Anim. Sci. 13:258-264. Feb.1954. 49 J82

41805 MATURANA, A. Conservacion de forrajes frescos. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33(381/382):29-33. Nov./Dec.1953. 9 So14
Chiefly on silage manufacture.

41806 MAYMONE, B., and TIBERIO, M. Research on the digestibility and nutritive value of de-fatted chrysalides of Bombyx mori. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:203-228. Ref. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

41807 MERCIER, E. Vous n'avez pas les moyens de vous passer d'un silo. B. des Agr. 37:16,95. Mar.1954. 7 B872

41808 MEREGALLI, A. Methods of ensiling forage plants. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(1):9-11. Jan.3,1954. 16 St1

41809 MILLER, W. J., WAUGH, R. K., and MATRONE, G. Comparison of the digestibility of certain pasture forages in the fresh and dried states. J. Anim. Sci. 13:283-288. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82

41810 NULLMANN. Schafft die künstliche trocknung qualitätsfutter? Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121: 214-215. Feb.27,1954. 18 L2344
Analysis and nutritive value.

41811 OUTHOUSE, J. B. Unimal and you can solve our surplus problem. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(5):8,21. Mar.1954. 280.38 N21

41812 RAYMOND, W. F., HARRIS, C. E., and HARKER, V. G. Studies on the digestibility of herbage. I-II. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 8:301-320. Ref. Dec.1953. 60.19 B773

41813 RFGENSBURGER, F. Antibiotics and animal nutrition. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:141-144. 16 AL6

41814 REID, J. T., WARNER, R. G., and LOOSLI, J. K. Antibiotics in the nutrition of ruminants. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:186-192. Ref. Feb.17,1954. 381 J8223

41815 RICARD, R. Consequences techniques favorables de la libre utilisation du blé en alimentation animale. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. 119:1-4. Jan.20, 1954. 389.79 B89

41816 SAWYER, P. Hay conservation in Carinthia. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:21-22. 40.19 B77
Stacking.

41817 SLANETZ, C. A. Use of antibiotics and antibiotic residues in research animal stock diets. Amer. J Pub. Health 44:328-330. Mar.1954. 449.9 Am3J

41818 SWENSON, M. J. How to prevent urea poisoning in ruminants. Feedstuffs 26(12):38,40. Mar.20,1954. 286.81 F322

41819 TIDMARSH, C. F. M. "Honey locust" produces high quality animal feed. Wolboer 7(6):12. Jan. 1954. 45.8 W83

41820 TZORTZAKE, N. L'influence des antibiotiques et de la méthionine sur la croissance des animaux domestiques. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 11:437-443. July/Sept.1953. 41.9 So18
French summary.

41821 VITRANI, G. Theoretical and practical foundations of livestock nutrition. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:1-3. Jan.1954. 16 N923

41822 WALLIS, E. Tiergesundheit, tierleistung und futtermittelüberwachung. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:99-102. Feb.1954. 18 M695

41823 ZELTER, S. Z. L'utilisation des betteraves sucrières dans l'alimentation des animaux. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:44-45. Jan.1954. 49 B462

41824 ZUPPKE, H. Probleme der herstellung von mischfuttermitteln. Deut. Landwirt. 5:47-48. Jan.1954. 18 D4822

VETERINARY MEDICINE

41825 ARTIUKH, I. A. Development of veterinary science in Ukraine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31:10-16. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426

41826 BANKS, W. C. A veterinarian looks at radioactive isotopes in medicine. Sowest. Vet. 7:141-142. Winter 1954. 41.8 So82

41827 BAREI, S. On the antigenic power of some variant strains of type A foot-and-mouth disease virus. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 4:423-436. Ref. Oct.31, 1953. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

41828 BERI, S. P. Castration in livestock. Indian Farming 3(10):21. Jan.1954. 22 In283

41829 BERI, S. P. Rabies. Indian Farming (n.s.)3 (11):14-15,28. Feb.1954. 22 In283

41830 BIRKETT, J. D. Diseases of livestock in Sierra Leone, West Africa. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 1:314, 316,318,320. Sept.1953. 41.8 B872

41831 BOUGHTON, D. C. Care and feeding of livestock parasites. Breeder-Stockman 15(10):16,123-124. Mar.1954. 49 V81

41832 BRADEN, F. Die verbreitung parasitärer erkrankungen der haustiere im Kreis St. Goar. Giessen, 1953. 43 p. Ref. 41.2 B72
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

41833 BRANDLY, C. A. Observations and impressions of veterinary medicine in Europe. Vet. Sci. News 7(4):11-14. Jan.15,1954. 41.8 V6492

41834 BRION, A., GORET, P., and JOUBERT, L. Recherches etiologiques sur l'actinomycose des carnivores domestiques. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(2):439. 1953. 448.39 In8R

41835 BUTOZAN, V. Le I Congrès des Vétérinaires FNRJ. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:705-710. Dec.1953. 41.8 J93

41836 CALIFORNIA STATE VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Report of the Midwinter Conference, held at the University of California at Davis, California, January 25, 26, and 27, 1954. Calif. Vet. 7(3):22-26. Jan./Feb.1954. 41.8 C12

41837 CARLSON, E. E. Immunization of livestock. Canad. Cattlemen 17(3):8,20-21. Mar.1954. 49 C16

41838 CARMICHAEL, J. Veterinary therapeutics. (Abs.) Chem. & Drug. 161:218. Feb.27,1954. 396.8 C42
On the British Veterinary Codex.

41839 CAUSEY, E. W. A few personal considerations. Soeast. Vet. 5:15. Fall 1953. 41.8 Un32
Veterinary practice.

41840 CLEGG, M. T., and COLE, H. H. The action of stilbestrol on the growth response in ruminants. J. Anim. Sci. 13:108-130. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82

41841 COLE, C. R., and others. The present status of toxoplasmosis in veterinary medicine. No. Amer. Vet 35:265-270. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 N812
V. L. Sanger, R. L. Farrell, and J. D. Kornder, joint authors.

41842 CONFERENCE ON PARASITES AND PARASITIC DISEASES OF DOMESTIC RUMINANTS. Report of the Conference, held at the New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College, New Mexico September 3-4, 1953. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 25 p. 1.972 A2P9492

41843 CORREA, O. Viruses also have names—the nomenclature of viruses. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16:183-186. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 R325
Includes viruses causing animal and plant diseases.

41844 DALLING, SIR T. Brucellosis. Cong. Internaz di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):73-74. 1953. 448.39 In8R

41845 DALLING, SIR T. Foot-and-mouth disease. Cong. Internaz. di Microbiol. Riassunti delle Comun. 6(3):75-76. 1953. 448.39 In8R

41846 DALLING, SIR T. Foot-and-mouth disease an international problem. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1953:73-75. 49 F22

41847 DEFOIS, E. Le vétérinaire praticien, conseiller de l'exploitation animale. Angers. École Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 32(310):53-54. Jan.1954. 105.3 An4

41848 DENMARK. VETERINAERE SUNDHEDSRAD. Arsberetning for året 1952 [Annual report of the Veterinary Health Council for the year 1952]. Kobenhavn, 1953. 126 p. 41.9 D412

41849 DOLMAN, C. E. Some ways in which animal health affects human health. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:35-50. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 C162

41850 DOMARD, J. Le diagnostic de la mort par injection sous-cutanée d'éther. Alfort,Au Manuscrit, 1953. 64 p. Ref. 41.2 D712
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

41851 DOROSHKOV, V. B., and D'ÍÀCHENKO, P. S. In regard to improving the technique of prolonged syringing of the vagina in veterinary-gynecological practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31:58-59. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426

41852 DURIČIĆ, I., and DIMIĆ, J. Les problèmes scientifiques dans la médicine vétérinaire avec le regard sur notre travail scientifique dans la période après la guerre. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:726-735. Dec.1953. 41.8 J93

41853 ELSTE, E. R. Die ätiologie der maul- und klauenseuche (aphtha epizootica). Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:491-496. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 D482

41854 ERNESTI, S. Die abgrenzung von praxisgebieten. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:105-106. Mar.1954. 41.8 T445

41855 FAUCONNEAU, G., and others. Processus digestifs des ruminants. I. Etude in-vitro de la digestion du foin de luzerne. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 2:275-284. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1953. 49 F84
A. C. François, A. M. Leroy, and S. Z. Zelter, joint authors.

41856 FLUCKIGER, G. Bisherige bemühungen zur internationalen bekämpfung tierischer seuchen. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:58-59. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 41.8 T445

41857 FLÜCKIGER, G. Bisherige bemühungen zur internationalen bekämpfung tierischer seuchen. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:102-104. (Concl.) Mar.1954. 41.8 T445

41858 FÜHNER, F. Eigene beobachtungen bei einer leptospiroseepidemie in Schleswig-Holstein. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 136:88-93. Ref. 1953. 449.8 Z3

41859 GELORMINI, N. Contribución veterinaria al estudio y profilaxis de la tuberculosis. Cien. y Ganad. 6(23):8-9. Aug.1953. 41.8 C482

41860 GENEST, P. Personal observations on anthrax. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:53-56. Feb.1954. 41.8 C162

41861 GLEISER, C. A. A review of some basic concepts of the biology and pathogenesis of acute ionizing total body radiation. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:220-224. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 Am3

41862 GÖBEL, F. Mit der serumspritze gegen starrkrampf! Bauern-Ztg. 7(7):8. Feb.19,1954. 18 B324

41863 GOLOSHCHAPOV, IU. N. Tasks of veterinary specialists under the new conditions. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31:3-9. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426

41864 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Report on the animal health services in Great Britain, 1952, including report of proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Act, 1950. London,1954. 90 p. 41.9 G792R

41865 HADLEY, F. B. Principles of veterinary science. Ed. 5. Philadelphia,Saunders,1954. 546 p. 41 H117

41866 HAMMER, S. G. M. Parasitäre haustierer-krankungen im Kreise Wetzlar. Giessen,1953. 39 p. Ref. 41.2 H185
Inaug.-Diss.- Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

41867 HENNEN, R. Die verbreitung parasitärer krankheiten der haustiere im Kreise Schlüchtern. Giessen,Glagow,1953. 26 p. Ref. 41.2 H399
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

41868 HIX, E. L. Preparation of the foetal compound stomach as an aid in the teaching of ruminant nutritional physiology. J. Anim. Sci. 13:49-53. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82

41869 HUTCHINGS, L. M. The significance of livestock health to animal agriculture. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 3:3-11. 1953. 49.9 N219

41870 ISING, W. Die veterinärhygienischen verhältnisse in einem grünlandbetrieb des Oberbergischen Landes. Giessen,1953. 33 p. Ref. 41.2 Is3
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

41871 ITALY. DIREZIONE GENERALE DEI SERV. VETERINARI. Attività dei Servizi Veterinari [Activities of the Veterinary Service], 1951-1952. Roma,1953. 48 p. 41.9 It12A

41872 JOURNEES VETERINAIRES D'ALFORT. Xes Journées—4, 5, 6, 7 juin 1953—Programme. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:697-992. Nov.1953. 41.8 R24

41873 KAMOCHI, G. "Fog-paralysis," an endemic disease in Japan. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:452-455. Dec.1953. 41.9 J275

41874 KELLY, B. J. Some aspects of meat inspection. Irish Vet. J. 8:2-13,26-42. Ref. Jan.-Feb.1954. 41.8 Ir4
Livestock diseases in relation to disease-free meats.

41875 KELLY, H. The veterinarian and the feed industry. Iowa Vet. 25(2):20,22,24,26,28. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 Io9

41876 KINTNER, L. D. Laboratory diagnosis. Vet. Scope 3(3):8-9. Winter 1954. 41.8 V6444

41877 KIRILLOV, V. S. From the veterinary obstetrical practices. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31:56-58. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426

41878 KOBILIAKOV, D. G. Utilization of new forms of veterinary services to a district. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31:20-23. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426

41879 KOLESOV, S. G., and BORISOVICH, IU. F. Separation and regeneration of filtrable forms of malignant anthrax microbes from malignant anthrax serums. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31:29-33. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426

41880 KRAMP, E. Verbreitung der parasitären krankheiten der haustiere in den Kreisen Trier-Stadt, Trier- Land und Saarburg. Giessen,1953. 45 p. Ref. 41.2 K869
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

41881 KÜSEL, H. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Kreise Rotenburg/Hannover. Giessen, Glagow,1953. 32 p. Ref. 41.2 K968
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

41882 KUTÁČEK, M., and KOLOUŠEK, J. Electrophoresis on filter paper in agricultural biochemistry. I. Separation and quantitative evaluation of the serum proteins of domestic animals. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 26:575-586. Ref. Dec.1953. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

41883 KUWABARA, S., and others. Anthelmintic test by the agent of 1-brom-2-naphtol. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:436-438. Dec.1953. 41.8 J275

41884 LABORIT, H. Nouvelle méthode de traitement l'hibernation provoquée. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:767-776. Nov.1953. 41.8 R24
Includes discussion.

41885 LAQUA, D. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Stadt- und Landkreis Fulda. Giessen, 1953. 36 p. Ref. 436 L312
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

41886 LEACH, T. M., and LANCASTER, J. E. Inhibition of the growth of Streptococcus pyogenes in roll tubes. Brit. Vet. J. 110:39-48. Feb.1954. 41.8 V643

41887 LE BARS, H., and SIMONNET, H. Mécanismes physiologiques de l'entretien et du tarissement de la sécrétion lactée. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:715-733. Nov.1953. 41.8 R24

41888 LOHMAR, H. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Rheinisch-Bergischen Kreise. Giessen, 1953. 47 p. 41.2 L835
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

41889 MALININ, K. M. Die organisation der veterinärmedizinischen betreuung in den kolchosen. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 59 p. 41 M29Ag
Translation of his Organizatsiia veterinarnogo obsluzhivaniia v kolkhozakh.

41890 MALMÖHUS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. VETERINARBAKTERIOLOGISKA LABORATORIET. Report of the Veterinary Bacteriological Laboratory. (In Swedish.) Malmöhus Läns Hushsallsk. Kvrtlskr. 3: 97-205. 1953. 11 M29

41891 MAQSOOD, M. Some aspects of thyroid physiology in the male. Zootechnia 2:258-273,323-341. Ref. Sept./Oct.-Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 Z73

41892 MARKHAM, F. S. Live virus vaccines. Soeast. Vet. 5:17-19. Fall 1953. 41.8 Un32

41893 MASIA, R. Les maladies microbiennes du dromadaire et leur importance en Afrique du Nord. Paris,Foulon,1953. 62 p. Ref. 41.2 M37
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

41894 MATSUI, T. Standpoint of veterinary medicine in the field of public health. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:423-427. Dec.1953. 41.9 J275

41895 MERGL, J. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten in Amberg und umgebung. Giessen,1953. 35 p. Ref. 41.2 M546
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

41896 MERIEUX, C. Sur l'évolution des techniques immunologiques et celle des produits professionnels. Bourgelat 25(14):14-15. 1953. 41.8 B66

41897 MEYER, G. G. F. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Siegkreis. Giessen,1953. 35 p. 436 M573
Inaug.-Diss. - Giessen.

41898 MIHAJLOVIĆ, S. Quelques problèmes actuels de service vétérinaire. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:714-725. Dec.1953. 41.8 J93

41899 MIRANDA PIEDRA, E. Erradicación de la brucelosis en Cuba. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 16(3):13-25. Ref. Nov.1953. 8 R328

41900 MITCHELL, C. A., WALKER, R. V. L., and BANNISTER, G. L. Studies on the propagation of viruses in the mammary glands of ruminants. (Abs.) Canad. J. Pub. Health 45:29. Jan.1954. 449.8 P964

41901 MONTGOMERIE, R. F. Biological products. (Abs.) Chem. & Drug. 161:218. Feb.27,1954. 396.8 C42
British Veterinary Codex.

41902 NAKAMURA, J. Some of today's problems in foot-and-mouth disease. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:387-390. Nov.1953. 41.9 J275

41903 NÉEL, R., and others. Introduction à l'étude des Salmonella et des salmonelloses en Iran. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:547-554. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.9 R24
M. Kaweh, K. Jorgensen, and H. Taslimi, joint authors.

41904 OLIVEIRA, J. J. A. DE. Salmonellas and salmonelloses of animals—their importance in the etiology of food poisoning—some particularly notable cases. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 48:155-162. July/Dec.1953. 41.8 R3215

41905 ONTARIO VETERINARY COLLEGE. Report, 1952. n.p.,1953. 86 p. 41.9 On8R

41906 ORTENZI, R. On the value of Renoux's method in the identification of various species of Brucella. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 4:415-422. Oct.31,1953. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

41907 OSTERODE, P. Über die anwendung des antihistaminicums Soventol und seiner kombinationsform Anthrolin in der veterinärmedizin. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:57. Feb.1954. 41.8 T445

41908 PETTIS, A. M., and MYERS, J. M. Tramp iron in pasture causes 'hardware sickness.' Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(3):12. Mar.1954. 80 F6622

41909 PRITCHARD, W. R. Trichloroethylene-extracted soybean oil meal (TCESOM) poisoning in animals. Diss. Abs. 14:1. Jan.1954. 241.8 M58

41910 PULIGA, E. Q. The dentation formulas of animals. (In Italian.) Humus 10:24. Jan.1954. 16 H88

41911 PYLES, R. S. Experiencing some new farm animal diseases. Kans. Stockman 39(5):31-32. Mar.1954. 49 K134

41912 QUOADT, H. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Kreise Düren. Giessen,Glagow,1953. 27 p. Ref. 41.2 Q5
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

41913 RAMON, G. Bilan et enseignement de l'épizootie aphteuse. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:975-978. Mar.1,1954. 505 P21
Europe.

41914 RAMON, G. Contribution des vétérinaires à la connaissance et à la prophylaxie des maladies infectieuses animales et humaines. Zooprofilassi 9:3-9. Jan.1954. 41.8 Z72

41915 REDE, R. La service vétérinaire de JNA. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:736-745. Dec.1953. 41.8 J93

41916 RHODES, J. C. W. The new Veterinary Hospital, Texas A & M College. Sowest. Vet. 7:122-140. Winter 1954. 41.8 So82
Chiefly photographs.

41917 RIFKIND, D., and PICKETT, M. J. Bacteriophage studies on the hemorrhagic septicemia pasteurellae. J. Bact. 67:243-246. Ref. Feb.1954. 448.3 J82

41918 RÖHRER, H. Die vererbung einer erworbenen eigenschaft beim maul- und klauenseuchevirus. Naturwissenschaften 41:123. Mar.1,1954. 474 N213

41919 ROLLINS, R. Z. Hazards of agricultural chemicals to livestock. Calif. Vet. 7(3):17-19. Jan./Feb. 1954. 41.8 C12
Insecticides, herbicides, and chemical fertilizers.

41920 RÜCKERT, G. Die parasitären erkrankungen der haustiere im Kreis Mainz. Giessen,1953. 25 p. Ref. 41.2 R82
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

41921 SALOMON, L., SALOMON, L., and DOUCET, M. P. Identification des types de virus aphteux par la technique de la déviation du complément sur plaques. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 41:106-112. Jan./Feb.1954. 41.8 Of2

41922 SATO, S. Practical value of haemogram in clinical diagnosis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:413-417. Nov.1953. 41.9 J275

41923 SCHMIDT, S. Sur le rôle de certaines substances non spécifiques dans l'immunisation active avec les toxines et les ultravirus. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 41:78-96. Jan./Feb.1954. 41.8 Of2

41924 SCHMITZ, E. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Stadt- und Landkreis Bonn. Giessen, 1953. 31 p. Ref. 41.2 Sch592
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

41925 SCHMUL, H. K. Die verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Landkreis Waldeck. Giessen,1953. 40 p. 41.2 Sch43
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

41926 SCHOOP, G. Über den derzeitigen tollwutseuchenzug. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 138:415-426. 1954. 449.8 Z3
Germany.

41927 SERV. TÉCNICO INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACIÓN AGRÍCOLA. Vacune contra sus animales! Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. Cartilla 136,3 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

41928 SIEMER, E. W. A. Die wirkung des vitamin T-komplexes auf bakterien, trichomonaden und im tierversuch. Giessen,1953. 78 p. Ref. 386.3 Si1
Inaug.-Diss. - Giessen.

41929 SINGH, B. Keeping animals healthy with the use of veterinary biological products. Indian Farming 3 (10):10-11,29. Jan.1954. 22 In283

41930 SPURRELL, F. A. Interpretations in veterinary radiology. No. Amer. Vet. 35:283-291. Apr.1954. 41.8 N812

41931 STEELE, J. H. Veterinary medicine in Sweden. Vet. Med. 49:113-115. Mar.1954. 41.8 M69

41932 STELLMON, B. Get rid of brucellosis. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 41(11):1,20. Feb.1,1954. 6 M764

41933 STEVENSON, W. J., FERRIS, A. A., and LEWIS, F. A. A comparison between the cutaneous sensitivity test and a modified antiglobulin test in investigation of Brucella infection in abattoir workers. Amer. J. Hyg. 59:133-139. Mar.1954. 449.8 Am3

41934 STILES, G. W. Observations on rabies with special reference to Colorado. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:175-181. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 Am3

41935 STOB, M., and others. Estrogenic activity of the meat of cattle, sheep and poultry following treatment with synthetic estrogens and progesterone. J. Anim. Sci. 13:138-151. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82
F. N. Andrews, M. X. Zarrow, and W. M. Beeson, joint authors.

41936 SWART, F. W. J. The position of the club veterinarians in New Zealand. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:111-113. Feb.1,1954. 41.8 T431

41937 TAKHISTOV, B. A. Glistnye bolezni sel'skokhozÍaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Worm diseases of farm animals]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 65 p. (Biblioteka Kolkhoznika) 436 T132

41938 TARLATZÉ, K., and PANETSOU, A. L'opération césarienne chez les animaux domestiques. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 11:410-427. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 41.9 So18
French summary.

41939 TAYLOR, E. L., and MICHEL, J. F. The parasitological and pathological significance of arrested development in nematodes. J. Helminthol. 27:199-205. 1953. 436.8 J82
In livestock.

41940 TENNILLE, N. B. Survey of veterinary radiography. No. Amer. Vet. 35:195-197. Mar.1954. 41.8 N812

41941 TERPSTRA, J. I., and AKKERMANS, J. P. W. M. On penumococcus infections. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:141-146. Feb.15,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

41942 THIÉRY, G. Le frottis vaginal chez quelques femelles domestiques. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:941-961. Nov.1953. 41.8 R24

41943 TILLMANN, H., and GEHRING, W. Über die reaktionsfolge der leukozyten bei einigen tierarten während des sexualzyklus und nach verabreichung von oestrogenen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:49-62. Ref. July 1953. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

41944 TOHARA, S., MIYAKAWA, A., and WAGAI, B. Studies on ossification points of leg-bones in ruminant and solid-hoofed animals. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 5:65-74. Mar.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

41945 ULLRICH-BERLIN, K. Stellungnahme zur studienreform. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:59-61. Feb.1954. 41.8 T445
Germany.

41946 VALADÃO, F. G. Salmonellas in the pathology of man and animals. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5: 322-323,356-357. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec.1953. 24 G25

41947 VARMA, A. K. On Fasciola indica n.sp. with some observations on F. hepatica and F. gigantica. J. Helminthol. 27:185-198. Ref. 1953. 436.8 J82
From domestic animals.

41948 VENEMA, H. Extension methods and prerequisites suitable for Dutch conditions in the field of animal diseases. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.404-414. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

41949 WARD, D. Portable operating table. No. Amer. Vet. 35:188-190,193. Mar.1954. 41.8 N812

41950 WHEELER, J. F. Veterinary public relations. Soeast. Vet. 5:10-14. Fall 1953. 41.8 Un32

41951 WIERINGA, G. W. Importance of the rumen flora for the digestion of ruminants. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr v. Diergeneesk. 79:99-105. Ref. Feb.1,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

41952 WILLIAMSON, G. E. Denmark's triumph over foot-and-mouth disease. Livestock Wk. 8(17):14-15,32, 92. Feb.25,1954. 49 L753

41953 WINTERHALTER, M. Exposition vétérinaire. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:711-713. Dec.1953. 41.8 J93

41954 ZDRODOVSKIĬ, P. Brutsellez; sovremennoe uchenie primenitel'no k patologii cheloveka [Brucellosis; present-day teaching applicable to pathology of man]. Ed. 4, rev. Moskva,Medgiz,1953. 242 p. Ref. 41 Z14B

41955 ZEC, N. L'organisation sociétaire des vétérinaires de Yougoslavie dans la période parmi deux guerres. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:746-753. Dec.1953. 41.8 J93

41956 ZERFASS, H. Verbreitung parasitärer tierkrankheiten im Kreise Simmern. Giessen,1953. 60 p. Ref. 41.2 Z5
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

MISCELLANEOUS

41957 BAKER, S. The herdsman goes to school. Breeder-Stockman 15(10):14-15. Mar.1954. 49 V81
Short courses at the University of Maryland.

41958 BECKER, D. Raising livestock for meat in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:31-33. (Cont.) Oct. 1953. 26 H27

41959 BUĬANOV, I. Development of public animal husbandry. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.24-29. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1953. 40 M852

41960 DRAKIN, L. I. More rapid application of scientific achievements in animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Dostizheniĭa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:37-44. Jan.1954. 20 D742

41961 ESAULOV, P. Zootechnical servicing of collective farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaĭa Sta. 13(12):13-15. Dec.1953. 58.8 M11
By specialists of machine-tractor stations.

41962 FARMER AND STOCK-BREEDER. The pedigree year in pictures. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1953:132-180. 49 F22
Great Britain.

41963 FARMER AND STOCK-BREEDER. The pedigree year in pictures. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1954:118-180. 49 F22
Great Britain.

41964 THE FARMER'S yearbook encyclopaedia & directory of pedigree breeders, 1953/54. Tibberton, Eng.,1953. 320 p. 225 F222
Chiefly cattle breeds and other farm animals.

41965 GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. Puntos llaves de la rehabilitación ganadera. Rev. del Café 9(7): 7-8. Feb.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

41966 GENERALOV, F., and VAL'STEN, V. Our achievements in developing animal husbandry. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.5-12. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1953. 40 M852

41967 GRATSIANSKIĬ, N. M. Livestock raisers of Pobeda Collective Farm [in Primorski District, Kalinin Region] are increasing the productivity of livestock. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:127. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

41968 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. GLEADTHORPE EXPERIMENTAL HUSBANDRY FARM. Farm guide, 1953. Welbeck Colliery Village,1953. 20 p. 49.9 G794
Library has also Farm guides of Experimental husbandry farms of Great House, High Mowthorpe, Rosemaund, Terrington, and Trawscoed.

41969 HASSAN, A. R. Livestock—ours and theirs. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'Ati'l-' Iraqiyah 8:702-710. July/Sept.1953. 22.5 Ir1
English summary, p. 8.
Belgium.

41970 HOCKEMA, F. C. How to get the most out of our research dollar. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 3:1-2. 1953. 49.9 N219

41971 KALASHNIKOV, A. Kalinin Regional Experiment Station of Animal Husbandry. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz Proizvodstvo 13(11):43-45. Nov.1953. 281.8 K83

41972 KISELEV, G. Animal husbandry is becoming a highly profitable branch of the collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(12):7-10. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83

41973 LYSAK, I. I. Animal husbandry of Zaporozhe Region and problems of developing it. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:28-35. Jan.1954. 49 Z6
Chiefly on livestock raising farms.

41974 MACEWAN, G. Sask. feeder shows are here to stay. Farm & Ranch Rev. 50:10-11. Jan.1954. 7 F223

41975 MALININA, P. On the road of increasing the productivity of animal husbandry. (In Russian.) In Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov, by V. Polĭakov, ed., p.29-38. Moskva,"Pravda,"1953. 33.31 Op92
12-I Oktĭabr' Collective Farm of Kostroma Region.

41976 MARTIN, W. W. 'West's most useful' for 1954! West. Farm Life 56(4):6-7. Feb.15,1954. 6 R153
National Western Stock Show.

41977 MOSCOW REGION. UPRAVLENIE SEL'SKOGO KHOZĬAĬSTVA. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo [Public animal husbandry]. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1953. 146 p. (Peredovoi Opyt—Kolkhoznomu Proizvodstvu) 40 M852

41978 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL AGRICULTURE. Meat and meat animals. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 3:18-22. 1953. 49.9 N219
Report of the Committee: R. C. Newton, chairman.

41979 NEVZOROV, G. A. Wintering of livestock on Dimitrov Collective Farm [in Mikhailovskii District, Zaporozhe Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:36-42. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

41980 ROLLE, M., and MAYER, H. Untersuchungen über das Coniferol V als desinfektionsmittel. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:86-89. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 T445
For barns.

41981 SEELEMANN, M., and BÖRGER, K. Zur frage der wirksamkeit des desinfektionsmittels "Coniferol." Tierärztl. Umschau 9:83-86. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 T445
For barns.

41982 TREĬEROV, S. Achievements of a collective farm in developing public animal husbandry. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.30-37. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1953. 40 M852

41983 TSITSIN, N. V. Problems of biological science in the light of the decisions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(11):3-10. Nov.1953. 410 P933
Research program for animal and plant industry, chiefly.

41984 WALTER, H. H. Einige anregungen zur ausgestaltung von ausstellungen. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 8:174. Nov.1953. 49 Os7

41985 WITTKOWSKI, G. Die rolle des erfahrungs-austausches für die arbeit des zootechnischen beratungsdienstes. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:28-30. Jan.1954. 18 M695

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

41986 ADLER, H. C., and RASBECH, N. O. Studies on the effect of antibiotics upon the fertility of bull semen. 4. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:135-150. Feb. 1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

41987 ALBA, J. DE. El ganado ideal para la América Tropical. Hacienda 49(3):50,106. Mar.1954. 6 H11

41988 ALBRECTSEN, R. Genetic analysis of young sires. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 6:129-132. 1953. 43.9 N212

41989 ARNOLD, J. S. More and more dairymen say: We like "artificials." Dakota Farmer 74(5):6,26. Mar. 6,1954. 6 D14
Breeding.

41990 ASTLEY, R. A Red and White British Friesian? Farmers Wk. [London] 40(9):83. Feb.26,1954. 10 F2226

41991 ATLASON, A. C. What's behind the Shorthorn pedigree? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):77,79-80. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43
The American Shorthorn Breeders' Association.

41992 AVELSFÖRENINGFN FÖR FINSK BOSKAP. Finnish cattle. Vammala,1953. 112 p. 43 F493
Directory of herds of dairy cattle.

41993 AVELSFÖRENINGEN FÖR SVENSK RÖD OCH VIT BOSKAP. Bestämmelser rörande stambokföring av Svensk Röd och Vit Boskap [Regulations concerning recording of Swedish Red-and-white cattle in herdbooks]. Norrtälje,1953. 11 p. 43.9 Av32Be

41994 BAUMGÄRTNER, G. Salthion, ein hochkonzentriertes sulfonamidpräparat in der sterilitätsbehandlung. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:100-101. Mar.1954. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

41995 BJONER, H. Development of artificial insemination of cattle is one of the most important tasks in animal industry today. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 19:62-64. Feb.6,1954. 11 N8122

41996 BONDAREV, IU. F. On some problems in line breeding of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:62-67. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

41997 BOYD, L. J., SEATH, D. M., and OLDS, D. Relationship between level of milk production and breeding efficiency in dairy cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 13:89-93. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82

41998 BRADLEY, R. C. Good beef type animals seen in [Laurens] S. C. county building plans. South. Livestock J. 13(9):16-17. Mar.1954. 43.8 F66A

41999 BRAINARD, W. W. How one herd plants its breeding program. Breeder-Stockman 15(10):10-11,126, 130. Mar.1954. 49 V81
Aberdeen-Angus in Great Britain.

42000 BRANCHE, E. Broad milk program planned. Jersey J. 1(2):27. Oct.20,1953. 43.8 J486
Of American Jersey Cattle Club.

42001 BRANTON, C., and PRATHER, W. B. Metabolic responses of bovine spermatozoa to antibacterial agents. J. Dairy Sci. 37:228-234. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J822

42002 BRITISH FRIESIAN CATTLE SOCIETY. The production register, 1953. 439 p. 43.9 B772M

42003 BROWN, B. How the herd book works for you. Pa. Holstein 13:19,26. Mar.1954. 43.8 P38

42004 BROWNELL, S. J. Local boards of directors meet a challenge. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 6:157-160. 1953. 43.9 N212
New York AI cooperatives.
Includes discussion.

42005 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PRODUCTION SERV. The Canadian record of performance for purebred dairy cattle—Holstein-Friesian; regulations, standards and records of cows issued during the year ended March 31, 1951. Canada. Rec. Performance Purebred Dairy Cattle. Rpt. 43,318 p. 1954. 43.9 C16

42006 CANDE, D. H. Some thoughts on breed expansion. Milking Shorthorn J. 35(3):12,36-37. Mar.1954. 43.8 M59

42007 CUNHA, T. J. Buying good purebred bulls? Don't waste your investment by starving your bulls. Fla. Cattleman 18(7):74. Apr.1954. 43.8 F66

42008 DECKER, F. N. Progress of the Holstein breed. Holstein-Friesian World 51:216. Jan.16,1954. 43.8 H742

42009 DAVIS, H. P., PLUM, M., and BROST, B. Studies of herd management records. II. Relation of gestation length to birth weight of Holstein calves of both sexes at various calvings. J. Dairy Sci. 37:162-166. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J822

42010 DELAGE, J. La Française Frisonne Pie Noire. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:146-153. Feb.1954. 49 B462

42011 DUNN, H. O. Field trials with frozen semen. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 6:74-79. 1953. 43.9 N212

42012 DURRELL, W. B. Recent research in artificial breeding of cattle. Sowest. Vet. 7:111-118. Ref. Winter 1954. 41.8 So82

42013 ECHENIQUE, G. Red Polls for the Tropics. Red Poll News 18:21,45. Jan./Feb.1954. 43.8 R245

42014 ENGELHARD, J. Durchführung von erbwertschätzungen für bullen mit hilfe des töchter-mütter-vergleiches im zuchtgebiet Mecklenburg. Tierzucht 7: 359-363. Ref. Nov.1953. 49 T443

42015 EUSEBIO, A. N. A glimpse into the dairy cattle breeding experiment at the Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Md., U. S. A. Plowman 10(6):161-163, 165. Dec.1953. 276.8 P72

42016 FERGUSON, W. F. Shorthorns enjoyed a memorable year here and overseas. Farming News & No. Brit. Agr. 106:35-36. Jan.1,1954. 10 N82

42017 FIORITO, A. Considerations on the bull inspection visit in the Province of Bolzano. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 8:11-12. Feb.5,1954. 16 Ag8263

42018 FISCHER, H. Erbliche haar- und pigmentanomalien des rindes. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 3:89-92. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 F773
English summary.

42019 FITZGERALD, O. A. Only the good bulls get by. Farm J. West. Ed. 78(3):48,50. Mar.1954. 6 F2212W

42020 FULSCHER, M. A [beef] cattle breeding appraisal: are we overboard on eye appeal? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):50,91,93,95. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43

42021 GILMORE, L. O. Breeding systems and dairy cattle improvement. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 6:138-141. 1953. 43.9 N212

42022 GLASSCOCK, R. S. Evaluating purebred Herefords. Ranchman 13(9):8-10. Feb.1954. 49 R15

42023 HAEGER, O., HEIDENREICH, A., and LEIDL, W. Untersuchungen über den trockenverdünner "Dilopten." Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 3:92-94. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 F773
English summary.
Cattle.

42024 HARRISON, E. S. The importance of type in the breeding program. Holstein-Friesian World 51:473-476. Feb.20,1954. 43.8 H742

42025 HASLUCK, P. Shorthorns the economic keystone. Scotch Shorthorn Rec. (n.s.)4:29. Dec.1953. 43.8 Sco3
From Pix, of Australia.

42026 HENDRIKSE, J., and JÖLING, K. F. Whole egg citrate diluter. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:133-140. Feb.15,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.
Bull semen.

42027 HERMAN, H. A. Opportunities and responsibilities of artificial breeding. Holstein-Friesian World 51:163-164. Jan.16,1954. 43.8 H742

42028 HILDEMAN, S. E. Increased herdbook entries of the Association for the Breeding of Swedish Friesian cattle; activities of the Association during the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:57-58. Jan.16,1954. 11 L234

42029 HOPPE, F. Critical evaluation of the effectivity of the treatment of bovine sterility. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:123-134. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

42030 HOSFORD, J. W. Canadian progress in 1953. Holstein-Friesian World 51:642-643. Mar.6,1954. 43.8 H742
Holstein-Friesian Association of Canada.

42031 HOUSEHOLDER, G. M. The Extension Service [of the Holstein-Friesian Association of America] comes of age. Holstein-Friesian World 51:148-153. Jan.16,1954. 43.8 H742

42032 HURST, G. Red Polls are doing a good job of work in Australia. J. Red Poll Breed 29(108):31-33. Winter 1953/54. 43.8 J82

42033 JENKINS, W. Red Polls in Bogotá. J. Red Poll Breed 29(108):42-44. Winter 1953/54. 43.8 J82

42034 JENNI, E. Die neuordnung des herdebuches für Simmentaler fleckvieh. Grüne 82:234-239. Feb.26, 1954. 17 Sch9

42035 JENSEN, E. H. Recent genetic research—and its importance in cattle breeding. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 47:118-122. Jan.1954. 43.8 J485

42036 KONIG, K. Aufgaben der allgäuer rindviehzucht im neuen jahr. Allgäuer Bauerbl. 22:102-104. Feb. 25,1954. 18 AL53

42037 LEGATES, J. E. Genetic variation in service per conception and calving interval in dairy cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 13:81-88. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82

42038 LINDLEY, D. C. Intra-uterine antibiotic therapy postservice in infertile dairy cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:187-189. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 Am3

42039 MCCARTHY, D. U. S. Hereford history—how it was made. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):177-179. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43
American Hereford Association.

42040 MCDONALD, R. J. Frozen semen. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 6:79-88. 1953. 43.9 N212
Includes discussion.

42041 MAREO, G. DE. Milk in the Agro Romano. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(1):4-5. Jan.3,1954. 16 St1
Cattle breeds and forage production.

42042 MASUDA, S., and HIGAKI, S. A simplified method of estimating milk yield in Holstein cows. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 5:111-120. Ref. Mar.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42043 MATSUSHIMA, J. University of Nebraska steers—feeding Red Poll steers. Red Poll News 18:17. Jan./Feb.1954. 43.8 R245

42044 MAUDE, H. A. C. The Beef Shorthorn in Eire in 1953. Scotch Shorthorn Rec. (n.s.)4:73. Dec.1953. 43.8 Sco3

42045 MENZI, M. Das herdebuchwesen im dienste der modernen leistungszucht im ausland. Grüne 82:31-37. Jan.8,1954. 17 Sch9

42046 MILLER, L. D. Aberdeen-Angus in a competitive market. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):125, 129. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43

42047 MILLER, L. D. Aberdeen-Angus uses full-page color ads. Editor & Pub. 87(11):40. Mar.6,1954. 238.28 Ed4

42048 MOSLE, H. B. In quest of golden treasure—breeders have the means to meet the challenge to the purebred's supremacy. Ayrshire Digest 40:76-77,88. Feb.15,1954. 43.8 Ay7

42049 MÜLLER, E. Die unfruchtbarkeit des rindes. Landwirtschaft 1/2:22-23. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 19 L235

42050 MUSACCHIO, D. The "Brown Alpine" cattle breed in the development of livestock in the Agri Valley. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:8-9. Jan. 1954. 16 N923

42051 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ARTIFICIAL BREEDERS. Panel discussion—"cooperatives." Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 6:151-160. 1953. 43.9 N212
J. S. Earl, chairman.

42052 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ARTIFICIAL BREEDERS. Panel discussion: "sire selection viewpoints." Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 6:125-151. 1953. 43.9 N212
B. Simonson, chairman.

42053 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ARTIFICIAL BREEDERS. Proceedings of sixth annual conference, Kellogg Center, Michigan State College, September 13-16, 1953, East Lansing, Michigan. n.p.,1953? 181 p. 43.9 N212
Dairy cattle breeding.

42054 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ARTIFICIAL BREEDERS. BREEDS RELATIONS COMMITTEE. Report. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 7:99-106. 1953. 43.9 N212
K. Wallin, chairman.

42055 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ARTIFICIAL BREEDERS. COMMITTEE ON FEED, CARE AND MANAGEMENT OF BULLS. Report. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 6:89-97. 1953. 43.9 N212
W. Schaefer, chairman.

42056 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ARTIFICIAL BREEDERS. SEMEN PREPARATION AND PRESERVATION COMMITTEE. Report. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 6:52-64. 1953. 43.9 N212
P. Heller, chairman.

42057 NICHOLS, J. E. Herd books, selective registration and selective breeding. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 8:19-21,23. Spring 1954. 43.8 G932

42058 NIGERIA. OFF. OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF ANIMAL HEALTH SERV. A note on artificial insemination of cattle in Nigeria. Trop. Agr. [St. Augustine] 31:69-70. Jan.1954. 26 T754

42059 NORGREN, C. A. Why I changed to Polled Herefords. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):155,157. Dec.31,1954. 49 D43

42060 NORTON, H. W. Milestones along the way; a review of important events in the history of the Holstein-Friesian Association of America and the Holstein industry. Holstein-Friesian World 51:83-87. Jan.16, 1954. 43.8 H742

42061 OLDS, D., and SEATH, D. M. Factors affecting reproductive efficiency in dairy cattle. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 605,19 p. Jan.1954. 100 K41

42062 ORMISTON, E. E. When selecting a dairy calf—pick one that will be a good foundation for your herd and a credit to you in the ring. Hoard's Dairyman 99:202-203. Feb.25,1954. 44.8 H65

42063 OVSÍANNIKOV, G. F. Increasing milk production of cattle of the Yaroslavl breed. (In Russian.) Timiriazvskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4): 155-168. Ref. 1953. 106 P44

42064 PARK, J. Brahman breed progress recounted; Florida sales are highest in nation. Fla. Cattleman 18(6,sect.2):10-12. Mar.1954. 43.8 F66

42065 PATTRIDGE, P. Polled whitefaces show western boom. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):153. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43

42066 POPOVICH, A. S. Meat qualities of Kurgan breed of cattle. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:43-47. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

42067 PRABHU, S. S., GUHA, S., and BHATTACHARYA, P. Replacement of plant proteins by animal proteins in the rations of breeding bulls and its effect on semen production. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 23:175-184. Sept.1953. 41.8 In22

42068 RAGAB, M. T., GHANY, M. A., and ASKER, A. A. Effect of shading and sprinkling on cattle and buffaloes in Egypt. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 23:205-215. Sept.1953. 41.8 In22

42069 RAGSDALE, A. C. Brown Swiss at home. Brown Swiss B. 32(9):11-12. Mar.1954. 43.8 B81
In Switzerland.

42070 RHODE, C. S. Appraising the transmitting ability of sires placed in artificial service as young bulls. J. Dairy Sci. 37:245-246. Feb.1954. 44.8 J822

42071 RICHARDS, F. Affixing the stamp of nobility. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):121-122. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43
American Aberdeen-Angus Association.

42072 RICKER, G. Vermont Jerseys—none better. Jersey J. 1(11):26-27,68,70,72. Mar.20,1954. 43.8 J486

42073 ROBERTSON, A., and ROWSON, L. E. Frozen for posterity; the deep-freeze preservation of [bull] semen is a step forward in A.I. technique, but the danger of inbreeding must be guarded against. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1954:93-96. 49 F22
In Great Britain.

42074 ROHLFES. Stammbullenschau Cloppenburg. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:207-208. Feb.18,1954. 18 L2345

42075 ROTHSCHILD, LORD. £30,000 scheme for progeny testing bulls; the Agricultural Research Council launch long-term trials on selected strains of British Friesians. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3356):60-61. Feb.16/17,1954. 10 F228

42076 RUMLER, R. H. A changing industry. Holstein-Friesian J. 16(12):18-19,32-33. Mar.1954. 43.8 H743
Breeding dairy cattle for milk production.

42077 RUMLER, R. H. Looking ahead on Association problems. Holstein-Friesian World 51:136-141. Jan.16, 1954. 43.8 H742

42078 SCHAEFER, W. Comparison of original proof, AB daughters and apparent transmitting ability of 200 bulls used in New York and Penn. Breeding cooperatives. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 6:132-137. 1953. 43.9 N212

42079 SCHMIDT, W. Der Bullengesundheitsdienst. Tierzucht 7:363-366. Nov.1953. 49 T443

42080 SCHNEIDER. Offener brief zur frage der rinderbesamung. Tierzüchter 6:53-54. Feb.5,1954. 49 T445

42081 SHEEHY, E. J. The economic cow. Agr. Ireland 11:72-74. Mar.1954. 10.5 Ag8
Breeding and feeding.

42082 SHUMAN, J. F. Shorthorns as I know them. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):74-75. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43

42083 SØNDERGAARD, A. R. Italian cattle breeding. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 2:95-105. Feb.1954. 11 T43

42084 STERN, J. K. Co-operatives never fail—people do. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 6:152-156. 1953. 43.9 N212
Includes discussion.

42085 STEWART, R. D. Report of Purebred Dairy Cattle Association. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 6:173-175. 1953. 43.9 N212

42086 STEWART, R. D. Type classification. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 90:608-609. Mar.1,1954. 43.8 G93
Of Guernseys.

42087 THACKER, D. L., FLIPSE, R. J., and ALMQUIST, J. O. Diluters for bovine semen. II. Effect of milk proteins upon spermatozoan livability. J. Dairy Sci. 37:220-227. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J822

42088 THOMAS, R. Shorthorns—symbols of western strength. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):73. Dec.31, 1953. 49 D43

42089 TILREM, H. Cattle breeding in Norway 1850-1950. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:116-118. Mar. 12,1954. 11 N8122

42090 TILREM, H. Our cattle breeding. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:72. (Cont.) Feb.19,1954. 11 N8122

42091 TURNER, J. One word—"profit"—puts Herefords in the lead. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53): 115-117. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43

42092 VANDEMARK, N. L. Physiological responses in the cow during mating and artificial insemination. Calif. Vet. 7(3):27-28. Jan./Feb.1954. 41.8 C12

42093 VANDEMARK, N. L., and HAYS, R. L. Rapid sperm transport in the cow. Fert. & Sterility 5:131-137. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 448.8 F41

42094 VANDEMARK, N. L. Research on freezing and handling bull semen at sub-zero temperatures. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 6:71-74. 1953. 43.9 N212

42095 VOLOSKOV, P. Measures for eliminating sterility in cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(12):44-45. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83

42096 WASHBON, W. E. 1954 supplement to Dairy Breeding Guide, key volume I. Bath, N. Y.,1954. 20 p. 43 D142

42097 WILLMS, H. Versuche zur dichtebestimmung von bullenejakulaten mit hilfe eines kolorimeters. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 3:95-96. (Concl.) Ref. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 F773
English summary.

42098 WILLSON, F. S., and FLOWER, A. E. Bull indexing as a selection procedure in the improvement of beef cattle. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 487,24 p. Feb.1953. 100 M76
Includes Bull indexing by the breeder, by E. P. Orcutt, p. 13-17.

42099 WILSON, B. Why not incorporate the best of each breed? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):131-134. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43
Crossbreeding of beef cattle.

42100 WOLFARD, A. Best judgment is necessary in selecting bulls. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):150, 152. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43

42101 WOLTER, H. Die beseitigung hormoneller störungen bei unfruchtbarkeit durch die osterluzei (Aristolochia clematitis). Tierärztl. Umschau 9:98-100. Mar.1954. 41.8 T445
Experiments with cattle.

42102 WORTH, W. S. A genealogical study of the Gletz herd. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:159. July 15,1953. 500 W99
Hereford cattle.

Feeds and Feeding

42103 ALLEN, N. N. Milk replacement feeds. Feed Age 4(3):28-32. Mar.1954. 389.78 F327
For calves.

42104 ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P. Feeding dairy cattle. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(11):22,32. Feb.1954. 22 In283

42105 BAILEY, G. L., and others. The relative feeding value for milk production of two national cattle foods. J. Dairy Res. 21:1-4. Feb.1954. 44.8 J823
W. H. Broster, B. B. Brown, and A. S. Foot, joint authors.

42106 BAVLI, H. Silage and hay for cattle. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:5-6. Oct.1953. 26 H27

42107 BELLE, G. L'alimentation rationnelle de la vache laitière. 3. Terre Marocaine 27:416-421. Dec. 1953. 24 T44

42108 BELOVA, M. Method of organizing summer feeding of dairy cows. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva. Obshchestyennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.38-45. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ, 1953. 40 M852

42109 BENDER, C. B. A quality feeding program for the dairy farm. Holstein-Friesian World 51:739-741. Mar.20,1954. 43.8 H742

42110 BRÄNNÄNG, E. Economic meat production. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 5:161-164. Dec. 1953. 11 B46
Feeding beef cattle.

42111 BRÄNNÄNG, E. Wiad experiments with meat producing bulls. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 12:364-368. Dec.1953. 44.8 L12

42112 CALIFORNIA CATTLEMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Panel on cattle feeding. Calif.Cattleman, Feb.1954:5,12-22. 43.8 C12
Chairman: K. Sexton; panel members: H. A. McDougal, J. H. Guthrie, and R. Albaugh.

42113 CHAPMAN, H. L., KIDDER, R. W., and PLANK, S. W. Fattening rations for steers. Flour & Feed 54(10):22. Mar.1954. 298.8 F66

42114 CHAUSOV, V. S., and SHVAREV, A. A. Practices of the collective farms of Rozov District [Zaporozhe Region] in increasing the productivity and profitableness of dairy farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:87-91. Jan.1954. 49 Z6
Effect of feeding on milk production chiefly.

42115 DAVIS, J. W. Feeding for top production. Jersey J. 1(2):21,59-60. Oct.20,1953. 43.8 J486

42116 DAVIS, R. F. Coarse vs. fine texture in dairy concentrate mixes. East. Feed Merchant 5(3):31-32. Mar.1954. 389.78 Ea7

42117 EFIMOV, F. Fattening [beef] cattle on malt grains and bagasse. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):32-33. Nov.1953. 281.8 K83

42118 ESTEVES, E. M. Feeding of the dairy cow. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(39):19. (Cont.) Feb.13,1954. 15.5 V662

42119 ESTEVES, E. M. Feeding of the dairy cow. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(40):21. (Cont.) Feb.20,1954. 15.5 V662

42120 FRANKE, E. R. Die bedeutung einer mineralstoffbeifütterung für das milchvieh. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:85-89. Feb.1954. 18 M695

42121 FRANKE, E. R. Die winterfütterung des milchviehs. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:16-20. Jan.1954 18 M695

42122 HUFFMAN, C. F., DEXTER, S. T., and DUNCAN, C. W. The feeding value of pea and oat silage for dairy cows. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:298-304. Feb.1954. 100 M58S

42123 HVIDSTEN, H. Antibiotics. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 5(4):8-12. 1953. 49 B96
In cattle and hog feeding.

42124 HYATT, G. Better roughage boosts production Jersey J. 1(11):27,51,55,74. Mar.5,1954. 43.8 J486
For dairy cattle.

42125 ITTNER, N. R., LOFGREEN, G. P., and MEYER, J. H. A study of pasturing and soiling alfalfa with beef steers. J. Anim. Sci. 13:37-43. Feb.1954. 49 J82

42126 IVINS, J. D. The measurement of pasture output on the dairy farm. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 8:337-344. Dec.1953. 60.19 B773

42127 IWEMA, S. Het opfokken van kalveren [Raising calves]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 36,8 p. Nov.1953. 12 N38Vs
Chiefly feeding.

42128 IWEMA, S. Reflections. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:135-137. Christmas 1953. 49 D67
Chiefly on cattle feeding.

42129 KESLER, E. M. Effect of terramycin fed to Holstein calves on growth, in-vitro cellulose digestion and B-vitamin synthesis. J. Anim. Sci. 13:10-19. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82

42130 KEYES, E. A. Wood molasses as a feed for milking cows. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 202,6 p. Apr. 1953. 100 M76

42131 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Water—cool water. No. Amer. Vet. 35:271-272. Apr.1954. 41.8 N812
For cattle.

42132 KNODT, C. B. Nutrition of young dairy calves. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 11:233-238. Ref. Oct.1953. 59.9 Am3T

42133 KYD, G. H. Utilization of low-grade roughage. Coastal Cattleman & Stockman 19:18. Mar.1954. 43.8 C63

42134 LAMBERT, M. R., and others. Lipid deficiency in the calf. J. Nutr. 52:259-272. Ref. Feb.10, 1954. 389.8 J82
N. L. Jacobson, R. S. Allen, and J. H. Zaletel, joint authors.

42135 LARSON, C. W. Dairy cattle feeding and management. Ed. 4, by H. O. Henderson and P. M. Reaves. New York,Wiley,1954. 614 p. Ref. 44 L323D

42136 LUDEMANN, K. D. W. Never neglect the milker. (In Afrikaans.) So. African Dairyman 16:18. Jan.1954. 44.8 So822
Cattle feeding.

42137 LUSH, R. H. Pasture management for dairy cattle. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 234,16 p. Ref. Mar. 1954. 100 T25S

42138 MCADAMS, V. E. Deferred full feeding of beef cattle. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 238,7 p. Dec. 1953. 275.29 K13Ex

42139 MCWILLIAMS, R. M. How to get dry-lot prices for grass-feds. Successful Farming 52(4):61,158-159. Apr.1954. 6 Su12

42140 MATHUR, M. L., and DESAI, S. V. Studies on the effect of different fodders on the milk yield and its composition and mineral metabolism in Sahiwal cows. Indian J. Vet. Sci. & Anim. Husb. 23:143-173. Ref. Sept.1953. 41.8 In22

42141 MIKHALIN, A. I., and SPIRINA, L. P. Increasing the commercial fat of milk and decreasing its consumption in raising calves. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:96-98. Jan.1954. 49 Z6
Economizing on milk in feeding.

42142 MITCHELL, W. G. Sunflower seed meal for steers and poultry. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62:7,12. Jan.1954. 80 F6622

42143 MORRISON, J. Profit from silage-fed beef. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1954:72-76. 49 F22

42144 NEWELL, P. F. Southern beef cattle production; adjustments in farming plans to include more forage and feed on acres formerly used for cotton will increase livestock and insure a more stable farm income. Shorthorn World 38(22):13-14,29-32. Mar.1,1954. 43.8 Sh8

42145 NOLAND, J. E., and MORRISON, S. H. The digestibility of honeysuckle (Lonicera japonica) for yearling dairy bulls. J. Dairy Sci. 37:173-175. Feb.1954. 44.8 J822

42146 PERRY, T. W., and others, Aureomycin for growing and fattening beef animals. J. Anim. Sci. 13:3-9. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82
W. M. Beeson, E. C. Hornback, and M. T. Mohler, joint authors.

42147 PUTNAM, P. A., and BLOSSER, T. H. Molasses in the bagasse. Feeds Illus. 5(2):40. Feb.1954. 389.78 F326
Cattle feed.

42148 RIEMANN, A. T. Mineral requirements of cattle. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:833-834. Dec.17, 1953. 11 J99

42149 ROY, J. H., and SHILLAM, K. W. G. Spring calves can be weaned on to grass. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3356):71,73. Feb.16/17,1954. 10 F228

42150 RUDOLPH, W. Noch immer hauptproblem: fütterung! Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:132-133. Feb.6, 1954. 18 B142
Cattle.

42151 SAHASHI, Y. Studies on vitamin B_{12}-deficiency in cattle. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 6:707-715. Ref. 1953. 386.3 B54

42152 SELONKE, P. Southwest puts its cattle on feed in Arizona. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):146, 151. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43

42153 SHAFRAN, A. Continuous green feed supply and stall system of [dairy] cattle maintenance. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khozíàistva. Obshchestvennnoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.46-62. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1953. 40 M852

42154 SIJBRANDIJ, S. R. Milk control and cattle feeding. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(20):6,11. Jan.23,1954. 44.8 C11

42155 SMITH, E. P. Feed thyroprotein? It boosts milk production and fat but may have undesirable effects. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 41(11):47-48. Feb.1,1954. 6 M764

42156 SNOOK, L. C. Rearing calves on ten gallons of milk. Wesfarmers News 1(49):7. Dec.24,1953. 23 W51
Dried buttermilk.

42157 TUREK, F. Saftfutter und milchleistung. Bauer [Linz] 7(6):2-5. Feb.6,1954. 19 B32

42158 USHAKOV, V. A., and SOKOLOVSKAÍA, I. I. Conditions for high impregnation of cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:68-76. Jan.1954. 49 Z6
Chiefly on feeding effects.

42159 VASIL'EV, I. Method of milking cows. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khozíàistva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.63-68. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1953. 40 M852
Effect of feeding on milk production, chiefly.

42160 VICTORIA, J. C. Allmentación invernal del ganado bovino. Cult. Mod. 37:50. Feb.1954. 15 C89

42161 VOGEL, H. Kälberaufzucht ohne vollmilch? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:128-130. Feb.11,1954. 18 N39

42162 WARD, A. L. Economy in cattle feeding; plan for maximum pasture production with ample reserves of dry roughage and silage. Shorthorn World 38(22):14-15,33-34. Mar.1,1954. 43.8 Sh8

42163 WAUGH, R. K., and others. Wood molasses as a feed ingredient for lactating dairy cows. J. Anim. Sci. 13:44-48. Feb.1954. 49 J82
J. L. Moore, H. L. Lucas, and E. W. Faires, joint authors.

42164 WILLIAMS, S. This 4 lb-per-gallon, cut-down-the-bulk system is wrong. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] (n.s.)1:32-33. Mar.1954. 44.8 D1414

42165 ZELTER, Z. Le rôle nutritionnel, chez la vache en lactation, des acides acétique et butyrique formés au cours de l'ensilage. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 2:303-364. Ref. (Concl.) Oct./Dec.1953. 49 F84

Veterinary Medicine

42166 AKRAMOVSKII, M. N. Use of potassium permanganate in babesiosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31:44-45. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426

42167 ALLMACHER, E. Beitrag zur darmtuberkulose des rindes beim vorliegen einer chronischen lungentuberkulose. Giessen,1953. 32 p. Ref. 41.2 AL55
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

42168 ANDREWS, F. N., BEESON, W. M., and JOHNSON, F. D. The effects of stilbestrol, dienestrol, testosterone and progesterone on the growth and fattening of beef steers. J. Anim. Sci. 13:99-107. Feb.1954. 49 J82

42169 BAILEY, G. L., and BROSTER, W. H. The influence of live weight on milk production during the first lactation. J. Dairy Res. 21:5-9. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J823

42170 BAILEY, G. L., CLOUGH, P. A., and DODD, F. H. Rate of milk secretion in dairy cattle in the intervals between consecutive milkings. Nature [London] 173: 404-405. Feb.27,1954. 472 N21

42171 BAKHTOV, S. G. Formula for determining pregnancy in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31:56. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426

42172 BALMAIN, J. H., FOLLEY, S. J., and GLASCOCK, R. F. Relative utilization of glucose and acetate carbon for lipogenesis by mammary-gland slices, studied with tritium, ^{13}C and ^{14}C. Biochem. J. 56:234-239. Ref. Feb.1954. 382 B52

42173 BARNARD, W. G. Heartwater immunization under field conditions in Swaziland. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 1:300,302,304,306,308,310. Sept.1953. 41.8 B872
Cattle.

42174 BARRENTINE, B. F. Research findings on bloat studied as season nears. Miss. Farm Res. 17(3):1, 7. Mar.1954. 100 M69Mi
In cattle.

42175 BARRON, N. S. Two cases for diagnosis in cattle (suspected muscular dystrophy). Vet. Rec. 66: 123-124. Feb.20,1954. 41.8 V641

42176 BASSET, J. Immunologie et prophylaxie de la tuberculose chez l'homme et chez le boeuf. Paris,Vigot, 1953. 175 p. Ref. 448.2 B29

42177 BEIJERS, J. A. Mastitis and its handling. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(22):8-13. Feb.20,1954. 44.8 C11

42178 BELL, W. B. Bovine hyperkeratosis (X-disease). Sowest. Vet. 7:119-121. Ref. Winter 1954. 41.8 So82

42179 BLANK, F., and CRAIG, G. E. Family epidemics of ringworm contracted from cattle. (Abs.) Canad. J. Pub. Health 45:31. Jan.1954. 449.8 P964

42180 BOUHIER, F. De la virulence du sang chez les bovins tuberculeux. Paris,Foulon,1953. 45 p. Ref. 41.2 B6694
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

42181 BOULDOIRES, L. Traitement et prophylaxie de l'infection du veau nouveau-né. Paris,Foulon,1953. 74 p. Ref. 41.2 B6637
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

42182 BRADISH, C. J., HENDERSON, W. M., and BROOKSBY, J. B. Electrophoretic studies of ox serum. 1-3. Biochem. J. 56:329-344. Ref. Feb.1954. 382 B52
1, The sera of normal cattle, by C. J. Bradish, W. M. Henderson, and J. B. Brooksby; 2, The sera of cattle infected with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease, by C. J. Bradish, W. M. Henderson, and J. B. Brooksby; 3, The sera of cattle infected with the virus of vesicular stomatitis, by C. J. Bradish and J. B. Brooksby.

42183 BRUGGEMANN, H., and SAAL, W. Erhebungen über das auftreten der weidegrastetanie in Westfalen-Lippe im frühjahr 1953. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:205-206. Feb.11,1954. 18 L2346
In cattle.

42184 BRUIN, J. J. M. DE. Onderzoekingen over de endocarditis bij het rund. Investigations on endocarditis in the cow. Boxtel,Tielen,1953. 180 p. Ref. 41.2 B8322
English summary.
Proefschrift - Utrecht.

42185 BRUSCHI, E. Partos dificiles o distocicos en la vaca. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33(381/382):13-15. Nov./Dec.1953. 9 So14

42186 BUSS, W. Brucellen als ursache einer graviditätsunterbrechung im frühstadium der trächtigkeit. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:56-57. Feb.1954. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

42187 CAMARGO, M. The etiology of malignant catarrh. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(11):35. Nov.1953. 9.2 B142
Cattle.

42188 CAMERON, H. S., and KENDRICK, J. W. The status of the vaccinated reactor in bovine brucellosis. Calif. Vet. 7(3):21. Jan./Feb.1954. 41.8 C12

42189 CAMPARA, L. La retención de la placenta puede ocasionar en las vacas muchas y graves consecuencias. Mundo Agr. 6(56):72-74. Jan.1954. 9 M92

42190 CARTER, J. H. Prevention—but no cure. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(8):84-85. Feb.19,1954. 10 F2226
Johne's disease in cattle.

42191 CATLIN, J. E. X disease—a case report. Soeast. Vet. 5:23,25. Fall 1953. 41.8 Un32
In a cow.

42192 CHANDA, R., CLAPHAM, H. M., and OWEN, E. C. Dietary carotene and the degree of esterification of vitamin A in the milk and blood of cows. Biochem. J. 56: 453-458. Ref. Mar.1954. 382 B52

42193 CHIEFFI, A. The mechanism of "letting down" of milk. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16:218-219. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 R325

42194 CHIVERS, W. H. Treatment of chronic bloat with antibiotics; a preliminary report. No. Amer. Vet. 35:186-187. Mar.1954. 41.8 N812
In cattle.

42195 COPENHAVER, J. S., and BELL, W. B. The production of bovine hyperkeratosis (X disease) with an experimentally made pellet feed. Vet. Med. 49:96-101,106. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 M69
From chlorinated naphthalene lubricants.

42196 CORRIAS, A. Microscopic picture of the vaginal and preputial mucosa in animals affected with alterations in the genital organs. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 4:407-414. Oct.31,1953. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.
Cattle.

42197 DALE, D. G. Ketosis of dairy cattle. I-II. Macdonald Farm J. 14(5):17-18; (6):17-18. Jan.-Feb. 1954. 101 M144

42198 DELHOUME, P. Metrites chroniques de la vache; traitement par la tyrothricine. Paris,Foulon, 1953. 82 p. Ref. 41.2 D375
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

42199 DOYLE, T. M. The hidden toll of Johne's disease is rising yearly. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1954:89-92. 49 F22

42200 DRIEUX, H. Rôle de la mamelle dans la transmission des maladies. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:885-908. Nov.1953. 41.8 R24
Cattle.

42201 DUNLOP, G. The prevention and cure of bloat. Guernsey Breeders' J. [London] 8:61-62. Spring 1954. 43.8 G932

42202 DUNN, J. Ovariectomy of cattle under field conditions. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:51-52. Feb.1954. 41.8 C162

42203 ENGAN-SKEI, I. Teat injuries—udder infection—udder inflammation. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 5(4):18-19. 1953. 49 B96

42204 ERIKSEN, S. Vaccination prevents disease. Dairyland News 23(12):5-6. Dec.1953. 280.28 W752

42205 ERNST, R. Beihilfen für tbc-rinder. Bauer [Linz] 7(6):12-13. Feb.6,1954. 19 B32

42206 ERNST, R. Rindertuberkulosebekampfung. Bauer [Linz] 7(5):13-14. Jan.30,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

42207 FAULKNER, D. E. Nyasaland-Tanganyika border rinderpest patrol. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 1:292,294. Sept.1953. 41.8 B872

42208 FINCHER, M. G. Health problems in the breeding herd. Holstein-Friesian World 51:637-640,692. Mar.6,1954. 43.8 H742
Diseases.

42209 FJØRKENSTAD, P., and SKJERVOLD, H. Anatomy of cattle. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 5(4):54-57,59. 1953. 49 B96
Udder and teats.

42210 FOLEY, R. C., REECE, R. P., and LEATHEM, J. H. Histochemical observations of the bovine uterus, placenta, and corpus luteum during early pregnancy. J. Anim. Sci. 13:131-137. Feb.1954. 49 J82

42211 FRITZSCHE, K. Eine modifikation der BCG-schutzimpfung bei kälbern. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:3-24. Ref. July 1953. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

42212 FROEHNER, H. Steuerliche auswirkung der einschaltung der molkereigenossenschaften bei der bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4: 251-252. Nov.10,1953. 41.8 L49

42213 FUSARI, F. Treatment of udder diseases of cattle with antibiotics and their consequences. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Milan. 20:1-2. Oct.15,1953. 16 C153

42214 GALLINA, L. New orientations in the treatment of disorders caused by foreign bodies in cattle. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:15-20. Jan.1954. 41.8 C61

42215 GAPUZ, R. B. Liver-fluke infection of AIA dairy herd: its occurrence, cure and control. Araneta J. Agr. 1:53-55. Oct./Dec.1953. 25 Ar1

42216 GERLOFF, R. K., and LACKMAN, D. B. Observations regarding the presence of psittacosis and related viruses in the Northwestern States. Amer. J. Pub. Health 44:323-327. Mar.1954. 449.9 Am3J
In cattle and sheep.

42217 GIRNDT, L. Über die tenazität des maul- und klauenseuche-virus im herzmuskel des rindes. Giessen 1953. 34 p. Ref. 41.2 G445
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

42218 GLENN, L. L. Disease—not just symptom—that's big brisket! Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):135, 137. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43

42219 GOODRICH, K. D. An actual case history; animal disease detection. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53:43,149. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43
A calf disease.

42220 GORBUNOV, V. M. In regard to the innervation of the mammary gland of embryos of beef and dairy cattle. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:141-143. Ref. Jan.1954. 511 P444A

42221 GOSSE. Welche massnahmen führen die molkereien des Weser-Ems-gebietes in der Tbc-bekämpfung durch? Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:172-173. Feb.11,1954. 44.8 M736

42222 GRACHEV, I. I. Allergic diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle by an eye test method. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31:39-41. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426

42223 GRIMPRET, J. Symptômes cutanés de la theilériose bovine. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:535-537. Dec.1953. 41.9 R24

42224 GUICHARD, R. Role du calcium dans quelques troubles morbides des bovidés. Alfort,Au Manuscrit, 1953. 57 p. Ref. 41.2 G946
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

42225 HAMMOND, D. M. Coccidiosis in calves. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.25. Beltsville, Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42226 HAMMOND, D. M. Diagnosis and treatment of bovine trichomoniasis. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.23-25. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42227 HANSARD, S. L., COMAR, C. L., and PLUMLEE, M. P. The effects of age upon calcium utilization and maintenance requirements in the bovine. J. Anim. Sci. 13:25-36. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82

42228 HARLEY, H. Horn on a polled cow—case report. Soeast. Vet. 5:28-29. Fall 1953. 41.8 Un32

42229 HART, P. C. Investigations about the zinc content of cow livers. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:91-98. Ref. Feb.1,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

42230 HARTWIGK, H., and WEINHOLD, E. Untersuchungen über die brauchbarkeit der kombinierten hämagglutination-hämolyse-reaktion zur erkennung vorgeschrittener formen der rindertuberkulose. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:25-48. Ref. July 1953. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

42231 HENDRIKSE, D. Hygienic measures after birth of calf. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:144-146. Christmas 1953. 49 D67

42232 HERLICH, H., and PORTER, D. A. Control of internal parasites of cattle by free-choice administration of phenothiazine. Vet. Med. 49:103-106. Mar.1954. 41.8 M69

42233 HERTER, R. Salmonella senftenberg bei einem schlachtrinde. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:283-284. Dec.25,1953. 41.8 L49

42234 HESS, E. Die behandlung trichomonadeninfizierter bullen. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:38-39. Feb.1954. 41.8 T445

42235 HIGAKI, S., and AWAI, Y. Studies on the mucus pattern in cervix uteri of cows. I-III. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 7:51-76. Ref. Oct.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42236 HOEDEMAKER, L. The five year plan for the control of tuberculosis of cattle. (In Dutch.) Keurmeester 45:9-12. Jan.1954. 50.8 K51

42237 HOEDEN, J. VAN DER. Bovine leptospirosis. Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 11:399-404. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 41.9 So18

42238 HONESS, R. F. Observations on morbidity and mortality losses of cattle heavily infected with Nematodirus spp. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.22. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42239 HOVANITZ, W. Chromosome structure. II. Chromosomes of calf thymus. Wasmann J. Biol. 11:257-266. Fall 1953. 442.8 W28
Comparison with chromosomes of Drosophila.

42240 HUDDLESON, I. F. The prevention and control of brucellosis (Bang's disease) by vaccination and other means. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 3:120-124. 1953. 43.9 N212

42241 HUFFMAN, C. F. 'Roamin' in the rumen. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 6:66-70. 1953. 43.9 N212

42242 JACQUET, J. Le traitement des infections de la mamelle de la vache par les antibiotiques, et ses conséquences. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:803-861. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 R24

42243 KARLSSON, K. F. Udder check-up. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Stockholms Län och Stad 3(4):16-17. 1953. 12 L29
Of cattle.

42244 KIDWELL, J. F. Some growth relations in range cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 13:54-60. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82

42245 KIND, R. W., and BROUGH, M. C. Investigation of an outbreak of bovine tuberculosis in a rural area in Leicestershire. Brit. Med. J. 4858:372-374. Feb.13, 1954. 448.8 B77

42246 KLINGLER, K. Sind die kerato-konjunktivitis-erreger zu den brucellen zu rechnen? Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:79-85. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Relations to Brucella abortus causing brucellosis in cattle and sheep.

42247 KODAGALI, S. B. A peculiar outbreak of haemorrhagic septicaemia in cattle. Indian Vet. J. 30: 268-269. Nov.1953. 41.8 In2

42248 KRAITR, J. Contagious abortion in cattle and its control. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:63-69. Jan.1954. 19.5 Z1

42249 KRÜGER, W. Welche bedeutung haben anatomische euter- und zitzenmerkmale für die ausbildung von euterentzündungen beim rinde? Tierzüchter 6: 57-60. Feb.5,1954. 49 T445

42250 LAUX, K. H. Die stallverhältnisse im südlichen teil des Kreises Wetzlar und ihr einfluss auf tuberkulose und milchgüte. Giessen,Glagow,1953. 63 p. Ref. 41.2 L375
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

42251 LESBOUYRIES, G. Mammites chroniques de la vache. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:863-884. Nov.1953. 41.8 R24

42252 LINK, R. P., and REBER, E. F. Observations on bovine hyperkeratosis. No. Amer. Vet. 35:274-276. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 N812

42253 LITNITSKII, G. Inflammation of the navel in calves. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31:54. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426

42254 MARSHALL, J. M. Distributions of chymotrypsinogen, procarboxypeptidase, desoxyribonuclease, and ribonuclease in bovine pancreas. Expt. Cell Res. 6:240-242. Feb.1954. 442.8 Ex7

42255 MESHKOV, N. V., and KOCHETOVA, E. F. On a malignant form of foot-and-mouth disease in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31:41-43. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426

42256 MYREN, D. The Belleville plan. Hoard's Dairyman 99:223,232-233. Mar.10,1954. 44.8 H65
Brucellosis control.

42257 NICHOLS, R. E. Why do cows and sheep bloat? Vet. Med. 49:91-95. Mar.1954. 41.8 M69

42258 O'DONOVAN, S. Things I have never seen before. Irish Vet. J. 8:14-15. Jan.1954. 41.8 Ir4
Unusual beef cattle diseases.

42259 OGDON, D. I. A case of nematode dermatitis. Sowest. Vet. 7:151-153. Winter 1954. 41.8 So82
In a bull.

42260 OLIVEIRA, A. DE. Parasitic diseases and milk production. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7(66):3-8. Jan.1954. 44.8 B634

42261 PAPADANIËL, S. K. Obstruction de l'oesophage chez la vache par oegagrophile—guerison spontanée. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 11:442-445. July/Sept.1953. 41.9 So18
French summary.

42262 PICKETT, W. Intermountain States organize for fight on Bang's disease. West. Farm Life 56(4):5. Feb.15,1954. 6 R153

42263 PLASTRIDGE, W. N. Vibriosis in cattle. N. Y. Farmers. Proc. 1952/53:474-480. 4 N48P

42264 PORTER, D. A. Cross transmission of early stages of ruminant parasites in calves and lambs. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.21. Beltsville, Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42265 PORTER, D. A. Liver condemnation because of cattle liver fluke in the Gulf Coast area. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.9. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42266 PORTER, D. A. Outbreaks of worm parasitism in mature cattle. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.20-21. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42267 PRISTAS, O. Physiological nature of massage in cows. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:55-62. Jan.1954. 19.5 Z1

42268 RASCH, K. Salmonella senftenberg bei einem schlachtrinde. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:248-249. Nov.10, 1953. 41.8 L49
Germany.

42269 RENOUX, G. A propos d'un article intitulé "Uber die gemsblindheit und ihre beziehungen zur konjunktivo-keratitis infectiosa und zur brucellose der rinder und schafe" (K. Klingler). Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:74-79. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary
Includes appendix: Le genre Brucella.

42270 ROF CODINA, J. Conocimiento de la edad de las reses vacunas. Cult. Mod. 37:13-14. Jan.1954. 15 C89

42271 ROHLF, J. Big feedlot news ahead. Farm J. 78(4):31,176. Apr.1954. 6 F2212
Hormones for fattening steers and lambs.

42272 ROLEZ, J. Crayons a la pénicilline dans le traitement des mammités streptococciques de la vache. Alfort,Au Manuscrit,1953. 61 p. 41.2 R643
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

42273 RUPP, R. G. Diethylstilbestrol "hurry-up" hormone. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 72(5):9,16. Mar. 6,1954. 6 F2211
Effects on cattle.

42274 SACKMANN, W. Zur ausscheidung von stamm Buck 19 aus dem kuheuter. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:57-60. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Brucella abortus vaccine.

42275 SCHMID, G. Untersuchungen über die verwendbarkeit des hämolyse-tests nach Middlebrook zur diagnose der eutertuberkulose. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:51-56. Feb.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Cattle.

42276 SCHMID, H. T., and COMBÉ, K. Bericht über einen kaiserschnitt beim rind. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:49-50. Feb.1954. 41.8 T445

42277 SCHNAUTZ, J. O. Postparturient myorrhexis in cattle. No. Amer. Vet. 35:191-193. Mar.1954. 41.8 N812

42278 SCHUBERT, W. Über den "geburtsrauschbrand" bei der kuh und einen fall von heilung in der tierärztlichen praxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:53-55. Feb. 1954. 41.8 T445

42279 SCHWARTZ, B. Remarks on cattle parasite problems. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.19-20. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42280 SENDRAL, and CHARBIT. La mammite streptococcique des vaches laitières. Terre Marocaine 28 (290):9-11. Jan.1954. 24 T44

42281 SEREDA, V. S. Experiment in using flavacridine and proflavine in uterine diseases in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31:54-55. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426

42282 SERGEEV, I. A. Effect of various forage plant rations on the digestive functions in cattle. (In Russian.) Timiriazvskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4): 169-182. Ref. 1953. 106 P44

42283 SIMETSBERGER, H. Uber die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose in verschiedenen europäischen ländern. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9(1):4-5. Jan.7,1954. 44.8 Os72

42284 SOLIMAN, K. N. A study of the conditions favouring the survival in vitro of the cattle lungworm, Dictyocaulus viviparus. J. Helminthol. 27:169-180. Ref. 1953. 436.8 J82

42285 STEIN, C. D. Shipping fever of cattle, hemorrhagic septicemia. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1018, rev.,8 p. Nov.1953. 1 Ag84F

42286 STEL'MAKH, A. A. Effect of vaccination of pregnant cows on the course of enzootic paratyphoid. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31:43-44. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426

42287 STORMONT, C. Erythrocyte mosaicism in a heifer recorded as single-born. J. Anim. Sci. 13:94-98. Feb.1954. 49 J82

42288 STROBLE, C. P. The establishment of a bovine blood antigen typing laboratory. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:144-145. July 15,1953. 500 W99

42289 SWAN, J. F. C. Notes on the first rinderpest vaccinations in Northern Rhodesia. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 1:282,284,286. Sept.1953. 41.8 B872

42290 TANNER, J. M., and BURT, A. W. A. Physique in the infra-human mammalia: a factor analysis of body measurements of dairy cows. J. Genet. 52:36-51. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.8 J823

42291 TROUTMAN, E. C. Granular vaginitis as a cause of infertility in dairy cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:184-185. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 Am3

42292 TSUHARA, Y. Survey of Schistosomum japonicum in cattle in Miyaki County, Saga Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:418-419. Nov. 1953. 41.9 J275

42293 VAITSMAN, J. Importance of herd vaccination. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:372,384. Dec.1953. 44.8 B634

42294 VALLE, A. L. The dairy inspector confronted with brucellosis. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7(66):19-24. Jan.1954. 44.8 B634
Transmission to man.

42295 VANDEPLASSCHE, M., and others. Pathogénie, diagnostic et traitement de la trichomoniase chez les bovins. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:777-801. Ref. Nov. 1953. 41.8 R24
A. Florent, M. Oosterlinck, F. Paredis, W. Vereertbrugghen, and E. Brone, joint authors.

42296 VAN SOEST, P. J., and BLOSSER, T. H. A detailed study of levels of certain blood constituents in normally calving dairy cows and in dairy cows with parturient paresis. J. Dairy Sci. 37:185-194. Ref. Feb. 1954. 44.8 J822

42297 VAUGHAN-JONES, T. Notes on the rinderpest fence and cordon (Northern Rhodesia—Tanganyika Territory border). B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 1:286,288,290. Sept. 1953. 41.8 B872

42298 WEST, R. L. Bovine lameness. Sowest. Vet. 7:144-149. Winter 1954. 41.8 So82

42299 WOELFFER, E. A. Swellings in the udder. Hoard's Dairyman 99:244-245. Mar.10,1954. 44.8 H65

42300 WOOD, C. The mystery of X disease. Wis. Country Mag. 47(3):6-7. Dec.1953. 276.8 St9

42301 YOUNG, H. G. Winter dysentery of cattle. Soeast. Vet. 5:9. Fall 1953. 41.8 Un32

Miscellaneous

42302 AMERICAN NATIONAL CATTLEMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Resolutions adopted at the fifty-seventh annual convention held at Colorado Springs, Colo., January 12-14, 1954. Denver,1954. 19 p. 49.9 Am35R

42303 BAKER, M. L. A flexible business. (Condensed.) Livestock Wk. 8(17):20,72-73,76,78,86,90,94. Feb.25,1954. 49 L753
Beef cattle production.

42304 BERNARDELLI, O. The high milk yield of Valtellina cattle. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 11:3-5. Nov.1953. 287 So5

42305 BLOOM, P. E. Leading the way—production testing promotes greater efficiency & quality. West. Livestock J. 32(19):49. Mar.1,1954. 6 F2278
Cattle.

42306 BOUTFLOUR, R. Towards a 2,000 gallon average. Cirencester,Roy. Agr. Col.,1953. 20 p. 44 B66
A review of dairy farming, by K. Russell, p. 11-20.

42307 BROCK, G. Some important management factors affecting profits on Wyoming cattle ranches. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:64. July 15,1953. 500 W99

42308 BROWNLEE, A. Play in domestic cattle in Britain: an analysis of its nature. Brit. Vet. J. 110:48-68. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 V643

42309 BRUUN, H. Progeny tests and calculation of economy. (In Danish.) Jerseybladet 47:107-109. Dec. 1953. 43.8 J485

42310 BYRNE, P. N. Official herd testing in South Australia; results of the 1952-53 tests. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J., Nov.1953(sup.),37 p. 23 So84

42311 CAROLIS, V. DE. How much milk can be produced. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:51. Feb.14, 1954. 16 It1G

42312 CATTO, G. Good grass and good beasts. Scotch Shorthorn Rec. (n.s.)4:31. Dec.1953. 43.8 Sco3
Beef cattle in Scotland.

42313 CONNOR, R. L. Developing an efficient dairy herd can be easy. Falls Cities Coop. Dairyman 23(2):5, 10-11. Feb.1954. 280.28 F19

42314 CUNHA, T. J., and BEALE, C. Efficiency is the watchword—beef for the 5th plate. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 83(12):24,33. Dec.1953. 6 F22125
Care.

42315 DYMAN, V. Possibilities of increasing milk production of [dairy] cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(12):24-26. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83

42316 ELLIOTT, H. G., and WOLFF, D. Better dairying; results of 1952-53 competition. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:759-760,763-766,769-770,773-774, 777-778,781-782,785-786,789-790. Nov./Dec.1953. 23 W52J

42317 ERMOLAEV, K. P. On a leading collective farm in the Extreme North. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:99-106. Jan.1954. 49 Z6
Dairy cattle farm of Pobeda Kolkhoz in Izhma District, Komi ASSR.

42318 HANCOCK, J. The direct influence of climate on milk production. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 16:89-102. Ref. Feb.1954. 241 Im76

42319 HOMB, T. About a quick visit at Trollesminde, one of Denmark's experimental farms. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 5(4):15-17. 1953. 49 B96
Cattle raising and feeding.

42320 HOMB, T. Milk yield and profit from freshening at different intervals. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:11-14. Jan.8,1954. 280.9 N383J

42321 IURMALIAT, A. Raising dairy calves. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):24-27. Nov. 1953. 281.8 K83

42322 JENKINS, A. Our future beef supplies. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1953:87-90. 49 F22
In Great Britain.

42323 KOPEIKO, P. I. Raising calves under conditions of Yakutia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:77-82. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

42324 LETZ, R. B. Checking cattle brands. Cattleman 40(10):33-35,50,52. Mar.1954. 49 C29
Texas and Southwestern Cattle Raisers Association.

42325 LOSHCHENOVA, K. Seven thousand kilograms of milk from every cow in a year. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.13-18. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1953. 40 M852

42326 LYSOGOROV, V. I. Potentialities of increasing the productivity of animal industry. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(10):47-50. 1953. 20 Ak1
Milk production at the Gorki Leninskie Experimental Farm of the Lenin Agricultural Academy of Sciences.

42327 MCMILLEN, W. The cow's progress. Natl. Assoc. Artificial Breeders. Proc. 6:161-167. 1953. 43.9 N212

42328 MADTSEN, A. Considerations besides yield. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:83-84. Feb.19,1954. 11 N8122
Milk production.

42329 MATSUO, M. Milk cow husbandry in paddy-fruit rising village in Fukuoka-ken. (In Japanese.) Nogyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8:221-242. Jan.1954. 22.5 N687

42330 MAYR. Macht sich milchleistungsprüfung bezahlt? Bauer [Linz] 7(5):9-10. Jan.30,1954. 19 B32

42331 MILLER, J. C. Producing cheaper beef. Livestock Wk. 8(17):12-13,38-39,48,56,60,64. Feb.25, 1954. 49 L753
Southern States.

42332 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL AGRICULTURE. Dairying and dairy products. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 3:23-26. 1953. 49.9 N219
Report of the Committee: J. H. Hilton, chairman.

42333 NEAVE, F. K., and others. The relationship between mastitis and the method of stripping after machine milking. J. Dairy Res. 21:10-18. Ref. Feb. 1954. 44.8 J823
T. M. Higgs, D. Simpkin, J. Oliver, and F. H. Dodd, joint authors.

42334 NEWELL, P. F., and GRISSOM, E. E. Selecting, fitting, and showing [beef] cattle; a primer of good practice. Livestock Wk. 8(13):14-15,42,46,50,56,60,67, 69. Jan.28,1954. 49 L753

42335 NORDYKE, L. Chasing cattle rustlers is their business; Texas and Southwestern Cattle Raisers Association has made cattle rustling a hazardous occupation for three-quarters of a century. Cattleman 40(10): 39-41,68,70. Mar.1954. 49 C29
From Texas Parade.

42336 PETUKHOVA, K. How we raise pedigreed young cattle. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:29-31. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83

42337 RAITHBY, G. E. Selective registration summary. Holstein-Friesian J. 16(12):22-23,52-53. Mar.1954. 43.8 H743

42338 RINGBORG, G. En studie av paläggs- och utgallringsfrekvensens ekonomiska betydelse inom mjölk-producerande nötkreatursbesättningar [A study of the economic importance of the raising and culling frequency in milk producing cattle herd]. Uppsala,1953. 51 p. (Meddelanden från Ekonomiska Institutionerna) 43 R47

42339 SANTOS, E. Factors influencing the production of a dairy cow. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:363. Dec.1953. 44.8 B634

42340 SEMENCHENKO, Z. Mass milking of cows; from the practices of Chervonyi Zhovten' Kolkhoz in Krasnyĭ Kut District, Khar'kov Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(12):26-28. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83

42341 SHARMA, G. P. Yak in the Nepal Himalayas. Indian Farm. 3(11):24-26. Feb.1954. 22 In283

42342 SPRAIN, D. G., and others. The effect on milk and fat production of injections of oxytocin at alternate 14-day periods during lactation. J. Dairy Sci. 37:195-201. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J822
V. R. Smith, W. J. Tyler, and O. T. Fosgate, joint authors.

42343 SYBRANDY, S. R. Notes of the results of tests of daily test milking. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Stamboeker 36:1-3. (Cont.) Jan.7,1954. 43.8 V58

42344 TRIMBERGER, G. W. Impressions of European agriculture in '53. III. Holstein-Friesian World 51: 224-226. Jan.16,1954. 43.8 H742
Netherlands and Denmark; chiefly dairy industry.

42345 VETTERLI, R. Ist nachmelken mit der hand beim maschinenmelken nötig? Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:554-555. Dec.10,1953. 58.8 T223

42346 VOLCANI, R. The state of our herds. 4. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:33-34. Oct.1953. 26 H27
Cattle.

42347 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The physical properties of cow's milk as influenced by stage of lactation. J. Dairy Res. 21:50-54. Feb.1954. 44.8 J823

42348 YARBROUGH, J. F. Raise your own dairy replacements. Farm & Ranch—South. Agr. Upper So. Ed. 84(3):18,35. Mar.1954. 6 T31
Care of calves.

42349 ZIEGLER, A. Trockenstellen der kühe. Bauer [Linz] 7(6):13-14. Feb.6,1954. 19 B32

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

42350 ALT. Die biologischen grundlagen der gebrauchshundezucht. Pirsch 5:803-804. (Cont.) Dec.5,1953. 410 P66

42351 DUVAL, E. L. Beau et bon, voici notre Setter Anglais. Vie a la Campagne 42:319-320. Sept.1953. 80 V67

42352 HARMAN, I. Cocker Spaniel, popular pet. All-Pets Mag. 25(3):54-55. Mar.1954. 48.8 AL5

42353 KERMADEC, R. DE. Le Griffon d'arrêt a poil dur. Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie (n.s.)15(1):19-20. Jan.1954. 48.8 C43

42354 KRAUS. Vererbung des hundes. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8(22):11-12; (23):2; (24):1-2. Nov.20-Dec.20 1953. 49 D483

42355 LAMPSON, S. M. An aristocratic hunting dog. Country Life [London] 115:277. Feb.4,1954. 80 C83
Russian Wolfhound.

42356 LAMPSON, S. M. A dog bred for Emperors. Country Life [London] 115:583. Mar.4,1954. 80 C83
Pekingese.

42357 MANGRUM, M. Who's who in Cocker Spaniels. I. Rev. College Station,Texas,1953. 214 p. 48.9 M31

42358 OFSTROM, A. L. What you need in breeding dogs. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(3):21,24. Mar.1954. 48.8 Am3

42359 PARSONS, A. D. The Kelpie sheep dog: breeding and history of Scanlon's Dell. Past. Rev. 64:19-20. Jan.19,1954. 23 Au75

42360 RASTALL, S. H. Breeding for the ideal. N. Z. Dog World 8(10):7-8. Nov.1953. 48.8 N48

42361 SAVIGNAC, J. DE F. DE. Les loulous. Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie (n.s.)15(1):17-18. Jan.1954. 48.8 C43

42362 TELLIER, R. Le Berger Belge. Paris, Foulon,1953. 52 p. Ref. 48 T23
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

42363 TENENT, R. Why not a Whippet? All-Pets Mag. 25(3):50,56. Mar.1954. 48.8 AL5

Feeds and Feeding

42364 ELVEHJEM, C. A. Twenty years' experience with canned dog foods. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124: 225. Mar.1954. 41.8 Am3

Veterinary Medicine

42365 ALLROGGEN, L. Staupeschutz- und heilbehandlung mit staupevaccine. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:42-43. Feb.1954. 41.8 T445

42366 AMAN, E. B., and BERGER, G. Allergic reaction due to repellent type contraceptive. Sowest. Vet. 7:155. Winter 1954. 41.8 So82
Dogs.

42367 AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Canine infectious hepatitis—fox encephalitis (Committee report). Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:214-216. Mar.1954. 41.8 Am3

42368 BAKER, D. Infectious diseases of dogs. 4. Resistance to disease. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(3):18-19,104. Mar.1954. 48.8 Am3

42369 BEIJERS, J. D. Eczema dorsi and overfilling of the anal glands of dogs. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:147-148. Feb.15,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

42370 BERGE, E., MULLER, H., and BOGUTH, W. Narkose bei katzen mit isopropylchlorid (IPC). Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:77-86. Ref. July 1953. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

42371 BODINGBAUER, J. Beitrag zur klinik, histopathologie, therapie und prophylaxe der epuliden des hundes. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:89-102. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 Sch9

42372 BROWN, R., and SCHIRMER, R. G. Results with the clinical use of kaopectate with neomycin in bacterial gastroenteritis. Vet. Med. 49:120-122. Mar.1954. 41.8 M69
Dogs.

42373 BUFE, H. Leukomycin bei infektiösen erkrankungen der katzen. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:55-56. Feb.1954. 41.8 T445

42374 CHRISTOPH, H. J. Vergleichende diagnostische und therapeutische untersuchungen beim vorkommen von fremdkörpern im oesophagus, im magen und im darm des hundes. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:319-394. (Cont.) 1953. 41.8 Ex7

42375 COOPERRIDER, D. E., and HAYES, F. A. Crystalline hexylresorcinol in the treatment of ascariasis and ancylostomiasis in canidae. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:191-193. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 Am3

42376 COUNSILMAN, J. W. A canine case report. Vet. Scope 3(2):10-12. Fall 1953. 41.8 V6444
Abscess.

42377 DARRASPEN, E., and others. Détermination de l'action de l'acide monobromacétique administré par voie intraveineuse sur l'électrocardiogramme du chien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:487-489. Nov.1953. 41.9 R24
M. Jean-Blain, R. Florio, P. Manceau, and A. Guedot, joint authors.

42378 EBEL, K. H. Papierelektrophoretische untersuchungen der bluteiweissverhältnisse bei hunden, rindern und kälbern. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:70-76. Ref. July 1953. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

42379 ENGLERT, H. K., and GÖBEL, F. Leukosebehandlung beim hund mit stickstofflost. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:39-42. Feb.1954. 41.8 T445

42380 FISH, J. G. Periosteal osteogenic sarcoma in a bitch. Sowest. Vet. 7:153-155. Winter 1954. 41.8 So82

42381 GORET, P. Observations sur l'ovoculture du virus de Carré (à propos de la note de M. Velu) et sur le syndrome "hard pad disease" (à propos de la note de M. Lebeau). Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:521-523. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.9 R24

42382 GUILHON, J., and GRABER, M. Une nouvelle filaire du chien en France. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:467-469. Nov.1953. 41.9 R24

42383 HARTHOORN, A. M., and BRASS, W. Some practical aspects of epidural anaesthesia in the dog. Vet. Rec. 66:117-120. Ref. Feb.20,1954. 41.8 V641

42384 HILL, K. J. A urogenital anomaly in the cat. Vet. Rec. 66:107. Feb.13,1954. 41.8 V641

42385 HODGMAN, S. F. J. Slipped discs in dogs. Country Life [London] 115:673. Mar.11,1954. 80 C83

42386 HOWELL, H. W. The differential diagnosis of distemper, leptospirosis, and infectious hepatitis. Vet. Scope 3(3):2-4. Winter 1954. 41.8 V6444

42387 HUANG, T. C., MARSHAK, R. R., and MCCAY, C. M. Nitrophenide and other anticoccidial studies with dogs. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:212-214. Mar. 1954. 41.8 Am3

42388 INNES, C. If your dog goes to hospital. N. Z. Dog World 8(10):9-10. Nov.1953. 48.8 N48
Surgery.

42389 KEMMER, F. The white cat. All-Pets Mag. 25(3):92. Mar.1954. 48.8 AL5

42390 KERSTEN, W. Mammakarzinommetastasen im gehirn beim hund. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:496-497. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 D482

42391 LAVAUD, J. Traitement des affections du segment antérieur de l'oeil chez le chien et le chat par l'auréomycine. Alfort,1953. 86 p. Ref. 41.2 L38
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

42392 LEBEAU, A. Leiomyosarcome duodénal chez un chien. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:491-493. Nov. 1953. 41.9 R24

42393 LEBISH, J. Treatment of bronchial and cardiac asthma. No. Amer. Vet. 35:278-282. Apr.1954. 41.8 N812
Dogs.

42394 MARCENAC, N., and OLIVIER, F. Quelques précisions anatomiques sur les voies d'excrétion lacrymales du chien—déductions cliniques. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:993-997. Dec.1953. 41.8 R24

42395 MENGES, R. W., MCCLELLAN, J. T., and AUSHERMAN, R. J. Canine histoplasmosis and blastomycosis in Lexington, Kentucky. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:202-207. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 Am3

42396 NAGATA, Y. Chloralum-hydratum anesthesia in dogs. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6: 401-404. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.9 J275

42397 NEWBERNE, J. W., and BAILEY, W. S. A preliminary study on the effectiveness of hexylresorcinol suspension as an enema in removing hookworms, and whipworms from dogs. Vet. Med. 49:117-119,122. Mar. 1954. 41.8 M69

42398 NIEMAND, H. G. Aplastische anäme, osteoporose und nephritis bei hunden. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:89-91. Mar.1954. 41.8 T445

42399 PAPAKHRISTOPHILOU, PH. Vaccination antirabique préventive des chiens en Gréce avec le vaccin avianisé. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 11:404-409. July/Sept.1953. 41.9 So18
French summary.

42400 PIERCE, R. Diseases, parasites of dogs: protozoa diseases. Ky. Happy Hunting Ground 19(2):33. Mar.1954. 409.78 K41

42401 RAVAIOLI, L. Experimental infection with "Coxiella burnetii" in dogs. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 16:525-530. Ref. 1953. 449.9 R66
English summary.

42402 ROBERTS, S. R. The nature of corneal pigmentation in the dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124: 208-211. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 Am3

42403 SAVAGE, A., and ISA, J. M. Embryonal nephroma with metastasis in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:185-186. Mar.1954. 41.8 Am3

42404 SCHIELER, W. Die staupe der hunde, insbesondere ihre nervöse form, im lichte der allergielehre. Giessen,Glagow,1953. 57 p. Ref. 41.2 Sch392
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

42405 SCHILLING, S. J. Notes on infectious canine hepatitis. No. Amer. Vet. 35:199-203. Mar.1954. 41.8 N812

42406 SIMONPIETRI, R. H. Tambien los perros pueden tener paperas. Chacra 24(279):23. Feb.1954. 9 C34

42407 SMITH, D. L. T., and others. Generalized Cryptococcus neoformans infection in a dog. (Abs.) Canad. J. Pub. Health 45:30-31. Jan.1954. 449.8 P964
J. B. Fischer, D. A. Barnum, and A. H. Kennedy, joint authors.

42408 STARA, J. Diabetes mellitus in a dog; case history. Soeast. Vet. 5:26,29. Fall 1953. 41.8 Un32

42409 STÜNZI, H., and TEUSCHER, E. Zur histogenese der herzbasisgeschwülste des hundes. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:87-92. Ref. July 1953. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

42410 TUCKER, R. Orthoevolution (orthogenesis) in the canine skull. Brit. Vet. J. 110:69-70. Feb.1954. 41.8 V643

42411 WEIPERS, W. L., and JARRETT, W. F. H. Haemangioma of the scrotum of dogs. Vet. Rec. 66:106-107. Feb.13,1954. 41.8 V641

42412 ZAHN, C. W. Canine ancylostomiasis—a review. Sowest. Vet. 7:156-161. Ref. Winter 1954. 41.8 So82

Miscellaneous

42413 BARDEZ, L. Le Centre Cynophile de Linx, son organisation, ses activités. Le dressage des animaux dans les diverses spécialités. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129: 929-939. Nov.1953. 41.8 R24

42414 BERNARD, R. Point actuel de l'utilisation des chiens dans l'Armée. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:909-927. Nov.1953. 41.8 R24

42415 BJÖRNBERG, S. Kamrat hund [Comrade dog]. Stockholm,Bonnier,1953. 156 p. 48 B55

42416 DAUBIGNE, P. Epreuves de meutes. Chasse, Chiens et Vénerie (n.s.)15(1):8-9. Jan.1954. 48.8 C43

42417 JEX, H. S. Tiger cat—heir apparent of the Nile. Nat. Mag. 47:13-15. Jan.1954. 409.6 N214

42418 MINNS, J. W. Show dogs look on judges as strangers. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(3):22-23,101. Mar.1954. 48.8 Am3

42419 PALMER, G. F. Teaching him to understand. N. Z. Dog World 8(10):4-5. Nov.1953. 48.8 N48

42420 VICKERY, M. G. Dog shows and their value to the novice. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 16(2):7-8. Mar. 1954. 48.8 C64

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

42421 JENSEN, R. Selection of breeding animals. (In Danish.) (Excerpts.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 17:13-15. Jan.1,1954. 412.628 D23
Mink.

42422 LARSEN, A. E. Use of hormones in mink breeding. Natl. Fur News 26(2):17,28. Mar.1954. 412.628 R59

42423 SCHEUHAMMER, E. Erfahrungen mit polygamzucht bei nutrias. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 8:180. Nov.1953. 49 Os7

Feeds and Feeding

42424 GRIBOV, N. S. New method of preserving meat and fish feeds. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):62-64. May/June 1953. 49 K14
Feeding dried feeds to fur animals.

42425 LAMB, H. E., and others. Antibiotics—pro and con. Natl. Fur News 26(2):10-11. Mar.1954. 412.628 R59
A. W. Lytle, J. Duckels, J. Stutz, L. C. Borsum, and S. Brackett, joint authors.
Feeding to minks.

42426 LEOSCHKE, W. L. Nutrition of the mink. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 11:212-216. Oct. 1953. 59.9 Am3T

42427 MIROLÍUBOV, I. I. Whale meat as feed for fur animals. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):53-56. May/June 1953. 49 K14

42428 PEREL'DIK, N. SH., and TITOVA, M. I. To raise the quality of mink skin production. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):41-49. May/June 1953. 49 K14
Feeding chiefly.

42429 ROBERTS, W. L. The relation of nutrition to mink production. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 37(10):24,33-35. Feb.1954. 410 B56

42430 ROBINSON, E. The feeding and care of mink. Fur Canada 19(5):13,16. Feb.1954. 412.628 F968

Veterinary Medicine

42431 BUCK, L. C. Treatment of teeth for malocclusion. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 9(12):55-56. Feb.1954. 412.628 N21

42432 GORHAM, J. R., and LEADER, R. W. The current status of yellow fat disease. Fur Trade J. Canada 31(7):15. Mar.1954. 410 F963

42433 GRAESSER, F. E. Suspected case of infectious hepatitis in a mink. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:30-31. Jan.1954. 41.8 C162

42434 KIRSCHNINCK, H. Verbreitung des wurmbefalls bei edelpelztieren, diagnostiziert durch kotuntersuchungen, durchgeführt an hand von material aus Hessen-Nassau und Kurhessen im jahre 1952. Giessen,1953. 88 p. Ref. 436 K63
Inaug.-Diss. - Giessen.

42435 LEOSCHKE, W. L. The prevention of urinary calculi formation in mink by the alteration of urinary pH. Fur Canada 19(5):14. Feb.1954. 412.628 F968

42436 LÍUBASHENKO, S. ÍA., and SHEIN, S. A. Causes for urination disturbances in minks and sables. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):67-71. May/June 1953. 49 K14
Urinary calculi.

42437 MOMBERG-JØRGENSEN, H. C. Health of fur animals in 1953. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 17:35-37. Jan.1,1954. 412.628 D23
Mink.

42438 PANKOV, V. A. Vaccinotherapy of distemper in Silver-Black foxes and dogs. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):73-75. May/June 1953. 49 K14

42439 POTEKHINA, L. F. Ways of infecting fur animals with alariosis. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):75-76. May/June 1953. 49 K14

42440 ROWSELL, H. C., KENNEDY, A. H., and FISCHER, J. B. A dermatophyte infection in chinchillas transmitted to man. (Abs.) Canad. J. Pub. Health 45:31. Jan.1954. 449.8 P964

42441 STEWART, O. C. A report on fungus and fur chewing. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 9(12):60. Feb.1954. 412.628 N21

42442 VASIL'EVA, E. G. Removal of stones from the bladder of minks by an operation. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):71-73. May/June 1953. 49 K14

Miscellaneous

42443 HODGSON, R. G. Let's go fur farming. Toronto,Fur Trade J. Canada,1953. 171 p. 412.62 H66L

42444 KLEPPENES, K., and HOFF, L. Judging. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 25:3-4. Jan.15,1954. 410 V42
Mink.

42445 STEVENSON, J. H. F. Chinchillas in Britain. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 9(12):47-48. Feb.1954. 412.628 N21

42446 WERTH, A. J. Mink farming in Norway. Natl. Fur News 26:14,36. Feb.1954. 412.628 R59

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

42447 CANONNE, M. État actuel de la race chevaline Boulonnaise. Paris,Foulon,1953. 50 p. Ref. 42 C167
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

42448 CARLYLE, J. Hormones—are they the answer? Amer. Horseman-Sportologue 3:37. Feb.1954. 42.8 Am39
In reproduction.

42449 CASTLE, W. E. Coat color inheritance in horses and in other mammals. Genetics 39:35-44. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.8 G28

42450 EDWARDS, G. B. Breeding for performance in Arabian horses. West. Livestock J. 32(19):93,95,97, 102-104,107. Mar.1,1954. 6 F2278

42451 ELAM, F. L. How to stand your stallion. West. Livestock J. 32(19):40,98-99,101. Mar.1,1954. 6 F2278

42452 EVANS, L. Can stallion syndication go too far? Thoroughbred Rec. 159(13):11. Mar.27,1954. 42.8 T39

42453 FISCHER, H. Die letalfaktoren des pferdes und schweines. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:50-51. Ref. Feb. 1954. 41.8 T445

42454 HELLBUSCH, C. How has Quarter Horse progress come about? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53): 65,67,69-71. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43

42455 HELLSTRÖM, S. Artificial insemination in Russian studs. (In Swedish.) Hästen 12:18. Jan./Feb. 1954. 42.8 H27

42456 LAMOND, H. G. Quarter Horses and others. Past. Rev. 64:18-19. (Cont.) Jan.19,1954. 23 Au75

42457 MCLEOD, L. Appaloosas in Canada. West. Horseman 19(3):16-17. Mar.1954. 42.8 W522

42458 MORGAN, E. The [Shetland] pony people; little animals are big business. Livestock Wk. 8(17):11, 70,82. Feb.25,1954. 49 L753

42459 PHELPS, F. T. Has breeding become too concentrated? Thoroughbred Calif. 18:274,292,294. Mar.1954. 42.8 T393

42460 RUNCIMAN, D. The long course; the story of the Thoroughbred with an account of the breed's development in North America. Canad. Cattlemen 17(3):22-23, 39-40. (Concl.) Mar.1954. 49 C16

42461 STOCKING, G. G. Observations concerning conception in the mare. West. Livestock J. 32(19):117-119. Mar.1,1954. 6 F2278

42462 SUTHERLAND, B. The Quarter Horse as I see him. Kansas City,Mo.,1953. 96 p. 42 Su8

42463 TRACY, L. The argument for [stallion] syndication. Thoroughbred Rec. 159(14):9. Apr.3,1954. 42.8 T39

42464 WENZLER, G. Gegenwartsfragen der pferdezucht. Tierzüchter 6:65-66. Feb.5,1954. 49 T445
Germany.

Feeds and Feeding

42465 BARNES, A. O. Role of vitamins—supplemental feeding improves nutritional balance for horse. West. Livestock J. 32(19):129. Mar.1,1954. 6 F2278

42466 DAVIS, H. N. Nutrition and reproduction in the mare. Thoroughbred Calif. 17:438-439,476,478; 18: 44-45,92-94. Dec.1953-Jan.1954. 42.8 T393
Includes discussion.

42467 SCHAUS, R. Look at your colts to determine if that grass is as good as you think it is. West. Livestock J. 32(19):122,124,126,128. Mar.1,1954. 6 F2278

Veterinary Medicine

42468 AOKI, S., and others. Dispersion of paratyphoid bacterium in horse body and sternal-punction as a subsidiary diagnosis. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:391-395. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.9 J275

42469 ASGHAR, S. Surra: a case history. Brit. Vet. J. 110:70-72. Feb.1954. 41.8 V643
In a horse.

42470 BECKER, E. Das kleingerät zur zahnbehandlung bei pferd und rind, zu huf- und klauenoperationen sowie zur huf- und klauenpflege. Tierärztl. Umschau 9: 91-93. Mar.1954. 41.8 T445

42471 BEHRENS, H. Occipitalpunktion und liquoruntersuchung bei einem pferd mit einem primären, chronischen erworbenen hydrocephalus internus. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:489-491. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 D482

42472 EVANS, L. It could be a champion; an instructive study of foaling and breeding procedures. Thoroughbred Rec. 159(12):10-11,32. Mar.20,1954. 42.8 T39

42473 GUNN, F. L., and MODE, W. G. Cystic ovariectomy. Sowest. Vet. 7:150-151. Winter 1954. 41.8 So82
Case of a horse.

42474 KRVAVICA, S., STANKOVIĆ, V., and MAROLT, J. Free amino acids content (threonine, histidine, valine and triptophane) in the blood of horses with acute periodic ophthalmia disease. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:272-274. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

42475 KUME, T., and others. Etiological examination of abortion in horse. I. Germs isolated from aborted foetus and its postmortem findings. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:428-432. Dec.1953. 41.9 J275

42476 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. Es una afección de gravedad el cólico equino. Mundo Agr. 6(57):65. Feb. 1954. 9 M92

42477 MATTHAIKĒ, E. A. La sporotrichose, etude d'un cas chez un mulet. (In Greek.) Hellen. Kteniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B. 11:428-436. July/Sept.1953. 41.9 So18
French summary.

42478 MATTHIAS, D. Beitrag zum infektionsmodus der bornaschen krankheit der pferde. Arch. f. Expt. Vet. 7:313-318. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

42479 NEUSCHULZ, H. Hufpflege und hufbeschlag nach züchterischen gesichtspunkten. Tierzucht 7:376-380. Nov.1953. 49 T443
Horses.

42480 OLIVA, O. Research on gonadotropins in pregnant mare's and pregnant ass's urine—Friedman's test in rabbits treated with hyaluronidase. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:5-14. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 C61

42481 POTEL, K. Krankheitsablauf der infektiösen anämie der pferde in leber und lymphoretikulärem apparat nach künstlicher und natürlicher infektion. Arch. f. Expt. Vet. 7:298-312. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

42482 POYNTER, D. Observations on the relative increase of Strongylus species following the administration of phenothiazine to horses. Vet. Rec. 66:101-105. Ref. Feb.13,1954. 41.8 V641

42483 SCOTT, D. Injectable lindane. Sowest. Vet. 7:150. Winter 1954. 41.8 So82
Parasite control in horses.

42484 STOKVIS, B. Docking of horses and dogs as a criminal offense. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:158-164. Feb.15,1954. 41.8 T431

42485 TOPOLNIK, E., and BRUDNJAK, Z. Sensitivity of rabbits treated with cortisone for virus of equine infectious anemia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23: 267-271. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

42486 TUFVESSON, G. Studier över hästens ospecifika bakbenslymfangit [Studies on the non-specific lymphangitis in the hind leg of the horse]. Sweden. Vethögsk. Meddel. 27(13),16 p. 1952/53. 41.9 St6M

42487 WAXBERG, G. Redogörelse för undersökningar över hovbroskförbening m. m. hos ardennerhästar inom Skaraborgs län [Report on investigations concerning sidebone etc. in Swedish breeds of Ardennes horses]. Sweden. Vethögsk. Meddel. 27(19),64 p. 1952/53. 41.9 St6M
English summary.

42488 YAMASHITA, J., MORI, H., and KOBAYASHI, T. Epidemiologic survey of parasites of domestic animals in Hokkaido. II. A survey of the horses within the jurisdiction of Kitami City. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 1:513-521. Ref. 1953. 107.6 H682
English summary.

42489 ZAHARIJA, I., and KRALJ, M. Treatment of glanders in horses with sulphathiazole. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:245-252. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

42490 ZONTINE, W. J., and HUGHES, W. F. Equine laparotomy. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:182-183. Mar.1954. 41.8 Am3

Miscellaneous

42491 NYE, N. C. Teaching your colts—prominent trainers follow tested procedures for leading & breaking. West. Livestock J. 32(19):120-121. Mar.1,1954. 6 F2278

42492 PAGE, W. Hang your gun on a horse. Field & Stream 58(10):112-116. Feb.1954. 410 F45

42493 VIRET, J. Sur les caractères odontologiques distinctifs des équidés. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238: 1056-1058. Mar.1,1954. 505 P21
Fossils.

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Veterinary Medicine

42494 ELLIOTT, J. R., and TURNER, C. W. The mammary gland spreading factor in normal pregnant animals. Endocrinology 54:284-289. Mar.1954. 448.8 En2
Laboratory animals.

42495 ROUX, L. Tuberculose spontanée ou tuberculose de cohabitation des cobayes. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:61-73. Feb.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

Miscellaneous

42496 HERING, E. Meerschweinchen im herbst. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8(22):4. Nov.20,1953. 49 D483

42497 LANE-PETTER, W. The uses of laboratory animals in Great Britain. Advn. Sci. 10:267-274. Dec.1953. 501 B77A

42498 TAYLOR, C. V. B. Cavy show preparation. All-Pets Mag. 25(3):25. Mar.1954. 48.8 AL5

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

42499 AHIERS, A. Black Rose Comb Bantams. Amer. Poultryman 17:18-19. Mar.1954. 47.8 So86

42500 ARCES, P. J. D'. Amélioration et developpement de l'élevage en Algérie. III. Les volailles. Elevage et Cult. 6(61):11-14. Jan.1954. 24 EL2

42501 BELFIELD, G. G. Why I chose Hybred layers. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1954:213-216. 49 F22

42502 BLYTH, J. S. S. Shank length: segregation in an unselected character in inbred lines of fowls. Heredity 7:433-434. Dec.1953. 443.8 H42

42503 BURDETT, W. Bantams for beginners. Poultry Fancier 1(4):13; (5):15; (6):20; (7):5. Aug.-Nov.1953. 47.8 P8649
Title varies.

42504 CAMERON, A. E. H. A study of the factors governing heredity; the breeding of poultry. Victorian Poultry J. 40(4):17,19. Nov.2,1953. 47.8 V662

42505 CASTRO BIEDMA, P. La explotación avicola. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42:27-30. (Cont.) Jan.31,1954. 287 R71
Poultry breeds.

42506 DAVIS, C. R. Improvement of broiler breeding flocks in Maryland. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:52. 1954. 47.9 M36

42507 DRAKE, G. A. Making a start with the miniatures. Poultry Fancier 1(4):20; (6):5; (7):12-13. Aug.,Oct.-Nov.1953. 47.8 P8649

42508 DRIGGERS, J. C. Driggers outlines breeding needs. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 20(3):6-7,12. Mar.1954. 47.8 F66
Poultry.

42509 EYNDEN, M. VAN DEN. Hy-line hybrid chickens. I. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:405. Feb.18,1954. 12 V542N

42510 FARNECK, J. Kurzbeinige Zwergkröpfer: der Amsterdamer Ballon-Kröpfer. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 8:173. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 49 Os7

42511 GAPUZ, R. B., PALACOL, P. A., and YACAS, M. D. Feed consumption of New Hampshire birds and New Hampshire-Rhode Island crosses from day-old to broiler age. Araneta J. Agr. 1:37-44. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1953. 25 Ar1

42512 GERICKE, A. M. Lethal and semi-lethal characters in poultry. Farming So. Africa 28:383-384. Nov.1953. 24 So842

42513 GONZALEZ SILVA, E. J. La Rhode Island Red como productora de huevos. Pampa Argentina 27(313):24-25. Jan.1954. 9 P19

42514 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Poultry Stock Improvement Plan. Register of accredited poultry breeding stations and accredited hatcheries 1953. London,1953. 232 p. 47.9 G79

42515 GUERRERO, G. Entre los criadores de palomas mensajeras la raza Sion es una de las mas cotizadas. Mundo Agr. 6(57):42-44. Feb.1954. 9 M92

42516 HAMILTON, H. Poultry develops a pheasant-chicken. Kans. Agr. Student 30(3):19,24. Feb.1954. 276.8 K13

42517 HOUT, A. VAN. Une volaille d'avenir, la Sussex Herminée. Cour. Hort. 15:618-620. Dec.1953. 80 C834

42518 HUGHES, T. J. More study in poultry needed on breeding and research. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(3): 5,7. Mar.1954. 80 F6622

42519 HUTTO, D. C. Heterosis in chickens. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:94. July 15,1953. 500 W99

42520 JAAP, R. G. For broiler production how do the crossbreds stack up? Hatchery & Feed 28(3):62-64. Mar.1954. 47.8 H28

42521 JAAP, R. G., and HOLLANDER, W. F. Wild type as standard in poultry genetics. Poultry Sci. 33: 94-100. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P
Color patterns.

42522 JOHNSON, A. S. Turkey breeding principles. Canad. Poultry Rev. 78(3):57-59. Mar.1954. 47.8 C16

42523 JUSTICE, W. M. Breeders must guess to-day what the housewife wants tomorrow; the development in Britain of broiler production may raise both the demand and the standards of quality. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1954:217-219. 49 F22

42524 KAY, I. Sebrights. Poultry Fancier 1(5):21. Sept.1953. 47.8 P8649

42525 KING, S. C., and HENDERSON, C. R. Heritability studies of egg production in the domestic fowl. Poultry Sci. 33:155-169. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42526 KING, S. C., and HENDERSON, C. R. Variance components analysis in heritability studies. Poultry Sci. 33:147-154. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42527 KNOWLES, T. E. Are we wasting our breeding stock? Poultry Indus. [Milford] 19:99. Jan.28,1954. 47.8 P8644

42528 MARSDEN, S. The turkey of tomorrow. Turkey World 29(3):20-23. Mar.1954. 47.38 T84

42529 MAW, A. J. G. Inherited riboflavin deficiency in chicken [hatching] eggs. Poultry Sci. 33:216-217. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42530 MOSIMANN, E. Zur internationalen farbe der Rhode Island. Geflügelhof 16:705-709. Nov.6,1953. 47.8 G276

42531 NAF, A. Die Faverolles und ihre zucht. Geflügelhof 16:768-770. Dec.4,1953. 47.8 G276

42532 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Type and egg production. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 28:291-292. Feb.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

42533 OUTRAM, L. F. Type could be better. Poultry Fancier 1(5):8-9. Sept.1953. 47.8 P8649
Sussex Bantam.

42534 OWEN, P. E. A pattern for breeding; the backward pull. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 19:123. Jan.28, 1954. 47.8 P8644

42535 PETERSEN. Lassen sich lebenskraft und hohe legeleistung vereinigen? Geflügelhof 16:735-736. Nov.20,1953. 47.8 G276
Breeding.

42536 PRATT, J. J. Standardization. Amer. Poultryman 17:6-7,16. Mar.1954. 47.8 So86
New volume of American Standard of Perfection.

42537 PROTHEROE, J. D. The science of pedigree breeding. Poultry Fancier 1(5):18-19. Sept.1953. 47.8 P8649

42538 RADFORD, F. W. Frizzles and blue color in Bantams. All-Pets Mag. 25(3):26. Mar.1954. 48.8 AL5

42539 RANKIN, W. B. Cochin Bantams—especially Blacks. All-Pets Mag. 25(3):21,35. Mar.1954. 48.8 AL5

42540 RUAS, A. A propos of hens. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 5:330-332. Nov.1953. 24 G25
Breeds in Portugal.

42541 SCHAEFER, F. Der hahn ist die halbe herde. Tierzucht 7:382-384. Nov.1953. 49 T443

42542 SCHOTT, A. Die Starenhalstaube in kritischer betrachtung. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:387-388. Nov.30,1953. 49 T42

42543 SEREBRIAKOV, A. How we're developing a new breed of hens. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.108-128. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii, 1953. 40 M852
White Russian breed from White Leghorns.

42544 SHAFFNER, C. S. Artificial insemination and hatchability problems in turkeys. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:55. 1954. 47.9 M36

42545 SPIKER, R. L. The show racer, early history and its development. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 70(3): 10-11. Mar.1954. 47.8 H75

42546 SPRING, J. W. Some thoughts on breeding. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 70(2):9. Feb.1954. 47.8 H75

42547 STEMBERGER, A. Wild turkeys are easy to raise. Turkey World 29(3):11,86,88-89. Mar.1954. 47.38 T84

42548 VAN NIEKERK, G. P. Important poultry breeds. Rhodesian Farmer, Feb.5,1954:23,27. 24 R347

42549 WAKELY, W. J. Some newer ideas in turkey breeding. Canad. Poultry Rev. 78(2):49-50. Feb.1954. 47.8 C16

42550 WIJK, P. J. Crossing utility breeds. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:141-144. Christmas 1953. 49 D67
Poultry.

Feeds and Feeding

42551 ALTSCHUL, A. M. The effect of processing conditions on the nutritive value of cottonseed meal for poultry—a review. Poultry Sci. 33:180-185. Ref. Jan. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

42552 BARBORIAK, J., JUCKER, H., and CRASEMANN, E. Über die wirkung einer rohlezithinzulage bei legehennen. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 17:245-259. Ref. 1953. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

42553 BEGIN, J. J., and THORNTON, P. A. Response of hormone-injected New Hampshire chickens to antibiotic supplementation. Poultry Sci. 33:212-214. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42554 BIRD, H. R. The new foods cannot replace good management. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1954: 97-100. 49 F22
Antibiotics in poultry and swine feeding.

42555 BLACK, W. A. P. Seaweed as a poultry food. World's Poultry Sci. J. 10:33-35. Jan./Mar.1954. 47.8 W89

42556 BLAYLOCK, L. G. Are high energy feeds profitable for turkeys? Washcoegg 31(10):48-51. Mar. 1954. 47.8 W27

42557 BRANION, H. D., and HILL, D. C. Detergents and chick growth. Poultry Sci. 33:62-66. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42558 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Poultry foods and feeding. Brit. Oil & Cake Mills. Poultry Adv. L.,rev., June 1953,18 p. 47.9 B774

42559 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Turkey feeding trials, 1953, Stoke Mandeville, summary of results. London,1953? 2 p.-folder. 47.39 B77

42560 CARTER, E. L. What Association feed? San Diego Poultry J. 30(580):10-11. Jan.1954. 47.8 Sa52
Formulas.

42561 COMBS, G. F. All-mash vs. mash and grain for layers. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:29,31. 1954. 47.9 M36

42562 COMBS, G. F. Broiler rations have changed. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:39,41. 1954. 47.9 M36

42563 COMBS, G. F., ARSCOTT, G. H., and JONES, H. L. Unidentified growth factors required by chicks and poults. 3. Chick studies involving practical-type rations. Poultry Sci. 33:71-79. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42564 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 76. Feeding poultry. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 40:145-146. Feb.17,1954. 57.8 F413

42565 CSONKA, F. A., LILLIE, R. J., and MARTIN, W. The maternal diet as a source of growth factors transmitted by the hen through the egg to the progeny. J. Nutr. 52:285-296. Ref. Feb.10,1954. 389.8 J82

42566 DUCKWORTH, J. Research in poultry nutrition at the Rowett Research Institute. World's Poultry Sci. J. 10:9-13. Jan./Mar.1954. 47.8 W89

42567 ENGELMANN, C. Gegenwärtige probleme in der geflügelfütterung. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:338. Oct.20,1953. 49 T42

42568 FANGAUF, R., and BARLÖWEN, G. VON. Methioninzugaben im kükenfutter. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 17: 269-273. 1953. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

42569 FERRANDO, R., and others. Sur les répercussions de l'adjonction de quelques antibiotiques à la ration alimentaire du poulet et du porcelet. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:998-1020. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 R24
L. Joubert, J. Salin, and P. Goret, joint authors.

42570 GRANGE CO. Feed requirements of turkeys as related to time of year, by H. J. Almquist. Modesto, Calif.,1953. 9 p. 47.3 G76F

42571 HATTENHAUER, H. Ausnutzung der leistungsreserven in der hühnerhaltung durch beschreitung neuer fütterungsmethoden. Tierzucht 7:380-382. Nov.1953. 49 T443

42572 HILL, F. W., and DANSKY, L. M. Studies of the energy requirements of chickens. 1. The effect of dietary energy level on growth and feed comsumption. Poultry Sci. 33:112-119. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42573 HIXSON, O. F., and ROSNER, L. Effect of unidentified factors in yeast on growth and hock disorder of turkey poults. Poultry Sci. 33:66-68. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42574 JOHNSON, E. A. Turkeys and antibiotics. Coop. Poultryman 19(3):4-5. Mar.1954. 47.8 C782

42575 JOHNSON, E. L. Vitamin B_{12} requirements of hens as affected by choline and penicillin. Poultry Sci. 33:100-107. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42576 KIVMAN, G. IA. Effect of antibiotics on growth of animals. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(11):98-100. Nov.1953. 410 P933
Experiments with chicks and baby pigs.

42577 KRÜGER, L., SEEFELDT, G., and LÖTHE, E. Kükenaufzuchtversuche mit "Entan" und "Fortracin." Arch. f. Geflügelk. 17:274-284. 1953. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.
Vitamin B_{12}-terramycin mixture, and bacitracin.

42578 LIEBSCHER, W. Der wert von grünmehlen bei der fütterung der hühner. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 8:172-173. Nov.1953. 49 Os7

42579 MCDONALD, M. Antibiotics for growing pullets. Victorian Poultry J. 40(3):27,29. Oct.1,1953. 47.8 V662

42580 MACGREGOR, H. I., BLAKELY, R. M., and ANDERSON, R. W. Antibiotics in the diet of turkey poults of various ages. Poultry Sci. 33:36-38. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P
Penicillin.

42581 MACHLIN, L. J. Methionine metabolism in the laying hen. 1. Effect of change in the dietary protein or tryptophan level on deposition of S^{35} in the egg. Poultry Sci. 33:201-205. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42582 PALAFOX, A. L., and ROSENBERG, M. M. An evaluation of low-grade sugar in starter and grower rations of chickens. Poultry Sci. 33:127-133. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42583 PEROTTI, R. M. El "verdeo" en la nutrición de las gallinas. Mundo Agr. 6(57):66-67. Feb.1954. 9 M92

42584 PETERSON, D. W., GRAU, C. R., and PEEK, N. F. Growth and food consumption in relation to dietary levels of protein and fibrous bulk. J. Nutr. 52: 241-257. Ref. Feb.10,1954. 389.8 J82
Chicks.

42585 PREVO, A. Poultry fattening on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz Proizvodstvo 13(12):29. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83

42586 REED, J. R., QUISENBERRY, J. H., and COUCH, J. R. Use of supplementary methionine at low levels in broiler rations. Poultry Sci. 33:41-47. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42587 RICE, W. H. How to reduce feed costs in raising turkeys. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:57,59. 1954. 47.9 M36
Turkeys on range.

42588 RIEMANN, A. T. Penicillin feed. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:862-863. Dec.31,1953. 11 J99
Effect on poultry and swine.

42589 RINGROSE, R. C. Feed to get eggs. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(3):12,31-32. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am32

42590 ROMOSER, G. L. Animal fats in poultry feeds. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:47. 1954. 47.9 M36

42591 SAUBERLICH, H. E., and SCHAEFER, A. E. Studies on aminopterin, leucovorin and folacin with the chick. Poultry Sci. 33:107-111. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42592 SCHAIBLE, P. J. Growth stimulants in poultry feeding. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:257-260. Feb. 1954. 100 M58S

42593 SICER, J. W. Don't sell poultry pasture short; on a good poultry range, you can raise healthy pullets at a lower cost. Poultry Tribune 60(3):11,54-55. Mar. 1954. 47.8 P8642

42594 TAYLOR, J. C. Green pastures for those white layers! N. J. Farm & Gard.25(3):64,66. Mar. 1954. 6 G162

42595 TROSSEN, J. Die bedeutung der antibiotika für den geflügelzüchter. Geflügelhof 16:767-768. Dec.4, 1953. 47.8 G276

42596 TSIELENS, E. Quantitative changes in choline in hen's egg during incubation period. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 18:566-570. Sept./Oct.1953. 385 B523

42597 WAIBEL, P. E., BIRD, H. R., and BAUMANN, C. A. Effects of salts on the instability of thiamine in purified chick diets. J. Nutr. 52:273-283. Ref. Feb. 10,1954. 389.8 J82

42598 WHITCOMB, E. H. High energy in poultry feeding. Albers Egg Maker 33:10-11,18-19. Spring 1954. 47.8 AL1

42599 WIETLAKE, A. W., and others. Amino acid deficiencies of casein as a source of protein for the chick. J. Nutr. 52:311-323. Ref. Feb.10,1954. 389.8 J82
A. G. Hogan, B. L. O'Dell, and H. L. Kempster, joint authors.

42600 WOLCOTT, V. O. What's in your feed bag? Nulaid News 31(10):17. Mar.1954. 47.8 N917
Inspection in California.

42601 WOLFE, T. K. Turkeys bred for early rapid growth will make you the most money. Turkey World 29(3):16-17,84-85. Mar.1954. 47.38 T84
Feed efficiency.

Veterinary Medicine

42602 ALEKSAKHINA, N. V. Carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism and composition of white (breast) and red (leg) muscles of hens. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 18: 513-521. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 385 B523

42603 ANDERSON, G. C., and others. A hemorrhagic condition in chicks fed simplified rations. Poultry Sci. 33:120-126. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P
J. H. Hare, J. K. Bletner, C. E. Weakley, and J. A. Mason, joint authors.

42604 BANKOWSKI, R. A., and STOVER, D. E. Infectious bronchitis vaccines. Coop. Poultryman 19(3): 16. Mar.1954. 47.8 C782

42605 BEUOY, H. Raise some capons! Amer. Poultryman 17:9,12. Mar.1954. 47.8 So86

42606 BLAXLAND, J. D. Mortality in chickens; difficulties which confront the pathologist. Victorian Poultry J. 40(3):43. Oct.1,1953. 47.8 V662

42607 BONIS, G. DE. Coccidiosis in poultry. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:25-35. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Z72

42608 BRION, A. La lutte contre la pullorose. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:181,183,185. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 49 B462

42609 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Blackhead. Brit. Oil & Cake Mills. Poultry Serv. L. 4,rev.,7 p. Apr.1953. 47.9 B774

42610 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Chemical caponizing. Brit. Oil & Cake Mills. Poultry Adv. L., rev.,June 1953,14 p. 47.9 B774

42611 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Nephritis and pullet disease. Brit. Oil & Cake Mills. Poultry Serv. L. 6,rev.,6 p. May 1953. 47.9 B774

42612 BROWN, J. C. To stay in business prevent broiler diseases. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(3):15, 43. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am32

42613 BUCKNER, G. D., and others. Comparison of average growth and ossification of 10 appendicular bones and the sterna of New Hampshire and Rhode Island Red chickens at the 10th and 24th weeks. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 604,14 p. Nov.1953. 100 K41
W. M. Insko, A. H. Henry, and E. F. Wachs, joint authors.

42614 BUDET DOMINGUEZ, A. Vacuna contra la bronquitis infecciosa. Rev. del Café 9(7):25-26. Feb. 1954. 8 R3295
In poultry.

42615 CARRUBBA, F. The disease of many names: pseudo fowl pest, Newcastle disease, laryngotracheitis. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 136:482-483. Dec.1953. 16 T273

42616 COOK, F. D., and others. The effect of antibiotics on the intestinal microflora of turkey poults. Poultry Sci. 33:38-40. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P
R. M. Blakely, H. I. MacGregor, and R. W. Anderson, joint authors.
Penicillin.

42617 COOPERRIDER, D. E. Infectious bronchitis vaccination. Soeast. Vet. 5:22. Fall 1953. 41.8 Un32

42618 CRAWLEY, J. F., and FAHEY, J. E. The spray method for bronchitis and Newcastle disease vaccination. Sowest. Vet. 7:164-165. Winter 1954. 41.8 So82

42619 DAVIS, C. R. Pullorum testing of turkeys in Maryland. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:61. 1954. 47.9 M36

42620 DAVIS, D. You can prevent infectious bronchitis. Poultry Tribune 60(4):56-57. Apr.1954. 47.8 P8642

42621 DEOM, J., and MORTELMANS, J. Premiers cas de trichomoniase du pigeon au Congo-Belge. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 46:942-945. 1953. 448.9 So13

42622 DINTER, Z., and BAKOS, K. Über die ausscheidung des virus der Newcastle-krankheit nach der testinfektion immuner hühner. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7: 514-519. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

42623 DOUGHERTY, E. A laboratory service for duck growers. (Sum.) Flour & Feed 54(10):12. Mar. 1954. 298.8 F66
Study of duck diseases.

42624 DYMAN, V. K. Protein nutrition as a factor in morphological changes of the organism. (In Russian.) Timiriazvskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4):183-194. 1953. 106 P44
Experiments with chickens.

42625 ERIKSEN, S. Merchandising [poultry] vaccines. Poultry Supply World 31:18-19. Jan.1954. 47.8 B11

42626 ERIKSEN, S. Protect flock health by vaccination. Poultry Tribune 60(4):12,52. Apr.1954. 47.8 P8642

42627 ESTEVES, F. A. Brief note on the preparation of a colored antigen of Salmonella pullorum. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 48:163-165. July/Dec.1953. 41.8 R3215
English summary.

42628 FAHEY, J. E. Laboratory diagnosis of some virus diseases of poultry. (Abs.) Canad. J. Pub. Health 45:26. Jan.1954. 449.8 P964

42629 FAHEY, J. E., and CRAWLEY, J. F. Studies on chronic respiratory disease of chickens. II. Isolation of a virus. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:13-21. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 C162

42630 FOX, T. W. Which is more important—growth or efficiency? Broiler Growing 5(3):44,46,48. Mar.1954. 47.8 B782

42631 FRASER, R. The utilization of some carbohydrates by in vitro cultured chick blastoderms in wound healing. Biol. B. 106:39-47. Ref. Feb.1954. 442.8 B52

42632 FREIRE, J. R. C. Développement de la fonction thyroïdienne chez l'embryon de poule. I. Acad. Bras. de Ciên. An. 25:245-248. Ref. 1953. 516 R473A
English summary.

42633 FRITZSCHE, K. Die auswirkung der neuzeitlichen geflügelfütterung und -haltung auf die bekämpfung der geflügelkrankheiten. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 17:292-302. 1953. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

42634 GABUTEN, A. R., and SHAFFNER, C. S. A study of the physiological mechanisms affecting specific gravity of chicken eggs. Poultry Sci. 33:47-53. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42635 GEURDEN, L., and DEVOS, A. Coligranulomatosis of poultry. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 23:1-11. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 V84
English summary.

42636 GLEICHAUF, R. Über zehenverbiegungen bei Rhodeländern und New Hampshires. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 8(22):2-3. Nov.20,1953. 47.8 D484

42637 GORDON, R. F. Why did those chicks die? Many diseases can only be accurately diagnosed in the laboratory. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3359):127,129. Mar.9/10,1954. 10 F228

42638 GRATTAROLA, M. M. Natural and synthetic hormones in caponizing. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:33-49. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

42639 GREVEN, U. Zur pathologie der geflügelcoccidiose. Arch. f. Protistenk. 98:324-414. Ref. 1953. 439.8 Ar2

42640 GRUMBLES, L. C., WILLS, F. K., and BONEY, W. A. Furazolidone in the treatment of fowl typhoid in turkeys. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:217-219. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 Am3

42641 HANSEN, M. F., PERSAUD, B. R. B., and ACKERT, J. E. Effects of certain anthelmintics and an antibiotic on lumen and tissue phase larvae of Ascaridia galli (Schrank). Poultry Sci. 33:140-146. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42642 HARRISON, A. P., and others. Studies on the pathogenesis of infectious enterohepatitis (blackhead) of turkeys. Poultry Sci. 33:84-93. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P
P. A. Hansen, H. M. DeVolt, A. P. Holst, and F. G. Tromba, joint authors.

42643 HARRISON, J. R., and KLEIN, I. Effect of lowered incubation temperature on the growth and differentiation of chick embryo. Biol. B. 106:48-59. Feb.1954. 442.8 B52

42644 HOHLS, H. W. Inweiweit ist die Lehmannsche verwertungszahl als massstab für die futterausnutzung anzuwenden? Arch. f. Geflügelk. 17:259-268. 1953. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

42645 HOSODA, T., and others. Serological studies on the egg-production in fowls. I-II. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 5:83-87; 7:109-112. Mar.,Oct.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.
I, by, T. Hosoda, T. Kaneko, and K. Mogi; II, by T. Hosoda, T. Kaneko, K. Mogi, and T. Abe.

42646 HUTSON, L. R. Observations on simultaneous vaccination in the control of fowl pox and Newcastle diseases. Trinidad & Tobago. Dept. Agr. B. 6,8 p. 1953. 8 T732B

42647 JOHNSON, E. P., DOLL, E. R., and BONEY, W. A. Newcastle disease of fowls. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 464,24 p. Nov.1953. 100 V81S
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Kentucky, Texas, Virginia and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

42648 JUNGHERR, E. L. Midwinter poultry health pointers; here are some suggestions for combatting poultry diseases that are most prominent and cause the most trouble in cold weather. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(2):20-22. Feb.1954. 47.8 F213P

42649 KAUFFMANN, F., BUTTIAUX, R., and GAUMONT, R. A new Salmonella type (S. lille) from chickens [with enteritis]. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. 34:99-100. 1954. 448.3 Ac8

42650 KIRKPATRICK, M. G. You can whip coccidiosis. Poultry Tribune 60(3):14-15,57. Mar.1954. 47.8 P8642

42651 LIEBELT, R. A., and EASTLICK, H. L. The organ-like nature of the subcutaneous fat bodies in the chicken. Poultry Sci. 33:169-179. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42652 LISSOT, G., and MOESSEL. La colibacillose chez le poussin d'un jour. Cocoricos du Monde 9:21. Jan.1954. 47.8 C64

42653 LYNCH, J. E., and STAFSETH, H. J. Electrophoretic studies on the serum protein of turkeys. 2. The composition of pullorum immune turkey serum. Poultry Sci. 33:54-61. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42654 MCKAY, K. A., and TAYLOR, J. R. E. The reversion of L type cultures previously described as pleuropneumonia-like and associated with chronic respiratory disease to an organism resembling Hemophilus gallinarum. Canad J. Compar. Med. 18:7-12. Ref. Jan. 1954. 41.8 C162

42655 MANNANT, L. Les maladies parasitaires. Soc. des Avicult. de la Gironde et du Sud-Ouest. B., July 1953:7,9. (Cont.) 47.9 So1

42656 MAUZ, J. Über das vorkommen von tuberkelbakterien im gehirn tuberkulöser hühner. Giessen,1953. 26 p. Ref. 448.2 M442
Inaug.-Diss. - Giessen.

42657 MIAULT, A. La tuberculose aviaire. Cocoricos du Monde 9:12-13,15. Feb.1954. 47.8 C64

42658 MITCHELL, C. A., and PLUMMER, P. J. G. A continuous method for the cultivation of microorganisms in liquid medium. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:1-6. Jan.1954. 41.8 C162
Salmonella pullorum variant.

42659 MITCHELL, C. A. Newcastle disease. Macdonald Farm J. 14(6):5-6. Feb.1954. 101 M144
Canada.

42660 MITSCHERLICH, E., GÜRTURK, S., and HARMS, F. Die diagnose der atypischen geflügelpest. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:93-104. Ref. July 1953. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

42661 MORIMOTO, H., and TAKAHASHI, S. On the accumulation and distribution of iodine in the body of laying hens. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 7:175-180. Oct.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42662 MOYNIHAN, I. W., and others. An attempt to passively immunize chicks against the virus of Newcastle disease by the use of an antiserum of equine origin. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:62-64. Feb.1954. 41.8 C162
R. V. L. Walker, E. P. B. Powell, and D. M. Cooper, joint authors.

42663 MÜLLER, W., SCHÜRCH, A., and CRASEMANN, E. Die brauchbarkeit von indikatormethoden bei verdauungsversuchen am geflügel. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 32:8-13. Jan.1954. 17 Sch93

42664 PELLETIER, S. E. Diagnostic des affections des premières voies respiratoires et digestives du pigeon. Paris,Foulon,1953. 65 p. Ref. 41.2 P363
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

42665 PITAL, A., STAFSETH, H. J., and LUCAS, E. H. An experimental study on the control of pullorum disease. Poultry Sci. 33:134-139. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P
Antibiotics fed.

42666 PLACIDI, L., and SANTUCCI, J. L'influence de la congélation sur les propriétés immunisantes du vaccin adsorbé contre la maladie de Newcastle. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1709-1710. Nov.1953. 442.9 P21

42667 POMEROY, B. S. Losses from Salmonella infections are being reduced. Minn. Gobbles 8(10):14-15. Mar.1954. 47.38 M66

42668 RIEDEL, B. B. Tryptophane and its relationship to ascarid infections in New Hampshire chicks. Poultry Sci. 33:80-84. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42669 ROMOSER, G. L. Vitamin "K" and hemorrhagic disease in broilers. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:91. 1954. 47.9 M36

42670 ROSTOPCHINA, T. High preservation of chicks. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khozîaĭstva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.129-131. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochii,1953. 40 M852

42671 SAEKI, Y. The effect of X-rays on the gonad of the domestic fowl. I. The relationship between histological changes in testis and the radiation amount of X-rays. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 7:1-5. Oct.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42672 SAN MIGUEL, J. Laringo-traqueitis. Chile Avic. 9:7386-7391. Oct.1953. 47.8 C43

42673 SCANLIN, I. W. Management—most effective, least expensive control for coccidiosis. Chirps,Jan. 1954:3-4. 47.8 C44

42674 SCHÄFER, W., and ARMBRUSTER, O. Anreicherung und reinigung eines löslichen antigens aus maul- und klauenseuche-infizierten hühnerembryonen. Z. f. Natforsch. 9b:42-54. Ref. Jan.1954. 474 Z3

42675 SCHNEIDER, J. Cortisone et paludisme—action nulle dans des essais sur Pl. berghei, Pl. gallinaceum et Pl. vivax. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 46: 1016-1023. 1953. 448.9 So13

42676 SCHOLTYSECK, E. Beitrag zur kenntnis des entwicklungsganges des hühnercoccids Eimeria tenella. Arch. f. Protistenk. 98:415-465. Ref. 1953. 439.8 Ar2

42677 SCHOOP, G. Über zwei neue mittel gegen kückencoccidiose aus der sulfonamidreihe. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:94-96. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 T445

42678 SCOTT, M. L., and others. There is no cure-all for "hock trouble." Nulaid News 31(10):10-11. Mar. 1954. 47.8 N917
H. R. Halloran, J. J. MacIlraith, and A. L. Carter, joint authors.

42679 SERV. TÉCNICO INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACIÓN AGRÍCOLA. Castrar pollos es cosa facil. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. Cartilla 137,3 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

42680 SIEGMANN, O. Die grundlagen der gebräuchlichen serologischen methoden zur geflügelpestdiagnose. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:51-52. Feb.1954. 41.8 T445

42681 SINGSEN, E. P., and others. Studies on encephalomalacia in the chick. 1. The influence of a Vitamin E deficiency on the performance of breeding hens and their chicks. Poultry Sci. 33:192-201. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P
L. D. Matterson, A. Kozeff, R. H. Bunnell, and E. L. Jungherr, joint authors.

42682 SKVORTSOVA, R. I. Carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolism of muscles during ontogenesis in hens and importance of carnosine and anserine for the processes of phosphorylation. (In Russian.) Biokhimiîa 18:594-602. Sept./Oct.1953. 385 B523

42683 SLINGER, S. J., PEPPER , W. F., and HILL, D. C. High levels of antibiotics and white feathers in poults. Poultry Sci. 33:211-212. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42684 SLINGER, S. J., PEPPER, W. F., and MORPHET, A. M. The prevention of perosis in turkeys with 4-nitrobenzenearsonic acid. Poultry Sci. 33:214-215. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42685 SPALATIN, J., LULIĆ, V., and GREGURIC, I. Mukteswar vaccine in Newcastle disease. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:253-266. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

42686 STRACK, W. Das biologische verhalten einiger "Pullorum"-stämme, die das teil-antigen XII_2 nicht oder nur in sehr geringer menge besitzen. Giessen, 1953. 16 p. Ref. 41.2 St815
Inaug.-Diss. - Giessen.

42687 STURKIE, P. D., WEISS, H. S., and RINGER, R. K. Effects of injections of acetylcholine and ephedrine upon components of the hen's egg. Poultry Sci. 33:18-24. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42688 STURKIE, P. D., and POLIN, D. Role of the magnum and uterus in the determination of albumen quality of laid eggs. Poultry Sci. 33:9-17. Ref. Jan. 1954. 47.8 Am33P

42689 THOMPSON, J. J. Blackhead in pullets. N. Z. Poultry World 17:7-8. Jan.1954. 47.8 N11

42690 VAN ROEKEL, H. Chronic respiratory disease in poultry. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1954:32-33. 47.9 In2

42691 VEROLINI, F. Development of endohistiocytary forms of "Plasmodium gallinaceum" in cultures of spleen tissues taken from chickens inoculated with blood during the period preceding an endohistiocytary invasion. (In Italian.) Ist. Super di Sanit. Rend. 16:471-479. Ref. 1953. 449.9 R66
English summary.

42692 VILLENEUVE, P. Les maladies contagieuses guettent vos volailles. B. des Agr. 37:103-104. Mar.1954. 7 B872

42693 VLADIMIROVA, ÍÙ, N. Two embryos in a goose egg. (In Russian.) Priroda 43:114-115. Jan.1954. 410 P933

42694 WEIDENMÜLLER, H., and OSTHOFF, F. Untersuchungen über die atypische hühnerpest beim fasan. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:105-113. Ref. July 1953. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

42695 WILLMANN, E. R. Ascariasis in turkey poults. Sowest. Vet. 7:162-163. Winter 1954. 41.8 So82

42696 WILSON, J. E. Poultry diseases in Scotland—a survey. World's Poultry Sci. J 10:27-32. Jan./Mar. 1954. 47.8 W89

Miscellaneous

42697 ALEXANDER, T. M. Management of the farm poultry flock. Tasmanian J Agr. 24:359-362. Nov.1,1953. 23 T182T

42698 ASPEREN VERVENNE, B. VAN. Raising chickens in early spring. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:147-149. Christmas 1953. 49 D67

42699 BENNION, N. L. Reduce mortality in turkey poults; keep poults eating and drinking for greater gains. Norbest Turkey News 18(9):1,7. Mar.1954. 47.38 N75

42700 BIBBY, J. & SONS. Deep litter. Liverpool, Eng.,1953? 5 p. 47 B474

42701 BOGGS, A. J. Broilers—a profitable crop in southern Maryland. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:43,45. 1954. 47.9 M36

42702 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Deep litter and hen-yards. Brit. Oil & Cake Mills. Poultry Adv. L., rev.,Oct.1953,18 p. 47.9 B774

42703 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Hen battery management. Brit. Oil & Cake Mills. Poultry Adv. L., rev.,Mar.1953,26 p. 47.9 B774

42704 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Infra-red ray brooding for chicks, ducklings and poults. Brit. Oil & Cake Mills. Poultry Adv. L.,rev.,Aug.1953,14 p. 47.9 B774

42705 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Turkeys. Brit. Oil & Cake Mills. Poultry Adv. L.,rev.,Apr.1953, 16 p. 47.9 B774

42706 BURNS, P. Learning by doing with broilers. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:196,202. Mar.1954. 275.8 Ag8

42707 BYRNES, D. What size flock is best for you? Albers Egg Maker 33:7-8. Spring 1954. 47.8 AL1

42708 CALIFORNIA. POULTRY IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION. Report of the fifth California Official Random Sample Chicken Meat Production Test, November 4,1953 to January 13,1954. Modesto,1954. 9 p. 47.9 C12Cr

42709 CARTER, E. L. Hawks—friend or foe? San Diego Poultry J. 30(582):6. Feb.1954. 47.8 Sa52

42710 CLANDININ, D. R., and ROBBLEE, A. R. Radiant heating. 2. Optimum floor temperatures for brooding chicks. Poultry Sci. 33:69-70. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42711 DARBY, C. W. Sanitation is your best defense against disease. Broiler Growing 5(3):10,62-66. Mar. 1954. 47.8 B782

42712 DUTTLINGER, E. Bäuerliche geflügelhaltung. Verbesserungen und arbeitserleichterungen müssen zusammengehen. Grüne 82:179-181. Feb.12,1954. 17 Sch9

42713 FINN, H. Deep litter poultry housing for the South East. Poultry Field 6(23):22-23. Mar.25,1954. 47.8 P8655

42714 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 27th Florida National Egg-Laying Test, October 1, 1952-September 15, 1953, by A. W. O'Steen, N. R. Mehrhof, and J. S. Moore. Gainesville,1954. 32 p. 275.29 F66Fi

42715 FOKINA, A. Method of raising chicks. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khozîaĭstva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.134-135. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1953. 40 M852

42716 GALLUS, R. O. Ein wort zum umtrieb in der hühnerwirtschaft. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 8:169-170. Nov.1953. 49 Os7
Egg production.

42717 GAVRILINA, M. No less than 175 eggs from every laying hen. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khozîaĭstva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.100-103. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ, 1953. 40 M852

42718 GLAZENER, E. W. Can higher egg production be expected in broiler strains? Farmers Fed. News 34(6):4,21. Feb.1954. 280.28 F225

42719 GLEICHAUF, R. Federfressen, ein ernstes problem. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflüge 8(22): 3-6. Ref. Nov.20,1953. 47.8 D484

42720 GLEICHAUF, R. Geflügelwirtschaft in Dänemark. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 8(24):6-8. (Cont.) Dec.20,1953. 47.8 D484

42721 GOLDEN, W. M. Success in poultry keeping. (Excerpts.) North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 28:293-296. (Concl.) Feb.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

42722 GOODELL, R. A. Take time in making changes. Chirps,Jan.1954:8-9. 47.8 C44
Chick care.

42723 HATCHERY AND FEED. Random sample symposium. Hatchery & Feed 28(3):16-18,20-21. Mar. 1954. 47.8 H28
Good random sample practices can correct standard test faults, by H. B. Wallace; We're trying to measure genetic, not environmental differences, by S. C. King; We cannot afford to "freeze" into one test procedure now, by W. F. Lamoreaux; By measuring actual performance, random sample helps chick buyer, by J. S. Higgins.

42724 HAUTECLOCQUE, DE. L éclairage interrompu et l éclairage permanent. Soc. des Avicult. de la Gironde et du Sud-Ouest. B., July 1953:3,5,7. 47.9 So1

42725 HOOGENDOORN, J. Batteries. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:149-151. Christmas 1953. 49 D67
Poultry.

42726 HOOGENDOORN, J. Het selecteren van kippen [Culling of hens]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 40,8 p. Dec.1953. 12 N38Vs

42727 INDIANA STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION. Indiana poultry blue book and buyers guide, 1954. Lafayette,1954. 104 p. 47.9 In2

42728 JULL, M. A. Great need for improving turkey hatchability. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:59. 1954. 47.9 M36

42729 KARAPETJAN, S. K. Die rolle der lichtverhältnisse bei der entwicklung des hausgeflügels. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 2,19 p. 1954. 18 M695A

42730 KENNARD, D. C. Compost (built-up) litter as a sanitation procedure. World's Poultry Sci. J. 10:40-44. Jan./Mar.1954. 47.8 W89

42731 KING, D. F. Who can use cages? Poultry Tribune 60(4):10,51. Apr.1954. 47.8 P8642

42732 KLEIN, G. T. Poultry dressing in Finland. Co-op. Farmer [Fitchburg] 10:5. Jan.1954. 280.28 C7868
Poultry raising methods.

42733 KNOWLES, T. E. Seasonal changes in egg production. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 19:147. Feb.25, 1954. 47.8 P8644

42734 KOSIN, I. L. Length of pre-incubation storage and heredity as factors affecting the hatchability of turkey eggs. Poultry Sci. 33:24-28. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42735 LISSOT, G. La sélection des poules pondeuses par la méthode Hagedoorn ou nucleus system. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:529-533. Dec.1953. 41.9 R24

42736 LYNNES, R. M. English firm transforms surgical instrument to hatchery use; how a chick sexing instrument was developed from an ear microscope. Poultry Supply World 31:30. Jan.1954. 47.8 B11

42737 MACLEOD, M. M. Scotland's poultry improvement schemes—yesterday and today. World's Poultry Sci. J. 10:24-26. Jan./Mar.1954. 47.8 W89

42738 MAHADEVAN, P. Fertility, hatchability, and egg production of poultry at Ambepussa. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:209-210. July/Sept.1953. 26 T751

42739 MARYLAND STATE POULTRY COUNCIL. Maryland poultry reference book, 16th annual edition, 1954. n.p.,1954. 100 p. 47.9 M36

42740 MILLER, C., and MILLER, D. With good planning you can cut your work on range. Turkey World 29(3):14-15,85. Mar.1954. 47.38 T84

42741 MITCHELL, M. S., and KOSIN, I. L. The effect of controlled ambient temperature on some factors associated with egg laying in turkeys. Poultry Sci. 33: 186-191. Ref. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42742 MOLL, A. O. What can we learn from American poultry production? Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 20(50):3-6. June 20,1953. 280.28 Or32

42743 MOORE, M. The latest on cannibalism. Albers Egg Maker 33:9,16-17. Spring 1954. 47.8 AL1

42744 MORELL, G. Les journées scientifiques de la volaille et de l'oeuf. Elevage et Cult. 6(61):15-16. Jan. 1954. 24 EL2
Held in Lyon, December 16-18, 1953.

42745 NECHAĬ, I. 150 eggs a year from every laying hen. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:34-36. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83

42746 NIKOLAEV, V., and SAVEL'EV, I. Camp and field maintenance of chicks. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khozîaĭstva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.104-107. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1953. 40 M852

42747 NOZAKI, H., and others. On the accumulation process of phosphorous compounds in hen's egg. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb. 7:161-168. Ref. Oct.1953. 49.9 C434
S. Horii, Y. Takei, T. Hashizume, H. Morimoto, and Y. Kaishio, joint authors.
English summary.

42748 ORTH, E. Beobachtungen über das wachstum von hühnern nach dem schlupf. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 17: 285-292. 1953. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

42749 PETERSEN, N. Viele wintereier durch richtige stallbeleuchtung. Geflügelhof 16:783-784. Dec.11,1953. 47.8 G276

42750 POMEROY, B. S. Watch early brooding conditions. Minn. Gobbles 8(9):8-9. Feb.1954. 47.38 M66

42751 PREISS. ERP-zuschusmittel für die errichtung von küken-aufzuchtstationen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:24-26. Feb.1954. 18 N11

42752 PROKAZNOVA, V., and LOBANOVA, A. Our poultry raising farm. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khozîaĭstva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.132-133. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1953. 40 M852
Serp i Molot Kolkhoz in Lenin District.

42753 QUIGLEY, G. D. Requirements of a good litter for poultry. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:17,19. 1954. 47.9 M36

42754 REED, F. Broiler management needs a "shake-down." Poultry Tribune 60(4):14,50. Apr.1954. 47.8 P8642

42755 REYNOLDS, R. L. Methods of litter management. Canada Poultryman 41(2):14-16. Feb.1954. 47.8 C166

42756 ROBERTS, R. E. Management and nutrition studies with broilers. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1954:10, 25-26,37,42-43. 47.9 In2

42757 RODRIGUES, H. Notions on poultry raising. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(55):71-72. Oct.1953. 49 L392

42758 SILVESTRI, L. G. Light increases egg production. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(1):7. Jan.3,1954. 16 St1

42759 SKALLER, F. Studies on the assessment of egg production in poultry breeding investigations. 1. The optimal period for recording first year egg production. Poultry Sci. 33:29-35. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

42760 STURGEON, R. H. What I don't like about the National [Poultry Improvement] Plan. Poultry Supply World 31(2):36-37. Feb.1954. 47.8 B11

42761 SUTTON, J. Deep litter systems. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1953:213-217. 49 F22

42762 SWEET, M. C., DAVIS, L. L., and COE, M. E. Meat yields of turkeys are compared. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(3):13,24,26. Mar.1954. 286.85 Eg3

42763 SYKES, G. Modern ideas on henyards. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1953:218-222. 49 F22

42764 TAYLOR, J. C. How to get rid of dead birds. Poultry Tribune 60(4):54. Apr.1954. 47.8 P8642

42765 TEMPERTON, H. Economics of turkey production. Poultry World 94:240-244. Feb.25,1954. 47.8 P8682
Great Britain.

42766 THORNBER, C., and HALE, M. Deep litter system of poultry keeping incorporating straw yards. Ed. 4. London,Poultry World,1953. 104 p. 47 T392

42767 TRENCHI, H., and BRUCKNER, J. H. El Standard Americano de Perfeccionamiento y las exposiciones de aves en los Estados Unidos. Zootechnia 2:298-302. Sept./Oct.1953. 41.8 Z73
English summary.

42768 TRET'IAKOV, N., and BORISOV, V. Scientific achievements and leading practices in chick raising and poultry maintenance on collective farms. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.136-147. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii,1953. 40 M852

42769 TSVETUKHINA, A. Five years of work on a poultry raising farm. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.95-99. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii, 1953. 40 M852

42770 TUKKER, J. G. Extension methods and prerequisites suitable for Dutch conditions in the field of poultry. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.420-428. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

42771 VIKE, N. Raising chicks. (In Danish.) Norsk Landbr. 20:122-123. Mar.12,1954. 11 N8122

42772 VONDELL, J. H. Some ways to eliminate waste; a little extra care in doing your chores may mean better return from your poultry flock. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(3):13,31-32. Mar.1954. 47.8 F213P

42773 WALFORD, S. M. What easterners now think of the National [Poultry Improvement] Plan. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(3):12,38-39. Mar.1954. 47.8 F213P

42774 WARREN, D. C. European poultry husbandry. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1954:30. 47.9 In2

42775 WASHINGTON COOPERATIVE FARMERS' ASSOCIATION. [Reports, 37th annual meeting]. Washcoegg 31(10):10-29. Mar.1954. 47.8 W27

42776 WEEKS, J. Small farmers increase income with broilers. Poultry Tribune 60(4):60,62. Apr.1954. 47.8 P8642
Alabama.

42777 WIGGINS, F. A. There is a growing demand for the popular turkey broiler. Canad. Poultry Rev. 78(3):59-61. Mar.1954. 47.8 C16

42778 WIJK, P. J. Effect of small or big chicken pens on production. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 6(33):4. Dec.24,1953. 47.8 P722

42779 WIJK, P. J. Laying of young hens. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(3):1. Jan.22,1954. 47.8 P722

42780 WILBUR, D. A. Producing hatching eggs in Maryland. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:21,23. 1954. 47.9 M36

42781 WILHELM, L. A. Whither are we tending in this turkey business? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(3): 56,33-35. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am32

42782 WINGARD, S. B. Ready-to-lay pullets; grow them better and at lower cost. East States Coop. 30(3):9. Mar.1954. 280.28 Ea7

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

42783 APFEL, K. Und nochmals unsere Kleinsilber. Kaninchenzüchter 57:176. Oct.15,1953. 40.28 K133

42784 BERTHOLD, E. Rund um die Chinchillazucht. Kaninchenzüchter 57:136. Aug.17,1953. 40.28 K133
Rabbits.

42785 BLYTH, J. American Rabbit Breeders Association, Inc. Calif. Rabbit News 14(11):8-9. Feb. 1954. 40.28 C12

42786 BUCHOW, H. Winterwürfe für und wider! Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8(22):4. Nov. 20,1953. 40.28 D48

42787 CLEVELAND, G. Inbreeding and crossbreeding. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 38(6):18-19. Mar.1954. 48.8 J82
Rabbits.

42788 DESSELMANN, P. Arbeit und ernte im klimatisch anormalen jahr 1952. Kaninchenzüchter 57:4-5. Jan.12,1953. 40.28 K133
Russian zone of Germany.

42789 FIEDLER, A. Warum Hasenkaninchenzüchter? Kaninchenzüchter 57:2-3. Jan.12,1953. 40.28 K133

42790 GÖRLICH, H. W. Gekreuzte geschlechterzeugung ein naturgesetz? Kaninchenzüchter 57:139-141. Aug.17,1953. 40.28 K133

42791 GORLICH, H. W. Der zwang zur inzucht. Kaninchenzüchter 57:101-104. June 16,1953. 40.28 K133

42792 HOFFMANN, R. Was darf man kreuzen? Kaninchenzüchter 57:39-41. Mar.16,1953. 40.28 K133

42793 HORD, E. D. Problems in breeding and judging Dutch. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 21(7):16. Mar.1954. 40.28 R11

42794 HORNLEIN, A. Deutsche Riesenschecken, Rheinische Schecken und Englische Schecken—drei schöne rassen. Kaninchenzüchter 57:153-156. Sept.15,1953. 40.28 K133

42795 HORNLEIN, A. Früh- oder spätwürfe? Kaninchenzüchter 57:3-4. Jan.12,1953. 40.28 K133

42796 HORNLEIN, A. Die vererbung wichtiger rassemerkmale. Kaninchenzüchter 57:117-118. July 15, 1953. 40.28 K133

42797 HORNLEIN, A. Zuchtziel und erfolge. Kaninchenzüchter 57:19-20. Feb.16,1953. 40.28 K133
Russian zone of Germany.

42798 JOPPICH. Kurze betrachtungen zu den leistungen der Angora auf den prüfungsanstalten in Halle, Hamm und Hohenstein. Kaninchenzüchter 57:97-98. June 16,1953. 40.28 K133

42799 KAPLEVSKII, A. I., and MURAV'EVA, N. I. New breeds of rabbits which were developed at Petrovskii Zverosovkhoz [fur animal state farm]. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):49-53. May/June 1953. 49 K14

42800 KREBS, W. Angorazucht von gestern und heute. Kaninchenzüchter 57:152-153. Sept.15,1953. 40.28 K133

42801 MEISSNER, F. Unsere Englischen Schecken! Kaninchenzüchter 57:174-175. Oct.15,1953. 40.28 K133

42802 MEYER, P. Das "Rote Neuseeländer"-kaninchen. Kaninchenzüchter 57:3. Jan.12,1953. 40.28 K133

42803 NEUMEISTER, H. Die XXIII. Angorakaninchenleistungsprüfung (ALP) am Institut für Kleintierzucht der Universität Halle. Kaninchenzüchter 57:83-85. May 12, 1953. 40.28 K133
Russian zone of Germany.

42804 NEUPOLD, E. Die Meissner Widderzucht. Kaninchenzüchter 57:158. Sept.15,1953. 40.28 K133

42805 PIEGSA, E. Etwas vom Chinchilla. Kaninchenzüchter 57:141-142. Aug.17,1953. 40.28 K133
Rabbits.

42806 REYNOLDS, O. R. Points of interest in the Champagne standard. Small Stock Mag. 38(3):4. Mar. 1954. 48.8 P442

42807 ROBINSON, R. Genetics. VIII-IX. Fur & Feather 117:194,238. Mar.4,18,1954. 49 F96

42808 ROBINSON, R. Scientific aspects of English rabbit breeding. I. Fur & Feather 117:149. Feb.18,1954. 49 F96

42809 RÖHRICH, O. Das Deutsche Kaninchen. Kaninchenzüchter 57:63-64. Apr.16,1953. 40.28 K133

42810 SCHUBERT, W. Unsere rassekaninchen und deren reinerbigkeit! Kaninchenzüchter 57:2. Jan.12, 1953. 40.28 K133
Includes breeding in Russian zone of Germany.

42811 SIXDORF, O. Die farbe unserer deutschen Riesen. Kaninchenzüchter 57:4. Jan.12,1953. 40.28 K133

42812 STECKLUM. Der einheitsstandard und unsere Riesen. Kaninchenzüchter 57:156-157. Sept.15, 1953. 40.28 K133

42813 THÖRMER, K. Zucht des Schwarzloh-kaninchens bis zum idealtier. Kaninchenzüchter 57:132-133. Aug.17,1953. 402.8 K133

42814 VICKREY, K. C. Rabbits that fail to breed—it is so unnecessary. Calif. Rabbit News 14(11):6-7. Feb.1954. 40.28 C12

42815 WALTER, H. H. Kleinchinchilla. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 8:177. Nov.1953. 49 Os7

42816 WANNING, F. Die kaninchenzucht in Dänemark. Kaninchenzüchter 57:175-176. Oct.15,1953. 40.28 K133

42817 WÖHRI, F. Das Angorakaninchen in der Oststeiermark. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 8:175. Nov. 1953. 49 Os7

42818 WOODGATE, F. G. The Netherland dwarf [rabbit]. All-Pets Mag. 25(3):32. Mar.1954. 48.8 AL5

42819 ZIMMER, R. Vorteile und nachteile bei inzucht. Kaninchenzüchter 57:176-177. Oct.15,1953. 40.28 K133

Feeds and Feeding

42820 AMMANN, H. Die kartoffel. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8(22):4-5. Nov.20,1953. 40.28 D48

42821 DITTES, H. Gesunder knochenbau der kaninchen. Thür Kleintierzüchter 7:379-380. Nov.20,1953. 49 T42
Chiefly calcium in nutrition.

42822 DITTES, H. Sparsame futterverwertung im kaninchenstall. Kaninchenzüchter 57:104-105. June 16, 1953. 40.28 K133
Russian zone of Germany.

42823 FÖRSTER, W. Unsere kleearten und ihre bedeutung für die kaninchenfütterung. Kaninchenzüchter 57:61-63. Apr.16,1953. 40.28 K133
Germany.

42824 LAMMING, G. E., and others. The effect of incipient vitamin A deficiency on reproduction in the rabbit. I-II. J. Nutr. 52:217-239. Ref. Feb.10,1954. 389.8 J82
G. W. Salisbury, R. L. Hays, and K. A. Kendall, joint authors.

42825 VARENNE, H. L'alimentation du lapin. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:91,93,185,187,189. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb. 1954. 49 B462
Includes poisonous plants.

Veterinary Medicine

42826 BOUVIER. Quelques remarques sur la myxomatose—epizootie de 1949 au Brésil (region de Campinas, est. São Paulo). Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 41:76-77. Jan./Feb.1954. 41.8 Of2

42827 BRIONES, H., and BEATTY, R. A. Interspecific transfers of rodent eggs. J. Expt. Zool. 125:99-118. Ref. Feb.1954. 410 J825
Includes rabbits.

42828 CAMPBELL, J. J. Some comparative features of the rabbit and the cat. Irish Vet. J. 8:15-17. Jan.1954. 41.8 Ir4
Similarities in carcasses.

42829 DAHR, P., and FISCHER, K. Serologische befunde bei kaninchen-erythroblastose. Deut. Med. Wchnschr. 79:414-415. Mar.5,1954. 448.8 D48

42830 DESSELMANN, P. Brunst und ovulation im licht der physiologie I. P. Pawlows. Kaninchenzüchter 57:65-66. Apr.16,1953. 40.28 K133

42831 GILDOW, E. M. Digestion by the rabbit. Albers Egg Maker 33:15. Spring 1954. 47.8 AL1

42832 GIROUY, G. Notes d'actualité sur la myxomatose. Agriculture [Paris] 17:103-104. Feb.1954. 14 Ag823

42833 IMHOFF, H. Das Pasteur-Institut über die myxomatose. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8(22):3-4. Nov.20,1953. 40.28 D48

42834 JACOTOT, H., VALLEE, A., and VIRAT, B. Essais de traitement de la myxomatose des lapins par quelques antibiotiques. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 86:801-803. Dec.1953. 448.3 An75

42835 JOPPICH. Eine neue seuchenhafte kaninchenkrankheit. Kaninchenzüchter 57:153. Sept.15,1953. 40.28 K133
Myxomatosis.

42836 JOPPICH. Noch einmal "myxomatosekrankheit" beim kaninchen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:354-355. Oct.30,1953. 49 T42

42837 KELLER, L. H. How to palpate does successfully. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:37. Mar.1954. 40.28 Am3

42838 MEYER. Erkrankungen der zähne und kiefer bei kaninchen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:356. Oct.30, 1953. 49 T42

42839 NIKOLITSCH, M. Die hodogenese des neurotropen virus. Arch. f. Hyg. u. Bakt. 137:317-326. 1953. 449.8 Ar2
English summary.
Experiments with pseudorabies virus in rabbits.

42840 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DES EPIZOOTIES. Compte rendu de la conférence sur la myxomatose (Paris, 13 et 14 novembre 1953). Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 41:27-75. Jan./Feb.1954. 41.8 Of2

42841 OSHIO, Y. Studies on the anemia by Hemonchus contortus. II. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 5:59-64. Mar.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.
Tests with rabbits.

42842 PEROTTI, R. M. Tres enfermedades de incidencia común en el conejar. Pampa Argentina 27(313):20. Jan.1954. 9 P19

42843 REAGAN, R. L., and others. Response of young rabbits to six Newcastle disease virus strains. Poultry Sci. 33:206-207. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P
E. C. Delaha, M. T. Stewart, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

42844 REMLINGER, P., BAILLY, J., and HADJI, A. Un cas de rage récurrente chez un lapin inoculé avec du virus Flury. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie. Arch. 31:373-374. Dec.1953. 448.3 In7A

42845 SAEKI, Y. Cytological studies on the ovary and anterior pituitary of the rabbit with special reference to their changes in oestrum and ovulation. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 5:1-16. Ref. Mar.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42846 SCHUBERTH, L. Versuche zur bekämpfung der kokzidiose bei kaninchen. Kaninchenzüchter 57:132. Aug.17,1953. 40.28 K133

42847 SPREHN, C. Zur myxomatose der kaninchen u. ihrem auftreten in Deutschland. Geflügel-Börse Westdeut. Ausg. 74(22):5. Nov.20,1953. 47.8 G278

42848 STILBACH, K. Giftpflanzen. Kaninchenzüchter 57:100. June 16,1953. 40.28 K133

42849 THEILE, H. Myxomatose. Deut. Landwirt. 5: 50-51. Jan.1954. 18 D4822

42850 THOMPSON, H. V. Myxomatosis of rabbits. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:503-508. Feb.1954. 10 G79J

42851 VIANELLO, G. Myxomatosis in rabbits and its occurrence in France. (In Italian.) Humus 9(12):28. Dec.1953. 16 H88

42852 VOIGT, K. Der todesstoss gegen die kokzidiose. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8(22): 2-3. Nov.20,1953. 40.28 D48

42853 WORDEN, A. N., and SANDFORD, J. C. Rabbits and veterinary science. VI-VIII. Fur & Feather 117:146,196,240. (Cont.) Feb.18,Mar.4,18,1954. 49 F96

42854 ZAVAGLI, V. Myxomatosis epizootic in Europe. Transmission to the hare observed for first time. Attempts at prevention. Prophylaxis. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:38-43. Jan.1954. 41.8 Z72

Miscellaneous

42855 FUMMER, F. Wollernte durch rupfen. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 8:175. Nov.1953. 49 Os7
Angora rabbits.

42856 HITT, C. H. Keeping records of a commercial herd. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:36,39. Mar.1954. 40.28 Am3

42857 HOFMANN, A. Einheitsstandard. Kaninchenzüchter 57:41-42. Mar.16,1953. 40.28 K133
Germany.

42858 HOFMANN, A. Zum einheitsstandard. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8(20):11. Oct.20, 1953. 40.28 D48

42859 JOPPICH. Allgemeine bestimmungen zum einheitsstandard für kaninchen. Kaninchenzüchter 57:115-117. July 15,1953. 40.28 K133
Germany.

42860 JOPPICH. Aur einführung in den neuen einheitsstandard. Kaninchenzüchter 57:172-173. Oct.15, 1953. 40.28 K133
Germany.

42861 OSPINA LEON, A. La cria del conejo. Agr. Trop. 10:33-35. Jan.1954. 26 Ag8

42862 RÖDEL, E. Die kaninchenzucht im volkswirtschaftsplan 1953. Kaninchenzüchter 57:20-21. Feb. 16,1953. 40.28 K133
Russian zone of Germany.

42863 ROMEIRO, M. M. Necessary measures for the shelter, transport and care of rabbits. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(55):21. Oct.1953. 49 L392

42864 SCHILLING, H. Steht man dem kaninchenkannibalismus machtlos gegenüber? Kaninchenzüchter 57:118-119. July 15,1953. 40.28 K133

42865 VSHIVTSEVA, M. V. From the practices of Kirov State Breeding Station of downy rabbits. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):64-66. May/June 1953. 49 K14
Care, chiefly.

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

42866 BABADAEVA, L. M. Quality of the fur and wool production of Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):12-16. May/June 1953. 49 K14

42867 BARINOVA, N. V. Breeding work on Kenimekh State Farm. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):7-12. May/June 1953. 49 K14
Karakul sheep.

42868 BARRIOLA, J. P. Desarrollo y mejoramiento de la crianza ovina en el Uruguay. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:962-968,970-972,974-978. Ref. Dec. 1953. 9.9 As5

42869 BEER, V. DE. Wool and meat production; Germany's breeding preference is strong for the Merino. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1802):12-14. Jan.27, 1954. 24 L232

42870 BUCHHOLTZ, A. Erbwertermittlungen in der schafzucht, ihre bedeutung und ihre grundlagen im lichte der züchterischen praxis. Tierzucht 7:371-376. Nov. 1953. 49 T443

42871 DONEY, J. M. Hardiness in hill sheep. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:517-520. Feb.1954. 10 G79J
Breeding.

42872 FENART, J. Le mouton: le mouton Limousin. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:166-168. Feb.1954. 49 B462

42873 GODARD, A. L'élevage ovin en Tunisie; la race Barbarine à grosse queue. Alfort,Au Manuscrit, 1953. 58 p. Ref. 45 G54
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

42874 GRESLEY-HALL. An old breeder's ideas on breeding. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:26-29. 40.19 B77

42875 HERZOG, H. Probleme der schweizerischen schafzucht. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 17:3-19. 1953. 49.9 Sch92

42876 JEFFERY, H. E. Breeds. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:63,65-69,71,73-75. 40.19 B77

42877 KINCAID, C. M., and CARTER, R. C. Replacement ewes for spring lamb production. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 459,18 p. Ref. Apr.1953. 100 V81S

42878 KOVÁČ, V. Chov oviec [Sheep breeding]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelství,1953. 163 p. (Učební Texty Vysokych Skol) 45 K844C

42879 LAMPHERE, O. O. A study of the fertility of range ewes with special emphasis on the use of follicle stimulating hormone and vitamin C. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:105. July 15,1953. 500 W99

42880 LEPEKHIN, P. Possibilities of increasing the [wool] productivity of sheep. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:48-50. Jan.1954. 49 Z6
Breeding chiefly.

42881 LITZAM, E. C. Milchziegen in California U.S.A. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 8:180-181. Nov.1953. 49 Os7
Breeds.

42882 LÖHLE, K. Durchführung der technischen besamung bei ziegen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:341-342. (Concl.) Oct.20,1953. 49 T42

42883 MAASH. Pflege der zuchtböcke vor und während der deckzeit. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:353. Oct.30,1953. 49 T42

42884 MASON, I. L. The genetic history of the British Toggenburg goat. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:10-16. 40.19 B77

42885 MOHM, M. La chèvre Blanche Allemande de race pure en Allemagne et spécialement dans notre pays: Rhénanie et Territoire de la Sarre. Alfort,Au Manuscrit, 1953. 66 p. Ref. 40.1 M72
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

42886 MOSELEY, L. B. The effect of vita-melk on fertility of range ewes. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:120. July 15.1953. 500 W99

42887 MURPHY, W. J. B. Activities at Condobolin Experiment Farm goat studs. Austral. Goat World 6:3-4,14. Jan.1954. 40.18 Au7

42888 NORTH COUNTRY CHEVIOT SHEEP SOCIETY. Flock book of North Country Cheviot sheep, volume VII. Edinburgh,1953. 104 p. 45.9 N81

42889 PICCOT, M. Buts de l'élevage ovin en Suisse occidentale. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 17:29-40. 1953. 49.9 Sch92

42890 RICE, F. J. The effect of gonadotropic hormones and vitamin A on ovulation and fertility in range ewes. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:130. July 15,1953. 500 W99

42891 ROSVOLL, N. Sheep crossing experiments; Suffolk breed and Dala sheep. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:24-25. Jan.13,1954. 11 L236

42892 SCIUCHETTI, A. Die bündnerische schafzucht. Schweiz. Ver. f. Tierzucht. Schr. 17:20-28. 1953. 49.9 Sch92

42893 SHELTON, M., and others. A summary of four years'work in ram progeny and performance testing. J. Anim. Sci. 13:215-228. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82
J. C. Miller, W. T. Magee, and W. T. Hardy, joint authors.

42894 SHIELDS, J., and SHIELDS, H. On breeding for novices. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:23-25. 40.19 B77

42895 SNYDER, W. K. Tested New Mexico fine wool rams of 4 & 5 star rating. N. Mex. Stockman 19(2):78-79. Feb.1954. 49 N462

42896 STRATTON, P. O., ROUBICEK, C. B., and FAULKNER, E. K. The University of Wyoming Corriedale flock. Wyo. U. P. 17:38-51. July 15,1953. 500 W99

42897 THIEULLOY, E. DE. Quelques races nouvelles issues de croisements Mérinos. Mouton 8:123-124. Dec.1953. 45.8 M86

42898 VESELKIN, A. Increasing the [wool] productivity of collective farm sheep raising. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khozîaîstva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.81-88. Moskva, Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ,1953. 40 M852
Breeding.

42899 WHITEHEAD, G. K. The Manx Loghtan sheep. Country Life [London] 115:594-595. Mar.4,1954. 80 C83

Feeds and Feeding

42900 BOND, J. The utilization of non-protein nitrogen by pregnant ewes. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:61. July 15, 1953. 500 W99

42901 CHAMBERLAIN, C. Feeding. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:6-7. 40.19 B77

42902 CHERVINSKIĬ, V. F. Forage resources of Ust-Urt—base for developing Karakul sheep raising. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):18-23. May/June 1953. 49 K14
Utilization of pastures.

42903 CUNNINGHAM, H. M., and LOOSLI, J. K. The effect of fat-free diets on lambs and goats. J. Anim. Sci. 13:265-273. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82

42904 EGERTON, J. R. Browsing. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:17-19. 40.19 B77

42905 FETHERS, G. Vitamin D supplement for sheep. Past. Rev. 64:13-14. Jan.19,1954. 23 Au75

42906 GILCH. Fütterung trächtiger ziegen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8(23):5. Dec.5,1953. 49 D483

42907 GILCH. Wirtschaftsfutter für schafe und ziegen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8(23):5. Dec.5,1953. 49 D483

42908 HARRIS, G. M. Why the goat produces such good milk. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:48-49. 40.19 B77
Effects of eating habits.

42909 HEIM, G., and SCHUBERT, W. Mast mit hormonen bei hammeln und geltschafen. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:97-98. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 T445

42910 LITOVCHENKO, G. Potentialities of increasing the production of high quality wool. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:26-28. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83
Chiefly on sheep feeding.

42911 NELSON, E. A., MADSEN, M. A., and HARRIS, L. E. Wool growth of weanling lambs fed various levels of urea, methionine, and sulfur. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 30:112-113. 1952/53. 500 Ut1

42912 NOLAN, J. C. The utilization of non-protein nitrogen by pregnant ewes. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:124. Ref. July 15,1953. 500 W99

42913 POPE, A. L. Tips on feeding pregnant ewes. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 19(5):5-6. Dec.1953. 280.28 W882

42914 STARKS, P. B., and others. Response of lambs fed varied levels of elemental sulfur, sulfate sulfur and methionine. J. Anim. Sci. 13:249-257. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82
W. H. Hale, U. S. Garrigus, R. M. Forbes, and M. F. James, joint authors.

42915 STITT, W. A., PERRY, T. W., and BEESON, W. M. Supplementation of farm roughages for pregnant ewes in dry lot. J. Anim. Sci. 13:234-241. Feb.1954. 49 J82

42916 VRIES, L. DE. Feeding of pregnant and nursing ewes. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 2:132-135. Christmas 1953. 49 D67

Veterinary Medicine

42917 ABDUL-RASSOOL, A. Verminous bronchitis. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'Ati'l-'Iraqiyah 8:721-727. July/Sept.1953. 22.5 Ir1
English summary, p. 10.
Chiefly in sheep.

42918 ALIVISATOS, G. P., and EDIPIDES, T. Reaction of goat's milk with stained antigens in the detection of brucellosis. World Health Organ. B. 9:871-876. 1953. 449.9 W892B

42919 ALLEN, R. W. Pathogenicity of single doses of Haemonchus contortus larvae in lambs of New Mexico range origin. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.18. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42920 ALLEN, R. W. Preliminary observations on the incidence and intensity of nematodes in sheep on irrigated pastures in New Mexico. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.17. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42921 ALLEN, R. W. The value of phenothiazine-salt therapy and/or pasture rotation in controlling nematode infections in lambs on irrigated pastures. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.18. Beltsville, Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42922 BACIGALUPO, F. A., and LUECKE, R. W. Some mineral changes in the skeletal and heart muscles of vitamin E deficient lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 13:245-248. Feb.1954. 49 J82

42923 BALLOT, H. Un trouble du métabolisme de nature carentielle; dégénérescence graisseuse du foie chez l'agneau. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:583-587. Dec.1953. 41.9 R24

42924 BECKLUND, W. W. Incidental observations on liver fluke in Kittitas County, Washington. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.6-7. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492
Sheep.

42925 BEESON, W. M., and others. Antibiotic pellet implants for suckling lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 13:242-244. Feb.1954. 49 J82
T. W. Perry, W. A. Stitt, and J. B. Outhouse, joint authors.

42926 BEHRENS, H. Zur planmässigen bekämpfung der wichtigsten schafkrankheiten. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 60:497-499. Nov.15,1953. 41.8 D482

42927 BRUNAUD, M., and NAVARRO, J. Action sur la motricité des estomacs du mouton de substances inhibitrices des cholinestérases néostigmine et 309 C. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:589-596. Dec.1953. 41.9 R24

42928 BRUNAUD, M., and NAVARRO, J. Remarques sur l'action du nerf splanchnique et de l'adrénaline sur la motricité gastrique du mouton. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:597-603. Dec.1953. 41.9 R24

42929 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur les maladies de la peau des moutons. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. B/2571,3 p. Jan.18,1953. 241 C733

42930 COMMUNAL, R., and ADROVER, C. Anomalies folliculaires cutanées chez le mouton. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:471-485. Nov.1953. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

42931 COMMUNAL, R., and ADROVER, C. Répercussion des traumatismes cutanés sur la structure histologique de la peau de mouton. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:1036-1050. Dec.1953. 41.8 R24

42932 CONNELL, R. Contagious ecthyma in Rocky Mountain Bighorn sheep. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18: 59. Feb.1954. 41.8 C162

42933 CRAIG, J. Footrot—in sheep. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:677-680,683-686,689-691. Nov./Dec.1953. 23 W52J

42934 CVJETANOVIC, V. "Zajuživanje" (Southern wind disease) in sheep (preliminary report). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:287-292. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.
Relation to tick paralysis.

42935 DEIANA, S., and DELITALA, G. Coccidiosis of small ruminants. II. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 14:201-212. Oct.1953. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Enteritis in goats caused by Eimeria arloingi.

42936 DUARTE, A. T., and VELHA, A. T. DA. Heterotopic horny formation in a ram; case report. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 48:152-154. July/Dec.1953. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

42937 DUNLOP, G. Rickets in sheep. Nature [London] 173:453. Mar.6,1954. 472 N21

42938 DURANT, A. J. Developments in veterinary medicine. Dairy Goat J. 32(3):4-5. Mar.1954. 40.18 M592

42939 EVELETH, D. F. A preliminary report on the effect of parasitism on the conversion of carotene into vitamin A by sheep. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.8. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42940 HARSHFIELD, G. S. A comparison of the internal parasite infestations in ewes and lambs under different levels of grazing. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.12-14. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42941 HONESS, R. F. Review of work on the life history of Thysanosoma actinioides, 1948 to 1953. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.11. Beltsville, Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42942 KAMEOKA, K., and others. Studies on the digestion of ruminants. I. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 7:169-174. Oct.1953. 49.9 C434
H. Morimoto, S. Takahashi, and D. Kubota, joint authors.
English summary.
Goats.

42943 KATES, K. C. An experiment on the pathogenic interaction in lambs of Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus axei. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.15-17. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42944 KATES, K. C. Observations on the pathogenic effect on lambs of a cattle strain of Trichostrongylus axei. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.14-15. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42945 LANDERS, E. J. Studies in coccidiosis of sheep with special reference to the influence of low temperatures on the viability of oocysts. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:105-106. July 15,1953. 500 W99

42946 LEWIS, D. The reduction of sulphate in the rumen of the sheep. Biochem. J. 56:391-399. Ref. Mar. 1954. 382 B52

42947 MURTEIRA, A. M. S. Some helminthiases of sheep and swine in Alentejo. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 48:138-143. July/Dec.1953. 41.8 R3215
French summary.

42948 OLSEN, O. W. An evaluation of medicaments, with special reference to teniatol for removing fringed tapeworms (Thysanosoma actinioides) from the livers of sheep. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.9-10. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42949 PENNINGTON, R. J. The metabolism of short-chain fatty acids in the sheep. 2. Further studies with rumen epithelium. Biochem. J. 56:410-416. Ref. Mar. 1954. 382 B52

42950 PILLAI, C. P. Goat paralysis. Trop. Agr. [Peradeniya] 109:207-208. July/Sept.1953. 26 T751
Due to Setaria digitata.

42951 RICHARD, R. M., and others. The effect of phlebotomy versus stomach worm, Haemonchus contortus, infection on the growth and certain blood constituents of lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 13:274-282. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82
R. F. Shumard, A. L. Pope, P. H. Phillips, and C. A. Herrick, joint authors.

42952 SEGHETTI, L. An experiment on the pathogenicity of Nematodirus in young lambs. In Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Report, 1953, p.4-6. Beltsville, Md.,1953. 1.972 A2P9492

42953 TAKAMORI, O. Thyroidismus of animals in Japan. II. Preventive test for sheep. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:433-435. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.9 J275

42954 TARASOV, V. T. Treatment of wounds in sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6 (3):77. May/June 1953. 49 K14

42955 TOHARA, S., and MIYAKAWA, A. Radiographical studies on the ossification of leg-bones in sheep. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 7:123-138. Oct.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42956 TRILENKO, P. A. Peculiarities of the agglutination reaction and ring test in investigations of blood serums and milk of sheep for brucellosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31:34-38. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426

42957 UEDA, S. On an occurrence of Salmonella pullorum infection in an ewe. Kitasato Arch. Expt. Med. 25:275-277. May 1953. 448.8 K64

42958 ZERFASS, H., and others. Die schafbrucellose in Rheinland-Pfalz. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:35-38. Feb. 1954. 41.8 T445
K. Fritzsche, E. Tayler, and B. Schoregge, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

42959 ABILDGAARD, P. C. Two letters from P. C. Abilgaard to Eric Viborg. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:177-198. Jan.27,1954. 41.8 M11
Edited by Vibeke Ammundsen.
Chiefly on sheep and horses in Spain and Portugal.

42960 AREF'EV, V. O. Organization and development of sheep raising on Pobeda Collective Farm [in Cherdakly District, Ulyanovsk Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:107-110. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

42961 BARRIOLA, J. P. El origen de la oveja. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:8-13. Jan.1954. 9.9 As5

42962 BARYLENKO, A. Productivity and profitableness of sheep raising is growing. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):28-29. Nov.1953. 281.8 K83
Farm of Molotov kolkhoz in Peterovskii District, Stavropol Territory.

42963 BORREGO, J. D. Transhumance, its advantages and disadvantages. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(41):20,29. Feb.27,1954. 15.5 V662
Sheep.

42964 BRITISH GOAT SOCIETY. Yearbook for 1954. London,1954. 96 p. 40.19 B77

42965 BUCH, B. B., and JAYARAMAN, S. Culling a means for improvement of sheep. Indian Farming 3(10): 24-26. Jan.1954. 22 In283

42966 CHARLET-LÉRY, G. Le mouton; le sevrage précoce des agneaux s'impose souvent. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:58-59. Jan.1954. 49 B462

42967 EDMUNDS, H. Home wintering of hill lambs. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:513-517. Feb.1954. 10 G79J

42968 HOVERSLAND, A. Milk production of ewes. Mont. Wool Grower 28(3):14. Mar.1954. 45.8 M762

42969 JAYARAMAN, S., and BUCH, B. B. Building up a better ewe flock. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(11):20-21, 27,30. Feb.1954. 22 In283

42970 JUERGENSON, E. M. Approved practices in sheep production. Danville,Interstate,1953. 306 p. 45 J93

42971 KELSO, M. M. The Agricultural Experiment Station and the woolgrower. Mont. Wool Grower 27(12): 14-16. Dec.1953. 45.8 M762

42972 KVAAL, C. Our goat industry needs to be modernized. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 19:56-60. Feb.6,1954. 11 N8122

42973 LYMAN, D. How to start healthy kids. Dairy Goat J. 32(3):11-12. Mar.1954. 40.18 M592

42974 MAASH. Milchbildung bei lämmern und überläufern. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:342-343. Oct.20,1953. 49 T42
Goats.

42975 MCFADDEN, W. D., and NEALE, P. E. A meter for studying quantitative wool differences among sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 13:229-233. Feb.1954. 49 J82

42976 MARTEM'IANOV, B. On the best sheep farms in Volokolamsk District. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khoziaistva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.89-94. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1953. 40 M852

42977 RANDALL, W. Milk goats as foster mothers for little animals. All-Pets Mag. 25(3):20,37. Mar.1954. 48.8 AL5

42978 ROBINSON, T. C. M. Rabbits, myxomatosis, and wool in Australia; the virus disease, myxomatosis, was introduced into Australia a few years ago to help the sheepman control his No. 1 pest, the rabbit. Foreign Agr. 18:55-57. Mar.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

42979 SAELAND, J. Sheep shearing. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:32-33. Jan.15,1954. 280.28 Sa4

42980 SEWARD, W. R. Simple sheep husbandry. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1954:101-105. 49 F22

42981 THOMAS, J. F. H. A place for sheep on the general farm. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1953:111-114. 49 F22

42982 TIMCHENKO, P. F. On improving the system of raising the young Karakul sheep. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):16-18. May/June 1953. 49 K14

42983 VENTER, J. J. The necessity of sound growth in wool. Farming So. Africa 28:374. Nov.1953. 24 So842
Effects of sheep care.

42984 WILLMAN, J. P. Research work with sheep. N. Y. Farmers. Proc. 1952/53:481-486. 4 N48P

42985 WOINOFF, O. Die deutsche ziegenzucht. I. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8(22):5-6. Ref. Nov.20,1953. 49 D483

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

42986 BOULWARE, R. F. Efficiency and effectiveness of selection in crossbred swine. J. Anim. Sci. 13: 160-170. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82

42987 BYERLY, T. C. Breeder's problems in getting meat-type hogs. Breeder's Gaz. 119(4):16. Apr.1954. 49 B74

42988 GREEN, H. G. The Landrace. Farmer's Mag. 51(3):20-21,52-53. Mar.1954. 7 C165

42989 HILLE. Landesschweinezucht und schweinezuchtverbände. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:178-179. Feb.11,1954. 18 L2345

42990 MANN, T. On the presence and role of inositol and certain other substances in the seminal vesicle secretion of the boar. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 142(906):21-32. Ref. Feb.18,1954. 501 L84B

42991 NISSEN, M. Are there still unsolved tasks in swine breeding? (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:17-23. Jan.14,1954. 11 J99

42992 SCHLEGEL, W. Anwendung des doppelsprunges bei sauen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:83-85. Feb. 1954. 18 M695

42993 SIMAKOVA, E. A. 27 baby pigs from every sow in 8 months. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:51-54. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

42994 TAKETOMI, M., NIWA, T., and ONISHI, N. On the heritability of body-weight in swine. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 7:153-160. Ref. Oct.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42995 TAKETOMI, M., NIWA, T., and ONISHI, N. A statistical consideration on the litter-size in swine, with special reference to its repeatability. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 7:147-152. Ref. Oct.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

42996 VERBEEK, W. A. Pig breeds and their possibilities. Farming So. Africa 28:371-373,381. Nov. 1953. 24 So842

42997 WHATLEY, J. A., CHAMBERS, D., and STEPHENS, D. F. Using hybrid vigor in producing market pigs. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-415,18 p. Feb. 1954. 100 Ok4

Feeds and Feeding

42998 BERZIN, IA. M., and BRENTŠIS, K. K. Effect of feeding salts of cobalt, manganese and zinc on swine reproduction. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:118-119. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

42999 BRAY, R. W. The effect of antibiotics on pork carcass quality. Conf. Res. Proc. 5:72-76. 1953. 50.9 C762

43000 BURNSIDE, J. E., and others. The influence of crystalline aureomycin and vitamin B_{12} on the protein utilization of growing-fattening swine. J. Anim. Sci. 13: 184-200. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82
R. H. Grummer, P. H. Phillips, and G. Bohstedt, joint authors.

43001 CATRON, D. A reevaluation of the protein requirements for growing-fattening swine. Feedstuffs 26 (12):17-18. Mar.20,1954. 286.81 F322

43002 CHUPIN, P. S., and SAVENKO, E. S. Effect of various types of feeding on the growth and development of young pigs. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:83-86. Jan.1954. 49 Z6

43003 DOVE, E. G. From milk to bacon. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:7-9. 40.19 B77
Goat's milk used for fattening swine.

43004 FLEISCHER, R. Gesunde schweine—eine frage der fütterung und haltung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:121-122. Feb.6,1954. 18 L2344

43005 FLETCHER, J. L., and BARRENTINE, B. F. Antibiotic supplementation of corn-cottonseed meal rations for growing pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 13:201-205. Feb.1954. 49 J82

43006 FRANKE, E. R. Die bedeutung der städtischen küchenabfälle für die schweinemast. Tierzucht 7:366-369. Nov.1953. 49 T443

43007 GARSTONE, P. The use of antibiotics in pig feeding. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:791-792. Nov./Dec.1953. 23 W52J

43008 GRUMMER, R. H. The place of roughage in swine feeding. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(4):25-26. Feb.24,1954. 298.8 G762

43009 HANSON, L. E. Forty years of progress in swine feeding. Feed Age 4(3):20-25,44. Mar.1954. 389.78 F327

43010 HEADY, E. O., and others. Heading for greater hog profits. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:415-418. Mar.1954. 275.28 Io94
D. Catron, G. C. Ashton, and R. Woodworth, joint authors.
Feeding and feeding costs.

43011 HEITMAN, H. Half-dozen new ideas in raising baby pigs. Breeder's Gaz. 119(4):12. Apr.1954. 49 B74
Chiefly feeding.

43012 HENLEY, D. Feed hogs milo. Kans. Agr. Student 30(3):12-13,26. Feb.1954. 276.8 K13

43013 JONG, S. DE. Can skim milk take the place of other feeds rich in protein? (In Dutch.) Maandbl. v. de Varkensfokkerij 16:70-71. Jan.1954. 46.8 M11
In hog nutrition.

43014 LLOYD, L. E. Do we really want lean bacon? Macdonald Farm J. 14(5):8-10. Jan.1954. 101 M144
Includes feeding for top quality.

43015 MCMILLEN, W. N. Improved hog feeds. Breeder's Gaz. 119(4):15. Apr.1954. 49 B74

43016 MCNUTT, S. H. The relationship of antimicrobials to animal nutrition. Vet. Sci. News 7(4):20-25. Ref. Jan.15,1954. 41.8 V6492
Chiefly in swine.

43017 MULLER, I. Die mästung mit magermilch ist rentabler als mit fischmehl. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:37-38. Feb.7,1954. 44.8 Os72
Swine feeding.

43018 MUSTAKALLIO, A. Mineral and vitamin requirements of swine. (In Swedish.) Svinet 34:9-16. Dec.1953. 46.8 Sv22

43019 PARTANEN, J. Feeding standards for bacon pigs according to the latest experiments. (In Swedish.) Svinet 34:6-9. Dec.1953. 46.8 Sv22

43020 PIERRE, M. Vitamines, antibiotiques et production porcine. Bourgelat 25(14):21-24. 1953. 41.8 B66

43021 PONOMAREVA, T. Organization of swine fattening on Dimitrov Collective Farm [in Kolomna District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) In Moscow Region. Upravlenie Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva. Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo, p.77-80. Moskva,Moskovskiĭ Rabochiĭ, 1953. 40 M852

43022 LE PORC: l'utilisation rationnelle des grains dans l'alimentation des porcs. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:169, 171,173. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 49 B462

43023 RODON, J. M. La ceba del cerdo. Cult. Mod. 37:53-54. Feb.1954. 15 C89

43024 ROZZI, U. Feeding of swine. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:14-16. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 16 Av9
Italy.

43025 SØNDERGAARD, G. F. Feed value of roughage as swine feed. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:111-112. Feb.25,1954. 280.28 V91

43026 SZILVINYI, A. Antibiotika und landwirtschaft: die bedeutung der antibiotika bei der fütterung von schweinen. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 7:171-176. Nov./Dec.1953. 390.08 V67

43027 TEAGUE, H. S., and HANSON, L. E. The effect of feeding different levels of a cellulosic material to swine. J. Anim. Sci. 13:206-214. Feb.1954. 49 J82

43028 TOMMÉ, L., and MURAVIN, I. Specifying the periods of pre-slaughter maintenance [without feed] of swine. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24(6):52-54. 1953. 50.8 M58

43029 VORSTER, T. H. The effect of Lederle Aurofac on the growth of pigs. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50:375-378. Sept./Oct.1953. 24 R34

43030 WALLACE, H. D., and others. The influence of aureomycin on the protein requirement and carcass characteristics of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 13:177-183. Feb. 1954. 49 J82
M. Milicevic, A. M. Pearson, T. J. Cunha, and M. Koger, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

43031 BAILEY, J. W. Prevent anemia. Berkshire News 19(5):28,43. Mar.1954. 46.8 B454

43032 BELL, W. B. Studies of the hog cholera virus. II. The effect of nitrogen mustard on pathogenicity. Vet. Med. 49:111-112. Mar.1954. 41.8 M69

43033 BENKO, V., and BRUDNJAK, Z. Hyaluronidase in Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Arh. 23:283-286. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6416
English summary.

43034 BISCHOFF. Ein Salmonella-chester-fund in proben eines notgeschlachteten schweines. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:257. Nov.25,1953. 41.8 L49

43035 BRAEND, M., and FLATLA, J. L. Rhinitis infectiosa atrophicans in pigs. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:81-122. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

43036 BRATZLER, L. J., and others. The effect of testosterone and castration on the growth and carcass characteristics of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 13:171-176. Ref. Feb.1954. 49 J82
R. P. Soule, E. P. Reineke, and P. Paul, joint authors.

43037 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Diseases of pigs. Rev. London,1953. 24 p. 46.9 B772

43038 BRUCKER, K. Ein beitrag zum kapitel ferkelsterben. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:49. Feb.1954. 41.8 T445

43039 BRÜGGEMANN, J., BRONSCH, K., and SCHMITT, H. Über den inneren und äusseren stoffwechsel des gesunden und kranken haustieres. II. Schilddrüsen- und nebennierenrindenfunktionstest an wachsenden schweinen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:63-69. Ref. July 1953. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

43040 BURNSTEIN, T., and BAKER, J. A. Leptospirosis in swine caused by Leptospira pomona. J. Infect. Dis. 94:53-64. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 448.8 J821

43041 CALDWELL, M. L., and others. Amino acid composition of crystalline pancreatic amylase from swine. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:143-147. Jan.5,1954. 381 Am33J
E. S. Dickey, V. M. Hanrahan, H. C. Kung, J. T. Kung, and M. Misko, joint authors.

43042 CASTAGNOLI, B., and AMORE, A. A. D'. Efforts to transmit swine pest through the urine of swine infected with serum. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 16:511-524. 1953. 449.9 R66
English summary.

43043 CAVIER, R., and SAVEL, J. Les conditions de vie de l'ascaris du porc Ascaris lumbricoides Linné, 1758 hors de l'organisme de l'hôte en milieu aseptique. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. 15:57-70. Ref. 1953. 410 An7

43044 CHARLET-LERY, G., FRANÇOIS, A. C., and LEROY, A. M. Utilisation digestive et rétention par le porc du phosphore et du calcium d'un phosphate naturel défluoré. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 2:285-301. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1953. 49 F84

43045 CHILDS, T. Hog cholera in Ontario in 1953. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:57-58. Feb.1954. 41.8 C162

43046 CLARKSON, M. R. VE fight shows real progress but eternal vigilance is needed. Natl. Provisioner 130(10):84,87-88. Mar.6,1954. 286.85 N21

43047 DELPY, L. P. Un nouveau vaccin contre le rouget du porc. Bourgelat 25(14):10-13. 1953. 41.8 B66

43048 DELPY, L. P., and HARS, E. Observations sur le mode d'action des vaccins tués: vaccin solubilisé immunigène contre le rouget du porc. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:539-546. Dec.1953. 41.9 R24

43049 DICKSON, W. W. Scirrhous cord; case report. Soeast. Vet. 5:27,29. Fall 1953. 41.8 Un32
In a pig.

43050 DOYLE, L. P. Field trials with streptomycin for swine dysentery. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:195-197. Mar.1954. 41.8 Am3

43051 DYRENDAHL, S. On the so-called palsy of the Landrace breed. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 31:156. Dec.1953. 49.9 Sk1

43052 EARL, F. L. Atrophic rhinitis in swine. Sowest. Vet. 7:171-174. Ref. Winter 1954. 41.8 So82

43053 FONTAINE, M. Étude du diagnostic de la peste porcine à propos d'une épizootie en Saône-et-Loire. Alfort,Au Manuscrit,1953. 71 p. Ref. 41.2 F734
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

43054 FRAEDRICH, G., and BOLWIN, G. Ein schlingenführer für die geburtshilfe beim schwein. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:96-97. Mar.1954. 41.8 T445

43055 GAUSTAD, M. Inherited skin disease of the pig. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 5(4):21. 1953. 49 B96

43056 GIRARD, H., and others. Etude d'une souche marocaine du virus de la peste porcine. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:555-568. Dec.1953. 41.9 R24
C. Mackowiak, P. Goret, L. Joubert, and F. Lucam, joint authors.

43057 GORET, P., and others. Essais de dépistage de la pneumonie à virus du porc en France. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:569-575. Dec.1953. 41.9 R24
L. Joubert, H. Girard, C. Mackowiak, and F. Lucam, joint authors.

43058 GORET, P., and others. Recherches expérimentales sur l'immunisation du porc contre la peste porcine à l'aide du virus modifié par passage sur le lapin. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:495-508. Nov.1953. 41.9 R24
C. Mackowiak, F. Lucam, and H. Girard, joint authors.

43059 HANCOCK, A. E. Ictero-anemia or infectious anemia of swine. Sowest. Vet. 7:166-168. Winter 1954. 41.8 So82

43060 HINES, M. P. Public health aspects of cooking garbage for hog feeding. N. C. State Bd. Health. Health B. 69(2):5-8. Feb.1954. 449.7 N81B

43061 HOFMANN, W. Ein beitrag zum perirenalen haematom beim schwein. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:46. Feb. 1954. 41.8 T445

43062 ICHIHARA, T., and others. Hog cholera outbreak in Saga Prefecture in 1952. (In Japanese.) Japan Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 6:396-400. Nov.1953. 41.9 J275

43063 KERSTEN, W. Zur pathologie, insbesondere zur pathogenese des schweinerotlaufes. Giessen,1953. 39 p. Ref. 41.2 K47
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

43064 KINGSCOTE, A. A. Internal parasites of swine. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 496,36 p. Nov.1953. 101 On8B

43065 KRISPIEN, H. Verbreitung der wichtigsten eingeweideparasiten beim schwein in südwestlichen grenzgebiet von Rheinhessen und deren bekämpfungsmöglichkeit mit phenothiazin "S." Giessen,1953. 40 p. Ref. 436 K89
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

43066 LARSELL, O. The development of the cerebellum of the pig. Anat. Rec. 118:73-107. Ref. Jan.1954. 447.8 An1

43067 LINK, R. P., and ST. CLAIR, L. E. Some metabolic studies on hypophysectomized pigs. Endocrinology 54:290-295. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.8 En2

43068 LUCAS. Eléments pouvant servir au diagnostic de quelques maladies du porc. Bourgelat 25(14):7-9. 1953. 41.8 B66

43069 MACKOWIAK, C. A propos de l'immunisation contre la peste porcine. Bourgelat 25(14):18-20. 1953. 41.8 B66

43070 MARION, P., and GORET, P. Immunisation du porc contre la peste porcine; emploi dans la pratique du virus lapinisé. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 26:509-519. Nov.1953. 41.9 R24

43071 MATTHIAS, D. Über die bedeutung des kaliums für die ätiologie des sogenannten plötzlichen herztodes der schweine. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:399-405. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

43072 MOHR, F. Vergiftungen beim schwein durch rattengifte vom cumarintyp. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:43-45. Feb.1954. 41.8 T445

43073 MONLUX, W. S. Leptospirosis. Iowa Vet. 25(2):12-13,34-35. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 Io9
Swine.
Includes discussion.

43074 PEHL, K. H. Die schweinepest; erkennung, vorbeuge und bekämpfung. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 47 p. 41 P342

43075 PERRIN, D. R. The composition of sow's milk during the course of lactation. J. Dairy Res. 21:55-62. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J823

43076 PETERSEN, W. W. Jaundice of hogs. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:104-105. Feb.18,1954. 280.28 V91

43077 PETERSEN, W. W. Trichinosis of swine. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:122-123. Mar.4,1954. 280.28 V91

43078 PETISCA, J. L. N. Eosinophils and histopathologic diagnosis of hog cholera. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 48:144-151. July/Dec.1953. 41.8 R3215
English summary.

43079 RAY, J. D. Swine diseases. (Sum.) Vet. Scope 3(2):10; (3):7. Fall 1953-Winter 1954. 41.8 V6444

43080 ROLLE, M., and KALICH, J. Zur frage des impfrotlaufes. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:48-49. Feb.1954. 41.8 T445

43081 RUMIANTSEV, T. V. Postpartum period in swine and possibility of enlarging the litters. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31:52-53. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426
Study of sex organs.

43082 SANGER, V. L. Guard the health of your hogs. Breeder's Gaz. 119(4):10,34. Apr.1954. 49 B74

43083 SCHOFIELD, F. W., and SCHRODER, J. D. Some important aspects of oedema disease in swine (entero-toxemia). Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:24-28. Jan.1954. 41.8 C162

43084 SCHWARTZ, B. Trichinosis—occurrence, significance and control. Conf. Res. Proc. 5:66-71. 1953. 50.9 C762
In man and swine.

43085 SOLOMKIN, P. S. In regard to listerellal infection in swine. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31:24-29. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6426

43086 SWITZER, W. P. A suspected PPLO [pleuro-pneumonia like organism] in Iowa swine. Iowa Vet. 25(2):9-11. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 Io9

43087 VERLINDE, J. D., and HAAS, R. A. DE. Meningitis in the pig apparently due to Trichosporon cutaneum. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:106-110. Feb.1, 1954. 41.8 T431

43088 VOĬTKO, D. I. Important measure for conservation of health and productivity of swine. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:119-122. Jan.1954. 49 Z6
Care of hoofs.

43089 WHITMORE, R. Hints on farrowing and starting the pigs. Berkshire News 19(5):14-15. Mar.1954. 46.8 B454

43090 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. Intramammary pressure changes in the lactating sow. I. The effect of oxytocin. J. Dairy Res. 21:19-30. Feb.1954. 44.8 J823

43091 ZIMMER, K. L. Über einen fund von Salmonella abortus bovis beim schwein (ferkel). Tierärztl. Umschau 9:52-53. Feb.1954. 41.8 T445

Miscellaneous

43092 ASATUROV, G. B. Our method of increasing the productivity of animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1: 45-48. Jan.1954. 20 D742
Pervomaiskiĭ swine raising State Farm in Stavropol Territory.

43093 BERTL, H. Über die freilandhaltung von mastschweinen. Landwirtschaft 1/2:24-25. Jan.1954. 19 L235
Austria.

43094 DAVIDSON, H. R. Four million pigs; problems of maintaining the expected record numbers—present processing methods not well suited to policy of "a few pigs on every farm." Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1953:79-82. 49 F2?
In Great Britain.

43095 DYRENDAHL, S. Raising baby pigs in electric brooders. (In Swedish.) Joel 4:56-57. 1953. 335.8 J59

43096 FÉVRIER, R. Le porc; l'élevage et l'engraissement du porc au Danemark. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:73, 75,77,79. Jan.1954. 49 B462

43097 FOLDAGER, J. Growth of swine under different conditions. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:25-26. Jan.14,1954. 11 J99

43098 HOLLANDER, A. W. Analyzing sow and litter enterprises; analysis can be used to improve supervised farming programs. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:199,213-215. Mar.1954. 275.8 Ag8

43099 HÜLSMANN, H. Untersuchungen über das entstehen von muskelblutungen bei schlachtschweinen. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:251. Nov.10,1953. 41.8 L49

43100 INDREBØ, T. Results from yield control of swine. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 5(4):14,18. 1953. 49 B96

43101 LASHBROOK, W. D. Profitable hog management. Ed. 6. Cayuga,N. Y.,Beacon Milling Co.,1953. 40 p. 46 H91

43102 PERRIN, D. R. The estimation of the energy of sow's milk from fat and total solids content. J. Dairy Res. 21:63-66. Feb.1954. 44.8 J823

43103 PLAGER, W. L. For the man with a dozen sows. Breeder's Gaz. 119(4):7,28-29. Apr.1954. 49 B74
Care and feeding.

43104 QUAIFE, E. L. How to be a master swine producer. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(5):14,35. Mar.1954. 280.38 N21

43105 SCHOOP, G. Infrarotstrahler in der ferkelaufzucht. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:47-48. Feb.1954. 41.8 T445

43106 SNYDER, R. W. Forma práctica de faenar cerdos. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. 151, 14 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

43107 SYRSTAD, O. Control of yield of swine. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:73-75. Feb.19,1954. 11 N8122

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

43108 ALLEN, W. R., and RICHARDS, A. G. Oxygen uptake of muscle homogenates from three species of insects, in the presence of added succinate, cytochrome c, and phosphate. Canad. J. Zool. 32:1-8. Ref. Feb.1954. 470 C16D
Experiments with Periplaneta americana, Tenebrio molitor, and Sarcophaga bullata.

43109 BALLARD, R. C. A modification of the Huffaker cage for confining mites or small insects. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1099. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43110 BERGOLD, G. H., and WELLINGTON, E. F. Isolation and chemical composition of the membranes of an insect virus and their relation to the virus and polyhedral bodies. J. Bact. 67:210-216. Ref. Feb.1954. 448.3 J82

43111 BICK, G. H. The role of entomology in the zoology curriculum. J. Econ. Ent. 46:989-990. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43112 DECARY, R. La faune malgache, relique des temps passés. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 11/1:17-22. Dec.1953/Jan.1954. 280.8 C46
Includes insects.

43113 DILLON, L. S. Some notes on preparing whole insects for sectioning. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:67-70. Mar.1954. 421 En88

43114 DOWNES, W. Insects and weather. Victoria Nat. 10:102-104. Mar.1954. 410 V662

43115 EGLIN, W. Nonnenmeisen klopfen galläpfel auf. Leben u. Umwelt 10:42-43. Nov.1953. 410 L49

43116 EVANS, R. L. He likes bugs. Nat. Mag. 47: 38-40. Jan.1954. 409.6 N214
Insect collections of James May.

43117 GONZÁLEZ, A. J. Conocer los insectos es de importancia primordial. Hacienda 49(3):51-60,62,64. Mar.1954. 6 H11
Contains a list of insects with their scientific names.

43118 HENKE, K., and POHLFY, H. J. Zur rhythmischen natur des adersystems im insektenflügel. Göttingen. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Phys. Kl. Nachr. IIb 4,33 p. 1953. 509 G71

43119 HENNIES, K. Symbiose der hefe. Brauwissenschaft 1:6-10. Jan.1954. 390.8 B733
English summary.
Yeasts and bacteria inside insects.

43120 HINTON, H. E. Some adaptations of insects to environments that are alternately dry and flooded, with some notes on the habits of the Stratiomyidae. Soc. Brit. Ent. Trans. 11:209-227. Ref. Sept.11,1953. 420 So15

43121 KLOFT, W., and LANGE, R. Über einige entomologisch - ökologische beobachtungen in einem extrem trocken - heissen biotop des Nürnberger Reichswaldes. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 40:43-48. Aug.1953. 409.6 As2

43122 RILEY, N. D. A fungicide of entomological interest. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:46. Feb.1954. 421 En86
For shipping insects.

43123 RILEY, N. D. A fungicide of entomological interest. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:56. Feb.1954. 421 En89
For shipping specimens.

43124 ROBINSON, H. S. Mercury-vapour lamp technicalities. Ent. Gaz. 4:280-281. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 421 En834

43125 SCHMÖLZER, K. Die kartierung von tiergemeinschaften in der biozönotik. Osterr. Zool. Z. 4:356-362. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 Os7
Includes insects.

43126 STEINHAUS, E. A. Diseases of insects reared in the laboratory or insectary. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 9,26 p. Ref. May 1953. 275.29 C12Le

43127 TAKEUCHI, T. Studies on riboflavin contents of the insects. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 6:465-469. 1953. 386.3 B54

43128 TOTH, L. Nitrogen active microorganisms living in symbiosis with animals and their role in the nitrogen metabolism of the host animal. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 18:242-244. 1953. 442.8 Ar26
Bacteria and insects, chiefly.

43129 ZALESSKIĬ, IÙ. M. Role of the wind in the origin of flight in insects. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(11): 85-90. Nov.1953. 410 P933

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

43130 ABASTOS GÓMEZ, M., and SILVA SANTISTEBAN, E. M. Los insecticidas fosforados y su uso en las ultimas campañas algodoneras del Perú. Agronomia [Lima] 18(75):13-30. 1953? 9.8 Ag83

43131 AHMED, D. The new synthetic organic insecticides. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'Ati'l-'Iraqiyah 8:711-720. July/Sept.1953. 22.5 Ir1
English summary, p. 9.

43132 ANTHON, E. W. Systemic insecticides. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:127-131. 1953. 81 W273

43133 ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC POISONS CONTROL OFFICIALS. Official publication, 1953. n.p., 1953. 144 p. 381 As72
Includes insecticides.

43134 ATANACKOVIĆ, S. Appearance and control of the Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata], the San José scale [Aspidiotis perniciosus] and other pests in the FPR of Yugoslavia in 1952. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 19:95-104. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

43135 AVELLANEDA, R. Los insecticidas fósforicos. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8:204-206. Sept./Oct.1953. 15 C14

43136 BARDIA Y BARDIA, R. Insecticidas agrícolas. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8:211-221. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1953. 15 C14

43137 BARNES, G., and LANCASTER, J. L. Control of external parasites of poultry. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 206,4 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ar4Le
Insects and mites.

43138 BIALOS, I. Insecticides vital to U. S. future. West. Grower & Shipper 25(4):8,10,45. Mar.1954. 280.38 W52

43139 BLACKALLER VALDES, A. A. Combate a las plagas del algodonero. III. Campo [Tacuba] 20(742):78, 81-88. Dec.31,1953. 8 C157

43140 BLACKALLER VALDES, A. A. Combate a las plagas del algodonero. IV. Campo [Tacuba] 21(743): 56-59,62-66,68-70,72-74,76-78. Jan.31,1954. 8 C157

43141 BLASINGAME, W. E. Household insects. Ga. Dept. Ent. B. 100,35 p. June 1953. 423 G29

43142 BONNEMAISON, L. Les parasites animaux du maïs. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:25-30. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

43143 BOYD, W. M. Insects of importance in New Jersey nurseries. N. J. Dept. Agr. C. 390,175 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 2 N46C
Pests of shade trees and ornamental plants, chiefly.

43144 CANADA. SUFFIELD EXPERIMENTAL STATION. ENTOMOLOGY SECT. The assessment of a rotary brush sprayer and a comparison of its performance with that of a boom spray installation in a Dakota (C-47) aircraft, by S. L. W. Mann and H. Hurtig. Ralston,1953. 10,40 p. (Suffield Technical Paper 25) 423 C1692A

43145 CANADA. SUFFIELD EXPERIMENTAL STATION. ENTOMOLOGY SECT. An interior installation for pressure spraying systems on Dakota (C-47) aircraft, by A. Hurtig, S. L. W. Mann, and F. O. Owen. Ralston,1953. 8,17 p. (Suffield Technical Paper 36) 423 C1692I

43146 CHALTIN, G. Les ennemis des choux. Cour. Hort. 15:597-601. Dec.1953. 80 C834

43147 CHEMAGRO CORPORATION. Systox; a resume of field test results reported to Chemagro Corporation. New York,1953. 62 p. 423 C425

43148 CORONADO, R. Aldrin y dieldrin. Germinal 11(4):17. (Concl.) Feb.1954. 8 G312

43149 CRONSHEY, J. F. H. New developments in crop protection chemicals. Agr. Prog. 28:30-36. 1953. 10 Ag86
Insecticides.

43150 DAVIDSON, R. H., and FISK, F. W. Insecticide research in entomology. Ohio. Engin. Expt. Sta. News 26: 55-57. Feb.1954. 290.9 Oh3En

43151 DE LEON, D. Is host condition the cause of insect outbreaks? J. Forestry 52:202. Mar.1954. 99.8 F768

43152 DOBSON, R. C. Control of insects on alfalfa and clover grown for seed. Tex. Livestock J. 12(12):8,30. Dec.15,1953. 49 T29

43153 DREES, H. Insekten als neue pflanzenschädlinge in Westdeutschland. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:39-42. Ref. Feb.1954. 464.8 G33

43154 EDWARDS, G. R. Insect pests of tomatoes. Grower [Adelaide] 8(7):38,40-43. Jan.1954. 80 G912

43155 EIGEMAN, L. Importance of phenological observations in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 120:187-190. Nov.1953. 464.9 W122
Chiefly on the appearance of fruit pests.

43156 EMERY, G. A. Garden pests and diseases. Chem. & Drug. 161:159-162. Feb.13,1954. 396.8 C42

43157 EWING, K. P. Cotton insects and their control—a backward and a forward look. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(5):70,73. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822

43158 FARRAR, M. D. Pesticide-fertilizer mixtures. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 10(3):56-57. Mar.1954. 275.28 N213
Chiefly insecticides.

43159 FOX, R. C. Don't forget the bugs. Mich. Conserv. 23(2):8-11. Mar./Apr.1954. 279.9 M582
Forest pests.

43160 FREEMAN, J. A. Infestation control of grain in store. Agr. Merchant 34:57-61. Feb.1954. 10 Ag89
Insects and rodents.

43161 GANE, A. J. Pests and diseases of peas—their recognition and control. I. Kent Farmer 3:51. Feb.1954. 10 K412

43162 GARMAN, P., BRIGHAM, W. T., and DECAPRIO, A. Control of peach insects. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 575,64 p. Sept.1953. 100 C76St

43163 GEORGIA DEPT. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Annual report, July 1, 1952 - June 30, 1953. Ga. Dept. Ent. B. 101,26 p. Dec.1953. 423 G29

43164 GESELL, S. G. Insect pests of deciduous shade trees and their control. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 427,29 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 P38C

43165 GONZALEZ B., J. E. Aspectos entomológicos de la campaña algodonera y del Ají, 1952-53, en los valles de Chancay, Huaura, Supe y Pativilca. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 7/8:44-52. First/Second Q.1953. 9.8 P438

43166 GOODHUE, L. D. Some observations on the use of isoparaffin oils as carriers for agricultural chemicals. J. Econ. Ent. 46:986-988. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43167 GRAHAM, C. You, too, can have good fruit. South. Planter 115(3):16-17,67. Mar.1954. 6 So89
Spraying for insect control.

43168 GRIFFITHS, J. T., and THOMPSON, W. L. Reduced spray programs for citrus for canning plants in Florida. J. Econ. Ent. 46:930-936. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43169 GRIOT, M. El control de plagas con aceites insecticidas. Mundo Agr. 6(57):78. Feb.1954. 9 M92

43170 HAYHURST, H. Entomological problems in warehouses. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:140-144. Sept.11,1953. 420 En85J
Storage pest control.

43171 HERRBACH, E. F. Sap sucking insects of ornamentals. Arborist's News 19:12-14. Feb.1954. 99.8 Ar14

43172 HOLMES, E. Crop protection and the balance of nature. Chem. & Drug. 161:163-164. Feb.13,1954. 396.8 C42
Insect and disease control.

43173 HOLZ, W. Insektizide pflanzenschutzmittel. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:46,48-52. Feb.1954. 464.8 G33

43174 HUNT, J. L. Damage of farm crops by soil pests. Agr. Merchant 34:62-64. Feb.1954. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

43175 HUS, P. The harvest is inside. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Christmas 1953:1000-1001. 86 N28
Pests and diseases of fruit.

43176 INSTITUTO BIOLOGICO. Control cotton pests. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(395):36-37. Jan.1954. 9.2 B733

43177 JENSEN, G. Amount of sulfur per hectare. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:78-80. Jan.1,1954. 80 Er3
Spraying of fruit.

43178 JOHNSTON, H. G. Fitting insect control into modern cotton production. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(5):71-72. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822

43179 JORDAN, C. R., BECKHAM, C. M., and MORGAN, L. W. Cotton insect control. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 372,rev.,4 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 G29C

43180 KELLEN, W. R. Laboratory experiments on the role of insects in sewage oxidation ponds. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1041-1048. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43181 KIRKPATRICK, T. W. Insect pests of cacao and insect vectors of cacao virus disease. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.122-125. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

43182 KIRKPATRICK, T. W. Minor pests of cacao in Trinidad. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.132. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11
Selenothrips rubrocinctus, Steirastoma breve, and Pseudococcus citri.

43183 KNOWLTON, G. F., and HANSON, W. J. Celery field insects of Utah. II. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 30:116. 1952/53. 500 Ut1

43184 KNOWLTON, G. F. Range entomology. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 30:112. 1952/53. 500 Ut1

43185 KRIJNEN, H. J. M., and WEGNAAR, C. Mist spraying in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:676-677. Jan.14,1954. 80 G89

43186 LANGENBUCH, R. Zur frage der ursache für die resistenz von insekten gegenüber lipoidlöslichen insektiziden. Naturwissenschaften 41:70. Feb.1,1954. 474 N213

43187 LAUDANI, H., and PATTERSON, W. J. Effect of wear and aging on residues of DDT used to prevent insect damage to woolen rugs. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1095-1096. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43188 LEIB, E. Vorratsschutz in der Schweiz. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:34-37. Feb.1954. 464.8 G33

43189 LEIB, E. What remedy? Enormous losses of stored products by insects, mites and rodents. CITA-Post C/1:16. Nov.1953. 6 C764

43190 LEPAGE, H. S., and GIANNOTTI, O. Aldrin and dieldrin, two new chlorinated insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:163-168. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.8 B529

43191 LÖFFLER, K. Einsatz von nebelgeräten: neue wege zur bekämpfung der pflaumenschädlinge. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 7:12-13. Jan.1,1954. 80 B142
Insect pests.

43192 LOOSJES, F. E. Combination of TEPP and sulfur for spraying. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 120:209-211. Nov.1953. 464.9 W122

43193 LOPEZ CRISTOBAL, U. Preservación de granos almacenados. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 29:85-106. Ref. Sept.1953. 9 R32
Insect control.

43194 LÜDICKE. Über die aufnahme radioaktiver kontaktinsektizide bei pflanzen und tieren. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:109-110. Feb.21,1954. 384 Z33
Includes Periplaneta americana.

43195 MCCORMACK, T. H. Extraneous materials in spices. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:157-161. Feb.15, 1954. 381 As7
Insects.

43196 MICHEL, E. Emploi des insecticides de synthèse contre le ver jaune et le ver gris résultats des essais de 1951-1952. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1(4): 129-146. May 1953. 69.9 B45

43197 MILES, F. W. How to control insects attacking tobacco. South. Rhodesia. Tobacco Res. Bd. Interim. Rpt. 3,12 p. Oct.1953. 69.9 R34I

43198 NICOL, J. Progress of research on systemic insecticides at W.A.C.R.I. Cocoa, Choc. & Confectionery Alliance. Rpt. Conf. 1953:98-104. 68.39 C642
Chiefly on cacao pest control at West Africa Cacao Research Institute.
Includes discussion.

43199 NIELSEN, O. Systemic insecticides. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26:22-23. Jan.1954. 11 T58

43200 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING EXTENSION SERV. Control of livestock pests, by G. D. Jones. Raleigh,1953. 4 p. 275.29 N811Co

43201 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING EXTENSION SERV. Cotton insect control recommendation, 1953, by R. L. Rabb, R. T. Gast, and G. D. Jones. Raleigh,1953. 4 p. 275.29 N811Ct

43202 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Tobacco insect control, 1953, by C. F. Smith, G. D. Jones, and R. L. Rabb. Raleigh,1953. 4 p. 275.28 T55

43203 O'NEILL, W. J. Apple and pear insect control. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:20-22. 1953. 81 W273

43204 OSUNA, P. La siembra de tomates; calendario de aspersiones para combatir insectos y enfermedades. Rev. del Café 9(7):19. Feb.1954. 8 R3295

43205 PLA'OT, N. Malathon — a new insecticide. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:54-55. Oct.1953. 26 H27

43206 POL, P. H. VAN DE. Use of mobile fumigation tank for treating woody plants and strawberries. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 120:207-209. Nov.1953. 464.9 W122

43207 POLANIA TRUJILLO, H. Control de plagas en la huerta. Agr. Trop. 10:27-32. Jan.1954. 26 Ag8
Insect control in Colombia.

43208 PORTER, B. A. Looking ahead in orchard insect control. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(2):15,44-45. Feb. 1954. 80 G85

43209 RAGEAU, J. Les noms vernaculaires des insectes au Cameroun Français. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 46:1099-1112. 1953. 448.9 So13

43210 RAINWATER, C. F., and others. Calcium carbonate as a diluent for insecticide dusts. J. Econ. Ent. 46:923-927. Dec.1953. 421 J822
E. W. Dunnam, E. E. Ivy, and A. L. Scales, joint authors.
Tests on cotton pests.

43211 RASCH, W. Einsatzmöglichkeiten und anwendungsbereiche von schädlingsbekämpfungsmitteln. Mühle 90:801-802. (Concl.) Dec.31,1953. 298.8 M89

43212 RAUCOURT, M., VIEL, G., and CHEVREL, J. Étude sur les traitements aériens par poudrage. I. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 4:227-256. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 464.9 F84An
Insecticides.

43213 RICHARDSON, T. C. Why feed your cotton to the bugs? Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 57(3):12,49. Mar.1954. 6 F22127

43214 ROBERTS, R. Economic entomology in Japanese agriculture. n.p.,Shell Co. Japan. Agr. Chem. Div., 1953? 94,21 p. 423 R542

43215 ROCASOLANO, C. La lucha contra los insectos. Cult. Mod. 37:56. Feb.1954. 15 C89

43216 ROSSEM, G. VAN., and BUND, C. F. VAN DE. Storage insects, material destroying insects and insects in the house. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 120:213-216. Nov.1953. 464.9 W122

43217 SERV. TECNICO INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACIÓN AGRÍCOLA. Algunas recomendaciones para el uso de insecticidas en el algodón. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. Cartilla 134,3 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

43218 SERV. TÉCNICO INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACIÓN AGRÍCOLA. Combata los enemigos de la agricultura y la ganaderia usando insecticidas modernos. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. Cartilla 138,3 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6
Pest control with chlordane.

43219 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Home fruit grower's pest control guide. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 73,rev.,5 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 R34M

43220 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Home vegetable grower's pest control guide. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 88,5 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 R34M

43221 SLAWSON, H. H. An appraisal of electric insect control. Amer. Miller & Processor 82(2):40. Feb.1954. 298.8 Am32
In grain.

43222 SMIRNOFF, W. De la méthode biologique de lutte contre les insectes nuisibles. Terre Marocaine 28(290):12-14. Jan.1954. 24 T44

43223 TELFORD, H. S. Where are the modern insecticides taking us? Better Fruit 48(9):10,15-16. Mar. 1954. 80 B46

43224 THIEM, H., and SCHETTERS, C. Verlauf und erfolg einer gezielten vorblütebehandlung im obstbau. Pflanzenschutz 5:111-117. Sept.1953. 464.8 P48
Insect control.

43225 TURICA, A. Fauna entomológica en los cítricos del Delta. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 71:10-11. Nov.1953. 9 Id3

43226 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Report, 1953. Washington,1954. 86 p. 1 Ag84

43227 VERGANI, A. R. Generalidades sobre el uso del parathion. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 71:16-19. Ref. Nov.1953. 9 Id3
Application.

43228 VLASVELD, W. P. Winter spraying. I. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:79. Jan.23,1954. 86 N28
Fruit.

43229 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Insect control in 1954. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 34, 20 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 W75S

43230 ZIRKEL, H. Kann der entoleter bedenkenlos in der mühle verwendung finden? Mühle 91:67-68. Feb.11, 1954. 298.8 M89
Pest control.

INSECTICIDES

43231 ADAMS, D. A. W., and SMITH, T. S. Organic insecticides and fungicides and their manufacture. Chem. Prod. 17:3-7. Ref. Jan.1954. 382 C428

43232 BLINN, R. C., GUNTHER, F. A., and METCALF, R. L. Insecticidal action of heterocyclic analogs of 2,2,2-trichloro-1-(p-chlorophenyl)-ethanol. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:37-39. Jan.5,1954. 381 Am33J

43233 CHAKRAVARTI, R. N., and DHAR, R. C. Synthetic insecticides. I. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 30:751-754. Nov.1953. 385 In27
Chemistry.

43234 CHENOWETH, M. O. Insect control with safer formulations. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(12):11. Mar.1954. 80 C1224

43235 FEINSTEIN, L., and JACOBSON, M. Insecticides occurring in higher plants. Fortschr. der Chem. Org. Natstoffe. 10:423-476. 1953. 384 F773

43236 FULTON, R. A. Respiratory protectors for pesticides. Farm Safety Rev. 12(2):6-7. Mar./Apr.1954. 449.8 F22

43237 GENIN, G. De l'hexachlorocyclohexane au lindane. Indus. Chim. 41(439):37-41. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 383 In2
Chemistry.

43238 GRADISHAR, F. J. The development and evaluation of a commercial process for the production of benzene hexachloride. Diss. Abs. 13:1126-1127. Dec. 1953. 241.8 M58

43239 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. The agriculture (poisonous substances) regulations, 1953. Joint announcement by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland. London?1953. 2 p. 391 G793
Insecticides and herbicides.

43240 HORNSTEIN, I., and SULLIVAN, W. N. The role of chlorinated polyphenyls in improving lindane residues. J. Econ. Ent. 46:937-940. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43241 MAYHEW, J. K. Toxicity of seven different insecticides to rainbow trout Salmo gairdneriI (Richardson). (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:116-117. July 15,1953. 500 W99

43242 MERRILL, L. G. How to use parathion safely. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 22:15-17. 1953. 94.35 N46A

43243 MITCHELL, L. C. Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. IV. The components of Dilan. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:216-217. Feb.15,1954. 381 As7

43244 NICHOLS, J., and GREEN, H. D. Effect of DDD treatment on metabolic response of dogs to ACTH injection. Amer. J. Physiol. 176:374-376. Ref. Mar. 1954. 447.8 Am3

43245 PAGÁN, C., and MORRIS, M. P. A comparison of the toxicity of mamey [Mammea americana] seed extract and rotenone. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1092-1093. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Studies with fish.

43246 PROSSER, D. S., and STEARNS, C. R. New safety devices for use with parathion containers. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(3):14,27. Mar.1954. 80 F6622

43247 RICHARD, C. Application de la méthode Alessandrini modifiée par Lanzing a l'évaluation de très faibles quantités de DDT. World Health Organ. B. 9:813-820. 1953. 449.9 W892
English summary.

43248 SANJIVA, U., SUBRAHMANYA, R. S., and RAO, M. R. A. Studies in the polarographic behaviour of γ-benzene hexachloride. Indian Inst. Sci. J. 36:36-48. Ref. Jan.1954. 513 In23

43249 SEN, A. B., and PARMAR, S. S. Search for new insecticides. VII. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 30:801-803. Nov.1953. 385 In27

43250 SHERMAN, M., and ROSENBERG, M. M. Acute toxicity of four chlorinated dimethanonaphthalene insecticides to chicks. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1067-1070. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Aldrin, dieldrin, isodrin, and endrin.

43251 SIMPSON, I. A. Health risks from new insecticides. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. Planters' B. (n.s.)11: 28-32. Mar.1954. 78.9 R825

43252 SUN, J. Y. T., and SUN, Y. P. Microbioassay of insecticides in milk by a feeding method. J. Econ. Ent. 46:927-930. Dec.1953. 421 J822

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

43253 BEE POISONING and pollination panel. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:121-123. 1953. 81 W273
Panel members: D. Bartram, D. Longanecker, W. Hampton, D. B. Starcher, and W. J. O'Neill.

43254 BUCHNER, R. Beeinflussung der grösse der arbeitsbiene [Apis mellifera] durch raum- und nahrungsmangel während der larvenzeit. Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entwicklmech. der Org. 146:544-579. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Z33D

43255 BUDEL, A., and GRZIWA, J. Das kleinklima der bienenwohnung und die lüftung der beuten. Rheinische Bienenztg.104:327-329. Dec.1953. 424.8 R34

43256 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. BEE DIV. Moving honeybee colonies, by E. Braun and P. Pankiw. Ottawa,1953. 5 p. 424 C164

43257 CASTELLI, O. Apiculture—agriculture. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:51-54. 16 AL6

43258 HACHINOHE, Y., and ONISHI, N. On the new mutation "rudimental wing" in the honeybee (Apis mellifica L.). (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 7:139-145. Oct.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

43259 HARNEY, W. Etwas vom sonnenschmelzerwachs. Rheinische Bienenztg. 104:331-332. Dec.1953. 424.8 R34

43260 JESSEN, A. Bees and hormones. (In Danish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 5:114-117. 1953. 424.8 N752

43261 JOHNSEN, P. Flower beetles [Cetonia] and strepsipterons as pests of honeybees. (In Danish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 5:98-100. 1953. 424.8 N752

43262 KOCJAN, L. Distribution and the methods of spread of bee disease caused by the mite [Acarapis woodi]. (In Slovenian.) Slovenski Čebelar 55:289-292. Nov.1.1953. 424.8 SL5

43263 LAIDLAW, H. H. Beekeeping management for the bee breeder. Amer. Bee J. 94:92-95. Mar.1954. 424.8 Am3

43264 MARTIMO, E. Working day of the bee. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 5:110-113. 1953. 424.8 N752

43265 MEDICI, M. Como italianizar economicamente un apiario. Mundo Agr. 6(57):94-95. Feb.1954. 9 M92
Introduction of queens.

43266 MONTGOMERY, B. E. Fundamentals of beekeeping. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:152-154. (Concl.) Mar.1954. 424.8 G47

43267 MOREAUX, R. La transmission des maladies contagieuses par les faux-bourdons. Gaz. Apic. 54:327. Nov.1953. 424.8 G25

43268 MÜLLER, O. Observations on problems in connection with queen importation. (In Danish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 5:105-109. 1953. 424.8 N752

43269 NISHRI, S. Beekeeping in the 1953 season. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:36-37. Oct.1953. 26 H27

43270 RAC, J. On cold and humidity in beehives. (In Slovenian.) Slovenski Čebelar 55:293-295. Nov.1,1953. 424.8 SL5

43271 RAIC, S. Timely changes of queen-bees. (In Slovenian.) Slovenski Čebelar 55:294-297. Nov.1,1953. 424.8 SL5

43272 REICH, H., and WEISS, K. Die im obstbau in anwendung befindlichen pflanzenschutzmittel und ihre bienengefährlichkeit. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:285-288. Dec.1953. 85 J76

43273 ROBERTSON, D. R. How to manage a small apiary. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:140-141,184. Mar.1954. 424.8 G47

43274 ROUSSY, L. Colonie d'abeilles infectée par un champignon microscopique Spicaria (Isaria) farinosa (Dicks, Fries, Vuillemin). Gaz. Apic. 54:323. Nov.1953. 424.8 G25

43275 SCHREINER, T., and SEEGER, H. Volumenmessungen am mitteldarm der honigbiene. Z. f. Naturforsch. 9b:69-76. Jan.1954. 474 Z3

43276 SECHRIST, E. L. A process for producing beeswax by feeding sugar syrup. Bees 6:35,39. July/Aug 1953. 424.8 So83

43277 STABÉJ, J. Discussion on bee swarms. (In Slovenian.) Slovenski Cebelar 7:130-135. Ref. 1952. 424.8 SL5

43278 STUTE, K. Bericht über die bienenschadensmeldungen des jahres 1953. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter 8 (24):5-6. Dec.20,1953. 49 D483
Chiefly poisoning of Apis mellifera by insecticides.

43279 TENNENT, J. N. The honey bees of India. Brit. Bee J. 81:844-845. (Cont.) Dec.31,1953. 424.8 B77
Apis dorsata and A. indica.

43280 TOWNSEND, G. F., and ADIE, A. Package bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:137-139. Mar.1954. 424.8 G47
Ontario.

43281 TUSCHHOFF, O. Wirksame bekämpfung des rapsglanzkäfers [Meligethes aeneus] ohne schaden für die bienen. Rheinische Bienenztg.104:329-330. Dec.1953. 424.8 R34

43282 WEDMORE, E. B. The case today against antibiotics. Brit. Bee J. 81:848. Dec.31,1953. 424.8 B77
Treatment of American foulbrood.

43283 WELLS, K. M. Bees in business. Roy. Canad. Inst. Proc. (ser.3A)18:23-24. 1952/53. 517 T63P

43284 WUTTIG, H. Also doch keine todsichere schwarmverhinderung! Rheinische Bienenztg.104:334-336. Dec.1953. 424.8 R34

43285 YASBECK, R. L'apiculture au Liban. Cour. Apic. Franc. 6:91-92. Nov./Dec.1953. 424.8 C832

43286 ZUNKO, I. The shipper has his troubles. (In Slovenian.) Slovenski Čebelar 55:309-311. Nov.1,1953. 424.8 SL5

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

43287 ALLRED, D. M., and BECK, D. E. Mite fauna of woodrat nests in Utah. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 30:53-56. Ref. 1952/53. 500 Ut1

43288 ANGELIER, E. Recherches écologiques et biogéographiques sur la faune des sables submergés. Arch. de Zool. Expt. et Gén. 90:37-161. Ref. June 1953. 410 Ar24
Includes Hydracarina.

43289 BAGNALL, B. H., and HALE, E. Experiments with red spider ovicides. Grower [London] 41:469,471. Feb.27,1954. 286.83 M34
Tetranychidae.

43290 BAKER, E. W. A key to mites of the genus Pentamerismus, with descriptions of three new species (Acarina: Phytoptipalpidae). Wasmann J. Biol. 11:353-366. Fall 1953. 442.8 W28

43291 BECK, D. E., BARNUM, A. H., and MOORE, L. Arthropod consortes [ticks and fleas] found in the nests of Neotoma cinerea acraia (Ord) and Neotoma lepida lepida Thomas. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 30:43-52. Ref. 1952/53. 500 Ut1

43292 BERGER, G. Demodectic mange. Sowest. Vet. 7:169-170. Winter 1954. 41.8 So82
Dogs.

43293 BEURTON, J. M. Traitements des gales sarcoptiques aux armées. Paris,Foulon,1953. 67 p. Ref. 41.2 B4692
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

43294 BEZZI, E. M. Acción acaricida de distintas sustancias químicas. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 29:123-126. Sept.1953. 9 R32

43295 BOUDREAUX, H. B. A simple method of collecting spider mites. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1102-1103. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Tetranychidae.

43296 CAMIN, J. H. Metagynellidae, a new family of uropodine mite, with the description of Metagynella parvula, a new species from tree holes. Chicago Acad. Sci. B. 9:391-409. Dec.30,1953. 500 C43B

43297 CAMIN, J. H. A revision of the cohort Trachytina Trägårdh, 1938, with the description of Dyscritaspis whartoni, a new genus and species of polyaspid mite from tree holes. Chicago Acad. Sci. B. 9:335-385. Ref. Dec.29,1953. 500 C43B

43298 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. A new milliped of the genus Cylindrodesmus from Palmyra Island. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:65-67. Mar.1954. 421 En88

43299 CIFERRI, R. Acaricides for agricultural use. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:5-9. Jan.1954. 16 C72

43300 CLARK, E. W. An acaricidal formulation for canine demodecosis. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1093. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Demodex canis.

43301 COOKE, J. A. L. Notes on the nematode parasites of spiders. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:188. Dec.11,1953. 420 En85J

43302 COOKE, J. A. L., and LAMPEL, G. P. Pirata uliginosus Thor. (Araneae, Lycosidae) in Shropshire, and some further additions to the county records of spiders. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:186-187. Dec.11,1953. 420 En85J

43303 CORY, E. N., HAVILAND, E. E., and ATCHESON, W. C. Injury to Cattleyas by an eriophyid mite [Aceria]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1096-1097. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43304 CUTTAT, R. A. Mein gast, die tarantel. Leben u. Umwelt 10:38-42. Nov.1953. 410 L49

43305 EDMUNDS, L. R. An additional record of the lone-star tick, Amblyomma americanum (Linn.) in Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 54:98. Mar.1954. 410 Oh3

43306 EVANS, G. O. Some new and rare species of Acarina. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 123:793-811. Ref. Feb.1954. 410.9 L84P
Includes Arctoseiopsis n.g., and n. spp. in Zercon, Triophtydeus, Cocceupodes, Stigmaeus, Cheylostigmaeus, and Oppia.

43307 FANTHAM, H. B. The endoparasites of some North American snakes and their effects on the Ophidia. Zool. Soc. London. Proc. 123:867-898. Ref. Feb.1954. 410.9 L84P
Includes Porocephalus crotali.

43308 FIGUEROA TABOADA, M. DE. Pulmonary acariasis in Spain; an illustrative case report. Brit. Med. J. 4859:437-438. Ref. Feb.20,1954. 448.8 B77

43309 FULLER, H. S. Studies of rickettsialpox. III. Life cycle of the mite vector, Allodermanyssus sanguineus. Amer. J. Hyg. 59:236-239. Ref. Mar.1954. 449.8 Am3

43310 GIROUD, P., LE GAC, P., and ROGER, F. Au sujet des rickettsies du groupe boutonneux-pourpré et de l'agent du typhus a tiques de Sibérie. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 46:866-870. 1953. 448.9 So13

43311 GIROUD, P., and JADIN, J. Comportement des animaux domestiques au Ruanda-Urundi (Congo Belge) vis-a-vis de l'antigène epidemique. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 46:870-871. 1953. 448.9 So13
In typhus transmitted by ticks.

43312 GOODNIGHT, C. J., and GOODNIGHT, M. L. Taxonomic recognition of variation in Opiliones [i.e. Phalangida]. System. Zool. 2:173-179,192. Dec.1953. 410 Sy8

43313 GRIFFITH, R. D., and WENE, G. P. Mite [Paratetranychus pratensis] injury to sorghum in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 1112-1113. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43314 GUNHOLD, P. Liacarus infissus nov. spec., eine neue moosmilbe. Osterr. Zool. Z. 4:354-355. Oct. 1953. 410 Os7

43315 HAYNES, H. L., and others. A butoxypolypropylene glycol to control the European red mite [Metatetranychus ulmi] on apples. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1020-1025. Dec.1953. 421 J822
P. Granett, B. Sacktor, and T. G. Bowery, joint authors.

43316 HOFFMAN, R. L. Studies on spiroboloid millipeds. I. The genus Eurhinocricus Brolemann. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 66:179-183. Dec.2,1953. 500 W272
Includes n. sp.

43317 HOOGSTRAAL, H. Ticks (Ixodoidea) of the Malagasy faunal region (excepting the Seychelles), their origins and host-relationships; with descriptions of five new Haemaphysalis species. Harvard U. Mus. Compar. Zool. B. 3:36-113. Ref. Dec.1953. 500 H26B

43318 KING, J. A., and MILLER, D. Cattle scabies. Ariz. Cattlelog 9(6):44-47. Feb.1954. 43.8 Ar42

43319 LAARMAN, J. J. Copra itch in the Netherlands. Acta Leidensia 23:100-106. Ref. 1953. 448.9 L59
Caused by Cosmoglyphus krameri.

43320 LANDIS, B. J., and GIBSON, K. E. Abundance of mites on potatoes treated with DDT, sulfur, parathion, or malathion for aphid control. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1025-1029. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Tetranychus bimaculatus in Washington.

43321 LAVIE, P. Essais de lutte biologique contre l'Acarapis woodi, agent de l'acariose de l'abeille. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:947-948. Feb.22,1954. 505 P21

43322 LIENK, S. E., and CHAPMAN, P. J. Evaluation of acaricides on orchard mites in 1952. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 1085-1086. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Metatetranychus ulmi and Tetranychus bimaculatus on apples.

43323 MACDONALD, C. Tick tactics. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(11):79,81. Mar.12,1954. 10 F2226
On sheep.

43324 MATHER, J. C. Weather helped spread of bulb scale mites [Tarsonemus laticeps]. Grower [London] 41:415. Feb.20,1954. 286.83 M34

43325 MEJIA FRANCO, R. La aracnosis del cafeto en Caldas. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 4(46):37-40. Oct.1953. 68.29 C332
Paratetranychus ilicis.

43326 MILLER, L. W. The control of mites in Tasmanian apple orchards. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:347-357. Nov.1,1953. 23 T182T
Metatetranychus ulmi.

43327 MORI, H. Ecological studies of apple tree mites. I. On the temperature preference of adult of Metatetranychus ulmi. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 1:455-458. 1953. 107.6 H682
English summary.

43328 NICOT, J., and CAILLEUX, R. Emploi du Rhodiatox dans la lutte contre les acariens. Mus. Nat. d'Hist. Nat. Lab. de Cryptogamie. Cat. des Collect. Vivantes, Herb. et Doc. 5:24-27. Aug.1,1953. 451 P212

43329 O'ROURKE, F. J. The black widow spider [Latrodectes mactans]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Ent. Processed P. Ser. 127,4 p. Aug.1953. 423.92 C16P

43330 PANOV, A. G., and GORCHAKOVSKAĬA, N. N. Parasitologo-epidemiological parallels in vernalestival (tick-borne) encephalitis. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 12:43-49. Ref. Dec. 1953. 448.3 Z4
Ixodes persulcatus as vector.

43331 RACOVITA, A. Le problème de la lutte contre les mites dans les dépôts de fermentation de tabac et ceux de tabac non manufacturé. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Aliment. B. Tutunului 40:84-96. 1953. 69.9 R862
French summary.

43332 RAGEAU, J. Note complémentaire sur les Ixodidae du Cameroun. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 46:1090-1098. Ref. 1953. 448.9 So13

43333 RASPOPOV, I. M. Plants and ticks [Ixodes ricinus]. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(11):115. Nov.1953. 410 P933
In oak forests.

43334 RIEHL, L. A., and JEPPSON, L. R. Narrow-cut petroleum fractions of naphthenic and paraffinic composition for control of citrus red mite [Metatetranychus citri] and citrus bud mite [Aceria sheldoni]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1014-1020. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 J822
California.

43335 ROBERTS, N. L. Know the spiders in your garden. Austral. House & Gard. 11(2):91-93. Jan.1954. 296.28 Au7
Great Britain.

43336 SASA, M., and JAMESON, E. W. The trombiculid mites of Japan. Calif. Acad. Sci. Proc. 28:247-321. Ref. Jan.7,1954. 500 C12P
Includes n. sp. in Trombicula.

43337 SHERRER, J. D., and ARANT, F. S. Effect of certain systemic compounds on southern red mite [Paratetranychus ilicis] infesting Camellias. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 1116-1117. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43338 TURICA, A. Deformación de limones causada por ácaros. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 71:39-40. Nov.1953. 9 Id3
Aceria sheldoni.

43339 USPENSKĬĬ, F. Utilization of sulfur-thiofos dust for controlling the spider mite [Tetranychus althaeae]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:55-59. Jan.1954. 72.8 K522

43340 VRIE, M. VAN DE. Fruit spider control. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:133-135. Feb.6,1954. 86 N28
Tetranychidae.

43341 WILKINSON, P. R. Observations on the sensory physiology and behaviour of larvae of the cattle tick, Boophilus [annulatus] microplus (Can.) (Ixodidae). Austral. J. Zool. 3:345-356. Ref. Dec.1953. 410 Au73

COLEOPTERA

43342 ALLEN, A. A. A comparative note on the habits of Bradycellus verbasci Dufts. and B. harpalinus Serv. (Col., Carabidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:31. Feb.1954. 421 En86

43343 ALLEN, A. A. Langelandia anophthalma Aubé (Col., Colydiidae) in South London. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:42. Feb.1954. 421 En36

43344 ANDISON, H. Control of root weevils in British Columbia. Canada. Sci. Serv. Ent. Processed P. Ser. 78,rev.,8 p. Oct.1953. 423.92 C16P
Brachyrhinus spp., pests of berries and grapes.

43345 BALCELLS R., E. Estudio biológico de Haltica lythri subespecie ampelophaga, Guerin-Meneville (Col. Halticinae). Spain Inst. de Biol. Apl. P. 14:5-54. Ref. Sept.1953. 442.9 Sp13
English summary.

43346 BALFOUR-BROWNE, F. Problems in nomenclature. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:41-42. Feb.1954. 421 En86
Noterus, Lacobius, and Haliplus.

43347 BENNETT, S. E., and FULTON, B. B. The seasonal cycle of the strawberry rootworm, Paria canella (Fabr.) in North Carolina. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1101-1102. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43348 BOLLOW, H. Die landwirtschaftlich wichtigen engerlinge. Pflanzenschutz 5:153-155. Dec.1953. 464.8 P48

43349 BONDAR, G. Biological synthesis of Brazilian Curculionidae. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(11):29-31. Nov.1953. 9.2 B142

43350 BREUNING, S. Lamiaires nouveaux de la collection du Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Genova. Doriana 1(31),3 p. Oct.20,1952. 410 D73
Includes n. spp. in Tetraglenes, Obereopsis, and Neonitocris.

43351 BRYSON, H. R., WILBUR, D. A., and BURKHARDT, C. C. The western corn rootworm, Diabrotica virgifera Lec. in Kansas. J. Econ. Ent. 46:995-999. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43352 CHANDLER, S. The plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar]. Amer. Fruit Grower 47(3):32,34. Mar.1954. 80 G85

43353 CORDUA, C. A. Untersuchungen über die gregarineninfektion der dungkäfer. Arch. f. Protistenk. 98:469-506. Ref. 1953. 439.8 Ar2
Scarabaeidae.

43354 COTTON, R. T. War on weevils! Quonset Farmstead News 1(6):6-7. Feb./Mar.1954. 292.8 Q52

43355 CUISANCE, P. La protection des cultures de colza. Agriculture [Paris] 17:101-102. Feb.1954. 14 Ag823
Control of Ceutorhynchus.

43356 DANON, M. Beitrag zur biologie und bekämpfung des kohlgallenrüssler [Ceutorhynchus pleurostigma]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 19:3-16. 1953. 464.8 Z1
German summary.

43357 DIETRICK, E. J., and VAN DEN BOSCH, R. Further notes on Hypera brunneipennis and its parasite, Bathyplectes curculionis. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1114. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Biological control of alfalfa pest.

43358 DOBROVSKY, T. M. Another wireworm of Irish potatoes. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1115. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Conoderus vagus.

43359 DUFFY, E. A. J. Trinophylum cribratum Bates (Col., Cerambycidae). A new Indian pest of British timber yards. Ent. Gaz. 4:254-264. Oct.1953. 421 En834

43360 DUMAS. Moyens de destruction des hannetons. Agr. d'Eure-et-Loir 259:5. Feb.17,1954. 14 Ag828
Melolontha.

43361 DUN, G. S. Plantation hygiene and rhinoceros beetle (Oryctes rhinoceros). Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8:48-51. July 1953. 23 N453
Coconut plantations.

43362 EDEN, W. G. Control of rice weevil [Sitophilus oryza] in [stored] corn with protectant dusts and sprays. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1105-1107. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43363 EDWARDS, J. G. Observations on the biology of Amphizoidae. Coleopterists' B. 8:19-24. Feb.1954. 421 C674

43364 FASSATI, M. Sur deux espèces du genre Amara Sg. Zezea Cs. et une nouvelle dénomination de l'espèce Amara obesa Ball. (nec Say) (Col.). Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. Ent. Oddělenf 27:223-232. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 420 P88

43365 FERGUSON, G. R., and OTT, D. J. An effective durable-type mothproofing agent. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 991-995. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Tests of Mitin with Tineola biselliella, Attagenus piceus, and Anthrenus vorax.

43366 FISHER, R. C. A longhorn beetle [Trinophylum cribratum] new to Britain. Timber Technol. 62:75. Feb.1954. 99.81 T482

43367 FÓKÁSY, L. Weitere versuche zur bekämpfung des apfelblütenstechers (Anthonomus pomorum). (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Idöszerü Kérdései 3:31-33. 1953. 464.8 N852

43368 GADDIS, C. H. Toxicity of various fumigants to sweetpotato weevils [Cylas formicarius elegantulus] and their effect on sweetpotatoes. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1113-1114. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43369 GORBUNOVA, N. N. The lupine snout beetle [Sitona griseus]. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(11):105-106. Nov.1953. 410 P933

43370 GRESSITT, J. L. The coconut rhinoceros beetle (Oryctes rhinoceros) with particular reference to the Palau Islands. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. B. 212,157 p. Ref. 1953. 500 B45B

43371 GRIFFIN, J. A., and EDEN, W. G. Control of the Gulf wireworm [Conoderus amplicollis] in sweetpotatoes in Alabama. J. Econ. Ent. 46.948-951. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43372 GYRISCO, G. G., and MUKA, A. A. Miccotrogus picirostris (Fab.) found on red clover in New York. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1100-1101. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43373 HAFEZ, M., and OSMAN, M. F. H. Notes on the biology of Bruchidius trifolii Mots. and Bruchidius alfierii Pic. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:63-64. Jan.1954. 410 An77

43374 HAMNER, A. L., and ASHLEY, T. E. Insecticides for weevil control in stored corn. Miss. Farm Res. 17(3):4. Mar.1954. 100 M69Mi
Sitophilus oryza.

43375 HAWS, B. A., and HOLDAWAY, F. G. Sweetclover weevil [Sitona cylindricollis] and its control in Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 180,8 p. Feb. 1954. 275.29 M66Ex

43376 HOWE, W. L., and CAMPBELL, W. V. Susceptibility of different larval instars of the green June beetle [Cotinis nitida] to aldrin-treated soil. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 1084. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43377 IBA, S., GIANNOTTI, O., and SALLES, J. M. Preliminary experiments on control of Dyscinetus sp., a pest of potato in the Paraíba Valley [Brazil]. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:191-195. Nov.1953. 442.8 B529

43378 JANEŽIĆ, F. Further observations on Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in Slovensko Primorje. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 19:61-73. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

43379 JEDLIČKA, A. Les carabides nouveaux de la Zone Palaearctique (Col.). Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. Ent. Oddělenf 27:207-211. 1951,pub.1952. 420 P88
Includes n. spp. in Pterostichus, Microdaccus, Graniger, Diplous, Parena, and Colpoides.

43380 JENSEN, L. A. Some comparative tests on the evaluation of weevil injured hairy vetch seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:85-88. 1953. 61.9 As7

43381 KALIŪZHNYĬ, G. D., BILEV, B. I., and DANILEVICH, G. I. Machine for controlling the sugar beet weevil [Cleonus punctiventris]. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 6:8-10. June 1953. 58.8 Se42

43382 KIRBY, J. Death strikes the woods. Forest Farmer 13(6):5,10-11. Mar.1954. 99.8 F7692
Dendroctonus frontalis on Pinus in Mississippi.

43383 KLOFT, W. Erfolgreiche bekämpfung des zottigen blütenkäfers Tropinota hirta mit toxaphen. Pflanzenschutz 5:157-158. Dec.1953. 464.8 P48

43384 KNULL, J. N. A new Euryptera and notes on other Cerambycidae (Coleoptera). Ohio J. Sci. 54:129-130. Mar.1954. 410 Oh3

43385 KOCH, C. The Tenebrionidae of southern Africa. XXI. Transvaal Mus. Ann. 22:231-252. Nov.25, 1953. 515 T68
Includes Psammogaster n.g., Syntyphlus n.g., Pythiopus n.g., and n. spp. in Gonopus and Parastizopus.

43386 KULASH, W. M. Slurry treatment for the control of stored corn insect pests. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1029-1034. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Sitophylus oryza.

43387 LECLERCQ, J. Remplacement de la carnitine naturelle par la "dicarnitine" synthétique dans le régime nutritif de Tenebrio molitor L. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 13:160. Jan.1954. 381 B522

43388 LIVELY, E. G. Battling the bark beetle [Dendroctonus brevicornis]. Nat. Mag. 47:205-206. Apr.1954 409.6 N214

43389 LONG, W. H., and DOGGER, J. R. The elongate flea beetle [Systena elongata] as a pest of peanuts. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1115-1116. Dec.1953 421 J822

43390 MCCLURKIN, J. I. Methyl bromide fumigation of soil for destruction of white-fringed beetle [Graphognathus] larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 46:940-944. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43391 MANNINGER, G. A. Prognose der rübenflöhe (Chaetocnema tibialis Illig.). (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Idöszerü Kérdései 3:34-38. 1953. 464.8 N852

43392 MASSEY, C. L., CHISHOLM, R. D., and WYGANT, N. D. Chemical control of the Engelmann spruce beetle [Dendroctonus engelmanni] in Colorado. J. Econ. Ent. 46:951-955. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43393 MAYER, H. R. Die bekämpfung des kartoffelkäfers [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in Bayern im jahre 1953. Pflanzenschutz 5:147-153. Dec.1953. 464.8 P48

43394 MAYER, H. R., and HEILMEIER, G. Fasan und kartoffelkäfer [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. Pflanzenschutz 5:123-127. Ref. Oct.1953. 464.8 P48

43395 MAYER, H. R., and HEILMEIER, G. Fasan und kartoffelkafer [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. Pirsch 5:789-793. Ref. Dec.5,1953. 410 P66

43396 MAYER, H. R., and BÖHLES, H. Schafe gegen kartoffelkäfer [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. Pflanzenschutz 5:135-137. Nov.1953. 464.8 P48

43397 MIELLER, H. Wir teilen mit käfern und milben. Land u. Frau 33:530-531. (Cont.) Dec.19,1953. 18 D482L

43398 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De tuinbonenkever [The broadbean weevil] (Bruchus rufimanus Boh.). Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Vlugschr. 73,4 p. Dec.1953. 464.9 W12V

43399 NYHOLM, T. Bemerkungen über einige schwedische Cis-arten (Col., Cïidae). Ent. Tidskr. 74: 187-196. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 421 En891
Includes n. sp.

43400 OBENBERGER, J. Monographie du genre Lampra Sol. (Col., Buprestidae) de la Région Paléarctique. Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. Ent. Oddělenf 27:279-374. 1951,pub.1952. 420 P88
Includes n. spp.

43401 ORLANDINI, O. A new enemy of oak and holly oak. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(5):6. Jan.31,1954. 16 St1
Coraebus fasciatus on Quercus and Quercus ilex.

43402 PALM, T. Notes on Swedish Coleoptera. VIII. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74:171-186. 1953,pub.1954. 421 En891

43403 PARENCIA, C. R., and COWAN, C. B. Control of the boll weevil and the bollworm with organic insecticides in 1952. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1034-1038. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis and Heliothis armigera on cotton in Texas.

43404 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Grub control in turf and lawn grasses, by E. J. Udine. State College,1953. 2 p. 275.2 P38Gru
Coleoptera.

43405 PIC, M. Un nouveau coléoptère Ptinidae du Namaqualand. Transvaal Mus. Ann. 22:253. Nov.25, 1953. 515 T68
New sp. in Mezium.

43406 PIC, M. Nouveaux malacodermes du Maroc (Coléoptères). Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Compt. Rend. 7:117. 1953. 515 So1C
Includes new species in Attalus.

43407 RAMOS, M. Ensayo comparativo de los insecticidas aldrin, endrin y EPN para el control del picudo del boton [Anthonomus vestitus]. Agronomia [Lima] 18(75):7-12. 1953? 9.8 Ag83

43408 REDDY, D. B., and MICHELBACHER, A. E. Nature of food and its influence on rice weevil [Sitophilus oryza]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1098. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43409 REDDY, D. B., and MICHELBACHER, A. E. Preliminary tests with DDT paint. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1087-1088. Dec.1953. 421 J822
On Sitophilus oryza and Tribolium confusum.

43410 REYMOND, C., and REYMOND, A. Coléoptères récoltés au Maroc septentrional et dans le Rif par François Reymond au printemps de 1927. Soc. des Sci. Nat. du Maroc. B. 33:39-46. First Q.1953. 515 So1

43411 RICCI, I. Considerations on control of Cleonus mendicus on beets and control tests carried out during 1953 in the Province of Ravenna. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(1):1-7; (2):1-8. Jan.1-15, 1954. 16 R66

43412 RIVNAY, E. A new form of damage caused by the cucumber beetle [Aulacophora foveicollis]. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:53-54. Oct.1953. 26 H27

43413 ROBERT, P. L'évolution d'une population de hannetons communs (Melolontha melolontha L.) dans un foyer simple à Rouffach (Haut-Rhin). France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 4:257-281. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 464.9 F84An

43414 ROHWER, G. G. White-fringed beetle [Graphognathus] surveys in noninfested states. J. Econ. Ent. 46: 1094-1095. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43415 SAALTINK, G. J. Control of wireworms, Agriotes spp. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 120:155-157. Nov.1953. 464.9 W122

43416 SCHEDL, K. E. New Scolytoidea Queensland Mus. Mem. 13:80-83. Dec.14,1953. 514 B772M
Includes new species in Phloeotribus and Xyleborus.

43417 SCHERNEY, F. Zur biologie der an raps vorkommenden Meligethesarten. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:154-176. Ref. 1953. 464.8 P88

43418 SCHOPP, R. Occurrence of the vetch bruchid [Bruchus brachialis] in lentil seed. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1100. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43419 SCIENCE stalks rootworm [Diabrotica longicornis] in the Corn Belt. Co-op Grain Q. 11(4):49-51. Winter 1953/54. 280.28 C7898

43420 SEBELIN, C. Zu einem befall von rohkakao durch den kleinen tabakkäfer, Lasioderma serricorne F., im Hamburger hafen. Gordian 53(1274):25-26. Dec.23, 1953. 68.8 G65

43421 SIEGFRIED. Pflanzenschutzmassnahmen im gartenbau; engerlingsbekämpfung. Geflügelhof 16:711. Nov.6,1953. 47.8 G276
Melolontha.

43422 SLEEPER, E. L. New Rhynchophora. I. (Coleoptera, Anthribidae and Curculionidae). Ohio J. Sci. 54:117-125. Mar.1954. 410 Oh3
Includes n. spp. in Ischnocerus, Gymnognathus, Erethistes, Thysanocnemis, Neotylopterous, and Myrmex.

43423 SMETANA, A. Eine neue untergattung und art der gattung Silpha L. aus der Hohen Tatra. Sprague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. Ent. Oddělenf 27:65-68. 1951,pub. 1952. 420 P88

43424 SPILMAN, T. J. Corrections to Leng's Catalogue and Gebien's Coleopterorum catalogus: Tenebrionidae and Katalog der tenebrioniden. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61: 215-216. Dec.1953. 420 N48J

43425 SPILMAN, T. J. Generic names of the Salpingidae and their type species (Coleoptera). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 44:85-94. Mar.1954. 500 W276J

43426 STELLWAAG-KITTLER, F. Zur physiologie der käferhäutung, untersuchungen am mehlkäfer Tenebrio molitor L. Biol. Zentbl. 73:12-49. Ref. 442.8 B523

43427 STONE, M. W., and FOLEY, F. B. Field experiments with insecticides for the control of wireworms in irrigated lands. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1075-1083. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Chiefly control of Limonius californicus on lima beans in California with chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides.

43428 STONE, M. W. Sugar-beet wireworm [Limonius californicus] predaceous on seed-corn maggot [Hylemya cilicrura]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1100. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43429 STRANEO, S. L. New Pterostichini (Coleop. Carabidae). VII. (In Italian.) Doriana 1(36),12 p. June 20,1953. 410 D73
Stomimorphus n. g., and n. spp. in Stomis, Abacetus, Notonomus, Loxandrus, Pterostichus, Marsyas, Blennidus, Cynthidia, and Metius.

43430 SUBRAMANIAM, T. R., MUTHUKRISHNAN, T. S., and RAO, K. R. N. Control of the weevil—Alcidodes bubo Fabr.—a pest of agathi—Sesabania grandiflora—in South India. Madras. Agr. J. 40:525-531. Dec.1953. 22 M262

43431 TANASIJEVIĆ, N. The effect of certain insecticides on Subcoccinella vigintiquatuorpunctata L. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 19:84-89. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

43432 TASHIRO, H., and GAMBRELL, F. L. Control of the European chafer [Amphimallon majalis] on deciduous nursery stock in situ. J. Econ. Ent. 46:956-960. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43433 TIWARI, S. D. N. Interesting food of the Murias. Indian Forester 80:58-59. Jan.1954. 99.8 In2
Larvae of Protocerius from Phoenix acaulis.

43434 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. The sweetpotato weevil [Cylas formicarius elegantulus] and how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 121,rev.,7 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84L

43435 VALDES BARRY, F. Tetuan del boniato [Cylas formicarius]; cómo evitar sus daños. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 16(3):7-12. Nov.1953. 8 R328

43436 VASSEUR, R., and SCHVESTER, D. Procédés de lutte contre le xylebore disparate, Xyleborus dispar F. Col. Scolytidae. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 4:167-172. Apr./June 1953. 464.9 F84An

43437 VIRKKI, N. Versuch einer kernanalyse bei den somatischen hodenzellen der Aphodius-arten (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). Chromosoma 6:1-32. Ref. 1953. 442.8 C46

43438 VLIET, M. VAN DER. Observations on the habits of the bean beetle [Bruchus rufimanus Boh.] and control of this beetle. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 120:191-194. Nov.1953. 464.9 W122

43439 WARMBRUNN, K. Wie sind die engerlinge im grünland zu bekämpfen? Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. Württemb. 121:114. Jan.30,1954. 18 W96
Melolontha.

43440 WARNER, R. M. Dried fruit beetle [Carpophilus hemipterus] control through soil treatment. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 7:21. 1953. 93.44 C122P

43441 WENE, G. P. Control of migratory boll weevils [Anthonomus grandis] in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1051-1053. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43442 WHITE, M. G. The house longhorn beetle Hylotrupes bajulus L. (Col. Cerambycidae) in Great Britain. Forestry 27:31-40. Ref. 1954. 99.8 F767
Pest of wood.

43443 WITTMER, W. Entomological expedition to Abyssinia, 1926-27. Coleoptera: Malachiidae and Dasytidae. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:133-137. Feb. 1954. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Dinometopus, Apalochrus, and Dasytiscus.

43444 WOODCOCK, A. J. A. The aquatic Coleoptera of North and South Northumberland. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90: 25-31. Ref. Feb.1954. 421 En86

43445 ZIEGER, E. Die dämpfmethode in der borkenkäferbekämpfung. Wald 3:317-318. Oct.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

DIPTERA

43446 ALEXANDER, C. P. Records and descriptions of North American crane-flies (Diptera). IX. The Tipuloidea of Oregon. 1. Amer. Midland Nat. 51:1-86. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 M58
Includes n. spp. in Tipula, Pedicia, Dicranota, Paradelphomyia, Cladura, and Ormosia.

43447 ASCHER, K. R. S., and LEVINSON, Z. H. Chemicals affecting the preimaginal stages of the housefly [Musca domestica and M. vicina]. I. A review of the literature. Riv. di Parassitol. 14:235-259. Ref. Oct. 1953. 436.8 R52

43448 AVIDOV, Z., and others. Experiments in controlling the Mediterranean fruit fly (Ceratitis capitata Wied.) and the olive fly (Dacus oleae Gmel.). (In Hebrew.) Israel. Agr. Res. Sta. B. 59,44 p. Mar.1953. 107 Z6
E. Swirski, N. Ben-Haim, I. Harpaz, and I. Mohrer, joint authors.
Includes an abridged translation in English, 22 p.

43449 BABERS, F. H., and PRATT, J. J. Resistance of insects to insecticides: the metabolism of injected DDT. J. Econ. Ent. 46:977-982. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Experiments with Musca domestica.

43450 BARIGOZZI, C., and PASQUALE, A. DI. Heterochromatic and euchromatic genes acting on quantitative characters, in D. melanogaster. Heredity 7: 389-399. Ref. Dec.1953. 443.8 H42

43451 BASSO, T. Control flies attacking animals. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16:172-174. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 R325

43452 BEERMANN, W., and BAHR, G. F. The submicroscopic structure of the Balbiani-ring. Expt. Cell Res. 6:195-201. Ref. Feb.1954. 442.8 Ex7
Studies on Tendipes tentans.

43453 BELL, A. E. Fly [Drosophila] lab leads way for breeders. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1954:16,18. 47.9 In2

43454 BIERER, B. W. Buffalo gnats [Simulium] and leucocytozoon infections of poultry. Vet. Med. 49: 107-110,115. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 M69

43455 BOSELLI, F. Results of experiments for the control of the Mediterranean fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata] in Sardinia in 1952. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:239-270. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

43456 BRNCIC, D. Heterosis and the integration of the genotype in geographic populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Genetics 39:77-88. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.8 G28

43457 BURDETTE, W. J. Effect of the mutator, high, on tumor incidence in Drosophila. Cancer Res. 14:149-153. Feb.1954. 448.8 C16

43458 COE, R. L. Mallota cimbiciformis Fallén (Diptera: Syrphidae) breeding in Hyde Park, London. Ent. Gaz. 4:282-286. Oct.1953. 421 En834

43459 COLLIN, J. E. Clusiaria apicalis Zett. new to Britain. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:139-140. Sept.11,1953. 420 En85J

43460 COLLIN, J. E. A new species of Clusiaria (Diptera, Clusiidae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:138-139. Sept.11,1953. 420 En85J

43461 COLLIN, J. E. Some additional British Anthomyiidae (Diptera). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:169-177. Dec.11,1953. 420 En85J
Includes n. spp. in Coenosia, Helina, and Phaonia.

43462 D'ASSIS-FONSECA, E. C. M. An important character in the identification of the females of Sarcophaga species (Dipt., Calliphoridae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4: 167-168. Dec.11,1953. 420 En85J

43463 D'ASSIS-FONSECA, E. C. M. The kelp fly [Coelopidae] invasion. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:168-169. Dec.11,1953. 420 En85J

43464 DAVID, J. Étude expérimentale des variations de l'aile vestigiale de Drosophila melanogaster Meigen. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 87:431-460. Ref. Fourth Q.1953. 473 B87

43465 DINTHER, J. B. M. VAN. Biology and control of the bean seed flies H. cana Macq. [i. e. Hylemya cilicrura] and H. liturata Meig. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 59:217-232. Ref. 1953. 464.8 T44
English summary.

43466 ELMORE, J. C. Treatment of [lima] bean seed for the control of the seed-corn maggot [Hylemya cilicrura]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1054-1059. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43467 FOX, A. S. Protein synthesis and genetics. Nature [London] 173:350-351. Feb.20,1954. 472 N21
In Drosophila and Neurospora crassa.

43468 FREEMAN, P. A new African species of Simulium (Diptera, Simuliidae) in phoretic association with mayfly nymphs [Elassoneuria]. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:113-115. Feb.1954. 410 An77

43469 FRIZZI, G., and SPRINGHETTI, A. Premières recherches cytogénétiques sur "Dacus oleae Gmel." Feuille d'Inform. Oléicoles 23:1398-1405. Oct./Dec. 1953. 80 F432

43470 FRIZZI, G., and SPRINGHETTI, A. Premières recherches cytogénétiques sur Dacus oleae Gmel. Feuilles d'Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)13:222-234. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 80 F43
English summary.

43471 FROST, S. W. A new name for Phytomyza subpusilla Frost (Diptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65: 73. Mar.1954. 421 En88
Liriomyza propepusilla.

43472 GAHAN, J. B., and others. Baits for the control of resistant flies [Musca domestica]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:965-969. Dec.1953. 421 J822
R. S. Anders, H. Highland, and H. G. Wilson, joint authors.

43473 GAUNITZ, S. Cranefly records. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74:221. 1953,pub.1954. 421 En891
Limoniidae and Tipulidae.

43474 GAUNITZ, S. Syrphidenstudien. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74:197-200. 1953,pub.1954. 421 En891
German summary.

43475 GERSDORFF, W. A., and MITLIN, N. Effect of molecular configuration on relative toxicity to house flies as demonstrated with the four trans isomers of allethrin. J. Econ. Ent. 46:999-1003. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43476 GERSDORFF, W. A., and MITLIN, N. The relative toxicity to house flies of the methyl and ethyl analogs of allethrin. J. Econ. Ent. 46:945-948. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43477 GOODHUE, L. D., and STANSBURY, R. E. Some new fly repellents from laboratory screening tests. J. Econ. Ent. 46:982-985. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Musca domestica and Stomoxys calcitrans.

43478 GOODWIN, W. J., MOORE, S., and SCHWARDT, H. H. Horse fly [Tabanus spp.] and horn fly [Siphona irritans] repellent tests on cattle in New York. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1088-1089. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43479 GRISWOLD, C. L. Transmission of the oak wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum] by the pomace fly [Drosophila melanogaster]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1099-1100. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43480 GUTHRIE, F. E., and BAKER, F. S. Malathion and diazinon for control of house flies in north Florida cattle barns. Fla. Ent. 37:13-17. Mar.1954. 420 F662

43481 HAMMOND, H. E., and SMITH, K. G. V. On some parasitic Diptera and Hymenoptera bred from lepidopterous hosts. I. Ent. Gaz. 4:273-279. Ref. Oct. 1953. 421 En834

43482 HARNISCH, O. Wasserhaushalt und ökologie der chironomidenlarven. Naturwissenschaften 41:123-124. Mar.1,1954. 474 N213

43483 HUEI-LAN, C. A résumé of kala-azar work in China. Chin. Med. J. 71:421-464. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1953. 448.8 C44
Includes control of Flebotomus chinensis, the vector.

43484 JETTMAR, H. M. Uber bakteriostatische stoffe im darm der Hypodermalarve. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 137:61-66. 1953. 449.8 Z3
Hypoderma bovis.

43485 JONES, C. M. Biology of Tabanidae in Florida. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1108-1109. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43486 KIDD, L. N. Notes on some winter Diptera from Lancashire, Cheshire and Derbyshire. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:136-137. Sept.11,1953 420 En85J

43487 KIDD, L. N. Some west Cheshire Diptera. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:137-138. Sept.11,1953. 420 En85J

43488 KRSTIĆ, M., and PETROVIĆ, S. Sur l'apparition des insectes nuisibles à la betterave en 1952. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 19:74-78. 1953. 464.8 Z1
French summary.
Cleonus punctiventris, Gnorimoschema ocellatella, and Lixus.

43489 KUNERT, H., and SCHMIDTKE, L. Zur übertragung von Toxoplasma gondii durch fliegen. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 136:163-173. Ref. 1953. 449.8 Z3

43490 LANGLEY, M. "Smog" to eradicate tsetse [Glossina]. New Commonwealth 27:179-181. Feb.15, 1954. 280.8 C88

43491 LAURENCE, B. R. Limnophora riparia Fall. (Dipt., Muscidae) sucking insect juices. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:31. Feb.1954. 421 En86

43492 LEONARDI, C. Control experiments with organic products against Ceratitis capitata Wied. on Diospyros and Citrus. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:271-282. 1954. 16 An76

43493 LEROUX, E. J., and MORRISON, F. O. Dosage of DDT needed to kill a house fly. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1109-1110. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43494 LESPES, L. Comparaison de plusieurs procédés de lutte contre la cératite [Ceratitis] sur clémentiniers, en 1949. Terre Marocaine 27:422-423. Dec.1953. 24 T44

43495 LOWER, H. F. Some Lauxaniidae (Diptera) in Queensland collections. Queensland Mus. Mem. 13:71-79. Dec.14,1953. 514 B772M
Includes new species in Sapromyza and Homoneura.

43496 MATHER, K. Genetical control of stability in development. Heredity 7:297-336. Ref. Dec.1953. 443.8 H42
Drosophila as typical material.

43497 MECHELKE, F. Reversible strukturmodifikationen der speicheldrüsenchromosomen von Acricotopus lucidus. Chromosoma 5:511-543. 1953. 442.8 C46

43498 MELIS, A. Considerations and reflections on the results of the Dacus control tests in Italy in 1953. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 9:1-17. Jan.1954. 80 OL42

43499 MELNICK, J. L., and others. Seasonal distribution of Coxsackie viruses in urban sewage and flies. Amer. J. Hyg. 59:164-184. Ref. Mar.1954. 449.8 Am3
J. Emmons, J. H. Coffey, and H. Schoof, joint authors.

43500 NIJVELDT, W. Some data on Rhabdophaga triandraperda Barnes (Diptera, Itonididae), f. n. sp., a gall midge injurious to willow [Salix amygdalina] culture. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:355-358. Oct.1,1953. 420 N38B
English summary.

43501 NOLTE, D. J. The eye-pigmentary system of Drosophila. IV-V. J. Genet. 52:111-139. Ref. Jan. 1954. 442.8 J823
IV, The pigments of the vermilion group of mutants; V, The pigments of the light and dark groups of mutants.

43502 NOVITSKI, E. The compound X chromosomes in Drosophila. Genetics 39:127-140. Jan.1954. 442.8 G28

43503 ORLANDINI, O. The scourge of olive trees [Dacus oleae] (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(7):6-7. Feb.14, 1954. 16 St1

43504 PAINTER, R. H. Those destructive cattle grubs [Hypoderma]. Canad. Cattlemen 17(3):7,37-38. Mar.1954. 49 C16

43505 PARAMONOV, S. J. A review of Australian Apioceridae (Diptera). Austral. J. Zool. 3:449-537. Ref. Dec.1953. 410 Au73
Includes n. spp. in Apiocera and Neorhaphiomidas.

43506 PATTERSON, E. K., and others. Chemical determinations of the effect of the X and Y chromosomes on the nucleic acid content of the larval salivary glands of Drosophila melanogaster. Expt. Cell Res. 6:181-194. Ref. Feb.1954. 442.8 Ex7
H. M. Lang, M. E. Dackerman, and J. Schultz, joint authors.

43507 PERETZ, I. The International Conference on the Control of the Olive Fly. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34: 50-52. Oct.1953. 26 H27
Dacus oleae.

43508 PERRY, A. S., FAY, R. W., and BUCKNER, A. J. Dehydrochlorination as a measure of DDT-resistance in house flies. J. Econ. Ent. 46:972-976. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43509 PRICE, M. A. Use of certain phosphorus compounds in the control of house flies [Musca domestica]. Tex. Livestock J. 13(2):70-71. Feb.15,1954. 49 T29

43510 RATKOVICH, M., and NASCA, A. J. Infestacion de las moscas de la fruta (Anastrepha spp. y Ceratitis capitata) en los cultivos cítrocos de la provincia de Tucumán en el período noviembre 1952-noviembre 1953. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 71:50-52. Nov. 1953. 9 Id3

43511 RATKOVICH, M., and NASCA, A. J. Informe preliminar sobre los ensayos comparativos de lucha contra las moscas de la fruta en Tucumán. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 71:31-36. Nov.1953. 9 Id3
Costs.

43512 RAWLINS, W. A. A method for rearing the onion maggot [Hylemya antiqua] in insectary cultures. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1101. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43513 REES, D. M., and PETERSON, B. V. The black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) in the canyons near Salt Lake City, Utah. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 30: 57-59. 1952/53. 500 Ut1

43514 REES, D. M., and ARNOLD, F. D. An outbreak of blowflies in Salt Lake County in 1952. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 30:60-62. 1952/53. 500 Ut1
Phormia regina.

43515 RICCI, M. Contribution to the knowledge of ectoparasites of Italian bats. I. Insects. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 14:219-226. Ref. Oct.1953. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Diptera and Rhinolophopsylla.

43516 ROBACK, S. S. Savannah River tendipedid larvae Diptera: Tendipedidae (=Chironomidae). Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Proc. 105:91-132. Ref. 1953. 500 P53

43517 RODRIQUEZ, J. G. Control of Tipulidae larvae (Tipula cunctans Say). J. Econ. Ent. 46:1119-1120. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43518 RONEY, J. N. Control of livestock pests. Ariz. Cattlelog 9(6):50. Feb.1954. 43.8 Ar42
Chiefly Siphona irritans and Musca domestica as cattle pests.

43519 ROSILLO, M. A. Resultados preliminares de un estudio bioecológico de los dipteros Trypetidae del Noroeste Argentino. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 7:97-130. Ref. Apr./June 1953 9 R329

43520 SAALTINK, G. J. Control of leatherjackets, Tipula spp. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Verslagen en Meded. 120:154-155. Nov.1953. 464.9 W122

43521 SACCA, G. Contribution to the taxonomic knowledge of the domestica "group" (Diptera, Muscidae). (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 16:442-464. Ref. 1953. 449.9 R66
English summary.

43522 SACCA, G. Phenotypic variability in "Musca domestica L." (In Italian.) Ist. Super di Sanit. Rend. 16:465-470. 1953. 449.9 R66
English summary.

43523 SATCHELL, G. H. The Australian Psychodidae (Diptera). I. Austral. J. Zool. 3:357-418. Dec.1953. 410 Au73
Includes Atrichobrunettia n.g., and n. spp. in Notiocharis, Pericoma, Psychoda, Trichopsychoda, and Telmatoscopus.

43524 SCHLINGER, E. I. A new Chilean species of Ogcodes Latreille (Diptera: Acroceridae). Wasmann J. Biol. 11:319-321. Fall 1953. 442.8 W28

43525 SCHMITZ, H. Vier neue Megaselia aus den österreichischen Alpen (Diptera). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96: 219-225. Nov.21,1953. 421 T21

43526 SCHREMMER, F. Die bisher unbekannte larve von Lasiopa villosa Fabr. (Dipt., Stratiomyidae). Osterr. Zool. Z. 4:363-374. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 Os7

43527 SIGOT, A. Contribution à l'étude de la sensibilité héréditaire au gaz carbonique chez la drosophile. B. Biol. de la France et de la Belg. 87:335-413. Ref. Fourth Q.1953. 473 B87

43528 SIMULA, R. Latest contribution to the knowledge of spread of fistulous duodenitis from Gasterophilus meridionalis in the Province of Sassari. (In Italian.) Riv. di Parassitol. 14:227-232. Oct.1953. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Horses.

43529 SLATIS, H. M., and WILLERMET, D. A. The miniature complex in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 39:45-58. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.8 G28

43530 SMITH, J. M., and SMITH, S. M. Genetics and cytology of Drosophila subobscura. VIII. Heterozygosity, viability and rate of development. J. Genet. 52: 152-164. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.8 J823

43531 SPURWAY, H., and HALDANE, J. B. S. Genetics and cytology of Drosophila subobscura. IX. An autosomal recessive mutant transforming homogametic zygotes into intersexes. J. Genet. 52:208-225. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.8 J823

43532 STALKER, H. D. Parthenogenesis in Drosophila. Genetics 39:4-34. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.8 G28

43533 STERN, C. Two or three bristles. Amer. Sci. 42:213-247. Ref. Apr.1954. 470 Si2
Drosophila.

43534 STITT, L. L. Insecticide tests for control of maggots in turnips. J. Econ. Ent. 46:961-965. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Chiefly Hylemya brassicae.

43535 TEISSIER, G. Conditions d'équilibre d'un couple d'allèles et supériorité des hétérozygotes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:621-623. Feb.1,1954. 505 P21
Drosophila.

43536 THOMPSON, G. B. Contributions toward a study of the ectoparasites of British birds and mammals. 2. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:17-39. Jan.1954. 410 An77
Ornithomyia.

43537 TONNOIR, A. L. The Australian Psychodidae (Diptera). II. Austral. J. Zool. 3:419-448. Ref. Dec.1953 410 Au73
Includes n. spp. in Pericoma and Telmatoscopus.

43538 WHEELER, G. B., and WARNER, R. M. Poison baits and dusts for vinegar flies. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 7:22-23. 1953. 93.44 C122P
Drosophila.

43539 YANDERS, A. F. The effects of X-rays on the chromosomes of Drosophila robusta. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 1953:305-310. Ref. 241.8 N28

Culicidae

43540 BRAY, R. S. The tissue phase of malaria parasites. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:41-45. Feb.1954. 448.8 J827
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

43541 DELONG, D. M. Fundamental studies on behavior of larval and adult mosquitoes and evaluation of mosquito repellents. Ohio. Engin. Expt. Sta. News 26:51-55. Feb.1954. 290.9 Oh3En
Experiments with Anopheles quadrimaculatus and Aedes aegypti.

43542 GALLARDO C., M. Plan para la erradicación del paludismo en Panama. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 36: 53-59. Jan.1954. 449.9 P192B
English summary.
Through insecticide spraying for Anopheles control.

43543 GILLIES, M. T., and SHUTE, G. T. Environmental influences and the maxillary index in Anopheles gambiae. Nature [London] 173:409-410. Feb.27,1954. 472 N21

43544 HÖHNE, W. Die larvensterblichkeit von Anopheles atroparvus [i.e. labranchiae atroparvus] als indikator der entwicklungsbedingungen im laboratoriumsversuch. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 27:76-77. Sept.1953. 474 F772

43545 IYENGAR, M. O. T. Filariasis in Thailand. World Health Organ. B. 9:731-766. 1953. 449.9 W892B
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

43546 KELLER, J. C., and CHAPMAN, H. C. Tests of selected insecticides against resistant salt-marsh mosquito larvae. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1004-1006. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Aedes taeniorhynchus and A. sollicitans.

43547 LEWIS, D. J. Culex mosquitoes of subgenera other than Culex in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:7-12. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 An77

43548 MACDONALD, G., and DAVIDSON, G. Dose and cycle of insecticide applications in the control of malaria. World Health Organ. B. 9:785-812. Ref. 1953. 449.9 W892
Anopheles control.

43549 MITCHENER, A. V. Control of mosquito larvae and pupae with some chlorinated hydrocarbons. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1118-1119. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Experiments with Aedes dorsalis and A. vexans.

43550 SEPULCRI, P. The present conditions of endemic malaria in Venetia and environs. (In Italian) Agr. delle Venezie 8(1):44-55. Ref. Jan.1954. 16 Ag826
Discusses Anopheles as vector, the effects of prevention with DDT, and insect resistance to DDT.

43551 THIEL, P. H. VAN. Analysis of repellency by residual contact insecticides. Acta Leidensia 23:117-120. 1953. 448.9 L59
Anopheles.

43552 THIEL, P. H. VAN. Method and significance of the determination of age of female anophelines for basic entomological research in DDT house spraying. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 5:289-302. Ref. Dec.1953. 448.8 D65

43553 VERMEIL, C. De la reproduction par autogénèse chez Aedes (O.) detritus Haliday. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 46:971-973. 1953. 448.9 So13

43554 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. II. Yellow fever. Trop. Dis. B. 51:129-131. Feb.1954. 448.8 T752
Includes Aedes as vectors.

43555 WOOD, F. B. Reservoir malaria control and sanitation problems. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Sep. 399,8 p. Feb.1954. 290.9 Am3Ps
Control of mosquito vectors.

HEMIPTERA (~~HETEROPTERA AND~~ HOMOPTERA)

43556 AFZAL, M., and GHANI, M. A. Cotton jassid [Empoasca devastans] in the Punjab. Lahore,1953. 101 p. Ref. (Pakistan Association for the Advancement of Science. Scientific Monograph 2) 431 Af9

43557 ANDRADE, A. C., and PUZZI, D. Experiments with organic insecticides in the control of the chestnut bug (Scaptocoris castaneus) in sugarcane. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:187-189. Oct.1953. 442.8 B529

43558 ARAYA, F. La presencia del diaspídido Chrysomphalus ficus. Ashm (=Chr. aonidum. L.) sobre rosales. Cienc. e Invest. 10:44-45. Jan.1954. 475 C482

43559 BAKER, H. Aphids, vampire plant killers. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(2):20-21. Feb.1954. 80 G85

43560 BROADBENT, L. Aphids and virus diseases in potato crops. Cambridge Philos. Soc. Biol. Rev. 28: 350-380. Ref. Aug.1953. 442.9 C14

43561 CARVALHO, J. C. M. Neotropical Miridae. LXVII. Genus Ranzovius Distant, predacious on eggs of Theridion (Araneida) in Trinidad (Hemiptera). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:92-96. Feb.1954. 410 An77
Includes n. sp. in Ranzovius.

43562 CHINA, W. E. Developmental colour change in species of Flatidae (Homoptera, Fulgoroidea). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:150-152. Feb.1954. 410 An77

43563 COBBEN, R. H. Bemerkungen zur lebensweise einiger holländischen wanzen (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96:169-198. Ref. Nov.21,1953. 421 T21

43564 COLQUHOUN, J. M. Scale insects on oranges. Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Tech. C. 56,3 p. Jan.1954. 389.9 B773T
Lepidosaphes ulmi and Aspidiotus perniciosus.

43565 CRESSMAN, A. W., BROADBENT, B. M., and MUNGER, F. Some factors influencing the effectiveness of parathion against California red scale. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1071-1074. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Aonidiella aurantii on citrus in California.

43566 CREUTZ, G. Heteropteren als vogelnahrung. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:411-419. Ref. 1953. 421 B392

43567 DEBACH, P. The establishment in California of an Oriental strain of Prospaltella perniciosi Tower on the California red scale. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1103. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Biological control of Aonidiella aurantii.

43568 DELONG, D. M., and GUEVARA C., J. Studies of the genus Empoasca. XIII. Seven new species of Mexican Empoasca. Homoptera: Cicadellidae. Ohio J. Sci. 54:79-82. Mar.1954. 410 Oh3

43569 DICK, J. Mealybug and its effect on sugarcane. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 27:113-119. 1953. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

43570 DINTHER, J. B. M. VAN. Les punaises du mûrier sauvage. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96:199-217. Nov.21, 1953. 421 T21

43571 DRAKE, C. J., and MAA, T. Chinese and other Oriental Tingoidea (Hemiptera). Taiwan Mus. Q. J. 6:87-101. June 1953. 513 T133
Includes n. spp. in Piesma, Penottus, Eteoneus, Galeatus, Tingis, Cysteochila, and Stephanitis.

43572 DREES, H. Massenauftreten der kohl-mottenschildlaus. Gesunde Pflanzen 5:270-271. Dec.1953. 464.8 G33
Aleurodes proletella.

43573 DUPUIS, C. Les Rhopalidae [i.e. Corizidae] de la faune française (Hemiptera Heteroptera). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)8:67-82. Aug./Oct.1953. 410 F432

43574 DUŠKOVÁ, F. Morphologie von Quadraspidiotus piri (Lichtenstein) (Homoptera, Coccoidea). (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost. Zool. Věst. 17:8-36. Ref. 1953. 410.9 C33

43575 FJELLDALEN, J. The potato leafhopper [Empoasca sp.]. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:75-76. Feb.19,1954. 11 N8122

43576 FORSTER, H. Uber die ernährungsweise von Aradus depressus F. (Heteroptera: Aradidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 3:395-404. 1953. 421 B392

43577 FROMMHOLD, E. Rhynchoten als froschnahrung. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:419-423. Ref. 1953. 421 B392

43578 GAUMONT, R. Le cycle du Chermes viridanus (Chol.) (Homopt. Chermesidae (= Adelgidae). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:945-947. Feb.22,1954. 505 P21

43579 GAUMONT, R. Les modalités de la piqûre chez les larves primaires de quelques Chermesidae (= Adelgidae) pendant la diapause. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:730-732. Feb.8,1954. 505 P21

43580 GONZALEZ-MENDOZA, R. Aplicacion y efectividad de algunos insecticidas clorinados en el combate de los coccidos radiculares del cafeto, Geococcus coffeae (Laing.) y Neorhizoecus coeffeae Green. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Biblot. B. Inform. 4(47): 19-24. Nov.1953. 68.29 C332

43581 GYRISCO, G. G. How to control spittlebugs on hay. Amer. Agr. 151:142-143. Mar.6,1954. 6 Am3

43582 HAHMANN, K. Starke läuseschäden an Thuja. Gesunde Pflanzen 5:272-273. Dec.1953. 464.8 G33

43583 HERTEL, R. Zur artberechtigung von Neides lavosus Fieb. (Heteroptera: Neididae). Beitr. z. Ent. 3: 372-377. Ref. 1953. 421 B392

43584 HOBERLANDT, L. Hemiptera-Heteroptera collected by Mr. J. Houska in Israel. Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. Ent. Oddělení 27:5-34. 1951,pub.1952. 420 P88
Includes n. spp. in Maccevethus and Rhinoceris.

43585 HOBERLANDT, L. Hemipteren-heteropteren von Shaqlawa in Südkurdistan [Iraq]. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:377-384. 1953. 421 B392
Includes n. spp. in Ortholomus and Alloeomimus.

43586 HOTTES, F. C. Descriptions of some undescribed forms of Aphidae. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 66:199-202. Dec.2,1953. 500 W272

43587 HOTTES, F. C. Descriptions of the sexual forms of some species of Amphorophora (Aphididae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 66:195-198. Dec.2,1953. 500 W272

43588 HUSSEY, R. F. Concerning the Floridian species of Fulvius (Hemiptera, Miridae). Fla. Ent. 37:19-22. Ref. Mar.1954. 420 F662

43589 HUSSEY, R. F. Some new and little-known American Hemiptera. Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Occas. Papers 550,12 p. Jan.15,1953. 410 M582
Includes n. spp. in Aradus, Pagasa, Nabis and Macrocephalus.

43590 JENKINS, C. F. H. White wax scale (Ceroplastes destructor Newstead). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:705-706,709-711. Nov./Dec.1953. 23 W52J

43591 JENSEN, D. D. Longevity of the leafhoppers Colladonus geminatus (Van Duzee) and Colladonus montanus (Van Duzee) on peach. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1120-1121. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43592 KALOOSTIAN, G. H. Tomosvaryella lepidipes--a parasite of the geminate leafhopper [Colladonus geminatus]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1098-1099. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43593 KNULL, D. J. New Laevicephalus from the United States. Ohio J. Sci. 54:93-97. Mar.1954. 410 Oh3

43594 KOSZTARAB, M. Heimische wirtpflanzen der San-José schildlaus [Aspidiotus perniciosus] und ihre bedeutung von standpunkt der bekämpfung. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Idöszerü Kérdései 3:16-21. 1953. 464.8 N852

43595 LAMBERS, D. H. R. Aphids on mosses. (In Dutch.) Buxbaumia 8:23. Jan.1954. 450 B98
English summary.

43596 LAMBERS, D. H. R. Contributions to a monograph of the Aphididae of Europe. V. The genera Rhopalosiphoninus Baker, 1920; Eucarazzia Del Guercio, 1921; Rhopalomyzus Mordv., 1921; Chaetosiphon Mordv., 1914; Cryptomyzus Oestl., 1922; Pleotrichophorus Börner, 1930; Capitophorus V. D. Goot, 1913. Temminckia 9:1-176. 1953. 410 T24

43597 LE QUESNE, W. J. Studies in the British species of Anthocoris Fallen (Hem., Anthocoridae) including two new subspecies. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:36-40. Ref. Feb.1954. 421 En86

43598 LESTON, D., and GARDNER, A. E. Corixidae (Hemiptera) at mercury-vapour light: some records from Surrey, England. Ent. Gaz. 4:269-272. Oct.1953. 421 En834

43599 LESTON, D. Empicoris Wolff 1811 (Hem., Reduviidae) and Empicoris Hahn 1834 (Hem., Pentatomidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:44. Feb.1954. 421 En86

43600 LESTON, D. The nomenclature of the British Nysius Dallas (Hem., Lygaeidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:44. Feb.1954. 421 En86
Empicoris Hahn referred to Dinocoris.

43601 LESTON, D. On Schilling and the authorship of Tessaratominae (Hem., Pentatomoidea). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:42. Feb.1954. 421 En86

43602 LESTON, D. On the wing-venation, male genitalia and spermatheca of Podops inuncta (F.), with a note on the diagnosis of the subfamily Podopinae Dallas (Hem., Pentatomidae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:129-135. Ref. Sept.11,1953. 420 En85J

43603 LEVINSON, Z. H. The control of bedbugs (Cimex lectularius L.) with DDT and GBH in Israel. Riv. di Parassitol. 14:233-234. Oct.1953. 436.8 R52

43604 MALLO, R. E. Información aclaratoria acerca de una plaga agrícola. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 72:16-17. Dec.1953. 9 Id3
Blissus leucopterus.

43605 MARAMOROSCH, K. A leafhopper-borne disease from western Europe. (Abs.) Phytopathology 44: 111. Feb.1954. 464.8 P56
Eckelrade disease transmitted from cherries to crimson clover by a species of Euscelis.

43606 MARICONI, F. A. M. The pineapple bug (Lybindus dichrous Stål 1859). (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:155-162. Sept.1953. 442.8 B529
English summary.

43607 MASSEE, A. M. In search of Pyrrhocoris apterus (L.) Hem., Pyrrhocoridae) in Devonshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:45-46. Feb.1954. 421 En86

43608 MENUSAN, H. The control of spittlebugs on hay crops. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 424,8 p. Jan. 1954. 275.29 P38C
Cercopidae.

43609 MILLER, N. C. E. New Reduviidae in the collection of the British Museum (N.H.). X. Genus Aulacogenia Stal. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 7:209-224. Mar.1954. 410 An77

43610 MILLER, P. W., and DARROW, G. M. Two wild roses — alternative hosts for Capitophorus fragaefolii (Ckll.), the vector of strawberry viruses. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:70-71. Feb.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

43611 NARAYANAN, E. S. Seasonal pests of crops: the mustard aphid Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae (Davis) Indian Farming (n.s.)3(11):8-9,23. Feb.1954. 22 In283

43612 NARAYANAN, E. S. Seasonal pests of crops: the painted bug, Bagrada cruciferarum Kirk. Indian Farming 3(10):8-9,27. Jan.1954. 22 In283

43613 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De San José-schildluis [San Jose scale] (Quadraspidiotus perniciosus Comst.). Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Vlugschr. 71,6 p. Nov.1953. 464.9 W12V

43614 ORIAN, A. J. E. A synopsis of the Cicadidae of Mauritius, with a description of Mauricia claudeae, gen. et sp. n. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 7:233-237. Ref. Mar.1954. 410 An77

43615 PETZSCH, H. Cimex lectularius L. als parasit verschiedener warmblütiger zoo-tiere, insbesondere von gehaltenen kleinsäugetieren. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:404-405. 1953. 421 B392

43616 PIERI, G. Control of vine Phylloxera with the systemic insecticide pestox 66. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:229-238. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

43617 PUTTARUDRIAH, M., and CHANNABASAVANNA, G. P. Occurrence of Coccus viridis (Green) and Coccus viridis colemani Kannan, in south India. Indian Coffee 17:248-253. Nov.1953. 68.29 In23M

43618 RATKOVICH, M. Control de la cochinilla roja australiana [Aonidiella aurantii] con la fumigación cianhídrica de los citrus bajo carpas. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 71:43-49. Nov.1953. 9 Id3

43619 RICE, L. A. Observations on the biology of ten notonectoid species found in the Douglas Lake, Michigan region. Amer. Midland Nat. 51:105-132. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 M58

43620 RIEHL, L. A., and CARMAN, G. E. Narrow-cut petroleum fractions of naphthenic and paraffinic composition for control of California red scale [Aonidiella aurantii]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1007-1013. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 J822
On oranges.

43621 SCHIEMENZ, H. Zum farbwechsel bei heimischen heteropteren unter besonderer berücksichtigung. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:359-371. Ref. 1953. 421 B392

43622 SLATER, J. A. Three new species of Opistholeptus Bergroth from West Africa (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 3:385-388. 1953. 421 B392

43623 SMIT, B. The white peach scale [Diaspis pentagona]. Farming So. Africa 28:394. Nov.1953. 24 So842

43624 SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. The production of fertile eggs by Cimex pipistrelli Jenyns (Hem., Cimicidae) when fed on human blood. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:35 Feb.1954. 421 En86

43625 SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. Some additions to the Hertfordshire list of Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:35. Feb.1954. 421 En86

43626 SPENCER, H., and NORMAN, P. A. Control of heavy infestations of purple scales [Lepidosaphes beckii] on grapefruit trees. Citrus Indus. 35(3):7-8. Mar.1954. 80 C49

43627 SPENCER, H., and NORMAN, P. A. Control of purple scale [Lepidosaphes beckii] on tangerine trees with parathion sprays. Fla. Ent. 37:3-6. Mar.1954. 420 F662

43628 TURNIPSEED, G. F., and SMITH, C. F. Life history and control of scales on apples in North Carolina. J. Econ. Ent. 46:969-972. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Aspidiotus forbesi, Lepidosaphes ulmi, and Chionaspis furfura.

43629 ULLRICH, W. Beobachtung zur frage der schutztracht der feuerwanze, Pyrrhocoris apterus L. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:406-411. 1953. 421 B392

43630 VASSEUR, R., and BENASSY, C. Sur la faune parasitaire du pou de San José (Quadraspidiotus [i.e. Aspidiotus] perniciosus Comst.) dans la région lyonnaise et ses relations avec les conditions climatiques. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. C, Ann. des Épiphyt. 4:283-290. Apr./June 1953. 464.9 F84An

43631 VOLK, J. Bericht über die in den jahren 1950 und 1951 gemeinsam mit den pflanzenschutzämtern in Nordwestdeutschland durchgeführten blattlauszählungen. Biol. Zentanst. f. Land- u. Forstwirt. Mitt. 76,32 p. Oct.1953. 410.9 G31M
Chiefly Myzus persicae.

43632 WAGNER, E. Beitrag zur systematik der Cydnidae (Hem. Heteropt.). Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. Ent. Oddělení 27:35-46. 1951,pub.1952. 420 P88
Includes n. spp. in Aethus and Ochetostethus.

43633 WAGNER, E. Halocapsus (Orthotylus) contrarius nov. spec. (Hem. Heteropt. Miridae). Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 40:69-72. Aug.1953. 409.6 As2

43634 WAGNER, E. Trigonotylus brevipes Jak. und pallidicornis Reut. (Hem. Heteropt. Miridae). Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 40:59-68. Aug.1953. 409.6 As2

43635 WAGNER, E. Über einige osteuropäische und innerasiatische heteropteren. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:388-394. 1953. 421 B392
Includes n. spp. in Maccevethus and Coranus.

43636 WOLFE, H. R., and ANTHON, E. W. Transmission of the western X-disease virus from sweet and sour cherry to peach by two species of leafhoppers. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1090-1092. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Colladonus geminatus and Scaphytopius acutus.

43637 WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Potato yields associated with control of aphids and the serpentine leaf miner [Liriomyza pusilla]. Fla. Ent. 37:7-12. Mar.1954. 420 F662

43638 WOODROFFE, G. E. Lygus campestris (L.) (Hem., Miridae) damaging Dahlias in Buckinghamshire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:40. Feb.1954. 421 En86

43639 WOODROFFE, G. E. Miscellaneous records of Hemiptera-Heteroptera captured during 1953. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:40. Feb.1954. 421 En86
Great Britain.

43640 ZAHRADNÍK, J. Revision der cechoslovakischen arten der schildläuse aus der unterfamilie der Diaspidinae. Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. Ent. Oddelení 27:89-200. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 420 P88

HYMENOPTERA

43641 AERTS, W. Hymenopteren, die an der fichte (Picea excelsa [i.e. abies] Link) beobachtet wurden. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 40:1-41. Aug.1953. 409.6 As2

43642 BALDWIN, W. F., and HOUSE, H. L. Studies on effects of thermal conditioning in two species of sawfly larvae. Canad. J. Zool. 32:9-15. Ref. Feb.1954. 470 C16D

43643 BOHART, R. M. Three new species of Stenodynerus from eastern United States (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 66:185/89. Dec.2, 1953. 500 W272

43644 BOISTEL, J. Etude fonctionnelle des terminaisons sensorielles des antennes d'hyménoptères. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1683-1688. Nov.1953. 442.9 P21
Studies with Vespa vulgaris and Apis mellifera.

43645 BOUČEK, Z. Results of the zoological scientific expedition of the National Museum in Praha to Turkey. 7. Hymenoptera. I. Chalcidoidea (first part). Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. Ent. Oddělení 27:47-57. 1951,pub. 1952. 420 P88
Includes Anarchirileya n. g., and n. spp. in Hockeria, Invreia, and Eucharis.

43646 BOUCEK, Z. Steffanisa rubrocincta, n. g., n. sp., and notes of some other species (Chalcididae, Hym.). Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. Ent. Oddělení 27: 201-205. 1951,pub.1952. 420 P88
Includes n. sp. in Anachalcis.

43647 BROWN, C. E. Control of the balsam-fir sawfly [Neodiprion abietis] in the agricultural areas of the Prairie Provinces. Canada. Sci. Ser. Forest Biol. Processed P. 2,3 p. June 1953. 99.9 C1613F

43648 BROWN, W. L. The neotropical species of the ant genus Strumigenys Fr. Smith: group of elongata Roger. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61:189-200. Dec.1953. 420 N48J
Includes n. spp.

43649 BROWN, W. L. A revision of the dacetine ant genus Orectognathus. Queensland Mus. Mem. 13:84-104. Dec.14,1953. 514 B772M

43650 BROWN, W. L. Revisionary notes on the ant genus Myrmecia of Australia. Harvard U. Mus. Compar. Zool. B. 3:1-35. Nov.1953. 500 H26B
Includes n. sp.

43651 BRUNS, H. Wann und in welchem umfang wird die kleine fichtenblattwespe (Lygaeonematus abietum Htg.) von der roten waldameise (Formica rufa L.) eingetragen? Forstwiss. Centbl. 73:35-40. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 F775

43652 CACERES AGUILERA, C., and TARSIA, L. Empleo del bromuro de metilo en la lucha contra el "ysau." Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. Carilla 140,7 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

43653 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. The ants (Hym., Formicidae) of a country garden. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:43. Feb.1954. 421 En86
Great Britain.

43654 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Rare ants (Hym., Formicidae) in Dorset. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:43-44. Feb. 1954. 421 En86

43655 CONSTABLE, D. H. Chlordane, a new insecticide in Ceylon. Rubber Res. Inst. Ceylon. Q. C. 29:13-15. Nov.1953. 78.9 C33Q
Chiefly ant control.

43656 CREIGHTON, W. S. A new subspecies of Xenomyrmex stolli from northeastern Mexico (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1634,5 p. Dec.14,1953. 500 N483N

43657 DEBACH, P. Thysanus flavopalliatus (Ashm.) parasitic on Comperiella bifasciata How. in California red scale [Aonidiella aurantii]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1112. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43658 ESQUIVEL, L., and SANTIS, L. DE. Descripcion de una nueva especie de cinipido galigeno de la Republica Argentina (Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea). Eva Perón. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 29:27-34. Sept.1953. 9 R32
English summary.
In Plagiotrochus.

43659 EVANS, H. E. Comparative ethology and the systematics of spider wasps [Psammocharidae]. System. Zool. 2:155-172. Ref. Dec.1953. 410 Sy8

43660 GERHARDT, P. D. Chlordane, dieldrin, aldrin, and heptachlor for control of the Argentine ant [Iridomyrmex humilis] in California citrus orchards. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1063-1066. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43661 GOETSCH, W. Willkürliche erzeugung von ameisen- "soldaten." Naturwissenschaften 41:124. Mar.1,1954. 474 N213

43662 GRIEMSMANN. Von der ampferblattwespe [Ametastegia glabrata]. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:262-263. Nov.1953. 85 J76
With note by H. Reich.

43663 HAUPT, H. Alte und neue Pepsis-arten (Hymenoptera-Sphecoidea) Pompilidae, olim Psammocharidae auct. mit einem anhang: der stachelapparat der spinnenfangenden raubwespen [Pepsis xanthocera]. Nova Acta Leopoldina (n.s.)15:311-414. 1952. 509 H154

43664 JONG, C. DE. Entomological notes. IV. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:366-367. Oct.1,1953. 420 N38B
Tenthredinidae.

43665 KNOWLTON, G. F., and BALDWIN, B. A. Ant control with heptachlor. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 30:115-116. 1952/53. 500 Ut1

43666 KROMBEIN, K. V. The wasps and bees of the Bimini Island group, Bahamas, British West Indies (Hymenoptera: Aculeata). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1633,29 p. Ref. Dec.12,1953. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp. in Anoplius, Motes, Hylaeus, Megachile, Coelioxys, Melissodes, and Hemisia.

43667 KUSNEZOV, N. Bisolenopsis sea; un nuevo género y especie de hormigas y sus relaciones con los géneros vecinos (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Paraná, 1953. 44 p. Ref. (Entre Ríos, Argentine Republic (Province) Museo. Memorias 31) 426 K962

43668 LE MASNE, G. Observations sur les relations entre le couvain et les adultes chez les fourmis. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Zool. et Biol. Anim. 15:1-56. Ref. 1953. 410 An7
Includes discussion.

43669 LE PELLEY, R. Insecticidal treatments against the mealybug ant (Pheidole punctulata) on coffee. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 18:569. Dec.1953. 68.29 C652

43670 PERKINS, J. F. Notes on British Ichneumonidae with descriptions of new species (Hym., Ichneumonidae). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 3:105-176. Ref. 1953. 420 B773
Includes Thyrateles n. g., Paraethecerus n. g., and n. spp. in Ichneumon, Spilichneumon, Amblyteles, Platylabus, Cyclolabus, Herpestomus, Dicaelotus, Epitomus, Mevesia, and Phaeogenes.

43671 PIELOU, D. P., and GLASSER, R. F. Thermal tolerance in Macrocentrus ancylivorus Roh. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae. Canad. J. Zool. 32:30-38. Feb.1954. 470 C16D

43672 RAY, D. T., and WHITING, P. W. An X-ray dose-action curve for eye-color mutations in Mormoniella [i.e. Nasonia]. Biol. B. 106:100-106. Feb.1954. 442.8 B52

43673 REES, D. M., and KLIEWER, J. W. Notes on the biology and control of wasps in Salt Lake City and vicinity. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 30: 114-115. 1952/53. 500 Ut1

43674 RISBEC, J. Note sur les Chrysidae parasites du Senegal. Notes Africaines 61:27-29. Ref. Jan.1954. 475 N84

43675 SADIL, J. V. A revision of the Czechoslovak forms of the genus Myrmica Latr. (Hym.). Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. Ent. Oddělení 27:233-278. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 420 P88
Includes n. spp.

43676 SANTIS, L. DE. Adiciones a la fauna argentina de Afelinidos. II. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). Eva Perón. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 29:73-84. Sept. 1953. 9 R32
English summary.
Includes new species in Centrodora.

43677 SCHREAD, J. C. Birch leaf miner [Fenusa pusilla] control. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 185,6 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 100 C76St

43678 SHAW, S. A host record for Sarothrus areolatus Hartig (Hym., Cynipidae). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:189 Dec.11,1953. 420 En85J
Pegohylemyia gnava.

43679 SIMMONDS, H. W. The establishment of the black scale [Saissetia oleae] parasite; Metaphycus helvolus, Compere (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae)—in South Australia. Grower [Adelaide] 8(6):26,28-30. Dec.1953. 80 G912

43680 SMITH, M. R. A new Camponotus in California apparently inhabiting live oak, Quercus sp. (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61:211-214. Dec.1953. 420 N48J

43681 SOIKA, A. G. Results of the scientific zoological expedition in Turkey of the National Museum, Prague. 9. Hymenoptera. II. Vespidae: Eumeninae. (In Italian.) Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. Ent. Oddelení 27:375-386. 1951,pub.1952. 420 P88
Includes n. spp. in Tachyancistrocerus and Pseudepipona.

43682 SOLDANO, O. R. Existen muchas clases de hormigas que son de distintas maneras enemigas del hombre. Mundo Agr. 6(57):58-59. Feb.1954. 9 M92

43683 WEIDNER, H. Ein fund des ameisenlöwen-parasiten Hybothorax graffi Ratzeburg 1844. (Hym. Chalcididae). Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 40:73-76. Aug.1953. 409.6 As2
Parasitic on Myrmeleon formicarius.

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

43684 ALLEGRET, P. Influence de la retention expérimentale de la soie sur la métamorphose de Galleria mellonella (L.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:623-625. Feb.1,1954. 505 P21

43685 AMARAL, S. F. DO. Considerations on the coffee leaf miner [Leucoptera coffeella] and its economic importance. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34 (395):26-29. Jan.1954. 9.2 B733

43686 BAYNES, E. S. A. Polychrisia moneta Fabr., (golden plusia) in Ireland. Ent. Gaz. 4:286. Oct.1953. 421 En834

43687 BEEBE, W. A contribution to the life history of the euchromid moth, Aethria carnicauda Butler. Zoologica 38:155-160. Nov.25,1953. 410 Z722

43688 BEIRNE, B. P. Ecology of British marsh and fen Lepidoptera. Ent. Gaz. 4:297-304. Oct.1953. 421 En834

43689 BERIO, E. Contribution to the knowledge of little known Noctuidae, diagnoses of new species and critical notes. I. Agrotinae [i.e. Noctuinae]. (In Italian.) Doriana 1(34),6 p. Jan.31,1953. 410 D73
Includes n. spp. in Agrotis and Timora.

43690 BEZSILLA, L. Beobachtungen über Arctia caja L. im jahre 1952. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Idöszerü Kérdései 3:21-23. 1953. 464.8 N852

43691 BOER LEFFEF, W. J. Lepidopterological observations. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:361-363. Oct.1, 1953. 420 N38B

43692 BOWDEN, S. R. The decline of Lysandra bellargus Rott. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:39-40. Feb. 1954. 421 En89

43693 BRETHERTON, R. F. The occurrence of double broods among moths in north-west Surrey. Ent. Gaz. 4:287-295. Oct.1953. 421 En834

43694 BRŮCKOVÁ, B. Study of the Bohemian species of the genus Erannis Hübner (Lep.). Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. Ent. Oddelení 27:213-221. 1951,pub.1952. 420 P88

43695 BRYK, F. Eine karte mit falscher verbreitung von Parnassius apollo (L.). Ent. Tidskr. 74:222. 1953, pub.1954. 421 En891

43696 BRYK, F. Rectificationes nomenclatoricae. (Lep., Col.). Ent. Tidskr. 74:201-202. 1953,pub.1954. 421 En891
Euploea and Seneciobius.

43697 CAMPING, M. W. Some rearing experiences. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:359-360. Oct.1,1953. 420 N38B
Lepidoptera.

43698 CHIARELLI DE GAHAN, A. Una nueva especie argentina del género Carpella (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 71:38. Nov. 1953. 9 Id3

43699 CHURAEV, I. A. Amerikanskaîa belaîa babochka [Hyphantria cunea]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 31 p. 430 C47

43700 COCKAYNE, E. A. Eumenis semele clarensis De Lattin; an aberration, not a subspecies. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:39. Feb.1954. 421 En89

43701 COCKAYNE, E. A. A habit of the larva of Thalera fimbrialis Scop. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:56 Feb.1954. 421 En89

43702 COMMON, I. F. B. The Australian species of Heliothis (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and their pest status. Austral. J. Zool. 3:319-344. Ref. Dec.1953. 410 Au73

43703 CROOKE, M. A menace to woodland owners. Country Landowner 5:24-25. Feb.1954. 10 C836
Bupalus piniarius.

43704 DAVIAULT, L. Report on the spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] infestation in the lower St. Lawrence and Gaspe regions in 1953. South. St. Lawrence Forest Protect. Assoc, Annu. Rpt. 37:30-32. Oct.14,1953. 99.9 So86

43705 DENUCÉ, J. M., and VANDERMEERSSCHE, G. Etude au microscope électronique des trachées des larves d'insectes. Expt. Cell Res. 6:76-78. Feb.1954. 442.8 Ex7
Studies with Galleria mellonella.

43706 DE WORMS, C. G. M. British Lepidoptera collecting, 1953. II. July to the end of the year. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:45-51. Feb.1954. 421 En89

43707 EASTON, N. T. Late appearance of Pieris rapae Linn. larvae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:55. Feb.1954. 421 En89

43708 EASTON, N. T. Late summer immigration of Aglais urticae Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:55. Feb.1954. 421 En89

43709 EVANS, W. H. A catalogue of the American Hesperiidae, indicating the classification and nomenclature adopted in the British Museum (Natural History). III. (Groups E, F, G) Pyrginae. Section 2. London,Brit. Mus., 1953. 246 p. 430 B77A
Includes following n. gg.: Mimia, Polyctor, Morvina, Myrinia, Ocella, Viola, Plumbago, Trina, Zera, Tosta, and Gesta, and many n. spp.

43710 FAHEY, J. E., BRINDLEY, T. A., and RUSK, H. W. Three years' study of DDT residues on corn plants treated for European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] control. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 28:209-260. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 470 Io9

43711 FORSTER, W., and WOHLFAHRT, T. A. Die schmetterlinge mitteleuropas. v. 4. Stuttgart, Franckh'sche Verlagshandlung,1953. p.129-192. 430 F77

43712 FORSTER, W. Wanderfalter. München. Ver. zum Schutze der Alpenpflanzen u. -Tiere. Jahrb. 18:107-110. 1953. 451 V583

43713 GRECHKA, M. I. Use of benzene hexachloride and DDT against the tent caterpillar [Malacosoma neustria]. (In Russian.) Timiriazvskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4):233-234. 1953. 106 P44

43714 HAGGETT, G. The egg and pupa of Minucia lunaris Schiff., and Colobochyla salicalis Schiff., (Lep: Plusiidae). Ent. Gaz. 4:266-268. Oct.1953. 421 En834

43715 HAGGETT, G. Eublemma parva Hubn. at Arundel. Ent. Gaz. 4:322. Oct.1953. 421 En834

43716 HAGGETT, G. An original account of rearing Luceria virens Linn. Ent. Gaz. 4:314-321. Oct.1953. 421 En834

43717 HALL, I. M. The role of virus diseases in the control of the alfalfa looper [Autographa californica]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1110-1111. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43718 HARPER, G. W. The Macrolepidoptera of Inverness-shire—Newtonmore District. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:58-64. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 421 En89

43719 HAWKINS, J. H., and DEVITT, J. J. The European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] in Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 522,26 p. Nov.1953. 100 M28S

43720 HESLOP, I. R. P. Second supplement to the 'Indexed check-list of the British Lepidoptera, with the English name of each of the 2,313 species' (1947). Ent. Gaz. 4:265. Oct.1953. 421 En834

43721 HOERNER, J. L. Soil treatment tests for control of the pale western cutworm [Agrotis orthogonia]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1097. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43722 HOLIK, O. Lepidopterologisches aus dem Dovrefjell. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:427-434. 1953. 421 B392
Norway.

43723 HOUTMAN, G. Defoliation and injuries by the larvae of the spring owl (Orthosia incerta L.). (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:132,135. Feb.6,1954. 86 N28

43724 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:54-55. Feb.1954. 421 En89
Great Britain.

43725 HUTCHINSON, M. T. Control of the cranberry fruitworm [Mineola vaccinii] on blueberries. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 22:8-9. 1953. 94.35 N46A

43726 JOACHIM, F. Maiszünsler (Pyrausta nubilalis Hbn.) prognose für 1953. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Idöszerü Kérdései 3:38-41. 1953. 464.8 N852

43727 JOVANČEVIĆ, M. Appearance of the pine web-worm (Thaumetopoea pityocampa) on the madrone (Arbutus unedo). (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 77:414-416. Sept/Oct.1953. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

43728 JUDD, W. W. Dicymolomia julianalis Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) and its ichneumonid parasite, Cremastus gracilipes Cushman, reared from Typha latifolia at London, Ontario. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65: 73-75. Mar.1954. 421 En88

43729 KEEN, F. P. Correction of identity of the Douglas-fir cone moth [Barbara colfaxiana]. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1107-1108. Dec. 1953. 421 J822

43730 KOCH, M. Zur biologie des kiefernprozessionsspinners, Thaumatopoea [i.e. Thaumetopoea] pinivora Tr. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:423-427. Ref. 1953. 421 B392

43731 LASNIER, G. G. Chenilles et papillons. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(4):6. Feb.1954. 7 F83
Canada.

43732 LEIDERMAN, L., and SAUER, H. F. G. The little fruit worm of the tomato. Neoleucinodes elegantalis (Guenée, 1954). (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:182-186. Ref. Oct.1953. 442.8 B529

43733 LEMPKE, B. J. The 'Hippocrepis Colias.' Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:33-34. Feb.1954. 421 En89
Colias calida.

43734 LLOYD, N. C. Control of potato moth [Metaphycus helvolus]; promising results with D.D.T. Grower [Adelaide] 8(6):45,47-50. Dec.1953. 80 G912

43735 MCGARR, R. L. Combinations of insecticides for control of the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] and other cotton insects in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1103-1105. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43736 MAKSIMOVIĆ, M. Moma alpium Osbeck in the forests of Srem. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 19:90-94. Ref. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

43737 MARICONI, F. A. M., and LORDELLO, L. G. E. A forest pest, Arsenura xanthopus (Walker, 1855). (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:175-181. Oct.1953. 442.8 B529
English summary.

43738 MARTORELL, L. F., and BURLEIGH, C. H. Ineffectiveness of the overhead-irrigation method for the application of insecticides to control the sugarcane moth stalk-borer, Diatraea saccharalis (Fabricius). P. R. U. J. Agr. 38:38-60. Jan.1954. 8 P832J

43739 MARTORELL, L. F., and BANGDIWALA, I. S. Sucrose content of sugarcane as affected by moth-borer, Diatraea saccharalis (Fabricius), infestation. P. R. U. J. Agr. 38:22-37. Jan.1954. 8 P832J

43740 MARTYN, E. J., and HUDSON, N. M. Control of the armyworm, Persectania ewingii (Westw.) in Tasmania. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:330-339. Nov.1,1953. 23 T182T

43741 MARUCCI, P. E. The life cycle and control of cherry fruitworm [Grapholitha packardii] on blueberries in New Jersey. N. J. Agr. Expt. Sta. Annu. Blueberry Open House 22:10-14. 1953. 94.35 N46A

43742 MILESEVSKI, S. Fruit moths [Galleria mellonella]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Pcelar 51:110-112. Sept.1953. 424.8 P296

43743 MONTEIRO, T. Oreopsyche monteiroi Brgne., espèce nouvelle pour la science (Lep. Psychidae). Brotéria 23:36-50. Feb.1954. 410 B79C

43744 MOSSOP, M. C. Army worm [Laphygma exempta]. Rhodesian Farmer, Jan.22,1954:10-11,13. 24 R347

43745 MOSSOP, M. C. Killing the army worm. Rhodesian Farmer, Jan. 29,1954:28-29. 24 R347

43746 MOUCHA, J. The distribution of Pandoriana maja Cr. in Central Europe (Lep. Nymphalidae). Prague Národ. Mus. Sborn. Ent. Oddělení 27:69-88. Ref. 1951, pub.1952. 420 P88

43747 MUCH, K. Wird der flug bzw. die ablage des apfelwicklers [Carpocapsa pomonella] durch luftfeuchtigkeit beeinflusst? Obstbau 72:184-185. Dec.1, 1953. 80 Ob73

43748 NISHIJIMA, Y., and KUROSAWA, T. Some factors affecting varietal differences of soy bean to attack by the soy bean pod borer, Grapholitha [i.e. Cydia] glycinivorella Matsumura (Lepidopt., Eucosmidae). (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 65:42-51. Ref. Dec.1953. 107.6 H68
English summary.

43749 ÖSTLUND, R. Notes on Macrolepidoptera of Sätraåsen near Gävle. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74: 214-220. 1953,pub.1954. 421 En891

43750 PIEPER. Trockenspeiseerbsen oder trockenspeisebohnen? Deut. Landwirt. 5:12-13. Jan.1954. 18 D4822
Damage to peas by Grapholitha dorsana.

43751 PLANES GARCÍA, S. El gusano rosado del algodonero, Platyedra [i.e. Pectinophora] gossypiella (Saunders). Madrid,Ministerio de Agricultura, Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronomicas,1953. 24 p. 430 P69

43752 POHLEY, H. J. Untersuchungen über differentielle zellteilungen und somatische mutationen am schuppenkleid der mehlmotte Ephestia kühniella Z. Biol. Zentbl. 72:577-598. Ref. 1953. 442.8 B523

43753 REICHART, G. Beiträge zur biologie der Adoxophyes orana F. (In Hungarian.) Növényvédelem Időszerű Kérdései 3:13-16. 1953. 464.8 N852

43754 REUTERSKIÖLD, B. Boarmia punctinalis Scop., a geometrid new for Sweden. (In Swedish.) Ent. Tidskr. 74:221. 1953,pub.1954. 421 En891

43755 RIESCH, G. Ein erfolgreicher zuchtversuch mit A[rctia] hebe L. ohne überwinterung. Ent. Z. 63:126-127. (Cont.) Nov.15,1953. 421 En85

43756 RILEY, N. D. The lectotype of Colias australis Verity (Lep. Pieridae). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:35-36. Feb.1954. 421 En89

43757 ROBINSON, H. S., and CLASSEY, E. W. Calophasia lunula Hufn., breeding in Britain (Lep: Plusiidae). Ent. Gaz. 4:304. Oct.1953. 421 En834

43758 ROEPKE, W. The katinka group of the genus Loepa (Lepidoptera Heterocera, Saturniidae). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96:227-230. Nov.21,1953. 421 T21

43759 ROEPKE, W. Notes on synonymy. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:364-365. (Cont.) Oct.1,1953. 420 N38B
English summary.
Lepidoptera.

43760 ROTHLIN, R. E. Evolución del gusano de la manzana [Carpocapsa pomonella] en el alto Valle de Rio Negro y Neuquén, durante la campaña 1952/53. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 72:19-22. Dec.1953. 9 Id3

43761 RUDE, C. S. Trends in pink bollworm control in the Laguna of Mexico. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1038-1041. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Pectinophora gossypiella on cotton.

43762 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Easter Day collecting in Zika Forest, Uganda. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:32-35. Feb.1954. 421 En86
Butterflies.

43763 SOENEN, A. Die wickler [Capua reticulana] unserer obstbäume. Obst- u. Gartbauztg. 6:6. Jan.1, 1954. 80 Ob72

43764 SPAIĆ, I. The effect of water on the egg caterpillars of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 19:28-46. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

43765 STEMPFFER, H., and BENNETT, N. H. A revision of the genus Teriomima Kirby (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 3:79-104. 1953. 420 B773
Includes Baliochila n. g. and Cnodontes n. g.

43766 STORACE, L. Rhopalocera of eastern Africa (Lepidoptera, Diurna). I-II. (In Italian.) Doriana 1(38), 8 p. July 20,1953. 410 D73

43767 STORACE, L. On some Abyssinian Lycaenidae from the Museum of Genoa (Lepidoptera). (In Italian.) Doriana 1(35),4 p. June 15,1953. 410 D73

43768 SYMES, H. Notes on the larva of Apatura iris Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:40-43. Feb.1954. 421 En89

43769 TEAGUE, C. P. The fruit tree leafroller [Archips argyrospila] spreads rapidly. Calif. Citrog. 39: 184. Mar.1954. 80 C125

43770 TELFER, W. H. Immunological studies of insect metamorphosis. II. The role of a sex-limited blood protein in egg formation by the [Hyalophora] cecropia silkworm. J. Gen Physiol. 37:539-558. Ref. Mar.20,1954. 447.8 J822

43771 TEMPLIN, E. Der goldafter [Nygmia phaeorrhoea] und seine bekämpfung 1954. Deut. Landwirt. 5: 80-83. Feb.1954. 18 D4822

43772 TINDALE, N. B. On a new genus of hepialid moths from Rarotonga in the Pacific Islands. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:13-15. Jan.1954. 410 An77
Toenga n. g.

43773 TURNER, A. H. Moths at a light-trap in Somerset. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:43-45. Feb.1954. 421 En89

43774 VAGO, C., and VASILJEVIC, L. Détection d'une maladie à virus parmi les populations européennes de l'écaille fileuse (Hyphantria cunea Drury Lepidoptera) actuellement en progression. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:735-736. Dec.2/9,1953. 14 P215Bc

43775 VAN SON, G. A revision of the subspecies and forms of Charaxes cithaeron Felder and Charaxes xiphares (Cramer). Transvaal Mus. Ann. 22:219-230. Nov.25,1953. 515 T68

43776 VERZHEVA, L. V. Codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] in the orchards of the Baikal area. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(9):119. Sept.1953. 410 P933

43777 VOSS, E. G. The butterflies of Emmet and Cheboygan Counties, Michigan with other notes on northern Michigan butterflies. Amer. Midland Nat. 51:87-104. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 M58

43778 WAKELY, S. The occurrence of Blastobasis decolorella Wollaston in S.E. Kent. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:38-39. Feb.1954. 421 En89

43779 WARNECKE, G. Bitte um mitteilung über den diesjährigen einflug (1953) von Melicleptria scutosa Schiff. (Lep. Noct.) in Mitteleuropa. Ent. Z. 63:127-128. Nov.15,1953. 421 En85

43780 WARREN, B. C. S. A note on the genitalia of Colias australis Verity. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:36. Feb.1954. 421 En89

43781 WATERHOUSE, D. F. The occurrence and significance of the peritrophic membrane, with special reference to adult Lepidoptera and Diptera. Austral. J. Zool. 3:299-318. Ref. Dec.1953. 410 Au73

43782 WEBB, D. VAN V. An ecological study of the wattle looper [Achaea lienardi]. Farming So. Africa 28:385-390. Ref. Nov.1953. 24 So842

43783 WENE, G. P. Control of some lepidopterous larvae which attack vegetables. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:41-44. 1954. 81 L95

43784 WENE, G. P. Control of the corn budworm [Laphygma frugiperda]. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:45-48. 1954. 81 L95

43785 WENE, G. P. Earworm [Heliothis armigera] control with DDT, oil and water emulsions sponged on individual ears. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:49-54. 1954. 81 L95

43786 WENE, G. P. Lesser cornstalk borer [Elasmopalpus lignosellus] injury to blackeyed peas. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:55-58. 1954. 81 L95

43787 WESTRA, H. Rearing of Macrothylacia rubi L. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:360. Oct.1,1953. 420 N38B

43788 WHELLAN, J. A. What is known of the army worm. Rhodesian Farmer, Feb.5,1954:19,33. 24 R347

43789 YOTHERS, M. A. Some results of oriental fruit moth [Grapholitha molesta] investigations for 1952-1953. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:181,183-189. 1953. 81 W273

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

43790 BABERS, F. H., and ROAN, C. C. The dehydrochlorination of DDT by resistant cockroaches. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1105. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43791 BEIER, M. Some new and interesting South African mantids from the Transvaal Museum. Transvaal Mus. Ann. 22:255-262. Nov.25,1953. 515 T68
Includes n. spp. in Pseudogalepsus, Tarachina, Antistia, and Entella.

43792 BEINGOLEO G., O. La teoría de las fases de langostas, de B. P. Uvarov y su aplicación a la Schistocerca paranensis Burmeister (Schistocerca cancellata Serville), en el Peru. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 7/8:4-13. First/Second Q.1953. 9.8 P438

43793 BLANCO, G. La langosta ha asolado a la humanidad desde los principios de su desarrollo agrícola. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:1015-1016. Dec.1953. 9.8 V66

43794 CHAPMAN, J. A. Ecological notes on Grylloblatta in Montana. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 13:39-41. 1953. 500 M762

43795 DAVISON, J. A., and RICHARDS, A. G. Muscle apyrase activity as a funtion of temperature in the cockroach [Periplanata americana], crayfish and minnow. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 48:484-486. Feb. 1954. 381 Ar2

43796 DIRSH, V. M., and UVAROV, B. P. Preliminary diagnoses of new genera and new synonymy in Acrididae. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96:231-237. Nov.21,1953. 421 T21
Includes following n. gg.: Anacatantops, Anapropacris, Brachycatantops, Callicatantops, Madimbania, Nisiocatantops, Oenocatantops, Oxycardenius, Oxycatantops, Pachycatantops, Pezocatantops, Phaeocatantops, Pseudopropacris, Pyrganthermus, Stenocatantops, Trichocatantops, and Xenocatantops.

43797 FISK, F. W., and ISERT, J. A. Comparative toxicities of certain organic insecticides to resistant and non-resistant strains of the German cockroach, Blattella germanica (L.). J. Econ. Ent. 46:1059-1062. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43798 HOLBROOK, F. A study of the taste sensitivity of the lesser migratory grasshopper, Melanoplus mexicanus (Sauss.). (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:92. July 15,1953. 500 W99

43799 HUGHES-SCHRADER, S. The nuclear content of desoxyribonucleic acid and interspecific relationships in the mantid genus Liturgousa (Orthoptera: Mantoidea). Chromosoma 5:544-554. 1953. 442.8 C46

43800 HUGHES-SCHRADER, S. Supplementary notes on the cyto-taxonomy of mantids (Orthoptera: Mantoidea). Chromosoma 6:79-90. Ref. 1953. 442.8 C46

43801 JACQUEZ, J. A., and BIESELE, J. J. A study of Michel's film on meiosis in Psophus stridulus L. Expt. Cell Res. 6:17-29. Ref. Feb.1954. 442.8 Ex7

43802 JUDD, W. W. The European praying mantis, Mantis religiosa L., at London, Ontario. Canad. Field-Nat. 67:182. Oct./Dec.1953. 410.9 Ot8

43803 KEEPING katydids away from a budding grapevine graft. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(3):16,22,24. Mar. 1954. 80 F6622
Pterophylla camellifolia.

43804 KEVAN, D. K. M. Additional notes on the distribution of British orthopteroids. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4: 183-185. Ref. Dec.11,1953. 420 En85J
Orthoptera and Dermaptera.

43805 KEVAN, D. K. M., and CHOPARD, L. Blattodea from northern Kenya and Jubaland. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 7:166-187. Ref. Mar.1954. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Agis, Symploce, Euandroblatta, and Theganopteryx.

43806 MACNAY, C. G. Cockroaches and their control. Canada. Sci. Serv. Ent. Processed P. Ser. 109, 7 p. 1954. 423.92 C16P

43807 MAŘAN, J. Results of the zoological scientific expedition of the National Museum in Praha to Turkey. Orthoptera. I. Acrididae, genus Calliptamus Serv. Prague. Národ. Mus. Sborn. Ent. Oddělení 27:59-64. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 420 P88

43808 MENZIES, I. S. Conocephalus discolor (Thunb.) (=fuscus F.) (Orth., Tettigoniidae) established in the Isle of Purbeck, Dorset. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:42. Feb. 1954. 421 En86

43809 MYERS, C. M., and SMITH, J. N. Comparative detoxication. 2. Glucoside formation from phenols in locusts. Biochem. J. 56:498-503. Ref. Mar.1954. 382 B52
Locusta migratoria.

43810 NEWCOMER, W. S. The occurrence of β-glucosidase in digestive juice of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana L. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 43: 79-86. Ref. Feb.1954. 444.8 J822

43811 NOLAND, J. L. Sterol metabolism in insects. I. Utilization of cholesterol derivatives by the cockroach Blattella germanica L. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 48: 370-379. Ref. Feb.1954. 381 Ar2

43812 PIQUETT, P. G., and FALES, J. H. Life history of Blaberus giganteus (L.). J. Econ Ent. 46:1089-1090. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43813 PRINCIS, K. Kleine beiträge zur kenntnis der blattarien und ihrer verbreitung. VI. Ent. Tidskr. 74: 203-213. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 421 En891
Includes n. spp. in Ctenoneura, Diploptera, and Salganea.

43814 REHN, J. A. G. The distribution centers of the Melanoplini (Orthoptera; Acrididae; Cyrtacanthacridinae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:57-65. Mar.1954. 421 En88

43815 SILVERA GUIDO, A. Las langostas criollas y su control. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(495):7,12. Dec.10,1953. 9.9 G15B

43816 SLIFER, E. H. The permeability of the sensory pegs on the antennae of the grasshopper (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Biol. B. 106:122-128. Ref. Feb.1954. 442.8 B52

43817 SMITH, S. G. A pseudo-multiple sex-chromosome mechanism in an Indian grylild. Chromosoma 5: 555-573. Ref. 1953. 442.8 C46
Euscyrtus.

43818 TAHMISIAN, T. N., PASSONNEAU, J. V., and ADAMSON, D. M. The effect of X irradiation and lowered metabolic rate on the morphogenesis of developing Melanoplus differentialis embryos. U. S. Natl. Cancer Inst. J. 14:941-953. Ref. Feb.1954. 176.622 J82

43819 VOY, A. Sur l'existence de deux catégories d'oeufs dans la ponte globale du phasme (Clonopsis gallica Charp.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:625-627. Feb.1,1954. 505 P21

43820 WEIDNER, H. Die ameisengrille [Myrmecophila acervorum] im Altmühltal. Ent. Z. 63:121-125. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 421 En85

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

43821 ALDINIO, F. Cold winding of living and dried silk worm cocoons. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:17-23. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

43822 ALDINIO, F. On the air vesicle of the adult of Bombyx mori. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:25-31. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

43823 FIL'KOV, S. I. Effect of duration of mating of mulberry silkworm [Bombyx mori] moths on the number and quality of laid eggs. (In Russian.) Dostizheniâ Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:82. Jan.1954. 20 D742

43824 FUKUDA, S. Determination of voltinism in the multi-voltine silkworm. Japan Acad. Proc. 29:385-391. July 1953. 513 T576

43825 FUKUDA, S. Determination of voltinism in the univoltine silkworm. Japan Acad. Proc. 29:381-384. July 1953. 513 T576

43826 GIAVARINI, I. Italian silkworm culture from 1948 to 1952. (In Italian.) Humus 9(12):29-31. Dec.1953. 16 H88

43827 GLEISBERG, H. Vom rechten seidenbau. Kaninchenzüchter 57:123-124. July 15,1953. 40.28 K133

43828 GLEISBERG, H. Von der empfindlichkeit der seidenraupen. Kaninchenzüchter 57:182. Oct.15,1953. 40.28 K133

43829 HARIZUKA, M. Physiological genetics of the Carotenoids in Bombyx mori, with special reference to the pink cocoon. (In Japanese.) Japan. Sericult. Expt. Sta. B. 14:141-156. Ref. Apr.1953. 425.9 J273B
English summary.

43830 HASHIMOTO, H. Genetical studies of Bombyx mori L. on the lethal gene which affects the male. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:200-204. Oct.1953. 425.9 Se6
Esperanto summary.

43831 HASHIMOTO, H. Mixoploid produced by artificial parthenogenesis in Bombyx mori L. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:205-210. Ref. Oct. 1953. 425.9 Se6
Esperanto summary.

43832 ITO, T. Studies on the integument of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. V. Phenol oxidase of the integument (In Japanese.) Japan. Sericult. Expt. Sta. B. 14:115-140. Ref. Apr.1953. 425.9 J273B
English summary.

43833 JELMONI, E. Brief history of silkworm culture in the Treviso March. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8(1):40-43. Jan.1954. 16 Ag826

43834 KIKKAWA, H. Is the brown-1 type mutant of the silkworm in existence? (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:197-199. Ref. Oct.1953. 425.9 Se6

43835 KOBAYASHI, M. Cyto-histological studies on the dermal gland of the domestic silkworm. IV. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:211-215. Ref. Oct. 1953. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

43836 KOBAYASHI, M. Cyto-histological studies on the prothoracic gland of the domestic silkworm (Bombyx mori L.). I-II. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22: 155-170. Ref. Aug.1953. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

43837 LEGAY, J. M. La variabilité des caractères chez le ver a soie [Bombyx mori]. Rev. du Ver à Soie 5(3/4),60 p. 1953. 425.8 R322

43838 MALUCELLI, P. Increase of mulberry cultivation and silk worm enterprises in the central southern regions of Italy. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.) 8(1,sup.):I-XII. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

43839 MERCER, E. H. Studies on the soluble proteins of the silk gland of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. Textile Res. J. 24:135-145. Ref. Feb.1954. 304.8 T293

43840 NISIZAWA, K., and others. Studies on the respiratory enzyme systems in silkworm egg. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:143-148. Aug.1953. 425.9 Se6
T. Shimizu, H. Obinata, and S. Yamaguchi, joint authors.
English summary.

43841 NITTONO, Y., and TAKESHITA, H. Tyrosinase in the eggs of silkworm, Bombyx mori L. I. (In Japanese) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:149-154. Aug.1953. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

43842 SASAKI, S., and KATO, M. On the biochemical function of the dominant chocolate gene in the silkworm. II. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:194-196. Oct.1953. 425.9 Se6

43843 SHIMIZU, S., and TOMIYAMA, T. On the bilaterally unequal crescent marking in the silkworm. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:219-220. Oct. 1953. 425.9 Se6

43844 SHIMIZU, S., and HORIUCHI, Y. A silkworm having four caudal horns. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:216-218. Oct.1953. 425.9 Se6

43845 SISAKÎAN, N. M. On the synthesis of protein substances in the vital process. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(10):49-53. Oct.1953. 410 P933
Study on Bombyx mori.

43846 TAKAMI, T. Studies on the yolk cell in Bombyx mori. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:181-184. Oct.1953. 425.9 Se6

43847 TSUJITA, M., and UMEYA, Y. Studies on the inheritable sterility in the silkworm. IV. On the degeneration of the motor muscles of penis in the male moth. (In Japanese.) Japan. Sericult. Expt. Sta. B. 14:93-113. Ref. Apr.1953. 425.9 J273B
English summary.

SMALLER ORDERS

43848 ARVY, L., and GABE, M. The intercerebralis-cardiacum-allatum system of some plecoptera. Biol. B. 106:1-14. Ref. Feb.1954. 442.8 B52

43849 BERNER, L. Phoretic association between a species of Simulium and a mayfly nymph [Elassoneuria], with a description of the nymph. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:116-121. Feb.1954. 410 An77

43850 BLANTON, F. S. Toxicity of several new organic insecticides to body lice (Pediculus humanus corporis De G.). II. Dust tests. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61:217-235. Ref. Dec.1953. 420 N48J

43851 BURGDORFER, W., and PICKENS, E. G. A technique employing embryonated chicken eggs for the infection of argasid ticks [Ornithodoros] with Coxiella burnetii, Bacterium tularense, Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, and western equine encephalitis virus. J. Infect. Dis. 94:84-89. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 448.8 J821

43852 COWLEY, J. Captures of Panorpa cognata Ramb. (Mecoptera). Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:188-189. Dec.11,1953. 420 En85J

43853 CUMMING, R. B. Notes on the genus Metaleptobasis with the description of a new species from Panama (Odonato: Coenagrildae). Fla. Ent. 37:23-32. Ref. Mar.1954. 420 F662

43854 DEAN, H. A. Desert damp-wood termites as a threat to young citrus planted on recently-cleared brushland. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:79-81. 1954. 81 L95

43855 DENNY, C. Believe only what you see; precautions to watch in treating slab-houses for termites. Pest Control 22(3):33-34. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 449.8 Ex8

43856 DESPAX, R. Plécoptères. Faune de France 55,280 p. Ref. 1951. 411 F273

43857 EMERSON, K. C. A review of the genus Menopon Nitzsch, 1818 (Mallophaga). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 7:225-232. Mar.1954. 410 An77
Includes n.spp.

43858 EWALD, G. Der lärchenblasenfuss in Nordbaden. Allg. Forstz. 9:103-106. Ref. Mar.3,1954. 99.8 AL52
Taeniothrips laricivorus on Larix.

43859 FRASER, F. C. Two new species of Odonata from Australia. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:145-149. Ref. Feb.1954. 410 An77
In Agriocnemis and Rhodothemis.

43860 FULLER, H. S. Studies of human body lice, Pediculus humanus corporis. III. Initial dosage and ambient temperature as factors influencing the course of infection with Rickettsia prowazeki. Amer. J. Hyg. 59: 140-149. Ref. Mar.1954. 449.8 Am3

43861 GOTO, H. E. Notes on the Collembola of the British Isles. Soc. Brit. Ent. J. 4:177-182. Ref. Dec.11,1953. 420 En85J

43862 HASE, A. Über menschenläuse (Anoplura). Z. f. Parasitenk. 16:145-190. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z33F

43863 JORDAN, H. E. K. On a very remarkable flea from Argentina collected by Dr. J. M. de la Barrera. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 3:179-186. 1953. 420 B773
Barreropsylla n. g.

43864 KAUFFMAN, W., and STEVENSON, W. A. Value of early-season control of thrips [Thysanoptera] on cotton in the Santa Cruz Valley of Arizona. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1111-1112. Dec.1953. 421 J822

43865 KÉLER, S. VON. Über die laus der dorcasgazelle und der brandmaus. Z. f. Parasitenk. 16:111-125 Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z33F
Observations on Linognathus tibialis, Hoplopleura affinis, and Polyplax serrata.

43866 KIMMINS, D. E. A new species of Indian Limnephilidae (Trichoptera). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:110-112. Ref. Feb.1954. 410 An77
In Stenophylina.

43867 LANCASTER, J. L. Cattle lice. Tex. Livestock J. 13(2):8. Feb.15,1954. 49 T29

43868 LIEFTINCK, M. A. New dragonflies (Odonata) from Borneo, with notes on their habits and larvae. Treubia 22:381-406. Nov.15,1953. 410 T72
Includes n. spp. in Elattoneura, Amphicnemis, Mortonagrion, and Macromia.

43869 MACCHIAVELLO, A. Reservoirs and vectors of plague. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:45-48. (Cont.) Feb. 1954. 448.8 J827
Fleas as vectors.

43870 PRIESNER, H. On some Thysanoptera from Persia. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:49-57. Jan.1954. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Oxythrips, Odontothrips, Taeniothrips, Neoheegeria, and Haplothrips.

43871 PRIESNER, H. On the genera allied to Liothrips, of the oriental fauna. I. (Thysanoptera). Treubia 22:357-380. Nov.15,1953. 410 T72
Includes n. spp. in Eugynothrips, Pnigmothrips n. g., Sauridothrips n. g., Manothrips n. g., Adelphothrips n. g., and Aliothrips n. g.

43872 PUJATTI, D. Xenopsylla cheopis Roths. and Xenopsylla astia Roths. on two Muridae of southern India (Aphaniptera). (In Italian.) Doriana 1(33),7 p. Nov.12,1952. 410 D73

43873 ST. QUENTIN, D. Der fangapparat der odonaten. Osterr. Zool. Z. 4:375-390. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 Os7

43874 SALMON, J. T. New records and species of Entomobryidae from East Africa. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:73-79. Jan.1954. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Entomobrya and Lepidocyrtus.

43875 SALMON, J. T. A new Troglopedetina and a new Sphyrotheca from East Africa (Collembola). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 7:161-165. Mar.1954. 410 An77

43876 SALMON, J. T. Orchesellini (Collembola) from East Africa. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:122-127. Feb.1954. 410 An77
Heteromuricus, and n. spp. in Ptenura.

43877 SANKEY, J. H. P. Capture of Coenagrion puelleum (L.) (Odon., Coenagriidae) by Drosera rotundifolia L. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:35. Feb.1954. 421 En86

43878 SCHMIDT, H. Studien an holzwerkstoffen in der "termitenprüfung." 1. Eigenschaften und bewertung der versuchstermiten (Reticulitermes). Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:385-388. Ref. Oct.1953. 99.81 H74

43879 SCORER, R. S. The nature of convection as revealed by soaring birds and dragonflies. Roy. Met. Soc. Q. J. 80(343):68-77. Jan.1954. 340.9 R81
Includes observations on Pantala flavescens.

43880 SCOTT, D. B. The economic biology of Collembola. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1048-1051. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 J822
As pests, chiefly.

43881 SHAW, F. R., and CLARK, G. Notes on certain ectoparasites in Massachusetts. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1093-1094. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Orchopeas howardii and Dermacentor variabilis.

43882 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Descriptions of new and little-known Siphonaptera. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 3:187-219. 1953. 420 B773
Includes n. spp. in Dorcadia, Chaetopsylla, Cleopsylla, Plocopsylla, and Megarthroglossus.

43883 TIMMERMANN, G. A revision of the genus Carduiceps Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939 (Mallophaga). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:40-48. Jan.1954. 410 An77
Includes n. spp.

43884 VAILLANT, F. Three new species of Trichoptera from Algeria. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:138-142. Feb.1954. 410 An77
In Agapetus and Selis.

43885 VAILLANT, F. Tinodes algirica MacLachlan, the hygropetric larvae of the Tinodes (Trichoptera). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser.12)7:58-62. Jan.1954. 410 An77

43886 WALL, W. J. Damage to carpet materials by silverfish. J. Econ. Ent. 46:1121-1122. Dec.1953. 421 J822
Experiments with Ctenolepisma quadriseriata.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

43887 ANDERSON, P. M. Infrared fire hazards. Farm Safety Rev. 12(2):8-9. Mar./Apr.1954. 449.8 F22

43888 DIANDERAS, S. Métodos prácticos para el trazado de curvas circulares de enlace. Agronomía [Lima] 18(75):113-123. 1953? 9.8 Ag83
Surveying.

43889 DOMINGUEZ MARTIN, J. El rayo y el pararrayos. Agricultural [Madrid] 23(261):22-23. Jan. 1954. 15 Ag84

43890 JONES, R. E. Does your poultry farm need re-arranging? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(3):13,26-28. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am32

43891 KLOTH, W. Landtechnik und reparaturhandwerk. Landtechnik 9:98-99. Feb.28,1954. 58.8 L235

43892 KOLL, F. Zu schmale trakete verbreitern! Österr. Landtech. 6:283-285. Nov.1953. 58.8 L236

43893 LOPEZ-ARANDA, A. E. Los accidentes del trabajo en la pequeña y gran agricultura. Agricultura [Madrid] 23(261):12-15. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 15 Ag84

43894 MOLLER, S. G. Some aspects on the photogrammetry of the Swedish land survey. Photogrammetria 10:1-10. 1953/1954. 325.28 P562

43895 POIRÉE, M. Un exemple de ferme monobloc. Génie Rur. 47:9-11. Jan.1954. 58.8 Au8

43896 PUTTCAMP, L., and PUTTCAMP, R. Country smoke eaters. Farm Q. 9:38-41,82,84,86,88. Spring 1954. 6 F22995
Rural fire fighting.

43897 REISSMANN, and MENZEL. Häckselhof mit freiluftstall. Deut. Agrartech. 3:342. Nov.1953. 58.8 D482

43898 SMITH, B. How to build a good farm-fish pond, step by step. Ky. Happy Hunting Ground 10(2):10, 12. Mar.1954. 409.78 K41

43899 SMITH, N. C. S. Fires in crops. World Crops 6:104-106. Mar.1954. 281.8 W892

43900 WAECHTER, H. VON. Türkische reise. Landtechnik 9:104-107. Feb.28,1954. 58.8 L235

43901 WEISS, W. Die sprengung von baumpflanzgruben. Landtechnik 9:88-92. Feb.15,1954. 58.8 L235

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

43902 ALBERT, W. Technische neuerungen in Markkleeberg. Deut. Agrartech. 3:321-324. Nov.1953. 58.8 D482
Equipment.

43903 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Extension methods and prerequisites suitable for Dutch conditions on farm mechanization. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.336-339. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

43904 ARMER, A., and others. The spring mechanization story. Calif. Sugar Beet 1953:40-44. 66.9 C12
E. A. Bonetti, L. A. Kloor, and C. Kay, joint authors.

43905 BETTI, A. Agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Gento Rur. 17:95-98. Jan.1954. 281.8 R522
Italy.

43906 BLEY, R. Grenzen der motorisierung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:121-122. Feb.11,1954. 18 N39

43907 BONIN, D. H. Planvoll mechanisieren! Landmasch.-Markt 33:64-65. Feb.2,1954. 58.8 L239

43908 BRACKE. Die technik in vieh- und hofwirtschaft. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A: 207-208. Feb.11,1954. 18 L2346
Mechanization.

43909 BRUSSELS. SALON INTERNATIONAL DE MACHINES ET PRODUITS POUR L'AGRICULTURE. Catalogue, 33. Bruxelles,1953. 572 p. 58.9 B83

43910 BÜTTNER, H. 1953 — ein entscheidendes jahr in unserer entwicklung. Deut. Agrartech. 3:353-355. Dec.1953. 58.8 D482

43911 CAMPBELL, I. J. Small-farm mechanization seen as practical goal. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54 (23):9-10,55. Nov.7,1953. 304.8 C822

43912 CARENA, A. Machines and motors for Sicilian agriculture. (In Italian.) Humus 9(12):18-22. Dec.1953. 16 H88

43913 CASALINI, M. Cooperative agricultural mechanization. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 138:41-43. Feb.1954. 16 T273
Italy.

43914 CHMORA, N. IÀ. Check-hill method of planting—basis of potato culture mechanization. (In Russian.) Vsesoîuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 18(10):51-54. 1953. 20 Ak1

43915 COCCO, E. DI. Machines have made American agriculture. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(2):25-29. Feb.1954. 58.8 M13

43916 CORLEY, T. E. Tour and field demonstration. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(23):52. Nov.7,1953. 304.8 C822
Cotton mechanization.

43917 COTTON MECHANIZATION CONFERENCE, 1953. Reports; addresses, panel discussions, photoviews. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(23),78 p. Nov.7,1953. 304.8 C822

43918 DELASNERIE. Formule de mécanisation en moyenne culture. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 51:11-13. Jan.15,1954. 14 D36

43919 FOLLONI, A. Tour through the most mechanized regions of Emilia; many farms remain to be mechanized and much equipment to be replaced. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori 12(2):61-67. Feb.1954. 58.8 M13

43920 FOLTIN, E. Landmaschinen auf der Leipziger Messe 1953. Deut. Agrartech. 3:369-372. Dec.1953. 58.8 D482

43921 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Mechanization of horticulture in 1953. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:626-627. Jan.1,1954. 80 G89

43922 GERASKEVICH, S. To extend the mechanization of hard work on the livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(12):16-19. Dec.1953. 58.8 M11

43923 GIN'KO, G. M. We shall raise the level of mechanization of agriculture (from the achievements of the All-Union Scientific-Research Institute of Mechanization of Agriculture). (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:49-56. Jan.1954. 20 D742

43924 GLASOW, W. Arbeitseinsparung in der rübenpflege. Landtechnik 9:84-86. Feb.15,1954. 58.8 L235

43925 GONZALEZ, O. Problemas de educación en la mecanización agrícola en Puerto Rico. Caña y Azucar 2(5):15-16. Sept./Oct.1953. 65.8 C163

43926 GRAESER, H. Die bauplanung im landmaschinen-betrieb. Landmasch.-Markt 32:887-888. Dec. 22,1953. 58.8 L239
Germany.

43927 HANSEN, K. Danish farm machinery. In Børsen. Denmark exports, 1953, p.131-132,135-136. Copenhagen,1953? 286.9 B642

43928 HAYS, J. D. Panel discussion: mechanization's effects on post-harvesting processes. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(23):34,36-37,65-68. Nov.7,1953. 304.8 C822
Panel members: M. E. Pratt, J. F. McLaurin, R. S. Hoisington, H. Pfeiffenberger, and W. Regnery.

43929 HEIMDAHL, F. Die wirtschaftspolitische lage der deutschen landmaschinen-industrie. Übersicht 5:71-74. Feb.1954. 18 Ub3

43930 HEINE, H. Wirtschaftliches handarbeitsgerät. Landtechnik 9:99-100. Feb.28,1954. 58.8 L235

43931 HORN, H. Beachtliche fortschritte in der staubfreien entladung chemischer dünge- und schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel. Deut. Agrartech. 3:346-347. Nov. 1953. 58.8 D482

43932 JORDBRUKSTEKNISKA INSTITUTET. Verksamhet 1952-1953 (budgetåret 1/7 1952-30/6 1953) Activities of the Swedish Institute of Agricultural Engineering, 1952-1953, (fiscal year 7/1, 1952-6/30, 1953]. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 252,36 p. 1953. 58.9 J762

43933 KALABUKHOV, M. V. Mechanized procurement of peat for fertilizer. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1: 44-51. June 1953. 20 Z44

43934 KIRÌUKHIN, A. M. Equipment on socialist fields. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(11):47-57. Nov.1953. 410 P933

43935 LABROSSE, B. Le service machine d'une Union Departementale Coopérative. Angers. École Super. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 32(310):49-50. Jan.1954. 105.3 An4
Sale and maintenance service.

43936 LACOMBE, R. La mécanisation de la culture du maïs. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:35-39. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

43937 LACOMBE, R. Les nouveautés au Salon de la Machine Agricole. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Feb.21/28,1954: 121-126. 14 P94

43938 LANHAM, B. T. The economics of small farm mechanization. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(23):24,74-78. Nov.7,1953. 304.8 C822

43939 LEES, A. B. Standard power unit for market gardening. Agr. Econ. 3(3):11-12,19. Dec.1953. 281.8 Ag832
Mechanization.

43940 MACFARLANE, W. C. Mechanization challenge of the Cotton Belt. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(23):33, 54. Nov.7,1953. 304.8 C822

43941 MCKAY, J. W. Machine versus hand. Assam Rev. & Tea News 42:687,689-694,704. Dec.1953. 68.18 As7

43942 MEDINA HOYOS, A. La importancia del conocimiento de la maquinaria agricola. Chapingo 7(45):30. Jan./Feb.1954. 102 C36

43943 MELLOR, J. W. British post-war policy towards farm mechanization. J. Farm Econ. 36:98-107. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822

43944 MIGNOTTE, F. Les machines nouvelles au prochain Salon de la Machine Agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 17:87-89. Feb.1954. 14 Ag823

43945 MINKH, N. Machines for procurement and transportation of peat and local organic fertilizers. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 14(14):1-16. 1953. 58.8 T233

43946 MOENS, A. Management in cattle raising. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(6):1. Feb.11,1954. 12 L234
Mechanization.

43947 MOLBERT, H. Die maschinenverwendung am hang. Landtechnik 9:87-88. Feb.15,1954. 58.8 L235

43948 MONTGRAIN, C. L'aluminium et l'agriculture. Agriculture [Montreal] 10:128-136. 1953. 7 Ag82
Various types of equipment and supplies.

43949 NOILHAN, H. The role of the agricultural engineer in modern society. CITA-Post C/1:20. Nov. 1953. 6 C764

43950 NUTT, G. B. Progress and problems in mechanizing southeastern agriculture. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(23):28,58-59. Nov.7,1953. 304.8 C822

43951 PEARSE, C. G. The mechanization road ahead. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(23):60. Nov.7,1953. 304.8 C822

43952 PEDERSEN, H. J. Consequences of farm mechanization. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26:9-12, 17-19. Jan.1954. 11 T58

43953 REICHERT, W. Maschinenanschaffungen für die innenwirtschaft. Österr. Landtech. 6:258-259. Oct. 1953. 58.8 L236

43954 REMUS, J. Motorisation dans les vignes. Culture 45:11-13. Nov./Dec.1953. 14 C894

43955 RICHARDSON, T. C. There is a machine for the job. Farmer-Stockman, Tex. Ed. 57(3):16-17,55. Mar.1954. 6 F22127

43956 RICHMOND, T. R. Adaptation of cotton to mechanical production. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55 (5):27-28,51-52. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822

43957 SANDERS, H. C. Panel discussion: needs and accomplishments in cotton mechanization. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(23):42,48,50-51. Nov.7,1953. 304.8 C822
Panel members: H. H. Knowles, O. B. Wooten, C. H. Collerette, H. P. Smith, and H. B. James.

43958 SAVIGNI, A. Modern German excavators. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(2):52-57. Feb.1954. 58.8 M13

43959 SCHERUGA, F. Maschinen für kartoffelanbau und kartoffelernte. Österr. Landtech. 6:251-252. Oct. 1953. 58.8 L236

43960 SELONKE, P. Mechanization cuts costs for Arizona feeders. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):164-165. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43

43961 SHAW, H. R., and GILSTORF, R. C. Mechanization in Canadian agriculture. Econ. Annal. 24:5-9. Feb.1954. 281.8 Ec72

43962 SIDORENKO, I. Complex mechanization of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):10-13. Nov.1953. 281.8 K83

43963 SIMONS, D., and others. Die mechanisierung der hackfruchternte in England, Dänemark und den Niederlanden. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Ber. über Studienreisen im Rahmen der Auslandshilfe der USA 44,106 p. 1954. 280.9 G317
W. Glasow, W. Schaefer, G. Czechanowski, H. G. Hechelmann, F. Fischer, and J. H. Lentz, joint authors.

43964 SMITH, E. V. Alabama cotton and mechanization. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(23):56-57. Nov.7,1953. 304.8 C822

43965 STENDER, J. A. Horticultural equipment information. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:663-664. Jan.14,1954. 80 G89

43966 SUTHERLAND, J. G., and JAMES, H. B. Cotton mechanization in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 104,62 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 N81

43967 SVIRSHCHEVSKIĬ, B. S. Mechanization of socialist agriculture of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn Obshch. po Rasprostraneniĭu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5. [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 38/39,47 p. 1953. 20 V97

43968 TRET'ĬAKOV, T. We're mechanizing all branches of collective farm production. (In Russian.) In Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov, by V. Polĭakov, ed., p.49-58. Moskva,"Pravda,"1953. 33.31 Op92
Kirov Collective Farm in Korenovskaya District, Krasnodar Territory.

43969 WARDROP, G. The year among equipment. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1953:120-131. 49 F22
In Great Britain.

43970 WARDROP, G. The year among equipment. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1954:106-117. 49 F22
In Great Britain.

43971 WELECZKA, J. Universelle motorgeräte helfen von früh bis spät. R. der Landfrau 7:51-53. Feb.18,1954. 18 L2347
Germany.

43972 WESETH, G. Farm schools and instruction in care and use of machinery. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 19:49-51. Feb.6,1954. 11 N8122

43973 WHITE, E. R. H. The application of hydraulics to farm mechanisation. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 63:13,15,113,115,117,119. Jan.1954. 58.8 P87

43974 WILLIAMS, I. L. A brief history of cotton production equipment on the south plains of Texas. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 14:81-86. 1953. 72.9 C825

43975 WRIGHT, J. S. The possibilities of mechanizing tea cultivation. 2. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(2):54,64. Feb.1954. 389.8 Sp4

43976 ZADOW, R. VON. Erfahrungen mit maschinen auf dem Esso-Hof. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:569-573. Dec.25,1953. 58.8 T223

Animal Husbandry Equipment

43977 BRUGMAN, H. H., and MARTIN, R. A portable scale for cattle research. J. Anim. Sci. 13:74-80. Feb. 1954. 49 J82

43978 CHAUMIER, P. Les éleveuses electriques modernes. Agr. Prat. 118:63-65. Feb.1954. 14 J82

43979 CHRISTENSEN, J. C. Machine milking in Denmark. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. de Landb. Meded. 9: 52-57. Feb.5,1954. 12 St5

43980 GROTHE, K. Der hühnerwagen. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:102-105. Feb.1954. 18 M695
Feeders.

43981 HESSE, K. Melkmaschine im kleinbetrieb. (Sum.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:34. Feb. 1954. 18 N11
Germany.

43982 KOROLEV, V. F. Mashinnoe doenie korov [Machine milking of cows]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 182 p. 44 K846

43983 MARTIUGIN, D. D. Mechanical milking of cows. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nach. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 5. [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 31,32 p. 1953. 20 V97

43984 MUMFORD, C. "Draft guard" aids cold-room brooding. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(3):60,62. Mar.1954. 6 G162

43985 QUERTON, V. F. La machine à traire et la valeur hygienique du lait. Sillon Belge 24(599):19. (Cont.) Feb.20,1954. 13 Si3

43986 ROBB, E. G. Your mink deserve good cages. Natl. Fur News 26(2):8,34-36. Mar.1954. 412.628 R59

43987 STEIN. Brauchen wir melkmaschinen-kurzlehrgänge? Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:119,124. Jan.30,1954. 18 H194

43988 TOHARA, S., MIYAKAWA, A., and WAGAI, B. Some experiments on the shoeing of cattle. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 5:75-82. Mar.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

43989 UBBELS, P. Les recherches sur l'incubation artificielle. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:85,87. Jan.1954. 49 B462

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

43990 AKSENTĬAN, K. B., and others. Calculation of frame of KP-3 cultivator. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 6:18-23. June 1953. 58.8 Se42
N. L. Vedernikov, IU. V. Safronov, and E. N. Minkina, joint authors.

43991 ANIKIN, I. V. New machines for complex mechanization of vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:12-16. Jan.1954. 80 Sa13

43992 BHATIA, K. S. Howard rotavator revolutionizes farming methods at the Jullundur Cane Research Station. Food & Farming 5:408-410. Jan.1954. 389.8 F7338

43993 CHRIST, E. G. Mechanical peach pruner. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 35:2756. Feb.1954. 81 N46

43994 EBERTZ, K. Die zukunft des zapfwellengetriebenen bodenbearbeitungsgerätes. Landtechnik 9:60-63. Feb.15,1954. 58.8 L235

43995 FEUERLEIN, W. Besser pflügen mit dem schlepper. Landmasch.-Markt 33:58-59. Feb.2,1954. 58.8 L239

43996 GILAI, B. The spiked roller and its performance. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:7-8. Oct.1953. 26 H27

43997 GORBUNOV, V. Machines for production of potatoes. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 14(24):1-16. Dec.1953. 58.8 T233

43998 GREEN, V. E. The scuffle hoe—a valuable tool for small plot work on non-rocky soils. Agron. J. 46:94-95. Feb.1954. 4 Am34P

43999 KASCH, W. Bearbeitungsschwere unserer böden. Deut. Agrartech. 3:343-345. Nov.1953. 58.8 D482

44000 KULIKOV, D. V. Effect of stubble plowing on the performance of the plow. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Élektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:28-31. Mar.1953. 58.8 M46

44001 KULIKOV, V. V., and ZALESSKII, S. K. Utilization of leveler for evening the ridged surface formed by KP-3 cultivator. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Élektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:73-76. Mar.1953. 58.8 M46

44002 MATVEEV, V. A. Mechanization of work on the strawberry plantations. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1: 57-59. Jan.1954. 80 Sa13

44003 MAUGHAN, G. Down-the-row thinning of sugar beet. Farm Mech. 6(58):72-74. Feb.1954. 58.8 B772
Equipment.

44004 MIGNOTTE, F. Le problème des labours et les differentes charrues. Monit. du Prog. Agr. et Vitic. 7(300):5. Feb.14,1954. 14 M744

44005 MISHIN, E. New equipment for potato and vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):38-39. Nov.1953. 281.8 K83

44006 MUKHIN, A. A. Effect of position of tractor's coupling point according to height on traction performance of the plowing assembly. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Élektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:8-15. Mar.1953. 58.8 M46

44007 NEKRUTENKO, A. New machines for growing potatoes and vegetables by the check-hill method. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 13(12):21-23. Dec. 1953. 58.8 M11

44008 OLSCHEWSKI, H. Die bedeutung des vorschälers. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:97-99. Feb.1954. 18 M695

44009 REINHOLD, J. Perspektiven für die technik im gartenbau. Deut. Agrartech. 3:373-376. Dec.1953. 58.8 D482

44010 RICCITELLI, J. A. Con las aradas se cambia el estado físico del suelo obteniendose mejores rendimientos. Mundo Agr. 6(57):76-77. Feb.1954. 9 M92

44011 RID, H. Alte und neue geräte zur frühjahrsbestellung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:173-175. Feb.6,1954. 18 L2338

44012 RID, H. Motorisierung der frühjahrsbestellung Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:299-300. Feb.27,1954. 18 L2338
Germany.

44013 ROSTON, P. J. Disk plows and moldboard plows. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(55):59-60. Oct.1953. 39 L392

44014 WUNDERLING, K. Verbesserte bodenbearbeitung durch regelmässigen wechsel der furchenwendung beim pflügen mit treckern und die dazu nötigen vorarbeiten. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:89-96. Feb.1954. 18 M695

44015 ZUROSKE, C. H. Mechanical orchard hoists. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:85-87. 1953. 81 W273

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

44016 BAUM, A. E. Mechanization of work in warm air treatment of seeds. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:56-60. Jan.1954. 20 D742
Equipment for pre-planting treatment of seeds.

44017 BOLOTOV, I. N. In regard to methods of evaluating the evenness of seed distribution on the surface of the field during sowing. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Élektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:24-27. Mar.1953. 58.8 M46
Testing drills.

44018 FRITZSCHE, K. Engdrillsaat—brücke zur gleichstandsaat. Deut. Landwirt. 5:87-92. Feb.1954. 18 D4822

44019 GÖTZ, W. Rübensägerät mit tiefenbegrenzer. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:577. Dec.25,1953. 58.8 T223

44020 GUELLE, C. E. New developments in fertilizer machinery. Agr. Engin. 35:165-167. Mar.1954. 58.8 Ag83

44021 HAISE, H. R., and JENSEN, L. R. Depth bands for double disc-furrow openers. Agron. J. 46:97. Feb. 1954. 4 Am34P
For fertilizer application.

44022 HANSEN, C. M., and LUCAS, R. E. A rolling Coulter furrow opener for deep placement of fertilizer. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:310-317. Feb.1954. 100 M58S

44023 HINE, H. J. Correct maintenance, careful adjustment of your drill (combine). Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3357):84-85. Feb.23/24,1954. 10 F228
Combined drilling of seed and fertilizer.

44024 HOFMEIER, W. Mechanisiertes stallmist- und handelsdüngerstreuen. Dreschen u. Pflügen 8(12):6-8. Dec.15,1953. 58.8 D81

44025 JUNG, F. Reihendüngung auch in Deutschland? Landtechnik 9:76-78. Feb.15,1954. 58.8 L235
Equipment.

44026 KALVERKAMP, U. D. Fertilizer spreaders. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42:44-45. Jan.16,1954. 12 Z2

44027 LENTZ, J. H. Pflanzmaschinen für kartoffeln und gemüse. Landtechnik 9:80-82. Feb.15,1954. 58.8 L235

44028 MIGNOTTE, F. L'épandage mécanique du fumier. Motorisation Agr. 8:469,471-472. Dec.1953. 58.8 M85

44029 NOHE. Horstsaat für saatzucht- und gartenbaubetriebe. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 5: 553-554. Dec.10,1953. 58.8 T223G
Equipment.

44030 OSTROVSKII, A. TUR-7 transporter-spreader of fertilizer. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 13(12):23-24. Dec.1953. 58.8 M11

44031 REISLER, IU. V. Utilization of slide marker for check-hill planting of [vegetable] seedlings. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:23-24. Jan.1954. 80 Sa13

44032 SCHILLING. Die technik des auspflanzens der kartoffel. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:202-204. Feb.20,1954. 18 W96
Equipment.

44033 SEIDLER, R. Die wirtschaftlichkeit der stallmiststreuer. Landtechnik 9:78-79. Feb.15,1954. 58.8 L235

44034 TOOHEY, C. L. New fertilizing machines in the Mackay district. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 17:87-88. Jan.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

44035 TURNER, G. J. Does it dig ditches? Ohio Conserv. B. 18(3):21. Mar.1954. 279.9 Oh33O
Tree planter.

44036 WOLLNER, F. Maschinelles pflanzen vorgekeimter kartoffeln. Landtechnik 9:82-83. Feb.15, 1954. 58.8 L235

Harvesting Equipment

44037 ABEL, F. Bestand an mähdreschern 1953. Landtechnik 9:108. Feb.28,1954. 58.8 L235
Germany.

44038 ACKERMANN, G. Neuer schneideinleger mit garbenbandtrenner. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5: 583-584. Dec.25,1953. 58.8 T223

44039 CASTRONOVO, A. Máquinas para cosechar papa y sus ventajas en la práctica. Chacra 24(279):62-63. Feb.1954. 9 C34

44040 DANILEVICH, S. Efficient utilization of the drag. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 14(13):15-16. July 1953. 58.8 T233
Harvesting and stacking of straw.

44041 ELFES, L. E. Design and development of a high-speed mower. Agr. Engin. 35:147-153. Mar.1954. 58.8 Ag83

44042 EREMEEV, I. D. Evaluation of SKEM-3 three-row [sugar] beet combine construction by the results of its operation under industrial conditions. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 6:3-8. June 1953. 58.8 Se42

44043 GAHAN, W. The Armer in Mallow factory area. Beet Grower 7:441-442. Jan.1954. 66.8 B392

44044 GAHAN, W. Performances of the Armer beet harvester in 1953. Beet Grower 7:431-441. Jan.1954. 66.8 B392

44045 GORBUNOV, V. Mechanization of potato harvesting. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 14(13):1-9. July 1953. 58.8 T233

44046 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. Mechanisatie van de bietenoogst [Mechanization of beet harvesting]. Wageningen. Inst. v. Landbtech. en Ration. P. 25,34 p. Jan.1954. 58.9 W12

44047 JEZEK, R. E. Progress in mechanical harvesting of tung fruit. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 1953: 36-39. 77.9 Am32

44048 JONES, D. L. Harvesting cotton with the mechanical stripper. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(5): 79-81. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822

44049 KEPNER, R. A. Asparagus harvester tests successful. West. Grower & Shipper 25(4):40-44. Mar.1954. 280.38 W52

44050 KLEMM, N. V. In search of an implement for splitting the stems of makhorka. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 6:11-14. June 1953. 58.8 Se42
Harvesting equipment.

44051 MIASNIKOV, N. Mounted attachments for automotive combines. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 1:101-103. June 1953. 20 Z44

44052 MONTI, V. B. A farm-made buckrake or haysweep. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:702-704. Nov./Dec.1953. 23 W52J

44053 PESCHKE. Was brachten die letzten, klimatisch so unterschiedlichen jahre an neuen erfahrungen beim einsatz des mähdreschers? Praxis u. Forsch. 6:273-275. Jan.20,1954. 18 P89
Germany.

44054 RAGIMOV, A. G. New construction of binders. (In Russian.) Sel'khozmashina 6:16-18. June 1953. 58.8 Se42

44055 REHBEIN, C. A. The Fairymead plant cutting machine. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 17:89-90. Jan.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

44056 RICE, C. E., and FORD, J. H. The Georgia-USDA peanut harvester. Agr. Engin. 35:168-170. Mar. 1954. 58.8 Ag83

44057 ROSTON, P. J., and BRILHO, C. C. Harvesting corn. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(55):23-24. Oct.1953. 49 L392
Equipment.

44058 SEITZ, F. W. Mähdrusch im lohneinsatz. Dreschen u. Pflügen 8(12):9-11. Dec.15,1953. 58.8 D81

44059 SOLOMKIN, I. A third [grain] cleaner for Stalinets-1 combine. (In Russian.) Tekhsovety MTS 14(13):10-14. July 1953. 58.8 T233

44060 TAPPING implements. Planter 29:652-659. Dec.1953. 78.8 P69
Hevea.

44061 WICHA, A. Mähmechanismen. Deut. Agrartech. 3:361-363. Dec.1953. 58.8 D482

44062 WOOTEN, O. B. Harvesting cotton with the spindle picker. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(5):82,84. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822

44063 WYMER, N. Making a scythe-handle. Country Life [London] 115:596-597. Mar.4,1954. 80 C83

Land Clearing Equipment

44064 LE DOUX, J. A. Reminiscences of planting, 1906-41; felling and clearing. Planter 29:649-651. Dec. 1953. 78.8 P69
Hevea in Malaya.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

44065 COLWELL, E. How should you make hay? Org. Gard. & Farming 1(3):60,62-65. Mar.1954. 57.8 Or32

44066 FITZGERALD, K. Fodder conservation in the Kimberleys. 2. Utilising native grasses. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:693-696. Nov./Dec.1953. 23 W52J
Haymaking.

44067 GOMOLL, R. Kaltbelüftungsanlagen oder warmlufttrockner? Deut. Agrartech. 3:339-341. Nov. 1953. 58.8 D482
Grasses.

44068 KAISHIO, Y., and others. On the hay dried by air blowing. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 5:95-110. Mar.1953. 49.9 C434
G. Abe, C. Kameoka, S. Tsuruta, T. Sasaki, N. Moriya, K. Yoshihara, and K. Watanabe, joint authors.
English summary.

44069 KORTE, W. Buschbohnendrusch jetzt kein problem mehr! Saatgut-Wirt. 5:275-276. Nov.1953. 61.8 Sa1
Equipment.

44070 LEWIS, J. Refrigerated milk cooling on the farm. Dairy Indus. 19:126-130. Feb.1954. 44.8 D1427

44071 MEL'NIKOV, S. V. Peculiarities of the process of feed grinding in a hammer mill. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:40-48. Mar. 1953. 58.8 M46

44072 MORRIS, W. H. M. Bulk milk coolers for the farm. Farm Mech. 6(58):77-78. Feb.1954. 58.8 B772

44073 PTITSYN, S. D. Determining the principal parameters of the system of seed grain drying. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:32-39. Mar.1953. 58.8 M46
Calculations and designs of equipment.

44074 RAKITIANSKII, P., and MAKAROV, A. Mechanization of feed preparation for feeding. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(12):30-32. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83

44075 SCHMID, W. Heinzen für die dürrfutterernte! Grüne 82:263-274. Mar.5,1954. 17 Sch9

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

44076 AGUERRO, J. M. Duración y cuidado de la maquinaria agricola. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(494):3-4. Dec.3,1953. 9.9 G15B

44077 BRETT, C. W. Repair jobs for experts only; the farm mechanic should leave the more difficult welding jobs to the highly-trained specialist. Power Farmer 12:105. Mar.1954. 58.8 P872

44078 COGGIN, J. K. Apply color to shop equipment-for safety's sake! Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 10(3):28-30. Mar.1954. 275.28 N213

44079 HOFMANN, R. Instandsetzung und härten von pflugscharen. Landmasch.-Markt 33:37-38. Jan.19,1954. 58.8 L239

44080 LENGSFELD, W. Die ausstattung der landmaschinenwerkstatt. Landmasch.-Markt 32:889-892. Dec.22,1953. 58.8 L239

44081 METZENTHIN, W. Rationeller werkstattbetrieb. Landmasch.-Markt 32:894-896. Dec.22,1953. 58.8 L239

44082 MEYER, H. Guter ersatzteildienst — halbe reparatur. Landmasch.-Markt 32:892-894. Dec.22,1953. 58.8 L239

44083 MONTES, P. L'atelier à la ferme. Terre Marocaine 28(290):3-8. Jan.1954. 24 T44

44084 PIEL-DESRUISSEAUX, J. L'entretien et la réparation du matériel à la ferme. Motorisation Agr. 8: 449-453. Nov.1953. 58.8 M85

44085 POPOV, I. Standard projects of machine-tractor station repair shops. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 13(12):10-12. Dec.1953. 58.8 M11

44086 REYNOLDS, P. A. Equipping your own workshop. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:156-157. Jan.21, 1954. 80 N933

44087 SELIVANOV, A. New arrangement for carrying out the technical maintenance of machines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 13(12):8-10. Dec.1953. 58.8 M11
Organization of servicing brigades at machine-tractor stations.

44088 TÖRNER, F. Was und wie? Die arbeiten an der dreschmaschine in der ruhezeit. Dreschen u. Pflügen 9:10-11. Jan.15,1954. 58.8 D81

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

44089 BRAUNGER. Verbessertes spritzgerät für den obstbau. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 5:556-558. Dec.10,1953. 58.8 T223G

44090 BREVES, J. Rückenspritze oder motorspritze? Deut. Baumsch. 6:18-19. Jan.1,1954. 80 D486

44091 BREVES, J. Die wirtschaftlickkeit der motorspritze in der baumschule. Deut. Gattbauwirt. 2:13-14. Jan.1954. 80 D482

44092 COURSHEE, R. J. Characterising spraying nozzles. World Crops 6:91-94. Mar.1954. 281.8 W892

44093 CROSBIE, C. J. Some characteristics of low volume nozzles. New Zeal. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 5: 69-73. 1952. 79.9 N482

44094 HERRMANN, F. J. Mit der regenkanone gegen schädlinge und nachtfröste. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:585-588. Dec.25,1953. 58.8 T223

44095 KRÜGERKE. Zur auswahl von spritzgeräten. Obstbauberatungsring. Mitttbl. 8(6):3-6. Dec.1953. 85 Ob72

44096 LOEWEL, E. L. Fortschritte in der weiterentwicklung unserer spritzgeräte. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:265-267. Nov.1953. 85 J76

44097 MARSHALL, J. Concentrates cut costs. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(2):18,46. Feb.1954. 80 G85
Equipment.

44098 MITCHELL, A. E. Concentrate spraying comes of age. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(2):16-17,46. Feb.1954. 80 G85
Equipment.

44099 MITCHELL, A. E. A practical evaluation of mechanical and airblast sprayers used in eastern orchards. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:23-25. 1953. 81 W273

44100 MÜLLER, H. Zum entwicklungsstand der pflanzenschutzgeräte. Gesunde Pflanzen 5:253-256. Dec. 1953. 464.8 G33

44101 PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF ENGINEERING RESEARCH. Bibliography on sprays. Ed. 2. Pa. State U. Dept. Engin. Res. Tech. Paper 108, 210 p. Dec.1953. 290.9 P38Tp
Includes equipment.

44102 SKINNER, T. C. Spray equipment for the nursery or home garden. Amer. Camellia Ybk. 1953:98-108. 97.31 Am32

44103 WIJK, C. J. VAN, and CATE, H. R. TEN. Spraying in horticulture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:668-669. Jan.14,1954. 80 G89

Vehicles

44104 ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Join a 4-H Tractor Club. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 66, 6 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 Ar42Ext

44105 BERTANI, S. These are the boys of the modern farm. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(2): 39-45. Feb.1954. 58.8 M13
Tractors.

44106 BOCK, G. Gleitschutzketten für den ackerschlepper. Dreschen u. Pflügen 8(12):2-6. Dec.15,1953. 58.8 D81

44107 BOCKHORN, K. H. Voraussetzung für anbaugeräte: der kraftheber. Landtechnik 9:64-66. Feb. 15,1954. 58.8 L235

44108 BONDON, J. Les vitesses de déplacement des tracteurs. Culture 45:9-10. Nov./Dec.1953. 14 C894

44109 BRÜCHER, A. Triebachsen—technisch gesehen. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:548-549. Dec.10,1953. 58.8 T223

44110 BURKS, G. E. Accessories for crawler tractors. Mil. Engin. 46:127. Mar./Apr.1954. 290.9 Un3

44111 BYERS, G. L. Lubricants for your tractor. Farmer's Mag. 51(3):26,39,43. Mar.1954. 7 C165

44112 CHILDERS, L. E. Keep a garden tractor on the job. Poultry Tribune 60(3):42-45,90-93. Mar.1954. 47.8 P8642

44113 DUPUIS, H. Komfort-schlepper gesucht. Landtechnik 9:101-103. Feb.28,1954. 58.8 L235

44114 FEUERLEIN, W. Bodenbearbeitung mit dem schlepper. Landtechnik 9:58-59. Feb.15,1954. 58.8 L235

44115 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Essai sur la rentabilité de la traction mécanique dans l'agriculture française. I. France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Étude 121,40 p. Feb.1954. 58.9 F842

44116 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Rentabilité et limites de la traction mécanique. France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Etude 120:41-72. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1954. (Concl.) 58.9 F842

44117 GAUS, H. Erste einzelheiten über triebachsanhänger. Landtechnik 9:53-57. Feb.15,1954. 58.8 L235

44118 GLERUM, J. C. Efficient use of the tractor in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42:24. Jan. 9,1954. 12 Z2

44119 GOTZ, W. Keine "schlepperitis" im kleinbäuerlichen betrieb! Feld u. Wald 73(3):7. Jan.15,1954. 18 F332
Includes costs in Germany.

44120 GREGORY, T. P. Keep the driver happy. Power Farmer 12:84-85. Mar.1954. 58.8 P872

44121 HELSON, G. A. H. The importance of inversion on air currents in aerial spraying. New Zeal. Control Conf. Proc. 5:74. 1952. 79.9 N482

44122 HERBSTHOFER, F. Die beziehungen zwischen traktor und mähdrescher. Österr. Landtech. 6:280,281-283. Nov.1953. 58.8 L236

44123 HOLMSTRÖM, S., and KNUTSSON, G. Prisindex för traktorer och reservdelar till lantbruksmaskiner [Price index for tractors and spare parts for agricultural machinery]. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 9,29 p. 1953. 11 St63M
English summary.

44124 JOHANNSEN, B. B., and BROCK, H. L. Recipe for standard tractor hitches. Soc. Auto. Engin. SAE J. 62(3):66-71. Mar.1954. 291.9 So1

44125 JONES, J. P. Discussion of ag-1 agriculture airplane. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 14:79-80. 1953. 72.9 C825

44126 KAINEDER, K. Schonet die reifen! Bauer [Linz] 7(6):10-11. Feb.6,1954. 19 B32

44127 KANZ, H. Unser kombinierter wagen für gespann- und seilzug. Osterr. Landtech. 6:260-262. Oct.1953. 58.8 L236

44128 KAYSER. Leichte handhabung der schleppergeräte. Landmasch.-Markt 33:60-64. Feb.2,1954. 58.8 L239

44129 KLIEFOTH, F. Gespanngeräte am schlepper. Landtechnik 9:70-72. Feb.15,1954. 58.8 L235

44130 KUHN, F. Noch einmal typenproblem schlepper. Landtechnik 9:51-52. Feb.15,1954. 58.8 L235

44131 LACHENMAIER, F. Die schlepperstunde - automatisch gemessen. Dreschen u. Pflügen 9(2):7-8. Feb.15,1954. 58.8 D81

44132 LARSSON, F., and ANDERSSON, A. Jordbrukets dragkraft [Tractive power in Swedish agriculture]. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 17,66 p. 1953. 11 St63M

44133 LENGSFELD, J. Anhänger für ackerschlepper. Dreschen u. Pflügen 9:5-8. Jan.15,1954. 58.8 D81

44134 MAUCH, A. Neue verkehrsbestimmungen für fahrzeuge im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:306-308. Dec.1953. 85 J76

44135 MEINDL, G. Was geschieht mit dem traktor im winter? Landwirtschaft 1/2:26-27. Jan.1954. 19 L235

44136 MILOSAVLJEVIĆ, R. Activité de l'aviation économique en 1952. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 19:105-108. 1953. 464.8 Z1
French summary.
In insect control.

44137 MORGAN, E. Aerial seeding—another farm function for the airplane. Livestock Wk. 8(13):10-11,38. Jan.28,1954. 49 L753

44138 NIEMKE, W. Gebäude der MTS. Berlin,VEB Verlag Technik,1953. 68 p. 296 N552

44139 PLANAS MARTI, F. Faltan tractores. Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8:210. Sept./Oct.1953. 15 C14

44140 PLUS de 50,000 tracteurs sillonnent les fermes du Québec. B. des Agr. 37:22-29. Mar.1954. 7 B872

44141 PUTÌATIN, M. D. Method of using DT-54 Diesel tractors. (In Russian.) Vsesoûzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniû Polit. i Nach. Znanii. [Broshûry-Stenogrammy Lekšii]. Ser. 5. [Sel'skokhoz. Ser.] 36, 32 p. 1953. 20 V97

44142 REES, J. E. The construction of an adjustable implement hitch. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50:359-364. Sept./Oct.1953. 24 R34
Tractors.

44143 REINDORF, H. Die triebachse als transportgerät für den bergbauern. Osterr. Landtech. 6:253-254. Oct.1953. 58.8 L236

44144 RIES, L. W. Was wird mich mein schlepper jährlich kosten? Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:574-575. Dec.25,1953. 58.8 T223

44145 ROPA, G. C. Tractor operators will do more work with more rational seats. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(2):47-50. Feb.1954. 58.8 M13

44146 ROTH, G. A. The airplane sows and fertilizes. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49(2):34-35. Feb.1954. 6 H11P

44147 SAUZE, F. Agriculteurs, contrôlez la consommation d'énergie de vos tracteurs. Motorisation Agr. 8:437,439,441,443,445. Nov.1953. 58.8 M85

44148 SCHORNBAUM, O. Kritische betrachtungen zu unseren MTS. Deut. Agrartech. 3:378. Dec.1953. 58.8 D482

44149 SEIFERT, H. Hintenanbau—unterbauchanbau. Landtechnik 9:67-70. Feb.15,1954. 58.8 L235

44150 SMIL'GEVICH, P. Utilization of tractors in winter work; practices of Kuznetskaia MTS in Penza Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(12):35-36. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83

44151 SMITH, H. P. What you can do: with mules—with tractors. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 69(2): 78,80. Feb.1954. 6 P945G

44152 U.S.S.R. GLAVNOE UPRAVLENIE PO PROIZVODSTVU TRAKTOROV. Traktor DT-54; rukovodstvo po ėkspluatatsii [DT-54 tractor: guide to its use]. Moskva, Mashgiz,1953. 154 p. 58 Un346

44153 VARINI, F. Half-track tractors. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(2):68-69. Feb.1954. 58.8 M13

44154 WICHA, A. Cardansche-, hooksche- oder kreuzgelenke für die transmissionierung der landmaschine. Deut. Agrartech. 3:325-328. Nov.1953. 58.8 D482

44155 WICKSTROM, G. Properties of lubricating oil. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 26:370-372. Dec. 15,1953. 20 L29

44156 WORTHINGTON, W. H. Contemporary British and European tractors. Agr. Engin. 35:155-162. Mar. 1954. 58.8 Ag83

44157 ZOBRIST, L., CLAUSEN, R., and MÜHLETHALER, P. Utilisation de l'hélicoptère pour le traitement contre le mildiou de la vigne. Phytoma (n.s.)6(52): 5-8. Nov.1953. 464.8 P563

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

44158 BLASCH. Arbeitserleichterung durch baugestaltung. Österr. Landtech. 6:275-277. Nov.1953. 58.8 L236

44159 DESCHEPPER, H. Die gébäude der landwirtschaft. (Sum.) Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:296-297. Feb.27,1954. 18 L2338
Germany.

44160 ELITSCHKA, M. Gesicherte arbeitswege; schutzmassnahmen baulicher art in landwirtschaftlichen betrieben. Landwirtschaft 1/2:10-14. Jan.1954. 19 L235
Austria.

44161 HAASE. Zu den fortschritten im landwirtschaftlichen bauwesen. 5. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:243-244,242. Feb.25,1954. 18 L2345
Designs and specifications.

44162 KEULEN, W. VAN. Work sheds in fruit growing. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Christmas 1953:1018-1019. 86 N28

44163 KOLL, F. Die spanntondecke. Bauer [Linz] 7(7):3-6. Feb.13,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

44164 SMITH, F. N. Workshop, stores and implements under a single roof. Power Farmer 12:81-83. Mar.1954. 58.8 P872

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

44165 BONNAN, J. F. Here's a method of reducing offensive ranch odors. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 37(10):21. Feb.1954. 410 B56
Mink housing.

44166 DEFOREST, S. S. A new Successful Farming plan for a thrifty, flexible barn. Successful Farming 52 (4):64-65,163. Apr.1954. 6 Su12

44167 DITTES, H. Trockene ställe. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:355-356. Oct.30,1953. 49 T42
For rabbits.

44168 DUNK, M. R. Extra housing with a summer laying shelter. Poultry Tribune 60(4):11. Apr.1954. 47.8 P8642
Specifications.

44169 EAKIN, W. E. Solar heat helps keep barns warm and dry. Hoard's Dairyman 99:174-175,203. Feb.25,1954. 44.8 H65

44170 FÖRSTER, A. E. Milchvieh im laufstall? Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:160-162. Feb.13, 1954. 18 L2344

44171 GRAFFER, R. The need for barns on mountain dairy farms. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:123-124. 16 AL6

44172 HEIKENS. Einiges über den bau von hühnerställen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:208-210. Feb.18,1954. 18 L2345

44173 HOLMQVIST, N. How to build inexpensive barns. (In Swedish.) Lant-Arbgivaren 6:5-7,10-12. Dec.1953. 20 L292
In Finland.

44174 HORN, L. H., RAY, M. L., and NEUMANN, A. L. Digestion and nutrient-balance stalls for steers. J. Anim. Sci. 13:20-24. Feb.1954. 49 J82

44175 JENKINS, W. R. 30 by 50 Utah laying house. Pacific Poultryman 58(3):18,40,42. Mar.1954. 47.8 P112

44176 KAYSER, E. Der "karussell-stall." Bauern-Ztg. 7(7):7. Feb.19,1954. 18 B324

44177 KLINCK, M. S. Poultry house location may be more important than you think! Broiler Growing 5(3):18-19,52-53. 1954. 47.8 B782
Ventilation.

44178 KÜBLITZ, H. Beitrag zum offenstallproblem. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:81-83. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 41.8 T445

44179 LEROY, A. L. Realisations de stabulation libre en France. Indus. Lait (n.s.)88:1-5. Jan.1954. 44.8 In2

44180 LEWIS, R. C. Loose-housing for dairy cattle. Pure Milk 28(2):4,13. Feb.1954. 280.28 P97

44181 LUNGO, A. DEL. A three-story henhouse. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 138:47-48. Feb.1954. 16 T273

44182 MOTHES, E., and MEHLER, A. Neue möglichkeiten der rinderhaltung in offenflachställen. Deut. Landwirt. 5:96-102. Ref. Feb.1954. 18 D4822

44183 MYREN, D. Does it pay to remodel? Eighty-nine farmers reduced udder injuries and cut chore time by smart remodeling in the old dairy barn. Hoard's Dairyman 99:167,180. Feb.25,1954. 44.8 H65

44184 NIKOLAEV, N. N. In regard to reconstructing the cage system of fur animal state farms. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):57-60. May/June 1953. 49 K14
Sheds for keeping the cages.

44185 OHL, R. Naturgemässe viehhaltung; die naturgemässe viehhaltung in verbindung mit dem offen- und schuppenstall. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 103 p. 40 Oh42N

44186 OKSANEN, E. H. Observations on loose housing barns in cold regions. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 25:93-98. 1953. 20 Su7M
English summary.

44187 POBEDIN, V. I. Remarks on mink maintenance. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6 (3):60-62. May/June 1953. 49 K14
Shed for keeping the cages.

44188 PRATELLI, G. Economic henhouses in the U. S. A. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:29-46. Jan.1954. 281.8 R522

44189 REED, A. A. A better nest for better eggs. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(195):5,7,9,11. Dec.1953. 47.8 So89

44190 SCHACHT, F. L. Pen stabling. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:47,51. Feb.1954. 44.8 J824
Dairy cattle.

44191 STEINDL, E. Der runde stall. Osterr. Landtech. 6:254-256. Oct.1953. 58.8 L236

44192 STETTLER, W. Stallfronteinteilung und innenausstattung. Geflügelhof 16:799-800. Dec.18,1953. 47.8 G276

44193 STIETENROTH, K. Die lufttemperatur im stall. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:131-132. Feb.6,1954. 18 B142

44194 THÉRET, M. Stabulation libre et production laitière. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:735-765. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 R24

44195 TOUBRO, P. Crib partition. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 35:836-837. Dec.17,1953. 11 J99

44196 VINE, R. Improvement in round pig house design. New Zeal. Farmer 74(24):3. Jan.28,1954. 23 N484

44197 WALLING, T. R. 2-in-1 shelter. Chirps, Jan.1954:5-7. 47.8 C44

44198 WALTINGER, J. Offenstallhaltung. Landarbeit 5:5-6. Jan.1954. 18 L2355

44199 ZOTTNER, and others. L'elevage du porc: hygiene. Elevage et Cult. 6(61):17-19. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 24 EL2

Belle, Henry, and Lamire, joint authors.

Housing.

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

44200 BEELEN, H. VAN. The development of Netherlands farm types. II-III. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 17(2):11; (3):7. Jan.14-21,1954. 12 G282

Farmhouse layouts.

44201 EREMYSHKO, K. Field camps for brigades. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:12-13. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83

44202 MUSE, M., and LITTLE, V. C. Houses of the owner-operators of Vermont dairy farms. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 575,28 p. Jan.1954. 100 V59

44203 NEEDHAM, C. W. C. A house under the moors. Countryman [Burford] 49:119-123. Spring 1954. 281.28 C832

Includes a design.

44204 YAEGER, C. F. Which shall it be—private housing or group camps? Employment Security Rev. 21 (3):18-20. Mar.1954. 158.3 Em72

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

44205 CHASE, J. L. H. Tomato-growing using cloches. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd, J. 3(2):11-14. Feb.1954. 280.3919 T591

44206 DOES, J. VAN DER. Type of greenhouse and bedding for hothouse tomatoes. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:680. Jan.14,1954. 80 G89

44207 FAWCETT, C. H. Fuel costs can be cut by £2,000,000 a year. Grower [London] 41:404-405,407. Feb.20,1954. 286.83 M34

Greenhouses.

44208 GRIPENBERG, O. Kasvihuoneiden mitoituksesta aiheutuvat kustannusvaihtelut. Gewächshaus kosten als funktion von grösse und form zusammenfassung. Finland. Valtion Tek. Tutkimuslaitas. Tiedoitus. 123,70 p. 1953. 330.9 F49T

German summary.

44209 KOROL'KOV, E. D. New system of heating the ground [of hothouses] for growing early vegetables. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(11):100-103. Nov.1953. 410 P933

44210 KOROL'KOV, E. D. Soil warming by steam heating [in greenhouses]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:44-45. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83

44211 LARSEN, M. The hobby greenhouse. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 23:103-106. Dec.1953. 80 K83

44212 MCKENZIE, W. F. Renovating the old glasshouses. Grower [London] 41:467. Feb.27,1954. 286.83 M34

44213 MAYER. Versuchsergebnisse über den gebrauch von vinidur-schutzhauben im jahre 1953. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:118-119. Feb.1954. 18 M695

44214 POZHIDAEV, A. Hotbeds and greenhouses [for vegetables] of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(12):33-35. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83

Pamfat' Il'icha Kolkhoz in Mytishchi District, Moscow Region.

44215 RATTEN, N. Heating of green-houses by ducted hot air. Austral. Orchid Rev. 18:164-165. Dec. 1953. 80 Au73

44216 RUGE, U. Arbeitet die forschung praxisfremd? Von der theorie zur praxis der gewächshausbeleuchtung. Übersicht 5:107-110. Feb.1954. 18 Ub3

44217 SEELEY, J. G. Water conditioning for greenhouses. Pa. Flower Growers. B. 38:1,4-5. Feb.1954. 80 P382

44218 SHEARD, G. F. Increasing the efficiency of the glasshouse. Grower [London] 41:353,355. Feb.13, 1954. 286.83 M34

44219 SHEV'EV, E. I. Utilization of heat wastes of industrial enterprises. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 1:25-29. Jan.1954. 80 Sa13

Waste water for heating greenhouses.

44220 SPOELSTRA, P. A. More than hundred years of heating greenhouses with hot water in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:670. Jan.14,1954. 80 G89

44221 WILSON, O. F. Evolution of the greenhouse. Prof. Gard. 6:31. Feb.1954. 80 P945

Materials and Methods

44222 AMERICAN CONCRETE AGRICULTURAL PIPE ASSOCIATION. Directory 1953-1954. Chicago, 1954. 85 p. 225 C74

American Concrete Pipe Association and American Concrete Pressure Pipe Association, cooperating.

44223 ANDRE, J. Le plâtre et son emploi dans les batiments agricoles. Agr. Prat. 118:71-73. Feb.1954. 14 J82

44224 PEREYRA, L. G. Como preparar hormigón armado para construcciones rurales. Chacra 24(279): 60-61. Feb.1954. 9 C34

Storage Structures

44225 ETCHEBARNE, J. La conservation du maïs à la ferme. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18:41-42. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823

44226 GRANDJEAN, S. Der schutzanstrich von grünfuttersilos. Grüne 82:287-290. Mar.12,1954. 17 Sch9

44227 JANEIRO, J. P. Aerial silos. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(38):21. (Cont.) Feb.6,1954. 15.5 V662

44228 LAYER, J. W., BOYD, L. L., and HAYNES, B. C. Potato storage ventilation. Agr. Engin. 35:176-178. Mar.1954. 58.8 Ag83

44229 LIEBSCHER, W. Das silowesen in Schweden. Österr. Landtech. 6:287-289. Nov.1953. 58.8 L236

44230 MARTIN, B. Arbeits- und wegeschemen für speicheranlagen. Mühle 91:17-18. Jan.14,1954. 298.8 M89

44231 MATZOLD, G. Ein kartoffelvorkeim-"keller" besonderer art. Deut. Landwirt. 5:69-71. Feb.1954. 18 D4822

Walls and Fences

44232 HAMILTON, C. L. Electric fence progress. Farm Safety Rev. 12(2):3. Mar./Apr.1954. 449.8 F22

44233 HAMILTON, C. L. Is your electric fence safe? Grain Prod. News 6(5):13-14. Feb.1954. 286.81 G764

44234 HAMILTON, C. L. Safety and electric fences. Elect. Farm Mag. 27(3):17-19,27. Mar.1954. 335.8 EL27

44235 HAMILTON, C. L. Unified national electric fence code needed. Agr. Engin. 35:154,162. Mar.1954. 58.8 Ag83

44236 KNOOP, F. Lifetime fences. Farm Q. 9:64-69,153-154,156-158. Spring 1954. 6 F22995

Construction.

44237 MCCABE, R. A. Wildlife and farm fence rows in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 469,8 p. Jan. 1954. 275.29 W75C

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

44238 ANLEY, D. Rural electrification of the Rhône Delta. Elect. Rev. 154:284-285. Feb.12,1954. 335.8 EL22

44239 BUSSEK, R. Der landwirtschaftliche stromtarif. Landwirtschaft 3/4:48-49,51. Feb.1954. 19 L235

44240 CRISP, W. T. One member, one vote. Carolina Farmer 10(2):10-11. Feb.1954. 6 C223

Rural electric cooperatives.

44241 DODDS, M. E. Planned electrification costs less. Country Guide 73(3):15,57. Mar.1954. 7 G76

44242 DOLZANI, G., and GRAFFER, P. Rural electrification. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:85-88. 16 AL6

44243 HANLON, V. T., and GRIFFIN, I. H. Should rural electrics feature the REA symbol? Rur. Electrif. Mag. 12:34. Oct.1953. 335.8 N21

44244 MCCURDY, J. A. How to wire your farm. Hoard's Dairyman 99:169,192-193. Feb.25,1954. 44.8 H65

44245 MAREC, E. Valeur et tarification de la puissance et de l'énergie électrique. Génie Rur. 47:12-15. Jan.1954. 58.8 Au8

44246 MAYALL, B. H. How rural electrics can help our air defense. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 12(6):22-23,50. Mar.1954. 335.8 N21

44247 MORROW RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE. Annual report. Mt. Gilead,Ohio,1954. 19 p. 335.9 M83

44248 NORTH CAROLINA. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY. Annual progress report 1953. Raleigh,1953. 18 p. 335.9 N81

44249 PURGYI, P. Die stromversorgung. Bauer [Linz] 7(6):5-6. Feb.6,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

44250 QUEBEC ELECTRIFICATION BUR. Annual report for the year ending December 31, 1952. n.p., 1952. 4 p. 335.9 Q33

44251 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY. Power policy. Hearings, 83d Cong., 1st sess. on the new power policy and marketing criteria of the Department of the Interior, December 7, 8, 9, and 10, 1953. Pt. 1. Washington,1954. 485 p.
Includes rural electrification.

44252 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. 14th annual report of energy purchased by REA borrowers, fiscal year ended June 30, 1952. Washington, 1953. 108 p. 1.933 En2

44253 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Number and percentage of farms electrified with central station service, by states 1935, 1940, 1950 and 1953. Washington,1953. 1 p. 1.933 N91

44254 WIEGAND, H. Wesen und wirkungsweise des normalen drehstrommotors. Landmasch.-Markt 32:901-902. Dec.22,1953. 58.8 L239

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

44255 OLEĬNIK, M., and VOROBKALO, N. Method of producing heat on the livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 13(12):19-20. Dec. 1953. 58.8 M11
Equipment.

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

44256 ALPE, A. Gradual gain of direct traction over funicular traction even in shallow ditching. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12(2):31-38. Feb.1954. 58.8 M13

44257 GARCIA LOZANO, F. Instrucciones para el propietario de motores "diesel." Agricultura [Madrid] 23(261):16-21. Jan.1954. 15 Ag84

44258 GLUSHCHENKO, V. P. Collective farm D-15 windmill. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 3:77-81. Mar.1953. 58.8 M46

44259 ORTEGA CANTERO, E. La hidráulica en la solución de algunos problemas mecanicos. Chapingo 7 (45):4-15. (Concl.) Jan./Feb.1954. 102 C36

44260 POPP, E. Wann und wo sind windkraftanlagen zu empfehlen? Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:556-557. Dec.10,1953. 58.8 T223

44261 POTGIETER, F. M. Universal joint applications to power take-off drives on farm machinery. Farm Equip. Dealer 10(2):50-52,54,56,60. Feb.1954. 58.8 F2224

44262 WIK, R. M. Steam power on the American farm. Philadelphia,U. Pa. Press,1953. 288 p. Ref. 291 W64

Water Supply

44263 GUHL, P. Wasserversorgung und abwässerbeseitigung in der dorfplanung. Deut. Landwirt. 5:42-44. Jan.1954. 18 D4822

44264 OBER, J. Frostfreie tränke im offenstall. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:170-171. Feb.6,1954. 18 L2338

44265 PICARD, R. L'eau à la ferme. Culture 45:4-8. Nov./Dec.1953. 14 C894

44266 PIERCE, J. A. B. Water softeners; four out of five farms have a hard water problem; it causes milkstone, scale in pipes, and tattle-tale gray clothes. Farm Q. 9:76-79,125-126. Spring 1954. 6 F22995

44267 WALKER, D. M. Water where you want it. Power Farmer 12:78-80. Mar.1954. 58.8 P872

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

44268 AMSTERDAM. INDISCH INSTITUUT. AFDELING TROPISCHE PRODUCTEN. Inlichtingen en onderzoekingen van de Afdeling Tropische Producten in 1952. Information and research in 1952 of the Tropical Products' Department. Amsterdam. Indisch Inst. Afd. Trop. Prod. Meded. 104,63 p. 1953. 503 Am82

44269 BENNETT, M. K. The world's food; a study of the interrelations of world populations, national diets, and food potentials. New York,Harper,1954. 282 p. 389.1 B434

44270 BLACK, J. D. Trends in food supplies in the world. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:32-65. 1952, pub.1953. 281.9 In82
In relation to population.
Includes discussion.

44271 CEPEDE. La faim du monde. Renaissance Agr. 76(114):2-4. Jan.1954. 14 R29

44272 DEXTER, W. The farmer has plenty to sell to the baker. Baking Indus. 101(1268):64-66. Feb.27, 1954. 389.8 B17
Supplies and prices of agricultural products.

44273 DODD, N. E. Can we feed the world's growing population. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1953:68-71. 49 F22

44274 FIGHEL, E. Trends in agricultural products in the province during 1953. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:155-161. 16 AL6

44275 FOSTER, J. Is India overpopulated? J. Farm Econ. 36:132-135. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822
In relation to food supply.

44276 FOX, K. A. Structural analysis and the measurement of demand for farm products. Rev. Econ. & Statis. 36:57-66. Feb.1954. 251.8 R32

44277 GT. BRIT. FOOD INVESTIGATION BOARD. The Torry Research Station and the Humber Laboratory. London,1953. 14 p. 389.9 G792To

44278 HINTON, C. L. Some comparisons between the food legislation of various countries. Food Technol. Austral. 6:13,15,17. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 389.8 F7333

44279 JANKOVCOVÁ, L. Die interessen der konsumenten sind für die lebensmittelindustrie oberstes gesetz. (Extr.) Za Sotsialist. Sel.skokhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ékon. 2:674-676. 1953. 281.8 Z13
Czechoslovakia.

44280 KETCHELL, W. H. Is all India to starve? Indian Farm Mech. 4(10):15-16. Oct.25,1953. 58.8 In2

44281 KISSER, J. Die tätigkeit der Osterreichischen Gesellschaft für Ernährungsforschung. L und E 7:3-4. Jan.1954. 389.8 Z34

44282 KRISHNA, B. H. Possibilities of some integrated food and chemical industries in India. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:21-25. Oct.1953. 389.9 M99

44283 LOREE, M. R., and MACKENSEN, K. R. Evaluative processes in home economics. I. Foods and nutrition. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. La. B. 481,80 p. June 1953. 100 L93

44284 MILLER, G. W. Facts about food situation in West Pakistan. Econ. & Com. 2:570-572. Dec.1953. 280.8 P175

44285 PAVLOVSKY, G. On the eternal problem of our daily bread. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:688-694. Dec.1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Population and food supply.

44286 RIPLEY, P. O. A world of hunger. Macdonald Farm J. 14(5):5-6. Jan.1954. 101 M144

44287 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Kernphysik und lebensmittelforschung. L und E 7:6-7. Jan.1954. 389.8 Z34

44288 SEN, S. R. The problem of population and food supply in India. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8: 66-95. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

44289 SOKOLOVSKIĬ, A. N. Is the world too crowded? (Against the geopolitical fog of American neo-fascists). (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:1-17. Ref. Dec.1953. 57.8 P34
Population and food supply.

44290 U. S. OFF. OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL. Technical progress report, 1 January-31 December 1953. Washington,1953. 699 p. 152.7 R31
Includes food projects.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

44291 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTS. Changes in official methods of analysis made at the sixty-seventh annual meeting, October 12, 13, and 14, 1953. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:81-128. Feb.15,1954. 381 As7

44292 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTS. Proceedings of the sixty-seventh annual meeting, 1953. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:1-217. Feb.15,1954. 381 As7

44293 BARTOS, S. Ammonia and alcohol determination as indicators of degree of protein decomposition. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 27:53-66. Jan.1954. 19.5 C332C

44294 CONFERENCE ON ANALYTICAL METHODOLOGY. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953. Philadelphia,U. S. East. Region. Res. Lab.,1953. 42 p. 387 C762

44295 DAWSON, E. H. Sensory methods of evaluating food quality. (Sum.) In Conference on Analytical Methodology. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953, p.13-16. Philadelphia,1953. 387 C762

44296 DICKINSON, D., and HOLT, R. The determination of tin in canned foods. Analyst 79:104-106. Feb. 1954. 382 An1

44297 DILLER, H. Neue arbeitsmethoden in der toxikologischen analyse. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:130. Feb.1954. 384 Z39

44298 EDDY, C. R. Infrared spectrophotometry in the identification and analysis of plant constituents. (Sum.) In Conference on Analytical Methodology. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953, p.38-39. Philadelphia,1953. 387 C762

44299 ELVING, P. J., and VAN ATTA, R. E. Polarographic determination of citric acid. Analyt. Chem. 26: 295-298. Feb.1954. 381 J825A

44300 FETZER, W. R. Some anomalies in the determination of moisture. Agr. Engin. 35:173-175,178. Mar.1954. 58.8 Ag83

44301 FISHER, H. J. The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station and the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:31-41. Feb.15,1954. 381 As7

44302 FUKUI, S., KISHIBE, T., and TANI, Y. The microbiological assay of vitamin B_6. I. Determination of total vitamin B_6 by Saccharomyces carlsbergensis and its application to several food materials. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 6:436-439. Ref. 1953. 386.3 B54

44303 GUGLIELMI, L. Natural bromine and bromine added to foods: methods of analysis. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(12):26-30. Ref. Dec.1953. 389.8 AL45

44304 HALVORSON, H. O. The statistical significance of sampling procedures. Conf. Res. Proc. 5:37-44. 1953. 50.9 C762
With reference to canned food.

44305 HALWER, M. Light scattering method for determining high molecular weights. (Sum.) In Conference on Analytical Methodology. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953, p.35. Philadelphia,1953. 387 C762

44306 HENGLEIN, F. A. Chemie sowie technik der pektine. Zucker 6:578-583. Dec.15,1953. 65.8 Z82

44307 HENICK, A. S., BENCA, M. F., and MITCHELL, J. H. Estimating carbonyl compounds in rancid fats and foods. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:88-91. Mar.1954. 307.8 J82

44308 HUSEMANN, E. Uber natürliche und synthetische amylose. Stärke 6:2-5. Ref. Jan.1954. 309 St22
English summary.
Chemistry.

44309 JAPAN VITAMIN SOCIETY. Symposium on the estimation of vitamin contents in food materials. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 6:961-966. 1953. 386.3 B54

44310 KANEMATSU, S., KOMEJI, Y., and GOTO, S. Studies on the determination of calcium in foods. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:187-190. 1953. 389.9 J27

44311 KIERMEIER, F., and CODURO, E. Der einfluss des wassergehaltes auf enzymreaktionen in wasserarmen lebensmitteln. I. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:119-129. Feb.1954. 384 Z39

44312 LAPINSKAIÀ, E. M., MIRONOVA, A. N., and KHENOKH, M. A. Effect of ultrasonic waves on proteins and amino acids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:109-112. Ref. Jan.1954. 511 P444A

44313 NICHOLSON, J. F. Some applications of radiography to the examination of foods and drugs. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:148-153. Feb.15,1954. 381 As7

44314 NOBILE, S. Le dosage des vitamines dans les produits alimentaires. Internatl. Z. f. Vitaminforsch. 25: 243-252. Ref. 1954. 389.8 Z33

44315 NUTTING, G. C. Methods for measuring molecular weight. (Sum.) In Conference on Analytical Methodology. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953, p.32-34. Philadelphia,1953. 387 C762

44316 OGG, C. L. The direct determination of oxygen and the determination of unsaturation by microhydrogenation. (Sum.) In Conference on Analytical Methodology. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953, p.10-12. Philadelphia,1953. 387 C762

44317 OPARIN, A. I., and BARDINSKAÍA, M. S. Some data on the mechanism of enzymatic action of invertase. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:305-308. Ref. Jan.11,1954. 511 P444A
Alcoholic fermentation.

44318 RICCIUTI, C. Organic polarography. (Sum.) In Conference on Analytical Methodology. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953, p.39-41. Philadelphia, 1953. 387 C762

44319 SCHUBERT, E. Neuere ergebnisse der stärke- und pektinenzymologie. Melliand Textilber. 34: 1145-1148. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 304.8 T312

44320 SCHUBERT, E. Neuere ergebnisse der stärke- und pektinenzymologie. Melliand Textilber. 35: 168-169. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 304.8 T312

44321 SENTI, F. R. Application of X-ray diffraction in analytical and structural investigations. (Sum.) In Conference on Analytical Methodology. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953, p.35-37. Philadelphia, 1953. 387 C762

44322 SMITH, H. R. Instruction in microanalytical methods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:170-177. Feb. 15,1954. 381 As7

44323 SPANYÁR, P. The significance of reductones at the biological appraisal of foods. Acta Chim. 3:395-412. Ref. 1953. 385 Ac83

44324 STERN, J. A., and PROCTOR, B. E. A micromethod and apparatus for the multiple determination of rates of destruction on bacteria and bacterial spores subjected to heat. Food Technol. 8:139-143. Ref. Mar. 1954. 389.8 F7398

44325 STRAIN, H. H. Basic principles and new developments in chromatography. (Sum.) In Conference on Analytical Methodology. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953, p.1-4. Philadelphia,1953. 387 C762
Includes discussion.

44326 THOMPSON, J. F. Isolation of nitrogen compounds from plants by chromatographic methods. (Sum.) In Conference on Analytical Methodology. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953, p.4-5. Philadelphia, 1953. 387 C762

44327 TINTOMETER, LTD. A handbook of colorimetric chemical analytical methods for industrial, research and clinical laboratories, developed for use with the Lovibond comparator and the B.D.H. Lovibond Nessleriser. Ed. 2. Salisbury,Eng.,1953. 206 p. 334.2 T49H

44328 TOEPFER, E. W., ZOOK, E. G., and RICHARDSON, L. R. Microbiological prodedure for the assay of pantothenic acid in foods: results compared with those by bioassay. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37: 182-190. Ref. Feb.15,1954. 381 As7

44329 WATKINS, N. L. Physical testing methods. (Sum.) In Conference on Analytical Methodology. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953, p.41-42. Philadelphia,1953. 387 C762

44330 WENKER, K. pH-messungen mit der hochohmigen glaselektrode in der lebensmittelchemie. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:130. Feb. 1954. 384 Z39

44331 WILEY, A. K. Address to the women chemists of the A.O.A.C. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:42-47. Feb.15,1954. 381 As7

44332 WILLITS, C. O. The Kjeldahl determination of organic nitrogen. (Sum.) In Conference on Analytical Methodology. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953, p.29-32. Philadelphia,1953. 387 C762

44333 YAKOWITZ, M. G. Recent advances in extraction technic. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:137-139. Feb.15,1954. 381 As7
Determination of food contamination.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

44334 ABRAMS, M. National food survey; domestic consumption and expenditure, 1951. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 735:2-4. Jan.9,1954. 389.9 G79B

44335 BAUM, E. L., and CORBRIDGE, I. L. Household income, food expenditures and desires in Seattle, Washington. J. Farm Econ. 36:135-139. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822

44336 BITTING, H. W. Purchases of frozen and canned foods by urban families as related to home refrigeration facilities. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 60,14 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84Mr

44337 MOYANO LLERENA, C. El consumo de alimentos en la Argentina. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42:15-18. Jan.31,1954. 287 R71

44338 SHAFFER, J. D. A plan for sampling a changing population over time. J. Farm Econ. 36:153-163. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822
Consumer surveys.

44339 ZORN, C. Der lebensmittelkonsum im vergleich zum frischgemüseverbrauch in deutschen haushaltungen. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 1:221-223. Dec.1953. 80 D482

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

44340 ADVERTISING can help sell crops. Farm Mangt. 3(3):32-35. Mar.1954. 281.8 F2225

44341 ANANIA, S. It's time to get started to sell advantageously. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(4):3-5. (Cont.) Jan.24,1954. 16 St1
Italy.

44342 ANDERSON, D. L. Frozen food handling efficiencies at retail. Mktg. Activ. 17:8-11. Jan.1954. 1.942 A8M34

44343 ANDERSON, D. L. Proper handling of frozen food in retail food stores. Quick Frozen Foods 16(8):184-186. Mar.1954. 389.8 Q4

44344 BAHAR, M. V. Distributors face rising demand amid intensive competition. Quick Frozen Foods 16(8):93,264,266. Mar.1954. 389.8 Q4

44345 BAIN, H. M. Special crops. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:12. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

44346 BRINEGAR, G. K., and JOHNSON, S. On letting go of the bear's tail. J. Farm Econ. 36:30-43. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822
Marketing program.

44347 CONYERS, L. N. Transportation. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:15. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

44348 DAMAGE to packaged food—and how to avoid it when shipping by rail. Food Engin. 26(3):75-77,132. Mar.1954. 389.8 F737

44349 DAVIS, J. H. Opportunities for cooperatives handling farm products. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:8. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

44350 DOE, R. W. The three-legged stool. Ariz. Cattlelog 9(6):17-19. Feb.1954. 43.8 Ar42
Producer-retailer-consumer.

44351 GONZALEZ MENDOZA, A. Estudios económicos sobre el plan vial en Antioquia. Agr. Trop. 10:17-21. Jan.1954. 26 Ag8

44352 GREIDANUS, G. De markt- en prijspolitiek in de Nederlandse landbouw; ontwikkeling sinds 1949 en huidige stand van zaken [Market and price policy in Netherlands agriculture; development since 1949 and present situation]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 190,41 p. 1953. 280.9 L23

44353 GUSLER, G. What's ahead in farm markets? Nebr. Farmer 96(5):76-77. Mar.6,1954. 6 N27

44354 HALL, F. Matched-fund services planned at conference. Mktg. Activ. 17:3-4. Jan.1954. 1.942 A8M34
Improved marketing.

44355 HARTMANS, E. H. M. Extension work in relation to improvement of marketing. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.163-169. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

44356 HARTMANS, E. H. M. Planning time and method of selling products. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.170-178. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68
Extension work.

44357 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Die entwicklungstendenzen und zukunftsaussichten auf den landwirtschaftlichen märkten. (Sum.) Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:294. Feb. 27,1954. 18 L2338
Germany.

44358 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Marktpflege tut not! Die nahrungsmittel im wettkampf um die kaufkraft der verbraucher. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(4):7-8. Feb.27, 1954. 18 D4827

44359 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Was leistet die Zentrale Markt- und Preisberichtstelle für landwirtschaft und genossenschaften? Raiffeisen-Rundschau 6: 30-31. Feb.1954. 284.28 R132
Germany.

44360 HUSS, A. W. We must know more in '54. Quick Frozen Foods 16(8):91-92. Mar.1954. 389.8 Q4
Frozen food distribution.

44361 KELLEY, J. N. Evolution of the refrigerator car. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50: 52-55. 1954. 280.3939 Un3

44362 KHAN, M. A. Future of hedging in Pakistan. Econ. & Com. 2:612-613,611. Dec.1953. 280.8 P175

44363 KINGHORNE, J. W., and DAVIS, L. M. What is market news? Broiler World 11(3):20-22. Mar.1954. 47.8 B783

44364 LEMIERRE, M. Les marchés à terme et le commerce maritime. Café Vert 45:7. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 286.3689 F31

44365 LIBERG, A. H. J. De markt- en prijspolitiek in de deense landbouw [Market and price policy in Danish agriculture]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 189,37 p. Sept.8, 1953. 280.9 L23

44366 LIBERG, A. H. J. De markt- en prijspolitiek in de zwitserse landbouw [Market and price policy in Swiss agriculture]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 188,29 p. 1953. 280.9 L23

44367 LONDON, A. C. Patterns in food distribution. Wholesale Grocer News 28(12):25-26. Mar.1954. 286.83 W622

44368 MACKIE, D. I. Information: the way to understanding. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 3:53-56. 1953. 49.9 N219
Relation of railroads and agriculture.

44369 MEHLEM, G. Die lage auf dem weltagrarmarkt. Verbraucher 8:78-80. Feb.13,1954. 280.28 K833

44370 MONTGOMERY, J. P. Louisiana farm products; quantity sold, prices, cash income from sales, and purchasing power, 1909-1952. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 480,71 p. June 1953. 100 L93

44371 MYERS, P. F. The Robinson-Patman Act—Magna Carta of industry. I. Purpose & function with especial reference to section 2 (c). Canning Trade 76 (31):9-10. Feb.22,1954. 286.83 T67

44372 NORTON, L. J. The role of market development in the further utilization of agricultural resources. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:205-226. 1952,pub. 1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

44373 ORLOV, P. Organization and accounting of collective farm marketing. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Prolzvodstvo 13(12):40. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83

44374 PARTAIN, L. E. What is the outlook for the farm market in 1954? Adver. Agency 47(2):37-39. Jan. 1954. 238.28 Ad93

44375 SCHUMN, B. Marktwirtschaft und landwirtschaftliche genossenschaften. Landwirt. Genossensch-fragen. 6:29-51. 1953. 280.28 L232
Austria.

44376 SONNEMANN. Naturschutzpark landwirtschaft? Bauern u. Gärt. 8(7):1-2. Feb.13,1954. 18 L2348
Market regulation.

44377 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The demand and price situation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. DPS-2,20 p. Feb.1954. 1.9 Ec752Pa

44378 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The marketing and transportation situation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. MTS-112,49 p. Feb.1954. 1.941 M8M34

44379 WALLACE, W. H. Selling through roadside stands. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 159,11 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 R34

44380 WEIX, J. B. Effective merchandising of canned foods from the point of view of the canner. South. Food Processor 15(2):7,10,12,22. Feb.20,1954. 389.8 So82

44381 WELLS, O. V. Objectives of the Agricultural Marketing Service. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:2. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

44382 WHAT States propose for marketing services. Mktg. Activ. 17:14-18. Jan.1954. 1.942 A8M34

44383 WILLIAMS, E. H. The Marr Commission Report. Va. Fruit 42:8,10,12. Jan.1954. 81 V81B
Truck transportation on highways.

44384 WILLIAMS, E. W. The sky's the limit. Quick Frozen Foods 16(8):187,224,226. Mar.1954. 389.8 Q4
Public relations in the frozen food industry.

44385 WILLIAMS, E. W. What's ahead for—.I. The frozen food distributor. Quick Frozen Foods 16(8):77-79. Mar.1954. 389.8 Q4

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

44386 AUSTERN, H. T. The future of mandatory food standards. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:77-84. Feb.1954. 389.58 F732

44387 BARTENSTEIN, F. Civil—Service status of the food and drug administration. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:85-91. Feb.1954. 389.58 F732

44388 COPPOCK, J. B. M. Some aspects of rancidity development. Food Trade Rev. 24:6-9. Jan.1954. 389.8 F7334

44389 CRAWFORD, C. W. Legislative and administrative progress in 1953. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:69-76. Feb.1954. 389.58 F732

44390 CURTIS, K. J. Food and Drugs amendment bill. Milk Indus. 34(8):59-62. Feb.1954. 44.8 M593
Great Britain.

44391 FINCKE, H. Uber warenkundliche ordnung der lebensmittel, insbesondere der erzeugnisse der süsswarenindustrie. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50: 44-48. (Cont.) Ref. Feb.1954. 389.8 D482

44392 GOLDMAN, M. C. Poison by the plateful. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(3):47,50-53. Mar.1954. 57.8 Or32
Chemicals in food.

44393 HARRIS, K. L. Symposium on extraneous materials in foods and drugs: introduction. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:136-181. Ref. Feb.15,1954. 381 As7

44394 HARTMANS, E. H. M. Adjusting kind and quality of production to market demands. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.179-185. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68
Grading of agricultural products in the Netherlands.

44395 HASSELSTROM, T. Isolation and identification of food and vegetable flavors. (Sum.) In Conference on Analytical Methodology. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953, p.17-20. Philadelphia,1953. 387 C762

44396 HÜLSSE, H. Ein beitrag zu tagesfragen der lebensmittelüberwachung. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:104-105. Mar.1954. 41.8 T445
Germany.

44397 KLEINFELD, V. A. "Chemicals in foods"—a legal viewpoint. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:115-122. Feb.1954. 389.58 F732

44398 LAWES, J. The new Merchandise Marks Act. Agr. Merchant 34:65-66. Feb.1954. 10 Ag89
Food.

44399 MAASS, H. Ausländische lebensmittelgesetze: Canada. Gordian 53(1275):12-15. (Cont.) Jan.13,1954. 68.8 G65

44400 MEURS, G. J. VAN. The Netherlands Chemical Society and the Inspection Service in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 50:70-71. Jan. 30,1954. 385 C42

44401 OBATA, Y., and SAKAMURA, S. Studies on the browning of foodstuffs. I-II. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 1:389-393,394-397. Ref. 1953. 107.6 H682
English summary.

44402 SCHONBERG, F. Der tierarzt von heute und morgen in der lebensmittelhygiene und lebensmittelüberwachung, in der lebensmittelerzeugung und seine mitwirkung in der milchhygiene. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:281-283. Dec.25,1953. 41.8 L49
Germany.

44403 SHUR, I. V. Pishchevye toksikoinfektsii paratifoznogo kharaktera [Paraxyphoid food poisoning]. Ed. 2, rev., and enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 279 p. Ref. 448.2 Sh92

44404 STENICO, I. The service for vigilance and suppression of fraud in agricultural products and supplies. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:151-153. 16 AL6

44405 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE. Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act (residues of pesticide chemicals—agricultural commodities). Hearing, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 7125, a bill to amend the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act with respect to residues of pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities, March 8, 1954. Washington,1954. 39 p.

PACKING AND PACKAGING

44406 ANDREWS, W. G. Pre-packaging delicatessen items. Calif. Grocers Advocate 59(9):10. Feb.26,1954. 286.28 C12

44407 BAKER, E. D. S. Raising packaging efficiency. Food Trade Rev. 24(3):5-7,20. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7334

44408 CONRADI, E. Packaging and presentation. Food Trade Rev. 24:3-5. Jan.1954. 389.8 F7334

44409 FOX, H. British growers discuss aspects of prepackaging. Pre-Pack-Age 7(7):23,27. Mar.1954. 280.38 P91

44410 HUGONY, E., and LUFT, G. The chemical and physical characteristics of pliable tubes of aluminum for food uses. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:269-277. Oct./Dec.1953. 389.8 In23

44411 MINNEMAN, E., and HILL, J. F. How frozen food bundling can reduce costs. Food Engin. 26(3):78-81, 130,132. Mar.1954. 389.8 F737

44412 SWEC, L. F., and SULLIVAN, G. H. Polyethylene-coated cellophane. Mod. Packaging 27(7):203-208,294,296,299-300,304. Mar.1954. 309.8 M72
Includes use for food containers.

44413 ZIEMBA, J. V. Flexibles are revamping package pattern. Food Engin. 26(3):70-74,126,128,130. Mar.1954. 389.8 F737

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

44414 ANANIA, S. Consumers are the best allies. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(5):3-5. (Cont.) Jan.31,1954. 16 St1
Price in Italy.

44415 BAGGE, F. Farm prices during the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:65-69. Jan.16,1954. 11 L234

44416 BLAGBURN, C. H. Public control to private enterprise; some transition problems of the agricultural industry. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 33:543-550. Feb.1954. 282.9 C38J
Effect of policy on prices.

44417 BURLEIN, O. Funktion und bedeutung des preises in der marktwirtschaft. Obst u. Gemüse 6:82-83. Feb.11,1954. 286.83 Ob72
Germany.

44418 COUPAR, J. R. Guaranteed prices and markets for farmers in the U.K. Planters' Chron. 49:71-72. Feb.1,1954. 22 P693

44419 DERLIEN, H. Parität zwischen landwirtschaft und gewerblicher wirtschaft. Landtechnik 9:113-114. Feb.28,1954. 58.8 L235

44420 DOWLING, W. F. Farm price supports. Editorial Res. Rpt. 2:747-766. Oct.27,1953. 280 Ed42

44421 FIELDS, D. W. Controls go with supports. Idaho Farmer 72:173. Mar.4,1954. 6 G282

44422 FIELDS, D. W. Controls go with supports. Oreg. Farmer 77:173. Mar.4,1954. 6 Or32

44423 FINE, H. Farmers Union backs 90% supports. Nebr. Farmer 96(5):24-25. Mar.6,1954. 6 N27

44424 GREIDANUS, G. La politique agraire des prix en France. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 186,35 p. May 1953. 280.9 L23

44425 HASSELKUS, H., and HOLLOWAY, L. Parity poses a problem. Wis. Country Mag. 47(3):8-9. Dec. 1953. 276.8 St9

44426 HEADY, E. O., and KALDOR, D. R. Expectations and errors in forecasting agricultural prices. J. Polit. Econ. 62:34-47. Feb.1954. 280.8 J82

44427 HENDRY, G. F. The "terms of trade" for Scottish farmers. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 4:57-59. 1953. 281.9 Sco3S
Prices.

44428 HOWELL, L. D. Benefits versus costs of price supports. Q. J. Econ. 68:115-130. Feb.1954. 280.8 Q2

44429 NADEN, K. D. High price supports. Poultry Tribune 60(3):16,58-59. Mar.1954. 47.8 P8642

44430 REBOUR, H. Dans un monde renversé acheter cher pour vendre à bas prix. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:383-384. Oct./Nov.1953. 80 F9482

44431 SCHENCK, H. E. A point of view on parity: "From that day on!" Hoosier Banker 37(12):26-31. Dec.1953. 284.8 H76

44432 SPEER, J. Die parität zwischen landwirtschaft und forstwirtschaft. (Sum.) Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:293-294. Feb.27,1954. 18 L2338
Germany.

44433 TAYLOR, H. C. Justice for the farmer and the rest of us. Land Econ. 30:1-11. Feb.1954. 282.8 J82
Price supports and alternatives.

44434 TRAMEL, T. E. Farm prices rise slightly but still below levels prevailing year ago. Miss. Farm Res. 17(3):3. Mar.1954. 100 M69Mi

44435 WATERSCHOOT, H. Investigation about the economic situation of farms in Belgium, 1952-1953. II. Prices. (In Dutch.) Gent. Landbhogesch. Meded. 18:663-712. Dec.1953. 105.1 G344
English summary.

44436 WILKEN, C. H. Don't gamble with farm prosperity. Co-op Grain Q. 11(4):3-7. Winter 1953/54. 280.28 C7898
Parity.

44437 WO STEHEN wir mit den agrarpreisen? Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(2):9-10. Jan.30,1954. 18 D4827
Germany.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

44438 ADAMS, M., and STUART, J. R. Should the processor grow his own crops? Canning Trade 76(33): 7,21. Mar.8,1954. 286.83 T67

44439 BALL, W. H. Modern trends in handling, stacking & despatch of canned foods. Food Technol. Austral. 6:7,9,11. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 389.8 F7333

44440 BOEKENOOGEN, H. A. Fifty years of food technology in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 50:65-70. Jan.30,1954. 385 C42
English summary.

44441 BROOKS, D. E. Sanitation in food plants. Food Trade Rev. 24(3):3-4,22. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7334

44442 BROWNELL, L. E. Radiation from fission materials for food preservation. Atomics 5:37-41,45. Feb.1954. 334.8 At7

44443 BRÜGGEMANN, K. Hygienische missstände im lebensmittelhandel. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:261-262. Nov.25,1953. 41.8 L49

44444 THE C.F.T.R.I. and its activities. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:2-16. Oct.1953. 389.9 M99

44445 CHAMBERLIN, G. J. Efficient processing and successful marketing require food color control. Food Canada 14(2):10-12,14. Ref. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7323

44446 COLLIER, C. P., and TOWNSEND, C. T. Better heat controls needed for hot fill-hold-cool procedures. West. Canner & Packer 46(3):17-20,49-52. Mar.1954. 286.83 W522
Canned foods.

44447 CULTRERA, R. The economic and social importance of the canning industry and the value of canned foods for human nutrition. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 2:167-171. Oct./Dec.1953. 389.8 C7622

44448 DAVIDSEN, O., SCHACK NIELSEN, W., and LUNDBY, K. The processing industry at the end of the year. (In Danish.) Konserves 11:133-137. Dec.1953. 389.8 K835

44449 DUBOURG, J., DEVILLERS, P., and DAMBRINE, F. Étude expérimentale d'un appareil d'évaporation. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:5-13. Jan.1954. 383 As7

44450 EAUBONNE, G. D'. Inauguration de l'Institut National Suédois de la Conserve. Fruits et Leurs Dérivés 25:7-9. 1953? 389.68 J98

44451 FRANCIS, F. J. At Guelph, Ontario, discussions of grower-processor relations and better agricultural production mark the sixth annual fieldmen's conference. Food Canada 14(2):18,20. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7323

44452 FROZEN foods have far to go. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(3):1-3. Mar.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

44453 FUKUI, S. and KISHIBE, T. Studies on the production of thiamine and vitamin B_6 by microorganisms. XIV. Vitamin B_6 contents of several fermented foods. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 6:442-443. 1953. 386.3 B54

44454 GOTO, T. On the microelements dissolved from cooking vessels in the cooking time. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:191-193. 1953. 389.9 J27

44455 GREENLEAF, C. A. New developments in canning. Conf. Res. Proc. 5:26-31. Ref. 1953. 50.9 C762
Food.

44456 HANSON, H. L. Recent developments in precooked frozen foods. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:241-244. Mar.1954. 389.8 Am34

44457 HINCKS, W. J. Continuous processing machinery challenges market problems. Food Canada 14(2):7-9. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7323

44458 JOSLYN, M. A. Recent technological advances in freezing of foods. Quick Frozen Foods 16(8):195,270, 272,274. Mar.1954. 389.8 Q4

44459 KAPPELLE, D. Extension methods and prerequisites suitable for Dutch conditions in the field of conservation and storage. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.360-376. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

44460 KNOCK, G. G. Recent technical developments in the canning industry of the Union of South Africa. Food Technol. Austral. 6:39,41,43. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 389.8 F7333

44461 MANN, L. B. Frozen food lockers. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:14. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22
Management.

44462 MRAK, E. M. New developments in food processing. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:236-240. Mar. 1954. 389.8 Am34

44463 MUNTER, A. H., BYRNE, C. H., and DYKSTRA, K. G. Unsafe temperatures are found most prevalent in order assembly, retail cases, delivery trucks. Frozen Food Age 2(6):11,22. Jan.1954. 389.8 F734

44464 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FROZEN FOOD PACKERS. Convention report, Hotel Commodore, New York, Jan.31-Feb. 3. Quick Frozen Foods 16(8):169-194. Mar.1954. 389.8 Q4
Eighth convention.

44465 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REFRIGERATED WAREHOUSES. Public refrigerated warehouses 1954. Washington,1954. 132 p. 225 As75

44466 1954 ALMANAC of the frozen foods industry; a collection of facts and statistics. Quick Frozen Foods 16(8):141-164. Mar.1954. 389.8 Q4

44467 PASCHKE, R. F., and WHEELER, D. H. The unsaturated fatty acids of the alga Chlorella. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:81-85. Ref. Mar.1954. 307.8 J82

44468 RABAK, W. Causes & elimination of the enemies of quality in freezing. II. West. Canner & Packer 46(3):39-40,42-43. Ref. Mar.1954. 286.83 W522

44469 SCHORMÜLLER, J. Fermentativ bedingte reifungsvorgänge. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:37-44. (Concl.) Feb.1954. 389.8 D482

44470 SCHWARTZ, S. A look at the future. Quick Frozen Foods 16(8):187-188. Mar.1954. 389.8 Q4

44471 SELLERS, F. S. Separation processes in the food industry. 2. Food [London] 23:84-88. Mar.1954. 389.8 F38

44472 STRAUB, J. General organs in behalf of food technology in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 50:71-73. Jan.30,1954. 385 C42

44473 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Cold Storage Advisory Committee (1956). Washington,1954. 11 p. 1.90 R3R298

STATISTICS

44474 AUSTRIA. STATISTICHES ZENTRALAMT. Österreichs landwirtschaft in bild und zahl. Wien,Österreichischen Staatsdruckerei,1953. 118 p. 266 Au723

44475 BARCELONA. CAMARA OFICIAL DE COMERCIO Y NAVEGACION. Memoria comercial del año 1952, tomo I. Barcelona,1952. 366 p. 287 B23
Includes statistics of agriculture.

44476 BAVARIA. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Der gartenbau in Bayern; ergebnisse der gartenbauerhebung 1950. Bayer. Statis. Landesamt. Beitr. z. Statis. Bayerns 179,118 p. Aug.1953. 265 B32S

44477 BECKMAN, H. J. Shift from cotton complex problem. West. Grower & Shipper 25(4):46-47. Mar. 1954. 280.38 W52
Uses for diverted acreage.

44478 BOLOGNA. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. La provincia di Bologna in cifre [The province of Bologna in figures], 1952. v. III. Bologna,1954. 169 p. 261 B63
Includes statistics for agriculture and forestry.

44479 BOND, M. C., RINKCAS, T., and MITCHELL, P. Changes in New York State agriculture 1850-1950 as indicated by State and Federal censuses. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 917,44 p. Feb.1954. 281.9 C81

44480 BUFFA, E. Agricultural yields. (In Italian.) Riso 3:6-7. Jan.1954. 59.8 R49
Statistics.

44481 BURMA. Season and crop report of the Union of Burma for the year ending the 30th June 1951. Rangoon,1953. 49 p. 22 B922S

44482 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. MARKETING DIV. Crop, livestock and marketing review for 1952. Conn. Dept. Farms & Mkt. B. 127,34 p. Dec.1953. 2 C76B

44483 COSTA RICA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Y CENSOS. SECCIÓN DE CARTOGRAFÍA Y DIVULGACIÓN. Atlas estadístico de Costa Rica, by E. W. Trejos and A. Archer. San José,Casa Gráfica, 1953. 114 p. 254 C82At
Includes agriculture.

44484 DELAWARE. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Diverted acres—their use and conservation. Del. U. Agr. Ext. F. 36, 4 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 D37W

44485 DOANE AGRICULTURAL SERV. Missouri farm facts including standard appraisal data for 1953 authorized by the American Society of Farm Managers and Rural Appraisers. St. Louis,1953. 21 p. 282.9 D65M
Statistics.

44486 FIRENZE. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Annuario statistico Toscano [Tuscan statistical annual], 1951-52. Firenze, 1953. 175 p. 261 F66
Includes statistics on agriculture and forestry.

44487 GANTZ, H. L. Your extra cotton acres—and what to do about them. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 84(2):15,40. Feb.1954. 6 F22125

44488 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Statistisches jahrbuch für die Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Stuttgart,1953. various pagings. 265 St2St
Includes agriculture.

44489 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Plantation crops; a summary. London, 1954. 144 p. 280.39 G794C
Statistical.

44490 INTER AMERICAN STATISTICAL INSTITUTE. The story of the 1950 Census of the Americas. Washington,1953. 89 p. 251 In89Sto
Includes the agricultural census.

44491 LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFTLICHE LANDES-BUCHFÜHRUNGS-GESELLSCHAFT M. B. G. (LBG.) IN WIEN. Die lage der österreichischen landwirtschaft im berichtsjahr 1951/52. Wien,1953. 176 p. 266 L23
Statistics.

44492 LEBERT, H. The production and consumption of farm products in 1952/53. II. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 15:519-530. Dec.1953. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 518.

44493 MCMILLEN, W. We need new crops; a challenge to chemurgy—what to do with 30,000,000 acres looking for profitable work. Chemurg. Digest 13(2):4-5. Feb.1954. 381 N213Na

44494 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Report on crops, live stock, etc.produced in Manitoba in 1953. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. Crop. B. 132,56 p. 1954. 7 M31B
Statistics.

44495 MAST, C. L. What instead of wheat? Quonset Farmstead News 1(5):6-7. Dec.1953/Jan.1954. 292.8 Q52
What to do with diverted acres.

44496 NEW SOUTH WALES. GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN. Pocket year book for 1954. Sydney,1954. 224 p. 271.1 St2Y
Includes agricultural statistics.

44497 OLEJAR, P. D. Retooling diverted acres. Natl. Grange Mon. 51(3):21-22. Mar.1954. 6 N215

44498 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF TRADE AND COMMERCE Annuaire statistique, Statistical year book, Quebec, 1953. Québec,1953. 637 p. 253.8 St2
Includes agriculture.

44499 RAAB, J. Die herbstaussaat 1953 in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 8:7-8. Jan.1954. 265 B34

44500 ROSENFELD, F. L'estimation des rendements des cultures par la methode des coupes-échantillons. Econ. Rur. 18:25-28. Oct.1953. 281.9 So15

44501 SANTANDER, COLOMBIA. CONTRALORIA GENERAL DEL DEPT. DIRECCION DEPT. DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario estadistíco de Santander, 1951. Bucaramanga,1953. 103 p. 255.5 C7153

44502 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural census—No. 26. Census year 1951-52. Special report series, No. 1. Summary report, 1951-52, with comparative figures for earlier years. Pretoria,1954. 14 p. 270 So87L

44503 WEST BENGAL. STATE STATISTICAL BUR. Statistical abstract West Bengal 1950. Alipore,1953. 384 p. 269.52 W52
Includes agricultural statistics.

44504 WHERE will 'diverted acres' go? Nation's Agr. 29(3):6-8. Mar.1954. 280.82 B89

44505 WISCONSIN CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. County agricultural statistics series, Wisconsin. Madison,1953-54. 4 v. (Crop Reporting Service Bulletin) 252.97 C88
U. S. Department of Agriculture and Wisconsin Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Data for Dane, Dodge, Grant, and Vernon Counties.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

44506 ADANDÉ, A. Le vin de palme chez les Diola de la Casamance. Notes Africaines 61:4-7. Jan.1954. 475 N84

44507 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BREWING CHEMISTS. Proceedings, annual meeting 1953. Cincinnati,1953. 179 p. 390.9 Am321

44508 ANQUEZ, M. Le froid, facteur de stabilité des liquides. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:41-46. Jan.1954. 383 As7
Wine.

44509 ASMUNDO, C. N. L'Etna et ses vins de qualité. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(275):134-135. Jan.1954. 390.8 B87

44510 BÖHRINGER, P. Weitere kellerwirtschaftliche behandlung der 1953er. Deut. Weinbau 9:91-93. Feb.20, 1954. 390.8 W432

44511 BOKUCHAVA, M. A. Biochemistry of tea. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(11):90-95. Nov.1953. 410 P933

44512 BRODERICK, J. J. Vanilla color. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(2):61-62. Feb.1954. 389.8 Sp4

44513 BRUNNER, E. Unter südlichem himmel. Bauern-Ztg. 7(8):19. (Concl.) Feb.26,1954. 18 B324
The wine industry in Italy and southern France.

44514 BURKHART, B. A., DICKSON, A. D., and HUNT, W. N. A pilot brewing comparison of commercial and laboratory malts. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1953:34-45. 390.9 Am321

44515 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The wine industry 1952. Ottawa,1954. 7 p. 253 C332I

44516 CANINA, E. G. An abbreviation that enologists would know: I. T. T. [Indicator Time Test]. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:11-12. Jan.1954. 16 C72

44517 CASAS LUCAS, J. F. Nuevo método para la determinación de ácido láctico en los vinos. Rev. de Cien. Apl. 7:526-529. Nov./Dec.1953. 475 R324

44518 COLLAZZO, M. The Aglianico of Vulture. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:10-11. Jan.1954. 16 N923
Grape variety and wine type.

44519 COLON, R. L. La verdad sobre la situación actual del café. Rev. del Café 9(7):5,10,12,35. Feb.1954. 8 R3295

44520 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur l'emploi de la chromatographie dans l'analyse des vins. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. B/2573,6 p. Jan.25, 1954. 241 C733

44521 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur la fabrication de l'extrait de reglisse et de la glycyrrhizine en poudre. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. B/2569,6 p. Jan.14,1954. 241 C733

44522 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur la fabrication des extraits de café. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. B/2572,12 p. Jan.21,1954. 241 C733

44523 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 7, ROME-SIENNE, 1953. [Proceedings.] Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(275):57-135. (Cont.) Jan. 1954. 390.8 B87
General reports.

44524 CORDOVA CHIRINO, J. De como el café se convirtio en la "bebida embriagadora." Rev. del Café 9(7):39. Feb.1954. 8 R3295
History.

44525 COSTA E SOUSA, A. F. Compulsory grades in new wines. II. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(40): 12. Feb.20,1954. 15.5 V662

44526 COX, H. J., and ROBERTS, R. H. The art and practice of brewing. In Financial Times. The brewing industry, p.8-9. London,1953. 390.1 F49

44527 CRANE, MRS. W. C. Tea from bush to bag. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(2):23-25. Mar.1954. 90.32 G16
History and processing.

44528 CRUSELLAS SOLER, L. El cianógeno en el vino. Campesino [Santiago] 85(12):37,39. Dec.1953. 9.3 So12

44529 DALMASSO, G. Two fine works of wine propaganda. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:19-21. Jan.1954. 16 C72

44530 DALMASSO, G. The grape and wine situation in Italy and in the world at the beginning of 1954. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:10-11. Jan.1954. 16 C72

44531 DALPIAZ, G. Preparation and storage of wine containers. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954: 127-130. 16 AL6

44532 DEIBNER, L., and BÉNARD, P. Étude du dosage de l'ion sulfurique dans les vins après la separation de l'anhydride sulfureux. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71: 23-30. Ref. Jan.1954. 383 As7

44533 DE WITT, K. W. The enzymes of cacao tissue. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.114. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

44534 DE WITT, K. W. Studies in the small-scale fermentation of cacao. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.110-113. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

44535 DUSTERSIEK. Zur einstellung von brauer- und mälzerlehrlingen im frühjahr 1954. Brauwelt 12:177-178. Feb.9,1954. 390.8 B732
Germany.

44536 EGGENDORFER, T. Ins neue jahr! Landwirtschaft 1/2:2-3. Jan.1954. 19 L235
Austrian wine industry.

44537 ENGEL, F. Die eisenschönung mit aferrin. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 7:157-158. Nov./Dec.1953. 390.08 V67
. Wine.

44538 FEDERACIÓN CAFETALERA CENTRO AMÉRICA, MÉXICO Y EL CARIBE. Resoluciones tomadas en la conferencia de La Habana del 21 al 28 de Marzo de 1953. San Salvador,1953. unpaged. 281.268 F313

44539 FILENI, E. Garlic medley. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4:12-14. Jan.1954. 389.8 AL45
The industry in Italy.

44540 FINANCIAL TIMES. The brewing industry; a Financial Times survey. London,1953. 24 p. 390.1 F49

44541 FONSECA, A. M. DA. Distribution of improvement in the Douro region. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(40):17-18. Feb.20,1954. 15.5 V662
Wine.

44542 GALIBERT, A. Variations sur "la qualité" (en marge du récent décret viticole). Terre d'Oc 36:56-65. Feb.1954. 14 Ar5
Grapes and wine.

44543 GALLO, G. Mass wine types. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:95-97. 16 AL6

44544 GAROGLIO, P. G. White wine manufacture. II-III. (In Italian.) Cor. Vinic. 23(4/5):4;5. Jan.23-30, 1954. 390.8 C732

44545 GARREAU, O., and PUISAIS, J. Collage des vins. Viticult. Nouvelle 7(69):5. Jan.1954. 390.8 V832

44546 GARREAU, O., and PUISAIS, J. Vinification. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:32-33. Feb.1954. 390.8 V832
France.

44547 GHOSE, B. C. Problems of small Indian tea producers and how to solve. Assam Rev. & Tea News 42: 673-676,678-685. Dec.1953. 68.18 As7

44548 GIBBERT, P. Vorwärts mit dem weingesetz! Deut. Weinbau 9:81-82. Feb.20,1954. 390.8 W432

44549 GUATEMALA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Censo cafetalero 1950. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Estadís. B. 44/45,187 p. Aug./Oct.1953. 254 G93B

44550 HARTONG, B. D. 50 years of brewing chemistry. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 50:79-80. Jan.30, 1954. 385 C42

44551 HARVEY, H. G. An investigation into the suitability of a sample of palm kernel stearine in the manufacture of chocolate. Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Tech. C. 58,8 p. Feb.1954. 389.9 B773T

44552 HAWORTH, F. Cacao biochemistry. Continuous cacao fermentation temperature records at San Juan Estate, 1949. In Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture. A report on cacao research, 1945-1951, p.109. St. Augustine,1953. 68.39 C11

44553 HENNIG, K., and BURKHARDT, R. Die quantitative, polarographische bestimmung von kupfer und zink in der weinasche. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:25-29. Ref. Jan.1954. 384 Z39

44554 HESPANHA, J. R. Byproducts of wine manufacture. III. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(39): 23. Feb.13,1954. 15.5 V662

44555 HOFFMANN, U. Eine exakte methode zur bestimmung der gärleistung hoch- und niedrigvergärender hefen. Brauwissenschaft 1:1-6. Jan.1954. 390.8 B733
English summary.

44556 HORN, C. L. World's need for more efficient coffee production. Foreign Agr. 18:43-46. Mar.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

44557 ISLIP, H. T., MATTHEWS, W. S. A., and MORTON, D. Sage leaves from Cyprus (Interim report). Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 3:342-351. 1952/53. 472 C71
Analysis.

44558 JELMONI, E. Reflections on statistics. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:22-23. Jan.1954. 16 C72
Survey of consumer preferences in wine.

44559 KNAPP, A. Die organoleptische untersuchung von kakaoprodukten. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9:1-6. Jan.1954. 68.38 R32

44560 KNAPP, A. Die organoleptische untersuchung von kakaoprodukten. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:93-95. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 286.86 Z8

44561 KOCH, J. Chocolate refining. Confectionery Prod. 20:111,113,115. Feb.1954. 389.8 C762

44562 KOCH, J. Kakaobohnen — geröstet oder getrocknet. Gordian 53(1277):22-24. Feb.12,1954. 68.8 G65

44563 KOCH, J. Schalen in kakaoerzeugnissen. Gordian 53(1274):6-8. Dec.23,1953. 68.8 G65

44564 KOCH, J., TROOST, G., and GEISS, E. Wärme und kälte bei der kellerbehandlung der weine. Deut. Weinbau 9:57-61. Feb.5,1954. 390.8 W432

44565 LAFOURCADE, S. Techniques d'étude de l'activité des levures au cours de la fermentation alcoolique du moût de raisin. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:15-21. Jan.1954. 383 As7

44566 LINDNER, M. W. Berlins kakaomarkt nach der blockadezeit. Gordian 53(1275):17-19. (Cont.) Jan. 13,1954. 68.8 G65

44567 MACHADO, J. C. Regional wines and rootstocks. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(41):15. Feb.27,1954. 15.5 V662
Portugal.

44568 MARCILLY, J. Considérations sur la vinification. Terre Marocaine 27:427-431. Dec.1953. 24 T44

44569 MASTER BREWERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Condensations of technical papers delivered at the 66th anniversary convention. Amer. Brewer 87(3): 66-68. Mar.1954. 390.8 Am3

44570 MEIJER, T. M. The development of chemistry and technology in the cacao and chocolate industry in the Netherlands during the last 50 years. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 50:83-84. Jan.30,1954. 385 C42

44571 NÈGRE, E., and CORDONNIER, R. Élimination du cuivre des eaux-de-vie par les phytates de calcium et de sodium. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:776-779. Dec.16/23,1953. 14 P215Bc

44572 NÈGRE, E. Les pH remarquables des moûts et des vins et leurs applications. Acad. d'Agr. de France Compt. Rend. 39:779-782. Dec.16/23,1953. 14 P215Bc

44573 NÈGRE, E. Les vinifications spéciales: vins blancs doux et vins spécifiquement mousseux. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Feb.21/28,1954:107-114. 14 P94

44574 NEW YORK COFFEE AND SUGAR EXCHANGE. 71st annual report of the Board of Managers. New York, 1953. 14 p. 287 N4892A

44575 NEWMAN, A. A. Natural and synthetic pepper-flavoured substances. 5. Chem. Prod. 17:14-18. Ref. Jan.1954. 382 C428

44576 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXIIIe session officielle plénière du comité de l'O.I.V., Rome 9-12 septembre 1953. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(275): 34-55. Jan.1954. 390.8 B87
National reports on methods of analysis and judging.

44577 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Aplicaciones del frío. Semana Vitivinic. 8(379):2-3. Nov.14,1953. 95.8 Se5
In wine industry.

44578 PORTER, J. H. The brewing industry's long history; tradition and modernity. In Financial Times. The brewing industry, p.3. London,1953. 390.1 F49

44579 RIBEREAU-GAYON, J. L'avenir des antibiotiques en œnologie. Monit. Vinic. 99(8):3. Jan.27,1954. 95.8 M74

44580 RIBÉREAU-GAYON, P. Méthode simple et expressive de caractérisation de la fermentation malolactique des vins. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:807-809. Dec.16/23,1953. 14 P215Bc

44581 RICHTER, J. Uber eine photometrische bestimmung von coffein in kaffee-aufgüssen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:107-110. Feb. 1954. 384 Z39

44582 RODOPULO, A. K. Separation and determination of organic acids in wine and must by the chromatographic method. (In Russian.) Biokhimiia 18:544-547. Ref. Sept./Oct.1953. 385 B523

44583 ST JOHNSTON, J. H. Scientific control of brewhouse procedure. Brewers' J. 90:153-157. (Cont.) Mar.17,1954. 390.8 B753

44584 SALE, J. W. Regulatory problems in the food flavoring field. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 63:213,215-216. Ref. Mar.1954. 308.8 Am3

44585 SAMARAKIS, B. A. Le problème du vin. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(275):7-8. Jan.1954. 390.8 B87

44586 SATYANARAYANA, M. C. Yield per acre of coffee in India. Indian Coffee 18:22-26. Feb.26,1954. 68.29 In23M

44587 SCHILD, E. Welche veränderungen bringt das inkrafttreten der europäischen analysenvorschriften im brauereilaboratorium mit sich? Brauwelt 5:59-61. (Cont.) Jan.15,1954. 390.8 B732

44588 SCHMIED, O. Die kieselgurfiltration von bier. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 7:166-171. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 390.08 V67

44589 SCHULLE, H. Die bedeutung der Apiculatushefen für die gärtätigkeit der echten weinhefen in zuckerreichen mosten. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 18:342-348. Ref. Mar.1953. 442.8 Ar26

44590 SCHULLE, H. Über das zusammenwirken von hefen der gattung Saccharomyces und der untergattung Zygosaccharomyces bei der vergärung von zuckerreichen mosten. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 18:133-148. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Ar26

44591 SCHÜTZ, H. Five decades Accra-cocoa. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:87-90. Feb.1954. 286.86 Z8
Gold Coast cacao industry.

44592 SELDON, A. The British brewing industry. Land Agents' Soc. J. 53:64-72. Feb.1954. 282.9 L22

44593 SMILEY, N. B. The progress of brewing research. In Financial Times. The brewing industry, p.7. London,1953. 390.1 F49

44594 SOUTH American drink. Co-op Grain Q. 11 (4):72-79. Winter 1953/54. 280.28 C7898
Maté.

44595 SPITERI, J. Le VIIe Congrès International de la Vigne et du Vin. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 85: 24-28. Feb.1954. 280.8 B874

44596 STEINER, E. H. Illipe butter and its use in chocolate. Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Tech. C. 57,9 p. Feb.1954. 389.9 B773T

44597 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., BHATIA, D. S., and NATARAJAN, C. P. Coffee as a beverage. Indian Coffee 18:12-15. Jan.26,1954. 68.29 In23M

44598 TAUBERT, A., and BÄUCKER, A. Beitrag zur kakaogeschmacksforschung und kakaoveredelung. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 8:330-334,336-337. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 68.38 R32

44599 TAUBERT, A., and BÄUCKER, A. Beitrag zur kakaogeschmacksforschung und kakaoveredelung. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9:6-9. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 68.38 R32

44600 TOSTA, I. Cacao. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(11):11-12. Nov.1953. 9.2 B142
The industry on the Gold Coast.

44601 UTTAMAN, P., and SAHADEVAN, P. C. On the dryage of pepper. Madras. Agr. J. 40:544-547. Dec. 1953. 22 M262

44602 VALLEJO, O. DE. Como se elabora en Jerez sus afamados vinos. Mundo Agr. 6(56):78-79. Jan.1954. 9 M92

44603 VALLEURCA, F. S. DE. Eliminación de los ácidos volátiles del vino. Semana Vitivinic. 8(384):2-3. Dec.19,1953. 95.8 Se5

44604 VANOSSI, L. Nourishing and thirst-quenching. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4:23-25. Jan.1954. 389.8 AL45
Beer and its manufacture.

44605 VOGT, E. Weinchemie und weinanalyse. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1953. 343 p. (Handbuch der Kellerwirtschaft III) 390.1 H192

44606 WALDT, L. M., and KOOK, G. The quantitative effects of chemical substances upon hopped wort color. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1953:145-149. Ref. 390.9 Am321

44607 WITT, P. R., and OHLE, R. L. Pacific Coast malt; a brewing study of Atlas types mashed with midwestern malts. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1953: 26-33. 390.9 Am321

44608 WOBISCH, F., and SCHNEYDER, J. Beiträge zur bestimmung von invertzucker, rohrzucker, fruktose und glukose. Osterr. Chem.-Ztg. 55:40-46. Feb.1954. 384 Os7
In wine and fruit juices.

44609 WURZIGER, J. Beitrag zur kenntnis des mangangehaltes im wein. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:49-51. Feb.1954. 389.8 D482

DAIRY PRODUCTS

44610 ALSEN. Die situation in Nordrhein-Westfalen. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 76(8):6-8. Feb.19, 1954. 44.8 D48
Milk industry.

44611 ASLAND, O. J. Study trip to America. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:77-83. Jan.30,1954. 44.8 M47
Dairy industry.

44612 BAUGHMAN, E. T. Butterfat and the dairy outlook. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(1):7-14. 1953. 389.9 In83

44613 BAUGHMAN, E. T. Butterfat and the prospects for dairymen. Ice Cream Field 63(3):88,90-92. Mar.1954. 389.8 Ic23

44614 BEATTIE, D. M. Butter and cheese in 1953. II. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(2):28-30,51. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 C162

44615 BERICHT über eine milchwirtschaftliche studienreise in den USA vom 29.August bis 26. September 1953. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:65-66. (Concl.) Feb.5, 1954. 44.8 Sch92
Includes Die milchwirtschaftlichen versuchs- und forschungsanstalten, by P. Kästli.

44616 BOEKKEDAL, H. Overproduction—but still shortage. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 5(4):4-6. 1953. 49 B96
Milk.

44617 BOUSCHARAIN, G. Le beurre clarifié. B. Agr. 3:11-12. Feb.1954. 8 B87

44618 BRANDT, P. M. Butterfat abdicates—protein is king. Utah Farmer 73:173,208. Mar.4,1954. 6 D45

44619 BRINCKMAN, M. W. Das milchproblem in Belgien. Bauer [Eupen] 26(9):1-2. (Cont.) Feb.28,1954. 281.8 B323
Dairy products.

44620 BRINCKMAN, W. La question laitière en Belgique. Agriculteur 58(8):3-4. Feb.21,1954. 13 B63P

44621 BROWN, R. W. The XIIIth International Dairy Congress and dairying in the Netherlands. II. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(2):34,36,40,42,50-51. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 C162

44622 CERUTTI, G., and FARFALETTI-CASALI, P. L. A contribution to the knowledge of the whey butters. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:179-182. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

44623 CLAXTON, A. J., GOODWILLIE, D. B., and HAYMES, P. Dairy economics. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(1):83-92. 1953. 389.9 In83

44624 ERHART, G. Aufgaben und probleme der milchwirtschaft. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:33-34. Feb.7, 1954. 44.8 Os72

44625 FERREE, J. C. A note on chocolate milk and other U. S. milk products viewed in comparison with our own. Dairy Indus. 19:158,161. Feb.1954. 44.8 D1427

44626 FOREST, H. L. The way things look. (Extr.) DPMA News, Jan.1954:8-11. 280.28 D144

44627 GONZALEZ LOPEZ, A. Amenaza para nuestras industrias lecheras. Tierra Libre 18:3. Jan./Feb.1954. 8 T443
Cuba.

44628 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Milk industry in the U.S.A. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 735:5-9. (Cont.) Jan.9,1954. 389.9 G79B

44629 GREIDANUS, G. Milk and dairy production in Belgium. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(21):4-5. Feb.6,1954. 44.8 C11

44630 GUSLER, G. For dairymen—a year of adjustment. Nebr. Farmer 96(5):8,72. Mar.6,1954. 6 N27

44631 HARTWIG, H. Soziale gegnerschaft in der milchwirtschaft? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:213-214. Feb.18,1954. 44.8 M736
Germany.

44632 HENSLER. Probleme der fettversorgung im blickwinkel der landwirtschaft. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(3):6-7. Feb.15,1954. 18 D4827
Chiefly on butter and other dairy products.

44633 HOFFSTAEDTER, H. B. Milchwirtschaftliche betrachtungen zur "Grünen Woche Berlin 1954." 29. Januar bis 7. Februar. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:98-99. Jan. 28,1954. 44.8 Su2

44634 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Report of the proceedings of the 49th annual convention, Boston Massachusetts, October 28, 29, 30, 1953, volume 1. n.p.,1953. 107 p. 389.9 In83

44635 JACOB, F. Le Reblochon de son origine a notre époque. Indus. Lait (n.s.)88:11-12. Jan.1954. 44.8 In2

44636 JOHNSON, P. C. What can we do about the dairy problem? Production is going up, overall market is shrinking! Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 126(5):7. Mar. 6,1954. 6 P883

44637 JONG, S. DE. With A C.M.C. group to Austria. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(20):8-11. Jan.23,1954. 44.8 C11
Observations on the dairy industry.

44638 LAMB, G. Cease and desist what? Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(1):59-69. 1953. 389.9 In83
Includes legal aspects with regard to the dairy industry.

44639 LANGELS, H. Aktuelle fragen der milchwirtschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:162,188-189,218-219. Feb.13-27,1954. 18 L2344

44640 LEWIS, T. D. Address delivered at the 46th annual convention of the Milk Industry Foundation in Boston on October 26, 1953. n.p.,1953. 16 p. 281.344 L58
Cover title: Mile posts along the Nation's milk routes.

44641 LOREE, R. F. Purebreds and the future. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 90:614-615,630. Mar.1,1954. 43.8 G93
Dairy industry.

44642 MACMILLAN, G. Cheap vegetable oils threat to our industry. West. Farm Leader 19:38-39. Feb.19, 1954. 280.28 W52

44643 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Todos los dias queso, y cada dia de un queso. Agricultura [Madrid] 23(261):3-5. Jan.1954. 15 Ag84
The industry.

44644 MICHOT, P. Evolution comparée d'industries laitières privées et de cooperatives laitières. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 84:801-806. Nov.1953. 14 F844B

44645 MULDER, H. The dairy industry. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 50:77. Jan.30,1954. 385 C42
Netherlands.

44646 OLSEN, L. S. World Congress on Milk Utilization. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(1):37-38. 1953. 389.9 In83

44647 PIRNER, H. Tagesfragen der oberbayerischen milchwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:106-108,130-132. Feb.4-11,1954. 18 N39

44648 RICHARDSON, G. A. Cream and de-fatted cream. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 90:610-611. Mar.1,1954. 43.8 G93

44649 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:107-108. (Cont.) Jan.28,1954. 44.8 Su2

44650 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:140-141. (Cont.) Feb.4,1954. 44.8 Su22

44651 RØNNEVIG, G. M. Report on the year 1953. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:62-67. Jan.23,1954. 44.8 M47
Dairy industry.

44652 SALVADORI, A. Reorganization of cheese factories under way in Trento. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:133-134. 16 AL6

44653 SCHMIDT. Die pH-zahl. Molk.-Ztg. 8:157-158 (Concl.) Feb.11,1954. 44.8 M735
In milk.

44654 A SURVEY of world dairying. IV. Butter and margarine. Dairyman 71:37-41. Feb.1954. 44.8 D1426

44655 A SURVEY of world dairying. V. Cheese. Dairyman 71:69-71,78. Ref. Mar.1954. 44.8 D1426

44656 SVENSKA MEJERIERIERNAS RIKSFORENING. Driftsanalyser för svenska mejerier. XX. Bokföringsaret 1952 [Analysis of management of Swedish dairies. XX. Fiscal year 1952]. Halmstad,1953. 119 p. 281.3449 Sv2

44657 SWEETING, B. There is no room. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(1):79-83. 1953. 389.9 In83
The ice cream industry.

44658 TRACY, P. H. Impact of the trend towards soft served frozen products. (Digest.) Dairy Foods Rev. 58(3):16. Mar.1954. 286.85 P11

44659 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The dairy situation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. DS-241,33 p. Feb.1954. 1.9 Ec7Ds

44660 VUES européennes sur la production laitière américaine. Tech. Lait. 10(148):15-17,20-21. (Cont.) Mar.1,1954. 44.8 Of2

44661 WALSH, M. G. The dairy industry. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(241):14-17. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 44.8 C866

44662 WOLTERS, D. Ist eine rationalisierung des molkereiwesens in Schleswig-Holstein erforderlich? Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:147. Feb.4,1954. 44.8 M736

44663 WORK, S. H. Problèmes fondamentaux. Québec Lait. 13(2):16-22. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 Q3

44664 ZATTA, P. The scent of mountain pastures in Asiago cheese. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 9(1):5-7. Jan.1,1954. 287 V662
The industry.

Analysis and Composition

44665 ASCHAFFENBURG, R., and LING, E. R. Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section C. Dairy chemistry and physics. I. Chemistry and physical chemistry. J. Dairy Res. 21:122-160. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J823

44666 BAILLE, A. J., and FREEMAN, G. G. El ritmo de crecimiento de las Salmonellas y otras bacterias en algunas cremas sintéticas. Indus. Lech. 35: 649-650,652. Dec.1953. 44.8 In26

44667 BHALERAO, V. R., and KUMMEROW, F. A. A method for the detection of foreign fats in dairy products. J. Dairy Sci. 37:156-161. Feb.1954. 44.8 J822

44668 BINNERTS, W. T. Determination of iodine in milk. Analyt. Chim. Acta 10:78-80. Jan.1954. 381 An1

44669 BLACKBURN, P. S., and MACADAM, I. The cells in bovine milk. J. Dairy Res. 21:31-37. Ref. Feb. 1954. 44.8 J823

44670 BLAIR, G. W. S. Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section C. Dairy chemistry and physics. II. Rheology and general physics. J. Dairy Res. 21:160-163. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J823

44671 BLOCK, R. J., and ZWEIG, G. Studies on bovine whey proteins. II. Removal of iron from the ferric derivatives of the whey proteins. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 48:386-394. Ref. Feb.1954. 381 Ar2

44672 BOESE, W. Bakteriologische speiseeisuntersuchungen und ihre ergebnisse. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 137:268-283. Ref. 1953. 449.8 Z3

44673 BRINDLEY, M. The surface microflora of Stilton cheese—normal and slip-coat. J. Dairy Res. 21: 83-100. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J823

44674 DELAGE. Les variations du taux butyreux des laits. Agr. d'Eure-et-Loir 259:6. Feb.17,1954. 14 Ag828

44675 DEMOTT, B. J., HUMBERT, E. S., and TROUT, G. M. Testing half-and-half homogenized milk: a suggested procedure. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36: 291-297. Feb.1954. 100 M58S

44676 FABRIS, A., and VITAGLIANO, M. Chromatographic research on hydrogenated dolphin fat in butter. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 36:1-4. Ref. Jan. 1954. 385 G43

44677 FLEURY, P., and EBERHARD, R. Dosage pondéral et dosage colorimétrique de la caséine dans le lait de vache. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 11:183-187. Mar. 1953. 396.8 An7

44678 GALESLOOT. Le laboratoire et la qualité hygiénique du lait. Tech. Lait. 10(147):25-27,29; (148): 23-26. (Cont.) Feb.15-Mar.1,1954. 44.8 Of2

44679 GÄRTNER, H., and SCHÄTZEL, K. Untersuchungen über das vorkommen von coli-bakterien in der molkereimässig pasteurisierten milch und überlegungen über die deutung der befunde. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 137:284-292. Ref. 1953. 449.8 Z3

44680 GRANHUS, E. Has the time come for direct microscopy in milk testing? (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:38-39. Jan.16,1954. 44.8 M47

44681 HARRIS, K. L., and WARDEN, L. L. Portable equipment for whole-can testing of cream for extraneous matter. Milk Prod. J. 45(3):32-33. Mar.1954. 286.85 B98Bu

44682 HIRSCH, A., and GRINSTED, E. Methods for the growth and enumeration of anaerobic spore-formers from cheese, with observations on the effect of nisin. J. Dairy Res. 21:101-110. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J823

44683 JOHNS, C. K. Methods employed in milk quality control in Canada. Dairyman 71:76-78. Ref. Mar.1954. 44.8 D1426
Tests and inspection.

44684 KING, N. The physical structure of milk powder. II. Dairy Indus. 19:131-134. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 D1427

44685 KOLOUSEK, J., and MICHALIK, S. Study of the amino-acids in cheese by means of paper partition chromatography. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 27:67-78. Ref. Jan.1954. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

44686 KOSIKOWSKY, F. V., and DAHLBERG, A. C. A quantitative appraisal of the free amino acids in foreign type cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 37:167-172. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J822

44687 KOZUKI, S., and others. On the butter fat, carotene and vitamin-A of cow's milk in Hokkaido. II. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 65: 74-77. Dec.1953. 107.6 H68
H. Ohara, M. Mitsumata, N. Yoshida, and N. Takano, joint authors.
English summary.

44688 KUBOSHIMA, Y., OSHIMA, M., and GOTO, T. Cell contents in the [goats] milk artificially induced by hormone injections. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 5:53-57. Mar.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

44689 LEMBKE, A., KAUFMANN, W., and SCHMIDT, H. Spektralphotometrische und papierchromatographische untersuchungen an peptonen. Milchwissenschaft 9:45-47. Feb.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
In milk.

44690 MCMEEKIN, T. L. Milk proteins. In Neurath, H., and Bailey, K., ed. The proteins, v.2,pt.A,p.389-434. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 N39

44691 NOLTE, W. Hygienisch-bakteriologische betriebskontrolle in molkereien unter besonderer berücksichtigung des nachweises von krankheitserregern. Giessen,1953. 68 p. Ref. 44 N72
Chiefly tests for bacteria in milk.
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

44692 OVELHEY, J. Fettfreie trockenmasse und fettgehalt der milch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:235-236. Feb.25,1954. 44.8 M736

44693 OZAWA, Y., and YANO, N. Studies on dairy lactic acid bacteria. I-III. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 5:23-51. Ref. Mar. 1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.
I, Streptobacteria isolated from milk and/or cheese, by Y. Ozawa; II, Thermophilic lactobacilli isolated from milk or dairy products, by Y. Ozawa; III, Lactic streptococci isolated from milk and /or cheese products, by Y. Ozawa and N. Yano.

44694 PETRONICI, C. Chromatographic determination of amino acids in cheese. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 36:16-19. Jan.1954. 385 G43

44695 RISHOI, A. H. The thermal behaviour of milk fat in rapidly cooled cream. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 20:12-14. Ref. 1954. 44.8 N752

44696 SASAKI, R., TSUGO, T., and ODAGIRI, S. Comparison of the digestive action of rennet with pepsin on cow's milk and soybean milk. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:154-157. 1953. 389.9 J27

44697 SCHMIDT. Die pH-zahl. Molk.-Ztg. 8:125-126. (Cont.) Feb.4,1954. 44.8 M735

44698 SCHÖNBERG, F. Zum nachweis coliformer bakterien im tropfenverfahren auf T. T. C.-agar, besonders für die hygienisch-bakteriologische stufenkontrolle in molkereibetrieben und vorzugsmilchanstalten. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:284-285. Dec.25,1953. 41.8 L49

44699 SCHORMÜLLER, J., and KREMPIEN, J. Uber den einfluss der glucose auf den threonin-, serin- und stickstoffgehalt des caseins beim erhitzen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:1-18. Ref. Jan.1954. 384 Z39

44700 SCHWARZ, G., CIBLIS, E., and FRICKER, A. Einfluss verschiedener peptonsorten auf die ergebnisse der keimzahlbestimmung in milch. Milchwissenschaft 9:40-45. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

44701 SCOTT, D. B. The identification of dung and plant fragments in dairy products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:177-181. Ref. Feb.15,1954. 381 As7

44702 STIER, R. Versuche zur tuberkulosebakterienzüchtung aus milch nach sedimentvorbehandlung mittels verschiedener verfahren. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:395-398. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

44703 STINE, C. M, and others. A modified peroxide test for detection of lipid oxidation in dairy products. J. Dairy Sci. 37:202-208. Feb.1954. 44.8 J822
H. A. Harland, S. T. Coulter, and R. Jenness, joint authors.

44704 TSUGO, T. On the coagulation of cow's milk and bean milk by acids and salts. II. The comparison of cow's milk with peanut milk. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:151-153. 1953. 389.9 J27

44705 WHITE, R. F., EATON, H. D., and PATTON, S. Relationship between fat globule surface area and carotenoid and vitamin A content of milk in successive portions of a milking. J. Dairy Sci. 37:147-155. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J822

44706 WRIGHT, R. C., and TRAMER, J. Reactivation of milk phosphatase following heat treatment. III. J. Dairy Res. 21:37-49. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J823

Consumption and Utilization

44707 BRETTE. Laits d'été—laits d'hiver. Agr. d'Eure-et-Loir 259:5,7. Feb.17,1954. 14 Ag828
Seasonal variations in consumption and production.

44708 DIFFENBACK, G. G. Milk and the cold war. Pa. Holstein 13:40. Mar.1954. 43.8 P38
Consumption.

44709 DIWAKAR, R. R. Whey. Indian Dairyman 6:5-7. Jan.1954. 44.8 In282
Utilization.

44710 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS AND ACCOUNTING. Flavor preference and other products sold analysis 1952. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Spec. B. 87,22 p. Dec.1953. 389.9 In83S

44711 KOČZERA, F. Restmilch-, d. h. magermilchverwertung—éin gebot der stunde. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9: 37. Feb.7,1954. 44.8 Os72

44712 MOLINARI, R. Proper utilization of milk. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 9(1):9-10. Jan.1,1954. 287 V662
Italy.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

44713 AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS. Proposed report on interstate acceptance of milk. Amer. J. Pub. Health 44:370-371. Mar.1954. 449.9 Am3J

44714 ARULANANDAM, M. The Madras Co-op. Milk Supply Union, Ltd., Ayanavaram. Madras J. Co-op. 45: 359-362. Jan.1954. 280.28 M26

44715 BÖLKEN, A. Die bedeutung der vorzugsmilch für den milchhandel. Deut. Milchhandels-Ztg. 76:10. Feb.12,1954. 44.8 D48

44716 BOLLESTAD, H. Cheese quotas and quality. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:73-74. Jan.30,1954. 44.8 M47

44717 BRAZIL, E. V. Contribution to the study of milk supply in the Federal District. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:357-360. Dec.1953. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

44718 BRINEGAR, G. K., and JOHNSON, S. The market for fluid skim milk. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 303,43 p. July 1953. 100 C76S

44719 COPLAND, A. A., and others. More spring and summer milk and a big campaign to sell cheese. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] (n.s.)1:22-23. Mar.1954. 44.8 D1414
E. Monie, E. Langman, and J. Alvis, joint authors.
Great Britain.

44720 DAVIS, W. P. Too little milk used real problem. New Eng. Dairyman 38(2):3,11. Feb.1954. 44.8 N44
Solution of the dairy surplus problem.

44721 DECKER, C. S. Shall we own or lease them? Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(1):92-93. 1953. 389.9 In83
Trucks for dairy products.

44722 DEGRAFF, H. The challenge of dairy substitutes. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 90:613, 630. Mar.1,1954. 43.8 G93

44723 GENTILE, J. C. Should we own them or lease them? Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(1):97-99. 1953. 389.9 In83
Trucks for dairy products.

44724 HAUG, K. Hevjanåsen Cooperative Pasture Association. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdråtт 5(4):40-42. 1953. 49 B96

44725 HIRSCH, D. E. Dairy. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:13. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

44726 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. DEPT. OF STATISTICS AND ACCOUNTING. Sales index ice cream and related products January 1st through December 31st 1952. Washington,1953. 64 p. 389.9 In834I

44727 JOHNSON, S. Some generalizations on efficiency in marketing, based on experience with milk in Great Britain, 1938-52. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:347-365. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

44728 KEILLING, J. Le problème des excédents laitiers. Indus. Lait (n.s.)88:6-10. Jan.1954. 44.8 In2
France.

44729 KIEFER, A. Die entwicklung milchwirtschaftlicher märkte. 1. Der buttermarkt. Molk.-u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:181-183. Feb.11,1954. 44.8 M736
Germany.

44730 KIEFER, A. Die entwicklung milchwirtschaftlicher märkte. 2. Der dauermilchmarkt. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:200-203. Feb.18,1954. 44.8 M736
Germany.

44731 KIEFER, A. Die entwicklung milchwirtschaftlicher märkte. 3. Der trinkmilchmarkt. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:232-235. Feb.25,1954. 44.8 M736
Germany.

44732 KOCH. Schwerpunkte der milchwerbung in Hannover-Braunschweig. Molk.-Ztg. 8:167-168. Feb. 11,1954. 44.8 M735

44733 LEACH, T. Wheat and butterfat. Farm & Ranch Rev. 49(12):14-15. Dec.1953. 7 F223
Milk marketing problems in Canada.

44734 MATHEWS, H. O. An operator's viewpoint on truck leasing. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(1):93-97. 1953. 389.9 In83
Dairy products.

44735 NIELSEN, S. Bylaws of cooperative dairies. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:4-6. Jan.7,1954. 11 J99

44736 NORRIS, H. G. Dairy Council education program in action. Dairymen's Price Rptr. 36(2):1-2. Feb.1954. 280.28 D14

44737 SASKATCHEWAN. MILK CONTROL BOARD. Annual report 1953. Regina,1954. 14 p. 280.3449 Sa7

44738 SCHAPKER, B. L. The grocery market for ice cream. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55(3):90,92,97-98. Mar. 1954. 44.8 So83

44739 SCOLA, P. M. Changes in seasonality of milk sales. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 4:53-54. 1953. 281.9 Sco3S

44740 SHERMAN, V. Specific problems ahead for dairy cooperatives. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:9-10. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

44741 STARR, G. W. Milk distribution costs. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55(3):150-151. Mar.1954. 44.8 So83

44742 STEDEM, J. J. Truck leasing. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(1):99-107. 1953. 389.9 In83
For dairy products.

44743 SUNDBY, J. Information and propaganda work for milk and milk products. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:40-43. Jan.16,1954. 44.8 M47

44744 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Butter total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1953. Atlanta,1954. 2 p. 1.956 A2B982

44745 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cheese: total receipts at New York for year 1953. New York,1954. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T642N
Also receipts of eggs and frozen eggs.

44746 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of butter at Chicago, Illinois for year 1953. Chicago,1954. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T64
Also receipts of cheese, eggs, frozen eggs, live poultry and processed poultry.

44747 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of butter at Los Angeles for year 1953. Los Angeles,1954. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T64L
Also receipts of cheese, eggs, and processed poultry.

44748 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of butter at San Francisco for year 1953. San Francisco,1954. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T64S
Also receipts of cheese, eggs, live poultry and processed poultry.

44749 WELLE, A. Milk Marketing Board. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 42:990-994. Dec.19,1953. 44.8 M47
Great Britain.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

44750 BAKER, J. L. O. C. A. [Ontario Creamery Association] butter quality improvement competitions. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(2):58,60,62. Feb.1954. 44.8 C162

44751 DAVIS, P. A., and BABEL, F. J. Slime formation on cottage cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 37:176-184. Feb.1954. 44.8 J822

44752 ERHART, G. Bessere milch fördert den absatz. Genossenschaft 3(21):6. Nov.1,1953. 280.28 G283.
Austria.

44753 ERHART, G. Qualitätssteigerung der schlüssel zum erfolg in der milchwirtschaft. Genossenschaft 3(23): 7-8. Dec.1,1953. 280.28 G283
Austria.

44754 GIERMAK, E. A. Consumer grade labeling of butter. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(2):82-83. Feb.1954. 44.8 Am38

44755 GINI, L. Protection of dairy and cheese production in Holland. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(11):20-21. Nov.1953. 281.8 R18
Market regulation.

44756 HUDEMANN, H. Vorschläge zur frage der milchhygiene. III. Die verteilung der milch an die verbraucher. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 136:429-439. Ref. 1953. 449.8 Z3
Germany.

44757 JONES, B. Trends in State milk control regulation. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(2):88-89. Feb.1954. 44.8 Am38

44758 JØRGENSEN, H. Rind and outer condition of export cheese. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:71-77. Jan.22,1954. 44.8 M26

44759 KIERMEIER, F., and WILDBRETT, G. Uber die haltbarkeit von verpacktem, geriebenem Emmentalerkäse. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:99-100. Jan.28,1954.

44760 MARTIN, J. B. The Imitation Jam case and its effect on the ice cream industry. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:123-126. Feb.1954. 389.58 F732

44761 MUGGLI, J., and SCHALLIBAUM, U. Bericht über die st. gallische alpmulchentaxation 1953. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:66-67. Feb.5,1954. 44.8 Sch92
Results of dairy products judging.

44762 NASSA, C. U.S.A. milk control organization. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:3-4,7. Jan.1954. 44.8 M74
English summary.

44763 RASMUSSEN, M. The morning milk! (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:16-18. Jan.1,1954. 44.8 M26
Cheese quality.

44764 STOCKER, W. Hefen als käsebläher—milchsäurebakterien als antibionten. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:131-133,165-166. Feb.4-11,1954. 44.8 Su2

44765 THOMÉ, K. E. What can the producer do to improve the milk quality? (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kurtlskr. 13:190-194. 1953. 11 K12

Packing and Packaging

44766 KONINKLIJKE NEDERLANDSE ZUIVELBOND. COMMISSIE VOOR PROEFNEMINGEN. De kleinverpakking van boter in aluminiumfoelie [Retail packaging of butter in aluminium foil]. Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Verslagen 8,32 p. Ref. 1954. 44.9 AL3Ve
English summary.

44767 NEWELL, E. F. Cottage cheese mechanical packing. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55(3):110-112. Mar. 1954. 44.8 So83

44768 SCHWARZKOPF, V. The milk can's future—and its relation to quality. Milk Dealer 43(5):94,96-99. Feb.1954. 44.8 M595

44769 SMITH, D. P., and ROLLIN, N. J. Sorbic acid as a fungistatic agent for foods. VIII. Need and efficacy in protecting packaged cheese. Food Technol. 8:133-135. Ref. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7398

44770 ZIEMBA, J. V., and SLATER, L. E. How Kraft's package lab works. Food Engin. 26(3):82-85,87, 136. Mar.1954. 389.8 F737

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

44771 GUSLER, G. Living with lower dairy prices. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 8(5):14,25. Mar.13,1954. 6 C714

44772 GUSLER, G. Need more milk users. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 72(5):23,81. Mar.6,1954. 6 F2211
Prices and supports.

44773 HAFFERT, W. A. Farm thought on N. J. milk pricing policy. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(3):16-17. Mar. 1954. 6 G162

44774 HOW THE class III price is figured. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14:14-15. Jan.1954. 280.28 M56

44775 KAARLEHTO, P. Is seasonal pricing of milk desirable? (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:6-8. Jan.15,1954. 20 L29

44776 KRAUS, J. Selbsthilfe der landwirtschaft zur rettung des milchpreises. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:17-18. 9:17-18. Jan.21,1954. 44.8 Os72

44777 LIBERG, A. H. J. Price formation of milk in Denmark and the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9 (20):4-5. Jan.23,1954. 44.8 C11

44778 MOLTESEN, P. A. Butter and cheese rationing in Great Britain. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 7:135. Feb.11,1954. 11 D415L

44779 MYRICK, N. The Administration proposes flexible price supprots. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(2):30,32,111. Feb.1954. 44.8 Am38
Dairy products.

44780 NEW YORK MILKSHED COMMITTEE. Report. New York?1954. 30 p. 284.344 N483
Pricing.

Processing and Storage

44781 AIGNER, M. Automatische umschaltgeräte für milcherhitzungsanlagen in molkereien. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:38-40. Feb.7,1954. 44.8 Os72

44782 BEHMER, M. L. A. Farm manufacture of Minas cheese. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(55): 26. Oct.1953. 49 L392

44783 BEHMER, M. L. A. Farm manufacture of Minas cheese. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(395):51. Jan.1954. 9.2 B733

44784 BOYD, E. N. Precautions in cooling, bottling, storing. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55(3):42,48. Mar.1954. 44.8 So83
Milk.

44785 BREHM, Neue erhitzerverordnung in vorbereitung. Molk.-Ztg. 8:160-162. Feb.11,1954. 44.8 M735
Germany.

44786 CHAPMAN, H. R. Devonshire clotted cream. Dairyman 71:82-83. Mar.1954. 44.8 D1426
Manufacture.

44787 COLLINS, W. F. Vital product controls. Ice Cream Field 63(3):36,38,40,42. Mar.1954. 389.8 Ic23

44788 CONNER, M. C., SPENCER, L., and PIERCE, C. W. Specifications and costs for a milk pasteurizing and bottling plant. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 463,48 p. n.d. 100 V81S

44789 DIBBERN. Bemerkenswerter trinkmilch-prozess. Molk.-u.Käserei-Ztg. 5:177-178. Feb.11,1954. 44.8 M736

44790 DOLBY, R. M. A device for rapidly churning small quantities of cream. J. Dairy Res. 21:78-80. Feb.1954. 44.8 J823

44791 DOLBY, R. M. The effect of temperature treatment of cream before churning on the consistency of butter. J. Dairy Res. 21:67-77. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J823

44792 ETUDE sur la sterilisation du lait. Tech. Lait. 10(147):17,21-24. (Cont.) Feb.15,1954. 44.8 Of2

44793 FEIN, H. Die pflege des käses beim gross- und einzelhandel. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:2 of cover. Jan.28,1954. 44.8 Su2

44794 FIELD, R. C. How to ripen cheese. Freezing & Cold Storage 9:12-13. Feb.1954. 389.8 L792

44795 FREDHOLM, H. Untersuchung von molkerei-salz. Milchwissenschaft 9:48-51. Feb.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

44796 FUSSELL, G. E. Early cream separators and farmhouse buttermaking. Dairyman 71:52. Feb.1954. 44.8 D1426

44797 GIBSON, D. L., and RAITHBY, J. W. Studies on improving the ease of reconstitution of skim milk powder. Canad. J. Technol. 32:60-67. Mar.1954. 470C16F

44798 GOULD, I. A., and others. Dairy technology research projects. Ohio. Engin. Expt. Sta. News 26:58-61. Feb.1954. 290.9 Oh3En

44799 GURTNER, O. Schwedens Molkereiinstitut Alnarp und die dortige ausbildung für das molkereifach. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9(1):5-7. Jan.7,1954. 44.8 Os72

44800 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "we like bulk handling." Hoard's Dairyman 99:224-225,248-249, 252-253. Mar.10,1954. 44.8 H65

44801 HOORN. VERENIGING TOT EXPLOITATIE ENER PROEFZUIVELBOERDERIJ. Verslag over de jaren 1951 en 1952 [Report for the years 1951 and 1952]. Hoorn,1953. various pagings. 105.2 H762

44802 HORAK, K. Hebung der milchqualität im bauernhof. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:21-23. Jan.21,1954. 44.8 Os72
Sanitation.

44803 HUNTER, J. E., MARTH, E. H., and FRAZIER, W. C. Effect of type of installation and cleansing procedure on the sanitation of farm milk pipelines. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:43-46,66. Feb.1954. 44.8 J824

44804 JAGO, G. R. Factors influencing the lactic acid-producing properties of Streptococci used in the manufacture of Cheddar cheese. I. J. Dairy Res. 21:111-121. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J823

44805 JOHNS, C. K. A new aid to dairy sanitation. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(2):31,48. Feb.1954. 44.8 C162
Iodine compounds.

44806 KEENEY, M. The field of butterfat research. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(1):31-36. 1953. 389.9 In83

44807 KING, N. The present status of continuous buttermaking in practice. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(241):20-23. Cont.) Jan.1954. 44.8 C866

44808 KRONRAFF, K. Neue milchkühlapparate für sammelstellen und bauernhof. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:34-36. Feb.7,1954. 44.8 Os72

44809 KRONRAFF, K. Wenn die molkerei einen dampfkessel kauft. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9(1):1-4. Jan.7, 1954. 44.8 Os72

44810 KURSTEINER, J. Beobachtungen eines Emmentalerkäsers bei der regelmässigen durchführung der gärungstechnischen betriebskontrolle und was damit im zusammenhang steht. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:101-102. Feb.26,1954. 44.8 Sch92

44811 LESLIE, S. Good milk--for keeps. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(8):75,77. Feb.19,1954. 10 F2226
Sanitation.

44812 LOMAS, J. Nickel alloys in the milk industry. Milk Indus. 34(8):53-57. Feb.1954. 44.8 M593

44813 LUDEMANN. Bestimmungen für eine ordnungsgemässe milcherhitzung. Molk.-Ztg. 8:5. Jan.7,1954. 44.8 M735
Germany.

44814 LUNDSTEDT, E. Manufacture of quality cream cheese. J. Dairy Sci. 37:243-245. Feb.1954. 44.8 J822

44815 MARTIN, W. H. Recent developments in ice cream research. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:52-54. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J824

44816 MATIOTTI, L. The Higher Cheese and Livestock Institute at Mantua. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4: 26-27. Jan.1954. 389.8 AL45
Cheese research.

44817 MINUT, J. Conviene, mejora o se debe pasteurizar la leche para elaborar quesos? Indus. Lech. 35:656,660-664. (Concl.) Dec.1953. 44.8 In26

44818 MITTEN, H. L. Corrosion of dairy metals. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(2):50,52,54,56,118. Feb.1954. 44.8 Am38

44819 MOLINARI, R. Cheese manufacture by cooperative societies. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 9(2):3. Jan.16,1954. 287 V662
Italy.

44820 MYKLEBY, R. W., and ZAKARIASEN, B. M. Cottage cheese; greater yields from skimmilk fortified with dry milk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55(3):56,58,53-64. Mar.1954. 44.8 So83

44821 MYKLEBY, R. W., and ZAKARIASEN, B. M. Greater yields of cottage cheese from skimmilk fortified with dry milk. Milk Dealer 43(5):45-46,80,82. Feb. 1954. 44.8 M595

44822 NELSON, J. A., and BRENCE, J. L. Improving the flavor of cottage cheese by the addition of citric acid to the milk. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 488,16 p. Ref. June 1953. 100 M76

44823 O'SHEA, M. The manufacture of processed cheese. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(241):5-8. Jan.1954. 44.8 C866

44824 PIRAUX, E., and JAMOTTE, P. La fabrication du beurre de ferme. Belg. Lait. 8(35):7-11. Jan. 1954. 44.8 B412

44825 RASMUSSEN, F. Our opinion of HTST. Ice Cream Field 63(3):46,49-50,76. Mar.1954. 389.8 Ic23

44826 RÜTERS, P. Entgasen und eindampfen. Molk.-Ztg. 8:213-214. Feb.25,1954. 44.8 M735
Cream.

44827 SANDERSON, L. Progress in aluminium. Dairy Indus. 19:137-138. Feb.1954. 44.8 D1427

44828 SCHROEDER, P. H. Buttereinlagerung und qualitätsförderung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75(3):2 of cover. Feb.11,1954. 44.8 Su2

44829 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1953 summary of American cheese warehouse statistics. Washington,1954. 1.941 H8C41

44830 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. An industrial waste guide to the milk processing industry. Washington,1953. 14 p. Ref. (Its Publication 298) 151.66 In2I
Prepared by Subcommittee on Dairy Waste Disposal, Dairy Industry Committee, in cooperation with the National Task Committee on Industrial Wastes.
Includes processes to reduce waste.

44831 WESTERGAARD, N. Mechanization of cheese manufacture. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:10-15. Jan.1,1954. 44.8 M26

44832 YSTGAARD, O. M. Mechanization of cheese manufacture. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 66:1360-1363. Dec.18,1953. 44.8 M26

44833 ZADRA, A. Milk destined for the cheese industry. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:113-115. 16 AL6

44834 ZEHREN, V. L., and WHITEHEAD, H. R. Growth characteristics of streptococcal phages in relation to cheese manufacture. J. Dairy Sci. 37:209-219. Feb.1954. 44.8 J822

44835 ZEILINGER, A. Die Milchwirtschaftliche Höhenversuchsstation Komperdell. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:18-19. Jan.21,1954. 44.8 Os72

44836 ZUNDEL, G. Exposition technique et documentaire consacrée au materiel de la production du lait. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:969-973. Nov.1953. 41.8 R24

Statistics

44837 CONNECTICUT. OFF. OF THE MILK ADMINISTRATOR. Compilation of statistical series pertaining to the dairy industry in Connecticut, February 1954. Hartford,1954. 47 p. 252.13 M59

44838 DAIRYMEN'S CO-OPERATIVE SALES ASSOCIATION. Complete summary of sales and other statistical data year, 1953. n.p.,1953. 280.2449 D14

44839 MARZI, G. DE. Milk, cheese, and butter, production and consumption. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(6):1-2. Feb.12,1954. 16 B87

44840 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. 1953 dairy statistical supplement. St. Paul,1953. 57 p. 44.9 M664

44841 MUSGER, K. Milcherzuegung und -verwendung in den jahren 1951 und 1952. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:19-21. Jan.21,1954. 44.8 Os72
Statistics.

44842 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products 1953. Washington,1954. 46 p. 1.941 H2M59

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

44843 BEGBY, S. Spontaneous combustion of hay. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:28-29. Jan.22,1954. 280.9 N383J

44844 BEILBY, O. J., and SHEMILT, H. J. Supplies and requirements of animal feeding stuffs in Scotland. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 4:20-25. 1953. 281.9 Sco3S

44845 BENSON, E. T. The farm program and the feed industry. Feedstuffs 26(12):26-27. Mar.20,1954. 286.81 F322

44846 BERGH, F. Freezing of feed for fur animals. II. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 17:5-7. Jan.1,1954. 412.628 D23

44847 BLOOM, C., and LIVESEY, E. F. Particle sizes for additives to animal foods. Mfg. Chem. 24:371-375. Sept.1953. 396.8 M31

44848 BRADFIELD, R. Feed in the Northeast, buy it or grow it? Better Crops Plant Food 38(2):13-18,45. Feb.1954. 6 B46
Prices.

44849 BREIREM, K. Additives to concentrated feed. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:8-10. Jan.1954. 280.28 Sa4

44850 CHRISTOPH, W. Convincing the dairy and hog feed customer. Feedstuffs 26(10):16,69. Mar.6,1954. 286.81 F322
Public relations in the feed industry.

44851 EICHINGER, J. Die rauhfutterernte 1953 in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 8:6-7. Jan.1954. 265 B34
Statistics.

44852 FALLER, H. Der futterflächenbedarf im Hochschwarzwald. Bauern-Ztg. 7(7):6,12. Feb.19,1954. 18 B324

44853 FARLEY, J. The renderers' stake in animal fats used in feeds. Butchers' Advocate 135(10):8-10. Ref. Mar.10,1954. 286.85 B97

44854 FEED AGE. Selected directory of feed manufacturers, 1954. New York,Amer. Trade Pub. Co.,1953. 235 p. 225 F322

44855 FRANKENA, H. J., and IWEMA, S. Livestock feeding and information in Denmark. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting 11:36. Jan.1954. 12 N383M
Analysis of feed in Denmark.

44856 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die rauhfutterernte 1953 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/112,7 p. Feb.9,1954. 265 V58

44857 GILBERT, R. W., and OLNEY, C. E. Inspection of feeds. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Feed C., Aug. 1953,72 p. 100 R34S

44858 GOULD, E. H. Where is your competition? How is your feed business and how can it be improved? Feed Age 4(3):61-62,70. Mar.1954. 389.78 F327

44859 HENNICKE. Anbau und ernte von futterpflanzen in West-Berlin 1953. Berlin. Statis. 8:14-15. Jan. 1954. 265 B453
Statistics.

44860 HOLLAND, C. A. Quality hay wins fodder conservation competition. Tasmanian J. Agr. 24:293-304. Nov.1,1953. 23 T182T

44861 KIRSCHNINCK, H. Die verschiedenen qualitäten von seetangmehlen. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80: 91-93. Feb.17,1954. 307.8 Se4
English summary.
Composition and use as feed.

44862 KÖNEKAMP, A. Die künstliche trocknung in bezug auf die futterwirtschaftlichen verhältnisse. (Sum.) Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:294-295. Feb.27,1954. 18 L2338
Germany.

44863 MARIAKULANDAI, A. A note on paddy straw treatment for improvement of feeding quality. Madras. Agr. J. 41:16-17. Jan.1954. 22 M262

44864 MODDERMAN, J. G. Results of the hay analysis in 1953. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:31-33. Jan.1954. 12 N383M

44865 SCHWARZ. Rechtzeitige planung—ausschlaggebend für den erfolg. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:176-177. Feb.11,1954. 18 L2345
Costs of drying feed for dairy cattle.

44866 SIEDLER, A. J., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Effect of added stabilized animal fats on stability of vitamin A in feeds. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:193-195. Ref. Feb.17,1954. 381 J8223

44867 SMITH, I. Average composition of feed, quality and average prices compared to wholesale prices, 1/1-1954. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:5-7. Jan. 1954. 280.28 Sa4

44868 STILLER, E. Einige gedanken zur futterflächenplanung. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:25-28. Jan.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

44869 TOBEY, E. R., and others. Commercial feeding stuffs, 1952-1953. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 228,29 p. July 1953. 100 M28S
Inspection.

44870 TÖDT, F. Ueber die entfernung des kaliumgehaltes aus rübenmelasse durch ionenaustauscher. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 4:22. Jan.20,1954. 65.8 D48
English summary.
Processing for feed.

44871 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Market and farm price averages of hay grain and feed and butter in California (historical series), Los Angeles, 1953 summary, by M. K. Johnson. Los Angeles,1954. 8 p. 1.956 A2M347

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

44872 ALIM, S. A. Carding practice. Textile Wk. 53:160,162,164,166. Jan.15,1954. 304.8 T3127
Cotton.

44873 ALONSO, M. Sisal. Rev. dos Mercados 4(40): 26-27. Dec.1953. 286.8 R328
The industry in Brazil.

44874 ALTSCHUL, A. M., and THURBER, F. H. Processing of cottonseed. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54 (23):26,68-71. Ref. Nov.7,1953. 304.8 C822

44875 AMERICAN COTTON CONGRESS. Proceedings, fourteenth, held at Lubbock, Texas, June 25, 26, 27, 1953. n.p.,1953. 101 p. 72.9 C825

44876 ARTYKOV, A. We shall supply more cotton for for light industry. (In Russian.) In Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov, by V. Poliakov, ed., p.77-86. Moskva,"Pravda,"1953. 33.31 Op92
Policy of Stalin Kolkhoz in Angi-ĭŭl'ski District, Tashkent Region.

44877 ASOCIACIÓN NACIONAL DE UNIONES DE CREDITO AGRICOLA Y GANADERO. Monografías agrícolas (cuadernillos de divulgación); algodón. Crédito y Téc. Agr. 3(63,sup.VIII). Dec.15,1953. 284.28 C864
Standards and quality.

44878 BARKER, P. America's hard fibre cordage industry: marketing problems. Cordage World & Fibre Indus. 35(413):16-17. Mar.1954. 73.8 C813

44879 BENNETT, C. A. Ginning research at the USDA laboratories. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(5): 86,95-97. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822

44880 BENSON, E. T. Forward united. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 14:90-101. 1953. 72.9 C825
Speech made at Fourteenth American Cotton Congress.

44881 BHAT, R. V. Man-made fibres. Indian Pulp & Paper 8:207-211. Oct.1953. 302.8 In23
Rayon.

44882 BIANCHI, E. M. Flax, hemp, and their use. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 8:1558-1560. Nov.1953. 304.8 R52

44883 BLAKE, W. R. New developments in agricultural research and education. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 14:11-16. 1953. 72.9 C825

44884 BODMER, J. F. The Swiss silk market in 1953. Internatl. Silk Assoc. B. 19:23-25. Feb.1954. 304.9 In82B

44885 BOGDAN, J. F. Measurement of the nepping potential of cotton. Textile B. 80(2):69-71. Feb.1954. 304.8 So82

44886 BOUSSENOT, G. Constitution d'un groupe de l'agriculture de l'Union Française. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:517-518. Feb.20,1954. 286.8 M33
Promotion of fibers in French colonies.

44887 BRANDENBURGER, H. Neuere untersuchungen an viskose-zellwollen. Melliand Textilber. 34:1118-1120. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 304.8 T312

44888 CAPURRO, M. Cosecha, manipulación y venta de la lana en Australia y Nueva Zelandia. Uruguay. Mln. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(495):8-10; (496):11-12. Dec.10-17,1953. 9.9 G15B

44889 CASTILLO ROYO, J. DEL. El lino en la economía nacional. Cult. Mod. 37:9-10. Jan.1954. 15 C89
The industry in Spain.

44890 CESPEDES, J. A. El ramio y su industrialización. Paraguay Indus. y Com. 10(110/112):7-10. Dec. 1953. 280.8 P213

44891 CLAYTON, F. H. The textile trade and the newer fibres. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 70:7-13. Jan. 1954. 306.9 So1
Includes competitive position with natural fibers.

44892 CLIBBENS, D. A., and LORD, E. Cotton. In Urquhart, A. R., and Howitt, F. O., ed. The structure of textile fibres, p.33-58. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst., 1953. 304 Ur7
Structure.

44893 COMPTON, J. New textile fibers with the structural elements of natural cellulosic fibers. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 43:P103-P111. Ref. Feb.15,1954. 306.8 Am3
Includes discussion of the structure of natural fibers.

44894 CONSDEN, R., and HOWITT, F. O. Wool fibres. 2. The chemical structure of the wool fibre. In Urquhart, A. R., and Howitt, F. O., ed. The structure of textile fibres, p.75-90. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst., 1953. 304 Ur7

44895 COOPERATIVA ALGODONERA SALVADORENA. Memoria de las labores de la institución desde el 1º de noviembre de 1952 hasta el 31 de octubre de 1953, ejercicio décimo segundo. San Salvador, 1953. 35 p. 280.2729 C78M

44896 DAVIDSON, A. N., and PRESTON, R. A method for the estimation of fibrolane BX or viscose rayon in blends with wool. Textile Inst. J. 45:T142-T146. Feb.1954. 73.9 T31

44897 DRUMMOND, J., and BASSETT, J. W. Preparation of wool for market. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 200,7 p. Apr.1953. 100 M76

44898 DUNN, R. P. Cotton in the Middle East. Middle East. Aff. 5:41-50. Feb.1954. 280.8 M584

44899 DURAND, A. L. Council programs aid all branches of industry. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(5): 26,54-55. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822
National Cotton Council.

44900 EARLAND, C., and RAVEN, D. The reaction of wool with N-bromoacetamide and N-bromosuccinimide. Textile Res. J. 24:108-112. Feb.1954. 304.8 T293

44901 EASLY, N. L. Trends in the Angora business. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:44. Mar.1954. 40.28 Am3

44902 ELLIOTT, F. C. The 7-step program leads to better-balanced production. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(5):22,24. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822
Cotton.

44903 FISCHER-BOBSIEN, C. H. Kritischer diskussionsbeitrag über "halb- und vollsynthetische fasern." Z. f. die Gesamte Textil Indus. 56:41-44. Ref. Jan.5,1954. 304.8 D485
English summary.

44904 FLEMING, L. The world cotton situation. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 14:46-56. 1953. 72.9 C825

44905 FOURT, L., and others. Improvement of luster of cotton. V-VI. Textile Res. J. 24:156-172. Ref. Feb.1954. 304.8 T293
R. M. Howorth, M. B. Rutherford, and P. Streicher, joint authors.
V, Fiber shape in relation to luster; VI, Yarn structure in relation to luster.

44906 FOURTH International Silk Congress, Milan—1953. Milan,1953. 49 p. 304.9 In82B Suppl.

44907 FOX, C. W. What determines price for your wool? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):173,184-185. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43

44908 FRASER, R. D. B., LINDLEY, H., and ROGERS G. E. Chemical heterogeneity and cortical segmentation in wool. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 13:295-297. Ref. Feb.1954. 381 B522

44909 FRASER, R. D. B., and ROGERS, G. E. The origin of segmentation in wool cortex. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 13:297-298. Feb.1954. 381 B522

44910 FROHLICH, H. G. Der aufbau sowie das chemisch-physikalische verhalten von hasen- wild- und zahmkaninhaaren. Z. f. die Gesamte Testil Indus. 56:32-38. Jan.5,1954. 304.8 D485
English summary.

44911 GOTZE, K., BRASSELER, W., and HILGER, F. Bestimmung des spezifischen widerstandes von textilfasern nach der feldzerfallmethode. Melliand Textilber. 34:1142-1143. Dec.1953. 304.8 T312

44912 HADFIELD, J. W. Linen flax fibre production in New Zealand. n.p.,LinenFlax Corp. N. Z.,1953. 125 p. 73.1 H11

44913 HANCE, L. H. Changing perspective cotton's frontiers. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 14:64-66. 1953. 72.9 C825

44914 HEDGES, T. R., and MCCORKLE, C. O. Cotton quotas and allotments and California farm adjustments in 1954. Giannini Found. Agr. Econ. Mimeog. Rpt. 161,72 p. 281.9 G34M

44915 HERMIE, A. M. Prices of wool at Boston; a comparison of prices of domestic and imported wools. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 118,41 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Ab

44916 HOPKINS, G. E. Wool fibre research seen ready to match progress in growing and mill techniques. Fibre & Fabric 107(3449):12,14. Feb.6,1954. 304.8 F44

44917 HORNE, M. K. A realistic look at cotton's future. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 54(23):20,62-64. Nov.7,1953. 304.8 C822

44918 HORNE, M. K. Recent trends in the domestic off-take of cotton. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 14:59-63. 1953. 72.9 C825
Cotton industry and market.

44919 HOWITT, F. O. Proteins—silk. In Urquhart, A. R., and Howitt, F. O., ed. The structure of textile fibres, p.59-68. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 Ur7
Structure.

44920 HOWITT, F. O. Wool fibres. 1. Note on the morphology and fine structure of wool fibres. In Urquhart, A. R., and Howitt, F. O., ed. The structure of textile fibres, p.69-75. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst., 1953. 304 Ur7

44921 HUMAN, J. P. E., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. The purification of wool. Textile Inst. J. 45:T162-T165. Feb. 1954. 73.9 T31
Wax extraction.

44922 HUTTON, G. Wool futures. New Commonwealth 27:228-232. Mar.4,1954. 280.8 C88

44923 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Receipts at mills in the Indian Union of raw cotton classified by varieties, 1951-52 season. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Statis. L. 3,6 p. Aug.1953. 72.9 In233St

44924 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Stocks of Indian raw cotton held in the Indian Union by the mills and the trade on 31st August, 1952. Indian Cent. Cotton Comt. Statis. L. 2,10 p. Aug.1953. 72.9 In233St

44925 JACKSON, B. C. Cotton's new frontiers. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 14:5-10. 1953. 72.9 C825

44926 JALEEL, A. Jute trade and industry. Karachi Com. 6(15/17):31,35. 1954. 280.8 K14

44927 KAISER, R. Verfahren zum nichtschrumpfendmachen der wolle. Textil-Praxis 9:191-193. Feb.1954. 304.8 T3143

44928 KASSENBECK, P. Contribution à l'étude de la structure fine des rayonnes et fibrannes. Inst. Textile de France. B. 43:43-52. Ref. Dec.1953. 304.8 T3145
English summary.

44929 KHAN, A. Q. Cotton in Pakistan. Econ. & Com. 2:548-549. Dec.1953. 280.8 P175
The industry.

44930 KHAN, S. M. S. Commercial wool types in Pakistan. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:99-100. July 15,1953. 500 W99

44931 LAETSCH, J. P. Betrachtungen über die arbeitsweise des briseurs an baumwollkarden. Melliand Textilber. 35:132-133. Feb.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

44932 LEVEAU, M., and CEBE, N. Réaction d'Allwörden: divers facteurs agissant sur le temps de réaction. Inst. Textile de France. B. 43:33-41. Dec.1953. 304.8 T3145
English summary.
Wool analysis.

44933 LEVISON, R. Discontinuous versus continuous in the viscose yarn industry. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 9:147-153. Feb.27,1954. 385 C42
Includes discussion.

44934 LIEBSCH, K. Verspinnen von Angorahaaren. Melliand Textilber. 34:1122-1123. Dec.1953. 304.8 T312
English summary.

44935 LINCOLN, B. The frictional properties of the wool fibre. Textile Inst. J. 45:T92-T107. Ref. Feb. 1954. 73.9 T31

44936 LIPKAU, E. G. Die chemiefaserindustrie Lateinamerikas. Wirtschaftsdienst 34:37-41. Jan.1954. 280.8 W74
Includes rayon.

44937 MACMILLAN, W. G., GUPTA, A. B. S., and ROY, A. The determination of lignin in partially delignified jute. Textile Inst. J. 45:T108-T112. Feb.1954. 73.9 T31

44938 MAHMUD, M. Pakistan jute. Econ. & Com. 3:40-41. Feb.5,1954. 280.8 P175
The industry.

44939 MESKAT, W., and ROSENBERG, O. Dynamische prüfung von textilfasern, -fäden und monofilen. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 10: 555-562. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 304.8 J45

44940 MIKHAĬLOV, N. V. New kinds of fibers (artificial and synthetic fibers). (In Russian.) Vsesoĭuzn. Obshch. po Rasprostraneniiu Polit. i Nauch. Znanii. [Broshiury-Stenogrammy Lektsii]. Ser. 3. [Estest.-Nauch. Ser.] 71,32 p. 1953. 410.9 V97

44941 MOLONEY, J. F. The economic value of cotton linters for mills and farmers. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(6):48-49. Mar.13,1954. 304.8 C822

44942 NACCACHE, A. A survey of the silk situation in Lebanon. Internatl. Silk Assoc. B. 19:22-23. Feb. 1954. 304.9 In82B

44943 NAJMI, H. H. Rayon industry in Pakistan. Karachi Com. 6(15/17):25. 1954. 280.8 K14

44944 NATIONAL BOARD OF FIRE UNDERWRITERS. Standards for the storage and handling of combustible fibres as recommended by the National Fire Protection Association. Natl. Bd. Fire Underwriters. NBFU Pam. 44,19 p. Dec.1953. 296.69 N212

44945 NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE. Cotton year book, 1952 and 1953. New York,1954. 129 p. 287 N488Y
Statistics.

44946 NEWMAN, S. B., and RIDDELL, H. F. The drying twist in plant fibers. Textile Res. J. 24:113-117. Ref. Feb.1954. 304.8 T293

44947 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The handling and care of wool. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 23,3 p. Dec.1953. 10 N81

44948 OLDHAM MASTER COTTON SPINNERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the committee for year ended December 31st, 1953 together with lists of the committee and members. Oldham,1954. 79 p. 72.9 OL1

44949 ORR, C. W. Effect of economic adjustment in relation to the Angora industry. Small Stock Mag. 38(3): 7. Mar.1954. 48.8 P442

44950 PARSONS, L. E. Textile education and cotton research at Texas Technological College. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 14:87-89. 1953. 72.9 C825

44951 PENDLETON, A. M. Machinery requirements for ginning machine-stripped cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(5):87,89,93-94. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822

44952 PLATT, M. M. A note on certain relationships between yarn and fiber strain. Textile Res. J. 24:132-134. Feb.1954. 304.8 T293

44953 PREUSSER, H. M., and others. Single fiber stress-strain apparatus. Textile Res. J. 24:118-122. Feb.1954. 304.8 T293
R. A. O'Connell, A. S. Yeiser, and H. P. Lundgren, joint authors.

44954 RATHBONE, C. R. Advantages of a uniform system of accounts. Coop. Cottonseed Oil Mills Conf. J. Proc. 5:37-38. 1953. A280.2729 So8
Ginning cooperatives.

44955 REALS, H. C. Wool lock forms of Columbia sheep. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:128-129. July 15,1953. 500 W99

44956 REID, P. A. The woolgrowing industry in U.S.A. Past. Rev. 64:15,17. (Concl.) Jan.19,1954. 23 Au75

44957 RIZLEY, R. Another statement on S.2911. Natl. Wool Grower 44(3):14-17. Mar.1954. 45.8 N21N
Supports for wool.

44958 ROBINSON, B. B., and JOHNSON, F. L. Abaca, a cordage fiber. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 21,130 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Am

44959 RODELO, D. DE O. Report on the Universal Cotton Standards Conference held 13-5-1953 in Washington, D. C., U.S.A. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 4(40):9-24. Dec.1953. 286.8 R328

44960 ROGOVIN, Z. A. Artificial and synthetic fibers. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(9):23-30. Sept.1953. 410 P933

44961 ROSE, L. Viscose rayons. In Urquhart, A. R., and Howitt, F. O., ed. The structure of textile fibres, p.118-129. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 Ur7

44962 ROSS, J. E., and LOONEY, Z. M. Some economic considerations in using lint cleaners in western Oklahoma. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(6):9-10,46-47. Mar.13,1954. 304.8 C822

44963 ROUGEOT, J. La mesure du diamètre des brins de laine. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 2:365-376. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1953. 49 F84

44964 SAUTENKO, V. G. Utilization of dry bacterial starter in cold-water retting of flax. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:100-101. Sept.1953. 20 Z44

44965 SERV. TÉCNICO INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACIÓN AGRÍCOLA. Manera sencilla de hacer piolas. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. 146,3 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

44966 SHEPARDSON, C. N. The cotton producer's responsibility for research. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 14:57-58. 1953. 72.9 C825

44967 SIMMENS, L., and URQUHART, A. R. Why are fibres fibrous? In Urquhart, A. R., and Howitt, F. O. ed. The structure of textile fibres, p.11-18. Manchester, Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 Ur7

44968 SIMOR, P. Instrumental testing of bast fiber in spinning. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 11/12:358-362. Nov./Dec.1953. 304.8 M27

44969 SIPPEL, A. Zur frage des nachweises, der messung und der verhütung von faserschädigung infolge sonnenbestrahlung. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 9:494-499. Sept.1953. 304.8 J45

44970 SOLER, A., and CARRASCO, A. Estudio comparativo de los métodos de determinación de lignina aplicados al caso de la "Stipa tenacissima." Soc. Espan. de Fis. y Quim. An. Ser. B, Quim. 50:99-106. Jan.1954. 385 So16
English summary.

44971 STOCKER, E. Recent developments in the field of drying and treatments for wrinkleproofing and flameproofing of cellulose textiles. I-II. (In Italian.) Fibre e Colori 3:419-422,459-463. Nov./Dec.1953. 304.8 F442

44972 STONE, F. C. Wool prices and stud breeding. Wesfarmers News 2:4. Jan.7,1954. 23 W51

44973 TALLIS, E. E. Alginate fibres. In Urquhart, A. R., and Howitt, F. O., ed. The structure of textile fibres, p.151-154. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 Ur7

44974 THORSEN, W. J. Device for the rapid determination of tangents to stress-relaxation curves of single wool fibers. Textile Res. J. 24:130-131. Feb. 1954. 304.8 T293

44975 TIPPETT, L. H. C. Quality control in cotton spinning. Textile Wk. 53:168,170,172,174. Jan.15,1954. 304.8 T3127

44976 TONELLI, F. Spinning of agave, sisal, and hemp. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 8:1543-1545. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 1529.

44977 TOTH, B. Results and long-range problems in development of optimal conditions for production of yarn in the cotton spinning industry. (In Hungarian.) 11/12:328-334. Nov./Dec.1953. 304.8 M27

44978 TRULLINGER, R. W. Opportunities in farm research. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 14:17-23. 1953. 72.9 C825

44979 TURNER, A. J. Flax. In Urquhart, A. R., and Howitt, F. O., ed. The structure of textile fibres, p.91-104. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 Ur7
Structure.

44980 TURNER, A. J. The long vegetable fibres. In Urquhart, A. R., and Howitt, F. O., ed. The structure of textile fibres, p.105-117. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 Ur7

44981 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Mohair production and income, 1952 and 1953. Washington,1954. 1 p. 1.9 Ec71Mo

44982 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Summary of fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1953. Washington,1954. 38 p. Ref. 1.956 C82Su6

44983 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Wool production and income, 1952-1953. Washington, 1954. 2 p. 1.9 Ec713Wp

44984 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The wool situation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. TWS-26,27 p. Feb.24,1954. 1.9 Ec752Ww

44985 URQUHART, A. R., and HOWITT, F. O., ed. The structure of textile fibres; an introductory study. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 165 p. 304 Ur7

44986 VEGT, A. K. VAN DER, and SCHURINGA, G. J. The influence of applied forces on the felting of wool. Textile Res. J. 24:99-108. Ref. Feb.1954. 304.8 T293

44987 WAGGETT, G. The relation between the orientation of filaments in a rayon tow and some characteristics of tops made from tow. Textile Inst. J. 45:T81-T91. Feb.1954. 73.9 T31

44988 WALLACE, N. Attention drawn to N. Z. wool quality. Adelaide Stock & Sta. J. 49(2509):7,22. Jan.6, 1954. 23 Ad3

44989 WANNOW, H. A., and MARKS, E. Uber eine einfache methode zur herstellung von faserdünnschnitten. Reyon, Zellwolle u. Andere Chemfasern. 9:503-505. Sept.1953. 304.8 J45

44990 WARDROP, A. B. The intermicellar system in cellulose fibres. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 13:306-307. Feb.1954. 381 B522

44991 WEAVER, O. Cotton and oilseeds. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:13. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

44992 WEBB, R. W., and BURLEY, S. T. The Causticaire method for measuring cotton-fiber maturity and fineness: improvement and evaluation. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 57,62 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84Mr

44993 WEBSTER, A. Quality control in textile processing. Textile Mfr. 80:19-23. Jan.1954. 304.8 T3126
On cotton linters and their moisture content.

44994 WEINGARTNER, H. Kritische betrachtungen über die verarbeitung von naturwollen, chemiefasern und deren mischungen in der kammgarnspinnerei. Textil-Praxis 9:156-158. Feb.1954. 304.8 T3143

44995 WILLIAMS, C. H. Ramie. Chemurg. Digest 13(2):16. Feb.1954. 381 N213Na
Properties and uses.

44996 WILLOUGHBY, R. W. Statement before the Senate Committee on Agriculture and Forestry in the hearing on S.2911. Natl. Wool Grower 44(3):10-11. Mar. 1954. 45.8 N21N
Supports for wool.

44997 WILSON, D. L. Cellulose acetate fibres. In Urquhart, A. R., and Howitt, F. O., ed. The structure of textile fibres, p.130-137. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 Ur7

44998 WOHLFARTH-BOTTERMANN, K. E., and KRÜGER, F. Über affinitäten zwischen homologen sublichtmikroskopischen strukturelementen von faserei-weissen. Z. f. Natforsch. 9b:30-35. Ref. Jan.1954. 474 Z3

44999 WOOD, G. C., and CHAMBERLAIN, N. H. The relaxation of stretched animal fibres. 1. An apparatus for the determination of relaxation curves. Textile Inst. J. 45:T147-T161. Feb.1954. 73.9 T31

45000 WOODS, H. J. Fibre properties and molecular arrangement. In Urquhart, A. R., and Howitt, F. O., ed. The structure of textile fibres, p.26-32. Manchester, Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 Ur7

45001 WORMELL, R. L. Chemisefasern aus proteinen. Melliand Textilber. 35:127-131. Feb.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

45002 WORMELL, R. L. Fibres made from dispersed proteins. In Urquhart, A. R., and Howitt, F. O., ed. The structure of textile fibres, p.138-150. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 Ur7

45003 YOUNG, S. S. Cashmere and the undercoats of domestic and wild animals. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:159-162. July 15,1953. 500 W99
From Asian goats.

45004 ZAHN, H. Über die darstellung mikrobiologisch resistenter wolle durch chemische modifizierung. 2. Papierchromatographische untersuchung der präparate. Melliand Textilber. 35:162-167. Feb.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

45005 ZIEBACH, F. Fehlererscheinung beim spinnen von zellwollgarnen. Z. f. die Gesamte Textil Indus. 56:48,51. Jan.5,1954. 304.8 D485
English summary.

45006 ZUCCARI, G. C. Der hanf in der italienischen textilwirtschaft. Melliand Textilber. 35:198-199. Feb. 1954. 304.8 T312

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

45007 ANSON, A. E. The vegetable situation. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:97-99. 1954. 81 L95

45008 AVIGDOR. Remarks on the planning of the [vegetable] industry in the coming years. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:25-27. Oct.1953. 26 H27

45009 BECKMAN, H. J. Lettuce industry growth phenomenal. West. Grower & Shipper 25(4):58-59. Mar.1954. 280.38 W52

45010 BEMIS, K. P. Potatoes fifty years ago—and now. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50: 179-181. 1954. 280.3939 Un3

45011 BERTUZZI, A. Fruit juices in Italy. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:264-268. Oct./Dec.1953. 389.8 In23
The industry.

45012 BOND, M. C., and others. Potato production in New York State. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 890, 72 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N48E

45013 CALIFORNIA. RAISIN ADVISORY BOARD. Annual report, 1953. Fresno,1953. various pagings. 280.3959 C122

45014 CONDINI, C. Trends in fruit culture. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:55-62. 16 AL6

45015 DUPAIGNE, P. L'importance des jus industriels aux Etats-Unis. Fruits et Leurs Dérivés 25: 17-20. 1953? 389.68 J98
Fruit juices and their utilization.

45016 THE FLORIDA fruit and vegetable directory season 1953-1954. Jacksonville,1954. 228 p. 225 F662

45017 GAMBI, G. The chestnut crisis. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:88. Feb.1954. 16 M76
Italy.

45018 KING, C. J. NSW citrus; dry winter and hot spring conditions reduce current Valencia crop and affect 1954 prospects. Citrus News 28:163. Dec.1953. 80 C494

45019 LOTZ, E. Wie hat sich der anbau der wichtigsten obstarten in den letzten 50 jahren verändert? Bauern u. Gärt. 8(8):4. Feb.20,1954. 18 L2348

45020 MARESCALCHI, C. A great future for fruit juices. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(7):4. Feb.14,1954. 16 St1

45021 MICHAELIS. Die kartoffel und ihre stärke. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:141-142. Feb.4,1954. 18 L2345

45022 MIR, R. M. Crisis vinícola y los frutales de secano. I. Cult. Mod. 37:3-6. Jan.1954. 15 C89
Includes cherry culture in Spain.

45023 MOOSAD, C. R. Cashewnut—its production, processing and marketing. Madras. Agr. J. 40:537-543. Dec.1953. 22 M262

45024 MOQUE, M. La production et la commercialisation des fruits et légumes aux Pays-Bas. Coopération 24:18-21. Feb.1954. 280.28 C7845

45025 OPHEN, J. D. The citrus industry in Israel. Middle East. Aff. 5:51-58. Feb.1954. 280.8 M584

45026 POLIAKOFF, J. La noix de coco. 2. Oléagineux 9:177-186. Mar.1954. 77.8 OL2

45027 QUEVEDO G., J. La citricultura en Camaná. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 7/8:72-77. First/Second Q. 1953. 9.8 P438
Various aspects of the industry.

45028 ROTH, H. Was wissen sie von der kartoffel? Obst u. Gemüse 6:110-112. Feb.11,1954. 286.83 Ob72
The industry in Germany.

45029 SAGALOVICH, E. To increase the production of vegetables. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13 (12):4-6. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83
Policy.

45030 SCHULE. Schwerpunkte der obstbauförderung. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:130-131. Feb.6,1954. 18 B142

45031 SCHÜLE. Schwerpunkte der obstbauförderung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:141. Feb.6,1954. 18 W96

45032 SMITH, C. N. Some recent trends in the Appalachian apple industry. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 462, 61 p. June 1953. 100 V81S
The Agricultural Experiment Stations of Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia and the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

45033 STAUNING, A. The variety of Danish horticultural products. In Børsen. Denmark exports, 1953, p.144,146-147. Copenhagen,1953? 286.9 B642

45034 VILLAVERDE, M. Naranja otra cosa dulce. Tierra Libre 18:30. Jan./Feb.1954. 8 T443
Possibilities in Cuba.

45035 VOLTA, A. Commercial aspects of fruit and vegetable production in America. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:675-687. Dec.1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.

45036 YORK, C. W. King Tomato. Pa. Farmer 150: 250-252. Mar.13,1954. 6 P383
The industry.

45037 ZUCCHINI, M. Present technical, scientific, economic, commercial, and fiscal aspects of fruit culture. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 138:44-45,48. Feb. 1954. 16 T273
Italy.

Analysis and Composition

45038 ANGELIDIS, O. M. Contribution à l'étude des glucides de la caroube. (Ceratonia siliqua L.). Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:31-34. Ref. Jan.1954. 383 As7

45039 BALLSCHMIETER, H. Uber fruchtsafte zur bereitung von fruchtsaftlikören und ihre analytische beurteilung. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:53-55. Feb.18,1954. 389.8 K832

45040 BATCHELOR, L. D., and BITTERS, W. P. Juice and citric acid content of three California lemon varieties. Citrus Leaves 34(3):12-13. Mar.1954. 80 C492

45041 BUFFA, A., and SARA, R. Considerations on determination of the dry residue in tomato conserves. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 2:185-187. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 389.8 C7622
English summary.

45042 BUFFA, A., and SARA, R. Considerations on industrial production of canned tomatoes in Sicily by analytic observation. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 2:182-185. Oct./Dec.1953. 389.8 C7622
English summary.

45043 BYER, E. M. Visual detection of either diacetyl or acetyl-methyl-carbinol in frozen concentrated orange juice. Food Technol. 8:173-174. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7398

45044 HESSE, S., and BECKER, I. Viscosität einiger entpektinisierter fruchtsäfte und deren konzentrate. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:29-32. Jan.1954. 384 739

45045 HILL, E. C., WENZEL, F. W., and BARRETO, A. Colorimetric method for detection of microbiological spoilage in citrus juices. Food Technol. 8:168-171. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7398

45046 LEE, F. A., WHITCOMBE, J., and HENING, J. C. A critical examination of objective methods for maturity assessment in frozen peas. Food Technol. 8: 126-133. Ref. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7398

45047 MCCORMACK, T. H. Insect contamination in succulent vegetables. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:155-157. Feb.15,1954. 381 As7

45048 MCCORMACK, T. H. Mold and rot in tomato catsup. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:162-167. Feb.15, 1954. 381 As7
Determination.

45049 MAPES, D. A., and SHRADER, S. A. Determination of perchloroethylene in strawberries. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:202-203. Feb.17,1954. 381 J8223

45050 OLSEN, R. W., and MOORE, E. L. Sugar hydrate formations in frozen citrus concentrates. Food Technol. 8:175-176. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7398

45051 PHILIPPI, K. Nachweis von apfelmark in marmeladen und konfitüren. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:51-52. Feb.1954. 389.8 D482

45052 RIBÉREAU-GAYON, P. Différenciation des matières colorantes des raisins et des vins des cépages français et hybrides. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:800-807. Dec.16/23,1953. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

45053 RÜTTI, R. Kartoffeln mit hexageschmack. Grüne 82:252-253. Feb.26,1954. 17 Sch9

45054 SAFINA, G. Amino acids in citrus juices and seeds; recognition and determination by paper chromatography. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 2: 178-181. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 389.8 C7622
English summary.

45055 SARA, A., and MICALE, A. Contribution to the study of tomato conserves in Sicily. V. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 2:187-189. Oct./Dec.1953. 389.8 C7622
English summary.

45056 SIEGEL, M. The significance of mold in canned tomatoes. Canning Trade 76(34):15. Mar.15, 1954. 286.83 T67

45057 WOLFORD, E. R. A direct microscopic method modified for estimation of microorganisms in California frozen citrus concentrate. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-365,5 p. Nov.1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

45058 ZINKE, A., and HOLZER, K. Uber die bitterstoffe der zichorie (Cichorium intybus L.). I-II. Monatsh. f. Chem. 84:901-909,212-214. 1953. 384 M74

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

45059 ALLEN, N. L. Specific problems ahead for fruit and vegetable cooperatives. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:9. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

45060 ANDERSON, J. Z. Organization for self preservation. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1954:3-7. 286.3939 P31

45061 ANDERSON, J. Z. Organization for self preservation. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:137-139, 141-144. 1953. 81 W273
Fruit marketing cooperatives.

45062 APPLE marketing panel. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:196-204,206-217. 1953. 81 W273
N. Bakke, Moderator; panel members: R. Pinkerton, N. Holmberg, P. Lancaster, and M. E. Brunk.

45063 ARENA, J. S. California and Arizona shippers join hands in a campaign to "make 'em eat more cantaloupes." United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:78-79. 1954. 280.3939 Un3

45064 BECKMAN, H. V. Comice and Nelis promotion helps make record sales in California. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1954:47,49,51. 286.3939 P31

45065 BENZ, R. G. The apple growers' opportunity. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:71-76. 1953. 81 W273
Marketing.

45066 BOUDEWIJN, C. Dutch fruit culture and the Dutch Fruit Growers Organization. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Christmas 1953:996-999. 86 N28

45067 BRUNK, M. E. Merchandising apples is now a science. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:51-56. 1953. 81 W273

45068 BRUNS, H. D. An economic appraisal of alternative market outlets for Appalachian apples. n.p., 1954. 94 p. Ref. 280.393 B83
Thesis (M.A.) - University of Virginia.

45069 BRYANT, H. E. Where merchandising begins. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:117-118. 1954. 280.3939 Un3

45070 CARLSEN, E. W. Retain movement studies may point the way toward increasing apple sales. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:57,59-63. 1953. 81 W273

45071 CLEMENTS, W. J., and HOARD, W. R. Canned pear promotion launched. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1954:37,39,41. 286.3939 P31

45072 COPPLE, H. Advertising Washington apples. Mountaineer Grower 24(200):39-44. Feb.1954. 80 M86

45073 COPPLE, H. Apples need aggressive merchandising. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:143-145. 1954. 280.3939 Un3

45074 COPPLE, H. The retailer rates your apples at 1.2 percent. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:65-69. 1953. 81 W273
Public relations.

45075 CREASEY, G. Paying tax with tree crops. Pa. Nut Growers Assoc. Rpt. 21:26-28. 1953. 94.69 P38
Marketing.

45076 CROW, C. W. Changes in methods of handling fresh fruits and vegetables during the past fifty years. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:64-66. 1954. 280.3939 Un3

45077 DE GRAAF, J. C. Fruit vending machines gain importance. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 35:2749, 2755-2756. Feb.1954. 81 N46

45078 DEULLIN, R. Considération sur la ventilation des navires bananiers à ventilation horizontale. Fruits 9:22-23. Jan.1954. 80 F9492

45079 EAUBONNE, G. D'. Le Centre Technique [Interprofessionnel] des Fruits & Légumes agit. Fruits et Leurs Dérivés 25:15-17. 1953? 389.68 J98
France.

45080 FEDERER, W. T. A one-eighth replicate of 2^9 factorial. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Biometrics Unit. BU-42-M,10 p. June 1953. 251 C813
Research in connection with an apple marketing survey.

45081 GRAAF, J. C. DE. Are we missing something in marketing? Va. Fruit 41(10):14,16,18,20. Oct.1953. 81 V81B

45082 GRAAF, J. C. DE. Where can I buy an apple? Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:45,47-50. 1953. 81 W273
Vending machines.

45083 GRAF, F. H. The relationship of production to sale of pears. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1954:42-43,45. 286.3939 P31

45084 HENDERSON, P. L. Progress report in marketing research at V. P. I. Va. Fruit 41(9):34,36-37. Sept.1953. 81 V81B
Apples.

45085 IMMING, B. J. The Service Wholesalers Division makes molehills out of mountains. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:185-187. 1954. 280.3939 Un3

45086 KALEVI, M. Marketing of horticultural products at home and abroad. (In Swedish.) Lant-Arbgivaren 6:13-15. Dec.1953. 20 L292
Finland.

45087 KITCHEN, C. W. Opportunities in overalls. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:24-25. 1954. 280.3939 Un3
United Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Association.

45088 KROSS, J. I. Marketing orders and the vegetable canning industry. Canning Trade 76(34):12,25. Mar.15,1954. 286.83 T67

45089 LESLEY, J. T. Merchandising, a revitalized tool for keeping the fresh fruit and vegetable industry alive. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50: 109-110. 1954. 280.3939 Un3

45090 LEWIS, B. L. What is public relations? United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:104-105. 1954. 280.3939 Un3

45091 MCKENNA, R. W. The Pear Growers League, past, present, future. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1954:11. 286.3939 P31

45092 MARVIN, L. W. Marketing New England's apples. Mountaineer Grower 24(200):44-66. Feb.1954. 80 M86

45093 MILLER, C. R. If we want it, we can have a seller's market. East. Fruit Grower 16(12):8,27-31. Feb.1954. 80 Ea73

45094 MILLER, C. R. We can have a "sellers market" if we want it enough. Mountaineer Grower 24(200): 47-50. Feb.1954. 80 M86
Fruit.

45095 MINARDO, M. 1953--a year of progress for the Service Wholesalers Division. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:129-130. 1954. 280.3939 Un3

45096 MOORE, W. J. Outsell your competition by better produce merchandising. IGA Grocergram 28(2): 16-17. Feb.1954. 286.28 In2

45097 MOREAU, C. Le problème de la protection des agrumes dans les transports et en entrepôts. Fruits 9:51-59. Feb.1954. 80 F9492

45098 MOVSOVITZ, I. From shipper to consumer via the UMI short line route. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:137-138. 1954. 280.3939 Un3

45099 NEW ZEALAND. CITRUS MARKETING AUTHORITY. Regulations, 1953. Wellington,1953. 9 p. 286.3939 N482

45100 ONARAN, M., and ÖNCEL, R. Technologie, conditionnement, commercialisation;mode de conservation et de transport des raisins de table. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(275):104-113. Jan.1954. 390.8 B87

45101 PEAR GROWERS LEAGUE. 1954 annual. San José,1954. 65 p. 286.3939 P31
Central Coast Pear Association, cooperating.

45102 RAINS, A. T. United's custom-built services. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:162-163. 1954. 280.3939 Un3

45103 ROTH, H. Zwangsordnung für gemüse und obst. Obst u. Gemüse 6:125-126. Feb.27,1954. 286.83 Ob72
Germany.

45104 SAMUELS, J. K. Fruit and vegetables. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:12. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

45105 SANTA PAULA CITRUS FRUIT ASSOCIATION. Forty-seventh annual report. Santa Paula,Calif.,1953. 11 p. 280.3939 Sa5

45106 SCHMUCH, H. Die derzeitige situation des münchner fruchtgrosshandels. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 6:237-240. Feb.12,1954. 286.83 F9425

45107 SEALS, D. Transportation 1953 in review. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:188-190. 1954. 280.3939 Un3

45108 SMITH, C. N. Outlets utilized by Cumberland-Shenandoah growers in marketing the 1950-51 apple crop. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 461,68 p. June 1953. 100 V81S
The Agricultural Experiment Stations of Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia and the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

45109 SMITH, S. R. The grower-shipper-wholesaler-retailer team. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:92-93. 1954. 280.3939 Un3
Fruit and vegetable marketing.

45110 STANLEY, D. Half a century of progress. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:14-16. 1954. 280.3939 Un3

45111 STEDMAN, G. C. Shall trip-leasing continue? or will exempt agricultural haulers be forced to abandon their service to the fresh fruit and vegetable industry? United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:167-169. 1954. 280.3939 Un3

45112 STEEL, B. B. 'Unadvertised' juice is gaining new markets after the pattern of the canning industry. Frozen Food Age 1(7):26,28. Feb.1953. 389.8 F734
Frozen orange juice concentrated.

45113 STILLWELL, E. W. Apple promotion. Va. Fruit 41(9):16,18-19,22,24,26. Sept.1953. 81 V81B

45114 STOLL, K. C. Hamburg muss "bester markt Europas" werden. Bauern u. Gärt. 8(8):1-2. Feb.20, 1954. 18 L2348
Fruit and vegetables.

45115 THIBODEAU, A. L. What our potato industry needs most. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:159. 1954. 280.3939 Un3
Promotion.

45116 THOMPSON, C. R. Plan to control marketing and guarantee prices. Grower [London] 41:359,361. Feb.13,1954. 286.83 M34
Fruit and vegetables in Great Britain.

45117 TOWSON, A. L. Getting consumer votes in the vegetable market. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 15(12):14-15. Mar. 1954. 80 C1224
Marketing.

45118 UNITED FRESH FRUIT AND VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. 50th annual convention, Chicago, Illinois, February first to fourth, inclusive, 1954. Washington,1954. 192 p. 280.3939 Un3

45119 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Benton Harbor cash market, Benton Harbor, Michigan, summary 1953, by R. E. Keller. Benton Harbor,1953. 7 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Fruit and vegetables.

45120 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing southern Sacramento and northern San Joaquin Valley tomatoes, 1953 season. Preliminary summary, by F. R. Mallory. San Francisco,1953. 7 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45121 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Brief review 1952-1953 lettuce season, Yuma, Arizona, by C. Pursley. Yuma,1953. 15 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45122 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. California interstate shipments of deciduous tree fruits; 1952 season. San Francisco,1953. 101 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45123 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Maine potatoes, season 1952-53, by S. W. Russell. Presque Isle,Maine,1953. 24 p. 1.9 Ec741L
Marketing statistics.

45124 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Arizona Salt River Valley cantaloups, summary of 1953 season, by C. B. Miller. Phoenix, 1953. 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45125 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Arizona Salt River Valley lettuce, summary of 1952 fall and 1953 spring seasons, by C. B. Miller. Phoenix,1953. 25 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45126 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing California asparagus, 1952 season, by A. M. McDowell and F. R. Mallory. San Francisco,1953. 31 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45127 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing California grapes, raisins, wine, 1952 season. Sacramento,1953. 100 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45128 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Florida and Georgia watermelons, 1953 season, by C. J. Ritter. Plant City,Fla.,1953. 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45129 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Florida celery, 1953 season, by T. R. Butts. Sanford,Fla.,1953. 13 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45130 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Florida citrus, summary of 1952-53 season, by H. F. Willson. Lakeland,1953. 48 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45131 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Florida potatoes, 1953 season, by H. S. Stiles. Hastings,Fla.,1953. 15 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45132 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Florida strawberries, 1953 season, by C. J. Ritter. Plant City,Fla.,1953. 4 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45133 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Georgia peaches, summary of 1953 season, by R. E. Keller. Macon,Ga.?1953. 25 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45134 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Idaho potatoes, season of 1952-1953, A. Henry. Idaho Falls,1953. 16 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45135 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Imperial Valley melons, preliminary summary of 1953 season, by G. K. York. Sacramento,1953. 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45136 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Lodi District Tokays, preliminary summary 1953 season, by T. M. Jones. Lodi,Calif.,1953. 8 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45137 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Louisiana strawberries, 1953 season, by R. B. Johnson. Baton Rouge,1953. 17 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45138 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Louisiana sweet potatoes, summary 1952-53 season, by R. B. Johnson. Baton Rouge,1953. 8 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45139 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing North Carolina peaches, 1953 season, by T. R. Butts. Southern Pines,N.C.,1953. 6 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45140 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing North Carolina potatoes, 1953 season, by T. R. Butts. Washington,N.C.,1953. 7 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45141 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing northwestern onions, summary of the 1952-53 season, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, by C. J. Hansen. Portland,Oreg.,1953. 18 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45142 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing northwestern potatoes, summary of the 1952-53 season, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, by C. J. Hansen. Portland,Oreg.,1953. 24 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45143 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing South Carolina peaches, summary of 1953 season, by H. F. Willson. Lakeland,Fla.,1953. 17 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45144 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing South Carolina potatoes, summary for 1953 crop, by J. E. O'Neil. Charleston,S. C.,1953. 12 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45145 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Virginia and Maryland E. Shore Irish potatoes, 1953 season, by S. Russell. Onley,Va.,1953. 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45146 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing western and central New York apples, summary of the 1952-53 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y.,1953. 20 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45147 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing western and central New York cabbage, summary of the 1952-53 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y.,1953. 12 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45148 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing western and central New York carrots, summary of the 1952-53 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y.,1953. 5 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45149 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing western and central New York onions, summary of the 1952-53 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y.,1953. 11 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45150 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing western and central New York potatoes; summary of the 1952-53 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y.,1953. 12 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45151 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Southern Florida vegetable marketing summary, 1952-53 season. Belle Glade,Fla.,1953. 43 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45152 URANO, J. A., and ANDERSON, J. W. La tomate (cueillette, emballage, vente). B. Agr. 3:12-18. Feb.1954. 8 B87
Haiti.

45153 WEARSTLER, A. M. How your apple advertising worked. Va. Fruit 41(11):10,12,14,16-17. Nov.1953. 81 V81B

45154 WESTBERG, F. A report to five thousand fruit stockholders. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49: 174-178,180. 1953. 81 W273
Washington State Fruit Commission and fruit marketing.

45155 WILCOX, F. A. You growers have made it possible. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1954:9. 286.3939 P31
Central Coast Pear Association.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

45156 ALLEN, F. W. Breakdown of Bartlett pears. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1954:15,17. (Cont.) 286.3939 P31

45157 BARRE, L. H. Lighting for sorting and inspecting figs. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 7:38-39. 1953. 93.44 C122P

45158 CLARK, P. J., and JACKS, H. Arsenic and lead residues on apples. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 35:311-314. Jan.1954. 514 N48B

45159 DREILING, F. R. Packing apples under the U. S. grade. Va. Fruit 41(10):28,30. Oct.1953. 81 V81B

45160 GARMAN, P., KEIRSTEAD, L. G., and MATHIS, W. T. Quality of apples as affected by sprays. Conn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 576,46 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 C76St

45161 GARSTANG, M. R. The Imitation Jam decision. Food Drug Cosmetic Law J. 9:92-98. Feb.1954. 389.58 F732

45162 GOULD, W. A. Ohio report indicates changes needed in method of evaluating color of raw tomatoes. Food Packer 35(3):30,57,59. Mar.1954. 286.83 C165

45163 GRAFF, J. Qualitätsüberwachung bei konfitüren und marmeladen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39: 53-55. Feb.18,1954. 389.8 K832

45164 HASSALL, C. H., REYLE, K., and FENG, P. Hypoglycin A,B: biologically active polypeptides from Blighia sapida. Nature [London] 173:356-357. Feb.20, 1954. 472 N21
Possible toxicity of the fruit to man.

45165 HOFFMANN, E. Uber die kennzeichnung von spargelkonserven. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:48-49. Feb.1954. 389.8 D482

45166 JAMALAINEN, E. A. On storage qualities of varieties of apples grown in Finland. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 25:136-146. 1953. 20 Su7M
English summary.

45167 JUDKINS, W. P. The grade of apples packed in Virginia. Va. Fruit 41(10):26,28. Oct.1953. 81 V81B

45168 KIRCHNER, J. What gives flavor to fruits. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16:175-182. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 R325

45169 LOEWEL, E. L., and VAHL, E. V. Über die lagerfähigkeit des Altländer pfannkuchenapfels in diesem jahr. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 8:256-258. Nov.1953. 85 J76

45170 MONTASELL, V. Necesidad de una reglamentación del cultivo y comercio de la patata de consumo Aspas 10:15-16. Dec.1953. 75.8 As6

45171 NAVELLIER, E. Le calibrage des fruits. Fruits 9:24-30. Jan.1954. 80 F9492

45172 OZAWA, J., OKAMOTO, K., and TAKEDA, A. On the microbiological decomposition of pectin. XV-XVI. (In Japanese.) Nōgaku Kenkyū 41:17-26. Mar.1953. 22.5 N684

45173 POWERS, M. J. Varietal comparison of fresh figs for freezing and preserve manufacture. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 7:35-38. 1953. 93.44 C122P

45174 REBOUR, H. Le triage des agrumes au moment de la cueillette. Elevage et Cult. 6(61):9. Jan. 1954. 24 EL2

45175 RICE, R. G., and others. Flavor-fortified high-density frozen citrus concentrates. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:196-198. Ref. Feb.17,1954. 381 J8223
G. J. Keller, R. J. McColloch, and E. A. Beavens, joint authors.

45176 SEARY, P. Waste in oranges; background to ban on use of thiourea. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 105(7):14,18. Feb.13,1954. 80 F946

45177 SHAH, J. N., and WORTHINGTON, O. J. Comparison of several methods and instruments for specifying the color of frozen strawberries. Food Technol. 8: 121-125. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7398

45178 STONE, H. M., CLARK, P. J., and JACKS, H. Mercury residues on tomatoes. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 35:301-306. Jan.1954. 514 N48B

45179 STUTTERHEIM, W. Kartoffelsortiermaschinen; untersuchungen über die sortierverhältnisse einer flachsiebkartoffelsortiermaschine mit einem anhang typenübersicht. Berlin,1953. 75 p. Ref. (Verlag Technik, Berlin. Schriftenreihe 77) 58 St94

45180 TORRES, J. DI P. Regulations of commercial grading of bananas. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(55):49-51. Oct.1953. 49 L382

45181 TRIM, L. G. Pod characters in French beans. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:34. Jan.14,1954. 280.38 Q3
Quality of different varieties.

45182 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. United States standards for grades of canned grapefruit, effective November 25, 1952 and as amended January 19, 1954. Washington,1954. 12 p. 1.9 Ec792G

45183 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of canned fruit cocktail, effective August 17, 1953. Washington,1953. 20 p. 1.942 F5C64

45184 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of concentrated orange juice for manufacturing. Effective December 12, 1953. Washington,1953. 10 p. A280.3939 P94U

45185 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of frozen cooked squash, effective October 5, 1953. Washington,1953. 9 p. A280.3919 P94

45186 WARNER, R. M. Insecticide residues on figs. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 7:23-25. 1953. 93.44 C122P

45187 WRIGHT, R. C., and WHITEMAN, T. M. Chipping quality of eight potato varieties as affected by source and by storage treatment. U. S. D. A. C. 936, 12 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84C

Packing and Packaging

45188 DREW, W. H. Farm pre-packaging. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(3):92-93. Mar.1954. 6 G162
Vegetables.

45189 GIRE, C., and CLABE, J. L'emballage antifongique des agrumes. Emballages 24(144):35-36. Jan./Feb.1954. 309.8 Em1

45190 HALL, E. G. Packaging of fresh fruit. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 55:7,9,11,13. Jan.11,1954. 80 F948

45191 HARDENBURG, R. E. Comparison of polyethylene with various other 10-pound consumer bags for Sebago, Katahdin, and Green Mountain potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 31:29-39. Feb.1954. 75.8 P842

45192 KESTER, G. H. Cutting food waste. Du Pont Mag. 48:33-34. Feb./Mar.1954. 309.8 D92
Fruit and vegetable packaging in transparent films.

45193 KLAUSHOFER, H., and SCHALLER, A. Uber die verpackung von sauerkraut in kunststoff-folien. Verssta. f. das Gärungsgewerbe. Mitt. 7:158-166. Nov./Dec.1953. 390.08 V67

45194 QUINBY, W. C. Bananas shrouded in polyethylene. Packaging Parade 21(251):52-53. Dec.1953. 309.8 P123

45195 SAUNDERS, S. J. Esformes doubles output with new tomato equipment line. Pre-Pack-Age 7(7):11-16. Mar.1954. 280.38 P91

45196 SORENSEN, H. B., PAULSON, W. E., and ENGELBRECHT, H. W. Containers used to ship vegetables in mixed carload from the Lower Rio Grande Valley, 1951-52 season. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:60-63. 1954. 81 L95

45197 SPANNAGEL, F. W. Prepackaged produce needs smarter selling. Good Packaging 15(2):19-22,41. Feb.1954. 280.38 G59

45198 WELLS, A. W. Laminated films used in storage tests of shelled nuts. Pre-Pack-Age 7(7):17-19. Mar.1954. 280.38 P91

45199 WOODWARD, H. C. Containers for shipping apples. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 521,19 p. Oct.1953. 100 M28S

45200 WRIGHT, C. E. Climatic protection in corrugated fruit carton. Distrib. Age. 53(3):30,61. Mar. 1954. 288.8 T68

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

45201 GAETA, A. Spread between domestic and foreign prices of fruit as a result of import barriers. (In Italian.) Serv. Studi Econ. "A. de Pietri-Tonelli." B. 7(6):10-14. 1953. 280.9 V553

45202 GRAY, R. W., SORENSON, V. L., and COCHRANE, W. W. Price supports and the potato industry. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 424,31 p. Jan.1954. 100 M66

45203 KERR, G. E. K. Retail sales: weight basis for oranges offers no prospect of improving wholesale prices for out-sizes. Citrus News 28:164-165. Dec.1953. 80 C494
Australia.

Processing and Storage

45204 ANTONOV, M. V., and others. Tekhnologiia sushki kartofelîa, ovoshcheĭ i plodov [Technology of drying potatoes, vegetables, and fruits]. Moskva,Gostorgizdat,1953. 282 p. 389.3 An8
I. I. Vlasov, M. K. Usatîuk, and V. V. Shustrov, joint authors.

45205 BAUMANN, J. Die süssmost-herstellung und ihre maschinen. Landmasch.-Markt 32:855-857. Dec.8, 1953. 58.8 L239

45206 BISSETT, O. W., VELDHUIS, M. K., and RUSHING, N. B. Pasteurization and storage of sweetened and unsweetened lime juice. Food Technol. 8:136-138. Ref. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7398

45207 BROOKS, D. E. Cooked potato products. Food [London] 23:104-107. Mar.1954. 389.8 F38

45208 CAMBOSU, G. Sanitary requirements in the fruit industry. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:239-246. Oct./Dec.1953. 389.8 In23

45209 CAMERON, E. J., and ESTY, J. R. How the N.C.A. [National Canners Association] laboratories serve the canning industry. Calif. Fruit News 129(3428):4-5. Mar.20,1954. 80 C12

45210 CANNERS LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA. 1953 summary—California pack statistics. California,1953. 11 p. 389.9 C1672S
Fruit and vegetables.

45211 CLAYPOOL, L. L. The ripening of Bartlett pears. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1954:13,15. 286.3939 P31

45212 CRANG, B. A. The home preservation of fruit. Fruit Ybk. 7:75-86. 1954. 80 F9433
Includes discussion.

45213 DATE, W. B., and BHATIA, D. S. Dehydrated vegetable soups. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:19. Oct.1953. 389.9 M99

45214 DUPAIGNE, M. Froid et jus de fruits. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:47-49. Jan.1954. 383 As7
Freezing.

45215 DUVEKOT, W. S. Factors influencing storage cost. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Christmas 1953:1024-1025. 86 N28
Fruit.

45216 EDWARDS, G. R. Chemical treatments assist potato storage. Grower [Adelaide] 8(6):54-55,57. Dec. 1953. 80 G912

45217 ENGLISH, R. D. Moss storage is efficient and easy to run. Grower [London] 41:345,347. Feb.13,1954. 286.83 M34
Apples.

45218 ESKEW, R. K., PHILLIPS, G. W. M., and ACETO, N. C. Apple juice from superconcentrate is preferred. Glass Packer 33(3):37,68. Mar.1954. 309.8 G463

45219 FOX, H. The American citrus concentrates industry. Food [London] 23:92-96. Mar.1954. 389.8 F38
Frozen concentrates.

45220 GASTON, H. P., and LEVIN, J. H. On the farm refrigerated fruit storage. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 389,28 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 M58S

45221 GROSKREUTZ, K. A. Verhalten der kartoffelsorten in der miete. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt.69:98-99. Feb.4,1954. 18 N39

45222 GUYER, R. B., and ERICKSON, F. B. Canning of acidified banana puree. Food Technol. 8:165-167. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7398

45223 HABRAN, M. R. La fabrication des jus de fruits au Grand Duché de Luxembourg. Fruit Belge 22: 8-10,25-28. Jan.-Feb.1954. 80 F9493

45224 HAUCK, J. F., CHRIST, E. G., and MACLINN, W. A. Hydrocooling—an aid to marketing riper peaches. N. J. Agr. 36:3-5. Jan./Feb.1954. 275.28 N46

45225 HOPPENBROUWERS, W. J. The preserve and lemonade industry. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 50:81-82. Jan.30,1954. 385 C42
Netherlands.

45226 HUFFINGTON, J. M., and others. Sweet potato varieties for canning. Food Packer 35(3):38,40,54-55,57. Mar.1954. 286.83 C165
E. D. Giggard, C. E. Steinbauer, and E. P. Walls, joint authors.

45227 KISRO, J. Mietenkontrolle im frühjahr. Deut. Landwirt. 5:83-85. Feb.1954. 18 D4822
Potatoes and beets.

45228 LAURIOL, F. Les traitements chimiques des Penicillium des agrumes. Fruits 9:3-15. Ref. Jan.1954. 80 F9492

45229 LEGAULT, R. R., HENDEL, C. E., and TALBURT, W. F. Retention of quality in dehydrated vegetables through in-package desiccation. Food Technol. 8:143-149. Ref. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7398

45230 LEONARD, S. The influence of the ripening procedure on the dessert quality of the canned product. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1954:19-20. 286.3939 P31

45231 LONG, J. K. Control of mould wastage in citrus fruit. Food Preserv. Q. 13:73-74. Dec.1953. 389.9 Au7F

45232 LOOKER, C. D. Sauerkraut salting: science plus skill. Food Packer 35(3):27,44-45. Mar.1954. 286.83 C165

45233 LOUDON, J. E., and ZUROSKE, C. H. Economics of controlled atmosphere storage of Washington apples. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:77-84. Ref. 1953. 81 W273

45234 MCBEAN, D. Further aspects of the preparation and storage of sugared fruit. Food Preserv. Q. 13: 70-72. Dec.1953. 389.9 Au7F

45235 MAHMOUD, S. E. M. Prestorage treatment of grapefruit with 2, 4-D and its effect on metabolism of fruits in storage. Diss. Abs. 14:8. Jan.1954. 241.8 M58

45236 MALAN, E. F. Artificial ripening of Cavendish bananas. Farming So. Africa 28:391-392. Nov.1953. 24 So842

45237 MATTUS, G. E. Harvesting and storing Virginia fruit. Va. Fruit 41(9):30,32,34. Sept.1953. 81 V81B
Apples.

45238 MATTUS, G. E. Your apples in storage. Va. Fruit 41(11):19-20. Nov.1953. 81 V81B

45239 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. Canned food pack statistics: 1952. 1-2. Washington,1953. 27 p. 389.9 N214Ca

45240 NAVELLIER, E. Utilisation des rayons ultra-violets et infrarouges dans l'industrie fruitière. Fruits 9:70-76. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 80 F9492

45241 NIELSEN, H. K. Cold storage building for fruit in Blovstrod. (In Danish.) Kulde 7:61-66. Dec. 1953. 295.8 K95

45242 NILSSON, R. Gas storage of apples and pears. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlarem 6:159-160. 1953. 86 Sv2F

45243 PASTORIZA, R. Congelación rápida de espárragos; composicion química al cabo de dos años de estacionamiento. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 7:185-191. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 9 R329

45244 PRECIADO CASTILLO, A. La extracción del jugo de los limones. Campo [Tacuba] 20(742):90,92. Dec. 31,1953. 8 C157

45245 REBOUR, H. Le déverdissage des fruits. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:9-12. Jan.1,1954. 80 R326

45246 ROBINSON, D. H. Potatoes kept indoors. Field 203:308. Feb.25,1954. 10 F45
Storage.

45247 ROCASOLANO, C. El frigorífico, arma poderosa. Cult. Mod. 37:19. Jan.1954. 15 C89
In fruit preservation.

45248 ROYO IRANZO, J. Industrialización moderna de los productos derivados de los agrios. Valladolid, 1953. p.65-77. 389.3 R81

45249 SAINSBURY, G. F., and GERHARDT, F. Air leakage and gas concentrations in commercial fruit storages. Refrig. Engin. 62(3):61-66,111-112,114. Ref. Mar.1954. 295.9 Am32J

45250 SCHMIDT, L. Nochmals das lagerkraut. Landwirtschaft 3/4:43-44. Feb.1954. 19 L235

45251 SCHULTE-WULWER. Auch Niedersachsen braucht industrielle kartoffelverwertung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:144-145. Feb.4,1954. 18 L2345

45252 SEALE, P. E. Pineapple juice. Food Technol. Austral. 6:22,25,29. Jan.1954. 389.8 F7333
Manufacture and composition.

45253 SELEDZHANU, N. On accelerating the ripening of fruits. (In Russian.) Priroda 43:71-75. Ref. Jan.1954. 410 P933
Treatment of tomatoes with ethylene.

45254 SHEFFIELD, W. J., and THOMPSON, H. O. The preparation and evaluation of tangerine peel tincture and tangerine syrup. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:181-185. Ref. Mar.1954. 396.9 Am33J

45255 SMITH, D. V. Processors—farmers—scientists pool efforts to please homemaker. N. J. Agr. 36:14-16. Jan./Feb.1954. 275.28 N46
Tomato juice.

45256 SWEDEN. POTATISINDUSTRIUTREDNINGEN. Betänkande med förslag angående stärkelseoch bränneriindustrierna [Memorandum with recommendation regarding the starch and distillery industries]. Stockholm, 1953. 316 p. 309 Sw32

45257 TALBURT, W. F. Orange juice powder. Citrus Indus. 35(3):5-6,8. Mar.1954. 80 C49

45258 TEISER, R., and HARROUN, C. Line process ups liquid apple output. Canner 118(10):18-20. Mar.8, 1954. 286.83 C16

45259 THEVENOT. La préréfrigération des fruits et légumes. Fruits et Leurs Dérivés 25:14. 1953? 389.68 J98

45260 TINSLEY, I. J. Control of enzymatic browning in frozen peaches. Food Preserv. Q. 13:65-69. Ref. Dec.1953. 389.9 Au7F

45261 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report accounts of the Dried Fruit Board for the accounting year 1st December, 1951 to 30th November, 1952 and the balance sheet as at 30th November, 1952. Pretoria,1953. 15 p. 286.3939 So83V

45262 WHEELER, G. B. Molds and souring in relation to infestation. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 7:26-29. 1953. 93.44 C122P

Statistics

45263 AUSTRALIA. FRUIT INDUSTRY SUGAR CONCESSION COMMITTEE. Twenty-second annual report for the year ended 31st August, 1953. Canberra, 1953. 16 p. 284.3659 Au7
Includes statistics for the fruit industry.

45264 BURROWS, F. R. The trend in apple tree numbers. East. Fruit Grower 16(12):6,31. Feb.1954. 80 Ea73

45265 EVREINOFF, V. A. Apercu sur la production mondiale des raisins de table et destinés au séchage. Terre d'Oc 36:66-68. Feb.1954. 14 Ar5

45266 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die ernte an hülsenfrüchten 1953 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/113,7 p. Feb.9,1953. 265 V58

45267 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die kartoffelernte 1953 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/111,5 p. Feb.6,1954. 265 V58

45268 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die rübenernte 1953 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/114,5 p. Feb.9, 1954. 265 V58

45269 ILLNER, F. Die hackfruchternte 1953 in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 8:4-6. Jan.1954. 265 B34
Statistics.

45270 LIJSTEN, R. Plantings in 1952-1953. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:30-31. Jan.9,1954. 86 N28
Fruit.

45271 ROLL-HANSEN, J. Planning of the vegetable production for 1954. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:4-5. Jan.8,1954. 80 G1938

45272 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENÖSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Produktion von obstgehölzen in den schweizerischen baumschulen 1952. Oeschberg-Koppigen,1953. 26 p. 262 St2Pr

45273 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Peach summary, 1953 season, Appalachian district (Md. Pa. Va. W. Va.), by H. S. Stiles. Martinsburg, W. Va.,1953. 16 p. 1.9 Ec741L

45274 WELY, A. VAN. Production of fruit in the world and on the continents. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Christmas 1953:1020-1022. 86 N28

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

45275 AKERMAN, A., LINDBERG, J. E., and AUGUSTIN, S. Investigation of the quality of the 1952 bread grain crop. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 63:475-510. 1953. 61.9 Sv23

45276 ALABOUVETTE, L. Les points faibles de notre production de maïs. Agriculture [Paris] 17,i.e.18: 3-5. Jan.1954. 14 Ag823
Markets, production costs and yields.

45277 ALPHEN, G. VAN. Technical Service of the Central Bureau has a broadened territory. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 38:25-27. Feb.1954. 12 N287
Grain processing and transportation.

45278 AMOS, A. J. The milling industry; progress in 1953. 2. Food Mfr. 29:105-108. Mar.1,1954. 389.8 F736
Great Britain.

45279 ARSHAD, R. A. Wheat economy of Pakistan. Econ. & Com. 3:15-18. Jan.5,1954. 280.8 P175

45280 AUER, C., and RITTER, K. Verbesserung der backfähigkeit durch infrarotbestrahlung. Mühle 90:803. Dec.31,1953. 298.8 M89

45281 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Australian wheat harvest,1952-53. Canberra, 1953. 1 p. 271 Au72Aw

45282 BENDELOW, V. M. European malting barley. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1953:5-17. 390.9 Am321

45283 BERKHOUT, F. The technology of conrnstarch and its application in the last 50 years. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 50:85-86. Jan.30,1954. 385 C42
Netherlands.

45284 BÖH, J. Economic situation of German milling industry. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 4:522-524. Dec.1953. 298.8 M73
English summary.

45285 BOSLEY, D. R. What is good wheat? Mont. Farmer-Stockman 41(10):1-2. Jan.15,1954. 6 M764
Analysis.

45286 BRISCHKE, G. W. A. Die auswirkungen von malzschroten aus vier-, fünf- und sechswalzenmühlen auf die treberschichtbildung im läuterbottich und den verlauf der abläuterungen. Brauwelt 5:53-58. Jan.15,1954. 390.8 B732

45287 BRITISH GUIANA. RICE MARKETING BOARD. Report for the period 1st October, 1952, to 30th September, 1953. Georgetown,1954. 13 p. 59.9 B773

45288 BROEKHUIZEN, S. COCOBRO [Stichting voor Coordinatie van Cultuur en Onderzoek van Broodgraan]. Brot u. Gebäck 8:11-13. Jan.1954. 298.8 G33

45289 BURGER, M., GLENISTER, P. R., and BECKER, K. Absorption of calcium ions by the grains in the mash and its implications. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1953:134-144. 390.9 Am321

45290 CANONNE, F. Politique d'excédents de blé. Meun. Franç. 82:35-36. July/Aug.1953. 298.8 M57

45291 CAVE, W. E. The future of corn growing. Agr. Merchant 34:47-50. Feb.1954. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

45292 CAVE, W. E. The future of corn growing. Farmers' Club. J. 2:15-31. 1954. 10 L84
Great Britain.
Includes discussion.

45293 COLLIGNON, H. F. Zur frachtlage für gerste und malz. Brauwelt 94:146-147. Feb.2,1954. 390.8 B732
Germany.

45294 CREA, V. World outlook in rice culture. (In Italian.) Riso 3:3-5. Jan.1954. 59.8 R49

45295 DAY, W. H., and others. Antibiotics as contamination-control agents in grain alcohol fermentations. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:252-258. Ref. Mar.3,1954. 381 J8223
W. C. Serjak, J. R. Stratton, and L. Stone, joint authors.

45296 DE LA CHAPPELLE, T. Wheat's white wonder. Crown 43(3):9-11,21-23. Mar.1954. 389.8 C88
Milling.

45297 DÉSORDRE meunier—désordre sur le marché du blé. Economie 10(434).12-15. Feb.25,1954. 280.8 Ec726
France.

45298 DIERCHEN, W. Der pilz- und bakterienbefall bei der niedersächsischen getreideernte 1953. Getreide u. Mehl 4:5-8. Ref. Jan.1954. 298.8 G332
Germany.

45299 DULUTH BOARD OF TRADE. Annual report, for the year ending December 31, 1953. Duluth,1953. 34 p. 287 D88R
Grain market statistics.

45300 EISGRUBER, G. Neue arbeitselemente zum schälen und polieren. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:1-2. Jan.6, 1954. 298.8 Su2

45301 ERNST, J. Abläutern und ausbeute. Brauwelt 94:132-135. Feb.2,1954. 390.8 B732

45302 FENAROLI, L., MANCINI, E., and VENINO, P. Arbitration in litigation arising in connection with crops on account intended for production of hybrid corn. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:53-63. Jan.1954. 281.8 R522

45303 FIFIELD, C. C. Wheat varieties grown in the United States and some of their quality characteristics. Baker's Digest 27:23-27. Feb.1953. 389.8 S11

45304 FOWLER, H. How cereal breakfastfood millers have reversed trend of declining consumption. Amer. Miller & Processor 82(2):38-39,41. Feb.1954. 298.8 Am32

45305 LA FRANCE produit-elle trop de blé? Economie 10(433):24-27. Feb.18,1954. 280.8 Ec726

45306 FRANCO, M. L. Z. DE. Mercado del maíz, frijol y trigo en el año de 1952. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:63-64. Dec.14,1953. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

45307 GARCIA GUILLINTA, M. J. Estudio químico de la cañihua (Chenopodium pallidicaule, Aellen.). Soc. Quím. del Peru. B. 19:163-180. Sept.1953. 385 So15

45308 GARIBOLDI, F. The processing of rice. (In Italian.) Riso 3:17-20. Jan.1954. 59.8 R49

45309 GAUDIN, A. L'Ecole Française de Meunerie. Meun. Franc. 86:27-34. Dec.1953. 298.8 M57

45310 GERECKE, K. H. Die müllergenossenschaft—eine sicherung der einzelexistenz? Mühle 90:805-806. Dec.31,1953. 298.8 M89

45311 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die getreideernte 1953 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/110,11 p. Feb.6,1954. 265 V58

45312 GEVAERT, R. The vaccum drier. (In Dutch.) Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 15:139-149. Nov./Dec. 1953. 298.9 G34
For grain.

45313 GIL MONTERO, J. La industrializacion del furfural. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 8:693-695. Dec.1953. 297.8 R322

45314 GOHLER, M. Ein nachwort zur "erzeugung von braugerste und malz im Bundesgebiet." Brauwelt 13:183-184. Feb.12,1954. 390.8 B732

45315 GROBE, A. Sieben und sichten. Kleinmüllerei, p.9-10. In Müllerei 7(1/2). Jan.9,1954. 298.8 M91

45316 GROSSE. Betrachtungen zur weizenmehltype 405. Mühle 91:66. Feb.11,1954. 298.8 M89
Flour yields.

45317 HADARY, G. Cereal production and marketing in Turkey. Foreign Agr. 18:51-54. Mar.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

45318 HALL, T. E. Grain. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:12. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

45319 HALL, T. E. Grain storage costs less in the elevators. Co-op Grain Q. 11(4):59-63. Winter 1953/54. 280.28 C7898

45320 HARRIS, K. L. Current developments on methods for the examination of cereal grains for insect and rodent contamination. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1953:46-49. 390.9 Am321

45321 HASLERUD, E. J. Barley as a "replacement crop" on part of the acreage taken out of wheat under the allotment program. Amer. Brewer 87(3):62. Mar.1954. 390.8 Am3

45322 HAUGSET, A., MØINICHEN, E., and RØISE, M. Grain problems in England. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:35-37. Jan.22,1954. 280.9 N383J

45323 HENDRICKSON, R. Grain cooperatives. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:11-12. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

45324 HESSBURG, A. B. Buying policies for malting barley. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(4):20. Feb. 24,1954. 298.8 G762

45325 HOFFMANN, G. Mechanisierung erleichtert die verlustlose lagerung des körnergutes. II. Deut. Agrartech. 3:337-338. Nov.1953. 58.8 D482

45326 HOSKINS, W. G. Railroad cars "for flour only." Macaroni J. 35(12):16-18. Apr.1954. 298.8 N46

45327 HUTCHISON, J. D. Recent advances in flour milling technique. Scot. Assoc. Master Bakers. Ybk. 1954:73,75,77,79,81,83. 389.9 Sco3

45328 INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE DO ARROZ. Anuário estatístico do arroz safra 1951/1952 [Rice statistical annual, 1951-1952 season]. Pôrto Alegre, 1953. 120 p. 255.3 In75

45329 IVES, N. C. Some temperature-time-moisture relationships and processes for drying grains. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 11:201-211. Oct.1953. 59.9 Am3T

45330 JACOBSEN, A. P. Has the International Wheat Agreement a stabilizing effect on prices? CITA-Post C/1:54-56. Nov.1953. 6 C764

45331 JOHANSEN, R. 'Made in Japan' now includes synthetic rice. Co-op Grain Q. 11(4):29. Winter 1953/54. 280.28 C7898

45332 JURKOW, J. Observations of European flour milling. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 251(10):1a, 16a-18a. Mar.9,1954. 298.8 N81

45333 KADKOL, S. B., and others. Effect of methyl bromide fumigation on the biological value of the proteins in rice and groundnut. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:19-20. Oct.1953. 389.9 M99
H. B. N. Murthy, S. V. Pingale, and M. Swaminathan, joint authors.

45334 KANSAS CITY, MO. BOARD OF TRADE. Annual statistical report for the year 1953. Kansas City,1953. 45 p. 287 K13
Grain and feed statistics.

45335 KASEBERG, P. Report on activities of Oregon Wheat Commission. Oreg. Wheat Growers League. Proc. 26:75,77,79. 1953. 59.9 Ea73

45336 KAUERT, G. A propos de micromaltage. Fermentatio 6:259-265. 1953. 390.8 F38

45337 KENT-JONES, D. W. The nature and quality of present day flour. Milling 122:212,222. Feb.20,1954. 298.8 M622

45338 KITELEY, E. J. Some collaborative investigations of methods for isolating extraneous material from white flour. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:139-147. Feb.15,1954. 381 As7

45339 KJELLANDER, H. The grain storage problem. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:53-56. Jan.16, 1954. 11 L234

45340 KOOY, M. VAN M. Transport problems in the granary, malting and brewery. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 18:81-85. 1954. 390.9 N21

45341 KORTENHORST, A. T. An investigation into the quality of spring barley grown in Zeeuws-Vlaanderen 1953. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 18: 72-78. 1954. 390.9 N21

45342 KURTZ, O. L. An approach to insect larval identification by structures isolated as fragments from cereal products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:167-169. Feb,15,1954. 381 As7

45343 LAMROCK, J. C. Rice industry — British Guiana. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8:19-23. July 1953. 23 N453

45344 LARKIN, R. A. Report on the crystal violet insect method by the Crystal Violet Subcommittee of the Sanitation Methods Committee. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 11:229-232. Oct.1953. 59.9 Am3T

45345 LEE, J. VAN DER. Aspects of the development of chemistry and technology in the field of processing of bread grain and its milling products in the last fifty years. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 50:74-77. Jan.30,1954. 385 C42

45346 LEHMANN, E., and HIRSCH, A. Malze aus 1953er gersten. Brauwelt 9:113-114. Jan.29,1954. 390.8 B732
Analysis in Germany.

45347 UN MARCHE pléthorique: le blé. Economie 10(432):24-26. Feb.11,1954. 280.8 Ec726
International.

45348 MARKETING of the 1954 harvest. Agr. Merchant 34:51-53. Feb.1954. 10 Ag89
Grain in Great Britain.

45349 MARMOUGET, L. M. El maíz su historia y porvenir. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 4(45/46):30-34. Nov./Dec.1953. 282.29 Ur8

45350 MARTEL, E. Essai de classification des issues de meunerie. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. 116:1-4. Dec.28,1953. 389.79 B89

45351 MAZZEI, E. State distribution of wheat to milling industries during the first six months of the 1953-54 campaign. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 4:516,518-520. Dec.1953. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Statistics.

45352 MECHAM, D. K., and BROTHER, G. H. Known and unknown proteins of wheat. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16:189-198. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 R325

45353 MILLER, M. E. Milling and baking tests. Can the new wheats pass? What's New Crops & Soils 6(6):20. Mar.1954. 6 W55

45354 MINNEAPOLIS GRAIN EXCHANGE. Seventy-first annual report for the year ending December 31st, 1953. Minneapolis,1954? 76 p. 287 M66R
Statistics.

45355 MOELLER, R. Oregon State Farmers Union policy and program. Oreg. Wheat Growers League. Proc. 26:79,81,83,85,87,89,91. 1953. 59.9 Ea73

45356 MOYANO, A. Secreto de la avena. Cult. Mod. 37:12. Jan.1954. 15 C89
Composition.

45357 NATIONAAL COMITÉ VOOR BROUWGERST. Achttiende jaarboekje, 1954 [Eighteenth year book]. Wageningen,1953. 139 p. 390.9 N21

45358 OHIO FARMERS GRAIN CORPORATION. Statement of condition as of June 30, 1953. n.p.,1953. 10 p. 59.9 Oh32

45359 OMAHA GRAIN EXCHANGE. Fiftieth annual report,1953. Omaha,1953. 22 p. 287 Om12
Grain statistics.

45360 OTIS, O. J., and OLSON, W. J. The effect of germination moisture and time on malt proteolytic activity. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1953:22-25. 390.9 Am321

45361 PEDERSON, H. C. The best place to store grain. GTA Digest 14(2):45-49. Feb.1954. 280.28 G11

45362 PEETERS, G. Comparaison entre deux appareils de laboratoire pour la détermination du poids à l'hectolitre. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 15:123-129. Nov./Dec.1953. 298.9 G34
Wheat.

45363 PELSHENKE, P. F. Mehlprobleme in USA. I. Müllerei 7:5-6. Jan.9,1954. 298.8 M91

45364 PELSHENKE, P. F., and SCHÄFER, W. Die qualität des auslandgetreides 1953. Mühle 91:51-53,64-65. Feb.4-11,1954. 298.8 M89

45365 PELSHENKE, P. F., and HAMPEL, G. Untersuchungen über die stärkebeschädigungen im mühlendiagramm. Getreide u. Mehl 4:1-4. Jan.1954. 298.8 G332

45366 PUTNAM, H. O. The grain sanitation program. Macaroni J. 35(12):26,28. Apr.1954. 298.8 N46

45367 RIBA GABARRÓ, J. Tendremos pan sin sembrar trigo? Cám. Ofic. Sind. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 8:209. Sept./Oct.1953. 15 C14
Manufacture of a synthetic wheat.

45368 RICE; America grows her own and exports 850,000 tons a year. Farm Q. 9:72-75,122-125. Spring 1954. 6 F22995

45369 RICHARDS, P. The national wheat situation. Oreg. Wheat Growers League. Proc. 26:45,47,49,51,53,55. 1953. 59.9 Ea73

45370 ROGERS, C. F. Consideraciones relativas al empleo del silo subterráneo. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:52-53. Jan.1954. 9.9 As5

45371 ROSSI, G. Statistical aspects of rice culture in Italy. (In Italian.) Riso 3(2):6-13. Feb.1954. 59.8 R49

45372 SAGI, E. S. Separation of gliadin and its possible use in the food industry. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 12:56-59. Feb.1954. 59.9 Am3T

45373 SAMPIETRO, G. Comfirmation of Russian rice culture. (In Italian.) Riso 3(2):25-27. Feb.1954. 59.8 R49

45374 SAUERTEIG, H. Bemerkenswerte lehren aus einer staubexplosion. Müllerei 7:49-50. Feb.6,1954. 298.8 M91

45375 SCHILD, E. Zur vorhersage des malzextrakts aus der gerstenanalyse. Brauwelt 13:181-183. Feb.12, 1954. 390.8 B732

45376 SCHOENHERR, W. H. Identification of insect fragments in cereal products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 37:154-155. Feb.15,1954. 381 As7

45377 SCHULZ, E. Verbundmüllerei und ausbeuteerrechnung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:54-57. Feb.3,1954. 298.8 Su2

45378 SCHULZ, J. Why are our elevators full? Union Farmer [Saskatoon] 4(12):11-12. Feb.1954. 7 Un32

45379 SEIDL, S. F. Production and uses of malt. Amer. Brewer 87(3):61-62. Mar. 1954. 390.8 Am3

45380 SIDDIQUE, C. M., and QURESHI, D. M. Analysis of wheat prices at the Lyallpur market. Econ. & Com. 2:561-562. Dec.1953. 280.8 P175

45381 SMITH, R., FREDRICKSON, B., and RASK, C. A simple method for determining the alpha-amylase content of malt. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1953: 18-21. 390.9 Am321

45382 SPIRUTA, J. Let's quit losing our home market. Co-op Grain Q. 11(4):71. Winter 1953/54. 280.28 C7898
Wheat.

45383 SUMMARY of panel discussion on "Effects of the present wheat program on dairymen, cattlemen and poultrymen." Oreg. Wheat Growers League. Proc. 26: 109. 1953. 59.9 Ea73
M. Weatherford, moderator.

45384 SUTTON, G. L. The basic principles of wheat marketing. 3. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)2:713-716,719-722,725-728,731-734. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 23 W52J

45385 TAYLOR, R. B. Wheat producer influence at the national level. Oreg. Wheat Growers League. Proc. 26:61,63,65,67,69,71,73. 1953. 59.9 Ea73

45386 TERJESON, J. Program of the National Association of Wheat Growers. Oreg. Wheat Growers League. Proc. 26:55-57,59. 1953. 59.9 Ea73

45387 TESSI, J. L. Estudio comparativo de dos bacterios patógenos en avena y determinación de una toxina que origina sus diferencias. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 7:131-145. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 9 R329
English summary.

45388 THOMAS, B., and ANDERS, E. Die qualität von roggen und weizen der ernte 1953. Deut. Landwirt. 5:74-76. Feb.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

45389 TROYER, A. F. Plan now for grain storage needs. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(3):11-12, Mar.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

45390 UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH. Final estimate of juar crop for the year 1952-53. n.p., 1953. 4 p. 59.9 Un33Fj

45391 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The wheat situation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. WS-137, 24 p. Feb.1954. 1.9 Ec752F

45392 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Corn and grain sorghum summary for the crop year beginning October 1951. Chicago,1953. 5 p. 1.913 A3C81
U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration, cooperating.
Statistics.

45393 UPMANN, H. W. Uber die bedeutung des hektolitergewichtes für den verarbeitungswert des brotgetreides. Müllerei 7:2-3. Jan.9,1954. 298.8 M91

45394 VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. 18th annual report of the NaCoBrouw. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 18:5-7. 1954. 390.9 N21

45395 VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. The intake of the malting barley harvest 1953. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 18:8-9. 1954. 390.9 N21

45396 VELDHUIZEN, H. VAN. The malting barley exhibition 1952 and the quality of the Dutch malting barley harvest 1952. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 18:10-36. 1954. 390.9 N21
Includes analyses.

45397 WILTEN, W. O.E.E.C. course in grain drying, storage and handling. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 18:62-65. 1954. 390.9 N21
In England.

45398 WILTEN, W. Yields, statistics and characters of barley varieties. (In Dutch.) Natl. Comt. v. Brouwgerst. Jaarb. 18:114-127. 1954. 390.9 N21

45399 WOLFF, E. R. A nomogram for calculating the ash content of mill products to 14.0% moisture basis. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 12:62-63. Feb.1954. 59.9 Am3T

45400 ZABRODSKIĬ, A. G., and POLOZHISHNIK, A. F. Colloido-chemical analysis of spoiled corn. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 15:238-245. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 385 K83

HONEY AND BEESWAX

45401 CLAY, H. J. The honey price support programme of the United States Department of Agriculture. Bee World 35:41-44. Mar.1954. 424.8 B399

45402 MANTLE, P. D. Australian honey. Food Mfr. 29:109-110,112. Mar.1,1954. 389.8 F736
The industry.

45403 NEW ZEALAND. HONEY MARKETING AUTHORITY. Regulations, 1953. Wellington,1953. 14 p. 286.3779 N48

45404 SCHAEFER, H. Mandatory price support for honey is needed. Amer. Bee J. 94:98-99. Mar.1954. 424.8 Am3

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

45405 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. COUNCIL ON RESEARCH. Proceedings of the fifth research conference, at the University of Chicago, March 26 and 27, 1953. Chicago,1953. 112 p. 50.9 C762

45406 ARÁN, S. Situación dificil de la ganaderia. Cult. Mod. 37:7-8. Jan.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

45407 ARMAS, S. DE. La producción porcina y sus problemas. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 33(381/382):20, 22-23. Nov./Dec.1953. 9 So14
The industry.

45408 BATS, E. J. Sheep raising in the western milk consumption district. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(21):8-10. Feb.6,1954. 44.8 C11
Netherlands.

45409 BIONDI, L. Improved economy in the national meat supply. (In Italian.) Humus 10:7-8. Jan.1954. 16 H88
English summary, p. 4.
Italy.

45410 BONDE, N. The livestock industry 1953. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:31-37. Jan.21,1954. 11 J99

45411 BOTTI, F. Parma ham. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4:30-33. Jan.1954. 389.8 AL45

45412 BRETT, C. Foreign threat to British pig feeders' prosperity. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1954:81-84. 49 F22

45413 CALDER, A. The pig industry, its problems and its prospects. Rhodesian Farmer, Jan.22,1954:20-21,42. 24 R347

45414 CHUĬANOV, A., OL'SHANSKIĬ, I., and LAVRUSHIN, A. First-born of the meat industry. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24(6):5-8. 1953. 50.8 M58
Moscow Meat Combine.

45415 FEDERATION EUROPEENE DE ZOOTECHNIE. La production de la viande aus IIIes Journées d'études de la Fedération. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:54-56, 141-145. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1954. 49 B462
Proceedings of the meetings.

45416 FERRARI, H. Orígenes y evolución de la explotación porcina en la República Argentina. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 33(378):13-15,17-18. Feb.1954. 46.9 As5

45417 GINI, L. Our tragic livestock situation remains. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(12):18-19. Dec.1953. 281.8 R18

45418 GLAZE, T. W. You have a stake in animal by-products. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):51. Dec. 31,1953. 49 D43

45419 HITT, C. H. Commercial breeders must organize. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:35. Mar.1954. 40.28 Am3

45420 HOELSCHER, A. Commercial breeders to organize for success. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:38,40. Mar. 1954. 40.28 Am3

45421 HOLDERNESS, J., and GOETSCH, F. What's in store for '54. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):40-41. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43
Cattle and lambs.

45422 KUTISH, F. A. Confidence in the beef cattle outlook. Amer. Hereford J. 44(22):18,156-157. Mar.15, 1954. 43.8 Am32

45423 LEWIS, G. M. Activities of the American Meat Institute as related to the fats and oils industry. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:28-29. Mar.1954. 307.8 J82

45424 LOWER, E. S. Wollwachsalkohole. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:13,36,59. (Concl.) Jan.7-Feb.3, 1954. 307.8 Se4

45425 MAKSIMOV, P. We shall provide the [meat] industry with high quality raw material. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24(6):49-52. 1953. 50.8 M58
Livestock procurement policy chiefly.

45426 MEANS, R. H. Beef cattle outlook. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 1953:14-17. 77.9 Am32

45427 MERFORTH, M. Probleme der fetterzeugung in der tierzucht. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:177-178. Feb.11,1954. 18 L2345

45428 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL AGRICULTURE. Proceedings, 3, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, April 20-21, 1953; theme—expanding horizons of agricultural research. n.p.,1953. 72 p. 49.9 N219

45429 NORDQUIST, A. V., and BREIMYER, H. F. Livestock inventory different this year. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(3):3-4,13-14. Mar.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

45430 NORTON, J. M. The problems of present day beef production; what does it face in the future? Farmers' Gaz. 112:161,166. Feb.13,1954. 10 F221
Great Britain.

45431 PACI, C. The basis of a serious problem. (In Italian.) Humus 9(12):4-8. Dec.1953. 16 H88
Italian livestock industry.

45432 REICHERT, W. Die steigerung der produktivität unserer viehbestände—eine dringende aufgabe. Demokratische Dorf 4(2):17-18. Feb.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

45433 ROUY, H. Le marché du mouton fait figure de privilégié dans la crise actuelle de la viande. Mouton 8: 121-122. Dec.1953. 45.8 M86

45434 SCHMIDT, O. Die durchführung des planes der viehhaltung 1954. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:4-7. Jan.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

45435 STERLIADKIN, N. Meat industry of Amur Region. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24(6):39-40. 1953. 50.8 M58

45436 TERNAVSKIĬ, N. We're expanding the production of meat products. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24(6):40-41. 1953. 50.8 M58
Molotov Meat Combine.

45437 THORNE, G. B. The livestock situation. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1953:49-57. 1954. 284.29 N21

45438 WINTER, J. DE. L'exploitation porcine en Belgique. Agriculteur 58(8):5-7. Feb.21,1954. 13 B63P
The industry.

Analysis and Composition

45439 DACK, G. M. Significance of Salmonella in the meat industry. Conf. Res. Proc. 5:32-36. Ref. 1953. 50.9 C762

45440 FLOYD, T. M., and BLAKEMORE, C. F. Isolation of human enteric pathogens from ready-to-eat meats from butcher shops in Cairo, Egypt. J. Infect. Dis. 94:30-33. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 448.8 J821

45441 GRAU, R. Uber die konsistenzmessung bei fleisch. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:131. Feb.1954. 384 Z39

45442 GRZHIVO, V., and SHORNIKOVA, N. Amino acid composition of canned meat products. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 24(6):59-61. 1953. 50.8 M58

45443 HARTMAN, L., HOOKER, C. N., and WATT, H. E. Colorimetric estimation of fat peroxides in meat. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 35:307-310. Jan.1954. 514 N48B

45444 LASSANDRO-PEPE, T., and MARAGLINO, G. A. Estimation of the freshness of meat and fish with the "Togo Lassandro-Pepe" apparatus. (In Italian.) Chimica (n.s.)(:14-17. Jan.1954. 385 C445

45445 MOHLER, K. Schnellwasserbestimmung in fleisch durch messung der dielektrizitätskonstante. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:130. Feb.1954. 384 Z39

45446 REITH, J. F., and HOFSTEEDE, M. J. N. The meat content of brined and sterilised sausages. Analyst 79:107-108. Feb.1954. 382 An1

45447 SAITO, F., and ISHII, T. Studies on bacteria appearing in manufacturing processes of pork sausage. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 7:29-38. Ref. Oct.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

45448 TINÎAKOV, G., and CHUMAKOV, V. Comparative histological analysis of bristles processed by various methods. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(6):55-57. 1953. 50.8 M58

45449 VASIL'EV, N. Calculations of moisture and yields of sausages. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(6):27-30. 1953. 50.8 M58

45450 ZINOV'EV, A., and ZAKHAROVA, I. Analytical evaluation of the primary stages of oxidizing spoilage of [animal] fats. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(6):57-59. 1953. 50.8 M58

Consumption and Utilization

45451 AULT, W. C. Recent advances in utilization of animal fats. Conf. Res. Proc. 5:18-25. 1953. 50.9 C762

45452 CHAUDIEU, G. Le point de vue du consommateur. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:52-53. Jan.1954. 49 B462
Meat cuts.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

45453 CINCINNATI UNION STOCK YARD CO. Eightieth annual live stock report, 1953. Cincinnati,1953. 5 p.-folder. 49.9 C49

45454 CLAFLIN, C. F. Livestock marketing cooperatives. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:10. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

45455 CONWAY, H. M. Live stock markets reflect renewed producer confidence. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(5):12. Mar.1954. 280.38 N21

45456 CORBETT, M. Who'll buy my bull? Canad. Cattlemen 17(3):9,31-32. Mar.1954. 49 C16

45457 EMIR PANZONI, E. Organización de las cooperativas ganaderas. Mundo Agr. 6(56):75. Jan.1954. 9 M92
Argentina.

45458 FIELD, S. We can eat our way out. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):166-167. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43
Beef publicity.

45459 FINKBEINER, C. How packer can build prepackaged meat sales. Natl. Provisioner 130(10):69-70. Mar.6,1954. 286.85 N21

45460 FREUDENBERG, W. Bericht über die häute- und fellmärkte der welt. Leder 5:12-19. Jan.1954. 303.8 L492

45461 GLEASON, E. M. On selling Milking Shorthorns. Milking Shorthorn J. 35(3):11,29. Mar.1954. 43.8 M59

45462 GROS, M. Le marché algérien des peaux de moutons et des laines en 1953. Mouton 8:132. Dec.1953. 45.8 M86
Algeria.

45463 HERNANDEZ NAUS, A. La influencia del transporte aéreo en la mejora de la ganadería en América. Zootechnia 2:342-348. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.8 Z73
English summary.
Includes shipment of semen and hatching eggs.

45464 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "How we merchandise breeding stock." Hoard's Dairyman 99: 170-172,187,195. Feb.25,1954. 44.8 H65

45465 HOLMES, N. E. Kältetechnische und physikalische probleme beim versand von frischfleisch aus Australien und Neuseeland. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:130. Feb.1954. 384 Z39

45466 LARREA, R. H. Comercialización del cerdo en pie en la tablada nacional de suinos. Uruguay. Mín. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(498):6-7. Dec.31,1953. 9.9 G15B

45467 NOBILI, D. Cattle merchants. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 11:11-12. Nov.1953. 287 So5

45468 PEARSON, F. A., MYERS, W. I., and VIAL, E. E. Cycles in prices, supplies and demands for cattle. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 193:5070-5082. Feb.1954. 280.8 C812

45469 POLLOCK, R. C. A practical application of research is getting results. Natl. Provisioner 130(10): 89-90,92-94,96-97. Mar.6,1954. 286.85 N21
Promotion.

45470 POPE, A. L. Market lambs in five months. Wis. Coop. Wool Growers News 19(8):6-7. Mar.1954. 280.28 W882
Includes care.

45471 RANDELL, C. G. Livestock and wool. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:13. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

45472 RHODES, G. Griefs of Florida [beef] cattle marketing. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 20(3):8-10. Mar. 1954. 47.8 F66

45473 RITGEN, G. Die kosten im schlachtviehverkehr. I. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A: 203-204. Feb.11,1954. 18 L2346

45474 ROF CODINA, J. La mejora en España del transporte del ganado de abasto por ferrocarril. Zamora. Junta Prov. de Fomento Pecuario. B. 12 (140/142):15-17. Oct./Dec.1953. 49.9 Sp13

45475 TAYLOR, J. The more we get together the better industry will be. Natl. Provisioner 130(10):47-49, 51. Mar.6,1954. 286.85 N21
Beef promotion.

45476 WILLIS, W. J. When to market your hogs? Hog Breeder 29(2):4-5,10-12. Feb.1954. 46.8 H672

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

45477 BOCHARD, L. Faut-il codifier les motifs de saisie des viandes? Alfort,Au Manuscrit,1953. 65 p. Ref. 50 B635
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

45478 COSTA, J. E. DA. Regulations governing inspection of meats and livestock destined for consumption. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Ciên. Vet. 48:130-137. July/Dec.1953. 41.8 R3215
English summary.
Portugal.

45479 CURTIS, G. R. The case for quality meats. IGA Grocergram 28(2):22-23. Feb.1954. 286.28 In2

45480 DRIEUX, H. Exposition technique de la qualité des viandes. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 129:975-977. Nov.1953. 41.8 R24

45481 FÉVRIER, R. L'épreuve de porcs abattus au Concours Général Agricole de Paris. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:64-71. Ref. Jan.20/27,1954. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

45482 GRECHIN, B. V. To improve the deliveries of wool by the Karakul sheep raising state farms. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):29-30. May/June 1953. 49 K14
Quality.

45483 GREEN, W. W. Relationships of measurements of live animals to weights of grouped significant wholesale cuts and dressing percent of beef steers. J. Anim. Sci. 13:61-73. Feb.1954. 49 J82

45484 HERTER, R. Zur ausführung und auswertung der bakteriologischen fleischuntersuchung. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:245-248. Nov.10,1953. 41.8 L49
Germany.

45485 KARIMOV, SH. I., and ÛNUSOV, M. I. Some remarks on changing the standard for Karakul raw skins. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):27-29. May/June 1953. 49 K14

45486 KRAPIVNER, L. On improving the marketable characteristics of meat. (In Russian.) Mîàsnaîà Indus. SSSR. 24(6):33-34. 1953. 50.8 M58

45487 LUDVIGSEN, J. Introductory investigations on the quality of pork with special reference to the ham production.) (In Danish.) Konserves 11:121-124. Nov. 1953. 389.8 K835
English summary.

45488 NIKOL'SKÏÏ, N. F. To connect the procurement standard for Karakul pelts with present-day zootechnical requirements. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):23-27. May/June 1953. 49 K14

45489 PETERS, W. Abänderungsvorschläge für einige vorschriften des fleischbeschaugesetzes bzw. der ausführungsbestimmungen A zu diesem gesetz. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:249-250. Nov.10,1953. 41.8 L49
Germany.

45490 SALERNO, A. The slaughter yield in some breeds of Italian pigs. I. (In Italian.) Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n.s.)8:51-75. 1954. 16 An76
English summary.

45491 SCHÖNBERG, F. Zur beurteilung von brühwurst, insbesondere bockwurst mit schwarten-, pansen- und euterzusatz. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:286. Dec.25,1953. 41.8 L49
Germany.

45492 SEIDEL, G. Stichkultur in halbfestem agar als beweglichkeitsprüfung bei der bakteriologischen fleischuntersuchung. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:258-260. Ref. Nov.25,1953. 41.8 L49

45493 SHONKWILER, O. One way to cross out fat hogs; industry-wide program combining education and market incentive. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 72(6):1, 76. Mar.20,1954. 6 F2211
Swine grading.

45494 SOBOTKOVA, O. Best live weight of swine. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 27:31-38. Jan.1954. 19.5 C332C

45495 ZURECK, F. Jahresbericht 1951 des Landesveterinäruntersuchungsamtes Berlin. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:252-254. (Cont.) Nov.10,1953. 41.8 L49
Inspection of livestock products.

Packing and Packaging

45496 BULANOV, F. On packaging frozen meat. (In Russian.) Mîàsnaîà Indus. SSSR. 24(6):12-14. 1953. 50.8 M58

45497 LUER. To pre-package or not? Natl. Provisioner 130(10):74-75,77,79,81-83. Mar.6,1954. 286.85 N21
Panel discussion.
Meat.

45498 PREPACKAGING meat at wholesale level. Packaging Parade 21(251):116-118. Dec.1953. 309.8 P123

45499 TOMSON, H. B. Why not get the maximum out of prepackaging. Natl. Provisioner 130(10):71-72. Mar.6,1954. 286.85 N21
Meat.

45500 VICKERY, J. R. Protective wrapping of frozen skinned rabbits. Food Preserv. Q. 13:79-80. Dec.1953. 389.9 Au7F

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

45501 GERRARD, F. Meat pricing. Meat Trades' J. 153:377,449,603. Feb.11-18,Mar.4,1954. 50.8 M46
Great Britain.

45502 HARTARD EBERT, M. Precio de la carne de vacuno. Campesino [Santiago] 85(12):10. Dec.1953. 9.3 So12
Chile.

45503 KRAYBILL, H. R. What is happening to our by-products? Conf. Res. Proc. 5:97-105. 1953. 50.9 C762
Prices and consumption of meat by products.

45504 MCDADE, N., and others. Beef farmers' own price support plan. Breeder's Gaz. 119(3):22-23. Mar.1954. 49 B74
R. C. Johnson, J. M. Smith, H. Green, W. O. Culbertson, D. I. W. Birnie, S. E. Brown, and F. S. Elliott, joint authors.

45505 RITGEN, G. Die handelsspannen im schlachtviehverkehr. II. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:256. Feb.18,1954. 18 L2346

45506 SMITH, H. H. What happens to money consumer pays for beef? Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53): 182-183. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43
Production and marketing costs and prices.

Processing and Storage

45507 BARTELS, H. Technik und hygiene der fleischwirtschaft. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:130. Feb.1954. 384 Z39

45508 BATZER, H. Uber die verwendung von kunststoffen bei der unterlederherstellung; 9. mitteilung über leder und gerbstoffe. Leder 5:5-9. Jan.1954. 303.8 L492

45509 BLAIR, T. C. The function of the laboratory in modern tanning operations. Leather Mfr. 71:13-17. Jan.1954. 303.8 L484

45510 BOCCIARDO, P. Le détachement de la fleur comme consequence de l'hydrolyse. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 45:245-246. Dec.1953. 303.8 C89

45511 BROCKMANN, M. C., and MORSE, R. E. Ascorbic acid aids cured meat color. Conf. Res. Proc. 5:111-112. 1953. 50.9 C762

45512 CHAIN, J. T. Retanning of side leather with various basicity tans. Leather Mfr. 71(2):23-25. Feb. 1954. 303.8 L484

45513 DAS, B. M. Synthetic leather oils and fats. Tanner 8(8):27-29. Jan.1954. 303.8 T15

45514 DEMPSEY, M., and FURLONG, J. R. An experiment on the curing of Sudanese sheepskins. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 3:320-330. 1952/53. 472 C71

45515 DORMITZER, H. C. New developments in rendering. Conf. Res. Proc. 5:1-5. 1953. 50.9 C762

45516 DROZDOV, N., and ISKANDARÎAN, A. Accelerated salting of pork at raised temperature. (In Russian.) Mîàsnaîà Indus. SSSR. 24(6):23-27. 1953. 50.8 M58

45517 FORD, S. Application of sulfated oils in the fatliquoring process. Leather & Shoes 127(9):25-26. Feb.27,1954. 303.8 H53

45518 FORSYTH, G. Report of the committee for determination of copper and iron in vegetable tanning extracts. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 38:8-10. Jan. 1954. 303.9 So12

45519 GIBBONS, N. E., ROSE, D., and HOPKINS, J. W. Bactericidal and drying effects of smoking on bacon. Food Technol. 8:155-157. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7398

45520 GINSBERG, A. A modern meat plant in East Africa. Vet. Rec. 66:120-122. Feb.20,1954. 41.8 V641

45521 GOETZ, A. W., and ALPS, H. A. Some effects of green fleshing. Leather Mfr. 71(2):7-10. Feb.1954. 303.8 L484

45522 GUENTHER, E. Spice flavors in the meat industry. Conf. Res. Proc. 5:88-96. Ref. 1953. 50.9 C762

45523 HERNON, J. T. Sheepskin tan cellar; layout and operation. Leather Mfr. 71:19-22. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 303.8 L484

45524 HOLLENBECK, C. M., and MONAHAN, R. Application of ascorbic acid in meat curing. Conf. Res. Proc. 5:106-110. 1953. 50.9 C762

45525 HUMPHREYS, G. H. W. Some practical considerations in the vegetable retanning of various types of chrone leather. Leather Mfr. 71(2):16-21. Feb.1954. 303.8 L484

45526 KHRISTODULO, D., and KOMPANIETS, T. Experimental processing of beef carcasses into quarter blocks. (In Russian.) Mîàsnaîà Indus. SSSR. 24(6):9-12. 1953. 50.8 M58

45527 KOELENSMID, W. A. A. B. Development of the meat preservation industry in the last 50 years. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 50:80-81. Jan.30,1954. 385 C42

45528 KOPPENHOEFER, R. M. The application of mineral oils in the lubrication of leather. Leather & Shoes 127(9):28-30. Feb.27,1954. 303.8 H53

45529 KOPPENHOEFER, R. M. Mineral oils in leather lubrication. Leather Mfr. 71(3):14-17. Mar.1954. 303.8 L484

45530 KOPPENHOEFER, R. M. Mineral oils in leather lubrication. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 273(9):13-14, 16-20. Feb.27,1954. 303.8 Sh7

45531 KUKUI, A. Production line of collecting and processing of fatty tissue from intestines of cattle. (In Russian.) Mîàsnaîà Indus. SSSR. 24(6):21-23. 1953. 50.8 M58

45532 LAGERUNG der rohhäute. Mittbl. f. den Jungen Gerberei-Tech. 4:1-4. n.d. 303.8 M69

45533 LIBERMAN, S. Continuous operation of melting out [animal] fats. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 24(6):14-19. 1953. 50.8 M58

45534 MEO, D. Applied fatliquoring. Leather Mfr. 71(2):27,31. Feb.1954. 303.8 L484

45535 NAYUDAMMA, Y. Central Leather Research Institute, Madras (India). Leather Mfr. 71:23-26. Jan. 1954. 303.8 L484

45536 NAYUDAMMA, Y. Some aspects of leather science. Tanner 8(8):23-26. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 303.8 T15
Hides and skins processing.

45537 NISHIO, S., and ISHII, T. Studies on the preparation of gut-string. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 7:39-50. Oct.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

45538 NORTON, V. Prepared fatliquors. Leather Mfr. 71(3):23-24. Mar.1954. 303.8 L484

45539 ORTHMANN, A. C. Road blocks and danger signs in leather manufacture. Leather Mfr. 71(2):29-30. Feb.1954. 303.8 L484

45540 PATTERSON, C. M. Game meat needs special care. Tex. Game & Fish 11(11):6,31. Oct.1953. 410 T312

45541 QUEROIX, M. Report of International Commission on Quantitative Tannin Analysis. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 38:30-31. Jan.1954. 305.9 So12

45542 RIEVEL, H. Weitere versuche zur verbesserung der sterilisierung von fleischkonserven. (Abs.) Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:131. Feb. 1954. 384 Z39

45543 SAKIMOTO, Y., and OSUGI, T. Studies on the tanning properties of chrome liquor prepared from organic reducing agents. II. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 1:548-554. 1953. 107.6 H682
English summary.

45544 SAVCHUK, S. Processing of rabbits at the Poltava Poultry Combine. (In Russian.) Mîâsnaîâ Indus. SSSR. 24(6):38. 1953. 50.8 M58

45545 STUBBINGS, R. The effect of beamhouse variables on swelling. Leather Mfr. 71:5-6,27. Jan.1954. 303.8 L484

45546 TODD, S. E. Packing industry in retrospect and prospect. Canad. Cattlemen 17(3):11,36. Mar.1954. 49 C16

45547 TORNER OCHOA, A. Método de análisis cuantitativo de materias tánicas vegetales de la Asociación Química-Española de la Industria del Cuero, aprobado el 7 de mayo de 1953. Ion 13:685-690. Dec. 1953. 385 Io6

45548 TORTEL, R. La lanoline,préparation et emplois. Parfumerie Mod. 46(37):2-8. Jan./Feb.1954. 308.8 P213

45549 VICKERY, J. R. The freezing and storage of pork. Food Trade Rev. 24(2):12. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7334

45550 WATTS, B. M., and FAULKNER, M. Antioxidant effect of liquid smokes. Food Technol. 8:158-161. Ref. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7398
Meat and poultry.

45551 WESTERN STATES MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. By-laws [as amended to December 4, 1953]. San Francisco,1953. 16 p. 50.9 W52B

45552 WESTERN STATES MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Western industry building under WSMPA. Natl. Provisioner 130(10):35-100. Mar.6,1954. 286.85 N21
Report of annual convention held in San Francisco, February 17-19, 1954.

Statistics

45553 FONTANELLI, E. Italian animal population according to the latest statistical compilation. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:62-64. Jan.1954. 41.8 Z72

45554 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC, 1949-) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Der viehbestand im Bundesgebiet; endgültiges ergebnis der allgemeinen viehzählung am 3. Dezember 1953. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/15/31,13 p. Feb.23,1954. 265 V58

45555 LUBICH, H. Salzburgs viehwirtschaft im spiegel der zahlen. Salzburger Bauer 9(4):1-3. Jan,28, 1954. 19 Sa3

45556 MACKENZIE, A. M. Sheep numbers and marketings in Scotland, 1941-1951. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 4:31-40. 1953. 281.9 Sco3S

45557 SAVILLE, R. J. Sharply divergent trends seen in livestock numbers. Miss. Farm Res. 17(3):8. Mar.1954. 100 M69Mi

45558 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Livestock and poultry on farms and ranches, January 1. Washington,1954. 28 p. 1.9 Ec742Un

45559 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU I EVIDENCIJU. Rezultati ankete o brojnom stanju stoke, 30 juna 1952 godine [Results of an official census to the number of livestock in the country, June 30, 1952] Beograd,1953. 34 p. (Its Studije i Analize 2) 266.9 Sa9l
English summary.

OILS AND OILSEEDS

45560 AKABORI, S., and UEHARA, K. The phosphorylation of vitamin B1 by phosphorylase of soy bean. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 6:407-408. 1953. 386.3 B54

45561 AMERICAN SOYBEAN ASSOCIATION. The soybean blue book, 1954. Hudson,Iowa,1954. 160 p. 60.39 So92

45562 ANTONIOLI, A. G., and TURRIZIANI, R. Extraction of oil with solvents at high temperature. (In Italian.) Ann. di Chim. 43:839-844. Dec. 1953. 385 An7

45563 AULT, W. C. The role of chemical derivatives in seeking new markets for fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31(3):31-33. Mar.1954. 307.8 J82

45564 BAILEY, A. E. Esterified and interesterified fats. Conf. Res. Proc. 5:11-17. 1953. 50.9 C762

45565 BEAN, L. H. Price relation of soybeans and cottonseed. Soybean Digest 14(5):20. Mar.1954. 60.38 So9

45566 BICKFORD, W. G., and others. The antioxidant and antipolymerization properties of gossypol, dianilino-gossypol, and related materials. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:91-93. Ref. Mar.1954. 307.8 J82
F. C. Pack, L. E. Castillon, and C. H. Mack, joint authors.

45567 BIDAN, P. Confiserie rationnelle de l'olive de table à la picholine. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 84:817-823. Nov.1953. 14 F844B

45568 BILBAO, V. Nuevo cultivo de porvenir. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 16(3):37-38. Nov.1953. 8 R328
Castorbeans in Cuba.

45569 BOEKENOOGEN, H. A. The development of the oils and fats industry in the Netherlands in the first half of the twentieth century. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 50:82-83. Jan.30,1954. 385 C42

45570 BOELHOUWER, C., TJOAN, T. S., and WATERMAN, H. I. Continuous styrenation of drying oils. Chem. & Indus. 9:240-241. Feb.27,1954. 382 C31C

45571 BOELHOUWER, C., TIEN, L. T., and WATERMAN, H. I. Copolymerization of drying oils. Rec. des Trav. Chim. des Pays-Bas 73:143-149. Ref. Feb.1954. 385 R24

45572 BÖRGER, H. E. A. Die erzeugung pflanzlicher öle in Indien. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:45-46. Jan. 20,1954. 307.8 Se4

45573 BRADY, J. C. Director's, officer's and manager's responsibilities for membership and public relations. Coop. Cottonseed Oil Mills Conf. J. Proc. 5: 31-34. 1953. A280.2729 So8
The oil mill industry.

45574 BRICE, B. A. Spectrophotometric methods in the analysis of fats and oils. (Sum.) In Conference on Analytical Methodology. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953, p.8-10. Philadelphia,1953. 387 C762

45575 BROWN, E., and ISLIP, H. T. Stills for essential oils. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 3:287-319. 1952/53. 472 C71

45576 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The vegetable oils industry 1952. Ottawa,1954. 8 p. 253 C332I

45577 CARLIN, G. T., HOPPER, R. P., and ROCKWOOD, B. N. Some factors affecting the decomposition of frying fats. Food Technol. 8:161-165. Ref. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7398

45578 CARTER, C. L. Improvement in the hydraulic method of processing cottonseed. Coop. Cottonseed Oil Mills Conf. J. Proc. 5:2-3. 1953. A280.2729 So8

45579 CHALMERS, J. G. Heat transformation products of cottonseed oil. Biochem. J. 56:487-492. Ref. Mar.1954. 382 B52

45580 COOPERATIVE COTTONSEED OIL MILLS CONFERENCE. Journal of proceedings, fifth annual Conference, at the Southern Regional Research Laboratory, New Orleans, Louisiana, March 16-18, 1953. New Orleans,1953. 39 p. A280.2729 So8

45581 CORDELLA, G. Oil of Pistacia lentiscus. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 35:912-913. Dec.1953. 385 G43

45582 DAVIS, R. Report on solvent operations. Coop. Cottonseed Oil Mills Conf. J. Proc. 5:36-37. 1953. A280.2729 So8

45583 DOLLEAR, F. G. Research on modified fats and oils. Coop. Cottonseed Oil Mills Conf. J. Proc. 5:12-13. 1953. A280.2729 So8

45584 DOLLEAR, F. G. What can chemical research do for tung oil. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 1953:62-66. 77.9 Am32

45585 DWYER, J. J. What the Food and Drug Administration expects of the oil mill superintendent. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(9):11-13. Mar.1954. 307.8 Oi53

45586 EDIBLE-oil processing—'raw to package.' Food Engin. 26(3):140-143. Mar.1954. 389.8 F737

45587 EECKHAUT, R. G. Le rancissement des matières grasses dans les produits de biscuiterie. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 15:130-138. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1953. 298.9 G34

45588 FERLIN, H. J., BALLUN, A. T., and KARABINOS, J. V. Tall oil studies. III. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:103-104. Mar.1954. 307.8 J82

45589 FINE, H. Soybeans for those idle acres? Nebr. Farmer 96(6):7,82-83. Mar.20,1954. 6 N27

45590 FREEMAN, A. F. Research in the Bureau of Agricultural and Industrial Chemistry on utilization of tung. Amer. Tung. Oil Assoc. Proc. 1953:52-55. 77.9 Am32

45591 FULTON, N. D., LUTTON, E. S., and WILLE, R. L. A quick dilatometric method for control and study of plastic fats. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31: 98-103. Mar.1954. 307.8 J82

45592 GASTROCK, E. A. Cleaning of cottonseed and linters. Coop. Cottonseed Oil Mills Conf. J. Proc. 5:14-15. 1953. A280.2729 So8

45593 GASTROCK, E. A. Review of pilot-plant experiments on relationship of conditions in preparing cottonseed to processing efficiency and quality of product. Coop. Cottonseed Oil Mills Conf. J. Proc. 5:3-8. 1953. A280.2729 So8

45594 GÓMEZ HERRERA, C., and GUZMAN, R. Capacidad tampón y poder emulsionante en sulfonatos de aceites de orujo. Soc. Espan. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 50:107-110. Jan.1954. 385 So16
English summary.

45595 GOMEZ HERRERA, C., and GUZMAN, R. Electrolitos coloidales derivados de aceites de orujo. VI. Soc. Espan. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 50:111-116. Jan.1954. 385 So16
English summary.

45596 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Vegetable oils and oilseeds; a summary. London,1953. 155 p. 280.39 G794C
Statistics.

45597 GUPTA, S. S., and MITRA, C. R. The component acids of refined karanja oil (Pongamia glabra, Vent). Indian Chem. Soc. J. 30:781-785. Nov.1953. 385 In27

45598 HANSON, N. W. Some analytical problems in drying oil and resin research. Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J. 37:143-154. Mar.1954. 306.9 Oi5

45599 HAUSDORFF, H. H. Infrared applications to the analysis of cosmetics and essential oils. Soc. Cosmetic Chem. J. 4:251-263. Ref. Dec.1953. 449.9 So12

45600 HELLER, H. Zur technischen und wirtschaftlichen entwicklung der ölindustrie; rückblick 1953. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:1-4. Jan.7,1954. 307.8 Se4

45601 HEMMI, K. Postwar fats and oils problem. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8:281-286. Ref. Jan. 1954. 22.5 N687

45602 HIROTA, N. The oil of every part of the east camphor tree. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 45:41-49. (Concl.) Ref. Feb.1954. 308.8 P41

45603 HOFFPAUIR, C. L. Influence of variety and environment on the gossypol content of cottonseed kernels. Coop. Cottonseed Oil Mills Conf. J. Proc. 5:13-14. 1953. A280.2729 So8

45604 HOLMES, R. L., and PACK, F. C. The effect of extended storage on the properties of tung oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:96-98. Ref. Mar.1954. 307.8 J82

45605 HOLMES, R. L., and others. The physical and chemical characteristics of commercial tung oils. Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 1953:56-61. 77.9 Am32
F. C. Pack, J. C. Minor, and R. S. McKinney, joint authors.

45606 HORN, E. F. The story of carnaúba. Braz. Business 33(12):24-27. Dec.1953. 286.8 B732

45607 KARTHA, A. R. S. The glyceride structure of natural fats. III. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:85-88. Ref. Mar.1954. 307.8 J82

45608 KIME, J. A. The research program of the Bureau [of Agricultural and Industrial Chemistry] on cottonseed. Coop. Cottonseed Oil Mills Conf. J. Proc. 5: 1-2. 1953. A280.2729 So8

45609 KINMAN, M. L. Sesame as a domestic industrial oilseed crop. Chemurg. Digest 13(2):6-8. Feb. 1954. 381 N213Na

45610 KLOSTERMAN, H. J., and SMITH, F. The isolation of [illegible]-hydroxy-[illegible]-methylglutaric acid from the seed of flax (Linum usitatissimum). Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:1229-1230. Mar.5,1954. 381 Am33J

45611 KNEELAND, J. Safflower. Chemurg. Digest 13(2):11-13. Feb.1954. 381 N213Na
The oil industry.

45612 KNIGHT, H. B., and others. Reactions of fatty materials with oxygen. XV. Formation of 9,10-dihydroxystearic acid and cleavage products in the oxidation of oleic acid and methyl oleate in acetic acid. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:93-96. Ref. Mar.1954. 307.8 J82
E. F. Jordan, R. E. Koos, and D. Swern, joint authors.

45613 MCKERN, H. H. G., and SPIES, M. C. A note on the composition of the essential oil of Eucalyptus citriodora Hook., type. Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales. J. & Proc. 87:24-26. Aug.26,1953. 514 Sy24

45614 MCKINNEY, R. S. A review of detoxification and toxicological studies on tung meal. (Abs.) Amer. Tung Oil Assoc. Proc. 1953:67. 77.9 Am32

45615 MCVEY, D. H. Analysis of operations. Coop. Cottonseed Oil Mills Conf. J. Proc. 5:38. 1953. A280.2729 So8
Cooperative cottonseed oil mills.

45616 MAESTRE ZAPATA, J. Sobre la desterpenación de las esencias de naranja y pomelo. Farmacognosia 13(29):273-289. July/Sept.1953. 396.8 F222

45617 MAGNE, F. C., SKAU, E. L., and FREEMAN, A. F. Solubility of hydrogenated peanut oil in peanut oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:113-114. Mar.1954. 307.8 J82

45618 MANN, G. E., HOFFMAN, W. H., and AMBROSE, A. M. Detoxification and toxicological studies of tung meal. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:258-263. Ref. Mar. 3,1954. 381 J8223

45619 MARGOTTI, G. Comment on the provisions in favor of olive oil. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(12): 20-21. Dec.1953. 281.8 R18

45620 MARKLEY, K. S. La producción de cera de caranday en el Paraguay. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. 143,10 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

45621 MARTINENGHI, G. B., and LEITE, E. S. On the utilisation of ucuuba fat. (In Italian.) Olearia 7:291-299. Nov./Dec.1953. 307.8 OL2
English summary.

45622 MATAGRIN, A. Les phytostérols du soja: proportions, compositions, propriétés. Parfumerie Mod. 46(37):14-17. Jan./Feb.1954. 308.8 P213

45623 MICHEEL, F., and SCHWEPPE, H. Papierchromatographische trennung höherer fettsäuren mit celluloseacetat-papier. Angew. Chem. 66:136-137. Mar. 7,1954. 384 Z33

45624 MIKUSCH, J. D. VON, and DYLLA, U. The eicosenoic acid of cameline seed oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:114-115. Mar.1954. 307.8 J82

45625 MOLONEY, J. F. The outlook for cottonseed products. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(5):90-92. Feb.27,1954. 304.8 C822

45626 NATIONAL SOYBEAN PROCESSORS ASSOCIATION. Year book and trading rules, 1953-1954. Chicago, 1954. 74 p. 60.39 N21

45627 NEUE methoden der fett-raffination, by Felix. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:25-26,49-50. Jan.20-Feb. 3,1954. 307.8 Se4

45628 NEWELL, G. W. Animal feeds are biggest potential outlet for surplus fats. Natl. Provisioner 130 (10):61-62,66-67. Mar.6,1954. 286.85 N21

45629 NIHON YUSHI CO. The fats and oils situation in postwar Japan. Tokyo,1953. 2 p. 307 N572
Statistics.

45630 NITTA, K. Studies on the oil and protein contents and iodine number of soybean seeds. 2. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 65:65-68. Ref. Dec.1953. 107.6 H68
English summary.

45631 NIVERT, R., and PORÉ, J. Les corps gras dans l'industrie du cuir. 2. Oléagineux 9:187-191. Mar. 1954. 77.8 OL2

45632 OZAWA, Y. On the fungistatic effect of dehydroacetic acid added to the margarine. (In Japanese.) Natl. Inst. Agr. Sci. B. Ser. G (Anim. Husb.) 5:17-22. Mar.1953. 49.9 C434
English summary.

45633 PERFUMERY AND ESSENTIAL OIL RECORD. 1954 annual directory & buyers' guide. London,1954. 262 p. 308.9 P41

45634 POLISTER, B. H., and MEAD, J. F. Effect of certain vitamins and antioxidants on irradiation-induced autoxidation of methyl linoleate. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:199-202. Ref. Feb.17,1954. 381 J8223

45635 PRANE, J. W. The use of safflower oil in paint vehicles. 38(26):76,80,82,84,86,88,90,92. Mar.15, 1954. 306.8 Am32

45636 RAO, Y. K. R. A new solvent extraction process for the oil industry. Soap 6(11):12-18. Nov.1953. 307.8 So14

45637 RAYMOND, W. D., SQUIRES, J. A., and WARD, J. B. Sisal wax from Kenya. Colon. Plant & Anim. Prod. 3:352-355. 1952/53. 472 C71
Analysis.

45638 RENTENBERGER, A. Uber die verarbeitung der wichtigsten in Europa kultivierten ölsaaten im pressverfahren. Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 80:27-28,51-52,75-77. (Cont.) Jan.20-Feb.17;1954. 307.8 Se4

45639 ROSENMUND, K. W., and GRANDJEAN, H. H. Jodzahlbestimmungen ätherischer öle. Arch. der Pharm. 23:531-543. 1953. 396.8 Ar2A

45640 TENEMBAUM, J. L. Economía del cultivo del ricino (Ricinus communis) y sus posibilidades en el País. Eva Perón. U. Nac. Facul. de Agron. Rev. 29:1-26. Sept.1953. 9 R32

45641 THURBER, F. H. Research on conditions of processing cottonseed to improve the quality of oil and meal. Coop. Cottonseed Oil Mills Conf. J. Proc. 5:8-11. 1953. A280.2729 So8

45642 URS, M. K., and others. Studies on the storage behaviour of mustard and groundnut oils in galvanized iron containers. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:17-18. Oct.1953. 389.9 M99
M. R. Sahasrabudhe, D. S. Bhatia, and C. P. Natarajan, joint authors.

45643 UZZAN, A. Influence de certains traitements préalables sur l'aptitude à l'oxydation des huiles d'olives soumises aux radiations ultra-violettes. Oleicoles 23: 1406-1410. Oct./Dec.1953. 80 F432

45644 VARIATI, G. Recherches sur la composition de l'essence de Mentha arvensis L., de la Sila (Calabre). Indus. de la Parfumerie 9:45-47. Feb.1954. 308.8 In2

45645 VERVELDE, K. K. Le caroubier (Ceratonia siliqua L.) et l'huile de germes de caroubes en cosmétologie. Indus. de la Parfumerie 9:41-44. Feb.1954. 308.8 In2

45646 WARD, A. L. The value of cottonseed research to the farmer and livestock producer. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 14:67-70. 1953. 72.9 C825

45647 WHITTECAR, W. C. Lint room operations. Coop. Cottonseed Oil Mills Conf. J. Proc. 5:34-35. 1953. A280.2729 So8

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

45648 ABBOTT, J. C. Poultry grading; state grading system for meat poultry could improve marketing. San Diego Poultry J. 30(582):12,17. Feb.1954. 47.8 Sa52

45649 ALBERTI. Wo stehen wir zur zeit in der geflügelzucht? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:270-271. Mar.4,1954. 18 L2345

45650 BEILBY, O. J. The impact of war-time controls on the Scottish poultry industry. World's Poultry Sci. J. 10:14-23. Jan./Mar.1954. 47.8 W89

45651 BEMAN, H. L. Reliable egg quotations needed. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(3):19. Mar. 1954. 286.85 Eg3

45652 BEYERS, H. Sizing up the 1954 turkey market. Norbest Turkey News 18(8):1,4-5. Feb.1954. 47.38 N75

45653 BLOW, W. L. Purchasing the right chick for the right job. Farmers Fed. News 34(6):5,21-22. Feb. 1954. 280.28 F225

45654 BOBBY, F. C. An investigation into the keeping qualities of mottled-shell eggs. N. Z. Poultry World 17:17,19-21. Jan.1954. 47.8 N11

45655 BROGGI, A. L'Union Européenne de la Presse Avicole. Cocoricos du Monde 9(2):5. Feb.1954. 47.8 C64

45656 BUCK, J. T. Marketing practices of Virginia egg producers. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 455,68 p. June 1952. 100 V81S

45657 CACERES AGUILERA, C. Conservación de huevos. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. Cartilla 131,3 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

45658 COPPINI, R. On a change caused by fungi in refrigerated eggs. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 4:393-406. Ref. Oct.31,1953. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

45659 DEGRAFF, H. Competing for consumer's food dollar. (Sum.) Flour & Feed 54(10):10-11. Mar. 1954. 298.8 F66
The poultry industry.

45660 DICK, A. Kurzhaltung von 5 bis 6 monaten. Geflügelhof 16:771-772. Dec.4,1953. 47.8 G276
Egg market situation and poultry management.

45661 DUTTLINGER, E. Die elerordnung in kraft getreten. Grüne 82:293. Mar.12,1954. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

45662 ENGLER, H. Importance of the world's poultry production. (Sum.) World's Poultry Sci. J. 10: 36-39. Jan./Mar.1954. 47.8 W89

45663 EVANS, R. J., DAVIDSON, J. A., and BAUER, D. H. Changes in composition of crude egg protein preparations when kept under refrigeration for several years. Poultry Sci. 33:208-209. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

45664 FACT FINDING CONFERENCE. Report, 25th, 1954. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(4),50 p. Apr.1954. 286.85 Eg3
Includes workshop reports on egg and poultry processing and marketing.

45665 FAIR, E. W. It takes more than just a sign. Poultry Supply World 31(2):18-19. Feb.1954. 47.8 B11
Hatchery advertising.

45666 FOX, J. Solving the biggest operating problem—low volume. (Sum.) Flour & Feed 54(10):11. Mar. 1954. 298.8 F66
Poultry industry.

45667 HAGEMANN, P. Zum thema "kurzhaltung." Geflügelhof 16:755-757. Nov.27,1953. 47.8 G276
The egg market situation.

45668 HERTEL, J. How do your eggs score? Poultry Tribune 60(4):16,48. Apr.1954. 47.8 P8642

45669 HOECKER, H. H. Poultry and egg merchandising classes in Maryland. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16: 77-78. 1954. 47.9 M36

45670 HOOGENDOORN, J. Do you buy your eggs in the store? (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 6(33):9. Dec.24, 1953. 47.8 P722
Netherlands.

45671 INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN POULTRY INDUSTRIES. Fact Finding Conference. Flour & Feed 54 (10):10-12. Mar.1954. 298.8 F66
Held at Kansas City, Feb. 13-15, 1954.

45672 JOHNDREW, O. F. We must give the consumer what she wants in a broiler chicken. Broiler World 11(3): 23. Mar.1954. 47.8 B783

45673 JOSLIN, R. P., and PROCTOR, B. E. Some factors affecting the whipping characteristics of dried whole egg powders. Food Technol. 8:150-154. Mar. 1954. 389.8 F7398

45674 KAMINSKI, M. Etudes immunochimiques et electrophorétiques des globulines du blanc d'oeuf de poule. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 13:216-223. Ref. Feb.1954. 381 B522
English summary.

45675 KELLEY, D. Broiler industry re-affirms stand against government aid. Broiler World 11(3):10-11. Mar.1954. 47.8 B783

45676 KNOWLES, T. A warning—difficult times ahead. Poultry Field 6(20):12-13,16. Feb.11,1954. 47.8 P8655
British poultry outlook.

45677 KRISHNAN, T. S. Eat more and better eggs. Indian Farming 3(10):16-20,30. Jan.1954. 22 In283
Candling and preservation.

45678 LAURENT, C. K. Atlanta—one of the South's largest egg & poultry markets. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(3):30-32. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am38

45679 MCCONNELL, E. S. Pity the Europeans—they don't eat much turkey. Turkey World 29(3):66-68. Mar. 1954. 47.38 T84

45680 MACDONNELL, L. R., and others. Proteins of chicken, duck, and turkey egg white. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 13:140-141. Jan.1954. 381 B522
E. D. Ducay, T. F. Sugihara, and R. E. Feeney, joint authors.

45681 MARTINUK, J. P. How we wash market eggs. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:25,27. 1954. 47.9 M36

45682 MEYER-NUTTELN, A. Was hat die bäuern beim kükenkauf zu beachten? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:273-275. Mar.4,1954. 18 L2345

45683 MIOTTI. L. Egg production and trade in the Province of Padova. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(12): 6-9. Dec.1953. 389.8 AL45

45684 MOORE, R. D. The little chick that grew; a review of the hatchery business. Albers Egg Maker 33:3,21-22. Spring 1954. 47.8 AL1

45685 MORTENSON, W. P. Where next for the poultry industry? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(3):16-17,32. Mar.1954. 286.85 Eg3

45686 NADEN, K. D., and JACKSON, G. A. When buying broiler hatching eggs, don't use market prices as the base. Hatchery & Feed 28(3):28-30,32-33. Mar. 1954. 47.8 H28

45687 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL AGRICULTURE. Poultry and poultry products. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 3:27-30. 1953. 49.9 N219
Report of poultry representatives: C. Carpenter, chairman.

45688 NEW ZEALAND. EGG MARKETING AUTHORITY. Regulations, 1953. Wellington,1953. 20 p. 286.3479 N48

45689 NEWSOM, C. T. Cooperative handling of poultry. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:10-11. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

45690 NISHIHARA, Y., and NISHIBE, S. On the manufacture of "pidan" (a Chinese preserved egg). (In Japanese.) Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 65:69-73. Ref. Dec.1953. 107.6 H68
English summary.

45691 PANKOVA, F., and STARIKOVA, L. Drying of egg products. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 24(6): 34-37. 1953. 50.8 M58

45692 PARINA, S. L. Poultry cooperative in New Jersey. Agr. & Indus. Life 16:24,35. Jan.1954. 25 Ag8

45693 PAULHUS, N. G. Economical egg cooling. Mktg. Activ. 17:12-13. Jan.1954. 1.942 A8M34

45694 PESSOA, A. S. Cooperatives can help overcome your difficulties. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(41):22,31. Feb.27,1954. 15.5 V662
Poultry.

45695 PUNNETT, R. C. A minor centenary; the first poultry journal [The Poultry Chronicle]. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 19:143. Feb.25,1954. 47.8 P8644

45696 ROBINSON, C. M. The Eat-More-Turkey campaign is getting results. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(3):15,46-49. Mar.1954. 47.8 F213P

45697 ROBINSON, D. Poultry specialty items boom. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(3):14-15,26-27. Mar. 1954. 286.85 Eg3

45698 ROEHRKASSE, G. P. Some economic aspects of the marketing of poultry and eggs in Wyoming. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:131. July 15,1953. 500 W99

45699 ROY, E. P., and BAKER, J. M. The broiler enterprise in Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 475,27 p. June 1953. 100 L93

45700 SAUNDERS, R. Premium for high-quality eggs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 193:5082-5084. Feb. 1954. 280.8 C812

45701 SCANLAN, J. J. Poultry. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:13-14. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

45702 SERRE, L. The European Union of the Poultry Press. Cocoricos du Monde 9(1):8. Jan.1954. 47.8 C64

45703 SHENSTONE, F. S. Egg white and yolk substitutes. Food Trade Rev. 24(2):6-8. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7334

45704 SHRADER, H. L. Bad eggs of yesterday. Ind. Poultry Blue Book 1954:14,62. 47.9 In2

45705 SMALL, M. C. Allied industries join hands with producers for a united EMT [Eat-More-Turkey] campaign. Turkey World 29(3):19,77. Mar.1954. 47.38 T84

45706 SMITH, H. D. Maryland—a deficit egg producing state. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:73. 1954. 47.9 M36

45707 SMITH, T. A., and TOMEY, A. Is there a future for table poultry in Britain? Mod. Poultry Keeping 70(8):14-15. Feb.24,1954. 47.8 Eg3

45708 SPAGNOLI, A. Compilation of statistics on poultry raising. (In Italian.) Humus 10:10-13. Jan.1954. 16 H88
English summary, p. 4.
Italy.

45709 STEINEGGER, P. Aus ausländischen geflügelzuchten; beobachtungen und erfahrungen von einer studienreise. Geflügelhof 16:787-790,803-804. (Cont.) Dec.11-18,1953. 47.8 G276
Installments deal with Denmark and Germany.

45710 TERMOHLEN, W. D., and WARREN, C. C. How does poultry industry rate? Poultry Tribune 60(4): 13,50. Apr.1954. 47.8 P8642
Includes eggs.

45711 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. List of plants operating under the poultry and poultry products inspection and grading programs. Washington, 1954. 54 p. 1.956 P86L692

45712 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Monthly egg production, 1952-53. Washington,1954. 14 p. 1.942 D22M76

45713 URNER, F. E. The spring egg flush. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(3):6-7. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am38

45714 VAN WAGENEN, A. NEPPCO program for egg detergent-sanitizers. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:33, 35. 1954. 47.9 M36

45715 VERDEJO, A. Con un elevado nivel de perfeccionamiento se ha recuperado la avicultura en Holanda. Mundo Agr. 6(56):68-69. Jan.1954. 9 M92

45716 WARD, D. Let's follow your broilers through a dressing plant. Broiler Growing 5(3):16-17,34,36,38, 40. Mar.1954. 47.8 B782

45717 WINCHESTER, J. P. The Eastern Shore Poultry Growers' Exchange. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16: 71. 1954. 47.9 M36

45718 WITHERS, N. W. Egg marketing? How? Kent Farmer 3:59. Feb.1954. 10 K412

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

45719 DECKER, H. C. J. DE, NIJVELD, H. A. W., and SCHUUR, G. La fabrication directe, à partir du latex, des dérivés chlorés et chlorhydratés du caoutchouc naturel. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31:43-45. Jan. 1954. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 54.

45720 HERBETTE, F. Le tournant de la politique américaine du caoutchouc. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31: 32-38. Jan.1954. 305.8 R32

45721 KIDDER, G. A. Determination of yellow color in raw rubber latex films and crepes. Analyt. Chem. 26: 311-315. Feb.1954. 381 J825A

45722 LUKOMSKAĬA, A. I., and DOGADKIN, B. A. Structure and properties of filled rubber mixtures. XI. Dielectric properties of vulcanized carbon black mixtures from sodium-butadiene rubber. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 15:259-270. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 385 K83

45723 LYON, F., BURGESS, K. A., and SWEITZER, C. W. Oxidation of unvulcanized rubber. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 46:596-600. Ref. Mar.1954. 381 J825

45724 MANN, C. E. T. Investigation of the rubber industry in Papua and New Guinea. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8(2):40-56. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 23 N453

45725 MARILLONNET, L. Possibilité de production du caoutchouc en Afrique Noire Française. Culture 45: 14-16. Nov./Dec.1953. 14 C894

45726 MARK, H. Physical chemistry of rubbers. Fortschr. der Chem. Org. Natstoffe. 10:119-169. Ref. 1953. 384 F773

45727 PICKETT, A. J. The future of rubber in the Commonwealth. Rubber Age & Synthetics 35:17,19. Jan. 1954. 305.8 R824

45728 SMITH, R. H. The phosphatides of the latex of Hevea brasiliensis. 1. Biochemical changes. Biochem. J. 56:240-250. Ref. Feb.1954. 382 B52

45729 TAYLOR, R. H., CLARK, F. E., and BALL, W. P. Effect of moisture on rate of cure of natural rubber. India Rubber World 129:751-755. Ref. Mar. 1954. 305.8 In2

45730 TOURNIER, J. Possibilités d'emploi du chlorite de sodium dans le latex. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31:46-48. Jan.1954. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 54.

SEEDS

45731 ANDERSEN, J. C. Threshing of intermediate red clover. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Frøavl 42:270-272. Jan.10,1954. 61.8 T43

45732 ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL SEED ANALYSTS. Proceedings, forty-third annual meeting, Lincoln, Nebraska, July 13-17, 1953. Washington,1953. 137 p. 61.9 As7

45733 BILLINGS, R. R. 1954 farm seeds. East. Feed Merchant 5(3):34,36. Mar.1954. 389.78 Ea7

45734 CLARK, B. E., and LITTLE, H. B. The quality of seeds on sale in New York as revealed by tests completed in 1953, with an appendix on Legume inoculant tests for 1953, by A. W. Hofer. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 760,41 p. Jan.1954. 100 N48

45735 CLARK, B. E. Seed testing: a modern service. East. Feed Merchant 5(3):71-72. Mar.1954. 389.78 Ea7

45736 FORD, E. The preparation of seed for market. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43:68. 1953. 61.9 As7
Cleaning.

45737 GRIESBECK, A. Die ersten acht durchführungsverordnungen zum saatgutgesetz. Saatgut-Wirt. 5: 273-274. Nov.1953. 61.8 Sa1
Germany.

45738 HIRST, H. M. Pharmacists have strong claims to a place in the seed trade. Chem. & Drug. 161:165. Feb.13,1954. 396.8 C42
Great Britain.

45739 KOOPMAN, M. J. T. Seed standards. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 7:253. Nov.30,1953. 61.8 Z1

45740 KREYGER, J. Drying and storage of seeds. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:6-7. (Cont.) Jan.15,1954. 61.8 Z1

45741 KROSBY, P. This year's seed quality. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 19:52-54. Feb.6,1954. 11 N8122

45742 LECHNER, L. Sind importsaatenprüfungen notwendig? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:95-96. Feb.4,1954. 18 N39

45743 LECHNER, L. Wie schützt das Saatgutgesetz den bauern vor schaden? Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:179. (Concl.) Feb.6,1954. 18 L2338

45744 NEW YORK CERTIFIED SEED GROWERS' COOPERATIVE. The New York certified seed directory, 1953. Ithaca,1953. 40 p. 61.9 N48

45745 NORTH CAROLINA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. 1954 sources of certified seed of cotton, corn, tobacco, potatoes, sweet potatoes, soybeans, peanut and watermelons. Raleigh,1954. 24 p. 61.9 N815

45746 NORWAY. STATENS FRØKONTROLL, ÅS. Melding fra Statens frokontroll i As, 1/7 1951-30/6 1952 [Report from the Norwegian State Seed Testing Station for the fiscal year 1st July 1951-30th June 1952]. Halden,1953. 39 p. 61.4 N832
English summary.

45747 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seed analyses report for the year 1953. Pa. Dept. Agr. B. 37(2),17 p. Mar./Apr.1954. 2 P38B

45748 PFAENDER, W. C. Use of the results obtained in seed testing. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. 43: 38-41. 1953. 61.9 As7

45749 PIELEN, L. Rückblick auf die rheinische saatguterzeugung 1953. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:124. Feb.6,1954. 18 L2344
Includes statistics.

45750 POST, A. H., DAVIS, D. J., and ANDERSON, A. R. Montana seed law (as amended 1949 and 1951). Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 201,18 p. Mar.1954. 100 M76

45751 SCHOOREL, A. F. New international rules for testing seeds. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:3-5. Jan.15, 1954. 61.8 Z1

45752 SCHROEDER, G. Inexpensive new fractionating aspirator sets new record for precision seed separation by air. Right Off Cob 9:6. Jan./Feb.1954. 59.8 R44

45753 SIEBENGA, J. What are the results from the cleaning establishments? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootogoed. Meded. 10:60-62. Dec.1953. 61.9 N28
Seed cleaning and equipment.

45754 SPENNEMANN. Neue bezeichnungen im saatgutwesen nach dem saatgutgesetz vom 27. juni 1953. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:274-275. Nov.1953. 61.8 Sa1
Germany.

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

45755 AGUIRRECHU PAGES, J. Sugar three-year plan. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 17:35. 1953. 281.3659 C89

45756 ARCENEAUX, G., and ROBERTS, B. S. Simplification of conventional sugar recovery formulas. Sugar 49(3):59-62. Mar.1954. 65.8 F11

45757 ASSELBERGS, C. J. The diffusion process and first carbonation in the beet sugar industry, loading versus continuous. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 9:153-159. Feb.27,1954. 385 C42
Includes discussion.

45758 ASSOCIATION OF SUGAR PRODUCERS OF PUERTO RICO. Annual report of the President, 1953. n.p.,1953. 10 p. 65.9 As7A

45759 BARNES, A. C. Cane sugar in East Africa. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 27:8-14. 1953. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

45760 BEET sugar refining in the U.S.A. 1. Food Mfr. 29:100-104. Mar.1,1954. 389.8 F736

45761 BORDENAVE, R. Bagasse for papermaking. Indian Pulp & Paper 8:293-297. Dec.1953. 302.8 In23

45762 BRACHMANN, G. Der ahorn-zucker; ein stück heimischer wirtschaftsgeschichte. L und E 7:9-12. Jan.1954. 389.8 Z34

45763 CHAPIN, C. W. Price protection—sugar futures versus speculation. Calif. Sugar Beet 1953:34-35, 48,50. 66.9 C12

45764 COSSETTE, M. En "courant" les érablières du bas St-Laurent. B. des Agr. 37:14-15,92. Mar.1954. 7 B872

45765 CRANE, W. E. Beet sugar production goes modern. Distrib. Age 53(3):20-21. Mar.1954. 288.8 T68

45766 CUBA ECONÓMICA Y FINANCIERA. Anuario azucarero de Cuba (Cuba sugar year book) 1953. Habana, 1953. 204 p. 281.3659 C89
Includes statistics.

45767 DUHE, J. P. The sugar quota. Sugar J. 16(10): 19. Mar.1954. 65.8 Su391

45768 DYMOND, G. C. Clarification and miscellaneous data. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 27: 81-86. 1953. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

45769 FINCKE, H. Stärkesirup als bestandteil von schokoladenerzeugnissen? Gordian 53(1274):10-11. Dec.23,1953. 68.8 G65

45770 FINCKE, H. Zur sonderstellung des zuckers im rahmen unserer nährstoffe und zur unberechtigten bemängelung des handelszuckers und der süsswaren als lebensmittel. Gordian 53(1273):14-16; (1274):13-14. Dec.11-23,1953. 68.8 G65
Germany.

45771 GEERDES, J. D., and others. Chromatographic separation of sugars with hydrocellulose. Analyt. Chem. 26:264-266. Ref. Feb.1954. 381 J825A
B. A. Lewis, R. Montgomery, and F. Smith, joint authors.

45772 GRAEFE, G. Begriffsbestimmungen für malzerzeugnisse, maltosesirup, maltose-stärkesirup and stärkesirup. Gordian 53(1275):11-12. Jan.13,1954. 68.8 G65

45773 HABANA. INSTITUTO CUBANO DE ESTABILIZACIÓN DEL AZUCAR. Gastos de la reserva estabilizadora, reintegrables según ley-decreto, No. 224 de julio 8, 1952. Habana,1953. 3 p. 286.365 H29

45774 HASS, H. B. Sugar research in 1954. Calif. Sugar Beet 1953:23,47. 66.9 C12

45775 HAUCKE, H. Gewichtsänderungen lagernder rüben. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 4:18-22. Ref. Jan.20,1954. 65.8 D48
English summary.

45776 HELIER RODRIGUEZ, A. Artificial non-nutritive sweeteners. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 17:38-39. 1953. 281.3659 C89

45777 HUNT, F. J. Louisiana cashes in on sugar. Coop. Digest 14(8):8. Feb.1954. 280.28 C7896
Sugarcane cooperatives.

45778 HURST, F. J. Louisiana Sugar Cooperative System. Sugar J. 16(10):16-18. Mar.1954. 65.8 Su391

45779 JEX, W. F. C. Looking ahead. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 27:129-130. 1953. 65.9 So83

45780 KING, N. J. Some glimpses of overseas sugar countries. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Sta. Cane Growers' Q. B. 17:84-87. Jan.1,1954. 65.9 Q3C

45781 LAMBORN & CO. Chart of comparative raw sugar prices, 1948-54. New York,1954. 6 p.-folder. 284.3659 L17C

45782 LANDT, E. Zur viskosität von reinen zuckerlösungen. Zucker 6:558-563. Dec.1,1953. 65.8 Z82

45783 LANGEN, W., and HEINTZ, M. Rapport sur un voyage commun en Amerique. Sucr. Belge 73:289-297. Feb.1/15,1954. 66.8 Su1

45784 LEHANE, D. D. Farm peak problems. (Sum.) Proc. Rev. 44:43-44. Jan.15,1954. 23 P942
Sugarcane areas in Queensland.

45785 LÜDECKE, H., and NITZSCHE, M. Rübenertrag und zuckergehalt kritisch betrachtet. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 4:12-14. Jan.20,1954. 65.8 D48
English summary.

45786 MACLAY, W. D., and OWENS, H. S. Chemistry—an aid to sugar beet technology. Calif. Sugar Beet 1953:38-39,46. 66.9 C12

45787 MADER, C., and WEBSTER, J. E. Quantitative measurements of the organic acids of sorghum sirup. Food Technol. 8:171-173. Ref. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7398

45788 LE MARCHE mondial du sucre et ses difficultés. Economie 10(430):20-23. Jan.28,1954. 280.8 Ec726

45789 MASCARÓ, M. A. Progresos técnicos en la industria azucarera de remolacha. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 12:531-533. Jan.1954. 65.9 As5B

45790 MENDOZA, L. G. Policy of readjustment and defense of sugar. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 17:37-38. 1953. 281.3659 C89

45791 MOSOLFF, H. Der zuckerverbrauch 1953 und seine aussichten 1954. Gordian 53(1275):20. Jan.13,1954. 68.8 G65
Germany.

45792 MYERS, L. Some problems ahead. Calif. Sugar Beet 1953:30-31,49. 66.9 C12

45793 OSTENFELD, H. B. Description technique sommaire de deux silos pour 15.000 tonnes de sucre granulé en vrac à Odense (Danemark). Sucr. Franç. 95: 1-2. Jan.1954. 65.8 J82

45794 PANDO, F. DE. The 1954 national sugar outlook. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 17:33-35. 1953. 281.3659 C89

45795 PÉREZ ALONSO, S. Comentarios sobre la fórmula de extracción reducida de Noel Deer. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 12:521-523. Jan.1954. 65.9 As5B

45796 PULIDO R., B. Estudio de la planificación de la zafra del Central "Rio Turbio." Venezuela. Div. de la Caña de Azucar. B. 47,95 p. Aug.1953. 65.9 Y2

45797 ROCHE. Papier de controle pour la sulfitation des sirops. Sucr. Franç. 95:3-4. Jan.1954. 65.8 J82

45798 ROMERO MANRIQUE, A. Algunas observaciones a la industria azucarera del Valle del Cauca. V. Agr. Trop. 10:9-15. Jan.1954. 26 Ag8

45799 ROQUE, A. El futuro de la industria azucarera en Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 9(7):13,16,36, 38,40-41. Feb.1954. 8 R3295

45800 SAHA, J. M., and JAIN, N. S. Factory trial of the new technique of cane juice clarification. Sugar 49 (3):38-40. Mar.1954. 65.8 F11

45801 SASAKI, Y, and TAKAO, S. Studies on the gallic acid fermentation from sugar. I. (In Japanese.) Hokkaido U. Fac. Agr. Mem. 1:398-402. Ref. 1953. 107.6 H682
English summary.

45802 SOUTH AFRICAN SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the Twenty-Seventh Annual Congress, held in Durban and Mount Edgecombe, 17th-20th March, 1953. Mount Edgecombe,1953. 150 p. 65.9 So83

45803 THIBAUT, J. H. Polyelectrolyte for sugar juice clarification. Sugar J. 16(10):28-30. Mar.1954. 65.8 Su391

45804 THOMPSON, G. D. The laboratory determination of moisture per cent bagasse using the Dietert Moisture Teller. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. 27:103-107. 1953. 65.9 So83
Includes discussion.

45805 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The sugar situation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. S-2,33 p. Feb.18,1954. 1.9 Ec752Ws

45806 U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Sugar production and movement report January-November 1953. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.94 Su3Ss

45807 VAULTIER, R. Histoire du sucre. Sucre. Franç. 95:27-29. Jan.1954. 65.8 J82

45808 WADDELL, C. The cane growing industry in Mexico and Fiji. Prod. Rev. 44:59-61,63. Jan.15,1954. 23 P942

45809 WEAVER, F. M. Industry program. Calif. Sugar Beet 1953:21. 66.9 C12

45810 WEGNER, H. Die Maillard-reaktion und das vergilben des stärkesirups. Stärke 6:5-10. Ref. Jan. 1954. 309 St22
English summary.

45811 YU, C. T. Hygroscopicity of Taiwan sugars. (In Chinese.) Taiwan. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt. 10:123-134. June 1953. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

45812 ZANNONI, I. Importance and development of beet culture. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100: 13-14. Jan.1954. 16 C72

TOBACCO

45813 AMEELY, L. Tabakwarenmarktregelung berechtigt oder nicht? Tabak-Ztg. 64(7):1. Feb.12,1954. 286.89 Su2
Germany.

45814 ASKEW, H. O., and others. Biochemical and physical changes in tobacco leaf during flue-curing. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 35:344-363. Ref. Jan.1954. 514 N48B
R. J. Monk, J. Hodgson, and G. Ward, joint authors.

45815 BALTAZAR, E. P. Flavors and essences for the manufacture of tobacco. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 16(11):5-17. Nov.1953. 25 P544P

45816 BERNARDELLI, O. Cultivation of tobacco in the province. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 6(12):11-14. Dec.1953. 287 So5
The industry.

45817 CUZIN, J., SCHWARTZ, D., and LÉVÈQUE, P. Mesure de rendement à l'injection de brouillard antifungique sur le scaferlati par la technique des indicateurs radio-actifs. Inst. Expt. du Tabac. Ann. 1(4):165-177. May 1953. 69.9 B45

45818 ILONA, P. La chaleur spécifique du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 29:37. Feb.1954. 69.8 R324

45819 JOHNSON, G. L., and YOUNG, H. M. What about the burley tobacco control program? Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 516,27 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 K415

45820 KETTANEH, S. Tobacco in Iraq. (In Arabic.) Iraq. Min. Agr. Majallatu-'Zzira'Ati'l-'Iraqiyah 8:683-693. July/Sept.1953. 22.5 Ir1
English summary, p. 6.
The industry.

45821 KOCH, C. R. The Night Riders; thirty years before AAA, Kentucky & Tennessee terrorists forced tobacco acreage controls on reluctant neighbors. Farm Q. 9:56-58,94-96,98,100. Spring 1954. 6 F22995

45822 MALBAŠIĆ, M. Convention pour le tabac récolté 1954; préparation du plan pour la production et la plantation libre du tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 3:414-419. Dec.1953. 69.8 T88

45823 NIKOLIĆ, J. R. L'humectation antérieure du tabac dans la fabrication. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 3: 434-438. Dec.1953. 69.8 T88

45824 PATEL, M. S., and PILLAI, P. N. B. Tobacco sale by auction. Indian Tobacco 3:171-181. Oct./Dec. 1953. 69.8 In2

45825 PRILL, H. Produktionsbilanz der tabakindustrie 1953. Tabak-Ztg. 64(6):1. Feb.5,1954. 286.89 Su2
Germany.

45826 PYRIKI, C. Uber die tabakfermentation. IV. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:110-118. Feb.1954. 384 Z39

45827 REDDI, A. V. Drying technology with special reference to re-drying of tobacco. Indian Tobacco 3:193-202. Oct./Dec.1953. 69.8 In2

45828 REY, P. L'Institut Expérimental des Aubrais. Rev. des Tabacs 28(204):33-34. Dec.1953. 69.8 R325

45829 SANKARAIAH, K. Auction sales of tobacco in the Guntur market yards. Indian Tobacco 3:183-186. Oct./Dec.1953. 69.8 In2

45830 SEGOVIA, D. Clasificación de tabacos. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. Cartilla 130,11 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

45831 SLAWSON, H. H. LPG curing brings higher returns on tobacco. Butane-Propane News 16(3):52. Mar.1954. 309.8 B97

45832 SOUTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1953 South Carolina tobacco report. South Carolina,1953. 20 p. 281.3699 So82

45833 SUBBANNA, M. L. Tobacco crop contest in Mysore. Indian Tobacco 3:203-204. Oct./Dec.1953. 69.8 In2

45834 TATARČEV, M. La couleur de nos tabacs de cigarettes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 3:353-374. Nov. 1953. 69.8 T88

45835 TRIFU, I. S., MIHAILOVICI, I. C., and DIMOFTE, N. Fermentation des feuilles de tabac immédiatement après leur récolte. (In Rumanian.) Rumania. Inst. de Cercet. Aliment. B. Tutunului 40:3-12. 1953. 69.9 R862
French summary.

45836 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual report on tobacco statistics, 1953. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 138,71 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84St
Eighteenth annual report.

45837 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Light air-cured tobacco market review, 1952 crop. II. Type 32-Maryland (1953 season). Washington,1954. 10 p. 1.9 Ec714T

45838 VAITZMAN, L., and GUTSTEIN, J. Curing bright leaf tobacco. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:37-41. Oct.1953. 26 H27

45839 WADA, E., and YAMASAKI, K. Degradation of nicotine by soil bacteria. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76: 155-157. Jan.5,1954. 381 Am33J

45840 WÖBER, O. Sumatra-decktabake aus Italien. Fachl. Mitt. Osterr. Tabakregie 3:1-8. Dec.1953. 286.89 Au7F
The industry

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

45841 ALLSOPP, S. R. The production and marketing of hops. In Financial Times. The brewing industry, p.14. London,1953. 390.1 F49

45842 BABA, A., and OKUBO, S. On the bamboo shoot starch. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:160-162. Ref. 1953. 389.9 J27

45843 BOTELHO, T. Characteristics of codfish improperly salted and its preparation. (In Portuguese.) Conservas de Peixe 8(94):18-19. Jan.1954. 389.8 C7692

45844 BROWN, B. S. Drouth experience boosts midwest truck insulation. South. Florist & Nurseryman 66 (51):16. Feb.26,1954. 80 So86

45845 BUFFA, A. Industrial processing of tuna. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 2:172-177. Oct./Dec.1953. 389.8 C7622
English summary.

45846 FOSSUM, T. Flower wholesaling trends. Mktg. Activ. 17:5-7. Jan.1954. 1.942 A8M34

45847 JANOT, M. M., GOUTAREL, R., and PEREZAMADOR Y BARRON, M. C. Etude chimique du Gelsemium elegans Benth. (Loganiacées): isolement de la sempervirine. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 11:602-608. Sept./Oct.1953. 396.8 An7

45848 JONES, J. L. Flowers as a cash crop. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(11):87-88. Mar.12,1954. 10 F2226
Great Britain.

45849 NIELSEN, K. Investigation of the use of electrolytic tin cans for Danish fish and vegetable preserves. (In Danish.) Konserves 11:125-129. Nov. 1953. 389.8 K835
English summary.

45850 SRINIVASAN, M., and BHATIA, I. S. The carbohydrates of Agave vera cruz mill. 2. Distribution in the stem and pole. Biochem. J. 56:256-259. Feb.1954. 382 B52

45851 TUCAKOV, Y. Contribution à l'étude de la composition chimique du Salvia officinalis L. cultivé. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 11:349-354. May 1953. 396.8 An7

45852 VENKATARAMAN, R., and SREENIVASAN, A. Manufacture and preservation of semi-dried prawns. Indian Farming 3(10):22-23,26. Jan.1954. 22 In283

45853 WAGNER, L. Die partner des hopfengeschäftes. Brauwelt 94:148-150. Feb.2,1954. 390.8 B732
Germany.

45854 WINTZ, R. P. Storage of cut carnations with some fruits and vegetables. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 53:1-3. Mar.1954. 81 C715

45855 ZAITSEV, B. P. What speed and what temperature is required for freezing fish. (In Russian.) Rybnoe Khoz. 29(11):49-56. Nov.1953. 414.8 R962

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

45856 APPLEBY, P. H. An administrative view. J. Farm Econ. 36:8-12. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822
Reorganization of the Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

45857 BINGHAM, J. B. Shirt-sleeve diplomacy; Point 4 in action. New York,Day,1954. 303 p. 280 B51

45858 BROMFIELD, L. The economic dilemma of our agriculture. (Excerpts.) Banking 46(9):60-61,66. Mar.1954. 284.8 Am3

45859 COWDEN, T. K. Economics of agriculture. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1953:90-104. 1954. 284.29 N21

45860 FREI, J. Land- und forstwirtschaft und gewerbe. Bauer [Linz] 7(7):2-3. Feb.13,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

45861 GASPARETTO, M. L. M. The agricultural-economic policy of the U.K. (1947-53). (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:583-620. Dec.1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.

45862 GONZÁLEZ SANTOS, A. Nuevas ideas en economía agrícola. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:54-56. Dec.14,1953. 284.28 B63

45863 HARA, K. Comparisons of five year economic development plans in Communist China and India. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8:145-172. Jan.1954. 22.5 N687

45864 HUNI, A. Extension in agricultural economics. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:290-329. 1952,pub. 1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

45865 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMISTS, 8, EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN, 1952. Proceedings held at Kellogg Center, Michigan State College, U. S. A., 15-22 August 1952. London, 1953. 608 p. 281.9 In82

45866 JAPAN. ECONOMIC COUNSEL BOARD. Economic survey of Japan (1952-1953). Tokyo,1953. 223 p. 280.9 J274
Contains a chapter on agriculture.

45867 JOHNSON, G. L. A note on Rauchenstein's article entitled "Forage Grain Substitution: its Importance in the Economics of Milk Production" and McMillan's note entitled "A Demand Curve for Commercial Dairy Feed in Northwestern Pennsylvania." J. Farm Econ. 36:130-132. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822

45868 MAGALHÃES, E. P. Estudo econômico da agricultura do município de Ubá, Estado de Minas Gerais [Economic study of agriculture in the Ubá municipality, State of Minas Gerais]. Viçosa,Oficinas Gráficas da UREMG,1953. 94 p. Ref. 281.163 M27

45869 MORALES, J. O. Training agricultural economists. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:270-278. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Discussion, p. 295-329.

45870 MULLIE. La situation économique de l'agriculture en 1953. Agriculteur 58(7):3-4. Feb.14, 1954. 13 B63P
Belgium.

45871 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Økonomisk utsyn over aret 1953. Economic survey 1953. Oslo,1954. 110 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 152) 257.2 St2So
English summary.
Includes agriculture.

45872 PEKSHEV, V. Economic development of Albania. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 24:1-7. Jan.1954. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.

45873 PENN, R. J. USDA reorganization and BAE. J. Farm Econ. 36:16-18. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822

45874 REISCHLE, H. Wirtschaftsordnung oder wirtschaftschaos? Erhard und die "berg-predigt"—neues verhältnis von industrie und landwirtschaft. Übersicht 5:77-79. Feb.1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

45875 RINGLAND, A. C. The organization of voluntary foreign aid:1939-1953. U. S. Dept. State. B. 30:383-393. Mar.15,1954. 150 B87

45876 ROWE, J. Z. Business faces stronger competition in 1954. Tex. Livestock J. 12(12):10,16. Dec.15,1953. 49 T29
Includes agriculture.

45877 SCHULTZ, T. W. Some guiding principles in organizing agricultural economics research. J. Farm Econ. 36:18-21. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822

45878 SOUTHERN, J. H. Pakistan village aid programme. (Extr.) Econ. & Com. 2:581-582. Dec.1953. 280.8 P175

45879 TAYLOR, H. C. The reorganization of the economic work of the USDA. J. Farm Econ. 36:12-14. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822

45880 THOMAS, E. Research in agricultural economics. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:279-289. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Discussion, p. 295-329.

45881 TIMM, T. R., WELLMAN, H. R., and THOMAS, M. D. 3 top economists look at 1954. Farm Mangt. 3(3): 27-29. Mar.1954. 281.8 F2225

45882 TOLLEY, H. R. Dismemberment of the BAE. J. Farm Econ. 36:14-16. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822

45883 WELLS, O. V. Agricultural economics under the USDA reorganization of November 2, 1953. J. Farm Econ. 36:1-8. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

45884 AUCOUTURIER, G. Rapport sur le projet de budget de l'agriculture et de l'élevage. Chambre Franç d'Agr. de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 20:4103-4106. Jan.1954. 24 C352

45885 DRUCE, P. C. We must invest in the land. Prod. Rev. 44:9. Jan.15,1954. 23 P942
Need for capital investment.

45886 ELLIS, O. Farm wives are big buyers today. Printers' Ink 246(10):42,44. Mar.5,1954. 238.8 P932

45887 GRUBER, K. Gedanken zum weltspartag. Genossenschaft 3(20):2-3. Oct.15,1953. 280.28 G283

45888 KIECKHEFER, E. W. How the farmer looks at 1954 depends on his cash reserve. Co-op Grain Q. 11 (4):40-42. Winter 1953/54. 280.28 C7898

45889 NASH, E. F. World purchasing power in relation to food production. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:496-518. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

45890 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Lowering costs by spending. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 28:290. Feb.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

45891 REIS, B. DOS. The Oswaldo Aranha scheme. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:367,384. Dec.1953. 44.8 B634
Financial policy.

45892 VANZETTI, C. Bâtiments et améliorations foncières. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:204-218. Jan./Feb.1954. 281.8 Ag824
Investments and returns.

45893 WALL, N. J. Farm financial outlook for 1954. New York,Agr. Comn.,Amer. Bankers' Assoc.,1953. 11 p. 281.12 W15
Includes land values and mortgage debt.

Credit

45894 BANCO DE LA NACION ARGENTINA. Memoria y balance general del 60.º ejercicio correspondiente al año 1951. Buenos Aires,1951 pub.1953. 284.9 B226As
Includes agricultural credit.

45895 BARTLETT, A. L. The farm side of mortgage lending. Mortgage Banker 14(6):35. Mar.1954. 284.29 M84Mo

45896 BURCH, L. Our livestock credit situation at your banks. Rec. Stockman, Annu. Ed. 64(53):45,142-143. Dec.31,1953. 49 D43

45897 BURNHAM, J. What's a farmer worth? N. Dak. Union Farmer (n.s.)1:6-8. Mar.1954. 280.28 280.28 N812
Credit.

45898 BUTTREY, D. R. Farm equipment financi g. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1953:113-123. 1954. 284.29 N21

45899 CHARLES, C. C. Chicken paper; here are the new, sounder credit arrangements for poultry men; lenders are demanding more security, better management. Farm Q. 9:42-43,132-138. Spring 1954. 6 F22995

45900 CHRISTENSEN, P. Finnish agriculture and cooperative credit organizations. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:94-95. Feb.18,1954. 280.28 V91

45901 CHRISTIANSON, J. O. Our responsibility to farm youth. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1953:25-33. 1954. 284.29 N21

45902 COLVIN, C. Farm Credit Administration as an independent cooperative agency. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:2-3. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

45903 CONFÉDÉRATION INTERNATIONALE DU CRÉDIT AGRICOLE, ZURICH. Résolution adoptée par le IIme Congrès International du Crédit Agricole, Naples/Rome 15-18 octobre 1953. Zurich,1953. 2 p. 284.29 C765R

45904 CONSORZIO NAZIONALE PER IL CREDITO AGRARIO DI MIGLIORAMENTO. Relazioni e bilancio dell'esercizio 1952 [Reports and balance for the 1952 season]. Roma,1953. 40 p. 284.29 C764B

45905 CROULEY, D. E. An A.B.A. study on livestock financing. Banking 46(9):64,66. Mar.1954. 284.8 Am3

45906 CUSPINERA, J. L. Estadísticas de los resultados del crédito. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:84-86. Jan.4,1954. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

45907 DUGGAN, I. W. Changes in agricultural credit. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1953:135-149. 1954. 284.29 N21

45908 DURAN, M. A. Crédito agrícola. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:93-97. Jan.19,1954. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

45909 ELLIS, W. E. Selection and training of an agricultural representative. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1953:124-128. 1954. 284.29 N21

45910 FERNÁNDEZ, R., GUILLÉN, F., and GUILLÉN D., P. Funciones, propósitos y organización del Departamento de Estudios Especiales. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:4-7. Oct.10,1953. 284.28 B63
In the Banco Nacional de Crédito Ejidal.

45911 FERNANDEZ, R. Las jefaturas técnicas de zona del Banco Nacional de Crédito Ejidal, S. A. de C. V. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:60-63. Dec.14,1953. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

45912 GARST, W. The neglected "C" in farm credit. N. J. Banker 24(3):11,36. Feb.1954. 284.8 N46

45913 GEILER, H. F. Das neue kreditinstitut für den weinbau. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(3):7-8. Feb.15, 1954. 18 D4827

45914 GRAVES, D. F. Farm management by banks. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1953:129-134. 1954. 284.29 N21

45915 HAWKINS, G. P. Financing sprinkler irrigation systems. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 4(3):12-13,29. Mar.1954. 55.8 Ir722

45916 HEBEL, W. T. The importance of farm credit and farm credit policies to proper soil conservation and land use programmes. Farmer [Kingston] 57:142-146. Nov./Dec.1953. 8 J223
Jamaica.

45917 HOLZINGER, O. Verbilligte kredite für die landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Mitt. 94(4):1. Feb.15,1954. 19 L236
Austria.

45918 HOWELL, H. B. A way to solve farm problems Bankers Mon. 71(3):16,18,20. Mar.1954. 284.8 B223
Courses for bankers.

45919 JENKINS, L. P. Production credit associations in Mississippi. Miss. Farm Res. 17(3):2-3. Mar.1954. 100 M69Mi

45920 JONES, R. A. Commercial West interview: fertilizer and fertilizer loans. Com. West 107(10):13-14, 23. Mar.6,1954. 286.8 C733

45921 KARGER, VON. Das teilzahlungssystem der FIGELAG [Finanzierungs-Gesellschaft für Land-Kraftmaschinen A.G.]. Dreschen u. Pflügen 9(2):9-10. Feb.15, 1954. 58.8 D81

45922 KENNERLY, A. B. Financing your broiler business. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 84(2): 16,94. Feb.1954. 6 F22125

45923 KHAN, A. A. Planning of agricultural credit in Pakistan. Econ. & Com. 2:545-557. Dec.1953. 280.8 P175

45924 KUIPERS, W. E. Personnel management for the country bank. N. J. Banker 24(3):6,25. Feb.1954. 284.8 N46

45925 LAND BANK OF TANGANYIKA. Report of the Board for the year ended 31st December, 1952. Dar es Salaam?1953. 15 p. 284.29 L223

45926 LIVINGSTON, H. J. Banking's responsibility to agriculture. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1953:15-24. 1954. 284.29 N21

45927 MARTINEZ CERDA, C. Las estadísticas internas; programa de trabajo de la Sección de Estadística. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:38-43. Nov.16, 1953. 284.28 B63
In the Departamento de Estudios Especiales in the Banco Nacional de Crédito Ejidal.

45928 MELAMUD, Z., and OVCHINNIKOV, N. Oformlenie raschetnykh i kreditnykh operatsii kolkhozov cherez bank [Performing accounting and credit operations of collective farms through the bank]. Moskva,Gosfinizdat,1953. 57 p. 284.2 M483

45929 MESA ANDRACA, M. Vicisitudes del crédito agrícola. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:22-26. Oct.26,1953. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

45930 MUÑOZ VÁZQUEZ, J. Crédito y riegos. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:58-59. Dec.14,1953. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

45931 NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CONFERENCE, CHICAGO, 1953. Proceedings. New York, Agr. Comn., Amer. Bankers Assoc.,1954. 160 p. 284.29 N21

45932 OTTO, M. L. Farmers' use and knowledge of sources of credit in Marshall and Saline Counties in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 57,19 p. 281.9 K132

45933 PAMPALONI, E. Credit in the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) (Sum.) Inform. SVIMEZ 7:58-62. Jan.20,1954. 280.9 As73
Italy.

45934 POE, J. P. Bankers welcome farm business. N. J. Banker 24(3):7-28,30,32. Feb.1954. 284.8 N46

45935 QUEBEC. FARM CREDIT BUR. The Quebec Farm Credit Bureau; formalities to be observed; how to secure a loan; its operation. Quebec,1953. 4 p. 284.29 Q32Q

45936 SALAS RUIZ, R. La organización interna del Banco. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:104-106. Jan.19, 1954. 284.28 B63
Banco Nacional de Crédito Ejidal.

45937 SALAS RUIZ, R. Orientaciones y tendencias del crédito ejidal. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:33-37. Nov.16,1953. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

45938 SALAS RUIZ, R. Préstamos para cultivos por ciclos. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:65-67. Dec.14,1953. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

45939 SAMBERGS, A. Lantbrukets kreditmarknad 1945-52 [Agricultural credit market, 1945-52]. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 18,51 p. 1953. 11 St83M
English summary.
Sweden.

45940 SAMBERGS, A. Loans from farm organizations to farmers. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:51-52. Jan.16,1954. 11 L234

45941 SCHOENFELD, W. A. Extension work in relation to farm credit. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.126-134. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68
Cooperative credit.

45942 SCHULZE-HAGEN, B. Aufbaudarlehen für die landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:181-182. Feb.20,1954. 18 L2344

45943 SHEPHERD, G. Do we want rigid or flexible corn loan rates? Iowa Farm Sci. 8:397-399. Feb.1954. 275.28 Io94

45944 TELLES, A. DE Q. Recovery of coffee culture. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(395):25. Jan. 1954. 9.2 B733
Credit.

45945 TIMM, T. R. Financing the young farmer. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1953:34-48. 1954. 284.29 N21
Panel members: R. G. Cooke, G. E. Sears, and R. B. Stratton.

45946 TOWNE, H. The Federal debt policy and its influence on interest rates and loan policies of country banks. Miss. Banker 38(9):8,28,30,32,34. Feb.1954. 284.8 M69

45947 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of financial condition and operations as of January 31, 1954. Washington,1954. 33 p. 1.957 B18

45948 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Commodity Credit Corporation, Department of Agriculture. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. Washington,1954. 33 p.

45949 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Commodity Credit Corporation, Department of Agriculture. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on H. J. Res. 358, to discharge indebtedness of the Commodity Credit Corporation. Washington,1954. 32 p.

45950 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. DIV. OF FINANCE AND ACCOUNTS. Farm Credit Administration expense data and comparisons with other years; Farm Credit institutions income and expense data for selected years. Washington,1953. 30 p. A284.29 F222

45951 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Emergency crop and feed loans; loans, collections, balances, December 1953. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.949 Em3

45952 URBINAS, O. Agricultural credit must acquire greater usefulness. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(5):10-11, Jan.31,1954. 16 St1
Italy.

45953 VIGGIANI, D. Supervised agricultural credit; a programme of social assistance to aid low-income farm families. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:634-657. Dec.1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.
Italy.

45954 WAYNE, E. A. Agricultural loan policy for 1954. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1953:105-112. 1954. 284.29 N21
Panel members: E. L. Butz, T. K. Cowden, R. E. Miller, and G. H. Stebbins.

45955 WESTRA, T. L. Livestock financing. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1953:64-83. 1954. 284.29 N21
Panel members: A. J. Brown, L. N. Burch, W. E. Drenner, and J. A. Rohwer.

45956 YÁÑEZ, J., and MESA, M. Bosquejo del desarrollo del crédito agrícola en México. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:141-143. Feb.15,1954. 284.28 B63

45957 YÁÑEZ, J. El crédito agrícola en El Salvador. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:78-84. Jan.4,1954. 284.28 B63

45958 YANEZ, J. El crédito agrícola en Guatemala. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:121-140. Feb.5,1954. 284.28 B63

45959 YÁNEZ, J. El crédito agrícola en México, una sinopsis. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:1-4. Oct.10, 1953. 284.28 B63

45960 YOUNG, G. A. Dairy financing. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1953:58-63. 1954. 284.29 N21

Income

45961 DUBKOVETSKII, F. All branches yield high incomes. (In Russian.) In Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov, by V. Polikov, ed., p.19-28. Moskva,"Pravda,"1953. 33.31 Op92
Zdobutok Zhovtnia Collective Farm in Talnoe District, Kiev Region.

45962 GOLDSMITH, S., and others. Size distribution of income since the mid-thirties. Rev. Econ. & Statis. 36:1-32. Feb.1954. 251.8 R32
G. Jaszi, H. Kaitz, and M. Liebenberg, joint authors.
Includes agricultural income.

45963 GOUVERNEUR, F. Etude du revenu agricole. Fiches Rur. 99:19-27. Feb.1954. 281.8 F44
France.

45964 LAGGNER, H. Einkommen und bodenertrag. Genossenschaft 3(22):3-4. Nov.15,1953. 280.28 G283.
Austria.

45965 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. Report on the income and income-tax statistics of New Zealand for income year 1949-50. Wellington, 1953. 59 p. 284.59 N485
Includes agricultural assessments.

45966 SMITH, M. G., and WESTCOTT, E. R. Estimated cash receipts by Ohio farmers from the sale of agricultural products and from Government payments, by counties-1952. Ohio. State U. Dept. Agr. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeog. B. AE 243,15 p. Oct.1953. 281.9 Oh32

45967 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The farm income situation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. FIS-145,16 p. Mar.1954. 1.941 F8F22

Insurance

45968 CHATER, S. W. South African farmers insure against hail. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 47:42-44. Feb. 1954. 280.28 In8B

45969 ELLINGTON, F. B. What protection does social security payments give farm workers? Grain Prod. News 6(5):15. Feb.1954. 286.81 G764

45970 HAGENLOCHER, H. Das tübinger versorgungsgesetz; eine kritische betrachtung. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:61-62. Feb.1954. 41.8 T445

45971 HANSEN, G. S. Crop-hail insurance goes modern at rate "almost approaching a revolution." Com. West 107(11):26-27. Mar.13,1954. 286.8 C733

45972 HUMMEL, J. Die altershilfe der deutschen bauern. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(2):1-2. Jan.30,1954. 18 D4827
Insurance.

45973 PROKSCH, A. Arbeitslosenversicherung der landarbeiter im Parlament. Landarb.-Arch. 9:1-4. Jan.1954. 283.8 L23
Austria.

45974 RAVEGNANI, A. F. Hail damage: insurance for rape. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:47-50. Jan.1954. 281.8 R522

45975 REYBAUD, A. L'allocation de vieillesse agricole en faveur des exploitants et des membres de leur famille. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 26(1115):7 (Cont.) Feb.15,1954. 14 B662

45976 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Bean crop insurance sales handbook. Washington,1954. 17 p. 1.952 B372

45977 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Flax sales handbook. Washington,1953? 25 p. 1.952 F315

45978 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Multiple sales handbook. Washington, 1954. 21 p. 1.952 Sa35

45979 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Spring wheat sales handbook. Washington,1954. 27 p. 1.952 F314

45980 VEZZOSI, F. Insurance in agriculture. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:20-22. Jan.1954. 16 Av9
Italy.

Taxation

45981 BAHN, J. Steuergleichheit für genossenschaften Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 51(2):5-8. Feb.1,1954. 280.28 L23

45982 BARNSTEDT. Umsatz-durchschnittssätz für nichtaufzeichnungspfl. landwirte. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:27-28. Jan.7,1954. 18 L2345

45983 CECIL, E. Farmers' cooperatives and the income tax law. (Extr.) Coop. Cottonseed Oil Mills Conf. J. Proc. 5:29-31. 1953. A280.2729 So8

45984 CROSS, A. For fair taxation. IAA Rec. 32 (3):8-9. Mar.1954. 6 IL62

45985 GOBBI, B. P. Inheritance taxes. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 136:471-472. Dec.1953. 16 T273

45986 HART, S. H., and EMBREE, W. D. Income tax refunds; current losses can be carried back to get refund of income taxes paid, within limits. Breeder-Stockman 15(10):9,92-93. Mar.1954. 49 V81

45987 HEINRICH, O. Zeitgemässe steuerfragen. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(4):1-3. Feb.27,1954. 18 D4827

45988 JESTER, J. Tax problems on replacements. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 9(12):62. Feb.1954. 412.628 N21

45989 JOEST, A. VON. Die landwirtschaftlichen buchstellen als helfer der steuerpflichtigen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:89-90. Jan.30,1954. 18 L2344

45990 LAUX, A. Einkommensbesteuerung nichtbuchführender landwirte. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:289-290. Feb.27,1954. 18 L2338
Germany.

45991 LEACH, E. S. W. Dairy tax and accounting. Calif. Dairyman 34(3):17,19. Mar.6,1954. 44.8 C12

45992 LOVE, H. M., and others. Farmers 1953 income tax. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 366,rev.,31 p. Oct. 1953. 275.29 N811
W. L. Turner, E. Gambill, and E. P. Callahan, joint authors.

45993 MALIK, I. H. Land revenue and prices. Econ. & Com. 2:608-611. Dec.1953. 280.8 P175

45994 ROUSSIGNHOL, C. Le projet de réforme fiscale de l'agriculture. Forêts de France et Action Forest. 50:5. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.9 F315

45995 STUMP, D. R. Farmers' cooperatives and the new income tax law. Coop. Cottonseed Oil Mills Conf. J. Proc. 5:22-28. 1953. A280.2729 So8

45996 VILLARTAY, L. DE. Déclarations des revenus. Agriculture [Paris] 17:109-110. Feb.1954. 14 Ag823

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

45997 AHMAD, C. G. Extent and utilization of manpower resources in Pakistan. Econ. & Com. 3:7-10,36-37. Jan.5-Feb.5,1954. 280.8 P175
Includes farm labor.

45998 BECKER, G. Lohndreschen — lohntrocknen? Dreschen u. Pflügen 9:9-10. Jan.15,1954. 58.8 D81

45999 BECKERICH, A. Comment fixer les salaires des apprentis agricoles. Agr. Prat. 118:62. Feb.1954. 14 J82
France.

46000 BERGER. Durch reale bewertung der arbeit auf der grundlage von normen zur wirtschaftlich-organisatorischen festigung der landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Landwirt. 5:59-61. Feb. 1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

46001 BERGER. Durch reale praktische bewertung nach arbeitsnormen zur wirtschaftlich-organisatorischen festigung der landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:7-11. Jan.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

46002 BERLIJN, J. D. Organization of labor on the farm. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:424-426. Feb.25,1954. 12 V542N
Netherlands.

46003 BROWN, L. H. Bonus incentives for farm workers. Hoard's Dairyman 99:166. Feb.25,1954. 44.8 H65

46004 BUDDE. Richtige einteilung ist halbe ausführung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:295. Feb.25,1954. 18 L2346
Labor.

46005 CALHOUN, R. B. To get and to hold year-round farm workers. Employment Security Rev. 21(3): 30-31. Mar.1954. 158.3 Em72

46006 CHUVIKOV, V. Correct distribution of income on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(12):1-3. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83
Wages in kind and in money.

46007 COMMON sense U. S. plan for recruiting vital Mexican labor. West. Grower & Shipper 25(3):22-24, 33-40. Feb.1954. 280.38 W52
Panel members: J. V. Newman, A. E. Anson, J. E. Bias, E. Coman, B. A. Harrigan, W. Larson, K. Mets, G. A. Pickering, and W. Tolbert.

46008 DANIEL, C. L. Recruiting the farm worker. Employment Security Rev. 21(3):16-17,20. Mar.1954. 158.3 Em72

46009 DUCOFF, L. J., and MOTHERAL, J. R. The manpower situation in southern agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 36:52-65. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822

46010 DUNCAN, J. F. The impact of full employment on agriculture and industry. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:430-449. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

46011 FEDERER, W. T. Some confounded arrangements. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Biometrics Unit. BU-43-M, 6 p. June 1953. 251 C813
Statistical methods in connection with a time and motion study in a dairy barn.

46012 FISHER-WEBSTER, K. G. The use of farm labour. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:100. Jan.28, 1954. 280.38 Q3
Management.

46013 GAGNE, C. L'action agronomique dans le domaine de l'initiative privée. Agriculture [Montreal] 10:102-108. 1953. 7 Ag82
Occupations for agronomists.

46014 GALLOWAY, R. E., and BEERS, H. W. Utilization of rural manpower in eastern Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. RS-3,55 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 K4152
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

46015 GRIGOR'EV, S. On calculating payment in kind for meat delivered [to the State]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):42. Nov.1953. 281.8 K83

46016 GURZELER, H. Zum mangel an landwirtschaftlichen arbeitskräften. Grüne 82:291-292. Mar.12, 1954. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

46017 HALL, C. W., and SHIFFERMILLER, W. E. Time requirements for the cleaning operations in a dairy plant. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:305-309. Feb.1954. 100 M58S

46018 HARDIN, L. S. Chore-time short cuts. Quonset Farmstead News 1(6):8-10. Feb./Mar.1954. 292.8 Q52

46019 HART, L. L. Modern farming needs occupational skill. Employment Security Rev. 21(3):9-11. Mar.1954. 158.3 Em72
Labor recruiting and placement.

46020 HAVILAND, W. E. The use and efficiency of African labour in tobacco farming in Southern Rhodesia. Canad. J. Econ. & Polit. Sci. 20:100-106. Feb.1954. 280.8 C162

46021 HECHT, R. W., and BARTON, G. T. Skilled regular workers essential to modern farming. Employment Security Rev. 21(3):12-14. Mar.1954. 158.3 Em72

46022 HENDRY, G. F. Some aspects of labour productivity in Scottish agriculture. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 4:49-52. 1953. 281.9 Sco3S

46023 HOFMANN, W. Agrarische arbeitsverfassung. Osteuropa 4:51-54. Feb.1954. 110 Os7
U. S. S. R.

46024 IL'IN, F. Why does the fourth brigade of "Sovetskaîa Derevnîa" Kolkhoz [in Bogorodskii District, Gorki Region] lag behind. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:14-15. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83
Work management.

46025 KLATT, R. K. Training employment interviewers for farm placement work. Employment Security Rev. 21(3):21-24. Mar.1954. 158.3 Em72

46026 LAFAYETTE COLLEGE, EASTON, PA. Seasonal farm labor in Pennsylvania, by M. Handsaker and others. Easton,Pa.,1953. 243 p. 283 L132

46027 LARIN, D. Recruitment for agriculture. Employment Security Rev. 21(3):3-5. Mar.1954. 158.3 Em72

46028 LEVINE, L. The 1954 farm labor market. Employment Security Rev. 21(3):27-29,32. Mar.1954. 158.3 Em72

46029 LOBASOV, K. Advance payment of collective farmers from the livestock production income. (In Russian.) Kolk. Proizvodstvo 13(12):10. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83

46030 LUDERS, C. Teach labor efficiency through supervised farming programs. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:201, 214. Mar.1954. 275.8 Ag8

46031 MENTZEL, F. Hier braucht man den lohnunternehmer: der acker schreit nach kalk. Dreschen u. Pflügen 9(2):2-3. Feb.15,1954. 58.8 D81

46032 MITCHELL, H. L. Wanderung der landarbeiter in den Vereinigten Staaten. Landarb.-Arch. 9:12-15. Jan.1954. 283.8 L23

46033 MÜLLER, H. Arbeitsparende massnahmen und einrichtungen in einer neuzeitlichen hühnerhaltung. Deut. Landwirt. 5:49-50. Jan.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone.

46034 MUSGRAVE, C. Farm recruitment in a reclamation district. Employment Security Rev. 21(3):24-26, 32. Mar.1954. 158.3 Em72

46035 PUTTKAMMER, VON. Wie steht es um die lohnkalkung? Dreschen u. Pflügen 9(2):4-6. Feb.15,1954. 58.8 D81

46036 RADEMACHER, H. Der mensch—beherrschendes element des arbeitsprozesses; bedeutet rationalisieren nur mechanisieren? III. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. G 5:554-555. Dec.10,1953. 58.8 T223G

46037 RIEBE, K. Die steigerung der arbeitsproduktivität im rindviehstall. Übersicht 5:118-123. Feb. 1954. 18 Ub3

46038 RINGBORG, G. Tendenser i det större och mindre jordbrukets arbetsförbrukning [Labor requirement tendencies of bigger and smaller farms]. Uppsala, 1953. 41 p. (Meddelanden från Ekonomiska Institutionerna) 283 R47

46039 ROMATIF, F. Grèves paysannes et barricades. Fiches Rur. 99:1-4. Feb.1954. 281.8 F44
France.

46040 RORK, J. A. Let's-Pick-the-Cotton Week. Employment Security Rev. 21(3):6-8. Mar.1954. 158.3 Em72

46041 ROSENKRANZ, O. Zum problem der arbeitsspitzen in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 5:57-59. Feb.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

46042 RÜCKMANN, W. Der einfluss von schlagentfernung, -form und -grösse auf den arbeitsbedarf für die landwirtschaftlichen kulturpflanzen. Giessen, Münchowsche Universitätsdruckerei,1953. 56 p. 283 R82

46043 SCHNYDER, W. Zum mangel an landwirtschaftlichen arbeitskräften. Grüne 82:176. Feb.12,1954. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

46044 SEITZ, F. W. Unentwegt anpacken! Dreschen u. Pflügen 9:3-5. Jan.15,1954. 58.8 D81
Threshing on contract.

46045 STRACHAN, S. G. Farm workers' earnings 1951/52 and 1952/53. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 4:60-61. 1953. 281.9 Sco3S

46046 STREET, A. G. But we didn't stand them off. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(8):67. Feb.19,1954. 10 F2226
Wages and income in Great Britain.

46047 SUGIYAMA, S. Dynamics of family labour power in reclaimed land in Yamagata-ken. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8:253-262. Jan.1954. 22.5 N687

46048 UHLIRS, J. Kongress der dänischen landarbeiter. Landarb.-Arch. 9:4-10. Jan.1954. 283.8 L23

46049 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Mexican farm labor. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on H. J. Res. 355, Feb. 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, and 11, 1954. Washington,1954. 239 p.

46050 VERCELLI. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Gli aspetti della disoccupazione in provincia di Vercelli [Aspects of unemployment in the Province of Vercelli]. Vercelli,1953? 71 p. 283 V58
Discusses agricultural employment, p.32-36.

46051 VILLOT, J. Les conventions collectives en agriculture. Fiches Rur. 99:5-9. Feb.1954. 281.8 F44
Wage and working conditions in France.

46052 WERNE, B. Year-end review of labor developments. United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc. Annu. Conv. 50:36-39. 1954. 280.3939 Un3

46053 YOERGER, R., and HULL, D. Custom rates for 1954. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:400-401. Feb.1954. 275.28 Io94

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

46054 ABEL, W., and others. Probleme einer europäischen agrarintegration. München,Oldenbourg, 1953? 95 p. 281.17 Ab3P
O. Howald, E. Lagler, and H. J. Seraphim, joint authors.

46055 AGRICULTURAL output in Scotland. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 4:6-10. 1953. 281.9 Sco3S

46056 L'AGRICULTURE belge. Economie 10(432): 13-19. Feb.11,1954. 280.8 Ec726

46057 AIKEN, G. D., and others. The big debate: here's what it boils down to; Farm Journal asks four senators to sum up the issues in the farm program now in the hands of Congress; you can read quickly what they say. Farm J. West. Ed. 78(3):32-33,171,175-177. Mar. 1954. 6 F2212W
A. J. Ellender, C. P. Anderson, and M. R. Young, joint authors.

46058 AMARAL, J. D. Agriculture and the condition of the farmer. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 16(99):1-3. Jan./Feb.1954. 15.5 V66
Portugal.

46059 ANDERSON, C. S. Rural Britain as I saw it. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:206-207. Mar.1954. 275.8 Ag8

46060 ANDERSON, H. C. South Dakota—land of infinite variety. Natl. Grange Mon. 51(3):10-11,17,30-31. Mar.1954. 6 N215
Includes agriculture.

46061 ASLAND, O. J. Study trip to America. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:55-61. (Cont.) Jan.23, 1954. 44.8 M47
Agriculture.

46062 AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF TERRITORIES. Territory of Papua: annual report for the period 1st July, 1951, to 30th June, 1952. Canberra,1952. 142 p. 23 N45
Includes agriculture.

46063 AUSTRALIA. NEWS AND INFORMATION BUR. Australia in facts and figures, Number 38. Melbourne, 1954? 66 p. 280.9 Au74
Includes agriculture.

46064 BAILEY, F. The farm bill's chances. Banking 46(10):69,132. Apr.1954. 284.8 Am3

46065 BANCO DE FOMENTO AGRICOLA E INDUSTRIAL DE CUBA. Cuba, un país en desarrollo, by E. Castillo Borges and G. Canet Alvárez. La Habana, 1953. 31 p. 277.14 C91
Includes agriculture.

46066 BARILA, P. Policy and the agricultural crisis. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 100:15-16. Jan.1954. 16 C72

46067 BATTISTELLI, E. Agricultural aspect of the Marches. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 100:21-22. Jan.1954. 16 C72

46068 BAUMGARTEN, O. Das jahr der grossen initiative in der landwirtschaft der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Mitschurin Zirkel 3:1-4. Jan.1954. 18 M695

46069 BENSON, E. T. Freedom of action for the farmer. Banking 46(10):68. Apr.1954. 284.8 Am3

46070 BENSON, E. T. Let us think—decide—and act. Butchers' Advocate 135(9):8-11. Mar.3,1954. 286.85 B97

46071 BERESFORD, T. Freedom—but for what? Agricultural controls are lifting, but farming still waits to know whether it is to be free to plan—or free to drift at the mercy of events. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1954:67-71. 49 F22
Great Britain.

46072 BLANCO, G., and VARELA, A. Publicaciones periódicas agrícolas en América Latina. Inter-Amer. Rev. Bibliog. 3:130-137. May/Aug.1953. 150.9 R32
A list of agricultural periodicals.

46073 BLOOD, K. D. Oklahoma agricultural situation. Sowest. Shippers Adv. Bd. Proc. 95:27-28. Feb.12,1954. 289.29 So83

46074 BOKOR, B. Further developments in Hungarian agricultural crisis. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5:10-11. Jan./Feb.1954. 280.9 In822

46075 BOTELLA FUSTER, E. La política agraria de la U.R.S.S. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 2(4):93-139. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 281.8 R327

46076 BRANDT, K. The economic objectives of F.A.O., Point IV, and the Colombo Plan. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:117-133. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Discussion, p. 149-180.

46077 BRANNAN, C. American agriculture's role in world affairs. (Excerpts.) N. Dak. Union Farmer (n.s.)1:19,24. Mar.1954. 280.28 N812

46078 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Vancouver Island and Gulf Islands. Brit. Columbia. Dept. Agr. Agr. Settlement Ser. C. 6,22 p. 1952,pub.1953. 7 B77As

46079 BROOKE, C. "PX" [policy execution] at the polls. IAA Rec. 32(3):11-14. Mar.1954. 6 IL62
Policy development meetings of county farm bureaus.

46080 BURR, H. The Penzance Peninsula—an area of farming contrasts. Agr. Prog. 28:14-21. 1953. 10 Ag86

46081 BUTZ, E. L. Farm horizons beyond the line fence. Ark. Banker 37(11):14-16,18-19. Feb.1954. 284.8 Ar4

46082 BUTZ, E. L. Politics of agriculture. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1953:84-89. 1954. 284.29 N21

46083 CAMERANI, V. Notes for a bibliographic study of Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:621-633. Dec.1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.

46084 CHAMBRE D'AGRICULTURE D'EURE-ET-LOIR. Compte rendu des conférences de la journée d'informations du 17 décembre 1953. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 51:11-18. Jan.15,1954. 14 D36

46085 COKE, E. Government aim is gradual, orderly adjustment. Natl. Provisioner 130(10):41-44,46. Mar.6,1954. 286.85 N21
Agricultural program.

46086 COLLISON, H. A challenge to agriculture. Land Worker 35(417):3,5. Feb.1954. 283.8 L22
Policy in Great Britain.

46087 CONIX, A. Die sorge des staates um die landwirtschaft. Bauer [Eupen] 26(6):1-2. (Cont.) Feb.7, 1954. 281.8 B323
Belgium.

46088 CORPORATION DES AGRONOMES DE LA PROVINCE DE QUEBEC. [Compte rendu du Congrès Général, 17th. Agriculutre [Montreal] 10:91-183. 1953. 7 Ag82

46089 DALBERG, P. M. Agriculture in 1953. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:6-10. Jan.8,1954. 280.9 N383J

46090 DARBY, B. T. Log book of the land; a record of the farming year. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1953: 94-100. 49 F22
In Great Britain.

46091 DAVIS, J. H. Let's face it. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(1):22-30. 1953. 389.9 In83
Agricultural situation.

46092 DEKKER, P. Yugoslavia experiments with agriculture. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:423-424. (Cont.) Feb.25,1954. 12 V542N

46093 DELUCQ. Autarcie—mais sans colonies—ou confédération européenne. Terre d'Oc 36:51-55. Feb.1954. 14 Ar5

46094 DEPERRAZ, A. Exemple de modernisation d'une haute vallée des Alpes Françaises. Agriculture [Paris] 17:91-94. Feb.1954. 14 Ag823

46095 DIDIER, H. L'agriculture d'outre-mer et la communauté politique européenne. Nouvelle Rev. Franç. d'Outre-Mer (n.s.)46:26-32. Jan.1954. 280.8 B873

46096 DUMONT, R. Pour une politique agricole progressiste. Coopération 24:16-18. Jan.1954. 280.28 C7845
France.

46097 EDWARDS, D. Economics of individual agricultural development schemes. (Sum.) Farmer [Kingston] 57:170-171. Nov./Dec.1953. 8 J223
Jamaica.

46098 EFFERSON, J. N. Southern agriculture and world trade. Rice J. 57(3):12,14,16,18-19. Mar.1954. 59.8 R36

46099 EMPSON, J. Official policy guided by temporary expediency. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1953: 91-93. 49 F22
British agricultural program.

46100 ERDMAN, H. E. Progress calls for readjustment. J. Farm Econ. 36:22-29. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822
Agricultural policy.

46101 EVANGELISTA, C. The meaning and importance of agriculture. Plowman 10(6):179. Dec.1953. 276.8 P72

46102 EZEKIEL, M., and SACO, A. The problems of planning agricultural programmes in less developed countries (with special reference to Latin America). Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:181-204. 1952,pub. 1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

46103 FARM depression coming? Oriental Econ. 22: 123-125. Mar.1954. 280.8 Or4
Japan.

46104 FARMERS EDUCATIONAL AND COOPERATIVE UNION OF AMERICA. NFU statement of aims, purposes for 1954-55. Natl. Union Farmer 32(4):6-11. Apr.1954. 281.8 N212

46105 FEOKTISTOVA, V., and IVANCHIKOVA, E. Publications of the Academy of Sciences of Kazakh SSR for the years 1952-53. Bibliography. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk. Kazakhshoi SSR. Vest. 10(12):107-141. Dec.1953. 511 AL6
Includes agricultural subjects.

46106 FERRIS, J. N., and HILL, E. B. Progress in Michigan's agriculture as measured by increased crop yields and livestock production rates. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:245-256. Feb.1954. 100 M58S

46107 FOREIGN LANGUAGES PRESS. Agriculture in new China. Peking,1953. 51 p. 34.1 F762

46108 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. Bilan du plan sexennal polonais et principaux objectifs fixés pour les années 1954 et 1955. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Études Doc. 1835,16 p. Feb.11,1954. 280.9 F843

46109 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. La situation économique et sociale de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. 1. Considérations générales; productions agricole et forestière. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 1832,34 p. Feb.4,1954. 280.9 F843

46110 FRANCISCO, D. L. Magsaysay's rural development program. Agr. & Indus. Life 16:2-3,41. Jan.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

46111 GALBRAITH, J. K. Economic preconceptions and the farm policy. Amer. Econ. Rev. 44:40-52. Mar. 1954. 280.8 Am32

46112 GARCIA CABEZÓN, A. El problema de alimentar a los habitantes de los Estados Unidos en 1975. Agricultura [Madrid] 23(261):7-11. (Concl.) Jan.1954. 15 Ag84
Improvement in the productive capacity of agriculture.

46113 GASSNER, J. K. Probleme einer europäischen agrargemeinschaft. Gartenwelt 53:369-371. Nov.21,1953. 80 G196

46114 GORBITZ, A. La agricultura peruana en 1953. Vida Agr. [Lima] 30:971,973,977,979-986. Dec. 1953. 9.8 V66

46115 GORSE, A. Un agriculteur français en Equateur. Ecole Colon. d'Agr. de Tunis. Assoc. Amicale des Anciens Elèves. B. Période. 143:42-43. Nov./Dec.1953. 24 T833B

46116 GRANDE, I. Farming in South Trøndelag in 1953. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:4. Jan.6, 1954. 11 L236

46117 GT. BRIT. OVERSEAS FOOD CORPORATION. Report and accounts for 1952-53. London,1954. 93 p. 389.9 G797
Agricultural policy.

46118 GUSLER, G. Previewing the 1954 farm & ranch year. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 41(9):1,4. Jan.1,1954. 6 M764

46119 GUTIERREZ BARQUIN, M. La agricultura como factor de la decadencia económica española. De Econ. 6:625-663. Ref. Sept./Dec.1953. 280.8 Ec7222

46120 HALLERFORS, M. Skaraborg Province—a farm province. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 63:530-532. 1953. 61.9 Sv23

46121 HAMELEN, M. C. VAN. Improvement of the agrarian structure of West Germany. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 8:756-757. Nov.28,1953. 12 L237

46122 HARE, H. R. Science comes to the Garden of Eden. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(9):3,16. Mar.4,1954. 7 F21
Agriculture in Iraq.

46123 HEER, J. F. Accuracy of Iowa farm outlook information. J. Farm Econ. 36:143-147. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822

46124 HENDRICKSON, R. F. Take a lesson from the sugar program. GTA Digest 14(2):37-44. Feb.1954. 280.28 G11
Agricultural situation.

46125 HERE'S what Ike wants—a quick look at the Administration's farm plan. Farm J. West. Ed. 78(3):14. Mar.1954. 6 F2212W

46126 HERWEIJER, S. The agricultural side of the rehabilitation of the disaster area. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11: 10-20. Jan.1954. 12 N383M

46127 HINWEISE, E. Recht und wirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:193-203. Jan./Feb.1954. 281.8 Ag824
Switzerland.

46128 HOLME, F. The agricultural output of Scotland by type of farm. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 4:41-48. 1953. 281.9 Sco3S

46129 HOOBLER, S. Q. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 242,6 p.-folder. Feb.18, 1954. 275.29 W27C

46130 HOPP. Wieder einmal "am runden tisch." Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:135-137. Feb.4,1954. 18 L2345

46131 HORLACHER, M. Agrarpolitik—gestern, heute und morgen. (Sum.) Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:293. Feb.27,1954. 18 L2338
Germany.

46132 HUERTA ROBLES, M. La insuficiente producción agrícola. B. Azucarero Mex. 4(55):11. Jan.1954. 65.8 B63

46133 IAKUSHKIN, I. V. In regard to measures for increasing agricultural production. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:12-20. Jan.1954. 20 D742
Policies and programs.

46134 ISRAEL. Facts and figures. Jerusalem,1953. 45 p. 280.185 Is72
Includes agriculture.

46135 JACOBS, P. B., and MILNER, R. T. Agricultural resources. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 46:472-477. Ref. Mar.1954. 381 J825
Productive capacity.

46136 JOHNS, D. C. From today's vantage point. Ark. Banker 37(11):26-28,30. Feb.1954. 284.8 Ar4
Agricultural situation.

46137 KAMLAH, H. Die landwirtschaft vor neuen aufgaben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:93-94. Feb.4,1954. 18 N39

46138 KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. What's the outlook for Kentucky agriculture in 1954. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 141,21 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 K415Le

46139 KRATSCH, W. Vorbildliche arbeit in Trebanitz und Otzdorf. Demokratische Dorf 4(2):8-10. Feb.1954. 281.8 D39

46140 KUVSHINOV, I. S. For a sharp advancement of agriculture in U. S. S. R. (In Russian.) Timiriazvskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4):3-14. 1953. 106 P44

46141 LAGGNER, H. Die agrarpolitik in USA vor entscheidender wende. Genossenschaft 3(24):10-11. Dec.15,1953. 280.28 G283

46142 DIE LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE Woche 1954. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:292-298. Feb.27,1954. 18 L2338
Germany.

46143 LEVINE, H. J. Farming opportunities in Florida—a survey. Jewish Farmer 47:35,40. Mar.1954. 6 J54

46144 LEWIS, R. Africa is preparing to face the consuming markets of the world. (In Portuguese.) Bahia Rur. 21(11):4-5. Nov.1953. 9.2 B142

46145 LEYENAAR, J. Canadian agriculture in 1953 and outlook for 1954. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 9:99-103. Feb.13,1954. 12 L237

46146 LLOYD, E. M. H. The logic of national policies for the promotion or regulation of agricultural production in Europe. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:532-577. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

46147 LOUWES, H. D. Agricultural Commission and agricultural policy. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. de Landb. Meded. 9:61-64. Feb.19,1954. 12 St5

46148 MCCONNELL, J. A. The real issue before farmers. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14:2,13,20-21. Jan. 1954. 280.28 M56

46149 MACFARLAN, P. J. Some problems facing Devon farmers. Agr. Prog. 28:22-25. 1953. 10 Ag86

46150 MADER, W. Querschnitt durch landwirtschaftliche tagesfragen des östlichen Österreich. Landwirtschaft 1/2:6-10. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 19 L235

46151 MADER, W. Querschnitt durch landwirtschaftliche tagesfragen des östlichen Österreich. Landwirtschaft 3/4:38-43. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 19 L235

46152 MAIER-BODE, F. W. Marshall Plan aid for European agriculture. CITA-Post C/1:53-54. Nov.1953. 6 C764

46153 MAPA, P. L. Agriculture in the Philippine economy. Amer. Chamber Com. J. 29:470-471. Dec. 1953. 287 Am3P

46154 MASPÉTIOL, R. Les secteurs d'améliorations rurales et leur rôle dans le développement économique de l'Algérie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40: 52-55. Ref. Jan.20/27,1954. 14 P215Bc

46155 MASSAGUES, J. M. Política agraria. Cult. Mod. 37:15-16. Jan.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

46156 MINDERHOUD, G. Economic problems in the integration of Western European agriculture. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:96-116. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

46157 MOLONEY, J. C. Agriculture in Danish economy. Agr. Ireland 11:77,79,81. Mar.1954. 10.5 Ag8

46158 MOORE, A. Farm policy and farm surpluses. Looking Ahead 2:1-3. Feb.1954. 280.8 L87

46159 NIEUWENHUYZEN, P. M. VAN. La position économique de l'agriculture américaine. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 39:90-93. Feb.3,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 84.

46160 NIGERIA. NORTHERN REGIONAL PRODUCTION DEVELOPMENT BOARD. Annual report, 1952-1953. Kaduna,1953. 44 p. 280.9 N563
Agricultural policy and settlement.

46161 NOURSE, E. G. The ambivalent logic of agricultural control in the United States. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:519-531. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Discussion, p. 547-577.

46162 NOVAL, J. Guatemala: the Indian and the land. Américas 6(3):4-7,41-43. Mar.1954. 11.9 Am34

46163 OCHSE, J. J. Importance of a general tropical cash crop program for the American Tropics. Miami. U. Gifford Soc. Trop. Bot. 3:22-23. 1953. 451 M583

46164 OSSA, R. Una política de fomento coordinada, definida y estable necesita la agricultura nacional. Campesino [Santiago] 85(11):11,13-15. Nov.1953. 9.3 So12
Chile.

46165 OSVALD, H. Post war agriculture. (In Swedish.) Sunt Förnuft 32:328-332,348,350. July 1952. 280.8 Su7

46166 PESELJ, B. M. East Central Europe and West European agrarian integration. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5:19-21. Jan./Feb.1954. 280.9 In822

46167 PRESTHEGGE, K. Agriculture and milk production in Switzerland. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 5(4):50-53. 1953. 49 B96

46168 PRIOR, K. H. Rural development. Rur. Missions 89:7. Winter 1954. 281.28 Ag8

46169 PROFFIT. L'agriculture du Vexin normand. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 51:17-18. Jan. 15,1954. 14 D36

46170 PULVER, E. Amerikanische landwirtschaftspolitik. Grüne 82:247-250. Feb.26,1954. 17 Sch9

46171 RAEBURN, J. R. Agricultural developments in the Tropics and sub-tropics: ways and means. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:134-180. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

46172 REGO, O. F. La tierra es libertad, la tierra es gloria. Tierra Libre 18:25. Jan./Feb.1954. 8 T443
Cuba.

46173 RICHARDSON, H. W. Israel attacks its food problem. Foreign Trade 101(3):20-22. Mar.6,1954. 286.8 C162
Agricultural policy.

46174 RIPLEY, P. O. Canadian agriculture not unlimited. Macdonald Farm J. 14(6):2-4. Feb.1954. 101 M144
Includes soil fertility and erosion.

46175 ROBERTS, R. H. How to achieve self-sufficiency. Rhodesian Farmer, Jan.29,1954:10-11,13,38-39, 43. 24 R347

46176 ROMON, M. H. La productivité agricole. Renaissance Agr. 76(115):2-7. Feb.1954. 14 R29
France.
Includes discussion.

46177 ROMAN PEREZ-SENAC, J. Hesiodo y Virgilio, profetas de los campos. Pampa Argentina 27(313):3. Jan.1954. 9 P19

46178 RUATTI, G. Further considerations on the S. Giustina hydroelectric basin. (In Italian.) Almanacco Agr. 1954:47-50. 16 AL6
Agriculture.

46179 RUDOLF, K. Die landwirtschaft in Schottland. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:235-251. Jan./Feb.1954. 281.8 Ag824

46180 RULLER, C. Das Sozialgerichtsgesetz vom 3. September 1953. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(2):2-5. Jan.30,1954. 18 D4827
Germany.

46181 RUSSELL, J. S. What's ahead in '54? Quonset Farmstead News 1(6):4-5. Feb./Mar.1954. 292.8 Q52
Agricultural policy.

46182 RYBACEK, V. Development of our agriculture in 1954. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:1-3. Jan.1954. 19.5 Z1

46183 SANMARCHI, A. Leonardo and the mountain. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:17-22. Jan.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

46184 SCHICKELE, R. Agricultural policy, farm programs and national welfare. New York,McGraw-Hill, 1954. 453 p. 281.12 Sch33

46185 SCHULTZ, T. W. Agricultural efficiency and rural welfare. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:366-386. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

46186 SEIFERT, H. Alle kräfte für die verwirklichung des volkswirtschaftsplans. Demokratische Dorf 4(2):4-5. Feb.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

46187 . SEIICHI, T. Nihon nogyo no sugata [The status of Japanese agriculture]. Tokyo,Nihon Hyoron Shin Sha, 1953. 348 p. 34.3 Se4

46188 SIEBERT, A. Westdeutsche bauern kämpfen um ihre existenz. Demokratische Dorf 4(2):16. Feb.1954. 281.8 D39

46189 SILVEIRA, J. C. DA. Report of a study trip of agricultural students to Angola, S. Thomé and Cape Verde. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 29(343):19-34. Jan. 1954. 264 Ag3
English summary, p. 247.

46190 SJØGARD, M. Farming in North Trøndelag in 1953. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:5-6. Jan.6, 1954. 11 L236

46191 THE STATE of São Paulo: geo-economic aspects. I,III. (In Portuguese.) Com. Internac. 3(3):25-68; (5):21-75. Oct.,Dec.1953. 286.9 B22C
Includes agriculture and trade statistics.

46192 STRENGE, H. VON. Als landwirt im lande des Negus. Übersicht 5:100-104. Feb.1954. 18 Ub3

46193 STROMMER, J. Die stellung der landwirtschaft in der österreichischen wirtschaft. Landwirtschaft 1/2:1-2. Jan.1954. 19 L235

46194 TAPP, J. W. Some problems of agricultural adjustment. Natl. Agr. Credit Conf. Proc. 1953:8-14. 1954. 284.29 N21

46195 THOMAS, F. J. Some notes on agriculture in Costa Rica. J. Geog. 53:97-103. Mar.1954. 278.8 J82

46196 TISSERANT, C. L'agriculture dans les savanes de l'Oubangui. Inst. d'Etudes Centrafricaines. B. (n.s.)6:209-273. 1953. 330.9 B73

46197 TRIPPLAAR, J. P. Outlook for American agricultural production in 1954. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 8:758-759. Nov.28,1953. 12 L237

46198 TURPIN, H. W., and WHITMORE, J. S. Agriculture in South Africa. CITA-Post C/1:47-50. Nov. 1953. 6 C764

46199 UHER, J. Wie die hilfe der regierung zu gunsten der tschechoslowakischen landwirtschaft ausgenützt werden soll. (Extr.) Za Sotsialist. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Ser. B, Ekon. 2:586-589. 1953. 281.8 Z13

46200 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Long range farm program. Hearing, 83d Cong., 1st sess., Nov. 7, 10, and 12, 1953. Pt. 13-14. Washington,1954. p.1959-2207.

46201 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Long range farm program. Hearing, 83d Cong., 2d sess. held at Enid, Okla., January 12, 1954. Pt. 15. Washington,1954. p.2209-2308. 16 Av9

46202 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Long range farm program. Hearing, 83d Cong., 2d sess. held at Memphis, Tenn., January 14, 1954. Pt. 17. Washington,1954. p.2457-2525.

46203 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Long range farm program. Hearing, 83d Cong., 2d sess. held at Waco, Tex., January 13, 1954. Pt. 16. Washington,1954. p.2309-2456.

46204 U. S. EMBASSY. FRANCE. French agriculture; a summary for American visitors. Paris,1953. 4 p. 281.174 Un3

46205 VALSECCHI, A. A new law in favor of the mountain economy. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 6(12):3-8. Dec.1953. 287 So5

46206 WASHINGTON STATE PMA COMMITTEE. Annual report, 1952. Pullman?1953. 95 p. 1.42 W52An
Summarizes work under various agricultural programs.

46207 WHITLOC, R., MERCER, W. B., and ORDISH, F. G. Achievements of British agriculture. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 132:53-57. Dec.1953. 280.8 C882

46208 WOOD, G. B. Agriculture problems as seen from Washington. Oreg. Wheat Growers League. Proc. 26:37,39,41,43,45. 1953. 59.9 Ea73

Subsidies

46209 ANDAL, M. E. Some economic aspects of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. Econ. Annal. 24:12-15. Feb.1954. 281.8 Ec72

46210 KNUDSEN, A. F. American subsidy policies and future supplies. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet Meddel. 7:136-139. Feb.11,1954. 11 D415L

46211 PICKREL, L., and HATHAWAY, D. E. Agricultural conservation payments and farm practices. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 36:318-330. Feb.1954. 100 M58S

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

46212 CLIFFORD, R. A. Levels of living in hacienda and small-farm villages. In Loomis, C. P., ed. Turrialba; social systems and the introduction of change, p.231-259. Glencoe,Ill.,Free Press,1953. 280.15 L87

46213 CORRELL, M. G. Farm incomes and living costs for certain Kansas farm families, 1934-1950. J. Home Econ. 46:171-175. Mar.1954. 321.8 J82

46214 ISENBERG, G. Lebenshaltungskosten auf dem lande im unterschied zur stadt. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 1/2:20-26. Jan.15,1954. 280.9 B643I
Germany.

46215 RUTTAN, V. W. The relationship between the BAE level-of-living indexes and the average incomes of farm operators. J. Farm Econ. 36:44-51. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

46216 ABATUROV, V. M., EMEL'IANOV, I. A., and KALASHNIKOV, A. A. Kolkhoz imeni Timiriazeva [Timiriazev Collective Farm]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 230 p. (Kolkhozy Nashei Strany) 33.31 Ab1

46217 ABB, F. Warum arbeiten die handelsgenossenschaften in Volkspolen so erfolgreich? Demokratische Dorf 4(2):22-24. Feb.1954. 281.8 D39

46218 ADAMS, R. L. Farm management crop manual Ed. 2, rev. Berkeley,U. Calif. Press,1953. 177 p. 281.010 Ad1
Includes production costs.

46219 AKHAZOV, T. On selection and training of collective farm managers. (In Russian.) Kommunist 30(2):55-64. Jan.1954. 280.8 B633

46220 ALLAIN, B. L'aviculture fermière doit s' équiper et devenir une source de profit. Paysan d'Ille-et-Vilaine. Sup. Tech. 5:1-2. (Cont.) Feb.15,1954. 14 P293A

46221 ARESVIK, O. Survey of the development of collective farming in different countries. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 11:277-298. Nov.1953. 11 T433

46222 ARNOLD, E. C. H. Religious group farms in present-day China. Coop. Living 4(2):10-13. Winter 1952/1953. 280.28 C7871

46223 BARNARD, C. S. Profitable milk production. Cambridge. U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Farmers' B. 15,28 p. Jan.1954. 281.9 C14F
Dairy farm management.

46224 BARNES, T. A farm of 63 acres. Agr. Ireland 11:64-65,67. Mar.1954. 10.5 Ag8
Management.

46225 BECKER, F. Der produktionsplan der LPG. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:65-71. Feb.1954. 18 M695

46226 BERAUD, D. Le diagnostic économique de la gestion des entreprises aux Etats-Unis (farm management); l'application des méthodes d'étude a la France. Econ. Rur. 18:10-16. Oct.1953. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.

46227 BERGMANN, D. R. Les données techniques nécessaires au calcul économique en agriculture. Econ. Rur. 18:17-24. Oct.1953. 281.9 So15
Includes discussion.

46228 BICE, S. A. Planning for the long pull. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 8(5):7,53. Mar.13,1954. 6 C714
Long range farm planning.

46229 BIEHN, H. L. Some aspects of farm organization, progress and adjustments on land class II in the brown soil zone, Saskatchewan, 1952. Econ. Annal. 24: 15-18. Feb.1954. 281.8 Ec72

46230 BILLY, G. DE. L'expert-foncier et l'expert-régisseur. Angers. École Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 32(310):51-52. Jan.1954. 105.3 An4

46231 BLAGBURN, C. H. Measuring business efficiency on the farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60: 508-512. Feb.1954. 10 G79J

46232 BOERGER, A. El principio del equilibrio, en su relación con la producción agropecuaria. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:980-986. Dec.1953. 9.9 As5

46233 BURKAT'SKAÍÀ, G. Public economy—basis of increasing prosperity of collective farmers. (In Russian.) In Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov, by V. Polîàkov, ed., p.59-68. Moskva,"Pravda,"1953. 33.31 Op92

46234 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. A study of changes in the farm business in the Athabaska area of northern Alberta, 1945-1951, by K. Elgaard. Ottawa,1953. 34 p. 281.132 C16S

46235 COLLETT, A. J. Mariangwe farm shows the way. Rhodesian Farmer, Feb.5,1954:10-11. 24 R347
Dairy farm management.

46236 EDWARDS, D. Economics of the farm as a unit. Farmer [Kingston] 57:166-167. Nov./Dec.1953. 8 J223
Jamaica.

46237 ELLIS, H. B. Men yearn for soil in the Holy Land. Co-op Grain Q. 11(4):66-70. Winter 1953/54. 280.28 C7898
Farming conditions.

46238 FARMER AND STOCK-BREEDER. Year book 1954; a book of reference for farmers and all connected with agriculture, 78th year of publication. London,1954. 396 p. 49 F22

46239 FENGER, P. What is my son going to do? (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:80-82. Feb.11,1954. 280.28 V91
Opportunities in farming.

46240 FM LIVESTOCK report: improving farm income with livestock. Farm Mangt. 3(3):48-61. Mar. 1954. 281.8 F2225

46241 FOMICHEV, fÙ. P., and BOLDYREV, M. D. Organization of dispatcher service at Talovskaia MTS. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîà Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:10-11. Jan.1954. 20 D742
Management.

46242 FRIEDLI, F. Der kollektivismus und die landwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:219-234. Jan./Feb.1954. 281.8 Ag824

46243 GAIR, W. M. Some factors affecting the economics of poultry-keeping. Essex Farmers' J. 32(12): 33-35. Feb.1954. 10 Es72

46244 GARMENDIA, L. I. Técnicas modernas en la producción agrícola. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(499):5-7. Jan.7,1954. 9.9 G15B

46245 GATES, P. W. Fifty million acres: conflicts over Kansas land policy, 1854-1890. Ithaca,Cornell U. Press,1954. 311 p. Ref. 282.029 G22

46246 GEUS, J. DE. Demonstration on the farm. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.215-232. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46247 GEUTING, H. Betriebsw. stellung der geflügelhaltung im bäuerlichen betrieb. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:268-270. Mar.4,1954. 18 L2345

46248 GRANT, A. Hill farming in the North of Scotland. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 33,13 p. Apr.1953. 281.9 N817
Management aspects.

46249 HARMSEN, W. L. Extension methods and prerequisites suitable for Dutch conditions in the field of dairy farming. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.429-436. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46250 HUTTEN, U. Die zuckerrübe als säule der tierzucht in ackerbaugebieten. (Sum.) Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:295. Feb.27,1954. 18 L2338

46251 fÀKIMUK, P. MTS—a decisive force in collective farm production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):4-6. Nov.1953. 281.8 K83

46252 INFIELD, H. F., and FREIER, K. Cooperative farming in Mexico. I. Notes on a tour through the ejidos. Coop. Living 4(2):1-10. Winter 1952/1953. 280.28 C7871

46253 JØRGENSEN, A. Among Greek tenant farmers. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 4(1):4. Jan.5,1954. 11 H963

46254 KENYA. DEPT. OF LANDS. Annual report, 1952. Nairobi,1953. 24 p. 282.9 K42

46255 KOBZISTYÏ, ÍÀ. A., and PRUGLO, V. Kolkhoz vysokoĭ kul'tury zemledeliîà [Collective farm at a high agricultural level]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1953. 215 p. (Kolkhozy Nashei Strany) 33.31 K792

46256 KUBLAN, A. Struktur- und schulungsplan—wichtiges hilfsmittel für die landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Landwirt. 5:61-64. Feb.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

46257 KUVATOV, R. Method of cotton growing collective farms for developing a diversified public economy and increasing their incomes. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4:29-37. Jan.1954. 72.8 K522

46258 LAESTADIUS, R. Strength and weakness of small-scale farming. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:59-62. Jan.16,1954. 11 L234

46259 LAURENT, G. Structure agraire: le minifundium. B. Agr. 3:4-6. Feb.1954. 8 B87
Haiti.

46260 LEGGE, T. A pattern for rural Wales? Farmers Wk. [London] 40(10):78-79,81. Mar.5,1954. 10 F2226
Farm management.

46261 LEGUNOV, G. Method of industrial planning on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:7-8. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83

46262 LICOS, A. G. Possibilities in general farming. Agr. & Indus. Life 16:14,36. Jan.1954. 25 Ag8
Philippines.

46263 LOVE, H. C., and COOLIDGE, J. H. Making your farm pay. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 226,rev., 20 p. Ref. June 1953. 275.29 K13Ex

46264 LUBKE. Rationalisierung im bäuerlichen betrieb. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:73-74. Feb.11,1954. 18 AL53

46265 MCPHERSON, W. W. The firm and interdependency among firms. J. Farm Econ. 36:139-143, Feb.1954. 280.8 J822

46266 MONESTIROLI, C. The dairy of the Cremona Agricultural Research Institute. (In Italian.) Humus 10: 20-23. Jan.1954. 16 H88
English summary, p. 4.
Management.

46267 MUZYCHENKO, ÍÀ. Our plans for the future. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîà Sta. 13(12):6-7. Dec. 1953. 58.8 M11
Novozybkovskaîà MTS in Brîànsk Region.

46268 NIEUWENHUIJSE, L. The farm plan for 1954. II. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42:17-18. Jan.9,1954. 12 Z2

46269 NIEUWENHUIJSE, L. The farm plan for 1954. III. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42:39. Jan.16,1954. 12 Z2

46270 NORRIS, T. L. Economic systems: large and small land holdings. In Loomis, C. P., ed. Turrialba; social systems and the introduction of change, p.89-104. Glencoe,Ill.,Free Press,1953. 280.15 L87

46271 ORLOVSKIĬ, K. Against the old and dying out; for the new, progressive. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:4-7. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83
Achievements of Rassvet Collective Farm in Kirov District, Bobruĭsk Region.

46272 PERKINS, B. G. Reducing the cost of milk production. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(1):14-22. 1953. 389.9 In83
Management.

46273 PLISS, D. S. Ways of lowering the costs of livestock products. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 1:92-95. Jan.1954. 49 Z6
Milk chiefly.

46274 PONSIGNON, M. Quand l'agriculture soutrient l'aviculture: organisation et conduit d'un troupeau laitier. Vie à la Campagne 42:325-326. Sept.1953. 80 V67

46275 PUZANCHIKOV, N. Diversified development of the public economy. (In Russian.) In Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov, by V. Polĭakov, ed., p.9-18. Moskva,"Pravda,"1953. 33.31 Op92
Molotov Collective Farm in Ramenskiĭ District, Moscow Region.

46276 RODRIGUEZ DANS, M. De los pequeños colonos. Tierra Libre 18:12-13. Jan./Feb.1954. 8 T443
Cuba.

46277 SENIOR, W. S. Farming types and profits. Loughborough,1953. 60 p. (Nottingham. University College. School of Agriculture. Dept. of Agricultural Economics. F.R. 122) 281.171 Se5

46278 SOBOTKA, L. For the further development of ESKHK [agricultural cooperatives]; for the further development of agriculture. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 3:937-940. Sept.1953. 19.5 Z1

46279 STANIFORTH, S. D. Combating uncertainty in agricultural production. J. Farm Econ. 36:87-97. Feb. 1954. 280.8 J822

46280 SWANSON, E. R., and FOX, K. The selection of livestock enterprises by activity analysis. J. Farm Econ. 36:78-86. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822

46281 THOMAS, C. Has the grass flock come to stay? Farmers Wk. [London] 40(10):90-93. Mar.5,1954. 10 F2226
Sheep management.

46282 TKACHENKO, S. How our kolkhoz overcame lagging behind. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):16-18. Nov.1953. 281.8 K83
Management.

46283 TODOROV, S., and TCHERVENKOV, V. Les fermes coopératives en Bulgarie. (Extr.) Prob. Econ. 317:11-15. Jan.26,1954. 280.8 P948

46284 TSVETOV, IA. Competition of Russian and Ukrainian collective farmers. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:9-11. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83

46285 TUPANJANIN, M. Yugoslavia sets example of failure of Communist system of farming. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5:6-8. Jan./Feb.1954. 280.9 In822

46286 U. S. BUR. OF LAND MANAGEMENT. Report of the director, 1953; statistical appendix. Washington, 1953. 158 p. 156.55 R29

46287 VENNING, H. J. Make the best use of your land. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 18:4. Jan./Feb.1954. 66.8 Sp7
Farm management.

46288 WALKER, E. S. Doing a land office business. N. Mex. 32(3):18,46. Mar.1954. 288.8 N46
New Mexico State Land Office.

46289 WEST, Q. M., and CONKLIN, H. E. Comparative precision of alternative sampling designs for farm management and land economic surveys. J. Farm Econ. 36:147-153. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822

46290 WOLTERS, F. A., ROBERTS, J. E., and JONES, J. H. Beef cattle management on Brazos River bottomland. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 103,23 p. Dec.1953. 100 T31M

46291 YOHE, R. S. The smallholdings of Denmark. Foreign Agr. 18:58-59. Mar.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

46292 ZEMAN, J. Progress of farmers in an area contiguous to the Saskatchewan-Carrot River triangle. Econ. Annal. 24:18-21. Feb.1954. 281.8 Ec72
Management.

Bookkeeping and Records

46293 BURTIN, J. Pour commencer une comptabilité agricole. Fiches Rur. 99:11-18. Feb.1954. 281.8 F44
France.

46294 DRAKE, L. S. A method of showing farmers how to estimate gross income and marginal value products. J. Farm Econ. 36:66-77. Feb.1954. 280.8 J822

46295 GRIGOR'EV, S. On calculating some farming operations. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(12): 38-39. Dec.1953. 281.8 K83

46296 ROMANCHUK, I. Preparing the annual report of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):40-41. Nov.1953. 281.8 K83

46297 SIDELKIN, N. Correct and timely preparation of receipt-expense estimates [of collective farms]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14:42-43. Jan.1954. 281.8 K83

Costs and Returns

46298 BARNSTEDT. Buchführungsergebnisse verschiedener betriebstypen in W.-E. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:137-138. Feb.4,1954. 18 L2345
Costs and returns.

46299 BURROWS, A. R. Aiming at better quality giant Zinnias. Grower [London] 41:462-463. Feb.27.1954. 286.83 M34
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

46300 CRAWFORD, A. Beef production problems in the South Island; the cost and the price. New Zeal. Farmer 74(24):4. Jan.28,1954. 23 N484

46301 DEAMBROSIS, J. R. Trigo. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(494):8-9. Dec.3,1953. 9.9 G15B
Costs and returns of wheat and other crops.

46302 DIJKSTRA, H., and RIEMSDIJK, J. F. VAN. Onderzoek naar de kostprijs van melk en de rentabiliteit van de melkproductie over de periode November 1953-November 1954 [Research on the production cost of milk and profits in milk production for the period November 1953-November 1954]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 194,45 p. Oct.3,1953. 280.9 L23

46303 DINNIS, E. R., CLARK, J., and BESSELL, J. E. Grassland management investigation: general report on costings data for 1952. Imper. Chem. Indus. Cent. Agr. Control Devlpmt. Dept. Tech. Rpt. 26,51 p. 1952. 10 Im74T

46304 EMPSON, J. Looking on the bright side. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3357):70-71. Feb.23/24, 1954. 10 F228
Grain costs and subsidies in Great Britain.

46305 FARCY, R. P. DE. Le revenu de quatre métairies de 1909 à 1952. Econ. Rur. 18:3-9. Oct.1953. 281.9 So15
Costs and returns in France.
Includes discussion.

46306 FORENINGEN AF JYDSKE LANDBOFORENINGERS REGNSKABSUDVALG. Landbrugsregnskaber fra jydske regnskabskredse 1952-53 [Farm accounts from accounting districts in Jutland]. Aarhus,1953. 199 p. 11 F76

46307 GROW better roughage for lower dairy costs. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(3):7-8. Mar.1954. 1 Ec7Ag
Feed and milk costs of production.

46308 HEILESEN, M. The threepenny egg—we ask a Dane to tell us how. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(11):70-71. Mar.12,1954. 10 F2226
Costs and returns.

46309 HOGLUND, C. R. Quality roughage reduces dairy costs. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 390,28 p. Feb.1954. 100 M58S

46310 HOLME, F. The financial results of farming in 1951/52. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 4:11-19. 1953. 281.9 Sco3S

46311 HÜBNER, K. Problemerentabler milchwirtschaft. Salzburger Bauer 9(5):1-2. Feb.4,1954. 19 Sa3
Costs and returns.

46312 HUPKES, C. M., and RIEMSDIJK, J. F. VAN. Onderzoek naar de kostprijs van melk voor gemengde bedrijven op zandgrond voor het jaar 1953/54 [Research on the production cost of milk for mixed farms on sandy soils for the year 1953/54]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 195,35 p. Sept.30,1953. 280.9 L23

46313 HUPKES, C. M., and WALVOORT, G. J. H. Onderzoek naar de productiekosten van consumptie-eieren en broedeieren [Research on the production costs of eggs for consumption and hatching]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 200,31 p. Oct.23,1953. 280.9 L23

46314 JULL, M. A. Body size and egg production efficiency. Md. Poultry Ref. Book 16:37. 1954. 47.9 M36
Includes costs and returns.

46315 KUMAGAI, R. Recent financial problems in rice farming in Akita-ken. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8:243-252. Jan.1954. 22.5 N687

46316 LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Onderzoek naar de kostprijs van varkensvlees (baconvarkens). [Research on production costs of pork (bacon type)] Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 169,33 p. 1954. 280.9 L23

46317 LANDBOUW-ECONOMISCH INSTITUUT. Onderzoek naar de kostprijzen van akkerbouwproducten in enkele kleigebieden en de veenkoloniën; voorcalculatie 1953 (definitief) en voorcalculatie 1954 (voorlopig). [Research on production costs of farm products on some clay farms and fen colonies; preliminary calculations 1953 (definitive) and preliminary calculations 1954 (provisional)]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Rap. 204,54 p. 1954. 280.9 L23

46318 LYONS, J. The economics of our dairying industry. VI. Agr. Ireland 11:67,69,71. Mar.1954. 10.5 Ag8
Production costs.

46319 MIKHAILOV, P. N. Cost of production of fur animal state farms and potentialities for its further lowering. (In Russian.) Karakulevodstvo i Zverovodstvo 6(3):36-41. May/June 1953. 49 K14

46320 MUNDE. Kostenersparnis bei der milcherzeugung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A: 165-166. Feb.4,1954. 18 L2346

46321 NELSON, P., and others. The place of cotton as a source of farm income in southwestern Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-419,16 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4
K. C. Davis, L. V. Blakley, and R. B. Marshall, joint authors.
Costs and returns.

46322 NORTH OF SCOTLAND. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Report of the production of milk 1952/53, Aberdeen and District Milk Marketing Board area, by A. D. Imper and M. A. Haughs. Aberdeen,1954. 19 p. 284.3449 N81
Costs.

46323 PATERSON, R. Do we want high yielders? Farmers Wk. [London] 40(9):78-79,81. Feb.26,1954. 10 F2226
Costs and returns in Great Britain for various yields in milk.

46324 READ, H. E. G. Agricultural estate finance. Land Agents' Soc. J. 53:116-123. Mar.1954. 282.9 L22
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

46325 ROLIN, P. Le prix de revient en arboriculture fruitière. 2. Fruit Belge 22:29-32. Feb.1954. 80 F9493

46326 RÜTTIMAN, A., and others. Zur kurzhaltung von junghennen. Geflügelhof 16:751-754. Nov.27,1953. 47.8 G276
G. Wenger, Döös, E. Mumenthaler, and Ebbel, joint authors.
Costs and returns in Switzerland.

46327 SKINNER, H. M. Comparative costs and losses involved in harvesting, storing, and feeding hay in Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 203,23 p. July 1953. 100 M76

46328 SPOOR, P. A. Costs and returns. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt, Christmas 1953:1013-1015. 86 N28
Fruit.

46329 STRACHAN, S. G. Milk production costs in 1950/51 and 1951/52. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 4:62-64. 1953. 281.9 Sco3S

46330 STUBBS, J. R. Forage farming. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] (n.s.)1:18-19. Mar.1954. 44.8 D1414
Costs and returns in feeding for milk production.

46331 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The farm cost situation. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. FCS-16, 37 p. Feb.1954. 1.941 F8F222

46332 WILLIAMS, A. C. Beet harvesting costs; some estimates from the Bury Factory Area. Farm Mech. 6(58):75-76. Feb.1954. 58.8 B772

Land Settlement and Colonization

46333 AGRICULTURAL settlement in Israel. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47:448-453. Oct./Dec.1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.

46334 BARBUT. Colonisation et paysanat en Algérie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:102-105. Jan. 20/27,1954. 14 P215Bc

46335 BARBUT. Colonisation et paysanat en Algérie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:57-60. Jan.15,1954. 80 R326

46336 BUTLER, C. New hope for homesteaders; more adequte farm units. Nation's Agr. 29(3):12. Mar. 1954. 280.82 B89

46337 EXPERIENCE acquired by the Dutch in colonization. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47: 453-457. Oct./Dec.1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.

46338 ITALY. Italian experiences in foreign colonization. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47: 437-448. Oct./Dec.1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.

46339 MAUGINI, A. Generalities on agricultural colonization in overseas countries. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47:409-424. Oct./Dec.1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.

46340 MAUGINI, A. Meeting of experts on agricultural colonization for immigration in overseas countries, Florence, September 28-October 2, 1953. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47:393-401. Oct./Dec. 1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.

46341 MUTHMANN. Agrarstruktur und flüchtlingssiedlung. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(3):2-3. Feb.15,1954. 18 D4827

46342 PARAGUAY. MINISTERIO DE RELACIONES EXTERIORES Y CULTO. Letter containing the principles of agricultural settlement in Paraguay. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47:458-461. Oct./Dec. 1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.

46343 YACKULIC, G. A. Indians turn to farming; Alberta's blood tribe is using new-found incomes to set up their braves on land of their own. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(9):5. Mar.4,1954. 7 F21

Land Tenure

46344 ARAGONA, G. G. D'. A critical evaluation of land reform in Italy. Land Econ. 30:12-20. Feb.1954. 282.8 J82

46345 AZENCOT, F. Les récentes réformes apportées à la législation des loyers des locaux d'habitation par le décret n° 53.700 du 9 août 1953. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 7:3-5. Jan./Feb.1954. 281.8 R325

46346 BABO, FREIHERR VON. Betriebsaufstockung durch zupacht? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:117-119. Feb.11,1954. 18 N39

46347 BÄCHTIGER, F. Der bäuerliche Grundbesitz. St. Gallen?1953? 16 p. 282.178 B122

46348 BALLARIN MARCIAL, A. Introducción al estudio de la ley de concentración parcelaria. Rev. de Estud. Agro-Sociales 2(4):69-91. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 281.8 R327
Spain.

46349 BEUSCHER, J. H. Record your real estate papers. Hoard's Dairyman 99:190-191. Feb.25,1954. 44.8 H65

46350 BRUGGE, G. J. TER. Extension methods and prerequisites suitable for Dutch conditions in the field of consolidation of farms, drainage and irrigation. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.331-335. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46351 BUITRON, A., and BUITRÓN, B. What about our Indians? Américas 6(3):3,41. Mar.1954. 115.9 Am34
Includes land tenure.

46352 BURRELL, W. Future of the landlord and tenant system. Farmer & Stock-Breeder Ybk. 1953:83-86. 49 F22
In Great Britain.

46353 CEPEDE, M. The economic and social problems that emerge in carrying through land reform. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:387-409. 1952,pub. 1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

46354 CHRISTENSEN, T. Possibilities for fragmentation of holdings in South Jutland. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 4(6):12-13. Feb.9,1954. 11 H963

46355 COSTAZ. Autour de remembrement. Agr. d'Eure-etLoir 259:4,6. Feb.17,1954. 14 Ag828

46356 DARI, E. M. Recent phases of the land reform. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(11)14-16. Nov. 1953. 281.8 R18

46357 DIETZE, C. VON. Long-term objectives in land tenure. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:227-251. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

46358 ELLIS, H., BARLOWE, R., and HILL, E. B. Inheritance of farm property in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 388,30 p. Dec.1953. 100 M58S

46359 EMHARDT, K. H. Die bodenreform in Apulien, Lukanien und Molise. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 5/6:57-65. Feb.10,1954. 280.9 B643I

46360 FIELDS, D. W. What's a legal fence? Idaho Farmer 72:194-195. Mar.4,1954. 6 G282

46361 FILENI, E. Land reform and social organization. (In Italian.) Humus 10:5-6. Jan.1954. 16 H88
English summary, p. 4.
Italy.

46362 GIBSON, W. L. Farm land tenure in Virginia, 1950. Va. U. News Let. 30(11):1. Mar.1,1954. 280.9 V815

46363 ITALY. MINISTERO DELL'AGRICOLTURA E DELLE FORESTE. ENTE FUCINO. La riforma fondiaria nel Fucino; i dati fondamentali [Land reform in Fucino; basic data]. Ed. 2. Roma,Avezzano,1953. 30 p. 282.176 It15Ai

46364 ITALY. MINISTERO DELL'AGRICOLTURA E DELLE FORESTE. ENTE MAREMMA. La riforma fondiaria nella Maremma; i dati fondamentali [Land reform in Maremma; basic data]. Ed. 3. Roma,Grosseto,1953. 67 p. 282.176 It14Ai

46365 JOBIM, L. Ownership of land. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 16:166-171. July/Dec.1953. 9.2 R325

46366 MCCORMICK, J. S. The campesino's position in the Mexican land problem, illustrated by the writings of Gregorio López y Fuentes. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:110-111. July 15,1953. 500 W99

46367 MARII, S. The agrarian reform in Egypt. Internatl. Labour Rev. 69:140-150. Feb.1954. 283.8 In8

46368 MONTAGNE, R. Préemption et bail verbal. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Feb.21/28,1954:128-130. 14 P94
France.

46369 MONTALTO, M. The latifundium economy survives the land reform. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(11):19. Nov.1953. 281.8 R18

46370 ORLANDINI, O. From metayage to the small peasant property. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(1):10-11. Jan.3,1954. 16 St1
Italy.

46371 PARSONS, K. H. Economic citizenship on the land. Land Econ. 30:21-31. Feb.1954. 282.8 J82

46372 PETIT-LAURENT, V. S. Chacun peut modifier les règles de sa succession fixées par la loi. Foyer Rur. [Paris] 17(329,sup.),8 p. Feb.12,1954. 14 F83
France.

46373 PSEFFER. L'amortissement successoral. Renaissance Agr. 76(115):7-9. Feb.1954. 14 R29
France.

46374 ROSSI-DORIA, M., and FERNÁNDEZ Y FERNÁNDEZ, R. Esencia de una reforma agraria. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:98. Jan.19,1954. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

46375 ROSSI-DORIA, M. Study on problems of land reform. (In Italian.) Riv. di Econ. Agr. 8:527-541. Dec. 1953. 281.8 R52
English summary.

46376 TÖI, K. Socialization after the land reform in Eastern Europe. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8: 287-294. Jan.1954. 22.5 N687

46377 WHITLOCK, R. New life for common lands; in the West, on Bodmin Moor, grazings are being improved without interfering with traditional rights of access. Field 203:400-401. Mar.11,1954. 10 F45

Land Utilization

46378 COLLINS, H. G. Recent developments affecting rural land use and valuation. Valuer 13:10-16. Jan.1, 1954. 282.8 V24
New South Wales.

46379 GARCIA CORTÉS, A. Del paraíso al páramo. Com. Mex. 21:12-13. Jan.1954. 286.8 C73334
Land classification in Mexico.

46380 GENTILI, E. An advanced community. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(6):3-5. Feb.7,1954. 16 St1
Cooperative land development in Emilia.

46381 HU, C. Y. Some basic problems concerning inventory of world land use. J. Geog. 53:123-131. Mar. 1954. 278.8 J82

46382 MATHER, A. F. Disappearing lands. Nulaid News 31(10):20. Mar.1954. 47.8 N917
Utilization of agricultural lands for urban development in California.

46383 PATTESON, G. W., FULTON, Z. M. K., and HARRIS, A. J. Economic land classification Prince George County. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 460,20 p. Mar. 1953. 100 V81S

46384 RAMAN, K. S. V. Studies in land use in the Damodar Valley. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 2:13-23. Oct.1953. 56.8 J824

46385 RODRIGUEZ LEÓN, P. Estudios sobre clasificación de la tierra agrícola y economía de la producción. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:56-58. Dec.14, 1953. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

46386 SCOLA, P. M. Changes in land use and livestock numbers, 1947-52. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 4:26-30. 1953. 281.9 Sco3S

46387 WESTERMARCK, N. Economic problems in the classification of land. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:252-269. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

Land Values and Valuation

46388 BEUSCHER, J. H. How to be legally safe when buying a farm. Hoard's Dairyman 99:230-231. Mar.10, 1954. 44.8 H65

46389 BOERENDONK, M. J. The law on transfer of agricultural lands put into force. (In Dutch.) Pacht 14: 3-16. Jan.1954. 282.8 P11
Includes appraisal.

46390 DECLINING farm land values. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev., Feb.1954:13-15. 284.8 F31K

46391 HIJLKEMA, H. W. VAN. Law on transfer of agricultural land. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbbl. 32(6): 1-2. Feb.11,1954. 12 G892

46392 MACKENZIE, A. M. Sales of farm land. Scot. Dept. Agr. Scot. Agr. Econ. 4:55-56. 1953. 281.9 Sco3S
Includes prices.

46393 MURRAY, W. G. How much is your farm worth? Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 8:427-429. Mar.1954. 275.28 Io94

46394 POIRÉE, M. Estimation de la valeur des propriétés soumise au remembrement: classification et valuation des sols. Génie Rur. 47:19-21. Jan.1954. 58.8 Au8
France.

46395 PROCTOR, B. How to buy a new farm. Farmer's Mag. 51(3):18-19,44,48-50. Mar.1954. 7 C165

46396 TONTZ, R. L., KRISTENSEN, J., and CABLE, C. C. Reliability of deed samples as indicators of land market activity. Land Econ. 30:44-51. Feb. 1954. 282.8 J82

46397 WHITE, P. H. Valuation of leasehold interests. Valuer 13:21-23. Jan.1,1954. 282.8 V24
New South Wales.

POPULATION

46398 BINNS, SIR B. Emigration and agricultural development. (In Italian.) Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 47:424-430. Oct./Dec.1953. 26 Ag82
English summary.

46399 MATHER, E., and HART, J. F. The people of the Deep South and the border States. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 45:1-4. Jan.1954. 280.8 T44
Includes discussion of the rural population.

46400 NOTESTEIN, F. W. Economic problems of population change. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8: 13-31. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Discussion, p. 46-65.

46401 PAINTER, N. W., and MURILLO, E. Demographic characteristics of the population. In Loomis, C. P., ed. Turrialba; social systems and the introduction of change, p.119-134. Glencoe,Ill.,Free Press,1953. 280.15 L87
Includes data on rural population.

46402 RAMSEY, C. E., ORMAN, A. D., and NELSON, L. Migration in Minnesota 1940-1950. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 422,16 p. Jan.1954. 100 M66

46403 SEEDORF, W. Landflucht—landvertreibung. Genossenschaft 3(22):8-9. Nov.15,1953. 280.28 G283

46404 TATE, L. B. Rural people in Virginia, 1950. Va. U. News Let. 30(12):1. Mar.15,1954. 280.9 V815

46405 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. A report of the seventeenth decennial census of the United States: census of population: 1950. Volume II, Characteristics of the population. Parts 51-54, Territories and possessions: 51. Alaska, 52. Hawaii, 53. Puerto Rico, 54. American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, Virgin Islands of U. S. Washington,1953. various pagings. 157.4 C162
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

46406 ALEXANDER, F., and KRAENZEL, C. F. Rural social organization of Sweet Grass County, Montana with attention to the Sutland characteristics. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 490,102 p. Nov.1953. 100 M76

46407 ASHBY, A. W. Interrelationships of the social sciences in rural welfare. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:410-429. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

46408 LOOMIS, C. P., MORALES, J. O., and ALLEE, R. Study of the strategy of change on large estates and small farms in Latin America. In Loomis, C. P., ed. Turrialba; social systems and the introduction of change, p.261-286. Glencoe,Ill.,Free Press,1953. 280.15 L87
Social science research.

46409 LOOMIS, C. P., ed. Turrialba; social systems and the introduction of change. Glencoe,Ill., Free Press,1953. 288 p. 280.15 L87

46410 MOMBAERS, J. Quelques problemes sociaux de la classe agricole. Agriculteur 58(7):5-6. Feb.14, 1954. 13 B63P
Belgium.

46411 PAINTER, N. W. The ecological basis of social systems in Turrialba. In Loomis, C. P., ed. Turrialba; social systems and the introduction of change, p.105-117. Glencoe,Ill.,Free Press,1953. 280.15 L87

46412 PROCTOR, C. Informal social systems. In Loomis, C. P., ed. Turrialba; social systems and the introduction of change, p.73-88. Glencoe,Ill.,Free Press,1953. 280.15 L87

46413 STARK, W. Peasant society and the origins of romantic love. Sociol. Rev. (n.s.)1(2):83-92. Dec.1953. 280.8 So14

46414 WILLIAMS, W. M. Some social aspects of recent changes in agriculture in West Cumberland. Sociol. Rev. (n.s.)1(2):93-100. Dec.1953. 280.8 So14

Human Ecology

46415 ADLER, F. Forest and pasture associations in Alto Adige. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:51-57. Feb. 1954. 16 M76
English summary.
Economic, social, and legal aspects of communities having lands in common.

46416 BONN. INSTITUT FUR RAUMFORSCHUNG. Third annual report 1952/53. Bad Godesberg,1953. 16 p. 280.9 B643Jae

46417 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES. NATURAL RESOURCES DEPT. The continuing cost of TVA. Washington,1954. 24 p. 280.002 C35C

46418 ISENBERG, G. Bemerkungen zu der schrift "Landesplanung- Begriffe und Richtlinien" ein weiterer beitrag zur diskussion. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 5/6:71-83. Feb.10,1954. 280.9 B643I

46419 PENSA, G. A model village in an oasis of serene mountain peace. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5: 64-67. Feb.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

46420 SCHOLZ, H. Erschliessungsraum Emsland—ein beispiel der koordination. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 3/4:31-40. Jan.25,1954. 280.9 B643I

46421 WILSON, R. B. What happened in Washington County [Tennessee]? Hoard's Dairyman 99:173,194. Feb.25,1954. 44.8 H65
Community action.

Institutions

46422 ASSAM. DIRECTORATE OF INFORMATION AND PUBLICITY. Community projects in Assam. Shillong,1953. 32 p. 275.24 As7
Extension work.

46423 ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. Officers and committees for 1954. Washington,1954. 11 p. 225 As723

46424 BAARDSETH, K. Changes in government services for the promotion of the livestock industry. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:33-35. Jan.22,1954. 280.9 N383J

46425 BAKER, H. Am I doing a good job—how can I prove it? Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:29. Feb.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

46426 BEUKERING, J. A. VAN. Social, economic and cultural background of agricultural extension in less developed countries. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.18-28. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46427 BOERGER, A. La divulgación de actualidades agropecuarias al servicio de la producción. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10(497):8. Dec.24, 1953. 9.9 G15B

46428 CASHMAN, S. C. Training planned to meet needs of people I serve. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:28. Feb.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

46429 CATES, J. The largest classroom. Carolina Co-op. 32(3):12-13,22. Mar.1954. 72.8 N81
Extension work.

46430 CLANIN, E. E. Frequency and pattern of farm teaching visits. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:203,214. Mar. 1954. 275.8 Ag8

46431 COLLINGS, M. L. Am I part of the problem or part of the answer? Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:27. Feb.1954. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension worker training.

46432 CONGRESSIONAL QUARTERLY. The farm bloc under pressure of surpluses, bumper crops [and] informal coalition struggles with shaping of vital policies. Washington,1953. p.619-652. 281.12 C762F

46433 CROUZIER, J. P. L'ingénieur de C. E. T. A. [Centres d'Etudes Techniques Agricoles] en région de petite culture. Angers. École Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 32(310):43-46. Jan.1954. 105.3 An4

46434 DALMASSO, G. The oldest agricultural academy in Europe celebrates its bicentenary. (In Italian.) Colt. e Glor. Vinic. Ital. 100:4-5. Jan.1954. 16 C72

46435 DEHART, W. A. Cultural factors influencing high school attendance in rural Wisconsin. (Abs.) Utah Acad. Sci. Arts & Let. Proc. 30:131. 1952/53. 500 Ut1

46436 DENMARK. UDENRIGSMINISTERIUM. Summary and conclusions of report on the agricultural information service in the U.S.A. (TA 36-75). Copenhagen, 1953. 7 p. 281.12 D41
Work of the Extension Service and Office of Information in the Department of Agriculture.

46437 DORING. Grundsatzfragen der erziehung und ausbildung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:139-140. Feb.6,1954. 18 W96

46438 EDELMANN, C. H. Methods of agricultural extension. CITA-Post C/1:39. Nov.1953. 6 C764

46439 FARLEY, R. W. A study of rural supervisory services in Nebraska and a suggested program for improvement of supervision. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 1953:251-257. 241.8 N28

46440 FENN, G. G. You're wonderfully good for export! Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:35. Feb.1954. 1 Ex892Ex
Youth exchange programs.

46441 FINLEY, L. C. The wheel of vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:200,212. Mar.1954. 275.8 Ag8

46442 FLEITAS RODRIGUEZ, I. Los pequeños colonos y su derecho al Retiro Azucarero. II. Tierra Libre 18:2. Jan./Feb.1954. 8 T443
Cuba.

46443 FOCKEN. Schluss mit der mangelhaften ausbildung unserer landjugend! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:169-170. Feb.11,1954. 18 L2345

46444 FORTIN, L. DE G. L'enseignement agronomique dans les institutions québécoises de langue française. Agriculture [Montreal] 10:94-101. 1953. 7 Ag82
Includes discussion.

46445 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. SERV. CINÉMATOGRAPHIQUE. La France au Festival International du Film Agricole, Rome, octobre 1953. Paris,1953. 20 p. 332 F842

46446 GAFT, M. M. Method of organizing oral agricultural propaganda. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:66-68. Jan. 1954. 20 D742

46447 GAGNON, A. Honoraires professionnels. Agriculture [Montreal] 10:126-127. 1953. 7 Ag82

46448 GALASKA, C. Rifu Rural Center. Rur. Missions 89:5. Winter 1954. 281.28 Ag8
Japan.

46449 GALLUP, G., and COWING, A. America's roadside teachers. Adult Leadership 2(9):4-7. Feb.1954. 275.8 Ad94
On the Extension Service.

46450 GARNIER, P. Une organisation d'un service de conseillers agricoles. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt Rend. 39:791-792. Dec.16/23,1953. 14 P215Bc

46451 GARSTANG, D. M. In the beginning. A series of articles dealing with the development of educational and research institutes. 20. Studley College. Agr. Prog. 28:5-14. 1953. 10 Ag86

46452 GARTNER, G. Die fröhliche schar. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:26-28. Feb.1954. 18 N11
Description of a rural film.

46453 GEUS, J. DE. Farmer's cooperation in extension work. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.286-297. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68
Through various types of organizations.

46454 GEUS, J. DE. Group methods of agricultural extension. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.200-214. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46455 GILKISON, D. N. Workers in subjects pertaining to agriculture in land-grant colleges and experiment stations, 1953-54. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 63,208 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84Ah

46456 HAKANSSON, R. Audio visual aids. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.245-258. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46457 HAKANSSON, R. Mass methods of agricultural extension. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.233-244. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46458 HANCKEN, G. So arbeitet die ländliche erwachsenenbildung. Ehemalige, p.4-5. In Übersicht 5(2). Feb.1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

46459 HARTMANS, E. H. M. Organisation and presentation of agricultural economic material for extension work. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.155-162. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46460 HOCKIN, M. L. Extension work with farm women. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.84-93. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46461 HUTCHINSON, C. R. Young farmers look ahead. Ohio Farm Bur. News 33(8):14-15. Mar.1954. 6 Oh34

46462 IPUCHA AGUERRE, J. Campo demostrativo de prácticas agrotécnicas. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. IDIA 72:5-9. Dec.1953. 9 Id3

46463 KAHNERT, K. Von sowjetischen neuerern lernen! Demokratische Dorf 4(2):21-22. Feb.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

46464 KEITH, D. Pre-entry training of agricultural students. Agr. Prog. 28:44-51. 1953. 10 Ag86
Great Britain.

46465 KING, R. M., and others. An epidemic of infectious hepatitis affecting a rural community in Canada. (Abs.) Canad. J. Pub. Health 45:33. Jan.1954. 449.8 P964
A. Quigley, J. C. Sinclair, and C. E. Van Rooyen, joint authors.

46466 KNOPPERS, J. A. A. An "agricultural newsletter" for abroad. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:21-23. Jan.1954. 12 N383M

46467 KOROTKOV, S. The public economy is growing, the welfare of the collective farmers is increasing. (In Russian.) In Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov, by V. Polîakov, ed., p.97-107. Moskva,"Pravda,"1953. 33.31 Op92
Stalin Kolkhoz in Vurnary District, Chuvash ASSR.

46468 KRIPPL. The International Agricultural Exhibition in Rome. CITA-Post C/1:51. Nov.1953. 6 C764

46469 KRUGER, H. Die sekretariatsarbeit der Kreisvorstände auf ein höheres niveau heben! Demokratische Dorf 4(2):6-8. Feb.1954. 281.8 D39

46470 KUYLMAN, E. The Agricultural Office comes. III. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 36(1740):12. Jan. 21,1954. 12 Ov2

46471 LARSON, N. G. U. S. Department of Agriculture Library, Peoria Branch. Springfield,Ill.,1953. p.452-454. 243.9 L32

46472 LAVOINE, J. La 4e exposition de l'agriculture française. Agriculture [Paris] 17:83-84. Feb.1954. 14 Ag823

46473 LE CADET, J. Un conseiller agricole de Chambre d'Agriculture. Angers. École Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 32(310):35-37. Jan.1954. 105.3 An4

46474 LININGER, F. F. The importance of agricultural extension and possibilities of international cooperation. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.11-17. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46475 LOUREIRO, E. A., and CLIFFORD, R. A. Educational systems. In Loomis, C. P., ed. Turrialba; social systems and the introduction of change, p.171-192. Glencoe,Ill.,Free Press,1953. 280.15 L87

46476 LOURO, M. DA A. Aspectos da vida rural norte-americana; modo como se obteve uma melhoria do nível de vida [Aspects of American rural life; how an improvement in living standards is obtained]. Lisboa, Ministério da Economia, Direcção Geral dos Serviços Agrícolas,1953. 54 p. 275.2 As2
Extension work, including the situation in Portugal.

46477 LOVELESS, W. M. Education and agriculture. Essex Farmers' J. 32(12):40,42-44. Feb.1954. 10 Es72

46478 MACEK, V. The ideological position of the Croatian Peasant Party among the peasant movements. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5:3-4. Jan./Feb.1954. 280.9 In822

46479 MANLEY, N. W. Rural work. Farmer [Kingston] 57:158-161. Nov./Dec.1953. 8 J223
Jamaica.

46480 MARSHALL, S. Things you can make. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 205,8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 Ar4Le

46481 MAUNDER, A. H. Extension program planning and evaluation of program. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.266-285. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46482 MEDICI, G. Location and responsibilities of engineer-agronomists in Italy. CITA-Post C/1:22-23. Nov.1953. 6 C764

46483 MERTZ, O. Toward greater coordination between farming programs and agriculture in the community. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:198,209. Mar.1954. 275.8 Ag8
California.

46484 MILAM, L. Vitalizing physical education in Ruralville. Amer. Assoc. Health, Phys. Educ. & Recreation. J. 25(3):29-30. Mar.1954. 449.8 J822

46485 MOLEN, H. VAN DER. Individual methods of agricultural extension. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.189-199. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68
Netherlands.

46486 MOLEN, H. VAN DER. The local extension worker, his status, equipment and job. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.44-53. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68
Netherlands.

46487 MORETTI CANEDO, M. No se han perdido en Santiago del Estero los tradicionales mensajes de su artesania. Mundo Agr. 6(57):38-40. Feb.1954. 9 M92

46488 NAKAMURA, J. Division of family property and farm management in China. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyū 8:109-144. Jan.1954. 22.5 N687

46489 NEFF, L. F. A career for you in extension. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 218,rev.,12 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 K13Ex

46490 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. AFDELING AKKER- EN WEIDEBOUW. ONDERAFDELING PUBLICATIE. On film strips. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:34-35. Jan.1954. 12 N383M

46491 NIELSEN, N. C. Education of young Danish farmers. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:126-127. Mar. 4,1954. 280.28 V91

46492 NORRIS, T. L. Religious systems. In Loomis, C. P., ed. Turrialba; social systems and the introduction of change, p.157-170. Glencoe,Ill.,Free Press,1953. 280.15 L87

46493 ORR, C. Township extension program underway on trial basis by the Michigan State College. Agr. Leaders' Digest 35(3):10,29. Mar.1954. 275.28 Am3

46494 PACE, J. V. Techniques for balanced farm and home planning. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:30,46. Feb.1954. 1 Ex892Ex
Training of extension agents.

46495 PAN AMERICAN UNION. DEPT. OF CULTURAL AFFAIRS. DIV. OF EDUCATION. La enseñanza agricola en la escuela primaria. Agr. Costarricense 12:4-14. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 8 Ag895

46496 PAPANAOUM, G. Geōponos geōrgikōn epharmogōn. The county agricultural agent. Ed. 2. Kozane, 1953. 25 p. 275.24 P19

46497 PENDERS, J. M. A. Agricultural information. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:6-9. Jan.1954. 12 N383M

46498 PENDERS, J. M. A. Extension work in relation to small family sized farms. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.135-154. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46499 PENDERS, J. M. A. Principles to be learned from existing agricultural extension services. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.29-43. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46500 PENDERS, J. M. A. Relation of agricultural research and education to extension. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.79-83. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46501 PERDISA, L. An instrument of new work. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:25-27. Jan.1954. 281.8 R522
New series of the Genio Rurale.

46502 PERGOLESI, A. Revise the attitude towards agriculture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 8(12):15-17. Dec.1953. 281.8 R18

46503 PHILLIPS, L. D. Agricultural curriculums in the junior colleges. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:210-212. Mar.1954. 275.8 Ag8

46504 PHIPPS, L. J. Dynamics of individual on-farm instruction. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:197,202. Mar.1954. 275.8 Ag8

46505 PHIPPS, L. J. 1954 program of work of the Agricultural Education Division, American Vocational Ass'n. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:204-205. Mar.1954. 275.8 Ag8

46506 PIELSTICK, D. F. The church's responsibility for rural life; an American point of view. Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 187:1-4. Nov.1953. 281.29 C46

46507 POLY, J. La Foire Agricole de Cologne. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:61-63. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 49 B462

46508 PRAX, A. Devant quelle juridiction doivent être portés les litiges relatifs au recouvrement des cotisations d'allocations familiales agricoles? Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Feb.7/14,1954:102-103. 14 P94

46509 PRIEBE, H. Die landarbeit muss ein gelernter beruf werden. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:207. Feb.20,1954. 18 W96

46510 PRINS-VISSER, C. W. W. The role of women's voluntary organizations in home economics extension work. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.298-309. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46511 PRIOR, K. H. God, man, and the land. Christian Rur. Fellowship B. 188:1-4. Dec.1953. 281.29 C46

46512 RASMUSSEN, R. C. Dark prospects. II. Economic status of the Danish farmer. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:128-129. Mar.4,1954. 280.28 V91

46513 REINHART, J. Das buch im bauernhaus. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 32:14-19. Jan.1954. 17 Sch93

46514 RICHARD, C. E. Building better supervised farming programs. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:209. Mar.1954. 275.8 Ag8

46515 RIO, F. DEL. Agricultural extension systems. In Loomis, C. P., ed. Turrialba; social systems and the introduction of change, p.193-214. Glencoe,Ill.,Free Press,1953. 280.15 L87

46516 RIVOIRE, R. Le conseiller technique des C. E. M. A. [Centres d'Etudes et de Modernisation Agricoles]. Angers. École Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 32(310):41-42. Jan.1954. 105.3 An4

46517 ROPER, E. Agriculture's public relations problem. Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 3:40-52. 1953. 49.9 N219

46518 ROSA, M. F. DA. Interafrican Conference of the C. C. T. A. on Rural Welfare. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 29(343):51-68. Jan.1954. 264 Ag3
English summary, p. 248.
Education.

46519 ROWAT, R. Evaluation and selection of extension methods. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.259-265. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46520 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. Beretning om ungdomsarbejdet [Report on youth work]. Aarhus,1953. 44 p. 275.1 Sa42

46521 SANDER, D. L. A study of Wyoming rural schools with general areas for evaluation. (Abs.) Wyo. U. P. 17:135. July 15,1953. 500 W99

46522 SCHOENFELD, W. A. Extension work in relation to farmers' cooperatives. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.118-125. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46523 SHOENFELD, J. Those Government pamphlets: silly or worth-while? Sales Mangt. 72(6):48,50-51. Mar.15,1954. 280.38 Sa3
Includes Department of Agriculture publications.

46524 SKORNIAKOV, S. Center of Agricultural Culture of Borets Collective Farm [in Bronnitsy District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(11):45-46. Nov.1953. 281.8 K83
Research and education of farm workers.

46525 SOULEZ, M. Le conseiller agricole en France. Angers. École Supér. d'Agr. et de Vicult. B. Mens. 32(310):11-34. Jan.1954. 105.3 An4

46526 TASCH. Uber die tätigkeit der Landwirtschaftskammer. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:245-249. Feb.18,1954. 18 L2346

46527 TEICHERT, F. Agricultural education. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:97-98. Feb.18,1954. 280.28 V91

46528 TELLES, A. DE Q. The health of the rural worker. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(55):9-16. (Concl.) Oct.1953. 49 L392
Brazil.

46529 TERGAST, G. C. W. C. Successful methods of extension work in less developed countries based on Dutch experience. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.310-319. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46530 THOMAS, P. Au Maroc: les agents des secteurs de modernisation du paysanat. Angers. École Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 32(310):38-40. Jan.1954. 105.3 An4

46531 TOOTELL, R. B. Your extension service. Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc. 49:26-29. 1953. 81 W273

46532 TRAINING CENTRE ON METHODS OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION, WAGENINGEN, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension. n.p.,1953. 438 p. 275.24 T68

46533 TSUNEMATSU, S. Financial structures of rural municipality. (In Japanese.) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 8: 47-108. Jan.1954. 22.5 N687
Japan.

46534 TUNIS. DIRECTION DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE. OFF. CENTRAL D'ÉTUDES PÉDAGOGIQUES. Les leçons de choses dans les écoles rurales de Tunisie, by R. Champagnat and P. Breyton. Tunis,École Industrielle,1953. 47 p. 275.1 T832

46535 UNDERWOOD, G. E. A basis for measuring and evaluating the supervised and directed practice programs. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:202. May 1954. 275.8 Ag8

46536 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of cooperative extension work in agriculture and home economics, 1953. Washington,1954. 53 p. 1 Ex892R

46537 U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Summary Extension Health Education Specialists' Conference, Roanoke, Virginia, March 1-4, 1953. Washington,1953. 28 p. 1.913 A2C766

46538 VAUGELINE, H. DE. "Public-relations" agricoles. Agr. Prat. 118:59-61. Feb.1954. 14 J82
France.

46539 VERDEJO, A. Su experimentación, extensión y educación son pilares del éxito agrícola en Holanda. Mundo Agr. 6(57):24-26. Feb.1954. 9 M92

46540 VIANNAY, C. Le technicien au service de la collectivité. Angers. École Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 32(310):5-10. Jan.1954. 105.3 An4

46541 WARNCKE, R. Public libraries. In Study of Adult Education in Rural Areas. Rural Social systems and adult education, p.172-196. Ref. n.p.,Mich. State Col. Press,1953. 275 St92

46542 WELTON, H. A new twist in supervised farming. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:208. Mar.1954. 275.8 Ag8

46543 YANG, H. P. Social aspects affecting extension methods. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.57-78. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68

46544 ZHOGOLEV, A. P. Leaders in agriculture are successfully introducing progressive methods into collective farm production. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:70-72. Jan. 1954. 20 D742
Technicians.

46545 ZHUKOV, F. A. Seminars of specialists [in agriculture]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:69. Jan.1954. 20 D742

Rural Organizations and Movements

46546 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Farm supplies. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:14. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

46547 AGER. Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Bergbauernfragen. Almbauer 5:158-160. Dec.1953. 60.18 AL6
Europe.

46548 ALLGEMEINER VERBAND FUR DAS LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE GENOSSENSCHAFTSWESEN IN ÖSTERREICH. Sammlung von vorträgen gehalten auf der arbeitstagung in der vom 20. bis 22. Mai 1953 in Bregenz. Landwirt. Genossenschfragen. 6,132 p. 1953. 280.28 L232

46549 ALLIN, B. The national need for economic research with special reference to cooperatives. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:6. Feb. 1954. A280.29 F22

46550 ASINAS, E. A. Philippine 4-H Club in action. Plowman 10(6):157-159. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 276.8 P72

46551 BEAURAIN, E. Extension work with rural youth. In Training Centre on Methods of Agricultural Extension, Wageningen, 1953. Methods of agricultural extension, p.94-117. n.p.,1953. 275.24 T68
Young Farmers' and 4-H Clubs.

46552 BLASS, W. P. Rural cooperatives in the Middle East. n.p.,1953? 119 p. 280.2 B612

46553 BOBERSKI, E. Die aufgaben der genossenschaftspresse im wettbewerb zwischen genossenschaften und handel. Landwirt. Genossenschfragen. 6:77-90. 1953. 280.28 L232
Austria.

46554 BRIGGS, M. J. Financing cooperatives is farmers' job. Grain Prod. News 6(6):3,13,15. Mar.1954. 286.81 G764

46555 BRINKLEY, H. L. Specific problem areas facing cooperatives in the field of research. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:3. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

46556 BROUWER, M. H. The financing of purchase and sale cooperatives. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 38:32,34. Feb.1954. 12 N287

46557 CALIFORNIA STATE GRANGE. Journal of proceedings, eighty-first annual session, Santa Rosa, California, October 20 to 23, 1953, inclusive. n.p.,1953. 230 p. 4 C123

46558 CASTRO, J. A. DE. Las cooperativas agropecuarias. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10 (499):13-14. Jan.7,1954. 9.9 G15B

46559 CHAWLA, H. L. Progress and structure of multi-purpose cooperatives in India. India. Dir. Econ. & Statis. Agr. Situation India 8:610-616. Nov.1953. 281.9 In23

46560 COKE, J. E. The objective of the Federal-States relations groups with particular reference to cooperatives. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:1-2. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

46561 COOPERATIEVE DORPSVERENIGING "RUURLO". Jaar verslag, boekjaar 1 juli 1952-30 juni 1953 [Annual report, fiscal year July 1, 1952-June 30, 1953]. Ruurlo,1953. 15 p. 280.29 C7839

46562 COOPERATIEVE DORPSVERENIGING "RUURLO." Jaarverslagen over 1952 [Annual reports for 1952]. Ruurlo,1952. 40 p. 280.29 C7839
Contains reports for other cooperatives.

46563 DENTON, C. Selling faith to farmers. Countryman [Burford] 49:49-52. Spring 1954. 281.28 C832
On the National Farmers' Union.

46564 DERR, R. W. Missouri farmers in action; a public relations study of the Missouri Farmers' Association. Columbia,Missouri Farmer Press,1953. 230 p. 280.29 M69M
Cooperative.

46565 DONEGAN, M. Activities of co-operative group of Bandon growers. Beet Grower 7:425-427,429-430. Jan.1954. 66.8 B392

46566 DURTSCHI, E. Rechtliche grundlagen, organisation und tätigkeit der landwirtschaftlichen genossenschaften in der Schweiz. Landwirt. Genossenschfragen. 6:53-65. 1953. 280.28 L232

46567 FEISST, E. What is C.I.T.A. [Confédération Internationale des Ingénieurs et Techniciens de l'Agriculture]. CITA-Post C/1:6-8. Nov.1953. 6 C764

46568 FERGUSON, C. M. The interest of the Agricultural Extension Service in serving farmers through cooperatives. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:7-8. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

46569 FERRER, C. M. The cooperative movement in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 16:8-9,42. Jan. 1954. 25 Ag8

46570 FRIETEMA, H. J. What can agricultural cooperation abroad teach us. (In Dutch.) Co-operatie 16(180):4-8. (Concl.) Jan.1954. 280.29 N216M

46571 GARDNER, C. M. The beauty of Grange ritualism. (Condensed.) Pa. Grange News 50(12):6-7. Mar.1954. 6 P38

46572 GARDNER, K. B. Business administration. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:15. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

46573 GESSAT, R. Le mouvement coopératif aux Etats-Unis. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 84:839-850. Nov.1953. 14 F844B

46574 GESSNER, A. L. Statistical procedures. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:16. Feb. 1954. A280.29 F22
Research on cooperatives.

46575 GRIMMINGER, E. Organisation und aufgabengebiet der landwirtschaftlichen genossenschaften Württembergs. Landwirt. Genossenschfragen. 6:67-75. 1953. 280.28 L232

46576 HECKMAN, J. H. Membership relations. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:15. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

46577 HUSSEY, F. W. A word of counsel and encouragement. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:9. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22
Farmer Cooperative Service.

46578 IDAHO STATE GRANGE. Subordinate, pomona and juvenile roster 1954. Idaho,1954. 31 p. 4 Id13

46579 KLEINER, J. Zusammenhang und wechselbeziehung zwischen revision und anwaltschaft. Landwirt. Genossenschfragen. 6:123-132. 1953. 280.28 L232
Austrian cooperatives.

46580 KNAPP, J. G. Where do we go from here. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:17. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22
Comments on the Workshops.

46581 KNAPP, J. G. Workshop objectives. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:1. Feb. 1954. A280.29 F22

46582 LAUR, E. CEA: Confederation of European Agriculture: the accepted central organisation of European agriculture. CITA-Post C/1:18-19. Nov.1953. 6 C764

46583 LAWRENCE, J. D. Our common interests. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:8-9. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

46584 LUZ, F. Pilot projects for rural cooperatives. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7(66):11-13. Jan.1954. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

46585 MAGGIOLO, O. J. Qué son los clubes agrarios de niños. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 10 (492):16,13. Nov.18,1953. 9.9 G15B

46586 MANUEL, M. L., and HYRE, F. M. Kansas farmer cooperatives. I. Patronage refund principle. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 301,40 p. Oct.1953. 100 K13S

46587 MISCHLER, R. J. Important legal decisions affecting cooperatives in 1953. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:15-16. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

46588 MUNSTER. INSTITUT FUR GENOSSENSCHAFTSWESEN AN DER WESTF. WILHELMS-UNIVERSITAT. Tätigkeitsbericht 1952/1953. Münster, 1953. 30 p. 280.29 M92T

46589 MUZZOPAPPA, A. M. La cooperación es un factor importante en la activación de la economía agrícola. Mundo Agr. 6(57):68-69. Feb.1954. 9 M92
Argentina.

46590 NEW YORK FARMERS. Proceedings, season 1952-1953. New York,1953. 496 p. 4 N48P

46591 NOURSE, E. G. Economic prospects and their implications for cooperatives. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:4-5. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

46592 PADILLA, O. O. Cooperativa mejora condiciones de vida de socios. Rev. del Café 9(7):11. Feb.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

46593 PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. NATIONAL GRANGE. Journal of proceedings, eighty-seventh annual session, Burlington, Vermont, 1953. Baltimore,1953. 158 p. 4 N21

46594 PAYNE, R. Organizational activities of rural Negroes in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 192, 15 p. Dec.1953. 100 M69

46595 PAYNE, R., and KAUFMAN, H. F. Organizational activities of rural people in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 189,19 p. Nov.1953. 100 M69

46596 PENNSYLVANIA STATE GRANGE. Proceedings of the eighty-first annual session held at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, October 27, 28, 29, 1953. n.p.,1953. 126 p. 4 P382

46597 SCHOBEL, A. Wirtschaftsethik und genossenschaft. Genossenschaft 3(23):8-10. Dec.1,1953. 280.28 G283
Austria.

46598 SCHOBEL, A. Wirtschaftsfreiheit und wirtschaftsethik. Landwirtschaft 3/4:33-34. Feb.1954. 19 L235
On cooperative organizations in Austria.

46599 SCHUMN, B. 80 jahre österreichisches Genossenschaftsgesetz. Landwirt. Genossenschfragen. 6:115-122. 1953. 280.28 L232

46600 SCHUMN, B. Die stellung der landwirtschaftlichen genossenschaften in der heutigen erwerbswirtschaft. Landwirt. Genossenschfragen. 6:5-28. 1953. 280.28 L232
Austria.

46601 SCHUMN, B. Die wiesbadener tagung. Landwirt. Genossenschfragen. 6:91-114. 1953. 280.28 L232
On the Confédération Européenne de l'Agriculture.

46602 SERV. TÉCNICO INTERAMERICANO DE COOPERACIÓN AGRÍCOLA. Como hacerse socio de un club agrícola juvenil. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. Cartilla 142,7 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

46603 STANTON, B. E. News for Farmer Cooperatives. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:16. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

46604 STERN, J. K. Specific problem areas facing cooperatives in education and service. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:4. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

46605 SWANTON, M. K. The place of farmer cooperatives in the economy. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:3. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

46606 TRELOGAN, H. C. Farmer Cooperative Service and the Agricultural Marketing Service. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:6. Feb. 1954. A280.29 F22

46607 U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. Digest of talks presented at the 16th annual workshop of the Farmer Cooperative Service, January 25-28, 1954. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5,17 p. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

46608 VENNES, L. A. How can the Farmer Cooperative Service improve operating relationships with land grant colleges. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:7. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

46609 VERBAND OSTSCHWEIZERISCHER LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER GENOSSENSCHAFTEN, WINTERTHUR. 67. jahresbericht umfassend den zeitraum vom 1. Januar bis 31. Dezember 1953. Winterthur,1954. 49 p. 280.29 V58J

46610 WYSOR, W. G. Farm supply cooperatives. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:11. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

46611 CLAUSS, W. Verständnis für die stadt. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 6(17):1-2. Feb. 10,1954. 280.38 Ei3
Germany.

46612 DRAKE, J. M. The American farmer has lost his backbone. Amer. Mercury 78(362):85-86. Mar.1954. 110 Am35

46613 PETRAVAGE, W. Attitudes and action regarding economic understanding. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(1):45-59. 1953. 389.9 In83
Includes farmers' attitudes.

46614 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. Cosmetics in rural areas. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 45:58. Feb. 1954. 308.8 P41

46615 SPIELBERG, M. J. A study of intra-familial Rorschach patterns in a rural community. Nebr. U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 1953:204-206. 241.8 N28

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

46616 ALPHONSE, D. Quelques considérations sur le probleme de l'exportation du riz. B. Agr. 3:19-21. Feb.1954. 8 B87
Haiti.

46617 ALZIEU, A. Possibilités d'exportation de produits tunisiens vers la République Fédérale d'Allemagne. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 85:29-35. Feb.1954. 280.8 B874

46618 ANANIA, S. Italian [fruit] juices and American competition. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(7):5. Feb.14,1954. 16 St1

46619 ANGIER, H. Persistent effort to re-open export markets. Pear Growers League. Annu. 1954:21, 23-25. 286.3939 P31

46620 BELL, E. J. Developing foreign trade in grains. Flour & Feed 54(10):14. Mar.1954. 298.8 F66

46621 BENSON, E. T. The foreign export market. Citrus Mag. 16(7):12-14,25. Mar.1954. 80 C498

46622 BERLIN. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die ausfuhr West-Berlins im jahre 1952 und im 1. halbjahr 1953. Schöneberg,1954. 37,60 p. 265 B453A

46623 BEVINGTON, G. The farmers' marketing problem. Organized Farmer 13(2):18-19. (Cont.) Feb. 1954. 281.8 Or32
Canadian trade.

46624 BHARGAVA, N. M. Prospects of Indian black pepper in world trade. India. Dir. Econ. & Statis. Agr. Situation India 8:586-596. Nov.1953. 281.9 In23

46625 BLAIS, R. Commerce international et revenu du cultivateur canadien. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(4):4,22. Feb.1954. 7 F83

46626 BØRSEN. Denmark exports, 1953. Copenhagen,1953? 164 p. 286.9 B642
Includes agricultural products.

46627 COUPAR, J. R. Buying British; U. S. breeders' purchases show faith in United Kingdom's pedigree blood. Livestock Wk. 8(13):20,90,110. Jan.28, 1954. 49 L753

46628 CULLMANN, O. Rund um den eierzoll! Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 6(23):1-2. Feb.24,1954. 280.38 Ei3
Germany.

46629 DEKKER, P. Be vigilant in the fruit industry. (In Dutch.) Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 17:284-286. Nov.1953. 61.8 Z12
Export of fruit from the Netherlands.

46630 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Importación de la República Dominicana 1952, Vol. XIII. Ciudad Trujillo, 1953. 79 p. 254.8 D7172Ia

46631 EGGINK, H. J. Muddle in the bentgrass mixture trade. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 7:254-255. Nov.30,1953. 61.8 Z1

46632 ENTE NAZIONALE SERICO. Dati statistici riguardanti le esportazioni e le importazioni seriche nel 1953 [Statistical data for silk exports and imports in 1953]. B. di Inform. Seriche 26(2,sup.)22 p. Jan.13,1954. 425.9 En8B

46633 FRANCE. COMITE CENTRAL DE LA LAINE. Statistiques du commerce extérieur français des produits lainiers, Année 1953. Paris,1954. 24 p. 284.3459 F845

46634 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Commerce extérieur de l'U. R. S. S. avec l'Europe Occidentale en 1952. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 9:213-220. Feb. 1954. 280.8 F84
Includes agricultural products.

46635 GT. BRIT. COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL. Trading accounts and balance sheets, 1952-53. London,H. M. Stationery Off.,1953. 2 v. 286.9 G792

46636 GT. BRIT. TREASURY. Import list 1954. London,1954. 142 p. 256.03 T71

46637 GROSSERER-SOCIETETETS KOMITE. Verdensmarkedet og Danmark i aret 1953 [The world market and Denmark in the year 1953]. København,1953. 195 p. 257.1 C792Ad

46638 HANNESTAD, O. S. Norway's Gardeners Association and the Import Board. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:5-6. Jan.8,1954. 80 G1938
Chiefly on the import of bulbs.

46639 HILLHOUSE, W. F. Argentina revives its grain exports. Foreign Trade 101(3):14-15. Mar.6, 1954. 286.8 C162

46640 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. Trade statistics of Ireland, year, 1953 & December, 1953. Dublin,1953. 49 p. 256.12 Ir22T

46641 JACOBSEN, A. P. International trade in agricultural products. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8: 465-495. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

46642 JENSEN, K. W. The cheese branch 1953. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:3-8. Jan.1,1954. 44.8 M26
Trade.

46643 JENSEN, P. F. The Danish production and import and export of preserved foods in 1951. (In Danish.) Konserves 11:109-115. Oct.1953. 389.8 K835

46644 KAHLER, W. "Europäische zahlungsunion" und "liberalisierung." Bauer [Linz] 7(5):2-3. Jan.30, 1954. 19 B32

46645 KEISER, D. M. The International Sugar Agreement. Anu. Azucarero de Cuba 17:36-37. 1953. 281.3659 C89

46646 KONSTANTINOV, M. Trade of the Soviet Union with Finland. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 24:8-12. Jan.1954. 286.8 F762
Includes agricultural and forest products.

46647 KORBL, H. Landwirtschaft und liberalisierung. Genossenschaft 3(23):3-5. Dec.1,1953. 280.28 G283
Austrian trade.

46648 KRABBE, N. Restriction of the grain import. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:88-89. Feb.11,1954. 280.28 V91

46649 LANGELLE, M. L'évolution du marché français des huiles concrètes dans le cadre mondial. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 11/1:5-12. Dec.1953/Jan.1954. 280.8 C46
Vegetable oils.

46650 MCIVOR, G. H. Canada buys more food than we sell to U.S. Farm & Ranch Rev. 49(12):8-9. Dec.1953. 7 F223

46651 MAGRI, F. The Italian cotton industry in 1952: foreign trade. III. (In Italian.) Riv. Tessile Aracne 8:1565-1568. Nov.1953. 304.8 R52
English summary, p. 1530.

46652 MINNOCH, J. K. Why Japan buys our hides. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 273(3):13-14. Jan.16,1954. 303.8 Sh7

46653 MÜLLER, L. Wirtungen der liberalisierung auf die landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 51(2):8-9. Feb.1,1954. 280.28 L23
Trade.

46654 MULLER, O. Der schweizerische aussenhandel mit käse 1953, 1952 und 1939. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:105-106. (Concl.) Mar.2,1954. 44.8 Sch92

46655 PORTUGAL. JUNTA DE EXPORTAÇAO DO ALGODÃO. Contribution to the report of the activities of the Overseas Ministry. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 29 (341/342):45-59. Nov./Dec.1953. 264 Ag3
English summary, p. 250.

46656 RAULT, J. Les importations en 1953. Café Vert 45:1,3. Jan.1954. 286.3689 F31
France.

46657 RICHARDS, A. E. Recent developments in international trade policy affecting agricultural products. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:450-464. 1952,pub. 1953. 281.9 In82
Discussion, p. 478-495.

46658 ROW, P. M. Export of tobacco on the basis of samples. Indian Tobacco 3:189-190. Oct./Dec.1953. 69.8 In2

46659 SELLERS, A. G. Tariffs or quotas? Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 3(2):15-20. Feb.1954. 280.3919 T591
Tomatoes and cucumbers.

46660 SHIELDS, R. H. New International Sugar Agreement. Calif. Sugar Beet 1953:36-37. 66,9 C12

46661 SIMONPIETRI, R. H. Importación del ovino Karakul en la República Argentina. Pampa Argentina 27(313):11. Jan.1954. 9 P19

46662 STEIN, E. Hopfen, malz und gerste im aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik (1. Halbjahr 1953). Brauwelt 15:215-216. Feb.19,1954. 390.8 B732

46663 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHE OBERZOLLDIREKTION. Statistique du commerce suisse; rapport annuel 1952. II. Revue de nos branches économiques. Berne,1952. 87 p. 262 D85R
Includes trade in agricultural products.

46664 TAYLOR, M. W. Our flower seeds will sell in America; potential market worth developing. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:348-351. Feb.11,1954. 80 N933
Great Britain.

46665 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Agricultural products in United States foreign trade. Foreign Agr. 18:43-46. Mar.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

46666 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. United States imports of fruits and vegetables under quarantine, by countries of origin and ports of entry, annual fiscal year, 1952-53. Washington,1954. 10 p. 1.943 Im7

46667 VESTBERG, J. General review from "the world markets and Denmark" during 1953. Copenhagen, 1954. 56 p. 257.1 C792

46668 WHITE, E. D. Foreign markets for American cotton. Amer. Cotton Cong. Proc. 14:71-78. 1953. 72.9 C825

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

46669 ANDERSON, Z. E. Nutrition research information. Dairymen's Price Rptr. 36(2):3-4. Feb.1954. 280.28 D14

46670 BENGOA, J. M., VELEZ BOZA, F., and SHELLY HERNANDEZ, R. DE. La mortalidad por enfermedades carenciales en Venezuela en el decenio 1940-1949. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 4:85-112. June 1953. 389.8 Ar22

46671 BUFANO, M. Canned fruit in the nutrition of the sick adult. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:247-250. Oct./Dec.1953. 389.8 In23

46672 CAMPANACCI, D. The use of canned fruit in the nutrition of the aged. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:251-257. Oct./Dec.1953. 389.8 In23

46673 CAMPBELL, R. Military nutrition problems. Food & Nutr. News 25(5):3. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7332

46674 COLVIN, E. M. School lunch program plays dual role. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(3):5-6. Mar.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

46675 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Complement de la bibliographie sur le complexe vitaminique "T." Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. B/2552bis,5 p. Ref. Jan.26,1954. 241 C733

46676 COUETTE, L. Conseillers en alimentation. Angers. École Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 32(310):47-49. Jan.1954. 105.3 An4

46677 EIJKEL, R. N. M. Methods whereby research in nutrition in homes and institutions may be promoted. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:56-57. Feb.15,1954. 389.8 V85

46678 FOLEY, M. E. Fish and shellfish. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 157,rev.,12 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 M381L

46679 FRIEDRICHS, H. Ernährung. Berlin,1953. 12 p. (Cornelsen Bogen. R 306) 386.3 F91

46680 GENNA, G. Nutrition and body form. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4:15-16. Jan.1954. 389.8 AL45

46681 GRAU, C. A. Tercera conferencia sobre problemas de nutrición en América Latina. Indus. y Quim. 15:203-205. July/Dec.1953. 385 In28

46682 HELLER, J. Passover meals. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Col. Ext. Food Mktg. L. 5,rev.,11 p. 1954. 275.29 N48Foo

46683 HIRAI, N. Development of nursery infants in war and after war and effects of nourishment. I. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:158-159. 1953. 389.9 J27

46684 JELLIFFE, D. B., WILLIAMS, L. L., and JELLIFFE, E. F. P. A clinical nutrition survey in a rural Jamaican village. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:27-40. Ref. Feb.1954. 448.8 J827

46685 JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION. Report on the third session. FAO Nutr. Mtg. Rpt. 72,30 p. Dec.1953. 389.9 J66

46686 LAURINSICH, A. The baby and canned fruits. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4:17-20. Jan.1954. 389.8 AL45

46687 LENGELLE, M. Le niveau alimentaire français à l'époque actuelle. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 247:6-8. Mar.1,1954. 280.8 C11

46688 LOWENBERG, M. E. Food for growing children. Food & Nutr. News 25(5):1,4. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7332

46689 MACNEISH, A. A. Exposé sur le breuvage au chocolat. Québec Lait. 13(2):24-25,28-29. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 Q3
Effects on teeth.

46690 PALACIO DEL VALLE, G. III conferencia sobre problemas de nutrición el la América Latina. Agr. Trop. 10:51-61. Jan.1954. 26 Ag8

46691 PLANCHART, A. Papel biológico de las vitaminas; observaciones generales sobre algunas vitaminas consideradas como coenzimas. Arch. Venezol. de Nutr. 4:5-28. Ref. June 1953. 389.8 Ar22

46692 POTGIETER, M., and NAKATANI, K. Diet and health in rural Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 21,46 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 100 H313T

46693 RAITERI, M. Rice in the Chinese diet. (In Italian.) Riso 3(2):28. Feb.1954. 59.8 R49

46694 RUBIO DE PAREDES, A. Nuestra deficiente alimentación. Campo [Tacuba] 20(742):56-57. Dec.31, 1953. 8 C157
Mexico.

46695 SANDERSON-WELLS, T. H. Food deficiency diseases. Noeast. Union Farmer 13(3):6-7. Mar.1954. 280.28 F227

46696 SLEMENSON, C. G. Informe técnico del Servicio de Alimentacion de Providencia Social (S.A.P.S.) del Brasil. Asoc. Argentina de Dietologia. Rev. 11(41/42):62-71. Jan./June 1953. 389.9 As5

46697 SEBRELL, W. H. Developing modern nutrition programs. Pub. Health Rpt. 69:277-282. Ref. Mar.1954. 151.65 P96

46698 TTSUCHIYA, S. Studies on the phytic-acid from the standpoint of the nutrition. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:174-182. Ref. 1953. 389.9 J27

46699 U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITON AND HOME ECONOMICS. Report, 1953. Washington,1954. 14 p. 1 Ag84

46700 VECCHIS, B. DE. Nutrition and teeth. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(12):19-22. Dec.1953. 389.8 AL45

46701 WALSH, M. J. Fundamentals of nutrition applied to human living. 7. Mod. Nutr. 7(2):6-7. Feb. 1954. 389.9 Am352

46702 WEISS, H. "Richtige" ernährung und "natürliche" nahrungsmittel. Verbraucher 8:72-74. Feb.6,1954. 280.28 K833

46703 WILLIAMS, C. D. Self-help and nutrition; real needs of "underdeveloped" countries. Lancet 266:323-325. Feb.13,1954. 448.8 L22

46704 YAMAMOTO, Y. Studies on the resistance against protein deficiency. II. Loss of reserve protein and change of cathepsin activity in protein deficiency. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:163-173. Ref. 1953. 389.9 J27

FOOD HABITS

46705 MONTE, G. DAL. American adventures of an Italian stomach. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 3(12):10-13. Dec.1953. 389.8 AL45
Food habits in the United States.

46706 STEVENS, A. E. How concentrates are changing consumer eating habits, frozen food distribution. Frozen Food Age 1(1):13,28. Aug.1952. 389.8 F934
Orange juice concentrates compared with other fruit and vegetable juices.

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

46707 ALVES, I. S. A., and SANTOS, A. A. D. D. Effect of sprouting on nutritive value and vitamin content of some legume seeds. (In Portuguese.) Melhoramento 6: 75-113. Ref. 1953. 105.7 M48
English summary.

46708 ALVISTUR J., E., WHITE, P., and CHIRIBOGA, C. C. El valor biológico de la quínua. Soc. Quím. del Peru. B. 19:197-209. Ref. Dec.1953. 385 So15

46709 AVILA, J. O. Vitamins in milk. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49(2):32-33. Feb.1954. 6 H11P

46710 BRENNER, R. R. El aceite y la harina de sábalo en la alimentación. Indus. y Quím. 15:182-185. July/Dec.1953. 385 In28

46711 BRÜGGEMANN, J., and KARG, H. Der vitamin D-gehalt der alpenmilch. Milchwissenschaft 9:52-54. Feb.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

46712 BUTSCHEK, G., KRAUSE, G., and ROSSKOPP, W. Der vitamin B_1-gehalt von hefen, seine beeinflussung und seine bestimmung mit der fermentmethode. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:89-105. Feb.1954. 384 Z39

46713 CALIMERI, M. Bread or rice? (In Italian.) Arte Bianca 9:5. Jan.4,1954. 389.8 Ar7
Nutritive value.

46714 DECAMPS, L. La vitamination des limonades gazeuses. Fruits et Leurs Dérivés 25:27-28. 1953? 389.68 J98

46715 DELINDATI, G. Pantothenic acid contents of tomatoes and canned tomato products. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 28:258-260. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 389.8 In23
English summary.

46716 DEVÍATNIN, V. A. Vitamins. (In Russian.) Priroda 42(8):42-55. Aug.1953. 410 P933
In human nutrition chiefly.

46717 ENGEL, C. The "unknown" vitamin A active substance in lard. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:73-74. Feb.15,1954. 389.8 V85

46718 FLANZY, M. Le vin et les dérivés du raisin dans l'alimentation humaine. Monit. Vinic. 99(9):3. Jan. 30,1954. 95.8 M74

46719 FRITZ, J. C. Thiamine content of soybeans. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 12:60-62. Feb. 1954. 59.9 Am3T

46720 GYLLENBERG, H., ROSSANDER, M., and ROINE, P. On the amounts of ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid in milk under different handling and storage conditions. (In Finnish.) Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 25:99-112. 1953. 20 Su7M
English summary.

46721 HASS, H. B. Sugar industry to stress "facts" in battle-of-the-waistline. Food Mktg. 2(2):9-10. Feb. 1954. 389.8 F7342
Nutritive value.

46722 HENRY, K. M., and KON, S. K. A note on the vitamin D content of Indian butters. J. Dairy Res. 21: 81-82. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 J823

46723 HESSE, S. Das verhalten vitaminisierter obstsäfte bei der lagerung. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:32-37. Ref. Feb.4,1954. 389.8 K832

46724 HOLLEY, B. C., and SCOULAR, F. I. The determined and the calculated thiamine values of daily cafeteria meals selected by college women. Tex. J. Sci. 5:472-479. Dec.1953. 470 T31

46725 JAPAN VITAMIN SOCIETY. Vitamin A, D fortification of food. (In Japanese.) Vitamins 6:636-641. 1953. 386.3 B54

46726 JENKINS, W. F. Study shows post harvest changes in southern peas. Miss. Farm Res. 17(3):6-7. Mar.1954. 100 M69Mi
Nutritive value.

46727 LOWE, R. J., and ODLAND, L. M. Serum alkaline phosphatase in nutritional status evaluation. (Abs.) Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. 13:45. 1953. 500 M762

46728 LÜCK, H. Der einfluss von komprimiertem kohlendioxyd und sauerstoff auf das vitamin C. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:18-25. Ref. Jan. 1954. 384 Z39

46729 MARZI, G. DE. Milk, essential food. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4:8-11. Jan.1954. 389.8 AL45

46730 MAYEUR, F. La medecine et les fruits (et notamment les pommes et les poires). Fruit Belge 22 (149):1-2. Jan.1954. 80 F9493
Nutritive value.

46731 MORGAN, A. F., and HALL, A. P. Vitamin content of figs. Calif. Fig Inst. Proc. Annu. Res. Conf. 7:34. 1953. 93.44 C122P

46732 NARAYANAN, K. M., ANANTAKRISHNAN, C. P., and SEN, K. C. Vitamin A and carotene in ghee fortified with synthetic vitamin A. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 6: 189-195. Ref. Dec.1953. 44.8 In28

46733 PARKS, V. B., and others. Developing breads of higher nutritive value. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30: 245-250. Mar.1954. 389.8 Am34
E. M. Hewston, M. W. Marshall, and A. M. Bruinooge, joint authors.

46734 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. Der milchgenuss als vorbeugungsmittel gegen den "managertod." Molk. u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:149-150. Feb.4,1954. 44.8 M736

46735 SLO-BODKIN, S. G. Food values for passover dishes. ADA Forecast 7:18-21. Jan./Feb.1954. 448.8 Ad1

46736 SPINDLER, F. Lebensnotwendige stoffe im weizen und ihre ernährungsphysiologische bedeutung für den menschen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:8-11. (Concl.) Jan.6,1954. 298.8 Su2

46737 TAYLOR, M. The value of goats' milk for infant feeding. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:38. 40.19 B77

46738 WARNER, R. C. Egg proteins. In Neurath, H., and Bailey, K., ed. The proteins, v.2,pt.A,p.435-485. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 N39

46739 WILSON, A. M. How science solved a nutritional puzzle. Today's Health 32:43,71. Jan.1954. 449.8 H993
Protein bread.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

46740 ALMANACCO agrario per l'anno 1954 [Agricultural almanac for the year 1954]. Trento,1953. 239 p. 16 AL6

46741 BATALIN, A. KH. Agrochemical analysis in Russia. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 4:107-110. Ref. Sept. 1953. 20 Z44

46742 BONNEFOI. La dératisation. Cadres et Coop. Agr. 29:11. (Cont.) Dec.1953/Jan.1954. 280.28 C113

46743 FEARNSIDE, K. Como acude la energia atómica en auxilio de la agricultura y la ganaderia. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:992-993. Dec.1953. 9.9 As5

46744 FORTECKNING över nordisk jordbruks-litteratur [List of Scandinavian agricultural literature], 1952. Nord. Jordbrforsk. 35:179-253. 1953. 11 N752

46745 GADDY, A. M. The Wyoming Department of Agriculture. (Abs.) Wyo. U. F. 17:85-86. July 15,1953. 500 W99

46746 GAFFREY, G. Das problem der rattenbekämpfung. Deut. Landwirt. 5:29-31. Ref. Jan.1954. 18 D4822

46747 GIBAN. Les raticides anticoagulants et la lutte contre les rats en agriculture. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 51:17. Jan.15,1954. 14 D36

46748 HARTSUIJKER, K. The danger of economic poisons. II. (In Dutch.) Gelders Landbbl. 17(3):11. Jan. 21,1954. 12 G282

46749 HEJE, K. K. Landbruks-almanakk. Forkortet utgave [Farm almanac. Abbreviated edition], 1954, v. 62. Oslo,1954. 192,64 p. 11 H36

46750 HEJE, K. K. Lomme-almanakk for jordbrukere, skogbrukere, meierister og hagebrukere [Pocket almanac for farmers, foresters, dairy workers and gardeners], 1954, v. 62. Oslo,1954. 222,64 p. 11 H36L

46751 JÖNKÖPING. LANTBRUKSKEMISKA KONTROLLSTATIONEN. Berättelse [Report on the activities of the Agricultural Chemical Control Station in Jönköping, working year July 1, 1952-June 30, 1953]. Jönköping, 1953. 10 p. 385 J73

46752 KLECHKOVSKIĬ, V. M. Isotopic method and its use in agricultural chemistry. (In Russian.) Timiriazvskafa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4):93-132. Ref. 1953. 106 P44

46753 KOPPARBERGS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGS-SÄLLSKAP. Administrative report for Gagnef Estate. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 6:193-200. 1953. 11 L29

46754 LANDBOUW gids, 1954 [Farm guide, 1954]. Den Haag,1954. 598 p. (Boren- en Tuinders-Bibliotheek) 12 L239

46755 LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHER taschenkalender, 1954. Hiltrup bei Münster,1953. 256 p. 18 L2356

46756 LARSEN, S. Agriculture in the atomic age. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 4(3):4,18-19. Jan.19, 1954. 11 H963
Use of isotopes in research.

46757 MARYLAND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. MARYLAND FARM BUR. Report, 1952, v. 37. Baltimore, 1952. 258 p. 4 M366
Includes reports of Maryland State Horticultural Society, Maryland Crop Improvement Association, Maryland State Beekeepers' Association, Maryland Vegetable Growers' Association, Maryland Stockmen's Association, Maryland State Poultry Council, Maryland Tobacco Growers' Association, Associated Women of the Maryland Farm Bureau, Maryland State Council of 4-H Clubs, and Maryland Nurserymen's Association.

46758 MAYFIELD, P. A sound future for agricultural chemicals. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:172-176. Feb.17,1954. 381 J8223

46759 MONTANA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Proceedings of the thirteenth annual meeting, Helena, Montana, 1953. Missoula,1953. 106 p. 500 M762

46760 NEURATH, H., and BAILEY, K., ed. The proteins, volume II, part A. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 661 p. Ref. 386.3 N39

46761 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended March 31st, 1953. Fredericton,1953. 194 p. 7 N42

46762 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Abstract of new publications and list of publications available. What's New Okla. Agr. 27,21 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ok4W
Includes publications of the Agricultural Extension Service.

46763 OREGON. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Atlas of the Pacific Northwest resources and development. Corvallis,1953. 118 p. 280.003 Or3

46764 PALACIOS ALBIÑANA, J. El topo. Cult. Mod. 37:14-15. Jan.1954. 15 C89

46765 ROYAL CANADIAN INSTITUTE. Proceedings, 1952/53. Toronto,1953. 60 p. 517 T63P

46766 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Forty-eighth annual report for the twelve months ended March 31, 1953. Regina,1953. 318 p. 7 Sa73

46767 SÖDERMANLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGS-SÄLLSKAP. Handlingar år 1952 [Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Södermanland for the year 1952]. Nyköping,1953. various pagings. 11 So1H

46768 STICHTING VOOR DE LANDBOUW. Jaarverslag 1952 [Annual report of the Foundation for Agriculture in 1952]. 's-Gravenhage,1953. 454 p. 12 St5J

46769 TEEL, G. P. Here's a 'line-up' of new pesticides. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 10(3):26-27. Mar. 1954. 275.28 N213

46770 U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Report, 1953. Washington, 1954. 75 p. 1 Ag84

46771 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1955. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. Pt. 1, Statement of the Secretary, the budget for the Department of Agriculture. Washington,1954. 255 p.

46772 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1955. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. Pt. 2, Agricultural Research Service, Extension Service, Farmer Cooperative Service, Forest Service. Washington,1954. p. 257-852. 1 Ag81Hes

46773 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1953. Washington,1954. 58 p. 1 Ag84A

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

46774 BAKKER. In memoriam Dr. C. P. A. Dieben. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:89-90. Feb.1, 1954. 41.8 T431

46775 BARGHOORN, E. S. Frederick Oliver Thompson, 1883-1953. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 16:173-178. Dec.31,1953. 451 H262

46776 BECKER, G. G. Ralph Brownlee Swain, 1912-1953. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61:185-188. Dec.1953. 420 N48J
Includes list of his publications.

46777 BEEKSKOW, H. C. Rufus Percival Hibbard. Plant Physiol. 29:109. Jan.1954. 450 P692

46778 BENDIXEN, H. C. Jacob Traum—70 years. (In Danish.) Dansk Maanedsskr. f. Dyrlaeger 63:199-203. Jan.27,1954. 41.8 M11

46779 BOERMAN, A. J. Carolus Linnaeus, a psychological study. Taxon 2:145-156. Ref. Oct.1953. 450 T192

46780 BRESSOU. Emmanuel Leclainche (1861-1953). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:748-750. Dec.2/9,1953. 14 P215Bc

46781 EVANS, G. Mr. David Milne, C.I.E. Nature [London] 173:425. Mar.6,1954. 472 N21

46782 FORTUYN, A. B. D. In memoriam Dr. A. L. Hagedoorn. Vakbl. v. Biol. 33:225-226. Dec.1953. 442.8 V22

46783 HARVEY, N. Marsham the tree-planter. Land Agents' Soc. J. 53:78-79. Feb.1954. 282.9 L22

46784 HAYNESWORTH, MRS. C. F. Joel Roberts Poinsett in the Carolina foothills. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(2):44-50. Mar.1954. 90.32 G16

46785 HEUSER, G. F., and GRAHAM, W. R. Jimmie Rice—a tribute. Poultry Sci. 33:4-8. Jan.1954. 47.8 Am33P

46786 KONONOVA, M. M. Nikolaĭ Grigor'evich Kholodnyĭ [1882-1953]. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10: 80-81. Oct.1953. 57.8 P34

46787 KONONOVA, M. M. Sergeĭ Nikolaevich Vinogradskiĭ [1856-1953]. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 10: 81-82. Oct.1953. 57.8 P34

46788 NESBITT, L. D. Salute to Lew Hutchinson—a great farm leader. Farm & Ranch Rev. 50:16. Jan. 1954. 7 F223

46789 NICHOLS, D. Much colorful history, accomplishments behind State Board of Agriculture. Kans. Stockman 39(5):20-22. Mar.1954. 49 K134

46790 NIKOLAEV, A. I. Scientific, pedagogical, and public activity of Academician E. F. Liskun. (In Russian.) Timiriazvskaia Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4):14-24. 1953. 106 P44

46791 OPPENHEIMER, H. R. Dr. Ephraim Hareuveni. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8:228-229. Oct. 1953. 450 P172

46792 POWELL, T. Sir Albert Howard: a reappraisal. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(2):24-27; (3):26-27. Feb.-Mar.1954. 57.8 Or32

46793 REICHARDT, F. Andreas Hermes. Neuwied am Rhein,Raiffeisendruckerei,1953. 510 p. 120 H42

46794 REICHERT, I. Lionello Petri, 1875-1946. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 8:224-227. Oct.1953. 450 P172

46795 SALVADOR Y ASCASO, J. M. El campo de la historia en la historia del campo. Alcor 68:36. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 15 Sa7

46796 SCHLENKER, G. Forstmeister dr. h. c. Otto Feucht zum 75. Geburstag. Forstarchiv 25:35-36. Feb.15,1954. 99.8 F7723
Includes list of his publications.

46797 SHESTAKOV, A. G. Founder of Soviet agricultural chemistry. (In Russian.) Priroda 43:77-82. Jan. 1954. 410 P933
D. N. Prianishnikov.

46798 SHKONDE, E. I. To the 70th anniversary of the birth of F. V. Chirikov. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 12:84-85. Dec.1953. 57.8 P34

46799 VENNING, F. D. The writings of Dr. Walter T. Swingle. Miami. U. Gifford Soc. Trop. Bot. B. 3:4-6. 1953. 451 M583

46800 WAKSMAN, S. A. Sergei N. Winogradsky, his life and work; the story of a great bacteriologist. New Brunswick,N. J.,Rutgers U. Press,1953. 150 p. 120 W732

46801 WEEMS, H. V. Perry Wilbur Fattig. Fla. Ent. 37:34. Mar.1954. 420 F662

46802 WEISS, H. B. An interview with Herman Strecker in 1887. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 61:201-210. Dec. 1953. 420 N48J

HOME MANAGEMENT

46803 JOHNSON, N. M. The complete costume. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 239,rev.,32 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 K13Ex

46804 PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Posture parade. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 159,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 P38L

46805 SCOTT, C. L. Buying women's coats and suits. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 31,23 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Hg

46806 SELF, E. W. Laundering a wool blanket. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 21,6 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 K13Le

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

46807 BOERGER, A. Cooperación científica internacional al servicio de la agricultura sudamericana. United Nations Educ. Sci. & Cult. Organ. Sci. Coop. Off. Latin Amer. B. 9:14-20. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 330.9 Un34

46808 HUDSON, S. C. The 1953 FAO conference. Econ. Annal. 24:22-24. Feb.1954. 281.8 Ec72

46809 LLERAS, A. La cooperación técnica interamericana como instrumento de educación para la paz. Turrialba 3:144-146. Oct./Dec.1953. 8 T86

46810 MAPA, P. L. The role of Food and Agriculture Organization in the Philippines. Agr. & Indus. Life 16:16. Jan.1954. 25 Ag8

46811 UNITED NATIONS. Catalogue of economic and social projects 1952, No. 3. New York,1952. 147 p. (United Nations Publication 1952.II.D.2) 241.3 Un395
Includes work of the Food and Agriculture Organization

46812 UNITED NATIONS. Catalogue of economic and social projects of the United Nations and the specialized agencies, No. 4, 1953. New York,1953. 138 p. 241.3 Un395
Includes work of the Food and Agriculture Organization.

METEOROLOGY

46813 ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Your next move; make the best of dry weather—here's how. Ark. Agr. Col Ext. L. 199,8 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 Ar4Le

46814 BERGEIRO, J. M. El problema de las sequias en el Uruguay. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 4(45/46): 35-38. Nov./Dec.1953. 282.29 Ur8

46815 CHIARALUCE, O. Artificial rainfall in Sila. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(5):7. Jan.31,1954. 16 St1

46816 DOING something about weather; we aren't sure we can change the weather, but we can do something about it by using research and long-range forecasts in planning farm operations. Farm Mangt. 3(3):36-39. Mar 1954. 281.8 F2225

46817 FALCONER, R. Long range weather forecasting. Gen. Elect. Sci. Forum, Feb.17,1954. 4 p. 500 G28

46818 FISCHER, A. Ergebnisse agrarmeteorologischer forschung; bericht über das Internationale Agrarmeteorologische Kolloquium in Freiburg i. Br. am 23. März 1953. Freiburg i Breisgau,Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft für Land- und Forstwirtschaft,1953. 11 p. 340.9 F52

46819 GUERAVA VELASCO, A. El clima de Puno. Peru. Dir. Gen. de Agr. B. 7/8:78-87. First/Second Q. 1953. 9.8 P438

46820 VITKEVICH, V. I. Problems of present-day agricultural meteorology (in connection with the 100th anniversary of the birth of P. I. Brounov). (In Russian.) Timiriazvskaîa Sel'skokhoz. Akad. Izv. 3(4):221-228. 1953. 106 P44

PERSONNEL

46821 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Effective personnel policy. Washington, 1953. 35 p. A249.3 P43

RESEARCH

46822 ALASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research and Alaskan agriculture, 1950-51. Palmer,1953. 31 p. 100 AL122

46823 ALGERIA. CONSEIL DE L'EXPERIMENTATION ET DES RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES. La recherche et l'experimentation agricole en Algérie; rapport pour 1952. Alger,1953. 256 p. 24 AL38

46824 ARSENAULT, L. Recherches agricoles dans le Grand Nord. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(4):5,17. Feb. 1954. 7 F83
Canada.

46825 BADELL, C. E. En la estación experimental más austral del país realizase una ventajosa obra agrícola. Mundo Agr. 6(57):11-12,14-15. Feb.1954. 9 M92

46826 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. Annual report 1952-1953. Ottawa,1954. 44 p. 101 Ex6R

46827 CENTRALE ORGANISATIE VOOR TOEGEPAST-NATUURWETENSCHAPPELIJK ONDERZOEK. The T.N.O. guide. Ed. 4. The Hague,1953. 64 p. 330.9 C333T
Includes agricultural research.

46828 ENSMINGER, M. E. We're eating today on yesterday's research. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(4):5. Feb.1954. 280.38 N21
Agricultural research.

46829 GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Index of agricultural research in progress during 1953-4. London,1954. 118 p. 10 G795I

46830 INDIAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Scientific reports for the year ended 30th June, 1951. Delhi,1953. 120 p. 107.5 P97R

46831 KETTERING, C. F. Research—what are we going to do about it? Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 3:34-39. 1953. 49.9 N219

46832 MONTANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Some accomplishments of ten years of agricultural research in Montana; fiftieth—fifty-ninth annual reports, July 1, 1942-June 30, 1952. Bozeman,1953? 100 M76

46833 REED, H. J. Why are we here? Natl. Inst. Anim. Agr. Proc. 3:12-17. 1953. 49.9 N219
Agricultural research.

46834 TRULLINGER, R. W. Procedures in Federal-State relationships on agricultural research. (Digest.) U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5:7. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

46835 TSITSIN, N. V. Problems of biological science in the light of the decree of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Kommunist Party of U.S.S.R. "On measures for the further development of agriculture in U.S.S.R." (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 23(12): 11-25. Dec.1953. 511 Ak14V
Research policy.

46836 UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION. Directory of institutions engaged in arid zone research. Vienna,1953. 110 p. 278.9 Un3
Includes agricultural research.

46837 WALTON, E. V. A long look ahead; research projects now in the abstract stage will affect the South's agricultural future. Farm & Ranch South. Agr. Sowest. Ed. 84(1):17,26,50. Jan.1954. 6 F22125

STATISTICS

46838 DOWD, J. E. Some suggested methods of detecting interviewer differences in sample surveys. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Biometrics Unit. BU-44-M,25 p. June 1953. 251 C813

46839 FOOTE, R. J., and FOX, K. A. Analytical tools for measuring demand. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 64,86 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Ah

46840 FRYER, H. C. Elements of statistics. New York,1954. 262 p. (Wiley Publications in Statistics) 251 F94
Includes agricultural problems.

46841 HARSHBARGER, B. Application of statistical methods to analytical problems. (Sum.) In Conference on Analytical Methodology. Report of proceedings, October 19-21, 1953, p.21-28. Philadelphia,1953. 387 C762

46842 ITALY. INSTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Italian statistical system. Rome,1953. 33 p. 251 It1

46843 KIRK, J. H. Agricultural statistics—their status and means of improvement. Internatl. Conf. Agr. Econ. Proc. 8:330-346. 1952,pub.1953. 281.9 In82
Includes discussion.

46844 ROBSON, D. S. A study of sampling error in an area-segment sample of New York State farmers. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Biometrics Unit. BU-36-M,11 p. Apr.1953. 251 C813

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

GILKISON, D. N. Workers in subjects pertaining to agriculture in land-grant colleges and experiment stations, 1953-54. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 63,208 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84Ah

FOOTE, R. J., and FOX, K. A. Analytical tools for measuring demand, U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 64,86 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Ah

Agricultural Information Bulletins

U. S. FOREST SERV. Waters of Coweeta. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 117,22 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84Ab

HERMIE, A. M. Prices of wool at Boston; a comparison of prices of domestic and imported wools. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 118,41 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Ab

Agricultural Monographs

ROBINSON, B. B., and JOHNSON, F. L. Abaca, a cordage fiber. U. S. D. A. Agr. Monog. 21,130 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84Am

Circulars

JOHNSON, H. W., CHAMBERLAIN, D. W., and LEHMAN, S. G. Diseases of soybeans and methods of control. U. S. D. A. C. 931,40 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84C

WRIGHT, R. C., and WHITEMAN, T. M. Chipping quality of eight potato varieties as affected by source and by storage treatment. U. S. D. A. C. 936, 12 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

STEIN, C. D. Shipping fever of cattle, hemorrhagic septicemia. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1018, rev.;8 p. Nov.1953. 1 Ag84F

GRAUMANN, H. O., and HANSON, C. H. Growing alfalfa. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1722,rev.,38 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84F

FRANCIS, C. J., and TURELLE, J. W. Irrigating corn. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2059,14 p. Oct.1953. 1 Ag84F

MUNTZ, H. H. How to grow longleaf pine. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2061,25 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletin 1486.

Home and Garden Bulletins

SCOTT, C. L. Buying women's coats and suits. U. S. D. A. Home & Gard. B. 31,23 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Hg

Leaflets

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. The sweetpotato weevil [Cylas formicarius elegantulus] and how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 121,rev.,7 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

WEBB, R. W., and BURLEY, S. T. The Causticaire method for measuring cotton-fiber maturity and fineness: improvement and evaluation. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 57,62 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84Mr

BITTING, H. W. Purchases of frozen and canned foods by urban families as related to home refrigeration facilities. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 60, 14 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84Mr

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Annual report on tobacco statistics, 1953. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 138,71 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

SHEPHERD, J. B., and others. Experiments in harvesting and preserving alfalfa for dairy cattle feed. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1079,147 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84Te
H. G. Wiseman, R. E. Ely, C. G. Melin, W. J. Sweetman, C. H. Gordon, L. G. Schoenleber, R. E. Wagner, L. E. Campbell, G. D. Roane, and W. H. Hosterman, joint authors.

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

COOPERATIVE COTTONSEED OIL MILLS CONFERENCE. Journal of proceedings, fifth annual Conference, at the Southern Regional Research Laboratory, New Orleans, Louisiana, March 16-18, 1953. New Orleans,1953. 39 p. A280.2729 So8

WOLFORD, E. R. A direct microscopic method modified for estimation of microorganisms in California frozen citrus concentrate. U. S. Bur. Agr. & Indus. Chem. AIC-365,5 p. Nov.1953. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Report, 1953. Washington, 1954. 75 p. 1 Ag84

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Benton Harbor cash market, Benton Harbor, Michigan, summary 1953, by R. E. Keller. Benton,Harbor,1953. 7 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Butter total receipts at Atlanta, Ga. for year 1953. Atlanta,1954. 2 p. 1.956 A2B982

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cheese: total receipts at New York for year 1953. New York,1954. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T642N
Also receipts of eggs and frozen eggs.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The dairy situation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. DS-241,33 p. Feb.1954. 1.9 Ec7Ds

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The demand and price situation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. DPS-2,20 p. Feb.1954. 1.9 Ec752Pa

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The farm income situation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. FIS-145,16 p. Mar.1954. 1.941 F8F22

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Light air-cured tobacco market review, 1952 crop. II. Type 32-Maryland (1953 season). Washington,1954. 10 p. 1.9 Ec714T

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. List of plants operating under the poultry and poultry products inspection and grading programs. Washington, 1954. 54 p. 1.956 P86L692

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Market and farm price averages of hay grain and feed and butter in California (historical series), Los Angeles, 1953 summary, by M. K. Johnson. Los Angeles,1954. 8 p. 1.956 A2M347

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The marketing and transportation situation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. MTS-112,49 p. Feb.1954. 1.941 M8M34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing southern Sacramento and northern San Joaquin Valley tomatoes, 1953 season. Preliminary summary, by F. R. Mallory. Francisco,1953. 7 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products 1953. Washington,1954. 46 p. 1.941 H2M59

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Mohair production and income, 1952 and 1953. Washington,1954. 1 p. 1.9 Ec71Mo

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Monthly egg production, 1952-53. Washington,1954. 14 p. 1.942 D22M76

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. 1953 summary of American cheese warehouse statistics. Washington,1954. 1.941 H8C41

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The sugar situation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. S-2,33 p. Feb.18,1954. 1.9 Ec752Ws

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Summary of fiber and spinning test results for some varieties of cotton grow by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1953. Washington,1954. 38 p. Ref. 1.956 C82Su6

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of butter at Chicago, Illinois for year 1953. Chicago,1954. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T64
Also receipts of cheese, eggs, live poultry, and processed poultry.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of butter at Los Angeles for year 1953. Los Angeles,1954. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T64L
Also receipts of cheese, eggs, and processed poultry.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Total receipts of butter at San Francisco for year 1953. San Francisco,1954. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T64S
Also receipts of cheese, eggs, live poultry and processed poultry.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. United States standards for grades of canned grapefruit, effective November 25, 1952 and as amended January 19, 1954. Washington,1954. 12 p. 1.9 Ec792G

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The wheat situation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. WS-137, 24 p. Feb.1954. 1.9 Ec752F

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Wool production and income, 1952-1953. Washington, 1954. 2 p. 1.9 Ec713Wp

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The wool situation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. TWS-26,27 p. Feb.24,1954. 1.9 Ec752Ww

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. CROP REPORTING BOARD. Livestock and poultry on farms and ranches, January 1. Washington,1954. 28 p. 1.9 Ec742Un

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. The farm cost situation. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. FCS-16, 37 p. Feb.1954. 1.941 F8F222

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Cold Storage Advisory Committee (1956). Washington,1954. 11 p. 1.90 R3R298

U. S. SALINITY LABORATORY. List of publications. Riverside,Calif.,1953. 14 p. 1.965 A2L693

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

CONFERENCE ON PARASITES AND PARASITIC DISEASES OF DOMESTIC RUMINANTS. Report of the Conference, held at the New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College, New Mexico September 3-4, 1953. Beltsville,Md.,1953. 25 p. 1.972 A2P9492

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of financial condition and operations as of January 31, 1954. Washington,1954. 33 p. 1.957 B18

COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Corn and grain sorghum summary for the crop year beginning October 1951. Chicago,1953. 5 p. 1.913 A3C81
U. S. Extension Service and U. S. Production and Marketing Admininistration, cooperating.

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

U. S. COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERV. Sugar production and movement report January-November 1953. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.94 Su3Ss

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

HOYT, A. S. Plant quarantine import restrictions of Algeria. U. S. Bur. Ent. & Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 443,rev.,13 p. Dec.30,1953. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Report, 1953. Washington,1954. 86 p. 1 Ag84

EXTENSION SERVICE

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Report of cooperative extension work in agriculture and home economics, 1953. Washington,1954. 53 p. 1 Ex892R

U. S. EXTENSION SERV. Summary Extension Health Education Specialists' Conference, Roanoke, Virginia, March 1-4, 1953. Washington,1953. 28 p. 1.913 A2C766

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. DIV. OF FINANCE AND ACCOUNTS. Farm Credit Administration expense data and comparisons with other years; Farm Credit institutions income and expense data for selected years. Washington,1953. 30 p. A284.29 F222

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

U. S. FARMER COOPERATIVE SERV. Digest of talks presented at the 16th annual workshop of the Farmer Cooperative Service, January 25-28, 1954. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 5,17 p. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMIN. Emergency crop and feed loans; loans, collections, balances, December 1953. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.949 Em3

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Bean crop insurance sales handbook. Washington,1954. 17 p. 1.952 B372

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Flax sales handbook. Washington,1953? 25 p. 1.952 F315

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Multiple sales handbook. Washington, 1954. 21 p. 1.952 Sa35

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Spring wheat sales handbook. Washington,1954. 27 p. 1.952 F314

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. United States imports of fruits and vegetables under quarantine, by countries of origin and ports of entry, annual fiscal year, 1952-53. Washington,1954. 10 p. 1.943 Im7

FOREST SERVICE

COUNNINGHAM, F. E. Rooting ability of native cottonwoods [Populus deltoides] depends on the clone used. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 26,2 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N2N82

COUNTRYMAN, C. M., and INTORF, P. H. A fire season severity index for California national forests. U. S. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 14, 7 p. Oct.16,1953. 1.9622 C2M68

HUTTON, G. A. Montana Christmas tree shipments again hit 3-million mark in 1953. U. S. Forest Serv. North Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 137,3 p. Feb.1954. 1.9622 N3R31

KRYN, J. Toon, Burma cedar, Moulmein cedar, Thitkado Cedrela toona Roxb.; Cedrela serrata Royle: and Australian red cedar Cedrela toona Roxb. var. australis C. DC. family: Meliaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-1970,14 p. 1954. 1.9 F761R

LONGWOOD, F. R. Some aspects of managing second-growth woodlands in upper Michigan. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 29,20 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 L2St2

MITCHELL, J. A. Burning index ratings in fire control planning. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 28,16 p. Nov.1953. 1.9622 L2St2

PISSOT, H. J. Forest resources of north Idaho. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 35,37 p. Dec.1953. 1.9622 N3St1

WIKSTROM, J. H. 1952 log production for lumber and veneer. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 136,3 p. Feb.1954. 1.9622 N3R31

U. S. FOREST SERV. Appalachian lumber prices 1938-1952 incl., by H. B. Steer. Washington,1953. 26 p. A99.76 St3

U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest and shelterbelt planting in the United States during 1953 (July 1, 1952-June 30, 1953). U. S. Forest Serv. Tree Planters' Note 15,26 p. Jan.1954. 1.962 C5T71

U. S. FOREST SERV. Sierra National Forest, California, Mt. Diablo Meridian. Rev. San Francisco, 1953. folded map. 1 F765Ma

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications July 1 to December 31, 1953. Madison,1954. 12 p. 1 F7692L

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Use of kiln samples in operating a lumber dry kiln. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-1607,rev.,15 p. Mar.1954. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1953. Portland,Oreg.,1954. 68 p. 1.9622 P2An7

U. S. FOREST SERV. PACIFIC NORTHWEST REGION. Deerlodge National Forest, Montana. Missoula,1953. folded map. 1 F765Ma

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. References on the management of bottomland hardwoods and baldcypress [Taxodium], by I. L. Nelson. New Orleans,1953. 11 p. A241.01 F76

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Report, 1953. Washington,1954. 14 p. 1 Ag84

PERSONNEL, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Effective personnel policy. Washington, 1953. 35 p. A249.3 P43

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

ORTON, C. R., and GRAVATT, G. F. Plant diseases from foreign countries. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, & Agr. Engin. Spec. P. 5:91-94. Oct.30,1953. 1.965 M2Sp3

U. S. BUR. OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. The plant disease situation; annual summary, the plant disease warning service in 1953. Beltsville,1954? 3 p. A464.9 P69

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN Brief review 1952-1953 lettuce season, Yuma, Arizona, by C. Pursley. Yuma,1953. 15 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. California interstate shipments of deciduous tree fruits; 1952 season. San Francisco,1953. 101 p. 1.9 Ec74 1L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Maine potatoes, season 1952-53, by S. W. Russell. Presque Isle,Maine,1953. 24 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Arizona Salt River Valley cantaloups, summary of 1953 season. Phoenix,1953. 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Arizona Salt River Valley lettuce, summary of 1952 fall and 1953 spring seasons, by C. B. Miller. Phoenix,1953. 25 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing California asparagus, 1952 season, by A. M. McDowell and F. R. Mallory. San Francisco,1953. 31 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing California grapes, raisins, wine, 1952 season. Sacramento,1953. 100 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Florida and Georgia watermelons, 1953 season, by C. J. Ritter. Plant City,Fla.,1953. 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Florida celery, 1953 season, by T. R. Butts. Sanford,Fla.,1953. 13 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Florida citrus, summary of 1952-53 season, by H. F. Willson. Lakeland,1953. 48 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Florida potatoes, 1953 season, by H. S. Stiles. Hastings,Fla.,1953. 15 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Florida strawberries, 1953 season, by C. J. Ritter. Plant City,Fla.,1953. 4 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Georgia peaches, summary of 1953 season, by R. E. Keller. Macon,Ga.?1953. 25 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Idaho potatoes, season of 1952-1953, by A. Henry. Idaho Falls,1953. 16 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Imperial Valley melons, preliminary summary of 1953 season, by G. K. York. Sacramento,1953. 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Lodi District Tokays, preliminary summary 1953 season, by T. M. Jones. Lodi,Calif.,1953. 8 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Louisiana strawberries, 1953 season, by R. B. Johnson. Baton Rouge,1953. 17 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Louisiana sweet potatoes, summary 1952-53 season, by R. B. Johnson. Baton Rouge,1953. 8 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing North Carolina peaches, 1953 season, by T. R. Butts. Southern Pines,N.C.,1953. 6 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing North Carolina potatoes, 1953 season, by T. R. Butts. Washington,N.C.,1953. 7 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing northwestern onions, summary of the 1952-53 season, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, by C. J. Hansen. Portland,Oreg.,1953. 18 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing northwestern potatoes, summary of the 1952-53 season, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, by C. J. Hansen. Portland,Oreg.,1953. 24 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing South Carolina peaches, summary of 1953 season, by H. F. Willson. Lakeland,Fla.,1953. 17 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing South Carolina potatoes, summary for 1953 crop, by J. E. O'Neil. Charleston,S. C.,1953. 12 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing Virginia and Maryland E. Shore Irish potatoes, 1953 season, by S. Russell. Onley,Va.,1953. 10 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing western and central New York apples, summary of the 1952-53 season. Rochester,N.Y.,1953. 20 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing western and central New York cabbage, summary of the 1952-53 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N. Y.,1953. 12 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing western and central New York carrots, summary of the 1952-53 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y.,1953. 5 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing western and central New York onions, summary of the 1952-53 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,1953. 11 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Marketing western and central New York potatoes; summary of the 1952-53 season, by A. L. Thomas. Rochester,N.Y.,1953. 12 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Peach summary, 1953 season, Appalachian district (Md. Pa. Va. W. Va.), by H. S. Stiles. Martinsburg, W. Va.,1953. 16 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Southern Florida vegetable marketing summary, 1952-53 season. Belle Glade,Fla.,1953. 43 p. 1.9 Ec741L

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of canned fruit cocktail, effective August 17, 1953. Washington,1953. 20 p. 1.942 F5C64

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of concentrated orange juice for manufacturing. Effective December 12, 1953. Washington,1953. 10 p. A280.3939 P94U

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. United States standards for grades of frozen cooked squash, effective October 5, 1953. Washington,1953. 9 p. A280.3919 P94

WASHINGTON STATE PMA COMMITTEE. Annual report, 1952. Pullman?1953. 95 p. 1.42 W52An

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. 14th annual report of energy purchased by REA borrowers, fiscal year ended June 30, 1952. Washington, 1953. 108 p. 1.933 En2

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Number and percentage of farms electrified with central station service, by states 1935, 1940, 1950 and 1953. Washington,1953. 1 p. 1.933 N91

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF THE SECRETARY. Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1953. Washington,1954. 58 p. 1 Ag84A

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

SCHOLTES, W. H., SMITH, G. D., and RIECKEN, F. F. Taylor County, Iowa, soils. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1947(1),74 p. Ref. Feb. 1954. 1 So32F

Field work by R. G. Leighty, W. H. Scholtes, C. E. Hutton, T. H. Benton, and W. H. Fuller.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. UPPER MISSISSIPPI REGION. Permanent structures for gully control. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. IC-10,2 p. Dec.1953. 1.9605 In32

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. UPPER MISSISSIPPI REGION. Plow construction of a shallow surface drainage ditch. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. S.-41,2 p. Dec.1953. 1.9605 J11

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. UPPER MISSISSIPPI REGION. Sod chutes; control of overfalls or abrupt changes in slope of watercourses. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. S.-43,2 p. Dec.1953. 1.9605 J11

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. UPPER MISSISSIPPI REGION. Terrace or diversion construction with a bulldozer. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. S.-42,1 p. Dec.1953. 1.9605 J11

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

SEARCY, V. S. Chemical control of Cherokee rose, alder and certain other pasture weeds. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 43,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 100 AL1S

Alaska Agricultural Experiment Station, College

ALASKA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research and Alaskan agriculture, 1950-51. Palmer,1953. 31 p. 100 AL122
Fifteenth and sixteenth annual reports.

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

KEENER, P. D. Watery brown rot [Sclerotinia sclerotiorum] of vegetables in Arizona. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 253,10 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

HENDERSHOTT, C. H., ARRINGTON, E. H., and WESTBROOK, C. J. Peach variety tests. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 40,16 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ar42R

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

VAUX, H. J. Economics of the young-growth sugar pine [Pinus lambertiana] resource. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 738,56 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 C12S

CRAFTS, A. S., and BUCK, C. C. Herbicidal properties of arsenic trioxide. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 739,28 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 100 C12S

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

GARMAN, P., BRIGHAM, W. T., and DECAPRIO, A. Control of peach insects. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 575,64 p. Sept.1953. 100 C76St

GARMAN, P., KEIRSTEAD, L. G., and MATHIS W. T. Quality of apples as affected by sprays. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 576,46 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 C76St

SCHREAD, J. C. Birch leaf miner [Fenusa pusilla] control. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 185, 6 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 100 C76St

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

BRINEGAR, G. K., and JOHNSON, S. The market for fluid skim milk. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 303,43 p. July 1953. 100 C76S

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

JENKINS, J. G. Coastland—a new long staple cotton for the Southeast. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. B. 53,24 p. July 1953. 100 G292

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

POTGIETER, M., and NAKATANI, K. Diet and health in rural Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 21,46 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 100 H313T

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

PENDLETON, J. W., and others. 1953 Illinois corn tests. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 571,32 p. Jan.1954. 100 IL6S
B. Koehler, A. L. Lang, P. E. Johnson, and J. H. Bigger, joint authors.

JUGENHEIMER, R. W., BAUMAN, L. F., and ALEXANDER, D. E. Experimental corn hybrids tested in 1953. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 572,23 p. Jan.1954. 100 IL6S

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

STARK, E. W. Wood anatomy of the Juglandaceae indigenous to the United States. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 595,42 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 In2P

RADCLIFFE, B. M. Proposed new methods for determination of the stiffness of timber beams and the strength of wood columns. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 596,21 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 In2P

RADCLIFFE, B. M. The influence of specific gravity and rate of growth upon the mechanical properties of sugar maple [Acer saccharum] in flexure. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 597,27 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 In2P

MILES, S. R., NEWMAN, J. E., and CRANE, P. L. Performance of dent corn hybrids in Indiana through 1952. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 598,44 p. Sept. 1953. 100 In2P

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

ROBINSON, J. L., and HUTCHCROFT, C. D. The 1953 Iowa corn yield test. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P116,31 p. Feb.1954. 100 Io9
Iowa Agricultural Extension Service, Iowa Crop Improvement Association, and the U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, cooperating.

NORTH CENTRAL FARM MANAGEMENT RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Economics of some soil conservation practices. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 403:574-612. Dec.1953. 100 Io9

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

OTTO, M. L. Farmers' use and knowledge of sources of credit in Marshall and Saline Counties in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 57,19 p. 281.9 K132

CLAPP, A. L., and TATUM, L. A. Kansas corn tests, 1953. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 364,40 p. Feb.1954. 100 K13S

MANUEL, M. L., and HYRE, F. M. Kansas farmer cooperatives. I. Patronage refund principle. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 301,40 p. Oct.1953. 100 K13S

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

BUCKNER, G. D., and others. Comparison of average growth and ossification of 10 appendicular bones and the sterna of New Hampshire and Rhode Island Red chickens at the 10th and 24th weeks. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 604,14 p. Nov.1953. 100 K41
W. M. Insko, A. H. Henry, and E. F. Wachs, joint authors.

OLDS, D., and SEATH, D. M. Factors affecting reproductive efficiency in dairy cattle. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 605,19 p. Jan.1954. 100 K41

GALLOWAY, R. E., and BEERS, H. W. Utilization of rural manpower in eastern Kentucky. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. RS-3,55 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 K4152
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

ROY, E. P., and BAKER, J. M. The broiler enterprise in Louisiana. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 475,27 p. June 1953. 100 L93

HADDON, C. B. Experiments with legumes at the Northeast Louisiana Experiment Station. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 477,15 p. June 1953. 100 L93

MONTGOMERY, J. P. Louisiana farm products; quantity sold, prices, cash income from sales, and purchasing power, 1909-1952. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 480,71 p. June 1953. 100 L93

LOREE, M. R., and MACKENSEN, K. R. Evaluative processes in home economics. I. Foods and nutrition. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. La. B. 481,80 p. June 1953. 100 L93

LOUISIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. A preliminary annual report on experiments conducted by the Crops and Soils Department, 1953. Baton Rouge,1953. 70 p. 100 L936

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

WOODWARD, H. C. Containers for shipping apples. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 521,19 p. Oct.1953. 100 M28S

HAWKINS, J. H., and DEVITT, J. J. The European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] in Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 522,26 p. Nov.1953. 100 M28S

CARPENTER, P. N. Equipment and procedures for efficiency and flexibility in soil testing laboratories. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 623,24 p. Oct.1953. 100 M28S

TOBEY, E. R., and others. Commercial feeding stuffs, 1952-1953. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 228,29 p. July 1953. 100 M28S

TOBEY, E. R., and others. Commercial fertilizers, 1953. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 229, 22 p. Oct.1953. 100 M28S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

PFLUG, I. J. Meteorological observations for September 1953. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Serv. B. 777, 4 p. Sept.1953. 100 M38H

PFLUG, I. J. Meteorological observations for January 1954. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Serv. B. 781,4 p. Jan.1954. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

ELLIS, H., BARLOWE, R., and HILL, E. B. Inheritance of farm property in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 388,30 p. Dec.1953. 100 M58S

GASTON, H. P., and LEVIN, J. H. On the farm refrigerated fruit storage. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 389,28 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 M58S

HOGLUND, C. R. Quality roughage reduces dairy costs. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 390,28 p. Feb.1954. 100 M58S

QUARTERLY bulletin 36:245-346. Feb.1954. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

CURRENCE, T. M., and EIDE, C. J. Minnesota honey, a new muskmelon. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 21,2 p. Feb.1954. 100 M66

MACGREGOR, J. M. Effect of nitrogen from anhydrous ammonia and ammonium nitrate on yield and protein of oats and corn in Minnesota, 1953. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 22,16 p. Mar.1954. 100 M66

RAMSEY, C. E., ORMAN, A. D., and NELSON, L. Migration in Minnesota, 1940-1950. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 422,16 p. Jan.1954. 100 M66

GRAY, R. W., SORENSON, V. L., and COCHRANE, W. W. Price supports and the potato industry. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 424,31 p. Jan.1954. 100 M66

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PAYNE, R., and KAUFMAN, H. F. Organizational activities of rural people in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 189,19 p. Nov.1953. 100 M69

THOMPSON, W. S. Fence post preservation with copper naphthenate by the cold soaking method. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 191,8 p. Dec.1953. 100 M69

PAYNE, R. Organizational activities of rural Negroes in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 192, 15 p. Dec.1953. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI farm research 17(3),8 p. Mar. 1954. 100 M69Mi

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

WILLSON, F. S., and FLOWER, A. E. Bull indexing as a selection procedure in the improvement of beef cattle. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 487,24 p. Feb.1953. 100 M76

NELSON, J. A., and BRENCE, J. L. Improving the flavor of cottage cheese by the addition of citric acid to the milk. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 488,16 p. Ref. June 1953. 100 M76

ALEXANDER, F., and KRAENZEL, C. F. Rural social organization of Sweet Grass County, Montana with attention to the Sutland characteristics. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 490,102 p. Nov.1953. 100 M76

DRUMMOND, J., and BASSETT, J. W. Preparation of wool for market. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 200,7 p. Apr.1953. 100 M76

POST, A. H., DAVIS, D. J., and ANDERSON, A. R. Montana seed law (as amended 1949 and 1951). Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 201,18 p. Mar.1954. 100 M76

KEYES, E. A. Wood molasses as a feed for milking cows. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 202,6 p. Apr. 1953. 100 M76

SKINNER, H. M. Comparative costs and losses involved in harvesting, storing, and feeding hay in Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 203,23 p. July 1953. 100 M76

MONTANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Some accomplishments of ten years of agricultural research in Montana; fiftieth—fifty-ninth annual reports, July 1, 1942-June 30, 1952. Bozeman,1953? 100 M76

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

THORFINNSON, T. S., and EPP, A. W. Effect of pump irrigation on farms in central Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 421,32 p. Oct.1953. 100 N27

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick

NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 22nd annual blueberry open house. New Brunswick,1953. 19 p. 94.35 N46A

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

CLARK, B. E., and LITTLE, H. B. The quality of seeds on sale in New York as revealed by tests completed in 1953, with an appendix on Legume inoculant tests for 1953, by A. W. Hofer. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 760,41 p. Jan.1954. 100 N48

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

MCKENZIE, M. G., and RANKIN, W. H. Measured crop performance; wheat—oats—barley, 1953. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 4,20 p. Aug.1953. 100 N8121R

RANKIN, W. H., and MCKENZIE, M. G. Measured crop performance, corn. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 6,28 p. Dec.1953. 100 N8121R

RANKIN, W. H., and MCKENZIE, M. G. Measured crop performance, cotton. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 7,8 p. Dec.1953. 100 N8121R

WEYBREW, J. A., and others. Factors affecting the nicotine content of flue-cured tobacco. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 8,19 p. 100 N8121R
G. L. Jones, T. J. Mann, W. G. Woltz, T. B. Hutcheson, C. J. Nusbaum, and C. H. M. van Bavel, joint authors.

MANN, T. J., and JONES, G. L. Variations in the Hicks variety of bright tobacco. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 9,9 p. Dec.1953. 100 N8121R

HALL, N. S., and others. A tracer technique to measure growth and activity of plant root systems. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 101,40 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 N81
W. F. Chandler, C. H. M. Van Bavel, P. H. Reid, and J. H. Anderson, joint authors.

SUTHERLAND, J. G., and JAMES, H. B. Cotton mechanization in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 104,62 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 N81

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

WHATLEY, J. A., CHAMBERS, D., and STEPHENS, D. F. Using hybrid vigor in producing market pigs. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-415,18 p. Feb. 1954. 100 Ok4

HARLAN, J. R., BURTON, G. W., and ELDER, W. C. Midland Bermuda-grass; a new variety for Oklahoma pastures. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-416,10 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4

NELSON, P., and others. The place of cotton as a source of farm income in southwestern Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-419,16 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4
K. C. Davis, L. V. Blakley, and R. B. Marshall, joint authors.

WHAT'S new in Oklahoma agriculture 27(1), 21 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ok4W

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

FREED, V. H., and others. Chemical weed control recommendations. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 539,23 p. Feb.1954. 100 Or3
W. R. Furtick, E. R. Laning, and R. Warren, joint authors.

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

KREITLOW, K. W., GRAHAM, J. H., and GARBER, R. J. Diseases of forage grasses and legumes in the Northeastern States. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 573, 42 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 P381

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Posture parade. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. L. 159,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 P38L

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

GILBERT, R. W., and OLNEY, C. E. Inspection of feeds. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Feed C., Aug.1953, 72 p. 100 R348

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

KRATOCHVIL, D. E., and SHANK, D. B. South Dakota corn performance tests, 1953. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 101,20 p. Feb.1954. 100 So82

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

WOLTERS, F. A., ROBERTS, J. E., and JONES, J. H. Beef cattle management on Brazos River bottomland. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 103,23 p. Dec.1953. 100 T31M

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

MUSE, M., and LITTLE, V. C. Houses of the owner-operators of Vermont dairy farms. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 575,28 p. Jan.1954. 100 V59

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

BUCK, J. T. Marketing practices of Virginia egg producers. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 455,68 p. June 1952. 100 V81S

KINCAID, C. M., and CARTER, R. C. Replacement ewes for spring lamb production. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 459,18 p. Ref. Apr.1953. 100 V81S

PATTESON, G. W., FULTON, Z. M. K., and HARRIS, A. J. Economic land classification Prince George County. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 460,20 p. Mar. 1953. 100 V81S

SMITH, C. N. Outlets utilized by Cumberland-Shenandoah growers in marketing the 1950-51 apple crop. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 461,68 p. June 1953. 100 V81S
The Agricultural Experiment Stations of Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia and the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

SMITH, C. N. Some recent trends in the Appalachian apple industry. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 462, 61 p. June 1953. 100 V81S
The Agricultural Experiment Stations of Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia and the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

CONNER, M. C., SPENCER, L., and PIERCE, C. W. Specifications and costs for a milk pasteurizing and bottling plant. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 463,48 p. n.d. 100 V81S

JOHNSON, E. P., DOLL, E. R., and BONEY, W. A. Newcastle disease of fowls. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 464,24 p. Nov.1953. 100 V81S
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Kentucky, Texas, Virginia and U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

HORSFALL, F. Mouse control in Virginia orchards. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 465,26 p. Nov.1953. 100 V81S

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

HALTIWANGER, W. L., FRIANT, R. J., and BOLYARD, V. L. Results of hybrid corn yield trials in West Virginia for 1953. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Cur. Rpt. 6,8 p. Feb.1954. 100 W52Cu

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

BEETLE, A. A. Cheatgrass—warning on the range, pest on the farm. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 53,4 p. Jan.1954. 100 W99

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ALASKA University (Divisions of Agriculture and Home Economics), Extension Service, College

LAUGHLIN, W. M., and others. Fertilizers for Alaska, general recommendations, 1954-1955. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. C. 513,8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 AL13Ex
H. J. Hodgson, C. H. Dearborn, and A. H. Mick, joint authors.

ARIZONA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

ARIZONA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Join a 4-H Tractor Club. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 66, 6 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 Ar42Ext

ARKANSAS University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Little Rock

ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Your next move; make the best of dry weather—here's how. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 199,8 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 Ar4Le

FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H., and PERKINS, W. R. Pasture plans for the Ozark Uplands. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 200,4 p.-folder. Aug.1953. 275.29 Ar4Le

FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H., and PERKINS, W. R. Pasture plans for the Coastal Plains. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 201,8 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 Ar4Le

FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H., and PERKINS, W. R. Pasture plans, lower Ozark-Upper Ouachita Area. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 202,8 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 Ar4Le

FREYALDENHOVEN, W. H., and PERKINS, W. R. Pasture plans for the delta and terrace area. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 203,8 p.-folder. Dec.1953. 275.29 Ar4Le

MARSHALL, S. Things you can make. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 205,8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 Ar4Le

BARNES, G., and LANCASTER, J. L. Control of external parasites of poultry. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 206,4 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ar4Le

CALIFORNIA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

JOHNSON, W. H., and SHULTIS, A. Irrigated pastures; costs of production. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. County C. 29,12 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 C12Cou

STEINHAUS, E. A. Diseases of insects reared in the laboratory or insectary. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 9,26 p. Ref. May 1953. 275.29 C12Le

DELAWARE University, School of Agriculture, Extension Service, Newark

DETJEN, L. R. Annuals for the garden. Del. U. Agr. Ext. B. 63,8 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 D37

STEARNS, L. A., HENBERGER, J. W., and STEVENS, R. F. Delaware's 1954 spray schedules for control of fruit insects and diseases in orchards and home plantings. Del. U. Agr. Ext. F. 34,8 p.-folder. Jan. 1954. 275.29 D37W

DELAWARE. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERV. Diverted acres—their use and conservation. Del. U. Agr. Ext. F. 36, 4 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 D37W

FLORIDA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 27th Florida National Egg-Laying Test, October 1, 1952-September 15, 1953, by A. W. O'Steen, N. R. Mehrhof, and J. S. Moore. Gainesville, 1954. 32 p. 275.29 F66Fi

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Athens

JORDAN, C. R., BECKHAM, C. M., and MORGAN, L. W. Cotton insect control. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 372,rev.,4 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 G29C

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

HOSAKA, E. Y., and GOODELL, D. Pangola grass [Digitaria decumbens] in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 342,7 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 H312Ac

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

NEFF, L. F. A career for you in extension. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 218,rev.,12 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 K13Ex

LOVE, H. C., and COOLIDGE, J. H. Making your farm pay. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 226,rev., 20 p. Ref. June 1953. 275.29 K13Ex

MCADAMS, V. E. Deferred full feeding of beef cattle. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 238,7 p. Dec. 1953. 275.29 K13Ex

JOHNSON, N. M. The complete costume. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 239,rev.,32 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 K13Ex

SELF, E. W. Laundering a wool blanket. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 21,6 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 K13Le

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

JOHNSON, G. L., and YOUNG, H. M. What about the burley tobacco control program? Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 516,27 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 K415

FERGUS, E. N., HENSON, L., and FORTENBERY, B. W. Annual winter legumes. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 517,18 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 K415

KLINKER, J. E. Growing tomatoes in Kentucky. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 518,32 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 K415

IRVINE, J. W., and VALLEAU, W. D. Prevent loss from black shank of tobacco. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 520,12 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 K415

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. What's the outlook for Kentucky agriculture in 1954. Ky. U. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 141,21 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 K415Le

MASSACHUSETTS University, School of Agriculture, Extension Service, Amherst

FOLEY, M. E. Fish and shellfish. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 157,rev.,12 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 M381L

BOICOURT, A. W., and PRIDE, R. E. Tuberous rooted Begonias. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 260,2 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 M381L

PRIDE, R. E. Dahlias for the home garden. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 261,2 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 M381L

MINNESOTA University, Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

TURNQUIST, O. C. Vegetable varieties in Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 154,rev.,8 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

HAWS, B. A., and HOLDAWAY, F. G. Sweetclover weevil [Sitona cylindricollis] and its control in Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 180,8 p. Feb. 1954. 275.29 M66Ex

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How to kill woody plants. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 26, 8 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M69FoL

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

FERTIG, S. N. 1954 weed control in field crops. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 821,rev.,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 N48E

ALDRICH, S. R. More lime on your land. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 822,rev.,8 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N48E

RAYMOND, C. B. Mulches for the home garden. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 886,rev.,4 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 N48E

BOND, M. C., and others. Potato production in New York State. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 890, 72 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 N48E

WILSON, H. M., and GARMAN, W. L. Land judging in New York State. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 904,16 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 N48E

HELLER, J. Passover meals. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Col. Ext. Food Mktg. L. 5,rev.,11 p. 1954. 275.29 N48Foo

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

LOVE, H. M., and others. Farmers 1953 income tax. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 366,rev.,31 p. Oct. 1953. 275.29 N811
W. L. Turner, E. Gambill, and E. P. Callahan, joint authors.

BENNETT, R. R., HAWKS, S. N., and NAU, H. H. Fertilizing flue-cured tobacco for high quality and yield. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 376,16 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 N811

WESTMORELAND, W. G., and KLINGMAN, G. C. Chemicals for weed control. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 378,19 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 N811

WESTMORELAND, W. G., KLINGMAN, G. C., and UPCHURCH, R. P. Nutgrass (nutsedge) control. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 103,6 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 N811Ex

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Awards for progress, North Carolina's green pastures campaign. Raleigh,1953. 6 p.-folder. 275.2 N81Aw

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING EXTENSION SERV. Control of livestock pests, by G. D. Jones. Raleigh,1953. 4 p. 275.29 N811Co

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING EXTENSION SERV. Cotton insect control recommendation, 1953, by R. L. Rabb, R. T. Gast, and G. D. Jones. Raleigh,1953. 4 p. 275.29 N811Ct

NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERV. Tobacco insect control, 1953, by C. F. Smith, G. D. Jones, and R. L. Rabb. Raleigh,1953. 4 p. 275.28 T55

OHIO State University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbus

WILLARD, C. J. Eradicating quackgrass by cultural methods. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. L. L-43,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Oh32EL

PENNSYLVANIA State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

MENUSAN, H. The control of spittlebugs on hay crops. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 424,8 p. Jan. 1954. 275.29 P38C

DUTT, J. O., and FLETCHER, R. F. Vegetable varieties for Pennsylvania. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 425,12 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 P38C

PIFER, E. C. Small grains in Pennsylvania. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 426,9 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 P38C

GESELL, S. G. Insect pests of deciduous shade trees and their control. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 427,29 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 P38C

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Grub control in turf and lawn grasses, by E. J. Udine. State College,1953. 2 p. 275.2 P38Gru

RHODE ISLAND University, Agricultural Extension Service, Kingston

WALLACE, W. H. Selling through roadside stands. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 159,11 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 R34

SHURTLEFF, M. C. Rhode Island commercial peach spray schedule. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 62, rev.,2 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 R34M

SHURTLEFF, M. C. Home fruit grower's pest control guide. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 73,rev.,5 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 R34M

SHURTLEFF, M. C. Home vegetable grower's pest control guide. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeog. C. 88,5 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 R34M

SOUTH CAROLINA, Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

TURNER, E. C. Land judging and soils appreciation. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 390,11 p. Nov. 1953. 275.29 So8E

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

HOOBLER, S. Q. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 242,6 p.-folder. Feb.18, 1954. 275.29 W27C

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

MCCABE, R. A. Wildlife and farm fence rows in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 469,8 p. Jan. 1954. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Insect control in 1954. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 34, 20 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 W75S

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Directory of forestry schools. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Forestry & Forest Prod. Study 10,299 p. 1953. 99.9 F73Fa

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook of forest products statistics, 1953. Rome,1953. 153 p. 99.9 Y3

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. AGRICULTURE DIV. LAND AND WATER USE BR. An annual review of world production and consumption of fertilizers, 1953. Rome,1953. 58 p. 57.2 F73

JOINT FAO/WHO EXPERT COMMITTEE ON NUTRITION. Report on the third session. FAO Nutr. Mtg. Rpt. 72,30 p. Dec.1953. 389.9 J66

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



LIBRARY
RECEIVED

U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

IS 46845-55995 JUNE 1954 VOL. 18, No. 6

The subject index for volume 18 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 18, the issue of December 1954.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 18 June 1954 Items 46845-55995 No. 6

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	46845-49251
Systematic and Geographic Botany	46920
Spermatophytes	46929
Pteridophytes	47014
Bryophytes	47020
Algae	47051
Fungi	47079
Pathology	47177
Fungus Diseases	47325
Bacterial Diseases	47498
Virus Diseases	47515
Nematodes	47568
Ecology	47589
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	47616
Genetics	47689
Physiology	47742
Biochemistry	48021
Field Crops	48089
Cereals	48128
Fiber Crops	48220
Forage and Grasses	48239
Oil Crops	48388
Sugar Crops	48399
Tobacco	48430
Horticultural Crops	48442
Fruits	48495
Citrus and Subtropical	48526
Deciduous	48572
Small	48637
Nuts	48693
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	48697
Vegetables	49014
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	49132
Miscellaneous	49210
Soils and Fertilizers	49252-49906
Soil Science	49252
Soil Physics	49259
Soil Chemistry	49299
Soil Biology	49362
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	49397
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	49399
Soil Management	49428
Soil Fertility	49460
Tilth and Tillage	49642
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	49671
Erosion and Control	49800
Sanitation	49834
Materials for Soil Improvement	49839
Primary Materials	49839
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	49851
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	49863
Fertilizer Statistics	49870
Mineral Soil Amendments	49882
Manures and Composts	49886
Forestry	49907-50528
General	49907
Education	49953
Policies, Programs, Administration	49963
Legislation and Taxation	50009
Description and Resources	50017
Individual Genera	50037
Forest Management and Finance	50060
Farm Woodlands	50091
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	50101
Silviculture	50115
Silvicultural Practices	50157
Seeding and Planting	50171
Forest Protection and Damage	50210
Fire	50223
Forest Influences	50253
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	50260
Forest Industries and Trade	50265
Lumbering	50288
Lumbering Equipment	50292
Logging	50307
Sawmills	50338
Processing and Woodworking	50353
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	50358
Wood Preservation and Damage	50366
Forest Products	50385
Lumber and Rough Products	50399
Building Construction	50416
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	50421
Furniture	50428
Containers	50430
Pulp and Paper	50434
Chemical Products and Distillates	50474
Naval Stores	50488
Other Forest Products	50498
Wood Technology	50513
Properties and Structure	50522
Animal Industry	50529-52044
Breeds and Breeding	50529
Feeds and Feeding	50549
Veterinary Medicine	50648
Miscellaneous	50819
Cattle	50843
Breeds and Breeding	50843
Feeds and Feeding	50936
Veterinary Medicine	51019
Miscellaneous	51227
Dogs and Cats	51281
Breeds and Breeding	51281
Feeds and Feeding	51291
Veterinary Medicine	51292
Miscellaneous	51337
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	51353
Breeds and Breeding	51353
Feeds and Feeding	51362
Veterinary Medicine	51365
Miscellaneous	51371
Horses and Mules	51379
Breeds and Breeding	51379
Feeds and Feeding	51396
Veterinary Medicine	51400
Miscellaneous	51443
Laboratory Animals, Small	51452
Breeds and Breeding	51452
Feeds and Feeding	51455
Veterinary Medicine	51457

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Poultry	51468
Breeds and Breeding	51468
Feeds and Feeding	51511
Veterinary Medicine	51578
Miscellaneous	51684
Rabbits	51773
Breeds and Breeding	51773
Feeds and Feeding	51799
Veterinary Medicine	51803
Miscellaneous	51820
Sheep and Goats	51833
Breeds and Breeding	51833
Feeds and Feeding	51858
Veterinary Medicine	51867
Miscellaneous	51902
Swine	51926
Breeds and Breeding	51926
Feeds and Feeding	51942
Veterinary Medicine	51987
Miscellaneous	52035
Entomology	52045-53131
General - Economic	52080
Insecticides	52190
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	52233
Arachnida, etc.	52324
Coleoptera	52383
Diptera	52536
Culicidae	52658
Hemiptera	52737
Hymenoptera	52810
Lepidoptera	52874
Orthoptera	53018
Sericulture and the Silkworm	53053
Smaller Orders	53073
Agricultural Engineering	53132-53501
General and Miscellaneous	53132
Machines and Equipment	53141
Animal Husbandry	53208
Cultivation and Tillage	53228
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	53246
Harvesting	53263
Land Clearing Equipment	53287
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	53290
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	53322
Spraying and Dusting	53330
Vehicles	53342
Structures and Rural Housing	53392
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	53402
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	53443
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	53444
Materials and Methods	53451
Storage Structures	53453
Walls and Fences	53459
Utilities	53465
Electricity and Electrification	53465
Heating, Lighting and Radiation	53489
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	53491
Sewage and Waste Disposal	53492
Water Supply	53496
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	53502-55039
Analysis and Composition	53523
Consumption, etc.	53545
Distribution, etc.	53553
Grading, etc.	53581
Packing and Packaging	53598
Prices, etc.	53610
Processing and Storage	53643
Statistics	53687
Beverages and Condiments	53724
Dairy Products	53849
Analysis and Composition	53917
Consumption, etc.	53972
Distribution, etc.	53978
Grading, etc.	54020
Packing and Packaging	54050
Prices, etc.	54059
Processing and Storage	54068
Statistics	54146
Feed and Forage Crops	54151
Fibers and Textiles	54179
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	54323
Analysis and Composition	54359
Consumption, etc.	54382
Distribution, etc.	54386
Grading, etc.	54435
Packing and Packaging	54457
Prices, etc.	54467
Processing and Storage	54469
Statistics	54512
Grain and Grain Products	54529
Honey and Beeswax	54636
Livestock and Livestock Products	54641
Analysis and Composition	54681
Consumption, etc.	54700
Distribution, etc.	54704
Grading, etc.	54724
Packing and Packaging	54734
Prices, etc.	54737
Processing and Storage	54747
Statistics	54789
Oils and Oilseeds	54805
Poultry and Poultry Products	54877
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	54935
Seeds	54950
Sugar and Sirups	54966
Tobacco	55009
Miscellaneous	55021
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	55040-55796
Agricultural Finance	55068
Credit	55080
Income	55119
Inflation	55123
Insurance	55125
Taxation	55139
Agricultural Labor and Wages	55154
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	55195
Subsidies	55342
Cost and Standard of Living	55346
Farm Management and Land Economics	55347
Bookkeeping and Records	55440
Costs and Returns	55449
Land Settlement and Colonization	55480
Land Tenure	55502
Land Utilization	55538
Land Values, etc.	55548
Population	55557
Rural Social Organization	55576
Human Ecology	55585
Institutions	55596
Leadership	55693
Rural Organizations and Movements	55694
Rural Social Psychology	55744
Trade, Foreign and International	55747
Food and Human Nutrition	55797-55891
Food Habits	55846
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	55851
Miscellaneous	55892-55995
History and Biography	55924
Home Management	55951
International Relations	55953
Meteorology	55955
Personnel	55962
Research	55965
Statistics	55990

U. S. D. A. Publications p. 202

State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications p. 206

State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications p. 210

Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N. p. 210

AUTHOR INDEX p. 211

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

46845 AHMAD, M. A consideration of the term & mechanism of heterothallism. Pakistan J. Sci. 5:59-66. Ref. Apr.1953. 475 P172

46846 AISO, K., and others. Nocardorubin, an antibiotic produced by Nocardia sp. J. Antibiotics 7:1-6. Ref. Jan.1954. 396.8 J824
T. Arai, I. Shidara, and K. Ogi, joint authors.

46847 AMBROSINI, I. Alpinia: a mountain flower garden. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:127-136. Mar. 1954. 16 M76
English summary.
Botanical garden.

46848 APEL, J. Botanischer garten Hamburg. Garenwelt 54:68-70. Mar.6,1954. 80 G196

46849 ARENES, J., and DEPAPE, G. Sur une flore burdigalienne à Lygodium gaudini Heer et à Myricacées des Iles Baléares (Majorque). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1250-1252. Mar.15,1954. 505 P21

46850 BOSE, S. R. Antibacterial substances from higher fungi of India. Indian J. Pharm. 15:279-281. Nov. 1953. 396.8 In23

46851 BOUREAU, E. Étude paléoxylologique du Sahara. XIX. Leguminoxylon ersanense n. sp., bois fossile des collines d'Ersane (Sahara soudanais). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:353-359. May 1953. 410.9 P213

46852 BOYCE THOMPSON INSTITUTE FOR PLANT RESEARCH. Boyce Thompson Institute. Yonkers,1954. 16 p. 451.1 B692B

46853 BROWN, W. V. A preliminary study of the staining of plant cells by tetrazolium chloride. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:127-136. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 451 T63B

46854 CASPARE, H. E. Vegetation as nature's reply to the universe. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Ver. tot Bevord. der Biol.-Dyn. Landbmethode. Vruchtbare Aarde 11:25-30. June 1953. 80 N28

46855 CHIGURÍAEVA, A. A. Contributiones ad reliquias microscopicas fungorum fossilium e stratis tertiariis URSS. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:109-114. Ref. 1953. 451 P44

46856 DICK, W. E. Man's economic interest in plants. Discovery 15:125-129. Mar.1954. 472 D63

46857 EWALD, E. Pflanzenkunde. München,Bayerischer Schulbuch-Verlag,1952/53. 2 v. 459.3 Ew1
Vol. 1 is edition 3; Vol. 2 is edition 2.

46858 FEIX, E. Frostschutz durch beregnung. Bauer 7(11):11-12. Mar.13,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

46859 FERNANDES, A. A letter of Brotero, published and with comments by A. Fernandes. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broteriana. Anu. 19:41-48. 1953. 451 C66A

46860 FOWLER, R. E. You can't talk a seedling into the ground. Forest Notes 41:5-9. Mar.1954. 99.8 F7691
Arbor Day and tree planting.

46861 FRIEDE, H. M. Trees in rock paintings. Trees So. Africa 5(3):8-11,13. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 T716

46862 FRITSCH, F. E., and SALISBURY, SIR E. J. Plant form & function. Rev. ed. London,Bell,1953. 673 p. 463 F91P

46863 GALKINA, E. A. Ways of utilizing aerial photography in swamp studies. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:893-901. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 R923
Includes vegetation.

46864 GILMOUR, J. S. L. The University Botanic Garden, Cambridge. Arboretum B. 17:1-3,35. Spring 1954. 451 Ar1

46865 GLONTI, M. D., and MATINÍAN, A. B. Batum Botanic Garden. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(2):54-60. Feb. 1954. 410 P933

46866 GROFF, G. W. The geographic and native plant name approach to world-wide economic plant distribution and exchange. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66: 230-239. (Concl.) 1953. 81 F66

46867 GURGEL, J. T. A. The "smear" technique for cytological studies. (In Portuguese.) Solo 45(2/3):5-12. June/Sept.1953. 9.2 So4

46868 HARRIS, B. J., and BLACKMAN, G. E. A technique for combining the staining of fixed nuclear material with the subsequent separation of plant tissue into individual cells. Nature [London] 173:642. Apr.3,1954. 472 N21

46869 HENDERSON, J. H. M., and RIER, J. P. An inexpensive inoculation chamber. Science 119:512. Apr.16, 1954. 470 Sci2
For plant tissue culture.

46870 HERGERT, H. L., and PHINNEY, H. K. Trochodendroxylon beckii gen. et sp. nov. from the Tertiary of Oregon. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:118-122. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 451 T63B

46871 HIGBY, MRS. C. Conserve our wild flowers and cherish them. Wis. Gard. 4(3):5,14. Apr.1953. 80 W754

46872 HJELMQVIST, H. A contribution to the oldest history of cultivated plants in south Sweden. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 4:420-430. Ref. 1953. 450 B656
English summary.

46873 HOLTTUM, R. E. Evolutionary trends in an equatorial climate. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 7:159-173. 1953. 442.9 So15
With reference to Malayan flora.

46874 INGMAR, T. "Floran"—the wilderness marsh in Uppland. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Nat. 44:182-189. 1953. 410 Sv2
Includes vegetation.

46875 KAARET, P. Wasservegetation der seen Orlangen und Trehörningen. Acta Phytogeog. Seucica 32, 64 p. Ref. 1953. 451 Ac82

46876 KAWAMATA, J., and MOTOMURA, Y. Brevolin: an antibiotic produced by a strain of Bacillus brevis. J. Antibiotics 7:25. Jan.1954. 396.8 J824

46877 KELLER, R., CHIEGO, B., and KREIDL, M. A new cytological technique. Cytologia 18:322-329. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 C99

46878 KIBBE, A. L., ed. Afield with plant lovers and collectors. Botanical correspondence of the late Harry N. Patterson with the great botanical collectors and distributors of America from 1870 to 1919. Carthage,Ill., 1953. 565 p. 452.4 K53

46879 KNIGHT, G. B. Plant explorers. 3. Green Thumb [Tampa] 4(6):7-8. Apr.1954. 80 G822

46880 KONSTANTINOV, N. N., and KANTOR, T. S. Method of arranging expositions of technical plants in the Principal Botanical Garden [of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:46-50. 1952. 451 M854

46881 KUBITZKI, K. Heide und verheidung. Unser Wald 6(9):6-7. Sept.1953. 99.8 Un7
Germany.

46882 KUPREVICH, V. F., and others. Lichens as a source of antibiotics. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 8:327-356. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21P
M. A. Litvinov, E. N. Moiseeva, K. A. Rassadina, and V. P. Savich, joint authors.

46883 LITVINOV, M. A., and BORISOV, L. B. Data on experimental study of antibacterial properties in higher Basidiomycetes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 8:59-72. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21P

46884 MASON, H. L. Migration and evolution in plants. Madroño 12:161-169. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 M26

46885 MAZZEI, A. M. Il romanzo delle piante [The romance of plants]. Torino,Società Editrice Interzionale,1953. 265 p. 463 M45

46886 MICHEL, H. Mangrove - nature's land builder. Green Thumb [Tampa] 4(6):10-11. Apr.1954. 80 G822

46887 MISSOURI BOTANICAL GARDEN. Missouri Botanical Garden; what it is and what it does. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 42:33-45. Feb.1954. 451 M69B

46888 MUKHERJEE, S. K., SEN, G. P., and NANDI, P. Studies on the production of an antibiotic substance by a Streptomyces sp. Indian J. Pharm. 15:281-282. Nov.1953. 396.8 In23

46889 NEGRONI, P., and DAGLIO, C. A. N. Flora Micológica del aire en la ciudad de La Plata. Argentina. Inst. Bact. Malbran. Rev. 15:3-7. Ref. 1950/53. 448.3 Ar3
English summary.

46890 NELSON, P. A garden grows in Brooklyn. Wis. Gard. 4(3):6,14. Apr.1953. 80 W754
Brooklyn Botanic Garden.

46891 NIZKOVSKAÍÀ, O. P. Formation of antibiotic substance by the fungus, Verticillium lateritium (Fr.) Rabh. in relation to culturing conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 8:49-52. 1953. 451 Sa21P

46892 NIZKOVSKAÍÀ, O. P. Spread of antagonistic properties among fungi from the genus Aspergillus Mich. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 8:53-58. 1953. 451 Sa21P

46893 OKAZAKI, K., and OSHIMA, S. Antibacterial activity of higher plants. XXIV. Antimicrobial effect of essential oils. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 73: 344-347. Apr.1953. 396.9 P49
English summary.

46894 RAMANUJAM, C. G. K. Fossil woods belonging to Guttiferae, Celastraceae, Leguminosae, Sonneratiaceae & Euphorbiaceae from tertiary rocks of South Arcot district, Madras. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13:146-147. Feb.1954. 475 J82

46895 REICHLING, L. Herborisations faites dans le Grand-Duché de Luxembourg en 1952. Luxemburg. Mus. d'Hist. Nat. Serv. de la Carte des Groupements Vég. [Etudes] 13:155-182. 1953. 459.4 L97

46896 ROJAS GARCIDUEÑAS, M. Los vegetales de climas semidesérticos. Agronomía [Monterrey] 33:2-4, 7-8. Mar./Apr.1954. 8 Ag828

46897 SANCHEZ ROIG, M. Los jardines botánicos de La Habana. Habano 20:33-34,36. Jan.1954. 69.8 H11

46898 SANTAPAU, H. The role of botany in the isolation of antibiotics from plant material. Indian J. Pharm. 15:285-286. Nov.1953. 396.8 In23

46899 SMIRNOV, L. A. In regard to the approaching 8th International Botanical Congress [Paris]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:920. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 R923

46900 SOCIETY FOR EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. Evolution. Cambridge,University Press,1953. 448 p. Ref. (Its Symposia VII) 442.9 So15
With reference to plants and insects.

46901 SPORNE, K. R. Statistics and the evolution of dicotyledons. Evolution 8:55-64. Ref. Mar.1954. 443.8 Ev62

46902 STØRMER, P. The tallest juniper in Scandinavia. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 11:62-65. 1953. 450 B622
English summary.

46903 STROGONOV, B. P. Equipment for studying the reaction to carbon dioxide of above-ground organs and roots of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiríazeva. Trudy 8:268-275. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16

46904 SUKACHEV, V. N. On joint discovery of remains of dwarf birch [Betula nana] and Brasenia schreberi in the interglacial deposits. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:561-563. Ref. Jan.21,1954. 511 P444A
Pollen analysis.

46905 TAPPI, G., and MONZANI, A. The antifungal principle of Oospora virescens. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 36:129. Feb.1954. 385 G43

46906 TEUSCHER, H. Der Botanische Garten von Montreal in Canada. Deut. Baumsch. 6:33-36. Feb.1954. 80 D486

46907 TOYODA, K. On the plant remains of coaly matter discovered in the Tertiary formation of Enoshima, Kanagawa Pref. (In Japanese.) Nat. Sci. & Mus. 20:34-39. Apr.1953. 409.6 Sh6
English summary.

46908 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. NATIONAL BOTANIC GARDENS. Report and accounts for the year ending 31 December, 1953. n.p.,1954. 20 p. 451 K63

46909 VALENTINE, D. H. Evolutionary aspects of species differences in Primula. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 7:146-158. Ref. 1953. 442.9 So15

46910 VERDOORN, F. Botanical gardens and arboretums of the past and their reconstruction. Lasca Leaves 4:30-35. Spring 1954. 450 L33

46911 VIROT, R. Introduction à l'étude de la végétation du Périgord méridional (Bas Périgord). I. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)8:103-112. Nov./Dec.1953. 410 F432

46912 WAKSMAN, S. A., and LECHEVALIER, H. A. Guide to the classification and identification of the Actinomycetes and their antibiotics. Baltimore,Williams & Wilkins Co.,1953. 246 p. 448.2 W13G

46913 WALLIN, J. R., and POLHEMUS, D. N. A dew recorder. Science 119:294-295. Feb.26,1954. 470 Sci2

46914 WALTHER, W. Pflanzen als wetterpropheten. Orion 9:321-323. Apr.1954. 474 Or4

46915 WEBER, J. R. A thermosetting resin for more permanent preservation of botanical specimens. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:275-277. Ref. 1953. 500 Io93

46916 WELZEL, G. Nur ein schleimpilz; photos, die jeder besitzer von mikroskop und kamera machen kann. Orion 9:253-257. Apr.1954. 474 Or4

46917 WESTGATE, P. J., and LEDIN, R. B. Belair Groves, Sanford, pioneer in sub-tropical horticultural introductions. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:184-187. 1953. 81 F66

46918 WOOLDRIDGE, S. W., and GOLDRING, F. The Weald. London,Collins,1953. 276 p. Ref. (The New Naturalist, a Survey of British Natural History [26]) 409 W88
Includes vegetation and agriculture.

46919 YEPES AGREDO, S. La etnobotánica y sus relaciones; principios etnobotánicos. Agr. Trop. 10(2):33-37. Ref. Feb.1954. 26 Ag8

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

46920 FERNANDES, R. Notes on the flora of Portugal. IV. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broterians. Mem. 9:85-102 1953. 451 C66M

46921 HASSELROT, T. E. Additional notes on the flora in the Anten-Mjörn-area in western Västergotland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 47:465-487. Ref. 1953. 450 Sv2

46922 HU, S. Y. Notes on the flora of China. III. Arnold Arboretum J. 35:189-200. Apr.1954. 451 Ar6J

46923 JANCHEN, E. Beiträge zur benennung, verbreitung und anordnung der farn- und blütenpflanzen Osterreichs. IV. Phyton [Horn] 5:55-106. Ref. Dec.16, 1953. 450 P565

46924 MAHLER, K. Die flora der Goldshöfer Sande. Württemb. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschafspflege. Veröffentl. 22:62-67. 1953. 410.9 W96

46925 NORLINDH, T. Contribution to the flora of Scânia. 48. Flora and vegetation in Glimåkra Parish. II. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 4:369-398. 1953. 450 B656

46926 QUÉZEL, P. Contribution à la flore de l'Afrique du Nord. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 44:196-202. May/June 1953. 410.9 So125
Includes n. spp. in Arabis and Carum.

46927 STADLER, H. Naturschutzgebiet Romberg-See von Sendelbach; seine pflanzen und tiere. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 41:75-81. Nov.1953. 409.6 As2
Includes insects.

46928 WEBB, D. A. An Irish flora. Ed. 2, rev. Dundalk,Ireland,Dundalgan Press,1953. 250 p. 458 W38

Spermatophytes

46929 AHRENDT, L. W. A. On the relationship of Berberis prattii and B. polyantha. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79: 189-194. Apr.1954. 84 L84J

46930 BAKER, H. G. Race formation and reproductive method in flowering plants. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 7:114-145. Ref. 1953. 442.9 So15

46931 BAKKER, D., and BOER, A. C. Bullrushes [Scirpus]. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 57:30-35. Feb.1954. 410 L57

46932 BAUMANN-BODENHEIM, M. G. Fagacées de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:419-421. July 1953. 410.9 P213
Trisyngyne, including n. spp.

46933 BEAL, E. O. Aquatic monocotyledons of Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:89-91. 1953. 500 Io93

46934 BELL, T. A., and PORTER, C. L. Wyoming Potamogetons. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):42. Dec.1953. 500 C717

46935 BENSON, L., and DARROW, R. A. The trees and shrubs of the Southwestern deserts. Ed. 2. Tucson, U. Ariz.,1954. 437 p. 455.8 B44

46936 BREMEKAMP, C. E. B. The delimitation of the Acanthaceae. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C. Biol. & Med. Sci. 56:533-546. 1953. 442.9 Am8

46937 BUINING, A. F. H. Gymnocalycium lafaldense Vaupel or Gymnocalycium bruchii (Speg.) Hosseus? (In Dutch.) Succulenta 2:17-19. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 Su12

46938 BUXBAUM, F. Mammillaria surculosa Boedecker ist eine weitere zwergige art der gattung Dolichothele. Phyton [Horn] 5:22-25. Dec.16,1953. 450 P565

46939 BYLES, R. S. Sedum lampusae Kotschy ex Boiss. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 9:20. Mar.1954. 450 N21

46940 CAMUS, A. Sous-genre et espèces nouvelles de graminées malgaches. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:342-344. May 1953. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp. in Acroceras.

46941 CHEVALIER, A. Le genre nouveau Marmulana de Macaronésie en voie de disparition, son utilité et ses affinités avec le genre Argania du Maroc. Comment le protéger? Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1083-1086. Mar.8,1954. 505 P21

46942 CODY, W. J. Salicornia europaea in the James Bay Region. Rhodora 56:61-62. Mar.1954. 450 R34

46943 DAVIDSON, R. A. The Senecioneae, Cynareae, and Cichorieae of Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:98-111. 1953. 500 Io93
Compositae.

46944 DIJKMAN, M. J., and AZOFF, M. B. Notes on fruiting of Strophanthus sarmentosus in south Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:200-205. Ref. 1953. 81 F66

46945 DONALDSON, A. G. Geographically speaking. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 9:3-4. Mar.1954. 450 N21

46946 DRESSLER, R. L. The genus Tetracoccus (Euphorbiaceae). Rhodora 56:45-61. Ref. Mar.1954. 450 R34

46947 EBERLE, G. Rosmarinheide und torfgränke. Nat. u. Volk 83:194-202. June 1,1953. 509 F856
Andromeda polifolia and Chamaedaphne calyculata.

46948 EDWIN, G. A new Mimulus from Nevada. L. West. Bot. 7:137-138. Apr.16,1954. 450 L47

46949 FAY, M. J., and THORNE, R. F. Additions to the flora of Cedar County, Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:122-130. 1953. 500 Io93

46950 FAY, M. J. A preliminary report on the flora of southwestern Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:119-121. 1953. 500 Io93

46951 FERNANDES, A. On the geographic distribution of Narcissus cyclamineus DC. and N. calcicola Mendonca. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broteriana. Anu. 19:17-39. 1953. 451 C66A

46952 FERNANDES, A. Sur l'origine de Narcissus taitii Henriq. Soc. Broteriana. B. 27(ser.2):163-174. Ref. 1953. 451 C66

46953 FERNANDES, R. On the identification of Allium stramineum Boiss. et Reut. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broteriana. B. 27(ser.2):179-196. 1953. 451 C66
French summary.

46954 FERREYRA, R. Las especies peruanas del genero Chaetanthera (Compositae). U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Mus. de Hist. Nat. "Javier Prado." P. Ser. B, Bot. 6,12 p. May 1953. 451 Un3

46955 GAISER, L. O. Studies in the Kuhniinae (Eupatorieae). II. Arnold Arboretum J. 35:87-133. Ref. Apr. 1954. 451 Ar6J

46956 GAMS, H. Beiträge zur kenntnis der arktisch-alpinen Saginen. Phyton [Horn] 5:107-117. Ref. Dec.16, 1953. 450 P565

46957 GRANT, M. L. Additions to the notes on the flora of Dickinson County, Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:131-140. Ref. 1953. 500 Io93

46958 GRANT, M. L. Notes on Iowa vascular plants. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:141-149. Ref. 1953. 500 Io93

46959 GRANT, V., and GRANT, A. Genetic and taxonomic studies in Gilia. IV-VII. Aliso 3:1-49,59-91. Mar.15,1954. 450 AL4

46960 GUILLAUMIN, A. Une araliacée énigmatique: le Scheffiera stelzeriana Hort. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:332-333. May 1953. 410.9 P213

46961 GUILLAUMIN, A. Contributions a la flore de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. CIII. Plantes de collecteurs divers. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:414-418. July 1953. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp. in Xylosma.

46962 GUILLAUMIN, A. Plantes nouvelles, rares ou critiques des serres du Muséum. (Notules sur quelques orchidées d'Indochine, V). Paris, Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:329-331. May 1953. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp. in Cleisotoma and Dendrobium.

46963 HANSEN, L, and POTZTAL, E. Beiträge zur anatomie und systematik der Leptureae. Bot. Jahrb. 76: 251-270. 1954. 450 En3B

46964 HARKNESS, B. Alyssum lepidulum. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:21. Jan.1954. 81 Am342

46965 HARKNESS, B. Plantae durobrivensis. I. Sorbus domestica, L. forma pyrifera (Hayne) Rehd. Rochester Acad. Sci. Proc. 10:27-30. Dec.1953. 500 R58

46966 HARPER, F. J. The genus Eulophidium and a footnote to the genus Eulophia. Nigerian Field 18:174-176. Oct.1953. 410 N56

46967 HARZ, K. Die schwalbenwurz [Vincetoxicum officinale]--eine klemmfallen-blume. Nat. u. Volk 83:163-164. May 1,1953. 509 F856

46968 HASSELROT, K., and HASSELROT, T. E. Some remarkable plant finds in Västergötland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 47:538-539. 1953. 450 Sv2

46969 HESLOP-HARRISON, J. New concepts in flowering-plant taxonomy. London,Heinemann,1953. 135 p. (The Scholarship Series in Biology) 452 H46

46970 HOLMGREN, A. H. A new Lewisia from Nevada. L. West. Bot. 7:135-137. Apr.17,1954. 450 L47

46971 HÖRICH, C. K. Eine ubersicht der orchidaceen von British Columbia, Canada. Orchidee 5:12-16. (Concl.) Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 85 Or1

46972 HUNT, T. E. On the genus Taeniophyllum in Queensland. Queensland Nat. 14:127-128. Sept.1953. 410 Q3

46973 HUNT, T. E. Orchids of the Mount Ballow area. Queensland Nat. 14:125-126. Sept.1953. 410 Q3

46974 IRMSCHER, E. Neue afrikanische Begonien. Bot. Jahrb. 76:212-216. 1954. 450 En3B

46975 JOHNSTON, I. M. Studies in the Boraginaceae. XXVII. Some general observations concerning the Lithospermeae. Arnold Arboretum J. 35:158-166. Apr.1954. 451 Ar6J

46976 KEARNEY, T. H. A tentative key to the North American species of Sida, L. L. West. Bot. 7:138-150. Apr.16,1954. 450 L47

46977 KNORRING, O. E., and TAMAMSHIAN, S. G. Importance of anatomical characteristics of the fruit in the systematics of Compositae. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:909-910. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 R923

46978 KRUSSMANN, G. Die Hamamelis-arten und -formen unserer gärten. Deut. Baumsch. 6:44-47. Feb. 1954. 80 D486

46979 LEFORT, F. L. Une plante critique de la flore luxembourgeoise, le Polygala ilseana Aschers. et Graebner. Luxemburg. Mus. d'Hist. Nat. Serv. de la Carte des Groupements Vég. [Etudes] 12:1-6. 1953. 459.4 L97

46980 LENZ, L. W. An interspecific hybrid in Fremontia. Aliso 3:55-56. Mar.15,1954. 450 AL4

46981 LENZ, L. W. A new garden hybrid in Ceanothus. Aliso 3:51-53. Mar.15,1954. 450 AL4

46982 LUNDBERG, F. Typha latifolia L. in Västerdalarna. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 4:434-435. 1953. 450 B656

46983 MAHLER, K. Die flora der Goldshöfer Sande. Württemb. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 22:62-67. In Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 108. Sept.1,1953. 509 W96

46984 MARTINEZ, M. Los encinos de México. Soc. Bot. de Méx. B. 16:1-19. Feb.1954. 451 So125

46985 MATTHEWS, J. W. New Zealand trees; a popular guide to identification of the principal species. Ed. 2. Wellington,Reed,1953. 92 p. 99.3 M432

46986 MATTHEWS, W. A., and WHITE, D. M. The Cyperaceae of Monroe and adjacent counties, New York. Rochester Acad. Sci. Proc. 10:69-118. Dec.1953. 500 R58

46987 MELHEIM, A. The flora of turf-covered roofs in Nornindal, W. Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 11:33-61. 1953. 450 B622
English summary.

46988 MOIR, M., and MOIR, G. Orchid collecting in tropical America. Pua Okika o Hawaii Nei 4:27-30. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 80 P963
In Panama.

46989 MONSON, P. H. A preliminary report on the marsh and aquatic dicotyledonous flora of Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:200-201. 1953. 500 Io93

46990 MORAN, R. On Buxbaum's phylogeny of the "Euechinocactineae." Cactus & Succulent J. 26:45-48. Mar./Apr.1954. 451 C11

46991 MÜNTZING, A. Samolus valerandi L. in Kullen. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 4:431-432. 1953. 450 B656

46992 MURBARGER, N. Wild palms of the Kofas. Nat. Mag. 47:267. May 1954. 409.6 N214

46993 NAGAI, T., and ENOMOTO, N. On a wild fibre plant called "polampon" grown in Indochina. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:140-141. Dec. 1953. 22.5 C88
Thespesia lampas.

46994 NOONAN, J. C. Review of investigations on the Annona species. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:205-210. Ref. 1953. 81 F66

46995 PACLT, J. Synopsis of the genus Catalpa (Bignoniaceae). VI. (Addenda). Phyton [Horn] 5:118-127. Ref. Dec.16,1953. 450 P565

46996 PARAY, L. Nuevas fanerógamas de México. Soc. Bot. de Méx. B. 16:20-25. Feb.1954. 451 So125
New species in Dyscriptothamnus and Geranium.

46997 PENLAND, C. W. T. The genus Penstemon in Colorado. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):47. Dec.1953. 500 C717

46998 PICHON, M. Classification des apocynacées: XXXVI. Révision des pléïocarpinées. Soc. Broteriana. B. 27(ser.2):73-153. Ref. 1953. 451 C66

46999 PORTER, C. L. The Malvaceae of Wyoming. Wyo. U. Rocky Mountain Herb. L. 22,8 p. Feb.28,1954. 451 W99

47000 PORTER, C. L. Some novelties from Utah. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):42. Dec.1953. 500 C717
Plants.

47001 RECHINGER, K. H. Beiträge zur kenntnis von Rumex. XII. Some new American species of Rumex. L. West. Bot. 7:133-135. Apr.16,1954. 450 L47

47002 RUSANOV, F. N. Remarks on Yuccas. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:86-89. 1952. 451 M854

47003 RUSSELL, N. H. A resurvey of the violets o Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:217-227. 1953. 500 Io93

47004 SÄFVERSTAM, Z. One more locality for Sarothamnus scoparius in Västergötland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 47:531. 1953. 450 Sv2

47005 SCHULTES, R. E. Plantae austro-americanae IX. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. L. 16:179-228. Feb.19,1954. 451 H262
Includes new species in Anthurium, Paepalanthus, Pitcairnia, Navia, Vriesia, Vellozia, Tetrapteris, Herrania, and Cuphea.

47006 SCHWEICKERDT, H. G. Neue Aristida-arten aus dem südlichen Afrika. Bot. Jahrb. 76:217-223. 1954. 450 En3B

47007 SLEUMER, H. Proteaceae americanae. Bot. Jahrb. 76:139-211. 1954. 450 En3B
Includes new species in Roupala and Euplassa.

47008 SOEDARSONO. Moraceae. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 2:305-334. Ref. Aug./Sept.1953. 99.8 R46
English summary.

47009 SORENSEN, T. A revision of the Greenland species of Puccinellia Parl. with contributions to our knowledge of the Arctic Puccinellia flora in general. Meddel. om Grønland 136(3),179 p. Ref. 1953. 502 C792

47010 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CAMELLIA SOCIETY. The Camellia, its culture and nomenclature. Ed. 4, rev. Pasadena,1954. 96 p. 97.31 So8

47011 SPRINGER, A. Das verbreitungsgebiet der orchideen. Orchidee 5:20-21. Jan./Mar.1954. 85 Or1

47012 THALER, L. Die ausbreitung von Veronica filiformis Smith. Phyton [Horn] 5:41-54. Ref. Dec.16, 1953. 450 P565

47013 THORNE, R. F. Notes on rare Iowa plants. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:260-274. Ref. 1953. 500 Io93

Pteridophytes

47014 HAGENAH, D. J. The hart's-tongue [Phyllitis scolopendrium] in Michigan. Amer. Fern J. 44:2-7. Jan./Mar.1954. 450 Am35

47015 LUNDBERG, F. A form of Polypodium vulgare found again after 40 years. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 4:432-433. 1953. 450 B656

47016 MANTON, I. The cytological evolution of the fern flora of Ceylon. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 7:174-185. 1953. 442.9 So15

47017 MORTON, C. V., and NEIDORF, C. Dryopteris austriaca var. intermedia. Amer. Fern J. 44:16-18. Jan./Mar.1954. 450 Am35

47018 NEDKVITNE, K. Botrychium simplex at Jæren. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 11:140-142. 1953. 450 B622

47019 REED, C. F. Index Isoëtales. Soc. Broteriana. B. 27(ser.2):5-72. Ref. 1953. 451 C66

Bryophytes

47020 ABRAMOVA, A. L., and ABRAMOV, I. I. Data on the liverwort flora of Southern-Osetia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 8:375-402. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21P

47021 ABRAMOVA, A. L., and ABRAMOV, I. I. De speciebus muscorum et hepaticarum novis et curiosis ex Caucaso. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:183-187. Ref. 1953. 451 P44

47022 ABRAMOVA, A. L. Genus Cololejeunea (Spruce) Schiffner in URSS. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:176-183. Ref. 1953. 451 P44

47023 BREEN, R. S. Leaf abnormalities in Brachymenium systylium. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique (n.s.)22:127-130. Ref. 1953. 450 R325

47024 CASTELLI, L. Contribution à la flore bryologique de la Haute-Maurienne. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique (n.s.)22:185-199. Ref. 1953. 450 R325

47025 CLARK, L. Frullania neurota. Bryologist 57: 29-31. Mar.1954. 450 B84

47026 CLARK, L., and FRYE, T. C. Frullania stipatiloba. Bryologist 57:26-28. Mar.1954. 450 B84

47027 CLEBSCH, A. Bryological note on Stone Mountain, Georgia. Bryologist 57:20-21. Mar.1954. 450 B84

47028 CRUM, H., and ARZENI, C. B. Additional bryophytes from Panama. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique (n.s.)22:148-160. 1953. 450 R325

47029 DOIGNON, P. Observations écologiques sur le Zygodon forsteri Dicks. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique (n.s.)22:202-205. 1953. 450 R325

47030 GAUME, R. Les éléments de la flore bryologique de Bretagne. II. Mousses. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique (n.s.)22:141-147. 1953. 450 R325

47031 IMSHAUG, H. A. A nomenclatorial note on Cetraria tuckermanii. Bryologist 57:5-6. Mar.1954. 450 B84

47032 JOVET-AST, S. Le genre Colura. Hépatiques. Lejeuneaceae, Diplasiae. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique (n.s.)22:206-312. (Cont.) 1953. 450 R325

47033 LABBE, A. Contribution à la connaissance des bryophytes de Tunisie. I. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique (n.s.)22:200-201. 1953. 450 R325

47034 LADYZHENSKAIÀ, K. I. Descriptio aecologobiologica Cololejeuneae rossettianae in Caucaso. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:174-176. 1953. 451 P44

47035 LADYZHENSKAÍÀ, K. I. Species rara Mesoptychia sahlbergii (Lindb. et Arn.) Evans in Flora URSS. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:168-173. 1953. 451 P44

47036 MAASS, W. Sphagnum riparium Aongstr. in Württemberg. Württemb. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 22:158. In Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 108. Sept.1,1953. 509 W96

47037 MAASS, W. Zur moosflora des naturschutzgebiets "Schwenninger Moos." Württemb. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 22:159-160. In Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 108. Sept.1,1953. 509 W96

47038 MOUTSCHEN, J. Sur une monstruosité néoplastique chez Amblystegium serpens Schpr. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique (n.s.)22:181-184. 1953. 450 R325

47039 MÜLLER, K. Hepatikologische notizen. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique (n.s.)22:131-140. 1953. 450 R325

47040 PARRIAT, H. Contribution à la flore muscinale du massif de l'Argentera. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique (n.s.)22:172-180. 1953. 450 R325

47041 PIERROT, R. B. Orthodontium gracile (Wils.) Schw. en forêt de Fontainebleau. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique (n.s.)22:322. 1953. 450 R325

47042 SAYRE, G. A new variety of Grimmia trichophylla from Indiana. Bryologist 57:21-25. Mar.1954. 450 B84

47043 SHIELDS, L. M. Current list of New Mexico Hepaticae. Bryologist 57:18-19. Mar.1954. 450 B84

47044 SMIRNOVA, Z. N. Formae specierum novae generis Drepanocladus (C. Müll.) Roth. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:188-198. 1953. 451 P44

47045 SMIRNOVA, Z. N. New species of the genus Drepanocladus (C. Müll.) Roth—Drepanocladus lapponicus (Norrl.) Z. Smirn. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 8:403-415. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21P

47046 SMIRNOVA, Z. N. Studia de mutabilitate specierum generis Drepanocladi (C. Müll.) Roth. I. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:198-211. Ref. 1953. 451 P44

47047 STEERE, W. C. Bryophyta of Santa Catalina Island, California. Madroño 12:180-189. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 M26

47048 WIJK, R. VAN DER. Atrichum undulatum, a suitable subject for beginning moss studies. (In Dutch.) Natura 51(107):3-5. Jan.1954. 410 N2192

47049 WITTLAKE, E. B. The Hepaticae of Arkansas. Bryologist 57:7-18. Ref. Mar.1954. 450 B84

47050 ZENKOVA, E. ÎA. Ad floram Hepaticarum Paeninsula Tajmyr. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:162-168. Ref. 1953. 451 P44

Algae

47051 BEHRE, K. Cyanophyceen überrieselter felsen, von Herrn Vaillant vornehmlich in Algerien gesammelt. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 44:209-227. May/June 1953. 410.9 So125
Includes n. sp. in Plectonema.

47052 CLEVE-EULER, A. Die diatomeen von Schweden und Finnland. II-III. Svenska Vetenskakad. Handl. 4(1),158 p.; (5),255 p. 1953. 502 St6H

47053 DODD, J. D. A note on the increase in flake size of Aphanizomenon flos-aquae (L) Ralfs. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:117-118. 1953. 500 Io93

47054 FOGED, N. Diatoms from West Greenland. Meddel. om Grønland 147(10),86 p. Ref. 1953. 502 C792

47055 FOGG, G. E. The metabolism of algae. London,1953. 149 p. (Methuen's Monographs on Biological Subjects) 463.34 F682

47056 FØYN, B. Svartediket; an oligotrophic lake in West Norway. Phytoplankton investigations 1942-1943. (In Norwegian.) Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 18, 21 p. Ref. 1953. 502 B45
English summary.

47057 GRENAGER, B. Quantitative seaweed survey. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 11:121-129. 1953. 450 B622
English summary.

47058 HUSTEDT, F. Die systematik der Diatomeen in ihren beziehungen zur geologie und ökologie nebst einer revision des halobien-systems. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 47:509-519. 1953. 450 Sv2

47059 JORDE, I. Some algae from the Western Coast of Norway. Bergen. U. Arb. Natvitensk. Rekke 8, 6 p. Ref. 1953. 502 B45

47060 KOSINSKAÎA, E. K. De specie nova e genere Euastrum Ehrenb. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:71-73. 1953. 451 P44

47061 KOSINSKAÎA, E. K. Desmidiales, Mesotaeniales, and Gonatozygales of the environs of the city of Valdai (Materials in regard to the flora of algae of U.S.S.R). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 8:5-37. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21P

47062 KOSTER, J. T. Cyanophyceae aus der umgebung von Zürich. Zürich. U. Bot. Mus. Mitt. 195:171-176. Ref. 1953. 451 Z82

47063 LITVINOV, M. A. Data on studying the Chytridiales of fresh waters of Latvia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 8:73-84. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21P

47064 MEL'NIKOVA, V. V. De speciebus et formis novis algarum in solis Tadzhik RSS inventis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:64-71. 1953. 451 P44

47065 MOEWUS, L. About the occurrence of freshwater algae in the semi desert round Broken Hill (New South Wales, Australia). Bot. Not. 4:399-416. Ref. 1953. 450 B656

47066 PROSHKINA-LAVRENKO, A. I. Diatomeae novae et minus cognitae in URSS. I. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:56-64. Ref. 1953. 451 P44
Includes new species in Surirella.

47067 PROSHKINA-LAVRENKO, A. I. Species Chaetoceros novae et curiosae Maris Nigroi. I. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:46-56. 1953. 451 P44

47068 ROSE, E. T. Toxic algae in Iowa lakes. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:738-745. 1953. 500 Io93

47069 RYTHER, J. H. The ecology of phytoplankton blooms in Moriches Bay and Great South Bay, Long Island, New York. Biol. B. 106:198-209. Ref. Apr.1954 442.8 B52

47070 SIMON, M. F. Un exemple de l'importance systématique de l'appareil plastidial chez les diatomées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1156-1158. Mar.8,1954 505 P21

47071 SUNESON, S. Investigation of algae at Kristineberg. (In Swedish.) Svenska Vetenskakad. Arsb. 1953:461-478. 502 St6A

47072 THOMPSON, R. H. Studies in the Volvocales. I. Sexual reproduction of Pandorina charkowiensis and observations on Volvulina steinii. Amer. J. Bot. 41:142-145. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 Am36

47073 VOZZHENNIKOVA, T. F. Algae novae e fluviis montanis Tadzhikistaniae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9: 73-77. 1953. 451 P44
Includes new species in Pseudanabaena and Homoeothrix.

47074 WOOD, R. D., and PALMATIER, E. A. Macroscopic algae of the coastal ponds of Rhode Island. Amer. J. Bot. 41:135-142. Feb.1954. 450 Am36

47075 ZAUER, L. M. Species Chlorophyta et Xanthophyta ad solos URSS novae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:77-83. 1953. 451 P44

47076 ZINOVA, A. D. De alga rhodophytica nova e genere Halosaccion. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:93-95. 1953. 451 P44

47077 ZINOVA, A. D. Notae ad floram algarum litoris murmanici. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:84-93. Ref. 1953. 451 P44

47078 ZINOVA, E. S. Notulae ad floram algarum Maris Japonici. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:95-108. 1953. 451 P44
Includes new species in Grateloupia.

Fungi (Including Lichens)

47079 ABRAMOVA, A. L., and ABRAMOV, I. I. In regard to the systematics of Scleropodium ornellanum (Mol.) Mol. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 8:357-374. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21P

47080 AKSEL', M. ÎÙ. Species novae Phyllostictae e Republica S. S. Estonia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:159-161. 1953. 451 P44

47081 ALEXOPOULOS, C. J., and BENEKE, E. S. A new species of Comatricha from Jamaica. Mycologia 46: 245-247. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 M99

47082 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Morphological characteristics of 9 isolates of Trametes lilacino-gilva Berk, by C. N. Matters. South Melbourne,1954. 11 p. (Sub-Project P. 11. Progress Report No. 4.) 462.06 Au7

47083 BISBY, G. R. An introduction to the taxonomy and nomenclature of fungi. Ed. 2. Kew,Commonwealth Mycol. Inst.,1953. 143 p. 462.2 B54

47084 BOULY DE LESDAIN, M. Ecologie du Caloplaca maritima dans la région de Dunkerque, ses stations ses compagnons, leur vie, leur mort. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique (n.s.)22:313-316. 1953. 450 R325

47085 BRIGGS, M., and BRIGGS, C. A. E. The lactobacilli: a review of the literature with special reference to taxonomy. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 16:251-268. Ref. Apr.1954. 241 Im76

47086 CALANDRON, A. Étude de la radula du champignon levuriforme à pigment noir: Melanchlenus eumetabolus n. sp. Rev. de Mycol. 18:190-196. Dec.15, 1953. 450 An74

47087 CARVALHO, T. DE, and MENDES, O. A new species of Cercospora [C. angolensis] on Citrus sinensis Osbeck. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broteriana. B. 27(ser.2): 201-202. 1953. 451 C66

47088 CHRISTIANSEN, M. P. Contributions to the resupinate fungus-flora of Denmark. II-III. (In Danish.) Friesia 4:296-306,314-338. Ref. 1952/53. 450 F91

47089 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. Hyphal systems as aids in identification of species and genera of the Polyporaceae. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:44-50. Ref. Mar. 1954. 451 B76

47090 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. Thelephoraceae of New Zealand. II. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 81:321-328. Dec.1953. 514 W46
Pellicularia.

47091 DAMON, S. C., and DOWNING, M. H. Taxonomic studies in the genus Coccospora. Mycologia 46:209-221. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 M99

47092 DENNIS, R. W. G., WAKEFIELD, E. M., and BISBY, G. R. The nomenclature of Armillaria, Hypholoma and Entoloma. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:33-37. Ref. Mar.1954. 451 B76

47093 DINGLEY, J. M. The Hypocreales of New Zealand. V. The genera Cordyceps and Torrubiella. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. 81:329-343. Ref. Dec.1953. 514 W46

47094 DOIGNON, P. Florule mycologique du Massif de Fontainebleau. Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)8:93-96. Nov./Dec.1953. 410 F432

47095 DUBROVSKIĬ, G. I. Notulae ad floram lichenum reservati "Stolby" regionis Krasnojarsk. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:31-39. 1953. 451 P44

47096 DURRIEU, G. Une urédinée nouvelle: Puccinia xatartiae, nov. sp. Rev. de Mycol. 18:186-189. Dec.15, 1953. 450 An74

47097 ECKBLAD, F. E. Helvella acetabulum in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 11:130-132. Ref. 1953. 450 B622
English summary.

47098 ECKBLAD, F. E., and WISCHMANN, F. Two Phallaceae not previously recorded from Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 11:133-139. Ref. 1953. 450 B622
English summary.

47099 GARRETT, S. D. Function of the mycelial strands in substrate colonization by the cultivated mushroom, Psalliota hortensis. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37: 51-57. Mar.1954. 451 B76

47100 GÄUMANN, E. Sur trois rouilles nouvelles pour la France. Rev. de Mycol. 18:181-185. Dec.15,1953. 450 An74
Includes new species in Uromyces and Puccinia.

47101 GOLOVIN, P. N. De formis novis fungorum generis Erysiphe. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:123-129. 1953. 451 P44

47102 GOLOVIN, P. N. De formis novis Sphaerothecae fuligineae Poll. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:119-123. 1953. 451 P44

47103 GOLOVIN, P. N. Die specie nova Podosphaerae in Pruno ussuriense. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:117-119. 1953. 451 P44

47104 GRADDON, W. D. Pyrenopeziza thalictri (Peck) Sacc. in Britain. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:58-60. Mar.1954. 451 B76

47105 GRELET, L. J. Les discomycètes de France d'après la classification de Boudier. 24. Rev. de Mycol. 18:200-220. Dec.15,1953. 450 An74

47106 HARMSEN, L. Merulius molluscus Fr., a species forming sclerotia. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 11: 116-120. 1953. 450 B622
English summary.

47107 HASSELROT, T. E. A small contribution to the Åland lichen flora. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 47: 531-538. Ref. 1953. 450 Sv2

47108 HEIM, R. À propos de lactaires à lait rouge. Rev. de Mycol. 18:221-224. Dec.15,1953. 450 An74

47109 HERBERT, J. W. Podaxis pistillaris, a fungus growing on termite mounds. Queensland Nat. 14:120-123. Sept.1953. 410 Q3

47110 HOLM, L. Taxonomical notes on Ascomycetes. III. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 47:520-525. 1953. 450 Sv2

47111 INGOLD, C. T. Aquatic Ascomycetes: Discomycetes from lakes. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:1-18. Ref. Mar.1954. 451 B76

47112 KALYMBETOV, B. De specie nova Urocystis in Gagea divarticata Bge. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:138-139. 1953. 451 P44

47113 KALYMBETOV, B. De speciebus novis Peronosporae in Turkmenia collectis. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:115-117. 1953. 451 P44

47114 KARTAVENKO, N. T. De Coleosporio pinicola ad Pinum sibiricam in Montibus Uralensibus notula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:139-141. 1953. 451 P44

47115 KLEMENT, O. Zur flechtenvegetation Unterfrankens. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 41:1-23. Nov.1953. 409.6 As2

47116 KRÜSS, P. Riesenboviste [Globaria bovista] bei List auf Sylt. Nat. u. Volk 83:322-323. Sept.1,1953. 509 F856

47117 KUZNETSOVA, A. P. De fungo novo Typhula humulina A. Kuzn. in ramulis subterraneis Humuli lupuli L. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:142-145. 1953. 451 P44

47118 LANGE, M. Coolia odorata (Cool) Huijsman f. bispora f. nov. found in Denmark. Friesia 4:307-309. 1952/53. 450 F91

47119 LINDAHL, P. O. Some notable lichen finds in western Norway (Lecanora demissa, Parmeliella atlantica). (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 47:530-531. 1953. 450 Sv2

47120 LITVINOV, M. A., and others. Utilization of luminescense analysis in studying the specific peculiarities of microscopic fungi of the genus Aspergillus Mich. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 8:45-48. 1953. 451 Sa21P
V. N. Girenko, M. I. Goland, and N. N. Barkovskaîa, joint authors.

47121 LOHAMMAR, G. Limnomyces neglectus n. gen. et n. sp., a parasite of Elatine triandra. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 47:526-529. 1953. 450 Sv2

47122 MARSDEN, D. H. Studies of the creosote fungus, Hormodendrum resinae. Mycologia 46:161-183. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 M99

47123 MIZUMOTO, S. Studies on Lenzites abietina Fr. and some of its allied species. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:48-52. Ref. Feb.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

47124 MOLLER, F. H. Russula viscida Kudr. in Denmark. (In Danish.) Friesia 4:310-313. 1952/53. 450 F91

47125 MOORE, R. T. The north central Helicosporae. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:202-216. 1953. 500 Io93

47126 MOREAU, C. Micromycètes africains. III. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 18:111-113. Dec.1,1953. 450 R327

47127 MOREAU, F., and MOREAU, MME. F. Étude du développement de quelques aspergillacées. Rev. de Mycol. 18:165-180. Dec.15,1953. 450 An74
Includes new species in Microascus.

47128 MOZINGO, H. N. Two notable additions to the lichen flora of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park. Bryologist 57:31-33. Ref. Mar.1954. 450 B84

47129 MÜLLER, E. Kulturversuche mit Ascomyceten. I. Sydowia 7:325-334. Ref. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Guignardia and Didymella.

47130 MÜLLER, E. Über Dothidea polyspora Bref. et. v. Tav. und die gattung Sydowia Bres. Sydowia 7:340-342. 1953. 450 Sy2

47131 NAKHUTSRISHVILI, I. G. De Septoria helianthi Ell. et Kell. in Georgia notula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:158-159. 1953. 451 P44

47132 NAKHUTSRISHVILI, I. G. Species nova fungi Cantharellus e Georgia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:157-158. 1953. 451 P44

47133 NIKOLAEVA, T. L. Species Hydnacearum ad URSS novae et rarae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:146-153. 1953. 451 P44

47134 NIKOLAEVA, T. L. Species of Irpex and Hirschioporus of European U.S.S.R. and Caucasus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 8:179-200. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21P

47135 PETRAK, F. Ahmadinula n. gen. eine neue gattung der pseudographiaceen. Sydowia 7:375-377. 1953. 450 Sy2

47136 PETRAK, F. Beiträge zur pilzflora von Hawaii. Sydowia 7:381-409. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes new species in Amphisphaeria, Aplospora, Asterina, Diaporthe, Didymosphaeria, Echidnodes, Lepteutypa, Mycosphaerella, Otthia, Phomatospora, Rhopographus, Asteromella, Coleophoma, Coniothyrium, Diplodia, Dothiorella, Harknessia, Libertella, Phyllosticta, Phyllostictina, Pleurophomopsis, Chaetotrichum, and Coniothecium.

47137 PETRAK, F. Colletogloeum n. gen., eine neue melanconieengattung. Sydowia 7:367-369. 1953. 450 Sy2

47138 PETRAK, F. Cyclopeltis n. gen., eine neue gattung der polystomellaceen. Sydowia 7:370-374. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes Cyclopeltella n. g.

47139 PETRAK, F. Ergebnisse einer revision der grundtypen verschiedener gattungen der Askomyzeten und Fungi Imperfecti. Sydowia 7:295-308. 1953. 450 Sy2

47140 PETRAK, F. Erythrogloeum n. gen., eine neue gattung der Sphaeropsideen. Sydowia 7:378-380. 1953. 450 Sy2

47141 PETRAK, F. Die gattung Beelia Stev. et Ryan. Sydowia 7:321-324. 1953. 450 Sy2

47142 PETRAK, F. Die gattung Blasdalea Sacc. et Syd. Sydowia 7:343-345. 1953. 450 Sy2

47143 PETRAK, F. Die gattung Botryophoma Karst. - v. Höhn. Sydowia 7:358-360. 1953. 450 Sy2

47144 PETRAK, F. Die gattungen Taeniophora Karst. und Seiridiella Karst. Sydowia 7:335-339. 1953. 450 Sy2

47145 PETRAK, F. Melanostromella n. gen., eine neue gattung der gibberaceen. Sydowia 7:361-363. 1953. 450 Sy2

47146 PETRAK, F. Parasphaeropsis n. gen., eine neue gattung der Parasphaeropsideen. Sydowia 7:364-366. 1953. 450 Sy2

47147 PETRAK, F. Über die gattung Caulochora Petr. und ihre nebenfruchtform. Sydowia 7:346-349. 1953. 450 Sy2
Includes Colletostroma n. g.

47148 PETRAK, F. Über die gattung Pemphidium Mont. Sydowia 7:354-357. 1953. 450 Sy2

47149 PETRAK, F. Über die gattung Septogloeum Sacc. Sydowia 7:313-315. 1953. 450 Sy2

47150 PETRAK, F. Über die gattungen Leptomeliola v. Höhn., Melliolinopsis Beeli, Hyalomeliolina Stevens und Phaeophragmeriella Hansf. Sydowia 7:350-353. 1953. 450 Sy2

47151 PILAT, A. Über das vorkommen und die verbreitung von Tremella mycophaga Mart. in Europa. Sydowia 7:316-320. 1953. 450 Sy2

47152 RAPER, J. R., and SAN ANTONIO, J. P. Heterokaryotic mutagenesis in Hymenomycetes. I. Heterokaryosis in Schizophyllum commune. Amer. J. Bot. 41: 69-86. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 Am36

47153 RASSADINA, K. A. Species lichenum novae et curiosae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:12-16. 1953. 451 P44
Includes new species in Parmelia.

47154 ROGERS, D. P. The genus Cordyceps and Fries's observationes. Mycologia 46:248-253. Mar./Apr. 1954. 450 M99

47155 SAVICZ, V. P. Lichenotheca rossica. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:1-5. 1953. 451 P44

47156 SERGEEVA, K. S. De identificatione Chaetomium crispatum Fckl. et Chaetomium contortum Peck notula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:132-138. 1953. 451 P44

47157 SHAFEEV, N. G. Ad cognitionem lichenum vallis Ferganae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:17-26. 1953. 451 P44

47158 SHAFEEV, N. G. Contributiones ad cognitionem lichenum montium Alajensium. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:26-31. 1953. 451 P44

47159 SIANG, W. N. Observations on Tilletia cerebrina. Mycologia 46:238-244. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 M99

47160 SIMMONS, E. G. Culture studies in the genera Pleospora, Clathrospora, and Lepto-sphaeria. II. Mycologia 46:184-200. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 M99

47161 SMARODS, IU. Notulae mycologicae. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:129-132. 1953. 451 P44

47162 STORDAL, J. The fungus flora in the Parish of Vale, Vestfold, in Norway. (In Danish.) Friesia 4: 267-295. Ref. 1952/53. 450 F91
English summary.

47163 TAVARES, C. N. Ecological notes on the Macaronesian follicolous lichens. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique (n.s.)22:317-321. 1953. 450 R325

47164 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and GOVINDU, H. C. Notes on some Indian Cercosporae. III. Sydowia 7:309-312. 1953. 450 Sy2
New sp. in Cercospora.

47165 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and WHITEHEAD, M. D. On the validity of the genera Coleopuccinia and Coleopucciniella (Uredinales). Amer. J. Bot. 41:120-122. Feb.1954. 450 Am36

47166 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and PAVGI, M. S. Some new or interesting Physoderma species from India. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:149-154. Mar./Apr.1954. 451 T63B

47167 TOMIN, M. P. Species lichenum URSS novae et curiosae. IV. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:5-12. 1953. 451 P44
In Russian with Latin diagnoses.
Includes new species in Endocarpon, Lecanora, and Caloplaca.

47168 TOWNSEND, G. F., and LINDEGREN, C. C. Characteristic growth patterns of the different members of a polyploid series of Saccharomyces. J. Bact. 67:480-483. Apr.1954. 448.3 J82

47169 VASIL'KOV, B. P. De fungo stepposo—Agaricus bernardii (Quél.) Sacc. notula. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:154-157. Ref. 1953. 451 P44

47170 WEBB, R. B., CLARK, J. B., and CHANCE, H. L. A cytological study of Nocardia corallina and other Actinomycetes. J. Bact. 67:498-500. Ref. Apr.1954. 448.3 J82

47171 WHITE, N. H. First record of truffle fungi in New South Wales. Austral. J. Sci. 16:152. Feb.22,1954. 475 Au72
Tuberaceae.

47172 WILSON, M., NOBLE, M., and GRAY, E. Gloeotinia—a new genus of the Sclerotiniaceae. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:29-32. Ref. Mar.1954. 451 B76

47173 WILSON, M. List of British Uredinales. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:61-86. Mar.1954. 451 B76

47174 YUILL, J. L., and YUILL, E. Spiral development of mycelium in Aspergillus niger colonies. Nature [London] 173:643. Apr.3,1954. 472 N21

47175 ZENITANI, B. A new system of classification of the genus Debaryomyces based on acid production. Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. J. 10:185-198. Ref. Sept.1953. 107.6 K995

47176 ZUNDEL, G. L. The Ustilaginales of the world. Pa. State Col. Sch. Agr. Contrib. 176,410 p. 1953. 451 P382

PATHOLOGY

General

47177 ALLEN, C. New chemicals and their use. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:253-263. 1953. 99.9 N218

47178 ANDES, J. O. The 1954 spray schedule. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 48:57-60. 1953. 81 T25

47179 BAUMANN, G. Möglichkeiten und methoden der heilung von pflanzenkrankheiten durch wärmeeinwirkung. Deut. Landwirt. 5:76-80. Ref. Feb.1954. 18 D4822
Seed treatment.

47180 BENNER, J. Schadwirkungen von zuckerrübenschädlingen in Syrien. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:20-22. Jan.1954. 464.8 G33
Insects and nematodes.

47181 BERBEĆ, J. The health of tobacco plants (Nicotiana tabacum L. and Nicotiana rustica L.) in Puławy during the years 1949-1951. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):53-98. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

47182 BERNARD, J., and VARLET, G. Le rat musqué dans l'Est de la France. Phytoma 7(54):28-29. Jan.1954. 464.8 P563

47183 BERNARDINO, J. A. Protection of grain from birds. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6(56):7-8. Jan. 1954. 24 G25
Frightening devices.

47184 BERVILLE, P., and LAVY, J. Exemple de rentabilité des traitements antiparasitaires sur pommier dans la haute-vallée de l'Hérault. Phytoma 6(53): 26-27. Dec.1953. 464.8 P563

47185 BLOWERS, J. W. A new method of controlling slugs and snails. Orchid Rev. 62:56. Apr.1954. 80 Or15

47186 BORDEN, A. D. Incompatibilities of spray chemicals. West. Fruit Grower 8(3):16-17,28-29. Ref. Mar.1954. 95.8 G762

47187 BORG, A. Control of slugs on field crops. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 5/6:74-80. Dec.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

47188 BOTTCHER, H. Betriebswirtschaftliche betrachtungen zu pflanzenschutzmassnahmen. II. Deut. Landwirt. 5:64-69. Feb.1954. 18 D4822
Root crops in the Russian zone of Germany.

47189 BUHR, H. Über die giftigkeit der für den obstbau wichtigsten pflanzenschutzmittel. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 9:8. Feb.1954. 85 Ob72

47190 CAIRASCHI, E. A. Le problème sanitaire du houblon en France. Bas-Rhin Agr. 9:153-154. (Cont.) Mar.27,1954. 14 B29
Diseases and pests.

47191 CAMPAGNA, E. Dégâts causés par les maladies des plantes. Ferme 15(6):30-31,34-35,89. Feb.1954. 7 F38
Canada.

47192 CAMPAGNA, E. Dégâts causés par les maladies des plantes. Ferme 15(7):26-29. Mar.1954. 7 F38
Canada.

47193 CANIZO, J. DEL. Animales dañinos: el topo. Alcor 69:19-20. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 15 Sa7

47194 CHALTIN, G. En culture maratchère: la pharmacie de l'amateur. Cour. Hort. 16:16-18. Jan.1954 80 C834
Fungicides and insecticides.

47195 CHEREMISINOV, N. A. Diseases of the root of kok-saghyz. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 8:85-108. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21P

47196 CHILDS, J. F. L. Observations on citrus blight. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:33-37. 1953. 81 F66

47197 CHRISTENSEN, C. M. Storage molds and seed grain. Minn. Seed Grower 27(2):1-3. Mar.1954. 61.8 M66

47198 CONRAD, V. H. Disease and insect control. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(4):44. Apr.1954. 80 G82
For roses.

47199 COOK, A. A. Foliage diseases of potatoes. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam. 9,12 p. Mar.1953. 464.9 So82

47200 COX, R. S. Some common diseases of flowering dogwood [Cornus florida] in Delaware. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 27,8 p. Mar.1954. 100 D37S

47201 CUTRIGHT, C. R. All purpose spray formula is developed for back yard fruit grower. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39:26-27. Mar./Apr.1954. 100 Oh3S

47202 DADANT, R. Le caféier en Nouvelle-Calédonie, ses maladies. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:49-58. Jan./Feb.1954. 26 Ag86

47203 DADANT, R. Contribution à l'étude des maladies du cocotier, du cacaoyer et du caféier aux Nouvelles-Hebrides. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:41-48. Jan./Feb.1954. 26 Ag86

47204 DANGUY, R. Comment soigner les plaies des arbres. Phytoma 7(54):15-16. Jan.1954. 464.8 P563

47205 DARBY, J. F. Recent developments in the control of the major diseases of unstaked tomatoes grown on the sandy soils of south Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:103-107. 1953. 81 F66

47206 DAVIS, T. A. Breeding in coconut for disease resistance. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 7:182-186. Jan.1954. 77.9 In292

47207 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTEPATOLOGISKE FORSØG. Plant diseases and pests in Denmark 1951. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 57:1-6. 1954. 11 T439
English summary.

47208 DROST. Some directions for the control of diseases and pests of fruit before blooming. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 10:74-75. Mar. 1954. 95.9 N28

47209 DUCHARME, E. P., and KNORR, L. C. Vascular pits and pegs associated with diseases in citrus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:127-142. Ref. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47210 DWYER, R. E. P. Diseases of coconuts (Cocos nucifera) in Papua and New Guinea. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8:24-41. Ref. July 1953. 23 N453

47211 EHLERS, M. Spritzmittel mit verbesserten eigenschaften. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:160-163. Oct./Nov.1953. 421 Sch1

47212 ELEMA, H. M. Threshing damage to linseed. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:526-527. 12 L239

47213 ENGLEDOW, H. N. Problems in combating the elm diseases. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:72-78. 1953. 99.9 N218

47214 ESQUISSE d'un tableau synoptique de la defense des cultures en Afrique du Nord. Elevage et Cult. 6(62):11-13,15-16. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 24 EL2

47215 EUROPEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. Report of third meeting of Council, April 15th 1953. Paris,1953. 5 p. 464.9 Eu72

47216 FISCHER, W. Zur herstellung von papierabdrücken kupferhaltiger spritzbeläge. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:157-158. Oct.1953. 442.9 B832

47217 FISCHNICH, O. Gesundheitsüberwachung des kartoffelpflanzgutes. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:9-13. Jan.1954. 18 L2353

47218 FLIERMAN, J. Modern disease control. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 10:78-79. Mar.1954. 95.9 N28
Of fruit.

47219 FREAR, D. E. H. Pesticide handbook, 1953. Ed.5. State College,Pa.,Col. Sci. Pub.,1953. 204 p. 225 F87
Includes insecticides, fungicides, herbicides.

47220 FRÉZAL, P. Amélioration des méthodes de protection des vignobles à raisin de table. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(276):53-71. Feb.1954. 390.8 B87
Disease and pest control and protection against climatic conditions in Algeria.

47221 FREZAL, P. Revue des accidents et ennemis des citrus en Algérie. II. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:211-216,221-223. Feb.19,1954. 80 R326

47222 FUNCK, H. Praktische erfahrungen bei der taxierung von hagelschäden. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:198-200. Mar.4,1954. 18 N39

47223 FUTRELL, M. C., and ATKINS, I. M. Diseases of small grains in Texas in 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:167-168. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47224 GASIORKIEWICZ, E. C. Massachusetts' 30,000,000 carnations. Res. Rev. 3:10-11. Jan.1954. 100 M38R
Disease control.

47225 GAUDCHAU, M. D. Wühlmausbekämpfung. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:59-63. Mar.1954. 464.8 G33

47226 GIBAN, J. Note sur les pièges à rat musqué. Phytoma 6(53):31-33. Dec.1953. 464.8 P563

47227 GOOR, G. A. W. VAN DE. The mentek disease of lowland rice in Indonesia. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:44-47. Feb.1954. 12 N3892

47228 GOUIN, F. Grundsätzliches zur schadlingsbekämpfung. Bas-Rhin Agr. 9:173. Apr.3,1954. 14 B29
Disease and pest control in hops.

47229 GOULD, E. The peach spray program. Mountaineer Grower 24(201):3,5,7,9. Mar.1954. 80 M86

47230 GOULD, E. The sour cherry spray program. Mountaineer Grower 24(201):11,13. Mar.1954. 80 M86

47231 GROVES, A. B., and others. Performance of the three spray schedules in 1953. Va. Fruit 42(2):128-131. Feb.1954. 81 V81B
C. H. Hill, M. L. Bobb, and R. H. Hurt, joint authors.

47232 GROVES, A. B. Problems in cherry disease control and slants on stock for new plantings. Va. Fruit 42(2):120-123. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

47233 HANSEN, K. C. Possibilities of mercury preparations in fruit culture. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70: 150-153. Mar.19,1954. 80 G192

47234 HERRERA, L. Les dégâts dans les vergers après la neige. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:225. Feb.19,1954. 80 R326

47235 HERRSTRÖM, G. Damage by slugs to winter wheat in Northwest Sweden. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växskyddsnot. 4:52-53. Nov.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

47236 HOFFMANN, M. Zur neuorganisation der bekämpfung der bisamratte. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:206-208. Nov.1953. 464.9 N11

47237 HOLMES, E. Safe methods of using dangerous crop protection chemicals. Agr. Prog. 28:37-43. 1953. 10 Ag86
Insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides.

47238 HOOKER, A. L. Severity of corn seedling disease in Iowa soils. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:158-162. 1953. 500 Io93

47239 HORSFALL, F. Orchard mouse control. Mountaineer Grower 24(201):23-28. Mar.1954. 80 M86

47240 HORSFALL, F. Repair graftage for mouse injury. Va. Fruit 42(3):40,42-44. Mar.1954. 81 V81B

47241 HORSFALL, F. Rodent control experiments of 1953. Va. Fruit 42(2):82-84. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

47242 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN. Functions and activities of the Institute for Plant Disease Research. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Meded. 11:61-64. Feb.1954. 12 N383M

47243 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN. Some results of the work at the Institute for Phytopathological Research. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17: 78-93. Feb.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

47244 HUCKLE, H. G., and CHIPPINDALE, R. R. The economics of crop spraying. Agr. Merchant 34:91-94,106. Mar.1954. 10 Ag89

47245 HURT, R. H. The effects of cultural and pruning practices on the control of peach diseases. Va. Fruit 42(2):112-113. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

47246 JOHANSSON, E., and KLANG, C. A. Investigations of preparations for the protection of fruit trees against rabbits. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 1:8-11. 1954. 86 Sv2F

47247 KÄGESSON, E. Don't undervalue the danger of poisoning from spraying. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlarem 6:168-169. 1953. 86 Sv2F

47248 KING, D. R., and MORRIS, H. F. Control of insects and diseases attacking peaches in east Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1656,2 p. Mar.17,1954. 100 T31P

47249 KIRCHNER, H. A. Der einfluss der spätfröste auf den raps. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:175-177. Sept.1953. 464.9 N11

47250 KLEMM, M. Neuzeitliche bekämpfung der wildkaninchen und ihre folgen. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:199-200. Oct.1953. 464.9 N11

47251 KLINKOWSKI, M. Alte und neue möglichkeiten der bekämpfung von pflanzenkrankheiten und pflanzenschädlingen. Kühn-Arch. 67:33-49. Ref. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

47252 KOLTERMANN, A. Erfahrungen mit einem kombinierten beiz- und saatschutzmittel. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:79-80. Mar.1954. 464.8 G33

47253 KOTTE. Wichtiges im obstbaulichen pflanzenschutz. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:6-11. Jan.1954. 464.8 G33

47254 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. On the use of antibiotics in plant industry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 24:50-57. Jan.1954. 511 Ak14V

47255 KRÜGERKE. Frostschäden und schwächeparasiten. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 9:9. Feb.1954. 85 Ob72

47256 KRÜGERKE. Die obstbaumspritzung 1954. Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 9:3-6. Feb.1954. 85 Ob72

47257 LAUER, E. Frostschäden an blüten von freiland-chrysanthemen. Gartenwelt 54:43-44. Feb.6, 1954. 80 G196

47258 LEACH, L. D., and others. Lima bean seed treatment trials in California, 1950-52. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:193-199. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
W. H. Lange, F. J. Hills, and J. B. Kendrick, joint authors.

47259 LECLERCQ, J. Quelques parasites de la luzerne, observés au cours des dernières années. Agriculture [Paris] 17:125-129. Mar.1954. 14 Ag823
Diseases and pests.

47260 LEYENDECKER, P. J. Reduction in yield of cotton caused by diseases in 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38: 223-225. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47261 LIRK, V. Die kostenrechnung der modernen obstbaumspritzungen. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:44-46. Mar. 1954. 80 D482

47262 LIVINGSTON, C. Relationship of the free amino acid content of sugar beets to disease resistance and susceptibility. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5): 45-46. Dec.1953. 500 C717

47263 MACHACEK, J. E. Co-operative seed treatment trials - 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:169-172. Mar. 15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47264 MANSFELD, K., and BÖSENBERG, K. Ergebnisse und erfahrungen der ersten grossräumigen sperlingsvergiftung. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:201-203. Nov.1953. 464.9 N11

47265 MARIEN, A. Improvement in the scorzonera culture. II. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:19-21. Feb.15,1954. 80 T817
Chiefly control of diseases.

47266 MARLATT, R. B. Melon crown blight. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 6:7. Apr./June 1954. 6 P9452

47267 MASEROLI, E. N. Research in phytopathology. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:124-132. Feb./Mar.1954. 16 Av9

47268 MESA BERNAL, D. "Alunamiento del coco," "asoleadura" o "mancha de la nuez." Agr. Trop 10(3): 17-27. Mar.1954. 26 Ag8

47269 MILLS, O. Here's your Eastern States 1954 spray-dust program for vegetable growers. East. States Coop. 30(4):20-21. Apr.1954. 280.28 Ea7

47270 MITCHELL, A. E. How we are growing better apples in Michigan. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:94-98. 1954. 81 N484
Spraying.

47271 MOREAU, C. Les maladies parasitaires des principales cultures coloniales-Revue bibliographique. XII. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 18:114-126. Ref. Dec. 1,1953. 450 R327

47272 NIX, J. S. The economics of crop spraying. Cambridge. U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Farmers' B. 16,24 p. Feb.1954. 281.9 C14F
Costs and returns.

47273 OCHRONA roślin [Plant protection]. Warszawa,Państwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Leśne,1953. 680 p. 423 Oc3

47274 ØHLERS, H. Survey of prices of various sprays for spraying fruit. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70: 162-166. Mar.26,1954. 80 G192

47275 ØHLERS, H. Survey of various winter and spring sprays as well as the price for their use. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:110-111. Feb.1,1954. 80 Er3

47276 OSSERVATORIO FITOPATOLOGICO PER IL VENETO. 1954 guide to sprays, 2d edition. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10(spec.no.):37-58. Feb.1954. 281.8 In32

47277 PALMER, W. H. Hudson Valley concentrate spraying survey—1953. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99: 161-162. 1954. 81 N484

47278 PALTI, J. Chemical pest and disease control. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:176-177. Dec.1953. 26 H27
Vegetables.

47279 PETERSON, C. E. Cherokee: a new medium-maturing potato variety resistant to common scab, late blight, mild mosaic, and net necrosis. Amer. Potato J. 31:53-58. Mar.1954. 75.8 P842
N. K. Ellis, R. V. Akeley, and F. J. Stevenson, joint authors.

47280 PFLANZENSCHUTZ im wechsel der jahreszeiten 1954 mit einem verzeichnis der gebräuchlichen pflanzenschutzmittel. Mainz,1954. unpaged. 464.8 P483

47281 PINTO SALVATIERRA, J. Las plagas en las plantas. Agr. Venezol. 18(165):20-21. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.95 Ag8

47282 POOLE, D. D. Disease observations on castor-beans in 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:218-220. Mar.15, 1954. 1.9 P69P

47283 PREBBLE, M. L., and BIER, J. E. The situation with respect to forest entomology and pathology in Canada, 1943 to 1953. Forestry Chron. 30:25-29. Mar. 1954. 99.8 F7623
Discussion, pages 40-44.

47284 RAMSFJELL, T. Diseases of indoor Azaleas. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:20-21. Jan.15,1954. 80 G1938

47285 RAMSFJELL, T. Diseases of snapdragons. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:107-108. Feb.19,1954. 80 G1938

47286 RICHTER, H. Forderungen der landwirtschaftlichen praxis an die pflanzenschutzmittel-industrie. II. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:67-71. Mar.1954. 464.8 G33

47287 RICHTER, H. Schwerpunkte in forschung und praxis des pflanzenschutzes. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:2,4-5. Jan.1954. 464.8 G33

47288 RIEPMA, P. Spraying technics and climatological conditions. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:99-107. Feb.1954. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
DNC.

47289 ROSE, R. C. Are you sure that seed grain is completely and properly treated. Grain & Feed Rev. 43(7):16,55. Mar.1954. 280.28 C78

47290 ROWELL, J. B., and STAKMAN, E. C. Radioactivity aids study of plant diseases. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11(2):13,19. Feb.1954. 100 M668

47291 SAMPSON, K., and WESTERN, J. H. Diseases of British grasses and herbage legumes. Ed. 2. Cambridge,U. Press,1954. 117 p. 464.02 Sa4

47292 SARVAAS, F. DU M. Legal regulations with regard to plant diseases. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:345-346. 12 L239

47293 SCHNATHORST, W. C. Bacteria and fungi from seeds and plants of certified beans. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):45. Dec.1953. 500 C717

47294 SCHREIER, O. Das auftreten wichtiger schadensursachen an kulturpflanzen in Österreich im jahre 1953. Pflanzenschutzberichte 12:15-24. Feb.1954. 464.9 P48

47295 SEGRE, G. Economy of grape spraying. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:56-58. Feb.1954. 16 C72
Comparative costs by hand and by machine.

47296 SMALL, C. G. Where we stand on concentrate spraying in western New York. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:53-58. 1954. 81 N484

47297 SPARMAKER, J. V. The mysterious gall. Pa. Forests 44:6-9. Jan./Mar.1954. 99.8 F763

47298 STAKMAN, E. C. Plant pathology through the years. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11(2):20. Feb.1954. 100 M668

47299 STAPEL, C. An attempt at setting up a spraying plan. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavlerens 20:129-131. Mar.1,1954. 80 Er3
For apples.

47300 STELLWAAG, F. Gegenwarts-fragen des pflanzenschutzes im weinbau. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:14-16 Jan.1954. 464.8 G33

47301 STEYAERT, M. Aperçu de la situation phytosanitaire en Iran. (Abs.) Parasitica 10:22-24. 1954. 464.8 P21
Includes discussion.

47302 STOUT, G. L. What's new in plant pathology. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 43:25-32. Jan./Mar.1954. 2 C12M

47303 STRIETMAN. Control of the black water rats in fruit growing. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 10:73-74. Mar.1954. 95.9 N28

47304 STRIETMAN, H. What is the matter with the red currants? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:789-790. Feb.18,1954. 80 G89

47305 SURVEY of activities of the Benaki Plant Pathology Institute [at Kifissia, Attica] 1931-1951. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(7):140-155. 1953. 21 G29

47306 TANNER, J. C. Seed treatment in the Red River Valley. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8:8-9. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88

47307 TAUBITZ. Antibiotika im obstbaulichen pflanzenschutz. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:73-74. Mar.1954. 464.8 G33

47308 TEPP. Le traitement sanitaire des arbres fruitiers. Cour. Hort. 16:79-81. Feb.1954. 80 C834

47309 TESKE, A. H. 1954 spray program. Va. Fruit 42(2):132-135. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

47310 THOROLD, C. A. La enfermedad "elgon die-back" del cafeto. Cafetal 9(93):23. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 68.28 C115

47311 TODD, E. H., and BEACHELL, H. M. Straighthead of rice as influenced by varieties and irrigation practices. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1650,3 p. Feb.22,1954. 100 T31P

47312 TRENTO. ISPETTORATO PROVINCIALE DELL'AGRICOLTURA. Apple and pear spraying calendar 1954. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 8:17-20. Mar.5,1954. 16 Ag8263

47313 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Regulations concerning the importation of plants and plant products, &c. Trinidad & Tobago. Dept. Agr. B. (n.s.)5,24 p. 1953. 8 T732B

47314 TUNBLAD, B. On "knotty pears." (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 5/6:85-90. Dec.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

47315 VECHT, J. VAN DER. The problem of the mentek disease of rice in Java. Landbouw [Bogor] 25:45-130. Ref. Jan./June 1953. 22.5 L23

47316 VEENENBOS, J. A. J. Seed disinfection. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Meded. 11:65-66. Feb.1954. 12 N383M

47317 VESTAL, E. F. Some plant disease problems of Jordan. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:226-237. Ref. Mar.15, 1954. 1.9 P69P

47318 VIENNA. BUNDESANSTALT FUR PFLANZENSCHUTZ. Amtliches pflanzenschutzmittelverzeichnis. Pflanzenarzt 7(spec.no.1),23 p. Feb.1954. 464.9 P482

47319 VISSCHERS, A. J. Peach culture in Limburg. III. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:154-155,159. Feb.13,1954. 86 N28
Diseases.

47320 WAHLIN, B. Wheat and foot rot diseases. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 4:53-57. Nov.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

47321 WARD, J. R. Unusual condition in apple laterals. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:7-8. Jan.1954. 464.8 Au7

47322 WEAVER, L. O. Tomato spraying pays off in Maryland; some enlightening facts on the nature and control of various disease organisms. Canner 118(14):15-16, 37. Apr.5,1954. 286.83 C16

47323 WEIR, F. J., and ANDERSEN, E. T. Vegetable disease protection calendar for Manitoba. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 264,6 p.-folder. May 1953. 275.29 M313

47324 WINKELMANN, A. Probleme der schädlingsbekämpfung im hackfruchtbau. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:12-14. Jan.1954. 464.8 G33

Diseases Caused by Fungi

47325 AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON COLLECTING AND DISSEMINATING DATA ON NEW FUNGICIDE TESTS. Results of 1953 fungicide tests. Agr. Chem. 9(3):57,59,61-62,133-134. (Concl.) Mar.1954. 381 Ag8

47326 ANDEWEG, J. M. Scab resistance of greenhouse cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 7:252-253. Nov.30,1953. 61.8 Z1
Due to Cladosporium cucumerinum.

47327 ANDRÉN, F. Apple mildew and apple scab spraying experiments 1953. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 5/6:82-85. Dec.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

47328 ARK, P. A., and SIBRAY, W. S. Use of panogen drench to control damping-off in nursery flats. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:204-206. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47329 ARMSTRONG, G. M., and ARMSTRONG, J. K. Alfalfa - a common host for the wilt Fusaria from alfalfa, cotton, and Cassia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:221-222. Mar. 15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47330 AURET, M. Les poudrages contre le mildiou. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:228-230. Feb.19,1954. 80 R326
Downy mildew of grapes.

47331 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Morphological characters of Polyporus australiensis Wakefield, P. colensoi Berk., P. tumulosus Cke., and Schizophyllum commune Fr., by C. N. Matters, E. W. B. da Costa, and N. Tamblyn. South Melbourne,1953. 18 p. (Sub-Project P. 11. Progress Report No. 3.) 462.06 Au7

47332 BABA, I., TAKAHASHI, Y., and IWATA, I. Studies on the nutrition of the rice plant with reference to Helminthosporium leaf spot (preliminary report). V. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:41-42. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47333 BAXTER, L. W., and PLAKIDAS, A. G. Dieback on canker of Camellias caused by Glomerella cingulata. Phytopathology 44:129-133. Mar.1954. 464.8 P56

47334 BEAR, P. K. Orthodox scab control does the job. Grower [London] 41:657,659. Mar.20,1954. 286.83 M34
On fruit.

47335 BERNON, G. Evolution de la lutte contre le mildiou. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.21/28,1954:167-172. 14 P94
Downy mildew of grapes.

47336 BÖHNERT, E., and MÜHLENDYCK, E. Bekämpfung der Fusarium-welke bei Cyclamen durch desinfektionsmassnahmen. Gartenwelt 54:49-51. Feb.20, 1954. 80 G196

47337 BOYCE, J. S. Nitidulid beetles released 500 feet away reinfest oak wilt fungus [Endoconidiophora fagacearum] mats. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:212-213. Mar.15, 1954. 1.9 P69P

47338 BRAGONIER, W. H. The relation of buckthorn to losses from crown rust of oats. Iowa Acad Sci. Proc. 60:95-97. 1953. 500 Io93
Rhamnus cathartica as alternate host of Puccinia coronata.

47339 BRANAS, J. Le mildiou. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Mar.7/14,1954:153-160. (Concl.) 14 P94
Downy mildew of grapes.

47340 BRENTZEL, W. E. New treatments for loose smut of wheat. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:137-138. Mar./Apr.1954. 100 N813B
Seed treatment.

47341 BROOK, P. J. Experiments in control of peach brown-rot (Sclerotinia fructicola (Wint) Rehm.). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:437-450. Feb.1954. 514 N48A

47342 BUXTON, E. W. Heterocaryosis and variability in Fusarium oxysporum f. gladioli (Snyder & Hansen). J. Gen. Microbiol. 10:71-84. Ref. Feb.1954. 448.3 J823

47343 CALAVAN, E. C., and WEATHERS, L. G. Relationship of fungi to shell bark of lemon trees. Citrus Leaves 34(4):6-7,16. Apr.1954. 80 C492

47344 CAMPBELL, W. A., and HEPTING, G. H. Fomes annosus on slash pine. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:217. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
Pinus caribaea.

47345 CARTER, J. C. Fungicides for use on shade and ornamental trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29: 118-123. 1953. 99.9 N218
Includes discussion.

47346 CARVALHO, T. DE, and MENDES, O. Chestnut leaf spot and black leaf spot of peanut (Arachis hypogaea L.) (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broteriana. B. 27 (ser.2):155-162. Ref. 1953. 451 C66
Cercospora arachidicola and C. personata.

47347 CHAMBERLAIN, G. C. The dead-arm disease of the grape vine in the Niagara Peninsula. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:116-122. 1954. 81 N484

47348 COGNÉE, M., and MOUTON, A. Développement de trois isolements de Gloeosporium musarum Cke et Massee. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 18:103-110. Dec. 1,1953. 450 R327

47349 COLBRAN, R. C. A root-rot of N. Z. blue lupins. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:4-5. Jan.1954. 464.8 Au7

47350 COOPER, D. C., STOKES, G. W., and RIEMAN, G. H. Periderm development of the potato tuber and its relationship to scab resistance. Amer. Potato J. 31:58-66. Ref. Mar.1954. 75.8 P842

47351 DADANT, R. Contribution à l'étude de Oospora citri aurantii Ferraris parasite des agrumes en Nouvelle-Calédonie. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 32:87-92. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 464.9 So1
Transmitted by Othreis fullonica.

47352 DAVIDSON, R. W., and CAMPBELL, W. A. Poria cocos, a widely distributed wood-rotting fungus. Mycologia 46:234-237. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 M99

47353 DICKENS, L. E. The pathogenesis of Fusarium on onions. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):44. Dec.1953. 500 C717

47354 DICKENS, L. E. The sugar content of carnation varieties as related to their susceptibility to Fusarium wilt. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):42-43. Dec.1953. 500 C717

47355 DILLEWIJN, C. VAN, and LOPEZ, M. E. Leaf scorch [Stagonospora sacchari] of sugar cane. Sugar News 30:73-74. Feb.1954. 65.8 Su36

47356 DIMOCK, A. W. Suggestions for control of Iris leafspot and soft rot. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 133:42-44. Apr. 1954. 81 Am39
Didymellina macrospora, Erwinia carotovora.

47357 DIMOND, A. E. Progress in controlling Dutch elm disease. Conn. Woodlands 19:8-9. Jan.1954. 99.8 C76

47358 DOCHINGER, L. S., and BACHELDER, S. Control of leaf spot on English Hawthorn [Crataegus oxyacantha]. Shade Tree 27:1-2. Jan.1954. 99.8 Sh1

47359 DROST. Bark disease of Cox. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 9:40-42. Dec.1953. 95.9 N28
Due to Phytophthora cactorum.

47360 DYE, D. W. Blast of stone fruit. Orchardist New Zeal. 27(2):2-3,5. Mar.1954. 80 Or19

47361 EJSING, G. Captan—a new preparation against scab and other fungus diseases. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:82-84. Feb.12,1954. 80 G192

47362 EPPS, J. M. 1953 fruit fungicides test, Jackson area. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 48:47-50. 1953. 81 T25

47363 ERWIN, D. C. Relation of Stagonospora, Rhizoctonia, and associated fungi to crown rot of alfalfa. Phytopathology 44:137-144. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.8 P56

47364 ESTRADA RAMOS, N. El programa de mejoramiento en papa para obtener resistencia a la "gota." Agr. Trop. 10(3):51-57. Mar.1954. 26 Ag8

47365 FEDORINCHIK, N. S. To combat the infectious drying up (Mal secco) of citrus. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:21-23. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

47366 FINLAY, D. E. Rust on Euphorbia peplus. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:14. Jan.1954. 464.8 Au7

47367 FISCHER, R. Kupfer- oder schwefelmittel zur bekämpfung der kräuselkrankheit [Taphrina deformans] des pfirsichs? Pflanzenarzt 7(3):4-5. Mar.1,1954. 464.9 P482

47368 FULLER, C. E. K., and NEWHOOK, F. J. A report on cypress canker in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:211,213,215,217,219-220. Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J
Monochaetia unicornis on Cupressus and Chamaecyparis lawsoniana.

47369 GABLE, G. B. Soft rot no longer a problem. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 133:46-47. Apr.1954. 81 Am39

47370 GATTANI, M. L. The agar plate spore germination method for testing fungicides. Phytopathology 44:113-115. Mar.1954. 464.8 P56

47371 GEORGHIOU, G. P. Potato late blight. Countryman [Nicosia] 8(2):14-16. Feb.1954. 25 C83
Phytophthora infestans in Cyprus.

47372 GJOERUM, H. B. The fight against grey and yellow Monilia. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 24:12-14. Feb.1954. 80 K83
On fruit.

47373 GLASEWALD, E. Zur taxonomie der erreger von Moniliakrankheiten der rosaceen, insbesondere der kern- und steinobstarten. (Monilia fructigena, Honey und Monilia laxa, Honey). Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:168-172. Ref. Sept.1953. 464.9 N11

47374 GORDON, W. L. Geographical distribution of mating types in Gibberella cyanogena (Desm.) Sacc. Nature [London] 173:505-506. Mar.13,1954. 472 N21

47375 GRAM, K., and JØRGENSEN, E. An easy, rapid and efficient method of counter-straining plant tissues and hyphae in wood-sections by means of fast green or light green and safranin. Friesia 4:262-266. 1952/53. 450 F91
Useful in study of fungi causing decay in wood.

47376 GRAVATT, G. F. Potential danger to the Persian walnuts, Douglas-fir, and Port Orford cedar of the Pacific coast from the cinnamon Phytophthora. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:214-216. Ref. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69p

47377 GREANEY, F. J. Smut control in barley. Line Elevators Farm Serv. C. 18,8 p. Jan.1954. 59.9 L64

47378 GREANEY, F. J. Smut control in oats. Line Elevators Farm Serv. C. 17,8 p. Jan.1954. 59.9 L64

47379 GREANEY, F. J. Smut control in wheat. Line Elevators Farm Serv. C. 16,8 p. Jan.1954. 59.9 L64

47380 HAMBLIN, S. F. A theory on black spot. New Eng. Rose Soc. B. 5:3-7. Feb.1954. 96.1 N44

47381 HARMSEN, L. Merulius tignicola sp. nov., a new wood-destroying fungus in Denmark. (In Danish.) Friesia 4:243-256. Ref. 1952/53. 450 F91
English summary.

47382 HARRIS, T. H. Recent trends and developments in blister rust control work in the West. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:46-47. 1953. 99.9 W522

47383 HATTINGEN, R. Ein feind [Uropyxis sanguinea] der mahonie. Gartenwelt 54:44-45. Feb.6,1954. 80 G196

47384 HELLMERS, E. Phoma solanicola Prill. et Del. in Denmark. (In Danish.) Friesia 4:257-261. 1952/53. 450 F91
English summary.
On Up-to-Date variety of potatoes.

47385 HENNIGER, H. Untersuchungen zum auftreten der Colletotrichum-welke der kartoffeln in Mitteldeutschland. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7: 203-204. Nov.1953. 464.9 N11

47386 HERTGERS, J. Experiences and results of scab control preparations in Zeeland. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:740-741. Feb.4,1954. 80 G89
On apples.

47387 HINKE, A. How can we make the scab control more purposeful? (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:159-161. Mar.26,1954. 80 G192

47388 HINKE, A. How can we make the scab control more purposeful? (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:174-176. Apr.2,1954. 80 G192

47389 HOLMBERG, C. The potato wart disease in Sweden during 25 years. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 5/6:90-93. Dec.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

47390 HOOKER, A. L. Relative pathogenicity of Pythium species attacking seedling corn. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:163-166. 1953. 500 Io93

47391 HOOKER, A. L. Relative efficiency of various methods of inducing field infections with Helminthosporium turcicum and Puccinia sorghi. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38: 173-177. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47392 HOOKER, W. J. Pentachloronitrobenzene soil treatment for potato scab and Rhizoctonia control. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:187-192. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47393 HORN, N. L., and HAWTHORNE, P. L. A new fruit rot [Diplodina persicae] of peach. Phytopathology 44:134-136. Mar.1954. 464.8 P56

47394 HURT, R. H. Peach leaf curl [Taphrina deformans] and its control. Va. Fruit 42(3):36,38,40. Mar. 1954. 81 V81B

47395 HUTTON, K. E. Black spot of apples and pears—eradicant sprays for control. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:7. Jan.1954. 464.8 Au7

47396 JAGIELSKI, A. Comparative natural resistance of Acacia (Robinia pseudoacacia L.) oak [Quercus], and pine-wood [Pinus] to fungi attacks. (In Polish.) Inst. Badawczy Leśn. Prace 95:40-56. 1953. 99.9 W26
English summary.

47397 JOHANSSON, N. O. Smut [Ustilago zeae] on corn. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 4:57-58. Nov.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

47398 KAMPMEIER, C., and HAAG, H. B. Toxicological considerations in use of dithiocarbamates. Agr. Chem. 9(4):49-50,133. Apr.1954. 381 Ag8
For fungus diseases of crops.

47399 KEIJER, E. J., and DIJKSTERHUIS, H. P. Effect of fungicides on fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:197-199. (Cont.) Feb.27,1954. 86 N28

47400 KEIJER, E. J., and DIJKSTERHUIS, H. P. The effect of scab sprays on trees. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:222-223,225. (Concl.) Mar.6,1954. 86 N28
Apples.

47401 KENEALY, J. Our experience with canker stain. Shade Tree 27(2):1-3. Feb.1954. 99.8 Sh1

47402 KIRCHNER, H. A. Die bedeutung der nachbehandlung gebeizten getreides für das auftreten des steinbrandes. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:155-156. Aug.1953. 464.9 N11

47403 KOKKE, A., and HOMBURG, K. Reply and rejoinder to the article: The practical effects of blister blight control. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:45,47,49,51. Jan.16,1954. 22.5 B45
On tea.

47404 KOWALIK, R., and CZERWIŃSKA, E. The fungicidal potency of tetrachloro-p-benzoquinone and of 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphthaquinone. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:111-120. Ref. 1953. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

47405 KRSTIĆ, M. Trois années de lutte contre l'endothiose sur le littoral slovene. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:546-554. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 Su63
French summary.
Endothia parasitica on Castanea and Quercus.

47406 KRYS'KOV, E. I. Anthracnose of peppermint. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(4):63-66. 1953. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.
Sphaceloma menthae.

47407 KUBLITSKAIA, M. A. Planting grasses and legumes on vineyards infected with Fusarium. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6):49-50. June 1953. 95.8 V77
Effective control method.

47408 KULIKOV, V. A. Hot-water method of controlling powdery mildew on gooseberries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:72-74. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

47409 LANDAR, E. G. Role of minor elements in increasing resistance of the apple tree infection to black canker. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:19-21. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

47410 LA PLANTE, A. A. The influence of parathion on the control of apple scab and upon fruit yield. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:78-81. 1954. 81 N484

47411 LIBBY, R. R., and ELLIS, D. E. Transmission of Colletotrichum lagenarium by the spotted cucumber beetle [Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:200. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47412 LIEBSTER. Do conditions justify the establishment of a scab warning service? Höfchen-Briefe 6: 133-142. Ref. 1953. 464.8 H67
Venturia inaequalis on apples.

47413 LUC, M. Sur trois champignons du palmier à huile en Côte d'Ivoire. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 18: 94-102. Dec.1,1953. 450 R327

47414 MACLEAN, J. A. R. Some chemical aspects of 'black-pod' disease in West African Amelonado cacao. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:340-349. Ref. Oct.1953. 10 Em7

47415 MAGIE, R. O. Gladiolus corm treatments in the control of Fusarium rot. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:318-321. 1953. 81 F66

47416 MASSENOT, M. Contribution à l'étude des Tuburcinia graminicoles. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 32:103-114. Apr./June 1953. 464.9 So1

47417 MAY, C. The Dutch elm disease problem. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:60-69. 1953. 99.9 N218

47418 MENEZES, O. B. DE. Wilt and the improvement of cotton in the Northeast. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12(2):5-9. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 9.2 Ag892
Fusarium.

47419 MERCIER, J. La pourriture grise [Sclerotinia] de la salade. Cour. Hort. 16:15-16. Jan.1954. 80 C834

47420 MERCIER, J. Le traitement de la sclerotiniose des plantes bulbeuses en Hollande et en Autriche. Cour. Hort. 16:74-75. Feb.1954. 80 C834

47421 MILLER, P. A., and LUNT, O. R. Dollar spot control. South. Calif. Turf Cult. 4(2):3. Apr.1954. 60.18 So8

47422 MILLER, P. R., and O'BRIEN, F. J. Agr. Leaders' Digest 35(4):26-27. Apr.1954. 275.28 Am3
Late blight of potato and tomato, blue mold of tobacco, and downy mildew of cucurbits.

47423 MOORE, J. R. Wilt on Mimosa trees of South. MEGA 13,1.e.14:29. Mar.1954. 90.32 M52B
In Alabama.

47424 MOORE, M. B. Disease control in field crops through the production of resistant varieties. Minn. Seed Grower 27(2):4-5. Mar.1954. 61.8 M66
Fungus diseases of grain.

47425 MOSEMAN, J. G. Results from studies of entries in the uniform barley powdery mildew [Erysiphe graminis hordei] nurseries. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:163-166. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47426 MOUTON, A. Phymatotrichum omnivorum (Shear) Dug., pourridié du cotonnier. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 18:69-87. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 450 R327

47427 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Bericht over de spuitconcentraties van enkele typen schurftbestrijdingsmiddelen voor appel en peer [Report on spray concentrations of some types of sprays for the control of scab on apples and pears]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1072,3 p. Mar.4,1954. 464.9 N38

47428 NOHARA, Y., and ZINNO, Y. Experiments on the control of damping-off of conifer seedlings. III. With the special reference to the effect of soil treatment with pyroligneous acid. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:31-37. Feb.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

47429 OAK WILT; a panel discussion. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:44-58. 1953. 99.9 N218
Moderator: A. J. Ricker; panel members: T. W. Bretz, W. Bragonier, R. D. Shenefelt, and R. B. Neiswander.

47430 OGAWA, J. M. The occurrence of Hendersonula toruloidea Nattrass on Populus species in California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:238. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47431 OLSEN, H. K. Experiments and investigations concerning chemical preparations for the control of plant diseases and weeds. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforegerne. 1953:69-92. 1954. 11 B45

47432 ORIAN, G. Occurrence of Puccinia polysora Underwood in the Indian Ocean area. Nature [London] 173:505. Mar.13,1954. 472 N21

47433 ORILLO, F. T. Leaf spot of maize caused by Helminthosporium maydis. Philippine Agr. 36:327-392. Ref. Dec.1952/Jan.1953. 25 P542

47434 PADMANABHAN, S. Y., and GANGULY, D. Relation between the age of rice plant and its susceptibility to Helminthosporium and blast diseases. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 39:44-50. Feb.1954. 513 In25B

47435 PALMIERI, G. Treatment of olives for caries. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21:38-39. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8268

47436 PARMENTIER, G. Botrytis cinerea du lin. (Abs.) Parasitica 10:21-22. 1954. 464.8 P21
Includes discussion.

47437 PARMENTIER, G. Comment fut vaincue la carie du blé. Sillon Belge 24(601):1, 6. Mar.6,1954. 13 Si3

47438 PATTON, D. B. Zineb (dithane Z-78) in apple disease control. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 48:50-53. 1953. 81 T25

47439 PICHLER, F. Besteht im heurigen frühjahr schneeschimmelgefahr für unsere wintersaaten? Pflanzenarzt 7(3):2-3. Mar.1,1954. 464.9 P482
Mildew on grain.

47440 PONT, W., and BOWEN, G. D. Cytospora sp. on sugar gum. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:15. Jan.1954. 464.8 Au7
Eucalyptus gunnii.

47441 POWELL, D. The effect of captan on gray mold [Botrytis cinerea] rot incidence and yield of strawberry. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:209-211. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47442 PROTSENKO, E. P. Septoriosis of sunflower leaves. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:72-74. 1952. 451 M854
Septoria helianthi.

47443 PROWSE, G. A. Aphanomyces daphniae sp. nov., parasitic on Daphnia hyalina. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:22-28. Mar.1954. 451 B76

47444 PUGSLEY, A. T. Back-crossing of wheat for resistance to bunt in South Australia. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:314-320. Oct.1953. 10 Em7

47445 QUICK, C. R. Ecology of the Sierra Nevada gooseberry in relation to blister rust control. U. S. D. A. C. 937,30 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84C

47446 RAYNER, R. W. The control of coffee leaf rust. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 19:40. Feb.1954. 68.29 C652
In Kenya.

47447 RECTOR, C. K. Crown rot or what? Gloxinian 3(5):5. Mar./Apr.1954. 96.06 G51

47448 REICH, H. Holzschutz im obstbau. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:34-36. Jan.1954. 85 J76
Wood-destroying fungi.

47449 RIBOTEAU, P. Essai de lutte contre le mildiou de la pomme de terre. Phytoma 6(53):17-18. Dec.1953. 464.8 P563

47450 RICHARDSON, J. K., and HEEG, T. J. Potato common scab investigations. I. A survey of disease incidence in southern Ontario. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:53-58. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Sci2

47451 RIEUF, P. Note sur un dépérissement du ricin. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 32: 120-129. Apr./June 1953. 464.9 So1

47452 RODER, K. Uber eine infektionsmethode und die bekämpfung des weizen-zwergsteinbrandes (Tilletia tritici nanifica = Tilletia brevifaciens). Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:140-141. Sept.1953. 442.9 B832

47453 ROJAS PENA, E. DE, and ESTRADA RAMOS, N. Efecto de la N-triclorometil-tiotetrahidroftalamida, en el control del Phytophthora infestans de la papa. Agr. Trop. 10(2):43-44. Feb.1954. 26 Ag8

47454 ROTH, E. R., and HEPTING, G. H. Eradication and thinning tests for Nectria and Strumella canker control in Maryland. J. Forestry 52:253-256. Apr.1954. 99.8 F768
On Quercus.

47455 ROUSSEL, C. Essais de traitements contre le mildiou de la vigne. Phytoma 7(54):13-14. Jan.1954. 464.8 P563

47456 RUI, D., and BONFANTE, S. Minor parasites of the olive in Venetia: Cylindrosporium olivae and Cycloconium oleaginum. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8: 265-271. Mar.1954. 16 Ag826

47457 SACCAS, A. M., and FERNIER, H. Une grave maladie du riz due à Ophiobolus oryzinus Sacc. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:7-20. Jan./Feb.1954. 26 Ag86

47458 SALACE, Y. La lutte contre le Cercospora de la betterave à la ferme de Ste-Suzanne par Notre-Dame-de-Liesse (Aisne). Agriculture [Paris] 17:137-138. Mar. 1954. 14 Ag823

47459 SASS, M. Studien über den G-typ des kartoffelkrebserregers Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:181-189. Ref. Oct.1953. 464.9 N11

47460 SATTAR, A., and HAFIZ, A. A technique for conducting artificial infestation of soil & seed inoculation with spores of Urocystis tritici Koern. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 5:47-52. Ref. Apr.1953. 475 P173

47461 SCHMIDT, T. Die Alternaria-dörrfleckenkrankheit der Lallemantia iberica. Pflanzenschutzberichte 12:1-14. Feb.1954. 464.9 P48

47462 SERGEEVA, K. S. Rust of clover and alfalfa. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 8:109-178. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21P

47463 SHANKS, J. B., and KELLER, J. R. Low pH joins sanitation measures in fight on Poinsettia [Euphorbia pulcherrima] root rot. Florists Exch. 122(17):14,56. Apr.24,1954. 80 F666

47464 SHARIKOV, K. E. Wart affection of potatoes at a varied concentration of sporangia in the soil. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:60-61. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

47465 SIJPESTEYN, A. K., and KERK, G. J. M. VAN DER. Investigations on organic fungicides. VIII. The biochemical mode of action of bisdithiocarbamates and diisothiocyanates. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 13:545-552. Apr.1954. 381 B522

47466 SOENEN, A. The apple mildew. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 9:42-43. Dec. 1953. 95.9 N28

47467 STAHL, W. Helminthosporium oryzae in the Northern Territory. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:1-2. Jan.1954. 464.8 Au7
In Australia.

47468 STONER, W. N., and others. Control of two Helminthosporium leaf blights of sweet corn in peninsular Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-69,7 p. Jan.1954. 100 F66Ci

R. A. Conover, J. M. Walter, J. F. Darby, G. Swank, and F. V. Stevenson, joint authors.

47469 STRONG, F. C. Spruce [Picea] branch canker. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:30-35. 1953. 99.9 N218

Includes discussion.

47470 SUNESON, C. A. Effect of stem rust on the yield of wheat. Agron. J. 46:112-114. Mar.1954. 4 Am34P

47471 SWANK, G. Fungicides for the control of early blight [Cercospora apii] on celery. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:168-172. 1953. 81 F66

47472 SZKOLNIK, M., and HAMILTON, J. M. Research work on the diseases of apples and peaches in 1953. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:98-112. 1954. 81 N484

47473 TAGAMI, Y., and SAWADA, H. Varietal susceptibility of sweetpotatoes to black rot and its mechanism. II. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 4:32-37. Ref. May 1953. 107.6 K83

English summary.

47474 THOMAS, W. D. The influence of greenhouse microclimate on the development of carnation rust. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):43. Dec.1953. 500 C717

47475 TOLLENAAR, D. Dothidella ulei and rubber culture in the Western Hemisphere and in S. E. Asia. 1. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:55,57,59,61. Feb.1,1954. 22.5 B45

47476 TORGESON, D. C. Root rot of Lawson cypress and other ornamentals caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:359-373. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 451 B69

Chamaecyparis lawsoniana.

47477 TRUE, R. P., and CRAIG, F. W. Control of oak wilt disease in 1953. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363(2): 7,11. Dec.1953. 100 W52

47478 TURNBULL, J. The orchard. 1. Weather, not the calendar governs scab. Grower [London] 41:712-713. Mar.27,1954. 286.83 M34

47479 VALDER, P. G. Brown stain of rice. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:1. Jan.1954. 464.8 Au7

Alternaria tenuis.

47480 VALDER, P. G. Diseases of clovers in coastal N. S. W.—spring 1953. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:3-4. Jan.1954. 464.8 Au7

47481 VALDER, P. G. Yellow leaf spot and pink grain in wheat. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:36-37. Jan. 1954. 23 N472

Caused by Helminthosporium tritici-repentis.

47482 VANDERWALLE, R., and DETROUX, L. Sur la persistance de la virulence des spores de carie (Tilletia tritici Berk.) incorporées au sol et l'action de quelques désinfectants à sec. Parasitica 10:14-17. 1954. 464.8 P21

47483 VASIL'EVSKIĬ, A. P., and SHTAN'KO, I. I. Copper [sulfate]-soap and nicotinic liquid for controlling diseases and pests of roses. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:74-79. 1952. 451 M854

Sphaerotheca pannosa and Marssonina rosae chiefly.

47484 VICKLUND, R. E., MANOWITZ, M., and BAGDON, V. J. Mechanism of action of copper 8—quinolinolate. Mycologia 46:133-142. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 M99

47485 VLADIMIRSKAIA, M. E. Fungus diseases of flowering plants [summer flowers]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:817-829. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 R923

47486 WALKER, J. Bean rust. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:6. Jan.1954. 464.8 Au7

47487 WALKER, J. Leaf spot of Oleander [Nerium oleander]. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:11. Jan.1954. 464.8 Au7

47488 WALLACE, G. B., and WALLACE, M. M. Brown spot [Physoderma maydis] of maize. East African Agr. J. 19:84-85. Oct.1953. 24 Ea74

47489 WARMBRUNN, K. Neue wege zur zwergsteinbrandbekämpfung. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:154-157. Oct.1953. 442.9 B832

On wheat.

47490 WEINHOLD, A. R., and THOMAS, W. D. Physiologic variation of Fusarium oxysporum f. cepae on carbohydrate media. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):43. Dec.1953. 500 C717

47491 WINSTEAD, N. N., and WALKER, J. C. Production of vascular browning by metabolites from several pathogens. Phytopathology 44:153-158. Mar.1954. 464.8 P56

47492 WINSTEAD, N. N., and WALKER, J. C. Toxic metabolites of the pathogen in relation to Fusarium resistance. Phytopathology 44:159-166. Mar.1954. 464.8 P56

47493 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Protecting Wisconsin's white pine [Pinus strobus] from blister rust! Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 10,6 p. Feb.15,1952. 2 W752S

U. S. Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, cooperating.

47494 YNGBORN, Y. New experiences in the fight against the apple mildew. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 1:11-12. 1954. 86 Sv2F

47495 ZENTMYER, G. A. Comparative results of old and new fungicides. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29: 247-253. Ref. 1953. 99.9 N218

47496 ZOBRIST, L., and HOFFMANN, E. La lutte contre la rouille des fruits au moyen du zinèbe. Phytoma 7(54):10-12. Jan.1954. 464.8 P563

47497 ZUBCHENKO, A. A. Introduction of wart-resistant potato varieties into the areas of alcohol factories in Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:57-59. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

47498 ARK, P. A. Angular leaf spot [Pseudomonas lachrymans] of squash. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:201-203. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47499 ARK, P. A. Some important sources of crown gall bacteria in California orchards. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38: 207-208. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47500 ARK, P. A. Streptomycin for plant diseases; tests indicate streptomycin or dehydrostreptomycin to be effective against plant pathogenic bacteria. Calif. Agr. 8(3):7-8. Mar.1954. 100 C12Cag

47501 ARK, P. A. Streptomycin tested for pear fireblight [Bacillus amylovorus] control. West. Fruit Grower 8(3):23-24. Mar.1954. 95.8 G762

47502 DYE, D. W. Blast [Pseudomonas syringae] of stone-fruit in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:451-461. Ref. Feb.1954. 514 N48A

47503 DYE, D. W. Differential effect of therapeutants on bacterial-canker of tomatoes (Corynebacterium michiganense (Erw. Smith) Jensen) and on late-blight (Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary). New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:462-464. Feb.1954. 514 N48A

47504 ELLIOTT, E. S. Bacterial wilt of sweet corn. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363(2):11. Dec.1953. 100 W52

47505 ENGLISH, W. H. Research program seeks controls for bacterial canker—critical problem. Sunsweet Standard 37(10):10-11. Mar.1954. 286.83 Su7

Fruit.

47506 GABLE, G. B. Spring care for Iris; soft rot no longer a problem. Minn. Hort. 82:58. Apr.1954. 81 M66

47507 HILL, E. C. Microbiological examination of Jaffa oranges with stylar end spot. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:240-242. 1953. 81 F66

47508 JEFFERS, W. F. Use of actidione in culture of plant pathogenic bacteria. Phytopathology 44:144. Mar.1954. 464.8 P56

47509 MATSUI, C. Studies on the mutation of Pseudomonas solanacearum B19 strain from virus sensitivity to virus resistance. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:251-255. Sept.1953. 107.3 K995B

English summary.

47510 MULLER, R., and CHEVAUGEON, J. État actuel de la question du flétrissement bactérien du cotonnier (black arm disease). Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 32:61-72. Apr./June 1953. 464.9 So1

Xanthomonas malvacearum.

47511 THOMAS, W. D. The longevity of Pseudomonas caryophylli. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):23. Dec.1953. 500 C717

47512 THOMAS, W. D., and DICKENS, L. E. A new bacterium [Xanthomonas oryzae dianthi] causing leaf pimple of carnation. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):22. Dec.1953. 500 C717

47513 THOMAS, W. D., and WEINHOLD, A. R. Xanthomonas striaformans, a new bacterial pathogen of onion. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):23. Dec. 1953. 500 C717

47514 WALTERS, H. J. Relationship of Xanthomonas phaseoli (Smith) Dawson to the Mexican bean beetle, Epilachna varivestis Muls. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):44. Dec.1953. 500 C717

Viruses and Virus Diseases

47515 ABBOTT, E. V. Progress report on the study of stunting disease. Sugar B. 32:170-171. Mar.1,1954. 65.9 Am32

47516 ALLEY, C. J. Grape virus diseases tackled. West. Fruit Grower 8(4):30-31. Apr.1954. 95.8 G762
California Grape Certification Association.

47517 BAWDEN, F. C., and KASSANIS, B. Some effects of thiouracil on virus-infected plants. J. Gen. Microbiol. 10:160-173. Ref. Feb.1954. 448.3 J823

47518 BERCKS, R. Forschungen auf dem gebiet der pflanzenpathogenen viren in Deutschland. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:64-65. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 464.8 G33

47519 BLODGETT, E. C., and TWOMEY, J. A. Peach, cherry virus disease surveys. West. Fruit Grower 8(4):25-26. Apr.1954. 95.8 G762

47520 BUNDGAARD, C. M. Investigation of virus yellows of beets. (In Dutch.) Beret. om Faelleforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1953:93-96. 1954. 11 B45

47521 CHAMBERS, J. Heat therapy of virus-infected raspberries. Nature [London] 173:595-596. Mar.27,1954. 472 N21

47522 CHIBA, Y., INADA, A., and YOSHIHARA, I. Physiological studies on plant virus. I. The effects of various inhibitors upon the lesion formation in detached leaves. Enzymologia 16:143-149. Ref. Sept.30,1953. 390.08 En9

47523 COHEN, M., and KNORR, L. C. Present status of tristeza in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:20-22. 1953. 81 F66

47524 DALMASSO, G. Dégénérescence infectieuse de la vigne; rapport. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(276):39-40. Feb.1954. 390.8 B87

47525 DELWICHE, C. C., NEWMARK, P., and TAKAHASHI, W. N. Relationship between TMV and a protein accompanying TMV infection. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:197-198. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
Tobacco mosaic virus.

47526 DIERCKS, R. Der einfluss der mineralsalzernährung auf wanderungs- und ausbreitungs-geschwindigkeit des X-virus in der kartoffelpflanze. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:252-288. Ref. 1953. 464.8 P88

47527 ERICKSON, J. O., ARMEN, D. M., and LIBBY. R. L. Localization of tobacco mosaic virus in mouse liver. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:492. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

47528 FRASER, L. R. New records of virus diseases of ornamentals. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:12-13. Jan. 1954. 464.8 Au7

47529 FREZAL. Le quick decline. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 57:322-331. Dec.1953. 87 R32
Includes discussion.

47530 FULTON, J. P. Heat treatments of virus-infected strawberry plants. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:147-149. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47531 GAVOSTO, F., and FICQ, A. Etude autoradiographique sur la localisation cellulaire du virus de la mosaïque du tabac, utilisé comme antigène. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 86:320-333. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.3 An75

47532 GIDDINGS, N. J. Some studies of curly top on potatoes. Phytopathology 44:125-128. Mar.1954. 464.8 P56

47533 GIDDINGS, N. J. Two recently isolated strains of curly top virus. Phytopathology 44:123-125. Mar. 1954. 464.8 P56
Sugar beets.

47534 GOLD, A. H., and others. Electron microscopy and seed and pollen transmission of rod-shaped particles associated with the false stripe virus disease of barley. Phytopathology 44:115-117. Mar.1954. 464.8 P56
C. A. Suneson, B. R. Houston, and J. W. Oswald, joint authors.

47535 GRANT, T. J. Aids in the detection of tristeza in Florida citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:69-73. Ref. 1953. 81 F66

47536 GROGAN, R. G., BARDIN, R., and SCHNATHORST, W. C. Field occurrence of an unusual virus disease of head lettuce. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:150-151. Mar. 15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47537 HALMA, M. Control of yellows. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:393. 12 L239

47538 HORSFALL, F. L. International symposium on the dynamics of virus infections. Science 119:427-429. Apr.2,1954. 470 Sci2
Includes plant viruses.

47539 HOVELAND, C. S., BERGER, K. C., and DARLING, H. M. The effect of mineral nutrition on the expression of potato leaf roll virus symptoms. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:53-55. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

47540 HUTTON, K. E., and WHITE, N. H. Virus diseases of stone fruit. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:9. Jan. 1954. 464.8 Au7

47541 KATWIJK, W. VAN. Some observations on the rubbery wood virus disease in apples. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:31-36. Jan.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

47542 KING, T. H. Virus diseases in strawberries. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11(2):7. Feb.1954. 100 M668

47543 MCCLEAN, A. P. D. Citrus vein-enation virus. So. African J. Sci. 50:147-151. Jan.1954. 515 So84

47544 MCKINNEY, H. H. Culture methods for detecting seed-borne virus in Glacier barley seedlings. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:152-162. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47545 MACLACHLAN, D. S., LARSON, R. H., and WALKER, J. C. Potato virus A. Amer. Potato J. 31:67-72. Ref. Mar.1954. 75.8 P842

47546 MATHER, J. C. Now is the time to control daffodil virus. Grower [London] 41:527. Mar.6,1954. 286.83 M34
Mosaic.

47547 MILIČIĆ, D. Viruskörper und zellteilungsanomalien in Opuntia brasiliensis. Protoplasma 43:228-237. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94

47548 MUNRO, J. Maintenance of virus X-free potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 31:73-82. Ref. Mar.1954. 75.8 P842

47549 NICOLINI, J. C. Paralisis parcial, la nueva enfermedad del olivo en la Argentina. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 17:45-47. Nov./Dec.1953. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 155-156.
Virus disease.

47550 NORMAN, P. A., and GRANT, T. J. Preliminary studies of aphid transmission of tristeza virus in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:89-92. Ref. 1953 81 F66

47551 NORRIS, D. O. Purple-top wilt, a disease of potato caused by tomato big-bud virus. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:1-8. Jan.1954. 23 Au783

47552 OBREGON, G. "Enrollamiento de las hojas" en la papa; grave enfermedad virosa para los cultivos en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 10(3):29-31. Mar.1954. 26 Ag8

47553 QUANTZ, L. Uber das verhalten von buschbohnensorten gegenüber den bohnenmosaikviren 1 und 2. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:129-132. Sept.1953. 442.9 B832

47554 RAPPAPORT, I., and SIEGEL, A. Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus with rabbit antisera. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:509. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

47555 SCHECK, H., and MORGENTHAL, J. Der gelbe blattvirus an kopfsalat. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:38-40. Feb.1954. 80 D482

47556 SCHENK, P. J. Virus diseases of beans. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:91-92. Feb.1954. 80 C892

47557 SCHOBER, K. Eignet sich die blattlausbekämpfung im saatkartoffelbau zur eindämmung der viruskrankheiten? Pflanzenarzt 7(3):1-2. Mar.1,1954. 464.9 P482

47558 SEDLAG, U. Untersuchungen über den sommerlichen massenwechsel der vektoren der virösen rübenvergilbung in Mitteldeutschland. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:161-168. Ref. Sept. 1953. 464.9 N11

47559 SMITH, K. M Some aspects of the behaviour of certain viruses in their hosts, and of their development in the cell. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B. Biol. Sci. 142:196-207. Ref. Mar.25,1954. 501 L84B
Includes plants and insects.

47560 STEUDEL, W. Sind wir gegen die vergilbungskrankheit der rüben immer noch machtlos? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:264-266. Mar.25,1954. 18 N39

47561 STURGESS, O. W. Virus diseases in plants. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:143-144. Feb.4,1954. 280.38 Q3

47562 THUNG, T. H., and HADIWIDJAJA, T. The crinkle-diseases of Crotalaria and Arachis hypogaea. (In Dutch.) Landbouw [Bogor] 25:149-162. Jan./June 1953. 22.5 L23
English summary.

47563 WAGNON, H. K., and BREECE, J. R. Necrotic leaf spot of peach and its effects on June-budded nursery stock. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 43:13-17. Jan./Mar.1954. 2 C12M

47564 WENZL, H. Frühernte der zuckerrübe zur verminderung der vergilbungsschäden? Pflanzenarzt 7(3):3-4. Mar.1,1954. 464.9 P482

47565 WHITE, N. H. Mosaic or black streak of Cymbidium orchids. Austral. Plant Dis. Rec. 6:11-12. Jan. 1954. 464.8 Au7

47566 YALE, J. W., and VAUGHAN, E. K. Ringspot-like virosis of rhubarb. Phytopathology 44:118-122. Mar.1954. 464.8 P56

47567 ZALESKI, K. Studies on the tuber index method of testing potato tubers. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):141-164. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary
Test for virus infection before planting.

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

47568 BOUBALS, D. Les nématodes parasites de la vigne; essais de lutte effectués en 1952-1953. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.21/28,1954:173-182. (Cont.) 14 P94

47569 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN. Aspects of the attempt to control potato nematodes. (In Dutch.) Parasitica 10: 1-5. 1954. 464.8 P21
French summary.

47570 CAIRASCHI, E. A. Observations sur une maladie vermiculaire du tabac en Alsace. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 29:57-59. Mar.1954. 69.8 R324

47571 DUDDINGTON, C. L. Nematode-destroying fungi in agricultural soils. Nature [London] 173:500-501. Mar.13,1954. 472 N21

47572 FUKUI, J., and others. Control of nematoda (Heterodera marioni (Cornu) Goodey) on soy-bean. I-II. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 4:19-26. May 1953. 107.6 K83
English summary.
I, Effect of DD (dichloropropan-dichloropropylene) as worm killer, by J. Fukui, H. Yarimizu, K. Iizima, T. Tanaka, and S. Izumi; II, Residual effectiveness of DD (Dichloropropandich loropropylene) application, by J. Fukui, and H. Yarimizu.

47573 GOFFART, H. Beobachtungen an pflanzenschädlichen nematoden. I. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:150-153. Oct.1953. 442.9 B832

47574 GOOD, J. M. Characteristics and occurrence of certain nematodes in Florida soils. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:117-121. 1953. 81 F66

47575 GOOD, J. M., ROBERTSON, W. K., and THOMPSON, L. G. Effect of crop rotation on the populations of meadow nematode, Pratylenchus leiocephalus, in Norfolk loamy fine sand. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:178-180. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47576 HABRAN, R., and LACROIX, E. Essais de lutte contre l'anguillule du chrysanthème. III. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:81-85. Mar.1,1954. 80 B873

47577 HUTCHINSON, S. A., and MAI, W. F. A study of the efficiency of the catching organs of Dactylaria eudermata (Drechs.) in relation to Heterodera rostochiensis (Wr.) in soil. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:185-186. Mar.15, 1954. 1.9 P69P

47578 JENSEN, H. J., and CAVENESS, F. E. Hot water and systox for control of foliar nematodes in Bellingham hybrid lilies. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:181-184. Mar. 15,1954. 1.9 P69P

47579 KELSHEIMER, E. G., and OVERMAN, A. J. Notes on some ectoparasitic nematodes found attacking lawns in the Tampa Bay area. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:301-303. 1953. 81 F66

47580 MEYL, A. H. Uber das vorkommen von nematoden in faulenden zitronen und das auftreten männlicher individuen von Aphelenchus avenae Bast. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:153-154. Oct.1953. 442.9 B832

47581 MINZ, G., and GORODEISKI, N. Sowing seed potatoes grown in nematode infested soil. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:166-167. Dec.1953. 26 H27

47582 NEWSOM, L. D., and MARTIN, W. J. Soil fumigation for control of the nematode-wilt complex of cotton. Down Earth 9(4):6-7. Spring 1954. 381 D75

47583 NIKULINA, N. K. On the control of nematodes [in vegetables]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:45-46. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

47584 PERRY, V. G. Return of nematodes following fumigation of Florida soils. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:112-114. 1953. 81 F66

47585 REIMER, C. A., and DAVIDSON, J. H. Grow better strawberry plants; Dow chemical's program increases plant yields 60 to 150 per cent. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(4):14-15,39-40. Apr.1954. 80 G85

47586 SASSER, J. N. Identification and host-parasite relationships of certain root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.). Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-77,31 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 M36S

47587 SUIT, R. F., and others. Factors in the control of the burrowing nematode on citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:46-49. 1953. 81 F66
E. P. DuCharme, T. L. Brooks, and H. W. Ford, joint authors.

47588 WALLACE, H. R. Hydrostatic pressure-deficiency and the emergence of larvae from cysts of the beet eelworm. Nature [London] 173:502-503. Mar.13, 1954. 472 N21

ECOLOGY

47589 BERTSCH, K. Blütenstaubuntersuchungen bei Ulm. Württemb. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 22:68-70. In Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 108. Sept.1,1953. 509 W96
Forest ecology.

47590 CHANGES in the vegetation of a Rugby pond (1946-1953). 2. Rugby Sch. Nat. Hist. Soc. Rpt. 87:6-14. 1954. 410.9 R84

47591 DAS, R. B. Study of plant succession in Kanheri National Park, Bombay. Indian Forester 80:90-95. Ref. Feb.1954. 99.8 In2

47592 ERSKINE, J. S. The ecology of Sable Island, 1952. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. Proc. 23:120-145. 1951/52, pub.Feb.1954. 517 H13
Includes plants.

47593 FRANZ, H. Dauer und wandel der lebensgemeinschaften. Ver. z. Verbr. Natwiss. Kenntnisse in Wien Schr. 93:27-45. Ref. 1953. 510 V672
Plants, insects, and animals.

47594 FRYDMAN, I. Water and pasture plant association of the south-eastern Lublin District. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(3):61-98. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary

47595 GAMS, H. Vingt ans de bryocénologie. Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique (n.s.)22:161-171. Ref. 1953. 450 R325

47596 GERASIMOV, I. P. Features of similarity and difference in the nature of deserts. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(2):11-22. Feb.1954. 410 P933
Includes vegetation.

47597 HARTMANN, F. K. Waldgesellschaften der deutschen Mittelgebirge und des Hügellandes. Akad. f. Raumforsch. u. Landesplanung. Umschaudienst 4(6),21 p. 1953. 280.9 Ak13

47598 HATTINGH, E. R. Observations on the ecology of Stoebe vulgaris Levyns. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:309-313. Oct.1953. 10 Em7
South Africa.

47599 HEINZ, W. Das Dürbheimer Ried. Württemb. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 22:132-145. Ref. 1953. 410.9 W96
Includes plant ecology.

47600 LEWIS, C. E. Tips for better landscapes. 2. Plant ecology. Amer. Nurseryman 99(8):14,75-77. Apr. 15,1954. 80 Am371

47601 LEWIS, M. S. The forest floor in winter. Pa. Forests 44:13-14. Jan./Mar.1954. 99.8 F763

47602 LIDTKE, W. The meadows of the Mazovian area lowlands in respect to phytosociology and agricultural economy. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):191-198. 1953. 20.5 R59

47603 MARCHI, V. Introducción a la ecologia agricola. Rev. Met. 12(44/45):5-21. June/Dec.1953. 340.8 R322
Chiefly plants.

47604 MARR, J. W. Progress report on the University of Colorado Mountain Ecology Project on east slope of Front Range in Boulder County. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):39. Dec.1953. 500 C717

47605 MOTYKA, J. Etudes géobotaniques dans les prairies montagneuses d'environ de Grybów. (In Polish.) Lublin. U. M. Curie-Sklodowskiej. Ann. Sect. B. 6:61-216. Ref. 1951,pub.1953. 512 L96Ab

47606 OKSBJERG, E. Rejuvenation problems. 1. Root competition and root development. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39:92-113. Feb.1954. 99.8 D23

47607 PFEIFFER, H. Eine abgewandelte pflanzengesellschaft als saum ausgehobener gräben. Phyton [Horn] 5:133-139. Ref. Dec.16,1953. 450 P565

47608 QUÉZEL, P. Contribution à l'étude phytosociologique et géobotanique de la Sierra Nevada. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 9:5-77. Ref. 1953. 451 C66M

47609 REICHLING, L. Ce que sera la carte des groupements végétaux du Luxembourg. Luxemburg. Mus. d'Hist. Nat. Serv. de la Carte des Groupements Vég. [Etudes] 14:203-218. 1953. 459.4 L97

47610 REICHLING, L. Réflexions sur un perfectionnement possible du système phytosociologique et sur l'introduction d'une nomenclature binaire en phytosociologie. Luxemburg. Mus. d'Hist. Nat. Serv. de la Carte des Groupements Vég. [Etudes] 17:169-172. 1953. 459.4 L97

47611 REY, P. Sur une méthode d'analyse écologique des cartes de la végétation. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1158-1160. Mar.8,1954. 505 P21

47612 RUSSELL, N. H. Plant communities of the Apple River Canyon, Wisconsin. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:228-242. 1953. 500 Io93

47613 SCHULTE-WÜLWER. Gemeinsame beschaffung von material für eine beweissicherung. Wasser u. Boden 6:6-10. Jan.1954. 56.8 W28
Plant ecology.

47614 TAMM, C. O. Growth, yield and nutrition in carpets of a forest moss (Hylocomium splendens). Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 43(1),140 p. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 Sw32

47615 ZYKOV, I. V. Feather grass [Stipa ioannis] in the northern forest-steppe of Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:903-905. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1953. 451 R923
An ecological study.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

47616 ARIKADO, H. Some considerations on the ventilating system [with] special reference to anatomical observations in the rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:49-50. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47617 BAKKE, A. L., and SYLWESTER, E. P. Seed retention of some prairie plants. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:82-85. 1953. 500 Io93

47618 BARANOVA, E. A. Formation of excrescences on stems of Eucalyptus. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:23-28. 1952. 451 M854
Study of seedlings of E. cinerea and E. multiflora.

47619 BELL, K. E. Cellular development of the Golden Delicious apple from blossom to maturity. Diss. Abs. 14:213-214. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

47620 BOER, H. W. DE. The fenestrate structure of the genus Lithops by refracted light. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 2:20-23. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 Su12

47621 BOIARKIN, A. N., and KUZNETSOVA, M. S. Structure of [latex] globules in rubber-bearing plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8:345-353. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16
Ficus, tau-saghyz, and kok-saghyz.

47622 BUVAT, R., and ROGER-LIARD, O. La prolifération cellulaire dans le méristème radiculaire d'Equisetum arvense L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238: 1257-1258. Mar.15,1954. 505 P21

47623 COE, G. E. Chromosome numbers and morphology in Habranthus and Zephyranthes. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:141-148. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 451 T63B

47624 DAVIES, D. D. Some aspects of plant mitochondria. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B. Biol. Sci. 142:155-169. Mar.25,1954. 501 L84B

47625 EMERY, A. E. H. Buds on the roots of the rosebay willow-herb (fireweed) [Chamaenerion angustifolium]. Nature [London] 173:546-547. Mar.20,1954. 472 N21

47626 EYMÉ, J., and CAPOT, L. Sur la structure de l'anthérozoïde de Sphagnum cymbifolium Ehrh. examiné au microscope électronique. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1336-1338. Mar.22,1954. 505 P21

47627 FORSHELL, C. P. Kottens och fröets utbildning efter själv- och korsbefruktning hos tall (Pinus silvestris L.). The development of cones and seeds in the case of self- and cross-pollination in (Pinus silvestris L.) Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 43(10),42 p. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 Sw32

47628 FREYTAG, K. Der submikroskopische bau der deckhaare von Lamium galeobdolon Crantz. Protoplasma 43:253-261. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94

47629 FUJII, Y. Studies on the development of the intercellular spaces in the roots and leaves of the seedlings of rice plants. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:45-46. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47630 FUJITA, T., and MITSUISHI, S. Cytological studies on the root nodules of pea. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:97-98. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47631 GILBERTSON, R. L. Polyporus montagnei and Cyclomyces greenei. Mycologia 46:229-233. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 M99

47632 GINIEIS, C. Contribution à l'étude anatomique des plantules de palmiers. V. Les apex de la plantule d'Archontophœnix cunninghamiana W. et Dr. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:334-341. May 1953. 410.9 P213

47633 GOEDEWAAGEN, M. A. J. Development of roots in the subsoil and its importance for the growth of plants. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:232-233. 12 L239

47634 HAMBLER, D. J. Chromosome numbers in British Salicornia. Nature [London] 173:547. Mar.20, 1954. 472 N21

47635 HARRISON, B. J., and MCLEISH, J. Abnormalities of stored seed. Nature [London] 173:593-594. Mar.27,1954. 472 N21

47636 HOFMEISTER, L. Mikrurgische untersuchung über die geringe fusionsneigung plasmolysierter, nackter pflanzenprotoplasten. Protoplasma 43:278-326. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94

47637 HU, C. C. A review of literature on citrus nucellar embryony, and some new data on old and young lines of Valencia orange. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 3:20-33. Ref. Oct.1953. 107 T13

47638 INGOLD, C. T. Ascospore form. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 37:19-21. Mar.1954. 451 B76

47639 INOSAKA, M. Studies on the origin and structure of the nodal plexus of rice seedling. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:51-52. Dec. 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47640 JOHNS, R. M., and BENJAMIN, R. K. Sexual reproduction in Gonapodya. Mycologia 46:201-208. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 M99

47641 KADRY, A. E. R. The development of the female gametophyte in Cistanche tinctoria (Forssk.) G. Beck. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 47:488-508. Ref. 1953. 450 Sv2

47642 KAKHIDZE, N. T. Role of pollination in stimulated parthenocarpy in tomatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:783-785. Ref. Feb.1,1954. 511 P444A

47643 KENDA, G., and others. Die stomata-zahl des blattes von Chelidonium majus L. var. fumariifolium (DC.) Koch. Phyton [Horn] 5:163-166. Ref. Dec.16,1953. 450 P565
L. Stipperger, L. Thaler, and F. Weber, joint authors.

47644 KNABEN, G. A cytological analysis of diploid and triploid Larix. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 11:105-115. Ref. 1953. 450 B622
English summary.

47645 KOBINGER, L. Die vernarbungsmembran an plasmolysierten protoplasten. Phyton [Horn] 5:38-41. Dec.16,1953. 450 P565

47646 KOSTRIUKOVA, K. IU. Comparative cytological investigation of pollen tubes of Lilium martagon on living and fixed material. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:12-23. Ref. 1952. 451 M854

47647 KRISHNASWAMY, N., and RAMAN, V. S. Studies on the interspecific hybrid of Pennisetum typhoides Stapf. and Hub. × P. purpureum Schumach. II. The cytogenetics of two 22-chromosomed F_2 plants. Cytologia 18:305-321. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 C99

47648 LAIBACH, F. KRIBBEN, F. J., and HEILINGER, F. Die sexualvorgänge bei Bombardia lunata Zckl. I. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 20:239-248. Ref. 1954. 450 C66

47649 LEINFELLNER-BAUM, H. Die peltation der staubblätter und die phylogenie der angiospermen. Phyton [Horn] 5:16-21. Ref. Dec.16,1953. 450 P565

47650 LEWIS, G. J. Some aspects of the morphology, phylogeny and taxonomy of the South African Iridaceae. So. African Mus. Ann. 40:15-113. Ref. Feb.1954. 515 So82

47651 LOISEAU, J. E. Multiplication experimentale des hélices foliaires chez Impatiens roylei Walp. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1259-1261. Mar.15.1954. 505 P21

47652 LØKEN, A. Abnormal forms of the catkins of common birch (Betula pubescens Ehrh.). (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:12-13. Jan.1954. 99.8 T432

47653 LOWRY, R. J. The chromosome number and chromosome morphology of Bartramia pomiformis. Bryologist 57:1-5. Mar.1954. 450 B84

47654 LYON, H. L. Some abnormal orchid flowers. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 11:138-143. (Cont.) Dec. 1953. 96.2 P11

47655 MATHON, C. C. Obtention d'inflorescences anormales chez les orges. L'evolution des primordia floraux. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:422-427. July 1953. 410.9 P213

47656 MIZUNO, S. On the flower organ of Dioscorea batatas Decne. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:127-128. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47657 MÖSCHL, W. Cerastium junceum Möschl, spec. nova. Soc. Broteriana. Mem. 9:79-84. 1953. 451 C66M

47658 NICKERSON, N. H. Morphological analysis of the maize ear. Amer. J. Bot. 41:87-92. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 Am36

47659 NOLTE, M. Rhizomzerfall mit vegetativer vermehrung bei Rumex. Bot. Jahrb. 76:224-250. Ref. 1954. 450 En3B

47660 OLIVE, L. S. Heterothallic behavior in the Aspergillaceae. Mycologia 46:254-255. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 M99

47661 OURA, G. On the mitosis of the Spirogyra with special reference to the nucleolar organization and nucleolar organizing chromosome. Cytologia 18:297-304. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 C99

47662 PARDATSCHER, G. Vakuolenkontraktion in Iris-blüten. Phyton [Horn] 5:26-33. Ref. Dec.16,1953. 450 P565

47663 PFEIFER, R. P. Observations on the morphology of the spindle figure of Zea and Tradescantia. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):39. Dec.1953. 500 C717

47664 PODDUBNAIA-ARNOL'DI, V. A. Investigation of embryos in angiospermous plants while living. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:3-12. 1952. 451 M854

47665 RANDOLPH, L. F., and RANDOLPH, F. R. Chromosome numbers in Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 133:15-18. Ref. Apr.1954. 81 Am39

47666 RANDOLPH, L. F., and HEINIG, K. Chromosome studies of dwarf Iris species and hybrids. Iris Ybk. 1953:45-52. 84 Ir4

47667 RAO, C. V. A contribution to the embryology of Bombacaceae. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B. 39:51-75. Ref. Feb.1954. 513 In25B

47668 REEVE, R. M. Fruit histogenesis in Rubus strigosus. I. Amer. J. Bot. 41:152-160. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 Am36

47669 ROWLEY, G. D. Cytology and the succulent. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 9:15-19. Ref. Mar.1954. 450 N21

47670 SARAZIN, A. The cultivated mushroom. 9. Cytology. MGA Bulletin 51:84-88. Mar.1954. 80 M97

47671 SCHITTENGRUBER, B. Die stomataverteilung an blättern von Pulmonaria-arten. Phyton [Horn] 5:128-132. Dec.16,1953. 450 P565

47672 SCHRIMPF, D. Untersuchungen über den blüten- und schotenansatz bei raps, rübsen und senf. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:305 336. Ref. Feb.1954. 18 J825

47673 SHIBUYA, T. A regularity of tuber arrangement in potato plant and its cause. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:109. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47674 SIMAK, M. Uber die samenmorphologie der gemeinen kiefer (Pinus silvestris L.). On the seed morphology of the scots pine (Pinus silvestris L.) Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 43(2),30 p. Ref. 1953,pub. 1954. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

47675 SNOW, R., and SNOW, M. Experiments on the cause of dorsiventrality in leaves. Nature [London] 173: 644. Apr.3,1954. 472 N21

47676 STIPPERGER-BRAT, L. and WEBER, F. Nyktinastie bei Impatiens. Phyton [Horn] 5:34-37. Dec.16, 1953. 450 P565

47677 STRUCKMEYER, B. E., and others. Plugging of vessels by tyloses and gums in wilting oaks. Phytopathology 44:148-153. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.8 P56
C. H. Beckman, J. E, Kuntz, and A. J. Riker, joint authors.

47678 SUETSUGU, I. Developmental morphology of the embryo in rice varieties (preliminary). (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:25-26. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47679 TAKIGUTI, S., and NAGAI, T. An observation on leaf stomata of some cereal crops. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:140. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88

47680 THIRUMLACHAR, M. J., and NARASIMHAN, M. J. Morphology of spore forms and heteroecism in Puccinia cacao. Mycologia 46:222-228. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 M99

47681 TORIYAMA, H. Observational and experimental studies of sensitive plants [Mimosa pudica]. I. The structure of parenchymatous cells of pulvinus. Cytologia 18:283-292. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 C99

47682 UMRATH, K. Über die elektrische polarisierbarkeit von Nitella mucronata and Nitella opaca. Protoplasma 43:237-252. Ref. 1954. 442.8 P94

47683 WIDDER, F. Die "laciniaten" abanderungen des Chelidonium majus Linné. Phyton [Horn] 5:153-162. Ref. Dec.16,1953. 450 P565

47684 WIDMOYER, F. B. The origin and development of the diaphragm at the base of the internode of Ephedra coryi. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:123-126. Mar./Apr.1954. 451 T63B

47685 WIGHT, W., and BARUA, P. K. Morphological basis of quality in tea. Nature [London] 173:630-631. Apr.3,1954. 472 N21

47686 WILLIAMS, B. C. Observations on intercellular canals in root tips with special reference to the Compositae. Amer. J. Bot. 41:104-106. Feb.1954. 450 Am36

47687 YAMADA, T., and ADACHI, A. Analytical studies on the development of vegetative organs in clover seedlings. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:133-134. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88

47688 ZIEGLER, R. Zur kenntnis der blattbewegung der kompasspflanzen. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 20: 249-256. Ref. 1954. 450 C66

GENETICS

47689 AĬZENSHTAT, ĬA. S. Effect of age variability of annual plants on formation of heredity in offspring. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:65-78. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 442.8 Z6
Experiments with peas and tomatoes.

47690 EL-ANI, A. S. The genetics of sex in Hypomyces solani F. cucurbitae. Amer. J. Bot. 41:110-113. Feb.1954. 450 Am36

47691 ANSTEY, T. H., and MOORE, J. F. Inheritance of glossy foliage and cream petals in green sprouting broccoli. J. Hered. 45:39-41. Jan./Feb.1954. 442.8 Am3

47692 ANSTEY, T. H. Self-incompatibility in green sprouting broccoli (Brassica oleracea L. var. italica Plenck). I. Its occurrence and possible use in a breeding program. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:59-64. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Sci2

47693 ANTUNES, H., and CARVALHO, A. Coffee genetics. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36(217):42. Jan.1954. 385 R322

47694 ANTUNES, H., and CARVALHO, A. Somatic mutation of allele Pr on C. arabica. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36(217):39-40. Jan.1954. 385 R322

47695 BEAMAN, J. H. Chromosome numbers, apomixis, and interspecific hybridization in the genus Townsendia. Madroño 12:169-180. Apr.1954. 450 M26

47696 BEATY, J. Y. Plant breeding for everyone; how to find and develop new plant varieties. Boston, Branford,1954. 102 p. 463.6 B38P

47697 BRAUN, W. Bacterial genetics. Philadelphia, Saunders,1953. 238 p. 448.2 B734

47698 BUTLER, L. Two new mutants in the tomato. J. Hered. 45:25-27. Jan./Feb.1954. 442.8 Am3

47699 CHOUDHRI, S. D., and SEN, J. L. Inheritance of leaf sheath colour in spring paddy. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 5:64-67. Apr.1953. 475 P173

47700 CROUSE, H. V. X-ray breakage of lily chromosomes at first meiotic metaphase. Science 119:485-487. Apr.16,1954. 470 Sci2

47701 DELUCQ. Morganisme et Mitchourinisme. Terre d'Oc 36:74-75. Feb.1954. 14 Ar5

47702 EDDY, A. A. The role of mutation in the adaptation of a yeast to galactose. Roy. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B. Biol. Sci. 142:267-287. Ref. Mar.25,1954. 501 L84B

47703 ELLERTON, S. Doubts and difficulties of plant breeding. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(15):79. Apr.9,1954. 10 F2226

47704 ERNST, A. Basic numbers und polyploidie und ihre bedeutung für das heterostylie-problem. Zürich, Art. Institut Orell Füssli,1953. 159 p. (Julius Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene. Archiv. v.28, no. 1/4) 463.6 Er6B

47705 FINKNER, M. D. The effect of dual pollinations in upland cotton stocks differing in genotype. Agron. J. 46:124-128. Mar.1954. 4 Am34P

47706 FREY, K. J., and others. Inheritance of niacin, riboflavin and protein in two oat crosses. Agron. J. 46: 137-139. Ref. Mar.1954. 4 Am34P
M. C. Shekleton, H. H. Hall, and E. J. Benne, joint authors.

47707 FROST, H. B., and LESLEY, M. M. High-double stock varieties; extra chromosome in trisomic stock responsible for higher ratio in production of double flowers. Calif. Agr. 8(2):11-12. Feb.1954. 100 C12Cag

47708 HARTE, C. Untersuchungen über die variabilität der chiasmenbildung bei Oenothera-bastarden. II. Chromosoma 6:237-276. Ref. 1954. 442.8 C46

47709 HINTZ, G. D., and GREEN, J. M. Components of earliness in upland cotton varieties. Agron. J. 46:114-118. Ref. Mar.1954. 4 Am34P

47710 HOFFMANN, W. Mutation und polyploidie in der pflanzenzüchtung. Kühn-Arch. 67:17-32. Ref. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

47711 HUNTER, A. W. S. Tetraploidy in vegetative shoots of the apple. J. Hered. 45:15-16. Jan./Feb.1954. 442.8 Am3

47712 IL'INSKAÏA-TSENTILOVICH, M. A., and GUR'EV, B. P. Development of stem firmness in winter wheat under the influence of vegetative hybridization. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:779-781. Ref. Feb.1,1954. 511 P444A
Transplantation of embryos.

47713 KOZO-POLÏANSKII, B. M. Problems of the new teaching on species. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:830-845. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 R923
Discussion of T. D. Lysenko's ideas on plant mutations.

47714 KRAMER, H. H., VEYL, R., and HANSON, W. D. The association of two genetic linkage groups in barley with one chromosome. Genetics 39:159-168. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.8 G28

47715 LAVRENKO, E. M. On studying the process of species formation in nature. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:846-852. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 R923
Discussion of Lysenko's ideas on plant genetics.

47716 LENZ, L. W. The endosperm as a barrier to intersectional hybridization in Iris. Aliso 3:57-58. Mar.15,1954. 450 AL4

47717 MENEZES, O. B. DE. Artificial pollination. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Pôrto Alegre] 9(79):42. Dec. 1953. 9.2 G76

47718 MENEZES, O. B. DE. Notes on translocation in corn. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29: 15-18. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 R324
English summary.

47719 MOSEMAN, J. G., and SMITH, L. Gene location by three-point test and telocentric half-chromosome fragment in Triticum monococcum. Agron. J. 46:120-124. Ref. Mar.1954. 4 Am34P

47720 NEVES, J. DE B. On somatic pairing in Ornithogalum zeyheri Baker. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Broteriana. B. 27(ser.2):203-218. 1953. 451 C66
French summary.

47721 NICKERSON, W. J., and CHUNG, C. W. Genetic block in the cellular division mechanism of a morphological mutant of a yeast. Amer. J. Bot. 41:114-120. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 Am36

47722 OLIVE, L. S. Cross-karyogamy and segregation in a homothallic fungus. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:95-97. Mar./Apr.1954. 451 T63B

47723 PETROV, D. F. In regard to the origin of species. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:853-861. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 R923
Plant genetics, chiefly.

47724 PETROV, I. A. Controlled changing of the nature of grain crops. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:782-804. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 R923

47725 PLATONOV, G. V. V. I. Lenin and the development of biological science. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:3-17. Jan./Feb.1954. 442.8 Z6
Includes plant genetics.

47726 PUTT, E. D. Cytogenetic studies of sterility in rye. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:81-119. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Sci2

47727 RUKHKÏAN, A. A. On the case of mutation of European filbert [Corylus avellana] in Carpinus which was described by S. K. Karapetïan. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:885-891. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 R923

47728 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Beretning om planteavlsarbejdet i De samv. jydske husmandsforeninger [Report on the plant breeding work of the National Association of Smallholders in Jutland]. Aarhus,1954. 187 p. 451 Sa4

47729 SCHRADER, O. L. Observations on hybrid vigor in peppers. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12(2):45-49. Apr./June 1953. 9.2 Ag892

47730 SEMENOVA-TÏAN-SHANSKAÏA, A. M. Regeneration of vegetation of steppe waste lands in connection with the problem of "mutation" of species. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:862-873. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1953. 451 R923

47731 SIMMONDS, N. W. Isolation in Musa, sections Eumusa and Rhodochlamys. Evolution 8:65-74. Mar. 1954. 443.8 Ev62

47732 SMITH, P. G., and RAM, B. R. V. Interspecific hybridization between muskmelon and cucumber. J. Hered. 45:24. Jan./Feb.1954. 442.8 Am3

47733 TALELLIS, D. Activities of the Plant Breeding Institute at Thessaloniki. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(7):1-17. 1953. 21 G29
English summary.

47734 TARDIEU, M. Quelques mots sur la cytogenetique. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 8:61-72. 1953. 24 B21

47735 THOMPSON, D. L. Combining ability of homozygous diploids of corn relative to lines derived by inbreeding. Agron. J. 46:133-136. Mar.1954. 4 Am34P

47736 WALTERS, M. S. A study of pseudobivalents in meiosis of two interspecific hybrids of Bromus. Amer. J. Bot. 41:160-171. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 Am36

47737 WELLER, K. 50 jahre bayerische pflanzenzüchtung. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:56-69. Jan./Feb.1954. 18 L24

47738 WEXELSEN, H. Plant breeding with the aid of tetraploidy. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:145-147. Mar.1,1954. 280.28 Sa4

47739 WHITAKER, T. W., and MCCOLLUM, G. D. Shattering in lettuce—its inheritance and biological significance. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:104-109. Mar./Apr. 1954. 451 T63B
Seed dissemination.

47740 WICKERHAM, L. J., and BURTON, K. A. A simple technique for obtaining mating types in heterothallic diploid yeasts, with special reference to their uses in the genus Hansenula. J. Path. & Bact. 67:303-308. Mar.1954. 448.3 J82

47741 WRICKE, G. Die manifestierung der erblich bedingten polyembryonie beim lein in ihrer abhängigkeit von aussenfaktoren. Biol. Zentbl. 73:49-88. Ref. 1954. 442.8 B523

PHYSIOLOGY

47742 ABERG, B. On optically active plant growth regulators. (Studies on plant growth regulators. VIII). Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 20:241-295. Ref. 1953. 104 Up6

47743 ABERG, B. On the effect of different sugars upon the ascorbic acid content of detached leaves. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 20:125-138. Ref. 1953. 104 Up6

47744 ABERG, B., and KHALIL, A. Some notes on the effect of auxin antagonists and synergists upon coleoptile growth. (Studies on plant growth regulators. VII). Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 20:81-103. Ref. 1953. 104 Up6

47745 ALEKSEEV, A. M. Effect of mineral fertilizers on the water regime of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Trudy 8:375-379. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16
Experiments with wheat.

47746 ANDERSSON, H. Residual effect of hormone derivatives on trees and bushes. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 4:59-64. Nov.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

47747 ANSIAUX, J. R. Physiologie végétale et agronomie: quelques aspects récents de l'étude physiologique de la nutrition minérale des plantes. Ann. de Gembloux 60:1-16. First Q.1954. 13 G28

47748 ASHBY, E., and WANGERMANN, E. The effects of meristem aging on the morphology and behavior of fronds in Lemna minor. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 57:476-483. Jan.15,1954. 500 N484

47749 ASHPLANT, H. The stimulation of latex yield: hormone pastes v. copper injections. India-Rubber J. 126:608,610-611. Apr.10,1954. 305.8 In21

47750 ATKINSON, J. D. Certification of plant hormones. Orchardist New Zeal. 27:29. Jan./Feb.1954. 80 Or19

47751 AUERBACH, R. Warum wachsen bäume nach oben? Gravitationselemente und geotropismus. Umschau 54:132-134. Mar.1,1954. 474 Um7

47752 AVILA, C., and JULIAN, J. Soilless culture. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49(3):40,42. Mar.1954. 6 H11P

47753 BALDACCI, E., BETTO, E., and AMICI, A. Investigations in plant physiology and pathology with P^{32}. I. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 29:1357-1360. July 1953. 442.8 So12

47754 BALDWIN, R. E., FREED, V. H., and FANG, S. C. Herbicide action: absorption and translocation of carbon-14 applied as O-isopropyl N-phenyl carbamate in Avena and Zea. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:428-430. Apr.14,1954. 381 J8223

47755 BALL, E. Modifications in a callus culture of Sequoia sempervirens after growth on P^{32} and S^{35}. Growth 17:215-228. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 G91

47756 BASKIN, A. D., and WALKER, E. A. The responses of tomato plants to vapors 2,4-D and/or 2,4,5-T formulations at normal and higher temperatures. Weeds 2:280-287. Oct.1953. 79.8 W41

47757 BASS, L. N. Relationships of temperature, time and moisture content to the viability of seeds of Kentucky bluegrass. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:86-88. 1953. 500 Io93

47758 BASSHAM, J. A., and others. The path of carbon in photosynthesis. XXI. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76: 1760-1770. Apr.5,1954. 381 Am33J
A. A. Benson, L. D. Kay, A. Z. Harris, A. T. Wilson, and M. Calvin, joint authors.

47759 BASTIN, R. Existence et role des inhibiteurs naturels de croissance. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 9:15-24. Ref. Feb.1954. 390.08 R32

47760 BEAM, C. A., and others. The relation of radioresistance to budding in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 49:110-122. Ref. Mar.1954. 381 Ar2
R. K. Mortimer, R. G. Wolfe, and C. A. Tobias, joint authors.

47761 BEEVERS, H., and GIBBS, M. Participation of the oxidative pathway in yeast respiration. Nature [London] 173:640-641. Apr.3,1954. 472 N21

47762 BEGISHEV, A. N. Function of leaves of various agricultural plants under field conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Trudy 8:229-263. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16

47763 BELL, L. N. Prolonged post-luminescence of leaves of plants. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(2):82-84. Feb.1954. 410 P933
Process compared with photosynthesis.

47764 BERGMANN, W. Wurzelwachstum und ernteertrag. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:337-368. Ref. Feb.1954. 18 J825

47765 BERLINER, M. D. A study of meiosis and the effects of certain antibiotics upon meiosis in Gymnosporangium. Amer. J. Bot. 41:93-104. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 Am36

47766 BERTERO, A. Effects of growth of stems from the upper nodes of rice as a reaction to hail damage. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:195-198. Feb.1954. 281.8 R522

47767 BESSET, J. Sur la mise au point d'un test de substance de division: le test radis. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1153-1154. Mar.8,1954. 505 P21

47768 BIAŁOBOK, S., and JANKIEWICZ, L. The influence of growth substances on rooting of softwood cuttings of trees and shrubs. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(3):117-136. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

47769 BITANCOURT, A. A. Identification of auxins by paper chromatography and electrophoresis. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36(217):36. Jan.1954. 385 R322

47770 BLAKESLEE, A. F. The aging of seeds and mutation rates. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 57:488-490. Jan. 15,1954. 500 N484

47771 BLOMMAERT, K. L. J. The use of synthetic plant hormones. Farming So. Africa 29:153-154. Feb. 1954. 24 So842

47772 BLOUCH, R. M. Distinct variations in the response of certain plants to maleic hydrazide-2,4-D combinations. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):46. Dec. 1953. 500 C717

47773 BONDE, E. K., and KHUDAIRI, A. K. Further experiments with a growth inhibitor extracted from Xanthium leaves. Physiol. Plant. 7:66-71. 1954. 450 P564

47774 BOWEN, C. C., and WILSON, G. B. A comparison of the effects of several antimitotic agents. J. Hered. 45:2-9. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 442.8 Am3
Experiment with peas.

47775 BOWEN, T. J. Trace element deficiencies. (Sum.) Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:163-164. Feb.11, 1954. 280.38 Q3
Apples.

47776 BOWERS, A. H. Teetering on the brink. MEGA 13,i.e.14:12-13. Mar.1954. 90.32 M52B
Plant starvation.

47777 BRAUNER, L., and BRAUNER, M. Untersuchungen über die photolyse des heteroauxins. II. Z. f. Bot. 42:83-123. Ref. 1954. 450 Z32

47778 BREIDER, H. Worauf beruht der farbwechsel bei reben? Umschau 54:116-117. Feb.15,1954. 474 Um7

47779 BRICHET, J. Le millerandage des olives ou la "schinocarpie" de l'olivier. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:446-449. Dec.1953. 80 F9482

47780 BROUWER, R. Transpiration and anion uptake. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. Ser. C. Biol. & Med. Sci. 56:639-649. 1953. 442.9 Am8

47781 BROWN, L. C., and RHYNE, C. I. Chemical defoliation of cotton. II. The influence of boll maturity on the defoliability of species and varieties of cotton. Agron. J. 46:128-132. Mar.1954. 4 Am34P

47782 BROWN, T. J. Chilling requirements of the peach. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:196-197. Feb.18,1954. 280.38 Q3

47783 BULANDA, M. Studies on the pollination of sweet, sour and Duke cherries. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(4):95-114. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

47784 BÜNNING, E. Entwicklungs- und bewegungsphysiologie der pflanze. Ed. 3. Berlin,Springer,1953. 539 p. (Lehrbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie Bd. 2/3) 463.36 B88E

47785 BÜNNING, E. Parental age and germinative characters of the seeds. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 57:484-487. Jan.15,1954. 500 N484

47786 BÜNNING, E., and KEMMLER, H. Über den phasenwechsel der endogenen tagesrhythmik bei langtagpflanzen. Z. f. Bot. 42:135-150. Ref. 1954. 450 Z32

47787 BUNYARD, G. N. A preliminary note on Iris pollen. Iris Ybk. 1953:145-148. 84 Ir4

47788 CALDECOTT, R. S., BEARD, B. H., and GARDNER, C. O. Cytogenetic effects of X-ray and thermal neutron irradiation on seeds of barley. Genetics 39: 240-259. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.8 G28

47789 CAMP, J. R. Anti-auxins on carnations. Carnation Chats 2(7):4. Mar.1954. 80 C212

47790 CANITANO, D. Downiness of cauliflower. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:33-45. Jan./Feb.1954. 86 R22

47791 CANNON, R. C. Frost in pineapples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:169. Feb.11,1954. 280.38 Q3

47792 CANNON, R. C. Significance of leaf color in pineapples. Banana B. 17:9-10. Jan.1954. 93.42 B22

47793 CARBERY, J. L. Notes on Cymbidium tip burn. Orchid Digest 18:72-73. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 Or172

47794 CHALTIN, G. Une merveille de la nature, le nectar des fleurs. Cour. Hort. 16:89-90. Feb.1954. 80 C834

47795 CONANT, N. F., and VOGEL, R. A. The parasitic growth phase of Coccidioides immitis in culture. Mycologia 46:157-160. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 M99

47796 DAMLE, S. P., and KRISHNAN, P. S. Studies on the role of metaphosphate in molds. I. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 49:58-70. Ref. Mar.1954. 381 Ar2

47797 DANJO, T. On the consumption of the stored foods in the seeds in germination of cereals. 5. Effect of hot water treatment for seed of wheat and barley. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:67-68. Dec. 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47798 DARROW, R. A., REYES, L., and HALL, R. A. Response of Lindheimer pricklypear [Opuntia lindheimeri] to 2,4,5-T and other insecticides. Tex. Livestock J. 13(3):9,107. Mar.15,1954. 49 T29

47799 DESZYCK, E. J., and SITES, J. W. The effect of borax and lead arsenate sprays on the total acid and maturity of Marsh grapefruit. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:62-65. Ref. 1953. 81 F66

47800 DIAS, L. C. B. Scarcely any figures on the economic returns from artificial photosynthesis. (In Portuguese.) Solo 45(2/3):49-50. June/Sept.1953. 9.2 So4

47801 DOAK, B. W. The presence of root-inhibiting substances in cow urine and the cause of urine burn. J. Agr. Sci. 44:133-139. Ref. Apr.1954. 10 J822
In pastures.

47802 DOBROVSKY, T. M. Retarding effect of some insecticides on cabbage seedlings. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:166-168. 1953. 81 F66

47803 ELANDT, R. Application of the analysis of variance to complex fruit growing experiments. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):107-129. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

47804 ERDTMAN, H., and JÖNSSON, A. Synthetic plant hormones. V. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:119-126. Ref. 1954. 385 Ac82

47805 ERMOLAEVA, L. M. Diei longitudo et algarum vegetatio. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Otd. Sporovykh Rast. Bot. Mater. 9:39-46. Ref. 1953. 451 P44

47806 FAIRLEY, J. L. Inhibitory effect of D-aspartic acid on growth of Neurospora crassa. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:205-206. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

47807 FEHRENBACHER, J. B., and SNIDER, H. J. Corn root penetration in Muscatine, Elliott, and Cisne soils. Soil Sci. 77:281-291. Apr.1954. 56.8 So3
Includes a description of the soils.

47808 FERRI, M. G. Observations on the water economy of caatinga plants. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36(217):38. Jan. 1954. 385 R322

47809 FIGUŁA, K. On the work carried out relative to water conditions of highland pastures. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):179-181. 1953. 20.5 R59

47810 FINKEL'SHTEĬN, I. N. Incandescent lamps in motion as a source of light for growing plants under light conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8:175-183. 1953. 451 Ak16

47811 FISCHNICH, O., and PÄTZOLD, C. Entwicklungsbeeinflussung der topinambur (Helianthus tuberosus L.) durch wuchsstoffe. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 20: 257-273. Ref. 1954. 450 C66

47812 FISHER, D. V., and PORRITT, S. W. The use of the triethanolamine salt of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxypropionic acid (color-set 1004) as a stop-drop spray for apples. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:65-69. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Sci2

47813 FISKEL, J. G. A., FORSEE, W. T., and MALCOLM, J. L. Some manganese-iron relationships in tomato fruits grown on marl, peat and sand soils. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:159-166. Ref. 1953. 81 F66

47814 FORD, H. W. Root distribution of chlorotic and iron-chelate-treated citrus trees. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:22-26. 1953. 81 F66

47815 FOTHERGILL, P. G., and RAINE, L. C. D. P. The mineral nutritional requirements of Mucor hiemalis Wehm. J. Gen. Microbiol. 10:17-26. Feb.1954. 448.3 J823

47816 FRANCO, C. M. Observations on plant physiology. (In Portuguese.) Solo 45(2/3):43-48. (Cont.) June/Sept.1953. 9.2 So4

47817 FRANK, S., and KENNEY, A. L. Destruction of chlorophyll and carotenoids in corn seedlings. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:47-48. Mar. 1954. 442.9 F31P

47818 FREI, E. Neue untersuchungen über den einfluss der bodenfeuchtigkeit auf den pflanzenertrag. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:155-159. Oct.1953. 17 M69

47819 FRIEDRICH, G. Beiträge zur stoffwechselphysiologie der obstgehölze. Kühn-Arch. 67:199-265. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

47820 FULTS, J. L., BLOUCH, R. M., and LYONS, E. T. Tracer studies with radioactive 2,4-D in castor bean plants. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):44-45. Dec.1953. 500 C717

47821 GAUSMAN, H. W., and COWLEY, W. R. Effect of ammonium-nitrate on the defoliation of immature cotton leaves. Agron. J. 46:140. Mar.1954. 4 Am34P

47822 GENKEL', P. A., and SITNIKOVA, O. A. State of dormancy in plants and frost resistance. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8:276-288. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16
Investigation of trees, chiefly.

47823 GERALDSON, C. M. Field control of blackheart of celery. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:155-159. Ref. 1953. 81 F66

47824 GERTYCH, Z. On the delay of time of blooming in fruit trees by means of growth substances. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(4):115-128. 1953. 20.5 R59

47825 GISIGER, L. Die abhängigkeit des zuckergehaltes der rüben von äusseren einflüssen. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:151-155. Oct.1953. 17 M69

47826 GOTO, Y., YATAZAWA, M., and IWASAKI, S. Plant-nutritional analysis of additional dressing. 9. Transitions of physical means of rice plant in the growing period and the effect of dressing to it. 1. Height of main shoot, and number of shoots per one stump. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 4:35-39. May 1953. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

47827 GOTO, Y., and others. Studies on the absorption and utilization of soil phosphorus in field by rice plant. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 4:29-34. May 1953. 22.5 Sh69
H. Nakagawa, T. Okabe, Y. Kibayashi, and M. Yamamoto, joint authors.
English summary.

47828 GUREVICH, A. A. Chlorophyll as a photosensitizer in the process of photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Trudy 8:87-97. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16

47829 GUZMAN, V. L., and WOLF, E. A. Effect of 2,4-D on four sweet corn hybrids at different stages of growth. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:141-147. Ref. 1953. 81 F66

47830 HAAS, A. R. C., and BRUSCA, J. N. 2,4-D treated avocado plants; plant growth regulator improved the vegetative growth in greenhouse tests with sand cultures. Calif. Agr. 8(3):12-14. Mar.1954. 100 C12Cag

47831 HAAS, A. R. C., and BRUSCA, J. N. 2,4-D treatment of citrus seed; hormone treatment doubled production of healthy sweet orange seedlings in glasshouse experiments. Calif. Agr. 8(2):8,12. Feb.1954. 100 C12Cag

47832 HACSKAYLO, J. Effects of ammonium and nitrate nutrition on floral initiation of tomato plants. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:150-157. 1953. 500 Io93

47833 HARADA, K. The blooming and maturing of red bean as related to various sowing times. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:101-102. Dec. 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47834 HARRIS, R. W., and GRIGGS, W. H. Russeting of Bartlett pears; experiments in 1953 indicate some factor other than copper in fire blight control is cause of russeting. Calif. Agr. 8(3):6,16. Mar.1954. 100 C12Cag

47835 HASKELL, T. Practical blossom control for the arborist. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:4-17. 1953. 99.9 N218

47836 HAUPT, W. Die übertragung blühfördernder prinzipien bei Pisum sativum durch pfropfung. Z. f. Bot. 42:125-134. Ref. 1954. 450 Z32

47837 HEIMLICH, G. Untersuchungen über den reifeverlauf bei äpfeln. Kühn-Arch. 67:266-286. Ref. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

47838 HIGASHINO, S., and GOTO, Y. Studies on the phosphorus metabolism of plants. 3. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 4:45-50. May 1954. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

47839 HIRSCH, H. M. Environmental factors influencing the differentiation of protoperithecia and their relation to tyrosinase and melanin formation in Neurospora crassa. Physiol. Plant. 7:72-97. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

47840 HOFFMAN, M. B. Hormone sprays for controlling the harvest drop. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:142-147. 1954. 81 N484
Use of 2.4.5-trichlorophenoxypropionic acid (2,4,5-T.P.) and 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4,5-T.A.).

47841 HOHENDORF, E. The influence of electric short waves on the germination of seeds and the development of certain plants after application of rays. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(3):147-148. 1953. 20.5 R59

47842 HÖHN, K. Untersuchungen über das wasserdampfaufnahme- und wasserdampfabgabe-vermögen höherer landpflanzen. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 30:159-178. 1954. 450 C66

47843 HOLLIS, J. P. Studies on Streptomyces scabies. II. Stimulation of melanin production by amino acids. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:93-103. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1954. 451 T63B

47844 HOPKINS, D. P. What crops require from the soil. Agr. Merchant 34:103-105. Mar.1954. 10 Ag89

47845 HULME, A. C. The relation between the rate of respiration of an apple fruit and its content of protein. II. The value of the relation immediately after picking and the respiration-climacteric for several varieties of apples. J. Hort. Sci. 29:98-103. Apr.1954. 80 J825

47846 HULME, A. C. Studies on the maturity of apples. Respiration progress curves for Cox's orange pippin apples for a number of consecutive seasons. J. Hort. Sci. 29:142-149. Apr.1954. 80 J825

47847 HUTTLESTON, D. G. Essential oils from the plant's point of view; a discussion of the special functions of essential oils in living plants. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 27:395-396. Apr.1954. 307.8 So13

47848 HYGEN, G., and MIDGAARD, E. A reinvestigation of the influence of varying air humidity on cuticular transpiration in Pinus silvestris L. Physiol Plant. 7:128-140. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

47849 INGRAHAM, J. L., and EMERSON, R. Studies of the nutrition and metabolism of the aquatic Phycomycete, Allomyces. Amer. J. Bot. 41:146-152. Ref. Feb. 1954. 450 Am36

47850 ISLEIB, D. R., and ALDRICH, R. J. The effect of sodium 2,4-dichlorophenoxyethyl sulfate on the growth and yield of strawberries. Weeds 2:262-270. Ref. Oct. 1953. 79.8 W41

47851 ITO, S. Cyto-physiological studies of various crops in relation to isoelectric points of their protoplasm. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:83-84. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47852 ITO, S., and YAMAMOTO, M. On some cyto-physiological studies of the artificial polyploid radish. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:81-82. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47853 ITO, S., and NAKAMURA, T. Studies in the critical reaction of the protoplasm of crop plants. 1. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:79-80. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.
Wheat and barley physiology.

47854 IWAKI, S., OTA, K., and OGO, T. Studies on the salt injury of rice plant. IV. The influence on the growth, heading and riping of rice plant under the varying concentrations of sodium chloride. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:13-14. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47855 IZVOSHCHIKOV, V. P. Method of determining photosynthesis under field conditions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Trudy 8:264-267. 1953. 451 Ak16
Equipment.

47856 JABLONSKI, J. R., and SKOOG, F. Cell enlargement and cell division in excised tobacco pith tissue. Physiol. Plant. 7:16-24. 1954. 450 P564

47857 KATAYAMA, T. Cytogenetical studies on the sterile wild senna (Cassia tora L.) produced by atomic bomb explosion. II-III. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:195-215. Ref. Sept.1953. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

47858 KATAYAMA, T. Cytogenetical studies on the sterile wild senna (Cassia tora L.) produced by the atomic bomb explosion. IV. On the gigas mutants segregated from the asynaptic wild senna (Cassis tora L.). Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. J. 10:119-132. Ref. Sept.1953. 107.6 K995

47859 KATAYAMA, T. Studies on the polyploid. I-II. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:217-234. Ref. Sept.1953. 107.6 K995B
English summary.
I, Autotetraploid wild senna (Cassia tora L.) induced by the colchicine methods; II, Artificial autotetraploid in hedionda, Cassia occidentalis L.

47860 KAUFMAN, P. B. Gross morphological responses of the rice plant to 2,4-D. Weeds 2:223-253. Ref. Oct.1953. 79.8 W41

47861 KENDRICK, J. B., and MIDDLETON, J. T. Funnel-leaf of spinach induced by 2,4-D. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:137-140. Mar./Apr.1954. 451 T63B

47862 KENDRICK, J. B., and others. Some factors affecting development and control of adaxial crack stem of celery. Phytopathology 44:145-147. Mar.1954. 464.8 P56
R. T. Wedding, J. T. Middleton, and B. J. Hall, joint authors.

47863 KIMURA, Y. Relations between the yield and air temperature of growing season of potatoes. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:121-122. Dec. 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47864 KLESHNIN, A. F. Problems in measuring radiant energy for physiological purposes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriâzeva. Trudy 8:219-228. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16

47865 KLESHNIN, A. F. Theory and practice of growing plants under artificial light. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Trudy 8:131-163. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16

47866 KLINTEBERG, H. B. AF. Zusammenhänge zwischen wurzelbrand der zuckerrübe und phosphatgehalt des bodens. Phosphorsäure 13:332-337. 1953. 57.8 P563

47867 KLOSOWSKA, T. The development of symbiosis between Rhizobium leguminosarum and peas. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):189-190. 1953. 20.5 R59

47868 KOCWA, E. DDT as a stimulant of growth and fermentation in yeasts. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:222-225. 1953. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

47869 KOFRANEK, A. M., and SCIARONI, R. H. Coast research on poinsettia bud initiation. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(5):94-95. Apr.9,1954. 80 So86

47870 KOMMEDAHL, T. Spore germination in Ustilago zeae as influenced by KH_2PO_4. Mycologia 46:151-156. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 M99

47871 KOZAKI, M. Studies on Lactuca dracoglossa, Makino. II. On yielding seeds. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:131-132. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47872 KOZAKI, M., and OOTSUKA, T. Studies on the differentiation of flower bud in oats. I. Differentiation of flower bud in regard to sowing time. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki U. B. (Nat. Sci.) 4:47-55. Ref. Jan.1953. 330.9 M69

47873 KOZLOWSKI, T. T. How a tree grows. Horticulture 32:165,190-191. Apr.1954. 80 H787

47874 KRESS. Anleitung zur praktischen jarowisation von sommergetreide. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 1,20 p. 1953. 18 M695A

47875 KRISHNASWAMY, P. R., and GIRI, K. V. The effect of biotin on the utilization of glutamic acid by yeasts. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13:110-112. Ref. Feb.1954. 475 J82

47876 KRUGLIKOV, V. M. An unverified and questionable agricultural measure. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:42-44. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13
Application of growth substances to tomatoes.

47877 KURITA, T. On the resistance of the tillers of various orders in rice plant to the toxic actions of 2, 4-D and $KClO_3$. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:21-22. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47878 KUWADA, H. Studies on the differences of physiological and ecological characteristics of the artificially raised amphidiploid in comparison with those of the parents. I, X. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:1-4. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.
I, On the drought resistance; X, On the temperature of seed germination.
Hemp.

47879 LEAF, G. L. Boron in relation to water balance in plants. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:176-191. Ref. 1953. 500 Io93

47880 LEARNER, E. N. Growth and development of Lycopersicum esculentum as affected by thermoperiod, photoperiod, chemical growth regulators and nutritional sprays. Diss. Abs. 14:214-215. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

47881 LEONARD, C. D., and STEWART, I. Chelated iron as a corrective for lime-induced chlorosis in citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:49-54. Ref. 1953. 81 F66

47882 LEOPOLD, A. C., and GUERNSEY, F. S. Respiratory responses to red and infra-red light. Physiol. Plant. 7:30-40. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

47883 LEVINA, F. [A. In regard to the biology of regeneration of wormwoods [Artemisia] and other xerophilous brushwood. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38 905-908. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 R923

47884 LINDSAY, W. L., and THORNE, D. W. Bicarbonate ion and oxygen level as related to chlorosis. Soil Sci. 77:271-279. Ref. Apr.1954. 56.8 So3

47885 LYNCH, S. J., GOLDWEBER, S., and RICH, C. Some effects of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium fertilization on the constituents of Persian lime fruits. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:224-227. 1953. 81 F66

47886 MACHT, D. I., and KREMEN, D. Phytotoxic properties of urine and urea. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:93. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

47887 MCLANE, S. R., and others. Halogenated phenyl alkyl ethers as plant growth regulators. Weeds 2: 288-291. Oct.1953. 79.8 W41
E. W. Dean, J. W. Brown, C. R. Connell, W. H. Howard, and C. E. Minarik, joint authors.

47888 MAGNESS, J. R. Problems in handling hormone sprayed-apples. Mountaineer Grower 24(201):21-23. Mar.1954. 80 M86

47889 MAKKINK, G. F. The midsummer growth depression in grassland due to shortage of water. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:17-26. Ref. Jan.1954. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

47890 MALCOLM, J. L. Chelates for the correction of iron chlorosis in sub-tropical plants. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:179-184. 1953. 81 F66

47891 MANGER, W. H. The effect of plant protecting substances on the condition of horticultural crops. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17: 49-60. Jan.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

47892 MARTIN, J. P., and BINGHAM, F. T. Growth of avocado seedlings; individual plants vary in susceptibility to injury by concentrations of sodium or potassium in soil. Calif. Agr. 8(2):7,12. Feb.1954. 100 C12Cag

47893 MATELL, M. Stereochemical studies on plant growth substances. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 20:205-240. Ref. 1953. 104 Up6

47894 MATTUS, G. E. Stop drop spraying. Va. Fruit 42(2):80-82. Feb.1954. 81 V81B
2,4,5-T on apples.

47895 MAXON, W. D. The effect of aeration and other factors on the continuous propagation of yeast. n.p.,1953. 35 p. 390 M453E
Thesis (Ph.D.) University of Wisconsin.
Microfilm.

47896 MERENOVA, V. I., and KUZIN, A. M. Investigation of direct assimilation of the carbon of organic fertilizers by plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR Dok. 94:573-576. Ref. Jan.21,1954. 511 P444A
Experiments with wheat sprouts and tobacco.

47897 MESSING, J. H. L., and OWEN, O. The visual symptoms of some mineral deficiencies on Chrysanthemums. Plant & Soil 5:101-120. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 P696

47898 MITCHELL, K. J. Influence of light and temperature on growth of ryegrass (Lolium spp.). III. Physiol. Plant. 7:51-65. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

47899 MORITA, K. Damages of the rice grains caused by wind storm at the heading time. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:59-60. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47900 MORITA, K. Effects of fertilizers on the life duration of leaves in rice plants. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:17-18. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47901 MORRETES, B. L. DE, and FERRI, M. G. Observations on the influence of fluorescent compounds on the rooting of cuttings. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. Cien. & Indus.) 36(217):38. Jan.1954. 385 R322

47902 MOSHKOV, B. S. Some problems of growing plants under different conditions of lighting. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Trudy 8:164-174. 1953. 451 Ak16
Experiments with vegetables, chiefly.

47903 NAGAI, T., and ENOMOTO, N. On high temperature responses of seedlings of wheat plants including spring and winter types. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:141. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88

47904 NAGAI, T., and ENOMOTO, N. On the growth of sweet potato grown under different soil temperatures and moistures. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:141. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88

47905 NAGAI, T., and ENOMOTO, N. Specific differences of the salt resistance in rooting on cotton plants and effects of inorganic salts upon cell contents. II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:140. Dec. 1953. 22.5 C88

47906 NAKA, J., and OMORI, H. Studies on the physiological nature of sweet potato plants. II-III. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:105-108. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.
II, On the variations of reserve carbohydrates in the seed tuberous root during the hot-nursery period;
III, On the variations of nitrogen compounds in the root tubers during the growing period.

47907 NAYLOR, J., SANDER, G., and SKOOG, F. Mitosis and cell enlargement without cell division in excised tobacco pith tissue. Physiol. Plant 7:25-29. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

47908 NEILSON, N. E. The effect of oxygen on growth and carbon metabolism of flor and related yeasts. Berkeley,1953. 183 p. 390 N31
Diss. - University of California.
Microfilm.

47909 NEW YORK. (CORNELL) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Influence of tree crowns on sap production, by R. R. Morrow. Ithaca,1953? 16 p. 463.32 N48
Acer saccharum.

47910 NEWBURGH, R. W., and BURRIS, R. H. Effect of inhibitors on the photosynthetic fixation of carbon dioxide. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 49:98-109. Ref. Mar.1954. 381 Ar2
Tobacco used for the experiment.

47911 NICHIPOROVICH, A. A. Products of photosynthesis and the physiological role of the photosynthetic apparatus of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8:3-41. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16

47912 NICHOLAS, D. J. D., and THOMAS, W. D. E. Some effects of heavy metals on plants grown in soil culture. II. The effect of nickel on fertiliser and soil phosphate uptakes and iron and nickel status of tomato. Plant & Soil 5:182-193. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 P696

47913 NIKKI, I. Studies on the broken root of some crops caused by the formation of the icicle layer and on the protecting methods. I-II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:9-12. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.
I, The manifestation on the icicle layer; II, On the injuries of the certain kinds of crops.
Legumes.

47914 NUTTONSON, M. Y. Phenology and thermal environment as a means for a physiological classification of wheat varieties and for predicting maturity dates of wheat. Washington,Amer. Inst. Crop Ecol.,1953. 108 p. 345 N97

47915 ODOM, R. E., and HOLLEY, W. D. Stored food in carnation cuttings. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 54:1-2. Apr.1954. 81 C715

47916 OKADA, M., and KATO, I. On the photoperiodism in paddy rice plant. 1. Photoperiodic responses of principal varieties cultivated in Tohoku region, Japan. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:15-16. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47917 OKNINA, E. Z. Penetration of salts into plants from unbalanced solutions. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8: 354-374. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16
Includes experiments with wheat.

47918 ORSAT, C. O. Le bouturage chez la vigne et les phytohormones d'enracinement. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:603-607. (Cont.) May 29,1953. 80 R326

47919 OSIPOVA, O. P. On the protein component in the chlorophyllprotein complex. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8:57-66. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16

47920 ÖSTERGREN, G., KOOPMANS, A., and REITALU, J. The occurrence of the amphiastral type of mitosis in higher plants and the influence of aminopyrin on mitosis. Bot. Not. 4:417-419. 1953. 450 B656

47921 OTA, K., and OGO, T. Studies on the salt injury in wheat plant. 1. The influences of NaCl solutions upon the germination and the growth of seedling. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:77-78. Dec. 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47922 PALEEV, A. M. On causes for lodging of grain crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:18-23. Ref. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

47923 PATERSON, D. R., and others. Maleic hydrazide as a sprout inhibitor for sweetpotatoes. Science 119: 507-508. Apr.16,1954. 470 Sci2
G. W. Adriance, H. T. Blackhurst, and H. C. Mohr, joint authors.

47924 PATTON, A. R. Chlorella: pipeline to the sun. Poultry Comment 2:4. Feb.1954. 47.8 D92
Chlorophyll synthesis.

47925 PAULEY, S. S., and PERRY, T. O. Ecotypic variation of the photoperiodic response in Populus. Arnold Arboretum J. 35:167-188. Ref. Apr.1954. 451 Ar6J

47926 PENNER, E. The effect of P^{32} radiation on crop growth and phosphorus uptake. I. Greenhouse studies. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:41-47. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1954. 7 Sci2

47927 PENNISI, C. Influence of light on the flowering of plants. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:29-33. Jan./Feb. 1954. 16 T22

47928 PERMANNE, R. L. La panachure des feuilles. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 7(24):50-52. Second Q.1953. 24 B873

47929 PIENIĄZEK, S. A., and REJMAN, A. The influence of trunk height on the winter killing of fruit trees. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(3):99-105. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

47930 PIQUER, G. Les plantes et les facteurs du climat. III. 6. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:67-72. Mar.1,1954. 80 B873

47931 PIRONE, P. P. Retarding growth of privet. Flower Grower 41(5):38-39. May 1954. 80 M72

47932 PRESTON, W. H., MITCHELL, J. W., and REEVE, W. Movement of alpha-methoxyphenylacetic acid from one plant to another through their root systems Science 119:437-438. Apr.2,1954. 470 Sci2

47933 RAVEUX, R. Influence des concentrations relatives en éléments du milieu, principalement en azote, sur les déviations métaboliques chez Aspergillus niger. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1150-1152. Mar.8,1954. 505 P21

47934 RAVEUX, R. Influence des concentrations relatives en phosphore et en magnésium du milieu sur le métabolisme d'Aspergillus niger. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1254-1256. Mar.15,1954. 505 P21

47935 REUTHER, W., SMITH, P. F., and SCUDDER, G. K. Relation of pH and soil type to toxicity of copper to citrus seedlings. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:73-80. 1953. 81 F66

47936 RITCHIE, D. Mitochondrial resistance to the action of chemical carcinogens. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81: 114-117. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 451 T63B

47937 ROBERTS, E. A., and PROCTOR, B. E. The appearance of starch grains of potato tubers of plants grown under constant light and temperature conditions. Science 119:509-510. Apr.16,1954. 470 Sci2

47938 ROBERTSON, M., and WOOD, C. A. Studies in the development of the strawberry. I. Flower-bud initiation and development in early-and late-formed runners in 1951 and 1952. J. Hort. Sci. 29:104-111. Apr.1954. 80 J825

47939 ROBINSON, R. G. Plant structure in relation to planting methods. Minn. Seed Grower 27(2):5-6. Mar. 1954. 61.8 M66

47940 RODIGHIERO, G. Influence of furocoumarin on germination of seeds and on the development of lettuce buds and roots. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 36:138. Feb.1954. 385 G43

47941 ROGERS, G. Scorch. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 133: 38,40. Apr.1954. 81 Am39

47942 ROSEN, W. G. Plant growth inhibition by streptomycin and its prevention by manganese. Soc. Expt Biol. & Med. Proc. 85:385-388. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.9 So1

47943 ROSENE, H. F., and WALTHALL, A. M. J. Comparison of the velocities of water influx into young and old root hairs of wheat seedlings. Physiol. Plant. 7: 190-194. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

47944 ROTHER, W. Einfluss von β-indolylessigsäure und wasserlöslichen wirkstoffen des mais-scutellums auf keimung und wachstum von Phycomyces blakesleeanus. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 20:89-108. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Ar26

47945 RUFELT, H. Influence of growth substances on the geotropic response of roots. Physiol. Plant. 7: 141-156. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

47946 RUSSO, F. Mottle leaf of citrus due to zinc deficiency. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:17-24. Jan./Feb. 1954. 16 T22

47947 SALTYKOVSKIĬ, M. I., and SAPRYGINA, E. S. Effect of winter drought on winter crops. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Trudy 8:380-386. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16
Experiments with wheat and rye.

47948 SAUGER, L., and CATHERINET, M. La rosette chlorotique de l'arachide et les lignées sélectionnées. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:28-36. Jan./Feb.1954. 26 Ag86

47949 SAUNBY, T. Soilless culture. London,Collingridge,1953. 104 p. 90.15 Sa8

47950 SCHARF, A. A. The growth of Nitzschia palea as affected by certain organic materials. Diss. Abs. 14: 227. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

47951 SCHOLTES, W. H. The concentration of forest tree roots in the surface zone of some Piedmont soils. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:243-259. Ref. 1953. 500 Io93

47952 SCHÖNTAG, A. Über den einfluss von mineralsalzen auf den zuckergehalt des nektars. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 35:519-526. 1953. 444.8 Z3

47953 SCHREIER, O. Drei übermächtige feinde: frost, hagel und sturm. Pflanzenarzt 7(3):5-6. Mar.1, 1954. 464.9 P482

47954 SCHRÖDER, B. Untersuchungen über den einfluss verschiedener neutralsalze auf wachstum, zellform und fadenbildung von Stichococcus bacillaris und einigen anderen grünalgen. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 20:63-88. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Ar26

47955 SCHUURMAN, J. J. Some results of a comparative investigation about the root development of several grass species. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66: 27-31. Jan.1954. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

47956 SCHWARZ, K., DIERBERGER, R., and BITANCOURT, A. A. The nature of auxins in certain plant tissues. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36(217):36,38. Jan.1954. 385 R322

47957 SCHWEET, R., HOLDEN, J., and LOWY, P. Lysine metabolism in Neurospora. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:293. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

47958 SEDLMAYR, K. Phasic development in beets. (In Russian.) Acta Agron. [Budapest] 3:385-421. Ref. 1953. 19 Ac8
English summary.

47959 SEKIYA, F. Studies on the tillering primordium and tillering bud in rice seedlings. 5-6. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:53-56. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.
5, The influence of seeding depth on the development of tillering primordium and tillering bud; 6, The influence of seeding depth on the development of tillering primordium and tillering bud.

47960 SEN, S. P., and LEOPOLD, A. C. Paper chromatography of plant growth regulators and allied compounds. Physiol. Plant. 7:98-108. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

47961 SHEBESKI, L. H., and LAWRENCE, T. The production of beneficial mutations in barley by irradiation. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:1-9. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Sci2

47962 SIMONOVA, E. F. Viscosity of plasma and water-retaining capacity of leaves of agricultural plants [field crops]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94: 965-968. Ref. Feb.1954. 511 P444A

47963 SIMONS, R. K. Growth, leaf composition and nutrient-element balance of Montmorency cherry (Prunus cerasus, L.)—effect of varying concentrations of ten nutrient-elements. Diss. Abs. 14:215. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

47964 SKENE, J. K. M. Trace elements. Allahabad Farmer 27:129-133. July 1953. 22 AL5
In plant and animal nutrition.

47965 SKRIPKA, P. A. Growth of fruits of cucurbit crops (feed watermelon and squash). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timirîazeva. Trudy 8:399-422. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16

47966 ŚLASKI, J., and KATULSKA, C. The rate of transpiration of some apple tree varieties during the rest period as an index of the resistance to winter killing. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):99-106. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

47967 SLONIMSKI, P. P. Sur le mode d'action du benzimidazole sur la levure. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1361-1363. Mar.22,1954. 505 P21

47968 SMITH, P. F., and SPECHT, A. W. Mineral composition of Valencia orange seedlings grown in solution with varying amounts of copper, zinc, manganese, and iron. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:85-89. 1953. 81 F66

47969 SMITH, P. F., and REUTHER, W. Mineral content of oranges in relation to fruit age and some fertilization practices. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:80-85. Ref. 1953. 81 F66

47970 SORTEBERG, A. Molybdenum deficiencies of our crops. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:87-91. Feb.15,1954. 280.28 Sa4

47971 SOSSOUNTZOV, I. Action du glycocolle sur le développement in vitro des colonies prothalliennes de Gymnogramme calomelanos, filicinée polypodiacée. II. Morphologie générale, sexualité et dimensions des prothalles constitutifs des colonies prothalliennes. Physiol. Plant. 7:1-15. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

47972 SPENCER, E. L. Factors associated with crease-stem of tomato. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66: 121-124. 1953. 81 F66

47973 SPINA, P. Observations on the floral biology of the pea. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:20-32. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 86 R22
English summary.

47974 SPRAGUE, V. G., and others. Air temperature distribution in the microclimatic layer. Agron. J. 46:105-108. Mar.1954. 4 Am34P
H. Neuberger, W. H. Orgell, and A. V. Dodd, joint authors.

47975 SPRENCKMANN, E. Erfahrungen mit nährlösungen und wuchsstoffen in der orchideenpflege. Orchidee 5:7-9. Jan./Mar.1954. 85 Or1

47976 STEFFENSEN, D., and ARNASON, T. J. Frequency of chromosome aberrations produced by fractional doses of X-rays in Tradescantia. Genetics 39:220-228. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.8 G28

47977 STENLID, G. Toxic effects of D-mannose, 2-desoxy-D-glucose, and D-gludosamine upon respiration and ion absorption in wheat roots. Physiol. Plant 7:173-181. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

47978 STERNHEIMER, E. P. Method of culture and growth of maize endosperm in vitro. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:111-113. Mar./Apr.1954. 451 T63B

47979 STOKES, A. Uptake and translocation of griseofulvin by wheat seedlings. Plant & Soil 5:132-142. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 P696

47980 SUGI, T., and ANDO, T. Influence of the air and the soil temperature on the growth of potato tubers (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:123-124. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47981 SUKHORUKOV, K. T., and CHEREPANOVA, R. V. Plant respiration in connection with some influences on it and its age. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:34-38. 1952. 451 M854

47982 SUSSMAN, A. S. The sensitization of ascospores to chemical activators by heat treatment. Mycologia 46:143-150. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 M99

47983 TAGAWA, T., OKAZAWA, Y., and SAKAI, R. Physiological and morphological studies on potato plants. 12,14. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12: 113-116. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.
12, On the variation of the ascorbic acid content in potato leaves during the growing period, with special reference to the formation of the potato tubers, by T. Tagawa and Y. Okazawa; 14, Relation between the varying ratios of nitrogen and potassium supplies and the carbohydrate metabolism of potato plants, by T. Tagawa and R. Sakai.

47984 TAKEGAMI, S. On the measuring and expression of the root-system of wheat, after having been washed in water. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 4:23-28. May 1953. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

47985 TAKESHIMA, H. Effects of treatment of high temperature and short day on soy bean. 1. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:99-100. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47986 TEIXEIRA, L. P. Hydroponics. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(93):23-25. Jan.1954. 9.2 Se4

47987 TESHIMA, T., and TAKAHASHI, T. Investigation on the secondary growth of potato tubers. 6-7. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:117-119. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.
6, The propagation value of the secondary growth tuber as seed potatoes; 7, The form of the secondary growth tuber as related to drought in the different stages of the growth.

47988 TESHIMA, T., and TAKAHASHI, T. On the effect of the storage method of seed potato on the propagation value. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:120. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

47989 TOGARI, Y., and KANNO, C. A study on the relation between the grade of spring growing nature and vernalization in rape varieties. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 4:11-18. Ref. May 1953. 107.6 K83
English summary.

47990 TOLNER, J. Trace elements and farm garden. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:554. (Cont.) Apr.8,1954. 12 V542N
Minor elements in plant nutrition.

47991 TOTH, S. J., and KRETSCHMER, A. E. Plant studies with radioactive chlorine. Soil Sci. 77:293-302. Apr.1954. 56.8 So3

47992 TURETSKAIA, R. KH. Process of root formation and its conditions in lemon cuttings and other citrus. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8:326-344. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16

47993 TURETSKAIA, R. KH. Rooting of cuttings of subtropical ornamental plants in relation to the anatomicophysiological condition of their tissues. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8:299-325. 1953. 451 Ak16

47994 UEBELMESSER, E. R. Uber den endonomen tagesrhythmus der sporangienträgerbildung von Pilobolus. Arch. f. Mikrobiol. 20:1-33. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Ar26

47995 VARESCHI, V., and PANNIER, F. Uber den wasserhaushalt tropischer Loranthaceen am natürlichen standort. Phyton [Horn] 5:140-152. Ref. 450 P565

47996 VASIL'EV, I. M. Zimostoikost' rastenii [Cold resistance of plants]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1953. 190 p. (Nauchno-Populiarnaia Seriia) 463.36 V44

47997 VERGEER, T. Gamma radiation and plant growth. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:157-158. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

47998 VIGOROV, L. I. On exudation of substances by wheat sprouts during guttation. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(2):106-107. Feb.1954. 410 P933

47999 VLASIUK, P. A., and PORUTSKII, G. V. Manganese nutrition and increasing the vitality of the plant organism. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:47-58. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 442.8 Z6
Observations on cotton.

48000 VOBLIKOVA, T. V. Effect of neon light on respiration of [corn and wheat] seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8:210-218. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16

48001 VOBLIKOVA, T. V. Photosynthesis and respiration of plants grown under artificial lighting. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8:184-209. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16

48002 VOSKRESENSKAIA, N. P. Effect of conditions of lighting on the composition of the products of photosynthesis. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8:42-56. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16
Experiments with beans, corn, and sunflower.

48003 WAGER, V. A. Cold injury in New Zealand flax. Farming So. Africa 29:144-145. Feb.1954. 24 So842
Phormium tenax.

48004 WALLACE, M. D. Factors affecting reproduction and vegetative development of seedling Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. B. 133:54-56. Apr.1954. 81 Am39

48005 WAREING, P. F. Experiments on the 'light-break' effect in short-day plants. Physiol. Plant 7:157-172. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

48006 WARREN, F. S., and DIMMOCK, F. The use of chemicals and of male sterility to control pollen production in corn. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:48-52. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Sc12

48007 WATABE, T. On the influence of drought conditions upon the growth of soybean plants, with special regards to those upon flowering (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:95-96. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

48008 WEBB, B. C. Relationships between easily available carbohydrates, nitrogen recovery, and growth of sugar beets fertilized with several green manures. Diss. Abs. 14:215-216. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

48009 WEINSTEIN, L. H., and others. Chelates: absorption and translocation of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid by sunflower plants. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2: 421-425. Ref. Apr.14,1954. 381 J8223
E. R. Purvis, A. N. Meiss, and R. L. Uhler, joint authors.

48010 WENZL, H. Versuche über die verminderung ier lagerungsverluste bei zuckerrübe durch maleinhydrazid. Zucker 7:71-73. Feb.15,1954. 65.8 Z82

48011 WIGGANS, S. C. The relationship of photoperiod to growth and flowering Melilotus species. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:278-284. 1953. 500 Io93

48012 WILCKE, J. Wild plants in 1952. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 65:762. Dec.1953. 105.2 Or3
Effects of weather.

48013 WILHELM. Rebenblätter bleichen aus; magnesiummangel im boden, eine gefahr für unsere reben, der es vorzubeugen gilt! Bauern-Ztg. 7(10):11. Mar.12, 1954. 18 B324

48014 WOLF, B. Plant response to aluminum sulphate. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:114-117. Ref. 1953. 81 F66

48015 WOLFF, S. Delay of chromosome rejoining in Vicia faba induced by irradiation. Nature [London] 173: 501-502. Mar.13,1954. 472 N21
X-rays.

48016 WOLTZ, S. S., MAGIE, R. O., and GERALDSON, C. M. Studies on leaf scorch of Gladiolus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:306-309. 1953. 81 F66

48017 WORMER, T. M. The influence of light intensity on the photoperiodical behaviour of the rice plant. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:48-49. Feb.1954. 12 N3892

48018 YATAZAWA, M., YAMAMOTO, M., and HIGASHINO, S. Movement of nutrient elements from ineffective tillerings to effective tillerings. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 4:40-44. May 1953. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.
Rice.

48019 ZIMMERMAN, P. W., HITCHCOCK, A. E., and KIRKPATRICK, H. Methods for determining relative volatility of esters of 2,4-D and other growth regulants based on response of tomato plants. Weeds 2:254-261. Ref. Oct.1953. 79.8 W41

48020 ZUBOV, V. V. Forage and sugar beet on saline soils. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(2):98-101. Feb. 1954. 410 P933
Salt resistance.

BIOCHEMISTRY

48021 AIRAN, J. W., and DESAI, R. M. Amino acids in Pithecolobium dulce (Benth.) and Adansonia digitata (Linn). Bombay. U. J. (n.s.)22:58-60. Nov.1953. 513 B633

48022 AITCHISON, J. A. Correlations between oxidase activity & dioecism in phanerogams. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:74-81. Ref. 1953. 500 Io93

48023 ANDERSON, D. G., and VENNESLAND, B. The occurrence of di- and triphosphopyridine nucleotides in green leaves. J. Biol. Chem. 207:613-620. Ref. Apr. 1954. 381 J824

48024 ANDREEVA, T. F., and ZUBKOVICH, L. E. Photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8:67-76. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16

48025 ANDREWS, P., HOUGH, L., and JONES, J. K. N. The galactan of Strychnos nux-vomica seeds. Chem. Soc. J., Mar.1954:806-810. 382 L84J

48026 BABA, I., and KITSUTAKA, A. On the accumulation of starch grains at the base of the shoot of the rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:43-44. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

48027 BEAN, R. C., and HASSID, W. Z. Assimilation of C^{14}-labeled carbon dioxide by a photosynthesizing red alga, Irideae laminarioides. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:179-180. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

48028 BERTRAND, G., and SILBERSTEIN, L. Nouvelles recherches sur la teneur en manganèse des phanérogames. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 86:372-373. Mar. 1954. 448.3 An75

48029 BERTRAND, G., and SILBERSTEIN, L. Sur la teneur en manganèse des phanérogames. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 86:370-371. Mar.1954. 448.3 An75

48030 BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, A. V., DAVYDOVA, O. L., and PRESNIAKOVA, M. A. In regard to the biochemical analysis of the crowfoot family [Ranunculaceae]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:29-33. Ref. 1952. 451 M854

48031 BLAIM, K. Studies on determining the biochemical processes of "bolting" in beets. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(4):85-94. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

48032 BOROUGHS, H. Studies on the acid phosphatases of green leaves. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 49:30-42. Mar.1954. 381 Ar2

48033 BROWN, H. B. Separation of pigment cells of cacao. Nature [London] 173:492. Mar.13,1954. 472 N21

48034 BYERRUM, R. U., HAMILL, R. L., and BALL, C. D. Incorporation of glycine into nicotine formed by tobacco plants. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:188. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

48035 CAUMARTIN, V. Évolution des composés de l'acide phosphorique dans les racines d'une variété de blé de printemps. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1154-1156. Mar.8,1954. 505 P21

48036 CONN, E. E., and YOUNG, L. C. T. Reduction of oxidized glutathione by plant particles. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:194. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

48037 CRAIG, H. Carbon 13 in plants and the relationships between carbon 13 and carbon 14 variations in nature. J. Geol. 62:115-147. Mar.1954. 403 J82

48038 DOI, Y., and SONKU, Y. Studies on the buffer action of roots of rice, wheat and barley. I-II. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:5-8. Dec. 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.
I, The difference in the various zones of the roots; II, The effect of the vital activity of the roots.

48039 EGLE, K., and MUNDING, H. Hämoglobin in pflanzen. Nat. u. Volk 83:220-226. July 1,1953. 509 F856
In bacteria.

48040 ERICSON, L. E., and LEWIS, L. On the occurrence of vitamin B_{12}-factors in marine algae. Arkiv f. Kemi 6:427-442. Ref. 1954. 385 Ar4

48041 FARRER, K. T. H. Observations on the pH of yeast cells. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 31: 577-582. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 Au7

48042 FONTANA, P. Deposition of silica in the leaves of the grass Panicum maximum. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36(217):39. Jan.1954. 385 R322

48043 FREDRICK, J. F. Preliminary studies on the synthesis of polysaccharides in the algae. V. Physiol. Plant. 7:182-189. Ref. 450 P564

48044 GIBBS, M., and HORECKER, B. L. Mechanism of pentose phosphate conversion to hexose monophosphate with a pea leaf and pea root preparation. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:216-217. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

48045 GIRI, K. V., and KRISHNASWAMY, P. R. Studies on the synthesis of riboflavin by a mutant yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae. J. Path. & Bact. 67:309-313. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.3 J82

48046 HAGÉN, U. Über die tagesrhythmik des vitamin C-gehaltes in blättern. Phyton [Horn] 5:1-15. Ref. Dec.16,1953. 450 P565

48047 HEILINGER, F. Untersuchungen über die desoxyribonukleinsäure bei bakterien. Beitr. z. Biol. der Pflanzen 30:179-238. Ref. 1954. 450 C66

48048 HOFMANN, E., and NIGGEMANN, J. Die proteinase-wirksamkeit in verschieden gedüngter braugerste. Brauwissenschaft 3:41-42. Mar.1954. 390.8 B733

48049 HOLMES, P. The amino-acid composition of certain seed proteins. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 31:595-602. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 Au7
Legumes.

48050 HÖRHAMMER, L., and RAO, S. B. Über eine schnellmethode zur bestimmung der gesamtalkaloide in Rauwolfia serpentina. Arch. der Pharm. 24:75-76. 1954. 396.8 Ar2A

48051 HORHAMMER, L., and RAO, S. B. Über sapogenine aus Symplocos spicata. Arch. der Pharm. 24: 76-79. 1954. 396.8 Ar2A

48052 HOXMEIER, M. C. Buffer capacity and p-H of press sap in relation to dioecism of phanerogams. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:167-175. Ref. 1953. 500 Io93

48053 HULME, A. C., and ARTHINGTON, W. Methyl proline in young apple fruits. Nature [London] 173:588-589. Mar.27,1954. 472 N21

48054 JAKOBY, W. B. Kynurenine formamidase from Neurospora. J. Biol. Chem. 207:657-663. Ref. Apr.1954. 381 J824

48055 JENSEN, W., and RINNE, P. Studies on suberin. VI. Isolation and constitution of phloionolic acid from the suberins of Betula verrucosa and Quercus suber. Paperi ja Puu 36:32-34. Feb.15,1954. 302.8 P1991

48056 KOLOBKOVA, E. V., and KUDRIASHOVA, A. N. In regard to the biochemical analysis of the tea leaf from Southern Kirgizia. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:53-55. Ref. 1952. 451 M854

48057 KOZIMA, H., YATAZAWA, M., and GOTO, Y. Amino acids interconversion at an early stage of germination of plant seeds. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 4:51-56. May 1953. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

48058 LEVITT, J. Investigations of the cytoplasmic particulates and proteins of potato tubers. I. Physiol. Plant. 7:109-123. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

48059 LOEHWING, H. C. Diurnal changes in sap acidity of certain plants. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:192-199. Ref. 1953. 500 Io93

48060 MARKHAM, R., MATTHEWS, R. E. F., and SMITH, J. D. Evidence for the existence of two types of ribonucleic acid. Nature [London] 173:537-539. Mar.20, 1954. 472 N21

48061 MAURER, K. J. Das vitamin-C-problem in der sortenfrage. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 7:35-36. (Cont.) Feb.1,1954. 80 B142

48062 NOSSAL, P. M. A mechanical cell disintegrator. Austal. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 31:583-589. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 Au7
For biochemical studies of yeasts and bacteria.

48063 OGAWA, S. Fluorescent reaction of vitamin C. VII. Total vitamin C in fresh plant tissues. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 73:324-326. Apr.1953. 396.9 P49
English summary.

48064 PACHECO, H., and MENTZER, C. Sur la nature du triterpène isolé du bois de platane (Platanus vulgaris). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1160-1162. Mar.8,1954. 505 P21

48065 PAZUR, J. H. Paper electrophoretic separation of the carbohydrases of Aspergillus oryzae. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:272. Mar. 1954. 442.9 F31P

48066 PUTMAN, E. W., and HASSID, W. Z. Sugar transformation in leaves of Canna indica. I. Synthesis and inversion of sucrose. J. Biol. Chem. 207:885-902. Ref. Apr.1954. 381 J824

48067 RAMIREZ GOMEZ, C. Introduction d'une modification à la méthode de Wickerham, pour déterminer quantitativement la fermentation du raffinose par les levures. Rev. de Mycol. 18:197-199. Dec.15,1953. 450 An74

48068 RAUTANEN, N., and KYLA-SIUROLA, A. E. On the nature and activation of the phosphatase of Torulopsis utilis. Acta. Chem. Scand. 8:106-111. 1954. 385 Ac82

48069 RICHMOND, J. E., and SALOMON, K. Biosynthesis of hemin in soy bean root nodules. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:280. Mar. 1954. 442.9 F31P

48070 ROUX, E., and TENDILLE, C. Pigments des chloroplastes et photosynthèse. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend 238:1261-1263. Mar.15,1954. 505 P21

48071 SAPERSTEIN, S., STARR, M. P., and FILFUS, J. A. Alterations in carotenoid synthesis accompanying mutation in Corynebacterium michiganense. J. Gen. Microbiol. 10:85-92. Feb.1954. 448.3 J823

48072 SCHLENK, F., and TILLOTSON, J. A. Metabolism of methyl- and ethylmercaptan in yeast (Torulopsis utilis). (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:290-291. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

48073 SCHWIMMER, S., and MAKOWER, R. U. Sucrose metabolism in potato macerates. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:294. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

48074 SESHADRI, T. R. Chemical investigation of Indian lichens. Indian J. Pharm. 15:286-287. Nov.1953. 396.8 In23

48075 SIDDAPPA, G. S., PRUTHI, J. S., and TAKARKHEDE, P. T. Bitter principles in citrus fruits. Indian J. Hort. 10:133-136. Ref. Dec.1953. 80 In2

48076 SIEGEL, S. M. Studies on the biosynthesis of lignins. Physiol. Plant. 7:41-50. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

48077 SILVETTE, H. A protein-precipitating polysaccharide from Acacia. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:405-406. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

48078 SMEBY, R. R., ZBINOVSKY, V., and STRONG, F. M. Organic acids of Narcissus poeticus. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:300. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

48079 SPADA, A. Pigments of the pollen of Acacia dealbata. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 36:128. Feb.1954. 385 G43

48080 STAFFORD, H. A., MAGALDI, A., and VENNESLAND, B. The enzymatic reduction of hydroxypyruvic acid to D-glyceric acid in higher plants. J. Biol. Chem. 207:621-629. Ref. Apr.1954. 381 J824

48081 STEWARD, F. C., and others. A quantitative chromatographic study of nitrogenous components of shoot apices. Amer. J. Bot. 41:123-134. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 Am36
R. H. Wetmore, J. F. Thompson, and J. P. Nitsch, joint authors.

48082 SVENDSEN, A. B. A contribution to the phytochemistry of Angelica root. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 11:96-104. 450 B622
English summary.

48083 TAI, K. Distribution of urease in plant seeds. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 4:57-59. May 1953. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

48084 TAPPI, G., and MENZIANI, E. The pigments of certain species of Hemerocallis. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 36:129. Feb.1954. 385 G43

48085 TAPPI, G., and MENZIANI, E. The pigments of Lilium mantchiuricum. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 36:129. Feb.1954. 385 G43

48086 TRACEY, M. V. Principles of biochemistry; a biological approach. London,Pitman,1954. 194 p. 386.2 T67P

48087 VECHER, A. S. Methods of separating plastids from plant tissues. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8: 98-130. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16

48088 ZIMMERMANN, M. Uber die sekretion saccharosespaltender transglukosidasen im pflanzlichen nektar. Experientia 10:145-146. Ref. Mar.15,1954. 475 Ex7
English summary.
A study of Robinia pseudoacacia.

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

48089 ABERG, E. Crops and crop rotation from the point of view of biology. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 11(1/2):2-4. Jan./Feb.1954. 11 F77

48090 ÅKERBERG, E. Quality problems in crop culture. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 11(1/2):7-9. Jan./Feb.1954. 11 F77

48091 AMELUNG, J. Plant improvement and productivity increase in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 3:189-191. Mar.1954. 105.2 Or3

48092 AMMANN, E. Zum sortenproblem für den frühjahrsanbau. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 32:77-78. Feb.1954. 17 Sch93

48093 ANMA, M., and ODA, K. A new method of root system study in field experiment. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 4:1-10. Ref. May 1953. 107.6 K83
English summary.

48094 BONNE, K. Sortenwahl mit überlegung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:223-224. Mar.11,1954. 18 N39
Grain, potatoes, sugar beets, and forage plants.

48095 BRAY, R. H. The new nitro-grass rotation for corn. What's New Crops & Soils 6(7):11-12. Apr./May 1954. 6 W55
Nitrogen-fertilized grass in the rotation.

48096 CALLSEN, H. Der betriebsleiter gestaltet die fruchtfolge. I-II. Rahmen-fruchtefolgen für die Ostküste. Bauernbl./Landpost 2:40-42; 4:116-118. Jan.9,23,1954. 18 B329

48097 CHRISTENSEN, N. A. Experiments with seed crops. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1953:31-39. 1954. 11 B45

48098 COLOMBIA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. Segundo informe anual sobre el progreso del programa cooperativo de investigaciones agricolas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(585):25-45. Jan.1954. 9.4 R32
Rockefeller Foundation, cooperating.
Field crop research.

48099 DAY, A. D. Opportunities in agronomy. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 6:9. Apr./June 1954. 6 P9452

48100 DENDRINOS, A. Accomplishments of the seed testing and control station. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(7): 82-105. 1953. 21 G29
English summary.

48101 DUBSLAFF, H. Fragen der einrichtung von fruchtfolgen auf mittleren und leichteren böden unter berücksichtigung der erkenntnisse des trawopolnaja-systems. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 9,11 p. 1953. 18 M695A

48102 FREY, K. J., ROSSMAN, E. C., and TASCHNER, N. Prepunching of I.B.M. cards with plot code numbers. Agron. J. 46:140-141. Mar.1954. 4 Am34P

48103 GUNSON, L. P., & CO. Farm seed manual. Rochester,N.Y.,1954. loose-leaf. 61 G95

48104 HOWARD, H. W. Crops and plant breeding. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114:90-106. Ref. 1953. 10 R81
Research.

48105 JAKOB, R. Die ernte in der Turkei. Landmasch.-Rundschau 6:7-9. Jan.1954. 58.8 L237

48106 KONNECKE, G. Neuzeitliche fruchtfolgegestaltung. Kühn-Arch. 67:50-69. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

48107 KÖRNER, E. Kabinettarbeit im jahr der grossen initiative. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:182-187. Mar. 1954. 18 M695
Chiefly field crop research in the Russian zone of Germany.

48108 KRESS, H. Deutsche agrarwissenschaftler berichten aus der Sowjetunion. XI. Sortenzulassung, saatgutvermehrung und anerkennungswesen in der Sowjetunion. Deut. Landwirt. 5:1-3. Jan.1954. 18 D4822

48109 LAMPE, H. Neue produktionsperspektiven für unsere LPG und VVG. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 4,16 p. 1953. 18 M695A
Crop rotations.

48110 LAUMONT, P. Visite des champs d'essais de la Station Centrale d'Essais de Semences et d'Amélioration des Plantes de Maison-Carrée. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 97:277-290. 1952/53. 24 So1
Chiefly grain and forage plants.

48111 LIER, O., and RASTEN, J. Certified seed culture in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 1/2:3-32. Jan./Feb.1954. 11 T433

48112 LILLY, A. H. R. Yorkshire crops in 1952. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 104:30-39. 1953. 10 Y7
Field crops.

48113 MADSEN, A. Seed crop tests 1953. (In Danish) Dansk Frøavl 37:65-73. Mar.15,1954. 61.8 D23

48114 METHOT, P. Quelle semence utiliser en 1954? Ferme 15(7):22,34-35,42-43. Mar.1954. 7 F38
Canada.

48115 MUTTI, U. Agricultural research during 1952-53. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:81-119. Feb./Mar. 1954. 16 Av9
Field crops culture.

48116 OFF. DU NIGER. SERV. DES RECHERCHES. Rapport annuel 1952-1953. Off. du Niger. Serv. des Rech. Arch. 3,106 p. 1953. 330.9 Of2
Agronomy.

48117 OTTOSSON, L. We are in a crop rotation crisis. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:77-79. Jan.23, 1954. 11 L234

48118 PANOS, D. A. Efficiency of balanced rotations for increasing food production and improvement of soil fertility in Greece. Agron. J. 46:109-112. Mar.1954. 4 Am34P

48119 POHU, F. Recherche d'un assolement mieux adapté. Elites (n.s.)55:37-39. Mar.1954. 14 EL4
France.

48120 POSSEHL. Richtige sortenwahl, ein mittel zur ertragssteigerung. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:41-42. Mar.20, 1954. 18 P89
Germany.

48121 QUEBEC. SEED COUNCIL. Les bonnes semences et leur emploi. Quebec. Dept. Agr. B. 174,116 p. 1954. 7 Q3Bu
Field crops.

48122 RIVALS, P. Le dolique d'Egypte, lablab ou antaque (Dolichos lablab L). Rev. Agr. de l'Ile de la Réunion (n.s.)53:153-166. (Cont.) Sept./Oct.1953. 25 R32

48123 SAS, A. IA. Potentialities of raising the agricultural level of collective farms in Polesye. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:37-42. Aug.1953. 20 Z44
Agronomical practices.

48124 SCHULTE. Gedanken zur sortenwahl bei der frühjahrsbestellung. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:42-43. Mar.20, 1954. 18 P89
Germany.

48125 WANG, C. M. Notes on the multi-varietal trials. II. Triple lattice. (In Japanese.) Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 3:1-19. Oct.1953. 107 T13
Varietal tests.

48126 WOBST, H. Zum fruchtfolgeproblem der heideböden. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107: 247-248. Feb.27,1954. 18 H194

48127 WÖSTMANN, E. Fruchtfolge und verunkrautung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:393-394. Mar.11,1954. 18 L2346

Cereals

48128 AASTVEIT, K. Variety trials with oats in South-Eastern Norway during the period 1939-52. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 4:461-483. Ref. 1953. 11 F772
English summary.

48129 ANANIA, S. Giant corn. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(10):4-5. Mar.7,1954. 16 St1
Culture of hybrid corn.

48130 ARSENAULT, L. Semerez-vous du blé? Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(5):7,16. Mar.1954. 7 F83

48131 AUSEMUS, E. R. Production of improved wheat varieties. Minn. Seed Grower 27(2):1-3. Mar.1954. 61.8 M66
In Minnesota.

48132 BECKER, W. R. Corn culture. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:268-271. 12 L239

48133 BOGDANOV, P. N. Kernel ripening in different varieties of spring wheats in the South-East [of U.S.S.R]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fizlol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trudy 8:387-398. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16

48134 BOGOMIAGKOV, S. T. Experiment in breeding winter wheat in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:57-62. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

48135 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON. Auswinterung und frühjahrsbestellung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 261-262. Mar.25,1954. 18 N39
Grain.

48136 BONNE, K., and TEUTEBERG. Die sommergetreideversuche 1953. Bauernbl./Landpost 2:35-38. Jan.9,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

48137 BRIGGS, G. M., and MORTENSON, W. P. Approved practices in grains and potatoes. Danville,Ill., 1953. 305 p. 59 B762

48138 BRÜNE, F. Nochmals: getreidebau auf moorboden. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:340. Mar.18,1954. 18 L2345

48139 BRYNER, C. S. Experiment Station small grain variety trials. Sci. Farmer (n.s.)1(3):14,16. Winter 1954. 100 P381S
Pennsylvania.

48140 CHRISTENSEN, J. Malt barley. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:55-57. Feb.4,1954. 11 J99

48141 CHRISTENSEN, J. Notes on the wheat fields. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:133-134. Mar.11,1954. 280.28 V91

48142 CONSEIL DES SEMENCES DU QUÉBEC. Rapport d'enquête sur les semences, Quebec,Ministère de l'Agriculture,1953. 59.9 C7644
Grain.

48143 CONSOLINI, A., and NEGRETTI, E. Corn culture in Lombardy in 1953. (In Italian.) Humus 10(2): 16-19,46. Feb.1954. 16 H88

48144 EL CULTIVO del arroz en Venezuela. Agr. Venezol. 18(165):10-15. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.95 Ag8

48145 DERICK, R. A. Oats in Canada. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 554,rev.,23 p. Nov.1953. 7 C16Pu
Varieties and culture.

48146 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. Métodos de mejoramiento genético del maiz. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42(1011):5-8. Feb.28,1954. 287 R71

48147 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. Métodos de mejoramiento genético del maiz. Res 22:28876-28879. Mar.5,1954. 286.85 R31

48148 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Grain culture. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:265-268. 12 L239

48149 DOWELL, J. M. Grow more corn—and feed it. Breeder's Gaz. 119(5):5. May 1954. 49 B74

48150 DZHULAI, A. P. Vozdelyvanie risa bez zatopleniia [Rice culture without flooding]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 101 p. 59.24 D99V

48151 ELAGIN, I. Effect of pollination of honeybees on increasing the yields of buckwheat. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):31-33. June 1953. 424.8 P295

48152 FERREIRA, J. C. Wheat culture. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Pôrto Alegre] 9(79):44-47. (Concl.) Dec.1953. 9.2 G76

48153 GOBBATO, C. Cover crops and wheat fields. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(80):42-43. Jan.1954. 9.2 G76

48154 HABERL, H. Auswinterung. Bauer 7(9):13. Feb.27,1954. 19 B32
Austrian grain.

48155 HARTISCH, J. Jarowisation des getreides. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 16,24 p. 1953. 18 M695A

48156 HEINZEL, A. Die erzeugung und verwendung von getreide-zuchtsorten-saatgut. Kärntner Bauer 104: 99-101. Feb.27,1954. 19 K14

48157 HEWITT, W. R. R. Ryecorn. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 16:141-146. Dec.1953. 45.8 M38S

48158 HIRANO, T., SUENAGA, K., and SIMADA, H. Analysis of the mechanism of low-yielding of rice caused by late transplanting. 2. Growth of interference of the plant in the nursery. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:23-24. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

48159 HIRANO, T., SUENAGA, K., and SHIMADA, H. Analysis of the mechanism of low-yielding of rice caused by late-transplanting. III. Yielding responses of seedlings grown at different densities in the nursery. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:47-48. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

48160 HISHINUMA, T., and HOMAN, M. Investigation on the height of ridges on paddy fields where wheat or barley is sown (preliminary report). (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:38. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

48161 JOHNSTON, J. W. Arroz en Guatemala; experiencias preliminares para el mejoramiento de su producción. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. 1(3/4):9-10,58. Apr./Sept.1953. 8 G934

48162 JOHNSTON, T. H., and CRALLEY, E. M. Rice varietal tests, 1948-1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 22,2 p. Mar.1954. 100 Ar42M

48163 JUNCKER, F. 7 year's experience in growing corn at Overgaard. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 3:121-139. Mar.1954. 11 T43

48164 KAMM, A. The 1953 maize and sorghum growing competition. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:145-147. (Concl.) Dec.1953. 26 H27

48165 KANDA, M., and KAKIZAKI, Y. Studies on the growth habit of rice varieties. 1. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:39-40. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

48166 KOENINCK, M. Estudio agronómico en el Departamento de Huehuetenango a fin de fomentar la producción de trigo. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. 5(18):20-24. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1954. 8 G937M

48167 KOFOED, A. D. Selection of variety and strain of spring grain 1954. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:65-67. Feb.4,1954. 11 J99

48168 LAUBSCHER, F. X., and others. Maize variety trials in the Highveld Region. Farming So. Africa 29: 129-133,143. Feb.1954. 24 So842
L. M. Josephson, B. Stead, and P. Viljoen, joint authors.

48169 LENGERER, E. Was ist tetraroggen? Müllerei 7:161. Apr.3,1954. 298.8 M91

48170 MARCO, G. DE. The best grain. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(11):22. Mar.14,1954. 16 St1
Wheat varieties in Italy.

48171 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Maices híbridos dobles. España Agr., Apr.1953:5-7. 335.8 Es6

48172 MATSUSHIMA, S., and others. Crop-scientific studies on the yield-forecast of lowland rice (preliminary report). IV-V. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:29-32. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.
IV, Relations of dry-weights in different growth-stages, their growth-curves and relative growth rates to the goodness of yields in rice, by S. Matsushima and T. Manaka; V, On the periods in which the values of 4 factors constituting the yield in rice are determined, with special reference to the end of the periods, by S. Matsushima, S. Yamaguchi, and T. Okabe.

48173 MATSUSHIMA, S., YAMAGUCHI, S., and MANAKA, T. Crop-scientific studies on the yield-forecast of lowland rice (preliminary report). VI-VII. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:61-64. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.
VI, On the relation of fruit bearing percentage to yield-forecast of rice, by S. Matsushima and S. Yamaguchi; VII, Forecasting number of ears per unit area in rice plant judging from the growth rate of its tillers, by S. Matsushima and T. Manaka.

48174 MESSORI, A. Bread under the snow. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:58-59. Feb.1954. 16 C72
Wheat culture.

48175 MIDWEST BARLEY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Progress report, annual meeting, December 16, 1953. Milwaukee,1953. 78 p. 59.9 M582

48176 MILÍAVSKIĬ, I. O. Kolkhoznik-uchenyi, T. S. Mal'tsev [Collective farmer-scientist, T. S. Mal'tsev]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 77 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 120 M29
Wheat research, chiefly.

48177 MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1953 tests corn hybrids and varieties in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 510,18 p. Jan. 1954. 100 M69
U. S. Agricultural Research Service cooperating.

48178 MONTANARI, V. Hybrid corn in Venetia; present extent and prospects for future increase. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:75-106. Feb.1954. 16 Ag826

48179 MOZZARELLI, G. Hybrid corn: characteristics and culture. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10:73-77, 80. Feb.18,1954. 281.8 In32

48180 MUKHIN, N. D. Testing artificial variety mixtures within a species [Triticum vulgare]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:78-83. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

48181 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Varieties of spring oats, recommended list for 1954. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Farmers' L. 13,4 p. Jan. 1954. 103 N21F

48182 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Mais, 1954 [Corn, 1954]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 161,5 p. Feb.8,1954. 64.9 W12

48183 NICHOLSON, G. Wheat varieties recommended for 1954 sowing. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:5-11,38-40. Jan.1954. 23 N472

48184 OSGOOD, O. T. Corn study in upland area shows fertilizer, spacing practices which pay best. Miss. Farm Res. 17(4):4-7. Apr.1954. 100 M69Mi

48185 PERMANNE, R. L. Le sarrasin. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 7(24):21-26. Second Q.1953. 24 B873
Fagopyrum.

48186 PFEIFER, R. P. Hiland—a better barley. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 330,8 p. Mar.1954. 100 W99

48187 PHILIPS, C. G. Analyzing these growing records shows the way to more corn. South. States Coop. Farmer 10(3):11,28. Apr.1954. 280.28 C7854

48188 PIFER, E. C. Extension Service small grain variety demonstrations. Sci. Farmer (n.s.)1(3):15-16. Winter 1954. 100 P381S
Pennsylvania.

48189 PLANT breeding work in 1953. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26:38-42. Feb.1954. 11 T58
Chiefly grain.

48190 POPOW, G. Hybridmais zur körnerproduktion. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:65-68. Mar.1954. 17 M69

48191 RAO, P. K., and NARASIMHAMURTY, K. The improvement of the quality of straw in talaivirichan cholam (Sorghum roxburghii) in Madras State. Madras Agr. J. 41:40-42. Feb.1954. 22 M262
Breeding.

48192 REITZ, L. P., and JOHNSTON, C. O. Varieties of hard red winter wheat in the United States. U. S. D. A. C. 938,24 p. Apr.1954. 1 Ag84C

48193 RINKE, E. H., JOACHIM, G., and OLMEIM, N. C. Maturity ratings for corn hybrids in Minnesota, 1954-55. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 20,12 p. Mar. 1954. 100 M66

48194 ROBINSON, R. G., and KOO, K. S. Comin' through with Caribou. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11(2):17. Feb.1954. 100 M668
Rye variety.

48195 ROUART, S. Notes sur la campagne 1953 dans une exploitation des hauts-plateaux (Beni-Sliman). Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 98(579):20-28. 1953/1954. 24 So1
Grain and forage plant culture.

48196 ROZUL, J. B. Cultural directions for rice. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17:15-24. Ref. Jan.1954. 25 P544P

48197 RYZHIKOV, D. P., and KHASHES, TS. M. Utilization of cultivated crops [corn] as predecessors of winter wheat. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:112-113. Aug. 1953. 20 Z44

48198 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Pour éviter la verse de nos blés. Rustica 27:331. Apr.4,1954. 14 R92
Culture in France.

48199 SASKATCHEWAN WHEAT POOL. Junior co-operative variety tests; wheat, barley and flax, 1953. Regina,1954. 76 p. 59.9 Sa74J

48200 SCARDUZIO, N. The results of the acclimatization tests on hybrid corn. (In Italian.) Agr. Molisana 5(2):1-2. Feb.1954. 16 Ag8267

48201 SCHNELL, W. Auf die reifegruppe kommt es an! Zur sortenwahl für den silomaisbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:263-264. Mar.25,1954. 18 N39

48202 SIDOROV, F. F., and ZOSIMOV, V. A. Uborka sernovykh v severo-zapadnoĭ zone [Grain harvesting in the northwestern area]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 83 p. (Biblioteka Kolkhoznika) 58 Si14

48203 SIDOROV, I. S. Late autumnal planting of spring wheat in the Kuban area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:33-36. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

48204 SILVEIRA, A. DE C. Culture of corn. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Pôrto Alegre] 9(79):41. Dec.1953. 9.2 G76

48205 SIMONNEAU, P. Observations sur la riziculture dans le Bas Chêliff. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:181-184,189. Feb.12,1954. 80 R326

48206 SKAARE, S. Grain crops and grain prices. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:143-145. Mar.1,1954. 280.28 Sa4

48207 STOA, T. E., and SWALLERS, C. M. Oat variety recommendations for 1954. (Sum.) N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:130-131. Mar./Apr.1954. 100 N813B

48208 STRAND, E. Grain and grain varieties. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:139-141. Mar.1,1954. 280.28 Sa4

48209 SUGAWARA, S., and INOUE, T. Studies on the transplantation of upland rice plant. II. On the root systems and the characters of rice grains. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:65-66. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

48210 ULLMANN, W. Über wildhafer, kulturhafer und zwischenformen (insbesondere fatuoiden) in der vergangenheit und in der gegenwart. II. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:306-311. Ref. Dec.1953. 61.8 Sa1

48211 VYSOKOS, G., and VARAKSIN, A. Hard wheat in Siberia. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):22-23. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83

48212 WAGNER, S. "Altgold", eine neue rotkornsorte. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:145-148. Oct. 1953. 17 M69
Wheat.

48213 WATABE, T., KAKAE, T., and ENOMOTO, N. Fundamental studies on the ridge-culture of rice plants. 1. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12: 57-58. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

48214 WATT, J. J. V. D., NORTJE, J. H., and JOUBERT, C. J. Wheat production in South Africa. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B. 334,87 p. 1953. 24 So84P

48215 WIIDAKAS, W., and others. Grow more corn for silage, feed reserves and weed control. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:119-124. Mar./Apr.1954. 100 N813B
R. B. Widdifield, R. J. Douglas, and T. J. Conlon, joint authors.

48216 WINTREBERT, P. Peut-on cultiver le maïs-grain dans le Soissonnais? Potasse 28:49-52. Mar.1954. 57.8 P84

48217 WOHLFAHRT. Die erzeugung von braugerste. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:272-273. Mar.13,1954. 18 B142

48218 WOODWARD, R. W., and NIELSON, R. F. Choose the right corn hybrid. Farm & Home Sci. 15:6-7, 23. Mar.1954. 100 Ut1F

48219 YAMAMOTO, K. On the growth of coast-rice and vasin-rice plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:27-28. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

Fiber Crops

48220 ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of 1953 cotton variety tests in Alabama, by H. B. Tisdale and A. L. Smith. Auburn, 1954. 8 p. 100 AL1R

48221 ANDREWS, O. N. Alabama's community cotton improvement contest. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(7):56-57. Mar.27,1954. 304.8 C822

48222 ARINSHTEĬN, A. I. Improving the local hemp varieties in the process of seed production. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:63-69. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

48223 ASGHAR, A. G. Cotton cultivation in the thal area of Punjab (Pak.) Pakistan J. Sci. 5:128-138. July 1953. 475 P172

48224 BALLS, W. L. Natural selection—an Egyptian postscript. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:93-94. Apr. 1954. 72.8 Em7

48225 BROOKS, L. E. Cotton variety test in the Wichita Valley, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1654,2 p. Mar.12,1954. 100 T31P

48226 BUTLER, J. I. C. Flax culture. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:291. 12 L239

48227 CHRISTIDIS, B. Activities of the Hellenic Cotton Research Institute at Thessaloniki. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(7):18-41. 1953. 21 G29
English summary.

48228 COMER, H. M. Cotton, even now—1954—has become a new frontier: thrilling, exciting, challenging. Cotton Digest 26(30):14-15,36. Apr.10,1954. 286.82 C822
Culture and processing.

48229 FELDMAR, L. El cultivo del kenaf. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. 1(3/4):17-18,23. Apr./Sept.1953. 8 G934

48230 FIKRY, M. A. Cotton breeding in Egypt. Pakistan J. Sci. 5:144-147. July 1953. 475 P172

48231 HESSLER, L. E. Brief history of Acala cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(7):46,50. Mar. 27,1954. 304.8 C822

48232 KHAN, A. H., and AFZAL, M. Breeding of high ginning varieties of American cotton in the Punjab. Pakistan J. Sci. 5:91-93. Ref. Apr.1953. 475 P172

48233 MIA, A. J. A preliminary comparative study of the growth and development of some cultivated and wild jute plants of East Bengal. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 5: 53-57. Apr.1953. 475 P173

48234 NEDERLANDS VLASINSTITUUT. Vezelvlas, 1954 [Fiber flax, 1954]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 164,4 p. Feb.13,1954. 64.9 W12

48235 ROSSIN, M. Quelques aspects de la culture cotonnière aux Etats-Unis. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:59-80. Jan./Feb.1954. 26 Ag86
Culture, including costs and returns.

48236 RUSTON, D. F. Main types of Empire cottons. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:118-124. Apr.1954. 72.8 Em7

48237 SENNA BRAGA, O. T. Cultivo e industrialización del ramié. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37:43-62. Apr. 1953/Feb.1954. 8 Ag88Re

48238 SHALIT, ÌA. S. Dva urozhaia l'na-dolguntsa [Two-crops of fibre flax]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 43 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaistve) 73.1 Sh1

Forage Crops and Grasses

48239 AGOSTO, R. For the forage producers. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:62-63. Feb. 1954. 16 C72
Culture.

48240 ÅKERBERG, E. Are new forage plants needed? (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:10. 1954. 44.8 M692

48241 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. La nueva reglamentación de pastos, hierbas y rastrojeras. Agr. Burgalés 21 (231):3-4. Mar.1954. 15 Ag86

48242 ANDREW, W. D., and HUDSON, W. J. A superior strain of medic—barrel medic 173 (Medicago tribuloides Desr.) Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:76-80. Feb.1954. 23 N472

48243 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. Culture of lespedeza. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:59-60. Feb.1954. 44.8 B634

48244 ARAUJO E SILVA, O. B. DE. The "large seed" variety would be best. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:63-64. Feb. 1954. 44.8 B634
Lespedeza.

48245 ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT ZUR FÖRDERUNG DES FUTTERBAUES. Tätigkeitsbericht für das jahr 1953. n.p.,1953. 48 p. 60.9 Ar1

48246 BAKKER, J. Harvesting rye. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:302-303. 12 L239
Used as feed for cattle.

48247 BATEMAN, G. Q., DEW, M. L., and STODDARD, G. E. Pastures most valuable feed crop for irrigated land. Farm & Home Sci. 15:12-13. Mar. 1954. 100 Ut1F
Management.

48248 BAVLI, H. Sown pasture in the fodder supply calendar. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:156-158. Dec.1953. 26 H27

48249 BEICHELE, A. Die zweckmässige eintellung in der almstatistik. Almbauer 6:37-39. Mar.1954. 60.18 AL6
Statistical methods.

48250 BERMAN, N. Preparing sown pasture for the summer. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:149-150. Dec.1953. 26 H27

48251 BETTER pastures with drill seeding and banded fertilizer. Farm Mangt. 3(4):31-33. Apr.1954. 281.8 F2225

48252 BEYER, W., WOLDE, H. J., and JEBAUTZKE, W. Die organisation der futterwirtschaft und die ausarbeitung von futterplänen in den landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften mit genossenschaftlicher viehhaltung. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 5,26 p. 1953. 18 M695A

48253 BOGOÍAVLENSKIĬ, S. G. On mechanical pollination of alfalfa. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:51-53. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

48254 BOLTON, J. L., and CORMACK, M. W. Breeding alfalfa in Canada. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21: 241-254. Ref. Oct.1953. 10 Em7

48255 BOUSCARLE, J. R., and MALLMANN, R. J. DE. L'amélioration des prairies. Phytoma 7(54):5-7. Jan.1954. 464.8 P563

48256 BRADLEY, W. A long-term grazing plan. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(5):60-62. May 1954. 57.8 Or32

48257 BREIL, L. Ertragssteigerung unserer weidenbetriebswirtschaftlich gesehen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:295-296. Apr.1,1954. 18 N39

48258 BRÜNNER. Futterrüben oder silomais? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:299. Mar.13,1954. 18 W96
Culture.

48259 BUNDGAARD, C. M. Strain and variety experiments. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1953:3-24. 1954. 11 B45
Grain and forage plants.

48260 CALDART, F. Meadow-pastures in Val Belluna. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:116-126. Mar. 1954. 16 M76
English summary.

48261 CANTWELL, A. Plan emergency pastures. Hoosier Farmer 39(3):46-47. Mar.1954. 280.82 H76

48262 CHURCHILL, F. M. Condition class notes in southwest and west central Texas. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):46-47. Dec.1953. 500 C717
Ranges.

48263 CLEMMER, C. W. Make the best of what you have—in forage. East. States Coop. 30(5):22-23. May 1954. 280.28 Ea7
Pasture management.

48264 CLOUIN, H. L'exploitation intensive des prairies au domaine de la Fondation Edouard de Chambray à Gouville (Eure). France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 85:855-866. Dec.1953. 14 F844B

48265 COOPER, M. M. Fodder beet. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114:27-34. Ref. 1953. 10 R81

48266 COOPER, M. M. Grassland. Farmers' Club. J. 3:32-47. Ref. 1954. 10 L84
Includes discussion.
Great Britain.

48267 CORKILL, L. Some impressions of grassland farming in Europe. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 16:113-121,123-124. Dec.1953. 45.9 M38S

48268 CURASSON, M. G. Arbres, arbustes, buissons et fourrages spontanés divers en régions tropicales et subtropicales. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)6:91-112. (Concl.) 1953. 41.8 R3262

48269 DALE, N. C. Birdsfoot trefoil acreage to be increased this year in Susquehanna County [Wyoming]. Susquehanna-Wyo. Farm & Home News 7(3):1,12-13. Apr.1954. 6 Su82
Culture.

48270 DAVIES, W. Grassland research and the nation. Dublin,1953. 8 p. 60.1 D28G

48271 DELPECH, R. Les prairies temporaires et artificielles. Rev. de l'Elevage 8(Prod. et Util. des Fourrages, spec. no.):26-27,29-30. 1954. 49 B462
France.

48272 DOBSON, S. H. Seeding time again. Farmers Fed. News 34(7):6,27. Mar.1954. 280.28 F225
Forage plants.

48273 DORI, S. More on ryegrass for pasture. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:160. Dec.1953. 26 H27
Includes observations by H. Bavli.

48274 DOUGALL, H. W. Kikuyu grass. I. Seasonal variation in composition of degenerate and productive pastures. East African Agr. J. 19:74-80. Oct.1953. 24 Ea74

48275 DUMONT, R. Les assolements fourragers et l'expérience du bassin laitier lyonnais. Rev. de l'Elevage 8(Prod. et Util. des Fourrages, spec. no.):33-38. 1954. 49 B462
France.

48276 EIKELAND, H. J., and OPSAHL, B. Experiments conducted in 1946-52 regarding various strains and seeding rates of timothy sown together with red clover. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 4: 423-438. 1953. 11 F772
English summary.

48277 ENGEL. Einige vorschläge für frühjahrsversuche der Mitschurin-kabinette. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:179-182. Mar.1954. 18 M695
Forage plant tests.

48278 ENGEL, R. Performance of bentgrasses cut to one-quarter inch. Golf Course Rptr. 22(2):20-22. Mar./Apr.1954. 60.18 G83

48279 FREEMAN, D. American Society of Range Management. Ariz. Cattlelog 9(7):24-25. Mar.1954. 43.8 Ar42

48280 FUSSELL, G. E. The reclamation of the wolds. Land Agents' Soc. J. 53:159-162. Apr.1954. 282.9 L22
History.

48281 GISCARD, R. Nourrissez votre betail; les cultures fourragères et l'amélioration des pâturages sont une nécessité. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. de Rabat, du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 19:4055-4058. Dec.1953. 24 C352

48282 GISCARD, R. Nourrissez votre bétail: les cultures fourragères et l'amelioration des paturages sont une nécessité. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:291-295. Mar.5,1954. 80 R326
Morocco.

48283 GLASOW, W. Monogermsaat für futterrüben. Landarbeit 5:9-10. Feb.1954. 18 L2355

48284 GOWDA, H. S. L. A note on the chemical composition and the yield per acre per year of nutrients of grasses of the composite live-stock farm and research station, Hessarghatta, (Mysore). Indian Vet. J. 30:301-305. Jan.1954. 41.8 In2

48285 GROOT, H. DE. Our grassland. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:324-330. 12 L239

48286 GULLICKSON, T. W. It pays to cut hay crop early. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11(2):3. Feb.1954. 100 M668

48287 HAENEN, J. Feed lupine as catch crop. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:304-305. 12 L239

48288 HAGSAND, E. What do we know about leafy beets? (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 6:3-6. Feb. 1954. 11 B46

48289 HARVEY, A. L., BURSON, P. M., and SCHMID, A. R. Dollars from grasslands. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11(2):8,19. Feb.1954. 100 M668

48290 HEDIN, L. Le réensemencement des herbages à la Fondation Edouard de Chambray. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 85:867-873. Dec.1953. 14 F844B

48291 HELLBO, E. Red clover strain and variety. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:30-31. 1954. 44.8 M692

48292 HELLMANN, H. Mehr wirtschaftseigenes futter. Bauernbl./Landpost 4:111-114. Jan.23,1954. 18 B329

48293 HENDERSON, D. Managing Taylor grazing lands. Wyo. Wild Life 18(3):27-29. Mar.1954. 412.9 W993
In Wyoming.

48294 HERNANDEZ, E. El nuevo programa de pastos. Rev. del Café 9(8):18-20. Mar.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

48295 HERNES, O. Root crops gives good basis for winter feeding. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:172-173. Apr.9,1954. 11 N8122
Culture.

48296 HILLS, L. D. Call it Quaker comfrey [Symphytum asperrimum]. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(4):26-29 Apr.1954. 57.8 Or32

48297 HILLS, L. D. Hundred tons of high-quality feed an acre; deep-rooted Russian comfrey has more protein and less fibre than lucerne. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 87:14-15. Mar.10,1954. 24 F225
Symphytum peregrinum.

48298 HOARD'S Dairyman round table: "our seeding methods." Hoard's Dairyman 99:288-289,294-295,301. Mar.25,1954. 44.8 H65

48299 HOLT, E. C., and VAVRA, F. L. Sudan for grazing and hay. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1657, 5 p. Mar.20,1954. 100 T31P

48300 HOPNER, E. Mit düngung und weidetechnik: 120 ha dauerweidenvergleiche. Bauernbl./Landpost 7:243-244. Feb.13,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

48301 HUGHES, C. E. Ranchmen link future to range improvement. Cattleman 40(11):34,36,38,40-42. Apr. 1954. 49 C29

48302 HUGHES, H. D. Orchardgrass—lespedeza—birdsfoot trefoil. Ayrshire Digest 40:257-258,313. Apr. 15,1954. 43.8 Ay7

48303 ILLINGWORTH, J. Has this farm found a solution for the Pennines? Farmers Wk. 40(13):95-97. Mar.26,1954. 10 F2226
Ley farming.

48304 JARRIGE, R. Les fourrages verts. Rev. de l'Elevage 8(Prod. et Util. des Fourrages, spec. no.)41-43,45-47,49,51-52. 1954. 49 B462

48305 JONES, R. G., and CARROLL, F. D. Spread of range forage plants in droppings of livestock being tested in Fresno County. Calif. Cattleman, Apr.1954:16. 43.8 C12

48306 JORIS. Weidepflege, düngung und nutzung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:275-276. Mar.6,1954. 18 H194

48307 KASHIRINA, A. V. Development of stable feed supply base on the seasonal pastures in the South-East of Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:34-39. Feb.1954. 49 Z6
Forage plant culture.

48308 KATAYAMA, Y., and NAGATOMO, T. Investigations on some newly risen crops. I-II. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki U. B. (Nat. Sci.) 4:85-101. Jan.1953. 330.9 M69
I, Lupines; II, Peanuts.

48309 KENNEDY, W. K., and JOHNSON, C. M. How to keep Ladino clover. What's New Crops & Soils 6(7):20-22. Apr./May 1954. 6 W55

48310 KHATCHADOURIAN, L. DER. La prairie naturelle et ses possibilités d'amélioration. Rev. de l'Elevage 8(Prod. et Util. des Fourrages, spec. no.):9-11, 13-15,17-19. 1954. 49 B462
France.

48311 KITZLER, K. Die neuanlage von dauerwiesen. Landwirtschaft 5/6:64-66. Mar.1954. 19 L235
Austria.

48312 KLAPP, E. Probleme der grünlandbewirtschaftung im westeuropäischen raum. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 31:513-522. 1953. 18 G31

48313 KONEKAMP, A. H., and BLATTMANN, W. Luzernebau, immer noch aktuell. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:4-8. Jan.1954. 18 L2353

48314 KONING, H. Growing red and white clover seeds. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:288-290. 12 L239

48315 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 7(9):15. (Cont.) Mar.5, 1954. 18 B324
Germany.

48316 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 7(10):12. (Cont.) Mar.12, 1954. 18 B324
Germany.

48317 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 7(11):12. Mar.19,1954. 18 B324
Germany.

48318 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 7(13):13. (Cont.) Apr.2, 1954. 18 B324
Germany.

48319 KUZNETSOV, V. M. Culture of Zabaikal bistort [Polygonum divaricatum L.]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:63-67. 1952. 451 M854
Forage plant.

48320 LAUMONT, P., and GUEIT, M. Comportement en Algérie de Kochia indica Wight. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 97:291-307. Ref. 1952/53. 24 So1

48321 LAUMONT, P., and GUEIT, M. Note sur les espèces fourragères de Lespedeza. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1523-1526. Dec.25,1953. 80 R326

48322 LECHNER, L. Ergebnisse der hülsenfruchtimportsaatversuche 1952 an der Bayerischen Landessaatzuchtanstalt Weihenstephan bei Freising/Obb. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:302-303. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 61.8 Sa1

48323 LEHMANN, U. Bis zu 30% mehrerträge. Bauernbl./Landpost 2:39-40. Jan.9,1954. 18 B329
Grass seed production in Germany.

48324 LOOMIS, C. W. Grasses, legumes and weeds in hay meadows. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 194:5129-5130. Mar.1954. 280.8 C812

48325 LOVE, R. M. Interspecific hybridization in Stipa. II. Amer. J. Bot. 41:107-110. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 Am36

48326 MACCARINI, L. D. G. La "zulla" es una excelente forrajera que sirve para reemplazar a la alfalfa. Chacra 24(280):16-17. Mar.1954. 9 C34

48327 MCCORKLE, J. S. Grass, the rancher's crop. U. S. D. A. L. 346,8 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84L

48328 MCHARDY, L. J. Ley farming and corn growing in the Midlands. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114:21-26. 1953. 10 R81

48329 MCILVAIN, E. H. Seventeen-year summary of range improvement studies at the U. S. Southern Great Plains Field Station, with economic analyses by W. F. Lagrone. Woodward,U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin.,1954. 24 p. 1.965 A2Su62
In cooperation with the Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, the U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry, the U. S. Soil Conservation Service and other agencies.

48330 MAHANTA, G. C. Sudan grass. Allahabad Farmer 27:119-122. July 1953. 22 AL5

48331 MAHOU, A. L'amélioration des productions fourragères dans le nord-ouest de l'Europe. Rev. de l'Elevage 8(Prod. et Util. des Fourrages, spec. no.):103, 105-109. 1954. 49 B462

48332 MATAGRIN, P. Les alpages. Rev. de l'Elevage 8(Prod. et Util. des Fourrages, spec. no.):20-23. 1954. 49 B462
France.

48333 MICCIO PERALTA, L. R. Representación gráfica de la producción forrajiganadera de invernada, referida al partido de Pehuajo (Pcia. de Buenos Aires). Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 156:50-52. 1953. 516 So1

48334 MOHRDIECK, K. H. Improvement of forage plants. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 8,1.e.9(17,sup.):85-88. June/Sept.1953. 49.9 R47

48335 MOOMAW, J. C., and others. Studies of pelletized seed for range reseeding. Idaho. U. Forest, Wildlife & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 11,10 p. Ref. Mar.15, 1954. 99.9 Id14R
E. W. Tisdale, L. A. Sharp, and K. B. Platt, joint authors.

48336 MUNSELL, R. I. Here's the quickest way to grow more forage. East. States Coop. 30(5):26-27. May 1954. 280.28 Ea7

48337 MURADIAN, A. A. Tall ryegrass—a valuable component of field grass and legume mixtures. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:108-109. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

48338 NENAROKOV, M. I., and BARTENEVA, A. M. Perennial grasses and legumes on the meadows of the Chernozem-steppe area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:43-50. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

48339 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Voederbieten, 1954 [Feed sugar beets, 1954]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 162,6 p. Feb.8,1954. 64.9 W12

48340 NIENABER-LOY, H. Massnahmen zur steigerung der bodenfruchtbarkeit. II. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:214-215. Feb.20,1954. 18 H194
Pasture management.

48341 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The improvement of grassland. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 90,6 p. Dec.1953. 10.5 Ir42

48342 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Pasture grazing management. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 129,7 p. Jan.1954. 10 N81

48343 OHL, R. Erfolgreiche kleeuntersaat in winterroggen und winterölfrucht. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:297-298. Apr.1,1954. 18 N39

48344 OIRY, P. État actuel des prairies permanentes dans le bocage vendéen. Elites (n.s.)55:39-40. Mar. 1954. 14 EL4

48345 OPITZ. Anbau der gelben süsslupine. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:194-195. Mar.4,1954. 18 N39

48346 PAINE, K. E. Prepare now to have plenty of hot-weather pasture. East. States Coop. 30(5):28-29. May 1954. 280.28 Ea7

48347 PANOU, D. Accomplishments of the Larissa Forage Crop Research Station. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(7):66-81. 1953. 21 G29
English summary.

48348 PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA. DEPT OF TERRITORIES. Grazing industry—Papua and New Guinea. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8:42-44. July 1953. 23 N453

48349 PIGNOT, P. L'entretien des prairies est une opération rentable. Motorisation Agr. 9:97,99. Feb.1954. 58.8 M85

48350 RASMUSSEN, L. H. Bluebunch wheatgrass [Agropyron spicatum]. Cow Country 81(10):20. Apr.15, 1954. 49 C83

48351 RIVERA-BRENES, L. Technical and economic aspects of roughage production in Puerto Rico. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 12,117 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 P83T

48352 ROGLER, G. A. Nordan crested wheatgrass. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:150-152. Mar./Apr. 1954. 100 N813B
Agropyron desertorum.

48353 ROSENSTIEL, K. VON. Höhere und sichere erträge durch sommerwicken-hochzuchten. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:277-278. Mar.6, 1954. 18 H194

48354 ROVESTI, P. Pasture appraisal of our mountain lands. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officinaali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:59-66. Feb.15, 1954. 308.8 R52
Italy.

48355 SACHS, E. Sorte und futterbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:150-151. Feb.18,1954. 18 N39

48356 SATO, T. Studies on the morphological variation and yield in mixed culture of some forage crops. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12: 135-136. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

48357 SCIEUR, P. Cultures dérobées et mélanges fourragers. Cour. Hort. 16:31-33,82-85. Jan.-Feb.1954. 80 C834

48358 SHENNIKOV, A. P. Ways of reconstructing the animal industry feed supply base in the light of the decrees of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:773-781. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 R923
Research on forage plants, meadows and pastures, chiefly.

48359 SHUMILOV, S. D. Method of growing melon forage crops on the collective farms in Altai. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:54-56. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

48360 SMITH, P. E. The performance of vetch and winter peas in Arkansas, 1950-1952. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 543,16 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ar42

48361 SOLNTSEV, K. Ways of improving the feed supply base on the collective farms in the South-East [U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):28-31. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83
Forage plant and meadow culture.

48362 SOLOV'EV, B. Sudan grass [Sorghum vulgare sudanense]—a highly productive forage crop. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):26-27. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83

48363 SOLOV'EV, B. F. To extend in every way the postharvest plantings of forage crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:3-7. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

48364 SONNEVELD, A. Ways of making the planting of early and permanent pastures easier. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:321-322. 12 L239

48365 SPANN, J. Ein beitrag zur vorgeschichte der alpwirtschaft. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:89-94. Jan./Feb.1954. 18 L24

48366 STELFOX, H. B., HEINRICHS, D. H., and KNOWLES, R. P. Seed production studies with Russian wild-rye [Elymus junceus]. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:28-35. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Sc12

48367 STUBBS, J. R. Kale: grow it for next winter and feed each cow for one shilling and ninepence a day. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] (n.s.)1(2):27,29. Apr.1954. 44.8 D1414
Great Britain.

48368 SUCKLING, F. E. T. Improvement of hill country pastures at Te Awa Experimental Station. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 16:69-77,79-89. Dec.1953. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

48369 SYNGRASIDES, A. J. Elephant grass. Countryman [Nicosia] 8(3):13. Mar.1954. 25 C83
Cyprus.

48370 TEMPORARY pastures in the wheat rotation. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:71-75. Feb.1954. 23 N472

48371 THOMAS, J. Verbesserte grünlandwirtschaft. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 8,35 p. Ref. 1953. 18 M695A

48372 THOMPSON, W. R. Summer grazing; hinges on spring care. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 69(4):22,28-29. Apr.1954. 6 So81

48373 TILL, J. F. Feed management on Auckland town milk supply farms. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:251,253, 255. Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J
Pasture management and livestock feeding.

48374 TSYGANKOV, S. K. Pollination of alfalfa grown for seeds by honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):33-36. June 1953. 424.8 P295

48375 TYRER, T. G. Break-grazing & silage. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(8):8-10,12. Feb.1954. 44.8 N484
Pasture management.

48376 VELDMAN, G. Growing alfalfa in the Nordoostpolder. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:300-301. 12 L239

48377 VERDEYEN, J. La production intensive des herbages en Belgique. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:343-345. Apr.1954. 49 B462

48378 VORONCHENKO, V. N. Alfalfa seed production in Baraba Steppe. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:88-89. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

48379 WACKER. Futterpflanzenanbau für die künstliche trocknung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:374-376. Mar.25,1954. 18 L2345

48380 WARING, E. J., and RICHARDSON, H. R. Pasture experiments at Hawkesbury Agricultural College. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:2-4,45-46. Jan.1954. 23 N472

48381 WATERMAN, W. Adequate seed supply assured for superior alfalfa varieties. What's New Crops & Soils 6(7):13,36. Apr./May 1954. 6 W55

48382 WEAVER, N. Pollination of hairy vetch by honeybees. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1649,5 p. Feb.17,1954. 100 T31P

48383 WILLIAMS, G. Improve your poultry pastures. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5(4):11,16. Mar. 1954. 276.8 P382

48384 WILLIAMS, O. G. Grass in question. Farmers Wk. 40(13):92-93. Mar.26,1954. 10 F2226
Questions and answers on culture.

48385 ZALESKI, A. Lucerne investigation. I. Identification and classification of lucerne 'varieties' and 'strains.' J. Agr. Sci. 44:199-220. Ref. Apr.1954. 10 J822

48386 ZAPRUDNAÎA, A. I. Variety testing of forage cabbage. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:127-128. Feb. 1954. 49 Z6

48387 ZVEZDKINA, A. S. Early-ripening spring vetch varieties under conditions of the non-Black-Soil area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:70-74. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

Oil Crops

48388 DESJOBERT, G. La culture du lin oléagineux. Potasse 28:43-47. Mar.1954. 57.8 P84

48389 FENSCH. Rapsodie. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:289-290. Apr.1,1954. 18 N39
Rape culture.

48390 MARKLEY, K. S. La palma "mbocaya" [Acrocomia totai]. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. 162,20 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

48391 MORIMOTO, I. On the yielding efficiency of soy bean in Japan. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:92-94. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

48392 OLDS, J. The health and wealth in sesame. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(4):38-41. Apr.1954. 57.8 Or32

48393 RYZHEEVA, O. I. Utilization of natural hybrids of oil flax in breeding. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3: 75-77. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

48394 SAUGER, L. Méthode de délimitation des zones d'adaptation des lignées sélectionnées d'arachide au Sénégal. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:21-27. Jan./Feb.1954. 26 Ag86

48395 SMITH, P. E. Soybean varieties recommended for Arkansas. Ark. Farm Res. 3:3. Spring 1954. 100 Ar42F

48396 THERE'S no magic in sesame. Farm Mangt. 3(4):37-38. Apr.1954. 281.8 F2225
Culture.

48397 TICÓ ROIG, L. El ricino, planta de interés nacional. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:38-43. Feb.1954. 15 Sa5
Culture.

48398 VIRELIZIER, P. Le ricin. Terre Marocaine 28:59-60. Feb.1954. 24 T44
Interviewed by R. du Fournet.
Culture in Morocco.

Sugar Crops

48399 BARNES, A. C. Agriculture of the sugar-cane. London,Hill,1953. 392 p. 65 B26

48400 BONNE, K. Der zuckerrübenanbau in Schleswig-Holstein. Zucker 7:6-10. Jan.1,1954. 65.8 Z82

48401 BRANDT, R. W. Plan on getting your beets up without rain. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8:14-15. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88

48402 BRUNELLI, P. Beet research. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:120-123. Feb./Mar.1954. 16 Av9

48403 CHILTON, S. J. P., and MORELAND, C. F. Experiments on the flowering of sugarcane. Sugar B. 32: 165-169. Mar.1,1954. 65.9 Am32

48404 DONA DALLE ROSE, A. Correlated characters and improvement of the sugar beet. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:144-148. Feb.1954. 16 It1

48405 DOXTATOR, C. W. Highlights in sugar beet breeding. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8:10-11. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88

48406 GASPERETTI, L. The sugar beet in Materano and adjacent zones. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2: 29-31. Feb.1954. 16 N923
Culture.

48407 GERDES, G. Gedanken zur zuckerrübenbestellung. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:137-147. Ref. Mar. 1954. 18 M695

48408 HALMA, M. Sugar beet culture. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:285-287. 12 L239

48409 HAUSER, G. F. Sugar-beet cultivation in Afghanistan and its improvement. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:283-288. Oct.1953. 10 Em7

48410 KIDDER, E. G. Recommendations to growers in the Grand Island area. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8:21-22. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88
Nebraska.

48411 KING, N. J., MUNGOMERY, R. W., and HUGHES, C. G. Manual of cane-growing. Sydney,Angus & Robertson,1953. 349 p. (Australian Agricultural and Livestock Series) 65 K582

48412 KOFOED, A. D. Experiments with factory beets and sugar beets for feed. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1953:24-31. 1954. 11 B45

48413 KREÏMERMAN, I. M. Method of mechanized drying of [sugar] beet seeds. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:111-112. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

48414 LETZ, O. Pommeritzer zuckerrüben-ernteverfahren noch leichter gemacht. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3: 160-161. Mar.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

48415 LILL, J. G. Sugar beet culture in the North Central States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2060,42 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' bulletin 1637.

48416 MARRANZINO, P. Secret life of the sugar beet. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8:6. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88
Breeding of sugar beets.

48417 OLTMANN. Wissenswertes über die zucht von zuckerrüben. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:414-415. (Cont.) Apr.1,1954. 18 L2345

48418 PÉQUIGNOT, R. Graines de betteraves enrobées. Motorisation Agr. 9:93,95. Feb.1954. 58.8 M85

48419 RASMUSSON, J. Simplification of beet growing. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 11:27-28. Mar.1954. 11 F77

48420 SARDONE, L. T. Sugar cane breeding in Australia. World Crops 6:147-148. Apr.1954. 281.8 W892

48421 SCHRÖDER. Die schaffung von vorranggebieten für die vermehrung von zucker "und futter" rübensamen im bereich der Landwirtschaftskammer Oldenburg Praxis u. Forsch. 6:48. Mar.20,1954. 18 P89

48422 SCHULER. Bisherige erfahrungen im zuckerrübenbau im gebiet Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:309-310. Mar.11,1954. 18 L2345

48423 TVEDTEN, H. A. Reduce your labor needs. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8:19. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88

48424 UTAH-IDAHO SUGAR CO. Outline of experimental work, 1954. n.p.,1954. 10 p. 66.9 Ut1O

48425 UTAH-IDAHO SUGAR CO. Report of experimental work for 1953. n.p.,1954? 20 p. 66.9 Ut1R

48426 VAN DILLEWIJN, C. Sugar cane in Costa Rica. Sugar 49(4):29-31. Apr.1954. 65.8 F11

48427 VOGT, K. Zuckerrübenanbau 1953; beobachtungen und untersuchungen über die abhängigkeit der erträge von zuchtrichtung und düngung. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 4: 58-61. Feb.20,1954. 65.8 D48
English summary.
Germany.

48428 WESCHE, H. 12 jahr betriebserfahrungen mit monogermsamen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:221-222. Mar.11,1954. 18 N39

48429 WILSON, T. B. The economics of peasant cane farming in Trinidad. World Crops 6:135-140. Apr.1954. 281.8 W892

Tobacco

48430 ARGYROUDIS, D., STAMATINIS, N., and BINOPOULOS, X. Activities of the Institute for Tobacco Research at Drama. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(7):42-65. 1953. 21 G29
English summary.

48431 BATRA, B. Cultivation of tobacco in the Jullundur District of the Punjab (India). Indian Tobacco 3: 127-131. July/Sept.1953. 69.8 In2

48432 BENINCASA, M. American tobacco for cigarettes. (In Italian.) Tabacco 57:408-413. Dec.1953. 69.8 T115

48433 BOLLI, M. On the maturation of bright tobacco leaves. (In Italian.) Tabacco 57:399-407. Ref. Dec. 1953. 69.8 T115
English summary.

48434 KADAM, B. S., and SAJNANI, B. T. Survey of hookah and chewing tobaccos in Darbhanga District of Bihar. Indian Tobacco 3:133-138. July/Sept.1953. 69.8 In2

48435 KORBUT, N. F. Harvesting and drying of makhorka. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:90-95. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

48436 PUZZILLI, M. The use of cuttings of tobacco. (In Italian.) Tabacco 57:414-424. Dec.1953. 69.8 T115
English summary.
Culture of apical flowering for breeding experiments.

48437 RAMOS, J. C. Golden Harvest has come to stay. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17:34. Jan.1954. 25 P544P
Tobacco.

48438 RAO, P. S. Wrapper tobacco production in Florida and Georgia (U.S.A.). Indian Tobacco 3:141-152. July/Sept.1953. 69.8 In2

48439 SCOTT, W. A. New burley cultural practices presage other revisions. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 24:1. Feb.1954. 286.89 C16

48440 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. TOBACCO RESEARCH BOARD. How to grow quality tobacco seedlings in Southern Rhodesia. South. Rhodesia. Tobacco Res. Bd. B. 2, 16 p. Aug.1953. 69.9 R34

48441 SUBBANNA, M. L. Tobacco crop contest in Mysore. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 29:61,71. Mar.1954. 69.8 R324

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

48442 AHLIN, M. Advisory services in horticulture. (In Danish.) Gartneryrket 44:218-219,222-223. Mar.26, 1954. 80 G1938

48443 ALDINGER, H. Aus englischen baumschulen. Deut. Baumsch. 6:36,38. (Concl.) Feb.1954. 80 D486

48444 ALLERTON, F. W. Ring culture: a new greenhouse technique. Gard. Illus. 71:92,94. Apr.1954. 80 G169

48445 ALMINDELIG DANSK GARTNERFORENING. Årbog for gartneri, femogtredivte årgang 1953 [Gardening yearbook, thirty fifth year 1953]. København,1954. 257 p. 86 AL6

48446 BLOIS, P. DE. Les boutures ligneuses ou bouturage en sec. Cour. Hort. 16:10-11. Jan.1954. 80 C834

48447 BLÖTE-OBBES, M. C. Boom en struik in bos en veld. Over aard, gebruik en folklore van onze bomen er struiken, met inbegrip van onze gekweekte vruchtbomen [Trees and shrubs in forests and fields. On varieties, use and folklore of our trees and shrubs, including our cultivated fruit trees]. Utrecht,De Haan,1953. 272 p. 459.4 B62

48448 BOYD-HARVEY, J. J. Labels. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 12:46-47. Apr.1954. 96.575 Am3

48449 BUITENDIJK, B., and GILS, G. A. M. A. VAN. Horticultural research, education and advisory work in England. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:117-134. Feb.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

48450 CHASE, E. Cloche gardening in the eastern counties. Chase News 12:54-55. Apr.1954. 80 M69
In Great Britain.

48451 CONNOLLY, M. Training qualified men in the care of trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:289-293. 1953. 99.9 N218
Includes discussion.

48452 DELIZO, T. Plant propagation by air-layerage. Forestry Leaves 6(2,i.3.3):17,34. Dec.1953. 99.8 P532

48453 EIPELDAUER, A. Das einmaleins des baumschnittes. Scholle 16:25-26,39-40. Jan.30-Feb.13,1954. 80 Sch6

48454 FILLMORE, R. A. Green thumbs; the Canadian gardening book. Toronto,Ryerson Press,1953. 394 p. 90 F482

48455 FLORIDA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY Proceedings, sixty-sixth annual meeting held at Daytona Beach, Florida, November 3, 4 and 5, 1953. Stuart,1954. 339 p. 81 F66

48456 GILLHAM, G. W. Propagating plants for the garden. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:170-171. Feb.11,1954. 280.38 Q3

48457 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURE ADVISORY SERV. BRYN ADDA HORTICULTURE DEMONSTRATION STATION. Station guide, 1953. Bangor, North Wales,1953. 7 p. 84 G793

48458 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURE ADVISORY SERV. CLEPPA PARK HORTICULTURE DEMONSTRATION STATION. Station guide, 1953. Newport, Monmouthshire,1953. 13 p. 84 G794

48459 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURE ADVISORY SERV. FAIRFIELD EXPERIMENTAL HORTICULTURE STATION. Station guide, 1953. Esprick, Kirkham,Preston,Lancashire,1953. 12 p. 84 G795

48460 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURE ADVISORY SERV. LUDDINGTON EXPERIMENTAL HORTICULTURE STATION. Report, 1952. Stratford-on-Avon, 1953. 82 p. 84 G796R

48461 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURE ADVISORY SERV. LUDDINGTON EXPERIMENTAL HORTICULTURE STATION. Station guide, 1953. Luddington, Stratford-on-Avon,1953. 17 p. 84 G796

48462 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURE ADVISORY SERV. STOCKBRIDGE HOUSE EXPERIMENTAL HORTICULTURE STATION. Station guide, 1953. Cawood,Selby,Yorkshire,1953. 21 p. 84 G798

48463 HAMBURG. BEHÖRDE FÜR ERNÄHRUNG UND LANDWIRTSCHAFT. Beiträge zur rationalisierung des erwerbsgartenbaues und der landwirtschaft. Hamburg, 1953. 49 p. 33.27 H173

48464 HONIG, F. W. Dutch horticulture in 1953. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:5-10. Jan.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

48465 HUGHES, J. D. Growing of crops. Transkeian Ter. Agr. Dept. Umcebisi Womlimi Nomfuyi 32,i.e.31: 10-13. Feb.1954. 24 T684
Horticulture in the Transkeian Territories.

48466 LAROSE, E. Quarante années d'activité à la station de recherches de l'Etat, pour l'amélioration des plantes de grande culture, à Gembloux. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:95-109. Feb.1954. 13 R322
English summary.

48467 LAWRENCE, W. J. C. Training for horticulture. London,Allen & Unwin,1953. 191 p. 90.4 L43

48468 MCCLINTOCK, E. New rules for naming cultivated plants. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 15:57-60. Apr.1954. 81 C1293

48469 MCNITT, V. J. Plastic wigwam method of propagation gains favor. Amer. Nurseryman 99(8):12, 46-51. Apr.15,1954. 80 Am371

48470 MELADY, J. H. The home owner's complete garden handbook. New York,Grosset & Dunlap,1954. 174 p. (Melady Garden Books) 90 M48

48471 MENEZES, O. B. DE. One of the good processes for plant improvement. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(93):67-69. Jan.1954. 9.2 Se4
Propagation.

48472 MOAKES, L. A school gardening book. Ely, Cambs. Eng.,Jefferson,1953. 152 p. 90.41 M71

48473 MUIJZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. Horticultural technique in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Meded. 11:57-60. Feb.1954. 12 N383M

48474 NEW JERSEY GARDEN CLUB. The year book, 1952. n.p.,1952. 88 p. 90.32 F312

48475 NEW YORK STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the ninety-ninth annual meeting, 1954. n.p.,1954. 255 p. 81 N484

48476 NORTHEN, H. T., and NORTHEN, R. The secret of the green thumb. New York,Ronald Press Co., 1954. 431 p. 463 N81S

48477 OHIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Ohio nursery stock producers and dealers licensed for the year expiring September 15, 1954. Columbus,1954. 107 p. 225 Oh34

48478 OLTHOFF, B. H. Growing fine seeds and contract seeds. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:292-293. 12 L239

48479 PENELLA L., J. S. Horticultura. II. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(33/34):32-33. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.95 V66
Venezuela.

48480 PINTO, V. DI. Supervision of nurseries and dealers in plants and seeds. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21:31-32. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8268

48481 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIRECTOR OF EXTENSION. Twenty-fifth annual report on the work of the horticultural societies for the twelve months ended March 31, 1953. Regina,1953. 12 p. 82 Sa7

48482 SCHINDLER, B. Die kunst der saatenpflege. Bauern-Ztg. 7(12):6. Mar.26,1954. 18 B324

48483 SPENCER, S. J. Planned economy or collective poverty? Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:662-663. Mar.11,1954. 80 N933

48484 TENNESSEE STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings of the forty-eighth annual convention, held at Nashville, Tennessee, December 10 and 11, 1953. n.p.,1953. 81 T25
Tennessee Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

48485 TREE clinic session; a panel discussion. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:241-246. 1953. 99.9 N218
Moderator: P. A. Miller; Panel members; J. H. Mitchell, L. Mayne, and M. Blair.

48486 VEERMAN, J. A. The treatment of some crops in the air-conditioned shed. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:12-17. Jan. 1954. 86 N384
English summary.

48487 VENKATARATNAM, L. Horticultural wealth of Hyderabad. Indian J. Hort. 10:149-153. Dec.1953. 80 In2

48488 VIRGINIA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, fifty-eighth annual meeting held at Roanoke, Virginia, January 25, 26, 27, 1954. Staunton,1954. 180 p. 81 V81B

48489 WEBBER, E. R. Seed-sowing. Housecraft 27: 52-53. Mar.1954. 321.8 H817

48490 WELLS, J. S. Open bench grafting. Amer. Nurseryman 99(7):13,83-89. Apr.1,1954. 80 Am371

48491 WHITE, R. What's ahead for nurserymen. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 13(3):18-19,52-53,56. Mar. 1954. 80 P116

48492 WOOD, W. Greenhouses for hobbyists. I. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:25-27. Mar./Apr.1954. 451 B78

48493 WUHL, J. La semilla y su siembra. Pampa Argentina 27(314):24-25,41. Feb.1954. 9 P19

48494 ZIEGLER, G. Dormant pruning of trees and shrubs. Wis. Gard. 4(2):9. Mar.1953. 80 W754

Fruits--General

48495 AMARAL, J. D. Arrangements in planting. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(42):11-12. Mar.6, 1954. 15.5 V662
Fruit.

48496 BODO, F. Rationalisierung im obstbau. Landwirtschaft 5/6:71-73. Mar.1954. 19 L235
Austria.

48497 BREVIGLIERI, N. Propagating materials in fruit culture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:119-135. Feb. 1954. 16 It1

48498 BUHR, H. Gegenwartsprobleme des deutschen obstbaus. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:337-338. Mar.18, 1954. 18 L2345

48499 BUSH, R. The breeding of plants. II. Problems of fruit fertility. Country Life [London] 115:950-951. Apr.1,1954. 80 C83

48500 CHEEMA, G. S. Fruit growing in the Indian Union. Indian J. Hort. 10:145-148. Dec.1953. 80 In2

48501 EIMERN, J. VAN, and LOEWEL, E. Frostschutzversuche mittels propeller. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:22-30. Jan.1954. 85 J76

48502 FETISOV, G. G. Plodovodstvo i îagodovodstvo [Fruit and berry culture. Ed. 9. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 432 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiîa dliî Podgotovki Sel'skokhoziîaistvennykh Kadrov Massovoi Kvalifikatsii) 93.28 F43P

48503 FULLER, C. E. K. The home orchard in autumn. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:125,127-128. Feb.15, 1954. 23 N48J

48504 GENDERS, R. Fruit all the year round. London,Faber & Faber,1954. 246 p. 93.5 G282

48505 GEORLETTE, R. Contribution à l'histoire de la pomologie: les variétés de fruits d'origine belge. Ann. de Gembloux 60:17-40. Ref. First Q.1954. 13 G28

48506 KOCH, K. Palmer und der oeschbergschnitt. Obst- u. Gartbauztg. 6(3):5-6. Mar.1,1954. 80 Ob72

48507 KRÜGERKE. Gegenwart und zukunft: welche forderungen ergeben sich für unsere betriebsleiter aus der augenblicklichen situation? Obstbauberatungsring. Mittbl. 9:1-2. Feb.1954. 85 Ob72

48508 LALATTA, F. New fruit plantings; general considerations. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 8:25,29. Mar. 20,1954. 16 Ag8263

48509 LASNIER, G. G. Prévoir les effets. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(5):5,11. Mar.1954. 7 F83
Fruit pruning.

48510 LISAVENKO, M. A. Twenty-years of Altai Fruit and Berry Experiment Station. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:24-25. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

48511 LÖHDEN, A. Die anbau- und ertragsverhältnisse im niederelbischen anbaugebiet. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:3-15. Jan.1954. 85 J76

48512 MARTIN, and STIEFEL. Selbstversorgerobstbau. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 7:46-48. Mar.1,1954. 80 B142

48513 MARTIN, A. Vorschläge für förderungsmassnahmen im badischen erwerbsobstbau. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 7:27-28. Feb.1,1954. 80 B142

48514 MAUCH, A. Technik im obstbau—heute. Bauern u. Gärt. 8(10):8. (Cont.) Mar.6,1954. 18 L2348

48515 OKNINA, E. Z. Stratification of seeds of stone and seed fruit plants during germination. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriîazeva. Trudy 8:289-298. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak16

48516 PALMER, H. Neuer schwung im obstbau. Obst- u. Gartbauztg. 6(3):1-2. Mar.1,1954. 80 Ob72

48517 PICKETT, B. S. Your university is planning, too. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 48:35-37. 1953. 81 T25
University of Tennessee orchards.

48518 POPENOE, W. Arboricultura sistemática. Hacienda 49(4):42-43,76-77. Apr.1954. 6 H11

48519 PRATT, A. N. Whatsoever ye sow. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 48:6-13. 1953. 81 T25
Fruit.

48520 RODIER, J. Comment obtenir des formes courantes; deuxième taille de formation. Rustica 27:244-245. Mar.14,1954. 14 R92
Fruit.

48521 RODIER, J. Le surgreffage des arbres fruitiers. Rustica 27:307. Mar.28,1954. 14 R92

48522 SPRENGER, A. M. Meditations on the problem of new varieties in fruit culture. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:460-461. Mar.11,1954. 12 V542N

48523 STEPHAN, F. Obstbaum pflanzen. Bauer [Linz] 7(12):2-4. Mar.20,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

48524 THEIMER, K. Das umpfropfen der obstbäume. Scholle 16:37-38. Feb.13,1954. 80 Sch6

48525 WENCK, F. Nochmals der falsch verstandene oeschbergschnitt. Obstbau 73:34-35. Mar.1,1954. 80 Ob73

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

48526 AIYADURAI, S. G., and IBRAHIM, P. A. M. Some useful plants for coconut nurseries. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 7:179-181. Jan.1954. 77.9 In292

48527 AMADO CASTILLO, D. El cultivo del papayo. Agr. Salvadoreño 4(2):5,8. Feb.1954. 8 Ag896

48528 BLOMMAERT, K. L. J. The rooting of olive cuttings. Farming So. Africa 29:156. Feb.1954. 24 So842

48529 BRICHET, J. Nos orangeraies sous la neige et le froid. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:177-180. Feb.12,1954. 80 R326

48530 CALIFORNIA DATE GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Annual report, May 1952-April 1953. Indio,1953. 15 p. 93.43 C12

48531 CAMPO, E. DEL. El estado de los olivares en España. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 17:72-79. Nov./Dec. 1953. 307.8 B63
Culture.

48532 CHAPOT, H. Quelques variétés d'agrumes cultivées en Afrique du Nord. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:458-460. Dec.1953. 80 F9482

48533 DECKER, J. S. Culture of the guava. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 52a:9-30. 1951,pub.1953. 9.2 Sa63

48534 DU PREEZ, D., and BOYES, W. W. The persimmon (Diospyros kaki L.F.). Farming So. Africa 29: 139-140,145. Feb.1954. 24 So842

48535 DUTTA, S. Some guavas of Assam. Indian J. Hort. 10:137-139. Dec.1953. 80 In2

48536 GIACOMETTI, D. C. The passion fruit, Passiflora spp. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3:15-29. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 M663
English summary.
Culture.

48537 HAAS, A. R. C., and BRUSCA, J. N. Growth of citrus rootstocks as affected by nutrition. Citrus Leaves 34(4):10-11,26-27,30. Apr.1954. 80 C492

48538 HAMILTON, R. A., and STOREY, W. B. Inbred Line-8 an improved Solo papaya. Hawaii Farm Sci. 2(4): 7. Apr.1954. 100 H314

48539 HAMILTON, R. A. A quantitative study of growth and fruiting in inbred and crossbred progenies from two solo papaya strains. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 20,38 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 100 H313T

48540 HARTMANN, H. T. Rooting of leafy Sevillano olive cuttings under mist humidification. Calif. Olive Indus. News 9:3-4. Mar.1954. 80 OL43

48541 HODGSON, R. W. Citriculture in Egypt. Calif. Citrog. 36:188,198-201. Apr.1954. 80 C125

48542 JENSEN, S. A. The world's noblest fruit—the banana. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 4(11):12-13. Mar.16,1954.

48543 JOHNSTON, J. C. Citrus fruit for the home orchard. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 409,rev.,14 p. Dec. 1953. 100 C12S

48544 JOURDAN, P. Impressions sur les agrumes en Californie, été 1953. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:435-442. Dec.1953. 80 F9482

48545 KHAN, K. F., and RAO, I. K. S. A note on the vegetative propagation and clonal performance in custard apple (Annona squamosa L.). Indian J. Hort. 10:140-144. Dec.1953. 80 In2

48546 KUPERBERG, J. Rooting guava (Psidium guajava L., c supreme) stem cuttings in a hydroponic mist-type plant propagator. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:220-223. 1953. 81 F66

48547 LA FOLLETTE, J. R., and TEAGUE, C. P. Mechanical pruning of orange trees to improve pest control. Calif. Citrog. 36:186,193. Apr.1954. 80 C125

48548 LEBEAU, F. J., FLORES, M. A., and CASTRO, J. Defendamos la explotación del naranjo en Rabinal. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. 1(3/4):37,112. Apr./Sept.1953. 8 G934

48549 LOIZIDES, P. A. The maturity of citrus. Countryman [Nicosia] 8(2):12-13. Feb.1954. 25 C83

48550 MALKIN, J. Citrus stocks. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:179-181. Dec.1953. 26 H27

48551 MONTANARI, A. The olive. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Perugia] 11(3):3; (4)3. Feb.1/15-Feb.16/28, 1954. 281.8 Ag822
Culture.

48552 MONTANARI, A. The olive. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Perugia] 11(5):3. (Cont.) Mar.1/15,1954. 281.8 Ag822
Culture.

48553 MOUNTAIN, D. M. The vitamin fruit: guava. Rhodesian Farmer, Feb.19,1954:11. 24 R347
Culture.

48554 MUSTARD, M. J., LIU, S. Y., and NELSON, R. O. Observations on floral biology and fruit-setting in lychee varieties. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:212-220. 1953. 81 F66

48555 NELSON, R. High humidity treatment for air layers of lychee. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:198-199. 1953. 81 F66

48556 NORRIS, R. E. Sub-tropical fruits in central Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:193-195. 1953. 81 F66

48557 PARLOUR, R. R. Trinidad grows citrus fruit. Foreign Trade 101(5):15-16. Apr.3,1954. 286.8 C162
Culture and trade.

48558 PASENKOV, A. K. Hybrid form of persimmon. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:95-96. 1952. 451 M854
Diospyros kaki x D. lotus.

48559 RAMASOMAYAZULU, M. V. A promising guava (Locknow No. 49) for the Agency tracts of the Andhra State. Indian J. Hort. 10:154-156. Dec.1953. 80 In2

48560 REICHERT, I. Aspects of the citrus stock problem. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:181-183. Dec.1953. 26 H27

48561 ROY, R. S. Study of irregular bearing of mango (Mangifera indica). Indian J. Hort. 10:157-160. Dec.1953. 80 In2

48562 RUSSELL, O. S. A progress report on research in tropical and sub-tropical fruit at the Government Experiment Station, Nassau, Bahamas. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:187-188. 1953. 81 F66

48563 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Upgrading an orchard. Calif. Citrog. 36:219-220. Apr.1954. 80 C125
Los Angeles County, California.

48564 SABATIN, E. IU. Banana culture in the area of the Soviet humid subtropics. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:92-93. 1952. 451 M854

48565 SAVVIDES, K. Prevention of pre-harvest drop of oranges. Countryman [Nicosia] 8(3):17. Mar.1954. 25 C83

48566 SIMMONDS, N. W. Varietal identification in the Cavendish group of bananas. J. Hort. Sci. 29:81-88. Ref. Apr.1954. 80 J825

48567 STOLAR, S. Pruning irrigated olives. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:183-186. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 26 H27

48568 EL-TOMI, A. L. Sub-tropical fruit industry in Egypt. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:195-198. 1953. 81 F66

48569 WILLS, J. M. Management of the banana plantation. Banana B. 17:6-8. Jan.1954. 93.42 B22

48570 WINSLOW, M. M., and ENDERUD, J. The Clifton avocado. Citrus Leaves 34(4):18. Apr.1954. 80 C492

48571 WINTERS, H. F. The mangosteen [Garcinia mangostana]. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 8:57-58. Winter 1953. 80 F9464

Fruits--Deciduous

48572 ADAMSON, N. J. Packhams Triumph Pear; comparison of New Zealand strain with Victorian. Orchardist New Zeal. 27(2):29. Mar.1954. 80 Or19

48573 AKHUNDZADE, I. M. A valuable variety of sloe [Prunus spinosa]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:68-69. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

48574 ALDERMAN, D. C. Observations on harvesting and handling peaches. Mountaineer Grower 24(201): 40-44. Mar.1954. 80 M86

48575 ARENA, P. Make mine a peach. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(5):36-38. May 1954. 57.8 Or32

48576 BETETA, J. A. Cultivo del ciruelo, Prunus domestica. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. 1(3/4):84-88,130. Apr./Sept.1953. 8 G934

48577 BOBB, M. L. Trends in peach cultural practices. Va. Fruit 42(2):109-111. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

48578 BOTTRELL, P. C. Early apricots. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:81-83. Feb.1954. 23 N472
Chiefly culture.

48579 BOUCHE-THOMAS, E. La méthode Bouché-Thomas, v.1. Angers,1953. 180 p. 93.5 B66M
Apples and pear culture.

48580 BREGGER, J. T. Ripening sequence of standard and new peach varieties. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 8:59. Winter 1953. 80 F9464

48581 BREVIGLIERI, N. Studies on the root system of peach trees. 2. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortofloro-frutticolt. Ital. 38:4-19. Jan./Feb.1954. 86 R22
English summary.

48582 COCHRAN, F. A. Fruit tree pollination. Horticulture 32:170,180. Apr.1954. 80 H787

48583 DARROW, W. H. Some observations on apple varieties in Vermont. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 8: 50. Winter 1953. 80 F9464

48584 DENUX, P. La taille longue des pêchers ou taille sur rameaux mixtes non épointés. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 17:22-27. Feb.1954. 14 T17

48585 DRAIN, B. D. Four new pears for Tennessee. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 48:19-22. 1953. 81 T25
Includes discussion.

48586 DRAIN, B. D. Introducing four new pears from Tennessee. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 8:51-52. Winter 1953. 80 F9464

48587 DRIELING, F. R. Factors to consider in new plantings. Va. Fruit 42(2):84-86. Feb.1954. 81 V81B
Apples.

48588 DROSS, M. Die spätblühende traubenkirsche. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:217-218. Feb.20,1954. 18 H194
Prunus padus.

48589 FILINGER, G. A. Apple rootstock studies in Kansas. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 8:55-56. Winter 1953. 80 F9464

48590 FORESTER, E. D. Some notes on growing Cox's orange pippin. Orchardist New Zeal. 27:23,25. Jan./Feb.1954. 80 Or19

48591 FREDERIKSEN, H. Pruning. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:134-135. Mar.1,1954. 80 Er3
Fruit.

48592 GERRITSEN, J. D. Is Cox the best apple? (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(2):5-6. Mar.20,1954. 80 B464

48593 GERRITSEN, J. D. Methods of planting fruit. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(24):1-2. Feb.20,1954. 80 B464

48594 HALLER, M. H. Maturity indices for peaches based on pressure - test readings. Mountaineer Grower 24(201):29,32-37. Mar.1954. 80 M86

48595 HANNIGAN, M. A. Cultivation and green manuring. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:162-163. Feb.11,1954. 280.38 Q3
Apples.

48596 HAVIS, L. Developments in peach thinning and varietal trends. Mountaineer Grower 24(201):37-39. Mar.1954. 80 M86
In West Virginia.

48597 HAVIS, L. Peach varieties for Virginia. Va. Fruit 42(2):97-101. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

48598 HIEMELEERS, J. Reasonable pruning of fruit trees. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:26-27. Feb.15,1954. 80 T817

48599 HINKE, A. A fruit grower's observations at the beginning of 1954. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:105-107. Feb.1,1954. 80 Er3

48600 HJELTNES, K. A. Fruit varieties for allotment gardens. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 24:5-9. Feb.1954. 80 K83

48601 HOFFMAN, M. B. Thinning apples with hormone sprays. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:137-141. 1954. 81 N484
Naphthaleneacetic acid and naphthylacetamide.

48602 HORSFALL, F. Results of spray thinning in Virginia. Va. Fruit 42(2):59-63,65-66. Feb.1954. 81 V81B
Includes discussion.

48603 JUDKINS, W. P. Dwarf apple trees. Va. Fruit 42(3):34,36. Mar.1954. 81 V81B

48604 KIRCHHOFF. Die heckenobstbau-methode Bouché- Thomas. Obstbau 73:37-38. Mar.1,1954. 80 Ob73

48605 KRAVCHENKO, P. A. New plum varieties in Siberia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:68. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

48606 LAVEZZINI, A. Cherry culture in the State of Michigan. (In Italian.) Humus 10(2):13-15,46. Feb.1954. 16 H88

48607 LIJSTEN, R. Cox's Orange Pippin. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:228-229. Mar.6,1954. 86 N28

48608 MANN, A. J. and KEANE, F. W. The Starking and Richared Delicious apples in British Columbia. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 8:61. Winter 1953. 80 F9464

48609 MARINUCCI, M. The Louise Bonne of Jersey pear. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:57-58. Jan.1954. 16 It1

48610 MARSH, R. S. Varieties to plant. Mountaineer Grower 24(201):59. Mar.1954. 80 M86
Apples.

48611 MAURER, K. J. Was tun wir zur frostsicherung des obstbaues? Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:25-26. Feb. 1954. 80 D482

48612 METLITSKII, Z. A. On rootstocks for sweet cherries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:5-12. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

48613 NEW ORCHARD plantings; a summary of the panel discussion. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:112-115. 1954. 81 N484
A. J. Heinicke, moderator.
Apples in New York State.

48614 OSTROUKHOV, A. M. Effort for an annual fruit-bearing of the orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:13-15. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

48615 PEAY, J. Pear variety behavior in 1953. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 48:23-26. 1953. 81 T25
Includes discussion.

48616 PRESTON, A. P. Improved rootstocks for apples. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:131-132. Feb.4, 1954. 280.38 Q3

48617 REBANDEL, Z. On the separate and mixed culture of apple and pear seedlings in the nursery. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(4):129-133. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

48618 RICKLI, E. Obstart und baumzahl im hausgarten. Schweiz. Gärtztg. 57(2):1-5. Jan.14,1954. 80 G1939

48619 ROGERS, W. S., and others. Low temperature injury to fruit blossom. IV. Further experiments on water-sprinkling as an anti-frost measure. J. Hort. Sci. 29:126-141. Ref. Apr.1954. 80 J825
I. Modlibowska, J. P. Ruxton, and C. H. W. Slater, joint authors.

48620 SAELAND, J. Experiences with a farm apple orchard during a lifetime. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:167-170. Apr.9,1954. 11 N8122

48621 SAMKHARADZE, T. G. Local quince varieties of Eastern Georgia [U.S.S.R]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:16-19. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

48622 SCHENK, P. J. Growing and selecting apple seedlings. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:739. Feb.4, 1954. 80 G89

48623 SCHMITZ-HUBSCH, H. Intensivobstbau nach belgischer hecke. Obstbau 73:38-39. Mar.1,1954. 80 Ob73

48624 SØRENSEN, A. Fruit pruning. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:102-104. Feb.1,1954. 80 Er3

48625 SPRENG, H. Neuzeitliche kronenpflege der obstbäume. Ed. 6. Bern,Buchverlag Verbandsdruckerei, 1953. 48 p. 93.5 Sp72Ag

48626 TELLIEZ, J. La défense de la prune d'Ente sur le plan technique. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 17:28-29. Feb.1954. 14 T17
Culture.

48627 TESKE, A. H. Trends in peach cultural practices and special production problems as seen from 1953 season. Va. Fruit 42(2):113-115. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

48628 THOMAS, L. A. Stock and scion investigations. X. Influence of an intermediate stem-piece upon the scion in apple trees. J. Hort. Sci. 29:150-152. Apr.1954. 80 J825

48629 TOMALIN, T. E. Choice pears. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79:179-184. Apr.1954. 84 L84J

48630 TRUFFAUT, G., and HAMPE, P. L'art de tailler les arbres et les plantes; la taille lorette du poirier. Ed. 4. Versailles,1953. 485 p. 93.5 T76

48631 TUKEY, L. D. Too many blossoms—too many fruits; the why and how of apple thinning. Sci. Farmer (n.s.)1(3):11-12. Winter 1954. 100 P381S

48632 VANDERWAEREN, R. Plum culture in Hageland. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:24-25. Feb.15,1954. 80 T817
Varieties.

48633 VORZHEVA, L. V. Fruit culture in the Baikal area. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(2):101-103. Feb.1954. 410 P933
Apples, chiefly.

48634 WHITE, D. G. Cherry production problems in Pennsylvania. Mountaineer Grower 24(201):45-47. Mar. 1954. 80 M86

48635 WIERSZYŁŁOWSKI, J., and KATULSKA, C. Root branching of apple seedlings without transplanting. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(3):107-116. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

48636 WOODHEAD, C. E. Pollination of apples. Orchardist New Zeal. 27(2):31-32. Mar.1954. 80 Or19

Fruits--Small

48637 ALDEBERT. Amélioration variétale. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(276):47-53. Feb.1954. 390.8 B87
Algerian grapes.

48638 ALGERIA. SERV. DE LA PROTECTION DES VÉGÉTAUX. Liste des établissements viticoles admis au contrôle phytosanitaire, 1953-1954. Alger,1953. 30 p. 225 AL32

48639 ALLOVON, E. Plantations et greffages. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:68-69. Mar.1954. 390.8 V832

48640 AUDIBERT, M. Le Seyve-Villard 12.413. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:72-73. Mar.1954. 390.8 V832.

48641 BARKER, R. E. Small fruits. New York,1954. 90 p. (Rhinehart's Garden Library) 94 B24

48642 BEN-DOV, A. Vineyard nurseries in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:186-188. Dec.1953. 26 H27

48643 BESSON, J., and JOLY, E. Un exemple de plantation défectueuse. Phytoma 6(53):20. Dec. 1953. 464.8 P563
Grapes.

48644 BROOKS, A. N. Florida Ninety strawberry after one year in commercial production. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:109-111. 1953. 81 F66

48645 BRUNNER, E. Wie wir unsere pfropfreben richtig pflanzen. Bauern-Ztg. 7(12):11,13. Mar.26,1954. 18 B324

48646 CARLSON, R. F. Spraying to prevent runners. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(4):46-47. Apr.1954. 80 G85
Strawberries.

48647 CHANDLER, F. B. Bees and food for bees. Cranberries 18(12):8-9. Apr.1954. 80 C852

48648 DALMASSO, G. Let's talk again about direct hybrid producers. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:61-62. Feb.1954. 16 C72
Grapes.

48649 DARROW, G. M. The Ambato strawberry [Fragaria chiloensis] of Ecuador. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 8:53-54. Winter 1953. 80 F9464

48650 DIRY. Le raisin de table en Algérie (techniques culturales). Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(276):71-86. Feb.1954. 390.8 B87

48651 ELLIOTT, A. What's new in blueberries. Amer. Nurseryman 99(7):15. Apr.1,1954. 80 Am371

48652 GALIBERT, A. Un vrai cepage meridional: le Cadamon 2. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:70-71. Mar.1954. 390.8 V832

48653 GEVORKÎAN, A. A. On the state farms of the Combine of Champagne Wines in Armenia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6):59-60. June 1953. 95.8 V77
Culture, chiefly.

48654 HARTMÄNN. Die rebe im hausgarten. II. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77:33-35. Mar.1954. 80 G1991

48655 HEGGLI, M. Rubus—varieties and hybrids. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:127-130. Feb.26,1954. 80 G1938

48656 HILL, R. G. Recent developments in small fruit production. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:127-132. 1954. 81 N484
Culture of berries as well as disease and weed control.

48657 JADOIN, M. Greffages d'automne ou de printemps? Viticult. Nouvelle 7:61-62. Mar.1954. 390.8 V832

48658 JENSEN, F. Growing better table grapes. West. Fruit Grower 8(3):19-21. Mar.1954. 95.8 G762

48659 JOURNET, P. Réflexions sur un voyage d'etudes dans le vignoble de suisse alémanique. Phytoma 6(53):34-35. Dec.1953. 464.8 P563

48660 JUNG, G. Pfropfreben und trockenschäden. Deut. Weinbau 9:122. Mar.5,1954. 390.8 W432

48661 KHARLAMOV, V. P. New variety of strawberries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:66-67. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

48662 KOROBEÎS, P. V. Large berry Shabash [grape variety]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6):38-40. June 1953. 95.8 V77

48663 KRONENBERG, H. G. Two-crop strawberry production in Holland. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(4):13,36-37. Apr.1954. 80 G85

48664 KUMINOV, E. New varieties of raspberries. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:67. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

48665 LAXTON, R. Neglected bush fruits. Amateur Gard. 71(3639):33. Mar.26,1954. 80 Am13

48666 LAZAREVSKÎÏ, M. A., and DÎÙZHEV, P. K. Prospects of developing grape culture in the irrigated districts of Rostov Region. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i. Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6):26-30. June 1953. 95.8 V77

48667 LEBEDEVA, L. ÎA. Method of growing Amur grapes. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6): 30-36. June 1953. 95.8 V77

48668 LELOIR DE UDAONDO, M. Algo sobre frutillas. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 12(93):21-22. Jan./Mar.1954. 83 So1

48669 LINDEN, R. Soins aux framboisiers. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:78-79. Mar.1,1954. 80 B873

48670 MANGON, L. La culture du framboisier. Cour. Hort. 16:77-79. Feb.1954. 80 C834

48671 MEIMARIS, G. Accomplishments of the Currant's institution of Pyrgos. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(7):106-125. 1953. 21 G29
English summary.

48672 MILLER, J. C. Breeding strawberries; emphasis is placed upon developing varieties to meet specific area needs. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(4):38. Apr. 1954. 80 G85
Louisiana varieties cited.

48673 MOS, D. DE. Effect of catch crops on the development of grapes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:762-763. Feb.11,1954. 80 G89

48674 OSSOINAK DE SARRAILH, E. E. Pequeña geografia vitícola. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:337-339. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 9 Ag89

48675 PASCAUD, C. Nouvelle taille de la vigne contre les gelées printanières. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:59-60. Mar.1954. 390.8 V832

48676 PUTÎATIN, P. I. Obtaining a crop [of grapes] from suckers. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6):37-38. June 1953. 95.8 V77

48677 REID, J. W. Blueberries excellent in home garden. N. J. State Hort. News 35:2763,2776. Mar.1954. 81 N46

48678 RICKES, R. Die inländischen unterlagenreben. Deut. Weinbau 9:120-121. Mar.5,1954. 390.8 W432

48679 RIVEROS, J. E. Plantación de nuevos viñedos en la región de Cuyo. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:346-348. Jan.1954. 9 Ag89

48680 RUPP. Pfropfrebenmangel und neuanlagen. Deut. Weinbau 9:119-120. Mar.5,1954. 390.8 W432

48681 SALOM CALAFELL, J. La viña y los almendros. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 112:3-4. Jan.1954. 15 B19
Cultural combination.

48682 SHARPE, R. H. Horticultural development of Florida blueberries. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:188-190. 1953. 81 F66

48683 THOREAU, G. Le champ d'essais de Chemery (Loir-et-Cher). Viticult. Nouvelle 7:78-82. Mar.1954. 390.8 V832
Grape varieties.

48684 TUCKER, B. D. A. Commercial possibilities of blueberries. Grower [London] 41:585-586. Mar.13, 1954. 286.83 M34
Culture in Great Britain.

48685 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1264. Kasuga, T. Strawberry plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Mar.2,1954. 156.65 P69

48686 VALAT, C. Les roussettes. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar.21/28,1954:182-185. 14 P94
Grape varieties Altesse and Marsanne.

48687 VEGA, J. Aspectos vitícolas del VII Congreso Internacional de la Viña y del Vino. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:342-343,345-346. Jan.1954. 9 Ag89

48688 VEGA, J. Injertos en la vid. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:384-388. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 9 Ag89

48689 VOLKOV, S. A. Propagation of "Manchu" cherry [Prunus tomentosa]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:69-70. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

48690 WANDELER, C. DE., and CHALTIN, J. De la plantation à la recolte dans la serre à vignes. Cour. Hort 16:75-77. Feb.1954. 80 C834

48691 WASSENAAR, L. M. Everbearing runner strawberries. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:766-767. Feb.11,1954. 80 G89

48692 WEIGEND, G. G. The basis and significance of viticulture in Southwest France. Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann. 44:75-101. Mar.1954. 500 As73

Nuts

48693 BENACH, E. Perspectivas de éxito puede tener en el país el cultivo de avellanos [Corylus]. Mundo Agr. 6(58):50-52. Mar.1954. 9 M92
Argentina.

48694 GAGNARD, J. Observations sur le pacanier. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:289-290. Mar.5,1954. 80 R326

48695 GERRITSEN, C. J. The walnut as a fruit growing tree. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:788,834-835. Feb.18,Mar.4,1954. 80 G89

48696 HAMILTON, R. A., and STOREY, W. B. Macadamia nut varieties for Hawaii orchards. Hawaii Farm Sci. 2(4):2-3. Apr.1954. 100 H314

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

48697 ADAMS, A. N. Holly with berries. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(4):78-79. Apr.1954. 80 P812

48698 ALBERA, A. E. Plant roses early. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(4):38-39. Apr.1954. 80 G82

48699 ALLERTON, F. W. Chrysanthemum commentary. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:956-957. Apr.8,1954. 80 N933

48700 ALLINGER, G. Das gartenheim. München, Bruckmann,1953. 80 p. 97 AL56
Landscape gardening.

48701 AMERICAN DAHLIA SOCIETY. 1954 classification of Dahlias. n.p.,1954. 31 p. 96.524 Am3C
Central States Dahlia Society, cooperating.

48702 ANELI, N. A. An interesting specimen of Magnolia [grandiflora]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:101-102. 1952. 451 M854

48703 ARNOLD, P. Cold hardiness of the Achimenes. Gloxinian 3(5):21. Mar./Apr.1954. 96.06 G51

48704 AVIS, W. N. Growing greenhouse mums in the garden. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 42:64-65. Mar.1954. 451 M69B

48705 BALAUGH, F. L. Industrial landscaping—its future and benefits. Arborist's News 19:20-21. Mar. 1954. 99.8 Ar14

48706 BARRETT, W. H. G. Las coniferas cultivadas en la región del Parque Nacional Nahuel Huapi. Soc. Argentina de Hort. B. 12(93):13-21. Jan./Mar.1954. 83 So1

48707 BASTELEUS, R. Daturas et Brugmansias, de belles plantes d'amateurs. Cour. Hort. 16:60-62. Feb.1954. 80 C834

48708 BECKETT, E. Fuchsias in the Berkshires. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(4):63,80-82. Apr.1954. 80 P812

48709 BENBOW, M. A new regelia x pogon hybrid. Iris Ybk. 1953:157-160. 84 Ir4

48710 BENNETT, L. C. Growing the large Chrysanthemums outdoors. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 42:61-64. Mar.1954. 451 M69B

48711 BENSA, S. The 5th flower show of Bordighera. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:46-50. Jan./Feb.1954. 86 R22

48712 BETTS, K. The divine herb. Camellia Rev. 15(6):8,11. Mar.1954. 97.31 So82
Camellia names.

48713 BLACKBURN, B. Koster Azaleas. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(4):66-67,118-119. Apr.1954. 80 P812

48714 BLACKMON, G. H. Some shrubs for the landscape in north Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:324-325. 1953. 81 F66

48715 BLINOVSKIĬ, K. V. Experiment in lotus [Nelumbium nuciferum] culture. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:89-92. 1952. 451 M854

48716 BOERNER, F. Empfehlungsschreiben für ein paar wildflieder [Syringa]. Pflanze u. Gart. 4(2):12-13. Feb.1954. 80 P48

48717 BOSS. Zur samenkeimung mitteleuropäischer alpenpflanzen. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77:25-26. Mar.1954. 80 G1991

48718 BOUSLOG, J. S. Climbing roses. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(4):22. Apr.1954. 80 G82
In Colorado.

48719 BOWERS, H. D. Uses of trees in landscaping California freeways. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29: 273-281. 1953. 99.9 N218

48720 BRADFORD, J. S. Companion plants for Camellias. Camellian 5(2):29. Mar.1954. 97.31 C14

48721 BRINDLE, C. Orchids for the garden. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 10(3):4. Mar.1954. 80 Or34

48722 BROWN, J. R. Notes on Haworthias. Cactus & Succulent J. 26:51-53. Mar./Apr.1954. 451 C11

48723 BROWN, R. L. Notes on the arils in New Hampshire. Amer. Iris Soc. Region. 1. Semi-Annu. B. 6(2):10-12. Dec.1953. 81 Am392

48724 BRUMMITT, L. W., and BRUMMITT, M. Y. Experimental hybridization. Iris Ybk. 1953:81-83. 84 Ir4

48725 BURBIDGE, F. W. Orchids. (Cont.) Orchid Rev. 62:59-61. Apr.1954. 80 Or15

48726 BUSH, R. The breeding of plants. I. Natural and artificial pollination. Country Life [London] 115: 856-858. Mar.25,1954. 80 C83
Breeding of flowers.

48727 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Amateur rose culture in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manual 13,41 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 C124
Replaces Extension Circular 148.

48728 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Geraniums and Pelargoniums for the home garden. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manual 12,24 p. Nov.1953. 100 C124

48729 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Gladiolus how to grow them in the home garden. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manual 14,26 p., Jan.1954. 100 C124

48730 BUZARD, H. A peek into Pandora's jewel box—1954. Arboretum B. 17:7-8,29. Spring 1954. 451 Ar1
Camellias.

48731 CANADIAN GLADIOLUS SOCIETY. 1954. annual. n.p.,1954. 154 p. 82 C164Q

48732 CARBERY, J. L. Cymbidium potting and dividing. Orchid Digest 18:70-71. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 Or172

48733 CAVE, N. L. Notes for the novice. Iris Ybk. 1953:53-58. 84 Ir4
Iris culture.

48734 CHABOT, E. The sculptured Bromeliads. Horticulture 32:115,124-125,145. Mar.1954. 80 H787

48735 CHANDLER, W. H. Training young trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:227-230. 1953. 99.9 N218

48736 CHARLESON, J. T. Water gardening. MEGA 13,i.e.14:18-19. Mar.1954. 90.32 M52B

48737 CHEVALIER, H. Crambe cordifolia. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:73. Mar.1,1954. 80 B873

48738 CHILDERS, MRS. P. How does your Iris grow? Soil & Water Mag. 3(4):21. Apr.1954. 54.8 So3

48739 CLARKE, C. C. Evergreen ground covers. Arboretum B. 17:23-25,36. Spring 1954. 451 Ar1

48740 CLARKE, J. Iris growing in the North of England. Iris Ybk. 1953:133-135. 84 Ir4

48741 COGSWELL, M. C. Year 'round blossoms from seedlings. Gloxinian 3(5):14-15. Mar./Apr.1954. 96.06 G51

48742 COHAN, S., and COHAN, C. Fuchsias—just take your pick. Begonian 21:82-83. Apr.1954. 96.511 B39

48743 COLE, C. E. C. Desirable plants for home aquaria. All-Pets Mag. 25(4):41-42,47. Apr.1954. 48.8 AL5

48744 COOK, S. Another amateur "out-of-bounds." Camellian 5(2):17-18,24. Mar.1954. 97.31 C14

48745 COCK, W. H. What Dahlias are most likely to win for you in 1954; "The cream of the crop." Amer. Dahlia Soc. B. (ser.27)1:21-25,28-30. Feb.1954. 81 Am322

48746 CORLISS, P. G. Selections from another great "evaluator." No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 37:77,79, 81. Mar.1954. 96.43 N81

48747 CORNELL, R. D., and TROLLER, H. E. Points of entry and their civic value. Lasca Leaves 4:27-29. Spring 1954. 450 L33
Landscape gardening.

48748 CORRELL, D. S. Native American lady's slippers [Cypripedium]. Wild Flower 30:4-15. Jan.1954. 451 W642

48749 COUNCILMAN, E. The versatility of the Camellia. V. The espaliered plant. Camellia Rev. 15(6): 14,27. Mar.1954. 97.31 So82

48750 COUNCILMAN, E. The versatility of the Camellia. VII. The Camellia thicket. Camellia Rev. 15(7): 18,24. Apr.1954. 97.31 So82

48751 COUNCILMAN, E. C. Captain Rawes variety reticulata. Camellian 5(2):30. Mar.1954. 97.31 C14

48752 COWLEY, J. K. B. An unconventional pot plant [Asclepias curassavica]. Amateur Gard. 71(3628): 20. Jan.8,1954. 80 Am13

48753 DARBY, G. W. Notes on breeding dwarf bearded Irises. Iris Ybk. 1953:101-103. 84 Ir4

48754 DARNELL, W. G. An experiment in growing oncocyclus Irises—and some afterthoughts. Iris Ybk. 1953:106-110. 84 Ir4

48755 DAVIS, B. A. Daylilies and how to grow them. Atlanta,Tupper & Love,1954. 149 p. 96.46 D29

48756 DEBOER, S. R. A Denver rose garden. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(4):35. Apr.1954. 80 G82
Denver Botanic Garden's rose garden.

48757 DEERING, R. B., and BROOKS, F. A. Landscaping for summer shade. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 13(4):15,38-39. Apr.1954. 80 P116

48758 DEERING, R. B. Planning the garden. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manual 10,70 p. Oct.1953. 100 C124

48759 DEWEY, A. W. The floricultural industry of Connecticut. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-52,8 p. Oct.1953. 100 C76I

48760 DICKEY, R. D. Growing tulips in northern Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:331-333. 1953. 81 F66

48761 DÖRRENHAUS, W. Der weihnachtskaktus [Schlumbergera truncata], ein gast aus Brasilien. Pflanze u. Gart. 3(12):19-20. Dec.1953. 80 P48

48762 EICHNER, P. Vanilla planifolia. Orchidee 5:4-5. Jan./Mar.1954. 85 Or1

48763 EISELT. Grössere eichen und buchen sollen verschult oder versandt werden. Gartenwelt 54:56-57. Feb.20,1954. 80 G196

48764 EKBRANT, L. The dream about sun, summer and Dahlias. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 26(2):6-7, 12. Feb.1954. 80 T67

48765 ELIOVSON, S. Group small shrubs for effect. Trees So. Africa 5(3):16. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 T716

48766 ELKAN, E. Pleiospilos simulans or the succulentist confounded! Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 9:5. Mar.1954. 450 N21

48767 ELLIOTT, D. Banksias from Australia. Horticulture 32:113,131. Mar.1954. 80 H787

48768 EMSWELLER, S. L., NEAL, O. M., and STEWART, R. N. Garden lily research in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363(2):6. Dec.1953. 100 W52

48769 EPSTEIN, H. Plants that retain their fascination. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:3-10. Jan.1954. 81 Am342

48770 EVANS, H. Hibiscus in southern California. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 15:49-52. Apr.1954. 81 C1293

48771 EVTÎUKHOVA, M. A. Utilization of ornamental plants of the natural flora [of the Principal Botanical Garden] for landscape gardening. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:55-62. 1952. 451 M854

48772 FEITEIRA, T. M. Landcaping with orchids. Pua Okika o Hawaii Nei 4:20-26. Jan.1954. 80 P963
In Hawaii.

48773 FINCKENSTEIN, K., GRAF. Lebendigkeit und farbigkeit unserer gärten in herbst und winter. Pflanze u. Gart. 4:15-19,26. Jan.1954. 80 P48

48774 FISHER, C. E. Epiphyllums. Begonian 21:86. Apr.1954. 96.511 B39

48775 FISHER, G. M. Roses in the landscape plan. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(4):26-28. Apr.1954. 80 G82

48776 FLAD, J. How we plant Gladiolus. Wis. Hort. 44:134. Mar.1954. 80 W752

48777 FLETCHER, H. C. The tall bearded Irises of 1953. Iris Ybk. 1953:111-118. 84 Ir4

48778 FOERSTER, K. Phlox ideal-sortiment 1953. Pflanze u. Gart. 4(2):9-11. Feb.1954. 80 P48

48779 FORD, W. H. Mother of millions [Gleditsia]. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(4):60-61,111. Apr.1954. 80 P812

48780 FOSSUM, M. T. Ornamental horticulture now half-billion-dollar industry. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(6):76-77. Apr.16,1954. 80 So86

48781 FOTHERGILL, H. S. Notes on the near-species. Iris Ybk. 1953:104-106. 84 Ir4

48782 FOTHERGILL, H. S. Two Irises and their ancestors. Iris Ybk. 1953:68-76. 84 Ir4

48783 FRISBIE, L. F., and BREAKEY, E. P. Species for every purpose, every gardener. Flower Grower 41(5):49,80-85. May 1954. 80 M72
Rhododendron.

48784 GAARDER, P. Discussion of Dahlia varieties of the summer 1953. (In Danish.) Gartneryrket 44:207-210. Mar.26,1954. 80 G1938

48785 GADKA, J. It's spring - beautiful spring - come let us sow some orchid seed. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 10(3):6-8. Mar.1954. 80 Or34

48786 GAGNARD, J. Quelques plantes pour dallages dans les jardins. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 57:308-309. Nov.1953. 87 R32

48787 GANNON, R. Annuals for color and cutting. Horticulture 32:109,123. Mar.1954. 80 H787

48788 GATES, H. E. More about Mexico. Cactus & Succulent J. 26:57-59. Mar./Apr.1954. 451 C11

48789 GEISE, H. Ein loblied den oncidien. Orchidee 5:10-11. Jan./Mar.1954. 85 Or1

48790 GELL, P. G. H. A tyro looks at the bearded Irises. Iris Ybk. 1953:140-144. 84 Ir4

48791 GEOFFRION, J. M. La culture du Chrysanthëme. Rev. d'Oka 28:20-24. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ok1

48792 GLAETZER, R. G. Zygopetalum mackayi. Orchid Digest 18:65-66. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 Or172

48793 GLISSMAN, H. C. Z-52 Zoysia makes good combination with Bluegrass. Parks & Recreation Mag. 37(4):6-7. Apr.1954. 98.8 P23

48794 GODSHALK, C. E. Landscape arboretum. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:99-100,102-107. 1953. 99.9 N218
Morton Arboretum, Illinois.

48795 GOOCH, J. A. The ten best trees for southern California. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:213-216. 1953. 99.9 N218

48796 GOULTON, E. C. The dwarf bearded Iris in England to-day. Iris Ybk. 1953:90-92. 84 Ir4

48797 GRAYSON, E. C. Does your rose win the blue ribbon? Flower Grower 41(5):45,78-79. May 1954 80 M72

48798 GRIFFIN, F. Frost protection to blooms. Camellian 5(2):10,22. Mar.1954. 97.31 C14

48799 GRIFFIN, J. F. New hybrid Crotons. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:314-318. 1953. 81 F66

48800 HAAGE, W. Phyllocacteen leben wieder auf! Gartenwelt 54:52-53. Feb.20,1954. 80 G196
Phyllocactus.

48801 HABER, W. Neue wege in der orchideenkultur, ein blick nach den USA. Orchidee 5:1-4. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1954. 85 Or1

48802 HAGEN, W. Trees and shrubs to use with Camellias. Camellia Rev. 15(7):21. Apr.1954. 97.31 So82

48803 HAHN, E. Orchideen auf der schlussschau der IGA in Hamburg. Gartenwelt 54:60-62. Feb.20.1954. 80 G196

48804 HALL, H. Comment from South Africa on Testudinaria—the Elephant's Foot. Natl. Cactus & Succulent J. 9:9. Mar.1954. 450 N21

48805 HAMBLIN, S. F. Rose groups. IV. The moss rose [Rosa centifolia]. Amer. Rose Mag. 12(4):10-11. Apr.1954. 80 Am327A

48806 HARKNESS, B. Cornus racemosa 'Slavin's dwarf.' Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:15-16. Jan.1954. 81 Am342

48807 HARTMANN, L. K. Aristolochia sipho, eine dankbare liane. Scholle 16:31-32. Jan.30-Feb.13,1954. 80 Sch6

48808 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. A perfect flowering shrub [Azalea]. Country Life [London] 115:786,789. Mar.18,1954. 80 C83

48809 HAZLEWOOD, W. G. A little bit of Camellia history from Australia together with a few notes on their growth and conditions. Camellian 5(2):20-21. Mar.1954. 97.31 C14

48810 HELLYER, A. G. L. Are new flowers monstrosities? Country Life [London] 115:760-762. Mar.18, 1954. 80 C83

48811 HELLYER, A. G. L. Less familiar annuals. Country Life [London] 115:1030-1031. Apr.8,1954. 80 C83

48812 HERTRICH, W. The story of one tap root. Camellia Rev. 15(6):5. Mar.1954. 97.31 So82

48813 HICKS, G. J. Trellises and pergolas in flower garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:277,279,281-284. Mar.15, 1954. 23 N48J

48814 HIGHWOOD, R. W. Further notes on the Juno Irises of the Levant. Iris Ybk. 1953:149-150. 84 Ir4

48815 HIGINBOTHAM, J. Flowering trees and shrubs for summer gardens. Horticulture 32:163,176-177. Apr. 1954. 80 H787

48816 HILLARD, B. R. Daffodils that all can grow. Gard. Illus. 71:80-81. Apr.1954. 80 G169

48817 HILLARD, B. R. Some inexpensive ice-white daffodils. Amateur Gard. 71(3639):27. Mar.26,1954. 80 Am13

48818 HOLLEY, W. D., and FARMER, R. What to do with small canes on roses. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 54:3-4. Apr.1954. 81 C715

48819 HOTTES, A. C. Commonly cultivated species of Fuchsias. Lasca Leaves 4:36-39. Spring 1954. 450 L33

48820 HOYT, D. Broken rules of orchid culture. Orchid Digest 18:62-64. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 Or172

48821 HUDLOW, J. A., and REED, E. L. Culture of Cymbidiums. Orchid Digest 18:58-61. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 Or172

48822 HUDSON, R. L. The Japanese garden of Golden Gate Park. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 15:42-43. Apr.1954. 81 C1293

48823 HUMMEL, W. F. Apartment house geraniums [Pelargonium]. Geraniums 1(3):4-5,14. Jan./Feb.1954. 80 G31

48824 HUXLEY, A. J. The choice and arrangement of house plants. Country Life [London] 115:766-767. Mar.18,1954. 80 C83

48825 HYAMS, E. The strawberry tree. Gard. Illus. 71:83. Apr.1954. 80 G169
Arbutus unedo.

48826 ÍÂBROVA, V. S. Experiment in classification of small-flowered horticultural Chrysanthemums. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:38-45. Ref. 1952. 451 M854

48827 IMEDADZE, M. B. Evergreen buckthorn [Rhamnus alaternus] in Tbilisi. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:96-97. 1952. 451 M854

48828 INGALLS, N. M. Love those Zinnias. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(4):52-53,115-116. Apr.1954. 80 P812

48829 INGWERSEN, W. Crocuses for spring and autumn flowering. Amateur Gard. 71(3628):16. Jan.8, 1954. 80 Am13

48830 INGWERSEN, W. Thinking of water plants? Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:580-581. Mar.4,1954. 80 N933

48831 IVASHCHENKO, A. I. New variety of Iris [violacea] for ornamental purposes. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:102-103. 1952. 451 M854

48832 JACK, J. S. Asters the easy way. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(4):38. Apr.1954. 80 P812

48833 JAMES, M. The mistress of the hedgerow. Estate Mag. 54:163-165. Apr.1954. 10 Es8
The elm tree.

48834 JENS, L. Good maintenance in landscaping. Wis. Hort. 44:121,136. Mar.1954. 80 W752

48835 JONES, K. Rugosa hybrids. New Eng. Rose Soc. B. 5:7-10. Feb.1954. 96.1 N44
Rosa rugosa.

48836 JONES, M. E. African violets: their care and culture. Mitcham,Saturn Press,1953. 32 p. 96.06 J72A

48837 JORDAN, M. B. Rose culture in Fort Collins. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(4):30-31. Apr.1954. 80 G82

48838 KAMMERER, E. L. An annotated list of deciduous trees for the Chicago region. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 29:7-14. Feb./Mar.1954. 99.9 M84

48839 KEITH'S 1954 florist directory and horticultural guide. Toronto,1953? 268 p. 225 K27

48840 KIMSEY, A. Mistletoe [Pharadendron flavesclus] state flower of Oklahoma. Okla. Game & Fish News 10(4):6-7. Apr.1954. 410 Ok4
Phoradendron flavescens.

48841 KNIGHT, G. B. Bulbs, tubers, and rhizomes for central Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:303-306. 1953. 81 F66

48842 KOPPESCHAAR, W. F. Hydrangeas. II. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 18:7-8. Jan.1954. 61.8 Z12

48843 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Choosing Hydrangea varieties. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:656-658. Mar. 11,1954. 80 N933

48844 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Forcing shrubs for cut flowers. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:950-954. Apr.8, 1954. 80 N933

48845 KRIECHBAUM. Das alpengartengelände unter der Hohen Rannach bei Graz. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77: 26-29. Mar.1954. 80 G1991

48846 KROMDIJK, G. La culture des fougères Pteris. Cour. Hort. 16:64-66. Feb.1954. 80 C834

48847 KROMDIJK, G. The rose, queen of the flowers. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:75-78. Feb.1954. 80 C892

48848 KUMLIEN, L. L. Evergreens. New York, 1954. 91 p. (Rinehart's Garden Library) 97.32 K96E

48849 LANGE, J. Which Berberis are we allowed to grow at present. (In Danish.) Horticultura 8:25-28. Feb.1954. 80 H7825

48850 LANGLEY, MRS. A. South Carolina's fine native evergreens. Natl. Gard. 25(3/4):11-13,28,32. Mar./Apr.1954. 90.32 N21

48851 LEACH, D. G. Rhododendrons; they are unexcelled for landscaping. Flower Grower 41(5):47-48,84-85. May 1954. 80 M72

48852 LEARNED, C. E. Standards used in judging roses. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(4):48-49. Apr.1954. 80 G82

48853 LEATHERMAN, S. B. Propagation of Davallia ferns. Begonian 21:91. Apr.1954. 96.511 B39

48854 LEVI, W. M. Don't sell sasanquas short. Camellian 5(2):12,22-23. Mar.1954. 97.31 C14
Camellia variety.

48855 LITTLEJOHN, R. T. One man's opinion of winter protection of roses. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(4): 34. Apr.1954. 80 G82

48856 LLOYD, C. Hardy perennial Lobelias. Gard. Illus. 71:82. Apr.1954. 80 G169

48857 LORENZ, E. Backgrounds for bromeliads. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:21-22. Mar./Apr.1954. 451 B78

48858 LOWNDES, D. G. Some Indian Irises. Iris Ybk. 1953:136-140. 84 Ir4

48859 LOZOVOI, D. I. Cultivation of Indian Daphne [mezereum] in Tbilisi. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:97-99. 1952. 451 M854

48860 LUSCOMBE, E. G. B. Iris graeberiana. Iris Ybk. 1953:160-162. 84 Ir4

48861 LUSCOMBE, E. G. B. Iris growing in Devonshire. Iris Ybk. 1953:128-132. 84 Ir4

48862 MCKAY, I. S. African violets from seed. Horticulture 32:103,134-135. Mar.1954. 80 H787

48863 MCKEE, W. Hybridizing Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. Region 1. Semi-Annu. B. 6(2):5-6. Dec.1953. 81 Am392

48864 MCKENNEY, G. R. Gladiolus species. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 37:81,83. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 96.43 N81

48865 MACSELF, A. J. Thoughts on hardy fern culture after many years' experience. Amer. Fern J. 44: 8-16. Jan./Mar.1954. 450 Am35

48866 MAGIE, R. O., and COWPERTHWAITE, W. G. Commercial Gladiolus production in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 535,67 p. Jan.1954. 100 F66S

48867 MARRIAGE, K. N. Four roses. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(4):20-21. Apr.1954. 80 G82

48868 MARTIN, H. Primroses of Central Europe; primroses of the plains and foothills. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:11-15. Jan.1954. 81 Am342

48869 MARTIN, J. L. Fuchsias stage a comeback. Horticulture 32:139,150. Mar.1954. 80 H787

48870 MATHIAS, M. E. The ten best trees for desert planting. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:209-213. 1953. 99.9 N218

48871 MAYNARD, E. J., and MAYNARD, MRS. E. J. Types of roses. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(4):16-19. Apr.1954. 80 G82

48872 MEAHL, R. P., LITTLE, L. D., and ATMORE, S. 1952 Petunia trials at the Pennsylvania State University. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 113A,23 p. Jan.1954. 100 P381P

48873 MEHLQUIST, G. A. L. What lies ahead. Florists Exch. 122(16):14,16. Apr.17,1954. 80 F666

48874 MEIJER, G. L. Gerbera as gravel culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:74-75. Feb.1954. 80 C892

48875 MERRILLEES, C. R. The effect of grafting in hastening the flowering of Camellia japonica seedlings. Camellian 5(2):16-17,26-27. Mar.1954. 97.31 C14

48876 MICHEL, W. E. Foliage plants the year around. N. J. Plant & Flower Growers Assoc. [B.] 4:3-8. Jan./Feb.1954. 81 N462

48877 MOGG, A. O. D. The Proteas of the Witwatersrand. Trees So. Africa 5(3):3-4,6. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 T716

48878 MOIR, M., and MOIR, G. Jamaican orchids and orchidists. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 11:127-132. Dec.1953. 96.2 P11

48879 MOORE, A. R. Botanical orchids. Orchid Digest 18:64. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 Or172

48880 MOORE, J. G. Amaryllis. Wis. Gard. 4(2):6-7. Mar.1953. 80 W754

48881 MORAN, R. A new species of Echeveria from Hidalgo, Mexico. Cactus & Succulent J. 26:60. Mar./Apr.1954. 451 C11

48882 MUELLER, E. Some experimenting in the crossing of pollinated Camellia seedlings. Camellia Rev. 15(6):6,24. Mar.1954. 97.31 So82

48883 MÜLLER, B. Neue strauchrosen. Pflanze u. Gart. 3(12):17-18. Dec.1953. 80 P48

48884 MULLIGAN, B. O. Christmas flowers in the Arboretum. Arboretum B. 17:29. Spring 1954. 451 Ar1

48885 MÜNZ, E. Vanda kupperi. Orchidee 5:9-10. Jan./Mar.1954. 85 Or1

48886 NATIONAL GARDENS SCHEME. Gardens of England and Wales, general list, 1954. London,1954. 112 p. 90.32 N212

48887 NATIONAL SHADE TREE CONFERENCE. Proceedings twenty-ninth conference, August 17, 18, 19, 20, and 21, 1953, Chicago, Illinois. Wooster,Ohio,1953. 303 p. 99.9 N218
Includes proceedings of twentieth Western Chapter National Shade Tree Conference, May 13, 14, 15, and 16, 1953, Santa Monica, California.

48888 NEAL, O. M. Deciduous holly,a new ornamental crop. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363(2):5,11. Dec. 1953. 100 W52
Ilex verticillata.

48889 NEEL, L. W. The flowering of Iris stylosa. Iris Ybk. 1953:119-120. 84 Ir4

48890 NEEL, L. W. The species exchange: a report for 1952-3. Iris Ybk. 1953:169-170. 84 Ir4

48891 NICOLINI, G. The improvement of flower varieties. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(10):1-2. Mar.12, 1954. 16 B87

48892 NIEUWENHUIZEN, W. N. The heredity of perpetual flowering carnations. V. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 18:4-5. Jan.1954. 61.8 Z12

48893 NIEUWENHUIZEN, W. N. The heredity of perpetual flowering carnations. VI. Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 18:18-19. Feb.1954. 61.8 Z12

48894 NOLAN, G. C. Bibliography of Bromeliaceae. Bromeliad Soc. B. 4:31-34. Mar./Apr.1954. 451 B78

48895 NORTH AMERICAN GLADIOLUS COUNCIL. The North American Gladiolus Registry. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 37:16-22. Mar.1954. 96.43 N81

48896 O'GORMAN, D. R. Chrysanthemums, one of our oldest flowers. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 42:57-61. Mar. 1954. 451 M69B

48897 ORR, A. How I found my green thumb. Gloxinian 3(5):16-18. Mar./Apr.1954. 96.06 G51

48898 OUDEN, P. DEN Nana-formen von Chamaecyparis obtusa. Gartenwelt 54:55-56. Feb.20,1954. 80 G196

48899 OXFORD UNIVERSITY. Guide to the trees and shrubs in the University parks. Oxford,1953. 55 p. 458 Ox2

48900 PAGE, J. O. Getting the best from your bulbs; forcing for the cut-flower market. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:584-586. Mar.4,1954. 80 N933

48901 PAGE, P. Fuchsias need guidance. Fuchsia Fan 14(4):6-7. Apr.1954. 96.532 F952

48902 PAPENDRECHT, G. Dutch methods of forcing tulip bulbs. Grower [London] 41:593,595. Mar.13,1954. 286.83 M34

48903 PAPENDRECHT, G. Timing is all important in forcing tulips. Grower [London] 41:655,657. Mar.20, 1954. 286.83 M34

48904 PARR, F. L. Disposal of tree refuse. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:117-118. 1953. 99.9 N218
Legal aspects.

48905 PATIENCE, W. F. Varieties, new and old. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 37:31,33,35,37,39,41. Mar.1954. 96.43 N81

48906 PAUER, E. E. The Gynura. Florists' Rev. 114(2943):37. Apr.22,1954. 80 W41

48907 PERKINS, H. O. Street tree selection and planting—the available literature. Conn. Woodlands 19: 5-6. Jan.1954. 99.8 C76

48908 PESMAN, M. W. Landscaping with roses. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(4):14-16. Apr.1954. 80 G82

48909 PEVERETT, F. Notes on the trees and shrubs of Bradford and district. Bradford,Bradford Nat. Soc., 1953. 22 p. 99.3 P46

48910 PICKUP, S. Try this. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1954:79,81. 82 C164Q
Gladiolus bulb treatment.

48911 POTTER, C. H. Flowering pot plants. 24. Miscellaneous plants. Florists' Rev. 114(2941):29. Apr.8,1954. 80 W41

48912 POTTER, C. H. Rose culture. I. Florists' Rev. 114(2942):35-37,98-100. Apr.15,1954. 80 W41

48913 POTTER, C. H. Rose culture. II. More on growing methods gleaned from the experiences of growers in the Northwest. Florists' Rev. 114(2943):33-35,88-91. Apr.22,1954. 80 W41

48914 RAALTE, D. VAN. Ausstellung blühender blumenzwiebeln in Lisse. Gartenwelt 54:70-72. Mar.6, 1954. 80 G196

48915 RAALTE, D. VAN. Die fliedertreiberei. Gartenwelt 54:33-37. Feb.6,1954. 80 G196

48916 RAALTE, D. VAN. Modern views on Cyclamen culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:68-72. Ref. Feb.1954. 80 C892

48917 RABENAU, R. H. Growing Chrysanthemums from cuttings. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 42:67-70. Mar.1954. 451 M69B

48918 RANDALL, H. J. Exhibiting Irises; a few hints to beginners. Iris Ybk. 1953:125-127. 84 Ir4

48919 REARK, J. B. Cultivation of the genus Alocasia in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:326-331. 1953. 81 F66

48920 REGAN, C. W. Following the primrose [Primula] path. Horticulture 32:169,178. Apr.1954. 80 H787

48921 REID, A. H. The ten best trees for the Bay Region. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:216-221. 1953. 99.9 N218
Includes discussion.

48922 REPTON, J. E. Trees and shrubs in landscape design. 1. Trees So. Africa 5(3):18-19. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 T716

48923 RICKER, P. L. Early spring flowers. Wild Flower 30:17-18. Jan.1954. 451 W642

48924 RICKER, P. L. Wild flowers in color. Rocky Mountains. II. Wild Flower 30:3. Jan.1954. 451 W642

48925 RIEGER, W. Erfahrungen mit den rosenpflanzungen von Baden-Baden. Pflanze u. Gart. 4(2):14-17. Feb.1954. 80 P48

48926 RITTERSHAUSEN, P. R. C. Successful orchid culture. London,Collingridge,1953. 136 p. 96.2 R51

48927 ROBERTS, J. L. Dahlia imports. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(4):59,124,130. Apr.1954. 80 P812

48928 RODHE, K. Winter flowers. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 26(2):10-12. Feb.1954. 80 T67

48929 ROSS, M. E. The history of the Pelargonium. Geraniums 1(3):6,14. Jan./Feb.1954. 80 G31

48930 ROWLAND, W. S. Good arboricultural practices in line clearance operations. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:282-288. 1953. 99.9 N218

48931 ROWLEY, G. D. Succulents in the Bates collection. 6. Some long-leaved Haworthias. Natl. Cactus Succulent J. 9:6. Mar.1954. 450 N21

48932 RUPPERT, J. Orchideen-kulturen in USA. Gartenwelt 54:72-74. Mar.6,1954. 80 G196

48933 SADOVSKY, O. Remarkable vitality of Astrophytum seedlings. (In Dutch.) Mar./Apr.1954. 450 Su12

48934 SADOVSKY, O. Transplanting Cactus. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 2:31-32. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 Su12

48935 SANDEFUR, H. G. Five rules I use in growing exhibition mums. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 42:55-57. Mar. 1954. 451 M69B

48936 SANDERSON, M. V. Perennials and biennials for early summer sowing. Chase News 12:60-61. Apr. 1954. 80 M69

48937 SAUM, O. Use the right potting mixture! Gloxinian 3(5):10-11. Mar./Apr.1954. 96.06 G51
Culture of Gloxinia.

48938 SCANLON, E. H. History of the Western Shade Tree Conference. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:222-226. 1953. 99.9 N218

48939 SCANLON, E. H. Trees suitable for street planting. (Sum.) Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:149-151. 1953. 99.9 N218

48940 SCHAIRER, J. F. Ten easy and delightful orchids for the amateur collection. Natl. Capital Orchid Soc. B. 8:7-9. (Concl.) Mar.1954. 81 N2122

48941 SCHALT, W. Zur frage der wertmässigen aufgliederung des zierpflanzenanbaues. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:23-25. Feb.1954. 80 D482

48942 SCHERY, R. W. Lawn making and maintenance, 1954. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(4):90,92,94. Apr.1954. 80 P812

48943 SCHMIDT, E. Zinnien, neuheiten von gestern, heute und morgen. Gartenwelt 54:38-39. Feb.6,1954. 80 G196

48944 SCHMIDT, K. Wie ist neues dauergartengelände zu schaffen? Kleingärtner 8(3):1-2. Mar.1954. 80 K672
Germany.

48945 SCHMIDT, W. E. A report on tropical Hibiscus culture in the Palo Alto region. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 15: 44-48. Apr.1954. 81 C1293

48946 SCHULZ, P. Amaryllis and how to grow them. New York,Barrows,1954. 128 p. 96.46 Sch8

48947 SEEBER, L. Perennials from seed. Md. Gard. 8(4):6,8. Apr.1954. 80 M362

48948 SERDIUKOV, B. V. Abkhazian primroses in cultivation. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14: 99-101. 1952. 451 M854
Primula abchasica.

48949 SHANK, I. C. How to grow good exhibition glads. Canad. Gladiolus Soc. Annu. 1954:69,71. 82 C164Q

48950 SHEPHERD, R. E. History of the rose. New York,Macmillan,1954. 264 p. 96.1 Sh4H

48951 SHERMAN, D. Cymbidium breeding and new awards. Orchid Digest 18:55-57. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 Or172

48952 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The glory of the Gladiolus. Estate Mag. 54:168-170. Apr.1954. 10 Es8

48953 SHMYGUN, V. N. New forms of Dahlias. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:93-95. 1952. 451 M854

48954 SHUBERT, M. L. Let's get down to the root of the problem. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(4):55-57. Apr. 1954. 80 G82
Rose growing.

48955 SIDEN, W. Planned planting of desirable street trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:296-299. 1953. 99.9 N218

48956 SINGER, F. Variety and clone selection of tulips. (In Dutch.) Weekbl. v. Bloembollencult. 64:300-301. Feb.12,1954. 80 W412

48957 SLOCUM, P. D. Lotus, loveliest of water plants. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(4):58,117. Apr.1954. 80 P812

48958 SMITH, C. H. Report from America in 1953. Iris Ybk. 1953:76-80. 84 Ir4
Iris varieties.

48959 SMITH, C. W. The classification and planting of daffodils. Austral. Gard. Lover 29(12):25,27. Mar. 1954. 80 G1615

48960 SMITH, C. W. How to make the perennial border more beautiful. Austral. Gard. Lover 29(12):51, 53. Mar.1954. 80 G1615

48961 SMOORENBURG, H. An ideal seedling box. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 2:23-25. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 Su12

48962 SMOYER, K. M. Relation of soils to tree selection. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:204-207. 1953. 99.9 N218

48963 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FLORAL ASSOCIATION. Florist directory spring 1953. Los Angeles,1953. 152 p. 225 So825

48964 SPENDER, R. E. S. Summer day comparisons. Iris Ybk. 1953:121-124. 84 Ir4
Iris culture.

48965 SPRINGER, A., ed. Orchideen im zimmer und im garten. Hamburg,Parey,1953. 80 p. 96.2 Sp8

48966 STAM-DRESSELHUYS, J. Perennial plants. (In Dutch.) Plattelandsvrouw 12:86-87. Mar.1954. 12 P693
Varieties of ornamentals.

48967 STEVENS, J. Seedlings from Iris wattii. Iris Ybk. 1953:83-85. 84 Ir4

48968 STEVENSON, V. Exotic flowers and foliage do not pay. Grower [London] 41:663,666. Mar.20,1954. 286.83 M34
Great Britain.

48969 STINSON, R. F. Greenhouse carnations: successive direct planting, using single and double pinches. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF 53,11 p. Nov.1953. 100 C76I

48970 STOUTEMYER, V. T. New and unusual plants for California. Amer. Nurseryman 99(8):15,78. Apr.15, 1954. 80 Am371

48971 STOUTEMYER, V. T. New - or little known plants for California. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 13(3): 21,48-50. Mar.1954. 80 P116

48972 STOUTEMYER, V. T. Plugs to change turf; differential fertilization proves helpful in establishing grasses. Calif. Agr. 8(2):5-6. Feb.1954. 100 C12Cag

48973 STUART, N. W. Preliminary report on effects of curing, storage temperature, and relative humidity on growth, flowering, and corm production of the Gladiolus corms and cormels. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 37: 42-43. Mar.1954. 96.43 N81

48974 SUDELL, R. Garden planning. London,Eng., U. Press,1953. 128 p. 97 Su2G

48975 SYNGE, P. M. A diversity of plants. London, Bles,1953. 143 p. 97 Sy7

48976 TALOUMIS, G. Magnolias are spectacular. Horticulture 32:196,206. Apr.1954. 80 H787

48977 TALOUMIS, G. Picture-window homes call for 'double-duty' trees in landscaping. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(5):88-90,92-93. Apr.9,1954. 80 So86

48978 TAYLOR, B. Pruning ornamental shrubs. Arboretum B. 17:22,34-35. Spring 1954. 451 Ar1

48979 TAYLOR, N. The ever blooming garden. New York,Van Nostrand,1954. 104 p. 97.2 T212E

48980 THOMAE, H. Rosen, wie man sie wünscht. Pflanze u. Gart. 3(12):12-17. Dec.1953. 80 P48

48981 THOMALE, H. Die orchideen. Einführung in die kultur und vermehrung tropischer und einheimischer orchideen. Stuttgart,Ulmer,1954. 189 p. 96.2 T36

48982 THOMAS, E. K. Growing hybrid Clematis. Horticulture 32:106,141. Mar.1954. 80 H787

48983 TIMMERMANS, A. J. Hybridizing results. (In Dutch.) Succulenta 2:25-29. Mar./Apr.1954. 450 Su12

48984 TIVNAN, B. Wildflowers of Ireland. Horticulture 32:186-187. Apr.1954. 80 H787

48985 TORRIE, J. Gladiolus culture. Wis. Gard. 4(3):7. Apr.1953. 80 W754

48986 TOTTEN, E. L. We have built another rock garden. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:23-24. Jan.1954. 81 Am342

48987 TRAVIS, J. The select list. Fuchsia Annu. 16:26-28. 1953. 96.532 F95

48988 TROUBETZKOY, D. Virginia's State flower, the dogwood [Cornus florida]. Va. Wildlife 15(4):22-23. Apr.1954. 410 V81

48989 TURNER, H. E. Practical blossom control for the arborist. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:17-20. 1953. 99.9 N218
Defruiting the Ginkgo in New Jersey.
Includes discussion.

48990 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 4 Nos. 1954. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1260. Marmon, E. A. Rose plant. 1 p.,1 col. pl. Mar.2; 1261. Brownell, J. D. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col. pl. Mar.2; 1262. Brownell, J. D. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col. pl. Mar.2; 1263. Brownell, J. D. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col. pl. Mar.2.

48991 WALKER, K. B. House plants need a vacation; the outdoors can be a perfect summer change of scene for those potted plants. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(5):32-33. May 1954. 57.8 Or32

48992 WALKER, M. C. Dahlias for every garden. New York,Barrows,1954. 128 p. 96.524 W15

48993 WALTHER, E. Notes from the Strybing Arboretum and Botanic Garden. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 15:56. Apr.1954. 81 C1293
Rhododendron veitchianum.

48994 WARING, G. Municipal forestry problems. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:36-43. 1953. 99.9 N218
Milwaukee's Bureau of Forestry.

48995 WARNE, R. A glimpse at Vanda orchids in Florida. Pacific Orchid Soc. Hawaii. B. 11:133-137. Dec.1953. 96.2 P11

48996 WEBB, A. Californians in Cornwall. Fuchsia Annu. 16:48. 1953. 96.532 F95

48997 WEBSTER, G. A. Stretching the glad season. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(4):68,70-72. Apr.1954. 80 P812

48998 WEIR, T. S. Pruning shade trees. Minn. Hort. 82:52-53. Apr.1954. 81 M66

48999 WELCH, W. Further report on dwarf bearded Irises (1953). Iris Ybk. 1953:58-61. 84 Ir4

49000 WERCKMEISTER, P. Researches in Iris colour-breeding. Iris Ybk. 1953:41-44. 84 Ir4

49001 WEST, W. A. Notes on some oncocyclus Irises. Iris Ybk. 1953:163-168. 84 Ir4

49002 WHITE, R. P. America's industrial landscaping—a nurseryman's bonanza now and a future that is glowing. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(6):78-79. Apr.16,1954. 80 So86

49003 WHITE, R. R. Growing plants in pots and tubs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:187-191. Feb.15,1954. 23 N48J

49004 WIESEMANN, C. Pfeilblättrige caladien. Gartenwelt 54:37-38. Feb.6,1954. 80 G196

49005 WILCOX, R. S. Roving with roses. Minn. Hort. 82:54-55. Apr.1954. 81 M66
Varieties.

49006 WIRTH, A. G. Der liebe Gott pflanzt immer richtig. Pflanze u. Gart. 4(2):18-21. Feb.1954. 80 P48

49007 WISTER, J. C. Tree peonies. Arboretum B. 17:4-6,36. Spring 1954. 451 Ar1

49008 WITHERS, J. N. Preparation of your rose bed. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(4):29. Apr.1954. 80 G82

49009 WOOLMAN, J. Chrysanthemums for garden and exhibition. London,Collingridge,1953. 112 p. 96.519 W88

49010 WYCKOFF, C. G., and STOUTEMYER, V. T. The bahiagrasses [Paspalum notatum]. South. Calif. Turf Cult. 4(2):4. Apr.1954. 60.18 So8

49011 WYMAN, D. Japanese dwarfed trees. Arnoldia 14:1-7. Mar.12,1954. 451 Ar6Ba

49012 YORK, G. Fuchsias for all. Arboretum B. 17: 26-27,32. Spring 1954. 451 Ar1

49013 ZUBERBÜHLER. Impatiens — billigere anzucht durch richtige sortenwahl. Gartenwelt 54:39-40. Feb.6,1954. 80 G196

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

49014 ADAMOV, I. I. Seed production of potatoes in Belorussia. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:54-57. Aug. 1953. 80 Sa13

49015 ALLARD, R. W. New heat tolerant lima bean; plant breeding program developed new variety of standard lima bean suitable for interior valleys. Calif. Agr. 8(3):5. Mar.1954. 100 C12Cag

49016 ANDRUS, C. F. New watermelon varieties for the Southeast. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 6(4):1-3. Apr.1954. 6 At63

49017 AVROV, N. N. Experiments in summer plantings of parsley, celery, and leek. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:44-45. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

49018 AYALON, A. Should autumn-grown potatoes be ridged up? (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:169. Dec.1953. 26 H27

49019 BANTA, E. S. Growing sweetpotato plants. Amer. Veg. Growers 2(3):18-20. Mar.1954. 80 C733 Iowa.

49020 BECKER, H. Gärtnerischer samenbau in Dänemark. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:298-299. Dec.1953. 61.8 Sa1

49021 BIJL, D. DE. What kidney bean varieties in 1954? (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(24):5. Feb.20, 1954. 80 B464

49022 BONNE, K., and TEUTEBERG, W. Die versuchsergebnisse 1953: zur sortenwahl im schleswig-holsteinischen kartoffelbau. Bauernbl./Landpost 8:283-287. Feb.20,1954. 18 B329

49023 BOSWELL, V. R. Rhubarb production outdoors and in. U. S. D. A. L. 354,6 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84L Supersedes Leaflets 126 and 127.

49024 BOVIEN. Anregungun aus marktwirtschaftlicher schau zum anbauplan einzelner gemüsearten. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:365-366. Apr.3, 1954. 18 L2344

49025 BOWERS, J. L., BLACKWELL, C., and VOSE, H. H. Higher seeding rates increase yields of greens. Ark. Farm Res. 3:6. Spring 1954. 100 Ar42F

49026 BRASE. Die pflanzzeit der kartoffeln steht vor der tür! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:413-414. Apr.1, 1954. 18 L2345

49027 BRUST, J. H. Selection of varieties. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:275. 12 L239 For seed potatoes.

49028 BURRAGE, A. C. Ten easy-to-grow vegetables. Horticulture 32:104. Mar.1954. 80 H787

49029 CARVALHO, T. DE. Summary of report "visit to ware potato farmers of the Chimoio and Manica regions, for technical assistance to this crop." (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6(56):2-3. Jan.1954. 24 G25 Mozambique.

49030 CHMORA, N. Ⱥ. Some problems in the development of potato culture. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25:57-74. Jan.1954. 281.8 So73

49031 CHMORA, N. Ⱥ. Ways of increasing the productivity of potatoes in the non-black earth area. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(2):3-10. Feb.1954. 410 P933 Culture.

49032 COOK, A. A. Results of field experiments with potatoes in 1953. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam. 10, 15 p. Feb.1954. 464.9 So82

49033 CURRENCE, T. M., and TURNQUIST, O. C. Here's some help in choosing tomato hybrids and varieties. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11(2):6. Feb.1954. 100 M668

49034 DEMEL, J. Erleichtern grosse kartoffeln die arbeit? Osterr. Landtech. 6:310-311. Dec.1953. 58.8 L236

49035 EDWARDS, R. L. Tray cropping schedules; how to prepare them. MGA Bulletin 51:89-92. Mar.1954. 80 M97

49036 EZRIKAN, M. Growing the legume Cicer arietinum. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:147-149. Dec.1953. 26 H27

49037 FALK, K. Investigation of distance between greenhouse tomatoes. (In Norwegian.) 44:71-72. Feb.5, 1954. 80 G1938

49038 FALL, S. High quality requirements of seed potatoes. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:262-264. Mar.20, 1954. 11 L234

49039 GARRETSEN, J. B. Turnip culture. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:306-307. 12 L239

49040 GELOSO, A. The French way with celery. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:652-653. Mar.11,1954. 80 N933

49041 GELOSO, A. How the French grow asparagus. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:884-886. Apr.1,1954. 80 N933

49042 HASKELL, G. Adaptation of sweet corn to English climatic, edaphic and biotic factors. Plant & Soil 5: 170-181. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 P696

49043 HELLSTRÖM, P. The root crop culture at Avesta farm is profitable. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 6:7-8. Feb.1954. 11 B46

49044 HORSTMANN, H. Anbauplanungen und düngungsvorschläge für den anbau von stärkekartoffeln im Emsland. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:44-45. Mar.20,1954. 18 P89

49045 HOWIE, G. W., and BRUNTON, A. M. Seed potato production. Manx J. Agr. 8(3):34-40. Jan.1954. 10 M312

49046 HUELSEN, W. A. Sweet corn. New York, Interscience Pub.,1954. 409 p. Ref. (Economic Crops 4) 59.22 H872

49047 INGEBRIGTSEN, S. Experiments concerning various spacings for swedes and various thinning rates for carrots. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 4:385-399. 1953. 11 F772 English summary.

49048 IVIN, I. How a collective farm has increased considerably the production of potatoes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):17. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83

49049 JAKOBSEN, J. J. Plant distances in the potato field. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:134-135. Mar.4,1954. 11 J99

49050 JOHANSEN, R. H., and SCHULTZ, J. H. Potato variety trials in 1953. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:132-136. Mar./Apr.1954. 100 N813B

49051 JONES, R. P. Production of green peas. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 7(23):30,32. Feb.5,1954. 389.8 Au7

49052 KELBERT, D. G. A., and WALTER, J. M. Performance of new tomato types in the Gulf Coast area. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:107-109. 1953. 81 F66

49053 KELLER, E. R. Massnahmen zur erzielung von gesundem kartoffelsaatgut. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:61-65. Mar.1954. 17 M69

49054 KITCHIN, J. T. Pelleted seed. N. J. State Hort. News 35:2765. Mar.1954. 81 N46 Vegetables.

49055 KURYNDIN, N. G. Svezhie ovoshchi kryglyi god [Fresh vegetables all the year around]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,1953. 83 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khozяĭstve) 91.12 K96

49056 LAMMERS, R. P. Culture of legumes. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:281-284. 12 L239 Peas and beans.

49057 LENTZ, J. H. Neuzeitliche kartoffelbestellung in allen betrieben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:217-218. Mar.11,1954. 18 N39

49058 LITYŃSKI, M., and URBANIAK, Z. The significance of evaluating the properties of natural fermented beet extract in the breeding of red beets. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):177-179. 1953. 20.5 R59

49059 MATSUOKA, K., and KAWAKAMI, M. Studies on the non-transplanting cultivation of sweet potato on hillside farm. 1. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:125-126. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88 English summary.

49060 MENON, O. R. Vegetable cultivation. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 7:187-188,190. Jan.1954. 77.9 In292

49061 MERFIELD, A. New Zealand eyes. 3. Covering three crops in one season. Grower [London] 41:653. Mar.20,1954. 286.83 M34
Tomato growing under cloches.

49062 MERKER, H. Noch einiges zum möhrenanbau. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:303-304. Dec.1953. 61.8 Sa1

49063 MEWISSEN, F. En pleine terre et en serre la production des pommes de terre hâtives. B. Hort. (n.s.)9: 74-75,77. Mar.1,1954. 80 B873

49064 MITCHELL, R. S., and LYNCH, L. J. The optimal harvest time of pea canning and freezing crops in New York State. I-II. Food Technol. 8:183-188. Apr. 1954. 389.8 F7398

49065 MONOT, G. Résultats des essais réalisés hors de la métropole en 1953. Pomme de Terre Franç. 17 (175):15-19. Mar.1954. 75.8 P77

49066 MULL, W. P. Consider the mushroom. Atlantic Nat. 9:179-184. Mar./Apr.1954. 413.8 W86

49067 MURAYAMA, S. J. Culture of cabbage. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(56):9-10. Nov.1953. 49 L392

49068 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Aardappels, 1954 (Observatieproefvelden [Potatoes, 1954 (observation trial fields)]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 167,4 p. Feb.13,1954. 64.9 W12

49069 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Aardappels, 1954 [Potatoes, 1954]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 166, 6 p. Feb.13,1954. 64.9 W12

49070 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Landbouwstambonen, 1954 [Kidney beans]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 163,4 p. Feb.11,1954. 64.9 W12

49071 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Ronde groene erwten, 1954 [Round green peas, 1954]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 156,3 p. Jan.18,1954. 64.9 W12

49072 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Veldbonen, 1954 [Garden beans, 1954]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 160,2 p. Feb.8,1954. 64.9 W12

49073 NICKERSON, H. A. Cabbages and their cousins [Brassica]. Horticulture 32:142-143. Mar.1954. 80 H787

49074 NISEN, A. Semis et plantation de l'asperge. Cour. Hort. 16:19-26. Jan.1954. 80 C834

49075 NOORDERMEER, J. Forcing witloof. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 11(18):6. Nov.21,1953. 80 B464

49076 NORDGAARD, K. Old and new about carrots. (In Danish.) Haven 54:47-48. Mar.1954. 80 H29

49077 NYLUND, R. E. The relation of defoliation and nitrogen supply to yield and quality in the muskmelon. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 210,24 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 M66

49078 OPSAHL, B. Choice of root crop varieties. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:141-142. Mar.1,1954. 280.28 Sa4

49079 PAESCHKE, J. Neue erkenntnisse im champignonanbau. Kühn-Arch. 67:291-299. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku

49080 PERLOVA, R. L. Method of showing the evolution of potatoes in the Principal Botanical Garden [of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.]. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:50-53. 1952. 451 M854

49081 PERSSON, A. R., and VIK, J. American varieties for the Norwegian market. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:108-109. Feb.19,1954. 80 G1938
Lettuce.

49082 PETRENKO, A. P. Vyrashchivanie tomatov v nechernozemnoi polose SSSR [Growing tomatoes in the non-Black soil area of USSR]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 103 p. 91.58 P44

49083 PIOVANO, A. 8,000 hectareas de pimientos se cultivan en el país. Chacra 24(280):38-40. Mar.1954. 9 C34
Culture in Argentina.

49084 POTAPENKO, M. T. Experiment in changing over to planting selected seed potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:53-54. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

49085 RAETHER, W. Mit der rationalisierung im gemüsebau am schwächsten punkt beginnen! Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:41-43. Mar.1954. 80 D482

49086 RAKITINA, A. Vegetable culture on an irrigated plot. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2): 18-19. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83

49087 REESTMAN, A. J. Number of [potato] plants per hectare. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:279-280. 12 L239

49088 REESTMAN, A. J. Some data of interest to potato growers. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:271-273. 12 L239

49089 REESTMAN, A. J. Some important points in growing seed potatoes. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953: 273-274. 12 L239

49090 RICHARDS, A. A. Planting the main-crop tomatoes. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:506-507. Feb. 25,1954. 80 N933

49091 RODRIGUEZ, E. El ají o pimiento. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 10(8):43-44. Jan.1954. 8 R3291
Culture.

49092 SCARCHUK, J. Storrs green hybrid summer squash; a new, early, productive F_1 hybrid dark green summer squash. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF 50, 7 p. July 1953. 100 C76I

49093 SCHLEUSENER. Pflege der kartoffeln vor dem pflanzen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:215-216. Mar.11,1954. 18 N39
Germination.

49094 SCHOENEMANN, J. A. Growing Russet Burbanks in Wisconsin. V. Harvesting, handling and marketing. Badger Common 'Tater 7(3):6-7. Mar.1954. 75.8 B14

49095 SCHOENEMANN, J. A. Planning your vegetable garden. Wis. Gard. 4(2):5,13. Mar.1953. 80 W754

49096 SCHOLZ, H. Champignonanbau in volkseigenen gütern und landwirtschaftl. produktionsgenossenschaften. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 11,15 p. 1953. 18 M695A

49097 SCHUPP. Ertragsversuch zu stabtomaten. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 7:49-50,53-55. Mar.1,1954. 80 B142

49098 SELSJORD, I. Experiments concerning early potato varieties. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 4:439-456. 1953. 11 F772
English summary.

49099 SHELDRAKE, R. Growing plants for the northern market. Amer. Veg. Grower 2(3):7. Mar.1954. 80 C733
Tomato growing in Georgia.

49100 SHULBERG, S. Winter vegetable plant nurseries. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:174-176. Dec.1953. 26 H27

49101 SIEVERS, E. Der kartoffelanbau 1954. Bauernbl./Landpost 8:279-280. Feb.20,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

49102 SIMARD, A. Il se fait de beaux jardins potagers aux confins nord-ouest de la province. Ferme 15(7):94-97. Mar.1954. 7 F38
Canada.

49103 SINGLETON, G. Some factors affecting the yield of broccoli on Scranton fine sand in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:97-99. 1953. 81 F66

49104 SMEDT, A. DE. Tomato variety trials in 1954. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:21-23,26. (Concl.) Feb.15,1954. 80 T817

49105 SMITH, R. W. Lettuce. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(5):42-44. May 1954. 57.8 Or32

49106 SMITH, R. W. Spotlight on vegetables. III. Tomatoes. Org. Gard. & Farming 1:36-39. Jan.1954. 57.8 Or32

49107 SOLOV'EV, S. F. Practices of a vegetable growing brigade of a suburban collective farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:28-30. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

49108 STEENBERGEN, B. Production and germination of seeds of cucumber rootstocks. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:765. Feb.11,1954. 80 G89

49109 STOKDIJK, W. Melons in hotbeds. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:764. Feb.11,1954. 80 G89

49110 STOKES, F. C. Tomato men: quality is your answer for 1954. Canning Trade 76(36):7-8. Mar.29, 1954. 286.83 T67
Culture.

49111 TAMMAN, A. I., and MEL'NIKOV, V. A. To harvest potatoes in an organized manner and in the appropriate time. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:47-52. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

49112 THIJN, G. A., and BRINK, L. Growing potato seedling in greenhouses. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 10:83-84. Mar.1954. 61.9 N28

49113 TOMATO GENETICS COOPERATIVE. Report No. 4, January 1954. Davis,U. Calif., Dept. Veg. Crops, 1954. 30 p. 91.58 T59

49114 TUMANOVA, O. G. Culture of winter onion. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:37-38. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

49115 TWYMAN, R. C. Brussels sprouts on the Cotswolds. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:580-583. Mar.1954. 10 G79J
Culture.

49116 VELDMAN, G. Witloof culture in Belgium. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:791. Feb.18,1954. 80 G89

49117 VREEKEN, C. N. Le chou de Bruxelles rouge "Rubine." B. Hort. (n.s.)9:76-77. Mar.1,1954. 80 B873

49118 WAINSTEIN, P. Estudio comparativo sobre variedades de arveja. Cent. Region. Andino de Invest. Agropecuarias. (Secc. Agr.) P. 6,11 p. 1953. 9 M523

49119 WARING, E. J. Chemical destruction of potato tops. Banana B. 17:13-14. Jan.1954. 93.42 B22

49120 WEBBER, E. R. Melons under cloches. Allot. & Home Gard. 125:18-19. Mar.1954. 80 N217

49121 WEYDAHL, E. Onion culture at Kvithamar. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:172-174. Mar.12,1954. 80 G1938

49122 WHALLON, A. P. Adventures with unusual vegetables. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(3):34-37. Mar.1954. 57.8 Or32

49123 WHALLON, A. P. Colorful vegetables good to eat. Flower Grower 41(5):34-35,89. May.1954. 80 M72

49124 WHITNER, B. F., and others. Cantaloupes in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:100-103. 1953. 81 F66
D. G. A. Kelbert, J. Montelaro, G. Swank, and J. W. Wilson, joint authors.

49125 WILAMOWITZ, T. VON. Zur frage der negativen auslese bei der pflanzkartoffelgewinnung in der breiten landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt. 5:71-74. Feb. 1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

49126 WRAAE-JENSEN, H. Experiments with garden seed crops. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1953:40-44. 1954. 11 B45

49127 WRIGHT, W. H. Tomato plant production in Riverside County. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 43:19-22. Jan./Mar.1954. 2 C12M

49128 ZAUMEYER, W. J. Snap bean breeding studies of the United States Department of Agriculture. Seed World 74(7):36,47. Apr.2,1954. 61.8 Se52

49129 ZAUMEYER, W. J. Snap bean breeding studies of the USDA. 1. Seed Trade News 12(2):1,4-5. Mar.24, 1954. 61.8 Se3

49130 ZAUMEYER, W. J. Snap bean breeding studies of the USDA. Seed Trade News 2(13):9. (Cont.) Mar.31, 1954. 61.8 Se3

49131 ZIMMERMANN-GRISS, S. Growing winter potatoes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:167-169. Dec.1953. 26 H27

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

49132 AKAMINE, E. K., and NAKASONE, H. Y. Control of weeds in orchid culture with special reference to the effect of CMU on Oxalis corniculata L. Pua Okika o Hawaii Nei 4:3-10. Jan.1954. 80 P963

49133 BECKER, A. Zur unkrautbekämpfung in höhengebieten. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:23-25. Jan.1954. 464.8 G33

49134 BIBBY, K. M. Control of weeds in conifer nurseries by weedicides. Forest Res. Inst. Forest. Res. Notes 1(7):17-28. Sept.1953. 99.9 W46

49135 BING, A. Report on weed control research. No. Amer. Gladiolus Council. B. 37:85,87,89. Mar.1954 96.43 N81

49136 BLASZYK, P. Die unkrautbekämpfung ist heute eine notwendigkeit! III. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:418-420. Apr.1,1954. 18 L2345

49137 BOHMONT, D. W. Chemical sagebrush control—good and bad! Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 54,7 p. Mar.1954. 100 W99

49138 BORDELEAU, R. Observations sur la destruction du souchet comestible. Rev. d'Oka 28:8-10. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ok1
Cyperus esculentus.

49139 BROWN, D. A. Wild oats [Avena fatua]—progress in cultural control. Weeds 2:295-299. Oct.1953. 79.8 W41

49140 BUDD, A. C., CHEPIL, W. S., and DOUGHTY, J. L. Germination of weed seeds. III. The influence of crops and fallow on the weed seed population of the soil. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:18-27. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Sci2

49141 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS. Roadside spraying, by G. Knowles and D. J. Cooper. Ottawa, 1953. 7 p. 79 C165

49142 CARLSON, R. F. Weed control in Gladioli. Amer. Nurseryman 99(7):10,103-106. Apr.1,1954. 80 Am371

49143 CLAASSEN, G. E. T.C.A. does it again. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8:20-21. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88

49144 COBB, R. D. The identification of seed of the dodder Cuscuta australis R. Brown. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 43:23-24. Jan./Mar.1954. 2 C12M

49145 COHEN, G. Controlling broad leaved weeds in purple vetch. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:151-152. Dec. 1953. 26 H27

49146 CORNISH, G. S. Rid your lawn of weeds. Horticulture 32:199-201. Apr.1954. 80 H787

49147 COULTER, L. L. Silvex, a new selective herbicide for weed and brush control. Down Earth 9(4):18-20. Spring 1954. 381 D75

49148 CRAIG, H. A. Poverty weed (Iva axillaris). Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 260,2 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 M313

49149 DARROW, R. A., REYES, L., and HALL, R. A. Chemical control of huisache [Acacia farnesiana]. Tex. Livestock J. 13(3):8,109. Mar.15,1954. 49 T29

49150 DETROUX, L., FAESTRAETS, L. DE, and LAVELEYE, Y. DE. Essais de désherbage chimique des cultures d'asperges. Parasitica 10:6-13. 1954. 464.8 P21

49151 DWARF palm in Morocco and Algeria. World Crops 6:164. Apr.1954. 281.8 W892
Chaemerops humilis eradicated by tractors.

49152 ECKERT. Observations during the application of "tributon" in forests. Höfchen-Brief 6:167-169. 1953. 464.8 H67
Herbicide.

49153 ELWELL, H. M. New herbicide controlled oak brush and resulted in increased native grass production. Weeds 2:302-303. Oct.1953. 79.8 W41
2,4,5-trichlorophenoxypropionic acid (2,4,5-TP).

49154 EXT, W. Unkrautbekämpfung auf grünland. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:195-196. Mar.4,1954. 18 N39

49155 FOLDAGER, J. Road profiles.—Grøftekanternes ukrudt.—Landvindingsarbejde. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:79-81. Feb.11,1954. 11 J99

49156 FOUCHARD, D. Comment débroussailler? Agr. Prat. 118:139-140. Mar.1954. 14 J82

49157 FUKUNAGA, E. T. The value of oil emulsion herbicide. Hawaii Farm Sci. 2(4):3,6. Apr.1954. 100 H314

49158 GARCÍA CABEZÓN, A. Los herbicidas. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:80-83. Feb.1954. 15 Ag84

49159 HARRIS, V. C. Residual aspects of weed control chemicals studied. Miss. Farm Res. 17(2):2,5. Feb.1954. 100 M69Mi

49160 HOLEKAMP, E. R. Weed control by flame cultivation. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 6:4. Apr./June 1954. 6 P9452

49161 HOLLY, K., and BLACKMAN, G. E. Studies in selective weed control. V. The control of weeds in linseed by chlorinated phenoxyacetic acids. J. Agr. Sci. 44:173-183. Ref. Apr.1954. 10 J822

49162 HOLZ, W. Die unkrautbekämpfung ist heute eine notwendigkeit! I. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:313-315. Mar.11,1954. 18 L2345

49163 HOLZ, W. Die unkrautbekämpfung ist heute eine notwendigkeit! II. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:342-344. Mar.18,1954. 18 L2345

49164 HOLZ, W. Wissenswertes über unkrautmittel auf hormonbasis. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:75-78. Mar.1954. 464.8 G33

49165 HRON, F. Polní plevele a jejich hubení [Field weeds and their control]. Praha,Státní Pedagogické Nakladatelstvi,1953. 86 p. (Učební Texty Vysokých Škol) 79 H85

49166 INMAN, W. D. Don't let weeds whip your corn. Capper's Farmer 65(3,i.e.5):24-25,85. May 1954. 6 M693

49167 JONES, K. W. Further experiments on witch-weed control. I. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:331-339. Oct. 1953. 10 Em7

49168 KEENAN, W. C. Chemical brush control problems. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 12(7):29,66. Apr.1954. 335.8 N21

49169 KOTT, S. A. Karantinnye sornye rastenila i bor'ba s nimi [Quarantined weeds and their control]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1953. 223 p. 79 K845K

49170 LE BRET, F. Désherbage des céréales aux hormones. Prog. Agr. de France 4:313-314. Mar.6,1954. 14 P943

49171 LEE, W. O., and TIMMONS, F. L. CIPC gives promise of controlling dodder in alfalfa. Farm & Home Sci. 15:3,20. Mar.1954. 100 Ut1F

49172 LYNCH, P. B. The chemical control of pasture weeds on the dairy farm. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1953:85-92. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

49173 MEYERS, W. A., and BEATTY, R. H. Brush control debate; low volatile esters versus high volatile esters. Co-op Power 11(3):7,25. Mar.1954. 335.8 C78

49174 MYREN, D. Chemical weed control in corn. Hoard's Dairyman 99:356-357. Apr.10,1954. 44.8 H65

49175 ORSAT, C. O. La vigne et les hormones de désherbage. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:88-92. (Cont.) Jan.22,1954. 80 R326

49176 PAIXAO, J. DA C. Difficulties in the control of nutgrass flatsedge (Cyperus rotundus L.) with modern herbicides. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12(2):33-37. Apr./June 1953. 9.2 Ag892
English summary.

49177 PANDE, H. K. Effect of weeding on the yield of wheat. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:297-303. Oct.1953. 10 Em7

49178 PARKER, K. G. New threat to western range seen. Mont. Stockgrower 26(4):16. Apr.15,1954. 49 M76
Elymus caput-medusae.

49179 PEABODY, D. V. Annual weed control with dinitro amine in peas and sweet corn. Down Earth 9(4): 16-17. Spring 1954. 381 D75

49180 PROCTOR, J. M. Weed control in peas. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(12):71,73. Mar.19,1954. 10 F2226

49181 PRYOR, M. R. Halogeton losses can be avoided! West. Feed & Seed 9(3):24,64. Mar.1954. 389.78 W52

49182 RADEMACHER, B. Unkrautbekämpfung in hackfrüchten. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:299-301. Apr.1,1954. 18 N39

49183 RAUCOURT, M., and VENTURA, E. Une opération à grande échelle de destruction chimique des broussailles. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 85:875-881. Dec.1953. 14 F844B

49184 RAUCOURT, M., and VENTURA, E. Sur une opération à grande échelle de destruction chimique des broussailles. Phytoma 6(53):5-11. Dec.1953. 464.8 P563

49185 ROBINSON, B. P. Weed control in southern turf. Golf Course Rptr. 22(2):14-19. Mar./Apr.1954. 60.18 G83

49186 ROCHECOUSTE, E. Les herbicides sélectifs et leur application dans la pratique agricole. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 32:327-341. Nov./Dec.1953. 24 M44

49187 ROCHECOUSTE, E. Practical aspects of chemical weed control in sugar-cane fields in Mauritius. Sugar J. 16(11):26,28,39. Apr.1954. 65.8 Su391

49188 SHAFER, N. E. Soil applications of 2,4-D for the eradication of deep-rooted perennial weeds. Down Earth 9(4):12-13. Spring 1954. 381 D75

49189 SIGALOV, B. IA. Weeds on the ornamental lawns and measures for controlling them. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:67-72. Ref. 1952. 451 M854

49190 SILVA, H. B. DA. Tillage of grapes and its purpose. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(45):15,18. Mar.27,1954. 15.5 V662
Weed control.

49191 SKIRDE, W. Versuche über die einsatzmöglichkeit des leichten unkrautstriegels im feldmöhrenbau. Deut. Landwirt. 5:86-87. Feb.1954. 18 D4822

49192 SMITH, O., ORSENIGO, J. R., and GERTSCH, M. E. Los yerbicidas: arma eficaz en los cafetales. Lamatepec (ser.2)18:3952-3953,3990-3991. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1954. 8 L16

49193 SOUTHWICK, L. Dow dalapon, sodium salt 78% a new formulation now available to research workers. Down Earth 9(4):7-8. Spring 1954. 381 D75
CH_3CCl_2COONa.

49194 SOUTHWICK, L. Premerge shows promise for early post-emergence grass control in sweet and field corn. Down Earth 9(4):14-15. Spring 1954. 381 D75

49195 SYLWESTER, E. P. Better weed control if we want it. Down Earth 9(4):9-11. Spring 1954. 381 D75

49196 SYLWESTER, E. P., and HARTWIG, E. E. Weed control. I-II. Soybean Digest 14(6):14-19. Apr. 1954. 60.38 So9
I, In the North, by E. P. Sylwester; II, Mississippi Delta area, by E. E. Hartwig.

49197 THOROLD, P. W., and SAPIRO, M. L. Preliminary note on the alkaloids and toxicity of Senecio ruwenzoriensis S. Moore. East African Agr. J. 19:103. Oct.1953. 24 Ea74
To cattle.

49198 TINGEY, D. C., and COOK, C. W. Herbicides give economic control of mule ear [Wyethia amplexicaulis] on range lands. Farm & Home Sci. 15:5,16. Mar. 1954. 100 Ut1F

49199 TSCHIRLEY, F. H. Chaparral—still a problem. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 6:8. Apr./June 1954. 6 P9452

49200 VENGRIS, J., COLBY, W. G., and DRAKE, M. Weed story No. 3. Even Shakespeare had a word for it! Res. Rev. 3:4-5. Jan.1954. 100 M38R

49201 WALKER, A. H. Combat the brush problem. Soil & Water Mag. 3(3):14-15. Mar.1954. 54.8 So3

49202 WARREN, C. F. Kill weeds before you see them. Amer. Veg. Grower 2(3):8-9,26-27. Mar.1954. 80 C733

49203 WHITE, J. C. Lawful aspects of using various herbicides and insecticides in Texas. Soil & Water Mag. 3(4):30-31. Apr.1954. 54.8 So3

49204 WOOD, H. E. Green foxtail (Setaria viridis). Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 259,2 p. Mar.1953. 275.29 M313

49205 WOOD, H. E. The occurrence and the problem of wild oats [Avena fatua] in the Great Plains Region of North America. Weeds 2:292-294. Oct.1953. 79.8 W41

49206 ZANNONI, I. Weeding of wheat and control of weeds. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:53-54. Feb.1954. 16 C72

49207 ZITZEWITZ, H. VON. Hartnäckige unkräuter mit bestem erfolg bekämpfbar. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:152. Feb.18,1954. 18 N39
Growth inhibitors.

49208 ZONDERWIJK, P. Chemical weed control on arable and pasture land. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:394-397. 12 L239

49209 ZONDERWIJK, P. Weeds in the Wageningen meadow in the autumn of 1953. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 57:54-58. Mar.1954. 410 L57

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

49210 AMERICAN TUNG OIL ASSOCIATION. The story of tung, America's unique farm industry. Poplarville,Miss.,1954. folder. 77 Am33

49211 ARZE LOUREIRO, O. Necesitamos estimular el cultivo del cafe, cacao y caña de azúcar. Campo [La Paz] 7(85/86):7-11. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.1 C15
Bolivia.

49212 ASHLEY, T. E. Tung production research reviewed. Amer. Tung News 5(3):10,14. Mar.1954. 307.8 Am33

49213 BROWN, E., and READER, D. E. Pepper; cultivation and marketing of the world's leading spice. 2. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(3):55-56. Mar.1954. 389.8 Sp4

49214 BROWN, E., and READER, D. E. Pepper: cultivation and marketing of the world's leading spice. 3. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(4):65-66. Apr.1954. 389.8 Sp4

49215 CAMARGO, R. DE. Inga edulis Martius. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:37-38. (Cont.) Jan.15,1954. 9.2 C34
Coffee shade tree.

49216 CASIERI, V. Dall'oliveto all'oleificio [From the olive tree to the oil]. Milano,Vallardi,1953. 110 p. (Biblioteca di Cultura 39) 94.7 C26

49217 CHAUDHRI, I. I. Cultivation of medicinal plants in Pakistan. Pakistan J. Sci. 5:110-116. Ref. July 1953. 475 P172

49218 CHURCHWARD, J. G. Extract from a report on a visit to the Territory of Papua and New Guinea to study and advise on tea growing in the Territory. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8:45-47. July 1953. 23 N453

49219 COLEMAN, L. C. Some remarks on the improvement of Indian coffee. Indian Coffee 18:9-11. Jan. 1954. 68.29 In23M

49220 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur la culture de Digitalis purpurea, D. lanata & D. lutea. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2580,17 p. Feb.22, 1954. 241 C733

49221 DIETRICH, O. Unser trachtkalender. Südwestdeut. Imker 5:274-275. Sept.1953. 424.8 Su25
Honey plants.

49222 DURUZ, W. P. Importancia de algunos factores de la producción del cafe en Nicaragua. Café de Nicaragua 9(110/111):37-41. Jan./Feb.1954. 68.28 C114

49223 FEDERACIÓN CAFETALERA CENTRO AMERICA, MÉXICO Y EL CARIBE. Informe cafetalero de técnicos mexicanos, por A. Villaseñor Luque and M. de la Parra Hernández. San Salvador,1953. 19 p. 68.2 F312I

49224 GRILO, F. M. Report on tea culture in the Quelimane district. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agencia Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 29(340):81-97. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 264 Ag3
English summary, p. 243.

49225 IRELAND, E. W. La taille du theier. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 7(24):3-20. Second Q.1953. 24 B873

49226 IYENGAR, B. N. Some pioneers of coffee research in South India. Indian Coffee 18:4-9. Jan.1954. 68.29 In23M

49227 JONES, P. A. Transplanting and establishment of coffee. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 19:30-32. Feb.1954. 68.29 C652

49228 KONONKOV, P. F. In regard to obtaining garlic seeds. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:38-40. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

49229 KUSHNIR, S. Flowering of ketembila [Dovyalis hebecarpa] and its importance to the hive. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:206. Dec.1953. 26 H27

49230 MALDONADO, F. Hechura de viveros. Lamatepec (ser.2)18:3949-3950. Jan.1954. 8 L16
Coffee culture.

49231 MARTINS, J. E. D. Coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28 (320):8-16. Oct.1953. 68.29 Sa63

49232 MELVILLE, A. R. Better coffee farming. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 19(217):6-15. Jan.1954. 68.29 C652
Includes acreage and area.

49233 MONTERO GOMEZ, J. Selección de semilla y semillero del café. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 26:51,53-57,59-61,63-64. Feb.1954. 8 Es1

49234 NARAYANAN, B. T. Balehonnur coffee selections; their origin, spread and distribution. Indian Coffee 18:15-17. Jan.1954. 68.29 In23M

49235 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR RASSENONDERZOEK VAN LANDBOUWGEWASSEN. Blauwmaanzaad, 1954 [The opium poppy, 1954]. Ber. over Rassenkeuze 159,2 p. Jan.18,1954. 64.9 W12

49236 PARRA HERNANDEZ, M. DE LA. Orígenes del cafeto y su cultivo en Coatepeque. Café de Nicaragua 9(110/111):23-28. Jan./Feb.1954. 68.28 C114

49237 PULTZ, L. M. Mint farming. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1988,rev.,24 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84F

49238 RODZIN, V. A. Cultural practices for Melissa [honey-plant] in the central area of RSFSR. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):42-45. June 1953. 424.8 P295

49239 RUEHLE, G. D. Two new fruits for south Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:190-193. 1953. 81 F66
Antidesma dallachyanum and Dovyalis abyssinica.

49240 SCHMIDT, C. B. The manioc; contribution to the knowledge of its origin. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 52a:73-128. 1951,pub.1953. 9.2 Sa63

49241 SCHMIDT, F. Die ölzauke im vergleichsanbau mit ölrettich und sommerraps. Südwestdeut. Imker 5:278-279. Sept.1953. 424.8 Su25

49242 SILVA, A. R. DA. Much arrowroot, in a few words. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:59-60. Jan.15,1954. 9.2 C34
Culture and processing.

49243 SRINIVASAN, K. H. The 'know how' of coffee production. Indian Coffee 18:19-22. Jan.1954. 68.29 In23M

49244 TANGANYIKA. COFFEE RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENTAL STATION, LYAMUNGU, MOSHI. Eighteenth annual report, 1951. Dar-es-Salaam,1954. 39 p. 24 T15

49245 TESTA, J. To plant well is half the battle. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(321):5-7. Nov.1953. 68.29 Sa63

49246 THOMAS, K. M. Coffee breeding—a retrospect Indian Coffee 18:17-19. Jan.1954. 68.29 In23M

49247 TORRES, A. Climatic changes and coffee production. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 57:3. Nov./Dec. 1953. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

49248 WAINSTEIN, P. Adaptación de la amapola medicinal en la provincia de Mendoza. Cent. Region. Andino de Invest. Agropecuarias. (Secc. Agr.) P. 7,3 p. 1953. 9 M523
Culture.

49249 WHALLON, A. P. Roselle: a forgotten plant. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(4):64-66. Apr.1954. 57.8 Or32

49250 THE WORK of the Cocoa Division, Department of Agriculture. N.M.B. Journal 1(3):36-46. Winter 1953/54. 24 N564
Cacao culture in Nigeria.

49251 ZOZ, I. G. New medicinal plant—toothpick ammi [Ammi visnaga]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:910-914. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 R923

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

49252 BIBLIOGRAPHY. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:87-96. Jan.1954. 57.8 P34
Soils.

49253 KARPINSKIĬ, N. P. Fundamental problems of present-day soil science. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1: 54-67. Jan.1954. 57.8 P34

49254 NORTHEASTERN SOIL RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Minutes of the eighth annual meeting, 1954. Beltsville,Md.,1954. 34 p. 56.9 N812

49255 OFF. DU NIGER.LABORATOIRE DES SOLS. Rapport annuel 1952-1953. Off. du Niger. Serv. des Rech. Arch. 4,67 p. 1953. 330.9 Of2

49256 OLSZEWSKI, Z. Soil studies of partial areas of the farm Dąbrowice. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):186-187. 1953. 20.5 R59

49257 PRESCOTT, J. A. The early history of the use of the term laterite. J. Soil Sci. 5:1-6. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.8 J823

49258 RUSSELL, E. W. Soils and fertilizers. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114:107-119. Ref. 1953. 10 R81
Research.

Soil Physics

49259 AOMINE, S., and YOSHINAGA, N. The structure of a "akahoya-layer." (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:257-264. Sept.1953. 107.8 K995B

49260 BALICKA, N. The influence of the humidity of the soil in the moment of its tillage upon the physical properties of the soil and its microflora. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:155. 1953. 448.3 Ac82

49261 CHEPIL, W. S. Seasonal fluctuations in soil structure and erodibility of soil by wind. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:13-16. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49262 CHIARALUCE, O. Soil doctors. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(8):10-11. Feb.21,1954. 16 St1
Use of krilium.

49263 CRONEY, D., and COLEMAN, J. D. Soil structure in relation to soil suction (pF). J. Soil Sci. 5: 75-84. Jan.1954. 56.8 J823

49264 DAVIDSON, D. T., HANDY, R. L., and CHU, T. Y. Depth studies of the Wisconsin loess in southwestern Iowa. I. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:333-353. 1953. 500 Io93

49265 DIMBLEBY, G. W. A simple method for the comparative estimation of soil water. Plant & Soil 5:143-154. Feb.1954. 450 P696

49266 DOBRZAŃSKI, B. Report relating to studies on the dynamics of properties of soils under experiments in Kutno-Golębiew. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(3):138-140. 1953. 20.5 R59

49267 DONAHUE, R. L. The soil's eye view of a cow. Crg. Gard. & Farming 1:56-58. Jan.1954. 57.8 Or32
Packing of soils from grazing.

49268 EASTWELL, B. A. In situ methods of measuring soil moisture content, a critical résumé. Leatherhead,1953. 19 p. Ref. (British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association. Technical Report. Reference W/T27) 56.42 Ea7

49269 EDWARDS, F. E., WOODBURN, R., and BURFORD, J. B. Soil movement affects building foundations. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 488,2 p. Nov. 1953. 100 M69In

49270 EVANS, D. D. Effect of prewetting and incubation of soil on aggregate analysis. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:10-12. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49271 FROLIK, E. F. Now is the time for storing water in the soil. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 2(3):3-4. Winter 1953/54. 100 N27N

49272 GAREY, C. L. Properties of soil aggregates. I. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:16-18. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49273 GOATES, J. R., and HATCH, C. V. Thermodynamic properties of water adsorbed on soil minerals: I. Silica. Soil Sci. 77:313-318. Apr.1954. 56.8 So3

49274 HAGIN, Y. Influence of krilium on the physical properties of the soil. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:207-208. Dec.1953. 26 H27

49275 HØJENDAHL, K. Measurement of soil moisture of the test fields of the Agricultural College with the aid of tensiometers. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70: 79-82. Feb.12,1954. 80 G192

49276 ISLAM, M. A., and ISLAM, W. Importance of clay contact for rice cultivation under waterlogged conditions. Soil Sci. 77:267-270. Apr.1954. 56.8 So3

49277 JAUREGUI, J. S. La acción del arado y conservación de suelos. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 14 (165):4-6,8-9. Oct.1953. 9.4 R327

49278 KUZNIAR, K. Influence of soil freezing on the yield of meadows and pastures. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(4):135-139. 1953. 20.5 R59

49279 LAMBE, T. W., and MICHAELS, A. S. Chemicals as soil stabilisers. Chem. Trade J. & Chem. Engin. 134:573-574. Mar.5,1954. 382 C422

49280 LOW, A. J. The study of soil structure in the field and the laboratory. J. Soil Sci. 5:57-74. Ref. Jan. 1954. 56.8 J823

49281 MARTINI, Z. Studies on soil movement during the plowing of slopes. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. C, Mech. 66(2):97-123. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

49282 MELLO, E. M. DE. Conservation of soil water. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(93):15-16. Jan.1954. 9.2 Se4

49283 MOORE, R. L. Never under-emphasize the importance of soil texture. Florists Exch. 122(17):18. Apr.24,1954. 80 F666

49284 MURDOCK, J. T., and SEAY, W. A. The effect of a soil conditioner on uptake of superphosphate by greenhouse wheat. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:97-98. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49285 PASTEUR. Condensations occultes. Agr. Prat. 118:126-129. Mar.1954. 14 J82
Soils.

49286 PESSI, Y. On the influence of mineral soil upon the temperature of the cultivated peat area. (In Finnish.) Suo 4:67-70. Feb.2,1954. 54.8 Su7
English summary.

49287 RICHARDS, L. A. The measurement of soil water in relation to plant requirements. Sci. Mon. 78:307-313. Ref. May 1954. 470 Sci23

49288 RICHARDS, L. A. Multiple tensiometer for determining the vertical component of the hydraulic gradient in soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:7-10. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49289 RICKARD, W. H. Moisture content of soils from four climax areas in Boulder County, Colorado. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):40. Dec.1953. 500 C717

49290 SCHUYLENBORGH, J. VAN. The effect of air-drying of soil samples upon some physical soil properties. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:50-57. Ref. Feb.1954. 12 N3892

49291 SWARTZENDRUBER, D., DE BOODT, M. F., and KIRKHAM, D. Capillary intake rate of water and soil structure. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:1-7. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49292 TAKAGI, S. Criticism of a viewpoint on "thermodynamics and soil moisture." Soil Sci. 77:303-312. Apr.1954. 56.8 So3

49293 TĬŪLIN, A. F. Problems of soil structure in the forest. (On seasonal variability in forest soils of impermeable aggregates as exemplified by the study of Dark Gray forest soils of Tellerman forestry site). (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:30-44. Ref. Jan.1954. 57.8 P34

49294 UNDERWOOD, N., VAN BAVEL, C. H. M., and SWANSON, R. W. A portable slow neutron flux meter for measuring soil moisture. Soil Sci. 77:339-340. Apr.1954. 56.8 So3

49295 VOLK, G. M. Formation of plowsole pans in Florida soils. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:138-141. 1953. 81 F66

49296 VOMOCIL, J. A. In situ measurement of bulk density of soil by gamma ray absorption technique. Soil Sci. 77:341-342. Apr.1954. 56.8 So3

49297 WILLIAMS, W. W., DAVIDSON, D. T., and CHU, T. Y. Properties of five Iowa fine sands. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:442-464. Ref. 1953. 500 Io93

49298 ZEEUW, J. W. DE. Returns on the course of moisture content of a soil profile. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:108-113. Feb.1954. 105.2 Or3

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

49299 ADAMS, A. P., BARTHOLOMEW, W. V., and CLARK, F. E. Measurement of nucleic acid components in soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:40-46. Ref. Jan. 1954. 56.9 So3

49300 AIDINIAN, R. KH. Mineral composition of the meadow-steppe vegetation of Kamennaia Step' and its effect on the formation of soil mineral colloids. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:45-53. Ref. Jan.1954. 57.8 P34

49301 ALEKSANDROVA, L. N. On the nature and properties of products of interaction of humic acids and humates with sesquioxides. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:14-29. Ref. Jan.1954. 57.8 P34
Soil chemistry.

49302 ARNOLD, P. W. Losses of nitrous oxide from soil. J. Soil Sci. 5:116-128. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.8 J823

49303 BENJAMINSEN, J. Investigation of leaching of phosphoric acid and potassium in different types of soil. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 57:99-107. 1954. 11 T439

49304 BLOOMFIELD, C. A study of podzolization. III-V. J. Soil Sci. 5:39-56. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.8 J823
Mobilization of iron and aluminum by Dacrydium cupressinum, Larix, Populus and Fraxinus.

49305 BRADY, N. C. Soil testing & research. Soil Sci. Soc. Phil. 5:140-146. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 56.9 So35

49306 BREMNER, J. M., and SHAW, K. Studies on the estimation and decomposition of amino sugars in soil. J. Agr. Sci. 44:152-159. Ref. Apr.1954. 10 J822

49307 BROWN, G. Degrading illite and potash fixation. Nature [London] 173:644-645. Apr.3,1954. 472 N21

49308 BROWN, G. Soil morphology and mineralogy. A qualitative study of some gleyed soils from north-west England. J. Soil Sci. 5:145-155. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.8 J823

49309 BUTLER, J. R. Trace-element distribution in some Lancashire soils. J. Soil Sci. 5:156-166. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.8 J823

49310 BYNGHAM, D. Actumus and trace elements. Soil Mag. 5:128-132. Spring 1954. 56.8 So36

49311 COLEMAN, N. T., and JAKOBI, W. J. Ion activities and osmotic pressures in clay-water systems. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:19-21. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49312 COLLOT, L. Les phosphates naturels de Thiès. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 8:33-47. Ref. 1953. 24 B21

49313 DAVIDSON, D. T., and SHEELER, J. B. Cation exchange capacity of the clay fraction of loess in southwestern Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:354-361. Ref. 1953. 500 Io93

49314 DE, P. K., and DIGAR, S. Loss of nitrogen gas from water-logged soils. J. Agr. Sci. 44:129-132. Apr. 1954. 10 J822

49315 DECHERING, F. J. A. Soil and plant analysis. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:256-261. 12 L239
Forage plants.

49316 GASPART, E. A la recherche de l'acide phosphorique assimilable du sol. Sillon Belge 24(604):1,5. Mar.27,1954. 13 Si3

49317 GIDDENS, J., and others. Soil testing in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Coop. C. 1,8 p. Jan.1954. 100 G293C
R. L. Carter, M. Parker, and R. H. Webster, joint authors.

49318 GODFREY, C. L., and RIECKEN, F. F. Distribution of phosphorus in some genetically related loess-derived soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:80-84. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49319 HALLOCK, D. L., and ATTOE, O. J. Correlation of phosphorus content of alfalfa with pH and forms of soil phosphorus. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:64-67. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49320 HAYWARD, H. E. Salinity in western irrigated soils. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 73(8):12A-12B. Aug.1953. 80 G85W

49321 HOGG, D. E., and WATERS, D. F. Labour-saving devices in soil testing. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:414-420. Feb.1954. 514 N48A

49322 ICHIKAWA, C. Chemical studies on the fertility of Japanese soils. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki U. B. (Nat. Sci.) 4:27-33. Ref. Jan.1953. 330.9 M69

49323 JANSE, A. R. P. A simple membrane press. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:40-41. Jan.1954. 105.2 Or3
For soil tests.

49324 JENSEN, V. Chemistry of humus nitrogen. (In Danish.) Horticultura 8:21-25. Feb.1954. 80 H7825

49325 KARIM, A. A mineralogical study of the colloid fractions of some great soil groups, with particular reference to illites. J. Soil Sci. 5:140-144. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.8 J823

49326 KATAKOUZINOS, D. Accomplishments of the Central Soil Testing Laboratory and its branch in Salonika. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(7):126-139. 1953. 21 G29
English summary.

49327 KAWE, A. Sind die ergebnisse verschiedener bodenuntersuchungsverfahren vergleichbar? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:244-245. Mar.18,1954. 18 N39

49328 KIRKHAM, D., and BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. Equations for following nutrient transformations in soil, utilizing tracer data. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:33-34. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49329 KOUTLER-ANDERSSON, E. The sulfosalicylic acid method for iron determination and its use in certain soil analyses. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 20:297-301. 1953. 104 Up6

49330 KUIPERS, S. F. The soil as buffer for nutrients and moisture. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:225-227. 12 L239

49331 LAWTON, K., and VOMOCIL, J. A. The dissolution and migration of phosphorus from granular superphosphate in some Michigan soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:26-32. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49332 LINDGREN, D. L., ANDERSON, L. D., and FROST, M. H. Effects of pesticides in soils; field experiments conducted in coordinated study of effects of insecticide absorption by the soil. Calif. Agr. 8(3):9-10. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 100 C12Cag

49333 MACKENZIE, R. C. Free iron-oxide removal from soils. J. Soil Sci. 5:167-172. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.8 J823

49334 MCKEOWN, N. R. The significance of nitrogen in soil fertility. Grower [Adelaide] 8(8):18,20. Feb.1954. 80 G912

49335 MALAVOLTA, E. The value of soil analyses: a revision of concepts. (In Portuguese.) Solo 45(2/3):21-27. June/Sept.1953. 9.2 So4

49336 MARIAKULANDAI, A., and VENKATACHALAM, S. Assessment of soil fertility level. I. Madras Agr. J. 41:27-34. Feb.1954. 22 M262

49337 MARIAN, S. Essential elements in soil. Soil Mag. 5:121-127. Spring 1954. 56.8 So36

49338 MATTSON, S., and others. Phosphate relationships of soil and plant. IX. Phosphate solubility in pedocal and "calalfer" soils. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 20:19-50. Ref. 1953. 104 Up6
E. Alvsaker, E. Koutler-Andersson, and K. Vahtras, joint authors.

49339 MATTSON, S., and BARKOFF, E. Phosphate relationships of soil and plant. X. Phosphate adsorption by soils as a function of concentration. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 20:71-79. 1953. 104 Up6

49340 MONTOULIAK, G. Zur bestimmung des gesamtkohlenstoffs (gesamthumus) in kulturböden auf titrimetrischem wege. (Extr.) Khun-Arch. 67:300-304. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku

49341 MUSIEROWICZ, A., and others. Studies on determining the solubility (activity) of certain carbonate rocks by electrodialysis method. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(3):31-60. 1953. 20.5 R59
E. Chlipalska, K. Konecka-Betley, and C. Swięcicki, joint authors.
English summary.
Limestone, marl and dolomite.

49342 OLSEN, S. R., and others. Estimation of available phosphorus in soils by extraction with sodium bicarbonate. U. S. D. A. C. 939,19 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84C
C. V. Cole, F. S. Watanabe, and L. A. Dean, joint authors.

49343 PARKER, R. Encourage farmers to test the soil each year and record the results, so they can better maintain farm fertility. Better Farming Methods 26(4): 36,38. Apr.1954. 58.8 B46

49344 PARRA H., J. Controles biológicos en suelos de la serie 120. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. Bibliot. B. Inform. 5(49):20-24. Jan.1954. 68.29 C332
Tests.

49345 POHL, F. A. Methoden zur spektrochemischen spurenanalyse. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 141:81-86. Ref. 1954. 384 Z3

49346 POWELL, T. Your trace element sources. Org. Gard. & Farming 1:61-62-64. Jan.1954. 57.8 Or32

49347 REICHELT, G. Uber den stand der auelehmforschung in Deutschland. Petermanns Geog. Mitt. 97: 245-261. Ref. Fourth Q.1953. 474 M69

49348 REIFENBERG, A., and BUCKWOLD, S. J. The release of silica from soils by the orthophosphate anion. J. Soil Sci. 5:106-115. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.8 J823

49349 RIEHM, H. Ergebnisse der bodenuntersuchungen im Bundesgebiet 1936 - 1953. Phosphorsäure 13:329-331. 1953. 57.8 P563

49350 RUMMELEN, F. F. F. E. VAN. The mineralogical importance of 'organic SiO_2' in the soil. Landbouw [Bogor] 25:225-230. Jan./June1953. 22.5 L23

49351 RUSSELL, G. C., and LOW, P. F. Reaction of phosphate with kaolinite in dilute solution. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:22-25. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49352 RUSSELL, R. S., RICKSON, J. B., and ADAMS, S. N. Isotopic equilibria between phosphates in soil and their significance in the assessment of fertility by tracer methods. J. Soil Sci. 5:85-105. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.8 J823

49353 SAUNDER, D. H. The phosphate status of Rhodesian soils. (Sum.) So. African J. Sci. 50:146. Jan. 1954. 515 So84

49354 SCHATZ, A., and SCHATZ, V. What are chelators? Org. Gard. & Farming 1(4):58-61. Apr.1954. 57.8 Or32

49355 SCHUFFELEN, A. C., JANSE, A. R. P., and WIERSEMA, G. P. A rapid method for the determination of the carbon dioxyde in soil air. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:36-39. Jan.1954. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

49356 SERDOBOL'SKIĬ, I. P. Khimiîa pochvy [Soil chemistry]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 173 p. (Nauchno-Populîarnaîa Serîîà) 56.42 Se6

49357 SHERMAN, G. D. A find: titanium in Hawaiian soils. Hawaii Farm Sci. 2(4):4-6,8. Apr.1954. 100 H314

49358 STEENBJERG, F. Minor elements and Danish agriculture. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26:76-78,83-85. Mar.1954. 11 T58

49359 THOMANN, C. Contribution à l'etude de la fertilité chimique des sols du Maroc. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:454-457. Dec.1953. 80 F9482

49360 THORNE, D. W., and THORNE, J. P. Changes in composition of irrigated soils as related to the quality of irrigation waters. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:92-97. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49361 WIJLER, J., and DELWICHE, C. C. Investigations on the denitrifying process in soil. Plant & Soil 5: 155-169. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 P696

Soil Biology

49362 BADELL, C. E. Leguminosas con bacterias radicîcolas dan mayores reservas de nitrógeno a los suelos. Mundo Agr. 6(58):14-17. Mar.1954. 9 M92

49363 BROMFIELD, S. M. The reduction of iron oxide by bacteria. J. Soil Sci. 5:129-139. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.8 J823

49364 CHASTUKHIN, V. Î., and NIKOLAEVSKAÎÀ, M. A. Investigations on the decomposition of organic residues under the influence of fungi and bacteria in the oak groves, steppes, and shelterbelts. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 2. Sporovye Rast. 8:200-326. Ref. 1953. 451 Sa21P

49365 COUNCIL OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. PHARMACEUTICALS AND DRUGS COMMITTEE. Symposium on antibacterial substances from soil, plants and other sources. Indian J. Pharm. 15:268-289. Nov.1953. 396.8 In23

49366 ENO, C. F. The effect of copper on nitrification in some Florida soils. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:172-177. Ref. 1953. 81 F66

49367 FULLER, W. H., and GAIRAUD, C. The influence of soil aggregate stabilizers on the biological activity of soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:35-40. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49368 GARNER, M. R. Here you can see what a worm does. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(4):68. Apr.1954. 57.8 Or32

49369 GUNDERSEN, K. Nitrification in mixed cultures of Nitrosomonas and heterotrophic soil bacteria. Physiol. Plant. 7:124-127. 1954. 450 P564

49370 HARMSEN, G. W. Inoculation of legumes. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:242. 12 L239

49371 HASE, A. Merkwürdiges massenauftreten von bodenbewohnenden nematoden an der oberfläche. Zool. Anz. 151:119-126. Oct.1953. 410 Z7

49372 HELY, F. W., BONNIER, C., and MANIL, P. Investigations concerning nodulation and growth of lucerne seedlings in a loess soil artificially aggregated to various levels. Plant & Soil 5:121-131. Feb.1954. 450 P696

49373 HERBHARDT, O. H., and DUBINÌANA, N. O. Effect of granulated superphosphate on the soil microflora. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(4):55-62. Ref. 1953. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

49374 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. Formation and accumulation of antibiotic substances in the soil. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:957-960. Feb.1954. 511 P444A
Investigations on Actinomycetes.

49375 KUŹNIAR, K. The energy of decomposition of cellulose in forest soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(3):148-149. 1953. 20.5 R59

49376 KUŹNIAR, K. The influence of forest contiguity on the microflora of cultivated soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A., Roślinna 66(2):190. 1953. 20.5 R59

49377 KUŹNIAR, K. The influence of the terrain configuration on the biological activeness of cultivated loess soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(3):149. 1953. 20.5 R59

49378 LIPSHYTS', V. V., and CHERNYSHOVA, P. S. Effect of some anaerobic soil bacteria on seed germination growth and productivity of the higher plants. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(4):48-54. Ref. 1953. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.
Effect of Clostridium species on kok-saghyz.

49379 NEUMANN, P., and SCHAFFNIT, E. Uber den einfluss des bodens, insbesondere von torf und moorboden, auf die infektion von keimlingen landwirtschaftlicher und gärtnerischer kulturpflanzen durch parasitäre bodenpilze. Z. f. Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz 4:241-251. Ref. 1953. 464.8 P88

49380 NICOT, J. Remarques sur la microflore fongique de quelques sols de grande culture en Afrique tropicale et à Madagascar. Rev. de Mycol. Sup. Colon. 18:88-93. Dec.1,1953. 450 R327

49381 PARKER, C. A. Non-symbiotic nitrogen-fixing bacteria in soil. I. Studies on Clostridium butyricum. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:90-97. Ref. Jan. 1954. 23 Au783

49382 POSCHENRIEDER, H. Zur impfung unserer hülsenfrüchte und kleearten. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:70-88. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 18 L24

49383 PRAY, B. O., and WITMAN, E. D. Comments: On distribution of CIPC in soil. Weeds 2:300-301. Oct. 1953. 79.8 W41

49384 RAI, G. S., and HAMNER, C. L. Persistence of sodium trichloroacetate [TCA] in different soil types. Weeds 2:271-279. Ref. Oct.1953. 79.8 W41

49385 ROETHL, M. R. How to run a successful worm business. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(4):22-25. Apr. 1954. 57.8 Or32

49386 ROSE, R. E., and MILLER, J. G. Some sampling variations in soil fungal numbers. J. Gen. Microbiol. 10:1-10. Feb.1954. 448.3 J823

49387 SAVOSTIN, P. Inoculación artificial de las leguminosas. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(33/34):31-32. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.95 V66

49388 SCHOONENS, J. G. Bacteria provide nitrogen fertilizer. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1806): 19,21. Feb.24,1954. 24 L232

49389 SCHOONENS, J. G. The importance of microbes in the life of the farmer; how they provide for plant nutrition. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35 (1804):21,23. Feb.10,1954. 24 L232

49390 SINGH, B. N. Higher myxobacteria with special reference to their bacteriolytic properties. Indian J. Pharm. 15:283-285. Nov.1953. 396.8 In23
Includes discussion.

49391 SMITH, F. B. Soil microbiology contributes to Florida agriculture. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:5-11. Ref. 1953. 81 F66

49392 SMITH, R. M., and THOMPSON, D. O. Texas earthworms are big, too! What's New Crops & Soils 6(7):18-19. Apr./May 1954. 6 W55

49393 STONE, E. F. Let earthworms help. Fuchsia Fan 14(4):11. Apr.1954. 96.532 F952

49394 TOMAS BERRIOS, A. Mejore sus suelos sembrando leguminosas. Rev. del Café 9(8):9-10. Mar. 1954. 8 R3295

49395 VINCENT, J. M., WATERS, L. M., and JENKINS, H. V. The root-nodule bacteria as factors in clover establishment in the red basaltic soils of the Lismore district, New South Wales. I-III. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:55-89. Ref. Jan.1954. 23 Au783
I, A survey of "native" strains, by J. M. Vincent; II, Survival and success of inocula in laboratory trials, by J. M. Vincent and L. M. Waters; III, Field inoculation trials, by H. V. Jenkins, J. M. Vincent, and L. M. Waters.

49396 WALKER, N. Preliminary observations on the decomposition of chlorophenols in soil. Plant & Soil 5: 194-203. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 P696

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

49397 ALBRECHT, W. A. Are we poisoning our sheep? Org. Gard. & Farming 1(4):30-33. Apr.1954. 57.8 Or32
Soil plant animal relations.

49398 WEHNER. Gestörte biologie im verhältnis von boden und pflanze und gesundheitskrisis. Prakt. Tierarzt 1954:5-7. Jan.1,1954. 41.8 P882

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

49399 ALABAMA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES. Soil map, State of Alabama. Montgomery, 1953. map. 56.22 AL12

49400 ARNEMAN, H. F. Soil surveys have many uses. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11(2):10-11. Feb.1954. 100 M668

49401 BARNES, A. S. L. Progress in land classification and utilization. Forestry Chron. 30:55-67. Ref. Mar.1954. 99.8 F7623
In Canada.
Discussion, pages 67-72.

49402 BREWER, R. Soil parent material. Austral. J. Sci. 16:134-138. Ref. Feb.22,1954. 475 Au72
In Australia.

49403 BRIDIER, R. L'argile. Angers. Ecole Supér. d'Agr. et de Viticult. B. Mens. 32:83-92. (Cont.) Mar. 1954. 105.3 An4
Origin, properties, and structure.

49404 BURINGH, P. The analysis and interpretation of aerial photographs in soil survey and land classification. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:16-26. Ref. Feb.1954. 12 N3892

49405 BURNETT, D. I. Soils evaluation maps. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 33:773-779. Apr.1954. 282.9 C38J
Great Britain.

49406 DEGER, E. La elección del terreno en el Trópico. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. 1(3/4): 97-98,127. Apr./Sept.1953. 8 G934

49407 DRABBE, C. A. J. VON F. Soils evaluation by air photo interpretation. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 33:779-782. Apr.1954. 282.9 C38J

49408 FERGUSON, J. A. Transformations of clay minerals in black earths and red loams of basaltic origin Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:98-108. Jan.1954. 23 Au783

49409 GALLETTI, A. C. The clay soils in Volterra. (In Italian.) Humus 10(2):24-25. Feb.1954. 16 H88

49410 GREEN, A. J., and RIECKEN, F. F. Properties of two profiles of the Hayden series. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:366-372. 1953. 500 Io93

49411 GUIMARÃES, D., and ILCHENKO, V. Pseudoleucite or epi-leucite rocks of Poços de Caldas. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3:11-13. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 M663

49412 HOVDE, O. Marshland in Eid and Vedy parishes, Møre and Romsdal Province. (In Norwegian.) Norske Myrselsk. Meddel. 52:1-9. Feb.1954. 11 N813

49413 HUNTER, R., RIECKEN, F. F., and MCCLELLAND, J. E. Profile properties of some loess-derived Brunizem soils of southeastern Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:380-389. Ref. 1953. 500 Io93

49414 KRAFT, H. D. Soil and vegetation. (In Dutch.) Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 18:8-9. Jan.1954. 61.8 Z12
Maps.

49415 KUIPERS, S. F. Soil map of Bommelerwaard above Meidijk. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:230. 12 L239

49416 LOUGHRY, F. G. Know your land. Pa. Farmer 150:302-303. Mar.27,1954. 6 P383
Soil maps.

49417 MCCALEB, S. B. Profile studies of normal soils of New York. IV. Mineralogical properties of the gray-brown podzolic-brown podzolic soil sequence. Soil Sci. 77:319-333. Ref. Apr.1954. 56.8 So3

49418 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. HIGHWAY RESEARCH BOARD. Engineering application of soil surveying and mapping. Washington,1953. 73 p. (Its Bulletin 83) 290 N215En

49419 NYE, P. H. Some soil-forming processes in the humid tropics. I. A field study of a catena in the West African forest. J. Soil Sci. 5:7-21. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.8 J823

49420 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Soil types of Andhra State. In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.111-113. Madras,1953. 280.182 An22

49421 RHYNSBURGER, W. Soils of Taiwan. Chin.-Amer. Econ. Coop. 2(5):61-72. May 1953. 173.2 M98C
Types.

49422 ROJAS CRUZ, L. A. Suelos de la serie Bojaca. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(586):36-41. Feb.1954. 9.4 R32

49423 RUMMELEN, F. F. F. E. VAN, and MOUTHAAN, W. L. P. L. Sedimentary-petrological provinces in the Sawitto-Plain, Celebes, Indonesia, in connection with the geomorphology. Landbouw [Bogor] 25:131-148. Ref. Jan./June 1953. 22.5 L23

49424 SCHAFER, G. M. A disturbed buried gumbotil soil profile in Jefferson County, Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:403-407. 1953. 500 Io93

49425 SHRADER, W. D., and others. Soil survey, Jasper County, Missouri. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(5),67 p. Mar.1954. 1 So32F
M. E. Springer, R. Hamby, W. J. Pettijohn, and J. T. Miller, joint authors.

49426 SOBOLEV, F. S. Process of soil formation and stages of development of vegetation. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:8-13. Ref. Jan.1954. 57.8 P34

49427 WHITE, E. M. Subsoil textural variations on the Clarion-Webster Experimental Farm as related to the Mankato glacial deposit. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60: 438-441. 1953. 500 Io93

SOIL MANAGEMENT

49428 ARCHIBALD, E. S. What land use means to the people of Canada. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):11,15. Mar./Apr. 1954. 7 Ag8
Soil management.

49429 ASSOCIAZIONE NAZIONALE DELLE BONIFICHE, DELLE IRRIGAZIONI E DEI MIGLIORAMENTI FONDIARI. Coefficienti di ragguaglio dei costi delle bonifiche italiane all'anno 1951 [Equalization coefficients of Italian reclamation costs in 1951]. Assoc. Naz. delle Bonifiche, delle Irrig. e dei Miglioramenti Fondiari. B. Mens. 12(sup.),16 p. 1953. 55.9 As72

49430 BAKKER, G. DE. The fight against the drying out and silting of arable land. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44: 182-183,185. Feb.20,1954. 86 N28

49431 BEDIER, J. A gardener's observations in Panama. Org. Gard. & Farming 1:30-31. Jan.1954. 57.8 Or32

49432 CASTILLA CASTILLA, A. Corrección de la alcalinidad de un suelo del Valle con aplicaciones de azufre, yeso y lixiviación; estudio en el invernadero. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 4:1-14. Ref. Jan.1954. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

49433 CREWS, C. E. Results obtained from plowing under sand deposits in the Kansas River Valley. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:90-91. Mar.1954. 56.8 J822

49434 CROOKS, P. B., LAKIN, H., and PRATT, F. J. Three cases in field administration. University,Ala.,U. Ala. Press,1953. 31 p. (Inter-University Case Program. ICP Case Series 16) 280 C886
Grazing land management, soil conservation, and extension work.

49435 DIEBOLD, C. H. Effect of tillage practices upon intake rates, runoff and soil losses of dry-farm land soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:88-91. Jan. 1954. 56.9 So3

49436 GORDON, C. Drouth effects on plants and what to do about it. Arborist's News 19:17-19. Mar. 1954. 99.8 Ar14

49437 HITZ, C. W. Effect of soil management practices upon growth and fruitfulness of peach trees. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 300,29 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 100 D37S

49438 KIMMEL, O. A. Small watershed groups advance conservation in Pennsylvania. Pa. Forests 44:11-12,23. Jan./Mar.1954. 99.8 F763

49439 KINSEY, C. The reclamation of upland marginal land in Herefordshire. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114:44-49. 1953. 10 R81

49440 LIPSCOMB, R. W., and ROBERTSON, W. K. Soil management practices on Red Bay fine sandy loam. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 537,27 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 F66S

49441 LUNARDELLI, R. It's not that the land is ungrateful: it is that we do not know how to cultivate it. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49(3):20-21. Mar.1954. 6 H11P

49442 MELVILLE-NESS, T. R. What is being done by the provinces. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):16-24. Mar./Apr. 1954. 7 Ag8
Soil management in Canada.

49443 MERBITZ. Der boden lässt sich nicht betrügen! Maschinenarbeit erfordert gute bodenpflege. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:9-10. Jan.10,1954. 58.8 T223

49444 MERBITZ. Verbesserung verfestigter, steiniger und staunasser böden. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:276-277. Mar.13,1954. 18 L2344

49445 OLDS, J. Testing ground for organics; experimental farm sets the pace for natural farming ideas. Org. Gard. & Farming 1:24-27. Jan.1954. 57.8 Or32
Organic Experimental Farm at Emmaus, Pa.

49446 PAULICK, H., and HORST, G. Zu "massnahmen zur steigerung der bodenfruchtbarkeit." Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:278-279. Mar.6,1954. 18 H194
Soil management.

49447 PENTON, A. Organics goes on the road. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(3):28-31. Mar.1954. 57.8 Or32
In Pennsylvania.

49448 REINHART, J. C. Gypsum makes wet spots drain. What's New Crops & Soils 6(7):16-17,34. Apr./May 1954. 6 W55

49449 SARTZ, R. S. Comments on "White Hollow watershed management." J. Forestry 52:284. Apr.1954. 99.8 F768

49450 SCHMITT, R. Bodenpflege—wichtigste voraussetzung des waldbaues. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 272-274. Mar.25,1954. 18 N39

49451 STEWART, J. A. What the farmers are doing in eastern Canada. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):25-28. Mar./Apr. 1954. 7 Ag8
Soil management.

49452 TAGGART, J. G., and HODGINS, S. R. N. What is being done by the Federal Government. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):12-15. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag8
Soil management in Canada.

49453 TESAKER, A. The Betsie and Platte watersheds improvement project. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9: 82-85. Mar.1954. 56.8 J822

49454 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. Coachella Division All-American Canal System. Boulder City,Nev., 1953. 8 p. 156.84 G283

49455 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. Gila project. Boulder City,Nev.,1953. 10 p. 156.84 G282

49456 U. S. REGIONAL SALINITY LABORATORY, CALIFORNIA. Diagnosis and improvement of saline and alkali soils. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 60,160 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84Ah
First issued in multilithed form in 1947.

49457 VAN CLUTE, J. Retouching Ohio farmlands. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(5):40-41. May 1954. 57.8 Or32

49458 VINK, A. P. A. Soils types and soil maintenance in Hevea culture in West Java and South Sumatra. (In Dutch.) Arch. v. de Rubbercult. 30:97-160. Dec.1953. 78.8 Ar2

49459 ZALIWSKI, S. The influence of different systems of sod management on the yield and development of sour cherries. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):131-140. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

Soil Fertility

49460 AHRER, K. Mehr handelsdünger anwenden! Bauer 7(9):9. Feb.27,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

49461 AHRER, K. Weidedüngung. Bauer [Linz] 7(12): 12-13. Mar.20,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

49462 ANTONELLI, C. Second experimental contribution on foliar diagnosis applied to sugar beets. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 46:413-418. Nov./Dec.1953. 65.8 In23

49463 BAMBERG. Die ersten düngungsjahre auf kultiviertem ödland. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 302-303. Apr.1,1954. 18 N39

49464 BANTA, E. S. Cover crops are fertilizer factories. Amer. Veg. Grower 2(4):10-11,34. Apr.1954. 80 C733

49465 BELL, J. E. Use of nitrogen on pastures in Auckland Province. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:171,173. Feb.15,1954. 23 N48J

49466 BEMELMANS, J. Determination of fertilizer equilibrium. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(321):19-22. Nov.1953. 68.29 Sa63

49467 BEMELMANS, J. Experiments with fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(320):17-24. (Concl.) Ref. Oct.1953. 68.29 Sa63

49468 BOGUSLAWSKI, E. VON, VOMEL, A., and REICHELT, G. Nährstoffverhältnis in der düngung und ertragsbildung. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97:267-298. Feb.1954. 18 J825

49469 BORGMAN, H. H. Potash-magnesium ratios in the soil and the foliage of apples and the effect of some apple rootstocks on the incidence of K- and Mg-deficiency. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17: 108-116. Feb.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

49470 BOURDIER, L. Une dépense qui paie: la fumure minérale. Potasse 28:53-54. Mar.1954. 57.8 P84

49471 BRUNELLI, P. Productive and protective action of potassium salts on tomatoes. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:133-139. Feb./Mar.1954. 16 Av9

49472 BUNDGAARD, C. M. Experiments with Chile saltpeter and calcium saltpeter on soil with light and heavy application of potash. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforegerne. 1953: 103-110. 1954. 11 B45

49473 BYCZKOWSKI, A., and OSTROMĘCKA, M. Fertilizing action and availability of phosphoric acid from superphosphate, precipitate rock, granulated and pulverized nitrophosphate on various soils. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(4):5-28. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

49474 CHAMBERLAIN, H. DE O. Aerial topdressing in Poverty Bay. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:210. Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J

49475 CHRISTENSEN, P. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Yield of Acala cotton in the Dell City area as influenced by applications of ammonium nitrate and superphosphate, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1652,2 p. Mar.9, 1954. 100 T31P

49476 CHRISTENSEN, P. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Yield of Pima cotton at Ysleta as affected by applications of ammonium nitrate and superphosphate, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1653,2 p. Mar.9,1954. 100 T31P

49477 CHRONISTER, B. S. Nitrogen solutions with a new twist. Com. Fert. 88(4):34-37. Apr.1954. 57.8 C73

49478 COLLIER, J. W. Effect of fertilizers applied with seed corn on plant population and yields on highly calcareous clay soils. Agron. J. 46:118-120. Mar.1954. 4 Am34P

49479 COLON, I. A. Fósforo. 3. Rev. del Café 9(8): 13-14. Mar.1954. 8 R3295

49480 CONNOR, J. Effect of cultural practices on the manganese status of soil and citrus trees under irrigation. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:31-38. Ref. Jan.1954. 23 Au783

49481 CORDOBA V., J. Condiciones agrícolas del Choco. Agr. Trop. 10(2):45-52. Feb.1954. 26 Ag8
Climate and weather and soils.

49482 CORRÊA, P. Let us improve Paulist land before we try coffee in Paraguay. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(321):23-25. Nov. 1953. 68.29 Sa63

49483 COURY, T. Application of fertilizer in corn culture. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 9(5/6): 13-16. May/June 1953. 255.3 Sa652

49484 CRAIGIE, J. R. Fertilising the bean crop. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:253-254. Feb.25,1954. 280.38 Q3

49485 DERMOTT, W. The manuring of fruit. 3. Soft fruit. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:584-586. Mar.1954. 10 G79J

49486 DOEHLERT, C. A. Conclusions drawn in fertilizer experiments. Cranberries 18(12):15. Apr.1954. 80 C852

49487 DUNTON, E. M., HALL, R. B., and TAYLOR, M. E. The influence of certain fertilizing materials on the soil reaction and nutrient level in the potato row during the growing season. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18: 47-53. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49488 DUQUE, J. P. En busca de humus. Lamatepec (ser.2)18:3955-3958. Jan.1954. 8 L16

49489 DUQUE, J. P. Humificación uniforme de la superficie. Lamatepec (ser.2)18:3979,3981-3982. Feb. 1954. 8 L16
Coffee soils.

49490 DURING, C. Potash in pasture topdressing in the North Island. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1953:79-84. 44.9 M382

49491 ECKMAYR, K. Bericht über die ergebnisse des düngungsversuches zu winterweizen. Landwirt. Presse-Umschau 1/2(sup.),7 p. Jan./Feb.1954. 19 L237

49492 EGERSZEGI, S. New method of improving sandy soils by "deep placement of manure." Acta Agron [Budapest] 3:317-341. 1953. 19 Ac8

49493 ELPHICK, B. L. The beneficial effects of lime. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 294,4 p. Jan.1954. 23 C162

49494 ESCHENHAGEN. Düngung mit spurenelementen. Bauernbl./Landpost 10:374-375. Mar.6,1954. 18 B329

49495 FAIRCHILD, H. W., and others. Potassium needs of different W. Va. soils. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363(2):4,13. Dec.1953. 100 W52
C. B. Sperow, S. N. Little, N. M. Baughman, and G. G. Pohlman, joint authors.

49496 FERAT. La potasse et la pomme de terre. Pomme de Terre Franç. 17(174):14-16. Feb.1954. 75.8 P77

49497 FERNANDES, S. Fertilizer for Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Pôrto Alegre] 9(79):28-29. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 9.2 G76

49498 FERNANDES, S. Fertilizer for Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(80):23-25. (Concl.) Jan.1954. 9.2 G76

49499 FERRARI, E. Fertilizing of forage crops and nutritive value of the forages. (In Italian.) Humus 10(2): 11-12,46. Feb.1954. 16 H88
Italy.

49500 FINE, L. O., and CARSON, P. L. Phosphorus needs of small grains on a moderately saline soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:60-63. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49501 FONSECA, A. X. DA. The signs of hunger in plants and chemical fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(43):12. Mar.13,1954. 15.5 V662

49502 FORSEE, W. T., and HAYSLIP, N. C. Fertility requirements of field corn grown on sandy soils following a fall crop of unstaked tomatoes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:148-153. 1953. 81 F66

49503 FORSEE, W. T., GREEN, V. E., and WEBSTER, R. H. Fertilizer experiments with field corn on Everglades peaty muck soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18: 76-79. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49504 FRANKE. Die düngung zur frühjahrsbestellung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:307-308. Mar.20, 1954. 18 L2344

49505 FREDERIKSEN, H. Fertilizing and utilization of grasslands with special regard to new experiments and investigations. (In Danish.) Tolvmandsbladet 26:70-75. Mar.1954. 11 T58

49506 FREDERIKSEN, H. Fertilizing clover, alfalfa and nurse crops interplanted. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:151-154. Mar.18,1954. 280.28 V91

49507 FROUIN, J. La fumure azotée de l'orge de brasserie. B. des Engrais 360:20-22. Feb.1954. 57.8 B87

49508 FUKUI, J. Studies on the adaptability of green manure and forage crops for paddy field condition. I. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:110-112. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

49509 GALLATIN, M. H. Fertilizer, irrigation studies on avocados and limes on the Rockdale soils of the Homestead area. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:228-230. 1953. 81 F66

49510 GARDNER, R., and ROBERTSON, D. W. Alfalfa lowers fertilizer costs. Farm & Home Res. 4(5): 4-5. Jan./Feb.1954. 100 C712Co

49511 GAYLORD, G. W. Green manuring in the orchard. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 55(2):15. Feb.10, 1954. 80 F948

49512 GERICKE, S. Phosphatdüngung im kartoffelbau. Phosphorsäure 13:355-371. 1953. 57.8 P563

49513 GESSEL, T. Getting the most out of fertilizer. Sugar Beet 12:8-9. Mar.1954. 66.8 Su34B

49514 GILMORE, T. R. Strawberry fertilization studies on newly cleared land. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 48:13-14. 1953. 81 T25

49515 GISIGER, L. Merkpunkte für die frühjahrsdüngung. Schweiz. Bauer 108(27):1-2. Mar.5,1954. 17 Sch95

49516 GOOR, G. A. W. VAN DE. The value of some leguminous plants as green manures in comparison with Crotalaria juncea. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:37-43. Feb.1954. 12 N3892

49517 GRIFFITHS, J. T., and ENZOR, J. K. A preliminary report on the requirements of young Valencia trees for zinc, manganese, and copper when fertilized at two different rates. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:27-33. 1953. 81 F66

49518 GRISSOM, P. H. Nitrogen is key factor in oat production in Delta. Miss. Farm Res. 17(2):7-8. Feb. 1954. 100 M69Mi

49519 GROS, A. Quelques considérations complémentaires concernant la fumure azotée tardive du blé. B. des Engrais 360:8-11,14-15. Feb.1954. 57.8 B87

49520 GROS, A. Les résultats pratiques des épandages tardifs d'azote sur le blé. B. des Engrais 359:9, 12-18. Jan.1954. 57.8 B87

49521 GUIMARÃES, E. C. Choice and preparation of soil for culture of tobacco. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(56):12-13. Nov.1953. 49 L392

49522 HANES, G., and others. Results of fertilizer demonstrations with spring planted crops, 1953, Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 611,15 p. 1953. 275.29 Ok41C
G. Stroup, W. Chaffin, and R. O. Woodward, joint authors.

49523 HARADA, K., and NAKAMURA, K. The effect of thickness of the soil between wheat seed and basic fertilizer on the growth and especially root-system at the early stage in volatile deluvium soils. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 4:27-31. May 1953. 107.6 K83
English summary.

49524 HASEGAWA, G., and UEYAMA, Y. Nutritional status of rice plant on different fertilizer treatments indicated by leaf analysis. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:19-20. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

49525 HASEGAWA, G., and OBA, T. Nutritional status of wheat plant on subjected to different fertilizer treatments shown by leaf tissue tests. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:85-86. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

49526 HAWKINS, A. Preventing potato soil toxicity. Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 1(2):8. Oct.1953. 100 C76M

49527 HAYSLIP, N. C., and FORSEE, W. T. A preliminary report on the use of nutritional sprays containing N, P and K in tomato production. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:92-97. 1953. 81 F66

49528 HEIKENS, B. Probleme des erbsenanbaues auf alten marschböden. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 312-313. Mar.11,1954. 18 L2345

49529 HESTER, J. B. Methods of fertilization. N. J. State Hort. News 35:2761,2772,2777-2778. Mar.1954. 81 N46

49530 HILDER, E. J. Some aspects of sulphur as a nutrient for pastures in New England soils. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:39-54. Ref. Jan.1954. 23 Au783

49531 HILL, K. W. These soils have grown wheat for fifty years. What's New Crops & Soils 6(7):14-15. Apr./May 1954. 6 W55

49532 HITZ, C. W. Better peach trees with cover crops. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 28,4 p. Jan.1954. 100 D37S

49533 HOMÊS, M. V. L. L'alimentation minérale des plantes et le problème des engrais chimiques. Paris, Masson,1953. 142 p. 463.34 H75

49534 HOPKINS, D. P. Common prejudices against fertilisers. Agr. Merchant 34:137-139. Apr.1954. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

49535 HUBERTY, M. R. Influence of soil and water on tree growth. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:202-204. 1953. 99.9 N218

49536 HUDSON, A. W. How to lay out a fertilizer experiment. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 16: 125-137,139-140. Dec.1953. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

49537 HUDSON, A. W. Potash on the dairy farm and how to determine whether or not it is deficient. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1953:67-75,77-78. 44.9 M382
Fertilizer.

49538 HUET-CREPIN, E. Normas para la aplicación de abonos químicos. Campo [La Paz] 7(85/86):17-20. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.1 C15

49539 INTERNATIONAL RICE COMMISSION. WORKING PARTY ON FERTILIZERS. Report of the third meeting convened by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Bangkok, Thailand, September 1953. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 39,46 p. Dec.1953. 281.9 F733

49540 JENKINS, J. M. Fertilizers for Gladioli; North Carolina tests. Florists' Rev. 114(2941):31-32. Apr.8,1954. 80 W41

49541 JENNY, H., and others. Estudio sobre la fertilidad de ocho suelos colombianos. Fed. Nac. de Cafeteros de Colombia. B. Têc. 1(9),16 p. 1953. 68.29 F31Bt

F. T. Bingham, M. Llano, and J. Vlamis, joint authors.

49542 JONES, W. W., and CREE, C. B. Navel orange production as influenced by sulfur. Citrus Leaves 34(4): 8-9. Apr.1954. 80 C492

49543 JONES, W. W., and CREE, C. B. Navel orange production as influenced by sulfur in the fertilizer program. Calif. Citrog. 36:212-214. Apr.1954. 80 C125

49544 KITZLER, K. Grünlanddüngung im frühjahr! Landwirtschaft 5/6:67-68. Mar.1954. 19 L235

Austria.

49545 KOCHERGIN, A. Top dressing of winter [grain] crops; from the practices of the leading farms and scientific institutions of Siberia. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):24-25. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83

49546 KOFOED, A. D. Effect of fertilizers and fertilizer requirements. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36: 76-79. Feb.11,1954. 11 J99

49547 KOFOED, A. D., and OLESEN, J. Experiments with lime preparations. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1953:96-102. 1954. 11 B45

49548 KOFOED, A. D., and OLESEN, J. Experiments with liquid ammonia as nitrogen fertilizers. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1953:130-141. 1954. 11 B45

49549 KOFOED, A. D., and OLESEN, J. Phosphoric acid and potash experiments as well as experiments with minor elements, magnesium and iron. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1953:111-130. 1954. 11 B45

49550 KOPETZ, L. M. Düngungsfragen. Phosphorsäure 13:321-328. 1953. 57.8 P563

49551 KORABLEVA, L. I. Method of effective use of lime on acid sandy loam soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:116-117. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

49552 KORTLEVEN, J., and PIJL, H. The organic matter supply of soils under cultivation in the past and today. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:90-98. Feb. 1954. 105.2 Or3

English summary.

49553 KOSHEL'KOV, P. N., and TANIN, K. E. Action of nitrogenous fertilizers on the arable and subsurface horizons of turfy-Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:527-530. Ref. Jan.21,1954. 511 P444A

49554 KREMKUS, F. Einfluss mineral. düngemittel auf die qualität der humusstoffe. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:307-308. Mar.11,1954. 18 L2345

49555 KUIPERS, S. F. Characteristics of the most important plant nutrients. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:247-252. 12 L239

49556 LETNES, A. Fertilizing and quality; experiment with whole fertilizer B for potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:163-165. Apr.9,1954. 11 N8122

49557 LEZHNEV-FIN'KOVSKII, I. In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture and Procurements of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:118-119. Aug. 1953. 20 Z44

Discussion of T. D. Lysenko's ideas on fertilizer application.

49558 LOTTI, B. Fertilizing: the revolution from political change and the fertilizing of coffee plantations. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(288):38-39. Jan. 1954. 43.8 R32

Brazil.

49559 LOUW, J. G., AND REINACH, N. Mineral deficiencies of natural veld and their supplementation in relation to food production. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:204-206,208-211. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 So8

49560 LÜBBERT, G. Düngung und chlorophyllbildung. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:13-14. Jan.1954. 18 L2353

49561 LUK'IANCHENKO, IA. D., and RUMIANTSEV, V. I. Change of soil fertility in a grass-field crop rotation. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:28-32. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

49562 MCVICKER, M. H. Yours for the asking: extra $7.75 per acre. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(6):12, 27. Apr.1954. 280.38 N21

Fertilizing for maximum profit.

49563 MAGAEVA, A. D. Yields of grasses of Oka River meadows at various dosages of nitrogen fertilizer. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:805-816. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 R923

49564 MARIMPIETRI, L. Technique of fertilizing. (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:3-16. Jan./Feb.1954. 16 T22

49565 MARTIN, T. L. Organic matter important to soil fertility. Sunsweet Standard 37(10):8-9,14-15. Mar. 1954. 286.83 Su7

49566 MATULAC, P. M., and ARCEDO, P. Report on a rice fertilization experiment at the Central Luzon Agricultural College, Munoz, Nueva Ecija. Soil Sci. Soc. Phil. 5:131-139. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 56.9 So35

49567 MEDERSKI, H. J., and VOLK, G. W. Manganese deficiency may reduce yield of soybeans. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39:28-29. Mar./Apr.1954. 100 Oh3S

49568 MIEGE, E. Considérations sur la fumure des terres et l'emploi des engrais. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:613-616. (Cont.) May 29,1953. 80 R326

49569 MUKHERJEE, M. K., and others. Jute and soil. 2. Jute B. 16:334-336. Jan.1954. 73.38 In2

A. K. Kundu, S. C. Chakrabarty, and G. Halder, joint authors.

49570 MUNGOMERY, W. V. Selecting lands for the avocado. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:174-175. Feb.11,1954. 280.38 Q3

49571 MÜSSIGBRODH, A. Das Mitschurinfeld in Sandersleben im lichte der landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaft. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:171-178. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 18 M695

Field crop fertilizer tests in the Russian zone of Germany.

49572 NAUSTDAL, J. On the relation of Alchemilla alpina to lime in Western Norway. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 11:79-95. Ref. 1953. 450 B622

English summary.

49573 NIELSEN, B. F. It is due to a misunderstanding. (In Danish.) Haven 54:42-45. Mar.1954. 80 H29

Mainly on fertilizing.

49574 NORSA, U. Considerations on a phosphate fertilizer test. (In Italian.) Humus 10(3):24-26. Mar. 1954. 16 H88

English summary, p. 4.

49575 NYE, P. H. A survey of the value of fertilizers to the food-farming areas of the Gold Coast. II. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:262-274. Oct.1953. 10 Em7

49576 OLIVE, F. R. Abonamiento de suelos para cultivos de campo. Agr. Salvadoreño 4(2):4-5. Feb.1954. 8 Ag896

49577 OLIVEROS, S. Observations on soil fertility of some sugar countries abroad. Soil Sci. Soc. Phil. 5:147-152. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 56.9 So35

49578 PAAUW, F. VAN DER. Directions for the application of phosphate and potash. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:243-247. 12 L239

49579 PAAUW, F. VAN DER. Potash manuring and boron deficiency. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:32-35. Jan.1954. 105.2 Or3

English summary.

49580 PAGADOR, F. R. The effect of organic matter on the available soil moisture and yield of Poj 3016 cane on a clay soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Phil. 5:154-158. Third/Fourth Q.1953. 56.9 So35

49581 PANSIOT, F. La fumure du vignoble bourguignon. Tech. Agr. 78:58-59. Mar.1954. 58.8 T222

49582 PASSOS, H. DE G. Fertilizing: no danger of loss of sodium nitrate through infiltration. II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 24(12):64-65. Dec.1953. 43.8 R32

49583 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Abonos nitrogenados en España. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)88:11-12. Feb.1954. 390.8 R322

49584 PINTO, V. DI. Fertilizing of citrus. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21:36-37. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8268

49585 PIOT, R. Soil and fertilizer problems in Belgian grape greenhouse-culture. III. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:25-26. Feb.15,1954. 80 T817

49586 PROEBSTING, E. L. Nitrogen is still most widely used fertilizer in almond orchards. Almond Facts 19(2):12. Mar./Apr.1954. 280.28 AL62

49587 PRUMMEL, J. Row fertilizing. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:253-254. 12 L239

49588 RAABE, H. Harmonische abstimmung bei der düngung. Kleintier u. Gart. 7:21. Jan.23,1954. 49 K675

49589 RANEY, E. C. Is humus the only answer? Land 12:430-433. 1953/54. 279.8 L22

49590 REINAN, J. M., and OLSON, H. M. Phosphate and nitrogen fertilizer trials on the Williston substations. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:146-149. Mar./Apr. 1954. 100 N813B

49591 REITZ, H. J., and SHIMP, N. F. Copper oxide as a soil amendment for citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:37-42. 1953. 81 F66

49592 REMINGTON, J. S., and FRANCIS, W. The manure and fertilizer note book. Ed. 4. London,Hill, 1953. 123 p. 57 R28

49593 RIEHM, H. Rückgang der phosphatdüngung — eine drohende katastrophe. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:233. Feb.27,1954. 18 W96

49594 RIPLEY, P. O. Fertility and crop rotation. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):44-46. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag8 Canada.

49595 RITTER, H. F. Fertility will make your corn crop pay. East. States Coop. 30(4):8-9. Apr.1954. 280.28 Ea7

49596 ROTH, E. Experiment shows the way to crop growers. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10:13-15. 1954. 57.8 V47
Chiefly on fertilizing.

49597 ROYSET, S. A 5-year experiment concerning copper and molybdenum applications to hayfields. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 4:401-422. Ref. 1953. 11 F772
English summary.

49598 RUDERT. Warum grünlandkalkung kurz vor oder während der wachstumszeit? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:135. Mar.11,1954. 18 AL53

49599 RUPP, R. G. Which nitrogen for you? Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 72(8):12,71. Apr.17,1954. 6 F2211

49600 SAUERLANDT, W., and GROETZNER, E. Düngungsversuche mit hohen Thomasphosphatgaben. Phosphorsäure 13:338-354. 1953. 57.8 P563

49601 SCARSETH, G. D. Where to place fertilizer for corn. Hoard's Dairyman 99:290. Mar.25,1954. 44.8 H65

49602 SCHRAMML, H. Rentiert sich die düngung zu kartoffeln? Landwirtschaft 5/6:66-67. Mar.1954. 19 L235
Austria.

49603 SCOTT, A. La fertilisation chimique. Ferme 15(7):24-25,32. Mar.1954. 7 F38
Canada.

49604 SCOTT, R. H. Aerial topdressing costs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:221. Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J

49605 SETZER, J. Coffee fertilizing in general conditions. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3:7-10. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 M663
English summary.

49606 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Peat mulches in place of digging. Amateur Gard. 71(3628):24. Jan.8,1954. 80 Am13

49607 SHOTTON, F. E., and JAMES, P. J. Lucerne fertilizer trials in northwest Norfolk (1950-1952). Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114:54-64. 1953. 10 R81

49608 SILORET, G. La question de l'humus dans le sud-ouest. Tech. Agr. 78:56-57. Mar.1954. 58.8 T222
France.

49609 SILVA, H. B. DA. Grape fertilizing and artificial fertilizers. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1 (43):15. Mar.13,1954. 15.5 V662

49610 SIMON. Die humusversorgung unseres ackerlandes. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:418-419. Mar.20,1954. 18 L2338

49611 SIMON, M., and WAUTHY, R. Nécessité des engrais verts pour augmenter la productivité des terres. Terre d'Oc 36:96-102. Mar.1954. 14 Ar5

49612 SIMONNEAU, P. Premiéres conclusions sur la fumure du riz dans les terres salées d'Algérie. B. des Engrais 360:16-18. Feb.1954. 57.8 B87

49613 SIRASAWA, Y. On the effect of phosphate and potash on growth and fruiting of buckwheat plant. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:103-104. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

49614 SITES, J. W., WANDER, I. W., and DESZYCK, E. J. The effect of fertilizer timing and rate of application on fruit quality and production of Hamlin oranges. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:54-62. 1953. 81 F66

49615 SMITH, G. E. Help your corn lick dry weather. Capper's Farmer 65(4):34-35,62-63. Apr. 1954. 6 M693
Fertilizers.

49616 SMITH, P. B. Simple facts about fertilizing roses. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(4):40-41. Apr.1954. 80 G82

49617 SMITH, R. C. Here's a better way to buy nitrogen for your corn crop. East. States Coop. 30(4): 12-13. Apr.1954. 280.28 Ea7

49618 SOINE, O. C. Nitrogen and wheat in the Red River Valley. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11(2):12,15. Feb.1954. 100 M668

49619 SOKOLOV, A. V. Application of fertilizers as a means of increasing the productivity and fertility of soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:3-7. Jan.1954. 57.8 P34

49620 SOMERSET, G. C. Mistakes in manuring cut profits. Grower [London] 41:539,541. Mar.6,1954. 286.83 M34

49621 STEPPLER, H. Fertilisation: préparation, organisation et interprétation. Agriculture [Montreal] 11: 9-10,27-29. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ag82

49622 STUIVENBERG, H. M. VAN. The development of modern fertilizing information with the aid of soil analysis and foliar diagnosis. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44: 263-264. Mar.13,1954. 86 N28

49623 TAKASUGI, S., and DOBASHI, K. Studies of lucerne. I. The resistance of seeds and seedlings of lucerne to acidity of soil. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:137-139. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

49624 TALLARICO, G. Plants eat also through the leaves. II. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 5(13):3. Mar.28, 1954. 16 M74
Foliar application of fertilizers.

49625 THOMPSON, L. G. Effect of fertilizers and lime on yield of clovers and fescue in north Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-70,8 p. Feb.1954. 100 F66Ci

49626 THORNE, J. P., and NIELSON, R. F. Do Utah soils need potash fertilizer? Farm & Home Sci. 15:15. Mar.1954. 100 Ut1F

49627 TORRES, A. Fertilizers for national agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(93):7-8. Jan.1954. 9.2 Se4
Brazil.

49628 TORSTENSSON, G. Crop production and the production ability of the soil. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 11(1/2):4-5. Jan./Feb.1954. 11 F77

49629 TREMBLAY, T. Fall fertilizer recommendations for pastures. Washcoegg 31(4):18,23. Sept.1953. 47.8 N44

49630 TRUOG, E. Test for available soil nitrogen. Com. Fert. 88(4):72. Apr.1954. 57.8 C73

49631 VAILE, J. E. Fertilization of strawberries. Canner 118(14):22. Apr.5,1954. 286.83 C16

49632 VAN GARDEREN, J., and VAN DER WALT, F. J. Radiophosphorus in a field experiment with maize. So. African J. Sci. 50:152-156. Jan.1954. 515 So84

49633 VOLK, G. M., and GAMMON, N. Potato production in Florida as influenced by soil acidity and nitrogen sources. Amer. Potato J. 31:83-92. Mar.1954. 75.8 P842

49634 WETZEL, A. Wie dünge ich meinen garten? R. der Landfrau 10:75-77. Mar.11,1954. 18 L2347
Germany.

49635 WHITNALL, J. R. The leaves will tell you. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 73(8):12C-12D. Aug. 1953. 80 G85W

49636 WIJDEN, L. V. D. Use and care of soil in fruit culture. I. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:831. Mar.4, 1954. 80 G89

49637 WILDE, S. A., VOIGT, G. K., and PIERCE, R. S. The relationship of soils and forest growth in the Algoma District of Ontario, Canada. J. Soil Sci. 5:22-38. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.8 J823

49638 WILLCOX, O. W. Evaluation of fertilizer tests. III. Sugar 49(4):40-43. Apr.1954. 65.8 F11

49639 WILLIAMS, B. C., and SMITH, F. W. The effects of different rates, times, and methods of application of various fertilizer combinations on the yield and quality of hard red winter wheat, 1949-50. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:56-60. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49640 WOBST. Düngung von zuckerrüben. Bauernfreund [Hannover] 4:4. Apr.1954. 18 B325

49641 YOUNG, H. E. Forest soils-site index studies in Maine. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:85-88. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

Soil Tilth and Tillage

49642 BALICKA, N. Studies on the influence of soil tillage on the physical properties of the soil, the development of microflora and crop yields. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(3):137-138. 1953. 20.5 R59

49643 BELLEY, M. Une expérience de mulching. Terre d'Oc 36:103-105. Mar.1954. 14 Ar5

49644 BORST, H. L. Manure mulch valuable in helping conserve moisture. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39: 19. Mar./Apr.1954. 100 Oh3S

49645 BOYNTON, D. A new look at apple tree mulching. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:189-192. 1954. 81 N484

49646 BUKATIN, V. Virgin lands — important potential in increasing production of grain. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):15-16. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83
Tillage mainly.

49647 CAPULER, B. Soil preparation for spring crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:171-173. Dec.1953. 26 H27

49648 CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS, E. Labores agrícolas del cultivo del algodonero en la zona de Matamoros, Tamaulipas. México,Banco Nacional de Crédito Ejidal, 1954. 28 p. 72 C272

49649 CHIARALUCE, O. The Del Pelo Pardi system increases productivity. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(9):4. Feb.28,1954. 16 St1
Tillage.

49650 CHRISTENSEN, P. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Yield of Acala cotton as affected by tillage, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1651,2 p. Feb.26,1954. 100 T31P

49651 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur la culture des terres seches et desertiques. Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2579,10 p. Feb.19,1954. 241 C733
Irrigation.

49652 FOX, H. B. A revolutionary new idea for farmers who are already planting legumes. Soil & Water 3(4):8-9. Apr.1954. 54.8 So3
Equipment.

49653 GOOR, C. P. VAN. The influence of tillage on some properties of dry sandy forest soils in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 3:181-181. Mar. 1954. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

49654 HARLEY, C. P. A new look at apple tree mulching. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:184-188. 1954. 81 N484

49655 LARIOSHIN, F. N. Layer plowing as a measure of controlling the sprouting of alfalfa. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:14-17. Apr. 1953. 58.8 M46

49656 MARKS, K. Kritische gedanken eines ingenieurs zum wettpflügen. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:10-11. Jan.10,1954. 58.8 T223

49657 MEYER, H. G. Summer mulches. MEGA 13,1.e.14:26-27. Mar.1954. 90.32 M52B

49658 NORD, O. Verfahrenskosten der bodenbearbeitung. Deut. Weinbau 9:145-146. Mar.20,1954. 390.8 W432

49659 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Trabajos y labores de invierno. Semana Vitivinic. 9(389): 2-3. Jan.23,1954. 95.8 Se5

49660 RAKOVER, Y. Ploughing for summer crops. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:151. Dec.1953. 26 H27

49661 RAUTENKRANZ, W. VON. Auch der leichte boden erfordert im frühjahr eine sorgfältige bearbeitung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:145-146. Feb.18,1954. 18 N39

49662 RINGBORG, G. Fältarbetsbehov, bruknings-bätnad och intrang vid varierad fältstruktur [Field labor requirements, tillage advantages and penetration in fields with a varied structure]. Uppsala,1953. 99 p. 281.173 R47

49663 SHCHERBAKOV, P. M. To improve the quality of pre-planting tillage work [in vineyards]. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6):41-43. June 1953. 95.8 V77

49664 SUDRE. Opinions personnelles sur les labours, les analyses et l'expérimentation. (Sum.) Renaissance Agr. 76(116):3-4. Mar.1954. 14 R29
Tillage and soil analysis.

49665 SWEETSER, G. A. Peat moss as a mulch. Amer. Rose Mag. 12(4):15-16. Apr.1954. 80 Am327A

49666 TANIS, K. Possibilities for improving the soil through subsoilers. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953: 227-229. 12 L239

49667 VAN RESENBURG, C. J. J. El hombre y la tierra; la mala labranza en toda su gravedad. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42(1011):3-5. Feb.28,1954. 287 R71
South Africa.

49668 WARNE, L. G. G. Pakistan. 2. Peasants defy the shortage of rain. Grower [London] 41:725. Mar.27, 1954. 286.83 M34
Dry farming.

49669 WENDEL, R. Frühjahrsbestellung auf schweren böden—schnell und sorgfältig. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:146-147. Feb.18,1954. 18 N39

49670 YAMASAKI, M., and KATO, I. On the mechanism of hastening the root-formation of wheat seedlings by straw-ash treatment. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:69-72. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

49671 AKHMEDSHIN, N. M. Leading practices of the meadow reclamation stations in Western Siberia. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:14-22. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

49672 ALLRED, E. R. Should I plan to irrigate this year? Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11(2):16-17. Feb.1954. 100 M668

49673 ANGERER. Four herds instead of three. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3364):55,57. Apr.13/14, 1954. 10 F228
Irrigation for grassland in Great Britain.

49674 ASGHAR, A. G., and HAMID, A. Cotton & sugarcane on saline or partially reclaimed soils. Pakistan J. Sci. 5:66-82. Ref. Apr.1953. 475 P172

49675 ASLYNG, H. C. Water relations and methods of growing orchards. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:98-102. Feb.1,1954. 80 Er3

49676 BALASUNDARAM, M. S., and SUBRAMANIAM, V. Ground water resources of Andhra Desa. (Abs.) In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.161-163. Madras,1953. 280.182 An22

49677 BANTING, A. Drainage problems in land use. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):54-56. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag8
Canada.

49678 BARSEWISCH, E. VON. Water and manure—in a single operation. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3364):63. Apr.13/14,1954. 10 F228

49679 BECKMAN, H. J. Sprinkler irrigation: parley leaders cite major advantages. West. Grower & Shipper 25(5):10-12. Apr.1954. 280.38 W52

49680 BEHRENS, H., and BUHMANN, F. Erfahrungen mit der feldberegnung im jahre 1953. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:148-149. Feb.18,1954. 18 N39

49681 BELÍAEV, V. V. DDP-30C sprinkling equipment with a far-reaching jet. (In Russian.) Dostizheniía Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 1:61-65. Jan. 1954. 20 D742

49682 BENASSINI, O. Canal alto del distrito de riego del Rio Yaqui, Son. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 7(2): 61-63. July/Dec.1953. 290.8 In43
English summary.

49683 BERG, G. L. The farmer can control the weather. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 10(4):9-10. Apr. 1954. 275.28 N213
Irrigation guide.

49684 BERG, P. H. Irrigation potentialities in Arkansas. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate 404,12 p. Feb.1954. 290.9 Am3Ps

49685 BLAIR, M. B. Water rights in Texas. Soil & Water Mag. 3(3):16-17. Mar.1954. 54.8 So3

49686 BLAIR, M. B. Water rights in Texas. Soil & Water Mag. 3(4):24-25. Apr.1954. 54.8 So3

49687 BOEGLI, W. C. Economic effect of irrigation in a subhumid area. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. Separate 398,15 p. Feb.1954. 390.9 Am3Ps

49688 BOOHER, L. J. Factors to consider in irrigating. West. Fruit Grower 8(4):20-22. Apr.1954. 95.8 G762

49689 BUCHAN, S. Finding the water. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3364):51,53. Apr.13/14,1954. 10 F228
For irrigation in Great Britain.

49690 BUSBY, C. E. Water rights and our expanding economy. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:65-69. Mar.1954. 56.8 J822

49691 CANCELLARA, E. Agricultural hydraulics in land improvement. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:31-40. Jan.1954. 16 It1

49692 CHEBOTAEV, N. F., and SULIMOVSKĬ, I. G. Growing alfalfa seeds on irrigated lands. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:28-34. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

49693 COLE, G. East Coast sea floods reclamation. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:577-579. Mar.1954. 10 G79J

49694 CRIVELLARI, D. Calabria and its unhappy distinction. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:99-106. Mar. 1954. 16 M76
Problem of floods and the need for reforestation.

49695 CULPIN, C. Work back to the pump. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3364):67,69. Apr.13/14,1954. 10 F228
Irrigation equipment.

49696 CURTIS, L. Each crop is a different problem. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3364):70-71. Apr.13/14,1954 10 F228
Irrigation in Great Britain.

49697 CYPRUS. WATER SUPPLY AND IRRIGATION DEPT. Annual report for 1953. Nicosia,1954. 34 p. 292.9 C99

49698 DAKER, A. Importance and brief history of irrigation. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3:39-46. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 M663

49699 DELINIKAĬTIS, S. A. Vremennye orositeli v irrigatsionnykh sistemakh [Temporary irrigators in the irrigation systems]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1953. 109 p. 55 D37V

49700 DODD, G. E. Sprinkler irrigation: bonus market gains seen in sprinkler use. West. Grower & Shipper 25(5):44,49. Apr.1954. 280.38 W52

49701 DOUGLASS, M. J. Land drainage by contract. Brit. Agr. Contract. Assoc. Members B. 2(15):6-11. Mar.1954. 58.9 B77

49702 DOUGLASS, M. J. Land drainage methods and implements. Agr. Mach. J. 8(3):42-43,46. Mar.1954. 58.8 Ag86

49703 EBELT, O. Die wünschelrute und ihre probleme. I. Wasserrecht- u. Wassertech. 4:14-15. (Cont.) In Müllerei 7(14). Apr.3,1954. 298.8 M91

49704 ENGELHARD, J. Le tracteur agricole et les distributions d'eau. Agr. Mod. au Maroc. (n.s.)3(2):6-7. Nov./Dec.1953. 24 Ag84

49705 ENGELHARDT. Viel schweiss ist der zigarre preis! Bauern-Ztg. 7(14):8. Apr.9,1954. 18 B324
Tobacco irrigation in Germany.

49706 ERMERT, O. 100 jahre landeskultur. Wasser u. Boden 5:355-360. Dec.1953. 56.8 W28

49707 FELL, J. R. Three hundred tons of dry matter at an average of 16 per cent protein. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3364):65. Apr.13/14,1954. 10 F228
Grassland irrigation in Great Britain.

49708 FORCHHAMMER, U. The Dutch dike system. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 3:148-152. Mar.1954. 11 T43

49709 FRANKE, A. Drainage. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:237-240. 12 L239

49710 FRIEDRICH, C. A. Factors that determine spring runoff in the Northern Rocky Mountains. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:86-89. Mar.1954. 56.8 J822

49711 GARAVINI, G. Reclamation of a Ligurian estate completed within five years. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:187-194. Feb.1954. 281.8 R522

49712 GAUDCHAU, W., and HAGMANN, W. Erfahrungen mit der feldberegnung im jahre 1953. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:170-171. (Contl.) Feb.25,1954. 18 N39

49713 GAUS, H. Erprobung der völkenroder grüppenfräse. Wasser u. Boden 6:38-41. Feb.1954. 56.8 W28

49714 GAUS, H. Eine neue maschine zum ziehen und reinigen kleiner gräben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:197. Mar.4,1954. 18 N39
Irrigation and drainage.

49715 GORBUNOVA, S. P. Pre-planting irrigation and weed control in the autumn period. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:96-100. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

49716 GRINOVERO, C. Prefabricated elements of Italian industry for irrigation works. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:147-155. Feb.1954. 281.8 R522

49717 GULHATI, N. D., and MEHTA, M. L. The economic use of canal water. Food & Farming 6:14-17. Jan.25,1954. 389.8 F7338
Irrigation.

49718 HALE, E. B. Irrigation's place in fruit production. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 48:37-40. 1953. 81 T25

49719 HAMMAN, A. J. Basic principles of irrigation. Better Farming Methods 26(5):20,22-23. May 1954. 58.8 B46

49720 HANSEN, V. E., and BARKER, J. R. When should you irrigate sugar beets? Farm & Home Sci. 15: 1-2,20. Mar.1954. 100 Ut1F

49721 HARRIS, K. Grow cotton with less water? Prog. Agr. Ariz. 6:6. Apr./June 1954. 6 P9452
Irrigation.

49722 HEIKURAINEN, L. Observations on the effect of drainage for forestry purposes upon the warmth conditions of peat. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1:31-34. Ref. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

49723 HEISEY, J. H. Some results of 8 years' irrigation. Mountaineer Grower 24(201):19. Mar.1954. 80 M86

49724 HELLINGA, F. Water for orchards. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:264-265. Mar.13,1954. 86 N28

49725 HIEHLE, K. Die bewässerung des Sudans. Petermanns Geog. Mitt. 97:268-273. Ref. Fourth Q.1953. 474 M69

49726 HORSFALL, F. Orchard irrigation study in central Virginia. Va. Fruit 42(2):77-79. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

49727 HUNT, H. J. Supplemental irrigation with treated sewage. Sewage & Indus. Wastes 26:250-260. Mar.1954. 293.8 Se8

49728 HUNTER, T. E. Irrigation industry—broadening career field. Employment Security Rev. 21(4):27-29. Apr.1954. 158.3 Em72

49729 IAKOVLEV, S. A. Peculiarities of growth of the apple root system during irrigation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:25-27. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

49730 IANITSKIĬ, N. F. Hydraulic construction in the European countries of people's democracy. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(2):41-48. Feb.1954. 410 P933
Drainage, irrigation, and hydroelectric power stations.

49731 IRRIGATING agricultural land. Fed. Reserve Bank Kans. City. Mon. Rev., Apr.1954:3-8. 284.8 F31K

49732 JACOBSON, W. L. Better land use through irrigation. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):51-53. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag8
Canada.

49733 JEPSEN, S. M. Production and conservation of water. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:20-21. 1953. 99.9 W522

49734 JONGEDYK, H. A., HICKOK, R. B., and MAYER, I. D. Changes in drainage properties of a muck soil as a result of drainage practices. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:72-76. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

49735 KALWEIT, H. Fortschritte in der mechanisierung der meliorationsarbeiten. Deut. Agrartech. 4:20-22. Jan.1954. 58.8 D482
Drainage equipment.

49736 KENNEDY, C. Made-to-order rain; something can be done about the weather. Aberdeen-Angus J. 35(9): 60-63,86,88,90,92,94,96. Apr.1954. 43.8 Ab3
Irrigation.

49737 KIMBROUGH, E. A. Screen may help moss problem in irrigation ponds. Miss. Farm Res. 17(4):1-2. Apr.1954. 100 M69Mi

49738 LINCKELMANN, K. Das wasser- und bodenverbandrecht, art und umfang seiner fortgeltung. Wasser u. Boden 6:29-36. Feb.1954. 56.8 W28

49739 LINDBERG, K. Latest news about the drainage front. I. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:93-94,106. Mar.1,1954. 99.8 Sk51

49740 LISOVSKII, A. N. Production of feeds in the area of irrigation. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:23-27. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

49741 LITTERER, O. F. Missouri Basin development program. Minneapolis,1953. 103 p. 292 L71
Includes flood control and irrigation.

49742 LITTLEFIELD, J. J. Tree watering simplified Fuchsia Fan 14(4):8-9. Apr.1954. 96.532 F952

49743 LUQUE, J. A. Investigaciones sobre riego en vid y frutales. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:388-389,391-393. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 9 Ag89

49744 MAGNESS, J. R. Irrigation of orchards in Eastern United States. Va. Fruit 42(2):66-68,70-73,76-77,95-96. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

49745 MANI, T. M. S. Progress of irrigation during 1953. Madras Inform. 8(3):22-23. Mar.1954. 280.8 M26

49746 MARKIN, M. A., and KAZAKOV, S. P. Testing and water power calculations of sprinkling equipment and machines. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:40-46. Apr.1953. 58.8 M46

49747 MAZZOCCHI-ALEMANNI, N. The Aurunco [reclamation] district. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:41-48. Jan.1954. 16 It1

49748 MEDDEGODA, P. N. Reclaiming the dry zone in Ceylon. Brit. Agr. B. 6:391-395. Mar.1954. 10 B776
Irrigation and settlement.

49749 MEXICO. SECRETARIA DE RECURSOS HIDRAULICOS. Informe de las labores realizadas del 1º de septiembre de 1952 al 31 de agosto de 1953. Ingen. Hidrául. en Méx. 7(2):5-55. July/Dec.1953. 290.8 In43
Includes irrigation.

49750 MILLER, E. N. Results of 3 years of irrigation. Mountaineer Grower 24(201):15,17. Mar.1954. 80 M86

49751 MOATTI, P. Culture irriguée-culture intensive. Elevage et Cult. 6(62):7-9. Feb.1954. 24 EL2

49752 MURAYAMA, S. J. Irrigation operations. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(93):63-65. Jan.1954. 9.2 Se4

49753 MURAYAMA, S. J. Irrigating the garden. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(56):16-17. Nov.1953. 49 L392
Chiefly truck crops.

49754 OVERHOLT, V. Cornbelt irrigation is increasing. Better Farming Methods 26(5):24,26-27. May 1954. 58.8 B46

49755 PARSHALL, R. L. Concrete blocks simplify Parshall flume construction. Farm & Home Res. 4(5):6-8. Jan./Feb.1954. 100 C712Co

49756 PAULS, U. Neue erfahrungen mit der grabenfräse Norden II. Wasser u. Boden 6:41-44. Feb.1954. 56.8 W28

49757 PEARSON, G. L. Federal, State cooperative snow surveys and water supply forecasts for Utah, January 1, 1954. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 402,8 p. Jan.1,1954. 100 Ut1Mi

49758 PEIKERT, F. W. Rainfall plus irrigation for highest returns per acre. Mkt. Growers J. 83(4):12-13,46 Apr.1954. 6 M34

49759 PENMAN, H. L. Irrigation will increase production. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3364):50-51. Apr.13/14,1954. 10 F228
Great Britain.

49760 PIJLS, F. W. G. Considerations in drainage of orchards. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:184-185. Feb.20, 1954. 86 N28

49761 PILLSBURY, A. F. Drainage and reclamation; network of observation wells in Coachella Valley permits anticipation of possible drainage problems. Calif. Agr. 8(3):3-4. Mar.1954. 100 C12Cag

49762 PILLSBURY, A. F., and TAYLOR, E. H. Pipe systems for irrigation; hydraulic characteristics of pipe systems for irrigation enterprises under investigation. Calif. Agr. 8(2):3-4. Feb.1954. 100 C12Cag

49763 PRAKASA, S. Irrigation programme to be stepped up. Madras Inform. 8(3):3-5. Mar.1954. 280.8 M26

49764 PUERTO RICO WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY. Annual report, 1952-53. San Juan,1953. 107 p. 292.9 P96
Includes irrigation.

49765 QUACKENBUSH, T. H. Design of sprinkler irrigation systems. Washington,Soil Conserv. Serv., 1954. 8 p. 1.96 Ad2Q2
Talk given before North Atlantic Section, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, Farmingdale, New York, September 2, 1953.

49766 QUACKENBUSH, T. H. Factors influencing the development of irrigation. Washington,Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.96 Ad2Q2
Paper presented to A.S.C.E., Atlanta, Ga., February 18, 1954.

49767 QUACKENBUSH, T. H. Quite a splash with sprinklers. Agr. Leaders' Digest 35(4):10-11. Apr. 1954. 275.28 Am3

49768 RAO, K. L. The river basins of Andhra. In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.139-160. Madras,1953. 280.182 An22
Irrigation.

49769 REINKE, E. A. Riego con aguas residuales. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer. B. 36:190-192. Feb.1954. 449.9 P192B

49770 RICCITELLI, J. A. Es una buena inversión de capital aplicar sistemas de riego por lluvia o aspersión. Mundo Agr. 6(58):86-87. Mar.1954. 9 M92

49771 RODAS, M. V. El Ministro Brol inaugura irrigación de Chiantla. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. 1(3/4):44-46,51. Apr./Sept.1953. 8 G934

49772 ROE, H. B., and AYRES, Q. C. Engineering for agricultural drainage. New York,1954. 501 p. (McGraw-Hill Publications in Agricultural Engineering) 54 R62

49773 ROGIŃSKI, S., and ORCHOLSKI, J. Tests with the cultivation of rice, sorghum and Sudan grass on fields irrigated by urban sewage. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(3):141-146. 1953. 20.5 R59

49774 ROUND table discussion of irrigation problems. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 48:40-46. 1953. 81 T25
H. E. Holman, chairman.

49775 SCHULZ, W. G. Sprinkler use gains in Northwest orchards. West. Fruit Grower 8(4):17-19. Apr. 1954. 95.8 G762

49776 SCOTT, F. S. An economic analysis of irrigation development with particular reference to multiple-purpose development of the Truckee-Carson river system in western Nevada. Diss. Abs. 14:251. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

49777 SHUTTLEWORTH, D. A little help and nature feeds the stock. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 87:14-15. Mar.17,1954. 24 F225
Irrigation.

49778 SMITH, B. A. J. Development of sand dune country. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:236-240. Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J
Reclamation.

49779 SNYDER, J. H. Ground-water overdraft; Antelope Valley with limited water resources subject to condition of overdraft on ground-water. Calif. Agr. 8(3): 2. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 100 C12Cag

49780 SOMERHALDER, B. R. Sprinkler system saves irrigation water in experiments with alfalfa. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 2(3):6-7. Winter 1953/54. 100 N27N

49781 SOUTHWICK, R. W. Avoid rule of thumb in citrus irrigation. Calif. Citrog. 36:202-203. Apr.1954. 80 C125

49782 SOUTHWICK, R. W. Irrigation practices are important to citrus production. Citrus Leaves 34(4):9,23. Apr.1954. 80 C492

49783 STADLER, H. Richtiger wasserhaushalt des bodens—erste voraussetzung für die hohe produktivität in Holland. Salzburger Bauer 9(10):9-10. Mar.11,1954. 19 Sa3
Irrigation and drainage.

49784 STEINEMANN, F. G. Water is now needed for the man of the northeast. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 57: 22-24. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

49785 STOLP, D. W., and KNOPPIEN, P. Hydrological research in the Vleuten drainage-district. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:37-48. Jan.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

49786 STOLP, D. W. Irrigation does not replace good management. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3364):59, 61. Apr.13/14,1954. 10 F228
Netherlands.

49787 STOLP, D. W., and BUTIJN, J. Sprinkling in Western Germany. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:135-147. Ref. Feb.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

49788 SUTHERLAND, J. We must unite for water conservation. Country Guide 73(4):8-9,66-67. Apr.1954. 7 G76
Canada.

49789 THIENEMANN, A. Naturgemässe pflege des wasserhaushaltes—ein gebot der stunde. Unser Wald 6(7/8):1-6. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Un7

49790 THOMPSON, W. R. The South is learning that rain isn't enough! Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 10(4):20-22. Apr.1954. 275.28 N213
Irrigation.

49791 THOMSON, L. B. Agricultural aspects of Canada's water resources. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):58-60, 80. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag8

49792 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressures in observation wells in the United States in 1951. 2. Southeastern States. U. S. Geol. Survey Water-Supply Paper 1192,229 p. 1954. 407 G29W

49793 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Tentative conservation irrigation guide, for the design of sprinkler irrigation systems in Ohio. Washington,1954. 11 p. A55 So3

49794 VLADYCHENSKIĬ, S. A. On possibilities of diking the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:68-70. Jan.1954. 57.8 P34

49795 WARDROP, G. Drainage machines face tough test. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3363):84-85. Apr. 6/7,1954. 10 F228

49796 WEILER. Bewässerung, folgeeinrichtung der flurbereinigung! Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:477-478. Mar. 27,1954. 18 L2338

49797 WILCOX, L. V., BLAIR, G. Y., and BOWER, C. A. Effect of bicarbonate on suitability of water for irrigation. Soil Sci. 77:259-266. Apr.1954. 56.8 So3

49798 WOKMAN, L. J. Control de plantas acuáticas en Colombia en los canales de irrigación y drenaje. Bogotá,Instituto de Asuntos Interamericanos,1954. 15 p. 79 W89

49799 WOOD, I. D. Irrigation is on the level. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 8(6):1,16-17. Mar.27,1954. 6 C714

Erosion and Erosion Control

49800 ANDERSON, C. E. Governor lauds soils progress. Conserv. Volunteer 17(97):2-5. Jan./Feb.1954. 279.8 C765
Minnesota.

49801 BAILEY, R. W., and CRADDOCK, G. W. Contributions of western public lands to conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:59-64. Mar.1954. 56.8 J822

49802 BECKMANN, E. Mission anti-erosive (M.A.E.). Rapport des exercices 1951-1952. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:27-68. Feb. 1954. 24 K83

49803 BENSON, E. T. A dynamic national program for soil and water conservation. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 17 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at the eighth annual convention of the National Association of Soil Conservation Districts, New Oreleans, Louisiana, February 23, 1954.

49804 BOLE, N. C. Role of social sciences in conservation and development. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 2:24-28. Oct.1953. 56.8 J824

49805 BOOTH, J. F. The value of conservation. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):32-34. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag8
Soil conservation in Canada.

49806 BROWN, L. Westside dust plots; slight encouragement in trials hindered by climatic conditions. Calif. Agr. 8(2):4. Feb.1954. 100 C12Cag

49807 CHÁVEZ GONZÁLEZ, F. J. Manual de conservación de suelos para los caficultores. Mexico, Comisión Nacional del Café,1954. 78 p. 56.7 C39

49808 COLE, J. S., and MORGAN, G. W. Implements and methods of tillage to control soil blowing on the northern Great Plains, revised by O. R. Mathews. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1797,21 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84F

49809 DEUTSCHE LANDES- UND BEZIRKSBEAUFTRAGTER FÜR NATURSCHUTZ UND LANDSCHAFTSPFLEGE. Verhandlungen, vierte jahrestagung 26. August bis. 2. September 1950, München und Shongau; bearbeitet von H. Klose und H. Ecke, Egestorf, im Lüneburgischen 1952. Bonn?1953. 130 p. 279.9 D48
Includes papers on soil erosion and consolidation of holdings.

49810 DULEY, F. L., and others. Soil conservation and management on sandy farm land in northeast Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 420,39 p. May 1953. 100 N27
J. C. Russel, T. H. Goodding, and R. L. Fox, joint authors.

49811 ELLIS, J. H. Soil erosion in western Canada. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):36-39,46. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag8

49812 GLOVER, SIR. H. M. Soil conservation in parts of Africa and the Middle East. I. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:39-44. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 99.8 Em72
Kenya.

49813 GODINEZ M., M. Orientación agrícola. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. 1(3/4):24-27,43. Apr./Sept.1953. 8 G934
Soil structure and contouring.

49814 GUERRA, E. G. El izote como barrera contra la erosión y curvas a nivel. Lamatepec (ser.2)18:3947-3948. Jan.1954. 8 L16

49815 GUNLOGSON, G. B. Soil conservation for every farm. Agr. Leaders' Digest 35(4):24-25. Apr. 1954. 275.28 Am3

49816 GUZMAN, J. L., and MORALES S., E. Principios básicos de la conservación de suelos. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. 1(3/4):29-31,50. Apr./Sept.1953. 8 G934

49817 KLEINEN, J. Technischer windschutz. Unser Wald 6(7/8):11-12. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Un7

49818 MCCONNELL, R. A. The Federal partner in watershed conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:77-81. Mar.1954. 56.8 J822

49819 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. Keep Manitoba soils productive. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P. 265,16 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 M313
Largely about soil erosion.

49820 MESA REDONDA REGIONAL DE CONSERVACÃO DO SOLO, 1, TAUBATE, 1951. Annals. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 52a:251-410. 1951,pub.1953. 9.2 Sa63

49821 MOORE, C. M. Conservation practices of western Canadian farmers. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):29-31. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag8

49822 NEW SOUTH WALES. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Soil conservation for greater production, 1953. Sydney,1953. 29 p. 56.7 N47S

49823 NEWSOM, H. D. Let's support fertility—not surpluses. Capper's Farmer 65(4):37,111,117. Apr. 1954. 6 M693
Soil conservation.

49824 NEWTON, R. The task of research in conservation of our agricultural resources. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9 (2):69-71. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag8
Includes soil conservation and weed, pest, and disease control.

49825 OSBORN, B. Effectiveness of cover in reducing soil splash by raindrop impact. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 9:70-76. Mar.1954. 56.8 J822

49826 PLEVA, E. G. Urban-rural relationships in soil and water conservation. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):64-65. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag8
Canada.

49827 RICHARDS, N. R. Soil erosion in eastern Canada. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):40-43. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag8

49828 RICHARDSON, A. H. Conservation and flood control. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):61-63. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag8
Canada.

49829 SARTZ, R. S. You can measure erosion. West. Conserv. J. 11:21. Jan./Feb.1954. 279.8 W526

49830 SCHALLER, H. L. To help interest farmers in soil conservation fly them over their farm. Better Farming Methods 26(4):14,16. Apr.1954. 58.8 B46

49831 SURMACH, G. P. Classification of eroded soils and its utilization in drawing up large-scale soil erosion maps. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 1:71-80. Ref. Jan.1954. 57.8 P34

49832 TAMURA, Y. Explanation of practical erosion control. (In Japanese.) Japan Forest Tech. Assoc. Ringyo Gijutsu Shosho 12,275 p. Feb.1953. 99.9 J2722R
Put out by Japan Forest Technical Association.

49833 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. SOIL CONSERVATION BOARD. Sixth annual report, 1st July, 1951 to 30th June, 1952. Pretoria,1953. 23 p. 56.9 So83

Sanitation

49834 BOUSARD, M. Soil fumigation. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:93-94. Feb.1954. 80 C892

49835 BUNT, A. C. Steam pressure in soil sterilization. J. Hort. Sci. 29:89-97. Apr.1954. 80 J825

49836 REYNOLDS, H. W. Carrot yields increased in Arizona with soil fumigation. Down Earth 9(4):5. Spring 1954. 381 D75

49837 SEELEY, J. G. Steam sterilization of greenhouse soils. Pa. Flower Growers B. 39:2-7,10. Mar. 1954. 80 P382

49838 SEELEY, J. G. Steam sterilization vital in greenhouse production. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(3):91,96,98-102,120. Mar.26,1954. 80 So86

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

49839 ALLIED CHEMICAL & DYE CORPORATION. NITROGEN DIV. Nitrogen solutions; nitrana and urana. New York,1953. 28 p. 57.23 AL5

49840 CALDWELL, A. C. Facts about nitrogen fertilizers. Hormel Farmer 18(7):6-7. Mar.15,1954. 49 H782

49841 CATANI, R. A., and NASCIMENTO, A. C. DO. Influence of degree of fineness in the solubility of natural phosphates. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:5-14. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 R324
English summary.

49842 CATANI, R. A., NASCIMENTO, A. C. DO, and COSTA, N. A. Nitrogen fertilizers, classification and analysis. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29: 31-59. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 R324

49843 GERICKE, S. Thomasphosphat in der deutschen landwirtschaft. Phosphorsäure 14:15-35. 1954. 57.8 P563

49844 HUANG, T. H. Serpentine-fused phosphate: equivalent basicity, solubility, and liming value. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:417-421. Ref. Apr.14,1954. 381 J8223

49845 KILBINGER, A. Der geheimnisvolle phosphor. Phosphorsäure 13:372-382. 1953. 57.8 P563

49846 KIYOURA, R., and SATA, T. Physical properties of fused phosphate fertilizer at high temperatures. II-III. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 56:666-669. Sept.1953. 385 J82

49847 MOEN, A. Bestimmung citratlöslichen phosphors in gewissen phosphatdünger. (In Norwegian.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 33:369-387. Ref. 1953. 104 N762M
German summary.

49848 PIERRAIN, J., and MERCIER, O. Etude de laboratoire sur la prise en masse des engrais. Chim. & Indus. 71:281-287. Feb.1954. 383 C42
Ammonium nitrate.

49849 SCHMITT, L. 75 jahre Thomasphosphat; eine entwicklungsgeschichtliche betrachtung. Phosphorsäure 14:3-14. 1954. 57.8 P563

49850 STAROSTKA, R. W., CARO, J. H., and HILL, W. L. Availability of phosphorus in granulated fertilizers. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:67-71. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.9 So3

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

49851 ATKINSON, H. J., GILES, G. R., and DESJARDINS, J. G. Trace element content of farmyard manure. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:76-80. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Sc12

49852 CULLEN, N. A. Molybdenum trials at Invermay. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:241. Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J

49853 EDWARDS, M. R. Influence of micro-nutrients, especially molybdenum, on the growth of tomatoes and beets. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36(217):38. Jan.1954. 385 R322

49854 EJSING, G. Magnesium experiments—and on the misinterpretation of the results of the experiments. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:157-158. Mar.18,1954. 280.28 V91

49855 EJSING, G. Magnesium experiments with beets in Jutland 1953. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:116-118. Feb.25,1954. 11 J99

49856 KLINE, C. H. Trace elements; reclaiming acres with ounces. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:404-408. Apr.14,1954. 381 J8223

49857 OLESEN, J. Magnesium experiments—and misinterpretation of the results. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:141-142. Mar.11,1954. 280.28 V91

49858 OLESEN, J. Magnesium sulfate experiments. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:158-159. Mar.18,1954. 280.28 V91

49859 OLESEN, J. On magnesium experiments—and on misinterpretation of results. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:132-134. Mar.4,1954. 11 J99

49860 RIEHM, H., SCHULTZE-GROBLEBEN, and BARON, H. Die mikronährstoffe bor, kupfer und kobalt im Thomasphosphat und ihre bedeutung zur verhütung von mangelkrankheiten. Phosphorsäure 14:55-68. Ref. 1954. 57.8 P563

49861 SCHARRER, K. Die spurenelemente und mikronährstoffe im Thomasphosphat. Phosphorsäure 14: 36-54. Ref. 1954. 57.8 P563

49862 SVANBERG, O. Magnesium as a plant nutrient. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10:7-9. 1954. 57.8 V47

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

49863 ARVAN, P. G., and MOWRY, D. T. High analysis, water soluble plant food formulations. Agr. Chem. 9(3):47-49,137-139. Mar.1954. 381 Ag8

49864 HOPKINS, D. P. Taking stock; fertiliser technology in the post-war world with particular reference to phosphate problems. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 40:263-266. Mar.31,1954. 57.8 F413

49865 KUZMESKI, J. W. With small package fertilizers 10÷2 does not equal 5. Res. Rev. 3:3. Jan. 1954. 100 M38R

49866 MAGNESS, R. M., and HARDESTY, J. O. Particle size and composition studies of granular fertilizers. Agr. Chem. 9(4):63-64,133. Apr.1954. 381 Ag8

49867 MARTINET, J. S. Continuous granular fertilizer production. Agr. Chem. 9(4):46-48,138-139, 141. Apr.1954. 381 Ag8

49868 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE DAIRY AND FOOD. Fertilizer analyses and registrations, 1953, by H. A. Halvorson. St. Paul,1953. 96 p. 57.9 M66

49869 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Commercial fertilizers—1953-54. Wis. Dept. Agr. B. 321,48 p. Sept./Oct.1953. 2 W752Bu
Analyses.

Fertilizer Statistics

49870 DAS, J. N. Fertilizer despatch speeded up at Sindri. Sindri News 1(12):11,14. Dec.1953. 57.8 Si6

49871 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). BUNDESMINISTERIUM FÜR ERNÄHRUNG LANDWIRTSCHAFT UND FORSTEN. Statistischer jahresbericht über die düngemittelversorgung im Bundesgebiet im düngejahr 1951/52. Bonn,1953. 21 p. 57.9 G31

49872 GÖRGES, P. Wie denkt man in Deutschland? Sind die düngemittel zu teuer? Salzburger Bauer 9(8): 2-4. Feb.25,1954. 19 Sa3

49873 GREVE, L. R. Die augenblickliche lage auf dem düngemittelmarkt. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 423-424. Apr.1,1954. 18 L2345

49874 GRINDROD, J. The Mississippi farmer-owned fertiliser plant. World Crops 6:141-143. Apr.1954. 281.8 W892

49875 KREIDER, L. E., and MEIGS, A. J. Agricultural lime consumption. Fed. Reserve Bank St. Louis. Mon. Rev. 36:41-44. Apr.1954. 284.8 F31Sa

49876 MANNING, J. Fertiliser-trade legislation. Chem. Trade J. & Chem. Engin. 134:831-832. Apr.2, 1954. 382 C422

49877 MYERS, H. E. What's ahead for the fertilizer industry. Agr. Chem. 9(4):38-41,138. Apr.1954. 381 Ag8

49878 SUZUKI, T., NAKAGAWA, M., and TAKEDA, E. Utilization of jarosite. III. Semi-pilot plant test of the production of potash, nitrogen fertilizer from jarosite by calcination and ammonia treatment. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 56:228-230. Apr.1953. 385 J82

49879 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, July 1 to December 31, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1648,11 p. Feb.13,1954. 100 T31P

49880 VALUE of chemical fertilizers and antiparasiticals distributed during the year 1951-52. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 6:38-42. Jan.1954. 280.8 Si6

49881 WHELIHAN, P. J. Fertilizer industry in U.S.A. Sindri News 1(12):6,19. Dec.1953. 57.8 Si6

Mineral Soil Amendments

49882 GÓRSKI, M., KŁOSSOWSKI, W., and DESCOUR, J. The action of blast furnace slag and limestone as conditioned by the degree of grinding. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):21-27. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Fertilizer.

49883 MALHERBE, I. DE V. Basic slag or basic superphosphate. Farming So. Africa 29:134. Feb.1954. 24 So842

49884 O'GRADY, L. Valeur comparative des diverses sortes de chaux agricole. Agriculture [Montreal] 11: 7-8,26. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ag82

49885 TOKARSKI, J. Polish limestone as a fertilizer. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(3): 5-29. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

Manures and Composts

49886 ALLERTON, F. W. Sturdy plants are wanted; the correct compost is important. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:578-579. Mar.4,1954. 80 N933

49887 BROEK, J. C. H. Ironsulfide in sewage sludge. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 3:182-188. Mar.1954. 105.2 Or3
English summary.
Use as fertilizer.

49888 BROVKINA, E. A., and TREGUBOV, I. P. Effectiveness of defecation slime in the [sugar] beet growing districts. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:84-87. Aug. 1953. 20 Z44

49889 DORSEY, E. P. A simple compost box. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(4):36-37. Apr.1954. 57.8 Or32

49890 EBBESEN, E. Silage juice and its utilization. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Landøkon. 3:140-147. Mar.1954. 11 T43
As fertilizer.

49891 GORALSKI, J. The fertilizing value of cattle urine. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66 (4):29-84. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

49892 HEYLAND, K. U. Uber die bedeutung des strohes. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:171-173. Feb.25,1954. 18 N39
As fertilizer.

49893 JENSEN, H. L. On the disposal and utilization of silage effluents. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 57: 68-98. 1954. 11 T439
English summary.
As fertilizer.

49894 KÖHNLEIN, J., and VETTER, H. Berechnung des stalldüngeranfalles. Z. f. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau 97: 299-304. Feb.1954. 18 J825

49895 LINDHARD, J. Investigations on losses of nitrogen by evaporation from samples of cow manure. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 57:108-120. 1954. 11 T439
English summary.

49896 LOVERING, F. W. Which type of plant food do you prefer, compost or fertilizer? Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(4):12,42. Apr.1954. 80 F6622

49897 NORCROSS, G. C. Fortune in poultry manure goes begging. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59:14,28. Apr. 1954. 47.8 F213P

49898 NORDYKE, L. A menace turned blessing means new millions for cotton farmers. Soil & Water Mag. 3(3):6-9. Mar.1954. 54.8 So3
Fire prevention by composting gin trash.

49899 PAGLIA, G. Biological methane on farms. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:66-72. Jan.1954. 281.8 R522

49900 REIMANN, B., and HOFFMANN, M. The influence of various quantities of bedding (straw) on the losses of nitrogen and organic matter during the period of preservation of manure; the influence of additions of peat. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66 (2):188-189. 1953. 20.5 R59

49901 RIVERA H., R. Vegetalin o abono liquido. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 406:4430. Feb.1954. 9.4 So1

49902 ROMEIRO, M. M. Importance of rabbit manure as fertilizer. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(93): 61-62. Jan.1954. 9.2 Se4

49903 SALAZAR, E. El A-B-C del composte; una maravilla para todos los agricultores. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(586):43-46. Feb.1954. 9.4 R32

49904 STEINMETZ, H. Natürliche düngemittel für den garten. Obstbau 73:41-42. Mar.1,1954. 80 Ob73

49905 VARGA, L. Die wirkung der verschiedenen düngervergärungsmethoden auf die mikrofauna des düngers. Acta Agron. [Budapest] 3:343-384. Ref. 1953. 19 Ac8
English summary.

49906 WOOD, E. There are special values in chicken manure. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(4):62-63. Apr.1954. 57.8 Or32

FORESTRY

GENERAL

49907 BERTSCH, K. Blütenstaubuntersuchungen bei Ulm. Württemb. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 22:68-70. 1953. 410.9 W96
Study of forest history.

49908 BESLEY, L. The role of a State forestry association. Va. Forests 9:8-9,18. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 V81

49909 BJÖRKMAN, E. Some intermezzos at Sicily. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:12-14. Jan.1,1954. 99.8 Sk51
Forestry.

49910 BØRSET, O. The forestry congress in Stuttgart, September 7-12, 1953. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:35-36,38-40. Feb.1,1954. 99.8 Sk54

49911 BORTOLUZZI, O. A forestry excursion into Austria. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:107-115. Mar. 1954. 16 M76
English summary.

49912 CAMERON, D. R. Some impressions of forestry in Israel. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 3:54-55. May 1953. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 80.

49913 COLLIS, J. S. The triumph of the tree. New York,Sloane,1953. 276 p. Ref. 99.04 C69
Includes forestry history and folklore, and forest influences.

49914 CUNNINGHAM, G. B. The forests around us. Forests & People 4:30-31,34. Jan.1954. 99.8 F7628

49915 DALE, I. R. Forest spread and climatic change in Uganda during the Christian Era. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:23-29. Ref. Mar.1954. 99.8 Em72

49916 DAVIDSON, D. F. Diary of a visit to the forests of Morocco, including a short visit to Algeria. II. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:48-60. Mar.1954. 99.8 Em72

49917 DEUTSCHER FORSTWIRTSCHAFTSRAT. Der Deutsche Forstwirtschaftsrat, 1950/53. Münden,1953. 184 p. 99.9 D483D

49918 DODGE, J. E. Action through education. Forest Notes 39:26-28. Sept.1953. 99.8 F7691
Conservation in New Hampshire.

49919 ESTEVEZ, I. Aspecto forestal del Estado de Durango. Mensajero Forest. 111:12-13,16. Dec.1953. 99.8 M522

49920 EVERSOLE, K. R. Using the climbing rope and saddle in forestry. J. Forestry 52:285-286. Apr. 1954. 99.8 F768

49921 GIMON. L'economie forestière au Vietnam. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:31-32. Feb.1954. 286.8 R326

49922 HARRINGTON, L. Eastern Rockies forest conservation project. Canad. Geog. J. 48:129-143. Apr.1954. 470 C162

49923 HEGER, A. Uber die eigengesetzlichkeit in der forstwirtschaft. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Sitzber. 2(6),12 p. 1953. 18 D4825
Economic aspects in the Russian zone of Germany.

49924 HERBERT, P. A. Abstracts from an address on multiple use of forests. J. Forestry 52:279. Apr. 1954. 99.8 F768

49925 HILF, R. B. Der wald in der landesgeschichte. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:12-15. Ref. Oct.1,1953. 99.8 AL3
Germany.

49926 JACOB, W. Die mechanisierung und motorisierung der forstwirtschaft. Wald 3:371. Dec.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

49927 JAKL. Wald, wasser und wind; lebensquellen des erdballes. Unser Wald 6(7/8):8. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Un7

49928 KILBOURNE, R. Forestry in the Tennessee Valley. Yale Forest Sch. News 42:23-25. Apr.1954. 99.8 Y1

49929 LEVIN, O. R. The South Olympic Tree Farm [Washington]. J. Forestry 52:243-249. Apr.1954. 99.8 F768

49930 MIDTTUN, O. The forest and the poets, I. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:38. Feb.15,1954. 99.81 Sk5

49931 NICHOLSON, G. W. E. Opportunities for strengthening forestry research and education. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(4):130,132,136,138,140,142. Mar.1954. 302.8 P96

49932 PRODAN, M. Arbeiten der Freiburger Schule. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:21-25. Oct.1,1953. 99.8 AL3
Chiefly on statistical methods in forestry.

49933 QUACKENBUSH, A. Improved timber trees aim of research program. Conn. Woodlands 19:29. Mar. 1954. 99.8 C76
In Connecticutt.

49934 RATHBUN, L. W. Conservation in action; the past, the present, and the hope for the future. Forest Notes 39:2-8. Sept.1953. 99.8 F7691

49935 REICHENSTEIN, E. Internationales hand- und adressbuch für forst- und holzwirtschaft, jagd und naturschutz. I. Kanada. München,Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag GmbH.,1953. 99 R276

49936 ROTTLANDER. Die gute tat des Bürgermeisters Merckel; beispiel an der bewaldung des Hainberges in Göttingen. Unser Wald 7(2):2-3. Feb.1954. 99.8 Un7

49937 SCHEUCH, E. Geräteträger-maulwurfeinsatz in der forstwirtschaft. Wald 3:372-373. Dec.1953 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

49938 SCHROEDER, G. Gegenstand und charakter der politischen ökonomie und ihre bedeutung für die lösung der aufgaben der forstwirtschaft. Wald 3:359-363. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

49939 SPIELBERG, R. Forsten und wälder. Unser Wald 7(2):6-7. Feb.1954. 99.8 Un7
Chiefly forestry history.

49940 SWEDEN. STATENS SKOGSFORSKNINGS-INSTITUT. Berättelse över verksamheten vid statens skogsforskningsinstitut under perioden 1946-1952 jämte förslag till arbetsprogram för den kommande femarsperioden [Report on the activities of the State Forestry Research Insitute during the period 1946-1952 as well as proposal for working program for the coming five year period]. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 43(6),79 p. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 Sw32

49941 TROMP, P. H. M. Impressions on a study trip to Germany and Scandinavia. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:54-57. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 12 N282
Forestry.

49942 TURNER, D. B. Forestry and agriculture. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):76-78. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag8
Canada.

49943 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest Service safety code. Washington,1953. 289 p. Ref. A99.61 F76F

49944 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 1953 annual report. Upper Darby,Pa.,1954. 85 p. 1.9 F76222

49945 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 34,70 p. Feb.1954. 1.9622 S4St2

49946 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 1953 annual report. New Orleans,1954. 103 p. 1.9 F7624

49947 VASILYEV, P. V. The utilisation of forest wealth in the U.S.S.R. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:45-47. Mar.1954. 99.8 Em72

49948 WAGONER, E. R. Conservation good turn. Soil & Water Mag. 3(4):6-7. Apr.1954. 54.8 So3
Boy Scouts of America.

49949 WASHINGTON STATE FORESTRY CONFERENCE. Thirty-second annual meeting, Seattle, 1953. n.p.,1953. 61 p. 99.9 W276

49950 WEBBER, M. L. The mangrove ancestry of a freshwater swamp forest suggested by its diatom flora. Malayan Forester 17:25-26. Jan.1954. 99.8 M292

49951 WESTERN FORESTRY AND CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the 44th annual Western Forestry Conference, December 9, 10, 11, 1953, Seattle, Washington. Portland,Oreg.,1953. 80 p. 99.9 W522

49952 WESTERN FORESTRY AND CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION. WEST COAST PROCEDURES COMMITTEE. Report for 1953. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:36. 1953. 99.9 W522
T. Munger, chairman.

Education

49953 ALLEN, B. E. Future Farmers of America school forest project. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17(4):87. Apr.10,1954. 302.8 So8
In Georgia.

49954 ARCANGEL, F. S. The student-ranger. Forestry Leaves 6(2,i.e.3):19. Dec.1953. 99.8 P532
Philippines.

49955 DANA, S. T. Some thoughts on education. Yale Forest Sch. News 42:28-30. Apr.1954. 99.8 Y1

49956 FENSOM, K. G. Vital statistics for forestry in Canada. Forestry Chron. 30:73-78. Mar.1954. 99.8 F7623

49957 HANSON, R. Youth views the forest. Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 32:57-59. 1953. 99.9 W276

49958 HEICHLER, G. Schulwald und biologieunterricht. Unser Wald 6(9):7-8. Sept.1953. 99.8 Un7

49959 HOMANN, H. Wald und schule. Unser Wald 7: 8-11. Jan.1954. 99.8 Un7

49960 JACALNE, D. V. The need of a refresher and training course in forest research. Forestry Leaves 6 (2,i.e.3):15-16. Dec.1953. 99.8 P532
Philippines.

49961 OXFORD. UNIVERSITY. IMPERIAL FORESTRY INSTITUTE. Twenty-ninth annual report, 1952-53. Oxford,1954. 30 p. 99.08 Ox23

49962 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest Service films available on loan for educational purposes to schools, civic groups, churches, television, 1954. Washington, 1954. 17 p. 1.962 A2F76

Policies, Programs, Administration

49963 BOROVOĬ, V. IA. Lumber industry of the Polish People's Republic in the Six-Year Plan. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14:30-31. Jan.1954. 99.82 L56

49964 CARPENTER, L. G. 30 million acres in tree farms. Lumberman 81(4):167-169. Mar.25,1954. 99.81 W52

49965 DEKIĆ, R. About the speech of comrade P. Stambolic, Prime Minister of P. R. Serbia regarding some important problems in the forestry of the Republic. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:497-504. Nov./Dec. 1953. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

49966 ECKMÜLLNER, O. Noch einmal: aufforstung und zuwachsmehrung. Allg. Forstztg. 65:67-68. Mar. 1954. 99.8 AL53
Forestry policy in Austria.

49967 FLORIDA. FOREST SERV. Twelfth biennial report, July 1, 1950-June 30, 1952. n.p.,1952. 28 p. 99.9 F662W

49968 FUCHS. Was sagen die staatlichen forstwirtschaftsbetriebe zum neuen forsteinrichtungsverfahren? Wald 3:364. Dec.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

49969 GERMANY (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC) MINISTERIUM FUR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. HAUPTVERWALTUNG STAATLICHER FORSTWIRTSCHAFTSBETRIEBE. Die planung für das jahr 1954—vorbereitung auf das jahr der grossen initiative. Wald 3:354-359. Dec.1953. 99.8 W143

49970 GREELEY, W. B. Should the Olympic National Park be revised? Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 32:36-53. 1953. 99.9 W276
Includes discussion.

49971 GÜDE. Forstprogramm zum wiederaufbau Osterreichs. Allg. Forstztg. 65:69-70. Mar.1954. 99.8 Al53

49972 HALL, L. D. Intensive free seedling program at Panama City, Florida. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17(4): 84-85. Apr.10,1954. 302.8 So8

49973 HEINTZ. Das neue forsteinrichtungsverfahren vom betrieb aus gesehen. Wald 3:384. Dec.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

49974 HESKE, F. Rehabilitation of arid areas in Turkey. Unasylva 8:19-20. Mar.1954. 99.8 Un1
Forestry measures, chiefly.

49975 HILTON, H. C. The Forest Service of the Republic of Turkey. J. Forestry 52:282-283. Apr.1954. 99.8 F768

49976 HOFSTED, E. A. Continuous forest crops for Humboldt County. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:27-28. 1953. 99.9 W522
California.

49977 HUGHES, W. G. Tree farming in British Columbia with special reference to a specific region. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:32-34. 1953. 99.9 W522

49978 ITALY. COMMISSIONE PER L'ASSISTENZA TECNICA. I servizi forestali negli Stati Uniti [Forest services in the United States]. Roma,Comitato Interministeriale per la Ricostruzione,1953. 121 p. 99.9 It13

49979 KRISHNASWAMY, V. S. Forest development in Andhra State. In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.115-118. Madras, 1953. 280.182 An22
Policy.

49980 KRISHNASWAMY, V. S. Forest development of Andhra State. Indian Forester 80:67-71. Feb.1954. 99.8 In2

49981 LAZARA, M. P. Keep Washington Green program - its successes and failures. Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 32:53-57. 1953. 99.9 W276

49982 LERA DE ISLA, A. Un viejo tema: la repoblación forestal. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:84-86. Feb.1954. 15 Ag84
Spain.

49983 LEWIS, O. The United Stated Department of the Interior's forestry program. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:14-15. 1953. 99.9 W522

49984 LORENZ VON LIBURNAU, H., ed. Forstprogramm zum wiederaufbau Österreichs. Wien, Fromme,1953. 45 p. 99.47 L882

49985 MCADAM, J. B. Forestry: address by director of forests. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8:53-54. July 1953. 23 N453
Administration.

49986 MACDONALD, D. A. Forestry in Canada and development of our wood supply. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:12-14. 1953. 99.9 W522

49987 MANTEL. Entwicklungslinien und gegenwartsprobleme der deutschen forstpolitik. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:7-11. Oct.1,1953. 99.8 AL3

49988 MARTINI, M. DE. The forest services in the United States. (In Italian.) Legno 33:34,39,41. Jan.15/31, 1954. 99.81 L52

49989 MAYR, W. Growing trees. West.Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:24-25. 1953. 99.9 W522
Tree farms.

49990 MOIR, S. Western forestry in 1953. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:6-8. 1953. 99.9 W522

49991 MORISON, M. B. The administration and management of crown timber licenses in Ontario. Forestry Chron. 30:52-54. Mar.1954. 99.8 F7623
Discussion, pages 67-72.

49992 NEW ZEALAND. FOREST SERV. Annual report, 1 April 1952 to 31 March 1953. Wellington,1953. 79 p. 99.9 N49A

49993 NORGES SKOGEIERFORBUND. Om innstilling fra organisasjonskomiteen [On the proposition from the organization committee]. Skogeieren 41(3,sup.),7 p. Feb.15,1954. 99.81 Sk5

49994 PETROVIĆ, L. Organization of the planning service in forestry. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6: 585-589. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 Su63

49995 RAYMOND, F. H. What the States are doing to encourage tree growing. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:31-32. 1953. 99.9 W522

49996 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES. Annual report for the fiscal year ended March 31,1955. Regina,1953. 177 p. 279.9 Sa7
Includes report on forestry.

49997 SPEER, J. Die parität zwischen landwirtschaft und forstwirtschaft. Allg. Forstz. 9:149-152. Mar.31,1954. 99.8 AL52

49998 SWEDEN. DOMÄNSTYRELSEN. Domänverket år 1952 [The Swedish Forest Service in 1952]. Stockholm, 1954. 135 p. 99.9 Sw33
Table of contents also in English.

49999 TAMAN, M. Forest management and policies. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 2:424-426. Oct./Dec. 1953. 99.8 R46
English summary.

50000 THOMSON, W. G. United States Forest Service program for small holdings in the West. West Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:34-35. 1953. 99.9 W522

50001 TRENK, F. B. Located near to the people who own them are Wisconsin's 340 community forests. Wis. Gard. 4(3):4. Apr.1953. 80 W754

50002 TROWBRIDGE, K. S. North Carolina Pulp Company's seedling program. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17(4):86. Apr.10,1954. 302.8 So8
Worked with Future Farmers of America.

50003 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1952. Pretoria,1953. 28 p. 99.9 So84R

50004 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Administration of the national forests. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on S. 2548, January 21 and 22, 1954. Washington,1954. 127 p.

50005 WARD, W. W. The value of a civil service system in Pennsylvania. Pa. Forests 44:4-5,18. Jan./Mar. 1954. 99.8 F763

50006 WEBSTER, L. T. A report on State forestry—forest fire season 1953. Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 32:3-13. 1953. 99.9 W276
Includes discussion.

50007 WELSH, W. D. In the public interest. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:69-71. 1953. 99.9 W522

50008 WOOZLEY, E. Forest management program of the Bureau of Land Management. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:15-17. 1953. 99.9 W522

Legislation and Taxation

50009 BINZER, H. A. Taxation problems of the tree grower. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:39-41. 1953. 99.9 W522

50010 HEIBERG, H. H. H. Deductions for forest roads. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:20-22. Jan.15, 1954. 99.81 Sk5

50011 HORNFELDT, R. Income from forest damaged by storm in a new forest account. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:101-103. Jan.30,1954. 11 L234

50012 MEER, F. Die besteuerung der kalamitätsnutzungen. Allg. Forstz. 9:156-157. Mar.31,1954. 99.8 AL52

50013 MEER, F. Stellungnahme zu § 34a EStG des regierungsentwurfs für die grosse steuerreform. Allg. Forstz. 9:170-172. (Cont.) Apr.7,1954. 99.8 AL52

50014 SHEFELMAN, H. Reorganization of the State forest services. Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 32:19-29. 1953. 99.9 W276

50015 SKARPENGLAND, B. Overaged forests and taxation. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:46-47. Feb.15, 1954. 99.81 Sk5

50016 TIRKKONEN, O. J. J. Acts and decrees concerning forest improvement. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1:27-29. 1954. 99.9 F49

Forest Description and Resources

50017 BERGSVIK, A. K., BJOR, K., and BLØNDAL, S. A forestry study trip to Middle Europe. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:25-38. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 99.8 T432

50018 BORCHERS, H., and THOMPSON, B. L'arbre, sang de notre industrie. II. Forêt Conserv. 20(4):13-14. Apr.1954. 99.8 F792
In Canada.

50019 CANADA. DEPT. OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS AND NATIONAL RESOURCES. FORESTRY BR. Canada's forests, excluding Labrador, 1954. 8 p. 99.73 C16C

50020 COWLIN, R. W. The Forest Survey. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:38-39. 1953. 99.9 W522

50021 DICK-PEDDIE, W. A. Primeval forest types in Iowa. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:112-116. 1953. 500 Io93

50022 DJOEBER. Tidal forests. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 2:365-369. Aug./Sept.1953. 99.8 R46
English summary.
Mangrove swamps.

50023 EICHEL, G. H. Ein brief aus Britisch-Columbia (B. C.). Canada. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125: 76-77. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 AL3
Forest description.

50024 HAGENSTEIN, W. D. Trees grow: the forest economy of the Douglas fir region. Amer. Forests 60(4): 30-37. Apr.1954. 99.8 F762

50025 KAUFFMAN, E. The big scrub. Amer. Forests 60(4):27-29. Apr.1954. 99.8 F762
Ocala National Forest, Florida.

50026 KERNAN, H. S. Forests of Iran. Land 12:457-462. 1953/54. 279.8 L22

50027 MCARDLE, R. National forests in the Western economy. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44: 10-11. 1953. 99.9 W522

50028 PEET, C. The Black Forest. Amer. Forests 60(4):10-13,53. Apr.1954. 99.8 F762
Germany.

50029 SANDMO, J. K. The forests at Sicily. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 28:364-368. Dec.15,1953. 99.8 Sk54

50030 SHANKLIN, J. F. Mettler's Woods. J. Forestry 52:283. Apr.1954. 99.8 F768
Virgin forest in New Jersey.

50031 SWEDEN. SKOGSSTYRELSEN. Skogsstatistisk arsbok [Forest statistics yearbook]. Stockholm,1953. 158 p. Ref. 99.83 Sw3
Table of contents, summary and tables in English.

50032 TUCK, W. M. Forest resources important in world struggle. Va. Forests 9:6-7. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 V81

50033 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for the Eastern Shore of Maryland. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. Md. 3,17 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F767

50034 U. S. NATIONAL PARK SERV. Forests and trees of the National Park System, by J. D. Coffman. U. S. Govt. Print. Off.,1954. 29 p. 98.6 Un3F

50035 WASHINGTON. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT. DIV. OF FORESTRY. Timber harvest report, 1952. Olympia,1953. 18 p. 99.9 W272T

50036 WYATT-SMITH, J. Storm forest in Kelantan. Malayan Forester 17:5-11. Jan.1954. 99.8 M292

Individual Genera and Species

50037 ARDIKOESOEMA, R. I., and SOEDIBJA, R. S. Some notes on baros [Manglietia glauca Bl; Magnoliaceae] (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 2:387-397. Oct./Dec. 1953. 99.8 R46
English summary.

50038 ARISTEGUIETA, L. Arboles de Venezuela: Pseudocassia spectabilis (DC.) Briton & Rose. Agr. Venezol. 18(165):22-25. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.95 Ag8

50039 BOISELLE, R. Die Snoqualmie-douglasie, die douglasie der zukunft. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:61-69. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Pseudotsuga menziesii in Germany.

50040 BØRSET, O. The Harz spruce. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:41-45. Feb.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54
Picea.

50041 BROCKMAN, C. F. Western hemlock; Tsuga heterophylla (Rafn.) Sarg. Arboretum B. 17:11. Spring 1954. 451 Ar1
In Pacific Northwest.

50042 BRUSH, W. G. The maples in flower. Amer. Forests 60(4):16-18,53. Apr.1954. 99.8 F762
Acer.

50043 CHIARABBA, E. Populus culture in relation to industrial needs. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 5(11): 26-29. Nov.1953. 99.82 In2

50044 CIANCIULLI, P. L. The Monterey pine; considerations on the habitat of Pinus radiata D. Don. "Monterey pine" and its dissemination through the continents. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 52a:31-59. Ref. 1951,pub. 1953. 9.2 Sa63

50045 COUPPIS, T. A. Some notes on the Mediterranean cypress, Cupressus sempervirens, found in Cyprus. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:71-73. Mar.1954. 99.8 Em72

50046 CUNLIFF, K. M. Trees for tomorrow. Trees So. Africa 5(3):13-14. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 T716
Grewia occidentalis and Robinia pseudoacacia.

50047 EVREINOFF, V. A. Etude pomologique sur le plaqueminier de Virginie (Diospyros virginianna Linné.), comme espèce pour le reboisement des Landes. Terre d'Oc 36:106-112. Mar.1954. 14 Ar5
Culture.

50048 GOOR, A. Y. The Eucalyptus study tour in Australia. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 3:47-53. May 1953. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 81.

50049 GORBATOFF, S. Quelques sterculiacées arbustives de la région forestière entre les rivières Tshuapa et Lomela. Zooleo 24:271-277. Jan.1954. 410.9 Z7

50050 KAUFMAN, C. M., WHITE, J. B., and MONROE, R. J. Growth of pond pine [Pinus serotina] in a pocosin area. J. Forestry 52:275-279. Ref. Apr. 1954. 99.8 F768

50051 KIMSEY, A. Blackjacks [Quercus marilandica]—nature's soup line. Okla. Game & Fish News 10(4):3-4. Apr.1954. 410 Ok4

50052 KING, M. The trees of the Cape. Trees So. Africa 5(3):12-13. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 T716

50053 LAITAKARI, E. Poplar—tree of the future. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1:11-16. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

50054 LE SUEUR, A. D. C. The native hardwoods of Great Britain. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114:35-43. 1953. 10 R81

50055 REDMOND, D. R., and ROBINSON, R. C. Viability and germination in yellow birch [Betula alleghaniensis]. Forestry Chron. 30:79-87. Ref. Mar.1954. 99.8 F7623

50056 TOBING, O. M. L. A study-tour to Australia during September/October 1952. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 2:335-345. Aug./Sept.1953. 99.8 R46
English summary.
Study of Eucalyptus.

50057 VOINOV, G. B. Cork oak in Crimea. (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:84-86. 1952. 451 M854
Quercus suber.

50058 WETTSTEIN-WESTERSHEIM, W. Populus tremula culture in Italy. (In Italian.) Cellulose e Carta 4(6):3-4. June 1953. 302.9 En8

50059 WYATT-SMITH, J. The Malayan species of Avicennia. Malayan Forester 17:21-25. Jan.1954. 99.8 M292

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

50060 ALPINI, P. Mountain regulation: reforestation and proper management of woods and mountain pastures in Friuli. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine. B. Uffic. (n.s.)8:28-33. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 287 Ud5

50061 ASTON, E. Utilization of a new tree crop [Pinus contorta]. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:25-26. 1953. 99.9 W522

50062 BOLTON, LORD. Private forestry today. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 104:26-29. 1953. 10 Y7
Management.

50063 BOLOTIN, M. Management of Eucalypt plantations. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 3:58-59. May 1953. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 79.

50064 BROWN, D. Timber as collateral. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:30-31. 1953. 99.9 W522

50065 BUEN, R. DE. Aprovechamiento de la riqueza forestal de Guatemala. 2. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. 5(18):6-19. Jan./Feb.1954. 8 G937M

50066 CHAWHAN, J. S. A unique co-operative experiment in forestry in Kangra district (Punjab). Indian Co-op. Rev. 19:258-261. July/Sept.1953. 280.28 In2

50067 COFFIN, E. L'assurance forestière en France. Rev. Forest Franç. 3:179-186. Mar.1954. 99.8 R329

50068 GILBERT, R. D. Quality cruising. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:17-19. 1953. 99.9 W522

50069 GUILKEY, P. C. Growth versus allowable cut. J. Forestry 52:257-259. Apr.1954. 99.8 F768

50070 HART, A. C. Managing your woodlands for profit; frequent light cutting improves forest land and pays added profit. Forest Notes 41:27-28. Mar.1954. 99.8 F7691

50071 HILEY, W. E. Woodland management. London,Faber & Faber,1954. 463 p. 99.53 H542
Great Britain, chiefly.

50072 HODGE, W. C. Tree [Pinus ponderosa] growing in Montana. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:26. 1953. 99.9 W522

50073 JAMES, N. D. G. Agreements for the sale of timber. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 33:697-700. Apr.1954. 282.9 C38J
Great Britain.

50074 KAUSHIK, R. C. Management of spruce (Picea morinda) and fir (Abies pindrow and A. webbiana [i.e. spectabilis]) forests. Indian Forester 80:78-89. Feb. 1954. 99.8 In2

50075 KILP, F. G. Industrial forestry in Wisconsin. Wis. Conserv. B. 19(3):16-19. Mar.1954. 279.8 W752

50076 KING, D. B. Experiment reveals costs of rebuilding farm forest in test on 40-acre plot. Miss. Farm Res. 17(2):8. Feb.1954. 100 M69Mi

50077 KITCHENS, J. Let's get together! La. Conserv. 6(6):2,4-6. Mar.1954. 279.8 L93
Forest management and game.

50078 LEIJONHUFVUD, A. C. Ten years of forest accident prevention propaganda. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:4-6,26. Jan.1,1954. 99.8 Sk51

50079 LEONHARD. Möglichkeiten der ertragssteigerung im privatwald. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:279-280. (Cont.) Mar.13,1954. 18 L2344

50080 LEONHARD. Möglichkeiten der ertragssteigerung im privatwald. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:343-344. (Concl.) Mar.27,1954. 18 L2344

50081 OLIN, G. Care of Stockholm's so-called memorials. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:8-11. Jan.1,1954. 99.8 Sk51
Forest management.

50082 ORCHARD, C. D., and HUGHES, W. G. Sustained yield forest management planning in British Columbia. Forestry Chron. 30:46-51. Mar.1954. 99.8 F7623
Discussion, pages 67-72.

50083 SAFAR, J. Le bases de la coordination des intervention sylvicoles. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:504-515. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 Su63
French summary.

50084 SHOULDERS, E. Timber stand improvement work benefits Ozark hardwood forests. Ark. Farm Res. 3:5. Spring 1954. 100 Ar42F

50085 SUBRAMANIAM, V. V. Care and use of forests. Madras Inform. 8(3):30-31. Mar.1954. 280.8 M26

50086 U. S. NATIONAL FOREST RESERVATION COMMISSION. Annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1952. 83rd Cong., 1st sess., S. Doc. 5,28 p. 1953. 99.9 N216

50087 WALAN, S., and SAMUELSON, K. R. Investigation of indirect wage costs in forestry. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:44,45. Jan.15,1954. 99.8 Sk51

50088 WESSELS, F. W. Justified forest reform. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:29-40. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 12 N282
Management.

50089 WESTERN FORESTRY AND CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION. FOREST CREDITS COMMITTEE. Report. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:36-37. 1953. 99.9 W522
D. T. Mason, chairman.

50090 WILCKENS. Betriebswirtschaftliche haushaltsgebarung und rechnungslegung einer staatsforstverwaltung. Allg. Forstz. 9:161-166. Apr.7,1954. 99.8 AL52

Farm Woodlands

50091 BAUR, L. Der bauernwald in den bayerischen forsten. Bauerwald 7:27. Aug.8,1953. 99.8 B32

50092 CRONEMILLER, L. F. Trees for farm woodlands. Oreg. State Bd. Forestry. B. 15,7 p. Sept.1953. 99.9 Or32B

50093 HALLOWELL, R. There's an art to woodland farming. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(5):56-59. May 1954. 57.8 Or32
In New Hampshire.

50094 HEINZ, J. Winter in Wisconsin—a profitable time of year for farm woodlot owners. Lumberman 81(5): 90,93. Apr.1954. 99.81 W52

50095 PETERSON, C. I. State's forest resources depend on way farmers manage their woods. Tenn. Conserv. 20(4):14-15. Apr.1954. 410 T252

50096 RICHARDSON, R. Your woodlot can pay. Nation's Agr. 29(4):12-14. Apr.1954. 280.82 B89

50097 RIGDON, M. L. Avoid waste when cutting trees. West. Conserv. J. 11:14. Jan./Feb.1954. 279.8 W526
Farm woodland management.

50098 TREE growers forum. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:22-44. 1953. 99.9 W522
W. B. Greeley, moderator.
Farm woodlands.

50099 WOODYEAR-SMITH, H. Strains and type in farm timber and shelter trees. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1953:121,123-127. 44.9 M382

50100 WRIGHT, T. G. Remarks for tree growers forum. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:28-29. 1953. 99.9 W522

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

50101 CARL, C. M., and YOUNG, H. W. Form class volume tables for estimating board foot content of northern conifers—Maine log rule. Maine. U. Forestry Dept. Tech. Notes 22,4 p. Sept.1953. 99.9 M284

50102 CLASON, M. Air photographs and some simple ways of using them. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:57-59. Mar.1,1954. 99.8 Sk54
In forestry.

50103 DAWKINS, H. C. The construction of commercial volume tables for tropical forest trees. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:61-70. Mar.1954. 99.8 Em72

50104 GETCHELL, W. A., and YOUNG, H. E. Length of time necessary to attain proficiency with height finders on air photos. Maine. U. Forestry Dept. Tech. Notes 23, 2 p. Nov.1953. 99.9 M284

50105 GRAHAM, P. H. Is forest photogrammetry practical? Veneers & Plywood 48(4):12-13,32,34-37. Apr.1954. 99.82 V55

50106 GROSSMANN, H. Zur durchführung moderner holzvorratsinventuren auf mathematisch-statistischer grundlage. Wald 3:365-367. Ref. Dec.1953. 99.8 W143

50107 HACKNER, J. On simplified stumpage value calculation. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:73. Feb.15,1954. 99.8 Sk51

50108 HOSOI, M., and MANABE, T. A method of micro-measurement of stem diameter growth (measurement of current daily increment of Paulownia). (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:54-56. Feb.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

50109 KHAN, M. A. W. Sliced maps. Indian Forester 80:103-116. Ref. Feb.1954. 99.8 In2

50110 LARSON, P. R. Labelling and storing increment cores. J. Forestry 52:252. Apr.1954. 99.8 F768

50111 PETROVIĆ, D. S. Errors in constructing the diameter. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:580-584. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 Su63

50112 RIQUELME INDA, J. Los inventarios forestales en la explotación racional de los bosques. Com. Mex. 22:31-32. Feb.1954. 286.8 C73334

50113 SGERM, F. Measurement of the components according to the Bitterlich method. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vestnik 11:304-317. Ref. 1953. 99.8 G74

50114 SMITH, N., and BONDESON, V. Determination of growing stock with the aid of the relascope. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:77-78. Feb.15,1954. 99.8 Sk51

Silviculture

50115 ANDERSSON, S. O. Om tidpunkten för den årliga diametertillväxtens avslutande hos tall och gran. On the date of completion of annual diametral growth in pine and spruce. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 43(5),27 p. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.
Pinus and Picea.

50116 ARNBORG, T. The Society for Practical Forest Tree Breeding. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:89-90. Mar.1,1954. 99.8 Sk51

50117 AUBREVILLE, A. Forêts sauvages ou sylviculture. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 33:3-13. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 B632
English summary.

50118 AUSTIN, T. Silviculture and reforestation now and in the near future. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:445-453. Dec.1953. 99.8 T432

50119 BAKKER, A. Poplar culture. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:41-49. Feb.1954. 12 N282

50120 BARNER, J. Die bedeutung der baummorphologie für die holzartenwahl in trockengebieten. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:19-21. Oct.1,1953. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

50121 BERRY, F. H. Chestnuts for tomorrow. Pa. Forests 44:16-18. Jan./Mar.1954. 99.8 F763
Breeding blight resistant Castanea.

50122 BØRSET, O. Heredity of forest trees and silviculture. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:97-102. Mar.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

50123 BØRSET, O. Poplar culture in Holland. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 28:373-376. Dec.15,1953. 99.8 Sk54

50124 BOYCE, J. S. Introduction of exotic trees; dangers from diseases and insect pests. Unasylva 8:8-14. Mar.1954. 99.8 Un1

50125 CARPENTER, I. W., and GUARD, A. T. Anatomy and morphology of the seedling roots of four species of the genus Quercus. J. Forestry 52:269-274. Ref. Apr.1954. 99.8 F768

50126 DUCHAUFOUR, P., and MILLISCHER, H. Etude des types de végétation dans une sapinière vosgienne. Rev. Forest Franç. 3:160-178. Mar.1954. 99.8 R329

50127 FIRMIN, R. L'amélioration des essences forestières résineuses dans le monde. Ann. de Gembloux 60:41-55. (Cont.) First Q.1954. 13 G28

50128 FOURCHY, P., and LEMPS, F. DE. Un exemple de mise en valeur des taillis de chêne pubescent [Quercus pubescens] au moyen du cèdre [Cedrus]: La Trouhaude (Côte-d'Or). Rev. Forest. Franç. 3:151-159. Mar.1954. 99.8 R329

50129 GANCHEV, A. Vergleichende untersuchungen über das einwurzeln einiger pappelarten. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 4:197-240. Ref. 1953. 442.9 B87
German summary.

50130 GLAVAČ, M. Some problems about fructification and C/N theory. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarski List 77:323-330. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Su6
English summary.

50131 GODNEV, E. D. Buzulukskii bor; issledovaniîa i opyty [Buzuluksii pine forest; investigations and experiments], 1903-1953. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1953. 93 p. 99.34 G54

50132 HALL, S. J. An investment in a small forest property in the Redwood Region. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:26-27. 1953. 99.9 W522

50133 HARTMANN, F. K., QUERENGASSER, F., and JAHN, G. Unterlagen für den anbau westamerikanischer nadelholzarten in Deutschland. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:25-48. Ref. Oct.1,1953. 99.8 AL3

50134 JACOBS, M. R. Silvicultural problems in the mixed eucalypt forests of the east coast of Australia. Empire Forestry Rev. 33:30-38. Mar.1954. 99.8 Em72
Chiefly growth and regeneration of Eucalyptus.

50135 KERR, E., and MORGAN, E. The probers of palustris [Pinus palustris]; a special report on research conducted by the Alexandria Research Center. Forests & People 4:21-29. Jan.1954. 99.8 F7628
Louisiana.

50136 KÖSTLER, J. N. Bildlich darstellung des bestandsgefüges. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:69-76. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

50137 LEHOCKY, A. A., and LEE, R. B. South Carolina Sand Hills can grow pine timber. J. Forestry 52:280-281. Apr.1954. 99.8 F768

50138 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Die rolle der nebenbaumarten im wirtschaftswald. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125: 52-55. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Mixed forests.

50139 LINDSAY, R. C. Growing Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:23-24. 1953. 99.9 W522

50140 LOHRMANN, R. Wie lange noch "stangenäcker?" Württemb. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 22:126-131. In Ver. f. Vaterland. Natk. in Württemberg. Jahresh. 108. Sept.1,1953. 509 W96
Silviculture.

50141 MOLINIER, R. La hêtraie sans hêtre [Fagus] et l'étage du hêtre sans hêtraie. Rev. Forest. Franç. 3: 145-150. Mar.1954. 99.8 R329

50142 ORR-EWING, A. L. Inbreeding experiments with the Douglas fir (Pseudotsuga taxifolia, (Poir.) Britton) [i.e. P. menziesii]. Forestry Chron. 30:7-20. Ref. Mar.1954. 99.8 F7623

50143 OVELAND, G. Reiersøl forest nursery. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:460-463. Dec.1953. 99.8 T432

50144 PERUFFO, I. Poplar culture. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 9(3):3-5. Feb.1,1954. 287 V662

50145 PFLUG, W. Der "aufgelöste wald." Forst u. Holz 8:355-360. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.16,1953. 99.8 F7724
Germany.

50146 PRAVDIN, L. F., and NEKRASOV, V. I. Self-graftings of coniferous tree species. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:874-878. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 R923

50147 PRIVALOV, G. F. In regard to water security of oak under conditions of Western Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:961-963. Ref. Feb. 1954. 511 P444A

50148 RATHBUN, L. W. Careful culture marks German farms and forests. Forest Notes 41:12-14. Mar. 1954. 99.8 F7691

50149 ROE, E. I. Forest Research center studies growing balsam [Abies balsamea] pulpwood. Lake States Timber Digest 7(10):5,8. Mar.1954. 99.81 L14
Headwaters Forest Research Center, Lake States Forest Experiment Station.

50150 SCHOENMAECKERS, J. Les Eucalyptus à essence. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 7(24):42-49. Second Q.1953. 24 B873
Culture.

50151 THURMANN-MOE, P. Silvicultural and fertilizer experiments on poor marshland in Scotland. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:71-72,74-75. Mar.1, 1954. 99.8 Sk54

50152 TSCHERMAK, L. Notwendigkeit der mitberücksichtigung geschichtlicher methoden in der vegetationskundlichen forschung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:49-52. Ref. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 AL3

50153 VANSELOW, K. Umwandlung hiebsreifer fichten- (kiefern-) bestände in mischbestände. Allg. Forst u. Jagdztg. 125:58-61. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 AL3
English summary.
Germany.

50154 VEIGA, A. DE A. Research in silviculture. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 52a:239-250. 1951,pub.1953. 9.2 Sa63

50155 WESTERN FORESTRY AND CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION. FOREST SOILS COMMITTEE. Report. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:37-38. 1953. 99.9 W522
G. H. Schroeder, chairman.

50156 ZENTGRAF, E. 12 jahre waldbauseminar an der Universität Freiburg i. Br. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:15-19. Oct.1,1953. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

Silvicultural Practices

50157 ALLEN, G. S. Slash burning; silvicultural aspects of the problem. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 38(3): 76,78,82,84. Mar.1954. 99.81 B77

50158 BERGER, T. Care of natural rejuvenation of coniferous forest. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:2-10. Jan.1954. 99.8 T432

50159 CHAPMAN, G. L. The problem of over-stocking in an intensively managed softwood stand. Maine. U. Forestry Dept. Tech. Notes 24,4 p. Feb.1954. 99.9 M284

50160 GRENANDER, T. Don't overrate the burning of a clear cut area. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41: 14. Jan.1,1954. 99.8 Sk51

50161 HENKEL, F. Ertragssteigerung durch kalkung in walde. Unser Wald 6(7/8):15. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Un7

50162 HOSOI, M., and YAMAMOTO, K. Radial growth reduction of Pinus densiflora stems affected by strong pruning. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:42-44. Feb.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

50163 HUCKENPAHLER, B. J. Poisoning versus girdling to release underplanted pines in north Mississippi. J. Forestry 52:266-268. Apr.1954. 99.8 F768
Hardwoods killing.

50164 KIRSCHFELD. Wie die holländer ihre wälder düngen. Unser Wald 6(7/8):13-14. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Un7

50165 LANDON, F. H. Meranti tembaga [Shorea leprosula] thinning plots. Malayan Forester 17:15-18. Jan.1954. 99.8 M292

50166 MERKERT, H. H., and REICHELT, H. Diskussionsbeiträge zu: "Stockrodung, ja-nein?" Wald 3:373-376. Dec.1953. 99.8 W143

50167 OLBERG, A. Über die kennzeichnung der durchforstungsweise. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:55-57. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 AL3
English summary.

50168 PURRER, W. Die Sichelsäge (Scy-Saw). Allg. Forstztg. 65:79. Mar.1954. 99.8 AL53
For forest weed control.

50169 REPO, R. Forest stand propaganda—against perpetual thinnings. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1:25-26. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

50170 SOZYKIN, N. F. Opyt polivnogo lesovodstva [Experiment in forestry irrigation]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1953. 119 p. Ref. 99.49 So9

Seeding and Planting

50171 ACHTERBERG, H. Die aufbewahrung und lagerung der bucheckern. Wald 3:363. Dec.1953. 99.8 W143
Fagus.

50172 AUSTIN, T. Seed setting of forest trees 1953. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:13-25. Jan.1954. 99.8 T432

50173 BERG, H. Modern reforestation in western Norway. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:25-28,54-56, 65-68. (Cont.) Feb.1-15/Mar.1,1954. 99.8 Sk54

50174 BESWICK, R. Regreening the Yacolt Burn. West. Conserv. J. 11:18,27. Jan./Feb.1954. 279.8 W526
Washington.

50175 BIBBY, K. M., and WILLIAMS, R. W. M. The effect of various over winter storage conditions on Nothofagus menziesii seed. Forest Res. Inst. Forest. Res. Notes 1(7):29-33. Sept.1953. 99.9 W46

50176 BIBBY, K. M. Experiments in pre-germination treatment of tree seed. Forest Res. Inst. Forest. Res. Notes 1(7):9-16. Sept.1953. 99.9 W46

50177 BIBBY, K. M. Laboratory germination tests of Nothofagus seed. Forest Res. Inst. Forest. Res. Notes 1(7):1-8. Sept.1953. 99.9 W46

50178 BIØRN-HANSEN, E. Reforestation to-day—and in the future. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 62:10-11. Jan.1954. 99.8 T432

50179 BURY-ZALESKA, J., DUTKIEWICZ, J., and CHRZASTOWSKI, K. Introductory studies on protective forestation of rolling areas. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):183-185. 1953. 20.5 R59

50180 CALLIN, G. Om tidsåtgången vid sådd av skogsfrö. On the time consumption of sowing forest tree seed. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 43(7),43 p. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

50181 COLLINS, H. F. They are keeping Arizona green. Natl. Gard. 25(3/4):9-10. Mar./Apr.1954. 90.32 N21

50182 CVEK, S. What sorts of trees for our rocky areas? (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vestnik 11:295-304 Ref. 1953. 99.8 G74

50183 DERR, K. Planting for game food and cover. Wis. Conserv. B. 19(3):20-25. Mar.1954. 279.8 W752
Planting of trees and shrubs.

50184 DRANGEID, O. Reforestation at the southern tip. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:51-52. Feb.15,1954. 99.81 Sk5

50185 EWING, J. T. Trees for Prairie farms; thousands of young Caraganas are going out to be planted on Saskatchewan farms as shelter belts and hedges. Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(15):5,14. Apr.15,1954. 7 F21

50186 FLORIDA FOREST SERV. Pine planter's guide. Fla. Forest & Park Serv. C. 2,rev.,7 p. 1953. 99.9 F662C

50187 GIRGIDOV, D. IA. Organizatsiia lesosemennykh uchastkov sosny [Organization of Pinus seed forest plots]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1953. 29 p. Ref. 99.45 G445

50188 GOLDENSTERN. Möglichkeiten der mischbestandsbegründung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:249-250. Feb.27,1954. 18 H194

50189 HERB, E. A. Preservative treatment for paperboard seed traps. J. Forestry 52:249. Apr.1954. 99.8 F768

50190 HERVAS, A. Para forestar debe usarse mas el eucalipto. Mundo Agr. 6(58):83-84. Mar.1954. 9 M92
Eucalyptus in Argentina.

50191 HUSS, E. Viability of pine and spruce seeds 1953. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:22-23. Jan.1, 1954. 99.8 Sk51

50192 KLINGENBERG, H. H. Anlage von forstkulturen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:200-203. Mar.4,1954. 18 N39
Planting.

50193 LELLO, R. O. DI. Plantación mecanizada de Eucaliptus: nueva tecnica en forestacion. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42(1011):9-11. Feb.28,1954. 287 R71

50194 MORK, E. On speckled alder [Alnus incana] and how to plant it. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:16-17. Jan.15,1954. 99.81 Sk5

50195 OOYAMA, N. The growth-inhibiting substances contained in the leaf-litter of the trees. 1. The inhibiting effect on germination of the coniferous seeds. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:38-41. Feb.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

50196 PARRY, M. S. Tree-planting in Tanganyika. II. Species for the highlands. East African Agr. J. 19:89-102. Oct.1953. 24 Ea74

50197 ROGERS, L. J. Reforestation of Paraná pine [Araucaria angustifolia]; extracts from a formal report submitted to the Government of Brazil. Unasylva 8:15-18. Mar.1954. 99.8 Un1

50198 SATOO, T., GOO, M., and HASEGAWA, S. Germination of Cryptomeria [Cryptomeria japonica] seeds from cones which remained green on the tree for two years. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:53-54. Feb.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

50199 SCHENCK, C. A. Die zukunft der deutschen forstsamen- und forstpflanzenbetriebe. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125:78-79. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 AL3

50200 SEVEROVA, A. I. Artificial graftings of coniferous tree species. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:879-884. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 R923

50201 SIMÁK, M. Beziehungen zwischen samengrösse und samenanzahl in verschieden grossen zapfen eines baumes (Pinus silvestris L.). Relations between seed size and seed number in differently large cones of individual trees (Pinus silvestris L.). Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 43(8),15 p. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

50202 SIRÉN, G. Forest sowing by airplane. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1:17-20. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

50203 TIREN, L. Jämförelser mellan olika saddmetoder. Comparisons between different sowing methods. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 43(9),83 p. 1953, pub.1954. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

50204 TJAU, I. K. Mechanical ploughing in the Forest Division South-Banjuwangi. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 2:346-348. Aug./Sept.1953. 99.8 R46
English summary.
Preparatory to planting trees.

50205 VEIGA, A. DE A. The importance of reforestation with Mimosas. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(56):50. Nov.1953. 49 L392

50206 VEIGA, A. DE A. On the propagation of forest seedlings. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(93):71-73. Jan.1954. 9.2 Se4

50207 WESTERN FORESTRY AND CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION. NURSERY PRACTICES AND PLANTING COMMITTEE. Report. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:37. 1953. 99.9 W522
L. T. Webster, chairman.

50208 WILSON, A. K. Storage and germination of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seed in central Idaho. U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountian Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 5,3 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 I2R312

50209 WOOD, R. F. Choice of species, spacing and method of planting. Wood [London] 19:120-123. Mar. 1954. 99.82 W855
In Great Britain.

Forest Protection and Damage

50210 BOERIO, C. K. DE. La chèvre et l'arbre. Mouton 9:5-6. Jan.1954. 45.8 M86
Damage.

50211 COLOMBANI, G. Protection of our mountain agricultural-silvicultural-pastoral resources. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Novara. Not. Econ. 9(12):4-8. Dec.1953. 287 N85N

50212 DRASKOVICH, I. Ein beitrag zur bekämpfung von schälschäden. Allg. Forstztg. 65:74-76. Mar.1954. 99.8 AL53
Damage by deer in Austria.

50213 JENSEN, C. F. The storms February 11, 1952 and 1953 as well as February 21, 1953. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39:114-118. Feb.1954. 99.8 D23
Damage to forests.

50214 LIEBENEINER, E. Ein vergleich der wirkung einiger wildverbissmittel. Forst u. Holz 8:353-354. Dec.16,1953. 99.8 F7724

50215 LUDEMAN, J. Here's one expert's opinion on porcupine control. Pest Control 22(4):26,28,30,44. Apr. 1954. 449.8 Ex8
Pests of trees.

50216 MAKSIMOVIĆ, M. Damage in forests of the Serbian People's Republic in 1952. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:567-579. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 Su63

50217 MARTINS, L. Forest devastation. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(80):35. Jan.1954. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

50218 MILEVIC, K. Protection of forests in People's Republic of Serbia against goats. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:537-546. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

50219 MÜNCHBERG, P. Von der erdmaus (Microtus agrestis L.), insbesondere von ihrer forstwirtschaftlichen bedeutung und bekämpfung. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:133-138. Ref. Sept.1953. 421 Sch1
Germany.

50220 SCHWENKEL, H. Wald über jagd. Württemb. Landesstelle f. Natschutz. u. Landschaftspflege. Veröffentl. 22:54-61. 1953. 410.9 W96
Game as pests.

50221 SKUDE, M. Experiments on the protection of forests plants against wildlife damage without use of fences. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39:63-92. Feb.1954. 99.8 D23
Spraying plants with tar.

50222 VIETINGHOFF-RIESCH, FREIHERR VON. Winterschäden im Harz. Unser Wald 7(2):4. Feb.1954. 99.8 Un7

Fire

50223 BORATH, R. Helft waldbrände verhüten! Unser Wald 6(7/8):25. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Un7

50224 COLVILLE, L. L. An analysis of fire hazards on national forest lands in the Pacific Northwest. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:51-53. 1953. 99.9 W522

50225 COWAN, C. S. Review of the 1953 season. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:50-51. 1953. 99.9 W522
Forest fire statistics.

50226 CRAMER, O. P. Recognizing weather conditions that affect forest fire behavior. Fire Control Notes 15(2):1-6. Apr.1954. 1 F766Fi

50227 EVERTS, A. B. Versatility in water application. Fire Control Notes 15(2):30-34. Apr.1954. 1 F766Fi

50228 FOWLER, R. E. Fire! Prevention the key—but trained manpower essential to better control. Forest Notes 39:16-19. Sept.1953. 99.8 F7691
In New Hampshire.

50229 HAGENSTEIN, W. D. Fire risk of the tree farmer. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:56-57. 1953. 99.9 W522

50230 HANDLAN, J. W. Pioneers in a lonely job. W. Va. Conserv. 18:8-10. Mar.1954. 279.8 W524
Forest fire control.

50231 HARRIS, H. K., and FAHNESTOCK, G. R. Aerial observer versus lookout. Fire Control Notes 15(2):35-41. Apr.1954. 1 F766Fi

50232 HARRIS, H. K. Helicopter use—fire suppression. Fire Control Notes 15(2):7-12. Apr.1954. 1 F766Fi

50233 JOHNSTON, J. R. The situation with respect to fire protection. Forestry Chron. 30:22-24. Mar.1954. 99.8 F7623
In Canadian forests.
Discussion, pages 40-44.

50234 KALLAUS, A. R. Commissary on large fires. Fire Control Notes 15(2):42-46. Apr.1954. 1 F766Fi

50235 KEETCH, J. J. Instructions for using forest fire danger meter type 8. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 33,7 p. Jan.1954. 1.9622 S4St2

50236 LEE, H. A., and SAUL, G. W. Power-driven hose winder. Fire Control Notes 15(2):18. Apr.1954. 1 F766Fi

50237 LEMAY, N. Fire control in pine stands. Wis. Conserv. B. 19(3):30-31. Mar.1954. 279.8 W752

50238 LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF FORESTER AND FIRE WARDEN. Annual report, fiscal year ended June 30, 1953. Los Angeles,1953. 51 p. 99.9 L89

50239 LUTZ, H. J. Ecological effects of forest fires in the interior of Alaska. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Center. Sta. Paper 1,36 p. Oct.1953. A99.9 F762

50240 MACKEY, T. E. Developments—fire protection. Forestry Chron. 30:34-39. Mar.1954. 99.8 F7623
Discussion, pages 40-44.

50241 MILLER, G. L. Administration—fire protection. Forestry Chron. 30:30-33. Mar.1954. 99.8 F7623
Discussion, pages 40-44.

50242 NIETZOLD, G. E. State-Federal cooperation in eastern Kentucky. Fire Control Notes 15(2):20-22. Ref. Apr.1954. 1 F766Fi

50243 RAMSTAD, R. Protection road systems on tree farms. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44: 57-58. 1953. 99.9 W522
Washington.
Includes discussion.

50244 ROSE, G. R. F., and BAYLEY, C. H. The stability to water leaching of some textile fungicides applied to unlined flax forestry fire hose. Textile Res. J. 24:229-234. Mar.1954. 304.8 T293

50245 ROWLAND, H. B. A review. Forest Warden News 28(2):1-2. Apr.1954. 99.8 F7643
Forest fires in Pennsylvania.

50246 SCHROEDER, G. Analysis of the fire hazard; the fuels we work with. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:53-55. 1953. 99.9 W522

50247 SUCH, S. Michigan's hydraulic plow. Fire Control Notes 15(2):26-29. Apr.1954. 1 F766Fi

50248 U. S. FOREST SERV. ARCADIA EQUIPMENT DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Temperatures of vehicle exhaust system—a fire hazard. Fire Control Notes 15(2): 13-17. Apr.1954. 1 F766Fi

50249 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTH PACIFIC REGION. Improved radio carrying case. Fire Control Notes 15(2):19. Apr.1954. 1 F766Fi

50250 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTH PACIFIC REGION. Rustproofing fire tools. Fire Control Notes 15(2):25. Apr.1954. 1 F766Fi

50251 WEBSTER, L. T. Analysis of the fire risk. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:55-56. 1953. 99.9 W522

50252 ZERBY, C. E. Fire in the mountains. Forest Warden News 28(2):2-3. Apr.1954. 99.8 F7643
Railroad fires.

Forest Influences

50253 BOCK, F., and RICHTER, H. Entwicklung, organisation und aufgabenkreis der bundesstaatlichen wildbach- und lawinenverbauung in Osterreich. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 17:10-17. Feb.1954. 99.8 Z35
English summary.
Includes forestry measures.

50254 HUFNAGL, H. Der wärmehaushalt im walde. Bauer 7(9):4-5. Feb.27,1954. 19 B32

50255 JANSEN, W. L. Shelter woods. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:547-550. 12 L239

50256 JENSEN, M. Shelterbelts. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:107-109. Feb.1,1954. 80 Er3

50257 SORTDAL, K. K. Fences as artificial windbreaks or planted shelterbelts. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:165-167. Apr.9,1954. 11 N8122

50258 STEFANOV, B., and GANCHEV, A. Ein verfahren zum schnellen aufbau von feldschutz-waldstreifen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 4: 241-268. 1953. 442.9 B87
German summary.

50259 TRIMBLE, G. R. Forests are important on the watershed. W. Va. Conserv. 18:3-7. Mar.1954. 279.8 W524

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

50260 MILOSEVIC, M. D. Forest belts against the snow as means of protection of railroads from snowdrifts. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:554-559. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

50261 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. National forest grazing lands. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 6787, February 25 and 26, 1954. Washington,1954. 120 p.

50262 WEBB, W. L. The first northeastern logger. Noeast. Logger 2(8):6-7. Apr.1954. 99.81 N812
Beavers.

50263 WESTELL, C. E. Available browse following aspen logging in lower Michigan. J. Wildlife Mangt. 18: 266-271. Apr.1954. 410 J827
Populus grandidentata and P. tremuloides.

50264 WHITE, G. O. The sportsman and the forest. Mo. Wildlife 16(2):4. Apr.1954. 279.8 M692

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

50265 BEMIS, J. R. Let's 'supermarket' the lumber industry. Lumberman 81(4):67-68. Mar.25,1954. 99.81 W52

50266 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The lumber industry in British Columbia, 1952. Ottawa,1954. 2 p. 253 St263La
Statistics.

50267 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The lumber industry in Saskatchewan, 1952. n.p.,1953. 1 p. 253 St263S
Statistics.

50268 CARR, L. J. How will the wood industry look 50 years from now? Wood & Wood Prod. 59(4):25-26,58-59. Apr.1954. 99.82 W856

50269 DELONG, W. J. The economic future of the forest industry. Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 32:29-36. 1953. 99.9 W276
In Pacific Northwest.

50270 FORS, A. J. Muestrario de maderas del Ministerio de Agricultura. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37:105-108. Apr.1953/Feb.1954. 8 Ag88Re

50271 FREEMAN, I. E. The myrtlewood [Umbellularia californica] industry of southwestern Oregon. Oreg. Business Rev. 13(2):1-5. Feb.1954. 280.8 Or34

50272 HAUSNER, K. O. Der heterogene wettbewerb. Mannheim,1953. 105 p. Ref. 280 H292
Inaug.-Diss. - Wirtschaftschochschule, Mannheim.
Lumber marketing, prices and trade in Germany.

50273 KELLER ARQUIAGA, F. Las industrias forestales y la de forestación. Mensajero Forest. 110:11. Nov.1953. 99.8 M522
Mexico.

50274 LATHAM, B. Mahogany. 3. 1850 onwards. Wood [London] 19:125-127. Mar.1954. 99.82 W855
Swietenia.

50275 LUMBERMAN. Forty-third annual review number; the statistical and reference issue. Lumberman 81(4),212 p. Mar.25,1954. 99.81 W52

50276 MAKKONEN, O. The early history of timber transport and timber trade. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1:37-39. 1954. 99.9 F49

50277 NOLTEMEYER, V. E. Methods of setting up a cost system. Wood & Wood Prod. 59:32,34-35,46-47. Apr.1954. 99.82 W856

50278 ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. The timber industry in the U. S. A. III. Woodware. Paris,1953. 42 p. (Technical Assistance Mission 59B) 99.77 Or4

50279 PALOSUO, V. J. The timber market at the turn of the year. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1:3-4,7. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

50280 PARSONS, C. T. A review of the lumber and material markets. South. Lumber J. 58(4):87. Apr.1954. 99.81 So8

50281 SELIN, L. Price development of spruce pulpwood in the last boom. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1:41-44. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

50282 SIBBERN, V. Small-dimensioned wood in the forest economy. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:78-83. Mar.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

50283 SISWOSOEBROTO, A. J. Forest industries and outlook. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 2:398-404. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 R46
English summary.

50284 TEILLAC, J. Le commerce des bois en Côte d'Ivoire. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 33:55-67. Jan./Feb. 1954. 99.8 B632
English summary.

50285 URBANOVSKI, A. L'économie de la production et de la consommation du bois en Europe et notre exportation d'après guerre. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Šumarski List 77:297-320. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Su6
French summary.

50286 WELCH, D. C. Marketing and industrial problems. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:29-30. 1953. 99.9 W522

50287 YOUL, J. W. The forests and sawmilling industries in U. S. A. and Canada. Austral. Timber J. 19:734,738-739,741,743-744,747-748,750,753,755-756, 759-760. (Concl.) Nov.1953. 99.81 Au7

Lumbering

50288 FILIPPOVSKIĬ, V. S. Opyt raboty Lubĭanskogo lespromkhoza po novoĭ tekhnologii [Practices of the Lubĭany lespromkhoz according to the new technology]. Moskva,Goslesbumizdat,1953. 46 p. 99.76 F472

50289 HOOKER, L. W. Is safety worth the effort? Noeast. Logger 2(8):11,31. Apr.1954. 99.81 N812

50290 POPP, H. W. Girdling and chemical treatment of trees facilitates bark removal. Sci. Farmer (n.s.)1(3): 12-14. Winter 1954. 100 P381S

50291 RECTOR, W. G. Log transportation in the Lake States lumber industry, 1840-1918. Glendale, Calif.,Clark,1953. 352 p. Ref. (American Waterways Series 4) 99.76 R243

Lumbering Equipment

50292 ADAIR, N. T. Affûtage et entretien des chaînes de scies mécaniques. Ferme 15(7):30-32. Mar. 1954. 7 F38

50293 AĬZENBERG, A. I. New cable equipment for [log] hauling tractors. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14: 11-13. Jan.1954. 99.82 L56

50294 BEREZIN, V. P. KT-12 tractors with removable crane equipment in loading logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14:13-15. Jan.1954. 99.82 L56

50295 FENTON, R. H. Safety guard for pulpwood loaders. Noeast. Logger 2(8):10. Apr.1954. 99.81 N812

50296 GERLACH, W. Praktische hinweise zur verwendung der elektrizität im walde und auf ausformungsplätzen. Wald 3:383. Dec.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

50297 LOACKER, H. Der Nesler-langstreckenseilkran. Allg. Forstztg. 65:65-66. Mar.1954. 99.8 AL53

50298 MCKENZIE, W. M. Do I need a power chain saw? Forest Prod. News Let. 195:1-4. July/Dec.1953. 99.9 Au722F

50299 MAKKONEN, A. A new filing stand for motor saws. (In Finnish.) Teho 1:28-29. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 50.

50300 MITROFANOV, A. A. Saw chains with improved resistance to wear. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14:9-10. Jan.1954. 99.82 L56

50301 PRIBIĆ, L. B. Concerning a modern and universally employed machine in forestry. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:589-592. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 Su63
Motormuli tractor.

50302 RÖBERT, K. Die gelenkkreissäge—ein weiterer schritt zur mechanisierung der forstwirtschaft. Wald 3:377-379. Dec.1953. 99.8 W143
Russian zone of Germany.

50303 SCHÖDEL, A. Zeit- und arbeitsersparnis durch gutes werkzeug. II. Bauernwald 8:7-8. Jan.30, 1954. 99.8 B32
Logging equipment.

50304 SEIDL, S. Erfahrungsbericht über einen neuen seilkran. Allg. Forstztg. 65:66-67. Mar.1954. 99.8 AL53

50305 STEINLIN, H. Mit welcher säge schneidet man bei geringstem kraftaufwand am schnellsten? Wald u. Holz 35:100-104. Jan.1954. 99.8 W14

50306 WAND, R. B. "J. T. Go-Getter;" a logging tractor that "walks." South. Lumber J. 58(4):22,82-83. Apr.1954. 99.81 So8

Logging

50307 ALLOUARD, P. La route forestière en pays tropical. Bois et Forêts des Trop. 33:15-36. Jan./Feb. 1954. 99.8 B632
English summary.

50308 BEDARD, P. Logging in three different aspects. Forestry Leaves 6(2,i.e.3):1-7. Dec.1953. 99.8 P532
Asia.

50309 CABLE cars and cable car operation in Norway and Middle Europe. II. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:469-482. Dec.1953. 99.8 T432

50310 CAMPBELL, R. A. Labor requirements as influenced by volume cut per acre on the Bent Creek Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 51,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

50311 CARPELAN, G. Enmansmotorsagens lönsamhet; nagra undersöknigsresultat. The economics of the one-man power saw. För. Skogsarb. och K. Domänstyr. Arbstudieavd. Meddel. 49:499-582. 1953. 99.9 F7664
English summary.

50312 CHAMPAGNE, E. G., and KRAJICEK, J. E. Hardwood slash can pay its way. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Notes 83,2 p. Feb. 1954. 1.9 F76252S

50313 CROSS, G. E. Economics of crushed gravel for use on bush roads. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(4): 120. Mar.1954. 302.8 P96

50314 GADENZ, K. Praktische fragen der forstlichen lade- und lagerungstechnik. Allg. Forstztg. 65:71-74. Mar.1954. 99.8 AL53

50315 GAT'SKEVICH, V. A. Ways of technical reconstruction of logging. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14:4-8. Jan.1954. 99.82 L56
Equipment.

50316 GRAHAM, P. H. Profitable logging. II. South. Lumberman 188(2352):39,42,44,70. Apr.1,1954. 99.81 So82

50317 GRAHAM, P. H. Profitable logging. III. South. Lumberman 188(2353):35-36,66,68. Apr.15,1954. 99.81 So82

50318 HEIBERG, H. Floating of unbarked logs. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:23. Jan.15,1954. 99.81 Sk5

50319 KANTOLA, M. Courses in logging. (In Finnish.) Teho 2:75-77. 20 T98
English summary, p. 118.

50320 KANTOLA, M. The latest developments in forest work for the benefit of the farmers. (In Swedish.) Lant-Arbgivaren. 1:10-13. 1954. 20 L292

50321 KANTOLA, M. New ideas in making roads and transporting timber. (In Finnish.) Teho 1:12-17. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 50.

50322 KOROLEFF, A., and COLLIER, R. D. Wire skidding; wood transportation by gravity over a suspended wire. Montreal,1954. 137 p. Ref. 99.8 W855A

50323 LANGE, O. L. A 136 year old cutting and working instruction with rates. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:46-48. Feb.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54

50324 LLOYD, A. H. Extraction of timber by skyline crane. Austral. Timber J. 19:811-812. Dec.1953. 99.81 Au7

50325 MAARTMANN, H. The cable. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:103-105. Feb.26,1954. 11 N8122
Transportation of wood.

50326 MEYR, R. Rückung und nahförderung des holzes unter verwendung von forstseilwinden. Allg. Forstztg. 65:62-64. Mar.1954. 99.8 AL53

50327 OHLSEN, B. Logging and horse transportation. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:97-99. (Cont.) Jan.30,1954. 11 L234

50328 PUOSKARI, O. Social questions in logging camps. (In Finnish.) Teho 2:79-80. 20 T98
English summary, p. 118.
Housing.

50329 PUTKISTO, K. Latest achievements in mechanical barking in forests and at storage-sites. Finn. Paper & Timber 4:117-120,122. 1953. 302.8 F49

50330 SALMINEN, J. The new Finnish portable rossers. (In Finnish.) Teho 2:59-64. 20 T98
English summary, p. 118.

50331 SANDGREN, H. Experiences in the direction of transport by means of radio by a forest industrial company. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:91-93. Mar. 1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

50332 SULLAND, A. Bucking lumber at Østlandet. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 18,i.e.19:2-5. 1954. 99.8 Sk56

50333 SULLAND, A. Cutting logs at Østlandet. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61:453-456. Dec. 1953. 99.8 T432

50334 SVENDBY, P. Skid methods; experiences from a study trip to U.S.A. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 41:15. (Cont.) Jan.15,1954. 99.81 Sk5

50335 TUOVINEN, A. Paint marks for floating. (In Finnish.) Teho 2:83-89. 20 T98
English summary, p. 118.

50336 UGGLAS, C. AF. Tractor hauling of seed trees; a new yarding method. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:72. Feb.15,1954. 99.8 Sk51

50337 WEISLEITNER, S. Die schneidetechnik mit hochleistungssägen. Allg. Forstztg. 65:80. Mar.1954. 99.8 AL53

Sawmills

50338 BARTON, J. H. Sawmill conferences, why and how. Amer. Forests 60(4):20-22. Apr.1954. 99.8 F762

50339 BETHEL, J. S. Dimensional control aid to small sawmills. Wood & Wood Prod. 59(4):24,38-40. Apr.1954. 99.82 W856

50340 CHARDIN, A. Peut-on scier tous les bois avec la même denture? Bois et Forêts des Trop. 33:41-50. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 B632
English summary.

50341 DAHL, R. Hardwood sawmilling in the Rhodesias. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:62-64. Mar. 1,1954. 99.8 Sk54

50342 HORTON, L. W., and others. Comparative time required to saw 1 Mbf. from different log sizes. Maine. U. Forestry Dept. Tech. Notes 25,2 p. Feb.1954. 99.9 M284
W. L. Peterson, C. L. Sewall, G. W. Welland, H. O. Yates, G. L. Chapman, G. Baker, joint authors.

50343 HUBER, E. German sash gang sawmill. No-east. Logger 2(8):12. Apr.1954. 99.81 N812

50344 NIELSEN, F. B. Nails in sawlogs. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:67-68. Feb.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.
Description of metal detector.

50345 REDWINE, H. Small mills get a face lifting. Lumberman 81(5):113. Apr.1954. 99.81 W52

50346 SCHMAUSSER, M. Wodurch entstehen risse in kreissägeblättern, schmalen und breiten bandsägeblättern? Holz 7:283-286. Dec.1953. 99.82 H743

50347 SIMMONS, F. C. Relating sawmill "waste" to log quality; what the small sawmill is doing to improve methods and minimize waste. Mech. Engin. 76: 327-330. Apr.1954. 291.9 Am3J

50348 SKJELMERUD, H., and HVAMB, G. Registration of sawing precision. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:49-53. Feb.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.
Apparatus designed to plot continually the sawing precision.

50349 SOUTH AFRICAN LUMBER MILLERS' AND SHOOK MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Twelfth annual report, 1952/53. Johannesburg,1953. 72 p. 99.9 So842

50350 THUNELL, B. Forschung und entwicklung auf dem gebiete der sägewerkstechnik. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:420-429. Nov.1953. 99.81 H74
Sweden, chiefly.

50351 TRAUMÜLLER, H. Rückschau über die entwicklung der niederösterreichischen sägeindustrie im jahre 1953. Internatl. Holzmarkt 1:10-11. Jan.9,1954. 99.81 In82

50352 YRJÖNEN, E. Observations on the effect of and measures to detect foreign metal bodies in logs and sawmill waste. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:11-14. Jan.15,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

Processing and Woodworking

50353 GOTTLIEB, F. Transportanlagen in der holzverarbeitenden industrie. 5. Holz 7:289-292. Dec.1953. 99.82 H743

50354 HYLER, J. E. Jointers and planers. 30. South. Lumberman 188(2353):51-52,58,58,60. Apr.15,1954. 99.81 So82

50355 MIJUCIĆ, B. A conception about the problem of internal transport. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6: 560-567. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 Su63
English summary.
Lumber handling, chiefly.

50356 MONTANINI, L. Elementi di tecnologia [Elements of technology]. Ed. 18, rev. Torino,Lattes,1954. 504 p. 291 M76
Includes woodworking equipment.

50357 STERN, E. G. Strength of skids assembled with the auto-nailer. Timber Technol. 62:138-140. Mar.1954. 99.81 T482

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

50358 FLEISCHER, H. O. Drying rates of thin sections of wood at high temperatures. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. B. 59,86 p. Ref. 1953. 99.9 Y1B

50359 GORDON, O. B. Sanding wood for finishing. Wood Working Digest 56(4):119-120,122,124-125. Apr. 1954. 99.82 W87

50360 GRAHAM, P. H. Evolution of lumber drying techniques and dry kilns. 5. Wood Working Digest 56(4): 63-66,68,70,72,74-77. Apr.1954. 99.82 W87

50361 GUSTAFSSON, N. E. Fire prevention in timber drying kilns. (In Finnish.) Paper ja Puu 36:47-57. Feb.15,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

50362 JABBUSCH, G. Neuere anwendungen der dielektrischen erwärmung. (Abs.) Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 26:157. Mar.1954. 384 C428
Includes wood drying.

50363 MAGEE, G. M. Progress in AAR-NLMA tie research project; combined treating and seasoning process most important phase. Cross Tie B. 25(4):18,20. Apr.1954. 99.82 C87

50364 MARIAN, J. E. Forschung und erfahrung bei kunstharzbehandlung von holz, insbesondere holzfussböden. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:440-446. Ref. Nov. 1953. 99.81 H74

50365 VILLIÈRE, A. Séchage des bois. Ed. 5. Paris,Dunod,1953. 364 p. Ref. 300 Ih5

Wood Preservation and Damage

50366 BELLMANN, H. Uber das problem der gegenseitigen verträglichkeit von holzschutzmitteln. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:1-8. Jan.1953. 421 Sch1

50367 BORCHGREVINK, A. Wood impregnation in U.S.A. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:60-64. Feb. 1954. 99.82 N81

50368 BUCKLAND, D. C. Building and decay; wood will not decay if properly put in use: pathologist tells how. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 32(2):63-66. Feb.1954. 99.81 B77

50369 CHUDNOFF, M. Some fundamentals of wood preservation. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 3:55-57. May 1953. 99.9 So19
English summary, p. 79.

50370 DALE, F. A. Preservative treatment of Pinus radiata. Forest Prod. News Let. 195:4-5. July/Dec.1953. 99.9 Au722F

50371 EDEN, J. Wood preservation. II. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 4:74-75. Feb.15,1954. 99.8 Sk51

50372 FINDLAY, W. P. K., and BADCOCK, E. C. Survival of dry rot fungi in air-dry wood. Timber Technol. 62:137-138. Mar.1954. 99.81 T482

50373 JOHNSON, L. H. Timber preservation for Pinus radiata hives. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:105,107,109. Feb.15,1954. 23 N48J

50374 KERR, E. Medicated wood, just what the doctor ordered. Forests & People 4:6-16,38, Jan.1954. 99.8 F7628

50375 KING, W. W. Cold-soaking southern yellow pine fence posts with pentachlorophenol fuel oil solutions. Tex. Forest Serv. Tech. Rpt. 34,12 p. Dec.1953. 99.9 T31C

50376 NORALL, F. V. Fencing for a lifetime. I. Lumber Merchant 22(3):36. Mar.1954. 99.81 L979
Fence post preservation, chiefly.

50377 ORGANISATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. The timber industry in the U. S. A. IV. Treatment and preservation of timber. Paris,1953. 98 p. (Technical Assistance Mission 59B) 99.77 Or4

50378 RICHARDS, D. B. Physical changes in decaying wood. J. Forestry 52:260-265. Ref. Apr.1954. 99.8 F768

50379 RISCHEN, H. W. L. Preservation of wood for buildings. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 6:393-396. Mar.13, 1954. 99.81 H81

50380 SCHULZ, G. Nutzholz zwischen wald und verarbeitung. Unser Wald 7(2):12-15. Feb.1954. 99.8 Un7
Preservation of logs, chiefly.

50381 SOLDANO, O. R. Como preservar de la acción del tiempo a las maderas reemplazantes de las llamadas duras. Mundo Agr. 6(58):53-54. Mar.1954. 9 M92

50382 THOMPSON, W. S. End diffusion method of treating fence posts. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 193,7 p. Feb.1954. 100 M69

50383 THOMPSON, W. S. End diffusion method of treating fence posts. Miss. Farm Res. 17(2):3,6. Feb. 1954. 100 M69Mi

50384 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood preservation, March 1954. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Products Lab. Rpt. R704,29 p. Mar.1954. 1.9 F761R

FOREST PRODUCTS

50385 AMERICAN LUMBERMAN AND BUILDING PRODUCTS MERCHANDISER. Dealer Products File, 1954. Amer. Lumberman & Bldg. Prod. Merchandiser 3540,678 p. Apr.5,1954. 99.81 Am3

50386 BOCK, E. Bessere inlandsmarktversorgung in holz nötig. Internatl. Holzmarkt 2:7-8. Jan.30,1954. 99.81 In82
Austria.

50387 BOND, W. R. New horizons for forest products. Crow's Pacific Coast Lumber Digest 32(7):5-6,19. (Cont.) Apr.1,1954. 99.81 C88

50388 BORATH, R. Werbung für wald und holz. Unser 7(2):8-9. Feb.1954. 99.8 Un7
Wood utilization, chiefly.

50389 BROWN, N. C. Integrated utilisation; methods of reducing woodwaste in the United States. Wood [London] 19:112-115. Mar.1954. 99.82 W855

50390 CRUZ, E. DE LA. Techniques and practices of forest products laboratories and industries in the U. S. Forestry Leaves 6(2,i.e.3):9-13. Dec.1953. 99.8 P532

50391 DESSEN, A. Utilization of small-dimensioned wood in industries. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8: 84-90. Mar.1954. 99.82 N81

50392 HALL, J. A. New uses for wood. Wis. Conserv. B. 19(4):20-22. Apr.1954. 279.8 W752

50393 PEARCE, J. K. The Institute of Forest Products—1953. Wash. State Forestry Conf. Annu. Mtg. 32:13-18. 1953. 99.9 W276
Includes discussion.

50394 PLATH, E. Melaminharze in der holzindustrie. Holztechnik 34:9-12. Jan.1954. 99.82 H745

50395 PRICE, T. J. The availability of supplies. Wood [London] 19:138-140. Mar.1954. 99.82 W855

50396 REECE, P. O. The industrial development of timber; necessity for research to meet changing conditions. Timber & Plywood 106:328,334. Mar.4,1954. 99.81 T489
Timber Development Association, Great Britain.

50397 SMITH, R. F. Marketing forest products. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:30. 1953. 99.9 W522

50398 VAROSSIEAU, W. W. Forest products research and industries in the United States. Amsterdam, Meulenhoff,1954. 796 p. Ref. 99.75 V43

Lumber and Rough Products

50399 ANDERSON, B. G., and FRASHOUR, R. G. Sticker stain in one-inch Red Alder lumber [Alnus rubra]. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. D-3,12 p. Apr.1954. 99.9 Or3522R

50400 ARIEF, S. M. Results of investigations on the weight of fire-wood. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 2: 413-423. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 R46
English summary.
Tectona grandis.

50401 BARSTZ, P. M. Cuadro analítico de la clasificación oficial del pino Brasil. B. Argentino Forest. 10 (109):8-9. Nov.1953. 99.9 B632

50402 BENOIT, J. Fresh water storage of hardwood logs. Wood [London] 19:116-119. Mar.1954. 99.82 W855

50403 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The lumber in Nova Scotia, 1952. n.p.,1954. 1 p. 253 St263Ns
Statistics.

50404 DVORKIN, I. M. Timber supply to the mines of Kuznetsk coal fields. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14:25-28. Jan.1954. 99.82 L56

50405 EKLUND, P. Wood chips for fuel have many advantages. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Upplysningsbyra. Fran Dept. och Nämnder 16:37-40. 1954. 280.9 Sw3

50406 FABERJ, A. The lumber crisis in Europe. (In Italian.) Cellulose e Carta 4(6):5-6. June 1953. 302.9 Fn8

50407 JAY, B. A. The "new" timbers. Wood [London] 19:130-137. Mar.1954. 99.82 W855

50408 LONG, E. J. Nothing better yet! Amer. Forests 60(4):38-40,42-43. Apr.1954. 99.8 F762
Chemically-treated wooden crosstie.

50409 MÜLLER, H. Das lagern des nutzholzes im walde. Grüne 82:353-356. Mar.27,1954. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

50410 MÜLLER, H. Das sortieren des holzes. Grüne 82:328-330. (Cont.) Mar.19,1954. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

50411 PFNORR, E. Holzmarkt 1954 fester? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:182-183. Feb.25,1954. 18 N39

50412 SIIMES, F. E. An example of the effect of saw log grading. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 1:5-7. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

50413 WEST COAST LUMBERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Where to buy the four fine woods: Douglas fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii],West Coast hemlock [Tsuga heterophylla], Sitka spruce [Picea sitchensis], Western red cedar [Juniperus scopulorum], January 1, 1954. Portland, 1954. 45 p. 225 W525

50414 WINKELMANN, H. G. Zum problem der rundholzpreise. 4. Wald u. Holz 35:70-75. Dec.1953. 99.8 W14
Switzerland.

50415 WISCONSIN RETAIL LUMBERMENS ASSOCIATION. Directory of Wisconsin and upper Michigan retail lumber dealers corrected to March, 1954. Milwaukee,1954. 40 p.-folder. 225 W753

Building Construction

50416 EUTING, H. H. An der jahreswende: der baumarkt ist der pfeiler des holzmarktes. Holz 7:273-276. Dec.1953. 99.82 H743

50417 GOLDRATH, B. Flooring from shorts. Wood Working Digest 56(4):97-98,100. Apr.1954. 99.82 W87

50418 POT, H. F. Quality wood for houses. (In Dutch.) Houthandel 6:345-346. Jan.30,1954. 99.81 H81

50419 REECE, P. O. The T.D.A. rigid frame. Austral. Timber J. 19:816-817,819-820,822. Dec.1953. 99.81 Au7
Timber Development Association, Great Britain.

50420 SUNLEY, J. G. The testing of structural components and structural units. 2. Timber Technol. 62:141-143. Mar.1954. 99.81 T482

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

50421 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The veneers and plywoods industry, 1952. Ottawa,1954. 10 p. (Vol. 2—Part VIII—E-1) 253 C332I
Statistics.

50422 CONNELLY, H. H. Veneer and plywood production tips. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 28(3):69-70. Apr.1954. 99.81 N212

50423 HALL, J. A. Paper and wood—a new team. Timberman 15(6):124-127. Apr.1954. 99.81 T484
Overlays.

50424 HYLER, J. E. Glues and gluing. 34. South. Lumberman 188(2353):37-38,40,42,80. Apr.15,1954. 99.81 So82

50425 MÜLLER, A. Kaltleime auf phenolharzbasis und die gefahr der holzschädigung. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:429-435. Nov.1953. 99.81 H74
Plywood bonding.

50426 PERRY, T. D. Planers for lumber core stock. Wood Working Digest 56(4):166-167. Apr.1954. 99.82 W87

50427 PERRY, T. D. Veneer and plywood machinery. 13. Hot presses for plywood gluing. Wood Working Digest 56(4):139-142,146,148,150,152,154,156,158,160. Apr. 1954. 99.82 W87

Furniture

50428 CONNELLY, H. H. Furniture manufacturing; a craft with tradition. I. Wood Working Digest 56(4):53-56, 58,60. Apr.1954. 99.82 W87

50429 SCHMIDT, W. Schwedische paketmöbel. Internatl. Holzmarkt 1:23-24. Jan.9,1954. 99.81 In82

Containers

50430 GRAHAM, P. Speed up wirebound container production. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 28(3):31,39. Apr.1954. 99.81 N212

50431 MARTIN, G. The construction and maintenance of large wooden vessels. 2. Timber Technol. 62:126-128. Mar.1954. 99.81 T482

50432 MJAALAND, S. Production of barrel staves in West Agder. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 18,i.e.19: 5-10. 1954. 99.8 Sk56

50433 MJAALAND, S. Production of barrel staves in West Agder. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 61: 456-460. Dec.1953. 99.8 T432

Pulp and Paper

50434 ALLEY, H. R. Mid-West launches new converted paper products. Paper Indus. 36:51. Apr.1954. 302.8 P1923

50435 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Influence of different operating procedures on the permanganate numbers of pulps, by A. J. Watson and C. Stamp. South Melbourne,1953. 17 p. (Sub-Project C.1-6, Progress Report No. 2) 99.77 Au7D

50436 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The measurement of the viscosity of cupriethylene diamine solutions of alkali-cooked pulps, by G. Schwerin. South Melbourne,1953. 13 p. Ref. (Project PP-16 Sub-Project PP-16-2, Progress Report No. 1) 99.77 Au7Mec

50437 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The pulping properties of New Guinea timbers; a preliminary investigation of four mangrove species and of Klinki pine, by A. von Koeppen and W. E. Cohen. South Melbourne,1953. 28 p. Ref. (Sub-Proj. PP.17-1., Progress Report No. 1) 99.79 Au7Pu

50438 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Use of new and old pulp evaluation blotters in sheetmaking, by A. J. Watson and J. H. Smith. South Melbourne,1953. 6 p. (Project PP.6 Sub-Project PP.6-6, Progress Report No. 3) 99.77 Au7Me

50439 BATES, J. S. Life begins at forty. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 7(4):102,104,106,108. Apr.1954. 302.8 W52
Canadian industry.

50440 BOYCE, C. W. Wood pulp, pre and postwar. Paper Mill News 77(16):95,97,106,119. Apr.17,1954. 302.8 P195
Statistics.

50441 BROMLEY, W. S. Another record reached in 1953 in the consumption of pulpwood in the U. S.; continued high level foreseen for 1954. Lumberman 81(4): 174-175. Mar.25,1954. 99.81 W52

50442 BUSINESS PUBLICATIONS. The paper makers' & merchant directory of all nations, 1954. Ed. 61. London,1954. 630 p. 302 P192

50443 DESHPANDE, P. R. Bamboo: an important raw material for pulp and paper industry. Indian Pulp & Paper 8:337-340. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 302.8 In23

50444 ECONOMIST. LONDON. INTELLIGENCE UNIT. Paper's new raw materials. Unasylva 8:3-7. Mar.1954. 99.8 Un1

50445 FABERJ, A. Outlook for the cellulose market. (In Italian.) Cellulosa e Carta 5:15-16. Jan.1954. 302.9 En8

50446 FOWLER, R. M. A long look ahead. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 7(4):110,112,114,116,118. Apr.1954. 302.8 W52

50447 GIBSON, B. Marketing pulp logs from small holdings. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:63-64. 1953. 99.9 W522

50448 GUSTAFSSON, C. Pitch troubles caused by sulfite pulp. (In Swedish.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:54-59. Feb.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

50449 HACHIHAMA, Y., FUKUI, E., and JYODAI, S. Sulfite pulping of red pine [Pinus resinosa]. IV. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 56: 277-279. Apr.1953. 385 J82

50450 KENWORTHY, J. W. Beating of cellulose in laboratory beater. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8: 103-105. Mar.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

50451 KRATZL, K. Neue chemische aufschlussmethoden des holzes, inbesondere von laubhölzern (aspe). Internatl. Holzmarkt 1:11-14. Jan.9,1954. 99.81 In82

50452 KURIYAMA, S., and MORI, K. Studies on pulp. I. Absorption of resorcin by wood and possibility of chemical combination. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 56:430-432. June 1953. 385 J82

50453 KURIYAMA, S., and MORI, K. Studies on pulp II. Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration of sulfite liquor upon sulfonation of lignin. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 56:499-501. July 1953. 385 J82

50454 KURIYAMA, S., and others. Studies on pulp. III-IV. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 56:675-678. Sept.1953. 385 J82
K. Mori, S. Yokoyama, and M. Shigematsu, joint authors.
III, Rate of sulfonation of lignin in wood; IV, Inhibition in sulphite pulp digestion by resorcin.

50455 KURIYAMA, S., and MORI, K. Studies on pulp. V. Sulfite cooking of wood pre-treated with resorcin. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 56: 765-767. Oct.1953. 385 J82

50456 LAGERLOEF, E. G. A half century of progress in the paper industry. Paper Mill News 77(16):48,50,119. Apr.17,1954. 302.8 P195

50457 MITRA, D. N. Pulp and paper from agricultural residues. Indian Pulp & Paper 8:344-349. Jan.1954. 302.8 In23
Straw and bagasse, chiefly.

50458 MYKLAND, E. Use of small-dimensioned wood and sawmill waste. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:69-70. Feb.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.
As raw material for the pulp industry.

50459 NATIONAL directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1953. Gardenvale,Que.,Natl. Business Pub.,1953. 478 p. 255 N2123

50460 NEDERVEEN, G. VAN, and ISINGS, J. Phase contrast microscopy of beaten pulp. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 9:73-79. Mar.1954. 475 T11
English summary.

50461 NEUBRECH, W. L. Annual review; pulp, paper and board. Paper Mill News 77(16):52,54,56,58,60,62,64, 68,71,74,76-77,79-80,83,85,89-90,92,94. Apr.17,1954. 302.8 P195
Statistics.

50462 NEUBRECH, W. L. New annual record in paper and board output. Paper Indus. 36:58-59. Apr. 1954. 302.8 P1923

50463 PHILLIPS' paper trade directory of the world, 1954. London,1954. 806 p. 302 P54

50464 PREVOT, A. R. Le petit feuillu français sera-t-il transformé en pâte à papier par voie bactérienne? Forêts de France et Action Forest. 52:5. Mar.1954. 99.9 F315

50465 RISI, J. L'écorçage chimique des arbres en forêt. Quebec B. (n.s.)14,13 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 Q34

50466 SANDWELL, P. R. A recent look at the pulp and paper industry in Europe. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 7(4):120,122,124. Apr.1954. 302.8 W52

50467 SHIMIZU, M., and NAGATA, M. Studies on components of wood. 1. Some investigations in the quantitative analysis (T. A. P. P. I. method) of holocellulose. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 36:44-47. Feb.25,1954. 99.8 N62
English summary.

50468 TAHTINEN, M. Observations and experiences in the oxidation of black liquor. (In Finnish.) Paper ja Puu 36:35-44. Ref. Feb.15,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

50469 TEWES. Vom holz zum zellstoff. Unser Wald 6(9):12-16. Sept.1953. 99.8 Un7

50470 TINKER, E. W. Tree growing for the pulp and paper industry. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:68-69. 1953. 99.9 W522

50471 VINCENT, R. Pulp and paper market review—1953. Canad. Pulp & Paper Indus. 7(4):76,78,80. Apr. 1954. 302.8 W52

50472 WHITEHEAD, F. D. Belt conveyors in pulpwood handling. Paper Indus. 36:65-66. Apr.1954. 302.8 P1923

50473 ZIMA, J. J. Newsprint paper in 1953. Paper Mill News 77(16):98,100,102,104. Apr.17,1954. 302.8 P195
Statistics.

Chemical Products and Distillates

50474 BEDNAREK, Z. Propagation of Oidium lactis on pine-wood hydrolyzates. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:204-208. 1953. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

50475 BEEBE, C. W., and others. Canaigre investigations. XI. Canaigre root tannin makes serviceable leather. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:228-236. Ref. Mar.1954. 303.9 Am32
W. S. Kip, W. F. Happich, and J. S. Rogers, joint authors.

50476 BEEBE, C. W., and others. Canaigre root tannin makes serviceable leather. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 274(3):13-16,18,20-21. Ref. Apr.17,1954. 303.8 Sh7
W. S. Kip, W. F. Happich, and J. S. Rogers, joint authors.

50477 GILKENS, H. Quelques Eucalyptus à tannin. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:95-144. Ref. Feb.1954. 24 K83

50478 GORDON-GRAY, C. G. Black wattle tannin—analytical problems and difficulties. So. African Indus. Chem. 8:8-12. Jan.1954. 385 So8
Acacia decurrens mollis.

50479 GROTHE, C. H. Using small hardwoods in charcoal production. Noeast. Logger 2(8):21,24. Apr. 1954. 99.81 N812

50480 JAKUBOWSKA, J., and others. Production of fodder yeasts in the pine wood hydrolyzates. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:177-196. Ref. 1953. 448.3 Ac82
J. Mokrzycki, K. Niemyski, and Z. Bednarek, joint authors.
English summary.

50481 JUNGE, I. La ingeniería química ante el problema forestal de Chile. Soc. Chilena de Quím. B. 5:88-94. Dec.1953. 385 So18
Chemicals from forest products.

50482 KIN, Z. Alcoholic fermentation in sulphite liquors. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:232. 1953. 448.3 Ac82

50483 MISSON, A. La carbonisation du bois au Katanga. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:69-93. Feb.1954. 24 K83

50484 NAJASAPOETRA, S., and GRIFFIOEN, K. Charcoal burning according to the Ishikawa system. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 2:349-364. Aug./Sept.1953. 99.8 R46
English summary.

50485 PHILBRICK, B. G. Pine oil disinfectants. In Reddish, G. F., ed. Antiseptics, disinfectants, fungicides and chemical and physical sterilization, p.512-519. Ref. Philadelphia,Lea & Febiger,1954. 449.3 R24

50486 STANKOVIĆ, S. Importance of chemical process in up to date forest exploitation and possibilities of their application in People's Republic of Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:516-525. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 Su63
English summary.
Chiefly utilization of wood.

50487 TARBOTON, G. S. Analytical technique and the extract factory. So. African Indus. Chem. 8:13-17. Jan.1954. 385 So8
Acacia decurrens mollis extract.

Naval Stores

50488 CLEMENTS, R. W. New ways to increase gum yield; spiral gutters installed with double-headed nails. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(4):9,34. Apr.1954. 80 F6622

50489 DUDIC, M. Resin intensity secretion in P[inus] nigra in the pine area of Donja Krivaja. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Sumarstvo 6:525-537. Nov./Dec.1953. 99.8 Su63
English summary.

50490 GOLDBLATT, L. A. Useful chemicals developed from gum turpentine. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Res. Achvt. Sheet R.A.S. 168(C),2 p. Feb.1954. 1.98 R31

50491 GROTLISCH, V. E. Inspection and grading of spirits of turpentine on basis of color. Nav. Stores Rev. 63(26):15,20-21. Mar.1954. 99.81 N22

50492 KIAUTA, L. On the economics of naval stores production. (In Slovenian.) Gozdarski Vestnik 11:289-295. 1953. 99.8 G74

50493 LANGDON, O. G. Gum yields of Florida slash pine [Pinus elliottii densa] Nav. Stores Rev. 63(26): 16-18. Mar.1954. 99.81 N22

50494 MAZEK-FIALLA, K. Die steigerung der harzerträge durch selektion. Allg. Forstztg. 65:68. Mar. 1954. 99.8 AL53
Pinus.

50495 SNOW, A. G. Progress in development of efficient turpentining methods. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 32,35 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 1.9622 S4St2

50496 STEEDLEY, A. G. Demonstration of selective cupping. Nav. Stores Rev. 63(26):14,21-22. Mar.1954. 99.81 N22
Naval Stores Conservation Program.

50497 STINSON, J. S., and LAWRENCE, R. V. Thermal isomerization of gum rosin. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 46:784-787. Ref. Apr.1954. 381 J825

Other Forest Products

50498 ARKHANGEL'SKIĬ, V. D. Technological process of wood flour production. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14:23-25. Jan.1954. 99.82 L56

50499 CALHEIROS E MENESES, J. L. External commerce of the Portuguese forest products: relative position of cork. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 16:68-81. Jan.1954. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. XIII-XVI.

50500 COMMODITY report: fiberboards. Unasylva 8: 21-25. Mar.1954. 99.8 Un1

50501 FRANCO, A. T. The Portuguese granulated cork industry. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 16:85-89. Jan.1954. 309.9 J96

50502 HANSEN, H. L. Prospects for growing Christmas trees. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11(2):18-19. Feb.1954. 100 M668

50503 LEWIS, H. F. Problems affecting the wide use of wood as a technical raw material. III. Hardboard production and bark utilization. Paper Indus. 36:55-57. Apr.1954. 302.8 P1923

50504 ROLAND, P. Grinding discs for wallboard fabrication. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Skogindus. 8:94,96. Mar.1954. 99.82 N81
English summary.

50505 SARDO, W. H. 11 tips for buyers of wooden pallets. Mod. Mater. Handling 9(4):101-106. Apr.1954. 289.8 P17

50506 SARDO, W. H. Essential facts for purchasers of wooden pallets. II. Wooden Box & Crate 16(2):20,26, 38-39. Mar./Apr.1954. 99.82 W857

50507 SARDO, W. H. Purchasing wooden pallets? Here are some of the technical aspects to be considered. West. Canner & Packer 46(4):30-34. Apr.1954. 286.83 W522

50508 SCHRADER, O. H. How marine lamination grew from a "substitute" for scarce solid material into the industry now producing vastly superior timbers. Lumberman 81(4):96-97. Mar.25,1954. 99.81 W52

50509 SCIPIONI, A. Lignin in cation exchange resins. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 36:138. Feb.1954. 385 G43

50510 SOEPARDI, R. Cajeputtree [Melaleuca leucadendron] oil. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 2:431-474. Oct./Dec.1953. 99.8 R46

50511 STILLINGER, J. R., and CURRIER, R. A. Relative humidity, moisture content, and dimensional stability relationships in hardboard of three manufacturers. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. T-7,14 p. Feb. 1954. 99.9 Or3522R

50512 TASCH. Die pappel in der zündholzindustrie. Internatl. Holzmarkt 2:16-17. Jan.30,1954. 99.81 In82
Populus in Austria.

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

50513 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. Modifications to the decarboxylation method for the determination of uronic acid groups in wood, by A. W. McKenzie. South Melbourne,1953. 12 p. (Project C.1, Sub-Project C.1-8, Progress Report No.2) 99.79 Au7Mw

50514 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. An outline of the composition and nomenclature of wood polysaccharides, by C. M. Stewart. South Melbourne,1953. 10 p. Ref. (Sub-Proj. C.5-4 Progress Report No. 6) 99.79 Au7C

50515 DADSWELL, H. E. Fingerprints of wood. Austral. Timber J. 19:797,799-800,803-804. Dec.1953. 99.81 Au7

50516 ENKVIST, T. Formation of methylcyclopentenolone by digestion of spruce wood or galactose with sodium hydroxide solutions at 100° C. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:51-59. Ref. 1954. 385 Ac82

50517 ENSLIN, P. R. Some aspects of the chemistry of black wattle wood. So. African Indus. Chem. 8:6-7. Jan.1954. 385 So8
Acacia decurrens mollis.

50518 KAJANNE, P. Investigations on the chemical composition, isomerization and autoxidation of the fatty acids of pine wood and tall oil. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:1-8,10. Jan.15,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

50519 RABERG, M. Lignin—a material of the future. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:24-25. Jan.1,1954. 99.8 Sk51

50520 ROSCHIER, R. H., and ESKOLA, K. On the hydroxoanionic compounds of cellulose. III. Paperi ja Puu 36:27-30. Feb.15,1954. 302.8 P1991

50521 SHARKOV, V. I., EFIMOV, V. A., and MUROMTSEVA, V. S. Effect of conditions of growth on the chemical composition of spruce [Picea excelsa] wood. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 27:92-96. Jan.1954. 385 Z64

Properties and Structure

50522 BAILEY, N. Know your wood; persimmon [Diospyros] and tanoak [Lithocarpus]. Wood Working Digest 56(4):91-92,94-95. Apr.1954. 99.82 W87

50523 CHATTAWAY, M. M. The bark of Eucalypts. Austral. Timber J. 19:763,765-766,769-770. Nov.1953. 99.81 Au7

50524 CHATTAWAY, M. M. The bark of Eucalyptus robertsoni x E. rossii. Forest Prod. News Let. 195:6-7. July/Dec.1953. 99.9 Au722F

50525 FREY-WYSSLING, A., and BOSSHARD, H. H. Über den feinbau der schliesshäute in hoftüpfeln. Holz als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:417-420. Nov.1953. 99.81 H74

50526 NYLINDER, P. Volymviktsvariationer hos planterad gran. Variations in density of planted spruce. Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 43(3),43 p. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 Sw32
English summary.

50527 PADDON, T. W. Examination of wood. 6. Timber Technol. 62:119-120. Mar.1954. 99.81 T482

50528 SANDERMANN, W., and LÜTHGENS, M. Untersuchungen über verfärbungen von hölzern. Holz. als Roh- u. Werkst. 11:435-440. Ref. Nov.1953. 99.81 H84

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

50529 COOPER, M. M. Animal improvements. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 104:9-16. 1953. 10 Y7
Breeding and management.

50530 DESSELMANN, P. Warum keine starre geschlechtsverteilung 1:1 bei der befruchtung, sondern geschlechtsbestimmung über kreuz nach der vitalität. Kaninchenzüchter 57:196-198. Nov.14,1953. 40.28 K133
Livestock.

50531 FAGOT, V. La stérilité héréditaire du bétail sous robe blanche. Silon Belge 24(604):1,10. Mar.27, 1954. 13 Si3

50532 GROOTENHUIS, C. The deep freeze method for sperm preservation as a future aid in the improvement of results in artificial insemination. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:462-463. Mar.11,1954. 12 V542N

50533 KORBER, F. Probleme der heurigen hauptkorungen. Kärtner Bauer 104:168-169. Apr.3,1954. 19 K14

50534 MENZEL, G. Unsere vatertiere gehören in die hände der werktätigen bauern. Demokratische Dorf 3(12):12-13. Dec.1953. 281.8 D39

50535 MUSIL, D. Practical conclusions with insemination arteficialis. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĺ 4:51-53. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6439

50536 NAIR, K. S. Need for modern breeding practice in home tracts and farms. Indian Vet. J. 30:347-350. Jan.1954. 41.8 In2

50537 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Berührungspunkte der deutschen und französischen tierzucht. Tierzüchter 6: 159-161. Apr.5,1954. 49 T445

50538 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Die fortschritte der nordbadischen tierzucht. Tierzüchter 6:90-92. Feb.20, 1954. 49 T445

50539 PERRY, E. J., and others. The deep-freeze preservation of semen. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 90:726-727,742. Mar.15,1954. 43.8 G93

50540 RASBECH, N. O. Deep freezing of semen of mammals. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:199-213. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 N813
Chiefly livestock.

50541 RENNER. Einfache haltevorrichtung für spermatransportkästen im PKW. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 3:101. Dec.15,1953. 41.9 F773

50542 REVEREND P., J. A. Qué significan los gemelos para un hato? Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 405: 4401-4405. Jan.1954. 9.4 So1

50543 VERA Y VEGA, A. El indice de pululación de los espermatozoides en la contrastación del semen. Arch. de Zootec. 2:343-357. 1953. 49 Ar22
English summary.

50544 VLACHOS, C. Les facteurs de la fécondité du mâle et méthodes objectives de leur appreciation. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktēniatrikēs Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 12:501-503. Oct./Dec.1953. 41.9 So18
French summary.

50545 WINNIGSTEDT, and GÖTZE, R. Neue wege zur züchterischen und tierärztlichen zusammenarbeit. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 3:97-98. Dec.15, 1953. 41.9 F773
English summary.
Germany.

50546 WINTERS, L. M. Animal breeding, with chapters on Selection and the effectiveness of selection, by W. Rempel, and chapters on Fertility and artificial insemination, by J. N. Cummings. Ed. 5. New York, Wiley,1954. 420 p. Ref. 40 W73

50547 WUSSOW, W. Der heutige stand der blutlinienzucht—ihre bedeutung und ihre grenzen. Kühn-Arch. 67: 70-86. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.
Livestock.

50548 ZORN. Tierzucht—fütterung—haltung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:457-458. Mar.27,1954. 18 L2338

FEEDS AND FEEDING

50549 ANDERSSON, A. Feed phosphates during fifteen years. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:5. 1954. 44.8 M692

50550 AXELSSON, J., and ERIKSSON, S. Energy requirements for maintenance of domestic animals; their measure and relationship to body weight. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 20:51-70. Ref. 1953. 104 Up6

50551 AXELSSON, J., and others. Vitamin mixtures for livestock. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1:22-23. Jan. 1954. 44.8 L12
S. Hoflund, S. Holmström, and N. Olsson, joint authors.

50552 BAKERMANS, W. A. P. Preparation of silage from feed beets. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:308-309. 12 L239

50553 BARBORIAK, J., and SCHÜRCH, A. Versuche zur feststellung der wirkung beschränkter VEL-mengen in tierischen futtermitteln. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:172-175. Nov.1953. 17 M69

50554 BELLER, K. Das wasser in der tierhaltung. ALB Mitt. 5:13. Jan./Feb.1954. 296.8 Ar1

50555 BICKAL, S. L. Clovite in correction of vitamin deficiencies. Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 24:3-5,23. 1954. 41.8 F772

50556 BIELINSKI, K., BIELINSKA, K., and GWIZDAŁA, T. Changes of feeding value of red clover as effected by the time of harvesting. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(2):49-67. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

50557 BIELIŃSKI, K., and others. Digestibility of lucern straw harvested at different periods of vegetative development. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(2):69-82. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
A. Szyfter-Ziołecka, K. Bielińska, and J. Filus, joint authors.
English summary.

50558 BISSETT, O. W., and VELDHUIS, M. K. Citrus feed production aided through research. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Res. Achvt. Sheet R.A.S. 169(C),2 p. Feb.1954. 1.98 R31

50559 BLOUNT, C. L. Sorgo, millet crops compared in silage study. Miss. Farm Res. 17(2):1,6. Feb.1954. 100 M69Mi

50560 BOLT, C. Silage; insurance against dry weather. Soil & Water Mag. 3(3):36-37. Mar.1954. 54.8 So3

50561 BRATZLER, J. W., COWAN, R. L., and SWIFT, R. W. Sodium bisulfite—new preservative for grass silage. Lackawanna-Wayne-Pike Farm & Home News 6(5):21,23. Apr.1954. 6 L11

50562 BRION, A. Sur quelques précautions à prendre avec les produits de la ferme dans l'alimentation des animaux. Rev. de l'Elevage 8(Prod. et Util. des Fourrages, spec. no.):91-96. 1954. 49 B462
Includes poisonous plants, parasites, and soil deficiencies.

50563 BUÌANOVSKIĬ, M. Combined use of pastures and meadows in the area between Volga and Ural Rivers. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(2):87-94. Feb. 1954. 281.8 So73

50564 BURCH, C. H. Grass silage preservatives. New England Homestead 127(7):8,10. Apr.10,1954. 6 N442

50565 CAPUTO, M. Utilization of vinasse in the feeding of livestock. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21:40. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8268

50566 CHEVREL, J. Les adjuvants à base d'antibiotiques et de vitamine B_{12}. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 9:15-18. 1954. 14 C112
In animal nutrition.

50567 CLARK, R., and BARRIE, N. Winter feeding experiments. Farming So. Africa 29:135-138. Feb.1954. 24 So842
Livestock.

50568 COMAR, C. L. Radioisotopes and animal nutrition. Feed Age 4(4):30-33,57. Apr.1954. 389.78 F327

50569 DELAGE, J. Production fourragère et rationnement. Rev. de l'Elevage 8(Prod. et Util. des Fourrages, spec. no.):111-117. 1954. 49 B462

50570 DICKEY, H. D., and others. Sodium bisulfite for preserving grass silage. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Rpt. 42,5 p. Feb.1954. 100 M28M
B. E. Plummer, C. G. M. Edgerly, and H. A. Leonard, joint authors.

50571 DUBISKI, J., PRZECZEK, T., and SIUDAK, F. Common reed and reed grasses as silage plants. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(1):97-107. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Phragmites communis and Carex.

50572 DUCKWORTH, J. The feeding of livestock. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114:134-143. Ref. 1953. 10 R81
Research.

50573 ELLENBERGER, S. G. Yes you can feed potatoes to livestock. Guide Post 32(3):3-5. Mar.1954. 75.8 G94

50574 FERRARI, E. Waste in livestock feeding. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:47-49. Feb.1954. 49 R52

50575 FRANÇOIS, A. C., LEROY, A. M., and ZELTER, S. Z. Processus digestifs des ruminants. II. Influence des antibiotiques sur la digestibilité in vitro du foin de luzerne. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 3:9-16. Jan./Mar.1954. 49 F84

50576 FRÖLICH, A. Experiments with different treatments of rape seed meal. I. Review of literature and preliminary findings. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 20:105-116. Ref. 1953. 104 Up6

50577 GILLAIN, J. Organisation et exploitation des élevages au Congo Belge, Tome 1. Zootechnie générale. Ed. 3. Bruxelles,Direction de l'Agriculture, des Forêts et de l'Elevage,1953. 274 p. 40 B414
Chiefly feeding and genetics.

50578 GMELIN, W. Zum thema: marktbericht und preisvergleich. Tierzüchter 6:144-145. Mar.20,1954. 49 T445
Chiefly nutritive value of commercial feeds.

50579 GROOT, H. DE. Silage preparation. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:335-338. 12 L239

50580 HANDEL, A. Silage making according the Hardeland method. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:150. Dec. 1953. 26 H27

50581 HEINRICHS. Sind antibiotika unwirtschaftlich? Tierzüchter 6:109-111. Mar.5,1954. 49 T445
In livestock nutrition.

50582 HESSEL, F. H. Alfalfa meal in feeds. Feed Bag 30(3):35,79. Mar.1954. 389.78 F32

50583 HEWITT, A. C. T. Feeding farm animals in Australia. Sydney,Angus & Robertson,1953. 260 p. Ref. (Australian Agricultural and Livestock Series) 389.7 H49

50584 HUGHES, J. S. Milestones in nutrition. Feedstuffs 26(16):58-60. Apr.17,1954. 286.81 F322
Livestock.

50585 HUHTANEN, C. N., SAUNDERS, R. K., and GALL, L. S. Fiber digestion using the miniature artificial rumen. J. Dairy Sci. 37:328-335. Mar.1954. 44.8 J822

50586 HUISMAN, M. H. Artificial drying of hay. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:333-334. 12 L239

50587 IWEMA, S. Drinking water. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:445,448. 12 L239
For livestock.

50588 JANOWSKI, B. Cooperation of veterinary surgeons in the organisation of a fodder base. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:53-55. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463

50589 JENSEN, H. L. Silage from winter damaged beets and from surplus for summer use. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:150-151. Mar.18,1954. 280.28 V91

50590 JOHNSTONE-WALLACE, D. B. Animal behaviour and grazing management. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114:11-20. Ref. 1953. 10 R81

50591 JUILLARD, M. E. Du pâturage à la stabulation dans la plaine d'Alsace. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1316-1319. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.

50592 KIRK, W. G. Supplemental feeds for animals on pasture. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(6):36-37. Mar.24,1954. 298.8 G762

50593 KOFOED, A. D., and OLESEN, J. Silage investigations. (In Danish.) Beret. om Faellesforsøg i Landbo- og Husmandsforgerne. 1953:44-69. 1954. 11 B45

50594 LANDERS, R. Q. Importance of feed reserves in a Texas livestock program. Sheep & Goat Raiser 34 (5):24-25,28. Feb.1954. 45.8 Sh3

50595 LAZAR, J. The feeding with mildewed food. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 4:47-49. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6439

50596 LEEUWEN, A. VAN, and LUBIS, D. A. Practical possibilities of ensiling in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Landbouw [Bogor] 25:1-44. Ref. Jan./June 1953. 22.5 L23
English summary.

50597 LEROY, A. M. L'alimentation du troupeau français dans le présent et dans l'avenir. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 9:7-11. 1954. 14 C112

50598 LEROY, A. M. Les fourrages déshydratés. Rev. de l'Elevage 8(Prod. et Util. des Fourrages, spec. no.):85-88. 1954. 49 B462

50599 LEROY, A. M., and ZELTER, S. Z. Recherches sur l'efficacité alimentaire des marcs de pomme fermiers. I. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 3:17-27. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 49 F84

50600 LUCIFERO, M. The ensiling of crops in the light of recent research in the United States. II. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:38-42. Feb.1954. 49 R52

50601 MCWILLIAMS, R. M., and others. Grass silage. Tex. Livestock J. 13(3):6,76-80. Mar.15,1954. 49 T29
R. Krenzin, D. Hull, A. R. Porter, and R. Beneke, joint authors.

50602 MAINARDI, B. Corn in animal nutrition. (In Italian.) Humus 10(2):20-22. Feb.1954. 16 H88

50603 MATSUSHIMA, J. Good silage from the small grains. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 2(3):5. Winter 1953/54. 100 N27N

50604 MLÁDEK, F. The importance of vitamin A in mother's nutrition for prevention of young animal's diseases. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 4:23-25. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6439

50605 MODDERMAN, J. G. The results of ensiling grass in 1953. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Meded. 11:67-70. Feb.1954. 12 N383M

50606 MONTANA CAMACHO, G. La ceba precoz de los ganados. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 405:4395-4398. Jan.1954. 9.4 So1

50607 MOON, F. E. The composition and nutritive value of hay grown in the East of Scotland and the influence of late applications of nitrogenous fertilizers. J. Agr. Sci. 44:140-151. Ref. Apr.1954. 10 J822

50608 NAGORSKAÍÀ, E. D. Analysis of lupine silage. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:107. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

50609 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON ANIMAL NUTRITION. Hormonal relationships and applications in the production of meats, milk, and eggs. Washington,1953. 54 p. Ref. (National Research Council. Publication, 266) 444 N21

50610 NERI, C. Livestock nutrition or, rather, feeding for production. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(80):40-41. Jan.1954. 9.2 G76

50611 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Cabbage and kale for stock feeding. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 99,12 p. Jan.1954. 10 N81

50612 O'NEIL, J. B., and BELL, J. M. "Feed-Ani" as a ration component for poultry and livestock. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:36-40. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Sci2

50613 PAPENDICK, K. Wo steckt das karotin im futter? Bauern-Ztg. 7(10):6,10. Mar.12,1954. 18 B324

50614 PARENT, N. Un bon éleveur doit être un bon cultivateur. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(6):24-27. Feb.1954. 49 D56
Raising forage for stock.

50615 PÉRUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. Las harinas de alfalfa, fuente indispensable de vitamina K antihemorrágica. Avicult. Téc. 6:139-142. Jan.1954. 47.8 Av57

50616 PLASSCHE, A. VAN DE. Coordination of instruction and livestock feeding instruction in particular. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Meded. 11:44-47. Feb.1954. 12 N383M

50617 PREISS. Antibiotika in der tierernährung. Kontrollangestellte, p.1. In Unser Milchvieh 5(11). Nov. 1953. 43.8 Un7

50618 RAMEY, K. "Can" your pasture. Carolina Co-op. 32(4):10-11,24. Apr.1954. 72.8 N81

50619 RECKEN-SCHAFERHOF, H. Der geldwert des zuckerrübenblattes ergibt sich aus seinem futterwert. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:277-278. Mar. 25,1954. 18 N39

50620 RICHTER, K. Uber die einsäuerung von rüben und rüben-kartoffelgemischen. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:18-21. Jan.1954. 18 L2353

50621 RYKOVSKIĬ, P. I. Carotene content in forage varieties of soybeans. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2: 108. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

50622 ST-GEORGES, J. Nos animaux domestiques ont besoin de matières minérales. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(5):6,23. Mar.1954. 7 F83

50623 SCHENDEL, H. E., and JOHNSON, B. C. Mechanism of action of antibiotics in 'sparing' B vitamins (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:476-477. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
In animal nutrition.

50624 SCHIEL. Vorteile und gefahren der antibioticabeifütterung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:341-342. Mar.18,1954. 18 L2345

50625 SCHREIBER, R. Uber den einfluss der biologischen vorgänge auf die säurebildung und nährstoffverluste bei der gärfutterbereitung. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:99-106. Jan./Feb.1954. 18 L24

50626 SCHWANECK, G. Melasse — ein wertvoller bestandteil des kraftfutters. Müllerei 7:93-94. Feb.27, 1954. 298.8 M91

50627 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Use of animal fats in feeds. (Abs.) Natl. Provisioner 130(15):22,24. Apr.10, 1954. 286.85 N21

50628 SHAW, B. T. Better research, better feeds. Washington,Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the Animal Nutrition Conference, College Park, Md., March 25, 1954.

50629 SHEARER, P. S., COUCH, J. R., and SHEFFY, B. Antibiotics, their use with poultry, sheep, cattle & swine. Better Farming Methods 26(4):40-41. Apr.1954. 58.8 B46

50630 SKORPIK, P., and SEDLACEK, J. Die bestimmung des futterwerts der kernkuchen von steinfruchten. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 27: 39-52. Jan.1954. 19.5 C332C
German summary.

50631 SKRIGAN, A. I. Chemico-biological treatment of coarse feeds. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(2):93-95. Feb.1954. 410 P933

50632 SMITH, J. R. Grass silage and the future of our hills. Land 12:441-443. 1953/54. 279.8 L22

50633 SMYK, B. Microbiological and biochemical investigations during silage preparation. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:237-241. 1953. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

50634 STALLCUP, O. T. Grass silage, feed in the bank. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 69(4):23,28. Apr.1954. 6 So81
Preparation.

50635 SZEMBER, A. Microflora of potato-silages. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:242-245. 1953. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

50636 THUILLIER, Y., and others. Dosage de la méthionine dans les produits végétaux employés dans l'alimentation animale. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 3:29-45. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 49 F84
G. Fauconneau, S. de Prailaune, L. Chevillard, and J. Roche, joint authors.

50637 VOLCANI, R. Cabbage, orange peels and prickly pear for fodder and silage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:197. Dec.1953. 26 H27

50638 WARD, A. L. Protein problem. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(7):53-55. Mar.27,1954. 304.8 C822
Cottonseed meal in livestock nutrition.

50639 WARD, R. E. How to make better silage. East. States Coop. 30(5):24-25,38. May 1954. 280.28 Ea7

50640 WEHRMANN, J. Mangan, kupfer und kobalt im weidefutter Schleswig-Holsteins. Futter u. Fütterung 39: 305-307. Feb.1954. 389.78 F98

50641 WEITS, J. The antivitamin D factor in roughages. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:32-36. Feb.1954. 12 N3892

50642 WELSH, M., and TENNISON, L. B. Advances in animal nutrition. Vet. Med. 49:191-196,198. May 1954. 41.8 M69
Use of antibiotics.

50643 WERNER, A. Neuzeitliche fütterungstechnik. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 2,58 p. 1953. 18 M695A

50644 WERNER, A. Was müssen wir vom futter und füttern wissen? Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 14,62 p. 1953. 18 M695A

50645 WHITLOCK, R. Freedom with feedingstuffs; British farmers now have a wider choice of animal foods: a guide to their general use. Field 203:440-441. Mar.18, 1954. 10 F45

50646 WOOD, J. R., and BURLESON, C. A. Silage crop variety test at Kirbyville, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1658,2 p. Mar.22,1954. 100 T31P

50647 ZELTER, S. Z. Conservation et utilisation des productions fourragères. Rev. de l'Elevage 8(Prod. et Util. des Fourrages, spec. no.):69-73,75-77,79-83. 1954. 49 B462
France.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

50648 AKEN, H. VAN. The importance of suitable diet regulations for diseases. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:266-269. Apr.1,1954. 41.8 T431

50649 ALBIEN. Fortschreitende spezialisierung oder möglichst gründliche ausbildung zu allgemeintierärzten? Prakt. Tierarzt 1954:1-3. Jan.1,1954. 41.8 P882

50650 ALEXANDER, F. A review of knowledge available concerning digestion in domestic herbivora. I. Brit. Vet. J. 110:146-152. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 V643

50651 APPLEBY, E. C., and HEAD, K. W. A case of suspected Johne's disease in a llama (L. glama). J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:52-53. Jan.1954. 41.8 J82

50652 ARMSTRONG, W. H. Function of North Coast [Poultry and Livestock] Diagnostic Laboratory [of the California Dept. of Agriculture.]. Nulaid News 31(11):13-14. Apr.1954. 47.8 N917

50653 BABUDIERI, B. Epidemiology, diagnosis, and prophylaxis of Q fever. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 25:157-173. Ref. Nov.1953. 28 F73
Includes animals.

50654 BABUDIERI, B. Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Italian rice-fields. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies 25:117-126. Nov.1953. 28 F73
Transmission from animals to man.

50655 BABUDIERI, B. Laboratory techniques for diagnosis of Q fever. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 25:193-209. Nov.1953. 28 F73
Includes animals.

50656 BAKER, J. A. Current status of leptospirosis as caused by Leptospira pomona. Ga. Vet. 6(2):6,13. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 G29

50657 BARRON, N. S. Veterinarian discusses British experience in animal diseases. Ontario Milk Prod. 29:599. Mar.1954. 44.8 On8

50658 BEAVER, P. C. Parasitic diseases of animals and their relation to public health. Vet. Med. 49:199-202, 205. Ref. May 1954. 41.8 M69

50659 BEERENS, H. Procédé de différenciation entre Spherophorus necrophorus (Schmorl 1891) et Spherophorus funduliformis (Halle 1898). Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 86:384-386. Mar.1954. 448.3 An75
From man and domestic animals.

50660 BEIJERS, J. A. Veterinary medical museum. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:241-245. Apr.1, 1954. 41.8 T431
Includes discussion by W. A. de Haan and F. C. Kraneveld.

50661 BELIN, C. Considérations théoriques concernant la méthode Belin de préparation du vaccin antiaphteux. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:105-108. Feb.1954. 41.8 R24

50662 BELLUE, M. K. Ergot on pasture grasses in relation to convulsive ergotism in livestock. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 43:9-11. Jan./Mar.1954. 2 C12M

50663 BENEDEK, L., and NEMESERI, L. Die mikroskopische diagnose der leberegelseuche. Acta Vet. 3:415-422. 1953. 41.8 Ac83

50664 BENTLEY, O. G., JOHNSON, R. R., and MOXON, A. L. Factors influencing cellulose digestion by rumen microorganisms in vitro. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:182. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

50665 BERGEON, P. Contribution au problème de l'unicité des pasteurelles vétérinaires. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)6:65-71. 1953. 41.8 R3262

50666 BIBORSKI, J. Histological methods of investigation of the mammary gland. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(2):123-124. 1953. 20.5 R59

50667 BLENDINGER, W. Studienreform—spezialisierung—berufsreform. Prakt. Tierarzt 2:42-45. Feb.1, 1954. 41.8 P882

50668 BOGUTH, W. Papierelektrophoretische serumuntersuchungen bei haussäugetieren. I. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:168-187. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

50669 BRAUNER, I. The application of the conclusion of the organization and scientific veterinary work in U. S. S. R. in our country. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 4: 39-41. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6439

50670 BROOKSBY, J. B., and WARDLE, E. Titration of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease in culture. J. Hyg. 52:87-99. Ref. Mar.1954. 449.8 J82

50671 BURNSIDE, J. E. Animal poisoning and diagnosis. Vet. Med. 49:136-140,146. Apr.1954. 41.8 M69

50672 CAMPBELL, J. B., DAVIS, A. N., and MYHR, P. J. Methaemoglobinaemia of livestock caused by high nitrate contents of well water. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:93-101. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 C162

50673 CATCOTT, E. J. Retinal photography. Speculum 7(2):11,57. Winter 1954. 41.8 Sp3

50674 CHWALIBÓG, J. Infections caused by bacteria of the cocci group in young animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:62-63. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463

50675 CLARK, C. H. Sulfonamide, sulfone, and sulfamylon therapy. Auburn Vet. 10:103-109. Ref. Winter 1954. 41.8 Au1

50676 CORREA, O. Bacteria isolated from the metatarsals of domestic animals. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 9(17):37-40. May/Sept.1953. 49.9 R47

50677 CORREA, O. Phenothiazine. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 9(17):62-72. Ref. May/Sept.1953. 49.9 R47

50678 COURTER, R. D. Discussion of bat rabies in Florida. Vet. Med. 49:206-209. Ref. May 1954. 41.9 M69
Includes rabies in livestock.

50679 COX, H. R. Avianized rabies vaccine. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:305-313. Ref. 1953, pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

50680 CRAIGE, A. H. Sex hormones in veterinary practice. Vet. Med. 49:179-184,190. Ref. May 1954. 41.8 M69

50681 CUNNINGHAM, I. J. Modern aids in the diagnosis and control of disease. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88: 225,227,229,231,233. Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J
Livestock.

50682 DEAN, J. O. Brucellosis control: the public health approach. Pub. Health Rpt. 69:410-413. Apr.1954. 151.65 P96

50683 DIESEL, A. M. The early veterinarians of the Cape. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:191-196. Dec. 1953. 41.8 So8

50684 DORSMAN, W. Faecal examination as an aid in the diagnosis of parasitic gastroenterities of cattle and sheep and strongylosis of horses. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:203-215. Ref. Mar.15, 1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

50685 DUJARRIC DE LA RIVIÈRE, R. Centre d'étude des groupes sanguins des animaux. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. (ser.3)138:78-79. Feb.9/16,1954. 448.9 P21

50686 DUTEIL, V., and DUTEIL, G. Notes sur la trichinose. Presse Méd. 62:208. Feb.10,1954. 448.8 P92

50687 EDWARD, D. G. FF. The pleuropneumonia group of organisms: a review, together with some new observations. J. Gen. Microbiol. 10:27-64. Ref. Feb. 1954. 448.3 J823
Includes organisms from livestock.

50688 ERENCIN, Z. The structural feature of the coronary arteries of the domestic animals with the exception of pig. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 23:1171-1184. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.9 T84
English summary.

50689 EUZEBY, J. Parasitisme et infection. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 23:33-63. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 C11

50690 FANKHAUSER, R. Der liquor cerebrospinalis in der veterinärmedizin. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:136-159. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

50691 FISHBURN, A. G. British Veterinary Codex. III. The formulary. Chem. & Drug. 161:276. Mar.13, 1954. 396.8 C42

50692 FORENBACHER, S. Disturbances in the metabolism of carbohydrates in domestic animals in the light of recent investigations. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:641-649. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

50693 GAĬNULLINA, KH. G. Changed method of rabies diagnosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(2):32. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426

50694 GARRATT, D. C. British Veterinary Codex. IV. Standardisation of drugs and galenicals. Chem. & Drug. 161:276-277. Mar.13,1954. 396.8 C42

50695 GDOVIN, T. About the work of Veterinary Medicine School in Košice in the year 1954. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 4:58-59. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6439

50696 GEORG, L. K. The diagnosis of ringworm in animals. Vet. Med. 133:157-166. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 M69

50697 GIBBONS, W. J. Clinical laboratory tests in large animal practice. Auburn Vet. 10:111-113. Winter 1954. 41.8 Au1

50698 GLENER, D. Parasitäre haustiererkrankungen im kreis Kaufbeuren im Allgäu. Giessen,1953. 29 p. Ref. 41.2 G48
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

50699 GOOR, S. Infectious diseases of camels in Palestine. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:151-152. Oct. 1953. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 174-173.

50700 GORDON, A. S., RAYMON, F., and IVY, A. C. Drowning phenomena in various species. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Prod. 13:58. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
Includes livestock.

50701 GRASHUIS, J. Symptoms of mineral metabolism disturbances. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:492-495. 12 L239
Livestock.

50702 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. VETERINARY LABORATORY, WEYBRIDGE. Laboratory methods for detection of brucellosis. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 25:89-112. Nov.1953. 28 F73

50703 GREEN, H. H. Description and preparation of Weybridge purified protein derivative tuberculins. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 25:45-54. Nov.1953. 28 F73

50704 HANSON, R. P. The history of pseudorabies in the United States. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:259-261. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3

50705 HARTMAN, J. L., and TRUM, B. F. An investigation of suspected radiation damage to live stock. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 134:87-91. Apr.9,1954. 41.9 P386

50706 HAY, J. R. Ohio's animal disease reporting program. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:213-225. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

50707 HEGAZI, A. E. The heart of the camel. Brit. Vet. J. 110:104-108. Mar.1954. 41.8 V643

50708 HEGEWALD, C. Wirtschaftlichkeit der praxis. Prakt. Tierarzt 2:45-46. Feb.1,1954. 41.8 P882

50709 HELLMANN, E. Morphologische untersuchungen über das wachstum von tuberkelbakterien auf mikrokulturen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:289-297. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

50710 HENDERSON, R., HORVAT, F. E., and BLOCK, R. J. A simplified procedure for measuring cellulose digestion by rumen microorganisms. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:337-341. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 451 B69

50711 HERBERG, H. Zum problem einer altersversorgung für tierärzte. Prakt. Tierarzt 2:46-47. Feb.1, 1954. 41.8 P882

50712 HOEKSTRA, J. Dierpathologie en volksgezondheid [Livestock pathology and public health]. Djakarta,Wolters,1953. 25 p. 41.2 H6723
Rede - Bogor.

50713 HOERLEIN, B. F. Practical hints for diagnostic roentgenography in the small animal clinic. I. Auburn Vet. 10:91-95. Winter 1954. 41.8 Au1

50714 HOLLISTER, C. J. Brucellosis control: veterinarian's viewpoint. Pub. Health Rpt. 69:417-418. Apr.1954. 151.65 P96

50715 HOLZ, K. Über gehirnretikuloendotheliosen der tiere und des menschen. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:115-135. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

50716 HOUDINIÈRE, A. Contribution des vétérinaires inspecteurs d'abattoirs à l'enseignement pratique de l'inspection des viandes. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27: 43-48. Jan.1954. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

50717 HRSTKA, A. Organization and function of veterinary service in U.S.S.R. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 4:8-11. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6439

50718 HUGHES, S. Rabies in Ohio. Speculum 7(2): 18-21. Winter 1954. 41.8 Sp3

50719 HUSSEL, L. Über den gehalt tuberkulösen gewebes an Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Arch f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:118-129. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

50720 INOUE, T. Pathological evolution of the coccidiosis and its adjustment. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki U. B. (Nat. Sci.) 4:66-84. Ref. Jan.1953. 330.9 M69

50721 ĬULDYBAEV, KH. S. Utilization of Academician M. P. Tushnov's histolysates in veterinary practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(2):39-40. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426

50722 JACOB, E. Die typen der maul- und klauenseuche und ihre verbreitung. Kosmos 50:174. Mar.1954. 474 K842

50723 JANEČEK, A. Veterinary higher education in U.S.S.R. the prototype of Czechoslovakian veterinary higher education. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĭ 4:11-16. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6439

50724 JENNINGS, F. W., and others. Some applications of radioactive isotopes in veterinary research. Vet. Rec. 66:155-161. Ref. Mar.13,1954. 41.8 V641
I. M. Lauder, W. Mulligan, and G. M. Urquhart, joint authors.

50725 JENNY, J. Modern methods of fracture treatment. Calif. Vet. 7(4):16-17,28-29. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 C12

50726 JONES, J. C. Rabies in Virginia and its relation to wildlife. Va. Wildlife 15(4):8-10,12. Apr. 1954. 410 V81

50727 KAPLAN, M. M. Field control of rabies. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 25:227-237. Nov.1953. 28 F73

50728 KAPLAN, M. M., and HULSE, E. C. Prevalence of Q fever in Europe and survey methods for its detection. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 25:175-191. Ref. Nov.1953. 28 F73
Includes animals.

50729 KAPLAN, M. M. Veterinary public health and its application in the World Health Organization. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 134:77-86. Apr.9,1954. 41.9 P386

50730 KING, J. O. L. Husbandry and its influence on the incidence of disease in animals. Advn. Sci. 10:379-384. Mar.1954. 501 B77A

50731 KREUZER, L. Zur kenntnis der physikalisch-chemischen eigenschaften der eihülle von Ascaris lumbricoides. II. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 36:21-26. 1954. 444.8 Z3

50732 LANGER, J. The complication after the birth among domestic animals. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:27-29. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6439

50733 LEAHY, J. R., and BARROW, P. Restraint of animals. Ed. 2. Ithaca,N. Y.,Cornell Campus Store,1953. 269 p. 41 L47

50734 LÈPINE, P. Methods for the diagnosis of rabies. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 25:239-267. Ref. Nov.1953. 28 F73

50735 LÉPINE, P. Rabies. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 25:215-225. Ref. Nov. 1953. 28 F73

50736 LĬAPUSTIN, A. K. Pigment metabolism in animals and differential diagnosis of its disturbances. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(2):33-38. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426

50737 LIVE, I. Brucellosis control: pathology and transmission. Pub. Health Rpt. 69:414-416. Apr.1954. 151.65 P96

50738 LUTYŃSKI, W. On lectures on the veterinary administration and laws at the veterinary faculties. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:95-98. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463

50739 MCCULLOUGH, N. B. Brucellosis control: human brucellosis. Pub. Health Rpt. 69:413-414. Apr. 1954. 151.65 P96

50740 MACKENZIE, W. A. Management of the leptospirosis patient. Vet. Med. 49 203-205. Ref. May 1954. 41.8 M69

50741 MAKASHOV, A. V. Glaznye bolezni domashnikh zhivotnykh [Eye diseases of domestic animals]. Ed. 3. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 238 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiîa dlîa Vysshikh sel'skokhozîaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 41 M283

50742 MANCUSO, P. C. Observations on the pH of aluminum hydroxide gel. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 9(17):73-74. May/Sept. 1953. 49.9 R47

50743 MANCUSO, P. C. Some information on the production of aluminum hydroxide at the IPVDF [Instituto de Pesquisas Veterinarias "Desiderio Finamor"]. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 9(17):81-82. May/Sept.1953. 49.9 R47

50744 MARTINEK, B. For progress in veterinary pharmacology. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:20-23. Jan. 1954. 41.8 V6439

50745 MEIER, F. W. A practical approach to bone marrow fixation and method of aspiration. M. S. C. Vet. 14:67-69. Winter 1954. 41.8 M582

50746 MEIER, H. Die anwendung der antibiotika gegen durchfall. Futtur u. Fütterung 39:309. Feb.1954. 389.78 F98

50747 MELANIDIS, C. Accomplishments of the Veterinary Microbiologic Institute. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(7):185-191. 1953. 21 G29
English summary.

50748 MIKEL, C. J. Vesicular diseases. Vet. Med. 49:141-146. Apr.1954. 41.8 M69
Vesicular exanthema, foot-and-mouth disease, and vesicular stomatitis.

50749 MILO, H. A. Brucellosis control: the Pennsylvania program. Pub. Health Rpt. 69:416-417. Apr.1954. 151.65 P96

50750 MINGLE, C. K. Report on the cooperative brucellosis control and eradication program. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:110-116. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

50751 MÜLLER, H. Auswüchse in der heilkunde. Prakt. Tierarzt 2:32-33. Feb.1,1954. 41.8 P882

50752 MULLER, R. H. Considerations on prevention of foot and mouth disease. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Pôrto Alegre] 9(79):55-59. Dec.1953. 9.2 G76

50753 NEUMANN, H. G. Elektrophoresekurven und ihre auswertmöglichkeiten. Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 6:32-39. Ref. 1954. 41.8 M74

50754 NIŽNANSKY, F. About the work of State Scientific Veterinary Institute in Bratislava in the year 1954. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:59-60. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6439

50755 NOBRE, J. M. G. DOS S. Report of a stay at the Laboratory in Onderstepoort. (In Portuguese.) Pecuária 1:9-257. Ref. 1949/52,pub.1953. 49.9 An4
Author's study of vaccines against bacterial and virus diseases at the Union of South Africa Veterinary Research Laboratory.

50756 OHDER, H. Ein beitrag zur lyssa-diagnose. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:85-90. Mar. 15,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

50757 PACI, C. The antibiotics. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:66-70. Jan.1954. 16 It1
Includes in veterinary medicine.

50758 PAŘÍZEK, M. The veterinary surgeon—the fellow-creator of new socialistic animal-production. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:33. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6439

50759 PERENC, A. Calcium oxysulfuratum solutum, the mode of its preparation and application in the treatment of scabies. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:93-94. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463

50760 POPPE, K. Brucellose-probleme. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:121-124. Apr.1954. 41.8 T445

50761 PYL, G. Die prüfung von aluminiumhydroxyd auf seine eignung für die maul- und klauenseuchevakzine. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:9-17. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

50762 QUIN, A. H. Dedication address—the new Veterinary Hospital, Texas A & M College. Sowest. Vet. 7:229-230. Spring 1954. 41.8 So82

50763 RASIN, K. The veterinary scientific work in U. S. S. R. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:34-39. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6439

50764 RENOUX, G. E. Aspects of human brucellosis. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 25:61-70. Nov.1953. 28 F73
Transmitted from animals.

50765 RIECK, G. W. Die ascorbinsäure als wachstumsfaktor für Trichomonas genitalis Mazz. 1900 in flüssigen kulturmedien. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:204-213. Ref. Nov.1953. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

50766 RITCHIE, J. N. The part played by the State in controlling animal diseases. Advn. Sci. 10:369-375. Mar.1954. 501 B77A
Great Britain.

50767 ROCHA, J. S. Hepato-peritoneal cysticercosis. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(57):34. Dec.1953. 49 L392

50768 ROEPKE, M. H. Nonspecific agglutination reactions for Brucella. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:117-123. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

50769 RUSSO, H. F., and others. Comparison of intramuscular repository procaine penicillin with oral penicillin and probenecid. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:284-289. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3
C. E. E. Bunn, A. K. Miller, and S. F. Scheidy, joint authors.

50770 RYŚ, R. The polarographic determination of copper in the organic fluid of ruminants. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(2):127-129. 1953. 20.5 R59

50771 SAVCHIK, A. P. Specific manifestation of hypovitaminoses and protective properties of unpigmented skin in farm animals of the polar zone. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(2):53-55. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426

50772 SCATTERDAY, J. E., STICHKA, A. W., and GALTON, M. M. Anthrax in Florida. Vet. Med. 49:188-190. May 1954. 41.8 M69

50773 SCATTERDAY, J. E., and GALTON, M. M. Bat rabies in Florida. Vet. Med. 49:133-135,155. Apr. 1954. 41.8 M69
Includes rabies in livestock.

50774 SCHUMAN, M. History of veterinary medicine. I. Sowest. Vet. 7:223-228. Ref. Spring 1954. 41.8 So82

50775 SENET, A. M. Histoire de la médecine vétérinaire. Paris,Presses Universitaires de France,1953. 114 p. Ref. (Que Sais-je? Le Point des Connaissances Actuelles 584) 41 Se55

50776 SIERENS, G. Antibiotics and veterinary medicine. (In Flemish.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 23:29-41. Feb.1954. 41.8 V84
English summary.

50777 SIMONNET, H., and LE BARS, H. Documentation: les régulations hormonales des métabolismes chez les animaux domestiques. France Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 3:47-88. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1954. 49 F84

50778 SKRĬABIN, K. I. Helminthology in veterinary medicine. (In Czech.) Veterinářství 4:5-8. Jan.1954. 41.8 V6439

50779 SMITH, S. E. Guard against slow killers—toxic minerals. Successful Farming 52(5):84,86. May 1954. 6 Su12

50780 STABLEFORTH, A. W. Animal brucellosis. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 25:71-87. Ref. Nov.1953. 28 F73

50781 STABLEFORTH, A. W., and TAYLOR, E. L. Diseases of animals. I-II. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114: 144-160. Ref. 1953. 10 R81
Research.

50782 STANKIEWICZ, W. Recent opinions on myoglobinaemia paralitica. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:77-83. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463

50783 STEIN, C. D. A review of anthrax in livestock during 1952 with reference to outbreaks in the first eight months of 1953. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57: 101-109. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

50784 STEWART, T. B. Laboratory diagnosis of parasitism. Ga. Vet. 6(2):1-2. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 G29

50785 SUMMA, H., and BETHCKE, H. J. Der verlauf einer psittakoseepidemie unter besonderer betrachtung veterinärpolizeilicher probleme. Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 6:1-10. 1954. 41.8 M74

50786 SWEDEN. VETERINÄRSTYRELSEN. P. M. innefattande utredning rörande förutsättningarna för tillverkning inom riket av mul- och klövsjukevaccin m.m. [Memorandum including investigation of the possibilities for preparing foot and mouth disease vaccines, etc. in Sweden]. Stockholm,1953. 57 p. 41 Sw33

50787 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SCIENCE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. Annual report, 1952. Dar es Salaam,1953. 51 p. 41.9 T15

50788 TÄUFEL, K. Zur biogenese tierischer speicherfette und milchfette. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 27:161-165. Dec.1953. 474 F772

50789 TAYLOR, E. L. The influence of parasitic disease on our animal production. Advn. Sci. 10:375-379. Mar.1954. 501 B77A
Great Britain.

50790 THEILE, H. Körperbau und lebensäusserungen der haustiere. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 15, 44 p. 1953. 18 M695A

50791 THOMSON, W. M. Cases of tuberculosis with no visible lesions. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:307-309. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3

50792 TURK, R. D. Effect of disease on animal production. Sowest. Vet. 7:243-245. Spring 1954. 41.8 So82

50793 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Incidence of rabies in the United States, calendar year 1953. Washington,1954. 4 p. 1.972 A2In2

50794 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, fifty-seventh annual meeting, Haddon-Hall, Atlantic City, New Jersey, September 23-24-25, 1953. Princeton,1954. 395 p. 49.9 Un3R

50795 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON BIOLOGICALS AND PHARMACEUTICALS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57: 82-87. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
N. H. Casselberry, chairman.

50796 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON BRUCELLOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:144-155. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
R. L. West, chairman.

50797 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:226-227. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
C. E. Wicktor, chairman.

50798 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON NEW EXOTIC DISEASES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:203-212. 1953, pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
F. A. Todd, chairman.

50799 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PARASITIC DISEASES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:239-243. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
B. Schwartz, chairman.

50800 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC HEALTH. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:300-304. Ref. 1953, pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
W. L. Bendix, chairman.

50801 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON RABIES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:314-319. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
H. A. Milo, chairman.

50802 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:56-61. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
M. N. Riemenschneider, chairman.

50803 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TUBERCULOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:160-164. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
J. W. Crouse, chairman.

50804 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON VESICULAR DISEASES. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:361-365. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
M. S. Shahan, chairman.
Foot-and-mouth disease, vesicular stomatitis, and vesicular exanthema.

50805 VAITSMAN, J. Importance of herd vaccination. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 57:11. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 L39
Disease immunization in various kinds of livestock.

50806 VIL'NER, A. M. Increasing the resistance of animals to diseases in the wintertime. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:109-112. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

50807 VUILLAUME, R. La profession vétérinaire au Brésil. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:36-42. Jan.1954. 41.8 R24
Instruction and public service.

50808 WALZER, W. Die geschichte der tuberkuline. Giessen,1953. 38 p. Ref. 41.2 W176
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

50809 WARD, M. K. Some problems in the laboratory diagnosis and control of leptospirosis. Vet. Med. 133:147-152,170. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 M69

50810 WAUTIE, A. La formule leucocytaire. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 97:448-467. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 An78
In livestock disease diagnosis.

50811 WAVEREN, G. M. VAN. Fifty years of National Serum Institute. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Meded. 11:41-43. Feb.1954. 12 N383M

50812 WHITE, E. G. Preventive veterinary medicine among farm livestock. Advn. Sci. 10:365-369. Mar. 1954. 501 B77A

50813 WHO/FAO SEMINAR ON ZOONOSES, VIENNA, 1952. Advances in the control of zoonoses; bovine tuberculosis, brucellosis, leptospirosis, Q fever, rabies. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 25,275 p. Nov.1953. 28 F73
Includes discussion.

50814 WILLE, R. Betrachtungen zum problem der maul- und klauenseuche. Prakt. Tierarzt 1954:3-5. Jan. 1,1954. 41.8 P882

50815 WINCHESTER, C. F., and ANDREWS, F. N. Some uses of drugs and hormones in beef cattle, sheep, and swine husbandry. In National Research Council. Committee on Animal Nutrition. Hormonal relationships and applications in the production of meats, milk, and eggs, p.31-40. Ref. Washington,1953. 444 N21

50816 WINTER, A. Report on Federal-State cooperative tuberculosis eradication project. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:156-159. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

50817 WITZKE, O. Indikationsgebiete für aminosäurenpräparate in der veterinärmedizin unter besonderer berücksichtigung von Tetrhomin und Keratyp. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:93-95. Ref. Mar.15,1954. 41.8 B45

50818 ZADURA, J., and MORAWSKI, L. Zinc poisonings in men and animals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10: 90-92. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463

MISCELLANEOUS

50819 ANCZYKOWSKI, F. Complex studies of the life residence of a socialized farm Z. I. Introductory studies. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:66-73. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463
On livestock.

50820 BUTTNER. Weitere möglichkeiten zur steigerung der tierischen produktion. Tierzucht 7:420-421. Dec.1953. 49 T443
Russian zone of Germany.

50821 COPPERSMITH, R. L. A study of the operations and problems of non-inspected slaughter plants in Illinois. Diss. Abs. 14:211. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

50822 EISENHOFER. Eine plauderei über "tierbeurteilung." Almbauer 6:40-44. Mar.1954. 60.18 AL6

50823 FIELD-FISHER, T. G. The law of damage caused by animals. UFAW Cour. 8:15-16. Summer 1953. 48.8 Uf1
Great Britain.

50824 GARRIGUS, W. P. Introductory animal science. Rev. Chicago,Lippincott,1954. 503 p. 40 G192

50825 GFELLNER, V. Mastviehausstellung in Wels. Bauer 7(9):2-4. Feb.27,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

50826 HAMMOND, J. Animal production research at Cambridge. Cambridge. U. Sch. Agr. Mem. 25:5-12. Jan.1954. 103 C14M

50827 LEE, H. K. Manual of field studies on the heat tolerance of domestic animals. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 38,161 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 281.9 F733

50828 LETARD, E. L'évolution de l'aptitude laitière chez les animaux domestiques. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1370-1387. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.

50829 MOREJON PUIG, L. F. Influencia de las exposiciones nacionales de ganadería, en la mejora pecuaria. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(2):27-28. Feb.1954. 49 R321

50830 MUNDT, W. Die stellung des tieres im laufe der zeiten unter besonderer berücksichtigung der vergleichenden sprachforschung. Prakt. Tierarzt 1954: 8-10. Jan.1,1954. 41.8 P882
Livestock.

50831 MURARI, T. Animal husbandry in Andhra State. In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.119-122. Madras,1953. 280.182 An22

50832 PENABAD FRAGA, M. 112 años de brillantes eventos marcan la evolución del sector pecuario. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37:9-17. Apr.1953/Feb.1954. 8 Ag88Re

50833 PINTO, E. DE S. L. Haystacks and silos—indications of a new epoch in the livestock industry of Pernambuco. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(57):41-42. Dec.1953. 49 L392

50834 PLAVSKIĬ, V. I. Wintering of livestock on Vpered Collective Farm [in Balashikha District, Moscow Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:81-86. Feb. 1954. 49 Z6

50835 RALSTON PURINA CO. Effects of environmental temperatures on farm animals. Nutr. News B. 10 (2),4 p. Apr.1954. 389.78 N95

50836 ROYAL Show, Blackpool. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114(sup.),81 p. 1953. 10 R81

50837 RUNCIMAN, D. The daddy of them all. Canad. Cattlemen 17(2):6,23-24. Feb.1954. 49 C16
Western Stock Growers' Association.

50838 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. Beretning om husdyrbrugsarbejdet i 1952-53 [Report on the livestock work by the National Federation of Smallholders in Jutland, 1952-53]. Aarhuus,1954. 132 p. 43.9 Sa42

50839 SÖDERHOLM, R. The cooperative slaughtering organization in 1953. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:42-43. Feb.28,1954. 20 L29
Finland.

50840 THIEME, F. Praktische anleitung für den staatlichen zootechnischen beratungsdienst in den landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Tierzucht 7:396-398. Dec.1953. 49 T443
Russian zone of Germany.

50841 VOLCANI, R. The state of our herds. 6. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:191-192. Dec.1953. 26 H27

50842 YAMANE, J. Bibliography on animal industry of the Philippines (1901-1941) [With] Supplement (1941-1953) by F. S. Mensalvas. Natl. Res. Council Philippines. B. 36,117 p. Oct.1953. 330.9 N218B

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

50843 ADAM, R. M. The breeding of beef cattle. Breeder-Stockman 15(11):10-11,97-98,102-104. Apr. 1954. 48 V81

50844 ALMADA, A. La importancia del toro en el tambo. Paraguay. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Cart. Agropecuaria 177/179:8-10. Oct./Dec.1953. 9.7 Ec72

50845 AL'TSHULER, V. E. On the harmony of conditions of historical and individual development in breed formation. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:59-64. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 442.8 Z6
Milk production and live weight of Simmental hybrids.

50846 AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB. The performance register, Volume VII, data from January 1, 1953 to January 1, 1954. n.p.,1954. 563 p. 43.9 Am33P

50847 ATHANASSOF, N. The Indo-Brazilian. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(56):56-57. Nov.1953. 49 L392

50848 BANE, A. Can the viability of semen be improved through addition of glycerine. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1:14. Jan.1954. 44.8 L12

50849 BEAL, D. 100,000 tons of beef a year come back from British breeds. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68 (3363):67,69. Apr.6/7,1954. 10 F228
Raising of British breeds in Argentina.

50850 BEER, R. Hat die züchtung des Vogtländischen Rotviehs noch bedeutung? Tierzucht 7:404-405. Dec. 1953. 49 T443

50851 BISHOP, M. W. H., and others. Semen characteristics and fertility in the bull. J. Agr. Sci. 44:227-248. Ref. Apr.1954. 10 J822
R. C. Campbell, J. L. Hancock, and A. Walton, joint authors.

50852 BOER, H. DE, and SIJBRANDIJ, S. R. Improvement of the milk producing quality of dairy cattle. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:401-404. 12 L239

50853 BONADONNA, T. Sur l'identification des spermatozoïdes vivants et morts de Bos taurus par la coloration bleu de bromo-phénol et nigrosine. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:5-13. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 R24

50854 BONDE, N. The cattle breeding work in Jutland 1953. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:103-107. Feb.25,1954. 11 J99

50855 BRIDGES, C. C. The Neshaminy Preferred index. Ayrshire Digest 40:162-167. Mar.15,1954. 43.8 Ay7

50856 BRIQUET, R. Advantages of crossbreeding [dairy cattle]. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(56):64-65. Nov.1953. 49 L392

50857 BRIQUET, R. Minimum size of replacement heifers. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(56):30. Nov. 1953. 49 L392

50858 BUIATTI, G. Heritability and correlation between live weight and shoulder height in calves of Chiana breed. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:59-63. Feb.1954. 49 R52

50859 BUTLER, R. The Guernsey. Canad. Guernsey Breeders' J. 28(2):22,31,45. Mar.1954. 43.8 C163

50860 CAMPBELL, R. C., and EDWARDS, J. Semen diluents in the artificial insemination of cattle. Nature [London] 173:637. Apr.3,1954. 472 N21

50861 CANADIAN SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Shorthorn herd book, volume 63, part 1. Guelph,1954. 320 p. 43.9 D71

50862 CLARKE. The problem of deleterious characteristics in beef cattle, especially dwarfism. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 15:9-10. Apr.1954. 43.8 Sh85

50863 COLLIER, C. W. Crossbred vigor among the cows. Land 12:408-412. 1953/54. 279.8 L22

50864 DAY, C., and RUSSELL, C. A century with Jerseys in Maine. Jersey J. 1(11):24-25,58. Mar.5,1954. 43.8 J486

50865 DENUX, P. La race bovine du Quercy au concours général agricole de Paris, du 2 au 7 mars 1954. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 17:46-47. Mar.1954. 14 T17

50866 DEVON CATTLE BREEDING SOCIETY. Davy's Devon herd book, volume seventy-six. Taunton, 1953. 471 p. 43.9 D49

50867 DOMINGUES, O. Dairy cattle for Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(57):31-32. Dec.1953. 49 L392
Breeding.

50868 DOORME, H. L'elevage aux Etats-Unis. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:170-186. Feb.1954. 13 R322
Breeding and diseases of cattle.

50869 DRAKE, M. and KELLOGG, D. Test-tube magic. Ohio Farmer 213(8)17-18. Apr.17,1954. 6 Oh3
Cattle.

50870 ERB, R. E. Western research report No. 2: scientific teamwork fosters study of sterility problems. West. Dairy J. 10(5):28,30. Mar.1,1954. 44.8 W524

50871 ESKEDAL, W. Objectives and measures in cattle breeding. (In Danish.) (Sum.) Norsk Landbr. 20: 140-142. Mar.26,1954. 11 N8122
Breeding and feeding in Denmark.

50872 FLIPSE, R. J. Metabolism of bovine semen. I. J. Dairy Sci. 37:425-430. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 J822

50873 FOHRMAN, M. H., and others. A crossbreeding experiment with dairy cattle. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1074,127 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84Te
R. E. McDowell, C. A. Matthews, and R. A. Hilder, joint authors.

50874 FRASER, A. Is he worth a licence? Farmers Wk. [London] 40(14):73-74. Apr.2,1954. 10 F2226
Bulls.

50875 GALLOWAY CATTLE SOCIETY OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. The Galloway herd book, vol. LXXIV. Dumfries,1954. unpaged. 43.9 G13H

50876 GIULIANI, R. Criteria to follow in the selection and approval of male breeders [bulls]. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:69-74. Mar.1954. 49 R52

50877 GÖTZE, and SELL. Richtlinien zur durchführung der rinderbesamung. Arbgemeinsch. Deut. Rinderzüchter. Schrreihe. 12,114 p. 1953. 43.9 Z4

50878 GOW, M. Sire for hire. B. C. Farmer & Gard. 9(3):4-5. Mar.1954. 7 F86
Artificial insemination center for cattle.

50879 GRIMM, H. Gynäkologische untersuchungsbefunde und fruchtbarkeit bei der rinderbesamung. Fortpflanzung u. Besamung der Haustiere 3:99-101. Dec.15, 1953. 41.9 F773
English summary.

50880 GROBLEWSKA, S. Attempts to estimate the breeding value of bulls on the basis of the white picture of blood. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(2):126-127. 1953. 20.5 R59

50881 HANSSON, A. Der einfluss der aufzuchtintensität auf wachstum, fruchtbarkeit, milchleistung und langlebigkeit. Futter u. Fütterung 39:307-309. Feb.1954. 389.78 F98

50882 HARKER, K. W., TAYLOR, J. I., and ROLLINSON, D. H. L. Studies on the habits of Zebu cattle. I. Preliminary observations on grazing habits. J. Agr. Sci. 44:193-198. Ref. Apr.1954. 10 J822

50883 HARTMANN, W. Untersuchungen über den einfluss des zeitpunktes des ersten kalbens auf leistung und entwicklung beim Schwarzbunten Niederungsvieh im zuchtgebiet der Altmark. Kühn-Arch. 67:144-197. Ref. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

50884 HAUGG, R. Pinzgauer rinder in fünf ländern. Tierzüchter 6:141-144. Mar.20,1954. 49 T445

50885 HEIDENREICH. Fleckviehzucht in Hessen. Tierzüchter 6:85-88. Feb.20,1954. 49 T445

50886 HERMAN, H. A. The frozen semen picture. West. Dairy J. 10(5):52-54. Mar.1,1954. 44.8 W524

50887 HERMAN, H. A. Opportunities and responsibilities in the artificial breeding program. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(3):8-9,24. Mar./Apr.1954. 280.28 M56

50888 HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Holstein-Friesian herd-book, volume 129, from January 1, 1953 to March 1, 1953. Brattleboro, 1954. unpaged. 43.9 H74

50889 HOPWOOD, M. L., and others. The concept of utilization of fructose by bull sperm. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):27. Dec.1953. 500 C717
E. R. Rutherford, R. E. Vogel, and F. X. Gassner, joint authors.

50890 HOPWOOD, M. L., and others. Effect of heating on the Selivanoff reaction for the determination of fructose in bull semen. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):26-27. Dec.1953. 500 C717
J. A. Lindquist, S. Barry, and F. X. Gassner, joint authors.

50891 HORVATH, I., and SOLYMOSS, B. Uber einige biochemische kennzeichen des bullenspermas. (In Russian.) Acta Vet. 3:401-413. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ac83
German summary.

50892 HOWIE, J. The Ayrshire cow. Rhodesian Farmer, Feb.26,1954:27,29,32. 24 R347

50893 IL'INSKIĬ, A. A. Meat qualities of Simmental hybrids during fattening. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:73-76. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

50894 JACOBS, F. Bulls for your money. Canad. Cattlemen 17(4):9,20-22. Apr.1954. 49 C16

50895 JAMES, J. P. Infertility in dairy cattle. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:143,145,147,149-150. Feb.15,1954. 23 N48J

50896 KORDTS, E. Untersuchungen über die spermaqualität von bullen als indikator für die beurteilung von fütterungs- und haltungseinflüssen. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:75-89. Ref. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

50897 LE BROCQ. E. The Island autumn show, 1953. Jersey Home 3:106-111,113. Feb.1954. 44.8 J48

50898 LORTSCHER, H. Die nachzuchtprüfung beim rind unter berücksichtigung von körperform und -verfassung. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:281-295. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.8 Z35

50899 LUSH, R. H. Improvement through artificial breeding. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 90:1038, 1068. Apr.15,1954. 43.8 G93

50900 MANCINI, N., and CERRUTI, C. G. The problem of cattle sterility in southern Italy and methods of controlling it. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21:5-12. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8268

50901 MANDON, A. L'Adamawa, terre d'élevage. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)6:77-89. 1953. 41.8 R3262
Raising Zebus in French Cameroons.

50902 MEREGALLI, A. Observations and highlights regarding milk control in Brown Alpine cattle in Switzerland. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:50-58. Feb.1954. 49 R52

50903 METCALF, E. Bull studs gain in '53; more than 900,000 cows are artificially bred in Dairyland. Dairyland News 24(4):4-5. Apr.1954. 280.28 W752

50904 MILNE, A. H. The humps of African cattle types. Austral. Vet. J. 30:7-8. Jan.1954. 41.8 Au72
Zebus.

50905 MORALES, J. L. El Santa Gertrudis: un coloso de carne. Cuba Ganad. 14(7):28-29. Mar.1,1954. 49 C89

50906 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. Netherlands cattle raising. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:463. (Cont.) Mar. 11,1954. 12 V542N
Breeding.

50907 OERTZEN, H. U. VON. Bullen in Emsland. Tierzüchter 6:137-139. Mar.20,1954. 49 T445

50908 OIJEN, W. VAN. Care and feeding of bulls. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:431-432. 12 L239

50909 PEREZ TORRES, F. Para juzgar ejemplares de la raza Holando convendria que se habilitaran dos pistas. Mundo Agr. 6(58):19-21. Mar.1954. 9 M92

50910 PERRY, J. Australian Red Polls: Red Polls and commercial beef. Red Poll News 18(2):15,35. Mar./Apr.1954. 43.8 R245

50911 PIMENTEL, F. Holandês cattle in Rio Grande do Sul; some of the principal ephemerides. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 9(17): 41-42. May/Sept.1953. 49.9 R47

50912 RICHARDS, F. 80 years in U. S.—Angus pace performance in feed lots. Tex. Livestock J. 13(3):24,26. Mar.15,1954. 49 T29

50913 RICKMANSWORTH, J. Of most ancient lineage: national breed of Eire: the Kerry. Naunlu 67:5. (Cont.) Mar.12,1954. 24 N22

50914 RIEDEL. Züchterische und organisatorische massnahmen in der rinderbesamung. Tierzucht 7:402-403. Dec.1953. 49 T443
Russian zone of Germany.

50915 RITTES, J. A. Declaration of preferred bulls. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:19-22. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 R324

50916 ROBERTSON, A., and RENDEL, J. M. The performance of heifers got by artificial insemination. J. Agr. Sci. 44:184-192. Apr.1954. 10 J822
Milk production.

50917 ROTHSCHILD, LORD, and BARNES, H. Osmotic pressure of bull semen diluents. Nature [London] 173: 636-637. Apr.3,1954. 472 N21

50918 SCHMIDT, W. Bisherige ergebnisse des planmässigen gesundheitsdienstes für die besamungsbullen in Mecklenburg. Tierzucht 7:398-402. Dec.1953. 49 T443
Russian zone of Germany.

50919 SEATH, D. M. Teamwork in breed improvement. Jersey J. 1(13):57. Apr.5,1954. 43.8 J486
Jerseys in Kentucky.

50920 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GT. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Grading register of non-pedigree cattle of Shorthorn type, volume 35, 1952. London,1953. 521 p. 43.9 Sh8G

50921 SOUTHCOMBE, S. A. Progress of artificial breeding of dairy stock in New Zealand. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1953:29-35. 44.9 M382

50922 STEGENGA, T. Artificial insemination of cattle. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:414-415. 12 L239

50923 STICHBURY, J. W. What's in a pedigree? Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1953:17-19,21-27. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

50924 SUAREZ NELSON, M. Vacas esteriles. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(586):31-33. Feb.1954. 9.4 R32

50925 TILREM, H. Breeding problems in connection with artificial insemination of cattle. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:160-161. Apr.9,1954. 11 N8122

50926 TILREM, H. Cattle breeding methods. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:143-144. Mar.26,1954. 11 N8122

50927 TRIMBERGER, G. W. What kind of breeding? Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 90:1039-1043. Apr.15,1954. 43.8 G93

50928 VANDEMARK, N. L. Management practices and fertility in the dairy herd. Calif. Vet. 7(4):24-25,33. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 C12

50929 VAN RENSBURG, S. W. J. Research into infertility in cattle and sheep. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:212-214. Dec.1953. 41.8 So8

50930 VOLCANI, R., and BERMAN, A. The influence of whole blood, serum or plasma on bull semen. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:139-143. Oct.1953. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 180-178.

50931 WARD, A. H. Results of artificial breeding in dairy cattle in New Zealand. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1953:37-42. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

50932 WENGER, H. Zucht nach leistung und form. Schweiz. Bauer 108(30):1-2. Mar.12,1954. 17 Sch95
Cattle.

50933 WILSON, C. C., and HERMAN, H. A. A study of the transmitting ability of Brown Swiss sires. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 524,48 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 M693

50934 WILTFANG, R. Künstliche besamung ja—aber mit mass. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:152-153. Feb.18,1954. 18 N39
Cattle.

50935 WINNIGSTEDT, R. Um die einheit der Deutschen Schwarzbuntzucht. Tierzüchter 6:88-90. Feb.20,1954. 49 T445

Feeds and Feeding

50936 BÅÅTHE, A. Pasture developments in Jämtland Province. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 6:12-14. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 11 B46
Dairy cattle feeding.

50937 BARTLEY, E. E., and others. Antibiotics in dairy cattle nutrition. III. J. Dairy Sci. 37:259-268. Ref. Mar.1954. 44.8 J822
F. W. Atkeson, H. C. Fryer, and F. C. Fountaine, joint authors.

50938 BARTLEY, E. E. Milk replacements and starters for dairy calves. Feedstuffs 26(15):30-31,34-36, 40. Apr.10,1954. 286.81 F322

50939 BEGUCHEV, A. P., and VORONTSOV, A. F. Raising heifers on rations with large quantities of juicy feeds. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:93-99. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

50940 BENETTI, P. Bits of gossip with farmer friends. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Milan. 5:1-2. Mar.1, 1954. 16 C153
Cattle feeding problems.

50941 BERZIN', A. M. New system of feeding and raising calves (from the practices of the Institute of Zootechny and Zoohygiene of the Academy of Sciences of Latvian SSR). (In Russian.) Priroda 43(2):49-54. Feb. 1954. 410 P933

50942 BIERMANN, R. Richtig füttern! Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:147-149. Mar.1954. 18 M695
Calves.

50943 BOHMAN, V. R., and others. The utilization of molasses and urea in the rations of growing dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 37:284-293. Ref. Mar.1954. 44.8 J822
G. W. Trimberger, J. K. Loosli, and K. L. Turk, joint authors.

50944 BRUGGEMANN, BRUNING, and KANNING. Kälbermastversuche mit Kodruna A. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:351-352. Mar.4,1954. 18 L2346

50945 BRÜNNER. Futterrüben oder silomais? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:326-327. Mar.27,1954. 18 B142
For cattle.

50946 CARBONE, E. Influence of ensiled forages on milk for cheese manufacture. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(7):1-2. Feb.19,1954. 16 B87

50947 CAROLIS, V. DE. Have the dairy cattle enough to eat? (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:83-84. Mar.14,1954. 16 It1G

50948 CASALIS, J. Fourrages ensilés et qualité du lait. Rev. de l'Elevage 8(Prod. et Util. des Fourrages, spec. no.):98-99,101. 1954. 49 B462
Milk for cheese.

50949 CASON, J. L., RUBY, E. S., and STALLCUP, O. T. The influence of the ash content of the rumen ingesta on the hydrogen ion concentration in the bovine rumen. J. Nutr. 52:457-465. Ref. Mar.10,1954. 389.8 J82

50950 COLOVOS, N. F., and KEENER, H. A. Coarse grain or fine? Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 90:728-729. Mar.15,1954. 43.8 G93
Dairy cattle feed.

50951 CONLEY, R. W. Marketing alfalfa through cattle. West. Livestock J. 32(24):40-41,71-72. Apr. 1954. 6 F2278

50952 CUNHA, T. J. Next year's stockfeed supply; cattlemen who have not made plans should act now. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(4):6. Apr.1954. 80 F6622

50953 CUNNINGHAM, C. J., and LIVESAY, E. A. Wintering beef cows—is grass silage enough? Breeder-Stockman 15(11):9. Apr.1954. 49 V81

50954 CUNNINGHAM, H. M., and LOOSLI, J. K. The effect of fat-free diets on young dairy calves with observations on metabolic fecal fat and digestion coefficients for lard and hydrogenated coconut oil. J. Dairy Sci. 37: 453-461. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 J822

50955 DREWS, R., and SCHMIDT, K. H. Statt futterrüben grassilage im grünlandbetrieb. Bauernbl./Landpost 8:289-290. Feb.20,1954. 18 B329
For dairy cattle.

50956 ENGELSEN, C. DEN. Development of calves in relation to nutrition. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Meded. 11:88-92. Feb.1954. 12 N383M

50957 ESTEVES, E. M. Feeding of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(42):19-20; (43):20; (44):19,21; (45):19. Mar.6-27,1954. 15.5 V662

50958 FERRARI, E. Irrigated spring grasses and the feeding of dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:83-84. Mar.1954. 49 R52
Includes formulas.

50959 FRANCISCIS, G. DE. Vitamin preparations and increase in weight of cattle. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21:13-21. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8268

50960 FREDRICSON, O. High milk production on home grown feed. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10:4-6. 1954. 57.8 V47

50961 FRENS, A. M. Importance of fat in diet of dairy cattle. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:11-13. Jan.1954. 49 D67

50962 GARBERG, E. Feeding of calves from birth and up to 6 months. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:164-165. Mar.3,1954. 11 L236

50963 GELHARD, B. F. Effect of feeding on the quality of milk, butter and cheese. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:517-520. 12 L239

50964 GFRERER. Käsereigebiet sprengt die fesseln! Salzburger Bauer 9(11):1-2. Mar.18,1954. 19 Sa3
Cattle feeding.

50965 GRAF, T. F. Grass silage and Swiss cheese quality. Milk Prod. J. 45(4):33-34,36-37. Apr.1954. 286.85 B98Bu

50966 GRASHUIS, J. Feeding of calves. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:426-428. 12 L239

50967 GROTHE, K. Gesunde fütterung der milchkühe. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 10,8 p. 1953. 18 M695A

50968 HAMILTON, R. A. Higher output from grass. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:556-560. Mar.1954. 10 G79J
Cattle.

50969 HANNS, H. Seit Dezember füttern wir markstammkohl. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:153-154. Mar.1954. 18 M695
Cattle.

50970 HANSEN, H. M., and others. Effect of form of alfalfa when fed as the sole source of roughage to Guernsey cows on the carotenoid and vitamin A content of milk. J. Dairy Sci. 37:311-316. Ref. Mar.1954. 44.8 J822
G. H. Porter, R. E. Johnson, H. D. Eaton, G. Beall, and L. A. Moore, joint authors.

50971 HAU, H. Grünfütterung—falsch und richtig! Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:475. Mar.27,1954. 18 L2338
For cattle.

50972 HAUBOLD, H. Futtergüte und milchqualität in ihren beziehungen zur menschlichen gesundheit. (Sum.) Deut. Molkerei-Ztg. 75:339-340. Mar.11,1954. 44.8 Su2
Nutritive value of the feed and the milk produced.

50973 HERMAN, H. A., GRAHAM, G. W., and BOWER, K. W. The effect of tannins in Korean lespedeza and other feeds on milk production. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 532,8 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 M693

50974 HOPPER, J. H., GARDNER, K. E., and JOHNSON, B. C. Butyrated lard in the ad libitum feeding of "filled milk" for veal production. J. Dairy Sci. 37:431-435. Apr.1954. 44.8 J822

50975 HUMMES, H. Milchleistungsprüfung und fütterung. Kontrollangestellte, p.2-3. In Unser Milchvieh 6(1). Jan.1954. 43.8 Un7

50976 HUMMES, H. Wieviel leistungsfutter muss zugekauft werden? Kontrollangestellte, p.1. In Unser Milchvieh 5(12). Dec.1953. 43.8 Un7
Winter feeding in Germany.

50977 IVINS, J. D. Grazing without waste. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:561-563. Mar.1954. 10 G79J
Dairy cattle.

50978 JACOBS, F. Grass and water: four head to a quarter-section, or three head to an acre—which? Canad. Cattlemen 17(1):7,28-29. Jan.1954. 49 C16

50979 JACOBSEN, N. A. Supplementing range forage. Canad. Cattlemen 17(4):23-25. Apr.1954. 49 C16

50980 JARL, F. Mineral metabolism in dairy cows. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 20:151-203. Ref. 1953. 104 Up6

50981 JAX, P., and NÖBL, E. Studien über den chlorgehalt und die elektrische leitfähigkeit der milch gealpter kühe. Milchwiss. Ber. 1:23-41. 1953. 44.8 M5997

50982 JAX, P., and NÖBL, E. Über den einfluss der alpung auf die milchmenge, den fettgehalt und den gehalt der trockenmasse in der milch. Milchwiss. Ber. 1:5-22. 1953. 44.8 M5997

50983 KAY, H. D. The feeding of iodinated protein and thyroxine to dairy cows; recent British findings. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:564-568. Mar.1954. 10 G79J

50984 KEESTRA, J. J. Feeding of heifers. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:428-431. 12 L239

50985 KIRK, W. G., and DAVIS, G. K. Citrus products for beef cattle. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 538,16 p. Jan.1954. 100 F66S

50986 KRÜGER, W. Erhebungen über die fütterung der milchkühe in Schlesw.-Holstein während der winterperioden 1952 und 1953. Tierzüchter 6:112-113. Mar.5, 1954. 49 T445

50987 KRÜGER, W. Welche grundfutterrationen? Bauernbl./Landpost 2:42-44. Jan.9,1954. 18 B329
For dairy cattle.

50988 KÜHLE, F. Das heu richtig bewerten. Kontrollangestellte, p.1. In Unser Milchvieh 5(12). Dec.1953. 43.8 Un7
Winter feeding in Germany.

50989 KÜHLE, F. Troblako; hoher nährstoff- und vitamin-A-gehalt—verwendung als rauh- und kraftfutter. Unser Milchvieh 5(11):2. Nov.1953. 43.8 Un7
Dried sugar beet tops.

50990 LAMASTER, J. P. The role of the dairy industry in utilizing our inexhaustible resources. J. Dairy Sci. 37:472-475. Apr.1954. 44.8 J822
Feed relationships.

50991 LAMPRECHT. Die ziele unserer futterberatung. Bauernbl./Landpost 10:381-382. Mar.6,1954. 18 B329
Cattle.

50992 LOGAN, V. S. The effect on milk production of legume silage harvested in the bud stage vs. full bloom stage of maturity of alfalfa. J. Dairy Sci. 37:247-251. Mar.1954. 44.8 J822

50993 MCCARTHY, G. P. Production and handling of cattle cubes. Feed Age 4(4):34-36,56-57. Apr.1954. 389.78 F327

50994 MCCULLOUGH, M. E. Factors involved in forage quality for dairy cows. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 3,25 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 G293T

50995 MEHNER, A. Futterverwertung bei der milchkuh. Tierzüchter 6:105-107. Mar.5,1954. 49 T445
Germany.

50996 MILANESI, U. Fattening of Friulian steers in the South. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 139:88-89. Mar. 1954. 16 T273

50997 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Here's how you can get more beef dollars from grass. Capper's Farmer 65(4): 38-39,76-77. Apr.1954. 6 M693

50998 MULDROW, M. W. Comments on feeding [beef] calves. Livestock Wk. 8(21):38D,40. Apr.1954. 49 L753

50999 NELSON, A. B., and others. Studies on winter rations for commercial beef cows. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B-418,22 p. Mar.1954. 100 Ok4
O. B. Ross, A. E. Darlow, W. D. Campbell, and R. W. MacVicar, joint authors.

51000 PAHNISH, O. F. Summer feeding of steers. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 6:5. Apr./June 1954. 6 P9452

51001 PAPENDICK, K. Eiweiss- oder stärkeeinheitenmangel im milchviehfutter? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:304. Apr.1,1954. 18 N39

51002 PAPENDICK, K. Frühjahrsfütterung ohne leistungsrückgang. Bauern-Ztg. 7(11):6. Mar.19,1954. 18 B324
Cattle.

51003 PETERSEN, N. Kraftfutterzukauf für das milchvieh. Unser Milchvieh 5(12):2. Dec.1953. 43.8 Un7
Winter feeding in Germany.

51004 POPE, L. S. New developments in beef cattle nutrition. Feedstuffs 26(14):46-51. Apr.3,1954. 286.81 F322

51005 SCHOOP, G. Kälberaufzucht ohne vollmilch. Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 6:30-32. 1954. 41.8 M74

51006 STEIN, J. F., KNODT, C. B., and ROSS, E. B. Use of special processed soybean flour and whey solubles in milk replacement formulas for dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 37:373-379. Apr.1954. 44.8 J822

51007 SUBRILIN, A. Grundlagen der richtigen futterverwertung. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 3,12 p. 1953. 18 M695A
Dairy cattle.

51008 TEICHMAN, R., and others. Estimation of vitamin A depletion time in dairy calves. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 301,30 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 C76S
C. F. Helmboldt, J. E. Rousseau, E. L. Jungherr, H. D. Eaton, G. Beall, and L. A. Moore, joint authors.

51009 THOMAS, J. W. The use of thyroprotein for milk production. In National Research Council. Committee on Animal Nutrition. Hormonal relationships and applications in the production of meats, milk, and eggs, p.47-54. Ref. Washington,1953. 444 N21

51010 THOMAS, O. O., WILSON, F. S., and CLANTON, D. C. Beef production on irrigated pastures in Montana. Mont. Stockgrower 26(3):6,14. Mar.15,1954. 49 M76

51011 VAN ROOYEN, J. More milk in winter than summer. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 86:14-15. Mar.3,1954. 24 F225
Grass-clover pastures.

51012 VÄRINGER, E. Only home grown food for the cows at Dagnäsön. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 6: 9-11. Feb.1954. 11 B46

51013 VERHOEVEN, P., and IWEMA, S. Feeding of dairy cattle while indoor. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:420-424. 12 L239

51014 VOGEL, H. Kälbermastversuche mit voll- und magermilchfütterung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:466-468. Mar.27,1954. 18 L2338

51015 VOGEL, H. Mineralstoff- und stärkewertausgleichs-beifütterung beim weidegang; ergebnisse mehrjähriger weideversuche mit milchkühen. Tierzüchter 6: 134-137. Mar.20,1954. 49 T445

51016 WILLIAMS, S. My system suits cows better. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] (n.s.)1(2):45,47. Apr.1954. 44.8 D1414
Feeding.

51017 WOLDMAR, G. Effect of feeding on the fertility of cattle. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1:4-6. Jan. 1954. 44.8 L12

51018 WOODALL, A. Tips on feeding. South. Livestock J. 13(10):42. Apr.1954. 43.8 F66A
Beef cattle.

Veterinary Medicine

51019 AALFS, G. H., BURG, W. B. V. D., and REMPT, D. Cattle diseases. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:478-487. 12 L239

51020 ADLER, H. C. Experimental investigations into the treatment of bovine genital vibriosis. Preliminary report. Nord. Vetmed. 6:214-218. Mar.1954. 41.8 N813

51021 AKATOV, V. A. Culture medium for transporting [cattle] exudates for trichomonad investigation. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(2):31-32. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426

51022 ALLEY, T. K., and SMYKA, E. W. Are laying pellets poisonous to cattle. Sowest. Vet. 7:250. Spring 1954. 41.8 So82

51023 ANDREWS, J. S., SIPPEL, W. L., and JONES, D. J. Clinical parasitism in cattle in the Southeast. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:228-238. 1953, pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

51024 ARBIB, G., and ARCES, P. J. D'. Essai d'une méthode de diagnostic de la gestation chez les femelles bovines. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:39-42. Jan.1954. 41.9 R24
Includes discussion.

51025 BADIALI, L. The isonicotinic acid hydrazid in bovine tuberculosis—prophylaxis test. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:7-18. Jan.1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.

51026 BADRELDIN, A. L., and GHANY, M. A. Species and breed differences in the thermal reaction mechanism. J. Agr. Sci. 44:160-164. Ref. Apr.1954. 10 J822
Cattle and buffaloes.

51027 BAIER, W., KALICH, J., and KRIEGER, U. Beitrag zur ätiologie der colimastitis. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:265-274. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

51028 BAILEY, W. S., and THORSON, R. E. The chronology of an outbreak of parasitic gastroenteritis of cattle. Auburn Vet. 10:97-101. Winter 1954. 41.8 Au1

51029 BAILEY, W. S. Clinical diagnosis of parasitic gastro-enteritis of cattle. Ga. Vet. 6(2):2. Mar./Apr. 1954. 41.8 G29

51030 BAILEY, W. W. Antibiotic therapy in [bovine] anthrax. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:296-300. Apr. 1954. 41.8 Am3

51031 BAIN, R. V. S. Vaccination against haemorrhagic septicaemía of bovines. Nature [London] 173:584-585. Mar.27,1954. 472 N21

51032 BAKER, J. A. Rinderpest. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:192-196. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

51033 BAREGGI, G. The sanitary improvement of cattle in the Lombardy irrigated low plain area. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 3:191-196. July/Sept.1953. 41.9 Is7
English summary.
Tuberculosis and other infectious disease control.

51034 BARNER, R. D., and MONTGOMERY, L. R. Malignant catarrhal fever. M. S. C. Vet. 14:64-66,75. Ref. Winter 1954. 41.8 M582

51035 BARRIOLA, J. P. Constitución, longevidad y fecundidad en el ganado lechero. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:72-76. Feb.1954. 9.9 As5

51036 BARTLETT, S., and others. Relative galactopoietic effects of 3:5:3'-triiodo-L-thyronine and L-thyroxine in lactating cows. J. Endocrinol. 10:193-201. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.8 J8293
A. W. A. Burt, S. J. Folley, and S. J. Rowland, joint authors.

51037 BELL, W. B. The production of hyperkeratosis (X disease) by a single administration of chlorinated naphthalenes. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:289-290. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3
In calves.

51038 BELLER, K., and LANGENSCHEIDT, E. Der wandel unserer auffassung der pathogenese der tuberkulose. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:126-129. Apr.1954. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

51039 BEN-DAVID, B. Allergic reactions in cattle after treatment with sulphonamides and penicillin. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:155-156. Oct.1953. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 173-172.

51040 BENDIXEN, H. J. Investigations on the relationship between the serum proteins and the formol-gel reaction in cattle. Nord. Vetmed. 6:187-194. Mar.1954. 41.8 N813

51041 BERGER, F. Die geburtshilfe im kuhstall. Allg. Bauernbl. 22:117-118. Mar.4,1954. 18 AL53

51042 BERGGREN, N. Old patent medicines for cattle. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1:27-28. Jan.1954. 44.8 L12

51043 BIBORSKI, J. Histological tests methods of the mammary gland. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(3):81-94. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Cattle.

51044 BIBORSKI, J. The level of development of mammary glands among calves 7—28 days old of the Red Polish and Holstein Friesian breeds. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(2):124-126. 1953. 20.5 R59

51045 BOCCADORO, B. On variations in the blood constitution and the glycemia level in healthy and tuberculous cattle treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazide. (In Italian.) Ist. Vaccinogeno Antituberc. Not. 3:280-291. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 41.9 Is7
English summary.

51046 BODA, J. M., and COLE, H. H. The influence of dietary calcium and phosphorus on the incidence of milk fever in dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 37:360-372. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 J822

51047 BRADBURY, R. H. Teat injuries and what to do for them. Hoard's Dairyman 99:286-287. Mar.25, 1954. 44.8 H65

51048 BRION, A. La patente sanitaire. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:337-339. Apr.1954. 49 B462
Reduction of cattle tuberculosis in France.

51049 BRÜGGEMANN, J., and others. Über den einfluss von östrogenen auf den gehalt des blutes an calcium, magnesium, phosphor, glukose und cholesterin bei rindern. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:233-241. Ref. Jan. 1954. 41.8 Z5
K. Drepper, E. Kolb, and G. Schilpp, joint authors.
English summary.

51050 BRÜGGEMANN, J., BRONSCH, K., and DREPPER, K. Zu den wechselbeziehungen zwischen dem tuberkulösen organismus und seinen krankheitserregern. Rindertuberkulose 3:1-12. Ref. In Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 6(1). 1954. 41.8 M74

51051 BRYAN, H. S., MANSFIELD, M. E., and GRAHAM, R. Studies on bovine brucellosis immunization: controlled experiments with B.A.I. strain 19 and Huddleson's mucoid vaccines. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:124-134. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

51052 BULGAKOV, N. M. Treatment of trichomoniasis in cattle with collargol. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(2):25-26. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426

51053 CAMERON, H. S., and KENDRICK, J. W. Reactors in bovine brucellosis; studies initiated to determine means of detection of carriers of organisms causing brucellosis. Calif. Agr. 8(2):6. Feb.1954. 100 C12Cag

51054 CILLI, V. Milk as carrier of diseases of animals [cattle] transmissible to man. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:34-54. Jan.1954. 41.8 C87

51055 CLAUGHTON, W. P., and CLAUGHTON, H. D. Vetch seed poisoning. Auburn Vet. 10:125-126. Winter 1954. 41.8 Au1
Cattle.

51056 COSTA, A. F. Survey on bovine brucellosis by means of ring test in Barra Mansa, State of Rio de Janeiro. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 13:41-45. Apr./Sept.1953. 41.8 R3219
English summary.

51057 CUO, P., CHALARD, P., and BRIAT, C. Essai sur les conditions d'un traitement rationnel des mammites des vaches laitières. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130: 151-161. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 R24

51058 DATTA, S. Chronic bovine haematuria. Indian Vet. J. 30:289-301. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 41.8 In2

51059 DERIVAUX, J., and SNICK, G. VAN. "La maladie des génisses blanches"—les anomalies anatomiques, cause de stérilité du bétail. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 97: 411-433. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 An78

51060 DIAS, V. S. Report on the experimental use of antrycide. (In Portuguese.) Pecuária 1:259-348. 1949/52,pub.1953. 49.9 An4
Treatment of cattle trypanosomiasis in Angola.

51061 DONKER, J. D., KOSHI, J. H., and PETERSEN, W. E. The influence of oxytocin-induced udder evacuation on milk and butterfat production in a complete lactation. J. Dairy Sci. 37:299-305. Ref. Mar.1954. 44.8 J822

51062 DUFOUR, R. La lutte contre la tuberculose bovine. Agr. d'Eure-et-Loir 259:4,6. Feb.17,1954. 14 Ag828

51063 DUKAŤŠENKO, V. G. Experiment in using VIEV vaccine against foot-and-mouth disease on the [beef cattle] fattening state farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(2):21-23. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426

51064 DUSSARDIER, M., and NAVARRO, J. Etude in vitro des actions motrices exercées par l'adrénaline et l'acétylcholine sur les estomacs des bovidés. J. de Physiol. 45:569-595. Ref. 1953. 447.8 J823

51065 EDDS, G. T., and TRACE, J. C. Cobalt combined with antibiotics in treating mastitis. Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 24:9-11. 1954. 41.8 F772

51066 EHRLICH, C. Gesundheitliche massnahmen vor dem weideauftrieb mit besonderer berücksichtigung der tuberkulose- und abortus-Bang-infektion. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:523-524. Apr.1,1954. 18 L2346

51067 ENRIGHT, J. B., and SADLER, W. W. Presence in human sera of complement fixing antibodies to virus of sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 85:466-468. Mar.1954. 442.9 So1

51068 FERGUSON, G. S., and ROBERTSON, A. The use of the milk ring test in a survey of the incidence of bovine brucellosis in southern Scotland. J. Hyg. 52:24-36. Ref. Mar.1954. 449.8 J82

51069 FOLLEY, S. J. Effect of thyroid active substances on lactating cattle. (In Flemish.) (Sum.) Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr. 23:12-15. Jan.1954. 41.8 V84
Iodocasein and triiodothyronine.

51070 FORD, E. J. H., WILMSHURST, E. C., and KARIB, A. A. Studies on ethidium bromide. III. Toxicity observations in Sudanese cattle. Brit. Vet. J. 110:96-100. Mar.1954. 41.8 V643

51071 FOSTER, A. O. Anthelmintics in bovine practice. Vet. Med. 49:175-176. Apr.1954. 41.8 M69

51072 FOURNIER, P. Prophylaxie et éradication de la tuberculose bovine. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:173-175. Mar.1954. 41.8 R24

51073 FRANDSON, R. D., and DAVIS, R. W. Partial strangulation of bovine abomasum. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:267. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3

51074 FRANK, A. H., and BRYNER, J. H. Observations on vibriosis of cattle in relation to impaired fertility. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:165-175. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

51075 GALASSI, D. Auricular site for intravenous injections in cattle. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:85-86. Jan. 1954. 41.8 C87

51076 GALLINA, L. Flexion of the femoral-tibial articulation of the fetus as a cause of dystocia in the cow and mare. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:91. Mar.1954. 49 R52

51077 GILON, S. Problems of tuberculin testing. Refuah Vet. 10:178-175. Oct.1953. 41.8 R25
Cattle.

51078 GOERTTLER, V., and WEBER, E. Bovine tuberkulose als ursache humaner tuberkulose. Rindertuberkulose 3:29-52. (Cont.) In Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 6(2). 1954. 41.8 M74

51079 GRAMANN, D. Beziehungen zwischen kalbemonat und leistung. Tierzüchter 6:145-146. Mar.20,1954. 49 T445

51080 GRATER, G. S., OSBORNE, A. D., and WHITE, J. B. Sudden death of cattle attributed to peracute hypomagnesaemia. Vet. Rec. 66:161-162. Mar.13,1954. 41.8 V641

51081 GREATOREX, J. C. Studies on the haematology of calves from birth to one year of age. Brit. Vet. J. 110:120-138. Apr.1954. 41.8 V643

51082 GREEN, T. C. Mastitis today; it can be eradicated from the herd. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(15):81-82. Apr.9,1954. 10 F2226

51083 GROVES, H. F. The effect of antibiotics on the viability of Tritrichomonas foetus in vitro. Speculum 7(2):13-15,57. Ref. Winter 1954. 41.8 Sp3
From cattle.

51084 GUÉRIN, M. C. La prophylaxie de l'infection tuberculeuse chez les bovidés par le B.C.G. Cahiers de Méd. Vét. 23:1-11. Jan./Feb.1954. 41.8 C11

51085 GWATKIN, R., CONNELL, R., and DUTHIE, R. C. Brucellosis. V. Vaccination of pregnant heifers one month prior to infection with ether-killed saline-oil emulsion of Brucella abortus and Strain 19. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:102-108. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 C162

51086 HAEHN, R. Cryptococcus neoformans incriminated in an outbreak of bovine mastitis. Speculum 7(2): 12,57. Winter 1954. 41.8 Sp3

51087 HAFEZ, E. S. E. Oestrus and some related phenomena in the buffalo. J. Agr. Sci. 44:165-172. Ref. Apr.1954. 10 J822

51088 HALL, S. A., and HALL-PATCH, P. K. J. Recovery in a heifer following the sloughing of an extensive intestinal cast. Vet. Rec. 66:216. Apr.10,1954. 41.8 V641

51089 HANSON, M. Shipping fever symptoms. Canad Cattlemen 17(4):16. Apr.1954. 49 C16

51090 HAWK, H. W., TYLER, W. J., and CASIDA, L. E. Some factors affecting age at puberty in Holstein-Friesian heifers. J. Dairy Sci. 37:252-258. Ref. Mar. 1954. 44.8 J822

51091 HELVIG, R. J., and KUTTLER, A. K. The effect of grade A milk requirements on the national brucellosis eradication program. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:293-299. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

51092 HENTSCHL, A. F., BERRY, R. N., and HUFFMAN, C. F. A plastic plug for use in bovine rumen fistula. M. S. C. Vet. 14:77-81. Winter 1954. 41.8 M582

51093 HERMAN, H. A. What happens at calving time. Hoard's Dairyman 99:358-359,363. Apr.10,1954. 44.8 H65

51094 HERRICK, J. B. Field observations on granular vaginitis in cattle. Vet. Med. 49:217. May 1954. 41.8 M69

51095 HILL, D. L., PETERSEN, W. E., and COHEN, S. H. Assay of cows' urine for pregnanediol. J. Dairy Sci. 37:355-359. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 J822

51096 HOLST. Warum eutergesundheitskontrolle? Unser Milchvieh 6:3. Jan.1954. 43.8 Un7
Germany.

51097 HÜBNER, K. Vergleichende betrachtung der massnahmen zur bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose in den ländern des Bundesgebietes. Rindertuberkulose 3:12-27. In Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 6(1). 1954. 41.8 M74

51098 HÜBNER, K. Wie steht's um die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose? Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:48-49. Mar.1954. 18 N11

51099 ILANČIĆ, D. Cattle from the valley of the river Spreca and their bodily constitution. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:630-634. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

51100 IWATA, A., and others. Studies on bovine leptospirosis in Japan. II. J. Antibiotics 7:21-24. Jan. 1954. 396.8 J824
Y. Suzuki, E. Hirota, S. Inoue, M. Watanabe, and S. Yamamoto, joint authors.

51101 JACQUET, J. Les infections de la mamelle de la vache. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1388-1408. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.

51102 JANIAK, T. Congenital displacement of the heart on the neck in a one year old bull. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:83-86. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463

51103 JENSEN, K. A. Bovine tuberculosis in man and cattle. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 25:11-24. Ref. Nov.1953. 28 F73

51104 JÖCHLE, W. Das melanophorenhormon bei rind und pferd unter besonderer berücksichtigung der veränderungen in der gravidität. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1: 275-288. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

51105 JOHNS, A. T. Bloat investigations. 1. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1953:99-101,103-104. 44.9 M382

51106 JORDAN, W. J. Clinical trials with ACTH. Vet. Rec. 66:174. Mar.20,1954. 41.8 V641
In treatment of acetonemia in cattle.

51107 JOURNÉES DE PATHOLOGIE COMPAREE DE LANGUE FRANÇAISE. 5, STRASBOURG, 1953. Physiopathologie de la sécrétion lactée. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1347-1481. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
Includes cattle lactation.

51108 KALAPESI, R. M., and PUROHIT, B. L. Observations on histopathology of morbid tissues from a case of natural infection with Schistosoma spindalis in a bovine. Indian Vet. J. 30:336-340. Jan.1954. 41.8 In2

51109 KANEGIS, L. A., KELLY, R. G., and CUNNINGHAM, R. W. Observations on the absorption and excretion of sulfisoxazole, sulfadimetine and sulfamethazine in cattle. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:69-81. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

51110 KEALY, J. K. Emergency blood transfusion in cattle. Irish Vet. J. 8:61-63. Mar.1954. 41.8 Ir4

51111 KENT, M. Urethrotomy in two calves following injury to the penis. Irish Vet. J. 8:63-64. Mar.1954. 41.8 Ir4

51112 KIKULE, S. B. Age-changes in the teeth of Zebu cattle. East African Agr. J. 19:86-88. Oct.1953. 24 Ea74

51113 KISELEV, V. S. Control of tuberculosis in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(2):14-17. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426

51114 KLASTRUP, O. A solid medium for the determination of plasmaclotting properties of udder staphylococci. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:173-186. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

51115 KLAUZER, L. The fight against piroplasmosis bovum. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 4:44-45. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6439

51116 KORKMAN, N. A study of the milk pressure in the teat cisterns of the cow. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 20:303-336. Ref. 1953. 104 Up6

51117 KUNKEL, H. O., FUTRELL, M. F., and LYMAN, C. M. Relationship of serum alkaline phosphatase activities to rates of gain in Brahman cattle. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:463. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51118 LAFORTUNE, J. G. Bronchite vermineuse chez les bovidés. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:78-82. Mar.1954. 41.8 C162

51119 LAGEREVA, M. G. Diseases of young animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(2):42-48. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426
Calves, chiefly.

51120 LAWSON, M. R. ACTH therapy of tarsal sheath enlargements with associated lameness. Vet. Rec. 66:216. Apr.10,1954. 41.8 V641
In a bull.

51121 LEBEDEV, P. T. Prevention of gastro-intestinal diseases in calves and their treatment. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(2):41-42. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426

51122 LEVEDAHL, B. H. Testosterone binding to bovine serum albumin: effect of pH. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:87. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51123 LOUSSE, A., and CORDIEZ, E. Le métabolisme azoté chez la vache laitière. Rev. de Path. Gen. et Compar. 53:1417-1433. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.

51124 LUCIFERO, M. Hypotrichosis in cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:81-82. Mar.1954. 49 R52

51125 LUKAČEVIĆ, J. Incidence and movement of blackleg in cattle in Bosnia and Hercegovina, and comparison with the movement of anthrax. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:682-686. 1953. 41.9 V6494
English summary.

51126 MCDAIRMID, A. Dehorning—merits & disadvantages. Austral. Dairy Rev. 22(2):14,16. Feb.1,1954. 44.8 Au73

51127 MCGRATH, J. T. Listeriosis in cattle. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 134:92-95. Apr.9,1954. 41.9 P386

51128 MCMURRAY, A. A. Mastitis program of State live stock board. Fla. Dairy News 4(2):16. Mar./Apr.1954. 44.8 F66

51129 MANTHEI, C. A. Review of suggested methods for differentiation of vaccinal and infection serum agglutinin titers for brucellosis in cattle. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:135-143. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

51130 MAŠIĆ, M., and DOBRENOV, D. Control of bovine tuberculosis in Voivodina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Vet. Glasnik 7:1-31. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 J93
English summary.

51131 MENDES, A. M. Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia control in Angola. B. Epiz. Dis. Africa 1:426,428, 430,432. Dec.1953. 41.8 B872

51132 MEYN. Bedeutung und aufgaben des viehhandels für die bekämpfung der rindertuberkulose. Rindertuberkulose 3:27-28. In Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 6(1). 1954. 41.8 M74

51133 MILLER, J. G. Indications and limitations of antibiotic therapy in anaplasmosis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:88-89. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

51134 MILLER, W. J., and others. The treatment of ketosis in dairy cows by oral administration of sodium acetate. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:291-294. Apr. 1954. 41.8 Am3
W. J. Tyznik, N. N. Allen, and D. K. Sorensen, joint authors.

51135 MILLS, A. M. A new rapid acting treatment for ketosis. Ga. Vet. 6(2):9. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 G29

51136 MIRANDA PIEDRA, E. Curiosidades de la brucelosis. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 16(4):19-20. Dec. 1953. 8 R328
In cattle.

51137 MOHLMANN, H., and others. Zur massenzüchtung von maul- und klauenseuchevirus an der rinderzunge. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:1-8. 1953. 41.8 Ex7
F. Fuchs, D. Schmidt, and W. Winkler, joint authors.

51138 MONTRONI, L. Tubercular diffused caseous lobuli pulmonum in cattle. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9: 77. Feb.1954. 41.8 Z72

51139 MOSS, S., WRENN, T. R., and SYKES, J. F. Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen distribution in bovine uterus during estrous cycle. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:102. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51140 MÜLLER, J. A peculiar condition of the skin of a cow. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:195-198. Mar. 1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

51141 MUNSON, W. L. Diseases of feeder calves. Tex. Livestock J. 13(3):7,86-88. Mar.15,1954. 49 T29

51142 NAFTALIN, J. M., and CUSHNIE, G. H. Experimental bracken [Pteridium aquilinum] poisoning in calves. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:75-86. Jan.1954. 41.8 J82

51143 NAFTALIN, J. M., and CUSHNIE, G. H. Pathology of bracken [Pteridium aquilinum] poisoning in cattle. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:54-74. Ref. Jan. 1954. 41.8 J82

51144 NAIR, K. P. C., and ANANTARAMAN, M. Cooperiasis in buffalo calves. Indian Vet. J. 30:334-335. Jan.1954. 41.8 In2

51145 NAIR, K. P. C., and SASTRY, G. A. Leiomyoma of the heart of a cow. Indian Vet. J. 30:313-315. Jan.1954. 41.8 In2

51146 NAIR, K. P. C., and SASTRY, G. A. A survey of animal neoplasms in the Madras State. I. Bovine. Indian Vet. J. 30:325-333. Jan.1954. 41.8 In2

51147 NEWBOLD, R. P. Bloat investigations. 2. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1953:105,107-111. 44.9 M382

51148 NEWMAN, J. P. Bovine leptospirosis in Michigan—a preliminary report. M. S. C. Vet. 14:74-75. Winter 1954. 41.8 M582

51149 NORTON, J. M. Bovine tuberculosis a threat to our cattle trade. Farmers' Gaz. 112:259,261. Mar.6, 1954. 10 F221
Ireland.

51150 OKAUCHI, K. On the gestation period in dairy cattle. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki U. B. (Nat. Sci.) 4:56-65. Ref. Jan.1953. 330.9 M69

51151 ORTHEY, A. E., and GILMAN, H. L. The antibacterial action of penicillin and streptomycin against Vibrio fetus including concentrations found in naturally infected semen. J. Dairy Sci. 37:416-424. Apr.1954. 44.8 J822

51152 ORTHEY, A. E., and GILMAN, H. L. The antibacterial action of penicillin, streptomycin, and sulfanilamide against heavy suspensions of Vibrio fetus added to semen extender. J. Dairy Sci. 37:407-415. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 J822

51153 PACLIK, C. J., YEARGAN, G. S. An outbreak of acute [bovine] leptospirosis in north central Texas. Sowest. Vet. 7:248-249. Spring 1954. 41.8 So82

51154 PASCAL, G. Lésions trachéales consécutives à l'injection défectueuse d'une préparation anti-parasitaire chez le veau. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:170-172. Mar. 1954. 41.8 R24

51155 PEARSON, R., MEDLOCK, J., and HALL, A. An interesting case of vegetative endocarditis. M. S. C. Vet. 14:90-91. Winter 1954. 41.8 M582
In a bull.

51156 PEETERS, G., COUSSENS, R., and SIERENS, G. Influence of cortisone on the metabolism of the perfused cow's udder. Arch. Internatl. de Pharmdyn. et de Thér. 96:62-75. Ref. Oct.15,1953. 448.8 Ar226

51157 PEETERS, G., COUSSENS, R., and SIERENS, G. Quelques expériences sur la synthèse du lait au moyen de la technique de perfusion du pis de vache isolé. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1434-1440. Ref. Nov. 1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.

51158 PENNY, R. H. C. Suspected poisoning by fodder-beet in the bovine. Vet. Rec. 66:134. Feb.27,1954 41.8 V541

51159 PÉREZ TRONCOSO, C., and SANTIESTEBAN, J. Muerte súbita o apoplética de etiología antráxica en el ganado vacuno. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37:115-120. Apr. 1953/Feb.1954. 8 Ag88Re

51160 PEREZ Y PEREZ, F. Higiene de la gestación en la vaca y la yegua. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 16(4):27-34. Dec.1953. 8 R328

51161 PERRY, E. J. Growthy heifers wanted. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 90:874-875,898. Apr.1, 1954. 43.8 G93
Growth in weight of Guernseys.

51162 PIERCY, S. E. Studies in bovine malignant catarrh. IV. Brit. Vet. J. 110:87-96. Mar.1954. 41.8 V643

51163 PIPER, G. A. Genital infection of bulls. Vet. Med 49:218. May 1954. 41.8 M69

51164 POULSEN, N. P. Control of mastitis in each milk plant district. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:231-235,260-271. Mar.5-12,1954. 44.8 M26

51165 PRICE, K. E., and others. The practical application of the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:90-97. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
L. J. Poelma, J. W. Hastings, and J. I. Mitchell, joint authors.

51166 PRIOUZEAU, M. Intoxications alimentaires à retentissement pulmonaire, chez les Bovidés. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:81-104. Feb.1954. 41.8 R24

51167 PUSTÓWKA, T. Tuberculosis of the heart muscle in cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:76-77. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463

51168 REDA, H., and OLOUFA, M. M. Incidence of diseases and mortality among the Egyptian cattle and buffaloes. Brit. Vet. J. 110:157-160. Apr.1954. 41.8 V643

51169 RICHTER, F. Zwillingsforschung und zwillingshäufigkeit beim rind. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:14-18. Jan.1954. 18 L2353

51170 RIEK, R. F. The influence of sodium salts on the closure of the oesophageal groove in calves. Austral. Vet. J. 30:29-37. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 Au72

51171 RIKARD-BELL, L. F. Vibriosis in dairy cattle in south west Western Australia. Austral. Vet. J. 30:41-52. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

51172 RITCHIE, J. N. Control of bovine tuberculosis in cattle. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 25:25-34. Nov.1953. 28 F73

51173 RODRIGUES, C., and VILLELA, E. Les premiers résultats de la vaccination antiaphteuse au Brésil par la méthode de André Thomas. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1363-1365. Mar.22,1954. 505 P21

51174 RODRIGUEZ CASERES, A. Artritis de los recien nacidos. Cuba Ganad. 14(7):30-31. Mar.1,1954. 49 C89
Calves.

51175 ROLLE, M., and KALICH, J. Uber das vorkommen der tuberkulosebakterien im darmkanal unter berücksichtigung der fütterungstuberkulose. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 138:9-16. Ref. 1953. 449.8 Z3
Calves.

51176 ROTHENBERG, N. A., and KLOFANDA, R. E. Further experiences with a new antiseptic. Calif. Vet. 7(4):22-23,30. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 C12
Mercosterol preparation for bovine mastitis and other uses.

51177 RUSSELL, K. You can be free of Bang's disease if!!! Macdonald Farm J. 14(7):10-11. Mar. 1954. 101 M144
In cattle.

51178 SAELAND, J. Cattle with long and short legs. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:59-60. Feb.1,1954. 280.28 Sa4

51179 SCHEELJE, R. Die tilgung der rinderbrucellose durch schutzimpfung und diagnostische methoden im rahmen eines bekämpfungsplanes aufbreiter basis. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:91-107. Ref. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

51180 SCHOLTEN, H. H. Regulations for the prevention and control of infectious cattle diseases. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:473-477. 12 L239

51181 SCHULTZ, L. H. Use of sodium propionate in the control of ketosis in dairy cattle. Feedstuffs 26(14):37,40-41. Apr.3,1954. 286.81 F322.

51182 SEARS, P. D. Bloat investigations. 3. Pasture management for bloat control. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1953:113-115,117-120. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

51183 SENIOR, B. J., and others. Blood copper deficiency in Offaly cattle. Roy. Dublin Soc. Sci. Proc. (n.s.)26:263-273. Ref. Jan.25,1954. 501 D85
E. J. Sheehy, G. F. O'Sullivan, and J. O'Donovan, joint authors.

51184 SIMETSBERGER, H. Stalldesinfektion bei der rindertuberkulose. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:78-79. Mar.21, 1954. 44.8 Os72

51185 SINGH, G. B., and RAO, M. M. Use of Dr. Frank's foetal extracter in reducing dislocation and overriding fractures in large animals. Indian Vet. J. 30:352-353. Jan.1954. 41.8 In2
Cattle.

51186 SJOLLEMA, B. On the nature of grass tetany and its prevention. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(23):7,12. Mar.6,1954. 44.8 C11

51187 SMITH, H. W. The effect of chemotherapeutic agents on Mycobacterium johnei. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:15-19. Jan.1954. 41.8 J82

51188 SMITH, I. M. The detection of agglutinins to Str. agalactiae strains using a milk ring test. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:1-4. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 J82

51189 SOBOLEV, A. S. Excretion of chlorides into the thin section of the bowels of cattle during intravenous injection of a hypertonic solution. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(2):48-49. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426

51190 SOKOLOV, N. I. Utilization of onion and garlic phytoncides in gynecological diseases. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(2):51-52. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426
Endometritis and vaginitis in cattle.

51191 SPERBER, I., HYDEN, S., and EKMAN, J. The use of polyethylene glycol as a reference substance in the study of ruminant digestion. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 20:337-344. Ref. 1953. 104 Up6

51192 SPRINGSTUBBE, H. Die infektion des rindes mit hühnertuberkelbakterien als störungsquelle der tuberkulinreaktion und ihre erkennung durch differentialtuberkulinisierung. Giessen,1953. 43 p. Ref. 41.2 Sp82
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

51193 SRETER, F. Beiträge zur karotinumwandlungsfähigkeit des Ungarischen Fleckviehs. Acta Vet. 3: 379-400. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ac83

51194 SRINIVASAN, P. Anatomical observations. Indian Vet. J. 30:315-317. Jan.1954. 41.8 In2
Study of arteries of buffalo and of double spleen in a dog.

51195 STRAUCH, D. Mineralstoffmangel als ursache der vaginitis und unfruchtbarkeit beim rind. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:242-264. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

51196 SYKES, J. F. The use of estrogens to stimulate udder development and lactation in cattle and goats. In National Research Council. Committee on Animal Nutrition. Hormonal relationships and applications in the production of meats, milk, and eggs, p.41-45. Ref. Washington,1953. 444 N21

51197 TALSMA, D. Observations on mastitis. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:14-16. Jan.1954. 49 D67
Use of penicillin for cattle mastitis.

51198 TAYLOR, R. E. Infectious abortion other than brucellosis. Auburn Vet. 10:117-124. Ref. Winter 1954. 41.8 Au1
Trichomoniasis, vibriosis, and leptospirosis in cattle.

51199 TEUSCHER, E., and KÜNG, W. Vormagenpolypen als ursache chronischer verdauungsstörungen. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:154-158. Mar.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Cattle.

51200 THARP, V. L., and VENZKE, W. G. Dilation of the urethra in a bull. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124: 269. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3

51201 THOMPSON, H. J., WORSTELL, D. M., and BRODY, S. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XXIII. The effect of humidity on insensible weight loss, total vaporized moisture, and surface temperature in cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 531,28 p. Sept.1953. 100 M693

51202 THÖRNE, H., and WINSÖ, S. Udder inflammation. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1:12-13. Jan.1954. 44.8 L12
Cattle.

51203 THOROLD, P. W. Suspected malicious poisoning. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:215-217. Dec. 1953. 41.8 So8
Kenya cattle.

51204 THOUVENOT, H., and FLORENT, A. Étude d'un anaerobie du sperme du taureau et du vagin de la vache,Vibrio bubulus Florent 1953. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 86:237-241. Feb.1954. 448.3 An75

51205 TILGNER, K., and SCHIERHOLZ, H. Beobachtungen über die veränderung der euterpathogenen streptokokkenflora durch therapie mit antibiotischen mitteln. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:90-93. Mar. 15,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

51206 TOGNI, G. P. Pharmakologische und chemische untersuchungen über die cholinesterase in der pansenwand des rindes. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96: 122-127. Mar.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

51207 TUREK, F. Jetzt klauen pflegen! Bauer [Linz] 7(15):2-7. Apr.10,1954. 19 B32
Cattle.

51208 TURK, R. D. Treatment of bovine trichostrongylosis. Ga. Vet. 6(2):3. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 G29

51209 TZORTZAKIS, N. Nouvelles aquisitions sur le vaccin contre la septicémie hémorragique des bovidés. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktēniatrikēs Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 12:503-506. Oct./Dec.1953. 41.9 So18
French summary.

51210 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Hyperkeratosis (X-disease) of cattle. U. S. D. A. L. 355, 6 p. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84L

51211 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ANAPLASMOSIS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:98-100. 1953,pub. 1954. 49.9 Un3R
W. T. Oglesby, chairman.

51212 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON INFECTIOUS DISEASES OF CATTLE. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:183-191. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
S. H. McNutt, chairman.

51213 UVAROV, O., and MUGGLETON, P. W. Penicillin levels in cow's milk after intramammary infusion of procaine penicillin. Vet. Rec. 66:200-202. Apr.3,1954. 41.8 V641

51214 VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C. Brucellosis (Contagious abortion) of cattle. Farming So. Africa 29:151-152,159. Feb.1954. 24 So842

51215 VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C. Clinical diagnosis of brucellosis and some other genital infections in cattle. (Abs.) So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:197-203. Dec. 1953. 41.8 So8

51216 VENEMA, H. Foot and mouth disease. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:490-491. 12 L239
Of cattle.

51217 VIANELLO, G. Oxytocin or posthypophyseal hormone in cattle therapy. (In Italian.) Humus 10(3):36. Mar.1954. 16 H88

51218 VIEIRA, F. Milk production and the coefficient of herd infection. In defense of the forest reserves. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 24(12):13-14. Dec. 1953. 43.8 R32
Tuberculin testing and reforestation in Brazil.

51219 VRIES, L. P. DE. Control of tuberculosis. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:488-489. 12 L239
Cattle.

51220 WEST, R. L. Clinical mastitis. Sowest. Vet. 7:231-236. Spring 1954. 41.8 So82
Cattle.

51221 WILLIAMS, D. E. An abortion storm caused by phosphorus deficiency. Fort Dodge Bio-chem. Rev. 24:8,28. 1954. 41.8 F772
Cattle.

51222 WILSON, M. K., and BRIGGS, C. A. E. The normal flora of the bovine rumen. I. Vet. Rec. 66:187-188. Ref. Mar.27,1954. 41.8 V641

51223 WOODS, G. T. Field results with Huddleson's Brucella M vaccine in fourteen Illinois herds. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:310-313. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3

51224 WORDEN, A. N., BUNYAN, J., and PICKUP, J. A fatal hypocalcaemia-like syndrome in dairy cows following the excess consumption of fodder-beet. Vet. Rec. 66:133-134. Feb.27,1954. 41.8 V641

51225 YORK, C. J., and BRUECKNER, A. H. A method for control of bovine leptospirosis. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:176-182. Ref. 1953,pub. 1954. 49.9 Un3R

51226 ZIMMERMANN, T., and GARBE, H. G. Anwendung der leitungsanaesthesie der zungennerven bei der künstlichen MKS-virus-infektion der rinder. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:298-304. Jan.1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

Miscellaneous

51227 ABELT. Die steigerung der produktivität in der milchproduktion der kühe auf den volkseigenen gütern. Tierzucht 7:395-396. Dec.1953. 49 T443
Russian zone of Germany.

51228 ALBAUGH, R. Why not grade 'em. Calif. Cattleman, Apr.1954:8-9. 43.8 C12
Beef cattle.

51229 AMSCHLER, L. Gedanken zum fettgehalt—fettprozent. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:527-529. Apr.3,1954. 18 L2338
Factors influencing milk fat content.

51230 BAKER, M. L. Beef raising is farm's most flexible venture if properly organized. South. Livestock J. 13(10):20-21,92-93. Apr.1954. 43.8 F66A

51231 BEDNOVA, E., and KUZNETSOV, G. In regard to a proper choice of a system of dairy cattle maintenance. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25:34-40. Jan.1954. 281.8 So73
Includes feeding.

51232 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Report of the 15th national milk yield competition 1952-1953. London, 1953. 43 p. 44.9 B773

51233 CLAY, J. B. Disadvantages of the traditional method of milking. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(80):48-51. Jan.1954. 9.2 G76

51234 DESELAERS. Zweimal melken? Zweimal kälber tränken? Tierzüchter 6:157-159. Apr.5,1954. 49 T445

51235 DOMINGUES, O., and FARIA, E. Longevity of cows and milk production. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Pôrto Alegre] 9(79):60. Dec.1953. 9.2 G76

51236 DRAKIN, L. I. Full preservation and raising of young animals. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:87-92. Feb.1954. 49 Z6
Calves chiefly.

51237 EMRICH, D. The cowboy's own brand book. New York,Crowell,1954. 69 p. 43 Em7

51238 FELLHAUER, T. Spring calf care. Polled Hereford World Mag. 8(4):10-11. Apr.1954. 43.8 P76

51239 GENERALOV, F. One and a half million litres of milk in a year. (In Russian.) In Poliakov, V., ed. Opyt peredovykh kolkhozov p.39-48. Moskva, "Pravda," 1953. 33.31 Op92

51240 GREGOIRE, A. T., and others. Effects of vacuum level and milking duration on milk production, milking time and rate of milk flow in mastitis-free first calf heifers. J. Dairy Sci. 37:276-283. Ref. Mar.1954. 44.8 J822
R. D. Mochrie, F. I. Elliott, H. D. Eaton, A. A. Spielman, and G. Beall, joint authors.

51241 GRIMM, L. Der himmel ist der beste stall! Bauern-Ztg. 7(10):8. Mar.12,1954. 18 B324
Care of cattle and horses before letting out to pasture.

51242 GROULADE, P. Influence de l'hyperfolliculinie sur l'odeur et le goût du lait. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1453. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
Effect of stilbestrol.

51243 HAARER, A. E. Beef production in Africa. Colon. Devlpmt. 17:31,33. Spring 1954. 280.9 G7933C

51244 HERINGA, E. Our common problems. Ariz. Cattlelog 9(7):18-21. Mar.1954. 43.8 Ar42
Cattle growers' associations.

51245 HESSELTINE, W. R., and others. Effects of once-daily milking in late lactation. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 304,10 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 C76S
R. D. Mochrie, H. D. Eaton, F. I. Elliott, and G. Beall, joint authors.

51246 HØVDE, R. Norwegian, Swedish, Finnish cattle? (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:124-127. Feb.17,1954. 11 L236

51247 HUISMAN, H. J.. Milk production. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:505-507. 12 L239
Chiefly milking.

51248 JACOBS, F. 4-H beef calf clubs. Canad. Cattlemen 17(2):5,19. Feb.1954. 49 C16

51249 JAX, P., and NÖBL, E. Uber die praktische bedeutung des laktationsfaktors für die milchleistungssteigerung. Milchwiss. Ber. 1:42-74. 1953. 44.8 M5997

51250 JAX, P., and NÖBL, E. Uber die zweckmässigste methodik bei der milchleistungskontrolle des gealpten rindes. Milchwiss. Ber. 1:75-88. 1953. 44.8 M5997

51251 JEZIC, J., and ZDANOVSKI, N. A review of milk production and quality in the PR Bosnia-Hercegovina. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:720-725. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

51252 JULIEN, J. P. Considérations sur la traite des vaches. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(7):25-26. Mar.1954. 49 D56

51253 KARMYSHEV, D. S. Daily management of a dairy farm. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:115-120. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

51254 KOVAČEVIĆ, J. Material for the veterinary cattle-breeding bibliography of Yugoslav areas up to the year 1800. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:687-695. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

51255 KRAKOSEVICH, N. D. Effect of humidity of barns on milk production of cows. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:112-114. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

51256 KULKE. Bauliche fragen der viehhaltung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:320-321. Mar.13,1954. 18 H194
Cattle.

51257 LONKA, T. Raising beef cattle. (In Swedish.) Lant-Arbgivaren. 1:14-15. 1954. 20 L292
Finland.

51258 MAINARDI, B. Criteria for the appraisal of cattle. (In Italian.) Humus 10(3):37. Mar.1954. 16 H88

51259 MARTÎUGIN, D. D. On the process of yielding milk by cows during machine milking. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:56-58. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

51260 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. Forming a herd. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:8-11. Jan.1954. 49 D67
Cattle.

51261 NADVORNIK, F. About the work of veterinary service in the care of production of milk in agriculture. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 4:46-47. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6439

51262 NEUENDORF, E. How to milk a cow. Breeder's Gaz. 119(5):12-13. May 1954. 49 B74

51263 NODA, S., and NAKANO, Y. Studies on the work power of dairy cows. II. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 4:129-135. May 1953. 107.6 K83
English summary.

51264 OUELLET, A. Ce que nous devons faire. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(7):14-16. Mar.1954. 49 D56
Dairy industry in Quebec.

51265 PALMON, M. Cows as draught-animals. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:193-195. Dec.1953. 26 H27

51266 PERCIVAL, C. Calf rearing simplified. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1953:43-56. 44.9 M382

51267 RAITHBY, G. E. Dairy herd management. 18. Spring planning. Holstein-Friesian J. 17:16-17. Apr. 1954. 43.8 H743

51268 RAMSAY, R. Preparing for the Black & White show; some helpful advice for new exhibitors. Holstein-Friesian World 51:961-964. Apr.17,1954. 43.8 H742

51269 ROSALES, C. J., and GONZALEZ, J. A. Ordeño y manejo de la leche. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(2):62-64. Feb.1954. 49 R321

51270 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Pour mieux utiliser les bovins de travail. Rustica 27:267-268. Mar.21,1954. 14 R92
France.

51271 SCHLIESSLEDER, R. Gründlich ausmelken. Bauer 7(11):10-11. Mar.13,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

51272 SCHMIEDER, P. Praktische viehpflege; ein viehwirtschaftliches lehr- und handbuch für den praktischen betrieb der rindvieh- und schweinezucht. Ed. 4. Radebeul,Neumann,1953. 193 p. 40 Sch55

51273 SHARP, L. P., and SULLIVAN, W. Reducing costs of raising dairy heifer replacements. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 435,11 p. Mar.1954. 100 C12S

51274 STEELE, J. A. The plan B-R.O.P. test. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 15:51. Apr.1954. 43.8 Sh85
Dairy cattle.

51275 STEWART, R. D. The best type cows are the higest lifetime producers. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 90:1048. Apr.15,1954. 43.8 G93

51276 THIEULIN, G. Possibilités d'action sur la production du lait: lactations provoquées, lactations améliorées. Lait 34(331/332):1-10. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 44.8 L143

51277 TOLONEN, K. B control increased with 40,255 cows; activities of the control associations 1952/53. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:85-87. Jan.23, 1954. 11 L234

51278 TOLONEN, K. The inspection work during the year 1952-53. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1:7-11. Jan. 1954. 44.8 L12
Dairy cattle records.

51279 UVAROV, N. N. Daily management of dairy farms of the Khar'kov Sugar Beet Combine farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:123-125. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

51280 VARDEHAUG, A. Cooperative care of young cattle. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:147-149. Feb.24,1954. 11 L236
On mountain pastures.

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

51281 ALDAO DE SCHWARZ, D. Perros de raza: Airedale Terrier. Chacra 24(280):55. Mar.1954. 9 C34

51282 BATOT, J. Le Boxer. Chasse, Chiens et Venerie (n.s.)15(3):24. Mar.1954. 48.8 C43

51283 DENLINGER, M. G. The complete Pug. Ed. 2. Richmond,Va.,Denlinger,1953. 64,128 p. 48 D41Cp

51284 DEVRIESE, J. Comment juger les Schnauzers. Chasse, Chiens, et Vénerie (n.s.)15(2):2-3. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 48.8 C43

51285 HAHN, A. Color in Siamese. All-Pets Mag. 25(4):62-64. Apr.1954. 48.8 AL5

51286 HECQUET, A. Commentaires sur le standard du chien de Bouviers des Flandres. III-V. Chasse, Chiens, et Vénerie (n.s)14(12):2-3; 15(2):6-7;(4):16. Dec. 1953,Feb.,Apr.1954. 48.8 C43

51287 JUDE, A. C. Cats—value of the pedigree. All-Pets Mag. 25(4):56-57. Apr.1954. 48.8 AL5

51288 LAMPSON, S. M. The hounds of St. Hubert. Country Life [London] 115:853. Mar.25,1954. 80 C83

51289 MARTIN, E. B. Choosing your Siamese kitten. All-Pets Mag. 25(4):57-58. Apr.1954. 48.8 AL5

51290 TAGLIA, L. Il Barbone: origini, allevamento, educazione, standards [The Poodle: origins, breeding, training, standards]. Piccola Bibliot. di Cinologia 1,79 p. Mar.1953. 48.8 P58

Feeds and Feeding

51291 GERSHOFF, S. N., ANDRUS, S. B., and HEGSTED, D. M. Vitamin A deficiency in cats. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:458. Mar. 1954. 442.9 F31P

Veterinary Medicine

51292 ASPINALL, K. W., and MOORHEAD, P. J. Tetanus in the dog and sequelae following a wound, possibly a hyaena bite. Vet. Rec. 66:189-190. Mar.27,1954. 41.8 V641

51293 AUBRY, P. S. O. S. Chasse, Chiens et Venerie (n.s.)15(3):17-22. Mar.1954. 48.8 C43
Care of dogs, and their diseases.

51294 BAKER, D. Infectious diseases of dogs. 5. Immunity. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(4): 18-20,118-119. Apr.1954. 48.8 Am3

51295 BENNETT, W. P. A study of dogs as vectors of Salmonella in the area of Richmond, Virginia. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)5:12-16. Ref. Jan.1954. 470 V81

51296 BIENENGRÄBER, A. Eigenartiger experimentell ausgelöster lebergewebsschaden beim hund und bei anderen laboratoriumstieren. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7: 18-25. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

51297 BRODEY, R. S. Renal osteitis fibrosa cystica in a Wire-Haired Fox Terrier. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:275-278. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3

51298 BROWN, R. E. Hepatitis in a breeding kennel. M. S. C. Vet. 14:91,100. Winter 1954. 41.8 M582

51299 BRUCKS, E. W. Unusual intussusception. Sowest. Vet. 7:252-253. Spring 1954. 41.8 So82
In a dog.

51300 CEDERVALL, A. Über streptothrikose bei karnivoren. Nord. Vetmed. 6:159-172. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Dogs, cats and fur animals.

51301 CHRISTIE, R. F., and GRIPPER, J. N. Two cases of ectopic liver in the cat. Vet. Rec. 66:147-148. Mar.6,1954. 41.8 V641

51302 CHRISTOPH, H. J. Vergleichende diagnostische und therapeutische untersuchungen beim vorkommen von fremdkörpern im oesophagus, im magen und im darm des hundes. II. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:425-503. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

51303 CLARKE, N. P. Mitral insufficiency in a dog. Sowest. Vet. 7:249-250. Spring 1954. 41.8 So82

51304 DYCE, K. M., MERLEN, R. H. A., and WADSWORTH, F. J. Radiological studies on the gastrointestinal tract of the dog. I. Brit. Vet. J. 110:83-87. Mar.1954. 41.8 V643

51305 ERICKSON, R. H. Vaccination procedures in small animal practice. Calif. Vet. 7(4):18-19. Mar./Apr. 1954. 41.8 C12
Canine distemper.

51306 GREGORY, H. E. Osteoarthritis in a dog. Sowest. Vet. 7:253. Spring 1954. 41.8 So82

51307 HOLZWORTH, J. Encephalitic toxoplasmosis in a cat. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:313-316. Apr. 1954. 41.8 Am3

51308 HULL, R. A. Adenocarcinoma of intestine of a dog. Sowest. Vet. 7:252. Spring 1954. 41.8 So82

51309 INVERSO, M. Prognosis and treatment of canine leptospirosis. Speculum 7(2):6,55. Winter 1954. 41.8 Sp3

51310 JARRETT, W. F. H., and LAWSON, D. D. Perforating peptic ulcers in a cat with peritonitis and pneumoperitoneum. Vet. Rec. 66:202-203. Apr.3,1954. 41.8 V641

51311 JENNINGS, S. Canine vesicular dermatitis. Vet. Rec. 66:145-146. Vet. Rec. 66:145-146. Mar.6,1954. 41.8 V641

51312 KLAPÖTKE, E. Versuche zur vermehrung des staupevirus im mäusegehirn. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7: 85-93. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

51313 KRAMER, W., and BEIJERS, J. D. A case of intraspinal meningioma of a dog. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:253-259. Apr.1,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

51314 KREBS, J. S., and BRAUER, R. W. Development of liver function in newborn dogs and its impairment by exposure to x-radiation. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:376-377. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51315 LANGHAM, R. F., BRINKER, W. O., and SHOLL, L. B. A case of papillary adenocarcinoma of the ovary in a dog. M. S. C. Vet. 14:92-94. Winter 1954. 41.8 M582

51316 MCCLAIN, G. D. Use of polymyxin-bacitracin in small animal practice. Speculum 7(2):17,60. Winter 1954. 41.8 Sp3
For dogs and cats.

51317 MANTOVANI, A. On the culture of canine distemper virus on embryonated eggs. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:19-29. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 C87
English summary.

51318 NEUHAUS, W. Die riechfähigkeit bei mensch und hund. Umschau 54:84-86. Feb.1,1954. 474 Um7

51319 NEUHAUS, W. Uber die riechschärfe des hundes für fettsäuren. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 35: 527-552. 1953. 444.8 Z3

51320 NIELSEN, S. W., and MCSHERRY, B. J. Renal hyperparathyroidism (rubber jaw syndrome) in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:270-274. Ref. Apr. 1954. 41.8 Am3

51321 PARKER, E. R. Removal of a papilloma from the bladder of a dog following intravenous pyelograph. Vet. Rec. 66:176-177. Mar.20,1954. 41.8 V641

51322 RIPPS, J. H. The thoracic approach in canine surgery. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:268. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3

51323 ROMANELLI, V. On leukemic basophilic leukemia in a dog. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 4:499-522. Ref. Dec.31,1953. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

51324 SCHWEIZER, R. Orientierende untersuchungen über largactilwirkung beim gesunden hund. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:143-151. Mar.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

51325 SEIBOLD, H. R., GREENE, J. E., and HEATH, M. K. Adenomyosis of the canine uterus: a report of two cases. Auburn Vet. 10:75-78. Winter 1954. 41.8 Au1

51326 SMITH, H. C. Toxoplasmosis in a cat. Vet. Med. 49:215-216,218. Ref. May 1954. 41.8 M69

51327 SMITH, W. H. Encephalomalacia and generalized osteo-decalcification in a puppy. Sowest. Vet. 7: 250-251. Spring 1954. 41.8 So82

51328 STRANDE, A., SOMMERS, S. C., and PETRAK, M. Regional enterocolitis in Cocker Spaniel dogs. A. M. A. Arch. Path. 57:357-362. Ref. Apr.1954. 448.8 Ar26

51329 STÜTZER, H. Die hundestaupe und ihre erscheinungsformen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:423-424. Dec.20,1953. 49 T42

51330 THIERY, G. Polyovogonie folliculaire et brachyourie chez la chienne. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:162-164. Mar.1954. 41.8 R24

51331 URQUHART, G. M., JARRETT, W. F. H., and O'SULLIVAN, J. G. Canine tracheo-bronchitis due to infection with Filaroides osleri. Vet. Rec. 66:143-145. Mar.6,1954. 41.8 V641

51332 VERWER, M. A. J. Treatment of strychnine poisoning of dog. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:260-265. Apr.1,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

51333 VÖLKER, R., and KRAUSE, D. Zur pharmakologie der ganglionären synapsen. Tierärztl. Umschau 9: 114-118. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 T445
Experiments with cats.

51334 WEATHERFORD, T. W. The diagnosis and treatment of canine heartworm, Dirofilaria immitis. Auburn Vet. 10:82-90,126-127. Ref. Winter 1954. 41.8 Au1

51335 WELCH, A. G. Tracheotomy in a puppy. Vet. Rec. 66:190. Mar.27,1954. 41.8 V641

51336 WORDEN, A. N., WATERHOUSE, C. E., and PARTINGTON, H. The utilisation and excretion of vitamin B_1 by the dog. Vet. Rec. 66:169-174. Ref. Mar.20, 1954. 41.8 V641

Miscellaneous

51337 AUBRY-DUSOULIER, J. Chronique d'elevage. V. Chasse, Chiens, et Vénerie (n.s.)15(2):10. Feb.1954. 48.8 C43
Care of dogs.

51338 BARAT, M. Les chiens et les hommes. Paris,Sully,1953. 370 p. Ref. (Connaissance des Bêtes) 48 B23C

51339 BROWN, C. H. How you can help your "vet" aid your dog. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(4): 13-14,88,111. Apr.1954. 48.8 Am3

51340 BRYANT, D. Cat book. New York,Washburn, 1953. 259 p. 48 B84Ca

51341 EBERHARD, T. Food habits of Pennsylvania house cats. J. Wildlife Mangt. 18:284-286. Apr.1954. 410 J827
Includes predation on wildlife.

51342 FIELD-FISHER, T. G. Dogs (Protection of Livestock) Act 1953. UFAW Cour. 9:9-10. Spring 1954. 48.8 Uf1
Great Britain.
From The Law Journal.

51343 FROSTE, N. Hur man har hund [How to keep a dog]. Stockholm,Strömberg,1953. 255 p. 48 F92

51344 GRZIMEK, B. Tötung eines menschen durch einen befreundeten hund. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 10:71-76. Sept.1953. 410 Z35

51345 HAGLUND, B., ed. Min katt [My cat]. Stockholm,Norstedt,1953. 79 p. 48 H12

51346 JONES, A. F. AKC figures show a healthy state in dogs. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(4): 15,29,120-121. Apr.1954. 48.8 Am3

51347 KRUIS, C. A. Omgang met honden [Training the dog]. Gouda,Mulder,1953. 80 p. Ref. 48 K93O

51348 LEYHAUSEN, P. Über die beziehung der katze zum beutetier. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952: 200-202. 1953. 410.9 D48

51349 LINSE, W. Etwas über den erdhund. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:424. Dec.20,1953. 49 T42

51350 LODINI, G. Dog, the unknown. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(8):16-17. Feb.21,1954. 16 St1
Psychology.

51351 SIX, J. Etude sur la façon de dresser un chien pour la defense ou le pistage, mener un aveugle, garder un troupeau. Chasse, Chiens, et Vénerie (n.s.) 15(2):8-9; (4):18-19. (Cont.) Feb.,Apr.1954. 48.8 C43

51352 VAUK, G. Die abwandlung der beutefanghandlung des hundes im zuge der domestikation. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:180-184. Ref. 1953. 410.9 D48

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

51353 HANSEN, H. T. Sterile males. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 17:57. Feb.1,1954. 412.628 D23

51354 HELVE, Y. Farm furs of high quality; new breed of mink developed in Finland. Finnish Trade Rev. 79:16,23. Feb.1954. 286.8 F495

51355 JUNG, E. Erfahrungen mit polygamzucht bei nutrias. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9:9. Jan.1954. 49 Os7

51356 KOTZUR, A. Aus der prazis der nerzzucht. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:405-406. Dec.10,1953. 49 T42

51357 ŁUPICKI, J. Observations on the fertility and number of offspring of Silver and Platinum foxes. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(3):103-113. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

51358 MOETZING, H. Cross breeding produced the new animal called mura. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 37(11):14. Mar.1954. 410 B56

51359 OCETKIEWICZ, J. Reproduction and production methods of martens in confinement. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(2):132. 1953. 20.5 R59

51360 RÖDEL, E. Betrachtungen zur fortpflanzungsbiologie der marderartigen pelztiere unserer heimat. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28:29-31. Feb.25,1954. 412.628 D48

51361 SCHMIDT, F. Uber die chinchilla-arten und ihre systematik. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28:27-29. Feb. 25,1954. 412.628 D48

Feeds and Feeding

51362 HØIE, J. Experiments with antibiotics for Silver fox and mink bitches and Silver fox, Blue fox and mink kits. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 28:61-63, 66-71. Feb.20,1954. 412.628 N812

51363 LALOR, R. J., and others. Antibiotics—pro and con. Natl. Fur News 26(3):10-11,24. Apr.1954. 412.628 R59
H. D. Ronne, G. R. Hartsough, C. Fisketjon, E. Finlay, and R. L. Burkhart, joint authors.
Feeding to minks.

51364 LARRIVEE, G. P., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. Studies on the nutritional requirements of chinchillas. J. Nutr. 52:427-436. Mar.10,1954. 389.8 J82

Veterinary Medicine

51365 DICKSON, W. M. Normal control of the heat cycle in mink. I. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 37(11):12-13. Mar.1954. 410 B56

51366 FISH, R. D. An unusual chinchilla pregnancy. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:266. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3

51367 HAUSMAN, L. A. Hair color under the microscope. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(2):24-25,27-30. Apr. 1954. 412.628 N21
Study of chinchillas.

51368 MADSEN, J. K. Hormone treatment of mink. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 17:106. Mar.1,1954. 412.628 D23

51369 SCHWARZE, E., and HOFFMANN, G. Beiträge zur anatomie des sumpfbibers (Myocastor coypus Mol.). I. Zool. Anz. 150:261-266. Ref. June 1953. 410 Z7

51370 SPREHN, C. Uber ernährungsstörungen und stoffwechselstörungen bei nerzen. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28:21-25. Feb.25,1954. 412.628 D48

Miscellaneous

51371 DANSK PELSDYRAVLERFORENING. Report on the Danish Fur Raising Association's 4th home judging of the fur industry in 1953. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 17:62-70. Feb.1,1954. 412.628 D23

51372 JENSEN, P. Mink exhibitions 1953. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 17:88-91. Mar.1,1954. 412.628 D23

51373 KUTZUR, A. Der fangkasten und seine verwendung. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:425-426. Dec.20, 1953. 49 T42
For minks.

51374 LEONARD, A. H. Some causes of poor mink production. Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J. 32(8):1,9,12. Mar.1954. 412.629 Am3M
From Northeastern Mink Farmer.

51375 LESSER, J. W. Anywhere—a chinchilla ranch. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10:18-20,22-23. Mar.1954. 412.628 N21

51376 SJAELLANDS PELSDYRAVLERFORENING. Report on the home judgings by the local associations of the fur industry in 1953. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 17:71-73. Feb.1,1954. 412.628 D23

51377 WHITNEY, J. Tips on raising white mink. Amer. Fur Breeder 27(4):14. Apr.1954. 410 Am33

51378 WOODY, R., and GREEN, F. C. Heartbreak habit—a case for psychiatry? Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(2):48-51. Apr.1954. 412.628 N21
Fur chewing.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

51379 BRENNAN, L. How to register your horses. 1-2. Blood-Horse 67:852-853,856,858,906-907. Apr.10-17,1954. 42.8 T392
Part 2 is on naming Thoroughbreds.

51380 DASHIELL, G. The young Arab stock horse prospect. West. Horseman 19(4):16-18,36-40. Apr.1954. 42.8 W522

51381 DENHARDT, B. In defense of the pure Quarter Horse. West. Horseman 19(4):23,45-49. Apr. 1954. 42.8 W522

51382 DOROTTE, J. M. Dilution et conservation du sperme des équidés dans des milieux au jaune d'œuf et à l'acide para-amino-benzoïque. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1162-1164. Mar.8,1954. 505 P21

51383 JOHNSON, B. In defense of the Thoroughbred Quarter horse. West. Horseman 19(4):22,44-45. Apr. 1954. 42.8 W522

51384 KRUSE, G. Vollblut-hauptbeschäler "Grande" deckt im VE-Hauptgut Graditz. Tierzucht 7:418-419. Dec.1953. 49 T443
Russian zone of Germany.

51385 ŁUKOMSKI, S. Foaling intensity of half-breed mares in Great (West) Poland. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(3):95-102. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

51386 MÜLLER. Pferdezüchterische veranstaltungen in Kurhessen. Hess. Pferdezüchter 6:1-3. Jan.1954. 42.8 H46

51387 PRAWOCHENSKI, R. The Silesian horse. (In Polish. Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(2):5-22. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

51388 PRUSKI, W. Some historical data on the breeding of Oriental horses in Poland. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(2):133-146. 1953. 20.5 R59

51389 RAU, G. Realitäten in der pferdezucht und pferdehaltung. Hess. Pferdezüchter 6:4-5. Jan.1954. 42.8 H46

51390 REESE, H. H. Arabian horse breeding. Los Angeles,Borden Pub. Co.,1953. 160 p. 42 R253

51391 ROA, A. H. The Criollo breed in the Pearl of the Antilles. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Pôrto Alegre] 9 (79):48-50,54. Dec.1953. 9.2 G76
-Horses.

51392 RUNCIMAN, D. The long course. Canad. Cattlemen 17(2):17-18. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 49 C16
Thoroughbred history.

51393 TEIGE, J. Ufruktbarheten i hesteavlen og noen rådbøter mot den [infertility of horses and measures against it]. Oslo,Utvalget for Faglig Hjelp i Landbruket, 1953. 21 p. (Faglig Hjelp under Marshallplanen) 42 T232

51394 WEBER, W. Uber die pferdezucht in Norwegen Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:117-121. Mar.1954. 41.8 Sch9

51395 ZAHER, A. Juzgando el caballo Arabe. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:80-85. Feb.1954. 9.9 As5

Feeds and Feeding

51396 TORRES, A. P. Pasture for horses. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(56):58-59. Nov.1953. 49 L392

51397 ZADERIĬ, I. I., MESHCHENKO, V. M., and MEZHVINSKAIÂ, E. A. Importance of some minor elements for fertility of farm animals [horses] and poultry. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 15:79-88. Jan./Feb. 1954. 442.8 Z6

51398 ZWAGERMAN, C. Feeding draft horses. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:438-440. 12 L239

51399 ZWAGERMAN, C. Feeding of young horses. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:440-441. 12 L239

Veterinary Medicine

51400 AKCAY, S., and URMAN, H. K. Coccidiosis renalis beim esel. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 23:1164-1167. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.9 T84
German summary.

51401 ALEXANDER, F. Some observations on general anaesthesia in ponies. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64: 20-25. Jan.1954. 41.8 J82
In laparatomy cases.

51402 ALTARA, I., SERRA, A., and GUARINI, G. Complement deviation applied to the diagnosis of equine infectious anemia. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 4:489-498 Dec.31,1953. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

51403 ASBURY, E. Surgical treatment of equine rectal fistula. Blood-Horse 67:893. Apr.17,1954. 42.8 T392

51404 ASCANI, E. D'. An important chapter in animal pathology: "equine infectious anemia" in the light of the most recent observations. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9: 93-98. Feb.1954. 41.8 Z72

51405 BAIN, A. M. Diseases of foals. Austral. Vet. J. 30:9-21. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 Au72
Discussion, p. 24-25.

51406 BARKE, A. Uber phenothiazinwirkung nach bestrahlung. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:124-126. Ref. Apr. 1954. 41.8 T445
Horses treated with infrared rays.

51407 BELLONI, G. Diseases of young foals. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:88-90. Mar.1954. 49 R52

51408 BERGER, G. Summer sores. Sowest. Vet. 7: 268-270. Ref. Spring 1954. 41.8 So82
Stomach worms in horses.

51409 BERNARDES, B. A case of tetanus cured without antitetanic serum. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 13:27-28. Apr./Sept.1953. 41.8 R3219
In a horse.

51410 BIELANSKI, W., EWY, Z., and PIGONIOWA, H. Practical application of the spermiation test for the early pregnancy diagnosis in mares. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(2):111-121. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

51411 BIELEN, J., and SABJAN, I. Investigation of the isohaemagglutininic titre in the blood serum of healthy horses. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:635-640. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

51412 BJÖRCK, G. Defects of forest horses. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 31: 123. Oct.1953. 49.9 Sk1

51413 CAMPBELL, J. J. The surgical anatomy of the perineum of the mare. Irish Vet. J. 8:52-53,56-58. Mar.1954. 41.8 Ir4

51414 CLEGG, M. T., BODA, J. M., and COLE, H. H. The endometrial cups and allantochorionic pouches in the mare with emphasis on the source of equine gonadotrophin. Endocrinology 54:448-463. Ref. Apr.1954. 448.8 En2

51415 CORRÊA, E. A. Outbreak of equine encephalomyelitis in Campo Grande, Mato Grosso. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Mil. de Remonta e Vet. 13:1-12. Ref. Apr./Sept.1953. 41.8 R3219
English summary.

51416 CRISP, J. D. G., and WILKINS, J. H. Laboratory diagnosis of dourine in horses. Roy. Army Vet. Corps. J. 25:10-20. Mar.1954. 41.8 G79

51417 CRONIN, M. T. I. The determination of plasma volume and the estimation of blood volume in the horse. Vet. Rec. 66:197-200. Ref. Apr.3,1954. 41.8 V641

51418 CSEH, S., PAAL, S., and BECZE, J. Feststellung des frühstadiums der trächtigkeit bei stuten. (In Russian.) Acta Vet. 3:353-363. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ac83
German summary.

51419 DELAHANTY, D. D. A tracheotomy with complications in surgery. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124: 265-266. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3
Case of a horse.

51420 GUARINI, G. Complement deviation applied to the diagnosis of equine infectious anemia. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:55-58. Jan.1954. 41.8 C87

51421 GUNNING, O. V. Choke. Brit. Vet. J. 110: 101-104. Mar.1954. 41.8 V643
In horses and cattle.

51422 HOPPING, J. H. Some equine practice problems. Vet. Med. 49:197-198. May 1954. 41.8 M69
Wounds, lameness, and respiration disturbances.

51423 JANSEN, B. C. The isolation of Trichophyton gypseum from a clinical case of dermatomycosis in a horse. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:218. Dec.1953 41.8 So8

51424 KUMSIEV, SH. A. Investigation of the motor function of the stomach in hoofed animals [horses] and rumen in ruminants by the tonometric method. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(2):49-51. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426

51425 MÜLLER, B. Über die entwicklung und differenzierung der Trichonema-larven in der darmwand des pferdes. I-II. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:58-84,153-175. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

51426 NUMANS, S. R. Die maagdarmchirurgie bij paard en rund [Intestinal surgery of horses and cattle]. Utrecht,Schotanus,1953. 20 p. 41.2 N912
Rede - Utrecht.

51427 OŽEGOVIC, L. Phenothyazine and the therapy of strongylosis in the horse. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:611-617. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

51428 PEHL, K. H. Knochenmarkszellbild und diagnose bei der infektiösen anämie der pferde. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:106-117. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

51429 PENNIMPEDE, F. C. La encefalomielitis equina en la República Argentina, estudio epizootológico. Argentina. Inst. Bact. Malbran. Rev. 15:8-17. Ref. 1950/53. 448.3 Ar3

51430 PINKIEWICZ, E. Observations on the treatment of impaction of large intestines in the horse. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:87-90. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463

51431 PLACIDI, L., PAOLI, D., and SANTUCCI, J. Un cas typique de réaction à la tuberculine chez le cheval. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:14-16. Jan.1954. 41.8 R24

51432 POTEL, K., and SCHMIDT, D. Die leberharpunierung bei gesunden und experimentell mit dem virus der infektiösen anämie infizierten pferden unter kontrolle des blutbildes. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:94-105. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

51433 RANDALL, C. C. Propagation of equine abortion virus in tissues of other animals. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:441. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51434 REID, C. H. Mesothelioma, an unusual equine tumor. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:301. Apr.1954. 41.9 Am3

51435 SACHA, F. Protozoa aus dem darmtractus des pferdes. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Společnost. Zool. Věst. 17:116-142. Ref. 1953. 410.9 C33
German summary.

51436 SANMARTIN-BARBERI, C., GROOT, H., and OSORNO-MESA, E. Human epidemic in Colombia caused by the Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:283-293. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.8 Am326

51437 SERT, Z. A contribution to the therapy of debilitated horses by means of transplantation of young stallions' testes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:625-629. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Operation on mares.

51438 THIERY, J. P. L'anémie infectieuse des Equidés. Hellen. Ktēniatrikēs Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 12:483-492. Oct./Dec.1953. 41.9 So18

51439 TRUM, B. F. Some facts about bone growth, shown by radioactive calcium. Blood-Horse 67:804,806, 808,812. Apr.3,1954. 42.8 T392

51440 TYMNIAK, M. The use of antiparen in myoglobinuria in horses and hypocalcaemia in foals. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:90. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463

51441 WILTSHIRE, F. H. Diseases of foals. Austral. Vet. J. 30:22-25. Jan.1954. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

51442 WOJNAROWSKI, K. True hermaphrodism in a horse. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:92-93. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463

Miscellaneous

51443 BROUDRE. Die realitäten schlepper und pferd. Tierzüchter 6:129-131. Mar.20,1954. 49 T445

51444 CHIEFFI, A. The horse, its history and uses. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 52a:153-176. 1951,pub.1953. 9.2 Sa63

51445 GARD, W. Horses for the cow trail. West. Horseman 19(4):8-9,30-31. Apr.1954. 42.8 W522

51446 GRAVES, T. Break and train your own horse; a complete course in the education of the horse, starting with the four-weeks-old colt. Goshen,N. Y.,1954. 138 p. 42 G78

51447 ISHIZAKI, S., and others. On the working power of asses and mules (Experiments on the mule production in Japan. II.). (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 4:118-128. May 1953. 107.6 K83
S. Honzawa, A. Shinohara, K. Koyama, and Y. Nakano, joint authors.
English summary.

51448 MITCHELL, J. K. Notes on care of horses and equipment. Vt. Horse & Bridle Trail B. 18:45-49,66. Apr.1954. 42.8 V59

51449 NISSEN, T. The horse in Chile. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 4(9):1-2. Mar.2,1954. 11 H963

51450 PRAWOCHEŃSKI, R., and PIOTRASZEWSKI, W. Results of efficiency tests with horses carried out in 1951 with the use of a dynamometer. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(1):121-126. 1953. 20.5 R59

51451 VOLKMANN, K. Gefährliche extreme; zu dem ergebnis der pferdezählung vom 3. 12. 1953. Tierzüchter 6:83-85. Feb.20,1954. 49 T445
Germany.

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

51452 BRUCE, H. M. Some common causes of infertility in laboratory animals. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 4:75-77. Ref. Mar.1954. 410.9 An5

51453 HASKELL, G. Correlated responses to polygenic selection in animals and plants. Amer. Nat. 88 (838):5-20. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 470 Am36
Laboratory animals.

51454 PETZSCH, H. Über zusammengewöhnungsversuche zwischen Cricetus cricetus L., Mesocricetus auratus Waterhouse und Arvicola terrestris L., sowie dabei beobachtete ergebnislose begattungen. Zool. Anz. 151:134-138. Oct.1953. 410 Z7

Feeds and Feeding

51455 BRUCE, H. M. Feeding and breeding of laboratory animals. XIV. J. Hyg. 52:60-66. Mar.1954. 449.8 J82

51456 NEWSOM, B. D., and KIMELDORF, D. J. Food consumption of irradiated animals exposed to a low ambient temperature. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:391. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
Effect of X-rays on laboratory animals.

Veterinary Medicine

51457 BAREI, S., and others. White mice in research on foot-and-mouth disease virus. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 4:523-537. Ref. Dec.31,1953. 41.8 Ar25
V. Camisani, L. Nardelli, and G. Santero, joint authors.
English summary.

51458 BRAUN, H. G. Über abnormes sexuelles verhalten des Goldhamsters und seine hormonelle beeinflussung. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 10:55-56. Sept.1953. 410 Z35

51459 CIACCIO, G., GASPARINI, G., and ERCOLI, N. The effects of vital dyes upon experimental foot and mouth virus infection of guinea pigs. J. Immunol. 72:299-306. Ref. Apr.1954. 448.8 J8232

51460 COOK, R. Diseases of laboratory animals. Anim. Tech. Assoc. J. 4:71-74. Mar.1954. 410.9 An5

51461 KAUNITZ, H., SLANETZ, C. A., and JOHNSON, R. E. Antagonism of fresh fat to the toxic effects of rancid cottonseed oil. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:433. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
Laboratory animals.

51462 KAUNITZ, H., SLANETZ, C. A., and STOERK, H. C. Enhancement of growth of lymphosarcoma transplants in riboflavin-deficient rats by low protein feeding. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:433-434. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51463 MCKAY, G. F., LALICH, J. J., and ANGEVINE, D. M. Pathogenesis of bone lesions in rats fed sweet peas (Lathyrus odoratus). (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:438-439. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51464 PENNIMPEDE, F. C. Comportamiento del cobayo frente al virus de influenza suina: Argentina. Inst. Bact. Malbran. Rev. 15:297-300. 1950/1953. 448.3 Ar3

51465 REBER, E. F., and WILLIGAN, D. Effects of sodium potassium copper chlorophyllin when included in a ration fed to rats: growth. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:279. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51466 SCHILLING, E. D. Crystalline substance from Lathyrus odoratus producing skeletal changes of lathyrism. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:290. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
Tests with laboratory animals.

51467 WOOLLEY, W., and WORLEY, J. Sexual dimorphism in the Harderian gland of the hamster (Cricetus auratus). (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 118:416-417. Feb. 1954. 447.8 An1

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

51468 AMAT CALVET, C. La raza de gallinas Rhode Island Roja. Avicult. Téc. 6:154-155. Jan.1954. 47.8 Av57

51469 BECKER, A. Internationaler standard der Rhodeländer. Geflügel-Börse. Westdeut. Ausg. 75:1-2. Jan.8,1954. 47.8 G278

51470 BECKER, A. Urdeutsche und deutsche hühnerrassen. Geflügel-Börse. Westdeut. Ausg. 74(24):2-3. Dec.18,1953. 47.8 G278

51471 BERNREUTHER, G. Nürnberger-fränkische-süddeutsche farbentauben. Geflügel-Börse. Westdeut. Ausg. 74(24):3-4. Dec.18,1953. 47.8 G278

51472 BLACK, G. The Surrey chicken—a food for thought. UFAW Cour. 9:23-24. Spring 1954. 48.8 Uf1
Sussex breed fattened in crates.

51473 CRIGLER, A. Eye colors and breeding. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 70(4):9. Apr.1954. 47.8 H75

51474 ENGELMANN, C. Lehrreiche zahlen und angaben über New Hampshire. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:415. Dec.20,1953. 49 T42

51475 FARNECK, J. Die Mövchen-tauben. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 9:6. Jan.1954. 49 Os7

51476 FORSTER, H. Warum Blaue Italiener? Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:374-375. Nov.20,1953. 49 T42

51477 GYLES, N. R., GILBREATH, J. C., and SMITH, R. M. Some aspects of poultry breeding for broiler production. Ark. Farm Res. 3:1. Spring 1954. 100 Ar42F

51478 HALE, R. W. Heritability of chick viability in a white Wyandotte flock. J. Agr. Sci. 44:221-226. Ref. Apr.1954. 10 J822

51479 HAYS, F. A. Cross breeding Leghorn and Rhode Island Reds. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(4):51, 53. Apr.1954. 47.8 Am32

51480 HESSE. Hundert jahre Weisse Leghorn. Geflügel-Börse. Westdeut. Ausg. 75(2):1. Jan.22,1954. 47.8 G278

51481 HOLMES, I. Can we improve the Brown Leghorn color standard? Amer. Poultryman 17(2):8-9, 13. (Cont.) Apr.1954. 47.8 So86

51482 JUNGNICKEL, M. Rebhuhnfarbige Wyandotten-einst und jetst. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 8(23):1-2. Dec.5,1953. 47.8 D484

51483 JUNGNICKEL, M. Stand der gesäumten Zwerg-wyandotten. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 33(35):1. Dec.10,1953. 47.8 AL5

51484 KNOWLES, T. E. Inheritance and environment. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 19:195. Mar.25,1954. 47.8 P8644

51485 KREBS, E. Das Schweizerhuhn. Geflügelhof 17:36-37. Jan.15,1954. 47.8 G276

51486 LABRIS, M. A. V. Principios de zootecnia y métodos de cría racional. Avicult. Téc. 6:151-152. Jan.1954. 47.8 Av57
Poultry genetics.

51487 LIENHART, R. La consanguinidad. Reus Avíc. 3(24):3,5,7. Feb.1,1954. 47.8 R31

51488 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: the Prager Tumbler. 1. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:68-69,86-88. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am35

51489 MAY, R. Geschichte und aufstieg der deutschen putenzucht. Geflügel-Börse. Westdeut. Ausg. 74 (24):1. Dec.18,1953. 47.8 G278

51490 MIDTLID, S. Genetical researches of the egg yield in White Leghorn. (In Norwegian.) Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 33:425-476. Ref. 1953. 104 N762M
English summary.

51491 MORLEY, F. H. W., and SMITH, J. A comparison between reciprocal crosses of Australorps and White Leghorns. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:17-21. Jan. 1954. 23 N472

51492 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Best breed-type and colour prove to be best layers. Poultry Field 6(24):7. Apr.8,1954. 47.8 P8655

51493 OLSSON, N. Some hereditary characters in geese. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 20:139-150. 1953. 104 Up6

51494 PAÑOS MARTI, P. La herencia de la producción huevera. B. de Zootecnia 9:291-306. Ref. Oct./Nov.1953. 41.9 So16

51495 RECIO GUERRA, B. Factores genéticos que influyen en la puesta. Granja [Madrid] 1(12):20-24. Dec. 1953. 15 G762

51496 SCHAEFER, F. Die farbenschläge der Wyandotten und ihre geschichte. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 2(20):1-4. Oct.2,1953. 47.8 D485

51497 SCHUBERTH, L. Die verwendung von ein- und mehrjährigen hennen zur zucht. Tierzucht 7:419-420. Dec.1953. 49 T443

51498 SKAMBRAKS, R. E. Berliner Lange, Berlins populärste lokalrasse. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 33(35):3. Dec.10,1953. 47.8 AL5
Pigeon.

51499 STEINEGGER, P. Aus ausländischen geflügelzuchten. 3-5. Geflügelhof 16:819-822; 17:23-26,39-42. Dec.25,1953,Jan.8-15,1954. 47.8 G276

51500 SUTTON, J. Breeders' opportunity and responsibility. Accredited Poultry Breeders' Fed. Eng. & Wales. News Serv. 35:11-12. Spring 1954. 47.8 Ac2

51501 THURSOM, C. Artificial breeding of turkeys. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5(4):9,15. Mar.1954. 276.8 P382

51502 TREVASKIS, S. My favourite breed. Poultry World 94:375-379. Mar.25,1954. 47.8 P8682
H. D. Barley, K. Moss, M. W. Newson, A. D. Annand, E. C. Owen, T. B. Clarkson, Mrs. E. Kidd, and N. Readman, joint authors.

51503 TROSSEN, J. Prof. Dr. A. L. Hagedoorn's zuchtsystem. Geflügelhof 17:35. Jan.15,1954. 47.8 G276

51504 VAZQUEZ HERNANDO, E. Consanguinidad en avicultura. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 8(88/90): 20-23. Oct./Dec.1953. 49.9 Sp14

51505 VOBERG. Unsere Coburger Lerche. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 8(23):2-4. Dec.5,1953. 47.8 D484
Pigeon.

51506 VOGEL, H. Die Koburger Silberlerche mit und ohne binden und der einheitliche zuchtgedanke. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:26-27. Jan.30,1954. 49 T42
Pigeon.

51507 VOSS. Zwiehühner in ihrer wirtschaftlichen bedeutung. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 33(35):2. Dec.10,1953. 47.8 AL5

51508 WARREN, D. C. What's ahead in breeding for broiler production? Broiler World 2(4):11-12. Apr.1954. 47.8 B783

51509 WEGNER, R. M. Die rassenfrage in der bedeutung für die neuzeitliche hühnerhaltung auf dem bauernhof. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121: 369-370. Apr.3,1954. 18 L2344

51510 WIJK, P. J. Commercial poultry breeds. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:449-452. 12 L239

Feeds and Feeding

51511 ANDRE, N. Fiber for turkeys. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5(4):8. Mar.1954. 276.8 P382

51512 ASCH, H. Bäuerliche geflügelhaltung und futtermittelindustrie. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:370-371. Apr.3,1954. 18 L2344

51513 BARCELLOS, I. Standards of nutrition for poultry. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(93):55-56. Jan. 1954. 9.2 Se4

51514 BAREHAM, J. How ducks teach children. Amer. Assoc. Health, Phys. Educ. & Recreation. J. 25(4): 18,60. Apr.1954. 449.8 J822
How ducks grow on a milk diet.

51515 BEARSE, G. E. Layers thrive on frosted wheat. Washcoegg 31(11):8,23. Apr.1954. 47.8 W27

51516 BENTLEY, O. G. Rat growth response of egg yolks from hens fed antibiotics. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:181-182. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51517 BIRD, F. H. Turkey feeds that produce better birds at lower cost. East. States Coop. 30(5):18-19. May 1954. 280.28 Ea7

51518 BLAKELY, R. M. Feeding growing turkeys pelleted concentrates may reduce feeding costs. Canad. Milling & Feed 35(3):31-32. Mar.1954. 298.8 C162

51519 BREMER, P. J. V. D. Feeding of poultry. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:456-457. 12 L239

51520 BRETTSCHNEIDER, H. Die zusammensetzung der futterstoffe. Geflügelhof 17:3-4. Jan.1,1954. 47.8 G276

51521 BRIGGS, G. M., and SPIVEY, M. R. Growth-stimulatory effect of lactose added to synthetic diets for chicks. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:452. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51522 BURNS, M. J., and SALMON, W. D. Effect of cobalt on growth of chicks and rats. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:452. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51523 CARDA, P. Vitamina T en avicultura. B. de Zootecnia 9:321-323. Oct./Nov.1953. 41.9 So16

51524 COMBS, G. F. Finishing rations for broilers. Broiler Growing 5(4):19,66-67. Apr.1954. 47.8 B782

51525 COUCH, J. R. Here's plain talk on poultry nutrition. West. Feed & Seed 9(4):30,46,48. (Cont.) Apr. 1954. 389.78 W52

51526 COUCH, J. R. Research points way to still better [poultry] feeds. Broiler Growing 5(5):50-52. May 1954. 47.8 B782

51527 DENTON, C. A., LILLIE, R. J., and SIZEMORE, J. R. Effect of egg yolk, fat and fish solubles on growth of chicks. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:455. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51528 DVORAK, F. G. Tactique alimentaire. Cocoricos du Monde 9:9,11. Mar.1954. 47.8 C64
From La Dépêche Tunisienne.

51529 ENGELMANN, C. Futterwahl und -aufnahme beim geflügel als biologisches problem. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 27:165-168. Dec.1953. 474 F772

51530 ENGELMANN, D. C. Gesichtspunkte bei der futterwahl der enten. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:374. Nov.20,1953. 49 T42

51531 ERIKSSON, S. Accuracy in determining digestibility of poultry feeds. Sweden. Lantbrhögsk. Ann. 20:7-18. Ref. 1953. 104 Up6

51532 FANGAUF, R., KLEIN, F. W., BARLÖWEN, G. VON. Uber den kochsalzanteil im kükenalleinfutter. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 18:33-36. Ref. 1954. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

51533 FANGAUF, R., and BARLÖWEN, G. VON. Wachstumseffekt bei nitrofurazon-gaben. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 18:29-32. 1954. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

51534 FONSECA RAMON, M. Cómo se hace una buena ración? Granja [Madrid] 2(13):18-21. Jan.1954. 15 G762
Poultry.

51535 FRITZ, J. C., WHARTON, F. D., and HENLEY, R. M. Effect of orotic acid on growth of chicks and poults. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:458. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51536 GARCIA, A. La leche en la avicultura. Reus Avíc. 3(24):7,9. Feb.1,1954. 47.8 R31

51537 GATTONI, L. A. Forraje verde para aves de corral. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 10(8):30-32 Jan.1954. 8 R3291

51538 GEISENDORF, A. Einige aspekte der modernen anwendung der vitamine in der geflügelzucht. Geflügelhof 17:127-130. Feb.19,1954. 47.8 G276

51539 GORDON, R. S., and SIZER, I. W. Nutritional equivalence of methionine hydroxy analogue (MHA) and methionine for growth. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:58-59. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
Includes chicks.

51540 HANSEN, M. F., PETRI, L. H., and ACKERT, J. E. Effects of aureomycin and vitamin B_{12} used separately as feed supplements on resistance of chickens to Ascaridia galli (Schrank). Expt. Parasitol. 3:122-127. Mar.1954. 436.8 Ex7

51541 HILL, F. W. Thyroprotein and antithyroid drugs in poultry feeding. In National Research Council. Committee on Animal Nutrition. Hormonal relationships and application in the production of meats, milk, and eggs, p.19-29. Ref. Washington,1953. 444 N21

51542 JOHNSON, E. A. Energy, detergents and antibiotics in recent nutrition studies. Coop. Poultryman 19(4):4-5. Apr.1954. 47.8 C782

51543 JOHNSON, E. L. Feeding the breeder flock. Norbest Turkey News 18(10):1,3-5. Apr.1954. 47.38 N75

51544 JUHRE, F. Fütterungsmethoden bei der gänsemast. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 13,12 p. Ref. 1953. 18 M695A

51545 KIRKPATRICK, E. A. Cómo alimenta usted a sus pollitos? Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 10(8):28-29. Jan.1954. 8 R3291

51546 KORSHAKOV, P. N. Effect of cobalt on increase in weight and nitrogen content in meat in poultry fattening. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:36-37. July 1953. 47.8 P95

51547 KRANICK, E. M. Geese as cranberry bog weeders on West Coast. Cranberries 18(12):3. Apr.1954. 80 C852

51548 LASERNA, R., and RIOS PARGA, L. Importancia de la asociación vitamina B_{12}-antibiotico en la produccion e incubabilidad de huevos. Granja [Madrid] 1(12): 5-7. Dec.1953. 15 G762

51549 LOBIN, N. V. Preparation and feeding of hay meal to poultry. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:27-29. July 1953. 47.8 P95

51550 LORENZ, F. W. The use of estrogens for fattening poultry. In National Research Council. Committee on Animal Nutrition. Hormonal relationships and applications in the production of meats, milk, and eggs, p.5-17. Ref. Washington,1953. 444 N21

51551 MACINTYRE, T. M., and JENKINS, M. H. A study of the effect of the fineness of grinding grains on the efficiency of all-mash rations for laying hens. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:10-17. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Sc12

51552 NABER, E. C., and others. Effect of thiamine analogs on embryonic development and growth of the chick. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:469-470. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
W. W. Cravens, C. A. Baumann, and H. R. Bird, joint authors.

51553 ORTIZ MINGOT, C. A. Importancia de la avena germinada para la economía del criadero avícola. Síntesis Avíc. 1(4):53-54. Fourth Q.1953. 47.8 Si6

51554 PALACIOS REMONDO, J. La vitamina "E" en la incubacion y cria de aves. Granja [Madrid] 2(13): 5-6. Jan.1954. 15 G762

51555 PATRICK, H., and SCHWEITZER, G. K. Chick vitamin D assay method using radioactive calcium (Ca^{45}). (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:472. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51556 PATTERSON, E. B., and MCGINNIS, J. Influence of hen diet on growth response of chicks to different sources of unidentified growth factors. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:472. Mar. 1954. 442.9 F31P

51557 PETERSON, D. W., and ZWEIGART, P. A. Corn or barley for laying hens; feeding trials with laying hens indicate barley used as grain in ration is as efficient as corn. Calif. Agr. 8(3):15-16. Mar.1954. 100 C12Cag

51558 PLATONE, E. El maiz en la alimentación de pollos y aves de corral. Vida Rur. [Caracas]14(33/34): 26-29. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.95 V66

51559 PLONSKY, J. C. High-energy versus low-energy broiler rations. Utah Poultry Co-op. 18(7):22-23. Mar.1954. 280.28 Ut1

51560 POLO JOVER, F. Racionamiento de las gallinas. Alcor 69:14-18. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 15 Sa7

51561 RESCHELEIT, C. Die wirkstoffe und ihre bedeutung für die geflügelfütterung. Geflügelhof 17:19-21. (Cont.) Jan.8,1954. 47.8 G276

51562 RESCHELEIT, C. Die wirkstoffe und ihre bedeutung für die geflügelfütterung. Geflügelhof 17:38,43-44. (Cont.) Jan.15,1954. 47.8 G276

51563 ROTOV, I. V. Role of onion phytoncides in the prevention of gastro-intestinal diseases in poults. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:33. July 1953. 47.8 P95

51564 SAMOLETOV, A. I., and KHOKHLOV, F. F. Utilization of hydrolyzed yeasts in rations for laying hens. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:30-32. July 1953. 47.8 P95

51565 SAXENA, H. C. Growing turkeys need antibiotics. Washcoegg 31(4):9,28-29. Sept.1953. 47.8 W27

51566 SCHAEFER, A. E., and others. Fermentation meals as source of unidentified chick growth factors. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:476. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
R. D. Greene, H. L. Sassaman, and S. Wind, joint authors.
Antibiotic supplements.

51567 SCHEELE, W. Junggänsemast: viele wenig ergeben ein viel. R. der Landfrau 11:83-84. Mar.18, 1954. 18 L2347

51568 SCHMIDT, F. The influence of iodized casein as an addition to the diet of pullets on their future production of eggs. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(2):23-47. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

51569 SINGSEN, E. P., and others. How much vitamin E do chickens need? Canad. Milling & Feed 35(4): 31-33,35. Apr.1954. 298.8 C162
L. D. Matterson, R. H. Brunnell, A. Kozeff, and E. L. Jungherr, joint authors.

51570 SKULMOWSKI, J., and TYTRO, W. Digestibility coefficients of certain poultry feeds. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(3):21-42. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

51571 SLINGER, S. J., PEPPER, W. F., and MOTZOK, I. Interrelationship between vitamin E and phosphorus in preventing perosis in turkeys. J. Nutr. 52:395-403. Mar.10,1954. 389.8 J82

51572 SMITH, M. Geese are cheap weeders. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(4):32,52. Apr.1954. 47.8 Am32

51573 SOMMERFELD, J., and MEHNERT, M. Alleinkornfütterung und kombinierte fütterung. Deut. Kleintier-Zuchter. Ausg. Geflügel 9:1-4. Jan.5,1954. 47.8 D484
Includes effects on egg production.

51574 SPIVEY, M. R., BRIGGS, G. M., and ORTIZ, L. O. Effect of diets high in fat or protein on vitamin B_{12} deficiency in nondepleted chick. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 85:451-453. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.9 So1

51575 SPIVEY, M. R., and BRIGGS, G. M. Vitamin B_{12} deficiency in the chick and relationship thereto of other nutrients. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:478. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51576 WATSON, H. H. Water for poultry. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:205-206. Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J

51577 YACOWITZ, H. Vegetable oils and animal fats in poultry rations. Feed Age 4(4):20-22. Apr.1954. 389.78 F327

Veterinary Medicine

51578 AGAPOV, S. I., and others. Results of testing the virus-vaccine against pseudo-fowl pest in practice. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(2):26-28. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426
A. IA. Fomina, R. M. Zhak, and O. A. Polîakova, joint authors.

51579 BANG, F., and FOARD, M. Variables in a virus neutralization test. Newcastle disease in the chick embryo. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:486. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51580 BARCELO GARCIA DE PAREDES, A. Enfermedades de las aves. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 112:1-2. Jan.1954. 15 B19

51581 BASKAYA, H. Immunization trials with living virus vaccine with Roakin strain for Newcastle disease. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 23: 1135-1158. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 41.9 T84
English summary.

51582 BEAUDETTE, F. R. The identity of canary pox and "schnappkrankheit" with notes on vaccination and modification of the virus. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:249-272. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
Includes pathogenicity to fowl.

51583 BECKER, E. R., and ZIMMERMAN, W. J. Influence of alcoholic extract of horse kidney on Eimeria tenella infection in chicks. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:574-578. 1953. 500 Io93

51584 BLETNER, J. K., and others. A hemorrhagic condition in chicks. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363(2):8, 11. Dec.1953. 100 W52
G. C. Anderson, C. E. Weakley, and J. H. Hare, joint authors.

51585 BOGGS, L. C. Learn to live with leucosis. Washcoegg 31(11):10,30. Apr.1954. 47.8 W27

51586 BRAXLAND, J. D., and MARKSON, L. M. Observations on the transmissibility and pathogenesis of moniliasis in turkey poults. Brit. Vet. J. 110:139-145. Apr.1954. 41.8 V643

51587 BRION, A. La lutte contre la pullorose: la prophylaxie de la pullorose repose sur la détection des porteuses de germes. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:277,279,281, 283. Mar.1954. 49 B462

51588 BROWN, J. How to use your [Poultry] Diagnostic Laboratory. Washcoegg 31(8):12,28,30. Jan.1954. 47.8 W27

51589 CAMON CANO, J. Los nuevos quimioterápicos de plata coloidal y sus aplicaciones a la avicultura. Granja [Madrid] 1(12):33-35. Dec.1953. 15 G762

51590 CHRISTENSEN, A. Why do so many chicks die? (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:107-109. Feb.25, 1954. 11 J99

51591 COOPER, M. S., PERSONEUS, G. R., and CHOMAN, B. R. Laboratory studies on the vaccination of mice and turkeys with an Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae vaccine. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:83-92. Ref. Mar. 1954. 41.8 C162

51592 CORDIER, G. DE, OUNAIS, A., and HAROUNI, B. Diagnostic de la maladie Newcastle. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:77-80. Feb.1954. 41.8 R24

51593 COUCH, J. R. The chick hemorrhagic disease. Feedstuffs 26(16):25-27. Apr.17,1954. 286.81 F322

51594 CSONKA, F. A., OLSEN, M. W., and SIZEMORE, J. R. Chick embryonic death in relation to maternal diet. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:195. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51595 DAVIS, J. E. Cobalt polycythemia in chickens. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:346. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51596 DINNING, J. S., and DAY, P. L. Influence of folic acid deficiency on metabolism of chicken bone marrow cells. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:455-456. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51597 DOLLFUS, R. P., and BUTTNER, A. Localisation anormale de Metorchis xanthosomus (Creplin 1846) chez un canard domestique (canard d'Inde). Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 28:450-452. 1953. 436.8 An7

51598 ECKERT, E. A., and others. Dose-response relations in experimental transmission of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis. III-IV. U. S. Natl. Cancer Inst. J. 14:1055-1080. Ref. Apr.1954. 176.622 J82
D. Beard, J. W. Beard, N. F. Waters, and B. R. Burmester, joint authors.

51599 EDGAR, S. A. Control of cecal coccidiosis by active immunization. Auburn Vet. 10:79-81,116. Winter 1954. 41.8 Au1

51600 ERIKSEN, S. Coccidiosis is still a major disease problem. Turkey World 29(4):21-22. Apr.1954. 47.38 T84

51601 FAHEY, J. E., and CRAWLEY, J. F. Studies on chronic respiratory disease of chickens. III. Egg transmission of a pleuropneumonia-like organism. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:67-75. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 C162

51602 FEDOROVSKIĬ, N. P. Importance of I. P. Pavlov's physiological teaching in increasing the productivity of poultry. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:23-27. July 1953. 47.8 P95

51603 FERGUSON, T. M., and COUCH, J. R. Gross and histological anomalies of B12-deficient chick embryo (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:456-457. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51604 FIEVEZ, L. Considérations cliniques au sujet de la trichomoniase du pigeon voyageur. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 97:438-447. Dec.1953. 41.8 An78

51605 FINNE, L. Coccidiosis of chicks. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:46-47. Feb.28,1954. 20 L29

51606 FINNE, L. We cure coryza. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:25-26. Feb.15,1954. 20 L29
Of poultry.

51607 FRITZSCHE, K. Behandlung der kücken-coccidiose mit sulfonamiden. Geflügel-Börse. Westdeut. Ausg. 75(2):2. Jan.22,1954. 47.8 G278

51608 FRITZSCHE, K. Ein spontanfall von küken-encephalomalacia. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:119-121. Apr. 1954. 41.8 T445

51609 GASSNER, F. X., and HOPWOOD, M. L. Factors influencing the response of the chick thyroid to thyrotrophin. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):27-28. Dec.1953. 500 C717

51610 GEISSLER, H. Die lebensvorgänge im körper des geflügels. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 33(20):1. Oct.7,1953. 47.8 AL5

51611 GERRIETS, E. Experimentelle untersuchungen über die gesundheitsfördernden eigenschaften der altstreuverfahren bei der kükenaufzucht. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 18:21-28. 1954. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.
Experiments with pullorum infected chicks.

51612 GILDOW, E. M. Leg weakness in chicks. Albers Egg Maker 33:12-13,20. Spring 1954. 47.8 AL1

51613 GOODELL, R. A. Hints on controlling leucosis—enemy #1. Chirps, Mar.1954:11. 47.8 C44

51614 GORDON, R. F. Some aspects of the fowl paralysis complex. Accredited Poultry Breeders' Fed. Eng. & Wales. News Serv. 35:17-19. Spring 1954. 47.8 Ac2

51615 GRAY, J. E., SNOEYENBOS, G. H., and PECK, H. A. Newcastle disease in turkeys; report of a field outbreak. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:302-307. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3

51616 GUALANDI, G. Terramycin in fowl cholera control. (In Italian.) Arch. Vet. Ital. 4:539-543. Dec.31, 1953. 41.8 Ar25
English summary.

51617 GUILHON, J. Essais de traitement de la trichomonose du pigeon par l'amino-nitrothiazole. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:35-38. Jan.1954. 41.9 R24

51618 HEWITT, R. I., and others. Antimalarial activity of dihydrotriazines. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3: 225-231. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.8 Am326
W. S. Wallace, A. Gumble, E. White, and J. H. Williams, joint authors.
Against Plasmodium lophurae in ducks.

51619 HINSHAW, W. R. Vaccination against fowl cholera in ducks. Vet. Med. 49:174. Apr.1954. 41.8 M69

51620 HOUGHAM, D. F., and CHARKEY, L. W. The effect of indole-3-acetic acid on cockerel testis weight. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):26. Dec.1953. 500 C717

51621 IRAIZOZ LABARTA, A. La diftero-viruela aviar; estudio de la enfermedad. Granja [Madrid] 2(13): 28-30. Jan.1954. 15 G762

51622 IRAIZOZ LABARTA, A. Una parasitosis mas de las palomas a tener en cuenta. Granja [Madrid] 1(2): 29-30. Dec.1953. 15 G762

51623 JAMES, R. S. The fight against disease. Poultry Indus. [Milford] 19:191-192. Mar.25,1954. 47.8 P8644

51624 KEANE, K. W., COLLINS, R. A., and GILLIS, M. B. Utilization of phytate and inorganic phosphorus in the chick as measured by P32 tracer studies. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:463. Mar. 1954. 442.9 F31P

51625 KERR, K. B. Controlling the Capillaria and tapeworm. East. Feed Merchant 5(4):34-36. Apr.1954. 389.78 Ea7
In poultry.

51626 KEUSEN, E. Bandwürmer im hühnerschlaraffenland. Geflügelhof 17:6-7. Jan.1,1954. 47.8 G276

51627 KLIMES, B. The notes of coccidiosis intestinalis avium and coccidiosis cuniculi. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 4:43-44. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6439

51628 KLIMEŠ, B., ŠIMÚNEK, J., and ŠVEC, R. Officinally benzinum—the antihelminthicum in poultry. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 4:53-58. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6439
English summary.
For ascariasis in turkeys and poultry.

51629 KORNFELD, W. Endocrine influences on the development of the rudimentary gonad of fowl. Diss. Abs. 14:212-213. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

51630 KUHN, O. Zwillingsfedern bei haustauben. Zool. Anz. 151:147-156. Oct.1953. 410 Z7

51631 LECCE, J. G., and SPERLING, F. G. Chronic respiratory disease. II. Pleuropneumonia-like organisms associated with a carrier state. Pa. U. Sch. Vet. Med. Vet. Ext. Q. 134:96-98. Apr.9,1954. 41.9 P386

51632 LIEBERMAN, J. Progress in poultry hygiene. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:286-292. 1953, pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

51633 LUHRS. Verhütung und behandlung des schnupfens des geflügels. Prakt. Tierarzt 1954:10-12. Jan.1,1954. 41.8 P882

51634 MACHLIN, L. J. Utilization of sulfate sulfur for taurine synthesis in the chick embryo. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:466-467. Mar. 1954. 442.9 F31P

51635 MCSHERRY, B. J., FERGUSON, A. E., and BALLANTYNE, J. A dissecting aneurism in internal hemorrhage in turkeys. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124: 279-283. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3

51636 MEYER, W. Einiges über krankheiten bei tauben. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:15-16. Jan.20,1954. 49 T42

51637 MOMMAERTS, E. B., and others. Virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis. I-III. U. S. Natl. Cancer Inst. J. 14:1011-1053. Ref. Apr.1954. 176.622 J82
D. G. Sharp, E. A. Eckert, D. Beard, J. W. Beard, and R. H. Reeve, joint authors.

51638 MUNOZ GARCÉS, C. Leucosis (con apuntes de patología comparada). Avicult. Téc. 6:143-147. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 47.8 Av57

51639 OPDYKE, D. F., and OTT, W. H. Influence of source of cholesterol, grade of cottonseed oil, and breed on experimental avian atherosclerosis. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 85:414-415. Mar.1954. 442.9 So1
White Leghorns and New Hampshires.

51640 OVECHKIN, A. M. Comparative evaluation of medicinal properties of acidophilic microbes during diseases in ducks. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:34-35. July 1953. 47.8 P95

51641 PEREIRA, H. G., and GOMPELS, A. E. H. The growth of fowl-plague and Newcastle-disease viruses in roller-tube cultures. J. Path. & Bact. 67:109-115. Ref. Jan.1954. 448.8 J82

51642 POLO JOVER, F. Las peroxidasas leucocitarias en las gallinas. B. de Zootecnia 9:309-318. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 41.9 So16

51643 POMEROY, B. S. Air sac infections in young poults. Minn. Gobbles 8(11):10,27. Apr.1954. 47.38 M66

51644 QUORTRUP, E. R., GOETZ, M. E., and DUNSING, J. W. Nervous diseases of poultry. San Diego Poultry J. 30(583):10-11. Mar.1954. 47.8 Sa52

51645 RANDLES, C. A., and ROMANOFF, A. L. The buffering capacities of allantoic and amniotic fluids of the chick. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 49:160-167. Ref. Mar.1954. 381 Ar2

51646 RITCHIE, J. N. Fowl pest. Estate Mag. 54: 166-167. Apr.1954. 10 Es8

51647 ROEPKE, W. J. The most important poultry diseases and their control. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:499-502. 12 L239

51648 SANTA ROSA, C. A. Contagious epithelioma of poultry. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(56):74. Nov. 1953. 49 L392

51649 SANTA ROSA, C. A. Spirochetosis. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(56):72. Nov.1953. 49 L392
Poultry.

51650 SANZ CALLEJAS, M. La singamosis traqueal de las gallinas. Granja [Madrid] 2(13):31-33. Jan.1954. 15 G762

51651 SCHJEIDE, O. A. New Hampshire chicken embryos: lipides of whole plasma and of plasma lipoproteins. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:290. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51652 SCHÜRMANN, E., and KAEMMERER, K. Erfahrungen bei impfung von hühnern mit dem adsorbatimpfstoff (Behring) auf der basis von hühnerpockenvirus. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 18:1-11. 1954. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

51653 SCHWINK, T. M. Factors affecting passive immunity in blood-induced [Plasmodium] lophurae malaria of the chicken. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:232-249. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.8 Am326

51654 SECULI BRILLAS, J. M. La coccidiosis de los polluelos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:27-30. Feb.1954. 15 Sa5

51655 SEEGER, K. C., and WALLER, E. F. Broiler mortality. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 302,8 p. Mar.1954. 100 D37S

51656 SHCHEPILOV, N. S. Tubercular culture of avian type which was obtained from eggs of hens affected with tuberculosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(2):18-21. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426

51657 SIEBURTH, J. M., and ROTH, F. J. The effect of aureomycin and terramycin on Candida albicans in the fecal microflora of chicks and turkey poults. J. Bact. 67: 460-464. Ref. Apr.1954. 448.3 J82

51658 SIMONNET, H., LE BAAS, and HEIM DE BALSAC, H. Role physiologique des caecums des oiseaux de basse-cour; élaboration de vitamine B_{12}. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 39:795-800. Dec. 16/23,1953. 14 P215Bc

51659 SMITH, H. W. Experimental staphyloccal infection in chickens. J. Path. & Bact. 67:81-87. Jan.1954. 448.8 J82

51660 SMITH, H. W. The pathogenicity and haemolytic properties of staphylococci isolated from chickens. J. Path. & Bact. 67:73-80. Ref. Jan.1954. 448.8 J82

51661 SMITH, H. W. The use of furazolidone in the treatment of experimental fowl typhoid. Vet. Rec. 66:215. Apr.10,1954. 41.8 V641

51662 SQUIBB, R. L., GUZMÁN, M. A., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S. Relation of high environmental temperature, starvation and coryza to several blood constituent levels of New Hampshire chickens. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:478-479. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51663 STURKIE, P. D. Avian physiology. Ithaca, Comstock,1954. 423 p. Ref. 444 St93

51664 STURKIE, P. D., and RINGER, R. K. Effects of estrogen and gonadotrophins on blood pressure in the chicken. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:147-148. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51665 TABER, E., and SALLEY, K. W. The effect of sex hormones on the development of the right gonad in female fowl. Endocrinology 54:415-424. Ref. Apr. 1954. 448.8 En2

51666 TARLATZIS, C., PANETSOS, A., and DRAGONAS, P. Sur quelques cas de calcification des reins chez la poule. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktēniatrikēs Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 12:506-513. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1953. 41.9 So18
French summary.

51667 THOMPSON, J. J. Symptoms and control of X chick disease. N. Z. Poultry World 17:41,43-45. Feb. 10,1954. 47.8 N11

51668 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TRANSMISSIBLE DISEASES OF POULTRY. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57: 273-285. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
H. Van Roekel, chairman.

51669 VAITSMAN, J. Verminosis of poultry (syngamosis). (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(56):70-71. Nov.1953. 49 L392

51670 VAN ROEKEL, H. Chronic respiratory disease: what does the future hold for control or eradication? Poultry Comment 2:1-2. Feb.1954. 47.8 D92

51671 VAN ROEKEL, H. Present status of pullorum disease eradication. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:244-248. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

51672 VAN TIENHOVEN, A. Duration of stimulation of the hen's hypophysis in progesterone induced ovulation. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 118:364. Feb.1954. 447.8 An1

51673 VAN TIENHOVEN, A. Study of the neurogenic mechanism of LH release in the hen. Diss. Abs. 14:213. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

51674 WALKER, R. V. L., and MCKERCHER, P. D. Studies in Newcastle disease. VIII. The effect of refrigerator and room temperature on inactivated virus incorporated with adjuvants. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:109-110. Mar.1954. 41.8 C162

51675 WATTERSON, R. L. Development of the glycogen body of the chick spinal cord. IV. J. Expt. Zool. 125:285-330. Ref. Mar.1954. 410 J825

51676 WEIDENMÜLLER, H. Über die nach einer schutzimpfung mit mono- und bivakzine gegen geflügelpest und geflügelpocken im serum auftretenden aggluti nine und im hämagglutinationshemmungstest nachweisbaren antikörper gegen geflügelpest. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:129-131. Apr.1954. 41.8 T445

51677 WHITE-STEVENS, R. Chronic respiratory disease in chickens. Feedstuffs 26(13):42-44,46,48. Mar.27,1954. 286.81 F322

51678 WILSON, J. E., and SILLER, W. G. Round heart disease in the fowl. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64: 41-51. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 J82

51679 WIŚNIEWSKA, L., and WOJTATOWICZ, Z. Methods of increasing vitality of embryos, chicks and young domestic birds. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:94-95. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463

51680 WOERNLE, H. Das phänomen der autoagglu ination im blut geflügelpestkranker tiere. I. Z. f. Hyg. u. nfekkrank. 138:66-72. 1953. 449.8 Z3

51681 WOERNLE, H., and SIEGMANN, O. Untersuchungen über das wesen des agglutinationsphänomens im blut geflügelpestinfizierter hühner. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 138:368-381. 1954. 449.8 Z3

51682 WORTHAM, R. A., and EASTLICK, H. L. The development of muscles and tendons in nerveless and weakly innervated chick limb grafts. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 118:417. Feb.1954. 447.8 An1

51683 ZANDER, D. V., and SADLER, W. W. Infectious bronchitis in California. Calif. Vet. 7(4):20-21. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 C12

Miscellaneous

51684 ABEGER MUNOZ, A. Causas que disminuyen la incubabilidad de los huevos. Granja [Madrid] 2(13): 9-12. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 15 G762

51685 ABEGER MUÑOZ, A. Seleccion de huevos para incubar. Granja [Madrid] 1(12):17-19. Dec.1953. 15 G762

51686 AMICH GALI, J. Es el picaje un hecho psíquico? Avicult. Téc. 6:149. Jan.1954. 47.8 Av57

51687 ARCES, P. J. D'. Amélioration et développement de l'élevage en Algérie. III. Les volailles. Elevage et Cult. 6(62):17-21. Feb.1954. 24 EL2

51688 ASPEREN VERVENNE, B. VAN. The raising of chicks and young hens. (In Dutch.) Plattelandspost 10(9):8-9. Mar.4,1954. 12 P69

51689 BLETNER, J. K., CUNNINGHAM, C. J., and CLARK, T. B. Growing good pullets. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363(2):9. Dec.1953. 100 W52

51690 BOGDANOV, M. N. The incubator-poultry raising stations are 25 years old. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:9-11. July 1953. 47.8 P95

51691 BORNSTEIN, S., and ESHEL, A. Using old litter for chicks. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:202-204. Dec.1953. 26 H27

51692 BRUECKNER, A. L. Report of representative to the Poultry Branch, Production and Marketing Administration. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:49-55. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

51693 COUCH, J. R. Your poults deserve the best. Turkey World 29(4):20,60-61. Apr.1954. 47.38 T84

51694 DITTES, H. Wasbieten die perlhühner? Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:376. Nov.20,1953. 49 T42

51695 DORNAN, J. B. C. Turkey Association. Brit. Columbia Poultry Indus. Council. Annu. Rpt. 1952:8-9. 47.9 B775

51696 ECHARRI LOIDI, J. M. Mas huevos con menos gallinas. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. 1(3/4):113-114,130. Apr./Sept.1953. 8 G934
Poultry care.

51697 EVANS, N. W. Work horses with feathers. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(5):73-75. May 1954. 57.8 Or32
Squabs.

51698 FASSLER, H. Einiges über truthühner. Geflügelhof 16:818. Dec.25,1953. 47.8 G276
Switzerland.

51699 FLORIDO, R. La producción de huevos y normas para hacer la selección. Arch. de Zootec. 2:303-342. 1953. 49 Ar22

51700 GAMERO ROBLES, A. M. Formación de un criadero de aves. Síntesis Avíc. 1(4):98-102,104-106,111-114,116,118-122,124,135-137. Fourth Q.1953. 47.8 Si6

51701 GARLICHS, O. Junghennen, junghennen! Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:373-374. Apr.3,1954. 18 L2344
Seasonal egg production.

51702 GLEICHAUF, R. Geflügelwirtschaft in Dänemark. Deut. Kleintier-Zuchter Ausg. Geflügel 9:6-7. (Concl.) Jan.5,1954. 47.8 D484

51703 GOLDSTEIN, R. Raising geese. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:201-202. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 26 H27

51704 GUKAĬ, I. T. Turkey raising farm of Malenkov Collective Farm [in Stavropol Territory]. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:17-18. July 1953. 47.8 P95

51705 HARTMAN, R. C. Be ready for first hot spell; provide shade, protect the birds from reflected ground heat, and have an adequate cooling system. Pacific Poultryman 58(4):9,28,30-31. Apr.1954. 47.8 P112

51706 HASELAUER, S. Wirklich einjähriger umtrieb in der hühnerwirtschaft? Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 9:2-4. Jan.1954. 49 Os7
Egg production.

51707 HEISDORF, A., and others. Random sample symposium continued. Hatchery & Feed 28(4):54-58. Apr.1954. 47.8 H26
S. M. Walford, J. J. Warren, and T. C. Byerly, joint authors.

51708 HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ, F. Miraje de huevos y nacimiento de pollitos. Granja [Madrid] 2(13):13-14. Jan.1954. 15 G762

51709 HOFF, P. R. Good ventilation for dry litter. Broiler Growing 5(4):11,46,48. Apr.1954. 47.8 B782

51710 HOOGENDOORN, J. The deep litter method. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:461-462. 12 L239

51711 HOOGENDOORN, J. Prevention of cruelty to animals and chicken spectacles. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(8):1-2. Feb.26,1954. 47.8 P722
To prevent cannibalism.

51712 HORTON-SMITH, C. Parasitology of deep litter. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:569-571. Mar. 1954. 10 G79J

51713 HUNTER, J. M., and SCHOLES, J. C. Profitable duck management. Ed. 9. Cayuga,N. Y.,Beacon Milling Co.,1954. 94 p. 47.1 H91P

51714 JANSSEN, J. J. Care and culling. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:453-455. 12 L239
Of poultry.

51715 JOHNSON, L. Growing broilers on a paying basis. Broiler Growing 5(5):18,43-44,46. May 1954. 47.8 B782

51716 KARAPETÎAN, S. K. Effect of lengthy exposure to light on the prolongation of the biological and productive life of domestic fowl. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:585-588. Ref. Jan.21,1954. 511 P444A

51717 KELLY, A. Report of the West Coast Poultrymens Association. Brit. Columbia Poultry Indus. Council. Annu. Rpt. 1952:7-8. 47.9 B775

51718 KOHLMANN, A. Geflügel-leistungsprüfungen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:398-399. Dec.10,1953. 49 T42

51719 KOSTROVA, L. A., PIGAREV, N. V., and CHAVCHANIDZE, V. I. Consideration of molting in culling cage layers. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:37-39. July 1953. 47.8 P95

51720 LAMPMAN, C. E., PETERSEN, C. F., and MERRILL, R. Brooding and rearing pullets for profitable layers. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 61(3):5-6,17. Mar. 1954. 47.8 N44

51721 LARIKOV, G. R., and SMIRNOVA, M. ÎA. Development of poultry raising in the polar area. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:20-21. July 1953. 47.8 P95

51722 LISSOT, G. Evolution de la sélection des poules. Cocoricos du Monde 9:15. Mar.1954. 47.8 C64

51723 MCARDLE, A. A. The necessity of culling early moulting birds and a few reminders on mid-summer practices. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:205-207. Dec. 1953. 23 So84

51724 MCCOWEN, S. Aspectos para la selección de buenas gallinas ponedoras. Agr. Trop. 10(2):57-60. Feb.1954. 26 Ag8

51725 MAKAROV, A. S. Zootechnical work on collective farms. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:15-16. July 1953. 47.8 P95
Services of Pîatigorsk Incubator-Poultry Raising Station.

51726 MANTEL, K. Zu hohen wirtschaftlichen legeleistungen; jahresbericht über die leistungsprüfungen in der geflügelzucht. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:176-179. Feb.25,1954. 18 N39

51727 MARTINEZ RUBIO, D. La humedad en el local de las baterías. Síntesis Avíc. 1(4):22-23. Fourth Q.1953. 47.8 Si6

51728 MARZI, F. DE. The family money-box. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(12):4-5. Mar.21,1954. 16 St1
Poultry raising in Italy.

51729 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. El palomar moderno. España Agr., May 1953:6-8. 335.8 Es6

51730 MAZZONI, R. The first poultry production station. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:149-151. Feb.1954. 16 It1
History.

51731 MEHNER, A. Aufzucht auf tiefstreu. Arch. f. Geflügelk. 18:12-21. 1954. 47.8 Ar2
English summary.

51732 MERRIAM, D. S. Easy way to record cage lay. Pacific Poultryman 58(4):32,34. Apr.1954. 47.8 P112

51733 MILLER, C., and MILLER, D. Ways to make range work easier. Turkey World 29(4):16-17. Apr.1954. 47.38 T84

51734 MULLINS, H. K. Common troubles in household poultry. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:222. Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J
Vices and defects in eggs.

51735 NAZARTSEV, N. G. To increase the number and productivity of poultry on collective farms. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:4-8. July 1953. 47.8 P95

51736 NICOLAI, E. Die hygiene in der gerflügelzucht. Deut. Geflügel Ztg. 2(20):4-5. Oct.2,1953. 47.8 D485

51737 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Four charts embody the essentials of culling. Poultry 114:200. Mar.30,1954. 47.8 P869

51738 PALLESKE, W. Geflügelhaltung—stiefkind der landwirtschaft? R. der Landfrau 12:94-95. Mar.25, 1954. 18 L2347

51739 PANKRAT'EV, G. V. Selection of the young from highly-productive turkeys. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:12-15. July 1953. 47.8 P95

51740 PERMANNE, R. L. Principes essentiels de l'élevage de l'oie au Kivu. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 7(24):35-41. Second Q.1953. 24 B873

51741 POWELL-OWEN, W. The complete poultry book; breeding, rearing, feeding and management of fowls, ducks, geese, turkeys, guinea fowl and bantams. Rev. ed. London,Cassell,1953. 399 p. 47 P873C

51742 QUIGLEY, G. D. An improved way to mark poultry—toe clipping with the electric beak trimmer. Hatchery & Feed 28(4):60-61. Apr.1954. 47.8 H28

51743 RAIMO, H. F. Growing of layers in confinement. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 52a:205-211. 1951,pub.1953. 9.2 Sa63

51744 RAIMO, H. F. The growing of poultry as a factor in agricultural balance. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 52a:177-184. 1951,pub.1953. 9.2 Sa63

51745 RAIMO, H. F. The quality of chicks by external examination. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(93):27-28. Jan.1954. 9.2 Se4

51746 REDIKH, V. K., and ÎATSYNIN, N. N. Egg laying contests. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:44-46. July 1953. 47.8 P95

51747 REDIKH, V. K. On planning poultry egg production. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:40-41. July 1953. 47.8 P95

51748 REED, A. A. Artificial lighting. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(197):13-15. Feb.1954. 47.8 So89

51749 RIOS PARGA, L. El calor en la crianza. Granja [Madrid] 1(12):11-13. Dec.1953. 15 G762
Chicks.

51750 SALA ROCA, E. La avicultura en Dinamarca. Avicult. Téc. 6:161-162. Jan.1954. 47.8 Av57

51751 SCANLIN, I. W. One bird per square foot aids quality. Chirps, Mar.1954:9-10. 47.8 C44

51752 SCHLUTTER. Verschiedenartige kükenaufzuchteinrichtungen. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:375-377. Apr.3,1954. 18 L2344

51753 SCHMIDT, R. Einjähriger oder mehrjähriger umtrieb in der hühnerzucht. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9: 1-2. Jan.1954. 49 Os7
Egg production.

51754 SERAPIN, S. V. 99% of the poults were saved. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:19-20. July 1953. 47.8 P95
Care chiefly.

51755 SIMAKOVA, E. A. Chick raising on Pamiat' Il'icha Collective Farm [in Tatishchev District, Saratov Region]. (In Russian.) Ptitsevodstvo 7:21-22. July 1953. 47.8 P95

51756 STAFFORD, G. Western Canada Produce Ass'n. (B. C. Division). Brit. Columbia Poultry Indus. Council. Annu. Rpt. 1952:14. 47.9 B775

51757 STOLL, N. Gleichmässige eierproduktion durch das ganze jahr. Geflügelhof 17:4-5. Jan.1,1954. 47.8 G276

51758 TAKAHASHI, T. Les concours de ponte du Japon 1952-1953. Cocoricos du Monde 9:6-7. Mar.1954. 47.8 C64

51759 TAKAHASHI, T. 365 eggers in Japan. Poultry Doc. Serv. Poultry Rpt. 19,4 p. Feb.1954. 47.9 P868R

51760 TSVETUKHINA, A. F. Opyt vyrashchivaniia tsypliat [Method of raising chicks]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1953. 38 p. 47 T782

51761 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Hatcheries, dealers and independent flocks participating in the National Turkey Improvement Plan, 1954. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Anim. & Poultry Husb. Res. Br. A.P.H. 105,rev.,27 p. Feb.1954. 1.9 An52Ah
Have also Supplement 1, issued Mar. 15, 1954.

51762 VAITSMAN, J. Cannibalism and other vices of poultry. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(80):55-56. Jan.1954. 9.2 G76

51763 VAITSMAN, J. Poultry raising in school clubs. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:41-43. Jan.15, 1954. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

51764 WALFORD, S. M. Easterners take a new look at the National [Poultry Improvement] Plan. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(4):12,30-32. Apr.1954. 47.8 F213P

51765 WALKOUN, H. Warum immer noch kücken im spätsommer? Landwirtschaft 5/6:75-76. Mar.1954. 19 L235

51766 WEEKS, J. P. Caged layers—how they affect local feed and chick business. Hatchery & Feed 28(4):25-26,28-29. Apr.1954. 47.8 H28

51767 WILHELM, L. A. Raise turkeys with caution. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(4):64,57,59. Apr.1954. 47.8 Am32

51768 WITMER, N. B. Poultry business 'tools' mean bad start if wrongly chosen. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(4):5. Apr.1954. 80 F6622

51769 WOLFE, T. K. Shenandoah Valley—poultry kingdom of the Virginias. Broiler Growing 5(4):12-13, 62-63. Apr.1954. 47.8 B782

51770 ZAKOPAL, J. Hygienic providing on the poultry farm. (In Czech.) Veterinářstvf 4:25-27. Jan. 1954. 41.8 V6439

51771 ZANDEN, B. H. V. D. Are the old spring chick producers threatened? (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(9):1-2. Mar.5,1954. 47.8 P722

51772 ZANDEN, B. H. V. D. Raising young chickens. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:465-467. 12 L239

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

51773 ARNOLD, R. Körordnung für das Deutsche-Riesenschecken-Kaninchen. Kaninchenzüchter 57:211-212. Dec.16,1953. 40.28 K133

51774 DITTES, H. Dürfen wir zufrieden sein? Kaninchenzüchter 57:207-208. Dec.16,1953. 40.28 K133
Rabbit breeding in Germany.

51775 DITTES, H. Stammauslese. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:7-8. Jan.10,1954. 49 T42
Rabbits.

51776 DITTES, H. Unser zuchtplan. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:32. Jan.30,1954. 49 T42
Rabbits.

51777 DITTES, H. Worauf es bei der winterzucht ankommt. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:422. Dec.20,1953. 49 T42

51778 GILLIS, M. L. History of the Empire State Angora Club. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 38(7):19,22. Apr.1954. 48.8 J82

51779 HAMANN, C. Der Meissener Widder und seine zucht. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:379. Nov.20,1953. 49 T42

51780 HEISSNER, E. Die fachliche betreuung der kleintierzüchter! Kaninchenzüchter 58:21-22. Feb.18, 1954. 40.28 K133

51781 HORNLEIN, A. Ist winterzucht fohnend und ratsam? Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:19. Jan.20,1954. 49 T42
Rabbits.

51782 JAGSCH, E. Alaska. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 9:10. Jan.5,1954. 40.28 D48

51783 JANTZEN, W. Der faktor "woll-dichte." Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 9(2):3. Jan.20, 1954. 40.28 D48
Angoras.

51784 KANEHL, E. Angorafragen. Kaninchenzüchter 57:214. Dec.16,1953. 40.28 K133

51785 LINKE-CRAWFORD, E. Ruckblick und ausblick in der Angorakaninzucht. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9:9. Jan.1954. 49 Os7

51786 MEYER, P. Warum vererbungslehre und linienzucht? Kaninchenzüchter 57:212. Dec.16,1953. 40.28 K133

51787 NIEHAUS, H., and HOHIS, H. W. Die dänische kaninchenzucht. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 9:1-4. (Concl.) Jan.5,1954. 40.28 D48

51788 NIEHAUS, H. Zeitgemässe fragen zur zucht und haltung von Angorakaninchen. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 8(23):1-3. Dec.5,1953. 40.28 D48

51789 RICHMOND, L. Chinchilla [rabbit] breeding. Fur & Feather 117:259. Mar.25,1954. 49 F96

51790 ROBINSON, F. Angora—a good utility animal. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:85. Apr.1954. 40.28 Am3

51791 ROBINSON, R. Genetics. X-XI. Fur & Feather 117:286,328. Apr.1,15,1954. 49 F96

51792 RÖSSLER, F. Helle Grosssilber. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 9:5. Jan.5,1954. 40.28 D48

51793 SKUTHAN, A. Die geschichtliche entwicklung des Angorakaninchens. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:20. Jan.20,1954. 49 T42

51794 SPECIAL Dutch issue. Small Stock Mag. 38(4),52 p. Apr.1954. 48.8 P442

51795 SPREITZ, E. Deutsche Grosssilber Schwarz. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Kaninchen 9:9-10. Jan.5, 1954. 40.28 D48

51796 WHITMORE, R. Producing a strain. Calif. Rabbits Mag., Apr.1954:3-4,14. 40.28 Sa5

51797 ZEUMER, E. Gedanken eines züchters Deutscher Grosssilber für die zukunft. Kaninchenzüchter 57: 216. Dec.16,1953. 40.28 K133

51798 ZINDEL, H. Aus der zucht der Riesenrassen. Kaninchenzüchter 57:216-218. Dec.16,1953. 40.28 K133

Feeds and Feeding

51799 BEARD, J. W. Grow your own greenfoods. 2-3 Fur & Feather 117:282,304. Apr.1-8,1954. 49 F96

51800 BORTOLI, O. Effects of administration of horn hydrolyzate on wool of the Angora rabbit. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:87. Mar.1954. 49 R52

51801 DUNCAN, D. E. Quality feed very important. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:87. Apr.1954. 40.28 Am3

51802 HUANG, T. C., ULRICH, H. E., and MCCAY, C. M. Antibiotics, growth, food utilization and use of chromic oxide in studies with rabbits. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:462. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

Veterinary Medicine

51803 BORUCHOWICZ, M. Die wirkung von folinsäure und vitamin B_{12} auf die experimentelle bleianämie und die adlerlassanämie des kaninchens. Giessen,1953. 36 p. Ref. 41.2 B6428
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

51804 CZARNOWSKI, A., and WITKOWSKI, E. Pneumonia caused by larvae of Protostrongylus commutatus in a hare. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:63-64. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463

51805 DITTES, H. Wenn die häsin tragend ist. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:32-33. Jan.30,1954. 49 T42

51806 HORNLEIN, A. Der rost und seine ursache. Thür Kleintierzüchter 8:7. Jan.10,1954. 49 T42
Defect in rabbit coat color.

51807 HOVE, E. L., and COPELAND, D. H. Muscular dystrophy in rabbits as a result of chronic choline deficiency. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:461. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

51808 JACOTOT, H., VALLEE, A., and VIRAT, B. De quelques voies d'inoculation du virus du myxome infectieux. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 86:374-375. Mar.1954. 448.3 An75

51809 JOPPICH, F. Noch einmal myxomatosekrankheit beim kaninchen. Kaninchenzüchter 57:195-196. Nov.14,1953. 40.28 K133

51810 KULWICH, R., and others. Synthesis of cystine and methionine from S^{35}-labeled sodium sulfate in the rabbit. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:463. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
L. Struglia, J. T. Jackson, and P. B. Pearson, joint authors.

51811 MASSMAN, W. C. Ketosis—a disease or condition. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:84. Apr.1954. 40.28 Am3

51812 MYERS, K. Studies in the epidemiology of infectious myxomatosis of rabbits. II. J. Hyg. 52:47-59. Ref. Mar.1954. 449.8 J82
Australia.

51813 PELLERDY, L. Beiträge zur kenntnis der darmkokzidiose des kaninchens—die endogene entwickelung von Eimeria piriformis. Acta Vet. 3:365-377. 1953. 41.8 Ac83

51814 PELLERDY, L., and BABOS, A. Experimental treatment of intestinal coccidiosis in rabbits. Acta Vet. 3:423-430. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ac83

51815 RAMON, G. L'épizootie de myxomatose et ses enseignements—etude épidémiologique, virologique et immunologique. Acad. Natl. de Méd. B. (ser.3)138:92-97. Feb.9/16,1954. 448.9 P21

51816 SCOTT, G. R. The virus content of the tissues of rabbits infected with rinderpest. Brit. Vet. J. 110:152-157. Apr.1954. 41.8 V643

51817 SPREHN, C. Die myxomatose und andere wichtige krankheiten der kaninchen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:419-421. Dec.20,1953. 49 T42

51818 WIESNER, E. Versuche zur experimentellen leukoseerzeugung beim kaninchen durch chronische proteinvergiftung infolge eiweissüberfütterung. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:508-513. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

51819 WILLIAMS, W. F., and TURNER, C. W. Intracellular localization of I^{131}-tagged lactogenic hormone in mammary gland of the rabbit. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 85:524-525. Mar.1954. 442.9 So1

Miscellaneous

51820 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1953 rabbit management study for Los Angeles County. Calif. Rabbit News 15:2-3. Apr.1954. 40.28 C12

51821 DESGREZ, G. Mon clapier. Elites (n.s.)55: 45-46. Mar.1954. 14 EL4

51822 DYVERDON, C. Sélection cuniculicole. Cour. Hort. 16:29-31. Jan.1954. 80 C834

51823 FRANKE, F. Wie stellen wir uns eine Ausstellungs-wettbewerbs-ordnung vor? Kaninchenzüchter 57:208-209. Dec.16,1953. 40.28 K133
Germany.

51824 HOFFMAN. Aufgehäufte einstreu und ihre konsequente anwendung. Kaninchenzüchter 57:193-195. Nov.14,1953. 40.28 K133

51825 HORD, E. D. Dutch in hot climates. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 21(8):41. Apr.1954. 40.28 R11

51826 HÖRNLEIN, A. Richtige kritik auf den bewertungsunterlagen. Kaninchenzüchter 58:23-24. Feb. 18,1954. 40.28 K133

51827 HORNLEIN, A. Welche änderungen ergeben sich für die bewertung nach dem Deutschen Einheitsstandard? Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:402-403. Dec.10, 1953. 49 T42
Rabbits.

51828 PEIRANO, R. P. Como debe iniciarse una explotación de conejos? Chacra 24(280):50-51. Mar.1954. 9 C34

51829 SCHÖNFELDER, E. Verbesserungsvorschlag zur wettbewerbsordnung für rassekaninchenschauen. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:19-20. Jan.20,1954. 49 T42

51830 SMITH, F. D. How I got rid of rabbits without trapping. UFAW Cour. 8:2-6. Summer 1953. 48.8 Uf1

51831 TOWNSEND, G. A. Practical rabbit-keeping, including hints on rationed feeding. Ed. 15, rev., by R. Blake. London,Cassell,1953. 128 p. (Pet & Livestock Series) 40.2 T66

51832 WANNING, F. Nordischer kaninchen-standard. Kaninchenzüchter 57:191-192. Nov.14,1953. 40.28 K133

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

51833 ALMADA PIRIZ, J. C. La raza Merino. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:102-104. Feb.1954. 9.9 As5

51834 AMARAL, F. Mis puntos de vista sobre la raza Ideal. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:106-107. Feb.1954. 9.9 As5

51835 ARRARTE AMARAL, A. Raza Ideal. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:105. Feb.1954. 9.9 As5

51836 BATS, E. J. Sheep breeding. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:410-413. 12 L239

51837 BOGORODSKIĬ, P. A. High indexes of productivity of Romanov sheep. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:125-126. Feb.1954. 49 Z6
Stalin Collective Farm, Uglich District, Yaroslavl Region.

51838 BOSMAN, S. W. Breeding better mutton. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 87:58-59. Mar.10,1954. 24 F225

51839 BUCH, B. B., and JAYARAMAN, S. Improvement of Indian sheep. Indian Vet. J. 30:320-325. Jan. 1954. 41.8 In2
Breeding and management for wool production.

51840 CHEVIOT SHEEP SOCIETY. Cheviot sheep flock book, vol. 62. Hawick,1953. 24 p. 45.9 C42C

51841 DOMINGUES, O. Four defects to avoid in the ram. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(80):47, 56. Jan.1954. 9.2 G76

51842 KARGL. Die Merino-schafzucht des Staatsgestütes Karacabey und der türkische Merinoplan. Tierzüchter 6:131-133. Mar.20,1954. 49 T445

51843 KARPOVA, O. S. Raising very productive rams of the Askanian breed. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2: 100-106. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

51844 KUIKEN, A. D. Buck goat control. (In Dutch.) Geitenhouder 17(3):5-6. Mar.1954. 40.18 G27

51845 LEVÈQUE, M. Le rayonnement mondial du Mérinos précoce. Mouton 9:13-14. Feb.1954. 45.8 M86

51846 MASON, I. L., and DASSAT, P. Milk, meat, and wool production in the Langhe sheep of Italy. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:197-234. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.8 Z35

51847 MORAIS, M. C., COSTA, E. S. R. DA , and SERRA, J. A. Hereditariedade do interpolado tipo jardo, no carneiro. I. [Inheritance of the "Jardo" grey coloration in sheep. I.] Portugal. Junta Nac. dos Prod. Pecuários. Serv. da Prod. e Com. de Las. P. Ser. A, Ser. Cient. e de Invest. 4,28 p. 1953. 49.9 P933
English summary.

51848 NEW SOUTH WALES SHEEPBREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Australian stud Merino flock register, 1953, volume XXX. Sydney,1954. 572 p. 45.9 N47

51849 OLBRICH, W. A synopsis of Chilean sheep and wool production. Brit. Agr. B. 6:387-390. Mar. 1954. 10 B776
Chiefly breeds and breeding.

51850 RAE, A. L. The advantages and disadvantages of crossbreeding sheep in New Zealand. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 16:147-153,155-156. Dec.1953. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

51851 RAGAB, M. T., ASKER, A. A., and KADI, M. R. Genetic factors affecting weights of Ossimi lambs. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:304-308. Ref. Oct.1953. 10 Em7

51852 RICHES, J. H., and WATSON, R. H. The influence of the introduction of rams on the incidence of oestrus in Merino ewes. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:141-147. Jan.1954. 23 Au783

51853 RIGOLI, L. The origin of Mauchamp fine-wool sheep breed. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:85-86. Mar.1954. 49 R52

51854 ROBERTS, N., and ROBERTS, R. Progeny testing in the breeding of Welsh Mountain sheep. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:572-576. Mar.1954. 10 G79J

51855 STUTZER, H. Die sterilität des ziegenbockes. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:402. Dec.10,1953. 49 T42

51856 WALLACE, L. R., LAMBOURNE, L. J., and SINCLAIR, D. P. Effect of pregnant mare serum on the reproductive performance of Romney ewes. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:421-436. Feb.1954. 514 N48A

51857 WOLF. Merinolandschafe auf 2000 m ü.d.M. mit erfolg geälpt. Tierzüchter 6:164-165. Apr.5,1954. 49 T445

Feeds and Feeding

51858 BOHSTEDT, G. Sheep come back; they're great forage eaters. Feed Bag 30(3):26. Mar.1954. 389.78 F32
Feed relationships.

51859 CHOMYSZYN, M., and BIELINSKI, K. Feeding of culled mother ewes. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(3):43-56. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

51860 CORRIE, F. E. Feeding farm animals. 77. Feeding sheep. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 40: 279-281. Mar.31,1954. 57.8 F413

51861 JONG, S. DE. Feeding of goats and care of kids. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:442-444. 12 L239

51862 LINNENKOHL, K. Die schnellmast der lämmer von mehreren selten gesehen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:226-228. Mar.11,1954. 18 N39

51863 SWART, F. W. J. Feeding productive goats. (In Dutch.) Geitenhouder 17(3):3-4. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 40.18 G27

51864 VERA Y VEGA, A. Posibilidades de aumentar la producción de corderos, mediante el empleo de la sobrealimentación estimulante. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 8(88/90):24-27. Oct./Dec.1953. 49.9 Sp14

51865 VRIES, L. DE. Feeding of sheep and lambs. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:441-442. 12 L239

51866 ZAGREBAEV, I. I. Method of utilizing the "Chernye Zemli" winter pastures in the early spring-time. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:39-42. Feb.1954. 49 Z6
For lambing of sheep.

Veterinary Medicine

51867 BEGANOVIĆ, H. A. Properties of micro-cocci—the causal agents of gangrenous mastitis of sheep and goats in Croatia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:696-711. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

51868 BEVERIDGE, W. I. B., and JOHNSTONE, I. L. Sheath-rot, non-contagious posthitis or chronic ulceration of the prepuce of sheep. III. Austral. Vet. J. 30:1-6. Jan.1954. 41.8 Au72

51869 BOYD, A. G., and STUART, J. E. Some observations on bluetongue in sheep. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:197-202. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

51870 BUDDLE, M. B. Production of immunity against Clostridium chauvoei infection in sheep. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:395-413. Feb.1954. 514 N48A

51871 CZAPLAK, T. Studies on the exterior of Lower Silesia goats and their usefulness. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(3):57-80. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Configuration in relation to breeding and milk production.

51872 DUCKWORTH, J., and HILL, R. The effect of the level of dietary calcium during pregnancy and lactation of the skeleton of the ewe. J. Physiol. 123:69P-70P. Mar.29,1954. 447.8 J82

51873 EDGAR, D. G. Progesterone secretion in ewes. Nature [London] 173:639-640. Apr.3,1954. 472 N21

51874 GORDON, H. M. The anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine against immature Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Austral. Vet. J. 30:38-40. Feb.1954. 41.8 Au72
Sheep.

51875 GRAY, F. V., PILGRIM, A. F., and WELLER, R. A. Functions of the omasum in the stomach of the sheep. J. Expt. Biol. 31:49-55. Mar.1954. 442.8 B77

51876 LESLIE, A. The use of glycerol in the treatment of sleepy sickness (pregnancy toxaemia) of ewes. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 16:103-106. Dec. 1953. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

51877 LITTLEJOHN, A. I. Entropion in newborn lambs. Vet. Rec. 66:211-214. Ref. Apr.10,1954. 41.8 V641

51878 MCSHAN, W. H., KAGAWA, C. M., and MEYER, R. K. A simplified procedure for obtaining follicle-stimulating hormone from sheep pituitary glands. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 85:393-398. Mar.1954. 442.9 So1

51879 MAGLAJLIĆ, E. The application of the nose stomach tube in sheep and goats. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:662-666. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

51880 MANN, S. O., MASSON, F. M., and OXFORD, A. E. Facultative anaerobic bacteria from the sheep's rumen. J. Gen. Microbiol. 10:142-149. Ref. Feb.1954. 448.3 J823

51881 MANZULLO, A. La infección brucelosa de los ganados ovinos de la República Argentina. a. Argentina. Inst. Bact. Malbran. Rev. 15:79-81. 1950/53. 448.3 Ar3

51882 MARTIN, C. A. Foot-rot elimination is a major project. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:273,275-276. Mar. 15,1954. 23 N48J
In sheep.

51883 MEZDRIN, M. D. In regard to diagnosis of tuberculosis in goats. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(2): 17-19. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426

51884 MOORE, W. W., and NALBANDOV, A. V. Effects of uterine distention during the estrous cycle on ovine reproduction. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 118:331. Feb. 1954. 447.8 An1

51885 MOUREU. Le renversement de l'uterus chez la brebis. Mouton 9:7. Jan.1954. 45.8 M86

51886 ORTENZI, R., and TIECCO, G. Experimental researches about the cultivation of sheep-pox virus on the chorio-allantoic membrane of the chick embryo. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:79-84. Feb.1954. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

51887 POSOKHIN, E. G. On a pustular disease in sheep which was observed in Siberia. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(2):8-14. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426
Contagious ecthyma.

51888 POTEL, K. Die maul- und klauenseuche der ziege nach künstlicher infektion unter besonderer berücksichtigung der epizootischen typvariante A5. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:407-424. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

51889 RENOUX, G. Anticorps bloquant dans le sérum de sujets brucelliques. V. Importance pour le diagnostic de la brucellose caprine. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 86:232-235. Feb.1954. 448.3 An75

51890 SCARISBRICK, R. Acid indigestion in a sheep fed on mangolds. Vet. Rec. 66:131-132. Ref. Feb.27,1954. 41.8 V641

51891 SCHRÖTER, A. Über die wurmerkrankungen der schafe. Tierzucht 7:416-417. Dec.1953. 49 T443

51892 SMITH, W. S. Internal parasites of sheep. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:196-204. Dec.1953. 23 So84

51893 SOMMERVILLE, R. I. The histotropic phase of the nematode parasite, Ostertagia circumcincta. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:130-140. Ref. Jan.1954. 23 Au783
In sheep.

51894 SPEDDING, C. R. W. Effect of a sub-clinical worm-burden on the digestive efficiency of sheep. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:5-14. Jan.1954. 41.8 J82

51895 SPEDDING, C. R. W. The effect of a sub-clinical worm-burden on the liveweight gain of lambs. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:255-261. Oct.1953. 10 Em7

51896 STAMP, J. T., and WATT, J. A. Johne's disease in sheep. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:26-40. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 J82

51897 THORP, F., and GRAY, M. L. Sulfathiazole blood levels in sheep. M. S. C. Vet. 14:70-73. Winter 1954. 41.8 M582

51898 USPENSKIĬ, M. I. Listerellosis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(2):23-25. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426

51899 VARADIN, M. Incitement of superovulation in sheep by the application of pregnant mares serum. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:650-661. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

51900 WELLER, R. A., and GRAY, F. V. The passage of starch through the stomach of the sheep. J. Expt. Biol. 31:40-48. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.8 B77

51901 ZOTTNER. Les maladies de la nutrition. Mouton 9:26-27. Mar.1954. 45.8 M86

Miscellaneous

51902 BEVIN, R. H. Some aspects of fat lamb farming in Southland and Manawatu. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 16:23-31,33-34. Dec.1953. 45.9 M38S

51903 BLIN, H. L'aménagement rationnel des bergeries. Mouton 9:15-18,40-41. Feb.,Apr.1954. 45.8 M86

51904 BUCH, B. B., and JAYARAMAN, S. The economic importance of sheep in India. Indian Vet. J. 30:317-320. Jan.1954. 41.8 In2

51905 DUCOULOMBIER, and DIVONNE, F. L'élevage ovin au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 28:48-52. Feb.1954. 24 T44

51906 FOX, C. W. Plastic tags for sheep show promise. Farm & Home Res. 4(5):18-19. Jan./Feb.1954. 100 C712Co

51907 GUARD, S. R. National Sheep Association, Inc. Breeder's Gaz. 119(5):8-9. May 1954. 49 B74

51908 HENDERSON, A. E. N. Z. survey to determine types of wool best grown by the main types of country. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 16:93-102. Dec. 1953. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

51909 HOLT, R. Armed with courage and a slingshot. Sheep & Goat Raiser 34(5):18-21,32-33. Feb.1954. 45.8 Sh3
Early sheep-herders.

51910 KOZKO, D. I., STAKAN, G. A., and CHUEV, P. A. Increasing wool production of sheep. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:66-73. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

51911 LE MOUTON—l'appréciation des viandes—le judgment des ovins abattus. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:358-359. Apr.1954. 49 B462

51912 MAASH. Wie wirkt sich die umwelt auf die leistung der ziegen aus? Thür. Kleintierzüchter 7:416-417. Dec.20,1953. 49 T42

51913 MASSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Sheepfarming annual, 1953; including the proceedings of the sixteenth annual meeting of sheepfarmers conducted by Massey Agricultural College, Palmerston North, on June 23, 24 and 25, 1953. Palmerston North,1953. 174 p. 45.9 M38S

51914 MERRILL, MRS. M. We believe in good grade does. Dairy Goat J. 32(4):7-8. Apr.1954. 40.18 M592

51915 NOZDRACHEV, I. On measures for improving the quality of wool. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):42-43. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83

51916 O'SHEA, A. P. American and New Zealand sheepfarming, and their possible future relationship. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 16:9-11,13-21. Dec.1953. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

51917 PEREN, G. S. Synthetic fibres or meat? (Extr.) Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 16:5-8. Dec.1953. 45.9 M38S

51918 POESTER, C. Technical conferences: productivity of sheep. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 8,i.e.9(17,sup.):79-82. June/Sept. 1953. 49.9 R47

51919 RYŚ, R. The content of cystine in the wool of sheep bred in Poland. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(2):129-131. 1953. 20.5 R59

51920 SANDE, E. Ullundersøkelser fra utstillingene nøsten 1951. Wool researches. Rams exhibited at the shows 1951. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Inst. f. Avls- og Raselaere. Meld. 68,36 p. 1953. 46.9 N76
English summary.

51921 SHOTWELL, L. R. You never know who's listening. Town & Country Church 97:12-13. Apr.1954. 281.28 T66
Sending of goats to Puerto Rico by Heifer Project, Inc.

51922 SVENSKA FÄRAVELSFORENINGEN. Report of the Swedish Sheep Raising Association. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 34:9-21. 1954. 45.9 Sv2

51923 VAN RENSBURG, C. T. What forty years of research show. (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 7(8):4. Mar. 1954. 45.8 W83
Sheep in the Union of South Africa.

51924 VIDA, MRS. F. J. How we started a goat club. Dairy Goat J. 32(4):6-7. Apr.1954. 40.18 M592

51925 VIEIRA, G. V. N. The importance of climate in the raising of sheep. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Pôrto Alegre] 9(79):51-54. Dec.1953. 9.2 G76

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

51926 BIGGAR, A. Landrace in the dock. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3361):89-91. Mar.23/24,1954. 10 F228
Great Britain.

51927 CAPONI, U. Livestock trends; which breeds can best satisfy the multiple requirements of swine raising in Lucania? (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2: 17-21. Feb.1954. 16 N923

51928 DONALD, H. P., and BISHOP, G. R. H. Recent developments in pig-breeding. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114:50-53. 1953. 10 R81

51929 HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ, F. Selección de sementales porcinos. Granja [Madrid] 2(13):42-44. Jan. 1954. 15 G762

51930 IVANOV, I. A. 11,834 kilograms of production from one [Ukrainian White Steppe] sow in 21 months. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:77-80. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

51931 KROES, Y. Improvement of the meat quality of the pig. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:405-407. 12 L239

51932 KUPPELMAYR, E. Die wichtigsten sauenleistungsfamilien der Veredelten Landschweinzucht. Tierzucht 7:405-415. Dec.1953. 49 T443

51933 LENZ, H. Ein beitrag zur zitzenvererbung beim schwein. Tierzüchter 6:141. Mar.20,1954. 49 T445

51934 MANN, T., and GLOVER, T. Contribution of the seminal vesicles towards the composition of whole semen. (Abs.) J. Endocrinol. 10:iv. Mar.1954. 448.8 J8293
Tests with swine.

51935 OIJEN, W. VAN. Importance of the boar in hog breeding. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:3-4. Jan.1954. 49 D67

51936 ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY. Herd book of Irish Large White pigs, volume L. Dublin,1954. 269 p. 46.9 R81

51937 SACHS, L. Chromosome numbers and experimental polyploidy in the pig. J. Hered. 45:21-24. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 442.8 Am3

51938 SARDON, A. DE J. El cerdo de tipo Ibérico en la Provincia de Badajoz. V. Datos de matanza. Arch. de Zootec. 2:358-415. Ref. 1953. 49 Ar22
English summary.

51939 SMITH, D. M. Future developments in the pig industry. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1953: 57-59,61-65. 44.9 M382
Breeding and rearing.

51940 SOCIÉTÉ DES ÉLEVEURS DE PORCS DU QUÉBEC. Rapport annuel, 1953. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(7):20-23. Mar.1954. 49 D56

51941 WARREN, W. M., and DICKERSON, G. E. Components of performance in selecting for heterosis in swine. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 511,71 p. Ref. Nov.1952. 100 M693

Feeds and Feeding

51942 ALEXANDROWICZ, S., and others. Applying various doses of high content protein feeds in the feeding of young pigs during the period of quarantine. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(3):5-19. 1953. 20.5 R59
T. Łosiński, W. Kraupe, and S. Benedykciński, joint authors.
English summary.

51943 ALEXANDROWICZ, S., BENEDYKCINSKI, S., and KRAUPE, W. Utilization of potato peelings as silage with kitchen offals in the industrial fattening of pigs. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(3):115-119. 1953. 20.5 R59

51944 AXELSSON, J. Automatic feeding of fattening swine. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 11:17-19. Mar. 1954. 11 F77

51945 BOLHUIS, L. Supply of vitamin B_{12} to pigs. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 3:166-175. Ref. Mar.1954. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

51946 BOWLAND, J. P. Will feeding pigs more minerals give more money? Canad. Milling & Feed 35 (4):25,27. Apr.1954. 298.8 C162

51947 CHARLET-LERY, G., and others. Influence de l'auréomycine sur l'utilisation digestive des aliments par le porc. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. D, Ann. de Zootech. 3:1-7. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 49 F84
A. C. François, A. M. Leroy, and J. P. Vachel, joint authors.

51948 COEY, W. E. Good feeding before farrowing. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3361):87,89. Mar.23/24, 1954. 10 F228

51949 CRAMPTON, E. W., and NESS, O. M. Early weaning with a dry ration. Canad. Milling & Feed 35(3): 24-26. Mar.1954. 298.8 C162
Swine.

51950 DRZAS, E., and SKULMOWSKI, J. On the digestibility-coefficients of some feeds used in feeding pigs. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66 (2):83-104. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

51951 ECKMANN, H. Zur frage der antibiotica-fütterung. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:138-140. Apr.1954. 41.8 T445
Experiments with swine.

51952 FABIANI, F. Inclusion of minerals and vitamins in rations for swine. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Pôrto Alegre] 9(79):62-63. Dec.1953. 9.2 G76

51953 FENNER R., P. Sobre la crianza y engorda de cerdos en gran escala en la provincia de Osorno. Agr. Austral 20:179-186. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.3 Ag842

51954 FERRARI, H. La relación "porcino-maicera." Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos. Rev. 33(379):11, 13-14. Mar.1954. 46.9 As5

51955 FLETCHER, J. L. Basic slag as a mineral supplement for growing pigs. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 489,2 p. Nov.1953. 100 M69In

51956 FLETCHER, J. L. Limited feeding of pigs studied in Station test. Miss. Farm Res. 17(2):7. Feb. 1954. 100 M69Mi

51957 FRANKE, E. R. Uber die verfütterung frischer fischabfälle. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:161-164. Mar.1954. 18 M695
Swine.

51958 [illegible]ASIMENKO, A., and VANDA, L. Our method of fattening swine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):31-32. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83

51959 GRIM, J. Deficient food of the sows in relation to the vitality of sucking-pigs. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 4:49-50. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6439

51960 HANSEN, J. Where theory and practice with regard to swine feeding is combined. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:68-69. Feb.4,1954. 11 J99

51961 KRIDER, J. L. New developments in swine nutrition. Feedstuffs 26(13):54-55. Mar.27,1954. 286.81 F322

51962 LE PORC: l'utilisation rationnelle des grains dans l'alimentation des porcs. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:265, 267,269. (Concl.) Mar.1954. 49 B462

51963 LUECKE, R. W. Nutritional requirements of swine. (Abs.) Natl. Provisioner 130(15):24. Apr.10, 1954. 286.85 N21

51964 MEADE, R. J. Do creep rations pay? Poland China World 41(4):4. Apr.1954. 46.8 Sw62

51965 MILLER, E. R., and others. The riboflavin requirement of the baby pig. J. Nutr. 52:405-413. Ref. Mar.10,1954. 389.8 J82
R. L. Johnston, J. A. Hoefer, and R. W. Luecke, joint authors.

51966 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Push those pigs—it'll pay! Capper's Farmer 65(4):44,46. Apr.1954. 6 M693
Feeding.

51967 NEUFFER, K. Der rationelle einsatz von pflanzlichem und tierischem eiweiss in der schweinefütterung. Deut. Landwirt. 5:94-96. Feb.1954. 18 D4822

51968 QUINTANA, M. The hog and corn. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(80):52-54. Jan.1954. 9.2 G76
Feed relations.

51969 ROBINSON, K. L., COEY, W. E., and BURNETT, G. S. The response of pigs to dietary procaine penicillin. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:275-282. Oct. 1953. 10 Em7

51970 SAINT-PIERRE, M. Alimentation et soin des porcelets de la naissance au sevrage. Agriculture [Montreal] 11:17-18,31. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ag82

51971 SŁAWIŃSKI, A. Pastures for swine in Cieszyn Silesia. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(1):5-44. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

51972 STEFFEN, H. How pelleting swine rations saves feed and accelerates gain. Feeds Illus. 5(3):24,26. Mar.1954. 389.78 F326

51973 SUSSMAN, O., and HENDERSHOTT, R. A. Man, money and pigs. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:322-325. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
Feeding raw garbage to pigs.

51974 SYBESMA, I. Feeding of pigs. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:433-436. 12 L239

51975 TAYLOR, M. L. Pigs on pasture year round! Successful Farming 52(5):58-59,130-131. May 1954. 6 Su12

51976 TEAGUE, H. S. The old sow needs help! Extra feed gets baby pigs off to a fast start. Ohio Farmer 213 (7):5,44. Apr.3,1954. 6 Oh3

51977 TROW-SMITH, R. Curds and whey—and bacon too. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3361):92-93. Mar.23/24,1954. 10 F228
Use as feed.

51978 VIANELLO, G. Artificial rearing of newborn baby pigs. (In Italian.) Humus 10(2):25-26. Feb.1954. 16 H88
Feeding.

51979 WALLACE, I. Iowa's dry pre-starter. Breeder's Gaz. 119(5):10-11. May 1954. 49 B74
For pigs.

51980 WEBER, F. Mastleistungsprüfungen für schweine. Grüne 82:349-353. Mar.26,1954. 17 Sch9
In Denmark, chiefly.

51981 WENIGER, J. H. Untersuchungen über die futterverwertung verschiedener schweinerassen bei unterschiedlicher ernährung. Kühn-Arch. 67:87-143. Ref. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

51982 WRIGHT, M. D. Artificial suckling is effective. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3361):81,83. Mar.23/24,1954. 10 F228
Swine.

51983 YAMADA, K., KITAGAWA, H., and OKUMURA, T. On the effect of fodder supplement A upon the increase of growth of pigs. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 4:10-15. May 1953. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

51984 ZERT, P. Les betteraves fourragères à haute teneur en matière sèche dans l'alimentation du porc. Agr. Prat. 118:120-121. Mar.1954. 14 J82

51985 ZNANIECKI, P. Different methods of fattening pigs. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66 (1):127-174. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

51986 ZNANIECKI, P. Fattening of pigs with plant food only. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(1):45-82. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

Veterinary Medicine

51987 ANEZ CAMPOS, R. La cisticercosis del cerdo y del buey y la teniasis en el hombre. Campo [La Paz] 7(85/86):41-43. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.1 C15

51988 AVERDUNK, G. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die virulenz der A- und B-stämme der Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae (E. muriseptica). Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:188-203. Nov.1953. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

51989 BEHRENS, H. Die blutarmut der saugferkel. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:213-214. Feb.20,1954. 18 H194

51990 BERGMANN, J., and SCHENKER, E. Experimentelle untersuchungen mit gereinigten und ungereinigten rotlauf-adsorbatimpfstoffen. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:127-142. Mar.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

51991 BOHL, E. H., POWERS, T. E., and FERGUSON, L. C. Abortion in swine associated with leptospirosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:262-264. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3

51992 BOS, A. W. A. Acute pancreasnecrose of pig. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:246-253. Apr.1, 1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

51993 CHERKAS, I. A. Diagnosis of finnosis in living swine. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(2):57. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426

51994 CLARKSON, M. R, Highlights on VE and other livestock diseases: Washington,Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.9422 L2C56
Talk before the Western States Meat Packers Association, San Francisco, California, February 18, 1954.

51995 CLOWER, T. B., and MIKEL, C. J. Vesicular stomatitis in swine. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:320-321. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

51996 CORREA, O., and GUERREIRO, M. Pox-like exanthema of baby pigs. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 9(17):32-33. May/Sept.1953. 49.9 R47

51997 DINTER, Z., BAKOS, K., and BJÖRKLUND, N. E. Uber das verhalten des virus der enzootischen pneumonie der schweine in der lunge dieser tierart. Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 6:21-30. 1954. 41.8 M74

51998 DOYLE, T. M. Swine fever crystal violet vaccine—vaccination against swine fever. Essex Farmers' J. 33:25-26. Mar.1954. 10 Es72

51999 EDWARDS, E. D. Foot-rot and necrotic ulcer diseases in pigs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:11,13-14. Jan. 15,1954. 23 N48J
Management practices.

52000 EHRLICH, C. Grosse verluste bei schweinen durch herztod. Tierzüchter 6:165-167. Apr.5,1954. 49 T445

52001 GABEL, A. Hypoglycemia in baby pigs. Speculum 7(2):7-9,55. Ref. Winter 1954. 41.8 Sp3

52002 GOJKOVIC, G. Anthrax in pigs. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:726-728. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

52003 GOOR, S. Infectious diseases of swine in Palestine. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:147-150. Oct. 1953. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 175-174.

52004 GREGORY, D. W. Edema disease in swine. Vet. Med. 49:185-187. May 1954. 41.8 M69

52005 ILLINOIS VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Notes from symposium on cholera eradication. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:295. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3

52006 IPPEN, R. Zur pathogenität des Strongyloides ransomi unter besonderer berücksichtigung seines sitzes in der schleimhaut der darmwand. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:36-57. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ex7
Swine.

52007 JANISZEWSKI, J. The role of low temperature in the pathogenesis and therapy of swine erysipelas. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:93. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463

52008 JANJATOVIC, M. Alimentary enzootia of anthrax in pigs at 1,200 m. above sea-level. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:729-731. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

52009 JORDAN, W. J. The use of liver extract (vitamin B preparation) in scouring in young piglets. Vet. Rec. 66:215. Apr.10,1954. 41.8 V641

52010 KIXMILLER, J. L. Some practical suggestions for the control of swine diseases. Vet. Med. 49:153-155. Apr.1954. 41.8 M69

52011 MASTALL, H. Über die behandlung des ansteckenden schweinedurchfalls mit Vibriogrün-"Doenhardt." Tierärztl. Umschau 9:101-102. Mar.1954. 41.8 T445

52012 MATTHIAS, D. Zur pathogenese des sogenannten herztodes der schweine. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7: 130-142. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

52013 MISTRY, S. P., and others. Vitamin B_{12} and transmethylation in pig liver homogenates. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:265-266. Mar. 1954. 442.9 F31P
I. Vadopalaite, I. Chang, J. Firth, and B. C. Johnson, joint authors.

52014 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Worms or weight?—you can't have both. Capper's Farmer 65(3,i.e.5):30-31, 54. May 1954. 6 M693
In swine.

52015 MOTT, L. O., and others. Experimental infections with vesicular exanthema. I-II. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:334-360. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
W. C. Patterson, J. R. Songer, and S. R. Hopkins, joint authors.

52016 MULHERN, F. J. Progress report on the eradication of vesicular exanthema. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:326-333. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R

52017 PARNAS, J. Rapport sur la réalisation des étapes 1 et 2 des recherches sur le virus de la grippe du porc dans les exploitations agraires d'Etat. Off. Internatl des Epiz. B. 41:207-210. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 Of2

52018 PENAVIN, V., and NIKSIC, N. The ceasarean section in sows. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:601-610. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

52019 PENNY, R. H. C., and ARTHUR, G. H. Post-oestrual prolapse of the vagina and uterus in the gilt. Vet. Rec. 66:162-163. Mar.13,1954. 41.8 V641

52020 PETERSEN, W. W. Dropsy of swine. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:165-166. Mar.25,1954. 280.28 V91

52021 PFIZENMAIER, G. Wurmbefall als ursache des ferkelsterbens. Tierzüchter 6:113-115. Mar.5,1954. 49 T445

52022 POUPLARD, L. Hermaphrodisme glandulaire bilatériel et tubulaire bilatéral chez le porc. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 97:434-437. Dec.1953. 41.8 An78

52023 RAKO, A., and FINDRIK, M. Hormonal castration of sows by means of stilbestrol. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:618-624. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.

52024 ROSSI, G., and NATALI, L. Practical application of Traub's vaccination for swine erysipelas. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:75-79. Jan.1954. 41.8 C87

52025 RYSZKOWSKI, J. Glassy connective tissue in the spinal fat; reasons for fat division and the formation of so-called splits. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(1):109-120. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.
Swine.

52026 SAXER, E. Einige beobachtungen uber zwischenfälle bei der schutzimpfung mit rotlaufadsorbatvakzine. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:151-154. Mar.1954. 41.8 Sch9

52027 SCHRÖDER, W. Eine gegenüberstellung der in Deutschland gebräuchlichsten rotlauf-schutzimpfstoffe. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:131-133. Apr.1954. 41.8 T445

52028 SIPPEL, W. L., and BURNSIDE, J. E. Oat dermatitis. Ga. Vet. 6(2):3-4. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 G29
Photosensitization of swine.

52029 STEFAŃSKI, W., and TARCZYŃSKI, S. Sur le développement de l'Agamodistomum suis Duncker, 1881. Acta Parasitol. Polon. 1:149-158. Oct.9,1953. 436.8 Ac8

52030 STEVENSON, J. R., and WALKER, W. F. A case of atresia of the ileum with a divided kidney in the foetal pig. Anat. Rec. 118:211-214. Feb.1954. 447.8 An1

52031 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON THE ERADICATION OF HOG CHOLERA Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:373. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
L. M. Hutchings, chairman.

52032 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON TRANSMISSIBLE DISEASES OF SWINE. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:370-372. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
J. D. Ray, chairman.

52033 WICKINGEN, H. Über einen regelmässig festzustellenden dotterarterienrest am dünndarmgekröse des schweines. Berlin. u. Münch. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 67:95-96. Mar.15,1954. 41.8 B45
English summary.

52034 ZOTTNER, and others. Les principales maladies du porc. Elevage et Cult. 6(62):22. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 24 EL2
Belle, Henry, and Lamire, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

52035 ALEKSEENKO, L. D. Leading swine farm of 9 [Anvariia Collective Farm [in Belaia TSerkov District, Kiev Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:121-123. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

52036 BERGE, S., and INDREBØ, T. Milk production by sows. Norges Landbrhøgsk. Meld. 33:389-423. Ref. 1953. 104 N762M

52037 DAVIDSON, H. R. The production and marketing of pigs. Ed. 2. London,Longmans,Green,1953. 537 p. Ref. 46 D282

52038 DENNY, E. Conformation is all. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3361):83,85. Mar.23/24,1954. 10 F228
Swine.

52039 JENSEN, J. Meat hogs are here to stay. IAA Rec. 32(4):10-11. Apr.1954. 6 IL62

52040 KRUTOVA, A. Opyt vyrashchivaniia porosiat [Method of raising baby pigs]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1953. 37 p. 46 K94

52041 LE PORC—l'appréciation des viandes—le jugement des porcs. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:377-379,381. Apr.1954. 49 B462

52042 NICHOLSON, A. H. Reduce costs by recording. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3361):77,79. Mar.23/24,1954. 10 F228
Swine in Great Britain.

52043 PAISANA, F. C. Swine raising in Alto Niassa. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6(56):3-5. Jan.1954. 24 G25

52044 TIMMERMANS, J. Raising baby pigs. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:436-437. 12 L239

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

52045 AUBRY, J. Une belle localité pyrénéenne: le cirque d'Anglade. Entomologiste 9:48-50. 1953. 421 En814

52046 AUTRUM, H. Die sehvorgänge in den augen der insekten. Umschau 54:103-105. Feb.15,1954. 474 Um7

52047 BAILEY, S. W. Hardness of arthropod mouthparts. Nature [London] 173:503. Mar.13,1954. 472 N21

52048 BROWN, L. R. A standardized laboratory apparatus for using the speedlight in photography of insects and other small objects. Lepidopterists' News 7:148-166. Ref. 1953,pub.Feb.12,1954. 421 L554

52049 BURTON, J. F., and OWEN, D. F. Insect migration in S. W. France. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:66-69. Ref. Mar.1954. 421 En86

52050 CARNEGIE, A. J. M., and SMITHERS, C. N. A note on the insects visiting the flowers of Gymnosporia buxifolia Szyszyl. (Celastraceae) in South Africa. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:70. Mar.1954. 421 En86

52051 COLAS, G. Acquisition de la collection René Oberthür par le Muséum de Paris. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:298-300. May 1953. 410.9 P213

52052 COLHOUN, E. H. Temperature acclimatization in insects. Nature [London] 173:582. Mar.27,1954. 472 N21

52053 DAY, E. Winter insects. Hoosier Outdoors 34/35(12/1):1. Jan./Feb.1954. 409.6 H76

52054 DETHIER, V. G. Evolution of feeding preferences in phytophagous insects. Evolution 8:33-54. Ref. Mar.1954. 443.8 Ev62

52055 EDWARDS, G. A., and SANTOS, P. DE S. The superstructure of the striate muscle of invertebrates. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36(217):48. Jan.1954. 385 R322
Insects.

52056 EZAKI, T. Iconographia insectorum japonicorum. Ed. 2, rev. Tokyo,Hokuryukan,1954. 1736,203 p. 422.6 Es1
Text and index in Japanese; scientific names in Latin.

52057 FABER, A. Ausdrucksbewegung und besonders lautäusserung bei insekten als beispiel für eine vergleichend-morphologische betrachtung der zeitgestalten. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:106-115. 1953. 410.9 D48

52058 FRÖBRICH, G. Was wissen wir über den nährstoffbedarf der insekten? Umschau 54:149-151. Mar.1,1954. 474 Um7

52059 GOODCHILD, A. J. P. Culture of insect tissues. Nature [London] 173:504-505. Mar.13,1954. 472 N21

52060 GRENSTED, L. W. The gender and stem of generic names ending in -ma. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:71. Mar.1954. 421 En86

52061 HAYWARD, K. J. An entomologist in Argentina. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:77-82. Mar.1954. 421 En89

52062 JORDAN, K. H. C. Eine weitere fossile notonectide (Hem. Het.) von Rott im Siebengebirge. Zool. Anz. 150:245-249. Ref. May 1953. 410 Z7

52063 KEMPER, H. Uber stechende gliedertiere. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:21-28. Feb.1953. 421 Sch1

52064 KUZNETSOV, N. IA. Osnovy fiziologii nasekomykh [Principles of insect physiology], v. 2. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 402 p. 422 K964

52065 LAWRENCE, R. F. The biology of the cryptic fauna of forests with special reference to the indigenous forests of South Africa. Cape Town,Balkema,1953. 408 p. Ref. 411.2 L43
Includes insects.

52066 LIMA, A. DA C. Polyembryony in animals. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12(2):11-18. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 9.2 Ag892
Includes insects in Brazil.

52067 MACKERRAS, I. M., MACKERRAS, M. J., and SANDARS, D. F. Parasites of the bandicoot, Isoodon obesulus. Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 63:61-63. 1951, pub.Aug.17,1953. 514 B775
Includes mites, ticks, and insects as pests.

52068 MACNAY, C. G. New records of insects in Canada in 1952: a review. Canad. Ent. 86:55-60. Feb. 1954. 421 C16

52069 MANTON, S. M. Locomotory habits and the evolution of the larger arthropodan groups. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 7:339-376. Ref. 1953. 442.9 So15

52070 MARIÉ, P. Migrations suicides de certains insectes. Entomologiste 9:71-75. 1953. 421 En814

52071 MELLANBY, K. Acclimatization and the thermal death point in insects. Nature [London] 173:582-583. Mar.27,1954. 472 N21

52072 MENDHEIM, H. Insekten als zwischenwirte von helminthen nebst einigen bemerkungen über neue zwischenwirte des rattenbandwurms. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:69-70. Sept.15,1953. 421 N11

52073 METCALF, Z. P. The construction of keys. System. Zool. 3:38-45. Mar.1954. 410 Sy8
Insects used in illustration.

52074 MIRZA, M. B. Zoologische forschung in Indien. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:547-555. 1953. 410.9 D48
Includes entomology.

52075 NEIDER, C., ed. The fabulous insects. New York,Harper,1954. 278 p. Ref. 422 N31
Chiefly habits and behavior.

52076 PAULIAN, P. Les biotopes entomologiques des Iles Kerguelen. Entomologiste 9:33-42. 1953. 421 En814

52077 PEREZ GONZALEZ, M. D., and EDWARDS, G. A. Metabolic differences in the muscles of insects. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36(217):44. Jan.1954. 385 R322
Schistocerca infumata, Belostoma sp., and Hydrophilus ater.

52078 SAIZ MORENO, L. Las ratas. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 8(88/90):5-15. Oct./Dec.1953. 49.9 Sp14
Includes insect pests of rats.

52079 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Selected list of publications on insects. Washington,1954. 3 p. A241.74 R31

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

52080 ANDISON, H. Fruit Insect Section, Entomology Laboratory, Victoria, B. C. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. News-let. 32:2. Jan.4,1954. 423.92 C16

52081 APPERT, J. Les insectes nuisibles au riz. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 8:52-60. 1953. 24 B21

52082 BABERS, F. H. The resistance of insects to insecticides. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:134-135. 1953. 307.9 C42

52083 BERNFUS, E., KLAUSHOFER, H., and SCHALLER, A. Uber die verwendbarkeit von -hexachlorcyclohexan zur schädlingsbekämpfung in getreide- und mehllagern. Verssta. f. das Garungsgewerbe. Mitte. 8:7-9. Jan./Feb.1954. 390.08 V67

52084 BISHOPP, F. C. Pesticides; value in raising standards of living and health. Agr. Chem. 9(4):60-61, 126-127,129. Apr.1954. 381 Ag8
Insecticides.

52085 BLACKALLER VALDES, A. A. Combate a las plagas del algodonero. Campo [Tacuba] (ser.2)21(744): 87-88,90-94. (Concl.) Feb.28,1954. 8 C157

52086 BLACKITH, R. E. Pyrethrum synergists—a review. Pyrethrum Post 2(3):20-29. Ref. July 1953. 421 P99

52087 BORDEN, A. D., and MADSEN, H. F. Newer organic chemicals used on deciduous fruit trees. West. Fruit Grower 8(3):26-27. (Concl.) Mar.1954. 95.8 G762
Insecticides.

52088 BOTTCHER, H. Betriebswirtschaftliche betrachtungen zu pflanzenschutzmassnahmen. Deut. Landwirt. 5:128-134. Mar.1954. 18 D4822
Pest control in the Russian zone of Germany.

52089 BROWN, L. R. Some insects injurious to western shade trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29: 230-240. 1953. 99.9 N218

52090 CARRERA, M. Leaf-miner insects. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 52a:61-72. 1951,pub.1953. 9.2 Sa63

52091 CHAPMAN, P. J. Races, traces and blends. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:89-93. 1954. 81 N484
Insecticides for fruit pest control.

52092 CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, the fortieth annual meeting, including committee reports, December 7 and 8, 1953, the Mayflower, Washington, D. C. New York,1953. 218 p. 307.9 C42
Includes papers on insecticides and agricultural chemicals.

52093 CIFERRI, R. Disinfestation of stored grain. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:59-65. Jan.1954. 16 It1

52094 CORRÊA, O. Resistance to acaricides, insecticides, and antibiotics. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Pôrto Alegre] 9(79):36-38. Dec.1953. 9.2 G76

52095 COVELL, G. The influence of changing social conditions on public health problems in the Tropics. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:51-59. Mar.1954. 448.8 J827
Includes use of DDT.

52096 COYNE, J. F. Destructive insects of southern pine. Forests & People 4:18-20. Jan.1954. 99.8 F7628

52097 CUFF, R. Practical use of insecticide in livestock pest control. Agr. Chem. 9(3):40-41. Mar. 1954. 381 Ag8

52098 DIEHL, O. Biologischer pflanzenschutz. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:224-226. Mar.11,1954. 18 N39

52099 DITMAN, L. P., BURKHARDT, G., and TODD, H. S. Insecticides & equipment for the control of bean insects. Canning Trade 76(38):9-10,22. Apr.12,1954. 286.83 T67

52100 DOHRING, E. Ungewöhnliche schädlings- oder lästlingsplagen in wohnräumen. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:163-168. Oct./Nov.1953. 421 Sch1
Insects and mites in Germany.

52101 EDWARDS, J. P. Control of Begonia pests. Begonian 21:78-80. Apr.1954. 96.511 B39

52102 EHRENHARDT, H. Über die wirkung des hexachlorcyclohexans als systemisches insektizid. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:1-5. Ref. Jan.1954. 421 An9

52103 FOLLWELL, J. H. Stored product insects and their control in British Columbia. Brit. Columbia. Dept. Agr. Ent. C. 1,30 p. 1953. 423.92 B773
Chiefly grain.

52104 FREAR, D. E. H. Noted authority outlines the recent developments in pesticides. Better Farming Methods 26(5):50. May 1954. 58.8 B46

52105 FULTON, R. A. A few problems in the development of pressurized dispensers for applying deposits of insecticides. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:157-158. 1953. 307.9 C42

52106 FURNISS, R. L. Does research have an answer for insect control? West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:44-45. 1953. 99.9 W522

52107 GABLER, H. Beitrag zur kenntnis von tierischen forstsamenschädlingen. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:479-487. 1953. 421 B392
Germany.

52108 GANE, A. J. Pests and diseases of peas—their recognition & control. II. Kent Farmer 3:101,103. Mar. 1954. 10 K412

52109 GREEN, H. B. Spot treatment compared with full coverage. Miss. Farm Res. 17(2):6. Feb.1954. 100 M69Mi
Peach pest control.

52110 HALL, L. L. Selecting the proper hose. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:76. 1953. 428 C763
For insecticide application.

52111 HALLER, H. L. Forecasts for future. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:137-138. 1953. 307.9 C42
Insecticides.

52112 HANSBERRY, R. Role of chemicals in the future of insect control. Agr. Chem. 9(4):42-45,135,137. Apr.1954. 381 Ag8

52113 HAYSLIP, N. C., and others. Insects attacking cabbage and other crucifers in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 534,57 p. Dec.1953. 100 F66S
W. G. Genung, E. G. Kelsheimer, and J. W. Wilson, joint authors.

52114 HOLZ, W. Die chemische schädlingsbekämpfung. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:45-47. Mar.20,1954. 18 P89

52115 HUECK, H. J. Insect control at home. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 9:42-46. Feb.1954. 475 T11

52116 HUKUSIMA, S. Activity fluctuation in insects and environmental condition. XV. On the thermal reactions of several pests in the apple orchard. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 18:169-180. Mar.1954. 410 Oy6
English summary.

52117 HURLEY, P. J. It's easy to wipe out garden wogs; science is on your side! Austral. House & Gard. 11(3):33,96-97. Feb.1954. 296.28 Au7
Insect pests.

52118 HUTCHINS, R. E., HAMNER, A. L., and BENNETT, A. G. 1954 cotton insect control recommendations. Miss. Farm Res. 17(2):4-5. Feb.1954. 100 M69Mi

52119 IKEDA, S. On the food habits of the eastern golden plover Charadrius dominicus fulvus Gmelin. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 18:181-186. Mar.1954. 410 Oy6
Includes insect food.

52120 JACOBSON, M. Botanical insecticides. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:122-124. Ref. 1953. 307.9 C42

52121 JANCKE, O. Die "manschettenmethode" ein neues verfahren des innertherapeutischen pflanzenschutzes. Umschau 54:142-143. Mar.1,1954. 474 Um7
Insect control.

52122 JEPSON, W. F. Storage of food and insect infestation. N.M.B. Journal 1(3):28-35. Winter 1953/54. 24 N564

52123 JONES, M. P. 4-H club insect manual. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 65,64 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84Ah
Formerly issued as Miscellaneous publication 318.

52124 JONG, D. J. DE. Beneficial insects in the orchard. (In Dutch.) Betuws Tuinbouwbl. 12(2):4-5; 12(3):4-5. (Cont.) Mar.20-Apr.3,1954. 80 B464

52125 KELSEY, J. M. Chemical control of pasture pests. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1953:93-98. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

52126 KELSHEIMER, E. G. Granular insecticides. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:311-313. 1953. 81 F66

52127 KLING, G. Die schädlingsbekämpfung und ihre wirtschaftlichen auswirkungen. Landwirtschaft 5/6:69-70. Mar.1954. 19 L235
Pest and disease control in Austria.

52128 KNOWLTON, G. F., and HANSON, W. J. Celery field insects of Utah. II. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 399,10 p. May 8,1953. 100 Ut1Mi

52129 KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling insects of small grains. Utah. State Agr. Col. M. S. 123,4 p. Feb. 15,1954. 275.29 Ut1Ms

52130 KOCH, H. Der heutige stand des nebelverfahrens zur bekämpfung von schädlingen im pflanzen- und vorratsschutz. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:135-138. Sept.1953. 442.9 B832

52131 KOK, G. C., and WALOP, J. N. Conversion of o,o-diethyl-o-p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate (parathion) into an acetylcholinesterase-inhibitor by the insect fat body. Biochim. et Biophys. Acta 13:510-515. Ref. Apr. 1954. 381 B522

52132 KUITERT, L. C. Use of demeton (Systox) for controlling insects of ornamentals. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:321-323. 1953. 81 F66

52133 LA PLANTE, A. A. Fruit insect activity for the year 1953. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:195-203. 1954. 81 N484

52134 LAUDANI, H. Control of stored-product and household insects; a review of some research at the U.S.D.A., Savannah, Georgia laboratory. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:117-120. 1953. 307.9 C42

52135 LAUF, G. Die anwendung des phosphorwasserstoffes PH_3 unter besonderer berücksichtigung der schädlingsbekämpfung. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:148-155. Ref. Aug.1953. 464.9 N11

52136 LE GOUPILS, P. New arms of man against the insect; the largest disinfestation plant in Europe planned at Genoa. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 66:59. Feb.21,1954. 16 It1G
For stored products pests.

52137 LEIBY, R. W. Soil insecticides step up yields. Co. Agent & Vo-Ag Teacher 10(4):28-29. Apr.1954. 275.28 N213

52138 LIEBERMAN, F. V., and KNOWLTON, G. F. Aerial spraying and dusting short course, Logan, Utah, February 15-16, 1954. Logan?1954. 3 p. 423 L623

52139 LIENK, S. E. Cherry pest problems under investigation. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:70-74. 1954. 81 N484

52140 LUCAS, J. R. Quelques parasites secondaires du mais. Phytoma 6(53):22-23. Dec.1953. 464.8 P563

52141 MARIN H., C. Determinación del grado de infestación en las principales plagas del algodón. Agr. Trop. 10(2):29-31. Feb.1954. 26 Ag8

52142 MATSUZAWA, H. On the distribution of some insects in the field during great outbreaking season. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki U. B. (Nat. Sci.) 4:34-40. Jan.1953. 330.9 M69

52143 MATSUZAWA, H. On the insecticidal action of haedokuso, Phryma leptostachya L. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki U. B. (Nat. Sci.) 4:41-46. Ref. Jan.1953. 330.9 M69

52144 METHYL bromide as a fumigant in cargo ships. World Crops 6:155-156. Apr.1954. 281.8 W892

52145 MICHELBACHER, A. E. Systemic insecticides will be accepted for walnuts. West. Fruit Grower 8(4):32. Apr.1954. 95.8 G762
Systox and schradan.

52146 MICHELL, R. F. Petroleum products in relation to growing of canning fruits. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 7(23):38,42,44,48. Feb.5,1954. 389.8 Au7
Insecticides.

52147 MILLS, B. G. Common pests of the home garden. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:161-163,165,167,169,263-265,267,269,271. (Cont.) Feb.15-Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J

52148 MITTEL zur bekämpfung tierischer gesundheitsschädlinge; verzeichnis der vom Bundesgesundheitsamt, Max-von-Pettenkofer-Institut, Berlin-Dahlem, anerkannten mittel und geräte. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45: 149-159. Oct./Nov.1953. 421 Sch1
Includes insect control.

52149 MÜLLER, H. Die elektrowärme zur behandlung nichtmetallischer werkstoffe auf dem III. Internationalen Elektro-Wärme-Kongress Paris 1953. (Abs.) Chem.-Ingen.-Tech. 26:157. Mar.1954. 384 C428
Touches upon use of ultraviolet rays in control of grain pests.

52150 NEISWANDER, R. B. The control of nursery insect pests. Arborist's News 19:25-29. Apr.1954. 99.8 Ar14

52151 NEISWANDER, R. B. Controlling nursery insect pests. Amer. Nurseryman 99(8):13,55-58. Apr.15, 1954. 80 Am371

52152 NEISWANDER, R. B. Time to plan campaign against tree enemies. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67 (4):86,88-91. Apr.2,1954. 80 So86
Shade tree pests.

52153 ORR, L. W. The role of surveys in forest-insect control. J. Forestry 52:250-252. Apr.1954. 99.8 F768

52154 PARADIS, R., and PARENT, B. Résistance des insectes aux insecticides. Agriculture [Montreal] 11:13-14. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ag82

52155 PETERSON, A. G., and HOLDAWAY, F. G. How to sample for injurious insects. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11(2):14-15. Feb.1954. 100 M668

52156 PINGALE, S. V., and KAPUR, N. S. Relative absorption of pyrethrins by jute fabric. Pyrethrum Post 2(3):3-5. July 1953. 421 P99
For packing foodstuffs.

52157 POTTER, G. B. Pest control in the Inland Empire. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:48-50. 1953. 99.9 W522

52158 RAWLINGS, G. B. Insects of Pinus radiata forests in New Zealand. Forest Res. Inst. Forest. Res. Notes 1(8),34 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 99.9 W46

52159 READ, W. H. The chemical control of some pests of cucumbers. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 3 (4):27-29. Apr.1954. 280.3919 T591

52160 RICHMOND, H. A. The forest insect situation in British Columbia, 1953. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:47-48. 1953. 99.9 W522

52161 ROSSEM, G. VAN. Insect pests of stored peas and beans. (In Dutch.) Conserva 2:74-77. Sept.1953. 389.8 C7632
English summary.

52162 SATYANARAYANA, P. The insecticidal efficiency of DDT deposits applied to apple foliage as solutions or emulsions. J. Hort. Sci. 29:112-125. Ref. Apr.1954. 80 J825

52163 SCHMIDT, G. Frass-spuren pflanzenfressender insekten. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:53-56. Apr.1953. 421 Sch1

52164 SCHUDER, D. L. Control of Dutch elm disease and phloem necrosis vectors. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:69-72. 1953. 99.9 N218

52165 SCHULZE, K. Ungiftige schädlingsbekampfung mit natürlichen und synthetischen pyrethrinen. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:69-73. May 1953. 421 Sch1

52166 SCHWENKE, W. Biozönotische betrachtungen zur biologischen bekämpfung von schadinsekten. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:529-536. 1953. 421 B392

52167 SCOTT, H. E. Malathion—another new insecticide. Farmers Fed. News 34(7):10,27. Mar.1954. 280.28 F225

52168 SINGH, S. Activities of insect pollinators and orchard planning. Indian J. Hort. 10:125-132. Ref. Dec. 1953. 80 In2

52169 SMITH, E. H. Control of quince pests. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:63-65. 1954. 81 N484

52170 SNAPP, O. I. Insect pests of the peach in the Eastern States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1861,rev.,32 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84F

52171 SOLAROLI, V., and BONGIOVANNI, G. C. Experimental applications of systemic insecticides. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:136-143. Feb.1954. 16 It1

52172 SORENSON, C. J., and BULLOCK, R. M. 1953 spray tests for the control of insect and mite pests in apple orchards. Farm & Home Sci. 15:18. Mar.1954. 100 Ut1F

52173 SUMERFORD, W. T. Review of synergism among halogen-containing insecticides and halogen-containing synergists. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:310-327. Ref. Mar.17,1954. 381 J8223

52174 SWIFT, J. E. Effectiveness of pesticides on vegetables. Amer. Veg. Grower 2(3):10-11,24-25. Mar. 1954. 80 C733

52175 SYMPOSIUM: "forty years of household and industrial insecticides." Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:122-138. 1953. 307.9 C42
Moderator: H. L. Haller.

52176 THALENHORST, W. Natürliche kampftruppen gegen schädlinge und ihre praktische indienststellung und kulturelle förderung. Allg. Forst- u. Jagdztg. 125: 77-78. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 AL3

52177 THENARD, J. Les traitements d'hiver insecticides sont-ils indispensables? Phytoma 7(54):30-31. Jan.1954. 464.8 P563

52178 TINDALL, C. Acreages are restricted, but there's no ceiling on per acre corn yields. Mo. Ruralist 35(6):4,34. Mar.27,1954. 6 R8891
Use of soil insecticides.

52179 TOMLINSON, W. E. Explanation of the Mass. insect, disease control chart; reconsideration of the values of ground dusting, spraying is suggested. Cranberries 18(12):16-18. Apr.1954. 80 C852

52180 TREICHLER, R. The military campaign against insects and rodents. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:19-23. 1953. 307.9 C42
Research by the U. S. Army.

52181 UNTERSTENHÖFER, G. Organische phosphorverbindungen und ihre bedeutung für die schädlingsbekämpfung 45:73-76. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:73-76. May 1953. 421 Sch1
Parathion and systox, chiefly.

52182 VAUX, H. J. The economic challenge of pest control. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:42-44. 1953. 99.9 W522

52183 VENNE, R. V. Kill those insects; here is a run-down on the new and tested insecticides. Dairyland News 24(3):7. Mar.1954. 280.28 W752

52184 WASSERBURGER, H. J. Der sensibilitätsindex als masstab für die kontaktinsektizid-empfindlichkeit verschiedener insekten. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:138-140. Sept.1953. 421 Sch1

52185 WEBER, P. W. Recent liberations of beneficial insects. III. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 15:369-370. Mar.1954. 420 H312
For biological control of insect pests, chiefly.

52186 WELLENSTEIN, G. Zur frage der schutztauchung der forstkulturen. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:488-503. Ref. 1953. 421 B392
Germany.

52187 WESTERN FORESTRY AND CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION. WESTERN FOREST PEST COMMITTEE. Report. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:38. 1953. 99.9 W522
E. L. Kolbe, chairman.

52188 YEO, D., and THOMPSON, B. W. Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa. V. The deposition in open country of a coarse aerosol released from an aircraft. B. Ent. Res. 45:79-92. Ref. 1954. 421 B87

52189 ZIMMERMANN, F. Kann und soll das arbeitsgebiet des schädlingsbekämpfers erweitert werden? Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:37-41. Mar.1953. 421 Sch1

INSECTICIDES

52190 BAULIEU, W. E. Industry aspects of pressurized residual insecticides. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:163-166. Ref. 1953. 307.9 C42

52191 BILLINGS, S. C. Self-propelled aerosols and sprays—consideration of their status under the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:161-163. 1953. 307.9 C42

52192 BRUCE, R. B., and others. Toxicity studies on diazinon, 0,0-dimethyl - 0 - (2 - isopropyl - 4 - methyl - pyrimidyl [6] thiophosphate. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:339. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
J. W. Howard, A. B. Sauveur, and L. W. Hazleton, joint authors.
Laboratory animals.

52193 CHEMICAL SPECIALTIES MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. INSECTICIDE DIV. SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE. C.S.M.A. aerosol test method for flying insects. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:50-52. Ref. 1953. 307.9 C42

52194 COTTIER, G. J. The accidental feeding of arasan-DDT treated corn to laying hens. Auburn Vet. 10: 115-116. Winter 1954. 41.8 Au1

52195 FREEMAN, G., and others. Acute parathion poisoning in dogs. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:48. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
H. Ludemann, M. Cornblath, A. Gold, M. Filbert, J. Udall, D. Cugell, and A. Craig, joint authors.

52196 GALL, Z., and LEVI, I. A biological method of investigation of insecticides in vitro. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:667-674. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494
English summary.
Benzene hexachloride preparations.

52197 GAR, K. A., and others. Use of the tagged atom method in studying the stability of dusts of phosphorus-organic insecticides. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:729-732. Feb.1,1954. 511 P444A
N. N. Mel'nikov, IA. A. Mandel'baum, V. I. Chernetsova, and K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaia, joint authors.

52198 GOERING, G., SIEGER, O., and KUMMERLE, W. Über das hexachlorcyclohexan, Schmp. 109 bis 100° und das heptachlorcyclohexan, Schmp. 119 bis 120°. Monatsh. f. Chem. 85:301-303. 1954. 384 M74

52199 GRIFFIN, E. L. Forty years of household and industrial insecticides; regulations with special reference to Federal requirements. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:135-137. 1953. 307.9 C42

52200 HALL, S. A. Synthetic insecticides, synergists and repellents. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:125-130. 1953. 307.9 C42
Chemistry.

52201 HANZAL, R. F., HORN, H. J., and HAZLETON, L. W. Anticholinesterase activity of parathion and malathion. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:363-364. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
Laboratory animals.

52202 HATTINGH, C. C. The judicious use of new insecticides and their effect on men. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 23(270):14-15. Mar.1954. 390.8 W724

52203 HELTON, A. W. For your safety and that of neighbors, read this. Better Fruit 48(10):22-26,28. Apr. 1954. 80 B46
Care in using sprays.

52204 HEMPHILL, J. E. Toxaphene as a fish toxin. Prog. Fish-Cult. 16:41-42. Jan.1954. 157.5 P94

52205 HENNIGAR, G. R., and others. Production of adrenal cortical atrophy by derivatives of 1,1-diphenyl ethane. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:365. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
P. S. Larson, J. K. Finnegan, R. B. Smith, and H. B. Haag, joint authors.

52206 HILL, M. Report of the Insecticide Chemical Analysis Committee, Chemical Specialties Manufacturers Association. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:120-122. 1953. 307.9 C42

52207 LAFORGE, F. B., GREEN, N., and SCHECHTER, M. S. Allethrin. Resolution of dl-allethrolone and synthesis of the four optical isomers of trans-allethrin. J. Org. Chem. 19:457-462. Mar.1954. 381 J827

52208 LEHMAN, A. J. A toxicological evaluation of household insecticides. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 18:3-13. Jan.1954. 389.9 As7Q

52209 LEHMAN, A. J. A toxicological evaluation of household insecticides. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:158-161. 1953. 307.9 C42

52210 LEVY, L. W., and ESTRADA, R. E. A colorimetric method for the determination of pyrethrins. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:150-152. 1953. 307.9 C42

52211 LINDUSKA, J. P. DDT. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Nat. 44:200-209. 1953. 410 Sv2
Toxicity.

52212 LÜTZRODT, W. Tiervergiftungen durch das pflanzenschutzmittel E 605 forte. Tierärztl. Umschau 9: 140-141. Apr.1954. 41.8 T445
Parathion poisoning of cattle.

52213 MEISTER, E. L. Does farmers' use of pesticides present health hazards? N. A. C. News 12(2):7-8. Nov./Dec.1953. 421 Ag8
Includes insecticides.

52214 METCALF, R. L. Radiotracers in study of systemic insecticides. Agr. Chem. 9(3):33-35,128-130. Mar.1954. 381 Ag8

52215 MILONE, M., and BORELLO, E. Spectrographic infrared analysis of commercial benzene hexachloride. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 36:135. Feb.1954. 385 G43

52216 MÜLLER, P. Die chemie der insektizide, ihre entwicklung und ihr heutiger stand. Experientia 10:91-131. Ref. Mar.15,1954. 475 Ex7
English summary.

52217 MURTHA, E. F., and others. Some neuromuscular effects of TEPP in cats. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:390. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
B. P. McNamara, L. J. Edberg, and A. D. Bergner, joint authors.

52218 NELSON, R. H. Comments on the official test aerosol. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40: 156. 1953. 307.9 C42

52219 NELSON, R. H. Entomological testing methods. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40: 133. 1953. 307.9 C42

52220 PATTON, A. P., SHEELY, G. F., and WEBSTER, C. Study of methods of pyrethrum analysis. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:148-150. Ref. 1953. 307.9 C42

52221 PRINCI, F. Safety in insecticide use. Agr. Chem. 9(4):34-37,133. Apr.1954. 381 Ag8

52222 SALDARRIAGA VÉLEZ, A. Influencia de tres insecticidas sobre la población de microorganismos del suelo. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 4:45-67. Ref. Jan.1954. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.
Benzene hexachloride, chlordane, and toxaphene.

52223 SOAP AND SANITARY CHEMICALS. 1954 blue book and catalog edition, 27th. New York,1954. 262 p. 225 So14
Includes insecticides.

52224 STARR, D. F. A history of the Insecticide Scientific Committee. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:139-148. 1953. 307.9 C42

52225 STARR, D. F., and KIDO, G. S. Report of the CSMA Insecticide Scientific Committee. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:115-116. 1953. 307.9 C42

52226 STARR, D. F., and DISANTO, C. A spectrophotometric method of assay for sulfoxide. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:153-154. 1953. 307.9 C42

52227 TUNBLAD, B. DDT in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Nat. 44:209-213. 1953. 410 Sv2
Toxicity.

52228 WALKER, J. F. The insecticidal principles of Haplophyton cimicidum. Diss. Abs. 14:241-242. Feb. 1954. 241.8 M58

52229 WASSERBURGER, H. J. Ausgewählte kontakt-insektizid-vergiftungsfälle bei mensch und tier. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:9-11. Ref. Jan.1954. 421 An9

52230 YEOMANS, A. H., and VAN LEEUWEN, E. R. Explosion characteristics of insecticidal aerosols. Agr. Chem. 9(4):75,77. Apr.1954. 381 Ag8

52231 YEOMANS, A. H. Particle-size determinations of residual sprays. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:158. 1953. 307.9 C42

52232 ZEUMER, H. Die bestimmung des gamma-hexachlorcyclohexan-gehaltes von lindan. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:132-135. Sept.1953. 442.9 B832

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

52233 ADAM, BROTHER. Bee breeding. II. Bee Craft 36:53-56. Apr.1954. 424.8 B3925

52234 ANDERSON, E. J. Feeding of sulfa syrup key to control of American foulbrood in honeybees. Sci. Farmer (n.s.)1(3):3-4. Winter 1954. 100 P381S

52235 BABICH, I. A. On preparation of honeybees for moving [to the honey flow]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):8-10. June 1953. 424.8 P295

52236 BAUERS, C. Versuche mit toxaphens-staub zur feststellung der bienengefährlichkeit und der wirkung gegen kohlschotenrüssler [Ceutorhynchus assimilis] und rapsglanzkäfer [Meligethes aeneus]. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:35-36. Mar.1954. 421 An9

52237 BENTELE, W. Die rassendiagnostische bedeutung des behaarungscharakters der carnica-biene; ein beitrag zu ihrer zuchteignung in Deutschland. Germany. Land- u. Informdienst. Schrreche. des AID 66:19-48. Ref. 1953. 18 G312S
Apis mellifera.

52238 BHATIA, I. S., and PINGALE, S. V. Utilization of polyfructosan from Agave vera cruz by the honey bee (Apis indica F.). J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13:134-136. Feb. 1954. 475 J82

52239 BOGOÏAVLENSKÏÏ, S. G. Honeybees and alfalfa. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):36-41. June 1953. 424.8 P295

52240 BOHART, G. E. Honey bees attacked at their hive entrance by the wasp Philanthus flavifrons Cresson (Hymenoptera) Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56:26-27. Feb. 1954. 420 W27

52241 BOZHKO, F. I., and GALENKO, I. A. Experiments in crossing bees in Poltava Region. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):13-14. July 1953. 424.8 P295

52242 BRAUN, E., and PANKIW, P. Moving honey bee colonies. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:202-203. Apr. 1954. 424.8 G47

52243 BRÍUKHANENKO, A. N. Short-distance moving of honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):10-12. June 1953. 424.8 P295

52244 BUCHINSKIÏ, N. I. Gold-colored martin—plague of beekeeping in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):50-51. July 1953. 424.8 P295

52245 BUCHINSKIÏ, N. I. Horizontal hives on the state farms of Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):23-24. July 1953. 424.8 P295

52246 BÜDEL, A. Alte und neue probleme der imkertechnik. Südwestdeut. Imker 5:266-268. Sept.1953. 424.8 Su25

52247 BURTOV, V. ÍA. Work of the district breeding apiaries in Krasnodar Territory. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):10-12. July 1953. 424.8 P295

52248 CABEZAS, J. Beekeeping in Spain. Mod. Beekeeping 38:8-11. Jan.15,1954. 424.8 B397

52249 CLEMSON, A. A. Good queen bees are essential. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:87-89. Feb.1954. 23 N472

52250 DINKELACKER, U. Erlebnisse und erfahrungen mit turmbeuten. I-III. Südwestdeut. Imker 5:276-277, 206-307. Sept.-Oct.1953. 424.8 Su25

52251 FARRAR, C. L. Fumagillin for Nosema control in package bees. Mod. Beekeeping 38:29-31,44. Feb.15,1954. 424.8 B397

52252 FORSTER, I. W. Equipment for manipulation of beehives. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:242-244. Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J

52253 FRASER, M. Migratory beekeeping. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:215,246. Apr.1954. 424.8 G47

52254 FRISCH, K. VON. Die richtungsorientierung der bienen [Apis mellifera]. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:58-72. Ref. 1953. 410.9 D48

52255 GALITSKII, I. Competition of beekeepers for the Red Banner. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):46-49. June 1953. 424.8 P295

52256 GANKEVICH, K. Simple method of measuring the length of the proboscis in bees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):15-16. July 1953. 424.8 P295
Feeder design for hive.

52257 GARCIA LLUCH, V. Organización de la apicultura pastoral. Granja [Madrid] 1(12):38-40. Dec.1953. 15 G762

52258 GOCHNAUER, T. A. Antibiotic control of Nosema disease in commercial apiaries. Minn. Beekeeper 6(3):11-12. July 1953. 424.8 M66
Fumagillin.

52259 GOETZE, G. Honigbiene als bestäuber im rotklee (Trifolium pratense); rotklee als wichtige nektarquelle für die bienenzucht. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 66:5-17. 1953. 18 G312S

52260 GOOR, S. Infectious diseases of bees [Apis mellifera] in Palestine. (In Hebrew.) Refuah Vet. 10:153-154. Oct.1953. 41.8 R25
English summary, p. 173

52261 GUBIN, V. A. Cause for difference in sealing of honey by northern and southern honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):14-15. July 1953. 424.8 P295

52262 GUBLER, H. U. Neue ergebnisse in der bekämpfung der bienenkrankheiten. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 76:481-487. Ref. Dec.1953. 424.8 Sch9

52263 GUZHA, V. I. Experiments in shortening the time of development of queens and worker honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):16-19. June 1953. 424.8 P295

52264 HALBRITTER. Der einfluss der grösse des flugloches auf den ertrag. Südwestdeut. Imker 5:328-331. Nov.1953. 424.8 Su25

52265 IGNATOVICH, V. P. On productivity of honeybees reared in enlarged brood cells. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):24-25. July 1953. 424.8 P295
Comb foundation.

52266 JAMIESON, C. A. Antibiotic for Nosema. Canad. Bee J. 62(3):8. Mar.1954. 424.8 C16
Fumagillin.

52267 JORDAN, R. Uber verwerten und verschulen von weiselzellen unter verwendung von mehrwabenbegattungskästchen und zellklemmen. Osterr. Imker 4:6-10. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 424.8 Os7
Apis mellifera.

52268 KATZNELSON, H., and JAMIESON, C. A. Note on current studies on the chemotherapy of American foulbrood of the honeybee and on the stability of sulpha drugs in honey. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:120. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Sci2

52269 KHOLODKOV, N. F. Collective farm beekeeping of Tadzhikistan. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):39-41. July 1953. 424.8 P295

52270 KLAPWIJK, P. When to feed. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 56:46-47. Mar.1954. 424.9 V58

52271 KNABE, W. Waldbau und bienenweide. Leipzig. Bienenztg. 67:26-32. Ref. Feb.1954. 424.8 L53

52272 KOPEL'KIEVSKII, G. V. Timely moving of honeybees for pollination of buckwheat and honey flow. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):28-31. June 1953. 424.8 P295

52273 KRATOVIL, E. J. Nosema disease. Mod. Beekeeping 38:85,88,90,92. Apr.1954. 424.8 B397

52274 LAĬOK, V. D. From the practices of the leading beekeepers in Uzbek SSR. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):6-8. July 1953. 424.8 P295

52275 LEARMONTH, E. M. This feeding business. Bee Craft 36:48-50. Apr.1954. 424.8 B3925

52276 LUNDER, R. Control stations for beekeepers in 1953. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 70:15-22. Feb. 1954. 424.8 B53

52277 LÜTHI, P. Zur auswertung des zuchtbuches. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 76:487-490. Dec.1953. 424.8 Sch9

52278 LYSNE, J. Swarm control and full crop of honey. Mod. Beekeeping 38:83-84,90. Apr.1954. 424.8 B397

52279 MCMAHON, H. Pollination of alfalfa by honey bees. Canad. Bee J. 62(3):4-6. Mar.1954. 424.8 C16

52280 MAMOTOV, V. Method of swarming control in our district [Rovenki District, Voronezh Region]. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):14-16. June 1953. 424.8 P295

52281 MAURER, K. J. Bienen als obstschädlinge? Südwestdeut. Imker 5:309. Oct.1953. 424.8 Su25

52282 MERZLIAKOV, D. M. We're striving for the Red Banner. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):27-30. July 1953. 424.8 P295
Beekeepers of Malmyzh District, Kirov Region.

52283 MEYER, W. Beobachtungen und versuche über den transport und die verwendung von dargebotenem wachs bei der honigbiene. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 2:147-157. Jan.1954. 424.8 Z3

52284 MOMMERS, J. What to do in regard to the acarine disease. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 56:45. Mar.1954. 424.9 V58

52285 MOSTIPAN, E. E. How I obtain a stable honey production. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):3-6. June 1953. 424.8 P295
Colony management on Krasnaia Zvezda Collective Farm in Korsakovo District, Orel Region.

52286 MÜNCHBERG, P. Kann bei Apis mellifica [i.e. mellifera] durch resistenzzüchtung den ihr von den kontaktinsektiziden stoffen drohenden gefahren begegnet werden? Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:25-27. Ref. Feb.1954. 421 An9

52287 NESTERVODSKII, V. A. Preparation of honeybees for wintering. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):3-6. July 1953. 424.8 P295

52288 NIKOLAENKO, I. I. Beekeeping in Kazakh stan—a forgotten section. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):54. June 1953. 424.8 P295

52289 PARK, O. W. Determination of the incubation period of Bacillus larvae White, causal organism of American foulbrood in honey bees (Apis mellifera L.). Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:707-715. Ref. 1953. 500 Io93

52290 PAVEL'EVA, M. S. On the results of the Plenum of the Beekeeping Section of VASKHNIL [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences] in increasing the productivity of apiculture. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):23-27. June 1953. 424.8 P295

52291 PFEFFERLE, K. Kann man die überwinterung besser gestalten? Südwestdeut. Imker 5:260-262. Sept. 1953. 424.8 Su25

52292 PISKOVOĬ, F. R. Chemical poisonings of bees (diagnosis, prophylaxis, and control measures). (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):42-45. July 1953. 424.8 P295

52293 PLASS, F. Inzuchtwirkung und heterosiseffekt bei der honigbiene. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 66:49-68. 1953. 18 G312S

52294 POLTEV, V. I., and GREBEL'SKII, S. G. On disinfection in beekeeping. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):46-48. July 1953. 424.8 P295

52295 POSTNER, M. Jetzt: bienenungefährliche schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel; die forderung der imker ist erfüllt! Südwestdeut. Imker 5:303. Oct.1953. 424.8 Su25

52296 RODIONOV, V. When will they occupy themselves with beekeeping in a serious manner in Bashkir ASSR? (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):51-53. June 1953. 424.8 P295

52297 ROOT, A. I. The ABC and XYZ of bee culture; an encyclopedia pertaining to scientific and practical culture of bees. Ed. 30. Medina,Ohio,1954. 703 p. Ref. (The A.I. Root Bee Library) 424 R67A

52298 ROSHCHIN, V. P. On preparation of the tracheas in diagnosis of acarine disease. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):49. July 1953. 424.8 P295

52299 RUTTNER, S., and RUTTNER, F. Uber die paarung der bienenkönigin. Osterr. Imker 4:3-6. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 424.8 Os7
Apis mellifera.

52300 SANTOS, E. On bee [Apis mellifera] stings. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(56):51. Nov.1953. 49 L392

52301 SCHMIDT, H. W. Ein traum des imkers hat sich erfüllt; neues über die schadinsektenbekämpfung mit toxaphen. Osterr. Imker 4:13-14. Jan.1954. 424.8 Os7

52302 SEIBEL, L. Zucht auf leistung. Südwestdeut. Imker 5:296-297. Oct.1953. 424.8 Su25

52303 SERAPHIN. Critique des diverses méthodes de contrôle de l'essaimage. Abeille et l'Erable (ser.2) 23:60-62. Apr.1954. 424.8 Ab32

52304 SHCHERBINA, P. S. Formation of divisions and nuclei with flying honeybees. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):20-23. July 1953. 424.8 P295

52305 SOLODKOVA, N. Method of increasing the productivity of honeybee colonies. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):13-14. June 1953. 424.8 P295
Breeding work at Tatar Experiment Station of Apiculture.

52306 STEPHEN, W. A. New methods and developments in the beekeeping industry. Farmers Fed. News 34 (7):8,30,33. Mar.1954. 280.28 F225

52307 STUTE, K. Ein beitrag zur wirkung des "toxaphen-staubes" auf bienen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:28. Ref. Feb.1954. 421 An9
Apis mellifera.

52308 STUTE, K. Uber die einwirkung systemischer insektizide auf bienen. Südwestdeut. Imker 5:332-333. Nov.1953. 424.8 Su25

52309 STUTE, K. Wie haben sich die schädlingsbekämpfungsmassnahmen im Imkerlandesverband Westf.-Lippe während des jahres 1953 auf die bienen ausgewirkt? Westfälische Bienenztg. 67:4-6. Jan.1954. 424.8 W526

52310 SYNZYNYS, B., KASHIGIN, V., and SVISHCHEV, A. Planning and accounting of beekeeping on a state farm. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):30-36. July 1953. 424.8 P295

52311 THIEM, H. Wahrheit und dichtung in der beurteilung des praktischen pflanzenschutzes. Südwestdeut. Imker 5:270-273. Sept.1953. 424.8 Su25

52312 TSENG, H. N. Beekeeping in China. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:216-217,249. Apr.1954. 424.8 G47

52313 TUCHIN, A. B. On developing and increasing the productivity of beekeeping in Kalinin Region. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):36-38. July 1953. 424.8 P295

52314 USINGER, W. Eine neue methode zur untersuchung auf tracheenmilben im wintertotenfall. Z. f. Bienenforsch. 2:158-159. Jan.1954. 424.8 Z3

52315 VALET, A. Le Noséma apis—etude. J. Suisse d'Apicult. 50:344-347. Dec.1953. 424.9 So1

52316 VEKHOV, I. S. Transporting honeybees [to the honey flow] increases honey production. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):6-7. June 1953. 424.8 P295

52317 VERSHININ, V. Apiculture—a highly profitable branch in Khabarovsk Territory. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(6):49-50. June 1953. 424.8 P295

52318 VOMSATTEL, M. Was der gebirgsimker von einer angepassten rasse verlangt. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 76:491-493. Dec.1953. 424.8 Sch9

52319 WAHLIN, B. Bees and systemic insecticides. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 5/6:80-82. Dec.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

52320 WILLIAMS, T. P. J. Making a solar wax extractor. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:204. Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J

52321 WISSE, C. L. Hive heating—queen rearing method. (In Dutch.) Maandschr. v. Bijenteelt 56:20-21. Feb.1954. 424.9 V58

52322 ZARETSKII, P. S., and TEMNOV, V. A. On mechanization in beekeeping. (In Russian.) Pchelovodstvo 30(7):17-20. July 1953. 424.8 P295

52323 ZIKOWSKY, F. Imkern wir richtig? Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 9:12. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 49 Os7

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

52324 ABALOS, J. W. El género Zabius Thorell, 1894 (Buthidae, Scorpiones). Tucumán U. Inst. de Med. Region. An. 3:349-356. June 1953. 448.9 T79

52325 AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Control of red spider mite [Metatetranychus ulmi]. Ent. Mon Mag. 90:63. Mar.1954. 421 En86

52326 ANDRÉ, M. Nouvelles observations sur Penthaleus major (Dugès) (Acarina). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:279-282. Ref. May 1953. 410.9 P213

52327 ANDRE, M. Observations sur la fécondation chez Allothrombium fuliginosum Herm. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:383-386. July 1953. 410.9 P213

52328 ANDRÉ, M. Tanaupodus passimpilosis Berlese 1910, thrombidion peu connu et nouveau pour la faune française. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2) 25:283-285. May 1953. 410.9 P213

52329 ARTHUR, D. R. Recent developments in tick control in Britain. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:321-330. Ref. Oct.1953. 10 Em7

52330 BATOR, A. Caeculus echinipes—ein postglaziales wärmezeitrelikt? Zool. Anz. 150:136-138. Mar.1953. 410 Z7

52331 BEIER, M. Pseudoscorpionidea von Sumba und Flores. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 64:81-88. 1953. 508 B29
Includes new species in Indolpium, Pseudochiridium, Microchernes, and Aporochelifer n.g.

52332 BEIER, M. Ueber einige phoretische und phagophile afrikanische pseudoscorpione [Chelonethida]. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:73-78. Oct.30, 1953. 410 R326
Includes Xenowithius n.g., and n. spp. in Nudochernes and Stenowithius.

52333 BESSELING, A. J. Dutch Hydrachnellae. XXXIII. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 14:391-392. Dec.1,1953. 420 N38B

52334 CALHOUN, E. L. Natural occurrence of tularemia in the lone star tick, Amblyomma americanum (Linn.), and in dogs in Arkansas. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:360-366. Mar.1954. 448.8 Am326

52335 CANGARDEL, H. Essais de lutte contre l'araignée rouge du ricin [Tetranychus telarius]. Terre Marocaine 28:53-55. Feb.1954. 24 T44

52336 CARLEY, J. G., and POPE, J. H. The isolation of Coxiella burneti from the tick Ixodes holocyclus in Queensland. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 31: 613-614. Dec.1953. 442.8 Au7

52337 DANILOV, V. P. Gall mite on plums and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:74-75. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

52338 FAIN, A., and VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. Une nouvelle espèce de Rhinonyssus, acarien parasite de l'Oie de Gambie. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:35-41. Oct.30,1953. 410 R326

52339 FERNANDO, W. Notes on two larval (nymphal) linguatulids from Ceylon. Ceylon J. Sci. Sect. B: Zool. 25:155-156. Oct.10,1953. 410 C33
Armillifer moniliformis moniliformis and Kiricephalus pattoni.

52340 FREIRE, J. J. Arsenic and chloro resistance and use of diethylparanitrophenyl thiophosphate (parathion) in the control of the tick Boophilus [annulatus] microplus (Canestrini, 1888). (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 9(17):3-31. May/Sept.1953. 49.9 R47
English summary.

52341 GABE, M. Emplacement et connexions des cellules neurosécrétrices chez quelques Aranéides. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1265-1267. Mar.15,1954. 505 P21

52342 GEIGY, R., WAGNER, O., and AESCHLIMANN, A. Transmission génitale de Borrelia duttoni chez Ornithodorus moubata. Acta Trop. 11:81-82. 1954. 475 Ac8

52343 GRANDJEAN, F. La coalescence fémorogénuale chez Fusacarus (Acaridie, Acarien). Paris Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:387-394. July 1953. 410.9 P213

52344 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les oribates (26e série). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:286-293. May 1953. 410.9 P213
Tegoribates latirostris and Dameobelba minutissimus.

52345 GUTTERRES, J. DE B. Piroplasmoses: etudes sur "Babesiella berbera" (Sergent, Donatien, Parrot, Lestoquard, Plantureux et Rougebief, 1924)—quelques observations hémo-sérologiques. Off. Internatl. des Epiz. B. 41:143-196. Mar./Apr.1954. 41.8 Of2
Includes Margaropus and Rhipicephalus as intermediate hosts.

52346 HANSEN, T. The spider mite problem. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:131-134. Mar.1,1954. 80 Er3
On fruit.

52347 HENNING, M. W. Q fever. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 24:219-220,222-224,226-235,237-239. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.8 So8
Includes ticks as vectors.

52348 JAYEWICKREME, S. H., and ANTONIPULLE, P. On the feeding habits of an adult trombidiid mite in nature (Acarina-Trombidiidae). Ceylon J. Sci. Sect. B: Zool. 25:157-160. Ref. Oct.10,1953. 410 C33
Microtrombidium.

52349 JONES, R. W., and LOHRMAN, R. Contamination of fungus cultures by Tyrophagus lintneri. J. Invest. Dermat. 22:265-266. Apr.1954. 448.8 J8292

52350 KERRISON, E. H. Canary foot mites [Cnemidocoptes mutans]. All-Pets Mag. 25(4):70. Apr.1954. 48.8 AL5

52351 KNORR, L. C., and THOMPSON, W. L. Spraying trials for the control of Florida scaly bark in citrus. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:143-146. Mar.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
Apparently due to the mite Brevipalpus australis.

52352 LECLERC, M. Description de trois nouveaux pauropodes de Corse. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:395-399. July 1953. 410.9 P213
New spp. in Allopauropus.

52353 LECLERC, M. Pauropodes de Corse. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:400-405. (Cont.) July 1953. 410.9 P213

52354 LEE, R. E., and others. Significance of pulmonary acariasis in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:85-86. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
R. B. Williams, W. B. Hull, and S. N. Stein, joint authors.
From Pneumonyssus simicola.

52355 LEGENDRE, R. Sur la préssence de cellules neurosécrétrices dans le systéme nerveux central des Aranéides. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1267-1268. Mar.15,1954. 505 P21

52356 MAYER, H. F., and HACK, W. H. Redescripción e investigaciones biológicas sobre Tyroglyphus [i.e. Tyrophagus] longior Gerv., 1844 (Acarina). Tucumán U. Inst. de Med. Region. An. 3:283-291. Ref. June 1953. 448.9 T79
English summary.

52357 MENON, P. B., GUPTA, C. M. S., and BASU, B. C. Feeding of organic insecticides to chicken and its effect on the control of Argas persicus (Oken). Indian Vet. J. 30:283-286. Jan.1954. 41.8 In2
Lethane, TDE, and toxaphene.

52358 MÜHLMANN, H. Winterspritzung im weinbau. Deut. Weinbau 9:143-144. Mar.20,1954. 390.8 W432
Control of Metatetranychus ulmi and Tetranychus urticae.

52359 MULAIK, S., and ALLRED, D. M. New species and distribution records of the genus Caeculus in North America (Acarina, Caeculidae) Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56: 27-40. Ref. Feb.1954. 420 W27

52360 NEISWANDER, R. B. The control of mites on shade and ornamental trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:114-117. 1953. 99.9 N218

52361 NOLTE, H. W. Über knospen- und rindengallen der pflaumen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:6-7. Ref. Jan. 1954. 421 An9
Caused by Eriophyes phloeocoptes and Ischnonyx prunorum.

52362 PERROT, A. Les acariens dans les vergers de la région parisienne. Phytoma 6(53):29-30. Dec.1953. 464.8 P563

52363 POSTNER, M. Das Männchen von Parasitus americanus Berlese 1906 (Parasitidae, Acarina). Zool. Anz. 150:25-30. Jan.1953. 410 Z7

52364 PRATT, R. M., and THOMPSON, W. L. Spray programs, varieties, and weather conditions in relation to six-spotted mite [Tetranychus sexmaculatus] and purple mite [Metatetranychus citri] infestations. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:65-69. 1953. 81 F66

52365 RADFORD, C. D. Notes on mites (Acarina: Entonyssidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48: 106-110. Ref. Oct.30,1953. 410 R326
Entonyssus halli, and n. sp. in Hamertonia.

52366 RAGEAU, J. Clés pour l'identification des tiques du Cameroun. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 28:399-411. Ref. 1953. 436.8 An7

52367 ROUBAUD, E. La thermogénèse chez les mites des abeilles. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238: 1086-1088. Mar.8,1954. 505 P21
Galleria mellonella and Achroia grisella.

52368 SCHENKEL, E. Bericht über einige spinnentiere aus Venezuela. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 64:1-57. June 30,1953. 508 B29
Includes new species in Melloa n.g., Miagrammopes, Dinopis, Tama, Ariamnes, Conopistha, Gea, Mangora. Eustala, Metepeira, Pozonia n.g., Micrepeira n.g., Ildibaha, Gelanor, Tmarus, Ancylometes, Lycosa, Senoculus, Isoctenus, Ctenus, Wiedenmeyeria n.g., Olios, Diestus, Corinna, Syrisca, Falconia n.g., Lyssomanes, Menemerus, Phiale, Breda, Eucynorta, and Rhopalocranaus.

52369 SCHMIDT, H. W. Sarcoptes scabiei Latr. var. canis artspezifisch? Prakt. Tierarzt 2:33-35. Feb.1, 1954. 41.8 P88?

52370 SCHMÖLZER, K. Ein neuer Porcellio aus Algerien und dessen systematische stellung (Isopoda, Oniscoidea). Zool. Anz. 150:124-128. Ref. Mar.1953. 410 Z7

52371 SCHMÖLZER, K. Vorkommen und verbreitung der gattung Pergamasus Berl. 1903 in Oesterreich. Zool. Anz. 150:289-298. Ref. June 1953. 410 Z7
Includes n. sp.

52372 STRENZKE, K. Zwei neue arten der oribatiden-gattung Nanhermannia. Zool. Anz. 150:69-75. Feb. 1953. 410 Z7

52373 TRAUB, R., and others. Isolation of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi from rodents from Thailand. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:356-359. Mar.1954. 448.8 Am326
P. T. Johnson, M. L. Miesse, and R. E. Elbel, joint authors.
Includes Trombicula deliensis as vector.

52374 TUNBLAD, B. Important Eriophyidae on fruit trees. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 1:22-23. 1954. 86 Sv2F

52375 VACHON, M. Commentaires a propos de la distinction des stades et des phases du développement post-embryonnaire chez les araignées. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:294-297. May 1953. 410.9 P213

52376 VANDEL, A. La classification de la famille des Trichoniscidae (crustacês: isopodes terrestres). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:276-278. May 1953. 410.9 P213

52377 VANDEL, A. Remarques systématiques, morphologiques et biogéographiques sur un groupe de Trichoniscidae nord-atlantiques. (Crustacés; isopodes terrestres). Paris Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25: 368-375. Ref. July 1953. 410.9 P213

52378 VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. Un nouveau biotope parasitaire des Trombiculidae larvaires (Acarina-Trombidiidae) chez les rongeurs du Ruanda-Urundi. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot Africaines 48:17-29. Oct.30,1953. 410 R326
Fainiella n.g., and n. spp. in Ascoschöngastia and Schoutedenichia.

52379 VIETS, K. Eine neue Bandakia-art (Hydrachnellae, Acari). Zool. Anz. 150:67-69. Feb.1953. 410 Z7

52380 EL-WAHAB, A. A. Notes on the morphology of the scorpion, Buthus quinquestriatus (H.E.). Inst. Fouad 1er du Désert. P. 3,129 p. 1952. 515 In7P

52381 WILLMANN, C. Tarsale sinnesorgane bei der gattung Rhagidia und anderen prostigmatischen milben. Zool. Anz. 150:215-223. Ref. May 1953. 410 Z7

52382 WISEMAN, J. Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Wyo. Wild Life 18(3):17-21. Mar.1954. 412.9 W993
Includes ticks as vectors.

COLEOPTERA

52383 ALLEN, A. A. A possibly unrecorded habit of Donacia impressa Payk. (Col., Chrysomelidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:56. Mar.1954. 421 En86

52384 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIV. OF FOREST PRODUCTS. The biology of Lyctus, oviposition and early larval activity of Lyctus brunneus Steph. Progress report, by A. Rosel. South Melbourne, 1953. 8 p. (Its Project P-15; Sub-proj. P. 15-10) 427 Au73B

52385 BAKER, V. H., TABOADA, O., and WIANT, D. E. Electron gun aimed at insects. (Sum.) Food Engin. 26(4):64-66. Apr.1954. 389.8 F737
Irradiation of grain and flour for beetle and weevil control.

52386 BASILEWSKY, P. Descriptions de deux panagéines aberrants nouveaux du Ruanda-Urundi (Col. Carabidae Panagaeinae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:42-48. Oct.30,1953. 410 R326
New spp. in Bascanus.

52387 BECKER, G. Beobachtungen über eier und eiablage einiger holzfressender cerambyciden. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:504-518. Ref. 1953. 421 B392

52388 BLASZYK. Pappelbock, eine ernste gefahr für junge pappelpflanzungen! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 378-379. Mar.25,1954. 18 L2345
Saperda carcharias.

52389 BÖHM, O. Achtet auf den kleinen kohltriebrussler! (Ceuthorrhynchus quadridens Panz.). Pflanzenarzt 7(3):7. Mar.1,1954. 464.9 P482

52390 BÖHM, H. Ein schädling [Rhynchites bacchus] breitet sich aus! Pflanzenarzt 7(3):5. Mar.1,1954. 464.9 P482

52391 BOMBOSCH, S. Versuch einer "selektiven" bekämpfung des maikäfers [Melolontha hippocastani] mit einem polytoxinen kontaktgift. Merck-Bl. 8,6 p.-folder. Dec.1953. 423.92 M54

52392 BONDAR, G. Biology of the genus Oncideres (Col. Ceramb.) and description of a new species. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12(2):29-31. Apr./June 1953. 9.2 Ag892

52393 BONNEMAISON, L. Le charançon des siliques; etat actuel de la question. Agr. d'Eure-et-Loir 265:2. Mar.31,1954. 14 Ag828
Ceutorhynchus sp. (?) on rape.

52394 BORG, A. The falseflax weevil [Ceutorhynchus syrites], a new pest in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 4:49-52. Nov.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

52395 BRANDNER, L. Corn enemy to watch in 1954; here's the damage rootworms [Diabrotica longicornis] do—and how to beat them. Kans. Farmer 91(6):6,36-37. Mar.20,1954. 6 K13

52396 BREUNING, S. Nouveaux lamiaires du Musée du Congo (Col. Cerambycidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:172-175. Dec.30,1953. 410 R326
Includes Trichomonochamus n. g., and n. spp. in Eunidia, Mimogmodera, Sophronica, and Obereopsis.

52397 BROWER, A. E. An European weevil in U. S. Coleopterists' B. 8:6. Feb.1954. 421 C674
Stomodes gyrosicollis.

52398 BROWN, E. S. The biology of the coconut pest Melittomma insulare (Col., Lymexylonidae), and its control in the Seychelles. B. Ent. Res. 45:1-66. Ref. 1954. 421 B87

52399 BUHR, H. Ein für Deutschland neuer käfer: Tanysphyrus callae Voss. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:17-20. Mar.15,1953. 421 N11

52400 BUTTNER, A. Un curieux cas de phorésie: transport de 21 Ancylus fluviatilis Müller par un dytique ♀ (Dytiscus marginalis L.) et possibilité de diffusion des cercaires parasites de ces mollusques pulmonés. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 28:452-453. 1953. 436.8 An7

52401 CROWELL, H. H., and MORRISON, H. E. Control of soil insect pests attacking sweet corn. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 540,8 p. Apr.1954. 100 Or3C
Diabrotica undecimpunctata, Hylemya cilicrura, and wireworms.

52402 CROWSON, R. A. The classification of the families of British Coleoptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:57-63. Ref. Mar.1954. 421 En86
Includes Protocucujus n.g.

52403 CUMBER, R. A., and COWIE, J. D. Grass-grub populations in soils of the Manawatu sand country. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Res. Sect. 35:465-470. Feb.1954. 514 N48A
Pyronota festiva and Costelytra zealandica.

52404 DAVICH, T. B. If your farmers raise peanuts, help them kill rootworms to increase peanut yields. Better Farming Methods 26(5):36. May 1954. 58.8 B46
Diabrotica longicornis.

52405 DEAN, R. W. Apple insects—plum curculio. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:75-77. 1954. 81 N484
Conotrachelus nenuphar.

52406 DELOUSTAL, J. L'opération - hanneton de Paimpont (Ille-& Vilaine). Phytoma 6(53):12-16. Dec.1953. 464.8 P563
Melolontha melolontha.

52407 DEMARZ, H. Einige interessante pselaphidenfunde (Kol.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:16. Feb.15, 1953. 421 N11

52408 DUN, G. S. Plantation hygiene and rhinoceros beetle (Oryctes rhinoceros). Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8:48-51. July 1953. 23 N453

52409 EASTON, A. M. A second Australian species of Meligethes Stephens (Col., Nitidulidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:214-216. Dec.31, 1953. 420 L84Pb
New sp.

52410 ENDRÖDI, S. Neue und bekannte lamellicornier [Scarabaeoidea] aus Fukien, China. Ent. Bl. 49:153-168. Dec.1,1953. 421 En833
Includes Excisivalgus n.g., Dasyvalgoides n.g., Dasyvalgus n.g., and n. sp. in Anthypna.

52411 ERMISCH, K. Mordellidae des Belgischen Congogebietes des Musée Royal du Congo Belge in Tervuren. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 22,105 p. 1952. 515 M97A
Includes Striganaspella n.g., and n. spp. in Paratomoxia, Hoshihananomia, Glipa, Glipostena, Glipostenoda, Pselaphostena, Stenalia, Pseudomordellistena, Mordellistena, and Neomordellistena.

52412 FAVART, P. Les vers blancs et la vigne. Réveil Agr. 63:49-50. Feb.15,1954. 14 R322
Pentodon punctatus.

52413 FAVART, P. Les vers blancs et la vigne. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:39-40. Feb.1954. 390.8 V832
Pentodon punctatus.

52414 FORD, E. J. The genus Xyletobius on Oahu with descriptions of new species (Coleoptera: Anobiidae). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 15:311-316. Mar.1954. 420 H312

52415 FOSTER, L. R. New apple pest [Pleocoma minor] at Hood River. West. Fruit Grower 8(3):36-37. Mar.1954. 95.8 G762

52416 FRAENKEL, G., and PRINTY, G. E. The aminc acid requirements of the confused flour beetle, Tribolium confusum, Duval. Biol. B. 106:149-157. Ref. Apr.1954. 442.8 B52

52417 FRAENKEL, G. Inhibitory effects of sugars. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:457-458. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
Effect on Tenebrio molitor.

52418 FRANCKE-GROSMANN, H. Uber die brutfürsorge einiger an kulturweiden lebender triebstechen der rüssler (Curculionidae) und ihre phytopathologische bedeutung. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:468-478. Ref. 1953. 421 B392
Germany.

52419 FRANSEN, J. J., KERSSEN, M. C., and DALMEIJER, W. H. M. Waarnemingen omtrent de bestrijding van de koolzaadsnuitkever (Ceuthorrhynchus assimilis Payk.). Observations on aerial control of Ceuthorrhynchus assimilis Payk. Wageningen. Inst. v. Plantenziektenk. Onderz. Onderzverslag. 2,15 p. Jan.1953. 464.9 W123O
English summary.

52420 FRIESE, G. Ein neuer fund von Oryctes nasicornis L. ab. progressiva Prell (Col.). Ent. Z. 63:139-141. Dec.15,1953. 421 En85

52421 FRÖBRICH, G., and OFFHAUS, K. Neue befunde zur ernährungsphysiologie des reismehlkäfers Tribolium confusum Duval. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:361-365. 1953. 410.9 D48

52422 GAUCKLER, K. Die bergblattkäfergattung Chrysochloa in den landschaften Nordbayerns. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:33-36. May 15,1953. 421 N11

52423 GEILER, H. Beitrag zur biologie und phänologie von Notoxus monoceros L. (Coleoptera: Anthicidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 3:569-576. 1953. 421 B392

52424 GENTRY, J. W. Outstanding economic Coleoptera activity—1953. Coleopterists' B. 8:7-10. Feb.1954. 421 C674

52425 GIRTH, H. B. Recovery of Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] parasites introduced in May 1940. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:97. Apr.1954. 421 En88
Neoaplectana glaseri.

52426 GLASCOCK, H. Beating the beetle in the Douglas fir region. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:45-46. 1953. 99.9 W522
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae.

52427 GRESSITT, J. L. The longicorn genus Thranius (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 15:317-326. Mar.1954. 420 H312
Inlcudes n. spp.

52428 GRESSITT, J. L. The René Oberthur collection. Coleopterists' B. 8:30-31. Feb.1954. 421 C674

52429 GRISON, P., and LE BERRE, J. R. Quelques conséquences physiologiques de l'inanition chez l'imago de Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say (Col. Chrysomelides). Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 32:73-86. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 464.9 So1

52430 GUIGNOT, F. Description de deux dytiscides africains. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:142-143. Oct.30,1953. 410 R326
Hydaticus exclamationis, and n. sp. in Copelatus.

52431 GUIGNOT, F. Hydrocanthares capturés à la lumière dans le Haut-Katanga (2e série). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:144-148. Oct.30,1953. 410 R326
Includes n. sp. in Hydrovatus.

52432 GUILLAUME, A. Le capricorne des maisons et ses dégâts; moyens de lutte. Chim. & Indus. 71:507-510. Mar.1954. 383 C42
Hylotrupes bajulus.

52433 HASSENSTEIN, B. Central nervous mechanism of optical perception of movements by insects. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36 (217):44. Jan.1954. 385 R322
Studies with Chlorophanus.

52434 HASSENSTEIN, B., and REICHARDT, W. Systemtheoretische analyse einer verhaltensweise (der wechsel-folgen-reaktion des rüsselkäfers Chlorophanus viridis). Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:96-102. 1953. 410.9 D48

52435 HERFS, A. The sawlike hard-wood boring lymexylonid beetle Hylocoetus dermestoides L. as a secondary pest on the sweet cherry tree. Höfchen-Briefe 6: 173-178. 1953. 464.8 H67

52436 HICKS, S. D. Occurrence of pupae of Altica tombacina Mann. under bark in British Columbia. Coleopterists' B. 8:18. Feb.1954. 421 C674

52437 HINCKS, W. D. Cassidinae from Sumba and Flores (Col. Chrysomelidae). Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 64:69-73. June 30,1953. 508 B29
Includes new species in Laccoptera.

52438 HOFFMANN, A. Contribution à l'étude des espèces françaises du genre Miarus Steph. (Col. Curculionidae). Entomologiste 9:50-63. 1953. 421 En814

52439 HORBER, E. Massnahmen zur verhütung von engerlingsschäden und bekämpfung der engerlinge. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:34-52. Feb.1954. 17 M69
Melolontha.

52440 HORBER, E. Über die bekämpfung der maikäfer und engerlinge in den USA und Kanada. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:161-172. Nov.1953. 17 M69
Phyllophaga spp.

52441 HÜTHER, M. Interessante coleopterenfunde aus der umgebung von München. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:55-56. July 15,1953. 421 N11

52442 ILLIES, J. Die deutschen arten der dryopidengattung Lathelmis Rttr. Ent. Bl. 49:173-184. Ref. Dec.1, 1953. 421 En833
Includes n. sp.

52443 JANCKE, G. D. Larven von Scymnus auritus Thunbg. als eiparasiten an Phylloxera foàae CB. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:29-30. Feb.1954. 421 An9

52444 JANSSENS, A. Contribution à l'étude des coléoptères lamellicornes d'Afrique. III. Un nouveau Proagoderus du Congo Belge (Col. Scarabaeidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:287-291. Dec.30,1953. 410 R326

52445 JEDLICKA, A. Neue carabiden aus der chinesischen provinz Fukien. Ent. Bl. 49:141-147. Dec.1, 1953. 421 En833
Includes n. spp. in Bembidion, Tachys, Hexagonia, Egadroma, Tachycellus, Trichotichnus, Lebia, Pericalus, and Mochtheroides.

52446 KAUDEWITZ, H. Die wuchsstoffverteilung im larvalen fettkörper von Tenebrio molitor L. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 35:380-415. Ref. 1953. 444.8 Z3

52447 KHORUNZHIĬ, P. M. Deep application of benzene hexachloride [to vineyard soils] for the control of cockchafer [Melolontha] larvae. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6):51-53. June 1953. 95.8 V77

52448 KITCHEN, T. B. Perigona nigriceps Dejean (Col., Carabidae) in Windsor Forest. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90: 71. Mar.1954. 421 En86

52449 KOCKUM, S. Protection of cob maize stored in cribs. East African Agr. J. 19:69-73. Oct.1953. 24 Ea74
Sitophilus oryza and Sitotroga cerealella.

52450 KÖRTING, A. Holzfeind nr. 1: der hausbock [Hylotrupes bajalus]. Unser Wald 7:12-15. Jan.1954. 99.8 Un7

52451 LEPESME, P., and BREUNING, S. Coléoptères cérambycides récoltés dans le Pacifique par P. Lepesme (mars-avril 1950). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:301-306. May 1953. 410.9 P213
Includes n. spp. in Mimenicodes and Stenellipsis.

52452 LIPKE, H., FRAENKEL, G. S., and LIENER, I. E. Effect of soybean inhibitors on growth of Tribolium confusum. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:410-414. Ref. Apr.14,1954. 381 J8223

52453 LIPKE, H., and FRAENKEL, G. Toxicity of corn germ for Tenebrio molitor. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:464-465. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

52454 LOUWERENS, C. J. Carabidae (Col.) from the Sunda Islands. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 64:303-325. 1953. 508 B29
Includes new species in Colpodes, Dicranoncus, Chlaenius, Craspedophorus, Lebia, Mecyclothorax, Catascopus, and Risophilus.

52455 MACHATSCHKE, J. W. Springende Crataegusblütenknospen. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:342-343. July 1953. 421 B392
Anthonomus pedicularius.

52456 MACHATSCHKE, J. W. Zur variabilität von Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:304-311. July 1953. 421 B392

52457 MCINTOSH, A. H. Temperature coefficients of insect kill by volatile solid insecticides. B. Ent. Res. 45:137-139. Ref. 1954. 421 B87
Tests with Oryzaephilus surinamensis and Tribolium castaneum.

52458 MALKIN, B. African species of the genus Machlotes (Coleoptera Colydiidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:149-161. Oct.30,1953. 410 R326
Includes n. spp.

52459 MALKIN, B. A new northwestern Melandryid (Coleoptera: Melandryidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:35-36. Jan.1954. 421 P193
New subsp. of Emmesa testacea.

52460 MALKIN, B. Pytho planus, Herbst in Oregon. Coleopterists' B. 8:10. Feb.1954. 421 C674

52461 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. New Curculionidae from the Belgian Congo (Col.). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:1-16. Oct.30,1953. 410 R326
Rhynchorthus n.g., and n. spp. in Chaerodrys, Tapinomorphus, Euponia, Anaplesius, Systates, Gasteroclisus, Lixus, Ctenomerus, and Mecopus.

52462 MARSHALL, M. Y. Notes on the Malachidae. Coleopterists' B. 8:28. Feb.1954. 421 C674

52463 MARTINEZ, A. Una nueva especie de Athyreus (Col. Scarab. Geotrup.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 43:226-233. 1953. 420 M922

52464 MATHIESEN-KAARIK, A. Eine übersicht über die gewöhnlichsten mit borkenkäfern assoziierten bläuepilze in Schweden und einige für Schweden neue bläuepilze Sweden. Stat. Skogsforskinst. Meddel. 43(4),74 p. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 Sw32

52465 MENON, K. D. Test of five insecticides against ambrosia beetle attack. Malayan Forester 17:11-15. Jan.1954. 99.8 M292

52466 MILLER, A. Dung beetles (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) and other insects in relation to human feces in a hookworm area of southern Georgia. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:372-389. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.8 Am326

52467 MONRÓS, F. Notes and synonyms in Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56: 23-26. Feb.1954. 420 W27

52468 MONTE, O. The world of insects. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:100-102. (Cont.) Jan. 15,1954. 9.2 C34
Installment deals with Cerambycidae in Brazil.

52469 MORETTI, G. P., and MICHELETTI, P. A. On control of the cigarette beetle [Lasioderma serricorne] by means of low temperatures. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 29:1371-1373. July 1953. 442.8 So12

52470 MORRISON, H. E., and CROWELL, H. H. Control of insect pests of potato tubers. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 538,7 p. Apr.1954. 100 Or3C
Epitrix tuberis, Diabrotica undecimpunctata, and wireworms.

52471 MOTTIER, P. P. Valait-il la peine de pousser un cri d'alarme? J. Suisse d'Apicult. 50:339-344. Dec. 1953. 424.9 So1
Observations on the flight of Melolontha melolontha.

52472 MUMA, M. H. Lady beetle predators of citrus mealybugs. Citrus Mag. 16(8):16-17. Apr.1954. 80 C498
Cryptolaemus montrouzeri, Scymnus flavifrons, Decadiomus bahamicus, and others.

52473 NOLTE, H. W. Beiträge zur epidemiologie und prognose des rapserdflohs (Psylliodes chrysocephala L.). Beitr. z. Ent. 3:518-529. Ref. 1953. 421 B392
Germany.

52474 NUNBERG, M. A new subfamily, genus and species of the family Platypodidae (Coleoptera). Mus. Zool. Polon. Ann. 15:43-53. Apr.20,1953. 410.9 W26
Platypicerus n.g. in Platypicerinae n. sfam.

52475 OCHS, G. Uber die Gyriniden der Sumba-Expedition 1949. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 64:105-114. 1953. 508 B29
Includes new species in Orectochilus.

52476 OHNESORGE, B. Der einfluss von geruchs- und geschmacksstoffen auf die wahl der frasspflanzen beim grossen braunen rüsselkäfer Hylobius abietis L. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:437-468. Ref. 1953. 421 B392

52477 OLESEN, J. Wireworms. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:156. Mar.18,1954. 280.28 V91

52478 PIC, M. Coléoptères du globe. Echange 70(535):1-3. (Cont.) Feb.9,1954. 420 Ec4
Includes Girafomima n.g., and n. spp. in Janbechynea, Aulacoscelis, Pseudepidonia, Clorophorus, and Entrapelodes.

52479 PIC, M. Neue cleriden aus der sammlung des Deutschen Entomologischen Instituts (Coleoptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 3:320-322. July 1953. 421 B392
New spp. in Strotocera, Ceratocopus, Opilo, Thriocera, Teneropsis, and Lebasiella.

52480 PIC, M. A propos du doryphore [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. Echange 70(535):4. Feb.9,1954. 420 Ec4

52481 PIGNAL, S. En Saône-et-Loire et sans doute ailleurs l'agrile [Agrilus sinuatus] cause de grosses pertes dans certaines pépinières de poiriers. Phytoma 6(53):19-20. Dec.1953. 464.8 P563

52482 PINEAU, J. Les dégâts du Philopédon [i.e. Cneorhinus] plagiatum Schall sur les vignes de la côte vendéenne. Phytoma 7(54):22. Jan.1954. 464.8 P563

52483 PLATE, H. P. Der apfelblütenstecher [Anthonomus pomorum] und die möglichkeiten seiner bekämpfung. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:101-104. July 1953. 421 Sch1

52484 POPE, R. D. New species of Colydiidae from the Belgian Congo and notes on others. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 19,45 p. 1952. 515 M97A
Includes Roplyctus n. g., and n. spp. in Antibothrus, Aprostoma, Ithris, Mecedanum, Microprius, Pubala, Sosylus, and Teredolaemus.

52485 PUISSÉGUR C. Les diverses formes de Cechenus pyrenaeus Serv. dans les Pyrénées-Orientales. Entomologiste 9:43-47. Ref. 1953. 421 En814

52486 PUISSEGUR, C. Sur quelques parasites de carabes [Carabus]. Entomologiste 9:65-68. 1953. 421 En814
Larvaevoridae and Gregarinida.

52487 REICHENBACH-KLINKE, H. H. Der darmkanal der coleopteren als kriterium für stammesgeschichtliche untersuchungen. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:461-467. Ref. 1953. 410.9 D48

52488 REICHENBACH-KLINKE, H. H. Der histologische aufbau des proventrikels der Adephaga (Coleoptera) und seine bedeutung für taxonomie und phylogenie. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 43:262-305. Ref. 1953. 420 M922

52489 RIBEIRO, J. H. C. An enemy of Bidens pilosus [i. e. pilosa]. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12(2):51-53. Apr./June 1953. 9.2 Ag892
Phaedon pertinax.

52490 RIEGER, F. Verschwundenes paradies: die münchener käfer-fangplätze der vergangenen zeit. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:1-4. Jan.15,1953. 421 N11

52491 RIETSCHEL, P. Die balgengelenke der durch blutdruck beweglichen antennenkeule bei lamellicorniern (Coleoptera). Zool. Anz. 151:166-174. Oct.1953. 410 Z7

52492 RINGS, R. W. Plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] control is reducing losses. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39:24-25. Mar./Apr.1954. 100 Oh3S

52493 ROESLER, R. Damage caused to osier cultures by Lepyrus palustris Scopoli (Col. Curcul.). Höfchen-Briefe 6:169-172. 1953. 464.8 H67

52494 RUTER, G. Description d'un cétonide nouveau du Congo Belge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48: 124-127. Oct.30,1953. 410 R326
New sp. in Pachnoda.

52495 SAALTINK, G. J., and TICHELER, J. Control of wireworms. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Meded. 11:79-87. Feb.1954. 12 N383M

52496 SCHANZ, M. Der geruchssinn des kartoffelkäfers (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 35:353-379. Ref. 1953. 444.8 Z3

52497 SCHILDER, F. A. Nomenklatorische notizen zu Cicindela (Coleoptera). Beitr. z. Ent. 3:312-319. July 1953. 421 B392

52498 SCHMIDT, G., and KRAHMER, M. W. Bemerkungen zur verbreitung und variabilität von Strangalia attenuata L. (Cerambycidae). I. Ent. Bl. 49:185-189. Dec.1,1953. 421 En833

52499 SCHNEIDER, F. Planung in der maikäferbekämpfung auf grund einer befallskartierung in den einzelnen gemeinden. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:17-34. Feb.1954. 17 M69
Melolontha.

52500 SCHRÖDTER, H., and SCHEIDING, U. Die abhängigkeit der aktivität des kohlgallenrüsslers (Ceuthorrhynchus pleurostigma Marsh.) von klimatischen faktoren. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:143-148. Aug.1953. 464.9 N11

52501 SCHWEIGER, H. Otiorrhynchus [i.e. Brachyrhinus] (Arammichnus) ligustici L. als rosenschädling. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:337-342. July 1953. 421 B392
Austria.

52502 SELANDER, R. B. A new record of Epicauta stuarti. Coleopterists' B. 8:24. Feb.1954. 421 C674

52503 SELANDER, R. B. Notes on the tribe Calospastini, with description of a new subgenus and species of Calospasta (Meloidae). Coleopterists' B. 8:11-18. Feb.1954. 421 C674

52504 SHAW, S. Brenthidae (Col.) from Sumba and Flores. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 64:328-332. 1953. 508 B29
Includes new species in Mesoderes, Miolispa, and Schizotrachelus.

52505 SMITH, E. H. Seasonal fluctuation in control of plum curculio with lead arsenate. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:66-70. 1954. 81 N484
Conotrachelus nenuphar.

52506 STEINHAUSEN, W., and WEISE, E. Bemerkenswerte käfervorkommen zwischen Harz und Heide. Ent. Bl. 49:133-140. Ref. Dec.1,1953. 421 En833

52507 STRANEO, S. L. Addition to the "Carabidae (Col.) from the Sunda Islands" by C. J. Louwerens. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 64:326-327. 1953. 508 B29
Includes new species in Trigonotoma.

52508 STREHLER, B. L., and TOTTER, J. R. Determination of ATP and related compounds; firefly [Photinus pyralis] luminescence and other methods. Methods Biochem. Anal. 1:341-356. Ref. 1954. 381 M55

52509 SUOMALAINEN, E. Die polyploidie bei den parthenogenetischen rüsselkäfern [Curculionidae]. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:280-289. Ref. 1953. 410.9 D48

52510 TASCHENBERG, E. F. Recent outbreaks o grapevine flea beetle. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99 133-136. 1954. 81 N484
Altica chalybea.

52511 THATCHER, T. O. A new species of Dendroctonus from Guatemala (Scolytidae). Coleopterists' B. 8:3-6. Feb.1954. 421 C674

52512 TIPPMANN, F. Baumriesen und bockkäferriesen der neotropischen urwälder. Ent. Z. 64:1-11. Jan.1,1954. 421 En85
Cerambycidae in South America.

52513 TIPPMANN, F. Lamiinen mit interferenz-farbenspiel. Ent. Bl. 49:148-153. Dec.1,1953. 421 En833

52514 UHMANN, E. 2. nachtrag zu meiner arbeit über die "praeimaginalstadien einiger mittelamerikanischer Hispinae." Ent. Bl. 49:169-173. Dec.1,1953. 421 En833

52515 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Mealworms [Tenebrio molitor and T. obscurus]. U. S. D. A. L. 195,rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84L

52516 UTIDA, S. "Phase" dimorphism observed in the laboratory population of the cowpea weevil, Callosobruchus quadrimaculatus. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 18:161-168. Mar.1954. 410 Oy6
English summary.

52517 VAURIE, P. New synonymy in Diplotaxis (Coleop., Scarabaeidae). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 49:49-54. Apr.1954. 420 B79

52518 VAURIE, P. Revision of the genera Anchylorhynchus and Petalochilus of the Petalochilinae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1651, 58 p. Ref. Jan.22,1954. 500 N483N
Includes n. sp. in Anchylorhynchus.

52519 VOGT, E. Experiment on the control of Phytonomus variabilis [i.e. Hypera postica] (lucerne leaf beetle) by means of dusting agents. Höfchen-Briefe 6:178-180. 1953. 464.8 H67

52520 VOSS, E. Eine neue Smicronyx-art aus Deutschland und eine übersicht über die mit ihr näher verwandten arten (Col. Curc.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:6-8. (Cont.) Jan.15,1953. 421 N11

52521 VOSS, E. Eine neue Smicronyx-art aus Deutschland und eine übersicht über die mit ihr näher verwandten arten (Col. Curc.) Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:14-15. (Cont.) Feb.15,1953. 421 N11

52522 VOSS, E. Eine neue Smicronyx-art aus Deutschland und eine übersicht über die mit ihr näher verwandten arten (Col. Curc.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:22-23. (Cont.) Mar.15,1953. 421 N11

52523 VOSS, E. Eine neue Smicronyx-art aus Deutschland und eine übersicht über die mit ihr näher verwandten arten (Col. Curc.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:29-30. (Concl.) Apr.15,1953. 421 N11

52524 VOSS, E. Übersicht über die paläarktischen Tanysphyrus-arten. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:57-58. Aug.15,1953. 421 N11

52525 WĘGOREK, W. Dichlorethane as a means of soil disinsection. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):165-176. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.
For control of Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

52526 WERNER, F. G. A review of the subgenus Gnathospasta of the genus Epicauta (Meloidae). Coleopterists' B. 8:25-27. Feb.1954. 421 C674

52527 WHITEHEAD, F. E. New method for control of rice water weevil [Lissorhoptrus simplex]. Ark. Farm Res. 3:4. Spring 1954. 100 Ar42F

52528 WICHMANN, H. E. Der reigenflug der borkenkäfer. Zool. Anz. 150:105-112. Mar.1953. 410 Z7

52529 WIHR, L. Dicerca acuminata Pall. in Südbayern (Col. Bupr.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:80. Oct.15, 1953. 421 N11

52530 WILCOX, J. A. Leaf beetles of Ohio (Chrysomelidae: Coleoptera). Ohio Biol. Survey. B. 43:353-506. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.9 Oh3
Includes n. spp. in Paria.

52531 WOHLFAHRT, T. A. Der brotkäfer (Stegobium paniceum L., Col., Anobiidae) als sammlungsschädling. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:95. Dec.15,1953. 421 N11

52532 WOLFRUM, P. Neue anthribiden aus der Zoologischen Staatssammlung München. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 43:314-316. 1953. 420 M922
Includes n. sp. in Exechesops.

52533 WOODROFFE, G. E. An additional note on the fauna of birds' nests in Britain. B. Ent. Res. 45:135-136. 1954. 421 B87
Ptinus and Glycyphagus.

52534 YASUMATSU, K., UMEDA, K., and KAKU, T. Control of pine beetles by the use of organic chemicals. Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. J. 10:151-162. Ref. Sept.1953. 107.6 K995

52535 YOUNG, F. N. A new species of Hydrocanthus from Florida, with notes on other species of the genus (Coleoptera: Noteridae). Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Occas. Papers 549,6 p. Dec.29,1953. 410 M582

DIPTERA

52536 ADACHI, M. S. Preliminary studies in Hawaiian Dolichopodidae (Diptera). II. The genus Emperoptera Grimshaw. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 15: 293-296. Mar.1954. 420 H312
Includes n. sp.

52537 AHLBERG, O. Continued investigation of the control of the cabbage maggot [Hylemya brassicae] and the carrot rust fly [Psila rosae]. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 5/6:68-74. Dec. 1953. 464.9 Sw3V

52538 ALEXANDER, C. P. Notes on the Tipulidae of Ecuador (order Diptera). I. Rev. Ecuatoriana de Ent. y Parasitol. 1:5-13. Jan.1953. 421 R3291

52539 ALEXANDER, C. P. An undescribed crane-fly from the Hawaiian Islands (Diptera: Tipulidae). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 15:297-298. Mar.1954. 420 H312
New sp. in Limonia.

52540 BEERMANN, W. Chromosomenpolymorphismus und bastardierung zweier Chironomus-arten. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:290-295. 1953. 410.9 D48
Camptochironomus tentans and C. pallidivittatus.

52541 BELIAEV, S. M. Gasterophilus in horses and measures for controlling them. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(2):29-31. Feb.1954. 41.8 V6426

52542 BENOIT, P. L. G. Un nouveau Dixa du Congo Belge (Dipt.-Dixidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:202-203. Dec.30,1953. 410 R326

52543 BIGELOW, R. S., and LEROUX, E. J. Distinct morphological differences between DDT-resistant and non-DDT-resistant strains of the house fly, Musca domestica L. Canad. Ent. 86:78-86. Ref. Feb.1954. 421 C16

52544 BISSELL, K. Fly control in Napa County. Nulaid News 31(11):17-18. Apr.1954. 47.8 N917
California.

52545 BLETON, C. La cécidomyie des céréales. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 24(268):3-5. Aug.1953. 24 C26
Contarinia tritici.

52546 BOHART, R. M. Cherry-fruit sawfly; DDT or lindane in pre-bloom spray controls pest on cherries, plums. Calif. Agr. 8(3):14. Mar.1954. 100 C12Cag
Hoplocampa cookei.

52547 BOYER, D. D. On the behavior toward humidity of Drosophila pseudoobscura and Drosophila persimilis. Diss. Abs. 14:225. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

52548 BOYES, J. W. Somatic chromosomes of higher Diptera. III. Interspecific and intraspecific variation in the genus Hylemya. Canad. J. Zool. 32:39-63. Apr.1954. 470 C16D

52549 BRANDT, H. VON, and HÖHNE, G. Über die auslösung autosomaler chromosomenmutationen bei Drosophila durch schnelle ekektronen und Röntgenstrahlen. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:365-369. 1953. 410.9 D48
Drosophila melanogaster.

52550 BRAUNS, A. Beiträge zur ökologie und wirtschaftlichen bedeutung der aphidivoren syrphidenarten. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:278-303. Ref. July 1953. 421 B392

52551 BRAUNS, A. Die typen der stigmenverteilung bei terricolen dipterenlarven. Zool. Anz. 150:171-178. Ref. Apr.1953. 410 Z7

52552 BUHR, H. Die frassbilder und weiteren nahrungspflanzen der an Vicia faba L. lebenden minierinsekten. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:258-278. Ref. July 1953. 421 B392
Germany.

52553 BURTON, J. F. Diptera notes from Kent, 1953. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:87. Mar.1954. 421 En89
Ornithomyia fringillina and Volucella zonaria.

52554 BUXTON, P. A., and BARNES, H. F. British Diptera associated with fungi. 1. Gall midges (Cecidomyidae) reared from the larger fungi. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:195-200. Dec.31, 1953. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. sp. in Camptodiplosis.

52555 CHADWICK, L. E., LOVELL, J. B., and FGNER, V. E. The relationship between $_pH$ and the activity of cholinesterase from flies. Biol. B. 106:139-148. Ref. Apr.1954. 442.8 B52
Musca domestica.

52556 CORREA, O. Resistance to insecticides, acaricides and antibiotics. (In Portuguese.) Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 9(17):75-80. May/Sept. 1953. 49.9 R47
Chiefly on Boophilus and flies.

52557 DE MEILLON, B. A new simuliid from South Africa. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 16:227-229. Nov.30, 1953. 420 En86
New sp. in Simulium.

52558 DRESNER, E. Observations on the biology and habits of pupal parasites of the oriental fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis]. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 15:299-310. Mar.1954. 420 H312

52559 ENGEL, N. Kirschfruchtfliegenbekämpfung am Kaiserstuhl. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 7:56-59. Mar.1, 1954. 80 B142
Rhagoletis cerasi.

52560 FAIN, A. Notes sur Cordylobia rodhaini Ged. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:306-312. Dec.30, 1953. 410 R326

52561 FJELDDALEN, J., and DAVIKNES, T. B. A preliminary orientation on the results of the testing of new insecticides against the onion fly [Hylemya antiqua]. (In Danish.) Gartneryrket 44:151-152. Mar.5,1954. 80 G1938

52562 FORDYCE, W. J. S. Eradicate the warble fly [Hypoderma]. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3361):57. Mar.23/24,1954. 10 F228

52563 FREEMAN, P. Chironomidae (Diptera) from western Cape Province. II. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:201-213. Dec.31,1953. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. spp. in Orthocladius, Pseudorthocladius, Eudactylocladius, Eukiefferiella, Limnophyes, Smittia, Pseudosmittia, Orthosmittia, Corynoneura, and Thienemanniella.

52564 FREEMAN, P., and DE MEILLON, B. Simuliidae of the Ethiopian Region. London,Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.),1953. 224 p. Ref. 428 B773S
Includes n. spp. in Simulium and Cnephia.

52565 GAHAN, J. B., WILSON, H. G., and MCDUFFIE, W. C. Insecticide baits: dry sugar baits for the control of houseflies. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:425-428. Apr.14, 1954. 381 J8223

52566 GARNHAM, P. C. C., and MCMAHON, J. P. Final results of an experiment on the control of onchocerciasis by eradication of the vector. B. Ent. Res. 45:175-176. 1954. 421 B87
Simulium neavei in Kenya.

52567 GERSCH, M. Die wirkung peripherer reizung auf die peristaltik des mitteldarms und den verdauungsvorgang bei der larve von Chaoborus (Corethra). Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:347-348. 1953. 410.9 D48

52568 GRABOWSKI, C. T., and DETHIER, V. G. The structure of the tarsal chemoreceptors of the blowfly, Phormia regina Meigen. J. Morph. 94:1-19. Ref. Jan. 1954. 444.8 J826

52569 GREEN, M. M. Pseudo-allelism at the vermilion locus in Drosophila melanogaster. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:92-99. Ref. Feb.1954. 500 N21P

52570 GREENE, C. T. Larva and pupa of Thrypticus fraterculus (Wheeler) with new original notes on the habits of the family Dolichopodidae. (Diptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:89-92. Apr.1954. 421 En88

52571 GUPTA, C. M. S., MENON, P. B., and BASU, B. C. Use of "lorexane" cream in the treatment and prevention of myiasis cases in livestock. Indian Vet. J. 30:287-288. Jan.1954. 41.8 In2
Calliphoridae on cattle.

52572 HACK, W. H. Segunda contribución al estudio de los tabánidos argentinos (Diptera). Tucumán U. Inst. de Med. Region. An. 3:339-347. Ref. June 1953. 448.9 T79

52573 HARDY, D. E. The Dacus subgenera Neodacus and Gymnodacus of the world (Diptera, Tephritidae) Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56:5-23. Feb.1954. 420 W27
Includes n. spp.

52574 HARDY, D. E. Notes and descriptions on Australian fruit flies (Diptera: Tephritidae). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 15:327-333. Mar.1954. 420 H312
Includes Austromyia n.g.

52575 HEMER. Fritschäden an hafer und sommergerste. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A: 527-528. Apr.1,1954. 18 L2346
Oscinella frit.

52576 HERING, E. M. Trypetidae (Dipt.) von Sumba (nachtrag). Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 64:74-80. June 30,1953. 508 B29
Includes new species in Zeugodacus and Sundaresta n.g.

52577 HERSKOWITZ, I. H. The mutagenicity of formaldehyde in different early developmental stages of D. melanogaster males. Amer. Nat. 88(838):45-49. Jan./Feb.1954. 470 Am36

52578 HILL, R. Volucella zonaria Poda in Middlesex. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:87. Mar.1954. 421 En89

52579 HOCKING, B., and PICKERING, L. R. Observations on the bionomics of some northern species of Simuliidae (Diptera). Canad. J. Zool. 32:99-119. Ref. Apr.1954. 470 C16D

52580 HOFFMANN, R. Zur fortpflanzungsbiologie und zur intrauterinen entwicklung von Glossina palpalis. Acta Trop. 11:1-57. Ref. 1954. 475 Ac8
English summary.

52581 HSU, W. S., and HANSEN, R. W. The chromosomes in the nurse-cells of Drosophila melanogaster. Cytologia 18:330-342. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 C99

52582 HUGE, T. L. Fly and rodent control in dairy processing plants. J. Dairy Sci. 37:348-351. Mar.1954. 44.8 J822

52583 HULL, F. M. The genus Mixogaster Macquart (Diptera, Syrphidae). Amer. Mus. Novitates 1652,28 p. Jan.22,1954. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp.

52584 JOLY, E., and BESSON, J. Dégâts d'une petite mouche (Phytomyza anthrisci) sur feuilles de carottes à Toulouse. Phytoma 6(53):23. Dec.1953. 464.8 P563

52585 KING, R. C. Studies with radiophosphorus in Drosophila. II. J. Expt. Zool. 125:331-352. Ref. Mar. 1954. 410 J825

52586 KIRCHBERG, E. Die grundlagen moderner kommunaler fliegenbekämpfung. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:104-113. July 1953. 421 Sch1

52587 KNAPP, E. P. Chromosome polymorphism and natural populations of Drosophila sturtevanti Duda. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36(217):42. Jan.1954. 385 R322

52588 KÜHL, R. Das zeitproblem in der dasselprophylaxe. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:7-8. Jan.1954. 421 An9
Experiments on control of Oestridae on cattle.

52589 LEWIS, D. J. Simuliidae in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:269-286. Ref. Dec.30,1953. 410 R326

52590 LOHRL, H. Fledermaus-fliegen [Penicillidia natteri]. Nat. u. Volk 83:182-185. June 1,1953. 509 F856

52591 LÜHRS. Die bekämpfung des dasselbefalls in Westdeutschland; dasselbefall 1953 im vergleich zu dem des jahres 1908. Prakt. Tierarzt 4:81-85. Apr.1,1954. 41.8 P882
Hypoderma.

52592 LUHRS. Wiederum: kampf gegen die dasselfliegen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:315. Mar. 11,1954. 18 L2345
Hypoderma.

52593 MACDOUGALL, G. W., and FOX, R. M. The seasonal distribution of carrion and refuse feeding flies in Colorado Springs, Colorado. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):57. Dec.1953. 500 C717
Calliphoridae and Muscidae.

52594 MAILLOT, L. Les variétés de Glossina palpalis en Afrique Equatoriale Française. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 46:1066-1080. Ref. 1953. 448.9 So13

52595 MATHER, K. The genetical structure of populations. Soc. Exot. Biol. Symposia 7:66-95. 1953. 442.9 So15
With reference to Drosophila and plants.

52596 MITLIN, N., GERSDORFF, W. A., and NELSON, R. H. Strobane, relative toxicity against house flies. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 30(3):157,189. Mar.1954. 307.8 So12

52597 MOOREFIELD, H. H., and FRAENKEL, G. The character and ultimate fate of the larval salivary secretion of Phormia regina Meig. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). Biol. B. 106:178-184. Ref. Apr.1954. 442.8 B52

52598 MORETON, B. D. Fighting the Worthing mushroom fly [Megaselia sp.]. Grower [London] 41:547. Mar.6,1954. 286.83 M34

52599 MORETON, B. D. The phorid; "no real evidence of acquired resistance." MGA Bulletin 50:62-65. Feb.1954. 80 M97

52600 MORRISON, L. Blowflies. Rur. Educ. B. 9:2-7. Feb.1954. 109 C162

52601 MUNRO, H. K. Records of some Trypetidae [i.e. Tephritidae] (Diptera) collected on the Bernard Carp Expedition to Barotseland, 1952, with a new species from Kenya. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 16:217-226. Nov.30,1953. 420 En86
Includes n. spp. in Dacus and Parafreutreta.

52602 NOVITSKI, E., and BRAVER, G. An analysis of crossing over within a heterozygous inversion in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 39:197-209. Mar. 1954. 442.8 G28

52603 OKSENGORN-PROUST, J. Étude biometrique de la taille des oeufs de Drosophila melanogaster. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1356-1358. Mar.22,1954. 505 P21

52604 OSTER, I. I. Time of death of sex-linked lethals of different origins in Drosophila melanogaster. Nature [London] 173:594-595. Mar.27,1954. 472 N21

52605 PACI, C. The depreciation of rawhides, a zooeconomic and industrial problem (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:43-46. Feb.1954. 49 R52
Caused by Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum.

52606 PACI, C. Devaluing of raw hides, problem of the livestock economy and industry. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 133:7-11. Jan.1954. 280.8 C882
Damage by Hypoderma.

52607 PARAMONOV, S. J. A note on the group Ligyra (Hyperalonia Olim) venus Karsch (Diptera: Bombyliidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:220-222. Dec.31,1953. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. sp.

52608 PARSONS, B. T. Field observations on a breeding place of Glossina pallidipes Austen in Kenya. B. Ent. Res. 45:163-174. 1954. 421 B87

52609 PATERSON, H. E. New Lispe species (Dipt., Muscidae) from southern Africa. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 16:168-178. Nov.30,1953. 420 En86

52610 PETERSON, A. G., NOETZEL, D. M., and TAYLOR, P. S. Control the onion maggot. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11(2):9,15. Feb.1954. 100 M668
Hylemya antiqua.

52611 PFEIFFER, H. H. Measurement of cell transformations within transplants of tissue cultures. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 118:453. Feb.1954. 447.8 An1
From Drosophila melanogaster.

52612 PHILIP, C. B. New North American Tabanidae (Diptera). IV. Zophina new genus for "Apatolestes" eiseni Townsend from Lower California. Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:53-56. Jan.1954. 421 P193

52613 PICKARD, J. R. Year round program needed for control of all cattle grubs. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(6):18-19,27. Apr.1954. 280.38 N21
Hypoderma bovis.

52614 PRICE, D. A., and HARDY, W. T. Isolation of the bluetongue virus from Texas sheep—Culicoides shown to be a vector. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124: 255-258. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3

52615 QUATE, L. W. A revision of the Psychodidae of the Hawaiian Islands (Diptera). Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 15:335-356. Ref. Mar.1954. 420 H312
Includes n. spp. in Trichomyia and Psychoda.

52616 RAGEAU, J., and ADAM, J. P. Répartition des glossines au Cameroun Français (1953). Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)6:73-76. Ref. 1953. 41.8 R3262

52617 RAPP, W. F. Culiseta inornata attacking man (Diptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:96-97. Apr.1954. 421 En88

52618 REEDY, L. M. Screw worms [Callitroga americana] in a laying flock of chickens. Sowest. Vet. 7: 267. Spring 1954. 41.8 So82

52619 REMMERT, H. Dasyhelea tecticola n. sp., eine ceratopogonide aus regenrinnen (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 3:333-336. July 1953. 421 B392

52620 RIEK, R. F. Studies on allergic dermatitis (Queensland itch) of the horse: the aetiology of the disease. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:109-129. Ref. Jan.1954. 23 Au783
Caused by bites of Culicoides robertsi.

52621 ROBERTI, D. Mayetiola [i.e. Phytophaga] mimeuri Mesnil, new barley parasite in Italy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:28-30. Jan.1954. 16 It1

52622 SABROSKY, C. W. Some East African Diptera of the families Acroceridae, Asteiidae and Chloropidae. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 49:36-46. Apr.1954. 420 B79
Includes Kwarea n.g., and n. spp. in Acrocera, Rhodesiella, and Siphunculina.

52623 SACKTOR, B. Interdependence of cytological entities in metabolism of insect flight muscle. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:124-125. Mar. 1954. 442.9 F31P
Musca domestica.

52624 SALZANO, F. M. Polymorphism in two species of the guarani group (Drosophila). (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36 (217):39. Jan.1954. 385 R322

52625 SATCHELL, G. H. New and little known Samoan Psychodidae and a new species from Rarotonga. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:181-188. Dec.31,1953. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. spp. in Psychoda and Brunettia.

52626 SCHENK, P. J. Damage by the pea midge [Contarinia pisi Winn.] and (or) the pea moth [Laspeyresia nigricana] can occur. (In Dutch.) Cult. en Handel 20:95-96. Feb.1954. 80 C892

52627 SCHILLER, E. L. Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XIX. An experimental study on blowflow [sic] (Phormia regina) transmission of hydatid disease. Expt. Parasitol. 3:161-166. Ref. Mar.1954. 436.8 Ex7

52628 SCHNEIDER, G. Die halteren der schmeissfliege (Calliphora) als sinnesorgane und als mechanische flugstabilisatoren. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 35:416-458. Ref. 1953. 444.8 Z3

52629 ŞENGÜN, A., and KOSSWIG, C. Einwände gegen die polytäntheorie des baus der riesenchromosomen. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:269-279. Ref. 1953. 410.9 D48
Observations on Chironomus.
Includes comments by H. Bauer, and reply by authors.

52630 SHEPPARD, P. M. Polymorphism and population studies. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 7:274-289. Ref. 1953. 442.9 So15
With reference to Drosophila.

52631 SHERMAN, M., TAMASHIRO, M., and FUKUNAGA, E. T. Controlling greenhouse whitefly [Trialeurodes vaporariorum] on beans. Hawaii Farm Sci 2(4):1,6. Apr.1954. 100 H314

52632 SHIMBO, T., and KANEMOTO, I. Some notes on the ecology of Tipula aino. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 4:16-22. May 1953. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

52633 SOUSA, J. S. I. DE. The olive fruit fly [Dacus oleae]. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:73. Jan.15,1954. 9.2 C34

52634 SPANN, J. Dasselfliegenplage und jungviehschäden. Auf der Alpe 3:21-23. Mar.1954. 18 Au3
Hypoderma bovis in Germany.

52635 SPENCER, K. A. Notes on the British Agromyzidae (Dipt.). II. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:64-65. Mar.1954. 421 En86

52636 SPEYER, E. R. The tomato leaf-miner [Liriomyza solani?]. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 3(3):13-16. Mar.1954. 280.3919 T591

52637 SPIESS, E. B. Physiological properties of gene arrangement carriers in Drosophila persimilis. III. Evolution 8:29-32. Mar.1954. 443.8 Ev62

52638 STEYSKAL, G. C. Colobaea and Hedria [n. g.], two genera of Sciomyzidae new to America (Diptera: Acalyptratae). Canad. Ent. 86:60-65. Feb.1954. 421 C16
New sp. in Colobaea.

52639 STEYSKAL, G. C. A new melissomimetic fly of the genus Microdon (Diptera, Syrphidae). Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Occas. Papers 551,4 p. Dec.31,1953. 410 M582

52640 STONES, L. C., WOOD, J. C., and HART, C. B. The use of dieldrin for sheep maggot fly [Lucilia sericata] control. Vet. Rec. 66:183-187. Mar.27,1954. 41.8 V641

52641 THODAY, J. M. Components of fitness. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 7:96-113. 1953. 442.9 So15
With reference to Drosophila and plants.

52642 TINKHAM, E. R. Control of eye gnats [Hippelates] by soil larvicides. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:67-68. 1953. 428 C763

52643 TROJANOWA, R. Syrphidae of the surroundings of Warsaw (Diptera). (In Polish.) Fragmenta Faunistica 6:449-463. Ref. May 16,1953. 410.9 W26F
English summary.

52644 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Fly control with poisoned bait. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Ent. Res. Br. EC-29,8 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 1.967 A2Ec1
Musca domestica.

52645 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. The Culicoides of the Eastern United States (Diptera, Heleidae). Washington,1954. 53 p. (Its Public Health Monograph No. 18; Public Health Service Publication No. 296) 151.66 C89
Includes new species.

52646 VEERMAN, W. The black currant midge (Dasyneura tetensi Rubsaamen). (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:220. Mar.6,1954. 86 N28

52647 WADDINGTON, C. H. Epigenetics and evolution. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 7:186-199. Ref. 1953. 442.9 So15
Includes reference to Drosophila.

52648 WHITING, F., and others. The effects of the sheep ked (Melophagus ovinus L.) on feeder lambs. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:70-75. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Sci2
W. A. Nelson, S. B. Slen, and L. M. Bezeau, joint authors.

52649 WHITNALL, A. B. M. A pest control measure is born; a tribute to the late Dr. C. W. Mally. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 16:230-231. Nov.30,1953. 420 En86
Fruit fly control in South Africa.

52650 WILSON, S. G. A preliminary study of the Glossina pallidipes Austen population at Makueni, Kenya. B. Ent. Res. 45:141-161. 1954. 421 B87

52651 WINCKEL, W. E. F., and AALSTEIN, M. First case of kala-azar in Surinam. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 5:339-342. Ref. Dec.1953. 448.8 D65
Includes Flebotomus as vector.

52652 WIRTH, W. W. A new intertidal fly from California, with notes on the genus Nocticanace Malloch (Diptera: Canaceidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:59-62. Jan. 1954. 421 P193

52653 WOOLLATT, L. H. Volucella zonaria Poda (Dipt., Syrphidae) in Devon and Gloucestershire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:65. Mar.1954. 421 En86

52654 WYGODZINSKY, P. Sobre algunos simúlidos argentinos (Diptera). Tucumán U. Inst. de Region. An. 3: 293-320. Ref. June 1953. 448.9 T79
English summary.
Includes Simulium huairayacu n.sp.

52655 WYGODZINSKY, P. Sobre algunos simúlidos de los países andinos (Diptera). Tucumán U. Inst. de Med. Region. An. 3:321-337. June 1953. 448.9 T79
English summary.
Includes Simulium antonii n.sp.

52656 YASUMATSU, K., and SASAGAWA, M. Egg-laying habits of a spinach leaf-miner, Pegomyia hyoscyami Panzer (Diptera). Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. J. 10:169-183. Ref. Sept.1953. 107.6 K995

52657 ZUMPT, F. Some new or little known species of higher flies from the Ethiopian Region (Diptera: Calliphoridae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 16:179-190. Nov.30,1953. 420 En86
Includes n. spp. in Chrysomyia, Phumosia, and Keniella.

Culicidae

52658 ARNOLD, J. R. A few observations from the project on the embryology of Aedes nigromaculis (Ludlow). Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21: 37-38. 1953. 428 C763

52659 BINGHAM, E. State and local relationships in the California public health program. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:62-63. 1953. 428 C763

52660 BOHART, R. M., MEZGER, E. C., and TELFORD, A. D. Observations on the seasonal history of Aedes squamiger. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:7-9. 1953. 428 C763

52661 BRENNAN, J. M., and MAIL, G. A. A technic for shipping live mosquitoes with particular reference to Culex tarsalis. Science 119:443-444. Apr.2,1954. 470 Sci2

52662 BROOKMAN, B. Technology of mosquito control. Utah Mosquito Abatement Assoc. Abs. & Proc. 6:14-16. 1953. 420 Ut1

52663 BROWN, A. W. A. Studies on the responses of the female Aëdes mosquito. VI. The attractiveness of coloured cloths to Canadian species. B. Ent. Res. 45:67-78. Ref. 1954. 421 B87

52664 BRUYNING, G. F. A. Some data on the filaria vector Culex quinquefasciatus Say in Paramaribo. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 5:333-338. Dec.1953. 448.8 D65

52665 CALIFORNIA MOSQUITO CONTROL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings and papers, twenty-first annual conference, February 11, 12, and 13, 1953. Turlock,1953. 77 p. 428 C763

52666 CALLOT, J., and ROCHEDIEU-ASSENMACHER, V. Le paludisme en Alsace; historique, extension, regression. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1153-1185. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes Anopheles as vector.

52667 CHEDID, P. Les conditions de la régression du paludisme au Liban. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1328-1330. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Chiefly insecticides for Anopheles control.

52668 COUTELEN, F., BIGUET, J., and DOBY, J. M. La régression du paludisme dans la région du nord de la France. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1209-1239. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes Anopheles as vector.

52669 CROSNIER, R. Considérations présentes sur le paludisme métropolitain; caractères et incidences. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1299-1307. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes Anopheles as vector.

52670 CURRENT trends in mosquito abatement. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:46-53. 1953. 428 C763
Panel discussion by H. F. Gray and others.

52671 DENIAUD, J. Etude des causes de la disparition du paludisme dans la région du Lac de Grand-Lieu. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1320-1327. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes Anopheles as vector.

52672 THE ECONOMIC significance of mosquitoes to agriculture in California. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:18-23. 1953. 428 C763
Panel discussion by D. P. Furman, E. Smith, R. Fontaine, and W. M. Herms.

52673 FLOCH, H. La régression du paludisme dans notre département sud-américain de la Guyane Française. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1186-1198. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes Anopheles darlingi as vector.

52674 GERHARDT, R. W., and SHERMAN, E. J. Preliminary limnological investigations on four California rice fields. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:40-42. 1953. 428 C763
In relation to mosquito ecology.

52675 GRAMICCIA, G. La tarea cotidiana de un equipo de control antipalúdico. Medicina 34(sup.):33-40. Mar.10,1954. 448.8 M4693
In Lebanon; includes DDT in Anopheles control.

52676 GRANT, C. D. San Francisco Bay region report. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21: 70-71. 1953. 428 C763

52677 GREENWOOD, R. P. Mosquito abatement as viewed by the county commission. Utah Mosquito Abatement Assoc. Abs. & Proc. 6:9-11. 1953. 420 Ut1

52678 HADDOW, A. J. Studies of the biting-habits of African mosquitos. An appraisal of methods employed, with special reference to the twenty-four-hour catch. B. Ent. Res. 45:199-242. Ref. 1954. 421 B87

52679 HARANT, H., and RIOUX, J. A. Le paludisme autochtone en Languedoc-Roussillon (historique—régression). Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1240-1251. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes Anopheles as vector.

52680 HART, G. F. W. Rediscovery of Anopheles algeriensis Theob. (Dipt., Culicidae) in Norfolk. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:63. Mar.1954. 421 En86

52681 HELLUY, J. R. Le paludisme en Lorraine. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1273-1291. Ref. Nov. 1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes Anopheles as vector.

52682 HUSBANDS, R. C., and ROSAY, B. Irrigated pasture mosquito ecology studies—1952. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:33-37. 1953. 428 C763

52683 ISAAK, L. W. Mosquito toxicology studies in the Kern Mosquito Abatement District. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:38-39. 1953. 428 C763

52684 JAYEWICKREME, S. H. Observations on the bionomics of some anopheline mosquitoes reared in the laboratory. I-III. Ceylon J. Sci. Sect. B: Zool. 25:75-116. Ref. Oct.10,1953. 410 C33

52685 JEFFERY, G. M., and EYLES, D. E. The duration in the human host of infections with a Panama strain of Plasmodium falciparum. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:219-224. Mar.1954. 448.8 Am326
Includes Anopheles as vectors.

52686 JERMAN, R. Bureau of Reclamation plans for water development in the central portion of Utah. Utah Mosquito Abatement Assoc. Abs. & Proc. 6:11-12. 1953. 420 Ut1

52687 JONES, J. C. The heart and associated tissues of Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae). J. Morph. 94:71-123. Ref. Jan.1954. 444.8 J826

52688 JOSEPHSON, K. L. Problems arising through the joint operation of a fly and mosquito abatement district. Utah Mosquito Abatement Assoc. Abs. & Proc. 6: 18-19. 1953. 420 Ut1

52689 JOURNÉES DE PATHOLOGIE COMPARÉE DE LANGUE FRANÇAISE. 5, STRASBOURG, 1953. Les conditions de la régression du paludisme. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1153-1346. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
Includes mosquitoes in transmission.

52690 KARTMAN, L. Suggestions concerning an index of experimental filaria infection in mosquitoes. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:329-337. Mar.1954. 448.8 Am326

52691 KÜHLHORN, F. Die verbreitung der anophelen des maculipennis-kreises in der umgebung von München (Dipt.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:9-13. Feb.15,1953. 421 N11

52692 KÜHLHORN, F. Die verbreitung von Anopheles bifurcatus Meigen in der umgebung von München (Dipt.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:60-63. Aug.15,1953. 421 N11

52693 LAIGRET, J. Remarques d'ordre général concernant la régression de paludisme dans nos pays. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1308-1312. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes Anopheles as vector.

52694 LEVER, R. J. A. W. The mosquito Culex torrentium Mar. (Dipt., Culicidae) new to Dorset. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:65. Mar.1954. 421 En86

52695 LEVÍ-CASTILLO, R. Dos especies nuevas de mosquitos ecuatorianos (Diptera-Culicidae). Rev. Ecuatoriana de Ent. y Parasitol. 1:14-18. Jan.1953. 421 R3291
In Uranotaenia and Culex.

52696 LEVI-CASTILLO, R. Lista provisional y distribución de los mosquitos culicinos en el Ecuador. Rev. Ecuatoriana de Ent. y Parasitol. 1:34-45. Ref. Jan.1953. 421 R3291

52697 LEVI-CASTILLO, R. A note on the systematic status of the genus Haemagogus, Williston 1896 (Diptera-Culicidae). Rev. Ecuatoriana de Ent. y Parasitol. 1:19-25. Jan.1953. 421 R3291

52698 LINDQUIST, A. W. Organic phosphorus insecticides—their advantages, limitations, and hazards in mosquito control work. (Abs.) Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:9-11. 1953. 428 C763

52699 LOEBER, T. S. The developing mosquito control program in Lake County. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:69-70. 1953. 428 C763

52700 LOGAN, J. A. The Sardinian project: an experiment in the eradication of an indigenous malarious vector. Baltimore,Johns Hopkins Press,1953. 415 p. Ref. (American Journal of Hygiene. Monographic Series 20) 428 En8Sa
Work of Ente Regionale per La Lotta Anti-Anofelica in Sardegna in controlling Anopheles labranchiae and other mosquitoes.

52701 LOOMIS, E. C. Population trends of Culex tarsalis in the Central Valley of California. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:73-76. 1953. 428 C763

52702 MCELROY, J. J. Agriculture and mosquito abatement progress. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:12-13. 1953. 428 C763

52703 MCNEEL, T. E., and FERGUSON, F. F. Mosquito distribution and abundance in the Arkansas-White-Red River Basins. Pub. Health Rpt. 69:385-390. Ref. Apr.1954. 151.65 P96

52704 MATTINGLY, P. F., and LIPS, M. Notes on the Culicini of the Katanga (Diptera, Culicidae). II. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:49-72. Oct.30,1953. 410 R326

52705 METHODS of measurement of mosquito populations. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21: 63-67. 1953. 428 C763
Panel discussion by G. F. Smith, T. D. Mulhern, and T. Aarons; J. R. Walker, moderator.

52706 MORTENSON, E. W. Observations on the overwintering habits of Culex tarsalis Coquillet in nature. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:59-60. 1953. 428 C763

52707 MULHERN, T. D. The use of mechanical traps in measuring mosquito populations. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:64-66. Ref. 1953. 428 C763

52708 MUSPRATT, J. Research on South African Culicini (Diptera, Culicidae). II. Taxonomy relating to eight species of Aëdes. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 16:83-93. Ref. Nov.30,1953. 420 En86

52709 NICHOLS, D. Problems encountered in organizing a mosquito abatement district. Utah Mosquito Abatement Assoc. Abs. & Proc. 6:17-18. 1953. 420 Ut1

52710 NO MARKET for mosquito control? Don't be too sure! Pest Control 22(4):18,20,22. Apr.1954. 449.8 Ex8

52711 PAL, R. Use of pyrethrum in malaria control. Pyrethrum Post 2(3):6-9. Ref. July 1953. 421 P99
Control of mosquito vectors.

52712 PORTMAN, R. F. Notes on the control of Aedes varipalpus. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:76-77. 1953. 428 C763

52713 RAGEAU, J., ADAM, J. P., and RIVOLA, E. Etude préliminaire sur la biologie d'Anopheles gambiae, Giles 1902 dans les régions forestières du Sud-Cameroun Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 28:425-449. Ref. 1953. 436.8 An7

52714 RAGEAU, J., and ADAM, J. P. Note complementaire sur les Culicinae du Cameroun. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 28:412-424. Ref. 1953. 436.8 An7

52715 RANQUE, J., DEPIEDS, R., and MOIGNOUX, J. B. Comparaison entre les foyers actuels de filariose canine à Dirofilaria immitis et les anciennes zones de paludisme humain de la côte prevençale. Rev. de Path. Gén. Compar. 53:1313-1316. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
Relation to anopheline density.

52716 REES, D. M., and GRAHAM, J. E. 1952 field tests of heptachlor for mosquito control. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:6-7. 1953. 428 C763

52717 REEVES, W. C. The knowns and the unknowns in the natural history of encephalitis. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc.& Papers 21:53-55. 1953. 428 C763
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

52718 A REVIEW of pasture problems: preparation, irrigation, drainage and good feeding practice. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:13-18. 1953. 428 C763
Panel discussion by L. S. Booher, M. L. Peterson, W. M Herms, J. E. Spurlock, R. C. Gelberger, G. Umberger, and B. Rosay; S. B. Freeborn, moderator.

52719 ROMAÑA, A. F., and HACK, W. H. Contribución al estudio de la lucha anti-mosquito en Resistencia—ensayos con "Malariol Hs." Tucumán U. Inst. de Med. Region. An. 3:273-275. June 1953. 448.9 T79
English summary.

52720 ROWE, J. A. Mosquitoes and health. Utah Mosquito Abatement Assoc. Abs. & Proc. 6:12-14. 1953. 420 Ut1

52721 SAUTET, J. Les fluctuations du paludisme dans le sud de la France et dans les départements insulaires. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1199-1208. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes Anopheles as vector.

52722 SIGALAS, R., PAUTRIZEL, R., and SANSARRICQ, H. La régression du paludisme autochtone dans le Sud-Ouest de la France. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1252-1272. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes Anopheles as vector.

52723 SMITH, G. F. The use of natural resting stations in the Kern Mosquito Abatement District. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:63-64. 1953. 428 C763
Measuring populations.

52724 SOROKER, R. H. Rice field mosquito ecology project progress report—1952. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:39-40. 1953. 428 C763

52725 SPENDLOVE, G. A. Relation of the State Department of Health to mosquito abatement in Utah. Utah Mosquito Abatement Assoc. Abs. & Proc. 6:8-9. 1953. 420 Ut1

52726 STEAD, F. M. Planning for more water with fewer mosquitoes a decade hence. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:60-62. 1953. 428 C763

52727 STONE, C. L. Late summer production of mosquitoes in relation to rice culture in the Sacramento Valley. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:42-45. 1953. 428 C763

52728 UTAH MOSQUITO ABATEMENT ASSOCIATION. Abstracts and proceedings of the sixth annual meeting, February 21, 1953, Brigham City, Utah. n.p.,1953. 20 p. 420 Ut1

52729 WANSON, M. La disparition du paludisme en Belgique. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1292-1298. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes Anopheles as vector.

52730 WARE, S. J. Coordinated effort and [water] conservation—the permanent way. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:2-4. 1953. 428 C763

52731 WASHBURN, E. Chemical soaked clods—a new slap at mosquitoes. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:77. 1953. 428 C763
Toxaphene.

52732 WIDDISON, H. Importance of public relations in a mosquito abatement program. Utah Mosquito Abatement Assoc. Abs. & Proc. 6:19-20. 1953. 420 Ut1

52733 WILCOCKS, C. Summary of recent abstracts. III. Malaria. Trop. Dis. B. 51:241-247,331-342. Mar.-Apr.1954. 448.8 T752
Includes mosquito vectors.

52734 WILKINS, R. A. The importance of measuring the results of a mosquito abatement program. Utah Mosquito Abatement Assoc. Abs. & Proc. 6:20. 1953. 420 Ut1

52735 WILKINS, R. A. The 1952 flood—mosquito abatement problems in Salt Lake City Mosquito Abatement District, Utah. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:5-6. 1953. 428 C763

52736 WOLF, B. E. Beiträge zur chiasmenfrage. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:295-299. 1953. 410.9 D48
Observations on Culex pipiens, chiefly.

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

52737 ALMEIDA, S. D'. Fruit aphids. III. Development. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa) 1(42):12. Mar.6,1954. 15.5 V662

52738 APPERT, J. Note sur Aphis laburni puceron vecteur de la rosette de l'arachide. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 8:48-51. 1953. 24 B21

52739 BATOR, A. Die heteropteren Nordtirols. I. Tingidae (netzwanzen). Beitr. z. Ent. 3:323-333. July 1953. 421 B392

52740 BEIRNE, B. P. The Prunus- and Rubus-feeding species of Macropsis (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Canad. Ent. 86:86-90. Ref. Feb.1954. 421 C16

52741 BERVILLE, P. La lutte contre les cochenilles [Lecanium] de la vigne. Phytoma 6(53):24. Dec. 1953. 464.8 P563

52742 BRADLEY, R. H. E. Studies of the mechanism of transmission of potato virus Y by the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae (Sulz.) (Homoptera: Aphidae). Canad. J. Zool. 32:64-73. Ref. Apr.1954. 470 C16D

52743 CAPENER, A. L. African Membracidae. I. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 16:112-131. Ref. Nov.30,1953. 420 En86
Includes Foliatrotus n.g., and n. spp. in Gongroneura, Leprechaunus, Tricoceps, Eumonocentrus, and Anchon.

52744 CARVALHO, J. C. M., and HUSSEY, R. F. On a collection of Miridae (Hemiptera) from Paraguay, with descriptions of three new species. Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Occas. Papers 552,11 p. Jan.5,1954. 410 M582
Includes n. spp. in Pycnoderes, Poecilocapsus, and Guarania.

52745 CARVALHO, J. C. M., and SAILER, R. I. A remarkable new genus and species of isometopid from Panama (Hemiptera, Isometopidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:85-88. Apr.1954. 421 En88
New species in Isometocoris n. g.

52746 CHELLA, G. Control of San José scale [Aspidiotus perniciosus] in the province of Napoli. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21:22-28. Jan.1954. 16 Ag8268

52747 DAVATCHI, A., and REMAUDIÈRE, G. Sur un Brachycaudus V. D. G. (Hom. Aphididae) nouveau de l'Iran. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 32: 93-98. Apr./June 1953. 464.9 So1

52748 DRAKE, C. J., and HOTTES, F. C. Synonymic data and description of a new saldid (Hemiptera). Mich. U. Mus. Zool. Occas. Papers 553,5 p. Jan.7,1954. 410 M582
New sp. in Saldula.

52749 EASTOP, V. F. Notes on East African aphids. IV. Aphids of leguminous crops. East African Agr. J. 19: 104. Oct.1953. 24 Ea74

52750 ESSIG, E. O. Change of the species name of Myzus langei Essig to Myzus callangei Essig. Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:52. Jan.1954. 421 P193

52751 FLEMION, F., LEDBETTER, M. C., and KELLEY, S. Penetration and damage of plant tissues during feeding by the tarnished plant bug (Lygus lineolaris). Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:347-357. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 451 B69

52752 FOUCART, G. Un nouvel ennemi du caféier d'Arabie au Kivu, Habrochila placida. B. d'Inform. 3:51-62. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45(1). Feb.1954. 24 K83

52753 FREDIANI, D. Winter treatment for scale insects on fruit trees. (In Italian.) Riv. della Ortoflorofrutticolt. Ital. 38:59-61. Jan./Feb.1954. 86 R22

52754 GERSCH, M. Über die ausscheidung von farbstoffen bei der reblaus [Phylloxera vitifoliae]. Zool. Anz. 151:225-236. Oct.1953. 410 Z7

52755 GRESSITT, J. L., FLANDERS, S. E., and BARTLETT, B. Parasites of citricola scale [Coccus pseudomagnoliarum] in Japan, and their introduction into California. Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:5-9. Jan.1954. 421 P193
For biological control of the citrus pest.

52756 GUIMARAES, J. DE A. On a new psyllid of guava [Ceropsylla guyavae]. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12(2):39-43. Apr./June 1953. 9.2 Ag892
English summary.

52757 HACK, W. H., and ROMAÑA, A. F. Estudio comparativo de la acción de algunos insecticidas sobre Triatoma infestans. Tucumán U. Inst. de Med. Region. An. 3:277-282. June 1953. 448.9 T79
English summary.

52758 HAMILTON, D. W. Abundance and control of orchard scale insects. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 48: 54-57. 1953. 81 T25

52759 HARTZELL, A. Notes on the leafhoppers of Bermuda. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:378-380. Jan./Mar.1954. 451 B69

52760 HARTZELL, A. Periodical Cicada [Magicicada septendecim]. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:375-377. Jan./Mar.1954. 451 B69

52761 HEINZE, K. Beiträge zur kenntnis der blattläuse. I. Über eine seltene blattlaus von moos (Decorosiphon corynothrix C. B. [Aphidoidea, Aphididae]). Zool. Anz. 150:59-63. Feb.1953. 410 Z7

52762 HELY, P. C. Citrus scales, red and white. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:130. Feb.4,1954. 280.38 Q3
Aonidiella aurantii and Ceroplastes destructor.

52763 JENSEN, F., STAFFORD, E. M., and BREAK, R. A. The grape mealybug; a dormant season parathion spray reduced infestation to 1% at harvest. Calif. Agr. 8(3):11. Mar.1954. 100 C12Cag
Pseudococcus maritimus.

52764 JORDAN, K. H. C. Neue funde und beobachtungen zur heteropterenfauna der Oberlausitz und Ostsachsen. Nat. Lusatica 1:2-17. 1953. 410.9 B32

52765 JORDAN, K. H. C. Wachsdrüsen bei Odontoscelis, sowie ein beitrag zur biologie dieser gattung (Hem. Het. Pentatomidae). Zool. Anz. 151:186-192. Oct.1953. 410 Z7

52766 JORDAN, K. H. C. Zoogeographische betrachtungen über die aquatilen rhynchoten Afrikas. Zool. Anz. 150:112-124. Mar.1953. 410 Z7

52767 KAUSSARI, M., and BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Sur un Aspidaspis Ferris (Coccoidea — Aspidiotini) nouveau du sud de l'Iran. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 32:99-102. Apr./June 1953. 464.9 So1

52768 KNOWLTON, G. F. Aphid records from United States and Canada. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 49:47-48. Apr. 1954. 420 B79

52769 KNOWLTON, G. F. Say's stink bug [Chlorochroa sayi] in Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 408,8 p. Nov.1953. 100 Ut1Mi

52770 KORMILEV, N. A. Notes on Aradidae from the Eastern Hemisphere (Hemiptera). Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 64:333-346. Ref. 1953. 508 B29
Includes new species in Aneurus, Camerarius, Crimia, Acantharadus, Mezira, Neuroctenus, and Ctenoneurus.

52771 LAFON, J., COUILLAUD, P., and HUDE, R. Les cochenilles de la vigne et la fumagine. Paysan Franç. 28(435):25-26. Mar.1954. 14 P29
Chiefly Pulvinaria vitis and Eulecanium corni.

52772 LALLEMAND, V., and SYNAVE, H. Homoptères de Sumba et Florès. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 64:229-254. 1953. 508 B29
Includes new species in Cryptotympana, Cosmopsaltria, Clovia, Peuceptyelus, Mioscarta, Benna, Oliarus, Thaumantia, Catullia, Sumbana n.g., Sutteria n.g., Buhleria n.g., Ricania, and Tanna.

52773 LATIF, A., and QAYYAM, H. A. Trial of various insecticides against sugarcane leaf hopper (Pyrilla perpusilla Wlk.) Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 5:58-64. Apr.1953. 475 P173

52774 LEDBETTER, M. C., and FLEMION, F. A method for obtaining piercing-sucking mouth parts in host tissue from the tarnished plant bug [Lygus lineolaris] by high voltage shock. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:343-346. Jan./Mar.1954. 451 B69

52775 LESTON, D. Notes on the Ethiopian Pentatomidae (Hem). VII. A review of Gynenica Dallas 1851. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:179-195. Ref. Dec.30,1953. 410 R326
Includes n. spp.

52776 LESTON, D. Strigils and stridulation in Pentatomoidea (Hem.): some new data and a review. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:49-56. Ref. Mar.1954. 421 En86

52777 MASSEE, A. M. Eremocoris plebejus (Fallén) (Hem., Lygaeidae), an addition to the Wicken Sedge Fen list of Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:70. Mar.1954. 421 En86

52778 MASSEE, A. M. Recurrence of Trapezonotus ullrichi (Fieber) (Hem., Lygaeidae) in Cornwall. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:56. Mar.1954. 421 En86

52779 MEIER, W. Ergebnisse weiterer untersuchungen über die lebensweise der grünen pfirsichblattlaus (Myzus persicae Sulzer) und ihre anwendung im schweizerischen saatkartoffelbau. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:53-60. Mar.1954. 17 M69

52780 MENDES, E. G., and SAWAYA, P. Comparative physiology of neuro-humoral mechanism (insects and echinoderms). (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36(217):46. Jan.1954. 385 R322
Belostoma sp.

52781 MICHELBACHER, A. E. The dusky-veined walnut aphid [Callaphis juglandis]. Diamond Walnut News 36(2):4. Mar.1954. 94.68 D34

52782 MÜLLER, H. J. Der blattlaus-befallsflug im bereich eines ackerbohnen- und eines kartoffel-bestandes. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:229-258. Ref. July 1953. 421 B392

52783 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BR. Big bud (rosette) of tomatoes and other plants. N. S. Wales Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 121,5 p. 1953. 423.92 N47
Orosius argentatus and other leafhoppers as vectors.

52784 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The apple leaf-hopper [Typhlocyba froggatti]. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 43,2 p. 1953. 423.92 N47

52785 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The bronze orange bug [Rhoecocoris sulciventris]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65: 104-105. Feb.1954. 23 N472

52786 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The cherry aphid [Myzus cerasi]. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 49,3 p. 1953. 423.92 N47

52787 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The coon bug [Oxycarenus luctuosus]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:106-107. Feb. 1954. 23 N472

52788 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. White wax scale [Ceroplastes destructor]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:34-35. Jan.1954. 23 N472

52789 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The wooly aphid (Eriosoma lanigerum). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 10,2 p. 1953. 423.92 N47
Pest of apples.

52790 NIKLOWITZ, W. Über die histogenese der reblaustuberositäten an wurzeln von Vitis vinifera. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:204-206. Nov.1953. 464.9 N11
Phylloxera vitifoliae.

52791 PERETZ, L. Phylloxera: description, damage, spread and control. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:209-212. Dec.1953. 26 H27

52792 QUEDNAU, W. Kleine beiträge zur kenntnis europäischer blattläuse. Zool. Anz. 150:223-229. May 1953. 410 Z7
Saltusaphidinae; includes Sminthuraphis n. g.

52793 REMANE, R. Zur systematik der untergattung Reduviolus (Hem. Het. Nabidae). Zool. Anz. 150:190-199. Apr.1953. 410 Z7
Nabis; includes n. spp.

52794 RESCH, B. Untersuchungen über das farbensehen von Notonecta glauca L. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 36:27-40. Ref. 1954. 444.8 Z3

52795 ROMAÑA, C., BRIONES, S., and SCHEFFELS, E. L. Encuesta epidemiológica sobre enfermedad de Chagas en el oeste de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Tucumán U. Inst. de Med. Region. An. 3:245-250. June 1953. 448.9 T79
English summary.
Includes Triatoma infestans as vector.

52796 ROMANA, C. Ensayos de antibióticos y quimioterápicos en enfermedad de Chagas. Tucumán U. Inst. de Med. Region. An. 3:255-263. Ref. June 1953. 448.9 T79
English summary.
Includes Reduviidae as vectors.

52797 ROMAÑA, C., VASVARI, J., and ROTHE, A. Probable caso congénito de enfermedad de Chagas. Tucumán U. Inst. de Med. Region. An. 3:241-244. June 1953. 448.9 T79
English summary.
Includes Triatoma infestans as vector.

52798 SCHMUTTERER, H. Zur lachnidenfauna Bayerns (Homoptera: Aphidoidea: Lachnidae). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:86-87,92-94. (Cont.) Nov.15-Dec.15,1953. 421 N11
Lachninae.

52799 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Espèces nouvelles du genre Cysteochila (Hem. Tingididae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:115-123. Oct.30,1953. 410 R326

52800 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Habrochila ghesquièrei nov. spec. parasite du caféier (Hem. Tingididae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:104-105. Oct.30,1953. 410 R326

52801 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Haedus et Gitava nouveaux de l'est du Congo Belge (Hem. Tingididae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:128-131. Oct.30,1953. 410 R326

52802 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Monanthia nouveaux du Congo Belge et du Ruanda. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:196-201. Dec.30,1953. 410 R326

52803 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Tingides congolais nouveaux. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:165-171. Dec.30,1953. 410 R326
Includes Drakea n. g., and n. spp. in Serenthia, Cochlochila, Elasmognathus, and Dulinius.

52804 SCHUDER, D. L. Control of scale insects on trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:108-112. 1953. 99.9 N218

52805 TWINN, C. R. The bed bug [Cimex lectularius] and its control. Canada. Sci. Serv. Ent. Processed P. Ser. 33,3 p. Oct.1953. 423.92 C16P

52806 U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Chinch bug [Blissus leucopterus] infestation in fall of 1953. Denver,1953. map 1.967 G3C44

52807 WAGNER, E. Die artberechtigung von Piesma rotundicollis Rey (Hem. Het. Piesmidae). Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 41:67-74. Nov.1953. 409.6 As2

52808 WAGNER, E. Zwei neue Amblytylus-arten aus Nordafrika (Hem. Het. Miridae). Ent. Ber. 14:401-404. Dec.1,1953. 420 N38B

52809 WEBER, H. H. Contribution a la faune des hétéroptères de Pyla-sur-Mer (Gironde). Cahiers des Nat. (n.s.)8:113-114. Nov./Dec.1953. 410 F432

HYMENOPTERA

52810 ARNOLD, G. Notes on a female Dorylus (Anomma) nigricans Ill. taken with workers. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 16:141-142. Nov.30,1953. 420 En86

52811 BENOIT, P. L. G. Notes ichneumonologiques africaines. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:81-88. Oct.30,1953. 410 R326
Includes Afrephialtes n.g., and n. spp. in Xanthopimpla, Holcopimpla, and Xanthophenax.

52812 BENOIT, P. L. G. Trois nouveaux Evaniidae du Congo Belge (Hymen.). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:257-260. Dec.30,1953. 410 R326
Afrevania n. g., and n. spp. in Brachygaster.

52813 BERGMANS, L., and BROSENS, J. Etude d'un nid cartonné des guêpes Polybioides melaina Meade-Waldo. Cercle Zool. Congolais B. 21(1):12-14. In Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48(3/4). Dec.30,1953. 410 R326

52814 BERNARD, J. Recherches sur les Tenthredinidae. V. Note sur deux espèces occasionnellement nuisibles aux fraisiers (Cladius pectinicornis Geoff. et Emphytus [i.e. Allantus] cinctus L.). Parasitica 10:18-20. 1954. 464.8 P21

52815 BIER, K. Beziehungen zwischen nahrzellkerngrösse und ausbildung ribonukleinsäurehaltiger strukturen in den oocyten von Formica rufa rufo-pratensis minor Gösswald. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:369-374. Ref. 1953. 410.9 D48

52816 BIER, K. Vergleichende untersuchungen zur fertilität der ameisenarbeiterinnen. Zool. Anz. 150:282-288. Ref. June 1953. 410 Z7

52817 BISCHOFF, H. Ibalia jakowlewi Jacobs., ein neuer deutscher siriciden-parasit, sowie bemerkungen über die weiteren deutschen ibaliiden (Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea: Ibaliidae). Beitr. z. Ent. 3:536-540. 1953. 421 B392

52818 BLÜTHGEN, P. Über Leptochilus (Lionotulus) alpestris (Sss.) (Hym., Vespidae, Eumeninae.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 43:316-318. 1953. 420 M922

52819 BLÜTHGEN, P. Zur biologie von Stephanus serrator F. (Hym., Stephanidae). Zool. Anz. 150:229-234. May 1953. 410 Z7

52820 BLÜTHGEN, P. Zur brutbiologie von Microdynerus timidus (Sss.) (Hym., Vespidae, Eumeninae). Zool. Anz. 151:102-103. Sept.1953. 410 Z7

52821 BLÜTHGEN, P. Die eumeniden-gattung Allodynerus Blüthg. 1938 (Hym., Vespidae). Zool. Anz. 150: 50-59. Feb.1953. 410 Z7
Includes n. sp.

52822 BRIAN, A. D. The foraging of bumble bees [Bombidae]. I. Foraging behaviour. Bee World 35:61-67. Apr.1954. 424.8 B399

52823 BROWN, W. L. The synonymy of the ant Aphaenogaster lepida Wheeler. Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:10. Jan.1954. 421 P193

52824 CHERBLANC, G. L'Aphelinus mali en Bretagne. Phytoma 7(54):20-21. Jan.1954. 464.8 P563

52825 COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF BIOLOGICAL CONTROL. A catalogue of the parasites and predators of insect pests. Section 2. Host parasite catalogue. 2. Hosts of the Hymenoptera (Agaonidae to Braconidae). Ottawa,1953. 190 p. 423 Im7

52826 COOPER, K. W. Egg gigantism, oviposition, and genital anatomy: their bearing on the biology and phylogenetic position of Orussus (Hymenoptera: Siricoidea). Rochester Acad. Sci. Proc. 10:39-68. Ref. Dec. 1953. 500 R58

52827 DEKLE, G. W. The imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima richteri] in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:310-311. 1953. 81 F66

52828 DOHRING, E. Uber lebensweise, hygienische bedeutung und bekämpfung plageerregender wespen. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:8-16. (Cont.) Ref. Jan.1953. 421 Sch1

52829 EICHLER, W. Pompilidenstudien auf Hiddensee. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 10:25-29. Sept.1953. 410 Z35
Psammocharidae.

52830 FERRIÈRE, C. Un nouvel encyrtide (Hym Chalcidoidea) de la Guinée Francaise. Rev. de Path. Vég. et d'Ent. Agr. de France 32:115-119. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 464.9 So1
Habrolepis guineensis n. sp.

52831 FISCHER, R. L. Native pollinators of alfalfa in northern Minnesota. Minn. Beekeeper 6(3):8-9. July 1953. 424.8 M66
Bombus and Megachile.

52832 FOURCAUD, A. Fourmis et courtilières. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1530. Dec.25,1953. 80 R326
Chlordane for control.

52833 GÖSSWALD, K., and BIER, K. Untersuchungen zur kastendetermination in der gattung Formica. 2. Die aufzucht von geschlechtstieren bei Formica rufa pratensis (Retz.). Zool. Anz. 151:126-134. Ref. Oct.1953. 410 Z7

52834 HAFEZ, M., and DOUTT, R. L. Biological evidence of sibling species in Aphytis maculicornis (Masi), (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae). Canad. Ent. 86:90-96. Feb.1954. 421 C16

52835 HEIMPEL, A. M. A strain of Bacillus cereus Fr. and Fr. pathogenic for the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Htg.). Canad. Ent. 86:73-77. Ref. Feb.1954. 421 C16

52836 HEINRICH, G. Deutung einiger typen Strobls und arten seiner sammlung (Hymenopt.). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:206-211. Aug.15,1953. 421 Os7
Includes Neostroblia n.g.

52837 HURD, P. D. Distributional notes on Eutricharea, a palearctic subgenus of Megachile, which has become established in the United States (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:93-95. Apr. 1954. 421 En88

52838 ISHII, T. On the biology of Spathius fuscipennis Ashmead, a rice stem borer [Chilo simplex] parasite, in the Philippine Islands. Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 18:95-102. Dec.1953. 410 Oy6

52839 JAHN, E. Weitere beobachtungen zur natur von insektenviren an hand von elektronenmikroskopischen untersuchungen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:17-25. Ref. Feb. 1954. 421 An9
Polyhedral virus of Bombyx mori and Lyda hypotrophica.

52840 KING, R. L., and SALLEE, R. M. On the duration of nests of Formica obscuripes Forel. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:656-659. 1953. 500 Io93

52841 KUSNEZOV, N. Die ameisenfauna Argentiniens. Zool. Anz. 150:15-25. Jan.1953. 410 Z7

52842 LECLERCQ, J. Sphecinae de Madagascar (Hym. Sphecidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:211-212. Dec.30,1953. 410 R326

52843 LINDAUER, M. Zur arbeitsteilung im bienenstaat. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:149-150. 1953. 410.9 D48

52844 LINSLEY, E. G., and MACSWAIN, J. W. Observations on the habits and prey of Eucerceris ruficeps Scullen (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:11-14. Jan.1954. 421 P193

52845 MARQUENIE, J. G. M. On the function of the open nest entrance of the digger bees [Apidae] and digger wasps [Sphegidae]. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 57:23-30. Ref. Feb.1954. 410 L57

52846 MARTINSSON, G. Bumblebee rearing in Kronoberg Province. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 1:23-24. 1954. 86 Sv2F

52847 MICHENER, C. D. Descriptions and records of North American Hoplitis and Anthocopa (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:37-52. Jan.1954. 421 P193
Includes n. spp. in each.

52848 MICHENER, C. D. Observations on the pupae of bees (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:63-70. Jan.1954. 421 P193

52849 MONEO TRALLERO, M. Las abejas y sus costumbres. Agricultura [Madrid] 23(261):25-27. Jan.1954. 15 Ag84

52850 MORIMOTO, R. Nest construction by founding females of Polistes chinensis antennalis Pérez (studies on the social Hymenoptera of Japan. II). (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:247-249. Sept.1953. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

52851 MORIMOTO, R. On the nesting sites of Polistes chinensis antennalis Perez (studies on the social Hymenoptera of Japan. I. (In Japanese.) Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. Sci. B. 14:235-245. Sept.1953. 107.6 K995B
English summary.

52852 NARAYANAN, E. S., and others. Effect of refrigeration of the pupae of Microbracon [i.e. Bracon] brevicornis Wesm. on the pigmentation of the adult. Nature [London] 173:503-504. Mar.13,1954. 472 N21
G. W. Angalet, B. R. S. Rao, and G. I. d'Souza, joint authors.

52853 NIXON, G. The world of bees. London,1954. 214 p. (Hutchinson's Nature Library) 426 N65

52854 PISARSKI, B. The ants from the vicinity of Kazimierz. (In Polish.) Fragmenta Faunistica 6:465-500. Ref. May 16,1953. 410.9 W26F
English summary.

52855 RISBEC, J. Les hyménoptères parasites. Entomologiste 9:79-86. 1953. 421 En814
For biological control of insects.

52856 SANTOS, E. Serpents aren't the only things that have poisonous stings. VII. Ants. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(93):17-18. Jan.1954. 9.2 Se4

52857 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Ants and aphides. Allot. & Home Gard. 125:17,21. Mar.1954. 80 N217
Control.

52858 STULTZ, H. T. Note on occurrence of Agathis laticinctus (Cress.) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) as a parasite of the eye-spotted bud moth [Spilonota ocellana] (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in Nova Scotia. Canad. Ent. 86:96-98. Feb.1954. 421 C16

52859 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. The imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima richteri] how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 350,8 p. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84L

52860 VENTURA, E., and RAUCOURT, M. La lutte chimique contre les fourmis. Phytoma 7(54):8-9. Jan. 1954. 464.8 P563

52861 WALRECHT, B. J. J. R. On the building instinct of the bumblebee and on the need for a renewed investigation on a changed basis. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 57:46-50. Mar.1954. 410 L57

52862 WAY, M. J. Studies of the life history and ecology of the ant Oecophylla longinoda Latreille. B. Ent. Res. 45:93-112. Ref. 1954. 421 B87

52863 WAY, M. J. Studies on the association of the ant Oecophylla longinoda (Latr.) (Formicidae) with the scale insect Saissetia zanzibarensis Williams (Coccidae). B. Ent. Res. 45:113-134. Ref. 1954. 421 B87

52864 WEIFFENBACH, H. Monophage und polyphage tenthrediniden auf Senecio fucsii Dur. (Hym.). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:181-185. July 15,1953. 421 Os7

52865 WEISS, K. Der lernvorgang bei einfachen labyrinthdressuren von bienen und wespen. Z. f. Vergleichende Physiol. 36:9-20. Ref. 1954. 444.8 Z3

52866 WEISS, K. Versuche mit bienen und wespen in farbigen labyrinthen. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 10:29-44. Ref. Sept.1953. 410 Z35
Apis mellifera and Vespa germanica.

52867 WOLF, H. Beiträge zur hymenopterenfauna des oberen Lahn-Dill-Sieg-Gebietes. 111. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 41:83-85. Nov.1953. 409.6 As2
Parasitic wasps.

52868 WOODS, A. Elinora flaveola dominiquei (Konow) (Hym., Tenthredinidae) in Berks. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:72. Mar.1954. 421 En86

52869 YASUMATSU, K. Sphecoidea of Micronesia. 4. Revision of the genus Pison Spinola. 1. (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. J. 10:133-150. Ref. Sept.1953. 107.6 K995
Includes new species.

52870 ZIRNGIEBL, L. Nordische nematiden in den bayerischen Alpen (Hym. Tenthr.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:30-32. (Cont.) Apr.15,1953. 421 N11
Lygaeonematus.

52871 ZIRNGIEBL, L. Nordische nematiden in den Bayerischen Alpen (Hym. Tenthr.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:36-37. (Concl.) May 15,1953. 421 N11
Euura.

52872 ZIRNGIEBL, L. Tenthredinoiden aus der Zoologischen Staatssammlung in München. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 43:234-238. 1953. 420 M922
Includes Allocimbex n.g. and Eurogaster n.g.

52873 ZOEBELEIN, G. Zur einwirkung neuer insektenkampfstoffe auf schlupfwespen. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:33-34. Mar.1954. 421 An9
Research with Dahlbominus fuscipennis and Nemeritis canescens.

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

52874 ALBERTI, B. Die deutung der urabbildungen von Pyrgus carthami Hübner (Lep. Hesperiidae). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:37-40. Ref. May 15,1953. 421 N11

52875 ALFARO, A. El agusanado de manzanas y peras. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:353-355,403-407. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1954. 9 Ag89
Carpocapsa pomonella.

52876 ANDERSSEN, E. E. The lucerne caterpillar. Farming So. Africa 29:146. Feb.1954. 24 So842
Colias electra.

52877 ARUGA, H., YOSHITAKE, N., and NAGASHIMA, E. Studies on the fluorescent compounds in some wild silkworms. II. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 18: 155-160. Mar.1954. 410 Oy6
English summary.
Antheraea, Dictyoploca and Philosamia.

52878 AUE, A. U. E. Mitteilungen der sammelstelle für schmarotzerbestimmung; beobachtungen an mordraupen. Aschaffenburg. Natwiss. Mus. Nachr. 41:87-90. Nov.1953. 409.6 As2

52879 BACON, O. G., and WADE, W. H. Davis men discuss problem of navel orangeworms' ravages. Almond Facts 19(2):7,9. Mar./Apr.1954. 280.28 AL62
Myelois venipars.

52880 BAERG, W. J., and WARREN, L. O. Biology and control of the webbing clothes moth [Tineola bisselliella]. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 544,19 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 100 Ar42

52881 BARRAGUE, G. Deux espèces de lépidoptères nouvelles pour la faune algérienne. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de l'Afrique du Nord. B. 44:184. May/June 1953. 410.9 So125
Pararge moera and Lysandra amandus.

52882 BAUCKMANN, M. Beiträge zur bestimmung des apfelwicklerfluges (vorläufige mitteilung). Kühn-Arch. 67:287-290. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku
Carpocapsa pomonella.

52883 BAUER, D. L. Butterflies at water holes in central Arizona. Lepidopterists' News 7:146-147. 1953, pub.Feb.12,1954. 421 L554

52884 BELLINGER, P. F. Salmon's fluid, a new mounting medium for slides of small larvae and larval pelts of Lepidoptera. Lepidopterists' News 7:170-171. 1953,pub.Feb.12,1954. 421 L554

52885 BENDER, E. Wann fliegt der apfelwickler und inter welchen bedingungen entsteht eine zweite obstmadengeneration? Obstbau 73:40-41. (Cont.) Mar.1,1954. 80 Ob73

52886 BENNETT, W. H. The effect of needle structure upon the susceptibility of hosts to the pine needle miner (Exoteleia pinifoliella (Chamb.)) (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). Canad. Ent. 86:49-54. Feb.1954. 421 C16

52887 BENNETT, W. H. The pupal morphology of the pine needle miner [Exoteleia pinifoliella] (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56:41-42. Feb.1954. 420 W27

52888 BERAN, F. Auftreten und bekämpfung des kartoffelkäfers [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in Österreich im jahre 1953. Pflanzenschutzberichte 12:25-34. Feb. 1954. 464.9 P48
English summary.

52889 BERGER, L. A. Les Earias Hb. du Congo Belge (Lepidoptera-Phalaenidae (Noctuidae Auct.)). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:204-208. Dec.30,1953. 410 R326
Includes n. sp.

52890 BERGER, L. A. Pieridae [i.e. Asciidae] nouveaux du Musée Royal du Congo Belge (Lepidoptera-Rhopalocera). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:209-210. Dec.30,1953. 410 R326
In Belenois.

52891 BERGMÜLLER, H. Zur zucht von Macrothylacia rubi. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:87. Nov.15,1953. 421 N11

52892 BERVILLE, P., ROUSSET, P., and LAVY, J. Essais de traitement sur les "vers gris" de la vigne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 85:883-885. Dec.1953. 14 F844B
Euxoa tritici.

52893 BERVILLÉ, P., ROUSSET, P., and LAVY, J. Essais de traitement sur les "vers gris" [Euxoa tritici] de la vigne. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Mar.7/14,1954:141-145. 14 P94

52894 BESSON, J., and JOLY, E. Deux lieux d'hibernation du carpocapse [Carpocapsa pomonella] et de la tordeuse orientale [Grapholitha molesta]. Phytoma 7(54): 24. Jan.1954. 464.8 P563

52895 BEVAN, K. Notes on the Macrolepidoptera of the Fylde coastal area of west Lancashire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:74-77. Mar.1954. 421 En89

52896 BEYRER, A. Biston betularia L. f. carbonaria Jordan. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:56. July 15,1953. 421 N11

52897 BEYRER, A. Lymantria monacha L f. nigra Frr. und f. eremita O. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:56. July 15,1953. 421 N11

52898 BIRD, F. T., and WHALEN, M. M. A nuclear and a cytoplasmic polyhedral virus disease of the spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana]. Canad. J. Zool. 32:82-86. Ref. Apr.1954. 470 C16D

52899 BISHOPP, F. C. Can they bump the bollworm? Agr. Leaders' Digest 35(4):22-23. Apr.1954. 275.28 Am3
Heliothis armigera.

52900 BLUNCK, H. Droht stärkerer kohlraupenfrass? Gesunde Pflanzen 6:17-19. Jan.1954. 464.8 G33
Pieris brassicae.

52901 BOURSIN, C. Eine neue gattung der unterfamilie Agrotinae aus dem vorderasiatisch-mediterranen faunenkreis. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:212-217. Aug.15, 1953. 421 Os7
Pachyagrotis n. g.

52902 BOURSIN, C. Uber die gattung "Allophyes" Tams nebst beschreibung einer neuen art aus Klein-Asien Lep. Phalaenidae (Noctuidae). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 43:239-247. 1953. 420 M922

52903 BOURSIN, C. Über die systematische stellung von "Leucochlaena" orana Lucas, nebst beschreibung einer neuen gattung und einer neuen art aus Französisch-Marokko. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:239 244. Sept.15, 1953. 421 Os7
Placed in Eremochlaena n.g.

52904 BOURSIN, C. Zwei neue paläarktische Cryphia (Bryophila)-arten. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 43:248-251. 1953. 420 M922

52905 BRENIERE, J. Duex ennemis du riz dans la Vallée du Niari. Agron. Trop. [Nogent-sur-Marne] 9:37-40. Jan./Feb.1954. 26 Ag86
Laphygma exempta and Dasus simplex.

52906 BRETSCHNEIDER, R. Eine erfolgreiche zucht von Euxoa Hbn. (=Agrotis O.) lidia Cr. Ent. Z. 64: 24. Jan.15,1954. 421 En85

52907 BRETSCHNEIDER, R. Erfolgreiche zuchten von Biston-hybriden (Lep. Geom.). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 43:305-314. 1953. 420 M922

52908 CARTER, W. A. C. Parasites of Limenitis camilla L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:85-86. Mar. 1954. 421 En89
Apanteles.

52909 CHABOUSSOU, F. La lutte contre les vers gris. II. Moyens culturaux et chimiques. J. de la France Agr. 19:1167. Mar.26/Apr.1,1954. 14 J829

52910 CHIARELLI DE GAHAN, A. Orugas cortadoras que atacan a los cereales. Res 22:28891-28892. Mar.5, 1954. 286.85 R31

52911 COCKAYNE, E. A. Aberrations of British Macrolepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:65-68. Mar.1954. 421 En89

52912 COCKAYNE, E. A. Melanic Sterrha aversata Linnaeus. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:87. Mar.1954. 412 En89

52913 DANIEL, F., and WOLFSBERGER, J. Beiträge zur kenntnis der lepidopteren-fauna des Oberinntales (vorbericht). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:49-51. July 15, 1953. 421 N11

52914 DANIEL, F. Die formen von Gluphisia crenata Esp. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:65-69. Ref. Sept.15, 1953. 421 N11

52915 DANIEL, F. Neue Heterocera-arten und -formen. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 43:252-261. 1953. 420 M922
Includes Selenepherides n.g., Dyspessacossus n.g., and n. spp. in Spilarctia, Lemonia, and Cossus.

52916 DANIEL, F. Zwei neue Endrosinae-formen (Lep.-Het.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:82-83. Nov.15, 1953. 421 N11
Philea andereggi and Endrosa aurita.

52917 DOWDESWELL, W. H., and FORD, E. B. The influence of isolation on variability in the butterfly Maniola jurtina L. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 7:254-273. 1953. 442.9 So15

52918 DUERDEN, J. C. Stem borers of cereal crops at Kongwa, Tanganyika, 1950-52. East African Agr. J. 19:105-119. Oct.1953. 24 Ea74
Busseola fusca and Chilo zonellus.

52919 DUGAS, A. L., and SMITH, C. E. Recommendations for the control of the sugarcane borer [Diatraea saccharalis] in Louisiana in 1954. Sugar B. 32:185,187-188. Mar.15,1954. 65.9 Am32

52920 EHRENHARDT, H. Über den einfluss von temperatur und futterpflanze auf die entwicklung von Hyphantria cunea. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5: 145-150. Oct.1953. 442.9 B832

52921 EICHLER, W. Parasitierte bärenraupen [Arctia caja] an Rumex crispus auf Hiddensee 1951. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:189-191. Oct.1953. 464.9 N11

52922 FEARNEHOUGH, T. D. Lycaena phlaeas L. ab. caudata Tutt. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:84. Mar. 1954. 421 En89

52923 FEARNEHOUGH, T. D. Maniola jurtina L. aberrations. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:83. Mar.1954. 421 En89

52924 FOX, R. M. Speciation in the Ithomiidae (Lepidoptera). (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):61. Dec.1953. 500 C717

52925 FREUND, A. Beobachtungen über die gattung Yponomeuta Latr. (Yponomeutidae, Lep.) Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:4-6. Jan.15,1953. 421 N11

52926 FUST, B. Neufund von Omphaloscelis lunosa Haw. im sammelgebiet der Entomologischen Gesellschaft Essen. Ent. Z. 63:137-139. Dec.15,1953. 421 En85

52927 GALVAGNI, E. Schmetterlinge aus dem westlichen Alpengebiet Niederösterreichs. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:201-206. (Cont.) Aug.15,1953. 421 Os7

52928 GENT, P. J. Eublemma parva Hübn in Northamptonshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:84-85. Mar.1954. 421 En89

52929 GLASS, E. H. The codling moth. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:82-88. 1954. 81 N484
Carpocapsa pomonella.

52930 GRAF, A. Die getreidemotte (Sitotroga cerealella Ol.), ein schädling unserer körnervorräte. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 1:148-151. Oct.1953. 17 M69

52931 GT. BRIT. COLONIAL OFF. COLONIAL INSECTICIDE RESEARCH UNIT, UGANDA. Aircraft applications of coarse aerosols against maize stalk borer [Busseola fusca]. Arusha,1953. 4 p. 423 G7928A

52932 HARPER, G. W. Inverness-shire in 1953. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:69-71. Mar.1954. 421 En89
Lepidoptera collecting.

52933 HARPER, G. W. The Macrolepidoptera of Inverness-shire—Newtonmore district. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:90-96. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 421 En89

52934 HASBROUCK, F. F. A revision of the Acrolophidae (Microlepidoptera) of America north of Mexico based on the male genitalia. Diss. Abs. 14:426-427. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

52935 HAZARIKA, S. H. Bis (bis-dimethylamino-phosphonous) anhydride for the control of the paddy stem borer, Schoenobius bipunctifer Wlk. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 5:71-73. Apr.1953. 475 P173

52936 HEUSER, R. Eine zweite form von Zygaena transalpina Esp. astragali Bkh. in der Rheinpfalz. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:63-64. Aug.15,1953. 421 N11

52937 HOFFMAN, R. M. Meet Mr. Red-Humped Caterpillar. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 73(8):12E. Aug.1953. 80 G85W
Schizura concinna.

52938 HOLIK, O, and SHELJUZHKO, L. Uber die zygaenen-fauna Osteuropas, Kleinasiens, Irans, Zentralasiens und Sibiriens. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 43:102-226. (Cont.) 1953. 420 M922

52939 HOMBERG, R. Some unknown plates in Ernst and Engramelle's "Papillons d'Europe peints d'après nature," 1779-1793. Soc. Bibliog. Nat. Hist. J. 3:28-33. Dec.1953. 241.7 So1

52940 HOVANITZ, W. Polymorphism and evolution. Soc. Expt. Biol. Symposia 7:238-253. Ref. 1953. 442.9 So15
Colias butterflies.

52941 HUGGINS, H. C. Heterographis oblitella Zell.: a further British specimen. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:84. Mar.1954. 421 En89

52942 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:82-83. Mar.1954. 421 En89
Great Britain.

52943 JACKSON, S. M. Autumn moths in the Selby district of Yorkshire in 1953. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:86-87. Mar.1954. 421 En89

52944 JUDD, W. W. The white veined dagger, Simyra henrici Grt. (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae), and its parasites reared from cat-tail, Typha spp. Nova Scotian Inst. Sci. Proc. 23:115-119. 1951/52,pub.Feb.1954. 517 H13
Rogas stigmator, Microplitis quadridentatus, and Eutritochaeta.

52945 KLIMESCH, J. Die an caryophyllaceen lebenden europaischen Gnorimoschema Busck (=Phthorimaea Meyre.)-arten. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:225-239. (Cont.) Sept.15,1953. 421 Os7
Includes n. sp.

52946 KLIMESCH, J. Die europäischen Trifurcula- und Ectoedemia-arten (Lep., Nepticulidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:191-196. (Concl.) Ref. July 15,1953. 421 Os7
Includes n. spp. in Ectoedemia.

52947 KOSTROWICKI, A. S. Studies on Lepidoptera of xerothermic hills in the valley of lower Nida. (In Polish.) Fragmenta Faunistica 6:263-447. Ref. May 16, 1953. 410.9 W26F
English summary.

52948 LATHAM, R. Fagitana littera reared from larva. Lepidopterists' News 7:172. 1953,pub.Feb.12,1954. 421 L554

52949 LATTIN, G. DE. Allelhäufigkeit und rassenbildung bei Anthrocera (= Zygaena) ephialtes L. (Lep.). Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:452-460. 1953. 410.9 D48

52950 LEMPKE, B. J. Catalog of Dutch Macrolepidoptera; first supplement. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Ent. 96:239-305. Dec.30,1953. 421 T21

52951 LOBERBAUER, R. Gedanken zur geplanten neuherausgabe der Lepidopteren-fauna von Oberösterreich. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:185-191. July 15,1953. 421 Os7

52952 LORDELLO, L. G. E. Insects living on the passionflower vine. III. Notes on Dione juno (Cramer) (Lep., Nymphalidae) and report of certain other insects habitually gathered from Passiflora spp. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:23-29. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1954. 9.2 R324
English summary.

52953 MADIER, M. G. Note sur le "Lepidopterologische zuträge" de J. Hübner. Soc. Bibliog. Nat. Hist. J. 3:18-27. Dec.1953. 241.7 So1

52954 MATHES, R., HALEY, W. E., and CHARPENTIER, L. J. Borers [Diatraea saccharalis] surviving the winter and prospects for the 1954 infestation in Louisiana. Sugar B. 32:216-217. Apr.15,1954. 65.9 Am32

52955 MATTHES, E. Die bei Fumea crassiorella (Lepid., Psychidae) vor der metamorphose stattfindende drehung als beispiel einer autonomen instinkthandlung. Z. f. Tierpsychol. 10:12-24. Sept.1953. 410 Z35

52956 MELL. Reizwirkung des künstlichen lichtes auf lepidopteren. Ent. Z. 64:17-20. (Cont.) Jan.15,1954. 421 En85

52957 MELL, R. Wandern als ausgleich meteorologisch-sexueller spannungen bei lepidopteren (gezeigt am windenschwärmer Ostasiens). Ent. Z. 63:129-136. (Cont) Dec.1,1953. 421 En85
Herse convolvuli.

52958 MELL, R. Wandern als ausgleich meteorologisch-sexueller spannungen bei lepidopteren (gezeigt am windenschwärmer Ostasiens). Ent. Z. 63:141-142. (Concl.) Dec.15,1953. 421 En85
Herse convolvuli.

52959 MICHAELIS, H. N. A note on the larva of Coleophora vitisella Gregson. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:68-69. Mar.1954. 421 En89

52960 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and OATMAN, E. Codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] to be severe again? Diamond Walnut News 36(2):6-7. Mar.1954. 94.68 D34

52961 MOTHPROOFED for life. Fibres 15:97-98. Mar.1954. 304.8 F16
Wool.

52962 NAGY, B., REICHART, G., and UBRIZSY, G. Der amerikanische weisse bärenspinner, Hyphantria cunea Drury, in Ungarn. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:191-195. Ref. Oct.1953. 464.9 N11

52963 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. The mottled cup moth [Doratifera vulnerans]. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest L. 113,1 p. 1953. 423.92 N47

52964 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Tomato stem borer [Gnorimoschema plaesiosema]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:105-106. Feb.1954. 23 N472

52965 OBRAZTSOV, N. Systematische aufstellung und bemerkungen über die palaearktischen arten der gattung Dichrorampha Gn. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 43:10-101. Ref. 1953. 420 M922

52966 PENNINGTON, K. M. New species and subspecies and other additions to the butterflies of southern Africa, together with new records of little known species. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 16:94-111. Nov.30,1953. 420 En86
Includes n. spp. in Melampias, Poecilmitis, Lepidochrysops, and Kedestes.

52967 PFISTER, H. Begegnungen mit Pamene herrichiana Hein. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:81-82. Nov.15, 1953. 421 N11

52968 PFISTER, H. Beobachtungen an einigen in Bayern vorkommenden pterophoriden (Lep.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:44-47. June 15,1953. 421 N11

52969 PINKER, R. Beobachtungen in den Julischen Alpen. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:177-181. July 15,1953. 421 Os7
Lepidoptera; includes n. sp. in Lita

52970 RAMBOLD, A. Extreme zwergform von Papilio machaon L. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:80. Oct.15, 1953. 421 N11

52971 RANDLE, W. S. Observations on the life-history of Calephelis borealis. II. Lepidopterists' News 7: 133-138. 1953,pub.Feb.12,1954. 421 L554

52972 REISSER, H. Weitere notizen zur lepidopterenfauna Niederösterreichs. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:247-250. Sept.15,1953. 421 Os7

52973 REMINGTON, C. L. Two new genes, "whitish" and "blonde", producing pale males and females of Colias philodice. Lepidopterists' News 7:139-145. Ref. 1953,pub.Feb.12,1954. 421 L554

52974 RIESCH, G. Ein erfolgreicher zuchtversuch mit A[rctia] hebe L. ohne überwinterung. Ent. Z. 63:136. (Concl.) Dec.1,1953. 421 En85

52975 RIPLEY, L. B. Spraying for bagworm [Acanthopsyche junodi] and the balance of nature. Farming So. Africa 29:128,134. Feb.1954. 24 So842

52976 ROSTAND, J. The curious existence of butterflies. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(44):6. Mar. 20,1954. 15.5 V662

52977 ROUSSEL, C. Le carpocapse des prunes dans la région de Bordeaux. Phytoma 6(53):21. Dec. 1953. 464.8 P563
Carpocapsa pomonella.

52978 SCHADEWALD, G. Beiträge zur lebenweise einiger schmetterlings-arten. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:41-44. June 15,1953. 421 N11
Chiefly rearing.

52979 SCHÄTZ, W. Agrotis ypsilon Rott. als schädling an zuckerrüben. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:13-14. Feb.15,1953. 421 N11

52980 SCHENK, P. J. Control of the fruit leaf roller [Capua reticulana]. (In Dutch.) Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 18:1. Jan.1954. 61.8 Z12

52981 SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A., and WILLIAMS, C. M. The physiology of insect diapause. VIII. Qualitative changes in the metabolism of the cecropia silkworm [Hyalophora cecropia] during diapause and development. Biol. B. 106:210 229. Ref. Apr.1954. 442.8 B52

52982 SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A., and WILLIAMS, C. M. The physiology of insect diapause. IX. The cytochrome oxidase system in relation to the diapause and development of the cecropia silkworm [Hyalophora cecropia]. Biol. B. 106:238-252. Ref. Apr.1954. 442.8 B52

52983 SCHWARTZ, R. Die ausbreitung des weissen bärenspinners (Hyphantria cunea Drury) in Jugoslawien in den jahren 1949 bis 1952. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:198-199. Oct.1953. 464.9 N11

52984 SCHWINGENSCHUSS, L. Beitrag zur lepidopterenfauna von Niederösterreich: St. Peter i. d. Au, Seitenstetten und umgebung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:196-198. (Cont.) July 15,1953. 421 Os7

52985 SCHWINGENSCHUSS, L. Beitrag zur lepidopterenfauna von Niederösterreich: St. Peter i. d. Au, Seitenstetten und umgebung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:217-223. (Cont.) Aug.15,1953. 421 Os7

52986 SCHWINGENSCHUSS, L. Beitrag zur lepidopterenfauna von Niederösterreich: St. Peter i. d. Au, Seitenstetten und umgebung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:251-255. (Cont.) Sept.15,1953. 421 Os7

52987 SERMIN, K. Wer ist der fliegende teil kopulierter tagfalter? Ent. Z. 64:13-16. (Cont.) Jan.1,1954. 421 En85

52988 SERMIN, K. Wer ist der fliegende teil kopulierter tagfalter? Ent. Z. 64:21-23. (Concl.) Jan. 15,1954. 421 En85

52989 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. The apparent influence of isolation in some species of Geometridae. Lepidopterists' News 7:172. 1953,pub.Feb.12,1954. 421 L554
Melanism.

52990 SHANNON, H. J. A noble breed—the migrant butterflies. Nat. Mag. 47:237-240,274. May 1954. 409.6 N214

52991 SIEDER, L. Talaeporia tubulosa bavaralta ssp. n., eine neue unterart aus den Berchtesgadner Alpen. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:52-55. July 15,1953. 421 N11

52992 SMITH, O. J. Seek biological control of western grape leaf skeletonizer [Harrisina brillians]. West. Fruit Grower 8(3):31. Mar.1954. 95.8 G762

52993 SOENEN, A., and WETSWINKEL, G. VAN. Experiments on the control of the codling moth (Laspeyresia [i.e. Carpocapsa] pomonella L.) carried out in 1952. Höfchen-Briefe 6:142-157. 1953. 464.8 H67

52994 SOFFNER, J. Bemerkenswerte schmetterlingsfunde aus der stassfurter gegend und dem Harz. Ent. Z. 63:143-144. (Cont.) Dec.15,1953. 421 En85

52995 SOFFNER, J. Bemerkenswerte schmetterlingsfunde aus der stassfurter gegend und dem Harz. Ent. Z. 64:11-12. (Concl.) Jan.1,1954. 421 En85

52996 SOUSA, J. S. I. DE. More on the control of the Oriental fruit moth [Grapholitha molesta]. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:39. Jan.15,1954. 9.2 C34

52997 SPEYER, W. Beitrag zur bekämpfung des erbsenwicklers (Laspeyresia nigricana Steph.). Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:141. Sept.1953. 442.9 B832

52998 STADLER, H. Die kleinschmetterlinge von Unterfranken. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:78-79. Oct.15, 1953. 421 N11

52999 SWANEPOEL, D. A. A new species of Thestor Hübner (Lepidoptera). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 16:191-193. Nov.30,1953. 420 En86

53000 TAKEDA, H. Studies on the periodical secretion of the alluring substance of the eri-silkworm moth (Philosamia cynthia ricini Boisd). IV. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 18:145-148. Dec.1953. 410 Oy6
English summary.

53001 TAMS, W. H. T. A pest of coconut palms in Portuguese East Africa. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 3:69-73. 1953. 420 B773
Trogocrada n.g.

53002 TAMS, W. H. T. Two new representatives of the genus Hypotrabala (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae) from the Belgian Congo. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) B. Ent. 3:74-75. 1953. 420 B773

53003 TAYLOR, J. S. Notes on Lepidoptera in the eastern Cape Province. III. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 16:143-167. Ref. Nov.30,1953. 420 En86

53004 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Distribution survey, cotton stem moth; Platyedra vilella Zell., family Gelechiidae. Washington,1954. 3 p. A430 R31

53005 URBAHN, E. Eine verdunkelte form von Pelosia muscerda Hufn. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:23-24. Mar.15,1953. 421 N11

53006 VAN DER WALT, S. J. The armyworm. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1810):12-13. Mar.24, 1954. 24 L232
Laphygma exempta and L. exigua.

53007 WAKELY, S. Notes on moths attracted to M. V. light at Camberwell. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66: 71-73. Mar.1954. 421 En89

53008 WILTSHIRE, E. P. Middle East Lepidoptera. XII. Two new species from south-west Persia (Iran). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:217-219. Dec.31,1953. 420 L84Pb
In Arenostola and Porphyrinia.

53009 WOHLFAHRT, T. A. Geschlechtsdimorphismus am flügelgeäder von Strymon spini Schiff. (Lep., Rhopalocera). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:83-84. Nov.15, 1953. 421 N11

53010 WOLFSBERGER, J. Bemerkenswerte flugzeiten einiger lepidopteren im hochgebirge. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:73-75. Oct.15,1953. 421 N11

53011 WOLFSBERGER, J. Harmodia tephroleuca Bsd. und Anaitis simpliciata Tr. in den Ostalpen (Lep. Noct. u. Geom.). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:58-60. Aug. 15,1953. 421 N11

53012 WOLFSBERGER, J. Neue und interessante macrolepidopterenfunde aus Südbayern und den angrenzenden nördlichen Kalkalpen. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:89-92. (Cont.) Dec.15,1953. 421 N11

53013 WOLFSBERGER, J. Die südlichsten fundorte von Biston betularia L. f. carbonaria Jord. und f. insularia Th.-M. in Deutschland (Lep. Geometridae). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:20-22. Mar.15,1953. 421 N11

53014 WOLFSBERGER, J. Wanderfalterbeobachtungen 1952 in Südbayern. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:25-29. Apr.15,1953. 421 N11

53015 WYATT, A. K. Note on Catocala clintoni Grt. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 49:46. Apr.1954. 420 B79

53016 YASUMATSU, K. A new eulophid parasite of Adris tyrannus Guenee from Japan (Hym., Eulophidae). Kyushu U. Facul. Agr. J. 10:163-168. Sept.1953. 107.6 K995
Euplectrus noctuidiphagus n.sp.

53017 ZOPP, J. Die ersten stände von Automeris (Hyperchiria) naranja Schaus. (=aurantiaca Weym., nec umbrosa Weym. et ater Conte). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38: 245-247. Sept.15,1953. 421 Os7

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

53018 BIGELOW, R. S., and REIMER, C. An application of the linear discriminant function to insect taxonomy. Canad. Ent. 86:69-73. Feb.1954. 421 C16
Arphia pseudonietana and A. conspersa.

53019 BLANCO, G. Las repúblicas americanas se unen para combatir la langosta. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. 1(3/4):41-43. Apr./Sept.1953. 8 G934

53020 BODINE, J. H., and WEST, W. L. Changes in metabolic relations between yolk and embryo during embryonic development. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:14. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
Egg of the grasshopper.

53021 DIRSH, V. M. Morphometrical studies on phases of the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forskål). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust B. 16,37 p. Ref. 1953. 420 B772A

53022 EVANS, W. L. Cytology of the grasshopper genus Circotettix. Amer. Nat. 88(838):21-32. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 470 Am36

53023 GERMANN, P. Von den gepflogenheiten der gottesanbeterin [Mantis religiosa]. Schweiz. Natschutz. 19:101. Dec.1953. 279.8 Sch9

53024 GUNTHER, K. Uber die taxonomische gliederung und die geographische verbreitung der insektenordnung der Phasmatodea. Beitr. z. Ent. 3:541-563. Ref. 1953. 421 B392
Phasmatidae.

53025 HARZ, K. Der warzenbeisser (Decticus verrucivorus L., Orthoptera, Ensifera) vertilgt larven des kartoffelkäfers [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:87-88. Nov.15,1953. 421 N11

53026 HARZ, K. Zur färbung von Mecostethus grossus L., Orthoptera/Chaelifera/Oedipodinae. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:79. Oct.15,1953. 421 N11

53027 HILCHEY, J. D., and BLOCK, R. J. Quantitative amino acid composition of the German cockroach, Blattella germanica (L.). Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 17:380-382. Jan./Mar.1954. 451 B69

53028 HUBER, F. Verhaltensstudien am männchen der feldgrille (Gryllus campestris L.) nach eingriffen am zentralnervensystem. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:138-149. Ref. 1953. 410.9 D48

53029 JACOBS, W. Vergleichende verhaltensstudien an feldheuschrecken (Orthoptera, Acrididae) und einigen anderen insekten. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952: 115-138. Ref. 1953. 410.9 D48

53030 KEVAN, D. K. M. The Ceylonese species of Orthacris I. Bolívar, 1884 (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Pyrgomorphinae). Spolia Zeylanica 27:17-34. Ref. Oct.24,1953. 410.9 Sp6
Includes n. spp.

53031 KEVAN, D. K. M. A teratological specimen of Taphronota calliparea (Schaum) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 16:139-140. Nov.30,1953. 420 En86

53032 KÜHLHORN, F. Süddeutsche orthopteren. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:71-72. (Cont.) Sept.15,1953. 421 N11

53033 KÜHLHORN, F. Süddeutsche orthopteren. Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:75-78. (Cont.) Oct.15,1953. 421 N11

53034 LALONDE, D. I. V., and BROWN, A. W. A. The effect of insecticides on the action potentials of insect nerves. Canad. J. Zool. 32:74-81. Apr.1954. 470 C16D
Periplanata americana.

53035 LIEBERMANN, J. El alotipo hembra de Trybliophorus modestus Bruner (Orth, Acrid, Trybliophorini con la descripción de un organo desconocido en su septimo esternito abdominal. Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 156:34-49. Ref. 1953. 516 So1

53036 MATTHÉE, J. J. The production of diapause eggs by incipient swarms of Locustana pardalina (Walk). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 16:132-138. Nov.30,1953. 420 En86

53037 MITTELSTAEDT, H. Über den beutefangmechanismus der mantiden. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:102-106. 1953. 410.9 D48

53038 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Cockroaches. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:33-34. Jan.1954. 23 N472
Periplaneta americana and Blattella germanica.

53039 NOLAND, J. L. Factors influencing the biosynthesis of cholesterol by the cockroach [Blattella germanica]. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:106-107. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

53040 OSBURN, W. S. Techniques of population analysis of alpine Orthoptera. (Abs.) Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5):61-62. Dec.1953. 500 C717

53041 PICHLER, F. Beitrag zur kenntnis der tympanalen muskulatur der feldheuschrecken [Acrididae]. Zool. Anz. 150:12-15. Jan.1953. 410 Z7

53042 POPE, P. Studies of the life histories of some Queensland Blattidae (Orthoptera). 1-2. Roy. Soc. Queensland. Proc. 63:23-59. Ref. 1951,pub.Aug.17,1953. 514 B775
Includes n. sp. in Methana.

53043 RAINEY, R. C., and SAYER, H. J. Some developments in the use of aircraft against flying locust swarms. World Crops 6:153-154,163. Apr.1954. 281.8 W892

53044 RAMSAY, J. A. Active transport of water by the Malpighian tubules of the stick insect, Dixippus morosus (Orthoptera, Phasmidae). J. Expt. Biol. 31:104-113. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.8 B77

53045 REYES, P. A. M. A. Acuerdos recientes del Comité Internacional para el Combate de la Langosta. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. 1(3/4):39-40. Apr./Sept.1953. 8 G934

53046 SCHOOF, H. F., and SIVERLY, R. E. The occurrence and movement of Periplaneta americana (L.) within an urban sewerage system. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:367-371. Mar.1954. 448.8 Am326

53047 SHELL CHEMICAL CORPORATION. AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS DIV. Knock the hop out of hoppers. Denver,1953. Denver,1953. 8 p. 423 Sh432K
Aldrin.

53048 TAHMISIAN, T. N., and DEVINE, R. L. Effect of metabolic poisons on irradiation damage. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:150. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
Tests with grasshopper eggs.

53049 TARGE, A., and JOUBERT, R. Resultats de la lutte contre Orphania scutata à Séranon (Alpes-Maritimes). Phytoma 6(53):25-26. Dec.1953. 464.8 P563

53050 WHELLAN, J. A. Bush locusts. Rhodesian Farmer, Feb.19,1954:10. 24 R347
Plant pests.

53051 WILLEMSE, C. On a collection of Orthoptera from the Sumba (Indonesia). Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 64:89-104. 1953. 508 B29
Includes new species in Aiolopus, Holochlora, Gonatacanthus, and Gryllacris.

53052 WOOTTEN, N. W., and SAWYER, K. F. The pick-up of spray droplets by flying locusts. B. Ent. Res. 45:177-197. 1954. 421 B87
Experiments with Schistocerca gregaria.

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

53053 AIZAWA, K. On the haemolysins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. II. Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 18: 111-116. Dec.1953. 410 Oy6

53054 AIZAWA, K. Sedimentation of the silkworm [Bombyx mori] jaundice virus by the ultracentrifuge. Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 18:141-142. Dec.1953. 410 Oy6

53055 AIZAWA, K. Silkworm [Bombyx mori] jaundice virus in the excrements of the infected larvae. Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 18:143-144. Dec.1953. 410 Oy6

53056 ANGUS, T. A. A bacterial [Bacillus sotto] toxin paralysing silkworm larvae. Nature [London] 173: 545-546. Mar.20,1954. 472 N21

53057 ARUGA, H., YOSHITAKE, N., and NAGASHIMA, E. Studies on the fluorescent compounds in some wild silkworms. 1. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 18: 117-124. Ref. Dec.1953. 410 Oy6
English summary.

53058 BHEEMESWAR, B., and SREENIVASAYA, M. Enzyme systems of the silk-worm, Bombyx mori Linn. I. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13:108-110. Feb.1954. 475 J82

53059 FUJIMOTO, N. On the hereditary dwarf larvae in the silkworm [Bombyx mori]. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:234-238. Dec.1953. 425.9 Se6

53060 FUKUDA, T., and MATUDA, M. On the mineral substances present in the various organs and tissues of the silkworm larva (Bombyx mori L.). (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:243-247. Dec.1953. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

53061 HASHIMOTO, H. Statistical studies on the proportion of the double cocoon. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:260-265. Dec.1953. 425.9 Se6
Bombyx mori.

53062 ITO, T. Experiments on oxygen uptake of the body fluid in Bombyx mori. Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 18: 103-110. Dec.1953. 410 Oy6

53063 KOBAYASHI, M. Cyto-histological studies of the oenocyte in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. I. (In Japanese.) Oyo-Dobutsug.-Zasshi 18:125-140. Ref. Dec. 1953. 410 Oy6
English summary.

53064 MAKINO, K., and others. Abnormal accumulation of 3-hydroxykynurenine in the mutant 'aka-aka' of silkworm. Nature [London] 173:586-587. Mar.27,1954. 472 N21
H. Takahashi, K. Satoh, and K. Inagami, joint authors.

53065 NITTONO, Y., and TAKESHITA, H. Tyrosinase in the blood of silk-worm, Bombyx mori L. III. On the injured larvae. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22: 239-242. Dec.1953. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

53066 ROST, H. Die ernährung des maulbeer-seidenspinners als grundlage für den kokonertrag. Thur. Kleintierzüchter 8:33. Jan.30,1954. 49 T42
Bombyx mori.

53067 SHIMIZU, S., KOBAYASHI, M., and YAMASHITA, Y. On the silkworm larvae (Bombyx mori L.) which have a surplus pair of spiracles on the 9th abdominal segment. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:229-233. Dec.1953. 425.9 Se6
English summary.

53068 STAUDENMAYER, T. The influence of "E605" on the respiration of silkworm eggs. Höfchen-Brief 6: 158-166. 1953. 464.8 H67

53069 TOTANI, K. Studies on the white-rot eggs. VIII-IX. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:248-253. Ref. Dec.1953. 425.9 Se6

53070 YAMAZAKI, H., NISHIMURA, K., and TAGUCHI, R. On the regeneration induced by cutting of the stem and branches of Quercus grown for rearing the wild silkworm (Antheraea yamamai Guérin and A. pernyi Guérin). (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:273-278. Dec.1953. 425.9 Se6

53071 YAMAZAKI, H., NISHIMURA, K., and MATSUMURA, T. On the relation between the hibernating temperature and the emergence of tussursilkworm pupae (Antheraea pernyi Guérin). (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:266-268. Dec.1953. 425.9 Se6

53072 YAMAZAKI, H., NISHIMURA, K., and TAGUCHI, R. On the shoot growth of Quercus trees grown for rearing wild silkworms (Antheraea yamamai Guérin and A. pernyi Guérin). (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:269-272. Dec.1953. 425.9 Se6

SMALLER ORDERS

53073 AHMAD, M. New termites and a hitherto unknown caste from Ceylon. Spolia Zeylanica 27:37-41. Oct.24,1953. 410.9 Sp6
New spp. in Coptotermes and Odontotermes, and winged adult of Nasutitermes.

53074 AHMAD, M. Two new cases of introduction of termites. Spolia Zeylanica 27:35-36. Oct.24,1953. 410.9 Sp6
Cryptotermes cynocephalus and Coptotermes formosanus in Ceylon.

53075 BARRERA, A. Notas sobre sifonapteros. VI. Descripción de Foxella macgregori nov. sp. (Siph. Ceratoph.). Ciencia 13:157-161. Nov.20,1953. 475 C48

53076 BILEK, A. Interessante beobachtungen über Anax parthenope Selys (Odonata). Nachrbl. der Bayer. Ent. 2:85. Nov.15,1953. 421 N11

53077 BRUNS, H. Behandlung von vogelnistkästen mit kontaktinsektiziden gegen vogelflöhe und andere nestparasiten. Allg. Forstz. 9:152-153. Mar.31,1954. 99.8 AL52

53078 CONDE, B. Campodeidae (Entotrophi) de Sumba. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 64:115-117. 1953. 508 B29
Includes new species in Campodea.

53079 CONDE, B. Le diploure Campodea monspessulana n. sp., hote de la grégarine Lepismatophila campodeae Tuzet, Manier et Ormières. Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser.2)25:406-409. July 1953. 410.9 P213

53080 COPELAND, T. P. New southeastern records for Zorotypus hubbardi Zoraptera. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:98-99. Apr.1954. 421 En88

53081 DAY, W. C. New species and notes on California mayflies (Ephemeroptera). II. Pan-Pacific Ent. 30: 15-29. Jan.1954. 421 P193
Includes n. spp. in Ephemerella, Rhithrogena, and Paraleptophlebia.

53082 DAY, W. C. New species of California mayflies in the genus Baetis (Ephemeroptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:29-34. Jan.1954. 421 P193

53083 DENNY, C. H. Believe only what you see; precautions to watch in treating slab-houses for termites. II. Pest Control 22(4):40,42. Apr.1954. 449.8 Ex8

53084 DESNEUX, J. Les constructions hypogées des Apicotermes termites de l'Afrique tropicale; etude descriptive et essai de phylogénie. Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 17:7-98. Ref. 1952. 515 M97A
Includes n. spp.

53085 EDMUNDS, G. F. New species of Utah mayflies. II. Baetidae, Centroptilum (Ephemeroptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 56:1-4. Feb.1954. 420 W27

53086 EDMUNDS, G. F. Taxonomic notes on the genus Adenophlebiodes Ulmer (Ephemeroptera: Leptophlebiidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:79-80. Oct.30,1953. 410 R326

53087 EICHLER, W. Mallophagen-synopsis. XXIV. Genus Penenirmus (incl. Picophilopterus). Zool. Anz. 150:235-245. Ref. May 1953. 410 Z7
Includes n. spp.

53088 EICHLER, W., MROSEK, B., and TRAUE, H. Nachweis des haarlingsbefalls und erfolgsprüfung in der schafhaarlingsbekämpfung. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:504-507. 1953. 41.8 Ex7
Bovicola ovis.

53089 EMERSON, A. E. The African genus Apicotermes (Isoptera: Termitidae). Mus. Roy. du Congo Belge. Ann. Sci. Zool. 17:99-191. Ref. 1952. 515 M97A
Includes n. spp.

53090 FAURE, J. C. Records and descriptions of South African Thysanoptera. V. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 16:194-216. Nov.30,1953. 420 En86
Includes Edissa n.g., and n. spp. in Perissothrips and Neothrips.

53091 FRASER, F. C. New genera and species of libellulines from the Belgian Congo. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:242-256. Dec.30,1953. 410 R326
Includes Congothemis n. g., and n. spp. in Lokia and Trithemis.

53092 FRASER, F. C. A new giant dragonfly from the Belgian Congo. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 48:301-305. Ref. Dec.30,1953. 410 R326
New sp. in Anax.

53093 FRASER, F. C. Notes on the family Gomphidae with descriptions of a new species and the female of another (Order Odonata). Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. B, Taxonomy 22:189-194. Dec.31,1953. 420 L84Pb
New sp. in Gomphidia.

53094 GATTINARA, S. Termites. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 5(11):30,32-34. Nov.1953. 99.82 In2
Control, chiefly.

53095 JANETSCHEK, H. Ein neuer felsenspringer aus dem Atlas (Thysanura, Machilidae). Zool. Anz. 150: 128-133. Mar.1953. 410 Z7
New sp. in Machilinus.

53096 JANETSCHEK, H. Über die deutschen arten der gattung Lepismachilis (Thysanura, Machilidae). Zool. Anz. 150:64-66. Feb.1953. 410 Z7

53097 KAISER, P. The function of the mandibles of Neocapritermes opacus. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36(217):42. Jan.1954. 385 R322

53098 KASIMATIS, A. N., SWIFT, J. E., and BAILEY, S. F. Thrips on Santa Rosa plums; tests establish surface injury to Santa Rosa and Beauty plums caused by the western flower thrips. Calif. Agr. 8(2):9-10. Feb.1954. 100 C12Cag
Frankliniella moultoni.

53099 LIEFTINCK, M. A. The Odonata of the island Sumba with a survey of the dragonfly fauna of the Lesser Sunda Islands. Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Verhandl. 64: 118-228. 1953. 508 B29
Includes new species in Lestes, Austroallagma n.g., Gynacantha, Hemicordulia, Idionyx, and Orthetrum.

53100 MACCHIAVELLO, A. Reservoirs and vectors of plague. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:65-69. Mar.1954. 448.8 J827
Fleas as vectors.

53101 MADDUX, D. E. A new species of dobsonfly from California (Megaloptera: Corydalidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:70-71. Jan.1954. 421 P193
In Protochauliodes.

53102 MILIANOVSKIĬ, E. S. Damage to dateplum persimmon by dragonflies [Lestes]. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(2):118. Feb.1954. 410 P933

53103 MORAN, R. N. Harvester termite [Hodotermes mossambicus Hagen] control in the native reserves of Northern Zululand. Naunlu 65:3,5. Feb.12,1954. 24 N22

53104 NATH, V., and RISHI, R. Spermateleosis in the dragon-fly Sympetrum hypomelas (Selys). East Panjab. U. Res. B. 31:67-71. Aug.1953. 513 Ea72

53105 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BR. Springtails [Collembola]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:32-33. Jan.1954. 23 N472

53106 NIEWIADOMSKA, K. Contributions to the fauna of fleas (Aphaniptera) of Poland. (In Polish.) Fragmenta Faunistica 6:249-262. Ref. Apr.11,1953. 410.9 W26F
English summary.

53107 POMERANTZ, C. Termites found "one flaw" in $50,000 New York slab home. Pest Control 22(4):34,36, 38,40. Apr.1954. 449.8 Ex8

53108 POOLE, V. V., and UNDERHILL, R. A. Biology and life history of Megabothris clantoni clantoni (Siphonaptera: Dolichopsyllidae). Walla Walla Col. Dept. Biol. Sci. & Biol. Sta. P. 9,19 p. Ref. July 15,1953. 442.9 W15

53109 SAKIMURA, K. A new Scolothrips from Hawaii. Hawaii. Ent. Soc. Proc. 15:357-359. Mar.1954. 420 H312

53110 SCANLON, J. E. Anoplura from some Japanese small mammal hosts. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 49:29 35. Apr.1954. 420 B79
On rodents, chiefly.

53111 SCHALLER, F. Das fortpflanzungsverhalten apterygoter insekten (collembolen und machiliden). Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:184-189. 1953. 410.9 D48

53112 SCHIEMENZ, H. Ein idealer fall von gynandromorphismus bei Aeschna cyanea Müll. (Odonata). Beitr. z. Ent. 3:563-569. 1953. 421 B392

53113 SCHMIDT, E. Zwei neue libellen aus dem Nahen Osten. Münch. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 43:1-9. 1953. 420 M922
New spp. in Ceriagrion and Gomphus.

53114 SCHMIDT, G. Allerlei wissenswertes über die insekten. 7. Urinsekten der Apterygota. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:77-78. May 1953. 421 Sch1

53115 SCHMIDT, G. Allerlei wissenswertes über insekten. 9. Zoraptera und Isoptera. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:28-30. Feb.1953. 421 Sch1

53116 SCHMIDT, G. Allerlei wissenswertes über die insekten. 10. Netzflügler oder Neuroptera. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:96-98. June 1953. 421 Sch1

53117 SCHMIDT, G. Allerlei wissenswertes über die insekten. 12. Eintagsfliegen, Ephemeroptera [i.e. Ephemerida]. Schädlingsbekämpfung 45:140-142. Sept. 1953. 421 Sch1

53118 SHARMA, G. P., and MALIK, A. P. The louse sperm. East Panjab U. Res. B. 32:73-91. Sept.1953. 513 Ea72

53119 SMIT, F. G. A. M. The author's name and date of the rat-flea Nosopsyllus fasciatus. Soc. Bibliog. Nat. Hist. J. 3:34-35. Dec.1953. 241.7 So1

53120 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Monstrosities in Siphonaptera. IV. More cases of castration. Ent. Ber. 14:393-400. Dec.1,1953. 420 N38B

53121 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Some new records of fleas from Ceylon, with the description of a new species of Nosopsyllus. Ceylon J. Sci. Sect. B: Zool. 25:149-153. Oct.10,1953. 410 C33

53122 STEFANI, R. The physiology of copulation of Haploembia solieri Ramb. (Embioptera Oligotomidae). (In Italian.) Accad. Naz. dei Lincei. Cl. di Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. Atti. Rend. (ser.8)15:211-216. Sept./Oct.1953. 507 R66

53123 TIMMERMANN, G. Die Quadraceps-arten (Mallophaga) der regenpfeifer (Unterfamilie Charadriinae). Zool. Anz. 150:178-190. Apr.1953. 410 Z7
Includes n. spp.

53124 TJØNNELAND, A. A contribution to the zoogeography of Norwegian dragonflies. Bergen. U. Arb. Naturvitensk. Rekke 15,44 p. Ref. 1953. 502 B45

53125 VAILLANT, F. Les Helicopsyche Hagen de Corse (Trichoptera). Entomologiste 9:76-78. 1953. 421 En814

53126 VALDES BARRY, F. Trips, principales especies en Cuba y su control. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 16 (4):21-25. Dec.1953. 8 R328

53127 WALL, W. J. Mirolepisma deserticola Silvestri, a myrmecophile from California (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:56-58. Jan.1954. 421 P193

53128 WALL, W. J. A redescribed species and a new genus and species of the family Lepismatidae in California (Thysanura). Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:72-76. Jan.1954. 421 P193
Leucolepisma n.g.

53129 WALLACE, M. M. H. The effect of DDT and BHC on the population of the lucerne flea, Sminthurus viridis (L.) (Collembola), and its control by predatory mites, Biscirus spp. (Bdellidae). Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5: 148-155. Ref. Jan.1954. 23 Au783

53130 WHITEHEAD, W. E. Avian Mallophaga from Quebec. Canad. Ent. 86:65-68. Feb.1954. 421 C16

53131 WYGODZINSKY, P. Uber einige machiliden aus Indonesien (Thysanura, Insecta). Natforsch. Gesell. in Basel. Berhandl. 64:347-355. 1953. 508 B29
English summary.
Includes Neomachilellus n.g., and new species in Graphitarsus, and Machilontus.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

53132 ANDERSON, P. M., and NICHOLAS, J. E. Temperatures of and fire hazards caused by infrared lamps. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 116,4 p. Apr. 1954. 100 P381P

53133 BOSTELMANN, O. Die aufgaben der landtechnik im jahre 1954. Deut. Agrartech. 4:1-2. Jan.1954. 58.8 D482

53134 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS. DIV. OF LABOR STATISTICS AND RESEARCH. Work injuries in California agriculture 1952. San Francisco,1954. 12 p. 283.9 C1243W

53135 DORION, P. A. Pour embellir les propriétés rurales. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(6):17-18,26. Apr. 1954. 7 F83

53136 FERRAGUTI, M. Farm roads constructed with agricultural machinery. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 139:92. Mar.1954. 16 T273

53137 GERMAN, ÎA. B. Organization of the territory for vineyards in the Ukraine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6):41-48. June 1953. 95.8 V77
Layouts.

53138 JOHNSON, P. C. What farmers want and need in tractors and implements. Agr. Engin. 35:230-232. Apr.1954. 58.8 Ag83

53139 LAFFIN, A. Los agrimensores y la campaña de la Patagonia 1953. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):29-30. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

53140 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Accidents kill, maim many farm workers. Farm Forum Guide 11(14):1-3. Mar.8,1954. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

53141 ALPE, A. Present situation of agricultural mechanization in Italy. (In Italian.) Agr. Ferrarese 88 (13):1-2. Apr. 2,1954. 16 Ag87

53142 ANNUAIRE de la construction mécanique agricole. Paris,Société d'Exploitation des Annuaires Dubray,1954. 776 p. 225 An735

53143 AUER. Hydraulische Bosch-kraftheber. Landmasch.-Rundschau 6:40-41. Feb.1954. 58.8 L237

53144 BALLU, T. Comment choisir une machine agricole au salon. Monit. de la Mécan. Rur.,Feb.1954 (spec.no.):31-32. 58.8 M74

53145 BETTI, A. Spring expectations for Italian agriculture. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:40-44. Mar.1954. 58.8 M13
The equipment show at Verona.

53146 BISMARCK, L. VON. Deulaschulen gestern - heute - morgen. Landtechnik 9:123-128. Mar.15,1954. 58.8 L235

53147 BLOHM, G. Die betriebswirtschaftliche situation unserer landwirtschaft. II. Senkung der unkosten. Bauernbl./Landpost 4:114-116. Jan.23,1954. 18 B329
Mechanization.

53148 BUTLER, R. Farm mechanization in Turkey. Farm Mech. 6:116-117. Mar.1954. 58.8 B772

53149 CARILLON, R. Philosophie de la motoculture: état d'urgence. Motorisation Agr. 9:55,57,59. Feb.1954. 58.8 M85

53150 CASHMORE, W. H. The work of the British National Institute for Agricultural Mechanization. (In Italian.) Humus 10(2):23-24. Feb.1954. 16 H88

53151 CHABERT, F. DE. Vers la motorisation totale du vignoble. Génie Rur. 47:53-54. Feb.1954. 58.8 Au8

53152 CHARBONNEAU, R. Votre courrier de mecanique agricole. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(6):14,16. Apr.1954. 7 F83

53153 DALMASSO, G. Can hill and mountain agriculture be mechanized? (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:47-49. Feb.1954. 16 C72

53154 DELASNERIE, J. Les machines nouvelles au XXVIe Salon International de la Machine Agricole. Motorisation Agr. 9:43,45,47-48. Feb.1954. 58.8 M85

53155 DELASNERIE, J. À travers le 26e Salon International de la Machine Agricole. Agr. Prat. 118:111-113. Mar.1954. 14 J82

53156 DENCKER, C. H. Mechanisierung der ladevorgänge in der rübenernte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:239-242. (Cont.) Mar.18,1954. 18 N39

53157 DENCKER, C. H. Mechanisierung der ladevorgänge in der rübenernte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:267-269. (Concl.) Mar.25,1954. 18 N39

53158 DUDMAN, R. A. Power and farming. Farm Econ. 7:254-257. 1953. 281.8 F223

53159 ECKLES, E. L. The development of oligopoly in the farm implement industry. Diss. Abs. 14:258-259. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

53160 ENGELHARD, J. Les aspects nouveaux du XXVIe Salon de la Machine Agricole. Paysan Franç. 28 (435):9-10. Mar.1954. 14 P29

53161 THE ENGINEERING outlook. 11. Agricultural machinery; world demand revives. Engineering 177:362-365. Mar.19,1954. 290.8 En322

53162 FISHMAN, A. N. Mechanization of hard work on the [livestock] farms of Omskiĭ State Farm [in Ulyanovsk District, Omsk Region]. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:48-51. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

53163 FRICK, G. E. How and when to mechanize for profit. Amer. Agr. 151:261,274. Apr.17,1954. 6 Am3

53164 GERASKEVICH, S. V. Mechanization of hard work in livestock farming. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:43-47. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

53165 HADDERS, A. Agricultural fairs in Belgium and France. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:525-527. Apr.1,1954. 12 V542N
Equipment exhibits.

53166 HOPFEN, H. J. Kleingeräte bei der F. A. O. Landarbeit 5:20. 1954. 18 L2355

53167 INSTYTUT MECHANIZACJI I ELEKTRYFIKACJI ROLNICTWA. Agricultural machines and tools. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. C, Mech. 66(1):103-132. 1953. 20.5 R59

53168 JOHNSON, H. P. H. Progress in mechanization. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8:4-5. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88

53169 JONES, J. O. Mechanization and the small farmer. Westminster Bank Rev., Feb.1954:14-16. 286.8 W52

53170 KALBFLEISCH, W. Mechanization and land utilization. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):48-50. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag8
Canada.

53171 KAYSER, E. Kunstwerke der landtechnik. I-II. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:20-22,26-28. Jan.10-25,1954. 58.8 T223
Equipment.

53172 KLOTH, W. Der stahl ermüdet heute leichter als früher. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:21-22. Jan.1954. 18 L2353
For equipment.

53173 KONOWROCKI, A. Universal implements. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. C, Mech. 66(1):7-55. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

53174 KOTHE, H. Zur verbreitung und geschichte landwirtschaftlicher arbeitsgeräte in Deutschland. Deut. Akad. der Wiss. Wiss. Ann. 2:739-753. , Ref. Dec.1953. 509 D48W

53175 LABROUSSE. Le XXVIe Salon de la Machine Agricole. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:857,859,861-863. Mar.27,1954. 286.8 M33

53176 LAING, R. G. Mechanisation in agriculture in the rain-lands of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan 1948-1951. Khartoum? 1953. 82 p. 58 L14

53177 LEFEBVRE-ALBARET, B. Les tendances nouvelles à l'étranger dans le machinisme agricole. Monit. de la Mécan. Rur.,Feb.1954(spec.no.):37,39-40. 58.8 M74

53178 MCGURK, J. L. Farm equipment dealers. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 194:5115-5118. Mar.1954. 280.8 C812

53179 MARGUERIN, C. La motorisation en Allemagne et en France. Prog. Agr. de France 4:316-317. Mar.6,1954. 14 P943

53180 MEINDL, G. Die landwirtschaft auf der wiener frühjahrsmesse. Landwirtschaft 5/6:58-60. Mar.1954. 19 L235
Equipment.

53181 MIGNOTTE, F. Quelques tendances du salon. Agriculture [Paris] 17:123-124. Mar.1954. 14 Ag823
Equipment exhibit.

53182 MONTANARI, V. Agricultural mechanization in Veneto-Friuli-Venezia Giulia as of December 31, 1952. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:179-193. Feb.1954. 16 Ag826

53183 MONTANARI, V. Through agricultural mechanization Venezia has alleviated the unemployment problem. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:76-80. Mar. 1954. 58.8 M13

53184 MOREL, C. Un exemple et une preuve: le Syndicat Intercommunal du Montmorillonnais pour l'Équipement Rural. Génie Rur. 47:66-68. Feb.1954. 58.8 Au8

53185 MORENG, R. E., BRYANT, R. L., and WITZ, R. L. A vertical mounted auger elevator for bulk delivery of poultry feeds. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:153-156. Mar./Apr.1954. 100 N813B

53186 NELSON, L. Can family farms keep pace with needs for mechanization? Wis. REA News 14(10):4-5,15. Apr.1954. 335.8 W75

53187 NEW THINGS presented at the 7th Agricultural Equipment Show. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12: 44-64. Mar.1954. 58.8 M13

53188 NEWSOME, N. A "new look" for primitive agriculture. Farm Mech. 6:100-101. Mar.1954. 58.8 B772
Mechanization.

53189 RAZAL, E. Le prix des machines agricoles en France. Agr. Prat. 118:117-119. Mar.1954. 14 J82

53190 RIES, L. W. Der weg zur vollmotorisierung. Bauern-Ztg. 7(10):7. Mar.12,1954. 18 B324
Germany.

53191 ROBERT, J. L'équipement hydraulique et la modernisation de la riziculture dans le bassin du Lac Alaotra. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 2:3-6. Feb.1954. 280.8 C46

53192 SAUZE, F. La motorisation dans l'agriculture en Afrique du Nord. Génie Rur. 47:50-52. Feb.1954. 58.8 Au8

53193 SCHILLING, E. Der weg zum landmaschinen-ingenieur. Landtechnik 9:152-155. Mar.31,1954. 58.8 L235
Germany.

53194 SINIS, J. Accomplishments of the Farm Machinery Testing Station. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(7): 176-184. 1953. 21 G29
English summary.

53195 SMITH, E. J. How to reduce the cost of owning and operating potato machinery. Guide Post 32(4):26,28, 30. Apr.1954. 75.8 G94

53196 STAPLETON, H. N. How much equipment does a potato grower need? East. States Coop. 30(5):30-31. May 1954. 280.28 Ea7

53197 STEFFEN, G. Setzt sich das vielfachgerät durch? Deut. Landwirt. Presse 77:81-82. Mar.20,1954. 18 D482

53198 STEINHAUER, C. Kibbutzim produce agricultural equipment. Israel Export J. 6(2/3):34. 1954. 286.8 Is7

53199 STEVENS, J. G. R. Machinery pool for smallholders. Agr. Mach. J. 8(3):35,57. Mar.1954. 58.8 Ag86
Land Settlement Association.

53200 THEISS, H. Nahfördermittel senken den arbeitsaufwand. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 77:3-4. Jan.9, 1954. 18 D482

53201 VOSTRIKOV, N. A., and others. Zapasnye chasti sel'skokhozfaistvennykh mashin i orudiĭ; al'bom chertezhei [Spare parts of agricultural machines and implements; an album of designs]. Moskva,Mashgiz,1953. 58 V932
F. P. Gavrilov, A. G. Larionov, and A. M. Fedoseev, joint authors.

53202 WELECZKA, J. Die technik als helfer in der landschaftsgärtnerei. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:50-53. Mar. 1954. 80 D482

53203 WRIGHT, J. S. The possibilities of mechanizing tea cultivation. 3. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(3):49,58. Mar.1954. 389.8 Sp4

53204 WRIGHT, J. S. The possibilities of mechanizing tea cultivation. 4. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(4):58. Apr. 1954. 389.8 Sp4

53205 WRIGHT, S. J. Farm implements and machinery. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114:120-133. Ref. 1953. 10 R81
Research.

53206 WRIGHT, S. J. The swift course of mechanization in the art of agriculture. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91: I-IV. Jan.1954. 16 It1

53207 ZOBELL, H. D. Spring mechanization? Sure! But how? Sugar Beet 12:6-8. Mar.1954. 66.8 Su34B

Animal Husbandry Equipment

53208 ANDRESEN, N. Maschinen-melken ohne nachmelken? Landmasch.-Rundschau 6:5-6. Jan.1954. 58.8 L237

53209 ELAM, F. L. They took the work out of feeding; West Coast growers have developed labor-saving methods of handling feed in bulk. Turkey World 29(4):12-13,64. Apr.1954. 47.38 T84

53210 GLERUM, J. C. Harnessing horses. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:408-410. 12 L239

53211 HELDEN, P. J. J. VAN. Some fundamental data on milking machines and mechnical milking. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:508-511. 12 L239

53212 HERRICK, L. W. Equipment to raise 2,000 birds. Turkey World 29(4):11,68-69. Apr.1954. 47.38 T84

53213 HOPSON, G. H. How milking machine drove drudgery from dairy. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(4):13, 32. Apr.1954. 80 F6622

53214 KEILLING, J. L'industrie laitiere et la machine à traire. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)89:35-39. Feb.1954. 44.8 In2

53215 MCARDLE, A. A. Management of electric and kerosene incubators. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:234-245. Jan.1954. 23 S084

53216 MACK, M. Mängel beim maschinenmelken und ihre verhütung. Kontrollangestellte, p.6,3 of cover. In Unser Milchvieh 5(11). Nov.1953. 43.8 Un7

53217 MOTTE, M. H. Avec ce harnais, un seul homme peut conduire 25 vaches. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:347. Apr.1954. 49 B462

53218 OLVER, E. F., and JONES, R. N. Automatic feeder for dairies; delivers individually metered rations to cows. Elect. Farm Mag. 27(4):4-5. Apr.1954. 335.8 EL27

53219 POSTHUMUS, G. Cleaning and disinfection of the milking machine. I-III. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:151,170-171,187-188. Mar. 10-24,1954. 44.9 AL3

53220 PUYANS MORALES, T. B. Memoria descriptiva de un tanque-baño para ganado [vacuno]. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 14(2):47-51. Feb.1954. 49 R321

53221 RAQUET, A. Normung der schnellverschlüsse für jauchepumpen. Landtechnik 9:132-134. Mar.15,1954. 58.8 L235

53222 ROSENHAHN, W. Zum einsatz der melkmaschine im bäuerlichen betrieb. Melkmaschinendienst, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 5(12). Dec.1953. 43.8 Un7
Germany.

53223 RUSSELL, M. Well planned feedyard. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 8(8):1,22. Apr.24,1954. 6 C714

53224 SHUKLIN, N. F. Horse-drawn disinfection equipment. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(2):55-57. Feb. 1954. 41.8 V6426
Livestock sanitation.

53225 VOIGT, H. Lohnende mechanisierung im stall. Landtechnik 9:146-148. Mar.31,1954. 58.8 L235
Milking and manure handling equipment.

53226 WILSON, A. E. Check your milking machine. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:67-70. Feb.1954. 23 N472

53227 WITZ, R. L., and PRATT, G. L. A semi-self-feeding hay shed with hay drier. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:125-129. Mar./Apr.1954. 100 N813B

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

53228 BEET thinning machines pay their way. Farm Mangt. 3(4):34-36. Apr.1954. 281.8 F2225

53229 BERNACKI, H. Studies on the meadow plow "Ostoja." (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. C, Mech. 66(2):85-96. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

53230 DOWNIE, A. R. Progress of mechanical thinning in the American crystal areas. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8:16-18. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88

53231 HENDZEL, F. Mole ploughs; on the work of the Agricultural Engineering Faculty of the Jagiellonian University. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):182. 1953. 20.5 R59

53232 HOOGLAND, E. J. A. Spring tillage demonstrations. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:531-532. Apr.1,1954. 12 V542N
Equipment.

53233 MCGLOTHLIN, C. W. Increase your income by machine thinning. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8: 18. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88

53234 OFTEDAL, C. Experiences in mechanical thinning in the Missoula area. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8:33-34. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88
Montana.

53235 O'HARA, C. C. Mechanical thinning in the Oxnard area. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8:31. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88
California.

53236 PARKS, D. L. How good is the chisel plow? Farmer's Mag. 51(4):19,37,40,43. Apr.1954. 7 C165

53237 PARKS, S. C., and VIDLER, W. E. The Dixie Thinner. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8:43-45. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88

53238 RAPP, H. B. The offset disc harrow. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16:14. Apr.1954. 80 C1224

53239 RIENKS, G. W. The Silver Thinner. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8:40-42. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88

53240 ROSTON, P. J. The disc plow and the moldboard plow. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(93):57-58. Jan.1954. 9.2 Se4

53241 SCHILLING, E. Technisches über den pflug. Landmasch.-Markt 33:6-10. Jan.5,1954. 58.8 L239

53242 SOHNER, R. What modern equipment means to the arborist. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:299-301. 1953. 99.9 N218

53243 STRASS, W. Arbeitserleichterung durch die technik—auch in der frühjahrsbestellung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:143-145. Feb.18,1954. 18 N39
Tillage and planting equipment.

53244 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR TUINBOUWTECHNIEK. Tuinbouwtechniek; een jubileumuitgave ter gelegenheid van het 10-jarig bestaan van het Instituut voor Tuinbouwtechniek te Wageningen op 14 Januari 1954 [Horticultural technique; a commemorative publication on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the Institute for Horticultural Engineering at Wageningen, January 14, 1954]. Wageningen,Veenman,1954. 112 p. 58.9 W12T

53245 WILAMOWITZ, T. VON. Frühjahrsbestellung und gerätekopplung. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:134-137. Mar.1954. 18 M695
Tractor equipment.

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

53246 BARANOV, A. A. Investigation of principal factors in the technology of sowing grain crops with the simultaneous making of irrigation furrows. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Élektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:3-13. Apr. 1953. 58.8 M46
Equipment.

53247 BONDON, J. Chargement et épandage mécaniques du fumier. Motorisation Agr. 9:101,103. Feb.1954. 58.8 M85

53248 DOBERVICH, D. Beet planter performance. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8:32-33. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88

53249 DUGIN, A., and ĬAKUSHEV, N. Potato planting with SKG-4 machine. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):33-35. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83

53250 FERTILIZER machinery keeps pace with research. Farm Mangt. 3(4):46-48. Apr.1954. 281.8 F2225

53251 FISCHER, F. Vom spaten zur legemaschine. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:219-221. Mar.11,1954. 18 N39
For potatoes.

53252 GAŁECKI, S. Laboratory tests with certain types of grain drills. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. C, Mech. 66(1):83-101. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

53253 GUSSONI, L. Mechanical loading of manure. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 8:63-64. Nov./Dec.1953. 58.9 C33

53254 HARTMANS, E. H. M., and MUNTJEWERF, P. C. When is a manure spreader profitable? (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:131-132. 12 L239

53255 KANZ, N. Die aussaat mit der drillmaschine. Kärtner Bauer 104:169-171. Apr.3,1954. 19 K14

53256 KONOWROCKI, A. Tests with fertilizer distributors. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. C, Mech. 66(2):5-52. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

53257 LAURENT, R. Agrumiculteurs, techniciens un nouvel instrument vous est présenté; qu'en pensez - vous? Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23:461-463. Dec.1953. 80 F9482
For deep application of fertilizer.

53258 MERTENS, W. Kartoffelpflanzen — gestern und heute. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Illus. Beilage 3:17-24. Mar.11,1954. 18 N39A
Equipment.

53259 MOBERG, H. A. Row spreading of granulated and powdered fertilizers is now possible. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10:1-3. 1954. 57.8 V47
Equipment.

53260 NAIDIN, P. G. Agronomical requirements for machines for mineral fertilizer application. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:8-17. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

53261 ROY, P. E. Les épandeurs à fumier. Agriculture [Montreal] 11:11-12,30. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ag82

53262 SNELL, R. S., and STELLATELLA, G. Tractor-drawn v-belt planter. Agron. J. 46:141-142. Mar. 1954. 4 Am34P

Harvesting Equipment

53263 ANDERSON, M. M. Mechanized harvesting of cotton in the United States. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:125-126. Apr.1954. 72.8 Em7

53264 BORIN, K. A. Fünfzehn jahre mähdrescherführer im Kubangebiet. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag, 1953. 72 p. 120 B644Ag

53265 BOSOĬ, E. S. On the speed of the knife of S-4 automotive combine. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Élektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:29-34. Apr.1953. 58.8 M46

53266 BURROUGH, D. E., and GRAHAM, J. A. Power characteristics of a plunger-type forage baler. Agr. Engin. 35:221-229,232. Apr.1954. 58.8 Ag83

53267 CRUCQ, J. Potato digging machines. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:521-523. 12 L239

53268 DELASNERIE, J. La récolte mécanique des fourrages. Rev. de l'Elevage 8(Prod. et Util. des Fourrages, spec. no.):55,57,59-67. 1954. 49 B462

53269 EDWARDS, F. E. New machine to harvest sorghum seed developed. Miss. Farm Res. 17(2):1,6. Feb.1954. 100 M69Mi

53270 EGOROV, M. E., and KRYLOV, A. A. Mechanized harvesting and threshing of flax. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:114-116. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

53271 ELEMA, H. M. Mechanical harvesting of peas. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:530. 12 L239

53272 ENLOW, R. Hay! Make it easy don't do it the hard way. Capper's Farmer 65(3,i.e.5):28-29,52-53. May 1954. 6 M693
Harvesting equipment.

53273 FAFARA, R. Results of tests with potato diggers. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. C, Mech. 66(2): 77-84. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

53274 FAFARA, R. Tests with tractor and horse drawn binders "Agrostroj" of Czechoslovakian production. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. C, Mech. 66(2): 63-75. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

53275 FIFE, L. S. Forage harvesting machinery combinations. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 194:5137-5140. Mar.1954. 280.8 C812

53276 HALMA, M. Possibilities for mechanizing the sugar beet harvest. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:524-526. 12 L239

53277 HORSMAN, H. T. Don't spoil good hay by bad baling. Power Farmer 12:115-116. Apr.1954. 58.8 P872

53278 KALVERKAMP, U. D. Harvesting methods and transportation of peas. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20: 532-533. Apr.1,1954. 12 V542N
Equipment.

53279 MEER, H. J. VAN DER. Clipping on the Malabar-Tanara tea plantation. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:63,65,67,69,71,73,75. Feb.1,1954. 22.5 B45
Description of the clipper.

53280 PARKS, R. R. Machine harvesting is here to stay. Almond Facts 19(2):10. Mar./Apr.1954. 280.28 AL62

53281 RAUSZER, Z. Tests with the flax puller TLZ-120 of Czechoslovakian production. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. C, Mech. 66(2):53-61. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

53282 SCHAFMAYER, H. Die mechanisierung der zuckerrübenernte in Frankreich. Zucker 7:29-33. Jan. 15,1954. 65.8 Z82

53283 STIRLING, R. T. Mower design and operation. Farm Mech. 6:112-113. Mar.1954. 58.8 B772

53284 STOUTEMYER, V. T. The rotary mower in California. South. Calif. Turf Cult. 4(2):1-2. Apr.1954. 60.18 So8

53285 WICHA, A. Mähmechanismen. II. Deut. Agrartech. 4:17-18. Jan.1954. 58.8 D482

53286 WILLIAMSON, E. B., WOOTEN, O. B., and FULGHAM, F. E. More efficiency for mechanical cotton pickers. Miss. Farm Res. 17(4):1,3. Apr.1954. 100 M69Mi

Land Clearing Equipment

53287 ANTTILA, R. Stones cleared away by new tractor-driven implement. (In Finnish.) Teho 1:22-23. 1954. 20 T98
English summary, p. 50.

53288 LONGHOUSE, A. D., and WESTOVER, K. C. Portable stone crusher. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363(2): 3,13. Dec.1953. 100 W52

53289 MARTIN, R. O. A side delivery stone picker. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 525,8 p. Feb.1954. 100 M28S

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

53290 BLASCH. Heubelüftung ist heubereitung—nicht aber künstliche trocknung. Osterr. Landtech. 6:307-309. Dec.1953. 58.8 L236

53291 COATES, E. S. Artificial hay drying does pay. Carolina Farmer 9(4):8-9,25. Apr.1954. 6 C223

53292 COLWELL, E. How should you make hay? Org. Gard. & Farming 1(3):60,62-65. Mar.1954. 57.8 Or32

53293 CRASEMANN, E. Uber grünfutterkonservierung mit besonderer berücksichtigung der künstlichen trocknung. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:34-55. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 18 L24

53294 DAMMANN, W. Luftfeuchtigkeit und heuernte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:245-247. Mar.18,1954. 18 N39
Hay drying.

53295 DRION, Y. La déshydratation des fourrages. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 9:19-21. 1954. 14 C112
Equipment, production costs, and marketing.

53296 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E., and EGGERT, O. Stiften-dreschmaschine "Germania 23K." Landmasch.-Rundschau 6:12-14. Jan.1954. 58.8 L237

53297 FISHER, I. R. El heno seco y sus ventajas. Hacienda 49(4):41,62,64. Apr.1954. 6 H11

53298 HEGNA, A. Modern plant for boiling and washing potatoes for silage. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:148-150. (Cont.) Mar.26,1954. 11 N8122

53299 HESS, A. J. New horizons. Refrig. Engin. 62(4):35-36. Apr.1954. 295.9 Am32J
Applications of refrigeration and air conditioning equipment in agriculture.

53300 IVANOV, A. A. Feed preparation assembly. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:52-55. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

53301 JAMES, P., and WEAVER, L. Equipment for the heat-treatment of garbage to be used for hog feed, supplement No. 1. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1954. 18 p. Ref. 1.965 A2Eq5

53302 JENSEN, W. Die kühlung der milch auf dem bauernhofe. Unser Milchvieh 5(11):4. Nov.1953. 43.8 Un7
Equipment.

53303 KRIEBEL, M. Kohlebeheizter oder elektro-kippdämpfer? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A:2185-2186. Dec.24,1953. 18 L2346

53304 LEEUWEN, J. H. VAN. Making hay drying frames. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:331-332. 12 L239

53305 LOPES, O. Hay making. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12(2):55-57. Apr./June 1953. 9.2 Ag892

53306 MALCORPS, G. Le séchage artificiel des fourrages sur aire. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:110-169. Feb.1954. 13 R322
English summary.

53307 MASTERS, G. E. Efficient for grass and corn. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3362):59,61. Mar. 30/31,1954. 10 F228
Drying plant.

53308 MOSEL, B. VON DER. Das ABC der künstlichen futtertrocknung. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:30-33. Feb. 20,1954. 18 P89

53309 MOSEL, B. VON DER. Wodurch kann der landwirt zur kostensenkung bei der künstlichen trocknung beitragen? Praxis u. Forsch. 6:29-30. Feb.20,1954. 18 P89

53310 NICHOLSON, A. J. Chop-threshing for the smaller farm. Power Farmer 12:117-118,127. Apr.1954. 58.8 P872

53311 PARKS, R. R. Apricot cutter has successful season. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(2):32D. Feb. 1954. 80 G85W

53312 REICHART, J. Der Lochauer drahtreuter—eine arbeitstechnische verbesserung der üblichen schwedenreuter. Osterr. Landtech. 6:311-314. Dec.1953. 58.8 L236

53313 SCHUBERT. Die bedeutung der künstlichen trocknung für den landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:459-460. Mar.27,1954. 18 L2338
Forage plants.

53314 SMERTKIN, V., and OS'KIN, A. Mechanization of seed extraction from watermelons and squash. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:31-33. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

53315 TORGRIMSBY, J., and FYRILEIV, E. Concrete vessels and pipe system for farm plant for treating straw with lye. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:106-109. Feb.26,1954. 11 N8122

53316 TOULU, J. La mécanisation de la déshydratation des fourrages. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 9:22-25. 1954. 14 C112

53317 TUREK, F. Fertigt die trockengerüste im winter an! Bauer 7(8):2-5. Feb.20,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

53318 TURNER, C. N., and others. Equipment for bulk cooling of milk. Agr. Engin. 35:247-251. Apr.1954. 58.8 Ag83
P. E. Steiger, R. P. March, and L. F. Charity, joint authors.

53319 WACKER, H. Die künstliche grünfutter-trocknung. Praxis u. Forsch. 6:21-29. Feb.20,1954. 18 P89

53320 WIERTSEMA, P. Haymaking equipment. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(13):1. Apr.1,1954. 12 L234

53321 WIERTSEMA, P. The new small type ensiling machines. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:533-534. Apr.1,1954. 12 V542N

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

53322 BELL, J. P. Know your lubricants. Soil & Water Mag. 3(4):22-23. Apr.1954. 54.8 So3

53323 DORION, P. A. Avoir de l'ordre, c'est payant. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(5):8,10,12,39. Mar.1954. 7 F83
Maintenance and repair of equipment

53324 FOURNIER, J. R. Mettez votre machinerie au point. Ferme 15(7):18-21,61. Mar.1954. 7 F38

53325 MOREL, P., and LEVILLAYER, R. L'assainissement des étables, quelques expériences de contrôle. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:165-169. Mar.1954. 41.8 R24

53326 NETHERLANDS. CONSULENTSCHAP VOOR LANDBOUWWERKTUIGEN. Werktuigen vragen uw aandacht [Equipment requires your attention]! Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 38,4 p. Dec.1953. 12 N38Vs

53327 REYNOLDS, P. A. Fitting new handles. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:882-883. Apr.1,1954. 80 N933

53328 REYNOLDS, P. A. Look to your tools; an essential job if home repairs are to be undertaken. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:582-583. Mar.4,1954. 80 N933

53329 WAGENINGEN. INSTITUUT VOOR LANDBOUWTECHNIEK EN RATIONALISATIE. Care of agricultural equipment. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:528-529. 12 L239

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

53330 AUERSCH, O. Das "fangschlitzgerät nach Riedel" und sein einsatz im landwirtschaftlichen pflanzenschutz. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:165-170. Mar.1954. 18 M695

53331 CATE, H. R. TEN. The motor sprayer in the orchard. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:156. Feb.13,1954. 86 N28

53332 DREES, H. Pflanzenschutzgeräte-statistik. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:139-140. Sept.1953. 442.9 B832
Spraying and dusting equipment, chiefly.

53333 FULTON, R. A. History of hand sprayers and aerosols. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40: 130-132. 1953. 307.9 C42

53334 JOHNSON, R. The most perfect machine can be improved. Grower [London] 41:717,719. Mar.27, 1954. 286.83 M34
Spraying equipment.

53335 LA MONT, T. E. Reduction in spraying time and changes in spraying costs on La Mont Fruit Farm from 1946 to 1953. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:59-62. 1954. 81 N484

53336 LOMBARD, H. J. Natal farmer uses a "wheelbarrow" to spray his land. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1805):21,23. Feb.17,1954. 24 L232
Spraying apparatus with wheelbarrow handles.

53337 MARTINS, E. G. Low volume spraying. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3:55-60. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 M663
Equipment.

53338 STOLARSKA, Z. Studies on the tractor sprayer-duster OKS. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. C, Mech. 66(1):71-82. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

53339 TIRRELL, G. E. What we have learned about mist spraying. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:136-147. 1953. 99.9 N218

53340 VISSCHERS, A. J. Method of mist spraying with a back sprayer. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9: 786-787. Feb.18,1954. 80 G89

53341 WESTRHENEN, P. VAN. From motor sprayer to mist sprayer. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:224-225. Mar.6,1954. 86 N28
Cost.

Vehicles

53342 BANTA, E. S. Care and repair of your garden tractor. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(4):16-17. Apr.1954. 80 G85

53343 BÖLDICKE, H. Schlepper-anhänger und landwirtschaftliche transporte. Deut. Agrartech. 4:14-16. Jan.1954. 58.8 D482

53344 BRASELL, J. O. Tractor safety on the farm! Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1953:129-131,133-135. 44.9 M382

53345 COLEMAN, F. Electricity and the tractor. Farm Mech. 6:98-99. Mar.1954. 58.8 B772
Electric starters.

53346 COMBINATIE GRONINGEN VOOR RATIONELE BEDRIJFSVOERING. Tractor-enquiry. (In Dutch.) Landbouwberichten 9:35. (Cont.) Feb.25,1954. 12 L236

53347 CROSBIE, C. J. Analysis of 63 tractor fatalities. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:129-131,133,135,137-139 Feb.15,1954. 23 N48J

53348 DENCKER, C. H. Rübenabfuhr im hochmechanisierten zuckerrübenbau. Deut. Landwirt. Presse 77:51-52. Feb.20,1954. 18 D482

53349 DINKLA, P. E. The maintenance of horticultural tractors. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:99-103. Feb.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

53350 DUVIGNAC, A. L'industrie française des tracteurs en 1953. Motorisation Agr. 9:49,51,53. Feb. 1954. 58.8 M85

53351 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Étude detaillée du parc français de materiels de traction au 1er janvier 1954 (evaluation des besoins 1954). France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Etude 122,unpaged. Feb./Mar. 1954. 58.9 F842

53352 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Recherche de l'efficacité optimum des tracteurs agricoles. France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Etude 123,32 p. Mar. 1954. 58.9 F842

53353 GOBERMAN, V. A., and GOBERMAN, L. A. Problems of utilizing the automobile in agriculture. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 4: 76-85. Apr.1953. 58.8 M46

53354 GUAY, B. Nos tracteurs de ferme patinent. Rev. d'Oka 28:1-7. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ok1

53355 HEFTI, J. Entwicklungstendenzen im bau von traktoren. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 32:74-75. Feb. 1954. 17 Sch93

53356 HEIJDEN, S. J. VAN DER. The use, the service and the after-care of horticultural tractors. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17: 104-105. Feb.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

53357 HELD, J. DE, and TOLAINE, I. Tractors with wheels on red soils. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(57):19-20. Dec.1953. 49 L392

53358 HÖHERE schlepperzugkraft durch gleitschutz. Landmasch.-Rundschau 6:9-12. Jan.1954. 58.8 L237

53359 JANÉR, C. O. Farm tractors in the forest. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:116-119. Feb.6,1954. 11 L234

53360 JOHANSEN, A. F. Tractor brake problems. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:144-147. Mar.26, 1954. 11 N8122

53361 KAYSER, E. Neuzeitliche hof- und stallkarren. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:38-41. Jan.25,1954. 58.8 T223

53362 KIRTBAÌÀ, ÎU. K. In regard to hitches for farm tractors. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:18-28. Apr.1953. 58.8 M46

53363 DIE LANDKREISE des Bundesgebietes: eine landwirtschafts- und schlepperstatistik. Landtechnik 9: 129-132. Mar.15,1954. 58.8 L235

53364 LARSON, G. H. Liquefied petroleum gas for tractors. Kans. State Col. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 71,40 p. Ref. Feb.1,1954. 290.9 K132

53365 LOGCHER, C. The construction of horticultural tractors. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:95-98. Feb.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

53366 MARINI, G. Italy needs a classification center. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:69-75. Mar.1954. 58.8 M13
For tractors.

53367 MAUCH, A. Gesichtspunkte für die anschaffung von schleppern and spritzen im obstbau unter besonderer berücksichtigung der kleineren betriebe. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:30-34. Jan.1954. 85 J76

53368 MØLNA, B. Purchase of used tractors. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:161-163. Apr.9,1954. 11 N8122

53369 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Summary of results of the Nebraska tractor tests; includes only tractors on the market January 1, 1954. Lincoln,1954. 1 p.-folder. 58.9 N27

53370 OLSEN, E. The right tractor for me. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:57-60. Feb.4,1954. 11 J99

53371 ØSTBY, N. Can the tractor substitute for the horse in ordinary farming? (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:55. Feb.1,1954. 280.28 Sa4

53372 PERDISA, L. The melting pot of old tractors. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:65-67. Mar.1954. 58.8 M13
Situation and outlook.

53373 PETTERSSON, A. Montering och skötsel av traktorvagnarnas bromssystem. Fitting and maintenance of farm trailer brake system. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 253,43 p. 1954. 58.9 J762

53374 RAJU, C. P. Hitching Indian implements to the tractor. Food & Farming 6:10-13. Jan.25,1954. 389.8 F7338

53375 ROUMET. Le role agricole de l'avion. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 24(266):3,5,7-10. June 1953. 24 C26

53376 SAAD, O. Tractor maintenance. (In Portuguese.) Solo 45(2/3):29-35. June/Sept.1953. 9.2 So4

53377 SAUZE, F. Comment augmenter la durée d'utilisation annuelle du tracteur à roues. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 51:1529. Dec.25,1953. 80 R326

53378 SNETHLAGE, P. Observations on transportation with tractors on mountain estates. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:31,33-35. (Concl.) Jan.16,1954. 22.5 B45
English summary.
Indonesia.

53379 SPIJKMAN, L. The proper way of lubrication of petrol and diesel motors used by horticulturists. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17: 106-107. Feb.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

53380 STEIN, E. Ackerschlepper im export. Landmasch.-Rundschau 6:14-16. Jan.1954. 58.8 L237

53381 STENSTRÖM, L. Wear of tractor tires. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:266-269. Mar.20,1954. 11 L234

53382 THIBON, A. Les tracteurs dans le monde. Motorisation Agr. 9:61,63-65,67. Feb.1954. 58.8 M85

53383 TOPPING, W. Treatment for laid-up tractors. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 87:14-15. Mar.24,1954. 24 F225

53384 LE TRACTEUR au secours de l'agriculture. Économie 10(436):7-8. Mar.11,1954. 280.8 Ec726
France.

53385 UYGURER, S. Vue d'ensemble sur l'industrie de tracteurs dans le monde. IV. (In Turkish.) Turkiye Cumhuriyeti Ziraat Bankasi. Uç Ayda Bir Cikar 30/31: 144-153. Apr./Sept.1953. 280.9 T842

53386 VITEAU, M. R. Les systèmes d'attelage pour outils portés. Motorisation Agr. 9:103. Feb.1954. 58.8 M85

53387 WEPFER, K. Ein bedeutender fortschritt in der motorisierung der bergbauernbetriebe. Grüne 82: 345-348. Mar.26,1954. 17 Sch9
Tractor.

53388 WHALLON, A. P. Buying a garden tractor. Horticulture 32:171,175,179. Apr.1954. 80 H787

53389 WIDT, R. A. DE. Tractor utilization in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:527-528. Apr.1,1954. 12 V542N

53390 WORTHINGTON, W. H. Contemporary British and European tractors. Agr. Engin. 35:233-239,244. Apr.1954. 58.8 Ag83

53391 WUNDERLING, K. Uber den einsatz von treckern auf dem rübenfeld. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:154-160. Mar.1954. 18 M695

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

53392 DEYCKE. Der umbau von landwirtschaftlichen betrieben. ALB Mitt. 5:6. Jan./Feb.1954. 296.8 Ar1
Germany.

53393 GRIDNEV, G. On construction [of buildings] at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(2):49-62. Feb.1954. 281.8 So73

53394 HAASE, and HEMMEN. Zu den fortschritten im landwirtschaftlichen bauwesen. VI. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ims 101:347. Mar.18,1954. 18 L2345

53395 HECKL, R. Baubedarf und bauvermögen in der Landwirtschaft. ALB Mitt. 5:1-4. Jan./Feb.1954. 296.8 Ar1

53396 JEFFERSON, C. H. How to put on a metal roof. Pacific Poultryman 58(4):33. Apr.1954. 47.8 P112
Diagrams.

53397 KOERNER, C. DIN 105 und die baupraxis. ALB Mitt. 5:9-11. Jan./Feb.1954. 296.8 Ar1
Wall construction.

53398 NORDBØ, H. Type drawings. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:96-98. Feb.26,1954. 11 N8122
Of farm buildings.

53399 ULDALL-EKMANN, E. VON. Die mechanisierung eines dänischen grossbetriebes. ALB Mitt. 5:7-8. Jan./Feb.1954. 296.8 Ar1
Farm buildings.

53400 WEYERHAEUSER SALES CO. 4-square lumber-built farm equipment. St. Paul,Minn.,1953. 72 p. 296 W542M
Building designs and specifications.

53401 WEYERHAEUSER SALES CO. Modern homes and buildings for the farm. Rev. ed. St. Paul, Minn., 1953. 64 p. 296 W542M

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

53402 AHO, W. A., and JUNNILA, W. A. Factors in poultry housing. Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 1(2):4-5. Oct.1953. 100 C76M

53403 ALEXANDROWICZ, S., FOLEJEWSKI, W., and SZYPOWSKI, A. The use of balcony-gangways for sucking pigs. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(1):83-96. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

53404 BLIN, H. L'aménagement rationnel des bergeries. Mouton 9:28-30. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 45.8 M86
Construction.

53405 BREMER, P. J. V. D. Summer corners for young hens. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:463-464. 12 L239

53406 BROADHEAD, A. R. Cattle yards. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 104:17-25. 1953. 10 Y7

53407 CLOUET, J. Aménagement d'une étable. Elites (n.s.)55:36-37. Mar.1954. 14 EL4

53408 COLBY, H. N. Two story house for broilers or layers. Broiler Growing 5(4):16-17,58-60. Apr.1954. 47.8 B782
Specifications.

53409 CORDIER, L. Une arche allégée. Cocoricos du Monde 9:19,34. Mar.1954. 47.8 C64
Design of poultry shelters.

53410 DOUGLAS, R. J., and LANGFORD, L. H. Inexpensive winter shelter for hogs. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:139-141. Mar./Apr.1954. 100 N813B

53411 EDWARDS, E. D. Pig housing. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:121,123-124. Feb.15,1954. 23 N48J

53412 FENZAU, C. J., and ROWE, R. Loose housing system that saves bedding. Farm J. 78(5):32-33,150-151. May 1954. 6 F2212

53413 FISCHER, E. Der offenstall breitet sich aus. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:297-298. Mar.13, 1954. 18 W96

53414 GULLIFORD, J. H. Housing laying poultry in cages. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:27-31. (Cont.) Jan. 1954. 23 N472

53415 GULLIFORD, J. H. Housing laying poultry in cages. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:90-95. (Cont.) Feb. 1954. 23 N472

53416 HAMOIR, R. DE D. DE. L'amélioration des étables. Belg. Lait. 7(32):7-10. July 1953. 44.8 B412

53417 HELDEN, P. J. J. VAN. Building a summer barn for mechanical milking. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:531-533. 12 L239

53418 KLEINER, L. The lightest barn in the country—of plastic and light metal. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1: 15-19. Jan.1954. 44.8 L12

53419 KREWATCH, A. V., and MEYER, A. R. Cattle chutes for easier handling. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 77,4 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M36Fa

53420 KÜBITZ, H. Beitrag zum offenstallproblem. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:133-138. (Concl.) Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 T445
For cattle.

53421 KULKE. Gesunde stallungen für gesunde viehbestände. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:345-346. Mar.20,1954. 18 H194

53422 LEGGE, T. Piggery with a thermostat. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(14):67,69. Apr.2,1954. 10 F2226

53423 LEWIS, R. C., and JOHNSON, J. D. Observations of dairy cow activities in loose-housing. J. Dairy Sci. 37:269-275. Mar.1954. 44.8 J822

53424 LONGWILL, A. Pig housing. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:257-259,261-262. Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J

53425 MESEROLL, W. S. Seven ways to build a summer shelter. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(4):20-21,86-87. Apr.1954. 6 G162
For poultry.

53426 MIDWEST PLAN SERV., AMES, IOWA. Swine building and equipment plans. Ames?1953. 46 p. 296.2 M58

53427 MÜLSCHLEGEL, J. Housing of our poultry. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:457-460. 12 L239

53428 OHL, R. Der schuppenstall oder die freiluft-haltung als betriebswirtschaftlicher faktor. Tierzucht 7: 421-424. Dec.1953. 49 T443

53429 PETIT, C. La première ferme construite en Belgique pour la stabulation libre. Sillon Belge 24(604): 11. (Cont.) Mar.27,1954. 13 Si3

53430 PETIT, C. La première ferme construite pour la stabulation libre. Sillon Belge 24(603):1,20. (Cont.) Mar.20,1954. 13 Si3

53431 POEHLMANN, H. Die lüftung in ställen auf grund des wärme- und feuchtigkeitshaushaltes. Z. f. Tierzücht. u Züchtbiol. 62:235-280. Ref. Jan.1954. 442.8 Z35

53432 PORTERFIELD, I. D., and LONGHOUSE, A. D. Cow stall studies. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363(2):10. Dec.1953. 100 W52

53433 PORTLAND CEMENT ASSOCIATION, CHICAGO. Labor-saving concrete dairy barns. Chicago,1953. 19 p. 296.2 P83L

53434 POWELL-OWEN, W. Poultry houses and appliances, with special chapters on outdoor brooders and chick rearers. Rev. ed. London,1953. 154 p. (Cassell Work Handbooks) 47 P873P

53435 RENZ. Haltung von jungvieh im offenstall. Tierzüchter 6:118. Mar.5,1954. 49 T445
Germany.

53436 SCHMIDT, L. Praktische ratschläge für den freilandstall. Tierzüchter 6:139-140. Mar.20,1954. 49 T445

53437 SCHRODTER, J. Ein zweckmässiger weidemelkstand. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:291-293. Apr.1,1954. 18 N39

53438 SCHÜTTE, H. J. Bau und einrichtung zweckmassiger taubenschläge. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 33(36):3. Dec.20,1953. 47.8 AL5

53439 SHEPPARD, N. W. A practical laying house. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 18(196):5,7. Jan.1954. 47.8 So89
Specifications.

53440 SHOR, H. Suitable milking parlour. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:195-197. Dec.1953. 26 H27

53441 SWARTZ, C. The modern touch. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5(4):6,14. Mar.1954. 276.8 P382
Poultry housing.

53442 WENDLING, L., JACKSON, M. E., and SEATON, M. A. A pole type laying house. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(4):10-11. Apr.1954. 47.8 Am32

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

53443 FILIBERTO MEDICI, R. The rural house architecturally conceived. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17: 133-146. Feb.1954. 281.8 R522

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

53444 BUSINGER, J. A. Results of heating experiments in hothouses. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:26-30. Jan.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

53445 KAMP, J. R. New ideas in greenhouse construction; plastic-type materials offer several marked advantages over glass. Amer. Veg. Grower 2(4):12-13. Apr.1954. 80 C733

53446 KEULEN, W. VAN. The construction of the air-conditioned shed. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van le Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:23-26. Jan.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

53447 KUDREVICH, I. A. Hotbeds with steam heating. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:34-37. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

53448 LAWRENCE, W. J. C. Prosperity from investment in knowledge. Grower [London] 41:727,729. Mar.27,1954. 286.83 M34
Greenhouse management.

53449 REH, F. O. The Reh method of greenhouse culture under plastic fiber glass; Oakwood orchids, Shiloh Road, Belleville, Illinois. St. Louis,1954. 16 p. 96.05 R26

53450 SPOELSTRA, P. A. Heating, humidification and ventilation of the air-conditioned shed. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:17-22. Jan.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

Materials and Methods

53451 BRANTON, C. I., and FAHNESTOCK, C. R. Use of native Alaskan materials for farm and home construction. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 17,20 p. Nov. 1953. 100 AL122B

53452 TORP, A. Experiences with hollow concrete blocks for barn walls. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:98-101. Feb.26,1954. 11 N8122

Storage Structures

53453 ALONSO MUÑOZ, A. Un silo barato. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 8(88/90):16-19. Oct./Dec. 1953. 49.9 Sp14
Trench silo.

53454 CAMMERER, J. S. Berechnung der wandausbildung von kartoffellagerhäusern. ALB Mitt. 5:12. Jan./Feb.1954. 296.8 Ar1

53455 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E., and KREPELA, W. Das verhalten von werkstoffen und ihres oberflächenschutzes in jauchegruben. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:11-13. Jan.10,1954. 58.8 T223
Wood or metal.

53456 JANEIRO, J. P. How to calculate the dimensions of silos? (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1 (43):23. Mar.13,1954. 15.5 V662

53457 MEREGALLI, A. The universal silo. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(8):4-5. Feb.21,1954. 16 St1

53458 PRINSEN, L. Construction of green feed silos. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:339-342. 12 L239

Walls and Fences

53459 ENLOW, R. A lifetime fence, or a lifetime of fencing? Capper's Farmer 65(4):42-43,74. Apr.1954. 6 M693

53460 KOLL, F. Zaunsäulen aus eisenbeton. Bauer [Linz] 7(12):8-9. Mar.20,1954. 19 B32

53461 MATHER, E. C., and HART, J. F. Fences and farms. Geog. Rev. 44:201-223. Apr.1954. 500 Am35G

53462 MOLANDER, E. G. Farm fences. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1832,rev.,46 p. Apr.1954. 1 Ag84F

53463 WITT, O. Der elektrozaun in einer intensiven weidewirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:294-295. Apr.1,1954. 18 N39

53464 ZIMMER-VORHAUS, E. Winke mit dem elektrozaunpfahl. Landarbeit 5:21-22. 1954. 18 L2355

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

53465 ANDRIANOV, V. N., and KLEMENT'EV, G. F. Effectiveness of joint operation of wind-electric and hydrolelectric power stations. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:65-70. Apr.1953. 58.8 M46

53466 BROWN, C. A. C. Electricity in the garden. Country Life [London] 115:774-775. Mar.18,1954. 80 C83

53467 BUSSEK, R. Der landwirtschaftliche stromtarif. Landwirtschaft 5/6:77-80. Mar.1954. 19 L235
Austria.

53468 CHAUMIER, P. La force motrice à la ferme. Génie Rur. 47:60-65. Feb.1954. 58.8 Au8
Electricity.

53469 ERMOLOV, A. Electricity records of a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):40-41. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83

53470 GAJAN, U. J. Southwest Power Administration being systematically strangled. Rur. Power Mag. 4(32): 2-3. Mar.1954. 335.8 R8892
Rural electrification.

53471 GILES, R. B. Electricity costs and comments. Agr. Merchant 34:143-145. Apr.1954. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

53472 JONES, J. L. The power and the patience. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(12):78-79,81. (Cont.) Mar.19, 1954. 10 F2226
Rural electrification in Great Britain.

53473 JONES, J. L. The power and the patience; concluding an inquiry into rural electrification. Farmers Wk. 40(13):87,89. Mar.26,1954. 10 F226
Great Britain.

53474 KHAN'KOVSKIĬ, A. Role of electrification in the further development of public livestock farms in U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25:9-26. Jan.1954. 281.8 So73

53475 LEVINTOV, S. D. Method of accomplishing the self-synchronization of generators at rural hydroelectric power stations. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Élektrif. Sotsialist Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:71-75. Apr.1953. 58.8 M46

53476 LISTOV, P. N. Primenenie elektricheskoie energii v sel'skom khozîaistve [Utilization of electric power in agriculture]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Litry,1953. 558 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlîa Sel'skokhozîaistvennykh Tekhnikumov) 335 L692P

53477 MATSEPURO, M. Complex production of electric and heat power on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):35-37. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83

53478 NELSEN, A. Inventory time. Washington,Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1954. 8 p. 1.933 N33
Address at the 12th Annual Meeting of the National Rural Electric Cooperative Association, January 11, 1954, Miami, Florida.

53479 NELSEN, A. Perspective. Washington,Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1954. 5 p. 1.933 N33
Remarks at meeting of Missouri State Rural Electrification Association, Jefferson City, Missouri, February 26, 1954.

53480 NELSEN, A. Remarks by REA Administrator at REA-Industry Power Use Conference, Edgewater Beach Hotel, Chicago, March 11, 1954. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1954. 2 p. 1.933 N33

53481 NELSEN, A. Summary of remarks by REA Administrator, at meeting of the National Conference of Business Paper Editors, Washington, D. C., March 24, 1954. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1954. 3 p. 1.933 N33

53482 NOVA SCOTIA. POWER COMMISSION. Thirty-fourth annual report for the twelve months period ended Nov. 30, 1953. Halifax,1954. 141 p. 292.49 N85
Includes report on rural electrification.

53483 PETERSON, B. Farm tours for education in power use. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 12(7):31. Apr.1954. 335.8 N21

53484 SAMMIS, W. H. Progress in farm electrification through research. Washington?1953. 18 p. 335 Sa42

53485 SCHLIE, R. W. Economic rural distribution system. Elect. World 141(16):122-125,213-215. Apr.19, 1954. 335.8 EL2

53486 SHCHUROV, S. V. Problems in organizing electric machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Mekh. i Elektrif. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 4:56-64. Apr.1953. 58.8 M46

53487 THOMAS, P. H. Wind power for rural electrics. Rur. Electrif. Mag. 12(7):23,54. Apr.1954. 335.8 N21

53488 ZHDANOVSKIĬ, N. S. Sel'skie teplovye elektrostantsii [Rural electric power plants]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 123 p. (V Pomoshch' Sel'skim Elektrifikatoram) 335 Z6

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

53489 ANDERSON, P. M. Infrared fire hazards. Grain Prod. News 6(7):6. Apr.1954. 286.81 G764

53490 LLOYD, J. R. Fluorescent lighting. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:63-66. Feb.1954. 23 N472

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

53491 FANO, V. "HD" [Heavy Duty] lubricants for diesel motors. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 139:97-98,100-101. Mar.1954. 16 T273

Sewage and Waste Disposal

53492 GUSSONI, L. The Allerhop plant for biologic methane. (In Italian.) Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 8:64-65. Nov./Dec.1953. 58.9 C33

53493 HAPPOLD, F. H. Power and humus from waste; methane and fertilizer from controlled fermentation. Times Rev. Indus. (n.s.)8(86):24-25. Mar.1954. 286.8 T4822
Sewage.

53494 KOLL, F. Abortanlagen im bauernhof. Bauer 7(8):11-13. Feb.20,1954. 19 B32

53495 WITHERSPOON, D. F. How to build your own septic tank. Farmer's Mag. 51(4):28,34,39. Apr.1954. 7 C165

Water Supply

53496 CORDIER, L., and COLONNA-CESARI, X. Les problèmes de l'eau. Cocoricos du Monde 9:(4):10-11. Apr.1954. 47.8 C64

53497 DYVERDON, C. Comment s'approvisionner en eau potable? Cour. Hort. 16:39-41. Jan.1954. 80 C834

53498 FELDHAKE, C. J. Well drilling and latrine construction in rural Burma. Pub. Health Rpt. 69:391-397. Apr.1954. 151.65 P96

53499 HOEFNAGELS, C. H. De openbare nutsvoorzieningen op de zandgronden [Public utilities on sandy lands]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Nota 200,14 p. Nov.1953. 281.9 L23N
Water supply, electricity, and telephones.

53500 MOOR, C. Water supply problems; spraylines installed. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:508-509. Feb. 25,1954. 80 N933

53501 SPECK, R. V. How to buy a pump. 2. West. Dairy J. 10(5):24-26. Mar.1,1954. 44.8 W524

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

53502 AARTSEN, J. P. VAN. Regional disequilibrium between population and agricultural production. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 45:34-41. Ref. Feb.1954. 280.8 T44

53503 ALTOMARE, I. Tasks before the workers of the food industry in carrying out the decisions of the party and the government programme. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 8:33-40. Feb.1954. 290.9 M57
Hungary.

53504 ASSOCIAZIONE PER LO SVILUPPO DELL' INDUSTRIA NEL MEZZOGIORNO. Industrie agrarie nel Mezzogiorno [Agricultural industries in the South]. Roma,1953. 361 p. 281.176 As7

53505 BANSIL, P. C. Food planning and subsidiary foods. Agr. Econ. 3(4):9-11,15. Jan.1954. 281.8 Ag832
Population and food supply in India.

53506 CHAPMAN, R. A. Food research in the Food and Drug Laboratories. Chem. Canada 6(4):23-27. Apr. 1954. 381 C4236
Food and Drug Division, Department of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa.

53507 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The world food problem; the mission of FAO. Rome,1953. 21 p. 389 F738Wf

53508 HAMELEN, M. C. VAN. The food situation of Western Germany. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 9:151-154. Mar.6,1954. 12 L237

53509 HARRIS, R. S. Indigenous foods and food problems. New Zeal. Sci. Rev. 12:27-28. Feb.1954. 475 N48
Food supply and nutrition.

53510 HASEBORG, G. P. TER. The public law aspects of business organization in the food and luxury sector. (In Dutch.) Conserva 2:80-82. Sept.1953. 389.8 C7632

53511 HINTON, C. L. Some comparisons between the food legislation of various countries. Food Technol. Austral. 7:85,88-89. (Concl.) Feb.1954. 389.8 F7333

53512 HURSTFIELD, J. The control of raw materials. London,H. M. Stat. Off.,1953. 530 p. (History of the Second World War. United Kingdom Civil Series. War Production Series) 280.171 H94

53513 JOHNSTON, B. F., HOSODA, M., and KUSUMI, Y. Japanese food management in World War II. Stanford, 1953. 283 p. (Leland Stanford Junior University. Food Research Institute. Food, Agriculture and World War II) 389 J643

53514 KNIGHT, SIR H. Food administration in India 1939-47. Stanford,Stanford U. Press,1954. 323 p. (Leland Stanford Junior University. Food Research Institute. Food, Agriculture and World War II) 389 K742

53515 MAASS, H. Ausländische lebensmittelgesetze. Canada. Gordian 53(1276):15-16. (Cont.) Jan.27,1954. 68.8 G65

53516 MEYER, K. Nahrungsraum und ubervölkerung, ein weltproblem der gegenwart. Göttingen,Göttinger Verlagsanstalt,1953. 41 p. (Schriften der Forschungshilfe) 389 M57

53517 MILLER, I. Farm experts look ahead; see big food needs facing Nation in 1960. Coop Connector 16(3): 3. Apr./May 1954. 280.28 C7887

53518 ORR, SIR J. B., and LUBBOCK, D. The white man's dilemma; food and the future. London,Allen & Unwin,1953. 124 p. 389 Or7W

53519 RADLEY, J. A. Starch and its derivatives, volume two. Ed.3,rev. London,Chapman & Hall,1953. 465 p. 309 R112

53520 USUELLI, F. Agricultural and zootechnic production and the population situation. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:33-37,75-80. Feb-Mar.1954. 49 R52

53521 VORIS, L., and JEFFREY, H. L. Surveys of food and nutrition research in U. S. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:481-482. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

53522 YOUNGS, E. R. Subsistence in Korea—an informal critique. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 5:244-253. Fourth Q.1953, pub.Jan.1954. 389.9 As74A

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

53523 AHMAD, K., KARIM, M. A., and DE, H. N. Choline contents of some common Bengal foodstuffs. Indian J. Med. Res. 41:441-445. Oct.1953. 448.8 In22

53524 BATE-SMITH, E. C. Astringency in foods. Food [London] 23:124-127,135. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.8 F738

53525 CHAPMAN, M. A. Minerals in food. Brit. Food J. 56:22-23. Mar.1954. 389.8 B77

53526 DE WHALLEY, H. C. S., and GROSS, D. Determination of raffinose and kestose in plant products. Methods Biochem. Anal. 1:307-339. Ref. 1954. 381 M55

53527 ELVIDGE, D. A., and GARRATT, D. C. A note on a bomb technique for preparing samples for determination of lead in foodstuffs. Analyst 79:146-149. Mar. 1954. 382 An1
Includes discussion.

53528 GEBHARDT, L. P., and ANDERSON, D. A. Microbiology. St. Louis,Mosby,1954. 413 p. Ref. 448.2 G263
Includes microbiology of foods and soils.

53529 GONGORA Y LOPEZ, J., and YOUNG LOPEZ, N. Tabla de composición de alimentos colombianos. Bogotá, Servicio Cooperativo Interamericano de Salud Pública. Instituto Nacional de Nutrición,1953. 79 p. 389.1 G582

53530 HÖGL, O. Vergleichende betrachtung der schädlichkeit von lebensmittelkomponenten. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 44:484-494. Ref. 1953. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

53531 HORN, M. J., BLUM, A. E., and WOMACK, M. Availability of amino acids to microorganisms. II. A rapid microbial method of determining protein value. J. Nutr. 52:375-381. Mar.10,1954. 389.8 J82

53532 INSTITUTS SOLVAY, BRUSSELS. INSTITUT INTERNATIONAL DE CHEMIE. CONSEIL DE CHIMIE. Les protéines, rapports et discussions. Bruxelles, Stoops,1953. 350 p. Ref. 385 C762
Reports by K. O. Pedersen, L. Pauling, L. Bragg, J. D. Watson, and F. H. Crick, A. C. Chibnall, R. M. Synge, V. Desrieux and E. Fredericq, M. L. Anson, K. Linderström-Lang, and H. Theorell.

53533 JOHNSON, C. M., and ARKLEY, T. H. Determination of molybdenum in plant tissue. Analyt. Chem. 26:572-574. Mar.1954. 381 J825A

53534 KESLER, C. C., and BECHTEL, W. G. Physical methods of characterising starch. In Radley, J. A. Starch and its derivatives, v.2,p.402-437. Ref. Ed.3,rev. London,Chapman & Hall,1953. 309 R112

53535 LIU, P. W., and MAO, S. S. Studies on an osmophilic film-forming yeast. (In Japanese.) Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 3:49-55. Oct.1953. 107 T13
In food.

53536 LOCKWOOD, H. C. Determination of lead in foodstuffs. Analyst 79:143-146. Mar.1954. 382 An1

53537 MERTZ, E. T., RENNERT, S. S., and COLE, E. W. Bacterial method for determining digestibility of food and feed proteins. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:264. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

53538 PANOPOULOS, G., and MEGALDOIKONOMOS, J. Application de la chromatographie à la vérification et l'identification des colorants employés dans les denrées alimentaires. Chim. Analyt. (ser.4)36:68-69. Mar. 1954. 383 An72

53539 PERYAM, D. R. New manual sets forth standards for sensory testing. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 5:263-267. Fourth Q. 1953,pub.Jan.1954. 389.9 As74A

53540 SAINCLIVIER, M. Note sur l'enseignement de la microbiologie dans les industries agricoles et alimentaires. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:109-112. Feb.1954. 383 As7

53541 SCHREIBER, A. A., and MCCLELLAN, D. B. Estimation of micro quantities of pyrethroids. Analyt. Chem. 26:604-607. Ref. Mar.1954. 381 J825A

53542 VINIT, F., and TRÉMOLIÈRES, J. Table abrégée de composition des aliments. Inst. Natl. d'hyg. B. 9:108-118. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 449.9 P21

53543 WILLARD, C., ENGLERT, R. D., and RICHARDS, L. M. Fatty acid contents of certain processed foods. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:131-136. Ref. Apr.1954. 307.8 J82

53544 WILLARD, C., ENGLERT, R. D., and RICHARDS, L. M. Fatty acid contents of several food products. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:135. Apr.1954. 307.8 J82

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

53545 CECH, R. J. Presenting economic information to consumers by television; final report of the R & MA television research project conducted June 1, 1951, through May 31, 1953, at the Iowa State College of Agriculture, Agricultural Experiment Station. Ames,Iowa State Col. Agr. & Mech. Arts, Agr. Expt. Sta.,1953. 74 p. 335 C32
Agricultural products.

53546 DRAYTON, L. E. Methods of determining the consumption of foods. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 2:79-86. Fall 1953. 281.8 C16

53547 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL FOOD SURVEY COMMITTEE. Domestic food consumption and expenditure, 1951. London,Ministry Food,1953. 116 p. 389.9 G798

53548 HENRY, H. Consumer research on food products. Food Trade Rev. 24(4):3-5. Apr.1954. 389.8 F7334

53549 HILBERT, G. E. How agricultural research is meeting the challenge of surpluses. Washington,Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 15 p. 1.9321 N2H54
Talk before the National Chemurgic Council, at Memphis, Tennessee, April 6, 1954.

53550 LLOYD, A. G. Falling consumption of foodstuffs in Australia. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 21:204-209. Sept./Dec.1953. 286.8 N47M

53551 TEUTON, F. L. New uses for farm crops. Washington,Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 15 p. 1.98 T29
Speech before the Kentucky Farm and Home Conference at the University of Kentucky, Lexington, February 2, 1954.

53552 TICKNOR, J. W. History of chemurgic meetings. Chemurg. Digest 13(3):5-6. Mar.1954. 381 N213Na

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

53553 AHRENS, F. Beachtet die qualitätsbestimmungen! Demokratische Dorf 4(1):27. Jan.1954. 281.8 D39
Compulsory deliveries in the Russian zone of Germany.

53554 BALL, W. H. Modern trends in handling, stacking & despatch of canned foods. 2. Food Technol. Austral. 7:91,93-95. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7333

53555 BUDD, N. H. The NCA consumer and trade relations program. Canning Trade 76(35):7-8,13. Mar.22,1954. 286.83 T67

53556 BULCOCK, F. The growth of organized marketing in Australia. Brit. Agr. B. 6:401-405. Mar. 1954. 10 B776

53557 CHICAGO MERCANTILE EXCHANGE. Year book, 1952/53. Chicago,1953. 240 p. 287 C435Y

53558 DAVIS, G. B. Retailing frozen foods in Salem and Eugene, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 537,10 p. Mar.1954. 100 Or3C

53559 DAVIS, J. H. Managing the farm surplus. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.957 D29
Address delivered at the 16th Annual National Farm Institute, Des Moines, Iowa, February 19, 1954.

53560 DAVIS, J. H. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 2 p. 1.957 D29
Summary of remarks at opening session of the FAO Meeting on Surplus Disposal.

53561 DAVIS, J. H. What can be done to expand markets? Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 10 p. 1.957 D29
Address delivered at the Annual Farm and Home Week Program of the University of Wisconsin, College of Agriculture, Madison, Wisconsin, February 4, 1954.

53562 DORWARD, D. Marketing costs and demands. Okla. Agr. 1:7. Jan.1954. 6 Ok49

53563 FREI, J. Land- und forstwirtschaft und gewerbe. Bauer [Linz] 7(13):15-16; (14):13. Mar.27-Apr. 3,1954. 19 B32
Legal aspects of selling farm products in Austria.

53564 GASCON Y MIRAMON, A. Cooperativas de venta. Cooperación [Madrid] 144:16-18. (Cont.) Feb. 1954. 280.28 C7875
Spain.

53565 HUNEK, J. Our new system of collecting surplus agricultural produce. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 8:41-44. Feb.1954. 290.9 M57
English summary.
Hungary.

53566 KENNEDY, R. Marketing—the great agricultural challenge. Feedstuffs 26(13):18,20-22,52-53,56. Mar.27,1954. 286.81 F322

53567 KRIESBERG, M., and HOECKER, R. W. Productivity of food marketing personnel. J. Mktg. 18:387-392. Apr.1954. 280.38 J82

53568 MARZI, G. DE. Reduction of distribution costs. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(2):9-10. Feb.1954. 389.8 AL45

53569 MORSE, T. D. Industry is responsible for marketing. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before Peanut Industry Conference, Shoreham Hotel, Washington, D. C., April 13, 1954.

53570 NIGERIA. DEPT. OF MARKETING AND EXPORTS. Annual report for the year 1950-51. Lagos,1953. 35 p. 286.9 N56

53571 PATMAN, W. What's behind the attack on the Robinson-Patman Act? Nargus B. 41(3):34-35,72. Mar. 1954. 286.83 N214

53572 REHN, G. The cooperative marketing organizations and liberty. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) SL-kontakt 9/12:137-141. 1953. 11 Sv28S

53573 REID, E. P. Current and prospective transportation developments affecting agriculture. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 2:55-63. Fall 1953. 281.8 C16

53574 ROMAN, F., and OLIVIERI, J. A. Marketing methods and facilities in the highlands of Puerto Rico. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 113,32 p. Sept. 1953. 100 P83

53575 SALLNÄS, T. The past can't last forever. (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 9/12:143-146. 1953. 11 Sv28S
Marketing cooperatives.

53576 SCHICKELE, R. Solving the farm and consumer problem. N. Dak. Union Farmer 1(2):6-10. Apr.1954. 280.28 N812
Marketing and prices.

53577 VICKERS, R. State feud over tax on trucks. Va. Fruit 42(3):16,18,20,22. Mar.1954. 81 V81B

53578 WALLACE, H. A. Let's use our surpluses! Successful Farming 52(5):42-43,80-81,138-139. May 1954. 6 Su12

53579 WHYTEHEAD, S. W. Basic principles outlined in futures trading. Straight Furrow 13(4):7. Feb.1954. 281.8 St8

53580 WOUTERS. Organisation générale des marchés agricoles en Allemagne. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog. 91:45-47,49-50. Mar.1954. 281.8 F84

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

53581 ANDERTON, J. I. The non-enzymic browning of food products. Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Sci. & Tech. Surveys 21,82 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 330.9 B773

53582 BAGNALL, K. R. Food standards under the Food and Drugs Act, 1938. Food [London] 23:134-135. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.8 F738
Great Britain.

53583 BECK, A., FOXELL, A. W. H., and TURNER, W. C. An outbreak of food-poisoning due to Cl. welchii. Brit. Med. J. 4863:686-687. Mar.20,1954. 448.8 B77

53584 DE, N. K. The alleged toxicity of Indian pulses. Indian J. Med. Res. 41:359-365. July 1953. 448.8 In22

53585 DENSTEDT, O. F. Chemical additives in foods. Canad. Food Indus. 25(4):28-33. Ref. Apr.1954. 286.83 C166

53586 DESROSIER, N. W. Color grading foods with the Purdue color ratio meter. Food Technol. 8:204-208. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.8 F7398

53587 DINIZ, S. G. Systems of agricultural measurements. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3:47-50. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 M663

53588 DUGAN, S. V. Food grading. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 18:21-28. Jan.1954. 389.9 As7Q

53589 FINCKE, H. Uber warenkundliche ordnung der lebensmittel, insbesondere der erzeugnisse der süsswarenindustrie. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:73-76. (Concl.) Ref. Mar.1954. 389.8 D482

53590 GOLDMAN, M. C. Poison by the plateful; an unmasked look at chemicals in foods. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(3):47,50-53. Mar.1954. 57.8 Or32

53591 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. WORKING PARTY ON PRECAUTIONARY MEASURES AGAINST TOXIC CHEMICALS USED IN AGRICULTURE. Toxic chemicals in agriculture; residues in food. London,H. M. Stat. Off.,1953. 32 p. 395 G7932

53592 HAUPT, H. G. Verschärfung der lebensmittelüberwachung. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39: 105-108. Mar.25,1954. 389.8 K832
Germany.

53593 HOBBS, B. C. Food poisoning and food hygiene. London,Arnold,1953. 174 p. 448.2 H652

53594 LAWES, J. Weights and measures legislation. Agr. Merchant 34:147-148. Apr.1954. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

53595 LÜCHOW, G. Vorbeugende lebensmittelüberwachung. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:195-196. Mar. 5,1954. 286.86 Z8
Germany.

53596 SANTO, E. Die bedeutung des bakterium coli für mensch und tier. R. der Landfrau 12:91-93. Mar.25, 1954. 18 L2347

53597 TOLLENAAR, F. D. Erwägungen bei der zulassung von antioxydantien in nahrungsmitteln. Fette u. Seifen 56:41-46. Jan.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

PACKING AND PACKAGING

53598 DUDÉ, K. Derzeitiger stand des verpackungswesens mit besonderer berücksichtigung von ernährungsgütern, seifen usw. Fette u. Seifen 56:59-62. Jan.1954. 384 C422

53599 FIFE, R. R. Glass packed baby foods. Canad. Food Indus. 25(3):24-25. Mar.1954. 286.83 C166

53600 FUHRMANN, W. Transportbänder in der konservenindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39: 96-98. Mar.12,1954. 389.8 K832

53601 HARTENECK, G. Die verpackungsforschung im Institut für Lebensmitteltechnologie und Verpackung e. V., München. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:68, 70. Mar.12,1954. 389.8 K832

53602 HEISS, R. Wissenschaftliche grundlagen für auswahl und entwicklung von frischhaltepackungen. Fette u. Seifen 56:49-53. Jan.1954. 384 C422

53603 MATLOCK, H. M., and RIPPERGER, E. A. Special purpose rigid container studies. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 5:275-283,286. Fourth Q.1953,pub.Jan.1954. 389.9 As74A

53604 PABST, A. Feinblech behauptet seinen rang auf dem verpackungsmarkt. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:72-73. Mar.12,1954. 389.8 K832

53605 PARIS, P. Untersuchungen an wellpapp- und pappverpackungen für konservendosen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:80-83. Mar.12,1954. 389.8 K832

53606 STEINMANN, H. U. Der einsatz des Omnia-Imra-rerschlusses in der konserven- und nahrungsmittelindustrie. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:90-91. Mar.12,1954. 389.8 K832

53607 SZECHENYI, L. Examination of methods of packaging and storage of heat-processed foods. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 8:55-59. Feb.1954. 290.9 M57
English summary.

53608 TALBURT, W. F., HENDEL, C. E., and LEGAULT, R. R. Desiccating in the package. Food Engin. 26(4):79-81,194,197. Apr.1954. 389.8 F737

53609 WURZSCHMITT, B. Kunststoffe als bedarfsgegenstände und als verpackungsmaterial für lebensmittel. (Excerpts.) Kunststoffe 43:516. Dec.1953. 309.8 K96

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

53610 ALLEN, G. R. Economic uncertainty, free competition, and price planning in agriculture. I. Farm Econ. 7:233-239. 1953. 281.8 F223

53611 ANDREAE, B. Nordeuropäischer agrarpreisvergleich. Agrarwirtschaft 3:114-119. Apr.1954. 281.8 Ag826

53612 BENSON, E. T., and others. Should "flexible" price supports be adopted for basic farm products. Cong. Digest 33:110-128. Apr.1954. 110 C76
G. D. Aiken, C. P. Anderson, E. M. Dirksen, A. J. Ellender, M. R. Young, A. Wiley, E. J. Thye, joint authors.

53613 BENSON, E. T. What's right is good politics. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address Columbus, Nebraska, February 10, 1954.
Price supports.

53614 BOTTUM, J. C., and BAUMAN, R. H. Farm price and income programs. Purdue. U. Agr. Ext. Econ. & Mktg. Inform. Ind. Farmers, Mar.25,1954:1-4. 275.29 In2

53615 DOEBEL, W. Zwei jahrzehnte staatlicher agrarpreisbildung. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 31:443-507. Ref. 1953. 18 G31
Germany.

53616 DRAGT, J. Minimum prices and producer funds. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:857-858. Mar.11, 1954. 80 G89
Netherlands.

53617 ERVINE, G. 1954 price review result; future income will depend on ability to reduce production costs. Farmers' J. (n.s.)5(6):14-15,17. Apr.1954. 10 F2234
Ireland.

53618 FITE, G. C. George N. Peek and the fight for farm parity. Norman,U. Okla. Press,1954. 314 p. 120 P34

53619 GRAY, J. M. Will cheaper food help the Canadian farmer? Macdonald Farm J. 14(7):2,4. Mar. 1954. 101 M144

53620 HATHAWAY, D. E. Flexible price supports. Farm Policy Forum 7:13-16. Winter 1954. 281.8 F2274

53621 HEMPHILL, P. V. Prices of North Dakota farm products. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:158-159. Mar./Apr.1954. 100 N813B
Statistics prepared by C. J. Heltemes and L. W. Orvold.

53622 HENNIQUAUX. L'instabilité des prix agricoles. Renaissance Agr. 76(116):4-6. Mar.1954. 14 R29
France.

53623 THE INDIANA Farmer and variable supports. Hoosier Farmer 39(4):8-9,44-45. Apr.1954. 280.82 H76
Questions and answers.

53624 KALDOR, D. Pricing for short-run stability and long-run adjustment. Farm Policy Forum 7:23-28. Winter 1954. 281.8 F2274

53625 MILLICAN, R. D., and ROGERS, R. J. Price variability of non-branded food items among food stores in Champaign-Urbana. J. Mktg. 18:282-284. Jan.1954. 280.38 J82

53626 MONTGOMERY, G. Two-price plans. Farm Policy Forum 7:28-31. Winter 1954. 281.8 F2274

53627 MORSE, T. D. The Administration's Farm Program. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address before the Corn Belt Livestock Feeders Association, Chicago, Illinois, February 13, 1954.
Price program.

53628 MORSE, T. D. The Administration's Farm Program. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address before the Farm Policy Conference for Business Men, Chamber of Commerce of the United States, Washington, D. C., January 28, 1954.
Price program.

53629 MORSE, T. D. How farmers get 100 percent of parity. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address before the dinner meeting of farmers and businessmen jointly sponsored by Decatur Association of Commerce and Macon County Farm Bureau, Decatur, Illinois, February 22, 1954.

53630 PAARLBERG, D. The Administration's viewpoint on supports. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 2 p. 1.91 A2P11
Address Black Hills Farm and Ranch Institute, Rapid City, South Dakota, March 12, 1954.

53631 THE PROPOSAL to apply "flexible" price supports to basic farm products. Cong. Digest 33:99-109. Apr.1954. 110 C76

53632 RATCHFORD, C. B., JAMES, H. G., and FREUND, R. E. The North Carolina Plan. Farm Policy Forum 7:20-23. Winter 1954. 281.8 F2274
Support program.

53633 SALA ROCA, E. La valoración de los productos del campo en origen. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:32-34. Feb.1954. 15 Sa5

53634 SCHENCK, H. E. High, rigidly supported commodities in most trouble. Hoosier Farmer 39(4):4-5. Apr.1954. 280.82 H76

53635 SHAFFER, H. B. Cost of living. Editorial Res. Rpt. 1,20 p. Jan.2,1954. 280 Ed42
Includes a section on food prices and marketing costs.

53636 SMITH, C. W. The farmer's worst enemy. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(2):9-10,14-17. Feb.1954. 280.28 M56
On parity prices.

53637 SMITH, M. G. Price and wage trends. Ohio Farm & Home Res. 39:32. Mar./Apr.1954. 100 Oh3S

53638 THE TOBACCO world retail prices; revised cigarette and tobacco prices, June 1953. London,1953. 88 p. 284.3699 T55

53639 TRAMEL, T. E. Farm prices up slightly in January but still 7% below year ago. Miss. Farm Res. 17(2):8. Feb.1954. 100 M69Mi

53640 VAUGHAN, O. E. Food prices fall one per cent. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 11:147-148. Apr.1954. 280.9 N216Cb

53641 WALLACE, H. A. The shift to reality must be made; the founder of New Deal farm policies holds that only by flexible price supports can the Ever-Normal Granary be saved. New Republic 130(18):9-11. May 3, 1954. 280.8 N42

53642 WEST BENGAL. DIRECTORATE OF AGRICULTURE. A report on the pattern of agriculturists' cash income and expenditure and the effects of changes in prices, wage rates, etc., in connection with construction of index numbers of parity between prices received and prices paid by the farmer, by D. Basu. Allpore,West Bengal Govt. Press,1953. 55 p. 284.3 W523

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

53643 ATCHLEY, F. M. Food processors & chemurgy. Chemurg. Digest 13(3):12-14. Mar.1954. 381 N213Na

53644 BACHMANN, A. La congélation ultra-rapide. Rev. Prat. du Froid 10:49,54. Mar.1954. 295.8 R323

53645 BELLAMY, W. D., and LAWTON, E. J. Radiation sterilization. VII. Problems in using high-voltage electrons for sterilization. Nucleonics 12(4):54-57. Ref. Apr.1954. 334.8 N88
Includes food sterilization.

53646 BUJAK, S. Utilization of industrial wastes for fodder yeast propagation. (In Polish.) (Sum.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:208. 1953. 448.3 Ac82

53647 CHARRO, A. Aportación al estudio de la velocidad de penetración de la sal en la salazon de los alimentos. An. de Bromatologia 5:443-451. Ref. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.

53648 CHRISTENSEN, L. M., and UNDERKOFLER, L. A. The production of chemicals from starch by fermentation processes. In Radley, J. A. Starch and its derivatives, v.2,p.83-106. Ref. Ed.3,rev. London,Chapman & Hall,1953. 309 R112

53649 CULTRERA, R. Importancia económico-social de la industria conservera, y valor de las conservas para la alimentación humana. Indus. Conserv. 19:320-323. Dec.1953. 389.8 In24

53650 DUNN, C. G. Food preservatives. In Reddish, G. F., ed. Antiseptics, disinfectants, fungicides and chemical and physical sterilization, p.566-600. Ref. Philadelphia,Lea & Febiger,1954. 449.3 R24

53651 ESSELEN, W. B. Food technology—from pots to potentiometers. Res. Rev. 3:6-7. Jan.1954. 100 M38R

53652 GOLDBLITH, S. A. Quartermaster Research and Development program on radiation sterilization of foods. Natl. Acad. Sci. News Rpt. 4:20-21. Mar./Apr. 1954. 330.9 N21Ne

53653 GRIMES, M. Food preservation. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(242):5-8. Feb.1954. 44.8 C866

53654 HOLMBERG, C. B. Deepfreezing. (In Swedish.) Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtlskr. 13: 89-92. 1953. 11 K12

53655 HURKA, W. Die mehrphasenkonservierung und die berechnung der konservierungsmittelzusätze bei lebensmitteln. L und E 7(2):9-11. Feb.1954. 389.8 Z34

53656 JANECKE, H. Uber das vorkommen von faktoren, die die oxydation von l-askorbinsäure hemmen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:65-69. Ref. Mar.1954. 389.8 D482

53657 KARDOS, E. Die tätigkeit des Forschungsinstituts für die Konserven-,Fleisch- und Kühl-industrie. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Kém. Lapja 9:48-50. Feb.1954. 385 M27

53658 KORFF, F. A. Sanitizers in the food industry. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:104-105. 1953. 307.9 C42

53659 LEWIS, J. C., and MICHENER, H. D. Antibiotics in food processing; additives accelerating death of spores by moist heat. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:298-302. Ref. Mar.17,1954. 381 J8223

53660 MOSSEL, D. A. A. La nature et la prévention de la décomposition microbienne des matières alimentaires. 2. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 9: 8-14. Ref. Feb. 1954. 390.08 R32

53661 PAUL, A. B. Growth of the food-processing industries in Illinois from 1849 to 1947. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE 2958,34 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 IL62P

53662 PAUL, P., and others. Dry mix and frozen baked products. J. Home Econ. 46:249-254. Apr.1954. 321.8 J82
O. M. Batcher, L. Fulde, and K. Gaffner, joint authors.

53663 PHILIPPOPOULOS, G. Accomplishments of the Research Station on Agricultural Technology from its establishment until the end of 1952. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(7):167-175. 1953. 21 G29
English summary.

53664 PROCTOR, B. E., and GOLDBLITH, S. A. Sterilizing by ionizing radiations. In Reddish, G. F., ed. Antiseptics, disinfectants, fungicides and chemical and physical sterilization, p.770-799. Ref. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger,1954. 449.3 R24
Includes food sterilization.

53665 PROST, E. New methods of preservation of food. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:73-76. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463

53666 REBOUR, H. L'Institut de Recherches et d'Essais Frigorifiques Louis Morard à Birmandreis (Alger). Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 23: 450-453. Dec.1953. 80 F9482

53667 REDDISH, G. F., ed. Antiseptics, disinfectants, fungicides, and chemical and physical sterilization. Philadelphia,Lea & Febiger,1954. 841 p. 449.3 R24
Includes preservation and processing of food products.

53668 REFRIGERATION RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Report of the director, 1953. Colorado Springs,1954. 36 p. 295.9 R25Re

53669 ROBINSON, R. F. Some fundamentals of radiation sterilization. Food Technol. 8:191-194. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.8 F7398

53670 ROED, B. Nouvel appareil pour la production de levure au laboratoire. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:119-122. Feb.1954. 383 As7

53671 ROGERS, C. C. Opportunities for frozen food. Calif. Grocers Advocate 59(12):12-13,22-24. Mar.19, 1954. 286.28 C12

53672 ROGERS, R. W. What constitutes good canning practice. Canner 118(12):9,35. Mar.22,1954. 286.83 C16

53673 ROSE, F. Ultrasonic emulsification and homogenization. Food Canada 14(3):11-12. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7323

53674 SAUERTEIG, H. Amerikanische vorschriften zur verhütung von staubexplosionen in stärkefabriken. Stärke 6:27-29. Feb.1954. 309 St22

53675 SAWALL, W. Frozen foods make liquid profits. Food Serv. 16(4):15-16. Apr.1954. 389.2538 F732

53676 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Frisch erhaltene nahrungsmittel. L und E 7(2):7-8. Feb.1954. 389.8 Z34
Includes vitamin C enrichment.

53677 SCHMIDT, C. F. Commercial processing of canned foods. In Reddish, G. F., ed. Antiseptics, disinfectants, fungicides and chemical and physical sterilization, p.760-769. Ref. Philadelphia,Lea & Febiger,1954. 449.3 R24

53678 SLATER, L. E. Color control is moving from lab to line. Food Engin. 26(4):70-75,172,177. Apr.1954. 389.8 F737

53679 SMITH, A. Freezing food for preservation. Quick Freezing 7:57-59. Mar.1954. 295.8 Q4

53680 STUART, L. S. Methods of testing disinfectants. In Reddish, G. F., ed. Antiseptics, disinfectants, fungicides and chemical and physical sterilization, p.102-131. Ref. Philadelphia,Lea & Febiger,1954. 449.3 R24
Includes disinfectants for food sanitation.

53681 TISCHER, R. G. Radiation sterilization of food. (Abs.) Natl. Provisioner 130(15):24-25. Apr.10, 1954. 286.85 N21

53682 VERNON, G. Le séchage industriel dans ses applications aux industries alimentaires. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:135-140. Feb.1954. 383 As7
Equipment.

53683 WOOLF, L. J. Trends in certified food colors. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(4):73,81. Apr.1954. 389.8 Sp4

53684 YOUNG, S. E. Edible esters in food processing. Food Canada 14(3):9-10,44. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7323

53685 ZAGRODZKI, S., and KRZYSZTOFIK, W. The continuous citric fermentation of molasses with application of anionic exchange agents. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:209-218. Ref. 1953. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

53686 ZIEMBA, J. V. Precooked frozen Chinese food. Food Engin. 26(4):92-93. Apr.1954. 389.8 F737

STATISTICS

53687 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. A summary of rural land use and crop statistics, No. 10—season 1952-53. Canberra,1953. 17 p. 271 Au72As

53688 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Land- und forstwirtschaftliche betriebszählung vom 1. Juni 1951. Wien,1953. 151 p. 266 St22L

53689 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Osterreichs landwirtschaft in bild und zahl. Wien,Druck- und Kommissionsverlag der Österreichischen Staatsdruckerei,1953. 118 p. 266 St220

53690 BAVARIA. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die bayerischen stadt- und landkreise; ihre struktur und entwicklung 1939 bis 1950. Bayer. Statis. Landesamt. Beitr. z. Statis. Bayerns,185(1),179 p. Aug.1953. 265 B32S
Includes agricultural statistics.

53691 COSTA RICA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA Y CENSOS. Cuadros estimativos de la encuesta agrícola de 1951. Ed. 2. San José,1953. unpaged. 254 C827C

53692 COSTA RICA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA Y CENSOS. Informe de la encuesta agropecuaria de 1953. San José,1953. 21 p. 254 C827I
Statistics.

53693 DEISSMANN, G. Wirtschaftsdaten. Bremen, Bremer Ausschuss für Wirtschaftsforschung,1953. 63 p. 265 D36
Includes agricultural statistics.

53694 EAST AFRICAN STATISTICAL DEPT. Report on the analysis of the sample census of African agriculture, 1950. Rev. Dar es Salaam?1953. 46 p. 270 T153

53695 EICHINGER, J. Anbau und ernte von zwischenfrüchten im jahre 1953. Bayern in Zahlen 8:35-37. Feb. 1954. 265 B34

53696 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Anbau und ernte landwirtschaftlicher zwischenfrüchte 1953 sowie anbau von futterpflanzen zur samengewinnung nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/3/7,11 p. Mar.2,1954. 265 V58

53697 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Bodenbenutzung und ernte 1950-1952. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. der Bundesrepub. Deut. 65,59 p. Feb.1954. 265 G318
Acreage and yields.

53698 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Struktur der land- und forstwirtschaftlichen betriebe. 1. Bodennutzungssysteme; ergebnisse der landwirtschaftlichen betriebszählung vom 22, Mai 1949. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. der Bundesrepub. Deut. 27,336 p. Jan.1954. 265 G318

53699 GONGORA Y LOPEZ, J. Disponibilidades alimentarias de Colombia en 1950. An. de Econ. y Estadís. (ser.4)9(77):57-70. Ref. Jan./June 1953. 255.5 An1
English summary.
Statistical.

53700 HESSE. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Bodenbenutzung und ernteerträge in Hessen 1951-1952. Hesse. Statis. Landesamt. Beitr. zur Statis. Hessens 59, 82 p. Mar.1953. 265 H462

53701 HESSE. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Statistisches handbuch für das land Hessen. Wiesbaden, 1953. 511 p. 265 H462S
Includes agricultural statistics.

53702 HÖNL. Die hackfrucht-, ölfrucht- und strohernte. Statis. Monatsh. Baden-Württemb. 1:371-373. Nov.1953. 265 St27
Statistics.

53703 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. Andhra, Madras & Mysore agricultural statistics, Oct. 1953. New Delhi,1953. 13 p. 269.5 Ag82A

53704 KEIM, F. D. Some practical uses for our diverted acres. Nebr. Expt. Sta. Q. 2(3):8-9. Winter 1953/54. 100 N27N

53705 KIENHOLZ, B. U., KENDALL, J. R., and WESTCOTT, E. R. Ohio agricultural statistics 1951 and 1952. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 735,rev.,45 p. Dec. 1953. 100 Oh3S

53706 MEXICO. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Compendio estadístico, 1952. México,1953. 237 p. 254.5 Es823Co
Includes agricultural statistics.

53707 MINNESOTA. STATE-FEDERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. Minnesota State farm census, 1953. St. Paul,1953. 6 p. 252.43 St2Ms

53708 PAGENSTECHER, E. Zur methode der besonderen ernteermittlung im Bundesgebiet. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 31:545-563. 1953. 18 G31

53709 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Anuário estatístico, 1952. Annuaire statistique. Lisboa,1953. 449 p. 264 F49A
Includes agricultural statistics.

53710 QUEBEC. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Estimation de la superficie des principales cultures. Estimate of the area of principal crops, 1953. Quebec,1953. 3 p. 253.8 St2Es

53711 SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Statistisches jahrbuch Schleswig-Holstein, 1953. Kiel-Wik,1953. 132 p. 265 Sch32St
Includes agricultural statistics.

53712 SCHLIER. Die agrarisch-industrielle struktur Deutschlands. Berlin. Statis. 8:41-44. Feb.1954. 265 B453
Statistics.

53713 SOUTH DAKOTA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. South Dakota agriculture, 1953. n.p.,1953. 42 p. 252.79 T192
Statistics.

53714 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÅN. Årsväxten, 1953 [Crops, acreage and production, 1953]. Stockholm,1953. 36 p. 257.3 St2Na
English summary.

53715 TURKEY. CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFF. 1949 village census summary results. Turkey. Off. Cent. de Statis. P. 344,84 p. 1953. 269.9 St2
Agricultural statistics.

53716 TURKEY. CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFF. Tarim; agriculture, 1949-1952. Turkey. Istatistik Genel Müdürlügü. Istatistik Özetleri 9,16 p. May 1953. 269.9 St2I

53717 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural census—No. 26. Census year 1951-52. Special report series, No. 2. Number and area of farms of whites, by size. Pretoria,1952. 35 p. 270 So87L

53718 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural census—No. 26. Census year 1951-52. Special report series, No. 4. Agricultural crops and sugar-cane plantations. Pretoria,1954. 46 p. 270 So87L

53719 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics, 1953. Washington,1954. 777 p. 1 Ag84Yas

53720 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Preliminary county estimates, Nebraska, 1953. Lincoln,1954. 39 p. 1.90 A2P91

53721 WILSON, C. F. Austrian agricultural production in 1953. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 25:1-2. Nov. 1953. 281.9 C16420
Statistics.

53722 WISCONSIN CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERV. County agricultural statistics series, Wisconsin. Madison,1954. 56 p. (Crop Reporting Service Bulletin) 252.97 C88
U. S. Department of Agriculture and Wisconsin Department of Agriculture, cooperating.
Data for Brown, Douglas, Eau Claire, and Racine Counties.

53723 YUGOSLAVIA. SAVEZNI ZAVOD ZA STATISTIKU I EVIDENCIJU. Ratarstvo [Crop farming] 1952. Yugoslavia. Savezni Zavod za Statis. i Evidenciju. Statis. B. 21,51 p. Sept.1953. 266.9 Sa9S
Statistics.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

53724 ALMEIDA, J. R. DE. Drops, one at a time. (In Portuguese.) Solo 45(2/3):51-54. June/Sept.1953. 9.2 So4
Questions and answers on brandy.

53725 BENK, E. Zur unterscheidung von kräuter- und arzneiweinen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:76-77. Mar.1954. 389.8 D482

53726 BIANCHEDI, A., and SERENA, G. The grape and wine problem of the Treviso March. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:231-264. Mar.1954. 16 Ag826

53727 BIRON, M. La dégustation des vins. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 24(269):45-46. Sept.1953. 24 C26

53728 BLUMENTHAL, S. K. The high cost of chocolate: why? Ice Cream Field 63(4):82,84. Apr.1954. 389.8 Ic23

53729 BLUMENTHAL, S. K. Higher cocoa bean prices will force use of substitutes. Confectioner 38(11): 6,21. Mar.1954. 389.8 N81

53730 BOONE, W. Basic reasons for the recent advance in the price of Mexican vanilla beans. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(4):79-81. Apr.1954. 389.8 Sp4

53731 BRAZIL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DO MATE. Boletim estatístico [Statistical bulletin] 1953. n.p.,1953. 43 p. 255.3 In74

53732 BRODERICK, J. J. Lead number and vanilla quality. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(3):57-58. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 389.8 Sp4

53733 BUKHAROV, P. S., CHEL'TSOVA, IU. S., and FERTMAN, V. K. On methods of determining sugar in champagne. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6):19-22. June 1953. 95.8 V77

53734 CALCUTTA TEA TRADERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the sixty-seventh annual general meeting of members, held at the Bengal Chamber of Commerce and Industry on Friday, the 18th December, 1953. Calcutta,1953. 14 p. 286.3689 C12P

53735 CANSTEIN, FREIHERR VON. Förderung des deutschen weinbaues. Deut. Weinbau 9:112-113. Mar.5, 1954. 390.8 W432

53736 CARBALLO CAABEIRO, J. Temas enológicos. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:71-73. Feb.1954. 15 Ag84

53737 CARBONELL, R. Recomendaciones sobre el nuevo método de beneficiado del café mediante el uso de soda cáustica y resultados con productos químicos que aumentan su efectividad. Cent. Nac. de Agron. B. Téc. 14,38 p. Jan.1953. 8 Sa54B

53738 CESAIRE, G., and ROUGIEUX, R. Appareil permettant la détermination de l'acidité volatile et du degré alcoolique des vins. Chim. Analyt. (ser.4.)36:70-73. Mar.1954. 383 An72

53739 CINTRA LEITE, H. More output goal set by grower conferences. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(3):19,54. Mar.1954. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.

53740 CLAIR, E. La qualité. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:74-76. Mar.1954. 390.8 V832
Wine.

53741 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 7, ROME-SIENA, 1953. Rapports nationaux présentés au Congrés [et] Documents annexés au Congrès. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(276):47-103. Feb.1954. 390.8 B87

53742 COURTOIS, J., ANAGNOSTOPOULOS, C., and PETEK, F. Recherches préliminaires sur la transgalactosidification par l'α-galactosidase du café. (Abs.) Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:1261-1262. 1953. 383 So1

53743 EL CULTIVO del cacaotero en la region central. Agr. Venezol. 18(165):28-35. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.95 Ag8

53744 DALMASSO, G., and HEUCKMANN. Etablissement d'une deuxième édition du lexique viti-vinicole international. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(276):43-46. Feb.1954. 390.8 B87

53745 DALMASSO, G. Increasing consumption of viticultural products. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:54-55. Feb.1954. 16 C72

53746 DANIELÍAN, D. O. Estimation of wine lees. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6):54. June 1953. 95.8 V77

53747 DEIBNER, L., and BOUZIGUES, H. Procédé rapide de traitement oxydatif des vins secs ou sucrés par voie humide à l'aide du peroxyde de l'hydrogène. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 2:301-321. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 14 F8499 An

53748 DELFAU, R. La journée du vin de Castelsarrasin. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:63-65. Mar.1954. 390.8 V832

53749 DEMOLOMBE, R. Nouveaux progrès dans la vinification et la conservation des vins. Agriculture [Paris] 17:131-132. Mar.1954. 14 Ag823

53750 DUKHOVNYÍ, A. I. Preparation of cognac alcohol for analysis. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6):23-25. June 1953. 95.8 V77

53751 DÜNGES, R. Gefährdenveränderte preise den weinabsatz? Deut. Weinbau 9:138-139. Mar.20,1954. 390.8 W432

53752 EHLERS, C. Coffeinierung von kaffee-ersatzstoffen. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:70-71. Mar. 1954. 389.8 D482

53753 ENGEL, F. Eine neuerung für die brennmaischevergärung. Verssta. f. das Garungsgewerbe. Mitt. 8:9-10. Jan./Feb.1954. 390.08 V67

53754 FEDERACIÓN NACIONAL DE CAFETEROS. Boletín de estadística, No. 32, julio de 1953. Bogotá, 1953. 77 p. 68.29 F31

53755 FÉVRIER, J. G. The wine problem in France. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 23(269):19. Feb.1954. 390.8 W724

53756 FREW, R. A. New problems facing the coffee roaster. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(4):23. Apr.1954. 389.8 Sp4
Situation.

53757 GALZY, P. Les levures lyophilisées. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Mar.7/14,1954:150-153. 14 P94

53758 GARCIA PAULA, D. DE. La complexité chimique et les propriétés physiologiques du maté (Ilex paraguyensis). (Abs.) Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:1267. 1953. 383 So1

53759 GARDNER, K. J. Some applications of chromatography in chocolate analysis. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9:33-35. Feb.1954. 68.38 R32

53760 GAY, L., and TELLIEZ, J. L'appellation d'origine du Chasselas doré de Moissac. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 17:42-43. Mar.1954. 14 T17

53761 GEORGACOPOULOS, G. Work accomplished by the Wine Institute. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(7):156-166. 1953. 21 G29
English summary.

53762 GIBBERD, A. V. The improvement of quality of Nigerian cocoa. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:131-134. Feb.1954. 286.86 Z8

53763 GIRARBI, R. J. Probleme des weinbaues. Landwirt. Mitt. 94(7):3. Apr.1,1954. 19 L236
Austria.

53764 GOODWIN, R. H., and POLLOCK, B. M. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of coumarin derivatives. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 49:1-6. Mar.1954. 381 Ar2

53765 GÖPP, K. Rückschau auf die 6. braugerstenausstellung 1953 in Worms. Brauwelt 25:363. Mar.26, 1954. 390.8 B732

53766 HAESELER. Zur aldehyd- und acetalbestimmung in spirituosen. Branntweinwirtschaft 76:85-89. Mar.10,1954. 390.8 B7322

53767 HALL, M. M. The coffee year on the Coast. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(4):21,33. Apr.1954. 389.8 Sp4
Brazil.

53768 HALL, M. M. How Spice Islands [Co.] won national sales for new tea line. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(3):47-48. Mar.1954. 389.8 Sp4

53769 HENNING, C. B. The manufacture of good, wholesome brandy. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 23(269):11, 13,15. Feb.1954. 390.8 W724

53770 HENNING, C. B. My visit to the European wine country and Algiers. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 23(270):8-11. Mar.1954. 390.8 W724

53771 HERNANDEZ, M. T. Nuevo proceso para remover el mucílago del café experimentado en Nicaragua por los técnicos del Servicio Técnico Agrícola. Café de Nicaragua 9(110/111):57-59. Jan./Feb.1954. 68.28 C114

53772 HÖNL. Die vorschätzung der weinmosternte 1953. Statis. Monatsh. Baden-Württemb. 1:373-374. Nov. 1953. 265 St27

53773 HORN, C. L. World's need for more efficient coffee production. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(4):16-17,83. Apr.1954. 389.8 Sp4
Situation and outlook.

53774 HOTTINGER, W. H. The flavor industry meets the challenge. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(4):69,78. Apr. 1954. 389.8 Sp4
Work of the Flavoring Extract Manufacturers' Association.

53775 JAN, E. VON, and LINDNER, A. F. Metallisches eisen in schokolade. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:59-64. Mar.1954. 389.8 D482

53776 JAULMES, P., and DIEUZEDE, J. C. Le dosage de l'acétaldéhyde dans les spiritueux. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47(541/542):9-14. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 An72

53777 KATZ, A. Flavor developments on the West Coast. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(4):74,78. Apr.1954. 389.8 Sp4

53778 KHOPERIÍA, M. D. Nakhichevan bentonite. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6):15-17. June 1953. 95.8 V77
For wine clarification.

53779 KLENK, and FUHRMANN. Die schwefelung der moste und weine. Deut. Weinbau 9:147-149. Mar.20,1954. 390.8 W432

53780 KNAPP, A. Die organoleptische untersuchung von kakaoprodukten. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:135-136. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 286.86 Z8

53781 KOCH, J. Cocoa bean winnowing. Confectionery Prod. 20:187,189,191. Mar.1954. 389.8 C762

53782 KOTTASZ, D. J. Rapid detection of added water in mixed brandies. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési ipar 8:60. Feb.1954. 290.9 M57
English summary.

53783 KRAUSS, G., and others. Der brautechnische und wirtschaftliche erfolg der bierklärung mittels kieselgur-filter, massefilter und zentrifuge. Brauwelt 94:309-312,321-325. (Concl.) Mar.12-16,1954. 390.8 B732
J. Landstorfer, R. Leonhardt, and W. Sellge, joint authors.

53784 KREIPE, H. Wirtschaftliche betrachtungen über die in kornbrennereien gebräuchlichen malzarten. Branntweinwirtschaft 76:101-102. Mar.25,1954. 390.8 B7322

53785 LAFON, J., and COUILLAUD, P. Le calcul des quantités d'alcool pur et la mesure du degré alcoolique. Paysan 28(423):24-25. Mar.1954. 14 P29
Cognac.

53786 LAFON, M. Méthode simplifiée de dosage de l'acide succinique dans les liquides de fermentation. (Abs.) Soc. Chim. de France. B. 2:166. Feb.1954. 383 P21B
Wine manufacture.

53787 LARINKARI, J. Standardisierung der bierflaschen in Finnland. Brauwelt 23/24:337-340. Mar. 19/23,1954. 390.8 B732

53788 LEPEZ, R. E. Vinos de mesa. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:350-352,398-400. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1954. 9 Ag89
Includes defects.

53789 LINDNER, M. W. Berlins kakaomarkt nach der blockadezeit. Gordian 53(1276):21-22. (Concl.) Jan.27,1954. 68.8 G65

53790 LLOBREGAT, E. Crisis de la viticultura en España. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:409-411. Feb.1954. 9 Ag89

53791 LOZIER, O. G. Correction of acetified wine. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49(3):44,52. Mar.1954. 6 H11P

53792 MACFIE, G. B. Wines from tropical fruits. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:263-268. 1953. 81 F66

53793 MCKIERNAN, J. F. Coffee prices—and the American consumer. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(3):21,56. Mar.1954. 389.8 Sp4

53794 MADUEÑO, R. R. Modismos y refranes vitivinícolas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:414-416. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 9 Ag89

53795 MAESTRO PALO, F. El Pirineo aragonés y el encubado del vino. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)88:8. Feb.1954. 390.8 R322

53796 MARCUS, I. H. Expansion at Almaden. Wines & Vines 35(4):25-26. Apr.1954. 95.8 C122
California.

53797 MARECA CORTES, I. Las bentonitas. Semana Vitivinîc. 9(388):2-3. Jan.16,1954. 95.8 Se5

53798 MARECA CORTÉS, I. Modificación a dos métodos de análisis de vinos. Semana Vitivinîc. 9(387): 2-3. Jan.9,1954. 95.8 Se5

53799 MARTIN, R. Les casses ferriques du vin et leur traitement. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 17:33-34. Feb. 1954. 14 T17

53800 MAXWELL, J. R. Vanilla beans and the flavor extract market. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(4):75-77. Apr. 1954. 389.8 Sp4

53801 MELVILLE, A. R. The new coffee factory on the coffee demonstration farm, Rukera Estate, Ruiru. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 19:33-39. Feb.1954. 68.29 C652

53802 MENEZES, J. B. F. DE. Coffee frauds. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28 (320):25-34; (321):9-18. (Concl.) Oct.-Nov.1953. 68.29 Sa63
English summary.

53803 MILES, J. W. Applications of ultraviolet spectrophotometry. I. The determination of theobromine and caffeine in cacao products. II. Spectrophotometric titrations. Diss. Abs. 14:247. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

53804 MIRO ESPLUGAS, M. La crisis vitícola y sus soluciones. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:177-182. (Cont.) Aug.1953. 15 Sa5

53805 MONTANARI, V. Venetian wines. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:211-230. Mar.1954. 16 Ag826

53806 MORELL, M. La subida del café. Rev. del Café 9(8):7. Mar.1954. 8 R3295

53807 MOSIMANN, G., TESSER, K., and GOLLMICK, H. J. The ultrasonic conche, a new flavour developing machine. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9:38. Feb.1954. 68.38 R32

53808 MUELLER, R. Why coffee prices are high—and may go higher. Prog. Grocer. 33(4):50-54. Apr. 1954. 286.83 P942

53809 MUNICH. WISSENSCHAFTLICHE STATION FÜR BRAUEREI. Jahresbericht 1953. Brauwelt 27/28: 388-390. (Cont.) Apr.2/6,1954. 390.8 B732

53810 NEWMAN, A. A. Natural and synthetic pepper-flavoured substances. 6. Chem. Prod. 17:102-106. Ref. Mar.1954. 382 C428

53811 NIELSEN, A. C. Marketing coffee through food stores. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(3):23,28,58. Mar. 1954. 389.8 Sp4

53812 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXXIIIe session officielle plénière du comité de l'O. I. V., Rome, 9-12 septembre 1953. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(276): 7-46. Feb.1954. 390.8 B87
Includes reports on wine analysis, costs and returns in grape and wine production, wine grading, and grape diseases.

53813 OLBRICH, H. Über topinamburanbau und die herstellung von trinkbranntwein aus topinamburknollen in einer obst- und weinbrennerei. Branntweinwirtschaft 76:92-93. Mar.10,1954. 390.8 B7322

53814 OLDER, B. J. Thoughts of an oldtimer on coffee prices. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(4):24,33. Apr. 1954. 389.8 Sp4

53815 ORLOWSKA, K. The studies on the acetic acid bacteria in Polish vinegar factories. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:233. 1953. 448.3 Ac82

53816 PARLOW, R. Die güte des kakaopulvers. Zucker- u. Süsswaren-Wirt. 7:172. Mar.5,1954. 286.86 Z8

53817 PEDERSON, C. A., ALBURY, M. N., and BREED, R. S. Pediococcus cerevisiae, the beer sarcina. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 17(56):7-15. Ref. Mar.1954. 390.9 W15

53818 PEREZ, B. Origen, mercado y futuro de la industria cafetera de Colombia. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 406:4441-4456. Feb.1954. 9.4 So1

53819 PEREZ-SALAS Y LAMO DE ESPINOSA, J. Vinos con olor a moho. Semana Vitivinîc. 9(392):2-3. Feb.1954. 95.8 Se5

53820 PESTEL, H., and FLANZY, M. Inventaire des vins français à appellation d'origine à classer dans les diverses catégories de vins spéciaux définies par l'O. I. V. au cours de sa session plénière de septembre 1951. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(276):34-36. Feb.1954. 390.8 B87
France.

53821 PEYNAUD, E., and DOMERCQ, S. Étude des levures de la Gironde. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 2:265-300. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 14 F8499 An
Wine manufacture.

53822 PEYNAUD, E. Méthode colorimétrique de dosage du cuivre dans les vins à l'aide du 2,2-diquinolyle. (Abs.) Soc. Chim. de France. B. 2:166. Feb.1954. 383 P21B

53823 RENTSCHLER, H., and TANNER, H. Die verwendung von ionenaustauschern zur behandlung fehlerhafter branntweine. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtl-untersuch. u. Hyg. 44:507-513. 1953. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

53824 RIBEREAU-GAYON, P. Evaluation de l'acide malique des vins par chromatographie sur papier. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47(541/542):3-9. Jan./Feb. 1954. 389.8 An72

53825 RITTER. Traubensorten und eignung zur weinbereitung. Deut. Weinbau 9:115-117. Mar.5,1954. 390.8 W432

53826 RZĘDOWSKA, H. The investigations on the fermentation of cacao beans. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:234-236. 1953. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

53827 SASSE, A. Planejamento de contabilidade da Federação das Cooperativas de Produtores de Mate, Paraná, ltda [Accounting plan of the Federation of Maté, Producers' Cooperatives, Parana, Ltd.]. Rio de Janeiro, Centro Nacional de Estudos Cooperativos,1953. 71 p. 280.2 Sa76

53828 SATYANARAYANA, M. C. Yield per acre of coffee in India. Indian Coffee 18:22-26. Jan.1954. 68.29 In23M

53829 SCHENK, D. Der verkehr mit essigsäure und ihre beurteilung. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:71-73. Mar.1954. 389.8 D482

53830 SCHLUTER & CO. Les cafés africains en 1953. Café Vert 47:2-3. Mar.1954. 286.3689 F31

53831 SÉRIS, G. Détection d'un arome artificiel de café additionné à des extraits naturels de café. Ann des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47(541/542):26-29. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 An72

53832 SERIS, G. Recherche et dosage de l'éthylène-diamine-tétracétique dans les vins. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47(541/542):29-30. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 An72

53833 SHAPIRO, M. IA., and LAPINA, V. G. New colorimetric method of determining copper in wine. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6):6-8. June 1953. 95.8 V77

53834 SHIMP, H. G. What's the difference between the Tea Association and the Tea Council? Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(4):53,62. Apr.1954. 389.8 Sp4

53835 SIRBILADZE, A. L. Wine making districts of South Ossetia. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6):8-10. June 1953. 95.8 V77

53836 STEINBERG. Stand und aussichten des weinbaustudiums. Deut. Weinbau 9:118. Mar.5,1954. 390.8 W432

53837 STÜHRK, A. Beziehungen zwischen mostgewicht und alkoholgehalt. Deut. Weinbau 9:149-150. Mar.20,1954. 390.8 W432

53838 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., BHATIA, D. S., and NATARAJAN, C. P. Coffee as a beverage. Indian Coffee 18:12-15. Jan.1954. 68.29 In23M

53839 TALLARICO, G. Brief history of chocolate. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(2):11-12. Feb.1954. 389.8 AL45

53840 TAVERNIER, J. La cidrerie au 1er Salon de l'Equipement des industries et des Commerces de l'Alimentation, Paris, 1953. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:127-129. Feb.1954. 383 As7

53841 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Include coffee under Commodity Exchange Act. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 7735 and S. 1386, February 17, 18, and 23, 1954. Washington, 1954. 95 p.

53842 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Regulation of coffee futures trading. Hearing, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on S. 1386, February 2, 1954. Washington, 1954. 76 p.

53843 VIGUERIE, P. DE. La Journée Viticole de Castelsarrasin; réflexions en "marge." Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 17:30-32. Feb.1954. 14 T17

53844 WENDT, A. S. Flavor transportation. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(4):71. Apr.1954. 389.8 Sp4

53845 WILSON, B. What's happened to coffee? Américas 6(4):3-5,41. Apr.1954. 150.9 Am34
Prices.

53846 WIRTH. Die weinmosternte 1953 (endgültige ergebnisse). Statis. Monatsh. Baden-Württemb. 2:8-10. Jan.1954. 265 St27

53847 WITHAM, P. Bull market for tea. New Commonwealth 27:338-341. Apr.1,1954. 280.8 C88

53848 ZUBIETIAN, P. A. Transcaucasian Scientific Conference on Wine Manufacture and Grape Culture. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6):56-58. June 1953. 95.8 V77

DAIRY PRODUCTS

53849 BACHMANN, G. Bayerns milchwirtschaft—heute und morgen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:513-514. Apr.3,1954. 18 L2338

53850 BARRIENTOS, J. E. Producción de leche para el consumo e industrializacion. Pampa Argentina 27 (314):12-13,39. Feb.1954. 9 P19

53851 BENTERUD, T. Less milk and higher consumption is the cause of the shortage. (In Norwegian.) (Sum.) Meieriposten 43:118-119. Feb.13,1954. 44.8 M47
Butter.

53852 BIXLER, O. L. The Columbia Basin; Washington's million-acre federal project awaits an expanding market in developing its dairying industry. West. Dairy J. 10(5):18,20,70. Mar.1,1954. 44.8 W524

53853 BORISOV, S. On increasing the productive capacity in the butter manufacturing industry. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15:12-15. 1954. 44.8 M734

53854 BOTZENHARDT. Ergebnis der milchschauen 1953. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:173-175. Mar.25,1954. 18 AL53

53855 BRAIDOT, S. Problems of the dairy economy of Carnia. (In Italian.) Latte 28:95-96. Feb.1954. 44.8 L35

53856 BRANDT, P. M. Guideposts for the dairy industry. (Sum.) J. Dairy Sci. 37:352. Mar.1954. 44.8 J822

53857 BROCHU, É. Les graisses du lait et la margarine. Agriculture [Montreal] 11:19,21-22,32. Jan./Feb. 1954. 7 Ag82

53858 CAMERON, W. C. Dairy production and marketing at domestic and world levels. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(3):32-34,36,38. Mar.1954. 44.8 C162

53859 COGNO, F. Production and marketing of milk at Turin. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 133:39-43. Jan.1954. 280.8 C882

53860 COLAM, E. E. F. Cream craft. Milk Indus. 34 (10):41-44. Apr.1954. 44.8 M593
Great Britain.

53861 COLLINS, W. E. What's ahead for butter? IAA Rec. 32(4):20-21. Apr.1954. 6 IL62

53862 COMBS, W. B. Use of demonstrations in dairy science teaching. J. Dairy Sci. 37:345-348. Mar. 1954. 44.8 J822

53863 CONNELLY, R. G. A review of Virginia dairying in 1952. Va. State Dairymen's Assoc. Annu. Conv. 46:41,43,45,47,49,51-53. 1953. 44.9 V81A

53864 CRUZ, P. F. DA. Considerations on the future of butter in the American dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:35-39. Feb.1954. 44.8 B634

53865 FINDLEN, P. J. Sizing up substitutes. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 13(10/12):14-15,28. Nov./Dec. 1953. 280.28 M56
Butter.

53866 FLORIDA DAIRY ASSOCIATION. MILK COMMISSION COMMITTEE. Florida Milk Commission and milk price facts are disclosed in summary of 20-year record. Fla. Dairy News 4(2):24-26. Mar./Apr.1954. 44.8 F66

53867 FRENSEL, O. World dairy selections. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:53-58,44. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 B634
Observations on the dairy industry with reference to dairy journals.

53868 GENIN, G. Le planning dans l'industrie laitière. Lait 34(331/332):39-43. Jan./Feb.1954. 44.8 L143
Milk plants.

53869 GUSLER, G. Dairymen are asking—where do we go from here? Mich. Farmer 221:293,332. Mar. 20,1954. 6 M58

53870 HARRIS, G. Cheese facts and factors. Veg. News 33(283):8-10. Spring 1954. 389.8 V523

53871 HILDING, A. Betriebswirtschaftsfragen der milchindustrie. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:125-126. (Concl. Mar.12,1954. 44.8 Sch92

53872 THE ICE cream industry year book 1954-5. London,1954. 204 p. 389.8 Ic28

53873 ILLINOIS DAIRY PRODUCTS ASSOCIATION. The Illinois dairy supply handbook, 1954. Chicago,1954. 60 p. 225 IL68

53874 INTERNATIONAL DAIRY FEDERATION. Information-book Nr. 20. Bruxelles,1953. 51 p. 44.8 In8

53875 JONES, B. State capitols reflect complex dairy industry. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(3):90-91. Mar.1954 44.8 Am38

53876 JONES, R. S. Changing trends in the dairy industry. (Condensed.) Certif. Milk 29(3):10. Mar.1954. 44.8 C33

53877 JONES, R. S. Profits outlook for the ice cream and dairy processor in '54. Ice Cream Trade J. 50(3): 60,108-110. Mar.1954. 389.8 Ic2

53878 KETTL, A. Der milchhof Salzburg. Österr. Milchwirt. 9:47-51. Feb.21,1954. 44.8 Os72

53879 KIHL, W. Die aufgaben der deutschen molkereien und käsereien im jahre 1954. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75: 365-368. Mar.18,1954. 44.8 Su2

53880 KIHL, W. Die freigabe des einzugsgebietes einer molkerei. Molk. - u. Kaserei-Ztg. 5:352-354. Mar.25,1954. 44.8 M736
Germany.

53881 KORRICK, F. C. Dairying in Argentina. Hoard's Dairyman 99:296-297. Mar.25,1954. 44.8 H65

53882 KRACKER, P. Die bayerische milchwirtschaft 1953. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:297-300. Mar.4,1954. 44.8 Su2

53883 MASSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Dairy-farming annual 1953; including the proceedings of the sixth annual meeting of dairyfarmers conducted by Massey Agricultural College, Palmerston North, on June 9, 10, 11, and 12, 1953. Palmerston North,1953. 142 p. 44.9 M382

53884 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Ganado, leche e industrialización. España Agr., May 1953:3-5. 335. 8 Es6

53885 MELHUUS, N. The dairy industry in Trøndelag. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:115-117. Feb.13, 1954. 44.8 M47

53886 MINTROP, W. Der altendorfer melktrupp. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:191-192. Mar.4,1954. 18 N39

53887 MOCKER, J. Milch- und rahmsammelstellen im lichte der buchhaltung. Österr. Milchwirt. 9:54-55. Feb.21,1954. 44.8 Os72

53888 MOLINARI, R. Cheese production. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 9(3):6. Feb.1,1954. 287 V662
Policy for Italy.

53889 MOLINARI, R. "Cut Asiago" and other urgent instances in the cheese industry. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vincenza. Not. Econ. 9(4):7-8. Feb.16,1954. 287 V662

53890 NATIONAL DAIRY COUNCIL, CHICAGO. Milk for a nation. Chicago,1953. 21 p. 44 N212Mi

53891 NICOLUSSI, M. Observations on the present cycle of dairy production. (In Italian.) Latte 28:93-94. Feb.1954. 44.8 L35
Italy.

53892 NIKOLAEV, A. To improve the quality, to widen the assortment of cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15:7-11. 1954. 44.8 M734

53893 NORTHEASTERN DAIRY CONFERENCE. Program, nineteenth annual meeting, Hotel Statler, Buffalo, New York, Thursday, Mar. 25, 1954, Friday, March 26, 1954. n.p.,1954. 4 p.-folder. 44.9 N818

53894 PACI, C. Milk in the Italian agricultural economy. I. (In Italian.) Humus 10(3):27-33. Mar.1954. 16 H88

53895 PATON, W. L. Milk production drive. Milk Bd. J. 5(2):19-20. Feb.1954. 44.8 M5934
New South Wales.

53896 PATTERSON, H. L. Dairy outlook. Shorthorn News [Waterloo] 15:52-53. Apr.1954. 43.8 Sh85
Canada.

53897 PATTERSON, H. L. The outlook for dairying. Holstein-Friesian J. 17:19,60. Apr.1954. 43.8 H743
Canada.

53898 PIEN, J. L'étude du lait dans l'oeuvre de Parmentier. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47(541/542): 14-25. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 An72

53899 REED, A. Production and utilization of milk in sixteen southern Illinois counties. Diss. Abs. 14:211-212. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

53900 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:199-200. (Cont.) Feb.18,1954. 44.8 Su2

53901 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:308. (Cont.) Mar.4,1954. 44.8 Su2

53902 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:341. (Cont.) Mar.11,1954. 44.8 Su2

53903 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:376. (Cont.) Mar.18,1954. 44.8 Su2

53904 SKALTVEIT, T. The dairy industry in North Norway in 1953. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:110-115. Feb.13,1954. 44.8 M47

53905 SPANKEREN, E. VON. Milchwirtschaft in Kanada. Feld u. Wald 73(9):4. Feb.26,1954. 18 F332

53906 STEDJE, O. Report on the year 1953. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:128-133. Feb.20,1954. 44.8 M47
The dairy industry in western Norway.

53907 STOCKENSTRÖM, B. VON. Future of the dairy industry. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1:20. Jan. 1954. 44.8 L12

53908 SVENSKA mejerikalendern [The Swedish dairy almanac], 1954. Stockholm,Naturvetenskapliga Förlaget, 1953. 190 p. 44.8 Sv22

53909 VAN WAGENEN, J. Vagrant memories of dairying sixty-odd years ago. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(3):6-7,26. Mar./Apr.1954. 280.28 M56

53910 VIRGINIA STATE DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Forty-sixth annual convention, January 21 and 22, 1952 [i.e. 1953], the Jefferson Hotel, Richmond, Virginia. n.p.,1953. 61 p. 44.9 V81A

53911 WALSH, M. G. The dairy industry. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(242):17-18. (Cont.) Feb. 1954. 44.8 C866

53912 WAYWELL, J. The trade through 1953. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1954/55:79-81. 389.8 Ic28
Great Britain.

53913 WERTHEIMER, G. P. What's wrong with the cheese industry? Milk Prod. J. 45(4):28-29. Apr.1954. 286.85 B98Bu

53914 WILSON, J. L., and WALTERS, H. M. Farm production, disposition, and income from milk, 1952-53. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 19 p. 1.942 D22F22

53915 ZOLLIKOFER, E. Der stand der trinkmilchversorgung grösserer konsumzentren im in- und ausland. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:161-164. Ref. Apr.2,1954. 44.8 Sch92

53916 ZWEHL, A. VON. Niedersachsens privatwirtschaft—wegbereiter des fortschritts. Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 5:354-356. Mar.1954. 44.8 M736

Analysis and Composition

53917 AUCLAIR, J. E. Stimulation of certain bacteria by raw milk. Nature [London] 173:491. Mar.13, 1954. 472 N21
Streptococcus.

53918 AUCLAIR, J. E. Substances bactéricides et facteurs stimulant la croissance microblenne dans le lait. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)89:40-42. Feb.1954. 44.8 In2

53919 AUST, H. Eine brauchbare methode zur fettgehaltsbestimmung im bäuerlichen hof. Österr. Milchwirt. 9:51-52. Feb.21,1954. 44.8 Os72

53920 BAGNULO, R. Rapid determination of saccharose in milk. (In Italian.) Latte 28:82. Feb.1954. 44.8 L35

53921 BEJAMBES, M., and SAVOIE, S. Etude comparée des variations saisonnières de l'indice d'iode des beurres, en Normandie et en Alsace. Chim. & Indus. 71: 501-506. Ref. Mar.1954. 383 C42

53922 BLANK, M. H. Composite versus daily testing. Dairy Foods Rev. 58(4):14,57. Apr.1954. 286.85 P11
Milk.

53923 BOUVIER, G. Bacilles de Bang et bacilles tuberculeux dans les laits de mélange. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1409-1416. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.

53924 BUNDESEN, H. N., and MARTINEK, M. J. Procedure for the separation, detection, and identification of the more common vegetable gums in dairy products, with special reference to alginates. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:79-81,105. Mar.1954. 44.8 J824

53925 BUSS, W. Besteht die möglichkeit der bakterioskopischen unterscheidung von tuberkelbakterien und apathogenen mykobakterien? Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:270-272. Ref. Dec.10,1953. 41.8 L49

53926 BUTTIAUX, R., and BEERENS, H. Les indices de propreté originelle des laits pasteurisés. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1454-1459. Ref. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.

53927 CONIFF, E. F. New equipment for making bacterial counts. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55(4):44,46. Apr.1954. 44.8 So83
Milk.

53928 FRAYER, J. M. Coliform in ice cream from the manufacturer to the consumer. Ice Cream Trade J. 50(3):62,100-103. Mar.1954. 389.8 Ic2

53929 FRAYER, J. M. Coliforms in ice cream—from the manufacturer to the consumer. (Digest.) Dairy Foods Rev. 58(4):10,46. Apr.1954. 286.85 P11

53930 GAINOR, C., and WEGEMER, D. E. Studies on a psychrophilic bacterium causing ropiness in milk. I-II. Appl. Microbiol. 2:95-99. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.3 Ap5

53931 GALESLOOT. Le laboratoire et la qualité hygienique du lait. Tech. Lait. 10(149):15-16. Mar.15, 1954. 44.8 Of2

53932 GREENE, V. W., and JEZESKI, J. J. Influence of temperature on the development of several psychrophilic bacteria of dairy origin. App. Microbiol. 2:110-117. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.3 Ap5

53933 HARMS, F., and WEGENER, K. H. Die vorzugsmilch und das brucelloseproblem. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:1-5. Ref. Jan.10,1954. 41.8 L49
Germany.

53934 HARTLEY, C. B., and JEZESKI, J. J. The microflora of Blue cheese slime. J. Dairy Sci. 37:436-445. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 J822

53935 HEDDERICH, O. Züchtung von tuberkelbakterien aus der milch mit hilfe des schwefelsäure-behandlungsverfahrens nach erhitzung der milch auf 55° C. Giessen,1953. 32 p. Ref. 448.2 H352
Mycobacterium tuberculosis.
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giessen.

53936 HONER, C. J. The isolation of intermediates in the Krebs citric acid cycle in cheese and fermented milks. Diss. Abs. 14:220. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

53937 HUMPHRISS, E. L. E. Methylene blue test. Ice Cream Indus. 33:291-292,296. (Cont.) Apr.1954. 389.8 Ic24

53938 JANSE, L., C., BAKHOVEN, H. G. A., L., and ROELOFS, E. T. The percentage of albumen and the relation to the percentage of butterfat in the milk of Friesian cows. Friese Veefokkerij 18/19:22-24. Jan.1954. 43.8 F912

53939 JAX, P., and AUST, H. Beiträge zur chromatographie der butter- und käsefarben sowie der damit gefärbten milchprodukte. Milchwiss. Ber. 3:145-189. Ref. 1953. 44.8 M5997

53940 KAUFMANN, O. W., and ANDREWS, R. H. The destruction rate of psychrophilic bacteria in skimmilk. J. Dairy Sci. 37:317-327. Ref. Mar.1954. 44.8 J822

53941 KIERMEIER, F., and SEYRER, E. Analytische vergleiche zwischen hand- und maschinenfertigung von Camembertkäse. Deut. Molkerei-Ztg. 75:335-337. Mar.11,1954. 44.8 Su2

53942 LEGGATT, A. G. The measurement of solids in milk by oxidimetry. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33 (3):30-31,62. Mar.1954. 44.8 C162

53943 LISKA, B. J., and CALBERT, H. E. A study of mixed milk sample methods of sediment testing using off-the-bottom standards and equipment, for possible use with farm bulk milk holding tanks. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:82-85. Mar.1954. 44.8 J824

53944 MARTIN, G., and JULIEN, J. P. Détermination rapide de l'humidité dans la poudre de lait au moyen des rayons infra-rouges. Québec Lait. 13(3):14-17. Mar. 1954. 44.8 Q3

53945 MAXCY, R. B., and SOMMER, H. H. Fat separation in evaporated milk. II. J. Dairy Sci. 37:306-310. Mar.1954. 44.8 J822

53946 MEDVYNS'KA, L. IU. Filtrable forms of Streptococcus lactis in milk and in dairy products. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(4):14-19. Ref. 1953. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

53947 MEEWES, K. H., and MILOSEVIC, S. Untersuchungen zur biologischen antibiotika-bestimmung in unsterilen substanzen mit besonderer berücksichtigung der rohmilch. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:59-74. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

53948 MOHAZZEB, M. Vergleichende untersuchungen verschiedener phosphataseteste in bezug auf die internationale phosphatase-einheit. II. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:109-150. Ref. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

53949 NELSON, F. E., and BAKER, M. P. The influence of time and temperature of plate incubation upon bacterial counts of market milk and related products, particularly after holding under refrigeration. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:95-100. Ref. Mar.1954. 44.8 J824

53950 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 28:99-100. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 44.8 L35
Analysis.

53951 OVELHEY, J. Fettfreie trockenmasse und fettgehalt der milch. Molkerei-Ztg. 8:241-242. Mar.4, 1954. 44.8 M735

53952 OZIMOV, B., ALÎAMOVSKIĬ, I., and RATNER, E. Colorimetric method of moisture determination in process cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15:36-38. 1954. 44.8 M734

53953 PANDOLFI, C. A rapid method of determination of the proteins in milk. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 29:1207-1208. June 1953. 442.8 So12

53954 PIEN, J., DESIRANT, J., and LEFEBVRE, B. La recherche de la margarine dans les beurres. Lait 34(331/332):11-22. Jan./Feb.1954. 44.8 L143

53955 POSTHUMUS, G. Measurement of viscocity. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:55-56. Jan.27,1954. 44.9 AL3
Of milk products.

53956 PRICE, W. V. The fermentation test. Cheese Rptr. 78(35):8. Apr.16,1954. 44.8 Sh3
For milk.

53957 RENKO, P. Trends in lactic fermentation in whey-enzymes in relation to the quality of the nitrogen compounds of the whey. (In Italian.) Latte 28:75-76. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 L35

53958 ROBERT, L., and BASSET, J. Action des hautes pressions sur la xanthinedéhydrase du lait. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:1375-1380. Ref. 1953. 383 So1

53959 ROBERT, L., and NOLLA, N. Action des ultrasons sur la xanthinedéhydrase du lait. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 35:1363-1373. Ref. 1953. 383 So1

53960 ROULIN, G. Recherche du Mycobacterium tuberculosis dans le lait—Nouvelle technique de culture. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 53:1460-1463. Nov.1953. 448.8 R326
English summary.

53961 SCHOBER, R., and FRICKER, A. Beitrag zur kenntnis der formoltitration der milch. Milchwissenschaft 9:83-91. Mar.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

53962 SCHOBER, R., and FRICKER, A. Zur theorie der formoltitration. Milchwissenschaft 9:91-93. Mar. 1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Milk.

53963 SCHÖNHERR, W. Über die bakterizide wirkung einiger melkfette. Arch. f. Expt. Vetmed. 7:143-152. Ref. 1953. 41.8 Ex7

53964 SCHULZ, M. E., and others. Erfahrungen mit der eiweisstiterbestimmung. Milchwissenschaft 9:77-82. Mar.1954. 44.8 M5933
E. Voss, U. Kock, and G. Mrowetz, joint authors.
English summary.
Milk.

53965 SIRNY, R. J., WOLD, F., and SCHMIDT, D. L. Peptide stimulation of growth of lactic acid bacteria. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:298. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

53966 SMITH, L. M., JACK, E. L., and FREEMAN, N. K. The unsaturated fatty acids of milk fat. I-III. J. Dairy Sci. 37:380-406. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 J822

53967 STOLL, L. Zur differenzierung pathogener und apathogener mykobakterien. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4: 274-275. Ref. Dec.10,1953. 41.8 L49
From milk and dairy products.

53968 STUART, P. Laboratory examination of milk for the presence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis bovis. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 25:39-44. Nov.1953. 28 F73

53969 WINKLER, S., and JAGER, H. Vergleichende untersuchungen an reduktionsproben und der milchgärprobe. Milchwiss. Ber. 3:190-208. Ref. 1953. 44.8 M5997

53970 WINKLER, S. Die wichtigsten proben bei der milchannahme für die Emmentalerkäserei. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:64-67. Mar.7,1954. 44.8 Os72

53971 WINNIGSTEDT. R. Ist die erhöhung des fettgehaltes der milch nach wie vor eine vordringliche aufgabe? Tierzüchter 6:162-164. Apr.5,1954. 49 T445

Consumption and Utilization

53972 BABIONE, F. A. Will she buy your brand? Market research conducted by students discloses habits of housewives with regard to buying their ice cream; dealer attitudes surveyed. Ice Cream Field 63(4):56,58, 60,62,66. Apr.1954. 389.8 Ic23

53973 BAUM, E. L., and MILLER, M. E. To buy or not to buy. Hoard's Dairyman 99:308-309. Mar.25, 1954. 44.8 H65
Dairy products consumption.

53974 BOREHAM, F. Another aspect of dairying; the use of milk in the margarine industry. Milk Indus. 34(9):41-43. Mar.1954. 44.8 M593

53975 COLES, J. V. Purchases of dairy products; summer and winter surveys in Sacramento show seasonal expense and sources of dairy products. Calif. Agr. 8(2): 13-14. Feb.1954. 100 C12Cag

53976 KEILLING, J. Le problème des eaux résiduaires dans l'industrie laitière. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)90:44-47. Mar.1954. 44.8 In2
Includes utilization.

53977 SPENCER, L. Do we Americans use enough milk? Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(2):5-7. Feb.1954. 280.28 M56

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

53978 ADAMS, T. M. Education — what do we mean? Metrop. Milk Prod. News 13(10/12):10-12. Nov./Dec. 1953. 280.28 M56

53979 ANDERSON, Z. E. Use of nutrition information in promoting the use of milk and milk products. J. Dairy Sci. 37:467-471. Apr.1954. 44.8 J822

53980 BAKER, G. S. Marketing of dairy products in the U.S.A.; the work of the Production and Marketing Administration of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 743:3-6. (Cont.) Mar.6,1954. 389.9 G79B

53981 BAKER, G. S. Marketing of dairy products in the U.S.A.; the work of the Production and Marketing Administration of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. B. 744:6-7. (Concl.) Mar.13,1954. 389.9 G79B

53982 BARNSTEDT. Milchablieferung und milchpreise in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:344. Mar.18,1954. 18 L2345

53983 BRIDGES, B. L. Radio and TV can help the industry. Milk Dealer 43(6):46-47,79. Mar.1954. 44.8 M595

53984 BRINCKMAN, M. W. Das milchproblem in Belgien. II. Bauer [Eupen] 26(10):2. Mar.7,1954. 281.8 B323
Milk marketing.

53985 COOK, H. L., and GRAF, T. F. Restaurants! Milk is profitable to handle. Hoard's Dairyman 99:283, 302. Mar.25,1954. 44.8 H65
Selling by dispensers.

53986 COOK, H. L., and GRAF, T. F. Some aspects of the 70 cent penalty provision in Federal Milk Marketing Order No. 41. Wis. Agr. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ag. Econ. 7,31 p. July 1953. 281.9 W75

53987 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. What cooperatives need to do a good job in milk marketing education. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 13(10/12):12. Nov./Dec.1953. 280.28 M56

53988 DAVIS, C. O. Selling farmers dairy products. Milk Plant Mon. 43(3):12-14. Mar.1954. 44.8 C864

53989 DEGRANGE, F. Les producteurs laitiers en face de la société intercoopérative: leurs difficultés, leurs efforts, leurs aspirations. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 15:10-17. Mar.1954. 280.29 L62

53990 FOREST, H. L. Strengthening dairying through research and education. Washington,Agr. Mktg. Serv., 1954. 6 p. 1.944 D2F761
Talk before the National Dairy Council, Memphis, Tennessee, January 27, 1954.

53991 GOFORTH, H. Let's tie sales and production together. Milk Prod. J. 45(4):32,39. Apr.1954. 286.85 B98Bu
Butter.

53992 GRAF, T. F. Dairy marketing considerations in Florence-Forest and northern Marinette Counties. Wis. Agr. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Agr. Econ. 6,22 p. May 1953. 281.9 W75

53993 GT. BRIT. MILK MARKETING BOARD. PRODUCTION DIV. Report, No. 4, 1953. Surrey,1953. 99 p. 44.9 G793

53994 HANSEN, R. What can be done to increase the milk consumption? (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 20:20-27. (Cont.) 44.8 N752

53995 HENTRICH, C. E. How to get the most for your advertising dollar. South Dairy Prod. J. 55(4):60, 62,66,69,78-79. Apr.1954. 44.8 So83
Dairy products.

53996 HERRMANN, L. Genossenschaftlicher melkstall. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 6:47. Mar.1954. 284.28 R132

53997 HIRSCH, D. E. Public relations of dairy cooperatives. Washington,Farmer Coop. Serv.,1954. 3 p. 1.955 C2H61
Talk given at Southeastern Dairy Cooperative Marketing Clinic, Clemson, South Carolina, March 25-26, 1954.

53998 HOWLAND, J. A. Dispense milk and sell more. Milk Plant Mon. 43(3):39-40. Mar.1954. 44.8 C864

53999 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Report of the proceedings of the 49th annual convention, Boston, Massachusetts October 28, 29, 30, 1953, volume 4. The Ice Cream Merchandising Institute; the merchandising session, n.p. 1953. 68 p. 389.9 In83

54000 JOHNSON, S., BRINEGAR, G. K., and DOWD, L. R. Skim milk sales are increasing. Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 1(2):9-10. Oct.1953. 100 C76M

54001 KRAUSE, S. F. The mechanical cow sells milk. News Farmer Coop. 21:8-9,14. Apr.1954. 166.2 N47
Vending machines.

54002 MARTELLI, B. Let us valorize and protect "Asiago for slicing." (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 9(3):7-9. Feb.1,1954. 287 V662

54003 MARYLAND COOPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS. Nineteenth annual meeting. n.p.,1953. 16 p. 280.2449 M362

54004 MUSTIENES CORREAS, A. Cooperativas queseras. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 8(88/90): 34-38. Oct./Dec.1953. 49.9 Sp14

54005 OLSON, R. E. Reducing milk marketing costs. Washington,Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 10 p. A280.3 OL8
Address, Annual Meeting of the Northeastern Dairy Conference, Buffalo, New York, March 26, 1954.

54006 PIERCE, C. W. Order activity—what is it? Metrop. Milk Prod. News 13(10/12):7-9. Nov./Dec.1953. 280.28 M56

54007 PIERCE, C. W. Sales of fluid dairy products in Allegheny County (Pittsburgh) during April 1951. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 112,10 p. Dec.1953. 100 P381P

54008 PULVER, E. Unsere trinkmilchversorgung. Grüne 82:324-327. Mar.19,1954. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

54009 SEELEMANN, M. Aufgaben und ziele der grossstädtischen milchversorgung. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:260-261,294-296. Mar.4/11,1954. 44.8 M736
Germany.

54010 SMITH, C. W. The world's largest milk pool. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(2):11-12. Feb.1954. 280.28 M56
New York milkshed.

54011 SMITH, G. Increasing sherbet sales volume. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(4):18-25. 1953. 389.9 In83
Includes discussion.

54012 SOCIEDAD COOPERATIVA DE TAMBEROS DE LA ZONA DE ROSARIO. Memoria y balance correspondiente al décimoquinto ejercicio comprendido entre el 1 de junio de 1952 y el 31 de mayo de 1953. Rosario, 1953? 83 p. 280.2449 So1

54013 SOMMERKAMP, G. Vorsommerliche milchschwemme in Norddeutschland unabwendbar? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:271-272. Mar.25,1954. 18 N39

54014 SPENCER, L. What do cooperatives need in order to do a good job in order activity? Metrop. Milk Prod. News 13(10/12):9-10. Nov./Dec.1953. 280.28 M56

54015 TAYLOR, J. How to double consumption of beef in 10 years. Cattleman 40(11):105-108. Apr.1954. 49 C29

54016 TOWERS, E. P. Dairymen and advertisements. Milk Indus. 34(10):60-62. Apr.1954. 44.8 M593
Great Britain.

54017 TRENDTEL. Milch als lehrfach in den schulen. Molk.-Ztg. 8:301-302. Mar.18,1954. 44.8 M735

54018 VEDEJS, L. A market for acidophilus milk. Milk Plant. Mon. 43(4):45-46. Apr.1954. 44.8 C864

54019 VINDAL, E. Les liens coopératifs entre producteurs et consommateurs dans le cadre de la production laitière de qualité. Inst. Prov. de Coop. Agr. B. 15: 18-26. Mar.1954. 280.29 L62

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

54020 ADAMS, H. S. Standards for cream quality. Milk Plant Mon. 43(3):29-32. Mar.1954. 44.8 C864

54021 AGENJO, C. L'étude de la production aseptique du lait. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)89:23-25. Feb.1954. 44.8 In2

54022 ASTRUP, T. Quality and economy. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:151-153. Feb.12,1954. 44.8 M26
Of Danish butter.

54023 BARNES, J. W. Detroit milk inspection procedure outlined. Mich. Milk Messenger 35(12):3. Apr. 1954. 44.8 M582

54024 DAHLBERG, A. C. National Research Council studies on milk regulations and milk quality. Amer. J. Pub. Health 44:489-496. Apr.1954. 449.9 Am3J

54025 GIERMAK, E. A dairy manager looks at consumer grade labeling. Cheese Rptr. 78(34):3,7. Apr.9, 1954. 44.8 Sh3
Butter.

54026 HANSEN, O. S. Quality and economy. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:241-243. Mar.5,1954. 44.8 M26
Butter.

54027 HOLBROOK, N. "Surprise-pick-up" of dairy foods shows high quality in Utah products. Dairy Foods Rev. 58(4):12,47. Apr.1954. 286.85 P11

54028 HÜLPHERS, G. Proposal for new health legislation. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:6-7. 1954. 44.8 M692
Includes dairy sanitation.

54029 JEPPESEN, M. Quality control of dairy products sold in the home market. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:137-141. Feb.5,1954. 44.8 M26

54030 JONES, B. Summary of milk control trends in state capitals. Hoard's Dairyman 99:340-341. Apr.10, 1954. 44.8 H65

54031 KESTER, L. T. Keeping quality of cottage cheese. Milk Plant. Mon. 43(4):36-38. Apr.1954. 44.8 C864

54032 LIGUGNANA, E. Registration of processing and certification of fat content of milk (without centrifuge). (In Italian.) Latte 28:154. Mar.1954. 44.8 L35
For butter and cheese factories.

54033 LINDGREN, B. Disinfectants in milk—a danger to dairy products. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 11: 21. Mar.1954. 11 F77

54034 LOS ANGELES. HEALTH DEPT. DIV. OF MILK AND DAIRY INSPECTION. 1952-53 annual report. Calif. Dairyman 34(6):18-19. Apr.17,1954. 44.8 C12

54035 MARQUARDT, J. C. Shelf storage life of cottage cheese. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(3):64,66. Mar.1954. 44.8 Am38

54036 MARTH, E. H., HUNTER, J. E., and FRAZIER, W. C. Bacteriological studies of a farm bulk milk handling system. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:86-90. Mar. 1954. 44.8 J824

54037 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Recommended clarification of satisfactory compliance for grade "A" milk production. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1322,26 p. 1954. 275.29 N272Ex

54038 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 28:155-156. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 44.8 L35
Regulation.

54039 OVERBY, A. J. Nebacetin, its elimination in and effect on milk. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:125-129. Feb.5,1954. 44.8 M26
English summary.

54040 PATTON, S. The mechanism of sunlight flavor formation in milk with special reference to methionine and riboflavin. J. Dairy Sci. 37:446-452. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 J822

54041 PATTON, S. Sunlight spoils flavor; destroys vitamins in milk. Sci. Farmer (n.s.)1(3):6. Winter 1954. 100 P381S

54042 PIRAUX, E., LACROSSE, R., and QUERTON, V. F. L'aptitude du lait pasteurisé à la conservation. Québec Lait. 13(3):20-22,24. Mar.1954. 44.8 Q3

54043 ROUTH, A. C. The ultimate results of private brands. Ice Cream Field 63(4):46,93-94. Apr. 1954. 389.8 Ic23

54044 RUPE, C. Pineapple ice cream taste clinic. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(4):41-42. 1953. 389.9 In83

54045 SAITNER, M. Was der kleinhändler von der butter wissen soll. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:2 of cover. Mar.4,1954. 44.8 Su2
Grades and tests.

54046 STOLDT, W. Falsch verstandene marktprüfungen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:327. Mar.18,1954. 44.8 M736
Butter in Germany.

54047 STOLTZ, E. I., and HANKINSON, D. J. The effects of antibiotics in milk on the human intestinal coliform bacteria. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:76-78. Mar.1954. 44.8 J824

54048 WAUSCHKUHN, B. Die häufigsten Camembertfehler. Molk.-Ztg. 8:309-310. (Cont.) Mar.18,1954. 44.8 M735

54049 WEARMOUTH, W. G. A further study of the relationship between the mechanical properties of Cheddar cheese & graders' judgments (including final survey). Dairy Indus. 19:213-217. Mar.1954. 44.8 D1427

Packing and Packaging

54050 ESCHE, E., and others. Die wirtschaftlichkeit der produktion von flaschenmilch mit anlagen von 6000 flaschen nennstundenleistung. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6:1-27. 1954. 44.9 K542
H. Weissenberg, H. Delfs, and G. Fabisch, joint authors. English summary.

54051 HILL, I. Packaging fact sheet. Ice Cream Field 63(4):78,80. Apr.1954. 389.8 Ic23

54052 KEESTRA, F. Aluminum foil in the wholesale packing of butter. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:197. Mar.31,1954. 44.9 AL3

54053 SCHULZ, M. Werbende verpackung bei Camembert. Milch-Fettwaren-Eierhandel 6:152. Mar. 20,1954. 286.85 M59

54054 SCHWARZKOPF, V. The milk can's future. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(3):34,36,38,94. Mar.1954. 44.8 Am38

54055 SMITH, R. T. Consumer satisfaction from packaged ice cream. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Rpt. Proc. 49(4):7-13. 1953. 389.9 In83

54056 VYKHMAR, F. Storage of milk cans. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15:40. 1954. 44.8 M734

54057 WILDER, H. J. Barrels fill the bill for condensed milk. Wooden Barrel 22(7):12-13,26. Mar. 1954. 99.82 W854

54058 WILLIAMS, S. Outer-market distribution of milk in paper containers in the North Central Region. J. Dairy Sci. 37:353-354. Mar.1954. 44.8 J822

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

54059 CHRISTENSEN, S. K., and SPENCER, L. Conditions responsible for Federal and State regulation of milk prices. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 194:5118-5122. Mar.1954. 280.8 C812

54060 COOK, H. L., and others. Agricultural price policy with special reference to the dairy industry. Wis. Agr. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ag. Econ. 9,24 p. July 1953. 281.9 W75
L. Day, H. W. Halvorson, A. H. Miller, R. J. Penn, and K. Shoemaker, joint authors.
Price supports.

54061 EMPSON, J. Milk Board all set for freedom day. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3362):45,47. Mar. 30/31,1954. 10 F228
Price policy.

54062 HOLLOWAY, J. B. Farm supports. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(3):7,25. Mar./Apr.1954. 280.28 M56
Dairy products.

54063 KRAUS, J. Selbsthilfe der landwirtschaft zur rettung des milchpreises. Landwirt. Genossenschbl. f. Niederösterr. 51(3):1-2. Mar.1,1954. 280.28 L23
Milk.

54064 MÜLLER, H. U. Preisabsprache und preisempfehlung bei molkereierzeugnissen und dekartellisierungsverordnung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:197-198. Feb.18,1954. 44.8 Su2

54065 PEARSON, F. A., MYERS, W. I., and VIAL, E. E. Retail prices and consumer expenditures for dairy products. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 194:5087-5107. Mar.1954. 280.8 C812

54066 SMITH, C. W. The dairy support controversy. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 14(3):13,17. Mar./Apr.1954. 280.28 M56

54067 SMITH, C. W. The Utica hearing on class III prices. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 13(10/12):18-19,28-29. Nov./Dec.1953. 280.28 M56

Processing and Storage

54068 AASGAARD, R. Processed cheese. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:166-169. Mar.6,1954. 44.8 M47

54069 AIGNER, M. Erwägungen über die verwendbarkeit der absorptions-grosskälteanlage in molkereibetrieben. Milchwiss. Ber. 3:209-222. 1953. 44.8 M5997

54070 ANDERSEN, V. B. Parmesan or Grana cheese, history and technical data. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:219-225. Feb.26,1954. 44.8 M26

54071 AUSSCHUSS FUR ERHITZERTECHNIK. Richtlinien für schaltung, montage und betrieb von erhitzungseinrichtungen, stand 1954. IV. Überwachungs- und regeleinrichtungen. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6: 151-168. 1954. 44.9 K542

54072 BASKETT, D. W. Observations on the production of lollies. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1954/55:83-87. 389.8 Ic28

54073 BEHMER, M. L. A. Good quality butter. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 52a:213-217. 1951,pub.1953. 9.2 Sa63
Manufacture.

54074 BRINCKMAN, W. La livraison de lait bactériologiquement pur. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)89:29-34. Feb. 1954. 44.8 In2
Sanitary procedures.

54075 BUDGE, J. J. Bulk milk handling in U.S.A. Refrig. J. 7(6):26,28,30-31. Dec.1953. 295.8 R255

54076 CHARLES H. HOOD DAIRY FOUNDATION. Annual report 1953. Boston,1953. 36 p. 44.9 C38

54077 COLLINS, R. W. Expand your laboratory services. Milk Plant. Mon. 43(4):21-22,24. Apr.1954. 44.8 C864

54078 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur la sterilisation du lait (complément). Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2509,14 p. Feb.10,1954. 241 C733

54079 COULTER, S. T., JENNESS, R., and HARLAND, H. The manufacture of low heat nonfat milk solids. J. Dairy Sci. 37:476-480. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 J822

54080 COX, C. P. Some formulae in milk blending and standardization problems. Commonwealth Bur. Dairy Sci. Dairy Sci. Abs. 16:165-184. Ref. Mar.1954. 241 Im76

54081 CSISZÁR, V. The sedimenting and pressure-diminishing milk filter and its experimental valuations. Acta Vet. 3:337-351. 1953. 41.8 Ac83

54082 CUTTELL, J. R. The pasteurization & deodorization of cream for buttermaking; a new method. Dairy Indus. 19:218-222. Mar.1954. 44.8 D1427

54083 DAVIS, C. O. Case-handling the modern way. Milk Plant. Mon. 43(4):12-14. Apr.1954. 44.8 C864

54084 DAVIS, R. High heat treatment of milk. Milk Dealer 43(6):49-50,94. Mar.1954. 44.8 M595

54085 DERÎABINA, E. Effect of bacterial composition of starter for butter on formation of diacetyl. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15:35. 1954. 44.8 M734

54086 DONOVAN, W. F. Tailor-made dry milk solids. Milk Plant Mon. 43(3):25-26,28. Mar.1954. 44.8 C864

54087 ELLIKER, P. R. Evaluation of sanitizing agents. Milk Plant. Mon. 43(4):47-48,50,81-82. Apr. 1954. 44.8 C864

54088 EMANUILOV, I., and NACHEV, L. Antibiotische eigenschaften des käses. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 4:33-40. 1953. 448.39 B87
German summary.

54089 ENGLAND, C. W. Culture preparation of first importance for good buttermilk. Milk Plant Mon. 43(3):19-20,22,36,50-51. Mar.1954. 44.8 C864

54090 ENGLAND, C. W. The preparation of good buttermilk. Milk Dealer 43(6):106,108-114. Mar.1954. 44.8 M595

54091 FÖRG, F. J., and WENDL, J. Automatish gesteuerte joghurt-herstellung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:369-370. Mar.18,1954. 44.8 Su2

54092 FUTSCHIK, J., and SACHSLEHNER, L. Über die anwendungsmöglichkeiten quaternärer ammoniumverbindungen in der milchwirtschaftlichen praxis. Milchwiss. Ber. 2:109-114. 1953. 44.8 M5997

54093 FUTSCHIK, J., and SACHSLEHNER, L. Über eine neue variante der chemischen reinigung von plattenapparaten aus rostfreiem stahl. Milchwiss. Ber. 2:115-118. 1953. 44.8 M5997

54094 GARCIA CARLOS, S. La "uperización" de la leche. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:183-184. Aug.1953. 15 Sa5

54095 GIUFFRIDA, G., and BREZZI, G. Considerations on the functioning of the milk pasteurization center at Novara during 1952 and 1953. (In Italian.) Latte 28:135-142. Ref. Mar.1954. 44.8 L35
English summary.

54096 GOODWILLIE, D. B. Is there reason for optimism in the concentrated milk industry? Ontario Milk Prod. 29:594,606,613-614. Mar.1954. 44.8 On8

54097 GOROSHKOV, T. Production of unsweetened condensed sterilized milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15:20-23. 1954. 44.8 M734

54098 HOGL, O. Die zubereitung der trinkmilch. (Sum.) Molk.- u. Kaserei-Ztg. 5:364. Mar.1954. 44.8 M736
Pasteurization.

54099 HUISMAN, H. J. Treatment of milk on the farm. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:511-513. 12 L239

54100 HÜLPHERS, G. Proposition in regard to dairying in the new sanitation regulations. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:28-29. 1954. 44.8 M692

54101 HUMPHRISS, E. Mix formulae calculation. Ice Cream Indus. Ybk. 1954/55:91-96. 389.8 Ic28

54102 ÎASTREBOV, N. Automatized line of equipment for the production of process cheese. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15:23-25. 1954. 44.8 M734

54103 IYA, K. K., and ANANTARAMIAH, S. N. By-products of Indian dairy industry—cultured butter-milk from skim milk. Indian Dairyman 6:29-30. Feb.1954. 44.8 In282

54104 JACQUET, J. La livraison de lait bactériologiquement pur. Indus. Lait. (n.s.)89:26-28. Feb.1954. 44.8 In2
Care and handling and transportation.

54105 JANOWSKI, H. A propos de l'irradiation du lait aux rayons ultra-violets. Tech. Lait. 10(150):9,11. Apr.1,1954. 44.8 Of2

54106 JAX, P. Uber korrosion und korrosionsschutz in molkereien. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:76-78. Mar.21,1954. 44.8 Os72

54107 JULIEN, J. P. Manufacture of good ice cream. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(3):42,44-45,60. Mar.1954. 44.8 C162

54108 KIEL. BUNDES-VERSUCHS- UND FORSCHUNGSANSTALT FÜR MILCHWIRTSCHAFT. Wissenschaftlicher jahresbericht 1952/53 (1. IV. 1952 — 31. III. 1953). Hildesheim,1953. 50 p. 44.9 K54

54109 KREDIET, P. The pumping of cheese curd. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:71-72. Feb.3,1954. 44.9 AL3

54110 KRIENKE, W. A. Citrus ice cream. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:287-288. 1953. 81 F66

54111 LAMPERT, C. Mold will grow—stop it! South. Dairy Prod. J. 55(4):70,72. Apr.1954. 44.8 So83
On cheese and other dairy products.

54112 LAZARUS, N. E. Iodophor compounds for the dairy industry. Chem. Spec. Mfr. Assoc. Proc. Annu. Mtg. 40:108-109. 1953. 307.9 C42

54113 MACKINTOSH, J. Dairy farming and dairy work. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114:161-172. 1953. 10 R81
Research.

54114 MARKMANN, H. Massnahmen zur verhütung von typischen winter-butterfehlern. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75: 193-195. Feb.18,1954. 44.8 Su2

54115 MARTIN, A., and DUMAIS, R. Une étude sur la baratte en acier inoxydable Gosselin. 1. Québec Lait. 13(3):32-36. Mar.1954. 44.8 Q3

54116 MEET the Kasefertiger mechanical cheesemaker. Food Engin. 26(4):89. Apr.1954. 389.8 F737

54117 MINUT, J. Lo que es la uperización de la leche. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81:96-101. Feb. 1954. 9.9 As5

54118 MINUT, J. Qué es la uperización de la leche. Indus. Lech. 36(414):7-8,10-11,13-14. Jan.1954. 44.8 In26

54119 MOHR, W., and MOHR, E. Adhäsion (benetzung) von reinigungsmittellösungen gegenüber verschiedenen materialien. Kieler Milchwirt. Forschber. 6: 29-39. Ref. 1954. 44.9 K542
English summary.

54120 OIJEN, C. F. VAN. Milk hygiene. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:216-223. Mar.15,1954. 41.8 T431
Netherlands.

54121 OVEJERO, S., DIEZ, M., and PASCUAL, R. Action de quelques antibiotiques sur les ferments du fromage et la flore microbienne pathogène de la mamelle. Lait 34(331/332):22-35. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 44.8 L143

54122 PERKINS, J. J. Pasteurization. In Reddish, G. F., ed. Antiseptics, disinfectants, fungicides and chemical and physical sterilization, p.800-810. Ref. Philadelphia,Lea & Febiger,1954. 449.3 R24
Milk.

54123 PIRAUX, E., and JAMOTTE, P. L'entreposage des beurres en frigo. Québec Lait. 13(3):28-29,31. Mar. 1954. 44.8 Q3

54124 PIRAUX, E., and JAMOTTE, P. La fabrication du beurre de ferme. Belg. Lait. 8(36):9-12. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 44.8 B412

54125 POSTHUMUS, G. Sterilized and pasteurized milk. II. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 46:104. Feb.17,1954. 44.9 AL3

54126 RASMUSSEN, F. Our experiences with HTST mix operation. Ice Cream Trade J. 50(3):30,32,105-108. Mar.1954. 389.8 Ic2

54127 RIBEIRO, J. A. Pasteurization with the vacreator. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:45-46. Feb.1954. 44.8 B634

54128 RITTER, W. Der einfluss der zubereitung auf die physiologische wertigkeit der milch. (Sum.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:324-325. Mar.18,1954. 44.8 M736

54129 ROBERT, E. La manipulation du lait. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(6):28. Feb.1954. 49 D56
On the farm.

54130 ROBERTS, W. M., and BLANTON, L. F. Observations on cold milk separation. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55(4):91-92,98-100,106,108. Apr.1954. 44.8 So83

54131 SACHSLEHNER, L. Beiträge zur bakteriologie der rahmsäuerungskulturen. Milchwiss. Ber. 2: 101-108. Ref. 1953. 44.8 M5997
For butter manufacture.

54132 SAITNER, M. Was der kleinhändler von der butter wissen soll. Deut. Molkerei-Ztg. 75:2 of cover. (Concl.) Mar.11,1954. 44.8 Su2
Storage.

54133 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Kurzzeitsterilisation von milch. Osterr. Milchwirt. 9:79-80. Mar.21,1954. 44.8 Os72

54134 SCHMIDT, B. Bakteriologische untersuchungen zur frage der herstellung von hygienisch einwandfreiem speiseeis in kleinbetrieben. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 138: 172-179. 1953. 449.8 Z3

54135 SEELEMANN, M., and others. Die bedeutung der milcherhitzung für die abtötung von tuberkelbakterien bei der herstellung von Camembert-käse. I. Milchwissenschaft 9:72-76. Mar.1954. 44.8 M5933
M. E. Schulz, H. G. Rackow, and G. Sydow, joint authors.
English summary.

54136 STÜSSI, D. Vorwärmen der milch für zentrifugalentrahmung. Schweiz. Milchztg. 80:129-130. Mar. 16,1954. 44.8 Sch92

54137 THOMAS, S. B. Flavor—ice cream's key ingredient. Ice Cream Trade J. 50(3):34,112-113. Mar. 1954. 389.8 Ic2

54138 THOMSEN, H. Welche mittel stehen zur überwachung und regelung der milcherhitzung zur verfügung? Molk.-Ztg. 8:313. (Cont.) Mar.18,1954. 44.8 M735

54139 TIERSMA, P. Manufacture of cheese on the farm. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:513-517. 12 L239

54140 WILSTER, G. H. Vacreator used to both condense and pasteurize ice cream mix. Cherry-Burrell Circle 39(3/4):6-7,10. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 44.8 C42

54141 WINKLER, S., and JAGER, H. Ein kleinrahmerhitzer für Emmentalerkäsereien. Milchwiss. Ber. 2:89-100. 1953. 44.8 M5997

54142 WINKLER, S. Über den neueren stand der bekämpfung der buttersäureblähung im hartkäse. Österr. Milchwirt. 9:53-54. Ref. Feb.21,1954. 44.8 Os72

54143 WOLFRUM, O. Trends in European dairy plant equipment. Milk Dealer 43(6):72-74,76,78. Mar. 1954. 44.8 M595

54144 ZEEB, W. Schmelzkäse im blickpunkt neuer erkenntnisse. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:374-375. Mar.18, 1954. 44.8 Su2

54145 ZUEV, G. Utilization of productive capacity of the dried and condensed milk sections. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15:16. 1954. 44.8 M734

Statistics

54146 BAUMER, E. F., and POLLOCK, R. H. Shifts in milk and cream production in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 24,19 p. Feb.1954. 100 Oh3R

54147 GARBERG, E. Milk production in 1939 and 1953. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:105-106. Feb.10,1954. 11 L236
Statistics.

54148 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC.) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die milcherzeugung und -verwendung im jahre 1953. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/16/83,7 p. Mar.15,1954. 265 V58

54149 NETHERLANDS. BEDRIJFSCHAP VOOR ZUIVEL. ECONOMISCH-STATISTISCHE-AFDELING. Voorlopig statistisch jaaroverzicht 1953 [Preliminary annual statistics, 1953]. n.p.,1954. 17 p. 259 B39

54150 RAUCHENSTEIN, E. Data on changes in dairy farming in Wisconsin, 1930-1952. Wis. Agr. Col. Dept. Agr. Econ. Dept. Ser. 8,7 p. July 1953. 281.9 W75
Statistics, including costs and returns.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

54151 BAYMA, C. Oiticica cake. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:61-62. Feb.1954. 44.8 B634
Analysis.

54152 BERGH, F. Freezing of feed for fur animals. III. (In Danish.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 17:92-98. Mar.1, 1954. 412.628 D23

54153 BOER, DE. Feed supply and price influence. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 38:13,16. Jan.1954. 12 N287
Netherlands.

54154 CALAISSAKIS, P. Méthode graphique rapide pour la composition des rations alimentaires. (In Greek.) Hellen. Ktèniatrikes Hetaireias. Delt. Ser. B 12:513-520. Oct./Dec.1953. 41.9 So18
French summary.

54155 CLOCHEZ, C. L'industrie des aliments composés aux Etats-Unis. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 37:19-28. Nov./Dec.1953. 389.78 In2

54156 CLONINGER, W. H., and HERMAN, H. A. Study of composition of Missouri grown roughages. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 533,51 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 M693

54157 EAGLE, E., and others. Detoxification of cottonseed by salts and alkalies. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:121-124. Ref. Apr.1954. 307.8 J82
H. F. Bialek, D. L. Davies, and J. W. Bremer, joint authors.

54158 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die ernte an einigen futterpflanzen im hauptfruchtbau 1953 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Ber. III/4/115,5 p. Feb.26,1954. 265 V58

54159 HELLENDOORN, H. J., and GRIBNAU, W. G. Research and control of mixed feed in Denmark. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Meded. 11:53-56. Feb.1954. 12 N383M

54160 HUTCHISON, P. How to hold a Chick Day. West. Feed & Seed 9(3):26. Mar.1954. 389.78 W52

54161 IWEMA, S. Results of the changed market situation in feeds on the feeding of cattle and swine. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Meded. 11:48-52. Feb.1954. 12 N383M
Netherlands.

54162 KEEFE, G. 3 ways feed dealers can advertise profitably. Canad. Milling & Feed 35(3):33-35. Mar. 1954. 298.8 C162

54163 KÖPPEN, R. Uebereine neue adsorptionsanalyse für carotine in blattgrün-farbstoffen. Kolloid-Z. 135:150-159. Ref. Mar.1954. 384 Z315
In dried forage plants.

54164 LEWIS, J. C. Vitamin B12 production speeded by new process. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Res. Achvt. Sheet R.A.S. 170(C),2 p. Feb.1954. 1.98 R31
For feed.

54165 MCCURRACH, J. B. The feed—situation. Brit. Columbia Poultry Indus. Council. Annu. Rpt. 1952: 3-4. 47.9 B775

54166 MAHOUDEAU, M. Un exemple d'organisation d'une coopérative de déshydratation. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 9:26-27. 1954. 14 C112
For forage plants in France.

54167 MARTENS, A. Les prix modiques des céréales fourragères stimulent-ils les productions animales. Sillon Belge 24(603):1,6. (Cont.) Mar.20,1954. 13 Si3

54168 NUGENT, W. A. Do-it-yourself fad can help feed merchandising. East. Feed Merchant 5(4):38,40. Apr.1954. 389.78 Ea7

54169 PÉRONNE, B. L'organisation et les moyens de contrôle du marché des produits composés destinés à l'alimentation des animaux. Cahiers des Ingén. Agron. 9:12-14. 1954. 14 C112
Includes price control in France.

54170 PRICE, S. A., and BOUCHER, K. A. The assay of penicillin in compound feeding stuffs. Analyst 79:150-158. Ref. Mar.1954. 382 An1

54171 ROBERTSON, E. I. Customer confidence. Feed Age 4(4):45-46,48,66. Apr.1954. 389.78 F327
Public relations in the feed industry.

54172 SCHNIDER, U. Wenn das eigene rauhfutter nicht ausreicht. Schweiz Landwirt. Monatsh. 32:78-79. Feb.1954. 17 Sch93
Feed prices.

54173 SHOOK, R. E. Swings over to bulk feed delivery, unloads patrons' orders by air. Feeds Illus. 5(3):16-17,51. Mar.1954. 389.78 F326

54174 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Feed statistics including wheat, rye, rice. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 139,57 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84St

54175 VERSEN. Keine beeinträchtigung der futterversorgung durch die kälte. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(3):10. Feb.15,1954. 18 D4827

54176 WEIDIG, R. Neue wege in der futtermittel-produktion. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:149-153. Mar.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

54177 WILLIAMSON, R. A. Fodder conservation on Bundemar Station. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:12-15. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 23 N472
Hay storage.

54178 WOLCOTT, V. O. State feed laws labeling requirements apply to clay and other siliceous minerals. Calif. Cattleman, Apr.1954:15. 43.8 C12

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

54179 ALEKSEEV, V. O. Effect of reaction of the medium on the course of anaerobic flax retting and on the development of its organisms, Bac. felsineus and Granulobacter pectinovorum under conditions of pure culture. (In Ukrainian.) Mikrobiol. Zhur. 15(4):45-47. Ref. 1953. 448.3 K54
Russian summary.

54180 ARMAS Y LECUONA, A. DE. El abaratamiento de la vida en materia textil algodonera; la primera materia y su precio. IV. Textil (ser.2)122:11-13. Feb. 1954. 304.8 T3137

54181 ASAOKA, H., and KUDO, K. Rayon pulp of hard wood. II. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 56:455-457. June 1953. 385 J82

54182 BACHRACH, M. Textile fur fibers, animal brush fibers, and down. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6,p.720-748. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43

54183 BAILEY, T. L. W. Cotton fiber: microscopic characteristics. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6,p.151-182. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43

54184 BARELLA, A., and others. Experiments on the relationship between yarn and fabric regularity. Textile Inst. J. 45:P82-P87. Ref. Mar.1954. 73.9 T31
F. Maillard, O. Roehrich, E. Amouroux, J. M. Garcia-Planas, and S. Perich, joint authors.

54185 BARRITT, J. A chemist in the wool industry. Bradford Textile Soc. J. 1952/53:45-50. 304.9 B72

54186 BASTA, J. E. La unidad económica lanera justicialista. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):15-19. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3
Program.

54187 BHENDE, S. V. Studies in kenaf. II. Chemical and physical properties. Jute & Gunny Rev. 5:755-761. Feb.1954. 73.38 J983

54188 BISERTE, G., and PIGACHE, P. Hydrolyse pepsique de la laine. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 36:159-166. Ref. 1954. 383 So1

54189 BOGDAN, J. F. Measure nep potential of cotton. (Abs.) Textile Indus. 118:174-175. Apr.1954. 304.8 C823

54190 BOGNETTI, G. P. The contribution of silk to civilisation: past, present and future. Internatl. Silk Assoc. B. 19(sup.):40-44. Feb.1954. 304.9 In82B
Includes discussion.

54191 BOIS, W. F. DU, and RIET, D. F. VAN DE. The relationship between micronaire-fineness and Causticaire-maturity for various cotton samples. Textile Res. J. 24:265-266. Mar.1954. 304.8 T293

54192 BOUTRY, P. Trends in the rayon staple spinning industry in France. Textile Inst. J. 45:P93-P107. Mar.1954. 73.9 T31

54193 BRADLEY, W., BRINDLEY, R. A., and EASTY, G. C. The selective absorption of optical antipodes by wool. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 16:152-158. Ref. 1954. 382 F22D

54194 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ECONOMIA RURAL. Uniformidade da classificação do algodão do Nordeste; recomendações aprovadas na II Reunião Algodoeira do Nordeste [Uniformity of cotton classification in the Northeast; recommendations approved by the II Northeast Cotton Reunion]. Rio de Janeiro,1953. 51 p. 280.372 B734

54195 BRICK, C. J., and ALBRIGHT, J. G. The silk fibers and yarns. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed. 6,p.749-812. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43

54196 BROWN, C. H. Egyptian cotton quality control. Textile Wk. 53:742,744. Mar.12,1954. 304.8 T3127

54197 BROWN, H. M., and THOMPSON, J. L. Improvements in card operation. (Abs.) Textile Indus. 118: 179-180. Apr.1954. 304.8 C823
Cotton.

54198 BULDER, J. M. White coir fibre from coconut husks; a new mechanical-chemical process. Fibres 15: 81-82. Mar.1954. 304.8 F16

54199 BUNN, C. W. The optical properties of fibres. In Preston, J. M., ed. Fibre science, p.181-197. Ed.2,rev.and enl. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 P92

54200 BUNN, C. W. The study of fibres by X-ray diffraction methods. In Preston, J. M., ed. Fibre science, p.198-222. Ref. Ed.2,rev.and enl. Manchester, Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 P92

54201 CAILLE, A., and CUVELIER, G. Note sur quelques origines des fils noirs dans la filature du lin. Fleur Bleue 26:23-26. Mar.1954. 304.8 F63

54202 CALDWELL, S. A. G. The hackling of hemp and similar fibres. Textile Rec. 71(852):100-102. Mar. 1954. 304.8 T311

54203 CENTOLA, G. Reaction and solubility of cellulose. (In Italian.) Chim. e l'Indus. 36:98-106. Ref. Feb.1954. 385 G43
Fibers.

54204 CHERUBIN, G. Considérations sur la nitration des coton-linters. Soc. Chim. de France. B. 2:192-195. Ref. Feb.1954. 383 P21B

54205 CHIEN, T. H. Observations on Taiwan's sericulture industry. Chin.-Amer. Econ. Coop. 2(5):1-5. May 1953. 173.2 M98C

54206 COOKE, T. F. Resistance to microbiological deterioration of resin-treated cellulosic fabrics. Textile Res. J. 24:197-209. Ref. Mar.1954. 304.8 T293

54207 COOMBES, G. A. N. Quelques aspects de notre industrie textile. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 32: 363-375. Nov./Dec.1953. 24 M44
Includes fibers.

54208 COTTON Research Clinic. Textile Indus. 118: 174-181,183. Apr.1954. 304.8 C823
Abstracts of eleven papers presented at the fifth Cotton Research Clinic, sponsored by the National Cotton Council of America, February 1954.

54209 COTTON Research Clinic; new processing ideas. Textile World 104(4):78-81,315-321. Apr.1954. 304.8 T315
Report of sessions at the fifth annual Cotton Research Clinic, held in February 1954 in Pinehurst, N. C., and sponsored by the National Cotton Council of America.

54210 DIAS, L. F. DE C. Wool producers in the political economy of Conde da Ericeira. (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 5:52-83. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 45.8 L26
History.

54211 DODI, R. Virgin wool and its auxiliaries. (In Italian.) Laniera 68:9,11,13. Jan.1954. 45.8 B63
Fiber consumption.

54212 FIORI, L. A., BROWN, J. J., and SANDS, J. E. Effect of single and ply twists on the properties of a 31/2 carded cotton yarn. Textile Res. J. 24:267-272. Mar.1954. 304.8 T293

54213 FORD, O. E. Untersuchungen zur antifilz-ausrüstung von wolle. Melliand Textilber. 35:279-281. Mar.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

54214 FOURT, L., and others. The improvement of luster of cotton. VII. Fiber properties and variety characteristics in relation to luster. Textile Res. J. 24: 279-291. Ref. Mar.1954. 304.8 T293
R. M. Howorth, M. B. Rutherford, and P. Streicher, joint authors.

54215 FOX, C. W. Judge the value of your wool. Farm & Home Res. 4(5):10-13,20. Jan./Feb.1954. 100 C712Co
Grading.

54216 FRITZSCH, G. Die wollindustrie Chiles. Melliand Textilber. 35:291-292. Mar.1954. 304.8 T312

54217 GAMBERINI, G. Statistical data in the supplying of wool. (In Italian.) Laniera 67:613-615. Dec.1953. 45.8 B63

54218 GARCIA HERNANDEZ, J. Caracteres esenciales de la lana. Granja [Madrid] 1(12):41-43. Dec. 1953. 15 G762

54219 GIOVANNA, A. DELLA, and POLES, G. Ricerche sui difetti dei tessili: manufatti di cotone [Research on textile defects: cotton manufactures]. Milano, 1953. 352 p. 304 G432
Includes defects caused by microorganisms.

54220 GIZYCKI, E. VON. Faseruntersuchung durch stereomikroskopie. Melliand Textilber. 35:263-264. Mar.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

54221 GMINDER, E. Bastfaserforschung ist nötig! Melliand Textilber. 35:223. Mar.1954. 304.8 T312

54222 GOLDTHWAIT, C. F., and GUTHRIE, J. D. Cotton fiber: chemical properties. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6,p.219-256. Ref. New York,Wiley, 1954. 304 M43

54223 GT. BRIT. COMMONWEALTH ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. Industrial fibres, a summary. London, 1954. 166 p. 280.39 G794G
Statistics.

54224 GRISHIN, P. F. A theory of drafting and its practical applications. Textile Inst. J. 45:T167-T266. Mar.1954. 73.9 T31
Cotton.

54225 GUNTHER, R. Schnellmethode zur bestimmung des restwollfettgehaltes von wolle im wollwaschprozess. Melliand Textilber. 35:261-262. Mar.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

54226 GUSLER, G. Wool outlook encouraging. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 72(7):8,82. Apr.3,1954. 6 F2211

54227 HAPPEY, F. Modern work on the wool fibre. Bradford Textile Soc. J. 1952/53:56-62. 304.9 B72
Includes discussion.
Analysis.

54228 HARATANI, I. The Japanese price stabilisation law for raw silk and its effects upon the world market silk in 1952-1953. Internatl. Silk Assoc. B. 19(sup.):23-39. Feb.1954. 304.9 In82B
Includes discussion.

54229 HAYDOCK, J. S. Cotton industry in U.S.A. (Abs.) Textile Wk. 53:731-732,734,736,738,740. Mar.12, 1954. 304.8 T3127
Includes discussion.

54230 HEYN, A. N. J. X-ray diagrams of natural and synthetic fibers. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6,p.1149-1213. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43

54231 HOWITT, F. O. Protein fibres. In Preston, J. M., ed. Fibre science, p.55-91. Ref. Ed.2,rev.and enl. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 P92
Chemistry.

54232 HUDSON, R. F. The kinetics of acid absorption on wool fibres. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 16:14-24. Ref. 1954. 382 F22D

54233 LES INCERTITUDES de l'industrie lainière anglaise. Economie 10(436):19-21. Mar.11,1954. 280.8 Ec726

54234 INTERNATIONAL SILK ASSOCIATION. An account of the meetings held in Milan under the title of Open Forum during the IVth International Silk Congress, September-October 1953. Internatl. Silk Assoc. B. 19(sup.),55 p. Feb.1954. 304.9 In82B

54235 JOHNSTON, A. Sale of grease tags cuts producer receipts. Wyo. Wool Grower 27(15):5. Mar.25, 1954. 280.38 W99
Losses to producers from leaving paint marks in wool.

54236 JOHNSTON, A. Sale of grease tags, scoured tags and paint-free wool. Natl. Wool Grower 44(4):25, 37. Apr.1954. 45.8 N21N

54237 KILLICK, G. W. The history and work of the Cotton Board. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:81-92. Apr.1954. 72.8 Em7

54238 KOCH, P. Progress of the cotton-growing industry in the Union of South Africa. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:103-106. Apr.1954. 72.8 Em7

54239 KRAUSS, W. Identification methods and quantitative fiber analysis. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6,p.1092-1148. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43

54240 KUWAMURA, T. Improvement of silk fibres by chemical treatments. I. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 56:699-701. Sept.1953. 385 J82

54241 LABUSCHAGNE, F. J. Too many classes in the Merino sector? (In Afrikaans.) Wolboer 7(8):2. Mar.1954. 45.8 W83

54242 LATIF, A., and KHUNDKAR, M. H. Active carbon from jute-stalk and betelnut husk (chlorine as the primary activating agent). Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 5:37-44. Ref. Apr.1953. 475 P173

54243 LIEBENTHAL, G. F. The golden fleece. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 1:28-32. Jan.1954. 44.8 L12

54244 LONG, D. C. Phillippe de Girard and the introduction of mechanical flax spinning in Austria. J. Econ. Hist. 14:21-34. Winter 1954. 277.8 J822

54245 LUNA ERCILLA, C. A. La extracción de fibras vegetales. Bolsa de Cereales. Rev. 42(2134):16-17. Mar.18,1954. 287 B866

54246 MCCANN, C. A new era in the study of wool. (In Italian.) Mondo Tessile 9:34-35. Jan./Feb.1954. 304.8 M742

54247 MACMILLAN, W. G., BASU, S. N., and PAL, P. N. Deterioration of cuprammonium-proofed jute fabric and its prevention. Fibres 15:85-87. Mar.1954. 304.8 F16

54248 MACORMAC, A. R. Regenerated rayon fibers, filaments, and yarns. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6,p.813-858. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43

54249 MADARAS, G. W., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. The formation of polymers in wool. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 70:112-116. Mar.1954. 306.9 So1

54250 MANN, H. B., and MORTON, T. H. The kinetics of absorption of water and aqueous solutes by dry viscose cellulose. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 16:75-84. 1954. 382 F22D

54251 MARSDEN, R. J. B. Crystalline and amorphous regions in fibres. In Preston, J. M., ed. Fibre science, ed. 2, rev. and enl., p.223-235. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 P92

54252 MATTHEWS, J. M. Textile fibers; their physical, microscopic, and chemical properties, prepared under the editorship of H. R. Mauersberger. Ed. 6. New York,Wiley,1954. 1283 p. Ref. 304 M43

54253 MAUERSBERGER, H. R. Synthetic fibers, filaments, tow, and yarns. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6,p.933-1035. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43
Includes casein fibers.

54254 MEREDITH, R. Properties depending on the amorphous regions of fibres. In Preston, J. M., ed. Fibre science, ed. 2, rev. and enl., p.236-262. Ref. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 P92

54255 MERTENS, H. Note concernant des essais de degommage de ramie. B. de Doc. et de Tech. Agr. 7(24): 27-34. Ref. Second Q.1953. 24 B873

54256 MONTGOMERY, B. The bast fibers. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6,p.257-359. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43

54257 MONTGOMERY, B. The leaf fibers. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6,p.360-438. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43

54258 MOOLMAN, J. H. Changing organisation—breeding policy—U. S. returning to wool. (Excerpts.) Wolboer 7(7):5. Feb.1954. 45.8 W83

54259 MURAYAMA, T. History of the world cotton industry. XXVI. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 87:2-7. Mar.1954. 304.9 J27M

54260 NAKAGAWA, F. On the effect of tension in filature upon the tenacity and elongation of raw silk. (In Japanese.) J. Sericult. Sci. Japan 22:254-259. Dec.1953. 425.9 Se6

54261 NATIONAL COTTON COUNCIL OF AMERICA. Cotton from field to fabric. Rev. Memphis,1953. 62 p. 304 N19

54262 NEALE, S. M. Macromolecular structure. In Preston, J. M., ed. Fibre science, ed. 2, rev. and enl., p.13-20. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 P92

54263 NEALE, S. M. Swelling and dispersion. In Preston, J. M., ed. Fibre science, ed. 2. rev. and enl., p.120-129. Ref. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 P92

54264 NICHOLLS, C. H., and SPEAKMAN, J. B. The adsorption of water by wool. IV. Textile Inst. J. 45:T267-T271. Mar.1954. 73.9 T31

54265 NICKERSON, R. F. Cotton fiber: physical properties. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6, p.183-218. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43

54266 NICKERSON, R. F. Cotton: history, growth, and statistics. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6, p.102-150. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43

54267 OLOFSSON, B. A contribution to the theory of diffusion of sorbed substances into and out of fibres. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 16:34-45. Ref. 1954. 382 F22D

54268 ONUKI, A. Sense of touch and comfortability of fibers. (In Japanese.) Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 87:8-13. Mar.1954. 304.9 J27M

54269 OSTERTAG, H. Werkstoffmikrobiologie zellulosehaltiger textilien. Melliand Textilber. 35:224-226. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

54270 PADULA, H. N. Percentage of impurities in various types of São Paulo cotton. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 5(41):15-17. Jan.1954. 286.8 R328

54271 PAPHAZY, E. Technology in a modern factory for preliminary processing of bast fibers with the use of retting, drying, and finishing equipment of the new system. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 1:17-19. Jan. 1954. 394.8 M27

54272 PENDLETON, A. M., and BUSH, E. H. In East Texas, old gin dates back to 1874 or '75. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(7):16-18. Mar.27,1954. 304.8 C822

54273 PERYMAN, R. V. The effect on wool of boiling in aqueous solutions. I. Soc. Dyers & Colour J. 70:83-92. Ref. Feb.1954. 306.9 So1

54274 PIELLARD. Le conditionnement du coton. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:619-621,627. Feb.27,1954. 286.8 M33

54275 PITCHER, R. P. Management in wool combing Bradford Textile Soc. J. 1952/53:40-44. 304.9 B72

54276 POGSON, T. A new development in card fillet. (Abs.) Textile Indus. 118:178-179. Apr.1954. 304.8 C823
For cotton.

54277 PRESSLEY, E. H. Mill acceptance of Arizona cotton. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 6:3. Apr./June 1954. 6 P9452

54278 PRESTON, J. M., ed. Fibre science. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 421 p. 304 P92

54279 PRESTON, R. D. The organization of the cell wall in plants in relation to the structure of fibres. In Preston, J. M., ed. Fibre science, ed. 2, rev. and enl., p.263-299. Ref. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 P92

54280 QUEHL, K. New process of flameproofing and permanent waterproofing. (In Italian.) Fibre e Colori 4:59-63. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 304.8 F442

54281 RABINOVICH, M., and LUNINA, E. Some economic problems of flax growing in Molotov Region. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25:47-56. Jan.1954. 281.8 So73

54282 REID, P. A. The woolgrowing industry in the United States of America. I. World Wool Digest 5:58-60. Mar.3,1954. 304.8 W89

54283 RHODES, F. M. Pending legislation and its effect on cotton. (Sum.) Cotton Digest & Gin & Oil Mill Digest 26(29):22-23,30-34. Apr.3,1954. 286.82 C822

54284 ROBERTS, N. F., and HALY, A. R. Diffusion-controlled sorption of water by wool fibers. Textile Res. J. 24:261-262. Mar.1954. 304.8 T293

54285 ROBSON, A. Radioactive isotopes in wool research. Fibres 15:91-93. Mar.1954. 304.8 F16
Source of ionising radiations and as tracers.

54286 ROLLINS, M. L. Some aspects of microscopy in cellulose research. Analyt. Chem. 26:718-724. Ref. Apr.20,1954. 381 J825A
Fibers.

54287 ROTTERDAM. VEREENIGING VOOR DEN KATOENHANDEL. Annual report 1952-1953. Rotterdam, 1953. 20 p. 287 R74R

54288 ROUSE, J. T. Determining nep content of ginned lint. (Abs.) Textile Indus. 118:180-181. Apr. 1954. 304.8 C823
Cotton.

54289 RUSCA, R. A., and PETTIT, G. A. New continuous stripper may cut card waste 1%. Textile World 104(4):80,319. Apr.1954. 304.8 T315
For cotton.

54290 RUSCA, R. A., and PETTIT, G. A. Retractopin continuous card stripper. (Abs.) Textile Indus. 118: 181,183. Apr.1954. 304.8 C823
Cotton.

54291 SABINO, E. M. C. Vegetable fibers. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36:237-238, 240-241,291-295. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov.1953. 385 R322

54292 SANZ, R. La industria sedera valenciana. Sp.-Amer. Trade 41:33-34. Nov./Dec.1953. 287 Am3S

54293 SCHATTEBURG, H. W. Die juteverpackung. Kartoffelwirtschaft 7:105,107. Feb.19,1954. 286.83 K14
The jute industry.

54294 SCHERER, P. C. Cellulose: sources, constitution, and chemical properties. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6,p.53-101. Ref. New York,Wiley, 1954. 304 M43

54295 SCHMOLLER, F. VON. Periodische ungleichmässigkeiten im vorwerk der baumwoll-spinnerei und wege zu deren verringerung. Textil-Praxis 9:224-227. Mar.1954. 304.8 T3143

54296 SCHWARZ, E. R. Fiber-testing methods. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6,p.1214-1251. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43

54297 SEBESTYÉNY, J. Testing the process on carding and combing machines. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 1:2-6. Jan.1954. 304.8 M27

54298 SHARP, A. Wool and the wool trade. Bradford Textile Soc. J. 1952/53:26-32. 304.9 B72

54299 SHARPLES, A. The hydrolysis of cellulose. I. The fine structure of Egyptian cotton. J. Polymer Sci. 13:393-401. Ref. Apr.1954. 381 J829

54300 SHELTON, M. W. Commercial aspects of wool-combing and spinning. Bradford Textile Soc. J. 1952/53:87-90. 304.9 B72
Includes discussion.

54301 SIGSWORTH, E. M. Bradford and its worsted industry under Victoria 1837-1901. Bradford Textile Soc. J. 1952/53:63-70. 304.9 B72

54302 SMITH, H. D., and CHILDS, H. R. Acetate fibers and yarns. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6,p.859-932. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43
Includes a paper on fortisan fibers and yarns, by W. Whitehead.

54303 SPEAKMAN, J. B. Survey of the chemistry of keratin fibres. In Preston, J. M., ed. Fibre science, ed. 2, rev. and enl., p.331-367. Manchester,Eng.,Textile Inst.,1953. 304 P92

54304 SOUTHER, R. H. Influence of processing on nep formation. (Abs.) Textile Indus. 118:183. Apr.1954. 304.8 C823
Cotton.

54305 STACKELBERG, M. VON, and others. Die elektrokinetischen potentiale von textilfasern in lösungen von normalen elektrolyten und von grenzflächenaktiven verbindungen. Kolloid-Z. 135:67-80. Ref. Feb.1954. 384 Z315
W. Kling, W. Benzel, and F. Wilke, joint authors.

54306 SUSICH, G. Abrasion damage of textile fibers. Textile Res. J. 24:210-228. Ref. Mar.1954. 304.8 T293

54307 TREMELLONI, R. Present silk consumption and future prospects. Internatl. Silk Assoc. B. 19(sup.): 4-22. Feb.1954. 304.9 In82B
Includes discussion.

54308 TSCHUDI, J. J. Uber baumwoll-streckwerke. Melliand Textilber. 35:229-230. Mar.1954. 304.8 T312
English summary.

54309 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Wool program. Hearing, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on S. 2911, February 19, 1954. Washington,1954. 79 p.

54310 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Cotton varieties planted, 1950-1953. Memphis,1953. 27 p. A72.9 P942

54311 VON BERGEN, W. Specialty hair fibers. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6,p.676-719. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43

54312 VON BERGEN, W. Wool: chemical nature and properties. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6, p.612-675. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43

54313 VON BERGEN, W. Wool: history, grades, and statistics. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6,p.484-546. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43

54314 VON BERGEN, W. Wool: microscopic and physical properties. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6,p.547-611. Ref. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43

54315 WESTERN Cotton Shippers' Convention. Cotton Trade J. 34(14,sup.),8 p. Apr.9,1954. 72.8 C8214

54316 WHITFORD, A. C., and CHATTERTON, E. R. Miscellaneous plant fibers. In Matthews, J. M. Textile fibers, ed.6,p.439-483. New York,Wiley,1954. 304 M43

54317 WILKINSON, E. J. Wool carbonizing and associated processes. Bradford Textile Soc. J. 1952/53: 101-107. Ref. 304.9 B72

54318 WILSON, B. Recent developments in the South American wool market. Bradford Textile Soc. J. 1952/53: 77-82. 304.9 B72
Includes discussion.

54319 WRIGHT, M. L. The electrical resistance of wool and other textile materials. Soc. Dyers & Colour. J. 70:120. Mar.1954. 306.9 So1

54320 ZAHN, H., and ZUBER, H. Neue erkenntnisse über die chemie der naturseide. Textil-Rundschau 9: 119-127. Ref. Mar.1954. 304.8 T3139

54321 ZAHN, H., and WÜRZ, A. Solubility in acid as a means of determining changes in wool. Textile Inst. J. 45:P88-P92. Mar.1954. 73.9 T31

54322 ZIPOLI, A. Testing equipment in Italian wool manufacture. (In Italian.) Laniera 67:451-453,455,457. June 1953. 45.8 B63

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

54323 ANDREAS, H. J. The road towards stability. Wines & Vines 35(3):18. Mar.1954. 95.8 C122
The California grape industry.

54324 BAADE, F. Die kartoffelwirtschaft am tage X. Kartoffelwirtschaft 7:89,91,93. Feb.19,1954. 286.83 K14

54325 BAGENAL, N. B. Two thousand year story of the apple. Grower [London] 41:647-648. Mar.20,1954. 286.83 M34

54326 BARON, D. Market gardening—tricky business. Country Guide 73(4):11,63. Apr.1954. 7 G76
Canada.

54327 BLIN, H. L'industrie des raisins secs. Réveil Agr. 63:99. (Cont.) Apr.1,1954. 14 R322
France.

54328 BURKE, J. H. Recent changes in the citrus industry in Spain. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 77,20 p. Feb.1954. 1.943 F763

54329 BURKHOLDER, C. L. The orchard business is on the move—are you? Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 48:26-32. 1953. 81 T25
Includes discussion.

54330 BUTLER, J. Does cherry production have a place in the Virginia fruit industry? Va. Fruit 42(2):116-118. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

54331 CARLES, R. D. El coco de San Blas es su moneda circulante. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 10(8):45-46. Jan.1954. 8 R3291
The industry.

54332 CASE, W. M. The national potato situation. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16:16-17. Apr.1954. 80 C1224

54333 CHIARALUCE, O. The carrot's revenge. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(11):6-7. Mar.14,1954. 16 St1
Economic advantages of raising carrots for carotene extraction.

54334 COUCHMAN, R. Raisin industry must face problems squarely. West. Fruit Grower 8(3):13-14. Mar.1954. 95.8 G762

54335 DALMASSO, G. Citrus production and processing. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 5(8):4. Feb.21,1954. 16 M74

54336 DAVIS, L. The grape industry—its past and future. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:123-127. 1954. 81 N484

54337 DEKKER, P. Has fruit growing a future? (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:79-82. Feb.1954. 80 C892
Europe.

54338 DOMINICK, B. A. Short and long term prospects for New York fruit growers. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:30-37. 1954. 81 N484

54339 GRIESBECK, A. Zur frühjahrsaussaat 1954. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:141-142. Feb.18,1954. 18 N39

54340 HVEEM, H. This year's vegetable crop. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:147-149. Mar.1,1954. 280.28 Sa4

54341 ISAZA MISAS, J. M. El "frijol de vida" una leguminosa insuperable. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 405:4373-4374. Jan.1954. 9.4 So1
Colombia.

54342 KELLER, J. Die existenzangst der deutschen winzer. Deut. Weinbau 9:109-110. Mar.5,1954. 390.8 W432

54343 LUNGO, A. DEL. Trevignano on Lake Bracciano. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 139:83-86. Mar.1954. 16 T273
Fruit industry.

54344 MCDOWELL, A. M. Measure of the year - 1953. West. Fruit Grower 8(3):40-48. Mar.1954. 95.8 G762

54345 MERCKER, A. E. Potato outlook for 1954. Potato Chipper 13(9):6,8. Apr.1954. 75.8 P844

54346 MEYER-BAHLBURG, W. Kartoffelbau am scheidewege. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:247-248. Mar.18,1954. 18 N39

54347 NEDERLANDSE FRUITTELERS ORGANISATIE. Jaarverslag over het jaar 1953 [Annual report of the Dutch Fruit Grower's Association for the year 1953]. Fruitteelt 44:253-262. Mar.13,1954. 86 N28

54348 OSSAINAK DE SARRAILH, E. E. Pequeña geografía viticola. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:407-409. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 9 Ag89

54349 PIGOUCHE, G. Aperçus sur les crises viticoles en France. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Mar.7/14,1954:161-163. 14 P94

54350 RAWSON, G. Soft fruit growing in Tasmania. Grower [London] 41:531,533. Mar.6,1954. 286.83 M34
The industry.

54351 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Orange County Citrus Growers Institute. Calif. Citrog. 36:206-208. Apr.1954. 80 C125
In California.

54352 SAN DIMAS LEMON ASSOCIATION. Fifty-third annual report, 1952-1953 season. San Dimas,1953. 8 p. 93.335 Sa52

54353 SCHULTE-WÜLWER. Kartoffelwirtschaftliche tendenzen in Weser-Ems. Kartoffelwirtschaft 7:131-132. Mar.5,1954. 286.83 K14

54354 SEMBIANTINI, A. From the orchards of Romagnola to those of California. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:159-168. Feb.1954. 281.8 R522
Fruit industry in the United States.

54355 SKEPPER, A. H., and DAVISON, J. R. The citrus industry on the M.I.A. [Murrumbidgee Irrigation Area]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:47-53. (Cont.) Jan. 1954. 23 N472

54356 VALVERDE, R. Historia de la patata. ICA; Indus. y Com. de la Aliment. 10(98):22-24. Jan.1954. 286.8 Ic1

54357 WESTERMANN, W. Auftakt zum kartoffeltag. Kartoffelwirtschaft 7:83,85,87. Feb.19,1954. 286.83 K14
Situation and outlook in Germany.

54358 WHITNEY, D. J. Developments in walnut economics. Calif. Farmer, North. Ed. 200:418-419. Apr. 17,1954. 6 C126
Aspects of the California walnut industry.

Analysis and Composition

54359 ADRIAENS, E. L., and HESTERMANS-MEDARD, O. Remarques à propos de la composition chimique du manioc roui, non roui ou cuit à l'eau. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45:1-26. Feb.1954. 24 K83

54360 ATKINS, C. D., and ROUSE, A. H. The effect of different methods of juice extraction of the pectic content of Valencia orange juice. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:289-292. 1953. 81 F66

54361 BARREIRO, E., and CHARRO, A. Estudio bromatológico de la castaña. An. de Bromatologia 5:453-490. Ref. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.

54362 BASIŃSKI, A., and WILMAŃSKA, A. Influence of electrolytes on the adsorption of sulphurous acid by potato starch. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 10:82-84. Ref. Feb.1954. 385 P952

54363 BATCHELOR, L. D., and BITTERS, W. P. Juice and citric acid content of three lemon varieties. Calif. Citrog. 36:187. Apr.1954. 80 C125

54364 BENK, E. Zur bestimmung des fruchtsaftgehalts mit hilfe der formoltitration. Gordian 53(1276):16-17. Jan.27,1954. 68.8 G65

54365 BOGDANSKI, K. A. Etude comparative du système oxydatif des jus de pomme frais (comparaison entre jus de fruits français et polonais). Indus. Agr. et Aliment 71:113-118. Ref. Feb.1954. 383 As7

54366 BRODERICK, J., DIGENOVA, J., and MERWIN, E. The constituents of grape: study characteristics of flavor composition. Amer. Bottler 98(640):50,52. Apr. 1954. 389.8 So8

54367 CROCE, F. M. Aprovechamiento de la mora. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:401-403. Feb.1954. 9 Ag89
Composition and uses.

54368 FAN-ÍÙNG, A. F. Colloidal system of fruit and berry juices. (In Russian.) Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 13(6):13-15. June 1953. 95.8 V77

54369 HUSKINS, C. W., and KEW, T. J. Notes on factors associated with gelation in frozen concentrated orange juice. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:254-258. Ref. 1953. 81 F66

54370 KNUCHEL, F., DESHUSSES, L., and CORBAZ, J. Influence de la vitamine B_1 et de quelques sels minéraux sur la fermentation alcoolique du jus de raisin et la rétrogradation malolactique. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 9:39-43. Feb.1954. 390.08 R32

54371 MAKOWER, R. U., and BURR, H. K. Estimation of maturity of frozen peas; tenderometer measurements on cooked product. Food Technol. 8:201-204. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.8 F7398

54372 MATTOS, J. R. DE. Jaboticaba (Myrciaria jaboticaba, Berg.—family: Myrtaceae). (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 9(80):36. Jan.1954. 9.2 G76
Analysis of the fruit.

54373 MOLLENHAUER, H. P. The passion fruit. Food Mfr. 29:149-152. Ref. Apr.1,1954. 389.8 F736
Composition, properties, and processing.

54374 MOREIRA, C. S. The papaya, a food resource. (In Portuguese.) Solo 45(2/3):37-42. June/Sept.1953. 9.2 So4
Composition, nutritive value, harvesting and marketing.

54375 NARASIMHAM, K. L. Effect of harvesting conditions on mold count of black raspberries. Diss. Abs. 14:333-334. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

54376 NISSEN, M. Weight of potatoes in water. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 57:121-164. 1954. 11 T439
English summary.

54377 PANDHI, P. N. The softening and breakdown of vegetables in brine and of fruits in solutions of sulphur dioxide. Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Sci. & Tech. Surveys 22,23 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 330.9 B773

54378 RUSHING, N. B., PATRICK, R., and VELDHUIS, M. K. Effect of concentration of orange juice and temperature of storage on growth and survival of microorganisms. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:281-286. Ref. 1953. 81 F66

54379 SIDDAPPA, G. S., and BHATIA, B. S. A comparative study of the composition & bitterness of loose jacket oranges grown in India. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13: 148-150. Feb.1954. 475 J82

54380 THOMAS, H. R., and LEWIS, M. N. Sodium values of seven frozen vegetables. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:327-328. Apr.1954. 389.8 Am34

54381 WITZ, R. L. Measuring resistance of potatoes to bruising. Agr. Engin. 35:241-244. Apr.1954. 58.8 Ag83

Consumption and Utilization

54382 ALEJANDRO DOMINGUEZ, Q. B. X. Industrialización de desperdicios agrícolas. Agronomia [Monterrey] 33:5-6. Mar./Apr.1954. 8 Ag828
Orange peel.

54383 CAMERON, J., and others. Apples around the clock. Va. Fruit 42(2):55,57. Feb.1954. 81 V81B
M. Svoboda, C. L. Lewis, and M. R. Suiter, joint authors.
Utilization.

54384 DASSLER, E. Wandlungen im frucht- und gemüseverbrauch. Obst. u. Gemüse 6:159. Mar.15,1954. 286.83 Ob72
Germany.

54385 MORSE, R. L. D. Exploratory studies of preschool children's taste discrimination and preference for selected citrus juices. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66: 292-301. 1953. 81 F66

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

54386 ALBAN, E. K., and SCOTT, R. C. Post harvest handling and marketing of garden fresh sweet corn. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 23,31 p. Ref. Feb. 1954. 100 Oh3R

54387 AMARAL, M. DE L. D. How to solve the fruit marketing problem. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(43):13,26. Mar.13,1954. 15.5 V662
Portugal.

54388 ANANIA, S. The miraculous cooperative. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(8):6-7. Feb.21,1954. 16 St1
Citrus.

54389 BENZIES, W. Facts about apple and pear marketing. Orchardist New Zeal. 27:27,29. Jan./Feb.1954. 80 Or19

54390 BESEGHI, U. The Bologna fruit and vegetable market. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 11:7-11. Jan./Feb.1954. 287 B635

54391 BRINKLEY, P. C. Building Virginia apple markets. Va. Fruit 42(2):44-45,47. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

54392 BRUNK, M. E. Retail movement studies point the way to greater apple sales. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:43-47. 1954. 81 N484

54393 BURRESS, R. J. The handling of mature peaches. Va. Fruit 42(2):102-104. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

54394 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Marketing order for canning and freezing cling peaches, as amended, 1954-1957, effective March 30, 1954. n.p.,1954. 42 p. 280.3939 C123Mp

54395 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Operating rules and regulations for the administration of the marketing program for canning Bartlett pears, as amended for 1953 marketing season. Sacramento,1953. 3 p. 280.3939 C123Bm

54396 CAMPBELL, D. R., and HENDERSON, H. G. The development and operation of the Bradford Marsh Fresh-Vegetable Growers' Marketing Scheme. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 2:70-78. Fall 1953. 281.8 C16

54397 CARLSEN, E. W. Retail movement studies may point the way toward increasing apple sales. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:168-175. 1954. 81 N484

54398 CARLSEN, E. Retail movement studies may point the way toward increasing apple sales. Va. Fruit 42(2):33-35,37-40,42-44. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

54399 CHANDLER, J. The power of group advertising. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:48-52. 1954. 81 N484
New York and New England Apple Institute.

54400 CHANDLER, J. Statement for Kingston meeting, 1953. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:154-157. 1954. 81 N484
National Apple Institute.

54401 CHILDRESS, R. L. The potato picture in Wisconsin. Badger Common 'Tater 7(3):13-14. Mar.1954. 75.8 B14

54402 CHILDRESS, R. L. What's ahead for vegetable and potato marketing? Badger Common 'Tater 7(3):8,10-12. Mar.1954. 75.8 B14
Talk given before Wisconsin Muck Farmers, Farm and Home Week, Madison, Wisconsin, February 5, 1954.

54403 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. MARKETING DIV. Summary of carlot unloads, truck receipts and local receipts in Bridgeport, Hartford, New Haven and Waterbury for the year 1953, by A. White and B. Yaffa. Hartford,1954. 16 p. 280.39 C762
Fruit, vegetables, poultry, and eggs.

54404 CRUESS, W. V. New outlets for West Coast fruits. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74:28A-28B. Jan. 1954. 80 G85W

54405 DARCOVICH, W. Current practices in the marketing of commercial potatoes in Alberta and some suggestions for future agricultural marketing research. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 2:64-69. Fall 1953. 281.8 C16

54406 DAVIS, L. Selling apples to chain stores. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:157-161. 1954. 81 N484

54407 DAVIS, R. E. Store-door delivery of mature peaches. Va. Fruit 42(2):101-102. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

54408 EBELING. Fehlerhafte nachfristsetzung beim kartoffelgeschäft. Steuer u. Recht 3:9-10. In Ernährungsdienst 9(20). Feb.18,1954. 389.8 Er62
Germany.

54409 EVANS, H. C. Retail apple movement. Mountaineer Grower 24(201):50-53,55,57. Mar.1954. 80 M86

54410 FARRIS, O. M. What Nashville's new Farmer's Market will mean to you. Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 48:14-18. 1953. 81 T25
Includes discussion.

54411 FLORIDA CITRUS EXCHANGE. Seald-Sweet annual report, 1952-1953. n.p.,1953. 20 p. 81 F664

54412 GODWIN, M. R. What can the Florida vegetable industry accomplish with a marketing agreement? Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:126-130. 1953. 81 F66

54413 GRAMLING, B. E. Advantages of hydrocooling in peach marketing. Va. Fruit 42(2):104-105,107-108. Feb.1954. 81 V81B
Includes discussion.

54414 HENDERSON, P. L. Some observations of factors affecting the rate of apple sales. Va. Fruit 42(2): 49-50,52-55. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

54415 JAMISON, F. S. Fruit and vegetable marketing in Europe. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:177-179. 1953. 81 F66

54416 JEFKINS, F. W. Advertising for the fruiterer. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 105(12):39. Mar.20,1954. 80 F946
Advertising campaign of South African grapes.

54417 JENKINS, H. S. Market outlets for Virginia cherries. Va. Fruit 42(2):118-119. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

54418 JOHANNESBURG. PRODUCE MARKET. Annual trading results 1952-1953. Johannesburg,1953. 10 p. 280.39 J59

54419 KAUFFMAN, I. H. One mushroom growth that satisfied. News Farmer Coop. 21:3. Apr.1954. 166.2 N47
Delaware Mushroom Cooperative Association.

54420 KOECHLING, C. J. The necessity for quality fruit in the terminal markets and its advantages to the dealer service department and the Florida grower. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:17-19. 1953. 81 F66

54421 MARVIN, L. W. Progress report. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:147-148. 1954. 81 N484
New York and New England Apple Institute.

54422 MAUK, A. Warum ein marktgesetz für den obst- und gemüsebau? Bauern u. Gärt. 8(14):1-2. Apr. 3,1954. 18 L2348
Germany.

54423 MITCHELL, V. Million dollar C-7 lettuce campaign set. West. Grower & Shipper 25(5):14. Apr. 1954. 280.38 W52

54424 MOONEY, W. F. Selling apples in vending machines. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 3,11 p. May 1953. 100 V59M

54425 NEWMAN, M. D. Apple harvest time in Virginia; official advertising program of the Virginia Apple Commission. Va. Fruit 42(2):47-49. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

54426 PAGANI, F. Fruit and vegetables on the domestic market. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:49-56. Jan. 1954. 16 It1

54427 SAVAGE, Z. Production and fresh shipment of Florida oranges by counties. Citrus Mag. 16(8):12,29. Apr.1954. 80 C498

54428 SCARBOROUGH, E. F. A look at Florida's fresh fruit and vegetable marketing. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 9(10):1,4. Mar.15,1954. 280.38 F74

54429 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Potato Board for the accounting year 1st October, 1950 to 30th September, 1951 and the balance sheet as at 30th September, 1951. Pretoria,1953. 35 p. 286.3759 So8

54430 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The wholesale produce market at Birmingham, Ala., by S. D. Clark, J. Bagby, and M. White. Washington,1954. 49 p. A280.3 M34W
Alabama Agricultural Extension Service and Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

54431 WEST, J. H. What ANF means to growers. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(4):30-31. Apr.1954. 80 G85
American National Foods, Inc.

54432 WINSTON, J. R., BREAKIRON, P. L., and KAUFMAN, J. Crosswise loading of long watermelons may reduce transit damage. Atlantic Coast Line Agr. & Livestock Topics 6(4):1,4. Apr.1954. 6 At63

54433 WOODWARD, A. W. Your market in 1953—what next? Tenn. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 48:32-34. 1953. 81 T25

54434 ZITZEWITZ, W. Die rentabilität des obstbaus und ihre steigerung durch genossenschaftliche arbeit. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77:35-37. Mar.1954. 80 G1991

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

54435 BALAVOINE, P. Sensibilité du goût envers les fruits secs sulfités. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 44:466-468. 1953. 389.8 Sw6
English summary.

54436 BALTZRUD, K. Report on a study trip. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:144-146. Feb.24,1954. 11 L236
Quality control of fruit and vegetables in Sweden and Denmark.

54437 CLAYPOOL, L. L., and RIZZI, A. D. Factors influencing French prune quality in 1953. West. Fruit Grower 8(4):27-28. Apr.1954. 95.8 G762

54438 EMANUELE, F. New English standards for jellies and jams. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(2):17. Feb.1954. 389.8 AL45

54439 FERNANDEZ PORTER, A. Madurez fisiológica y madurez comercial de la naranja. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:74-79. Feb.1954. 15 Ag84

54440 GRIFFITHS, F. P., LIME, B. J., and STEPHENS, T. S. Notes on the processing characteristics of limes. Rio Grande Val. Hort. Inst. Proc. 8:110-113. 1954. 81 L95

54441 GUERIN, B. C. DE. Guernsey's produce inspection. Fruitation 8(3):15-17. Mar.1954. 286.83 F949

54442 HÖPPNER, E., and GEIDEL, H. Werteigenschaften der einzelnen kartoffelsorten. Kartoffelwirtschaft 7:136. Mar.5,1954. 286.83 K14

54443 KLÖTSCHER, T. Handelsklassen für frisches obst und gemüse—fakultativ oder obligatorisch? Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:109-110. Mar.25,1954. 389.8 K832
Germany.

54444 KLÖTSCHER, T. Handelsklassen für frisches obst und gemüse—fakultativ oder obligatorisch? Obst. u. Gemüse 6:154-155. Mar.15,1954. 286.83 Ob72
Germany.

54445 MACFIE, G. B. Lime oil as a factor in deterioration of flavor of lime juice. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:258-263. 1953. 81 F66

54446 MARTIN, D. Variation between apple fruits and its relation to keeping quality. II. Between-tree variations due to cropping factors. Austral. J. Agr. Res. 5:9-30. Ref. Ján.1954. 23 Au783

54447 MURDOCK, D. I., FOLINAZZO, J. F., and BROKAW, C. H. Some observations on gum-forming organisms found on fruit surfaces. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:278-281. 1953. 81 F66
Relation of the bacteria to off-flavor in orange juice.

54448 PIFER, E. C. 1953 seed potato certification in Pennsylvania. Guide Post 32(4):38. Apr.1954. 75.8 G94

54449 PRUTHI, J. S. Colour deterioration in processed grape-fruit juice during storage. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:43. Nov.1953. 389.9 M99

54450 REHM, S. The keeping quality of carrots. Farming So. Africa 29:141-143. Feb.1954. 24 So842

54451 RIVEROS, J. E. La viticultura nacional debe evolucionar hacia la calidad. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49: 395-397. Feb.1954. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

54452 ROHNER, J. Zeitaufwand für das schälen verschieden grosser kartoffelknollen. Landarbeit 5:17-18. 1954. 18 L2355
In relation to grading.

54453 TAUBITZ. Der inspektionsdienst für obst und gemüse in den USA. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 6: 428-429. Mar.19,1954. 286.83 F9425

54454 TORRES, J. DI P. Regulations on commercial standards for bananas. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(57):17-18. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 49 L392

54455 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. United States standards for brussels sprouts, January 18, 1954. Washington,1954. 3 p. A280.39 M34B

54456 VAN BLARICOM, L. O. Grades obtained in canning peaches. South. Food Processor 15(3):6. Mar. 20,1954. 389.8 So82

Packing and Packaging

54457 ALLEN, A. S. Materials for packaging fresh produce. Va. Fruit 42(3):23,26,28. Mar.1954. 81 V81B

54458 FLETCHER, W. A. Use of diphenyl wraps against decay in N.Z. lemons. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:115, 117,119-120. Feb.15,1954. 23 N48J

54459 HAMMOND, A. E. Shock absorbers for apples; wood-wool and kraft paper in contrasting British packs. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 105(12):35,42. Mar.20,1954. 80 F946

54460 HAUCK, J. F. Should I pre-package on my farm? N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(4):16-18. Apr.1954. 6 G162
Vegetables.

54461 HAWES, R. L., and STOKES, D. R. Prepackaged lettuce is preferred, but—. Mktg. Activ. 17(2):8-10. Feb./Mar.1954. 1.942 A8M34

54462 JUDKINS, W. P. Virginia packed apples need improvement. Va. Fruit 42(2):136-137. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

54463 MCCAULEY, B. G. Box making methods and costs; comparison of labor and equipment costs with various methods of making pear, apple, and grape boxes. Calif. Agr. 8(2):2. Feb.1954. 100 C12Cag

54464 MÜLLER, R. Die glaspackung hilft umsätze schaffen. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:84-87. Mar.12,1954. 389.8 K832
Fruit and vegetables.

54465 SIEGEL, M. Eliminating tomato mold. Canner 118(12):19. Mar.22,1954. 286.83 C16
Packing.

54466 TANGERMANN, H. D. Neue wege bei der verpackung von marmeladen und konfitüren in gläsern durch den Silavac-verschluss. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:88-89. Mar.12,1954. 389.8 K832

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

54467 LOIBL, L. Pflanzkartoffelpreise. Bauer [Linz] 7(10):11-12. Mar.6,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

54468 WOLF, J. Preisbewegungen auf dem obst- und gemüsemarkt im spiegel von indexzahlen. Deut. Gartbauwirt. 2:46-49. Mar.1954. 80 D482

Processing and Storage

54469 ANDERSON, E. E., BLANK, A. P., and ESSELEN, W. B. Quell separation in pickle relish. Food Engin. 26(4):131,200,203. Apr.1954. 389.8 F737

54470 BESTER, J. J. A. Gas storage of Bon Chrétien pears. Farming So. Africa 29:147-150. Feb.1954. 24 So842

54471 BONANG, V. H. Apple processing. Annapolis Val. Post Road 9(3):4,6. Mar.1954. 7 An7

54472 BOUSSER, R. Le séchage des fruits au Maroc. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 24(269):5,7-9,11,13. Sept.1953. 24 C26

54473 BROOKS, D. E. Microbiological aspects of vegetable dehydration. Food Trade Rev. 24(4):6-8. Apr. 1954. 389.8 F7334

54474 BRUCE, W. M., GARNER, W. E., and WHITE, H. D. Fruit and vegetable processing kitchen for southern locker plants. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 4,21 p. July 1953. 100 G294B
U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry and Agricultural Engineering cooperating.

54475 CASTBERG, C. Report on the storage investigations of the Fruit Storage Committee 1952-1953. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 1:19-21. 1954. 86 Sv2F

54476 CONTINENTAL CAN CO. CANADA. Freezing fruits and vegetables. Montreal,1953. 8 p. 389.3 C765

54477 COOMBE, J. Storage of fruit from the home orchard. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:223-224. Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J

54478 CULPEPPER, C. W., LUTZ, J. M., and MOON, H. H. Kieffer pears for home use. U. S. D. A. L. 359,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84L

54479 GARNER, R. G. Sweet corn dehydration; the falling-rate phase. Diss. Abs. 14:333. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

54480 GRIERSON, W., and NEWHALL, W. F. Degreening conditions for Florida citrus. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:42-46. 1953. 81 F66

54481 GUBA, E. F. Rot, scab, and shrinkage can be prevented in stored squash. Res. Rev. 3:14-15. Jan. 1954. 100 M38R

54482 HALL, C. B. Prevention of skinning of potatoes. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:124-126. 1953. 81 F66

54483 HENDEL, C. E., and LEGAULT, R. R. Observations on rate of in-package desiccation. Food Technol. 8:189-191. Apr.1954. 389.8 F7398
Dehydrated vegetables.

54484 JONG, W. H. DE. Storage of potatoes. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:276-279. 12 L239

54485 KELLER, G. J., and others. Stabilization of frozen citrus concentrates by heat treatment. Food Technol. 8:195-200. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.8 F7398
R. G. Rice, R. J. McColloch, and E. A. Beavens, joint authors.

54486 KNOUSE, M. E. Does processing permanently fit into the Hudson Valley and New England apple picture? N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:162-168. 1954. 81 N484

54487 KRYLOV, M. M., and CHEKOTILLO, A. M. Storage of fruits and vegetables in ice storehouses. (In Russian.) Friroda 43(2):95-98. Feb.1954. 410 P933

54488 MCGLASSON, W. B. Fruit storage investigations at the Blackwood experimental cool chambers—progress report. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:246-248. Jan. 1954. 23 So84

54489 MALAN, H. Long-term storage of grapes. Farming So. Africa 29:157-159. Feb.1954. 24 So842

54490 NANZ, R. A. Sweet potato canning in Florida. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:276-277. 1953. 81 F66

54491 NATARAJAN, C. P., and BHATIA, D. S. Processing of Agave vera cruz Mill. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:39-41. Nov.1953. 389.9 M99

54492 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L., and NICOLAISEN, N. Die kaltlagerung von kartoffeln. Kältetechnik 6:62-66. Mar.1954. 295.8 K123

54493 NOWOTNY, F., and RZĘDOWSKI, W. Preparation of the pectin enzyme complex for clarification of fruit juices. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:229-231. 1953. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

54494 OLSEN, R. W., HUGGART, R. L., and ATKINS, C. D. Frozen temple orange concentrate. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:243-246. 1953. 81 F66

54495 PENMAN, F., and OLDHAM, F. S. Drying of vine fruits. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:228-233,248. Jan.1954. 23 So84
Currants and grapes.

54496 POWELL, A. A. Cool storage in New Zealand. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 55(2):11-12. Feb.10,1954. 80 F948

54497 PRUTHI, J. S., TANDON, G. L., and SIDDAPPA, G. S. Removal of hydrocyanic acid from tender bamboo shoots. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:41-42. Nov.1953. 389.9 M99

54498 ROOKER, W. A. What's new in apple processing? Mountaineer Grower 24(201):47-50. Mar.1954. 80 M86

54499 ROON, E. VAN. The storage of beets for seed. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Landbvoorlichtingsdienst. Meded. 11:71-78. Feb.1954. 12 N383M

54500 ROUSE, A. H., and ATKINS, C. D. Maturity changes in Pineapple oranges and their effect on processed frozen concentrate. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66: 268-273. Ref. 1953. 81 F66

54501 SCHMIDT, H. W. Obstfrischhaltung. Chem.-Ztg. 77:790-791. Dec.5,1953. 384 C427

54502 SHERMAN, W. Address. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:24. 1954. 81 N484
Processed Apple Institute.

54503 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. The problem of refrigeration of grapes. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:790,816. Feb.18-25,1954. 80 G89
Netherlands.

54504 STEGLICH, W. Das mietenabdecken leichtgemacht. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:164-165. Mar.1954. 18 M695
Potatoes.

54505 STROHMAIER, L. H., and PEN, F. Further studies on freezing new California strawberry varieties. Food Packer 35(4):28-30,52-53. Ref. Apr.1954. 286.83 C165

54506 TEWFIK, S., and SCOTT, L. E. Vegetable storage: respiration of vegetables as affected by postharvest treatment. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:415-417. Apr.14,1954. 381 J8223

54507 THEED, E. G. How to make your own peel and preserved fruits. Baker & Confectioner 125:603,606. Apr.2,1954. 389.8 B177

54508 UHLIG, S. Das problem der kartoffel-lagerung in den Niederlanden. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:95-98. Jan./Feb.1954. 18 L24

54509 VARENTSOV, I. I. Quince—a valuable crop for the canning industry. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8: 15-16. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

54510 WALKER, L. H., and PATTERSON, D. C. Preparation of fresh Italian prune juice concentrates. Food Technol. 8:208-210. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.8 F7398

54511 WENZEL, F. W., MOORE, E. L., and ATKINS, C. D. Frozen tangerine concentrate. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:14-17. 1953. 81 F66

Statistics

54512 APPA, K. N. Chillies. In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.97. Madras,1953. 280.182 An22
Statistics.

54513 AUSTRALIAN CANNING FRUITS ADVISORY COMMITTEE. First annual report. Food Technol. Austral. 7:73,75,79. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7333
Acreage and varieties.

54514 BONNEN, C. A., and GABBARD, L. P. Fruit and vegetable statistics for Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 135,16 p. Dec.1953. 100 T31S

54515 BRANAS, J. La réconversion. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Mar.7/14,1954:137-141. 14 P94
Grape acreage adjustments.

54516 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. MARKETING DIV. Connecticut vegetable acreages 1950—1953. Conn. Dept. Farms & Mkt. B. 128,13 p. Jan.1954. 2 C76B

54517 DOMINICK, B. A. What reduction in Valley fruit acreages means to the industry. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:175-185. 1954. 81 N484

54518 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. La structure du vignoble des Pyrénées-Orientales. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 9:301-314. Mar.3,1954. 280.8 F84
Size and number of vineyards.

54519 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC.) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die obstbaumbestände 1951. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. der Bundesrepub. Deut. 79,88 p. Jan.1954. 265 G318

54520 HELLER, F. Die gemüseernte 1953 in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 8:37-39. Feb.1954. 265 B34

54521 HESSE. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Anbau und ernten von gemüse, obst und wein in Hessen im jahre 1952. Hesse. Statis. Landesamt. Beitr. zur Statis. Hessens 60,43 p. Apr.1953. 265 H462

54522 HESSE. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Die obstbaumzählung 1951 in Hessen (endgültige ergebnisse). Hesse. Statis. Landesamt. Beitr. zur Statis. Hessens 57,28 p. Jan.1953. 265 H462

54523 HÖNL. Anbau und ernte von zwischenfrüchten 1953. Statis. Monatsh. Baden-Württemb. 2:10-11. Jan. 1954. 265 St27

54524 ILLNER, F. Die obsternte 1953 in Bayern. Bayern in Zahlen 8:39-41. Feb.1954. 265 B34

54525 SCOTT, L. E., and KRAMER, A. Canner's acreage; yield and quality of asparagus as affected by height of spear above ground at harvest. Food Packer 35(4):46,48. Apr.1954. 286.83 C165

54526 SCOVILLE, G. P. Changing importance of apple varieties. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 194:5107-5110. Mar.1954. 280.8 C812
Includes statistics.

54527 SHULER, P. E., and TOWNSEND, J. C. Florida citrus fruit, annual summary, 1953, volume 6. Orlando,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 46 p. 93.33 F664
Florida Department of Agriculture and Florida Citrus Commission, cooperating.

54528 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1954 acreage and marketing guides. Washington,1954. 77 p. 1.90 A2P9434
Vegetable statistics.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

54529 ADLER, T. A. Spring house cleaning and bucket elevators. Nowest. Miller 25(15):3a-5a. Apr.13, 1954. 298.8 N81

54530 ASAMI, O., and YUUKI, S. Classification of rice quality by milling test. 2-3. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:87-90. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

54531 ASAMI, O., and YUUKI, S. Quality classification of barley by milling test. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:73-74. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

54532 ASAMI, O., and YUUKI, S. Quality classification of hulless barley by milling test. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:75-76. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

54533 ASSAM. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Third final forecast of the winter rice crop of Assam, 1952-53. Shillong,1953. 3 p.-folder. 59.9 In26

54534 AYRAPAA, T., and NIHLEN, H. Investigations on barley malt amylases and related proteins. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:88-105. Ref. 1954. 385 Ac82

54535 BAADE. Wiedervereinigung ohne probleme. (Sum.) Ernährungsdienst 9(10):5. Jan.26,1954. 389.8 Er62
German grain industry.

54536 BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. The outlook for wheat. Bank Nova Scotia. Mon. Rev., Mar.1954,4 p. 280.9 B223

54537 BENSON, H. J. Columbia County [Pennsylvania] grows grain & hogs. East. Feed Merchant 5(4):20-22. Apr.1954. 389.78 Ea7

54538 BINGHAM, M. S. H., and ROBERTS, A. G. Planning a modern compound mill. II. Agr. Merchant 34: 99-102. Mar.1954. 10 Ag89
Grain storage and care and handling.

54539 BISHOP, L. R. Vorschläge für laboratoriumsuntersuchungen bei der auswahl von neuen sorten von braugerste. Verssta. f. das Garungsgewerbe. Mitte. 8:6-7. Jan./Feb.1954. 390.08 V67

54540 BLUM, P. H. Grain spoilage: a review. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 17(56):35-45. Mar.1954. 390.9 W15

54541 BRAMLEY, W. South Africa's staple crop. Brit. Agr. B. 6:367-370. Mar.1954. 10 B776
The corn industry.

54542 BRESNAHAN, R. J. Malting barley buying methods. Grain & Feed Rev. 43(8):20,56. Apr.1954. 280.28 C78

54543 BRITTON, J. C. Japanese consumption of wheat and barley products rising. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 7:1-3. Feb.1954. 281.9 C16420

54544 CAMERON, A. Crises in wheat. II-III. West. Prod. 31(29,mag.)1,3; (30,mag.):1,3. Mar.18-25,1954. 7 W523
II, The collapse in 1930; III, Low wheat prices grow tariffs.

54545 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Report for 1953. Ottawa,1954. 82 p. 59.9 C163
Statistics.

54546 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. GRAIN RESEARCH LABORATORY. Report, 1953. Ottawa,1954. 77 p. 59.9 C161R

54547 CAVE, W. E. The future of corn growing. II. Agr. Merchant 34:87-90. Mar.1954. 10 Ag89
Includes discussion.
Great Britain.

54548 CHATURVEDI, S. C. Wheat statistics in the U. P. United Prov. Dept. Econ. & Statis. B. 22,181 p. 1953. 280.9 Un323

54549 CLARK, K. R., and HUNT, K. E. Cereal supplies, agricultural prices. Farm Econ. 7:275-276. 1953. 281.8 F223
Great Britain.

54550 CORVINUS, M. Die moderne getreideforschung und ihre bedeutung für die müllereipraxis. I. Mülleret 7: 114-116. Mar.13,1954. 298.8 M91

54551 CORVINUS, M. Die moderne getreideforschung und ihre bedeutung für die müllereipraxis. II. Mülleret 7: 130-131. Ref. Mar.20,1954. 298.8 M91

54552 CUNNINGHAM, R. R. Why the grain, feed trade must keep its organizations strong. Feedstuffs 26 (16):36,38-41. Apr.17,1954. 286.81 F322

54553 DAVIS, W. K. Elevator short courses long on record aids. News Farmer Coop. 21:4,10. Apr.1954. 166.2 N47

54554 DEGENHARDT, G. Getreide-trocknung u.-lagerung in England. Landbforsch. Völkenrode 4:22-24. Jan.1954. 18 L2353

54555 DOBBY, E. H. G. Malaya's rice problem. Pacific Aff. 27:58-60. Mar.1954. 280.8 P11

54556 DUVAL, C. Analyse automatique rapide de l'eau et des cendres dans les farines. Chim. Analyt. (ser.4)36:61-62. Mar.1954. 383 An72

54557 ELDREDGE, J. C. Factors affecting popping volume. Peanut J. & Nut World 33(6):38-40. Apr.1954. 77.8 P313

54558 EUROPEAN BREWERY CONVENTION. BARLEY COMMITTEE. 2. tätigkeitsbericht, gehalten am kongress in Nizza, 1953. Verssta. f. das Garungsgewerbe. Mitte. 8:3-5. Jan./Feb.1954. 390.08 V67

54559 EVANS, S., STATISTICAL SERV. Wheat yield by towns 1953. Manitoba,Canada,1953. 25 p. 281.3599 Ev1

54560 FAHEY, J. E., BRENDLEY, T. A., and RUSK, H. W. Studies of DDT residues on corn. Agr. Chem. 9 (3):50-51,53,135-137. Ref. Mar.1954. 381 Ag8

54561 FARMERS ELEVATOR ASSOCIATION OF MINNESOTA. 1954 year book. Minneapolis,1954. 157 p. 225 M66

54562 FARMERS ELEVATOR ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH DAKOTA. 1954 directory. Aberdeen,1954. 128 p. 225 So85

54563 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Rice. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Commod. Rpt. Rice 4,33 p. Dec.1953. 281.3599 F73C

54564 FRITSCH. Der auswuchs im hinblick auf die substanz, deren verlust und veränderungen im handelsgetreide. Mülleret 7:160,162. Apr.3,1954. 298.8 M91

54565 GEHLE. Reiseeindrücke aus Kanada, Australien und Irland. Mülleret 7:165. Apr.3,1954. 298.8 M91
Observations on milling.

54566 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC.) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die strohernte 1953 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/117,9 p. Mar.24, 1954. 265 V58

54567 GÖHLER, M. Die westdeutsche erzeugung von braugerste und malz. Ernährungsdienst 9(6):3. Jan.16,1954. 389.8 Er62

54568 GOISLARD, P. H. Qu' allons-nous faire de notre blé? Agr. Prat. 118:124-125. Mar.1954. 14 J82

54569 GORDON, H. H. Summary of remarks at a meeting of the National Association of Wheat Growers, Wichita, Kansas, February 5, 1954. Washington,Commod. Stabilization Serv.,1954. 13 p. 1.956 A2G65
Policy.

54570 HANSSON, Y., and others. How to store grain. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:103-105,112. Jan.30,1954. 11 L234
N. Peterson, T. Lundström, and B. Nyström, joint authors.

54571 HAZEBROUCK, E. VAN, A. G. Annual report, 1953. Frankfurt/Main,1953. 16 p. 286.3599 H33
World grain situation.

54572 HERMAN, R. S. Trends in bread and flour consumption. Mod. Miller & Bakers News 81(7):22-24. Mar.27,1954. 298.8 M72

54573 HOFFMANN, H. J. Trocknen von mehl im pneumatischen förderrohr. Die Mühle 91:87. Feb.25, 1954. 298.8 M89

54574 HUMMEL, B. C. W., and others. Grain storage studies. XIII. Cereal Chem. 31:143-150. Ref. Mar.1954. 59.8 C33
L. S. Cuendet, C. M. Christensen, and W. F. Geddes, joint authors.

54575 JANICKI, J., and JANKOWSKI, S. The technological value of some Polish winter wheat varieties—1948 crop. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66 (2):7-20. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

54576 JOLITZ, H. Grössere anstrengungen für den Naturalhilfsfonds. Demokratische Dorf 3(12):6-7. Dec.1953. 281.8 D39
Grain contributions in the Russian zone of Germany.

54577 KEARL, C. D. A New York corn production. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 194:5136. Mar.1954. 280.8 C812
The industry.

54578 KEPNER, P. V. What farmers can do about grain storage in 1954. Washington,Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.913 A2K44
Outline of comments at the grain storage meeting, Omaha, Nebraska, March 18, 1954.

54579 KERR, R. W. Corn starch manufacture. In Radley, J. A. Starch and its derivatives, v.2,p.33-36. Ref. Ed.3,rev. London,Chapman & Hall,1953. 309 R112

54580 KIMURA, Y. Studies on the methods of examining rice products. 1. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:33-34. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

54581 KNEISEL, E. The evolution of the English corn market. J. Econ. Hist. 14:46-52. Winter 1954. 277.8 J822
Historical.

54582 KOCH, R. B., and others. A rapid method for the determination of cereal lipase activity. Cereal Chem. 31:113-120. Ref. Mar.1954. 59.8 C33
A. R. Felsher, T. H. Burton, and R. A. Larsen, joint authors.

54583 LAMROCK, J. C. Rice industry—British Guiana. Papua & New Guinea Agr. Gaz. 8:19-23. July 1953. 23 N453

54584 LENGERER, E. Preisgebiete und getreidepreise. Mülleret 7:147-148. Mar.27,1954. 298.8 M91
Germany.

54585 LINDEMANN, M. Nochmals zur vorhersage des malzextraktes aus der gerstenanalyse. Brauwelt 25:361-362. Mar.26,1954. 390.8 B732

54586 LOADER, G. A free market for cereals. Agr. Merchant 34:135-136. Apr.1954. 10 Ag89
Great Britain.

54587 ŁOBARZEWSKI, J. Studies on the grain cleaner "Silver Selector" of Hungarian production. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. C, Mech. 66(1):57-69. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

54588 LOUNSKY, J. Coup d'oeil sur l'entreposage des grains aux Etats-Unis. Parasitica 10:24-26. 1954. 464.8 P21
Includes discussion.

54589 LÜBKE. Vertrauensvolle zusammenarbeit. (Sum.) Ernährungsdienst 9(10):1,5. Jan.26,1954. 389.8 Er62
German grain industry.

54590 LUCK. Neuregelung des deutschen getreidemarktes! (Sum.) Ernährungsdienst 9(10):5-6. Jan.26, 1954. 389.8 Er62

54591 MANDL, B. Untersuchungsbefund der September-Januar-malze der ernte 1953. Brauwelt 27/28:385-387. Apr.2/6,1954. 390.8 B732
Analysis of German malts.

54592 MÄNSSON, E. Drying and storage of grain. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:120-122. Feb.6,1954. 11 L234

54593 MATZ, S. A., and LARSEN, R. A. Evaluating semolina color with photoelectric reflectometers. Cereal Chem. 31:73-86. Ref. Mar.1954. 59.8 C33

54594 MEYER-BAHLBURG, W. Was bauen wir statt hafer an? Feld u. Wald 73(8):10. Feb.19,1954. 18 F332
Grains situation and soils required.

54595 MILLER, B. S. Flour—prime quality "yardstick" for wheat. (Sum.) Amer. Miller & Processor 82(3):35-36,38. Mar.1954. 298.8 Am32

54596 MONTE, G. DAL. America: yes or no—U.S.D.A. inspectors at work. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:20-24. Jan.1954. 298.8 M73
English summary.
Wheat.

54597 NATIONAL JOINT INDUSTRIAL COUNCIL FOR THE FLOUR MILLING INDUSTRY. Thirty-fourth annual report, 1952-53. Richmond,Eng.,1954. 64 p. 298.9 N21

54598 NELSON, H. The bushel and the pound. Nowest. Miller 251(15):1a,15a-17a,19a. Apr.13,1954. 298.8 N81
Grain and flour.

54599 NETHERLANDS. BUR. VAN DE LANDBOUWATTACHE, BUENOS AIRES. Harvest outlook for grains and oilseeds in Argentina. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 9:183-185. Mar.20,1954. 12 L237

54600 NICHOLSON, A. H. Store grain for more profit. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3362):62-63. Mar. 30/31,1954. 10 F228

54601 NORWAY. STATENS KORNFORRETNING. Melding. XXIV. Budsjettåret 1952/1953 [Report of the State Grain Marketing Board. XXIV. Fiscal year 1952/53] Oslo,1954. 95 p. 287 N83

54602 PELSHENKE, P. F., and SCHÄFER, W. Die qualität des auslandgetreides 1953. Mühle 91:76-77. Feb.18,1954. 298.8 M89

54603 PELSHENKE, P. F., and HAMPEL, G. Stärkebeschädigung und kornhärte. Getreide u. Mehl 4: 9-12. Ref. Feb.1954. 298.8 G332

54604 PLATE, R., and GRUPE, D. Gesichtspunkte zur neuregelung der deutschen getreidewirtschaft. Ernährungsdienst 9(18):5-7. Feb.13,1954. 389.8 Er62
Market and price regulation.

54605 POSE, L. R. Almacenamiento del maíz por el sistema Dillon. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. 1(3/4):13-14. Apr./Sept.1953. 8 G934

54606 RAO, D. S. R., and PANDITRAO, V. N. An account of the pilot survey conducted in Bombay State from 1950-51 to 1952-53 to assess additional production or rice, bajri, rabi jowar and wheat due to G. M. F. measures. Bombay. Bur. Econ. & Statis. B. 7(2):1-14. 1954. 269.54 Ec7

54607 ROBERTS, R. L., and others. Effect of processing conditions on the expanded volume, color, and soluble starch of parboiled rice. Cereal Chem. 31:121-129. Ref. Mar.1954. 59.8 C33
A. L. Potter, E. B. Kester, and K. K. Keneaster, joint authors.

54608 ROSEBERRY, W. J. The grain dryer industry has come of age. Amer. Feed & Grain 38(2):38-39. Mar. 1954. 298.8 C83

54609 ROTHMAIER, K. Studie über den zusammenhang von darrmethodik, malzqualität und wärmewirtschaft bei malzdarren. II. Brauwissenschaft 3:43-50. Mar.1954. 390.8 B733

54610 SCHEUCH, F. Waren mehl und brot in früheren zeiten schmackhafter und bekömmlicher? Müllerei 7:144-145. Mar.27,1954. 298.8 M91

54611 SCHMALZBAUER, H. Der technische fortschritt bei mehl und brot. L und E 7(3):9-11. Mar. 1954. 389.8 Z34

54612 SCHMID, C. Produktionsbegrenzung und mehlpreise. Müllerei 7:86-87. Feb.27,1954. 298.8 M91
Germany.

54613 SCHMORL, K. Fett im getreidekorn. Wiss. Müllerei 3:17-19. In Müllerei 7(12). Mar. 20,1954. 298.8 M91

54614 SCHUSTER, K. Erfahrungen mit der mikromälzung. Brauwelt 94:297-301. Mar.9,1954. 390.8 B732

54615 SHELLENBERGER, J. A., and others. Quality of wheat grown at different locations in Kansas in 1951 and 1952. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 303,26 p. Ref. Mar. 1954. 100 K13S
J. A. Johnson, H. H. Laude, D. L. Palmer, and G. D. Miller, joint authors.

54616 SIBBITT, L. D., SCOTT, G. M., and HARRIS, R. H. The quality of Selkirk (C.T. 186), a new rust resistant hard red spring wheat. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 16:142-145. Mar./Apr.1954. 100 N813B

54617 SILLION. Séchage du paddy par l'alumine active. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:27. Feb.1954. 286.8 R326

54618 SPEAR, G. B. H., and WYATT, J. A. Grain conditioning and storage on farms. Kent Farmer 3:87,89. Mar.1954. 10 K412

54619 SPIRUTA, J. United effort necessary to halt decline in wheat consumption. West. Feed & Seed 9(3): 19. Mar.1954. 389.78 W52

54620 STRANGE, H. G. L. The present wheat situation. Winnipeg,Searle Grain Co.,1953. 18 p. 281.359 St8

54621 SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Synthetic rice. Food Technol. Austral. 7:67,69,71. Feb.1954. 389.8 F7333

54622 THEIMER, O. F. Neue wege der getreidetrocknung. Mühle 91:127-129. (Cont.) Mar.18,1954. 298.8 M89

54623 THEIMER, O. F. Neue wege der getreidetrocknung. Mühle 91:140-142. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.25,1954. 298.8 M89

54624 THOMSON, A. G. Grain drying in tropical countries. World Crops 6:144-146. Apr.1954. 281.8 W892

54625 TUTTE. Strohverwertung in der industrie. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:173-175. Feb.25,1954. 18 N39

54626 UEDA, S., SHIMIZU, A., and OTA, I. The physicochemical researches on rice starches. 1. On the relation between the maturity of paddy rice grains and the physicochemical characters of their starches. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:35-37. Dec. 1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

54627 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1954 corn acreage allotments. U. S. D. A. PA-239,4 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84Pro

54628 U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Educational work in grain marketing in 1952, by W. B. Combs. Washington,1953. 32 p. Ref. 1.913 A3Ed8

54629 VALSECHI, O. Corn flour. (In Portuguese.) Solo 45(2/3):55-64. June/Sept.1953. 9.2 So4

54630 WARNER, M. G. R. Rapid moisture tests for cereals. Agr. Merchant 34:95-97,106. Mar.1954. 10 Ag89

54631 WATANABE, T., and others. Studies on drying agricultural products with forced air. (In Japanese.) Kanto-Tosan Agr. Expt. Sta. J. 4:38-117. Ref. May 1953. 107.6 K83
K. Ogawa, M. Fukuda, A. Yoshinaga, and T. Ban, joint authors.
English summary.
Grain and forage crops.

54632 WELLS, C. M., and SAVILLE, R. J. More corn, hay, soybeans, small grains forseen. Miss. Farm Res. 17(4):2. Apr.1954. 100 M69Mi

54633 WHISTLER, R. L., CONRAD, H. E., and HOUGH, L. 2-O-(4-O-methyl-α-D-glucopyranosyluronic acid)-D-xylose from hemicellulose-B of corn cob. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:1668-1670. Ref. Mar.20,1954. 381 Am33J

54634 WHITLOCK, B. W. Proposed changes in stating smut dockage in wheat explained. Com. Rev. 103(30): 12,14. Mar.23,1954. 286.8 C735

54635 ZELENY, L. Methods for grain moisture measurement. Agr. Engin. 35:252-256. Ref. Apr.1954. 58.8 Ag83

HONEY AND BEESWAX

54636 ABRAMSON, E. Ein vergleich verschiedener methoden für die bestimmung des wassergehaltes in honig. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 44:468-471. 1953. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

54637 ARMITT, J. H. An aspect on surplus honey. Brit. Bee J. 82:210-211. Apr.1,1954. 424.8 B77

54638 CHILDS, W. H. Honey in candy manufacturing. III. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:212-214,251. Apr.1954. 424.8 G47

54639 CHURCH, J. Honey as a source of the anti-stiffness factor. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:26. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

54640 HELLWIG, E. Die honigkontrolle des VDSB im jahre 1953. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 76:475-479. Dec.1953. 424.8 Sch9

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

54641 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. COMMITTEE ON TEXTBOOKS. Sausage and ready-to-serve meats. Rev. ed. Chicago,Inst. Meat Packing,1953. 335 p. 50 Am33S

54642 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. COUNCIL ON RESEARCH. Sixth conference on industry research. Natl. Provisioner 130(15):22,24-26. Apr.10,1954. 286.85 N21
Held at the University of Chicago, March 25-26, 1954.

54643 ARA, F. DALL'. Along the tracks of the ancient flocks. (In Italian.) Laniera 68:15,17,19-23,25,27. Jan.1954. 45.8 B63
Historical aspects of sheep raising in Italy.

54644 BANCO NACIONAL DE FOMENTO, TEGUCIGALPA. DEPT. DE FOMENTO. El desarrollo ganadero de Honduras, por F. J. González. Tegucigalpa,1953. 75 p. 281.340 B22

54645 BARTON, R. A. Some important considerations on meat quality and production. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 16:157-168. Dec.1953. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

54646 BINGHAM, L. Buffalo hide industry of North Australia. Leather Trades' Rev. 111:588-589. Mar.17, 1954. 303.8 L48

54647 BREIMYER, H. F. The general livestock situation and outlook—the present and future. Washington,Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.941 A2B74
Summary of statement presented before the West Virginia Livestock Association, April 13, 1954.

54648 BYERLY, T. C. Livestock and meat research. (Abs.) Natl. Provisioner 130(15):24. Apr.10,1954. 286.85 N21

54649 CHRISTENSEN, J. D. Importance of the cattle industry to agriculture and the society. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:127-132. Mar.4,1954. 11 J99

54650 CORBETT, M. Outlook for beef cattle. Canad. Cattlemen 17(1):5,17. Jan.1954. 49 C16

54651 CRAM, J. S. Canada's big pig business is examined. Family Herald & Wk. Star 85(11):5,14,19. Mar. 18,1954. 7 F21

54652 DAYUS, C. V. The sheep farming industry in New Zealand. Brit. Agr. B. 6:371-374. Mar.1954. 10 B776

54653 DRENNER, W. E. Cattle business in the Southeast. Banking 46(11):74,76. May 1954. 284.8 Am3
Beef cattle.

54654 ESCRIBANO TEJEDOR, L. Las ganaderías diplomadas pueden y deben desarrollar una importante labor de ayuda al Estado en el fomento y mejora de la cabaña nacional. España Agr., May 1953:3-4. 335.8 Es6

54655 EVANS, O. R. Canada's meat supplies. Brit. Agr. B. 6:396-400. Mar.1954. 10 B776
Aspects of the livestock industry.

54656 FISCHER, A. 1954—das jahr der initiative in der viehwirtschaft. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:132-134. Mar. 1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

54657 GANSSER-BURCKHARD, A. The archeology of leathers: preparation and examination. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti B. 30:25-36. Feb.1954. 303.8 It1

54658 GAY, C. W. We're rich in our great heritage of livestock tradition. Ohio Farmer 213(8):6-7,46-47. Apr.17,1954. 6 Oh3

54659 GRAY, B. What's wrong with the sheep business? Natl. Wool Grower 44(4):39-40. Apr.1954. 45.8 N21N

54660 KAMMLADE, W. G. For what are we producing? Sheep & Goat Raiser 34(3):24,26-27. Dec.1953. 45.8 Sh3

54661 KROES, Y. Matters of importance in the hog industry. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:4-8. Jan.1954. 49 D67

54662 LEDONNE, G. D. Everything but the squeal. Livestock Wk. 8(21):14,32. Apr.1954. 49 L753
Livestock by-products.

54663 LUNA Y CORTINAS, B. Nuestra ganaderia en el centenario martiano. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 16(4):65-67. Dec.1953. 8 R328
Cuba.

54664 LUTSENKO, M. N. Urgent problems in the development of animal husbandry. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:9-14. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

54665 MILLER, J. C. Outlook for commercial beef cattle business. Amer. Breeds 5(11):10-16. Apr.1954. 43.8 Z12
In the South.

54666 OBANDO R., J. M. Anotaciones para el desarrollo de la industria ganadera en el departamento del Valle del Cauca. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(586):23-29. Feb.1954. 9.4 R32
Cattle.

54667 O'FLAHERTY, F. Recent research which concerns the economic aspect of hides. (Abs.) Natl. Provisioner 130(15):22. Apr.10,1954. 286.85 N21

54668 PAARLBERG, D. Looking ahead with cattle feeders. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2P11
Address at the Winter Roundup of the Ohio Cattle Feeders Association, Deshler-Hilton Hotel, Columbus, Ohio, January 28, 1954.

54669 PACI, C. Meat production in various regions of the Peninsula. (In Italian.) Humus 10(2):5-10. Feb. 1954. 16 H88

54670 POLLOCK, R. C. New horizons seen for livestock-meat industry. Meat 40(4):79-84. Mar.1954. 286.85 M464

54671 SHAW, B. T. Research and the cattlemen's future. Washington,Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 14 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the American National Cattlemen's Association, in Colorado Springs, Colo., January 12, 1954.

54672 SLOBODIANIUK, M. Toward a steep advancement of public animal industry. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):8-10. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83
Policy of collective farms in Vinnitsa District, Ukrainian SSR.

54673 TAGLE, C. Intensificación y fomento de la producción ganadera en el Segundo Plan Quinquenal. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42(1010):3-8,10-11. Feb.15,1954. 287 R71

54674 TRUNCH, J. Meat: and how to sell it. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] (n.s.)1(2):16-17. Apr.1954. 44.8 D1414
Livestock industry problems in Great Britain.

54675 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. LIVESTOCK AND MEAT INDUSTRIES CONTROL BOARD. Annual report for the period 1st September, 1952 to 31st August, 1953. Meat Indus. 3:27,29-37. Jan./Mar.1954. 50.8 M466

54676 URQUHART, R. J. Beef is the keynote of Scotland's livestock industry. Brit. Agr. B. 6:362-366. Mar.1954. 10 B776

54677 VEZZANI, V. How to solve the livestock crisis. (In Italian.) Riv. di Zootec. 27:65-68. Mar. 1954. 49 R52
Italy.

54678 VILLEGAS, V. The livestock industry of the Philippines. Natl. Res. Council Philippines. B. 35,89 p. Aug.1953. 330.9 N218B

54679 VISSER, R. The national importance of livestock raising. (In Dutch.) Stichting v. de Landb. Meded 9:86-89. Mar.5,1954. 12 St5
Netherlands.

54680 ZARAZAGA BURILLO, I. Orientaciones económicas en cunicultura. Granja [Madrid] 2(13):39-40. Jan.1954. 15 G762
Spain.

Analysis and Composition

54681 ANDO, N., KOJIMA, M., and SERAO, F. Studies on the meat and by-products. 38-39. Rabbit. (In Japanese.) Miyazaki U. B. (Nat. Sci.) 4:2-26. Jan.1953. 330.9 M69
English summary.
Analysis and composition.

54682 BLANCHARD, L. Réaction colorée donnée par les sulfites alcalins avec le réactif a l'hypophosphite de Bougault en présence de tungstate de sodium. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47(541/542):31. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 An72
Added to meat.

54683 BLANCHARD, L., and PANTALEON, J. Recherche qualitative des sulfites alcalins ajoutés frauduleusement aux viandes de boucherie. Ann. des Falsif. et des Fraudes 47(541/542):32-33. Jan./Feb. 1954. 389.8 An72

54684 CZAPLIŃSKI, F. Sporeforming aerobic bacteria in canned meat. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:171-173. 1953. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

54685 GUSTAVSON, K. H. Some aspects of the reaction of basic chromium salts with hide protein. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 16:185-195. Ref. 1954. 382 F22D

54686 HAMMEL, H. T. Thermal properties of fur. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:67. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

54687 HEIM, E. Eine objektive methode der fleischfarbbestimmung. Zentbl. f. Vetmed. 1:305-308. Jan. 1954. 41.8 Z5
English summary.

54688 LANG, K. Die brauchbarkeit neuzeitlicher fester Salmonella-selektivnährböden für die bakteriologische fleisch- und lebensmitteluntersuchung. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:272-274. Ref. Dec.10,1953. 41.8 L49

54689 MICHALSKA, I. The investigation on the resistance to temperature of certain bacteria and its significance for the evaluation of sterility of canned meat. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:174-176. 1953. 448.3 Ac82

54690 MÖHLER, K., and SLEVOGT, K. Die schnellwasserbestimmung in fleisch und fleischwaren durch messung der dielektrizitätskonstante. Fette u. Seifen 56: 46-49. Jan.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

54691 OCETKIEWICZ, J. Utilization of goats for meat purposes (slaughter analysis). (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. B, Zootech. 66(2):131-132. 1953. 20.5 R59

54692 OGIELSKI, L., and SKURSKI, A., and SYLWESTRÓWNA. Bacterial flora of the superficial aerobic meat putrefaction. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2: 165-167. 1953. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

54693 PETERS, W. Die prüfung des salzgehaltes bei eingeführtem, zubereitertem fleisch. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:6-7. Jan.10,1954. 41.8 L49

54694 PITRE, J. Le milieu: gélatine au rouge neutre (G. R. N.) en bactériologie des denrées alimentaires d'origine carnée. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:17-35. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 R24

54695 POURADIER, J. Viscosimetric study of the hardening of gelatin by chrome alum. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 16:180-185. Ref. 1954. 382 F22D

54696 SANTOS, H. L. DE S., and others. Electron microscopy of collagen fibers. (In Portuguese.) (Abs.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36(217):50. Jan. 1954. 385 R322
P. de S. Santos, G. A. Edwards, A. R. Hoge, and P. Sawaya, joint authors.

54697 STRUCK. Ergebnisse der bakt. fleischuntersuchung bei leukose. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:275-277. Dec.10,1953. 41.8 L49
In cattle, chiefly.

54698 SYKES, R. L. On the reaction between chemically modified collagen and some chrome tanning complexes. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 38:51-58. Ref. Feb.1954. 303.9 So12

54699 ZATOČIL, O., HOLEC, J., and TITĚRA, P. Some bacterial defect of pork-butcher's products. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 4:78-81. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6439

Consumption and Utilization

54700 AHMAD, A. The utilization of slaughter-house by-products in Pakistan. Brit. Agr. B. 6:379-382. Mar. 1954. 10 B776

54701 NEWELL, G. W. Research finds new uses for animal byproducts. Meat 40(4):74-76. Mar.1954. 286.85 M464

54702 SCHUMACHER, H. Women buy more table ready meats from self-serivce displays. Butchers' Advocate 135(14):15. Apr.7,1954. 286.85 B97

54703 ZICKLER, E. Wollfett, ein interessanter chemierohstoff. Chem. Indus. [Düsseldorf] 6:73-75. May 14/22,1954. 384 C4222
English summary.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

54704 ANDREW, T. Advertising domestic rabbit meat. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 38(7):22-23. Apr.1954. 48.8 J82

54705 BEIJERS, J. A. Purchasing problems. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:496-499. 12 L239
Livestock.

54706 BERTL, H. Massnahmen zur hebung des rindfleischkonsums. Landwirtschaft 5/6:61-62. Mar.1954. 19 L235
Austria.

54707 CONWAY, H. M. Most live stock feeders marketing earlier than usual. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(6):6. Apr.1954. 280.38 N21

54708 FANIER, S. Sur le marché de la viande. Indus. de l'Aliment. Anim. 38:10-11. Jan.1954. 389.78 In2
France.

54709 FRANKEL, H. Controls and subsidies on agricultural products and requisites. I. Meat and livestock, 1939-53; II. Hill-sheep and hill-cattle subsidies, 1939-53. Farm Econ. 7(5),57 p. 1953. 281.8 F223
Issued by Agricultural Economics Research Institute.

54710 FREUDENBERG, W. Bericht über die häute- und fellmärkte der welt. II. Amerika. Leder 5:35-38. Feb.15,1954. 303.8 L492
Uruguay, Chile, and Paraguay.

54711 JOHANNLÜKENS. Die jahreszeitlichen schwankungen auf dem schweinemarkt. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:304-306. Mar.11,1954. 18 L2345

54712 LALLOUR, M. Courts circuits pour les produits du mouton. Mouton 9:1-2. Jan.1954. 45.8 M86

54713 LERCH, D. Can you do it again? Breeder-Stockman 15(11):7-8,110. Apr.1954. 49 V81
Promotion of beef consumption.

54714 LINDSTRØM, J. R. Does it pay? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 28:75-77. Mar.5,1954. 412.628 N812
Advertising furs.

54715 MAGOFFIN, J. E. Tallow for animal feed. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 30(3):54-55,75. Mar.1954. 307.8 So12
Effects on the market.

54716 NEUMANN, C. F. The National Live Stock and Meat Board—it's helping you sell your beef. (Condensed.) Livestock Wk. 8(21):11,22-23,28-29,36,44. Apr.1954. 49 L753

54717 PALACIOS ALBINANA, J. El cooperativismo industrial-ganadero en Dinamarca. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 8(88/90):28-33. Oct./Dec.1953. 49.9 Sp14

54718 PUREBRED DAIRY CATTLE ASSOCIATION. Suggested sales practices and procedures. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 90:730,742. Mar.15,1954. 43.8 G93

54719 RUPP, R. G. It can cost you $50 to crowd a steer. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 72(7):1,14,18,20. Apr.3,1954. 6 F2211
Transportation and insurance.

54720 SCHMIDT, H. W. Wo bleibt die hygiene? Prakt. Tierarzt 1954:12. Jan.1,1954. 41.8 P882
Transportation of livestock and meat in Germany.

54721 SMITH, R. Q. The last mile—marketing. Ohio Farmer 213(8):32-33. Apr.17,1954. 6 Oh3
Livestock.

54722 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing margins for beef. Washington,1953. 24 p. A284.343 M34

54723 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON STOCKYARDS, MARKETS AND TRANSPORTATION. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:62-68. 1953,pub.1954. 49.9 Un3R
A. Z. Baker, chairman.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

54724 BRUNER, W. H., and BARNES, H. M. Now we're getting to the meat of the hog business. Ohio Farmer 213(8):30-31. Apr.17,1954. 6 Oh3
Objectives of the Ohio Swine Marketing Improvement Program and grade and carcass yields.

54725 DAHLINGER, E. L., and LEWIS, M. N. Precooked and fresh frozen beef roasts: total weight loss, drip loss, and tenderness. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30: 362,364. Apr.1954. 389.8 Am34

54726 LEE, F. A., and others. Effect of rate of freezing on pork quality: appearance, palatability, and vitamin content. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:351-354. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.8 Am34
R. F. Brooks, A. M. Pearson, J. I. Miller, and J. J. Wanderstock, joint authors.

54727 MORA, A. Considerations on the interpretation and practical application of article 26 of regulation number 3298 of December 20, 1928, relating to two cases of tumor originating in the pancreas. (In Italian.) Vet. Ital. 5:30-33. Jan.1954. 41.8 C87
In meat inspection.

54728 NOPITSCH, M. Micro organic attack on leather. Leather Trades' Rev. 111:583-586. Mar.17, 1954. 303.8 L48

54729 SCHAUSER, W. Beobachtungen über den einfluss des seetransports auf die fleischqualität lebend eingeführter dänischer schweine (sauen). Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:277-280. Dec.10,1953. 41.8 L49

54730 SENS, H. Zum verkauf von hackfleisch in gaststätten. Lebensmitteltierarzt 4:280. Dec.10,1953. 41.8 L49
Regulations in Germany.

54731 SOULSBY, E. J. L. Meat inspection: past, present and future. Meat Trades' J. 153:674-675. Mar. 11,1954. 50.8 M46
Great Britain.

54732 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Meat grading main stations and location of graders by states. Washington,1954. 8 p. A281.350 M34

54733 U. S. LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON LAWS AND REGULATIONS. Report. U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Proc. 57:35-45. 1953,pub. 1954. 49.9 Un3R
H. F. Wilkins, chairman.
Includes discussion.

Packing and Packaging

54734 FINKBEINER, C. The importance of prepackaging meats. Meat 40(4):97-98. Mar.1954. 286.85 M464

54735 TOMSON, H. B. Packaging pointer for small packer. Meat 40(4):98-102. Mar.1954. 286.85 M464
Includes discussion.

54736 VICKERY, J. R. Protective wrapping of frozen skinned rabbits. Refrig. J. 7(6):47. Dec.1953. 295.8 R255

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

54737 BERGMANN, D. R. Comment sont soutenus en Suisse les prix du bétail de boucherie. Rev. de l'Elevage 9:246-247. Mar.1954. 49 B462

54738 BOWES, C. G. Never use charts for pricing beef! NARGUS B. 41(4):42,79. Apr.1954. 286.83 N214

54739 COX, C. B. Beef cattle prices on various markets in the United States. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32 (6):10. Apr.1954. 280.38 N21

54740 GERRARD, F. Meat pricing. Meat Trades' J. 153:673. (Cont.) Mar.11,1954. 50.8 M46
Great Britain.

54741 GERRARD, F. Meat pricing. Meat Trades' J. 153:755. (Cont.) Mar.18,1954. 50.8 M46
Great Britain.

54742 GERRARD, F. Meat pricing. Meat Trades' J. 153:821. (Cont.) Mar.25,1954. 50.8 M46
Great Britain.

54743 GERRARD, F. Meat pricing. Meat Trades' J. 154(3436):16-17. (Cont.) Apr.1,1954. 50.8 M46
Great Britain.

54744 HARTMANS, E. H. M. Prices of pigs and baby pigs during the year. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:137-138. 12 L239

54745 HOLLOWAY, R. J. Kosher meat prices in Minneapolis. J. Mktg. 18:287-289. Jan.1954. 280.38 J82

54746 SOMMERKAMP. Zu den jahreszeitlichen bewegungen der schlachtrinderpreise. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:416-418. Apr.1,1954. 18 L2345

Processing and Storage

54747 ANDERSON, D. H. New techniques for using color fresheners for meats. Canad. Food Indus. 25(4): 24-26. Apr.1954. 286.83 C166

54748 ANDERSON, H. The reddening of salted hides and fish. Appl. Microbiol. 2:64-69. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.3 Ap5

54749 ANGELIS D'OSSAT, L. S. DE. La perfecta conservación de las carnes refrigeradas y congeladas por medio de la ozonización. Res 22:28889-28890. Mar.5, 1954. 286.85 R31

54750 ARMSTRONG, D. M. G. Study of diffusion processes in tanning. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 16:45-58. Ref. 1954. 382 F22D

54751 BERTHOMMIER, J. Le conditionnement et la vente des peaux de mouton "pays." Mouton 9:3-4. Jan.1954. 45.8 M86

54752 BÖHN, R. About the progress of technology of animal raw products. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 4:82-83. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6439

54753 BURTON, D., and REED, R. Mucoid material in hides and skins and its significance in tanning and dyeing. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 16:195-201. Ref. 1954. 382 F22D

54754 CALDERON, C. A. La conservación de carnes en la finca. Rev. del Café 9(8):27,30. Mar.1954. 8 R3295

54755 DELDUC, Y. Action des rayons ultra-violets germicides sur les viandes soumises a la réfrigération. Paris,Foulon,1953. 79 p. Ref. 448.2 D372
Thèse - École Nationale Vétérinaire, Alfort.

54756 ELLIS, S. C., and PANKHURST, K. G. A. The interaction of tanning materials with collagen monolayers. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 16:170-179. Ref. 1954. 382 F22D

54757 GEARHART, W. M., and STUCKEY, B. Stabilize animal fats with antioxidants. East. Feed Merchant 5(4):24-26,93. Apr.1954. 389.78 Ea7

54758 GELLE, G. Techniques et rôle de la tannerie-mégisserie. Cahiers Franç. d'Inform. 248:12-16. Mar. 15,1954. 280.8 C11

54759 GEORGE, E. C. Mould growth in some of the Indian vegetable tanning materials. Tanner 8(9):20-22. Ref. Feb.1954. 303.8 T15

54760 GOETZ, A. W., and ALPS, H. A. Some effect of green fleshing. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 273(12):16-17,26-27. Mar.20,1954. 303.8 Sh7

54761 GRANVILLE, A. La réfrigération rapide des viandes. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 97:22-46. Ref. Jan.1954. 41.8 An78

54762 GRAU, R. Zum bindemittelproblem bei der wurstherstellung. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:7-8. Jan.1954. 41.8 L49

54763 HAGEN, H. F. Turbo chill cooling of meat. (Abs.) Natl. Provisioner 130(15):22. Apr.10,1954. 286.85 N21

54764 HUMPHREYS, G. H. W. How to obtain effective acidity in the vegetable tanning process. Leather & Shoes 127(16):24-25. Apr.17,1954. 303.8 H53

54765 HUMPHREYS, G. H. W. The importance of effective acidity in vegetable tanning. Leather Mfr. 71 (4):23-28,30. Apr.1954. 303.8 L484

54766 HUNDT, K. W. Die gewinnung und die behandlung von Karakulfellen. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28:9-10. Jan.25,1954. 412.628 D48

54767 ISHINO, T., SHIOKAWA, J., and SHIMANO, R. Zirconium tannage. I. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 56:670-671. Sept.1953. 385 J82

54768 KRITZINGER, C. C., and VAN ZYL, J. H. M. The preservation of hides with used salt. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:207-123. Ref. Mar.1954. 303.9 Am32

54769 KRITZINGER, C. C., and VAN ZYL, J. H. M. Studies on the flow of brine from wet-salted hides. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:213-227. Ref. Mar.1954. 303.9 Am32

54770 NAYUDAMMA, Y. Some aspects of leather science. Tanner 8(9):10-15. (Concl.) Feb.1954. 303.8 T15
Tanning.

54771 NOLIN, G. Salaison nationale. Rev. d'Oka 28: 11-13. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ok1
Canada.

54772 PHILLIPS, H. The British Leather Manufacturers' Research Association. Chem. & Indus. 11: 294-298. Mar.13,1954. 382 M31C
Includes tanning research.

54773 PIRCON, L. J. Diathermal processing of meat. (Abs.) Natl. Provisioner 130(15):22. Apr.10,1954. 286.85 N21

54774 PROST, E. Suitability of antibiotics for preservation of canned meat. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:168-170. 1953. 448.3 Ac82

54775 ROGERS, J., and CLARKE, I. D. Home tanning of leather and small fur skins. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1334,rev.,25 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84F

54776 SCHULMAN, J. H., and DOGAN, M. Z. Tanning of fatty acid, amino acid and protein monolayers by metal ions. Faraday Soc. Discuss. 16:158-170. Ref. 1954. 382 F22D

54777 SEDLMEIER, H., and others. Uber die erhöhung der wasserbindefähigkeit des wurstgutes durch selbst nicht quellfähige stoffe. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5: 9-11. (Cont.) Jan.10,1954. 41.8 L49
L. Kotter, R. Gruber, and T. Schmidhofer, joint authors.

54778 SEDLMEIER, H., and others. Zum bindemittelproblem bei der wurstherstellung. 2. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:17-23. Ref. Jan.25,1954. 41.8 L49
L. Kotter, R. Gruber, and T. Schmidhofer, joint authors.

54779 SÉGUIN, D. La conservation des viandes. Rev. d'Oka 28:14-18. Jan./Feb.1954. 7 Ok1

54780 SHIMIZU, M., and KUBOTA, M. Basic studies on oil tannage. I-III. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 56:369-371,420-421,493-495. May-July 1953. 385 J82

54781 STUBBINGS, R. Effect of beamhouse treatment on the swelling of skin. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 273(12):18-20. Mar.20,1954. 303.8 Sh7

54782 SZEREDI, I., and KARPATI, G. Contributions to the technology of fat rendering. (In Hungarian.) Elelmezési Ipar 8:51-55. Feb.1954. 290.9 M57
English summary.
Animal fats.

54783 TAYLOR, J. Closer co-operation of packers-stockmen urged. Meat 40(4):77-79. Mar.1954. 286.85 M464

54784 THUAU, U. J. La recherche dans les industries du cuir en France. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 46:25-33. Feb.15,1954. 303.8 C89

54785 VILLANÚA, L. Los nitritos en la elaboración de productos cárnicos conservados. An. de Bromatología 5:433-441. Ref. 1953. 389.8 An1
English summary.

54786 WANG, H., and AUERBACH, E. Structure and reconstitutability of beef muscle dehydrated by freeze-drying. (Abs.) Anat. Rec. 118:366-367. Feb.1954. 447.8 An1

54787 WEISER, H. H., KUNKLE, L. E., and DEATHERAGE, F. E. The use of antibiotics in meat processing. Appl. Microbiol. 2:88-94. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.3 Ap5

54788 WESTERN STATES MEAT PACKERS ASSOCIATION. Complete text of convention addresses. Meat 40(4):71-102. Mar.1954. 286.85 M464
Eighth annual meeting held in San Francisco, February 1954.

Statistics

54789 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Sheep distribution in Queensland, 1942-43 and 1946-47. Canberra,1953. 16 p. 45 Au78Sd

54790 BRUGGER, H. Die monatliche marktproduktion von tierischen erzeugnissen in der Schweiz seit 1948. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 32:54-58. Feb.1954. 17 Sch93
Statistics.

54791 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Estimates of production and consumption of meats, 1953. Ottawa, 1954. 4 p. 253 C1625E

54792 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Fur production, season 1952-1953. Ottawa,1954. 13 p. 412.629 C162

54793 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die schlachtungen im Bundesgebiet im jahre 1953. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt Statis. Ber. III/17/49,15 p. Mar.20,1954. 265 V58

54794 HESSE. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Viehwirtschaft in Hessen 1949-1951. Hesse. Statis. Landesamt. Beitr. zur Statis. Hessens 58,133 p. Feb.1953. 265 H462

54795 MITTENDORF, H. J. Starke leistungssteigerung des rinderbestandes; auswertung der rinderzählung vom 3. December 1953. Agrarwirtschaft 3:74-77. Mar.1954. 281.8 Ag826

54796 NIESCHULZ. Wachsender anteil der tierischen produktion an der nahrungsmittelerzeugung. Tierzüchter 6:77-79. Feb.20,1954. 49 T445
Germany.

54797 RAMMAIER, E. Die schlachtvieherzeugung unserer heimischen landwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:263-264. Mar.6,1954. 18 W96
Statistical.

54798 SOMMERKAMP, and JOHANNLÜKENS. Was ist heute bei der schlachtrindererzeugung zu beachten? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:372-373. Mar.25,1954. 18 L2345
Statistical.

54799 STENGLIN, VON. Mehr junge pferde in Holland. Tierzüchter 6:108-109. Mar.5,1954. 49 T445

54800 TANDA, S. Three years of production and consumption of meat in Sardinia through statistical studies. (In Italian.) Zooprofilassi 9:109-120. Ref. Feb. 1954. 41.8 Z72

54801 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural census—No. 26. Census year 1951-52. Special report series, No. 5. Live-stock, fowls and farm slaughterings. Pretoria,1954. 37 p. 270 So87L

54802 DIE VIEHZÄHLUNGSERGEBNISSE vom 3. Dezember 1953. Tierzüchter 6:117-118. Mar.5,1954. 49 T445
Livestock in Germany.

54803 WIEHLER. Die schlachtungen von rindern und schweinen im jahre 1953. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:282. Mar.6,1954. 18 H194
Statistics.

54804 WIRTH. Die entwicklung der nutztierhaltung in Baden-Württemberg. Statis. Monatsh. Baden-Württemb. 2:6-8. Jan.1954. 265 St27

OILS AND OILSEEDS

54805 ALVAREZ M., J. Nuevo equipo y sistema para descargar algodón-semilla economicamente. Agr. Trop. 10(2):19-20. Feb.1954. 26 Ag8

54806 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. BLEACHING METHODS COMMITTEE. Interim report; the proposed official bleaching earth of United States origin. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:127-131. Apr.1954. 307.8 J82

54807 AMERICAN TUNG OIL ASSOCIATION. The case for tung. Amer. Tung News 5(4):6-10. Apr.1954. 307.8 Am33
National Tung Oil Marketing Cooperative, cooperating.

54808 ANANIA, S. Alarm for the olive growers. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(9):10-11. Feb.28,1954. 16 St1
Italy.

54809 ANDRÉ, É., and DELAVEAU, P. Recherches chimiques sur la composition des essences sulfurées des graines de colza. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 2:243-263. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 14 F8499An

54810 ARTIGAS, F., and HIDALGO, A. Transformaciones químicas de la aceituna durante el aderezo. V. El espectro infrarrojo del ácido oleanólico. Soc. Españ. de Fís. y Quím. An. Ser. B, Quím. 2:225-228. Feb.1954. 385 So16

54811 ASAHARA, T., and YANASE, F. Antibiotic action of fatty acids and their derivatives. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 56:442-443. June 1953. 385 J82

54812 BAUR, F. J. Acetin fats. I. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:147-151. Apr.1954. 307.8 J82

54813 BERGER, R. Small scale fat splitting. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 30(3):93,95,97,99,179,181. Mar.1954. 307.8 So12

54814 BIGGS, A. I. Determination of fatty oils in citronella oil. Analyt. Chem. 26:602-603. Mar.1954. 381 J825A

54815 BLASI, F. Hacia la solucion de los problemas del aceite. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 17:35-44. Nov./Dec. 1953. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 153-155.
Spain.

54816 BRAZIL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE OLEOS. Ensinar, pesquisar, documentar-cooperar; dificuldades e facilidades do I.O. em 1952 [Teach, study, document, cooperate; difficulties and facilities of the Oils Institute in 1952], por J. B. de M. Carvalho. Rio de Janeiro,1953. 413 p. Ref. 307 B737

54817 BREWSTER, J. M. Comparative economies of different types of cottonseed oil mills and their effects on oil supplies, prices, and returns to growers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 54,239 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84Mr

54818 BRILHO, C. C. Distillation of oil of mint. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 52a:129-152. 1951,pub.1953. 9.2 Sa63

54819 CADE, A. R. Essential oils. In Reddish, G. F., ed. Antiseptics, disinfectants, fungicides and chemical and physical sterilization, p.279-297. Ref. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger,1954. 449.3 R24
Use as germicides and fungicides.

54820 CAMPBELL, C. R. Seed cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(10):19-20. Apr.1954. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

54821 CHAUHAN, S. D. S. Five-Year Plan for the production of oilseeds. Oils & Oilseeds J. 6(8):8-9. Feb. 1954. 307.8 Oi54
India.

54822 COLE, L. U. Lint cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 58 (10):16,18. Apr.1954. 307.8 Oi53

54823 CONFEDERACIÓN NACIONAL DE PRODUCTORES DE COCO Y SUS DERIVADOS (MEXICO). La crisis de la copra en México (apuntes preparatorios), por N. Ramos Salido. México,1953. 40 p. 284.377 C76

54824 ECKEY, E. W. Vegetable fats and oils; with a chapter by L. P. Miller. New York,Reinhold,1954. 836 p. (American Chemical Society. Monograph Series 123) 307 Ec5

54825 ESTRADA, C. Oil extraction in the Laguna District. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(10):19. Apr.1954. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed oil.

54826 FAYAUD, A., and RIVERA, S. Essence de thym de Sicile. Indus. de la Parfumerie 9:91-92. Mar. 1954. 308.8 In2

54827 FREEMAN, A. F. Research on tung utilization. Amer. Tung News 5(3):6-7. Mar.1954. 307.8 Am33
Tung oil utilization and processing.

54828 GERMANY. (FEDERAL REPUBLIC.) STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die ernte an ölfrüchten, flachs und hanf 1953 nach ländern und grösseren verwaltungsbezirken. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/116,9 p. Mar.3,1954. 265 V58

54829 GRINDROD, J. New solvent oil extraction plant at Bromborough. Fluid Handling 50:61-62. Mar. 1954. 291.8 F67
Vegetable oils.

54830 HADORN, H., and JUNGKUNZ, R. Beitrag zur bestimmung der peroxydzahl. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 44:495-500. 1953. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.
Oils and fats analysis.

54831 HADORN, H., and JUNGKUNZ, R. Nachweis und annähernde bestimmung von Cruciferenölen in speiseölen nach dem bleisalzverfahren. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 44:453-466. Ref. 1953. 389.9 Sw6
English summary.

54832 HARRISON, G. S., and HAWKE, F. Studies of the fats from indigenous South African plants. I-III. So. African Chem. Inst. J. 5:1-30. June 1952. 385 So84
Acacia giraffae.

54833 HOLMAN, R. T. Autoxidation of fats and related substances. Prog. Chem. Fats & Other Lipids 2: 51-98. Ref. 1954. 307.8 P942

54834 HOLMES, R. L., and MCKINNEY, R. S. Research on tung hulls. Amer. Tung News 5(4):12-13. Apr. 1954. 307.8 Am33
Utilization.

54835 INDIAN CENTRAL OILSEEDS COMMITTEE. The sixth annual report for the year ending 31st March, 1953. Indian Cent. Oilseeds Comt. Oilseeds Ser. 38, 116 p. 1953. 77.9 In293

54836 INTERNATIONAL OIL MILL SUPERINTENDENTS ASSOCIATION. From Monterrey divisional meeting. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(10):16,18-23. (Cont.) Apr.1954. 307.8 Oi53
Papers delivered at Mexico, February 25-27, 1954.

54837 JANSEN, S. Le décorticage des arachides dans les paysannats indigènes; leur transport en gousses ou en graines. B. d'Inform. 3:37-50. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45(1). Feb.1954. 24 K83

54838 KARABINOS, J. V., and BALLUN, A. T. Tall oil studies. IV. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:136. Apr. 1954. 307.8 J82

54839 KARTHA, A. R. S. Studies on natural fats. IX. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13:72-78. Ref. Feb.1954. 475 J82

54840 KEAHEY, H. P. Screw press operation. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(10):21-23. Apr.1954. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed oil extraction.

54841 KOMORI, S., SHINSUGI, A., and OKAWA, S. I. Semi-industrial molecular distillation of fats. III. Molecular distillation of linseed oil. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 56:433-435. June 1953. 385 J82

54842 LECOMTE, J. Ultrarot-spektroskopie auf dem fettgebiet, 1. Fette u. Seifen 56:23-28. Ref. Jan.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

54843 LERMAN, F. Trends and developments in solvent-extraction. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:27-28. Apr.1954. 307.8 J82

54844 MCCAULIFF, E. Newer fatty acid uses. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 30(3):51-53,114. Mar.1954. 307.8 So12

54845 MARKLEY, K. S. Métodos de extracción de aceites volatiles. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. B. 161,38 p. 1953. 9.7 Se6

54846 MILNER, M., and THOMPSON, J. B. Physical and chemical consequences of advanced spontaneous heating in stored soybeans. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:303-309. Ref. Mar.17,1954. 381 J8223

54847 MISNER, E. G. Government stocks of fats and oils and dairy products. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 194:5110-5111. Mar.1954. 280.8 C812

54848 MOORJANI, M. N., and BHATIA, D. S. Storage effects on the proteins of groundnuts. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13:113-114. Feb.1954. 475 J82

54849 MORRISON, W. B. Soybean storage facilities for Arkansas. Ark. Farm Res. 3:2. Spring 1954. 100 Ar42F

54850 NAKAZAWA, K., ARAI, S., and KAWAI, J. Addition of cultured milk for margarine. I. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 56:896-898. Nov.1953. 385 J82

54851 NARAYAN, K. A., and KULKARNI, B. S. Nomographs for calculating the fatty acid composition of oils and fats from iodine values and either extinction coefficients or thiocyanogen values. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:137-142. Apr.1954. 307.8 J82

54852 NAVES, Y. R., and ARDIZIO, P. Etudes sur les matières végétales volatiles. CXXIX. Sur l'huile essentielle de Cyperus scarosius R. Br. Soc. Chim. de France. B. 3:332-334. Ref. Mar.1954. 383 P21B

54853 NAVES, Y. R., and ARDIZIO, P. Etudes sur les matières végétales volatiles. CXXX. Présence de lancéol dans l'huile essentielle de bois de santal du Kenya (Osyris tenuifolia Engler). Soc. Chim. de France. B. 3:334-337. Ref. Mar.1954. 383 P21B

54854 OILAR, R. D. Several rare and uncatalogued oils of Ecuador. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:142-143. Ref. Apr.1954. 307.8 J82

54855 O'NEILL, L. A. Some recent studies on the autoxidation of drying oils. Chem. & Indus. 14:384-387. Apr.3,1954. 382 M31C

54856 PATAC DE LAS TRAVIESAS, L. La modernización de las industrias del aceite. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 17:3-26. Nov./Dec.1953. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 151-152.

54857 PAYNE, H. F. Organic coating technology. VI. Oils, resins, varnishes, and polymers. New York,Wiley, 1954. 674 p. 306 P29
Includes vegetable oils.

54858 PLAZA PRIETO, J. Se extienden las medidas de protección a la oleicultura en todos los paises productores. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 17:65-68. Nov./Dec.1953. 307.8 B63
Mediterranean basin.

54859 PRANE, J. W. The use of safflower oil in paint vehicles. Paint Indus. Mag. 69(3):15-18. Mar. 1954. 306.8 D84

54860 RADELL, J., and DONAHUE, E. T. Potentiometric nonaqueous titration of substituted fatty acids. Analyt. Chem. 26:590-591. Mar.1954. 381 J825A

54861 RIGAMONTI, R. Über die methoden der trennung von fettsäuren und ihre physikalisch-chemischen grundlagen. Fette u. Seifen 56:1-8. Jan.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

54862 RODRIGUEZ CASALS, C. La higuereta, arbusto de basurero que ha pactado con las ciencias industriales. Rev. de Agr. y Ganad. 16(4):13-18. Dec. 1953. 8 R328
Uses.

54863 SAAS, R. La vitaminización de los aceites comestibles. B. de Oleicult. Internac. 17:27-33. Nov./Dec.1953. 307.8 B63
English summary, p. 152-153.

54864 SCHMIDT, B. Untersuchungen zur frage der keimtotenden wirkung von coniferenölen. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 138:180-188. 1953. 449.8 Z3

54865 SCOFIELD, F. Research, salesmanship, technical assistance required to increase use of tung oil. Amer. Tung News 5(3):8. Mar.1954. 307.8 Am33

54866 SIMS, R. P. A. Determining the density of triglycerides and esters by the falling drop method. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:144-147. Apr.1954. 307.8 J82

54867 SUDARSANAM, M. Oils and oilseeds. In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.89-93. Madras,1953. 280.182 An22
Statistics.

54868 TEJADA, A. L. DE. La soja, por su gran rendimiento y multiples aplicaciones, es muy cultivada en los EE. UU. Mundo Agr. 6(58):62-64. Mar.1954. 9 M92
Includes uses.

54869 TEMPLE, B. Advantages of brushless linter devices. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(10):21. Apr.1954. 307.8 Oi53

54870 TOURTE, R. Triage et conditionnement des arachides. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 8:20-32. 1953. 24 B21

54871 TSUCHIYA, T., KANEKO, R., and ENDO, T. Absorption spectra of oils and fats. II-III. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 56:295-297,352-354. Apr.-May,1953. 385 J82

54872 VARADARAJAN, S. A preliminary investigation on the preparation of vegetable milk from oilseeds and pulses. Madras Agr. J. 41:35-39. Feb.1954. 22 M262

54873 WHEELER, D. H. Infrared absorption spectroscopy in fats and oils. Prog. Chem. Fats & Other Lipids 2:268-291. Ref. 1954. 307.8 P942

54874 WHITTECAR, W. C. Solvent extraction of cottonseed meats without pre-pressing. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(10):18-19. Apr.1954. 307.8 Oi53

54875 WILSON, H. E. International Oil Mill Superintendents Association and the Oil Mill Gazetteer. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(10):16. Apr.1954. 307.8 Oi53

54876 XACUR, A. Oil milling in Mexico City. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(10):20-21. Apr.1954. 307.8 Oi53

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

54877 ADKINS, K. Chincoteague residents make living from oysters and broilers. Broiler Growing 5(5): 23-24. May 1954. 47.8 B782

54878 AKPINAR, A. C. Maintenance of egg quality on farm. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 61(4):5. Apr.1954. 47.8 N44

54879 AROSEMENA G., A. Existencia de gallinas y producción de huevos nacionales. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 10(8):21-26. Jan.1954. 8 R3291
The poultry industry in Panama.

54880 BAILEY, J. A., and ANDERSON, R. H. The merchandising of turkeys through retail stores; five Utah cities 1951-52. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 401, 6 p. Nov.1953. 100 Ut1Mi

54881 BAUSH, E. R., and KARPOFF, E. Improved whole egg solids. Poultry Comment 2:2-4. Feb.1954. 47.8 D92
Dried eggs.

54882 BERTRAMS, B. Geflügelwirtschaft und genossenschaften. Raiffeisen-Rundschau 6:51-52. Mar.1954. 284.28 R132
Germany.

54883 BOLTWOOD, S. H. Retail marketing of eggs and poultry in Vancouver. Brit. Columbia Poultry Indus. Council. Annu. Rpt. 1952:9-10. 47.9 B775

54884 BOSS, S. J. Poultry industry gets boost. Coop. Poultryman 19(4):8-9. Apr.1954. 47.8 C782

54885 BRITISH COLUMBIA POULTRY INDUSTRIES COUNCIL. Annual report, 1952. New Westminster,1953? 14 p. 47.9 B775

54886 BROOKS, J., and TAYLOR, D. J. Eggs and egg products. Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Sci. & Tech. Surveys 20,110 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 330.9 B773

54887 BROWNE, D. L. Dressed poultry & egg marketing in Canada. Brit. Columbia Poultry Indus. Council. Annu. Rpt. 1952:5-7. 47.9 B775

54888 BUCK, J. T. It pays to be a good grower. Feed dealers have promoted and financed growth of broiler industry. Broiler Growing 5(5):11,47-49. May 1954. 47.8 B782

54889 BUUS, S. Poultry keeping before and now, in good times and in bad times. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 4(8):5-6. Feb.23,1954. 11 H963

54890 CARSON, E. The egg-breaker: market outlet for quality Midwest eggs. Amer. Hatchery News 30(8): 20-21. Apr.1954. 47.8 In83

54891 CLARK, N. Competitive position of the poultry industry. Penn State Farmer, Forester & Sci. 5(4):10. 276.8 P382
Pennsylvania.

54892 COROMINAS CORTÉS, E. La supuesta crisis de la avicultura selecta catalana. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:9-11. Jan.1954. 15 Sa5

54893 COUCH, J. R., ENER, H. S., and OLCESE, O. Observations on the vitamin B_{12} binding substance of egg yolk. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:194-195. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

54894 DARBEY, A. J. Chick & hatchery situation in British Columbia. Brit. Columbia Poultry Indus. Council. Annu. Rpt. 1952:4-5. 47.9 B775

54895 DEARSTYNE, R. S. Too much poultry? Carolina Co-op. 32(4):9,24. Apr.1954. 72.8 N81
Poultry industry in North Carolina.

54896 DIECKMANN, M. Die verhältnisse am eiermarkt. Bauernbl./Landpost 5:148-149. Jan.30,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

54897 DREWNIAK, E. E., and others. Studies on sanitizing methods for use in poultry processing. U. S. D. A. C. 930,30 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84C
M. A. Howe, H. E. Goresline, and E. R. Baush, joint authors.

54898 FLOWERDEW, E. S. Producer problems in 1952. Brit Columbia Poultry Indus. Council. Annu. Rpt. 1952:13-14. 47.9 B775
Includes costs and returns.

54899 FRAZIER, R. F. Broiler Institute promotion proves selling points. Soeast. Poultryman 8(3):6,26. Mar.1954. 47.8 So872

54900 HAWKS, C. D. Cut-up turkey can boost consumption. Turkey World 29(4):18-19,42. Apr.1954. 47.38 T84

54901 HERTEL, J. How do your eggs rate? Pacific Poultryman 58(4):10,36-37. Apr.1954. 47.8 P112

54902 HIX, H. Eierverbrauchssteigerung durch grössere eigenproduktion und höhere einfuhren. Eier,- Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 6(26):1-2. Mar.3,1954. 280.38 Ei3
Production and price statistics for Germany.

54903 JACKSON, R. Le mystère de l'oeuf vert. Ferme 15(6):25-27. Feb.1954. 7 F38

54904 JASPER, A. W. Chicken production in Northeastern States, 1941 and 1952. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 194:5130-5131. Mar.1954. 280.8 C812
Statistical.

54905 JEWELL, J. The challenge of a broad broiler promotion program. Soeast. Poultryman 8(3):7,27-33. Mar.1954. 47.8 So872

54906 KANE, T. D. Easter is a duck's bad day. Crown 42(4):9-11. Apr.1954. 389.8 C88
The Long Island duck industry.

54907 KANTNER, A. H. Storage practices and frequency of receipt of eggs influence egg quality. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 194:5123-5125. Mar.1954. 280.8 C812

54908 KANTNER, A. H. Volume of business and source of supply influence egg quality in retail food stores. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 194:5112-5113. Mar.1954. 280.8 C812

54909 KINGHORNE, J. W. Poultry inspection and grading service—what is it and how does it operate? Broiler World 2(4):24-25,27. Apr.1954. 47.8 B783

54910 KOUDELE, J. W. Egg and other produce procurement costs; a study of 14 Kansas firms operating farm truck routes. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 304,27 p. Mar.1954. 100 K136

54911 KRAMER, K. Our economy faces the test. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(4):26-29. Apr.1954. 47.8 Am38
Includes poultry industry.

54912 LANDON, G. L. The B. C. poultry industry in 1952. Brit. Columbia Poultry Indus. Council. Annu. Rpt. 1952:10-11. 47.9 B775

54913 LOPEZ CUELLAR, S. Momentos de la avicultura española. Reus Avfc. 3(24):2. Feb.1,1954. 47.8 R31

54914 LORENZ, F. W. Ranch egg refrigeration field study; a preliminary report. Nulaid News 31(11): 6-7. Apr.1954. 47.8 N917

54915 MCCLARY, C. F. What's in an egg? Washcoegg 31(11):12,30. Apr.1954. 47.8 W27

54916 MAINLAND, R. S. Turkey breast roll. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 61(4):7. Apr.1954. 47.8 N44

54917 MARGOLF, P. H. Wrapping materials for frozen poultry. Sci. Farmer (n.s.)1(3):9-10. Winter 1954 100 P381S

54918 MARTIN, M. M. Stock improvement cuts cost of Danish production; co-operatives' vital link in marketing chain. Poultry Farmer [London] 130(3370):11. Mar.6,1954. 47.8 F312
Eggs.

54919 MATZEN, E. H. Poultry efficiencies increase consumption. Mktg. Activ. 17(2):3-7. Feb./Mar.1954. 1.942 A8M34
Prices and consumption.

54920 MOYA, L. La actualidad avícola. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Ciudad Real] 8(88/90):39-42. Oct./Dec. 1953. 49.9 Sp14
In Spain.

54921 PAULUS, N. G. Handling of candling equipment and facilities in egg assembly plants. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(4):4-5,17-21,30-32. Apr.1954. 47.8 Am38

54922 PEARLSTEIN, L. Advertising the California turkey. Pacific Poultryman 58(4):8,44,46. Apr.1954. 47.8 P112

54923 SAENZ, R. A. La calidad de los huevos deteriora bajo condiciones adversas. Síntesis Avíc. 1(4):2-4,8-9. Fourth Q.1953. 47.8 Si6

54924 SAMAT, M. Le prix des oeufs. Réveil Agr. 63:97-98. Apr.1,1954. 14 R322
France.

54925 SHEPHERD, B. G. Poultry industry and the Surrey Co-op. Brit. Columbia Poultry Indus. Council. Annu. Rpt. 1952:11-12. 47.9 B775

54926 SMITH, H. D., and RINEAR, E. H. Apt pupils find poultry "schools" pay. Mktg. Activ. 17(2):13-15. Feb./Mar.1954. 1.942 A8M34
Merchandising.

54927 SMITH, H. D. Effect of merchandising schools on the retail practices and sales of poultry and eggs. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 447,31 p. Jan.1954. 100 M36S

54928 SPAULDING, A. W. A mutual sales approach. Chirps, Mar.1954:2. 47.8 C44

54929 STOCKBRIDGE, R. R. Methods of processing to increase sales. Poultry Indus. [Boston] 61(4):11. Apr. 1954. 47.8 N44

54930 SWANSON, M. H. How to freeze poultry. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11(2):4. Feb.1954. 100 M668

54931 TERMOHLEN, W. D. Outlook for the broiler producer. Washington,Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 6 p. 1.944 D2T27
A talk before the first National Broiler Convention, Cincinnati, Ohio, March 25, 1954.

54932 VALANTINAS, J. Staining of poultry due to wooden crates. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 124:278. Apr.1954. 41.8 Am3

54933 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Wisconsin egg regulations. Wis. Dept. Agr. Spec. B. 35, 11 p.-folder. Dec.1,1953. 2 W752S

54934 ZELLER, M. Zur frage der entstehung von lebensmittelvergiftungen durch genuss von entenelern. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:15-17. Ref. Jan.25,1954. 41.8 L49

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

54935 BUGBEE, H. C. Evaluation de la production et de la consommation de caoutchouc en 1954. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31:108-109. Feb.1954. 305.8 R32

54936 CLAUS, J. Schaumgummifabrikation aus latex. Prakt. Chem. 5:37-38. Feb.1954. 384 P88

54937 DELATTRE, R. Les phénomènes d'oxydoréduction et la coloration du latex. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31:119-122. Feb.1954. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 132.

54938 FEDERATION OF MALAYA. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Rubber statistics handbook, 1952. Kuala Lumpur,1953. 124 p. 269.6 St83

54939 HEINISCH, K. F., and WARGADIWIDJAJA, R. M. Marking paints for rubber bales. India Rubber World 130:63-64. Ref. Apr.1954. 305.8 In2

54940 HERBETTE, F. Is there a lifebelt for rubber. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31:133. Feb.1954. 305.8 R32

54941 HERBETTE, F. Les perspectives actuelles de la concurrence entre le caoutchouc naturel et le caoutchouc synthétique aux Etats-Unis. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31:112-113. Feb.1954. 305.8 R32

54942 PINAZZI, C. P., and BILLUART, M. Protection du caoutchouc naturel contre les agents atmosphériques. I. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31:123-131. Ref. Feb. 1954. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 132.

54943 POLLACK, L. R. Oxygen absorption versus conventional aging of commercial vulcanizates. India Rubber World 130:53-57. Ref. Apr.1954. 305.8 In2

54944 RUBBER GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Forty-fifth report of the council. London,1953. 27 p. 78.9 R822R

54945 SHELTON, J. R., and COX, W. L. Oxidation and antioxidant action in rubber vulcanizates. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 46:816-823. Ref. Apr.1954. 381 J825

54946 STALINSKY, E. Thermoplastification du caoutchouc en vapeur vive. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31:95-97. Feb.1954. 305.8 R32
English summary, p. 132.

54947 STEVENS, H. P. The future of rubber. India-Rubber J. 126:612-614. Apr.10,1954. 305.8 In21

54948 TIBENHAM, F. J., and GRACE, N. S. Compounding natural rubber with lignin and humic acid. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 46:824-828. Ref. Apr.1954. 381 J825

54949 TURNER, J. N., and KENNEDY, M. E. Microflora of crêpe rubber. Nature [London] 173:506. Mar.13, 1954. 472 N21

SEEDS

54950 ADER, F. Lücken im neuen Saatgutgesetz. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:248-250. Mar.18,1954. 18 N39

54951 BÜTTNER, W. Das Saatgutgesetz. Recht der Landwirt. 6:29-31. Feb.1954. 30.58 R24
Germany.

54952 BUYS, A. C. Purchase of small quantities of seeds, controlled by the General Inspection Service in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:298-299. 12 L239

54953 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Official handbook of seed certification for 1954. Urbana,1954. 55 p. 61.9 IL6

54954 LOIBL, L. Saatgutpreise für sommergetreide. Bauer 7(8):5-6. Feb.20,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

54955 NEDERLANDSCHE ALGEMEENE KEURINGSDIENST VOOR LANDBOUWZADEN EN AARDAPPELPOOTGOED. 21e jaarverslag over het boekjaar 1952-1953 [21st annual report for the fiscal year 1952-1953]. Wageningen,1954. 130 p. 12 N284

54956 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION DIV. Dormancy and some other problems in seed testing. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:207,209. Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J

54957 OHIO SEED IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Directory,1953. Columbus,1953. 51 p. 225 Oh32D

54958 PATTERSON, J. K. Here's the outlook for grass and legume seeds. Washcoegg 31(11):11,20-21. Apr.1954. 47.8 W27

54959 PORTER, C. My philosophy of seed certification. Iowa Certif. Seed News 8(2):3-6. Feb.1954. 61.8 Io9

54960 SIEBENGA, J. Technical problems. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Alg. Keuringsdienst v. Landbzaden. en Aardappelpootgoed. Meded. 10:85. Mar.1954. 61.9 N28
Certified seeds.

54961 SUSKIN, M. Evaluation of field run seed. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 43:33-40. Jan./Mar.1954. 2 C12M

54962 TESMER, G. Zur auslegung des Saatgutgesetzes: sind landwirtschaftskammern behörden? Recht der Landwirt. 6:61-62. Mar.1954. 30.58 R24

54963 VORONOV, I. G. Ochistka i sortirobanie semian [Cleaning and sorting seeds]. Moskva,Gos. Izdvo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 430 p. 61 V91

54964 WEGE, C. Die zulassungs- und anerkennungspflicht bei landwirtschaftlichem und gemüsesaatgut. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:297-298. Dec.1953. 61.8 Sa1

54965 WRIGHT, W. H. You can't be sure unless it's graded. B. C. Farmer & Gard. 9(3):10-11. Mar.1954. 7 F86
Seed analysis.

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

54966 ABALO, L. J. Las probabilidades del futuro azucarero. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 29(335):11-12. Feb. 1954. 286.8 C892

54967 AMERICAN SUGAR REFINING CO. Annual report, 1953. n.p.,1953. 29 p. 65.9 Am3

54968 ASCHE, T. Zuckerrüben-anbauer—zuckerfabriken. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 110A: 2189-2190. Dec.24,1953. 18 L2346
Quality factors.

54969 BEET sugar refining in the U.S.A. Food Mfr. 29:141-144,154. Apr.1,1954. 389.8 F736

54970 BERNAL S., L. La tecnificación de la industria panelera. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 14(165):17-18,20. Oct.1953. 9.4 R327

54971 BOIS, E., and JEAN, M. Modified Amdur's dipicrylaminate method applied to the study of potassium contents of maple sirups. Analyt. Chem. 26:727-730. Apr.20,1954. 381 J825A

54972 BÖRGER, E. A. Versuche zur elektro-dialytischen zuckersaftklärung in indischen zuckerfabriken. Zucker 7:78-81. Ref. Feb.15,1954. 65.8 Z82

54973 CUOCOLO, M. R. Sugar manufacture. II. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras de Quím. (Cien. & Indus.) 36: 173-178. Sept.1953. 385 R322

54974 CUOCOLO, M. R. Sugar manufacture. III. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36: 233-236. Oct.1953. 385 R322

54975 DESCHREIDER, A. R. Influence de traces de cuivre et de glycine sur les colorations du sirop de glucose chauffé. 1. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment 9:25-36. Ref. Feb.1954. 390.08 R32

54976 DESCHREIDER, A. R., and MAES, E. Sur la coloration des sirops de glucose commerciaux chauffés. Rev. des Ferment. et des Indus. Aliment. 9:37-38. Feb. 1954. 390.08 R32

54977 GILMORE Cuba sugar manual, 1953. New Orleans,1953. 446 p. 65.8 G42

54978 GOUDRIAAN, J. Sugar. (In Dutch.) Conserva 2:68-73. Ref. Sept.1953. 389.8 C7632
English summary.

54979 GREENE, S. Sugar weather in the Green Mountains. Maple sap runs with springtime's warmth. Natl. Geog. Mag. 105:471-482. Apr.1954. 470 N213

54980 HADDON, E. Notes on the filterability of raw sugars. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 32:376-377. Nov./Dec.1953. 24 M44

54981 HOUGH, L. Analysis of mixtures of sugars by paper and cellulose column chromatography. Methods Biochem. Anal. 1:205-242. Ref. 1954. 381 M55

54982 ILLIES, R. Uber die bestimmung der "reinheit" von stärkesirupen und über deren gehalt an einzelnen zuckerarten. Stärke 6:21-26. Ref. Feb.1954. 309 St22

54983 INDIAN sugar manual 1952. Kanpur,1953. 258 p. 286.86 In2
Published by Sugar Technologists' Association of India.

54984 KACZOROWSKI, A. Results of sugar content determination in beet pulp obtained through the use of a Keil drill and a milling cutter. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):45-52. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

54985 KERMANN, K. Der zuckerrübenbau in unterentwickelten landern. Zucker 7:49-50. Feb.1,1954. 65.8 Z82

54986 KOVATS, J., and LEWICKA, M. The purification of molasses for citric acid fermentation. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:221. 1953. 448.3 Ac82

54987 LAPOINTE, A. Nos produits de l'érable. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(5):15,38. Mar.1954. 7 F83
Canada.

54988 MACHELL, G. The extraction of sucrose from molasses. Chem. Prod. 17:100-101. Mar.1954. 382 C428

54989 MAHARSHAK, Y. Prospects of a sugar industry in Israel. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:214-215. Dec. 1953. 26 H27

54990 MASCARÓ, M. A. Excesos de producción. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 12:591-592. Feb.1954. 65.9 As5B

54991 MAYOLA, R. Nuestra contribución a la defensa científica del azúcar de caña. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37: 92-100. Apr.1953/Feb.1954. 8 Ag88Re

54992 MEEK, R. L., and DALLAVALLE, J. M. Explosive properties of sugar dusts. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 46:763-766. Ref. Apr.1954. 381 J825

54993 MOSOLFF, H. Zuckerversorgung und absatz in der Bundesrepublik und West-Berlin, rückblick 1952/53-ausblick 1953/54. Marktforschstelle. Zucker. Schrreihe. Ber. 13/14,61 p. 1954. 286.3659 M34
Statistical.

54994 PEDROSA PUERTAS, R. Miel final. Su comportamiento en la fabricación de azúcares crudo . Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 12:563-589. Feb. 1954. 65.9 As5B

54995 RAO, M. S. Sugar industry in the Andhra State. In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.203-205. Madras,1953. 280.182 An22

54996 ROGGE, K. Wo steht der zuckerrübenanbau 1954? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:237-238. Mar.18, 1954. 18 N39

54997 ROMERO MANRIQUE, A. Algunas observaciones a la industria azucarera del Valle del Cauca. VI. Agr. Trop. 10(2):7-14. Feb.1954. 26 Ag8

54998 ROMERO MANRIQUE, A. Algunas observaciones a la industria azucarera del Valle del Cauca. VII. Agr. Trop. 10(3):7-11. Mar.1954. 26 Ag8

54999 SOCIÉTÉ DES PRODUCTEURS DE SUCRE D'ERABLE. DEPT. DE CHIMIE. Rapport, année 1953. Abeille et l'Érable (ser.2)23:55-56. Apr.1954. 424.8 Ab32
Analyses.

55000 SORNAY, A. DE. A report on the eighth congress of the International Society of Sugar Cane Technologists held in the British West Indies in 1953 and a visit to experimental stations and sugar estates of Latin America. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 32:343-355. Nov./Dec.1953. 24 M44

55001 STAUB, S. L'industrie sucrière aux Antilles. Rev. Agr. de l'Ile Maurice 32:356-362. Nov./Dec.1953. 24 M44

55002 URBAŃSKA-NOWAKOWSKA, A. The influence of brewers yeast and of malt upon the lactic acid fermentation of molasses. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2: 226-228. 1953. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

55003 UTTAR PRADESH CANE DEVELOPMENT DEPT. Annual report for the year ended June 30, 1952. Allahabad,1953. 53 p. 65.9 Un32

55004 VAULTIER, R. Histoire du sucre. Sucr. Franç. 94:347-349. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 65.8 J82

55005 VAULTIER, R. Histoire du sucre. Sucr. Franç. 95:55-57. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 65.8 J82

55006 WYLIE, E. M. Versatile sugar learns new trades. Nation's Business 42(4):28,78-79. Apr.1954. 286.8 N212
Utilization.

55007 ZAORSKA, H., and ZAGRODZKI, S. The production of fodder yeasts from molasses residue with previous removing of salts. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:197-203. Ref. 1953. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

55008 ZITKOWSKI, H. E. Sugar and sugar beet by-products. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8:7-8. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88

TOBACCO

55009 DEWEY, A. W. Factors in the 1953 market situation for Connecticut Valley types of cigar tobacco. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF 51,12 p. Sept.1,1953. 100 C76I

55010 FABRE. Le monopole des tabacs en Tunisie. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:33-34. Feb.1954. 286.8 R326

55011 GUTIERREZ, M. E. Developing Virginia production in Ilocos Norte. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17:30-33. Jan.1954. 25 P544P

55012 HASLAM, R. J. Problems arising from use of new tobacco varieties. Canada. Expt. Farms Serv. Tobacco Div. Lighter 24:11-16. Feb.1954. 286.89 C16
Tobacco properties.

55013 JUNNILA, W. A., and others. Firing of shade-grown tobacco with LP-gas. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF 300,23 p. June 1953. 100 C76S
A. B. Pack, M. S. Klinck, and A. B. Barton, joint authors.

55014 LEBREDO, E. G. El tabaco cubano. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37:36-42. Apr.1953/Feb.1954. 8 Ag88Re
The industry.

55015 LEITAO, J. DA S. Rolled tobacco in the Tieté Region. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 9(5/6):11-12. May/June 1953. 255.3 Sa652

55016 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. BUR. OF BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH. Southern Maryland, a tobacco economy. Md. U. Col. Business & Pub. Admin. Studies Business & Econ. 7(4),32 p. Mar.1954. 280.9 M3612

55017 PEREANEZ, E. El cultivo del tabaco en el Valle del Cauca. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(586):19-21. Feb. 1954. 9.4 R32
The industry.

55018 RANKIN, R. C. Bright leaf tobacco; a statistical report showing the production and sale of bright leaf tobacco by States and markets for the years 1933-1953 inclusive. n.p.,1954. 48 p. 286.3699 B76

55019 STINSON, F. A. A farmer-government research organization in Southern Rhodesia. So. African J. Sci. 50:157-161. Jan.1954. 515 So84
Tobacco Research Board.

55020 TARAS. Tabakernte 1952 und tabakanbau 1953. Statis. Monatsh. Baden-Württemb. 1:392-393. Nov.1953. 265 St27
Statistics.

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

55021 ASSOCIAZIONE ITALIANA DEI CHIMICI DEL CUOIO. COMMISSIONE PER L'ANALISI TANNICA. Filter method for quantitative tannin analysis proposed for ratification. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 30:10-24. Feb. 1954. 303.8 It1

55022 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Marketing order for California bedding plants, as amended, effective April 1, 1954. n.p.,1954. 19 p. 280.3939 C123Mb

55023 CHAUDHRY, G. R., SHARMA, V. N., and DHAR, M. L. Chemical examination of the roots of Caesalpinia digyna Rottler. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13:147-148. Feb. 1954. 475 J82

55024 CHOWDARY, P. S., JOSEPH, K. A., and PADMANABHAN, K. A study of dwaha-sumach leaves (Anogeissus latifolia) as a suitable tanning material. Tanner 8(9):23-28. Feb.1954. 303.8 T15

55025 FERRO, H. What factors influence the sale of flowers and plants. 1. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 9:67. Feb.12,1954. 80 V22

55026 FIEGER, E. A. To obtain maximum yield of finished shrimp—how long cooking time, what brine strength? Canner 118(14):9-11. Apr.5,1954. 286.83 C16

55027 FOSSUM, T. Economic trends in ornamental horticulture. Mktg. Activ. 17(2):16-18. Feb./Mar.1954. 1.942 A8M34
Marketing of stock.

55028 HAMPTON, R. N., and TROTTER, W. K. Importance of flowers and ornamentals. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 194:5132-5133. Mar.1954. 280.8 C812

55029 ISHIDATE, M., and TAKAMURA, K. Studies on the saponin of the fruit of Camellia japonica L. I. (In Japanese.) Pharm. Soc. Japan. J. 73:347-351. Apr.1953. 396.9 P49
English summary.

55030 MAMELI-CALVINO, E. Industrial floriculture in Italy. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:81-118. Ref. Feb. 1954. 16 It1

55031 MEIJER, J. C. M., and ZONNEVELD, H. Storage of Calendula. (In Dutch.) Conserva 2:78-79. Sept. 1953. 389.8 C7632

55032 MESECK, G. Das meer als nahrungsquelle. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 31:523-534. 1953. 18 G31

55033 MORIMURA, Y., and TAMIYA, N. Preliminary experiments in the use of chlorella as human food. Food Technol. 8:179-182. Apr.1954. 389.8 F7398

55034 NELSON, K. S. Standard flower grades, what, why, and how? Florists Exch. 122(14):12,49. Apr.3,1954. 80 F666

55035 PARTMANN, W. Modellversuche über die wirkung einiger bactericider substanzen für die fischbeeisung. Kältetechnik 6:66-68. Mar.1954. 295.8 K123

55036 RAMSTAD, E. Chemical investigation of Vaccinium myrtillus L. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:236-239. Ref. Apr.1954. 396.9 Am33J

55037 RODIGHIERO, G., CAPORALE, G., and ALBIERO, G. Coumarin of Ruta graveolens. (In Italian.) (Abs.) Chim. e l'Indus. 36:138. Feb.1954. 385 G43

55038 STEVENSON, V. Bunching daffodils for market. Gard. Illus. 71:89. Apr.1954. 80 G169

55039 WILDER, E. A., and KITZKE, E. D. Waxy saw palmetto—a chemurgic opportunity. Chemurg. Digest 13(3):18-19. Mar.1954. 381 N213Na
Serenoa repens.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

55040 AQUILA. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO. INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Economic characteristics of the province of Aquila. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 6(2): 44-67. Feb.1954. 280.8 Si6
Includes the agricultural economy.

55041 ARESVIK, O. Recent trends in agricultural economy. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 1/2:33-52. Jan./Feb.1954. 11 T433

55042 BLANCKENBURG, P. VON. Die agrarwirtschaft von Grossbritannien und Nordirland. Agrarwirtschaft 3:89-94. Mar.1954. 281.8 Ag826

55043 BORNHOLMS. LANDOKØNOMISKE FORENING. Beretning om virksomheden indenfor foreningen [Report on the activities of the Agricultural Economic Society of Bornholm]. n.p.,1953. 32 p. 11 B64B

55044 BROWN, W. A., and OPIE, R. American foreign assistance. Washington,Brookings Inst.,1953. 615 p. Ref. 280 B816
Includes passages on agriculture for which the index should be consulted.

55045 BULMER-THOMAS, I. Future of the Colonial Development Corporation. Colon. Devlpmt. 17:14-17. Spring 1954. 280.9 G7933C

55046 CANADIAN AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS SOCIETY. 1953 proceedings. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. ?(1), 94 p. Fall 1953. 281.8 C16

55047 COHEN, J. B. Economic development in India. Indian Pulp & Paper 8:359-362. Jan.1954. 302.8 In23
Chiefly agriculture.

55048 DEUSS, J. J. B. Développement économique des pays Montagnards du Sud du domaine de la couronne. Acad. des Sci. Colon. Compt. Rend. 13:498-506. Nov. 6/20,1953. 505 Ac1Co

55049 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. Le bilan économique des Etats-Unis en 1953. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 9: 319-358. Apr.1954. 280.8 F84
Includes agriculture.

55050 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES. L'économie de l'Afrique Britannique. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture 9:232-268. Mar.3,1954. 280.8 F84
Includes agriculture.

55051 GASPARINI, I. Sviluppo economico e ruolo dell'agricoltura [Economic development and role of agriculture]. Sassari,Edizioni "Banca e Credito Agrario," 1953. 281 p. 281 G21

55052 GEE, W. The social economics of agriculture. Ed. 3. New York,Macmillan,1954. 616 p. Ref. 281.2 G27So

55053 GODFREY, A. Brazil; economic and commercial conditions in Brazil. London,Board of Trade,1954. 177 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 255.3 G79
Includes agriculture.

55054 HAYMAN, D. Self-help program stressed by C-A-R-E. Mex.-Amer. Rev. 22(3):14-15,34. Mar.1954. 287 M572
In Mexico.

55055 HOEFNAGELS, C. H. De landbouw in Heino, een economisch-sociografisch survey [Agriculture in Heino, an economic and sociological survey]. Landb.-Econ. Inst. Nota 104,21 p. Aug.1953. 281.9 L23N

55056 KARJALAINEN, A. A national economy based on wood; what Finland lives on and how. Helsinski,1953. 83 p. 280.170 K14
Agriculture and the lumber industry.

55057 KROG, P. Agriculture or forestry. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:110-111. (Cont.) Feb.10,1954. 11 L236

55058 MCGUIRE, F. Talk [delivered at the] Conference for Agricultural Services in Foreign Areas, February 11, 1954. Washington,1954. 3 p. 280 M175

55059 MADAN, B. K., ed. Economic problems of underdeveloped countries in Asia. New Delhi,Indian Council of World Affairs,1953. 290 p. 280.18 M26

55060 MEHTA, G. L. How my country feels about technical assistance. Washington,1954. 6 p. 280.182 M473

55061 ORWIN, C. S. Farm economics. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114:79-89. Ref. 1953. 10 R81
Research.

55062 PANKRATOVA, A. Indestructible union of the working class with the peasantry. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(2):12-30. Feb.1954. 281.8 So73
Economic theory of communism.

55063 PISTOIA. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Economic characteristics of the Province of Pistoia. (In Italian.) Sintesi Econ. 6:43-61. Jan.1954. 280.8 Si6
Includes agriculture.

55064 REED, G. Business trends and economic outlook for 1953-54. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:20-30. 1953. 99.9 N218

55065 SCHNEIDER, H. K. The Pakot (Suk) of Kenya with special reference to the role of livestock in their subsistence economy. Diss. Abs. 14:217. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

55066 SHARMAN, T. C. Portuguese West Africa; economic and commercial conditions in Portuguese West Africa (Angola). London,Bd. Trade,1954. 61 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 270 An42
Includes agriculture and trade.

55067 SVENSKA HANDELSBANKEN. Economic survey 1953. Stockholm,1953. 73 p. 280.9 Sv2
Includes report of agriculture.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

55068 ANDERSON, C. A. Economic status differentials within southern agriculture. Rur. Sociol. 19:50-67. Mar.1954. 281.28 R88

55069 BELLERBY, J. R., and BOREHAM, A. J. Farm occupiers' capital in the United Kingdom before 1939. Farm Econ. 7:257-263. 1953. 281.8 F223

55070 GARDELLA, S. J. El capital en la unidad económica justicialista. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):73-74. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55071 GOUVERNEUR, F. Le budget-type minimum familial. Fiches Rur. 101:7-14. Apr.1954. 281.8 F44

55072 HERWEVER, S. Indemnification for damage in flooded areas. (In Dutch.) Weekbl. v. Bloembollencult. 64:319-320. Feb.26,1954. 80 W412

55073 KEITH, I. F. Capital formation in agriculture. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 2:15-21. Fall 1953. 281.8 C16

55074 KOFFSKY, N. M. A look at the farm market. Washington,Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 12 p. 1.941 A2K82
Talk before the R.E.A. Power Use Conference, Edgewater Beach Hotel, Chicago, Illinois March 11, 1954.

55075 MIDWEST FARM PAPER UNIT. 1954 buying intentions of 1,151, 752 farm families in the 8 midwest States. Chicago,1954. 4 p. 280.003 M58

55076 ORCEL, G. Gli investimenti nel Mezzogiorno in funzione dell'economia nazionale [Investments in the South in function of the national economy]. Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Cent. Studi. Quaderno 12,35 p. Mar.1953. 280.9 C336

55077 STURROCK, F. G., and WALLACE, D. B. Recent developments in farm budgeting. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114:65-75. 1953. 10 R81

55078 VALDES MOLINA, B. El ahorro como actividad educativa en Guatemala. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. 5(18):25-28. Jan./Feb.1954. 8 G937M

55079 VROMAN, H. B. Functions, costs and sources of revenue in towns of New York State. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 194:5126-5128. Mar.1954. 280.8 C812

Credit

55080 AGRICULTURAL BANK OF TASMANIA. Annual reports of the Board of Management and of the Closer Settlement Board. Hobart,1953. 35 p. 284.29 Ag8

55081 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. Livestock financing. New York,1954. 28 p. 284.2 Am33L

55082 ASMUSSEN, J. H. Some ideas for sound credit plan. Washcoegg 31(4):10,23. Sept.1953. 47.8 W27

55083 BLÖCHL, J. Zinsverbilligter agrar-sonderkredit. Bauer [Linz] 7(10):2. Mar.6,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

55084 BROWNSTONE, M. The provision of working capital for agriculture in Saskatchewan. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 2:29-37. Fall 1953. 281.8 C16
Credit.

55085 BUEREN, J. VAN. The Credit Fund for Agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:546-547. 12 L239

55086 BURTIN, J. Crédit mutuel et cautionnement. Fiches Rur. 100:7-12. Mar.1954. 281.8 F44
France.

55087 CALDWELL, H. W. Financing beginning farmers. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 2:22-28. Fall 1953. 281.8 C16

55088 CASELBERG, H. M. Finance available to prospective farmers, and for farm development. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 16:53-55,57-65,67-68. Dec.1953. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.

55089 COOPERATIVE agricultural credit. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 52a:233-237. 1951,pub.1953. 9.2 Sa63

55090 DATTATRAYULU, M. Development of land mortgage banks in Andhra Desa. In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.303, 305. Madras,1953. 280.182 An22

55091 EHRENFORTH. Neue bestimmungen über aufbaudarlehen für die landwirtschaft; betriebsmittelkredite der Lastenausgleichsbank. Recht der Landwirt. 6:31-36. Feb.1954. 30.58 R24
Germany.

55092 ELLIS, W. E. Country banking—in Florida. Burroughs Clearing House 38(7):31-33,76,78-80. Apr. 1954. 284.8 B94

55093 GÁRCIA VILLARREAL, C. El crédito agrícola oficial en México. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:165-167. Mar.4,1954. 284.28 B63

55094 GFRERER. Zwei wichtige kreditaktionen. Salzburger Bauer 9(8):1-2. Feb.25,1954. 19 Sa3

55095 GONZALEZ MONREAL, I. La reintegración del sistema de cajas de agua en el Bajio. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:174. Mar.4,1954. 284.28 B63
Credit.

55096 GORIOU, H. Caisse Régionale de Crédit Agricole Mutuel de la Charente-Maritime, bilan de fin d'année. Paysan 28(423):12-13. Mar.1953. 14 P29

55097 GRIESE, K. Geordnete finanzwirtschaft durch neue anlagegrundsätze. Demokratische Dorf 4(1):26. Jan.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

55098 HAWKINS, G. P. Financing sprinkler irrigation systems. II. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 4(4):16-19, 30. Apr.1954. 55.8 Ir722

55099 JOLLY, E. Conoce vd los beneficios del crédito agrario. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):51. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55100 KURI BRENA, D. Bases para la creación de un sistema de crédito agricola. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. 5(18):32-35. Jan./Feb.1954. 8 G937M

55101 LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE RENTENBANK, FRANKFURT AM MAIN. Geschäftsbericht, 4. geschäftsjahr, 1. januar 1952 bis 31. dezember 1952. Frankfurt am Main,1953. 29 p. 284.29 L235

55102 MCARTON, A. W. The provision and maintenance of farm mortgage credit. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 2:38-45. Fall 1953. 281.8 C16

55103 MEYER, H. J. Agrarkredit heute. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:165-166. Feb.25,1954. 18 N39

55104 NOELL, G. Zu wenig kredit für die landwirtschaft? Agrarwirtschaft 3:106-107. Apr.1954. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

55105 PAGANI, L. Considerations on certain credit requirements in relation to the Trivenetian Conference of Agricultural Cooperation on 14-9-1952. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Vicenza. Not. Econ. 8(3):5-7. Feb.1,1953 287 V662

55106 PURDY, W. G. Cooperativas de crédito. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 10(8):39-40. Jan. 1954. 8 R3291

55107 ROGIER, H. E. Financing farm equipment. Ill. Banker 35(10):26-27. Apr.1954. 284.8 G79

55108 SAMBERGS, Å. The farm credit market, 1945-1952. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 4:17-21. 1954. 281.8 N75

55109 SEZGIN, A. Mode de classification des crédits agricoles aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique. (In Turkish.) Turkiye Cumhuriyeti Ziraat Bankasi. Uç Ayda Bir Cikar 30/31:137-143. Apr./Sept.1953. 280.9 T842

55110 STEBBINS, G. H. The role of the county key banker. Fed. Reserve Bank Boston. New Eng. Farm Finance News 9(3):3-4. Mar.1954. 284.28 N44

55111 SUBRAHMANYAN, K. Agricultural credit in Andhra Desa. In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.369-370,373-374,377-381. Madras,1953. 280.182 An22

55112 TORRES, A. Agricultural credit in the present time. (In Portuguese.) Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 29:1-3. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 R324
Brazil.

55113 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Comparison of outstanding borrowings, obligations to purchase loans held by lending agencies, and other obligations with borrowing authority, by quarters, June 1947 to date. Washington,1954? unpaged. A284.2 C73C

55114 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON BANKING AND CURRENCY. Increase borrowing power of Commodity Credit Corporation. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 7339, a bill to increase the borrowing power of Commodity Credit Corporation, February 25 and 26, 1954. Washington,1954. 115 p.

55115 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Annual report, 1952-53. Washington,1954. 128 p. 166.2 An7

55116 VANVIG, A. Farm credit in 1954. Prog. Agr. Ariz. 6:10-11. Apr./June 1954. 6 P9452

55117 WORCESTER, R. W. Here's a new kind of banker. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 72(8):9,21. Apr. 17,1954. 6 F2211

55118 YANEZ, J. El crédito agrícola en Honduras. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:167-173. Mar.4,1954. 284.28 B63

Income

55119 BOTTUM, J. C. The farm income problem. Farm Policy Forum 7:2-6. Winter 1954. 281.8 F2274

55120 DICKMAN, P. Economic equality for vegetable producers. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Annu. Rpt. 1953: 25-35. 81 V52
Income and parity.

55121 PIFFERI, L. Tragic repercussions of the progressive decline in agricultural income. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 11:25-29. Jan./Feb.1954. 287 B635
Italy.

55122 PORTER, W. The outlook for farm income. Business Q. 18:167-170. Winter 1954. 280.8 Q24

Inflation

55123 SANIN CANO, B. La inflación y el crédito. Soc. Antioqueña de Agr. B. Agr. 406:4431-4433. Feb. 1954. 9.4 So1
Colombia.

55124 SOUZA, A. O. DE. Inflation continues. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 7(84):30-32. Dec.1953. 59.8 L39
Includes Brazilian coffee.

Insurance

55125 BHATTACHARJEE, K. Need for agricultural co-operative insurance. Indian Co-op. Rev. 19:266-268. July/Sept.1953. 280.28 In2

55126 CONTINENZA, C., BONACCORSI, G., and CASINI, O. More on the theme of listing of agricultural workers. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 5:3-11. Jan.1954. 281.8 P92
Social security.

55127 ELLINGTON, F. B. What protection does social security payments give farm workers? Grain Prod. News 6(7):15. Apr.1954. 286.81 G764

55128 FRANCESCHI, A. V. Usted y el seguro social. Rev. del Café 9(8):23-24. Mar.1954. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

55129 HARTWIG, O. Fragen der arbeitslosenversicherung. Landarb.-Arch. 9:54-57. Feb.1954. 283.8 L23
Austria.

55130 HARVEY, G. R., and KELLER, M. Here's more about social security for farmers. Hoosier Farmer 39(4):14-15,40-41. Apr.1954. 280.82 H76

55131 MARTENS, A. La pension de vieillesse des independants; tous paieront, mais quels agriculteurs en beneficieront? Sillon Belge 24(604):8-9. (Cont.) Mar. 27,1954. 13 Si3

55132 MONTANA. BOARD OF HAIL INSURANCE. 37th annual report to Montana grain growers. Havre, 1954. 8 p.-folder. 284.69 M762

55133 NORTH DAKOTA. HAIL INSURANCE DEPT. Thirty-fifth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1953. Bismarck,1954. 69 p. 284.69 N814

55134 ROMATIF, F. La retraite vieillesse des exploitants agricoles. Fiches Rur. 100:3-6. Mar.1954. 281.8 F44
France.

55135 ROMMEL, C. Die entwicklung und der heutige stand der ernteertragsvericherung in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 32: 58-64. Feb.1954. 17 Sch93

55136 SASKATCHEWAN MUNICIPAL HAIL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION. Annual reports season, 1953. Regina,1953. 23 p. 284.69 Sa7
Additional Municipal Hail Limited, cooperating.

55137 SKALNYK, H. Kann eine andere versicherung die versicherungspflicht in der sozialversicherung beeinflussen? Landarb.-Arch. 9:58-64. Feb.1954. 283.8 L23
Austria.

55138 WALTER, H. 25 jahre landwirtschaftliche unfallversicherung. Bauer [Linz] 7(13):4-5. Mar.27, 1954. 19 B32

Taxation

55139 ALTONA, R. E. Pay-as-you-sell to eliminate super tax; simple method suggested for increasing agriculture's contribution to taxes and stimulating production. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 87:17. Mar.17,1954. 24 F225

55140 BRIAND, G. Impôts directs et surtaxe progressive. Paysan Franç. 28(435):12. Mar.1954. 14 P29

55141 BROUWER, M. H. Lowering of taxes also for purchasing societies. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 38:15-16. Jan.1954. 12 N287
Netherlands.

55142 EMBREE, W. Good ranching demands good tax planning. Cattleman 40(11):94-98,100,104. Apr.1954. 49 C29

55143 KRIEBER, F. Besatzungskostensteuer 1954. Bauer [Linz] 7(10):13-15. Mar.6,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

55144 KRIEBER, F. Einkommen- und umsatzsteuererklärung 1953. Bauer [Linz] 7(12):9-11. Mar.20,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

55145 KRISTJANSON, B. H. What are the issues involved in a graduated land tax? N. Dak. Union Farmer 1(2):4-5. Apr.1954. 280.28 N812

55146 MILLER, J. R. Recent income tax developments affecting purebred cattle producers. Aberdeen-Angus J. 35(9):80,100. Apr.1954. 43.8 Ab3

55147 MISCHLER, R. J. A current look at co-op taxes. News Farmer Coop. 21:7,15. Apr.1954. 166.2 N47

55148 MULHERN, A. W. Integrity and the excise tax. Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J. 32(8):1,4,9. Mar.1954. 412.629 Am3M

55149 MULHERN, A. W. National Board [of Fur Farm Organizations] works for excise tax relief. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 37(11):9,22-24. Mar. 1954. 410 B56

55150 MÜTHLING, H. Die abgrenzung der land- und forstwirtschaft von der gewerbesteuerpflicht ein leitfaden für die praxis. Recht der Landwirt. 6:38-40. Feb.1954. 30.58 R24
Germany.

55151 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM. Are school taxes fair? How should they be set? Farm Forum Guide 11(13):1-4. Mar.1,1954. 281.8 F2272
Canada.

55152 STRUNZ, H. Das lohnsteuerproblem in der landwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft 5/6:62-64. Mar.1954 19 L235
Austria.

55153 THOMAS, A. S. Tax treatment explained—roadway damages, sales and the farmer. Hoosier Farmer 39(3):24,65. Mar.1954. 280.82 H76
Income taxes.

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

55154 ABEL, W., and ZÖLLNER, D. Landarbeiter in Westeuropa. Agrarsoz. Gesell. Schrreihe. f. Ländliche Sozfragen. 10,80 p. 1954. 281.9 Ag862S
Two papers dealing respectively with the labor situation and wages.

55155 AKISHEV, S. On the size of field-working brigades on collective farms. (In Russian.) Sofsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25:41-46. Jan.1954. 281.8 So73

55156 ANDERSSON, Y. Arbetsatgang vid ensilering pa medelstora och mindre gardar. Labour used in silage making on middle-sized and small farms. Jordbrtek. Inst. Meddel. 254,72 p. 1954. 58.9 J762
English summary.

55157 ANTTILA, R. Labor saving from loose housing. (In Finnish.) Teho 12:504-505. 1953. 20 T98

55158 ARIZONA farm labor report, 1952. Phoenix, Ariz. State Employment Ser.,1953. 38 p. 283.8 Ar4

55159 BATLLE DE MORAGAS, V. Presupuestos de las hermandades sindicales de labradores y ganaderos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro.Rev. 103:11-12. Jan. 1954. 15 Sa5

55160 BECKER. Lohntarife im ländervergleich. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:270. Mar.25,1954. 18 N39

55161 BELÎAEV, A. A., KARNAUKHOVA, E. I., and KOBCHIKOVA, I. A. Something new in the organization and payment of labor on collective farm livestock farms. (In Russian.) Zhivotnovodstvo 2:59-65. Feb.1954. 49 Z6

55162 BRAUCHITSCH, O. VON. Ein muster an arbeitsersparnis und hygiene. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:193. Mar.4,1954. 18 N39
Dairy farm.

55163 BRESSON, G. L'organisation scientifique du travail: son role en agriculture. Elevage et Cult. 6(62): 5. Feb.1954. 24 EL2

55164 CHESHKOV, A. Development and strengthening of the tractor brigade at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Sofsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(2):63-76. Feb. 1954. 281.8 So73

55165 CUMPER, G. E. Labour demand and supply in the Jamaican sugar industry, 1830-1950. Social & Econ. Studies 2(4):37-86. Ref. Mar.1954. 280.8 So125

55166 DIJKSTRA, H. Work standards on pasture and mixed farms. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:132-133. 12 L239

55167 FENDEL. Das neue Schwerbeschädigtengesetz und seine beiden rechtsverordnungen. Recht der Landwirt. 6:57-59. Mar.1954. 30.58 R24
Germany.

55168 FOLSOM, J. C. Agricultural labor in the United States, 1943-52; a selected list of annotated references. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List. 61,170 p. Mar. 1954. 1.916 L612

55169 GARD, W. New agreement on braceros—a new pact between Mexico and the United States. Cattleman 40(11):52-55. Apr.1954. 49 C29

55170 HAASE, G. The economy of labour on western Canada farms. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 2:8-14. Fall 1953. 281.8 C16

55171 INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFF. Year book of labour statistics, 1953, thirteenth issue. Geneva, 1953. 283.9 InYe
Includes statistics for agricultural labor and wages.

55172 KLAUDER, G. Zur systematik der produktivität. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 31:508-512. 1953. 18 G31
Labor.

55173 KNAPP, J. G. Interim report on study of compensating petroleum tank wagon drivers. Washington, Farmer Coop. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.955 C2K72
Presented at Petroleum Conference, National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, Chicago, Illinois, January 11, 1954.

55174 LANE, S. H. Farm labour in Ontario. Canad. J. Agr. Econ. 2:1-7. Fall 1953. 281.8 C16

55175 MISCHLING, F. Zuckerrübenarbeiter. Bauer [Linz] 7(10):3-4. Mar.6,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

55176 MOSSNER, H. Der arbeitsvoranschlag. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:296. Apr.1,1954. 18 N39

55177 MUNTJEWERF, P. C., and NIEUWENHUYSE, L. Work estimates on crop farms. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:133-137. 12 L239

55178 NIKOLAEV, P. Standardization of productive capacity and fuel consumption in tractor work. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25:27-33. Jan.1954. 281.8 So73

55179 PEEK, W. W. Draft deferments of agricultural workers in New York State. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ 194:5134-5135. Mar.1954. 280.8 C812

55180 PIATNITSKIĬ, P. P. Oplata truda v kolkhozakh [Payment of labor on collective farms]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 93 p. 283 P570

55181 PRIEBE, H., and LÜSCHOW, H. Arbeitskraftebesatz und wirtschaftserfolg. Agrarwirtschaft 3:78-83. Mar.1954. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

55182 REICHERT, W., and KAHNERT, K. Praktische anwendung neuer arbeitsmethoden in der landwirtschaft. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 6,20 p. 1953. 18 M695A

55183 SALA ROCA, E. El sindicalismo agrario. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 102:184-186. Aug. 1953. 15 Sa5

55184 SCHWAGER, E. Wages and other labor stipulations in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:141-143. 12 L239

55185 SHUTOV, A. K. Peredovaia traktornaia brigada [A leading tractor brigade]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 38 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 283 Sh92

55186 SILVA, E., and PINERO, M. La eficiencia del trabajador en la recolección de la caña de azúcar en Puerto Rico, 1950. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 112,33 p. June 1953. 100 P83
English summary.

55187 TEL-AVIV. INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH INTO PRODUCTION EFFICIENCY. Report on the activities for the period April 1952-April 1953. Tel Aviv,1953. 20 p. 280.9 T23R
Includes agricultural labor.

55188 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Agricultural census—No. 26. Census year 1951-52. Special report series, No. 3. Labour on farms and wages of farm labourers. Pretoria,1954. 35 p. 270 Sp87L

55189 U. S. BUR. OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY. Farm labor market developments: employment and wage supplement, Dec. 1953. Washington,1953. 10 p. 173.2 So1FLa

55190 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Mexican farm labor program, 1954. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. Washington,1954. 16 p.

55191 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Mexican farm labor program, Department of Labor. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on H. J. Res. 461. Washington,1954. 21 p.

55192 VAN WYK, S. P. Productivity of native labour; effects of agricultural mechanisation surveyed. So. African Sugar J. 38:95,97. Feb.1954. 65.8 So8

55193 VILLOT, J. La situation des ouvriers agricoles. Fiches Rur. 100:13-16. Mar.1954. 281.8 F44
France.

55194 WYK, S. P. VAN. The native deserves no more than he gets. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35 (1805):17-19,35. Feb.17,1954. 24 L232
Labor productivity.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

55195 ABBEY, P. R. Let's take a closer look at Virginia agriculture. Va. Foodsman 15(4):11,13. Apr. 1954. 286.28 V81

55196 ÅKERMAN, Å. Observations on the crop program for this year. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:95-96, 100. Jan.30,1954. 11 L234

55197 ANDHRA. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953. Madras,1953. 384 p. 280.182 An22
Includes papers on agriculture.

55198 ARANGO, R. Tres preguntas y tres respuestas sobre producción agrícola cubana. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37:101-104. Apr.1953/Feb.1954. 8 Ag88Re

55199 ARNOLD, B. San Francisco—agricultural center. California 44(3):25-26. Mar.1954. 280.8 C12

55200 ASHCROFT, E. The new Russian agricultural policy. (In Italian.) Humus 10(3):18-19. Mar.1954. 16 H88
English summary, p. 4.

55201 BADUEL, F. It is the farmer who invents the machines. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(12):9-10. Mar.21,1954. 16 St1
Mechanization and electrification.

55202 BAERLEIN, H. Greece is now exporting rice. Gt. Brit. & East 70(1851):17,19. Mar.1954. 286.8 N27
On the agricultural situation.

55203 BAJEUX, O. Le rapport moral et d'activite. J. du Fermier et du Metayer 28:4-7. Feb./Mar.1954. 281.8 J823
Agriculture.
Includes discussion.

55204 BAMBERGER, K. The decision of the party and the government from December 1953 about the developing of agriculture. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 9:73-76. Mar.1954. 41.8 V644

55205 BANDINI, M. Agricultural productivity. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:3-4. Jan.1954. 16 It1

55206 BAPINEEDU, M. Progress of community projects in Andhra Desa. In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.125-128. Madras,1953. 280.182 An22

55207 BARILI, P. The law for the mountain—a year's balance. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:59-61. Feb.1954. 16 C72

55208 BARR, G. W. Arizona agriculture, 1954; production, income, costs. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 252, 17 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ar4

55209 BAUMGARTEN, O. Eine bedeutsame entschliessung zur weiteren aufwärtsentwicklung unserer landwirtschaft. Mitschurin-Zirkel 3:129-131. Mar.1954. 18 M695
Russian zone of Germany.

55210 BENSON, E. T. America must be strong. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address Farm and Home Week, Ithaca, New York, March 24, 1954.

55211 BENSON, E. T. A better program—farmers deserve it. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 17 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the annual meeting of the National Farmers Union, in Denver, Colorado, March 17, 1954.

55212 BENSON, E. T. A challenge to rural people. Dairyland News 24(3):8. Mar.1954. 280.28 W752

55213 BENSON, E. T. Freedom and prosperity. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address Agricultural Day, Oklahoma A & M College, Stillwater, Oklahoma, February 9, 1954.

55214 BENSON, E. T. How the farm plan will aid our economy. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(6):34-35. Mar.24,1954. 298.8 G762

55215 BENSON, E. T. Let us think—decide—and act. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before meeting jointly sponsored by the Coordinating Committee of the Food Industries, Grange League Federation, Northeastern Poultry Producers Council, and the National Wholesale Frozen Food Distributors Association, New York City, New York, February 24, 1954.

55216 BENSON, E. T. Let your voice be heard. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before Annual State Convention, Nebraska Farmers Union, Omaha, Nebraska, February 10, 1954.

55217 BENSON, E. T. Looking toward a new farm program. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 18 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address, Farm and Home Show, Grand Forks, North Dakota, April 1, 1954.

55218 BENSON, E. T. Quality farmers. Ala. Tuskegee Inst. Serv. 18(8,i.e.9):7-8,14,18,22,25-26. Apr.1954. 280.8 Se62

55219 BENSON, E. T. Quality farmers. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the 63rd Annual Farmers Conference, Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Alabama, January 27, 1954.
Agricultural policy.

55220 BENSON, E. T. The road to stability and progress. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the 8th Annual Meeting of Western States Meat Packers Association, San Francisco, California, February 19, 1954.

55221 BENSON, E. T. A sound farm program. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the annual meeting of the National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, Chicago, Ill., January 12, 1954.

55222 BHATTACHARJEE, J. P. Some theoretical aspects of economic development and their application to agriculture in under-developed countries. Diss. Abs. 14: 260. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

55223 BILLINGTON, T. F. Farming in Britain. London,Brit. Travel & Holidays Assoc.,1953. 26 p. (In Britain Series) 281.171 B49

55224 BIRNBECK, S. Produktionssteigerung—eine bildungsfrage? Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:3-16. Jan./Feb.1954. 18 L24

55225 BITSCHKOWSKI, H. Stärkt unsere arbeiter- und bauernmacht. Demokratische Dorf 4(1):4-6. Jan. 1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

55226 BLENKINSOP, J. P. Farming in Lancashire. Manx J. Agr. 8(3):26-27,29-33. Jan.1954. 10 M312

55227 BOER, P. B. DE. Our agricultural policy. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 51:187. Mar.19,1954. 12 F91

55228 BOKOR, B. Communists try political remedies to overcome the agricultural crisis. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5:8-11. Mar.1954. 280.9 In822
Russia and Soviet-dominated countries.

55229 CALIFORNIA. STATE BAR. Agriculture and the law. Calif. Farm Bur. Mon. No. Ed. 35(3):14-15. Mar.1954. 275.293 Calif.

55230 CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. Memoir No. 25: a summary of the papers published by the members of the Staff of the School of Agriculture and its Associated Research Organisations during the period Oct. 1st, 1952—Sept. 30th, 1953. Cambridge,1954. 31 p. 103 C14M

55231 CAMPI, L. State aid to farms damaged by floods. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Milano. Studi e Statis. 6(12):11-13. Dec.1953. 280.9 M587B

55232 CANADIAN FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. Farmers meet the Cabinet. Ottawa,1954. 14 p. 281.9 F226
Agricultural policy.

55233 CARUANA, C. Agriculture in Malta. Brit. Agr. B. 6:358-361. Mar.1954. 10 B776

55234 CLAUSS, W. Der richtige agrarpolitische massstab. Bauernbl./Landpost 8:278-279. Feb.20,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

55235 COKE, J. E. Defends Benson policies. Meat 40(4):95-97. Mar.1954. 286.85 M464

55236 COKE, J. E. The outlook for 1954. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:12-13. 1953. 81 F66

55237 COLLIER, A. The crofting problem. Cambridge U. Press,1953. 190 p. (Glasgow. University. Dept. of Social and Economic Research. Social and Economic Studies, 1) 281.171 C69

55238 CONIX, A. Die sorge des staates um die landwirtschaft. Bauer [Eupen] 26(7):3-4. (Cont.) Feb.14, 1954. 281.8 B323
Belgium.

55239 COUPAR, R. In search of greater food production. Brit. Agr. B. 6:375-378. Mar.1954. 10 B776
Agricultural problems in Great Britain.

55240 COUTIN, P. L'agriculture dans le deuxième Plan de Modernisation et d'Equipement. Prob. Econ. 324:10-17. Mar.16,1954. 280.8 P948
France.

55241 CRAWFORD, J. G. Australia's growing agricultural revolution. Meat Prod. & Exporter 7(12):8-10; 8(1):8-10,12. Dec.1953-Jan.1954. 286.3509 Au7M

55242 DEAN, W. Personal experiences with communism told. Meat 40(4):93-94. Mar.1954. 286.85 M464
Includes discussion of agriculture and food habits in Korea.

55243 DEKKER, P. Yugoslavia experiments with agriculture. III. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:487-488. Mar.18,1954. 12 V542N

55244 ENGEL, E. Ist die steigende landwirtschaftliche erzeugung absetzbar? Die nachfrage muss steigen. Bauernbl./Landpost 10:366-367. Mar.6,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

55245 EYRE, V. E. F., RAMSAY, D. M., and JEWITT, T. N. Agriculture, forests & soils of the Jur Ironstone country of the Bahr el Ghazal Province, Sudan. Sudan. Min. Agr. B. 9,40 p. 1953. 24 Su26

55246 FILENI, E. Organization and structure of Belgian agriculture. (In Italian.) Humus 10(3):13-14. Mar.1954. 16 H88
English summary, p. 4.

55247 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1953, Volume II - Number 3. Rome,1953. various pagings. 389.59 F732

55248 FRANCAVIGLIA, G. What are the productivity contests and what do they show? (In Italian.) Tec. Agr. 6:25-28. Jan./Feb.1954. 16 T22

55249 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. L'évolution récente de la politique agricole et industrielle en Europe orientale d'après les déclarations et documents officiels. 1-2. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Etudes Doc. 1840,18 p.; 1841,23 p. Feb.25-27, 1954. 280.9 F843

55250 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. La République Populaire d'Albanie. 3. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Études Doc. 1845,31 p. Mar.6, 1954. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.

55251 FRANCK. Uberlegungen zur frühjahrssaat 1954. Deut. Landwirt.- Gesell. Mitt. 69:213-214. Mar.11, 1954. 18 N39
Agricultural outlook.

55252 GUERNSEY, J. L. A study of the agriculture and rural settlement pattern of Vigo County, Indiana, with emphasis on the impact of strip coal mining. Diss. Abs. 14:335-336. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

55253 HALL, J. B. Selling our way out of the farm problem. Vital Speeches 20:343-347. Mar.15,1954. 280.8 V83
Policy.

55254 HALLERBY, A. The threat of surplus production. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:269-270. Mar.20, 1954. 11 L234

55255 HAMILTON, H. Agriculture in the Ankaful (Gold Coast) leper settlement. Nigerian Field 18:180-182. Oct.1953. 410 N56

55256 HANSEN, C. V. Agricultural legislation in Switzerland. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 12:222-228. Mar.18,1954. 11 D415L

55257 HANSEN, I. La mejora agraria en Dinamarca. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:7-8. Jan. 1954. 15 Sa5

55258 HEGER, C. L'agriculture belge. Inform. Marocaine 687:1,3-4. Mar.13,1954. 281.8 In3

55259 HEGER, C. Die belgische agrarpolitik. Bauer [Eupen] 26(10):1-2. Mar.7,1954. 281.8 B323

55260 HEUMANN. Die planung in der landwirtschaft hat sich bewährt. Demokratische Dorf 3(12):10-12. Dec. 1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

55261 HOUDET, R. Productivité et débouches en agriculture. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. d'Inform. 6:A-A6. 1954. 281.9 F843

55262 HÜNI, A. Agrarpolitische und betriebswirtschaftliche beobachtungen in den Vereinigten Staaten. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 32:65-74. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 17 Sch93

55263 JOHNSON, D. G. Appraising the President's farm program proposals. Farm Policy Forum 7:6-9. Winter 1954. 281.8 F2274

55264 JURCZYNSKI, Z. J. A pattern in the making (new developments in Poland). Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5:5-7. Mar.1954. 280.9 In822
Agricultural policy.

55265 KAHANE, J. A Rome view of world agriculture. Westminster Bank Rev., Feb.1954:8-12. 286.8 W52
F.A.O.

55266 KAMIYAMA, S. Nihon nogyo no okeru shihonshugi no hattatsu [The development of capitalism in Japanese agriculture]. Tokyo,Shakai Shobo,1953. 344 p. 281.183 K122N

55267 KARIN, M. Development of agriculture of the Rumanian People's Republic. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25:75-87. Jan.1954. 281.8 So73

55268 KEEN, B. A. Food from the land. Assam Inform. 1953:27-33. 280.8 As7
Agriculture.

55269 KERRET, J. DE. Une terre peu connue: la Nouvelle Calédonie. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 24(268):45,47. Aug.1953. 24 C26
Agriculture.

55270 KLAUS, E. "Rheintalhilfe", das problem in Baden-Württemberg! Bauern-Ztg. 7(9):3-4. Mar.5,1954. 18 B324
Agricultural policy.

55271 KLINE, A. Future presents great challenge to U. S. Cattleman 40(11):32,109-112,114-117. Apr.1954. 49 C29
On the farm program.

55272 KLÜTER. Das gebot der stunde: produzieren, was absetzbar ist! Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:301-302. Mar.20,1954. 18 L2344

55273 KOFFSKY, N. M. The agricultural production outlook. Washington,Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 12 p. 1.941 A2K82
Talk before the National Farm Placement Conference, Kansas City, Missouri, February 8, 1954.

55274 KUCHUMOV, P. To utilize the powerful technique of machine-tractor stations economically. (In Russian.) Kommunist 30(3):38-52. Feb.1954. 280.8 B633
Policy of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party.

55275 LAGHI, O. Agricoltura moderna; nozioni fondamentali di agronomia, coltivazione delle piante erbacee e legnose, economia rurale, industrie agrarie e zootecniche, orticoltura, giardinaggio [Modern agriculture; fundamental ideas on agronomy, cultivation of herbaceous and woody plants, rural economy, agricultural industries, horticulture, gardening]. Milano,La Prora, 1953. 472 p. 33.19 L13

55276 LAPTEV, I. Collective farm system and effort of the Communist Party to create an abundance of agricultural products. (In Russian.) Kommunist 30(18): 35-50. Dec.1953. 280.8 B633

55277 LAPTEV, I. Resolutions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of U.S.S.R. and problems of economic science in the field of agriculture. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(2):31-48. Feb.1954. 281.8 So73
Also in Voprosy Ekon. 2:3-17. Feb.1954. 280.8 V89

55278 LÜNINCK, FREIHERR VON. Gerechtigkeit für die landwirtschaft! Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:387. Mar.11,1954. 18 L2346

55279 LUYTJES, A. Agrarian policy in British East-Africa. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:69-89. Feb. 1954. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

55280 MCLAIN, M. We've a rough row to hoe; many farm problems still unsolved. Feed Bag 30(3):21,24,28. Mar.1954. 389.78 F32

55281 MALASSIS, P. M. L. Possibilités et modalités de l'expansion agricole. Agriculture [Paris] 17:119-122. Mar.1954. 14 Ag823

55282 MALCOLM, D. W. Sukumaland, an African people and their country; a study of land use in Tanganyika. London,Oxford U. Press,1953. 224 p. 282.19 M29
Agriculture.

55283 MALONE, C. C. Appraising farm programs and proposals—with worksheet. Farm Policy Forum 7: 32-34. Winter 1954. 281.8 F2274

55284 MARIS, A. An agricultural development plan concerning the circumstances affecting the production. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:9-15. Feb.1954. 12 N3892

55285 MIKOLAJCZYK, S. The congress of the Polish Communist Party. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5:3-4. Mar.1954. 280.9 In822
Includes agricultural policy.

55286 MILLEN, E. Control of agricultural production in the State of São Paulo. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Dir. de Publicidade Agr. B. de Agr. 52a:185-203. 1951,pub.1953. 9.2 Sa63

55287 MONSERRAT, J. General aspects of Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) In Rio Grande do Sul e Santa Catarina; guia de exportação e importação, 1953/54. Pôrto Alegre,1953? 286.8 R472
Includes agriculture.

55288 MONTANARI, V., and SERENA, G. Results of the 1st National Competition among farms for increasing the productivity in the agricultural department of Veneto-Friuli-Venezia Giulia. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8: 107-177. Feb.1954. 16 Ag826

55289 MORSE, T. D. The new farm program. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address, 28th Annual Meeting of Miami Valley Milk Producers Association, Dayton, Ohio, March 9, 1954.

55290 MORSE, T. D. A program for all the people. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 3 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in discussion before the Grocer Manufacturers Representatives, in Washington, D. C., April 19, 1954.

55291 MOWRY, H. Costa Rica and its agriculture. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:2-5. 1953. 81 F66

55292 MÜCKENBERGER, E. Ein bedeutendes ereignis. Demokratische Dorf 4(3):1-2. Mar.1954. 281.8 D39
Agricultural policy in the Russian zone of Germany.

55293 MÜLLER, H. Den zurückgebliebenen wirtschaften werktätiger bauern alle hilfe. Demokratische Dorf 3(12):7-9. Dec.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

55294 NATARAJAN, B. Five-year plan and Andhra State. In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.359-360. Madras,1953. 280.182 An22

55295 NATH, B. V. Agriculture in the Andhra State and its development. In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.67-81. Madras, 1953. 280.182 An22

55296 NEWSOM, H. D. Apostles of fear; they're spreading depression rumor. Feed Bag 30(3):43-44,46. Mar.1954. 389.78 F32
Agriculture.

55297 NORDLANDER, C. H. There is all reason to be grateful for the increased effectivity of agriculture. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantmannen 38:260-261,274,278. Mar.20,1954. 11 L234

55298 OLSEN, K. H. Grundlagen und struktur der türkischen landwirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 31:564-587. 1953. 18 G31

55299 ORCEL, G. La Cassa per il Mezzogiorno e la rinascita siciliana [The Fund for the South and the Sicilian renaissance]. Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Cent. Studi. Quaderno 13,38 p. Apr.7,1953. 280.9 C336

55300 PACYNA, G. Europa als aufgabe und verpflichtung. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107: 307-308. Mar.13,1954. 18 H194
Includes discussion of agricultural policy.

55301 PAGÈS. Les résultats des travaux préparatoires à l'organisation du Pool Vert. (Extr.) France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 90:17-19,21-27. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 281.8 F84

55302 PAGÈS. Les résultats des travaux préparatoires à l'organisation du Pool Vert. (Extr.) France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 91:37-47. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 281.8 F84

55303 PANORAMA geo-económico del departamento del Huila. An. de Econ. y Estadís. (ser.4)9(77):19-56. Ref. Jan./June 1953. 255.5 An1
Includes agriculture.

55304 PLATE, R. Agrarproduktion und absatzlage in Westdeutschland. Agrarwirtschaft 3:101-106. Apr. 1954. 281.8 Ag826

55305 PONTI, F. Tomorrow's pie. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(12):3. Mar.21,1954. 16 St1
Estimates of agricultural requirements under MSA assistance to Italy.

55306 RAO, M. B. V. N. Bumper harvests in Japan. Madras Inform. 8(4):21-22. Apr.1954. 280.8 M26
Agriculture.

55307 RICHARDS, J. G., and MOUAT, A. H. Farming in New Zealand; Clutha County. I. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88: 151,153,155-157,159-160. Feb.15,1954. 23 N48J

55308 RICHARDSON, H. W. Progress of agriculture in Israel. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 6:1-5. Feb.1954. 281.9 C1642O

55309 ROBIN, F. Perspectives de l'agriculture française. Renaissance Agr. Métrop. et Colon. 8(3):2. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 14 R292

55310 ROBINSON, K. L. How does the national agricultural program affect farmers? N. Y. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 99:38-43. 1954. 81 N484

55311 RODAS, M. V. El Ministro Brol en jira por el Petén. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. 1(3/4):52-57,107,109-112. Apr./Sept.1953. 8 G934
Includes discussion of agriculture.

55312 ROUVEROUX, P. La situation mondiale de l'agriculture en 1953. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52: 207-209. Feb.19,1954. 80 R326

55313 SALA ESPIELL, L. La universidad Argentina, el segundo plan quinquenal, la planificación y la Patagonia. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3 (19):8-10. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55314 SCHENCK, H. E. Prosperity is farmers' goal. Hoosier Farmer 39(2):4-5. Feb.1954. 280.82 H76
Agricultural policy.

55315 SCHOLLENKAMPER, W. Viele pläne in der agrarpolitik. Feld u. Wald 73(10):3. Mar.5,1954. 18 F332
Germany.

55316 SCHÜTTAUF, A. W. Die fundamentalen irrtümer der agrar-integration. Hamburg,Agricola-Verlag, 1953. 12 p. (Vortragsreihe der Internationalen Gartenbau-Ausstellung) 280.2 Sch83
Europe.

55317 SIMEONI, G. Mountain problems. (In Italian,) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Teramo. Not. Econ. 9(2): 7-8. Feb.20,1954. 287 T27

55318 SMALL, C. J. The Danish farmer and his markets. Foreign Trade 101(5):13-15. Apr.3,1954. 286.8 C162
Agriculture and trade.

55319 SOLLERTINSKAÍA, E. Extensive regeneration of socialist agriculture. (In Russian.) Planovoe Khoz. 1: 43-57. 1954. 280.8 P69
Policies and programs.

55320 STALL, C. W. Farm Bureau's program. Hoosier Farmer 39(3):10-11,14. Mar.1954. 280.82 H76

55321 STALL, C. W. Farm Bureau's program compared with the President's. Hoosier Farmer 39(3):60-61. Mar.1954. 280.82 H76

55322 STEELE, H. A., and others. Facts about agriculture in the Missouri River Basin. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 422,47 p. Nov.1953. 100 N27
B. H. Kristjanson, A. R. Clark, J. Muehlbeier, and K. Kristjanson, joint authors.

55323 TAGGART, E. T. Food and agriculture. Manx J. Agr. 8(3):41-43. Jan.1954. 10 M312

55324 THOMA, F. Aktive bilanz der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Burgenländische Bauernbündler 7(1):1-2. Jan.10,1954. 19 B91

55325 THOMSON, J. What next in farm legislation? Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 126(8):7,40. Apr.17,1954. 6 P883

55326 THOMSON, L. B. The P.F.R.A. and a new prairie agriculture. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 21:289-296. Oct.1953. 10 Em7

55327 TIKHOMIROV, V. Die sozialistische umgestaltung der bulgarischen landwirtschaft. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 139 p. 281.177 T44Ag

55328 TORRES, A. New aspects of rural life. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 57:16-17. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

55329 ULRICH, M. Unser erlassungsaktiv sorgt für die planerfüllung! Demokratische Dorf 4(3):19-20. Mar. 1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

55330 UNION DOUANIÈRE NÉERLANDO-BELGO-LUXEMBOURGEOISE, BRUXELLES. Recensement général de l'agriculture 1950; liste alphabétique des termes utilisés. Bruxelles,1953. 86 p. 285 Un33

55331 U.S.S.R. SOVET MINISTROV. O merakh po dal'neĭshemu razvitiû zhivotnovodstva v strane [On measures for further developing the animal industry in the country]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Polit. Lit-ry,1953. 115 p. 281.179 Un352M
A compilation of various agricultural measures.

55332 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Agricultural outlook and the President's farm program. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess., January 18 and 19, 1954. Washington,1954. 108 p.

55333 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Emergency assistance for drought areas. Hearing, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on a proposed program of special payments for soil treatment to prevent blowing, March 23, 1954. Washington,1954. 23 p.

55334 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Recommendations for a new farm program. Washington,1954. 6 p. A281.12 Ag8

55335 VASIL'EV, N. V. Die landwirtschaft der Sowjetunion auf dem wege zum überfluss. Berlin, Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 159 p. 281.179 V442Sag
Policy.

55336 WAGNER, S. Agrarwirtschaftliche wechselbeziehungen zwischen Kärnten und Norditalien. Kärntner Bauer 104:139-140. Mar.20,1954. 19 K14

55337 WEHMER, F. Mit taten zur produktionssteigerung antworten. Demokratische Dorf 3(12):4-5. Dec. 1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

55338 WEHMER, F. Vorwärts zu noch grösseren erfolgen im jahr der grossen initiative! Demokratische Dorf 4(1):2 of cover 1. Jan.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

55339 WESTERMARCK, N. Similarities and differences in Scandinavian agriculture. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:75-76,84-85. Jan.23,1954. 11 L234

55340 WHETHAM, E. H. A record of agricultural policy, 1947-1952. Cambridge. U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Occas. Papers 1,30 p. Oct.1952. 281.9 C14O

55341 WINDER, G. British farming and food. London,City Press,1953? 49 p. 389 W72

Subsidies

55342 BENTSEN, A. Food price subsidies 1939-1954. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Husb. 33:17-19,29-32. Feb. 10-24,1954. 321.8 T43

55343 BOUWMAN, L. H. Regulations concerning subsidies for farm projects. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:236. 12 L239

55344 CASE, H. C. M. Subsidizing grass, legumes and fallow land. Farm Policy Forum 7:16-20. Winter 1954. 281.8 F2274

55345 HALCROW, H. G. Direct compensatory payments. Farm Policy Forum 7:9-13. Winter 1954. 281.8 F2274

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

55346 KETCHELL, W. H. Shall we spiral upward or downward? Food & Farming 6:24,31. Jan.25,1954. 389.8 F7338
Cost and standard of living of the rural worker in India.

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

55347 ABEIJÓN VELOSO, J. Modo de aumentar las ganacias en agricultura. Agricultura [Madrid] 23:66-70. Feb.1954. 15 Ag84
Farm management.

55348 ACHTERSTRAAT, J. Possibilities for intensification of small farms. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 10 (13):7,9. Apr.1,1954. 12 P69

55349 AHUMADA, R. P. S. El despachos masivo de los expedientes de la campaña de la Patagonia 1953. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):67-69. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55350 AKADEMÍÀ NAUK SSSR. INSTITUT ÈKONOMIKI. Problems of organizational-economic consolidation of collective farms (at the Scientific Conference). (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 2:109-117. Feb.1954. 280.8 V89
Held in Moscow, December 23-28, 1953.

55351 ANDREAE, B. Betriebsgrössen- und erzeugungsstruktur der westdeutschen landwirtschaft. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:273-287. Mar.1954. 281.8 Ag824

55352 ASDONK, T. Die aufstellung von wirtschaftsplänen für landwirtschaftsbetriebe. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10: 301-312. Mar.1954. 281.8 Ag824

55353 BAKKER, H. Public domain and agriculture. (In Dutch.) Friesch Landbbl. 51:196-197. Mar.19,1954. 12 F91

55354 BANDINI, M. Decline of share-farming? (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(11):3-4. Mar.14,1954. 16 St1
Italy.

55355 BEMELMANS, J. Culture of corn on shares. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 9(5/6):26-28. May/June 1953. 255.3 Sa652
Brazil.

55356 BERENTSCHOT, J., PENDERS, J. M. A., and POST, J. J. Farm work calendar. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:193-224. 12 L239

55357 BINGHAM, W. V. Who should farm? Land 12: 391-397. 1953/54. 279.8 L22

55358 BOGACH, N. In the effort for advancing the public economy of collective farms; from the practices of Kotovskaia MTS in Odessa Region. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):4-6. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83

55359 BOLGOV, A. On the material interest of collective farms and farmers in the development of the public economy. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 2:29-42. Feb. 1954. 280.8 V89

55360 BUGNI, A. D. Las regiones laneros diferenciados de la Patagonia. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):26-27. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55361 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. DOMINION EXPERIMENTAL FARM, AGASSIZ, BRITISH COLUMBIA. Progress report 1948-1952. Ottawa,1954. 38 p. 101 Ex6R

55362 CASTLE, E. N. Adapting western Kansas farms to uncertain prices and yields. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 75,44 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 100 K13S

55363 CESAR HELMAN, M. Recuperación para el patrimonio fiscal de tierras reservadas o verdidas (ley 5559 de fomento de los territorios nacionales). Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):28. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55364 CLAVAUD, F. Rapport sur le métayage. J. du Fermier et du Metayer 28:6. Feb./Mar.1954. 281.8 J823

55365 CONFEDERATION GENERALE D'AGRICULTURE. DIV. DE LA RENTABILITE. Les études économiques et comptables en agriculture et leur contribution à la recherche d'une meilleure rentabilité de la production laitière. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 85: 901-916. Dec.1953. 14 F844B

55366 DICKERSON, R. B. National brochure on "opportunities in agriculture." Sci. Farmer (n.s.)1(3): 7. Winter 1954. 100 P381S

55367 DIXEY, R. N. Accent on productivity; economic efficiency on the farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:553-556. Mar.1954. 10 G79J
Land and labor in relation to productivity.

55368 DUVALL, R. They're after your livestock and your feedlot investments—those Yuma planners. West. Livestock J. 32(24):49-51,53-54,58-60. Apr.1954. 6 F2278
Cattle farming in Yuma County, Arizona.

55369 FORREST, A. J. The Crown Lands. Estate Mag. 54:154-158. Apr.1954. 10 Es8

55370 FRANCE. MISSION FRANÇAISE DE PRODUCTIVITÉ. Les études d'économie rurale et la mise en valeur régionale aux États-Unis; rapport, août-octobre 1951. Paris,1953. 85 p. (Enquêtes en vue de l'Accroissement de la Productivité) 281.12 F84
Farm management and agencies concerned with economic research.

55371 FRANKE, E. Das neue in unseren dörfern fördern! Demokratische Dorf 4(3):10-12. Mar.1954. 281.8 D39
Collective farm progress in the Russian zone of Germany.

55372 GEIPEL. Die VdgB (BHG) unterstützt die landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften beim jahresabschluss. Demokratische Dorf 3(12):16-17. Dec. 1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

55373 GERMANY. (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC) MINISTERIUM FUR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. HAUPTVERWALTUNG LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE PRODUKTIONSGENOSSENSCHAFTEN. Wie die landwirtschaftliche produktionsgenossenschaft "Ernst Thälmann" in Beesenstedt die erfüllung ihres produktionsplanes kontrolliert. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 12,15 p. 1953. 18 M695A

55374 GOSCHIK, E. Die betriebsplanung in den BHG [Bäuerlichen Handelsgenossenschaften] verbessern! Demokratische Dorf 4(1):25. Jan.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

55375 GROVES, D. E. Livestock profits. Ohio Farmer 213(8):14-15,57. Apr.17,1954. 6 Oh3
Management.

55376 HALL, I. F., and MORTENSON, W. P. The farm management handbook. Rev. Danville,Ill.,1954. 584 p. 281.12 H14

55377 HARTMANS, E. H. M. Basic features essential to an effective advisory service in farm management. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:1-8. Feb.1954. 12 N3892

55378 HESTER, E. Generation unto generation; these father-son, mother-son and inlaw partnerships. Land 12: 435-440. 1953/54. 279.8 L22

55379 HJELM, L. Planning of animal production according to linear functions. (In Swedish.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 4:12-16. 1954. 281.8 N75

55380 HODGSON, R. E. Lowering milk production costs. (Condensed.) Certif. Milk 29(3):12-13. Mar. 1954. 44.8 C33
Dairy farm management.

55381 HOWALD, O. L'orientation de la production agricole compte tenu des impératifs du milieu et de la structure agricole. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:288-300. Mar. 1954. 281.8 Ag824

55382 HUGHES, T. J. Extraordinary Florida agricultural operation far from civilization; Mormons pioneer 220,000 acre farm. Fla. Grower & Rancher 62(4):11,40-41. Apr.1954. 80 F6622

55383 INFIELD, H. F., and FREIER, K. Cooperative farming in Mexico. IV. Coop. Living 5(2):5-10. 280.28 C7871

55384 IRELAND. LAND COMMISSIONERS. Report for the year from 1st April, 1951, to 31st March, 1952, and for the period ended 31st March, 1952. Dublin,1953. 37 p. 282.9 Ir4

55385 JASCHKE, E. Die landwirtschaftliche produktionsgenossenschaft "Thomas Münzer" in Auras, Kreis Cottbus, zieht bilanz. Deut. Landwirt. 5:118-121. Mar. 1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

55386 KONATE, D. Le paysan sérère et la modernisation agricole. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 8:14-19. 1953. 24 B21
French West Africa.

55387 LOUISIANA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. IMMIGRATION DIV. List of Louisiana lands for sale, June, 1953. New Orleans,1953. 31 p. 2 L933

55388 MCCONNELL, P. The agricultural notebook; facts and figures for farmers, students and all engaged or interested in farming. Ed. 12. London,Farmer & Stock-Breeders P.,1953. 769 p. 30.3 M13A

55389 MCFARLANE, G. C. Dairy grant demonstrations in New South Wales—five case studies. Rev. Mktg. & Agr. Econ. 21:165-203. Sept./Dec.1953. 286.8 N47M
Management.

55390 MCFARLANE, G. C. Dairy grant demonstrations show the way to higher farm incomes. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:41-44. Jan.1954. 23 N472

55391 MCFARLANE, G. C. The value of improved practices on a lower North Coast dairy farm. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:96-99. Feb.1954. 23 N472

55392 MALININA, P. Practices of 12 Oktiabr' Collective Farm [in Kostroma District, Kostroma Region]. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ékon. 2:43-51. Feb.1954. 280.8 V89
Diversified farming.

55393 MILLER, J. M., and others. Waikato dairy farm improvement scheme; results after 3 years' operations. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:195-197,199,201-203. Mar. 15,1954. 23 N48J
G. A. Blake, R. B. Gordon, and J. R. Murray, joint authors.

55394 MIRA, E. Que tal andan sus conocimientos en agricultura? Cooperación [Madrid] 143:18-19. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 280.28 C7875
Questions and answers.

55395 MOLINARI, V. R. Como se inspeccionaron 33 millones de hectáreas durante la campaña de la Patagonia 1953. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):11-14. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55396 MUNDE. Können sonderkulturen das betriebsergebnis entscheidend beeinflussen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:167-169. Feb.25,1954. 18 N39

55397 MÜNZINGER. Leistungsmöglichkeit gutgeführter familienbetriebe im jahre 1953. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:360-362. Mar.27,1954. 18 W96

55398 N. V. HANDELSVEREENIGING "AMSTERDAM." Report, 1952. Amsterdam,1953. 27 p. 281.9 N11
Results of estate management in Indonesia.

55399 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF LANDS AND MINES. 116th annual report for the year ended 31st March, 1953. Fredericton,1953. 122 p. 253.3 C88

55400 NIELSON, R. F. Studies to improve farm practices in areas of high altitude. Farm & Home Sci. 15:10-12. Mar.1954. 100 Ut1F

55401 OVCHINNIKOV, B. Maksim Gorki Collective Farm of Novo-Spasskoye District, Ulyanovsk Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:24-27. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

55402 PATEL, D. A. Collective farms in Russia. Bombay Co-op. Q. 37:163-166. Jan.1954. 280.28 B63

55403 PATEL, D. A. Collective farms in Russia. Indian Co-op. Rev. 19:210-214. July/Sept.1953. 280.28 In2

55404 PATTERSON, H. L. Efficiency in dairy production. Butter-fat 32:14-17. Apr.1954. 44.8 B98
Dairy farm management.

55405 PEDERSEN, H. A., and RAPER, A. F. The cotton plantation in transition; the case studies of a mechanized and an unmechanized cotton plantation in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508, 26 p. Jan.1954. 100 M69
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, cooperating.

55406 PESATA, H. Kleinbauer, willst du sterben? Burgenländische Bauernbündler 7(2):1-2. Jan.25,1954. 19 B91

55407 POSMITNYĬ, M. Development of the public economy of Budennyĭ Collective Farm [in Berezovka District, Odessa Region]. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 2:52-59. Feb.1954. 280.8 V89

55408 POSTMA, O. Development of farmers' holdings in the south-west Frisian area and on the Isle of Ameland. II. (In Dutch.) Tidjschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 45:50-55. Feb.1954. 280.8 T44
English summary.
Types and size.

55409 PREUSCHEN, G. Betriebsmodell und modellbetrieb. Agrarwirtschaft 3:69-74. Mar.1954. 281.8 Ag826

55410 PRICE, O. T. W. The economic significance of land as a factor of production, with particular reference to agricultural land. Farm Econ. 7:239-253. 1953. 281.8 F223

55411 REY, A. J. M. Deslinde de reservas para la Gobernación Marítima y el Ministerio de Marina en la gobernación de Tierra del Fuego. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):65-66. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55412 RICHARDS, J. G., and MOUAT, A. H. Farming in New Zealand; Clutha County. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:245-247,249. Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J
Management.

55413 RINGBORG, G. Sakrevision av jordbruksföretag [Improvement of farm operations]. Uppsala, 1953. 31 p. Ref. 281.173 R47S

55414 ROBINSON, A. Farms. London,Longmans, 1953. 64 p. (Men at Work) 281.171 R56
Management.

55415 RÖMER, R. R. Gründe der rentabilität oder unrentabilität in der hühnerhaltung. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 8:171-172. Nov.1953. 49 Os7

55416 SALISBURY, G. Dairying—pay-off is in more high-producing cows. Capper's Farmer 65(4):40-41. Apr.1954. 6 M693
Farm management.

55417 SEIFERT, H. Die bedeutung der MTS für den weiteren aufschwung der sozialistischen landwirtschaft. Demokratische Dorf 4(1):11-13. Jan.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

55418 SERPIERI, A. Old discussions on share farming. (In Italian.) Mondo Agr. 5(10):1,6. Mar.7,1954. 16 M74
Italy.

55419 SHIBAEV, I. Inspection work on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):11-12. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83

55420 SHIRMAN, M. G. Sovkhoz imeni Stalina ("Khutorok") [Stalin State Farm ("Khutorok")]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 197 p. (Sovkhozy Nashei Strany) 33.31 Sh6

55421 SHISHKOV, G. I. Vegetable gardening—a profitable branch on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 8:40-41. Aug.1953. 80 Sa13

55422 SHULTIS, A. Vital decisions in ranching. West. Livestock J. 32(24):43,68. Apr.1954. 6 F2278
Management.

55423 SMITH, C. S. The aim is "full and efficient" farming—and these are some of the problems to be solved. Farmers Wk. 40(13):76-78. Mar.26,1954. 10 F2226
Great Britain.

55424 SOBOLEV, N. P. Piatiletniĭ plan kolkhoza [Five year plan of a kolkhoz]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 268 p. 281.179 So1

55425 SÖDERSTRÖM, A. By one's own effort. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:44-45. Feb.28,1954. 20 L29
Management of smallholdings in Finland.

55426 STEPANOV, A. Different levels of management—different results. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):6-8. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83
Collective farms.

55427 STEPHENS, W. Good milk from good cows. Field 203:448-449. Mar.18,1954. 10 F45
Farm management.

55428 STURROCK, F. G., WALLACE, D. B., and GODSELL, T. E. Planning a farm for higher productivity; a study in the use of mechanisation to increase output and raise farm income. Cambridge. U. Sch. Agr. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. 41,36 p. 1954. 281.9 C14

55429 SYKES, F. Windsor royal farms. Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng. J. 114:7-10. 1953. 10 R81
History.

55430 TEMPLE, F. C. Cabbage, sweet peppers, and shallots; marketing and related production practices among Negro growers in Louisiana, 1951-52 season. Washington,Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1953. 44 p. A280.391 M34
An Agricultural Marketing Act of 1946 (RMA, Title II) contract report.

55431 TERRA, G. J. A. The distribution of mixed gardening on Java. Landbouw [Bogor] 25:163-224. Ref. Jan./June 1953. 22.5 L23

55432 TOMPKIN, J. R., and BROCK, G. Ranching on the Powder River. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 329,30 p. Feb.1954. 100 W99

55433 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. Agricultura técnica y económica de Colombia. Agr. Trop. 10(3):13-16. Mar. 1954. 26 Ag8
Farm methods and management.

55434 VASIL'EV, P. I. Kubanskiĭ kolkhoz imeni Lenina [Lenin Kolkhoz in the Kuban area]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 124 p. (Kolkhozy Nashei Strany) 33.31 V44

55435 VAUGHAN, B. Rural technique. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3: 51-53. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 M663

55436 VOGELBEIN, L. Einer von vierhundert; aus der arbeit des volkskammerabgeordneten Helmut Dudziak. Bauern Echo 7(53):5. Mar.4,1954. 18 B3222
Russian zone of Germany.

55437 VOLKOV, I. N. Kolkhoz imeni Michurina [Michurin collective farm]. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 99 p. 33.31 V88

55438 WESTERMARCK, M. Importancia del factor humano en la explotación agro-pecuaria. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:30-32. Feb.1954. 15 Sa5

55439 ZAL'TSMAN, L. Some problems of economics and organization of collective farm livestock farming. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(2):77-86. Feb. 1954. 281.8 So73

Bookkeeping and Records

55440 AGARWAL, O. P. A simplified system of costing milk and milk products. Indian Dairyman 6:25-26, 41. Feb.1954. 44.8 In282

55441 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. ECONOMICS DIV. Farm account book. Ottawa,1953. 48 p. 30.62 C16

55442 CASE, H. C. M. Using the results from farm records. Ill. Farm Econ. 217/218:1490. July/Aug.1953. 275.28 IL5

55443 KLAUDER, G. Uber die bedeutung von produktionskostenberechnungen. Agrarwirtschaft 3:83-88. Mar.1954. 281.8 Ag826

55444 MOORE, C. H. A summary of farm records from selected Texas counties. Fed. Reserve Bank Dallas. Mon. Business Rev. 39:45-50. Apr.1,1954. 284.8 F31D
Includes costs and returns.

55445 PIEHLER. Produktionskostenberechnung in der landwirtschaft. Landwirt. Jahrb. f. Bayern 31:17-33. Jan./Feb.1954. 18 L24

55446 VELDINK, J. G. Farm bookkeeping. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:127-130. 12 L239

55447 ZHUĬKOV, G. G. Uchet na ferme krupnogo rogatogo skota [Accounting on a cattle farm]. Moskva, Gosstatizdat,1953. 103 p. 43 Z63

55448 ZHURAVLEV, L. Organization of bookkeeping work on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):39. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83

Costs and Returns

55449 BEACON MILLING CO. Base values on results rather than costs. Broiler Growing 5(4):36,38. Apr.1954. 47.8 B782
Feed for broilers.

55450 BISSET, G. B. Financial results on farms in the Southern Province in 1949/50, 1950/51 and in 1951/52. Reading, Eng. U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Survey Rpt. 3,35 p. Nov.1953. 281.9 R22Fm

55451 BULANADI, J., and BENITEZ, A. D. Comparative cost study of lowland rice production by administration and by tenancy in Maligaya, Muñoz, Nueva Ecija,crop year 1952-1953. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17:8-14. Jan.1954. 25 P544P

55452 BUSCH, W. Betriebswirtschaftliche folgerungen aus der entwicklung des preis- und kostengefüges im gemüsebau. Gartenwelt 54:65-67. Mar.6,1954. 80 G196
Germany.

55453 CARDOZO GONZALES, A. Casos de lanicidios. Campo [La Paz] 7(85/86):23-26. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.1 C15
Wool costs and returns in Bolivia.

55454 CARPENTER, E. M. Farm management survey report 1952/53 (Northern Counties) with special reference to individual farm results. King's Col. Farm Econ. Br. Rpt. FMS 36,31 p. Mar.1954. 281.9 K61R
Costs and returns.

55455 CHRISTENSEN, A. Poultry keeping. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:74-75. Feb.11,1954. 11 J99
Cost and returns.

55456 DAVIS, L. H. Raising turkey fryers offers additional profits to turkey producers. Farm & Home Sci. 15:8-9,24. Mar.1954. 100 Ut1F
Production cost data.

55457 DOES, J. VAN DER. Returns on early greenhouse tomato culture. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9: 885. Mar.18,1954. 80 G89

55458 EMPSON, J. Cash from good carcases. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3361):74-75. Mar.23/24,1954. 10 F228
Costs and returns from swine in Great Britain.

55459 ERICSON, F. L. The enquiry into agricultural economy after 1st January 1954. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 16:14-17. Jan.1954. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 2.
Costs and returns.

55460 GEHRELS, J. C. What does 1 hectare of sugar beets cost? (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:138-140. 12 L239

55461 GONDÉ. Détermination des prix de revient a la production du raisin et du vin; rapport. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(276):20-24. Feb.1954. 390.8 B87

55462 GRANT, A. Hill farming in the North of Scotland. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 38, 21 p. Feb.1954. 281.9 N817
Costs and returns.

55463 HOOGENDOORN, J. Increasing poultry profits. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:469-470. 12 L239
Costs and returns.

55464 JUDGE, G. G., and FELLOWS, I. F. Economic interpretations of broiler production problems. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 302,35 p. July 1953. 100 C76S
Costs and returns.

55465 KOOPMAN, C. The economic importance of nursery work. (In Dutch.) Landbode 8(9):1. Mar.4,1954. 12 L234
Returns from plant improvement.

55466 KROG, P. Agriculture or forestry. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 4:7-11. 1954. 281.8 N75
Returns.

55467 MAGEE, A. C. Cost of shifting from cash crops to dairying on central Texas farms. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1640,3 p. Jan.26,1954. 100 T31P

55468 MARCKMANN, E. Die milchwirtschaftliche rentabilität. Bauernbl./Landpost 8:294-295. Feb.20,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

55469 MISNER, E. G. Labor income and cost of production on 100 farms with registered purebred Holsteins. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ. 194:5113-5114. Mar.1954. 280.8 C812

55470 MORRISON, E. M., and DAVIS, L. H. Can farmers make money growing contract crops. Farm & Home Sci. 15:14,22. Mar.1954. 100 Ut1F
Costs and returns.

55471 MUELLER, A. G. Summary of farm business records on Illinois farms for 1952. Ill. Farm Econ. 217/218:1490-1503. July/Aug.1953. 275.28 IL5
Costs and returns.

55472 NELSON, P., and others. The place of cotton as a source of farm income in southwestern Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419,16 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4
K. C. Davis, L. V. Blakley, and R. B. Marshall, joint authors.

55473 NORGES LANDBRUKSØKONOMISKE INSTITUTT. Driftsgranskinger i jordbruket. Regnskapsresultater 1951-52, 2. del [Farm management studies. 1951-1952 accounts, part 2.]. Halden,1954. 112 p. 11 N762

55474 PATUELLI, C. Production costs of Romagna beef cattle. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(4): 1-2. Feb.1954. 16 R66

55475 SIMPSON, E. G., and MCINNES, D. W. Costs and returns from keeping pigs on fourteen Yorkshire farms 1952-1953. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 116,9 p. Feb.1954. 281.9 L51

55476 SPURLOCK, A. H. Costs of picking and hauling Florida citrus fruits, 1952-53 season. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo Rpt. 54-13,15 p. Mar.1954. 281.9 F663

55477 UEMURA, K., and YAMADA, H. Economical studies on the double-cropping-paddy field. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 4:60-66. May 1953. 22.5 Sh69
English summary.

55478 WILLIAMS, S. The versatile sheep. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(15):92-93,95. Apr.9,1954. 10 F2226
Costs and returns in Great Britain.

55479 WYNNE, A. J., and MCINNES, D. W. Some costs of growing potatoes in Yorkshire in 1952. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt. 117,15 p. Mar.1954. 281.9 L51

Land Settlement and Colonization

55480 AMARANTE, C. R. Inspección de la Colonia Cholila. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):81-82. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55481 BARATTA, C. A. A. Campaña de la Patagonia 1953; recopilación de los valores estadísticos. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):20. Sept. 1953. 282.29 Ar3
Settlement.

55482 CUNQUERO, H. M. Tierra del Fuego y la campaña de la Patagonia 1953. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):63-64. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55483 CUROTTO, H. M. El recaudador en la campaña de la Patagonia 1953. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):25. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55484 FESTA, E. El inspector de solares de la "campaña de la Patagonia 1953." Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):40. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55485 FINOCHIETTO, F. E. La inspección de lotes pastoriles en la campaña de la Patagonia 1953. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):54-55. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55486 GOITIA, A. El cuerpo de inspectores en la "campaña de la Patagonia 1953." Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):56-57. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55487 GUPTA, M. L. 'Bhoodan-Yagna' or land-gifts mission in India. Economist 102:114-117. Feb.1954. 280.8 Ec792

55488 HERTZOG BARRAZA, R. O. Los jefes de agrupación en la campaña de la Patagonia 1953. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):31-32. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55489 HUERTA, M. L. DE. Garantia a la unidad económica. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):41-42. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55490 LOZADA ALLENDE, C. Régimen sucesorio de la ley No. 13995. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):21-22. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3
Settlement.

55491 MOLINARI, E. G. Incorporación a la nueva ley de las tierras, regidas por leyes anteriores. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):37. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55492 MORA, J. C. Replanteo del pueblo Ingeniero Huergo. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):43-44. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55493 MORAY, A. D. Colonia mixta Cholila y la función social de la tierra. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):70-72. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55494 NAPP, M. F. Barrios Pietrobelli y la Rural. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):75-76. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55495 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF LANDS. War service land settlement in New South Wales; progress to 31st December, 1953. Sidney,1953. 8 p. 282.29 N47

55496 ODATO, A. Facilidades para la compra de tierras rurales fiscales. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):79. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55497 PODESTA, R. J. Como se recaudaron y por que 12 millones de pesos en la campaña de la Patagonia 1953. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19) 23-24. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55498 SMALL, E. Present-day practices in the development of pumice country in the Taupo-Rotorua area. Massey Agr. Col. Sheepfarming Annu. 16:35-41,43-52. Dec.1953. 45.9 M38S
Includes discussion.
Settlement.

55499 SUAR, C. D. Los jefes de equipos de la "campaña de la Patagonia 1953." Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):45-46. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55500 U. S. BUR. OF RECLAMATION. Settlement opportunities for 1954 on reclamation projects. Washington,1954. 10 p. 156.84 Se74

55501 VIDAL, A. I. La magnitud superficial de las unidades económicas de la Patagonia. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):33-34. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

Land Tenure

55502 ANTONSEN, H. The same sad story about homes that are being destroyed. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 4(7):4. Feb.16,1954. 11 H963
Land expropriation.

55503 BANDINI, M. The transformation of the latifundia. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:75-76. Feb.1954. 16 It1

55504 BARAT, J., and RAMUS, A. La vaine pâture dans la Vallée de la Saône. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 85:887-890. Dec.1953. 14 F844B
Legal aspects.

55505 BRAZIL. COMISSÃO NACIONAL DE POLÍTICA AGRÁRIA. Reforma agrária no Brasil; primeiros estudos e projetos [Agrarian reform in Brazil; first studies and projects]. Rio de Janeiro,Serviço de Informação Agrícola,Ministério da Agricultura,1953. 96 p. 282.163 B73

55506 BRION, A. Los sistemas de explotación de los terrenos de Francia. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 81: 126. Feb.1954. 9.9 As5
Tenure.

55507 COMMISSIONE ORDINARIA PER LA DETERMINAZIONE DELL'EQUO CANONE D'AFFITTO PER I FONDI RUSTICI E PASCOLI ALPINI NELLA PROVINCIA DI TRENTO. Fair rent—agricultural leases. (In Italian.) Agr. Trent. 8:21-22. Mar.5,1954. 16 Ag8263

55508 DICKINSON, R. E. Land reform in southern Italy. Econ. Geog. 30:157-176. Apr.1954. 278.8 Ec7

55509 DURAND-GORRY. L'immatriculation foncière au Maroc. Maroc B. d'Inform. 39:35-40. Feb.1954. 280.9 M82

55510 FRANCO, E. Tobacco farm tenure in the United States. (In Portuguese.) Seleç. Agr. 9(93):21-22. Jan.1954. 9.2 Se4

55511 GROSSI, L. J. El departamento "registro" ante la "campaña de la Patagonia 1953." Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):61-62. Sept. 1953. 282.29 Ar3

55512 HECKENBACH. Das Nordrhein-Westfälische Ausführungsgesetz zum Flurbereinigungsgesetz. Recht der Landwirt. 6:36-37. Feb.1954. 30.58 R24

55513 ITALY. MINISTERO DELL'AGRICOLTURA E DELLE FORESTE. Riforma fondiaria; notiziario [Land reform; notice] No. 1. Roma,1953. 68 p. 282.9 It1R

55514 KLEMM, A. Die grundzüge der höfeordnung in Rheinland-Pfalz. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 189-190. Mar.4,1954. 18 N39

55515 LAPORTE, G. J. El arrendamiento en la ley 13995. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3 (19):52-53. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55516 LINCKELMANN, K. Das wasser- und bodenverbandrecht, art und umfang seiner fortgeltung. Wasser u. Boden 6:2-4,6. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 56.8 W28
Germany.

55517 MANCINI M., S. Tenencia y uso de la tierra por la industria azucarera del Valle del Cauca. Acta Agron. [Palmira] 4:15-44. Ref. Jan.1954. 9.4 Ac8
English summary.

55518 NANAVATI, M. B. Fields vs. farms. Agr. Econ. 3(4):5-8. Jan.1954. 281.8 Ag832
Farm size and fragmentation in India.

55519 PATUELLI, V. An interesting case of appraisal for division among the co-heirs of a holding. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:169-186. Feb.1954. 281.8 R522

55520 PERINI, D. The agrarian reform in Europe. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:77-80. Feb.1954. 16 It1

55521 PLACIDO, B. Can one make peace between metayers and landlords? (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(9):6-7. Feb.28,1954. 16 St1

55522 PLANJE, J. P. Land and lease matters. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:166-169. 12 L239
Netherlands.

55523 RAO, K. V. Agrarian reforms in Andhra. In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.129-132. Madras,1953. 280.182 An22

55524 READ, H. E. G. Agricultural estate finance. Estate Mag. 54:145-149. Apr.1954. 10 Es8
Rent.

55525 REISMANN, H. G. Die baubeschreibung als anlage zum pachtvertrag. Landarbeit 5:10-11. Feb.1954. 18 L2355
Germany.

55526 RUBEN DOMPER, M. La tierra como instrumento de trabajo y no como bien de renta. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):58-60. Sept. 1953. 282.29 Ar3
Tenure policy.

55527 SACHS, M. La propriété agraire en Egypte avant et apres la réforme. Egypte Contemp. 44(274):29-37. Oct.1953. 270 Eg95

55528 SCAMMELL, W. S. The law of agricultural holdings. Ed. 2. London,Butterworth,1953. 602 p. 30.5 Sca5

55529 SCHULTE. Fortgesetzte gütergemeinschaft und höferecht (Brit. zone). Recht der Landwirt. 6:62-66. Mar.1954. 30.58 R24

55530 SEEHUSEN. Das beschleunigte zusammenlegungsverfahren. Recht der Landwirt. 6:59-61. Mar. 1954. 30.58 R24
Germany.

55531 STALEY, E. The future of underdeveloped countries; political implications of economic development. New York,Harper,1954. 410 p. Ref. ([Council on Foreign Relations. Publication]) 280 St12F
Contains a chapter on agrarian reform.

55532 TASSART, E. J. Los dactilógrafos y la "campaña de la Patagonia 1953." Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):80. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3
Land tenure records.

55533 VICENTE, C. A. Fijación de arrendamientos de acuerdo a la ley 13995. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):47-48. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55534 WAUSER. Sur les droits du fermier sortant. Cour. Hort. 16:26-28. Jan.1954. 80 C834

55535 WISE, M. J. Population pressure and national resources; some observations upon the Italian population problem. Econ. Geog. 30:144-156. Apr.1954. 278.8 Ec7
Discusses land tenure in relation to population.

55536 WURFEL, D. The Philippine Rice Share Tenancy Act. Pacific Aff. 27:41-50. Mar.1954. 280.8 P11

55537 ZAPPI RECORDATI, A. On the legislative reform of agricultural contracts. (In Italian.) Agricoltore [Perugia] 11(4):1,4. Feb.16/28,1954. 281.8 Ag822
Italy.

Land Utilization

55538 BOOTH, H. A. The use of marginal land for small holdings. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 33: 701-711. Apr.1954. 282.9 C38J
Great Britain.
Includes discussion.

55539 CASTILLO, C. M. Metodologia de los estudios de uso de la tierra y economía de la producción. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:175-178. Mar.4,1954. 284.28 B63
Includes land classification.

55540 HEIMSATH, H. Die grundstückspolitik im dortmunder raum. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:355. Mar.4,1954. 18 L2346

55541 HUTCHISON, L. J., and RAMSAY, R. D. Education and extension in a land use program. Agr. Inst. Rev. 9(2):66-68. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag8
Canada.

55542 KRATZER, J. Systeme der bodennutzung in landwirtschaftlichen betrieben. Wirt. u. Statis. 6:121-125. Mar.1954. 265 St22
Statistics.

55543 MISSISSIPPI. LAND OFF. Biennial report for biennial period July 1, 1951 through June 30, 1953. n.p., 1953. 6 p. 252.45 L22
Lieu Land Commission, cooperating.

55544 PARKER, H. R. The financial aspects of town and country planning legislation. Econ. J. 64(253):72-86. Mar.1954. 280.8 Ec72

55545 SCHÜTTE. Neue wege für die intensivere nutzbarmachung unserer niederungsmoore? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:242-244. Mar.18,1954. 18 N39

55546 STEDEN, A. Realersatz für die inanspruchnahme von landwirtschaftlichem kulturland und gebäuden für nichtlandwirtschaftliche zwecke insbesondere für die errichtung von stauwerken. Bodenkultur 7:193-198. 1953. 19 B635
Austria.

55547 VAN VALKENBURG, S. The Hashemite Kingdom of the Jordan: a study in economic geography. Econ. Geog. 30:102-116. Apr.1954. 278.8 Ec7
Includes land use.

Land Values and Valuation

55548 BEUSCHER, J. H. Buying a farm on installments. Hoard's Dairyman 99:292-293. Mar.25,1954. 44.8 H65
Land contract versus mortgage.

55549 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Farm land values 1953. Ottawa,1954. 1 p. 282.9 C162

55550 MAASS. Betriebsorganisation und landwirtschaftliche technik als faktoren der betriebsbewertung. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:343. Mar. 4,1954. 18 L2346

55551 MOIRON, L. J. La fijación de precios de la tierra rural de la Patagonia. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):39. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55552 MURRAY, H. T. Appraisal of farms and ranches. Appraisal J. 22:250-255. Apr.1954. 282.8 Am3

55553 PARCHER, L. A. The influence of location on farmland prices. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 417,26 p. Mar.1954. 100 Ok4

55554 PRICE, O. T. W., and MARTIN, P. D. Agricultural property. Farm Econ. 7:274-275. 1953. 281.8 F223
Land valuesin Great Britain.

55555 PROCTOR, B. How to buy a new farm. II. Farmer's Mag. 51(4):26-27,44-45. Apr.1954. 7 C165

55556 WOOD, L. S. The principles and practice of farm valuations. Ed. 6, rev. by E. G. Wenham and H. Seago. London,Estates Gaz.,1953. 264 p. 282 W85

POPULATION

55557 BLAIS, R. Existe-t-il encore un exode rural? Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(5):14,37. Mar.1954. 7 F83
Canada.

55558 BLAIS, R. Existe-t-il un exode rural? Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(6):10,12,42. Apr.1954. 7 F83
Canada.

55559 BUCK, R. C. Rural youth leave home. Sci. Farmer (n.s.)1(3):4-5. Winter 1954. 100 P381S

55560 BURNIGHT, R. G. Connecticut births: by order of birth and by age of mother. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-49,14 p. June 1953. 100 C76I

55561 CAVINA, R. Origin of the Brazilian rural population. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12(2):25-28. Apr./June 1953. 9.2 Ag892

55562 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Tercer censo nacional de población, 1950; resumen general. Ciudad Trujillo,1953. 75 p. 254.8 D7163T
Includes statistics for rural population.

55563 FRANCIS, R. G. Population migration in Minnesota. Minn. Farm & Home Sci. 11(2):5,13. Feb. 1954. 100 M668

55564 HAGOOD, M. J. Levels and trends in rural fertility. Rur. Sociol. 19:73-74. Mar.1954. 281.28 R88

55565 HENDERSON, G. Stop the drift from the land. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] (n.s.)1(2):19,53. Apr.1954. 44.8 D1414
Great Britain.

55566 HITT, H. L., BEEGLE, J. A., and BURRUS, J. N. Levels and trends in rural mortality. Rur. Sociol. 19:75-78. Mar.1954. 281.28 R88

55567 IRELAND. CENTRAL STATISTICS OFF. Census of population of Ireland, 1946. Volume V. Part II. Dublin,1954. 170 p. 256.12 Ir22
Includes population engaged in agriculture.

55568 LUHR, E. W. Eine betrachtung über den begriff "landflucht." Agrarwirtschaft 3:108-113. Ref. Apr.1954. 281.8 Ag826

55569 MUTHMANN. Bauernflucht aus der sowjetisch besetzten zone. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(6):9-11. Mar. 30,1954. 18 D4827

55570 NORWAY. STATISTISK CENTRALBUREAU. Folketellingen 1. desember 1950 [Population census December 1, 1950]. Oslo,1953. 2 v. 257.2 N832F
Includes rural population.

55571 OKAWA, K. Nogyo no dotai bunseki [Analysis of agricultural movement]. Tokyo,Gyosui Shobo,1954. 337 p. 282.2 Ok1

55572 RURAL SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. AD HOC SUBCOMMITTEE ON POPULATION. Dynamics of the rural population; report presented at the annual meeting of the Society, State College, Pennsylvania, September, 1952. Rur. Sociol. 19:73-82. Mar.1954. 281.28 R88

55573 SMITH, T. L. Levels and trends in rural migration. Rur. Sociol. 19:78-82. Mar.1954. 281.28 R88

55574 THOMPSON, W. S. Population problems. Ed. 4. New York,McGraw-Hill,1953. 488 p. Ref. (McGraw-Hill Series in Sociology and Anthropology) 280 T37P
Includes effects of farming on population, rural population, and population and agricultural production.

55575 WILKINSON, T. O. The pattern of Korean urban growth. Rur. Sociol. 19:32-38. Mar.1954. 281.28 R88
Caused by rural exodus.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

55576 ARCHER, E., and DELAPORTE, E. La vie rurale dans la Moyenne Vallée de la Dore. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 85:891-900. Dec.1953. 14 F844B

55577 COHEN, Y. A. The social organization of a selected community in Jamaica. Social & Econ. Studies 2 (4):104-133. Ref. Mar.1954. 280.8 So125
Rural community.

55578 DUNCAN, O. D. Rural sociology coming of age. Rur. Sociol. 19:1-12. Mar.1954. 281.28 R88

55579 DUNN, C. W. Highland settler; a portrait of the Scottish Gael in Nova Scotia. Toronto,U. Toronto Press,1953. 179 p. 139 D92

55580 JUILLARD, E. La vie rurale dans la plaine de Basse-Alsace; essai de géographie sociale. Strasbourg, Le Roux,1953. 582 p. Ref. (Institut des Hautes Études Alsaciennes. Publications 9) 281.2 J93

55581 LIVELY, C. E., and GREGORY, C. L. The rural sociocultural area as a field for research. Rur. Sociol. 19:21-31. Mar.1954. 281.28 R88

55582 MANNICHE, P. Village life in Burma. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 4(7):12-13. Feb.16,1954. 11 H963

55583 NOLAN, W. Rural Ireland to-day. Landmark 11(3):5-6. Mar.1954. 281.28 L23

55584 TAYLOR, P. S. Can we export "the new rural society?" Rur. Sociol. 19:13-20. Mar.1954. 281.28 R88
With reference to the Artibonite Valley Project in Haiti.

Human Ecology

55585 CARDOSO, J. D. Paraiba Valley reconstruction—what is to be done and what is being done. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(288):21-24. Jan.1954. 43.8 R32
Agricultural improvement.

55586 CHEN, C. S. Scattered settlements in the Taipei Basin. (In Japanese.) Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 3: 35-48. Oct.1953. 107 T13

55587 DAVIDSON, J. T. Working more effectively in groups. Macdonald Farm J. 14(7):8-9. Mar.1954. 101 M144
Community programs in Canada.

55588 FOCHLER-HAUKE, G. Gegenwartsprobleme und planungsmöglichkeiten in Paraguay. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 11/13/54:143-169. Ref. Mar.20,1954. 280.9 B6431

55589 GAMBLE, S. D. Ting Hsien; a North China rural community. New York, Inst. of Pacific Relat.,1954. 472 p. 280.184 G14

55590 HACHENBERG, F. Ohne waldpflege keine gesunde landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 153-154. Feb.18,1954. 18 N39
Need for regional planning.

55591 HACHENBERG, F. TVA für eine deutsche agrarpolitik von bedeutung? Unser Wald 6(7/8):10-11. July/Aug.1953. 99.8 Un7

55592 INFIELD, H. F. A German cooperative village. Coop. Living 5(2):1-5. Winter 1953/54. 280.28 C7871

55593 MISSION ON COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION AND DEVELOPMENT IN SELECTED ARAB COUNTRIES OF THE MIDDLE EAST. Report, by Sir O. Allen, K. G. Siviswamy, and C. Winckel. New York,1953. 60 p. (United Nations Series on Community Organization and Development) 281.2 M693
Includes paper by S. N. Alter.

55594 NAIR, C. G. Technique of town-planning. Madras Inform. 8(4):14-15. Apr.1954. 280.8 M26

55595 UNITED NATIONS. SECRETARIAT. United Nations series on community organization and development: country monographs: Ceylon. New York,1953. 34 p (ST SOA/Ser. O/15-ST/TAA/Ser.D/15) 280.9 Un3655U

Institutions

55596 ALTERN, A. Beretning om studiereise i U.S.A. [Report on a study trip in U.S.A.]. Oslo,Utvalget for Faglig Hjelp i Landbruket,1953. 10 p. (Faglig Hjelp under Marshallplanen) 335 AL72
English summary.
Study of agricultural service given by broadcasting stations in U.S.A.

55597 AMERICAN HOME ECONOMICS ASSOCIATION. DEPT. OF ELEMENTARY, SECONDARY, AND ADULT EDUCATION. Home economics education for adults. Enseign. Ménager 27:7-32. Mar.1954. 321.9 Of2
Includes rural education.

55598 ANDERSON, J. Home demonstration work a gift to American progress. Agr. Leaders' Digest 35(4): 34-35. Apr.1954. 275.28 Am3

55599 ARMITSTEAD, A. H. Visual aids in the rural church. Town & Country Church 97:8-9. Apr.1954. 281.28 T66

55600 BAIRD, M. How effective is your extension program? Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:58-59. Mar.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

55601 BECKER, P. Rückblick und ausblick auf die landwirtschaftliche berufsschule in Baden. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:40-42. Mar.1954. 18 N11

55602 EL BIDEWY, M. F. The development of social security in Egypt. Cairo,Min. Social Aff.,1953. 147 p. 284.6 B47
Thesis (M.S.) - Columbia University.

55603 BIRKNER, E. Noch einmal über charakter und aufgaben der bäuerlichen winterschulung. Demokratische Dorf 3(12):17-18. Dec.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

55604 BRETON, J. F. Organisations et actions des Centres d'Etudes Techniques Agricoles en Métropole. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 98(579):8-19. 1953/1954. 24 So1

55605 BROWN, J. T. We need to modernize our educational methods. Better Farming Methods 26(5):18. May 1954. 58.8 B46

55606 BURGSTALLER, A. Der haushaltsvoranschlag der Landwirtschaftskammer. Bauer 7(11):2-4. Mar.13, 1954. 19 B32
Austria.

55607 BUTUZOV, S. Problems of [Communist] Party work at machine-tractor stations. (In Russian.) Kommunist 30(18):67-80. Dec.1953. 280.8 D633

55608 CASSERES, J. M. DE. Significance, visual aids and agricultural science. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 3:140-150. Mar.1954. 105.2 Or3

55609 CERNY, F. The peasants and the Communists in eastern and central Europe. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5:12-15. Mar.1954. 280.9 In822

55610 CHAMBRE D'AGRICULTURE DE CASABLANCA. Rapport moral de l'exercice 1952-53. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 24(267):9,11-12. July 1953. 24 C26

55611 CHETTY, T. V. E. Small-scale and cottage industries. In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.273,275-277. Madras, 1953. 280.182 An22

55612 CLARK, H. C. The suppressive treatment of malaria in a rural village with primaquine and plaquenil. Amer. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 3:250-253. Mar.1954. 448.8 Am326

55613 COLLINS, G. B. Community activities of rural elementary teachers; a study of the community participation of Negro rural elementary teachers in Louisiana. Diss. Abs. 14:306. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

55614 CONTACTGROEP OPVOERING PRODUCTIVITEIT. Voorlichting plattelandsvrouwen; rapport Studiegroep Landbouw [Extension work with rural women; Agricultural Study Group report]. 's-Gravenhage,1953. 66 p. 275.2 C765
English summary.

55615 COUTINHO, J. O. Rural hygiene: what we should know about schistosomiasis. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(288):36. Jan.1954. 43.8 R32

55616 CURRIE, G. A. Agricultural education. Massey Agr. Col. Dairyfarming Annu. 1953:5-16. 44.9 M382
Includes discussion.

55617 CUVIER. Santé et productivité agricoles, leurs corrélations. Terre Marocaine 28:61-63. Feb. 1954. 24 T44

55618 DAVIDS, R. C. How to get a doctor. Farm J. 78(5):36-37,148-149. May 1954. 6 F2212

55619 DEERING, A. L. The role of the land-grant college in technical assistance. Washington,1954. 6 p. 276 D36

55620 DESCHEPPER, H. ALB [Land- und Hauswirtschaftlicher Auwertungs- und Informationsdienst] und wirtschaftsberatung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:49-50,55. Mar.1954. 18 N11

55621 DILLON, F. British folk song. Brit. Agr. B. 6:406-408. Mar.1954. 10 B776

55622 DO HIGH school students get real farm training? Farm Mangt. 3(4):40-42. Apr.1954. 281.8 F2225

55623 DOSTAL, C. La vulgarisation agricole au Danemark. Agriculture [Paris] 17:139. Mar.1954. 14 Ag823

55624 FANNING, J. W. To coordinate and to integrate programs. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:56-57. Mar.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

55625 FARLEY, R. The rise of the peasantry in British Guiana. Social & Econ. Studies 2(4):87-103. Ref. Mar.1954. 280.8 So125

55626 FERGUSON, C. M. Extension today. Washington,Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 9 p. 1.913 A2F38
Talk given before State 4-H Club Leaders' Meeting National 4-H Club Congress, Chicago, December 1, 1953.

55627 FERGUSON, C. M. Films in extension. Washington,Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address at USDA Films for Televison Workshop, Washington, D. C., January 25, 1954.

55628 FERGUSON, C. M. Information's dynamic role in extension work. Washington,Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address before Joint Annual Professional Improvement Meeting, Northeast Region of American Association of Agricultural College Editors and National Association of Radio and Television Farm Directors, Lord Baltimore Hotel, Baltimore, Md., March 31, 1954.

55629 FERGUSON, C. M. Nationwide developments in extension. Washington,Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 14 p. 1.913 A2F38
Talk given at annual meeting of Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, November 9, 1953.

55630 FESSENDEN, J. Where are we going. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:52-53. Mar.1954. 1 Ex892Ex
Extension objectives.

55631 FILENI, E. Lamorlaye (a new rural school national center in France). (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:49-51. Feb.1954. 16 C72

55632 FLANDIN, P. Va-t-on enfin mettre sur pied un statut de l'enseignement agricole? J. de la France Agr. 19:1155,1159. Mar.26/Apr.1,1954. 14 J829

55633 FOCKEN, G. Abschlussprüfungen an landwirtschaftsschulen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7: 42-44. Mar.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

55634 FRANCE. MINISTERE DE L'AGRICULTURE. L'exposition de l'agriculture française, Porte de Versailles-2 au 7 mars 1954, Paris. XV. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 91(sup.),28 p. Mar.1954. 281.8 F84

55635 FRANCE. SERV. D'ÉTUDES ET DE DOCUMENTATION. Enquête sur la presse agricole, 1952-1953. Paris,1953? 119 p. 241 F842E

55636 FUNDAMENTAL EDUCATION CENTRE, SIRS-EL-LAYYAN, EGYPT. Work plan and budget, academic year, September '53-August '54. Manoufia, 1953? 59 p. 276 F96

55637 GARCIA CORTES, A. Un siglo de Escuela [Nacional] de Agricultura. Com. Mex. 22:37-38. Feb. 1954. 286.8 C73334

55638 GEROCK, E., and SCHIESSER, H. Neue wege in der beratung: für die landfrau—mit der landfrau. R. der Landfrau 13:99-101. Apr.1,1954. 18 L2347

55639 GIULIANI, R. The oldest agricultural academy in Europe has celebrated 200 years of existence. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:5-27. Jan.1954. 16 It1
The R. Accademia dei Georgofili.

55640 GOSSET, A. Le stand presse et librairie rurales dans les foires, comices et fêtes rurales. Elites (n.s.)55:43-44. Mar.1954. 14 EL4
France.

55641 GREECE. HYPOURGEION GEORGIAS. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION AND EDUCATION. More production through agricultural extension in Greece Athens,1953. 32 p. 275.24 G81
Food and Agriculture Division, Mutual Security Agency, cooperating.

55642 GUERRINI, P. G. Prime object—standard products. (In Italian.) Rass. Econ. della Prov. di Sondrio 7(2):11-14. Feb.1954. 287 So5
Rural industry.

55643 HALLE, J. Betriebswirtschaftliche beratung von kleinbetrieben nach der flurbereinigung in den sanierungsgebieten von Rheinland-Pfalz. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 31:535-544. 1953. 18 G31

55644 HÜBNER. Für jeden etwas! Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:44-45. Mar.1954. 18 N11
Youth advisory services in Germany.

55645 HUTCHESON, J. R. A center for "continuing education" at Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Va. Fruit 42(2):28-30. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

55646 INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO NACIONAL. Informe de las labores desarrolladas por el Instituto Agropecuario Nacional. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. 1(3/4):59-63,79-82. Apr./Sept.1953. 8 G934
Education, research, and extension work in Guatemala.

55647 JONES, C. Parents help build a dental health program. Mountain Life & Work 30:10-13. Winter 1954. 281.28 M86

55648 KINCER, C. Rural school improvement. Mountain Life & Work 30:38-40. Winter 1954. 281.28 M86

55649 KOTZERKE, H. Wanderlehrgänge "Landarbeit leicht gemacht." Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:38-40. Mar.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

55650 LINDSTROM, D. E. Need for change in State law relating to community-unit schools. Rur. Sociol. 19: 83-85. Mar.1954. 281.28 R88

55651 LOECK, H. Die bäuerliche winterschulung weist neue wege zur produktionssteigerung. Demokratische Dorf 4(3):17-18. Mar.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

55652 LOMMATZSCH, R. E. Die ländliche hauswirtschaft im in- und ausland. R. der Landfrau 10:79-80. Mar.11,1954. 18 L2347
Education.

55653 LORENZ, H. Was hat mir das studium an der deutschen bauernhochschule gegeben? Demokratische Dorf 4(1):9-10. Jan.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

55654 MCKAIN, W. C. They do not want to retire. Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 1(2):3. Oct.1953. 100 C76M

55655 MATTHEWS, J. L. Program planning views. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:51,63. Mar.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

55656 MURRAY, M. E., and WARREN, A. M. Farm and home development—our new approach. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:54-55,57. Mar.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

55657 NORWAY. LANDBRUKSDEPARTEMENTET. Melding om jordbruksskulane for 1948/49 [Report on the agricultural schools for 1948/49]. Oslo,1953. 61 p. (Its Melding om de Offentlige Tiltak til Opphjelp av Landbruket. Tilleg L) 11 C46L

55658 ORTIZ R., G. Observaciones sobre el servicio de extensión agrícola en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 10(2):21-23. Feb.1954. 26 Ag8

55659 PASCALE, H. New ways to the recuperation of the rural man. I. Education in function of public health. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Hig. e Saúde Púb. 18(55):3-14. Mar.1953. 449.8 Ar6

55660 PEREANZ, E. Sabe ud. qué es trabajo de extensión agrícola? Rev. Agr. y Ganad. [Cali] 14(166): 12-13. Nov.1953. 9.4 R327

55661 PEREYRA, C. F. Los ingenieros agrônomos en la campaña de la Patagonia 1953. Argentina. Dir. de Tierras. Tierras Fiscales 3(19):77-78. Sept.1953. 282.29 Ar3

55662 PLASSCHE, A. W. VAN DE. Agricultural education in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:4-15. Jan.1954. 105.2 Or3

55663 PLASSCHE, A. W. VAN DE. The Councils of Agricultural Extension. (In Dutch.) Landbouwberichten 9:51. Mar.18,1954. 12 L236

55664 PURPS, L. Was bedeutet die neuordnung des familienrechts für die landfrau? R. der Landfrau 13: 97-98. Apr.1,1954. 18 L2347
Germany.

55665 REESE, M. J. Rural women in Canada—how like our own they are. Washington,Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 11 p. 1.9 Ex892Rem

55666 REICHLING, R. Das landjugendproblem in schweizerischer sicht. Grüne 82:319-323. Mar.19,1954. 17 Sch9

55667 RICHER, S. L'agriculture chez le citadin. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(6):11,21. Apr.1954. 7 F83
Salon de l'Agriculture 1954.

55668 RICHMOND,W. K. The rural school, its problems and prospects. London,Redman,1953. 208 p. 275 R41

55669 ROMERO, G. Necesidades culturales de los hijos del campo. Paraguay. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. Cart. Agropecuaria 177/179:16-19. Oct./Dec.1953. 9.7 Ec72
Educational needs in Paraguay.

55670 RUMBAUT, B. Homenaje a la mujer campesina. Rev. de Agr. [Habana] 37:63-67. Apr.1953/Feb.1954. 8 Ag88Re
Cuba.

55671 RURAL INDUSTRIES BUR. Skill in country workshops; the report from April 1952 to March 1953. London,1953. 41 p. 281.9 R88R

55672 RYAN, J. Tasmania's rural schools. Rur. Life, Feb.1954:6. 281.28 R884

55673 SAMVIRKENDE JYDSKE HUSMANDSFORENINGER. Beretning om ungdomsarbejdet i de samv. jydske husmandsforeninger [Report on the work with youth of the National Federation of Smallholders in Jutland], 1953. Aarhus,1954. 48 p. 275.1 Sa42

55674 SATYANARAYANA, G. Extension service in Andhra agriculture. In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.133-135. Madras, 1953. 280.182 An22

55675 SCHLOGL, A. Weg mit den vorurteilen gegenüber der landwirtschaft! Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:329-330. Mar.6,1954. 18 L2338
Vocational agriculture in Germany.

55676 SCHNUCKER, C. How to plan the rural church program. Philadelphia,Westminster Press,1954. 158 p. Ref. 281.2 Sch52

55677 SCHUTTE, G. Wirtschaftsberatung durch Landfunk? Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:51-52. Mar.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

55678 SERBEIN, O. N. Paying for medical care in the United States. New York,Columbia U. Press,1953. 543 p. 448 Se6
Includes rural population.

55679 SHAMAROV, M. Auditors of the agrotechnical courses—promoters of leading practices [on collective farms]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(2):13-14. Feb.1954. 281.8 K83

55680 SHOWALTER, C. Raising the crop. Town & Country Church 97:4. Apr.1954. 281.28 T66
The rural church.

55681 SONKIN, H. W. Work outside the home community broadens the view. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:26-28. Feb.15,1954. 20 L29
Vocational education of farm youth in Denmark.

55682 SOUCHERAY, P. H. Farmer's lung, a form of bronchopulmonary moniliasis. Minn. Med. 37:251-253. 448.8 M66

55683 STASHEVSKIĬ, V. E. Raionnye sel'skokhozĭaistvennye vystavki [District agricultural fairs]. Ed. 3, rev. & enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 219 p. 33.31 St2

55684 STEWART, V. From cotton to cows. Natl. Educ. Assoc. NEA J. 43:212-213. Apr.1954. 275.9 N21J
Vocational agriculture program.

55685 TIMMER, W. J. Problems of agricultural education in Brazil. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:48-52. Jan.1954. 105.2 Or3

55686 VENKATACHALAM, G. Peasant art in India. Madras Inform. 8(3):15. Mar.1954. 280.8 M26

55687 VERDEJO, A. Un positivo centro de capacitación agrícola resulta la Escuela Panamericana de Honduras. Mundo Agr. 6(58):22-24. Mar.1954. 9 M92

55688 VISWANATHAN, T. The handloom industry in Andhra. In Andhra. Chamber of Commerce. Silver jubilee souvenir, 1928-1953, p.263-267. Madras,1953. 280.182 An22

55689 VLIET, N. VAN. Agricultural instruction in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Landbouwgids 1953:81-96. 12 L239

55690 WAKEFIELD, H. The ratio between the labor force and the school-age population as an index of ability to support education. Rur. Sociol. 19:68-70. Mar.1954. 281.28 R88

55691 WESTROM, B. The church and the rural-urban fringe. Town & Country Church 97:14-15. Apr. 1954. 281.28 T66

55692 WILSON, M. C. Extension's coverage of its clientele. U. S. Ext. Serv. Ext. Serv. C. 491,11 p. Feb. 1954. 1.9 Ex892Esc

Leadership

55693 BECHARA, M. Rural leadership. (In Portuguese.) Colheit. e Mercados 9(5/6):3-8. (Concl.) May/June 1953. 255.3 Sa352
Brazil.

Rural Organizations and Movements

55694 ALBERTA FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE, CALGARY. Highlights of Federation of Agriculture summer meetings held in Rome, Winnipeg and Edmonton. Edmonton,Canada,1953. 3 p. 29 AL1

55695 BESSAIGNET, P. Coopération et capitalisme d'état; l'expérience suédoise de coopération agricole. Paris,Presses Universitaires de France,1953. 101 p. 280.2 B463

55696 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ECONOMIA RURAL. Contabilidade nas sociedades cooperativas [Accounting in cooperative societies]. Ed. 3. Rio de Janeiro,1953. 25 p. 280.2 B734C

55697 BRAZIL. SERV. DE ECONOMIA RURAL. Instruções para organização de sociedades cooperativas [Instructions for the organization of cooperative societies]. Ed. 4, rev. & enl. Rio de Janeiro,1953. 198 p. 280.2 B734I

55698 BROUWER, M. H. Financing of purchase and sale cooperatives. IV. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 38:14,18. Jan.1954. 12 N287

55699 BROWN, H. S. Co-operation in Calabar Province. Community Devlpmt. B. 5:38-42. Mar.1954. 275.8 M38
Nigeria.

55700 CONTACTGROEP OPVOERING PRODUCTIVITEIT. De landbouwcoöperatie in Amerika [Agricultural cooperation in America]. Den Haag,1953. 198 p. 280.2 C767

55701 CO-OPERATIVE UNION. Report of the 84th annual co-operative congress, Llandudno, 1953. Manchester,1953. 420 p. 280.29 C784

55702 EASTERN STATES FARMERS' EXCHANGE. The report of management presented at 1953 annual meeting. East. States Coop. 30(5):8-9,33. May 1954. 280.28 Ea7

55703 EASTERN STATES FARMERS' EXCHANGE. The report of the treasurer presented at 1953 annual meeting. East. States Coop. 30(5):10-12. May 1954. 280.28 Ea7

55704 FEDERATED FARMERS OF NEW ZEALAND. NORTH CANTERBURY DISTRICT. Year book, 1953. Christchurch,1953. 220 p. 23 N81

55705 FEDERAZIONE ITALIANA DEI CONSORZI AGRARI. Federazione Italiana dei Consorzi Agrari (Italian Federation of Agricultural Consortia) 1892-1952 [sixty years of service to Italian agriculture]. Roma, 1953. 122 p. 280.29 F31Fe

55706 FRIETEMA, H. J. Agricultural cooperation in America, German, Denmark, Sweden. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 38:5-12. Jan.1954. 12 N287

55707 GILES, P. Agricultural co-operatives in Britain. Agr. Econ. 3(4):17-18. Jan.1954. 281.8 Ag832

55708 GOSCHIK, E. Kennziffern; grundlage für die planung in den bäuerlichen handelsgenossenschaften. Demokratische Dorf 3(12):22-23. Dec.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

55709 HASSELBACH, W. VON. Der bauer und seine genossenschaften. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(5):4-5. Mar.15,1954. 18 D4827

55710 HUNTER-THYNE, R. World farming organised to benefit the land, the farmer and the human race. Rhodesian Farmer, Feb.12,1954:34-35. 24 R347
Work of the International Federation of Agricultural Producers.

55711 INDIANA FARM BUR. COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. 27th annual report. Hoosier Farmer 39(3): 25-43. Mar.1954. 280.82 H76

55712 INFIELD, H. F. Le développement coopératif et les communautés israéliennes. Coopération 24:7-9. Mar.1954. 280.28 C7845

55713 JEVREMOVIC, V. The general agricultural cooperative in Petrovaradin. B. Inform. & Doc. 3:4-7. 1954. 280.29 C335

55714 KANSAS STATE GRANGE. Proceedings, eighty-second annual session, Independence, Kansas, October 26, 27, 28, 29, 1953. n.p.,1953. 80 p. 4 K13

55715 KLINE, A. B. The Farm Bureau mobilizes. Nation's Agr. 29(4):5-6. Apr.1954. 280.82 B89

55716 KNAPP, J. G. Co-ops—better community citizens. Washington,Farmer Coop. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.955 C2K72
Talk given at banquet of Colorado Cooperative Council, Denver, Colorado, February 4, 1954.

55717 KORZAN, G. E. Financing Oregon cooperative associations. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 540,30 p. Feb.1954. 100 Or3

55718 KRUGER, H. Die aufgaben der kreisvorstände erfordern neue methoden der organisationspolitischen arbeit. Demokratische Dorf 4(1):6-8. Jan.1954. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

55719 LARSEN, L. A. Commercial cooperation between the Scandinavian agricultural organizations. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Lantbrekon. Tidskr. 4:1-6. 1954. 281.8 N75

55720 MATHER, J. W. Ways to pay managers weighed. News Farmer Coop. 21:6,12. Apr.1954. 166.2 N47

55721 MAWET, P. L'avenir de l'agriculture au Pays de Herve par la coopération. Cour. Hort. 16:33-35. Jan. 1054. 80 C834

55722 MEISSNER, F. Farming co-operatives in pre-communist Czechoslovakia. Indian Co-op. Rev. 19:195-209. July/Sept.1953. 280.28 In2

55723 MILLER, G. H. Origins of the Iowa Granger Law. Miss. Val. Hist. Rev. 40:657-680. Mar.1954. 134.8 M69

55724 MUZZOPAPPA, A. M. Principios originarios de la cooperación. Mundo Agr. 6(58):26. Mar.1954. 9 M92

55725 NAIK, K. N. Co-operation in the Five Year Plan. Agr. Econ. 3(4):16,20. Jan.1954. 281.8 Ag832
India.

55726 NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB WORK. Summary of National 4-H awards, 1953. Chicago,1953? 1 p. 275.29 N213Su

55727 NATIONALE COOPERATIEVE AAN- EN VERKOOPVERENIGING VOOR DE LANDBOUW. CENTRAAL BUR. Extract from the annual report 1st July 1952—30th June 1953. Rotterdam,1953. 34 p. 280.29 N28

55728 NEDERLANDS GENOOTSCHAP VOOR LANDBOUWWETENSCHAP. Annual report for 1953. (In Dutch.) Landbk. Tijdschr. 66:41-46. Jan.1954. 105.2 Or3

55729 PAYNE, R. Organizational activities of rural Negroes in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 192, 15 p. Dec.1953. 100 M69

55730 PENTICTON CO-OPERATIVE GROWERS. 40th annual report and balance sheet for fiscal year ended Mar. 31, 1953. Penticton,1953. 8 p. 280.2939 P37

55731 ROYAL ULSTER AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Report 1953. Belfast,1954. 136 p. 10 R816

55732 SALA ROCA, E. La importancia de la cooperación agraria. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103: 4-7. Jan.1954. 15 Sa5

55733 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE LANDBOFORENINGER. Attitude of the agricultural organizations towards various current problems. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:45-48. Jan.28,1954. 11 J99

55734 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Co-operative associations in Saskatchewan classified as to types of business and the wheat pool district wherein located for the 1952 fiscal year; being a supplement to the ninth annual report. n.p.,1953? 54 p. 280.29 Sa74Ca

55735 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF CO-OPERATION AND CO-OPERATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Ninth annual report, for the twelve months ended March 31, 1953. Regina,1954. various pagings. 280.29 Sa74A

55736 SCHMOLINSKI, E. Jahresabschluss der bäuerlichen handelsgenossenschaften rechtzeitig und richtig vorbereiten. Demokratische Dorf 3(12):25-26. Dec.1953. 281.8 D39
Russian zone of Germany.

55737 SCHUBERT, R. Genossenschaften und "kartellgesetz." Raiffeisen-Rundschau 6:48. Mar.1954. 284.28 R132
Germany.

55738 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DE COLOMBIA. Informe del presidente ante la 67.ª asamblea general ordinaria de socios de la corporación. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(585):15-17,19-22. Jan.1954. 9.4 R32

55739 SOUTHERN STATES COOPERATIVE. 30th annual report, year ended June 30, 1953. n.p.,1953. 16 p. 280.29 So8A

55740 STUMP, P. D. Make statistics vital with proper delivery. News Farmer Coop. 21:5,11. Apr.1954. 166.2 N47

55741 STUYVENBERG, J. H. VAN. Talk with the young farmer on agricultural cooperation. (In Dutch.) Bolwerk 6(8):9-10. (Concl.) Feb.1954. 280.28 B633

55742 TENNEY, A. W. Practical activities for Future Farmers. Danville,Ill.,Interstate Printers & Pub.,1954. 419 p. 4 T253P

55743 YORKSHIRE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Annual report, 1952. Yorkshire Agr. Soc. J. 104:5-7. 1953. 10 Y7

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

55744 EMMETT, W. G. The intelligence of urban and rural children. Population Studies 7:207-221. Mar. 1954. 280.8 P813

55745 FRUMKIN, R. M. Comparative rates of mental illnesses for urban and rural populations in Ohio. Rur. Sociol. 19:70-72. Mar.1954. 281.28 R88

55746 WILKENING, E. A. Techniques of assessing farm family values. Rur. Sociol. 19:39-49. Mar.1954. 281.28 R88

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

55747 ADÉMA, M. Die kartoffelwirtschaftlichen beziehungen zwischen Frankreich und Deutschland. Kartoffelwirtschaft 7:95. Feb.19,1954. 286.83 K14

55748 ALGERIA. OFF. ALGÉRIEN D'ACTION ÉCONOMIQUE ET TOURISTIQUE. Statistiques des exportations des produits controlés, campagne 1952-1953. Alger,1953. 81 p. 270 AL38
Includes agricultural products.

55749 ALZIEU, A. Les produits tunisiens et le marché belge. B. Econ. et Social de la Tunisie 86:30-36. Mar.1954. 280.8 B874

55750 AMERICAN TARIFF LEAGUE. Strength at home. New York,1954. 62 p. (Its Publication 135) 285 Am34S

55751 ANGRISANO, F. Temporary imports and exchange sanctions. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:10-12. Jan.1954. 298.8 M73
Italy.

55752 ARIOUX, A. J. Les cafés de l'Union Française sur le marché mondial. Café Vert 47:1-2. Mar. 1954. 286.3689 F31

55753 ÅSTRAND, H. Organization of production from the point of view of world trade. (In Swedish.) Försök och Forsk. 11(1/2):6-7. Jan./Feb.1954. 11 F77

55754 BARRACANO, P. The incredible story of the exports of milling industry that failed to materialize. (In Italian.) Molini d'Italia 5:5-8. Jan.1954. 298.8 M73
English summary.

55755 BELL, E. J. Developing our foreign trade in grain. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(7):26-27. Apr. 14,1954. 298.8 G762

55756 BELL, E. J. How to protect farm income while expanding foreign trade. Washington,Foreign Agr. Serv., 1954. 6 p. 1.42 W52Be
Statement to be given on Symposium Panel at the National Farm Institute, Des Moines, Iowa, February 19, 1954.

55757 BELL, E. J. Selling our wheat to the world. Washington,Foreign Agr. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.42 W52Be
Remarks before the National Association of Wheat Growers, Wichita, Kansas, February 4, 1954.

55758 CHEAP FOOD LEAGUE, LONDON. Fruit and vegetable tariffs; the consumer and the grower. London, 1954? 7 p. 285.393 C41

55759 CUBA. COMISIÓN NACIONAL DE PROPAGANDA Y DEFENSA DEL TABACO HABANO. Resumen analítico de las exportaciones de tabaco y sus productos durante el año de 1952. Habana,1953. 15 p. 254.8 C8992

55760 DAE, A VAN DEN. Die rolle des Nationalen Dienstes für den Absatz von Land- und Gartenbauprodukten in Belgien; grosse erfolge der ausfuhr nach Deutschland. Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 6:504-507. Apr.2,1954. 286.83 F9425

55761 DAVIS, J. H. Agriculture's course in foreign trade. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 11 p. 1.957 D29
Address delivered at the Annual Farmers' Week Program, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich., February 3, 1954.

55762 DEKKER, P. Opportunities for our fruit export. (In Dutch.) Zaad-, Bloem- en Bollenwereld 18:19-22. Feb.1954. 61.8 Z12

55763 EGGERS, M. Und noch einmal gleitzoll. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 6(35):4-5. Mar. 24,1954. 280.38 Ei3
Egg trade of Germany.

55764 FINLAND. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÅN. Foreign trade, 72, 1952. Helsinki,1953. 233 p. 267.5 B47H
Some tables also in English.
Includes agricultural products.

55765 GÖTZE, W. Der aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik Deutschland mit stärke und stärkeveredlungserzeugnissen. Kartoffelwirtschaft 7:108-113. Feb. 19,1954. 286.83 K14

55766 HARBURY, C. D. An experiment in commodity control—the International Wheat Agreement, 1949-53. Oxford Econ. Papers (n.s.)6:82-97. Feb.1954. 280.8 Ox2

55767 HARDY, N. H. East African trade notes. Pyrethrum Post 2(3):2. July 1953. 421 P99

55768 HARRISON, B. P. Foreign trade. Va. Fruit 42(2):125-126. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

55769 HAUKOHL, O. P. The English trade with butter. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:121-125. Feb. 5,1954. 44.8 M26

55770 KALKOFF, W. Gedanken zum zollschutz. I. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(5):2-3. Mar.15,1954. 18 D4827

55771 KALKOFF, W. Gedanken zum zollschutz. II. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(6):3-5. Mar.30,1954. 18 D4827

55772 KHAN, J. A. Wealth for export. Pakistan 3(4): 52-57,59. 1954. 278.8 P17
Agricultural products.

55773 LANCASTER, J. E. Colombia as a market for wheat and flour. Foreign Trade 101(5):17-18. Apr.3, 1954. 286.8 C162

55774 MOTZ, F. A. Foreign markets. Va. Fruit 42 (2):93-95. Feb.1954. 81 V81B

55775 NORRIS, P. K. The role of Government in expanding farm exports. Washington,Foreign Agr. Serv., 1954. 4 p. 1.943 N79
Summary of remarks at Farm Forum of the Minneapolis Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis, Minnesota, March 16, 1954.

55776 PATEL, M. S., and PILLAI, P. N. B. Tobacco imports into India. Indian Tobacco 3:119-125. July/Sept. 1953. 69.8 In2

55777 PINNER, J. Butter sales to the U.K. under contract. Austral. Dairy Rev. 22(2):12-13. Feb.1,1954. 44.8 Au73

55778 RAMASWAMY, K. V. Indo-Austrian trade: 1952-53; increase in imports from India. J. Indus. & Trade 4:166-168,171. Feb.1954. 286.8 J824
Includes agricultural products.

55779 RIO GRANDE do Sul [e] Santa Catarina; guia de exportação e importação. The export-import guide book, 1953/54. Pôrto Alegre,1953? 246 p. 286.8 R472

55780 ROSSITER, F. J. Expanding foreign markets. Washington,Foreign Agr. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.943 R73
Summary of remarks before the Farm Forum, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri, November 18, 1953.

55781 ROUVEROUX, P. La libération des échanges. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:2[illegible]-80. Mar.5,1954. 80 R326
Effects on agriculture.

55782 SCHOP, E. Las importaciones de algodón americano. Sp.-Amer. Trade 41:29-31. Nov./Dec.1953. 287 Am3S

55783 SMITH, C. N. Vegetable trade in the Caribbean area. Fla. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 66:130-138. Ref. 1953. 81 F66

55784 SMITH, F. E. Foreign trade losses hurt you! Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 69(4):62,71. Apr. 1954. 6 So81

55785 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística del comercio exterior de España, 1952. Madrid,1953? 819 p. 263 C76E
Includes agricultural products.

55786 SPAIN. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística del impuesto de transportes por mar, aereo y a la entrada y salida por las fronteras; estadística del impuesto de tonelaje, 1952. Madrid,1953? 258 p. 263 Ad9Es
Includes agricultural products.

55787 STEIN, E. Bier, hopfen und malz im aussenhandel wichtiger Europagebiete. Brauwelt 23/24:342-344. Mar.19/23,1954. 390.8 B732

55788 STEIN, E. Samen und saaten im aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik. Saatgut-Wirt. 5:300-301. Dec.1953. 61.8 Sa1

55789 TESTA, J. Instruction No. 70 and the rationalization of agriculture. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(320):5-7. Oct.1953. 68.29 Sa63
Trade.

55790 TOBACCO—an important product in the world's trade. Rotterdamsche Bank. Q. Rev. 4:5-49. Mar.1954. 284.8 R74

55791 TRENTON, R. W. The farmer's stake in our foreign economic policy. South. Econ. J. 20:328-339. Apr.1954. 280.8 So84
Trade.

55792 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY. Importations of rye and barley. Hearings, 83d Cong., 1st and 2d sessions on importations of rye and barley and their effect on farm price programs, September 23, 24, November 30, 1953 and January 19, 1954. Washington,1954. 81 p.

55793 VERHAGE, A. J. The export of flowering plants has increased considerably. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 9:55-56. Feb.5,1954. 80 V22

55794 WANG, C. T. The postwar development of the foreign trade in southeast Asia, 1946-1952. Diss. Abs. 14:259-260. Feb.1954. 241.8 M58

55795 WARNAAR, J. W. Netherlands cheese exports to the U. S. (In Dutch.) Conserva 2:82-83. Sept.1953. 389.8 C7632
English summary.

55796 WHIPPLE, C. E. Getting along with our neighbors. Washington,Foreign Agr. Serv.,1954. 7 p. A280 W57
Remarks at South Dakota Agricultural Week, Watertown, January 30, 1954.
Trade relations.

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

55797 ALESSIANI, A. Principles and limits of gerontology. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(2):19-20. Feb.1954. 389.8 AL45
Includes nutrition.

55798 AMERICAN DIETETIC ASSOCIATION. Annual reports & proceedings, 37th annual meeting, Los Angeles, 1952-1953. Chicago,1953. 40 p. 389.9 Am35P

55799 ATTREE, N. M. Feeding the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. Canad. Nutr. Notes 10:9-11. Feb.1954. 389.9 C168

55800 AUGUSTINE, G., and others. Iowa school lunch programs in schools with twelve grades. J. Home Econ. 46:245-248. Apr.1954. 321.8 J82
M. McKinley, E. Emmons, and C. Rogers, joint authors.

55801 BEHMER, M. L. A. Yoghurt, the dietetic coagulant. (In Portuguese.) Lav. e Criação 8(57):61-62. Dec.1953. 49 L392

55802 BERG, R. A history of nutrition. Vegetarian (ser.10)2:59-62. Mar./Apr.1954. 389.8 V522

55803 BESSEY, O. A., and others. Vitamin B_6 requirements in infants. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:451. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
D. J. D. Adam, D. R. Bussey, and A. E. Hansen, joint authors.

55804 BOWES, A. DE P. Nutrition of the school child. Food & Nutr. News 25(6):1,4. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7332

55805 BRANDSTETTER, B. Lebensnotwendige mineralien. L und E 7(3):12. Mar.1954. 389.8 Z34

55806 CAMPBELL, R. Teaching nutrition to children. Food & Nutr. News 25(6):3. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7332

55807 CHANEY, M. S. Nutrition. Ed. 5. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co.,1954. 484 p. Ref. (Riverside Home Economics Series) 389.1 C362

55808 CRAMPTON, E. W., and RUTHERFORD, E. B. Apparent digestibility of protein. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:454. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

55809 CREAK, E. M. The psychology of eating. Nutrition 8:34-36. Spring 1954. 389.8 N959
Children.

55810 EPPRIGHT, E. S., SIDWELL, V. D., and RODERUCK, C. Relationships of nutrient levels of diets of Iowa school children to physical and biochemical measurements. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:456. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

55811 FEARON, E. E. Herbs: how to grow, treat, and use them. London,Jenkins,1953. 96 p. (The Home Entertaining Series) 389.2 F31
Recipes.

55812 FIORENTINI, M. Effects of nutrition on health. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(2):21-22. Feb. 1954. 389.8 AL45

55813 GOFMAN, J. W., TAMPLIN, A., and STRISOWER, B. Relation of fat and caloric intake to atherosclerosis. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:317-326. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.8 Am34

55814 HARRISON, R. Fat balance studies. Nutrition 8:28-30. Spring 1954. 389.8 N959
Diet therapy.

55815 HOBSON, Q. J. G. Some nutritional aspects of thyroid disease. Nutrition 8:11-17. Spring 1954. 389.8 N959

55816 JACOBI, H. G. Nutritional studies of juvenile diabetics attending summer camp. J. Clin. Nutr. 2:22-31. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 J824

55817 JANSSEN, W. F. The teacher vs. quackery in nutrition. Amer. Assoc. Health, Phys. Educ. & Recreation. J. 25(4):21,27-28. Apr.1954. 449.8 J822

55818 JEFFERSON, D. L. Child feeding in the United States in the nineteenth century. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:335-344. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.8 Am34

55819 JELLIFFE, D. B. Ascaris lumbricoides and malnutrition in tropical children. Doc. de Med. Geog. et Trop. 5:314-320. Ref. Dec.1953. 448.8 D65

55820 LENGELLE, M. Le problème alimentaire dans l'Union Française. Acad. des Sci. Colon. Compt. Rend. 13:491-497. Nov. 6/20,1953. 505 Ac1Co

55821 MCHENRY, E. W. Frontiers in nutrition research. Nutrition 8:36-40. Spring 1954. 389.8 N959

55822 MIRONE, L. Hemoglobin level and dietary intake of adults. J. Clin. Nutr. 2:38-42. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 J824

55823 MORALES OTERO, P. La alimentación del campesino puertorriqueño. Rev. del Café 9(8):5-6,10. Mar.1954. 8 R3295

55824 MURAI, M. Nutrition study in Micronesia. Honolulu,1953. 239 p. Ref. (National Research Council. Pacific Science Board. Scientific Investigations in Micronesia, 17) 389.1 M93

55825 NATIONAL DAIRY COUNCIL. Guide to good eating; your "guide," how to use it. Rev. Chicago,1953. 25 p. 389.1 N216G

55826 NATIONAL DAIRY COUNCIL. Health education materials. Chicago,1953. 31 p. 389.1 N216H
Nutrition.

55827 NILSON, B. The effect of derationing on nutrition education. Nutrition 8:23-25. Spring 1954. 389.8 N959
Great Britain.

55828 OSBOURNE, J. Eat iron in the springtime. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(3):44-46. Mar.1954. 57.8 Or32

55829 PARKER, M. E. A food engineer views the surplus problem. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:431. Apr.14, 1954. 381 J8223
Nutrition.

55830 POTGIETER, M. Studies on our diet and health. Milestones Conn. Agr. & Home Econ. 1(2):12. Oct.1953. 100 C76M

55831 ROBERTSON, R. Tuscaloosa County [Alabama] believes that good eating is a part of education. Amer. Sch. Food Serv. News 7(2):16. Mar.1954. 389.8 Sch6
School lunches.

55832 SCRIMSHAW, N. S., GUZMAN, M. A., and TANDON, O. B. Effect of aureomycin and penicillin on growth of Guatemalan school children. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:477. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

55833 SHUMAN, C. R., and WOHL, M. G. Nutritional aspects of heart failure. J. Clin. Nutr. 2:5-10. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 389.8 J824

55834 SIEGEL, W. M. The ration picture—present and future. Res. & Devlpmt. Assoc. Food & Container Inst. Activ. Rpt. 5:254-262. Fourth Q.1953,pub.Jan.1954. 389.9 As74A

55835 STARE, F. J. Diet and heart disease. (Abs.) Natl. Provisioner 130(15):25. Apr.10,1954. 286.85 N21

55836 STEINKAMP, R., DUBACH, R., and MOORE, C. V. Absorption of radioiron from iron enriched bread. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:479. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

55837 SWIFT, R. W., and FRENCH, C. E. Energy metabolism and nutrition. Washington,Scarecrow Press. 1954. 264 p. 386.3 Sw5

55838 TALLARICO, G. About the new acquisitions by nutrition science. (In Italian.) Mondo del Latte 8:67-68, 71-72. Feb.1954. 44.8 M74
English summary.

55839 THOMSON, A. M., and DUNCAN, D. L. The diagnosis of malnutrition in man. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 24: 1-18. Ref. Jan.1954. 389.8 N95

55840 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH BR. Recipes for quantity service. U. S. D. A. PA-238,72 p. Apr.1954. 1 Ag84Pro

55841 WAGNER, M. G. Appetites and attitudes; a viewpoint on feeding the young child. I. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:329-334. Apr.1954. 389.8 Am34

55842 WESTERMAN, B. D., and KLEE, N. J. Nutrition education in the elementary school. J. Home Econ. 46:237-240. Apr.1954. 321.8 J82

55843 WIESE, H. F., GIBBS, R. H., and HANSEN, A. E. Essential fatty acids and human nutrition. I-II. J. Nutr. 52:355-374. Ref. Mar.10,1954. 389.8 J82
Research with children.

55844 WILCOX, E. B., and GALLOWAY, L. S. Children with and without rheumatic fever. I. Nutrient intake, physique, and growth. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:345-350. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.8 Am34

55845 WILSON, C. Modern trends in the school lunch program. Ala. Tuskegee Inst. Serv. 18(8,i.e.9):9-10,24. Apr.1954. 280.8 Se62

FOOD HABITS

55846 CHOMBART DE LAUWE, P., CHOMBART DE LAUWE, M., and BENOIT, O. Étude sur certaines motivations du comportement alimentaire. Inst. Natl. d'Hyg. B. 9:119-132. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1954. 449.9 P21

55847 COOPER, G. Food of the Middle West. Nutrition 8:31-34. Spring 1954. 389.8 N959
Food habits.

55848 MAY, J. M. The geography of milk. Cherry-Burrell Circle 39(3/4):20-23. Mar./Apr.1954. 44.8 C42

55849 NYGREEN, M. S. Foods eaten by college students. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:359-360,362. Apr. 1954. 389.8 Am34

55850 STEEN, H. Food fads and nutritional quackery-their impact on the ethical food industries. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 18:14-21. Jan.1954. 389.9 As7Q

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

55851 ARULANANTHAM, R. Supplementary effect of protein and amino acids with 'poor' rice diet of South India. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:449-450. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

55852 ASENJO, C. F., and GOYCO, J. A. Effect of supplementing polished rice and red kidney beans diet with amino acids. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:450. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

55853 BARNETT, S. Biological value of proteins in buckwheat. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:479-480. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

55854 BARNETT, S. Influence of processing on supplementary value of vitamin B_{12} to proteins in soft wheat in presence of lysine and threonine. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:480. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

55855 BARRETTO, C. Brief notice on the soybean as a source of protein. (In Portuguese.) Minas Gerais. Dept. de Prod. Veg. B. de Agr. 3:31-38. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1954. 9.2 M663

55856 BERTARELLI, E. Fruits of the sun. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(2):23-25. Feb.1954. 389.8 AL45
Nutritive value of bananas, pineapples, and dates.

55857 CHIBA, H., and KAGAWA, K. Studies on nutritive yield of green mowed Jerusalem artichoke. 1. (In Japanese.) Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. Proc. 12:129-130. Dec.1953. 22.5 C88
English summary.

55858 CLARK, F., and FINCHER, L. J. Nutritive content of homemakers' meals, four cities, winter 1948. U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 112,67 p. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84Ab

55859 DEKKER, L. P. VAN DER M., and MIRANDA, H. DE. The vitamin B_1 content of Dutch wheat and the factors which determine this content. Netherlands J. Agr. Sci. 2:27-31. Ref. Feb.1954. 12 N3892

55860 DEUEL, H. J. Nutritional significance of the fats. Prog. Chem. Fats & Other Lipids 2:99-192. Ref. 1954. 307.8 P942

55861 FRANDSEN, J. H. A story that needs re-telling. Milk Dealer 43(6):140-144. Mar.1954. 44.8 M595
Nutritive value of milk.

55862 GABEL, W. Vitamines et chocolat. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9:40,42. Feb.1954. 68.38 R32

55863 GOLDSMITH, G. A., and others. Comparative effects of diets containing lime-treated and untreated corn in production of human niacin deficiency. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:458-459. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P
J. Gibbens, H. L. Rosenthal, W. G. Unglaub, and O. N. Miller, joint authors.

55864 GT. BRIT. FOOD STANDARDS COMMITTEE. Vitaminization of margarine. Food Trade Rev. 24(4):10-11,18. Apr.1954. 389.8 F7334
N. C. Wright, chairman.

55865 GREENWALD, I. Cabbages and turnips as a cause of endemic, or epidemic, goiter. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:459. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

55866 HARPER, A. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. The nutritive value of gelatin. (Abs.) Natl. Provisioner 130 (15):26. Apr.10,1954. 286.85 N21

55867 HOLMAN, R. T. Nutritional value of fat. Cherry-Burrell Circle 39(3/4):11-13,24. Mar./Apr. 1954. 44.8 C42

55868 HOLMAN, R. T. The nutritive values of fat. Milk Plant Mon. 43(3):33-34,42. Mar.1954. 44.8 C864

55869 INIKHOV, G. Milk proteins; their nutritive and industrial value. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15: 41-44. 1954. 44.8 M734

55870 KIK, M. C. Nutritive value of protein of rice germ. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:463. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

55871 MANZINI, A., and ARTEM, A. Observations on the lactoflavin content of milk and dairy products and study of certain factors influencing it. (In Italian.) Latte 28:77-81. Ref. Feb.1954. 44.8 L35

55872 MARQUARDT, G. H., and others. Clinical usefulness of new milk protein supplement. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 154:1164-1167. Apr.3,1954. 448.9 Am37
G. M. Cummins, L. A. Riggs, and C. I. Fisher, joint authors.
Kralex.

55873 MAURER, K. J. Das vitamin-C-problem in der sortenfrage. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 7:69-70. Mar.1,1954. 80 B142

55874 NATIONAL DAIRY COUNCIL. Dairy products complete your daily meals. Chicago,1953. 8 p.-folder. 389.1 N216D

55875 NATIONAL DAIRY COUNCIL. Ice cream, its food value. Chicago,1953. 6 p.-folder. 389.1 N216Ic

55876 NATVIG, H. Vitamin D fortification of milk. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:147-149. Feb.27,1954. 44.8 M47

55877 NEUMANN, H. Die anreichung von mehl, brot und gebäck mit den wirkstoffen des ruhenden getreidekeims. Brot u. Gebäck 8:22-24. Ref. Feb.1954. 298.8 G33

55878 ODENDAAL, W. A. Lucerne: its potentialities for human consumption. Food Indus. So. Africa 6(11):25-27. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7372
Nutritive value.

55879 PEROTTI, R. M. Factores que influencian la calidad nutritiva de los huevos. Síntesis Avíc. 1(4): 65-68. Fourth Q.1953. 47.8 Si6

55880 PETT, L. B. Anemia apparently induced by bonemeal enriched flour. (Abs.) Fed. Amer. Soc. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 13:473. Mar.1954. 442.9 F31P

55881 POROTNIKOFF, O. Investigation of the vitamin content of Danish food by the National Vitamin Laboratory. (1947-1953). (In Danish.) Denmark. Stat. Hushråds. Faglige Meddel. 1/2:1-7. Jan./Feb.1954. 321.9 D41F

55882 RAMIRO PAZ Y PAZ, J. Valor nutritivo de la tortilla. Esc. de Farm.14(186/188):6-11,13-19. (Concl.) Ref. June/Aug.1953. 396.8 Es1

55883 RAO, G. R., MURTHY, H. B. N., and SWAMINATHAN, M. Supplementary relations of bengal-gram and groundnut proteins to bajra (Pennisetum typhoideum) proteins. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:44. Nov.1953. 389.9 M99

55884 RUSZKOWSKA, M., and ZINKIEWICZ, J. Ascorbic acid in tomatoes. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):29-43. Ref. 1953. 20.5 R59
English summary.

55885 SOKOLOV, F. Enriching sweet condensed milk with ascorbic acid and vitamin A. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15:34-35. 1954. 44.8 M734

55886 SPURGEON, V. D. Food value of fish. Madras Inform. 8(4):26-27. Apr.1954. 280.8 M26

55887 STEWART, E. D. Beer calories. Amer. Brewer 87:29-32. Apr.1954. 390.8 Am3

55888 STRAIN, M. B. Milk and good health. New Zeal. J. Agr. 88:297,299,301,303. Mar.15,1954. 23 N48J
Nutritive value.

55889 SZÖKE, S., and JOSEPOVITS, G. Versuche zur erhöhung des nährwertes von brot- und mehlspeise-arten. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Kém. Lapja 9:59-62. Feb.1954. 385 M27

55890 TORRE, G. D., and MAZZI, F. Vitamin C in raw and pasteurized milk. (In Italian.) Latte 28:159-164. Ref. Mar.1954. 44.8 L35

55891 TRENDTEL. Zur frage der gesundheitlichen bedeutung von milch in den betrieben. Molk. u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:293-294. Mar.11,1954. 44.8 M736
Nutritive value of milk proteins.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

55892 ALASKA. GOVERNOR. 1953 annual report. Washington,1954. 94 p. 252.03 G74R
Includes agriculture.

55893 ALMANAQUE agrícola de El Salvador para el año de 1954. San Salvador,1954. 55 p. 30.3 AL64

55894 ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC POISONS CONTROL OFFICIALS. Official publication 1954. College Park,Md.,1954. 202 p. 381 As72

55895 BASUTOLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1953. Maseru,1954. 63 p. 24 B29

55896 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Agricultural publications, January 1954, California Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service. Berkeley,1954. 34 p. 100 C12Li

55897 COKE, J. E. USDA regroups for better service. Grain Prod. News 6(7):7-8,10. Apr.1954. 286.81 G764

55898 COLORADO-WYOMING ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Abstracts of papers presented at twenty-fourth annual meeting 1953. Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. J. 4(5),64 p. Dec.1953. 500 C717

55899 COMMISSION INTERNATIONALE DES INDUSTRIES AGRICOLES. Bibliographie sur les raticides (depuis 1951). Comn. Internatl. des Indus. Agr. Bibliog. 2578,10 p. Feb.18,1954. 241 C733

55900 DENMARK. KEMIKALIEKONTROLLEN. The Pesticide Board in the fiscal year 1952-53. (In Danish.) Tidsskr. f. Planteavl 57:165-184. 1954. 11 T439

55901 DOUGLAS, L. H. The coyote—an anomaly. Amer. Cattle Prod. 35(11):14,16. Apr.1954. 49 P94

55902 DER FREIE Bauer taschenkalender, 1954. Berlin,Deutscher Bauernverlag,1953. 240 p. 18 F882

55903 HEJE, K. K. Lomme-almanakk for jordbrukere, skogbrukere, meierister og hagebrukere [Pocket almanac for farmers, foresters, dairy workers and gardeners], v. 62, pt. II,144 p. 1954. 11 H36L

55904 HÜTER, F. Kumarinderivate, eine neue klasse von nagerbekämpfungsmitteln. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:40-43. Ref. Mar.1954. 421 An9

55905 ILLINOIS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the fiscal year July 1, 1952—June 30, 1953. Springfield,1953. 103 p. 2 IL6R

55906 IOWA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings for the sixty-fifth session, held at Mount Vernon, April 17 and 18, volume 60, 1953. Des Moines,1953. 780 p. 500 Io93

55907 KAHANOVITZ, M. Ten years agricultural colonization in the Negev and the South. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 34:213-214. Dec.1953. 26 H27

55908 KALMAR LÄNS NORRA HUSHÄLLNINGSSALLSKAP. Årsberättelse [Annual report of the activities of Kalmar Province Northern Agricultural Society during the year 1952]. Kalmar Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Kvrtiskr. 13:49-84. 1953. 11 K12

55909 KENYA COLONY AND PROTECTORATE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1951. Vol. II. Nairobi,1953. 170 p. 24 Af8A

55910 LANDBOUW gids, 1953 [Farm guide, 1953]. Den Haag,1953. 576 p. 12 L239

55911 LINDFORS, T. Registration of economic poisons. (In Swedish.) Sweden. Stat. Växtskyddsanst. Växtskyddsnot. 5/6:65-68. Dec.1953. 464.9 Sw3V

55912 MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Available publications. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 153,7 p. Sept.1953. 100 M693

55913 ROF CODINA, J. Raticida español eficaz. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 112:10. Jan. 1954. 15 B19
Raticide Ibys 152.

55914 SOUTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Year book 1953. Columbia,1953. 298 p. 2 So82

55915 SVENSKA VETENSKAPSAKADEMIEN. Årsbok för år 1953 [Yearbook of the Academy of Sciences in Sweden for the year 1953]. Stockholm,1953. 498 p. 502 St6A

55916 TANGANYIKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report 1952. I-II. Dar es Salaam,1953. 104 p. 24 T15

55917 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for 1952-53, No. 24. Tasmania,1953. 36 p. 23 T182R

55918 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research publications available; abstracts of technical articles published during 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 136,21 p. Feb.1954. 100 T31S

55919 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year ended 31 August 1953. Farming So. Africa 29(334),124 p. Jan.1954. 24 So842

55920 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriations for 1955. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. Pt. 3-4. Washington,1954. p.853-1730,598 p. 1 Ag81Hes

55921 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PLANT AND OPERATIONS. Records management; how to file correspondence records. U. S. D. A., Off. Plant & Oper. O. P. O. P. 9,rev.,22 p. Feb.1954. 1.9172 A2Op5

55922 WEILL, and LAJOUSE. Nouvelle organisation du Ministère de l'Agriculture aux Etats-Unis. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog. 91:51-53,55-56. Mar.1954. 281.8 F84

55923 WOODBURY, A. M. Principles of general ecology. New York,Blakiston,1954. 503 p. 442 W85

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

55924 BACIGALUPI, R. Joseph Prince Tracy, 1879-1953. Madroño 12:190-192. Apr.1954. 450 M26

55925 BENJAMIN, C. R. Biographical note on Persoon. Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc. 60:92-94. 1953. 500 Io93
Includes list of his publications.

55926 BETTS, F. Leonhard Fuchs, M. D. Lasca Leaves 4:39-40. Spring 1954. 450 L33

55927 BOREL, A., and LACHMANN, A. M. le chanoine Alfred Carpentier (1878-1952). Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique (n.s.)22:323-325. 1953. 450 R325

55928 DAGIS, I., and MINKĬAVICHUS, A. K. G. Bribauskas. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 38:915-919. Nov./Dec.1953. 451 R923
Includes list of his publications.

55929 FOX, A. C. J. Sterling Morton, Arbor Day founder. N. Dak. Outdoors 16(10):10-11. Apr.1954. 412.9 N815

55930 GOLLMICK. Carl Börner. Nachrbl. f. den Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst (n.s.)7:141-143. Aug.1953. 464.9 N11

55931 GÖSSWALD, K. Karl Escherich. Deut. Zool. Gesell. Verhandl. 1952:568-571. 1953. 410.9 D48

55932 HARRIS, L. E. Vermuyden and the Fens; a study of Sir Cornelius Vermuyden and the Great Level. London,Cleaver-Hume,1953. 168 p. 120 V59H

55933 HARVEY, N. Sir James Caird and the landed interest. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 60:586-589. Mar.1954. 10 G79J

55934 HEIMANS, J. Dr. S. Leefmans, January 11, 1884—January 3, 1954. (In Dutch.) Levende Nat. 57:21-23. Feb.1954. 410 L57

55935 HØEG, O. A. Professor Dr. Emil Korsmo, 29. juni 1863—3. oktober 1953. (In Norwegian.) Blyttia 11:73-78. 1953. 450 B622

55936 HOLMGREN, A. Veit Thorsten Örtenblad. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:86-87. Mar.1,1954. 99.8 Sk51

55937 HOUTEN, J. G. TEN. Dr. S. Leefmans, January 11, 1884-January 3, 1954. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:3-4. Jan.1954. 86 N384

55938 JOHANSSON, N. In memoriam. Olof J. Hasslow, 28/5 1871—30/9 1952. (In Swedish.) Bot. Not. 4: 436-440. 1953. 450 B656
Includes list of his publications.

55939 KRANENBURG. In memoriam A. A. Barendregt. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79: 169-170. Mar.1,1954. 41.8 T431

55940 LANDIS, B. Y. John Burroughs' career. Town & Country Church 97:10-11. Apr.1954. 281.28 T66

55941 LEFEBVRE-ALBARET, B. C. J. A. Mathieu de Dombasle (1777-1843). Agr. Prat. 118:132-138. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 14 J82

55942 LIEBMANN, W. Otto Rapp zum 75. geburtstag. Ent. Bl. 49:129-132. Dec.1,1953. 421 En833
Includes list of his publications.

55943 LIUBARSKAIA, L. S. An outstanding promoter of Russian agricultural chemistry, A. N. Engel'gardt; to the 60th anniversary of his death (1832-1893). (In Russian.) Zemledelie 3:106-110. Ref. Aug.1953. 20 Z44

55944 NAUCKHOFF, S., and others. Johan Peter Klason, 4/4 1848-1/1 1937. (In Swedish.) Svenska Vetenskakad. Årsb. 1953:301-368. 502 St6A
E. Söderbäck, B. Holmberg, and C. Björkbom, joint authors.

55945 PODDUBNAIA-ARNOL'DI, V. A. Associate member of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. P. A. Baranov (to the 60th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 14:80-83. 1952. 451 M854

55946 POWELL, T. Sir Albert Howard—a reappraisal. II. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(3):26-28. Mar.1954. 57.8 Or32

55947 RUBIO SANCHEZ, M. Pequeñas monografías de los principales cultivos guatemaltecos durante el siglo XIX. Guatemala. Inst. de Fomento de la Prod. Monit. 5(18):38-40. Jan./Feb.1954. 8 G937M

55948 SALVADOR Y ASCASO, J. M. El campo la historia en la historia del campo. Alcor 69:28. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 15 Sa7

55949 STEVENS, J. Wood researcher [B. L. Grondal] wins fame. West. Conserv. J. 11:19,26-27. 279.8 W526

55950 USINGER, R. L. Howard Madison Parshley, 1884-1953. Pan-Pacific Ent. 30:1-4. Jan.1954. 421 P193

HOME MANAGEMENT

55951 DODSON, E., and QUINN, F. R. Simplified sewing. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manual 11,27 p. Nov.1953. 100 C124

55952 LINN, A. Buying your home sewing machine. Washington,Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.913 A2L64
A talk prepared for the Electrical Women's Round Table Workshop, New York City, March 31, 1954.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

55953 NORDLANDER, C. H. The activities of FAO. (In Swedish.) Jordbrekon. Meddel. 16:3-13. Jan.1954. 257.3 J76
English summary, p. 2.

55954 WINKLER, E. Das grüne weltparlament hat getagt. Landarb.-Arch. 9:41-46. Feb.1954. 283.8 L23
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

METEOROLOGY

55955 BACSÓ, N. The extreme values of air temperature in Hungary, 1901-1950. (In Russian.) Acta Agron. [Budapest] 3:443-519. Ref. 1953. 19 Ac8
English summary.

55956 BRUMLEY, C. Forecast end of punishing drought. West. Live Stock 39(8):18-19,54-55,58. Mar. 1954. 49 W523

55957 REICHELDERFER, F. W. United States Weather Bureau service to the tree grower. West. Forestry & Conserv. Assoc. Proc. 44:41-42. 1953. 99.9 W522

55958 SHORTRIDGE, N. H. The farmer and the weather. Hoosier Farmer 39(3):12-13,45. Mar.1954. 280.82 H76

55959 THOM, H. C. S. The distributions of freeze-date and freeze-free period when a probability of no freeze exists. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Biometrics Unit. BU-30-M,12 p. 1953? 251 C813

55960 TINDALL, C. Will cloud seeding bring more rain? Mo. Ruralist 95(3):6,38-39. Feb.13,1954. 6 R8891

55961 URRUTIA E., C. Precipitación pluvial. Guatemala. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Rev. Agr. 1(3/4):101-102, 120. Apr./Sept.1953. 8 G934

PERSONNEL

55962 ROBERTS, R. S. The role of the Administrative Assistant Secretary in USDA. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 6 p. 1.911 A2R54
Talk before the Organization and Methods Conference January 6, 1954.

55963 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Employee handbook. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 23,rev.,50 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84Ah

55964 U. S. FOREST SERV. List of retired employees of the U. S. Forest Service. Washington,1953. 41 p. 1.962 A2D622

RESEARCH

55965 BENSON, E. T. Research results in progress. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 6 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at a dinner in honor of the 25th Anniversary Celebration of the Founding of the Frozen Food Industry, Statler Hotel, Washington, D. C., April 13, 1954.

55966 BENSON, E. T. Toward a new day. Washington,U. S. D. A. Off. Sec.,1954. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before representatives of State-wide agricultural groups, Orlando, Florida, March 20, 1954.
Importance of research.

55967 BERETNING om faellesforsøg landbo- og husmandsforeningerne [Report on the combined experiments of farmers and smallholders associations], 1953. København,1954. 141 p. 11 B45

55968 BHAKTHAVATSALAM, M. Advances in agricultural research. Madras Inform. 8(4):18-19. Apr.1954. 280.8 M26

55969 BURNS COMPILING & RESEARCH ORGANIZATION, CHICAGO. Institutes, foundations and research units: digest by Burns. Rev. Beloit,Wis.,1954. 48 p. 225 B93
Includes agricultural research.

55970 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. DOMINION EXPERIMENTAL STATION, BEAVERLODGE, ALBERTA. Progress report 1948 - 1952. Ottawa,1954. 44 p. 101 Ex6R

55971 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. DOMINION EXPERIMENTAL SUBSTATION, WHITEHORSE, YUKON TERRITORY. Progress report 1945-1952. Ottawa,1954. 43 p. 101 Ex6R

55972 COLOMBIA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. ESTACION AGRICOLA EXPERIMENTAL DE PALMIRA. Memoria, 1952. n.p.,1953. 113 p. 102.5 P18

55973 FISHER, C. H., and PERSELL, R. M. The need for agricultural research in the South and Southwest. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(8):11-12,48-52. Apr.10, 1954. 304.8 C822

55974 GEORGIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS. A look ahead. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2,19 p. Nov.1953. 100 G293

55975 GRILLOT, G. L'activité du Service de la Recherche Agronomique et de l'Expérimentation Agricole au Maroc en 1953. Terre Marocaine 28:35-47. Feb. 1954. 24 T44

55976 HAAN, H. DE, and MELLE, L. A. VAN, comp. Centre of agricultural science, Wageningen. Ed. 8. Wageningen,Instituut voor Veredeling van Landbouwgewassen,1953. 108 p. 105.2 W1222W

55977 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. HORMEL INSTITUTE. Annual report 1952-53. Minneapolis,1953. 87 p. 330.9 M663

55978 MØISTAD, NORWAY. STATENS FORSØKSGARD. Melding 1946 og 1947 [Report of the State Experimental Farm at Moistad]. Oslo,1953. 130 p. 104 M72

55979 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF THE PHILIPPINES. Fourteenth annual report for the period from February 24, 1952 to February 28, 1953. Natl. Res. Council Philippines. B. 34,164 p. July 1953. 330.9 N218B
Includes agricultural research.

55980 RODALE, R. Who pays for agricultural research? Org. Gard. & Farming 1:16-20. Jan.1954. 57.8 Or32

55981 SHAW, B. T. What can research contribute to the solution of our farm problems? Washington,Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 16 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the Chamber of Commerce of the United States, Washington, D. C., January 28, 1954.

55982 SOCIEDADE BRASILEIRA PARA O PROGRESSO DA CIENCIA. Fifth annual reunion held in Curitiba, November 9-18 [1953]. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Quim. (Cien. & Indus.) 36(217):36-40,42-44,46, 48,50,52. Jan.1954. 385 R322
Papers relating to agricultural research.

55983 SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in South Dakota; sixty-sixth annual report July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1953. Brookings,1953. 156 p. 100 So82

55984 SUDAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. RESEARCH DIV. Annual report, 1950/51. Khartoum? 1953. 187 p. 24 Su232

55985 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Register of current scientific research at South African universities, 1953. Pretoria,1953. 212 p. 239 R26
Includes agricultural research.

55986 WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-third annual report. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 546,45 p. Dec.1953. 100 W27E

55987 WEST VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science serves your farm. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363(2),16 p. Dec.1953. 100 W52

55988 WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's new in farm science; annual report, part 1. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 510,80 p. Jan.1954. 100 W75

55989 WOODS, J. J. A brief outline of current experimental work. Canada. Expt. Sta. Saanichton. Mimeo. 139,14 p. Apr.1954. 101 C16

STATISTICS

55990 ELANDT, R. Statistical terminology and symbolics in agricultural experimentation. (In Polish.) Rocz. Nauk Roln. Ser. A, Roślinna 66(2):199-221. 1953. 20.5 R59

55991 FEDERER, W. T. The value of summarizing results from individual experiments. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Biometrics Unit. BU-41-M,14 p. Ref. Mar.30, 1953. 251 C813
Issued by U. S. Department of Agriculture Committee on Experimental Design.

55992 GOMES, F. P. Course of methodology. (In Portuguese.) Solo 45(2/3):13-19. June/Sept.1953. 9.2 So4
Statistical methods.

55993 LIMA, J. Division of areas. (In Portuguese.) Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 12(2):19-23. Apr./June 1953. 9.2 Ag892

55994 SNEDECOR, G. W. The statistician's concern with experiments. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Biometrics Unit. BU-47-M,14 p. Nov.1953. 251 C813

55995 TOURTE, R. Palabre sur les methodes statistiques. Bambey Cent. de Rech. Agron. B. 8:2-13. 1953. 24 B21
Agricultural.

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Agricultural Handbooks

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PERSONNEL. Employee handbook. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 23,rev.,50 p. Dec.1953. 1 Ag84Ah

U. S. REGIONAL SALINITY LABORATORY. CALIFORNIA. Diagnosis and improvement of saline and alkali soils. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 60,160 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84Ah
First issued in multilithed form in 1947.

JONES, M. P. 4-H club insect manual. U. S. D. A. Agr. Handb. 65,64 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84Ah
Formerly issued as Miscellaneous publication 318.

Agricultural Information Bulletins

CLARK, F., and FINCHER, L. J. Nutritive content of homemakers' meals, four cities, winter 1948 U. S. D. A. Agr. Inform. B. 112,67 p. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84Ab

Circulars

DREWNIAK, E. E., and others. Studies on sanitizing methods for use in poultry processing. U. S. D. A. C. 930,30 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84C
M. A. Howe, H. E. Goresline, and E. R. Baush, joint authors.

QUICK, C. R. Ecology of the Sierra Nevada gooseberry in relation to blister rust control. U. S. D. A. C. 937,30 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84C

REITZ, L. P., and JOHNSTON, C. O. Varieties of hard red winter wheat in the United States. U. S. D. A. C. 938,24 p. Apr.1954. 1 Ag84C

OLSEN, S. R., and others. Estimation of available phosphorus in soils by extraction with sodium bicarbonate. U. S. D. A. C. 939,19 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84C
C. V. Cole, F. S. Watanabe, and L. A. Dean, joint authors.

Farmers' Bulletins

ROGERS, J., and CLARKE, I. D. Home tanning of leather and small fur skins. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1334,rev.,25 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84F

COLE, J. S., and MORGAN, G. W. Implements and methods of tillage to control soil blowing on the northern Great Plains, revised by O. R. Mathews. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1797,21 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84F

MOLANDER, E. G. Farm fences. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1832,rev.,46 p. Apr.1954. 1 Ag84F

SNAPP, O. I. Insect pests of the peach in the Eastern States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1861,rev.,32 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84F

PULTZ, L. M. Mint farming. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1988,rev.,24 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84F

LILL, J. G. Sugar beet culture in the North Central States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2060,42 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84F
Supersedes Farmers' bulletin 1637.

Leaflets

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Mealworms [Tenebrio molitor and T. obscurus]. U. S. D. A. L. 195,rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84L

MCCORKLE, J. S. Grass, the rancher's crop. U. S. D. A. L. 346,8 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. ENTOMOLOGY RESEARCH BR. The imported fire ant [Solenopsis saevissima richteri] how to control it. U. S. D. A. L. 350,8 p. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84L

BOSWELL, V. R. Rhubarb production outdoors and in. U. S. D. A. L. 354,6 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Leaflets 126 and 127.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Hyperkeratosis (X-disease) of cattle. U. S. D. A. L. 355, 6 p. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84L

CULPEPPER, C. W., LUTZ, J. M., and MOON, H. H. Kieffer pears for home use. U. S. D. A. L. 359,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84L

Marketing Research Reports

BREWSTER, J. M. Comparative economies of different types of cottonseed oil mills and their effects on oil supplies, prices, and returns to growers. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 54,239 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84Mr

Program Aid

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. HUMAN NUTRITION RESEARCH BR. Recipes for quantity service. U. S. D. A. PA-238,72 p. Apr.1954. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1954 corn acreage allotments. U. S. D. A. PA-239,4 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84Pro

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Feed statistics including wheat, rye, rice. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 139,57 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

FOHRMAN, M. H., and others. A crossbreeding experiment with dairy cattle. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1074,127 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84Te
R. E. McDowell, C. A. Matthews, and R. A. Hilder, joint authors.

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural statistics, 1953. Washington,1954. 777 p. 1 Ag84Yas

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1954 acreage and marketing guides. Washington,1954. 77 p. 1.90 A2P9434

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Preliminary county estimates, Nebraska, 1953. Lincoln,1954. 39 p. 1.90 A2P91

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Recommendations for a new farm program. Washington,1954. 6 p. A281.12 Ag8

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

BREIMYER, H. F. The general livestock situation and outlook—the present and future. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.941 A2B74
Summary of statement presented before the West Virginia Livestock Association, April 13, 1954.

FOREST, H. L. Strengthening dairying through research and education. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 6 p. 1.944 D2F761
Talk before the National Dairy Council, Memphis, Tennessee, January 27, 1954.

KOFFSKY, N. M. The agricultural production outlook. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 12 p. 1.941 A2K82
Talk before the National Farm Placement Conference, Kansas City, Missouri, February 8, 1954.

KOFFSKY, N. M. A look at the farm market. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 12 p. 1.941 A2K82
Talk before the R. E. A. Power Use Conference, Edgewater Beach Hotel, Chicago, Illinois, March 11, 1954.

OLSON, R. E. Reducing milk marketing costs. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 10 p. A280.3 OL8
Address, Annual Meeting of the Northeastern Dairy Conference, Buffalo, New York, March 26, 1954.

SHULER, P. E., and TOWNSEND, J. C. Florida citrus fruit, annual summary, 1953, volume 6. Orlando,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 46 p. 93.33 F664
Florida Department of Agriculture and Florida Citrus Commission, cooperating.

TEMPLE, F. C. Cabbage, sweet peppers, and shallots; marketing and related production practices among Negro growers in Louisiana, 1951-52 season. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1953. 44 p. A280.391 M34
An Agricultural Marketing Act of 1946 (RMA, Title II) contract report.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Marketing margins for beef. Washington,1953. 24 p. A284.343 M34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Meat grading main stations and location of graders by states. Washington,1954. 8 p. A281.350 M34

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. United States standards for brussels sprouts, January 18, 1954. Washington,1954. 3 p. A280.39 M34B

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The wholesale produce market at Birmingham, Ala., by S. D. Clark, J. Bagby, and M. White. Washington,1954. 49 p. A280.3 M34W
Alabama Agricultural Extension Service and Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

WILSON, J. L., and WALTERS, H. M. Farm production, disposition, and income from milk, 1952-53. Washington,U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv.,1954. 19 p. 1.942 D22F22

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

BISSETT, O. W., and VELDHUIS, M. K. Citrus feed production aided through research. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Res. Achvt. Sheet R.A.S. 169(C),2 p. Feb.1954. 1.98 R31

CLARKSON, M. R. Highlights on VE and other livestock diseases. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1954. 8 p. 1.9422 L2C56
Talk before the Western States Meat Packers Association, San Francisco, California, February 18, 1954.

GOLDBLATT, L. A. Useful chemicals developed from gum turpentine. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Res. Achvt. Sheet R.A.S. 168(C),2 p. Feb.1954. 1.98 R31

HILBERT, G. E. How agricultural research is meeting the challenge of surpluses. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 15 p. 1.9321 N2H54
Talk before the National Chemurgic Council, at Memphis, Tennessee, April 6, 1954.

JAMES, P., and WEAVER, L. Equipment for the heat-treatment of garbage to be used for hog feed, supplement No. 1. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1954. 18 p. Ref. 1.965 A2Eq5

LEWIS, J. C. Vitamin B_{12} production speeded by new process. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Res. Achvt. Sheet R.A.S. 170(C),2 p. Feb.1954. 1.98 R31

MCILVAIN, E. H. Seventeen year summary of range improvement studies at the U. S. Southern Great Plains Field Station, with economic analyses by W. F. Lagrone. Woodward,U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin.,1954. 24 p. 1.965 A2Su62
In cooperation with the Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, the U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry, the U. S. Soil Conservation Service and other agencies.

REESE, M. J. Rural women in Canada—how like our own they are. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv., 1954. 11 p. 1.9 Ex892Rem

SHAW, B. T. Better research, better feeds. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the Animal Nutrition Conference, College Park, Md., March 25, 1954.

SHAW, B. T. Research and the cattlemen's future. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 14 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the American National Cattlemen's Association, in Colorado Springs, Colo., January 12, 1954.

SHAW, B. T. What can research contribute to the solution of our farm problems? Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 16 p. 1.98 Sh2
Talk before the Chamber of Commerce of the United States, Washington, D. C., January 28, 1954.

TEUTON, F. L. New uses for farm crops. Washington,U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 15 p. 1.98 T29
Speech before the Kentucky Farm and Home Conference at the University of Kentucky, Lexington, February 2, 1954.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Distribution survey, cotton stem moth; Platyedra vilella Zell., family Gelechiidae. Washington,1954. 3 p. A430 R31

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Fly control with poisoned bait. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Ent. Res. Br. EC-29,8 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 1.967 A2Ec1

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Incidence of rabies in the United States, calendar year 1953. Washington,1954. 4 p. 1.972 A2In2

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Selected list of publications on insects. Washington,1954. 3 p. A241.74 R31

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Comparison of outstanding borrowings, obligations to purchase loans held by lending agencies, and other obligations with borrowing authority, by quarters, June 1947 to date. Washington,1954? unpaged A284.2 C73C

COMMODITY STABILIZATION SERVICE

GORDON, H. H. Summary of remarks at a meeting of the National Association of Wheat Growers, Wichita, Kansas, February 5, 1954. Washington,U. S. Commod. Stabilization Serv.,1954. 13 p. 1.956 A2G65

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Chinch bug [Blissus leucopterus] infestation in fall of 1953. Denver,1953. map. 1.967 G3C44

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMIN. Annual report, 1952-53. Washington,1954. 128 p. 166.2 An7

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

HIRSCH, D. E. Public relations of dairy cooperatives. Washington,U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv.,1954 3 p. 1.955 C2H61
Talk given at Southeastern Dairy Cooperative Marketing Clinic, Clemson, South Carolina, March 25-26, 1954.

KNAPP, J. G. Co-ops—better community citizens. Washington,U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.955 C2K72
Talk given at banquet of Colorado Cooperative Council, Denver, Colorado, February 4, 1954.

KNAPP, J. G. Interim report on study of compensating petroleum tank wagon drivers. Washington, U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.955 C2K72
Presented at Petroleum Conference, National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, Chicago, Illinois, January 11, 1954.

FEDERAL EXTENSION SERVICE

FERGUSON, C. M. Extension today. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 9 p. 1.913 A2F38
Talk given before State 4-H Club Leaders' Meeting, National 4-H Club Congress, Chicago, December 1, 1953.

FERGUSON, C. M. Films in extension. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address at USDA Films for Television Workshop, Washington, D. C., January 25, 1954.

FERGUSON, C. M. Information's dynamic role in extension work. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1954. 8 p. 1.913 A2F38
Address before Joint Annual Professional Improvement Meeting, Northeast Region of American Association of Agricultural College Editors and National Association of Radio and Television Farm Directors, Lord Baltimore Hotel, Baltimore, Md., March 31, 1954.

FERGUSON, C. M. Nationwide developments in extension. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 14 p. 1.913 A2F38
Talk given at annual meeting of Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, November 9, 1953.

KEPNER, P. V. What farmers can do about grain storage in 1954. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv., 1954. 5 p. 1.913 A2K44
Outline of comments at the grain storage meeting, Omaha, Nebraska, March 18, 1954.

LINN, A. Buying your home sewing machine. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.913 A2L64
A talk prepared for the Electrical Women's Round Table Workshop, New York City, March 31, 1954.

TERMOHLEN, W. D. Outlook for the broiler producer. Washington,U. S. Fed. Ext. Serv.,1954. 6 p. 1.944 D2T27
A talk before the first National Broiler Convention, Cincinnati, Ohio, March 25, 1954.

U. S. FEDERAL EXTENSION SERV. Educational work in grain marketing in 1952, by W. B. Combs. Washington,1953. 32 p. Ref. 1.913 A3Ed8

WILSON, M. C. Extension's coverage of its clientele. U. S. Ext. Serv. Ext. Serv. C. 491,11 p. Feb. 1954. 1.9 Ex892Esc

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

BELL, E. J. How to protect farm income while expanding foreign trade. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1954. 6 p. 1.42 W52Be
Statement to be given on Symposium Panel at the National Farm Institute, Des Moines, Iowa, February 19, 1954.

BELL, E. J. Selling our wheat to the world. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.42 W52Be
Remarks before the National Association of Wheat Growers, Wichita, Kansas, February 4, 1954.

BURKE, J. H. Recent changes in the citrus industry in Spain. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. Rpt. 77,20 p. Feb.1954. 1.943 F763

NORRIS, P. K. The role of Government in expanding farm exports. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1954. 4 p. 1.943 N79
Summary of remarks at Farm Forum of the Minneapolis Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis, Minnesota, March 16, 1954.

ROSSITER, F. J. Expanding foreign markets. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1954. 5 p. 1.943 R73
Summary of remarks before the Farm Forum, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri, November 18, 1953.

WHIPPLE, C. E. Getting along with our neighbors. Washington,U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv.,1954. 7 p. A280 W57
Remarks at South Dakota Agricultural Week, Watertown, January 30, 1954.

FOREST SERVICE

CAMPBELL, R. A. Labor requirements as influenced by volume cut per acre on the Bent Creek Experimental Forest. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 51,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

CHAMPAGNE, E. G., and KRAJICEK, J. E. Hardwood slash can pay its way. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Notes 83,2 p. Feb. 1954. 1.9 F76252S

KEETCH, J. J. Instructions for using forest fire danger meter type 8. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 33,7 p. Jan.1954. 1.9622 S4St2

LUTZ, H. J. Ecological effects of forest fires in the interior of Alaska. U. S. Forest Serv. Alaska Forest Res. Center. Sta. Paper 1,36 p. Oct.1953. A99.9 F762

SNOW, A. G. Progress in development of efficient turpentining methods. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 32,35 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 1.9622 S4St2

U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest Service films available on loan for educational purposes to schools, civic groups, churches, television, 1954. Washington, 1954. 17 p. 1.962 A2F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. List of retired employees of the U. S. Forest Service. Washington,1953. 41 p. 1.962 A2D622

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on wood preservation, March 1954. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Products Lab. Rpt. R704,29 p. Mar.1954. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Forest statistics for the Eastern Shore of Maryland. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Statis. Ser. Md. 3,17 p. 1954. 1.9622 N2F767

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 1953 annual report. Upper Darby,Pa.,1954. 85 p. 1.9 F76222

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1953. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 34,70 p. Feb.1954. 1.9622 S4St2

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 1953 annual report. New Orleans,1954. 103 p. 1.9 F7624

WILSON, A. K. Storage and germination of Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] seed in central Idaho U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 5,3 p. Aug.1953. 1.9622 I2R312

LIBRARY

FOLSOM, J. C. Agricultural labor in the United States, 1943-52; a selected list of annotated references. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List. 61,170 p. Mar. 1954. 1.916 L612

PLANT AND OPERATIONS, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PLANT AND OPERATIONS. Records management; how to file correspondence records. U. S. D. A. Off. Plant & Oper. O. P. O. P. 9,rev.,22 p. Feb.1954. 1.9172 A2Op5

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Cotton varieties planted, 1950-1953. Memphis,1953. 27 p. A72.9 P942

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

NELSEN, A. Inventory time. Washington, U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1954. 8 p. 1.933 N33
Address at the 12th Annual Meeting of the National Rural Electric Cooperative Association, January 11, 1954, Miami, Florida.

NELSEN, A. Perspective. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1954. 5 p. 1.933 N33
Remarks at meeting of Missouri State Rural Electrification Association, Jefferson City, Missouri, February 26, 1954.

NELSEN, A. Remarks by REA Administrator at REA-Industry Power Use Conference, Edgewater Beach Hotel, Chicago, March 11, 1954. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1954. 2 p. 1.933 N33

NELSEN, A. Summary of remarks by REA Administrator, at meeting of the National Conference of Business Paper Editors, Washington, D. C., March 24, 1954. Washington,U. S. Rur. Electrif. Admin.,1954. 3 p. 1.933 N33

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

BENSON, E. T. America must be strong. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address Farm and Home Week, Ithaca, New York, March 24, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. A better program—farmers deserve it. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 17 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the annual meeting of the National Farmers Union, in Denver, Colorado, March 17, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. A dynamic national program for soil and water conservation. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 17 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at the eighth annual convention of the National Association of Soil Conservation Districts, New Oreleans, Louisiana, February 23, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Freedom and prosperity. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address Agricultural Day, Oklahoma A & M College, Stillwater, Oklahoma, February 9, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Let us think—decide—and act. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before meeting jointly sponsored by the Coordinating Committee of the Food Industries, Grange League Federation, Northeastern Poultry Producers Council, and the National Wholesale Frozen Food Distributors Association, New York City, New York, February 24, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Let your voice be heard. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before Annual State Convention, Nebraska Farmers Union, Omaha, Nebraska, February 10, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Looking toward a new farm program. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 18 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address, Farm and Home Show, Grand Forks, North Dakota, April 1, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Quality farmers. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 16 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the 63rd Annual Farmers Conference, Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Alabama, January 27, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Research results in progress. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 6 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address at a dinner in honor of the 25th Anniversary Celebration of the Founding of the Frozen Food Industry, Statler Hotel, Washington, D. C., April 13, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. The road to stability and progress. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the 8th Annual Meeting of Western States Meat Packers Association, San Francisco, California, February 19, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. A sound farm program. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 15 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before the annual meeting of the National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, Chicago, Ill., January 12, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. Toward a new day. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 13 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address before representatives of State-wide agricultural groups, Orlando, Florida, March 20, 1954.

BENSON, E. T. What's right is good politics. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2B44
Address Columbus, Nebraska, February 10, 1954.

DAVIS, J. H. Agriculture's course in foreign trade. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 11 p. 1.957 D29
Address delivered at the Annual Farmers' Week Program, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich., February 3, 1954.

DAVIS, J. H. Managing the farm surplus. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.957 D29
Address delivered at the 16th Annual National Farm Institute, Des Moines, Iowa, February 19, 1954.

DAVIS, J. H. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 2 p. 1.957 D29
Summary of remarks at opening session of the FAO Meeting on Surplus Disposal.

DAVIS, J. H. What can be done to expand markets? Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 10 p. 1.957 D29
Address delivered at the Annual Farm and Home Week Program of the University of Wisconsin, College of Agriculture, Madison, Wisconsin, February 4, 1954.

MORSE, T. D. The Administration's Farm Program. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address before the Farm Policy Conference for Business Men, Chamber of Commerce of the United States, Washington, D. C., January 28, 1954 and before the Corn Belt Livestock Feeders Association, Chicago, Illinois, February 13, 1954.

MORSE, T. D. How farmers get 100 percent of parity. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address before the dinner meeting of farmers and businessmen jointly sponsored by Decatur Association of Commerce and Macon County Farm Bureau, Decatur, Illinois, February 22, 1954.

MORSE, T. D. Industry is responsible for marketing. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 4 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in address before Peanut Industry Conference, Shoreham Hotel, Washington, D. C., April 13, 1954.

MORSE, T. D. The new farm program. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 14 p. 1.91 A2M83
Address, 28th Annual Meeting of Miami Valley Milk Producers Association, Dayton, Ohio, March 9, 1954.

MORSE, T. D. A program for all the people. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 3 p. 1.91 A2M83
Notes used in discussion before the Grocer Manufacturers Representatives, in Washington, D. C., April 19, 1954.

PAARLBERG, D. The Administration's viewpoint on supports. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 2 p. 1.91 A2P11
Address Black Hills Farm and Ranch Institute, Rapid City, South Dakota, March 12, 1954.

PAARLBERG, D. Looking ahead with cattle feeders. Washington,U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 12 p. 1.91 A2P11
Address at the Winter Roundup of the Ohio Cattle Feeders Association, Deshler-Hilton Hotel, Columbus, Ohio, January 28, 1954.

ROBERTS, R. S. The role of the Administrative Assistant Secretary in USDA. Washington, U. S. D. A., Off. Sec.,1954. 6 p. 1.911 A2R54
Talk before the Organization and Methods Conference January 6, 1954.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

QUACKENBUSH, T. H. Design of sprinkler irrigation systems. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.96 Ad2Q2
Talk given before North Atlantic Section, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, Farmingdale, New York, September 2, 1953.

QUACKENBUSH, T. H. Factors influencing the development of irrigation. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.96 Ad2Q2
Paper presented to A.S.C.E., Atlanta, Ga., February 18, 1954.

SHRADER, W. D., and others. Soil survey, Jasper County, Missouri. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1942(5),67 p. Mar.1954. 1 So32F
M. E. Springer, R. Hamby, W. J. Pettijohn, and J. T. Miller, joint authors.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Tentative conservation irrigation guide, for the design of sprinkler irrigation systems in Ohio. Washington,1954. 11 p. A55 So3

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

ALABAMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Results of 1953 cotton variety tests in Alabama, by H. B. Tisdale and A. L. Smith. Auburn, 1954. 8 p. 100 AL1R

Alaska Agricultural Experiment Station, College

BRANTON, C. I., and FAHNESTOCK, C. R. Use of native Alaskan materials for farm and home construction. Alaska. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 17,20 p. Nov. 1953. 100 AL122B

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

BARR, G. W. Arizona agriculture, 1954; production, income, costs. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 252, 17 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

SMITH, P. E. The performance of vetch and winter peas in Arkansas, 1950-1952. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 543,16 p. Jan.1954. 100 Ar42

BAERG, W. J., and WARREN, L. O. Biology and control of the webbing clothes moth [Tineola bisselliella]. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 544,19 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 100 Ar42

JOHNSTON, T. H., and CRALLEY, E. M. Rice varietal tests, 1948-1953. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 22,2 p. Mar.1954. 100 Ar42M

ARKANSAS farm research 3(1),8 p. Spring 1954. 100 Ar42F

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

JOHNSTON, J. C. Citrus fruit for the home orchard. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 409,rev.,14 p. Dec. 1953. 100 C12S

SHARP, L. P., and SULLIVAN, W. Reducing costs of raising dairy heifer replacements. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 435,11 p. Mar.1954. 100 C12S

DEERING, R. B. Planning the garden. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manual 10,70 p. Oct.1953. 100 C124

DODSON, E., and QUINN, F. R. Simplified sewing. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manual 11,27 p. Nov.1953. 100 C124

BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Geraniums and Pelargoniums for the home garden. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manual 12,24 p. Nov.1953. 100 C124

BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Amateur rose culture in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manual 13,41 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 C124
Replaces Extension Circular 148.

BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Gladiolus how to grow them in the home garden. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. Manual 14,26 p. Jan.1954. 100 C124

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Agricultural publications, January 1954, California Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service. Berkeley,1954. 34 p. 100 C12Li

CALIFORNIA agriculture 8(2),16 p. Feb.1954. 100 C12Cag

CALIFORNIA agriculture 8(3),16 p. Mar.1954. 100 C12Cag

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

COLORADO farm and home research 4(5),20 p. Jan./Feb.1954. 100 C712Co

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

MILESTONES in Connecticut agriculture and home economics 1(2),12 p. Oct.1953. 100 C76M

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

TEICHMAN, R., and others. Estimation of vitamin A depletion time in dairy calves. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 301,30 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 C76S
C. F. Helmboldt, J. E. Rousseau, E. L. Jungherr, H. D. Eaton, G. Beall, and L. A. Moore, joint authors.

JUDGE, G. G., and FELLOWS, I. F. Economic interpretations of broiler production problems. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 302,35 p. July 1953. 100 C76S

HESSELTINE, W. R., and others. Effects of once-daily milking in late lactation. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 304,10 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 C76S
R. D. Mochrie, H. D. Eaton, F. I. Elliott, and G. Beall, joint authors.

BURNIGHT, R. G. Connecticut births: by order of birth and by age of mother. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-49,14 p. June 1953. 100 C76I

SCARCHUK, J. Storrs green hybrid summer squash; a new, early, productive F_1 hybrid dark green summer squash. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF 50, 7 p. July 1953. 100 C76I

DEWEY, A. W. Factors in the 1953 market situation for Connecticut Valley types of cigar tobacco. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF 51,12 p. Sept.1,1953. 100 C76I

DEWEY, A. W. The floricultural industry of Connecticut. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF-52,8 p. Oct.1953. 100 C76I

STINSON, R. F. Greenhouse carnations: successive direct planting, using single and double pinches. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF 53,11 p. Nov.1953. 100 C76I

JUNNILA, W. A., and others. Firing of shade-grown tobacco with LP-gas. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. INF 300,23 p. June 1953. 100 C76S
A. B. Pack, M. S. Klinck, and A. B. Barton, joint authors.

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

HITZ, C. W. Effect of soil management practices upon growth and fruitfulness of peach trees. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 300,29 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 100 D37S

SEEGER, K. C., and WALLER, E. F. Broiler mortality. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 302,8 p. Mar.1954. 100 D37S

COX, R. S. Some common diseases of flowering dogwood [Cornus florida] in Delaware. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 27,8 p. Mar.1954. 100 D37S

HITZ, C. W. Better peach trees with cover crops. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 28,4 p. Jan.1954. 100 D37S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

SPURLOCK, A. H. Costs of picking and hauling Florida citrus fruits, 1952-53 season. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agr. Econ. Mimeo Rpt. 54-13,15 p. Mar.1954. 281.9 F663

HAYSLIP, N. C., and others. Insects attacking cabbage and other crucifers in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 534,57 p. Dec.1953. 100 F66S
W. G. Genung, E. G. Kelsheimer, and J. W. Wilson, joint authors.

MAGIE, R. O., and COWPERTHWAITE, W. G. Commercial Gladiolus production in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 535,67 p. Jan.1954. 100 F66S

LIPSCOMB, R. W., and ROBERTSON, W. K. Soil management practices on Red Bay fine sandy loam. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 537,27 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 F66S

KIRK, W. G., and DAVIS, G. K. Citrus products for beef cattle. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 538,16 p. Jan.1954. 100 F66S

STONER, W. N., and others. Control of two Helminthosporium leaf blights of sweet corn in peninsular Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-69,7 p. Jan.1954. 100 F66Ci
R. A. Conover, J. M. Walter, J. F. Darby, G. Swank, and F. V. Stevenson, joint authors.

THOMPSON, L. G. Effect of fertilizers and lime on yield of clovers and fescue in north Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. S-70,8 p. Feb.1954. 100 F66Ci

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

GIDDENS, J., and others. Soil testing in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Coop. C. 1,8 p. Jan.1954. 100 G293C
R. L. Carter, M. Parker, and R. H. Webster, joint authors.

GEORGIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS. A look ahead. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 2,19 p. Nov.1953. 100 G293

MCCULLOUGH, M. E. Factors involved in forage quality for dairy cows. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 3,25 p. Ref. July 1953. 100 G293T

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

HAMILTON, R. A. A quantitative study of growth and fruiting in inbred and crossbred progenies from two solo papaya strains. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 20,38 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 100 H313T

HAWAII farm science 2(4),8 p. Apr.1954. 100 H314

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

SHELLENBERGER, J. A., and others. Quality of wheat grown at different locations in Kansas in 1951 and 1952. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 303,26 p. Ref. Mar. 1954. 100 K13S
J. A. Johnson, H. H. Laude, D. L. Palmer, and G. D. Miller, joint authors.

KOUDELE, J. W. Egg and other produce procurement costs; a study of 14 Kansas firms operating farm truck routes. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 304,27 p. Mar.1954. 100 K136

CASTLE, E. N. Adapting western Kansas farms to uncertain prices and yields. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 75,44 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 100 K13S

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MARTIN, R. O. A side delivery stone picker. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 525,8 p. Feb.1954. 100 M28S

DICKEY, H. D., and others. Sodium bisulfite for preserving grass silage. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Rpt. 42,5 p. Feb.1954. 100 M28M
B. E. Plummer, C. G. M. Edgerly, and H. A. Leonard, joint authors.

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

SMITH, H. D. Effect of merchandising schools on the retail practices and sales of poultry and eggs. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 447,31 p. Jan.1954. 100 M36S

SASSER, J. N. Identification and host-parasite relationships of certain root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.). Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. A-77,31 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 M36S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

RESEARCH in review 3(1),15 p. Jan.1954. 100 M38R

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

RINKE, E. H., JOACHIM, G., and OLMEIM, N. C. Maturity ratings for corn hybrids in Minnesota, 1954-55. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 20,12 p. Mar. 1954. 100 M66

NYLUND, R. E. The relation of defoliation and nitrogen supply to yield and quality in the muskmelon. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 210,24 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 100 M66

MINNESOTA farm and home science 11(2), 20 p. Feb.1954. 100 M668

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PEDERSEN, H. A., and RAPER, A. F. The cotton plantation in transition; the case studies of a mechanized and an unmechanized cotton plantation in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508, 26 p. Jan.1954. 100 M69
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics,cooperating.

MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1953 tests corn hybrids and varieties in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 510,18 p. Jan. 1954. 100 M69
U. S. Agricultural Research Service cooperating.

PAYNE, R. Organizational activities of rural Negroes in Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 192, 15 p. Dec.1953. 100 M69

THOMPSON, W. S. End diffusion method of treating fence posts. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 193,7 p. Feb.1954. 100 M69

EDWARDS, F. E., WOODBURN, R., and BURFORD, J. B. Soil movement affects building foundations. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 488,2 p. Nov. 1953. 100 M69In

FLETCHER, J. L. Basic slag as a mineral supplement for growing pigs. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 489,2 p. Nov.1953. 100 M69In

MISSISSIPPI farm research 17(2),8 p. Feb. 1954. 100 M69Mi

MISSISSIPPI farm research 17(4),8 p. Apr. 1954. 100 M69Mi

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Available publications. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 153,7 p. Sept.1953. 100 M693

WARREN, W. M., and DICKERSON, G. E. Components of performance in selecting for heterosis in swine. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 511,71 p. Ref. Nov.1952. 100 M693

WILSON, C. C., and HERMAN, H. A. A study of the transmitting ability of Brown Swiss sires. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 524,48 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 M693

THOMPSON, H. J., WORSTELL, D. M., and BRODY, S. Environmental physiology and shelter engineering with special reference to domestic animals. XXIII. The effect of humidity on insensible weight loss, total vaporized moisture, and surface temperature in cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 531,28 p. Sept.1953. 100 M693

HERMAN, H. A., GRAHAM, G. W., and BOWER, K. W. The effect of tannins in Korean lespedeza and other feeds on milk production. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 532,8 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 M693

CLONINGER, W. H., and HERMAN, H. A. Study of composition of Missouri grown roughages. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 533,51 p. Ref. Oct.1953. 100 M693

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

DULEY, F. L., and others. Soil conservation and management on sandy farm land in northeast Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 420,39 p. May 1953. 100 N27
J. C. Russel, T. H. Goodding, and R. L. Fox, joint authors.

STEELE, H. A., and others. Facts about agriculture in the Missouri River Basin. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 422,47 p. Nov.1953. 100 N27
B. H. Kristjanson, A. R. Clark, J. Muehlbeier, and K. Kristjanson, joint authors.

NEBRASKA experiment station quarterly 2(3), 16 p. Winter 1953/54. 100 N27N

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

NEW YORK. (CORNELL) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Influence of tree crowns on sap production, by R. R. Morrow. Ithaca,1953? 16 p. 463.32 N48

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

BIMONTHLY bulletin 16:119-159. Mar./Apr. 1954. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

KIENHOLZ, B. U., KENDALL, J. R., and WESTCOTT, E. R. Ohio agricultural statistics 1951 and 1952. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 735,rev.,45 p. Dec. 1953. 100 Oh3S

ALBAN, E. K., and SCOTT, R. C. Post harvest handling and marketing of garden fresh sweet corn. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 23,31 p. Ref. Feb. 1954. 100 Oh3R

BAUMER, E. F., and POLLOCK, R. H. Shifts in milk and cream production in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. C. 24,19 p. Feb.1954. 100 Oh3R

OHIO farm and home research 39:19-32. Mar./Apr.1954. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

PARCHER, L. A. The influence of location on farmland prices. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 417,26 p. Mar.1954. 100 Ok4

NELSON, A. B., and others. Studies on winter rations for commercial beef cows. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 418,22 p. Mar.1954. 100 Ok4
O. B. Ross, A. E. Darlow, W. D. Campbell, and R. W. MacVicar, joint authors.

NELSON, P., and others. The place of cotton as a source of farm income in southwestern Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 419,16 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4
K. C. Davis, L. V. Blakley, and R. B. Marshall, joint authors.

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

KORZAN, G. E. Financing Oregon cooperative associations. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 540,30 p. Feb.1954. 100 Or3

DAVIS, G. B. Retailing frozen foods in Salem and Eugene, Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 537,10 p. Mar.1954. 100 Or3C

MORRISON, H. E., and CROWELL, H. H. Control of insect pests of potato tubers. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 538,7 p. Apr.1954. 100 Or3C

CROWELL, H. H., and MORRISON, H. E. Control of soil insect pests attacking sweet corn. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 540,8 p. Apr.1954. 100 Or3C

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

PIERCE, C. W. Sales of fluid dairy products in Allegheny County (Pittsburgh) during April 1951. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 112,10 p. Dec.1953. 100 P381P

MEAHL, R. P., LITTLE, L. D., and ATMORE, S. 1952 Petunia trials at the Pennsylvania State University. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 113A,23 p. Jan.1954. 100 P381P

ANDERSON, P. M., and NICHOLAS, J. E. Temperatures of and fire hazards caused by infrared lamps. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 116,4 p. Apr. 1954. 100 P381P

SCIENCE for the farmer (n.s.)1(3),16 p. Winter 1954. 100 P381S

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

SILVA, E., and PINERO, M. La eficiencia del trabajador en la recolección de la caña de azúcar en Puerto Rico, 1950. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 112,33 p. June 1953. 100 P83

ROMAN, F., and OLIVIERI, J. A. Marketing methods and facilities in the highlands of Puerto Rico. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 113,32 p. Sept. 1953. 100 P83

RIVERA-BRENES, L. Technical and economic aspects of roughage production in Puerto Rico. P. R. (Rio Piedras) Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 12,117 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 P83T

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

COOK, A. A. Foliage diseases of potatoes. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam. 9,12 p. Mar.1953. 464.9 So82

COOK, A. A. Results of field experiments with potatoes in 1953. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam. 10, 15 p. Feb.1954. 464.9 So82

SOUTH DAKOTA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in South Dakota; sixty-sixth annual report July 1, 1952 to June 30, 1953. Brookings,1953. 156 p. 100 So82

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

BRUCE, W. M., GARNER, W. E., and WHITE, H. D. Fruit and vegetable processing kitchen for southern locker plants. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 4,21 p. July 1953. 100 G294B
U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry and Agricultural Engineering cooperating.

BONNEN, C. A., and GABBARD, L. P. Fruit and vegetable statistics for Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 135,16 p. Dec.1953. 100 T31S

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research publications available; abstracts of technical articles published during 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 136,21 p. Feb.1954. 100 T31S

MAGEE, A. C. Cost of shifting from cash crops to dairying on central Texas farms. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1640,3 p. Jan.26,1954. 100 T31P

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, July 1 to December 31, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1648,11 p. Feb.13,1954. 100 T31P

WEAVER, N. Pollination of hairy vetch by honeybees. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1649,5 p. Feb.17,1954. 100 T31P

TODD, E. H., and BEACHELL, H. M. Straighthead of rice as influenced by varieties and irrigation practices. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1650,3 p. Feb.22,1954. 100 T31P

CHRISTENSEN, P. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Yield of Acala cotton as affected by tillage, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1651,2 p. Feb.26,1954. 100 T31P

CHRISTENSEN, P. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Yield of Acala cotton in the Dell City area as influenced by applications of ammonium nitrate and superphosphate, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1652,2 p. Mar.9, 1954. 100 T31P

CHRISTENSEN, P. D., and LYERLY, P. J. Yield of Pima cotton at Ysleta as affected by applications of ammonium nitrate and superphosphate, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1653,2 p. Mar.9,1954. 100 T31P

BROOKS, L. E. Cotton variety test in the Wichita Valley, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1654,2 p. Mar.12,1954. 100 T31P

KING, D. R., and MORRIS, H. F. Control of insects and diseases attacking peaches in east Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1656,2 p. Mar.17,1954. 100 T31P

HOLT, E. C., and VAVRA, F. L. Sudan for grazing and hay. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1657, 5 p. Mar.20,1954. 100 T31P

WOOD, J. R., and BURLESON, C. A. Silage crop variety test at Kirbyville, 1953. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1658,2 p. Mar.22,1954. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F., and HANSON, W. J. Celery field insects of Utah. II. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 399,10 p. May 8,1953. 100 Ut1Mi

BAILEY, J. A., and ANDERSON, R. H. The merchandising of turkeys through retail stores; five Utah cities 1951-52. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 401, 6 p. Nov.1953. 100 Ut1Mi

PEARSON, G. L. Federal, State cooperative snow surveys and water supply forecasts for Utah, January 1, 1954. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 402,8 p. Jan.1,1954. 100 Ut1Mi

KNOWLTON, G. F. Say's stink bug [Chlorochroa sayi] in Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. Ser. 408,8 p. Nov.1953. 100 Ut1Mi

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

MOONEY, W. F. Selling apples in vending machines. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 3,11 p. May 1953. 100 V59M

FARM and home science 15,24 p. Mar.1954. 100 Vt1F

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-third annual report. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 546,45 p. Dec.1953. 100 W27E

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's new in farm science; annual report, part 1. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 510,80 p. Jan.1954. 100 W75

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

WEST VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science serves your farm. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363(2),16 p. Dec.1953. 100 W52

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

TOMPKIN, J. R., and BROCK, G. Ranching on the Powder River. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 329,30 p. Feb.1954. 100 W99

PFEIFER, R. P. Hiland—a better barley. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 330,8 p. Mar.1954. 100 W99

BOHMONT, D. W. Chemical sagebrush control—good and bad! Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 54,7 p. Mar.1954. 100 W99

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ILLINOIS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

PAUL, A. B. Growth of the food-processing industries in Illinois from 1849 to 1947. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AE 2958,34 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 IL62P

MARYLAND University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, College Park

KREWATCH, A. V., and MEYER, A. R. Cattle chutes for easier handling. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Fact Sheet 77,4 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M36Fa

NEBRASKA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Recommended clarification of satisfactory compliance for grade "A" milk production. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1322,26 p. 1954. 275.29 N272Ex

OKLAHOMA Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Division, Stillwater

HANES, G., and others. Results of fertilizer demonstrations with spring planted crops, 1953, Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 611,15 p. 1953. 275.29 Ok41C

G. Stroup, W. Chaffin, and R. O. Woodward, joint authors.

UTAH State Agricultural College, Extension Service Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F. Controlling insects of small grains. Utah. State Agr. Col. M. S. 123,4 p. Feb. 15,1954. 275.29 Ut1Ms

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Food and agricultural legislation, 1953, Volume II - Number 3. Rome,1953. various pagings. 389.59 F732

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Monthly bulletin of agricultural economics & statistics 3(2),48 p. Feb.1954. 251 F73Mb

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the Council of FAO, eighteenth session 18-20 November 1951; nineteenth session 12 December 1953. 40 p. Jan.1954. 389.9 F735Rc

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Rice. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. Commod. Rpt. Rice 4,33 p. Dec.1953. 281.3599 F73C

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The world food problem; the mission of FAO. Rome,1953. 21 p. 389 F738Wf

INTERNATIONAL RICE COMMISSION. WORKING PARTY ON FERTILIZERS. Report of the third meeting convened by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Bangkok, Thailand, September 1953. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 39,46 p. Dec.1953. 281.9 F733

LEE, H. K. Manual of field studies on the heat tolerance of domestic animals. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 38,161 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 281.9 F733

UNASYLVA 8:1-48. Mar.1954. 99.8 Un1

WHO/FAO SEMINAR ON ZOONOSES, VIENNA, 1952. Advances in the control of zoonoses; bovine tuberculosis, brucellosis, leptospirosis, Q fever, rabies. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 25,275 p. Nov.1953. 28 F73

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

MS 55996-64766 JULY 1954 VOL. 18, No. 7

The subject index for volume 18 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 18, the issue of December 1954.

Abbreviations used in this publication are from the United States Department of Agriculture Bibliographical Bulletin 12, List of Serials Currently Received in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture, November 1, 1949. June 1950.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library. Copying charges for each periodical article or book are:

MICROFILMS:
$1.00 for each 50 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS:
$1.00 for each 7 pages or fraction thereof from a single article or book.

ALL CHARGES ARE CASH WITH ORDER. (Only Federal agencies are exempt.)
Enclose payment in cash, library coupon, check, or money order drawn to the Treasurer of the United States.

LIBRARY COUPONS—United States Department of Agriculture Library coupons valued at $1.00 each may be ordered in any quantity.

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 18 | July 1954 Items 55996-64766 | No. 7

CONTENTS

	Item
Plant Science	55996-58246
Systematic and Geographic Botany	56060
Spermatophytes	56086
Pteridophytes	56202
Bryophytes	56214
Algae	56229
Fungi	56245
Pathology	56259
Fungus Diseases	56385
Bacterial Diseases	56516
Virus Diseases	56528
Nematodes	56574
Ecology	56591
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology	56611
Genetics	56712
Physiology	56779
Biochemistry	57056
Field Crops	57136
Cereals	57164
Fiber Crops	57252
Forage and Grasses	57274
Oil Crops	57405
Sugar Crops	57416
Tobacco	57438
Horticultural Crops	57452
Fruits	57506
Citrus and Subtropical	57537
Deciduous	57572
Small	57644
Nuts	57705
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants	57723
Vegetables	57987
Weeds and Poisonous Plants	58099
Miscellaneous	58193
Soils and Fertilizers	58247-58983
Soil Science	58247
Soil Physics	58255
Soil Chemistry	58285
Soil Biology	58348
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships	58394
Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification and Mapping	58398
Soil Management	58459
Soil Fertility	58498
Tilth and Tillage	58715
Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc.	58742
Erosion and Control	58858
Sanitation	58905
Materials for Soil Improvement	58909
Primary Materials	58910
Secondary and Minor Element Materials	58913
Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology	58915
Fertilizer Statistics	58931
Mineral Soil Amendments	58948
Manures and Composts	58956
Forestry	58984-59532
General	58984
Education	59017
Policies, Programs, Administration	59039
Legislation and Taxation	59084
Description and Resources	59088
Individual Genera	59103
Forest Management and Finance	59132
Farm Woodlands	59153
Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry	59161
Silviculture	59174
Silvicultural Practices	59197
Seeding and Planting	59222
Forest Protection and Damage	59251
Fire	59256
Forest Influences	59275
Miscellaneous Forest Uses	59277
Forest Industries and Trade	59282
Lumbering	59300
Lumbering Equipment	59305
Logging	59310
Sawmills	59341
Processing and Woodworking	59354
Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing	59359
Wood Preservation and Damage	59370
Forest Products	59390
Lumber and Rough Products	59406
Building Construction	59417
Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives	59423
Furniture	59431
Containers	59440
Pulp and Paper	59443
Chemical Products and Distillates	59476
Naval Stores	59481
Other Forest Products	59484
Wood Technology	59504
Properties and Structure	59520
Animal Industry	59533-60726
Breeds and Breeding	59533
Feeds and Feeding	59549
Veterinary Medicine	59635
Miscellaneous	59736
Cattle	59752
Breeds and Breeding	59752
Feeds and Feeding	59835
Veterinary Medicine	59918
Miscellaneous	60015
Dogs and Cats	60084
Breeds and Breeding	60084
Veterinary Medicine	60089
Miscellaneous	60123
Fur Animals - Pen Raised	60129
Breeds and Breeding	60129
Feeds and Feeding	60132
Veterinary Medicine	60135
Miscellaneous	60144
Horses and Mules	60151
Breeds and Breeding	60151
Veterinary Medicine	60171
Miscellaneous	60187
Laboratory Animals, Small	60203
Veterinary Medicine	60203
Poultry	60210
Breeds and Breeding	60210
Feeds and Feeding	60251
Veterinary Medicine	60312
Miscellaneous	60407

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
$8.00 per year, domestic; $9.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item
Rabbits	60468
Breeds and Breeding	60468
Feeds and Feeding	60480
Veterinary Medicine	60482
Miscellaneous	60494
Sheep and Goats	60500
Breeds and Breeding	60500
Feeds and Feeding	60527
Veterinary Medicine	60539
Miscellaneous	60573
Swine	60595
Breeds and Breeding	60595
Feeds and Feeding	60611
Veterinary Medicine	60658
Miscellaneous	60700
Entomology	60727-61760
General - Economic	60782
Insecticides	60935
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera	60982
Arachnida, etc.	61020
Coleoptera	61095
Diptera	61244
Culicidae	61364
Hemiptera	61403
Hymenoptera	61495
Lepidoptera	61537
Orthoptera	61679
Sericulture and the Silkworm	61713
Smaller Orders	61719
Agricultural Engineering	61761-62176
General and Miscellaneous	61761
Machines and Equipment	61774
Animal Husbandry	61847
Cultivation and Tillage	61868
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors	61890
Harvesting	61917
Land Clearing Equipment	61938
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm	61939
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction	61970
Spraying and Dusting	61976
Vehicles	61985
Structures and Rural Housing	62046
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings	62054
Farmhouses and Farmsteads	62094
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings	62098
Materials and Methods	62103
Storage Structures	62104
Walls and Fences	62112
Utilities	62116
Electricity and Electrification	62116
Heating, Lighting and Radiation	62150
Power Plants, Motors and Engines	62154
Sewage and Waste Disposal	62156
Telephones	62160
Water Supply	62162
Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics	62177-63796
Analysis and Composition	62198
Consumption, etc.	62220
Distribution, etc.	62228
Grading, etc.	62256
Packing and Packaging	62283
Prices, etc.	62305
Processing and Storage	62330
Statistics	62384
Beverages and Condiments	62409
Dairy Products	
Analysis and Composition	62624
Consumption, etc.	62681
Distribution, etc.	62687
Grading, etc.	62711
Packing and Packaging	62746
Prices, etc.	62753
Processing and Storage	62760
Statistics	62822
Feed and Forage Crops	62827
Fibers and Textiles	62874
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	62968
Analysis and Composition	63009
Consumption, etc.	63050
Distribution, etc.	63053
Grading, etc.	63089
Packing and Packaging	63132
Prices, etc.	63142
Processing and Storage	63147
Statistics	63223
Grain and Grain Products	63238
Honey and Beeswax	63351
Livestock and Livestock Products	63360
Analysis and Composition	63386
Consumption, etc.	63397
Distribution, etc.	63399
Grading, etc.	63419
Packing and Packaging	63440
Prices, etc.	63442
Processing and Storage	63451
Statistics	63483
Oils and Oilseeds	63493
Poultry and Poultry Products	63563
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	63625
Seeds	63656
Sugar and Sirups	63676
Tobacco	63731
Miscellaneous	63780
Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology	63797-64566
Agricultural Finance	63824
Credit	63829
Income	63871
Insurance	63876
Taxation	63894
Agricultural Labor and Wages	63911
Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs	63961
Subsidies	64086
Cost and Standard of Living	64091
Farm Management and Land Economics	64092
Bookkeeping and Records	64167
Costs and Returns	64173
Land Settlement and Colonization	64210
Land Tenure	64215
Land Utilization	64258
Land Values, etc.	64271
Population	64279
Rural Social Organization	64295
Human Ecology	64302
Institutions	64311
Leadership	64429
Rural Organizations and Movements	64434
Rural Social Psychology	64508
Trade, Foreign and International	64513
Food and Human Nutrition	64567-64669
Food Habits	64630
Nutritive and Vitamin Content	64632
Miscellaneous	64670-64766
History and Biography	64695
Home Management	64716
International Relations	64723
Meteorology	64726
Personnel	64738
Research	64739
Statistics	64763
U. S. D. A. Publications	p. 190
State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications	p. 194
State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications	p. 197
Food and Agr. Organ. of the U. N.	p. 201
AUTHOR INDEX	p. 203

The printing of this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget. (Mar. 31, 1953)

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

55996 BERBER, W. Pflanzenreste aus dem miozänen ton von weingraben bei Drassmarkt (Mittelburgenland). II. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.- Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I. 162:17-24. 1953. 510 V67

55997 BERNHAUSER, A. Uber Mycelites ossifragus Roux. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I. 162:119-127. 1953. 510 V67

55998 BEYER, A. F. Some petrified wood from the Specimen Ridge area of Yellowstone National Park. Amer. Midland Nat. 51:553-576. Ref. Apr.1954. 410 M58

55999 BLACKWELL, A. F. Genetic curves in nature and art--with special reference to Mammillariae. Nati. Cactus & Succulent J. 9:12-14. Mar.1954. 450 N21

56000 BOLOS, A. DE. Algunas noticias sobre la Sociedad Botánica Barcelonesa. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:33-40. 1954. 451 B234

56001 BUDANTSEV, L. IU. Discovery of Tertiary flora in Northern Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:639-640. Ref. Mar.21,1954. 511 P444A

56002 BURKILL, I. H. Chapters on the history of botany in India. I. From the beginning to the middle of Wallich's service. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:846-878. Dec.1953. 513 B63

56003 BUSH, E. H. Photographing flowers and gardens. Horticulture 32:248,253. May 1954. 80 H787

56004 CAJORI, F. A., OTANI, T. T., and HAMILTON, M. A. The isolation and some properties of an antibiotic from Fusarium bostrycoides. J. Biol. Chem. 208:107-114. May 1954. 381 J824

56005 CARDENAS, M. Un viaje botánico por el distrito petrolifero de Bolivia. Rev. de Agr. [Cochabamba] 11(8):3-14. Aug.1953. 102.5 C64

56006 CHANEY, R. W., and AXELROD, D. I. A miocene swamp-cypress forest. (Abs.) Science 119: 579. Apr.30,1954. 470 Sci2

56007 COOKSON, I. C. The Cainozoic occurrence of Acacia in Australia. Austral. J. Bot. 2:52-59. Ref. Feb. 1954. 450 Au72

56008 COOKSON, I. C., and PIKE, K. M. The fossil occurrence of Phyllocladus and two other Podocarpaceous types in Australia. Austral. J. Bot. 2:60-68. Ref. Feb. 1954. 450 Au72

56009 COUPER, R. A., and MCQUEEN, D. R. Pliocene and Pleistocene plant fossils of New Zealand and their climatic interpretation. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 35:398-420. Ref. Mar.1954. 514 N48B

56010 DEPAPE, G., and GAUTHIER, H. Sur le genre Pistia et sa présence dans la flore éocène de la vallée de l'Oued Mgoun (Maroc méridional). Lyon. U. Ann. 3 Sér. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 7:25-30. 1953. 505 L994

56011 FEEKES, W., and BAKKER, D. De ontwikkeling van de natuurlijke vegetatie in de Noordoostpolder [The genesis of the natural vegetation in the North-Easternpolder]. Van Zee tot Land 6,92 p. Ref. 1954. 54.8 V26
English summary.

56012 FONT QUER, P., ed. Diccionario de botánica. Barcelona,Ed. Lab.,1953. 1244 p. 452.1 F73

56013 GINES, HERMANO, and MATOS, F. Apuntes etnobotánicos. Soc. de Cien. Nat. La Salle Mem. 13:287-290. Sept./Dec.1953. 516 C173

56014 HAQUE, A. Squash method for meiosis in ovules. Stain Technol. 29:109-112. May 1954. 442.8 St1
In Angiospermae.

56015 HARANT, H. The Montpellier Botanical Garden. Endeavour 13:97-100. Apr.1954. 472 En2

56016 HARTLEY, W. The agrostological index: a phytogeographical approach to the problems of pasture plant introduction. Austral. J. Bot. 2:1-21. Ref. Feb. 1954. 450 Au72

56017 HERBST, W. Sind wir gegen spätfröste machtlos? Uber die erfolgsbreite einiger gebräuchlicher frostschutzverfahren. Übersicht 5:266-270. Apr.1954. 18 Ub3

56018 HEUSSER, C. J. Palynology of the Taku Glacier snow cover, Alaska and its significance in the determination of glacier regimen. Amer. J. Sci. 252:291-308. Ref. May 1954. 470 Am34

56019 HIRT, W. Wirksamer frostschutz durch beregnung. Grüne 82:442-445. Apr.16,1954. 17 Sch9

56020 HOOVER, K. B. The vegetation of selected areas of the Piedmont of Pennsylvania. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:104-109. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

56021 JACOB, K., and BANERJEE, T. The occurrence of Glossopteris fronds in the northeast frontier tracts, with a brief review of the gondwanas of northeastern India. Natl. Inst. Sci. India. Proc. 20:53-61. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 513 N212

56022 JENSEN, W. A. The application of freeze-dry methods to plant material. Stain Technol. 29:143-150. May 1954. 442.8 St1

56023 KOMAROV, V. L. Izbrannye sochineniia [Selected works], v. 9. Moskva,Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1953. 767 p. 330 K83
Vegetation of Siberia and eastern U.S.S.R.

56024 KOZLOWSKI, T. T. Botany in the colleges and universities. Sch. & Soc. 79:145-150. May 15,1954. 275.8 Sch62

56025 LONG, E. J. The National Arboretum. Amer. Forests 60(5):10-14,50. May 1954. 99.8 F762

56026 MCGOLDRICK, P. T., BOHN, G. W., and WHITAKER, T. W. An acetocarmine technic for Cucurbita. Stain Technol. 29:127-130. May 1954. 442.8 St1

56027 MAMAY, S. H. Two new plant genera of Pennsylvanian age from Kansas coal balls. U. S. Geol. Survey. Prof. Paper 254-D:81-95. 1954. 407 G29Pr

56028 MANDON, G. Exploradores botánicos de Bolivia. Rev. de Agr. [Cochabamba] 11(8):20-42. Aug. 1953. 102.5 C64

56029 MIDDELHOEK, A., and WIGGERS, A. J. A research into the microflora and microfauna of the Holocene sediments in the North-Eastern Polder. Biol. Jaarb. 20:235-291. Ref. 1953. 410 B52

56030 MIZUNO, K. The Higashiyama Botanical Gardens. Gard. J. 4:87-88. May/June 1954. 80 G1635

56031 MONTSERRAT, P. Observaciones sobre el polen de la atmósfera marina. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:161-172. 1954. 451 B234

56032 MORGAN, J., and DELEVORYAS, T. An anatomical study of a new coenopterid and its bearing on the morphology of certain coenopterid petioles. Amer. J. Bot. 41:198-203. Ref. Mar.1954. 450 Am36

56033 NESVETAILOVA, N. G. On the vegetation of bituminous grounds. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(6):55-62. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

56034 NEWELL, W. Kew gardens. Wis. Gard. 4(5):5, 14-15. June/July 1953. 80 W754

56035 OKUYAMA, S. Some naturalized plants to Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:60-63. Feb.1954. 450 J8223

56036 PEET, C. The Petrified Forest. Amer. Forests 60(5):16-17,45-47. May 1954. 99.8 F762

56037 PIERCE, R. L., and HALL, J. W. Premnoxylon, a new cordaitean axis. Phytomorphology 3:384-391. Dec. 1953. 450 P566

56038 POPOV, A. Development of agronomy in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(3):76-77. Mar.1954. 410 P933
Institut of Plant Science of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences.

56039 PRINGSHEIM, E. G. Leucofuchsin in algal cytology. Nature [London] 173:775-776. Apr.24,1954. 472 N21

56040 RAIZADA, M. B. Curtis's Botanical Magazine: its origin, history and mission. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J 51:819-824. Dec.1953. 513 B63

56041 REHM, H. J. Untersuchungen über das verhalten von pilzen und streptomyceten in mischkultur. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 107:418-431. Ref. Jan.31,1954. 448.3 C33
Antibiotics.

56042 RICKETT, H. W. Materials for a dictionary of botanical terms. II. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:188-198. May/June 1954. 451 T63B

56043 ROSS, N. E. Investigations of the Senonian of the Kristianstad District, S. Sweden. I. On a Cretaceous pollen and spore bearing clay deposit of Scania. Uppsala. U. Geol. Inst. B. 34:25-43. Ref. 1949/1953. 502 Up73

56044 RUSSELL, SIR E. J. New methods at world's oldest research station, Rothamsted. Veldtrust 15(3):28-30. Mar.1954. 56.8 V54

56045 SALISBURY, SIR E. A palæobotanical centenary. Sci. Prog. [London] 42:229-231. Apr.1954. 472 Sci22

56046 SAVINSKIĬ, P. I. Dry method of preservation of form and living color of plants (blossoms, leaves, fruits, root-crops, and tubers). (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:101-102. Jan./Feb.1954. 451 R923

56047 SEARASHI, T., IMAI, M., and MIYAZAKI, H. Studies of fossil woods and pollenanalyses of the peat of Yasuhara Beach. I. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 2:45-47. July 1953. 450 H68

56048 SHIPCHINSKIĬ, N. V. Data on the introduction of trees and shrubs into the plains of Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 3:286-400. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak15

56049 SIPKES, C. The character of the dune landscape. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:69-74. Mar.1954. 12 N282
Includes vegetation.

56050 SOKOLOV, S. IA., ed. Introduktsiîa rasteniĭ i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Plant introduction and landscape gardening]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 400 p. (Trudy Botanicheskogo Instituta im. V. L. Komarova. Ser. 6. Introduktsiîa Rasteniĭ i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo, v. 3) 451 Ak15

56051 STERN, W. L. A suggested classification for intercellular spaces. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:234-235. May/June 1954. 451 T63B

56052 SUGIMOTO, J. Notes on the naturalized plants of Japan. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:372. Dec.1953. 450 J8223

56053 SUKACHEV, V. N., and NEDOSEEVA, A. K. On change of vegetation during the Riss-Würm interglacial interval. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94: 1171-1174. Ref. Feb.21,1954. 511 P444A
Paleobotany.

56054 TSUKASHIMA, H., and others. Coalification process on the woods of the submerged forest of Uodu. I. Composition of Cryptomeria japonica Don, in the woods of the submerged forest. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 57:69-71. Jan.1954. 385 J82
M. Kanda, R. Oura, J. Sasaoka, T. Sawae, and R. Fukushima, joint authors.

56055 TYLER, S. A., and BARGHOORN, E. S. Occurrence of structurally preserved plants in pre-Cambrian rocks of the Canadian shield. Science 119:606-608. Apr.30,1954. 470 Sci2

56056 WELCH, H. Antibiotics and crop plants. Veg. Growers Messenger 6:21. Mar.1954. 80 V51
Hazards and safeguards.

56057 WHEELER, L. C. Endospermous dicotyledonous seeds for laboratory dissection. Turtox News 32:74-76. Ref. Apr.1954. 442.8 T86

56058 WINITZKY, J. Las especies de Aspergillus en muestras de tierra y aire del "parque mesopotámico" y de la "selva misionera." Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 7:341-354. Oct./Dec. 1953. 9 R329

56059 ZAMIATNIN, B. N. Theory and methods of acclimatization of plants (Conference at the Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.) (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 24(2):92-95. Feb. 1954. 511 Ak14V

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

56060 ALLEN, D. E., and COWIN, W. S. The flora and fauna of the Isle of Man and their geographical relationships. No. West. Nat. (n.s.)2:18-30. Ref. Mar.1954. 410 N81
Includes insects.

56061 BLAKE, S. T. Botanical contributions of the Northern Australia Regional Survey. II. Studies on miscellaneous Northern Australian plants. Austral. J. Bot. 2:99-140. Feb.1954. 450 Au72

56062 CLELAND, J. B. The native flora of the Adelaide plains. I. So. Austral. Nat. 28:39-41. Mar.1954. 410 So82

56063 DONY, J. G. Flora of Bedfordshire. Luton, Corp. Luton Mus. & Art. Gallery,1953. 532 p. 458 D712

56064 DYER, R. A. A stable nomenclature. Taxon 3: 82-83. Apr.1954. 450 T192

56065 FAY, M. J. The flora of southwestern Iowa. Diss. Abs. 14:448-449. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

56066 FONT QUER, P. Plantas de Greixa (Pirineo catalán). Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:173-177. 1954. 451 B234

56067 GINES, HERMANO, and FOLDATS, E. Aspectos geobotánicos de la región de Perijá. Soc. de Cien. Nat. La Salle Mem. 13:273-286. Sept./Dec.1953. 516 C173

56068 GINES, HERMANO, FOLDATS, E., and MATOS F. Flórula de la Cuenca del Rio Negro, Perija. Soc. de Cien. Nat. La Salle Mem. 13:291-368. (Cont.) Sept./Dec. 1953. 516 C173

56069 GUNDERSEN, A. World families for angiosperms. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:210-214. Ref. May/June 1954. 451 T63B

56070 HEUSSER, C. J. Nunatak flora of the Juneau Ice Field, Alaska. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:236-250. Ref. May/June 1954. 451 T63B

56071 HOCHREUTINER, B. P. G. Notice sur la façon de concevoir la liste des nomina conservanda. Taxon 3: 83-84. Apr.1954. 450 T192

56072 LÖVE, A. Cytotaxonomical remarks on some American species of circumpolar taxa. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:211-232. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

56073 MASAMUNE, G. On the endemisum. II-III. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 2:39-42,62-63. July/Oct. 1953. 450 H68

56074 MISHKIN, B. A. Flora khibinskikh gor, ee analiz i istoriia [Flora of Rhibiny Mountains; its analysis and history]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 112 p. 459.2 M68

56075 MORI, K. An addition to the Y. Yûki's List of plants of Isl. Tobishima. II-III. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 2:47-49,67-68. July/Oct.1953. 450 H68
English summary.

56076 PARDY, A. A. Notes on indigenous trees and shrubs in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50:462-464. Nov./Dec.1953. 24 R34

56077 RUNE, O. Notes on the flora of the Gaspé Peninsula. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:117-136. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

56078 SANTAPAU, H. The revival of the Botanical Survey of India. Sci. & Cult. 19:377-381. Feb.1954. 475 Sci24

56079 SCHWARZ, O. Bemerkungen zur emendierungsfrage. Taxon 3:80-82. Apr.1954. 450 T192

56080 SIMOZAWA, I. Notes on the flora of Isikawa Prefecture. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 2:69-70. Oct.1953. 450 H68

56081 TERASITA, T. Notes on the flora of Okunoto. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 2:64-65. Oct.1953. 450 H68

56082 TURRILL, W. B. Pioneer plant geography; the phytogeographical researches of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker. Hague,Nijhoff,1953. 267 p. Ref. (Lotsya; a Biological Miscellany 4) 452.9 T86

56083 VORONIKHIN, N. N. Rastitel'nyi mir kontinental'nykh vodoemov [Plant world of continental water basins]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 410 p. 452.8 V91

56084 WEBB, D. A. The flora and vegetation of Ireland. Trinity Col. Bot. Sch. Notes 5(4):17-49. Ref. Dec.1953. 451 T73

56085 WEBER, U. Botanisch-pharmakognostische untersuchung von heil- und gewürzpflanzen. Radebeul, Neumann,1953. p.1-121. (Herrmann, R. Handbuch der landwirtschaftschaftlichen versuchs- und untersuchungs methodik (methodenbuch), v.14) 395 H43

Spermatophytes

56086 ASPLUND, E. Carex hultenii n. sp. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:95-98. 1954. 450 Sv2

56087 BANERJI, M. L. Plants from East Nepal. III. Hypericaceae. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:773-788. Dec.1953. 513 B63

56088 BONDAR, G. Rectification of some palms of Brazil described by Bondar. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bot. do Estado de S. Paulo (n.s.)3:53. Oct.1953. 451 In7Ar

56089 BOR, N. L. The genus Cymbopogon Spreng. in India, Burma and Ceylon. I. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51: 890-916. Dec.1953. 513 B63

56090 BRAVO HOLLIS, H. Un nuevo genero de la familia de las cactaceas: Backebergia (Pilocereus chrysomallus Lemaire). Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:215-232. 1953. 442.9 M57

56091 BRUSSELS. JARDIN BOTANIQUE DE L'ETAT. Flore générale de Belgique. Spermatophytes, v. 1, pt. 3, par A. Lawalrée. Bruxelles,1954. p.351-505. 459.4 B83Fs

56092 BULLOCK, A. A. Gladiolus odoratus; Iridaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:Tab.223 and text. Apr.1954. 450 C94

56093 CARDENAS, M. Notas cactológicas de Bolivia: dos Trichocereus nuevos. Rev. de Agr. [Cochabambe] 11(8):15-19. Aug.1953. 102.5 C64

56094 CASTEÑEDA Y NUÑEZ DE CACERES, M. Una Mammillaria nueva de Tamaulipas. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:233-235. 1953. 442.9 M57

56095 COPELAND, H. F. Observations on certain Epacridaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 41:215-222. Ref. Mar. 1954. 450 Am36

56096 CUATRECASAS, J. Neue und bemerkenswerte andine Compositen. Repert. Specierum Nov. Reg. Veg. 55:120-153. July 15,1953. 450 R29
Includes new species in Chuquiraga, Mutisia, Jungia, Liabum, Gynoxys, and Senecio.

56097 DAVIS, P. H. Primula apennina; Primulaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:Tab.224 and text. Apr.1954. 450 C94

56098 DWYER, J. D. Further studies on the New World species of Copaifera. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:179-187. May/June 1954. 451 T63B

56099 FLORE du Congo Belge et du Ruanda Urundi. Spermatophytes, v. 4. Bruxelles,Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge,1953. 314 p. 460.43 F662

56100 FUJITA, Y. The relation between the name Cassia in the West and Katsura in the ancient Japan. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:374-375. Dec.1953. 450 J8223

56101 HANDRO, O. The botanical identity of bracaatinga. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bot. do Estado de S. Paulo (n.s.)3:99-100. Oct.1953. 451 In7Ar
Mimosa bracaatinga reduced to synonomy of Mimosa scabrella.

56102 HANDRO, O. Clarification of a Leguminosae of Amazonia. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bot. do Estado de S. Paulo (n.s.)3:101-102. Oct.1953. 451 In7Ar
Machaerium madeirense.

56103 HANDRO, O. Taxonomic novelties of J. F. Toledo. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bot. do Estado de S. Paulo (n.s.)3:63-98. Oct.1953. 451 In7Ar
Includes new species in Pseudocaryophyllus, Capsicum, Cestrum, and Baccharus.

56104 HARA, H. The identity of Ilex nipponica Makino. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:375-376. Dec. 1953. 450 J8223

56105 HAWKES, A. D. The genera and species of cultivated orchids. V. Orchid J. 3:22-23. Jan.1954. 80 Or174

56106 HAWKES, A. D. The genus Coelogyne. Orchid J. 3:81-83. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 80 Or174

56107 HAWKES, A. D. A key to the genus Arachnis [Arachnanthe]. Orchid J. 3:26. Jan.1954. 80 Or174

56108 HEDBERG, O. Taxonomic studies in afro-alpine Caryophyllaceae. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:199-210. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

56109 HEILBRONN, A., and BILGE, E. Über eine neue Bryonia aus Ostanatolien. Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuasi. Ser. B, Tabif Ilimler 19:79-81. Jan.1954. 475 Is7

56110 HELLER, A. H., and HAWKES, A. D. The genus Vanda. 1. Orchid J. 3:7-14. Jan.1954. 80 Or174

56111 HERINGER, E. P. Piptadenia and its systematic position. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89: 347-348. Mar.15,1954. 9.2 C34

56112 HERTER, W. G. Axonopus chloridiformis, eine neue graminee des unteren uruguaybeckens. Rev. Sudamer. de Bot. 10:130-131. Dec.1953. 450 R3242

56113 HERTER, W. G. Flora del Uruguay. 5. Glumiflorae III. Basilea,1953. p.129-173. (His Estudios Botánicos en la Región Uruguaya, XXIV.) 457.1 H44

56114 HERTER, W. G. Flora ilustrada del Uruguay. VI, VIII-IX. Basilea, 1952-1953. 3 v. (His Estudios Botánicos en la Región Uruguaya, XIV.) 457.1 H44
VI, Casuarinaceae/Chenopodiaceae I; VIII, Caryophyllaceae II/Capparidaceae I; IX, Capparidaceae II/Mimosaceae I.

56115 HERTER, W. G. Die gramineengattung Willbleibia. Rev. Sudamer. de Bot. 10:132. Dec.1953. 450 R3242

56116 HINO, I., and OKA, K. New localities of Psilotum nudum and Podocarpus nagi. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:63. Feb.1954. 450 J8223

56117 HISAUCHI, K. Ambrosia trifida has infiltrated into Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:372-373. Dec. 1953. 450 J8223

56118 HIYAMA, K. A new form of Carex sachalinensis Fr. Schm. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:95. Mar. 1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

56119 HOLDRIDGE, L. R. Fruta de pan. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 10(9/10):23. Feb./Mar. 1954. 8 R3291
Botanical description.

56120 HOLLY SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Preliminary Holly check list. Holly Soc. Amer. B. 6,56 p. Nov.13, 1953. 97.31 H72

56121 ILTIS, H. H. Studies in the Capparidaceae. I. Polanisia dodecandra (L.) DC., the correct name for Polanisia graveolens Rafinesque. Rhodora 56:65-70. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 R34

56122 KEEN, R., and CHADWICK, L. C. Study Taxus at Ohio herbarium. Amer. Nurseryman 99(10):9,36. May 15,1954. 80 Am371

56123 KOSHIMIZU, T. Japanese meaning of Gyojanomizu (Vitis flexuosa Thunb.). (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:371-372. Dec.1953. 450 J8223

56124 KOTILAINEN, M. J. The one certain locality for the growth of Kobresia simpliciuscula (Wahlenb.) Mack. in Fennoscandia orientalis. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:19-30. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

56125 KOYAMA, T. Taxonomic study of Carex in the eastern Asia. 1. J. Jap. Bot. 29:41-48. Feb.1954. 450 J8223

56126 KURATA, S. Arisaema monophyllum var. atrolinguum from the southern foot of Mt. Amagi, Prov. Izu. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:362. Dec.1953. 450 J8223
English summary.

56127 KURATA, S. Athyrium frangulum Tagawa and Cyrtomium fortunei var. intermedium Tagawa collected in Oku-musashi, Saitama Prefecture. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:56-57. Feb.1954. 450 J8223

56128 KURATA, S. Etymological consideration on the Japanese name of Lindera erythrocarpa Makino. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:374. Dec.1953. 450 J8223

56129 KYLE, B. Galax—an interesting southwest Virginia plant. Va. Wildlife 15(5):23. May 1954. 410 V81

56130 LAPRAZ, G. Contribution à l'etude de la flore de Catalogne. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:41-52. (Cont.) 1954. 451 B234

56131 LEONARD, R. M. A pharmacognostical investigation of Chenopodium botrys L. and related species. Diss. Abs. 14:536-537. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

56132 LEROY, E., and LAINZ, M. Contribución al catálogo de la flora palentina. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:81-123. Ref. 1954. 451 B234

56133 LEWIS, P. Hakea tenuifolia; Proteaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:Tab.229 and text. Apr.1954. 450 C94

56134 LITARDIERE, R. DE. Contribution à l'étude du Festuca burnatii St.-Y. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:179-181. 1954. 451 B234

56135 LLENSA DE GELCEN, S. Plantas recolectadas en los puertos de Tortosa-Beceite y en el Pirineo catalán-aragonés. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4: 125-130. 1954. 451 B234

56136 LOURTEIG, A. Two new species of Cuphea from Bolivia. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:83-85. 1954. 450 Sv2

56137 LUNDMAN, B. Notes on Polygala vulgaris ad serpyllifoliam in Sweden. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:238-239. 1954. 450 Sv2

56138 LUNDMAN, B. Some observations on the Corydalis varieties in the Uppsala district. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:235-238. 1954. 450 Sv2

56139 MAEKAWA, F. Ryukyuan vernacular "momo" for Myrica rubra. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:58-59. Feb.1954. 450 J8223

56140 MALMSTRÖM, C., and JONSSON, G. Cross-leaf heath (Erica tetralix) found at Skinnskatteberg in Västmanland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:233-235. 1954. 450 Sv2

56141 MARTINOLI, G. Cytotaxonomic study of the genera Hyoseris and Robertia with particular reference to Hyoseris taurina G. Martinoli sp. nov. (Asteraceae). (In Italian.) Caryologia 5:253-281. Ref. 1952/53. 442.8 C25
English summary.

56142 MASAMUNE, G., and SATOMI, N. A new variety of Eurya japonica Thunb. J. Jap. Bot. 29:28. Jan. 1954. 450 J8223

56143 MATHIAS, M. E., and CONSTANCE, L. A new species of Eryngium (Umbelliferae) from southern Brazil. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:215-217. May/June 1954. 451 T63B

56144 MATUDA, E. Las Dioscoreas de Mexico. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:279-390. Ref. 1953. 442.9 M57
Includes n. spp.

56145 MAUGINI, E. Contribution to a caryologic and systematic knowledge of the genus Caltha in Italy. (In Italian.) Caryologia 5:297-305. 1952/53. 442.8 C25
English summary.

56146 MAUGINI, E. Cytosystematics of some Narcissus of the Italian flora belonging to the Sect. Hermione (In Italian.) Caryologia 5:313-341. 1952/53. 442.8 C25
English summary.

56147 MELBURN, M. C. Chronological plant list. Victoria Nat. 11:18-20. (Cont.) May 1954. 410 V662

56148 MIZUSHIMA, M. On Sagina procumbens L. found in Honshu. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:57-58. Feb.1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

56149 MOLINARI, E. P. Las plantas cultivadas en la Republica Argentina: plumbaginaceas. Buenos Aires. Inst. de Bot. P. Tec. 8(156),29 p. Ref. 1953. 451 B863P

56150 MOMIYAMA, Y. On Lonicera watanabeana Makino. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:60. Feb.1954. 450 J8223

56151 MUENCH, J. R. Our palm oases. Nat. Hist. 63:217-222. May 1954. 500 N483J
Native California palms.

56152 NORDHAGEN, R. Apology for Poa stricta Lindeb. (In Norwegian.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:1-18. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

56153 NORLINDH, T. Further contributions to the genus Osteospermum. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:148-154. 1954. 450 Sv2

56154 OCCHIONI, P. Notes on the genus Oxypetalum. II. (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 4:251-272. July 31,1953. 410 D94
Includes n. sp.

56155 OSKARSSON, I. Studies on Hieracium demissum (Strömf.) Dahlst. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:45-64. 1954. 450 Sv2

56156 PACLT, J. Synopsis of the genus Catalpa (Bignoniaceae). VII (Addenda 2). Phytopath. Z. 21:329-332. Mar.1954. 464.8 P562

56157 PANT, D. D. Notes on Cycas plants growing at Allahabad. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32:145-156. Ref. 1953. 450 J821

56158 PERRIER DE LA BÂTHIE, H. Myrsinacées. Paris,1953. 148 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. 161e famille) 460.51 H88F

56159 PERRIER DE LA BÂTHIE, H. Myrtacées. Paris,1953. 80 p. (Humbert, H. Flore de Madagascar et des Comores. 152e famille) 460.51 H88F

56160 PFEIFFER, H. H. Über die Cyperaceengattung Scleria in Columbien. Repert. Specierum Nov. Reg. Veg. 55:113-119. July 15,1953. 450 R29

56161 PFEIFFER, H. H. Von hybriden in der gattung Cyperus. Rev. Sudamer. de Bot. 10:143-148. Ref. Dec. 1953. 450 R3242
English summary.

56162 PHILIPSON, W. R. The relationships of the Compositae particularly as illustrated by the morphology of the inflorescence in the Rubiales and the Campanulatae. Phytomorphology 3:391-404. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 P566

56163 PORTER, C. L. Contributions toward a flora of Wyoming; the Iridaceae of Wyoming. Wyo. U. Rocky Mountain Herb. L. 23,5 p. Mar.18,1954. 451 W99

56164 RAYMOND, M. What is Eriophorum chamissonis C. A. Meyer? Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:65-82. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

56165 SANTAPAU, H. Critical notes on the identity and nomenclature of some Bombay plants. II. The genus Zizyphus Mill. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:801-804. Dec.1953. 513 B63

56166 SCHISCHKIN, B. K. Flora et systematica plantae vasculares. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 1. Flora i Sistem. Vysshikh Rast. 10, 292 p. 1953. 451 Sa21

56167 SCOLNIK, R. Sinopsis de las especies de Cestrum de Argentina, Chile y Uruguay. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:25-32. Mar.1954. 9 R327

56168 SEALY, J. R. Camellia oleifera; Theaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:Tab.221 and text. Apr.1954. 450 C94

56169 SEALY, J. R. Gentiana depressa; Gentianaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:Tab.230 and text. Apr.1954. 450 C94

56170 SEGELBERG, I. Atriplex sabulosa in Halland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:246-247. 1954. 450 Sv2

56171 SHIN, T. A contribution to our knowledge of Podostemaceae in Japan and China. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:73-78. Mar.1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

56172 SHIN, T. Cyathea boninsimensis Copel. found in the Isl. Yakushima at the height of 700 m. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:95. Mar.1954. 450 J8223

56173 SMITH, C. E. The New World species of Sloanea (Elaeocarpaceae). Gray Herb. Harvard U. Contrib. 175,114 p. 1954. 451 G792

56174 SÖDERBERG, E. Notes on the variation in the number of styles of Stellaria longipes Goldie and S. monantha Hultén. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48: 99-103. 1954. 450 Sv2

56175 SOEST, J. L. VAN. Sur quelques Taraxaca d'Espagne. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:1-32. Ref. 1954. 451 B234

56176 STEFANOV, B., and RONKOV, B. Uber einige der gestalten der frühlingswicke (Vicia sativa L.) und ihre gattungsarten in Bulgarien. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 4:145-157. 1953. 442.9 B87
German summary.

56177 STERNER, R. Flora and vegetation in the Allgunnen district in Eastern Småland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:104-116. 1954. 450 Sv2

56178 STEYERMARK, J. A. Notes on some roses in the Gray's Manual range. Rhodora 56:70-79. Apr.1954. 450 R34

56179 STURGEON, K. E. A revised list of the grasses of Southern Rhodesia. III. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50: 497-514. Nov./Dec.1953. 24 R34

56180 SWAMY, R. N. Commentaria herbarii. I. Taxonomic notes on Pittosporum undulatum Vent. Madras U. J 23(sect.B,3):248-251. Dec.1953. 513 M26

56181 SYKES, W. R. Rhododendrons in western Nepal. Rhododendron & Camellia Ybk. 8:62-67. 1954. 84 R343

56182 TATEBE, Y. Nanomitrium tenerum found in Prov. Harima. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:373. Dec. 1953. 450 J8223

56183 TEUSCHER, H. Brassavola cucullata (L.) R. Br. Orchid J. 3:79-80. Feb.1954. 80 Or174

56184 TEUSCHER, H. Lycaste powellii Schltr. Orchid J. 3:37-38. Jan.1954. 80 Or174

56185 TOBLER, F. Podostemonaceae uruguayenses. Rev. Sudamer. de Bot. 10:101-109. Dec.1953. 450 R3242

56186 TOKUI, O. Vaccinium oldhami var. glaucinum Okuyama found in Ehime Pref. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:376. Dec.1953. 450 J8223

56187 TOLEDO, J. F. Critical observations on the names of some Brazilian plants. II. (In Portuguese.) Arq. de Bot. do Estado de S. Paulo (n.s.)3:55-62. Oct.1953. 451 In7Ar
English summary.
Pradosia kuhlmannii.

56188 TURRILL, W. B., and MILNE-REDHEAD, E., eds. Flora of tropical East Africa. London,1953. 2 v. 460.44 T86
Hypericaceae, by E. Milne-Redhead, 23 p.; Pedaliaceae, by E. A. Bruce, 23 p.

56189 TURRILL, W. B. Erica bauera; Ericaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:Tab.222 and text. Apr.1954. 450 C94

56190 TURRILL, W. B. Fritillaria pinardii; Liliaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:Tab.227 and text. Apr.1954. 450 C94

56191 TURRILL, W. B. Garrya elliptica; Garryaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:Tab.220 and text. Apr.1954. 450 C94

56192 TURRILL, W. B. Penstemon strictus subsp. strictiformis; Scrophulariaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170: Tab 228 and text. Apr.1954. 450 C94

56193 TURRILL, W. B. Ranunculus ficaria var. aurantiacus; Ranunculaceae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:Tab. 226 and text. Apr.1954. 450 C94

56194 TURRILL, W. B. Senecio appendiculatus; Compositae. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 170:Tab.225 and text. Apr. 1954. 450 C94

56195 TUYAMA, T. Betula platyphylla var. japonica found growing wild at an unexpectedly low altitude in Chiba Pref. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:367-368. Dec.1953. 450 J8223

56196 UYEKI, H., and TOKUI, O. A new variety of Scilla scilloides. J. Jap. Bot. 29:93-94. Mar.1954. 450 J8223

56197 VICIOSO, C. Genisteas españolas. I. Spain. Inst. Forest. de Invest. y Exper. B. 24(67),153 p. 1953. 99.9 Sp1

56198 VINDT, J. Monographie des euphorbiacées du Maroc. 1. Tanger,Éditions Internationales,1953. 219 p. (Rabat, Morocco. Institut Scientifique Chérifien. Travaux 6) 452.3 V74

56199 VODNIK, F. Pennyroyal mint [Mentha pulegium]. (In Slovenian.) Slovenski Cebelar 56:21-23. Feb.1,1954. 424.8 SL5

56200 WET, J. M. J. DE. The genus Danthonia in grass phylogeny. Amer. J. Bot. 41:204-211. Ref. Mar. 1954. 450 Am36

56201 WIJK, H. Hedera studies in Northern Halland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:137-147. 1954. 450 Sv2

Pteridophytes

56202 GAEKWAD, L. K., and DESHMUKH, Y. S. Occurrence of Isoetes at Baroda in Gujarat from Bombay State. Sci. & Cult. 19:457. Ref. Mar.1954. 475 Sci24

56203 HERTER, W. G. Neue und kritische hochandine Urostachysarten (Lycopodiaceae). Rev. Sudamer. de Bot. 10:110-129. Dec.1953. 450 R3242

56204 KURATA, S., and NAKAMURA, T. Polystichum mayebarai Tagawa from Hokuriku District. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 2:63-64. Oct.1953. 450 H68

56205 MAEKAWA, F., and KANAI, H. Clear demarcation in sterile fronds of two Osmunda. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:48. Feb.1954. 450 J8223

56206 NAMEGATA, T., and KURATA, S. Ferns of Mt. Goten-yama, Chiba Prefecture. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:55-56. Feb.1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

56207 OLSSON, A. Selaginella selaginoides and Nymphoides peltatum along the coast of Ostergötland. (In Swedish.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:239-246. 1954. 450 Sv2

56208 SAITO, Y. On the fern flora of the Akane River area. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 2:65-66. Oct.1953. 450 H68

56209 SHAVER, J. M. The grapeferns in Tennessee. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 29:94-97. (Cont.) Ref. Apr.1954. 500 T25A
Botrychium virginianum.

56210 SHAVER, J. M. The mosquitofern (Azolla caroliniana Willd.) in Tennessee. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 29: 99-106. Ref. Apr.1954. 500 T25A

56211 SHAVER, J. M. Some studies of Tennessee ferns. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 29:108-114. Apr.1954. 500 T25A

56212 SHIMURA, Y., and SUGINO, T. Some species added recently to the fern flora of Shizuoka Pref. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:95-96. Mar.1954. 450 J8223

56213 TINDALE, M. D. Two new Australian species of Polystichum. So. Austral. Nat. 28:31-34. Mar.1954. 410 So82
Polystichum australiense sp. nov. and Polystichum formosum sp. nov.

Bryophytes

56214 CASAS DE PUIG, C. Aportaciones a la brioflora catalana. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:141-159. 1954. 451 B234

56215 GILLHAM, M. E. An annotated list of the bryophytes and lichens of Skokholm Island, Pembrokeshire. No. West. Nat. (n.s.)2:37-48. Mar.1954. 410 N81

56216 HORIKAWA, Y. Range of Tortula emarginata (Doz. et Molk.) Mitt. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:79-82. Mar.1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

56217 KOCH, L. F. Distribution of Californian mosses. Amer. Midland Nat. 51:515-538. Ref. Apr.1954. 410 M58

56218 LOHAMMAR, G. The distribution and ecology of Fissidens julianus in Northern Europe. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:162-173. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

56219 MEYER, D. E. Protonemablätter bei dem laubmoos Orthodontium germanicum. Naturwissenschaften 41:170. Apr.1,1954. 474 N213

56220 NOGUCHI, A. Notes on Japanese Musci. 16. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:83-86. Mar.1954. 450 J8223

56221 OCHI, H. Notes on the mosses of Bryaceae in Japan. II. J. Jap. Bot. 29:49-51. Feb.1954. 450 J8223

56222 PANDÉ, S. K., and SRIVASTAVA, K. P. Two more abnormal female receptacles of Asterella blumeana Nees. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32:137-141. Ref. 1953. 450 J821

56223 SAMSEL', N. V. New species of moss in genus Fissidens Hedw. from Kara-Tau. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(6):77-79. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

56224 SASAKI, T. Diphyscium foliosum Mohr. found in Hokkaido. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:25. Jan.1954. 450 J8223

56225 SHIN, T. Present bryophyte flora of the Ins. Showa-Iwojima erupted from the sea-bed seventeen years ago. J. Jap. Bot. 29:26. Jan.1954. 450 J8223

56226 TAKAKI, N. Notes on Japanese moss flora. 7. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:35-40. Feb.1954. 450 J8223

56227 WIJK, R. VAN DER. Mosses with brood gemmae. (In Dutch.) Natura 51:26-27. Mar.1954. 410 N2192

56228 WILKES, J. C. Notes on mosses of Alabama. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 25:83. Dec.1953. 500 AL12

Algae

56229 AHMED, M. Plankton of Karachi Coast and their bearing on fisheries. Agr. Pakistan 2:122-131. 1951,pub.1953. 22 Ag832
Includes a check list.

56230 BLUM, J. L. Evidence for a diurnal pulse in stream phytoplankton. Science 119:732-734. May 21, 1954. 470 Sci2

56231 CHAPMAN, V. J. Algae of the Three Kings Islands, New Zealand. Auckland Inst. & Mus. Rec. 4:199-204. Feb.12,1954. 514 Au22R

56232 CHIHARA, M. Studies on the life-history of the green algae in the warm seas around Japan. 2. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:353-361. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 J8223
English summary.

56233 DAWSON, E. Y. Marine red algae of Pacific Mexico. 2. Cryptonemiales. Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. Rpt. 17:241-396. (Cont.) Ref. 1954. 409 L89

56234 DAWSON, E. Y. Notes on tropical Pacific marine algae. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 53:1-7. Ref. Jan./Apr.1954. 500 So8

56235 HATTORI, H. A very rare species of Japanese diatom. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:31. Jan.1954. 450 J8223
German summary.

56236 IMAHORI, K. History and remarks of Charophyta-flora in Isikawa Prefecture. I-II. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 2:43-45,57-59. July/Oct.1953. 450 H68

56237 KAMIYA, T. Ecological observation of wintery fresh-water algae in a waterway. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 2:37-39. July 1953. 450 H68

56238 KAMIYA, T. On the branching of Botrydium. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 2:59-62. Oct.1953. 450 H68
English summary.

56239 MARGALEF, R. Materiales para una flora de las algas del NE. de España. V. Bacillariophyta. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:53-79. 1954. 451 B234

56240 NIELSEN, C. S. The distribution of Physolinum. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:176-187. Ref. May/June 1954. 451 T63B

56241 OKUNO, H. Electron-microscopical study on antarctic diatoms. 5. J. Jap. Bot. 29:18-25. Jan.1954. 450 J8223

56242 SILVA, P. C., and CLEARY, A. P. The structure and reproduction of the red alga Platysiphonia. Amer. J. Bot. 41:251-260. Ref. Mar.1954. 450 Am36

56243 UMEZAKI, I. Marine Cyanophyceae from Japan. 9. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:363-366. Dec. 1953. 450 J8223
English summary.

56244 WOODHEAD, N., and TWEED, R. D. The freshwater algae of Anglesey and Caernarvonshire. No. West. Nat. (n.s.)2:85-122. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 410 N81

Fungi (Including Lichens)

56245 AINSWORTH, G. C., and BISBY, G. R. A dictionary of the fungi. Ed. 4. Kew,Surrey,Commonwealth Mycol. Inst.,1954. 475 p. 462 Ai6

56246 AINSWORTH, G. C. The pattern of mycological taxonomy. Taxon 3:77-79. Apr.1954. 450 T192

56247 ASAHINA, Y. Lichenologische notizen. 99-102. J. Jap. Bot. 29:11-17,33-34. Jan.-Feb.1954. 450 J8223
Text in English.

56248 CAMARA, E. DE S. DA, and VASCONCELOS, A. T. DE. Fungi lusitaniae. VI. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 15:183-191. 1953. 105.7 Ag8
Includes new species in Entyloma, Sphaerella, and Dothiorella.

56249 COOKE, W. B., and SHAW, C. G. The Suksdorf Fungus Collections. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 21:3-57. Mar.1953. 500 W279

56250 ERIKSSON, J. Ramaricium n. gen., a corticioid member of the Ramaria group. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:188-198. 1954. 450 Sv2

56251 HONGO, T. Notes on Japanese larger fungi. 5. J. Jap. Bot. 29:87-92. Mar.1954. 450 J8223
Includes new species in Clitopilus.

56252 LOSA, M. Micromicetos de los montes cántabroleoneses. Barcelona. Inst. Bot. Collect. Bot. 4:131-139. 1954. 451 B234
Includes new species in Synsporium.

56253 MISHRA, J. N. Three new species of Synchytrium from Bihar. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:58-61. 1953/54. 22 B483

56254 PRASAD, N. Dual phenomenon in Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl) Ashby. Sci. & Cult. 19:406-407. Apr.1954. 475 Sci24

56255 RAMAKRISHNAN, K. Ascomycetes from South India. II. Madras U. J. 23(sect.B,2):145-147. Aug.1953. 513 M26
New species in Julella and Massarina.

56256 SCHATZ, A., and SCHATZ, V. Our fungus friends and enemies. Org. Gard. & Farming 1(5):20-23. May 1954. 57.8 Or32

56257 SUBRAMANIAN, C. V. Koorchaloma, a new genus of the Tubercullariaceae. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32:123-126. 1953. 450 J821

56258 SUBRAMANIAN, C. V., and RAMAKRISHNAN, K. Plagionema, a new genus of the Sphaeropsidales. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32:131-136. 1953. 450 J821

PATHOLOGY

General

56259 ALIM, A. Certain epiphytotic plant diseases in eastern Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 2:100-102. 1951,pub. 1953. 22 Ag832

56260 BAKKER, D. Advantages and disadvantages of the use of chemicals in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Wieringermeer. Verslag 16:28-36. 1953. 290.9 N382
Includes discussion.
Disease and pest control.

56261 BELOVA, O. D. Planting potatoes with tubers free from diseases increases the crop. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:46-48. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

56262 BENACH, E. Algunas enfermedades que atacan al avellano. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(59):56. Apr. 1954. 9 M92

56263 BENDER, E. K. Antibiotics in agriculture. (Abs.) Canning Trade 76(40):8. Apr.26,1954. 286.83 T67
Plant disease control.

56264 BERDUN CLAVERIA, M. Medios de lucha preventivos contra las enfermedades de las plantas. Alcor 71:18-24. Apr.1954. 15 Sa7

56265 BERNON, G. Sulfater et poudrer les grappes restantes. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.4/11,1954:203. 14 P94

56266 BIGNELL, J. Rabbit poisoning. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:65-66. Feb.1,1954. 23 T182T

56267 BONDE, R. Antibiotic stops potato rot; potential farm use. Maine Farm Res. 2:9-10. Apr.1954. 100 M28Ma

56268 BÖTTCHER, H. Schäden und bekämpfung der wichtigsten krankheiten und schädlinge unserer kulturpflanzen in ihrer betriebswirtschaftlichen auswirkung. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 67:384-385. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku

56269 BRENNER, L. G. Control of deer damage to woody plants at the arboretum. Mo. Bot. Gard. Arboretum 42:76-78. Apr.1954. 451 M69B

56270 BRIAN, P. W. The control of plant diseases with antibiotics. Chem. Prod. 17:139-141. Ref. Apr. 1954. 382 C428

56271 BRIAN, P. W. The use of antibiotics for control of plant diseases caused by bacteria and fungi. J. Appl. Bact. 17:142-151. Ref. Apr.1954. 448.39 So12

56272 CAÑIZO, J. DEL. Animales dañinos: el topo. Alcor 70:21-23. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 15 Sa7

56273 CHABOT, E. Home greenhouse. Flower Grower 41(5):64-65. May 1954. 80 M72
Fumigation.

56274 CHAMBERS, E. L. Watch your elms. Wis. Gard. 4(5):7. June/July 1953. 80 W754
Diseases.

56275 CHANDLER, S., and POWELL, D. An analysis of the 95% Clean Apple Club inspections for 1953. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:193-197. 1953. 81 IL6
Chiefly control of pests and disease.

56276 CHILTON, S. P. Enfermedades de la caña de azucar. In Banco de México. La industria azucarera de México, v.2,p.134-268. Ref. México,1952-53. 280.365 B22

56277 CINQ-MARS, L. Tendances actuelles de la lutte contre les maladies des plantes. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(2):19-21,31. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag82

56278 CLAYTON, C. N., and others. Apple spray information. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 19,16 p. Jan. 1954. 100 N81Sp
H. C. Fink, C. F. Smith, and G. F. Turnipseed, joint authors.

56279 COLBY, A. S. Some new developments in small fruit disease control. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:59-64. 1953. 81 IL6
Includes discussion.

56280 COX, C. E. Sources of information in plant pathology, search of literature and compilation of a bibliography. n.p.,1953. 6 p. 240 C832

56281 CUNIN, G. La "maladie de la moelle" de la vigne. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:313-315,357-360. Mar.12-19,1954. 80 R326

56282 DALE, W. T. Plant pathology: a progress report. Cacao Inform. B., Nov.1953:60-61. 68.39 C11

56283 DENDRINOS, A. Experiments with potato varieties treated with ethylene chlorhydrin for autumn planting. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(8):95-98. 1954. 21 G29

56284 DEVER, D. A., and MOORE, J. D. Cherry spray schedule. Wis. Hort. 44:150-151. Apr.1954. 80 W752

56285 DIMOND, A. E. Plant chemotherapy at work for the fruit grower. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74 (3):14,46. Mar.1954. 80 G85W

56286 DJURBERG, H. Diseases and pests of field crops in the area of the society in the year 1953. (In Swedish.) Alvsborgs Läns Norra Hushsällsk. Tidskr. 61: 6-11. 1954. 11 AL82

56287 DRACHOVSKA, M., and others. Survey of the microflora of beet tubers. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. Rada B. 27:151-158. Ref. Feb.1954. 19.5 C332Ca
M. Musilkova, E. Pavlasova, and G. Vokač, joint authors.

56288 ELLIOTT, E. S. Notes on forage plant diseases observed in northern West Virginia during 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:279-281. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56289 FABBRI R., A. Hail control. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:291-293. Mar.1954. 281.8 R522
Italy.

56290 FEDER, W. A. Turf diseases. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Cornell Recom. Trees, Shrubs & Turf 1954:38-39. 464.4 C8113

56291 FITZWATER, W. D. Mouse control gets a new look. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:87-89. 1953, pub.1954. 81 M58

56292 FJELDDALEN, J., and RAMSFJELL, T. Spraying of fruit trees and berry bushes. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 24:51,53,55-58. Apr.1954. 80 K83

56293 FRANK, F. Neue erkenntnisse über den zusammenbruch von mäuseplagen und ihre folgerungen für die bakterielle bekämpfungsmethode. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:165-166. Nov.1953. 442.9 B832

56294 FULTON, R. H. Cultural problems and disease control with raspberries. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:85-87. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

56295 GOEDEWAAGEN, M. A. J. Tests with "crescoplus." (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:576-577. Apr.15, 1954. 12 V542N
Seed treatment.

56296 GRAHAM, C., and others. 1954 Maryland spray calendar for apples and peaches. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 134,rev.,18 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M36B
T. L. Bissell, L. O. Weaver, and A. F. Vierheller, joint authors.

56297 HAFIZ, A. Seed borne diseases of plants and their control. Agr. Pakistan 2:137-142. 1951,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

56298 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Taking stock of the frosts. Country Life [London] 115:1120-1121. Apr.15, 1954. 80 C83

56299 HENRY, A. W. A. Chemical seed treatment for Canada's major grain crops. Canad. Chem. Processing 38(4):64. Apr.1954. 381 C16

56300 HIRT, W. Gezielter und spezifischer pflanzenschutz. Grüne 82:453-463. Apr.23,1954. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

56301 HUBERT, K. Besondere belange des pflanzenschutzes in den landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Deut. Landwirt. 5:134-140. Mar.1954. 18 D4822

56302 INDIA. DIRECTORATE OF PLANT PROTECTION, QUARANTINE AND STORAGE. Report, 1946-1951. Delhi,1953. 44 p. 423.92 In26

56303 IRITANI, W. M., and WOODBURY, G. W. Use of radio-frequency heat in seed treatment. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 25,19 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 100 Id1

56304 IVANOFF, S. S. Spikelet-drop of oats. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:275-276. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56305 JAIVENOIS, A. Le traitement à la chute des pétales (fruits à pepins). Fruit Belge 22:52-54. Apr. 1954. 80 F9493
Application of fungicides and insecticides.

56306 JOHNSTON, J. C. Treatment of frost-injured citrus and avocado trees. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 23, 8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 C12Le

56307 JONES, F. G. W. The assessment of injury to sugar beet caused by seedling pests. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 22:109-112. Mar.1954. 66.8 B77

56308 KALEGANOV, A. A. Causes for the ruin of spreading plantations. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:62-64. Feb.1954. 80 Sa13
Frost injuries to apple trees.

56309 KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Sprays for home fruit plantings for control of insects and diseases. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 521,12 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 K415

56310 KIENHOLZ, J. Apple and pear panel. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:55. 1953. 81 Or32
Apple and pear diseases in Hood River Valley.

56311 KIMBALL, M. H. Brown spots in your lawn and suggestions for their control. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 12,8 p.-folder. Sept.1953. 275.29 C12Le

56312 KIRBY, R. S., BURKE, O. D., and NICHOLS, L. P. Diseases of commercial florist crops. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 423,36 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 P38C

56313 KNOTT, J. E. Varieties with resistance to diseases or insects. Calif. Agr. Col. Veg. Crops Ser. 60, 8 p. Dec.1953. 81 C1255
Vegetables.

56314 KOULA, V., and DURASOVA, M. Results of experiments in utilizing mineral oils for the protection of plants. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 27:97-106. Mar.1954. 19.5 C332C

56315 LANE, H. C. Effects of injuries simulating hail damage to cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1660,7 p. Mar.25,1954. 100 T31P

56316 LANGE. Auflaufkrankheiten der kartoffeln und vorbeugende massnahmen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 449-450. Apr.8,1954. 18 L2345

56317 LEIB, E. Pflanzenschutz-probleme im schweizerischen obstbau. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:100-102. Apr.1954. 464.8 G33

56318 LEYENDECKER, P. J. Cotton diseases in the West. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(10):30-31,39. May 8,1954. 304.8 C822

56319 LOPEZ, M. E. Routine survey of sugar cane diseases: Ormoc area. Sugar News 30:115-116. Mar. 1954. 65.8 Su36

56320 MCCONAGHY, S. "Braid Valley" disease of flax. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 1952: 21-24. 1954. 10 N81R

56321 MACCREARY, D., HEUBERGER, J. W., and STEVENS, R. F. Insect and disease control on vegetables. Del. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 35,8 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 D37W

56322 MCDONOUGH, E. S. Diseases & pests in the flower garden. Wis. Gard. 4(4):4,14. May 1953. 80 W754

56323 MCGINNIS, R. I. 500 milliones de conejos en Australia! Res 22:28912-28914. Mar.20,1954. 286.85 R31

56324 MALAGUTI, G. "Pudrición del cogollo" de la palmera de aceite africana (Elaeis guineensis Jacq.), en Venezuela. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:13-31. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 26 Ag87
English summary.

56325 MARTIN, D. F. Does it pay to spray pecans? Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 32:44-46. 1953. 94.69 T31

56326 MEINERS, J. P. Grass diseases on new hosts in the Pullman nursery unit of the soil conservation nurseries. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:277-278. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56327 MENZIES, J. D. Plant disease observations in the irrigated areas of central Washington during 1953. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:314-315. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56328 MERINO, G. The Philippine Plant Quarantine and Inspection Service. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):195. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

56329 MILLER, P. W., RAWLINGS, C. O., and PAINTER, J. H. A survey of the causes of the decline in vigor and death of some walnut trees in Oregon: a four-year report of progress. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45: 202-207. 1953. 81 Or32

56330 MILLS, W. D., and LAPLANTE, A. A. 1954 spray schedules for tree fruits. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 812,rev.,40 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 N48E

56331 MITCHELL, A. E. New spray chemicals for apples and their place in the 1954 spraying calendar. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:31-33. 1953,pub. 1954. 81 M58

56332 MITCHELL, A. E. Planning the spray program with present equipment and chemicals. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:119-123. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

56333 MURPHY, H. C. Agronomic and pathologic data for world collection of oats recorded on IBM cards. Natl. Oat Newslet. 4:9-11. 1953. 59.9 N217

56334 MURPHY, H. C. The changing oat disease picture. Natl. Oat Newslet. 4:7-8. 1953. 59.9 N217

56335 NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Recommendations for the control of garden insects and diseases. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 29,3 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 N452Fo

56336 ØHLERS, H. Survey over prices, etc., of various fruit sprays. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:135-142. Mar.1,1954. 80 Er3

56337 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Spray program for apples and pears in the Willamette Valley. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 508,rev.,12 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Or32C

56338 O'REILLY, H. J. Scientists puzzled by trees' diseases. Better Fruit 48(11):9,18-20. May 1954. 80 B46
In Pacific Northwest fruit and nut orchards.

56339 OSBURN, M. R., and others. Insects and diseases of the pecan and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1829,rev.,56 p. Apr.1954. 1 Ag84F
A. M. Phillips, W. C. Pierce, and J. R. Cole, joint authors.
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletins 1654 and 1672.

56340 PANJAN, M. Eye [bud] rot in potatoes. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 4:69-71. Jan.1954. 21.5 Ag84
Yugoslavia.

56341 PARHAM, R. E. V. Plant introduction and Quarantine Station, Fiji. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 24:18-29. Sept.1953. 25 F47Ag

56342 PATERNO, G. Economic and technical observations on hail damage to olives in the province of Lecce. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:294-305. Mar.1954. 281.8 R522

56343 PHILIPP, W. Die entseuchung von baumschulware. Deut. Baumsch. 6:57-59. Mar.1954. 80 D486

56344 PLANT PROTECTION, LONDON. Plant protection horticultural guide. Pt. 1, rev. London,1953. 69 p 464.4 P69Pp

56345 POWELL, D. Fruit diseases in 1953. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:32-33. 1953. 81 IL6

56346 PRIOL, J. Let us cooperate in making out questionnaires concerning the freezing of fruit trees last year. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 3:66-67. Mar.1954. 21.5 Sa1

56347 RAABE, R. D. Diseases of Rhododendrons and Azaleas. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 8:82-86. Apr. 15,1954. 81 Am398

56348 RANGASWAMY, G. Use of antibiotics in plant disease control—a review. Madras Agr. J. 41:71-76. Ref. Mar.1954. 22 M262

56349 REGNIER, R., VLOTEN, H. VAN, and ZYCHA, H. Report on poplar diseases and pests observed during the study tour in Western Germany. Internatl. Poplar Comn. Rpt. 7:55-57. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F73Fc

56350 REINEKE, P. A curious happening. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:370. Apr.17,1954. 86 N28
Canker of apples due to earth rays.

56351 REIS, H. Frosts. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 13:33-36. Jan./Mar.1954. 15.5 G76
Effects on plants.

56352 RICHARDS, A. A. Look out for these diseases; testing time for tomato plants. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:1148-1150. Apr.29,1954. 80 N933

56353 RICHARDS, A. A. Tomatoes and cucumbers; pests, diseases, and watering. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:728-730. Mar.18,1954. 80 N933

56354 RICHTER, H. Forderungen der landwirtschaftlichen praxis an die pflanzenschutzmittel-industrie. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:98-99. (Concl.) Apr.1954. 464.8 G33
Germany.

56355 RICHTLINIEN für die pflanzenschutzarbeit 1954. Pflanzenarzt 7(spec.no.2),11 p. Apr.1954. 464.9 P482

56356 RODRIGUEZ LANDAETA, A. Podredumbre apical de los limones. Agro [Maracay] 8(27):31-32. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.95 Ag83

56357 ROY, J. B. Avec une semence désinfectée 65 minots d'avoine à l'arpent. B. des Agr. 37(2):28,91. Apr.1954. 7 B872

56358 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. PATHOLOGICAL DIV. Rubber root diseases on other plants. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. Planters' B. (n.s.)12: 60-62. May 1954. 78.9 R825

56359 RYSHKOV, I. G. Combined dusting of cereal seeds with granosan and benzene hexachloride. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:116-117. July 1953. 20 Z44
For protection from diseases and pests.

56360 SEMENIUK, G., and ADAMS, M. W. Alfalfa disease problems in South Dakota. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 5:26-30. Winter 1954. 100 So82S

56361 SHARVELLE, E. G. Peaches—rags or riches. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:41-52. 1953,pub. 1954. 81 M58
Peach diseases, chiefly.

56362 SHURTLEFF, M. C. Suggestions for concentrate spraying of apples and peaches. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. C. 89,6 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 R34M

56363 SIBILIA, C. Phytopathological legislation in Italy with particular reference to production in the South. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.687-703. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

56364 SINGH, R. S. Wilt of lobia [cowpeas] in Uttar Pradesh. Sci. & Cult. 19:454-456. Mar.1954. 475 Sci24

56365 SMITH, C. F., and CLAYTON, C. N. Peach spray information. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 20,12 p. Jan.1954. 100 N81Sp

56366 STEFANOV, D. Das dürrewerden der eiche in Bulgarien und die massregeln zu seiner verbeugung. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 4: 269-304. Ref. 1953. 442.9 B87
German summary.

56367 SYMPOSIUM on plant disease problems in the Pacific area. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):173-205. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

56368 TARR, S. A. J. Diseases of economic crops in the Sudan. I. Cereals. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:75-77. Feb.1954. 421 P692

56369 TIRELLI, M. Il medico delle piante (malatti da parassiti vegetali) [The plant doctor (diseases from plant parasites)]. Sci. e Lav. 8(8),72 p. Aug./Sept.1953. 475 Sci27

56370 TIRELLI, M., and GIGANTE, R. Patologia del tabacco [Tobacco pathology], v. 1, pt. 2. Rome. Ist. Sci. Sper. per i Tabacchi. Collana di Pub. Sci. e Tec. 9,954 p. 1953. 69.9 R662

56371 TÜRCKE, F. Mittel gegen wildschäden und ihre anwendung. München,Mayer,1953. 122 p. Ref. 79 T84

56372 TWITCHELL, L. S. Mouse control (use of baits). Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1954:16-18. 81 Id12

56373 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Organization of Plant Quarantine Branch. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. Plant Quar. Memo. 564,3 p. Mar. 25,1954. 1.9 En86F

56374 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Plant quarantine import restrictions of Japan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. P. Q. 470,rev.,6 p. Apr.5, 1954. 1.9 F73

56375 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of the Philippines. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. P. Q. 590,rev.,10 p. Apr.5,1954. 1.9 F73

56376 WADE, E. K., and CHAPMAN, R. K. Pelleting onion seed with insecticidal and fungicidal dusts for maggot and smut control. Badger Common 'Tater 7(4):8, 10-11. Apr.1954. 75.8 B14

56377 WANG, C. C. Studies on the effect of snow and frost injuries to sugarcane. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 3(2):61-62. Dec.1953. 107 T13

56378 WELCH, D. S. Disease control. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Cornell Recom. Trees, Shrubs & Turf 1954:16-22. 464.4 C8113

56379 WHITE, D. G., and FREAR, D. E. H. A new deer repellent. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(3):42-43. Mar.1954. 80 G85W

56380 WILSON, J. D. Follow these disease control tips to put "garden-good" vegetables on your table. Ohio Farmer 213(9):22-25. May 1,1954. 6 Oh3

56381 WILTSHIRE, S. P. Plant diseases in British colonial dependencies: a half-yearly report. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:65. Feb.1954. 421 P692

56382 YERKES, W. D., NIEDERHAUSER, J. S., and CRISPIN M., A. Enfermedades del frijol en México. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. de Divulg. 15,29 p. Mar.1954. 8 M577

56383 ZEUMER, H. Gibt es ungiftige pflanzenschutzmittel? Deut. Weinbau 9:198-199. Apr.20,1954. 390.8 W432

56384 ZEUMER, H., and NEUHAUS, K. Prüfung und beurteilung von netzmitteln und haftmitteln. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:168-173. Nov.1953. 442.9 B832

Diseases Caused by Fungi

56385 ABE, T., and KONO, M. Studies on the white root-rot of tea bush. I. Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5: 93-105. Ref. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993
English summary.
Rosellinia sp.

56386 ATKINS, J. G., and LEWIS, W. D. Rhizoctonia aerial blight of soybeans in Louisiana. Phytopathology 44: 215-218. Ref. Apr.1954. 464.8 P56

56387 AZMI, A. R., KHATUN, H. A., and MAHMUD, K. A. Powdery mildew [Oidium] on Croton sparsiflorus Morung. Sci. & Cult. 19:409. Feb.1954. 475 Sci24

56388 BARRETT, H. C. A survey of black rot resistance of the foliage of wild grape species. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:319-322. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56389 BAUMANN, G. Untersuchungen zur biologie von Mycosphaerella pinodes (Berk. et Blox.) Stone. Kühn-Arch. 67:305:383. Ref. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku
English summary.

56390 BAZZI, B., and SCRIVANI, P. A diagnostic method for the recognition of course of mal secco of citrus. (In Italian.) Phytopath. Z. 21:333-334. Mar.1954. 464.8 P562
Deuterophoma tracheiphila.

56391 BEATTIE, R. K., and DILLER, J. D. Fifty years of chestnut blight in America. J. Forestry 52:323-329. Ref. May 1954. 99.8 F768
Endothia parasitica on Castanea.

56392 BELLONI, V. G. Control experiments for apple and pear scab. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 26:3-4. 1954. 464.8 N84

56393 BLACK, W. Late blight resistance work in Scotland. Amer. Potato J. 31:93-101. Apr.1954. 75.8 P842

56394 BUGNICOURT, F. On a method of artificial inoculation and its application for selecting trees resistant to some cryptogamic diseases. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):204-205. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

56395 BUGNICOURT, F. Species of the genus Curvularia isolated from rice seeds. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):203-204. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

56396 CAMPANA, R. J. Corticium galactinum does not cause white pine needle blight. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38: 297-303. Ref. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
Pinus strobus.

56397 CAMPBELL, L. Fungicidal control of club root [Plasmodiophora brassicae] of cauliflower. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:283-285. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56398 CARTWRIGHT, J. B., EDWARDS, D. W., and MCMULLEN, M. J. Methyl bromide as a gaseous inhibitor for wood invading fungi. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Proj. F.P.Z.18,5 p. 1954. 99.79 N473

56399 CATION, D. Actidione stops cherry leaf spot fungus [Coccomyces hiemalis]. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(3):29-30. Mar.1954. 80 G85W

56400 CHELLA, G. Control of Ascochyta pisi on peas. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(2):23. Feb.1954. 16 Ag8268

56401 CHRISTENSEN, P. D., STITH, L. S., and LYERLY, P. J. The occurrence of Verticillium wilt in cotton as influenced by the level of salt in the soil. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:309-310. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56402 COURAUD, J. Traitement comparatif de différents soufres sur le blanc du melon (Erysiphe polygoni D.C.). Terre Marocaine 28:91-93. Mar.1954. 24 T44

56403 CRANDALL, B. S., and LYNN, H. D. The resistance of kenaf varieties, hybrids, and relatives to anthracnose. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:311-313. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56404 CROSIER, W. F., and HEIT, C. E. Pleospora herbarum Wallr. and other fungi in seeds of sweet alyssum [Lobularia maritima]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:286-289. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56405 DADANT, R. A new disease of Coffea robusta in New Caledonia. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6): 205. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

56406 DALBRO, S. Bordeaux mixture. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:170-173. Apr.1,1954. 80 Er3

56407 DAYTON, D. F., SHAY, J. R., and HOUGH, L. F. Apple scab resistance from R12740-7A, a Russian apple. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:334-340. Dec. 1953. 81 So12

56408 DETERING, G. Stone fruit diseases. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:116. 1953. 81 Or32
Brown rot, blight, peach leaf curl, and leaf spot.

56409 DOBIE, N. D. Stone fruit panel. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:116-117. 1953. 81 Or32
Fungicide testing program in Oregon.

56410 DORAN, W. L. A way to combat clubroot. Amer. Veg. Grower 2(5):22-23. May 1954. 80 C733
Calomel treatment.

56411 DRACHOVSKA-SIMANOVA, M., KOCMID, V., and MUSILKOVA-DLOUHA, M. New types of beet rot. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. Rada B. 27:159-170. Ref. Feb.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

56412 DROLSOM, P. N., and DICKSON, J. G. Seedling and mature plant inoculation of Sudan grass with Helminthosporium turcicum. Phytopathology 44:188-192. Ref. Apr.1954. 464.8 P56

56413 DUFF, A. D. S. Seedling resistance and mature-plant susceptibility of wheat to Puccinia graminis found in Kenya. Nature [London] 173:779. Apr.24,1954. 472 N21

56414 EHRENBERG, C. E. Dutch elm disease. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 52:35-41. 1954. 99.8 Sk5

56415 EPPS, J. M., RASKOPF, B. D., and ANDES, J. O. Cotton wilt damage in Tennessee. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:304-308. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56416 FAVRET, E. A. Receptividad de algunas gramineas a las royas de los cereales. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 7:355-367. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 9 R329

56417 FISCHER, R. Grundlagen und erfahrungen zur apfelschorfbekämpfung. Pflanzenarzt 7(4):4-6. Apr.1, 1954. 464.9 P482
Austria.

56418 FONTOURA, O. S. Mildew of grapes. (In Portuguese.) Selec. Agr. 9(94):61-63. Feb.1954. 9.2 Se4

56419 FRIMMEL, G. Im kampf gegen den alten kartoffelfeind—die kraut- und knollenfäule (Phytophthora infestans). Pflanzenarzt 7(4):1-3. Apr.1,1954. 464.9 P482
Austria.

56420 FUCHS, W. H., and KOTTE, E. Zur kenntnis der resistenz von Solanum tuberosum gegen Phytophthora infestans de By. Naturwissenschaften 41:169-170. Apr. 1,1954. 474 N213

56421 GJAERUM, H. B. Control of scab between fruit harvesting and budding. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:271-274. Apr.23,1954. 80 G1938

56422 GOTHE, H. Beobachtungen über stockfäule in schlitzer lärchenbeständen. Forst u. Holz 9:11-13. Jan.1, 1954. 99.8 F7724
Larix.

56423 GRANHALL, I. Can we master the apple scab through breeding? (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:17-28. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2
English summary.

56424 GREEN, D. E., and HEWLETT, M. A. Parsnip canker [Streptomyces scabies]: selection of resistant stocks of parsnip. Nature [London] 173:779-780. Apr.24, 1954. 472 N21

56425 GRIOT, M. El carbon hediondo y el carbon volador son enfermedades que atacan gravemente al trigo. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(59):18-19. Apr.1954. 9 M92

56426 HELTON, A. W. Apple and pear powdery mildew control in Idaho orchards. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1954:33-34. 81 Id12

56427 HELTON, A. W. Die-back and decline in Idaho orchards. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1954:28-33. 81 Id12

56428 HELTON, A. W. Powdery mildew control in Idaho stone fruit orchards. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1954:34-35. 81 Id12

56429 HIRATSUKA, N. Studies on mature plant resistance of some species of Triticum and Aegilops to Puccinia triticina. (In Japanese.) Jap. J. Plant Protect. 8:123-126. Mar.1954. 421 J27

56430 HIRST, J. M. A method for recording the formation and persistence of water deposits on plant shoots. Roy. Met. Soc. Q. J. 80:227-231. Apr.1954. 340.9 R81
Study of rain and dew in connection with fungus infection.

56431 HOFFMANN, G. M. Beiträge zur physiologischen spezialisierung des erregers des kartoffelschorfes Streptomyces scabies (Thaxt.) Waksman and Henrici. Phytopath. Z. 21:221-278. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.8 P562

56432 HOFFMANN, G. M. Die schorfresistenzprüfung im freiland, ihre möglichkeiten und ihre anwendung. Züchter 24:11-17. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z8
Streptomyces scabies on potatoes.

56433 HORSFALL, J. G., and RICH, S. Fungitoxicity of sulfur-bridged compounds. (Abs.) Science 119: 582. Apr.30,1954. 470 Sci2

56434 HOUGH, L. F., SHAY, J. R., and DAYTON, D. F. Apple scab resistance from Malus floribunda Sieb. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:341-347. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56435 HSI, C. H. Dryland root rot complex of winter wheat in eastern New Mexico. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:270-274. Ref. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56436 HUTTON, K. E. Control of black spot of apples and pears; observations on the use of thiram. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:161-162. Mar.1954. 23 N472
Venturia inaequalis.

56437 HYRE, R. A. Progress in forecasting late blight [Phytophthora infestans] of potato and tomato. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:245-253. Ref. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56438 JAMES, R., and TAYLOR, H. Fungicides for pears. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:56-57. 1953. 81 Or32

56439 KARLING, J. S. The galls of Synchytrium modioliensis. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:199-209. Ref. May/June 1954. 451 T63B

56440 KATSURA, K., and TOKURA, R. Studies on phytophthora disease of economic plants. V. Some information on the fungus causing the Phytophthora rot of eggplant fruits. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:119-134. Ref. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993
English summary.

56441 KEYER, E. J., and DIJKSTERHUIS, H. P. On the infection and incubation periods of apple scab. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:352-353. Apr.10,1954. 86 N28

56442 KIRKHAM, D. S. Significance of the ratio between the water-soluble aromatic and nitrogen constituents of apple and pear in the host-parasite relationships of Venturia species. Nature [London] 173:690-691. Apr.10,1954. 472 N21

56443 KNAPP, E. Zur frage der bedeutung der übertragung von Cercospora beticola durch das rübensaatgut. Zucker 7:91-97. Mar.1,1954. 65.8 Z82

56444 KNOPPIEN, P., SCHMIDT, G. J., and WAAL, M. A. VAN DER. Control of downy mildew (Peronospora spinaciae) (Mont.) (de Bij.) in spinach. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:228-232. Mar.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

56445 LAFON, J., and COUILLAUD, P. Essais contre le mildiou, 1953. Paysan Franç. 28(436):13-15. Apr.1954. 14 P29
Grapes.

56446 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Black rot and bacterial wilt of cauliflower. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18: 38-40. Mar.15,1954. 80 T817
Due to Plasmodiophora brassicae and Xanthomonas campestris.

56447 LIPETSKAIA, A. D. Control of loose smut on tall ryegrass. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:112-113. July 1953. 20 Z44

56448 LUCAS, B. G., and PERSON, L. H. Factors influencing oospore germination in Peronospora tabacina. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:243-244. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56449 LYNCH, P. B. Blind-seed disease of ryegrass [Lolium]. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14:42-57. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 60.19 N48
Includes discussion.

56450 MANGENOT, F. Acidité ionique et populations fongiques des bois. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 61:133-153. Ref. Mar.1954. 450 R326

56451 MARTIN, R. H., and MENGERSEN, F. VON. Smut in oats—breeding for resistance. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:155-157. Mar.1954. 23 N472

56452 MICHAELSON, M. E. Factors affecting development of stalk rot of corn caused by Diplodia zeae and Gibberella zeae. Diss. Abs. 14:434. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

56453 MORIONDO, F. A danger for the pine [Pinus pinea]: proximity to the poplar [Populus]. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:169-172. Apr.1954. 16 M76
English summary.
Transmission of Melampsora pinitorqua.

56454 MÜLLER, R. Weitere erfahrungen über den pappelrindentod (Dothichiza populea). Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:534-535. Oct.1953. 99.8 J82

56455 MURPHY, H. C. North Central States uniform oat smut nursery. Natl. Oat Newslet. 4:11-12. 1953. 59.9 N217

56456 MURPHY, H. C. Reaction of oat varieties to crown rust in the 1952 uniform rust nurseries. Natl. Oat Newslet. 4:11. 1953. 59.9 N217

56457 MURPHY, H. C. South American oat rust nurseries. Natl. Oat Newslet. 4:8-9. 1953. 59.9 N217

56458 NUTMAN, F. J., and ROBERTS, F. M. Valsa eugeniae in relation to the sudden-death disease of the clove tree (Eugenia aromatica) [i.e. Syzygium aromaticum]. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:23-44. Mar.1954. 442.8 An72

56459 OGAWA, J. M., ENGLISH, W. H., and WILSON, E. E. Survey for brown rot of stone fruits in California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:254-257. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
Monilinia fructicola and M. laxa.

56460 OORT, A. J. P. The first appearance of Phytophthora in the spring. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:116-120. Mar. 1954. 12 N383M

56461 OTI, K., and SATOMI, N. On the host of Pseudixus japonica Hayata. (In Japanese.) Hokuriku J. Bot. 2: 49-51. July 1953. 450 H68

56462 PADHI, B., and SNYDER, W. C. Stemphylium leaf spot of lettuce. Phytopathology 44:175-179. Ref. Apr.1954. 464.8 P56

56463 PATO, O. Precepts to observe in spraying for mildew. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(48):15. Apr.17,1954. 15.5 V662
Grapes.

56464 PAYETTE, A. Gangrènes du fraisier. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:187-197. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Sci2
English summary.

56465 PONCHET. Le pietin du ble. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 51:56-57. Apr.15,1954. 14 D36
Cercosporella herpotrichoides.

56466 POWELL, D. The effect of Captan on gray mold rot [Botrytis cinerea] incidence and yield of strawberry. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:197-200. 1953. 81 IL6

56467 PROCTER, C. Paint gun spray against tomato leaf mould. Grower [London] 41:957,959. Apr.24,1954. 286.83 M34
Salicylanilide for control of Cladosporium.

56468 RACOVITA, A. Contribution à la connaissance de la résistance des variétés de tabac cultivées dans la R. P. Roumaine et de quelques variétés étrangères à l'attaque du champignon Thielaviopsis basicola (Berck.) Ferraris. (In Rumanian.) B. Tutunului 40: 97-110. Ref. 1953. 69.8 B87
French summary.

56469 RHODE ISLAND. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Control Dutch elm disease. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 160,6 p.-folder. 1954. 275.29 R34

56470 RICH, S. Dynamics of deposition and tenacity of fungicides. Phytopathology 44:203-213. Ref. Apr. 1954. 464.8 P56

56471 RIEUF, P. Au sujet du dessèchement apical (blossom end rot) de la tomate. Terre Marocaine 28:89-90. Mar.1954. 24 T44

56472 RODRIGUEZ LANDAETA, A. Viruela del apio de hoja (Apium graveolens). Agro [Maracay] 9(29):11-16. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.95 Ag83
Septoria.

56473 ROJAS PENA, E. DE, and ESTRADA R., N. Efecto de la N-triclorometiltiotetrahidroftalamida en el control de Phytophthora infestans de la papa. Colombia. Min. de Agr. Div. de Invest. Inform. Tec. 1:50-78. Nov. 1953. 9.4 C7132

56474 ROJAS PEÑA, E. DE. El problema de las razas fisiologicas de Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) De Bary, en el fitomejoramiento de la papa-contribucion a su estudio. Colombia. Min. de Agr. Div. de Invest. Inform. Tec. 1:1-49. Ref. Nov.1953. 9.4 C7132

56475 RUI, D., COSOLO, A. G., and BONFANTE, S. At last: downy mildew controlled without copper. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10:4-5. (Concl.) Jan.7,1954. 281.8 In32
On grapes.

56476 SAPPENFIELD, W. P. A new physiologic race of bean rust (Uromyces phaseoli typica) from New Mexico. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:282. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56477 SATTAR, A., and HAFIZ, A. A technique for conducting pot experiments on smut diseases belonging to the seedling infection group. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 5:150-152. Oct.1953. 475 P173
On grain.

56478 SCHUTT, K. Beitrag zur chemie der kartoffelwelkekrankheit. Bodenkultur 7:268-278. 1953. 19 B635
Colletotrichum.

56479 SHAY, J. R., DAYTON, D. F., and HOUGH, L. F. Apple scab resistance from a number of Malus species. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:348-356. Dec. 1953. 81 So12

56480 SMITH, J. D. Corticium disease; a preliminary report on the comparison of fungicides for the control of the disease. Sports Turf Res. Inst. J. 8:253-258. 1953. 60.19 B772

56481 SMITH, J. D. Fungi and turf diseases. Sports Turf Res. Inst. J. 8:230-252. Ref. 1953. 60.19 B772
Fusarium nivale.

56482 SMITH, J. D. Turf disease notes, 1953. Sports Turf Res. Inst. J. 8:259-260. 1953. 60.19 B772

56483 SMITH, W. P. C., HARDIE, M., and LOWE, B. N. Further experiments on the control of early blight or target spot of potatoes. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:59-60,63-64. Jan./Feb.1954. 23 W52J

56484 STAFFELDT, E. E., and SHARP, E. L. Modified lyophil method for preservation of Pythium species. Phytopathology 44:213-215. Apr.1954. 464.8 P56

56485 STANTON, T. R. Accelerating the elimination of rust susceptible segregates in oat hybrid populations in the Deep South. Natl. Oat Newslet. 4:17-19. 1953. 59.9 N217

56486 STANTON, T. R. The ever increasing frequency of new physiologic races of crown rust complicates southern oat breeding for resistance. Natl. Oat Newslet. 4:15-17. 1953. 59.9 N217

56487 STEPANOV, K. M., and SHALYSHKINA, V. I. In regard to root infection of lemons with the fungus, Deuterophoma tracheiphila Petri. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:103-108. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 451 R923

56488 STOREY, H. H., and RYLAND, A. K. Resistance to the maize rust, Puccinia polysora. Nature [London] 173:778-779. Apr.24,1954. 472 N21

56489 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PATHOLOGY DIV. Tomato diseases. 1. Soil-borne diseases. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:26-31. Feb.1, 1954. 23 T182T
Fungus diseases.

56490 THORPE, O. R. This product [Captan] is widely acclaimed as a miracle fungicide. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16:18,22. Apr.1954. 80 C1224

56491 TIEMANN, H. D. The oak wilt—its early beginning. South. Lumberman 188(2354):58. May 1,1954. 99.81 So82

56492 TOLLENAAR, D. Dothidella ulei and rubber culture in the Western Hemisphere and S. E. Asia. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:93,95,97,99,101,103. Ref. Feb.16,1954. 22.5 B45
English summary.

56493 TRENTIN, A. Control experiments for grain decay, Tilletia. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 26:7-10. 1954. 464.8 N84

56494 TURIAN, G. Récents progrès de la lutte contre le coître [Coniella diplodiella] de la vigne ou maladie de la grêle. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:90-93. Apr. 1954. 390.8 V832

56495 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Physiologic races of Puccinia graminis in the United States, by E. C. Stakman and D. M. Stewart. Washington, 1954. 9 p. 1.967 A2P56
Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

56496 VAN BURGH, P. L. Parasitism of Colletotrichum phomoides. II. The influence of some ontogenetic factors of tomato fruits. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65:353-360. 1950/51,pub.1954. 241.8 Oh3

56497 VAUGHN, E. K. Experiments in the control of clubroot of cabbage and cauliflower. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:155-157. 1953. 81 Or32

56498 VAUGHAN, E. K. Progress report of control of cane blights of trailing blackberries. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:69-71. 1953. 81 Or32

56499 VIDAL, J. L. Sur les traitements précoces de l'oïdium. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:94-95. Apr.1954. 390.8 V832

56500 VIZIOLI, J. Ecologic factors and pathogenicity of sugarcane smut. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 42:535-540. Ref. Nov.1953. 65.8 B73
Ustilago sp.

56501 VLASVELD, W. P. N. Scab control 1954, preventive or curative? (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:277. Mar.20,1954. 86 N28

56502 VRYONIDES, P. Main fungus diseases in Cyprus. Cyprus. Dept. Coop. Co-op. Cyprus 33:4-5. Mar.1954. 280.29 C99C
Grapes.

56503 WADE, E. K., and BLOMGREN, L. G. Common barberry spreads stem rust. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 474, 4 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 C75C
Eradication for grain rust control.

56504 WALDO, G. F. New red-stele-resistant strawberry selections for the Northwest. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:73-76. 1953. 81 Or32

56505 WATSON, E. B. Results of ferbam and ziram as fungicides. Grower [London] 41:1007,1009. May 1, 1954. 286.83 M34

56506 WELCH, D. S., and MATTHYSSE, J. G. Protect your elms from Dutch elm disease! Cornell U. Col. Agr. Cornell Recom. Trees, Shrubs & Turf 1954:23. 464.4 C8113

56507 WESTBROOK, E. C. Tobacco blue mold. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):21,120-121. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

56508 WINKELMANN, A. Weitere fundstellen von biotypen des kartoffelkrebserregers in Westdeutschland. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:173-175. Nov.1953. 442.9 B832

56509 WISHART, R. L. Early blight of tomatoes. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:289-294. Feb.1954. 23 So84
Alternaria solani.

56510 YARWOOD, C. E., and others. Temperature relations of powdery mildews. Hilgardia 22:603-622. Ref. Mar.1954. 100 C12H
S. Sidky, M. Cohen, and V. Santilli, joint authors.

56511 YOUNG, D. Peach blight. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:115. 1953. 81 Or32

56512 YOUNGKEN, H. W. Ergot and prepared ergot. Acta Phytother. 1(2):1-6. Feb.1954. 450 Ac88

56513 YOUNT, W. L. Identification of oak wilt isolates as related to kind of inoculum and pattern of disease spread. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:293-296. Ref. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P
Endoconidiophora fagacearum.

56514 ZOBRIST, L., and THIOLLIERE, J. Neue mittel zur bekämpfung der korn- und boden- "infektion" des weizensteinbrandes. Phytopath. Z. 21:311-322. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.8 P562
English summary.
Seed treatment with benzene hexachloride.

56515 ZUCKERMAN, B. M. Relation of type and age of wound to infection by Endoconidiophora fagacearum Bretz. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:290-292. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

56516 DIACHUN, S., and TROUTMAN, J. Multiplication of Pseudomonas tabaci in leaves of burley tobacco, Nicotiana longiflora, and hybrids. Phytopathology 44:186-187. Apr.1954. 464.8 P56

56517 DIMOCK, A. W., and MCFADDEN, L. A. Bacterial mum disease [Erwinia chrysanthemi]; discovered by Cornell University pathologists; causes black rotting. Florists' Rev. 114(2944):17-18. Apr.29,1954. 80 W41

56518 DIMOCK, A. W., and MCFADDEN, L. A. Newly-identified bacterial disease raises grave threat to all mum crops. Florists Exch. 122(18):11,18-19. May 1, 1954. 80 F666
Erwinia chrysanthemi.

56519 DIMOCK, A. W., and MCFADDEN, L. A. Symptoms, effects, control measures on Erwinia chrysanthemi, newest of diseases to strike Chrysanthemums. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(8):77,80-81,83-84. Apr. 30,1954. 80 So86

56520 DRAIN, B. D., and SHUEY, G. A. Breeding and testing fire blight-resistant pears. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 236,20 p. Apr.1954. 100 T25S

56521 HAMILTON, O. C. Blight control. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:58. 1953. 81 Or32
Pears.

56522 HILDEBRAND, E. M. Relative stability of fire blight bacteria [Erwinia amylovora]. Phytopathology 44:192-197. Ref. Apr.1954. 464.8 P56

56523 MIRPULATOVA, N., and URMANOVA, KH. On the effectiveness of some dry poisonous chemicals for cotton seeds. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(2):42-46. Feb.1954. 72.8 K522
Control of gummosis with copper trichlorophenolate and tetrachlorobenzoquinone.

56524 PARKER, K. G. Fire-blight of apple and pear in New York State and its control. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):183-189. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

56525 REID, W. D. Distribution of bacterial diseases of plants in the Pacific. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):198-199. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

56526 ROSENTHAL, S. A. An antigenic analysis of plant and soil Corynebacteria, and their relationship to animal strains of this group. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:101-103. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

56527 THOMAS, W. D. Resistant carnation varieties may carry bacterial wilt. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 55:1-2. May 1954. 81 C715

Viruses and Virus Diseases

56528 ANDERSON, C. W. Two watermelon mosaic virus strains from central Florida. Phytopathology 44: 198-202. Ref. Apr.1954. 464.8 P56

56529 BAWDEN, F. C. The development of knowledge on plant viruses & virus diseases. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13A:106-113. Mar.1954. 475 J82

56530 BEEMSTER, A. B. R., SLOGTEREN, D. H. M. VAN, and THUNG, T. H. The inactivation of plant viruses (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:165-170. Ref. Mar.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

56531 BENC, S., and SVORC, J. Virus diseases of sugar beets. 1. Some data for partial physiological determination of the morphological characteristics of mosaic disease. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. Rada B. 27:107-138. Ref. Feb.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

56532 BERCKS, R. Forschungen auf dem gebiet der pflanzenpathogenen viren in Deutschland. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:90-93. Apr.1954. 464.8 G33

56533 BEVER, W. M., and PENDLETON, J. W. The effect of soil-borne wheat mosaic on yield of winter wheat. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:266-267. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56534 BITTERS, W. P., BRUSCA, J. N., and DUKESHIRE, N. W. Exocortis transmission tests; effect of Eureka lemon budwood in transmission of exocortis to trifoliate orange and hybrids studied. Calif. Agr. 8(4):4-5,12. Apr.1954. 100 C12Cag

56535 BODE, O., and KOLTERMANN, A. Beobachtungen und untersuchungen über viruskrankheiten des tabaks im Eichsfeld. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:161-164. Ref. Nov.1953. 442.9 B832

56536 BRUEHL, G. W. Host range of chlorotic streak disease of sugar cane. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:264-265. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56537 CHAMBERLAIN, E. E. Distribution of plant virus diseases in the Pacific area. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):199-203. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

56538 DRACHOVSKA-SIMANOVA, M. Negative selection of sugar beet transplants and plants grown for seeds. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. Rada B. 27:139-150. Ref. Feb.1954. 19.5 C332Ca
Plants infected with virus diseases.

56539 DROST. "Stony pit" of pears. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 10:86-87. Apr.1954. 95.9 N28

56540 GENDRON, Y., and KASSANIS, B. The importance of the host species in determining the action of virus inhibitors. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:183-188. Ref. Mar. 1954. 442.8 An72
Plants.

56541 GIDDINGS, N. J. Some host and vector relationships of the curly-top virus. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):189-194. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

56542 GILMER, R. M., MOORE, J. D., and KEITT, G. W. X-disease virus. I. Host range and pathogenesis in chokecherry [Prunus virginiana]. Phytopathology 44:180-185. Apr.1954. 464.8 P56

56543 GOL'DIN, M. I. Luminescent-microscopic analysis of virus inclusions in the plant cell. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:657-659. Mar.21,1954. 511 P444A

56544 GONZALEZ SICILIA, E. La tristeza de los agrios. Agricultura [Madrid] Sup. de Colon. 23:129-133. Mar.1954. 15 Ag84

56545 GRAULS, L. A. Virus diseases in horticulture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:201. Apr.1954. 80 C892

56546 HANNA, A. D., and NICOL, J. Application of a systemic insecticide by trunk implantation to control a mealybug vector of the cacao swollen shoot virus. Nature [London] 173:730-731. Apr.17,1954. 472 N21

56547 HELTON, A. W. Don't let up on western X-disease and little cherry. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(5):24A-24B. May 1954. 80 G85W

56548 HULL, R. Sugar beet yellows; recent developments in control. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 22:113-116. Mar.1954. 66.8 B77

56549 HUTCHINSON, M. T., and VARNEY, E. H. Ringspot—a virus disease of cultivated blueberry. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:260-262. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56550 KANNGIESSER, W. Papierelektrophorese der phosphatide gesunder und viruskranker pflanzen in pyridin-eisessig-chloroform. Biochem. Z. 325:12-15. 1953. 384 B522

56551 KÖHLER, E. Notizen über pfropfung und akronekrose bei kartoffeln. Phytopath. Z. 21:323-328. Mar.1954. 464.8 P562

56552 KOVACHEVSHI, I. KH. Das wegerichmosaik des tabaks. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 4:109-129. Ref. 1953. 448.39 B87
German summary.

56553 KOZŁOWSKA, A. On the biology of plant viruses. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:319-331. 1953. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

56554 MACCARTHY, H. R. Aphid transmission of potato leafroll virus. Phytopathology 44:167-174. Ref. Apr.1954. 464.8 P56

56555 MACLACHLAN, D. S., LARSON, R. H., and WALKER, J. C. Interveinal mosaic of potato. Amer. Potato J. 31:101-105. Apr.1954. 75.8 P842

56556 MARAMOROSCH, K. Do developmental stages occur in the reproductive cycle of aster-yellows virus. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 18:51-54. Ref. 1953. 442.9 C672C

56557 MARTIN, H. New facts about stone fruit virus disease. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 13(5):15-16. May 1954. 80 P116

56558 MILBRATH, J. A. The "eckelrader" disease or "pfeffingerkrankheit" detected in cherry importations from Europe. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:258-259. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56559 MILBRATH, J. A. Progress report on virus diseases of stone fruits. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45: 117-118. 1953. 81 Or32

56560 NICOLINI, J. C., and TRAVERSI, B. A. Observations sur une nouvelle maladie de l'olivier en Argentine. Feuilles d'Inform. Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)13: 283-291. Ref. Nov./Dec.1953. 80 F43
English summary.

56561 NIELSON, M. W., and JONES, L. S. Insect transmission of western-X-little-cherry virus. Phytopathology 44:218-219. Apr.1954. 464.8 P56

56562 NORTHROP, T. G., and SINSHEIMER, R. L. Light scattering by tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid. J. Chem. Phys. 22:703-707. Apr.1954. 334.8 J823

56563 OBERHOLZER, P. C. J. Degeneration of South African citrus clones. Obst u. Gemüse 6:227. Mar.31,1954. 286.83 Ob72

56564 ROLAND, G. Note préliminaire sur la lutte contre la jaunisse du navet. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:475-477. Apr.1954. 13 R322
English summary.

56565 SCHOBER, K. Die bedeutung des saatgutwechsels zur verhütung der kartoffelabbaukrankheiten. Pflanzenarzt 7(4):3-4. Apr.1,1954. 464.9 P482

56566 SELF, R. L., and DARLING, H. M. Purple-top disease of the potato in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 184,24 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 W75

56567 SEVERIN, H. H. P. Aphid vectors of western celery-mosaic virus and control in California. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):180-182. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

56568 SEVERIN, H. H. P. Field investigations of beet leafhopper [Circulifer tenellus] that transmits the curly-top virus and control methods in California. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):173-180. Ref. 1949,pub. 1953. 330.9 P194

56569 SNIDER, E. The strawberry virus problem and what is planned to do about it. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:99-101. 1953. 81 Or32

56570 SYLVESTER, E. S. Yellow-net virus disease of tomato. Phytopathology 44:219-220. Apr.1954. 464.8 P56

56571 VUITTENEZ, A. Observations sur le diagnostic anatomique de la dégénérescence infectieuse de la vigne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:146-151. Ref. Feb.3/10,1954. 14 P215Bc

56572 WELSH, M. F. The problem of the little cherry group of virus. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):195-198. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

56573 YARWOOD, C. E. Tobacco-necrosis virus on lettuce. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:263. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

56574 BOUBALS, D. Les nématodes parasites de la vigne. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.4/11,1954:204-208. 14 P94

56575 DAVIDSSON, I. Tomato nematodes [Heterodera marioni] in hothouses. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 48:394-395. Dec.1953. 11 F89

56576 DUNN, E. Factors influencing the emergence of Heterodera rostochiensis larvæ. Nature [London] 173: 780. Apr.24,1954. 472 N21

56577 FENNE, S. B. Nematode control in tobacco. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 215,12 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 V81B

56578 FENNE, S. B. Nematodes. I. Canner 118(18): 13-15. May 3,1954. 286.83 C16
Vegetable disease.

56579 GOFFART, H. Gegenwartsfragen zum rübennematodenproblem. Zucker 7:130-137. Ref. Apr.1,1954. 65.8 Z82

56580 GOFFART, H. Uber die "kleeälchen" am Niederrhein. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:442. Apr.17,1954. 18 L2344

56581 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Cereal root eelworm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 421,4 p. Feb.1954. 10 G79La

56582 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Stem and bulb eelworm [Ditylenchus dipsaci] on cereals and other farm crops. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 178,rev.,6 p. Jan.1954. 10 G79La

56583 JENSEN, H. J. Nematode diseases of strawberry and vegetables. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:87-88. 1953. 81 Or32

56584 LINDHARDT, K. New nematode attacks which we can expect. (In Danish.) Horticultura 8:56-58. Apr. 1954. 80 H7825

56585 MARTIN, G. C. Nematodes. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 6(4):65-70. Apr.1954. 69.8 R34

56586 NEUBECK, L. Studien zur entwicklungsgeschichte von Heterodera-gallen. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 107:432-448. Ref. Jan. 31,1954. 448.3 C33

56587 RAEDER, J. M. A note on the longevity of the wheat nematode, Anguina tritici Steinbuch. Plant Dis. Rptr. 38:268-269. Apr.15,1954. 1.9 P69P

56588 SHEPHERD, A. M. Predacious fungi. (In Danish.) Horticultura 8:37-43. Ref. Mar.1954. 80 H7825
English summary.
On nematodes.

56589 SPEREITER, G. Die besiedlung des "Dauerdungungsversuches Dikopshof" mit erdnematoden und eine neue methode zu ihrer quantitativen isolierung. Z. f Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:48-64. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

56590 SWART-FUCHTBAUER, H. Ektoparasitische nematoden als mögliche ursache der bodenmüdigkeit in baumschulen. Naturwissenschaften 41:148. Mar.15,1954. 474 N213

ECOLOGY

56591 ALEKSANDROVA, V. D. On the complexity of the vegetative cover of the artificial forest plantings in the South-East of European SSSR. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:58-75. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 451 R923
Ecology.

56592 ARCHARD, H. O., and BUELL, M. F. Life-form spectra of four New Jersey pitch pine [Pinus rigida] communities. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:169-175. Ref. May/June 1954. 451 T63B

56593 BIDDISCOMBE, E. F., CUTHBERTSON, E. G., and HUTCHINGS, R. J. Autecology of some natural pasture species at Trangie, N.S.W. Austral. J. Bot. 2:69-98. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 Au72

56594 BÖCHER, T. W. Experimental taxonomical studies in the Arabis holboellii complex. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:31-44. 1954. 450 Sv2

56595 BÜNNING, E. Vom pflanzenleben in den jahreszeiten der Arktis. Kosmos 50:190-196. Apr.1954. 474 K842

56596 CHINNAYYA, E. J., and AGNIHOTHRUDU, V. Rhizosphere microflora of plants growing in different ecological habitats. Madras U. J. 23(sect.B,2):182-192. Aug.1953. 513 M26

56597 CUNHA, A. G. DA. Mountain vegetation; outline of an ecological study of the Serra do Caramulo. (In Portuguese.) Actualidades Biol. 26:105-130. 1953. 442.8 Ac84

56598 DU RIETZ, G. E. Südpflanzenberge. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:174-187. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

56599 ELLISON, L. Subalpine vegetation of the Wasatch Plateau, Utah. Ecol. Monog. 24:89-184. Ref. Apr.1954. 410 Ec72

56600 GORODKOV, B. N. Data for studying the Quarternary landscapes of Arctic regions. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:21-27. Jan./Feb.1954. 451 R923
Includes desert vegetation.

56601 HINDE, H. P. The vertical distribution of salt marsh phanerogams in relation to tide levels. Ecol. Monog. 24:209-225. Ref. Apr.1954. 410 Ec72

56602 HIRSCH, H. M. Temperature-dependent cellulase production by Neurospora crassa and its ecological implications. Experientia 10:180-182. Apr.15,1954. 475 Ex7

56603 IURKEVICH, I. D. On peculiarities of distribution of early and late forms of English oak [Quercus robur] by forest types in BSSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:183-185. Ref. Mar.1,1954. 511 P444A

56604 KHIL'MI, G. F. Effect of thickness of forest litter on the number of Pinus and Picea sprouts and on the competitive relations between them. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:395-398. Mar.11,1954. 511 P444A

56605 MCCULLOUGH, H. A. Studies in the Gothic natural area: II. The spruce-fir forest. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 25:79-80. Dec.1953. 500 AL12

56606 OOSTING, H. J. Ecological processes and vegetation of the maritime strand in the Southeastern United States. Bot. Rev. 20:226-262. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 B6527

56607 PARKER, J. Environment and vegetation of Tomer's Butte in the forest-grassland transition zone of north Idaho. Amer. Midland Nat. 51:539-552. Ref. Apr. 1954. 410 M58

56608 POLUNIN, N. Vascular plants common to the Arctic and the British Isles. Nature [London] 173:816-817. May 1,1954. 472 N21

56609 POPOV, M. G. On interrelation of the forest (taiga) and steppe in Central Siberia. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(6):81-95. 1953. 511 M85

56610 TELES, A. DO N. The meadows of Melilotus segetalis in the environs of Lisbon. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 15:259-313. Ref. 1953. 105.7 Ag8
An ecological study.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

56611 ABBE, E. C., and STEIN, O. L. The growth of the shoot apex in maize: embryogeny. Amer. J. Bot. 41: 285-293. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 Am36

56612 AFZELIUS, B. M., ERDTMAN, G., and SJÖSTRAND, F. S. On the fine structure of the outer part of the spore wall of Lycopodium clavatum as revealed by the electron microscope. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:155-161. Ref. 1954. 450 Sv2

56613 AHMED, S., and KHAN, M-UR-D. Fruit bud differentiation studies in grape fruit. Agr. Pakistan 3: 116-124. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

56614 AMOS, G. L. Radial fissures in the early wood of conifers. Austral. J. Bot. 2:22-34. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 Au72

56615 BAILEY, P. C. Chromosome morphology in Trillium erectum and Trillium grandiflorum. Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 25:21-23. Dec.1953. 500 AL12

56616 BANERJI, I., and HAKIM, A. A contribution to the life-history of Artocarpus lakoocha Roxb. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 39:128-132. Mar.1954. 513 In25B

56617 BARLING, D. M. Distribution and chromosome number of Allium paradoxum in Gloucestershire. Nature [London] 173:877. May 8,1954. 472 N21

56618 BARTHOLOMEW, J. W., and MITTWER, T. Electron microsope studies of nuclear changes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae during bud formation. Stain Technol. 29:121-125. May 1954. 442.8 St1

56619 BIERHORST, D. W. The gametangia and embryo of Psilotum nudum. Amer. J. Bot. 41:274-281. Mar.1954. 450 Am36

56620 BIERHORST, D. W. On the morphology, anatomy, and phylogeny of the Psilotaceae. Diss. Abs. 14:447. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

56621 BIERHORST, D. W. The origin of branching in the aerial shoot of Psilotum nudum. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)5: 72-78. Apr.1954. 470 V81

56622 BRABEC, F. Uber polsomatie in der wurzel von Bryonia. Chromosoma 6:135-141. Ref. 1953. 442.8 C46

56623 BUCK, G. J. The histological development of the bud graft union in roses. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:497-502. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56624 CHADEFAUD, M. Sur les asques des Erysiphacées. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 13:1445-1447. Mar.29,1954. 505 P21

56625 CHAUDHURI, S. D., and SEN, J. L. Correlation of quantitative characters in paddy. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 5:142-144. Oct.1953. 475 P173
Rice.

56626 CONSTANTIN, T., and ZAJDELA, F. Etude cytologique de deux mutants de Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1909-1911. Dec. 1953. 442.9 P21

56627 COPELAND, H. F. Observations on the Cyrillaceae particularly on the reproductive structures of the North American species. Phytomorphology 3:405-411. Dec.1953. 450 P566

56628 CORMACK, R. G. H. On the growth of root hairs. Science 119:615-616. Apr.30,1954. 470 Sci2

56629 CORNER, E. J. H. The Durian Theory extended. I. Phytomorphology 3:465-476. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 P566

56630 COUPLAND, R. T., and ALEX, J. F. Distribution of the underground parts of leafy spurge (Euphorbia esula L.). Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:161-176. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Sci2

56631 CUTTER, V. M., and FREEMAN, B. Development of the syncytial endosperm of Cocos nucifera. Nature [London] 173:827-828. May 1,1954. 472 N21

56632 DATTA, P. C. Cytogenetics of Verbena tenera Spreng. Caryologia 5:359-370. Ref. 1952/53. 442.8 C25

56633 DATTA, R. M. Fasciation in the peduncle and the inflorescence of Gaillardia pulchella Feug. (syn. bicolor) var. Lorenziana. Sci. & Cult. 19:403-404. Feb. 1954. 475 Sci24

56634 DAVIS, T. A. Flower bunch yields numerous coconut seedlings. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 7:202-203. Feb.1954. 77.9 In292

56635 DELEVORYAS, T., and MORGAN, J. A further investigation of the morphology of Anachoropteris clavata. Amer. J. Bot. 41:192-198. Ref. Mar.1954. 450 Am36

56636 DEVA, R. C. The anatomy of the floats of Utricularia flexuosa Vahl. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32:142-144. Ref. 1953. 450 J821

56637 ERDTMAN, G. An introduction to pollen analysis. Waltham,Mass.,Chron. Bot.,1954. 239 p. (New Series of Plant Science Books 12) 402.1 Er2

56638 FAHN, A. The topography of the nectary in the flower and its phylogenetical trend. Phytomorphology 3: 424-426. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 P566

56639 FIKRY, M. A., and LOTFY, T. Studies on the structure of chromosomes of Vicia faba L. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 5:139-141. Oct.1953. 475 P173

56640 FISCHER, G. W. Evidence of complex physiological heterothallism in Ustilago striiformis hordei. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 21:57-72. Ref. Mar.1953. 500 W279

56641 FORSHEY, C. G. Blossom structure and its relation to fruit set in Delicious and several other commercially important apple varieties. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:154-158. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56642 FUCHS DE KRAPOVICKAS, A. M. Complemento cromosómico de especies austroamericanas de "Ephedra" (Gnetáceas). Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:43-45. Mar.1954. 9 R327

56643 GERASIMOVA-NAVASHINA, E. N. Development of embryonic sac and problem of origin of angiospermous plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:877-880. Ref. Apr.1,1954. 511 P444A

56644 GIROLAMI, G. Leaf histogenesis in Linum usitatissimum. Amer. J. Bot. 41:264-273. Ref. Mar. 1954. 450 Am36

56645 GOMOLÍAKO, S. E. Plastids and starch in sugar beet roots. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:881-884. Ref. Apr.1,1954. 511 P444A

56646 GORI, C. Cytologic activity of aqueous solutions of seeds of Reseda odorata L. and Vicia faba L. (In Italian.) Caryologia 5:371-377. Ref. 1952/53. 442.8 C25
English summary.

56647 GRUNDMANN, E., and MARQUARDT, H. Untersuchungen an interphasekernen des wurzelmeristems von Vicia faba. I. Desoxyribosenukleinsäure-gehalt und grösse der kerne. Chromosoma 6:115-134. Ref. 1953. 442.8 C46

56648 HAGBERG, A. Karyomorphological studies on barley. (Abs.) Hereditas 40:263-264. 1954. 442.8 H42

56649 HAGERUP, O. The morphology and systematics of the leaves in Ericales. Phytomorphology 3:459-464. Dec.1953. 450 P566

56650 HASKELL, G. Chromosomes and plant ecology. No. West. Nat. (n.s)2:9-17. Mar.1954. 410 N81

56651 HEATH, O. V. S., and RUSSELL, J. Studies in stomatal behaviour. VI. An investigation of the light responses of wheat stomata with the attempted elimination of control by the mesophyll.-1. J. Expt. Bot. 5 (13):1-15. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 J8224

56652 HERR, J. M. The development of the ovule and female gametophyte in Tiarella cordifolia. Amer. J. Bot. 41:333-338. Apr.1954. 450 Am36

56653 HISAUCHI, K. On the root of Panax japonicum. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 28:369-371. Dec.1953. 450 J8223
English summary.

56654 HJELMQVIST, H. The embryo sac development of Quercus robur L. Phytomorphology 3:377-384. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 P566

56655 IKUSE, M. Pollen grains in Leguminosae obtained in Japan, especially of their unusual forms. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:1-10. Jan.1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

56656 IL'INA, A. I. On interrelations between the embryo and endosperm during the early phases of seed formation in oil flax. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSR. Dok. 95:167-169. Ref. Mar.1,1954. 511 P444A

56657 ISHIDOYA, T. On the photographic sump-view of pollen grains, with Pl. V. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:59. Feb.1954. 450 J8223

56658 JACOBSEN, P. Chromosome numbers in the genus Hedera L. (Abs.) Hereditas 40:252-254. 1954. 442.8 H42

56659 JÄHNL, G. Das kartoffelblatt. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Veröffentl. 9:15-39. 1954. 19 Ad6
Characteristics of leaves of different varieties.

56660 KAEISER, M. Microstructure of the wood of Juniperus. Bot. Gaz. 115:155-162. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 B652

56661 KAJALE, L. B., and RANADE, S. G. The embryo-sac of Elaeis guineensis Jacq.—a reinvestigation. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32:101-107. 1953. 450 J821

56662 KIMURA, M. Studies on root-systems of kaki trees. I-III. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:1-25. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993

56663 KONONKOV, P. F., and NOVOZHILOVA, N. P. On increase of cells in the bottom of onion bulbs before starting blossoming shoots and bulbs near the shoots. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:645-648. Ref. Mar.21,1954. 511 P444A

56664 KRIEG, A. Mikroskopische studien in vivo zur zytologie der hefezelle. Experientia 10:172-173. Apr. 15,1954. 475 Ex7
English summary.

56665 KRISHNAMURTHY, V. On the structure and reproduction of a Compsopogon from Madras. Phytomorphology 3:369-376. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 P566

56666 KRISHNASWAMY, N., and others. Chromosome numbers of some Indian economic plants. Cur. Sci. 23:64-65. Feb.1954. 475 Sci23
V. S. Raman, B. V. Shetty, and P. Chandrasekharan, joint authors.

56667 KULAKOVA, A. N. In regard to the embryology of Lathyrus vernus. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(6):63-70. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

56668 LANCE, A. Evolution histologique de l'apex d'Aster sinensis L. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 13:1442-1444. Mar.29,1954. 505 P21

56669 LEMESLE, R. Les caractères histologiques du bois secondaire des Magnoliales. Phytomorphology 3:430-446. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 P566

56670 LOHWAG, K. Beobachtungen ueber wachstumsvorgaenge bei hoeheren pilzen. Rev. Sudamer. de Bot. 10:139-142. Dec.1953. 450 R3242

56671 LYS, J. Étude morphologique et biochimique du genre Cyclamen. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 61:154-196. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 450 R326

56672 MAHESHWARI, P., and KHAN, R. Development of the embryo sac, endosperm and embryo in Isomeris arborea—a reinvestigation. Phytomorphology 3: 446-459. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 P566

56673 MAHESHWARI, P., and SACHAR, R. C. The endosperm nodules of Capsella bursa pastoris Moench. Sci. & Cult. 19:413-414. Feb.1954. 475 Sci24

56674 MAHESHWARI, P., and SACHAR, R. C. A reinvestigation of the embryogeny of Isomeris arborea Nutt. Cur. Sci. 23:61-63. Feb.1954. 475 Sci23

56675 MAJUMDAR, A. An investigation on the cytology of Monochoria hastaefolia Presl. Caryologia 5: 306-312. 1952/53. 442.8 C25

56676 MAUGINI, E. Cyto-embryologic research on Piper medium Jacq. var. ceanothifolium (H.B.K.) Trel. and Yun. (In Italian.) Caryologia 5:282-287. 1952/53. 442.8 C25
English summary.

56677 MENEZES, O. B. DE. The mechanism of natural reproduction in plants. (In Portuguese.) Selec. Agr. 9(94):57-58. Feb.1954. 9.2 Se4

56678 MIRASHI, M. V. Contribution to our knowledge of the physiological anatomy of some Indian hydrophytes. I. The stem of Caesulia axillaris, Roxb. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 39:114-117. Mar.1954. 513 In25B

56679 MORRISON, T. M. Comparative histology of secondary xylem in buried and exposed roots of dicotyledonous trees. Phytomorphology 3:427-430. Ref. Dec. 1953. 450 P566

56680 MOURAVIEFF, I. Sur la structure inframicroscopique des cuticules du Ceratophyllum demersum L. Lyon. U. Ann. 3 Sér. Sci. Sect. C: Sci. Nat. 7:5-23. 1953. 505 L994

56681 MURAWSKI, H., and BLASSE, W. Untersuchungen an autotetraploiden formen von Prunus cerasifera Ehrh. I. Morphologische, pomologische und zytologische untersuchungen. Züchter 24:4-11. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z8

56682 MURTY, Y. S. A contribution to the anatomy and morphology of normal and some abnormal flowers of Gynandropsis gynandra (L.) Briq. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32: 108-122. Ref. 1953. 450 J821

56683 NARANG, N. The life-history of Stackhousia linariaefolia A. Cunn. with a discussion on its systematic position. Phytomorphology 3:485-493. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 P566

56684 NAYAR, B. K., and KACHROO, P. Studies in Polypodiaceae. I. Contributions to the morphology of Drynaria Bory: D. quercifolia (L.) J. Sm. and D. propinqua (Wall.) J. Sm. Phytomorphology 3:411-423. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 P566

56685 NIKITENKO, M. F., and NIKITENKO, T. F. Peculiarities of formation of cell nuclei in tissues of vegetative [barley X rye] hybrids. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:649-652. Ref. Mar.21,1954. 511 P444A

56686 O'KELLEY, J. C., and CARR, P. H. An electron micrographic study of the cell walls of elongating cotton fibers, root hairs, and pollen tubes. Amer. J. Bot. 41:261-264. Ref. Mar.1954. 450 Am36

56687 PATAU, K., and SWIFT, H. The DNA-content (Feulgen) of nuclei during mitosis in a root tip of onion. Chromosoma 6:149-169. Ref. 1953. 442.8 C46

56688 RAO, A. N. Embryology of Shorea talura Roxb. Phytomorphology 3:476-484. Dec.1953. 450 P566

56689 REEVE, R. M. Fruit histogenesis in Rubus strigosus. II. Amer. J. Bot. 41:173-181. Ref. Mar.1954. 450 Am36

56690 ROELOFSEN, P. A., and KREGER, D. R. The submicroscopic structure of pectin in collenchyma cellwalls. J. Expt. Bot. 5(13):24-27. Feb.1954. 450 J8224

56691 ROSINSKI, M. A., and KORF, R. P. Sclerotia in an operculate discomycete. Science 119:737. May 21, 1954. 470 Sci2

56692 ROWLANDS, D. G. Control of mitotic activity. Nature [London] 173:828-829. May 1,1954. 472 N21
In plants.

56693 RYDER, V. L. On the morphology of leaves. Bot. Rev. 20:263-276. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 B6527

56694 SCHANDERL, H. Studien über die befruchtungsverhältnisse und die apomoktische embryonenbildung bei Juglans regia. Obstbau 73:56-57. Apr.1,1954. 80 Ob73

56695 SCHLITTLER, J. Blütenartikulation und phylloklad ien der Liliaceae organphylogenetisch betrachtet. I-II. Repert. Specierum Nov. Reg. Veg. 55:154-258. Ref. July 15,1953. 450 R29

56696 SCHNEIDER, H. Anatomy of bark of bud union, trunk, and roots of quick-decline-affected sweet orange trees on sour orange rootstock. Hilgardia 22:567-581. Ref. Feb.1954. 100 C12H

56697 SCHNEIDER, H. Condition of phloem of sour orange tree trunk in winter. Hilgardia 22:583-591. Feb. 1954. 100 C12H

56698 SCHNEIDER, H. Effect of trunk girdling on phloem of trunk of sweet orange trees on sour orange rootstock. Hilgardia 22:593-601. Feb.1954. 100 C12H

56699 SETTERFIELD, G., SCHREIBER, R., and WOODARD, J. Mitotic frequency determinations and microphotometric Feulgen dye measurement in root tips. Stain Technol. 29:113-120. Ref. May 1954. 442.8 St1
Experiments with onions.

56700 SHAH, J. J. Nucleated vessel elements in tendrils of Vitis repens, W. & A. Cur. Sci. 23:65. Feb. 1954. 475 Sci23

56701 SHCHEPOT'EV, F. L. Bisexual blossom of the walnut tree. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(3):92-94. Mar. 1954. 410 P933

56702 SMIRNOV, P. A. Morphological investigations of grasses. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(6):71-75. 1953. 511 M85

56703 SOHNS, E. R. Setaria: fascicle organization in four species. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 44:116-122. Apr.1954. 500 W276J

56704 STERLING, C. Vascularization of normal and foliate carpels of Prunus laurocerasus. Bot. Gaz. 115: 196-199. Dec.1953. 450 B652

56705 TSANEV, R. Neubildung von zellenkerne in endosperm der pflanzen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 4:113-119. 1953. 442.9 B87
German summary.

56706 VENKATARAMANI, K. S. Some observations on blossom biology and fruit formation in Hibiscus esculentus. Madras U. J. 23(sect.B,1):1-14. Ref. Apr.1953. 513 M26

56707 VISSER, T. Occurrence and anatomy of beaked fruits in apples. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:171-178. Mar.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

56708 WARDEN, J. W. Principales fórmulas y méthodos de técnica citológica del Instituto de Genética de Lund, Suecia. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:33-42. Mar.1954. 9 R327

56709 WHITE, P. R., and MILLINGTON, W. F. The structure and development of a woody tumor affecting Picea glauca. Amer. J. Bot. 41:353-361. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 Am36

56710 WYLIE, R. B. Leaf organization of some woody dicotyledons from New Zealand. Amer. J. Bot. 41: 186-191. Mar.1954. 450 Am36

56711 YAMAZAKI, T., IWAMURA, M., and OGASAWARA, K. Die untersuchungen über rassen von japanischen rotkiefern [Pinus densiflora]. III. Die morphologische veränderung der nadeln von kiefern in baumalter. Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:155-163. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993

GENETICS

56712 ADAMS, M. W. Cross- and self-incompatibility in relation to seed-setting in Bromus inermis. Bot. Gaz. 115:95-105. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 B652

56713 BANDLOW, G. Mutationsversuche an kulturpflanzen. III. Über genetische vorstufen der kapuzengerste mit variabler manifestierung bei röntgeninduzierten mutanten. Züchter 24:20-27. Ref. 1954. 442.8 Z8

56714 BARHAM, W. S. The inheritance of a bitter principle in cucumbers. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62: 441-442. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56715 BATEMAN, A. J. The genetics of Narcissus. I. Sterility. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 19:23-29. 1954. 96.47 R81D

56716 BERNSTRÖM, P. Fertility and aneuploidy in new autotetraploids in Lamium. Hereditas 40:181-241. Ref. 1954. 442.8 H42

56717 BISHOP, C. J. The inheritance of tree and fruit characters in natural polyploid apple seedlings. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:327-333. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56718 BJORKMAN, O. S. Chromosome studies in Agrostis. II. (Abs.) Hereditas 40:254-258. Ref. 1954. 442.8 H42

56719 BOERGER, A. Genética de inmunidad y selección de resistencia en plantas cultivadas. Asoc. de Ingen. Agron. Rev. 24(93):7-33. Ref. Jan./June 1953. 290.9 As73

56720 BOERGER, A. Importancia del estudio de la genética. Pampa Argentina 27(314,i.e.315):3,42-43. Mar. 1954. 9 P19
Plants and animals.

56721 BORNHOLMS LANDOKONOMISKE FORENING. PLANTEAVLSUDVALGET. Planteavlen pa Bornholm 1953. 39. beretning om arbejdet indenfor Bornholms landokonomiske forening [Plant breeding at Bornholm 1953. 39th report on the work of the Bornholm Agricultural Economic Association]. Rønne,1954. 30 p. 11 B64

56722 BREIDER, H. Die röntgendiagnose in der rebenzüchtung. Züchter 24:17-20. 1954. 442.8 Z8

56723 BRINK, R. A., and BARCLAY, P. C. An accessory chromosomal element associated with variegated pericarp in maize. (Abs.) Science 119:577-578. Apr.30,1954. 470 Sci2

56724 CATCHESIDE, D. G. The genetics of brevistylis in Oenothera. Heredity 8:125-137. Apr.1954. 443.8 H42

56725 CONSTANTIN, T., and LATARJET, R. Mutations différées induites chez une levure par les rayons ultraviolets. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1906-1909. Dec.1953. 442.9 P21

56726 COONEN, L. P. Lysenkoism in Athens. Science 119:694-695. May 14,1954. 470 Sci2

56727 CRESCINI, F. Association of genetic factors (linkage) in Cannabis sativa L. (In Italian.) Caryologia 5:288-296. 1952/53. 442.8 C25
English summary.

56728 CROWE, L. K. Incompatibility in Cosmos bipinnatus. Heredity 8:1-11. Apr.1954. 443.8 H42

56729 DADAY, H. Gene frequencies in wild populations of Trifolium repens. Heredity 8:61-78. Ref. Apr. 1954. 443.8 H42

56730 DARLINGTON, C. D., and WYLIE, A. P. A dicentric cycle in Narcissus. Heredity 6(sup.):197-213. Ref. Mar.1953. 443.8 H42

56731 DARLINGTON, C. D. The problem of chromosome breakage: an introduction. Heredity 6(sup.):v-viii. Mar.1953. 443.8. H42

56732 DEMI, L. On the germinal nature of the glandular cells presenting meiotic phenomena at the base of the stylar canal in the genera Viburnum, Sambucus, and Adoxa (Caprofiliaceae). (In Italian.) Caryologia 5:378-403. Ref. 1952/53. 442.8 C25
English summary.

56733 DENNETT, R. K. The inheritance of shape index, locule number, and stem color in derivatives of a hybrid between Lycopersicon esculentum by Lycopersicon peruvianum. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:455-457. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

56734 DMITRIEV, V. S. On the origin of wild oat [Avena fatua] and elimination of the possibility for its generation. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:11-25. July 1953 20 Z44

56735 FREY, K. J. Inheritance and heritability of heading date in barley. Agron. J. 46:226-228. May 1954. 4 Am34J

56736 GEORGIEVA, R. Mitchurin's materialistic teaching of the evolution of species and his criticism. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 4: 25-44. 1953. 442.9 B87
Plants.

56737 HAIR, J. B. The origin of new chromosomes in Agropyron. Heredity 6(sup.):215-233. Ref. Mar.1953. 443.8 H42
New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Botany Division, cooperating.

56738 HARADA, K., MURAKAMI, M., and UMEKAGE, O. Studies on the artificial induction of polyploid tea plant. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5: 135-151. Ref. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993
English summary.

56739 HARTE, C. Untersuchungen über die variabilität der chiasmenbildung bei Oenothera-bastarden. I. Chromosoma 6:91-114. Ref. 1953. 442.8 C46

56740 HOWARD, A., and PELC, S. R. Synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid in normal and irradiated cells and its relation to chromosome breakage. Heredity 6 (sup.):261-273. Ref. Mar.1953. 443.8 H42
P_{32} used to study broad beans.

56741 IVANOV, N. D. In regard to the formation of new forms [of plants] in nature and in culture. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:90-100. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1954. 451 R923
Discusses Lysenko's theory.

56742 JONES, C. M. An inheritance study of corn maturity. Diss. Abs. 14:445-446. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

56743 KAUFMANN, M. L., and SHEBESKI, L. H. The inheritance of rachis strength in barley. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:152-155. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Sci2

56744 KISELINCHEV, A. The materialistic dialectic-theoretical basis of Mitchurin's teaching of the species and the evolution of species (in connection with the work of T. Lysenko). (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 4:3-24. 1953. 442.9 B87
Chiefly plants.

56745 KJØRVEN, C. Radioactive isotopes in the service of plant breeding. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:192-193. Apr.23,1954. 11 N8122
Interview with K. Mikaelsen.

56746 KLOEN, D. Successes in the field of plant improvement. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 8:42-44. Mar.1954. 44.8 In9

56747 KUO, C. Y. Inheritance of and interrelationships of tryptophan, niacin, protein, and kernel weight in corn. Diss. Abs. 14:433-434. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

56748 LASKOWSKI, W. Induction, par le chlorure de tétrazolium, de la mutation "petite colonie" chez la levure. Heredity 8:79-88. Ref. Apr.1954. 443.8 H42

56749 LONNQUIST, J. H., and MCGILL, D. P. Gametic sampling from selected zygotes in corn breeding. Agron. J. 46:147-150. Apr.1954. 4 Am34P

56750 MAEKAWA, F. Characters and their carriers in organism. 1. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:65-72. Mar.1954. 450 J8223

56751 MÜNTZING, A., and LIMA-DE-FARIA, A. Pairing and transmission of a small accessory isochromosome in rye. Chromosoma 6:142-148. 1953. 442.8 C46
English summary.

56752 NADLER, F. Anleitung zur praktischen Mitschurin-arbeit. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 7, 20 p. 1954. 18 M695A

56753 NECHIPORCHUK, I. D., and PAVLISHIN, M. M. Controlled rearing of winter wheat plants with "shattered" heredity. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:94-97. July 1953. 20 Z44

56754 OLSSON, G. Crosses between Brassica napus L. and Japanese Brassica napella Chaix. (Abs.) Hereditas 40:241-252. Ref. 1954. 442.8 H42

56755 PAPAZIAN, H. P. Exchange of incompatibility factors between the nuclei of a dikaryon. Science 119: 691-693. May 14,1954. 470 Sci2
In fungi.

56756 PETERSON, C. E., and FOSKETT, R. L. Occurrence of pollen sterility in seed fields of Scott County globe onions. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:443-448. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56757 PLARRE, W. Vergleichende untersuchungen an diploidem und tetraploidem roggen unter besonderer berücksichtigung von inzuchterscheinungen und fertilitätsstörungen. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 67:398-399. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku

56758 POLLACK, B. L. Factors affecting embryo size, and the influence of embryo size on germination, time to maturity, and productivity in F_2 generation tomatoes. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16:410-413. 1953,pub.1954. 241.8 P38

56759 PREZENT, I. I. Double fertilization and vitality. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:59-73. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 511 Sa2B
Genetics of wheat and rye.

56760 QUINBY, J. R., and KARPER, R. E. Inheritance of height in sorghum. Agron. J. 46:211-216. Ref. May 1954. 4 Am34P

56761 RADHAKRISHNAN, T. V. A note on the technique of "ranking" in plant breeding. Madras Agr. J. 41: 57-59. Mar.1954. 22 M262

56762 REES, H. Centromere control of chromosome splitting and breakage. Heredity 6(sup.):235-245. Ref. Mar.1953. 443.8 H42
Scilla hispanica used in the experiment.

56763 RICHARDSON, R. W., and CURRENCE, T. M. Genetic effects of reduced fertilization in tomato flowers. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:449-458. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56764 RICHHARIA, R. H., and JONES, L. Mutation in paddy Oryza sativa. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:140-141. 1953/54. 22 B483

56765 SANDULESCU, R. Hybridation végétative du tabac. (In Rumanian.) B. Tutunului 40:76-83. 1953. 69.8 B87
French summary.

56766 SELF, F. W., and HENDERSON, M. T. Inheritance of fiber strength in a cross between the upland cotton varieties AHA 50 and half and half. Agron. J. 46: 151-154. Apr.1954. 4 Am34P

56767 SIMMONDS, N. W. Chromosome behaviour in some tropical plants. Heredity 8:139-146. Ref. Apr. 1954. 442.8 H42

56768 SINGH, D. Bloomless mutant in Brassica campestris var. sarson. Sci. & Cult. 19:454. Mar.1954. 475 Sci24

56769 SINHA, N. P. Meiosis in an artificial octoploid Solanum species. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:136-138. 1953/54. 22 B483

56770 SRB, A., and WADDINGTON, C. H. Role of plasmagenes. Nature [London] 173:685-686. Apr.10, 1954. 472 N21

56771 STANFORD, E. H., and CLEVELAND, R. W. The inheritance of two leaf abnormalities in alfalfa. Agron. J. 46:203-206. Ref. May 1954. 4 Am34P

56772 STEFANOV, B. On the basic question of Mitchurin's biology (the variation and heredity of acquired traits). (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 4:45-82. 1953. 442.9 B87
Plants.

56773 SUBRAMANYAM, K. N. Inter-generic hybridization between Brassica and Raphanus. Cur. Sci. 23:60. Feb.1954. 475 Sci23

56774 SYMPOSIUM on chromosome breakage, held at the John Innes Horticultural Institution, 9-11 June 1952. Edinburgh,1953. 315 p. 443.8 H42

56775 TORRECABRERA, J. Origen de la genética. Cult. Mod. 37:90. Mar.1954. 15 C89
Plants.

56776 TULPULE, S. H. A study of pleiotropic genes in maize. Amer. J. Bot. 41:294-301. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 Am36

56777 VINOGRADOVA, E. I. Changes in varietal characters of winter wheat in relation to quality of seeds and conditions of growing. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2: 87-93. July 1953. 20 Z44

56778 WOODWARD, V. W., DE ZEEUW, J. R., and SRB, A. M. The separation and isolation of particular biochemical mutants of Neurospora by differential germination of conidia, followed by filtration and selective plating. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:192-200. Mar.1954. 500 N21P

PHYSIOLOGY

56779 ABBOTT, D. L. Recent applications of growth substances in fruit growing. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:215-220. Mar.1954. 442.8 An72
Experiments with apples.

56780 ÅBERG, B. Studies on plant growth regulators. IX. Para-alkyl-phenoxyacetic and -propionic acids, and some related derivatives of naturally occurring phenols. Physiol. Plant. 7:241-252. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

56781 ÅKESSON, H. Experiments with root building preparations for carnations. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 14:21-24. 1954. 80 W42

56782 ALLEN, F. W. The influence of growth regulator sprays on the growth, respiration, and ripening of Bartlett pears. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:279-298. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12
Napthalene acetic acid.

56783 ALLSOPP, A. A comparison of the effects of 3-indolylacetic acid and 3-indolylacetonitrile on the development of sporelings of Marsilea in aseptic culture. J. Expt. Bot. 5(13):16-23. Feb.1954. 450 J8224

56784 ALMAZOVA, D. I., and RABOTNOV, T. A. In regard to the biology of horse sorrel (Rumex confertus Willd.). I. Reproduction of horse sorrel by seeds. (In Russian.) Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. B. Otd. Biol. 58(6):47-54. Ref. 1953. 511 M85

56785 ANDERSON, W. H., CAROLUS, R. L., and WATSON, D. P. The germination of okra seed as influenced by treatment with acetone and alcohol. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:427-432. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56786 ANDREW, W. T. Seedstalk development of lettuce as affected by growth regulators, vernalization, temperature and photoperiod. Diss. Abs. 14:432-433. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

56787 ANDRONOV, N. M. On hardiness of trees and shrubs in Leningrad. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 3:165-220. 1953. 451 Ak15

56788 ANITIA, N., and CIRILLO, A. La vitalité du pollen de tabac. (In Rumanian.) B. Tutunului 40:51-75. 1953. 69.8 B87
French summary.

56789 ANJOU, K. Notes on frost damage symptoms in apple and pear trees at Balsgård in 1953. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:139-147. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2
English summary.

56790 ANJOU, K. Spring frost damage in apples and pears at Balsgard in 1953. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:66-78. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2
English summary.

56791 ARNOLD, W., and DAVIDSON, J. B. The identity of the fluorescent and delayed light emission spectra in Chlorella. J. Gen. Physiol. 37:677-684. May 20,1954. 447.8 J822

56792 ASEN, S., WITTWER, S. H., and HINSVARK, O. N. Foliar absorption and translocation of radio phosphorus by Chrysanthemum morifolium. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:466-470. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56793 ASHWORTH, P. R. Effects of boron on pectins and other constituents in sunflower. Diss. Abs. 14:446-447. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

56794 AVERY, G. S., and ENGEL, F. Total nitrogen in relation to age and position of cells in Avena coleoptiles. Amer. J. Bot. 41:310-315. Apr.1954. 450 Am36

56795 BAILEY, P. C., and GROSS, P. Temperature effects on the rate of mitosis in root tips of Trillium sessile L. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 25:77. Dec.1953. 500 AL12

56796 BAKHTEEV, F. KH. In regard to the biology and morphology of species of Hordeum L. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:112-118. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 451 R923

56797 BASHIR, C. M. Some pollination studies on chillies. Agr. Pakistan 3:125-128. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

56798 BATJER, L. P., ROGERS, B. L., and THOMPSON, A. H. "Blossom blast" of pears: an incipient boron deficiency. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:119-122. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56799 BEAL, J. L., CHRISTENSEN, B. V., and COLBY, A. B. The effect of selected chemicals on the alkaloidal yield of Datura tatula Linné. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:282-287. Ref. May 1954. 396.9 Am33J
Growth substances.

56800 BEATTY, A. V., and BEATTY, J. W. Immediate effects of 200 R and 400 R of X-radiation on the microspores of Tradescantia paludosa. Amer. J. Bot. 41: 242-250. Ref. Mar.1954. 450 Am36

56801 BELL, L. N. Mechanism of carbon dioxide action on the absorption of radiant energy by plant leaves. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:669-671. Ref. Mar.21,1954. 511 P444A

56802 BERNSTEIN, L., and AYERS, A. D. Salt tolerance of five varieties of onions. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:367-370. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56803 BIALE, J. B. Physiological requirements of citrus fruits. (Sum.) Citrus Leaves 34(5):11,29. May 1954. 80 C492

56804 BIALE, J. B. The ripening of fruit. Sci. Amer. 190(5):40-44. May 1954. 470 Sci25

56805 BLAIR, B. O., and GLENDENING, G. E. Intake and movement of herbicides injected into mesquite. Bot. Gaz. 115:173-179. Dec.1953. 450 B652

56806 BLAIR, D. S. Physiological studies in respect to fruit trees. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):124. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

56807 BOEK, K. Die steinigkeit der birnen kein bormangel. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:56. Feb.1954. 85 J76

56808 BOELL, E. J., ed. Dynamics of growth processes; a symposium. Princeton,Princeton U. Press,1954. 304 p. Ref. 442 B632

56809 BOI LE-JONES, E. W. Effect of mineral status on the concentration of rubber in Hevea brasiliensis. Nature [London] 173:690. Apr.10,1954. 472 N21

56810 BOLLER, C. A. Pollination of stone fruits. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:122-125. 1953. 81 Or32
Bees as pollinators.

56811 BOLOTINA, T. T., and PETROVA, A. N. Phosphoglucomutase of potato tubers during their ripening and storage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:119-121. Mar.1,1954. 511 P444A

56812 BÖMEKE, H. Kronenbrüche als folge des kalten winters 1939/40. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt 9:54-55. Feb.1954. 85 J76

56813 BOWERS, A. H. Starter solutions. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(5):48. May 1954. 80 P812

56814 BOYNTON, D., MARGOLIS, D., and GROSS, C. R. Exploratory studies on nitrogen metabolism by McIntosh apple leaves sprayed with urea. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:135-146. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56815 BREDDY, N. C., and BLACK, W. H. Orchid mycorrhiza and their application to seedling raising. Orchid J. 3:57-61. Feb.1954. 80 Or174

56816 BREGETOVA, L. Physiological changes in cotton plants during artificial defoliation [with calcium cyanamide]. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(2):36-41. Feb.1954. 72.8 K522

56817 BROWN, D. S. Climate in relation to deciduous fruit production in California. VI. The apparent efficiencies of different temperatures for the development of apricot fruit. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:173-183. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56818 BROWN, D. S. Temperatures in relation to deciduous fruit production. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):16. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

56819 BRYAN, W. H., and NEWCOMB, E. H. Stimulation of pectin methylesterase activity of cultured tobacco pith by indoleacetic acid. Physiol. Plant. 7:290-297. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

56820 BUNNING, E., and WELTE, H. Photoperiodische reaktionen an pflanzlichen gewebekulturen. Physiol. Plant. 7:197-203. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

56821 BURSTROM, H. Studies on growth and metabolism of roots. X. Investigations of the calcium effect. Physiol. Plant. 7:332-342. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

56822 BURTON, G. W., DEVANE, E. H., and CARTER, R. L. Root penetration, distribution and activity in southern grasses measured by yields, drought symptoms and P^{32} uptake. Agron. J. 46:229-233. May 1954. 4 Am34P

56823 CAILLAS, A. Recueillez, traitez, conservez, utilisez le pollen. Vie a la Campagne 43:139-140. Apr. 1954. 80 V67

56824 CAIN, J. C. The absorption and distribution of mineral nutrients in apple trees as affected by nutrient supply. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:53-66. Ref. Dec. 1953. 81 So12

56825 CAIN, J. C. The effect of nitrogen and potassium fertilizers on the performance and mineral composition of apple trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62: 46-52. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56826 CAPUTA, J. Observations sur la teneur en eau du maïs-grain en fonction de la date et de la densité des semis. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:21. Mar.1954. 17 J82A

56827 CARLONE, R. Bad weather during the 1953-54 winter and its effect on fruit and grape plants. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:104-106. Mar.1954. 16 C72

56828 CARR, D. J., and MELCHERS, G. Auslösung von blütenbildung bei der kurztagpflanze Kalanchoë blossfeldiana in langtagbedingungen durch pfropfpartner. Z. f. Natforsch. 9b:216-218. Mar.1954. 474 Z3

56829 CARROLL, A. G. The additive and antagonistic effects of various growth regulators on the straight growth of Avena coleoptiles. Diss. Abs. 14:447-448. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

56830 CLAYTON, E. E., and MCMURTREY, J. E. Tobacco injuries associated with weather and soil conditions. Rhodesian Tobacco Grower 2(10):9. Feb.1954. 69.8 R342

56831 COMIN, D., and SULLIVAN, D. T. The degree of dissociation of acids in the Rome Beauty apple and its relation to number of days from full bloom. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:299-303. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56832 COOMBE, B. G. Setting currants by spraying with P.C.P.A. Grower [Adelaide] 8(9):27-28. Mar.1954. 80 G912
p-Chlorophenoxyacetic acid (PCPA).

56833 CRANE, J. C., and BAKER, R. E. Growth comparisons of the fruits and fruitlets of figs and strawberries. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:257-260. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56834 CRASEMANN, J. M. The nutrition of Chytridium and Macrochytrium. Amer. J. Bot. 41:302-310. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 Am36

56835 DANILOVA, T. A., and BUNIN, V. M. Use of minor elements and stimulators of growth for increasing the yields of sugar beet seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:399-402. Ref. Mar.11,1954. 511 P444A

56836 DARLINGTON, C. D., and LA COUR, L. F. The classification of radiation effects at meiosis. Heredity 6(sup.):41-55. Ref. Mar.1953. 443.8 H42
In plants.

56837 DECOURT, P., ANGUERA G., and DEYSSON, G. Étude de l'action narcobiotique sur les radicelles de plantes. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1535-1537. Apr.5,1954. 505 P21

56838 DEGMAN, E. S. Effect of boron sprays on fruit set and yield of Anjou pears. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:167-172. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56839 DENISEN, E. L. Response of Kennebec potatoes to maleic hydrazide. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:411-421. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56840 DENISEN, E. L. Runner inhibition in strawberries with plant growth regulators. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:246-254. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12
Maleic hydrazide.

56841 DEQUIN, H. Hydrokultur-versuchsergebnisse in tomaten, gurken und melonen. Deut. Gärtbörse. 54(5): 9-11. Feb.20,1954. 80 D487

56842 DULUCQ-MATHOU, T., and LASCOMBES, S. Rôle du thorium X sur le développement des végétaux. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 11:750-767. Ref. Dec.1953. 396.8 An7

56843 DUNNE, T. C. Trace element peculiarities. Banana B. 17(2):13-14. Feb.1954. 93.42 B22

56844 DURAND, V. Action du chlorure de sodium sur la faculté et l'énergie germinatives des grains de riz immergés. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 148:123-125. Jan.1954. 442.9 P21

56845 DUYSENS, L. N. M. Reversible photo-oxidation of a cytochrome pigment in photosynthesizing Rhodospirillum rubrum. Nature [London] 173:692-693. Apr.10,1954. 472 N21

56846 EDGERTON, L. J., and HOFFMAN, M. B. The effect of some growth substances on leaf petiole abscission and preharvest fruit drop of several apple varieties. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:159-166. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56847 EFEIKIN, A. K. Vitality of plants grown from cuttings of various ages. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:191-193. Ref. Mar.1,1954. 511 P444A
Experiments with tomatoes.

56848 EGGERT, F. P. The auxin content of spur buds of apple as related to the rest period. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:191-200. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56849 EMMERT, F. H., and HOWLETT, F. S. Electrolytic determinations of the resistance of fifty-five apple varieties to low temperatures. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:311-318. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56850 EREMEEV, G. N. Importance of biological heterogeneity of buds of Solanaceae [tobacco and potato] and citrus plants in vegetative propagation. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:403-406. Ref. Mar.11,1954. 511 P444A

56851 ESCRITT, J. R. Grass growth stunting with maleic hydrazide. Sports Turf Res. Inst. J. 8:269-273. 1953. 60.19 B772

56852 EVANS, H., and MURRAY, D. B. The application of rapid chemical tissue tests to the determination of mineral levels in cacao. Cacao Inform. B., Nov.1953: 27-31. Ref. 68.39 C11

56853 EVSTIGNEEV, V. B., and GAVRILOVA, V. A. On the initial phase of photo-reduction of chlorophyll. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:841-844. Ref. Apr.1,1954. 511 P444A

56854 EYSTER, H. C. Toxicity of micronutrients toward corn leaf catalase. Ohio J. Sci. 54:145-148. May 1954. 410 Oh3

56855 FALCH, J. Vorläufige versuchsergebnisse mit dem wirkstoff BC 245. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. (ser.B)4:23-34. Feb.1954. 105.9 K696
English summary.
For preharvest drop and ripening.

56856 FENNAH, R. G. The collection of leaf samples of cacao for assessment of the nutrient status of the tree. Cacao Inform. B., Nov.1953:36-40. 68.39 C11

56857 FERNQVIST, I. Frost injuries to fruit trees in upper Norrland. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:153-157. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2

56858 FINA, A. L. DE. Aclaración sobre los movimientos florales del girasol. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42(1012):6. Mar.15,1954. 287 R71

56859 FORSYTH, F. R. Effect of DDT on the metabolism of Khapli wheat seedlings. Nature [London] 173:827. May 1,1954. 472 N21

56860 FORTI, G. Variations du volume des espaces intercellulaires (porosité) au cours de la maturation de la banane. Fruits 9:124-126. Mar.1954. 80 F9492

56861 GANARAJAH, T. Why are my palms yellow? Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 7:204-205. Feb.1954. 77.9 In292

56862 GARREN, R., REMMERT, L. F., and LAWRENCE, N. L. Effect of 2,4-D on translocation and accumulation of food materials in the bean plant. Bot. Gaz. 115:105-121. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 B652

56863 GARREN, R. Hormone sprays to increase the size and yield of berries. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:105-106. 1953. 81 Or32
Includes discussion.

56864 GÄUMANN, E., and others. Über die wirkung von pyramidon auf pflanzliche zellen. Phytopath. Z. 21: 279-310. Ref. Mar.1954. 464.8 P562
K. H. Richle, A. Riggenbach, and V. Flück, joint authors.

56865 GAUTHERET, R. I., and others. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la conservation des betteraves à sucre traitées par l'hydrazide maléique. Sucr. Franç. 95: 59-63. Mar.1954. 65.8 J82
R. Longchamp, J. Dubourg, and R. Saunier, joint authors.

56866 GERICKE, S. Radioaktive stoffe in der pflanzenernährung. Ed. 3. Essen,Tellus,1954. 40 p. 463.36 G312

56867 GIULIETTA, C. Action of podophyllin on mitosis in Allium cepa. (In Italian.) Fitoterapia 24:429-431. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 450 F55

56868 GRAULS, L. A. Frost damage. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:139-140. Mar.1954. 80 C892
To grain.

56869 GRIGGS, W. H., VANSELL, G. H., and IWAKIRI, B. T. The storage of hand-collected and bee-collected pollen in a home freezer. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62: 304-305. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56870 GROENEWEGEN, J. H. Variegation of lettuce. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:914. Mar.25,1954. 80 G89

56871 GROSSE-BRAUCKMANN, E. Über die kieselsäureaufnahme von pflanzen nach düngung mit kohlensaurem kalk. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62: 19-23. 1953. 384 Z343A

56872 HAAS, A. R. C., and BRUSCA, J. N. Growth of citrus seedlings; effect of 2,4-D available to roots of seedlings varies with concentration and seedling variety. Calif. Agr. 8(4):7-8. Apr.1954. 100 C12Cag

56873 HAMILTON, D. G. Crown structure and coronal root development as related to lodging in oats. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):131-135. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

56874 HAMMAR, H. E., SMITH, C. L., and ALBEN, A. O. Boron uptake as a criterion of the root spread of pecan trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:131-134. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56875 HANSELL, J. W. Report of polybor (boron) sprays on walnuts. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45.210-211. 1953. 81 Or32

56876 HAQUE, A. The fractionation effect in Tradescantia. Heredity 6(sup.):35-40. Ref. Mar.1953. 443.8 H42
Effect of X-rays.

56877 HAQUE, A. The irradiation of meiosis in Tradescantia. Heredity 6(sup.):57-75. Ref. Mar.1953. 443.8 H42

56878 HARTMANN, H. T. Effect of winter chilling on fruitfulness and vegetative growth in the olive. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:184-190. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56879 HASEGAWA, M., and FURUKAWA, T. The light germination of forest tree seed. I. The differences of germination behaviors between Kuromatsu (Pinus thunbergii) seed and Akamatsu (Pinus densiflora) seed. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:382-384. Dec.25, 1953. 99.8 N62
English summary.

56880 HASMAN, M. The effect of 6-aminoundecane and di-n-amylacetic acid on the water absorption, suction potential and permeability of plant parenchymes. Physiol. Plant. 7:231-240. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

56881 HASSON, H. H., and MCCOLLUM, J. P. Factors affecting the content of ascorbic acid in tomatoes. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 573,24 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 100 IL6S

56882 HEINRICH, E. M. Mangelkrankheiten bei pflanze und tier im lichte einer neuen finnischen theorie. Übersicht 5:156-158. Mar.1954. 18 Ub3

56883 HEMBERG, T. The relation between the occurrence of auxin and the rooting of hypocotyls in Phaseolus vulgaris L. Physiol. Plant. 7:323-331. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

56884 HEMBERG, T. Studies on the occurrence of free and bound auxins and of growth-inhibiting substances in the potato tuber. Physiol. Plant. 7:312-322. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

56885 HEWITT, E. J. Metal interrelationships in plant nutrition. 2. The relation of metal toxicity, molybdenum and nitrogen source to chlorophyll and magnesium content of beet in sand culture. J. Expt. Bot. 5(13):110-118. Feb.1954. 450 J8224

56886 HOLLEY, W. D., and SAUER, C. W. The growth of carnations in artificial media. Colo. Flower Growers Assoc. B. 55:3-4. May 1954. 81 C715

56887 HOLMES, A. D. Germination of seeds removed from mature and immature butternut squashes after seven months of storage. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:433-436. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56888 HOOF, H. A. VAN. The cause of "coffee grounds" of red cabbage. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:36. Feb.15,1954. 61.8 Z1
Necrosis.

56889 HUMPHREY, L. M. Effects of neutron irradiation on soybeans. II. Soybean Digest 14(7):18-19. May 1954. 60.38 So9

56890 HUSSEY, G. Experiments with two long-day plants designed to test Bünning's theory of photoperiodism. Physiol. Plant. 7:253-260. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

56891 ILJIN, W. S. El aprovechamiento del nitrogeno por la planta. Agro [Maracay] 9(29):35-45. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.95 Ag83

56892 ISENBERG, F. M. R. The effect of maleic hydrazide on plants. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16: 407-409. 1953,pub.1954. 241.8 P38

56893 JÄHNL, G. Zur kenntnis des blühverhaltens der kartoffel. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Veröffentl. 9:40-74. 1954. 19 Ad6

56894 JOHNSTON, J. A. Studies on some light activated processes in Rhodospirillum rubrum. Diss. Abs. 14:449-450. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

56895 JOSHI, N. V., and JOSHI, S. G. Experiments on the control of the 'band' disease of Areca palms. Sci. & Cult. 19:387-391. Feb.1954. 475 Sci24

56896 KAKHIDZE, N. T. Change in the constituents of the embryonic sac during fertilization in tomatoes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 8:74-82. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 511 Sa2B

56897 KAZARIAN, V. O., and ZAKARIAN, N. E. On changing the type of photoperiodic reaction in Androsace maxima L. in relation to water regime. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:673-675. Ref. Mar.21,1954. 511 P444A

56898 KELLER, C., and BAGGIOLINI, M. Les stades repères dans la végétation du blé d'après l'échelle phénologique élaborée par W. Feekes. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:17-20. Mar.1954. 17 J82A

56899 KENNEDY, W. K., HESSE, W. H., and JOHNSON, C. M. The effect of herbicides on the drying rate of hay crops. Agron. J. 46:199-203. May 1954. 4 Am34P

56900 KICK, H. Pflanzenertrag und nährstoffaufnahme bei düngung mit wuchsstoffartigen stoffen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 63:30-37. 1953. 384 Z343A

56901 KIMURA, M., and KUNIMURA, N. Preliminary report for delaying the sprout of kaki trees with some chemicals. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:26-32. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993

56902 KING, N. J. The implications of ratoon stunting disease. Internatl. Sugar J. 56:125-127. May 1954. 65.8 In8

56903 KOLLER, P. C. The cytological effects of irradiation at low intensities. Heredity 6(sup.):5-22. Mar.1953. 443.8 H42
Tradescantia bracteata used in the study.

56904 KOLOSOV, I. I. Utilization of isotope of radioactive phosphorus, P^{32} for studying the role of individual roots and parts of the root system in plant nutrition. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:95-109. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 511 Sa2B
Experiments with grain and horsebeans.

56905 KONEKAMP, A. H. Teilergebnisse von wurzeluntersuchungen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:113-124. 1953. 384 Z343A

56906 KRIBBEN, F. J. Der einfluss der antibiotika terramycin und leukomycin auf das streckungswachstum höherer pflanzen. Naturwissenschaften 41:144-145. Mar.15,1954. 474 N213

56907 KURSANOV, A. L. Importance of isotopes and other methods of investigation in biology for the solution of agricultural problems. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:8-19. Jan./Feb.1954. 511 Sa2B
Tagged atoms in plant science research, chiefly.

56908 KURSANOV, A. L., and TURKINA, M. V. In regard to forms of translocatible sugars in the conduction system of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:885-888. Ref. Apr.1,1954. 511 P444A

56909 LA COUR, L. F. The Luzula system analysed by X-rays. Heredity 6(sup.):77-81. Ref. Mar.1953. 443.8 H42

56910 LA COUR, L. F. The physiology of chromosome breakage and reunion in Hyacinthus. Heredity 6 (sup.):163-179. Ref. Mar.1953. 443.8 H42

56911 LALIBERTÉ, J. Les oligo-éléments doit-on s'en occuper? Agriculture [Montreal] 11(2):15-17. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag82
In plant nutrition.

56912 LANE, G. R. Interpretation in X-ray chromosome breakage experiments. Heredity 6(sup.):23-34. Ref. Mar.1953. 443.8 H42
Tradescantia bracteata used in the experiment.

56913 LATIES, G. G. The osmotic inactivation in situ of plant mitochondrial enzymes. J. Expt. Bot. 5(13):49-70. Feb.1954. 450 J8224

56914 LEONARD, C. D., and STEWART, I. An available source of iron for plants. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:130-110. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56915 LEOPOLD, A. C., and GUERNSEY, F. S. Auxin polarity in the Coleus plant. Bot. Gaz. 115:147-154 Ref. Dec.1953. 450 B652

56916 LEOPOLD, A. C., and GUERNSEY, F. S. Flower initiation in the Alaska pea. II. Chemical vernalization. Amer. J. Bot. 41:181-185. Ref. Mar.1954. 450 Am36

56917 LERNER, N. H. Polyphenoloxidase and the respiration of ivy leaves. J. Expt. Bot. 5(13):79-90. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 J8224

56918 LIPOVEC, J. Of what significance is water for fruit tree. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 6:5-8. Jan.1954. 21.5 Sa1

56919 LUNDEGÅRDH, H. On the oxidation of cytochrome *f* by light. Physiol. Plant. 7:375-382. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

56920 MCCLUNG, A. C. Magnesium deficiency in North Carolina peach orchards. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:123-130. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56921 MCCOLLUM, J. P. Effects of light on the formation of carotenoids in tomato fruits. Food Res. 19: 182-189. Mar./Apr.1954. 389.8 F7322

56922 MCGEORGE, W. T. A new spray for the cure of lime-induced chlorosis. Better Crops Plant Food 38 (3):13-14,49. Mar.1954. 6 B46

56923 MAC KEY, J. Neutron and X-ray experiments in wheat and a revision of the speltoid problem. Hereditas 40:65-180. Ref. 1954. 442.8 H42

56924 MCVEIGH, I., and BROWN, W. H. In vitro growth of Chlamydomonas chlamydogama Bold and Haematococcus pluvialis Flotow em. Wille in mixed cultures. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 81:218-233. May/June 1954. 451 T63B

56925 MARTH, P. C., PRESTON, W. H., and MITCHELL, J. W. Growth-controlling effects of some quaternary ammonium compounds on various species of plants. Bot. Gaz. 115:200-204. Dec.1953. 450 B652

56926 MARTIN, R. P., and RUSSELL, R. S. Studies with radioactive tracers in plant nutrition. III. The effect of radiation from phosphorus-32 on the growth and phosphate utilization of barley seedlings. J. Expt. Bot. 5(13): 91-109. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 J8224

56927 MELETTI, P. Cytological reactions induced in Allium cepa L. by some compounds of the salicylical series. (In Italian.) Caryologia 5:342-358. Ref. 1952/53. 442.8 C25
English summary.

56928 MELIN, E. Growth factor requirements of mycorrhizal fungi of forest trees. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48:86-94. 1954. 450 Sv2

56929 METZ. Die wichtigsten grundlagen der pflanzenernährung. Forstl. Mitt. 7:29-31. (Cont.) Feb.1,1954. 99.8 F7725

56930 MIDDLETON, J. T. Air pollution injury to food plants. (Abs.) Mod. Nutr. 7(4):7. Apr.1954. 389.9 Am352

56931 MIGITA, K., and KAWANA, A. Germination of sugi seeds (Criptomeria japonica D. Don) in the hydrogen peroxide solution. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:381-382. Dec.25,1953. 99.8 N62
English summary.

56932 MIKAELSEN, K. Protective properties of cysteine, sodium hyposulfite, and sodium cyanide against radiation induced chromosome aberrations. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:171-178. Ref. Mar.1954. 500 N21P
Tradescantia paludosa used in the experiment.

56933 MISHRA, J. N. A study of the nutritional requirement of Botrytis cinerea Pers. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:81-90. Ref. 1953/54. 22 B483

56934 MONSELISE, S. P., and HEYMANN-HERSCHBERG, L. Influence of exposure and age on dry matter content, area and mineral composition of Shamouti orange leaves. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:67-74. Ref. Dec. 1953. 81 So12

56935 MONTELARO, J., HALL, C. B., and JAMISON, F. S. Effect of magnesium sulfate on the rate of absorption of urea by tomato leaves. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:363-366. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56936 MOOKHERJEE, P. B. Phytotoxicity in cotton plants due to DDT spraying. Cur. Sci. 23:56. Feb.1954. 475 Sci23

56937 MORGAN, C., and REITH, W. S. The compositions and quantitative relations of protein and related fractions in developing root cells. J. Expt. Bot. 5(13):119-135. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 J8224

56938 MORRISON, J. W. Effects of X-rays in Triticum. Heredity 6(sup.):83-91. Ref. Mar.1953. 443.8 H42

56939 MOSHKOV, B. S. Vyrashchivanie rastenii na iskusstvennom osveshchenii [Growing plants under artificial lighting]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 173 p. 463.36 M852

56940 MUNSCHE, D. Über polarographische nitratbestimmung im pflanzenphysiologischen versuch. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:229-239. 1953. 384 Z343A

56941 MURRAY, D. B. The effect of mineral injections and hormone sprays on flower setting and fruit development in cacao. Cacao Inform. B., Nov.1953:22-26. Ref. 68.39 C11

56942 MURRAY, D. B. The treatment of iron chlorosis with the iron complex of ethylene diamine tetra acetic acid. Cacao Inform. B., Nov.1953:32-33. 68.39 C11

56943 NAPP-ZINN, K. Vergleichende atmungsmessungen an sommer- und winterannuellen; untersuchungen an caryopsen und embryonen von Secale cereale und an samen von Arabidopsis thaliana. Z. f. Natforsch. 9b:218-229. Ref. Mar.1954. 474 Z3

56944 NEUBAUER, H. F. Abnormal development of plant organs as conditioned by "late frosts," and an attempt of an experimental analysis of this phenomenon. Madjalah Ilmu Alam untuk Indonesia 109:113-124. July/Dec.1953. 514 B31

56945 NOVIKOV, V. P. Development of the oat panicle under varied conditions of water-supply. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:17-20. Jan./Feb.1954. 451 R923

56946 OEHLKERS, F. Chromosome breaks influenced by chemicals. Heredity 6(sup.):95-106. Mar. 1953. 443.8 H42
In plants.

56947 O'KELLEY, J. C. The physiological effects of mistletoe on sugar maples. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 25:81-82. Dec.1953. 500 AL12
Phoradendron.

56948 OLAND, K. Preliminary report on the occurrence of iron deficiency on apple trees in the Hardanger area. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 5:155-160. Ref. 1954. 11 F772
English summary.

56949 OLDÉN, E. J. Freezing experiments with apple clonal stocks. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:122-131. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2
English summary.

56950 OVCHAROV, K. E. Theory and practice of using growth stimulators and herbicides (Conference at the Timiriazev Institute of Plant Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 24(3):83-86. Mar.1954. 511 Ak14V

56951 PAL, N. L., and KADAM, B. S. Suppression of suckers by coconut oil and its effect on yield in tobacco. Indian Tobacco Q. 4:7-13. Jan./Mar.1954. 69.8 In2

56952 PARSONS, C. S., and DAVIS, E. W. Hormone effect on tomatoes grown in nitrogen-rich soil. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:371-376. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56953 PATERSON, D. R., and WITTWER, S. H. Further investigations on the use of maleic hydrazide as a sprout inhibitor for onions. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:405-410. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56954 PATRUCCO, G. Germinability of seeds. (In Italian.) Riso 3(3):13-16. Mar.1954. 59.8 R49

56955 PELLETIER, R. L., and KEITT, G. W. Ventura inaequalis (Cke.) Wint. VI. Amino acids as sources of nitrogen. Amer. J. Bot. 41:362-371. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 Am36

56956 PENAU, H., PEYRE, M., and VELU, H. Sur un mode de multiplication des Streptomyces. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 86:527-528. Apr.1954. 448.3 An75

56957 PETROSINI, G. Biosynthesis of nicotine in tobacco seeds during germination. (In Italian.) Tabacco 58:39-55. Ref. Feb.1954. 69.8 T115
English summary.

56958 PIQUER, G. Les plantes et les facteurs du climat. IV. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:99-102. Apr.1,1954. 80 B873

56959 POLSTER, H. Die anwelkmethode Arlands im blickfelde der transpirationsphysiologie. Arch. f. Forstw. 2:384-425. Ref. 1953. 99.8 Ar22
Includes experiments with trees.

56960 POPLAVSKAIA, G. I. Some new data on the importance of the hairy cover in plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:179-182. Ref. Mar.1,1954. 511 P444A
Water content in leaves of Linosyris villosa and L. vulgaris.

56961 PRIMAULT, B. L'influence de l'insolation sur la température du cambium des arbres fruitiers. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:26-28. Mar.1954. 17 J82A

56962 PY, C., and SILVY, A. Traitements hormones sur ananas. Fruits 9:101-123. Mar.1954. 80 F9492

56963 RADUGIN, P. A. Greater attention to vernalization of potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:43-46. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

56964 RADWANY, E. Improved chemical control of plants; maleic hydrazide may be used to control plant growth in costly maintenance areas. Parks & Recreation Mag. 37(5):29-30,34. May 1954. 98.8 P23

56965 RADWANY, E. Latest news on MH [maleic hydrazide]. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(5):47,75-76. May 1954. 80 P812

56966 RAPPAPORT, J. In vitro culture of plant embryos and factors controlling their growth. Bot. Rev. 20:201-225. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 B6527

56967 REDISKE, J. H., and SELDERS, A. A. The uptake and translocation of yttrium by higher plants. Amer. J. Bot. 41:238-242. Mar.1954. 450 Am36

56968 REINES, M. A physiological and anatomical study of the response of forest trees to chemical girdling. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16:95-97. 1953,pub.1954. 241.8 P38

56969 RIEPMA, P. Yield increases through use of DNC on winter rye. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:180-182. Apr.1954. 12 N383M

56970 RITCHIE, D. Cytoplasmic damage caused by gamma radiation in Allomyces javanicus. Bot. Gaz. 115: 138-146. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 B652

56971 ROBINSON, E., and BROWN, R. Enzyme changes in relation to cell growth in excised root tissues. J. Expt. Bot. 5(13):71-78. Feb.1954. 450 J8224

56972 RODRIGUES, G. A further study of marginal leaf scorch of cacao. Cacao Inform. B., Nov.1953:47-51. 68.39 C11

56973 ROSEN, G. VON. Breaking of chromosomes by the action of elements of the periodical system and by some other principles. (Abs.) Hereditas 40:258-263. 1954. 442.8 H42
Experiments with peas.

56974 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. PATHOLOGICAL DIV. Mycorrhiza in Hevea. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. Planters' B. (n.s.)12:57-58. May 1954. 78.9 R825

56975 RUBIN, B. A., and SOKOLOVA, V. E. Peculiarities of reacting to temperature of spring and winter wheat respiration. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:20-31. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 511 Sa2B

56976 SAMYGIN, G. A. Effect of maleic hydrazide on the growth and frost resistance of lemon seedlings. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:411-414. Ref. Mar. 11,1954. 511 P444A

56977 SAUER, H. F. G. Abnormalities observed in cotton plants treated with excessive doses of insecticides. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:213-217. Dec.1953. 442.8 B529

56978 SAX, K. Control of tree growth by phloem blocks. (Abs.) Science 119:585. Apr.30,1954. 470 Sci2

56979 SCHARRER, K., and JUNG, J. Der einfluss der ernährung auf die bildung und bindung der oxalsäure im rübenblatt. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:63-81. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

56980 SCHARRER, K., and BURKE, R. Der einfluss der ernährung auf die provitamin-A-(carotin)- bildung in landwirtschaftlichen nutzpflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:244-262. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

56981 SCHECK, H. Über den einfluss des kaliums auf den kohlehydratstoffwechsel und auf die carbohydrasen bei kulturpflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:209-220. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

56982 SHAW, M., BROWN, S. A., and JONES, D. R. Uptake of radioactive carbon and phosphorus by parasitized leaves. Nature [London] 173:768-769. Ref. Apr. 24,1954. 472 N21

56983 SHCHEGLOVA, O. A., and LEISLE, F. F. Effect of length of day on formation of vegetative and reproductive buds in Ulmus scabra. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:893-895. Ref. Apr.1,1954. 511 P444A

56984 SHEMAKHANOVA, N. M. Mycotrophy of plants (Conference at the Division of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 24(3):86-88. Mar.1954. 511 Ak14V
Symbiosis.

56985 SHRIFT, A. Sulfur-selenium antagonism. I. Antimetabolite action of selenate on the growth of Chlorella vulgaris. Amer. J. Bot. 41:223-230. Ref. Mar.1954. 450 Am36

56986 SHRIFT, A. Sulfur-selenium antagonism. II. Antimetabolite action of seleno-methionine on the growth of Chlorella vulgaris. Amer. J. Bot. 41:345-352. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 Am36

56987 SIMONDS, A. O., JOHNSON, G., and SCHAAL, L. A. Comparative effects of catechol, some related compounds, and other chemicals on suberization of cut potato tubers. Bot. Gaz. 115:190-196. Dec.1953. 450 B652

56988 SIMONS, R. K. Effects of moisture deficiencies upon fruit production in Illinois. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:108-117. 1953. 81 IL6

56989 SIMONS, R. K. Weather summary—influence upon fruit production, 1953. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:30-31. 1953. 81 IL6

56990 SISLER, H. D., and COX, C. E. Effects of tetramethylthiuram disulfide on metabolism of Fusarium roseum. Amer. J. Bot. 41:338-345. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 Am36

56991 SKOOG, F. Chemical regulation of growth in plants. In Boell, E. J., ed. Dynamics of growth processes, p.148-182. Ref. Princeton,Princeton U. Press, 1954. 442 B632

56992 SMITH, B. C., and CHADWICK, L. C. Studies of the germination of seed of Cotoneaster zabeli. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:503-505. Dec.1953. 81 So12

56993 SOBAJIMA, Y., and KUNIMURA, N. Studies on the pawpaw (Asimina triloba Dunal).I: (1). Flowering season and microsporogenesis in pawpaw, (2). Insect visitors on the flowers of pawpaw. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:33-46. Ref. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993

56994 SORIANO, A. Estudios sobre germinación. I. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 7:315-340. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 9 R329
Amaranthus fimbriatus.

56995 SORIANO, A. Observaciones experimentales sobre el efecto del viento en las plantas. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 7:253-275. July/Sept.1953. 9 R329

56996 SOSSOUNTZOV, I. Action de quelques acides aminés aliphatiques sur le développement in vitro des colonies prothalliennes de Gymnogramme calomelanos, filicinée polypodiacée. Physiol. Plant. 7:383-396. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

56997 SPANNER, D. C. The thermodynamics of actively-maintained turgor pressure, with a note on the idea of permeability. Physiol. Plant. 7:278-282. 1954. 450 P564

56998 SPICHER, G. Untersuchungen über die wechselwirkungen zwischen Azotobacter chroococcum und höherer pflanze. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II,107:353-383. Ref. Jan.31,1954. 448.3 C33

56999 SPRENGER, A. M. Signs of deficiency in fruit crops and irrigation of fruit plantations. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:554-555. Apr.8,1954. 12 V542N

57000 STÄLFELT, M. G. The relation between the fluidity of the protoplasm and the insertion and function of the leaves. Physiol. Plant. 7:354-374. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

57001 STEFANOV, B. Uber das gleichzeitige und beschleunigte ausschlagen der baumwollsamen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 4:121-144. 1953. 442.9 B87
German summary.

57002 STEFANOV, B., and STOIANOV, ZH. Ueber die absterbefeuchtigkeit der pflanzen. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 4:305-373. Ref. 1953. 442.9 B87
German summary.

57003 STEINECK, O. Bormangelschäden bei kartoffeln. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:154-167. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

57004 STELLWAAG, F. Symptome des magnesiummangels an reben. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. (ser.A)4:37-44. Jan.1954. 105.9 K696

57005 STEWART, I., and LEONARD, C. D. Correction of molybdenum deficiency in Florida citrus. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:111-115. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

57006 STEWART, W. S., and HIELD, H. Z. Sprays to increase size of fruit. Calif. Citrog. 39:261,263. May 1954. 80 C125
Inclusion of urea in spray solution of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T.

57007 STOIANOV, ZH. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die geschwindigkeit der zersetzung des laubes verschiedener baumarten. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 4:171-182. Ref. 1953. 442.9 B87
German summary.

57008 STOILOV, M. I. An attempt to transfer the immunity of the Jerusalem artichoke or topinamber (Helianthus tuberosus) against the broomrape (Orobanche cumana Wallr.) to the sunflower plant (Helianthus annus) by vegetative hybridization. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 4:101-112. Ref. 1953. 442.9 B87
English summary.

57009 STOILOV, M. I. Biological peculiarities of the parasitic plant called Broomrape (Orobanche cumana Wallr.) growing on the sunflower plant. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 4:83-100. Ref. 1953. 442.9 B87
English summary.

57010 STREET, H. E. Factors controlling meristematic activity in excised roots. V. Physiol. Plant. 7: 212-230. Ref. 1954. 450 P564
In tomatoes.

57011 STRZEMSKA, J. The mycorrhiza of corn plants. III. Wheat. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:297-306. 1953. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

57012 SVESHNIKOVA, I. N. On the formation of fat in starchy kernels [of oil plants]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:889-892. Ref. Apr.1,1954. 511 P444A

57013 TAKASHIMA, S., and HIROSE, T. Studies on the interspecific differences in Cucurbita. XI. The relationship between the maturity of flowers and the amount of water, reducing sugar and starch contained in pollen and pistil. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:53-57. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993
English summary.

57014 TAMM, E., and SCHENDEL, U. Zur frage der stickstoffabgabe und -aufnahme durch leguminosenwurzeln während des wachstums. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:147-153. 1954. 384 Z343A

57015 THAKUR, C., and NEGI, N. S. Flowering survey. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:105-106. 1953/54. 22 B483
Sugarcane.

57016 THODAY, J. M. Sister-union isolocus breaks in irradiated Vicia faba: the target theory and physiological variation. Heredity 6(sup.):299-309. Ref. Mar.1953. 443.8 H42

57017 THOMSON, B. F. The effect of light on cell division and cell elongation in seedlings of oats and peas. Amer. J. Bot. 41:326-332. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 Am36

57018 THORNE, G. N. Absorption of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium from nutrient sprays by leaves. J. Expt. Bot. 5(13):37-48. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 J8224

57019 TICKNOR, R. L. The entry of nutrients through the bark and leaves of deciduous fruit trees as indicated by radioactive isotopes. Diss. Abs. 14:434-435. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

57020 TIO, M. A. Photoperiodic responses of sugar cane in Puerto Rico. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15: 110-112. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

57021 TIRUNARAYANAN, M. O., and SARMA, P. S. The relationship between folic acid and biotin. Cur. Sci. 23:55-56. Feb.1954. 475 Sci23
In plants.

57022 TOLBERT, N. E., and ZILL, L. P. Photosynthesis by protoplasm extruded from Chara and Nitella. J. Gen. Physiol. 37:575-588. Ref. May 20,1954. 447.8 J822

57023 TRUHAUT, R., and DEYSSON, G. Étude comparative des effets exercés sur les mitoses des cellules végétales par la méthyl bis-(β-chloroéthyl) amine et son N-oxyde. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1605-1607. Apr.12,1954. 505 P21

57024 TURIAN, G. L'acide borique, inhibiteur de la différenciation des ascospores chez Sordaria. Experientia 10:183. Apr.15,1954. 475 Ex7
English summary.

57025 TURKINA, M. V., and DUBININA, I. M. Some peculiarities of the respiratory system of fibrovascular bundles. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:199-202. Ref. Mar.1,1954. 511 P444A
Experiments with sugar beets and Plantago.

57026 VAN FLEET, D. S. Cell and tissue differentiation in relation to growth (plants). In Boell, E. J., ed. Dynamics of growth processes, p.111-129. Ref. Princeton,Princeton U. Press,1954. 442 B632

57027 VANWETSWINKEL, G. Boron deficiency of apple. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:43-44. Mar. 15,1954. 80 T817

57028 VERONA, O. Malattie nutrizionali delle piante coltivate [Deficiency diseases of cultivated plants]. Ed. 3. Bologna,Edizioni Agricole,1953. 207 p. 463.34 V59

57029 VIRGIN, H. I. Further studies of the action spectrum for light-induced changes in the protoplasmic viscosity of Helodea densa. Physiol. Plant. 7:343-353. 1954. 450 P564

57030 VLAHOPOULOS, P. Study on the infectious degeneration of vines; the Drouineau-Gallet method for determining the active calcium carbonate in soils. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(8):16-20. 1954. 21 G29

57031 VOLODARSKII, N. I., and BYKOVSKAIA, I. P. Effect of variable soil moisture on formation of the tobacco crop in connection with passing the developmental phases. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:187-190. Ref. Mar.1,1954. 511 P444A

57032 WAGNER, R. E. Legume nitrogen versus fertilizer nitrogen in protein production of forage. Agron. J. 46:233-237. Ref. May 1954. 4 Am34P

57033 WALLACE, A., and others. Chelating agents as a means of supplying micronutrients to woody plants in alkaline and calcareous soils. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:116-118. Dec.1953. 81 So12
C. P. North, R. T. Mueller, and N. Hemaidan, joint authors.

57034 WALLACE, A., NORTH, C. P., and FROLICH, E. Interactions of rootstock, soil pH, and nitrogen on the growth and mineral composition of small lemon trees in a glasshouse. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:75-78. Dec. 1953. 81 So12

57035 WARBURG, O., and KRIPPAHL, G. Messung der lichtabsorption in Chlorella mit der ulbricht'schen kugel. Z. f. Natforsch. 9b:181-182. Mar.1954. 474 Z3

57036 WARBURG, O., and others. Uber die wirkung sehr schwachen blaugrünen lichts auf den quantenbedarf der photosynthese. Z. f. Natforsch. 9b:164-165. Feb. 1954. 474 Z3
G. Krippahl, W. Schröder, W. Buchholz, and E. Theel, joint authors.

57037 WAREING, P. F. Growth studies in woody species. VI. The locus of photoperiodic perception in relation to dormancy. Physiol. Plant. 7:261-277. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

57038 WARINGTON, K. The influence of iron supply on toxic effects of manganese, molybdenum and vanadium on soybean, peas and flax. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:1-22. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.8 An72

57039 WATABE, T. On the influences of drought conditions upon the growth of soybean plants, with special regards to those upon flowering. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:142-154. Ref. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993
English summary.

57040 WELLS, J. S A new treatment for iron chlorosis. Rhododendron & Camellia Ybk. 8:107-108. 1954. 84 R343
Chelated iron, EDTA.

57041 WENT, F. W. Physical factors affecting growth in plants. In Boell, E. J., ed. Dynamics of growth processes, p.130-147. Princeton,Princeton U. Press,1954. 442 B632

57042 WHITE, I. G. Physiology of Endoconidiophora fagacearum, the fungus causing oak wilt, with special reference to growth and toxin production in synthetic media. Diss. Abs. 14:450-451. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

57043 WIERSUM, L. K. Stimulation of latex production with home-prepared growth substance pastes. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:111,113,115,117,119,121. Ref. Mar.1,1954. 22.5 B45
Hevea.

57044 WIGGANS, S. C. Growth and organ formation in callus tissues derived from Daucus carota. Amer. J. Bot. 41:321-326. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 Am36

57045 WILLIAMS, W. T., and BARRETT, F. A. The effect of external factors on stomatal starch. Physiol. Plant. 7:298-311. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

57046 WILSON, C. M., and SKOOG, F. Indoleacetic acid induced changes in uronide fractions and growth of excised tobacco pith tissue. Physiol. Plant. 7:204-211. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

57047 WINTER, A. G. Zum problem der mykorrhiza bei landwirtschaftlichen kulturpflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:221-243. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

57048 WOLFF, S., and ATWOOD, K. C. Independent X-ray effects on chromosome breakage and reunion. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:187-192. Ref. Mar.1954. 500 N21P
Broadbeans used in the experiment.

57049 WOODHAMS, D. H., and KOZLOWSKI, T. T. Effects of soil moisture stress on carbohydrate development and growth in plants. Amer. J. Bot. 41:316-320. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 Am36

57050 YEMM, E. W., and WILLIS, A. J. Chlorophyll and photosynthesis in stomatal guard cells. Nature [London] 173:726. Apr.17,1954. 472 N21

57051 ZAGALLO, A. C. Oxidative metabolism of some bacteria and blue-green algae, alone and in association. Agron. Lusitana 15:315-345. Ref. 1953. 105.7 Ag8

57052 ZAKON, D. L. Hormones for earlier tomatoes. Horticulture 32:258. May 1954. 80 H787

57053 ZENCHENKO, V. A. Importance of pentosans for sprouting seeds. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:195-198. Ref. Mar.1,1954. 511 P444A
Experiments with barley and wheat.

57054 ZIEGENSPECK, H. Phylogenie und physiologie der Potamogetonaceae im lichte moderner methoden unter besonderer berucksichtigung von formen aus Uruguay. Rev. Sudamer. de Bot. 10:155-164. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 450 R3242

57055 ZIETZ, H. Neue beiträge zur entwicklungsphysiologie von Cuscuta gronovii Willd. Biol. Zentbl. 73: 129-155. Ref. 1954. 442.8 B523

BIOCHEMISTRY

57056 AGHORAMURTHY, K., and SESHADRI, T. R. A theory of biosynthesis of some mould products. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13A:114-124. Ref. Mar.1954. 475 J82

57057 APPLEBY, C. A., and MORTON, R. K. Crystalline cytochrome b_2 and lactic dehydrogenase of yeast. Nature [London] 173:749-752. Ref. Apr.24,1954. 472 N21

57058 APRISON, M. H., MAGEE, W. E., and BURRIS, R. H. Nitrogen fixation by excised soy bean root nodules. J. Biol. Chem. 208:29-39. Ref. May 1954. 381 J824

57059 BARUA, A. K., CHAKRAVARTI, D., and CHAKRAVARTI, R. N. Steroid sapogenins from Indian Dioscorea plants. I. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 31:173-178. Feb.1954. 385 In27

57060 BERG, A. M., and others. Homoserine and α-aminoadipic acid in green plants. Acta Chem. Scand. 8:358. 1954. 385 Ac82
S. Kari, M. Alfthan, and A. I. Virtanen, joint authors.

57061 BHATIA, I. S., SATYANARAYANA, M. N., and SRINIVASAN, M. Transfructosidase from Agave vera cruz. Cur. Sci. 23:53-54. Feb.1954. 475 Sci23

57062 BISSET, N. G. The steroid glycosides of the Apocynaceae. I. Madjalah Ilmu Alam untuk Indonesia 109: 173-211. Ref. July/Dec.1953. 514 B31

57063 BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, A. V., and KAMILOVA, R. On biochemical characteristics of earliness. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:309-312. Ref. Mar. 11,1954. 511 P444A
Experiments with Gossypium hirsutum.

57064 BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, A. V., and GAVRILOVA, V. L. Hardiness of winter wheats and character of enzymes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:607-608. Mar.21,1954. 511 P444A

57065 BLAKE, C. E., and SHIRLEY, R. L. Oxidation potentials, buffering, ash, and total solids of peaches. Bot. Gaz. 115:180-185. Dec.1953. 450 B652

57066 BLAKE, C. O. Niacin metabolism in the corn seedling: the biosynthesis of trigonelline. Amer. J. Bot. 41:231-238. Ref. Mar.1954. 450 Am36

57067 BOSE, S. Rauwolfinine: a new alkaloid of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. I. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 31:47-49. Jan.1954. 385 In27

57068 BROWN, S. A., and NEISH, A. C. The biosynthesis of cell wall carbohydrates; glucose-C^{14} as a cellulose precursor in wheat plants. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 32:170-177. Ref. May 1954. 470 C16E

57069 CHAILAKHIAN, M. KH. Color reaction for protein in leaves of plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:415-418. Ref. Mar.11,1954. 511 P444A

57070 CHATTERJEE, A., and MAJUMDAR, S. G. Alkaloids of Glycosmis pentaphylla (Retz.) DC. I. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:2459-2463. May 5,1954. 381 Am33J

57071 CHATTERJEE, A., and PAKRASHI, S. The alkaloids of Rauwolfia canescens, Linn. VI-VIII. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 31:25-33. Jan.1954. 385 In27

57072 CHATTERJEE, R., and others. Plant alkaloids. VI. Berberis asiatica Roxburgh. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 31: 83-84. Jan.1954. 385 In27
A. Banerjee, A. K. Barua, and A. K. D. Gupta, joint authors.

57073 CHUNG, C. W., and NICKERSON, W. J. Polysaccharide syntheses in growing yeasts. J. Biol. Chem. 208:395-407. Ref. May 1954. 381 J824

57074 COOKE, R. G., and HAYNES, H. F. The alkaloids of Cryptocarya angulata C. T. White and C. triplinervis R.BR. Austral. J. Chem. 7:99-103. Ref. Feb. 1954. 475 Au73

57075 CORREALE, P., and CORTESE, E. Über das vorkommen von hydroxyphenylalkylaminen in den samen und keimen zweier ginsterarten. Naturwissenschaften 41: 139-140. Mar.15,1954. 474 N213
Sarothamnus scoparius and Genista spartium.

57076 COSGROVE, F. P., and GUTH, E. P. Carbohydrate and chlorophyll content of leaves of Digitalis purpurea L. and Digitalis lutea L. after freeze-drying and oven-drying. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:268-269. May 1954. 396.9 Am33J

57077 COURTNEY, J. L., DUNSTAN, W. J., and SIMES, J. J. H. The saponin of Doryanthes palmeri W. Hill. Austral. J. Chem. 7:124-126. Ref. Feb.1954. 475 Au73

57078 EASTWOOD, F. W., HUGHES, G. K., and RITCHIE, E. Alkaloids of the Australian Rutaceae: Evodia xanthoxyloides F. Muell. Austral. J. Chem. 7:87-98. Ref. Feb.1954. 475 Au73

57079 EHRENBERG, M. Uber die bestimmung von fermenten in gegenwart von gerbstoffen. (Bestimmung der phosphatase-aktivität in blättern der Crassulacee Kalanchoë blossfeldiana.). Biochem. Z. 325:102-108. Ref. 1954. 384 B522

57080 FOWDEN, L. The enzymic decarboxylation of γ-methyleneglutamic acid by plant extracts. J. Expt. Bot. 5(13):28-36. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 J8224

57081 GANGULI, N. C. Studies on changes in free amino acid composition of germinating Phaseolus radiatus by paper chromatography. Naturwissenschaften 41: 140-141. Mar.15,1954. 474 N213

57082 GEDEON, J. Über die saponine und sapogenine der Mackaybohne (Entada scandens Benth.) Arch. der Pharm. 24:131-133. 1954. 396.8 Ar2A

57083 GEISSMAN, T. A., JORGENSEN, E. C., and JOHNSON, B. L. The chemistry of flower pigmentation in Antirrhinum majus. color genotypes. I. The flavonoid components of the homozygous P, M, Y color types. Arch Biochem. & Biophys. 49:368-388. Ref. Apr.1954. 381 Ar2

57084 GELLERT, E., and RIGGS, N. V. Cryptopleurine: an alkaloid of Cryptocarya pleurosperma White & Francis. Austral. J. Chem. 7:113-120. Ref. Feb.1954. 475 Au73

57085 GRANICK, S. Biosynthesis and function of heme and chlorophyll. Rec. Chem. Prog. 15:27-35. Ref. 1954. 381 R24

57086 GRÜTZ, W. Die oxalsäure als qualitätsfaktor beim spinat (Spinacea oleracea). Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:24-30. 1953. 384 Z343A

57087 GUSEVA, A. R. Extraction of chlorogenic acid from leaves of Eucommia and its determination. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:1137-1139. Ref. Feb.21,1954. 511 P444A

57088 HANSEL, R., and HORHAMMER, L. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die flavonglykoside der betulaceen. Arch. der Pharm. 24:117-126. 1954. 396.8 Ar2A

57089 HATTORI, S., YOSHIDA, S., and HASEGAWA, M. Occurrence of shikimic acid in the leaves of gymnosperms. Physiol. Plant. 7:283-289. Ref. 1954. 450 P564

57090 HERRMANN, K. Uber den gerbstoff der melisseblätter. Arch. der Pharm. 24:142-147. 1954. 396.8 Ar2A

57091 HUTTLESTON, D. G. Essential oils from the plant's point of view. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 45: 85-86. Mar.1954. 308.8 P41

57092 JAMBOR, B. Reduction of tetrazolium salt. Nature [London] 173:774-775. Apr.24,1954. 472 N21

57093 KATAYAMA, T. Chemical studies on volatile constituents of sea-weed. II. On volatile acids of Ulva pertusa K. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 19:793-797. 1953. 414.9 J274
English summary.

57094 KETTELHACK, D., RINK, M., and WINTERFELD, K. Die nebenalkaloide des besenginsters (Sarothamnus scoparius L). Arch. der Pharm. 24:1-11. 1954. 396.8 Ar2A

57095 KING, J. W. An investigation of hematochrome accumulation in the alga Phycopeltis hawaiiensis n. sp. Pacific Sci. 8:205-208. Ref. Apr.1954. 475 P11

57096 KONAREV, V. G., and SLEPCHENKO, N. V. On the role of light in the formation of nucleoproteids in higher plants. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95: 321-324. Ref. Mar.11,1954. 511 P444A
Experiments with pea sprouts.

57097 KONEMANN, E. Über den bitterstoff beim hafer. Bionomica 5:37-38. Mar.1954. 463.8 B52

57098 KOTEL'NIKOVA, A. V., and SOLOMATINA, V. V. On some varietal peculiarities of apirase activity in potato tubers. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95: 325-327. Mar.11,1954. 511 P444A

57099 LEHMANN, E., and NIESCHALK, U. Gleichzeitige bestimmung von pentosan und pektin. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:12-29. 1953. 384 Z343A
In plants.

57100 LEHMANN, E., and GRÜTZ, W. Zur methodik der oxalsäurebestimmung in pflanzen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:77-86. 1953. 384 Z343A

57101 LEOPOLD, H., and HONSIG, E. Die bestimmung der gesamtkohlenhydrate in hefe. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II, 107:449-463. Ref. Jan.31,1954. 448.3 C33

57102 LESSER, M. A. Rauwolfia serpentina. Drug & Cosmetic Indus. 74:500-501,589-595. Ref. Apr.1954. 396.8 D842

57103 LEWIS, Y. S., DWARAKANATH, C. T., and JOHAR, D. S. Acids and sugars in the 'kamrakh' fruit, Averrhoa carambola, Linn. Cur. Sci. 23:54-55. Feb. 1954. 475 Sci23

57104 LIVERMAN, J. L., and BONNER, J. Biochemistry of the photoperiodic response; the high-intensity-light reaction. Bot. Gaz. 115:121-128. Ref. Dec. 1953. 450 B652

57105 LOMBARD, R., and ROTOVIC, B. Etude de la composition des sécrétions d'abiétinées: l'oléorésine de Pinus leucodermis. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238: 1670-1672. Apr.21,1954. 505 P21

57106 LUCAS, E. H. A study of carbonic anhydrase in plants. Diss. Abs. 14:450. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

57107 MAKSIUTINA, N. P., and KOLESNIKOV, D. G. New heart glycosides from plants of the mustard family [Syrenia angustifolia and Cheiranthus allioni]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:127-129. Ref. Mar.1, 1954. 511 P444A

57108 MALLIK, P. C. A note on biochemical investigation in connection with fruit-bud differentiation in mango (Mangifera indica Linn.). Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:141-145. 1953/54. 22 B483

57109 MILLERD, A., and BONNER, J. Acetate activation and acetoacetate formation in plant systems. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 49:343-355. Ref. Apr.1954. 381 Ar2

57110 MURTHY, H. B. N., SWAMINATHAN, M., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Starch-synthesizing enzymes in tapioca (Manihot utilissima) roots. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:223-224. Ref. Mar.1954. 475 J82

57111 NEUSS, N., BOAZ, H. E., and FORBES, J. W. Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloids. I. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:2463-2466. May 5,1954. 381 Am33J

57112 PLAUT, W. S. Some observations on P^{32} concentration and distribution in Lilium buds. Hereditas 40: 242-248. Ref. 1954. 442.8 H42

57113 PUTMAN, E. W., and HASSID, W. Z. Structure of galactosylglycerol from Irideae laminarioides. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:2221-2223. Apr.20,1954. 381 Am33J

57114 REINOUTS VAN HAGA, P. Alkaloids in germinating seeds of Atropa belladonna. Nature [London] 173:692. Apr.10,1954. 472 N21

57115 RICH, S., and HORSFALL, J. G. Relation of polyphenol oxidases to fungitoxicity. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:139-145. Ref. Mar.1954. 500 N21P

57116 RIGGS, N. V. The occurrence of macrozamin in the seeds of cycads. Austral. J. Chem. 7:123-124. Feb.1954. 475 Au73

57117 ROMANO, A. H., and NICKERSON, W. J. Cystine reductase of pea seeds and yeasts. J. Biol. Chem 208:409-416. Ref. May 1954. 381 J824

57118 ROSENBLUM, E. I. Alkaloid variation in wild and cultivated Duboisia leichhardtii F. Muell. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 5:51-62. Ref. Mar.1954. 475 Au74

57119 RUBIN, B. A., and OBRUCHEVA, N. V. Enzymatic systems of mycorrhizal fungi. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:337-340. Ref. Mar.11,1954. 511 P444A

57120 SEN, S. P., and BURMA, D. P. A study with paper chromatography of the amino acids in legume nodules. Bot. Gaz. 115:185-190. Ref. Dec.1953. 450 B652

57121 SIMONART, P., and CHOW, K. Y. Etude du métabolisme d'acides amines chez Aspergillus oryzae. III-IV, Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 20:174-180,210-216. Ref. 1954. 448.8 N28A

57122 SINCLAIR, W. B., and CRANDALL, P. R. Polyuronide fraction and soluble and insoluble carbohydrates of orange peel. Bot. Gaz. 115:162-173. Ref. Dec. 1954. 450 B652

57123 SUBBARATNAM, A. V. Chemical examination of the bark of Tabernaemontana dichotoma, Roxb. Cur. Sci. 23:66. Feb.1954. 475 Sci23

57124 SVOBODA, G. H., and others. Studies in ergot. II. Alkaloids of North American ergot. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:257-262. May 1954. 396.9 Am33J
G. Shahovskoy, A. T. Oliver, E. Diller, F. Barton, and A. J. Barnes, joint authors.

57125 TAKAGI, M. Studies on the catalase in marine algae. II. On the optimum pH of the catalase in marine algae. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 19: 798-802. 1953. 414.9 J274
English summary.

57126 TAKAGI, M. Studies on the catalase in marine algae. III. On the optimum temperature of the catalase in marine algae. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 19:803-808. 1953. 414.9 J274
English summary.

57127 TATUM, E. L., and others. Synthesis of aromatic compounds by Neurospora. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:271-276. Ref. May 1954. 500 N21P
S. R. Gross, G. Ehrensvärd, and L. Garnjobst, joint authors.

57128 THOMAS, B., and ROTHE, M. Die beteiligung von fermenten an der bildung von fettbitterstoffen in versehrten getreidekörnern. Getreide u. Mehl 4:17-19. Ref. Mar.1954. 298.8 G332

57129 TISSIERES, A., and MITCHELL, H. K. Cytochromes and respiratory activities in some slow growing strains of Neurospora. J. Biol. Chem. 208:241-249. Ref. May 1954. 381 J824

57130 TOWERS, G. H. N., THOMPSON, J. F., and STEWARD, F. C. The detection of the keto acids of plants; a procedure based on their conversion to amino acids. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:2392-2396. May 5,1954. 381 Am33J

57131 TREASE, G. E., and EVANS, W. C. Rauwolfia serpentina and other species. Pharm. J. 172:351-353. May 1,1954. 396.8 P49

57132 VASILEVA, O. A. Change of nucleic acids during the process of fertilization of peas. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:163-166. Ref. Mar.1,1954. 511 P444A

57133 WEGNER, E. Chemische wertbestimmung von heil- und gewürzpflanzen. Radebeul,Neumann,1953. p.123-176. (Herrmann, R. Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen versuchs- und untersuchungsmethodik (methodenbuch), v.14) 395 H43

57134 WILLIAMS, B. C. Selective concentration of phosphorus^{32} in variegated leaves. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 25:83. Dec.1953. 500 AL12

57135 WILLIAMS, W. T., and SHARMA, P. C. The function of urease in Citrullus seeds. J. Expt. Bot. 5(13): 136-157. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 J8224

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

57136 AKERBERG, and GRANSTRÖM. Right selection. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:52-53. 1954. 44.8 M692
Field crops.

57137 ATANASIU, N. Über die statistischen auswertungsmethoden der feldversuche. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:229-235. 1953. 384 Z343A

57138 CALMA, V. C. Agronomic researches on Philippine annual crops. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6): 140-143. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

57139 CHATTERJI, B., and MUKERJI, S. K. Studies in germination performance of some crop seeds under laboratory and field tests. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:68-72. 1953/54. 22 B483

57140 COURS, G. La recherche agronomique. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:1081-1083. Apr.17,1954. 286.8 M33
Madagascar.

57141 DUNTON, H. L. A coordinated agronomy research program. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:3. 1953. 60.19 So83
In Virginia.

57142 GADD, I. Quality of this year's spring seeds. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:234,237-238. Mar.13,1954. 11 L234

57143 GEORGIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS. 1953 variety performance trials of field crops. Experiment,1954. 42 p. 64.9 G29

57144 HABERL, H. Zwischenfruchtfutterbau. Bauer [Linz] 7(17):11-13. Apr.24,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

57145 HALLE. UNIVERSITÄT. Versuchsbericht 1950-1952. Feldversuche. Halle,1953. 304 p. 105.8 H153

57146 KAPSE, Y. S. A statistical study of the efficiency of complex agronomic experiments. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 8:44-56. Jan.1954. 72.8 In23

57147 KIRSTE, A. Beobachtungen in der praxis. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:437-438. Apr.10,1954. 18 H194
Field crops culture.

57148 LARSEN, H. Current crop rotation problems. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:204-206. Mar.6,1954. 11 L234

57149 LESPÉRANCE, R. Semailles et semences. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(2):5-6. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag82

57150 MANDAL, S. C., and MUKERJEE, H. N. Kalai (Phaseolus mungo) as a predecessor crop for wheat. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:139-140. 1953/54. 22 B483

57151 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Improved varieties of farm crops. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 22,rev.,24 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

57152 MOSEMAN, A. H. Problems and potentials; field crop research offers big challenge. (Excerpts.) Feed Bag 30(4):62,64. Apr.1954. 389.78 F32

57153 MÜLLER, K. H. Kritische bemerkungen zu der arbeit von N. Atanasiu "über die statistischen auswertungsmethoden der feldversuche." Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:129-138. 1954. 384 Z343A
With a reply by N. Atanasiu.

57154 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSLANDBOUWCONSULENT VOOR WEST OVERIJSSEL TE ZWOLLE. Verslag van de proefvelden West-Overijssel [Report of the West Overijssel field tests] 1952. Zwolle,1953. 112 p. 12 N3825

57155 PAPADOPOULOU-TOUPHEXI, A. A new method for determining the percentage of seeds germinating under field conditions. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(8):99-106. 1954. 21 G29

57156 PETZOLD, E., and STERKEN, W. Die organisation der feldwirtschaft in den landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften Elstertrebnitz und Berreuth. Deut. Landwirt. 5:122-128. Mar.1954. 18 D4822
Crop rotations in the Russian zone of Germany.

57157 RICHHARIA, R. H., and MUKHERJI, A. K. Better crops for uplands of south Bihar. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:152-154. 1953/54. 22 B483

57158 RIEGER. Mehr zwischenfruchtbau und weniger hauptfutterfläche. Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:377-378. Apr.10,1954. 18 B142

57159 SHEEHAN, J. E. Recommendations for seed, fertilizer and lime. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 142,rev.,4 p.-folder. 1954. 275.29 R34

57160 VIANNA E SILVA, M. The National Agronomical Station. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 17(100): 1-3. Mar./Apr.1954. 15.5 V66

57161 WALKER, A. H. Reseeding on the high and rolling plains of Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-183,2 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 T313

57162 WILSON, H. K., and MYERS, W. M. Field crop production; agronomic principles and practices. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1954. 674 p. 64 W693

57163 WOODHOUSE, W. W., and RIGNEY, J. A. A unique application of a balanced lattice design. Agron. J. 46:181. Apr.1954. 4 Am34P

Cereals

57164 AARTSEN, J. P. VAN. Geographic aspects of rice growing. Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 45:57-65. Mar./Apr.1954. 280.8 T44

57165 ALDRICH, S. R. How you can increase corn yields. Amer. Agr. 151:293,300-301. May 1,1954. 6 Am3

57166 ALIM, A., and SEN, J. L. Floating paddy. Agr. Pakistan 3:46-47. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

57167 ALLEGRENI, F., and FENAROLI, L. Sintesi di un terzo di secolo di vita della Stazione Sperimentale de Maiscoltura (1920-1953) [Summary of the third of a century of existence for the Corn Culture Experiment Station (1920-1953)]. Sta. Sper. di Maiscolt. Opusc. 75, 51 p. 1953. 105.4 B453
Bergamo.

57168 AMMA, M. The breeding of wheat varieties in Japan. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):152-153. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

57169 ANDERSON, J. A. Maintenance of quality in Canadian cereals through laboratory control. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):135-139. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

57170 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA. Consejos de siembra de trigo para el año 1954; mapa de la region triguera. Argentina. Min. de Agr. y Ganad. P. Misc. 387,15 p. 1954. 9 P943

57171 ARSENAULT, L. Le maïs extend son empire. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(7):7,10,20. May 1954. 7 F83

57172 BAYLES, B. B., and CLARK, J. A. Classification of wheat varieties grown in the United States in 1949. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1083,173 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84Te
Revises and supersedes Department Bulletin 1074, Technical Bulletins 459 and 795.

57173 BEARD, B. H., and POEHLMAN, J. M. A study of quality, as measured by the pearling test, in crosses between hard and soft wheats. Agron. J. 46:220-223. Ref. May 1954. 4 Am34P

57174 BERGAMO. STAZIONE SPERIMENTALE DI MAISCOLTURA. Rapporto sulla sperimentazione maidicola 1952 [Report on corn research 1952]. Sta. Sper. di Maiscolt. Opusc. 76,53 p. 1953. 105.4 B453

57175 BERGER, K. C. How 765 farmers averaged 100 bushels of corn. Hoard's Dairyman 99:452,472. May 10,1954. 44.8 H65

57176 BHARAT, S. Padi planting in Vanua Levu. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 24:3-4. Sept.1953. 25 F47Ag

57177 BOND, J. Making two mealies grow in the place of one. Veldtrust 15(3):9,11. Mar.1954. 56.8 V54
Maize.

57178 BRADLEY, W. G., and MUHR, G. R. El cultivo del maíz. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 44(201):25-29. July/Sept.1953. 8 R323

57179 BROEKHUIZEN, S. Over de taak en de werkzaamheden van de Stichting Cocobro [On the objectives and activities of the Committee on the Coordination of Bread Grain Culture and Research]. Stichting v. Coördinatie van Cult. en Onderz. van Broodgraan. Meded. 7,26 p. Apr.1953. 59.9 St5M

57180 CADA, E. Progress report on rice breeding at the Maligaya Rice Experiment Station, Muñoz, Nueva Ecija Province, Philippines, crop years, 1952 and 1953. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(2): 4-13. Feb.1954. 25 P544P

57181 CASTILLO ROYO, J. DEL. El pan bajo la nieve. Cult. Mod. 37:99. Mar.1954. 15 C89
Wheat.

57182 CHAPMAN, W. H., MOSEMAN, J. G., and STARLING, T. M. Interstate cooperation in small grain breeding in Southeastern United States. Natl. Oat Newslet. 4:13-15. Mar.1,1954. 59.9 N217

57183 CHAPMAN, W. H. Seed certification and the release of new varieties of oats. Natl. Oat Newslet. 4:19-20. 1953. 59.9 N217

57184 CHRISTENSEN, J. Methods for harvesting and storage of grain. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:246-248. Apr.15,1954. 11 J99

57185 CHRISTENSEN, J. Wheat field observations. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:143-144. Mar.11,1954. 11 J99

57186 COFFMAN, F. A., MURPHY, H. C., and STEVENS, H. Observations on oats grown in yield nurseries in the cooperative coordinated oat breeding program. Natl. Oat Newslet. 4:3-7. 1953. 59.9 N217

57187 COFFMAN, F. A. Varietal purity and the prospect ahead. Natl. Oat Newslet. 4:12-13. 1953. 59.9 N217
Chiefly about Avena byzantina.

57188 COSSETTE, M. On récolte ce que l'on sème. B. des Agr. 37(2):30-31,92. Apr.1954. 7 B872
Grain.

57189 CROWDER, L. V. The effect of date of planting and clipping on oat forage and grain yields. Agron. J. 46:154-157. Ref. Apr.1954. 4 Am34P

57190 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. Cereales de primavera: cultivo del maiz. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)89:9-12. Mar.1954. 290.8 R322
Spain.

57191 ELIASSON, S., and JACOBSON, G. Bärgningsförsök med höstråg åren 1945-1949. Harvesting trials during the years 1945-1949. Sweden. Stat. Jordbrförsök. Meddel. 47,20 p. Ref. 1954. 104 Up63
English summary.
Rye.

57192 ELIASSON, S. New grain varieties for spring. (In Swedish.) Lantn.annen 38:227-228. Mar.13,1954. 11 L234

57193 FARINHA, J. Cultural practices for rice. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 13:43-46. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1954. 15.5 G76

57194 FEUERLEIN, W. Zur auswinterung von winterweizen 1953/54. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:458-459. Apr.17,1954. 18 W96

57195 FUJITA, Y. Propagation routes of barley and wheat in Asia. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:52-54. Ref. Feb.1954. 450 J8223

57196 GARBOUA, M. La culture du riz dans les Bouches-du-Rhône. Feuilles Agr. 12(82):25-35. Jan./Mar.1954. 24 F43

57197 GRIFFITHS, R. L. South Australian championship wheat crop competitions 1953-54. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:267-275,285. Feb.1954. 23 So84

57198 GUTKNECHT, H., and GYSEL, A. Silomaisversuche mit verschiedenen sorten und standweiten. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:69-79. Apr.1954. 17 M69
Culture.

57199 HALTIWANGER, W. L. The effect of temperature, incubation period, disease organisms, and cultural media on the germination of six corn hybrids. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:60-63. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

57200 HANSEN, K. Harvesting and storage of grain. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:183-191. Mar.25,1954. 11 J99

57201 HORE, H. L., and SIMS, H. J. Recommended cereal varieties. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:117-125. Mar.1954. 23 V66J

57202 JEFFREYS, M. D. W. The history of maize in Africa. So. African J. Sci. 50:197-200. Ref. Mar.1954. 515 So84

57203 JUGENHEIMER, R. W. Hybrid maize emigrates to the Old World. Foreign Agr. 18:63-66. Apr. 1954. 1.9 Ec7For

57204 KLITSCH, C. Der mitteldeutsche, insbesondere der nordthüringische braugerstenanbau. Deut. Landwirt. 5:147-153. Mar.1954. 18 D4822

57205 LACOUDRE. Système de cotation des caractères du blé permettant de chiffrer la valeur culturale des variétés nouvelles en vue de leur inscription au catalogue. Union Agr. 5:35-37. Apr.15,1954. 14 Un32

57206 LACROIX, L. La culture du maïs. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:267-291. Mar.1954. 13 R322
Belgium.

57207 LANGLEY, M. They plant and harvest the year around. Reclam. Era 40:25-26. May 1954. 156.84 R24
Grain culture in Arizona.

57208 LIASHENKO, E. How to obtain high yields of buckwheat. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3):18-19. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83
Cultural practices.

57209 MCCARTHY, F. D. Bali: emerald gem of the Indies. I. Austral. Mus. Mag. 11:116-123. Dec.15,1953. 475 Au7
Includes rice cultivation, p.121-123.

57210 MACKIEWICZ, P. Comment semer le maïs. Réveil Agr. 63:114. Apr.15,1954. 14 R322

57211 MALIUTA, M. Check-hill planting of crops requiring cultivation. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14:7-9. Jan.1954. 58.8 M11
Corn and sunflower, chiefly.

57212 MANGON, L. La culture du maïs grain. Cour. Hort. 16:130-132. Mar.1954. 80 C434

57213 MARCHAND, R. L'orge est une céréale vraiment intéressante qui a une place importante à l'intérieur de la production céréalière française. Union Agr. 2:27-30. Feb.28,1954. 14 Un32

57214 MATSUO, T. The characters of cultivated rice plants and their geographical distribution. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):153-158. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

57215 MORRISON, K. J. Wheat, oat and barley varieties recommended for Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 14,5 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W27Exm

57216 MOSCOW REGION. UPRAVLENIE SEL'SKOGO KHOZÎAÎSTVA. Zernovye kul'tury [Grain crops]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochiî,1953. 74 p. (Peredovoi Opyt - Kolkhoznomu Proizvodstvu) 59 M854

57217 MUKERJI, S. K., and CHATTERJEE, B. N. Ratooning in juar (Andropogon sorghum). Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:135-136. 1953/54. 22 B483

57218 NAQVI, R. H. Selection on the basis of colour of grain and its effect on the fat and protein contents in rice. Agr. Pakistan 3:28-29. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

57219 NARA, S. On the relation between kind of winter crop and yield of paddy land rice. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:58-62. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993
English summary.

57220 NEGRETTI, E. Contribution to the increased knowledge of hybrid corn cultivated in Lombardy. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(15):1-2; (16):2-3. Apr.16-23, 1954. 16 B87

57221 NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Recommended hybrids mean more, by F. J. Bell. Raleigh,1954. 6 p.-folder. 275.29 N811R
Corn.

57222 OCTUBRE, F. P. Purification of standard rice varieties. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(2):14-20. Feb.1954. 25 P544P

57223 PARTHASARATHY, N. Improved method of rice cultivation. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 7:206-208,211. Feb.1954. 77.9 In292
Text of broadcast interview.

57224 PEREKAL'SKII, F. Winter wheat in the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:26-30. July 1953. 20 Z44

57225 PIONEER HI-BRED CORN CO. Keys to high corn yields. Des Moines,1954. 12 p. 59.22 P653

57226 PRASAD, A. Isometric spacing in line transplanting of paddy. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:154-156. 1953/54. 22 B483

57227 PRINCE, A. B. Effects of nitrogen fertilization, plant spacing, and variety on the protein composition of corn. Agron. J. 46:185-186. Apr.1954. 4 Am34P

57228 RAUH, G. Mais verträgt keine kalten füsse. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:708. May 1,1954. 18 L2338
Culture.

57229 RICCI, I. Hybrid corn. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(6):8. Mar.1954. 16 R66

57230 RINCKER, C. M. Sorghum and millet adaptation trials in Wyoming, 1952 and 1953. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 43,6 p. Mar.1954. 100 W99M

57231 SARAN, A. B., and RICHHARIA, R. H. The new selections of paddies evolved between 1942 and 1952 at Sabour, Bihar. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:117. 1953/54. 22 B483

57232 SCHOBER, K. Richtige sortenwahl bei silo und körnermais. Landwirtschaft 7/8:101-103. Apr.1954. 19 L235
Austria.

57233 SEILHAN, G. Progrès culturaux du maïs dans le Sud-Ouest. Potasse 28:71-73. Apr.1954. 57.8 P84
France.

57234 SELLERS, W. P. Semilla de arroz de alta calidad, puede producirse en el pais. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(2):26-29. July 1953. 8 R3291
Panama.

57235 SHANK, D. B., and NACHTIGAL, G. E. Getting a good stand of corn in spite of the weather. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 5:23-25,30. Winter 1954. 100 So82S

57236 SHANK, D. B. New corn hybrid,South Dakota 250. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 5:41-42,45. Winter 1954. 100 So82S

57237 SHCHERBINA, A. Corn—source of high incomes. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3):8-10. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83
Culture, chiefly.

57238 SHEPHERD, J. L. After getting those health yields—what? South. Livestock J. 13(11):18-20. May 1954. 43.8 F66A
Harvesting and storage of grain seed.

57239 SIKKA, S. M. Maize-breeding work in India. Indian Farming (n.s.)4:18-21. Apr.1954. 22 In283

57240 SIMON, J. Barley in the complex of crop production, including consideration of crop rotations. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:221-228. Mar.1954. 19.5 Z1

57241 SINGH, R. Experiments with maize. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:118-120. 1953/54. 22 B483

57242 STESHENKO, P. Experimental work of the Center of Agricultural Culture of Stalin Collective Farm [in Stavropol Territory]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:98-101. July 1953. 20 Z44
Wheat, chiefly.

57243 TAKAHASHI, R. Studies on the semi-brachytic form of barley in Japan. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6): 171-172. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

57244 TARCHETTI, A. Rites and legends in celebration of rice. (In Italian.) Riso 3(3):10-12. Mar.1954. 59.8 R49

57245 TARIKULLAH, M., and ALIM, A. Investigation on the performance of wheat in East Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 3:234-236. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

57246 TARQUINI, E. Cultivation of hybrid corn. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:114-115. Mar.1954. 16 C72

57247 WEBSTER, O. J., and FURRER, J. D. Sorghums in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 199,16 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N272Ex

57248 WINKLER. Wichtige festellungen über die förderung des braugerstenbaues. Brauwelt 29:412-413. Apr.9,1954. 390.8 B732

57249 ZAIKA, I. E. 240 poods of millet per hectare. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:33-34. Feb.1954. 20 D742

57250 ZANNONI, I. Aspects of the hybrid corn problem at the Vicenza Congress. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:102-103. Mar.1954. 16 C72

57251 ZUBER, M. S., and BEARD, B. H. Missouri corn hybrid yield trials, 1953. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 613,17 p. Jan.1954. 100 M693

Fiber Crops

57252 ANTICH R., S. El ramio. Agro [Maracay] 8(28):17-21. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.95 Ag83

57253 AVRAMKIN, F., and DEMKIN, A. Agricultural practices for high yields of hemp. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3):25. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83

57254 BARBIERI, R. Problems in hemp culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(2):6-8. Feb.1954. 16 Ag8268

57255 BEDERKER, V. K., and JOSHI, V. K. Studies in the agronomy of Gaorani cotton. II. Rotation. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 8:57-71. Jan.1954. 72.8 In23

57256 BLIUM, M. Dates for sowing cotton in Uzbekistan. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(2):32-36. Feb. 1954. 72.8 K522

57257 BROWN, C. H. Egyptian cotton. London,Hill, 1953. 174 p. 72 B813

57258 CHAUDHURI, S. D. Factors influencing quality of fibre in jute. Agr. Pakistan 3:218-233. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832
Culture and processing.

57259 CHRISTIDIS, B. Flax experiments in 1952-53. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(8):87-94. 1954. 21 G29

57260 EFREMOV, S. A. Development of flax culture on the collective farms of Udmurt ASSR. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:31-36. July 1953. 20 Z44

57261 FREDERIKSEN, P. S. Report on the work of the Danish Flax Research institute in 1953. (In Danish.) Lin 8:8-11. Jan./Feb.1954. 73.18 L63
English summary.

57262 HONDURAS. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE AGRICULTURA. Divulgación sobre el cultivo del algodón. Agricultura [Tegucigalpa] 7:7-8. Jan.1954. 8 Ag838

57263 KHRENNIKOV, A. S., ed. Konoplevodstvo [Hemp growing]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry, 1953. 446 p. 73.2 K52K

57264 KRASHENNIKOV, N. New method of sowing hemp and millet. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3):45-46. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83

57265 LEDING, A. R. Spacing experiments with American-Egyptian cotton. Internatl. Cotton B. 22:137-139. May 1954. 72.8 In8

57266 O'KELLY, J. F., and others. 1953 cotton variety tests in hill sections. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 509,8 p. Jan.1954. 100 M69
S. P. Crockett, B. C. Hurt, and K. C. Freeman, joint authors.

57267 PATEL, C. T., and PATEL, G. B. Long staple Indo-American cotton type 170. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 8:27-31. Jan.1954. 72.8 In23

57268 QUINBY, J. R. Yield of cotton varieties at Chillicothe, 1951-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1663,2 p. Apr.9,1954. 100 T31P

57269 QUISENBERRY, K. S. The role of public and private agencies in cotton improvement. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.965 C2Q4
Talk at the Cotton Improvement Conference, Dallas, Texas, February 2, 1954.

57270 RAY, L. L., and JONES, D. L. Cotton variety tests at Lubbock, 1951-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1664,4 p. Apr.12,1954. 100 T31P

57271 SIMPSON, D. M. "Radical methods" seek hybrid cotton vigor. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 9: 4. Mar.1954. 100 T25F

57272 SOULIOTIS, C. Cotton culture in Egypt. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(8):29-36. 1954. 21 G29

57273 WESTBROOK, E. C. Steps to larger cotton yields. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 377,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 G29C

Forage Crops and Grasses

57274 AHMAD, A. G.-UD-D., and MAHMOOD, Z. Studies on seed production of berseem in the Punjab. Agr. Pakistan 3:30-34. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

57275 AHRER, K. Silomaisbau. Bauer [Linz] 7(17): 9-10. Apr.24,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

57276 ALTENKIRCH, W., and OTTO, E. Das beweiden von wintersaaten. Tierzucht 8:12-16. Ref. Jan.1954. 49 T443
Grazing sheep on winter rye in Russian zone of Germany

57277 ANZALONE, B. Improvement of mountain pasture on the Appennine: alpine garden at Campo Imperatore (2280 m.) (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:173-175. Apr.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

57278 AZCARATE, V. E. Observaciones químicas sobre el valor del panizzo como material forrajero. Agro [Maracay] 9(29):17-18. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.95 Ag83
Setaria italica.

57279 BÅÅTHE, A. Pasture planning in Jämtland. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 6:20-23. Mar.1954. 11 B46

57280 BADIR'IAN, G. Some economic and organizational problems of the meadow-pasture economy. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(3):67-79. Mar. 1954. 281.8 So73

57281 BALIURA, V. Corn for silage in the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3): 23-24. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83

57282 BARKER, A. S. Fertility and grassland productivity. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9:47-51. Mar.1954. 60.19 B773

57283 BATTISTELLI, E. The permanent pasture. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 134:30-32. Feb.1954. 280.8 C882
Italy.

57284 BERKNER. Hirse—eine futterpflanze, die mehr beachtung finden sollte. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt 69: 382-383. Apr.22,1954. 18 N39
Culture.

57285 BLACKMORE, L. W. Methods of pasture establishment. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14:67-73. 60.19 N48
Includes discussion.

57286 BLASER, R. E. Summary of pasture and forage evaluation techniques in Virginia. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:26. 1953. 60.19 So83

57287 BOLODON, O., and MALAKHOVA, V. Development of seeded meadows on oases [in deserts of Kazakhstan]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11:89-91. Jan.1954. 511 AL6

57288 BONETA-GARCIA, E. Improvement of forage grasses for Puerto Rico. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:13-17. 1953. 60.19 So83

57289 BROUGHAM, R. W. Seeding rates of short rotation ryegrass [Lolium]. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14:172-181. 1952,pub.1953. 60.19 N48
Includes discussion.

57290 BROWN, B. A. Long life for Ladino. Rur. New-Yorker 104:323,327. May 1,1954. 6 R88

57291 BULLER, R. E. Seed and forage production of five grass species as affected by nitrogen fertilization and methods and rates of seeding. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16:57-60. 1953,pub.1954. 241.8 P38

57292 BURTON, G. W., DEVANE, E. H., and TRIMBLE, J. P. Polycross performance in Sudan grass and its possible significance. Agron. J. 46:223-226. May 1954. 4 Am34P

57293 CHATER, S. W. The Russian comfrey, its possibilities in South Africa. (In Afrikaans.) Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 30(7):9. Apr.2,1954. 281.8 P93
Symphytum peregrinum.

57294 COOPER, M. M. Grassland production. Agr. Ireland 11:88-89,91. Apr.1954. 10.5 Ag8

57295 CORDSEN, C. Markstammkohl. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:427-429. May 6,1954. 18 N39

57296 CROWDER, L. V. Role of intra- and intergeneric hybridization and polyploidy in forage crop improvement. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:29-32. 1953. 60.19 So83

57297 DENUX, P. La prairie temporaire. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 17:66-67. Apr.1954. 14 T17

57298 DICK, R. D. The changing tussock grasslands. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14:114-122. 1952,pub. 1953. 60.19 N48

57299 DIETRICK, L. B. The importance of interdepartmental cooperation in livestock-forage programs. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:2. 1953. 60.19 So83

57300 DUNCAN, J. F. Reflections. Scot. Agr. 33:186-188. Spring 1954. 10 Sco82So
Hill pasture research.

57301 FERGUS, E. N. The regional pasture management project. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:3-4. 1953. 60.19 So83

57302 FRÐRIKSSON, S. Grasses for grasslands. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49:58-60. Feb./Mar.1954. 11 F89

57303 GAST, F. Erfahrungen mit der umtriebsweide in der Marsch. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:485-487. Apr.15,1954. 18 L2345
Includes discussion.

57304 GIBSON, P. B. Fertility, modes of pollination and cultural practices affecting seed production. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:35-36. 1953. 60.19 So83

57305 GLENDAY, A. C. The statistician and pasture trials. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14:211-220. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 60.19 N48
Includes discussion.

57306 GRANGER, P. Qu'est-ce que la culture herbagère bien comprise? B. des Agr. 37(2):18,61. Apr. 1954. 7 B872

57307 GRIFFETH, W. L., and HARRISON, C. M. Maturity and curing temperatures and their influence on germination of reed canary grass seed. Agron. J. 46: 163-167. Ref. Apr.1954. 4 Am34P
Phalaris arundinacea.

57308 HANSON, A. A. Coordination of regional grass improvement programs. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:43. 1953. 60.19 So83

57309 HARLAN, J. R., BURTON, G. W., and ELDER, W. C. Midland Bermuda-grass, a new variety for Oklahoma pastures. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B-416,10 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4

57310 HARLAN, J. R. Selection indices valuable in a forage breeding program. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:32-34. 1953. 60.19 So83

57311 HARLAN, J. R. Side-oats grama (Bouteloua curtipendula (Michx.) Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forage Crops L. 18,2 p. Mar.1954. 60.9 Ok4
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

57312 HAUSSMAN, G. Indirizzi utili per le colture foraggere nell'azienda asciutta della Lombardia [Useful directions for growing forage plants in dry regions of Lombardy]. Milano,Ferrari,1953. 46 p. 60 H29

57313 HOLT, E. C., and HUTSON, H. C. The establishment of Dallisgrass. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1662,6 p. Mar.29,1954. 100 T31P

57314 HOLT, E. C., and others. Methods of forage improvement. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:27-29. 1953. 60.19 So83
A. A. Hanson, C. H. Hanson, and C. R. Owen, joint authors.

57315 HOSTOS, B. L. DE. Informe técnico de la planta forrajera bayahonda blanca. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 44(201):16-17. July/Sept.1953. 8 R323
Prosopis glandulosa.

57316 HULBURT, W. C., WAGNER, R. E., and NELSON, L. B. Pasture establishment study; a progress report on a study of factors affecting pasture establishment. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 29:154-159. 1953. 57.9 N216

57317 IMPROVED pastures in Australia. Bank N. S. Wales Rev. 16:3-7. Feb.1954. 284.9 B2295R

57318 INSKEEP, J. J. New Zealand [white] clover. Windrow 4(2):13. Apr.1954. 60.18 W72
Use in Oregon.

57319 JOHNSON, P. E. So you want to grow alfalfa? Better Crops Plant Food 38(4):6-10,40-42. Apr.1954. 6 B46

57320 JORIS. Silomais—sorten und hybriden. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:405. Apr.3,1954. 18 H194

57321 KNOLL, J. G. Umwelt, futter und leistung; eine kritische betrachtung der futterwirtschaft Südbadens. Donaueschingen,1953. 40 p. (Wartenberg-Hefte 1) 60 K75

57322 KONNECKE. Zur frühjahrsbestellung 1954; verbesserung der futtererzeugung und erhöhung der hackfruchterträge. Deut. Landwirt. 5:114-118. Mar. 1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

57323 KORENEV, G. V. Pre-planting preparation of freshly-harvested seeds of perennial grasses. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:66-69. July 1953. 20 Z44

57324 KOROTKOV, V. Autumnal sowing of timothy. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:109-110. July 1953. 20 Z44

57325 KOSHI, P. T., DARROW, R. A., and MCCULLY, W. G. Forage production in oak woodland as influenced by removal of tree cover. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1661,4 p. Mar.26,1954. 100 T31P

57326 KOTOV, P. F. Pozhnivyne posevy kormovykh kul'tur [Postharvest plantings of forage crops]. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 110 p. 60 K843

57327 KRAUSE, W. Die wichtigsten kräuter auf unseren wiesen. Bauern-Ztg. 7(15/16):14. (Cont.) Apr. 1954. 18 B324
Germany.

57328 KUNZ, E. New ways of obtaining early feeds. (In Czech.) Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:120-127. Feb.1954. 19.5 Z1
Czechoslovakia.

57329 LAMBERT, J. P. Experimental work on cocksfoot seed production. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14:74-84. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 60.19 N48
Includes discussion.
Dactylis.

57330 LA ROCHE, W. VON. Anbauerfahrungen im grassamenbau. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:315-317. Apr.8,1954. 18 N39

57331 LIVINGSTON, H. G. A plan for rationed grazing. Hoard's Dairyman 99:405,414. Apr.25,1954. 44.8 H65

57332 MACCARINI, L. D. G. El cultivo de la "zulla." Chacra 24(281).26-27. Apr.1954. 9 C34

57333 MCINTYRE, E. R. Pasture's great if you renovate. Quonset Farmstead News 2:6-7. Apr./May 1954. 292.8 Q52

57334 MCKIBBEN, E. B. Harvesting and processing seed. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:38-39. 1953. 60.19 So83

57335 MAHLCKE, J. Untersuchungen über einflüsse der schafgarbe auf die nährstoffleistung des deutschen weidelgrases und über ihre eignung als weidepflanze für trockene lagen. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 67:396-398. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku
Achillea millefolium.

57336 MALIK, H. C. Comparative performance of some of the non-legume forages in the Punjab. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(12):25-27. Mar.1954. 22 In83

57337 MATALOVA, R., and BRAUN, V. Forage kale. (In Czech.) Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:167-173. Feb.1954. 19.5 Z1
Czechoslovakia.

57338 MICHIGAN. STATE. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Band seeding for better forage seeding. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-180,6 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 M58Ex

57339 MILIOS, J. Trifolium alexandrinum (berseem clover). (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(8):51-58. 1954. 21 G29
English summary.

57340 MITCHELL, K. J. Growth habits of short-rotation and perennial ryegrass [Lolium]. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14:164-171. 1952,pub.1953. 60.19 N48

57341 MOE, G. G. Rhizoma alfalfa. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):128-130. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

57342 MORRISON, K. J. Range reseeding and management. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:39-40. 49.9 W27

57343 MUKERJEE, S. K., and MAHANTA, G. C. Evaluation of choumoellier as a rabi forage crop for Bihar. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:31-37. 1953/54. 22 B483

57344 MUNTJEWERF, P. C. Evaluation of grassland farming. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(26):8-9. Apr.17,1954. 44.8 C11

57345 MUSCATELLO, G. L. From distant times to the present: grazing in the Agro Romano. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:197-203. Mar.1954. 16 It1

57346 MUSSER, H. B. New grasses and their value in lawn mixtures. N. Y. State Turf Assoc. B. 48:183-185. 1954. 60.19 N42

57347 NÁGL, F. Reasons for the unsatisfactory state and low yields of alfalfa and clover grass mixtures. (In Czech.) Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:128-140. Feb.1954. 19.5 Z1
Czechoslovakia.

57348 NEW ZEALAND GRASSLAND ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the fourteenth conference held at Timaru November 25-28, 1952. Christchurch,1953? 229 p. 60.19 N48

57349 NIENABER, H. Portionsweide—trockengrünfutter—rindfleischerzeugung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:430-431. May 6,1954. 18 N39

57350 NUNN, W. M. Buffel grass [Cenchrus ciliaris]—what it has done for Mundabullangana. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:27-31. Jan./Feb.1954. 23 W52J

57351 OBERTI, F. Con el alambrado que delimito la inmensidad pampeana quedo sellado el progreso del país. Mundo Agr. 6(58):66-68. Mar.1954. 9 M92

57352 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Indian grass (Sorghastrum nutans (L.) Nash) and switch grass (Panicum virgatum L.). Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forage Crops L. 17,2 p. Mar.1954. 60.9 Ok4
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

57353 OLDEMEYER, D. L. Methods of evaluating combining ability in orchardgrass, Dactylis glomerata L. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:79-83. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

57354 ÖRN, P. Pasture managment during the winter. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 6:28. Mar.1954. 11 B46

57355 ØRUD, I. What can be done to secure enough feed for dairy cows during the entire pasturage? (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 6:33-36. 1954. 49 B96
Pasture management.

57356 OSTERLI, V. P. The dairy cow can use sorghums. West. Dairy J. 10(6):39-40. Apr.1,1954. 44.8 W524
Culture and varieties.

57357 PEDERSEN, M. W. Seed production in alfalfa as related to nectar production and honeybee visitation. Bot. Gaz. 115:129-138. Dec.1953. 450 B652

57358 POWELL, S. C. Pasture competitions: Mornington Peninsula and Yarra Glen. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:97-107. Mar.1954. 23 V66J

57359 PRIANISHNIKOV, A. V. Converting the tundra into meadows. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:48-57. Jan./Feb 1954. 451 R923

57360 RATTRAY, J. M., CORMACK, R. M. M., and STAPLES, R. R. The vlei areas of S. Rhodesia and their uses. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50:465-483. Nov./Dec.1953. 24 R34

57361 RAYNER, G. B. Production of green feed for poultry. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:49-56. Feb.1954. 23 V66J

57362 REVAY, I. Effect of vernalization and granulated superphosphate on increasing per hectare grain yields. (In Czech.) Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:140-148. Feb. 1954. 19.5 Z1
Czechoslovakia.

57363 RIVERA, V. Center for the study of pasture improvement: its activity during the period 1950-1953. (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 24:293-313. Feb.1954. 475 It1
English summary.
Italy.

57364 RODIONOV, V. A. Planting clover simultaneously with winter crops. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:48-54. July 1953. 20 Z44

57365 ROGERS, A. How I establish and manage irrigated pastures. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:41-46. 49.9 W27

57366 ROGLER, G. A. Seed size and seedling vigor in crested wheatgrass. Agron. J. 46:216-220. May 1954. 4 Am34P

57367 ROSENSTAND, T. New problems in root crop culture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:173-174. Mar. 31,1954. 280.28 V91

57368 RUBIN, S. S., and LANOVENKO-KITSNO, P. P. Postharvest sowing of grasses and legumes under conditions of the southern part of the forest-steppe of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:61-65. July 1953. 20 Z44

57369 RUTHER, H. Ertragssteigerungen beim leguminosen-anbau auf unseren leichten böden. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 67:413-414. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku

57370 SANDLER, G. Die pflege des grünlandes. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:195. Apr.1,1954. 18 AL53

57371 SCHLOTFELDT. Umtriebsweiden auf der geest. Bauernbl./Landpost 15:606-608. Apr.10,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

57372 SCHMID, A. R., and others. Forage mixtures. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 182,8 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 M66Ex
H. E. Jones, R. A. Briggs, and R. E. Bennett, joint authors.

57373 SCHWENDIMAN, J. L. New and old grasses for range reseeding in the Northwest. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:51-55. 49.9 W27

57374 SCHWENDIMAN, J. L. Range reseeding—what, where, when, and how. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:47-48. 49.9 W27

57375 SEWELL, T. G. Tussock grassland investigations. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14:123-137. 1952,pub.1953. 60.19 N48
Includes discussion.

57376 SHAIN, S. Spring work on meadows. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz Proizvodstvo 14(3):26-27. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83

57377 SHIFFERS, E. V. Rastitel'nost' Severnogo Kavkaza i ego prirodnye kormovye ugod'ia [Vegetation of Northern Caucasus and its natural forage lands]. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,1953. 399 p. 459.2 Sh62

57378 SHUTTLEWORTH, D. The clover revolution. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 87:14-15. Apr.7,1954. 24 F225

57379 SIDAK, R. N., and TUR, P. Z. On developing a productive field of perennial grasses and legumes on the Chernozem soils of Kursk Region (from the practices of L'govskaia Opytno-Selektsionnaia Stantsiia). (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:55-60. July 1953. 20 Z44

57380 SLATER, G. J., HURST, J. A., and STAFFORD, W. C. Downlands farming. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14:85-101. 1952,pub.1953. 60.19 N48
Includes discussion.

57381 SMELOV, S. P. On scientific problems of meadow cultivation in the non-Black earth area. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:3-16. Jan./Feb.1954. 451 R923

57382 SOUTHERN PASTURE AND FORAGE CROP IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Report of the tenth conference, Blacksburg, Virginia, June 11-12, 1953. Middleburg, Virginia, June 13, 1953. n.p.,1953. 50 p. 60.19 So83

57383 STEFANOV, B. Uber die fütterungs- und agrotechnischen eigenschaften einiger einjährigen hülsenfrüchter. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 4:157-170. 1953. 442.9 B87
German summary.

57384 STEPPLER, H. A., and RAYMOND, L. C. Note on the management of red clover for seed production. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:222-224. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Sci2

57385 STITT, R. E. Seed production of Russian wildrye [Elymus junceus]. Agron. J. 46:171-175. Apr. 1954. 4 Am34P

57386 STRANG, J. Establishing better pastures at Berry. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:130-134,164. Mar.1954. 23 N472

57387 SULIMOVSKII, I. G. Time for additional sowing of wheatgrass [Agropyron] in the summer plantings of alfalfa under arid conditions of the South of Ukraine. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:108-109. July 1953. 20 Z44

57388 SVENSTRUP, J. K. Rationed grazing. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:185-186. Apr.8,1954. 280.28 V91

57389 TAYLOR, A. W. Improving upland grazings. Scot. Agr. 33:192-195. Spring 1954. 10 Sco82So

57390 TESAR, M. B., LAWTON, K., and KAWIN, B. Comparison of band seeding and other methods of seeding legumes. Agron. J. 46:189-194. May 1954. 4 Am34P

57391 THOMPSON, W. R. 4-H pastures. Miss State Col. Ext. P. 232,rev.,4 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 M68Ext

57392 TURNBULL, J. We need more research on grass management. Grower [London] 41:783,785. Apr. 3,1954. 286.83 M34
In orchards.

57393 VALENTIN, J. Les choux fourragers dans la région de l'Ouest. Potasse 28:67-69. Apr.1954. 57.8 P84
France.

57394 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Growing orchard grass for seed. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 591,6 p.-folder. June 1953. 275.29 V81C

57395 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Managed grazing pays. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 585,6 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 V81C

57396 WATKIN, B. R. The animal factor and levels of nitrogen. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9:35-46. Mar.1954. 60.19 B773

57397 WECK, R. Zur bewertung von futterrüben. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:625-626. Apr.15,1954. 18 L2346

57398 WEIBULL, G. The clone grass Weibull's Smaragd. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 14:15-16. 1954. 80 W42

57399 WEYL, V. E. Chemicals cure seed crops. Reclam. Era 40:29-30. May 1954. 156.84 R24
Treatment of alfalfa with dinitro-ortho-secondary-butyl-phenol.

57400 WILLIAMS, W. An emasculation technique for certain species of Trifolium. Agron. J. 46:182-184. Apr.1954. 4 Am34P

57401 WISE, L. N. Evaluating pastures, consumption vs. cage and chemical data. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:24. 1953. 60.19 So83

57402 YOUNG, H. N. The importance of a forage crops research program. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:2-3. 1953. 60.19 So83

57403 ZÜRN, F. Leistungsgrenzen auf hochalpinem grünland. Bodenkultur 7:225-238. Ref. 1953. 19 B635
Austria.

57404 ZURN, F. Neuere forschungsergebnisse über grünlandwirtschaft. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Veröffentl. 8,159 p. 1953. 19 Ad6

Oil Crops

57405 CHOUARD, P. Conditions et facteurs nouveaux de la culture du ricin. Oléagineux 9:239-243. Apr.1954. 77.8 OL2

57406 ERICSSON, G. Oil plant variety and fertilizer experiment in Skaraborg Province. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 2:23-28. Apr.1954. 11 Sk1

57407 JOHNSON, J. R. Soybeans in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 310,rev.,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 G29C

57408 KHAN, A. H. Essential oil bearing exotics suitable for Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 3:48-53. 1952,pub. 1953. 22 Ag832

57409 MONZON P., D. Diseño y analisis de un experimento de maní en bloques al azar. Agro [Maracay] 8(28):53-68. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.95 Ag83

57410 MORENO MORA, J. Incrementación del cultivo del girasol. Cult. Mod. 37:91-92. Mar.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

57411 PERRY, A. Peanut production trends in North Carolina. Better Crops Plant Food 38(3):6-10,45-47. Mar.1954. 6 B46

57412 RÜTHER, H. Zur anbau von sommerölfrüchten. Deut. Landwirt. 5:140-144. Mar.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

57413 SCHICHT, F. Die sonnenblume: anbau, düngung, pflege der saat und ernte zu saatgut. Deut. Landwirt. 5: 144-146. Mar.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

57414 WIEBOSCH, W. A. Notes on annual culture of rape seed. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:66-67. Mar.15, 1954. 61.8 Z1

57415 ZIMMERMANN, H. G. Zur prüfung der keimfähigkeit des sonnenblumensaatgutes. Deut. Landwirt. 5: 146-147, Mar.1954. 18 D4822

Sugar Crops

57416 BOCHOW, R., and SPRIEWALD, H. Erfahrungen bei der verwendung von pilliertem zuckerrübensaatgut. Deut. Landwirt. 5:153-156. Mar.1954. 18 D4822

57417 COCK, J. H. Sugar beet and high productivity. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 22:118,121-122. Mar.1954. 66.8 B77

57418 ELLERTON, S. Doubts and difficulties of plant-breeding. 2. Sweetening the sugar beet. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(16):71,73. Apr.15,1954. 10 F2226

57419 FIEDLER, J. Results of preplanting preparation of sugar beet seeds. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl 4:228-232. Mar.1954. 19.5 Z1

57420 FIEDLER, J. Vegetative hybridization in sugar and forage beets. I. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. Rada B. 27:95-106. Ref. Feb.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

57421 HAFNER, R. Zuckerrübenanbau im moor. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:469. Apr.17, 1954. 18 H194

57422 HAVRANEK, A. Utilization of comparative experiments with sugar beet seeds for varietal distribution. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. Rada B. 27:37-52. Feb.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

57423 JÄHNL, G. Ertragsfeststellung und probenahme in rübenversuchen. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Veröffentl. 9:1-9. 1954. 19 Ad6

57424 JAN, O., and HUSSAIN, R. Sugarcane varieties in the N.-W. F. P. Agr. Pakistan 3:18-21. 1952,pub. 1953. 22 Ag832

57425 JOHNSON, R. T., and BURTCH, L. M. Trends in sugar production. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 18:13,16. Mar./Apr.1954. 66.8 Sp7

57426 LOCSIN, C. L. Sugar cane variety tests in the Victorias milling district during 1952-53. Sugar News 30: 112-114. Mar.1954. 65.8 Su36

57427 LOH, C. S. Ratooning practice of sugar cane in Taiwan. Sugar News 30:134-135. Mar.1954. 65.8 Su36

57428 MAL'CHENKO, V. M. Sveklovod O. K. Gonazhenko [Sugar-beet grower, O. K. Gonazhenko]. Ed. 2. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 61 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khozíaistve) 66 M292S
Her cultural practices, chiefly.

57429 MEL'NIK, M. K. To improve the seed production of sugar beets. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(2): 44-46. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

57430 SCHOENE, F. Fünf jahre standweitenversuche in zuckerrüben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:429. May 6,1954. 18 N39

57431 SHAH, S. M. I., and JAN, M. O. Another variety of sugarcane for N. W. F. P. Agr. Pakistan 3:274-276. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

57432 STEHLIK, V., and SLADEK, B. Growth and development of sugar beets from the point of view of a research worker and breeder. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. Rada B. 27:19-36. Ref. Feb.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

57433 STEHLIK, V. Optimum conditions for the growth of sugar beets. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. Rada B. 27:1-18. Feb.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

57434 TOLMAN, B., and JOHNSON, R. C. Seeding rates for best stands; new seed increases singles in beets. U & I Cult. 14:6. Mar.1954. 66.8 U12

57435 VIGNARD, M. Ce qu'il faut savoir sur: la culture de la betterave à sucre en Egypte. Feuilles Agr. 12(82):9-23. Jan./Mar.1954. 24 F43

57436 WEBSTER, J. E., BENEFIEL, D., and DAVIES, F. Yield and composition of sorghum juice in relation to time of harvest in Oklahoma. Agron. J. 46:157-160. Apr.1954. 4 Am34P

57437 YUSUF, N. D., and AKHTAR, M. Ratooning in sugarcane. Agr. Pakistan 2:132-136. 1951,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

Tobacco

57438 BARCELO, J. L. Relación entre el clima, el suelo y el tabaco. Campo [Sevilla] 12(135):31. June 1953. 15 C15

57439 BEAKA, H. L'application en masse des serres demichaudes chez nous. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4: 49-51. Feb.1954. 69.8 T88

57440 FELTS, H. Progress in experimental work. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):22,39. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552
Culture.

57441 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). BUNDESANSTALT FUR TABAKFORSCHUNG. Veröffentlichungen. Kaiserslautern,1953. 40 p. 69.9 F74V

57442 KOELLE, G. Untersuchungen über fremd- und selbstbefruchtung von tabak. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1953:38-40. 69.9 F74V

57443 ORBECK, K. Uber die pflege der tabaksaatbeete. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1953:11-12. 69.9 F74V

57444 PATEL, M. S., and PILLAJ, P. N. B. Jaffna tobacco. Indian Tobacco Q. 4:15-22. Jan./Mar.1954. 69.8 In2

57445 RAVE, L. Über tabakzüchtung. Tabacologia 12(4):12-16. (Cont.) 1954. 69.8 T117

57446 SCHMID, K. 25 jahre Tabak-Forschungsinstitut Forchheim. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1953:17-18. 69.9 F74V

57447 SCHMID, K. Uber den schweizerischen tabakanbau. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1953:34-35. 69.9 F74V

57448 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. TOBACCO RESEARCH BOARD. Kutsaga, new headquarters for the Tobacco Research Board of Southern Rhodesia. Salisbury,1954. 8 p. 69.9 R34K

57449 VEN, L. F. J. M. VAN DER, and LOETERS, J. W. J. Tobacco culture in Baden (Western Germany). (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:215-227. Mar.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

57450 VICTORIA, J. C. El tabaco. Cult. Mod. 37:89-90. Mar.1954. 15 C89
Culture in Spain.

57451 VOGEL, F. Die feier des 25-jährigen bestehens des Tabak-forschungsinstituts Forchheim und seiner übernahme als Bundesanstalt für Tabakforschung. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1953:31-32. 69.9 F74V

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

57452 ALBRECHT, D. Grundlagen des agrokabinetts im gartenbau. Deut. Gärt.-Post. 5(21):3-4. May 22,1953. 80 D488

57453 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR HORTICULTURAL SCIENCE. Proceedings, volume 62, December 1953. Ithaca,1953. 535 p. 81 So12

57454 BANGA, O. Rules for naming varieties of horticultural plants. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:75. Mar.31,1954. 61.8 Z1

57455 BLOOM, A. How's the planting going? Weather holds the trump card. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:808-809. Mar.25,1954. 80 N933

57456 BLOOM, A. Pointers to good planting. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:1084-1085. Apr.22,1954. 80 N933

57457 BRAUN, O. Ausländische zier- und nutzbäume in Hochbolivien. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. (ser.B)4:34-36. Feb.1954. 105.9 K696

57458 BUITENDIJK, B., and GILS, C. A. M. A. VAN. Horticultural research, education and advisory work in England. 2. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:205-214. Mar.1954. 86 N384
English summary.

57459 CORNU, C. Du nouveau dans le "paraffinage." Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.4/11,1954:208-211. 14 P94
In plant propagation.

57460 DEKKER, P. Horticultural instruction and research in Yugoslavia. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9: 938-939. Apr.1,1954. 80 G89

57461 THE DIRECTORY of American horticulture, 1954. Ithaca, N. Y.,Amer. Hort. Council,1953. 96 p. 225 D6225

57462 FEDERER, W. T. Plot technique in greenhouse experiments. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:31-34. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

57463 FREE, M. Gardening; a complete guide to garden making, including flowers and lawns, trees and shrubs, fruits and vegetables, and plants in the home. Rev. ed. Garden City,N. Y.,Permabooks,1954. 440 p. 90 F87

57464 GELDOF, W. From the history of horticultural plants. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:1009. (Cont.) Apr.15,1954. 80 G89

57465 GROOTE, R. DE. La vermiculite et ses applications en horticulture. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:103-106. Apr.1, 1954. 80 B873

57466 HATFIELD, S. 4-H Club members can grow shrubs and trees from seed. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-331, 4 p. 1954. 275.29 T312C

57467 HEGGDAL, R. Technical information and directions in horticulture. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 24:58-59. Apr.1954. 80 K83

57468 HELLYER, A. G. L. The encyclopaedia of garden work and terms. London,Collingridge,1954. 288 p 90.01 H36

57469 HOCQUETTE, M. Les trois grands cycles de l'histoire des jardins. Biol. Jaarb. 20:133-147. 1953. 410 B52

57470 HOWLETT, F. S. In recognition of our fiftieth anniversary. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:1-3. Dec. 1953. 81 So12

57471 IALOVOĬ, V. E. New method of planting rootstocks [in fruit and ornamental plant nurseries]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:62-63. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

57472 IDAHO STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions, 1954. n.p.,1954. 63 p. 81 Id12

57473 ILLINOIS STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions for the year 1953, including proceedings of the ninety-eighth annual convention held at Springfield, Illinois, December 8-10, 1953, volume LXXXVII. Carbondale,1953. 229 p. 81 IL6
Illinois Fruit Council, cooperating.
Also includes proceedings of the Southern District Society for the year 1953.

57474 JACOB, W. C. Some general considerations of plot technique in horticulture. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:35-45. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

57475 JUDKINS, W. P. The field of horticulture. Va. Fruit 42(4):40,42,44-45. Apr.1954. 81 V81B

57476 KLENK, and WINKLER. Frostschutz im wein-, obst- und gartenbau. I. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:134-136. Mar.25,1954. 58.8 T223

57477 KNUDSEN, S. German commercial gardening today. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:209-210. Apr.30,1954. 80 G192

57478 KOON, R. M. Out in the open. Boston,Little, Brown,1954. 239 p. 90.1 K83
Gardening.

57479 KRAUSE, W. G. C. Notes on English horticulture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:147-148. Mar. 1954. 80 C892

57480 LEISER, M. Propagation. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 12:24-25. Jan.1954. 96.575 Am3

57481 LIPP, L. F. New methods in plant propagation. Gard. J. 4:70-71. May/June 1954. 80 G1635
Chiefly concerned with polyethylene plastic film.

57482 MADER, P. Die baumschulen in Dänemark. Deut. Baumsch. 6:60-63. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 80 D486

57483 MADSEN, A. Seed crop trials 1953. 3. Garden seed trials. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 37:85-91. Apr. 1,1954. 61.8 D23

57484 MARNETTE, J. Comment on bouture. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:107-110. Apr.1,1954. 80 B873

57485 MICHIGAN. STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Eighty-third annual report of the secretary for the year 1953. Lansing,1954. 169 p. 81 M58

57486 MISRA, G., and SAMANTARAI, B. Rooting responses of tropical leaves. I. A report with seven species of isolated leaves. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 32:127-130. 1953. 450 J821

57487 NEARING, G. G. Mosses useful in propagation. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 12:16-20. Jan.1954. 81 Am342
Sphagnum and others.

57488 NEDERPEL, L. G. Is Loosduinen a second horticultural Tignes? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9: 987-988. Apr.15,1954. 80 G89

57489 OREGON. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Oregon nurserymen for season of 1953-54, Lists I-II. Salem,1953. 2 v. 225 Or32

57490 OREGON STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, forty-fifth annual report, sixty-eighth annual meeting, Corvallis, Oregon, December 3, 4, 1953. n.p.,1953. 227 p. 81 Or32
Includes Proceedings of the Nut Growers Society of Oregon and Washington, thirty-ninth annual meeting, Portland, Oregon, December 10, 11, 1953.

57491 PEACE, T. R. International code of nomenclature for cultivated plants. Internatl. Poplar Comn. Rpt. 7:39-42. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F73Fc

57492 RAMELLA, R. Calendario otoñal de la horticultura extensiva de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Pampa Argentina 27(314,i.e.315):26-27. Mar.1954. 9 P19

57493 SANDERSON, T. H. We visited European gardens. Wis. Gard. 4(8):4,14-15. 80 W754

57494 SIEBLER, W. Nochmals: verpflanzen grosser bäume. Gartenwelt 54:115. Apr.3,1954. 80 G196

57495 SINS, G. Die baumschulen des Rheinlandes mit besonderer betonung der verhältnisse von Meckenheim. Bonn,1953. 69 p. (Arbeiten zur Rheinischen Landeskunde. 4) 93.26 Si6

57496 SOUTH DAKOTA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Forty-ninth annual report for the year ending June 30, 1953. Sioux Falls,1953. 24 p. 81 So86

57497 STICHTING BOOM EN VRUCHT. Verslag over de jaren 1951-1952 en enkele voorlopige mededelingen over 1953 en Verslag van het Rijkstuinbouwconsulentschap te Kesteren over de jaren 1951-1952 en enkele voorlopige mededelingen over 1953 [Report of the Tree and Fruit Foundation at Opheusden for the years 1951-1952 and some preliminary communications for 1953 and Report of the Horticultural Advisory Service at Kesteren for the years 1951-1952 and some preliminary communications for 1953]. Opheusden,1954. 151 p. 86 St5

57498 STOUTEMYER, V. T., and CLOSE, A. W. Propagation by seedage and grafting under fluorescent lamps. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:459-465. Dec. 1953. 81 So12

57499 TEMPLETON, H. M. 'Phytotektor' method grows liners quickly and cheaply. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(10):77-84. May 14,1954. 80 So86

57500 TEMPLETON, H. M. Propagation by the Phytotektor system. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. Ohio Nursery Notes 23(4),7 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 Oh32N

57501 THØGERSEN, A. Karantaene- og kontrolforanstaltninger vedr. kartofler, frugt og planteskoleartikler i U.S.A.; rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. 20. juni til 31. oktober 1951 [Quarantine and inspection of potatoes, fruit and nursery products in U.S.A.; report on a study trip to U.S.A. June 20 to October 31, 1951]. København, Udenrigsministeriet,1953. 25 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 464.47 T35

57502 VADÉ, S. Le plein emploi de la cloche-continue. Vie a la Campagne 43:94-96. Mar.1954. 80 V67

57503 VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION. DIV. OF PLANT INDUSTRY. List of registered nurserymen, year ending August 31, 1953. Richmond,1953. 17 p. 225 V812

57504 WEBBER, E. R. Polythene film for horticulture. Plastics [London] 19:108-109. Apr.1954. 309.8 P693
Use of plastic film in plant propagation.

57505 YARNELL, S. H. Pattern and variation. Amer Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:506-512. Dec.1953. 81 So12

Fruits--General

57506 BENEMERITO, A. N., and RODRIGO, P. A. New fruits in the Philippines. Philippines. Bur. Plant Indus. Plant Indus. Digest 17(2):21-26. Feb.1954. 25 P544P

57507 BISCHOFF, T. Organisation und leistung des obstbaues in bäuerlichen betrieben. (Abs.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:69-70. Apr.1954. 18 N11
Germany

57508 DOLINSĖK, I. Faulty planting of fruit trees. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 6:34-35. Feb.1954. 21.5 Sa1

57509 FLEGO, A. Irregular fertility of fruit trees. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 6:39-40. Feb.1954. 21.5 Sa1

57510 HAAS, DE. Der obstbau im osten und westen der Vereinigten Staaten. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:57-64. Feb.1954. 85 J76

57511 HOLZ, W. Obsterzeugung für den markt oder für den eigenverbrauch? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 554-556. Apr.29,1954. 18 L2345
Culture.

57512 KAZANTSEVA, V. P. Orchard cultivation in Tuva Autonomous Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2: 78-79. Feb.1954. 80 Sa13

57513 KLEPIKOV, D. S. Method of starting an orchard. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:63-65. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

57514 KUMER, R. Unsere baumformen. Obst u. Gartbau. 9:5-6. 1954. 80 Ob75

57515 KUZNETSOV, A. F. Our practices in orchard cultivation. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:50-52. Feb. 1954. 80 Sa13

57516 LIPOVEC, J. Terraces in fruit growing. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 3:74-77. Mar.1954. 21.5 Sa1

57517 LOEWEL, E. L. Produktion und absatz des obstes an der Niederelbe in gegenwart und zukunft. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:41-47. Feb.1954. 85 J76

57518 MAURER, K. J. Ueber das alter und die stammlänge der pflanzbäume. Obst u. Gartbau. 9:3-4. 1954. 80 Ob75

57519 PAHLMAN, A. What is "galron?" Studies on an old fruit name. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:158-159. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2

57520 POTTER, G F. Field plot technique for tree crops. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:4-13. Ref. Dec. 1953. 81 So12

57521 QUINN, G. Fruit tree and grape vine pruning. Ed. 10. Melbourne,Robertson & Mullens,1953. 290 p. 93.5 Q4

57522 RODIER, J. Comment obtenir les formes fruitières courantes au jardin fruitier. Rustica 27:398-399. Apr.25,1954. 14 R92

57523 SALA, R. Frutales improductivos. Cult. Mod. 37:88-89. Mar.1954. 15 C89

57524 SAS, A. I. Proper cultural practices—basis of high yields. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:53-55. Mar. 1954. 80 Sa13
Orchards.

57525 SAUPERL, A. Some thoughts concerning the planting of fruit trees. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 3:72-74. Mar.1954. 21.5 Sa1

57526 SÄUPERL, A. Why do we prune fruit trees. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 6:35-38. Feb.1954. 21.5 Sa1

57527 SAX, K. Interstock effects on dwarfing fruit trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:201-204. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

57528 SELIVANOV, A. Z. On combating spring frosts [in orchards]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:67-69. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

57529 STEPHAN, F. Obstbaum pflanzen. Bauer [Linz] 7(13):2-3. Mar.27,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

57530 STEPHAN, F. Der pflanzschnitt. Bauer 7(14): 4-6. Apr.3,1954. 19 B32
Austrian fruit.

57531 TAYLOR, N. Fruit in the garden. New York, Van Nostrand,1954. 134 p. 93.5 T21

57532 VANDENBERGHE, F. The miracle of grafting. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:126-130. Mar.1954. 80 C892
Chiefly fruit trees.

57533 WELS, K. Ein wort der aufklärung über die stammpflege. Hess. Obstbau 9:20-21. Feb.1954. 80 G1932

57534 WIKESJO, K. Mulberries, figs and ruins. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:58-65. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2

57535 WOODBURY, G. W. Development of new fruit varieties. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1954:35-38. 81 Id12
Polyploids.

57536 WRIGHT, D. M. Pruning for beauty as well as utility. Grower [London] 41:840. Apr.10,1954. 286.83 M34
Fruit.

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

57537 BERRILL, F. W. Banana planting times. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:304-305. Mar.11,1954. 280.38 Q3

57538 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. A comparison of costs of four systems of citrus frost protection, by R. C. Rock. Riverside,1953. 8 p. 275.2 C12Cc

57539 COTHRAN, C. D. Modern cultural practices aid in recovery of Israel's citrus industry. Citrus Leaves 34(5):8-9,12-13. May 1954. 80 C492

57540 DAVIS, T. A., and MENON, K. P. V. A midget coconut palm. Indian Coconut J. 6:139-144. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 77.8 In2

57541 FORD, H. W. Rootstock and tree age influence root development on sandy soils. Citrus Mag. 16(9):8-10. May 1954. 80 C498

57542 GAUDIO, S. DEL. Thinning the flower buds of the olive. (In Italian.) Olivicoltura 9(2):1-3. Feb.1954. 80 OL42

57543 GOMES, P. Why plant olive groves. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 42:541-544. Nov.1953. 65.8 B73

57544 HAUVILLE, A. La repartition des variétés d'oliviers en Algérie et ses conséquences pratiques. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 98:33-41. 1953/1954. 24 So1

57545 HU, C. C. A review of citrus rootstock studies Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 3(2):16-41. Ref. Dec. 1953. 107 T13

57546 JOHNSTON, J. C. Growing citrus seedlings. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 22,8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 C12Le

57547 JOHNSTON, J. C., and MOORE, P. W. Pruning citrus trees. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 18,8 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 C12Le

57548 JOHNSTON, J. C. Selecting citrus nursery trees. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 21,8 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 C12Le

57549 KOCSIS, I. Bericht über versuche mit dem anbau und der akklimatisierung von zitronen in Ungarn. Obst u. Gemüse 6:228-230. (Cont.) Mar.31,1954. 286.83 Ob72

57550 KOCSIS, I. Bericht über versuche mit dem anbau und der akklimatisierung von zitronen in Ungarn. Obst u. Gemüse 6:279-281. (Cont.) Apr.15,1954. 286.83 Ob72

57551 LAERE, R. VAN. Le papayer. Belgium. Dir. de l'Agr. des Forêts et de l'Elevage. Tract 34,24 p. 1954. 13 B412
Culture and processing.

57552 LOUVRIER. La Station de Recherches pour l'Oleiculture et l'Arboriculture, son origine—son programme. Tunisie Agr. 55(2):13-23. Feb.1954. 24 T832

57553 MALLIK, R. Life-history and characteristics of the new mango "Provasankar." Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:125-127. 1953/54. 22 B483

57554 MARAR, M. M. K. Intercultivation in coconut gardens--its importance. Indian Coconut J. 6:131-137. July/Sept.1953. 77.8 In2

57555 MARTIN, J. P., and ERVIN, J. O. Crop rotation and growth of citrus seedlings. Citrus Leaves 34(5): 10-11. May 1954. 80 C492

57556 MARTIN, J. P., and ERVIN, J. O. Growth of citrus seedlings as influenced by crop rotation. Calif. Citrog. 39:222. May 1954. 80 C125

57557 MENA VALERIO, H. El cultivo del aguacate (avocado o palta). Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 44(201):23-24. July/Sept. 1953. 8 R323

57558 MENON, O. R. Grow mangoes in coconut gardens; Chantrakaran for sandy soils. Indian Cent. Coconut Comt. B. 7:209-210. Feb.1954. 77.9 In292

57559 MOREIRA, S. Citrus rootstocks. I. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(290):44-45. Feb.1954. 43.8 R32

57560 MORERA, J. El cultivo industrial de la piña. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 44(201):18-20. July/Sept.1953. 8 R323

57561 MORETTINI, A., and PULSELLI, A. Pollination of the olive. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:163-172. Mar.1954. 16 It1

57562 MOSTI, A. Pruning in training of our olive trees. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 2:122-125. (Cont.) Apr.1,1954. 16 Ag8229

57563 PIRZADA, A. G. Progress of mango cultivation in Sind with special reference to Bharati varieties. Agr. Pakistan 3:98-99. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

57564 ROCHA GARCIA, G. DE LA. Almácigos de mandarina Cleopatra; recomendaciones que deben tenerse en cuenta para su formación. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:135, 137-138. Feb.1954. 9.8 V66

57565 SATYABALAN, K. A note on the occurrence of "buttery" kernel in coconut. Indian Coconut J. 6:152-154. July/Sept.1953. 77.8 In2

57566 SCHNEIDER, H., and WALLACE, J. M. Tests on orange trees top-worked to lemons. Calif. Citrog. 39: 224,248-249. May 1954. 80 C125

57567 SIMMONDS, N. W. Notes on banana varieties in Hawaii. Pacific Sci. 8:226-229. Ref. Apr.1954. 475 P11

57568 SIMPSON, K. M. Let's grow bananas. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(5):55,57. May 1954. 80 P812
As ornamentals in Louisiana.

57569 SITES, J. W., and CAMP, A. F. Producing Florida citrus for frozen concentrate. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):33. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
Culture.

57570 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1276. McReynolds, H. J. Grapefruit tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. May 11, 1954. 156.65 P69

57571 VALDEYRON, G. L'expérimentation oleicole en Tunisie. Tunisie Agr. 55:5-12. Jan.1954. 24 T832

Fruits--Deciduous

57572 AAREKOL, O. Is something to be gained through pruning of fruit trees? (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:252-253. Apr.9,1954. 80 G1938

57573 BARKER, B. T. P. Cider apple production. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. B. 104,64 p. 1954. 10 G794B

57574 BAUDEWIJN, J. What should be grafted? (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:41-42. (Cont.) Mar.15, 1954. 80 T817
Fruit trees.

57575 BERGGREN, E. Our fruit trees; their hardiness and growing area. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 25(10):18-19,28. Oct.1953. 80 T67

57576 BIRKELAND, C. J. An apple improvement program. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:88-95. 1953. 81 IL6

57577 BISHOP, C. J. Twenty-five-year search for new apple varieties. Grower [London] 41:1005. May 1, 1954. 286.83 M34
Nova Scotia.

57578 BLAIR, D. S. New trends in apple growing are problems for orchardists. Marit. Farmer & Coop. Dairyman 59(15):5,26-27. May 4,1954. 7 C77

57579 BOTTRELL, P. C. Pruning early apricot trees. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:140-144. Mar.1954. 23 N472

57580 BRUMBAUGH, R. Grafting old favorites. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(3):24-25. Mar.1954. 80 G85W

57581 BUSINGER, J. A. Smoke control of night frost. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:373. Apr.17,1954. 86 N28

57582 CHRISTENSEN, A. Close planting. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:173-176. Apr.1,1954. 80 Er3
Apples.

57583 CLIFTON, W. Grape and tree fruit clinic on quality. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 200:486. May 1,1954. 6 C126A

57584 COPPOCK, R. The fuzzless peach. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(3):28C. Mar.1954. 80 G85W

57585 DEKKER, P. Improvement of apple varieties. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:133-135. Mar.1954. 80 C892

57586 DOLINŠEK, I. English apple sorts. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 3:68-72. Mar.1954. 21.5 Sa1

57587 DORSEY, M. J. 1953 peach variety survey. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(3):12-13. Mar.1954. 80 G85W

57588 ENGSTEDT, F. Control of frost in orchards. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 2:45-46, 51-52. 1954. 86 Sv2F

57589 FISHER, D. V. New methods for thinning stone fruits. Country Life [Vancouver], Apr.1954:10-11. 7 C832

57590 FULTZ, M. G. Time honored peach pruning method. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(3):11,41. Mar.1954. 80 G85W

57591 GEL'FANDBEIN, P. S. New principles of crown formation and their importance in increasing hardiness and productivity of fruit plantations. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:53-61. Feb.1954. 80 Sa13

57592 GILBERT, F. A. Cherry cultural studies in the Door Peninsula. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:16-23. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

57593 GRANHALL, I. Activities of fruit breeding in North-America and Sweden. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:98-109. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2
English summary.

57594 GREFFIER, P. Le pommier en Provence. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 26(1119):12-13. Apr.15,1954. 14 B662
Culture.

57595 HALLER, E. Wirtschaftliche kronenerziehung. Obstbau 73:54-55. Apr.1,1954. 80 Ob73

57596 HARTMAN, H. Bartlett pear pollination. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:35-36. 1953. 81 Or32
Oregon's growers' need for bees.

57597 HAVIS, L. Spray thinning peaches with 3-chloro-IPC; chemical weed killer shows promise as an after-bloom peach thinner. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(3):38-40. Mar.1954. 80 G85W

57598 HEY, G. L. Growers' views on the newer dessert apples. Grower [London] 41:1059,1061. May 8, 1954. 286.83 M34

57599 HOOTMAN, H. D. The production and marketing of cherries. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:115-118. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

57600 HORSFALL, F., and MOORE, R. C. Spray thinning peaches with IPC. Va. Fruit 42(4):38. Apr. 1954. 81 V81B

57601 HUNTER, C. [Irrigation, fertilization, and cultural methods for stone fruits.] Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:119-121. 1953. 81 Or32

57602 IATSYNA, A. S. More daring introduction of spring graftings [of fruit]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3: 61. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

57603 JOHANSSON, E. Alfa 68, the first tetraploid apple variety from Alnarp. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:35-39. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2
English summary.

57604 JORDAN, E. Untersuchungen bei apfelstammbildnern. Deut. Gärtbörse. 54(5):5. Feb.20,1954. 80 D487

57605 KELLEY, V. W. Up-to-date in chemical peach thinning. (Sum.) Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:95-101. 1953. 81 IL6

57606 KOLESOV, N. V. Michurinite apple varieties in the steppes of the Azov area. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:64-66. Feb.1954. 80 Sa13

57607 KRAUSE, M. W. G. C. New apple rootstocks for the future. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:192-194. Apr.1954. 80 C892

57608 KUZNETSOV, M. D. Method of growing apple seedlings in [peat-compost] pots. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:56-57. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

57609 LANGER, C. A. Chemical and other methods of thinning peaches. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83: 36-39. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

57610 LIBOWITZKY, J. Zur marillenfrage. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77:46-47. Apr.1954. 80 G1991

57611 LIJSTEN, R. Schone van Boskoop, Goudreinette. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:328-330. Apr.3,1954. 86 N28

57612 LIUBENKOV, A. A. Apricots in Brest Region. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(3):89-91. Mar.1954. 410 P933

57613 MCDANIEL, J. C. The present status of apple and pear understocks. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:45-55. 1953. 81 IL6

57614 MARGOLIN, A. F. Leading method of growing dwarf apple trees on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:66-67. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

57615 MAURER, K. J. Einige erfahrungen mit der unterlage EM VII. Obstbau 73:53-54. Apr.1,1954. 80 Ob73

Apples.

57616 MEISSNER, K. Das anschneiden der obstbaumkrone. Hess. Obstbau 9:35-36. Mar.1954. 80 G1932

57617 MITCHELL, A. E. Chemical thinning of apples. Wis. Hort. 44:149-150. Apr.1954. 80 W752

57618 MOS, D. DE. Flowering of plums and peaches. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:916. Mar.25,1954. 80 G89

57619 MOS, D. DE. The forcing of peaches. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:282-283. Mar.20,1954. 86 N28

57620 MOWRY, J. B. Peach variety and seedling tests. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:80-88. 1953. 81 IL6

Includes discussion.

57621 NESDAL, O. Thinning of fruit. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 24:21-23. Apr.1954. 80 K83

57622 NILSSON, F. Is thinning through spraying possible? (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 2:42-44. 1954. 86 Sv2F

57623 OBERLE, G. D., and NICHOLSON, J. O. Implications suggested by a peach to nectarine sport. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:323-326. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

57624 OLDÉN, E. J. Breeding experiments with apple stocks. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:40-57. Ref. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2

English summary.

57625 ÖSTLIND, N. Big or small fruit. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:5-16. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2

57626 ÖSTLIND, N. Chemical thinning of fruit. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:110-121. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2

57627 PATTON, J. M. Resume of fruit thinning methods in the Dallas area. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:128-129. 1953. 81 Or32

57628 PEACH thinning methods appraisal, a panel. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:126-128. 1953. 81 Or32

Moderator: Q. Zielinski, panel members: L. Garoian, M. Thingvold and W. G. Gale.

57629 PLOCK, H. Wege zur gewinnung von reinklonigen unterlagen. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. (ser.B)4:19-22. Feb.1954. 105.9 K696

English summary.

57630 SEITZER. Frostschadenverhütung im obstbau. Obstbau 73:49-50. Apr.1,1954. 80 Ob73

57631 SKARD, O. Plant distances for fruit trees and berry bushes. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 24:26-28. Apr.1954. 80 K83

57632 STOY, O. Fruit growing in Malmöhus Province. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:29-34. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2

57633 SVERIGES POMOLOGISKA FORENING. Arsskrift, 1953, femtiofjärde argangen [Yearbook of the Pomological Society, 1953, fifty fourth year]. Stockholm, 1954. 191 p. 86 Sv2

57634 TUKER, G., and TRAAS, J. C. Fruit culture in England. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:400-402. Apr.24, 1954. 86 N28

57635 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the [fifth] Deciduous Fruit and Tree Nut Advisory Committee meeting, January 18-21, 1954. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.98 R2923

57636 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patent 1278. Plough, W. D. Apple tree. 1 p.,1 col.pl. May 18,1954. 156.65 P69

57637 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 2 Nos. 1954. 156.65 P69

Contents: 1265. Anderson, F. W. Nectarine tree. 1 p. Mar.23; 1268. Swim, H. C. Peach tree. 2 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.20.

57638 VANDENBERGHE, F. The miracle of grafting. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:195-200. (Cont.) Apr. 1954. 80 C892

57639 VERBOVYĬ, K. A. For annual fruit-bearing of apple trees. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:58-61. Mar. 1954. 80 Sa13

Cultural practices chiefly.

57640 VERNER, L. Training Delicious apple trees for better spread. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1954:18-19. 81 Id12

57641 WILLAUME, F. Il faut sauver nos pommiers de plein vent. Phytoma (n.s.)55:7-13. Feb.1954. 464.8 P563

France.

57642 ZIELINSKI, Q. B. Peach varieties for Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 541,19 p. Apr.1954. 100 Or3

57643 ZIELINSKI, Q. B. A progress report for 1953 on the testing of cherry and prune varieties in Oregon. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:107-114. 1953. 81 Or32

Fruits--Small

57644 ALMEIDA, C. M. DE. Where the "green" ends and the "wood" begins. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(49):8;(50):15. (Cont.) Apr.24-May 1,1954. 15.5 V662

Grape culture in Portugal.

57645 AUDIBERT, M. Ce qu'est la F.E.N.A.V.I.N.O. [Fédération Nationale de la Viticulture Nouvelle]. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:86-89. Apr.1954. 390.8 V832

57646 BERGERET, J. Etude sur quelques types de vignes "hautes." France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 86:49-54. Jan.1954. 14 F844B

57647 BRANAS, J. Où en est la lutte contre les gelées tardives? Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr.4/11,1954:197-202. 14 P94

Grapes.

57648 BRUYSTENS, J. M. Strawberry plants. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:909. Mar.25,1954. 80 G89

57649 BURNETT, R. E. How to raise five tons or more strawberries per acre. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:92-97. 1953. 81 Or32

Includes discussion.

57650 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Trailer and bush berries in the home garden. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 10, 6 p. May 1953. 275.29 C12Le

57651 CASTAÑER, J. J. El cultivo de la vid. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 44(201):41-44. July/Sept.1953. 8 R323

57652 CLARK, R. R. Here's how to increase yield from strawberry fields. Better Fruit 48(11):10,22. May 1954. 80 B46

57653 CLARK, R. R. Some highlights from the 1953 Oregon strawberry grower survey. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:91. 1953. 81 Or32

57654 CLARKE, J. H. The culture of blueberries. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:83-86. 1953. 81 Or32

57655 DABERE, G. Le point de vue du praticien: encore les densités de plantation: du vignoble, de l'orangeraie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:324-326. Mar.12,1954. 80 R326

57656 EDGERTON, L. J., and SHAULIS, N. J. The effect of time of pruning on cold hardiness of Concord grape canes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:209-213. Dec.1953. 81 So12

57657 FRANGEŠ, S. Storage in frames. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 6:47-49. Feb.1954. 21.5 Sa1

Storing vine shoots for later planting.

57658 FUMOTO, J. The effects of warmbath and H_2O_2 treatment on the cuttings of grape. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:47-52. Ref. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993

57659 GAILBERT, A. Le vent et les hybrides. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:109-110. Apr.1954. 390.8 V832

57660 GALZY, P., and EVESQUE, J. M. A propos de la maturité des raisins de table. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann de Technol. Agr. 3:45-55. Jan./Mar.1954. 14 F8499An

57661 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Cultivation of raspberries. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 180,rev.,5 p. Feb.1954. 10 G79La

57662 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. BOTLEY FRUIT STATION. Report, 1951-52. London,1953. 25 p. 94.21 G792
Strawberries.

57663 GRILLI, M. The intensive cultivation of strawberries. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:44-49. Mar.1954. 16 N923

57664 GUSTAFSON, B. Senga strawberries. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 14:17-19. 1954. 80 W42

57665 HAMILTON, J. The effect of cluster thinning on maturity and yield of grapes on the Yuma Mesa. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:231-234. Dec.1953. 81 So12

57666 HARMON, F. N., and SNYDER, E. Scion roots of grafted vinifera grapes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:205-208. Dec,1953. 81 So12

57667 HARTMANN. Lehrgang über die pflege des weinstockes. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77:45-46. Apr.1954. 80 G1991

57668 HUBER, G. A. Raspberry stock selection for certification. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:65-67. 1953. 81 Or32
Washington's certification program for raspberry plants

57669 HUME, A. P. Bush and cordon gooseberries. Gard. Illus. 71:124. May 1954. 80 G169

57670 JOHANSSON, E. Three new strawberry varieties from Alnarp. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:132-138. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2
English summary.

57671 JOHNSTON, S. The history and future of the cultivated blueberry industry. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:72-73. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

57672 JOHNSTON, S. The Michigan strawberry breeding project. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83: 81-82. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58
Also discusses mechanical capping.

57673 KEIJZER, R. DE. Care of strawberry beds between planting and picking. II. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:35-37. Mar.15,1954. 80 T817

57674 KOCH, E. J. Plot technique in small fruits. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:14-20. Dec.1953. 81 So12

57675 KOCHURA, I. I. Grapes in Poltava Region. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:72-73. Feb.1954. 80 Sa13

57676 LANCASTER, J. M. Let's grow and eat more strawberries. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(5):24-25. May 1954. 80 G82

57677 LATIMER, L. P. Cane fruit culture. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 310,8 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N45C
Revision of Circular 289.

57678 LATIMER, L. P. Growing grapes in New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 309,10 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 N45C

57679 LINDEN, R. Les myrtilles américaines. B. Hort. (n.s.)9:111,115. Apr.1,1954. 80 B873

57680 MAGILL, W. W. New developments in strawberry culture and marketing in Kentucky and Tennessee. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:37-44. 1953. 81 IL6

57681 MARIMAN, G. La viticulture septentrionale en plein air. Cour. Hort. 16:124-129. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 80 C434
Belgium.

57682 MINGES, P. A. California's strawberry industry;popular berry the top fruit choice in West. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:113-114. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

57683 MIR, R. M. Crisis vinícola y los frutales de secano. III. Cult. Mod. 37:83-86. Mar.1954. 15 C89
Plum culture and industrial utilization in Spain.

57684 MÜLLNER, L. Ödlandkultivierung im weinbau durch einsatz moderner mittel. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. (ser.A)4:17-30. Jan.1954. 105.9 K696

57685 NEUMANN, U. Untersuchungen über die ursachen des vorzeitigen früchtefalls bei schwarzen johannisbeeren. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 67:402-403. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku

57686 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The cultivation of raspberries. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 71,8 p. Feb.1954. 10 N81

57687 NOVAK, J. Some notes on the terrace method of viticulture. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 6:13-15. Jan.1954. 21.5 Sa1
Yugoslavia.

57688 NYHLÉN, Å. Raspberry trials at Nyckelby, 1944-1952. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:79-86. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2

57689 ORDISH, G. Wine growing in England. London, Hart-Davis,1953. 128 p. (The Countryman Library 3) 95.3 Or2

57690 OREL, M. What do we know about Tokay. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 6:8-13. Jan.1954. 21.5 Sa1

57691 POTAPENKO, IA. I. In regard to the rejuvenation of grape plantations. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2: 68-72. Feb.1954. 80 Sa13
Cultural practices.

57692 SCOTT, D. H., and MARTH, P. C. Effect of blossom removal on growth of newly set strawberry plants. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:255-256. Dec. 1953. 81 So12

57693 SHAULIS, N., and ROBINSON, W. B. The effect of season, pruning severity, and trellising on some chemical characteristics of Concord and Fredonia grape juice. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:214-220. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

57694 SHAULIS, N., KIMBALL, K., and TOMKINS, J. P. The effect of trellis height and training systems on the growth and yield of Concord grapes under a controlled pruning severity. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62: 221-227. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

57695 SIEGEL, O. Wasserbedarf und pfropfrebenanbau. Deut. Weinbau 9:175-176. Apr.5,1954. 390.8 W432

57696 SNYDER, J. Grape growing in Washington. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1954:19-24. 81 Id12

57697 SPOOR, P. A. The position of grape culture since 1947. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:278-279. Mar.20, 1954. 86 N28

57698 STAALDUINE, D. VAN. The grape variety problem. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:284-286. Mar.20, 1954. 86 N28

57699 STRIETMAN, H. How will the red currants do this spring? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Fruittelers Organ. Berbl. 10:88-89. Apr.1954. 95.9 N28

57700 SYAMAL, N. B., and PATEL, G. I. A wild species of grape in India. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62: 228-230. Dec.1953. 81 So12

57701 UNDELAND, L. How to prune berry bushes. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 24:19-20. Apr.1954. 80 K83

57702 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Recommendations for cranberry production in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 144,rev.,4 p. Feb. 1954. 275.29 W27C

57703 WEISS, J. Ausbrechen der rebstöcke—eine unerlässliche arbeit. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:690-692. May 1,1954. 18 L2338

57704 ZORČIČ, S. Terraces in vineyards. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 6:46-47. Feb.1954. 21.5 Sa1
Yugoslavia.

Nuts

57705 JOHNSON, E. H. Preparation of land for nut harvest. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:190-191. 1953. 81 Or32
Corylus.

57706 KERR, R. E. A machine and chemical sprays to control filbert sprouts. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:187-189. 1953. 81 Or32

57707 KREZDORN, A. H. A pecan score card. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 32:21-26. 1953. 94.69 T31

57708 MAGNESS, J. R. Pecan production research in the United States. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 32: 27-34. 1953. 94.69 T31

57709 MARNACH, C. Controlling filbert sprouts with chemical spray. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:189. 1953. 81 Or32

57710 NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Growing and marketing black walnut. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1729,5 p. 1954. 275.29 N272Ex
Juglans nigra.

57711 PAINTER, J. H. Results of irrigation and nutrition experiments on walnuts in 1953. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:208-209. 1953. 81 Or32

57712 RAWLINGS, C. O. Trends with walnut rootstocks. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:216-218. 1953. 81 Or32

57713 ROSBOROUGH, J. F. Developing a native pecan grove. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 32:38-39. 1953. 94.69 T31

57714 SCHAAD, R. A. What a grower can do to improve his grades of walnuts and filberts. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:196-197. 1953. 81 Or32

57715 SCHROEDER, C. A. The Macadamia nut; Australian nut varieties studied as possible new crop for California. Calif. Agr. 8(4):3. Apr.1954. 100 C12Cag

57716 SCHULTZ, H. W. Research in filberts at Oregon State College. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45: 192-193. 1953. 81 Or32

57717 SMITH, C. L. Proper spacing of pecan trees for greater yields, in both planted orchards and native groves. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 32:35-37. 1953. 94.69 T31

57718 TEXAS PECAN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, thirty second annual meeting, College Station, Texas, July 14-15, 1953. College Station,1953. 72 p. 94.69 T31

57719 WARD, R. Progress of Oregon Filbert Commission. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:193-195. 1953. 81 Or32

57720 WESCHCKE, C. Growing nuts in the North. St. Paul,Webb,1954. 124 p. 94.6 W51

57721 WILKENS, J., and HILLIS, J. T. Explanation for 1953 short filbert crop. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:180-181. 1953. 81 Or32

57722 ZIELINSKI, Q. B. A report on walnut rootstock tests at Oregon State College. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:212-215. 1953. 81 Or32

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

57723 ABBEY, F. M. Fifty years with perennials. Horticulture 32:221,238-239,241. May 1954. 80 H787

57724 ALEXANDER, H. G. Vanda coerulea Griff. Orchid J. 3:33-35. Jan.1954. 80 Or174

57725 BACHER, J. G. The trial garden of the American Rhododendron Society. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 7:116-120. 1953. 84 R343

57726 BAILEY, R., ed. Landscaping plans for small homes. Garden City,N. Y.,Hanover House,1954. 128 p. 98 B152

57727 BALFOUR, A. P. Annual and biennial flowers. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79:205-216. May 1954. 84 L84J

57728 BARON, M. Vines on buildings and methods of attaching them. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:56-57. Spring 1954. 450 P694

57729 BARRETT, B. T. Peat wall gardens. Gard. Illus. 71:119. May 1954. 80 G169

57730 BARTON, L. V. Experiments on tree peony seed germination. Amer. Peony Soc. B. 132:30-32. Mar. 1954. 81 Am38B

57731 BILONI, J. S. Vernonia fulta es una bellisima compuesta ornamental indigena. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(59):41. Apr.1954. 9 M92

57732 BLACKBURN, B. The plant in the picture—Charles Viburnum. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(5):50-51,65-67. May 1954. 80 P812

57733 BLACKMAR, R. S. Get the most out of your glad seedlings. Glad Book 1953:51-53,55. 96.43 M28

57734 BLOWERS, J. W. Notes on Paphiopedilum [Cypripedium]. Orchid J. 3:30. Jan.1954. 80 Or174

57735 BLUNDELL, L. L. Vines on walls; which vines to use; how to plant and care for them. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:51-55. Spring 1954. 450 P694

57736 BORMES, B. Arbeitsvorhaben "blumen verschönern das dorf." Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:58. Apr.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

57737 BOYER, D. S. Rhododendron glories of southwest Scotland. Natl. Geog. Mag. 105:641-664. May 1954. 470 N213

57738 BRINDLE, C. Orchids for the garden. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 10(4):7. Apr.1954. 80 Or34

57739 BRUGGEMAN, M. L. A. Some old acquaintances and some new plants. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 9:114. Mar.12,1954. 80 V22

57740 BUCH, P. O. First—daylilies, then—nightlilies, now—tudaylilies! Hemerocallis Soc. Ybk. 8:24-26. 1954. 81 M583

57741 BUTTERFIELD, N. W. African violets. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 263,8 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 M381L

57742 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS. Gladiolus culture in the Maritimes, by R. G. White and C. E. Randall. Ottawa,1953. 7 p. 96.43 C162

57743 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS. DIV. OF HORTICULTURE. The culture of Begonias, Cannas, Dahlias and Gladioli. Ottawa,1953. 7 p. 96 C16

57744 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS. DIV. OF HORTICULTURE. The culture of Iris, peony and Phlox. Ottawa,1953. 7 p. 96 C16C

57745 CAPREAL, S. H. Forcing Chrysanthemums for earlier blooms. Gard. J. 4:67-70. May/June 1954. 80 G1635

57746 CARRA, P. Plantes bulbeuses. Rev. Hort. de l'Algérie 58:6-11. Jan.1954. 87 R32

57747 CARTER, J. E. The fundamentals of judging. Glad Book 1953:39,41-43,47,49-50. 96.43 M28
Gladiolus.

57748 CHAMPKIN, E. B. Essays for the optimist. I. Without a greenhouse. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 16: 32-33. Apr.1954. 450 C113
Cacti.

57749 CLARKE, J. H. The naming of Rhododendrons. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 8:87-91. Apr.15,1954. 81 Am398

57750 COLEMAN, C. F. Daffodil literature. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 19:74-80. 1954. 96.47 R81D

57751 COOPER, E. Vegetative reproduction of vandaceous orchids. Orchid J. 3:39-40. Jan.1954. 80 Or174

57752 COOPER, J. F. Wilmot Memorial Camellia Garden dedicated. Amer. Camellia Q. 9(2):13-15. Apr. 1954. 80 Am332

57753 CORLISS, P. G. New and choice. Hemerocallis Soc. Ybk. 8:29-31,33. 1954. 81 M583

57754 CORNELL UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. 1954 Cornell recommendations for trees, shrubs and turf. Ithaca,1954. 40 p. Ref. 464.4 C8113

57755 CORNMAN, J. F. Turf: good grasses for better lawns. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Cornell Recom. Trees, Shrubs & Turf 1954:25-28. 464.4 C8113

57756 COSTA, C. G. DA. The Chrysanthemum in history and legend. (In Portuguese.) Selec. Agr. 9(94): 73-74. Feb.1954. 9.2 Se4

57757 COUNCILMAN, E. C. Experiments with reticulata cuttings. Amer. Camellia Q. 9:6-7. Jan.1954. 80 Am332
Camellias.

57758 COUSINS, L. W. Hybridizing; its appeal and importance. Amer. Peony Soc. B. 132:35-37. Mar.1954. 81 Am38B

57759 COWAN, J. M. Rhododendrons in the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 7:33-57. 1953. 84 R343

57760 COWAN, J. M., and DAVIDIAN, H. H. Some Rhododendron anomalies. Rhododendron & Camellia Ybk. 8:68-74. 1954. 84 R343

57761 COX, E. H. M. The hardiness of Rhododendrons on the east coast of Scotland. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 7:65-70. 1953. 84 R343

57762 CURRIE, G. R. Dahlia exhibitors and judges are urged to read Cook's Judging Manual. Amer. Dahlia Soc. B. 27(2):4-5. May 1954. 81 Am322

57763 CURTIS, C. H. Fifty years with the Daffodil Committee. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 19:35-42. 1954. 96.47 R81D

57764 CUTLER, K. N. Junior flower arranging. New York,Barrows,1954. 179 p. 96.03 C97

57765 DAVIDIAN, H. H. A review of Rhododendrons in their series. V. The Campylogynum and Saluenense Series. Rhododendron & Camellia Ybk. 8:75-98. 1954. 84 R343

57766 DAVIDIAN, H. H. Two new Rhododendrons from Nepal; R. cowanianum and R. lowndesii. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 7:71-73. 1953. 84 R343

57767 DEIRO, MRS. P. Fuchsias popularity growing. Pacific Gard. & Homes 22(2):6-7,34. Apr.1954. 80 N813

57768 DEKKER, P. Floriculture in Switzerland. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:176-179. Apr.1954. 80 C892

57769 DEPPE, R. Ertragssteigerung in kleineren zierpflanzenbaubetrieben. Gartenwelt 54:81-82. Mar.20, 1954. 80 G196

57770 DEWERTH, A. F. Amaryllis. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(10):18,23-25. May 14,1954. 80 So86

57771 DEWERTH, A. F. Asparagus sp. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(8):22. Apr.30,1954. 80 So86

57772 DEWERTH, A. F. Bromeliads. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(11):20. May 21,1954. 80 So86

57773 DEWERTH, A. F. Fancy-leaved Caladiums. South. Florist & Nurseryman 57(9):29. May 7,1954. 80 So86

57774 DIETRICH, J. A. Problems of the arborists and local ordinances involved with trees and wires. Conn. Arborist 8:11-16. Apr.1954. 99.9 C7633

57775 DIETZ, R. S. A garden for America. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:113-115. Apr.1954. 80 N216
Park of Roses, Columbus, Ohio.

57776 DONALD, J. D. Rebutia senilis (Backeberg) and its varieties. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 16:41-42,44. (Concl.) Apr.1954. 450 C113

57777 DOUGLAS, G. All kinds of Iris for all kinds of gardens. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(5):41-42,58-59. May 1954. 80 P812

57778 DUNLOP, W. J. Some random thoughts. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 19:43-48. 1954. 96.47 R81D
Daffodil culture.

57779 DUNSTERVILLE, G. C. K. The "botanical" orchids. 1. Notylia venezuelana Schltr. Orchid J. 3:90-91. Feb.1954. 80 Or174

57780 ELFNER, J. S. Flowers in the landscape picture. Wis. Gard. 4(5):4,8,12,14-15. June/July 1953. 80 W754

57781 ELLIOTT, D. A neglected Camellia. Gard. Illus. 71:111. May 1954. 80 G169

57782 ENE DE PIRO, M. Les Nymphaea. Réveil Agr. 63:118. Apr.15,1954. 14 R322

57783 ENRIGHT, L. J. Woody plants for landscape use in Northeastern United States. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:460-461. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

57784 FARRAND, B. Climbing plants in eastern Maine. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:40-45. Spring 1954. 450 P694

57785 FENSKA, R. R. Our ornamental trees. Amer. Forests 60(5):34-36,38,40. May 1954. 99.8 F762

57786 FIELD, E. K. The comparison of lily bulbs. Lily Ybk. 17:62-69. 1954. 96.46 R81

57787 FOGG, H. G. The best of the Shasta daisies. Hort. Trade J. 58(14):22. Apr.8,1954. 84 H783

57788 FOWLER, H. Potted roses lend special fascination to garden terrace; have a portable rose garden. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(5):30. May 1954. 80 G82

57789 FREUDENBERG, J. A. Fluorescent light on African violets [Saintpaulia]. Wis. Gard. 5(1):17. Jan./Feb.1954. 80 W754

57790 FURR, F. L., and TWIGG, M. Mississippi study reveals best poinsettia for South. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(8):11-13. Apr.30,1954. 80 So86

57791 GAARDER, P. Dahlia varieties to be dispensed with. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:260,263-264,276, 278,280-282. Apr.9-23,1954. 80 G1938

57792 GADKA, J. Miltonia roezlii. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 10(4):9-10. Apr.1954. 80 Or34

57793 GALLAGHER, J. J. Roses for the shrubbery. Rose Soc. Ontario. Ybk. 1954:57-63. 82 R72

57794 GARDEN CLUB OF VIRGINIA. Homes and gardens in old Virginia. Rev. Richmond,Garrett & Massie,1953. 544 p. 125 G16

57795 GARLAND, A. M. Cultivation of climbing plants in a harsh climate. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:28-30. Spring 1954. 450 P694
In Maine.

57796 GATES, H. E. More about Mexico. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 16:40-41. (Concl.) Apr.1954. 450 C113

57797 GAYTON, R. C. The Aubrietas. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(5):92-93. May 1954. 80 P812
In Oregon.

57798 GEE, L. H. Garden auriculas. Horticulture 32:240-241. May 1954. 80 H787
Primula.

57799 GILLESPIE, N. End house plant failures. Fuchsia Fan 14(5):6-7. May 1954. 96.532 F952

57800 GILMER, G. Improvements growers want. Hemerocallis Soc. Ybk. 8:47. 1954. 81 M583

57801 GOULD, C. J. Washington lives up to early promise, holds #1 spot as bulb growing State. Florists Exch. 122(21):13,43. May 22,1954. 80 F666

57802 GREEN, G. G. Dwarf Opuntias. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 16:34-39. Apr.1954. 450 C113

57803 HABERSHON, C. B. Common mistakes in growing daffodils. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 19:49-53. 1954. 96.47 R81D

57804 HADDOCK, H. S. Standards for judging Rhododendrons (Azaleas). Amer. Rhododendrons Soc. Q. B. 8:95-97. Apr.15,1954. 81 Am398

57805 HAGEMANN, H. Grässlich, ein garten ohne gräser. Pflanze u. Gart. 4(3):20-21. Mar.1954. 80 P48

57806 HAHN, E. Neue fuchsien. Gartenwelt 54:87-88. Mar.20,1954. 80 G196

57807 HAHN, E. Neues in Adiantum. Gartenwelt 54: 108-109. Apr.3,1954. 80 G196

57808 HALL, D. F. Hybridizing Hemerocallis. Hemerocallis Soc. Ybk. 8:7-10. 1954. 81 M583

57809 HAMBLIN, S. F. Rose groups; June blooming; 5. Austrian brier rose. Amer. Rose Mag. 12(5):36-37. May 1954. 80 Am527A

57810 HAMETER, G. A. Grabbepflanzung. Obst u. Gartbau. 9:6-7. 1954. 80 Ob75

57811 HANSEN, R. Bornimer rittersporne [Delphinium]. Pflanze u. Gart. 4(3):12-13. Mar.1954. 80 P48

57812 HARKNESS, B. A new hybrid Magnolia [Magnolia slavinii]. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:118-120. Apr.1954. 80 N216

57813 HARN, S. P. Standard Camellia show procedures. Amer. Camellia Q. 8(4):2-7. Oct.1953. 80 Am332

57814 HARP, H. F. Perennials old and perennials new. Farm & Ranch Rev. 50(4):10-11. Apr.1954. 7 F223

57815 HARPER, J. C. Relationship of aerification, irrigation, and compaction to phosphorus penetration, root development, and population changes in a mixed turf of permanent grasses. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:64-68. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

57816 HARRIS, T. Y. Australian plants for the garden; a handbook on the cultivation of Australian trees, shrubs, other flowering plants, and ferns. Sydney,Angus & Robertson,1953. 354 p. 97.4 H24

57817 HARTMAN, H. R. The backyard gardener can grow greenhouse mums. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 42:47-51. Mar.1954. 451 M69B

57818 HARVEY, N. P. Climbers and ramblers—treat them well. Rose 2:183-185. Spring 1954. 96.1 R725

57819 HAVA, W. C. To cut or not to cut. Amer. Camellia Q. 9:13-14. Jan.1954. 80 Am332

57820 HEMEROCALLIS SOCIETY. Yearbook, 1954, volume 8. Topeka,1954. 180 p. 81 M583

57821 HENDERSON, I. B. Companions for your Iris. Flower Grower 41(6):48,71-72. June 1954. 80 M72

57822 HENRY, M. G. Lilies in my garden. I. Some lilies from far lands. Lily Ybk. 17:12-19. 1954. 96.46 R81

57823 HERMANN, L. Dahlien neuheiten 1954. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77:41-43. Apr.1954. 80 G1991

57824 HETHERINGTON, E. E. Cymbidium x Early Bird var. Pacific. Orchid J. 3:77-78. Feb.1954. 80 Or174

57825 HILLARY, C. C. The budding of roses. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:73-75. Jan./Feb.1954. 23 W52J

57826 HODSON, E. L. Hem early birds. Hemerocallis Soc. Ybk. 8:55. 1954. 81 M583

57827 HOEHNE, F. C. Iconography of Orchidaceae in Brazil. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:325-327. Mar.15,1954. 9.2 C34

57828 HOLDEN, M. Camellias in northern Virginia. Amer. Camellia Q. 9(2):24-26. Apr.1954. 80 Am332

57829 HOWE, O. R. The demand for daylilies. Hemerocallis Soc. Ybk. 8:16-22. 1954. 81 M583

57830 HULL, R. B. Farmsteads can be beautiful. Quonset Farmstead News 2:8-10. Apr. May 1954. 292.8 Q52
Landscaping.

57831 HUTTLESTON, D. G. Families of vines and some of their non-climbing members. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:66-68. Spring 1954. 450 P694

57832 HUXLEY, A. J. The fascination of the cactus. Country Life [London] 115:1304-1305. Apr.29,1954. 80 C83

57833 INGWERSEN, W. Informality in the garden. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:810-811. Mar.25,1954. 80 N933

57834 INGWERSEN, W. Propagating miniature roses. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:1086-1087. Apr.22,1954. 80 N933

57835 IRIS symposium. Soc. La. Irises. Ybk. 1953: 10-11,13-23. 96.45 So1
Moderator: Mrs. A. Parks.

57836 IRVING, A. J. Up from the South. Amer. Camellia Q. 9:31-32. Jan.1954. 80 Am332

57837 ISRAEL, M. How to transport Camellia blossoms. Amer. Camellia Q. 8(4):12-13. Oct.1953. 80 Am332

57838 JAMES, D. R. javanicum. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 8:98. Apr.15,1954. 81 Am398

57839 JANLET, J. Mon jardin de fleurs à couper. Vie a la Campagne 43:101-102. Mar.1954. 80 V67

57840 JELITTO, C. R. Grosse liebe zu kleinen gräsern. Pflanze u. Gart. 4(3):22. Mar.1954. 80 P48

57841 JOHNSON, F. B., and JOHNSON, J. M. Notes on some orchids of southern Veracruz, Mexico. Orchid J. 3:27-30. Jan.1954. 80 Or174

57842 KEMMERER, H. R. Foundation plantings. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 720,16 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 IL62C

57843 KEMPNER, A. H. Tree peonies [Paeonia suffruticosa]. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(5):95-96. May 1954. 80 P812

57844 KIRCH, W. Vandas. Oreg. Orchid Soc. B. 10 (4):15-17. Apr.1954. 80 Or34

57845 KIRK, E. B. The peony. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33: 120-133. Apr.1954. 80 N216

57846 KLUTH, A. Tulipa fosteriana und ihre neuen hybriden. Gartenwelt 54:107-108. Apr.3,1954. 80 G196

57847 KOMIANOS, E. B. Plant Iris for color. Horticulture 32:217,246-247. May 1954. 80 H787

57848 KRAUS, E. J. Additional notes on the behavior of some clones of Hemerocallis during cool weather. Hemerocallis Soc. Ybk. 8:11-12. 1954. 81 M583

57849 KRAUSE, W. G. C. We can learn the art of forcing Azaleas. Grower [London] 41:791,793,795. Apr.3,1954. 286.83 M34

57850 KREIDER, H. H. Attar from Anatolia. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 27:367-368. Apr.1954. 307.8 So13
Harvesting and processing of roses.

57851 KRISTENSEN, J. Pruning of ornamental shrubs. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 24:24-25. Apr. 1954. 80 K83

57852 KROMDIJK, G. Annual summer flowers for cutting. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:184-185. Apr. 1954. 80 C892

57853 KROMDIJK, G. The rose, the queen of flowers. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:122-125. Mar.1954. 80 C892

57854 LAIRSMITH, W. F., and LAIRSMITH, MRS. W. F. Merion bluegrass is worth the price. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(5):42-43. May 1954. 80 G82

57855 LANDGRAF, T. Nephrolepis in der jungpflanzenanzucht. Gartenwelt 54:90-91. Mar.20,1954. 80 G196

57856 LANGHANS, R. W. Mist propagation and growing. N. Y. Nursery Notes 88:4. May 1954. 80 N485
Chrysanthemum.

57857 LEE, R. E. The culture of Gladiolus. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 914,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N48E

57858 LEWIS, C. E. Plants for indoor use. Amer. Nurseryman 99(10):13,54-56. May 15,1954. 80 Am371

57859 LIENIG, P. Werden kakteen wieder modern? Gartenwelt 54:95-96. Mar.20,1954. 80 G196

57860 LITTLEFIELD, J. J. Vines fill specific needs. Fuchsia Fan 14(5):10-11. May 1954. 96.532 F952

57861 LLOYD, D. Daffodils in a London garden. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 19:68-73. 1954. 96.47 R81D

57862 LONDONDERRY, E., MARCHIONESS DOWAGER OF. Rhododendrons at Mount Stewart, Co. Down, Northern Ireland. Rhododendron & Camellia Ybk. 8:12-15. 1954. 84 R343

57863 LOTHIAN, N. Native flowers as cut flowers. So. Austral. Nat. 28:20-22. Dec.1953. 410 So82

57864 LOZINA-LOZINSKAIA, A. S. Primroses [Primula] in ornamental gardening. Communication II. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 3:147-164. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak15

57865 MATHER, J. C. Bulb forcing and the English weather. Grower [London] 41:849,851. Apr.10,1954. 286.83 M34

57866 MAUGER, L. S. Shrubs for Wisconsin—new and old. Wis. Gard. 5(2):12-13. Mar./Apr.1954. 80 W754

57867 MAXWELL, A. C. On lily gardens; some suggestions. Lily Ybk. 17:20-26. 1954. 96.46 R81

57868 MEHLQUIST, G. A. L. Some thoughts on Cymbidium breeding. Orchid J. 3:15-18. Jan.1954. 80 Or174

57869 METZGER, J. Dahlia roots versus plants for blue ribbons. Amer. Dahlia Soc. B. 27(2):13-14. May 1954. 81 Am322

57870 MEYN, W. Fuchsias in rock gardens. Fuchsia Fan 14(5):4-5. May 1954. 96.532 F952

57871 MOIR, M., and MOIR, G. Orchid growers in Barbados and Trinidad. Orchid J. 3:18-22. Jan.1954. 80 Or174

57872 MOLDENKE, H. N. Our oft unappreciated floral treasures. Gard. J. 4:76-79. May/June 1954. 80 G1635
Wild flowers.

57873 MONACHINO, J. Wild flowers in the New York Botanical Garden. Gard. J. 4:88-90. May/June 1954. 80 G1635

57874 NESMITH, E. N. Adventures in hybridizing. Hemerocallis Soc. Ybk. 8:10-11. 1954. 81 M583

57875 NESMITH, MRS. T. For fun and adventure—try cross pollination. Natl. Gard. 25(5/6):4-5,31-32,34. May/June 1954. 90.32 N21

57876 NEUBERT, E. Zur anzucht von Euphorbia pulcherrima. Gartenwelt 54:93-94. Mar.20,1954. 80 G196

57877 NOBIS, F. Sonnenbräute (Helenium) aus Bornim. Pflanze u. Gart. 4(3):26-27. Mar.1954. 80 P48

57878 NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Roses. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 104,6 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N811Ex

57879 NORTH, MRS. E., and BROWN, MRS. H. Unusual plants for pots. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(3):63-64. (Concl.) May 1954. 90.32 G16

57880 NORTON, J. B. S. More Hemerocallis words to define. Hemerocallis Soc. Ybk. 8:15-16. 1954. 81 M583

57881 O'KEEFE, E. J. Let's plant Dahlias. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(5):54,56-57. May 1954. 80 P812

57882 OLLINGER, J. Growing mums in a plastic greenhouse. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 42:51-55. Mar.1954. 451 M69B

57883 PABST, G. F. J. Catasetum cernuum (Ldl.) Rchb. f. Orchid J. 3:24-25. Jan.1954. 80 Or174

57884 PAGE, J. O. Outdoor bulb flowers. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:812-814. Mar.25,1954. 80 N933

57885 PAGE, J. O. The production of healthy bulbs; cleanliness is the watchword. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:1088-1091. Apr.22,1954. 80 N933

57886 PANNEKOEK, G. J. Rock gardens. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:118-121. Mar.1954. 80 C892

57887 PARKER, H. C. Summer months in the Dahlia garden. Amer. Dahlia Soc. B. 27(2):20. May 1954. 81 Am322

57888 PEARCE, R. Globe amaranth. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(5):86-87. May 1954. 80 P812

57889 PEER, R. Search for the yellow Camellia. Rhododendron & Camellia Ybk. 8:20-23. 1954. 84 R343

57890 PERKINS, H. O., and WYMAN, D. Flowering in Wisteria. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:70-71. Spring 1954. 450 P694

57891 PERKINS, H. O. Vines with showy flowers with points on their culture and special uses. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:15-22. Spring 1954. 450 P694

57892 PETERSEN, J. Is supervision of bulb culture necessary? (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:193-194. Apr.16, 1954. 80 G192

57893 PHILLIPS, C. E. L. The charm of weeping trees. Gard. Illus. 71:110. May 1954. 80 G169
Chiefly on Salix.

57894 PHILLIPS, G. W. Artistic plant arrangement in perennial borders. Gard. J. 4:65-66,82. May/June 1954. 80 G1635

57895 PICKELL, C. A. Fragrance in Glads. Glad Book 1953:21,23,25-28. 96.43 M28

57896 POTTER, C. H. Rose culture. 3. Grading, packing and pricing methods employed by Pacific Northwest growers. Florists' Rev. 114(2944):21-23. Apr.29,1954. 80 W41

57897 PRESTON, F. G. Three beautiful Gesneriads. Gard. Illus. 71:112. May 1954. 80 G169

57898 PRIDHAM, A. M. S. New evergreens suffer from drought. N. Y. Nursery Notes 88:1-4. May 1954. 80 N485

57899 PUGH, S. G. A progressive utility line clearance policy and program. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. 29:124-136. 1953. 99.9 N218

57900 PYRON, J. H. Born too soon. Amer. Camellia Q. 9:5-6. Jan.1954. 80 Am332
Camellia varieties.

57901 QUINN, C. E. Hemerocallis are arriving. Hemerocallis Soc. Ybk. 8:27-29. 1954. 81 M583

57902 RAALTE, D. VAN. Chrysanthemum culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:179-183. Apr.1954. 80 C892

57903 RAALTE, D. VAN. How do we grow Chrysanthemums? (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 9:135. Mar.26,1954. 80 V22

57904 RANDALL, H. J. More random comments. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 19:54-60. 1954. 96.47 R81D

57905 REINELT, F. Pacific strain of polyanthus primroses. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 12:20-21. Jan.1954. 96.575 Am3

57906 RIX, S. E. Louisiana Irises in New Zealand. Soc. La. Irises. Ybk. 1953:8-9. 96.45 So1

57907 ROBBINS, W. H. The palms. Gard. J. 4:83-84, 90. May/June 1954. 80 G1635

57908 ROLFE, R. A. Calanthe vestita and its allies. Orchid J. 3:84-86. Feb.1954. 80 Or174

57909 ROSE SOCIETY OF ONTARIO. Year book, 1954. n.p.,1954. 156 p. 82 R72

57910 ROTHSCHILD, L. N. DE. Some notes on Rhododendron species. Rhododendron & Camellia Ybk. 8: 33-56. 1954. 84 R343

57911 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The daffodil and tulip year book, 1954, number nineteen. London, 1954. 165 p. 96.47 R81D

57912 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The lily year book, 1954, number seventeen. London,1954. 144 p. 96.46 R81

57913 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The Rhododendron and Camellia year book, 1954, number eight. London,1954. 168 p. 84 R343

57914 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The Rhododendron year book, 1953, number seven. London, 1953. 152 p. 84 R343

57915 RUSSELL, J. P. C. Deciduous species of Azaleas. Rhododendron & Camellia Ybk. 8:57-61. 1954. 84 R343

57916 SAVILL, E. H. The collection of Rhododendron species in Windsor Great Park. Rhododendron & Camellia Ybk. 8:16-19. 1954. 84 R343

57917 SAWADA, K. Popularity of Camellia sasanqua in the U.S.A. Rhododendron & Camellia Ybk. 8:24-32. 1954. 84 R343

57918 SCHALT, W. Untersuchungen über umfang, wert und struktur des zierpflanzenanbaues am beispiel von West-Berlin. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 4B:70-84. Apr.1954. 105.9 K696
English summary.

57919 SCHENK, P. J. The ABC of house plant culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:186-191. Apr.1954. 80 C892

57920 SCHENK, P. J. Ginkgo biloba L. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdsch. 65:98-102. Apr.1954. 12 N282

57921 SCHULZ, P. Concerning Streptocarpus. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:133-134. Apr.1954. 80 N216

57922 SECKMAN, M. C. What's new in Chrysanthemums. Horticulture 32:223,231. May 1954. 80 H787

57923 SELWOOD, A. Hints to the novice exhibitor. Rose Soc. Ontario. Ybk. 1954:49-56. 82 R72

57924 SEYFFERT, W. Vererbung der blütenfarben bei Cyclamen. Gartenwelt 54:105-107. Apr.3,1954. 80 G196

57925 SHIELDS, J. K. Iris brevicaulis in Canada. Rhodora 56:80. Apr.1954. 450 R34

57926 SHRYOCK, MRS. H. Know your evergreens. Mont. Q. 9(4):9-10. May 1954. 90.32 M76

57927 SILINA, Z. M. Tulip culture in Leningrad Region. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 3:5-146. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak15

57928 SINGER, F. Tulip variety and clone selection. (In Dutch.) Weekbl. v. Bloembollencult. 64:363-365. (Cont.) Mar.26,1954. 80 W412

57929 SKINNER, H. T. Azaleas and Rhododendrons at the U. S. National Arboretum. Amer. Rhododendron Soc. Q. B. 8:78-80. Apr.15,1954. 81 Am398

57930 SLATE, G. L. Dual-purpose vines for edible fruits and ornamental value. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:72-74. Spring 1954. 450 P694
Grapes and Actinidia.

57931 SOCIETY FOR LOUISIANA IRISES. Yearbook, 1953. n.p.,1953. 44 p. 96.45 So1

57932 SOLOMON, A. W. Growing Camellias from seed. Amer. Camellia Q. 9:7-8. Jan.1954. 80 Am332

57933 STAUTEMAS, E. Growing Dahlias. (In Flemish.) Tuinbouwberichten 18:45. Mar.15,1954. 80 T817

57934 STERN, F. C. More notes on Aurelianense hybrid lilies. Lily Ybk. 17:27-29. 1954. 96.46 R81

57935 STILLWELL, M. Cultivation of succulents. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 16:28-29. Apr.1954. 450 C113

57936 STINSON, R. F. Gerberia jamesoni. I. A study of flower production and quality at several pH values. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:487-490. Dec.1953. 81 So12

57937 STREET, F. Hardy Rhododendrons. New York,Van Nostrand,1954. 192 p. 97.31 St8

57938 STREET, F. Some very early flowering hardy Rhododendrons. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 7:89-93. 1953. 84 R343

57939 STUMPF, R. J. Roses for you. Wis. Gard. 4 (5):2. June/July 1953. 80 W754

57940 STUNTZ, M. F. To register or not to register clonal names? Hemerocallis Soc. Ybk. 8:131-132. 1954. 81 M583

57941 SUTCLIFFE, A. Annual climbers. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:76-78. Spring 1954. 450 P694

57942 SYNGE, P. M. Rhododendrons at Muncaster Castle. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 7:58-64. 1953. 84 R343

57943 TAYLOR, B. Tips on greens program. Golfdom 28(4):64,66. Apr.1954. 60.18 G58

57944 TAYLOR, J. P. Daffodils at Covent Garden through the years. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 19:61-67. 1954. 96.47 R81D

57945 THOMAS, A. S. Australian opinion. Rose 2: 193-196. Spring 1954. 96.1 R725
Rose culture.

57946 THOMPSON, R. B. Vines of the South. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:32-39. Spring 1954. 450 P694

57947 TURRILL, W. B. The lilies of the Balkan Peninsula. Lily Ybk. 17:30-39. 1954. 96.46 R81

57948 U. S. NATIONAL ARBORETUM. Azaleas and Rhododendrons at the National Arboretum. U. S. Natl. Arboretum. L. 1,8 p.-folder. Apr.1954. A81 W27L

57949 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 7 Nos. 1954. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1266. Ritter, A. S. Philodendron plant. 1 p., 2 pl. Mar.23; 1267. Talley, R. H. Azalea plant. 1 p., 1 col.pl. Apr.6; 1269. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p., 1 col.pl. Apr.20; 1270. Burkey, H. I. Snapdragon plant [Antirrhinum]. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.20; 1271. McGuire, O. E. Pothos plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.20; 1272. McGuire, O. E. Peperomia plant. 1 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.27; 1273. Brownell, J. D. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. Apr.27.

57950 U. S. PATENT OFF. Plant patents. 6 Nos. 1954. 156.65 P69
Contents: 1274. Campbell, H. R. Rose plant. 2 p.,1 col. pl. May 11; 1275. Jackman, G. Tamarix plant. 1 p., 1 col.pl.,1 pl. May 11; 1277. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. May 11; 1279. Lammerts, W. E. Rose plant 2 p.,1 col.pl. May 25; 1280. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p.,1 col.pl. May 25; 1281. Lodge, J. R. Camellia plant. 2 p.,1 col.pl.,1 pl. May 25.

57951 VADÉ, S. Voici des idées pour fleurir votre ferme. Vie a la Campagne 43:98-100. Mar.1954. 80 V67

57952 WALDEN, G. Lilies in the Swedish garden. Lily Ybk. 17:59-61. 1954. 96.46 R81

57953 WALKER, C. F. The sages and their relatives Gard. Illus. 71:113. May 1954. 80 G169
Salvia.

57954 WALLACE, H. A. Glad experiments. Glad Book 1953:15-19. 96.43 M28

57955 WALTER, W. Eine wertvolle orchidee [Pleona] für den garten. Obst u. Gartbau. 9:8-9. 1954. 80 Ob75

57956 WATKINS, J. V. Landscape plants for Florida homes. Tallahassee,Fla. Dept. Agr.,1954. 124 p. (New Series, 106) 2 F66B

57957 WEBER, F. Growing Camellias in a greenhouse. Amer. Camellia Q. 9(2):22-24. Apr.1954. 80 Am332

57958 WELLS, J. Constant mist propagation ideal for southern areas. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(7): 82,84-87. Apr.23,1954. 80 So86

57959 WELLS, J. Gladiolus. Pacific Gard. & Homes 22(2):15,32,34. Apr.1954. 80 N813

57960 WELLS, J. S. Further notes on the propagation of Rhododendrons from stem cuttings. Rhododendron & Camellia Ybk. 8:109-111. 1954. 84 R343

57961 WELLS, J. S. The propagation of Rhododendrons from stem cuttings. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 7:74-82. 1953. 84 R343

57962 WERCKMEISTER, P. Die blaue blume. Pflanze u. Gart. 4(3):10. Mar.1954. 80 P48

57963 WHEELER, W. American holly for home gardens. Horticulture 32:251-253. May 1954. 80 H787

57964 WHITING, A. Iris hybridizing. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:89-92. Apr.1954. 80 N216

57965 WILLIAMS, L. H. J. Lilies in western Nepal. Lily Ybk. 17:45-47. 1954. 96.46 R81

57966 WILSON, A. Tree Wistaria. Pacific Gard. & Homes 22(2):26. Apr.1954. 80 N813

57967 WILSON, A. B. Color in flower arrangement. New York,Barrows,1954. 128 p. 96.03 W692C

57968 WILSON, C. G. Turf for the West. USGA J. & Turf Mangt. 7:27-31. Apr.1954. 60.18 Un32

57969 WILSON, G. L. Hints on preparing daffodils for exhibition. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 19:30-34. 1954. 96.47 R81D

57970 WILSON, G. L. Notes on the 1953 daffodil season. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 19:18-22. 1954. 96.47 R81D

57971 WOOD, A. W. Flower-show guide; complete directions for exhibiting, staging, judging. New York, Barrows,1954. 207 p. 96.03 W852

57972 WYMAN, D. Care of ornamental vines. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:23-27. Spring 1954. 450 P694

57973 WYMAN, D. Catawba hybrid Rhododendrons. Horticulture 32:218,230-231. May 1954. 80 H787

57974 WYMAN, D. Siebold Viburnum. Flower Grower 41(6):66. June 1954. 80 M72

57975 WYMAN, D. Vines as ground covers. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:58-62. Spring 1954. 450 P694

57976 WYMAN, D. Vines for every purpose. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:4-14. Spring 1954. 450 P694

57977 WYMAN, D. Vines for winter beauty. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:46-50. Spring 1954. 450 P694

57978 WYMAN, D. Vines with sexes separate. Plants & Gard. (n.s.)10:68-69. Spring 1954. 450 P694

57979 YEATES, J. S. Polythene plastic as an aid in grafting evergreens. Rhododendron & Camellia Ybk. 8: 104-106. 1954. 84 R343

57980 YEATES, J. S. The propagation of Camellia reticulata. Rhododendron & Camellia Ybk. 8:99-103. 1954. 84 R343

57981 YEATES, J. S. Second-generation hybrids between L. auratum and L. speciosum in New Zealand. Lily Ybk. 17:48-52. 1954. 96.46 R81

57982 YEATES, J. S. Tip grafting of Rhododendrons, Azaleas and other plants. Rhododendron Ybk. [London] 7: 83-88. 1953. 84 R343

57983 ZANDBERGEN, M. The "flora" international show at Heemstede, Holland. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. 19: 81-84. 1954. 96.47 R81D

57984 ZHELEZNOVA-KAMINSKAIA, M. A. Results of introducing exotic conifers into Leningrad and its environs. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. Ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo 3:221-285. Ref. 1953. 451 Ak15

57985 ZIEGLER, D. K. Bedding plants for spring sales. N. J. Plant & Flower Growers Assoc. 4(2):2-6. Mar./Apr.1954. 81 N462
Annuals.

57986 ZOETE, A. DE. Possibilities for forcing tulips. (In Dutch.) Vakbl. v. de Bloemisterij 9:113. Mar. 12,1954. 80 V22

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

57987 ALEKSANDROV, S. V., and BRYSOV, N. S. Methods of obtaining high, stable and early yields of cucumbers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:28-31. Feb. 1954. 80 Sa13

57988 APPLE, S. B. 1953 yields of sweet corn as influenced by fertility level, stand, and moisture level; a preliminary report. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:150-151. 1953. 81 Or32

57989 ARNOLD, W. Feldgemüse in landwirtschaftlichen produktionsgenossenschaften. Mitschurin-Zirkel. Schulungsbeilage 6,56 p. 1954. 18 M695A
Culture.

57990 AXELSSON, F. Danderyd and Immuna. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 14:8-15. 1954. 80 W42
New tomato varieties.

57991 BANK, K. Planting of potatoes. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:174-175. Mar.31,1954. 280.28 V91

57992 BANK, K. Planting potatoes. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:191-193. Mar.25,1954. 11 J99

57993 BORZINI, G. Mushroom cultivation according to new methods. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:177-185. Mar.1954. 16 It1

57994 BOSWELL, V. R. Growing table beets. U. S. D. A. L. 360,4 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Leaflet 127.

57995 BOSWELL, V. R. Modern varieties of vegetables. Natl. Hort. Mag. 33:96-112. Apr.1954. 80 N216

57996 BUDIN, K. Z. More extensive utilization of flood plains of the Lower Volga area for potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:40-43. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

57997 BULLOCH, M. First steps in growing. 4. Some considerations on the siting and laying-out of a farm. MGA Bulletin 52:122-124. Apr.1954. 80 M97
Mushrooms.

57998 BURROWS, A. R. Self-blanching celery a useful summer crop. Grower [London] 41:787,789. Apr.3,1954. 286.83 M34

57999 CAROLUS, R. L. Do you plant by the moon? Amer. Veg. Grower 2(5):13-15. Mar.1954. 80 C733

58000 CHRISTEN, F. Ein bauer erntet 160 doppelzentner Bintje pro jucharte. Grüne 82:467-469. Apr.23, 1954. 17 Sch9

58001 CHUMACHENKO, V. P. Conditions are the same—results are different. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:15-18. Feb.1954. 80 Sa13
Potato and vegetable culture on two collective farms in Slutsk District, Minsk Region.

58002 COYNE, D. P. Notes on vegetable culture. Agr. Ireland 11:109,111. Apr.1954. 10.5 Ag8

58003 DARKE, J. E. Growing a roof crop. Tomato & Cucumber Mktg. Bd. J. 3(3):7-10. Mar.1954. 280.3919 T591
Greenhouse culture.

58004 DAVIES, R. A century of vegetable cultivation. Grower [London] 41:772-773,775. Apr.3,1954. 286.83 M34
Great Britain.

58005 DEKKER, P. Vegetable and fruit culture in Yugoslavia. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:888-889. Mar.18,1954. 80 G89

58006 DERMER, F., and HAHN, M. Empfehlenswerte gemüsesorten für den anbau in Hessen-Nassau 1954. II-III. Hess. Obstbau 9:9-10,23-24,40-41. Jan.-Mar.1954. 80 G1932

58007 EDEL'SHTEIN, V., and SAVINOVA, N. Growing seedlings of vegetable crops in peat-compost pots. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3):20-22. Mar. 1954. 281.8 K83

58008 EDEL'SHTEIN, V. I. Leading methods for increasing the productivity of vegetable crops. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:7-12. Feb.1954. 80 Sa13

58009 EDEL'SHTEIN, V. I. Ovoshchevodstvo [Vegetable gardening]. Ed. rev. and enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 487 p. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 91 Ed2

58010 EDWARDS, R. L. Keeping the air flowing over the beds. Grower [London] 41:1015-1016. May 1,1954. 286.83 M34
Mushroom culture.

58011 ELBERT, H. Evaluation of Blue Lake varieties and strains from the grower's viewpoint. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:143-144. 1953. 81 Or32
Beans.

58012 ENGLISH, R. D. Growing peas for vining and canning. Grower [London] 41:1003-1004. May 1,1954. 286.83 M34

58013 ERIKSEN, N. M. Potato variety test. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:200. Apr.14,1954. 280.28 V91

58014 ESCLAPON, G. D. R. D'. La production du melon de Cavaillon. Vie à la Campagne 43:93. Mar. 1954. 80 V67

58015 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cabbage production guide. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 117,6 p.-folder. Sept.1953. 275.29 F66C
Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, cooperating.

58016 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Celery production guide. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 121,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 F66C
Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, cooperating.

58017 FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Potato production guide. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118,6 p.-folder. Sept.1953. 275.29 F66C
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, and Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, cooperating.

58018 FRAZIER, W. A. Summary of 1953 variety test results and breeding problems. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:140-141. 1953. 81 Or32
Beans.

58019 GAALEN, H. J. VAN. How is the Brussel sprout culture this year? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:1026-1027. Apr.22,1954. 80 G89

58020 GALBRAITH, W. S. Thin-bed theory and practice. MGA Bulletin 52:124-127. Apr.1954. 80 M97
Mushrooms.

58021 GATTONI, L. A. El cultivo de tomate de pasta en Natá y Parita. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 10(9/10):36-39. Feb./Mar.1954. 8 R3291

58022 GELIN, O. Illumination of cucumber plants. (In Swedish.) Weibulls Allehanda 14:20-21. 1954. 80 W42

58023 GELOSO, A. French methods with watercress. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:1144-1145. Apr.29,1954. 80 N933

58024 GLUKHIKH, E. Methods and technique of check-hill planting of potatoes. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(2):17-20. Feb.1954. 58.8 M11

58025 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Cultivation of spinach. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 419,4 p. Feb.1954. 10 G79La

58026 GRINEVICH, V. F., and GERLOVA, M. N. Check-hill planting of potatoes in Crimea. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:36-39. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

58027 HAMSON, A. R., and SAYRE, C. B. Recommendations for the production of peas. Mkt. Growers J. 83(5): 36-38. May 1954. 6 M34

58028 HARRIS, J. H., and COVINGTON, H. M. Farm & home garden manual. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 122,rev., 12 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 275.29 N811

58029 HARTMAIR, V. Über die grundlagen des alpinen gemüsebaues. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. (ser.B)4:1-15. Feb.1954. 105.9 K696
English summary.

58030 HOOVER, M. W., and DENNISON, R. A. The correlation of stages of maturity with certain physical measurements in the southern pea, Vigna sinensis. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:391-396. Dec.1953. 81 So12

58031 JÄHNL, G. Ergebnisse der kartoffelversuche des jahres 1953. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Versergeb. 24,50 p. 1954. 19 Ad6V

58032 JAKOBSEN, J. J. Size of seed potatoes. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:150-152. Mar.11,1954. 11 J99

58033 KARNER, L. Ergebnisse der gemüsesortenversuche des jahres 1952. Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Versergeb. 22,26 p. 1953. 19 Ad6V

58034 KAZARIAN, V. O. On vegetative propagation of biennial rootcrops. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:407-410. Ref. Mar.11,1954. 511 P444A
Beets.

58035 KEHR, A. E., TING, Y. C., and MILLER, J. C. Induction of flowering in the Jersey type sweet potato. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:437-440. Dec.1953. 81 So12

58036 KELLER, P. Die bedeutung des markstammkohls. Grüne 82:464-466. Apr.23,1954. 17 Sch9

58037 KHARLAMP'EVA, N. I. To improve the growing of choice potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:50-52. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

58038 KHOLODKOV, N. A. Toward high yields of vegetables and potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3: 35-36. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

58039 KLOEN, D. Annual beet seed culture. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:78. Mar.31,1954. 61.8 Z1

58040 KOK, M. Carrot culture in North Holland above the North Sea canal. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:1029,1031. (Cont.) Apr.22,1954. 80 G89

58041 KÜPPERS, G. A. Kartoffelkost oder topinamburkost? Bionomica 5:38. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 463.8 B52

58042 KURNOSOV, F. S. Shilovskaia MTS prior to spring planting [of potatoes and vegetables]. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:13-15. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13
Vegetables.

58043 LANA, E. P., HOMEYER, P. G., and HABER, E. S. Field plot technique in vegetable crops. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:21-30. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

58044 LINDBERG, E. Vegetables for the home. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 26(4):11,26,29. Apr.1954. 80 T67

58045 LUIJENDIJK, J. Seed potato measurement and planting distances. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:125-129. Mar.1954. 12 N383M

58046 MACK, H. J., and APPLE, S. B. Use of plant analyses in determining phosphorus needs of pole beans – a preliminary report. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45: 145. 1953. 81 Or32

58047 MERCURI, S. Cultivation of Roman artichokes. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:189-196. Mar.1954. 16 It1

58048 MICHIGAN. STATE. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended vegetable varieties for Michigan. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-179,6 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 M58Ex

58049 NATSENTOV, D. I., and VASHCHENKO, S. F. To increase the yields of cucumbers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:24-28. Feb.1954. 80 Sa13
Culture.

58050 NEMCHINOVA, M. N. Greater attention to rhubarb culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:70-71. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

58051 NIELSEN, K., AKELEY, R., and CUNNINGHAM, C. Potato variety trials-1953. Maine. Farm Res. 2:14-16. Apr.1954. 100 M28Ma

58052 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Onions and leeks. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 106,10 p. Jan.1954. 10 N81

58053 PARFENOV, M. Depth of planting for tomato seeds that are not to be transplanted. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:24-25. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

58054 PEARSON, C. E. Tomatoes are still the key glasshouse crop. Grower [London] 41:535,537. Mar.6, 1954. 286.83 M34

58055 PENELLA L., J. S. Propagación de plantas:-melon (Cucumis melo L.). Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14 (40/41):17,20-22. Mar./Apr.1954. 9.95 V66

58056 PERLASCA, G. "Lara," nueva variedad de coliflor creada en el Instituto Nacional de Agricultura. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:67-68. Apr./June 1953. 26 Ag87

58057 PERLASCA, G. "Sanare," nueva variedad de repollo creada en el Instituto Nacional de Agricultura. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:63-65. Apr./June 1953. 26 Ag87

58058 PICARD, J., and FÉLIX, L. La culture de la féverole dans la région parisienne; résultats d'essais réalisés en 1952 et 1953. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:123-129. Feb.3/10,1954. 14 P215Bc

58059 POPENKO, A. KH. On the depth of planting potatoes under irrigated and non-irrigated conditions. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:48-50. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

58060 PUREWAL, S. S. Production of chillies. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(12):20-23,32. Mar.1954. 22 In283

58061 RAYMOND, C. B. Asparagus. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 909,15 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N48E

58062 ROBERTSON, C. Evaluation of Blue Lake beans, from a fieldman's standpoint. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:142-143. 1953. 81 Or32

58063 ROLL-HANSEN, J. Greenhouse tomatoes at Kvithamar 1952-1953. (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44: 187-190,192. Mar.19,1954. 80 G1938

58064 ROMANOV, I. K. For high yields of potatoes and vegetables in 1954. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:12-15. Feb.1954. 80 Sa13

58065 ROMSHE, F. A. Studies of plant production methods for vegetable crops, cabbage, tomatoes, onions, melons and cucumbers. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B-421, 14 p. Mar.1954. 100 Ok4

58066 ROON, E. VAN, and KUIZENGA, J. Experiments in the culture of cabbage seed. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:174-179. Apr.1954. 12 N383M

58067 SAHL. Wie kommen wir zu wirtschaftlichen kartoffelernten? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:550-551. Apr.29,1954. 18 L2345
Cultural methods.

58068 SALUNKHE, D. K., WHEELER, E. J., and DEXTER, S. T. The effect of various environmental factors on the suitability of potatoes for chip-making. Agron. J. 46:195-199. Ref. May 1954. 4 Am34P

58069 SANDFORD, B. Watercress: the high tea salad. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 105(16):26-27,29. Apr.17,1954. 80 F946

58070 SAVONET, G. New Zealand spinach. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:137-138. Mar.1954. 80 C892

58071 SCHLEUSENER. Die pflege der kartoffeln: vom pflanzen bis zum auflaufen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell Mitt. 69:380-382. Apr.22,1954. 18 N39

58072 SCHOENEMANN, J. How to grow Russet Burbanks in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 472,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 W75C

58073 SCHUPP. Ertragsversuch an stangenbohnen. Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 7:83-85. Apr.1,1954. 80 B142

58074 SEATON, H. L. The role of research in solving raw product problems of the processor; scheduling plantings and predicting harvest maturities for processing vegetables. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):16. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

58075 SHELDRAKE, R. Your 4-H Club garden project. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 376,8 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 G29C

58076 SINGH, T. C. N. Effect of second transplantation on earliness and yield of chilly (Capsicum annuum L.) crop. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:78-80. 1953/54. 22 B483

58077 SIROTA, N. We're extending the plantings of vegetables and potatoes. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:42-43. Feb.1954. 80 Sa13
Molotov Collective Farm in Kuzovatovo District, Ulyanovsk Region.

58078 SKULJ, A. New Zealand spinach. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 6:52. Feb. 1954. 21.5 Sa1

58079 SMOLINA, T. V. Growing seedlings of early and late cabbage in cold frames. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:22-23. Feb.1954. 80 Sa13

58080 SPENCER, R. T. Production of garden pea seed. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:121-123. Mar.1954. 23 N472

58081 STAGE, J. L. They're mushroom farmers! Harvester World 45(4):7-10. Apr.1954. 58.8 H26

58082 TARASENKO, Z. S. How we've doubled the yields of potatoes and vegetables. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:37-42. Feb.1954. 80 Sa13

58083 TORFASON, W. E., and NONNECKE, I. L. A study of the effects of temperature and other factors upon the germination of vegetable crops. I. Sweet corn. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:137-144. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Sci2

58084 TROTTER, A. The development of new vegetable varieties by plant breeding. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):16. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

58085 TSEKHMISTRENKO, V. F., USIK, G. E., and NOVIKOV, N. M. Check-hill planting of cucumbers, tomatoes, and pumpkin. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:18-21. Feb.1954. 80 Sa13

58086 TURNQUIST, O. C. Getting started with your vegetable garden. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 164,10 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

58087 USHAKOVA, E. To extend the assortment of vegetable crops on collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3):43-45. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83

58088 VAZQUEZ TORRES, E. La batata mameya. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Estado de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 44(201):14-15. July/Sept.1953. 8 R323
Culture.

58089 VEREINIGUNG SCHWEIZERISCHE VERSUCHS- UND VERMITTLUNGSSTELLEN FÜR SAATKARTOFFELN. Tätigkeitsbericht, 17. Brugg,1953. 52 p. 75.9 V58

58090 WABBES, A. Cucumbers and their culture. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:203. Apr.1954. 80 C892

58091 WALKER, P. Sweet corn. Gard. Illus. 71:124. May 1954. 80 G169

58092 WALKER, R. Acres of mushrooms in caves. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 105(15):32-33. Apr.10, 1954. 80 F946

58093 WALLACE, J. G. Lotnians vegetable-growing. Scot. Agr. 33:180-182. Spring 1954. 10 Sco82So

58094 WELCH, J. E., and SMITH, P. G. Varieties suggested for commercial production in the United States. Calif. Agr. Col. Veg. Crops Ser. 61,10 p. Dec.1953. 81 C1255

58095 WILSON, A. It's fun to grow your own food in your garden. Pacific Gard. & Homes 22(2):28-29. Apr. 1954. 80 N813

58096 YORK, C. W. King Tomato. Pa. Farmer 150: 436-437. Apr.24,1954. 6 P383
Culture.

58097 ZINK, F. W., and WELCH, J. E. Performance of commercial head lettuce varieties and strains in the central coastal section of California in 1953. Calif. Agr. Col. Veg. Crops Ser. 62,27 p. Mar.1954. 81 C1255

58098 ZUBKOV, P. S. 140 poods of peas per hectare. (In Russian.) Dostizhenita Nauk. i Peredogovo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:34-35. Feb.1954. 20 D742

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

58099 ALDRICH, R. J. Factors affecting the practicability of the pre-emergence use of 2,4-D on corn. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65:5-12. 1950/51,pub. 1954. 241.8 Oh3

58100 ALLRED, B. W. From post oak to grass. Cattleman 40(12):36-38,40,42,44,46. May 1954. 49 C29
Quercus stellata eradication.

58101 BAXTER, J. R. Eradication of Lallang by Pueraria. Planter 30:43-44. Jan.1954. 78.8 P69

58102 BECKER, A. Altes und neues über unkrautbekämpfung. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:473-474. May 8,1954. 18 L2344

58103 BERGGREN, C. H. Chemical weed control in farm crops. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 15,5 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 P382Sp

58104 BLEIDNER, W. E., and others. Herbicide residues: determination of 3-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea in soils and plant tissue. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:476-479. Apr.28,1954. 381 J8223
H. M. Baker, M. Levitsky, and W. K. Lowen, joint authors.

58105 BOCKMANN, H. Untersuchungen über die wirkung von hormonmitteln auf die kleeuntersaat in getreide. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:184-187. Dec.1953. 442.9 B832

58106 BOHMONT, D. W. Chemical control of big sagebrush; effect of chemical treatments upon big sagebrush and associated plants. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 39,9 p. Jan.1954. 100 W99M

58107 BOHMONT, D. W. Recommendations for weed control in Wyoming, 1954. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 37,7 p. Jan.1954. 100 W99M

58108 BOHMONT, D. W., and SWAN, D. Weed control in sugar beets. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 42,6 p. Feb.1954. 100 W99M

58109 BRAUCHER, R. S. Weed control in sweet corn and green beans. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:158-159. 1953. 81 Or32

58110 BREMER, H. Bartschia trixago als weizenparasit. Bitki Koruma B. 5:15-19. 1953. 464.8 B54

58111 BRONSART, H. VON. Vom unkraut im garten. Obstbau 73:58-59. Apr.1,1954. 80 Ob73

58112 BRONSEN, A. H. Non-selective petroleum herbicides. Agr. Chem. 9(5):68. May 1954. 381 Ag8

58113 BURROWS, V. D. The reaction of flax and wheat to various concentrations of wild mustard and to their removal with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:124-130. 1953. 79.9 W522

58114 BURTON, R. W. The use of poisonous sprays. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:943-944. Dec.1953. 513 B63
Herbicides.

58115 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF CHEMISTRY. Herbicides registered as economic poisons in California. Sacramento,1953. 47 p. 79.9 C12

58116 CAPINPIN, R. I. Development in chemical weed control on sugarcane weeds. Sugar News 30:117-119 Mar.1954. 65.8 Su36

58117 CAVALERO, J. Weed control in Blue Lake beans. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:159. 1953. 81 Or32

58118 CHAPPELL, W. E., SHEAR, G. M., and AMOS, J. M. Weed control in Virginia. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 589, 4 p. May 1953. 275.29 V81C

58119 CIFERRI, R. Pre-emergence weed control in rice. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(11):1-2. Mar.19,1954. 16 B87

58120 CLARKE, M. F. Progress report on weed control in forage legumes. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:66-81. Ref. 1953. 79.9 W522
2,4-D and MCP, among others.

58121 CONTACTGROEP OPVOERING PRODUCTIVITEIT. Onkruidbestrijding met chemische middelen [Chemical weed control]. 's-Gravenhage,1953. 157 p. Ref. 79 C762
English summary.

58122 CORNS, W. G. Chemical control of weedy grasses. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:102-106. 1953. 79.9 W522
TCA, CMU, IPC, and Endothal, among others.

58123 CRAIG, H. A. The weed problem in Manitoba. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:163-166. 1953. 79.9 W522

58124 CURREY, H. D. Brush control in British Columbia. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:142-150. 1953. 79.9 W522

58125 DAVIDSON, J. H. Controlling weeds in strawberries by spraying. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:78-81. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

58126 DAWSON, R. B. The control of weeds in turf. Sports Turf Res. Inst. J. 8:261-268. 1953. 60.19 B772

58127 DAY, B. E. Weed control experiments. Calif. Citrog. 39:258-259. May 1954. 80 C125
CMU.

58128 DELEVIC, B. Results of investigating the efficacy of hormonal compounds on the basis of 2,4-D against some weeds in small grains. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 20:71-78. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

58129 DENISEN, E. L. Weed control in small fruits. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:64-69. 1953. 81 IL6

58130 EBELL, L. F. Progress report on chemical control of wild oats. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:54-65. 1953. 79.9 W522

58131 ELWELL, H. M. Chemical control of hardwood brush for grass production. Guthrie,Okla.,U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin.,1953. 11 p. A464.4 EL8
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

58132 FASSETT, N. C. How to name a crabgrass [Digitaria]. I. Wis. Gard. 4(4):6. May 1953. 80 W754

58133 FASSETT, N. C. How to name a crabgrass [Digitaria]. II. Wis. Gard. 4(5):8. June/July 1953. 80 W754

58134 FOSTER, J. R. Newer chemicals for weed control. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:107-114. 1953. 79.9 W522

58135 FRIESEN, H. A. Combining cultural and chemical weed control practices. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:115-123. 1953. 79.9 W522

58136 GILL, L. S., and HAWKSWORTH, F. G. Dwarfmistletoe [Arceuthobium vaginatum] control in Southwestern ponderosa pine forests under management. J. Forestry 52:347-353. May 1954. 99.8 F768

58137 GILL, L. S. Dwarfmistletoe of ponderosa pine in the Southwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 14,9 p. Mar.1954. 1.9622 R2St2
Arceuthobium vaginatum.

58138 GLOVER, L. C. The changing picture of chemical control: increased yields and better quality are no accident. West. Canner & Packer 46(5):32-35,43. May 1, 1954. 286.83 W522
Weeds.

58139 GRIEPENBURG, W. Die voraussetzung erfolgreicher unkrautbekämpfung: genaue kenntnis der unkräuter und der landwirtschaftlichen kulturmassnahmen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:385. Apr.22,1954. 18 N39

58140 HAFIZ, A., and AHMAD, G. D. Weeds and their control. Agr. Pakistan 2:145-150. 1951,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

58141 HARTOGENSIS, H. Broad spectrum herbicides. Farm Chem. 117(4):37-38. Apr.1954. 57.8 Am3

58142 HILTON, R. J. Weed control in horticultural crops. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:82-92. 1953. 79.9 W522

58143 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Crop rotation and weeds. (In Swedish.) Mjölkprogpagandan 31:59. 1954. 44.8 M692

58144 HRON, F., and VODAK, A. Control of quackgrass [Agropyron repens], Canada thistle [Cirsium arvense], and pepperweed whitetop [Cardaria draba]. (In Czech.) Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:153-166. Feb.1954. 19.5 Z1

58145 JOVANOVIC, B. Dehydration of the soil with the view of destroying Sorghum halepense Pers. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 20:21-42. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

58146 KASAHARA, Y. Studies on the species of weeds in paddy fields and in upland fields in Japan. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):170-171. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58147 KERSTING. Pestwurzbekämpfung in gemeinschaftsarbeit. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:632. Apr.15,1954. 18 L2346
Petasites hybrida.

58148 KOLTERMANN, A. Unkrautbekämpfung im hafer. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:438-439. Apr.10,1954. 18 H194

58149 KRISHNAMURTHI, S., and SRINIVASAN, K. M. Some studies of 2, 4-D toxicity in soils in herbicidal concentrations. Madras Agr. J. 41:59-63. Ref. Mar.1954. 22 M262

58150 LEGGETT, H. W. Cultural control of wild oats. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:51-53. 1953. 79.9 W522

58151 MARTIN, S. C., NICHOLS, J. M., and KLINGMAN, D. L. Controlling woody plants with 2,4,5-T; 2, 4-D and ammate. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 615,8 p. Jan. 1954. 100 M693

58152 MEL'NIKOV, N. N., and BASKAKOV, IU. A. Chemical means for controlling weeds and stimulators of growth of plants. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Khim. 23:142-198. Ref. 1954. 385 Us6

58153 MOORE, J. F. Chemical weed control seems to be the answer. West. Canner & Packer 46(5):20,47. May 1,1954. 286.83 W522

58154 MOORE, J. F. Control of weeds in pole beans and sweet corn with herbicides. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:158. 1953. 81 Or32

58155 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Bericht over onkruidbestrijdingsmiddelen [Report on herbicides]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenk. Dienst. Ber. 1073,8 p. Mar.15,1954. 464.9 N38

58156 NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1954 chemical weed control in corn, by W. G. Westmoreland and G. C. Klingman. Raleigh,1954. 6 p.-folder. 275.29 N811Ch

58157 NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Weed control in cotton, by W. G. Westmoreland, H. D. Bowen, and R. P. Upchurch. Raleigh,1954. 4 p. 275.29 N811We

58158 PARKINSON, S. T., and SMITH, G. Weed seeds as impurities of agricultural seed; being a revised version of Impurities of agricultural seed. London,Natl. Fed. Young Farmers' Clubs,1953. 59 p. 61 P22

58159 PAVAGEAU, M. Don't let the weeds grow. (In Portuguese.) Mundo Agr. [Rio de Janeiro] 1(8):36-38. Oct.1953. 30.08 M92
Orchard cover crops in Brazil.

58160 PEABODY, D. V., and WOLFE, H. H. Weed control in peas grown for processing in western Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 15,3 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W27Exm

58161 PESMAN, M. W. Infiltration by undesirables [Halogeton glomeratus]. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(5):36-37. May 1954. 80 G82
In Colorado.

58162 PUTNAM, N. F. Report of the current weed situation in British Columbia. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:151-153. 1953. 79.9 W522

58163 REGO, J. A. DE F. Selective herbicides. (In Portuguese.) Fed. Nac. dos Prod. de Trigo. J. da F.N.P.T. 6(63):4. Mar.1954. 59.8 J76

58164 RICHTER. Unkrautbekämpfung auf wiesen und weiden. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:489-490. Apr.15, 1954. 18 L2345

58165 RIEPMA, P. Chemical weed control in peas. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:121-124. Mar.1954. 12 N383M

58166 RIPLEY, P. O. Getting experimental work done. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:134-141. 1953. 79.9 W522

58167 ROBINSON, B. P. Keeping weeds out of southern turf. South. Florist & Nurseryman 57(9):78,80-82. May 7,1954. 80 So86

58168 ROSENKRANS, D. Cotton cultivation—hand, machine, or chemical? Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 69(4):19,26. Apr.1954. 6 So81

Chiefly weed control.

58169 SANDLIN, B. C. Coyote brush on rangeland; control of brush by chemicals successful in tests for reclaiming farming land in San Mateo County. Calif. Agr. 8(4):15. Apr.1954. 100 C12Cag

Baccharis pilularis.

58170 SEXSMITH, J. J., and ANDERSON, D. T. Tests and observations on aerial spraying in southern Alberta. West. Canad. Weed Control. Conf. Proc. 7:25-33. 1953. 79.9 W522

58171 SINGH, D. N. Farmers, beware of the weed—Carthamus oxyacantha, Bieb. Indian Farming (n.s.)4:22-23. Apr.1954. 22 In283

58172 SITTON, B. G., and LEWIS, W. A. Chemical control of blackberry plants and volunteer tung trees in the tung orchard. Amer. Tung News 5(5):6-7. May 1954. 307.8 Am33

58173 SLIFE, F. W. Roundup on weed control chemicals. Hoard's Dairyman 99:412-413. Apr.25,1954. 44.8 H65

58174 SLIFE, F. W. Science shows the way to knock out weeds with chemicals. Four Seasons 5(1)4-5. Winter 1954. 58.8 F82

58175 SMITH, R. J. Spray corn before and after. Hoard's Dairyman 99:474-475. May 10,1954. 44.8 H65

2,4-D.

58176 STERLING, G. R. Weed control work in Alberta. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:154-158. 1953. 79.9 W522

58177 STONE, J. D., and SMITH, L. M. An evaluation of borate and chlorate herbicides. Agr. Chem. 9(5):50-51. May 1954. 381 Ag8

58178 SUTIC, D. Orobanche ramosa L. on tomato plants in the vicinity of Titov Veles. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 20:43-46. 1953. 464.8 Z1

English summary.

58179 TILEMANS, E. M. La destruction des mauvaises herbes. Sillon Belge 24(605):1,3. (Cont.) Apr.3, 1954. 13 Si3

58180 TIWARY, N. P. Loss in yield due to weeds in paddy fields. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:115-116. 1953/54. 22 B483

58181 VINE, R. Gorse on unploughable hillsides; control without high capital costs. New Zeal. Farmer 75(3):3,11. Apr.8,1954. 23 N484

58182 WESTERN CANADIAN WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. Proceedings of the seventh meeting, Macdonald Hotel, Edmonton, Alberta, November 26 and 27, 1953. n.p.,1953. 194 p. 79.9 W522

58183 WESTMORELAND, W. G., KLINGMAN, G. C., and UPCHURCH, R. P. Cautions with 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, MCP in weed control. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 107, 6 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N811Ex

58184 WESTMORELAND, W. G., and KLINGMAN, G. C. 2,4-D weed control in small grain. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 105,6 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 N811Ex

58185 WILSON, A. M. The problem of handling weed seed screenings. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:48-50. 1953. 79.9 W522

58186 WILSON, L. R., and DERSCHEID, L. A. Perennial weed control. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 154,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 So85E

58187 WILTSE, M. G., and CHURCHILL, B. R. Chemical control of downy brome-grass (Bromus tectorum L.) in an established alfalfa field. Agron. J. 46: 160-162. Apr.1954. 4 Am34P

58188 WOLFE, H. H. Sagebrush [Artemisia] control in Washington. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:48-49. 49.9 W27

58189 WOLFE, H. H., and PEABODY, D. V. Weed control in sweet corn for western Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 16,3 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W27Exm

58190 WOOD, H. E. The relative importance of weed control chemicals used in western Canada. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:131-133. 1953. 79.9 W522

58191 WORT, D. J. Foliar application of sprays and dusts containing major and minor elements with and without 2,4-D. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:93-102. 1953. 79.9 W522

58192 ZONDERWIJK, P. Chemical weed control. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:183-192. Apr.1954. 12 N383M

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

58193 BAKER, R. E. D. Anglo-Colombian cacao-collecting expedition. Cacao Inform. B., Nov.1953:8-10. 68.39 C11

58194 BECKER, MRS. J. W. Growing cooking herbs. Gard. Club Amer. B. 42(3):38-41. May 1954. 90.32 G16

58195 BERGER, F. Handbuch der drogenkunde:erkennung, wertbestimmung und anwendung, Band 4. Herbae. Wien,Maudrich,1954. 609 p. 396 B455

Drug plants.

58196 BOROVOI, B. M. Spice and condiment plants. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:71-72. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

58197 BOST, J., and others. Sur quelques propriétés pharmacodynamiques d'Echinops spinosus L. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:87-93. Feb.1954. 41.9 R24

R. Ferrando, R. Peyron, and H. Mabboux, joint authors.

58198 BRITISH WEST INDIES IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. A report on cacao research, 1952. Trinidad,1953. 71 p. 68.39 C11

West Indian Cacao Research Scheme.

58199 CALZADA B., J., and MANTARI C., C. Cultivo y variedades del olluco en Puno. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31: 139-141,143-144. Feb.1954. 9.8 V66

Ullucus tuberosus.

58200 CAMARGO, R. DE. Inga edulis Martius. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:184-185. (Concl.) Feb.15,1954. 9.2 C34

58201 CATTORINI, P. E. Euphrasia oculorum solamen et lumen. Fitoterapia 24:431-438. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1953. 450 F55

58202 COPE, F. W. Plant breeding; a progress report. Cacao Inform. B., Nov.1953:6-7. 68.39 C11

58203 COPE, F. W., and MURRAY, D. B. A stock scion experiment with cacao progress report. Cacao Inform. B., Nov.1953:34-35. 68.39 C11

58204 DIJKMAN, M. J. Hevea—thirty years of research in the Far East. (Extr.) Planter 30:111. Feb. 1954. 78.8 P69

58205 EHLERS, R. F. Considerations on the culture of cassava. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(81):44-46. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 9.2 G76

58206 GRONDONA, E. M. Historia de la yerba mate. II. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:9-24. Ref. Mar.1954. 9 R327

58207 HARDY, F. The chemical programme: 1952. Cacao Inform. B., Nov.1953:41-43. 68.39 C11

58208 HARRIS, R. S. Native edible plants of Central America. (In Portuguese.) Arq. Bras. de Nutr. 9:14-26. Ref. Jan./Mar.1953. 389.8 Ar6

58209 HAVORD, G. Manurial and cultural experiments on cacao (River Estate, Trinidad). II. Cacao Inform. B., Nov.1953:44-46. 68.39 C11

58210 INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES POUR LES HUILES ET OLEAGINEUX. Les pépinières de palmiers à huile. Oléagineux 9:251-258. Apr.1954. 77.8 OL2

58211 INSTITUTE OF SEAWEED RESEARCH. Annual report, 1953. Midlothian,1953. 48 p. 451 Sco8

58212 KINGDON-WARD, F. A visit to a Ceylon tea estate. Tea Trade & Indus. 3:20-21,35. Jan.1954. 68.18 T225

58213 KRUG, C. A. Coffee Round Table, San Juan, Costa Rica, Sept. 21-26, 1953. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(322):26-35. Dec. 1953. 68.29 Sa63

58214 LANGVAD, B. Garden cress, a forgotten herb (Lepidium sativum L.). (In Norwegian.) Gartneryrket 44:295-296. Apr.30,1954. 80 G1938

58215 LASZLO, H. DE, and HENSHAW, P. S. Plant materials used by primitive peoples to affect fertility. Science 119:626-631. Ref. May 7,1954. 470 Sci2

58216 LAWSON, G. W. Agar from Gracilaria henriquesiana. Amer. J. Bot. 41:212-214. Mar.1954. 450 Am36

58217 LE DOUX, J. A. Reminiscences of planting — 1906-41. Planter 30:45-46. Jan.1954. 78.8 P69
Hevea.

58218 LE DOUX, J. A. Reminiscences of planting— 1906-41. Planter 30:108-110. Feb.1954. 78.8 P69
Hevea.

58219 LEMOS, F. DE. Hollyleaf mayten, Maytenus ilicifolia Reiss, precious Brazilian medicinal plant. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:349-350. Mar.15, 1954. 9.2 C34

58220 LOTTI, B. The great mistake of excess blooming in the coffee plantation. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(290):30. Feb.1954. 43.8 R32

58221 MAHMUD, K. A. Cultivation of pan (Piper betle L.) in Madhya Pradesh during the later half of the nineteenth century. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:132-134. Ref. 1953/54. 22 B483

58222 MANSFELD, R. Die obst liefernden blasenkirschen (Physalis). Züchter 24:1-4. 1954. 442.8 Z8

58223 MARTINEZ MATA, F. Ensayo del guayule en España. Spain. Inst. Forest. de Invest. y Exper. B. 24(68),162 p. 1953. 99.9 Sp1

58224 MEER, H. J. VAN DER. Scissors cutting of "Malabar/Tanara." (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:123, 125. Mar.1,1954. 22.5 B45
Tea variety.

58225 MENDES, J. E. T. New plantations of coffee in old coffee regions. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(322):9-14. Dec.1953. 68.29 Sa63

58226 MUELLER, F. White ginger. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(5):70-71. May 1954. 80 P812
In California.

58227 MURRAY, D. B. A shade and fertiliser experiment with cacao progress report. Cacao Inform. B., Nov. 1953:11-21. Ref. 68.39 C11

58228 NAIR, K. N. R. Cultivation of Pyrethrum on the Nilgiris. Planters' Chron. 49:180-184. (Cont.) Apr. 1,1954. 22 P693

58229 NAIR, K. N. R. Cultivation of Pyrethrum on the Nilgiris. Planters' Chron. 49:214-217. (Concl.) Apr.15,1954. 22 P693

58230 OS, F. H. L. VAN, and DRIJFHOUT, E. Investigation of an efficient method for growing Datura stramonium. (In Dutch.) Herba 13:1-4. Jan./Feb.1954. 71.8 H412

58231 PADOVANI, R. The Angelicas. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze—Profumi—Piante Officianali—Olii Veg.—Saponi 36:111-118. Mar.15,1954. 308.8 R52
Drug plant.

58232 PORTSMOUTH, G. B. The improvement of Ceylon tea. World Crops 6:199-202. May 1954. 281.8 W89

58233 PREHN, E. VAN, and GUDE, C. J. Data on a practical experiment with spacing of young robusta plantings. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:131-133. Mar.16, 1954. 22.5 B45
English summary.

58234 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. BOTANICAL DIV. Report for years 1949-51. Kuala Lumpur,1953. 112 p. 78.9 R824A

58235 SASUKE, N. Bread-fruit, yams and taros of Ponape Island. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):159-170. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58236 SCHURER, H. First description of a rubber tree. India-Rubber J. 126:734-737. May 1,1954. 305.8 In21
Hevea.

58237 SEPARATTRYCK av uppsatser rörande växtförädlingsarbeten och odlingsförsök med gummimaskros [Reprints of articles on the breeding and culture of koksaghyz]. n.p.,1953. 1 v.,various pagings) 78 Se62

58238 SILVA, J. G. DA, and DIAS, L. C. DE. How much does it cost to make a new coffee plantation? (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28 (322):15-18. Dec.1953. 68.29 Sa63

58239 SINGH, L. B. Propagating bael (Aegle marmelos) vegetatively. Sci. & Cult. 19:405-406. Feb.1954. 475 Sci24

58240 SOUSA, J. S. I. DE. Restoration of maté plantations. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89: 203-204. Feb.15,1954. 9.2 C34

58241 STEINMETZ, E. F. Notes on botanical drugs. Acta Phytother. 1(4):2-4. Apr.1954. 450 Ac88

58242 SWAMY, A. Y. Cinchona industry in the Madras State. Planters' Chron. 49:123-128. Mar.1,1954. 22 P693

58243 TESTA, J. Old and new coffee regions. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29 (323):5-6. Jan.1954. 68.29 Sa63

58244 TIŪTIN, M. G. Pepino [Solanum muricatum]. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(3):91-92. Mar.1954. 410 P933

58245 TUYAMA, T. So-called jalap cultivated in Japan. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:86. Mar.1954. 450 J8223
Ipomoea purga and Strictocardia campanulata.

58246 VANDERFORD, H. B. Tung culture finds a place in south Mississippi. Better Crops Plant Food 38 (4):18-24,48-51. Apr.1954. 6 B46

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

58247 ALBRECHT, W. A. Some aims of soil research. Better Crops Plant Food 38(3):15-16,42-45. Mar.1954. 6 B46

58248 BAIRD, G. B., VEGA, V. M., and RODRIGUEZ, M. El programa de suelos de la Oficina de Investigaciones Especiales de Colombia. Agr. Trop. 10(4):7-16. Apr.1954. 26 Ag8

58249 HAMILTON, R. The relation of rainfall and topography with some tropical soil properties. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 45:90-92. Mar./Apr.1954. 280.8 T44

58250 KALMYKOV, A. G. On improving the quality of teaching soil science at the agricultural higher institutions of learning. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:66-67. Feb.1954. 57.8 P34

58251 LEDESMA, O. Need for soil and farm engineering research. Sugar News 30:120. Mar.1954. 55.8 Su36
Philippines.

58252 MEDINA, L. J. Bosquejo sobre la primera Asamblea Latinoamericana de la Ciencia del Suelo. Agro [Maracay] 8(28):69-72. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.95 Ag83

58253 SMYTHE, L. E. Recent observations on soil science in Fiji. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):20-28. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58254 USPANOV, U. Principal results and urgent problems in the investigation of soils in Kazakhstan. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11:42-53. Jan.1954. 511 AL6

Soil Physics

58255 BURNETT, E., and FISHER, C. E. Correlation of soil moisture and cotton yields. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:127-129. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58256 CARPENTER, P. N. A soil sieving machine. Agron. J. 46:181-182. Apr.1954. 4 Am34P

58257 CHIPPENDALE, F. The structure of soils. Queensland Fruit & Veg. News 5:313. Mar.11,1954. 280.38 Q3

58258 DAY, P. R., and LUTHIN, J. N. Sand-model experiments on the distribution of water-pressure under an unlined canal. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:133-136. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58259 DEMOLON, A., and HÉNIN, S. Place des facteurs physiques dans le syndrome caractérisant un sol au point de vue de sa capacité de production. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1635-1638. Apr.21,1954. 505 P21

58260 DOMSCH, M. Die physikalische bodenreife und die geschwindigkeit beim pflügen. Deut. Landwirt. 5: 158-159. Mar.1954. 18 D4822

58261 EREMENKO, V. E. Soil moisture—most important factor in increasing the productivity of cotton. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:7-12. Feb.1954. 57.8 P34

58262 FIEDLER, H. J., and BERGMANN, W. Synthetische polyelektrolyte als bodenverbesserungsmittel. II. Deut. Landwirt. 5:156-157. Mar.1954. 18 D4822

58263 FISHER, C. E., and BURNETT, E. Conservation and utilization of soil moisture. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 767,40 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture cooperating.

58264 HALADA, J., and ZACH, B. An electrometric apparatus for ascertaining the water content in the soil. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl. Sborn. 27:107-112. Mar.1954. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

58265 HERMANN, A. A. Soil conditioning. Green Thumb [Denver] 11(5):38-39. May 1954. 80 G82

58266 KETCHELL, W. H. How deep can the roots go? Food & Farming 6:60-61. Feb.25,1954. 389.8 F7338
Soil permeability.

58267 KLIEFOTH, F. Strukturschädigungen durch das gleiten der räder. Landtechnik 9:122-123. Mar.15, 1954. 58.8 L235

58268 KOEPF, H. Die temperatur/zeit — abhängigkeit der bodenatmung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:29-48. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58269 MACINTIRE, W. H., and others. Chemical effects of a soil conditioner upon plant composition and uptake. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:463-468. Ref. Apr.28, 1954. 381 J8223
S. H. Winterberg, A. J. Sterges, and L. B. Clements, joint authors.

58270 MACKANESS, F. G., and ROWSE, R. L. Equipment for installing gypsum moisture blocks. Agr. Engin. 35:337. May 1954. 58.8 Ag83
In connection with soil moisture tests.

58271 MARSH, A. W. The measurement of soil moisture in an irrigation-stand-fertility experiment with sweet corn. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:146-148. 1953. 81 Or32

58272 NEWMAN, J. C. Soil, water and vegetation. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:35-44. Jan.1954. 56.9 N472

58273 OSTENDORFF, E. Der wasserhaushalt des bodens in abhängigkeit vom boden, bewuchs und kultur. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:279-281. 1953. 384 Z343A

58274 RAUZI, F. Water-infiltration studies in the Bighorn National Forest. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 40,10 p. Feb.1954. 100 W99M

58275 REEVE, R. C., and others. A comparison of the effects of exchangeable sodium and potassium upon the physical condition of soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:130-132. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3
C. A. Bower, R. H. Brooks, and F. B. Gschwend, joint authors.

58276 RIDER, N. E. Evaporation from an oat field. Roy. Met. Soc. Q. J. 80:198-211. Ref. Apr.1954. 340.9 R81

58277 SALTER, P. J. Soil moisture control for tomatoes. Grower [London] 41:781. Apr.3,1954. 286.83 M34
Use of the tensiometer.

58278 SIMON, L. Compaction—a plant growth hindrance. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 63(2):33-34. Feb.1954. 58.8 P87

58279 SLATER, C. S., and RODRIGUEZ GRANDAS, A. Aspects of structure that affect germination in a silt loam soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:219-221. Ref. Apr. 1954. 56.9 So3

58280 TANNER, C. B., BOURGET, S. J., and HOLMES, W. E. Moisture tension plates constructed from alundum filter discs. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:222-223. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58281 TEPE, W. Physikalische und chemische untersuchungen an gärtnerischen kulturerden. Z. f. Pflanzenernahr. Dungung, Bodenk. 63:222-235. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58282 UHLIG, S. Die messung der bodenverdunstung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:168-172. 1953. 384 Z343A

58283 UHLIG, S. Sprengkulturverfahren und bodenwasserhaushalt. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:247-250. 1953. 384 Z343A

58284 WESTER, R. E. Soil conditioners and soil fumigants. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(5):46,83-84,86. May 1954. 80 P812

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

58285 ASGHAR, A. G. The problem of salinity and alkalinity of soils and its solution. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 4:46-55. 1952. 330.9 P172

58286 BARBIER, G., and LESAINT, M. Définition au moyen d'isotopes de P_2O_5 assimilable du sol et des engrais. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1532-1534. Apr. 5,1954. 505 P21

58287 BAXTER, A. The exchangeable magnesium in certain Ohio soils and the influence of calcitic and dolomitic limestone additions on crop productivity. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65:23-26. 1950/51,pub.1954. 241.8 Oh3

58288 BEHR, G., and THILO, L. Über die angreifbarkeit verschiedener phosphor-formen im boden durch verdünnte säuren, insbesondere laktat-lösung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:235-238. 1953. 384 Z343A

58289 BEHRENS, W. U. Die bewertung von düngerphosphaten nach der Petermannschen zitratmethode. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:239-246. 1953. 384 Z343A

58290 BOHNE, H. Über den gehalt einiger böden an organischem phosphor. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:97-107. 1953. 384 Z343A

58291 BOVAY, E. Le diagnostic des besoins alimentaires chez les plantes annuelles. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Vitucult. et d'Arboricult. 10:21-23. Mar.1954. 17 J82A
Includes soil tests and plant analysis.

58292 CARPENTER, P. N., and INGRAHAM, S. A direct reading electrophotometer. Agron. J. 46:182. Apr.1954. 4 Am34P
For soil tests.

58293 CLEMENTE, A. Ion-exchange properties of some Philippine soils. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):47. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58294 DRISKELL, B. N. Chemical characteristics of certain profiles of alluvial soils in the lower Mississippi Flood Plain. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:140-143. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58295 EID, M. T., and others. Significance of soil organic phosphorus to plant growth. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 406:747-776. Feb.1954. 100 Io9
C. A. Black, O. Kempthorne, and J. A. Zoellner, joint authors.

58296 FARNHAM, R. S. Mineralogical and chemical studies of the Cincinnati and Clermont soils of southwestern Ohio. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65:461-468. 1950/51,pub.1954. 241.8 Oh3

58297 FENNELL, E. J., and LAIRD, D. G. Boron content of British Columbia soils. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):42-47. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58298 FIELDES, M., and others. Rapid method for analysis of soil clays and other silicates. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. B, Gen. Res. Sect. 35:433-439. Mar.1954. 514 N48B
L. D. Swindale, J. P. Richardson, and I. C. McDowall, joint authors.

58299 GAMA, M. V. DA, and FREITAS, F. C. DE. A manganese deficiency. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 15:249-257. 1953. 105.7 Ag8
English summary.
In soils.

58300 GJEMS, O., and LYDERSEN, D. Entfernung von aluminium bei der flammenphotometrischen bestimmung von calcium. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:36-41. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

58301 HILL, H. Minor element deficiencies affecting Canadian crop production. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):123-124. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58302 HOFMANN, A. Wie lange kann chlorat im boden mit sicherheit nachgewiesen werden? Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:28-31. 1953. 384 Z343A

58303 HOFMANN, E., and MAGER, D. Über die löslichkeit der phosphorsäure in rohphosphaten. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:262-264. 1953. 384 Z343A

58304 HORTON, J. H. The release and fixation of potassium in fifteen Pennsylvania soils. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:72-74. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

58305 IVANOV, D. N. Content of rare alkali elements in soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:32-45. Ref. Feb.1954. 57.8 P34
Lithium, rubidium, and cesium.

58306 JOHANNESSON, B., and KRISTJANSDOTTIR, K. Nokkrir eiginleikar mýra á Suður- og Norðurlandi og Efnasamsetning grass á ýmsum aldursstigum og haefni Þess til votheysgerðar [Chemical properties of bog soils in the South and North of Iceland and Chemical composition of grass and its ensilage properties]. Reykjavík. Háskoli Isl. Atvinnudeild. Bunaðardeild Rit Landbúnaðardeldar, B-flokkur 6,37 p. 1954. 11 R33
English summary.

58307 KARIM, A. Geochemical approach in soil science. Agr. Pakistan 3:203-209. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

58308 KICK, H. Flammenphotometrische messungen mittels eines monochromators in verbindung mit einem sekundär-elektronenverstärker mit photokathode. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:163-167. 1953. 384 Z343A

58309 KICK, H. Vorschlag einer einfachen methode zur untersuchung der böden auf nährstoffzustand, kalkbedarf und sorptionskapazität. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:;49-162. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58310 KUNZE, G. W. The weathering of the micas and their role in potash fixation. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:75-78. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

58311 KURMIES, B. Über den einfluss von fluoriden auf die löslichkeit der phosphorsäure im thomasphosphat. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 63:212-222. 1953 384 Z343A

58312 LAATSCH, W., and SCHLICHTING, E. Zur bestimmung der α-amino-N-haltigen komplexe im boden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:50-63. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58313 LASKE, P. Beitrag zur bestimmung der phosphorsäure in pflanzenaschen nach der photo-rex-methode. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:38-41. 1953. 384 Z343A

58314 LIU, H. Report on the nature of saline and alkaline soils of the western coastal plain of Taiwan. Taichung Sugarcane Impr. Sta. B. 2,20 p. Oct.1953. 65.9 T132

58315 MCLAREN, A. D. The adsorption and reactions of enzymes and proteins on kaolinite. II. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:170-174. Ref. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58316 MCLEAN, E. O., and BAKER, F. E. Cationic activities as indexes for characterizing five Arkansas soils occurring in the southern region. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:143-147. Ref. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58317 MATHER, J. R. The determination of soil moisture from climatic data. Amer. Met. Soc. B. 35:63-68. Feb.1954. 340.8 Am32

58318 MICHAEL, G., DÖRING, H., and BLUME, B. Über den bindungszustand der phosphorsäure in Thüringer muschelkalk- und buntsandsteinverwitterungsböden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:118-129. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58319 NYGARD, I. J. Identification of lime-deficient peat soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:188-192. Ref. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58320 OLSON, R. A., RHODES, M. B., and DREIER, A. F. Available phosphorus status of Nebraska soils in relation to series classification, time of sampling and method of measurement. Agron. J. 46:175-180. Ref. Apr.1954. 4 Am34P

58321 ORCHARD, E. E., and FÖLSCHER, W. J. The use of radio-phosphorus in the investigation of phosphate availability in two Natal soils. So. Agrican Indus. Chem. 8:45-49. Mar.1954. 385 So8

58322 PATHAK, A. N. Effect of seasonal variations on the availability of nutrients. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:107-109. 1953/54. 22 B483

58323 PETER, H., and HÖHNE, W. Ein kolorimeter mit ausschlagablesung zur bestimmung der phosphorsäure in böden nach Egnér. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Dungung, Bodenk. 63:235-241. 1953. 384 Z343A

58324 PRIANISHNIKOV, D. N. Works on problems of phosphate and potassium nutrition of plants, soil chemistry and liming. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 492 p. (Prianishnikov, D. N. Izbrannye Sochineniia 2) 463.34 P932I

58325 RACHINSKIĬ, V. V. Utilization of radio-chromatographic method for studying the sorption, movement and distribution of phosphate-ions in soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:849-851. Ref. Apr.1,1954. 511 P444A

58326 ROBERTSON, L. S., and SILVA PARRA, F. El valor de los análisis de suelos. Res 22:28920,28928. Mar.20,1954. 286.85 R31

58327 ROBERTSON, W. K., NELLER, J. R., and BARTLETT, F. D. Effect of lime on the availability of phosphorus in soils of high to low sesquioxide content. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:184-187. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58328 SANDHOFF, H. Konduktometrische bestimmung des T-wertes von böden und bodenbestandteilen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:1-19. 1953. 384 Z343A

58329 SAUERLANDT, W., and GROETZNER, E. Untersuchungen über organisch gebundenen kohlenstoff in landwirtschaftlich genutzten böden. I-II. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:214-229; 63:142-149. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58330 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P. Reaktion und kalkbedarf von hochmoorböden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:21-27. 1953. 384 Z343A

58331 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P. Die umsetzung der organischen substanz des bodens in abhängigkeit von der bodenreaktion und der kalkform. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:146-163. 1953. 384 Z343A

58332 SCHACHTSCHABEL, P., and SCHROEDER, D. Untersuchungen über die nebenbestandteile von kalksteinen verschiedener geologischer herkunft. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Dungung, Bodenk. 63:193-203. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58333 SCHARRER, K., GERICKE, S., and JUNG, W. Untersuchungen über das verhalten einiger phosphate gegenüber der einwirkung von fluoriden in wässriger lösung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:250-270. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58334 SCHEFFER, F., and TWACHTMANN, R. Erfahrungen mit der enzymmethode nach Hofmann. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:158-171. 1953. 384 Z343A

58335 SCHLICHTING, E. Zur kenntnis des heidehumus. I-III. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61: 1-12,97-107,193-204. 1953. 384 Z343A

58336 SCHMALZ, W. Über die sorption von phosphorsäure-ionen an Ca und NH_4-bentonit. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:181-194. 1953. 384 Z343A

58337 SCHOEN, U. Die bindung von anionen, besonders von phosphat-ionen an tonen — eine übersicht. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:31-54. 1953. 384 Z343A

58338 SCHOEN, U. Kennzeichnung von tonen durch phosphatbindung und kationenumtausch. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 63:1-17,97-118. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58339 SCHROEDER, D. Die röntgenographische untersuchung von tonmineralen nach dem zählrohrverfahren. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:148-158. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58340 SCHWARTZ, S. M., VARNER, J. E., and MARTIN, W. P. Separation of organic acids from several dormant and incubated Ohio soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:174-177. Ref. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58341 SKOV, K. S. Salt water, soil and plants. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 75:35-39. Feb.15,1954. 11 H35

58342 SPRINGER, U., and KLEE, J. Prüfung der leistungsfähigkeit von einigen wichtigeren verfahren zur bestimmung des kohlenstoffs mittels chromschwefelsäure sowie vorschlag einer neuen schnellmethode. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:1-26. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

58343 SÜCHTING, H. Untersuchungen über den nährstoffgehalt einiger quellwässer in waldböden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung Bodenk. 61:212-220. 1953. 384 Z343A

58344 TAMURA, T., and SWANSON, C. L. W. Chemical and mineralogical properties of a Brown Podzolic soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:148-153. Ref. Apr. 1954. 56.9 So3

58345 TRINDER, N., HANDLEY, F. W., and DRUMMOND, E. M. The determination of soil pH with the glass electrode and an improved type of Morton cell. Analyst 79:242-243. Apr.1954. 382 An1

58346 WELCH, H. V., WALLACE, A., and MUELLER, R. T. Influence of factorially combined levels of cations and nitrate ions adsorbed on ion-exchange resins on the nutrient absorption by plants. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:137-140. Ref. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58347 ZEZSCHWITZ, E. VON. Zusammenhänge zwischen gehalt des bodens an laktatlöslicher phosphorsäure und wirkung der phosphatdüngung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:54-61. 1953. 384 Z343A

Soil Biology

58348 ALARIE, A. Profits dérivant de l'inoculation des légumineuses. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(2):7-8,32. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag82

58349 BALICKA, N. The influence of inoculation with Azotobacter on the yields of non-leguminous plants. (In Polish.) Acta Microbiol. Polon. 2:307-318. 1953. 448.3 Ac82
English summary.

58350 BROADBENT, F. E. Modification in chemical properties of straw during decomposition. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:165-169. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58351 BURGES, A. Microbiology of tropical and subtropical soils. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):66. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58352 BURGES, A. Soil fungi and humus decomposition. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):47-54. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58353 BURRICHTER, E. Beiträge zur beurteilung von böden auf grund fluoreszenzmikroskopischer untersuchung ihrer mikroflora. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. düngung, Bodenk. 63:154-171. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58354 BURTON, J. C., ALLEN, O. N., and BERGER, K. C. Response of beans (Phaseolus vulgaris L.) to inoculation with mixtures of effective and ineffective Rhizobia. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:156-159. Ref. Apr. 1954. 56.9 So3

58355 DELAMARE DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. Sur l'importance de la microfaune du sol en agrobiologie. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):661-665. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

58356 DIJKSTRA, J. Nederlandse literatuur over de biologie van de grond [Dutch literature of soil biology]. Wageningen. Cent. v. Landbdoc. Litlijst. 10,66 p. 1954. 242.7 W12

58357 ĖGLITIS, V. K. Problems of soil zoology under conditions of Latvian SSR. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:3-13. Jan./Feb.1954. 410 R92

58358 ENO, C. F., and BLUE, W. G. The effect of anhydrous ammonia on nitrification and the microbiological population in sandy soils. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:178-181. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58359 GISIGER, L. Untersuchungen über die bedeutung der impfung von leguminosensaatgut. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:16-25. Ref. 1954. 389.9 Sw6

58360 GRAFF, O. Bodenzoologische untersuchungen mit besonderer berücksichtigung der terrikolen oligochaeten. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:72-77. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58361 HARRIS, J. O. A study of adaptation in Azotobacter. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:154-156. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58362 IMSHENETSKII, A. A., and RUBAN, E. L. On the chemical process of nitrification. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:175-178. Mar.1,1954. 511 P444A
Experiments with Nitrosomonas.

58363 KAILA, A. Über mikrobiologische festlegung und mineralisierung des phosphors bei der zersetzung organischer stoffe. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:27-35. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

58364 KLOKE, A. Die anwendung von pflanzenschutzmitteln und das biologische gleichgewicht im boden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 63:150-154. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58365 KOEPF, H. Die biologische aktivität des bodens und ihre experimentelle kennzeichnung. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:138-146. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

58366 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. Microbes-antagonists and antibiotic substances as factors of plant resistance to infections. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:1177-1180. Ref. Feb.21,1954. 511 P444A

58367 KRIEG, A. Mikroskopische untersuchungen in vivo an Azotobacter-zellen. Naturwissenschaften 41:147. Mar.15,1954. 474 N213

58368 KUDRIN, S. A. On one of the most important problems of soil science. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2: 61-65. Ref. Feb.1954. 57.8 P34
Biological development of the soil.

58369 LENHARD, G. Die stickstoffbindung von Azotobacter chroococcum in gegenwart von ammonium- und nitratstickstoff. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Dungung, Bodenk. 63:241-247. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58370 LENHARD, G. Über die versorgung der nichtleguminosen mit stickstoff aus der atmosphäre. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61;130-146. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58371 LUTWICK, L. E., and DELONG, W. A. Leachates from decomposing leaves. II. Interaction with soil-forming materials. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:203-213. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Sci2

58372 MARKOV, V., and GUSHCHEROV, G. K. Bakterienflora im wurzelsystem (rhizosphäre) der Kazanlik-rose. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 4:49-60. Ref. 1953. 448.39 B87
German summary.

58373 MARTIN, J. F. Soil microbes. (Abs.) Mod. Nutr. 7(4):6. Apr.1954. 389.9 Am352

58374 MARTIN, J. P., and ALDRICH, D. G. Effect of various exchangeable cation ratios on kinds of fungi developing during decomposition of organic residues in soil. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:160-164. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58375 MAZILKIN, I. A. Effect of calcium carbonate on the microbiological processes in Solonetz-Soloth soils. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:341-344. Ref. Mar.11,1954. 511 P444A

58376 MISHUSTIN, E. N. Law of zonality and teaching on microbial associations of the soil. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 37:1-21. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 442.8 Er3

58377 MOOTE, D. S. Earthworms and their effect on fine turf. Golf Course Rptr. 22(3):14,16. May 1954. 60.18 G83

58378 NARAYANAN, T. R. Nitrogen in paddy soils. Madras Agr. J. 41:77-79. Mar.1954. 22 M262
Nitrogen fixation.

58379 NUTMAN, P. S. Symbiotic effectiveness in nodulated red clover. I-II. Heredity 8:35-60. Ref. Apr.1954. 443.8 H42
Rhizobium trifolii.

58380 PALACIOS, O. E. Consideraciones generales sobre el método biológico del Azotobacter para la determinación rápida de fósforo, potasio y otros elementos en el suelo. Agro [Maracay] 8(27):49-52. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.95 Ag83

58381 PALATNAÍÀ, G. G. Effect of bacterial, granulated organic-mineral fertilizers on the yields of grass and legume mixtures. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:77-82. Ref. July 1953. 20 Z44

58382 PARKER, C. A. Effect of oxygen on the fixation of nitrogen by Azotobacter. Nature [London] 173:780-781. Apr.24,1954. 472 N21

58383 PATHAK, A. N. Effect of manurial treatments on microbiological population of the soil. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 2:69-75. Ref. Jan.1954. 56.8 J824

58384 PATHAK, A. N. The effect of temperature upon nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:109-112. Ref. 1953/54. 22 B483

58385 SEEGERER, A. Der saccharasegehalt des bodens als massstab seiner biologischen aktivität. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:251-260. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58386 SPICHER, G. Lebensdauer und stickstoffbindung der knöllchenbakterien von lupine, serradella und klee in abhängigkeit von ihrer gestalt. Zentbl. f. Bakt. Parasitenk. Infekkrank. u. Hyg. Abt. II,107:383-418. Ref. Jan.31,1954. 448.3 C33

58387 STOUT, J. D. A preliminary examination of the composition and distribution of the protozoan fauna in New Zealand soils. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6): 65-66. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58388 THORNTON, H. G. The nodule bacteria and their host legumes: some problems that they still present. Sci. Prog. [London] 42:185-204. Ref. Apr.1954. 472 Sci 22

58389 TIMONIN, M. I., and GILES, G. R. Effect of different soil treatments on microbial activity and availability of manganese in manganese deficient soil. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):31-42. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58390 WEBER, G. Die makrofauna leichter und schwerer ackerböden und ihre beeinflussung durch pflanzenschutzmittel. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:107-118. 1953. 384 Z343A

58391 WINTER, A. G., and SCHÖNBECK, F. Untersuchungen über wasserlösliche hemmstoffe aus getreideböden. Naturwissenschaften 41:145-146. Mar.15,1954. 474 N213

58392 WRIGHT, A. C. S. The role of biotics surveys in soil studies. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):29-31. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58393 YOUATT, J. B. Denitrification of nitrite by a species of Achromobacter. Nature [London] 173:826-827. May 1,1954. 472 N21

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

58394 FORMAN, J. Health comes from the farm or ranch. (Abs.) Mod. Nutr. 7(4):6. Apr.1954. 389.9 Am352
Soil-health relations.

58395 LUNDELL, C. L., and LAWS, W. D. Soil fertility in relation to the production of beef cattle. Tex. Res. Found. Hoblitzelle Agr. Lab. Spec. Ser. 2,15 p. Jan.1954. 330.9 T312

58396 MACKENZIE, C. D., CAMERON, C. D. T., and WHITING, F. A synopsis of the trace element problem and its importance to the livestock industry. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):250. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58397 VARMA, A. S., and DAS, N. B. Nutritive value of maize as reflected by soil treatments. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:112-114. 1953/54. 22 B483

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

58398 ALICANTE, M. M., and ROSELL, D. Z. The soils of the central and the south-western volcanic regions of Luzon—Philippines. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):103. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58399 ALICANTE, M. M., and ROSELL, D. Z. The soils of the Philippines and their relation to agriculture. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):74. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58400 ALLEN, B. L , and WHITESIDE, E. P. The characteristics of some soils on tills of Cary and Mankato age in Michigan. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:203-206. Ref. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58401 ANDERSON, A. C., and others. Soil survey, Baker area, Oregon. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(9),172 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 1 So32F
W. G. Harper, M. Drosdoff, W. M. Kunkle, L. Weaver, J. McWilliams, C. L. Christenson, and E. L. Rada, joint authors; Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

58402 ARKLEY, R. J., and BROWN, H. C. The origin of mima mound (hogwallow) microrelief in the Far Western States. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:195-199. Ref. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58403 ASGHAR, A. G. Soil survey and soil classification. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 4:27-33. 1952. 330.9 P172

58404 BAREN, F. A. VAN. Soil systematics in Indonesia. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):103-108. 1949, pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58405 BARRAU, J. Classification et utilisation des terres de la Nouvelle-Caledonie. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):85-88. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58406 COULTER, J. W. Methods of land classification in relation to land utilization and other aspects of land use. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):67-68. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58407 DEINES, G. Zur darstellung von profilen in den aufnahmeprotokollen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:270-273. 1953. 384 Z343A

58408 DIAZ VIAL, C. Reconnaissance soil survey of Isla de Pascua (Easter Island), Chile. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):113-116. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58409 DIXON, J. K. The district chemist in soil surveys. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):29. 1949,pub. 1953. 330.9 P194

58410 EDELMAN, C. H. Soil survey as a basis for scientific land utilization. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 4:23-26. 1952. 330.9 P172

58411 EDLMANN, L. Some observations on the "terre rosse" of Monsummano (Pistoia). (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 24:326-332. Ref. Feb.1954. 475 It1
English summary.

58412 FARSTAD, L., and LEAHEY, A. Soils of the Canadian Cordillera in British Columbia. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):10-16. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58413 FOTH, H. D., and RIECKEN, F. F. Properties of the Galva and Moody series of northwestern Iowa. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:206-211. Ref. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58414 GABBRIELLI, A. Observations on some peat soils of the Padule di Bientina (Pisa). (In Italian.) Ricerca Sci. 24:333-339. Ref. Feb.1954. 475 It1
English summary.

58415 GANSSEN, R. Beiträge zur problematik deutscher mittelgebirgsböden, insbesondere der braunerde. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 63:45-60. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58416 GHANI, M. O. Planning of soil survey. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 4:39-44. 1952. 330.9 P172

58417 GIBBS, H. S. The effect of cyclic salt on coastal soils near Wellington and some regional applications. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):28. 1949,pub. 1953. 330.9 P194
Genesis.

58418 GIBBS, H. S., and BEGGS, J. P. Soils and agriculture of Awatere, Kaikoura, and part of Marlborough Counties. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Soil Bur. B. 9,55 p. Ref. 1953. 56.9 N483

58419 GIESEKER, L. F. Soils of Custer County. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 489,63 p. Oct.1953. 100 M76
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

58420 GRANGE, L. I., and SMALLFIELD, P. W. Land classification in New Zealand. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):74-78. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58421 GROGGER, H. E., FRIEZE, J. A., and KRUSEKOPF, H. H. Soil survey of Daviess County, Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 604,19 p. July 1953. 100 M693
U. S. Soil Conservation Service, cooperating.

58422 HAMILTON, W. M. Farm surveys as a basis for land classification. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):79. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58423 HUYGH, A. The nature of soils in the Limburg Campine. (In Dutch.) Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)1:167-200. Dec.1953. 13 R32
English summary.
Classification.

58424 KARIM, A. Scientific study of soils. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 4:34-38. 1952. 330.9 P172
Surveys.

58425 KAVEEV, T. S. In regard to the origin of loess soils in the area between Don and Manych rivers, and the Ergeni Hills. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:353-356. Ref. Mar.11,1954. 511 P444A

58426 KELLOGG, C. E. Soil survey and soil classification in United States of America. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):98-99. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58427 KRAAZ, E. Untersuchung über die entwicklung und standortorientierung der bodennutzungssysteme in Mitteldeutschland. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 67:402-403. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku
Soil classification.

58428 LAIRD, D. G , and ROWLES, C. A. Soil resources and land use in British Columbia, Canada. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):68-73. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58429 LEAHEY, A. Factors affecting the extent of arable lands and the nature of the soils in the Yukon territory. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):16-20. 1949,pub. 1953. 330.9 P194

58430 LEAHEY, A., and STOBBE, P. C. Soil classification systems in Canada. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6): 99-102. 1959,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58431 LORENZO, G. DE. The geologic structure of southern soils. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.267-287. Napoli, Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

58432 MAUDE, H. E. The British Central Pacific Islands: a report on land classification and utilization. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):89-97. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58433 MEER, K. V. D. Land along the foot of the dunes. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdsch. 65:93-97. Apr.1954. 12 N282

58434 MILLER, J. T., and others. Soil survey, Towns County, Georgia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1939(16),121 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 1 So32F
O. L. Dodd, J. L. Robison, J. H. Walker, and P. R. Milford, joint authors; Georgia College of Agriculture and Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

58435 MÜCKENHAUSEN, E. Die böden der östlichen Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:138-148. 1953. 384 Z343A

58436 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. General survey of the soils of North Island, New Zealand. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Soil Bur. B. (n.s.)5,286 p.,and maps. 1954. 56.9 N483

58437 NIESCHULZ, A. Die landwirtschaftliche bodenschätzung und einheitsbewertung. Hannover,Landbuch,1953. 61 p. 56.1 N55

58438 PENDLETON, R. L. Originality in soil classification. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):108. 1949, pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58439 PETELINA, A. M. Soil conditions of the central part of the Volga-Ural sandy districts. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:25-31. Feb.1954. 57.8 P34

58440 PRIMOT, M. Étude d'ensemble sur les sols de la Nouvelle-Caledonie. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):28. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58441 QUEVEDO, C. V., and others. Aptitud de las tierras del partido de San Antonio de Areco, reconocimiento y clasificación. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 7:277-313. Ref. Oct./Dec.1953. 9 R329
A. J. Prego, L. A. Tallarico, C. A. Bellon, and J. E. Calcagno, joint authors.

58442 REUTER, G. Untersuchungen an podsolböden. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 67:403-404. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku

58443 RIGON, P. Breve enfoque de la formación arcillosa de las partes bajas de la Pcia. de Bs. Aires y Sud de Santa Fe. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 34(383/384):51-52. Jan./Feb.1954. 9 So14

58444 RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA, M. Reconnaissance soil survey in Chile. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):117-122. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58445 ROLFE, B. N. Pedogenic processes as indicated by the mineralogical study of 14 important soil profiles. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:84-88. 1952, pub.1953. 241.8 P38

58446 SEMB, G. Jordbunnskartlegging og andre jordundersøkelser i U.S.A.; rapport fra en studiereise i U.S.A. i 1951-52 [Soil mapping and other soil investigations in U.S.A.; report on a study trip to U.S.A. in 1951-52. Oslo,Utvalget for Faglig Hjelp i Landbruket,1953? 64 p. (Faglig Hjelp under Marshallplanen) 56.1 Se5

58447 SIMONSON, R. W. The Regur soils of India and their utilization. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:199-203. Ref. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58448 SMET, L. A. H. DE. Soil mapping in the Dollart region. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbl. 32(14):1-2. Apr.8,1954. 12 G892

58449 SPRINGER, U. Zur charakteristik der dauerhumus-komponente in bodentypen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:285-295. 1953. 384 Z343A

58450 STREMME, H. E. Zum vorkommen brauner steppenböden im Oberrheingebiet. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:273-278. 1953. 384 Z343A

58451 SWENSON, G. A., and others. Soil survey, Jackson County, Alabama. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(8),222 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 1 So32F
R. Wildermuth, B. H. Williams, C. L. McIntyre, H. P. Thomas, A. Baxter, E. D. McCall, and R. S. Farnham, joint authors; Alabama Department of Agriculture and Industries, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, and Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

58452 SYMPOSIUM on methods of land classification in relation to land use. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):67-122. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58453 SYMPOSIUM on soil survey and soil classification. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):98-122. 1949,pub. 1953. 330.9 P194

58454 TAYLOR, A. E., and others. Soil survey, Alachua County, Florida. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940(10),66 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 1 So32F
R. G. Leighty, M. B. Marco, C. Lounsbury, J. R. Henderson, and O. E. Gall, joint authors; Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

58455 TAYLOR, N. H. Soil survey and soil classification in New Zealand. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):108-113. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58456 THOMPSON, F. B., and ELLIOTT, I. L. Development of the Waikato and Hauraki peat soils. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):58-65. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58457 WHITESIDE, E. P. Changes in the criteria used in soil classification since Marbut. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:193-195. Ref. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58458 WILDERMUTH, R., and others. Soil survey, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1938(32),104 p. Dec.1953. 1 So32F
A. E. Taylor, M. Drosdoff, W. S. Mozier, G. A. Mickelson, and R. W. Cummings, joint authors; Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

58459 ALINARI, E. The possibility of correcting abnormal soils from the chemical-physical point of view. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.289-303. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

58460 BOSE, N. K. Role of sand and silt in the economy of multipurpose river valley projects. Sci. & Cult. 19:422-428. Mar.1954. 475 Sci24
India.

58461 BOWER, D. C. Soil and salt. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:11-15. Apr.1954. 10 G79J
Reclamation after the floods.

58462 BROWN, C. B. Progress in pilot watershed program. Washington,Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 3 p. 1.96 Ad6Br
Statement made to Small Watersheds Committee, National Association of Soil Conservation Districts at New Orleans, Louisiana, February 24, 1954.

58463 CALLAGHAN, A. R. Land development in South Australia. Brit. Agr. B. 7(31):6-13. May 1954. 10 B776
Soil management.

58464 COCANNOUER, J. A. Farming with nature. Norman,U. Okla. Press,1954. 147 p. 56.7 C64

58465 DONAHUE, R. L. Prevent hard, compact soil. Hoard's Dairyman 99:404. Apr.25,1954. 44.8 H65
Management of pasture soils.

58466 DORIA, M. R. The posting of plans for land reclamation. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.305-335. Napoli, Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

58467 GANGULI, H. N. The restoration of soil structure (saline, alkaline and inundated by sea water). Food & Farming 6:49-52,59. Feb.25,1954. 389.8 F7338

58468 HEDAYATULLAH, S. Reclamation of saline soil in East Pakistan. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 4:56-63. 1952. 330.9 P172

58469 JAMISON, C. Pointers on permanent soil improvement. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 12:26. Jan.1954. 96.575 Am3

58470 JANDOLO, E. Legislation on reclamation. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.171-190. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

58471 JOHNSON, L. A. Bio-dynamic agriculture. Rhodesian Farmer, Nov.4,1953:17,19. 24 R347
Organic farming and compost preparation.

58472 JOHNSTON, J. C. Citrus soil management. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 19,8 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 C12Le

58473 JÓNSSON, A. L. What delays the marshland culture? (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49:36-38. Feb.1954. 11 F89

58474 KHAN, M. A. Utilization of land. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 4:90-93. 1952. 330.9 P172
Soil management.

58475 KHAN, R. H. Climatic and meteorological aspects of land utilization. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 4:109-112. 1952. 330.9 P172
Soil management.

58476 LAGOS U., J. A. Las quemas o incineraciones de los terrenos. Agr. Costarricense 12:44-46. Feb.1954. 8 Ag895

58477 LOPEZ HERRERA, J. Organización y funcionamiento de los "nucleos para uso y manejo de suelos." Agr. Trop. 10(4):17-20. Apr.1954. 26 Ag8
Colombia.

58478 LUNDSTEDT, H. Treatment against soil fatigue in fruit culture. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktodlaren 2:52-55. 1954. 86 Sv2F

58479 MANDAL, S. C., and MUKERJEE, H. N. New cropping systems for the maintenance of soil fertility. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:49-57. Ref. 1953/54. 22 B483

58480 MOORE, R. P. Some reasons for poor crop stands. Better Crops Plant Food 38(4):25-26,44. Apr. 1954. 6 B46

58481 MOTOOAK, T. Problems on land reclamation. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 25:109-111. Feb. 1954. 281.8 N68
Japan.

58482 MUKERJEE, H. N. Improvement of soil fertility by the application of heat. 1. Mechanism of the heating effect. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:1-30. 1953/54. 22 B483

58483 PETROCCHI, C. Italian legislation on reclamation. (In Italian.) Acque Bonifiche Costr. (n.s.)22:499-525. (Cont.) Nov./Dec.1953. 54.8 Ac7

58484 SAGINAW VALLEY (MICHIGAN) REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION. Proposed Saginaw Valley watershed management plan. Lansing,1954. 24 p. 292 Sa1

58485 SEHNERT, H. Nasser herbst auf schwerem boden. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:101-102. Mar.10,1953. 58.8 T223

58486 SILORET, G. La mise en valeur des Landes de Gascogne. Terres de France 3:10-24. Nov.1953. 14 T273
Reclamation and settlement.

58487 SYMPOSIUM on improvement of agricultural production in the Pacific area. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):123-205. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58488 TRICART, J. L'aménagement agricole des régions sèches de l'U.R.S.S. Rev. Gén. des Sci. Pures et Appl. 61:42-53. Ref. 1954. 473 R324

58489 UHLIG, S. Die beeinflussung des bodenwasserhaushalts im obstbau durch das sprengkulturverfahren. Hess. Obstbau 9:4-5. Jan.1954. 80 G1932

58490 VIGGIANI, G. Reclamation of the Lucanian mountain. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:157-160. Apr. 1954. 16 M76
English summary.

58491 WAHHAB, A., and SHAW, S. Z. H. Disappearance of phosphorus from soils through exports. Agr. Pakistan 2:110-115. Ref. 1951,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

58492 WIESEHUEGEL, E. G. Studies relating to soil and water resources. Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 25:60-62. Dec. 1953. 500 AL12
Watershed management.

58493 WILLIAMS, D. A. Experiences with watershed protection programs. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 15 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk, March 24, 1954, Friends of the Land Watershed Conference, Topeka, Kansas.

58494 WILLIAMS, D. A. What is watershed conservation? Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 14 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at General Session, North American Wildlife Conference, Chicago, Illinois, March 9, 1954.

58495 WILM, H. G. Watershed management problems in the Central Rocky Mountain region. J. Forestry 52: 343-346. May 1954. 99.8 F768

58496 ZABAZNYĬ, P. Reclamation of virgin and waste lands. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaía Sta. 14(3):9-10. Mar.1954. 58.8 M11

58497 ZWERMAN, P. J. Are you being robbed by unstable soil? Amer. Veg. Grower 2(5):8-9,15. Mar. 1954. 80 C733

Soil Fertility

58498 AAS, J. Fertilizing of vegetables. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 24:33-36. Apr.1954. 80 K83

58499 ADAMS, A. F. R. Molybdenum and legumes. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14:202-210. Ref. 1952,pub.1953, 60.19 N48
Includes discussion.

58500 ALBEN, A. O. A practical program for maintaining soil fertility in pecan orchards. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 32:48-53. 1953. 94.69 T31

58501 ALBRECHT, W. A. Lime the soil to correct its major fertility deficiencies. Rock Prod. 57(4):116-117. Apr.1954. 299.8 R59

58502 ALCANDER, T. The soil and plant nutrients. (In Swedish.) Trädgardstidningen 25(10):8-9. Oct.1953. 80 T67

58503 ALDER, F E. Some effects of fertilizers on the output of leys with particular reference to extension of the grazing season. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9:29-33. Mar.1954. 60.19 B773

58504 ALDERFER, R. B. The fertilization and liming of Pennsylvania fruit soils. Better Crops Plant Food 38 (4):11-14,42-44. Apr.1954. 6 B46

58505 ALEKSEEV, E. On the utilization of green manures. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(3):80-86. Mar.1954. 281.8 So73

58506 ANDERSON, O. E., and PURVIS, E. R. Anhydrous ammonia research in New Jersey. Agr. Ammonia News 4(2):18,20,54,58. Apr./June 1954. 381 Ag82
Effects on soils and crops.

58507 ANITIA, N., and GHEIKING, A. Expèriences avec des engrais au tabac. (In Rumanian.) B. Tutunului 40:13-39. Ref. 1953. 69.8 B76
French summary.

58508 ANNETT, H. E. Lysimeter studies at the Soil Fertility Research Station, Hamilton. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):54-58. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58509 ASGHAR, A. G., HAMID, A., and AMIN, M. Phenomenon of residual alkalinity in soils. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 5:135-139. Oct.1953. 475 P173

58510 BATJER, L. P. Orchard fertilization. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1954:9-16. 81 Id12

58511 BATTISTELLI, E. Phosphorus. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 140:128-129. Apr.1954. 16 T273
Fertilizers.

58512 BEAR, F. E. New horizons in fertilizer application. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 29:13-18. 1953. 57.9 N216

58513 BEMELMANS, J. Fertilizing in tropical and sub-tropical soils. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(323):7-9. Jan.1954. 68.29 Sa63

58514 BENTLEY, O. C. Your fertilization programme. Rose Soc. Ontario. Ybk. 1954:28-36. 82 R72

58515 BERGER, K. C. Soil tests and fertilizer prescriptions. Farm Chem. 117(4):47-48,50. Apr.1954. 57.8 Am3

58516 BERNARDY, P. Some thoughts on green manuring in the Natal sugar belt. So. African Sugar J. 38:163, 165. Mar.1954. 65.8 So8

58517 BERNIER, R. La chaux améliore vos récoltes. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(7):15. May 1954. 7 F83

58518 BLAGOVIDOV, N. L. Growing crops on Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:46-60. Feb. 1954. 57.8 P34

58519 BODO, F. Die lanzendüngung im obstbau. Kärntner Bauer 104:211. Apr.24,1954. 19 K14

58520 BOHNE, H., and GREIFFENBERG, H. Mineraldüngung und wurzelwachstum bei S.-gerste und hafer. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:67-72. 1954. 384 Z343A

58521 BOIKO, E. I. More granulated fertilizers for winter rye. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:106-108. July 1953. 20 Z44

58522 BORISOVA, N. I. Phosphorus intake in the plant from granulated and non-granulated phosphates in their joint application. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:110-112. Jan./Feb.1954. 511 Sa2B
Experiment with oats.

58523 BOYD, D. A., and LESSELLS, W. J. Influence of fertility levels on grassland output, a review of fertilizer experiments on grassland in relation to current fertilizer usage. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9:7-15. Mar.1954. 60.19 B773

58524 BRAMBILA, M. Juicio acerca de las condiciones edafológicas. In Banco de México. La industria azucarera de México, v.2,p.581-653. México,1952-53. 280.365 B22

58525 BRAY, R. Corn—a soil building crop. Chicago Farmers B., May 1954:17-25. 6 C43

58526 BROWN, C. P. Effect of soil conditions on the tomato. Grower [London] 41:895-896. Apr.17,1954. 286.83 M34

58527 BUCHER, R. Hungerndes grünland! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:383-384. Apr.22,1954. 18 N39

58528 BULLEN, E. R., DADD, C. V., and COOKE, G. W. Fertilizer placement experiments on green peas. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:19-22. Apr.1954. 10 G79J

58529 CAMCHEV, H. Les terrains en Macédoine et la culture du tabac origine orientale. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:51-53. Feb.1954. 69.8 T88

58530 CARMICHAEL, J. P. The place of fertilizer in community improvement. Better Crops Plant Food 38 (3):19-20. Mar.1954. 6 B46

58531 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. La armonizacion de los cultivos con la tierra. Campo [Sevilla] 12 (135):39-40. June 1953. 15 C15

58532 CAVAILLE, A. La fumure du tabac. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 17:68-69. (Cont.) Apr.1954. 14 T17

58533 CERVI, B. Protect yourself; it's necessary! (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:153-154. Apr.1954. 16 Av9
Fertilizing.

58534 CIFERRI, F. Lack of potash in the grape cured by foliar application. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 26:11-14. 1954. 464.8 N84

58535 CLIFTON, W. Sprinklers apply fertilizers too. Calif. Farmer, South. Ed. 200:476. May 1,1954. 6 C216A

58536 COIC, Y. Que pouvons-nous espérer de la fertilisation azotée semi-tardive et tardive du blé d'hiver? B. des Engrais 361:18-21. Mar.1954. 57.8 B87

58537 COLLIER, D., and GACHON, L. De l'influence de différentes conditions de sous-sol sur la végétation et le rendement d'un blé d'hiver en terres noires de Limagne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:134-138. Feb.3/10,1954. 14 P215Bc

58538 COMPTON, O. C. Foliage nutrient sprays for stone fruits. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:119. 1953. 81 Or32

58539 COOK, R. L., HANSEN, C. M., and LUCAS, R. E. Fertilizer placement for corn in Michigan, 1953 season. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 29:183-185. 1953. 57.9 N216

58540 CORNMAN, J. F. Turf fertilizer recommendations. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Cornell Recom. Trees, Shrubs & Turf 1954:29-32. 464.4 C8113

58541 CRESCINI, F. Nitrogen fertilization. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(12):1-2. Mar.26,1954. 16 B87

58542 CRESCINI, F. Nitrogen fertilization of cultivated plants with particular reference to rice. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(12):1. Mar.26,1954. 16 B87

58543 DAVIES, E. B. Molybdenum research in New Zealand. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14:182-191. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 60.19 N48
As a plant nutrient.

58544 DICKINGER, F. Ein gesunddüngungsversuch. Bauer [Linz] 7(13):12-13. Mar.27,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

58545 DIDYCHENKO, A. P. Application of fertilizer to the drills of winter wheat in the forest-steppe. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:73-76. July 1953. 20 Z44

58546 DRACHOVSKA-SIMANOVA, M. Utilization of boron for the improvement of technological quality in sugar beets. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. Rada B. 27:53-72. Ref. Feb.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

58547 DYKE, W. Balanced fertiliser for cucumbers. Grower [London] 41:1009. May 1,1954. 286.83 M34

58548 EAKIN, J. H. The fertility status of Pennsylvania soils. Pa. Dairymen's Assoc. Rpt. 28:13-15. 1953. 44.9 P384

58549 EAVES, C. A., and LEEFE, J. S. Nutrient levels and yields of Netted Gem potatoes as influenced by nutritional treatment on various soil types. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:377-383. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

58550 ECK, H. V. The effects of superphosphate and calcium metaphosphate fertilizers and varied soil conditions on the phosphorus content and total dry matter production of corn. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65: 57-61. 1950/51,pub.1954. 241.8 Oh3

58551 EJSING, G. On magnesium tests and on the misinterpretation of the results. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:154-156. Mar.11,1954. 11 J99

58552 ENGLER, H. E. Observations in the use of chemical fertilizers. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45: 182-183. 1953. 81 Or32

58553 ERTEL, H. Qualitätserzeugung in der landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:439-440. May 6,1954. 18 N39
Fertilizers.

58554 EVANS, T. A. The effect of nitrogen applications at different dates on the seed yield of pedigree grasses. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9:53-60. Ref. Mar. 1954. 60.19 B773

58555 FAIRBROTHER, F. Fertilizers and the feeding of rose trees. Rose 2:197-200. Spring 1954. 96.1 R725

58556 FISHER, F. L. Nutrient balance affects corn yield and stalk strength. Better Crops Plant Food 38(4): 15-17,40. Apr.1954. 6 B46

58557 FLINT, H. L., and ASEN, S. The effects of various nutrient intensities on growth and development of snapdragons (Antirrhinum majus L.). Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:481-486. Dec.1953. 81 So12

58558 FOX, K., and others. Placing fertilizer for most efficient production of corn. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 29:38-64. 1953. 57.9 N216
G. A. Cumings, L. Lett, H. A. Woodle, A. L. Lang, F. W. Smith, A. C. Thompson, and R. M. Merrill, joint authors.

58559 FREDERIKSEN, H. Fertilizing of clover, alfalfa and cover crops. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:144-149. Mar.11,1954. 11 J99

58560 FRÖCHLING. Hackfruchtbau und humusfrage. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:317-318. Apr.8,1954. 18 N39

58561 GACHON, L., and COLLIER, D. De l'influence de différentes conditions de sous-sol sur l'alimentation minérale, la composition et les exportations d'un blé d'hiver en terres noires de Limagne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:138-142. Feb.3/10,1954. 14 P215Bc

58562 GARAUDEAUX, J., and CHEVALIER, H. Rentabilité de la fumure potassique sur pommes de terre. Potasse 28:63-65. Apr.1954. 57.8 P84

58563 GARMAN, W. L. Fertilize by test—not by guess! Better Crops Plant Food 38(3):17-18,39. Mar. 1954. 6 B46

58564 GIDDENS, J. Fertility of Georgia soils as shown by soil tests. Better Crops Plant Food 38(3):11-12, 41-42. Mar.1954. 6 B46

58565 GONZALEZ, C. A. El abonamiento del cafeto. Costa Rica. Min. de Agr. e Indus. B. Divulg. 18,24 p. Jan.1950/July 1953. 280.9 C822

58566 GOODALL, G. E. Avocado fertilization. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 24,8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 C12Le

58567 GOODWIN, R. T. Tung orchards thrive on NH_3. Agr. Ammonia News 4(2):38-39,41-42. Apr./June 1954. 381 Ag82

58568 GORSHKOV, L. A., ZIZA, A. A., and ABALYMOV, K. N. Peat composts—effective potential of increasing productivity [of potatoes and vegetables]. Sad i Ogorod 3:28-33. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

58569 GORSKI, M., and STUPNICKA, H. Ammonification of granulated superphosphate. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 10:129-132. Ref. Mar.1954. 385 P952
English summary.

58570 GRAY, S. D. History and objectives of the National Joint Committee on Fertilizer Application. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 29:10-12. 1953. 57.9 N216

58571 GRISSOM, P. H. Placement of nitrogen for cotton and corn. Agr. Ammonia News 4(2):11. Apr./June 1954. 381 Ag82

58572 GROOT, H. DE. Fertilizing of grassland. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 10(14):5. Apr.8,1954. 12 P69

58573 GRUTZ, W. Ertragsunterschiede zwischen chloridhaltiger und sulfathaltiger mineralischer düngung beim spinatbau. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:239-243. 1953. 384 Z343A

58574 GUARD, B. Now you can pour it on! Breeder's Gaz. 119(6):8,23. June 1954. 49 B74
Nitrogen.

58575 GUTERMANN, R. Stickstoff auf mähweiden neben starken güllegaben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:318-320. Apr.8,1954. 18 N39
Cattle pastures.

58576 HAAS, F. E. Liquid nitrogen. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(3):20-22. Mar.1954. 80 G85W

58577 HACSKAYLO, J. Ammonium and nitrate nitrogen in nutrition of tomato plants on pumice and gravel substrates. Diss. Abs. 14:449. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

58578 HARRISON, L. Aerial operations on a New Zealand farm; modern farming increases pastureland production. Food & Farming 6:58-59. Feb.25,1954. 389.8 F7338
Aerial top-dressing.

58579 HARROD, J. E. The response of four corn hybrids to magnesium fertilization. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:69-71. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

58580 HAVORD, G. Notes on soil investigations in progress. Cacao Inform. B., Nov.1953:52-53. 68.39 C11

58581 HAWKINS, A. Time, method of application, and placement of fertilizer for efficient production of potatoes in New England. Amer. Potato J. 31:106-113. Ref. Apr. 1954. 75.8 P842

58582 HEDLIN, R. Can we grow wheat forever? Country Guide 73(5):7,54. May 1954. 7 G76
Effects on soils.

58583 HESTER, J. B. Foliar application of plant nutrients. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control. Off. Off. P. 7:48-51. Nov.1953. 57.9 As7

58584 HEYDECKER, W. The meaning of soil acidity. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 79:221-230. Ref. May 1954. 84 L84J

58585 HILL, K. W. Wheat yields and soil fertility on the Canadian prairies after a half century of farming. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:182-184. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58586 HOFMANN, E., and AMBERGER, A. Über die wirkung weicherdiger rohphosphate in freilandversuchen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 63:38-45. 1953. 384 Z343A

58587 HOFMANN, E., and AMBERGER, A. Über einen 5jährigen gefässversuch mit weicherdigen rohphosphaten auf mineralboden zu Gras. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:210-214. 1953. 384 Z343A

58588 HOLMES, G. A. Molybdenum responses at Invermay. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14:198-201. 1952,pub.1953. 60.19 N48

58589 HUPPERT, V., and BUCHNER, A. Neue versuchsergebnisse über die wirkung der stickstofformen unter besonderer berücksichtigung der umweltverhältnisse. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:62-92. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58590 HUSCH, H. Der zuckerrübenbau auf nordwestdeutschen geestböden. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:439-440. Apr.10,1954. 18 H194

Fertilizers.

58591 JOHNSTON, D. Systems now used for the metering and application of anhydrous ammonia and liquid fertilizers. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 29: 151-153. 1953. 57.9 N216

58592 JOHNSTON, J. C. Citrus fertilization. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 17,12 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 C12Le

58593 JONES, H. E., and CALDWELL, A. C. Anhydrous ammonia comes to Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Soil Ser. 37,4 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 M66So

58594 JONES, H. E. Nitrogen sidedressing on corn, demonstration results, 1952. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Soil Ser. 38,9 p. 1953. 275.29 M66So

58595 JONES, H. E., and SIMKINS, C. A. Nitrogen sidedressing on corn, demonstration results, 1953. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Soil Ser. 39,7 p. 1953. 275.29 M66So

58596 JONES, W. W., and EMBLETON, T. W. Nitrogen and orange production; results of preliminary experiments indicate some groves need less nitrogen to maintain production. Calif. Agr. 8(4):6. Apr.1954. 100 C12Cag

58597 KARRAKER, P. E., and KELLEY, J. B. Use of anhydrous ammonia as a nitrogen fertilizer. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 519,12 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 K415

58598 KARSCHON, R., and VAN PRAAG, J. Growth of red gum [Eucalyptus rostrata] as influenced by depth of hardpan. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 4:14-17. Jan.1954. 99.9 So19

English summary, p.38.

58599 KATAKOUZINOS, D., FOUNTOUKIS, T., and PAPADIMITRIOU, A. Active calcium carbonate in soils. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(8):21-28. 1954. 21 G29

58600 KEDROV-ZIKHMAN, O. K. Chemicalization of agriculture. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(3):11-20. Mar. 1954. 410 P933

Fertilizer application chiefly.

58601 KEKUKH, A. M. External feeding of potatoes. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:83-86. July 1953. 20 Z44

Spraying leaves with magnesium sulfate.

58602 KEMP, H. K. Self seeding cover crops for orchards and vineyards. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57: 295-299. Feb.1954. 23 So84

58603 KINNEY, W. C. What is a balanced soil? (Abs.) Mod. Nutr. 7(4):4. Apr.1954. 389.9 Am352

58604 KLOUGART, A. Jordens frugtbarhed; diagnoseteknik for havebrugsplanter; rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. i 1951 [Soil fertility; technique for diagnosing garden plants; report on a study trip in U.S.A. in 1951]. København,Udenrigsministeriet,1953. 111 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 56.6 K69

58605 KOHNKE, H., and BERTRAND, A. R. Subsoil fertilization. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. AY-57a,4 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 In2Mm

58606 KREMKUS, F. Mineraldünger und humusqualität. Übersicht 5:259-262. Apr.1954. 18 Ub3

58607 LAMBETH, V. N. Variable potassium and magnesium saturation on growth and mineral composition of Bibb lettuce. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:357-362. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

58608 LANG, A. L. Natural phosphate, essential food for plants. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(81):48-49. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 9.2 G76

58609 LARSEN, H. Fertilizing food potatoes. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:265-266. Mar.20,1954. 11 L234

58610 LARSON, C. Spring fertilizing is valuable and important. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:230,233. Mar. 13,1954. 11 L234

58611 LEEUWEN, J. C. VAN. The grape and the soil. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:280-281. Mar.20,1954. 86 N28

58612 LEITENBERGER, L., and REISSNER, R. Erprobung von verschiedenen magnesia-kali- und magnesia-phosphorsäure-mischdüngern in feldversuchen. Bodenkultur 7:209-224. Ref. 1953. 19 B635

58613 LINSER, H., and PRIMOST, E. Stickstoffdüngung mit hohen, geteilten gaben. II. Feldversuche zu winterweizen. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 63:18-30. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58614 LINTNER, J. Soil productivity — past present and future. So. African J. Sci. 50:191-197. Ref. Mar. 1954. 515 So84

58615 LIPPERT, F. Der faktor düngung—angelpunkt des deutschen obstbaues. Hess. Obstbau 9:19-20. Feb. 1954. 80 G1932

58616 LITYNSKI, T., JURKOWSKA, H., and GORLACH, E. Fertilizer value of a new Polish magnesium thermophosphate. (In Polish.) Przem. Chem. 10: 126-129. Ref. Mar.1954. 385 P952

English summary.

58617 LJONES, B. The chemical composition of strawberry leaves from a factorial manuring experiment. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 5:141-154. 1954. 11 F772

English summary.

58618 LJONES, B., and BRAADLIE, O. The content of nutrient elements in apple leaves from commercial orchards in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 5:115-139. Ref. 1954. 11 F772

English summary.

58619 LJONES, B. Fertilizers and fertilizing of fruits and berries. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 24:45-48. Apr.1954. 80 K83

58620 LJONES, B. Some effects of potassium manuring on fruit trees. (In Norwegian.) Forsk. og Forsøk i Landbr. 5:1-113. Ref. 1954. 11 F772

English summary.

58621 LOBB, W. R. Molybdenum responses in North Otago. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14:192-197. 1952,pub.1953. 60.19 N48

58622 LONG, O. H. Influence of soil and fertilization on crop yields in Lawrence County. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 9:6-7. Mar.1954. 100 T25F

58623 MCALLISTER, J. S. V. Potash requirements of the potato crop in Northern Ireland. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 1952:12-20. 1954. 10 N81R

58624 MCCONAGHY, S., and MCALLISTER, J. S. V. Relative values of superphosphate and Semsol in Northern Ireland. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 1952:1-11. 1954. 10 N81R

58625 MALINKIN, N. Effectiveness of fertilizers in the cotton crop rotations of Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(2):25-32. Feb.1954. 72.8 K522

58626 MAMCHENKOV, I. Fertilizer application to spring wheat. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3): 15-16. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83

58627 MAPPES, F. Düngung und beregnung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:320-322. Apr.8,1954. 18 N39

Vegetables.

58628 MARX, T., and SAHM, U. Gefäss-, betonkasten- und feldversuche zu knollensellerie mit steigenden gaben müllerde oder borsäure. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:171-178. 1953. 384 Z343A

58629 MARX, T., and SAHM, U. Gefässversuche mit weizen mit steigenden gaben müllerde und müllohum. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:113-119. 1954. 384 Z343A

58630 MAURER, K. J. Zur bodenpflege im obstbau. Hess. Obstbau 9:36-38. Mar.1954. 80 G1932

58631 MELO, E. M. DE. Let our soil correct itself! (In Portuguese.) Selec. Agr. 9(94):11-12. Feb.1954. 9.2 Se4

Fertilizers.

58632 MERRILL, S., POTTER, G. F., and BROWN, R. T. Responses of tung trees on Lakeland fine sand to less common elements. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62: 94-102. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

58633 MICHAEL, G., and others. Gefässversuche mit granuliertem superphosphat. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:41-50. 1953. 384 Z343A

K. Schmalfuss, K. Lenz, and E. Wilberg, joint authors.

58634 MIKKELSEN, D. S., and HOOVER, M. Cotton fertilization. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 16,8 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 C12Le

58635 MILES, I. E. Feed your crops. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 279,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 M68Ext

58636 MITSCHERLICH, E. A. Die bestimmung der in der praxis zu gebenden düngermengen auf grund der ergebnisse des exakten feld und des exakten gefäss-düngungsversuches. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:220-229. 1953. 384 Z343A

58637 MOHAMMAD, S. Importance of phosphorus to agriculture in the Punjab. Agr. Pakistan 3:6-10. 1952, pub.1953. 22 Ag832
Fertilizers.

58638 MUKERJEE, H. N., and SINHA, P. Potash response in Bihar soils. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:146-152. 1953/54. 22 B483

58639 NATIONAL JOINT COMMITTEE ON FERTILIZER APPLICATION. Proceedings of the twenty-ninth annual meeting, December 7, 1953, Chicago. Washington, 1953. 202 p. 57.9 N216

58640 NEFF, M. S., and others. Effects of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, calcium and magnesium on bearing tung trees on Red Bay soil. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:79-93. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12
M. Drosdoff, H. Barrows, J. H. Painter, and G. F. Potter, joint authors.

58641 NEPPI, C. Alfalfa fertilization. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:110-111. Mar.1954. 16 C72

58642 NEPPI, C. Sulfur in plant nutrition. Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(5):5. Mar.1954. 16 R66

58643 NIENABER-LOY, H. Nochmals: massnahmen zur steigerung der bodenfruchtbarkeit. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:372-373. Mar.27,1954. 18 H194

58644 NIESCHLAG. Ergebnisse von 2 vierj. phosphorsäure-steigerungsversuchen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:448-449. Apr.8,1954. 18 L2345

58645 NIESCHLAG. Die verbesserung alter ackermarschen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:520-521. Apr.22,1954. 18 L2345
Fertilizing.

58646 NIESCHLAG. Zu den fragen der düngung des grünlandes. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:487-488. Apr.15,1954. 18 L2345

58647 NOMMK, H. Some fertilizer problems investigated in laboratory experiments; what happens to the ammonia after it gets into the soil? Com. Fert. 88(5):24-25. May 1954. 57.8 C73

58648 OAKES, J. Y. Comparable cotton yields. Agr. Ammonia News 4(2):10,54. Apr./June 1954. 381 Ag82
Anhydrous ammonia as fertilizer.

58649 OHLROGGE, A. J. Plot border effects in a liming experiment. Agron. J. 46:241-242. May 1954. 4 Am34P

58650 OLESEN, J. Magnesium sulfate tests. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:157-158. Mar.11,1954. 11 J99

58651 ORTEGA SPOTTORNO, J. El nitrato amónico cálcico, como alimento de las plantas. Agricultura [Madrid] Sup. de Colon. 23:124-128. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 15 Ag84

58652 OZOLINA, Z., and BODROVA, E. Top dressing of winter crops in the non-Black soil area. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3):16-17. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83
Rye, chiefly.

58653 PATTON, D. C. New soil for old! Rose Soc. Ontario. Ybk. 1954:40-43. 82 R72

58654 PENNER, E. The effect of P32 radiation on crop growth and phosphorus uptake. II. Field studies. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:214-221. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Sci2

58655 PRASAD, S. Sugarcane as an indicator crop in Neubauer technique. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3: 104-105. 1953/54. 22 B483

58656 PRIDHAM, A. M. S. Fertilization of shade trees. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Cornell Recom. Trees, Shrubs & Turf 1954:24. 464.4 C8113

58657 PUTTKAMER, VON. Lohnkalken verlangt tatkräftige unternehmer. Landmasch.-Markt 33:153-154. Mar.16,1954. 58.8 L239

58658 RALEIGH, G. J. Some effects of various silicates, lime, and gypsum on growth of tomato plants in western and eastern soils at low levels of phosphorus nutrition. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 326,18 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 100 N48C

58659 REED, J. F. Los suelos de las regiones cañeras. In Banco de México. La industria azucarera de México, v.2,p.317-414. México,1952-53. 280.365 B22

58660 REICHELT, L. R. Neuzeitliche düngung des spätkohles. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107: 436. Apr.10,1954. 18 H194

58661 RHOADES, H. F. How nitrogen and stand affect corn production. Reclam. Era 40:43-45. May 1954. 156.84 R24

58662 RIES, V. H. What's a fertilizer? Hemerocallis Soc. Ybk. 8:13-15. 1954. 81 M583

58663 ROBINSON, J. B. D. A note on sulphate of ammonia application to coffee. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 19:58. Mar.1954. 68.29 C652

58664 ROMANINI, A. Considerations on nitrogen fertilizers and their use. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62: 159-160. Apr.1954. 16 Av9

58665 ROULET, M. A. Les vitamines du sol et leur action sur les végétaux. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:12-15. 1954. 389.9 Sw6

58666 ROWSELL, J. Productivity on the chalk. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:5-10. Apr.1954. 10 G79J
Fertility and management.

58667 RUCKER, D. L. Cash in on fertilizer. Quonset Farmstead News 2:4-5. Apr./May 1954. 292.8 Q52
Application.

58668 RUDELL, P. Adapted soil, cultural practices and fertilization for strawberries. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:74-78. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

58669 RUSSCHEN, J. Nitrogen influence. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbl. 32(14):4. Apr.8,1954. 12 G892

58670 SCHARRER, K., SCHREIBER, R., and KÜHN, H. Gefässversuche mit futter- und zuckerrüben über die wirkung des bors im bor-super-und im bor-rhenania-phosphat. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Dungung, Bodenk. 63: 203-212. 1953. 384 Z343A

58671 SCHARRER, K., SCHREIBER, R., and KÜHN, H. Über den einfluss des natriums auf das wachstum von futter- und zuckerrüben bei ausreichender versorgung mit kalium. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62: 128-137. 1953. 384 Z343A

58672 SCHARRER, K., and LEMME, G. Untersuchungen über die brauchbarkeit der blattanalyse von Lundegardh zur ermittlung des düngerbedürfnisses der böden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:125-148. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58673 SCHARRER, K., SCHREIBER, R., and KÜHN, H. Vergleichende gefässdüngungsversuche mit dem neuen phosphorsäuredünger camaphos. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:163-171. 1953. 384 Z343A

58674 SCHMID, K. Uber die nahrstoffwirkung von stallmist und anderen organischen düngemitteln auf die tabakpflanze. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1953:35-37. 69.9 F74V

58675 SCHMID, K. Untersuchungen über die günstigste form der stickstoffdüngung für tabak. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1953:14-15. 69.9 F74V

58676 SCHOTH, H. A. Soil management in orchards primarily as pertaining to cover crops. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:48-49. 1953. 81 Or32

58677 SCHRAMMEL, H. Die düngung des sommergetreides. Landwirtschaft 7/8:104-107. Apr.1954. 19 L235
Austria.

58678 SCHULZE, E. Düngungsfragen im zuckerrübenbau. Zucker 7:111-115. Ref. Mar.15,1954. 65.8 Z82

58679 SCOTT, F. H., and WATTS, A. V. Fertilizing Virginia vegetables. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 212,19 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 V81B

58680 SEN, S. C. Manuring sugarcane in soils of north Bihar. II. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:38-48. 1953/54. 22 B483

58681 SHANKS, J. B., and LINK, C. B. Fertilization during the growing and forcing periods on growth and flowering of Hydrangeas. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:471-480. Dec.1953. 81 So12

58682 SHANKS, J. B. University of Maryland adopts liquid fertilizers. South. Florist & Nurseryman 67(7):80-81. Apr.23,1954. 80 So86

58683 SHTERENBERG, P. M. Fertilization of winter wheat in relation to its place in the crop rotation. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:70-72. July 1953. 20 Z44

58684 SIMON. Gründüngungs-zwischenfruchtbau, eine ergänzende massnahme zur befriedigung des humusbedürfnisses unseres ackerlandes. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:603-605. Apr.17,1954. 18 L2338

58685 SMITH, G. E. Soil fertility (basis for high crop production). Better Crops Plant Food 38(3):22-26, 40-41. Mar.1954. 6 B46

58686 STARK, F. C. When to spray fertilize; higher quality cantaloupes and tomatoes result from foliar applications of boron and magnesium. Amer. Veg. Grower 2 (5):7,21. May 1954. 80 C733
In Maryland.

58687 STRGAR, J. Irrigation fertilizing. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 6:19. Jan. 1954. 21.5 Sa1

58688 STRUCHTEMEYER, R. A. The effect of supplementary water and fertilizer on the composition and yield of potatoes in central Maine. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65:543-549. 1950/51,pub.1954. 241.8 Oh3

58689 SUMAN, R. F. Initial fertilizer applications key to clover establishment on forested Coastal Plain soils. Agron. J. 46:241. May 1954. 4 Am34P

58690 SUNDIN, L., and SODERSTROM, V. Soil investigations and seeding experiments in forest nurseries (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 52:51-76. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Sk5

58691 TAMM, C. O. The forest and the soil. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 30:26-29,47-51. (Cont.) Feb.-Mar.1954. 99.8 Sk55

58692 THAR, J. F. Red clover is unsatisfactory as a manure crop without nitrogen. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:115. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

58693 THEMLITZ, R. Die anwendung von kalkstickstoff zur rohhumusumwandlung und ertragssteigerung im walde. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:54-72. 1954. 384 Z343A

58694 THEMLITZ, R. Bewertung von bodenanalysen zur beurteilung forstlich genutzter standorte. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61:65-71. 1953. 384 Z343A

58695 THEMLITZ, R. Über die phosphorsäuresorption durch das tonmineral nontronit, besonders bei stärkerer entbasung, und die ausnutzung sorbierter phosphorsäure durch kiefernsämlinge [Pinus sylvestris]. II. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:1-21. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58696 THOMANN, C. Contribution a l'étude de la fertilité chimique des sols au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 28:77-81. Mar.1954. 24 T44

58697 THOMPSON, A. C. Fertilizer application in practice. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 29:30-37. 1953. 57.9 N216

58698 THORNTON, M. K., and others. Fertilizer recommendations for the Blackland Prairie, Grand Prairie and eastern part of Edwards Plateau. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-314,6 p.-folder. 1954. 275.29 T312C
J. E.Hutchison, R. M. Smith, and D. I. Dudley, joint authors.

58699 TITUS, J. S. Trends in orchard soil fertility research. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:55-59. 1953. 81 IL6

58700 TIULIN, V. Application of fertilizer to potatoes (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3):22. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83

58701 TOLNER, J. Trace elements and gardening. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:579,581. (Concl.) Apr.15 1954. 12 V542N

58702 VALMARI, A. Determination of the fertility of Finnish marshland. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 6:29-31. Mar.1954. 11 B46

58703 VERLAAT, J. G. Green manuring of field vegetables. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:912-913. Mar.25,1954. 80 G89

58704 VEYSSIERES, G. La fumure azotée sur nos blés. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:316,321-323. Mar.12,1954. 80 R326

58705 VIANNA E SILVA, M. The importance of lime on farms. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(47):21. Apr.10,1954. 15.5 V662

58706 VON CHANDLER, W. Some mineralogical aspects of potassium. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65: 439-442. 1950/51,pub.1954. 241.8 Oh3

58707 WAGNER, R. E. Influence of legume and fertilizer nitrogen on forage production and botanical composition. Agron. J. 46:167-171. Apr.1954. 4 Am34P

58708 WARD, W. Fertilizer is our best milkmaker. Successful Farming 52(6):56,116-117. June 1954. 6 Su12
Pasture fertilizers.

58709 WATKINS, W. F. American agriculturist tells of French experiments with NH_3. Agr. Ammonia News 4(2):51. Apr./June 1954. 381 Ag82

58710 WEISSENBORN, K. Einfluss der bodenstruktur auf das wachstum von apfelsämlingen. Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:47-51. Feb.1954. 85 J76

58711 WIJDEN, L. V. D. Use of and treatment of orchard soils. II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:1031-1032. Apr.22,1954. 80 G89

58712 WILLIAMS, W. A. Green manures increase sugar beet yields. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 18:10-11. Mar./Apr.1954. 66.8 Sp7

58713 ZELLER, A., and JÄHNL, G. Ermöglichen einfache felddüngungsversuche die feststellung der bedurftigkeit unserer felder? Bundesanst. f. Alpine Landwirt. Veröffentl. 9:10-14. 1954. 19 Ad6

58714 ZVORYKIN, A. IA. New concentrated chlorine-free fertilizer. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 24(3):64-66. Mar.1954. 511 Ak14V
Potassium-ammonium-phosphate application to field crops.

Soil Tilth and Tillage

58715 BARTENEV, F. I. On summer-autumnal harrowing of plowed land under conditions of Stalingrad Region. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:45-47. July 1953. 20 Z44

58716 BASHMAKOV, N. For high yields on virgin and waste lands. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 13(3):12-13. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83
Tillage mainly.

58717 BERENDES, P. Wichtige grundsätze für erfolgreiche feldarbeiten. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:623-624. Apr.15,1954. 18 L2346

58718 BLAIR, I. D. Soil preparation for glasshouse tomatoes. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 295,5 p. Feb.1954. 23 C162

58719 BOER, P. G. DE. Technical execution of subsoil breaking in the Northeast Polders. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Wieringermeer. Verslag 16:15-27. 1953. 290.9 N382

58720 CRUCIBLE STEEL CO. OF AMERICA. Soil improvement with Crucible agricultural steels. Pittsburgh,1953. 17 p. 58 C88
Tillage.

58721 DENISEN, E. L., CRANDALL, P. C., and DOLL C. C. The influence of summer mulches and runner removal on production of everbearing strawberries. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:235-245. Dec.1953. 81 So12

58722 DERKACH, V. On methods of tilling newly reclaimed land; from the practices of the Altai collective farms. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3):14. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83

58723 FOL'MER, N. I. Three-year experiment in stubble plowing in the Ural Mountain area. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:40-44. July 1953. 20 Z44

58724 GRÖNE, L. For better soil culture. (In Swedish.) Trädgårdstidningen 26(4):10,22,24. Apr.1954. 80 T67

58725 JONKER, J. J. Under what conditions is breaking of the subsoil desirable and why? (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Wieringermeer. Verslag 16:3-14. 1953. 290.9 N382
Includes discussion.

58726 KHAN, A. K., and AWASTHI, O. P. Observations on the traditional lore of tillage. Sci. & Cult. 19: 459-460. Mar.1954. 475 Sci24
India.

58727 KINGMA, S. Verbetering van grasland op zandgronden door frezen [Improvement of grassland on sandy soils through rotary hoe cultivation]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Vlugschr. v. de Landb. 35,4 p. Dec. 1953. 12 N38Vs

58728 KOSIL, V. Directing all efforts at the accomplishment of spring tasks. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:217-220. Mar.1954. 19.5 Z1

58729 KVĚCH, O. Problems of soil preparation for spring crops. (In Czech.) Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:112-119. Feb.1954. 19.5 Z1
Czechoslovakia.

58730 LE ROUX, P. E. Soil preparation for fertility. (In Afrikaans.) Wynboer 23(271):13-14. Apr.1954. 390.8 W724
Union of South Africa.

58731 MCINTYRE, A. C. Wood chips succeed in park and nursery. Parks & Recreation Mag. 37(5):25-26. May 1954. 98.8 P23

58732 MERZLIAKOV, A. D. Layer plowing on Podzolic soils. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:37-39. July 1953. 20 Z44

58733 MITCHELL, E. Mulches vs. cultivation. Rose Soc. Ontario. Ybk. 1954:37-39. 82 R72

58734 MOORE, E. G. The place of tillage in soil improvement. West. Dairy J. 10(6):30-34. Apr.1,1954. 44.8 W524

58735 MUYZENBERG, E. W. B. V. D. Soil tillage in the orchard. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:424-425. May 1, 1954. 86 N28

58736 OGLE, C. B. Deep tillage in cotton production. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(11):25,27. May 1954. 307.8 Oi53

58737 REINEKE, P. Tillage of the subsoil. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:304-305. Mar.27,1954. 86 N28

58738 ROGACHEV, V. K. Uglublenie pakhotnogo sloîa dernovo-podzolistykh pochv; opyt peredovykh kolkhozov Îaroslavskoi oblasti [Deepening the arable layer of turfy-Podzolic soils; practices of leading collective farms in Yaroslave Region]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 34 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khozîaistve) 53 R63

58739 SOLOVEI, F., and PETERSEN, P. Cross tillage of sugar beet plantings. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3):38-40. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83

58740 STEPHENSON, R. E. The litter mulch; system of orchard management. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(3):28A-28B. Mar.1954. 80 G85W

58741 STUDER, E. Mulching. Indian Coffee 18:38-39. Feb.1954. 68.29 In23M

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

58742 AGERSKOV, L. Water supply for crops. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:176-177. Mar.31,1954. 280.28 V91

58743 AGERSKOV, L. Water supply for crops. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:195-196. Mar.25,1954. 11 J99

58744 ALFANI, A. Hydraulic reclamation and management of Italian hill clays. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.337-389. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

58745 ALIM-UD-DIN, M. Drainage in the Punjab. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 4:13-22. 1952. 330.9 P172

58746 ANDREOLA, N. Contribution to the study of the Fortore river basin. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5: 147-156. Apr.1954. 16 M76
English summary.
Hydrology in relation to agriculture.

58747 ANGERER, H. Beregnung von einzel- und gemeinschaftsanlagen. Landmasch.-Markt 33:234-235. Apr.13,1954. 58.8 L239

58748 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N., and SABO, E. IU. Limannoe oroshenie drevesnykh nasazhdenii i meliorafsiîa solontsovykh zemel' v podzone svetlokashtanovykh pochv [Flood irrigation of tree plantings and improvement of saline soils in the subarea of light chestnut soils]. Moskva,Akademiîa Nauk SSSR,1953. 126 p. 99.49 An8

58749 AXELSON, J. W. Spring water is our problem—disposal or dispersal. Crystal-ized Facts Sugar Beets 8:12-14. Spring 1954. 66.8 C88

58750 BABOS, Z. Problems of further development of flood protection in Hungary. (In Hungarian.) Vízügyi Közlem. 2:200-230. 1953. 290.9 H89
English summary, p. 27.

58751 BARBERIS, C. Economic selection of the type of installation for overhead irrigation. (In Italian.) Acque Bonifiche Costr. (n.s.)22:431-436. Sept./Oct.1953. 54.8 Ac7

58752 BARNES, D., and PACHECO M., F. La producción comercial de frijol bajo riego. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. de Divulg. 14,21 p. Mar.1954. 8 M577
English summary.

58753 BERGESON, W. F. Taming of the desert; pump wells have turned Idaho desert into rich irrigated farm land. U & I Cult. 14:26,46. Mar.1954. 66.8 U12

58754 BHATIA, K. S. New India rising from river valley projects. Food & Farming 6:98-100. Apr.1954. 389.8 F7338
Irrigation and hydroelectric power projects.

58755 BIGNARDI, D. Reclamation in Italy. (In Italian.) Acque Bonifiche Costr. (n.s.)22:395-401. Sept./Oct. 1953. 54.8 Ac7

58756 BINGHAM, C. H. Irrigation on dairy farms. Pa. Dairymen's Assoc. Rpt. 29:16. 1954. 44.9 P384

58757 BISHOP, R. F., and ATKINSON, H. J. Changes in organic matter and certain other soil constituents in forty years of cropping under irrigation. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:177-180. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Sci2

58758 BLAIR, M. B. Water rights in Texas. Soil & Water Mag. 3(5):38-39. May 1954. 54.8 So3

58759 BLASS, L. Trickle irrigation of cucumbers. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:815. Mar.25,1954. 80 N933

58760 BOEGLI, W. C. The Tucumcari transfer. Reclam. Era 40:27-28. May 1954. 156.84 R24
Reclamation project.

58761 BOOHER, L. J. The fundamentals of irrigation. Mkt. Growers J. 83(5):20-22,33. May 1954. 6 M34

58762 BOWER, D. C. Flooded land. Essex Farmers' J. 33(2):21,23-24. Apr.1954. 10 Es72
Reclamation.

58763 BRYAN, B. B., and BENEDICT, R. H. Research on cotton irrigation in Arkansas. (Abs.) Ark. Agr. 32(4):14. Apr.1954. 276.8 Ar42

58764 BURKS, E. Farm irrigation will pay off in North Carolina. Farmers Fed. News 34(9):4,16-17. May 1954. 280.28 F225

58765 BUTLER, R. Irrigation in Greece. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 4(5):15. May 1954. 55.8 Ir722

58766 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON WATER PROBLEMS. Partial report to the legislature, on water problems of the State of California, 4th. Sacramento? 1953. 214 p. 292 C122Re
Local-Federal relations: Imperial Valley, Palo Verde Valley and Imperial Irrigation District.

58767 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON WATER PROBLEMS. Partial report to the legislature on water problems of the State of California, 6th. Sacramento? 1953. 57 p. 292 C122Re
Includes stock-water problems in Stony Creek Basin.

58768 CAMPBELL, A. S. From agricultural to residential. Reclam. Era 40:31-32,38. May 1954. 156.84 R24
Irrigation district.

58769 CANCELLARA, E. Utilization, distribution, and disposition of irrigation water. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno, Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.391-417. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

58770 CARPENTER, F. A. Deep-well turbine pumps geared for sprinkler irrigation. West. Farm Equip. 51 (5):39-41. Apr.1954. 58.8 Im73

58771 CHAMBLEE, D. S. Moisture relationships and response to irrigation of several forage species. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:23. 1953. 60.19 So83

58772 CIAFFI, B. Irrigation in the Marches. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:131-132. Apr.25,1954. 16 It1G

58773 CLUPPER, H. Some observations on the problems of irrigation with strawberries, black raspberries, and apples; the last stage of crop perfection. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:82-87. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

58774 COLLINS, D. How to water from below. Pop. Gard. [Albany] 5(5):72. May 1954. 80 P812

58775 CONN, R. D. How equipment is used in sprinkler irrigation of vineyards. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(2):14. May 1954. 80 C1224

58776 COOK, R. L., ERICKSON, A. E., and KRONE, P. R. Soil factors affecting constant water level subirrigation. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:491-496. Dec.1953. 81 So12

58777 DAVIS, J. R. Irrigating small acreages. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 320,31 p. May 1953. 275.29 M58B

58778 DEMCHENKO, V. N. From the practices of reclamation of deserts. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(3):70-73. Mar.1954. 410 P933

58779 DON'T be a water guesstimator! Farm Mangt 3(5):31-36. May 1954. 281.8 F2225
Conservation of irrigation water.

58780 DRAGHETTI, A. Supplementary summer systems of irrigation with particular reference to irrigation of clay soils. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:291-302. Apr.1954. 16 Ag826

58781 ELENEV, A. Machinery and implements for reclamation work. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(2):29-30. Feb.1954. 58.8 M11

58782 FM WATER policy report: water over the dam. Farm Mangt. 3(5):46-60. May 1954. 281.8 F2225

58783 GAMMON, J. Aluminum pipe aids irrigation. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(2):11. May 1954. 80 C1224

58784 GARDNER, C. Water supplies for coffee irrigation. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 19:64. Mar.1954. 68.29 C652

58785 GAUS, H. Die grabenfräse Volkenrode. Landtechnik 9:148-150. Mar.31,1954. 58.8 L235

58786 GORTŠEV, V. I. Most important measures for changing nature in the Chinese People's Republic. (In Russian.) Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 86:50-56. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 511 L546
Includes irrigation systems, drainage, dams, etc.

58787 GRASSICK, G. Water makes magic at Vernon. Country Guide 73(5):13,51. May 1954. 7 G76
Irrigation in British Columbia.

58788 GRINOVERO, C. Irrigation of clay soils. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.419-453. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

58789 HALLSTEN, J. The use of welded steel pipe. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(2):12-13. May 1954. 80 C1224

58790 HAMID, M. A. Water supply and drainage in relation to scientific land utilization. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 4:5-12. 1952. 330.9 P172

58791 HAWKINS, G P. West vs East in sprinkler irrigation. Irrig. Engin. & Maintenance 4(5):12-13,21-25. May 1954. 55.8 Ir722

58792 HORN. Das wasser spielt im grünland eine grosse rolle. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:524-525. Apr.22,1954. 18 L2345
Drainage.

58793 HORNUNG, H. Die grossflächenberegnung von tabak in Friedrichstal 1952. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1953:6-11. 69.9 F74V

58794 IHRIG, D. Flood protection and its development on Tisza River. (In Hungarian.) Vízügyi Közlem. 2:231-251. 1953. 290.9 H89
English summary, p. 29-30.

58795 IRRIGATION, infiltration, and salinity studies on the Owyhee Project, Malheur County, Oregon, 1953 annual progress report. Ontario,Oreg.,1954. 96 p. 55.8 Ir79
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, U. S. Bureau of Reclamation, U. S. Soil Conservation Service, U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soil and Agricultural Engineering, and U. S. Regional Salinity Laboratory, cooperating.

58796 JOHNSTON, J. C., and SOUTHWICK, R. W. Citrus irrigation. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 20,8 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 C12Le

58797 JOLANKAI, G. The Danube—Tisza navigation, irrigation and water power producing canal. (In Hungarian.) Vízügyi Közlem. 2:187-199. 1953. 290.9 H89
English summary, p. 24-25.

58798 KOBAYASHI, J. Chemical studies on the quality of irrigation water in Japan. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):158. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58799 KOPETZ, L. M. Die beregnung im dienste des pflanzenbaues. Bodenkultur 7:199-208. 1953. 19 B635
Austria.

58800 KURTAGIĆ, M., and ĐAKOVIĆ, B. Problem of calculating the necessary quantities of water. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 4:1-27. Ref. Jan.1954. 21.5 Ag84
English summary.
For irrigation.

58801 LACEY, D. B. Do you water by guess or by guage? N. Y. State Turf Assoc. B. 48:186. 1954. 60.19 N42

58802 LAENG, G. Uomini contro il mare; dighe e polder dell' Olanda [Men against the sea; dikes and polders of Holland]. Sci. e Lav. 8(3),48 p. Mar.1953. 475 Sci27

58803 LLOBREGAT, E. Los riegos en la viña. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:435-436. Mar.1954. 9 Ag89

58804 LOMA, J. L. DE LA, and ESCALANTE R., C. H. Periodos de siembra y recolección de los cultivos anuales en los distritos de riego. Mex. Dir. Gen. de Dist. de Riego Dept. de Planeación, Invest. y Estadis. Memo. Téc. 84,68 p. Dec.1,1953. 292.9 M572

58805 LUGO BLANCO, J. J. Uso consuntivo para el proyecto "Cojedes." Agro [Maracay] 8(28):39-48. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.95 Ag83
Irrigation project.

58806 LUQUE LOBOS, J. A. Condiciones que requiere el riego del olivo. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(59):60-61. Apr.1954. 9 M92

58807 LUQUE LOBOS, J. A. Investigaciones sobre riego en vid y frutales. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:437, 439-441. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 9 Ag89

58808 LUSH, R. H. Pasture irrigation, techniques and results in Tennessee. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:18-19. 1953. 60.19 So83

58809 MCCLOUD, D. E. Evapotranspiration and irrigation requirements of pasture species. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:23-24. 1953. 60.19 So83

58810 MARCO, G. DE. Overhead irrigation gives good results but should be used with discretion. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(14):17. Apr.4,1954. 16 St1

58811 MASSACESI, A. Water for the hills. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 140:117-121. Apr.1954. 16 T273
Irrigation in Italy.

58812 MEDDEGODA, P. N. The Gal-Oya project. Brit. Agr. B. 7(31):19-23. May 1954. 10 B776
Reclamation in Ceylon.

58813 MEIER, R. H. Sale del terreno de la magia la localización del agua subterránea. Agrario 19(445):29-31. 1954. 9.3 Ag85

58814 MORGAN, R. M. Sprinkler irrigation speeds row crop maturing. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(2):10-11. May 1954. 80 C1224

58815 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE WIERINGERMEER NOORDOOSTPOLDERWERKEN. Verslag van de ontwikkelingsdag voor de landbouwkundige opzichters van de directie van de Wieringermeer (noordoostpolderwerken) gehouden op 19 Juni 1952 te Emmeloord [Report of the development day for agricultural managers of the Wieringermeer Administration (Northeast Polder Operations) held June 19,1952 at Emmeloord]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Wieringermeer. Verslag 16,36 p. 1953. 290.9 N382

58816 NEVEUX. La journée d'études sur l'utilisation rationnelle des eaux en agriculture. Génie Rur. 47:125-128. Apr.1954. 58.8 Au8
Chiefly irrigation.

58817 NURMATOV, K. In regard to the economic effectiveness of the new system of irrigation. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(2):19-24. Feb.1954. 72.8 K522

58818 OKSBJERG, E. An experiment with watering and fertilizing of sandy soil. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39:143-147. Mar.1954. 99.8 D23
Forest.

58819 PALERM, A. La distribución del regadío en el area central de Mesoamerica. Cien. Sociales 5(25):2-18; (26):64-74. (Concl.) Feb.-Apr.1954. 150.9 C48

58820 PALMER, R. C. Fruit growing under irrigation in British Columbia. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6): 124-128. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58821 PATTON, C. R. Properly installed irrigation systems profitable today as in ancient civilizations. Farmers Fed. News 34(9):5,13,17. May 1954. 280.28 F225

58822 PETERSON, A. G. Determining irrigation needs with tensiometers. Badger Common 'Tater 7(4): 4,6. Apr.1954. 75.8 B14

58823 POPOVIĆ, S. A critical review of the paper on the economy of irrigation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 4:28-42. Jan.1954. 21.5 Ag84
Yugoslavia.

58824 POWERS, W. L. Irrigability land classification procedure. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):88. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58825 ROBERTS, W. M. Watershed protection. Conserv. Volunteer 16(96):32-35. Nov./Dec.1953. 279.8 C765
Flood control in Minnesota.

58826 SACCHI, G. Hydraulic-forestry reclamation in the southern environment. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.919-934. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno, 1953. 281.176 C273

58827 SAINT ALBANS, M. Sonora opens area to irrigation. Constr. Methods & Equip. 36(5):66-68,70,74,78, 80. May 1954. 290.8 C763

58828 SARNA, S. R. Don't forget the wells. Food & Farming 6:95-97,106. Apr.1954. 389.8 F7338
Irrigation in India.

58829 SCHMID, G. A dream come true; the Angostura Project is South Dakota's newest irrigation development. U & I Cult. 14:24-25,47. Mar.1954. 66.8 U12
Sugar beets.

58830 SCHONNOPP, G. Das betriebsmittel beregnung. Landmasch.-Markt 33:231-233. Apr.13,1954. 58.8 L239

58831 SCHWARZ, K. Die möglichkeiten der Bewässerung in der landwirtschaft und ihre zweckmässige durchführung. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 31,48 p. Ref. 1953. 18 D4825S

58832 SELL, O. E. Results of eight years' fertilization and irrigation experimentation on Bermuda-clover pastures. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:19-22. 1953. 60.19 So83

58833 SHAW, H. R. Irrigation methods for sugar cane. II. Graded furrow methods. Sugar 49(5):34-35,38-42. Ref. May 1954. 65.8 F11

58834 SHIELDS, G. B. Coffee irrigation; the commercial possibilities. Coffee Bd. Kenya. Mon. B. 19:59-61. Mar.1954. 68.29 C652

58835 SILVEIRA, J. L. Irrigation and reservoirs. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 8(85):29-31. Jan.1954. 59.8 L39
Brazil.

58836 SMITH, E. S. Plastic hose in agriculture. Farm Equip. Dealer 10(3):23-25. Mar.1954. 58.8 F2224

58837 SNYDER, J. H. Ground-water overdraft; increasing demands creating long-run overdraft on groundwater resources of the Antelope Valley. Calif. Agr. 8(4): 2. (Cont.) Apr.1954. 100 C12Cag

58838 SPRENGER, A. M. Defects in fruit crops and irrigation of fruit plantations. III. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:577-579. Apr.15,1954. 12 V542N

58839 STAMP, L. D. Major power and irrigation projects in South Asia. Far East. Econ. Rev. 14:642. May 14,1953. 280.8 F223

58840 SVENSTRUP, J. K. Salt water inundations. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:153-154. Mar.11,1954. 11 J99
Effects on soils and plants.

58841 THOMPSON, J. Commercial expansion from irrigation. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 5:31-33. Winter 1954. 100 So82S

58842 UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION. Arid zone programme, volume 3, directory of institutions engaged in arid zone research. Vienna,1953. 110 p. 278.9 Un3

58843 U. S. AGRICULTURE RESEARCH SERV. A progress report of some irrigation management research in central and eastern Oregon, by F. M. Tileston. n.p.,1954. 13 p. A55 R312

58844 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of Hawaii, 1949-50. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1185,128 p. 1954. 407 G29W

58845 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Quality of surface waters of the United States, 1949. 1-6. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1162,662 p. 1954. 407 G29W

58846 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1951. 2-B. South Atlantic Slope and Eastern Gulf of Mexico Basins, Ogeechee River to Pearl River. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1204,350 p. 1954. 407 G29W

58847 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1951. 12. Pacific slope basins in Washington and Upper Columbia River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1216,357 p. 1954. 407 G29W

58848 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1951. 14. Pacific Slope Basins in Oregon and Lower Columbia River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1218,332 p. 1954. 407 G29W

58849 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary, group drainage work in Soil Conservation Districts with SCS assistance, calendar year 1953 and to date totals, by R. W. Rogers. Washington,1954. 9 p. 1.96 Op2Sug

58850 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary, group irrigation work in Soil Conservation Districts with SCS assistance, calendar year 1953, and to date totals, by R. W. Rogers. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.96 Ad6Sum

58851 VENKATACHARI, A. R. Projects for prosperity. In Madras. Director of Information and Publicity. Madras, 26th January, 1954, Republic Day souvenir, p.12-14. Madras,1954. 280.182 M264M
Irrigation.

58852 VILLANI, R. Mountain waters. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:181-182. Apr.1954. 16 M76
Italy.

58853 VOLOD'KO, I. F. Ispol'zovanie podzemnykh vod dlia orosheniia i vodosnabzheniia [Utilization of underground waters for irrigation and water supply]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 214 p. 292 V88I

58854 WHISLER, G. H. Sprinkler irrigation gaining ground in row crop farming. West. Grower & Shipper 25(6):58. May 1954. 280.38 W52

58855 WILLOBEE, J. Whip drought with irrigation. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:117-120. 1953. 81 IL6
In fruit growing.

58856 WOLFE, J. W. Problems of distribution and penetration of irrigation water on 1953 corn experimental plots. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:148-149. 1953. 81 Or32

58857 WORMLEY, G. W. Corn irrigation—they're making it work. Farm J. 78(6):32-33,136-137. June 1954. 6 F2212

Erosion and Erosion Control

58858 AGUERRE, J. I. El cultivo en contorno; práctica eficaz contra la erosion. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 5(47/48):21-22. Jan./Feb.1954. 282.29 Ur8

58859 ALBRECHT, R. Aggressive local action can give us better soil conservation. Prairie Farmer, Gen. Ed. 126(9):1,24. May 1,1954. 6 P883

58860 AMERICAN GEOPHYSICAL UNION. COMMITTEE ON LAND EROSION. Symposium on land erosion. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 35:243-281. Ref. Apr.1954. 330.9 An.3
H. V. Peterson, chairman.

58861 ANDERSON, H. W. Suspended sediment discharge as related to streamflow, topography, soil, and land use. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 35:268-281. Ref. Apr.1954. 330.9 Am3

58862 BALIAN, G. A., and RAMENSKII, L. G. On the simplest methods of analysing soil erosion and determining their rubble content. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2: 75-81. Feb.1954. 57.8 P34

58863 BARTEL, F. O. Parallel rows and parallel terraces. Agr. Engin. 35:307-310,318. May 1954. 58.8 Ag83

58864 BERMAN, R. W. Pasture management and soil conservation on the Northern Tablelands. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:16-23. Jan.1954. 56.9 N472

58865 BURNETT, E., and FISHER, C. E. The effect of conservation practices on runoff, available soil moisture and cotton yield. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:216-218. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58866 CAMPBELL, D. A. Modifying farming for soil conservation in New Zealand. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):10. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58867 CAMPBELL, D. A. Soil erosion and soil conservation. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 4:65-69. 1952. 330.9 P172

58868 CARULLO, F. Cost of terracing of mountain depressions by machine. (In Italian.) Mercanzia 11:17-20. Jan./Feb.1954. 287 B635

58869 DABADGHAO, P. M. Brief notes on some grasses & legumes useful for soil conservation in India. J. Soil & Water Conserv. India 2:67-69. Jan.1954. 56.8 J824

58870 EKERN, P. C. Rainfall intensity as a measure of storm erosivity. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:212-216. Ref. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58871 FLETCHER, J. E., and others. Piping. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 35:258-263. Apr.1954. 330.9 An.3
K. Harris, H. B. Peterson, and V. N. Chandler, joint authors.
Includes discussion.
Soil erosion.

58872 GLYMPH, L. M. Water erosion problems and control on non-irrigated agricultural lands. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 35:246-252. Ref. Apr.1954. 330.9 Am3

58873 GORRIE, R. M. Progress in tropical soil and water conservation. Soils & Fert. 17:83-85. 1954. 241 Im75Sf

58874 HARPER, H. J. When and where is soil conservation a problem? Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:120-126. Apr.1954. 56.9 So3

58875 HEMPEL, L. Beobachtungen über die empfindlichkeit von ackerböden gegenüber der bodenerosion. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:42-54. Ref. 1954. 384 Z343A

58876 HEWITT, B. R. Coastal sand drift investigations in New South Wales. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:45-56. Jan.1954. 56.9 N472

58877 HOLT, E. G. Land classification in soil conservation. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):79-84. 1949,pub. 1953. 330.9 P194

58878 HUBERTY, M. R. Some observations on soil erosion in the middle and eastern Mediterranean area. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 35:244-246. Apr.1954. 330.9 Am3

58879 KURON, H. Der Rossbacher hof bei Erbach im Odenwald—ein beispiel für schäden durch bodenerosion. Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 14/15:211-216. Apr.10, 1954. 280.9 B6431

58880 LONGWORTH, P. The importance of meteorological records in soil conservation. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:57-62. Jan.1954. 56.9 N472
In Australia.

58881 MOTA. Soil conservation. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(323):10-11. Jan.1954. 68.29 Sa63

58882 MÜLLER-MINY, H. Bodenabtragung und erosion im südbergischen Bergland. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 12:277-292. Jan.1954. 18 B454

58883 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICTS. Annual report, 1954. n.p.,1954. 7 p. 56.9 N212A

58884 PALMGREN, E. Entwaldung, versteppung und wüstenbildung in Südeuropa. Berlin,Haller,1953. 72 p. 56.7 P18

58885 POPE, V. A. Considering how we squander; for the first time in 48 years, a conference meets to consider the conservation of our resources as a truly national problem. Family Herald & Wk. Star 84(18):7,19 May 6,1954. 7 F21
Account of the Resources Conferences held Apr. 22-23 in Ottawa. Includes problems of soil and water conservation.

58886 POSEY, C. J. Rock "sausages" provide economical protection against erosion. Engin. News-Rec. 152(19):45-46. May 13,1954. 290.8 En34
On water embankments.

58887 RIAZ, A. G. Central Soil Conservation Organization. Agr. Pakistan 3:188a-188b. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

58888 RIAZ, A. G. A soil and water conservation programme for Pakistan. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 4:70-76. 1952. 330.9 P172

58889 SALTER, R. M. A forward look at soil conservation. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 18:115-119. Apr. 1954. 56.9 So3

58890 SCHEIJGROND, W.,and WISGERHOF, H. Control of erosion by the application of straw. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:139-141. Mar.1954. 12 N383M

58891 SINCLAIR, J. D. Erosion in the San Gabriel mountains of California. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 35:264-268. Ref. Apr.1954. 330.9 Am3

58892 SMITH, H. Contouring for the long haul. Citrus Mag. 16(9):14-15. May 1954. 80 C498

58893 STANNARD, M. E. A study of soils and erosion in the Menindee District. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 10:24-34. Jan.1954. 56.9 N472

58894 STAUFFER, R. S., and RUST, R. H. Leaching losses, runoff, and percolate from eight Illinois soils. Agron. J. 46:207-211. May 1954. 4 Am34P

58895 STINSON, F. A., and MURWIN, H. F. Soil conservation in the tobacco belts of Ontario, Canada. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):7-10. Ref. 1954,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

58896 STÜBNER, K. Luftbild und bodenerosion. Urania 17:51-59. Feb.1954. 474 Ur1

58897 SUGGS, D. D. Sand dune control. Reclam. Era 40:35-38. May 1954. 156.84 R24
By planting.

58898 TEXAS. UPPER WEST FORK SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT. Thirteenth annual report of the District supervisors, January 1, 1954. Jacksboro,1954. 14 p. 56.9 Up6

58899 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary, runoff and waterflow retardation and soil erosion prevention (flood prevention operations) in authorized watersheds, cumulative to December 31, 1953, by R. W. Rogers. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.96 Ad6Sr

58900 WILLIAMS, D. A. Our growing soil and water conservation opportunities. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk at annual meeting Arkansas Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Little Rock, Arkansas, April 1, 1954.

58901 WILLIAMS, D. A. Soil conservation looks ahead. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk before Wisconsin Soil Conservation District Supervisors and County Agricultural Committees, Farm & Home Week, Madison, Wisconsin, February 4, 1954.

58902 WILLIAMS, D. A. Taking stock for the job ahead. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 15 p. 1.9609 W67A
Talk, February 25, 1954, annual meeting of National Association of Soil Conservation Districts, New Orleans, La.

58903 ZEMSKII, P. M. Settling soils and soil-forming rocks in the irrigated districts of Middle Asia. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:13-24. Ref. Feb.1954. 57.8 P34
Soil erosion of the loess deposits in the Amu Darya Delta.

58904 ZINGG, A. W. The wind erosion problem in the Great Plains. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 35:252-258. Ref. Apr.1954. 330.9 Am3

Sanitation

58905 PIETERS, C. L. Equipment for the control of eelworms. (In Afrikaans.) Landbouweekblad 35(1806):8-9,11. Feb.24,1954. 24 L232
Soil fumigation.

58906 PYDDE, E. Die erdedämpfung im gartenbau. Deut. Agrartech. 4:75. Mar.1954. 58.8 D482

58907 SCHMID, K. Die desinfektion der saatbeeterde für die tabaksetzlingsanzucht. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1953:3-4. 69.9 F74V

58908 SHELL CHEMICAL CORPORATION. How to use D-D (Shell soil fumigant) for home gardens. n.p., 1954. 4 p. 464.4 Sh4H
Nematode control.

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

58909 GORNTO, V. S. Progress in fertilizer safety. Farm Chem. 117(4):55,57. Apr.1954. 57.8 Am3

Primary Materials

58910 KAPUSTA, E. C. New developments in fertilizer materials. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 29:19-23. 1953. 57.9 N216

58911 OHLROGGE, A. J. How to buy nitrogen—gas, liquid, or solid? Hoard's Dairyman 99:397,420. Apr.25, 1954. 44.8 H65

58912 STRONG, T. H., and SAXON, E. A. Phosphatic fertilizers. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7:5-11. Jan.1954. 281.9 Au73

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

58913 BAXTER, A. Evaluation of secondary elements in fertilizers. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control. Off. Off. P. 7: 42-48. Nov.1953. 57.9 As7

58914 ERTEL, H. Wie steht es mit den spurenelementen? Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:61-62. Feb.10,1954. 58.8 T223

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

58915 ALABAMA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES. Fertilizer and fertilizer material, 1952/53. Ala. Dept. Agr. & Indus. Dept. B. 60,127 p. 2 AL1B
Analyses.

58916 BERGER, K. C. Plant food prescription for maximum profit. Plant Food J. 8:4-5,14. Mar.1954. 57.8 P692

58917 EPPS, E. A. Problems for the fertilizer control officials. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control. Off. Off. P. 7: 40-42. Nov.1953. 57.9 As7

58918 FISHER, H. J. Report on inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers, 1953. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 579,64 p. Feb.1954. 100 C76St

58919 HILL, H. E. Fertiliser registrations for 1954. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:100-103. Feb.1,1954. 23 T182T
Analyses.

58920 JACOB, K. D. Future developments in fertilizers. Plant Food J. 8:2-3,8-13. Ref. Mar.1954. 57.8 P692

58921 KOCH, F. J. Zur wirkung des fluors auf die löslichkeit der phosphorsäure im thomasphosphat. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:282-284. 1953. 384 Z343A

58922 KURZMANN, F. Ein volldünger mit spurenelementen. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 77:43-44. Apr.1954. 80 G1991

58923 MAGNESS, R. M., and HARDESTY, J. O. Particle size and composition of particle-size fractions of some granular mixed fertilizers in 1953. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control. Off. Off. P. 7:59-67. Nov.1953. 57.9 As7

58924 MUNOZ OTERO, S. El agricultor y la mezcla de abonos químicos en su finca. Agro [Maracay] 8(27):43-48. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.95 Ag83

58925 RETZKE, P. A., SACHSEL, G. F., and FILBERT, R. B. Changing technology of the fertilizer industry. Agr. Chem. 9(5):37-40,115,117,119,121. Ref. May 1954. 381 Ag8

58926 SAUCHELLI, V. Surfactants in the service of the fertilizer industry. Assoc. Amer. Fert. Control. Off. Off. P. 7:51-58. Nov.1953. 57.9 As7

58927 SESHADRI, K., and GUPTA, J. Mixed fertilizer & light magnesia from sea bitterns. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:204-210. Mar.1954. 475 J82

58928 STANFIELD, Z. A. Economics of the nitric phosphate fertilizer processes. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 25:90. Dec.1953. 500 AL12

58929 TURBETT, F. L., and MACARTHUR, J. G. Influence of formulation on the physical properties of fertilizers. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:506-513. Ref. May 12,1954. 381 J8223

58930 WILLIAMS, F. H. Fertilizers for 1954; registered brands. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:77-78. Feb. 1954. 23 V66J

Fertilizer Statistics

58931 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Getting and using facts in fertilizer distribution. News Farmer Coop. 21(3):5,12 June 1954. 166.2 N47

58932 BHATIA, K. S. National production of fertilizers going up. Food & Farming 6:57. Feb.25,1954. 389.8 F7338
India.

58933 BIERLY, C. S. H. California's fertilizer industry. Agr. Chem. 9(5):44-47,110-111,113,115. (Cont.) May 1954. 381 Ag8

58934 CONYERS, L. N. Transportation factors in locating cooperative fertilizer plants in Arkansas. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Adv. Rpt. 6,35 p. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22A

58935 FAZILI, M. A. Phosphate fertilizer industry. Pakistan J. Sci. 5:179-182. Oct.1953. 475 P172

58936 FREISCHMIDT, K. An der geburtsstätte des handelsdüngers. Übersicht 5:226-231. Apr.1954. 18 Ub3
The industry.

58937 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). Jahresbericht über die düngemittelversorgung im Bundesgebiet im düngejahr 1952/53. Bonn,1953. 24 p. 57.9 G31

58938 HENDRIKSE, A. C. F. Market position of Thomas meal. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 38:63-64. Apr.1954. 12 N287

58939 INTERNATIONAL SUPERPHOSPHATE MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION. Superphosphate statistics, 1952. London,1954. 5 tables. 57.9 In82S

58940 KUNNEMANN. Jetzt kali kaufen—es lohnt sich! Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:502. Apr.24, 1954. 18 H194
Prices.

58941 MALIN, K. M. Urgent problems in the field of mineral fertilizers. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 27: 229-236. Mar.1954. 385 Z64

58942 MYERS, H. E. The future of the fertilizer industry. Farm Chem. 117(5):51-55. May 1954. 57.8 Am3

58943 SAUCHELLI, V. What every dealer should know. 2. Availability explained; fertilizer materials listed. Croplife 1(13):9. Apr.19,1954. 381 C882

58944 SOCIETE D'ETUDES CHIMIQUES POUR L'INDUSTRIE & L'AGRICULTURE. La consommation d'engrais et les revenus agricoles en France en 1952/53. Mines de Potasse d'Alsace. B. d'Inform. Econ. Etude Doc. 52,62 p. Feb.1954. 280.9 M666

58945 TINDALL, C. What's behind this amazing increase in fertilizer use. Mo. Ruralist 95(9):4,14-15. May 8,1954. 6 R8891

58946 TRUITT, P. T. Fertilizer production facilities. Farm Chem. 117(4):39-40,42. Apr.1954. 57.8 Am3

58947 WIEBE, J., and CAREW, J. Nitrogen treatment of plant bands. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:384-390. Dec.1953. 81 So12

Mineral Soil Amendments

58948 CHICHILO, P. O., and others. Furnace slag as a source of plant nutrients and its liming effectiveness relative to limestone. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:458-462. Ref. Apr.28,1954. 381 J8223
W. H. Armiger, A. W. Specht, and C. W. Whittaker, joint authors.

58949 DAVIES, E. B., and others. Factors concerned in the effectiveness of ground limestone in agriculture. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):65. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194
J. L. Grigg, F. D. Dorofaeff, and T. A. Turney, joint authors.

58950 MUHAMMAD, S., and BASHIR, M. Increasing the availability of phosphate in bone meal. Agr. Pakistan 3:194-202. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

58951 REPTIN, E. La recalcification des sols; la coopérative de broyage de craie de Barly et environs (Somme). Génie Rur. 47:131. Apr.1954. 58.8 Au8

58952 THOMPSON, J. H Basic slag; its production, composition, and fertilising value. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 40:319-322,325-326. Apr.14,1954. 57.8 F413

58953 WEBSTER, R. H. I. A study of the surface area and relative solubility of agricultural limestones. II. The influence of soil calcium level on the availability of potassium to Sudan grass and oats grown in greenhouse cultures. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65:361-367. 1950/51,pub.1954. 241.8 Oh3

58954 WILLIAMS, F. H. Agricultural lime—brands registered for 1954. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:68. Feb. 1954. 23 V66J

58955 WILLIAMS, F. H. Agricultural lime, brands registered in Victoria for 1954. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 55(3):13. Mar.10,1954. 80 F948

Manures and Composts

58956 AFANASENKO, N. V. Composts—a valuable fertilizer. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:33-34. Mar. 1954. 80 Sa13
For potatoes and vegetables chiefly.

58957 BEILMANN, A. P. Sewage system sludge as a fertilizer. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 42:73-75. Apr.1954. 451 M69B

58958 BEMELMANS, J. Artificial fertilizer (compost); cost and value. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(324):32-37. Feb.1954. 68.29 Sa63

58959 BENTIVOGLIO, D. A. Manures. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:161-162. Apr.1954. 16 Av9

58960 BJALFVE, G. Några synpunkter på kvävebehovet för halmens sönderdelning [Notes on the nitrogen requirements for decomposition of straw]. Uppsala. Lantbrhögsk. Baljväxtlab. Förhandsmeddel. 4,15 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 60.39 Up7

58961 DÖRING, H. Jauche, ein wichtiger wirtschaftsdünger. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 35,16 p. 1953. 18 D4825S

58962 FRIEND, I. J. C. Liquid manure on tap. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(18):75-76. Apr.30,1954. 10 F2226

58963 GRUBINGER, H. Zur frage der landwirtschaftlichen abwasserverwertung. Bodenkultur 7:279-291. Ref. 1953. 19 B635

58964 JOHNSTONE, L. C. Sugar-cane fiber as a compost. Orchid J. 3:36. Jan.1954. 80 Or174

58965 KÖHNLEIN, J., and VETTER, H. Die stalldüngerrotte bei steigender stroheinstreu. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 63:119-141. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58966 KREMKUS, F. Der einfluss der handelsdünger verschiedener physiologischer reaktion auf die bildung von humusstoffen im boden. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:108-128. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58967 LUCAS, H. L. The distribution of excreta by grazing animals. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:25-26. 1953. 60.19 So83

58968 MARX, T., and SAHM, U. Beiträge zur müllaufbereitungs- und -kompostierungsfrage. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62.31-38. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58969 MARX, T., and SAHM, U. Die müll-selbstgärung, ihre wärmeentwicklung und nutzung zu frühbeetpackungen (nachtrag). Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:119-120. 1954. 384 Z343A

58970 MARX, T., and SAHM, U. Zur analyse der mülle. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:171-180. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

58971 MEERING, B. F. Testing sewage activator on cucumbers. Grower [London] 41:1065-1066. May 9, 1954. 286.83 M34

58972 MORINI COWLEY, G. R. Aprovechamiento de la cachaza como magnífico fertilizante en los cañaverales. Azucar 2(7):37-50. Sept.1953. 65.8 Az8

58973 MUKHERJEE, M. K., and others. Role of jute (Corchorus spp) leaves in the maintenance of fertility of jute soils. Sci. & Cult. 19:456-457. Mar.1954. 475 Sci24
A. K. Kundu, S. C. Chakravorty, and G. Halder, joint authors.

58974 NILES, A. H. Sewage sludge as a fertilizer. Water & Sewage Works 101(5,pt.2):R228-R230. May 1954. 290.8 M92

58975 PAASCH, E. W. Der einfluss der abwasserverwertung auf die organisation landwirtschaftlicher betriebe. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 67:389-391. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku

58976 RILOVA GARCIA, F. Cuidado del estiércol. Agr. Burgalés 21(232):10-11. Apr.1954. 15 Ag86

58977 SAHM, U. Modellversuche zu bor- und sulfidschäden als beitrag zur müllverwertungsfrage. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 60:244-249. 1953. 384 Z343A

58978 SCHEFFER, F., and KLOKE, A. Die harnvergärung in gegenwart von streptomycin. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 64:120-129. 1954. 384 Z343A

58979 SEFRANEK, B., BRDA, J., and KRAL, F. Is it economical to enrich with composts? (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:243-250. Mar.1954. 19.5 Z1

58980 SKULTE, B. P. The case for agricultural utilization of sewage. Wastes Engin. 25:222-225,235. May 1954. 449.8 M92

58981 TATARCHEV, M. Les possibilités pour l'usage des balayures de villes dans la production du tabac. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:22-27. Jan.1954. 69.8 T88

58982 TERRAL, J. L. Etude economique d'une installation de fumière. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 86:55-57. Jan.1954. 14 F844B

58983 WELLS, J. S. Grow those plants in containers! II. A standard potting compost. Amer. Nurseryman 99(9): 14-15,62-74. May 1,1954. 80 Am371

FORESTRY

GENERAL

58984 BAILEY, N. Know your wood; Southern hardwood forest research project. Wood Working Digest 56 (5):129-132,134,136. May 1954. 99.82 W87
Delta Research Center, Southern Forest Experiment Station.

58985 BORKENHAGEN. Unser förster. Forstl. Mitt. 6:277-280. Dec.15,1953. 99.8 F7725

58986 BORKENHAGEN. Vorübergehend beschäftigt! Forstl. Mitt. 6:267-268. Dec.1,1953. 99.8 F7725
Chiefly health insurance for forest labor.

58987 BUNDESANSTALT FUR FORST- UND HOLZWIRTSCHAFT. Bibliographie des ausländischen forst- und holzwirtschaftlichen schrifttums; folge 6, enthält titel des jahrganges 1951/52. Bundesanst. f. Forst.-u. Holzwirt. Mitt. 32,251 p. July 1953. 99.9 R273

58988 CLARIDGE, F. H. Forestry at work in North Carolina. Forest Farmer 13(7):8-9,29. Apr.1954. 99.8 F7692

58989 CONTANTINO, I. N. La investigacion forestal en la Argentina. B. Argentino Forest. 10(110):5. Dec. 1953. 99.9 B632

58990 DANNECKER. Uber forstliche begriffe im wandel forstlicher anschauungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:517-524. Oct.1953. 99.8 J82

58991 DEMMON, E. L. Forest research—past, present & future. Forest Farmer 13(7):12,28,38. Apr.1954. 99.8 F7692
North Carolina.

58992 DÉRIBÉRÉ, M. La fôret norvégienne et ses oeuvres. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21:51,69. Mar.1954. 99.8 R326

58993 DICKERMAN, M. B. Forest research—the key to progress. Lake States Timber Digest 7(11):1,3-4. Apr.1954. 99.81 L14

58994 DICKSON, H. Price prospects and "dynamic forestry policy." (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 52:13-19. 1954. 99.8 Sk5

58995 DOMBOIS. Aktuelle fragen der forstwirtschaft. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:374-375. Mar.27,1954. 18 H194

58996 EULER. Die lohnentwicklung in der forstwirtschaft während der letzen 2 jahrzehnte. Forstl. Mitt. 6: 253-255. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 F7725

58997 GOISLARD, P. H. Les amis des arbres. Forêt Conserv. 20(3):6. Mar.1954. 99.8 F792
Fonds Forestier National, Canada.

58998 GUTIERREZ PALACIO, A. La reforestación no es el camino que habra de conducirnos a conservar nuestros bosques, sino un tramo de el. Mensajero Forest. 112:14-17. Jan.1954. 99.8 M522

58999 FITZPATRICK, J. C. Taking outdoor pictures. Unit 51:21-26. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34
Includes discussion.
Deals, in part, with forest photography.

59000 HAMILTON, H. Forestry in the Soviet Union. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:112-113,119. Mar. 15,1954. 99.8 Sk51

59001 HOLMSGAARD, E. Skovbrugets forsøgsarbejde [Forestry research]. n.p.,Udenrigsministeriet, 1953. 36 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 99.45 H73

59002 KERR, L. Training woods employees. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(5):79-81. Apr.1954. 302.8 P96

59003 LAITAKARI, E. Finnische waldwirtschaft der gegenwart. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:491-499. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 99.8 J82

59004 MIDTTUN, O. The forest and the poet. 2. (In Norwegian.) Skogeieren 4:74. Mar.1954. 99.81 Sk5

59005 MORRISS, D. J. North Carolina's national forests. Forest Farmer 13(7):13. Apr.1954. 99.8 F7692

59006 NELSON, A. L. Winter in the forest. Conserv. Volunteer 16(96):6-12. Nov./Dec.1953. 279.8 C765

59007 NICHOLSON, G. W. E. Opportunities for strengthening forestry research and education. Tappi 37: 24A,26A,28A,30A. Apr.1954. 302.8 T162

59008 NORDERHUS, H. Forest quarters in Eastern Finmark and Lyngen. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29: 85-86. Mar.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54

59009 ROUSSIGNHOL, C. Le financement de l'allocation vieillesse agricole par les forestiers. Forêts de France et Action Forest. 51:3. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.9 F315

59010 RUSSANOV, I. Forestry in Russia. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:122,124-126. (Cont.) Apr.15, 1954. 99.8 Sk54

59011 SYMPOSIUM on forest problems of the Pacific area. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):266-292. 1949,pub. 1953. 330.9 P194

59012 TROMP, P. H. M. Impressions of a study trip to Germany and Scandinavia. V. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:150-152. May 1954. 12 N282

59013 TROMP, P. H. M. Das zeitstudium als mittel zur rationalisierung der waldarbeit. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:29-36. Feb.1954. 99.8 N28
German summary.

59014 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Staff publications, 1953, compiled by D. H. Vinther. Berkeley,1954. 6 p. 1.9 F7626St

59015 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Bibliography for the calendar year 1953. Asheville,1954. 18 p. 1.9622 S4B472

59016 WITZGALL. Forstliche streiflichter von einer fahrt in die Schweiz. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:538-542. Oct.1953. 99.8 J82

Education

59017 ALLEN, B. E. Future Farmers of America school forest project. Unit 51:89-91. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34

59018 AMANN, W. How newspapers are used to inform. Unit 51:18-21. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34
Forestry public relations.

59019 COULTER, C. H. Correlation of SPCA's and public forestry programs. Unit 51:66-70. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34

59020 DELOACH, G. SPCA forestry training camp. Unit 51:94-97. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34
In Georgia.
Future Farmers of America.

59021 DOMMERGUES, Y. L'enseignement forestier. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:1072-1073. Apr.17,1954. 286.8 M33
Madagascar.

59022 DUNN, P. M. Forestry education in Chile. J. Forestry 52:329-332. May 1954. 99.8 F768

59023 HAHN, U. Uber die möglichkeit einer psychologischen eignungsuntersuchung für die anwärter der höheren forstlaufbahn. Forstarchiv 25:53-58. Ref. Mar.15 1954. 99.8 F7723

59024 HAMIDJOJO, P. Maintaining your knowledge of science. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:34-41. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

59025 HERRINGTON, A. Something new in Arkansas. Unit 51:92-93. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34
Youth forestry camps; 4-H clubs and Negro Farmers of America.

59026 KORSTIAN, C. F. Duke University [School of Forestry]. Forest Farmer 13(7):15. Apr.1954. 99.8 F7692

59027 LOESCH, W. Gedanken zur psycho-technischen prüfung. Forstl. Mitt. 6:280. Dec.15,1953. 99.8 F7725
For prospective foresters.

59028 MARCKWORTH, G. D. Statistics from schools of forestry for 1953: degrees granted and enrollments. J. Forestry 52:354-358. May 1954. 99.8 F768

59029 NIEDERHOF, C. H. President's report. Unit 51:34-41. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34

59030 NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE. SCHOOL OF FORESTRY. Progress report, 1952-53. Pinetum 1953:31-33. 99.08 P65

59031 NYLINDER, P. Wood study in higher forest education and research. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 52:1-11. 1954. 99.8 Sk5

59032 PERSSON, E. The silvicultural farm and forest instruction. (In Swedish.) Fran Skogsvardsstyr. Arbfäll., p.1*-12*. In Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 52(1). 1954. 99.8 Sk5

59033 PRESTON, R. J. N. C. State College [School of Forestry]. Forest Farmer 13(7):14,27. Apr.1954. 99.8 F7692

59034 ROSSOLL, H. Preparation and methods of displaying exhibits. Unit 51:10-15. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34
Includes discussion.

59035 SHIMADA, K. Education of forestry in northern Europe. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:410-412. Dec.25,1953. 99.8 N62

59036 TROMP, P. H. M. Impressions on a study trip to Germany and Scandinavia. IV. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdsch. 65:113-115. Apr.1954. 12 N282
Installment deals with education in forestry.

59037 WALL, R. Assembling and distributing exhibit ideas. Unit 51:15-18. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34

59038 WILKERSON, T., and ROBERTSON, R. R. 4-H forestry pays its way. Forest Farmer 13(7):20-21. Apr. 1954. 99.8 F7692

Policies, Programs, Administration

59039 ALLSOP, F. Shifting cultivation in Burma: its practice, effects, and control, and its use to make forest plantations. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):277-285. 1949, pub.1953. 330.9 P194

59040 ANDREEV, I. I. On enlarging the logging enterprises. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(2):29-32. Feb. 1954. 99.82 L56
Policy of the Ministry of Forestry and Paper Industry.

59041 BAKER, R. S. B. Shall these dry bones live again? (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 4:22-23. Jan.1954. 99.9 So19
English summary, p.38-37.
Desert reclamation through reforestation.

59042 BEGUE, L. La protection des sols et la politique forestière. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:1069-1072. Apr.17,1954. 286.8 M33
Madagascar.

59043 BERG, H. Modern reforestation in West Norway. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:90,92-95. (Concl.) Mar.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54

59044 BLASY, W. Verwaltungsvereinfachung in der forstwirtschaft? Forstl. Mitt. 7:1-4. Jan.1,1954. 99.8 F7725

59045 BOSS, W. L. First anniversary of bankers' tree planting finds movement sweeping Minnesota. Com. West 107(19):12-13. May 8,1954. 286.8 C733

59046 BUCHHOLZ, E. Organisation und politik der sowjetischen forst- und holzwirtschaft. Z. f. Weltforstwirt. 17:1-10. Ref. Feb.1954. 99.8 Z35
English summary.

59047 COLOMBANI, G. A large State forest in the Province of Novara. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Novara. Not. Econ. 10(2):11-12. Feb.1954. 287 N85N

59048 DACANAY, P. Utilization of waste lands and the economics and development of reforestation in the Philippines. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):291. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

59049 DIETERICH, V. Dynamische forstpolitik? Forst u. Holz 9:6-9. Jan.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

59050 ELDREDGE, I. F. Is the association reaching the right people? Unit 51:62-65. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34

59051 FLORIDA. FOREST SERV. The work of the Service. Tallahassee,1954. 23 p. 99.9 F6622W

59052 FOLWEILER, A. D. The Cass-Marion tree planting project. Unit 51:81-84. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34
In Texas.

59053 FRIERSON, M. R. A woodyard seedling program. Unit 51:84-86. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34

59054 GT. BRIT. FORESTRY COMMISSION. The dedication of woodlands; principles and procedure. Ed. 3. Gr. Brit. Forestry Comn. Booklet 2,56 p. 1953. 99.9 G795B

59055 HALBERTSMA, S. J. The Forestry Society and private forests. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:6-12. Jan.1954. 99.8 N28

59056 HALL, L. D. The intensive free seedling program at Panama City, Florida. Unit 51:77-81. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34

59057 HASE, W. Waldeigentum und forstaufsicht in Schleswig-Holstein. Bundesanst. f. Forst- u. Holzwirt. Mitt. 31,114 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 99.9 R273

59058 HEATH, V. T. BLM's forestry job. Our Pub. Lands 4(2):7,14. Apr.1954. 156.55 Ou7

59059 HOLOPAINEN, V. Some main features in the activity of the district forestry boards. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2/3:47-52. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

59060 ISRAEL. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF FORESTS. Summary report for the year 1952-1953. (Extr.) Nathanya,1953. 6 p. 99.9 Is7

59061 KOREPOV, M. I. Urgent problems in the construction of lespromkhozes [logging enterprises]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(2):11-16. Feb.1954. 99.82 L56

59062 LELOUP, M. The FAO forestry organization, the Pacific Science Congress, and the Asia-Far East region. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):286-291. 1949,pub. 1953. 330.9 P194

59063 MAINE. FOREST SERV. Directory and manual, 1953. Augusta,1953. 132 p. 99.9 M282M

59064 MAINE. FOREST SERV. Twenty-ninth biennial report, 1951-1952. Augusta,1953. 194 p. 99.9 M28R

59065 MALSBERGER, H. J. 1953 conservation report of forester-general manager. Unit 51:41-49. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34

59066 MARSH, J. W. Maine tree farm system. Maine. Forest Serv. Bien. Rpt. 29:167-173. 1951-52,pub. 1953. 99.9 M28R

59067 MARSHALL, C. Forestry problems of the South Pacific. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):267-277. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

59068 MERENDI, A. Protect Italian forests. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:98,101. Mar.28,1954. 16 It1G

59069 NASLUND. World forestry tendencies. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:124-125. Apr.1, 1954. 99.8 Sk51

59070 NIEUKERKEN, H. D. VAN. Gascony recovers from her wounds. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdsch. 65:105-107. Apr.1954. 12 N282
Reforestation after fire.

59071 NORDERHUS, H. Forestry in North Norway. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:113-116. Apr.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54

59072 PRAKOSO, S. H. Forest and society. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:9-21. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

59073 ROMANET, P. DE. Que faire de nos petits bois feuillus? Forêts de France et Action Forest. 51:10-11. Jan./Feb. 1954. 99.9 F315

59074 SETTEN, G. VAN. The Forestry Society and the Government. (In Dutch.) (Sum.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:1-6. Jan.1954. 99.8 N28

59075 TAFUR GARCES, L. Agrupaciones humanas y arborización forestal. U. de Antioquia 115:549-554. Jan./Feb.1954. 110 Un3
Forest needs to balance population and a program for Colombia.

59076 TAMESIS, F. Philippine forestry and forest products research. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):285-286. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

59077 TANGANYIKA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report, 1952. Dar es Salaam,1953. 75 p. 99.9 T15

59078 TROWBRIDGE, K. S. North Carolina Pulp Company's seedling program. Unit 51:86-88. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34

59079 U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1953. Berkeley,1954. 64 p. 1.9 F7626Ann

59080 U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 30th anniversary report for the calendar year 1953. St. Paul,1954. 54 p. 1.9 F7625I

59081 U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST & RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Forty-third annual report for the calendar year 1953. Missoula,1954. 45 p. 1.9 F7628An

59082 VERDERY, W. H. Pulpwood dealers' conservation plans. Unit 51:70-74. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34

59083 WEYERHAEUSER, J. P. Tree farms and your future. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17(5):58-60,62,64,66. May 10,1954. 302.8 So8

Legislation and Taxation

59084 ROUSSIGNHOL, C. La fiscalité a l'aurore de 1954. Forêts de France et Action Forest. 51:2. Jan./Feb. 1954. 99.9 F315
Taxation, chiefly.

59085 SACCHI, G. Forestry legislation and policy with particular reference to the South. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.827-845. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

59086 SCHIETHART, L. J. Is every forest owner an "entrepreneur" in the sense of the decree on the sales tax? (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65: 140-144. May 1954. 12 N282
Netherlands.

59087 SOEST, J. VAN. The forest law draft in other periodicals. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:43-47. Ref. Feb.1954. 99.8 N28

Forest Description and Resources

59088 BRODIE, J. A. The forest resources inventory. Sylva [Toronto] 10(2):4-8. Mar./Apr.1954. 99.8 Sy5

59089 DOSKER, C. D. Timber, Kentucky's greatest renewable resource. Ky. Banker 346:4,11. Apr.1954. 284.8 K41

59090 DUGELAY, A. Les forêts provençales. Rev. du Bois 9(3):4-13. Mar.1954. 99.82 R32

59091 DUSCHEK, S. Das rohholzaufkommen und die rohholzversorgung Oesterreichs und Europas. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:178-180. Aug.5,1953. 99.81 Os7

59092 EUTING, H. H. Die rohstoffgrundlagen der holzwirtschaft. Holz 8:25-28. Feb.1954. 99.82 H743
Includes forest resources, imports and exports.

59093 MADDEN, J. L. Maine forest industries are growing their future. Noeast Logger 2(9):14-15,42-45. May 1954. 99.81 N812
Forest resources.

59094 QUATTROCCHI, G. The distribution, the structure, and essential characteristics of the forestry resources of the South with reference also to hydro-geologic disturbances. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.847-868. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

59095 SAFAR, J. Die plenterwälder in Kroatien. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:499-507. Oct.1953. 99.8 J82

59096 SARLIN, P. The forest and the soil of northern Santo, New Hebrides. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):292. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

59097 U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHWESTERN REGION. National forest facts. Albuquerque,N. Mex., 1954. 37 p. 1.9621 R3St2

59098 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Forest inventory statistics for Colbert County, Alabama. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Forestry B. 28,16 p. July 1953. 173.2 T25Fo

59099 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Forest inventory statistics for Flint Creek Watershed in Alabama. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Forestry B. 27,16 p. June 1953. 173.2 T25Fo

59100 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Forest inventory statistics for Franklin County, Alabama. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Forestry B. 29,16 p. July 1953. 173.2 T25Fo

59101 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Forest inventory statistics for Jackson County, Alabama. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Forestry B. 26,12 p. Dec.1953. 173.2 T25Fo

59102 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Forest inventory statistics for Wayne County, Tennessee. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Forestry B. 26,16 p. May 1953. 173.2 T25Fo

Individual Genera and Species

59103 AMELINCKX, F. On the development, culture and use of Canada poplars. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:140-141. Mar.1954. 80 C892

59104 BAUER, F. W. Poplar identification and cultivation in the Baden region. Internatl. Poplar Comn. Rpt. 7:58-65. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F73Fc

59105 BECKING, J. H. Umtrieb und durchforstung von weitständig angelegten pappelbeständen in den Niederlanden. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26: 57-65. Mar.1954. 99.8 N28
German summary.

59106 GAMBI, G. The aspen [Populus tremula] of Aspromonte. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:161-164. Apr.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

59107 GARDNER, C. A. Trees of Western Australia. 22-24. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:97-98,101-105. Jan./Feb.1954. 23 W52J
22, The Dundas mahogany (Eucalyptus brockwayi C. A. Gardn.); 23, Gungnnu (Eucalyptus caesia Benth.); 24, The round-leaved mallee (Eucalyptus orbifolia F. Muell.).

59108 GRIFFIOEN, K. Albizzia falcata Backer, a good industrial wood. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:139-141,143-145,147. Mar.16,1954. 22.5 B45
English summary.

59109 GUINIER, P. Nomenclature for poplars [Populus]; application of the decisions of the International botanical Congress at Stockholm. Internatl. Poplar Comn. Rpt. 7:37-38. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F73Fc

59110 HACKE-OUDEMANS, J. The cultivated chestnut in Tessino. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:13-17. Jan.1954. 99.8 N28

59111 HERBIGNAT, A. Observations on poplar cultivation in the Baden region. Internatl. Poplar Comn. Rpt. 7:74-76. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F73Fc

59112 HERVAS, A. Dentro de normas sistemáticas debe hacerse la explotación industrial de los Eucaliptos. Munde Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(59):92-93. Apr.1954. 9 M92

59113 INTERNATIONAL POPLAR COMMISSION. Report of the seventh session, Germany, May 1953. Rome, Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations, 1954. 85 p. 99.9 F73Fc
Includes Proceedings of the Fifth International Poplar Congress.

59114 IRGENS-MÖLLER, H. Red oak [Rödeg]. (In Danish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 52:27-33. 1954. 99.8 Sk5

59115 JOACHIM, F. Pappelanbau ausserhalb des Waldes. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 33,31 p. 1953. 18 D4825S

59116 JONES, J. L. Willow-growing in the West Country. Country Life [London] 115:1224-1225. Apr.22, 1954. 80 C83

59117 KUTUZOV, P. P. Siberian stone pine [Pinus cembra sibirica]. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(3):94-99. Mar.1954. 410 P933

59118 LAVESSINI, A. Technical directions for modern poplar [Populus] culture. (In Italian.) Avvenire Agr. 62:155-157. Apr.1954. 16 Av9

59119 MACIEL, J. M. Importancia del arbol. Soc. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 34(383/384):7-9. Jan./Feb.1954. 9 So14
Eucalyptus culture.

59120 MANUPUTTY, D. N. The sago palm [Metroxylon] amongst the people of the Moluccas. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:49-61. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

59121 MARTINEZ, M. Los encinos [Quercus] de Mexico. III. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:237-271. 1953. 442.9 M57
Includes n. sp.

59122 MATTHEWS, J. D. Japanese larches [Larix leptolepis] at Dunkeld, Perthshire, a study in variation. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Forest Rec. 25,23 p. Ref. 1954. 99.9 G795Fo

59123 MATTOON, W. R. Shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata]. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1671,slightly rev., 43 p. 1954. 1 Ag84F

59124 MULLER, C. H. Una nueva especie de quercus de la Sierra Madre Occidental de Mexico. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:273-277. 1953. 442.9 M57

59125 NEW ZEALAND FOREST SERV. Branding the beeches [Fagus] in bush and mill. New Zeal. Forest Serv. Inform. Ser. 16,7 p. 1953. 99.9 N49I

59126 NORDSTRÖM, L. The birch as a forest tree. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:127. Apr.1, 1954. 99.8 Sk51

59127 REID, J. S. Beech timbers; properties and uses of Nothofagus species. New Zeal. Forest Serv. Inform. Ser. 17,36 p. 1953. 99.9 N49I

59128 SCAMONI, A. Uber die verbreitung und die vegetationskundliche stellung des bergahorns im flachland. Arch. f. Forstw. 2:426-431. Ref. 1953. 99.8 Ar22
Acer pseudoplatanus in Russian zone of Germany.

59129 SCHÖNBACH, H. Beobachtungen an einzelstamm-nachkommenschaften "einheimischer" Douglasienbestände; zugleich ein beitrag zur frage der natürlichen formenmannigfaltigkeit der Douglasie. Arch. f. Forstw. 2:502-531. Ref. 1953. 99.8 Ar22
Pseudotsuga menziesii.

59130 SCHRÖTTER, F. W. F. VON. Uber zwei typen der Japanlärche (Larix leptolepis Gord.) in Schleswig-Holstein. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht 3:33-38 1954. 99.8 Z36
English summary.

59131 U. S. FOREST SERV. Ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa], by H. S. Betts. Rev. Washington,1953. 8 p. Ref. (American Woods) 1 F76Am

FOREST MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE

59132 BOAS, I. H. Waste timber. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 4:5-8. Jan.1954. 99.9 So19
English summary, p.41-39.

59133 BONHOFF, E. B. The forests in bookkeeping. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 26:37-42. Feb.1954. 99.8 N28

59134 BOUTWELL, S. A. Experiences of Gair Woodlands Corporation with SPCA cutting sampling—1953. Unit 51:29-32. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34

59135 BRANTSEG, A. Can we increase the production of usable lumber? (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29: 78-82. Mar.15,1954. 99.8 Sk54
Forest management.

59136 DOLHONDE, P. E. The sampling system. Unit 51:27-29. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34

59137 FØYN, P. Driftstenknikk rapport fra nordisk skogunions 5-dagers 6-mannsekskursjon i sverige, 1952 [Management technique; report on the five-days six-men excursion of the Scandinavian Forest Union in Sweden, 1952]. Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk 12(sup.),14 p. 1953. 99.8 T432

59138 HANDEL-MAZZETTI. Die kalkulation in der forst- und holzwirtschaft der USA. Internatl. Holzmarkt 3:5-7. Feb.13,1954. 99.81 In82
Costs and returns.

59139 HOLM, H. Die wirtschaftsprüfung des forstbetriebes. Forstarchiv 25:81-87. Apr.15,1954. 99.8 F7723

59140 HUANG, T. H. Sustained-yield forestry; a condition of forest conservation. Far East. Econ. Rev. 15: 173-174. Aug.6,1953. 280.8 F223

59141 HVOSLEF, O. Forestry problems in North Norway. (In Swedish.) Skogbrukeren 29:99-100. Apr.1, 1954. 99.8 Sk54

59142 MANN. Bestandespflege im wald. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:326-328. Apr.8,1954. 18 N39

59143 MOLTESEN, P. Experiments with bituminous coating of forest roads. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39:121-137. Mar.1954. 99.8 D23

59144 NAKAMURA, K. The severity of the thinnings and the total yields. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:409-410. Dec.25,1953. 99.8 N62

59145 RICHARDSON, R. R. Problems and comments on the sampling system. Unit 51:32-34. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34

59146 STOCKMAN, J. F. Sampling procedure. Unit 51:26-27. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34

59147 THEVES, M. L'exploitation rationnelle des forêts congolaises. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion B. Bimes. 259:59-62. Jan./Feb.1954. 280.8 So17

59148 TJAU, K. Selection cutting of Manilkara kauki Dubard at Prapatagung, Bali. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:28-33. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

59149 TURK, Z. Conference on forest management in Slovenia; some principal thoughts for discussion. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:145-147. 1953. 99.8 L564

59150 UGGLAS, C. AF. Approximate method for calculation of stumpage value. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:141-143. Dec.15,1953. 99.8 Sk51

59151 VINCENT, R. Les chantiers coopératifs. Forêt Conserv. 20(3):9. Mar.1954. 99.8 F792

59152 WESSELS, F. W. Responsible forest reform. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:61-68. Mar.1954. 12 N282
Management.

Farm Woodlands

59153 DELISLE, R. La terre à bois. Ferme 15(8): 48-50. Apr.1954. 7 F38
Farm woodland allotments in Canada.

59154 DINNEEN, W. R. Farm (service) forestry. Maine. Forest Serv. Bien. Rpt. 29:149-158. 1951-52,pub. 1953. 99.9 M28R

59155 GRAY, J. L. Profitable farm woodlands. Forest Farmer 13(7):19. Apr.1954. 99.8 F7692
Program of North Carolina Agricultural Extension Service.

59156 KARIGL, H. Um den wirtschaftsfortschritt im kleinwalde. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:213-216. (Concl.) Sept.9,1953. 99.81 Os7
Includes proposed legislation.

59157 LEWIS, N. Farm forestry in the South-East. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:276-283. Feb.1954. 23 So84

59158 RAUNECKER, H. Kleinprivatwaldbetreuung in der praxis. Forstl. Mitt. 7:32-33. Ref. Feb.1,1954. 99.8 F7725

59159 STAHL. Statut einer genossenschaft des bäuerlichen kleinprivatwaldes. Forstl. Mitt. 6:265-267. Dec.1, 1953. 99.8 F7725

59160 TREE farming in the West. Farm Mangt. 3 (5):24-29. May 1954. 281.8 F2225

Mensuration, Surveying, Photogrammetry

59161 ALLEN, J. C., and CUMMINGS, W. H. Tree volume equivalents for small pines. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Tech. Note 13,5 p. Feb. 1953. 173.2 T25Tn

59162 BEDELL, G. H. D. Forestry Branch yield studies. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(5):162,164,166. Apr.1954. 302.8 P96

59163 EKLUND, B. The spiegel relaskop. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 52:21-25. 1954. 99.8 Sk5

59164 HUNT, J. C. Looking inside the trees. Our Pub. Lands 4(2):4-5. Apr.1954. 156.55 Ou7

59165 KARLBERG, S. Measurement of radial increment of forest trees with microdendrometer. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(2):37-39. 1954. 57.8 V47

59166 KOLLMEYER, H. W. Punch card forestry. Mich. Conserv. 23(3):31-32. May/June 1954. 279.9 M582
Inventories.

59167 MOESSNER, K. E. How to make stereo slides from aerial photos. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Notes 85,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9 F76252S

59168 RICHTER, A., GROSSMANN, H., and THIELE, H. Beiträge zur methodik der holzvorratsinventuren auf mathematisch-statistischer grundlage. Arch. f. Forstw. 2:289-339. (Cont.) 1953. 99.8 Ar22

59169 RICHTER, A., GROSSMANN, H., and THIELE, H. Beiträge zur methodik der holzvorratsinventuren auf mathematisch-statistischer grundlage. II. Arch. f. Forstw. 2:481-501. 1953. 99.8 Ar22

59170 THORNTON, P. L. An aid for stereo dot counting on aerial photos. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Notes 84,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9 F76252S

59171 TODA, R. A method to indicate the degree of crown slenderness of individual trees. A model survey on Pinus densiflora in Kirisima area, Southern Kyusyu. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:385-388. Dec.25, 1953. 99.8 N62
English summary.

59172 VUOKILA, Y. Calculation phase of the National Forest survey. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2/3:53-56. 1954. 99.9 F49

59173 WOOD, K. B. Forest engineering and photo interpretation. Photogram. Engin. 20:134-138. Mar.1954. 325.28 P56

Silviculture

59174 AGOSTINI, R. General prinicples of silviculture with particular reference to southern Italy. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.869-918. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.178 C273

59175 GRULL, H. Bestandesanerkennung und plusbaumauswahl—eine voraussetzung einer zielbewussten forstpflanzenzüchtung. Allg. Forstztg. 65:105-107. Apr. 1954. 99.8 AL53

59176 HYUN, S. K. Induction of polyploidy in pines [Pinus] by means of colchicine treatment. Z. f. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht 3:25-33. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Z36

59177 JACOBS, M. R. The effect of wind sway on the form and development of Pinus radiata D. Don. Austral. J. Bot. 2:35-51. Feb.1954. 450 Au72

59178 JELEM, H. Förderung von bestandesumwandlungen und forstlichen standortsverbesserungen. Allg. Forstztg. 65:104-105. Apr.1954. 99.8 AL53

59179 KRAEVOĬ, S. IA., and OKNINA, E. Z. On frost resistance of young oak trees. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:677-680. Mar.21,1954. 511 P444A

59180 KUGELBERG, W. Seed trees. (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 30:52-58. Mar.1954. 99.8 Sk55

59181 LABYAK, L. F., and SCHUMACHER, F. X. The contribution of its branches to the main-stem growth of loblolly pine [Pinus taeda]. J. Forestry 52:333-337. May 1954. 99.8 F768

59182 LANGLET, O. Selection of spruce of German origin. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:133. Apr.1, 1954. 99.8 Sk51

59183 LARSON, T. Silvicultural problems in North Angermanland. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:152-153. Dec.15,1953. 99.8 Sk51

59184 MIKOLA, P. On the choice of tree species. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2/3:65-68. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

59185 MILLER, W. D. Pine [Pinus taeda and P. virginiana] or hardwoods? South. Lumberman 188(2355):32-34. Ref. May 15,1954. 99.81 So82
Comparative growth rates in North Carolina.

59186 MOGREN, E. W. Comparison of growth rate of three species of pine on two soil classes on the Lake Vadnais Plantation, Minnesota. J. Forestry 52:359-360. May 1954. 99.8 F768

59187 PASSARGE, H. Waldgesellschaften des mitteldeutschen trockengebietes. Arch. f. Forstw. 2:340-383, 532-551. (Cont.) 1953. 99.8 Ar22

59188 PICCAROLO, G. Extensive and intensive poplar cultivation. Internatl. Poplar Comn. Rpt. 7:66-73. 1953,pub.1954. 99.9 F73Fc

59189 PRIMAULT, B. Quelques considérations sur les conditions météorologiques et l'accroissement forestier. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:524-534. Ref. Oct.1953. 99.8 J82

59190 SHAW, E. W. Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] site as a basis for selecting Christmas tree lands. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 98,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

59191 STAAL, E. Några synpunkter på ekens utvecklingsmöjligheter i blandbestånd [Notes on the development possibilities of oak in a mixed stand]. Sweden. Skogsstyr. Fran Skogsvardsstyr. Arbfält. 1:1-6. 1953. 99.9 Sw3F

59192 TAMM, C. O. Investigation of the nutritional condition of forests. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(2):14-18. 1954. 57.8 V47

59193 VIRO, P. J. Fertility of forest soils in Finland. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(2):54-57. 1954. 57.8 V47

59194 VOLKERT, E. Die grundsätze der standortkartierung des forsteinrichtungsamtes im lande Rheinland-Pfalz. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 61: 204-211. 1953. 384 Z343A

59195 WAGENKNECHT, E. Probleme der holzartenwahl. Allg. Forstztg. 65:93-95. Apr.1954. 99.8 AL53

59196 WOODS, F. We need an American Society for Forest Genetics. J. Forestry 52:361. May 1954. 99.8 F768

Silvicultural Practices

59197 BARTH, H. Forest fertilizer practices in Germany. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(2):40-47. 1954. 57.8 V47

59198 BENNETT, F. A. A practical schedule for pruning planted slash pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 53,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9622 S4R312
Pinus elliottii.

59199 BERG, E. Fertilizing of forests. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(2):60-66. 1954. 57.8 V47

59200 BJÖRKMAN, E. Fertilizing of forest soils. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(2):1-7. Ref. 1954. 57.8 V47

59201 BØHMER, J. G., and HOLM, C. L. The forestry research men are happy. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:108-110. Apr.1,1954. 99.8 Sk54
Cutting systems.

59202 CHOW, C., and YANG, Y. C. Thinning experiment in a Cryptomeria stand. Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 3(2):1-14. Dec.1953. 107 T13

59203 DITTMAR, O. Eine mathematisch-statische auswertung zweier düngungsversuchsreihen auf armen talsanden des nordostdeutschen diluviums. Arch. f. Forstw. 2:552-586. Ref. 1953. 99.8 Ar22

59204 GLATHE, H. Importance of phosphorus fertilizing of forests. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(2): 70-71. 1954. 57.8 V47

59205 GUGLHÖR, M. Zu: Über das ästen von überhältern. Forstarchiv 25:58-59. Mar.15,1954. 99.8 F7723
Equipment.

59206 GÜNZEL, W. Vorsicht bei der ästung von jung-pappeln [Populus]. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:587 588. May 6,1954. 18 L2345

59207 HART, A. C. Hardwoods now predominate on burn at Centerville, Maine. J. Forestry 52:360-361. May 1954. 99.8 F768

59208 HEERICH, K. Die ästung der waldbäume. Forstl. Mitt. 6:255-256. Nov.15,1953. 99.8 F7725

59209 JÄGER, K. Das E-werk im walde. Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:101-102. Apr.1954. 58.8 T677
Equipment.

59210 KARLBERG, S. Forest fertilizer experiments. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(2):8-13. 1954. 57.8 V47

59211 LAGERROTH, S. Forest fertilizer experiments at Aske. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(2): 52-53. 1954. 57.8 V47

59212 LITTLE, S., and SOMES, H. A. Effect of ammate on unwanted growth in oak—yellow-poplar stands in New Jersey. U. S. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 29,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9622 N2N82

59213 MANN, H. J. Zur frage der durchforstung im walde. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:458-459. Apr.8, 1954. 18 L2345

59214 NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Pruning for profit. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 28,3 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N452Fo
State Forestry and Recreation Commission, cooperating.

59215 OBEL, R. Fertilizing of forest land in Norway. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(2):58-59. 1954. 57.8 V47

59216 OKSBJERG, E. Report on some Danish fertilizer experiments on heath soils. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(2):47-52. 1954. 57.8 V47

59217 ROGNERUD, T. Calcium nitrate fertilizing of forests on poor sandy soils. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(2):67-69. 1954. 57.8 V47

59218 STEELE, R. W. Two commercial thinnings in century-old Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 97,5 p. Mar.1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

59219 STEWART, A. B. Fertilizing of forest nurseries in Scotland. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(2):25-30. 1954. 57.8 V47

59220 THEMLITZ, R. Does it pay to use fertilizers on forest land. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(2): 19-24. Ref. 1954. 57.8 V47

59221 ZEHETMAYR, J. W. L. Forest fertilizing in Great Britain. (In Swedish.) Växt-Närings-Nytt 10(2):31-36. 1954. 57.8 V47

Seeding and Planting

59222 ARIEF, M., and SAMAN, M. Natural regeneration in Billiton. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:62-68. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

59223 CHASE, S. B., and GALLE, F. C. Pine grafting a preliminary report. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Tech. Note 18,6 p. Feb.1954. 173.2 T25Tn

59224 CLARK, F. B. Forest planting on strip-mined land in Kansas, Missouri, and Oklahoma. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 141,33 p Ref. Mar.1954. 1.9622 C3T222

59225 CUNNINGHAM, F. E. Methods of establishing plantations of hybrid-poplar cuttings. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 66,10 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9622 N2St22
Populus.

59226 DUFFIELD, J. W. Studies of extraction, storage, and testing of pine [Pinus] pollen. Z. F. Forstgenet. u. Forstpflanzenzücht 3:39-45. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Z36

59227 ENSERINK, E. Planting of Larix woods. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdsch. 65:111-112. Apr.1954. 12 N282

59228 GROSSMANN, A. Praktische erfahrungen im forstgartenbetrieb. Allg. Forstztg. 65:107-109. Apr. 1954. 99.8 AL53

59229 HUFNAGL, H. Aufforstungsrückstände im privatwald und die möglichkeiten ihrer behebung. Allg. Forstztg. 65:101-103. Apr.1954. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

59230 JOST, W. Was ist "ornit"? Forstl. Mitt. 6: 268. Dec.1,1953. 99.8 F7725
Preparation for seed and seedling treatment.

59231 KIRKNES, T. Should forest plantings be increased? (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:97-98. Apr. 1,1954. 99.8 Sk54

59232 LINDROTH, S. Tallens fröproduktion i Norrbotten [Pine seed production in Norrland]. Sweden. Skogsstyr. Fran Skogsvardsstyr. Arbfält. 3:29-42. 1953. 99.9 Sw3F

59233 MAZEK-FIALLA, K. Grundlagen zur organisation der ödland- und wohlfahrtsaufforstung. Allg. Forstztg. 65:99-100. Apr.1954. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

59234 MINCKLER, L. S., and CHAPMAN, A. G. Direct seeding of pines in the central hardwoods region. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 140,20 p. Mar.1954. 1.9622 C3T222

59235 NESTEROW, W. Die aufforstung in der UdSSR. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:536-538. Oct.1953. 99.8 J82

59236 NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Forest tree planting. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 27,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N452Fo

59237 NICHOLS, J. M. Direct seeding of oak in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 609,4 p. Jan.1954. 100 M693

59238 NYHOLM, I. Storage of beech seeds. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39:153-159. Mar.1954. 99.8 D23

59239 PETROV, V. V. Degree of influence of mice-like rodents on the process of forest regeneration under the canopy of an oak grove. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:665-668. Ref. Mar.21,1954. 511 P444A

59240 PLUMMER, H. State forest nursery. Maine. Forest Serv. Bien. Rpt. 29:177-182. 1951-52,pub.1953. 99.9 M28R

59241 PRIAULX, A. Breaking nature's code. Amer. Forests 60(5):20-22,52-53. May 1954. 99.8 F762
Seeding Pseudotsuga menziesii by helicopter in Pacific Northwest.

59242 RHODES, R. R. Survey of survival, growth and adaptability of hardwood and coniferous tree species planted in east central Texas. Tex. Forest Serv. Res. Note 4,18 p. Nov.1953. 99.9 T31R

59243 RICHTER, H. Aufforstungsprobleme der wildbach- und lawinenverbauung. Allg. Forstztg. 65:96-99. Apr.1954. 99.8 AL53

59244 SENTELL, N. W. Industry nursery. Unit 51: 74-77. Jan.1954. 99.9 Un34

59245 SIREN, G. Aerial forest sowing. Finn. Paper & Timber 5:5-7. 1954. 302.8 F49

59246 SIREN, G. On pelleted seed. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2/3:61-62. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.
Of trees.

59247 TRAUNMÜLLER, J. Die aufforstung verwilderter schläge. Allg. Forstztg. 65:103-104. Apr.1954. 99.8 AL53

59248 U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest and shelterbelt planting in the United States during 1953. Washington, 1954? 10 p. 1.962 S2Su6

59249 VEKSHEGONOV, V. IA. Kvadratnye posevy i posadki lesa [Sowing in squares and forest planting]. Moskva,Akademiia nauk SSSR,1953. 29 p. 99.47 V53

59250 YAGI, T. Some problems on the direction that the future of the private afforestation should be given, at the agricultural district of Kobe City. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:412-414. Dec.25,1953. 99.8 N62
English summary.

Forest Protection and Damage

59251 GRISEZ, T. J. Results of a mouse census in a spruce-fir-hemlock forest in Maine. U. S. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 28,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9622 N2N82

59252 LACHAUSSÉE, E. Note sur la roulure et la gélivure du chêne [Quercus]. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 26:655-659. Ref. Dec.1953. 99.9 So14

59253 PHILIPPE, G. La protection individuelle des jeunes plants forestiers. Forêts de France et Action Forest. 51:19. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.9 F315

59254 ROL, R. Les gélivures. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et des Prov. de l'Est. B. Trimes. 26:642-650. Ref. Dec.1953. 99.9 So14

59255 SUAREZ GARCIA CACERES, O. El desmonte; un problema nacional. Agr. Mod. [Habana] 4:10-11. Apr. 1954. 8 Ag882
Cuba.

Fire

59256 BYRAM, G. M. Air turbulence and extreme fire behavior. (Sum.) Noeast Logger 2(9):17,37. May 1954. 99.81 N812

59257 BYRAM, G. M. Atmospheric conditions related to blowup fires. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 35,31 p. Apr.1954. 1.9622 S4St2

59258 CHARTERS, H. Fires in State forests in the years 1929-1952. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Forest Rec. 23,31 p. 1954. 99.9 G795Fo

59259 COSTA, M. Teachings of a fire in the Namaacha forest. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:41-44. Feb. 1954. 24 G25

59260 CRABB, E. F. Airplanes. Maine. Forest Serv. Bien. Rpt. 29:38-49. 1951-52,pub.1953. 99.9 M28R

59261 DIEHL, R. B. New Hampshire plans for 1954 fire control. Noeast. Logger 2(9):12. May 1954. 99.81 N812

59262 DROST, P. J. Forest fire weather is preparedness weather. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:87. Mar.1954. 12 N282

59263 DROST, P. J. No fire in forest and heath. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:148-149. May 1954. 12 N282

59264 HOLT, F. E. Organized towns—6,429,783 acres. Maine. Forest Serv. Bien. Rpt. 29:50-77. 1951-52,pub.1953. 99.9 M28R
Fire prevention program.

59265 HOPKINS, A. S. Training for better forest fire control. Noeast. Logger 2(9):7,38. May 1954. 99.81 N812
Program of Northeastern Forest Fire Protection Commission.

59266 HYDE, S. New York State forest fire control. Noeast Logger 2(9):8-9,46. May 1954. 99.81 N812

59267 KEETCH, J. J. Forest fire danger meter type 8. Noeast Logger 2(9):16. May 1954. 99.81 N812

59268 KELLY, G. E. Fighting timber and grass fires in the Black Hills area. S. Dak. Conserv. Digest 21(4):5-7,9. Apr.1954. 412.9 So822

59269 KINGSTON, G. A. Who are our fire fighters? Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(5):158,160. Apr.1954. 302.8 P96

59270 LAURENTIAN FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. Thirty-seventh annual report, 1953. Quebec, 1953. 34 p. 99.9 L37
Chiefly fire.

59271 MARSH, J. W. Keep Maine green. Maine. Forest Serv. Bien. Rpt. 29:159-166. 1951-52,pub.1953. 99.9 M28R

59272 MERRILL, P. H. Vermont mobilizes its manpower for fire suppression. Noeast. Logger 2(9):13. May 1954. 99.81 N812

59273 WASHINGTON FOREST FIRE ASSOCIATION. Forty-sixth annual report, 1953. n.p.,1953. 20 p. 99.9 W273

59274 WILKINS, A. H. Preparation for Maine's 1954 forest fire season. Noeast. Logger 2(9):10-11,50. May 1954. 99.81 N812

Forest Influences

59275 RICHTER, H. Die wald-wasserfrage. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:261-263. 99.81 Os7

59276 TRIMBLE, G. R., and WEITZMAN, S. Effect of a hardwood forest canopy on rainfall intensities. Amer. Geophys. Union. Trans. 35:226-234. Ref. Apr.1954. 330.9 Am3

Miscellaneous Forest Uses

59277 NA'VE, Z. Forest grazing. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 4:18-22. Jan.1954. 99.9 So19
English summary, p.36.

59278 SATMOKO, K. P. Protection of nature and hunting. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:22-27. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

59279 U. S. FOREST SERV. Wildlife management on the National forests. Washington,1954. 3 p. (Its Fact Sheet) A411.2 F76

59280 WATERS, J. Scioto trail forest. Ohio Conserv. B. 18(5):20-21. May 1954. 279.9 Oh330
Recreation area.

59281 WYNNE-EDWARDS, J. C. A new wood on the hill. Field 203:647-648. Apr.15,1954. 10 F45
Woodland management and management for sport.

FOREST INDUSTRIES AND TRADE

59282 BLUMBERG, E. Ausbau der jugoslawischen holzindustrie. Holz-Kur. 2(34):3. Aug.26,1953. 99.81 H743
Chiefly export of forest products.

59283 BURGER, O. Der holzexport—eine säule der österreichischen handelsbilanz. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:196-200. Aug.5,1953. 99.81 Os7

59284 CALHEIROS E MENESES, J. L. External commerce of the Portuguese forest products; relative position of cork. II. Wood. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 16(181):5-13. Nov.1953. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. II-III.
Lumber and forest industries and trade.

59285 CAMARA NACIONAL DE LAS INDUSTRIAS FORESTALES. Puntos de vista sobre la industria forestal y su importancia economica, que somete a la consideración del Senor Don Adolfo Ruiz Cortines, Presidente Constitucional de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos, la Camara Nacional de las Industrias Forestales. Mensajera Forest. 112:8-9,20,21. Jan.1954. 99.8 M522

59286 DUBRET, R. Pour et contre la libération des échanges. Bois et Scieries 60:165,167-168. Feb.18,1954. 99.81 B632

59287 DUBRET, R. Pour et contre la libération des échanges. Bois et Scieries 60:199,201-202. Feb.25,1954. 99.81 B632

59288 EHRNROOTH, C. J. L'importance des industries du bois pour le commerce extérieur de la Finlande. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion B. Bimes. 159:81-85. Jan./Feb.1954. 280.8 So17

59289 EID, H. A. Lumber marketing. (In Norwegian.) Skogbrukeren 29:98-99. Apr.1,1954. 99.8 Sk54

59290 GOISLARD, P. H. Le bois peut et doit garder sa place dans l'économie française. Rev. du Bois 9(3):30-34. Mar.1954. 99.82 R32

59291 GOMES, A. View of the forest world. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 36:153-156. July/Oct.1953. 15.5 Ag82
The forest industries in various countries.

59292 MORAIS, A. I. Caribbean timber, a survey of production and overseas trade. Caribbean Comn. Mon. Inform. B. 7:158-161,170. Feb.1954. 280.9 C19

59293 PALOSUO, V. J. What about the timber market? (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2/3:51-52. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

59294 PROGRESS PUBLISHING CO. The "ABC" British Columbia lumber trade directory and year book, 1954. Ed. 19. Vancouver,1953. 319 p. 99.81 Ab2

59295 RAZOUS, P. La productivité en exploitation forestière en scierie et dans les industries du bois. Bois et Scieries 60:169,171. (Cont.) Feb.18,1954. 99.81 B632

59296 ROTTIN, B. Les industries de transformation dans le plan de modernisation et d'equipement. Bois et Scieries 60:163,165. (Cont.) Feb.18,1954. 99.81 B632

59297 SEVNIK, F. Management unions—important economic organizations. 4. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:151-152. 1953. 99.8 L564

59298 SIREGAR, B. H. Exploitation, sawmills and forest-administration in the forest district of Bengkalis/Kampar. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:69-81. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 99.8 R46

59299 WRIGHT, P. W. Industry backs forestry progress. Forest Farmer 13(7):11,23-24,33. Apr.1954. 99.8 F7692
North Carolina.

Lumbering

59300 CAMP construction. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(5):137-138,140,142,145. Apr.1954. 302.8 P96
Panel discussion by Y. Bennett, D. L. Carter, K. K. Neilsen, and J. E. Eynon; C. H. Duff, moderator.

59301 HAFNER, F. Moderne qualitätshebende methoden der holzförderung. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:180-184. Aug.5,1953. 99.81 Os7

59302 HENNING. Das rücken des schichtholzes vor der aufarbeitung. Forst u. Holz 9:13-14. Jan.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

59303 KNUDSEN, E. J. Saving $150,000 a year by selling waste trees. Pub. Works 85(5):92. May 1954. 290.8 M922

59304 VENET, J. Modernisation de l'exploitation forestière. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21:57-59. Mar.1954. 99.8 R326

Lumbering Equipment

59305 BALOVNEV, P. F. A loading crane [for logs] on KT-12 tractor. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(3): 18-20. Mar.1954. 99.82 L56

59306 HERRGEN, A. Wire skidding equipment. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(5):147. Apr.1954. 302.8 P96

59307 HILF, H. H. Zuggeräte zum zufallbringen von hängern. Forstarchiv 25:80. Mar.15,1954. 99.8 F7723

59308 KAMINSKY, G. Sägebügel. Forstarchiv 25:104. Apr.15,1954. 99.8 F7723

59309 REĬNAS, P. D., and TEFANOV, I. A. Boardlayer for truck roads. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14 (3):14-16. Mar.1954. 99.82 L56

Logging

59310 ABELL, T. Simplified hauling with tractor and two-wheeled carriage. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39:138-142. Mar.1954. 99.8 D23

59311 BALASHOV, B. I. Floating booms in Vetluga-Vokhma Basin. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(3):27-28. Mar.1954. 99.82 L56

59312 BEREZIN, V. P. Graphs for organizing the felling operation according to the chart of periodicity. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(2):4-10. Feb.1954. 99.82 L56

59313 BREDELEV, N. V. Organization of work at the lower landings in transportation of tree lengths for floating. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(3):4-9. Mar.1954. 99.82 L56

59314 FINLANDS FLOTTAREFORENING. Arsbok XXII, 41:ta verksamhetsaret, 1953 [Yearbook XXII, 41st working year, 1953]. Helsingfors,1953. 155 p. 292.49 V98Y

59315 GRAHAM, P. H. Profitable logging. IV. South. Lumberman 188(2354):32-34. May 1,1954. 99.81 So82

59316 GRAHAM, P. H. Profitable logging. V. South. Lumberman 188(2355):35-37. May 15,1954. 99.81 So82

59317 GRUNTOVICH, A. L. Trailer-truck transportation of logs. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(2):23-24. Feb.1954. 99.82 L56

59318 HEDEGARD, B. Motor transportation of logs on roads. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:141-143. Feb. 13,1954. 11 L234

59319 HELLEN, E. Forest industry is making investments in the improvement of living conditions of forest workers in West Finland. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2/3:90,93,99. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

59320 IAKOVLEV, G. D. Log floating in bunches (Lezha River Lespromkhoz and Volgda Log Floating Office). (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(3):20-24. Mar. 1954. 99.82 L56

59321 IUZVUK, V. E. Effectiveness of improvement of [log] floating routes. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(3):24-26. Mar.1954. 99.82 L56

59322 KOBLOTH. La formation professionnelle du bûcheron. Rev. du Bois 9:16-17. Jan.1954. 99.82 R32

59323 KYTTÄ, H. On deciding between floating interests on the one hand and power plant interests on the other. (In Finnish.) Finlands Flottareför. Arsb. 22:35-46. 1953. 292.49 V98Y
English summary.

59324 LEHOS, H. Felling of conifers left to season with their needles on. (In Finnish.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakauslehti 2/3:87. 1954. 99.9 F49
English summary.

59325 LEKH, A. M. Rational planning of the lower landing near the river. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(3):10-12. Mar.1954. 99.82 L56
Work management.

59326 LOGINOV, T. I. To increase in every way the volume of log fastening [in booms] during floating interval. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(2):25-28. Feb. 1954. 99.82 L56

59327 MANNER, A. The floating association of Northern Karelia. (In Finnish.) Finlands Flottareför. Arsb. 22:94-98. 1953. 292.49 V98Y
English summary.

59328 MELAMA, N. On the cost of long-distance timber transport. (In Finnish.) Finlands Flottareför. Arsb. 22:47-60. 1953. 292.49 V98Y
English summary.

59329 MIKIT, E., and PADCHIN, A. To increase the output of sawn logs in bucking of tree-lengths. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(3):32-33. Mar.1954. 99.82 L56

59330 MIRONOV, T. P. Log sorting at the lower landing with the aid of reversible transfer cars. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(3):12-13. Mar.1954. 99.82 L56

59331 OHLSÉN, B. Yarding of the whole logs. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:148-150. Apr.15,1954. 99.8 Sk51

59332 PENTIKAINEN, P. V. Co-operative sorting as a means of saving labour and reducing floating costs. (In Finnish.) Finlands Flottareför. Arsb. 22:99-104. 1953. 292.49 V98Y
English summary.

59333 ROITTO, W. E. Some features of present-day floating conditions in the Saimaa water system. (In Finnish.) Finlands Flottareför. Arsb. 22:87-93. 1953. 292.49 V98Y
English summary.

59334 ROZHIN, N. I. Work according to the chart of periodicity at Emetskii Lespromkhoz [logging enterprise]. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(3):16-18. Mar. 1954. 99.82 L56

59335 SCHALTENBRAND, W. Une contribution à la technique de la construction de chemins forestiers en vue de réduire leurs frais d'usure et d'entretien. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:484-490. Oct.1953. 99.8 J82

59336 SULLAND, A. The least profitable dimensions. (In Norwegian.) Skogen [Oslo] 18,i.e.19:15-17. 1954. 99.8 Sk56

59337 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. DIV. OF FORESTRY RELATIONS. Hardwood logging costs in the Tennessee Valley. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Tech. Note 16,20 p. June 1953. 173.2 T25Tn

59338 VAISANEN, E. A. The future of transportation by floating in the floatways to be constructed in Finland. (In Finnish.) Finlands Flottareför. Arsb. 22:61-86. 1953. 292.49 V98Y
English summary.

59339 VAN HOLMES, J. Loggers of the unknown swamp. Sat. Evening Post 226(48):32-33,102-105. May 29,1954. 110 So8
Logging in Big Cypress Swamp in Florida.

59340 VINOGRADSKIĬ, A., and CHULKOV, V. Chart of periodicity in the Pervomaiskii Lespromkhoz. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(2):21-23. Feb.1954. 99.82 L56
Work management in logging.

Sawmills

59341 ANDREWS, G. W. Adjustable sawmilling gauge. Timber Canada 14(9):22-23,26. May 1954. 99.81 T487

59342 ANDREWS, G. W. Power at the headsaw. Timber Canada 14(8):35-38. Apr.1954. 99.81 T487

59343 BRUNNEDER, R. Das rückschlagsichere kreissägeblatt. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:220-225. Sept.9,1953. 99.81 Os7

59344 DANNA, J., and SALMON, P. Les scies circulaires et leur protection. Rev. du Bois 9(3,sup.),31 p. Mar.1954. 99.82 R32

59345 DARWIN, W. N. Tree size and sawmill profits. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:96-99. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J
In relation to forest cutting systems.

59346 GOTTLIEB, F. Transportanlagen in der holzverarbeitenden industrie. 6. Holz 8:10-12. Jan.1954. 99.82 H743

59347 HARRIS, P. Mechanics of sawing: band and circular saws. Gt. Brit. Forest Prod. Res. B. 30,30 p. 1954. 99.9 G796B

59348 HOLMAN, H. E. Modernization and mechanization—twin keys to wood's future. Wood & Wood Prod. 59 (5):26,28,46. May 1954. 99.82 W856
Sawmills, chiefly.

59349 LITTKE, R. Sawmill transportation problems. (In Swedish.) Trävaruindustrien 5:118,120,132-133. Mar.7,1954. 99.81 T69

59350 SLOVNIK, M. More attention to the correct thickness [of sawn lumber]. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:152-154. 1953. 99.8 L564

59351 SUGIHARA, H. Studies on wood-sawing by bandsaw-blade. 1. Effects of feed-force and width of kerf on wood-sawing. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. 10:1-21. Aug.1953. 99.82 W8524
English summary, page 15-16.

59352 TELFORD, C. J. Production performance of equipment used to saw small logs. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1971,26 p. Mar.1954. 1.9 F761R

59353 WILLEGGER, J. Das moderne sägewerk. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:184-189. Aug.5,1953. 99.81 Os7

Processing and Woodworking

59354 GRAHAM, P. H. Gang rip saws increase production with multiple ripping. Canad. Woodworker 54(3): 31,47,71,73,77. Mar.1954. 99.82 C162

59355 HAFNER, T. Der heutige stand der hochfrequenz-technik in der holzindustrie. Internatl. Holzmarkt 3:9-13. Feb.13,1954. 99.81 In82
Includes discussion.

59356 OELSCHLAGEL, F. Die produktions- und absatzlage der holzverarbeitenden wirtschaft. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:193-196. Aug.5,1953. 99.81 Os7

59357 PERRY, T. D. Modern machines bore holes by the wholesale. Wood & Wood Prod. 59(5):30-32,35,50. May 1954. 99.82 W856

59358 STERN, E. G. Laboratory tests automatic nailer. South. Lumberman 188(2355):67. May 15,1954. 99.81 So82

Seasoning, Conditioning and Finishing

59359 FECHNER, G. H. The cost of drying lumber in small, electric kilns. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Tech. Note 20,12 p. Dec.1953. 173.2 T25Tn

59360 GRAHAM, P. H. Evolution of lumber drying techniques and dry kilns. 6. Wood Working Digest 56(5): 105-108,110-111,114-119. May 1954. 99.82 W87

59361 GRAHAM, R. D. Seasoning and preservative treatment of tanoak [Lithocarpus]. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:92-95. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J
Railway ties, chiefly.

59362 KITAMURA, H., and ISHIZUKI, Y. Studies on the physical properties of bamboo. IV. Comparison of increasing movement of shrinkage by the difference of thickness. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:388-392. Dec.25,1953. 99.8 N62
English summary.

59363 MCMILLEN, J. M., and JAMES, W. L. Special methods of seasoning wood; high-frequency dielectric heating. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-1665-7,rev.,4 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 1.9 F761R

59364 MELAN, H. Energieprobleme der neueren holztrocknungsverfahren. Internatl. Holzmarkt 3:13-15. Feb.13,1954. 99.81 In82

59365 RAUTENBUSH, D. F. The case for decalcomania transfers in forest products. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:32A-33A. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

59366 RIETZ, R. C. Subject-matter index for dry-kiln operators. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Products Lab. Rpt. R-1975,8 p. Apr.1954. 1.9 F761R

59367 SYME, J. H. Sealers for finish coats on hardboard. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:84-85. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

59368 WELCH, J. B. Use of booster coils in dry kilns. South. Lumberman 188(2355):42,44. May 15,1954. 99.81 So82

59369 WILLIAMS, P. M. Combatting corrosion in dry kilns. Canad. Woodworker 54(3):62-63. Mar.1954. 99.82 C162

Wood Preservation and Damage

59370 BECKER, G. Holzschutz gegen insekten in Deutschland. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):723-727. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

59371 BJÖRKMAN, E. Virkesskador och virkesvärd [Wood damage and wood handling]. Stockholm,Nordisk Rotogravyr,1953. 23 p. (Forskning och Teknik. Nordisk Rotogravyrs Monografiserie 3) 300 B55

59372 BLAKE, E. G. Enemies of timber: dry rot and the death-watch beetle [Xestobium rufovillosum]. London, Chapman & Hall,1953. 206 p. 300 B58E

59373 BLEW, J. O. Comparison of wood preservatives in stake tests (1954 progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-1761,42 p. Mar.1954. 1.9 F761R

59374 BROWNE, F. L., and ZABEL, R. A. Absorption and penetration of oil-soluble wood preservatives in dip treatments—a summary of progress. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:101-103. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

59375 BROWNE, F. L. Clear finishes for exteriors of houses. Amer. Paint J. 38(36):88,90,92,94-96,98,100. May 24,1954. 306.8 Am32
Wood preservation.

59376 CONWAY, E. M., and SCHNELL, R. L. The hot water bath; its use in the treatment of pine posts. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Tech. Note 19,9 p. Dec.1953. 173.2 T25Tn

59377 DANIEL, A. The attachment of barnacle cyprids to different types of South Indian timber. Madras U. J. 23(sect.B,3):227-231. Dec.1953. 513 M26

59378 GILLES, F. La protection du bois contre le feu. Rev. du Bois 9:8-11. Ref. Jan.1954. 99.82 R32

59379 KISSELEV, I. Du pin pétrifié au bouleau de couleur. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21:53-55. Mar.1954. 99.8 R326
Injection of trees with pigments, preservatives, and fire-proofing substances.

59380 KRAUSE, R. L. Iron stain from metal fastenings may accelerate decay in some woods. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:103-111. Ref. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J
Caused by Lenzites trabea and Poria incrassata.

59381 MCMULLEN, M. J. Investigation into the stability of sodium pentachlorphenate solutions. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Proj. PZ-3, 7 p. 1954. 99.79 N473

59382 MANN, R. H. Design details and treated piers. Wood Preserv. News, Apr.1954:11-15,20. 300.8 W853

59383 MATHIEU, H. Modes de protection des bois de construction. Bois et Scieries 60:203-204. Feb.25,1954. 99.81 B632

59384 NEUMARK, S. Impregnation of round Eucalyptus rostrata poles by modified Boucherie process. (In Hebrew.) La-Yaaran 4:8-13. Jan.1954. 99.9 So19

59385 NISHIMOTO, K., and KONISHI, Y. Studies on the impregnating woods. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. 10: 22-32. Ref. Aug.1953. 99.82 W8524
English summary.

59386 O'NEIL, W. J. Tests on treated fence posts. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 612,7 p. Jan.1954. 100 M693

59387 SNOKE, L. R. Observations on a possible method of predicting soil-block bioassay thresholds by distillation characteristics of the weathered creosotes. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:111-114. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

59388 STACEY, W. A. Fencing from salvage. Wood Preserv. News, Apr.1954:18-20. 300.8 W853

59389 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications relating to fungus defects in forest products and to decay in trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-508,24 p. Apr. 1954. 1.9 F761R

FOREST PRODUCTS

59390 BALL, D. A. U. S. Navy uses of wood at Puget Sound Naval Shipyard. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:100-101. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

59391 BETHEL, J. S. The North Carolina [State College] Wood Products Laboratory. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:81-84. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

59392 BRUCE, H. D. The Japanese Forest Products Laboratory. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:37A-38A. Apr. 1954. 99.9 F7662J

59393 CONNELLY, T. J. What are forest products. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:28A-30A. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J
Chiefly marketing.
Includes discussion.

59394 FEEST, F. Das neue zentrale Österreichische Holzforschungsinstitut. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8: 245-247. 99.81 Os7

59395 HARSOTANOJO, K. M. Some customs of the Dayak tribe concerning the use of belian (Eusideroxylon zwageri) timber in the forest district of Ketapang, Borneo. (In Indonesian.) Rimba Indonesia 3:42-48. Jan./Feb. 1954. 99.8 R46
English summary.

59396 HENDERSON, F. Y. The Forest Products Research Laboratory of Great Britain. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:35A-37A. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

59397 HUNT, W. Nine competitors to wood and plywood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:23A-24A. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

59398 JONES, I. Uses for woodwaste. Furniture Devlpmt. Council. Tech. Inform. Serv. Rpt. 7,57 p. Ref. 1953. 309 F982

59399 KELLER A., F. Los productos minerales y la desforestación. Mensajero Forest. 112:7. Jan.1954. 99.8 M522

Wood utilization and substitutes.

59400 KISSER, J. Die holzforschung im dienste der forst- und holzwirtschaft. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8: 200-203. Aug.5,1953. 99.81 Os7

59401 NEUSSER, H. Aufgaben und einrichtung des holzforschungsinstitutes. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8: 248-250. 99.81 Os7

59402 ROSE, E. H. Economics of wood waste utilization. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 25:89-90. Dec.1953. 500 AL12

59403 TYDEN, H. Use of birch wood. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Skogen [Stockholm] 41:126-128. Apr.1,1954. 99.8 Sk51

59404 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of Governm.ent publications of interest to architects, builders, engineers, and retail lumbermen, April 1954. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1081,18 p. Apr.1954. 1.9 F761R

59405 VOELSKOW, P. Ganz persönliche gedanken zur holzabfallverwertung. Holz 8:4-6. Jan.1954. 99.82 H743

Lumber and Rough Products

59406 AUFHAMMER. Ruckblick und ausschau am heimischen holzmarkt mit besonderer berücksichtigung von Rheinland-Pfalz. Forst u. Holz 9:18-20. Jan.1,1954. 99.8 F7724

59407 BEAL, H. F. For yellow pine: diagnosis and presecription. Ala. Lumberman 6(4):10-11,21. Apr.1954. 99.81 AL1

Situation and outlook in Southern States.

59408 BOKSHCHANIN, FÜ. R. Larch lumber of Siberia. (In Russian.) Lesn. Promysh. 14(3):29-31. Mar. 1954. 99.82 L56

59409 ELLERTSEN, B. W., and LANE, P. Lumber price ratios for computing quality index of Tennessee Valley hardwoods. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Tech. Note 15,15 p. Ref. June 1953. 173.2 T25Tn

59410 GIORDANO, G. Alarm signal for fuelwood timber. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 5:18-20. Dec.1953. 99.82 In2

Lack of resources in Italy.

59411 GOTTLIEB, F. Transportanlagen in der holzverarbeitenden industrie. 7. Holz 8:35-39. Feb.1954. 99.82 H743

59412 LLOYD, W. B. Can we promote lumber without knowing the lumber story? Wood Constr. & Bldg. Mater. 40(5):26-27,87. May 1954. 99.81 W852

59413 LUNDBERG, S. What can be done with the lumber surplus? (In Swedish.) Skogsägaren 30:32-34. Feb.1954. 99.8 Sk55

Storage.

59414 SABROE, A. S. Danish standards for sawn lumber and sawn laths. (In Danish.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 39:148-152. Mar.1954. 99.8 D23

59415 SCHNELL, R. L., and ALLEN, J. C. Grading rules for southern yellow pine pence posts. U. S. Tenn. Val. Authority. Div. Forestry Relat. Tech. Note 17,5 p. July 1953. 173.2 T25Tn

59416 WEISS. Die schnittholzproduktion im ersten halbjahr 1953. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:268-269. 99.81 Os7

Building Construction

59417 EUTING, H. H. Der wohnungsbau als fundament des holzmarktes. Holz 8:1-3. Jan.1954. 99.82 H743

59418 RINEHIMER, C. A. How the architectural woodwork industry has analyzed markets to build sales. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:19A-21A. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

Includes discussion.

59419 ROUTIER, L. Mots d'ordre "construire" et "place pour le bois." Bois et Scieries 60:173-174. Feb.18,1954. 99.81 B632

Housing.

59420 SALLENAVE, H. Le bois dans la construction des habitations en pays tropicaux. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 21:60-63. Mar.1954. 99.8 R326

59421 SALLENAVE, H. Le bois dans la construction des habitations en pays tropicaux. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:57-60. Mar.1954. 286.8 R326

59422 TAYLOR, J. C. Trends in house construction. Canad. Woodworker 54(3):50,54,60. Mar.1954. 99.82 C162

Prefabricated houses and possible wood usage.

Veneers, Plywood and Adhesives

59423 BEHM, R. D. Marketing hardwood plywood. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:17A-19A. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

59424 CLARK, L. E. High frequency gluing of wood—what glue should I use. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:34A. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

59425 CLOSE, C. Present and competitive items in hardwood plywoods. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:31A-32A. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

Marketing.

Includes discussion.

59426 HESS, R. W. Use of tropical woods in veneer and plywood. Furniture Mfr. 75(4):35-26,49,56-60. Apr. 1954. 300.8 F982

59427 JONES, I. Electrical resistance heating for setting adhesives. Furniture Devlpmt. Council. Tech. Inform. Serv. Rpt. 8,23 p. 1953. 309 F982

59428 MOTONE, N., GOTO, T., and KADITA, S. Studies on the wood adhesives. II. Extending phenolic resin glues with proteinaceous materials. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. 10:42-54. Aug.1953. 99.82 W8524

English summary.

59429 PERRY, T. D. How modern luggage is made from plywood. Canad. Woodworker 54(3):32-33,56,78. Mar.1954. 99.82 C162

59430 STUMPFF, G. Die verschäumung von kunstharzleimen. Holz 8:28-30. Feb.1954. 99.82 H743

Furniture

59431 CHAVANCE, R. Ere nouvelle meubles nouveaux. Rev. du Bois 9(3):26-27. Mar.1954. 99.82 R32

59432 COLLARDET, J. Finishing methods used in the European furniture industry. Furniture Devlpmt. Council. Tech. Inform. Serv. Rpt. 9,8 p. Feb.5,1954. 309 F982

59433 CONNELLY, H. H. Furniture manufacturing a craft with tradition. 2. Wood Working Digest 56(5):89-92, 94,96,98-100. May 1954. 99.82 W87

59434 CONNELLY, H. H. How wood graining is accomplished on furniture and television cabinets. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 28(4):30,32-34,41. May 1954. 99.81 N212

59435 FURNITURE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Dipping of furniture and furniture components. Furniture Devlpmt. Council. Tech. Inform. Serv. Rpt. 2,5 p. Feb.5, 1952. 309 F982

59436 FURNITURE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Moulded shapes for furniture. Furniture Devlpmt. Council. Tech. Inform. Serv. Rpt. 3,rev.,7 p. Feb.10,1954. 309 F982

59437 GIBSON, G. B. Shading, toning and glazing. Canad. Woodworker 54(3):66,72. Mar.1954. 99.82 C162

59438 HABIG, A. F. Status of wood in radio and TV industry and cabinet field. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4: 22A-23A. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

Includes discussion.

59439 YALE, R. H. Wood versus substitutes in the furniture and cabinet industry. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:24A-27A. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

Includes discussion.

Containers

59440 BETTENDORF, H. J. Corrugated and solid fibre containers. Fibre Containers & Paperboard Mills 39(4):56,58-62,67-70,72-74. Apr.1954. 286.8 F44

59441 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The cooperage industry, 1952. Ottawa,1954. 4 p. 253 C3321

Statistics.

59442 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on box and crate construction and packaging data. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-791,17 p. Mar.1954. 1.9 F761R

Pulp and Paper

59443 AALTO, E. O. On the discolouring of bleached sulphite pulp. (In Finnish.) (Sum.) Paperi ja Puu 36:71-76. Mar.15,1954. 302.8 P1991

59444 BAILEY, W. J. Attitude of pulp and paper industry to its conservation program. Unit 51:57-62. Jan. 1954. 99.9 Un34

59445 BAISCH, S. J., and WHITNEY, R. P. A bibliography of alkaline digester corrosion. Tappi 37:220A-226A. Apr.1954. 302.8 T162

59446 BRADLEY, J. R. Out-of-State purchases of paper and paperboard products by Texas organizations, 1952. Tex. Engin. Expt. Sta. Res. Rpt. 46,8 p. Mar.1954. 290.9 T31R

59447 BRECHT, W., BOTT, R., and WENZ, M. Untersuchung einer Karlström-entrindungsanlage. Papier 8: 120-128. Apr.5,1954. 302.8 P1934

59448 BUCHOLZ, E. Die papierindustrie der UdSSR. Papier 8:153-155. Apr.5,1954. 302.8 P1934

59449 CHARLES, F. R. A cellulose yield test overcoming the inadequacies of the alpha test. Tappi 37:148-156. Apr.1954. 302.8 T162
Viscose rayon.

59450 COWLES, E. The hydrabeater and the hydraslusher. Paper Mill News 77(20):108-110,112-115. May 15,1954. 302.8 P195

59451 DYCK, A. W. J. Are we operating at maximum productivity? Paper Indus. 36:137-138. May 1954. 302.8 P1923

59452 EVANS, R. S. pH measurement for the fibre industries. Fibres 15:111-113. Apr.1954. 304.8 F16
In pulp and paper manufacture.

59453 FERGUSON, S. Proper perspective on pulp and paper production. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(5): 76-78. Apr.1954. 302.8 P96
Includes work of American Paper and Pulp Association.

59454 FISCHER-ZACH, H. Geschäftsorganisation und kaufmännische fragen in der papier-, pappen- und zellstoffindustrie in den USA. Papier 8:133-141. Apr.5, 1954. 302.8 P1934

59455 HACKL, W. Stellung der österreichischen papier-, zellulose-, holzstoff- und pappenindustrie in der österreichischen holzwirtschaft. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:189-193. Aug.5,1953. 99.81 Os7

59456 IANOVSKII, V. V., and others. Obtaining wood pulp with the aid of organic solvents. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 27:334-340. Mar.1954. 385 Z64
M. S. Malevskaîa, E. I. Evtrop'eva, and B. M. Avrunina, joint authors.

59457 INTERNATIONAL PAPER CO. Fifty-sixth annual report for 1953. New York,1954. 30 p. 302.9 In8

59458 JAYME, G., and WORNER, G. Uber den reduzierenden alkalischen aufscluss von pflanzenstoffen. V. Die verwendung von Rongalit. Papier 8:128-129. Apr.5, 1954. 302.8 P1934
Formaldehyde sodium sulfoxylate.

59459 KITAO, K. Chemical composition of ray cells in hard wood pulps. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. 11:21-28. Ref. Aug.1953. 99.82 W8524
English summary.

59460 LIBBY, C. E. The pulp and paper industry and its job opportunities. Pinetum 1953:34-36. 99.08 P65

59461 MCGREGOR, G. H. Increasing quality and production in sulfite pulping. Paper Indus. 36:150-151. May 1954. 302.8 P1923

59462 MCKEE, R. H. Pulp and paper instruction at Maine and some outgrowths of it. Maine. U. Technol. Expt. Sta. Paper 78,9 p. Nov.1953. 290.9 M28P

59463 NOLAN, W. J. Increasing quality and production in high yield kraft and semichemical pulps. Paper Indus. 36:148-149. May 1954. 302.8 P1923

59464 O'NEIL, F. W. Chemigroundwood — your hardwood mechanical pulp. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 17(5): 88,90-92,94. May 10,1954. 302.8 So8

59465 POOR, E. N. Tappi nonfibrous raw materials report for 1953. Tappi 37:14A,16A,18A,20A. Apr.1954. 302.8 T162

59466 RANDECKER, L. E. The beater. Paper Mill News 77(20):46-48,50,52,54,56,58,60,62,64,66,69-72,74, 76-78,80-81. May 15,1954. 302.8 P195

59467 ROBINSON, F. G. The drama of dissolving pulp. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(5):72-74. Apr.1954. 302.8 P96

59468 RUTISHAUSER, M. Die praktische bedeutung der forschung für die celluloseindustrie. Wald u. Holz 35:121-125. Feb.1954. 99.8 W14

59469 SOUTHERN PULPWOOD CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION. Annual meeting, Atlanta Biltmore Hotel, Atlanta, Georgia, January 19-20, 1954. Atlanta,1954. 97 p. 99.9 Un34

59470 SPROULL, R. C. Increased productivity by integration. Paper Indus. 36:139-140. May 1954. 302.8 P1923

59471 SPROULL, R. C. Newsprint from culled hardwoods. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:89-91. Ref. Apr. 1954. 99.9 F7662J

59472 TACHI, I., KIMURA, Y., and NISHIKAWA, H. Studies on pulp and paper-making. I. On the cooking of broad-leafed trees for paper-making pulp. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. 10:33-41. Ref. Aug.1953. 99.82 W8524
English summary.

59473 U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE. BUSINESS AND DEFENSE SERV. ADMIN. Pulp, paper and board industry report, annual review. Washington,1954. 47 p. (v.10, No. 1). 157.54 In26

59474 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of reference works on pulp and paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-564,rev.,7 p. Apr.1954. 1.9 F761R

59475 WILCOX, H., CZABATOR, F., and GIROLAMI, G. Seasonal variations in bark-peeling characteristics of some Adirondack pulpwood species. J. Forestry 52:338-342. May 1954. 99.8 F768

Chemical Products and Distillates

59476 ALA-UD-DIN, S. M., and AHMED, M. Dyeing jute with tannins of garan (Ceriops roxburghiana Arn.). Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 5:121-123. Oct.1953. 475 P173

59477 HILLIS, W. E. The precursors of the red colour in leather; preliminary survey. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 38:91-102. Ref. Mar.1954. 303.9 So12
Chemistry of Eucalyptus tannin.

59478 JOHNSTONE, R. S., and MARTIN, P. J. Analysis of tan barks from the third thinning of the Bodalla plot. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Proj. C1,6 p. 1954. 99.79 N473
Acacia mollissima.

59479 KONDO, T., and FURUZAWA, N. Chemical studies on Larix kaempferi sarg. I. On the extractives. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:406-409. Ref. Dec.25,1953. 99.8 N62
English summary.

59480 TANAKA, K., and TACHI, I. Studies on active carbon. I. Preparation of active carbon by zinc chloride process. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. 11:42-46. Aug.1953. 99.82 W8524
English summary.

Naval Stores

59481 CALHEIROS E MENESES, J. L. External commerce of the Portuguese forest products; relative position of cork. III. Resinous products. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 16:41-44. Dec.1953. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. VII-VIII.

59482 LOZANO LÓPEZ, V. La industria resinera española. Rev. Sind de Estadís. 29/30(sup),23 p. First Q.1953. 263 Es8B

59483 STEEDLEY, A. G. Demonstration of selective cupping. AT-FA J. 16(8):17-18. May 1954. 309.8 Am3

Other Forest Products

59484 ALLEGRETTI, J. J. Masonite's place in the competitive picture. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:27A-28A. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J
Includes discussion.

59485 ANDRADE, A. DE. A mission to Angola. III. Contact with important officials. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 16:23-27. Nov.1953. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. III.
Utilization of cork in their overseas provinces.

59486 ANDRADE, A. DE. Mission to Angola. IV. Climatic conditions. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 16:50-54. Dec.1953. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. VIII.
Cork trade and utilization.

59487 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. An investigation of the suitability of sawdust for packing grapes (second report), by W. M. McKenzie. South Melbourne, 1954. 22 p. (Its Progress Report No. 4; Sub-Project U. 16-1) 301.9 Au7

59488 CALHEIROS E MENESES, J. L. Foreign trade in metropolitan forest products; relative position of cork. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortica. B. 16: 99-103. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 309.9 J96

59489 COPE, J. A., and WINCH, F. E. Christmas tree farming. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 704,rev., 32 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N48E

59490 DOBOCZKY, A. Die brikettierung von sägespänen. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:257-261. 99.81 Os7

59491 ELMENDORF, A. Fire-resistant boards made of wood strands and inorganic binders. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:87-89. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J
Wallboard.

59492 ELY, H. M. Experiments on an accelerated method for determining water absorption of hardboard. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:85-87. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

59493 GATTINARA, S. Reconstituted wood. (In Italian.) Indus. del Legno 5:32-34,36-37. Dec.1953. 99.82 In2
Fiberboard.

59494 GECK, W. H. Die heutigen möglichkeiten der verwendung von schleifstaub. Holz 8:40. Feb.1954. 99.82 H743

59495 HUMPHREYS, F. R., and WILKS, K. J. Cork growing on E. paniculata and related ironbark species. N. S. Wales. Forestry Comn. Div. Wood Technol. Proj. C9-2,3 p. 1954. 99.79 N473

59496 HUNT, G. Minor forest products. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:114. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

59497 KAILA, A. Observations of the waste wood problems and the newest hardboard industry in the U.S.A. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:77-84,86. Ref. Mar.15, 1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

59498 KLOOT, N. H. A survey of the mechanical properties of some fibre building boards. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 5:18-35. Mar.1954. 475 Au74

59499 NOWAK, A. Bedeutung und gegenwärtiger stand der holzimprägnierung. Internatl. Holzmarkt 3:15-18. Ref. Feb.13,1954. 99.81 In82

59500 RUSO, R. Building board. Finnish Trade Rev. 80:35-36,38,58. Apr.1954. 286.8 F495

59501 SELBO, M. L., and KNAUSS, A. C. Wood laminating comes of age. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:69-76. Ref. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

59502 STROJIN, F. Development of the fiberboard industry in the world and here. (In Slovenian.) Les [Ljubljana] 5:147-151. 1953. 99.8 L564

59503 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Board materials from wood waste. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-1666-21,rev. 7 p. Apr.1954. 1.9 F761R

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

59504 BEKETOVSKĬ, S. N. New qualitative reaction for lignin. (In Russian.) Zhur. Analit. Khim. 9:112. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 385 Z65

59505 BLAND, D. E., and BATTERHAM, A. Delignification of the wood of Eucalyptus regnans F. Muell. by sodium hydroxide and by sodium sulphide. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 5:41-50. Ref. Mar.1954. 475 Au74

59506 BORCHERS, H., and THOMPSON, B. L'arbre, sang de notre industrie. I. Qu'est-ce que l'arbre. Forêt Conserv. 20(3):10-12. Mar.1954. 99.8 F792

59507 ENKVIST, T., SOLIN, E., and MAUNULA, U. Studies on pine wood decayed by brown rot. Paperi ja Puu 36:65-68,86. Ref. Mar.15,1954. 302.8 P1991

59508 GERRY, E., and MILLER, C. M. Obeche, Ayous, Samba, African whitewood, Triplochiton scleroxylon K. Schum. family: Sterculiaceae or Triplochitonaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-1974, 14 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

59509 ISHIKAWA, H. Studies on lignin. XI. On the distribution of lignin molecular-weights. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:396-405. Ref. Dec.25,1953. 99.8 N62
English summary.

59510 JALAVA, P. O. Investigation of rosin acids. I. (In Finnish.) Paperi ja Puu 36:69-70. Mar.15,1954. 302.8 P1991
English summary.

59511 KRYN, J. M. Odoko Scottellia coriacea A. Chev. family: Flacourtiaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Products Lab. Rpt. R-1973,7 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

59512 MEREWETHER, J. W. T. Studies on the lignin of Eucalyptus regnans F. Muell. X. Austral. J. Chem. 7: 75-82. Feb.1954. 475 Au73

59513 NORSK TRETEKNISK INSTITUTT. Beretning og regnskap, (Annual report), 1953, volume 5. Oslo,1954. 56 p. 99.9 Os5
English summary.

59514 PEARL, I. A., and BEYER, D. L. Studies on lignin and related products. IX. Cupric oxide oxidation of lignin model substances. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76: 2224-2226. Apr.20,1954. 381 Am33J

59515 PFEIFFER, H. H. Ueber moraceenhoelzer des aussertropischen Suedamerica. Rev. Sudamer. de Bot. 10:133-138. Dec.1953. 450 R3242
English summary.

59516 SHORYGINA, N. N., and KOLOTOVA, L. I. On properties of chlorinated derivatives of lignin. (In Russian.) Zhur. Obshch. Khim. 23:2037-2043. Ref. Dec. 1953. 385 Z6

59517 U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on chemistry of wood and derived products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-238,45 p. Mar.1954. 1.9 F761R

59518 WANGAARD, F. F., KOEHLER, A., and MUSCHLER, A. F. Properties and uses of tropical woods. IV. Yale U. Sch. Forestry. Trop. Woods 99,187 p. Ref. Apr.1,1954. 99.08 Y1Tr

59519 WILSON, J. W. Fibre technology. I. Fibre length mensuration; a comprehensive history and new method. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 55(5):84-91. Ref. Apr.1954. 302.8 P96

Properties and Structure

59520 BAUR, J. Neuzeitliche bestimmung der feuchtigkeit. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirt. 8:225-227. Sept.9, 1953. 99.81 Os7

59521 BOLLER, K. H. Supplement to fatigue tests of glass-fabric-base laminates subjected to axial loading. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-1823-A,5 p. Apr.1954. 1.9 F761R

59522 GOTO, T., and KADITA, S. Studies on the impregnated woods. I. Wood treatment with low condensation phenol resins. Dimensional stability. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. 11:29-41. Ref. Aug.1953. 99.82 W8524
English summary.

59523 HARADA, H. Electron-microscopic investigation on the wart-like (particle) structure of conifer tracheids. (In Japanese.) Jap. Forestry Soc. J. 35:393-396. Ref. Dec.25,1953. 99.8 N62
English summary.

59524 KOHARA, J., and EMI, R. An experiment on the ignition point of wood. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:89-92. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993

59525 KOHARA, J. Studies on the permanence of wood. V. Shrinkage and swelling of old timbers, about 300—1,300 years ago (Chamaecyparis obtusa Endlicher). (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:81-88. Ref. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993

59526 KONISHI, Y., KISHIMA, T., and YAMAMOTO, T. Study on the liquid penetration into wood by fluorescence. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. 11:1-2. Aug.1953. 99.82 W8524
English summary.

59527 MARKWARDT, L. J., BRUCE, H. D., and FREAS, A. D. Brief descriptions of some fire-test methods used for wood and wood-base materials. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1976,49 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 1.9 F761R

59528 PECHOT. Influence de l'humidité sur les dimensions de débit des bois. Rev. du Bois 9(3):14-15. Mar.1954. 99.82 R32

59529 PEREM, E. Determination of the fiber saturation point of wood by centrifuging. Forest Prod. Res. Soc. J. 4:77-81. Ref. Apr.1954. 99.9 F7662J

59530 VODOZ, J. Le retrait et le gonflement du bois. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 104:508-517. Oct.1953. 99.8 J82

59531 WALLIN, W. B. Wetwood in balsam poplar. Minn. Forestry Notes 28,2 p. Apr.15,1954. 99.8 M662
Populus balsamifera.

59532 YAMADA, T., and KADITA, S. Adsorption of water vapour on wood. II. (In Japanese.) Wood Res. 11: 5-20. Ref. Aug.1953. 99.82 W8524
English summary.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

References on processing, distribution, economic aspects and statistics of livestock and livestock products are classified with Agricultural Products; references on housing of livestock with Agricultural Engineering.

BREEDS AND BREEDING

59533 BONADONNA, T. Artificial insemination and the veterinary profession. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 9:25-30. Jan.1954. 41.8 Z7

59534 CHIEFFI, A. Sterility in male animals. (In Portuguese.) Selec. Agr. 9(94):25-26. Feb.1954. 9.2 Se4

59535 CHRISTIAN, R. E. Lowered fertility in farm animals. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:17-19. 49.9 W27

59536 DUNN, H. O. What's new in frozen semen research. N. Y. Artificial Breeders' Co-op. 10(11):5-6. Apr.1954. 41.8 N482

59537 ESTEBAN, N. La mejora ganadera y las cooperativas. Cooperación [Madrid] 145:8-9. Mar.1954. 280.28 C7875
Spain.

59538 GOMIEN C., R. La ganaderia francesa y su influencia en nuestro pais. Campesino [Santiago] 86(2): 43,45. Feb.1954. 9.3 So12
Breeds.

59539 KAJANOJA, P. Breeding of Finnish domestic animals. Finnish Trade Rev. 80:40,43,56. Apr.1954. 286.8 F495

59540 KOPPE. Eine drohende gefahr. Niederdeut. Landwirt. 23:23-24. Mar.1954. 18 N55
Artificial insemination.

59541 KUSHNER, KH. F. Effectiveness of heterospermic insemination in [domestic] animals and its biological nature. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:32-52. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 511 Sa2B

59542 NIKITIN, V. P. Chastnoe zhivotnovodstvo [Divisions of animal husbandry]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 800 p. 40 N582
Breeds.

59543 OUELLET, A. Les livres de généalogie au Canada. Ferme 15(8):29-31. Apr.1954. 7 F38
Livestock.

59544 PINCHER, C. "Deep freeze" can revolutionise artificial insemination. Discovery 15:168-170. Apr. 1954. 472 D63

59545 RICE, V. A. How good are you at "gene juggling"? Breeder-Stockman 15(12):10-11,86-87,89-90, 92-93. May 1954. 49 V81

59546 SCHMIDT, O. Die schaffung einer einheitlichen tierzuchtorganisation in der DDR. Tierzucht 8:1-3. Jan. 1954. 49 T443

59547 TAPIAS MARTIN, S. Comentarios particulares sobre el problema zootécnico de fecundación artificial; el medio y las células sexuales. II. Campo [Sevilla] 12 (137):35-36. Aug.1953. 15 C15

59548 VILLEGAS, V. Developing breeds of farm animals for the Tropics. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6): 250-253. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

FEEDS AND FEEDING

59549 BECHTEL, H. E. Practical application of research in feed formulation. Feedstuffs 26(18):18,20-22, 24,61-62,64-67. May 1,1954. 286.81 F322

59550 BECKER, M. Uber die verluste bei der einsäuerung von zuckerrüben. Futter u. Fütterung 40: 315-316. Mar.1954. 389.78 F98

59551 BELDEROK, B. Estrogens in grasses and clover. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:120-126. Ref. Mar.15, 1954. 389.8 V85
English summary.

59552 BENDA, J. Silage preparation from spring to winter. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:274-281. Mar.1954. 19.5 Z1

59553 BRANCKAER, R., and others. Les aliments composés destinés à l'alimentation animale. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:493-508. Apr.1954. 13 R322
P. Deboeck, Bruneau, de Logi, and Reyntjens, joint authors.
Livestock feeding in the United States.

59554 BRATZLER, J. W. Does preserving grass silage always pay? Breeder-Stockman 15(12):8-9,72. May 1954. 49 V81

59555 BRATZLER, J. W. Sodium bisulfite—the new preservative for grass silage. (Condensed.) Pa. Dairymen's Assoc. Rpt. 29:18-19. 1954. 44.9 P384

59556 CARD, L. E. The role of dehydrated alfalfa in formula feeds. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(9):38-39. May 12,1954. 298.8 G762

59557 CHEVRETTE, J. E. L'ensilage des foins verts. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(2):9,11-12,32. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag82

59558 CHILEAN IODINE EDUCATIONAL BUR. Iodine for small animals. London,1953. 20 p. 389.7 C43I

59559 COMBS, G. F. Vitamins key to feed progress. Feed Bag Red Book 1954:41-44,46-48,50-52,54. 389.78 F322

59560 COMMISSIE VAN BEHEER C.L.O. MENGVOEDERS. Wetenschap voor de praktijk, resumé's. Meeting over veevoedingsvraagstukken en aanverwante problemen [Science for practice, summary. Meeting on livestock feeding problems and related subjects]. Zelhem,De Schothorst,1952. 55 p. 389.79 C732

59561 COOP, I. E. Nutritive value of some high-country pastures. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14: 109-113. 1952,pub.1953. 60.19 N48

59562 COWAN, R. L., BRATZLER, J. W., and SWIFT, R. W. Bisulfite salt on silage. Breeder's Gaz. 119(6):7. June 1954. 49 B74

59563 COWAN, R. L. Nutritive evaluation of some grass-legume mixtures. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:18-21. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

59564 DEGENER, W. Grundsätze zur antibiotischen fütterung. Tierzüchter 6:195-197. Apr.20,1954. 49 T445

59565 DICKEY, H. C., and PLUMMER, B. E. Put up better silage with sodium bisulfite. Maine. Farm Res. 2: 11-13. Apr.1954. 100 M28Ma

59566 ECHEVERRÍA C., A. Instrucciones para la elaboración de ensilaje. Agricultura [Tegucigalpa] 7:22-23. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 8 Ag838

59567 FEDERICO, M. Calcium and phosphorus in dry and concentrated feeding of livestock. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:111-113. Mar.1954. 16 C72

59568 FINGERLING, G. Die respirationsversuche mit verschiedenen futtermitteln. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5:25-334. 1953. 18 D4825W

59569 FOLL, N. J. Formulation standards. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 40:367-368. Apr.28,1954. 57.8 F413

59570 FROLICH, A. Antibiotics in livestock feeding. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:182-184. Feb.27,1954. 11 L234

59571 FUCHS. Gärfutterbereitung in Holland. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:333-334. Apr.8,1954. 18 N39

59572 GARATTONI, E. The use of feed concentrates in animal nutrition. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 2:110-115. (Cont.) Apr.1,1954. 16 Ag8229

59573 GEZELIUS, L. The role of concentrated feed in feeding. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 1:36-38. Feb.1954. 11 L29

59574 GISIGER, L. Die spurenelemente im futter, ihre bedeutung und der gehalt. Mitt. f. die Schweiz. Landwirt. 2:79-83. Apr.1954. 17 M69
Cobalt in plants and in animal physiology.

59575 GONZALEZ, A. DE J. Alimentación del ganado, suelos y pastos. Cuba Ganad. 14(9):19-20. May 1,1954. 49 C89

59576 GOVIN. Un nouveau procédé économique d'utilisation du fourrage ensilé; l'alimentation libre. Génie Rur. 47:89-90. Mar.1954. 58.8 Au8

59577 GOVIND, K. K. Antibiotics in nutrition. Indian J. Pharm. 15:85-91. Ref. May 1953. 396.8 In23
Chiefly in animal nutrition.

59578 GRASHUIS, J., and KOETSVELD, E. E. VAN. Het conserveren van groenvoeders [Preservation of green feed]. Hoogland,Instituut voor Moderne Veevoeding "De Schothorst,"1953? 11 p. 60.7 G762
English summary.

59579 GREEN, D. F. Urea in ruminant feeding. Feedstuffs 26(18):48-52. Ref. May 1,1954. 286.81 F322

59580 GYÖRGY, P. Effects of deficiency. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.600-613. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 Se2
Biotin in animal and human nutrition.

59581 HASHIMOTO, Y., and SATO, T. Animal protein factor (APF) and vitamin B_{12} in marine products. III. Seaweeds. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries. B. 19:987-990. Ref. 1954. 414.9 J274
English summary.

59582 HOEFLE, C. The antibiotics. Amer. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:57-58,61-62. 40.19 Am3
In feeding young animals.

59583 HUBER, M. G., and EWALT, H. P. Making trench and stack silage. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 228, 3 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 W27C

59584 HUSSAIN, A., MUHAMMAD, F., and WAHHAB, A. Some feeding trials with alkali-treated and untreated straws & farm wastes in the Punjab. III-IV. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 5:127-135. Oct.1953. 475 P173

59585 JARL, F., and HELLBERG, A. Ensileringsförsök med sura natriumsalter av fosforsyra och svavelsyra. Ensiling experiment with acid sodium salts of phosphoric and sulphuric acid as preservatives. Sweden. Stat. Husdjursförsök. Meddel. 54 and sup.,38,16 p. 1954. 104 Up62
English summary.

59586 JENSEN, A. Seaweeds and algae in livestock feeding. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:284-290. Apr.21,1954. 11 L236

59587 JOHNSTONE, W. C. Get going with grass. Breeder's Gaz. 119(6):12. June 1954. 49 B74

59588 JORIS. Der wert verschiedener futtermittel aus künstlicher trocknung. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:324-326. Apr.8,1954. 18 N39

59589 JUCKER, H. Möglichkeiten zur verbesserung der betriebseigenen futterbasis. Grüne 82:367-386. Ref. Apr.2,1954. 17 Sch9
Includes discussion.

59590 JUKES, T. H., and WILLIAMS, W. L. Requirements. D. Of ruminants. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.521-522. Ref. New York, Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 Se2
Vitamin B_{12}.

59591 KASSNITZ. Betriebswirtsch. fragen der futterplanung und des futterbaues. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 481-482. Apr.15,1954. 18 L2345

59592 KEITH, T. B. Use of urea and other forms of non-protein nitrogen for livestock. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:22-23. 49.9 W27

59593 KOLOUSEK, J., LAUTNER, V., and MULLER, Z. Contribution to the chemical composition and physiological properties of the stinging nettle (Urtica dioica) with reference to its use as a feeding-stuff. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 27:113-144. Ref. Mar.1954. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

59594 LEHRER, W. P. Feeding animal fats. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:23-24. 49.9 W27

59595 MATTSON, F. H. Requirements. A. Of animals. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.163-170. Ref. New York,Acad. Press, 1954. 386.3 Se2
Vitamin A.

59596 MODDERMAN, J. G. Results of research with green feed 1953 harvest. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst Landbvoorlichting. 11:135-138. Mar.1954. 12 N383M
Analysis and nutritive value.

59597 MØLLER, H. C. Water soluble A and D vitamins. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 37: 118-119. Apr.1,1954. 41.9 D23

59598 NETHERLANDS. KUILCOMMISSIE. Ensiling of grass and other products, spring 1954. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:164-169. Apr.1954. 12 N383M

59599 NORDFELDT, S. Root crops in rations. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 6:17-19. Mar.1954. 11 B46
Livestock feeding.

59600 NYREK, S. Compounds of cobalt and their role in biochemistry. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:121-125. Mar.1954. 41.8 M463

59601 PATTERSON, J. K. What's new in silage preservation. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:24-25. 49.9 W27

59602 PAUL, T. M. Place of some Indian fodders in animal nutrition. I. Berseem. Indian Dairyman 6:55-56, 59. Mar.1954. 44.8 In282

59603 PAYNE, W. J. A. The use of antibiotics in animal feeding. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 24:9-10. Sept. 1953. 25 F47Ag

59604 PORTER, J. W. G. Antibiotics and nutrition. J. Appl. Bact. 17:152-158. Ref. Apr.1954. 448.39 So12
Livestock.

59605 POULSEN, J. F. Om ensilagefremstilling og de dermed forbundne problemer; rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. 1951 [Silage preparation and problems connected with it; report on a study trip to U.S.A. 1951]. København,Udenrigsministeriet,1953. 23 p. Ref. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 60.7 P86

59606 RAJU, M. S., and VARADARAJAN, S. Preliminary investigations on the bacterial fermentation of paddy straw. Indian Vet. J. 30:371-376. Mar.1954. 41.8 In2

59607 RAYMOND, W. F., and others. Studies in the digestibility of herbage. III-IV. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9: 61-82. Ref. Mar.1954. 60.19 B773
C. D. Kemp, A. W. Kemp, and C. E. Harris, joint authors of Pt. IV.

59608 REID, M. E. Effects of deficiency in animals. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.269-347. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 Se2
Ascorbic acid.

59609 REID, M. E. Requirements. A. Of animals. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.380-388. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 Se2
Vitamin C.

59610 RINALDI, N. Technical and economic problems of pastoral transhumance. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.675-686. Napoli,Istituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

59611 ROSENSTAND, T. Preparation of beet silage for summer use. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:255-256. Apr.15,1954. 11 J99

59612 SCHELTINGA, H. Small origins—great results. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivel- en Melkhyg. Weekbl. 47:8-9. Jan.9,1954. 44.8 AL32
Minor element deficiencies in livestock feeding on pasture.

59613 SCHEPP, J. Die grenze zwischen präparat und futtermittel. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:121-122. Mar.15,1954. 41.8 D482

59614 SCHNEIDER, B. H. The cereal grains. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:25-30. 49.9 W27
Livestock feed.

59615 SEN, K. C. Animal nutrition research in India. Calcutta,Macmillan,1953. 370 p. Ref. (Animal Husbandry Manuals) 389.7 Se53

59616 SIEVERT, C. W., and FAIRBANKS, B. W. How to build formulas. Feed Bag Red Book 1954:179-180, 182,184. 389.78 F322

59617 SIEVERT, C. W., and FAIRBANKS, B. W. Summary of vitamins required by farm animals. Feed Bag Red Book 1954:186-189. 389.78 F322

59618 SONI, B. K., and others. Diurnal variation in the estimates of digestibility of pasture forage using plant chromogens and fecal-nitrogen as indicators. J. Anim. Sci. 13:474-479. Ref. May 1954. 49 J82
F. R. Murdock, A. S. Hodgson, T. H. Blosser, and K. C. Mahanta, joint authors.

59619 SOUTHWELL, B. L. Winter feed supply: grass hay, grass silage—which? South. Livestock J. 13 (11):9,92. May 1954. 43.8 F66A

59620 SPANN, J. Bald geht's auf die alm. Almbauer 6:47-53. Apr.1954. 60.18 AL6

59621 STEFANOV, B., and POPOV, I. Chemische beurteilung der futtereigenschaften einiger schmetterlingsblütler. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Biol. Inst. Izv. 4:183-196. 1953. 442.9 B87
German summary.

59622 STOKSTAD, E. L. R. Role of antibiotics in animal and human nutrition. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):40. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

59623 SWIFT, R. W. New preservative for grass silage. Rur. New-Yorker 104:355,370-371. May 15,1954. 6 R88
Sodium bisulfite.

59624 SYLVESTRE, P. E., and WILLIAMS, S. B. A method of measuring the relative production of pastures with livestock. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):246-250. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

59625 TAPIAS, R. Como alimentar el ganado. Cult. Mod. 37:92. Mar.1954. 15 C89

59626 TILLMAN, A. D. Ammoniated feedstuffs as protein substitutes. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(9): 33-34. May 12,1954. 298.8 G762

59627 VINCEK, C. Importance and the production of fodder mixtures in our country. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 4:61-69. Jan.1954. 21.5 Ag84
Yugoslavia.

59628 VITRANI, G. The chief energy nutrients of feeds: fatty substances and carbohydrates. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:42-44. Mar.1954. 16 N923

59629 WARD, A. L. The protein problem. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(11):22-24. May 1954. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed meal as feed.

59630 WATSON, C. J. Effect of the level of feeding on the digestibility of production rations for ruminants. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):260-262. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

59631 WERNER, A., and FRANCKE, E. R. Zusammenstellung der ergebnisse sämtlicher in möckern durchgeführten respirationsversuche. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5:335-351. Ref. 1953. 18 D4825W

59632 WILDER, O. H. M. Animal fat as a feed ingredient. Flour & Feed 54(12):6-8. May 1954. 298.8 F66

59633 WILLIAMS, H. H., and others. Estimation of growth requirements for amino acids by assay of the carcass. J. Biol. Chem. 208:277-286. Ref. May 1954. 381 J824
L. V. Curtin, J. Abraham, J. K. Loosli, and L. A. Maynard, joint authors.

59634 WOLBACH, S. B. Effects of vitamin A deficiency and hypervitaminosis A in animals. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.106-137. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 Se2

VETERINARY MEDICINE

59635 ALEXANDER, F. A review of knowledge available concerning digestion in domestic herbivora. II. Brit. Vet. J. 110:196-204. Ref. May 1954. 41.8 V643

59636 AMARASINGHE, A. New procedures for differentiating specific from non-specific agglutination in brucellosis serum and milk tests. Diss. Abs. 14:437. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

59637 ANGELOV, S., and KUIUMZHIEV, I. La fièvre de Queensland (fièvre-Q) des animaux et sa corrélation avec la méme infection chez l'homme en Bulgarie. (In Bulgarian.) Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 4:23-32. Ref. 1953. 448.39 B87
French summary.

59638 ANTALOVSKY, A. The cure of medicament phlebitis with hyaluronidase. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 4:90-92. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6439

59639 ANTIPIN, D. N. Something new on helminthiases in agricultural animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariía 31(4):23-27. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6426
Bibliography of verminosis.

59640 BABUDIERI, B. Epidemiology of leptospirosis. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 17:155-159. 1954. 449.9 R66
English summary.
Includes domestic animals.

59641 BABUDIERI, B., and FIORENTINO, M. Leptospirosis in the province of Parma. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 17:59-78. Ref. 1954. 449.9 R66
English summary.
Includes livestock.

59642 BAKER, J. M. Four hardware store instruments. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:130-131. Apr.1954. 41.8 C162

59643 BARALDI. Adequacy of veterinary service to modern needs. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:157. Mar.1, 1954. 41.8 P942

59644 BAREI, S. Chloromycetin in in vitro tissue culture of foot-and-mouth disease virus. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:33-38. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 C61
English summary.

59645 BELLANI, G. Foresight and assistance of the liberal professionals inscribed under the Italian veterinary regulation. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:149-150,153-154. Mar.1,1954. 41.8 P942

59646 BERNARD, R., and others. Etude du virus de la fièvre aphteuse au microscope électronique. Internatl. Cong. Electron Micros. Proc. 1:607-610. 1953. 440.9 In8
H. Girard, J. Hirtz, and C. Mackowiak, joint authors.

59647 BLASI, R. DE, and BIGGI, P. Reports on the incidence of healthy carriers of Salmonella in some species of domestic animals of the litoral zone of Tuscany. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:39-45. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 C61
English summary.

59648 BORTOLETTI, P. Las enfermedades de los animales domésticos. Asoc. de Agr. y Ganad. Sula. B. Inform. 2(9):5-10. Mar.1954. 8 As54B

59649 BOSCHI, S. Technical specialization and increase of the profession. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:156. Mar.1,1954. 41.8 P942

59650 BRADLEY, R. E. Observations on microfilarial periodicity. Soeast. Vet. 5(2):26,40. Winter 1954. 41.8 Un32

59651 BRAUN, W., and WHALLON, J. The effects of DNA and enzyme-treated DNA on bacterial population changes. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:162-165. Mar.1954. 500 N21P
Brucella abortus used in the study.

59652 BRESSOU, C. Documents pour une étude de démographie professionelle. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 130:145-150. Mar.1954. 41.8 R24
Number of veterinarians in relation to livestock population.

59653 BRODAUF, H. Sulfoliquid-behandlung bei trichophytie. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:116-118. Ref. Mar.15,1954. 41.8 D482

59654 BRUNE, H. "Arzneimittel" als futtererganzungen in der tierernährung. Mühle 91:199-200. Apr. 22,1954. 298.8 M89

59655 CARTA, A. Papular dermatitis from cercariae of Schistosoma bovis in man. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 29:1936-1938. Dec.1953. 442.8 So12

59656 DEIANA, S. The infestation of Bulinus contortus by cercariae of Schistosoma bovis, (Sonsino, 1876) and of Paramphistomum cervi (Schrank, 1790) in various seasons of the year. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 29:1939-1940. Dec.1953. 442.8 So12

59657 DIERNHOFER, K. Considerations of veterinary medicine with respect to the problem of animal fertility and increase of breeding centers in the mountainous regions. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 9:4-16. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 41.8 Z7

59658 DIJKSTRA, H. The mortality of livestock as an element of risk. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(25):12-13. Apr.3,1954. 44.8 C11

59659 DŁUŻEWSKI, S. On the Soviet recent therapeutic achievements in the field of novocain blockade. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:117-121. Mar.1954. 41.8 M463

59660 DOORNINCK, J. I. VAN. Municipal legislation and control of the foot and mouth disease. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:301-302. Apr.15,1954. 41.8 T431

59661 DYKSTRA, R. R. Veterinary medicine in Kansas. Manhattan? 1953. 110 p. 41 D99V

59662 EDER, H. Uber die oberflächenspannung (osp.) des blutserums der haustiere. Biochem. Z. 325: 31-35. 1953. 384 B522

59663 EGOROV, I. F., and KUKOLEV, A. S. Comparative evaluation of morphiplasmin and hemosporidin [for treatment of haemosporidian diseases]. (In Russian.) Veterinariía 31(4):28-32. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6426

59664 EHRLICH, C. Studienreform—spezialisierung—berufsreform. Prakt. Tierarzt 3:66-68. Mar.1,1954. 41.8 P882

59665 ENGLERT, H. K. Zum köliproblem in der veterinärmedizin; bemerkungen zu dem artikel von Peters in Nr. 35/36-53 dieser zeitschrift. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:120-121. Mar.15,1954. 41.8 D482

59666 ERENÇIN, Z., and HASSA, O. Evcil hayvanlardan gevis getirenlerde, at'da, köpek'te ve kedi'de kalbin atrio - ventricular nakiliyet sistemi (sino-atrial nodus, atrio-ventricular nodus, "his" sistemi ve purkinje demetleri) üzerinde bazi görüsler. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 23:936-952. Ref. July/Aug. 1953. 41.9 T84
English summary.
Purkinje's fibers in atrium and ventricle of animal hearts, and study of the circulatory system.

59667 FEJÉR, E. The professional brucellosis. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 9:88-89. Mar.1954. 41.8 V644

59668 FOLLEY, S. J. Some applications of hormones in animal husbandry. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:100-101. Apr.1954. 44.8 So12

59669 FROEHNER, H. Die tollwut im lande Niedersachsen im jahre 1952. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61: 80-81. Feb.15,1954. 41.8 D482

59670 GAUDLITZ, B., and GAUDLITZ, K. Klinischer erfahrungsbericht über salthion liquidum. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:169-170. May 1954. 41.8 T445
A sulfonamide.

59671 GAYOT, G. Les maladies du cheptel tunisien en été. Tunisie Agr. 54:151-163. Dec.1953. 24 T832

59672 GERARD, W. T. The physiological response to barbiturate anesthesia. Soeast. Vet. 5(2):22-24. Ref. Winter 1954. 41.8 Un32

59673 GERLACH, R. Welche tiere werden tollwütig? Kleintier u. Gart. 7:66. Feb.20,1954. 49 K675

59674 GIROUD, P., CECCALDI, J., and ROGER, F. Comportement sérologique vis-a-vis des rickettsioses de l'homme et de quelques animaux domestiques au Moyen-Congo. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:62-63. 1954. 448.9 So13

59675 GIROUD, P., and others. Syndrome meningé fébrile évoluant chez un vétérinaire et répondant a l'antigène de la psittacose. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:44-45. 1954. 448.9 So13
F. Roger, N. Dartois, A. Capelin, and J. Biedermann, joint authors.

59676 GOLOSHCHAPOV, IU. Problems of machine-tractor stations in veterinary servicing of collective farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14:13-14. Jan.1954. 58.8 M11

59677 GOODWIN, R. F. W. Blood-sugar in fœtal and neonatal mammals. Nature [London] 173:777-778. Apr. 24,1954. 472 N21

59678 GRES', B. M. Veterinary-zootechnical supply [of equipment]—at the height of urgent problems. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(3):27-29. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6426

59679 GUTIERREZ, F. La rabia aparece en los animales tanto en verano como en invierno. Agrario 19(445): 26-27,32. 1954. 9.3 Ag85

59680 HAUPT, H. Zur kasuistik der futterschädlichkeiten. Prakt. Tierarzt 3:59. Mar.1,1954. 41.8 P882

59681 HAUSMANN, W. Die wirkungen der elektrischen luftaufladung. Prakt. Tierarzt 3:62. Mar.1,1954. 41.8 P882
Includes applications in veterinary medicine.

59682 HINES, M. P. Rabies control in North Carolina. N. C. State Bd. Health. Health B. 69(4):3-7. Apr. 1954. 449.7 N81B

59683 HOLZ, J. Uber die oberflächliche struktur der coccidien-oocysten. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:157-159. May 1954. 41.8 T445
Observations on Eimeria magna.

59684 ÎAKUNINA, E. M. Paratuberculosis in camels. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(4):40-43. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6426

59685 ÎANKOVOÏ, G. A. In regard to methods of dissecting the spinal cord in domestic animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(4):52-53. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6426

59686 IVOS, J. The significance of colostrum in the resistance of young organisms to bacterial infections. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Veterinaria [Sarajevo] 2:712-719. Ref. 1953. 41.8 V6494

59687 JAKSCH, W. Blutspiegel-bestimmungen nach l-ephenamin-penicillin-gaben bei pferd, rind und hund. Monatsh. f. Tierheilk. 6:11-17. Ref. 1954. 41.8 M74

59688 JENSEN, K. E. Animal immunity. Rhodesian Tobacco Grower 2(10):14-15. Feb.1954. 69.8 R342
Chiefly immunization.

59689 KATIYAR, R. D. Localisation of vaccinia virus in the brains of sheep, calves and rabbits. Indian Vet. J. 30:363-365. Mar.1954. 41.8 In2

59690 KLATT, C. H. Coagulase experiments with citrate plasma from man and various domestic animals for diagnosis of mastitic staphylococci. (In Swedish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:303-309. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

59691 KOBUSIEWICZ, T. The use of vaccines in combating foot and mouth disease. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:60-62. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463

59692 KORIAZHNOV, V. P., and PESHCHEROVA, O. I. On P. M. IAmshchikov's method of trichinoscopy. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(3):64. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6426

59693 KOTLOV, A. I. The best Interdistrict Veterinary Bacteriological Laboratory of Saratov Region. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(3):30-33. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6426

59694 KRASIKOV, D. S. To change the style of work of the veterinary bacteriological laboratories. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(3):25-27. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6426

59695 KUZDAS, C. D., and MORSE, E. V. The survival of Brucella abortus, U.S.D.A. strain 2308, under controlled conditions in nature. Cornell Vet. 44:216-228. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 C81

59696 LASZLO, F. Pathological anatomy of the thymus. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 9:82-85. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 V644

59697 LE BARS, H., and others. Recherches sur la motricité du rumen chez les petits ruminants. IV-V. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:53-67,69-73. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.9 R24
J. Lebrument, R. Nitescu, and H. Simonnet, joint authors.

59698 LUTYŃSKI, W. The organisation of zootechnic veterinary stations in the Soviet Union. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:160-161. Mar.1954. 41.8 M463

59699 MARR, A. G., and WILSON, P. W. The alanine racemase of Brucella abortus. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 49:424-433. Ref. Apr.1954. 381 Ar2

59700 MISSISSIPPI. STATE LIVESTOCK SANITARY BOARD. Biennial report July 1,1951 through June 30, 1953. Jackson,1953? 23 p. 41.9 M69

59701 MÜLLER, H. Die veterinärmedizin am scheidewege. Prakt. Tierarzt 3:53-55. Mar.1,1954. 41.8 P882

59702 MÜLLER, L. F. Die verdauungskrankheiten der haustiere. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 32,55 p. 1953. 18 D4825S

59703 NORTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SERV. Annual report for the year 1953. Lusaka,1954. 22 p. 41.9 N816

59704 ORDONEZ ESPINOZA, R. La salubridad pecuaria como base esencial del desarrollo ganadero. Agr. Costarricense 12:52-53. Mar.1954. 8 Ag895

59705 OSBURN, M. W. Let's stamp out brucellosis. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C-240,8 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 K13Ex

59706 ÖZCEBE, I. Un nouveau vaccin contre l'infection charbonneuse. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 23:916-923. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 41.9 T84
French summary.

59707 ÖZSOY, A. Pluralité des types et des variantes dans la fiévre aphteuse. (In Turkish.) Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 23:924-931. July/Aug.1953. 41.9 T84

59708 PARADA, J. J. La demostración de método es un buen auxiliar para el veterinario. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(2):37-38. July 1953. 8 R3291

59709 PAVLOVSKIÏ, V. To secure a sharp advancement of veterinary practices on state farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(3):16-24. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6426

59710 PETROCHENKO, V. I. Leading role of the mollusk (Galba truncatula) in the transmission of fascioliasis. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:44-48. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 410 R92

59711 PINVIDIC, J. Le vétérinaire et l'éleveur. Terres de France 2:51-52. Terres de France 2:51-52. Oct.1953. 14 T273

59712 PLAKHOTIN, M. V. On some anesthesia problems in castration of domestic animals. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(3):56-58. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6426

59713 PÓTH, G. On the etiology and therapy of the prolapse of rectum. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 9:89-95. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 V644

59714 RANDRUP, A. Ultracentrifugation of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. III-IV. Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand. Sup. 34:355-374. Ref. 1954. 448.3 Ac8

59715 REID, J. Foot-and-mouth disease. Brit. Agr. B. 7(31):24-30. May 1954. 10 B776

59716 RIDDLE, M. A common sense approach to rabies. Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Spring 1954:1-3. 48.9 D67

59717 RITCHIE, J. N. Animal diseases; a brief review of those animal diseases for which legislative provision is made in Great Britain. Scot. Agr. 33:170-172. Spring 1954. 10 Sco82So

59718 RODRIGUES, C. Anthrax and vaccination. (In Portuguese.) Biológico 19:207-212. Dec.1953. 442.8 B529

59719 ROF CODINA, J. Los peligros de la triquinosis. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 113:1-2. Feb.1954. 15 B19

59720 RUNNELLS, R. A. Animal pathology. Ed. 5. Ames,Iowa State Col. Press,1954. 718 p. Ref. 41 R873

59721 SIERZPOWSKI, A. The use of a hand-borer for the fixation of rivets in the treatment of fissures of the hoof. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:157-158. Mar.1954. 41.8 M463

59722 SKADHAUGE, K. The streptococci of group L (Fry) and of group N (Ernst). Nord. Vetmed. 6:281-297. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 N813

59723 STABLEFORTH, A. W. The control of contagious diseases in farm animals. Farmers' Club J. 4: 48-62. 1954. 10 L84
Includes discussion.

59724 STEINIGER, F. Uber die wirksamkeit des "Fumarin", eines neuen antikoagulans zur rattenbekämpfung, und seine verträglichkeit für haustiere. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:167-168. Nov.1953. 442.9 B832

59725 STRONG, W. M. Veterinary public health. Soeast. Vet. 5(2):14,41. Winter 1954. 41.8 Un32

59726 SWEDEN. VETERINARSTYRELSEN. Veterinärstyrelsen angaende förslag till ändringar beträffande indelningen av riket i veterinärdistrikt [The Veterinary Service on the proposal for changes in the division of the country into veterinary districts]. Stockholm,1953. 169 p. 41 Sw33V

59727 TALMAGE, R. V., MONROE, R. A., and COMAR, C. L. A survey of the effect of phenothiazine on uptake of radioiodine by the thyroids of farm animals. J. Anim. Sci. 13:480-482. May 1954. 49 J82

59728 TAVORA, B. A. F. Control foot and mouth disease. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:82,70. Mar.1954. 44.8 B634

59729 TZSCHACHER, W. "Triplexan" in der landpraxis. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:168. May 1954. 41.8 T445
Treatment of skin diseases in livestock.

59730 UTOJO, R. P. Buffaloes, cows and hogs in Indonesia as Salmonella-carriers. Hemera Zoa 60:316-330. Ref. Sept./Dec.1953. 41.8 V51

59731 VETERINARY propaganda—for the service of animal industry of collective and state farms. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(3):8-13. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6426

59732 VIANELLO, G. False wounds in large domestic animals from rectal and vaginal perforations. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:46-49. Feb.1954. 41.8 C61

59733 WELLCOME FOUNDATIONS. In the service of veterinary science. London,1954? 14 p. 41.9 W45

59734 WHITE, P. R. The cultivation of animal and plant cells. New York,Ronald,1954. 239 p. Ref. 442 W582

59735 WOLFF, A. H. Protection against radiati No. Amer. Vet. 35:357-359. May 1954. 41.8 N812
X-rays.

MISCELLANEOUS

59736 BRIGGS, H. M. The development of the American Society of Animal Production. J. Anim. Sci. 13:311-320. May 1954. 49 J82

59737 BUCHANAN-SMITH, A. D. Showyard standards —right or wrong? Scot. Agr. 33:167-170. Spring 1954. 10 Sco82So

59738 CIARROCCHI, E. Directors of the slaughterhouse. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:182,184-185. Mar.15, 1954. 41.8 P942

59739 FIASSON, R. Conditions de l'élevage dans les llanos vénézuéliens. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)6:173-181. 1953. 41.8 R3262

59740 FIASSON, R. Méditations sur un élevage primitif en milieu tropical. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)6:169-171. 1953. 41.8 R3262

59741 FINNE, I. Husdyrforsøk; rapport fra en reise i U. S. A. i 1951 [Livestock research; report on a trip to U. S. A.]. Oslo,1953. 41 p. 40 F49

59742 FOTTICCHIA, N. The present conditions and foreseeable new developments of southern livestock raising as a consequence of the land reform. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.631-674. Napoli,Istituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

59743 GT. BRIT. NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY SERV. BRIDGET'S EXPERIMENTAL HUSBANDRY FARM. Farm guide, 1954. Martyr Worthy, 1954. 17 p. 49.9 G792

59744 HARALDSSON, H. "Many things come up when servants quarrel"; livestock news. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49:68-70. Feb./Mar.1954. 11 F89

59745 PUZANCHIKOV, N. Development of animal husbandry on a collective farm in the Moscow suburban area. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 3:69-74. Mar.1954. 280.8 V89

59746 RANKE-CHAM. Geht es aufwärts mit der tierzucht im Oberpfälzer Wald? Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:695-696. May 1,1954. 18 L2338

59747 REININGH, W. J. C. Livestock raising in Surinam. (In Dutch.) Slagerij 39:252-253. Apr.16,1954. 50.8 V22

59748 RIEMANN, F. Die stellung der viehwirtschaft im rahmen der deutschen landwirtschaft während des 17./18. jahrhunderts. Züchtungskunde 25:51-63. (Cont.) Oct.1953. 49 Z8

59749 RIEMANN, F. Die stellung der viehwirtschaft im rahmen der deutschen landwirtschaft während des 17./18. jahrhunderts. Züchtungskunde 25:114-138. (Concl.) Ref. Dec.1953. 49 Z8

59750 VSJAKICH, A. Development of animal husbandry in U. S. S. R. and problems of the Czechoslovakian animal industry. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zěměděl. 4: 269-274. Mar.1954. 19.5 Z1

59751 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. DEPT. OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. Stockmen's handbook; stockmen's short course, December 1953. Pullman,1953. 127 p. 49.9 W27

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

59752 ATLASON, A. C. Shorthorns—the good doers! West. Livestock J. 32(30):45,51. May 1,1954. 6 F2278

59753 AUSTRALIAN JERSEY HERD SOCIETY. Jersey stud book of Australia, vol. XL, 1953. Brisbane, 1953? 277 p. 43.9 Au7

59754 BADGER BREEDERS COOPERATIVE. Annual report, 1953. Shawano,Wis.,1953? 27 p. 43.9 B14
Artificial insemination of dairy cattle in Wisconsin.

59755 BEEFMASTER cattle. Cattleman 40(12):25,68-69. May 1954. 49 C29

59756 BLAU, G. Die gegenwärtige züchterische situation beim kurhessischen Frankenvieh. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Kurhessen u. Waldeck 169:511-512. Apr.10, 1954. 18 L2394

59757 BONADONNA, T., CARETTA, A., and CORRIAS, A. Researches on sperms of domestic animals by means of the electronic microscope. 1. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 8:369-389. Dec.1953. 41.8 Z7
English summary.
Cattle.

59758 BOWLING, G. A. The [Ayrshire] Herd Book [Society] office revisited. Ayrshire Cattle Soc. J. 26:10-12. Spring 1954. 43.8 Ay74

59759 BRAHMAN cattle. Cattleman 40(12):23-24,72. May 1954. 49 C29

59760 BRANGUS cattle developed by the use of Brahman blood on Aberdeen-Angus. Cattleman 40(12):29,66. May 1954. 49 C29

59761 BROWN, L. O., and others. An analysis of the components of variance in calving intervals in a range herd of beef cattle. J. Anim. Sci. 13:511-516. May 1954. 49 J82
R. M. Durham, E. Cobb, and J. H. Knox, joint authors.

59762 CAROLIS, V. DE. Bulls for breeding dairy cattle. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:99-100. Mar.23, 1954. 16 It1G

59763 CARVALHO E SILVA, O. M. DE. Lack of fertility and sterility in dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(81):53-54. Feb.1954. 9.2 G76

59764 CHAMBERS, D. Dwarfism in beef cattle. Jack Frost Ranches. Bullmanac 1954:10-17. 43.9 J12

59765 CHARBRAY cattle; Charbray cattle developed by crossing Brahmans on Charolaise. Cattleman 40(12): 27,96. May 1954. 49 C29

59766 CHAROLLAISE cattle, a French breed with limited numbers in the United States. Cattleman 40(12): 28. May 1954. 49 C29

59767 CLARKE, M. W. Charollais in native pastures. Cattleman 40(12):30-31,86-89,91-92. May 1954. 49 C29
In France.

59768 CORBETT, M. New American beef breeds. Canad. Cattlemen 17(5):5,20-21. May 1954. 49 C16

59769 COTÉ, A. Importance d'améliorer la valeur héréditaire des bovins. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(8):9-10. Apr.1954. 49 D56

59770 COTE, A. Politiques en vigueur pour améliorer la valeur héréditaire des bovins. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(9):24-29. May 1954. 49 D56

59771 COUPAR, J. R. Polled breeds are cattle of tomorrow. So. African Dairyman 16(2):7. Feb.1954. 44.8 So822

59772 CRANEK, L. J. Genetic and environmental factors affecting the Red Danish cattle in Michigan. Diss. Abs. 14:429. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

59773 DECHENT, W. Untersuchungen über fütterung, milcherzeugung und futterverwertung bei Fleckviehkühen in zehn verschiedenartigen betrieben im raum Weil der Stadt. Züchtungskunde 25:64-76. Oct.1953. 49 Z8
Württemberg Spotted.

59774 FUNKQUIST, B. Notable artificial insemination association in Uppland. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:137-139. Feb.13,1954. 11 L234
Cattle.

59775 GIBBONS, W. J. Breeding hygiene of dairy cattle. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 91:40. May 1,1954. 43.8 G93

59776 GIBSON, J. We need more Milking Shorthorn steers on official test. Milking Shorthorn J. 35(5):3,42-43. May 1953. 43.8 M59

59777 GRAHAM, J. The cattle of Britain. 2. Ayrshires. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:32-33. Apr. 1954. 10 G79J

59778 GREGORY, P. W., and others. Inheritance of bovine dwarfism and the detection of heterozygotes. Hilgardia 22:407-450. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 C12H
C. B. Roubicek, F. D. Carroll, P. O. Stratton, and N. W. Hilston, joint authors.

59779 GROOT, B. DE. Deepfreezing of bull sperm. (In Dutch.) T.N.O.-Nieuws 9:117-122. Apr.1954. 475 T11

59780 HILL, G. Have you heard about Brangus? Country Guide 73(5):9,50-51. May 1954. 7 G76

59781 HULTINE, A. Shorthorn breeders developed cattle for profits and weight. West. Live Stock 39(9):22, 32. Apr.1954. 49 W523

59782 IVES, P. F. The Jersey in Connecticut. Jersey J. 1(15):32-33. May 5,1954. 43.8 J486

59783 JOHNSON, L. E. Dwarfism in beef cattle as it appears today. Jack Frost Ranches. Bullmanac 1954:40-44. 43.9 J12

59784 KEITH, A. The cattle of Britain. 1. Aberdeen-Angus. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:30-31. Apr. 1954. 10 G79J

59785 KIRK, C. N. In-breeding and dwarfism in cattle. Milking Shorthorn J. 35(5):20. May 1954. 43.8 M59

59786 KLIESCH, J. Tierzucht und zwillingsforschung. Tierzüchter 6:183-185. Apr.20,1954. 49 T445
Cattle, chiefly.

59787 KLOCKENBRING, R., and JONAS, H. J. Zusammenfassende ergebnisse aus töchter-mütter-vergleichen. Züchtungskunde 25:93-100. Dec.1953. 49 Z8
Milk production of dairy cattle.

59788 LOHR, L. Betriebswirtschaftliche gedanken zur fleckviehversteigerung in St. Veit. Kärntner Bauer 104:183-184. Apr.10,1954. 19 K14

59789 LUNSFORD, B. International group tells Charollaise qualifications for producing more beef. Fla. Cattlemen 18(8):46. May 1954. 43.8 F66

59790 LUNSFORD, P. Anxiety cattle and dwarfism. Jack Frost Ranches. Bullmanac 1954:49-51. 43.9 J12

59791 MACEWAN, G. Here is the case for beef cross-breeding. Farm & Ranch Rev. 50(4):8-9. Apr.1954. 7 F223

59792 MACK, M. Grundlagen der fruchtbarkeit beim rind. Züchtungskunde 25:20-25. Aug.1953. 49 Z8

59793 MCMEEKAN, C. P. The improvement of dairy cattle in New Zealand and Australia. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):223-235. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

59794 MADSEN, N. T., PHILIPSEN, J., and DALSGAARD, J. P. Malkekvaegavl i U.S.A.; rapport fra en studierejse i 1951 [Dairy cattle breeding in U.S.A.; report on a study trip to U.S.A. 1951]. København,Udenrigsministeriet,1953. 36 p. Ref. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 43 M26

59795 MARDEN, W. G. R. New advances in the electroejaculation of the bull. J. Dairy Sci. 37:556-561. May 1954. 44.8 J822

59796 MILLER, L. Angus brighten farm picture in western North Carolina. Farmers Fed. News 34(8):8,24. Apr.1954. 280.28 F225

59797 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. Red pied. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:26-27. Mar.1954. 49 D67

59798 OLIVEIRA, J. P. DE. Let us continue with the Zebu. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(396):36-37. Feb.1954. 9.2 B733

59799 OLSTHOORN. The Red Pied Lowland cattle in Cuyk. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 8(372):23. Apr.17, 1954. 12 B632

59800 PHILLIPS, R. W. Dairy-cattle improvement in Asia and the Americas. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6): 209-223. Ref. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

59801 RAUSING, R. Objectives. (In Swedish.) Ladugarden 2:51-52. Feb.1954. 44.8 L12
Cattle breeding.

59802 RED POLL CATTLE SOCIETY. The Red Poll herd book, 1952, volume 69. Ipswich,1953. 1022 p. 43.9 R24H

59803 REILLY, G. Cattle improve farm for sheep. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 87:14-15,17. Apr.14,1954. 24 F225
Management of an Ayrshire herd.

59804 RODÓN, J. M. Nueva raza vacuna de gran porvenir. Cult. Mod. 37:101-102. Mar.1954. 15 C89
White and Red Friesian of Great Britain.

59805 ROL, C. Spring bull inspection in Drenthe. (In Dutch.) Drents Landbbl. 35(16):13-14. Apr.22,1954. 12 D812

59806 SALTNES, J. Our breeding herds. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 6:12-13,48. 1954. 49 B96

59807 SANTA Gertrudis cattle; Santa Gertrudis breed developed on King Ranch by crossing Brahmans and Shorthorns. Cattleman 40(12):26,93-94. May 1954. 49 C29

59808 SANTIAGO, A. A. History of the Zebu in Brazil. I. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(290):16-18. Feb.1954. 43.8 R32

59809 SCHLAAK, W. Betrachtungen zur erbwertermittlung der besamungsstationen. Tierärztl. Umschau 9: 175-176. May 1954. 41.8 T445
Cattle.

59810 SCHMIDT, J. Kreuzungsversuche mit verschiedenen rinderrassen. Züchtungskunde 25:17-20. Aug.1953. 49 Z8

59811 SENELLART, J. Prix de revient de l'entretien d'un taureau. B. Agr. de la Seine 12:95. Mar./Apr.1954. 14 B878

59812 SIEDENTOPF, H. A. Ein beitrag zur typumgestaltung des deutschen rindes im wandel der zeit. Züchtungskunde 25:100-114. Ref. Dec.1953. 49 Z8

59813 SIEGFRIED, O. VON. Viehzucht in der Indischen Union. Tierzüchter 6:194-195. Apr.20,1954. 49 T445

59814 SIERK, C. F. Dwarfism in beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:19-20. 49.9 W27

59815 SIGBJORNSSON, P. Improvement of cattle breeds. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49:51-57. Feb./Mar.1954. 11 F89

59816 SINGH, S. N. The estimates of repeatability and heritability of milk, total butterfat and percentage of butterfat and their inter-relationships in Indian dairy cattle. Diss. Abs. 14:431-432. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

59817 SMERHA, J. Artificial insemination of cattle. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemédél 4:261-269. Mar.1954. 19.5 Z1

59818 STANLEY, E. B. Breeding yearling heifers. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:20-21. 49.9 W27

59819 STEELE, J. A. Un mot aux éleveurs de pursang inscrits au contrôle laitier. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(9):21-23,31. May 1954. 49 D56

59820 STRÖM, B. SKB bulls and progeny judging. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 3:98-99. Mar.1954. 44.8 L12

59821 SYLVESTRE, P. E., LOGAN, V. S., and MUIR, G. W. Hybridization of domestic cattle and the bison. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):256-260. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194
Canada.

59822 SYMPOSIUM on methods of improvement in dairy cattle. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):206-235. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

59823 TILREM, H. How many cattle breeds do we need? (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:184-185. Apr. 23,1954. 11 N8122

59824 TILREM, H. How many points for heredity do our artificial insemination bulls give their progeny? (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 6:4-6. 1954. 49 B96

59825 VEST, G. Angus herds on the increase in Idaho. Aberdeen-Angus J. 35(11):52-55. June 1954. 43.8 Ab3

59826 VEST, G. The southern accent—is on beef. Aberdeen-Angus J. 35(11):56-59,85-87. June 1954. 43.8 Ab3
Raising Angus.

59827 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Artificial insemination; more milk from better cows. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 593, 6 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 V81C

59828 WADDOCK, P. Heifer projects gain momentum; any youngster can start a purebred Angus herd in New Jersey. Aberdeen-Angus J. 35(10):68,110. May 1954. 43.8 Ab3

59829 WARD, A. H. Methods of improvement in dairy cattle in the Pacific area. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6): 206-209. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

59830 WENGER, H. Zucht nach leistung und form. Schweiz. Fleckviehzucht-Verband. Mitt. 1:2-4. Mar.15, 1954. 43.9 V584M

59831 WITT, M. Durchführung von zuchtplänen bei der künstlichen besamung. Züchtungskunde 25:45-51. Oct.1953. 49 Z8
Cattle, chiefly.

59832 WITT, M. Ergebnisse einer sonderprüfung an 10 Schwarzbunten Holsteinischen kühen. Tierzüchter 6: 189-192. Apr.20,1954. 49 T445

59833 WOLDEN, T. Artificial insemination in 1953. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 6:10-12. 1954. 49 B96
Cattle.

59834 YUHAS, R. An increasingly important question: should you breed yearlings? West. Livestock Rptr. 14 (34):3-4. May 5,1954. 286.85 W523

Feeds and Feeding

59835 ALLEN, N. N., WERNER, G. M., and NIEDERMEIER, R. P. Dairy feeding handbook. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 467,64 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W75C

59836 ALLEN, N. N. How about the economy of milk replacers? Pure Milk 28(4):4,16. Apr.1954. 280.28 P97
Calf nutrition.

59837 ASKER, A. A., RAGAB, M. T., and KAMAL, T. H. The effect of feeding thyroprotein on the composition of milk of Egyptian buffaloes. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7: 36-39. Mar.1954. 44.8 In28

59838 AXELSSON, J. Vitamin D supply for cattle. (In Swedish.) Ladugarden 3:76-78. Mar.1954. 44.8 L12

59839 BENDER, C. B. 365-day roughage is possible. Windrow 4(2):4-5. Apr.1954. 60.18 W72
Feeding dairy cattle.

59840 BEROUSEK, E. R. What's new in dairy cattle feeding. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(9):35-36. May 12,1954. 298.8 G762

59841 BLAXTER, K. L., ROOK, J. A. F., and MACDONALD, A. M. Experimental magnesuim deficiency in calves. 1-2. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:157-186. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 J82

59842 BLOSSER, T. H., and others. Feeding Washington's dairy cows. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 486,36 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W27P
F. R. Murdock, A. O. Shaw, and I. H. Loughary, joint authors.

59843 BUITKAMP. Die fütterung im ubergang vom stall zur weide. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:551-552. Apr.29,1954. 18 L2345
Cattle.

59844 CONRAD, H. R., and HIBBS, J. W. A high roughage system for raising calves based on early rumen development. IV. J. Dairy Sci. 37:512-522. Ref. May 1954. 44.8 J822

59845 CONVERSE, H. T. Calcium requirements of dairy cattle. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1092,25 p. Ref. Apr. 1954. 1 Ag84Te

59846 COOPER, M. M. Pasture utilisation. Agr. Ireland 11:127,129-130. May 1954. 10.5 Ag8
Dairy cattle feeding.

59847 DEMPSTER, D. G. Grass silage and turnips. Scot. Agr. 33:195-196. Spring 1954. 10 Sco82So
Silage as a replacement for turnips in cattle nutrition.

59848 DUITSMAN, W. W., and KESSLER, F. B. Beef cattle feeding investigations, 1953-54. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 307,15 p. Apr.23,1954. 100 K13S

59849 ELAM, F. L. Green chopped alfalfa gives faster gains at lower cost. West. Livestock J. 32(30):38-39,70-73. May 1,1954. 6 F2278
For cattle.

59850 ESKEDAL, H. W. Fat content of concentrated feed for dairy cattle. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:173-174. Mar.18,1954. 11 J99

59851 ESTEVES, E. M. Artificial feeding of calves. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(49):21,24. Apr.24, 1954. 15.5 V662

59852 ESTEVES, E. M. The feeding of dairy cattle. 5. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(46):19,23. Apr.3,1954. 15.5 V662

59853 ESTEVES, E. M. The feeding of dairy cattle. 6. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(47):24. Apr.10, 1954. 15.5 V662

59854 ESTEVES, E. M. General considerations on the special feeding of calves. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rural [Lisboa] 1(48):19,22. Apr.17,1954. 15.5 V662

59855 FLIPSE, R. J., and ALMQUIST, J. O. Dairy bull calves mature later on low-energy ration. Certif. Milk 29(4):7. Apr.1954. 44.8 C33

59856 FRASER, T. From fat cattle to milk production. Scot. Agr. 33:198-200. Spring 1954. 10 Sco82So
Dairy cattle feeding.

59857 GARRIGUS, W. P., LONG, R. A., and THOMPSON, C. M. Corn distillers dried grains with solubles as a supplement for fattening steers in drylot. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 9:17-19. 1954. 389.79 C765

59858 GATGENS. Weidebeifutter. Futter u. Fütterung 40:314-315. Mar.1954. 389.78 F98
Cattle.

59859 GEZELIUS, L. Feeding and fertility. (In Swedish.) (Sum.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 1:33-35. Feb. 1954. 11 L29
Cattle.

59860 GONZALEZ, F. J., and APODACA, A. G. La alimentación del ganado. Serv. Téc. Interamer. de Coop. Agr. C. 8,27 p. Apr.1954. 8 Se62
Cattle in Honduras.

59861 GORDON, G. E. Agricultural by-products as dairy cattle feeds. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 7,6 p.-folder. May 1953. 275.29 C12Le

59862 GORDON, G. E. Concentrate mixtures for dairy cows. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 6,7 p. May 1953. 275.29 C12Le

59863 GRASHUIS, J., and others. Mangaandeficiëntie bij rundvee [Manganese deficiency of cattle]. Hoogland, Instituut voor Moderne Veevoeding "De Schothorst," 1953? 16 p. Ref. 41 G764
J. J. Lehr, L. L. E. Beuvery, and A. Beuvery-Asman, joint authors.
English summary.

59864 HARRIS, W. A., and COTTON, R. H. A study in varying cottonseed cake levels in a beet-belt steer-fattening ration. J. Anim. Sci. 13:483-489. May 1954. 49 J82

59865 HAVNER, H. H. Feeding the dairy calf. Pa. Farmer 150:418-419. Apr.24,1954. 6 P383

59866 HERZIG, J. Full-value feeding of dairy cows—effective factor for success and progress. (In Czech.) Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:173-178. Feb.1954. 19.5 Z1
Czechoslovakia.

59867 HESSELTINE, W. R. Why cows lose weight on grass silage. Hoard's Dairyman 99:466-467. May 10, 1954. 44.8 H65

59868 HOLMES, W. High milk yields per acre from grassland. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 9:17-27. Ref. Mar. 1954. 60.19 B773

59869 HUFFMAN, C. F., NOLLER, C. H., and WILLIAMS, J. A. Distillers dried solubles in milk replacers. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 9:12-16. Ref. 1954. 389.79 C765
In calf nutrition.

59870 HUGHES, C. E. Green forage feeding. Quonset Farmstead News 2:2-3. Apr./May 1954. 292.8 Q52
Cattle.

59871 HUNT, H. F., and others. Cattle rate-of-grazing study on the Bighorn Mountains (preliminary report III). Project 466. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 36,10 p. Jan.1954. 100 W99M
A. A. Beetle, R. L. Lang, N. W. Hilston, and P. O. Stratton, joint authors.

59872 JARL, F. Uppfödningsförsök med nötkreatur. II. 1. Olika fet mjölk til S. R. B.-kalvar. 2. Syrad skummjölk til laglandskalvar. Experiments in rearing dairy cattle. II. 1. Effect of feeding milk of different fat contents to S. R. B. calves. 2. Effect of feeding skim milk acidified with acetic acid to Holstein calves. Sweden. Stat. Husdjursförsök. Meddel. 51,55 p. Ref. 1954. 104 Up62
English summary.

59873 JOHNSON, W. H., and STRONG, H. T. Supplemental feeding of beef cattle on the range. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 11,12 p.-folder. Sept.1953. 275.29 C12Le

59874 JONES, J. H., LOGAN, D. S., and LYERLY, P. J. Use of gin trash in steer fattening rations. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1659,6 p. Mar.25,1954. 100 T31P

59875 KARBØ, A. First class feeder calf on inexpensive feed. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 6:41-43. 1954. 49 B96

59876 KEENER, H. A., and BOYNTON, C. H. Feeding dairy cattle. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 114,28 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 N45

59877 KINCAID, C. M. Recent advances in livestock breeding with respect to forage utilization. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:41-42. 1953. 60.19 So83
Beef cattle.

59878 KIRK, W. G., and DAVIS, G. K. Citrus products for beef cattle. Flour & Feed 54(12):22. May 1954. 298.8 F66

59879 KOMATSU, A. On the fattening ration for the purpose of producing choice grade beef from Japanese native cattle (Black breed) at Kamigamo, Kyoto. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:164-172. Sept. 1953. 22.5 K993
English summary.

59880 LE BRET, F. Encore l'esclavage des chiffres. Prog. Agr. de France 4:529-530. Apr.17,1954. 14 P943
Estimation of the ration for cattle.

59881 LOOSLI, J. K., and WARNER, R. G. Review of four years' work on distillers feeds for milk production. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 9:55-63. Ref. 1954. 389.79 C765

59882 MAHADEVAN, V. The role of "bulk" or "roughage" in the ration of dairy cows and buffaloes. Indian Vet. J. 30:359-363. Mar.1954. 41.8 In2

59883 NERI, C. Complex mineral salts in the feeding of dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(81):56-57. Feb.1954. 9.2 G76

59884 O'DONOGHUE, J. G. Vitamin A deficiency in beef cattle in Alberta 1953. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18: 141-147. Apr.1954. 41.8 C162

59885 PILLINGER, D. B., and KELLY, J. T. Beef cattle investigations at Ross. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:5-16. Feb.1,1954. 23 T182T
Feeding trials.

59886 PRESTHEGGE, K. The cows do not get enough food towards the end of the pasturing. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 6:29-32. 1954. 49 B96

59887 PRESTHEGGE, K. Poor hay—little milk. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:219-221. Apr.1,1954. 280.28 Sa4

59888 PROULX, R. Les antibiotiques dans l'alimentation du veau laitier. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(2):23-26. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag82

59889 RAE, J. N. Silage for beef. Scot. Agr. 33:196-198. Spring 1954. 10 Sco82So

59890 REGER, H. Hohe milchleistung—eine futterungsfrage? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:230. Apr.15,1954. 18 AL53

59891 REYNOLDS, E. B., and others. Methods of supplying phosphorus to range cattle in south Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 773,16 p. Oct.1953. 100 T31S
J. M. Jones, J. H. Jones, J. F. Fudge, and R. J. Kleberg, joint authors.

59892 RUSSELL, K. Full use of concentrates is still justified. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3366):54-55. Apr.27/28,1954. 10 F228
Dairy cattle feeding.

59893 SCHOONOVER, C., and others. Comparative value of soybean meal, urea, and trace minerals for fattening steers. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 34,6 p. Nov.1953. 100 W99M
P. O. Stratton, N. W. Hilston, and L. H. Paules, joint authors.

59894 SCHOORL, P. The result of contents of some analyzed grass-species in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Hemera Zoa 60:331-338. Sept./Dec.1953. 41.8 V51
English summary.
For cattle feeding.

59895 SHAW, J. C. Evaluating feeds for cattle; dairy cows are highly efficient converters. Feed Bag 30(4):52. Apr.1954. 389.78 F32

59896 SHULTIS, A. Producing milk at low cost. West. Dairy J. 10(6):22-23. Apr.1,1954. 44.8 W524
Pasture management.

59897 SMALE, B. Spuds for cattle. West. Livestock J. 32(30):48,75,77,82,85. May 1,1954. 6 F2278

59898 SOLNTSEV, K. M. Organization of livestock feeding on the collective farms in the South-East [U.S S.R.]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:36-44. Feb.1954. 20 D742
Cattle chiefly.

59899 STADLER. Fütterungs- und zuchtfragen in europäischer sicht. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:452-453. Apr.8,1954. 18 L2345
Cattle.

59900 STANLEY, E. B. Alfalfa, barley and Sudan grass as pasture for beef cattle in Arizona. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:55-56. 49.9 W27

59901 STANLEY, E. B. The effects of various concentrate to roughage ratios in fattening rations for yearling steers. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:32-34. 49.9 W27

59902 STANLEY, E. B. Salt-feed mixtures as range supplements for beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:31-32. 49.9 W27

59903 STANLEY, E. B. Silage and sollage for fattening cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:38. 49.9 W27

59904 STUBBS, J. We must breed high converters of forage crops. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3366):55,57. Apr.27/28,1954. 10 F228
Dairy cattle feeding.

59905 SVENSTRUP, J. K. Rationed grazing. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:227-230. Apr.8,1954. 11 J99

59906 THOMAS, J. W. New ideas in building dairy rations. Feed Bag Red Book 1954:9-12,14-15. 389.78 F322

59907 VOGEL, H. Vollmilchmastversuch mit kälbern. Züchtungskunde 25:77-85. Oct.1953. 49 Z8

59908 WALLACE, I. Raindrops on the Dakotas. What are your new grasses worth in pounds of meat and milk per acre? Breeder's Gaz. 119(6):6. June 1954. 49 B74

59909 WARNER, J. H. Feeding 4-H beef steers for show. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 175,16 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 Oh322

59910 WARREN, F. S., and others. Lactation response to artificially-dehydrated and pelleted alfalfa added to a ration of timothy-grass mixed hay and grain. J. Dairy Sci. 37:523-530. Ref. May 1954. 44.8 J822
R. E. Johnson, C. M. Dembiczak, H. D. Eaton, G. Beall, and L. A. Moore, joint authors.

59911 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. A feed evaluation guide for dairymen. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 18,8 p.-folder. Apr.1954. 275.29 W27Exm
Prices.

59912 WATKINS, W. E., and KNOX, J. H. A study of the supplemental feeding of carotene for range breeding cows during the precalving and calving period. J. Anim. Sci. 13:490-495. May 1954. 49 J82

59913 WILLIAMSON, G. Y. The technique of feeding cattle. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(11):25. May 1954. 307.8 Oi53

59914 WOHLBIER, W. Die zusammensetzung von weideergänzungsfutter. Futter u. Fütterung 40:313-314. Mar.1954. 389.78 F98
Dairy cattle feeding.

59915 WOOD, A. J. The development of satisfactory beef cattle feeds from refuse materials. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:34-36. 49.9 W27

59916 WOOD, A. J. The measurement of growth rate and feed efficiency in beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:72-73. 49.9 W27

59917 WOOD, A. J. The use of irrigated pastures for beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:50. 49.9 W27

Veterinary Medicine

59918 ALTMANN, O. Mehr milch durch rechtzeitige klauenpflege! Unser Milchvieh 6(2):3. Feb.1954. 43.8 Un7

59919 ANDERSEN, S. Employment and evaluation of vaccine against foot-and-mouth disease during the epizootic of 1951-52. (In Danish.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:231-254. Apr.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Cattle.

59920 AUSTWICK, P. K. C. The isolation of Trichophyton discoides from cattle. Vet. Rec. 66:224-225. Apr. 17,1954. 41.8 V641

59921 AZIZUDDIN, I. M. Studies on the bacteriology and pathology of bovine endometritis. Indian Vet. J. 30: 376-387. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 In2

59922 BARNUM, D. A. A herd outbreak of mastitis caused by Pasteurella multocida. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:113-119. Apr.1954. 41.8 C162

59923 BEIJERS, J. A. Control of mouth and foot disease. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(26):6-7. Apr.17,1954. 44.8 C11
Of cattle.

59924 BILEK, J. Correlation between the skin temperature in the rib area of cattle and its slaughtering value as well as meat yield. (In Czech.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 27:153-162. Ref. Mar.1954. 19.5 C332C

59925 BOGORODITSKII, A. V. On species of Theileria annulata and T. mutans. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(3):34-37. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6426
Calf parasites.

59926 BOLLER, H. Uber die behandlung von pyogenes-endometritiden beim rind mit streptomycin. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:169-181. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

59927 BORG, H. TER. Abortion in cattle. (In Dutch.) Landbouwberichten 9(14):63-64. Apr.8,1954. 12 L236
Brucellosis in the Netherlands.

59928 BRADBURY, R. H. Udder injuries and how to avoid them. Hoard's Dairyman 99:398-399. Apr.25,1954. 44.8 H65

59929 BRATLIE, O. Can penicillin become a hindrance in the fight against mastitis? (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 3:53-57. Mar.1954. 11 T433

59930 BRUSCHI, E. Partos difíciles o distócicos en la vaca. Rur. de Rosario. Rev. 34(383/384):58-60. Jan./Feb.1954. 9 So14

59931 CAMPARA, L. Se requiere higiene antes del ordeño para prevenir la mamitis en las vacas lecheras. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(59):86-88. Apr.1954. 9 M92

59932 CARDON, B. P. Rumen fermentation as related to range supplemental feeding. Ariz. Cattlelog 9(6): 70-71. Feb.1954. 43.8 Ar42

59933 CASSINELLI, S. Treatment of tuberculous cattle with isonicotinic acid hydrazide, together with calcium and magnesium salts. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:79-82. Mar.1954. 41.8 C61

59934 CHODKOWSKI, A. An epizootic picture of infectious bovine mastitis in Poland. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:132-136. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 M463
English summary.

59935 COOPERRIDER, D. E. Losses in cattle due to internal parasitism. No. Amer. Vet. 35:350-353. May 1954. 41.8 N812

59936 CORDIER, G., and HAROUNI, B. L'ovoculture appliquée a l'isolement des leptospires dans la leptospirose bovine. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 86:523-526. Apr. 1954. 448.3 An75

59937 CRAINE, E. M., and HANSEN, R. G. Apyrase activity of the mammary gland. J. Dairy Sci. 37:498-504. May 1954. 44.8 J822

59938 CRAINE, E. M., and HANSEN, R. G. Phosphokinase activity of the mammary gland. J. Dairy Sci. 37: 505-511. Ref. May 1954. 44.8 J822

59939 DANSKE DYRLAEGEFORENING. MASTITISUDVALGET. Report of the Mastitis Committee appointed by the Danish Veterinarian's Association. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 37:105-116. Apr.1,1954. 41.9 D23

59940 DATTA, S. Chronic bovine haematuria. Indian Vet. J. 30:388-406. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 41.8 In2

59941 DERIVAUX, J. La paratuberculose. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 98:90-96. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 An78

59942 DIETER, R. Zur pathologie der leistungszucht. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:73-75. Ref. Feb.15,1954. 41.8 D482
Trichomoniasis in cattle.

59943 DUNLAP, J. S. Control measures for beef cattle parasites. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:74-75. 49.9 W27
Includes pests.

59944 ENRIGHT, J. B., and SADLER, W. W. Presence in human sera of complement fixing antibodies to virus of sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 85:466-468. Mar.1954. 442.9 So1

59945 FAIN, A. Note sur une plante congolaise (Kohantia, aff. caespitosa Brem.) utilisée en médecine indigène au Congo Belge et sur ses relations possibles avec l'hématurie des bovidés. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47: 119-121. 1954. 448.9 So13

59946 FINCHER, M. G., EVANS, W. M., and SAUNDERS, L. Z. Avian tuberculosis in a dairy cow. Cornell Vet. 44:240-252. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 C81

59947 FLORENT, A. Isolement d'un vibrion saprophyte du sperme du taureau et du vagin de la vache (Vibrio bubulus). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:2066-2069. Dec.1953. 442.9 P21

59948 FROEHNER, H. Stand der bekämpfung der rinder-tb in Niedersachsen. Molk.-Ztg. 17:518-519,522. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M735

59949 GALLAGHER, C. H. Investigation of the etiology of infectious ophthalmia of cattle. Austral. Vet. J. 30:61-68. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 Au72
Moraxella bovis causal agent.

59950 GILLESPIE, R. W. H., and others. Studies on leptospirosis in cattle—outline of progress. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:76-78. 49.9 W27
S. G. Kenzy, L. Ringen, and F. K. Bracken, joint authors.
In Washington.

59951 GINI, L. Control of the most serious cattle diseases of certain European countries. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(2):27-29. Feb.1954. 281.8 R18

59952 GIORGIO, C., and RENATO, C. The behavior of the leucocyte formula in the tubercular processes of cattle. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 6:25-36. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 41.8 R522
English summary.

59953 GODBILLE, M. La lutte pour l'éradication des mammites de la vache. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:241-266. Ref. Mar.1954. 13 R322
English summary.

59954 GRAY, D. F., and TURNER, A. W. Viability and immunizing potency of freeze-dried bovine contagious pleuropneumonia culture-vaccine. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:116-126. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 J82

59955 GROTH, A. H. Why do cattle and sheep bloat? Dairy News Let., Apr.1954:1-2. 44.92 D142

59956 HALLGREN, W. Milk fever and acetonemia. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 2:29-32. Apr.1954. 11 Sk1
Cattle.

59957 HANSON, M. Two diseases of new born calves. Canad. Cattlemen 17(5):18. May 1954. 49 C16
Navel infection and scours.

59958 HARSHFIELD, G. S. Sporadic bovine encephalitis, a new virus disease of cattle. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 5:38-40. Winter 1954. 100 So82S

59959 HARTIG, F. Uber die hodenhüllen und ihre funktionelle bedeutung; vorläufige mitteilung nach untersuchungen bei stier und hund. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:150-153. May 1954. 41.8 T445

59960 HENDRIKSE, D. Hoof defects of cattle. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:29-30. Mar.1954. 49 D67

59961 HOPPE, R. Anaesthesia of the penis in the bull. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:144-148. Mar.1954. 41.8 M463

59962 HUGHES, D. L. Some reflections on the [bovine] mastitis problem. Vet. Rec. 66:235-240. Ref. Apr.24,1954. 41.8 V641
Includes discussion.

59963 HUTCHINSON, J. Alike as two twins in an egg; twin calves from a single egg are Nature's own short cut to cattle research: scientists need more and are prepared to pay for them. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(18):62-63. Apr.30,1954. 10 F2226

59964 KLUSSENDORF, R. C. Bovine practice: acute bloat. No. Amer. Vet. 35:345-346. May 1954. 41.8 N812

59965 KRANEVELD, F. C., and ROZA, M. Some additional data on lepra bubalorum and a brief information on a similar disease in cattle, lepra bovina. (In Dutch.) Hemera Zoa 60:291-315. Ref. Sept./Dec.1953. 41.8 V51
English summary.

59966 KUHNS, L. J. The toxicity of chemical agents in relation to bovine hyperkeratosis. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16:9-13. 1953,pub.1954. 241.8 P38

59967 KUIUMZHIEV, I. Recherches sur l'origine et l'extension de la paratuberculose dans le District de Samokov. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 4:73-80. 1953. 448.39 B87
French summary.
Cattle.

59968 KUMSIEV, SH. A. Accelerated investigation of the content of the rumen in cattle. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(4):55-57. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6426

59969 LAFORTUNE, J. G. Pyelo-nephrite et empoisonnement. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:132-135. Apr.1954. 41.8 C162
Cattle.

59970 LANGER, J. Trichomoniasis bovum. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvî 4:83-86. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6439

59971 LECOMTE, M. Traitement des cétoses. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:75-77. Feb.1954. 41.9 R24
Cattle.

59972 LORMORE, R. E. Vesicular venereal disease of cattle. Cornell Vet. 44:208-209. Apr.1954. 41.8 C81

59973 MACDONALD, H. E. Avitaminosis complicated by lack of minerals. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:147-148. Apr.1954. 41.8 C162
Cattle.

59974 MCDOWELL, R. E., LEE, D. H. K., and FOHRMAN, M. H. The measurement of water evaporation from limited areas of a normal body surface. J. Anim. Sci. 13:405-416. May 1954. 49 J82
Results on cows under hot conditions.

59975 MCKAY, W. M., and MACPHERSON, D. A. The value of iodised mineral oil in the treatment of bovine mastitis. Brit. Vet. J. 110:167-182. Ref. May 1954. 41.8 V643

59976 MCNUTT, S. H. No cure for bovine brucellosis. Vet. Sci. News 8:16-20. Ref. Apr.15,1954. 41.8 V6492

59977 MARTINEZ ORTIZ, F. La mamitis en el ganado vacuno de aptitud lechera. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 113:5. Feb.1954. 15 B19

59978 MERRILL, W. G., and SMITH, V. R. A comparison of some cellular and chemical constituents of blood at time of parturition and after administration of adrenocorticotrophin. J. Dairy Sci. 37:546-551. Ref. May 1954. 44.8 J822
In cattle.

59979 MILLS, A. M. Ideas on cattle practice. Soeast. Vet. 5(2):10-12,16,41. Winter 1954. 41.8 Un32

59980 MOREIRA, R. D. Sanitation and early diagnosis in control of mastitis. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(49):19. Apr.24,1954. 15.5 V662
In cattle.

59981 MORNET, P., and others. Les virus-vaccins contre la peste bovine: le virus bovipestique lapinisé. Rev. d'Elevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n.s.)6: 125-166. Ref. 1953. 41.8 R3262
J. Orue, C. Labouche, and P. Mainguy, joint authors.

59982 MORRISON, M. V. Coccidiosis in the bovine--a case report. Soeast. Vet. 5(2):18,20. Winter 1954. 41.8 Un32

59983 MORTON, J. D. Restraint. Soeast. Vet. 5(2): 15-16. Winter 1954. 41.8 Un32
Cattle.

59984 MOYNIHAN, I. W. Trichomonas disease of cattle: observations in British Columbia. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:149-151. Apr.1954. 41.8 C162

59985 MURPHY, J. M., and STUART, O. M. The individual cow as a factor in Streptococcus agalactiae infection artificially induced by means of the Hadley-Wisconsin swab technique. Cornell Vet. 44:268-275. Apr. 1954. 41.8 C81

59986 NELSON, A. B., and others. A modified metabolism stall for steers. J. Anim. Sci. 13:504-510. May 1954. 49 J82
A. D. Tillman, W. D. Gallup, and R. MacVicar, joint authors.

59987 OLIVEIRA, A. DE. Parasitic diseases and milk production. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)8 (79):3,5-7,9-10. Jan.1954. 44.8 B633

59988 PELLEGRINO, A. Frequency of bovine cysticercosis. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:174,176,178,180. Mar.1,1954. 41.8 P942

59989 PINOTTI, B. Accidental abortion. (In Italian.) Prog. Vet. 9:214,216. Mar.15,1954. 41.8 P942
Cattle.

59990 POULSEN, H. Method of treating bovine torsion of the abomasum. (In Danish.) Danske Dyrlaegefor. Medlemsbl. 37:116-118. Apr.1,1954. 41.9 D23

59991 PRUSOVA, L. G. Carbocholine and synestrol in obstetric-gynecological diseases [in cattle]. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(4):54-55. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6426

59992 RAGAB, M. T., ASKER, A. A., and GHAZY, M. S. Effect of season of calving, dry period and calving interval on milk yield and lactation period of Egyptian buffaloes. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7:8-18. Ref. Mar.1954. 44.8 In28

59993 REVEREND P., J. A. Una causa de error en el diagnóstico clínico de la preñez en la vaca. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. de Manabi. Rev.16(76):38-39. (Cont.) Oct./Dec.1953. 9.5 M31

59994 RINGEN, L. M. Bovine leptospirosis. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:84. 49.9 W27

59995 ROLLINS, W. C., and GUILBERT, H. R. Factors affecting the growth of beef calves during the suckling period. J. Anim. Sci. 13:517-527. Ref. May 1954. 49 J82

59996 ROSENBERGER, J. "Down cows." Vet. Sci. News 8:15. Apr.15,1954. 41.8 V6492
Milk fever and lameness.

59997 RUSOFF, L. L., and others. Parenteral administration of aureomycin to young calves with a note on mode of action. J. Dairy Sci. 37:488-497. Ref. May 1954. 44.8 J822
J. M. Fussell, C. E. Hyde, and R. M. Crown, joint authors.

59998 SALCUNI, P. Primitive relapsing blastoma in the muscles of a bovine, with a disposition toward lipoidosis. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 5:1-8. 1953. 41.8 R522

59999 SANABIA ORTEGA, A. Brucelosis bovina o aborto contagioso en las vacas. Dominican Repub. Sec. de Agr. Pecuaria y Colon. Agr. 44(201):21-22. July/Sept. 1953. 8 R323

60000 SANTOS, E. Diseases of cattle: tuberculosis. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:79. Mar.1954. 44.8 B634

60001 SAUTTER, J. H. You can prevent bloat in cattle. Shorthorn World 39(5):9-10. May 15,1954. 43.8 Sh8

60002 SCHIEL. Die rinderbrucellose (seuchenhaftes verkalben) auf der weide. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 490-492. Apr.15,1954. 18 L2345

60003 SHANKS, P. L., STAMP, J. T., and WILSON, A. L. Muscular dystrophy. Scot. Agr. 33:176-179. Ref. Spring 1954. 10 Sco82So
In calves.

60004 SHARABRIN, I. G. X-rays for the service of animal industry. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:50-53. Feb.1954. 20 D742
Diagnosis of metabolism in cows.

60005 SIROTNAK, F. M., and others. Aspartate dissimilation reactions of rumen bacteria. J. Dairy Sci. 37: 531-537. Ref. May 1954. 44.8 J822
R. N. Doetsch, R. Q. Robinson, and J. C. Shaw, joint authors.

60006 SMITH, F. H. Urea poisoning in dairy cattle. Soeast. Vet. 5(2):13. Winter 1954. 41.8 Un32

60007 SPANN, J. Die trockenzeit der kühe vor dem kalben. Züchtungskunde 25:1-17. Aug.1953. 49 Z8

60008 SPISNI, D., and CAPPA, V. Nutrition and the indoxyl compound contents of bovine urine. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:65-73. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 C61
English summary.

60009 STEFKIN, E. G. On the therapeutic value of phenothiazine in infectious vaginitis in cows. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(4):47-48. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6426

60010 TERACHE, P. Le cuivre ou le fer sur les prairies peuvent-ils enrayer la bronchite vermineuse? Sillon Belge 24(606):1,3. Apr.10,1954. 13 Si3
In cattle.

60011 WATANABE, M. A new antibiotic substance against protozoa produced by Penicillium in culture media. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):264-265. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194
Trichomonas foetus.

60012 WILLE, R. Die krisenquellen der welt-viehwirtschaft und ihre eindämmung. Tierärztl. Umschau 9: 171-173. May 1954. 41.8 T445
Disease control, chiefly.

60013 WIŚNIOWSKI, J., KOCOWICZ, I., and KAMIENSKA, M. Plate agglutination test in brucellosis of cattle. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:56-59. Ref. Feb.1954. 41.8 M463
English summary.

60014 YASIN, S. A., and KHAN, A. W. Morphological and physiological character of Pakistani cattle. Agr. Pakistan 3:257-273. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

Miscellaneous

60015 ALEXANDER, G. I. Rearing dairy calves. Austral. Vet. J. 30:68-77. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 Au72

60016 ANDERSON, E. E. Mejora el ganado lechero mediante la clasificación por tipo. Res 22:28911,28930. Mar.20,1954. 286.85 R31

60017 ATLASON, A. C. What it takes to develop an outstanding beef cattle herd. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:57. 49.9 W27

60018 BECKER. Die ergebnisse der milchleistungsprüfungen 1953. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:573-574. Apr.8,1954. 18 L2346

60019 BELL, C. E. Beef cattle in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 537,rev.,28 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 G29B

60020 BILL, P. Meine beobachtungen als kontrollassistent in Dänemark. Schweiz. Fleckviehzucht-Verband. Mitt. 1:136-141. Mar.15,1954. 43.9 V584M

60021 BLEDSOE, S. How we operate our cow and calf enterprise. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:58-61. 49.9 W27

60022 BLOOM, P. E. What I found in a beef cattle production testing program in Kittitas County. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:61-64. 49.9 W27

60023 BØIFOT, A. Something must be done to get a more even milk production. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:235-236. Apr.3,1954. 44.8 M47

60024 BUCHANAN, J. S. Future plans and spring management for beef cattle. Farmers Fed. News 34(8): 9,25. Apr.1954. 280.28 F225

60025 BURLESON, R. E., and MEEKMA, A. M. Monthly milk weights for better herd management. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-350,8 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

60026 CARNEIRO, G. G. Raising of dairy heifers. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. des Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:267-268. Sept.1953. 44.8 B634

60027 COMBERG, G. Gedanken zur haltung und fütterung der rinder vor dem ersten weideaustrieb. Deut. Landwirt. 5:159-162. Mar.1954. 18 D4822
Russian zone of Germany.

60028 COMBERG, G. Neuere erkenntnisse über milchbildung und milchgewinnung. Tierzucht 8:6-9. Ref. Jan.1954. 49 T443

60029 COSTA, J. R. DA. Contamination and care during milking. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. des Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:271. Sept.1953. 44.8 B634

60030 DARLOW, A. E. What does packer buyer see from horseback? Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(7):6,23. May 1954. 280.38 N21
Beef cattle judging.

60031 DAVIDOV, R. Fat content in milk and methods for increasing it. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(2): 35-38. 1954. 44.8 M734

60032 ECHEVERRIA C., A. J. Programa de prueba de hatos lecheros. Asoc. de Agr. y Ganad. Sula. B. Inform. 2(9):10-13. Mar.1954. 8 As54

60033 EDEY, T. N. Establishment and improvement of a dairy herd. 3. Culling and replacement policy. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:297-299. July 1953. 23 V66J

60034 ERB, R. E. Influence of management on yield. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 91:16-17,44. May 1,1954. 43.8 G93

60035 EXARHOS, J. The milking cows. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(8):37-50. 1954. 21 G29

60036 FJØRKENSTAD, P. Fjøskontrollen i U.S.A. [Milk testing and recording in U.S.A.]. Oslo,Utvalget for Faglig Hjelp i Landbruket,1953? 47 p. (Faglig Hjelp under Marshallplanen) 43 F58
English summary.

60037 FJØRKENSTAD, P., and SKJERVOLD, H. Yields and returns from calvings at different seasons. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 6:17,20-21,28-29,37. 1954. 49 B96

60038 FOSTER, D. E. Fitting and showing beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:88-93. 49.9 W27

60039 GEDDES, H. J. Calf-rearing. Austral. Vet. J. 30:77-80. Mar.1954. 41.8 Au72
Includes discussion.

60040 GOISLARD, P. H. Une nouvelle méthode d'élevage des bovins. Agr. Prat. 118:194-195. Apr.1954. 14 J82
France.

60041 GREENIE, C. W. The cost of a one-day test. Guernsey Breeders' J. [Peterborough] 91:20-23. May 1, 1954. 43.8 G93

60042 GREVE, C. Progeny tests in Jutland. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:295-297. May 6,1954. 11 J99
Cattle.

60043 HENRIKSSON, A. Mechanical milking. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:83. 1954. 44.8 M692

60044 HEWITT, A. C. T. Beef cattle research in Victoria. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:289-296,315-318, 323. July 1953. 23 V66J

60045 HICKMAN, C. W. Judging beef cattle. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:93. 49.9 W27

60046 HOLLARD, M. G. Type and production in dairy cattle. Canterbury Chamber Com.Agr. B. 296,4 p. Mar.1954. 23 C162

60047 KÖNIG, W. Neue melkhilfsmittel zur erzeugung von qualitätsmilch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:556. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M736
Lubricating oils for milkers.

60048 KOPPARBERGS LÄNS KONTROLLFÖRENING. Report on the activities of the testing and recording associations in Kopparberg Province 1952-1953. (In Swedish.) Lantbrtidskr. f. Dalarna 1:1-32. Feb.1954. 11 L29
Dairy cattle.

60049 KUMARAN, J. D. S. Calf-raising. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(12):16-19. Mar.1954. 22 In283

60050 KYD, C. R. The 4-H Club commercial steer project. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 487,15 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 W27P

60051 LABLANCHY, A. Les variations journalières de la teneur en matière grasse du lait. J. de la France Agr. 19;1140. Mar.19/25,1954. 14 J829

60052 LECLERC, M. La moyenne des troupeaux est insuffisante. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(8):24-27. Apr.1954. 49 D56

60053 LUXMOORE, H. B. Swimming cattle across the Nile. Sudan Notes & Rec. 34:117-118. June 1953. 515 Su2

60054 MACK, M. Leistungsmelken mit melkmaschine. Melkmaschinendienst, p.1-2. In Unser Milchvieh 6(2). Feb.1954. 43.8 Un7

60055 MARLOW, H. Entwicklung und aufbau der rindviehhaltung im mitteldeutschen trockengebiet seit kriegsende. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 67:385-387. 1953. 105.8 H15K 105.8 H15Ku

60056 MEAD, S. W. The dairy herd replacement problem. West. Dairy J. 10(6):62,64-66. Apr.1,1954. 44.8 W524

60057 MEREGALLI, A. They grow better in the open air. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(15):4-5. Apr.11,1954. 16 St1
Cattle.

60058 MORTON, J. Private recording at £4 a year. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3366):59,61. Apr.27/28, 1954. 10 F228
Milk recording in Great Britain.

60059 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. The history of Netherlands cattle raising cum annexis. 5. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 9(25):4-5. Apr.3,1954. 44.8 C11

60060 MUILWIJK, E. VAN. Netherlands cattle raising. XVI. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:444-445. Mar. 4,1954. 12 V542N

60061 NESS, D. A. A showman answers the critics. Canad. Ayrshire Rev. 34:569-570. Apr.1954. 43.8 Ay72

60062 O'SHEA, M. The Booley system of dairying. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(243):7-9. Mar.1954. 44.8 C866
Transhumance.

60063 OSTERGOTLANDS LANS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Redogörelse över Ostergötlands läns hushallningssällskaps Centrala kontrollförenings 18:de verksamhetsår 1952-1953 [Report of the 18th working year 1952-1953, of the Records and Testing Association of the Agricultural Society of Ostergötland Province]. Ostergötlands Lans Hushsallsk. Handl. 1,117 p. 1954. 11 Sw32H
Dairy cattle.

60064 PANIER, C., and STASSE, J. La répartition de la viande chez les bovins. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:478-492. Apr. 1954. 13 R322
English summary.

60065 PARSONS, M. S. Does your dairy herd need more culling? Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(5):3-4. May 1954. 1 Ec7Ag

60066 PORTEOUS, E. W. Official Australian Pure-bred Dairy Cattle Production Recording Scheme; annual report, 1952-53. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:71-92. Feb.1, 1954. 23 T182T

60067 POZO PELAYO, C. DEL. Teoría y práctica de ordeño. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:145,147,149,151,153,155. Feb.1954. 9.8 V66

60068 ROGOV, M. New schedule of work on dairy farm. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3):32. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83

60069 SANGAT. Examining the need for ploughing cattle/buffaloes. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 60:339-344. Sept./Dec.1953. 41.8 V51
English summary.

60070 SANTOS, E. Notes on dairy cattle. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:72. Mar.1954. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

60071 SCHMIDT, G. Wie können fettschwankungen entstehen? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:249-251. Apr.22,1954. 18 AL53
Factors influencing milk fat content.

60072 SCHOLZ, and MULLER, W. Ergebnisse der milchleistungsprüfungen im jahre 1952. Arbgemeinsch. Deut. Rinderzuchter. Schrreihe. 11,72 p. 1953. 43.9 Z4

60073 SCHOONOVER, C. A dye brand for identification of cattle. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 38,3 p. Jan.1954. 100 W99M

60074 STANLEY, E. B. More beef per cow unit. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:71-72. 49.9 W27
Management and breeding.

60075 STEFANSSON, O. E. Milk yield of cattle association cows. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49:81-84. Mar.1954. 11 F89

60076 STEFFEN, R. Big hat and boots! West. Horseman 19(5):34-35,67-71. May 1954. 42.8 W522
Cowboy gear.

60077 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Purebred beef heifer project. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 596,6 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 V81C
4-H project.

60078 VOGT, J. Care and management of beef cattle. Farmers Fed. News 34(8):7,18. Apr.1954. 280.28 F225

60079 WEHMEYER. Was besagen die milchleistungsprüfungen 1953? Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:456-457. Apr.8,1954. 18 L2345

60080 WERREN, F. Meine erfahrungen als milchkontrolleur in USA. Schweiz. Fleckviehzucht-Verband. Mitt. 1:132-135. Mar.15,1954. 43.9 V584M

60081 WHITTLESTONE, W. G. The control of the milking process. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:93-96. Apr. 1954. 44.8 So12

60082 YASIN, S. A. Government cattle farms in Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 3:281-284. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

60083 ZANNONI, I. Cattle raising and improvement trends in Alessandria. (In Italian.) Alessandria. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. Rass. Econ. 8(2):7-9. Feb.1954. 287 AL24

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

60084 CAT FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION. Stud book and foundation record, volumes fifty-one and fifty-two. n.p., 1953. 163 p. 48.9 C282

60085 MARTIN, E. B. Your Siamese kitten grows up. All-Pets Mag. 25(5):57,63. May 1954. 44.8 AL5

60086 NATIONAL COURSING ASSOCIATION. The Greyhound stud book, volume 45, 1952. Abilene,Kansas, 1953. 880 p. 48.9 N212

60087 PALMER, G. F. The English Setter. N. Z. Dog World 9(2):2-3. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 48.8 N48

60088 VERSTEEG, H. Le Griffon d'Arret: le Griffon Allemand à Poil Dur et le Griffon de Korthals. Cour. Hort. 16:138. Mar.1954. 80 C434

Veterinary Medicine

60089 AMOSENKOVA, N. I., and POPOVA, E. M. Two cases of separation of ictero-hemorrhagic Leptospira from dogs. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 3:63-69. Mar.1954. 448.3 Z4

60090 BAKER, D. Infectious diseases of dogs. 6. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(5):21-24,88. May 1954. 48.8 Am3

60091 BEIJERS, J. D. Hysterectomy and ovariotomy of dogs suffering from prurigo and eczema due to hormones. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:303-304. Apr.15,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

60092 BLALOCK, H. G. Strongyloidiasis in the dog; a case report. Soeast. Vet. 5(2):27-29,41. Ref. Winter 1954. 41.8 Un32

60093 CABASSO, V. J., STEBBINS, M. R., and COX, H. R. Experimental canine distemper encephalitis and immunization of puppies against it. Cornell Vet. 44:153-167. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 C81

60094 CATCOTT, E. J. An illustrated study of the ocular fundus of normal and diseased dogs. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65:35-39. 1954. 1950/51,pub.1954. 241.8 Oh3

60095 CELIKER, A., and GILLESPIE, J. H. The effect of temperature, pH, and certain chemicals on egg-cultivated distemper virus. Cornell Vet. 44:276-280. Apr.1954. 41.8 C81

60096 CRONKITE, E. P., BRECHER, G., and WILBUR, K. M. Development and use of a canine blood donor colony for experimental purposes. I. Mil. Surg. 114:359-365. Ref. May 1954. 448.8 M59

60097 DALE, D. G. Strongyloidiasis in a dog. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:138-140. Apr.1954. 41.8 C162

60098 DENISON, P. Ten cases of infectious [canine] hepatitis. No. Amer. Vet. 35:355-356. May 1954. 41.8 N812

60099 EYLES, D. E., and others. Amebic infections in dogs. J. Parasitol. 40:163-166. Apr.1954. 448.8 J824
F. E. Jones, J. R. Jumper, and V. P. Drinnon, joint authors.

60100 EYLES, D. E., and others. Prevalence of Dirofilaria immitis in Memphis, Tennessee. J. Parasitol. 40:216-221. Apr.1954. 448.8 J824
C. L. Gibson, F. E. Jones, and M. E. G. Cunningham, joint authors.
In dogs.

60101 FANKHAUSER, R., and WYLER, R. Chromophobes adenom der hypophyse bei einem hund. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:181-188. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

60102 FLORIO, A. The gyrus cerebellaris in the Felidae; considerations on the visual cortex of Felis domestica Briss. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. 20:17-28. Ref. 1953. 410 B63

60103 FLORIO, A. The gyrus ectosagittalis posterior in the Canidae; considerations on the auditory cortex of Canis familiaris L. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. 20:29-34. 1953. 410 B63

60104 GROULADE, P. Formule leucocytaire chez le chien à l'état normal et dans quelques états pathologiques. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 27:79-85. Feb.1954. 41.9 R24

60105 HARDJADIPARTA, R. J., and KURJANA, R. Some experiences gained with the campaign against rabies in Djakarta. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 60:345-359. Sept./Dec.1953. 41.8 V51
English summary.
Vaccination of dogs.

60106 HARROP, A. E. A new type of canine artificial vagina. Brit. Vet. J. 110:194-196. May 1954. 41.8 V643

60107 HAWKINS, J. D. Aural resection with short wave electro-surgery. Vet. Rec. 66:230. Apr.17,1954. 41.8 V641
Case of a cat.

60108 HOPPE, H., and EIKMEIER, H. Beitrag zur behandlung einiger hautkrankheiten des hundes mit dem "Anthrolin," einem neuen dermatotherapeutikum. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:165-167. May 1954. 41.8 T445
Caused by allergies.

60109 IN'KOV, N. M. Method of using vaccines against distemper. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(3):54-55. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6426

60110 LANNEK, N. The electrocardiographic picture in poisoning with bulbus scillae in dogs. No. Amer. Vet. 35:367-368. May 1954. 41.8 N812

60111 LEWIS, M. R. W. Separation of the uterus in a cat. Vet. Rec. 66:243. Apr.24,1954. 41.8 V641

60112 MACCHIAVELLI, F. Chondrosarcoma of the omentum in a dog, simulating a renal neoplasm. (In Italian.) Riv. di Med. Vet. e Zootec. 6:37-48. Jan./Feb. 1954. 41.8 R522

60113 MANNING, F. Are dogs really blind to colors. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(5):16,88. May 1954. 48.8 Am3

60114 MOULTON, J. E. Histological classification of canine mammary tumors: study of 107 cases. Cornell Vet. 44:168-180. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 C81

60115 NIJLAND, G. J. Another case of surgical repair of the tendo achillis in a cat. Vet. Rec. 66:230. Apr. 17,1954. 41.8 V641

60116 PETERSON, H. Tollwut in Estland 1937-1939 und 1941, 1942. Z. f. Hyg. u. Infekkrank. 138:364-367. 1954. 449.8 Z3

60117 PIERCE, B. Diseases, parasites of dogs: internal parasites. Ky. Happy Hunting Ground 10(3):25. May 1954. 409.78 K41

60118 SIMON, S., and SHACKLETON, C. Lymphosarcoma. Soeast. Vet. 5(2):19-20. Winter 1954. 41.8 Un32
Case of a dog.

60119 STEIN, E. Beitrag zur embryotomie bei katzen und zwerghunden. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:75-79. Feb.15,1954. 41.8 D482

60120 STUNZI, H., GILLESPIE, J. H., and CELIKER, A. Pathological response of the chorioallantoic membrane of the hen's egg to distemper virus. Cornell Vet. 44:211-215. Apr.1954. 41.8 C81

60121 SUDDUTH, W. H. Treatment of the encephalitic stage of canine distemper. No. Amer. Vet. 35:360-366. May 1954. 41.8 N812

60122 ZIMMERMANN, F. Die postmortale urämiediagnose beim hund mittels einfacher chemischer untersuchungsmethoden. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:159-162. Ref. May 1954. 41.8 T445

Miscellaneous

60123 DELFINO, F. Addestramento del cane da ferma [Training the gun dog]. New ed., rev. and cor. Borgo S. Dalmazzo,Bertello,1953. 398 p. 48 D37

60124 LEIGHTON, V. C. There's a double dividend in training. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(5):14-15,88. May 1954. 48.8 Am3

60125 PFAFFENBERGER, C. J. Testing puppies for aptitudes. Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Spring 1954:6-7. 48.9 D67

60126 PILLINGER, D. B. A dog's life. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:42-46. Feb.1,1954. 23 T182T
Care.

60127 ROBERT, G. Gatti e uomini [Cats and man]. Bologna,Cappelli,1953. 134 p. 48 R542
Chiefly photographs.

60128 TUCK, V. We cannot all agree on some dogs. Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(5):13,88. May 1954. 48.8 Am3
Showing.

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

60129 BAUMGARTEN, F. Was wird aus der deutschen nutriazucht? Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28:41-43. Mar. 25,1954. 412.628 D48

60130 WHITNEY, J. How I produced my white mink. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 27(12):13. Apr. 1954. 410 B56

60131 ZETTL, J. Zucht—inzucht—inzestzucht bei chinchillas. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28:49-50. Mar.25, 1954. 412.628 D48

Feeds and Feeding

60132 HØIE, J. Experiments in feeding tankage and fish to minks. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 28:91-97. Mar.20,1954. 412.628 N812

60133 LALOR, R. J. How to reduce feed costs and maintain quality. Amer. Fur Breeder 27(5):10-11,42. May 1954. 410 Am33
Minks.

60134 SAMMER, H. Cod liver oil. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 27(12):12,20-22. Apr.1954. 410 B56
Fed to fur animals.

Veterinary Medicine

60135 BELCHER, J. Distemper in fur bearing animals and new developments in mink enteritis. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:120-127. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 C162

60136 COCO, J. P. A one-man way to hold mink for hypodermic treatment. Amer. Fur Breeder 27(5):16,36. May 1954. 410 Am33

60137 DE HAAN, A. B. The mink industry's biggest enemy—distemper. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 37(12):7-9. Apr.1954. 410 B56

60138 DICKSON, W. M. Normal control of the heat cycle in mink. 2. Black Fox Mag. & Mod. Mink Breeder 38:12. May 1954. 410 B56

60139 DORSSEN, C. A. VAN. Streptococcal metritis in the mink. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:94-96. Apr. 1954. 41.8 J82

60140 HELGEBOSTAD, A. Experimental vitamin A deficiency of fur animals. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Pelsdyrbl. 28:116-119. Apr.5,1954. 412.628 N812

60141 LEADER, R. W., and BAKER, G. A. A report of two cases of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis infection in the chinchilla. Cornell Vet. 44:262-267. Apr.1954. 41.8 C81

60142 MORRIS, J. A., COBURN, D. R., and O'CONNOR, J. R. Rapid protection of ferrets against fully virulent distemper virus with nebulized attenuated distemper virus. Cornell Vet. 44:198-207. Apr.1954. 41.8 C81

60143 SPREHN, C. Rückblick auf die krankheiten der pelztiere im jahre 1953. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 28:50-51. Mar.25,1954. 412.628 D48

Miscellaneous

60144 ASHBROOK, F. Chinchilla—a perspective. (Extr.) Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(3):69-70. May 1954. 412.628 N21

60145 BERGSTRÖM, S. Furs—living animals. (In Swedish.) Vara Pälsdjur 25:76-78. Mar.15,1954. 410 V42
Minks.

60146 FRIGERIO, J. C. Cría del visón. Pampa Argentina 27(314,i.e.315):12-13. Mar.1954. 9 P19

60147 GUFFROY, L. La production du vison. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 86:31-44. Jan.1954. 14 F844B

60148 HAMACHER, R. Nutria farming in Ontario. Fur Trade J. Canada 31(8):12,31-32. Apr.1954. 410 F965

60149 LAMAS, E. Nutrias voladoras. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 5(47/48):20-21. Jan./Feb.1954. 282.29 Ur8

60150 MOTTET, C. Verra-t-on se développer en France l'élevage des animaux à fourrure? Agr. Prat. 118:191-192. Apr.1954. 14 J82

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

60151 BIRCH, F. E. The Thoroughbred industry. Horse & Pony News 26:9. Apr.1954. 42.8 H789
Great Britain.

60152 BLOODSTOCK BREEDERS' AND HORSE OWNERS' ASSOCIATION OF IRELAND. The Irish horse, volume XXI. Dublin,1953. 353 p. 42.8 Ir4
Thoroughbreds.

60153 BUDENNYI, S. Urgent problems in farm and stud farm breeding of horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(2):1-9. Feb.1954. 42.8 K832

60154 CHESHIRE, MRS. K. P. Characteristics of Arabian horse are described. Fla. Cattleman 18(8):32. May 1954. 43.8 F66

60155 CLAY, E. A. Florida Thoro'breds do well. Fla. Cattleman 18(8):31,59-60. May 1954. 43.8 F66

60156 HUIDEKOPER, E. Arabian blood in our utility and pleasure horses. Horse Lover's Mag. 18(6):26-27, 64. Apr./May 1954. 42.8 H7852

60157 KABANOV, V. I., and IAKIMOV, A. N. On the efficiency of Soviet Draft hybrids on the collective farms of Chernushka State Breeding Station. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(2):39-42. Feb.1954. 42.8 K832

60158 KREUZ, W. Die züchterische bedeutung des vollblutpferdes in der warmblutzucht. Tierzucht 8:17-22. Jan.1954. 49 T443
Russian zone of Germany.

60159 LECOMB, L. E. Stallion care. Horse Lover's Mag. 18(6):30,52-53. Apr./May 1954. 42.8 H7852

60160 NECHIPORENKO, G. Practices of Poltava State Breeding Station in improving the quality of horses on collective farms. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(3):38-45. Mar.1954. 42.8 K832
Includes artificial insemination.

60161 NIELSEN, J. Genetics in horse breeding. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:225-227,249-253. Apr.8-15, 1954. 11 J99

60162 PORTER, W. H. The Quarter Horse. Horse Lover's Mag. 18(6):20-21,58-59. Apr./May 1954. 42.8 H7852

60163 SHTEPAN, N. V., and SHINGAREV, A. V. On improving the Lokai horse in Kulyab Region. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(2):10-16. Feb.1954. 42.8 K832

60164 SKATKIN, P. N. To improve the technique of artificial insemination of horses. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(3):28-34. Mar.1954. 42.8 K832

60165 SPEELMAN, S. R. Breeds of draft horses. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 619,rev.,16 p. Apr.1954. 1 Ag84F

60166 STAMBOK för hästar av finsk ras. Ston, band XXII. Ar 1952 i stambok inregistrerade ston av arbetshäst- och universalhästtyp [Stud book for horses of Finnish breed. Mares, volume 22. Mares of the draft horse and universal type registered in the stud book year 1952]. Lahti,1953. 299 p. 42.9 K13

60167 SZUMOWSKI, P. Essais de congélation du sperme de cheval. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:156-162. Ref. Feb.17/24,1954. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

60168 SZUNYOGH, I. DE. Parents of successful horses: brief notes on age incidence. Blood-Horse 67: 971-972. May 1,1954. 42.8 T392

60169 TEKHVER, G. Some results of observations on the physiology of reproduction of mares on the Tori Stud Farm. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(2):30-33. Feb.1954. 42.8 K832

60170 TRUBCHANINOV, V. M. Horse breeding farm of Kirov Kolkhoz [in Bliznetsov District, Khar'kov Region]. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(3):45-48. Mar.1954. 42.8 K832

Veterinary Medicine

60171 ADDIS, M. Observations and considerations on the T. C. in the mare. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 8: 362-368. Dec.1953. 41.8 Z7

60172 DOLL, E. R., WALLACE, M. E., and RICHARDS, M. G. Thermal, hematological, and serological responses of weanling horses following inoculation with equine abortion virus: its similarity to equine influenza. Cornell Vet. 44:181-190. Apr.1954. 41.8 C81

60173 ESCUDER, D. Nada pueden sueros y vacunas contra la anemia infecciosa de los equinos. Agrario 19 (445):24-25. 1954. 9.3 Ag85

60174 FARRELLY, B. T., and MILLER, W. C. Equine haemolytic disease. Vet. Rec. 66:223-224. Apr. 17,1954. 41.8 V641

60175 GSELL, J. Die abhängigkeit der sedimentierungsgeschwindigkeit der erythrozyten vom erythrozytenvolumen beim pferdeblut und ihre berücksichtigung in der diagnostik. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:189-210. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.

60176 MARCENAC. Leptospiroses et ophtalmies du cheval. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 54:480-487. Mar. 1954. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes discussion.

60177 MORRIS, P. G. D. The goblet cells of the large colon of the horse. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64: 97-101. Apr.1954. 41.8 J82

60178 NISHIKAWA, Y., and KURODA, N. Studies on the physiological action of the follicular hormone "oestrone," and a synthetic oestrogen "diethylstilboestrol," in mares. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):263. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

60179 OWSIŃSKI, J. A particular case of congenital hydrocephalus in a foal. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10: 152-154. Mar.1954. 41.8 M463

60180 POYNTER, D. Second ecdysis of infective nematode larvæ parasitic in the horse. Nature [London] 173:781. Apr.24,1954. 472 N21

60181 ROSSI, P., and KOLOCHINE-ERBER, B. Iridocyclites des équidés et leptospiroses. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 54:432-479. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.8 R326
Includes discussion.

60182 ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE. Discussion on periodic ophthalmia. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 47:233-239. Ref. Apr.1954. 448.9 R814
Papers by M. Crawford, R. C. Crowhurst, and N. Ashton.

60183 SALIAEV, V. A. On methods of control and problem of immunization of horses against haemosporidian diseases. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(3):38-40. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6426

60184 SHCHERBAKOV, E. V. Sulfanthrol therapy of strangles in horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(4):48. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6426

60185 VARVARIN, P. S. Greater attention to shoeing and care of horse's hoofs. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(4):49-52. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6426
For prevention of deformities and diseases.

60186 ZAKIEWICZ, M. A case of a total, open fracture of both interjaw-bones in a horse. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:151-152. Mar.1954. 41.8 M463

Miscellaneous

60187 AGAPOV, A. An outstanding horse farm (of Pamiat' Il'ich Collective Farm in Bogdashkinskii District, Ulyanovsk Region. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(2):42-44. Feb.1954. 42.8 K832

60188 AMERICAN HORSE SHOWS ASSOCIATION. Rule book 1954. New York,1954. 232 p. 42.9 Am397

60189 BLAZHKEVICH, F. To organize the proper utilization of live tractive power in spring sowing on collective farms. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(3):24-27. Mar.1954. 42.8 K832
Draft horses.

60190 DEVULDER. L'histoire ancienne explique l'origine et les caractères de nos chevaux. III. Sillon Belge 24(605):20. Apr.3,1954. 13 Si3

60191 DYRENDAHL, S. The horse in the forest. (In Swedish.) Skand. Kreatursförsäkringsbol. Manadsbl. 32: 35-37. Mar.1954. 49.9 Sk1
Care.

60192 GARDINER, N. W. Show jumper or combined training horse? Horse & Pony News 26:13-14. Apr.1954. 42.8 H789

60193 GOMEZ, A. V. Points on training. 2. Thoroughbred Calif. 18:444-445,452-453. May 1954. 42.8 T393

60194 KASHTANOV, L. V. To reconstruct the work in [draft] horse raising. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(3):7-12. Mar.1954. 42.8 K832

60195 LYON, K. Unusual methods of reforming bad horses. Horse Lover's Mag. 18(6):34,62. Apr./May 1954. 42.8 H7852

60196 NIKULINA, A. I., and GOROKHOV, N. D. In regard to the utilization of horses on collective farms in Vitebsk Region. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(2):21-22. Feb.1954. 42.8 K832

60197 ST. CYR, H. J. R. The requirements of a well trained dressage horse. Horse & Pony News 26:10-12. Apr.1954. 42.8 H789

60198 STEFFEN, R. Train your roping horse the easy way. West. Horseman 19(5):33. May 1954. 42.8 W522

60199 TITOV, T. M. Achievements of the horse farm of V. I. Kniga Kolkhoz in Arzgir District, Stavropol Territory. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(2):35-39. Feb. 1954. 42.8 K832

60200 VIL'CHINSKII, A. D. Planning the number of draft horses according to the example of some collective farms in the steppe area of Ukrainian SSR. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(2):17-20. Feb.1954. 42.8 K832

60201 VOLKOV, D. A., and LITVINENKO, G. G. Practices of the inter-collective farm [horse] training station. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(3):35-37. Mar.1954. 42.8 K832

60202 VOLOD'KO, M. N., and LEVIN, V. M. Requirement in live tractive power and planning of horse raising on a collective farm. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(3):20-23. Mar.1954. 42.8 K832

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Veterinary Medicine

60203 BOULANGER, P., RICE, C. E., and PLUMMER, P. J. G. Parallel studies of complement and blood coagulation. XII. Effect of pregnancy and sex hormones. Cornell Vet. 44:191-198. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 C81
Tests with guinea pigs.

60204 BUJARD, E. L'ovaire de cobaye. I. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 60:615-652. Ref. Dec.1953. 410 R324

60205 HESS, S. M., LAUG, E. P., and FITZHUGH, O. G. Metabolism cage for small animals. J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 43:824-826. May 1954. 448.8 J8233

60206 JACOTOT, H., and VALLEE, A. Remarquable affinité pour l'épiploon d'une souche de Brucella abortus. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 86:515-518. Apr.1954. 448.3 An75
Guinea pig and rabbit.

60207 MOSZKOWSKA, A. L'oestrus permanent obtenu chez le cobaye adulte par un traitement épiphysaire de longue durée. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1983-1987. Dec.1953. 442.9 P21

60208 PATERSON, A. B., and LEECH, F. B. Factors affecting the intradermal tuberculin reaction on the guinea pig. Amer. Rev. Tuberc. 69:806-817. Ref. May 1954. 448.8 Am32

60209 REAGAN, R. L., and BRUECKNER, A. L. Response of the Syrian hamster to the virus of Newcastle disease after three hundred and thirty passages in this mammal. Poultry Sci. 33:273-274. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

60210 ASMUNDSON, V. S., and PUN, C. F. Inheritance of rate of growth in Bronze turkeys. Poultry Sci. 33:411-416. Ref. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60211 BARLEY, H. D., BARLEY, MRS. H. D., and HAYWARD, F. H. Is there anything to gain from in-breeding? Mod. Poultry Keeping 70(18):9. May 5,1954. 47.8 Eg3

60212 BAUMANN, H. Verzwergte grossrassen. Geflügelhof 17:57. Jan.22,1954. 47.8 G276

60213 BLOW, W. L., and GLAZENER, E. W. Heritability of egg production and egg weight in turkey. Poultry Sci. 33:417-421. Ref. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60214 BLYTH, J. S. S. The mosaic daughter of a mosaic cock. Poultry Sci. 33:310-315. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60215 BRATANOV, K. Vegetative hybridization in poultry. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1: 53-58. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 511 Sa2B

60216 BURGSTALLER, L. Theorie und praxis. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 9:22-23. Feb.1954. 49 Os7
Poultry breeds and systems.

60217 DAVIN, J. A. Pigeons: debunking the bunk. All-Pets Mag. 25(5):33,36-38. May 1954. 44.8 AL5
Breeding and care.

60218 DAWSON, L. E., and others. Improving egg quality through Michigan R.O.P. breeders—a progress report. Poultry Sci. 33:293-297. Ref. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P
L. R. Champion, J. A. Davidson, and H. C. Zindel, joint authors.

60219 DRESSE, O. Propos sur quelques races de pigeons. II. Les Smerles. Cour. Hort. 16:145-147. Mar. 1954. 80 C434

60220 EBBELL. Zur wertung der New Hampshire als rasse. Geflügelhof 17:209-210. Mar.19,1954. 47.8 G276

60221 ELIAS, F. Fighting cocks without tails? (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:188-189. Feb.15, 1954. 9.2 C34

60222 EYNDEN, M. VAN DER. Hy-Line hybrid chicks. II. (In Dutch.) Nieuwe Veldbode 20:445-446. Mar.4,1954. 12 V542N

60223 FUDD, O. More on breeding. Gamecock 17: 17-19. May 1954. 47.8 G142

60224 GOLENHOFEN, P. Die stammbaumzucht im BDRG. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 9(2):14. Jan.20,1954. 47.8 D484
Bund Deutscher Rassegeflügelzüchter.

60225 GOODMAN, B. L., BRUNSON, C. C., and GODFREY, G. F. Heritability of 25-week body weight in turkeys. Poultry Sci. 33:305-307. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60226 GULLIFORD, J. H. Australorps win first random sample test at Hawkesbury College. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 21(38):2. Mar.27,1954. 280.28 Or32

60227 HAYS, F. A. Artificial light for activating males and females to higher fertility. Poultry Sci. 33: 321-327. Ref. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60228 HAYS, F. A. Factors affecting sex ratio at eight weeks in Rhode Island Reds. Poultry Sci. 33:230-234. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60229 HEUVEL, C. V. D. The Drenthe hens from Bokdam. II. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(11):4. Mar.19, 1954. 47.8 P722

60230 JONES, D. G., and KOHLMEYER, W. An improved White Plymouth Rock—South Dakota 101. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 5:34-37. Winter 1954. 100 So82S

60231 KOHLMANN, A. Reinzucht und kreuzung in der landwirtschaftlichen geflügelhaltung. Tierzucht 8:22-24. Jan.1954. 49 T443

60232 KRAMER, R. Seltene farbenschläge. Deut. Kleintier-Zuchter. Ausg. Geflügel 9(3):11-12. Feb.5,1954. 47.8 D484
Leghorn.

60233 KREBS, W. Betrachtungen über die New Hampshire. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:27-28. Jan.30,1954. 49 T42

60234 KÜDERLI, H. Auch geflügelzucht und -haltung werden fortwährend vor neue probleme gestellt. Geflügelhof 17:191-193. Mar.12,1954. 47.8 G276
Switzerland.

60235 KÜDERLI, H. Kennen sie die Leghorn? Geflügelhof 17:72-74. Jan.29,1954. 47.8 G276

60236 LENGWEILER, E. Die Leghorn an der letzten ausstellungs-saison. Geflügelhof 17:225-226. Mar.26, 1954. 47.8 G276
Switzerland.

60237 LUNGO, A. DEL. The White Valdarno is born. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 140:125-127,129. Apr.1954. 16 T273

60238 MCCARTNEY, M. G. The physiology of reproduction in turkeys. 4. Relation of frequency of mating and semen dosage to reproductive performance. Poultry Sci. 33:390-391. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60239 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: the Vienna Tumbler. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:100-102. Apr.1954. 47.8 Am35

60240 OLSSON, N. Korsnings- och uppfödningsförsök med gäss. Cross breeding and raising of geese. Sweden. Stat. Husdjursförsök. Meddel. 53,24 p. Ref. 1953. 104 Up62
English summary.

60241 PONSIGNON, M. La sélection pour la ponte et pour les facultés d'éclosion. Vie a la Campagne 43:141-142. Apr.1954. 80 V67

60242 SCHLEE, A. Reggianini oder Italienische Mövchen. Geflügel-Börse. Westdeut. Ausg. 75(4):3-4. Feb.19,1954. 47.8 G278

60243 SKALLER, F. Studies on the assessment of egg production in poultry breeding investigation. 2. Poultry Sci. 33:316-321. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60244 TROSSEN, J. Helle Sussex, als wirtschafts- und rassehuhn. Geflügelhof 17:113-114. Feb.12,1954. 47.8 G276

60245 TURNER, F. A beginner's guide to breeding. Mod. Poultry Keeping 70(17):18. Apr.28,1954. 47.8 Eg3

60246 WEBER, H. D. What breeders offer to broiler industry. Peninsula Broiler J. 14(2):1,4,8. May 17, 1954. 47.8 P37

60247 WEBER, H. D. What the breeder contributes to the broiler industry. Broiler World 11(5):22-24. May 1954. 47.8 B783

60248 WIRZ. Zur aufklärung. Geflügelhof 17:207-208. Mar.19,1954. 47.8 G276
The New Hampshire breed of poultry.

60249 WOITH. Unser Brakelhuhn. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 34(6):1-2. Feb.20,1954. 47.8 AL5

60250 ZUMBANSEN. Schwarze Hamburger auch vom leistungszüchterischen standpunkt aus betrachtet. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 34(2):1-2. Jan.10,1954. 47.8 AL5

Feeds and Feeding

60251 ALMQUIST, H. J., and MERRITT, J. B. Relation of fiber level in mash and grain to gain and economy of Broad Breasted Bronze turkeys. Poultry Sci. 33: 434-435. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60252 ARSCOTT, G. H. Nutritional requirements of poultry and you. Eggsaminer 31(4):6-7,20-21,24. Apr. 1954. 286.85 Eg32

60253 ATKINSON, J. C., BOUCHER, R. V., and CALLENBACH, E. W. The influence of terramycin and aureomycin on growth, variability, and efficiency of feed utilization in White Holland turkeys. Poultry Sci. 33:332-344. Ref. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60254 BIRD, H. R. Feeding broilers for gain and profit. Feedstuffs 26(19):30,52,55-56. May 8,1954. 286.81 F322

60255 BRIGGS, G. M. Recent advances in poultry nutrition. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 9:64-71. Ref. 1954. 389.79 C765

60256 BROWN, W. O. The effect of antibiotics on the growth rate of chicks fed high quality diets. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 1952:54-59. 1954. 10 N81R

60257 BROWN, W. O. The use of all-vegetable diets in animal feeding. 2. The growth rate of A.P.F. deficient chicks on supplemented vegetable protein diets and on animal protein diets. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 1952:47-53. 1954. 10 N81R

60258 CHRISTENSEN, A. Broilers in fattening cage. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:152-153. Mar.11,1954. 11 J99

60259 COMBS, G. F. A review of chick and poult nutrition developments. Feedstuffs 26(17):18-19,21,24. Apr.24,1954. 286.81 F322

60260 COUCH, J. R., and others. Distillers dried solubles for growth and hatchability. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 9:38-48. 1954. 389.79 C765
J. R. Reed, R. L. Atkinson, R. W. Perrett, B. E. Welch, and J. W. Dieckert, joint authors.

60261 COUCH, J. R. An opportunity to lower costs — cottonseed meal for poultry. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(10):7-8,59. May 8,1954. 304.8 C822

60262 COUCH, J. R. Unidentified growth factors. Turkey World 29(5):16,52-53. May 1954. 47.38 T84

60263 CRAVENS, W. W. Recent developments in feeding breeding hens. Feedstuffs 26(20):18-19. May 15, 1954. 286.81 F322

60264 DANSKY, L. M. Animal fats for poultry feeds. East. Feed Merchant 5(5):40,42. May 1954. 389.78 Ea7

60265 DAVIN, J. A. Importance of a good feed forum. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:107. Apr.1954. 47.8 Am35

60266 DAVIN, J. A. More about the feeding of pellets. Amer. Pigeon J. 43:105-106. Apr.1954. 47.8 Am35

60267 GERRY, R. W. High efficiency rations for poultry. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 523,26 p. Ref. Jan. 1954. 100 M28S

60268 GORDON, R. S. MADDY, K. H., and KNIGHT, S. Value of methionine hydroxy analogue supplementation of broiler rations. Poultry Sci. 33:424-425. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60269 GRAU, C. R. Feeding fryers. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 3,6 p.-folder. Jan.1953. 275.29 C12Le

60270 GRAU, C. R. Feeding systems for egg production. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 2,8 p.-folder. Sept.1952. 275.29 C12Le

60271 HAGEMANN, E. Aureomycin in der geflügelfütterung. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 9(2):5. Jan.20,1954. 47.8 D484

60272 HEYWANG, B. W., and BIRD, H. R. The effect of alfalfa saponin on the growth, diet consumption, and efficiency of diet utilization of chicks. Poultry Sci. 33: 239-241. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60273 HILL, E. G. Purified diet and unidentified growth factor studies in the nutrition of the chick. Diss. Abs. 14:430. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

60274 HOLLENBECK, C. M., DANNER, W. E., and MAHONEY, J. F. The stability of procaine penicillin in feeds. Poultry Sci. 33:425-427. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60275 HOPPE, D. L. Vergleich der futterwirkung und gegenseitiger ersatz verschiedener futtermittel in der geflügelernährung. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 2: 147-189. Ref. 1953. 47.8 Ar22

60276 JUKES, T. H., and WILLIAMS, W. L. Pathology A. Chicks. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.489-490. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 Se2
Vitamin B_{12}.

60277 JUKES, T. H., and WILLIAMS, W. L. Requirements. A. Of chicks. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.507-513. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 Se2
Vitamin B_{12}.

60278 KLEIN. Kükenfütterung—so oder so! Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:412. Apr.3,1954. 18 H194

60279 KRATZER, F. H. Use of proteins and vitamins in turkey feeds. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(9):37-38. May 12,1954. 298.8 G762

60280 LAGOS U., J. A. Alimentación de las gallinas. Agr. Costarricense 12:59-60. Mar.1954. 8 Ag895

60281 LANSON, R. K. Pellets tops in study of three poultry feeds. Maine. Farm Res. 2:7-8. Apr.1954. 100 M28Ma

60282 LIEBSCHER, W. Fischmehl oder fleischmehl? Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 9:21-22. Feb.1954. 49 Os7
Poultry feeding.

60283 LILLIE, R. J., and SIZEMORE, J. R. Effect of antibiotic on egg production of New Hampshires. Poultry Sci. 33:427-429. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60284 MCCLYMONT, G. L., and DUNCAN, D. C. Ground limestone & limestone chips—efficient replacements for shell grit for layers. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65: 148-149. Mar.1954. 23 N472

60285 MCDONALD, M. W., and MCCLYMONT, G. L. Studies on nutrition of poultry. 4. Nutritional value of condensed whale solubles in chicken rations. Austral. Vet. J. 30:57-60. Mar.1954. 41.8 Au72

60286 MARCH, B. E., BURDETT, M., and BIELY, J. Antibiotics and surface active agents in chick nutrition. Poultry Sci. 33:300-304. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60287 MENDEZ DEL RIO DOMINGO, C., and MENDEZ DEL RIO DOMINGO, R. El aprovechamiento de las algas en la alimentación aviar. Granja [Madrid] 2(14):23-24. Feb.1954. 15 G762

60288 MUSSEHL, F. E., and ACKERSON, C. W. Broiler chicks need more D_3. Feedstuffs 26(17):64-65. Apr.24,1954. 286.81 F322

60289 NEY, L. F., and NEWELL, G. W. The effect of a sodium alkyl aryl sulfonate detergent on the growth of chicks. Poultry Sci. 33:297-299. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60290 NORRIS, L. C. Unidentified chick growth factors in distillers dried solubles. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 9:20-28. Ref. 1954. 389.79 C765

60291 O'NEIL, J. B. Concentrate pellets and whole grain as a method of feeding laying hens. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:131-136. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Sci2

60292 PAULETTE, W. D. The second rule. Soeast. Vet. 5(2):31-32. Winter 1954. 41.8 Un32
Poultry nutrition.

60293 PAYNE, L. F. How to stretch your feed dollars. Turkey World 29(5):18,20-21. May 1954. 47.38 T84

60294 POLO JOVER, F. Racionamiento de las gallinas. Alcor 70:18-20. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 15 Sa7

60295 RASMUSSEN, R. A., and others. The dual nature of the unidentified chick growth promoting activity of distillers dried solubles. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 9:29-37. Ref. 1954. 389.79 C765
P. W. Luthy, J. M. Van Lanen, and C. S. Boruff, joint authors.

60296 REID, B. L., ELAM, J. F., and COUCH, J. R. The effect of oral and parenteral administration of antibiotics on growth and fecal microflora in the turkey poult. Poultry Sci. 33:307-309. Ref. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60297 RINGROSE, R. C. Feed to get eggs. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(3):12,31-32. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am32

60298 ROBINSON, G. S. Greenfeed for poultry. N. Z. Poultry World 17:72-73,75. Mar.1954. 47.8 N11
Catch crops for pasturing poultry.

60299 ROSENBERG, M. M. An evaluation of B-grade molasses in chick starter rations. Poultry Sci. 33:382-389. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60300 ROSS, E., and YACOWITZ, H. Effect of penicillin on growth and bone ash of chicks fed different levels of vitamin D and phosphorus. Poultry Sci. 33:262-265. Ref. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60301 SCOTT, H. M. Recent poultry feeding research. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(9):33. May 12, 1954. 298.8 G762

60302 SCOTT, M. L. A report of recent nutritional work with geese. Mag. Ducks & Geese 5(1):3,12. Winter 1953/54. 47.8 M27

60303 SMITH, J. P. C. The value of green feed. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:145-146. Mar.1954. 23 N472
For poultry.

60304 SUNDE, M. L. How does animal fat work in poultry feeds? Hatchery & Feed 28(5):20,22. May 1954. 47.8 H28

60305 TARR, H. L. A. The nutritive value of herring meals. 1-2. Poultry Sci. 33:242-254. Ref. Poultry Sci. 33:242-254. Ref. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P
1, The effect of heat, by H. L. A. Tarr, J. Biely, and B. E. March; 2, Effect of heat on availability of essential amino acids, by H. M. Bissett and H. L. A. Tarr.

60306 VOGEL, H. Kückenaufzuchtversuche mit antibiotischen wirkstoffen und dem vitamin-konzentrat citosan. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:577. (Cont.) Apr.10,1954. 18 L2338

60307 VOGEL, H. Kückenaufzuchtversuche mit antibiotischen wirkstoffen und dem vitaminkonzentrat Citosan Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:617. (Concl.) Apr.17,1954. 18 L2338

60308 WILHELM, L. A. Turkeys like grass. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85:39-40. May 1954. 47.8 Am32

60309 WISMAN, E. L., BOUCHER, R. V., and CALLENBACH, E. W. The influence of an antibiotic, animal protein, sex and rearing environment on chick growth. Poultry Sci. 33:328-332. Ref. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60310 WISMAN, E. L. The influence of antibiotic supplementation on broiler diets. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:542-543. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

60311 WISMAN, E. L., BOUCHER, R. V., and CALLENBACH, E. W. The influence of combining and interchanging antibiotics in chick diets. Poultry Sci. 33: 290-293. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

Veterinary Medicine

60312 BANKIER, J. C. The spray technique in applying vaccines for infectious bronchitis and Newcastle disease. Canada Poultryman 41(4):17-18. Apr.1954. 47.8 C166

60313 BARNES, J. R. The blood chemistry of Newcastle disease in poultry. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:5-8. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

60314 BLIECK, L. DE, BOS, K., and KEIDEL, H. J. W. Chemotherapeutical investigation of coccidiosis of chicken with nitrofurazone, sulfaquinoxaline, sulfamethazine, nitrophenide. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:323-326. May 1,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

60315 BLIECK, L. DE, and others. Further tests on the therapeutic effect of nitrofurazone and sulfoquinoxaline in Eimeria tenella infections. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:327-332. May 1,1954. 41.8 T431
F. C. Kraneveld, H. Hoogendoorn, and N. Zwiep, joint authors.
English summary.

60316 BOWLES, M. G. A rapid slide screening and diagnostic test for Newcastle disease. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)5: 68-71. Apr.1954. 470 V81

60317 BOYER, C. I. Better keep after blackhead. Turkey World 29(5):17,50-51. May 1954. 47.38 T84

60318 BRANDNER, L. Scientist finds new way to avoid pinfeathers. Poultry Comment 2(2):1-2. Apr.1954. 47.8 D92

60319 BRARD, E. Action de la testostérone sur des poules en ponte. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1943-1946. Dec.1953. 442.9 P21

60320 BRARD, E., and BENOIT, J. Action de la testostérone sur la crête de la poule avant et aprés ovariectomie. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1940-1943. Dec. 1953. 442.9 P21

60321 BROWN, E. S., and WOLFE, H. R. Factors influencing the antibody production of chickens injected with a soluble antigen. Poultry Sci. 33:255-261. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60322 BROWN, R. Vaccines: their value to the poultryman. Soeast. Poultryman 8(4):10,26,28-29. Apr. 1954. 47.8 So872

60323 BUCKNER, G. D., and others. The comparative rates of growth and ossification of the femur, tibia and metatarsus bones of the male and female New Hampshire chickens having crooked keels. Poultry Sci. 33:397-400. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P
W. M. Insko, A. H. Henry, and E. F. Wachs, joint authors.

60324 BURHE, M. Poultry worms. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(18):4. May 7,1954. 47.8 P722

60325 CHALLICE, C. E., and FLEWETT, T. H. The growth of the aviar plague virus in the cultures of tissues. Internatl. Cong. Electron Micros. Proc. 1:611-618. 1953. 440.9 In8

60326 CHENCHEV, I. Sur la correlation existant entre le système nerveux et l'immunité. (In Bulgarian.) Bulgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 4:81-86. 1953. 448.39 B87
Russian summary.
On effect of urethane narcosis on poultry in Newcastle disease and fowl typhoid.

60327 COLES, R., and UNDERWOOD, J. R. Hatchability of hen eggs and lymphomatosis. Nature [London] 173: 877-878. May 8,1954. 472 N21

60328 COLES, R. Lymphomatosis and the breeder's problem. Poultry Sci. 33:350-360. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60329 CRAWLEY, J. F. Incidence of Newcastle disease in Canadian poultry flocks during 1952-53. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 18:128-130. Apr.1954. 41.8 C162

60330 DARROW, M. I., and STOTTS, C. E. The influence of debeaking broilers upon growth rate, feed utilization, and market quality. Poultry Sci. 33:378-381. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60331 DAVIES, S. F. M., and KENDALL, S. B. The effect of sodium sulphaquinoxaline and sodium sulphamezathine in interrupted schedules of treatment on the development of Eimeria tenella. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:87-93. Apr.1954. 41.8 J82
Tests with chicks.

60332 DOROSHKO, I. N., and PROKOF'EVA, M. T. On infectious sinusitis in turkeys and its therapy. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(4):43-47. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6426

60333 DOUGHERTY, E., and BRUNER, D. W. Two cases of erysipelas in the White Pekin Duck. Cornell Vet. 44:209-211. Apr.1954. 41.8 C81

60334 EBERT, J. D. The effects of chorioallantoic transplants of adult chicken tissues on homologous tissues of the host chick embryo. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:337-347. Ref. May 1954. 500 N21P

60335 EDWARDS, P. R., and others. A new Salmonella serotype (9,12: Z$_{10}$) isolated from turkeys. Cornell Vet. 44:259-261. Apr.1954. 41.8 C81
A. S. Browne, A. C. McWhorter, and A. Williams, joint authors.

60336 ENGELMANN, C. Sehvermögen und gesichtskreis bei huhn und ente. Urania 17:76-79. Feb.1954. 474 Ur1

60337 FISHBEIN, V. IA., and GOROSHNIKOVA, V. G. Repeated tuberculin test and its importance for rapid sanitation of poultry farms from tuberculosis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(3):52-53. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6426

60338 FLAMENT, R. Quelques affections parasitaires internes des animaux de basse-cour. Terre Marocaine 28:82-85. Mar.1954. 24 T44

60339 FRACANZANI, C. The henhouse is protected. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(14):20,22. Apr.4,1954. 16 St1
Disease control.

60340 FRAPS, R. M. Neural basis of diurnal periodicity in release of ovulation-inducing hormone in fowl. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:348-356. Ref. May 1954. 500 N21P

60341 FREEMAN, E. P. Early range losses must be reduced; more poults are lost at 60-70 days of age than at any other time. Turkey World 29(5):12,62-63. May 1954. 47.38 T84

60342 FREFRICKS, R. Uber die vitalfärbbarkeit von hühnerembryonen. Biol. Zentbl. 73:155-169. Ref. 1954. 442.8 B523

60343 GALLO, G. The festival of the capon. (Italian.) Alimentazione 4(3):26-28. Mar.1954. 389.8 AL45
Caponizing and fattening.

60344 GEISSLER, H. Die berufskrankheiten der hühner. Allg. Geflügel-Ztg. 34(6):2. Feb.20,1954. 47.8 AL5

60345 GLUCK, H. La viruela de las aves de corral. Agro [Maracay] 8(28):23-30. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.95 Ag83

60346 GROSS, M. Medicine men and game fowl. Grit & Steel 56:57-58. May 1954. 47.8 G88

60347 GROSS, W. B. Infectivity determinations on strains of agents causing turkey infraorbital sinusitis. Poultry Sci. 33:265-272. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60348 GULYÁS, M. Perosis in young chickens. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 9:104. Mar.1954. 41.8 V644

60349 HALE, R. W. Rapid early feathering of chickens. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 1952:38-46. Ref. 1954. 10 N81R

60350 HANSON, L. E. Separation of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis viruses in mixed infections. Poultry Sci. 33:223-230. Ref. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60351 HANSON, R. P. Bronchitis in 1954. Vet. Sci. News 8:5. Apr.15,1954. 41.8 V6492
Poultry.

60352 HAYES, J. B. Bronchitis and the poultryman. Vet. Sci. News 8:7-8. Apr.15,1954. 41.8 V6492

60353 HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ, F. Selección de pollitos al nacer. Granja [Madrid] 2(14):15-17. Feb.1954. 15 G762
Abnormalities.

60354 HITCHNER, S. B. A review of Newcastle immunization. East. Feed Merchant 5(5):26,28. May 1954. 389.78 Fa7

60355 HSU, J. M., BLAYLOCK, L. G., and CARVER, J. S. The effect of vitamin B$_{12}$ on certain nitrogenous constituents of chick-embryo blood. Poultry Sci. 33:407-411. Ref. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60356 IRAIZOZ LABARTA, A. Por que mueren las gallinas vacunadas contra le peste aviar. Granja [Madrid] 2(14):33-34. Feb.1954. 15 G762

60357 JOHNSON, E. P. The specificity of lymphofollicular lesions in the diagnosis of chronic respiratory disease. Cornell Vet. 44:230-239. Apr.1954. 41.8 C81

60358 KADLETZ, M. Uber ein neues messverfahren zur gestaltsdefinition des huhnes; methodik und technik. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter 9:17-21. Feb.1954. 49 Os7

60359 KOBLER, B. Erlebnisse eines tierarztes mit zahmen und wildem geflügel. Geflügelhof 17:223-224. Mar.26,1954. 47.8 G276

60360 KRANEVELD, F. C., and VIN, N. J. DE. Application of enheptin on a turkey farm with blackhead infection. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:291-295. Apr.15,1954. 41.8 T431
English summary.

60361 KUPROWSKI, M. Histopathologic studies on infectious typhlo-hepatitis in turkeys. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:136-139. Mar.1954. 41.8 M463
English summary.

60362 LEE, C. D. Let's look at sinusitis. Turkey World 29(5):11,64-65. May 1954. 47.38 T84

60363 LLAMAS, R., and ROCA, J. Inhibición de la actividad xantino-oxidásica del hígado de pollo normal por la vitamina B$_{12}$. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:209-214. Ref. 1953. 442.9 M57

60364 LUND, E. E. A health report on 376,000 turkeys in southern California. Turkey World 29(5):15,54-55. May 1954. 47.38 T84
Parasites.

60365 MCGUIRE, W. C. Don't mix different age groups. Turkey World 29(5):44-45. May 1954. 47.38 T84
Poult care for disease prevention.

60366 MACHLIN, L. J., and others. Uptake of S^{35} in the feathers, gizzard lining, liver and muscle of young chickens after injection with radioactive methionine or sulfate. Poultry Sci. 33:234-238. Ref. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P
J. T. Jackson, A. H. Lankenau, and P. B. Pearson, joint authors.

60367 MCKINLEY, W. P., and others. The determination of serum protein fractions on filter paper electropherograms by the biuret reaction, and some observations on the serum proteins of the estrogenized immature pullet. Canad. J. Biochem. & Physiol. 32:189-199. Ref. May 1954. 470 C16E
W. A. Maw, W. F. Oliver, and R. H. Common, joint authors.

60368 MEEKS, R. L. Comparison in the anatomy and physiology of the fowl. Soeast. Vet. 5(2):30-31. Winter 1954. 41.8 Un32

60369 MOHAN, R. N. Treatment of Ascaridia galli in poultry with (a) carbon tetrachloride and (b) oil of chenopodium. Indian Vet. J. 30:412-417. Mar.1954. 41.8 In2

60370 MONTI, G. Comparison of hemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies and neutralizing antibodies present in egg yolk of hens vaccinated and hyperimmunized against pseudo fowl pest. (In Italian.) Clin. Vet. 77:74-78 Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 C61

60371 NAKANO, K., and others. Researches on the domestic fowl typhoid (white diarrhea disease). 1. (In Japanese.) Shiga Agr. Col. Sci. Rpt. 4:1-9. Ref. May 1953. 22.5 Sh69
K. Yamada, S. Sekidera, H. Geshi, and M. Nakazawa, joint authors.
English summary.

60372 NASSAL, J. Aureomycin-salbe "Lederle" 6% ig als therapeuticum beim ansteckenden schnupfen (coryza contagiosa) des geflügels. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:171. May 1954. 41.8 T445

60373 NATIONAL BROILER CONVENTION. Broiler disease experts sift current problems; panel discussion. Broiler World 11(5):25-28. May 1954. 47.8 B783
Summaries of remarks by A. Gordeuk, H. Lightbody, R. T. Renwald, S. B. Hitchner, E. P. Johnson, and J. T. Tumlin.

60374 NEWELL, G. W., and GODFREY, G. F. The relationship between breast angle and breast yield in broilers. Poultry Sci. 33:360-364. Ref. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60375 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Tuberculosis in poultry. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. L. 43,4 p. Feb.1954. 10 N81

60376 NOVIKOV, A. P. Spring rooks—vectors of fowl cholera. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(4):27. Apr. 1954. 41.8 V6426

60377 PALACIOS REMONDO, J. Influencia de las larvas de mosca en la eliminación fecal de cerdos, en la muda y fisiologismo de la gallina. Granja [Madrid] 2(14): 20-22. Feb.1954. 15 G762

60378 PALIZA, A. Enfermedades de aves—medidas para su control. Tingo María. Estac. Expt. Agr. C. Ext. 47,20 p. Mar.1954. 275.249 T49

60379 PATTON, A. R. The antihemorrhagic vitamin [K]. Poultry Comment 2(2):4. Apr.1954. 47.8 D92

60380 PEPPER, W. F., SLINGER, S. J., and BERGEY, J. E. Effect of 3-nitro, 4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid on the growth and sexual maturity of pullets. Poultry Sci. 33:422-423. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60381 PETERSEN, N. Ansteckender schnupfen, die winterliche geissel im hühnerhof. Geflügelhof 17:78-79. Jan.29,1954. 47.8 G276

60382 PINKERTON, H. E. La enfermedad de Newcastle. Pampa Argentina 27(314,i.e.315):20-21. Mar. 1954. 9 P19

60383 POMEROY, B. S., and SIEBURTH, J. M. What's the latest on bluecomb—antibiotics found useful in the treatment of this health problem. Turkey World 29(5):38,40. May 1954. 47.38 T84

60384 PRITSKER, I. IA. Hematological differences in chicks hatched under conditions of high and low incubation temperatures. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:207-208. Mar.1,1954. 511 P444A

60385 RABINOVITCH, M., MOTA, I., and YONEDA, S. Effects of iodoacetate on the histology of the chick retina. Experientia 10:187-188. Apr.15,1954. 475 Ex7

60386 RAGGI, L. G., and STRATTON, G. S. Pasteurellosis in coots. Cornell Vet. 44:229-230. Apr.1954. 41.8 C81

60387 RAMAKRISHNAN, S. P., and others. Effect of milk diet on Plasmodium gallinaceum infection in its vertebrate and invertebrate hosts. Indian J. Malariol. 7:261-265. Sept.1953. 448.8 In24

V. N. Bhatnagar, S. Prakash, and B. G. Misra, joint authors.

Aedes aegypti as insect hosts.

60388 RICHEY, D. J., MACK, W. N., and STAFSETH, H. J. The hemagglutination reaction in avian tuberculosis. Poultry Sci. 33:345-350. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60389 ROSAS, H. Newcastle o neumo-encefalitis de las aves de corral. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(2):18-19. July 1953. 8 R3291

60390 SARASQUETA, P. DE. Parásitos y enfermedades comunes de las aves. Agr. Mod. [Habana] 4:24-26. Apr.1954. 8 Ag882

60391 SCHAFER, W., and MUNK, K. Studies on the complement-fixing-antigen of the fowl plague virus. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 18:169. 1953. 442.9 C672C

60392 SCOTT, M. L., and others. Spotlight narrows on hock trouble. Turkey World 29(5):14,60-61. May 1954. 47.38 T84

H. P. Halloran, J. J. MacIlraith, and A. L. Carter, joint authors.

60393 SHCHENNIKOV, S. T., and PETROVSKAIA, E. A. Active immunization of chickens against infectious laryngotracheitis. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(3):42-46. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6426

60394 SVEC, R. Several notes to the fight against parasitic diseases in the poultry-farm. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 4:74-75. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6439

60395 SWEET, G. B., ROMOSER, G. L., and COMBS, G. F. Further observations on the effect of sulfaquinoxaline, p-aminophenylarsonic acid, and oxytetracycline on blood clotting time of chicks. Poultry Sci. 33:430-432. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60396 TALEGON HERAS, F. Nociones de parasitologia aviar. Granja [Madrid] 2(14):31-32. Feb.1954. 15 G762

60397 TEETER, C. A. Vaccination is cheap insurance; a fowl pox outbreak is costly at any time, and Newcastle can make a breeder flock unprofitable. Turkey World 29(5):13,58-59. May 1954. 47.38 T84

60398 THOMPSON, J. J. Normas para la prevención de enfermedades en las aves de corral. Vida Agr. [Lima] 31:157,159,161,163-164. Feb.1954. 9.8 V66

60399 TORRIOLI, M., and others. Further contributions to the knowledge of disease in chick embryos induced by early inoculation with human leukemic materials. I-III. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 16:689-724. 1953. 449.9 R66

G. T. Riggio, L. Tentori, and G. Vivaldi, joint authors.

English summary.

60400 U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Report of Bureau of Animal Industry [at] North Central States Conference of Laboratory Workers in Pullorum Disease Control, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, July 8 and 9, 1953, by J. E. Williams. Washington,1953. 3 p. A41 An52R

60401 UTRECHT. GEZONDHEIDSDIENST VOOR POSTDUIVEN. Annual report of the Veterinary Service for Carrier Pigeons for the year 1953. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:347-351. May 1,1954. 41.8 T431

60402 VEENSTRA, J. A. Infectious poultry diseases. (In Dutch.) Pluimveeteelt 7(13):7. Apr.2,1954. 47.8 P722

60403 WAGENAAR, G., and HERTGERS, J. Poisoning of hens due to TMTD, zinc and iron dithiocarbamate. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79:296-298. Apr.15, 1954. 41.8 T431

English summary.

60404 WATERS, N. F. Etiological relationship of visceral and neural lymphomatosis. Poultry Sci. 33:365-373. Ref. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60405 WHITE-STEVENS, R. Chronic respiratory disease in chickens. Flour & Feed 54(12):10-11. May 1954. 298.8 F66

60406 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SCIENCE. Infectious bronchitis of chickens. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 475,4 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W75C

Miscellaneous

60407 ABEJER MUNOZ, A. Causas que disminuyen la incubabilidad de los huevos. II. Granja [Madrid] 2(14): 5-8. Feb.1954. 15 G762

60408 AGUILA CALDERON, F. Ud. puede criar buenas gallinas. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 10(9/10):26-27. Feb./Mar.1954. 8 R3291

60409 BIRD, H. R. Teamwork is essential for good poultry management. Feed Age 4(5):26-29. May 1954. 389.78 F327

60410 BRANN, V. H. Comment on first random sample test. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 21(38):2-4. Mar.27, 1954. 280.28 Or32

60411 BRANN, V. H. Preparing poultry for exhibition. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:146-148. Mar.1954. 23 N472

60412 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Chick rearing. Brit. Oil & Cake Mills. Poultry Adv. L.,rev.,Jan.1954, 15 p. 47.9 B774

60413 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. Factors affecting incubation. Brit. Oil & Cake Mills. Poultry Adv. L., rev.,Dec.1953,14 p. 47.9 B774

60414 CARTANYA ALEU, P. La avicultura puede y debe dar beneficios. Reus Avic. 3:21-22. Mar.1,1954. 47.8 R31

60415 CRETSCHMAR, M. Kückenaufzucht mit verschiedenen infrarot-strahlen. Geflügelhof 17:90,93-94. Feb.5,1954. 47.8 G276

60416 DERBAL, Z. L'aviculture au Soudan Français. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 86:59-70. Jan.1954. 14 F844B

60417 DETRY, E. L'aviculture d'hier, l'aviculture de demain. Cour. Hort. 16:139-141. Mar.1954. 80 C434

60418 EISEN, H. Some pointers on how to sex chicks. Natl. Dom. Poultry Keepers' Council. Mon. B. 6:7-8. Apr.1954. 47.9 N2127

60419 FAYET, P. Méthodes de sacrifice et de plumage. Bur. de la Nutr. Animal. Commun. A 1129, 2 p. Apr.5,1954. 389.79 B89C

60420 FRONDA, F. M. The use of battery laying-cages in duck production. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):263. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

Philippines.

60421 GAFFNEY, L. J. Deep litter for poultry. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:87-89. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1954. 23 W52J

60422 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Poultry Stock Improvement Plan: register of accredited poultry breeding stations and accredited and approved hatcheries, 1954. London,1954. 226 p. 47.9 G79

60423 GUHL, A. M. When do they "feel their oats"? Here's how the social order develops among chicks. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(5):14,18-19. May 1954. 47.8 Am32

60424 GUTTERIDGE, H. S. Research with poultry upon the Experimental Farms system. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):245. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

Canada.

60425 HOOGENDOORN, J. Turkeys. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:21-25. Mar.1954. 49 D67

60426 HUNT, R. W. T. Quality stock pays! Nottingham U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 11:29-30. Spring 1954. 281.9 N842
Poultry records and testing in Great Britain.

60427 JOHNSON, L. Success is relative to broiler management practices. Canad. Poultry Rev. 78(5):10-11, 14,16,18. May 1954. 47.8 C16

60428 JULL, M. A. Beat tight turkey year with tip-top poults. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(5):68-69. May 1954. 6 G162

60429 KENNARD, D. C. Give compost litter a chance. Broiler Growing 5(6):20,32-34. June 1954. 47.8 B782

60430 KNOWLES, T. E. The profit-making points of commercial egg production. Poultry Field 6(26):11-13. May 6,1954. 47.8 P8655
Management.

60431 LATORRE GLAUSER, L. El sexaje y sus problemas. Granja [Madrid] 2(14):35-37. Feb.1954. 15 G762

60432 LEE, C. E., ROWOTH, O. A., and MILLER, R. E. Profitable poultry management. Ed. 21. Cayuga, N. Y.,Beacon Milling Co.,1954. 276 p. 47 L51

60433 MCHENRY, S., and others. How to combat hot weather. Broiler Growing 5(6):12-13,55-56. June 1954. 47.8 B782
J. H. Quisenberry, W. Wilson, and A. Gannon, joint authors.

60434 MALTAIS, L. J. Situation de la production du dindon d'un jour. Avicult. Québecois 9(3):3-5,14. Mar. 1954. 47.8 Av55

60435 MEYER, G. L. Early brooding on the farm. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:210-211. Apr.1954. 80 C892

60436 MILLER, J. R. Raise turkeys in confinement. Poultry Tribune 60(5):10,43,45. May 1954. 47.8 P8642

60437 MÖCKLI, H. Meine erfahrungen mit der tiefeinstreu. Geflügelhof 17:170-171. Mar.5,1954. 47.8 G276

60438 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIV. Household poultry keeping. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 336,rev.and enl., 64 p. 1954. 23 N48Bu

60439 NEWBURGER, N. Good management first law for turkey success. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 20(5):5,14. May 1954. 47.8 F66

60440 PAAL, A. Interruption of brooding to increase egg production. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 9: 96-99. Mar.1954. 41.8 V644

60441 PAK, J. H. Raising and fattening of young chickens in batteries. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:19-21. Mar.1954. 49 D67

60442 PAK, J. H. Raising poultry without poultry run. (In Dutch.) Doelmatige Veehouderij 3:30-31. Mar. 1954. 49 D67

60443 PAREDES, J. DE LA C. La avicultura en Panamá. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(2):6-7. July 1953. 8 R3291
Care.

60444 PARKS, R. R. Southern caged chicken. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(5):15-17. May 1954. 47.8 F213P

60445 PAUL, D. L. A few words on duck-keeping in Assam. Indian Farming (n.s.) 4:24-26. Apr.1954. 22 In283

60446 PETERSEN, N. Rationalisierte geflügelhaltung. Übersicht 5:178-182. Mar.1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

60447 RANDLES, C. A., and ROMANOFF, A. L. A preliminary study on the hatchability of chicken eggs subjected to shaking agitation. Poultry Sci. 33:374-377. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

60448 REED, A. D. Success or failure of your egg ranch will depend on understanding and meeting some basic requirements. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 8,6 p.-folder. May 1953. 275.29 C12Le

60449 REYNOLDS, R. L. How to do a good job of raising turkeys. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59:14,29-30. May 1954. 47.8 F213P

60450 RÖMER, R. R. Betrachtungen über hühnerleistungsprüfungen. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 2:227-247. 1953. 47.8 Ar22

60451 ROMER, R. R. Der umtrieb. Österr. Kleintierzüchter 9:23-24. Feb.1954. 49 Os7
Poultry.

60452 ROSINHA, A. J. Eggs—their production and utilization as food. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:39-41. (Cont.) Feb.1954. 24 G25

60453 RUPPEN, K. Praktische winke in wort und bild. Geflügelhof 17:167-170. Mar.5,1954. 47.8 G276
Poultry care in Switzerland.

60454 SAMAT, M. Du picage: ses causes. Réveil Agr. 63:121. Apr.15,1954. 14 R322

60455 SIAM. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Poultry raising. Bangkok? 1953. 16 p. 47 Si1P
Siamese with English translation.

60456 SOMMERFELD, J., and MEHNERT, M. Versuche zur frage der haltung und fütterung von legehennen in käfigbatterien. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 9(2):3-5; (3):9-11. (Cont.) Jan.20-Feb.5,1954. 47.8 D484

60457 STUCKY, R. L. Management problems of Indiana hatcheries. Diss. Abs. 14:479-480. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

60458 TEKLIŃSKA, M., and TEKLINSKI, A. Influence of disinfection with some fluid antiseptics on the hatch of eggs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:86-87. Ref. Feb. 1954. 41.8 M463

60459 THORNBER, C., KON, S. K., and GORDON, R. Intensive methods and their relation to the future of poultry keeping. Poultry Field 6(i.e.25):10-13,16-17. Apr.22,1954. 47.8 P8655

60460 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Proposed changes in the National Poultry Improvement Plan and National Turkey Improvement Plan. Washington, 1954. 51 p. 1.972 A2P942

60461 URQUHART, R. J. The tenth World's Poultry Congress. Brit. Agr. B. 7(31):39-42. May 1954. 10 B776

60462 VOLTA, A. Accelerated poultry raising in the United States. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:204-218. Mar.1954. 16 It1

60463 WALFORD, S. M. What to do about the National [Poultry Improvement] Plan. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(5):12,32-33. May 1954. 47.8 F213P

60464 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Cannibalism in chickens and turkeys. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 334,8 p. Mar.1954. (Poultry Pointers 12, rev.) 275.29 W27P

60465 WILKINS, S. J. Duck raising is an attractive sideline. Austral. Jr. Farmer (n.s.)1:35-37. Jan.1954. 23 Au782

60466 ZAKOPAL, J. The sureness of chickens' education in JZD. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 4:87-89. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6439

60467 ZARAZAGA BURILLO, I. Factores que influyen en la incubación artificial. Granja [Madrid] 2(14): 9-11. Feb.1954. 15 G762

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

60468 COCKRUM, N. J. For the good of commercial rabbit breeders. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:102-103. May 1954. 40.28 Am3

60469 COOPER, G. H. Soon there will be Satins of every hue. Fur & Feather 117:325. Apr.15,1954. 49 F96

60470 DORN, K. Uber den wert unserer spezialzuchtgemeinschaften. Kaninchenzüchter 58:1-2. Jan.15, 1954. 40.28 K133

60471 DRESSE, O. Le lapin; l'origine du Géant des Flandres. Cour. Hort. 16:136. Mar.1954. 80 C434

60472 GATTON, S. The breeding procedure for rabbits. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:99-101. May 1954. 40.28 Am3

60473 HEILMAN, C. L. Satins—performing with brilliance. Natl. Rabbit Raiser & Poultry Grower 21(9): 19. May 1954. 40.28 R11

60474 HEISSNER, E. Nur mit gesunden, leistungsfähigen und erbfesten stämmen züchten! Kaninchenzüchter 58:2-3. Jan.15,1954. 40.28 K133

60475 LINKE-CRAWFORD, E. Angora die lohnendste kaninchenzucht. Wien,1953. 104 p. 40.2 L64

60476 PAVLOVSKIĬ, E. N., and PERVOMAISKIĬ, G. S. On inheritance of changes in the wool in rabbits. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:653-656. Mar.21,1954. 511 P444A

60477 RIFAAT, O. M. A revised map of the fifth chromosome of the domestic rabbit. Heredity 8:107-116. Ref. Apr.1954. 443.8 H42

60478 ROBINSON, R. Genetics. XII-XIV. Fur & Feather 117:367,406,449. Apr.29,May 13,27,1954. 49 F96
Rabbits.

60479 ROSSLER, F. Helle Grosssilber nach alten und neuen bewertungsvorschriften. Kaninchenzüchter 58: 3-4. Jan.15,1954. 40.28 K133

Feeds and Feeding

60480 NEHRING, K., and SCHRAMM, W. Uber die ausnutzung verschiedener futterstoffe durch kaninchen. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 2:248-268. 1953. 47.8 Ar22

60481 PETERS, W. Tree twigs an excellent roughage. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:111. May 1954. 40.28 Am3

Veterinary Medicine

60482 CRABBE, J. Influence de la cortisone sur les aptitudes phagocytaires des macrophages du lapin. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:2063-2066. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.9 P21

60483 HASE, A. Kaninchenseuche, kaninchensterbe, kaninchenpest durch Virus myxomatosum (=Molitor myxoma [Aragao] F. Holmes 1948). Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:59-60. Apr.1954. 421 An9

60484 HATZFELD, G. H. Rabbit mortality (mucoid enteritis). (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:207-208. Feb.15,1954. 9.2 C34

60485 JACOTOT, H. La myxomatose ou myxome de Sanarelli. Encyc. Vét. Période. 9/10:229-234. Ref. 1953. 41.8 En1

60486 MCKAY, K. G. No. 1 killer of domestic rabbits—mucoid enteritis. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 13, 4 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 C12Le

60487 MAQSOOD, M., and PARSONS, U. Influence of continuous light or darkness on sexual development in the male rabbit. Experientia 10:188. Apr.15,1954. 475 Ex7

60488 MEYNIEL, P., MEYNIEL, G., and NIZZA, F. Etude de la perméabilité de la membrane péritonéale au Na chez les animaux irradiés. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:2022-2025. Dec.1953. 442.9 P21
Experiment with rabbits.

60489 RADOT, C., and LEPINE, P. La myxomatose; nouvelle maladie des lapins; son origine, son ultravirus, son vaccin. Paris,Flammarion,1953. 122 p. 41 R117

60490 ROF CODINA, J. La mixomatosis pone en peligro la cunicultura. Cult. Mod. 37:97-98. Mar.1954. 15 C89
Spain.

60491 SANDFORD, J. C. The fight against myxomatosis. Fur & Feather 116:800. Dec.3,1953. 49 F96

60492 TALAMO, G. Myxomatosis of rabbits. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(2):27-28. Feb.1954. 16 Ag8268

60493 WILLIAMS, W. F., and TURNER, C. W. Intracellular localization of I^{131}-tagged lactogenic hormone in mammary gland of the rabbit. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 85:524-525. Mar.1954. 442.9 So1

Miscellaneous

60494 BRENDLER, R. A. Making rabbits pay; prepare now to avoid next summer's heat. Calif. Rabbit News 15(2):3-5. May 1954. 40.28 C12

60495 CLERC, E. Cunicultura: selección. Reus Avíc. 3:39. Mar.1,1954. 47.8 R31

60496 MANGON, L. L'epilage du lapin Angora. Cour. Hort. 16:137. Mar.1954. 80 C434

60497 MANNEL, K. Untersuchungen über die wirtschaftlichkeit und die marktleistung von kaninchen unter benutzung von ergebnissen aus dem chemaligen Lande Brandenburg. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 2:269-326. Ref. 1953. 47.8 Ar22

60498 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. El conejar base de defensa económica. Granja [Madrid] 2(14):41-43. Feb.1954. 15 G762

60499 WEINHARDT, J. So you are show secretary. Small Stock Mag. 38(5):3. May 1954. 48.8 P442

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

60500 AA, C. When you get your goat, get the best. Amer. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:63-64,67-68. 40.19 Am3
For breeding.

60501 ALTENKIRCH. Lammzeiten und aufzucht der lämmer. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Schrreihe. f. die Landwirt. Produkgenossensch. 40,16 p. 1953. 18 D4825S

60502 ASDELL, S. A. Horns and hermaphroditism. Amer. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:75. 40.19 Am3
Genetics.

60503 BELIC, J., and MANČIĆ, D. Untersuchungen über die ähnlichkeit der körperentwicklung von einlingen und zwillingen der Zigaja-schafrasse von der geburt bis zum vollendeten ersten jahr. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:301-350. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.8 Z35

60504 BRITISH GOAT SOCIETY. Herd book no. 79, January to December, 1953. Diss,Norfolk,1954? 107 p. 40.19 B77H

60505 DIENER, H. O. Fleischproduktion und fleischqualität der Merinolandschafrasse. I. Tierzüchter 6:185-189. Apr.20,1954. 49 T445

60506 DUTT, R. H. Fertility rate and embryonic death loss in ewes early in the breeding season. J. Anim. Sci. 13:464-473. Ref. May 1954. 49 J82

60507 HARALDSSON, H. Many things come up when servants quarrel. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49:15-19. Jan. 1954. 11 F89
Chiefly on breeding of sheep.

60508 HOFMANN, F., and LOHLE, K. Beobachtungen über die geschlechtstüchtigkeit bei ziegenböcken; eine anleitung zum erkennen der sterilität. Arch. f. Geflügelzucht u. Kleintierk. 2:190-222. 1953. 47.8 Ar22

60509 HORTON, MRS. C. P. Saanen sketches. Amer. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:19-24. 40.19 Am3
Care.

60510 INDREBØ, T. Inheritance of fineness of wool and marrow content of wool of the Dala sheep. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 3:101-106. Mar.1954. 11 T433

60511 JOSCHI. Es wird vieles noch nicht von den herdbuch-ziegenzüchtern beachtet! Thür. Kleintierzuchter 8:41-42. Feb.10,1954. 49 T42

60512 LANGLET, J. Erbuntersuchungen an Merinofleischschafböcken in Sachsen-Anhalt. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:351-358. Mar.1954. 442.8 Z35

60513 LEHMANN, R. Hier spricht der Milchschafzüchter. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:53. Feb.20,1954. 49 T42

60514 LOHLE, K. Ein beitrag zur sexuellen erregung der tiere unter besonderer berücksichtigung des ziegenbockes und ihr einfluss auf seine spermaqualität. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:359-366. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.8 Z35

60515 MAASH, H. J. Allgemeines über zuchtung und vererbung. Thür. Kleintierzüchter 8:41,53-54. Feb.10-20,1954. 49 T42
Goats.

60516 MCCUISTION, W. R. The French Alpine in America. Amer. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:11-16. 40.19 Am3

60517 NEW ZEALAND ROMNEY MARSH SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Flock book XLIX. Hastings, 1953. 432 p. 45.9 N483

60518 NEW ZEALAND SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. New Zealand flock book, vol. XLIX. Christchurch,1953. 217 p. 45.9 N481

60519 NØRSTEBØ, E. Comparative experiments with three Norwegian sheep races. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 3:66-85. Mar.1954. 11 T433

60520 PAYNE, W. J. A., and MILES, N. S. Goat husbandry in Fiji; a report on the results from the goat breeding project at Sigatoka for the period June 1950-January 1953. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 24:11-17. Sept. 1953. 25 F47Ag

60521 POESTER, C. Breed selection. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(81):52-54. Feb.1954. 9.2 G76
Sheep.

60522 RANDLE, W. Some early Nubians. Amer. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:38-42. 40.19 Am3

60523 ROMER, C. W. Thirty-two years of French Alpine improvement. Amer. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:130-134,137-140. 40.19 Am3

60524 SKARMAN, S. Frequency and inheritance of wool types. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 34:52-56. 1954. 45.9 Sv2

60525 WIGGINS, E. L., TERRILL, C. E., and EMIK, L. O. The effect of year, breed, age and number of ewes bred on fertility in range rams. J. Anim. Sci. 13:455-463. May 1954. 49 J82

60526 WILLIAMS, S. B., RASMUSSEN, K., and HARGRAVE, H. J. A brief summary on Canada's problem in developing new breeds of sheep with an appreciation of the future programme. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):253. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

Feeds and Feeding

60527 ANDERSSON, P., and HAMMAR, G. Antibiotics tests with lambs. (In Swedish.) Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 34:49-51. 1954. 45.9 Sv2

60528 HOUT, A. VAN. Feeding of the goat and the lamb. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:212. Apr.1954. 80 C892

60529 JORDAN, R. M., and BELL, T. D. Effect of aureomycin supplements on suckling lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 13:450-454. May 1954. 49 J82

60530 JORDAN, R. M. Hulless oats for fattening lambs. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 5:46-48. Winter 1954. 100 So82S

60531 JORDAN, R. M. Thyroprotein for lactating ewes and its effect on lamb weights. J. Anim. Sci. 13: 438-442. May 1954. 49 J82

60532 MASON, R. W., STRATTON, P. O., and HILSTON, N. W. Utilization of non-protein nitrogen by pregnant ewes. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 35,13 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 W99M

60533 MOORHOUSE, S. Sheep go back to the fells. Field 203:642-643. Apr.15,1954. 10 F45

60534 OLOFSSON, N. E. Sheep feeding tests at Herrökna, 1950-1951. (In Swedish.) Svenska Faravelsför. Tidskr. 34:43-48. 1954. 45.9 Sv2

60535 ROSS, C. V., and others. Comparing high-, medium-high, and low-protein corn for fattening lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 13:433-437. Ref. May 1954. 49 J82
U. S. Garrigus, T. S. Hamilton, and E. B. Earley, joint authors.

60536 TILLMAN, A. D., and others. The effect of alfalfa ash upon the digestibility of prairie hay by sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 13:417-424. Ref. May 1954. 49 J82
C. F. Chappel, R. J. Sirny, and R. MacVicar, joint authors.

60537 TILLMAN, A. D. The utilization of ammoniated industrial by-products and urea by sheep. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:95-100. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

60538 TRIBE, D. E., BOND, J. M., and OSBORNE, A. D. Response of cobalt-deficient sheep to oral administration of penicillin. Nature [London] 173:728. Apr.17,1954. 472 N21

Veterinary Medicine

60539 AWAD, F. I. Nembutal anaesthesia in sheep. Vet. Rec. 66:226. Apr.17,1954. 41.8 V641

60540 BELL, T. D., SMITH, W. H., and ERHART, A. B. The effect of stilbestrol upon lamb performance in the feedlot. J. Anim. Sci. 13:425-432. Ref. May 1954. 49 J82
Physiological effect.

60541 BOTKIN, M. P., and PAULES, L. H. Control of death loss and digestive disturbances in feeder lambs. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 33,5 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 W99M

60542 CHEVRIER. Entérotoxémies et septicémies exentériques du mouton au Maroc. Terre Marocaine 28: 87-88. Mar.1954. 24 T44

60543 DEMIDOV, N. V. New method of using carbon tetrachloride in fascioliasis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(4):16-18. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6426

60544 DOUGLAS, J. R., CORDY, D. R., and SPURLOCK, G. M. Elaeophora schneideri Wehr and Dikmans 1935 (Nematoda, Filarioidea) in California sheep. Cornell Vet. 44:252-258. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 C81

60545 DRY, F. W., and STEPHENSON, S. K. Presence and absence of the pre-natal check in lambs' birthcoats. Nature [London] 173:878-879. May 8,1954. 472 N21

60546 DUN, R. B. A comparison between the radical mules operation and the modified mules operation. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:124-129. Mar.1954. 23 N472

60547 DUNLAP, J. S. Control measures for sheep parasites. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:75-76. 49.9 W27
Includes pests.

60548 ELEK, P., and ROMVÁRY, J. Mastitis of sheep. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat Lapja 9:81. Mar. 1954. 41.8 V644

60549 FOGGIE, A. Immunological studies on the infection of ovine enzootic abortion in young lambs. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:141-151. Apr.1954. 41.8 J82

60550 GIBSON, T. E. Studies on trichostrongylosis. I. The pathogenesis of Trichostrongylus axei in sheep maintained on a low plane of nutrition. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:127-140. Apr.1954. 41.8 J82

60551 GOWDA, H. S. L. Seasonal variation of serum calcium, magnesium and inorganic phosphorus in sheep, goats and buffaloes. Indian Vet. J. 30:366-371. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 In2

60552 GÜRTÜRK, S., and BOLAT, A. K. Turkiyede koyunlarda enterotoxaemie hastaligi. Türk Vet. Hekimleri Derneği. Dergisi 23:909-915. Ref. July/Aug.1953. 41.9 T84
German summary.
Clostridium welchii in enterotoxemia of sheep.

60553 HIRCH, A., and LAWRENCE, W. E. Experimental infection with Mycobacterium johnei. I. The effect of a low calcium diet on the disease in goats. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:102-115. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 J82

60554 HOLZ, J., and HORNING, B. Uber die wirtschaftl. bedeutung des spulwurms Ascaris [lumbricoides] ovis Rudolphi. Prakt. Tierarzt 3:61. Mar.1,1954. 41.8 P882

60555 HOUT, A. VAN. Drying off of the pregnant goat. (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20:142-143. Mar. 1954. 80 C892

60556 HOVORKA, J. The organisation of the cure of sheeps' and other agricultural animals' helminthosis. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĺ 4:69-71. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6439

60557 INGRAM, R. H. The utilization of feeds by the rumen microorganisms of sheep. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16:63-66. 1953,pub.1954. 241.8 P38

60558 KOLOMAKIN, G. A., and PONOMAREV, S. D. Extensive experiment in administering phenothiazine to sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(4):21-23. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6426

60559 KUĬUMZHIEV, I. Sur l'étiopathogenèse de l'hepatite nécrotique nodulaire des agneaux en connexion avec l'ecthyma contagieux. (In Bulgarian.) Búlgar. Akad. na Nauk Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 4:131-138. Ref. 1953. 448.39 B87
French summary.

60560 LEADER, R. W. Sheep health and disease prevention. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:78-83. 49.9 W27
Includes diseases of lambs.

60561 MCKENNA, C. T. Seasonal notes on the care of the pregnant ewe. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:284-285. Feb.1954. 23 So84

60562 MEYER, J. H., and WEIR, W. C. The tolerance of sheep to high intakes of sodium chloride. J. Anim. Sci. 13:443-449. May 1954. 49 J82

60563 PAICHADZE, B. V. Natural immunization as a method of preventing haemosporidian diseases in sheep driven off to pastures. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(3): 40-42. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6426

60564 PARNELL, I. W., DUNN, A. M., and MACKINTOSH, G. M. Some observations on the "spring rise" in worm-egg counts of halfbred sheep in south-east Scotland. Brit. Vet. J. 110:185-193. May 1954. 41.8 V643

60565 POTEMKINA, V. A. Aminoacrichin and filixan in monieziasis in sheep. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(4): 14-15. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6426

60566 ROBINSON, T. J. Relationship of œstrogen and progesterone in oestrous behaviour of the ewe. Nature [London] 173:878. May 8,1954. 472 N21

60567 SCHANZEL, H. To the cure of bronchitis and bronchopneumonia verminosa of sheeps. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvĺ 4:72-74. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6439

60568 SHILKIN, J. Diseases of goats. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:5-8,11-13. Jan./Feb.1954. 23 W52J

60569 SLEN, S. B., PETERS, H. F., and MYHR, P. I. The relationship of clean fleece weight to body weight in range sheep. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:198-202. Mar./Apr. 1954. 7 Sci2

60570 TARLATZIS, C. B., PANETSOS, A., and DRAGONAS, P. Un cas de rage prurigineuse chez la chèvre. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 98:87-89. Mar.1954. 41.8 An78

60571 VLADIMIROVA, A. D. Reflex changes of the mammary gland [in goats]. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:689-692. Ref. Mar.21,1954. 511 P444A

60572 WINTENBERGER, S., DAUZIER, L., and THIBAULT, C. Le développement in vitro de l'oeuf de la brebis et de celui de la chèvre. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 147:1971-1974. Dec.1953. 442.9 P21

Miscellaneous

60573 ALBAUGH, R., and WEIR, W. C. Success with sheep. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(7):12. May 1954. 280.38 N21

60574 AMERICAN GOAT SOCIETY. 1954 year book. Mena, Ark.,1954. 153 p. 40.19 Am3

60575 BAKER, R. Sheep skills. Ione,Ore.,1953. 9 p. 45 B172

60576 BATS, E. J. The sheep as a meat producer. (In Dutch.) Slagerij 39:250-251. Apr.16,1954. 50.8 V22
Type and configuration.

60577 BENFER, J. L. Let's learn to show our goats. Dairy Goat J. 32(5):4-5. May 1954. 40.18 M592

60578 BRUCHARD, DE. L'élevage du mouton en plein air. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:171-176. Feb.17/24,1954. 14 P215Bc

60579 BUTCHER, J. E. Profits from sheep may be increased. Mont. Wool Grower 28(5):7. May 1954. 45.8 M762
Wool and lamb production.

60580 FOOTE, H. A. The activities of the California Dairy Goat Council. Amer. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:27-28. 40.19 Am3

60581 HILL, M. Classifying and judging dairy goats. Amer. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:85-88,91. 40.19 Am3

60582 HOLDSWORTH, J. D. Sheep raising experiment in New Guinea. Wool Knowl. 3:5-10. Spring 1954. 304.8 W886

60583 JÖKULL, J. Letting sheep in. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49:20-21. Jan.1954. 11 F89

60584 KERN, P. How I operate my ewe and lamb enterprise. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:67-68. 49.9 W27

60585 KONOPLIANIK, G., and IANCHENKO, F. We're increasing wool production of sheep. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3):28-31. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83

60586 LIDVALL, E. S., and POWELL, F. Add ewes now. South. Livestock J. 13(11):32,92. May 1954. 43.8 F66A

60587 LINCOLN, J. C. One or two. Amer. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:4-6. 40.19 Am3
Goat associations.

60588 LYMAN, D. Essentials of good kid care. Dairy Goat J. 32(5):6-8. May 1954. 40.18 M592

60589 NASIM, M. The goats of East Bengal. Agr. Pakistan 3:135-138. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

60590 ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Sheep husbandry in Ontario. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 499, 51 p. Mar.1954. 101 On8B
Ontario Veterinary College, Kemptville Agricultural School, and Live Stock Branch of the Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

60591 SCHAFFERT, U. Die milchschafhaltung in den europäischen ländern sowie ein beitrag zur frage der milchgewinnung beim Merinofleischschaf unter besonderer berücksichtigung der lämmeraufzucht. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 67:408-410. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku

60592 VIK, E. Loss of animals and cost of cooperative shepherding. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 3:58-65. Mar.1954. 11 T433

60593 WHEATLEY, J. F. The American way. Amer. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:7-8. 40.19 Am3
Goat associations.

60594 WOLDMAR, G. And they were like sheep without a shepherd. (In Swedish.) Ladugården 3:87-88. Mar. 1954. 44.8 L12
Research.

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

60595 BARING-GOULD, J. A. Introducing a desirable immigrant: the Landrace pig. Rhodesian Farmer, Nov. 4,1953:8-9. 24 R347

60596 BERNARD, C. S., CHAPMAN, A. B., and GRUMMER, R. H. Selection of pigs under farm conditions: kind and amount practiced and a recommended selection index. J. Anim. Sci. 13:389-404. Ref. May 1954. 49 J82

60597 BUTARIN, N. S., and others. Increasing the productivity of sows of the Large White breed by double mating them with different boars. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kasakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11:105-109. Ref. Jan.1954. 511 AL6
P. A. Es'kov, D. M. Mileĭskiĭ, and N. N. Bagrovskaĭa, joint authors.

60598 CURTIS, S. L. The comparative value of selecting swine before and after progeny testing. Diss. Abs. 14:429-430. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

60599 DOUGALL, D. G. The gaderene swine? Pig Breeders' Gaz. 77:42-46. Apr.1954. 46.8 N21
Breeding and care.

60600 ENGLAND, D. C. Crossbreeding. Hormel Farmer 18(8):7. Apr.15,1954. 49 H782
Swine.

60601 EVANS, J. F. Your first step in pig breeding—visit your bacon factory! Pig Farming 1(7):20-21. Dec. 1953. 46.8 P623

60602 FRASER, E. B., and STOTHART, J. G. Swine breeding research for the improvement and standardization of Canadian export bacon. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):253-256. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

60603 FREDEEN, H. T. Rate of genetic improvement in swine as influenced by the size and sex composition of test litters. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:121-130. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Sci2

60604 HARING, F., and GRUHN, R. Erblich bedingte mast- und schlachtleistungen europäischer schweinerassen unterschiedlicher stoffwechselrichtung in reinzucht und kreuzung. Z. f. Tierzücht. u. Züchtbiol. 62:367-390. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.8 Z35

60605 HORVAT, S. How to buy a boar. Pig Farming 2(3):24. Mar.1954. 46.8 P623

60606 HYNES, M. Why they banned the non-whites. Pig Farming 2(3):44. Mar.1954. 46.8 P623
Irish swine breeding.

60607 IOWA SWINE PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Iowa swine breeders 1952-1953 directory. Des Moines, 1953? 96 p. 46.9 Io9

60608 KROES, Y. The Netherlands Landrace pig. Breeders' Gaz. 77:47-51. Apr.1954. 46.8 N21

60609 PINO, N. The recurring crisis of swine breeding in Italy. (In Italian.) Zootecnica e Vet. 9:17-21. Jan.1954. 41.8 Z7

60610 SARAZA ORTIZ, R. Raza porcina colorada. B. de Zootecnia 9:353-391. Ref. Dec.1953. 41.9 So16
Includes general agriculture of Cordoba province.

Feeds and Feeding

60611 AMSCHLER, J. W., and WALASEK, E. Fütterungsversuche mit antibiotika. Bodenkultur 7:239-250. 1953. 19 B635
Research with swine.

60612 BARNHART, C. E., CATRON, D., and CULBERTSON, C. C. The effect of rations on selected vitamin content of sows' milk. J. Anim. Sci. 13:375-382. Ref. May 1954. 49 J82

60613 BAURIEDEL, W. R., and others. Selection of diet for studies of vitamin B_{12} depletion using unsuckled baby pigs. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:468-472. Ref. Apr. 28,1954. 381 J8223
A. B. Hoerlein, J. C. Picken, and L. A. Underkofler, joint authors.

60614 BECKER, D. E., ULLREY, D. E., and TERRILL, S. W. Protein and amino acid intakes for optimum growth rate in the young pig. J. Anim. Sci. 13: 346-356. Ref. May 1954. 49 J82

60615 BOEGER, O. Bericht über einen mastversuch mit procain-penicillin "P.Z." bei schweinen. Züchtungskunde 25:85-91. Oct.1953. 49 Z8

60616 BRAEND, M. Self-feeding of baby pigs. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 6:38-40. 1954. 49 B96

60617 BRITISH OIL & CAKE MILLS. NORTHERN TESTING STATION. 3rd in-pig sow cross-bred feeding trial; final report. Selby,1954. 3 p. 389.79 C88

60618 CAMERON, C. D. T. Seaweed meal in the ration for bacon hogs. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:181-186. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Sci2

60619 CATRON, D. V. Better swine nutrition for more profit. Iowa Swine Breeders Dir. 1952/53:2-4,6,8, 10,12.14,16,18. 46.9 Io9

60620 CATRON, D. V., and others. Distillers dried solubles in pig starters. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 9: 49-54. 1954. 389.79 C765
F. Diaz, V. C. Speer, and G. C. Ashton, joint authors.

60621 CATRON, D. V. Feeding program important for hogs. Feed Bag Red Book 1954:193,195-196,198-203. 389.78 F322

60622 CLARKE, G. B. The way to bigger profits; what Cambridge Food Recording Scheme for pigs reveals. Pig Farming 2(4):25. Apr.1954. 46.8 P623

60623 CLAUSEN, H. Report on the hog feeding experiments. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 55:433-438. Apr. 29,1954. 280.28 An2

60624 CRAMPTON, E. W., ASHTON, G. C., and LLOYD, L. E. The effect of restricting feed intake of market hogs during the finishing period on the quality of bacon carcass. J. Anim. Sci. 13:321-326. May 1954. 49 J82

60625 CRAMPTON, E. W., ASHTON, G. C., and LLOYD, L. E. Improvement of bacon carcass quality by the introduction of fibrous feeds into the hog finishing ration. J. Anim. Sci. 13:327-331. May 1954. 49 J82

60626 CRAMPTON, E. W., and NESS, O. M. A meal mixture suitable as the entire ration to be self-fed dry to pigs weaned at ten days of age. J. Anim. Sci. 13:357-364. May 1954. 49 J82

60627 CUNHA, T. J. Vitamins are important in making—or breaking your swine feeds. Feed Age 4(5):20-25. May 1954. 389.78 F327

60628 DUNKIN, A. H. Is bracken harmful to pigs? Pig Farming 2(3):37,39. Mar.1954. 46.8 P623

60629 FEVRIER, R. Les sous-produits laitiers dans l'alimentation du porc. Porc 25(3):25-27. Mar.1954. 46.8 P822

60630 GOETZ, K. Die schweine wollen nicht immer den gleichen "eintopf." Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:106-107. Mar.10,1953. 58.8 T223

60631 GSCHWIND, S. Antibiotica für schweine und kälber. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:435-436. May 6 1954. 18 N39

60632 HAAGEN, F. Report on the pig feeding tests. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 55:396-401. Apr.22,1954. 280.28 An2

60633 HALE, R. W. Restriction in the feeding of bacon pigs as a means of securing economy of meal conversion. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 1952:28-32. 1954. 10 N81R

60634 HILLS, L. D. 100 tons an acre! Pig Farming 2(2):54. Feb.1954. 46.8 P623
Russian comfrey as pig feed.

60635 HOEFER, J. A. Feeding swine and beef cattle. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 3(8):28-29. Apr.28,1954. 298.8 G762

60636 HOOSEN, J. There are over 25 different kinds of fodder-beet—which variety do you grow? Pig Farming 2(1):37. Jan.1954. 46.8 P623

60637 HOVORKA, F. Animal protein in swine fattening and its replacement by plant protein. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 27:163-176. Mar.1954. 19.5 C332C

60638 HOVORKA, F. Dry bulky feed in feed rations of fattening swine. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 27:145-152. Mar.1954. 19.5 C332C

60639 IWEMA, S. Cheese whey and swine feeding. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 24:8-9. Mar.20,1954. 44.8 C11

60640 JUKES, T. H., and WILLIAMS, W. L. Requirements. C. Of pigs. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.517-520. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 Se2
Vitamin B_{12}.

60641 KELLY, R. F., BRAY, R. W., and PHILLIPS, P. H. The influence of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin supplementation in the ration on the vitamin B_{12} activity of pork muscle. J. Anim. Sci. 13:332-337. Ref. May 1954. 49 J82

60642 KOZLOVSKII, V., and TOMME, L. To adjust the system of swine fattening. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25:50-52. 1954. 50.8 M58

60643 KRISTJANSSON, F. K. A study of corrections for factors influencing feed requirements of swine in the Minnesota swine breeding project. Diss. Abs. 14:431. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

60644 KUZNETSOVA, T. S. 45 centners of pork per 100 hectares of plowland. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:44-50. Feb. 1954. 20 D742

60645 LIEBSCH, A. Die wirkung von aureomycin in der schweinemast. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:173-175. May 1954. 41.8 T445

60646 LIEBSCHER, W., and TSCHIDERER, K. Wird durch Aurofac die verdauung des eiweisses beeinflusst? Bodenkultur 7:251-253. 1953. 19 B635
Tests with swine.

60647 MCKAY, W. M. Where antibiotics can help you. Pig Farming 2(4):47. Apr.1954. 46.8 P623
Fed to pigs.

60648 MAYES, W. Feed these foods carefully if you want bacon like this. Pig Farming 1(7):18. Dec.1953. 46.8 P623

60649 PIERCE, E. A. The effects of rations containing antibiotics and trace mineral salt on the chemical composition and physical characteristics of pork carcasses. J. Anim. Sci. 13:338-345. Ref. May 1954. 49 J82

60650 REGENBRECHT, E. M., ULICH, W. L., and ALLEN, W. S. Cooking garbage for hogs. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-349,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 T312C

60651 SACCO, P. When the sow eats her young. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:91. Mar.28,1954. 16 It1G
Feeding.

60652 STEWART, N. Pig fattening in Hungary—these methods save meal. Pig Farming 1(7):46. Dec.1953. 46.8 P623

60653 WALKUP, H. G. Economy in swine feeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:6-8. 49.9 W27

60654 WILLEY, L. A. Growing food for pigs. Pig Farming 2(3):33,35. Mar.1954. 46.8 P623

60655 WISE, M. B., and others. Effects of substituting xylose for glucose in a purified diet for pigs. J. Anim. Sci. 13:365-374. Ref. May 1954. 49 J82
E. R. Barrick, G. H. Wise, and J. C. Osborne, joint authors.

60656 WOLF, D. C. "Slide rule" feeding for bigger hog profits. Country Gent. 124(5):40,68-69. May 1954. 6 C833

60657 WOOD, A. J. The pre-weaning nutrition of the pig. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:36-38. 49.9 W27
Creep feeding.

Veterinary Medicine

60658 BAILEY, J. W. Five big hog killers. Hog Breeder 29(4):6-7. Apr.1954. 46.8 H672

60659 BETTS, A. Virus pneumonia in pigs. Pig Farming 2(2):43-44. Feb.1954. 46.8 P623

60660 BLUNN, C. T., WARWICK, E. J., and WILEY, J. R. Interrelationships of swine weights at three ages. J. Anim. Sci. 13:383-388. May 1954. 49 J82

60661 BOHOSIEWICZ, M. Common salt poisoning in pigs in the light of laboratory investigations. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:148-150. Mar.1954. 41.8 M463

60662 BOUGHTON, D. C. Watch out for parasites. Hog Breeder 29(4):4-5. Apr.1954. 46.8 H672

60663 BRAEND, M., and FLATLA, J. L. Studies on Haemophilus suis. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:269-280. Ref. Apr.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

60664 BRIGGS, C. A. E., and others. The normal intestinal flora of the pig. I. Vet. Rec. 66:241-242. Ref. Apr.24,1954. 41.8 V641
J. M. Willingale, R. Braude, and K. G. Mitchell, joint authors.

60665 DASQUE, G. Contention et anesthésie du porc. Porc 25(3):31-32. Mar.1954. 46.8 P822

60666 DEM'IANOVA, M. M. On the interrelation of leptospiral diseases in people and swine. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. 3:81-82. Mar.1954. 448.3 Z4

60667 DEOM, J., and MORTELMANS, J. Essai thérapeutique de la coccidiose du porc par la nitrofurazone. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 98:82-86. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 An78
English summary.

60668 DOMÁN, E. New data on the lung-oedema of porkers. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 9:99-102. Mar.1954. 41.8 V644

60669 FLÜCKIGER. Schweinepest tritt bedrohlich auf. Geflügelhof 17:175. Mar.5,1954. 47.8 G276
Switzerland.

60670 FONSECA RAMON, M. La anemia carencial de los lechones. Granja [Madrid] 2(14):44-45. Feb.1954. 15 G762

60671 FRIES, E. F. B., and CHAIKELIS, A. S. An intersexual fetal pig. Biol. Rev. 16:26-30. Mar.1954. 442.8 B5225

60672 GENEV, KH., and KHRISTOFOROV, L. Diagnostischer wert der schnellen agglutinations-probe bei rotlauf der schweine. (In Bulgarian.) Bŭlgar. Akad. na Nauk. Mikrobiol. Inst. Izv. 4:139-147. 1953. 448.39 B87
German summary.

60673 GÖBEL, F. Zur Rapidorm-narkose beim schwein. 2. Tierärztl. Umschau 9:147-150. May 1954. 41.8 T445

60674 HOLZER, L. About the improvement of prevention of polioencephalomyelitis enzootica suum. (In Czech.) Veterinárství 4:77. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6439

60675 HOPE, K. M. Preventing pig losses. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:107-110. Jan./Feb.1954. 23 W52J
Mortality in baby pigs.

60676 HUPKA, E. Ursache und bekämpfung der häufigsten und verlustreichsten ferkelkrankheiten. Futter u. Fütterung 40:316-317. Mar.1954. 389.78 F98

60677 HUPKA, E., and BEHRENS, H. Das verhalten der körpertemperatur neugeborener ferkel. Tierzüchter 6:181-182. Apr.20,1954. 49 T445

60678 LUKASHOV, I. I. Epizootiology and clinic of infectious deforming rhinitis in baby pigs. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(4):32-34. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6426

60679 MCNUTT, S. H. Swine erysipelas. Vet. Sci. News 8:1-4. Apr.15,1954. 41.8 V6492

60680 MADEJ, Z. Foreign bodies in the oesophagus of pigs caused by dietary deficiencies. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:154-157. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 M463

60681 MANNINGER, R. Remarks on the swine fever origin of the gastroenteritis of sucking pigs and the so-called infectious lung-oedema of swine. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Allat. Lapja 9:77-80. Mar.1954. 41.8 V644

60682 MORRIS, P. G. D. An unusual case in swine of uterus didelphys. Brit. Vet. J. 110:205-207. May 1954. 41.8 V643

60683 MÜTZE, M. Untersuchungen über klimatische einflüsse auf das ferkelsterben. Giesen,1953. 42 p. 41.2 M983
Inaug.-Diss. - Justus Liebig-Hochschule, Giesen.

60684 NOSIK, A. F. Fluorine preparations in helminthiases in swine and horses. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(4):18-20. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6426
Sodium fluoride and sodium fluosilicate.

60685 PASHOV, T. V., PUSTOVAR, ÍA. P., and NANI, S. P. Chronic atrophic rhinitis in swine and measures for controlling it. (In Russian.) Veterinariîa 31(4):34-40. Apr.1954. 41.8 V6426

60686 PETERSEN, W. W. Stomach and intestinal catarrhs of pigs. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:198-199. Apr.14,1954. 280.28 V91

60687 PETERSEN, W. W. Swine typhus. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:180-181. Mar.31,1954. 280.28 V91

60688 PRICE, E. R. Second National Conference of Trichinosis. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:118-119. Apr. 1954. 44.8 J824
In swine and man: includes recommendations of the congress.

60689 QUIN, A. H. Post-vaccinal losses in immunization against hog cholera. Iowa Vet. 25(3):9-11,26,28,30. May/June,1954. 41.8 Io9
Includes discussion.

60690 RENATUS, H., and ENGLERT, H. K. Uber die feststellung früherer gravidität beim schlachtschwein. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61:118-120. Ref. Mar.15, 1954. 41.8 D482

60691 ROSAS, H. Parasitismo interno de los cerdos; recomendaciones para proteger sus animales de las lombrices. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 10 (9/10):4-5. Feb./Mar.1954. 8 R3291

60692 SEMPLE, A. B., and others. An outbreak of trichinosis in Liverpool in 1953. Brit. Med. J. 4869: 1002-1006. May 1,1954. 448.8 B77
J. B. M. Davies, W. E. Kershaw, and C. A. S. Hill, joint authors.

60693 SPEAR, M. L. Common swine diseases and parasites. Iowa Swine Breeders Dir. 1952/53:20-24,26-30. 46.9 Io9

60694 SPEARS, H. N. Carriers of swine erysipelas. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 64:152-156. Apr.1954. 41.8 J82

60695 STEENERSON, T. L. Swine practice. Iowa Vet. 25(3):16-18,20,22,24,26. May/June,1954. 41.8 Io9
Includes discussion.

60696 SZAFLARSKI, J., and ŁOSIŃSKI, T. Poisonings with pix lithanthracis in pigs. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:150-151. Mar.1954. 41.8 M463

60697 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report of developments on eradication of vesicular exanthema, No. 7. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.972 A2R297

60698 VILARO GALCERAN, R. Intoxicaciones alimenticias del ganado de cerda. Inst. Agr. Catalan de San Isidro. Rev. 103:53-57. Mar.1954. 15 Sa5
Chiefly from potatoes and cottonseed cake.

60699 WATTS, R. E. Swine health. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:85-87. 49.9 W27
Care and disease prevention.

Miscellaneous

60700 ANGELL, J. M. We must put our house in order—progeny testing will enable our pig industry to compete with imported pork and bacon. Pig Farming 2(5): 20. May 1954. 46.8 P623
Great Britain.

60701 BOLTON, K. Pigs out of doors. 2-7. Pig Farming 1(6):14-15; (7):15-16; 2(1):16-17; (2):19-20; (3): 43-44; (4):21-22. Nov.1953-Apr.1954. 46.8 P623
Title varies.

60702 CARRIER, A. Le porc truffier. Porc 25(3):33. Mar.1954. 46.8 P822

60703 CLARKE, G. B. Muck or money? Pig Farming 2(2):27. Feb.1954. 46.8 P623
Great Britain.

60704 CLAUSEN, H. Report on the results of the swine research stations. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 55: 371-375. Apr.15,1954. 280.28 An2

60705 DUNKIN, A. H. How the Danes do it. Pig Farming 2(4):27,29. Apr.1954. 46.8 P623

60706 FONTANA N., H. Algo acerca del origen de los cerdos. Agro [Maracay] 9(29):21-22. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.95 Ag83

60707 HENDERSON, G. Keep 'em off the land! Pig Farming 2(4):32-33. Apr.1954. 46.8 P623
Indoor swine system.

60708 HOOKS, R. D. Swine skills. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:93-94. 49.9 W27
Care and preparation for showing.

60709 HORVAT, S. Should the show ring be scrapped? Pig Farming 2(5):19. May 1954. 46.8 P623

60710 INDREBØ, T. New results from the yield control of swine. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 6:47. 1954. 49 B96

60711 JOHNSON, B. E. Swine judging. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:95-97. 49.9 W27

60712 LUSCOMBE, J. Here's how to cut your costs. Pig Farming 1(6):22. Nov.1953. 46.8 P623

60713 LÜTZENBERG. Ergebnisse der mast- und schlachtleistungsprüfungen. Tierzucht 8:9-12. Jan.1954. 49 T443
Swine in Russian zone of Germany.

60714 MAJOR, R. L. Beginners' choice. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 77:56-59. Apr.1954. 46.8 N21

60715 MARRIOTT, R. What's happening in research. Pig Farming 1(6):45,47. Nov.1953. 46.8 P623

60716 MAY, A. E. British pigs 100 years ago. Pig Farming 1(7):44-45. Dec.1953. 46.8 P623

60717 NEVADA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Raising 4-H pigs. Nev. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 109,18 p. 1954. 275.29 N41

60718 REID, G. P. Pig rearing without sows. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(18):69-71. Apr.30,1954. 10 F2226

60719 ROBISON, W. L. Lean pork; the housewife is shopping for lean cuts; research shows we can produce them in all breeds of hogs. Ohio Farmer 213(9):20-21. May 1,1954. 6 Oh3

60720 SHEEHY, E. J. Errors in animal husbandry cost money. Agr. Ireland 11:123,125,127. (Cont.) May 1954. 10.5 Ag8
Swine care.

60721 SIEVIKE, C. How I operate my swine enterprise. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:68-70. 49.9 W27
Includes breeding and baby pig care.

60722 SIMPSON, R. Here's a pig hatchery. Pig Farming 1(6):48. Nov.1953. 46.8 P623

60723 SOUZA, J. S. DE. Swine exhibitions. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(81):58-61,64. Feb.1954. 9.2 G76

60724 SWEDEN. SVINSTAMKONTROLLEN. Svinstamkontrollen kontrollåret 1/1-30/9 1953 [The Pig Testing Board, testing year 1/1-9/30, 1953]. Sweden. Lantbrstyr. Meddel. Ser. B; Lantbravd. 31,65 p. 1954. 11 Sw3Me

60725 TERRILL, S. W. Your hog business. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 719,16 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 IL62C

60726 WEBER, M. My plan for a new organisation. Pig Farming 2(1):15. Jan.1954. 46.8 P623
Great Britain.

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

60727 AGRELL, I. Mobilization of metabolic energy during insect metamorphosis. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):73-77. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76

60728 BARNES, H. F. Outlines of insect phenology. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):163-173. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
In Symposion on theoretical and practical phenology.
Includes discussion.

60729 BETTINI, S., and BOCCACCI, M. Localization and distribution of succino-dehydrogenase in the muscles of insects. (In Italian.) 1954. 449.9 R66
English summary.

60730 BODENHEIMER, F. S. Arrested development and arrested activity in insect life. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):21-40. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60731 BODENSTEIN, D. Endocrine control of metamorphosis with special reference to holometabola. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans 9(2):58-62. Ref. 1951,pub. 1953. 422 C76

60732 BONNET, P. Proposition d'une reglementation pour la formation des termes scientifiques composés. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):189-193. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60733 BOUNHIOL, J. J. Rôle du corpus allatum dans la métamorphose des insectes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):63-72. Ref. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76

60734 BOURGOGNE, J. Considérations théoriques et pratiques sur l'emploi de la lumière pour la chasse aux insectes. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 14:85-87. (Cont.) June/Oct.1953. 421 P192

60735 BOURGOGNE, J. Les lampes a vapeur de mercure; étude théorique et pratique destinée aux entomologistes. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 14:87-99. Ref. June/Oct.1953. 421 P192

60736 BROWN, L. R. Using the speedlight in entomology. Biol. Photog. Assoc. J. 22:17-21. Feb.1954. 332.9 B52

60737 BRUES, C. T., MELANDER, A. L., and CARPENTER, F. M. Classification of insects; keys to the living and extinct families of insects, and to the living families of other terrestrial arthropods. Harvard U. Mus. Compar. Zool. B. 108,917 p. Ref. 1954. 500 H26B

60738 CARPENTIER, F., and LEJEUNE-CARPENTIER, M. Structure du thorax des meganeurides (protodonates). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):161-164. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Fossil insect.

60739 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. Diurnal rhythms. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):305-310. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60740 DAMMERMAN, K. W. Proposals concerning the nomenclature of family names and of names of economically important insects, to be submitted to the IXth International Congress of Entomology at Amsterdam. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):203-205. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60741 DELAMARE DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. L'homogénéité de la morphologie sternale des blattopteroïdes (Martynov, 1938). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):147-150. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes cockroaches, termites, Mantidae, and Zoraptera.
Includes discussion.

60742 DETHIER, V. G. Host plant perception in phytophagous insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2): 81-89. Ref. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
In Symposion on physiological relations between insects and their host plants.
Includes discussion.

60743 DETHIER, V. G. The physiology of olfaction in insects. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 58:139-157. Ref. Mar. 24,1954. 500 N484

60744 DUFRENOY, J., and PLUMB, J. L. A graphical calculator for statistical analysis of experiments in entomology. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1068-1070. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60745 DUPUIS, C. Données sur la morphogénèse des génitalia mâles des insectes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):151-154. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60746 EDNEY, E. B. An electrical hygrometer suitable for microclimatic measurements. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):525-530. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60747 FERRIÈRE, C. Le fardeau des vieilles espèces inconnues. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):194-196. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60748 FRAENKEL, G. The nutritional requirements of insects for known and unknown vitamins. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):277-280. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60749 FRAENKEL, G. The nutritional value of green plants for insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):90-100. Ref. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76

60750 FRANZ, H. Die bedeutung vergleichender untersuchungen an biocoenosen für die lösung historisch-tiergeographischer probleme. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):547-552. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60751 FREUND, F. R. Insects and wildlife. Va. Wildlife 15(5):18-19,21. May 1954. 410 V81
Wildlife as predators, chiefly.

60752 GRANDORI, L. Effets léthaux sélectifs d'une subtance acetylcholinique sur quelques espèces d'insectes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):269-272. 1951,pub. 1952. 422 C76

60753 GREEN, H. B. Ventilation of small cage battery. J. Econ. Ent. 47:126. Feb.1954. 421 J822

60754 HAARLØV, N. Microarthropods from some Danish soils. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):424-427. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60755 HEMMING, F. Seven problems of zoological nomenclature awaiting decision: an appeal to specialists for advice. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):37-47. 1951, pub.1953. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60756 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ENTOMOLOGY, 9, AMSTERDAM, 1951. Transactions. Amsterdam, 1952-53. 2 v. 422 C76

60757 JUCCI, C. Symbiosis and phylogeny in insects. (In Italian.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):449-453. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60758 KILFOYLE, C. F. Catalog of type specimens of fossils in the New York State Museum, Supplement 4. N. Y. State Mus. B. 348,719 p. Mar.1954. 500 N48B
Includes plants and arthropods.

60759 LEATHERDALE, D. Zoocecidia: the need for correlated study. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):514-518. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60760 LECLERCQ, M. Application de l'entomologie a la medecine legale. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 920-922. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60761 L'ESTRANGE, J. A. The riddle of the right name; insect identification creates entomological enigma. Veldtrust 15(3):16-17. Mar.1954. 56.8 V54

60762 LINDROTH, C. H. Influence of Pleistocene climate changes on the insect fauna of northern Europe. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):145-153. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
In Symposion on distribution of insects and climate of the past.

60763 MARTYNOVA, O. M. Reticular-winged insect from the chalky deposits of Siberia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:1167-1169. Ref. Feb.21,1954. 511 P444A

60764 MILES, P. M. A trap designed to collect insects attracted by 'sugar.' Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:86-87. Apr.1954. 421 En86

60765 MITTELSTAEDT, H., and HOLST, E. VON. Reafferenzprinzip und optomotorik. Zool. Anz. 151:253-259. Ref. Nov.1953. 410 Z7
Insects.

60766 PAINTER, R. H. The role of nutritional factors in host plant selection. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2): 101-105. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76

60767 PAVAN, M. Multiple autographs for the study of kinetic behavior of arthropods. (In Italian.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):315-320. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60768 PIERANTONI, U. Quelques considérations sur l'histoire des recherches concernant la symbiose physiologique héréditaire. B. di Zool. 20:35-37. 1953. 410 B63
Includes insects.

60769 PIERCE, W. D. Fossil arthropods of California. 18. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 53:35-45. Jan./Apr. 1954. 500 So8

60770 REICHMUTH, W. Uber biologische erscheinungen des unterschiedlichen verhaltens von insekten unter dem einfluss biotischer und abiotischer faktoren. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):495-501. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60771 RICHARD, G. L'emploi du bleu de méthylène dans l'étude de l'innervation et des organes sensoriels des insectes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):328-330. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60772 SCHWEIGER, H. Die rolle der entomologie in der wiener volksbildung. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9 (1):180-181. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60773 STAMMER, H. J. Die bedeutung der insekten für die besieldelung kleiner lebensstätten. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):535-538. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60774 SWELLENGREBEL, N. H. Expanding specialism. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1-9. 1951,pub. 1952. 422 C76

60775 THALENHORST, W. Die bedeutung des einzelgeschehens in der gradologie. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):531-534. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60776 TIENSUU, L. On the tarsal chemical sense, and its significance and distribution in the class Insecta. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):253-254. 1951, pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60777 TUXEN, S. L. Proposal for a glossary of terms used for description of genitalia in insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):34. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76

60778 WADLEY, F. M. Limitations of the "zero method" of population counts. Science 119:689-690. May 14,1954. 470 Sci2
Insects.

60779 WEST, A. S. Academic vs. applied research. Canad. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. News-let. 32(3):1-2. Mar.1, 1954. 423.92 C16

60780 WILLIAMS, C. B. Graphical and statistical methods in the study of insect phenology. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):174-189. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60781 WILLIAMS, C. B. The migration and drift of insects and its international aspect. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):63-68. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

60782 APT, A. C. Evaluation of dusts and sprays for the protection of shelled corn from insect attack. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Ent. Res. Br. E-875,12 p. Apr. 1954. 1.9 En83

60783 ARMITAGE, H. M. Insect eradication procedures in incipient infestations. J. Econ. Ent. 47:6-12. Feb.1954. 421 J822

60784 ATKINSON, D. J. The natural control of forest insects in the Tropics. Internatl. Cont. Ent. Trans. 9(2):220-223. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76

60785 BAETA NEVES, M. L. Ultimos progresos en Portugal en la lucha química contra las plagas forestales. Campo [Sevilla] 12(135):21-23. June 1953. 15 C15

60786 BAKER, V. H., TABOADA, O., and WIANT, D. E. Electron treatment of wheat and flour to stop insect reproduction. Nowest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 251(19):1a,20a-21a. May 11,1954. 298.8 N81

60787 BANCO NACIONAL DE CREDITO AGRICOLA. DEPT. DE ESTUDIOS TECNICOS. SECCIÓN FITOSANITARIA. Plagas del frijol. Banco Nac. de Crédito Agr. y Ganad. Ser. Sanid. Veg. 1953,19 p. 464.9 B22

60788 BARTHEL, W. F., and others. Insect repellents. I-III. J. Org. Chem. 19:485-498. Apr.1954. 381 J827
I-II, by W. F. Barthel, J. Leon, and S. A. Hall; III, by E. T. McCabe, W. F. Barthel, S. I. Gertler, and S. A. Hall.

60789 BARTHOLOMEW, E. T., CARMAN, G. E., and STEWART, W. S. Invisible injury of citrus. Grower [Adelaide] 8(9):31,33. Mar.1954. 80 G912
By insecticides.

60790 BECCARI, F. Insetti dannosi alle coltivazioni in Somalia; cenni biologici e consigli per la lotta [Insects injurious to crops in Somaliland; biological notes and control measures]. Mogadiscio,Scuola tip. Missione Cattolica,1953. 42 p. Ref. 423 B387

60791 BECKER, T. Betriebsfaktor "schädlingsbekämpfung." Deut. Weinbau 9:200-201. Apr.20,1954. 390.8 W432
Insect and disease control.

60792 BENSON, G. S. Science and the world's food. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 13:303-304. Apr.1954. 280.8 Am393
Insect control.

60793 BETREM, J. G. Interrelation and interaction of biotic and abiotic factors in some tropical insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):278-281. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
Pests of plants.
Includes discussion.

60794 BHATIA, K. S. Plant protection in Uttar Pradesh; control by effective new chemicals. Food & Farming 6:53-56,70. Feb.25,1954. 389.8 F7338
Insect and disease control.

60795 BIBBY, F. F. Cotton insect pest control. Crop Comments 8(6):1-2,4. May 1954. 57.8 C88

60796 BOBB, M. L. Parathion residues on peach bark and foliage. J. Econ. Ent. 47:190-191. Feb.1954. 421 J822

60797 BODENHEIMER, F. S. Outlines of the epidemiology of agricultural pests in a subtropical climate. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):251-253. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
In Symposion on epidemiology of tropical and subtropical insects.

60798 BOX, H. E. The history and changing status of some Neotropical insect pests of sugar cane. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):254-259. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76

60799 BOYCE, J. S. Spraying logs of oak wilt trees to reduce infection hazard. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 52,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9622 S4R312
Control of insect vectors of Endoconidiophora fagacearum on Quercus.

60800 BRACEY, P. Comparison of the effect of length of hair on the persistence of D.D.T. crystals on the coats of cattle and goats. Brit. Vet. J. 110:183-185. May 1954. 41.8 V643

60801 BRANDT, H. Kampf den vorratsschädlingen Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:173-174. Apr.14,1954. 298.8 Su2
Grain and flour pests.

60802 BRISTOW, A. A. What the experts say. Gard. Club Amer. B 42(3):51-54. May 1954. 90.32 G16
Survey of opinion on use of DDT and other insecticides.

60803 BROWN, C. M. Spray or dust: which? Amer. Dahlia Soc. B. 27(2):11. May 1954. 81 Am322

60804 BUCK, W. Q. Pests of daylilies. Hemerocallis Soc. Ybk. 8:34. 1954. 81 M583

60805 BUSNEL, M. C., and BUSNEL, R. G. Le chauffage par rayonnement infra-rouge dans la desinsectisation des chataignes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 855-860. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60806 BYTINSKI-SALZ, H. Safflower pests in Israel. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):745-750. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60807 CAPUTO, R. Practical guide to the insecticidal treatment of the most common fruit trees during the spring-summer period. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:50-52. Mar.1954. 16 N923

60808 CHANDLER, S. C. Experimental work with insect pests in 1953. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:201-211. 1953. 81 IL6

60809 CHANDLER, S. C. Insect troubles of 1953 and forecasts for 1954. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:214-220. 1953. 81 IL6

60810 CHANDLER, S. C. The season of 1953; fruit insects of the year. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:34. 1953. 81 IL6

60811 CIFERRI, F. Effects of parathion placed in the soil under lettuce plants, and its persistence. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 26:15-18. 1954. 464.8 N84

60812 COMPTON, C. C., and MCCAULEY, W. E., Use of aldrin and dieldrin in soil widens scope of pest control. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1071. 1951,pub. 1952. 422 C76

60813 COSTA, S. DA. A new method of controlling pests. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 36:214-217. July/Oct.1953. 15.5 Ag82
Use of aircraft.

60814 COTTON, R. T. Insects. In Anderson, J. A., and Alcock, A. W., ed. Storage of cereal grains and their products, p.221-274. Ref. St. Paul,Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chemists,1954. 280.359 An2

60815 CUFF, R. L. Labor free control of external pests. Natl. Lives Stock Prod. 32(7):16,23. May 1954. 280.38 N21
Beef cattle.

60816 CUTKOMP, L. K. Insecticides for the home, garden, and field. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 263,28 p. June 1953. 275.29 M66S

60817 DAVIS, J. J. What it takes for prospective PCOs [pest control operators] to get into college. Pest Control 22(5):22. May 1954. 449.8 Ex8

60818 DECKER, G. C. Making guesstimates on insect losses. Farm Chem. 117(5):44-46,55. May 1954. 57.8 Am3

60819 DITMAN, L. P., BURKHARDT, G., and TODD, H. S. Insecticides & equipment for the control of bean insects. 76(38):9-10,22. Apr.12,1954. 286.83 T67

60820 DOLINŠEK, I. The struggle against plant enemies in 1953. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 6:2-5. Jan.1954. 21.5 Sa1
Yugoslavia.

60821 DOVE, W. E. Piperonyl butoxide and pyrethrins for the protection of grains and similar products from insect damage. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 875-879. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60822 DOWDEN, P. B. Natural control of forest insects in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):215-219. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76

60823 DOYLE, J. A. Ils vivent aux dépens de nos troupeaux. Ferme 15(8):24-26. Apr.1954. 7 F38
Insect pests of livestock.

60824 DUNCAN, C. D. Insects and human welfare. Ward's Nat. Sci. B. 26:47-48. Mar.1953. 410 W21
Beneficial insects, chiefly.

60825 EASTER, S. S. Application of research to storage of food. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):821-822. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60826 FSAKI, T. Notes and records on some important pests of Micronesia mostly introduced during the period under Japanese mandate. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):813-818. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60827 ESQUISSE d'un tableau synoptique de la defense des cultures en Afrique du Nord. Elevage et Cult. 6(63):17,19-25. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 24 EL2
Pests and diseases.

60828 FJELDDALEN, J., and RAMSFJELL, T. Brief directions in regard to the control of the most important pests and fungus diseases of vegetables and potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 24:39,42-44. Apr.1954. 80 K83

60829 FRANZ, H. Die bedeutung der terricolen arthropoden für bodenbeurteilung und bodenverbesserung. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):439-443. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60830 FRAPPA, C. La défense des cultures. II. L'organisation de la défense des cultures. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:1097-1099. Apr.17,1954. 286.8 M33
Insect control in Madagascar.

60831 FREEMAN, J. A. Damage and loss to stored products from attack by insects and mites. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):823-828. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60832 FREEMAN, J. A. The inter-relation of insect attack on stored food and on wood. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):719-722. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60833 FREEMAN, J. A. Pest control. Biscuit Maker & Plant Baker 5:182-188. Apr.1954. 389.8 B54
Insect control in bakeries.

60834 GONZAGA, L., LORDELLO, E., and GALLO, D. Bekämpfung der wichtigsten schädlinge der brasilianischen landwirtschaft. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:49-55. Ref. Apr.1954. 421 An9

60835 GONZÁLEZ, A. J. War on crop enemies. (In Portuguese.) Fazenda 49(4):40,42. Apr.1954. 6 H11P
Insect and disease control.

60836 GRANDORI, R. Protection et désinfestation du blé emmagasiné par des substances non-toxiques. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):849-854. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Use of bentonite.
Includes discussion.

60837 HAMILTON, C. C. Twenty-five years of shade tree insect pest control. Arborist's News 19:33-43. May 1954. 99.8 Ar14

60838 HANDFORD, R. H. Field Crop Insect Section, Kamloops, B. C. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. News-let. 32(2):2-3. Feb.1,1954. 423.92 C16

60839 HERING, E. M. Probleme der xenophobie und xenophilie bei der wirtswahl phytophager insekten. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):507-513. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60840 HILL, A. R. Insect pests of cultivated raspberries in Scotland. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 589-592. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60841 JANCKE, O. Neue rebschädlinge im anmarsch. Deut. Weinbau 9:205-206. Apr.20,1954. 390.8 W432

60842 JONES, S. C. Status of stone fruit insect problems in Oregon. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45: 132. 1953. 81 Or32

60843 JONG, D. J. DE, and VRIE, M. V. D. Effectiveness of some insecticides in the control of a number of fruit pests and fruit mites. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:276. Mar.20,1954. 86 N28

60844 KALSHOVEN, L. G. E. Important outbreaks of insect pests in the forests of Indonesia. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):229-234. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76

60845 KANGAS, E. On population regulation of forest insects living in tree rind, in Finland. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):224-228. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76

60846 KELSHEIMER, E. G. Insect control in warm season grasses. Golf Course Rptr. 22(3):9-11. May 1954. 60.18 G83

60847 KIRKPATRICK, T. W. Notes on minor insect pests of cacao in Trinidad. Cacao Inform. B., Nov.1953: 62-71. Ref. 68.39 C11

60848 KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Peppermint insect control. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1620,3 p. Apr. 1954. 275.29 W27Mi

60849 KNIPLING, E. F., and BISHOPP, F. C. Progress in medical entomology in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):929-934. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60850 KOTTE, W. Wer spritzt, kann lachen! Bauern-Ztg. 7(15/16):12-13. Apr.1954. 18 B324
Insect control.

60851 KUWAYAMA, S. On the fauna of insects injurious to the rice plant in Japan. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):805-809. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60852 LAAN, P. A. VAN DER. Epidemiology of some tobacco pests in Deli (Sumatra). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):795-799. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60853 LAUDERDALE, R. W., and EVERY, R. W. Livestock pest control. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 561,6 p.-folder. Apr.1954. 275.29 Or32C

60854 LEEFMANS, S. Practical application of insect phenology. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):190-199. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
In plant pest control, chiefly.

60855 LIEBEN, J. D.D.T. defended. Conn. Arborist 8:3-6. Apr.1954. 99.9 C7633
Hazards and safeguards.

60856 LINDGREN, D. L., ANDERSON, L. D., and FROST, M. H. Effect of pesticides in soils; results of insecticide absorption by the soil is subject of field and greenhouse studies. Calif. Agr. 8(4):13-14. Apr.1954. 100 C12Cag

60857 LINSLEY, E. G., and HINREINER, E. Evaluation of pesticides for entomological effectiveness and influence on crop flavor. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.): 36. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
Fruit and vegetables.

60858 LOEWEL, E. L., and REICH, H. Wie steht es mit den eiablagen der wichtigsten tierischen schädlinge in den beratungsbezirken des obstbauversuchsringes? Obstbauversring. des Alten Landes. Mitt. 9:52-54. Feb. 1954. 85 J76

60859 MACNAY, C. G. Summary of important insect infestations, occurrences, and damage in Canada in 1953. Canad. Insect Pest Rev. 31:318-369. 1953. 423.92 C16C

60860 MACPHEE, A. W., and SANFORD, K. H. The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. VII. Effects on some beneficial arthropods. Canad. Ent. 86:128-135. Ref. Mar.1954. 421 C16

60861 MARCOVITCH, S. The insect pest situation in Israeli agriculture. J. Econ. Ent. 47:19-23. Feb.1954. 421 J822

60862 MARSHALL, J. Trend and practice in control of orchard insects. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:15-17. 1953. 81 Or32

60863 MATTHEWMAN, W. G. Vegetable Insect Section Entomology Laboratory, Ottawa. Canad. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. News-let. 32(3):2-3. Mar.1,1954. 423.92 C16

60864 MELTZER, J. Seed dressings with BHC and lindane. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):987-994. 1951, pub.1952. 422 C76
For soil insect control.
Includes discussion.

60865 MISSISSIPPI. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Cotton insect controls for 1954. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 276,16 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M68Ext

60866 MUTSUKI, T. A new lindane vaporizer. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 18:135-139. Ref. Nov.1953. 421 B65
English translation, p. 139-142.

60867 NEVES, C. M. B. The entomology of food and industrial products in Portugal. (In Portuguese.) Actualidades Biol. 26:165-214. Ref. 1953. 442.8 Ac84

60868 NEVKRYTA, A. N. Nasekomye, opylîaîushchie bakhchevye kul'tury [Insects which pollinate melon crops]. Kiev,Akademiîa Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR,1953. 91 p. Ref. 422.52 N41

60869 NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Control of livestock pests, by G. D. Jones. Raleigh,1954. 4 p. 275.29 N811Co

60870 NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Control of stored grain pests, by G. D. Jones and H. E. Scott. Raleigh,1954. 3 p. 275.29 N811Cos

60871 NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cotton insect control recommendations, by R. T. Gast and G. D. Jones. Raleigh,1954. 3 p. 275.29 N811Ct

60872 NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Field and forage crop pest control, by J. R. Dogger and W. M. Kulash. Raleigh,1954. 3 p. 275.29 N811Fi

60873 NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Household pests, by H. E. Scott. Raleigh,1954. 3 p. 275.29 N811Ho
Control.

60874 NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1954 vegetable insect control, by C. H. Brett. Raleigh,1954. 4 p. 275.29 N811V

60875 NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Ornamental shrub pest control, by H. E. Scott. Raleigh,1954. 4 p. 275.29 N811O

60876 OLNEY, V. W. Insect control on apples and pears. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:50-52. 1953. 81 Or32

60877 PALM, C. E. The growing responsibility of entomology to human welfare. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:1-8. Mar.1954. 420 En82

60878 PARKIN, E. A. The effect of BHC and DDT smokes on insects in a farm granary. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):880-884. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60879 PASSFIELD, G. Tomato insect pests. Banana B. 17(2):9,12-13. Feb.1954. 93.42 B22

60880 PEIRSON, H. B. Insect control. Maine. Forest Serv. Bien.Rpt. 29:79-134. Ref. 1951-52,pub.1953. 99.9 M28R

60881 PFEUFFER, F. Kommt ein zeitalter der insekten? Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:171-173. Apr.14,1954. 298.8 Su2
Grain and flour pests.

60882 PIERCE, W. C. Controlling pecan insects with aerial applications of insecticides. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 32:56-61. 1953. 94.69 T31

60883 POOS, F. W. Insects as related to seed production. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:36-38. 1953. 60.19 So83

60884 PROCTOR, B. E., and others. The use of ionizing radiations in the eradication of insects in packaged military rations. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):30. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
E. E. Lockhart, S. A. Goldblith, A. V. Grundy, G. E. Tripp, S. Davison, and M. Karel, joint authors.

60885 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. FOREST PROTECTION SERV. Forest entomology; fifteenth annual report for the year ending March 31st, 1952, by L. Daviault. Quebec,1953. 18 p. 423.92 Q33R

60886 RAO, V. T., and RAO, K. R. M. The insect associates of coconut palm in the east and west coasts of south India. Indian Coconut J. 6:145-151. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 77.8 In2

60887 RAUSCHER, H. Blausäuredurchgasung—kein privileg der grossmühlen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:181. Apr.14,1954. 298.8 Su2

60888 REGNIER, R., and TROUVELOT, B. La position de la recherche biologique en entomologie appliquée. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):41-50. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60889 REICHMUTH, W. Uber faktoren der insektiziden potenz. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1005-1013. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Contact insecticides.
Includes discussion.

60890 RICHARDSON, H. H. Preliminary tests with carbon monoxide against several insects. J. Econ. Ent. 47:182-183. Ref. Feb.1954. 421 J822

60891 RIEDEL, K. Uber die eignung eines fangschlitzes zur bekämpfung von wanderinsekten in relation zum fanggraben. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 67:410-411. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku

60892 RIVNAY, E. The threshold of reproduction in insects and its application to agriculture. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):607-610. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.
Effects of temperature.

60893 RONEY, J. N. Arizona insect control recommendations, 1954. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 210,rev.,19 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ar42

60894 RONEY, J. N. Control insects of flowers, shrubs and shade trees. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 199,rev., 14 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ar42

60895 RONEY, J. N. Cotton insect control in Arizona, 1954. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 179,rev.,11 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ar42

60896 SARDI, J. Ofrece interesantes aspectos la estación fitosanitaria portuaria del Havre, Francia. Munde Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(59):42,44. Apr.1954. 9 M92
Fumigation for insect and disease control.

60897 SCHMIDT, H. W. Ein fortschritt in der schädlingsbekämpfung: toxol und rein-toxaphen. Chem.-Ztg. 78:294-295. May 5,1954. 384 C427

60898 SCHNEIDER, F. Epidemiologie einiger gambirinsekten auf Sumatra. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2): 266-271. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
Uncaria gambir.

60899 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Die natürliche regelung der populationsdichte bei den forstinsekten. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):203-209. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
In Symposion on regulation of population density in forest insects.
Includes discussion.

60900 SEDIVY, J. Timely precautions against winter rape pests. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:233-237. Mar.1954. 19.5 Z1
Insects.

60901 SKULJ, A. Pests of house plants. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 6:20. Jan. 1954. 21.5 Sa1

60902 SLAWSON, H. H. Effect of insecticides on soil. Agr. Chem. 9(5):43. May 1954. 381 Ag8

60903 SOLOMON, M. E. The population dynamics of storage pests. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):235-248. Ref. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76

60904 STRICKLAND, A. H. The assessment of insect populations in relation to crop losses. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):611-618. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60905 SWEETMAN, H. L., and SPEAR, P. J. Vaporization of insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 1030-1036. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60906 ŠY, M. Uber die verlängerung der wirksamkeitsdauer von gamma-hexachlorcyclohexan speziell bei verwendung als aerosol zur bekämpfung von vorratsschädlingen. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):865-874. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60907 SZUMKOWSKI, W. Cienfuegosia affinis (H.B.K.) Kochr. (Hibiscus sulphureus (H.B.K.) malvacea silvestre, hospedera de insectos dañinos del algodonero en Venezuela. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:3-12. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 26 Ag87
English summary.

60908 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY DIV. Common insect pests and their control. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:32-41. Feb.1,1954. 23 T182T

60909 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Guide for controlling cotton insects in Texas, 1954. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-182,rev.,8 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 T312C

60910 THOMPSON, W. L., PRATT, R. M., and JOHNSON, R. B. Citrus insect control; for May 1954. Citrus Indus. 35(5):3. May 1954. 80 C49

60911 TRAUB, H. P. PDB in plastic envelopes for pest control in the small herbarium. Taxon 3:84-88. Ref. Apr.1954. 450 T192

60912 TURNQUIST, O. C., CUTKOMP, L. K., and KING, T. H. 1954 complete fruit pest spray schedule. Minn. U Agr. Ext. Pam. 184,rev.,10 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 M66P

60913 TVERGAARD, J. C. Rape pests and their control. (In Danish.) Dansk Frøavl 37:94-95. Apr.1,1954. 61.8 D23

60914 VARLEY, G. C. Ecological aspects of population regulation. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):210-214. Ref. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
Forest pests, chiefly.

60915 VECHT, J. VAN DER. On some aspects of the numerical variation of insects in the Tropics. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):272-277. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
Pests of plants.
Includes discussion.

60916 VECHT, J. VAN DER. Past and future of agricultural entomology in Indonesia. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:83-87,89,91,93. Feb.16,1954. 22.5 B45

60917 VEKEMANS, J. Quelques applications du parathion aux cultures européennes au Katanga. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1052-1058. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60918 VIETINGHOFF-RIESCH, FREIHERR VON. Bildliche darstellung der vertilgerkreise einiger förstlicher gross schädlinge unter den insekten. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):694-695. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60919 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Timely control of garden insects and diseases. Va. Agr. Ext. C.605,6 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 V81C

60920 WALLACE, L. Insect problems of stone fruits in the Milton-Freewater area. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:133-134. 1953. 81 Or32

60921 WATSON, M. African highway; the battle for health in Central Africa. London,Murray,1953. 294 p. 449.1 W33
Contains data on insecticides and insects, particularly Anopheles, in relation to disease.

60922 WEBBER, E. R. Petroleum sprays in commercial horticulture. Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 40:380-381,383. Apr.28,1954. 57.8 F413

60923 WEBSTER, A. P., and DECOURSEY, J. D. The catch curve of insects. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:178-189. Mar.1954. 420 En82
In control by traps.

60924 WESTCOTT, C. New garden chemicals. Household 54(5):77-78. May 1954. 321.8 H813
Insecticides.

60925 WILL, F. Fest eingebaute maschinen zur schädlingsbekämpfung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:175. Apr. 14,1954. 298.8 Su2
Fumigation equipment for grain and flour pests.

60926 WILLIAMSON, B. Livestock insecticides explained. Pacific Stockman 20(8):6. Apr.15,1954. 286.85 W52

60927 WILSON, M. C. Insect control for alfalfa seed production. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-55,2 p. June 1953. 275.29 In2Mm

60928 WOLCOTT, G. N. The present status of economic entomology in Puerto Rico. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):776-777. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60929 YEOMANS, A. H., and VAN LEEUWEN, E. R. Insecticide spray deposits; how much insecticide remains on a wall surface after application of the spray from an atomizing nozzle? Some basic factors influencing spray are studied. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 30(4):141-143. Apr.1954. 307.8 So12

60930 YUASA, H. Growth habit of crop plant, as an environmental factor of insect pests. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):810-812. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Pests of rice.
Includes discussion.

60931 ZACHER, F. Die bekämpfung der vorratsschädlinge durch hitze, insbesondere hochfrequenzwärme. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):861-864. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

60932 ZACHER, F. Die bekämpfung der vorratsschädlinge durch oberflächenaktive pulver. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1014-1022. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60933 ZIVOJINOVIC, S. Trends of entomological researches in Yugoslavia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 20:3-9. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

60934 ZWALUWENBURG, R. H. VAN. Insectos y otras plagas de la caña de azucar. In Banco de México. La industria azucarera de México, v.2,p.269-315. Ref. México,1952-53. 280.365 B22

INSECTICIDES

60935 BARNES, J. M. Organo-phosphorus insecticides. 3. The toxic action of organo-phosphorus insecticides on mammals. Chem. & Indus. 17:478-480. Apr.24, 1954. 382 M31C

60936 BENNETT, S. H., and THOMAS, W. D. E. Experiments on the absorption and fate of a systemic insecticide bis (bis dimethylamino phosphonous) anhydride $[(CH_3)_2N]_2$ PO-O-PO $[(CH_3)_2N]_2$ in plants. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):981-986. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Schradan.
Includes discussion.

60937 BEROZA, M., and BOTTGER, G. T. The insecticidal value of Tripterygium wilfordii. J. Econ. Ent. 47:188-189. Ref. Feb.1954. 421 J822

60938 BISHOPP, F. C. Insecticide problems in the United States of America. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9 (1):1023-1029. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes toxicity to man, animals, and beneficial insects, and insect resistance.
Includes discussion.

60939 BRADLEY, W. R. Industrial hygiene control in the manufacture of pesticides. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:455-456. Apr.28,1954. 381 J8223
Problems of toxicity.

60940 BRONZONI, U. Notes on OMPA [schradan]. (In Italian.) Not. sulle Mal. delle Piante 26:24-31. 1954. 464.8 N84

60941 CASIDA, J. E., and others. Metabolism of schradan by plants and insects to a toxic phosphoramide oxide. J. Econ. Ent. 47:64-71. Ref. Feb.1954. 421 J822
R. K. Chapman, M. A. Stahmann, and T. C. Allen, joint authors.

60942 CHALTIN, G. Precautions lors de l'emploi des produits antiparasitaires. Cour. Hort. 16:121-123. Mar.1954. 80 C434

60943 CREVIER, M., BALL, W. L., and KAY, K. Observations on toxicity of aldrin. II. A. M. A. Arch. Indus. Hyg. & Occup. Med. 9:306-314. Ref. Apr.1954. 449.8 Ar24

60944 DUBOIS, K. P. The toxicology of organic phosphorus-containing insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):313-317. Ref. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
Toxicity to man and animals.

60945 FALES, J. H., BODENSTEIN, O. F., and NELSON, R. H. The synergistic action of sulfoxide in insecticide sprays and aerosols. J. Econ. Ent. 47:27-29. Feb.1954. 421 J822
With pyrethrum and allethrin, chiefly.

60946 FULTON, R. A. Respirators and gas masks for agricultural use. Farm Safety Rev. 12(3):10-11. May/June 1954. 449.8 F22
While handling insecticides.

60947 GASSER, R. Untersuchungen über selektive insektizide mit tiefenwirkung. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1037-1041. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Compound 22008 and 5,5-dimethyldihydroresorcinol dimethyl carbamate.
Includes discussion.

60948 GENIN, G. De l'hexachlorocyclohexane au lindane. Indus. Chim. 41:69-72. Mar.1954. 383 In2
Patents and research.

60949 GLADENKO, I. N., and FORTUSHNYĬ, V. A. Toxicity of feeds obtained from plants treated with benzene hexachloride. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(3):59-63. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6426

60950 GRANDORI, R. The cyanamide systemic insecticides. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicolt. 19: 177-182. 1953. 423.92 B63

60951 GUNTHER, F. A., KOLBEZEN, M. J., and BLINN, R. C. A preliminary report on the colorimetric detection of dieldrin. J. Econ. Ent. 47:185-186. Feb. 1954. 421 J822

60952 HARTLEY, G. S. Organo-phosphorus insecticides; the behaviour of schradan in the plant. Chem. & Indus. 19:529-532. Ref. May 8,1954. 382 M31C

60953 HARTZELL, A. The status of the spray residue situation in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1047-1051. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Toxicity to man.
Includes discussion.

60954 HAZLETON, L. W. Toxicity studies of pesticides and their formulations. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2: 452-454. Ref. Apr.28,1954. 381 J8223

60955 HENGLEIN, A., SCHRADER, G., and MUHLMANN, R. Quantitative infrarotspektroskopische bestimmung des isomerenverhältnisses in dem system-insecticid "Systox." Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 141:276-281. 1954. 384 Z3

60956 HEWLETT, P. S. A micro-drop applicator and its use for the treatment of certain small insects with liquid insecticide. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:45-64. Ref. Mar. 1954. 442.8 An72

60957 KETELAAR, J. A. A. Chemical structure and insecticidal activity of organic phosphorus compounds. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):318-327. Ref. 1951, pub.1953. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

60958 KILBY, B. A. The metabolic conversion of certain organic phosphorus compounds into anticholinesterases. Chem. & Indus. 19:524-528. Ref. May 8,1954. 382 M31C
Insecticides.

60959 KNIGHT, G. F. Effects of pesticides on man. (Abs.) Mod. Nutr. 7(4):8. Apr.1954. 389.9 Am352

60960 LEHKER, G. E. Insecticides and miticides for use in Indiana. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-54,12 p. July 1953. 275.29 In2Mm

60961 LOOSJES, F. E. Some new insecticides. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:193-200. Apr.1954. 12 N383M

60962 MARTIN, H. The organo-phosphorus insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):303-306. Ref. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
In Symposion on organic phosphorus and systemic insecticides.

60963 MECKE, R., and MUTTER, R. Infrarotspektroskopische methoden zur quantitativen analyse von mehrstoffsystemen am beispiel der isomeren des hexachlorcyclohexans. Z. f. Elecktrochem. 58:1-8. 1954. 384 Z342

60964 MIYAHARA, Y. On the toxicity of rotenone and pyrethrin upon the insects easily cultured in the laboratory. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 18:169-175. Ref. Nov.1953. 421 B65
English summary.

60965 MIYAHARA, Y. Studies on a new volumetric nethod for the determination of fluorine. Botyu-Kagaku 18:176-182. Ref. Nov.1953. 421 B65

60966 NICHOLLS, J. R. Organo-phosphorus insecticides. Chem. & Indus. 19:528. May 8,1954. 382 M31C

60967 NORTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. North Carolina insecticide report for 1953. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 134,154 p. Mar.1954. 2 N81B
Analyses.

60968 OIWA, T., and others. Polarographic determination of natural pyrethrins. (Studies on determination of pyrethroids. III.) Botyu-Kagaku 18:142-169. Ref. Nov.1953. 421 B65
T. Shinohara, Y. Takeshita, and M. Ohno, joint authors.

60969 PAVAN, M. "Iridomyrmecin" as insecticide. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):321-327. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Substance obtained from Iridomyrmex humilis.
Includes discussion.

60970 REUTLER, H., and SEMMLER, F. γ-und η-1,1,2,3,4,5,6-heptachlor-cyclohexan. Monatsh. f. Chem. 85:460-461. 1954. 384 M74

60971 RIEMSCHNEIDER, R. Konstitution und wirkung von insektiziden. VII. β, β, β-Trichlor-a, a-bis-[2-oxy- bzw. 2-methoxy-3,5-dihalo-phenyl]-äthane. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:500-503. Feb.1954. 421 Z36
DDT analogs.

60972 RIEMSCHNEIDER, R., and OTTO, H. D. Konstitution und wirkung von insektiziden. VIII. Vergleichende betrachtungen über konfiguration und kontakt-insektizide wirksamkeit von DDT-analogen. Z. f. Natforsch. 9b:95-108. Feb.1954. 474 Z3

60973 ROBINSON, E. M., and others. The mechanism of action of anticholinesterase compounds on the patellar reflex. J. Pharmacol. & Expt. Ther. 110:385-391. Apr. 1954. 396.8 J82
R. Beck, B. P. McNamara, L. J. Edberg, and J. H. Wills, joint authors.
DFP and TEPP effects on cats and rats.

60974 RUDD, R. L. Field reporting of suspected wildlife poisoning by agricultural chemicals. Calif. Fish & Game 40:167-173. Apr.1954. 410 C12
Insecticides and herbicides.

60975 SEN, A. B., and PARMAR, S. S. Search for new insecticides. VIII. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 31:161-162. Feb.1954. 385 In27

60976 SETH, G. L. Protection needed in using pesticides. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(2):15. May 1954. 80 C1224

60977 SLIKKE, P. C. J. VAN DER. Hazards in connection with the use of systox. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44: 348-349. Apr.10,1954. 86 N28

60978 TILEMANS, E. M. Deux nouveaux insecticides. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:292-294. Mar.1954. 13 R322
Aldrin and dieldrin.

60979 TIWARI, S. S., and TEWARI, B. N. Search for new insecticides. I. Indian Chem. Soc. J. 31:76-78. Jan. 1954. 385 In27
Chemistry.

60980 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Organo-phosphorus insecticides. Chem. & Indus. 17:477-478. Apr.24,1954. 382 M31C

60981 WOLLRAB, F., and MASCHKA, A. Raman- und ultrarotspektren und molekülsymmetrie der 1,2,3,4, 5,6-hexachlorcyclohexane. Monatsh. f. Chem. 85:333-342. 1954. 384 M74

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

60982 BRATEN, T. Information and advisory services of bee associations. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 70:66-69. Apr.1954. 424.8 B53

60983 BREVIGLIERI, N. Intensive fruit culture does not exist without bees. (In Italian.) Gior. di Agr. 64:132. Apr.25,1954. 16 It1G

60984 CABO DE VILA PARODI, L. Breve reseña histórica de la colmena rústica. Cuba Ganad. 14(9):25-28. May 1,1954. 49 C89

60985 CAILLAS, A. Production de la gelée royale au rucher. Vie a la Campagne 43:113-114. Mar.1954. 80 V67

60986 ECKERT, J. E. Introduction to beekeeping. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 14,8 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 C12Le

60987 EKWALL, A. Do we need a beehive with big brood combs and brood chambers? (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 6:19-23. 1954. 424.8 N752

60988 FLOREY, E. Experimentelle erzeugung einer "neurose" bei der honigbiene. Naturwissenschaften 41: 171. Apr.1,1954. 474 N213

60989 GARCIA DE VINUESA, A. La dirección del colmenar desde la mesa del despacho. Granja [Madrid] 2 (14):39-40. Feb.1954. 15 G762
Spain.

60990 HAYDAK, M. H. Beekeeper organizations abroad. Minn. Beekeeper 7:3-5. Jan.1954. 424.8 M66

60991 HENSCHLER, D. Hoher acetylcholingehalt von bienenfuttersäften. Naturwissenschaften 41:142. Mar.15, 1954. 474 N213

60992 HUSING, J. O. Untersuchung über die einwirkung bestimmter ersatznahrung auf körper und volksentwicklung der honigbiene (Apis mellifica L.). (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 67:415-416. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku

60993 IERSSEL, J. VAN, and MOMMERS, J. Confined visiting habits of honey-bees. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:179-182. Mar. 1954. 86 N384
English summary.

60994 KADESJÖ, S. Laws for bee communities. (In Swedish.) Nord. Bitidskr. 6:6-10. 1954. 424.8 N752

60995 KIRKOR, S. Antibiotics in the therapy of bees. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:139-140. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 M463

60996 KNOWLTON, G. F. Safeguard bees during orchard spraying. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:267,311. May 1954. 424.8 G47

60997 KOPRIVICA, F. Apiculture in Montenegro. (In Slovenian.) Slovenski Cebelar 56:27-30. Feb.1,1954. 424.8 SL5

60998 LANGRIDGE, D. F. Honey-bees in agriculture and horticulture. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:113-116,128. Mar.1954. 23 V66J

60999 LE MAISTRE, W. G. Producing young bees and queens. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:274-276. May 1954. 424.8 G47

61000 LEVIN, M. D. Honey production in alfalfa pollination programs. Amer. Bee J. 94:176-177. May 1954. 424.8 Am3

61001 LIMA, A. M. DA C. On a case of gynandromorphism in the honey bee (Apis mellifica [i.e. mellifera] L.). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):155-160. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61002 LOGAN, M. Bee-keeping in the Highlands. Scot. Agr. 33:204-206. Spring 1954. 10 Sco82So

61003 LUNDER, R. Expansion of apiculture in Norway. (In Norwegian.) Birøkteren 70:57-59. Apr.1954. 424.8 B53

61004 MEDICI, M. Para introducir reinas en la colmena hay un metodo que resulta practico y sencillo. Munde Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(59):58-59. Apr.1954. 9 M92

61005 MOCNIK, P. On to the fight against Nosema disease. (In Slovenian.) Slovenski Cebelar 56:10-16. Feb.1,1954. 424.8 SL5

61006 MOFFETT, J. O. Diseases and enemies of bees and beekeeping equipment. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82: 268-280,316. (Cont.) May 1954. 424.8 G47

61007 RIBBANDS, C. R. Nitrous oxide anaesthesia does not encourage re-orientation of honeybees. Bee World 35:91-95. May 1954. 424.8 B399

61008 RINCK. Der wald als trachtquelle für unsere honigbiene. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:233. Apr.15,1954. 18 AL53

61009 ROUBAUD, E. Les bénéfices retirés par l'apiculture de l'entraide alimentaire chez les insectes. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:130-133. Feb. 3/10,1954. 14 P215Bc

61010 SCHOBER, K. Schützt die bienen bei der schädlingsbekämpfung! Landwirtschaft 7/8:111-112. Apr.1954. 19 L235

61011 SCOTT, H. Observations on honey-bees in Eritrea and Ethiopia. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:73-77. Apr. 1954. 421 En86
Includes habits and behavior.

61012 SCOTTISH BEEKEEPERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1953. Scot. Beekeeper 30:67-94. Apr. 1954. 424.8 Sco8

61013 SHLÌAPTŠEV, N. P., and KONONOV, A. P. Achievements of a collective farm beekeeper. (In Russian.) Dostizheniìa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:90-91. Feb.1954. 20 D742

61014 SOLANO, R. Enjambrazón artificial. Cult. Mod. 37:87-88. Mar.1954. 15 C89

61015 TANNER, J. Queen rearing is easy! Scot. Beekeeper 30:58-59. Apr.1954. 424.8 Sco8

61016 TOMASEC, I. Sulfonamides and antibiotics in the therapy of infectious diseases in bees. (In Slovenian.) Slovenski Cebelar 56:1-6. Feb.1,1954. 424.8 SL5

61017 VERLEYSEN, R. Dream or reality. (In Dutch.) Vlaam. Bieenbond. Maandbl. 40:5-6. (Cont.) Jan.1954. 424.8 V84
Breeding of bees.

61018 VRIEND, S. Honeybees and seed cucumbers. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:998. Apr.15,1954. 80 G89

61019 WEAVER, R. S. Should package bee producers feed fumagillin? Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:265-266. May 1954. 424.8 G47
For control of Nosema disease.

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

61020 ANDRÉ, M. Acariens parasites accidentels de l'appareil respiratoire de l'homme. Nature [Paris] 3227: 102-104. Mar.1954. 473 N21

61021 BACHMAYER, F. Die Myriopodenreste aus der altplistozänen spaltenfüllung von Hundsheim bei Deutsch-Altenburg (Niederösterreich). Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. 1. 162:25-30. Ref. 1953. 510 V67

61022 BAERG, W. J. The brown widow and the black widow spiders in Jamaica.(Araneae, Theridiidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:52-60. Ref. Mar.1954. 420 En82
Latrodectus geometricus and L. mactans.

61023 BALLARD, R. C. The biology of the predacious mite Typhlodromus fallacis (Garman) (Phytoseiidae) at 78° F. Ohio J. Sci. 54:175-179. May 1954. 410 Oh3

61024 BARNET, G. Commentaires sur la prophylaxie des piroplasmoses par l'etiquetage. Elevage et Cult. 6(63):12. Mar.1954. 24 EL2
In cattle.

61025 BERTRAM, D. S. Factors affecting the efficiency of the mite-vector of cotton rat filariasis. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):951-955. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Bdellonyssus bacoti.
Includes discussion.

61026 BETTINI, S., RAVAIOLI, L., and CANTORE, G. Preliminary note on the preparation of an immunization serum which is a specific against the poison of "Latrodectus 13-guttatus" Rossi. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 17:192-199. 1954. 449.9 R66

61027 BIRABÉN, M. Selenópidos argentinos (Araneae). Buenos Aires. U. Misión. de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina. P. 24(83/84):103-113. 1953. 448.9 B862
Includes new species in Selenops.

61028 BONNET, P. Sur la valeur des tubercules huméraux dans le genre Araneus. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):355-357. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
In Symposion on the value of some taxonomical characters for the classification of spiders.

61029 BOOTH, B. H., and JONES, R. W. Mites in industry. A. M. A. Arch. Dermat. & Suph. 69:531-542. Ref. May 1954. 448.8 Ar242
Mite dermatoses, especially grain itch caused by Pyemotes ventricosus.

61030 BRISTOWE, W. S. The chelicerae of spiders. Endeavour 13(49):42-49. Ref. Jan.1954. 472 En2

61031 BROWN, K. P. Epidemic haemorrhagic fever. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 48:105-111. Mar. 1954. 448.9 R813
A trombiculid mite possible vector.
Discussion, p. 119-121.

61032 BÜCHERL, W. Brutfürsorge und brutpflege bei einigen brasilianischen spinnen. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1091-1092. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61033 BÜCHERL, W. Revision der neu beschriebenen arten der gattung Enoploctenus Simon 1897. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1089-1090. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61034 BÜCHERL, W. Spermiogenese bei Grammostola actaeon. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 1093-1094. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61035 CAUSEY, N. B. The millipeds collected in the Pacific Northwest by Dr. M. H. Hatch. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:81-86. Ref. Mar.1954. 420 En82
Includes n. spp. in Opiona, Nearctodesmus, and Cambala.

61036 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. Notes on the chilopod genera Linotaenia and Tomotaenia with description of a new Korynia. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:117-122. May 1954. 421 En88

61037 CHICKERING, A. M. The spider genus Mangora (Argiopidae) in Panama. Harvard U. Mus. Compar. Zool. B. 111:195-215. Mar.1954. 500 H26B

61038 CILIK, V., MAJSTRIK, M., and VRTIAK, J. The contribution to the cure of sheeps' Psoroptes scab with the saturated solution MgSO and Divobinum. (In Czech.) Veterinárstvf 4:71-72. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6439
Psoroptes equi ovis.

61039 COOREMAN, J. Biologie et etudes faunistiques des acariens. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1095-1100. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61040 DIERICK, G. F. E. M. Some data on the composition of the waxy layers on the eggs of the European red spider [Metatetranychus ulmi] in different stages of development. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):295-302. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61041 EUROPEAN PLANT PROTECTION ORGANISATION. Red spiders [Tetranychidae] in Western Europe. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2:71-74. Feb.1954. 421 P692

61042 EVANS, G. O. On the genus Asternolaelaps Berlese, 1923 (Acarina—Mesostigmata). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:88-90. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61043 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN. Quelques mots sur la littérature acarologique. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1101-1102. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61044 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN. Some remarks about the species of Myocoptes (Acar.). (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1103. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61045 FELDMAN-MUHSAM, B. Some new taxonomic characters for specific diagnosis of Ixodidae. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):947-949. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61046 FILIPPOVA, N. A. In regard to the diagnosis of some species of ixodic ticks of the genus Ixodes Latr. (subgenus Ixodes s. str.) by larvae and nymphs. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:69-76. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 410 R92

61047 GENTNER, L. G. Some results in pear pest control. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:53. 1953. 81 Or32
Tetranychidae and Psylla pyricola.

61048 GERTSCH, W. J. Spiders and silk. Canad. Nat. 16:70-75. Mar./Apr.1954. 410 C162

61049 GONZALEZ T., L. Latrodectus mactans mexicanus subsp. nov. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:455-457. Ref. 1953. 442.9 M57

61050 GRUNER, H. E. Der rollmechanismus bei kugelnden land-isopoden und diplopoden. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 29:148-179. Ref. 1953. 410.9 B45

61051 HACKMAN, W. On the spider fauna of Newfoundland. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1080-1082. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61052 HANTSBARGER, W. M., and O'NEILL, W. J. Predaceous mites of the family Laelaptidae in north-central Washington. J. Econ. Ent. 47:176-177. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61053 HOFFMANN, E. Uber die verwendbarkeit der penes für die taxonomie der Phalangiidae, insbesondere des genus Opilio Herbst. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 29:55-74. Ref. 1953. 410.9 B45

61054 HOMANN, H. Der bau der nebenaugen als taxonomisches merkmal der spinnen. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):358-361. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76

61055 HOMANN, H. Das wachstum und die häutung von Tegenaria agrestis (Araneae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1075-1079. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61056 HOOGSTRAAL, H. Biological factors of ticks (Ixodoidea) of the Ethiopian Faunal Region in relation to human injury and disease. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9 (1):959-963. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61057 HOOGSTRAAL, H. Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae White, 1852, parasitizing penguins and sea birds in the Falkland Islands (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). J. Parasitol. 40: 232. Apr.1954. 448.8 J824

61058 JEEKEL, C. A. W. Migrating millipeds in Malaya. Ent. Ber. 15:28-29. Feb.1,1954. 420 N38B

61059 JENKINS, C. F. H. Vine leaf blister mite (vine erinose) Eriophyes vitis (Pgst.) West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:55-56. Jan./Feb.1954. 23 W52J

61060 KAESTNER, A. Die mundwerkzeuge der spinnen, ihr bau, ihre funktion und ihre bedeutung für das system. 3. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 29:3-54. Ref. 1953. 410.9 B45

61061 KLOSTERMEYER, E. C., and MALCOLM, D. R. Control of the timothy mite [Paratetranychus pratensis] on grass seed crops. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1619,2 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W27Mi

61062 KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Mite control on legume seed crops. J. Econ. Ent. 47:30-34. Feb.1954. 421 J822
Tetranychus bimaculatus, chiefly, in Washington.

61063 KNORR, L. C., and THOMPSON, W. L. Control of leprosis with miticidal sprays. Citrus Indus. 35(5):9, 12-13. May 1954. 80 C49
Brevipalpus australis.

61064 KNUDSEN, A. The pathology of epidemic haemorrhagic fever. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 48:112-121. Mar.1954. 448.9 R813
A trombiculid mite possible vector.
Includes discussion.

61065 KRATOKHVIL', N. I. A case of isolating the erysipeloid organism from sexually matured ticks, Ixodes ricinus. (In Russian.) Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol i Immunobiol. 3:61-63. Mar.1954. 448.3 Z4

61066 LEES, A. D. The physiology of diapause in the fruit tree red spider mite [Metatetranychus ulmi]. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):351-355. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61067 LEROUX, E. J. Effects of various levels of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium in nutrient solution on the fecundity of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus bimaculatus Harvey (Acarina: Tetranychidae) reared on cucumber. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:145-151. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Sci2

61068 LEVI, H. W. Spiders of the new genus Theridiotis (Araneae: Theridiidae). Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 73:177-189. Apr.1954. 440.9 Am33

61069 LEVI, H. W., and FIELD, H. M. The spiders of Wisconsin. Amer. Midland Nat. 51:440-467. Apr.1954. 410 M58

61070 LOOMIS, R. B., and LIPOVSKY, L. J. Two new chigger mites (genus Trombicula) from the central United States. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:47-53. Apr.1954. 420 K13

61071 LOPEZ ARANGUREN, J. La sarna de los ovinos debe ser combatida en forma persistente hasta su erradicación. Munde Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(59):66-67. Apr.1954. 9 M92
Psoroptes equi ovis.

61072 LUTTA, A. S., and KHEISIN, E. M. Some data regarding the role of various species of ixodic ticks in spreading babesiosis in the North. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:65-68. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 410 R92
Ixodes ricinus and I. persulcatus.

61073 LYRA, A. Rural hygiene: what we should know about spotted fever. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(290):47-48. Feb.1954. 43.8 R32
São Paulo fever; ticks as vectors.

61074 MACKINNON, J. E., and WITKIND, J. Recherches sur l'action pathogène et sur la spécificité du venin de l'araignée Loxosceles laet a (Nicolet). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:101-104. 1954. 448.9 So13

61075 MILLIDGE, A. F. On a new species and genus of spider. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (n.s.)7:253-256. Apr. 1954. 410 An77
Praestigia n.g.

61076 MOHAMMED, A. H., ROHAYEM, H., and ZAKY, O. The action of scorpion [Buthus quinquestriatus] toxin on blood sodium and potassium. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:85-87. Apr.1954. 448.8 J827

61077 NEMENZ, H. Ergebnisse der österreichischen Iran-Expedition 1949/50. Ixodidae. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I. 162:61-63. 1953. 510 V67

61078 PIRONE, P. P. Watch out for mites. Flower Grower 41(6):28-29,84. June 1954. 80 M72

61079 PORTMAN, R. W. Orchard mites and aphids. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1954:26-27. 81 Id12

61080 RACOVITA, A. Le problème de la lutte contre les mites dans les dépôts de fermentation de tabac et ceux de tabac non manufacturé. (In Rumanian.) B. Tutunului 40:84-96. 1953. 69.8 B87
French summary.

61081 REMY, P. A. Sur quelques pauropodes du sud-ouest de la France. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:50-53. 1953. 420 F84B

61082 RODRIGUEZ, J. G. Control of red mite [Paratetranychus ilicis]. Amer. Nurseryman 99(10):12,56. May 15,1954. 80 Am371

61083 ROEWER, C. F. Neotropische Gagrellinae (Opiliones, Arachnidae). Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 29:180-265. Ref. 1953. 410.9 B45
Includes Krusella n.g., Taperina n.g., Fesa n.g., and n. spp. in Krusa, Corderobunus, Geaya, Prionostemma, Onostemma, Holcobunus, Romerella, Tamboicus, and Sympathica.

61084 SHERMAN, F. Mite control with modern materials. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:34-36. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

61085 SHULOV, A. A method for evaluation of the strength of venom of spiders. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):956-958. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Experiments with Latrodectus.
Includes discussion.

61086 SMITH, C. N., and others. Field tests with tick repellents—1949, 1950, and 1952. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 13-19. Feb.1954. 421 J822
M. M. Cole, I. H. Gilbert, and H. K. Gouck, joint authors.
Tests with Amblyomma americanum.

61087 SPENCER, H. The golden lady [Argiope aurantia]. Nat. Hist. 63:206-209. May 1954. 500 N483J

61088 THERRIEN, A. A., and others. Tests of potential acaricides against the lone star tick [Amblyomma americanum]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:76-78. Feb.1954. 421 J822
G. W. Hunter, A. P. Moon, and A. L. Adams, joint authors.

61089 VANDEL, A. Le peuplement isopodique de la Corse; étude biogéographique. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 21:72-84. Ref. 1954. 421 R323

61090 VANWETSWINKEL, G., and SOENEN. La lutte contre l'araignée rouge [Metatetranychus ulmi]. Fruit Belge 22:49-51. Apr.1954. 80 F9493

61091 VELLARD, J. Les araignées dangereuses dans l'Amérique du Sud. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 1083-1088. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61092 VERGANI, A. R. Acaros de interés económico para nuestros cultivos. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 7:213-252. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 9 R329
Argentina.

61093 VIETS, K., and PLATE, H. P. Die ökologischen (parasitologischen) beziehungen zwischen wassermilben (Hydrachnellae, Acari) und süsswasser-mollusken. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:459-494. Ref. Feb.1954. 421 Z36

61094 WENCK. Zur bekämpfung der roten spinne [Metatetranychus ulmi]. Obstbau 73:51-52. Apr.1,1954. 80 Ob73

COLEOPTERA

61095 AGARWALA, S. B. D. Preliminary experiments on the control of Sitophilus oryzæ Linn. (rice-weevil) infesting wheat at Pusa (north Bihar) 1949. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:62-67. 1953/54. 22 B483

61096 AGUILAR, J. D'. L'activité cinesthésique des imagos de certains Agriotes (Col. Elateridae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):465-471. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61097 ALDWORTH, R. M. Bayas and fire-flies. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:936-937. Dec.1953. 513 B63
Lampyridae.

61098 ALLEN, A. A. Atomaria lewisi Reit. (Col., Cryptophagidae) in Surrey, Berks., and Oxon. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:96. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61099 ALLEN, A. A. Epuraea terminalis Man. (Col., Nitidulidae) new to southern England. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:82. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61100 ALLEN, A. A. Rhynchites cupreus L. (Col., Attelabidae) etc., in West Sussex. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:87. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61101 ALLEN, S. E. Aestivating habits of Hydradephaga (Col.). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:91-92. Apr.1954. 421 En86
Observations on Agabus bipustulatus and A. labiatus.

61102 ANKERSMIT, G. W. Local differences in foodplants of Phaedonia inclusa (Stal), "the soybean beetle" (Col., Chrysomelidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 800-804. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Java.
Includes discussion.

61103 ANTOINE, M. Notes d'entomologie marocaine. LVIII. Nouveau groupement des sphodrides marocains. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 21:25-40. 1954. 421 R323
Includes Atlantosphodrus n. g.

61104 ANTOINE, M. Sur l'existence possible d'un organe de toilette mésotibial chez les carabiques. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 21:24-25. 1954. 421 R323

61105 ASHE, G. H. A profitable elm stump. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:82. Apr.1954. 421 En86
Collection of Staphylinidae.

61106 ASQUITH, D. Simplifying the control of plum curculios. East. Fruit Grower 17(2):5,7,21. Apr.1954. 80 Ea73
Conotrachelus nenuphar.

61107 AUERSCH, O. Uber die verbreitung, biologie, histologie und epidemiologie des rübenderbrusslers (Bothynoderes [i.e. Cleonus] punctiventris Germ.) (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 67:407-408. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku

61108 BALAZUC, J., and DONNOT, H. Nouvelle anomalie sexuelle chez un longicorne (Col. Cerambycidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:95-96. 1953. 420 F84B
Aromia moschata.

61109 BALL, H. J., and ROSELLE, R. E. You can control corn rootworms. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1567, 4 p. 1954. 275.29 N272Ex
Diabrotica longicornis, D. virgifera, and D. undecimpunctata howardi.

61110 BECHYNE, J. Notes sur le système actuel et sur la position systématique des eumolpides (Col. Phytophaga). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):125-126. 1951, pub.1952. 422 C76

61111 BECHYNE, J. Notes sur les Chrysomeloidea de Madagascar (Col. phytophaga). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 21: 41-47. 1954. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Sybriacosoma, Rhembastus, Altica, and Crepidodera.

61112 BECKER, G. Die Dendroctonus-kalamität in Guatemala. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):682-687. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Pests of Pinus.
Includes discussion.

61113 BEIER, M. Bau und funktion der mundwerkzeuge bei den helodiden-larven (Col.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):135-138. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61114 BENDER, E. Für den maikäferkrieg gerüstet! Bauern-Ztg. 7(17):7,13. Apr.30,1954. 18 B324
Melolontha in Germany.

61115 BERAN, F. Das kartoffelkäferauftreten in Österreich im jahre 1953. Pflanzenarzt 7(4):4. Apr.1, 1954. 464.9 P482
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

61116 BERTRAND, H. Nouvelles stations espagnoles de l'Haliplus lapponum Thoms. (Col. Haliplidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:87-89. 1953. 420 F84B

61117 BLETCHLY, J. D. A summary of some recent work on the factors affecting egg-laying and hatching in Anobium punctatum De G. (Coleoptera-Anobiidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):728-734. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61118 BOCZKOWSKA, M. Observations sur une seconde generation de Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say obtenue sur Solanum demissum. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):660. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61119 BOMBOSCH, S. Kann die bekämpfung des maikafers [Melolontha melolontha] mit chemischen mitteln eine engerlingsplage beseitigen? Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):638-640. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61120 BOMBOSCH, S. Uber änderungen der physiologischen leistungen von Ips typographus L. bei einer ungestört ablaufenden massenvermehrung. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):675-678. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61121 BONNEMAISON, L. Le charançon des siliques [Ceutorhynchus sp.], ennemi du colza. Oléagineux 9:245-250. Apr.1954. 77.8 OL2

61122 BRAZIL. MINISTERIO DA AGRICULTURA. POSTO DE DEFESA SANITARIA VEGETAL. Control of sugarcane pests. (In Portuguese.) Bras. Açucareiro 42: 528-529. Nov.1953. 65.8 B73

61123 BRO LARSEN, E. On subsocial beetles from the salt-marsh, their care of progeny and adaptation to salt and tide. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):502-506. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Bledius.
Includes discussion.

61124 BRUNDIN, L. Die taxonomische bedeutung der genitalorgane bei den coleopteren. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):12-21. Ref. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61125 BYTINSKI-SALZ, H., and NEUMARK, S. The Eucalyptus borer (Phoracantha semipunctata F.) in Israel. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):696-699. 1951, pub.1952. 422 C76

61126 CAESAR, H. Waldbauliche folgerungen aus der borkenkäferkalamität im Hunsrück. Forstl. Mitt. 7:15-17. Jan.15,1954. 99.8 F7725

61127 CAIRASCHI, E. A., and others. Les enseignements de l'Opération-Hannetons de Rambervillers (Vosges), avril-mai 1953. Phytoma (n.s.)55:15-20. Feb.1954. 464.8 P563
Breme, Harranger, and Kuchly, joint authors.
Melolontha melolontha.

61128 CHANDLER, S. The plum curculio; major pest of peaches succumbs to new organic insecticides. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(3):32,34-35. Mar. 1954. 80 G85W
Conotrachelus nenuphar.

61129 CHOWDHURY, S. Control of citrus trunk borer [Monochamus versteegi]. Sci. & Cult. 19:457-459. Mar.1954. 475 Sci24

61130 CIAMPOLINI, M., and ANTONELLI, C. Consideration on the control of Temnorhinus [i.e. Cleonus] mendicus Gyll. based on biologic observations carried on in 1953 in northern Italy. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:32-33. Jan./Feb.1954. 65.8 In23

61131 CIAMPOLINI, M., and ANTONELLI, C. Preliminary biologic observations on Temnorhinus [i.e. Cleonus] mendicus Gyll. in northern Italy. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:27-31. Jan./Feb.1954. 65.8 In23

61132 COUTURIER, A. Caractères des pullulations de hanneton commun (M. melolontha L.) dans l'est de la France. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):627-630. 1951, pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61133 COUTURIER, A., and ROBERT, P. Observations preliminaires sur le determinisme de l'orientation des vols crepusculaires du M. melolontha. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):641-645. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61134 CRAMER, H. H. Untersuchungen über den grossen pappelbock Saperda carcharias L. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:425-458. Ref. Feb.1954. 421 Z36

61135 CRIBB, J. The species of Plateumaris and Donacia (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Sussex. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:80. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61136 CROSBY, D. How to control the white pine weevil [Pissodes strobi] with a hand sprayer. U. S. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 30,3 p. Apr. 1954. 1.9622 N2N82

61137 DAVID, H. C. P. Une nouvelle espèce de Sagra africaine (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (n.s.)7:303-304. Apr.1954. 410 An77

61138 DAVID, P. Note sur deux espèces confondues de Sagra (Col. Chrysomelidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:70-71. 1953. 420 F84B

61139 DAVID, P. Note sur trois Chrysomelidae (Col.). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:37-39. 1953. 420 F84B
Chrysochloa alpestris, C. bifrons, and Chrysomela corcyria.

61140 DAVID, P. Un nouveau Chrysochloa de France (Col. Chrysomelidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:13-14. 1953. 420 F84B

61141 DELABIE, J. Note sur un Quedius nouveau (Col. Staphylinidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:33-37. 1953. 420 F84B

61142 DICKASON, E. A. Biology of Meligethes seminulum Lec. J. Econ. Ent. 47:127-129. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61143 DICKASON, E. A. Life history and feeding habits of the nitidulid beetle. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:152. 1953. 81 Or32

61144 DOMINGUEZ MARTIN, J. Auxilio para los olmos de nuestra provincia! Campo [Sevilla] 12(137):25-26. Aug.1953. 15 C15
Injuries by Galerucella luteola.

61145 ĐURKIĆ, J. Differences principales entre les taupins et les larves de Omophlus lepturoides F. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 20:82-85. 1953. 464.8 Z1
French summary.

61146 ERLICH, S. The pasture cockchafer Aphodius howitti, Hope, in Victoria. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:134-144. Mar.1954. 23 V66J

61147 ESPAÑOL C., F. Note sur les Crypticus appartenant au groupe de C. viaticus Fairm. (Col. Tenebrionidae), Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):117-120. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61148 FERON, M. Caractères morphologiques et éthologiques permettant de distinguer chez Capnodis tenebrionis L. les imagos de nouvelle génération au cours de l'été (Col. Buprestidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58: 61-63. 1953. 420 F84B

61149 FINLAYSON, D. G., and NEILSON, C. L. Experiments of the insecticidal control of the tuber flea beetle, Epitrix tuberis Gent., in the interior of British Columbia. Canad. J. Agr. Sci. 34:156-160. Mar./Apr. 1954. 7 Sci2

61150 FLEMING, W. E., and MAINES, W. W. Persistence of chlordane in soils of the area infested by the Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:165-169. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61151 FRANCKE-GROSMANN, H. Uber larvenentwicklung und generationsverhaltnisse bei Hylecoetus dermestoides L. (Coleoptera, Lymexylidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):735-741. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61152 GILBERT, O. Field life-histories of four species of Calathus (Coleoptera, Carabidae). Nature [London] 173:731-732. Apr.17,1954. 472 N21

61153 GOULD, G. E., and MCCROSKY, L. L. Potato flea beetle [Epitrix cucumeris] control with new insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 47:190. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61154 GRISON, P. A. Relations entre l'état physiologique de la plantehôte, Solanum tuberosum et la fécondité du doryphore, Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):331-337. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61155 HASE, A. Die einbürgerung des speisebohnenkäfers [Acanthoscelides obtectus] als freilandschädling in Deutschland. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):666-668. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61156 HAWLEY, I. M. The reaction of the introduced Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] to climatic conditions in the United States. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 647-655. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61157 HESPELER, O. Auftreten und bekämpfung des hausbocks [Hylotrupes bajulus]. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):715-718. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61158 HESSE, G., WACHTER, R., and KAUTH, H. Frasslockstoffe beim fichtenrüsselkäfer [Hylobius abietis]. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:233-234. Apr.21,1954. 384 Z33

61159 HUGER, A. Experimentelle eliminierung der symbionten aus den myzetomen des getreidekapuziners, Rhizopertha dominica F. Naturwissenschaften 41:170-171. Apr.1,1954. 474 N213

61160 HURPIN, B. Reconnaissance des sexes chez les larves de coléoptères Scarabaeidae. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:104-107. 1953. 420 F84B

61161 IABLOKOFF, A. K. Deux longicornes nouveaux du Maroc (Col. Cerambycidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:60-61. 1953. 420 F84B
New spp. in Phymatodes and Phytoecia.

61162 IVANOVA, Z. V., MALININA, M. S., and STEPANOV, V. F. Utilization of oily solutions of benzene hexachloride for controlling the pea weevil [Bruchus pisorum]. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:114-115. July 1953. 20 Z44

61163 JANCKE, G. D. Beitrag zur biologie des grossen kohltriebrusslers Ceuthorrhynchus napi Gyll. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:181-183. Dec.1953. 442.9 B832

61164 JANCKE, O. Uber den birnprachtkäfer. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):597-600. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.
Agrilus sinuatus in Germany.

61165 JANEZIC, F. Apion sp. in red clover in Slovenia and experiments for controlling them. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 20:10-20. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

61166 JARRIGE, J. Les Staphylinus des îles Atlantides (Col. Staphylinidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58: 160-164. 1953. 420 F84B

61167 JEANNEL, R. Un Catops nouveau du Japon. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 21:40. 1954. 421 R323

61168 JEANNEL, R. Un clavigérite nouveau de la Guinée Française. (Col. Pselaphidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:21-23. 1953. 420 F84B
New sp. in Commatocerus.

61169 JEANNEL, R. Les Homaloderini de la collection Chaudoir (Col. Trechidae). Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 21:5-10. 1954. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Trechisibus, Pseudocnides, and Oxytrechus.

61170 JEANNEL, R. Origine et répartition des psélaphides de l'Afrique intertropicale. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):154-156. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76

61171 JEANNEL, R. Trois tréchites orientaux nouveaux. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 21:10-14. 1954. 421 R323
Eocnides n.g., and n. spp. in Trechiama and Trechus.

61172 JEUNIAUX, C. Influence du facteur humidité sur la distribution des elaterides en Belgique (Coléoptères). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):553-558. 1951, pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61173 KELSEY, J. M. Control of Odontria by DDT and BHC insecticides. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14:58-66. 1952,pub.1953. 60.19 N48

61174 KIYOKU, M. Considerations on the heat resistance of the bean weevil [Callosobruchus chinensis] reared under various conditions of environment. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 18:193-200. Ref. Nov.1953. 421 B65
English summary.

61175 KLETT, W. Die diesjährige maikäferbekämpfung wird vorbereitet. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:426. Apr.10,1954. 18 W96
Melolontha.

61176 KLOFT, W. Auffälliger schadfrass von Cetonia aurata L. an reifen kirschen. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:184. Dec.1953. 442.9 B832

61177 KNOWLTON, G. F. White grub control in lawns. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 130,1 p. Apr. 1954. 275.29 Ut1Ms

61178 KNULL, J. N. A new North American Eupogonius with note (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:127-128. May 1954. 421 En88

61179 LANE, M. C., and STONE, M. W. Wireworms and their control on irrigated lands. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1866,rev.,19 p. Apr.1954. 1 Ag84F

61180 LECOMTE, C. Extension de la zone d'habitat du Callidium aeneum Deg. (Col. Cerambycidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:63-64. 1953. 420 F84B

61181 LEKANDER, B. Eine neue bekämpfungsmethode gegen Ips typographus. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):679-681. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61182 LENGERKEN, H. VON. Die brutbiologie von Copris hispanus L. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):117-124. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
In Symposion on biology of reproduction and care for progeny.

61183 LEPESME, P., and BREUNING, S. Lamiaires nouveaux de Côte d'Ivoire (Col. Cerambycidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:98-104. 1953. 420 F84B
Includes n. spp. in Oxylamia, Monochamus, Haploeax, Prosopocera, Eunidia, Sophroniella, Exocentrus, Liopus, Obereopsis, and Oberea.

61184 LEPESME, P., and BREUNING, S. Note préleminaire sur la classification des coléoptères cerambycides. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):139-142. 1951, pub.1952. 422 C76

61185 LE SUEUR, A. D. C. The Dutch elm disease. Gard. Illus. 71:118. May 1954. 80 G169
Scolytus multistriata as vector.

61186 LIMA, A. DA C. Two coccinelids of the genus Prodilis (=Neaporia) (Col. Coccinelidae, Ortaliini). (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 4:301-302. July 31,1953. 410 D94
Includes n. sp.

61187 LINDROTH, C. H. Random notes on North American Carabidae (Coleopt.). Harvard U. Mus. Compar Zool. B. 111:117-161. Ref. Mar.1954. 500 H26B

61188 LISLE, M. DE. Description d'un cétonide nouveau (Col. Scarabaeidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:57-59. 1953. 420 F84B
New sp. in Coelorrhina.

61189 LOZOVOI, D. I. On settlement districts of the big pine bark beetle under conditions of Transcaucasia. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:1175-1176. Ref. Feb.21,1954. 511 P444A
Myelophilus piniperda.

61190 MANDL, K. Die ergebnisse der österreichischen Iran-expedition 1949/50. Coleopteren. I. Cicindelidae, Carabidae (Genera Carabus und Calosoma). Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I. 162: 53-59. 1953. 510 V67

61191 MARTINEZ, A. Scarabaeidae nuevos o poco conocidos (Coleoptera, Scarabaeoidea). IV. Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina. P. 24 (83/84):69-85. 1953. 448.9 B862
Includes Iarupea n.g. and Passalaphodius n.g.

61192 MELIS, A., and MARINARI, A. Experiments in the control of the sugar beet cleonid beetle (Temnorhinus [i.e. Cleonus] mendicus Gyll) in 1953. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:14-26. Jan./Feb.1954. 65.8 In23

61193 MINDERHOUD, A. Occurence of Lochmaea saturalis Thoms. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:4-5. Jan.1, 1954. 420 N38B

61194 MONROS, F. Some new synonyms in Clytrinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). Psyche 60:148-150. Dec. 1953. 421 P95

61195 MOROFSKY, W. F. The correlation of bark beetles and wood borers to slash disposal in Michigan. Diss. Abs. 14:432. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

61196 NIDEK, C. M. C. B. VAN. Cicindelidae (tiger beetles) collected in eastern New Guinea, with description of a new species. Psyche 60:155-159. Dec.1953. 421 P95
New sp. in Cicindela.

61197 O'CONNOR, B. A. The rhinoceros beetle (Oryctes rhinoceros L.) in Fiji. I. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 24:35-46. Sept.1953. 25 F47Ag

61198 PEACE, T. R. Experiments on spraying with DDT to prevent the feeding of Scolytus beetles on elm and consequent infection with Ceratostomella ulmi. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:155-164. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.8 An72

61199 PINTO, V. DI. Control of an insect dangerous to cabbage culture. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(2): 22. Feb.1954. 16 Ag8268
Ceutorhynchus pleurostigma.

61200 QUENTIN, R. M. L'anophtalmie des scaritides. Note préliminaire (Col. Caraboidea). Soc. Ent. de France B. 58:107-109. 1953. 420 F84B
Scarites and Distichus.

61201 RAO, K. R. N., and JANAKI, I. P. The dumnut beetle—Coccotrypes dactyliperda Fabr. and its control. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:805-808. Dec.1953. 513 B63

61202 REA, J. M., HAMNER, A. L., and HUTCHINS, R. E. Some effects of aldrin, BHC-DDT, dieldrin, and toxaphene on the boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:48-53. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61203 REDDY, D. B. Location and detection of eggs in the grain. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):841-843. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Sitophilus oryza and S. granarius.
Includes discussion.

61204 REDDY, D. B. Observations on the weight of adult rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae (L.). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):837-840. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61205 REGNIER, R. Enseignements à tirer des dernières opérations hannetons. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):631-637. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
English summary.
Melolontha melolontha control in France.
Includes discussion.

61206 RITCHER, P. O., and OLNEY, V. White grubs as apple tree pests in the Hood River Valley. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:41-42. 1953. 81 Or32

61207 RIVALIER, E. Remarques sur les Pterostichus gallo-rhénans du groupe cristatus Dufour (Col. Pterostichidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:82-87. 1953. 420 F84B

61208 ROEPKE, W. K. J. Acyphoderes hirtipes from Surinam timber. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:26-27. Feb.1,1954. 420 N38B
English summary.

61209 ROSENSTIEL, R. G. Studies on crown moth and root weevil control. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45: 81-82. 1953. 81 Or32
Ramosia bibiopennis and Brachyrhinus ovatus on strawberries.
Includes discussion.

61210 ROUDIER, A. Coléoptères phytophages recueillis par F. Pierre dans le Sahara algérien de 1947 à 1952. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 21:52-64. 1954. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Cyrtolepus, Lixus, Tychius, and Ceutorhynchus.

61211 ROWELL, J. O. Control of southern corn rootworm in peanuts. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 586,6 p.-folder. May 1953. 275.29 V81C
Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi.

61212 RUI, D., DONADINI, L., and GIRALDI, G. A new alfalfa pest for Italy: Phytodecta fornicata Brüggm. I. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10:172. Apr.29,1954. 281.8 In32

61213 RUTER, G. Description d'un cétonide nouveau (Col. Scarabaeidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:65-67. 1953. 420 F84B
Mirela n.g.

61214 SCHÄFER, R. Zur kenntnis der anatomie, physiologie und ökologie des brachkäfers, Rhizotrogus aestivus Oliv. (Col. Lam.) Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:381-424. Ref. Feb.1954. 421 Z36

61215 SCHNEIDER, H. Künstlich symbiontenfrei gemachte kornkäfer [Sitophilus granarius]. Naturwissenschaften 41:147-148. Mar.15,1954. 474 N213

61216 SCHULER, L. Note sur les Megodontus français (Col. Carabidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:67-70. 1953. 420 F84B

61217 SCHWEIGER, H. Die käferfauna des Antarkto-Archiplatagebietes und ihre probleme. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):559-560. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61218 SCHWEIGER, H. Der weibliche genitalapparat der gattung Trechus (Col., Carabidae) und seine bedeutung fur die systematik. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):127-129. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61219 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Maikäfer-oder engerlingsbekämpfung? Forstarchiv 25:49-52. Mar.15,1954. 99.8 F7723
Melolontha.

61220 SHARAPOV, V. I. New method of ridding grain storehouses of pests. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:111. July 1953. 20 Z44
Control of weevils and Tribolium confusum.

61221 SLEEPER, E. L. A European weevil in North America. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:129-130. May 1954. 421 En88
Gymnaetron pascuorum.

61222 SLEEPER, E. L. New Rhynchophora. II (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Ohio J. Sci. 54:180-186. Ref. May 1954. 410 Oh3
Includes n. spp. in Smicraulax, Centrinaspis, Conotrachelus, Ryssematus, Paracamptus, Gerstaeckeria, Pseudacamptus, Anchonus, and Pentarthrinus.

61223 SPANGLER, P. J. A new species of water beetle from Michigan (Coleoptera, Haliplidae). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:113-117. May 1954. 421 En88
In Brychius.

61224 STEPANOV, V. N. Two new for the fauna of U.S.S.R. species of bronze beetles of the genus Agrilus Curt. from the subgenus Epinagrilus V. Stepanov subgen. n. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:114-119. Jan./Feb.1954. 410 R92

61225 STRIDE, G. O. On the nutrition of Carpophilus hemipterus (L.). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):281-286. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61226 SZUMKOWSKI, W. Observations on Coccinellidae. I. Coccinellids as predators of lepidopterous eggs and larvae in Venezuela. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9 (1):778-781. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Coleomegilla maculata and Cycloneda sanguinea.

61227 SZUMKOWSKI, W. Observations on Coccinellidae. II. Experimental rearing of Coleomegilla on a non-insect diet. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):781-785. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61228 TATTERSHALL, J. T., and DAVIDSON, R. H. Life history and control of Apion longirostre Olivier. J. Econ. Ent. 47:181-182. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61229 TEMPÈRE, G. Sur quelques coléoptères anthribides et bruchides français. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 21:47-51. 1954. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Tropideres and Bruchidius.

61230 THÉODORIDÈS, J. Contribution à l'étude écologique des parasites et commensaux de coléoptères. 2. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):454-459. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61231 THÉODORIDÈS, J. Remarques sur les Paederus vesicants (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):969-970. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61232 TIPPMANN, F. F. Studien über neotropische longicornier (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 1. Dusenia 4: 181-228. July 31,1953. 410 D94
Includes Gigantotrichoderes n.g., Cycloprionus n.g., Callistoprionus n.g., Elaterosoma n.g., Haenkea n.g., Weyrauchia n.g., and n. spp. in Strongylaspis, Derobrachus, Acyphoderes, Odontocera, Ommata, Isthmiade, Distenia, Cyllene, and Merionoeda.

61233 TREHERNE, J. E. The respiration of the larva of Helodes minuta (Col.). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):311-314. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61234 TRESSENS, F. Un coléoptère nouveau pour la France (Col. Dasytidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:48. 1953. 420 F84B
Acanthocnemus ciliatus.

61235 UHMANN, E. Eine puppenexuvie von Dactylispa pubicollis Chap. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 29:134-136. 1953. 410.9 B45

61236 VINSON, J. Coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus de l'île de la Réunion. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58: 143-146. 1953. 420 F84B
Includes n. spp. in Endocoxelus, Pelecophora, and Anisogaster.

61237 WEISER, J. Zur biologischen bekämpfung der erdflöhe an der zuckerrübe. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. Rada B. 27:171-174. Feb.1954. 19.5 C332Ca
German summary.
Phyllotreta atra.

61238 WELLENSTEIN, G. Die borkenkäferkalamität im Mitteleuropa. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):688-693. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Chiefly Ips as forest pest.

61239 WILSON, M. C., and BARBER, S. A. The influence of the sweetclover weevil [Sitona cylindricollis] and soil fertility on sweetclover stands. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 117-122. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61240 WISNIEWSKI, J. Le Morphocarabus monilis F., ses formes et ses races montagnardes. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 21:15-23. Ref. 1954. 421 R323

61241 WITTMER, W. Zur kenntnis der Malachidae (Col.) australiens. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (n.s.)7:305-310. Apr.1954. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Laius and Dicranolaius.

61242 WOLFRUM, P. Neue afrikanische anthribiden (Ins. Coleopt.). Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 29:137-147. 1953. 410.9 B45
Includes n. spp. in Nessiabrissus, Melanopsacus, Gulamentus, Aulodina, Pseudeuparius, and Derographium.

61243 ZINKERNAGEL, R. Remarks on Attagenus species. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):844-848. 1951, pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

DIPTERA

61244 ACZEL, M. L. The genus Trupanea Schrank in the Neotropical Region (Dipt. Tephritidae). 1. The diespasmena-group.
Includes n. spp.

61245 ACZEL, M. L. Orthopyga and Campylopyga, new divisions of Diptera. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:75-80. Ref. Mar.1954. 420 En82

61246 AGUILAR, J. D'. Contribution à l'étude des diptères. 9. La larve de Calamoncosis minima Strobl. (Dipt. Chloropidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:72-76. 1953. 420 F84B

61247 AGUILAR, J. D'., LEGAY, J. M., and VAGO, C. Parasitisme de Ctenophorocera pavida Meig. sur Bombyx mori L. (Dipt. Larvaevoridae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:23-25. 1953. 420 F84B

61248 ARNAUD, P. H. Hilarella hilarella (Zetterstedt) (Diptera: Sarcophagidae) parasitic upon a rhaphidophorid (Orthoptera: Gryllacrididae). Canad. Ent. 86: 135-136. Mar.1954. 421 C16

61249 ARNFINNSSON, J. Control of the cabbage fly. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49:91-92. Mar.1954. 11 F89
Hylemya brassicae.

61250 ASSIS-FONSECA, E. C. M. D'. Syneches muscarius F. (Empididae), an addition to the British list. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:121-122. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61251 AUERBACH, C. Sensitivity of Drosophila germ cells to mutagens. Heredity 6(sup.):247-257. Ref. Mar. 1953. 443.8 H42
Formaldehyde, mustard gas and X-rays used.

61252 AZEVEDO, J. F. DE, and COLAÇO, A. T. F. The Glossinae of Portuguese Africa. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):946. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61253 AZEVEDO, J. F. DE, and COLAÇO, A. T. F. The species of Portuguese Phlebotomus. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):950. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61254 BERTRAND, H. Diptères chironomides [i.e. Tendipedidae] pyrénéens. 2. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58: 76-79. 1953. 420 F84B

61255 BIAGI F., F., and BIAGI, A. M. DE B. DE. Datos ecológicos de algunos Flebotomus mexicanos (Diptera, Psych.). Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:445-450. 1953. 442.9 M57

61256 BIAGI F., F. Sobre la correcta ortografía del nombre generico Flebotomus (Dipt. Psych.). Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:451-453. 1953. 442.9 M57

61257 BISHOP, G. W. Life history and habits of a new seed midge, Dasyneura gentneri Pritchard. J. Econ. Ent. 47:141-147. Feb.1954. 421 J822
On Ladino clover.

61258 BÖHM, O. Das schadauftreten der veilchenblattrollmücke (Dasyneura affinis Kieff.) in Österreich und die bekämpfungsmöglichkeiten mit synthetischen insektiziden. Pflanzenschutzberichte 12:41-53. Ref. Mar. 1954. 464.9 P48
English summary.

61259 BORGMEIER, T. Zweiteilige vordertarsen bei attaphilen phoridenweibchen als myrmecophile anpassung (Dipt. Phoridae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):107-109. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61260 BOUVIER, G. A propos de la pyobacillose des veaux du Brésil. Schweiz. Arch. f. Tierheilk. 96:210-213. Apr.1954. 41.8 Sch9
English summary.
Caused by Dermatobia hominis.

61261 BRACHMANN, E. G. Mit schwingfeuer-nebelgerät gegen die kirschfruchtfliege (Rhagoletis cerasi). Bad. Obst- u. Gartbauer. 7:88-89. Apr.1,1954. 80 B142

61262 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN, and VERBEKE, J. Observations sur la mouche des choux [Chortophila] et ses parasites. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 646. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61263 BRUCE, W. N. A return to fly control. Pest Control 22(5):19-20. May 1954. 449.8 Ex8
Insecticide resistance of Musca domestica.

61264 BURLA, H., and PAVAN, C. The "calloptera" group of species (Drosophila, Diptera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:291-314. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 R326
Includes n. sp.

61265 BUSVINE, J. R. Laboratory investigations with insecticide-resistant houseflies. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):335-339. Ref. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
Discussion, p. 350-351.

61266 BUZZATI-TRAVERSO, A., and SCOSSIROLI, R. Interspecific crosses between Drosophila species living on different continents. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 246-249. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61267 CALLAN, E. M. Embioptera [i.e. Embiodea] of Trinidad with notes on their parasites. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):483-489. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61268 CASOS, G. A. Sinusitis parasitaria y cenurosis cerebral de los ovinos. Charla Rur. 180:16-17. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 9 C37
This section on Oestrus ovis infestation only.

61269 CASTRO, L. E. DE. Comparative study of the cuneiform bristles of the legs of Drosophilidae (Diptera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:363-368. Dec. 1953. 442.8 R326

61270 COCKS, B. Polygenic systems controlling the expression of major mutant genes which affect chaeta number in Drosophila melanogaster. Heredity 8:13-34. Apr.1954. 443.8 H42

61271 COUCH, J. H. Cherry fruit fly [Rhagoletis cingulata] control in Mid-Columbia area. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:132-133. 1953. 81 Or32

61272 COUTIN, R. La cecidomyie des poirettes (Contarinia pyrivora Riley) dans ses rapports phenologiques avec le poirier. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):601-606. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61273 COUTIN, R., and ARNOUX, J. Les fluctuations de population de deux cécidomyies du blé en Angleterre. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 86:45-48. Jan. 1954. 14 F844B
Contarinia tritici and Sitodiplosis mosellana.

61274 DAVIS, D. Get rid of flies. Poultry Tribune 60(5):13,23. May 1954. 47.8 P8642

61275 DOMENICHINI, G. Degeeria luctuosa (funebris) Meig. (Dipt. Larvev.) and Perilitus deceptor Wesm. (Hym. Bracon.), parasites of adults of Melasoma aenea L. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicolt. 19:139-176. Ref. 1953. 423.92 B63

61276 DOYLE, A. Guerre aux hypodermes du boeuf. Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(8):12-13. Apr.1954. 49 D56

61277 EDDY, G. W., and others. Effects on some insects of the blood and manure of cattle fed certain chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 35-38. Feb.1954. 421 J822
W. S. McGregor, D. E. Hopkins, J. M. Dreiss, and R. D. Radeleff, joint authors.
Flies and mosquitoes.

61278 FAHMY, O. G., and BIRD, M. J. Chromosome breaks among recessive lethals induced by chemical mutagens in Drosophila melanogaster. Heredity 6(sup.): 149-159. Ref. Mar.1953. 443.8 H42

61279 FINCHER, F. Alophora hemiptera (F.) (Dipt., Larvaevoridae) in Worcestershire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90: 93. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61280 FISHER, E. A. Fly control for '54. Hoard's Dairyman 99:402-403. Apr.25,1954. 44.8 H65

61281 FORSSLUND, K. H. Schnakenlarven als schädlinge in pflanzschulen. (In Swedish.) Svenska Skogsvardsför. Tidskr. 52:43-50. Ref. 1954. 99.8 Sk5

61282 FREIRE-MAIA, N., ZANARDINI, I. F., and FREIRE-MAIA, A. Chromosome variation in Drosophila immigrans. Dusenia 4:303-311. Ref. July 31,1953. 410 D94

61283 GAN, E. I. Something new in the control of the sheep bot fly [Oestrus ovis] larvae. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(3):47-52. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6426

61284 GAUD, J., LAURENT, J., and FAURE, P. Biologie de Musca sorbens et role vecteur probable de cette espèce en pathologie humaine au Maroc. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:97-101. 1954. 448.9 So13

61285 GHELELOVITCH, S. Au sujet de l'action de la restriction alimentaire sur le développement des tumeurs héréditaires chez la drosophile (Drosophila melanogaster Meig.). Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 238:1545-1547. Apr. 5,1954. 505 P21

61286 GONÇALVES, P. C. On the presence of Bercaea haemorrhoidalis (Fallen, 1816) in Rio de Janeiro (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:359-362. Ref. Dec.1953. 442.8 R326

61287 GORDON, R. M. Problems in the transmission of filariasis. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):939-945. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
By Chrysops, chiefly.
Includes discussion.

61288 GOUIN, F. Esquisse de la morphologie de la tête larvaire de Prodiamesa olivacea Mg. (Dipt.Nemat. Chironum.). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):110-112. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61289 GOUIN, F. Musculature, membrane "basale" et teguments chez la larve des diptères Stomoxys calcitrans L. et Chironomus [i.e. Tendipes] cingulatus M.G. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):104-106. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61290 GOW, P. L. Proteinaceous bait for the oriental fruit fly [Dacus dorsalis]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:153-160. Ref. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61291 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Frit fly [Oscinella frit]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 110,rev.5 p. Feb.1954. 10 G79La

61292 GREEN, A. A., and KANE, J. The control of blowflies infesting slaughter-houses. III. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:165-173. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.8 An72

61293 GÜNTHART, E. Insektizide saatschutzmittel zur bekämpfung von wurzelschädlingen. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1059-1061. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Hylemya and Agriotes.
Includes discussion.

61294 GUTHRIE, F. E. Life history of Hylemya lupini (Coq.) in Florida. J. Econ. Ent. 47:103-107. Feb. 1954. 421 J822

61295 HARDY, D. E., and ADACHI, M. S. Studies in the fruit flies of the Philippine Islands, Indonesia, and Malaya. I. Dacini (Tephritidae—Diptera). Pacific Sci. 8: 147-204. Apr.1954. 475 P11

61296 HARDY, G. H. The phylogeny of Diptera. 3. Empididae. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:78-80. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61297 HERSKOWITZ, I. H. The joinability of chromosome breakage points produced by X-rays in Drosophila oocytes. (Abs.) Science 119:581. Apr.30,1954. 470 Sci2

61298 HINTON, H. E. Survival of a chironomid larva after 20 months dehydration. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):478-482. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Polypedilum vanderplanki.
Includes discussion.

61299 HOFFMAN, R. A. Observations on fly control by sanitation. J. Econ. Ent. 47:194. Feb.1954. 421 J822
On a dairy farm.

61300 HOFFMAN, R. A., HOPKINS, T. L., and LINDQUIST, A. W. Tests with pyrethrum synergists combined with some organic phosphorus compounds against DDT-resistant flies. J. Econ. Ent. 47:72-76. Feb.1954. 421 J822
Musca domestica.

61301 HUTSON, R. The control of apple maggot. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:118-119. 1953,pub. 1954. 81 M58
Rhagoletis pomonella.

61302 ISHIDA, H. A new Pachyneuridae from Japan (Diptera). Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:117-118. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993
New sp. in Axymyia.

61303 IVES, P. T., LEVINE, R. P., and YOST, H. T. The production of mutations in Drosophila melanogaster by the fast neutron radiation of an atomic explosion. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 40:165-171. Mar.1954. 500 N21P

61304 JONES, F. G. W., and DUNNING, R. A. The control of mangold fly (Pegomyia betae Curtis) [i.e. Pegomya hyoscyami betae] with DDT and other chlorinated hydrocarbons. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:132-154. Mar. 1954. 442.8 An72

61305 KEIDING, J. Development of resistance in the field and studies of inheritance. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):340-345. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
Musca domestica.
Discussion, p. 350-351.

61306 KETTLE, D. S. Midge (Culicoides) control in Scotland. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):935-938. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Chiefly Culicoides impunctatus.
Includes discussion.

61307 KHALAF, K. The speciation of the genus Culicoides (Diptera, Heleidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47: 34-51. Ref. Mar.1954. 420 En82

61308 KRAMER, S. The musculature of the head of the phantom crane fly larva Bittacomorpha (Diptera, Ptychopteridae). J. Morph. 94:409-437. Ref. Mar.1954. 444.8 J826

61309 LATHROP, F. H. You can stop the blueberry fruit fly [Rhagoletis pomonella]. Maine. Farm Res. 2:17-19. Apr.1954. 100 M28Ma

61310 LEA, A. O., and DALMAT, H. T. Screening studies of chemicals for larval control of blackflies [Simuliidae] in Guatemala. J. Econ. Ent. 47:135-141. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61311 LE CALVEZ, J. Carte cytologique des chromosomes géants des glandes salivaires de Drosophila immigrans Sturt. Chromosoma 6:170-174. 1953. 442.8 C46

61312 LECLERCQ, M. Myiases humaines observées en Belgique. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):917-919. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61313 LEVINE, L. The role of population genetics in the study of evolution. Biol. Rev. 16:14-18. Ref. Mar. 1954. 442.8 B5225
Illustrated in Drosophila pseudoobscura.

61314 LINDQUIST, A. W., and HOFFMAN, R. A. Effectiveness of cattle-rubbing devices and hand dusting for horn fly [Siphona irritans] control. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 79-81. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61315 LÜERS, T., KÖPF, H., and LÜERS, H. Über nervenzellveränderungen bie Drosophila [melanogaster] nach DDT-vergiftung. Biol. Zentbl. 73:203-212. Ref. 1954. 442.8 B523

61316 MAERCKS, H. Uber den massenwechsel von Tipula paludosa Meig. in den jahren 1918-1953 und seine abhängigkeit von der witterung. Nachrbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes 5:177-181. Dec.1953. 442.9 B832

61317 MALLETT, J. A. Fruit fly [Ceratitis capitata] control; a jeep-operated spraying outfit. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:93-95. Jan./Feb.1954. 23 W52J

61318 MENK, K. F., SMITH, B. E., and RIEVES, M. G. Ophthalmomyiasis. U. S. Armed Forces J. 5:732-734. May 1954. 159 Un3
From larvae of Oestrus ovis.

61319 MISHIN, I. P. Infestation of northern reindeer of Sakhalin Island with nasal botflies [Oestridae] in relation to the development of vibrissae. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:162-165. Jan./Feb.1954. 410 R92

61320 MOL VAN OUD LOOSDRECHT, W. E. DE. Control of grubs of the daffodil fly [Lampetia equestris] in bulbs by carbonic acid and oxygen under pressure. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):995-998. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61321 NAGASAWA, S. Comparison of the knock down effectiveness of 'pyrethrins' I and II to adults of the common housefly, Musca domestica vicina Macq. [i.e. M. vicina]. Studies on the biological assay of insecticides. XXX. (In Japanese.) Botyu-Kagaku 18:183-192. Nov.1953. 421 B65
English summary.

61322 NEWMAN, J. F. Resistance of flies to different insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2): 331-334. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
In Symposion on development of resistance to insecticides in houseflies.
Dicussion, p. 350-351.

61323 NOVITZKY, S. Beschreibung einer neuen unterart von calliceratiden an Dasyneura affinis. Pflanzenschutzberichte 12:54. Mar.1954. 464.9 P48
English summary.
Nematode.

61324 PARAMONOV, S. J. Notes on Australian Diptera. XIII. A review of the species of Chaetogaster Macq. (Tachinidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (n.s.)7:275-283. Apr.1954. 410 An77
Includes n. spp.

61325 PARAMONOV, S. J. Notes on Australian Diptera. XIV. Notes on some hippoboscids (especially Ortholfersia). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (n.s.)7:283-292. Apr. 1954. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Ortholfersia and Ornithophila.

61326 PARAMONOV, S. J. Notes on Australian Diptera. XV. On the family Thyreophoridae (Acalyptrata). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (n.s.)7:292-297. Apr.1954. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Chaetopiophila.

61327 PARKIN, E. A. The habits and control of blowflies in a slaughterhouse. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9 (1):833-836. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61328 PARMENTER, L. Syrphus euchromus Kowarz in Britain: its habits and habitat. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:122. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61329 PHILIP, C. B. New North American Tabanidae (Diptera). VI. Descriptions of Tabaninae and new distributional data. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:25-33. Ref. Mar. 1954. 420 En82
Includes n. spp. in Hybomitra.

61330 PIMENTEL, D., SCHWARDT, H. H., and DEWEY, J. E. The inheritance of DDT-resistance in the house fly. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:208-213. Mar.1954. 420 En82

61331 POSSOMPÈS, B. Rôle du cerveau au cours de la metamorphose de Calliphora erythrocephala Meig. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):216-218. Ref. 1951,pub. 1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61332 RAMÍREZ GENEL, M., and BARNES, D. Control de las moscas en los establos. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Fol. de Divulg. 13,29 p. July 1953. 8 M577
English summary.

61333 REGNIER, R. Importance des dégâts de la mineuse du cambium du peuplier [Populus] pour l'industrie du déroulage. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):711-714. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
English summary.
Unidentified agromyzid.

61334 RUDENKO, P. Skin warble flies of cattle in Kazakhstan and their control. (In Russian.) Veterinariia 31(3):46-47. Mar.1954. 41.8 V6426
Hypoderma bovis and H. lineatum.

61335 RUMP, L. Kirschfruchtfliegenbekämpfung. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:81-85. Apr.1954. 464.8 G33
Rhagoletis cerasi.

61336 SABROSKY, C. W. Meigen, 1800: a proposal for stability and uniformity. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):197-202. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Nomenclature of Diptera.
Includes discussion.

61337 SACANTANIS, K. L'influence de l'humidité sur l'incubation des oeufs de la mouche des fruits (Ceratitis capitata Wied.) (Diptera, Trypetidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):460-464. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61338 SACCA, G., and RIVOSECCHI, L. Contribution to the study of insect lore on the "Sarcophaga" species in Italy (Diptera, Calliphoridae). (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 17:174-187. Ref. 1954. 449.9 R66
English summary.

61339 SACCA, G. On the winter biology of Musca domestica L. in central Italy. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 17:44-54. 1954. 449.9 R66
English summary.

61340 SAMPSON, W. W. The control of insect flight in food processing plants by residual insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 47:87-93. Ref. Feb.1954. 421 J822
Experiments with Musca domestica.

61341 SASAKAWA, M. The ecological studies on the corn-linear leaf-miner, Phytomyza nigra Meigen. I. Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:106-116. Ref. Sept. 1953. 22.5 K993

61342 SCHAERFFENBERG, B., and KUPKA, E. Orientierungsversuche an Stomoxys calcitrans und Culex pipiens mit einem blutduftstoff. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):359-361. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61343 SCHMITZ, H. Das fehlende bindeglied zwischen den dipterenfamilien Phoridae und Termitoxeniidae in Afrika gefunden. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):113-116. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Alamira.
Includes discussion.

61344 SCHWARDT, H. H. First line of defense against insects. Camping Mag. 26(6):25-27. May 1954. 409.78 C152
Flies and mosquitoes.

61345 SLUSARSKI, W. The fight against Hypoderma bovis. (In Polish.) Med. Weter. 10:125-129. Mar.1954. 41.8 M463

61346 SMITH, K. M., and XEROS, N. An unusual virus disease of a dipterous larva [Tipula paludosa]. Nature [London] 173:866-867. May 8,1954. 472 N21

61347 SOBELS, F. H. Genetic determination of the development of the dorsal hypoderm in Drosophila melanogaster, as studied by means of the mutant type "asymmetric." Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):225-231. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61348 SOKAL, R. R., and HUNTER, P. E. Reciprocal selection for correlated quantitative characters in Drosophila. Science 119:649-651. May 7,1954. 470 Sci2

61349 STEINER, G., and WETTE, R. Über die wirkung eines homogenen duftfeldes auf optische wahlen von Drosophila hydei. Naturwissenschaften 41:172. Apr. 1,1954. 474 N213

61350 STEKHOVEN, J. H. S. The biology of the pigeon fly (Pseudolynchia canariensis) Macquart (Dipt.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:24-25. Feb.1,1954. 420 N38B
English summary.

61351 SUN, Y. P., and PANKASKIE, J. E. Drosophila [melanogaster], a sensitive insect, for the microbioassay of insecticide residues. J. Econ. Ent. 47:180-181. Feb. 1954. 421 J822

61352 THEODOR, O. On the structure of the genitalia in the Nycteribiidae (Diptera, Pupipara). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):27-33. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61353 THEOWALD, B. New and rare Diptera. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:30. Feb.1,1954. 420 N38B

61354 THEOWALD, B. A revision of the genus Lucilia Robineau-Desvoidy (Diptera, Larvivoridae), based on a comparative study of the male and the female terminalia. Ent. Ber. 15:6-10. Jan.1,1954. 420 N38B

61355 THOMPSON, W. R. Hyalomyodes triangulifera Loew. (Diptera, Tachinidae). Canad. Ent. 86:137-144. Mar.1954. 421 C16

61356 TIEL, N. VAN. Control of tsetse fly (Glossina palpalis) with a new type of DDT suspension. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1065-1067. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61357 VAN EMDEN, F. I. The male genitalia of Diptera and their taxonomic value. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):22-26. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61358 VARZANDEH, M., BRUCE, W. N., and DECKER, G. C. Resistance to insecticides as a factor influencing the biotic potential of the house fly. J. Econ. Ent. 47:129-134. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61359 WHELLAN, J. A. Tsetse fly in Southern Rhodesia 1950-51. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50:454-461. Nov./Dec.1953. 24 R34
Glossina.

61360 WILSON, S. G. Problems presented by Glossina pallidipes Austen in Kenya Colony. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):971-976. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61361 WOKE, P. A. Observations on Central American biting midges (Diptera, Heleidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:61-74. Mar.1954. 420 En82
Chiefly Culicoides.

61362 WOLF. Werden wir der dasselplage herr werden? Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:194. Apr.1,1954. 18 AL53
Hypoderma.

61363 ZAKARIJA, A. La cecidomie de l'olivier en Istrie. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 20:79-81. 1953. 464.8 Z1
French summary.
Dasyneura oleae.

Culicidae

61364 ADAMS, A. L., and GENTRY, J. W. Culex pilosus (D&K) in Texas. J. Econ. Ent. 47:63. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61365 BABIY, P. P. Experiences of an army-entomologist. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):909-912. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Chiefly malaria control.

61366 BROWN, A. W. A. Factors in the attractiveness of bodies for mosquitoes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):895-900. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Experiments with Aedes.
Includes discussion.

61367 BROWN, J. H. The mosquito problem in relation to irrigation developments in Alberta. Canad. J. Pub. Health 45:93-99. Ref. Mar.1954. 449.8 P964

61368 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERV. DIV. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Mosquito control in Canada, by C. R. Twinn and D. G. Peterson. Ottawa,1953. 16 p. 428 C162M

61369 CHAMBERLAIN, R. W., and SIKES, R. K. Effects of storage on eastern equine encephalitis virus. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 85:667-670. Apr.1954. 442.9 So1
Includes use of Aedes aegypti.

61370 COLAÇO, A. T. F. About the Culicinae of the Portuguese territories in Africa. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):964. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61371 FENNER, F. Host parasite relationships in myxomatosis of the Australian wild rabbit. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia Quantit. Biol. 18:291-294. Ref. 1953. 442.9 C672C
Includes transmission by mosquitoes.

61372 FROHNE, W. C. Biology of an Alaskan mosquito, Culiseta alaskaensis (Ludl.). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:9-24. Ref. Mar.1954. 420 En82

61373 GALINDO, P., BLANTON, F. S., and PEYTON, E. L. A revision of the Uranotaenia of Panama with notes on other American species of the genus (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:107-177. Ref. Mar.1954. 420 En82
Includes n. spp.

61374 HAMON, J. Contribution a l'étude des culicides de la région de Bamako (Soudan Français). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:178-185. Ref. 1954. 448.9 So13

61375 JUCCI, C. Systematics and cytogenetics in anophelines. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):232-234. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61376 JUDD, W. W. Results of a survey of mosquitoes conducted at London, Ontario in 1952 with observations on the biology of the species collected. Canad. Ent. 86:101-108. Ref. Mar.1954. 421 C16

61377 KNIGHT, K. L. Suggestions for the measurement of variation in the Culex pipiens complex. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):297-298. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76

61378 LEVI-CASTILLO, R. Comparación de la efectividad y acción de los insecticidas rothane (TDE), gammexane y diclorodifeniltricloroetano (DDT) sobre los mosquitos ecuatorianos Aëdes camposanus Dyar y Culex quinquefasciatus Say. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 905-908. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61379 LEVI-CASTILLO, R. Nota sobre la especie Aëdes (Ochlerotatus) milleri Dyar, 1922, econtrada en Cuenca (Azuay), Ecuador, con la redescripción completa de la especie (Diptera—Culicidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):182-185. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61380 LEVI-CASTILLO, R. Nota sobre una especie del subgenero Phalangomyia del genero Culex encontrada en la Provincia del Azuay (Ecuador): Culex archegus Dyar 1929 (Diptera—Culicidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):901-904. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
English summary.

61381 LONGSHORE, W. A. The epidemiology and public health significance of encephalitis in California. Calif. Mosquito Control Assoc. Proc. & Papers 21:55-59. 1953. 428 C763
Includes mosquitoes as vectors.

61382 LOVE, G. J. Variations in hatching of ova in successive lots obtained from colonized Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say. J. Econ. Ent. 47:178-179. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61383 MACNAMARA, F. N. Zika virus: a report on three cases of human infection during an epidemic of jaundice in Nigeria. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 48:139-145. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.9 R813
Includes isolation from mosquitoes.

61384 MANDOUL, R. Principes et indications de la lutte anti-paludique en Algérie. Algerie Méd. 58:251-253. Mar.1954. 448.8 AL3
Includes Anopheles control.

61385 MANSO SOTO, A. E., MARTINEZ, A., and PROSEN, A. F. Distribución geográfica de Haemagogus spp. y Aedes (Gualteria) leucocaelenus en Argentina y Bolivia según materiales de M. E. P. R. A. Buenos Aires U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina. P. 24 (83/84):33-41. 1953. 448.9 B862

61386 MARTINEZ, A., and PROSEN, A. F. Nuevos culicidos para las entomofaunas de Argentina, Bolivia y Paraguay. Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina. P. 24(83/84):27-32. 1953. 448.9 B862

61387 MATTINGLY, P. F. The Culex pipiens complex. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):285-288. 1951, pub.1953. 422 C76
In Symposion on the Culex pipiens complex.
Includes discussion.

61388 MATTINGLY, P. F. The distribution of the subgenus Stegomyia in the West African subregion. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):543-546. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Aedes.

61389 MATTINGLY, P. F. Recent work on cyclical behaviour in the Nematocera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):375-379. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Chiefly mosquitoes.
Includes discussion.

61390 PROSEN, A. F., and MARTINEZ, A. Una interesante especie de Uranotaenia (Diptera-Culicidae). Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina. P. 24(83/84):43-46. 1953. 448.9 B862
Uranotaenia lanei.

61391 RAO, B. A., BHATIA, M. L., and RAMAKRISHNAN, S. P. Choice of method of malaria control for rural and urban areas. Indian J. Malariol. 7:273-281. Ref. Sept.1953. 448.8 In24
Insecticides for Anopheles control.

61392 REID, J. A. Trials with DDT as a mosquito larvicide in Malaya. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 891-894. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Anopheles maculatus.
Includes discussion.

61393 ROUBAUD, E., and TOUMANOFF, C. Deplacements des Anophèles consécutifs aux traitements larvicides. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 47:91-97. 1954. 448.9 So13

61394 SENIOR-WHITE, R. Adult anopheline behaviour patterns: a suggested classification. Nature [London] 173:730. Apr.17,1954. 472 N21

61395 SHAMBAUGH, G. F. Protease stimulation by foods in adult Aedes aegypti Linn. Ohio J. Sci. 54:151-160. Ref. May 1954. 410 Oh3

61396 SHORTT, H. E., BRAY, R. S., and COOPER, W. Further notes on the tissue stages of Plasmodium cynomolgi. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 48:122-131. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.9 R813
Includes Anopheles labranchiae as vector.

61397 SHUTE, P. G. Contribution to the Culex pipiens complex. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):289-292. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61398 THIEL, P. H. VAN. Some sequelae of the Japanese occupation, in connection with the malaria problem; experiences from a tour of inspection in Indonesia, 1949-1950. Acta Leidensia 23:110-112. 1953. 448.9 L59
Anopheles sundaicus as vector.

61399 THOMPSON, R. K. Analysis of the stimuli attracting Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say to man. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65:331-337. 1950/51,pub.1954. 241.8 Oh3

61400 VOCKEROTH, J. R. Notes on northern species of Aedes, with descriptions of two new species (Diptera: Culicidae). Canad. Ent. 86:109-116. Mar.1954. 421 C16

61401 VOUKASSOVITCH, P., MARTINOVITCH, A., and POPOVIČ, M. Contribution à l'étude des variétés d'Anopheles maculipennis Meig. dans les environs de Belgrade: marécage de Pantchevo-Pancevacki Rit. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):928. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61402 ZAAIJER, J. W. New methods for malaria control. (In Dutch.) Bergcultures 23:165,167,169,171. Apr. 1,1954. 22.5 B45
Mosquitoes as vectors.

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

61403 ALKAN, B. Biologie, schaeden und bekaempfung von getreidewanzen (Eurygaster integriceps Put. und Aelia rostrata Boh.) in der Turkei. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):623-636. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61404 ALMEIDA, S. DE. Lice on fruit trees. IV. Principal species. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(47):12. Apr.10,1954. 15.5 V662
Portugal.

61405 ASHE, G. H. Insects and their prey. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:96. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61406 BALACHOWSKY, A. S. Sur un Lindingaspis MacGill. nouveau du massif du Béna (Moyenne-Guinée) (Hom. Coccoidea). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:109-112. 1953. 420 F84B

61407 BARKER, J. S., and TAUBER, O. E. Fecundity of the pea aphid [Macrosiphum pisi] on garden pea under various combinations of light, moisture, and nutrients. J. Econ. Ent. 47:113-116. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61408 BEIRNE, B. P. Canadian species of Latalus (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Canad. Ent. 86:123-127. Mar. 1954. 421 C16
Includes n. spp.

61409 BETREM, J. G. Interrelation and interaction of biotic and abiotic factors in some tropical insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):791-794. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Observations on Xyleborus, Helopeltis, and Pseudococcus citri.
Includes discussion.

61410 BÖHM, H. Auftreten von Quadraspidiotus schneideri n. sp. (Homopt. Diaspidoid.) in Österreich. Pflanzenschutzberichte 12:55-57. Mar.1954. 464.9 P48
English summary.

61411 BONNEMAISON, L., and MISSONNIER, J. Biologie et methodes de lutte contre le psylle du poirier (Psylla pyri L.). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):585-588. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.
France.

61412 BONNEMAISON, L. Remarques sur les migrations chez les Aphidinae. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9 (1):490-494. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61413 BROADBENT, L. The different distribution of two Brassica viruses in the plant and its influence on spread in the field. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:174-182. Mar. 1954. 442.8 An72
Transmitted chiefly by Myzus persicae and Brevicoryne brassicae.

61414 BROADBENT, L. The epidemiology of aphid-borne virus diseases. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 619-622. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61415 BROWN, B. R., and TODD, A. R. Colouring matters of the Aphididae. IX-X. Chem. Soc. J.,Apr.1954: 1280-1289. 382 L84J

61416 CADMAN, C. H. Studies in Rubus virus diseases. VI. Aphid transmission of raspberry leaf mottle virus. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:207-214. Mar.1954. 442.8 An72
Amphorophora rubi, chiefly, in Scotland.

61417 CARAYON, J. Les phénomènes particuliers, qui accompagnent la fécondation chez certains hémiptères Nabidae. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):259-262. 1951, pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61418 CARLO, J. A. DE. Subfamilia Gelastocorinae; nuevas especies de los géneros Gelastocoris Kirkaldy y Montandonius Melin (Gelastocoridae-Hemiptera). Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina. P. 24(83/84):87-102. 1953. 448.9 B862

61419 CARVALHO, J. C. M. Neotropical Miridae. LXVIII. Genus "Eurychilella" Reuter with descriptions of four new species (Hemiptera). Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13: 347-353. Dec.1953. 442.8 R326

61420 CARVALHO, J. C. M. On the major classification of the Miridae (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):133-134. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61421 CASTANIE, H. La "laque" une des richesses de l'Indochine. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:63. Mar.1954. 286.8 R326

61422 CONNELL, W. A. Aphids from plant roots. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:87-92. Ref. Mar.1954. 420 En82

61423 CRESSMAN, A. W., BROADBENT, B. M., and MUNGER, F. Concentrations of oil and parathion for control of California red scale [Aonidiella aurantii]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:100-102. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61424 CROWELL, H. H. Remarks on onion maggot [Hylemya antiqua] and aphid control. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:135-136. 1953. 81 Or32

61425 DEEN, O. T., and HALLOCK, H. C. Beet leafhopper control experiments on snap beans grown for seed J. Econ. Ent. 47:122-126. Feb.1954. 421 J822
Circulifer tenellus, vector of curly top.

61426 DOECKEL, O. Die San José-schildlaus; [Aspidotus perniciosus] kritische darstellung der biologie und bekämpfung. (Abs.) Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:69. Apr.1954. 18 N11

61427 DOUTT, R. L. An evaluation of some natural enemies of the olive scale [Parlatoria oleae]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:39-43. Feb.1954. 421 J822
California.

61428 DRAKE, C. J. Two new Tingidae (Hemiptera). Psyche 60:151-154. Dec.1953. 421 P95
New spp. in Teleonemia and Australotingis.

61429 DUPUIS, C. Les génitalia mâles des hémiptères hétéroptères; leur utilisation en systématique. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):7-11. Ref. 1951,pub. 1953. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61430 ELKINS, J. C. A new American harpactorine genus (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) Tex. Rpt. Biol. & Med. 12:39-48. Spring 1954. 448.8 T31
Atopozelus.

61431 EVANS, A. C. Groundnut rosette disease in Tanganyika. I. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:189-206. Mar.1954. 442.8 An72
Transmitted by Aphis craccivora.

61432 EXT. Gibt es ein blattlaus-jahr? Gesunde Pflanzen 6:97-98. Apr.1954. 464.8 G33
Germany.

61433 FENNAH, R. G. Some aspects of the food-problem of Homoptera in the humid areas of the Neotropical Region. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):260-265. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76

61434 FINCHER, F. Metatropis rufescens (Herrich-Schaeffer) (Hem., Neididae) in Worcestershire. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:90. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61435 FRANK, K. The Phylloxera menace in vineyards. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(5):36-37. May 1954. 80 G85

61436 GAR, K. A., and others. Utilization of tagged atoms in studying the resistance of Eurygaster integriceps to two organic phosphate insecticides and method of studying their penetration into the plant. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:1189-1192. Ref. Feb.21,1954. 511 P444A
[A. A. Mandel'baum, N. N. Mel'nikov, K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaia, and V. I. Chernetsova, joint authors.
Diethyl-4-nitrophenylthiophosphate (preparation NIUIF-100) and ethyl-4,4-dinitrodiphenylthiophosphate.

61437 GRANT, E. C. You can produce extra tons through spittlebug control. Breeder-Stockman 15(12):12. May 1954. 49 V81
Cercopidae on alfalfa.

61438 GRAY, H. E. The development of the citrus mealybug [Pseudococcus citri]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:174-176. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61439 GROB, H. Freilandversuche und -erfahrungen mit selektiven insektiziden mit tiefenwirkung. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1042-1046. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Aphid control with compound 22008 and 5,5-dimethyldihydroresorcinol dimethyl carbamate.
Includes discussion.

61440 HAINE, E. Studien und experimente zur frage des populations- und massenwechsels und des flugverhaltens virusübertragender blattläuse. Anz. f. Schädlingsk. 27:55-59. Ref. Apr.1954. 421 An9

61441 HASE, A. Uber grosszuchten von triatomiden [i.e. Reduviidae] sowie über die hautreaktionen durch stiche der triatomiden und anderer blutsaugender insekten. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):977-978. 1951,pub. 1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61442 HEINZE, K. Ein neues einbettungsmittel für kleine insekten, insbesondere für blattläuse. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):177-179. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61443 HILLS, O. A., and TAYLOR, E. A. Effect of curly top-infective beet leafhoppers [Circulifer tenellus] on cantaloup plants in varying stages of development. J. Econ. Ent. 47:44-48. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61444 HOLDSWORTH, R. P. Leafhoppers can ruin alfalfa's reputation. East. Feed Merchant 5(5):36-38. May 1954. 389.78 Ea7
Methoxychlor spraying.

61445 HUNGERFORD, H. B. First Florida record for Hydrometra consimilis Barber. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27: 80. Apr.1954. 420 K13

61446 JOHNSON, B. Effect of flight on behaviour of Aphis fabae Scop. Nature [London] 173:831-832. May 1, 1954. 472 N21

61447 JOHNSON, C. G. The role of population level, flight periodicity and climate in the dispersal of aphids. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):429-431. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61448 KEMPER, H. Ergebnisse der Kommunal gelenkten wanzenbekämpfung in Berlin. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):923-927. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Household pests.
Includes discussion.

61449 KENNEDY, J. S., and BOOTH, C. O. Host alternation in Aphis fabae Scop. II. Changes in the aphids. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:88-106. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.8 An72

61450 KNULL, D. J. New Erythroneura (Eratoneura) of the dira group with notes (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Ohio J. Sci. 54:170-174. May 1954. 410 Oh3

61451 KONTKANEN, P. Uber das holarktische, boreale und östliche faunenelement in der zikadenfauna Finnlands; vorläufige mitteilung. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):561-563. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61452 KORMILEV, N. A. Notas sobre Phymatidae nearcticas. Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina. P. 24(83/84):63-67. 1953. 448.9 B862
English summary.
Phymata.

61453 KORMILEV, N. A. Notas sobre Phymatidae neotropicales (Hemiptera). V. Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina. P. 24(83/84):57-61. 1953. 448.9 B862
English summary.
New species in Macrocephalus and Phymata.

61454 KORMILEV, N. A. Notes on neotropical Aradidae (Hemiptera). III. On some apterous Mezirinae from Brazil. Dusenia 4:229-242. July 31,1953. 410 D94
Includes Dihybogaster n.g. and n. spp. in Glyptocoris and Pictinus.

61455 LAFON, J., COUILLAUD, P., and HUDE, R. Les cochenilles de la vigne et la fumagine. Vrai Cognac 70:736-737. Mar.1954. 95.8 V95
Pulvinaria vitis and Eulecanium corni.

61456 LANSBURY, I. A new name for a recently described species of Cardiastethus (Hem., Anthocoridae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:90. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61457 LENT, H. A new species of Triatoma from the Oriental Region. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:315-319. Dec.1953. 442.8 R326

61458 LESTON, D. The African distribution of the green vegetable bug, Nezara viridula (L.) (Hem., Pentatomidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:87. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61459 LESTON, D. The number of genera of shield-bugs (Hem., Pentatomoidea). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:96. Apr. 1954. 421 En86

61460 LODOS, N. Eurygaster integriceps Put. sa biologie et son traitement en Turquie. Bitki Koruma B. 5:64-65. 1953. 464.8 B54

61461 LÜDTKE, H. Dunkeladaptation und verschiebung der helligkeitswerte im auge von Notonecta glauca L. Z. f. Natforsch. 9b:159-163. Feb.1954. 474 Z3

61462 MCKEEHEN, J. E. Control spittlebug for better hay fields. Lackawanna-Wayne-Pike Farm & Home News 6(6):1,24. May 1954. 6 L11

61463 MANIS, H. C. Pear psylla. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1954:25. 81 Id12
Psylla pyricola.

61464 MARQUES FERREIRA, J. C. G. Enemies of rose plants. (In Portuguese.) Mundo Agr. [Rio de Janeiro] 1(8):43-44. Oct.1953. 30.08 M92
Aphids and other insects and diseases.

61465 MASSEE, A. M. Three additions to the Kent list of British Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:96. Apr.1954. 421 En86
Scolopostethus pictus, Anthocoris limbatus, and Megalocoleus pilosus.

61466 MENUSAN, H. The potato leafhopper on alfalfa. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 160,4 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 P38L
Empoasca fabae.

61467 MICHELBACHER, A. E., and SWIFT, J. E. Parasites of the frosted scale; tests in northern California show natural enemies of scale control pest when not depleted by sprays. Calif. Agr. 8(4):9-10. Apr.1954. 100 C12Cag
Lecanium pruinosum.

61468 MILLER, P. R. A new leafhopper-borne virus disease from the Netherlands. FAO Plant Protect. B. 2: 66-67. Feb.1954. 421 P692
Disease of crimson clover transmitted by Euscelis plebejus.

61469 NUORTEVA, P. Eine methode zur untersuchung der die nährpflanzenwahl regulierenden stimuli bei zikaden. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):273-276. 1951, pub.1952. 422 C76
Leafhoppers.
Includes discussion.

61470 PEACEY, A. F. The life of a garden pest. Country Life [London] 115:1213. Apr.22,1954. 80 C83
Aphids.

61471 PORTER, T. W. A new species of Hebrus Curtis from the Philippine Islands (Hemiptera, Hebridae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:78-79. Apr.1954. 420 K13

61472 PROZEN, A. F., and MARTINEZ, A. Una nueva especie de Agriocleptes (Hemipt. Reduviidae, Apiomerinae). Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina. P. 24(83/84):53-56. 1953. 448.9 B862

61473 RYCKMAN, R. E. Lizards: a laboratory host for Triatominae and Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) (Protomonadida: Trypanosomidae). Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 73:215-218. Apr.1954. 440.9 Am33

61474 RYCKMAN, R. E. A method of collecting large quantities of feces from Triatominae infected with Trypanosoma cruzi. J. Econ. Ent. 47:170-171. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61475 SAILER, R. I. Concerning Pangaeus bilineatus (Say) (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae, subfamily Cydninae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:41-44. Ref. Apr.1954. 420 K13

61476 SCHENK, P. J. Wooly aphids and plant lice on beeches [Fagus]. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65: 145-147. May 1954. 12 N282
Cryptococcus fagi and Phyllaphis fagi.

61477 SCHREAD, J. C. Scale insects and their control. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 578,23 p. Feb.1954. 100 C76St

61478 SEN, A. C. The effects of insecticides on aphids (A. fabæ Scop.) and their parasites and predators. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:91-98. 1953/54. 22 B483

61479 SEVERIN, H. C. Oyster-shell scale. S. Dak. Farm & Home Res. 5:43-45. Winter 1954. 100 So82S
Lepidosaphes ulmi.

61480 SHARGA, U. S. Bionomics of Monanthia globulifera Walk. (Hemiptera—Heteroptera: Tingidae). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:885-889. Dec.1953. 513 B63

61481 SHUMAKOV, E. M., VINOGRADOVA, N. M., and ÎAKHIMOVICH, L. A. Dynamics of accumulation and expenditure of fat reserves in Eurygaster integriceps [grain pest]. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:87-101. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 410 R92

61482 SIMPSON, G. W. Aphid control is improved. Maine Farm Res. 2:20-21. Apr.1954. 100 M28Ma

61483 SMITHERS, C. N. A note on the relationship between red scale (Aonidiella aurantii Mask.) and the custodian ant (Anoplolepis custodiens Sm.) in the Easterr Cape Province. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:83-85. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61484 SOUTHWOOD, T. R. E. Notes on some Hemiptera-Heteroptera collected near Flatford Mill Field Centre [England]. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:81-82. Apr. 1954. 421 En86

61485 SPENCER, H., and NORMAN, P. A. Control of purple scale [Lepidosaphes beckii] on tangerine trees with parathion sprays. Citrus Indus. 35(5):8,14. May 1954. 80 C49

61486 TAYLOR, C. E., and JOHNSON, C. G. Wind direction and the infestation of bean fields by Aphis fabae Scop. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:107-116. Mar.1954. 442.8 An72

61487 WAY, M. J., SMITH, P. M., and POTTER, C. Studies on the bean aphid (Aphis fabae Scop.) and its control on field beans. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:117-131. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.8 An72

61488 WEISS, H. B. The continuing abundance of lacebugs [Tingidae] in New Jersey. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:130-131. May 1954. 421 En88

61489 WEISS, H. B. Cryptophyllaspis liquidambaris Kotinsky in New Jersey (Homoptera). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:130. May 1954. 421 En88

61490 WHITCOMB, W. D. The biology and control of Lygus campestris L. on celery. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 473,15 p. Aug.1953. 100 M38H

61491 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Hormones and metamorphosis, with special reference to hemimetabolic insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):51-57. Ref. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
Experiments with Rhodnius prolixus.
In Symposion on experimental aspects of metamorphosis.
Includes discussion.

61492 WOOD, S. F. Additional bug (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) annoyance and Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern national monuments. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 53:52-56. Jan./Apr.1954. 500 So8

61493 WOODWARD, T. E. New records and descriptions of Hemiptera-Heteroptera from the Three Kings Islands. Auckland Inst. & Mus. Rec. 4:215-233. Ref. Feb.12,1954. 514 Au22R

61494 WYGODZINSKY, P. Contribution to the knowledge of the genera Heniartes Spinola, 1837 and Agriocleptes Stal, 1866 (Apiomerinae, Reduviidae, Hemiptera). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:369-380. Dec. 1953. 442.8 R326
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in each.

HYMENOPTERA

61495 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Notes sur quelques Tachysphex de la faune française (Hym. Sphecidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:14-15. 1953. 420 F84B

61496 BENSON, R. B. The finding of many larvae of the sawfly Xyela julii Brebisson (Hym., Xyelidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:93. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61497 BENSON, R. B. The larva of the sawfly Pristiphora retusa (C. G. Thomson) (Hym., Tenthredinidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:92. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61498 BETREM, J. G. Remarks concerning the frontal parts of the head of some Hymenoptera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):97-100. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61499 BIER, K. Uber den saisondimorphismus der oogenese von Formica rufa rufo-pratensis minor Gössw. und dessen bedeutung für die kastendetermination. Biol. Zentbl. 73:170-190. Ref. 1954. 442.8 B523

61500 BRADLEY, J. C. The evolution of antigeny in the color-pattern of some Scolitidae. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):88-90. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61501 BRIAN, A. D. The foraging of bumble bees [Bombidae]. II. Bumble bees as pollinators. Bee World 35:81-91. Ref. May 1954. 424.8 B399

61502 BROWN, W. L. The Indo-Australian species of the ant genus Strumigenys Fr. Smith: group of doriae Emery. Psyche 60:160-166. Dec.1953. 421 P95
Includes n. sp.

61503 CARTHY, J. D. The return of ants to their nest. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):365-369. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61504 COLE, A. C. Studies of New Mexico ants. VII, IX. Tenn. Acad. Sci. J. 29:115-121,163-167. Apr. 1954. 500 T25A
Pogonomyrmex and Formica.

61505 CREIGHTON, W. S., and CRANDALL, R. H. New data on the habits of Myrmecocystus melliger Forel. Biol. Rev. 16:2-6. Mar.1954. 442.8 B5225

61506 DELEURANCE, E. P. Etude du cycle biologique du couvain chez Polistes (hyménoptères vespides). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):444-445. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61507 DOMENICHINI, G. Study of the morphology of the abdomen in the Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. (In Italian.) B. di Zool. Agr. e Bachicolt. 19:183-298. Ref. 1953. 423.92 B63

61508 DUPUIS, C. Sur une larve d'hymenoptere braconide parasite de pentatomides (Hem. Heteroptera). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):539-540. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61509 FARSTAD, C. W. Influence of wheat varieties on the wheat stem sawfly, Cephus cinctus. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):287-288. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61510 FENJVES, P. Algunos apuntes sobre la fabricación de insecticidas a base de clordano y su uso para el combate de bachacos [Atta] y hormigas. Agro [Maracay] 8(28):49-51. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.95 Ag83

61511 FINLAYSON, L. H. Host selection by Cephalonomia waterstoni Gahan, (Hym. Bethylidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):370-374. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Parasitic on Laemophloeus.
Includes discussion.

61512 FRANCQUEN, P. DE. Essai de lutte contre le "shimbu." Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):751-756. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Plant disease caused by Camponotus, a coccid, and the fungus Macrophoma phaseoli, in Belgian Congo.
Includes discussion.

61513 GEIT, P. VAN. La tenthrède du groseillier (Pteronus [i.e. Nematus] ribesii Scop.). B. Hort. (n.s.)9: 112-115. Apr.1,1954. 80 B873

61514 GÖSSWALD, K. Die rote waldameise [Formica rufa] und ihre vermehrung im dienste der waldhygiene. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):700-704. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61515 GOSSWALD, K. Zur biologie und histologie parasitär degenerierter ameisenarten mit besonderer berücksichtigung von Teleutomyrmex schneideri Kutter (tribus Tetramorini). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 446-448. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61516 IERSEL, J. J. A. VAN. On the orientation of Bembex rostrata L. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 384-393. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61517 KASHEF, A. Sur la présence de formations particulières dans les mandibules de Lariophagus distinguendus Först (Hym. Pteromalidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:141-143. 1953. 420 F84B

61518 KOVALEVA, M. F. Ways of increasing the effectiveness of Trichogramma in controlling the pests of agricultural crops. (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:77-86. Jan./Feb.1954. 410 R92

61519 KRUSEMAN, G. Subgeneric division of the genus Bombus Latr. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 101-103. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion

61520 LECLERCQ, J. Problèmes zoogéographiques posés à l'occasion d'une monographie des hymenoptères crabroniens. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):576-582. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61521 LECLERCQ, M. Piqures d'insectes venimeux. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):913-916. Ref. 1951,pub. 1952. 422 C76
Aculeata.
Includes discussion.

61522 LEPPIK, E. E. The language of bees and its practical application. Amer. Bee J. 93:434-435. (Cont.) Nov.1953. 424.8 Am3

61523 MALYSHEV, S. I. Ways and conditions of origin of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicoidea). (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 94:1185-1188. Ref. Feb.21,1954. 511 P444A

61524 MARTIN, J. C. Notes on the genus Foersteria Szépl. and a redescription of Foersteria laeviuscula Szépl. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Canad. Ent. 86:116-121. Ref. Mar.1954. 421 C16

61525 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. S. New and little-known bees of the subfamily Anthidiinae (Apoidea). VIII. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (n.s.)7:249-252. Apr.1954. 410 An77
Includes n. sp. in Paraanthidium.

61526 MICHENER, C. D. Records and descriptions of North American megachilid bees. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:65-78. Apr.1954. 420 K13
Includes n. spp. in Heriades and Proteriades.

61527 PHILIP, C. B. A new locality record in Africa for the tick [Rhipicephalus sanguineus] parasite, Hunterellus hookeri Howard. J. Parasitol. 40:234-235. Apr. 1954. 448.8 J824

61528 RICHARDS, O. W. The care of the young and the development of social life in the Hymenoptera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):135-138. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76

61529 SANT'ANNA, B. Control Atta with methyl bromide. (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 8(85):28. Jan. 1954. 59.8 L39

61530 SPRENGER, A. M. Some experiences with dusting of fruit trees. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:379,384. Apr.17,1954. 86 N28
Toxicity to bees and others insects.

61531 VLEUGEL, D. A. Beobachtungen uber den revierbesitz bei der roten mauerbiene (Osmia rufa L.). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):402-408. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61532 WHEELER, G. C., and WHEELER, J. The ant larvae of the myrmicine tribe Pheidologetini. Psyche 60: 129-147. Ref. Dec.1953. 421 P95

61533 WIERING, H. On some species of the genus Prosopis [i.e. Hylaeus] (Hym. Apid.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:31-32. Feb.1,1954. 420 N38B
English summary.

61534 WRAGGE MORLEY, D. A series of taxonomic inaccuracies, anomalies, and some monstrosities of nomenclature in the Formicidae. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):206. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61535 WRAGGE MORLEY, D. Some ecological studies in Leptothorax acervorum L. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):428. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61536 WRAGGE MORLEY, D. Some thoughts arising from the application of sociological interpretation to ant life. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):401. 1951, pub.1952. 422 C76

See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

61537 ACATAY, A. Ein zedernschädling: Acalla undulana Wlsghm. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):708-710. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
On Cedrus libani in Turkey.

61538 AGARWALA, S. B. D., and NAQUVI, S. Z. H. Precis orithya swinhoe L. (the blue pansy) as a controlling agent for Striga euphrasioides: a root parasitic weed on sugarcane. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:120-125. 1953/54. 22 B483

61539 AGENJO, R. Nuevo Agdistis betico-marroqui (Lep. Pterophoridae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 121-124. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61540 AGUILAR, J. D'. Hyphantria cunea Drury espèce d'origine américaine, fera-t-il bientôt partie de notre faune? (Lep. Arctiidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:7-8. 1953. 420 F84B

61541 AMARAL, S. F. DO. Considerations on Leucoptera coffeella and its economic importance. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28 (322):19-25. Dec.1953. 68.29 Sa63

61542 AMSEL, H. G. Zur nomenklatur von Lita amaurella Rbl. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:274-275. Oct.15,1953. 421 Os7
Changed to Lita hispanicella.

61543 ANANTHANARAYANAN, K. P., and VENUGOPAL, S. Notes on the bionomics and morphology of Hyposidra successaria Wlk, a geometrid pest on Daincha (Sesbania aculeata) in Coimbatore. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 51:789-793. Dec.1953. 513 B63

61544 AUBERT, J. F. Macrolépidoptères peu connus de la faune suisse. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 14:70-76. June/Oct.1953. 421 P192

61545 BALLARD, R. C., and DAVIDSON, R. H. Control of mites in clothes moth [Tineola biselliella] cultures. J. Econ. Ent. 47:93. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61546 BARNES, M. M., ROBINSON, D. W., and FORBES, A. G. Attractants for moths of the western grape leaf skeletonizer [Harrisina brillians]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:58-63. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61547 BARNES, M. M., GAMMON, C., and ROBINSON, D. W. Insecticide dusts for control of the western grape leaf skeletonizer [Harrisina brillians] in California. J. Econ. Ent. 47:54-57. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61548 BENDER, E. Wann fliegt der apfelwickler [Carpocapsa pomonella] und unter welchen bedingungen entsteht eine zweite obstmadengeneration? Obstbau 73: 50-51. (Concl.) Apr.1,1954. 80 Ob73

61549 BENTINCK, G. A. New and rare Lepidoptera in 1952 and earlier. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:21-23. Feb.1,1954. 420 N38B
English summary.

61550 BENTINCK, G. A. Some special details about very rare or little known Lepidoptera species, including the demonstration of these. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):79-82. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Netherlands.
Includes discussion.

61551 BERNARDI, G., and LESSE, H. DE. Les types de Nymphalidae paléarctiques du Laboratoire d'Entomologie du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris (Lep.). 2. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:154-160. 1953. 420 F84B

61552 BILIOTTI, E., GRISON, P., and SACY, R. S. DE. Observations sur le cycle évolutif de la processionnaire du pin, Thaumetopoea pityocampa Schiff. (Lep. Notodontidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:30-32. 1953. 420 F84B

61553 BIRKETT, N. L. Lepidoptera collecting notes, 1953. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:110-114. Apr.1954. 421 En89
Great Britain.

61554 BLUNCK, H. Über die schlüpfzeit der falter bei Aporia crataegi L. und Pieris brassicae L. Zool. Anz. 151:237-252. Nov.1953. 410 Z7

61555 BLUNCK, H. Ueber die bei Pieris brassicae L., ihren parasiten und hyperparasiten schmarotzenden mikrosporidien. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):432-438. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61556 BOOCOCK, D. Control of brown-tail moth [Nygmia phaeorrhoea] with a portable fog generator. J. Econ. Ent. 47:171-172. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61557 BOURGOGNE, J. Nouvelle description d'Oreopsyche colossa A. Bang-Hass, bona species, et description d'une forme inédite de cette espèce. Rev. Franc. d'Ent. 21:65-71. 1954. 421 R323

61558 BOURGOGNE, J. Un Oreopsyche nouveau de la Péninsule Ibérique (Lep. Psychidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:89-95. 1953. 420 F84B

61559 BOURQUIN, F. Notas sobre la metamorfosis de Namuncurala mansosotoi Orfila, 1951 (Lep. fam. Hemileucidae). Buenos Aires. U. Misión de Estud. de Patol. Region. Argentina. P. 24(83/84):47-51. 1953. 448.9 B862

61560 BRAZZEL, J. R., and others. Bollworm [Heliothis armigera] and tobacco budworm [Heliothis virescens] as cotton pests in Louisiana and Arkansas. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. La. Tech. C. 482,47 p. Ref. Dec.1953 100 L93
C. Lincoln, L. D. Newsom, F. J. Williams, J. S. Roussell, and G. Barnes, joint authors; Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

61561 BRETSCHNEIDER, R. Auslösung einer mutation faktoriellen melanismus durch inzucht bei Isturgia Hbn. (=Fidonia Tr.) roraria F. Ent. Z. 64:41-43. Feb.15, 1954. 421 En85

61562 BRUNSON, M. H., and ALLEN, H. W. Joint use of parasites and insecticides for control of the oriental fruit moth [Grapholitha molesta]. J. Econ. Ent. 47:147-152. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61563 BURMANN, K. Nordtiroler wanderfalterbeobachtungen 1952. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:270-274. Oct.15,1953. 421 Os7

61564 CEBALLOS, G., and ZARCO, E. Sobre el desarrollo y combate en España de la Liparis [i.e. Lymantria] monacha, en masas de Pinus silvestris de las cordilleras de la meseta central. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):705-707. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
English summary.

61565 CHABOUSSOU, F. La lutte contre les vers gris. I. Mode de vie. J. de la France Agr. 19:1145. Mar.19/25,1954. 14 J829

61566 CHALMERS-HUNT, J. M. Eulia formosana Gey. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:121. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61567 CHAMBERLIN, F. S. Insecticides for tobacco budworm [Heliothis virescens] control on shade-grown tobacco. J. Econ. Ent. 47:172-173. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61568 CHATTERJEE, N. C. The problem of jute semilooper [Anomis sabulifera] and jute hairy caterpillar [Diacrisia obliqua] in West Bengal and their control. Sci. & Cult. 19:432-435. Mar.1954. 475 Sci24

61569 COLONNA, B. Let's protect corn from Pyrausta nubilalis and Sesamia cretica. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(14):15. Apr.4,1954. 16 St1

61570 COMSTOCK, J. A. Life history notes on Ascia monuste crameri. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 53:46-49. Ref. Jan./Apr.1954. 500 So8

61571 CORT, J. L. P. The five-plumed moth [Alucita pentadactyla]. Birds & Country Mag. 7(31):23-24. Spring 1954. 413.8 B535

61572 CUNNINGHAM, C. R., LAMBETH, V. N., and ENNS, W. Pickle worm "takes the count" in Missouri. Food Packer 35(5):34,49. May 1954. 286.83 C165
Diaphania nitidalis.

61573 CUTRIGHT, C. R. A codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] population resistant to DDT. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 189-190. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61574 DIAKONOFF, A. Viviparity in Lepidoptera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):91-96. Ref. 1951,pub. 1952. 422 C76
Chiefly Monopis.
Includes discussion.

61575 DOBSON, A. H. Euplagia quadripunctaria Poda at Torquay. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:120. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61576 DUNCAN, A. B., and CUNNINGHAM, D. Moths taken at light in 1951 in Dumfriesshire and eastern Kirkcudbright. Dumfriesshire & Galloway Nat. Hist. & Antiquarian Soc. Trans. & J. Proc. (ser.3)30:166-170. 1951/52,pub.1953. 501 D89

61577 DUZGUNEŞ, Z. The biology of Heliothis armigera (Hüb.) as influenced by food and temperature. Bitki Koruma B. 5:20-21. 1953. 464.8 B54

61578 EHRLICH, P. R. Two new subspecies of Erebia epipsodea Butler (Lepidoptera: Satyridae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:80. Apr.1954. 420 K13

61579 ELFFERICH, N. W. Pontia daplidice L. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:1-3. Jan.1,1954. 420 N38B

61580 ENGEL. Goldafter [Nygmia chrysorrhoea] und baumweissling [Aporia crataegi], zwei wichtige obstbaumschädlinge im frühjahr 1954. Gesunde Pflanzen 6:86-89. Apr.1954. 464.8 G33

61581 FERRIERE, C. Les parasites de Lyonetia clerckella. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):593-596. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61582 FLIEGER, B. W. Aerial spraying for controlling spruce budworm [Choristoneura fumiferana] in New Brunswick, Canada, 1953. FAO Plant Protect. B 2:68-70. Feb.1954. 421 P692
DDT.

61583 GAJ, A. J. Euhyponomeutoides albithoracellus gen. nov., spec. nov. (Lepidoptera, Hyponomeutidae). Ent. Ber. 15:11-12. Jan.1,1954. 420 N38B

61584 GERHARDINGER, K. Diacrisia sannio L. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:289-308. Nov.15,1953. 421 Os7

61585 GLICK, P. A., and HOLLINGSWORTH, J. P. Response of the pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella] moth to certain ultraviolet and visible radiation. J. Econ. Ent. 47:81-86. Ref. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61586 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Swift moths. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Adv. L. 160,rev.,4 p. Mar.1954. 10 G79La
Hepialus.

61587 HALL, I. M. Studies of microorganisms pathogenic to the sod webworm [Crambus]. Hilgardia 22: 535-565. Ref. Feb.1954. 100 C12H

61588 HARDONK, M. Comibaena pustulata Hufn., f. rosea Cockayne (Lep. Geom.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15: 20. Feb.1,1954. 420 N38B
English summary.

61589 HARPER, G. W. The Macrolepidoptera of Inverness-shire—Newtonmore district. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:124-128. (Cont.) Apr.1954. 421 En89

61590 HASE, A. Dauerwollschutz durch eulane auf grund 30 jähriger erfahrungen. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):885-888. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Mothproofing.
Includes discussion.

61591 HAZARIKA, S. H., and ALAM, Z. Benzene hexachloride for the control of the potato tuber worm, Gnorimoschema (=Phthoremoea) operculella, Zeller in East Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 2:92-99. 1951,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

61592 HEIMANS, E. Hadena bicruris Hufn. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:23. Feb.1,1954. 420 N38B

61593 HERBULOT, C. Description de quatre Larentiinae nouveaux du Kenya (Lep. Geometridae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:9-12. 1953. 420 F84B
New spp. in Eupithecia, Eulype, Lobidiopteryx, and Asthenotricha.

61594 HERBULOT, C. Note synonymique. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:48. 1953. 420 F84B
Acidalia couloniata a synonym of Sterrha laevigata.

61595 HESSELBARTH, G. Bemerkungen zu pieridenzuchten 1950-1951. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):172-176. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Pieris napi and P. bryoniae hybrids.
Includes discussion.

61596 HOLST CHRISTENSEN, P. The development in vivo of time-fixed eggs of Cochlidion limacodes Hufn. (fam. Cochlididae, Lepidoptera). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans.9(1):219-222. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61597 HOWE, R. G., and DAVIS, A. C. Corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] control on Long Island. J. Econ. Ent. 47:94-97. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61598 HUGGINS, H. C. The Burren in 1953. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:104-107. Apr.1954. 421 En89
Lepidoptera in Ireland.

61599 HUGGINS, H. C. Notes on Microlepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:115-117. Apr.1954. 421 En89
Great Britain.

61600 HUGGINS, H. C. Sphinx ligustri Linn. feeding on holly. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:120-121. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61601 HUGHES, K. M. The development of an insect virus within cells of its host. Hilgardia 22:391-406. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 C12H
Colias philodice eurytheme.

61602 HYDE, G. E. A further note on Apatura iris Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:98-100. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61603 HYDE, G. E. Lappet moths [Lasiocampidae] Birds & Country Mag. 7(31):20,23. Spring 1954. 413.8 B535

61604 JACKSON, R. A. Further notes on Nola albula (Schiff.) in Hampshire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:100-102. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61605 JEPSON, W. F. Stalk borers of tropical cereals and sugar cane. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 786-790. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Lepidoptera.
Includes discussion.

61606 JEREMIC, M. On the appearance of the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] in 1953 in the P. R. of Serbia. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zastita Bilja 20:86-93. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

61607 JOHNSON, G. F. On rearing Brachionycha nubeculosa Esper. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:102-103. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61608 JOVANIC, M. Contribution to the knowledge of the biology of Euxoa temera Hb. in the Voyvodina and the experiments for its control. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 20:47-70. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

61609 KAMAL, M. Investigations on the biological control of the cotton leaf worm, Prodenia litura in Egypt. I-II. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):757-765. 1951,pub. 1952. 422 C76
Includes introduction of Microplitis demolitor.
Includes discussion.

61610 KAUTZ, H. Bemerkungen zu den arten Pieris napi L., bryoniae O., adalwinda Fruhst. und zur mod. hibernica Schmidt. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:258-261. Oct.15,1953. 421 Os7

61611 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. On the genera Tarsolepis and Dudusa (Notodontidae). Ent. Ber. 15:15. Jan.1,1954. 420 N38B

61612 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Les organes tympaniques des lépidoptères comme caractère systématique et phylogénétique. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):71-75. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61613 KLIMESCH, J. Die an caryophyllaceen lebenden europäischen Gnorimoschema Busck (=Phthorimaea Meyr.)-arten. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:275-282,311-319. Oct.15-Nov.15,1953. 421 Os7
Includes n. sp.

61614 KLOTS, A. B. Pupa of Phoebis philea (L.) (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Biol. Rev. 16:2. Mar.1954. 442.8 B5225

61615 KNOWLES, P. F., and LANGE, W. H. The sunflower moth [Homoeosoma electellum] preliminary experiments indicate parathion, DDT effective controls. Calif. Agr. 8(4):11-12. Apr.1954. 100 C12Cag

61616 KOMAROVA, O. S. Life cycle and developmental conditions of the eudemis moth (Polychrosis botrana Schiff.) (In Russian.) Zool. Zhur. 33:102-113. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 410 R92

61617 KÖNIG, E. Bekämpfung des buchenrotschwanzes [Dasychira pudibunda] im Pfälzer Wald mittels hubschrauber. Forstarchiv 25:87-94. Apr.15,1954. 99.8 F7723

61618 LEE, S. Y. Effect of calcium cyanamide on the rice borer [Schoenobius bipunctifer]. J. Econ. Ent. 47: 186-187. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61619 LE MARCHAND, S. Nouvelle contribution a la faune des lépidoptères des Vosges. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 14:100-104. June/Oct.1953. 421 P162

61620 LE MARCHAND, S. Respect a la loi. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 14:66-69. June/Oct.1953. 421 P192
Nomenclature of Lepidoptera.

61621 LORITZ, J. Sur des femelles microptères de Thaumatopoea pityocampa Schiffm. (Lepidoptera) obtenues en élevage. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):241-245. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61622 LORKOVIC, Z. L'accouplement artificiel chez les lépidoptères et son application dans les recherches sur la fonction de l'appareil génital des insectes. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):223-224. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61623 MCGAHA, Y. J. Contribution to the biology of some Lepidoptera which feed on certain aquatic flowering plants. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 73:167-177. Ref. Apr.1954. 440.9 Am33
Nymphula spp., and Bellura melanopyga.

61624 MADSEN, H. F., and BORDEN, A. D. Codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] and orange tortrix [Argyrotaenia citrana] control on apricots in California, 1948-1953. J. Econ. Ent. 47:161-165. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61625 MANIS, H. C. A new tree defoliater [Schizura ipomeae]. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1954:25. 81 Id12

61626 MARION, H., and VIETTE, P. Descriptions de deux nouvelles pyrales malgaches (Lep. Pyralididae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:39-42. 1953. 420 F84B
Clatrodes n.g., and n. sp. in Scirpophaga.

61627 MELL. Reizwirkung des künstlichen lichtes auf lepidopteren. Ent. Z. 64:35-40. (Concl.) Feb.1,1954. 421 En85

61628 MEULEN, G. S. A. VAN DER. Rare and new Lepidoptera. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:27. Feb.1,1954. 420 N38B
English summary.

61629 EL MISTIKAWI, A. Chemical control of the cotton leaf worm, Prodenia litura L., in Egypt. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):766-770. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61630 MUSPRATT, V. M. A note on Gonepteryx cleopatra L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:120. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61631 NARAYANAN, E. S. Seasonal pests of crops: the anar-butterfly, Virachola isocrates, Fabr. Indian Farming (n.s.)4:8-9. Apr.1954. 22 In283

61632 NARAYANAN, E. S. Seasonal pests of crops: the greasy cut-worm Agrotis ypsilon Rott.—a serious pest of rabi crops. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(12):8-10,32. Mar.1954. 22 In283

61633 NONVEILLER, G. Hyphantria cunea Drury, un nouveau problème d'importance internationale en Europe. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):669-671. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61634 OITICICA, J. Dirphia dalcyra, new species (Lepidoptera, Hemileucidae). (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:381-388. Dec.1953. 442.8 R326

61635 PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., and WILLIAMS, C. M. The effects of diphtheria toxin on the cecropia silkworm (Platysamia [i.e. Hyalophora] cecropia). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):338-340. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61636 PARSONS, R. E. Parasitism of Limenitis camilla L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:121. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61637 PETERSEN, B. The relations between Pieris napi L. and Pieris bryoniae Ochs. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):83-87. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61638 PFADT, R. E. Army cutworm [Chorizagrotis auxiliaris] control in alfalfa. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 41,9 p. Feb.1954. 100 W99M

61639 PINTO, V. DI. Control of Pyrausta nubilalis and Sesamia cretica in corn. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(2):20. Feb.1954. 16 Ag8268

61640 PITMAN, C. M. R. Cold hardiness of Euphydryas aurinia Rott. larvae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66: 119. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61641 PITMAN, C. M. R. Decline of Lysandra bellargus Rott. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:118. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61642 PITMAN, C. M. R. Eublemma parva Hüb. at Salisbury. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:119. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61643 PITMAN, C. M. R. A note on Apatura iris Linn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:118-119. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61644 PUTTARUDRAIAH, M. Occurrence of two new looper caterpillars on coffee in South India. Indian Coffee 18:35-37. Ref. Feb.1954. 68.29 In23M
Biston suppressaria and Elphos hymenaria.

61645 RATZENHOFER, M. Studien über die gewichtsveränderungen bei der entwicklung des grossen kohlweisslings [Pieris brassicae]. Osterr. Akad. der Wiss. Math.-Natwiss. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. I, 162:105-118. Ref. 1953. 510 V67

61646 REALI, G. Effets parasympathycolithiques de l'atropine sur les muscles locomoteurs de chenilles de lépidoptères. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):303-304. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Experiments with Galleria mellonella.

61647 REGTEREN ALTENA, C. O. VAN. Biogeographie du genre Nyctalemon Dalman (Lepidoptera, Uraniidae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):564-568. 1951, pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61648 REISS, H. Zygaenenrassen (Lep.) der alpinen stufe der ost-dolomiten und ihr vermutliches entstehungsalter. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:261-270. Ref. Oct.15, 1953. 421 Os7

61649 ROELL, L. Hüben und drüben; aufzeichnungen über eine sammelreise nach Sizilien—Tunesien—Südfrankreich. Ent. Z. 64:25-35. (Cont.) Feb.1,1954. 421 En85
Butterfly collecting, chiefly.

61650 ROELL, L. Hüben und drüben; aufzeichnungen über eine sammelreise nach Sizilien—Tunesien—Südfrankreich. Ent. Z. 64:43-48. (Cont.) Feb.15,1954. 421 En85
Lepidoptera, chiefly.

61651 ROEPKE, W. K. J. Appias and Delias from Indonesia (Lep.). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:26. Feb.1, 1954. 420 N38B
English summary.

61652 ROZSYPAL, J. Dyspessa ulula Bkh., ein schädling von zwiebelgemüse. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):656-659. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Czechoslovakia.

61653 RUNGS, C. Le complexe de Leucania loreyi auct. nec Dup. (Lep. Phalaenidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:138-141. 1953. 420 F84B
Includes n. spp.

61654 SCHWINGENSCHUSS, L. Beitrag zur lepidopterenfauna von Niederösterreich: St. Peter i. d. Au, Seitenstetten und umgebung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:282-287. (Cont.) Oct.15,1953. 421 Os7

61655 SCHWINGENSCHUSS, L. Beitrag zur lepidopterenfauna von Niederösterreich: St. Peter i. d. Au, Seitenstetten und umgebung. Wien. Ent. Gesell. Z. 38:309-310. (Concl.) Nov.15,1953. 421 Os7

61656 SEILKOPF, H. Uber die meteorologischen verhältnisse bei falterwanderungen. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):416-423. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Observations on Pyrameis cardui.
Includes discussion.

61657 SHILLING, W. E. The California orange dog [Papilio cresphontes]. Calif. Citrog. 39:229. May 1954. 80 C125

61658 SIBATANI, A., and others. Male genitalia of Lepidoptera: morphology and nomenclature. I. Divisions of the valvae in Rhopalocera, Phalaenidae (= Noctuidae) and Geometridae. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:93-106. Ref. Mar.1954. 420 En82
M. Ogata, Y. Okada, and H. Okagaki, joint authors.

61659 SMITH, G. L., RICHMOND, C. A., and NOBLE, L. W. Mixtures of DDT and other insecticides for control of pink bollworms [Pectinophora gossypiella] and boll weevils [Anthonomus grandis] in southern Texas. J. Econ Ent. 47:177-178. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61660 SMITH, S. G. Aberrations of British Lepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:97-98. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61661 SUNDBY, R. Studies on the leaf-mining moth, Phyllocnistis labyrinthella Bjerk. I. Nytt Mag. f. Zool. 1:98-128. Ref. 1953. 410 N992

61662 TAYLOR, E. Abundance of Euplagia quadripunctaria Poda at Dawlish in 1953. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:119-120. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61663 TEUBER, W. Les amours des papillons de nuit; l'odeur considérée comme l'un des facteurs de la génération. Indus. de la Parfumerie 9:133-135. Ref. Apr.1954. 308.8 In2

61664 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Ways to fight the pink bollworm. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-319, 8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 T312C
Pectinophora gossypiella.

61665 TOULGOET, H. DE. Contribution à l'étude des Ellema paléarctiques. 3. Note sur Ellema uniola Rbr. (Lep. Lithosiidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:55-57. 1953. 420 F84B

61666 VARIN, G. Contribution a l'étude des Satyridae de France, d'Espagne et d'Afrique du Nord; les races d'Arethusana arethusa Schiffermiller. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 14:77-84. June/Oct.1953. 421 P192

61667 VAZQUEZ G. L. Observaciónes sobre piéridos [Asciidae] mexicanos, con descripción de algunas formas nuevas. V. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 24:435-444. 1953. 442.9 M57
Includes n. sp. in Itaballia.

61668 WAKELY, S. Notes on collecting during 1953. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:107-110. Apr.1954. 421 En89
Lepidoptera in Great Britain.

61669 WARNECKE, G. Neuzeitliche formen unter den lepidopteren der Nordseeküsten. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):569-575. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61670 WAY, M. J. The effect of body weight on the resistance to insecticides of the last-instar larva of Diataraxia oleracea L., the tomato moth. Ann. Appl. Biol. 41:77-87. Ref. Mar.1954. 442.8 An72

61671 WEST, B. B., and WEST, K. E. Decline of Lysandra bellargus Rott. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 66:117-118. Apr.1954. 421 En89

61672 WILSON, C. E. Butterflies of the southern Sudan. Sudan Notes & Rec. 34:73-103. June 1953. 515 Su2

61673 WISSELINGH, T. H. VAN. Macrolepidoptera in 1952. (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:17-20. Feb.1,1954. 420 N38B
English summary.

61674 WOHLFAHRT, T. A. Untersuchungen über die zeitliche variabilität des segelfalters (Iphiclides podalirius L., Lep.). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):165-168. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61675 YAGI, N. The taxonomic position of the Hesperiidae as derived from the morphology of the compound eye. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):76-78. Ref. 1951, pub.1952. 422 C76

61676 YORK, H. H. The oak leaf caterpillar [Heterocampa manteo]. Ala. Conserv. 25(5):29. Mar./Apr.1954. 279.8 AL1

61677 ŽIVOJINOVIĆ, S. The gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar] clusters in east and south-east Serbia in 1953. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Zaštita Bilja 20:94-100. 1953. 464.8 Z1
English summary.

61678 EL-ZOHEIRY, H. E. M. S., and ASEM, M. A. The chinese jute- or hollyhock moth Crocidosema plebeiana, Zell. as an anticipated cotton pest. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):472-477. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Egypt.

See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

61679 BEAUDRY, J. R. A simplification of Hubbel's method for trapping and preserving specimens of Ceuthophilus (Orthoptera, Gryllacrididae). Canad. Ent. 86:121-122. Mar.1954. 421 C16

61680 BODINE, J. H. Basic physico-chemical changes in yolk and embryo during the course of embryonic development. (Abs.) Science 119:576-577. Apr. 30,1954. 470 Sci2
Grasshoppers.

61681 BOUSH, G. M. Mortalities of Sphenarium purpurascens Charp. (Acrididae) as related to lengths of exposure to some insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 47:98-100. Feb.1954. 421 J822

61682 COLLINS, R. Timely control can stop "hoppers." Mo. Farmer 46(5):5. May 1954. 6 M696

61683 DELMAS, R. Une espèce d'Ephippigeridae nouvelle pour la France (Orth.). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58: 15-16. 1953. 420 F84B
Ephippigerida nigromaculata.

61684 ERGENE, S. Weitere untersuchungen über die biologische bedeutung der schutzfärbung. Berlin. Zool. Mus. Mitt. 29:127-133. 1953. 410.9 B45
Experiments with Oedipoda and Acrida turrita.

61685 FINCHER, F. Late appearance of Meconema thalassina (Degeer) (Orth., Tettigoniidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:95. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61686 FRAPPA, C. La defense des cultures. I. La lutte antiacridienne. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:1089-1095. Apr.17,1954. 286.8 M33
Madagascar.

61687 GREGOIRE, C. Particules en forme de virus observées au microscope électronique dans le sang du grillon domestique [Acheta domestica]. (Sum.) Internatl. Cong. Electron Micros. Proc. 1:618. 1953. 440.9 In8

61688 HARKER, J. E. Diurnal rhythms in Periplaneta americana L. Nature [London] 173:689-690. Apr.10, 1954. 472 N21

61689 HASKELL, P. T., and IVES, D. G. A culture method for Acheta domestica (L.) (Orth., Gryllidae). Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:94-95. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61690 HOGAN, T. W. Aerial spraying against Australian plague locust [Chortoicetes terminifera] in Victoria [Australia]. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):1062-1064. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61691 HOPE, H. S., and BOON, W. R. Studies in the mode of action of insecticides. I. Injection experiments on the role of cholinesterase inhibition. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):263-268. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Experiments with Locusta migratoria migratorioides.
Includes discussion.

61692 JAUCH, C., and OGLOBLIN, A. Un hongo parásito de acrídios. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Invest. Agr. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 7:193-212. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 9 R329
English summary.
Fungus, not identified as a new species, is compared with Isaria stenobothri and Phoma stenobothri.

61693 KENNEDY, J. S. Unidirectional movement in migrating locusts. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):394-400. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61694 KEVAN, D. K. M. Some difficulties raised in applying the rule of priority to supra-generic nomenclature, as illustrated by the name Pyrgomorphinae (Insecta: Orthoptera) and its alternatives. Nottingham U. Zool. Sect. P. 38,11 p. Nov.1953. 410.9 N84

61695 LEAN, O. B. Progresos en el control de la langosta. Uruguay. Inst. Nac. de Colon. B. 5(47/48):25-30. Jan./Feb.1954. 282.29 Ur8

61696 LE BERRE, J. R. Contribution à l'étude du phénomène de la diapause embryonnaire chez un acridien, Locusta migratoria gallica Rem. (phasis transiens). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):209-215. Ref. 1951,pub. 1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61697 LIEFTINCK, M. A. Biological and ecological observations on a bark haunting mantid in Java (Orthopt., Mantoidea). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):125-135. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
Astape denticollis.
Includes discussion.

61698 MAXWELL-DARLING, R. C. Locusts in the Sudan. Sudan Notes & Rec. 34:5-16. June 1953. 515 Su2
Includes discussion.

61699 MILLER, A. C., MALLIS, A., and EASTERLIN, W. C. A testing procedure for evaluating liquid sprays against cockroaches. J. Econ. Ent. 47:23-26. Ref. Feb. 1954. 421 J822
Periplaneta americana, Blattella germanica, and Blatta orientalis.

61700 RAY-CHAUDHURI, S. P., and PYNE, C. K. Time-intensity factor in the production of dicentric bridges with gamma rays of radium during meiosis in the grasshopper, Gesonula punctifrons. Science 119:685-686. May 14,1954. 470 Sci2

61701 REHN, J. A. G. Replacement of a preoccupied generic name (Orthop.: Acrid.). Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65:128. May 1954. 421 En88
Loveridgea replaced by Loveridgacris.

61702 RICCI, M. On an anomaly observed in the males of Blatta orientalis L. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 16:663-665. 1953. 449.9 R66
English summary.

61703 SEN, A. C. Some observations on the cricket [Brachytrypes portentosus] pest in Bihar. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:101-104. 1953/54. 92 B483

61704 SHULOV, A. Studies on Krauss' organ of Tmethis pulchripennis asiaticus Uvarov (Acrididae, Orthoptera). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):255-258. 1951, pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61705 SRIVASTAVA, A. S. Association effect of sexes on the intake of water and food by the German roach Blattella germanica L. Sci. & Cult. 19:408. Feb. 1954. 475 Sci24

61706 STEGWEE, D. The effect of parathion and DDT on cholinesterase activity in the roach (Periplaneta americana L.). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):348-350. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61707 UVAROV, B. P. Some effects of past climatic changes on the distribution of African Acrididae. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):157-159. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61708 WAHRMAN, J. Evolutionary changes in the chromosome complement of the Amelinae (Orthoptera: Mantodea). Experientia 10:176-178. Apr.15,1954. 475 Ex7

61709 WEIS-FOGH, T. Weight economy of flying insects. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):341-347. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Experiments with Schistocerca gregaria.
Includes discussion.

61710 WHARTON, D. R. A., MILLER, G. L., and WHARTON, M. L. The odorous attractant of the American cockroach, Periplaneta americana (L.). I-II. J. Gen. Physiol. 37:461-481. Mar.20,1954. 447.8 J822

61711 WILLEMSE, C. The interpretation of the venation of the forewings in the genus Phyllium (Orthoptera, Phasmidae). (In Dutch.) Ent. Ber. 15:13-14. Jan.1, 1954. 420 N38B

61712 ZANNERIO, C. Clonopsis gallica. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:173-176. Mar.1954. 16 It1

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

61713 BHEEMESWAR, B., and SREENIVASAYA, M. Enzyme systems of the silkworm, Bombyx mori Linn. II. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:191-194. Ref. Mar.1954. 475 J82

61714 BUSNEL, R. G. La fluorescyanine et l'acide folique, ptérines de Bombyx mori L. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):356-358. Ref. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61715 ENTE NAZIONALE SERICO. Statistiche seriche italiane, pubblicazione edita in occasione del IV Congresso Internazionale della Seta [Italian silk statistics, published on the occasion of the IV International Silk Congress]. Milano,1953. 89 p. 425 En8S

61716 MASERA, E. Venice, dominant silk producer from the XV to the XVIII century. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:303-318. Apr.1954. 16 Ag826

61717 TAZIMA, Y. Alteration of food selecting character by artificial mutation in the silkworm. Internatl. Silk Assoc. B. 20:27-29. May 1954. 304.9 In82

61718 TOBAL, M. A. Angustias del criador de gusanos de seda [Bombyx mori] en el Japon. Bolsa de Com. de Rosario. Rev. 42(1012):4-5. Mar.15,1954. 287 R71

SMALLER ORDERS

61719 BARLET, J. Particularités du thorax de Nicoletia (apterygotes thysanoures). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):169-171. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61720 BITSCH, J. Contribution à l'étude de la faune des trichoptères de la Côte-d'Or. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:25-28. 1953. 420 F84B

61721 BONAVENTURA, G. Appunti e considerazioni sulla lotta antitermitica [Notes and observations on termite control]. Roma,1953. 12 p. 432 B64

61722 BONAVENTURA, G. Le termiti in Umbria [The termites in Umbria]. Roma,1953. 32 p. 432 B64T

61723 BRITT, N. W. Mayflies—friends or foes! Ohio Conserv. B. 18(5):2-3,31-32. May 1954. 279.9 Oh330

61724 BROADHEAD, E. A comparative study of the mating behaviour of eight Liposcelis species. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):380-383. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61725 BUCHLI, H. H. R. Antennopsis gallica, a new parasite on termites. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1): 519-524. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Parasitic on Reticulitermes.
Includes discussion.

61726 CARPENTER, F. M. Additional notes on Brachypanorpa. Psyche 60:154. Dec.1953. 421 P95

61727 CARRIKER, M. A. Studies in neotropical Mallophaga. XII. 2. Lice of the tinamous. Rev. Bras. de Biol. 13:325-346. Dec.1953. 442.8 R326
Includes n. sp. in Strongylocotes.

61728 DENNING, D. G. New species of western Trichoptera. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:57-64. Apr.1954. 420 K13
Includes Desmona n.g., Parthina n.g., and n. spp. in Rhyacophila, Glossosoma, Radema, and Cryptochia.

61729 DOLLFUS, R. P. Sur l'iconographie d'Hoplopleura acanthopus (H. Burmeister 1839) G. Enderlein 1904 (Anoplura). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):965-968. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61730 EMERSON, K. C. Two new species of Machaerilaemus (Mallophaga, Menoponidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 27:44-46. Apr.1954. 420 K13

61731 GOSS, R. J. Ovarian development and oogenesis in the book louse, Liposcelis divergens Badonnel (Psocoptera, Liposcelidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:190-207. Ref. Mar.1954. 420 En82

61732 GRASSE, P. P. Le polymorphisme des termites et la determination des castes. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):51-62. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61733 HANDSCHIN, E. Die bedeutung der postembryonalen entwicklung für die Protomorpha (collembolen). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):235-240. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61734 HESPELER, O. Vorbeugung gegen termitenbefall. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):999-1004. 1951, pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61735 HINCKS, W. D. The male genital armature of some primitive earwigs (Dermaptera, Diplatyinae). Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(2):3-6. 1951,pub.1953. 422 C76
In Symposion on the male genital apparatus of insects and its significance for taxonomy.
Includes discussion.

61736 JANNONE, G. Research and anti-termite action in the area of the Genoa plant pathology observatory. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 2:117-118. Apr.1, 1954. 16 Ag8229

61737 JUCCI, C., and SPRINGHETTI, A. Evolution of seminal vesicles in Isoptera. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):130-132. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61738 LIEFTINCK, M. A. Handlist of Malaysian Odonata. Treubia 22(sup.),202 p. Feb.27,1954. 410 T72

61739 LUSCHER, M. New evidence for an ectohormonal control of caste determination in termites. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):289-294. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Study of Kalotermes flavicollis.
Includes discussion.

61740 MACCHIAVELLO, A. Reservoirs and vectors of plague. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 57:87-94. (Cont.) Apr.1954. 448.8 J827
Fleas as vectors.

61741 MACHADO, J. P. Contribution to the knowledge of the genus Parasparatta Burr, 1911, with description of a new species (Dermaptera, Labiidae). (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 4:243-246. July 31,1953. 410 D94

61742 MENON, P. B. Poultry-lice. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(12):12-13,27. Mar.1954. 22 In283

61743 MISRA, J. N., and RANGANATHAN, V. Digestion of cellulose by the mound building termite, Termes (Cyclotermes) obesus (Rambur). Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. B 39:100-113. Ref. Mar.1954. 513 In25B

61744 PRATT, H. D., and GOOD, N. E. Distribution of some common domestic rat ectoparasites in the United States. J. Parasitol. 40:113-129. Ref. Apr.1954. 448.8 J824
Fleas, lice, mites.

61745 REID, E. T. M. A further record of Haematomyzus elephantis Piaget (Rynchophthirina) from a wild African elephant. Ent. Mon. Mag. 90:85. Apr.1954. 421 En86

61746 SAHRHAGE, D. Okologische untersuchungen am ofenfischchen, Thermobia domestica (Packard), und silberfischchen, Lepisma saccharina L. Z. f. Angew. Ent. 35:495-499. Feb.1954. 421 Z36

61747 ST. AMAND, W. Records of the order Zoraptera from South Carolina. Ent. News [Philadelphia] 65: 131. May 1954. 421 En88
Zorotypus hubbardi.

61748 SANTOS, N. D. DOS. Fauna of the Federal District. 1. Description of the male allotype of Erythrodiplax chromoptera Borror, 1942 (Odonata, Libellulidae). (In Portuguese.) Dusenia 4:247-250. July 31,1953. 410 D94

61749 SMIRNOFF, W. Chrysopa vulgaris Schneider, prédateur important de Parlatoria blanchardi Targ. dans les palmeraies de l'Afrique du Nord (Planip. Chrysopidae). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:146-152. 1953. 420 F84B

61750 SMITH, C. N., and EDDY, G. W. Techniques for rearing and handling body lice [Pediculus humanus humanus], oriental rat fleas [Xenopsylla cheopis], and cat fleas [Ctenocephalides felis]. World Health Organ. B. 10:127-137. 1954. 449.9 W892B

61751 STITT, L. L. Garden springtail [Bourletiella hortensis] investigations. J. Econ. Ent. 47:173-174. Feb. 1954. 421 J822

61752 SWEETMAN, H. L. The number of instars among the Thysanura as influenced by environment. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):411-415. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61753 TUXEN, S. L. Uber das sogenannte tentorium der proturen; vorlaufige mittellung. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):143-146. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61754 VERRIER, M. L. La collection d'ephéméroptères de R. Despax. Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:42-47. 1953. 420 F84B

61755 VERRIER, M. L. Note biogéographique sur Thraulus bellus Etn. (Ephemeroptera). Soc. Ent. de France. B. 58:54-55. 1953. 420 F84B

61756 WALKER, E. M. The Odonata of Canada and Alaska, vol. 1. Toronto,U. Toronto Press,1953. 292 p. Ref. 432 W1520

61757 WEBB, J. E. The taxonomy of termites and its importance to agriculture. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9((1):771-775. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76
Includes discussion.

61758 WEIDNER, H. Die ausbreitung der termite Reticulitermes flavipes (Kollar) in Hamburg. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):829-832. 1951,pub.1952. 422 C76

61759 WILBRAHAM, R. J., MCCOMBE, M., and BOYLE, M. P. Control of lice on hens kept intensively on deep litter. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 1952:60-63. 1954. 10 N81R

61760 YOUNG, J. H. Embryology of the mouthparts of Anoplura. Diss. Abs. 14:572-573. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

References on bee-keeping equipment and malaria control equipment are classified with Entomology; references on forestry equipment with Forestry; references on industrial equipment with Agricultural Products; and references on irrigation equipment and drainage equipment with Soils.

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

61761 GRIMMER, L. A statistic can't plow. Wis. Country Mag. 47(6):7. Mar.1954. 276.8 St9
Accident prevention.

61762 HAMILTON, C. L. Ladder safety. Farm Safety Rev. 12(3):10-11. May/June 1954. 449.8 F22

61763 HARRINGTON, E. G. Facts about cadastral surveys. Our Pub. Lands 4(2):6. Apr.1954. 156.55 Ou7

61764 HEYDE, H. Die wissenschaft ruft die praxis zur 2. Landtechnischen Tagung. Deut. Agrartech. 4:33-34. Feb.1954. 58.8 D482

61765 JONES, R. E. Does your poultry farm need re-arranging? Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(3):13,26-28. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am32

61766 KRUSE, M. Iowa's record county drive; Benton County 4-H boys make highways safer for tractors and motorists. Farm Safety Rev. 12(3):6-7. May/June 1954. 449.8 F22

61767 POTTIER, F. Le génie rural. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:1065-1067. Apr.17,1954. 286.8 M33
Madagascar.

61768 RAMEY, A. Agricultural engineering. Ark. Agr. 32(4):18. Apr.1954. 276.8 Ar42

61769 RURAL INDUSTRIES BUR. Elementary principles in estimating for rural blacksmiths and agricultural engineers. Rur. Indus. Bur. P. 56,60 p. Autumn 1953. 281.9 R88

61770 SCHINDLER, G. Wettervorgänge im alltag der landwirtschaft; die blitzgefahr auf dem ackerschlepper. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:113-114. Mar.10,1953. 58.8 T223

61771 STAUBITZ, A. D. A pond for fun and profit. Country Guide 73(5):11,52-53. May 1954. 7 G76
Includes construction.

61772 SWANSON, R. C. Are you inviting fire? Hoard's Dairyman 99:453,460-461. May 10,1954. 44.8 H65

61773 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 10th National Safety Week. Washington,1953. 4 p. 1.90 A2N21

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

61774 AKULININ, N. D., NADEZHDINA, A. I., and TROSHKINA, M. P. Extensive mechanization of potato and vegetable production; from the reports of the participants at the All-Union Conference of MTS workers. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:10-12. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

61775 ALPE, A. The mechanization of level farms. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:79-85. Apr.1954. 58.8 M13

61776 BALLU, T. La motorisation agricole en France. Terres de France 2:25-36. Oct.1953. 14 T273

61777 BETTI, A. The most majestic Salon of Paris. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:47-56. Apr.1954. 58.8 M13
Equipment show.

61778 BLOHM, G. Bedeutung der motorisierung für arbeitsertrag und flächenproduktivität. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:341-342. Apr.15,1954. 18N39

61779 BOVER ARGERICH, J. La mecanización de la agricultura al servicio de la alimentación de los pueblos. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)89:33-35. Mar.1954. 390.8 R322

61780 BRCIC, J. Testing of some domestic farm machines. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 4:43-48. Jan.1954. 21.5 Ag84
Yugoslavia.

61781 BUSCH, W. Die mechanisierung in der dänischen landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 3:152. May 1954. 281.8 Ag826

61782 CASTELLANO, P. Perspectivas de mecanización en la agricultura y en la industria. Confed. de Cám. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 19(872):11. Apr.3, 1954. 286.8 C76
Mexico.

61783 CULPIN, C. The place of mechanization in modern farming. Bath & West & South. Co. Soc. Pam. 23,36 p. Mar.1954. 10 B32P

61784 DEFOREST, S. S. Loose, baled, or chopped—they put in hay alone. Successful Farming 52(6):46-47. June 1954. 6 Su12

61785 DENIKE, G. N. Men, machines, and weeds. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:5-11. 1953. 79.9 W522

61786 DILLEY, V. D. Getting the work done with labor saving equipment. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:112-113. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

61787 ENGELHARD, J. Ce que j'ai découvert au 26e Salon de la Machine Agricole. Motorisation Agr. 9:153, 155,157,159,161. Mar.1954. 58.8 M85

61788 FARM implement news, 1954 buyer's guide, v. 75 (8,sect.2),416 p. Apr.25,1954. 58 F223

61789 FAUCHER, D. Machines agricoles et systèmes de culture. Terre d'Oc 36:2-8. Jan.1954. 14 Ar5

61790 FOLTIN, E. Standardisierung des produktionsprogramms der landmaschinenindustrie, ein baustein zur verbesserung der landmaschinen. Deut. Agrartech. 4:55-56. Feb.1954. 58.8 D482

61791 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Small farm implements. Rome,1953. 79 p. 58 F734

61792 GORBUNOV, V. R., and FEDOROV, P. F. New agricultural machines. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:54-64. Feb.1954. 20 D742

61793 HAMBROUCK, K. What can we learn about farm mechanization? (In Flemish.) Cult. en Handel 20: 153-155. Mar.1954. 80 C892
Equipment.

61794 HENSEL, R. Aufbau, arbeitsweise und erfahrungen der abteilung "technischer dienst" im VEB fortschritt. Deut. Agrartech. 4:95. Mar.1954. 58.8 D482

61795 KAINEDER, K. Landtechnische neuheiten. Bauer [Linz] 7(18):8-10. May 1,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

61796 KHAN, S. M. G. Experiments in mechanised farming. Agr. Pakistan 3:11-13. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

61797 KIND, W. Bodenfräsen und einachsschlepper im spiegel der statistik. Landtechnik 9:180-182. Apr. 15,1954. 58.8 L235

61798 KRÄMER, W. Der motorisierte betrieb fordert facharbeiter! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:368-370. Apr.15,1954. 18 N39

61799 LAMB, J. A note on the mechanisation of tea cultivation in Ceylon. World Crops 6:193-194. May 1954. 281.8 W89

61800 LENTZ, J. H. Hackmaschine und vielfachgerät. Landmasch.-Markt 33:130-132. Mar.2,1954. 58.8 L239

61801 LOĬKO, P. G. Mechanized extraction of peat by the new technological system. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:78-79. Feb.1954. 20 D742

61802 LORENZEN, C. Rationalizing analysis in design. Agr. Engin. 35:303-306,318. May 1954. 58.8 Ag83

61803 MCILROY, R. J., and GLOVER, P. M. Mechanisation of the tea industry in Northern India. World Crops 6:189-192. May 1954. 281.8 W89

61804 MARTINVAL. Les élévateurs à godets. Union Agr. 5:11-14,32-34. (Concl.) Mar.15-Apr.15,1954. 14 Un32

61805 MATSEPURO, M., and ZHILIN, A. Complex mechanization of extraction and transport of peat for fertilizer. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(3): 87-96. Mar.1954. 281.8 So73

61806 MAUGHAN, G. L. Aids towards spring mechanization. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 22:99-104. Mar. 1954. 66.8 B77

61807 MAYNE, J. E. Mechanization in primitive agriculture. Agr. Pakistan 2:116-121. 1951,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

61808 MEINDL, G. Bildbericht von der landmaschinenschau auf der Frühjahrsmesse 1954. Landwirtschaft 7/8:100-101. Apr.1954. 19 L235

61809 MIGNOTTE, F. Après le XXVIe Salon de la Machine Agricole. Agr. Prat. 118:179-182. Apr.1954. 14 J82

61810 MOISEEV, N. F. Maximum utilization of technique in potato and vegetable culture. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:7-10. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13
Mechanization.

61811 MONNIER, C. Formules actuelles de mécanisation en fonction des possibilites d'investissement. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 51:54-56. Apr.15, 1954. 14 D36

61812 MORIN, P. Les transports par cables en montagne. Génie Rur. 47:85-88. Mar.1954. 58.8 Au8

61813 NADAL I., J. Motorización de la agricultura. Campo [Sevilla] 12(137):29-31. Aug.1953. 15 C15

61814 NYPL, J. Mechanization of sugar beet culture. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. Rada B. 27:85-94. Feb.1954. 19.5 C332Ca

61815 OLSEN, E. Loading equipment in farm buildings. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:288-294. May 6, 1954. 11 J99

61816 PERDISA, S. The equipment shown at Verona has conquered Italy. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:57-62. Apr.1954. 58.8 M13

61817 POULAIN, A. Association, indivision, société et utilisation de matériel agricole. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 7: 39-41. Mar./Apr.1954. 281.8 R325
France.

61818 PRODUCT directories of manufacturers and distributors of farm equipment and supplies. Farm Equip. Dealer 10(4):65-108. Apr.1954. 58.8 F2224

61819 PRODUCT directories of manufacturers and distributors of farm equipment and supplies. Farm Equip. Dealer 10(4):111-164. Apr.1954. 58.8 F2224
Canada.

61820 PURDUE UNIVERSITY. ENGINEERING EXPERIMENT STATION. Research activities 1952-53. Purdue U. Engin. Expt. Sta. Res. Ser. 120,132 p. 1953. 290.9 P97E
Includes agricultural engineering.

61821 REPSOLD, K. The work of the Ministry of Agriculture in mechanizing São Paulo agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 58:15-17. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 L39

61822 RICCITELLI, J. A. Nuevas maquinas para las labores agrícolas. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(59):50-51. Apr.1954. 9 M92

61823 RIES, L. W. Die vollmotorisierung der bäuerlichen familienwirtschaft. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:73-77. Feb.25,1954. 58.8 T223

61824 ROMER. Die technik als freund des bergbauern. Bauern-Ztg. 7(17):8. (Concl.) Apr.30,1954. 18 B324
Germany.

61825 RÖMER, G. Bergbauerntechnik im Schwarzwald. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:58-61,84-87. Feb.10-25,1954. 58.8 T223

61826 ROTINI, O. T. The development of mechanization in the Soviet Union. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:63-66. Apr.1954. 58.8 M13

61827 SAIA, F. Equipment and agriculture. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 134:57-58. Feb.1954. 280.8 C882
Italy.

61828 SCHOWTKA, A. Betriebswirtschaftliche auswirkungen der gemeinschaftlichen maschinenbenutzung in kleinbäuerlichen betrieben. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 67:387-388. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku
Germany.

61829 SIMON, L. Farm mechanisation in Europe. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 63(2):2-3,115. Feb. 1954. 58.8 P87

61830 SLUIS, P. M. VAN DER. Aspects of grassland improvement through mechanization. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:125-132. (Cont.) May 1954. 12 N282

61831 SMERTKIN, V. D. Mechanization of work in vegetable and melon crop seed production. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:19-23. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

61832 SPEISER, H. Wünsche der industrie an die landwirtschaft. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:348-350 Apr.15,1954. 18 N39
The equipment industry.

61833 STEFFANONI, L. New mobile pneumatic loading equipment. (In Italian.) Riso 3(3):25-26. Mar. 1954. 59.8 R49

61834 STEWART, J. W. Report on visit to U.S.A. "Farm mechanisation," special short course, 10th August, 1953 - 29th October, 1953, arranged by the Mutual Security Agency in co-operation with the U.S.D.A. and land grant colleges. Elgin,Scot.,1953. 19 p. 58 St44

61835 STOCKKLAUSNER, F. Der mähdrescher nur eine zwischenstation zur vollmechanisierung. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:105-106. Mar.10,1953. 58.8 T223

61836 TEIXEIRA, L. P. Equipment and production. (In Portuguese.) Selec. Agr. 9(94):13-15. Feb.1954. 9.2 Se4

61837 THAYER, C. B. Power equipment means greater efficiency and higher farm profits. Ill. REA News 2(11):5. May 1954. 335.8 IL62

61838 THUNGEN, D. FREIHERR VON. Wünsche der landwirtschaft an die schlepper- und geräteindustrie. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:346-348. Apr.15,1954. 18 N39

61839 VERCAUTEREN, C. J. Thoughts on mechanization. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 8(372):8. Apr.17, 1954. 12 B632
Netherlands.

61840 VOITOV, P. Mechanization of vegetable crop culture on the collective farms in Moscow Region. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14:4-6. Jan.1954. 58.8 M11

61841 WAECHTER, H. VON. Vollmotorisierung—wunschtraum oder wirklichkeit? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:337-338. Apr.15,1954. 18 N39

61842 WESTERN FARM EQUIPMENT. 1954 directory. West. Farm Equip. 51(4),140 p. Mar.1954. 58.8 Im73

61843 WIDT, R. A. DE. Equipment costs. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 38(29):1. Apr.28,1954. 12 B63
Netherlands.

61844 WIRTH. Die verwendung von schleppern, bodenfräsen und mähdreschern in der landwirtschaft. Statis. Monatsh. Baden-Württemb. 2:42-44. Feb.1954. 265 St27
Statistics.

61845 ZANONI, G. Agricultural mechanics in the new professional institutes. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 140: 136. Apr.1954. 16 T273
Italy.

61846 ZUCCHINI, M. In Lazio mechanization has entered its golden age. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:87-96. Apr.1954. 58.8 M13

Animal Husbandry Equipment

61847 BOTTIONI, R. Mechanical milking. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10:130-131. Mar.18,1954. 281.8 In32

61848 BRETTSCHNEIDER, H. Technische hilfsmittel der künstlichen brut. Geflügelhof 17:71-72. Jan.29,1954. 47.8 G276

61849 BRUGGINK, H. A. Milking machines in the Netherlands. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 38(29):39. Apr.1954 1954. 12 B63

61850 CAMPHAUSEN, H. Gemeinschaftliches maschinenmelken. Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121:447. Apr.17,1954. 18 L2344

61851 CARSTENSEN, H. Mechanical cleaning of milking machines. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:174-176. Mar.18,1954. 11 J99

61852 EBBELL. Aufzuchtgerätschaften. Geflügelhof 17:87-89. Feb.5,1954. 47.8 G276

61853 FANNING, P. K. Mechanizing livestock feeding. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:64-67. 49.9 W27

61854 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Desinfección de incubadoras. Granja [Madrid] 2(14):19-20. Feb.1954. 15 G762

61855 HECKER, E. Automatische melkmaschinenreinigung. Landtechnik 9:205-206. Apr.30,1954. 58.8 L235

61856 HELDEN, P. J. J. VAN. Profitability of a milking machine and so forth. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 38 (27):11. Apr.14,1954. 12 B63

61857 HILSON, T. P. Look at this faster, easier way of feeding silage. Impl. & Tractor 69(9):40-41. Apr.24,1954. 58.8 W41

61858 KOROLEV, V. Machine milking of cows. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(2):38-41. 1954. 44.8 M734

61859 KUGLER, W. Die melkmaschine und ihre bedeutung für die landwirtschaft. Deut. Agrartech. 4:53-54. Feb.1954. 58.8 D482

61860 MACLAUGHLIN, E. A. A kid feeder. Amer. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:77-78,81-82. 40.19 Am3

61861 MANNERS, M. Make a service crate. Pig Breeders' Gaz. 77:39-40. Apr.1954. 46.8 N21

61862 OWTRAM, I. H. Pumping skimmed milk to piggeries. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 63(2):59, 60. Feb.1954. 58.8 P87

61863 PEYTON, J. L., and PEYTON, F. M. Moisture in agitated air incubators. Mag. Ducks & Geese 5(2):19-20. Spring 1954. 47.8 M27
For goose eggs.

61864 TURNER, C. Planning for self-fed hay and silage. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3367):52-53. (Cont.) May 4/5,1954. 10 F228

61865 VEZZANI, V. Head and tail vises [for cattle]. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 140:122-124. Apr.1954. 16 T273

61866 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How to build a six-lamp infrared poultry brooder. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 566,2 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 V81C

61867 WENGER, G. Zum brutbeginn. Geflügelhof 17: 111-112. Feb.12,1954. 47.8 G276
Preparation of equipment.

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

61868 ANDRUS, M. Modern pneumatic fruit tree pruning. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:109-111. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

61869 ATHANASSATOS, D. The use of small cultivating machines in Euboea and Corinth districts. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(8):71-86. Ref. 1954. 21 G29

61870 BARDEN, B. Barden Brothers find double job done by power pruning equipment. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:109. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

61871 BURCHI, L. Heavy mechanical working of the soil in southern Italy. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12:74-78. Apr.1954. 58.8 M13

61872 COLEMAN, F. The control of weeds by tillage. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 10(3):3-12. Spring 1954. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.
Equipment.

61873 FAHR, J. G. Vom motorpflug zur full-line. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:339-340. Apr.15,1954. 18 N39

61874 FARRINGTON, E. I. Gadgets for easier gardening. Horticulture 32:225,244. May 1954. 80 H787

61875 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E. Geräte zur frühjahrsbestellung. DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:66-67. Mar.1954. 58.8 T677

61876 FOURTOU, G. B. DE. Le binage du maïs. B. Agr. de la Seine 12:96-97. Mar./Apr.1954. 14 B878
Equipment.

61877 HAEGGBLOM, S. Machinery for spring tillage. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:229-230. Mar.13,1954. 11 L234

61878 HENDERSON, G. Mechanisation of bracken eradication. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 10(3):33-44. Spring 1954. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.

61879 HENSHALL, H. J. Mechanical cultivation and belukar crushing. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. Planters' B. (n.s.)12:53-56. May 1954. 78.9 R825

61880 HEUSER, W. E. A pruning platform that works. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:111-112. 1953,pub. 1954. 81 M58

61881 KARLSEN, G. G. Horse-drawn universal cultivator. (In Russian.) Konevodstvo 23(2):34-35. Feb. 1954. 42.8 K832

61882 KEMP, J. G. Blade cultivators; their operation and adjustment. Power Farming Austral. & New Zeal. 63(2):5-7,9. Feb.1954. 58.8 P87

61883 KLIEFOTH, F. Frühjahrsarbeiten mit dem schlepper und bodenschäden. Dreschen u. Pflügen 9(3): 4-5. Mar.15,1954. 58.8 D81

61884 MILLER, J. W. Experiences with pneumatic pruning of peaches. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83: 52-54. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

61885 PHILIPSE, W. The disk harrow. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:351. Apr.10,1954. 86 N28

61886 SPIRHANZL, J. A pulverator as an implement for the eradication of weeds. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zemedel. 4:292-293. Mar.1954. 19.5 Z1

61887 SWANSON, C. L. W. An experimental cultivator for eliminating soil-surface compaction by tractors. Agron. J. 46:237-240. May 1954. 4 Am34P

61888 TOLMAN, B., and JOHNSON, R. Mechanical thinning no longer experimental. U & I Cult. 14:2-3. Mar.1954. 66.8 U12
Sugar beets.

61889 WEBER, H. Fortschrittliche technik im gartenbau. Deut. Agrartech. 4:71-75. Mar.1954. 58.8 D482

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

61890 AKINFIEV, P. A., and others. Experiment in check-hill planting of potatoes with SKG-4 machine. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2:43-49. Feb.1954. 80 Sa13
B. M. Lysenkov, V. Krylov, and A. Kh. Khalitov, joint authors.

61891 ANIKIN, I. V. SON-2,8 mounted vegetable drills. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:15-19. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

61892 BECK, C. T. Aerial topdressing with large aircraft. New Zeal. Farmer 75(3):42-44. Apr.8,1954. 23 N484

61893 BOGACHEV, V. Narrow-row planting with SUB-48 drills. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14 (3):36-37. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83

61894 COOKE, G. W. Designs of fertilizer distributors and their mechanisms. Inst. Brit. Agr. Engin. J. 10 (3):13-32. Ref. Spring 1954. 58.9 In7
Includes discussion.

61895 DAVIS, G. D. ABC's of control equipment. Agr. Ammonia News 4(2):28-29,31-32,53. Apr./June 1954. 381 Ag82
Equipment for applying anhydrous ammonia.

61896 DIRECTORY of experimental fertilizer machines, 1953. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 29:67-150. 1953. 57.9 N216

61897 GERASIMOV, S. A., and PAVLOV, L. Check-hill planting of cultivated crops [corn and sunflower] with SSH-6A drill with measuring wire. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(2):24-27. Feb.1954. 58.8 M11

61898 GERASIMOV, S. A. Check-hill planting of potatoes with SKG-4 machine. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:71-77. Feb. 1954. 20 D742

61899 GORBUNOV, V. Mounted SON-2,8 vegetable drill. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(2):28. Feb.1954. 58.8 M11

61900 GRAY, G. L. Aerial spreading of lime and fertilizers. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:22-25. Apr.1954. 10 G79J

61901 GUELLE, C. E. New developments in fertilizer machinery. Natl. Joint Comt. Fert. Appl. Proc. 29:24-29. 1953. 57.9 N216

61902 HÜLST, H. VON. Saatbeizung und beizgeräte. Landmasch.-Markt 33:155-156. Mar.16,1954. 58.8 L239

61903 JORDAN, O. Zum problem der mechanisierung der kartoffelbestellung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 450-452. Apr.8,1954. 18 L245

61904 KERMANN, K. Neuzeitliche kartoffel-legemaschinen. Landmasch.-Markt 33:101-102. Feb.16,1954. 58.8 L239

61905 KRECHETOV, M. Check-hill planting [of corn] with SSH-6A drill with measuring wire. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3):33-35. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83

61906 LUKANIN, P. Machines for loading and scattering organic fertilizers. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(3):25-26. Mar.1954. 58.8 M11

61907 MARGUERIN, C. L'épandage des engrais. Prog. Agr. de France 4:494-495. Apr.10,1954. 14 P943
Equipment.

61908 MERTENS. Maschinelles kartoffellegen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:478-481. Apr. 17,1954. 18 H194

61909 NEDASHKOVSKIĬ, A. Seedling planting in peat-compost pots with SRN-4 machine for planting stock. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(2):21-24. Feb. 1954. 58.8 M11

61910 PUTTKAMER, VON. Streumaschinen für die feldkalkung im lohnbetrieb. Dreschen u. Pflügen 9(3):5-8. Mar.15,1954. 58.8 D81

61911 REES, J. E. A report on the joining together of two case model 44a maize planter to form an articulating 4 row planter. Rhodesia Agr. J. 50:491-496. Nov./Dec.1953. 24 R34

61912 ROY, P. E. Un complément du semoir à grains. B. des Agr. 37(2):62,101. 1954. 7 B872

61913 SCHILLING, G. Die kartoffelpflanzmaschine. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:425-426. Apr.10, 1954. 18 W96

61914 SCHILLING, G. Noch eine maschine mehr auf den hof? Bad. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 121:406-407. Apr.17, 1954. 18 B142
Potato planter.

61915 TINDALL, D. R. Farm "mix-master" for fertilizer brings big savings. News Farmer Coop. 21(2): 7,14. May 1954. 166.2 N47

61916 VALEK, B. Einzelkornsaat. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. Rada B. 27:73-84. Feb. 1954. 19.5 C332Ca
German summary.
Equipment.

Harvesting Equipment

61917 BROWN, D. LPG makes the cotton picker practical. Butane-Propane News 16(5):48-49. May 1954. 309.8 B97

61918 CHESHIRE, C. Methods of handling roughage. Canad. Cattlemen 17(5):6. May 1954. 49 C16
Forage crops harvesting equipment.

61919 GEMEREN, P. VAN. A rotary mower. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:1010. Apr.15,1954. 80 G89

61920 GIORGI, E. The use of reaping equipment on the hill farm. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:273-284. Mar. 1954. 281.8 R522
Italy.

61921 HIGGINS, F. H. Diesel harvest cuts ranch costs. Diesel Prog. 20(5):60-61. May 1954. 291.8 D56

61922 HOFMEISTER, H. J. This machine harvests tomatoes 50 % faster! N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(5):34-35. May 1954. 6 G162

61923 HOLMES, G. W. Recent improvements in harvesting equipment. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:12-24. 1953. 79.9 W522

61924 JONGE, P. DE. Checking the mowing machine. (In Dutch.) Inzicht 8:44-47. Mar.1954. 44.8 In9

61925 JORDAN, O. Möglichkeiten zur mechanisierung der heuernte. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:521-523. Apr.22,1954. 18 L2345

61926 LEHMANN, M. Harvesting string beans by machine. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:137-139. 1953. 81 Or32

61927 LEVKOVICH, B., and FAZYLOV, N. To improve the construction of cotton harvesting machines with cleaning mechanisms. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(2):54-58. Feb.1954. 72.8 K522

61928 MEYER, J. L. Experience with the Goodwin pickup machine. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:198-200. 1953. 81 Or32
Nut harvesting.

61929 O'NEILL, G. T. Power lawn mower hazards. Home Safety Rev. 11(5):5-6. May 1954. 449.8 H75

61930 ROSTON, P. J., and BRILHO, C. C. The mechanized harvesting of corn. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(396):42-43. Feb.1954. 9.2 B733

61931 SCHILLING. Weiterentwicklung beim schleppermähwerk. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:394-396. Apr.3,1954. 18 W96

61932 SEGLER, G. Grundsätze der gestaltung von sammelerntemaschinen. Deut. Agrartech. 4:41-46. Feb.1954. 58.8 D482

61933 .SERSANOUS, C. I. Experience with the Mave machine. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:197-198. 1953. 81 Or32
Nut harvesting equipment.

61934 VOM MÄHDRUSCH und vom mähdrescher. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:124-126. Mar.25,1954. 58.8 T223

61935 WEBER, F. Über arbeitswirtschaftliche und technische probleme der futterernte. Grüne 82:397-400. Apr.9,1954. 17 Sch9

61936 WIERTSEMA, P. The harvesting of turnips. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 38(29):7. Apr.28,1954. 12 B63
Equipment.

61937 WILSON, D. E. New walnut harvester. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:200-202. 1953. 81 Or32

Land Clearing Equipment

61938 HEBBLETHWAITE, P. Boulder removal in Finland. Farm Mech. 6:141. Apr.1954. 58.8 B772

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

61939 ANDERSEN, H. J. A brief bit of Case engine & thresher history. II. Iron-Men Album Mag. 8(5):3-6. May/June 1954. 58.8 F2293

61940 AVTOMONOV, I. Assembly for feed preparation. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(3):22-24. Mar.1954. 58.8 M11

61941 BLASINGAME, R. U., and ESCHENWALD, A. New coffee scrubber and washer. Agr. Engin. 35:326. May 1954. 58.8 Ag83

61942 DELGADO VIVAS, V. Henificación. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(40/41):29-30. Mar./Apr.1954. 9.95 V66

61943 DOBIE, J. B., and JACOB, F. C. Removing tramp iron from chopped hay. Electronics 27(5):134-136. May 1954. 335.8 EL28
Equipment.

61944 DONADONI, S., and GARINEI, D. Application of a hot air blower in Virginia bright curing rooms. (In Italian.) Tabacco 58:56-61. Feb.1954. 69.8 T115

61945 FALLER. Wiesenheu unter der lupe. Bauern-Ztg. 7(15/16):8,13. Apr.1954. 18 B324
Hay making.

61946 FISCHER-SCHLEMM, W. E. Drusch. Masch. in der Landwirt. J1,52 p. Jan.1954. 58 M37

61947 FOURTOU, G. B. DE. Différents types de rabatteurs. B. Agr. de la Seine 12:98. Mar./Apr.1954. 14 B878

61948 GALENSA. Futterwerbung ist und bleibt ein schwieriges gebiet. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:484-485. Apr.15,1954. 18 L2345
Hay making.

61949 GATTEPAILLE, M. Quelques types de séchoirs à herbe et à grain. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71: 235-240. Mar.1954. 383 As7

61950 GOMOLL, R. Sachgemässe saatguterzeugung—ein beitrag zur steigerung der erträge. Deut. Agrartech. 4:46-50. Feb.1954. 58.8 D482
Equipment.

61951 GRANT, E. C. Take the gamble out of haymaking. Rur. New-Yorker 104:322,333. May 1,1954. 6 R88
Drying equipment.

61952 HEGNA, A. Modern German washing and boiling plant for silage potatoes. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:185-188. Apr.23,1954. 11 N8122

61953 HENDERSON, S. M. Agricultural processing engineering. Agr. Engin. 35:333-336. May 1954. 58.8 Ag83

61954 HOFFMANN, G. Die maschinelle saatgutaufbereitung. Deut. Agrartech. 4:78-79. Mar.1954. 58.8 D482

61955 KLEIS, R. W. Blowers for handling grain. Elect. Farm Mag. 27(5):6-7. May 1954. 335.8 EL27

61956 MALCORPS, G. Le séchage artificiel des fourrages sur aire. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:295-358. (Cont.) Ref. Mar.1954. 13 R322

61957 MERZLIAKOV, P. Complex mechanization of feed preparation on the livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14:15-17. Jan.1954. 58.8 M11

61958 MORTIMER, R. G. Haymaking on frames. Nottingham U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 11:25-28. Spring 1954. 281.9 N842

61959 NASH, M. J. Field work on silage. Scot. Agr. 33:183-186. Spring 1954. 10 Sco82So

61960 PARENT, N. Fenaison hâtive: excellent fourrage et pertes réduites. Ferme 15(8):20-21. Apr.1954. 7 F38

61961 RAUSCHER, R. Trockengerüste. Bauer [Linz] 7(17):4-6. Apr.24,1954. 19 B32

61962 ROY, P. E. Une nouvelle fourragère. Agriculture [Montreal] 11(2):13-14,31. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag82

61963 RUFFALDI, G. B. Mechanical removal of plasma and heat disintegration of grasses. (In Italian.) Romagna Agr. e Zootec. 39(5):1-2. Mar.1954. 16 R66
Hay drying.

61964 SAMUELSSON, B. Drying on flat surface. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 1:10-12. Feb.1954. 11 Sk1
Grain.

61965 SCHEDLER, W. Der futterreisser und sein wert für die viehfütterung. Deut. Agrartech. 4:51-52. Feb.1954. 58.8 D482

61966 SCHOCH, W. Worauf ist bei der bereitung von trockengras besonders zu achten? Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 32:121-122. Mar.1954. 17 Sch93

61967 SCHOENLEBER, L. G., and TAYLOR, W. E. Development of a portable castor bean huller. Agr. Engin. 35:327-332,336. May 1954. 58.8 Ag83

61968 VOROPAEV, A. A. Method of complex mechanization of processing and drying of grain on the collective farms of Siberia. (In Russian.) Zemledelie 2:3-10. July 1953. 20 Z44

61969 WEICHEL, E. Feldhäckseln mit dem kleinschlepper. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:121-124. Mar.25,1954. 58.8 T223

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

61970 BIESALSKI, E. Klärung der begriffe: pflege, instandhaltung, wartung und instandsetzung. Landtechnik 9:198-199. Apr.30,1954. 58.8 L235

61971 GOWDER, M. T. The farm shop—a logical place to cut costs! South. Livestock J. 13(11):12,26,90. May 1954. 43.8 F66A

61972 PARKS, R. Tools for the farmshop. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 18:11-12. Mar./Apr.1954. 66.8 Sp7

61973 REYNOLDS, P. A. Care and repair of roller chains. Nurseryman & Seedsman 118:1146-1147. Apr. 29,1954. 80 N933

61974 SCHAFER, K. Der bäuerliche werkraum. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:564-565. Apr.10,1954. 18 L2338

61975 SEMENIUK, I., and GONCHAR, I. Repair of KP-4 cultivators. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(3):29-30. Mar.1954. 58.8 M11

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

61976 BOWEN, H. D. Electric and inertial forces in pesticide application. Diss. Abs. 14:507-508. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58
Study made to improve design of equipment.

61977 GALLWITZ, K. Pflanzenschutz von heute und morgen. Landmasch.-Markt 33:156-159. Mar.16,1954. 58.8 L239
Equipment.

61978 HOHENER, H. Weitere erfahrungen über möglichkeiten und grenzen bei der verwendung wassersparender spritzgeräte für die schädlingsbekämpfung im feldbau. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 32:102-108. Mar. 1954. 17 Sch93

61979 MIGNOTTE, F. Le matériel de traitement au Salon. Motorisation Agr. 9:163,165-166. Mar.1954. 58.8 M85

61980 MITCHELL, A. E. A practical evaluation of mechanical and airblast sprayers used in eastern orchards. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:29-31. 1953. 81 Or32

61981 PATERSON, J. J. The effects of some weed and insect sprays on spray rig materials. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:34-37. 1953. 79.9 W522

61982 SCHWERDTFEGER, F. Forstschutz im bauernwald. Landmasch.-Markt 33:158-161. Mar 16,1954. 58.8 L239
Equipment.

61983 STEPHANSON, B. T. Coverage obtained with boom and boomless sprayers. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:1-4. 1953. 79.9 W522

61984 TOMLINSON, A. R. Aerial baiting against wild dogs and foxes in Western Australia. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:37-38,41-44,47-49. Jan./Feb.1954. 23 W52J

Vehicles

61985 BIELFELDT, H. Einsatz und einsatzmöglichkeiten des raupenschleppers KS 07/62 bei den MTS. Deut. Agrartech. 4:62-64. Feb.1954. 58.8 D482

61986 BINDER. Warum gangabhängige zapfwelle? Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:57-58. Feb.10,1954. 58.8 T223

61987 BLUMENTHAL, R. Warum hat der "maulwurf" acht gänge? Deut. Agrartech. 4:87-88. Mar.1954. 58.8 D482

61988 BOCK, G. Und verhütet mit sicherheit jeden schlupf! Landmasch.-Markt 33:191-192. Mar.30,1954. 58.8 L239
Chains.

61989 BORTOLUSSI, F. The new "Tiger" is presented at Milan. (In Italian.) Macch. & Motori Agr. 12: 69-73. Apr.1954. 58.8 M13
Tractor.

61990 COLEMAN, F. Electricity and the tractor. Farm Mech. 6:153-155. Apr.1954. 58.8 B772

61991 COSTA, C. M. S. DA. Aviation in the service of agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:46-47. Feb.1954. 24 G25
Mozambique.

61992 CRANE, R. C. Uses of the farm power lift truck. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:108-109. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

61993 DEUTSCHE LANDWIRTSCHAFTS-GESELLSCHAFT. Der schlepper ein unentbehrlicher helfer. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. Illus. Beilage 4,8 p. Apr.15, 1954. 18 N39A

61994 DIOS, C. A. DE. Cuantos tractores tenemos y cuantos necesitamos? Pampa Argentina 27(314,i.e.315): 18-19. Mar.1954. 9 P19

61995 DOERING, J. Schlepperpflege, ein aussichtsreiches kundendienstgeschäft. Landmasch.-Markt 33:203-204. Mar.30,1954. 58.8 L239

61996 DUFEY, V. Comment évaluer le prix de revient du tracteur? I-III. Sillon Belge 24(606):1,6; (607): 1,9; (608):19. Apr.10-24,1954. 13 Si3

61997 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Étude detaillée des ventes de tracteurs agricoles en France au cours de l'année 1953. France. Serv. de la Doc. sur le Mach. Agr. Etude 124,16 p. Mar.1954. 58.9 F842

61998 FRANCE. SERV. DE LA DOCUMENTATION SUR LE MACHINISME AGRICOLE. Prix des tracteurs français. Paris? 1953. 4 p. 58 F843P

61999 FRESE. Das gitterrad als hilfsmittel auf dem wege zur vollmotorisierung. Landmasch.-Markt 33:193-194. Mar.30,1954. 58.8 L239

62000 GAUS, H. Deichselstützen erleichtern die einmannbedienung. Landtechnik 9:199-200. Apr.30,1954. 58.8 L235

62001 GÖTZ, W. Fahrrad und motorrad im bäuerlichen betrieb. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:66-67. Feb.10,1954. 58.8 T223

62002 IALOVENKO, F. To extend the inter-repair periods of tractor operation. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(2):15-16. Feb.1954. 58.8 M11

62003 IMPLEMENT & TRACTOR. 1954 red tractor book, including Nebraska tests, 38th annual edition. Kansas City,Mo.,1954. 604 p. 58 Im73

62004 KAHSNITZ. Wie kann der schlepper den betriebserfolg günstig beeinflussen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:342-344. Apr.15,1954. 18 N39

62005 KALVERKAMP, U. D. Which tractor? (In Dutch.) Boerderij 38(29):3,5. Apr.28,1954. 12 B63

62006 KASTORFF. Dreipunkt-aufhängung von anbaugeräten am ackerschlepper. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:98-99. Mar.10,1953. 58.8 T223

62007 KLIEFOTH, F. Auch der beste schlepper braucht sorgfältige pflege! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:370-372. Apr.15,1954. 18 N39

62008 KLOEPPEL, R. Einige gedanken zum schleppereinsatz in grossbetrieben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:354-355. Apr.15,1954. 18 N39

62009 KOLOSOV, A. Improving the organization of tractor repair [at Malakhovskaîa MTS]. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14:20-22. Jan.1954. 58.8 M11

62010 LAVENANT-CLIFFORD, G. DE. Two years with a tractor. Planter 30:47-49. Jan.1954. 78.8 P69
Malaya.

62011 LENGSFELD, W. Schlepper für den mittelbäuerlichen betrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 352-353. Apr.15,1954. 18 N39

62012 LUNDSTROM, T. Towed or automatic combines. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:61. 1954. 44.8 M692

62013 LYSEBRATE, K. Tractor or accident tractors. (In Norwegian.) Produsenten 22(4):7,14. Apr.1954. 11 P94

62014 MAAN, W. J. Aircraft work in agriculture. (In Dutch.) Overijsselsch Landbbl. 36(1752):13,15. Apr. 15,1954. 12 Ov2
Spraying for pest and disease control.

62015 MCALLISTER, J. V. Rubber tires in modern agriculture. Farm Equip. Dealer 10(3).50-52,54,57-58,61, 64. Mar.1954. 58.8 F2224

62016 MEYER, F. Der schlepper im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb: im bäuerlichen familienbetrieb. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:350-351. Apr.15,1954. 18 N39

62017 NIKOLAEV, P. A., SKALOV, G. F., and KAPLAN, R. M. Utilization of governing mechanism of diesel [tractor] engines for technical standardization of farm work. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Vest. 11:77-83. Ref. Jan.1954. 511 AL6

62018 OLSEN, E. Diesel—contra oil tractor. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:170-171. Mar.18,1954. 11 J99

62019 ONDREJ, L. Utilization diagram of DT-54 tractor. (In Czech.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 27:177-192. Mar.1954. 19.5 C332C

62020 PERGLAS, VON. Kleinschlepper—ladegerät—dungstreuer. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:97-98. Mar.10,1953. 58.8 T223

62021 PREUSCHEN, G. Schlepper für spezialaufgaben. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:356-358. Apr. 15,1954. 18 N39

62022 PREUSCHEN, R. Reifenfüllpumpen. Landtechnik 9:176-179. Apr.15,1954. 58.8 L235

62023 RENNTUN, H. G. Hazards of tractor driving. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:18-19. Feb.15,1953. 99.8 Sk51

62024 ROBISON, D. Crawler tractor features torque converter. Diesel Prog. 20(5):44-45. May 1954. 291.8 D56

62025 ROSEN, H., FREIHERR VON. Geräteträger—ein weg zur vollmotorisierung. Landmasch.-Markt 33: 189-191. Mar.30,1954. 58.8 L239

62026 SCHAEFER-KEHNERT, W. Der vollmotorisierungsschlepper der 15- bis 17-PS-klasse. Landtechnik 9:204-205. Apr.30,1954. 58.8 L235

62027 SCHILLING. Welcher ist der richtige schlepper? DLZ—Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:74-76. Mar.1954. 58.8 T677

62028 SCHMITZ, W. Der Hanomag-allzweckschlepper R 12 mit seinen geräten. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:54-56. Feb.10,1954. 58.8 T223

62029 SEIFERT, H. Schlepper am hang. Landtechnik 9:194-195. Apr.30,1954. 58.8 L235

62030 SELIVANOV, A. Problems of the State Technical Scientific-Research Institute of Repair and Utilization of Tractors and Agricultural Machines. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14:30-31. Jan.1954. 58.8 M11

62031 SEMBIANTINI, A. The new Italian "Cyclops" designed by Savigliano. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:289-290. Mar.1954. 281.8 R522
Tractor.

62032 SKALWEIT, H. Werden die geräteträger die standardschlepper ablösen? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:359-362. Apr.15,1954. 18 N39

62033 SPANISH MOROCCO. SERV. DE FOMENTO Y PRODUCCION AGROPECUARIO. Cursillo práctico para tractoristas. Morocco (Sp. Zone). Serv. de Fomento y Prod. Agropecuaria Hojas de Inform. 90:1-4. Mar.1954. 24 M823

62034 STEFFEN, G. Aufgaben des kleinschleppers. Landmasch.-Markt 33:187-188. Mar.30,1954. 58.8 L239

62035 STOLL, W. Der einfluss der motorisierung auf die geräteindustrie. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69: 366-368. Apr.15,1954. 18 N39
Tractors.

62036 SYNDICAT DES CONSTRUCTEURS FRANÇAIS DE MATÉRIELS DE MOTOCULTURE. Tracteurs et motoculteurs français. Paris,1953. 150 p. 225 Sy7

62037 VERGLEICHSPRÜFUNG von gleitschutzketten. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:63-65. Feb.10,1954. 58.8 T223

62038 VITALI, G. Possibilities of future absorption of tractors by the Italian market. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10:105-106. Mar.4,1954. 281.8 In32

62039 VITEAU, R. L'utilisation et l'entretien du tracteur à chenilles. Motorisation Agr. 9:199,201. Mar. 1954. 58.8 M85

62040 WARSTAT, H. G. Grenzen des schlepperein-satzes auf dem acker und im pflanzenbestand. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:344-346. Apr.15,1954. 18 N39

62041 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H tractor operator's contest for demonstrating safe driving and good tractor operation with either wheel or track-type tractors. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 17,16 p. May 1954. 275.29 W27Exm

62042 WEICHEL, E. Zur nachahmung empfohlen! Begrüssenswerte zusammenarbeit zwischen schlepper- und gerätehersteller. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 6:77-79. Feb.25,1954. 58.8 T223

62043 WIEBE, R., and HUMMELL, J. D. Practical experiences with alcohol-water injection in trucks and farm tractors. Agr. Engin. 35:319-326. May 1954. 58.8 Ag83

62044 WORTHINGTON, W. H. Contemporary British and European tractors. Agr. Engin. 35:311-318. May 1954. 58.8 Ag83

62045 ZÖDLER. Geräteanbau und kraftheber. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:363-365. Apr.15,1954. 18 N39
Tractors.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

62046 BATES, D. W. How to build strong concrete forms. Hoard's Dairyman 99:400,414. Apr.25,1954. 44.8 H65

62047 COLUMBO, V. Rural construction in the mountain regions: technical, economic, and urban problems. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:253-271. Mar.1954. 281.8 R522
Italy.

62048 DESCHEPPER, H. Bauplanung und landtechnik. Landmasch.-Markt 33:128-130. Mar.2,1954. 58.8 L239

62049 HAASE. Zu den fortschritten im landwirtschaftlichen bauwesen. 5. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 457-458. Apr.8,1954. 18 L2345
Designs.

62050 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Column beam foundation. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Plan Sheet M-120, 2 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 M66Ps

62051 ROY, J. B. Peinturer aujourd'hui pour éviter de coûteuses réparations demain! B. des Agr. 37(2):34, 74-75. Apr.1954. 7 B872

62052 SPIELBERGER, A. Wie soll ich mein dach decken? Kärntner Bauer 104:196-198,212-213. (Cont.) Apr.17-24,1954. 19 K14

62053 WOLF. Neuartige schindeldächer für das deutsche alpengebiet. Auf der Alpe 3:17-19. Mar.1954. 18 Au3

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

62054 ABELL, M. F. Labor-saving barns. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 121,15 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 N45

62055 BECHER, P. Natural ventilation of barn. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:190-192. Apr.8,1954. 280.28 V91

62056 BENTUM, A. Natural and mechanical ventilation. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 10(16):5. Apr.1954. 12 P69
Barns.

62057 CARR, W., and SAINSBURY, D. W. B. Pigs do better in insulated huts. Pig Farming 2(5):28-29. May 1954. 46.8 P623
Great Britain.

62058 CASTLE, M. Cheap way to keep pigs warm. Pig Farming 1(7):26. Dec.1953. 46.8 P623
Housing.

62059 CHANT, B. Double-decker housing for pigs, poultry and cattle. Power Farmer 12:154-156. May 1954. 58.8 P872

62060 CORREA, S. Construction of piggeries. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(50):22-23,31. May 1, 1954. 15.5 V662

62061 DAVIS, L. R., and others. Outdoor individual portable pens compared with conventional housing for raising dairy calves. J. Dairy Sci. 37:562-570. Ref. May 1954. 44.8 J822
K. M. Autrey, H. Herlich, and G. E. Hawkins, joint authors.

62062 DOBERT, H. Wirtschafts- und bauberatung. ALB Mitt. 5:24-25. Mar./Apr.1954. 296.8 Ar1
Germany.

62063 FAIR, E. W. Tips on taking care of your egg-poultry building. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(5):18,20. May 1954. 47.8 Am38

62064 GARBEN. Besichtigung von offenställen in Niedersachsen. ALB Mitt. 5:22-23. Mar./Apr.1954. 296.8 Ar1

62065 HJULSTAD, O. Our building problems. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:264-268. Apr.7,1954. 11 L236
Barns.

62066 HOFMANN. Tieflaufställe und melkstände. Tech. f. Bauern u. Gärt. Ausg. A 5:109-111. Mar.10,1953. 58.8 T223

62067 HOFMANN, R. Offene milchviehlaufställe. ALB Mitt. 5:17-20. Mar./Apr.1954. 296.8 Ar1

62068 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Are chemicals the cause of poorer hygiene in the barn? (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 30:300-301,303. 1953. 44.8 M692

62069 HOLMQVIST, N. Determine the heat balance first; insulation and ventilation of barns. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:185-187. Feb.27,1954. 11 L234

62070 JÄHNER, I. Heller, warmer stall für 100 hühner. Kleintier u. Gart. 7:44-45. Feb.6,1954. 49 K675

62071 KELLY, C. F., and WILSON, W. O. A basic fryer house. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 4,6 p.-folder. Jan.1953. 275.29 C12Le

62072 KÖPPE, R. Ein offenstall mit deckenlastigem bergeraum. Deut. Agrartech. 4:58. Feb.1954. 58.8 D482

62073 KORSGARD, V., and WERNER, G. Electric barn ventilation. (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 4(14): 10. Apr.6,1954. 11 H963

62074 KRUEGER, W. C. New look at 1,500-layer Rutgers gable house. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(5):60-63. May 1954. 6 G162
Includes floor plan and specifications.

62075 LID, O., and STUBØ, K. Arrangement of poultry houses and cages for chickens. (In Norwegian.) Norsk Landbr. 20:188-190. Apr.23,1954. 11 N8122

62076 MAZZARELLA, P. Technical directions for the construction of dairy barns on the Lombardy plain. (In Italian.) B. dell'Agr. 88(16):1-2. Apr.23,1954. 16 B87

62077 MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Minnesota milk house, Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Plan Sheet M-113, 2 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 M66Ps

62078 MODIG, T. Loose housing. (In Swedish.) Ladugarden 3:79-83. Mar.1954. 44.8 L12
For cattle.

62079 MOSER, F. Aufbau einer stallmauer mit dem standard-stallfenster. Salzburger Bauer 9(15):6-8. Apr. 15,1954. 19 Sa3

62080 NELSON, G. L., MAHONEY, G. W. A., and FRYREAR, J. I. A portable milking barn. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B-420,15 p. Mar.1954. 100 Ok4

62081 NICHOLSON, A. Will it pay you to air-condition hogs? Country Gent. 124(5):38,74,76-77. May 1954. 6 C833

62082 NOTHACKER, I. Freiluftstall in amerikanischer sicht. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 22:267-268. Apr.29,1954. 18 AL53

62083 OHOLM, G. Electric heat equalizer in the swine stall. (In Swedish.) Joel 1:6-7. 1954. 335.8 J59

62084 PENN, M. B. Summer ventilation of poultry houses with fans. Farm Electrif. 8(2):5-7. Mar./Apr. 1954. 335.8 F224

62085 PEROTTI, R. M. Es necesaria la desinfección de gallineros para prevenir la aparicion de enfermedades Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(59):76-77. Apr.1954. 9 M92

62086 PETIT, C. La première ferme construite en Belgique pour la stabulation libre. Sillon Belge 24(605):7. Apr.3,1954. 13 Si3

62087 RAQUET, G. Vacheries modernes: stabulation libre. Prog. Agr. de France 4:497-498. Apr.10,1954. 14 P943

62088 ROF CODINA, J. Los salva-lechones. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 114:5-6. Mar.1954. 15 B19

62089 TAYLOR, J. C. All purpose poultry house. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(5):7,23-24. May 1954. 47.8 Am32

62090 TORP, A. Wall types to be recommended for barns at Ostlandet. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49: 179-182. Mar.15,1954. 280.28 Sa4

62091 TURNBULL, R. Prize "Blue Ribbon" poultry house will help encourage bigger Midwest flocks, better chick and feed sales. Hatchery & Feed 28(5):30,32-33,35. May 1954. 47.8 H28

62092 TURNER, C. Multi-purpose buildings for self-fed silage. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3368):62-63. May 11/12,1954. 10 F228

62093 WEBER, F. Erste schweizerische versuchsergebnisse zur offenstallfrage. Grüne 82:434-438. Apr.16, 1954. 17 Sch9

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

62094 GOVIN, L. Nécessité d'une évolution de l'habitat rural. Terres de France 3:25-32. Nov.1953. 14 T273

62095 PINSON, J. Le Congrès [National] de l'Habitat Rural, Brest—Septembre 1953. Terres de France 4:41-46. First Q.1954. 14 T273

62096 THIEDE, K. Das bauernhaus als spiegel der landschaft. Übersicht 5:151-153. Mar.1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

62097 WIGGIN, D. C. Farm labor sanitation. Conn. State Dept, Health. Conn. Health B. 68:227-230. May 1954. 449.7 C76C
Housing conditions.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

62098 AROIAN, O. S. Utilization of heat of [hot] mineral springs for heating greenhouses. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:70. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13

62099 HELM, G. W. VAN DER. The portable greenhouse in the peat district. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 8 (372):25. Apr.17,1954. 12 B632

62100 KOROL'KOV, E. D. In regard to the construction of protected ground. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 2: 32-36. Feb.1954. 80 Sa13
Heating of greenhouses.

62101 MASON, A. Moving house. 2. Crops to pay for cost of dismantling. Grower [London] 41:1057-1059. May 8,1954. 286.83 M34
Greenhouses.

62102 PETTIS, A. M., and NETTLES, V. F. Electric hotbeds for sweet potatoes. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 120, 7 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 F66C

Materials and Methods

62103 LIGHT, bright and permanent. Farm Mangt. 3 (5):62-64. May 1954. 281.8 F2225
Use of aluminum in building construction.

Storage Structures

62104 ARTNER, X., and HARDTMUTH, R. Kartoffelscheune oder gewölbekeller? Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144: 561-562. Apr.10,1954. 18 L2338

62105 ELMORE, D. Money savers in handling silage. Hoard's Dairyman 99:401. Apr.25,1954. 44.8 H65
Silo construction.

62106 GARRIGUS, W. P. Storing and feeding grass silage. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 69(5):17, 125-126. May 1954. 6 P945K
Includes types of silos.

62107 KUPPER, F. P. Eine durchfahrmiete, wie sie sein kann. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:386-387. Apr.22,1954. 18 N39
Silos.

62108 MCLAREN, E. G. A simple type of silo. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:115-116. Mar.1954. 23 N472

62109 MADDEX, R. L., and BREVIK, T. J. Construction of farm grain storages. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Farm Bldg. Ser. C. 720,4 p. July 1953. 275.29 M58Fa

62110 RICHARD, H. La conservation du maïs. Potasse 28:75-76. Apr.1954. 57.8 P84
Crib designs.

62111 VIDEIRA E CASTRO, A. Construction of silos—ensiling. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:35-39. Feb. 1954. 24 G25

Walls and Fences

62112 DOMSCH, M. Der "neue elektrozaun." Deut. Agrartech. 4:61. Feb.1954. 58.8 D482

62113 HAUPTFLEISCH, S. Weidezäune kritisch gesehen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:322-323. Apr. 8,1954. 18 N39

62114 JÄGER, H. Was alles am elektrozaun "probiert" wird. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:553-554. Apr.29,1954. 18 L2345

62115 WIERTSEMA, P. Things worth knowing on the use of electric pasture fences. (In Dutch.) Boerderij 38 (27):15. Apr.14,1954. 12 B63

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

62116 BECKERICH, A. L'experience des villages électrifiés effectués dans les régions de Bordeaux. Génie Rur. 47:121-124. Apr.1954. 58.8 Au8

62117 BOLLING, W. Sinn und zweck der ARBEG [Arbeitsgemeinschaft zur Überwachung der elektrischen Anlagen auf dem Lande]. Dreschen u. Pflügen 9(3):10-11. Mar.15,1954. 58.8 D81
Germany.

62118 BORNSCHEIN, W. Stromzuführung für infrarotstrahler. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 9(2):6. Jan.20,1954. 47.8 D484

62119 BRUNS, P. W. Developing a demonstration team. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 3:44-46. 1953. 335.9 P87

62120 DELL, R. A. What REA can do to participate in this program. In U. S. Rural Electrification Admin. A summary of REA Power Use Conference, p.10-13. Washington,1954. A335.9 R882

62121 FARM organizations announce policy on REA. Kans. Elect. Farmer 3(2):4-5. Feb.1954. 335.8 K132
Resolutions by the American Farm Bureau Federation, the Kansas Farm Bureau, and the Kansas Farmers Union.

62122 GOLDING, E. W. Wind-generated electricity for the farm. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:15-19. Apr.1954. 10 G79J

62123 GUSSETT, N. B. To those who carry on. Farm Electrif. 8(2):15-16. Mar./Apr.1954. 335.8 F224
Rural electrification.

62124 GUSSETT, N. B. To those who carry on. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 3:5-9. 1953. 335.9 P87
Rural electrification.

62125 HEMKER, W. D. Farm electrical equipment. Farm Electrif. 8(2):10-14. Mar./Apr.1954. 335.8 F224

62126 HERRIOTT, V. H. What is the cooperatives role. In U. S. Rural Electrification Admin. A summary of REA Power Use Conference, p.44-49. Washington, 1954. A335.9 R882

62127 HINRICHS, H. S. Telling the electric program story. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 3:42-43. 1953. 335.9 P87
4-H Clubs.

62128 KNIGHT, W. H., and CRAIG, E. S. Electrical power choring in livestock feed handling. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Electrif. L. 25,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Id13Fa

62129 LAPLANTE, R. L'électrification rurale dans le Québec. Rev. Trimes. Canad. 39:271-276. Winter 1953/54. 470 R32

62130 MCCORDIC, M. P., and NEITZKE, C. H. Electricity in your home, use it safely, efficiently, economically. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 25,rev.,16 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W75S

62131 MAREC, E. Electricité de France; production et consommation d'energie en 1953. Génie Rur. 47:129-130. Apr.1954. 58.8 Au8

62132 NATIONAL RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Know your rural electrification program. Kans. Elect. Farmer 3(3):6-9. Mar.1954. 335.8 K132
Resolutions adopted at the 12th annual meeting.

62133 NELSEN, A. What a power use program means to all of us here. In U. S. Rural Electrification Admin. A summary of REA Power Use Conference, p.7-9. Washington,1954. A335.9 R882

62134 NELSON, E. How to interest 4-H girls in the 4-H electrical program. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 3:25-30. 1953. 335.9 P87

62135 NEVILLE, J. G. Electric motors on the farm, their selection and protection. Rhodesian Farmer, Mar. 5,1954:18-19,21. 24 R347

62136 NEVILLE, J. G. Electricity simplifies farming. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 87:63,65. Apr.7,1954. 24 F225

62137 POWER SUPPLIER CONFERENCE ON THE 4-H FARM AND HOME ELECTRIC PROGRAM, 3, 1953. Talks given. Pittsburgh,1953. 53 p. 335.9 P87

62138 RIOUX, A. "La Terre de Chez Nous" et l'électrification rurale. Terre de Chez Nous 26(4):22. Mar.17, 1954. 7 T27

62139 SCHMUTTERMAIER, L. Der akkumulator in der landwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Markt 33:110. Feb.16, 1954. 58.8 L239

62140 SCHWAN. Richtige schutzmassnahmen gegen stromschäden. DLZ-Deut. Landtech. Z. 5:61-62. Feb. 1954. 58.8 T677

62141 SMITH, J. K. Special power use promotions. In U. S. Rural Electrification Admin. A summary of REA Power Use Conference, p.33-38. Washington,1954. A335.9 R882

62142 STRONG, F. H. A look at the rural electrification program. In U. S. Rural Electrification Admin. A summary of REA Power Use Conference, p.1-6. Washington,1954. A335.9 R882

62143 STRONG, L. B., and BRADFORD, C. A. The Oklahoma demonstration program. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 3:47-53. 1953. 335.9 P87

62144 SWINK, E. T. Committee findings on 4-H farm and home electric program. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 3:10-18. 1953. 335.9 P87

62145 TEXAS FARM ELECTRIFICATION COMMITTEE. Annual meeting, College Station, Texas, May 22, 1953. College Station,1953. 46 p. 335.9 T312

62146 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Inventory time, by A. Nelsen. Washington,1954. 11 p. 1.933 N33

62147 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. A summary of the REA Power Use Conference held at the Edgewater Beach Hotel, Chicago, Ill., March 11, 1954. Washington,1954. 73 p. A335.9 R882

62148 WAGNER, C. P. Relating 4-H electric program to agricultural and home economics projects. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 3:19-24. 1953. 335.9 P87

62149 WIEGAND, H. Der elektromotor in der landwirtschaft. Landmasch.-Markt 33:109. Feb.16,1954. 58.8 L239

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

62150 CAMPBELL, J. C. Selecting a heating system for your home. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 479,47 p. Mar. 1953. 275.29 W27P

62151 MAREC, E. Chauffe-eau & chaudron-cuiseur. Génie Rur. 47:93-96. Mar.1954. 58.8 Au8

62152 MOLLER, T. The hot water problem for the barn. (In Swedish.) Joel 1:3-5,11. 1954. 335.8 J59

62153 NOACK, W. Die bedeutung der biogasanlagen für die landwirtschaft. Übersicht 5:139-146. Mar.1954. 18 Ub3

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

62154 ELAM, F. L. Hydraulics—hard-working farm hand. Pop. Mech. Mag. 101(6):134-137,218,220. June 1954. 291.8 P81

62155 IYENGAR, A. K. D. Simplification and economy in power farming, with an explanation of the diesel engine. Food & Farming 6:93-95. Apr.1954. 389.8 F7338

Sewage and Waste Disposal

62156 BRENNER, L. G. A device for sweeping leaves from trails. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 42:79-80. Apr.1954. 451 M69B

62157 HARRINGTON, W. C. The construction of tile disposal lines serving septic tanks. Wash. State Col. Ext. Engin. Ext. Ser. 203,2 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 M381En

62158 KEITHAHN, R. R. Our rural foundations. In Madras. Director of Information and Publicity. Madras, 26th January, 1954, Republic Day souvenir, p.25-28. Madras,1954. 280.182 M264M
Sanitation and roads.

62159 WIERTSEMA, P. The mechanical taking up and carting away of leaves. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidematsch. Tijdsch. 65:103-104. Apr.1954. 12 N282
Roadside trees.

Telephones

62160 DAVIS, A P. Telephone interference from single phase rural lines. Elect. News & Engin. 63(8):51-54,90-91. Apr.15,1954. 335.8 EL224

62161 KÖPPEN. Dispatchersystem mit UKW-funkfernsprechen bei den Maschinen-Traktoren-Stationen. Deut. Agrartech. 4:82-83. Mar.1954. 58.8 D482

Water Supply

62162 BARRINGTON, G. P. Let's look at your water system. Hoard's Dairyman 99:447,464-465. May 10, 1954. 44.8 H65
Pump types.

62163 CRAIGIE, C. F. Remember future needs when considering electric water system. Farmers Fed. News 34(9):6,18. May 1954. 280.28 F225

62164 CUTHBERT, W. A. The suitability of farm water supplies for dairy purposes. J. Appl. Bact. 17:76-89. Ref. Apr.1954. 448.39 So12

62165 DALTON, J. Good water systems pay off. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(5):12,22. May 1954. 47.8 Am32

62166 DUNK, M. R. Let the water do the running; modern pressure water system has many advantages on poultry farm. Poultry Tribune 60(5):7. May 1954. 47.8 P8642

62167 GIBSONE, H. K. How to get the best results from centrifugal pumps. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:51-52. Jan./Feb.1954. 23 W52J

62168 HENDERSON, G. E. How farm water systems work. Elect. Farm Mag. 27(5):12-18. May 1954. 335.8 EL27

62169 KASHEKOV, L. IA. Automatic water-supply on the livestock raising farms. (In Russian.) Dostizheniía Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:79-84. Feb.1954. 20 D742

62170 KETCHEN, T. C. Design, improvement and maintenance of farm water systems. J. Appl. Bact. 17: 96-103. Apr.1954. 448.39 So12

62171 MCCOY, J. H. The significance of the source of pollution of farm water supplies J. Appl. Bact. 17:90-95. Apr.1954. 448.39 So12

62172 MORGAN, G. T. The importance of farm water supplies in milk production. J. Appl. Bact. 17:70-71. Apr.1954. 448.39 So12

62173 SAVAGE, SIR W. Public health aspects of farm water supplies. J. Appl. Bact. 17:72-75. Apr.1954. 448.39 So12

62174 SYMPOSIUM on farm water supplies. J. Appl. Bact. 17:70-107. Apr.1954. 448.39 So12

62175 TAYLOR, E. W. Farm water supplies: general discussion. J. Appl. Bact. 17:104-107. Apr.1954. 448.39 So12

62176 TREMBLEY, H. Programa de abastecimiento de aguas. Agricultura [Tegucigalpa] 7:9-10. Jan.1954. 8 Ag838
Honduras.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

62177 BRAIDWOOD, R. J. Food gathering to food production: from cave to village in Iraq. Agr. Hist. 28: 41-43. Apr.1954. 30.98 Ag8

62178 BURK, M. C., and GERRA, M. J. Supply-utilization of agricultural food products. Agr. Econ. Res. 6:33-41. Apr.1954. 1 Ec7Agr

62179 CUTLER, H. C. Food gathering to food production: food sources in the new world. Agr. Hist. 28:43-48. Apr.1954. 30.98 Ag8

62180 DHAR, N. R. The nutritional standard is low in Asia. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:193-194. Feb.27, 1954. 11 L234
Food outlook.

62181 DICKINS, D. The home-produced food supply of non-owner farm families; some factors associated with it. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 512,24 p. Mar.1954. 100 M69

62182 EVANS, M. E. New horizons in foods and nutrition. Ala. Tuskegee Inst. Serv. 18(10):11,21-23. May 1954. 280.8 Se62

62183 GABEL, W. Sorgen und gedanken um den ausbau des lebensmittelrechtes. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:83-86. Apr.1954. 389.8 D482

62184 GÄU, L. Forschung und produktivitätssteigerung in der ernährung. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:166-167. May 6,1954. 389.8 K832

62185 GAUTIER, J. Les possibilités de production de matières premières en A.E.F.-Cameroun. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:993-996. (Cont.) Apr.17,1954. 286.8 M33

62186 GERBER PRODUCTS CO. The story of an idea and its role in the growth of the baby foods industry. n.p.,1953. 95 p. 389.9 G313

62187 HAVANA. INSTITUTO CUBANO DE ESTABILIZACIÓN DEL AZUCAR. Operaciones para determinar las cuotas provisionales de producción de cada ingenio de acuerdo con las reglas primera, segunda, tercera y cuarta del artículo 1 de la ley-decreto No. 663 de 29 de enero de 1953, las cuales seran objeto de las adiciones que en su caso correspondan de conformidad con lo establecido en la antes mencionada ley-decreto No. 663 de 1953. Habana,1953. 6 p. 65 H292

62188 L'INDUSTRIE alimentaire belge en 1953. 4. Vita 11:369. (Cont.) Mar.31,1954. 389.8 V834

62189 JONES, H. H. Food and famine (a survey of the world food problem). Manchester,Veg. Soc.,1953. 22 p. 389 J71

62190 JONES, T. Food gathering to food production: introduction. Agr. Hist. 28:39-41. Apr.1954. 30.98 Ag8

62191 LINKLATER, A. New Zealand as a food producing country. Roy. Agr. Soc. New Zeal. Gaz. 77:30-31. June 30,1953. 23 R813G
Agricultural products.

62192 MAASS, H. Die amtliche überwachung der lebensmittelforschung und der entwicklung neuer lebensmittel. 2. Gordian 53(1279):16-17; (1280):19. Mar.11-26, 1954. 68.8 G65

62193 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. FOOD AND NUTRITION BOARD. Survey of food and nutrition research in the United States of America 1952-1953. Washington,1954. 372 p. 389.9 N2135S
Published by U. S. Department of Agriculture.

62194 POLITICAL & ECONOMIC PLANNING. World population and resources. Planning 20:45-72. Apr.26, 1954. 280.8 P693
Includes food resources.

62195 RUARK, R. G. An executive view of research in the food industry. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:500-504. May 12,1954. 381 J8223

62196 VRIES, E. DE. Excédents de matières premières. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 39:269-271. Apr.7,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 268.

62197 WALKER, C. The islands of Ono-i-Lau. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 24:6-7. Sept.1953. 25 F47Ag
Agricultural products.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

62198 BRUGGEMANN, J., KRAUSS, W., and TIEWS, J. Zur methodik der chemischen vitamin A- und D-bestimmung mit elektrophilen metallhalogeniden. III-IV. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 141:161-182. Ref. 1954. 384 Z3

62199 CLAYSON, D. H. F. The chemist and his work. XIV. The chemist in the food industries. Roy. Inst. Chem. J. 78:200-204. Apr.1954. 382 In7

62200 COLEMAN, C. H., and DESPAUL, J. E. Determining the size compliance of foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):21. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62201 COLQUHOUN, J. M. References on the detection and estimation of contaminating extraneous matters in foods. Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Tech. C. 59, 18 p. Mar.1954. 389.9 F773T

62202 DAMM. Mikrobiologie und lebensmittelchemie. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:235. Apr.21,1954. 384 Z33

62203 DEUEL, H. J. Toxicological determination of suitability of food additives. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):24. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62204 GERRITSMA, K. W., and WILLEMS, J. Rapid determination of the salt content of protein containing foodstuffs. II. (In Dutch.) Chem. Weekbl. 50:271-272. Apr.10,1954. 385 C42
English summary.

62205 GUNTHER, F. A. Analytical problems encountered in attempts to characterize and localize metabolized insecticide residues in food products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):36. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62206 HANSSEN, E. G. Uber den filthtest. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:234. Apr.21,1954. 384 Z33

62207 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ELECTRON MICROSCOPY, 1, PARIS, 1950. Proceedings. Paris, Revue d'Optique Théorique et Instrumentale,1953. 768 p. (Société Française de Microscopie Théorique et Appliquée. Mémoire Hors Série 1) 440.9 In8

62208 KAPLAN, A. M., REYNOLDS, H., and LICHTENSTEIN, H. Significance of variations in observed slopes of thermal death time curves for putrefactive anaerobes. Food Res. 19:173-181. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 389.8 F7322

62209 LARKIN, D., and others. The lead, zinc and copper content of foods. Food Res. 19:211-218. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 389.8 F7322
M. Page, J. C. Bartlet, and R. A. Chapman, joint authors.

62210 LIND, C. Qualitative determination of volatile acids by the "continuous fractioning" method. (In Danish.) Konserves 12:3-4. Jan.1954. 389.8 K835
Food and silage fermentation.

62211 MENDEL, B., KEMP, A., and MYERS, D. K. A colorimetric micro-method for the determination of glucose. Biochem. J. 56:639-646. Ref. Apr.1954. 382 B52

62212 MOSSEL, D. A. A., and BRUIN, A. S. DE. A gelatin liquefaction test for the screening of compounds used or proposed as inhibitors of bacterial proteolytic deterioration in foods. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 20:233-240. Ref. 1954. 448.8 N28A

62213 NAKAYAMA, T., MACKINNEY, G., and PHAFF, H. J. Carotenoids in asporogenous yeasts. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 20:217-228. Ref. 1954. 448.8 N28A

62214 O'MEARA, J. P. Food physics. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):31. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62215 SANDSTEDT, R. M., and GATES, R. L. Raw starch digestion: a comparison of the raw starch digesting capabilities of the amylase systems from four alpha-amylase sources. Food Res. 19:190-199. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 389.8 F7322

62216 SATHER, L. Flavor evaluation of soil insecticide-treated food crops. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45: 160-162. 1953. 81 Or32

62217 SCHARRER, K., and BÜRKE, R. Zur methodik der carotinbestimmung in futter- und nahrungsmitteln. Z. f. Pflanzenernähr. Düngung, Bodenk. 62:193-210. Ref. 1953. 384 Z343A

62218 TILGNER, D. J. The organoleptic index of saltness. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:14-16. Jan.1954. 389.8 P95
English summary.

62219 YANICK, N. S. Method of determination of gas in vacuum-packed food products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):31. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

62220 BALDWIN, H. R. Investigation of food products at the consumer level. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):23. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62221 HANSON, H. L., and others. Effect of prior tests on consumer response to foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):22. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
J. G. Davis, A. A. Campbell, J. H. Anderson, and H. Lineweaver, joint authors.

62222 HEDLUD, G. J., ALBRECHT, B., and WYATT, R. L. Single product or paired comparison consumer tests—which should you use? (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):22-23. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62223 JONES, L. V., and PERYAM, D. R. Development of a scale for measuring soldiers' food preferences. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):22. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62224 MILLER, P. G., NAIR, J. H., and HARRIMAN, A. J. A household and a laboratory type of panel for testing consumer preference. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,suo.):23. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62225 MOHAMMAD, S. Chemurgy. Agr. Pakistan 2:103-104. 1951,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

62226 PILGRIM, F. J. Comparative sensitivity of rating scale and paired comparison methods for measuring consumer preference. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.): 22. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62227 WILSON, S. The use of pre-fabricated food in institutions. Ala. Tuskegee Inst. Serv. 18(10):9,21. May 1954. 280.8 Se62

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

62228 ADSIT, G. D. Wars always leave farmers holding the bag. Co-op Grain Q. 12:83-84. Apr.1954. 280.28 C7898
Disposal of war food surpluses.

62229 BEZEM, J. J. Efficient distribution of foodstuffs. (In Dutch.) Co-op [Rotterdam] 9(3):8-9. Mar. 1954. 280.28 C7857
In the United States.

62230 BUDD, N. H. The consumer and trade relations program of the N.C.A. South. Food Processor 15(4):8-9,20. Apr.20,1954. 389.8 So82

62231 COUTIN, P. L'organisation des marchés agricoles; perspective d'une action. Terres de France 3:5-9. Nov.1953. 14 T273

62232 DHAGAT, P. S. Co-operative marketing:its scope and possibilities. East. Co-op. 1:4,10. Jan.26, 1954. 280.28 Ea73
India.

62233 DODGE, S. Food advertising. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):28. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62234 ELLER, R. Z. Marketing and distribution of foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):28. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62235 FELLESKJOPET VIRKSOMHET I 1953. Annual report of the activities of the Marketing Cooperative in 1953. (In Norwegian.) Samvirke [Oslo] 49:223-236. Apr. 1,1954. 280.28 Sa4

62236 FINGAL, W. R. Why marketing orders? Canner 118(18):16-17. May 3,1954. 286.83 C16

62237 GAUDIO, J. An analysis of frozen food distribution. Fishing Gaz. 71(4):96,102. Apr.1954. 286.85 F53

62238 HOOD, K. Agriculture needs larger markets. Nation's Agr. 29(5):18-19,22. May 1954. 280.82 B89

62239 KENNERLY, A. B. Have you tried co-op marketing? Amer. Veg. Grower 2(5):18-19. May 1954. 80 C733
In Texas.

62240 MACLEOD, J. Frozen foods need more outlets. Canad. Food Indus. 25(5):29,57. May 1954. 286.83 C166

62241 NATIONAL WHOLESALE FROZEN FOOD DISTRIBUTORS ASSOCIATION. 1954 FF distributors convention complete report, New York City, Feb. 21-27, 1954. Quick Frozen Foods 16(9):52-82. Apr.1954. 389.8 Q4

62242 PARMENTIER, P. Chronique de l'organisation juridique des marchés agricoles: les décrets-lois de 1953 et leurs suites. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 7:59-61. Mar./Apr.1954. 281.8 R325
France.

62243 PROTHRO, L. R. The foods industry and the Negro market. Ala. Tuskegee Inst. Serv. 18(10):15-16, 23-24. May 1954. 280.8 Se62
Advertising.

62244 PUERTO RICO. SERV. DE INFORMACION DE MERCADOS. Informe de ventas de productos del país en el mercado de Rio Piedras año fiscal 1952-1953. n.p.1953. 60 p. 284.39 P964Ir

62245 PUERTO RICO. SERV. DE INFORMACION DE MERCADOS. Informe de ventas de productos del país en el mercado de Santurce año fiscal 1952-1953. n.p.1953. 52 p. 284.39

62246 RIVERA Z., J. A. Los caminos de penetración y su influencia en el aumento de la producción. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(2):47-48. July 1953. 8 R3291
Panama.

62247 SALLNÄS, T. Old systems can't last forever. (In Swedish.) SL-kontakt 9/12:143-146. 1954. 11 Sv28S
Farm marketing organizations.

62248 SÖRMLANDSKA LANTMÄNNENS CENTRALFÖRENING U.P.A. Arsbok [Yearbook of the Central Association of Sörmland farmers], 1954. Nyköping,1954. 68 p. 280.38 So6

62249 STRUNZ, H. Probleme des modernen verkehrs. Landwirtschaft 7/8:115-116. Apr.1954. 19 L235
Austria.

62250 STUIJVENBERG, J. H. VAN. Economic and historic aspects of the development of methods in the marketing of Netherlands agricultural products. (In Dutch.) Economist [Haarlem] 102:179-205. Mar.1954. 280.8 Ec792

62251 TREBIN, N. J. Merchandising trends and you. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:19-22. 1953. 81 Or32

62252 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The demand and price situation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. DPS, Mar.24,1954,19 p. 1.9 Ec752Pa

62253 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Transportation Advisory Committee, March 17-19, 1954. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.90 R3R296

62254 VRIES, E. DE. Liquidation des surplus de matières premières. (In Dutch.) Econ.-Statis. Ber. 39: 309-311. Apr.21,1954. 280.8 Ec722
French summary, p. 308.

62255 WASHBURN, W. Evaluation of marketing programs. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):28. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

62256 BAKER, G. A., AMERINE, M. A., and ROESSLER, E. B. Errors of the second kind in organoleptic difference testing. Food Res. 19:206-210. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 389.8 F7322

62257 BRIANT, A. N., and others. Studies leading to the development of a "standardized procedure" for making flavor evaluations of canned foods treated with chemical pesticides. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):37. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
W. A. Gould, J. C. Hening, E. Hinreiner, A. Kramer, W. A. MacLinn, E. Ross, L. Sather, M. D. Tompkins, and K. G. Weckel, joint authors.

62258 CAMERON, E. J., and ESTY, J. R. Canning industry interest in recent food and drug legislation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):23. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62259 CARSON, J. F., and OLCOTT, H. S. Brown condensation products from acetaldehyde and aliphatic amines. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:2257-2259. Apr.20, 1954. 381 Am33J

62260 COSTA MANDRY, O. Intoxicaciones alimenticias. In Rodriguez Pastor, J. Enfermedades de la nutrición,la digestión y el metabolismo, p.87-108. Ref. San Juan,1954. 389.1 P26

62261 DUNN, C. W. The United States Food and Drug law: its profound economic and social and legal importance. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):28. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62262 DUFFY, M. P. Problems encountered in the development and administration of a State food and drug regulatory program. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):29. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62263 ELBERT, E. M., and FELLERS, C. R. Do present grade standards for processed foods meet the needs of the consumer? (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.): 24. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62264 EWART, W. H. The food flavor problem in pesticide research. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):36. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62265 FAGERSON, I. S. Possible relationship between the ionic species of glutamate and flavor. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:474-476. Apr.28,1954. 381 J8223

62266 FOSTER, D. Gaging foods by psychometrics. Food Engin. 26(5):57-59,196,199. May 1954. 389.8 F737

62267 FOSTER, D., and others. Variation in flavor judgments in a group situation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):21. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
C. Pratt, N. Schwartz, and W. H. Jones, joint authors.

62268 GILBERT, A. M. The Federal law and proposed amendments as they affect food standards. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):29. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62269 GREY, S. T. Food standards and their meanings. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:126-129. Apr.1954. 44.8 J824

62270 HARPER, R. The assessment of foodstuffs. Dairy Indus. 19:307-312. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 D1427

62271 JOSSELIN, A. La normalisation des productions. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:1085-1087. Apr.17, 1954. 286.8 M33
Madagascar.

62272 LOCKHART, E. E., BISTANY, R., and MERRITT, M. C. The development of special rations—an application of sensory analytical techniques. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):23. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62273 LUNDBERG, W. O., and CHIPAULT, J. R. Recent advances contributing to the stability of foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):40. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62274 MRAK, E. M. The program of the Food Protection Committee of the National Research Council. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):24. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
Criteria for use of chemical additives.

62275 NEW JERSEY. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Seventy-fifth annual report, 1952. Trenton,1953. 430 p. 449.7 N46
Includes reports of the Bureau of Food and Drugs and the Bureau of Veterinary Public Health.

62276 RICCA, B., and CALABRO, G. Observations on ascorbic acid oxidation. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:21-25. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 389.8 In23

62277 SCHMITT, H. P. Mandatory standards program on quality factors for frozen asparagus and peas—an industry appraoch. I. Purpose and organization of program. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):29. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62278 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Report, 1953. Edinburgh,1954. 144 p. (Cmd. 9107) 449.9 Sco8
Scottish Health Services Council report, p. 133-144. Includes food sanitation and town and country planning.

62279 TOLLENAAR, F. D. Considerations on the toleration of antioxidants in foods. I-II. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivel- en Melkhyg. Weekbl. 47:9-11,26-28. Jan.9-23,1954. 44.8 AL32

62280 WALLER, A. E. Food, drugs—and advertisements. Inst. Weights & Measures Admin. Mon. Rev. 62: 89-92. Apr.1954. 212.9 In2
Regulation in Great Britain.

62281 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Sears contest rating sheet on food preservation. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1618,1 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 M27Mi

62282 WOOD, G. R. Recent amendments to the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):29. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

PACKING AND PACKAGING

62283 ALESI, G. Retrospect on varnished steel laminate for food cans. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29: 36-37. Jan./Mar.1954. 389.8 In23

62284 ALI EN, A. S. Scope for prepackaging materials widens yearly. Pre-Pack-Age 7(8):26-27. Apr.1954. 280.38 P91
For food.

62285 ALQUIER, L. Standardization of food cans. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:45-57. Jan./Mar.1954. 389.8 In23

62286 BORKENHAGEN, E. H. Fibre cans for ordnance. I. Mod. Packaging 27(9):159-162,241-242. May 1954. 309.8 M72

62287 BUCK, J. A. Food packaging; progress in 1953. Food Mfr. 29:191-195. May 1,1954. 389.8 F736

62288 BURTON, L. V. Engineering aspects of food packaging. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):40-41. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62289 CAMERON, A. J. Accelerated package testing. Packaging News 16(2):18-19. Mar.1954. 309.8 P125
Food packages.

62290 CHENEY, R. L. New developments in glass containers. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):25. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62291 DANIEL, H. M. Adhesives used with glass, paper, strawboard and tin plate. 2. Food Technol. Austral. 6:121,123-124. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7333

62292 GARDNER, H. S., EDWARDS, D. G., and SMITH, M. F. New developments in paperboard containers. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):25. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62293 HAYHURST, L. J. The importance of the relationship between food and packaging technology. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):24-25. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62294 HU, K. H., and others. An investigation of the use of plastic film packages for heat processed foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):31. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
A. I. Nelson, R. R. Legault, and M. P. Steinberg, joint authors.

62295 KATTELMANN, H. R. New developments in shipping containers for food. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):25. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62296 LUECK, R. H., PILCHER, R. W., and BRIGHTON, K. W. New developments in metal cans. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):25. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62297 MCKAY, D. M. Flexible packaging operation. Food Canada 14(3,i.e.4):12,14. Apr.1954. 389.8 F7323

62298 PRIESS, B. Die mechanische abpackung von lebensmitteln. Verbraucher 8:161-164,182-184. Mar. 27-Apr.3,1954. 280.28 K833

62299 SCHEFFER, E. Die verpackung in der lebensmittelproduktion. Verpackungs Wirt. 2(3):12-14. Mar. 1954. 290.38 V59

62300 SUTTON, C. C., and WOODCOCK, C. M. Current status of plastic films in food packaging. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):25. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62301 THOR, C. J. B., and GOLDMAN, M. Polyethylene as a food film. Mod. Packaging 27(9):155-158,230, 233. May 1954. 309.8 M72

62302 WARREN, J. A. What's coming in packaging? Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(5):51-52. May 1954. 389.8 Sp4
Materials.

62303 WEIDEMANN-MARTIENSSEN, L. Sterben die bombagen aus? Indus. Obst.- u. Gemüseverwert. 39: 128-129. Apr.8,1954. 389.8 K832

62304 WOODROOF, J. G., and SHELOR, E. Protective packaging of frozen foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):29. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

62305 CAMERON, M. R. Federal agricultural programs affecting prices of farm products, March 1, 1953 to February 28, 1954. Econ. Annal. 24:32-36. Apr.1954. 281.8 Ec72
Canada.

62306 CARNCROSS, J. W. Falling farm prices create problem. Rev. N. J. Business 10:3-5. Apr.1954. 280.8 R3242

62307 DOBERT, H. Preisregulierung, paritätspreis oder freie preisentwicklung. Agrarwirtschaft 3:147-150. May 1954. 281.8 Ag826
Sweden.

62308 ENGLUND, E. Incentives in agricultural production. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 10:303-314. Mar.1954. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.
Price incentives and costs and returns.

62309 EVANS, R. M. Our secret weapon is food. Co-op Grain Q. 12:60-62. Apr.1954. 280.28 C7898
Chiefly on price supports.

62310 FARM prices from 1912 through 1953. Co-op Grain Q. 12:14-15. Apr.1954. 280.28 C7898
Indexes.

62311 FISCHER, C. E. Die landwirtschaft und der freie wettbewerbspreis. Recht der Landwirt. 6:89-92. Apr.1954. 30.58 R24
Germany.

62312 GT. BRIT. HOME DEPT. Annual review and fixing of farm prices, 1953. London,1953. 12 p. 284.29 G79

62313 GUSLER, G. Farm prices follow seasonal patterns. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 72(9):14,63,67. May 1,1954. 6 F2211

62314 HAMILTON, W. E. What is parity; how is it figured? Amer. Farm Bur. Fed. Off. Newslet. 33(19):2-3. May 10,1954. 280.83 Am3w

62315 KRUSE, A. H. Some agricultural facts. Mont. Wool Grower 28(5):14-17. May 1954. 45.8 M762
Chiefly prices.

62316 LOVE, H. M., and TRELOGAN, H. C. The farmer's share of the consumer dollar. South. States Co-op. Farmer 10(4):7-8,18,34,37. May,1954. 280.28 C7854

62317 LUNINCK-ALSBACH, FREIHERR VON. Lösung des paritätsproblems von der ausgabenseite? Feld u. Wald 73(13):11. Mar.26,1954. 18 F332
Germany.

62318 MCCABE, B. C. A plea for a square deal for the farmers of the Great Plains. Minneapolis,1954. 7 p. 284.3 M12
Price supports.

62319 MALIK, I. H. History of price movements of agricultural produce in the Punjab. Econ. & Com. 3:96-98. (Cont.) Mar.5,1954. 280.8 P175

62320 MITCHELL, C. C. Don't kick the farmer. New Repub. 130(19):15-16. May 10,1954. 280.8 N42
Price supports and agricultural policy.

62321 MOLTESEN, P. A. Farm prices in Great Britain. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 14:259-267. Apr.1,1954. 11 D415L

62322 MOSSNER, H. Freund, es ist später, als du denkst! Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:377-378. Apr.22,1954. 18 N39
Farm prices.

62323 MUNDT, K. E. I believe the farmer should get more of the consumer's dollar that is being spent for food and clothing. Country Gent. 124(5):12,14. May 1954. 6 C833

62324 NETHERLANDS. BUR. VAN DE LANDBOUW-ATTACHE, LONDON. Annual price review for agricultural products in the United Kingdom. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 9:227-230. Apr.10,1954. 12 L237

62325 ROHR, VON. Die opposition bittet ebenfalls ums wort! Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:480-481. Apr.15, 1954. 18 L2345
Prices.

62326 SELLY, C. The 1954 farm price review. Brit. Agr. B. 7(31):47-50. May 1954. 10 B776
Great Britain.

62327 STOCKER, F. D. Costs of Federal programs to stabilize agricultural prices and incomes. Agr. Finance Rev. 16:37-122. Nov.1953. 1.9 Ec78Af

62328 SUTTER, R. DE. L'évolution des prix agricoles durant l'année 1953. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:425-456. Apr.1954. 13 R322
English summary.
Belgium.

62329 SWIFT, J. J. A brief of the case for 90% support program. N. Y. State Hort. Soc. News Let. 10(2):6. Mar.1954. 81 N484N

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

62330 BALL, W. H. Modern trends in handling, stacking & dispatch of canned foods. 3. Food Technol. Austral. 6:117,119. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7333

62331 BARRON, J. L. You do it better when you sanitize separately. Food Engin. 26(5):60-63. May 1954. 389.8 F737

62332 BIRD, K. M. An economic analysis of the frozen food locker industry in Pennsylvania, fiscal year 1949. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:89-94. 1952, pub.1953. 241.8 P38

62333 BOARD, P. W. Factors affecting the practical determination of thermal processes. Food Technol. Austral. 6:137,139. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7333

62334 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Stocks of food commodities in cold storage and other warehouses 1953. Ottawa,1954. 29 p. 295.9 C16S

62335 CHARM, S. E., GOLDBLITH, S. A., and PROCTOR, B. E. Theoretical considerations in food processing by gamma radiation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):30. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62336 CID TESOURO, R. La industrialización cooperativa impide la desvalorización de los productos campesinos. Alcor 71:25-26. Apr.1954. 15 Sa7

62337 DAVIS, J. G., ANDERSON, J. H., and HANSON, H. L. Starchy thickening agents for canned food products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):31. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62338 DECKENBROCK, W. Zur frage der verzuckerung stärkehaltiger brennereirohstoffe durch getreidemalz- und pilzenzyme. Stärke 6:41-44. Mar.1954. 309 St22
English summary.

62339 DOVE, W. F. The food technologist, the medical officer, and food acceptance techniques in the development of food items for hospital and clinic patients. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):21-22. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62340 EFROYMSON, A. B. Doubling of sharp freezer warehouse space is only the beginning. Frozen Food Factb. & Dir. 1953:26-27. 389.8 F935

62341 EVANS, H. L., and BOARD, P. W. Studies in canning processes. I. Food Technol. 8:258-262. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62342 FIEVEZ, L. Nouvelles expériences concernant l'utilisation de la lumière ultra-violette pour la destruction des spores des bacilles aérobies. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 98:63-81. Ref. Mar.1954. 41.8 An78
In relation to food industry.

62343 FINK, A. J., RICHARDSON, L. M., and CLEMENT, E. C. Instrumentation in the modern food plant. I-III. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):41. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62344 GALLERY, J. J. Handling revolution in refrigerated warehousing. Dist. Age 53(5):28-29,142,154. May 1954. 288.8 T68

62345 GOMES, M. R. M. Selection of strains of Aspergillus niger for the production of citrus acid. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 15:243.248. 1953. 105.7 Ag8
English summary.

62346 GUNNING, H. E., and PARKER, M. E. Studies in the cold sterilization of liquid foods using high energy resonance radiation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):30-31. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62347 HANNAN, R. S. Preservation of foods with ionizing radiations. Nature [London] 173:752-754. Apr.24,1954. 472 N21

62348 HINREINER, E. Important research underway in new Univ. of California food laboratory. Food Packer 35(5):30,32,38,48-49. May 1954. 286.83 C165
Food technology.

62349 HONSCH, W. Starch production in Australia. Food Technol. Austral. 6:113,115. Mar.1954. 389.8 F7333

62350 HUNERWADEL, H. Canning project in Iran. Foreign Agr. 18:67. Apr.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

62351 INSTITUTE OF FOOD TECHNOLOGISTS. Technical program and abstracts, fourteenth annual meeting, June 27 through July 1, 1954, Los Angeles, California. Food Technol. 8(5,sup.),44 p. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62352 JACKSON, E. R. Technics used to obtain proper planning in food and food handler sanitation. Amer. J. Pub. Health 44:635-640. May 1954. 449.9 Am3J

62353 JANICKI, J., and NIEWIAROWICZ, A. The effect of preserving raw product on the quality of gelatine. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:9-12. Jan.1954. 389.8 P95

62354 JOHNSTON, W. R., and ATKIN, L. The interrelationship of science, technology, and food engineering to the technical success of food production. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):35. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62355 KRAUZE, S. For a more effective enforcement of hygienic principles in the food industry. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:3-7. Ref. Jan.1954. 389.8 P95

62356 LAWLER, F. K. The team—the food engineer and the food technologist. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.): 35. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62357 LEVIN, J. H., and GASTON, H. P. Costs of farm refrigerated storages. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:96-101. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

62358 LUTHI, H. Uber die alkohlresistenz der konidien von Penicillium expansum. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:26-33. 1954. 389.9 Sw6

62359 MERTENS, W. Gemeinschafts-tiefgefrieranlagen. Hannoversche Land- u. Forstwirt. Ztg. 107:507-510. (Cont.) Apr.24,1954. 18 H194

62360 ONSDORFF, T., and KOLSHORN, A. M. Home canning. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 742,50 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Or32B

62361 PEAUD-LENOËL, C. Fermentation citrique. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:209-221. Ref. Mar.1954. 383 As7

62362 PETERS, H. The physiological importance of chemical treatment of food. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:130-134. Mar.15,1954. 389.8 V85

62363 PFEIFER, V. F., VOJNOVICH, C., and HEGER, E. N. Vitamin B_{12} by fermentation with Streptomyces olivaceus. J. Chem. Educ. 46:843-849. Ref. May 1954. 381 J826

62364 PRASCHAN, V. C. Evaporation in the production of major food products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):40. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62365 QUICK FROZEN FOODS. 1954 directory of frozen food processors of fruits, vegetables, seafoods, meats, poultry, concentrates and prepared foods. New York,1954. 768 p. 225 Q4

62366 RICHARDSON, A., and PILORZ, B. Engineering aspects of food preparation in the canning industry. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):40. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62367 SCHAUFFLER, H. K. A look at the future of frozen foods. Fishing Gaz. 71(4):100,102. Apr.1954. 286.85 F53

62368 SCHELHORN, M. VON. Untersuchungen über konservierungsmittel. IX. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:90-92. Apr.1954. 389.8 D482

62369 SCHORI, W. K. The frozen food trend is upward. Food Serv. 16(5):24,47. May 1954. 389.2538 F732

62370 SCHULTZ, H. W. Technological problems in preparation of special purpose foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):17. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62371 SCHWARTZ, S. Prepared frozen foods picture brighter than ever. Fishing Gaz. 71(4):92. Apr.1954. 286.85 F53

62372 SELTZER, E., and SAPORITO, F. A. Design and construction of a continuous columnar dryer. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):33. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
Food.

62373 SHERMAN, H. Modern food processing. Pract. Home Econ. 32(9):16-17,28,39,45. May 1954. 321.8 H752

62374 SHROFF, N. B., and others. Studies on vitamin A in milk. VII. Effect of processing on the stability of vitamin A in fortified milk. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7:40-47. Ref. Mar.1954. 44.8 In28
K. M. Narayanan, C. P. Anantakrishnan, and K. C. Sen, joint authors.

62375 SLATER, L. E. Rheology opens food frontiers. Food Engin. 26(5):74-78,140. May 1954. 389.8 F737

62376 STEVENS, A. E. Locker plants should sell more. Freezing & Cold Storage 9(2):17-18. Apr.1954. 389.8 L792

62377 STEVENS, R. The food engineer and food industry profits. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):36. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62378 STOLARZEWSKI, A. Scientific and technical problems of the food industry in relation to current economic requirements. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:1-2. Jan.1954. 389.8 P95

62379 TROUT, G. M. A cooperative health-agriculture-industry approach to the problems of sanitation. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:115-118. Apr.1954. 44.8 J824

62380 WEGNER, H., and OSTHEGE, A. Die saftreinigung von stärke-hydrolysaten mit kunstharz-austauschern. Stärke 6:44-52. Ref. Mar.1954. 309 St22
English summary.

62381 WILBUR, P. C. Engineering aspects of food production unit processes. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):35. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62382 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Freezing prepared or precooked foods. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 471,8 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 W75C

62383 YOUNG, O. C. The jacket principle in Canadian cold storage. Freezing & Cold Storage 9(2):9-11. Apr.1954. 389.8 L792

STATISTICS

62384 BROWN, L. H., and NELSON, L. V. Utilizing acreage diverted from corn and wheat. Mich. Farm Econ. 136,4 p. May 1954. 275.29 M58A

62385 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Index of farm production 1953. Ottawa,1954. unpaged. 281.9 C164

62386 CEYLON. DEPT. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of Ceylon, 1953. Colombo, 1953. 325 p. 272 C337
Includes agricultural statistics.

62387 CHCIUK-CELT, T. What is behind the kolkhoz statistics? Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5:7-11. Apr.1954. 280.9 In822
Poland.

62388 CONKLIN, H. E., and LUCAS, B. F. Farming areas in Lewis County; a statistical summary by economic land class, 225 full-time commercial farms, Lewis County, New York. Cornell U. Col. Agr. A. E. 938,23 p. Apr.1954. 281.9 C81

62389 COOPER, O. Crops for released cotton acreage. Ala. Farmer 33(7):8-9. Apr.1954. 276.8 AL1

62390 COQUERY, P. Les petites régions agricoles. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 86:11-12. Jan.1954. 14 F844B
Statistics; includes an explanation of the tables by J. Lavoine.

62391 DATT, J. C. Diverted acres. Amer. Veg. Grower 2(5):16-17. May 1954. 80 C733

62392 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Die auswinterung von landwirtschaftlichen feldfrüchten im winter 1953/54. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/4/118,4 p. Apr.14, 1954. 265 V58
Statistics.

62393 HEADY, E. O. Adjustments to crop acreage control in the Midwest. Plant Food J. 8:6-7,15. Mar. 1954. 57.8 P692

62394 HESSE. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Jahresrückblick 1953. Wiesbaden,1953. 80 p. 265 H46
Includes statistics for agriculture.

62395 HÖNL. Die hackfrucht-, hülsenfrucht- und rauhfutterernte. Statis. Monatsh. Baden-Wurttemb. 1:413-415. Dec.1953. 265 St27
Statistics.

62396 INDIA. CENTRAL STATISTICAL ORGANISATION. Statistical abstract, India—1951-52, new series No. 3. Delhi,1954. 893 p. 269.5 Ec72S
Includes agricultural statistics.

62397 ITALY. ISTITUTO CENTRALE DI STATISTICA. Annuario statistico italiano [Italian statistical annual] 1953, serie V-vol. V. Roma,1953. 543 p. 261 An7
Includes agricultural statistics.

62398 JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. STATISTICAL RESEARCH SECT. Butsuzai tokei hokoku [Report on farm property statistics for 1951-52]. Japan. Min. Agr. & Forestry. Statis. Res. Sect. Agr. Forestry & Fisheries Statis. Data 10,160 p. Feb.1953. 269.7 J274Ag

62399 KERN COUNTY, CALIFORNIA OFF. OF THE AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER. Agricultural crop report, 1953. Bakersfield,1953. 6 p. 252.09 K45

62400 MADRAS. OFF. OF THE ECONOMIC ADVISER. Season and crop report of the Madras State for the agricultural year 1951-52 (July to June) (fasli 1361). Madras, 1953. 99 p. 22 M263

62401 MONTGOMERY, J. P. The Crop Reporting Service. La. Rur. Econ. 16(2):4-6. May 1954. 281.8 L93

62402 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUR. VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Jaarcijfers voor Nederland, statistical yearbook of the Netherlands, 1951-1952. Utrecht,1954. 380 p. 259 N38
Includes agriculture.

62403 NEW SOUTH WALES. BUR. OF STATISTICS AND ECONOMICS. Statistical register for 1950-1951. III. Rural industries and settlement and meteorology. Sydney,1953. 333 p. 271.1 St2S

62404 NORTH RHINE-WESTPHALIA. STATISTISCHES LANDESAMT. Statistisches jahrbuch Nordrhein-Westfalen, 4. jahrgang, 1953. Düsseldorf,1953. 373 p. 265 N81S
Includes agricultural statistics.

62405 TURKEY. CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFF. 1950 ziraat sayimi, 1950 census of agriculture. 1. Köylü nüfusun hususiyetleri ve zirat bünyesi, 1. Characteristics of rural families and their agricultural structure. Turkey. Istatistik Genel Müdürlügü. Istatistik Ozetleri 12,16 p. Dec.1953. 269.9 St2I

62406 U. S. FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERV. Agricultural production and food consumption in Western Europe. Foreign Agr. 18:90-93. May 1954. 1.9 Ec7For
Statistics.

62407 VENTURA COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER'S OFF. Annual report for year ending December 31, 1953. n.p.,1953. 22 p. 81 V56
Statistics.

62408 WALKER, H. R. Big acreage shifts expected this year. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(4):6,10. Apr. 1954. 1 Ec7Ag

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

62409 ABERNETHY, C. W. Tea markets still climbing. Canad. Food Indus. 25(5):31,93. May 1954. 286.83 C166
Statistics.

62410 ALGERIA. INSTITUT AGRICOLE. Les problèmes actuels du vin; compte-rendu de la journée technique du 21 mars 1953. Alger,1953. 100 p. 24 AL39

62411 ARIOUX, A. J. La consommation mondiale du café. Café Vert 48:1. Apr.1954. 286.3689 F31

62412 ATHREY, N. B. Coffee industry in Nilgiris. Planters' Chron. 49:128-131. Mar.1,1954. 22 P693

62413 BARRANCO, A. Sobra vino o falta consumo? Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)89:28. Mar.1954. 390.8 R322
Spain.

62414 BAUDRILLART, P. Un type de bonde aseptique en usage au chai de l'Union des Coopératives Viticoles de Tunisie. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Assoc. des Anciens Elèves. Compt.-Rend. de la J. Tech. 1953:17-18. 24 AL39

62415 BAUTHAMY, E. Le Statut Viticole en Tunisie. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Assoc. des Anciens Elèves. Compt.-Rend. de la J. Tech. 1953:81-85. 24 AL39

62416 BELLANGER, C. Alcool et alcoolisme. Elites (n.s.)56:60-63. Apr.1954. 14 EL4

62417 BENEZET, L. Synthetic food flavors. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 63:359-361,363. May 1954. 308.8 Am3

62418 BERG, H. W., and others. Consumer wine-preference methodology studies at California fairs. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):22. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
F. Filipello, E. H. Hinreiner, and A. D. Webb, joint authors.

62419 BOKUCHAVA, M. A., POPOV, V. R., and SIDOROV, V. S. Chromatographic division of free amino acids in the fresh and withered tea leaf. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:609-610. Ref. Mar.21,1954. 511 P444A

62420 BOMBA, I. M. La campagne de propagande en faveur du cognac porte ses fruits. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 48: 49-50. Jan.1954. 390.9 F843
The United States.

62421 BOUJAREL, G. La concentration des vins par le froid. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Assoc. des Anciens Eleves. Compt.-Rend. de la J. Tech. 1953:49-58. 24 AL39
Includes discussion.

62422 BREMOND. Les vins algérois de 1953 et les conditions de leur bonne conservation. Elevage et Cult. 6(63):9-11. Mar.1954. 24 EL2
Analysis.

62423 BRODERICK, J. J. The relationship of vanilla resin to vanilla color. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(5):53-54. May 1954. 389.8 Sp4

62424 BROOKS, J. Causes of current high tea prices source of major concern in London. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 106(4):61-62. Apr.1954. 68.8 T22

62425 BURING, L. The Australian wine industry. Econ. & Financ. Survey Austral. 6:45-48. 1953. 280.8 Ec743

62426 BURNS, T. F, ASTA's program to sell "spices in the modern kitchen." Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(5):57. May 1954. 389.8 Sp4
American Spice Trade Association.

62427 BUXBAUM, W. Der 1953er jahrgang—sein werden und wachsen. Deut. Weinbau 9:203. Apr.20,1954. 390.8 W432
Wine.

62428 CALLE, H. Estado actual de los trabajos sobre propagación de microorganismos alimenticios en pulpa y mucilago del café. Cent. Nac. de Invest. de Café. Bibliot. B. Inform. 5(50):22-29. Feb.1954. 68.29 C332

62429 CARRION, P. El empleo del mosto concentrado. Semena Vitivinic. 9(394):2-3. Feb.27,1954. 95.8 Se5
Use for carbonated beverages.

62430 CASAS LUCAS, J. F. Vitamina B1 como activador de la fermentación vínica. Ion 14:130-133. Mar.1954. 385 Io6

62431 CELTON, J. Le girofle. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:1147-1149. Apr.17,1954. 286.8 M33
The industry in Madagascar.

62432 CERBULIS, J. Sugars in Caracas cacao beans. Arch. Biochem. & Biophys. 49:442-450. Ref. Apr.1954. 381 Ar2

62433 CHABOT, E. Problêmes de filtration. Fermentatio 1:25-30. 1954. 390.8 F38
Beer.

62434 CHIPAULT, J. R., MIZUNO, G., and LUNDBERG, W. O. The antioxidant properties of natural spices in foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):21. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62435 CHIPAULT, J. R., MIZUNO, G., and LUNDBERG, W. O. The antioxidant properties of natural spices in simple oil-in-water emulsions. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):20-21. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62436 CLARAC, C. Pour une federation nord-africaine du vin. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Assoc. des Anciens Elèves. Compt.-Rend. de la J. Tech. 1953:87-100. 24 AL39

62437 CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LA VIGNE ET DU VIN, 7, ROME-SIENA, 1953. Rapports nationaux présentés au Congrès. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(277): 30-94. Mar.1954. 390.8 B87

62438 COSTA, L. C. DA. Définition internationale du vin, rapport. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(277):20-25. Mar.1954. 390.8 B87

62439 COURTOISER, J. Remarques sur un essai de levures selectionnées en vinification. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Assoc. des Anciens Elèves. Compt.-Rend. de la J. Tech. 1953:3-15. 24 AL39
Includes discussion.

62440 CROUZET, A. Etude sur la vinification en 1953 dans les caves coopératives du Sud-Vivarais. Viticult. Nouvelle 7:105-107. Apr.1954. 390.8 V832

62441 DEIBNER, L. Activité physiologique du vin et du raisin et le role de leurs composants polyphénoliques d'après les récents travaux. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 3:69-87. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 14 F8499An

62442 DE SOTO, R., and WARKENTIN, H. The influence of pH and total acidity on the stability of sherry wine. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):17. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62443 DEWITT, K. W. Cacao biochemistry; studies in the small scale fermentation of cacao. II. The conditions of fermentation. Cacao Inform. B., Nov.1953:56-59. 68.39 C11

62444 DIEDERICHSEN, R. Call for the future direction of our coffee policy. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(396):22-24. Feb.1954. 9.2 B733

62445 DUCELLIER, G., and ISMAN, M. La cuverie moderne et ses tendances. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Assoc. des Anciens Elèves. Compt.-Rend. de la J. Tech. 1953:35-48. 24 AL39
Includes discussion.

62446 DUFF, J. L. A new era for coffee in southern California. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 106(4):34,36. Apr. 1954. 68.8 T22

62447 DUNGES, R. Eine weinmarkt-beobachtungsstelle ist notwendig! Deut. Weinbau 9:169-170. Apr.5, 1954. 390.8 W432

62448 EDEN, T. The tea industry of East Africa. World Crops 6:203-205. Ref. May 1954. 281.8 W89

62449 EISENBRAND, J. Beitrag zur unterscheidung verschiedener essigarten mit hilfe flammenphotometrischer messungen. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:196-205. Mar.1954. 384 Z39

62450 EMIGH, W. H. Quality maintenance main problem of price-troubled coffee roasters. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 106(4):27-28. Apr.1954. 68.8 T22

62451 EWING, J. D. Tea supply position unlikely to improve before September. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 106(4): 60. Apr.1954. 68.8 T22

62452 FARIA E CASTRO, J. C. DE. Les brasseries au Portugal. Petit J. du Brasseur 62:217-219. Apr.2, 1954. 390.8 P44

62453 FEDERACION CAFETALERA CENTRO AMERICA, MEXICO Y EL CARIBE. Informe de la quinta conferencia de Ministros de Agricultura de Centroamérica-México-Panama (celebrada en San Salvador, El Salvador, de 26 a 30 de octubre de 1953). Fed. Cafetal. Cent. Amér. Méx. el Caribe. [P.] 7,24 p. 1953. 68.29 F3122

62454 FESSLER, J. H. Bottle stability vs. composition of wines. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):17. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62455 1ST WORLD Coffee Congress; Vth Pan-American Coffee Conference. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(396):12-19. Feb.1954. 9.2 B733

62456 FLANZY, M., and others. Effet du sulfitage et du collage au ferrocyanure de potassium sur l'action physiologique d'un vin de muscadet. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:143-146. Feb.3/10,1954. 14 P215Bc

J. Causeret, D. Hugot, and J. Guérillot, joint authors.

62457 FONTANILLE, H. La réforme du statut viticole. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 98:42-50. 1953/1954. 24 So1

62458 FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DES APPELLATIONS D'ORIGINE DES VINS ET EAUX-DE-VIE. Rapport sur l'activité au cours de la campagne 1952-1953. France. Inst. Natl. des Appellations d'Origine des Vins et Eaux-de-Vie. B. 48:4-11. Jan.1954. 390.9 F843

62459 FRANK, J. J. Building spice markets through coordinated research and publicity. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(5):55,74. May 1954. 389.8 Sp4

62460 FREIBERG, K., and CRUESS, W. V. A study of certain factors affecting the growth of flor yeast. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):21. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

In sherry manufacture.

62461 FUSTER JAUME, F. El lúpulo en la industria cervecera. 2. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 113:10-11. Feb.1954. 15 B19

62462 GABEL, W. Kakao- und schokoladen-getränke. Molk.-Ztg. 8:427-428,462-463,498. Apr.15-29,1954. 44.8 M735

62463 GARCEZ, L. N. The importance of coffee in the national economy. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(396):26-30. Feb.1954. 9.2 B733

62464 GEISS, W. The treatment of cask wines containing unfermented sugar. Bottler & Packer 28(4):106, 108. Apr.1954. 390.8 B65

62465 GEORGACOPOULOS, G. The utilization of refrigeration in wine making. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(8):1-15. 1954. 21 G29

English summary.

62466 GIACOIA, S. Decanting of wine. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(2):24-25. Feb.1954. 16 Ag8268

62467 GIBBERT, P. Um die zukunft des deutschen weines. Deut. Weinbau 9:165-166. Apr.5,1954. 390.8 W432

62468 GILISSEN, M., GHELUWE, J. VAN, and FRAEYS, P. Sur quelques facteurs qui influencent le houblonnage du moût et de la bière. Fermentatio 1:31-40. (Cont.) 1954. 390.8 F38

62469 GIMBERT, A. La crise viticole. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:353-354. Mar.19,1954. 80 R326

62470 GROHMANN, H., and GILBERT, E. Uber die polarographische bestimmung der äpfelsäure in traubenmost und wein. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:185-195. Mar.1954. 384 Z39

62471 GROS, M. La centrifugation des vins. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Assoc. des Anciens Elèves. Compt.-Rend. de la J. Tech. 1953:59-65. 24 AL39

Includes discussion.

62472 HAMANN, V. Coffeinhaltige erfrischungsgetränke. II. Die bestimmung des coffeins und der phosphorsäure. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98: 213-218. Mar.1954. 384 Z39

62473 HARDY, C. E. Coffee co-op brews cooperation. News Farmer Coop. 21(3):11-12. June 1954. 166.2 N47

Puerto Rico.

62474 HARRISON, C. J. Progress in the tea industry in North East India. World Crops 6:181-184. May 1954. 281.8 W89

62475 HARTARD EBERT, M. Industria vitivinícola. Campesino [Santiago] 86(2):7. Feb.1954. 9.3 So12

Grape, wine, and alcohol statistics for Chile.

62476 HOLDEN, C. B. Combined method for heat and cold stabilization of wines. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):16-17. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62477 HONL. Der anbau von heil- und gewürzpflanzen im jahr 1953. Statis. Monatsh. Baden-Württemb. 2:44-45. Feb.1954. 265 St27

Statistics.

62478 HUSTON, B. T. Canadian coffee import prices set new records with no roof in sight. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 106(4):51-52. Apr.1954. 68.8 T22

62479 INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION. A glossary of tea tasting terms. 2. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(5):42,48. May 1954. 389.8 Sp4

62480 JOENSSON, A. What's happening in pepper? Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(5):66-67. May 1954. 389.8 Sp4

62481 JONES, L. W. Spices as they look today. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(5):58. May 1954. 389.8 Sp4

62482 JONG, P. DE. Tea research in southern India. World Crops 6:195-198. May 1954. 281.8 W89

62483 JOSLYN, M. A., and LUKTON, A. Prevention of copper and iron turbidities in wine. Hilgardia 22:451-533. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 C12H

62484 JUDEŽ, M. Survey of wine must of the year 1953 and directions for cellar-processing of wine. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 6:41-45. Feb.1954. 21.5 Sa1

Yugoslavia.

62485 KAUFMANN, G. Sicherheit gegen explosionen in arbeits- und lagerräumen. Branntweinwirtschaft 76: 127-130. Apr.10,1954. 390.8 B7322

62486 KLANJŠČEK, J. Analysis of wine must of Slovenian Primorje for 1953. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 6:15-17. Jan.1954. 21.5 Sa1

62487 KLENK, E., VILLFORTH, F., and FUHRMANN, N. Prüfung von rotwein-maische-gärverfahren. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. (ser.A)4:1-17. Jan.1954. 105.9 K696

English summary.

62488 LACHERTOWA, M. The maturing of alcoholic beverages and methods of its acceleration. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:7-9. Jan.1954. 389.8 P95

62489 LAMB, J. Tea as a crop for small holders in Ceylon. World Crops 6:206-207. May 1954. 281.8 W89

62490 LAMB, J. The Tea Research Institute of Ceylon. World Crops 6:185-188. May 1954. 281.8 W89

62491 LAMBRECHT, E. G. The market for spices in the Mexican food field. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(5):62-63, 65. May 1954. 389.8 Sp4

62492 LAURENS, J. Les vins délimités de qualité supérieure, leur regime, leur position en mars 1954. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:355-356. Mar.19,1954. 80 R326

62493 LEITE, O. C. Prospects for coffee in Brazil and in the world. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(396):34. Feb.1954. 9.2 B733

62494 LEPEZ, R. Vinos de mesa. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:443-446. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 9 Ag89

62495 LE ROY, B. Manifestations internationales de Rome en matière vinicole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:108-113. Feb.3/10,1954. 14 P215Bc

Office International du Vin.

Includes discussion.

62496 LEUZE, F. DE. Sur l'origine des boissons fermentées. Petit J. du Brasseur 62:213-216. Apr.2, 1954. 390.8 P44

62497 LUKTON, A., and JOSLYN, M. A. Colloid chemistry of copper casse. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):17. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62498 MCKIERNAN, J. F. NCA registers reaction to increased prices. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 106(4):18,78. Apr.1954. 68.8 T22

62499 MAESTRO PALO, F. Una alteración frecuente de los vinos nuevos: la quiebra parda u oxicásica. Rev. Vinic. y de Agr. (ser.2)89:6. Mar.1954. 390.8 R322

62500 MAITRE, L. Le statut viticole et sa réforme par le décret du 30 septembre 1953. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:344-348. Mar.19,1954. 80 R326

62501 MARCILLA ARRAZOLA, J. Los vinos españoles. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agron. B. 3(44):3-9. Dec.1953. 58.9 As5

62502 MARIANELLI, U. Proper standards of wine manufacture. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 2(4,sup.):57-60. Apr.1,1954. 16 Ag8229

62503 MASSIN, P. L. Le marché du café dans le Sud-Est des Etats-Unis. Café Vert 48:3-6. Apr.1954. 286.3689

62504 MAUREL, A. Contribution à l'étude des extraits de vanille; nouvelles méthodes de dosage de la vanilline. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:163-165. Feb.17/24,1954. 14 P215Bc

62505 MIRO ESPLUGAS, M. Hay que beber vino. Inst. Agr. Catalan de San Isidro. Rev. 103:64-65. Mar. 1954. 15 Sa5

62506 MORALES FLORES, A. La Bolsa del café en Nueva York. Fed. Cafetal. Cent. Amer. Méx. y el Caribe. [P.] 11,201 p. Sept.15,1953. 68.29 F3123

62507 MORALES FLORES, A. Cafés de Fedecame (informe anual, cosecha 1951-1952). Fed. Cafetal. Cent. Amer. Méx. y el Caribe. [P.] 12,59 p. Oct.24,1953. 68.29 F3123

62508 MOSIMANN, G., TESSER, K., and GOLLMICK, H. J. Supersonic vibrations for the refining of chocolate. (In Italian.) Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9:72-74. Mar. 1954. 65.38 R32

62509 MOSTER, J. B., and PRATER, A. N. Measurement of color of ground capsicum spices. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):38. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62510 MUNICH. WISSENSCHAFTLICHE STATION FUR BRAUEREI. Jahresbericht 1953. II. Brauwelt 29: 409-411. Apr.9,1954. 390.8 B732

62511 OFF. INTERNATIONAL DU VIN. XXIIIe session officielle plénière du comité de l'O.I.V., Rome, 9-12 septembre 1953. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(277): 16-29. Mar.1954. 390.8 B87

62512 OSSOINAK DE SARAILH, E. E. Pequeña geografía vitícola. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:449-451. Mar.1954. 9 Ag89

62513 OTSOLIG, T. Les progrés de l'industrie du café "Robusta" au Congo Belge. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion B. Bimes. 159:50-54. Jan./Feb.1954. 280.8 So17

62514 PAN-AMERICAN COFFEE BUR. Annual coffee statistics (April 1954). New York,1954. 71 p. (No. 17) 286.3689 P19

62515 PATEL, M. G. In Egypt and around. Tea Trade & Indus. 3:15-16,31. Jan.1954. 68.18 T225
Tea consumption and trade.

62516 PATO, O. The bad quality of some wines contributes to its low price. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(49):15,24. Apr.24,1954. 15.5 V662

62517 PATTON, P. Far West coffee business spirals upward. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 106(4):20,48,50. Apr. 1954. 68.8 T22

62518 PEPPERCORN, L. M. Brazilian coffee exports decline—roasters increase retail price. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 106(4):45. Apr.1954. 68.8 T22

62519 PESTEL, H. Défense des appellations d'origine viti-vinicoles sur le plan européen; rapport. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 27(277):16-19. Mar.1954. 390.8 B87

62520 PHILIPPI, K. Uber coffein- und lecithinhaltige anregungsmittel. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:92-94. Apr.1954. 389.8 D482

62521 POORTMAN, A. A. The caraway and poppy seed market. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(5):68. May 1954. 389.8 Sp4

62522 POPOV, V. R. Chemical nature of the aroma of black tea. (In Russian.) Priroda 43(3):87-89. Mar. 1954. 410 P933

62523 PORAZZI, M. A. Paprika—ancient and versatile spice. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(5):71-72. May 1954. 389.8 Sp4

62524 POTENTIER, J. Les vins de cepages hybrides producteurs directs. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Assoc. des Anciens Elèves. Compt.-Rend. de la J. Tech. 1953:19-34. 24 AL39
Includes discussion.

62525 PRILLINGER, F. Die eisenausfällung im wein mit aferrin und kalziumphytat. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. (ser.A)4:30-37. Jan. 1954. 105.9 K696

62526 PUISSANT, A., and HERVE, J. L'oxydation sulfo-chromique de l'acide tartrique et son dosage dans les mouts et les vins. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 3:57-67. Jan./Mar.1954. 14 F8499An

62527 REICHARD, O., and GSPAHN, H. Neue wege zur bestimmung von glycerin in wein und weinähnlichen erzeugnissen. Z. f. Analyt. Chem. 141:252-272. Ref. 1954. 384 Z3

62528 REITH, J. F. A scheme for the determination of sucrose and lactose in the presence of other carbohydrates in sweet chocolate. Rev. Internatl. de la Choc. 9: 65-69. Mar.1954. 65.38 R32

62529 RIFICE, R. True and false peronospora of grapes and their influence on the keeping quality of the wines. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:113-114. Mar.1954. 16 C72

62530 RIVEROS, J. E. La comercialización de los vinos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 49:447-449. Mar.1954. 9 Ag89
Argentina.

62531 ROUBERT, J. L'anhydride sulfureux et le probleme de son remplacement. Algeria. Inst. Agr. Assoc. des Anciens Elèves. Compt.-Rend. de la J. Tech. 1953:67-79. 24 AL39
Includes discussion.

62532 SALE, J. W. Regulatory problems in food flavoring. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 63:297, 299-300. (Cont.) Apr.1954. 308.8 Am3

62533 SALE, J. W. Regulatory problems in the food flavoring field. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 63: 385-387. (Cont.) Ref. May 1954. 308.8 Am3

62534 SAPOSHNIKOVA, K. Algunas caracteristicas bioquímicas de los cacaos fermentados de Venezuela. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:33-43. Apr./June 1953. 26 Ag87
English summary.

62535 SCHLAMP, K. Erfahrung und hilfsmittel bei der kieselgurfiltration. Deut. Weinbau 9:204. Apr.20, 1954. 390.8 W432

62536 SCHLÖGL, A. An die fränkischen winzer! Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:681-682. May 1,1954. 18 L2338

62537 SHIMWELL, J. L. Pure culture vinegar production. Inst. Brewing. J. 60:136-141. Mar./Apr.1954. 390.9 In7

62538 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Important meetings for full debate on the coffee economy. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 58:19-25. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 L39
Brazil.

62539 SIX YEARS of Pakistan tea industry. Pakistan Trade 5(2):1-13. Feb.1954. 286.8 P173

62540 SKOFIS, E. C. Sulphur dioxide—its importance in helping maintain stability in wines. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):17. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62541 STEINER, E. H. The use of lecithin in chocolate. Brit. Food Mfg. Indus. Res. Assoc. Tech. C. 60,5 p. Mar.1954. 389.9 F773T

62542 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., BHATIA, D. S., and NATARAJAN, C. P. Aroma of coffee. Indian Coffee 18: 55-57. Mar.1954. 68.29 In23M

62543 SUSO MEZQUITA, M. El pH. Semana Vitivinic. 9(395):2-3,11. Mar.6,1954. 95.8 Se5

62544 SUSO MEZQUITA, M. El rH. Semana Vitivinic. 9(396):2-3. (Cont.) Mar.13,1954. 95.8 Se5

62545 TAIWAN'S tea industry. Far East. Econ. Rev. 15:508-510. Oct.15,1953. 280.8 F223

62546 TCHELISTCHEFF, A., TCHELISTCHEFF, D., and HEITZ, J. E. Relation of nitrogen content of the must to collodial stability of the wine. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):16. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62547 THE TEA industry of the world. World Crops 6:179-180. May 1954. 281.8 W89

62548 TESTA, J. The high prices of coffee. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29 (324):5-6. Feb.1954. 68.29 Sa63

62549 TIDBURY, G. E. Cloves, the mainstay of Zanzibar's agriculture. Foreign Agr. 18:98-99. May 1954. 1.9 Ec7For

62550 TYRELL, W. Zusammenarbeit innerhalb der weinwirtschaft. Deut. Weinbau 9:193-194. Apr.20,1954. 390.8 W432

62551 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON BANKING AND CURRENCY. Study of coffee prices. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on S. Res. 182 and S. Res. 195 to investigate recent coffee price increases and problems relating to economic stabilization, etc. Pt. 1, February 8, 9, March 5, 16, 18, April 5 and 6, 1954. Washington,1954. 354 p.

62552 VAUGHN, R. H. The lactic acid bacteria and stability of California wines. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):17. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62553 VOSSEN, A. Champagne-gueuze. Fermentatio 1:3-24. 1954. 390.8 F38
The champagne industry.

62554 WINE INSTITUTE. Eighteenth annual wine industry statistical survey. II. Preliminary totals. Wine Inst. B. 703,15 p. Apr.15,1954. 390.9 W72

62555 WINOKUR, W. C. Soluble coffee; plant economy and private label production. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 106(4):19. Apr.1954. 68.8 T22

62556 WINTER, MRS. E. Trends in herbs. Coffee & Tea Indus. 77(5):64-65. May 1954. 389.8 Sp4

62557 YANG, H. Y. Stabilizing apple wine with enzyme. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):17. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

DAIRY PRODUCTS

62558 AMERICAN DAIRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON BUTTER. Report. J. Dairy Sci. 37: 590-592. May 1954. 44.8 J822

62559 AMUNDSTAD, O. Konsummjølka i U.S.A.; produksjon, behandling og omsetning [Consumer milk in U.S.A.; production, handling and marketing]. Oslo,Utvalget for Faglig Hjelp i Landbruket,1953. 43 p. (Faglig Hjelp under Marshallplanen) 44 Am9

62560 ANDRADE, S. S. F. DE. The development of the domestic dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. des Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 6:259-262. Sept.1953. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

62561 ASTRUP, T. The butter exhibition. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:199-200. Mar.25,1954. 11 J99

62562 AUE, W. Das milchland Niedersachsen. Molk.-Ztg. 17:514-515. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M735

62563 BENTERUD, T. What is the effect of the uneven milk production on the creamery industry? (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdrått 6:14-16,18-19. 1954. 49 B96

62564 BIRKKJAER, H. E. Amerikansk osterproduktion [American cheese production]. København,Udenrigsministeriet,1953. 81 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen. (TA 36-150)) 44 B53

62565 BJØRKLUND, G. The dairy industry in North Norway. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:183-185. Mar. 13,1954. 44.8 M47

62566 BOER, H. B. DE. Karl Fischer test to determine small amounts of moisture in dairy products. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en -Handel 60:319-321. Apr.13, 1954. 44.8 N282

62567 BRØNDEGAARD, V. J. Butter or margarine--a world problem. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:384-387. Apr.9,1954. 44.8 M26

62568 BROWN, R. W. Important developments in dairying in continental Europe and the U.K. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(4):42,44,46,48,50,52,54,70. Ref. Apr. 1954. 44.8 C162

62569 CARNEIRO, J. J. Aspects of the European dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)7(81): 3,5-11. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 44.8 B633

62570 CLAXTON, A. J. You have got to make a profit. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(4):64,66. Apr.1954. 44.8 C162
Milk plant management.

62571 CRUZ, P. T. DA. Considerations on the future of butter in the American dairy industry. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)7(80):9-13. Feb.1954. 44.8 B633

62572 DAIRY Products Improvement Institute meeting. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:122-125. Apr.1954. 44.8 J824
Abstracts of papers delivered at the seventh annual meeting in New York City, Jan. 20, 1954.

62573 DIBBERN, H. Das verhältnis der molkereilehranstalten zu den nahrungsmittel-untersuchungsämtern und anderen instituten. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:537-538. Apr.22,1954. 44.8 Su2

62574 DORION, P. A. Le fromage "Charlevoix." Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(7):13-14. May 1954. 7 F83

62575 EMILSSON, E. Mejeridriftens organisation; val av teknik och kapacite för förädlingsprocesserna inom mejeriindustrin. 1. Glasmjölk- och osttillverkning. (Organization problems in the dairy plant; choice of technic and capacity in the dairy industry. 1. Production of bottled milk and cheese). Alnarpsinst. Mejeriavd. Meddel. 40,31 p. 1953. 44.9 AL6
English summary.

62576 EVANS, L. E. Dairy industry trends. Calif. Dairyman 34(7):18-19. May 1,1954. 44.8 C12

62577 FÉDÉRATION DES SYNDICATS DE PRODUCTEURS DE LAIT DE LA PROVINCE DE QUEBEC. Mémoire à la Commission Héon. Terre de Chez Nous 26(10):2. (Cont.) Apr.28,1954. 7 T27

62578 FRENSEL, O. World dairy selections. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)8(79):11-12; (80):3,5-8. Jan.-Feb.1954. 44.8 B633

62579 GEBERT, M. The self-help program. J. Dairy Sci. 37:628-630. May 1954. 44.8 J822

62580 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. MARKETING DIV. The marketing of dairy products in the United States of America; a report on a short course arranged by the United States Department of Agriculture under the auspices of the Mutual Security Agency, 10th June - 18th August 1952. London,1953. 56 p. 280.344 G7923

62581 GRUNDMANN, H. G. Aufgaben und ziele eines direktionsassistenten in einem grossstädt. milchversorgungsbetrieb. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:546-547. Apr. 29,1954. 44.8 M736

62582 HALL, H. T. B. Some aspects of dairying in Fiji. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):236-244. Ref. 1949, pub.1953. 330.9 P194

62583 HARTL, S. Betrachtungen über betriebswirtschaftliche massnahmen in molkereien. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:524-526. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M736

62584 HARTMANN, R. Produktions-, prefs-, und marktverhältnisse für milch und milchprodukte. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:341-354. Apr.1954. 281.8 Ag824
Europe.

62585 HASSELBACH, VON. Das butterwirtschaftsjahr 1954/55. Fett-, Käse-, Eier-Börse 21:121. Apr.15, 1954. 44.8 N11
Germany.

62586 HEDEMANN, H., and CHRISTIANSEN, M. The 54th dairy exhibition at Fyn. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:371-376. Apr.9,1954. 44.8 M26
Butter and cheese.

62587 HILL, R. Technical aspects. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:82-87. Apr.1954. 44.8 So12
Program of U.N.I.C.E.F.
Includes discussion.

62588 HOLST, W. Die milchwirtschaft des Bundesgebietes im jahre 1953. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:438-444. Apr.1,1954. 44.8 Su2

62589 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Bibliography of ice cream literature for 1951-1952-1953. International Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Spec. B. 89,69 p. Apr.1954. 389.9 In83S

62590 JONES, R. S. Prospect for profit 1954 and 1955. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(4):36,38,40,112. Apr.1954. 44.8 Am38

62591 KAROW, H. Speiseeis oder eiskrem? Gordian 53(1279):17-18; (1280):17-18. Mar.11-26,1954. 68.8 G65

62592 LAMONT, N. Development of school farms in Fiji. 1. New dairy at ADI Cakobau school. Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 24:47-53. Sept.1953. 25 F47Ag

62593 LEMBERG, B. Centralization of milk plants and local patriotism. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:74-75. Mar.15,1954. 20 L29
Finland.

62594 LEWIS, R. The farm belt: behind the barn in Dairyland. New Repub. 130(20):12-13. May 17,1954. 280.8 N42

62595 LYONS, J. The economics of our dairying industry. VIII. Agr. Ireland 11:135,137,139. May 1954. 10.5 Ag8

62596 LYONS, J. Problems of the dairy industry in Eire. Dairyman 71:101-103,108. Apr.1954. 44.8 D1426

62597 MADSEN, S. The cheese exhibition. (In Danish.) Jydsk Landbr. 36:201-203. Mar.25,1954. 11 J99

62598 MORTIMER, R. G. Milk production in the East Midlands 1952-53. Nottingham U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 11:9-13. Spring 1954. 281.9 N842
Includes costs and returns.

62599 NIEMEYER, H. Zum nachwuchsproblem in grossbetrieben. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:545-546. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M736

62600 OLSEN PUBLISHING CO. Dairy industries catalog of equipment, supplies and services used by dairy products manufacturers, twenty-seventh annual edition. Milwaukee,1954. 502 p. 225 OL8

62601 PATON, W. L. Milk production drive; progress report. Milk Bd. J. 5(3):14-15,17,19. Mar.1954. 44.8 M5934
Australia.

62602 PEACOCK, T. Observations on the milk industry in North America. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:68-76. Apr.1954. 44.8 So12
Includes discussion.

62603 PENNSYLVANIA DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Report of the twenty-ninth annual meeting, 1954. Harrisburg,1954. 174 p. 44.9 P384

62604 PFITZENREUTER, A. Privatmolkereien und -käsereien in Nordrhein-Westfalen. Molk.-Ztg. 8:337-339. Mar.25,1954. 44.8 M735

62605 PROULX, J. R. Un moyen de prévenir les excédents de produits laitiers. Ferme 15(8):18,34. Apr. 1954. 7 F38
Canada.

62606 QUESTED, E. G. Milk production methods in the U.S.A. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:88-92. Apr.1954. 44.8 So12

62607 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:416-417,476. (Cont.) Mar.25-Apr.8,1954. 44.8 Su2

62608 RIEDEL, W. Käse des auslands. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:511. (Cont.) Apr.15,1954. 44.8 Su2

62609 SABIN, D. R. Milk conservation and the United Nations. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:77-81. Apr. 1954. 44.8 So12
Relief programs under U.N.I.C.E.F.

62610 SCHRÖDER-ETZDORF, M. Die milchsorge lässt sich erleichtern. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:474. Apr.8, 1954. 44.8 Su2

62611 SHCHEPETKOV, P., and DEDIULIN, N. New project of a city milk combine. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(2):10-14. 1954. 44.8 M734

62612 SHETTY, K. S. Dairying in India; dairy development work in Hyderabad. Indian Dairyman 6:60-62. Mar.1954. 44.8 In282

62613 SKREDEN, I. The dairy industry in Hedmark-Oppland in 1953. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:237-241. Apr.3,1954. 44.8 M47

62614 STØLE, K. Report on the dairy industry in Buskerud, Østfold, Vestfold, Oslo and Akershus. I. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:186-189. Mar.13,1954. 44.8 M47

62615 TREHANE, W. R. Prospects for milk. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3366):52-53. Apr.27/28, 1954. 10 F228
Great Britain.

62616 ULRICH, W. Zusammenarbeit zwischen molkerei und milchhandel. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:553-554. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M736
Germany.

62617 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report accounts of the Dairy Industry Control Board for the accounting year 1st October, 1951 to 30th September, 1952 and the balance sheet as at 30th September, 1952. Pretoria,1953. 33 p. 286.3449 So8

62618 U. S. DELEGATION TO THE INTERNATIONAL DAIRY CONGRESS, 13, THE HAGUE, 1953. Report to the Secretary of State. Washington,U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus., 1953. 44 p. A44.9 D14

62619 WALSH, M. G. The dairy industry. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n.s.)18(243):21-23. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 44.8 C866

62620 WESTLAND, J. New self-help plan. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 31(8):10-11. Apr.1954. 280.28 Sk1

62621 WOODY, C. A. Goat's milk. Amer. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:45-48,51. 40.19 Am3

62622 ZOLLIKOFER, E. Der stand der trinkmilchversorgung grösserer konsumzentren im in- und ausland. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 32:91-101. (Cont.) Mar. 1954. 17 Sch93

62623 ZURECK, F. Die englische Durham-molkerei. Molk.-Ztg. 17:489-490. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M735

Analysis and Composition

62624 ARMSTRONG, T. V., and HARPER, W. J. A modified rapid solvent extraction method for estimation of W.I.A. [water insoluble acids] in cream. Milk Prod. J. 45(5):37. May 1954. 286.85 B98Bu

62625 BARBER, F. W., BURKE, C. P., and FRAM, H. The Millipore filter technique in the dairy industry. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:109-112. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 J824
Sanitation test.

62626 BAUMGARTEL, T. Uber die darmflora als darmschutz. Milchwissenschaft 9:148-149. May 1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
Lactic acid bacteria.

62627 BENINATI, F. Observations on the butter sold at Messina. (In Italian.) Latte 28:198-200. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 L35
Analysis.

62628 BENK, E. Über die chemischen voraussetzungen zur herstellung osmaron B enthaltender melkemulsionen. Milchwissenschaft 9:121-123. Apr.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

62629 BERTUZZO, A. Watered milk; a new instrument for its determination. (In Italian.) Latte 28:203-204. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 L35

62630 COLEMAN, R. D., BISHOV, S. J., and MITCHELL, J. H. Effect of calcium removal by ion exchange on the properties of fluid milk. Food Technol. 8:211-215. Ref. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62631 COX, C. P., and BRIGGS, M. Experiments on growth media for lactobacilli. J. Appl. Bact. 17:18-26. Apr.1954. 448.39 So12

62632 DEBAUN, R. M., and CONNORS, W. M. Nutritional assay: relationship between in vitro enzymatic digestibility and in vivo protein evaluation of powdered whey. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:524-526. Ref. May 12, 1954. 381 J8223

62633 D'IACHENKO, P., and ZHDANOVA, E. Investigation of protein composition of butter. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(2):27-28. 1954. 44.8 M734

62634 ELBAEK, P. Problems in connection with 4% measuring milk. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73: 202-203. Apr.14,1954. 280.28 V91

62635 ESPE, D. Need for a rapid protein test. J. Dairy Sci. 37:621-622. May 1954. 44.8 J822
For milk.

62636 ESPOY, H. M., and BARNETT, H. M. The quantitative determination of coloring materials in butter and margarine. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.): 31. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62637 FLEISCHMANN, K. Lasst sich penicillin in der milch nachweisen? Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:534-536. Ref. Apr.22,1954. 44.8 Su2

62638 FRENSEL, O. The reductase test. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)7(81):12-13. Mar.1954. 44.8 B633

62639 GARGANI, G., and MARRACCINI, G. Preliminary observations on the use of triphenyltetrazolium chloride for the determination of the bacterial content of milk. (In Italian.) Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B. 29:1976-1978. Dec.1953. 442.8 So12

62640 HARPER, W. J., and ARMSTRONG, T. V. Measurement of butyric acid in fat with reference to the detection of substitute fats in dairy products. J. Dairy Sci. 37:481-487. May 1954. 44.8 J822

62641 HARPER, W. J., BASSETT, E. W., and GOULD, I. A. Solvent extraction procedure for determining the free fatty acid content of homogenized milk. J. Dairy Sci. 37:622-623. May 1954. 44.8 J822

62642 HEINEMANN, B., and others. Procedures for sampling and testing milk by the Babcock method. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:120-121,125. Apr.1954. 44.8 J824
W. A. Cordes, J. E. Edmondson, T. I. Hedrick, L. M. Lampert, and J. J. Willingham, joint authors.

62643 JACOBS, S. E., and THORNLEY, M. J. The lethal action of ultrasonic waves on bacteria suspended in milk and other liquids. J. Appl. Bact. 17:38-56. Ref. Apr.1954. 448.39 So12

62644 JETLUND, H. The odor-taste test. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:273-276. Apr.17,1954. 44.8 M47
Butter.

62645 JONES, D. L. Ropy milk. I-III. Food Res. 19: 246-256. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 389.8 F7322
I, The biology of rope production; II, The influence of physicochemical environment on the formation of ropy substance; III, Chemical studies of ropy substance.

62646 KALOYEREAS, S. A. Difference in heat stability of the phosphates can serve as a test for adulteration of raw milk with heated milk. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):20. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62647 KELLERMANN. Einführung in die milchwirtschaftliche mikrobiologie. Molk.-Ztg. 8:436-437. (Cont.) Apr.15,1954. 44.8 M735

62648 LEGGATT, A. G. Rapid method for determination of solids-not-fat in milk. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(4):36-37,70. Apr.1954. 44.8 C162

62649 LIND, C. Counting of vegetative cells of butyric acid forming anaerobes. (In Danish.) Konserves 12:5. Jan.1954. 389.8 K835
In dairy products.

62650 MANTOVANI, G., and BARRESI, E. Observations about goat milk superficial tension. Mondo del Latte 8:151-152. Mar.1954. 44.8 M74
English summary.

62651 MILLER, T. B. The estimation of milk protein by direct alkaline distillation. Dairy Indus. 19:302-304. Apr.1954. 44.8 D1427

62652 MOHR, W., and MERTEN, D. Die fettgehalts- und wassergehalts-bestimmung von trockenmilch. Milchwissenschaft 9:153-158. May 1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

62653 MOHR, W., and MERTEN, D. Das grauwerden von kaffee beim weissen mit kondensmilch und sahne. Milchwissenschaft 9:106-112. Apr.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

62654 MOHR, W., and KOENEN, K. Kritische betrachtungen zur DLG-schlagsahneprüfung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:408-411. Mar.25,1954. 44.8 Su2

62655 MOHR, W. Vernachlässigt die chemische und bakteriologische betriebskontrolle nicht! Molk.-Ztg. 17: 491-494,496. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M735

62656 MOMMSEN, H., and RUSCH, H. P. Die florasanisierung der milch; volksgesundheitliche bedeutung und klinische wirkung pasteurisierter und wieder bakterien-beimpfter kuhmilch. Milchwissenschaft 9:144-148. May 1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

62657 MORRISON, S. M. The application of electrophoretic techniques to the study of milk from mastitic cows. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65:227-232. 1950/51,pub.1954. 241.8 Oh3

62658 MÜNCH, U. Die ausscheidung von natürlichen androgenen und östrogenen in der milch. Milchwissenschaft 9:150-153. Ref. May 1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

62659 MURTHY, G. K., and WHITNEY, R. M. The effect of cation and anion resin mixtures on the salt content of raw skimmilk. J. Dairy Sci. 37:571-582. Ref. May 1954. 44.8 J822

62660 NERI, A. Butter. (In Italian.) Latte 28:217-218. (Cont.) Apr.1954. 44.8 L35
Analysis.

62661 NORTHERN IRELAND,MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Variations in the composition of milk. II. Of the solids-not-fat. North.Ireland. Min. Agr. Mon. Agr. Rpt. 28:360-363. Apr.1954. 256.13 Ag82M

62662 PANDOLFI, C., and BAGNULO, R. Determination of total proteins in milk. (In Italian.) Latte 28:205-206. Apr.1954. 44.8 L35

62663 RITTER, W. Ergebnisse neuerer forschungen über die ernährung der milchsäurebakterien. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:38-56. 1954. 389.9 Sw6

62664 ROBERTS, H. R., PETTINATI, J. D., and BUCEK, W. A comparative study of human, cow, sow, and rat milk using paper chromatography. J. Dairy Sci. 37:538-545. Ref. May 1954. 44.8 J822

62665 ROSE, D., and TESSIER, H. Effect of freezing rate on stability of frozen milk. Canad. J. Technol. 32: 85-90. Ref. May 1954. 470 C16F

62666 ROSE, D. Estimation of protein denaturation in frozen milk. Canad. J. Technol. 32:78-84. May 1954. 470 C16F

62667 SALWIN, H. Biuret method for soluble whey proteins in nonfat dry milk solids. Food Res. 19:235-245. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 389.8 F7322

62668 SANDVIK, O., and HAUGE, S. A critical analysis of the T. K. T.-medium (thallium-sulphate-crystal-violet-toxin-medium) and proposed improvements. (In Norwegian.) Nord. Vetmed. 6:255-268. Apr.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.
Milk bacteria detection.

62669 SCHULZ, W. G. They put the surplus in the bottle! Hoard's Dairyman 99:395,416-417. Apr.25,1954. 44.8 H65
Butterfat content of milk.

62670 SCHWARZ, G., and LUDWIG, J. Uber verfahren zur unterscheidung von nativer und regenerierter peroxydase beim nachweis der hocherhitzung von milch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:537-539. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M736

62671 SEELEMANN, M., BORGER, K., and MEYER, A. Ist die beibehaltung der kurzzeiterhitzung zu verantworten? Molk.-Ztg. 17:485-486,488. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M735
Bacterial determination.

62672 STORCK, W. Zusammenstellen der schmelzkäse-rohware und deren sachgemässe überprüfung. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:504-507. Apr.15,1954. 44.8 Su2

62673 STROBEL, D. R., and BABCOCK, C. J. A filtration method for roller process dry buttermilk solids. J. Dairy Sci. 37:631. May 1954. 44.8 J822

62674 THOMAS, S. B., HOBSON, P. M., and GRIFFITHS, D. G. Heat resistant bacteria in raw milk. IX. Occurrence of thermoduric organisms on farm dairy equipment. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:108-111. Apr. 1954. 44.8 So12

62675 TORRE, G. D. Quantitative relations between the normal microbial flora of raw milk and certain antibiotics. (In Italian.) Latte 28:221-225. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 L35

62676 URSCH, H. P. Die schutz-besiedelung der rachenschleimhaut und die milch als lieferant physiologisch nützlicher keimarten. Milchwissenschaft 9:140-144. May 1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

62677 VLODAVETS, I., and SHTAL'BERG, S. Changes of the average fractional weight of casein in evaporated milk. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(3): 35-37. 1954. 44.8 M734

62678 WAGNER, K. H. Bewirkt der monomethyläther des brenzkatechins-guajacol- oder acetylchlorid eine erhöhung der empfindlichkeit bei der chemisch-physikalischen bestimmung von D. vitaminen? Milchwissenschaft 9:55-60. Feb.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

62679 WEBB, A. H., and HUMPHRIES, F. A comparison of the Kay-Graham and the Aschaffenburg-Mullen phosphatase tests for pasteurized milk. Dairy Indus. 19: 305-306. Apr.1954. 44.8 D1427

62680 WEGENER, H. Die abhängigkeit der viskosität von der erhitzungsdauer bei einigen speiseeisbindemitteln in wässeriger lösung. Milchwissenschaft 9:123-125. Apr. 1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

62681 BLISS, R. K. Sound advice from a "senior citizen." Hoard's Dairyman 99:408-409. Apr.25,1954. 44.8 H65
Milk consumption and nutritive value.

62682 HOOKS, L. G. Can we drink our surplus milk? Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(5):5-6. May 1954. 1 Ec7Ag

62683 JOHANNESSEN, N. B. Percentage of food cost spent on dairy products in England, Switzerland and Denmark. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:399-403,419-423. Apr.16-23,1954. 44.8 M26

62684 TANNER, H. Die milch als tägliche nahrung. (Extr.) Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:409. Apr.1,1954. 44.8 M736
Consumption in Switzerland.

62685 VEN, D. J. VAN DER. European butter and cheese consumption during the Lenten and Easter season. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivel- en Melkhyg. Weekbl. 47:105-106,137 106,136-137. Apr.3,17,1954. 44.8 AL32

62686 VIAL, E. E. Use of New York pool milk in cream cheese. Milk Dealers' Assoc. Metrop. N. Y. Membership Let. 80,9 p. Apr.28,1954. 280.3449 M593

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

62687 BARTLETT, R. W. Selling more at lower costs. So. African Dairyman 16(2):10-12. Feb.1954. 44.8 So822
United States.

62688 BIRD, J. We're learning how to sell more milk. Country Gent. 124(5):29,87-89. May 1954. 6 C833

62689 BLAIS, R. La livraison du lait à domicile. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(7):11,14. May 1954. 7 F83

62690 DAIRYLAND COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. The dairyland story; 1953 annual report. Juneau,Wis., 1953. unpaged. 44.9 D147

62691 DIDIER, A. Le dispositif de distribution des produits laitiers en Belgique. Belg. Lait. 8(37):7-10. May 1954. 44.8 B412

62692 ECK, A. Die grossstädtische milchversorgung in Frankreich. Molk.-Ztg. 17:504-505. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M735

62693 FUNSTON, J. R. How can milk sales be increased? So. African Dairyman 16(2):15. Feb.1954. 44.8 So822

62694 HANSEN, R. What can be done to increase the milk consumption? II. (In Danish.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 20:38-44. 1954. 44.8 N752

62695 LEHMAN, D. J. Lost! the dairy industry's gold standard. Rur. New-Yorker 104:364-365. (Cont.) May 15,1954. 6 R88
Competitive position of butter with margarine.

62696 MOLTESEN, P. A. Milk sale in England. (In Danish.) Denmark. Landbrraadet. Meddel. 14:268-269. Apr.1,1954. 11 D415L

62697 MYRICK, N. Good agricultural editors seen as sound answer to poor press. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(4):72-73. Apr.1954. 44.8 Am38

62698 MYRICK, N. Is a national dairy industries organization the answer? Amer. Milk Rev. 16(4):26,28, 30,32,34,110-111. Apr.1954. 44.8 Am38

62699 MYRICK, N. The market for fluid skim milk. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(4):54,56,107-108. Apr.1954. 44.8 Am38

62700 MYRICK, N. Outdoor milk vendors make steady gain. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(4):60,62,64,66,99. Apr. 1954. 44.8 Am38

62701 OLSON, R. E. Marketing costs. Milk Plant Mon. 43(5):25-27,35. May 1954. 44.8 C864

62702 OPUNAKE CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY CO. The 54th annual report accompanying accounts for the year ended 31st May, 1953. Eltham,1953. 4 p. 280.29 Op7

62703 ORNER, M. L. Select the right vehicle for the job. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(4):48,50,74-75. Apr.1954. 44.8 Am38
Milk transportation by truck.

62704 SCHACK, G. Genossenschaftliche regulierung der milchmärkte in USA. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Kurhessen u. Waldeck 169:521. Apr.10,1954. 18 L2394

62705 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DAIRY INDUSTRY CONTROL BOARD. Annual report for the year ended 30th September, 1953. Pretoria,1953. 66 p. 281.3449 So8

62706 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. Sanitation compliance ratings of interstate milk shippers, April 1, 1954. Washington,1954. 20 p. 151.65 Sa5

62707 VAILLANT, C. E. A propos de la lutte contre les detracteurs de nos produits laitiers. Tech. Lait. 10 (151):17,20-22. Apr.15,1954. 44.8 Of2
France.

62708 VAILLANT, C. E. Faisons connaître et consommer nos produits laitiers; le beurre. Prog. Agr. de France 4:499-500. Apr.10,1954. 14 P943

62709 WEINSTEIN, S. B. Market hearings said safeguard of legal rights. Oreg. Milk News 1(10):2,10-11. Oct.1953. 44.8 Or33

62710 WEKRE, E. Norwegian Dairies' Marketing Center. 25-year's report 1928-1953. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43:291-303. Apr.24,1954. 44.8 M47

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

62711 AAS, G. Control of quality of dairy products for the home market. (In Norwegian.) Meieriposten 43: 254-257. Apr.10,1954. 44.8 M47

62712 ADAMS, H. S. Consideration of significant sanitary standards for cream for manufacturing. (Abs.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:122. Apr.1954. 44.8 J824

62713 ALBRECHT, T. W. Cheese quality under study. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 9:9. Mar.1954. 100 T25F

62714 BELALCAZAR, C. E. Algunas consideraciones sobre higiene de la leche. Agr. Trop. 10(4):39-42. Apr. 1954. 26 Ag8
Lists contaminating microorganisms.

62715 BÖRGER, K., SEELEMANN, H., and MROWETZ, G. Der einfluss der maul- und klauenseuche-schutzimpfung auf die milchqualität. Milchwissenschaft 9:163-165. May 1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

62716 BRADFIELD, A. What is quality in dairy products? J. Dairy Sci. 37:622. May 1954. 44.8 J822

62717 BRINSFIELD, C. S. Maryland sanitary regulations pertaining to milk production and product control for cream to be used in ice cream. (Abs.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:123. Apr.1954. 44.8 J824

62718 CAMIRAND, R. L'inspection des établissements et des produits laitiers. Agriculture [Montreal] 11 (2):27,29. Mar./Apr.1954. 7 Ag82
Canada.

62719 DEAL, C. C. Dairy inspection protects health of milk consumers. Oreg. Milk News 1(11):2-3,7. Nov. 1953. 44.8 Or33

62720 GALLES, L. J. Is yours quality milk? Bow'an Arrow, Prod. Ed. 10(3):6. May/June 1954. 44.8 B672

62721 GIBSON, D. L. Quality control and nutrition. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(4):31-33. Apr.1954. 44.8 C162
Milk.

62722 GOSLEE, H. C. State sanitary regulations pertaining to milk production and product control for cream to be used in ice cream. (Abs.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:122-123. Apr.1954. 44.8 J824
Connecticut.

62723 HENRIQUES, E. Annual report of a hygiene consultant. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:380-382. Apr.9,1954. 44.8 M26
Milk sanitation.

62724 HENRIQUES, E. Better milk where there is a hygiene consultant. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:382-384. Apr.9,1954. 44.8 M26

62725 HUTTON, J. T. The contribution of various serum protein fractions to certain heat-induced flavor defects of dried milk. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15: 271-273. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

62726 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MANUFACTURERS. Before the Secretary Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, docket No. FDC-34A: in the matter of definitions and standards of identity for ice cream,frozen custard, sherbet, water ices, and related foods; brief. Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfr. Spec. B. 88,60 p. Mar.1954. 389.9 In83S

62727 KÖNIGSHÖFER, H. Auszug aus den gesetzlichen bestimmungen für die milchwirtschaft in Brasilien. Milchwissenschaft 9:158-163. May 1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

62728 LALITHA, K. R., and DASTUR, N. N. Keeping quality of ghee. II. Effect of storing butter and ghee on vitamin A content. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7:1-7. Ref. Mar. 1954. 44.8 In28

62729 LANGENHEIM. Probleme der milchmarktordnung in der freien marktwirtschaft. (Extr.) Molk.-Ztg. 434-435. Apr.15,1954. 44.8 M735
Germany.

62730 MARRACINO, R., and AURIEMMA, A. The loss of weight of "Provolone" during the first 9 months. Mondo del Latte 8:147-149. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 44.8 M74
English summary.

62731 MICHAEL, G. A. Massachusetts sanitary regulations pertaining to milk production and product control for cream to be used in ice cream. (Abs.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:123-124. Apr.1954. 44.8 J824

62732 MURRAY, J. G. Observations on ropy milk. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 1952:33-37. Ref. 1954. 10 N81R

62733 ORR, M. J. Some common faults in milk. Soc. Dairy Technol. J. 7:102-107. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 So12

62734 RICHARDS, P. M. Pennsylvania sanitary regulations pertaining to milk production and product control for cream to be used in ice cream. (Abs.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:125. Apr.1954. 44.8 J824

62735 RIDGWAY, J. D. A note on the seasonal variations of the keeping quality of commercial sterilized milk. J. Appl. Bact. 17:1-5. Apr.1954. 448.39 So12

62736 RUTH, M. State of New Jersey regulations pertaining to milk production and product control for cream. (Abs.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:124. Apr. 1954. 44.8 J824

62737 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. Die milch als mittel zur krankheitsverhütung bei büroangestellten. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:408-409. Apr.1,1954. 44.8 M736

62738 SCHNEIDER, V. Outlaw of "other source" milk sought in Cincinnati. Amer. Milk Rev. 16(4):22. Apr.1954. 44.8 Am38

62739 SILVERTON, M. I. Brucella abortus infection as a complicating cause of death. Med. Off. 91:163-164. Apr.9,1954. 448.8 M462
From raw milk.

62740 STILWELL, R. New York sanitary regulations pertaining to milk production and product control for cream to be used in ice cream. (Abs.) J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:124-125. Apr.1954. 44.8 J824

62741 STOLDT, W. Ist die butter-verordnung zu erneuern? Molk.-Ztg. 8:363-364. (Cont.) Apr.1,1954. 44.8 M735
Germany.

62742 STOLDT, W. Ist die butter-verordnung zu erneuern? Molk.-Ztg. 8:432-433. (Cont.) Apr.15,1954. 44.8 M735
Germany.

62743 STOLDT, W. Wie steht der handel zur butter-verordnung? Eine kritik aus der praxis der lebensmittelüberwachung. Milch- Fettwaren-Eierhandel 6:223, 237. Apr.24-May 1,1954. 286.85 M59
Germany.

62744 STROBEL, D. R., and BABCOCK, C. J. An analysis of flavor research on milk. Milk Dealer 43(7): 80,82,84,86,89. Apr.1954. 44.8 M595

62745 WAUSCHKUHN, B. Die häufigsten Camembertfehler. Molk.-Ztg. 8:369-370. (Cont.) Apr.1,1954. 44.8 M735

Packing and Packaging

62746 BECKER, M. L'emballage des laitues sous caisses en carton. Emballages 24(145):41,43,45. Mar./Apr.1954. 309.8 Em1

62747 BERNOT, A. L'emballage du lait; technique et réalisation de la boite à lait en carton. Emballages 24 (145):27-28,31-33. Mar./Apr.1954. 309.8 Am1

62748 CHRISTIANSEN, P. Die flaschenreinigung in einem grossstädtischen milchversorgungsbetrieb. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:539-541. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M736

62749 HILLENIUS, C. Export packing and packing research. (In Dutch.) Zuivelbereiding en -Handel 60:265, 267,269,271. Mar.30,1954. 44.8 N282

62750 HOFMANN, R. Einmal-packungen in der milchwirtschaft. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:557a-558. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M736

62751 PAXTON, R. The sales appeal of your ice cream package. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55(5):50,54-58. May 1954. 44.8 So83

62752 THOMSEN, H. Die anzeige von gefässinhalten. Molk.-Ztg. 17:507-508. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M735

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

62753 KRIESEL, H. C. Dairy farmers under reduced price supports. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(4):3-4,16. Apr.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

62754 MUNDT, K. D. Parity for perishables. Breeder's Gaz. 119(6):14. June 1954. 49 B74
Dairy products.

62755 OREGON STATE COLLEGE. The true value of milk. Amer. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:97-98,101-102. 40.19 Am3
Milk prices on the basis of nutritive value.

62756 RAINER. Milch und politik. Salzburger Bauer 9(14):2-3. Apr.8,1954. 19 Sa3
Prices.

62757 STALLONES, B. E. Confused thinking. News Milking Time, Apr.1954:2,15. 44.8 N47
Support prices versus subsidies and base-surplus plans.

62758 VÖLZ, W. Gefährliche milchpreispolitik. Verbraucher 8:136-137. Mar.13,1954. 280.28 K833
Germany.

62759 YORK, J. C. A program for the dairy industry. East. Milk Prod. 31(4):8-10. Apr.1954. 280.28 Sh3
Price supports.

Processing and Storage

62760 ABJORNSSON, B. Better milk. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:103,105. 1954. 44.8 M692
Sanitation.

62761 ATHERTON, H. V. Some physical, chemical, and bacteriological changes in market milk during prolonged periods of refrigerated storage. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16:161-164. 1953,pub.1954. 241.8 P38

62762 BERARD, A. La pasteurisation des laits irradiés et l'irradiation complémentaire des laits chauffés. Tech. Lait. 10(151):9,11-12. Apr.15,1954. 44.8 Of2

62763 BOUGHTON, C. W. From cow to consumer—a quality product through bulk milk pick-up. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55(5):88,90,94,96-97. May 1954. 44.8 So83

62764 CYR, V. M. Flavor and oder in tank systems. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 31(8):6-8. Apr.1954. 280.28 Sk1

62765 CYWINSKI, T. A method of butter production without the rinsing of grain. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:92-94. Mar.1954. 389.8 P95
English summary.

62766 DAIRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE (NEW ZEALAND). Twenty-fifth annual report 1952-53. Palmerston North,1953. 28 p. 44.9 D146A

62767 DANSKE OSTEMEJERIERS SAMMENSLUTNING. Report on the National Cheese Manufacture tests. (In Danish.) Maelkeritidende 67:376-380. Apr.9,1954. 44.8 M26

62768 DAVIDOV, R. Collaboration of workers of th milk industry with livestock raisers. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(3):13-15. 1954. 44.8 M734
Care and handling of milk.

62769 DAVIS, R. J. High heat treatment of milk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55(5):36,46-48. May 1954. 44.8 So83

62770 ERB, J. H. Engineering needs of the dairy and ice cream industry. Ice Cream Trade J. 50(5):30,113-114. May 1954. 389.8 Ic2

62771 FLAKE, J. C. An evaluation of milk sanitarians and their work. J. Milk & Food Technol. 17:132-134. Apr.1954. 44.8 J824

62772 FRAZEUR, D. R. Whey proteins and other factors controlling shrinkage in ice cream. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16:165-168. 1953,pub.1954. 241.8 P38

62773 FRENSEL, O. Fifty pieces of advice for the sanitary production of milk. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)8(79):1; (80):1. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb.1954. 44.8 B633

62774 FRENSEL, O. Fifty pieces of advice for the sanitary production of milk. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)7(81):1. Mar.1954. 44.8 B633

62775 GAJA, P. Notes on the plan for small mountain cheese factories. (In Italian.) Monti e Boschi 5:165-168. Apr.1954. 16 M76
English summary.

62776 HEYDT, G. Zerstäuberdüse oder zerstäuberscheibe? Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:471-473. Apr.15,1954. 44.8 M736
Milk drying.

62777 HILLS, G. L. The Commonwealth Bureau of Dairy Science. Austral. Dairy Rev. 22(3):10,16-17. Mar. 1,1954. 44.8 Au73

62778 HÜBNER, K. Die technik im dienst der qualitätsförderung von trinkmilch. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:541-544. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M736

62779 IASTREBOV, N. Continuous process equipment for the manufacture of Process cheese. (In Russian) Moloch. Promysh. 15(2):21-26; (3):27-30. 1954. 44.8 M734

62780 JAGER, H. Uber das einstellen und neutralisieren der salzbäder. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75(15):2 of cover. Apr.15,1954. 44.8 Su2
Cheese ripening.

62781 KELLEY, G. G., and DITTMER, K. The effect of menadione on the rate of souring of milk. Dairyman 71:112-114. Apr.1954. 44.8 D1426

62782 KING, N. Uber massnahmen zur hebung der butterqualität in Queensland. Molk.-Ztg. 17:509-510. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M735

62783 KLIMOVSKII, I. Quickly ripening cheese for melting. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(3):22-26. 1954. 44.8 M734
Process cheese manufacture.

62784 KOSIKOWSKI, F. V. Cost of manufacturing Cheddar cheese in New York State. Milk Prod. J. 45(5): 38-39. May 1954. 286.85 B98Bu

62785 LABLANCHY, A. Sur le refroidissement du lait à la ferme. Rev. Prat. du Froid 10(7):49-52,56. Apr.1954. 295.8 R323

62786 LANGE, W. Zur frage der herstellung von speiseeis in molkereien und milchgaststätten. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:502-503. Ref. Apr.15,1954. 44.8 Su2

62787 LOLKEMA, H. Acid production by Sc. thermophilus. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 20:153-166. 1954. 448.8 N28A
On yoghurt.

62788 LÜCK, H. Zur sauerstoffbehandlung der milch. III. Milchwissenschaft 9:115-118. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

62789 MCNALLY, J. T. How to produce clean milk. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:33-34. Jan./Feb. 1954. 23 W52J

62790 MATALLANA VENTURA, S. Posibilidades actuales de la esterilización de la leche. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 9(88):30-33. Jan.1954. 297.8 R322

62791 MINUT, J. The last word on milk pasteurization. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)7(78):1,3,5. (Cont.) Dec.1953. 44.8 B633

62792 MOCQUOT, G., ALAIS, C., and CHEVALIER, R. Etude sur les défauts de coagulation du lait par la présure. France. Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. Ann. Sér. E, Ann. de Technol. Agr. 3:1-44. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 14 F8499An

62793 MOHR, W. WORTMANN, A., and PETERS, K. H. Vermeidung zu harter, bröckliger und nicht haltbarer winterbutter. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:547-551. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M736

62794 MORRIS, W. H. M., and others. Bulk cooling and storage of milk on the farm. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 899,24 p. 1954. 275.29 N48E
R. P. March, J. C. White, and C. N. Turner, joint authors.

62795 NESBITT, J. M. The formation of methyl ketones during the ripening of Blue cheese. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:274-276. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

62796 NIKULICHEV, P., and SAMAREV, S. From the practices of butter manufacture by [V. A.] Meleshin's method. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(2):18-20. 1954. 44.8 M734

62797 PIRAUX, E., and JAMOTTE, P. La fabrication du beurre de ferme. Belg. Lait. 8(37):10-12. May 1954. 44.8 B412

62798 QUEST, H. Die werkstoffeinsatzliste für milchwirtschaftliche geräte und maschinen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:496-498. Apr.22,1954. 44.8 M736

62799 RAJU, M. S., and VARADARAJAN, S. Removal of high acidity in ghee. Madras Agr. J. 41:64-70. Mar. 1954. 22 M262

62800 RIBEIRO, J. A. Pasteurization with the "vacreator," a perfected method of pasteurizing with direct steam. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(290):40-41. Feb.1954. 43.8 R32

62801 ROEDER, J. Gedanken über die erhitzung der milch für die käserei. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:2 of cover. Mar.25,1954. 44.8 Su2

62802 ROGICK, F. A. Milk pasteurization. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(396):48. Feb.1954. 9.2 B733

62803 SALVADOR NUNES, A. R. Milk and its preservation. (In Portuguese.) Vida Agr. [Lisboa] 17(100):7-8. Mar./Apr.1954. 15.5 V66

62804 SCHADE, H. Alginate als verdickungsmittel und vitamin-C-stabilisatoren bei milcherzeugnissen. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:551-553. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M736

62805 SCHADE, H. Aus der praxis der speiseeisherstellung bei uns und in einigen nachbarländern. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:234. Apr.21,1954. 384 Z33

62806 SCHADE, H. Speiseeis-herstellung nach kommenden richtlinien. Molk.-Ztg. 8:403-404. Apr.8, 1954. 44.8 M735

62807 SCHÖNBERG, F. Neue verordnung über die trinkmilchpasteurierung alsbald zu erwarten. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:45-47. Feb.25,1954. 41.8 L49

62808 SCHORMULLER, J. Beiträge zur biochemie der kasereifung. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:218-225. Mar.1954. 384 Z39

62809 SCHWARZ, G., MUMM, H., and CIBLIS, E. Beitrag zur herstellung von Romadurkäsen nach verschiedenen verfahren. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:471-473. Apr.8, 1954. 44.8 Su2

62810 SHEURING, J. J. Nuts—how to use them. Ice Cream Field 63(5):56,58,60,62. May 1954. 389.8 Ic23

62811 SIEBERLING, D. A., DOTTER, M. J., and BURKEY, L. C. Dual operation of HTST pasteurization of milk and ice cream mix in the plant. Ice Cream Trade J. 50(4):36,38. Apr.1954. 389.8 Ic2

62812 SIGERNES, A. Orientation on the new brown cheese kettle "Gryta." (In Norwegian.) (Excerpts.) Meieriposten 43:303-306. Apr.24,1954. 44.8 M47

62813 SIRRY, I., and RAKSHY, S. D. The utilisation of Egyptian ewes milk in the manufacture of Danni cheese. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7:25-35. Ref. Mar.1954. 44.8 In28

62814 SMIRNOV, S. Butter manufacture by Meleshin's method at the factories of the Vologda Combine. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(3):20-22. 1954. 44.8 M734

62815 SOSNIN, E. Production of "brynza" in Bulgaria. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(3):32-34. 1954. 44.8 M734
Cheese from sheep's and goat's milk.

62816 STORCK, W. Teilhomogenisierte milch. Molk. u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:526-534. Ref. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M736

62817 STORCK, W. Uber den verbrauch, das einstellen und überwachen von reinigungs-und desinfektionslösungen im molkereibetrieb und den einsatz des TITRAgerätes. Molk.- u. Käserei-Ztg. 5:500-502. Apr.22,1954. 44.8 M736

62818 STORGÅRDS, T. Sterilized milk. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:100. 1954. 44.8 M692

62819 TRET'IAKOVA, L. Control of intestinal bacillus in the production of food casein. (In Russian.) Moloch. Promysh. 15(3):37-38. 1954. 44.8 M734
Escherichia coli.

62820 WACHTER, G. R. How Penn Dairies increased its pint hardening refrigeration system 100% by using a "booster." Ice Cream Trade J. 50(5):26,28. May 1954. 389.8 Ic2

62821 WARDROP, G. Scotland leads with bulk milk collection. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 68(3366):78-79. Apr.27/28,1954. 10 F228

Statistics

62822 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. A summary of the dairying industry in Australia, year ended December, 1953, Vol. 16, No. 14. Melbourne, 1954. 20 p. 271 Au72Su

62823 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The dairy products industries 1952. Ottawa,1954. 38 p. (Vol. 2, part III—C-1) 44.9 C167

62824 ILLINOIS. COOPERATIVE CROP REPORTING SERV. Illinois agricultural statistics: milk production by counties, 1945-52, by C. W. LeGrande. Springfield,1953. 22 p. 252.23 C78M

62825 ST. JOHN, W. K. Milk production continues upsurge. Canad. Food Indus. 25(5):31,77-79. May 1954. 286.83 C166
Statistics.

62826 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Idaho milk production, 1953, by C. E. White and W. G. Lee. Boise,Idaho,1954. 2 p. 1.941 H8M62

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

62827 ALESSIO, A. Proper conditioning of mash feeds for pellet mills. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., May 1954:2093. 298.9 As7

62828 AMMON, R. I. A code of ethics for the feed industry. Hatchery & Feed 28(5):8-10. May 1954. 47.8 H28

62829 ANGELINI, F. Aspects of the forage problem. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.611-630. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

62830 ASKEW, W. R., and BRENSIKE, V. J. The industry that mixed-feed built. Feeds Illus. 5(4):18-19. (Cont.) Apr.1954. 389.78 F326

62831 BAUGH, W. D., and CONNER, H. A. Proposed method for determination of fiber in distillers feeds. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 9:72-77. Ref. 1954. 389.79 C765

62832 BENNETT, E., and ARCHIBALD, J. G. A simple test of quality in hay. J. Dairy Sci. 37:552-555. May 1954. 44.8 J822

62833 BENTLEY, O. G. Moisture and heating in feeds. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(9):39-40. May 12,1954. 298.8 G762

62834 BERGH, F. Freezing of feed for fur animals. IV. (In Norwegian.) Dansk Pelsdyravl 17:120-123. Apr. 1,1954. 412.628 D23

62835 BINGER, H. P. The hemicelluloses of orchard grass. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16:4-8. 1953,pub. 1954. 241.8 P38
Dactylis glomerata.

62836 BROWN, W. O. Composition and quality of crop silages made in Northern Ireland. North. Ireland Min. Agr. Res. & Expt. Rec. 1952:25-27. 1954. 10 N81R

62837 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The prepared stocks and poultry feeds industry, 1952. Ottawa, 1954. 15 p. (Vol. 2, part III—H-1). 253 C332I

62838 CRISMAN, J. Dehydrated alfalfa in livestock feeds. North. Ind. Co-op. News 23(40):21 Apr.14,1954. 280.28 N816
Feed manufacture.

62839 DIAMOND, W. T. What's the score for '54. Distillers Feed Conf. Proc. 9:8-11. 1954. 389.79 C765

62840 DISTILLERS FEED RESEARCH COUNCIL. Proceedings, ninth Distillers Feed Conference, March 10, 1954, Hotel Sinton, Cincinnati, Ohio. Cincinnati, 1954. 77 p. 389.79 C765

62841 EMRICH, E. Blitzeinschläge und selbstentzundungen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:431-433. May 6,1954. 18 N39
Hay.

62842 THE FEED Bag red book, reference book of the feed industry; buyers' guide for 1954. Milwaukee,1954. 274 p. 389.78 F322

62843 GIESE, H. How to prevent hay fires. Mutual Ins. B. 41(4):17-20. Apr.1954. 284.68 M983

62844 GOWDA, H. S. L. Studies on jola or jowar (Andropogon sorghum) as cattle fodder. II. Chemical composition of 'white' variety of jola at different stages of growth. Indian J. Dairy Sci. 7:19-24. Mar.1954. 44.8 In28

62845 HENRICHSEN, J. Iagttagelser vedrørende foderblandings-produktoin, pakhusindretninger og lucernemelfabrikation i U.S.A. [Observations on mixed feed production, storage places and alfalfa meal manufacture in U.S.A.]. n.p.,Udenrigsministeriet,1954. 19 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 389.7 H392

62846 JENSEN, J. A more effective control of concentrated feed mixtures. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73: 177-178. Mar.31,1954. 280.28 V91

62847 JOHNSON, C. S. Application and modification of the Schechter-Haller colorimetric method to the determination of DDT residues on alfalfa. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65:149-155. 1950/51,pub.1954. 241.8 Oh3

62848 KARSTENS, J. Charting feed plant operations. Feed Age 4(5):42-43. May 1954. 389.78 F327

62849 KARSTENS, J. Molasses handling. Feed Age 4(5):32-37. May 1954. 389.78 F327
In feed manufacture.

62850 KOMATSU, A., KOSUGI, K., and KUNIMATSU, Y. Studies of "renge" (Chinese milk vetch—Astragalus sinicus L.) as a soiling crop. I. The relationship between the harvesting time and the chemical composition of "renge." (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:173-178. Ref. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993
English summary.

62851 KUZNETSOV, I. N. Show of forage crop samples. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:85-88. Feb.1954. 20 D742

62852 LAKSESVELA, B. Storing of herring and meal. Influence on nutritive value. (In Norwegian.) Sildolje- og Sildemelindus. Forskinst. Meld. fra SSF 2:39-43. Mar. 1954. 414.9 B45M
English summary, p. 45-46.

62853 LIEBSCHER, W. Beitrag zur frage der keimfutterbereitung. Bodenkultur 7:254-267. 1953. 19 B635

62854 MAASTRICHT, NETHERLANDS. RIJKSLANDBOUWPROEFSTATION. Lijst van veevoeders [List of livestock feeds]. Ed. 2. Maastricht,1953. 50 p. 389.7 M11
Analyses.

62855 MISSOURI'S drought hay program keeps dairy, beef herds intact. Mo. Farmer 46(5):6-7. May 1954. 6 M696

62856 MÜNZBERG, H. DLG-kraftfutter-standards 1954/55. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:436-439. May 6,1954. 18 N39

62857 NEHRING, K., and WERNER, A., ed. Untersuchungen über den stärkewert verschiedener futtermittel; arbeiten aus dem wissenschaftlichen nachlass von O. Kellner und G. Fingerling. Deut. Akad. der Landwirtwiss. Wiss. Abhandl. 5(1),351 p. 1953. 18 D4825W

62858 NOORTGAETE, C. H. VAN DEN. Quelques aspects de la recherche des sulfamides et antibiotiques par la chromatographie sur papier. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 16:12-19. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1954. 298.9 G34
In feeds.

62859 RADIMSKÝ, O. Industrial production of pressed feed mixtures. (In Czech.) Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:179-185. Feb.1954. 19.5 Z1

62860 RECHKA, J. Importance of feed preparation for its best utilization. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:281-291. Mar.1954. 19.5 Z1

62861 RICKEY, L. F. 600 million feed bags a year—what do they cost? News Farmer Coop. 21(3):8-10. June 1954. 166.2 N47

62862 RIFORD, L. S. Keeping our industry up to date. Feedstuffs 26(20):20-24,50-51. May 15,1954. 286.81 F322

62863 RUSSELL, A. O. Granulating and pelleting. Flour & Feed 54(12):18-19. May 1954. 298.8 F66
Alfalfa meal.

62864 SCHULTZ, R. Die körnung der kraftfutter. Müllerei 7:176. Apr.10,1954. 298.8 M91

62865 SMITH, E. J. Grass silage: Wisconsin farmers' methods, costs, and results. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ag. Econ. 10,83 p. Mar.1954. 281.9 W75

62866 SOMMERKAMP. Organisationsfragen der futterbereitstellung. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:483-484. Apr.15,1954. 18 L2345

62867 THACKER, E. J. A modified lignin procedure. J. Anim. Sci. 13:501-503. May 1954. 49 J82
Determination in feedstuffs.

62868 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations Feed and Forage Advisory Committee. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.90 R3R245

62869 VUYST, A. DE., BILINSKI, E., and VERVACK, W. Composition des foins belges en acides aminés. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:457-474. Apr.1954. 13 R322
English summary.

62870 VUYST, A. DE, VANBELLE, M., and VERVACK, W. Enquête sur la composition et la réussite des ensilages de pulpes, feuilles et collets de betteraves sucrières dans la province de Brabant. Agricultura [Louvain] (ser.2)1:201-217. Dec.1953. 13 R32
English summary.

62871 WALTER, E. D., and others. Alfalfa saponin. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:2271-2273. Apr.20,1954. 381 Am33J
G. R. Van Atta, C. R. Thompson, and W. D. Maclay, joint authors.

62872 WILLEMSEN, W. Raw fodder research on demonstration farms. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:130-134. Mar. 1954. 12 N383M
Analyses.

62873 WILLIAMS, F. H. Stock foods and stock licks; brands registered for 1953. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 324,326-336. July 1953. 23 V66J

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

62874 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF TEXTILE CHEMISTS AND COLORISTS. COMMITTEE ON PROCESSES OF CONTINUOUS WOOL SCOURING. New tests for scourability of spinning wools. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 43:P263-P265,P269. Apr.26,1954. 306.8 Am3

62875 ANGLIVIEL DE LA BEAUMELLE, R. The French cotton industry in 1953. (In Italian.) Riv. dell' Indus. Tessile Coton. 8:233-235. Apr.1954. 286.3729 Is7N

62876 ARITA, E. Cotton industry and raw cotton in Red China. Mon. Rpt. Jap. Cotton Spinning Indus. 88:2-9. Apr.1954. 304.9 J27M

62877 AUSTRALIA. WOOL BUR. Australian wool; analysis of Australian wool sold at auction in Australia 1952-53 season. Melbourne,1953. 25 p. (Its Statistical Analysis 12) 45.9 Au77
Issued by Wool Statistical Service.

62878 BARLOW, F. D. Textile demand at all-time high except in U. S. Cotton Trade J. 34(17,sup.):1,14,20. Apr.30,1954. 72.8 C8214
Also includes synthetic fibers.

62879 BENNETT, C. A. Ginning practices and research in the United States. Internatl. Cotton B. 22:141-143,145-147. May 1954. 72.8 In8

62880 BERZAGHI, M. N. Cotton processing. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Mercados 5(42):10-11. Feb.1954. 286.8 R328

62881 BOGDAN, J. F. The nepotometer measuring nepping potential. (Abs.) Textile World 104(5):95,184. May 1954. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

62882 BUESSER, W. Nomograph is as accurate as spinning tests. (Abs.) Textile World 104(5):96. May 1954. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

62883 BURGER, F. The cotton industry in the Union of South Africa. Union So. Africa. Dept. Com. & Indus. Com. & Indus. 12:341-356. Mar.1954. 286.9 So8

62884 CHAINEUX, J. J. Le continu à filer moderne. Monit. Textile 16(5):83,85,87. May 1954. 304.8 M74

62885 CHATTERJEE, R. P., and GHOSE, A. Microscopic examination of resin-treated bleached jute fibre. Sci. & Cult. 19:410-411. Feb.1954. 475 Sci24

62886 CHAUDHURI, S. D. Classification and grading of jute. Agr. Pakistan 3:22-27. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

62887 CHETTY, M. K. K. K. Marketing of cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 8:72-77. Jan.1954. 72.8 In23

62888 CHIAVERINA, J. Etude de la fibre vegetale. Internatl. Cong. Electron Micros. Proc. 1:457-460. 1953. 440.9 In8

62889 CLARKE, M. F., and MACKEY, E. M. The British Columbia flax-fibre industry in relation to fibre-production in Oregon and the Prairie Provinces. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):131. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

62890 COTTON Research Clinic; neps, fiber strength accented. Textile World 104(5):94-97,178,182, 184. (Cont.) May 1954. 304.8 T315
Report of sessions at the fifth annual Cotton Research Clinic, held in February 1954 in Pinehurst, N. C., and sponsored by the National Cotton Council.

62891 DAUL, G. C., REID, J. D., and REINHARDT, R. M. Cation exchange materials from cotton and polyvinyl phosphate. J. Chem. Educ. 46:1042-1045. Ref. May 1954. 381 J826

62892 DESAI, B. R. Viscose rayon manufacture. II. Indian Textile J. 64(762):354-357,360. Ref. Mar.1954. 304.8 In2

62893 DEXTER, J. L. Practical mill use of cotton fibre testing. Textile J. Austral. 28:1318,1320-1321. Jan.20,1954. 304.8 T3134

62894 DIAS, L. F. DE C. Woolen textiles in the economic policy of the Count of Ericeira. (In Portuguese) Lanificios 5:81-104. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 45.8 L26

62895 DURAND, A. L. Bigger market is Council goal. Cotton Trade J. 34(17,sup.):1,4. Apr.30,1954. 72.8 C8214

62896 FIORI, L. A., BROWN, J. J., and SANDS, J. E. How fiber strength affects processing and yarns. (Abs.) Textile World 104(5):96. May 1954. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

62897 FIORI, L. A., BROWN, J. J., and SANDS, J. E. How single and ply twists affect plied yarns. (Abs.) Textile World 104(5):97,180. May 1954. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

62898 FOULON, A. Neue verfahren zur veredlung von wolle. Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 56:361-362. Apr.5,1954. 304.8 D485

62899 FRIEDRICH, A. Sind neuerungen in der baumwollspinnerei möglich? Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 56:223-224. Mar.5,1954. 304.8 D485
English summary.

62900 GOODMAN, W. H. The cotton futures market. Textile Wk. 53:1116,1118,1120,1122,1124. Apr.16,1954. 304.8 T3127

62901 GOTO, S., and KUROKAWA, M. Observation of the surface of fermentation-degumming silk by electron microscope. Internatl. Cong. Electron Micros. Proc. 1:487-488. 1953. 440.9 In8

62902 HEARLE, J. W. S. Capacity, dielectric constant, and power factor of fiber assemblies. Textile Res. J. 24:307-321. Ref. Apr.1954. 304.8 T293

62903 HELLINGER, E. Sporulating anaerobes on English flax. J. Appl. Bact. 17:6-14. Ref. Apr.1954. 448.39 So12

62904 HOPKINS, G. E. Science embraces an ancient craft. Natl. Wool Grower 44(5):42-44. May 1954. 45.8 N21N
Application of research to the problems of wool production.

62905 HUTCHINSON, W. B. Liverpool plans cautious moves on reopening. Cotton Trade J. 34(17,sup.):1,5. Apr.30,1954. 72.8 C8214
Futures.

62906 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE TECHNOLOGICAL LABORATORY. Annual report of the director for the year ending 31st May, 1953. Bombay, 1953. 36 p. 72.9 In2832An

62907 ISTITUTO COTONIERO ITALIANO. Statistiche italiane: cotone, fibre artificiali [Italian statistics: cotton, artificial fibers] 1953. n.p.1953? 126 p. 286.3729 Is7St

62908 IYENGAR, R. L. N. A method for the determination of the strength of attachment of the fibre to the seed and its effect on the ginning behaviour of different cottons. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 8:8-26. Jan.1954. 72.8 In23

62909 THE JAPANESE cotton industry today. Far East. Econ. Rev. 15:20-24. July 2,1953. 280.8 F223

62910 JIMÉNEZ CALDERÓN, A. The Spanish cotton industry in 1953. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 8:241-244. Apr.1954. 286.3729 Is7N

62911 JORDINSON, F. Peroxide bleaching of protein fibres. Textile Mfr. 80(952):205-209. Apr.1954. 304.8 T3126

62912 JULIAN, W. A. Cotton testing at Burlington Mills. Textile World 104(5):109,164. May 1954. 304.8 T315

62913 KEETCH, R. R. Does wool grading confuse you? Here are two methods for determining fineness. Natl. Wool Grower 44(5):18. May 1954. 45.8 N21N

62914 KERR, T. Measure fiber strength at 1/8 in. for better correlation. (Abs.) Textile World 104(5):94. May 1954. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

62915 KHAN, A. H., and ILLAHI, M. Cotton growing in Bahawalpur State. Agr. Pakistan 2:105-109. 1951,pub. 1953. 22 Ag832
The industry.

62916 KHUNDKAR, M. H. Utilization of wastes of jute industry. Agr. Pakistan 3:14-17. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

62917 KITTAKA, S. Static control in textile fibre spinning. (In Japanese.) Japan Synthetic Textile Mon. 7(4):26-30. Apr.1954. 304.8 J27

62918 KOCH, P. A. Man-made fiber data sheets. IV. Zein fibers: vicara, zycon. Mod. Textiles Mag. 35 (5):46,48,50. Ref. May 1954. 304.8 R21

62919 KUHLMEIJER, H. J. Nationale of internationale katoenpolitiek [National or international cotton policy]. Arnhem,Quint,1953. 215 p. 281.372 K95
Proefschrift - Rotterdam.

62920 LIPSON, M. Wool and synthetics. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:120,139. Mar.1954. 23 N472

62921 LUNDGREN, H. P. Some chemical experiments on wools. (Abs.) Textile Res. J. 24:342-344. Apr.1954. 304.8 T293

62922 LUSK, M. Buying today's fabrics. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 13,12 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 W27Exm

62923 MEREDITH, R. Relaxation of stress in stretched cellulose fibres. Brit. Cotton Indus. Res. Assoc. Shirley Inst. Mem. 27:53-76. 1954. 72.9 B773

62924 MIRCHANDANI, R. T. Cotton market news service of the United States Department of Agriculture. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 8:32-43. Jan.1954. 72.8 In23

62925 MØLLER, M. Bornholm flax mill. (In Danish.) Lin 8:1-8. Jan./Feb.1954. 73.18 L63
English summary.

62926 MONFORT, F. Contribution a l'étude de la distribution de longueur des fibres en laine cardée (fils boudins). Inst. Textile de France. B. 44:53-69. Feb.1954. 304.8 T3145

62927 MORTON, T. H. Textile properties of synthetic fibres. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus. 15:421. Apr.10, 1954. 382 M31C

62928 MURAYAMA, T. Observations on the Japanese cotton industry in 1953. (In Italian.) Riv. dell'Indus. Tessile Coton. 8:235-241. Apr.1954. 286.3729 Is7N

62929 NAISMITH, W. E. F. The chemical denaturation of groundnut protein and fibre formation. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus. 15:419-420. Apr.10,1954. 382 M31C

62930 NAKAHAMA, T., and ISIDA, H. Studies of micro-organisms concerned in the retting of vegetable fiber materials. V. On the influence to the activity of retting solution of hemp materials by heating them before every steeping. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:183-192. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993
English summary.

62931 NAQVI, R. H. Pakistan in the cotton world. Agr. Pakistan 3:82-97. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

62932 NUGENT, W. A. A reasonably good year for jute ahead. Jute B. 16:389-390. Feb.1954. 73.38 In8
India.

62933 OSTERTAG, H. Werkstoffmikrobiologie zellulosehaltiger textilien. Melliand Textilber. 35:340-344. (Cont.) Apr.1954. 304.8 T312

62934 PARIKH, J. G. A review of the sericulture industry in India. Internatl. Silk Assoc. B. 20:20-21. May 1954. 304.9 In82

62935 PECK, V., and KAYE, W. Application of electron microscopy to the study of cellulose acetate fibers. Textile Res. J. 24:300-306. Apr.1954. 304.8 T293

62936 PECK, V., and KAYE, W. Solvent etching of cellulose acetate specimens for electron microscopy. Textile Res. J. 24:295-300. Apr.1954. 304.8 T293

62937 PERROY, M. Review of the official method of classification for raw silk produced in the State of São-Paulo (Brazil). Internatl. Silk Assoc. B. 20:18-19. May 1954. 304.9 In82

62938 PIKOVSZKIJ, G. J. Development of flax spinning technology. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 77: 78-82. Mar.1954. 304.8 M27

62939 PYE, R. One-stop service for cotton farmers. News Farmer Coop. 21(3):3,12. June 1954. 166.2 N47

62940 QUIG, J. B., and DENNISON, R. W. The complementary nature of fibers from synthetic polymers. Textile Res. J. 24:361-373. Ref. Apr.1954. 304.8 T293

62941 QUIGLEY, R. Material handling in the cotton industry. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(11):27-29. May 1954. 307.8 Oi53

62942 RAMAN, SIR C. V., and BHAT, M. R. The structure and optical behaviour of some natural and synthetic fibres. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. A 39:109-116. Mar.1954. 513 In25

62943 ROLLINS, M. L., and TRIPP, V. W. Optical and electron microscopic studies of cotton fiber structure. Textile Res. J. 24:345-357. Ref. Apr.1954. 304.8 T293

62944 RON PEDRIQUE, A. La colocación de la cosecha algodonera nacional y el plan de fomento algodonero. Agro [Maracay] 8(27):15-18. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.95 Ag83
Venezuela.

62945 ROUSE, J. T. Attachment for fiber blender aims at nep measurement. (Abs.) Textile World 104(5): 95,182,184. May 1954. 304.8 T315
Cotton.

62946 RUSCA, R. A. Research to increase processing efficiency and quality of cotton products. Textile J. Austral. 28:1322-1324. Jan.20,1954. 304.8 T3134

62947 SAMUEL, E. The garden Canna as fibre substitute for jute. New Zeal. Farmer 75:13-14. Mar.11, 1954. 23 N484

62948 SCHWENKER, R. F., and WHITWELL, J. C. Here's how mill processing affects cotton cellulose. Textile Indus. 118(5):105-107. May 1954. 304.8 C823

62949 SHARKOV, V. I., KOROL'KOV, I. I., and KRUPNOVA, A. V. In regard to alcoholysis of [cotton] celluluse. (In Russian.) Zhur. Prikl. Khim. 27:319-326. Ref. Mar.1954. 385 Z64

62950 SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. PLASTICS AND POLYMER GROUP. Symposium on "The chemistry and physics of synthetic fibres." Chem. & Indus. 15:419-421. Apr.10,1954. 382 M31C

62951 SPOHR, W. Oils for wool. (In Portuguese.) Lanificios 5:71-74. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 45.8 L26

62952 SPOON, W. Iets over het huidige gebruik van kapok in beddegoed en in reddingmiddelen. Some remarks on the use of kapok in bedding and in life-saving equipment. Amsterdam. Inst. v. de Trop. Afd. Trop. Prod. Ber. 240,9 p. Ref. 1953. 503 Am82B
English summary.

62953 STENSGAARD, W. L. Promotion in the wool program. Natl. Wool Grower 44(5):34-35. May 1954. 45.8 N21N

62954 SZEKELY, A. Determination of the average degree of polymerization in cellulose-base fibers. (In Hungarian.) Magyar Textiltech. 2:46-49. Feb.1954. 304.8 M27

62955 TEXAS COTTON GINNERS' ASSOCIATION. Ginners' red book, southwest edition, 1954. Dallas,1954. 166 p. 225 T319

62956 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. WOOL BOARD. Statistical review South African wool clip, 1st July 1952, to 30th June 1953. n.p.,1953. 27 p. 281.3459 D93

62957 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Recommendations and comments of the Cotton and Cottonseed Advisory Committee, March 24-26, 1954. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.90 R3R247

62958 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Wool Advisory Committee. Washington,1954. 4 p. 1.98 R297
Sixth meeting, November 12 and 13, 1953, Washington, D. C.

62959 U. S. BUR. OF THE CENSUS. Cotton production and distribution, year ending July 31, 1953. U. S. Bur. Census. B. 190, 73 p. 1953. 157.41 B89
Statistics.

62960 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Achieving a sound domestic wool industry; a report to the President of the United States. Washington,1953. 83 p. A281.345 Ag8
Prepared by an Inter-agency Wool Study Group.

62961 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Tables of cotton-fiber tensile strength for use in making Pressley tests. Washington,1953. 24 p. A72 P942T

62962 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Variations in cotton bale weights, and associated marketing problems. Washington,1953. 4 p. A280.372 P942V

62963 URQUHART, A. R. Cellulose acetate as a raw material for rayon production. J. Appl. Chem. 4:195-203. Ref. Apr.1954. 382 J82

62964 VAIDYA, M. J. Fourth International Silk Congress. Indian Textile J. 64(762):332-334. Mar.1954. 304.8 In2

62965 WAKEHAM, H. New testing techniques for fibre properties related to processing and yarn behaviour. Textile J. Austral. 28:1344-1345. Jan.20,1954. 304.8 T3134
Cotton.

62966 WOOL INDUSTRIES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Report of the director of research for 1953-54. Wool Indus. Res. Assoc. Rpt. 199,31 p. Mar.1954. 304.9 W88R

62967 ZIEBACH, F. Sind neuerungen in der baumwollspinnerei möglich? Z. f. die Gesam. Textil Indus. 56:354. Apr.5,1954. 304.8 D485

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

62968 ALTAN, E. Lemon-growing in Turkey. Obst u. Gemüse 6:213-214. Mar.31,1954. 286.83 Ob72
The industry.

62969 ANDERSON, H. W. The changing picture of Illinois fruit industry and fruit disease problems over the past 50 years. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:70-76. 1953. 81 IL6

62970 BAIER, W. E. Citrus by-products and derivatives. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):40. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

62971 BERMEO, J. Posibilidades de aumentar la producción y exportación del banano del Ecuador. Ecuador. U. Cent. Inst. de Invest. Econ. B. Trimes. de Inform. Econ. 3(20/21):3-9. July/Dec.1953. 280.9 Ec97

62972 BHARGAVA, N. M. Arecanuts in India. India. Dir. Econ. and Statis. Agr. Situation India 8:801-808. Feb.1954. 281.9 In23

62973 BLAIN, H. L'industrie des raisins secs. Réveil Agr. 63:116-117. (Cont.) Apr.15,1954. 14 R322 France.

62974 BRAMLEY, W. Europe's winter orchard. Brit. Agr. B. 7(31):43-46. May 1954. 10 B776 The industry.

62975 BRAND, A. La culture de la framboise en Haute-Savoie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 86:23-30. Jan.1954. 14 F844B The industry.

62976 BURKE, J. H. Citrus production in Spain. Citrus Mag. 16(9):22-27. May 1954. 80 C498

62977 CARLSON, C. H. The strawberry outlook and the processed market. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:73-74. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

62978 CASSIDY, P. H. Orange Show Citrus Institute highly successful. Citrus Leaves 34(5):16,20. May 1954. 80 C492

62979 COLES, J. V. Packaged and bulk spinach and tomatoes: quality, price, availability, and consumers' reactions. J. Home Econ. 46:320-324. May 1954. 321.8 J82

62980 DEKKER, P. Various aspects of vegetable and fruit culture in Middle and South Limburg. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:996-997. Apr.15,1954. 80 G89

62981 DORSEY, M. J. The outlook of the national peach industry. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:77-79. 1953. 81 IL6

62982 FERNANDEZ GIANOTTI, A. The lemon in Argentina. Obst u. Gemüse 6:206. Mar.31,1954. 286.83 Ob72 The industry.

62983 FERRAVILLA, G. What the season offers. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(3):29-35. Mar.1954. 389.8 AL45 Fruit and vegetables in Italy.

62984 FLETCHER, W. A. The citrus industry in New Zealand. Obst u. Gemüse 6:221-222. Mar.31,1954. 286.83 Ob72

62985 GARCIA GUTIERREZ, J. Manzanas de Asturias. Agricultura [Madrid] Sup. de Colon. 23:141-142. Mar.1954. 15 Ag84 The industry.

62986 GUTTADAURO, G. Sizilianische zitronen. Obst u. Gemüse 6:190. Mar.31,1954. 286.83 Ob72 The industry.

62987 JUDKINS, W. P. What is your rating as an apple grower? Amer. Fruit Grower 74(5):9-10. May 1954. 80 G85

62988 LAMMERS, R. P. One thing and another on pea culture in Groningen. (In Dutch.) Plattelands-Post 10(16):9. Apr.1954. 12 P69 The industry.

62989 LOCKWOOD, T. J. The European potato industry. Guide Post 32(5):24-26,28-29. May 1954. 75.8 G94

62990 MATTEI, A. Production and trade in tomatoes and tomato products. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:44. Jan./Mar.1954. 389.8 In23 Italy.

62991 MEZZACAPPA, M. P. Sweet corn. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:173-174. Feb.15,1954. 9.2 C34

62992 NATIONAL FEDERATION OF FRUIT & POTATO TRADES. Handbook 1954, including list of members, officers and committees, annual report and accounts. London,Staples,1954. 440 p. 286.83 N213

62993 PAULSEN, A. W. President's address. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1954:1-3. 81 Id12 Fruit industry.

62994 PEARSON, C. E. The housewife decides the vegetable demand. Grower [London] 41:961,963. Apr. 24,1954. 286.83 M34 Production trends and consumer preference in Great Britain.

62995 RAETHER, W. Möglichkeiten krisenfesten gemüsebaues in Weser-Ems. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:585-587. May 6,1954. 18 L2345

62996 RASMUSSEN, C. R. The Danish programme. MGA Bulletin 52:129-130. Apr.1954. 80 M97

62997 SAVAGE, Z. Florida in the world citrus picture. Citrus Mag. 16(9):12-13,20. May 1954. 80 C498

62998 SCHOPFLOCHER, R. La papaya: productora de papaina. Chacra 24(281):64-65. Apr.1954. 9 C34

62999 SCHWEISHEIMER. Technical innovations used in the production of lemons and lemon juice. Obst u. Gemüse 6:201-202. Mar.31,1954. 286.83 Ob72

63000 SEELIG, R. A. Lemons in California. Obst u. Gemüse 6:197. Mar.31,1954. 286.83 Ob72 The industry.

63001 SHAH, S. M. I. The fruit industry and its scope in Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 3:1-5. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

63002 EL-SHIATY, M. A. Zitronen aus Agypten. Obst u. Gemüse 6:223. Mar.31,1954. 286.83 Ob72 English summary.

63003 TELBIS, H. Zur frage der einführung und ausbreitung des kartoffelbaues in Nordtirol. Ber. z. Deut. Landesk. 12:216-224. Jan.1954. 18 B454

63004 TOMPKINS, J. P. Michigan's strawberry industry is fourth largest in United States. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:113. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

63005 TUKEY, H. B. Fruit thoughts for winter evenings. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:60-64. 1953, pub.1954. 81 M58 Fruit industry.

63006 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Recommendations of the Dry Beans and Peas Advisory Committee for fiscal year 1956, January 4-6, 1954. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.90 R3R246

63007 XAVIER, L. P. Cassava civilization. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:171-172. Feb.15,1954. 9.2 C34 Brazil.

63008 YANG, J. Y. Formosan banana. Far East. Econ. Rev. 15:16-18. July 2,1953. 280.8 F223 The industry.

Analysis and Composition

63009 BAUM, H., and GILBERT, G. A. The anaerobic dispersion of potato starch. Chem. & Indus. 17:489-490. Ref. Apr.24,1954. 382 M31C

63010 BAUM, H., and GILBERT, G. A. The anaerobic fractionation of potato starch. Chem. & Indus. 17:490. Ref. Apr.24,1954. 382 M31C

63011 BEISEL, C. G., and others. Sources and detection of Voges-Proskauer reactants in California Valencia orange juice. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.): 34. May 1954. 389.8 F7398 R. W. Dean, R. L. Kitchel, K. M. Rowell, C. W. Nagel, and R. H. Vaughn, joint authors.

63012 BENK, E. Uber die bestimmung und bedeutung des formolwertes bei zubereitungen aus zitrusfrüchten. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:151-152. Apr.22, 1954. 389.8 K832

63013 BETTELHEIM, F. A., and STERLING, C. Factors associated with potato texture. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):37. May 1954. 389.8 F7398 Analysis.

63014 COOLEY, A. M., and others. Studies on dehydrated potato granules. Food Technol. 8:263-269. May 1954. 389.8 F7398 D. E. Severson, D. E. Peightal, and J. R. Wagner, joint authors. Effects of processing on properties.

63015 DELUCA, G., and JOSLYN, M. A. The precipitation of pectinic acids by aluminum salts. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):25-26. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63016 DEMAIN, A. L., and PHAFF, H. J. The hydrolysis of pectic acid and some oligouronides by yeast polygalacturonase (YPG). (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):26-27. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63017 GOTO, T., and ARII, M. Influence of some metalic ions upon vitamins in the food. I. Decomposing effect on carotene in the carrot. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:213-217. 1954. 389.9 J27

63018 GRILL, F., and WOHLMUTH. N. Untersuchungen über den gehalt an kali, phosphorsäure und stickstoff von weinreben, II. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. (ser.A)4:44-46. Jan.1954. 105.9 K696

63019 HAYNES, R. D., and MUNDT, J. O. Mold counting as a means of evaluating efficiencies of fruit washing techniques. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):43. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63020 HUGGART, R. L., and WENZEL, F. W. Color of citrus products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):29. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
Use of Hunter color difference meter.

63021 INAGAKI, C., FUKUBA, H., and ENOMOTO, T. Studies on ascorbic acid oxidase. I. Ascorbic acid oxidase in carrot. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6: 222-225. Ref. 1954. 389.9 J27

63022 INAGAKI, C., FUKUBA, H., and ENOMOTO, T. Studies on ascorbic acid oxidase. 2. Ascorbic acid oxidase and catecholase in carrot. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:268-270. 1954. 389.9 J27

63023 JANSEN, E. F., and others. Mode of action of fruit pectolytic enzymes and of the formation of pectin in fruit. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):26. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
R. M. McCready, E. A. McComb, C. G. Seegmiller, and B. Axelrod, joint authors.

63024 JERMYN, M. A., and THOMAS, R. Multiple components in horse-radish peroxidase. Biochem. J. 56: 631-639. Ref. Apr.1954. 382 B52

63025 KERTESZ, Z. I., and LAVIN, M. The chromatographic estimation of acetyl groups in pectins. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):25. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63026 KITAHARA, M., and TAKEUCHI, Y. Food chemical studies on persimmon fruit. I. On the sugars of dried persimmon. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:226-229. Ref. 1954. 389.9 J27

63027 LUH, B. S., DEMPSEY, W. H., and LEONARD, S. J. Consistency of paste and puree from Pearson and San Marzano tomatoes. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.): 38. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63028 LUH, B. S., LEONARD, S. J., and PHAFF, H. J. Glycosidic hydrolysis of pectic materials by tomato polygalacturonase. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):26. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63029 MCCOLLOCH, R. J., and RICE, R. G. Characterization of pectinesterase in orange concentrates and related model systems. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.): 26. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63030 MCCOLLOCH, R. J., and RICE, R. G. Differential method of cloud determination in frozen orange concentrates. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):34. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63031 MELOCHE, H. P., and FABIAN, F. W. The pectolytic activity of extracts of types of onions. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):26. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63032 MONSELISE, J., and MIRANDA, D. Note sur l'identification des matières colorantes artificielles dans les confitures (technique chromatographique). Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:223-224. Mar.1954. 383 As7

63033 MOORE, R. E., and DAVID, J. J. Effect of temperature and oxygen supply on the production of acetaldehyde and alcohol by frozen green peas. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):37. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63034 NYGREN, V. E. Field research examines effects of holding peas after harvesting. West. Canner & Packer 46(5):30-31,43. May 1,1954. 286.83 W522
Tenderometer readings.

63035 PETERS, G. L., and others. Effect of added calcium chloride and sodium hexametaphosphate (calgon) on the pectin content and serum viscosity of tomato puree (pulp). Food Technol. 8:220-223. Ref. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
H. D. Brown, W. A. Gould, and R. B. Davis, joint authors.

63036 POTTER, E. F. A modification of the iodine titration method for the determination of sulfur dioxide in dehydrated cabbage. Food Technol. 8:269-270. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63037 RAHMAN, B., and JOSLYN, M. A. Die phenolase und peroxydase der pflaumen. Höhere Bundeslehr- u.Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 4B:49-61. Apr. 1954. 105.9 K696
English summary.
Prunes.

63038 ROCKLAND, L. B., and SLODOWSKI, P. C. Determination of color in shelled walnuts. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):38. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63039 RODOPULO, A. K. Dehydrogenases of grapes. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Dok. 95:615-618. Ref. Mar.21,1954. 511 P444A
In processing.

63040 ROWELL, K. M. The slide plant method of estimating the number of viable microorganisms in orange juice. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):34. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63041 SAFINA, G. New methods for determining monobromoacetic acid and its esters in citrus juices. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 3(9):3-4. Ref. Mar.1954. 389.8 C7622

63042 TAKETOMI, N., and SUZUKI, H. Soluble starch. II. Solubilization of a potato starch by sodium hypochlorite. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan. J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 57:147-149. Feb.1954. 385 J82

63043 TAYLOR, O. C., and MITCHELL, A. E. Relation of time of harvest to size, firmness and chemical composition of fruit of the sour cherry (Prunus cerasus). Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:267-271. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

63044 WENZEL, F. W., and MOORE, E. L. Characteristics on concentrates made from different varieties of citrus fruits. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):33. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
Frozen concentrates.

63045 WHITE, L. S., FABIAN, F. W., and BENEKE, E. S. Incidence and enzymatic activity of molds found in Indiana tomatoes. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):27. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63046 WILEY, R. C., and WORTHINGTON, O. J. The use of fresh fruit maturity factors to predict the quality of canned Italian prunes. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):44. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63047 WILLIAMS, K. T., and BEVENUE, A. Some carbohydrate components of tomato. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:472-474. Ref. Apr.28,1954. 381 J8223

63048 WOOD, E. R., OLSON, R. L., and NUTTING, M. D. A method for the comparison of consistency in potato granule samples appraised at different times. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):27-28. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63049 YORK, G. K., and VAUGHN, R. H. Resistance of clostridium parabotulinum to sorbic acid. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):31. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
In dehydrated vegetables.

Consumption and Utilization

63050 CAIN, R. F. Varieties of strawberries and raspberries with criticism as to trade acceptance. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:102-104. 1953. 81 Or32
Includes discussion.

63051 FEEHAN, J. From the buyer's angle. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:139-142. 1953. 81 IL6
Fruit.

63052 KELLEY, E. G., and others. Vegetable wastes yield valuable feed and chemicals. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Res. Achvt. Sheet R. A. S. 171(C),2 p. Apr.1954. 1.98 R31

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

63053 BAILEY, K. D. Public relations in regard to marketing from the standpoint of the fruit grower. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:90-93. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

63054 BARTON, S. G., and WOMER, S. Use of consumer and trade samples in projecting citrus marketing data. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):39. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63055 BENZ, R. G. The apple growers' great opportunity. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:64-70. 1953, pub.1954. 81 M58
Public relations.

63056 BENZ, R. G. The apple growers' great opportunity. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1954:3-9. 81 Id12
Public relations.

63057 BRUNK, M. E. Taking the guess-work out of merchandising. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:23-28. 1953. 81 Or32
Marketing of apples.

63058 BULLING. Verkehrsunfall auf durch rübenfuhren beschmutzter strasse. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:526-527. Apr.22,1954. 18 L2345

63059 CALIFORNIA. BUR. OF MARKETS. Marketing order for fresh asparagus effective April 12, 1954. Sacramento,1954. 21 p. 280.3919 C122Mar

63060 CALIFORNIA GRAPE AND TREE FRUIT LEAGUE. California Grape & Tree Fruit League; its purposes and functions. San Francisco,1954. 9 p. 281.3959 C122C

63061 CROSS, H. What the Federated Pecan Growers' Association has done to help the pecan industry. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 32:16-17. 1953. 94.69 T31

63062 DITGES, H. Warum kein marktgesetz? Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 6:596-598. Apr.23,1954. 286.83 F9425
For German fruit and vegetables.

63063 FREEBORN, D. Publicity—and you. MGA Bulletin 52:120-121. Apr.1954. 80 M97
Mushrooms.

63064 GREENLEE, J. Your prune advertising tax dollar. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1954:50-53. 81 Id12

63065 HARTLEY, H. J. The Illinois Fruit Council at work. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:142-151. 1953. 81 IL6
Includes discussion.

63066 HARVEY, E. M., and REDIT, W. H. The transportation of frozen citrus concentrate. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):39. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63067 HAUSZER, K. T. Werbung im gartenbau. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. (ser.B)4:15-19. Feb.1954. 105.9 K696
Advertising.

63068 HAWAII. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1953 Honolulu unloads fruits, vegetables, dairy and poultry products. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agron. Econ. Rpt. 21,25 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 H312Ae

63069 HERING, H. What apple promotion means to the retailer. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:29-31. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

63070 HUBBARD, L. Present status of the Oregon Small Fruits Commission. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:89. 1953. 81 Or32

63071 MCKAY, A. W. Triple firsts for a co-op. News Farmer Coop. 21(3):7. June 1954. 166.2 N47
Fruit and vegetable cooperatives.

63072 MEISSNER, F. Synchronized fruit auctions in Denmark. Foreign Agr. 18:70-71. Apr.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

63073 THE NATIONAL fruit and vegetable directory 1953-54. Chicago,1954. 215 p. 225 N2172

63074 NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION MARKETING INFORMATION OFF. Market supply calendar for fresh fruits, by L. F. Norwood. Boston,1954? 1 p. 281.293 N44

63075 NEW ENGLAND EXTENSION MARKETING INFORMATION OFF. Market supply calendar for fresh vegetables, by L. F. Norwood. Boston,1954? 1 p. 281.291 N44

63076 NORTON, L. J. Where do we go from here? Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:161-169. 1953. 81 IL6
Fruit marketing.

63077 PAGE, W. "Stress eating qualities of Florida oranges"—Florida Citrus Exchange. Citrus Mag. 16(9): 11. May 1954. 80 C498

63078 PASTORE, V. The Abruzzo Horticultural Central. I. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Pescara. Not. Econ. 8(8):2-3. Aug.1953. 280.9 P43
Cooperative handling of fruit and vegetables.

63079 PATTERSON, H. F. Michigan builds an apple promotion program. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:23-29. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

63080 PHILLIPS, A. Market outlook — cherries and peaches. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:130-131. 1953. 81 Or32

63081 ROBERTS, L. D. A report from the Texas Pecan Shellers' Association. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 32:54-55. 1953. 94.69 T31

63082 RONCHI, V. The economic protection of horticultural production, with particular reference to the South. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.705-723. Napoli, Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273
Marketing.

63083 SCARBOROUGH, E. F. Marketing Florida watermelons. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 10:1,4. May 1, 1954. 280.38 F74

63084 SCOTT, R. H. Marketing of apples and pears in the United Kingdom. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:63-65. Feb.1,1954. 23 T182T

63085 TELLIEZ, J., and VIGUERIE, P. DE. Un marché moderne d'expédition des fruits et légumes à Montauban. Tarn-et-Garonne Agr. 17:62-64. Apr.1954. 14 T17

63086 TREBIN, N. J. Planned sales development of winter pears. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:37-39. 1953. 81 Or32
In Pacific Northwest.

63087 UNITED FRESH FRUIT & VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. United membership directory, April, 1954. Washington,D.C.,1954. 86 p. 225 Un325

63088 WRIGHT, W. H. The Yakima County Horticultural Union. Amer. Fruit Grower. West. Ed. 74(4):28A-28B. Apr.1954. 80 G85W

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

63089 BEAVENS, E. A., KELLER, G. J., and RICE, R. G. Do pesticides cause off-flavors in citrus products? (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):36. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63090 BENVEGNIN, L. Influence du prélèvement de raisin de table sur la qualité du moût. Rev. Romande d'Agr. de Viticult. et d'Arboricult. 10:23-25. Mar.1954. 17 J82A

63091 BOWEN, J. F., STRACHAN, C. C., and MOYLS, A. W. Butyric acid fermentation in canned peas and tomatoes. Food Technol. 8:239-241. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63092 CAIN, R. F., and SIDWELL, A. P. The quality of pole and bush beans for processing—1953 program. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:141-142. 1953. 81 Or32

63093 CAMPOS, J. La fiscalización en el comercio de la fruta desecada brinda una garantía al consumidor. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(59):38-40. Apr.1954. 9 M92
Argentina.

63094 CHRISTENSEN, P. E. Methods of grading pectin in relation to the molecular weight (intrinsic viscosity) of pectin. Food Res. 19:163-172. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1954. 389.8 F7322

63095 CLARK, W. L., and MOYER, J. C. The surface darkening of sliced beets. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):37. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63096 COOPER, A. N. Certified seed potatoes; seasonal report—1952-53. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:67-69. Feb.1,1954. 23 T182T

63097 DIMICK, K. P., and MAKOWER, B. Volatile flavor of strawberries. I. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.): 43. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63098 DRYDEN, E. C., BUCH, M. L., and HILLS, C. H. A study of color change in stored apple juice concentrates. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):44. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63099 GOLDSTEIN, E. Vergiftung durch gegrünten dosenspinat. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmitl. 56:109-110. Feb.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

63100 GUTSCHMIDT, J. Die qualitätssortierung von erbsen mit hilfe von separatoren (salzgrädern). Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:140-150. Ref. Apr.22,1954. 389.8 K832

63101 HENDEL, C. E., SILVEIRA, V. G., and HARRINGTON, W. O. Rates of nonenzymatic browning of white potato. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):27. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63102 HENING, J. C., DAVIS, A. C., and ROBINSON, W. B. Flavor and color evaluation of canning crops grown on soil treated with insecticides. Food Technol. 8: 227-229. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
Vegetables.

63103 HILLS, C. H., and others. Ferbam residues on canned Montmorency cherries. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:261-266. Dec.1953. 81 So12
E. J. Calesnick, E. C. Dryden, and M. S. Gaspar, joint authors.

63104 KLÖTSCHER, T. Handelsklassen für frisches obst und gemüse, fakultativ oder obligatorisch? Früchte u. Gemüse Markt 6:532. Apr.9,1954. 286.83 F9425
Germany.

63105 KLÖTSCHER, T. Handelsklassen für frisches obst und gemüse—fakultativ oder obligatorisch? Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:163-164. (Cont.) May 6, 1954. 389.8 K832
Germany.

63106 KLÖTSCHER, T. Handelsklassen für frisches obst und gemüse, fakulativ oder obligatorisch? Obst u. Gemüse 6:259-260. Apr.15,1954. 286.83 Ob72
Germany.

63107 KOJIMA, N., and BROWN, H. D. Effects of iodized salt in processed fruits and vegetables. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):19. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
Effects on quality.

63108 KRAMER, A. Mandatory standards program on quality factors for frozen asparagus and peas—an industry approach. III. Evaluation of results. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):30. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63109 KRAMER, A. The use of the triangular and multiple comparison taste panel methods for detecting possible off-flavors in vegetables treated with insecticides. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):36-37. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63110 LIME, B. J., STEPHENS, T. S., and GRIFFITHS, F. P. Processing characteristics of Texas grapefruit. I. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):44. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63111 LINDQUIST, F. E., and others. Storage stability of tomato juice powder. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):32. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
W. D. Dietrich, J. G. Harris, and H. S. Olcott, joint authors.

63112 LIVINGSTON, G. E., and others. The discoloration of pectin gels. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.): 25. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
N. Pandit, M. A. Steinberg, and C. R. Fellers, joint authors.
Fruit preserves and jellies.

63113 LOTT, R. V. An analysis of the problem of satisfactory maturity standards for Illinois apples. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:101-108. 1953. 81 IL6

63114 MEIER, W. Zur qualitätsproduktion. Grüne 82:445-447. Apr.16,1954. 17 Sch9
Fruit and vegetables.

63115 MUSCO, D. D., and CRUESS, W. V. Studies on deterioration of walnut meats. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2: 520-523. Ref. May 12,1954. 381 J8223

63116 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Morphologische feststellungen an einem möhrensortiment. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. 4B:62-70. Apr.1954. 105.9 K696
English summary.

63117 PEELS, J. A. M. Spoilage of processed vegetables and fruit. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 8(372):2. Apr.17,1954. 12 B632

63118 RUGGIERI, G. Die zitrone von Sizilien verglichen mit anderen standardsorten. Obst u. Gemüse 6: 191. Mar.31,1954. 286.83 Ob72

63119 SAVAGE, J. K. New aids in marketing fruits and vegetables; mechanical brain a quality picker. News Farmer Coop. 21(2):4,15. May 1954. 166.2 N47

63120 SLITS, H. J. A. The quality and price of apples. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 8(372):5. Apr.17, 1954. 12 B632
Netherlands.

63121 SMITH, F. F., GIANG, P., and FULTON, R. A. Residues of malathion on greenhouse lettuce and tomatoes and on green onions. J. Econ. Ent. 47:183-185. Feb.1954. 421 J822

63122 SMOCK, R. M. Some effects of climate during the growing season on keeping quality of apples. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:272-278. Dec.1953. 81 So12

63123 STERLING, C., and BOGGS, M. M. Effects of processing on estimates of raw stock maturity and of textural quality in frozen lima beans. Food Technol. 8: 235-239. Ref. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63124 TAUBITZ. Der inspektionsdienst für obst und gemüse in den USA. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39: 153-154. Apr.22,1954. 389.8 K832

63125 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Notice of proposed rule making for United States standards for grades of dehydrated (low-moisture) apples. Washington,1954. 21 p. A280.39 M342

63126 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. United States consumer standards for fresh parsnips (19 F.R. 993) effective March 23, 1954. Washington, 1954. 3 p. A280.39 M34P

63127 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. United States standards for grades of cucumber pickles (7 CFR part 52) effective April 30, 1954. Washington, 1954. 24 p. 1.942 V5P58

63128 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. United States standards for shelled English walnuts (Juglans regia) (19 F.R. 817) effective March 14, 1954. Washington,1954. 4 p. 1.942 N32W16

63129 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. United States standards for watermelons (19 F.R. 1263) effective March 22, 1954. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.9 Ec74W

63130 WESSELS, J. H. Virginia's new apple standardization law. Va. Fruit 42(4):8,10,12. Apr.1954. 81 V81B

63131 WILDER, C. J. Mandatory standards program on quality factors for frozen asparagus and peas—an industry approach. II. Selection of official analytical procedures. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):29. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

Packing and Packaging

63132 BLOOMFIELD, J. S. The preparation of fruit for marketing. I. Packing sheds, their design and equipment. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:77-80,83-84. Jan./Feb.1954. 23 W52J

63133 CAWLEY, J. C. There's profit in prepackaged produce. Packaging News 16(2):11-12. Mar.1954. 309.8 P125
Vegetables.

63134 FEHLBERG, E. R., and HOLBROOK, H. T. Unit servings of concentrates in flexible films. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):39. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
Citrus concentrates.

63135 HALL, E. G. Packaging of fresh fruit. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 55:7,9,11,13. Jan.11,1954. 80 F984
Includes use of Diphenyl.

63136 RIESTER, D. W., and AYRES, T. B. Packaging of frozen citrus concentrates. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):39. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63137 SAUNDERS, S. J. Prepacked lettuce headed for big business. Pre-Pack-Age 7(8):9-15. Apr.1954. 280.38 P91

63138 STOKES, D. R. Packaged produce; progress and problems. Washington,United Fresh Fruit & Veg. Assoc.,1953? 4 p. 280.391 St62

63139 STOKES, D. R. Packaging research aids industry-wide planning. Pre-Pack-Age 7(8):24-25. Apr.1954. 280.38 P91
Fruit and vegetables.

63140 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE. Amending Standard Container Act of 1928 (three-eighths bushel baskets). Hearing, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 8357, a bill to amend the Standard Container Act of May 21, 1928 (45 Stat. 685; 15 U.S.C.257-257i), to provide for a three-eighths basket for fruits and vegetables, Apr. 9, 1954. Washington,1954. 56 p.

63141 UPSHALL, W. H. Packaging Ontario peaches in consumer units. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1954: 41-43. 81 Id12

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

63142 ANDERSON, J. Stabilization of cannery Bartlett prices in California. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45: 61-64. 1953. 81 Or32

63143 GRAY, R. W. An economic analysis of the impact of the price support program upon the development of the potato industry in the United States. Diss. Abs. 14:479. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

63144 KROSS, J. I. Are potato price supports necessary? Badger Common 'Tater 7(4):18,21-22. Apr. 1954. 75.8 B14

63145 PLASSE, J. J. V. D. Average prices, instructive and interesting. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:368-369. Apr.17,1954. 86 N28
Apples and pears.

63146 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Potato prices: monthly and season average prices received by farmers, by States and United States, 1909-52; revised estimates. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 140,54 p. Mar. 1954. 1 Ag84St

Processing and Storage

63147 ADAMS, H. W., and others. Film deposition of tomato juice on heat exchanger coils. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):37. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
L. B. Howard, R. R. Legault, and A. I. Nelson, joint authors.

63148 ANANIA, S. Imagination is necessary in order to succeed. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3:10-11. Apr.11,1954. 16 St1
Freezing of fruit juices in Italy.

63149 ANDERSON, E. E., ESSELEN, W. B., and FELLERS, C. R. Factors affecting the quality of prepeeled potatoes. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):37. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63150 ANDERSON, E. E., and ESSELEN, W. B. Factors influencing the texture of frozen cultivated blueberries. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):44. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63151 BALL, W. H. Handling canned goods. Fruit World Annu., Jan.1954:51-52. 80 F948

63152 BARNELL, H. R., GOODING, E. G. B., and WAGER, H. G. Progress of research in the United Kingdom on fruit and vegetable dehydration. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):32. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63153 BECKMAN, H. J. Valuable carrot qualities lost in topping, storage. West. Grower & Shipper 25(6): 64-65. May 1954. 280.38 W52

63154 BEDFORD, C. L. Some requirements for building a canning peach industry in Michigan. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Annu. Rpt. 83:39-41. 1953,pub.1954. 81 M58

63155 BENTZEN-BILKVIST, J., SLOT, I., and ANDERSEN, P. E. Freezing of hips. (In Danish.) Kulde 8:5-9. Feb.1954. 295.8 K95

63156 BÖTTICHER, W. Die herstellung von pilzextrakt. Indus. Obst- u. Gemüseverwert. 39:161-162. May 6,1954. 389.8 K832

63157 BREKKE, J. E., and others. Studies on removal of thrips from cane berries intended for processing. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):43. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
C. C. Nimmo, H. A. Swenson, C. E. Samuels, and J. R. Brock, joint authors.

63158 CAGNONI, D. Better management alleviates the canned fruit crisis. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(3): 21-23. Mar.1954. 389.8 AL45
Description of a new apparatus.

63159 COLE, G. M. Concentrate for lemonade. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):39. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63160 CONTACTGROEP OPVOERING PRODUCTIVITEIT. Verwerking van appels en peren en daarop gerichte onderzoekingen in de Ver. Staten van Amerika; studierapport Landbouw [Processing of apples and pears and processing research in the United States of America; study report agriculture]. 's-Gravenhage,1954. 122 p. 389.3 C766
English summary.

63161 COOK, J. A. Cooling of lettuce in a cold air blast. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:422-426. Dec.1953. 81 So12

63162 DESROSIER, N. W., and LABAW, G. D. Protecting tomato juice against flat sour spoilage. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):37-38. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63163 DÍAZ-RIVERA, A. C. A. The effect of freezing preservation and storage on the vitamin C and total acidity content and palatability of certain Puerto Rican fruits. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:458-459. 1952, pub.1953. 241.8 P38

63164 DORSEY, W. R., and others. Continuous vacuum dehydration of orange juice. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):33. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
S. I. Strashun, R. E. Kilbaugh, and R. M. Hopkins, joint authors.

63165 DUBOIS, C. W., and MURDOCK, D. E. Effect of concentration on quality of frozen orange juice with particular reference to 58.5° and 42° brix products. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):34. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63166 FERLENIUS, G. R. Fruit storage. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:148-152. 1953, pub.1954. 86 Sv2

63167 FLORIDA CANNERS' ASSOCIATION. Florida production of canned citrus, season of 1952-53. Tampa, 1953. 1 p. 389.9 F662F

63168 FRITZSCHE, H. W., WAGNER, J. R., and LITWILLER, E. M. Production feasibility of dehydrated green beans. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):28. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63169 FRITZSCHE, H. W., and KUENEMAN, R. W. Production feasibility of dehydrated sweet corn. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):28. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63170 GARNER, R. G., and others. Sweet corn dehydration: the falling-rate phase. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):33. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
A. I. Nelson, R. R. Legault, and L. B. Howard, joint authors.

63171 GEMEREN, P. VAN. Washing machines in horticulture. I-II. (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:1003-1004,1028-1029. Apr.15-22,1954. 80 G89

63172 GERON, A. Use of germicides (antibiotics and sulfamides) in the preservation of grapes by refrigeration. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:32-35. Jan./Mar. 1954. 389.8 In23

63173 GORESLINE, H. E. Conservación de frutas, hortalizas y otros alimentos. Campesino [Santiago] 86(2): 19-21. Feb.1954. 9.3 So12

63174 GRAHAM, R. P., and SHEPHERD, A. D. Dewaters pectin gels. Food Engin. 26(5):69,170. May 1954. 389.8 F737

63175 GRUNWALD, O. Algunos datos sobre la industrialización de la yuca. Agro [Maracay] 8(27):35-38 Sept./Oct.1953. 9.95 Ag83

63176 GUADAGNI, D. G. Effect of sucrose and ascorbic acid on quality retention in fresh and frozen strawberry puree. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):29. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63177 HANDWERK, R. L., and BROWN, W. C. Cold process jellies and marmalade. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):43. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63178 HEINZE, P. H., and CRAFT, C. C. Effectiveness of ethylene for ripening tomatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 62:397-404. Ref. Dec.1953. 81 So12

63179 HILLS, C. H. Polyphosphates improve calcium-pectinate gels. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):25. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63180 HOOVER, W. J., NELSON, A. I., and STEINBERG, M. P. Development of a new concept for processing fruit jelly. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):43. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63181 JACOBS, M. B. Powdered fruit juices. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 63:293,295. Apr.1954. 308.8 Am3
Production.

63182 KAUFMAN, V. F., and others. Problems in production of tomato juice powder. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):32. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
F. Wong, D. H. Taylor, and W. F. Talburt, joint authors.

63183 KEFFORD, J. F. Frozen concentrated fruit juices. Austral. Food Mfr. & Distrib. 8(23):12,14,16,18, 20,22,24. Mar.5,1954. 389.8 Au7

63184 KELLY, E. J., and SCHWARZ, H. W. The role of the evaporator in the production of frozen concentrates. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):34. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63185 KILBURN, R. W., and TUTHILL, P. Plant sanitation and plant microbiological control methods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):33-34. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
Fruit processing.

63186 KNOUSE, M. E. Does processing permanently fit into the Hudson Valley and New England apple picture? N. Y. State Hort. Soc. News Let. 10(2):4-5. Mar.1954. 81 N484N

63187 KROEHLE, W. Algebraic and graphic solutions of mixing problems involving adjustment of total solids and ratio of solids to citric acid in fruit juices. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):38. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63188 LEVINE, M. L., and others. Frozen concentrated pineapple juice. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.): 39. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
C. E. Mumaw, R. G. Linxwiler, and G. R. Felton, joint authors.

63189 LUQUE LOBOS, J. A. Puede ser una realidad la conservación de uva fresca. Chacra 24(281):60-61. Apr.1954. 9 C34

63190 MCCROREY, G. Salting and drying of French beans. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:69-73. Feb.1954. 23 V66J

63191 MARTINEZ DE BILLARD, J. E. Utilización de las manzanas. Pampa Argentina 27(314,i.e.315):36. Mar. 1954. 9 P19
Processing.

63192 MATTUS, G. E. Watch for apple scald! Va. Fruit 42(4):40. Apr.1954. 81 V81B

63193 METLITSKII, L. V. On some fundamental biological problems of fruit storage. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol. 1:83-94. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 511 Sa2B

63194 MEYER, E. C. Automatic control of potato storage ventilation. Badger Common 'Tater 7(4):16-17,22 Apr.1954. 75.8 B14

63195 NAGEL, A. H., NEUBURG, W. B., and DUGGAN, K. E. Control of mold in strawberries by treatment in the field, in transit, and in the processing plant. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):30. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63196 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FROZEN FOOD PACKERS. Frozen food pack statistics: 1953. 1-2. Washington,D.C.,1954. 2 v. 389.9 N2123
1, Fruit,19 p; 2, Vegetables,17 p.

63197 NEEL, G. H., and others. Drying problems in the add-back process for production of potato granules. Food Technol. 8:230-234. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
G. S. Smith, M. W. Cole, R. L. Olson, W. O. Harrington, and W. R. Mullins, joint authors.

63198 NELSON, A. I., and others. A comparison of through air flow and cross air flow methods for the initial dehydration of sweet corn. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):28. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
M. P. Steinberg, R. R. Legault, H. W. Norton, and H. W. Fritzsche, joint authors.

63199 NICHOLSON, M. T. Citrus juices & soft fruit nectars. Food Technol. Austral. 6:107,109,111,139. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 389.8 F7333
Manufacture.

63200 NICOLAISEN-SCUPIN, L. Zur frage der lagerung und reifung von zitronen. Obst u. Gemüse 6:231-232. Mar.31,1954. 286.83 Ob72

63201 OLBRICH, H. Kartoffelbrennerei und Grüne Woche 1954. Branntweinwirtschaft 76:24-25. Jan.28, 1954. 390.8 B7322

63202 OLSEN, V. The Danish must industry. (In Danish.) Konserves 12:1-3. Jan.1954. 389.8 K835
Apples.

63203 PENMAN, F., and OLDHAM, F. S. Drying of vine fruits. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 52:57-67. Feb.1954. 23 V66J
Grapes and currants.

63204 PITKIN, E. I. Market outlook for processed vegetables. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:153-155. 1953. 81 Or32

63205 POTTER, A. L. Dehydrated foods: changes in physical properties of starch in potato granules during processing. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:516-519. May 12, 1954. 381 J8223

63206 ROCKWELL, W. C., and others. New through-flow rotary dryer for the partial drying of apple slices. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):33. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
E. Lowe, G. S. Smith, and M. J. Powers, joint authors.

63207 ROSS, E. The translocation of sugars and water in canned fruits. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.): 44. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63208 SCHULTZ, T. H., DIMICK, K. P., and MAKOWER, B. Investigation of methods for incorporation of natural fruit flavors into fruit powders. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):27. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63209 SEVERSON, D. E., COOLEY, A. M., and SIMON, M. Factors affecting the texture of rehydrated potato granules. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):27. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63210 SIMON, M., and others. Calcium chloride as a non-enzymic browning retardant for dehydrated white potatoes. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):27. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
J. R. Wagner, G. V. Silveira, and C. E. Hendel, joint authors.

63211 SIMPSON, J. I., and others. Studies on reconstitution of certain dehydrated fruit and vegetables. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):32. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
I. C. L. Chang, E. C. Appel, and M. C. Bollman, joint authors.

63212 SISTRUNK, W. A., MILLER, J. C., and JONES, L. G. Carbohydrate changes during storage and cooking of sweet potatoes. Food Technol. 8:223-226. Ref. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63213 SISTRUNK, W. A., and MILLER, J. C. Sweet potato chips. Food Engin. 26(5):129,152,155. May 1954. 389.8 F737

63214 SORBER, D. G. Problems in handling raw commodities in food processing plants. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):16. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
Fruit and vegetables.

63215 TALBURT, W. F., and LINDQUIST, F. E. Recent progress in the dehydrofreezing of fruits and vegetables. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):30. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63216 VAUGHN, R. H., and NAGEL, C. W. Sterilization of cucumbers for studies on microbial softening. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):38. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63217 VELDHUIS, M. K., SCOTT, W. C., and GRIFFITHS, F. P. Frozen grapefruit, tangerine, and limeade concentrates. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.): 38-39. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63218 VERMA, U. P., and ROY, R. S. Litchi storage at low temperatures. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3: 128-131. 1953/54. 22 B483

63219 VERMA, U. P. Milling tapioca flour. Bihar Acad. Agr. Sci. Proc. 2/3:127-128. 1953/54. 22 B483

63220 WALKER, L. H., and others. Concentration of strawberry juice. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):43-44. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
G. K. Notter, R. M. McCready, and D. C. Patterson, joint authors.
Frozen concentrate.

63221 WALTER, L. The stones and pits go through when you pump by compressed air. Food Canada 14 (3,i.e.4):7-9. Apr.1954. 389.8 F7323

63222 ZIEMBA, J. V. Potato peeling spurts on continuous, company-built production line. Food Engin. 26:92-93,216,221. May 1954. 389.8 F737

Statistics

63223 CALIFORNIA FRUIT EXCHANGE. 1954 crop prospects. Sacramento,1954. 9 p. 286.83 C123

63224 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Value of fruit production, 1953. Canad. Bur. Statis. D. B. S. Memo. F. V. R. 1,3 p. Apr.29,1954. 253 St2

63225 EWING, J. Facts from your Illinois fruit tree census. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. 87:157-161. 1953. 81 IL6

63226 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Beabsichtigter anbau von gemüse 1954 und endgültige wintergemüseflächen. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/6/6, 11 p. Mar.27,1954. 265 V58

63227 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Beabsichtigter anbau von gemüse 1954 und endgültige wintergemüseflächen (endgültige ergebnisse). Germany. Statis. Bundesamt.Statis. Ber. III/6/7,3 p. Apr.10,1954. 265 V58

63228 GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC). STATISTISCHES BUNDESAMT. Schnellbericht über den beabsichtigten anbau von gemüse 1954. Germany. Statis. Bundesamt. Statis. Ber. III/6/5,3 p. Mar.24,1954. 265 V58

63229 HÖNL. Die ernten von wintergemüsen 1953. Statis. Monatsh. Baden-Wurttemb. 1:416-417. Dec.1953. 265 St27
Statistics.

63230 HONL. Die obsternte 1953. Statis. Monatsh. Baden-Wurttemb. 1:415-416. Dec.1953. 265 St27
Statistics.

63231 MATTEI, A. Considerations on the cultivation of tomatoes in Italy during the 1950-1952 triennium. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:40-43. Jan./Mar.1954. 389.8 In23
Statistics.

63232 PERRY, F. J. Smaller pack—better quality. Canad. Food Indus. 25(5):25,44-63. May 1954. 286.83 C166
Fruit and vegetable statistics.

63233 SIMÕES, R. M. A. Comment on the cassava production map of Bahia State. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Cons. Nac. de Geog. B. Geog. 11(112):84-86. Jan./Feb. 1953. 331.9 B73

63234 SWITZERLAND. EIDGENOSSISCHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Der schweizerische obstbaumbestand, 1951. Bern,1953. 262 St2Q

63235 ULLSTRÖM, K. E. Fruit yields 1952. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Arsskr. 54:167-170. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2

63236 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Acreage and production of vegetable seeds in 1953 and 1954. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.941 S3V52

63237 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Florida vegetable crops; annual statistical summary 1953, volume IX, by J. B. Owens, G. N. Rose, J. C. Townsend, C. Crenshaw, and D. L. Brooke. Orlando,Fla. Crop & Livestock Rptg. Serv.,1953. 121 p. 1.941 H8V526
Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, cooperating.

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

63238 ADLER, T. A. Spring housecleaning and bucket elevators. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 3(8):24-25. Apr.28,1954. 298.8 G762

63239 ALMANACK number; facts & figures of the flour, grain, feed & baking industries. Nowest Miller 251(17,sect.2),144 p. Apr.27,1954. 298.8 N81

63240 ANDERSON, J. A., and ALCOCK, A. W., ed. Storage of cereal grains and their products. St. Paul, 1954. 515 p. (American Association of Cereal Chemists. Monograph Series, v. 2) 280.359 An2

63241 BAILEY, J. E. Terminal elevator storage. In Anderson, J. A., and Alcock, A. W., ed. Storage of cereal grains and their products, p.358-401. Ref. St. Paul,Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chemists,1954. 280.359 An2

63242 BARRE, H. J. Country storage of grain. In Anderson, J. A., and Alcock, A. W., ed. Storage of cereal grains and their products, p.308-357. Ref. St. Paul, Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chemists,1954. 280.359 An2

63243 BEAUS QUIJADA, M. Principales caracteristicas que se derivan de la deficiente elaboración y conservación de las harinas. Balearic Isl. Diputatción Prov. B. de Agr. 114:8-9. Mar.1954. 15 B19

63244 BELZMULLER, E. R. Grössere ausbeute und bessere mehle durch richtiges schleudern. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:205-206. Apr.28,1954. 298.8 Su2

63245 BERLINER. Die beziehung zwischen stickstoff-(protein-) und klebergehalt in weizen und mehlen, ihre verschiebung durch stickstoffdüngung einerseits und durch lagerung, alterung, konditionierung und chemische behandlung andererseits. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52: 155. Mar.31,1954. 298.8 Su2

63246 BERLINER. Die rolle der mikroorganismen im lagernden getreide, in mehl und teig. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:158. Mar.31,1954. 298.8 Su2

63247 BERLINER. Stärkeschäden (amylosezahl) und schliffmehlbestimmung. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:157-158. Mar.31,1954. 298.8 Su2

63248 BERTERO, A. Determination of the degree of humidity. (In Italian.) Riso 3(3):8-9. Mar.1954. 59.8 R49

63249 BISHOP, L. R. Proposed laboratory tests for use in the selection of new races of malting barley. Inst. Brewing. J. 60:130-132. Mar./Apr.1954. 390.9 In7

63250 BLAZAS, H. Reclamation of virgin lands (new slave labor drive in USSR). Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5:19-21. Apr.1954. 280.9 In822
Grain production.

63251 BOER, IJ. DE. World grain position. (In Dutch.) Natl. Coop. Aan- en Verkoopver. v. de Landb. Cent. Bur. Meded. 38:65-66. Apr.1954. 12 N287

63252 BRESNAHAN, R. Buying barley at a country elevator. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 3(8):22-23. Apr.28,1954. 298.8 G762

63253 BROWN, C. E., and ROSSMAN, E. C. A machine for ear corn moisture samples. Agron. J. 46:240. May 1954. 4 Am34P

63254 BURKHART, B. A. Pilot brewing evaluations of some barley selections. Mod. Brewery Age. 51(4):101-102. Apr.1954. 390.8 M72

63255 BUTY, R. L'Office du Blé. Union Agr. 2:17-25. Feb.28,1954. 14 Un32
France.

63256 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Grain elevators in Canada for crop year 1953-54. Ottawa, 1954. 232 p. 225 C1633
Directory.

63257 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. The flour and feed milling industries 1952. Ottawa,1954. 18 p. (Vol. 2, part III—F-1) 298.9 C16

63258 CHAKRAVARTI, N., and BANDYOPADHYAY, K. S. A note on the consumption of cereals per adult unit in Calcutta. Sankhyā 13:215-218. Dec.1953. 251.8 In2

63259 CHAUDHURI, D. K. Concentration of the bound nicotinic acid from rice bran. Sci. & Cult. 19:409-410. Feb.1954. 475 Sci24

63260 CHICAGO. BOARD OF TRADE. The ninety-sixth annual report for the year ended December 31, 1953. Chicago,1954. 192 p. 287 C43R
Includes grain statistics.

63261 COATES, E. S. Higher grain profits? Yes, says the author, who maintains the answer lies in well-dried grain and adequate storage. Carolina Farmer 9(5):8-9,30. May 1954. 6 C223

63262 COSTE, A. C. DELLE. Anualmente se embolsan 300,000 toneladas de malezas con los cereales y lino. Chacra 24(281):90. Apr.1954. 9 C34

63263 COX, R. W. Analyzing the country grain elevator business. Grain & Feed Rev. 43(9):22-23. May 1954. 280.28 C78
Finance.

63264 CREA, V. Control of grain prices. (In Italian.) Riso 3(3):5-7. Mar.1954. 59.8 R49

63265 DAVIS, W. K. Keeping commodity records in co-op elevators. News Farmer Coop. 21(3):4,14. June 1954. 166.2 N47

63266 DIRKS, B. M. The properties of some fungal lipases and their role in grain deterioration. Diss. Abs. 14:458-459. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

63267 EECKHAUT, R. G. Méthode rapide pour la détermination de l'amidon dans les sous-produits de meunerie. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 16:8-10. Jan./Feb.1954. 298.9 G34

63268 EFFERSON, J. N., and WALKERS, R. K. Un plan de investigación sobre el arroz y otras empresas agrícolas afines en Venezuela. 2. Agro [Maracay] 8(27): 39-42. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.95 Ag83

63269 FISHER, C. M. Popcorn—quality. Popcorn Merchandiser 8(12):12-14. Mar.1954. 280.38 P81

63270 FLECHSIG, J. Besatz im mähdruschgetreide. Mühle 91:158-159. Apr.1,1954. 298.8 M89

63271 FONTANIERE, J. DE. Le riz. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:1157,1159. Apr.17,1954. 286.8 M33
The industry in Madagascar.

63272 GILLES, K. A. Studies on the gums derived from barley flour, wheat flour and fresh and stale bread. Diss. Abs. 14:459-460. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58
Polysaccharides.

63273 GRAIN AND FEED DEALERS NATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Directory; constitution—by laws, trade rules, arbitration rules, April 1954. St. Louis,1954. 22 p. 225 G763

63274 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. WORKING PARTY ON GRAIN DRYING AND STORAGE. Bulk handling of grain in the United States of America. London,1953. 15 p. 280.359 G795B

63275 HACHMANN, W. Das nomogramm in der mühle. I. Mühle 91:181-182. Apr.15,1954. 298.8 M89

63276 HALL, T. E. Regional grain cooperatives, 1952-53. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Serv. Rpt. 7,4 p.. Apr.1954. A280.29 F22

63277 HAMILTON, J. K. The constitution of starch. Diss. Abs. 14:461. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58
Cornstarch.

63278 HAMILTON, R. E., LYNDE, C. J., and LARMOUR, R. K. Flour storage in bulk. In Anderson, J. A., and Alcock, A. W., ed. Storage of cereal grains and their products, p.436-459. Ref. St. Paul,Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chemists,1954. 280.359 An2

63279 HAMPEL, G., and SCHAFER, W. Zur feststellung des filth-befalles bei getreide und mahlerzeugnissen. Getreide u. Mehl 4:28-29. Apr.1954. 298.8 G332

63280 HARRIS, G., and MACWILLIAM, I. C. Chemical aspects of malting. IV. Changes in the carbohydrates of barley during malting. Inst. Brewing. J. 60:149-157. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 390.9 In7

63281 HLYNKA, I., and ROBINSON, A. D. Moisture and its measurement. In Anderson, J. A., and Alcock, A. W., ed. Storage of cereal grains and their products, p.1-45. Ref. St. Paul,Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chemists, 1954. 280.359 An2

63282 HOFFMANN, H. J. Theorie und praxis der getreidetrocknung. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:153-154. Mar. 31,1954. 298.8 Su2

63283 HOLZMANN, E. Uberkapazität und mühlenkrise. Mühle 91:213-215. Apr.29,1954. 298.8 M89

63284 HOPF, L. Die ausrichtung des diagramms nach den aschezwischenwerten. Müllerei 7:205. Apr.24, 1954. 298.8 M91

63285 HOWARD, W. J. Bread is the staff of life. Far East. Econ. Rev. 14:669-670. May 21,1953. 280.8 F223
Wheat types and flour extraction rate.

63286 HUKILL, W. V. Drying of grain. In Anderson, J. A., and Alcock, A. W., ed. Storage of cereal grains and their products, p.402-435. Ref. St. Paul,Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chemists,1954. 280.359 An2

63287 JOHANSON, B. Grain drying. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:166-167. Feb.20,1954. 11 L234

63288 KEMP-BRUCE, J. Cereals. Econ. & Financ. Survey Austral. 6:29-33. 1953. 280.8 Ec743

63289 KLEEV, I. A. Utilization of active ventilation of grain. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:65-70. Feb.1954. 20 D742

63290 LAKE, F. W. Present conditions in the grain trade. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 111(9):22-23. May 12,1954. 298.8 G762

63291 LINDE, A. B. VON. Grain storage problems. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:139-141. Feb.13,1954. 11 L234

63292 LINDEMANN, E. Untersuchungen über die weizenstärkegewinnung. 1. Eine methode zur untersuchung von weizenmehlen auf ihre eignung für die weizenstärkefabrikation. Getreide u. Mehl 4:20-22. Mar.1954. 298.8 G332

63293 LINDER, RUMPF, and KIPPER. "Theorie und praxis der trocknung und konditionierung mit infraroten strahlen" zu behandeln und den tagungsteilnehmern ihre erfahrungen mit diesem gerät zu vermitteln. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:155-157. Mar.31,1954. 298.8 Su2

63294 LOBANOV, P. To extend in every possible way the production of grain on the collective farms of RSFSR. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(3):15-28. Mar.1954. 281.8 So73

63295 MCPHERSON, R. Wheat marketing in New Zealand. Wheat Bd. Gaz. 5(8):3. Dec.1953. 59.8 W56

63296 MAES, E., and BAUWEN, M. Der einfluss von infraroten strahlen auf die konservierung der weizenkeime. Wiss. Mülleret 4:30-32. In Mülleret 7(17). Apr. 24,1954. 298.8 M91

63297 MAES, E. Quelques remarques concernant la fabrication de la farine de malt destinée à la meunerie ou à la boulangerie. Ecole Off. de la Meun. Belge. B. 16:1-7. Jan./Feb.1954. 298.9 G34

63298 MEHL, S. Ratten und mäuse in der mühle. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:176-177. Apr.14,1954. 298.8 Su2

63299 MENDES, F. P. Compostos fosforados das sêmeas de arroz [Phosphorus compounds in rice bran]. Portugal. Comis. Reguladora do Com. de Arroz. P. 20, 23 p. 1953. 59.9 P83
English summary.

63300 MILNER, M., and GEDDES, W. F. Respiration and heating. In Anderson, J. A., and Alcock, A. W., ed. Storage of cereal grains and their products, p.152-220. Ref. St. Paul,Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chemists,1954. 280.359 An2

63301 NEENAN, J. L. Bogota brewer clinches grit quality. Food Engin. 26(5):90-91. May 1954. 389.8 F737
Corn milling.

63302 NEITZERT. Untersuchungen über getreideatmung. (Abs.) Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:158. Mar.31,1954. 298.8 Su2

63303 NIAZ, M. S. Price-supply relationship of wheat in Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 3:112-115. 1952,pub. 1953. 22 Ag832

63304 NORTH, M. Research into the design of horizontally corrugated grain silos. Inst. Engin. Austral. J. 26:2-8. Jan./Feb.1954. 290.9 In75

63305 NYSTROM, B. Various ways of drying grain. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:180-182. Feb.27,1954. 11 L234

63306 OLSON, W. J. Research on barley and malt quality. Mod Brewery Age 51(4):63-64,101. Apr.1954. 390.8 M72

63307 OWENS, W. H. Handling wheat in the London docks. Bakers' Natl. Assoc. Rev. 71:673-674. Apr.23, 1954. 389.8 N214

63308 PADILLA, A. Consideraciones sobre la producción de arroz en la República. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:204-205. Apr.7,1954. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

63309 PELSHENKE, P. F. Aktuelle probleme um den besatz des getreides. Mühle 91:151-154. Apr.1,1954. 298.8 M89

63310 PELSHENKE, P. F., and SCHÄFER, W. Mahl- und backversuche mit importroggen. Getreide u. Mehl 4:25-27. Apr.1954. 298.8 G332

63311 PETERS, F. N. The milling industry—its interest in Food and Drug activities and legislation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):23-24. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63312 PREECE, I. A., AITKEN, R. A., and POTTER, R. T. Some aspects of barley composition and malting behaviour. Inst. Brewing. J. 60:142-149. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1954. 390.9 In7

63313 PRIVETT, O. S., and QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Studies on the antioxygenic properties of wheat germ phosphatides. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:169-171. May 1954. 307.8 J82

63314 REID, W. M. Price support proposals for rice and their market implications. Rice J. 57(4):14,16,18,45-47. Apr.1954. 59.8 R36

63315 RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice production in the United States, 1953. New Orleans,1953. 3 p. 59.9 R362R

63316 ROTHMAIER, K. Studie über den zusammenhang von darrmethodik, malzqualität und wärmewirtschaft bei malzdarren. III. Brauwissenschaft 4:73-75. Apr. 1954. 390.8 B733

63317 RUMPF, H., and KAISER, F. Der mikroplex-spiralwindsichter, eine neue einrichtung zur scharfen korntrennung. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:180-187. Mar.1954. 384 C422

63318 SCHÄFER, W., and FLECHSIG, J. Der besatz bei brotgetreide in den internationalen standards. Mühle 91:155-158. Apr.1,1954. 298.8 M89

63319 SCHÄFER, W. Besatz und getreidequalität. Mühle 91:162-163. Apr.1,1954. 298.8 M89

63320 SCHÄFER, W. Die besatz-wertzahl und ihre eignung zur bewertung der durumweizen. Mühle 91:160-161. Apr.1,1954. 298.8 M89

63321 SCHÄFER, W. Definitionen und methodik der besatzanalyse. Mühle 91:154-155. Apr.1,1954. 298.8 M89
Grain.

63322 SCHÄFER, W. Uber die mahl- und backfähigkeit von tetraroggen. Mühle 91:197-198. Apr.22,1954. 298.8 M89

63323 SCHMIDT, H. J. Die verarbeitung der diesjährigen malze in der brauerei. Brauwelt 33:470-473. Apr.23,1954. 390.8 B732

63324 SEIDEL, K. Mikro-kleberprüfung. Mühle 91: 183-184. Apr.15,1954. 298.8 M89
In wheat.

63325 SEMENIUK, G. Microflora. In Anderson, J. A., and Alcock, A. W., ed. Storage of cereal grains and their products, p.77-151. Ref. St. Paul,Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chemists,1954. 280.359 An2

63326 SILVA, A. G. DA. The economic importance of rice culture in the Setubal. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 36:202-213. July/Oct.1953. 15.5 Ag82

63327 SOREMBE, J. Trockenlegung von tiefer gelegenen räumen. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:159. Mar.31, 1954. 298.8 Su2

63328 SOUTHWICK, C. A. Packaging and storage of cereal products. In Anderson, J. A., and Alcock, A. W., ed. Storage of cereal grains and their products, p.460-491. Ref. St. Paul,Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chemists,1954. 280.359 An2

63329 SPENCER, D. A. Rodents. In Anderson, J. A., and Alcock, A. W., ed. Storage of cereal grains and their products, p.275-307. Ref. St. Paul,Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chemists,1954. 280.359 An2

63330 SPIELMAN, H. W. American wheat aid to Pakistan. Foreign Agr. 18:72-75. Apr.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

63331 STENDAL, R. Wie lang muss eine weizenmühle sein? Müllerei 7:185-187. (Cont.) Apr.17,1954. 298.8 M91

63332 SUTTON, G. L. A simple dockage-tester. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. (ser.3)3:111-115. Jan./Feb. 1954. 23 W52J

63333 THEIMER, O. F. Der luftbedarf für kaltluftrocknung von getreide. Deut. Müller-Ztg. 52:149-152. Mar.31,1954. 298.8 Su2

63334 THEOPHILUS, T. W. D. Grain drying and storing on the farm. Nottingham U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 11:18-22. Spring 1954. 281.9 N842
Includes costs.

63335 TIMM, E. Unkrautbesatz im brotgetreide bei der letzten inlandernte. Mühle 91:159-160. Apr.1,1954. 298.8 M89

63336 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Grain Advisory Committee. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.90 R3R244

63337 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Rice Advisory Committee. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.90 R3R242

63338 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. You can store grain safely on the farm. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2071,15 p. May 1954. 1 Ag84F

63339 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE. Admeasurement of vessels, amendments to Ship Mortgage Act, and rules for loading and stowage of grain. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on S. 2814, S. 2407, and S. 602, March 22, 23, 24, and April 8, 1954. Washington,1954. 126 p.

63340 U. S. FARM PLACEMENT SERV. Wheat and small-grain harvest map of the Great Plains States. Washington,1954. folder. 158.31 F22W

63341 WADHAM, S. M. Wheat acreages. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 21(38):10-14. Mar.27,1954. 280.28 Or32
Australia.

63342 WEST, W. J. Grain drying and storage. Scot. Agr. 33:209-212. Spring 1954. 10 Sco82So

63343 WESTERN GRAIN & FEED ASSOCIATION. Iowa grain and feed dealers directory 1954. Des Moines, 1954. 201 p. 225 W523D

63344 WINKLER. Bundes-braugersten-wettbewerb 1953/54. Brauwelt 94:496-498. Apr.30,1954. 390.8 B732

63345 WINKLER. Wichtige feststellungen über die förderung des braugerstenbaues. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144: 602. Apr.17,1954. 18 L2338
Germany.

63346 WOLFF, E. Reinheitsüberwachung der mühlenprodukte in Amerika. Mühle 91:195. Apr.22,1954. 298.8 M89

63347 WOOD, M. Millstones. Star & Furrow 2:1-6. Spring 1954. 10 St2

63348 ZELENY, L. Chemical, physical, and nutritive changes during storage. In Anderson, J. A., and Alcock, A. W., ed. Storage of cereal grains and their products, p.46-76. Ref. St. Paul,Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chemists, 1954. 280.359 An2

63349 ZUMPANO DE FRANCO, M. L. El mercado del maíz, frijol y trigo en el año de 1953. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:202-203. Apr.7.1954. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

63350 ZUNICK, M. J., and PACE, A. X-rays show more than insects. Food Engin. 26(5):64-65,139-140. May 1954. 389.8 F737
Grain examination.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

63351 BALL, T. L. Sanitation in honey production. Amer. Bee J. 93:442-443. Nov.1953. 424.8 Am3

63352 FLOYD, C. D. Sanitation in honey production. Amer. Bee J. 93:438-439. Nov.1953. 424.8 Am3

63353 GONTARSKI, H. Eine elektrophotometrische halbmikromethode zur quantitativen diastasebestimmung im bienenhonig. Z. f. Lebensmtl.-Untersuch. u. -Forsch. 98:205-213. Mar.1954. 384 Z39

63354 NOVAK, F. X. An inspector looks at sanitation in honey production. Amer. Bee J. 93:440-441. Nov.1953. 424.8 Am3

63355 REA, G. H. Education or regulation. Amer. Bee J. 93:444-445. Nov.1953. 424.8 Am3
Honey sanitation.

63356 SCHAEFER, H. A. Shall we have our own sanitation code or shall we have a tougher one? Amer. Bee J. 93:445. Nov.1953. 424.8 Am3
Honey.

63357 SHAW, F. R., CROWELL, W., and SAVOS, M. Some physical properties of some New England honeys. Gleanings Bee Cult. 82:272-273. May 1954. 424.8 G47

63358 TEASLEY, C. M. The small beekeeper and his honey house. Amer. Bee J. 93:439-440. Nov.1953. 424.8 Am3
Sanitation, chiefly.

63359 WOODMAN, B. Let's establish a difference between extracting and packing honey. Amer. Bee J. 93: 441. Nov.1953. 424.8 Am3
Sanitation.

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

63360 BOGGI, A. Farmers, sheep production for domestic consumption is a necessity! (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:301-302. Mar.15,1954. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

63361 BREIMYER, H. F. "Mr. Hog" is now in the lead. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(5):7-8. May 1954. 1 Ec7Ag

63362 COOPER, M. M. Our beef tomorrow. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:1-4. Apr.1954. 10 G79J
Beef cattle.

63363 COUCY, S. DE. Quelques notes sur la situation de l'élevage ovin dans le Djebel-Nador et le Djebel-Amour. Elevage et Cult. 6(63):13-15. Mar.1954. 24 EL2

63364 DEKHTIAR', V. For advancement of the public animal industry. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(3):13-15. Mar.1954. 58.8 M11

63365 DES COURTILS. Le marché de la viande et son organisation. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:113-123. Feb.3/10,1954. 14 P215Bc
Includes discussion.

63366 DIEPPEDALLE, J. Les problèmes de l'élevage bovin. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:1105,1107. Apr.17,1954. 286.8 M33
Madagascar.

63367 GONÇALVES, C. A. Rio Grande do Sul and national livestock. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(81):24-25. Feb.1954. 9.2 G76

63368 GREEN, J. The Danes are preparing a comeback. Pig Farming 2(3):29. Mar.1954. 46.8 P623
Danish and British pig industries.

63369 GUILLERMO, L. L'élevage de la chèvre Angora. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:1109-1110. Apr. 17,1954. 286.8 M33
The industry in Madagascar.

63370 HENLEIN, P. C. Cattle driving from the Ohio country, 1800-1850. Agr. Hist. 28:83-95. Apr.1954. 30.98 Ag8

63371 KECK, F., and HALEK, V. Economic evaluation of sheep raising in CSR [Czechoslovak Republic]. (In Czech.) Za Socialist. Zěměděl. 4:250-261. Mar.1954. 19.5 Z1

63372 KERRIDGE, E. The sheepfold in Wiltshire and the floating of the watermeadows. Econ. Hist. Rev. 6:282-289. Apr.1954. 277.8 Ec7

63373 LEBER, L., and KATZ, S. Adventuring with chinchilla. (Extr.) Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(3):73-74, 76. May 1954. 412.628 N21
Chiefly publicity.

63374 LEROY, A. M. La production animale française. Terres de France 4:26-40. First Q.1954. 14 T273
The industry.

63375 LUND, G. Future of pork production. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:159-160,170. Feb.20,1954. 11 L234

63376 MASOERO, P. Relation between production of beef and requirements of the human population. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10:6. Jan.7,1954. 281.8 In32
Italy.

63377 MEYER, T. O. Economics of the meat business. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:104-106. 49.9 W27
Beef.

63378 NERURKAR, S. Development of the leather industry in India. Tanner 8(11):19-20,24. Apr.1954. 303.8 T15

63379 SAMI, M. A. Importance of livestock in our agriculture. Agr. Pakistan 3:58-59. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

63380 SAMPIER, J. Producers handle 12 million head worth $790 million. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(7): 14-15. May 1954. 280.38 N21
Livestock.

63381 SHEEHY, E. J. The future of animal husbandry. Agr. Ireland 11:93,95,97. Apr.1954. 10.5 Ag8

63382 SOUSA, J. S. I. DE. A lot of pork yesterday—shortage of lard today. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:299-300. Mar.15,1954. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

63383 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Early spring lamb crop, 1954. Washington,1954. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742E

63384 WENTWORTH, E. N. Trailing sheep from California to Idaho in 1865: the journal of Gorham Gates Kimball. Agr. Hist. 28:49-83. Apr.1954. 30.98 Ag8

63385 WILD, E. Sheep and witches; superstitions of the Middle Ages. Wool Rec. & Textile World 85:872,874. Apr.15,1954. 45.8 W884

Analysis and Composition

63386 BAVISOTTO, V. S. The properties of peroxidizing substances in extracts of pork adipose tissue. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:9-13. 1952,pub.1953. 241.8 P38

63387 DAS, B. M., and MITRA, S. K. Some notes on histological technique. Tanner 8(10):18-19. Mar.1954. 303.8 T15

63388 ELLERKAMP, W. Der derzeitige stand der beurteilung des zusatzes von phosphaten zu wurst. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:234. Apr.21,1954. 384 Z33

63389 ENGDAHL, B. O. Eine schnellmethode zur objektiven feststellung der wässrigkeit, der ausblutung und des säuregrades beim fleisch. Nord. Vetmed. 6:298-302. Apr.1954. 41.8 N813
English summary.

63390 KELLER, H. Zur prüfung auf obligate anaerobier bei der bakteriologischen fleischuntersuchung. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:25-26. Feb.10,1954. 41.8 L49

63391 LANG, K. Beitrag zur fettuntersuchung mit neutralrot. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:27-28. Feb.10,1954. 41.8 L49
Animal fats.

63392 LOFGREEN, G. P., and GARRETT, W. N. Creatinine excretion and specific gravity as related to the composition of the 9, 10, 11th rib cut of Hereford steers. J. Anim. Sci. 13:496-500. May 1954. 49 J82

63393 MICHALSKA, I. Thermoresistance of bacterial strains most frequently found in canned meats. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:16-21. Ref. Jan.1954. 389.8 P95

63394 SCHWEIGERT, B. S., BENNETT, B. A., and GUTHNECK, B. T. Amino acid composition of organ meats. Food Res. 19:219-223. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 389.8 F7322

63395 SEIDEL, G. Zum dyspepsiecoli-problem. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:37-41. Ref. Feb.25,1954. 41.8 L49
From meat.

63396 SIMS, R. J., and HILFMAN, L. Effects of high temperature storage upon lard as a raw material for shortening manufacture. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:211-213. May 1954. 307.8 J82

Consumption and Utilization

63397 PHILLIPS, V. Trends in meat consumption. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:111-120. Ref. 49.9 W27

63398 SUNNELL, A. Trends in consumer education in meat buying. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:124-127. 49.9 W27
Beef and pork.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

63399 BECKER. Was man vom schafmarkt wissen müsste. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:580-582. May 6, 1954. 18 L2345

63400 CHARLTON, R. J. One industry, one union, one board. Pig Farming 2(2):17-18. Feb.1954. 46.8 P623
National Farmers' Union and pig marketing.

63401 CLARKE, J. D. W. Canada to market jointly with FCCA [Farmers Chinchilla Cooperative of America]. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 10(3):84. May 1954. 412.628 N21
Marketing chinchilla pelts.

63402 CONWAY, H. M. Stockmen showing greater confidence in market outlook. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 32(7):8. May 1954. 280.38 N21

63403 FREUDENBERG, W. Bericht über die häute und fellmärkte der Welt. II. Amerika. 5. Brasilien. Leder 5:64-67. Mar.15,1954. 303.8 L492

63404 HARSTON, C. R. An economic study of community livestock auctions in Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 545,35 p. Apr.1954. 100 W27E

63405 KING, J. O. L. Some observations on the marketing and transport of animals. Vet. Rec. 66:226-229. Apr.17,1954. 41.8 V641

63406 MCKELLER, D. M. Retail problems with self-service meats. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:120-123. 49.9 W27

63407 NORDFELT, B. G. Preparedness—not just a break. Amer. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:31-32. 40.19 Am3
Goat publicity.

63408 NORGES KJOTT OG FLESKESENTRAL. Arsmelding og rekneskap [Annual report and accounts of the Norwegian Meat and Pork Central], 1953. Oslo,1953. 55 p. 50.9 N76

63409 PELCHAT, V. Prevent losses in the shipping of livestock. Quebec. Dept. Agr. C. 141,9 p. Quebec, 1954? 7 Q3Ci

63410 PERKINS, N. S. Pig producers! You must speak now if you want your own marketing board. Pig Farming 2(1):19,31. Jan.1954. 46.8 P623
Great Britain.

63411 PLATE, R. Vorausschau auf den schweinemarkt; auswertung der schweinezählung vom 3. März 1954. Agrarwirtschaft 3:129-133. May 1954. 281.8 Ag826
Germany.

63412 RHODES, G. Caution—cattle ahead. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 9(11):1. Apr.1,1954. 280.38 F74
Beef cattle market in Florida.

63413 RILEY, H. What is the most profitable weight to market hogs? Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 321,11 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 M58B

63414 RÜMKER, J. VON. Angebot und nachfrage auf dem schweinemarkt 1954. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:392. Apr.22,1954. 18 N39

63415 SMITH, H. H., and STANEK, M. Beef from range to range. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 181-A,26 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 C71Ci
Marketing, cuts, and cookery.

63416 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Interstate movement of dairy cattle 11 Northeastern States, 1952-53. Washington,1954. 9 p. 1.941 M1St2

63417 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. List of stockyards posted under the Packers and Stockyards Act, 1921. Washington,1954. 19 p. 1.9 Ag89L

63418 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Market beef. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 595,6 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 V81C

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

63419 ALTERAUGE. Zur "intensivierung" der tierärztlichen lebensmittelüberwachung. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:41-42. Feb.25,1954. 41.8 L49

63420 CACHIA, G. P., INNES, R. F., and MITTON, R. G. The durability of upholstery leather from split hides. III. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 38:74-91. Mar.1954. 303.9 So12

63421 CAHILL, V. R., and others. The nature of certain quality attributes in meat as revealed by infusion. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):42. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
L. E. Kunkle, E. Wierbicki, and F. E. Deatherage, joint authors.

63422 DOWNEY, L. A., and NORTH, A. D. Bacon-pig carcass competition. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 51:319-323. July 1953. 23 V66J

63423 DROZDOV, N., and MATERANSKAIA, N. Oxidizing changes in swine fat during various methods of production. (In Russian.) Miàsnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25:54-56. 1954. 50.8 M58

63424 GERRARD, F. Carcass quality. 1-2. Meat Trades' J. 154:179,183,253,265. Apr.15-22,1954. 50.8 M46

63425 HINER, R. L., ANDERSON, E. E., and FELLERS, C. R. Amount and character of connective tissue as it relates to tenderness in beef muscle. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):42. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63426 HOGAN, C. A. Fue implantado un nuevo regimen de tipificación para los novillos. Pampa Argentina 27(314,i.e.315):4,37. Mar.1954. 9 P19

63427 INDREBØ, T. Sales value and point judging of swine carcasses. (In Norwegian.) Buskap og Avdratt 6: 8-9. 1954. 49 B96

63428 IS'IANOV, S. For a high quality of pork. (In Russian.) Miàsnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25:52-53. 1954. 50.8 M58

63429 LANDROCK, A. H., and WALLACE, G. A. Discoloration of packaged fresh red meat and its relationship to film oxygen permeability. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):41-42. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63430 MEYER, T. O. On-the-hook grades of pork, lamb, and beef. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:98-104. 49.9 W27

63431 MUCCIOLO, P. More on meat classification. (In Portuguese.) Rev. dos Criadores 25(290):38,42. Feb. 1954. 43.8 R32
Brazil.

63432 REICH, H. Anregungun für änderungen des fleischbeschaugesetzes. Deut. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. 61: 81-83. Feb.15,1954. 41.8 D482

63433 RICARD, R., and PERUCHON DE BROCHARD, J. Production du porc à viande et réduction de l'indice de consommation. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. P125,4 p. Apr.15,1954. 389.79 B89
Carcass yield and feeding.

63434 SEDLMEIER, H., and KOTTER, L. Zur auslegung der bindemittelverordnung. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:42-43. Feb.25,1954. 41.8 L49
Sausages.

63435 SENS, H., and KAUKER, E. Zur verderbnis bei fleischkonserven ohne die erscheinungen der bombage. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:26-27. Feb.10,1954. 41.8 L49

63436 SIMPSON, J. I., and CHANG, I. C. L. Effect of low freezer storage temperature and wrapping material on the quality of frozen meats. Food Technol. 8:246-252. Ref. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63437 SURI, B. R., and SCHULTZ, H. W. Water-holding properties of beef. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):42. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63438 VEIS, A., and COHEN, J. The degradation of collagen. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:2476-2478. May 5, 1954. 381 Am33J

63439 ZWART, S. G. Paragraph 19 of the meat inspection law. (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 79: 299-301. Apr.15,1954. 41.8 T431

Packing and Packaging

63440 ISKOV, O. Vacuum closing of cans particularly in the meat industry. (In Danish.) Konserves 12:13-17. Feb.1954. 389.8 K835
English summary.

63441 METZ, A. E. Attractively packaged rabbit meat. Amer. Rabbit J. 24:124. May 1954. 40.28 Am3

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

63442 BROUGH, O. L. Improving price efficiency in the [livestock] market. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:1-4. 49.9 W27

63443 BROUGH, O., and ENSMINGER, M. E. Seasonal changes in livestock prices. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:10-16. 49.9 W27

63444 HOBSON, K. Livestock prices in the years ahead. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:4. 49.9 W27

63445 HOOBLER, S. Q. The livestock price outlook. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:4-6. 49.9 W27

63446 RICHARDSON, P. P. Beef cattle prices under free marketing. Nottingham U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 11:22-24. Spring 1954. 281.9 N842
Great Britain.

63447 SHEPHERD, G., PURCELL, J. C., and MANDERSCHEID, L. V. Economic analysis of trends in beef cattle and hog prices. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 405:726-743. Jan.1954. 100 Io9

63448 TAYNTON, M. What is a fair price? Pure-Bred Dogs Amer. Kennel Gaz. 71(5):20,120. May 1954. 48.8 Am3

63449 TOLEDANO CORROCHANO, J. Gran desequilibrio entre los precios del ganado y los de productos chacineros. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 8(32):17-19. Fourth Q.1953. 263 Es8B
Spain.

63450 VUYST, A. DE. Le cycle du prix du porc. I-II. Sillon Belge 24(607):1,3; (608):6. Apr.17-24,1954. 13 Si3

Processing and Storage

63451 BATZER, H. Die verwendung von kunststoffen bei der unterlederherstellung. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66: 208. Apr.7,1954. 384 Z33

63452 BLANCHARD, L., NEVOT, A., and PANTALEON, J. Considérations sur l'emploi d'un nitrite alcalin dans la salaison des viandes. Rev. de Path. Gén. et Compar. 54:334-343. Ref. Feb.1954. 448.8 R326
English summary.
Includes discussion.

63453 BLEECK, J. Preservation of hides and skins. Leather Trades' Rev. 112:111-114. Apr.21,1954. 303.8 L48

63454 BUIANOVER, S. Fundamental principles of mechanization of small meat combines. (In Russian.) Miàsnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25:39-43. 1954. 50.8 M58

63455 CECIL, S. R., and WOODROOF, J. G. Effect of storage temperatures on the aging of country-style hams. Food Technol. 8:216-219. Ref. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63456 DELINDATI, G., and ANGIOLINI, A. "Military type" canned meat: technological considerations on its manufacture and studies on the nutritional value of beef as affected by canning procedures. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:9-15. Ref. Jan./Mar.1954. 389.8 In23
English summary.

63457 DUNN, J. A. Über die herstellung von gelatine und ihre verwendung für nahrungs- und genussmittel, insbesondere zuckerwaren. Gordian 53(1279):27-29; (1280):25-26. Mar.11-26,1954. 68.8 G65

63458 ERDMANN, H. Chromgerbung unter leichter säureschwellung als methode zur verbesserung der fülle von chromoberledern. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66: 207. Apr.7,1954. 384 Z33

63459 FEDOSENKO, V. Disparity in technical conditions for production of sausages from poultry and rabbit meat. (In Russian.) Miàsnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25:32-33. 1954. 50.8 M58

63460 FREDHOLM, H. Aging and tenderizing of meat. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:241-242. Mar.13,1954. 11 L234

63461 GERTSOVA, KH. Accelerated salting of meat for sausage products. (In Russian.) Miàsnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25:20-22. 1954. 50.8 M58

63462 GOLOVKIN, N., SHAGAN, O., and ALIAMOVSKII, I. Investigation of the processes of meat cooling. (In Russian.) Miàsnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25:12-16. 1954. 50.8 M58

63463 GOMBERG, H. J., and others. Using Co^{60} and fission products in pork irradiation experiments. Nucleonics 12(5):38-42. Ref. May 1954. 334.8 N88
S. E. Gould, J. V. Nehemias, and L. E. Brownell, joint authors.
For trichinosis control.

63464 GRIMM, O. Nachbehandlung von unterleder. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:208. Apr.7,1954. 384 Z33

63465 HURWICZ, H., and TISCHER, R. G. Temperature distribution patterns during processing of beef at high retort temperatures. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.): 42. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63466 IMMENDÖRFER, E. Uber kondensationsgerbung. Chem.-Ztg. 78:287-289. May 5,1954. 384 C427
English summary.

63467 LABOHM, and KNIERIM. Neueinrichtung der kälteanlagen der Städt. Schlacht- und Viehhöfe Dortmund. Kältetechnik 6:100-103. Apr.1954. 295.8 K123

63468 LIUBOVSKII, G., and MANERBERGER, A. Mechanization of hide salting shops. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25:5-8. 1954. 50.8 M58

63469 MAUTHE, G. Nachgerbung mit organischen gerbmitteln. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:207. Apr.7,1954. 384 Z33

63470 MIEKELEY, A. Füllen von oberleder durch harzgerbstoffe. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:207-208. Apr.7, 1954. 384 Z33

63471 OTSUKA, Y. Mineral tanning. VIII. Unhairing by sodium hydrosulfide. (In Japanese.) Chem. Soc. Japan J. Indus. Chem. Sect. 57:46-47. Jan.1954. 385 J82

63472 OTTO, G. Füllend wirkende chromkomplexe und kombinationen von chrom mit anderen mineralischen gerbstoffen. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:207. Apr.7,1954. 384 Z33

63473 PETRIE, W. British and other sole leathers; imaginary conversation between tanners. Leather Trades' Rev. 112(3548):21-23. Apr.7,1954. 303.8 L48

63474 REGIER, L. W., and others. The preparation and storage stability of freeze-dried beef. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):42. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
M. R. Emerson, A. L. Tappel, A. Conroy, and G. F. Stewart, joint authors.

63475 RUTTAN, V. W. Technological progress in the meatpacking industry; 1919-47. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 59,38 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Mr

63476 SANTIAGO, E. C. We throw away wealth. (In Portuguese.) Mundo Agr. [Rio de Janeiro] 1(8):26-28. Oct.1953. 30.08 M92
Waste in the packing industry in Brazil.

63477 SHAW, W. G., and LOLLAR, R. M. The role of lanthionine in the unhairing immunization phenomena. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:291-299. Ref. Apr. 1954. 303.9 Am32

63478 SHAW, W. G., and LOLLAR, R. M. The role of lanthionine in the unhairing immunization phenomena. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 274(7):13-20. Ref. May 15,1954. 303.8 Sh7

63479 TAMIYA, N., and KOMATSU, A. Studies on the manufacture of Chinese type pork-steak (yakibuta). I. (In Japanese.) Saikyo U. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 5:179-182. Ref. Sept.1953. 22.5 K993
English summary.

63480 DAS TROCKNEN von ledern. Mittbl. f. den Jungen Gerberei-Tech. 5:57-60. (Cont.) 1954. 303.8 M69

63481 VALUNJKAR, G. R., and MANE, P. V. Bone-digester. Indian Farming (n.s.)4:10-11,15. Apr.1954. 22 In283

63482 VLASOV, A. Granulated bone glue. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25:16-20. 1954. 50.8 M58

Statistics

63483 BEINKE. Sauenzulassung einschränken! —Zur schweinezwischenzählung Marz 1954. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:549. Apr.29,1954. 18 L2345

63484 BUCK, J. Bayerns nutzvieh ende 1953. Bayern in Zahlen 8:74-76. Mar.1954. 265 B34
Statistics.

63485 GEORGIOU, A. The 1950 census of livestock in Greece. (In Greek.) Georg. Delt. 3(8):59-70. 1954. 21 G29
English summary.

63486 KOCH. Uber Salzburgs viehbestand. Salzburger Bauer 9(15):1-2. Apr.15,1954. 19 Sa3
Statistics.

63487 LECKIE, H. K. The meat industry in 1953. Canad. Food Indus. 25(5):26-28,64-75. May 1954. 286.83 C166
Statistics.

63488 SIMONCINI, E. Estimation of world livestock production. (In Italian.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. B. 30:68-74. Apr. 1954. 303.8 It1
Includes statistical data.

63489 TRIPPLAAR, J. P. The cattle and swine resources of the United States. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 9:243-246. Apr.17,1954. 12 L237
Statistical.

63490 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cattle on feed, April 1, 1954. Washington,1954. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Caf

63491 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm production, disposition, and income: meat animals 1952-1953, by E. B. Hannawald, R. Potas, and C. W. Estes. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.9 Ec71Fp

63492 ZAMORA. SERV. PROVINCIAL DE GANADERIA. Censo pecuario provincial de Zamora. Zamora. Junta Prov. de Fomento Pecuario. B. 13(143/144):1-8. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1954. 49.9 Sp13

OILS AND OILSEEDS

63493 AMERICAN OIL CHEMISTS' SOCIETY. LITERATURE REVIEW COMMITTEE. Annual review of literature on fats, oils, and soaps. 1. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:176-191. May 1954. 307.8 J82
M. M. Piskur, chairman.

63494 BAUR, F. J. Acetin fats. II. Preparation and properties of diacetin fats from some common vegetable oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:196-199. May 1954. 307.8 J82

63495 BUFFA, A., and TRIFIRO, E. Citrus oils and spectrophotometric analysis. III. (In Italian.) Conserve e Derivati Agrumari 3(9):5-7. Mar.1954. 389.8 C7622

63496 BURLISON, W. L., and MURRAY, J. A. An immigrant crop makes good! Soybeans. Four Seasons 5(2):4-5. Spring 1954. 58.8 F82

63497 CANO PIZARRO, C. Los almacenes reguladores de aceite de oliva. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 8(32):14-16. Fourth Q.1953. 263 Es8B
Spain.

63498 CHOUDHURY, D., and MUKHERJI, B. K. Alkali catalysed ethanolysis of fixed oils. II. Sci. & Cult. 19:411-413. Feb.1954. 475 Sci24
Vegetable oils.

63499 COLE, L. U. Seed cleaning and lint cleaning. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(11):24-25. May 1954. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

63500 COWAN, J. C. Status of research on the "reversion" of soybean oil shortening. In U. S. Quartermaster Food and Container Institute for the Armed Forces. Stability of shortenings in cereal and baked products, p.27-35. Chicago,Res. & Devlpmt. Associates, Food & Container Inst.,1953. 152.7 Su7

63501 DESIKAN, C. R., and MURTI, K. S. Recent work on the composition and the processing of cottonseed in India. Oils & Oilseeds J. 6(9):12-15. Mar.1954. 307.8 Oi54

63502 FEUGE, R. O. Acetoglycerides—new fat products of potential value for the food industry. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):20. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63503 FLETCHER, M. I. Soybeans. Co-op Grain Q. 12:49-55. Apr.1954. 280.28 C7898
The industry.

63504 GHOSH, B. Unit operations in the solvent extraction of oils. Indian Coconut J. 6:155-162. Ref. July/Sept.1953. 77.8 In2

63505 GILES, W. L. New use of cottonseed meal and oil. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(11):73-74. May 1954. 307.8 Oi53

63506 GLASSER, A. C., and others. The essential oil of Amphiachyris dracunculoides (DC) Nutt. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 43:291-293. May 1954. 396.9 Am33J
L. E. Harris, B. V. Christensen, and F. W. Bope, joint authors.

63507 GOLDFIELD, R., BIANCULLI, J. A., and SAGER, R. W. Analytical constants of the fixed oil from the seed of Pyrularia pubera. Amer. J. Pharm. 126:62-64. Feb.1954. 396.8 Am3

63508 GORBACH, G., and VIOQUE-PIZARRO, A. Spurenelemente in speiseölen. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:177-180. Mar.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

63509 GUENTHER, E. La production des huiles essentielles. Indus. de la Parfumerie 9:118-121. Apr. 1954. 308.8 In2

63510 GUPTA, G. N., CHANDRA, G., and NAUTIYAL, K. N. Chemical examination of some new Indian essential oils. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 45:80-84. Mar. 1954. 308.8 P41

63511 HADORN, H. Neue methode zur bestimmung der ätherischen öle in gewürzen. Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmtluntersuch. u. Hyg. 45:71-72. 1954. 389.9 Sw6

63512 HARDEN, D. H. Time for all segments of peanut industry to take stock, develop plans for increasing consumption. GFA News 18(2):1,4. Mar.1954. 77.8 G11

63513 HASSAN, A. M. Flowing chromatography of soybean oil. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65:489-496. 1950/51,pub.1954. 241.8 Oh3

63514 INTERNATIONAL OIL MILL SUPERINTENDENTS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, seventh West Coast divisional meeting, March 19th, 20th, 21st, 1954, Phoenix, Arizona. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(11):22-31. May 1954. 307.8 Oi53

63515 KAUFMANN, H. P., and NITSCH, W. Die papier-chromatographie auf dem fettgebiet. XVI. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:154-158. Mar.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

63516 KELLEY, E. M. Margarine: what's up? Sales Mangt. 72(9):42-44,46,48,50. May 1,1954. 280.38 Sa3
Advertising and packaging.

63517 KOLTE, S. G. Harvesting and preparation of groundnuts for marketing in Madhya Pradesh. Indian Farming (n.s.)3(12):31-32. Mar.1954. 22 In283

63518 KRISHNAMACHAR, V. S., and RAMACHANDRAN, B. V. L-Glutamic acid content of some oilseed cakes. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 13B:222-223. Ref. Mar. 1954. 475 J82

63519 KUMARSWAMY, M. S. Prospects for solvent extraction process in Hyderabad State. Oils & Oilseeds J. 6(9):16-18. Mar.1954. 307.8 Oi54

63520 LECOMTE, J. Ultrarot-spektroskopie auf dem fettgebiet, 2. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:100-105. Feb.1954. 384 C422

63521 LO, K. S. The story of the soybean milk. Far East. Econ. Rev. 15:568-569. Oct.29,1953. 280.8 F223

63522 MCKINNEY, R. S., and HOLMES, R. L. The oil content of tung products by a rapid petroleum naphtha method. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:172-174. May 1954. 307.8 J82

63523 MACNAIR, J. D. Candelilla wax. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 30(4):163-165. Apr.1954. 307.8 So12

63524 MARSHALL, D. A. B. Britain frees oils and fats. Foreign Trade 101(7):23-24. May 1,1954. 286.8 C162
Derationing.

63525 MEYER, R. Modified moisture in the oil mill process. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(11):29-31. May 1954. 307.8 Oi53

63526 MITRA, S. N., and ROY, S. C. Relative viscosity as a purity test for mustard oil. Cur. Sci. 23:50-51. Feb.1954. 475 Sci23

63527 MONTAGNAC, P. R. Le ricin. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:1153-1156. Apr.17,1954. 286.8 M33
The industry in Madagascar.

63528 NAGAHARA, T., and SUGIMURA, K. Microbiological assay of soybean amino acids. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:275. 1954. 389.9 J27

63529 NAISMITH, W. E. F. The chemical denaturation of groundnut protein and fibre formation. J. Appl. Chem. 4:188-194. Ref. Apr.1954. 382 J82

63530 NICOLOV, N. L'essence de rose bulgare récolte 1953. Indus. de la Parfumerie 9:122-124. Apr. 1954. 308.8 In2

63531 O'CONNOR, R. T., and others. The infrared spectra of gossypol. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 76:2368-2373 May 5,1954. 381 Am33J
P. von der Haar, E. F. DuPre, L. E. Brown, and C. H. Pominski, joint authors.

63532 OFELT, C. W., and others. Baking behavior and oxidation requirements of soy flour. I-II. Cereal Chem. 31:15-28. Ref. Jan.1954. 59.8 C33
I, by C. W. Ofelt, A. K. Smith, and R. E. Derges; II, by C. W. Ofelt, A. K. Smith, and J. M. Mills.

63533 PALMIERI, G. Increase in production of olives in Napoli. (In Italian.) Agr. Napoletana 21(2):9-11. Feb. 1954. 16 Ag8268

63534 PASCHKE, R. F., and WHEELER, D. H. Inter- and intramolecular polymerization in heat-bodied linseed oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:208-211. Ref. May 1954 307.8 J82

63535 PRANE, J. W. The use of safflower oil in paint vehicles. Fed. Paint & Varnish Prod. Clubs. Off. Digest 26:344-355. May 1954. 306.9 F31

63536 PUNTAMBEKAR, S. V., and BERI, R. M. Resinol from the nuts of Semecarpus travancoricus. Indian Acad. Sci. Proc. Sect. A 39:137-143. Ref. Mar.1954. 513 In25

63537 RENAUD, M. L'olivier, son avenir en Algérie et les techniques modernes à appliquer à sa culture. Elevage et Cult. 6(63):5-8. Mar.1954. 24 EL2

63538 REUNION d'étude du 18 janvier 1954, tenue à l'Huilerie Expérimentale de Sfax à l'occasion de la remise des nouvelles installations par l'Office de l'Huile à l'Office de l'Expérimentation et de la Vulgarisation Agricoles. I-II. Tunisie Agr. 55:1-2,13-23. Jan.-Feb.1954. 24 T832

63539 SACCO, T. Oils of new forms of mint obtained by selection. (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze - Profumi - Piante Officinali - Olii - Veg. - Saponi 36:119. Mar.15, 1954. 308.8 R52

63540 SAHASRABUDHE, M. R. Mustard oil. Mysore. Cent. Food Technol. Res. Inst. B. 3:69-72. Ref. Dec. 1953. 389.9 M99

63541 SCHLABACH, T. D. I. The chromatographic separation and the determination of vitamin D_2 in corn oil. II. The chromatographic separation and the determination of vitamins D in various oils containing vitamin A. Diss. Abs. 14:456. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

63542 SCHOLFIELD, C. R., and DUTTON, H. J. Separations of soy bean inositide fractions of low partition coefficient. J. Biol. Chem. 208:461-469. Ref. May 1954. 381 J824

63543 SCULLY, C. F. Federal price support on "unimportant" peanuts excessive. Candy Indus. 20(9):14,17. May 4,1954. 389.8 C168

63544 SLANSKY, P. Alkali-induced isomerisation of linseed oil. Paint Mfr. 24:121-123. Apr.1954. 306.8 P162

63545 SONNTAG, N. O. V., TROWBRIDGE, J. R., and KREMS, I. J. Reactions of fatty acid chlorides. I. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:151-157. Ref. Apr.1954. 307.8 J82

63546 SPOON, W. Cacaoboter in vervangingsmiddelen. Cocoa butter and substitutes. Amsterdam. Inst. v. de Trop. Afd. Trop. Prod. Ber. 241,7 p. Ref. 1953. 503 Am82B
English summary.

63547 STRUBLE, C. H. The physical requirements of a margarine fat. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 31:34-35. May 1954. 307.8 J82

63548 TIETZ, N. Die bedeutung des damascenin für die fetthydrolyse. 2. mitteilung zum lichtkeimproblem. Biochem. Z. 325:123-129. 1954. 384 B522

63549 TSUCHIYA, T., and KANEKO, R. Studies on rice bran oil. III. (In Japanese.) Govt. Chem. Indus. Res. Inst. Rpt. 49:57-60. Ref. Feb.1954. 309.9 T57
English summary, p. ix.

63550 UNITED AFRICA CO. The processing, storage and transport of Nigerian palm oil. United Africa Co. Statis. & Econ. Rev. 13:1-40. Mar.1954. 280.9 Un372

63551 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Recommendations and comments of the Oilseeds and Peanut Advisory Committee, January 25-27, 1954. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.90 R3R248

63552 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Facts from research on peanut utilization; SSRL publications on peanuts, 1942-1953. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. AIC-369,45 p. 1.932 A2Ag82

63553 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Peanut brittle rancidity. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. AIC-368,4 p. Jan. 1954. 1.932 A2Ag82
National Confectioners' Association cooperating.

63554 U. S. QUARTERMASTER FOOD AND CONTAINER INSTITUTE FOR THE ARMED FORCES. Stability of shortenings in cereal and baked products; a symposium. Chicago,Res. & Devlpmt. Associates, Food & Container Inst.,1953. 46 p. (Surveys of Progress on Military Subsistence Problems. Series I. Food Stability 2) 152.7 Su7

63555 VARIATI, G. Research on the composition of oil of Mentha arvensis L. of Sila (Calabria). (In Italian.) Riv. Ital. Essenze - Profumi - Piante Officinali - Olii - Veg. - Saponi 36:120-122. Mar.15,1954. 308.8 R52

63556 VIBERT, M. La situation oléicole méditerranéenne actuelle et ses perspectives. Feuilles d'Inform Oléicoles Internatl. (n.s.)13:278-282. Nov./Dec.1953. 80 F43

63557 WAHHAB, A., and HUSSAIN, A. Utilization of cottonseed. I-II. Agr. Pakistan 3:35-45,100-111. Ref. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

63558 WARD, G. Seed storage and handling versus free fatty acid. Oil Mill Gaz. 58(11):29. May 1954. 307.8 Oi53
Cottonseed.

63559 WEGMANN, R., CECCALDI, P. F., and BIEZ, J. Trennung von fetten und fettsäuren mittels papierchromatographie. Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmtl. 56:159-160. Ref. Mar.1954. 384 C422
English summary.

63560 WELLS, F. B. Jojoba oil, a liquid wax, and some of its applications. J. Chem. Educ. 31:253-254. May 1954. 381 J826

63561 WHITTEN, M. E. Linters factor in seed grading. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 55(9):18,42. Apr. 24,1954. 304.8 C822

63562 WORMS, P. Modifications dans l'économie des oléagineux des Territoires Français d'Outre-mer. II. Oléagineux 9:273-278. Apr.1954. 77.8 OL2
Peanuts, African oilpalms and tung oil.

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

63563 ALTHOUSE, S. L. Egg cleaning gets an airing. Poultry Tribune 60(5):12-13,46. May 1954. 47.8 P8642

63564 ALTIMIRA RAVENTOS, C. Industrialización del gallinero. Cult. Mod. 37:100. Mar.1954. 15 C89
Eggs in Spain.

63565 BANWART, G. J., and AYRES, J. C. The effect of high temperature storage on the content of Salmonella and the functional properties of dried egg white. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):19-20. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63566 BIRTH, A. K., and BAKER, R. L. How to pay for quality. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 428,12 p. Feb. 1954. 275.29 P38C
Egg grading.

63567 BISHOV, S. J., and MITCHELL, J. H. Determination of solubility index of spray dried eggs. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):20. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63568 BREMER, P. J. VAN DE. The marketing of slaughter poultry. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 8(372):6. Apr.17,1954. 12 B632
Netherlands.

63569 CANADA. MARKETING SERV. Poultry products market review, 3, 1953. Ottawa,1954. 80 p. 253 M343
Statistics.

63570 CLARKE, M. Dressed poultry must be washed to remove the bacteria. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60 (5):16-17,28. May 1954. 286.85 Eg3

63571 CLOUTIER, R. Des oeufs classifiés. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 13(7):9. May 1954. 7 F83
Canada.

63572 COTTERILL, O. J., and others. Destruction of enzyme activity in eggs by heat treatment. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):19. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
A. R. Winter, H. C. Cook, and H. H. Weiser, joint authors.

63573 COTTERILL, O. J., and NORDSKOG, A. W. Influence of ammonia on egg white quality. Poultry Sci. 33:432-434. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

63574 CULLMANN, O. Osterfreuden—osterleiden. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 6(44):1-2. Apr. 14,1954. 280.38 Ei3
German egg industry.

63575 DEETJEN, G. Eier reinigen—jetzt eine spielerei. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 6(38): 1-2. Mar.31,1954. 280.38 Ei3

63576 DUTTLINGER, E. Die qualität der eier. Grüne 82:405-408. Apr.9,1954. 17 Sch9
Switzerland.

63577 FAYANSOFF. La conservation de la volaille par le froid. Bur. de la Nutr. Anim. Rap. A120,4 p. Apr.10,1954. 389.79 B89
Refrigeration and freezing.

63578 FEENEY, R. E., MACDONNELL, L. R., and LORENZ, F. W. High temperature treatment of shell eggs. Food Technol. 8:242-245. Ref. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63579 FOSS, S., CARLIN, F., and COTTERILL, O. Flavor of untreated, oiled, and thermostabilized shell eggs after storage at 34° F. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):19. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63580 FRAZIER, F. The broiler outlook. Soeast. Poultryman 8(4):30. Apr.1954. 47.8 So872

63581 HAMELEN, M. C. VAN. The egg supply of Western Germany in 1953. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 9:211-213. Apr.3,1954. 12 L237

63582 HANSEN, P. L. What weight broilers? Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(4):8-10. Apr.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

63583 JØRGENSEN, A. T. Marketing prospects for meat poultry. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 55:377-379. Apr.15,1954. 280.28 An2

63584 KARLE, A. Ist das waschen von eiern erlaubt oder verboten? Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 6(38):4. Mar.31,1954. 280.38 Ei3

63585 KARPOFF, E. Production increases 11 percent in 1953; average price is lower. Broiler Growing 5(6):16-17. June 1954. 47.8 B782

63586 KAUFFMANN. Die westdeutsche geflügelwirtschaft von den USA her gesehen. Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 6(44):18-19. (Cont.) Apr.14,1954. 280.38 Ei3

63587 KELLER, H. Streptococcus faecalis in hühnereiern. Lebensmitteltierarzt 5:43. Feb.25,1954. 41.8 L49

63588 KLOSE, A. A., and POOL, M. F. Effect of freezing conditions on appearance of frozen poultry. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):30. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63589 KLOSE, A. A., and POOL, M. F. Effect of scalding temperature on quality of stored frozen turkeys. Poultry Sci. 33:280-289. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

63590 KOCK, R. Welches ist das beste eier-reinigungsverfahren? Eier-, Wild-, Geflügel- u. Honig-Markt 6(41):4. Apr.7,1954. 280.38 Ei3

63591 KOHLER, A. R., BROQUIST, H. P., and MILLER, W. H. Chlortetracycline and the control of poultry spoilage. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):19. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63592 KOMLEV, A. Reconstruction of a poultry combine. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25:31-32. 1954. 50.8 M58

63593 LAWLESS, E. J. Why we dunk our eggs instead of sand 'em. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(5):26,72-73. May 1954. 6 G162
Cleaning.

63594 MCKEEHEN, J. E. Eggs carefully cleaned keep better. Lackawanna-Wayne-Pike Farm & Home News 6 (6):21-22. May 1954. 6 L11

63595 MOLOTKOV, A., VOROB'EV, D., and BONDAREV, A. Mechanized dressing of water fowl [ducks and geese]. (In Russian.) Mîasnaîa Indus. SSSR. 25:9-12. 1954. 50.8 M58

63596 MONCRIEF, T. E. Seek to end confusion in egg market reporting. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(5):11. May 1954. 47.8 F213P

63597 MOORE, R. F. "Egg breaking" plays big role in storing and marketing. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(5):9-10. May 1954. 1 Ec7Ag

63598 MORRISON, M. A., MCLAREN, B. A., and STADELMAN, W. J. Characteristics of a fatty acid oxidase from adipose tissue of the hen. Poultry Sci. 33:401-406. Ref. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

63599 MUNDT, J. O., and GOFF, O. E. Broiler shelf life can be prolonged. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 9: 8. Mar.1954. 100 T25F

63600 MURPHREE, C. E. Market economist advises downward turkey adjustment. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 20(4):7-8. Apr.1954. 47.8 F66

63601 MURRAY, G. B. The structure of the New Brunswick egg market. Econ. Annal. 24:29-32. Apr.1954. 281.8 Ec72

63602 NAPITUPULU, B. To have the approximate number of poultry by counting at night. (In Indonesian.) Hemera Zoa 60:360-378. Sept./Dec.1953. 41.8 V51
English summary.
Census in Indonesia.

63603 NORTH CENTRAL REGIONAL COMMITTEE ON POULTRY PRODUCTS TECHNOLOGY RESEARCH. Quality losses in market eggs. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 607,16 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 M693

63604 NYBROTEN, N. What price for egg quality? Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(5):12,31-32. May 1954. 286.85 Eg3

63605 PAULHUS, N. G., and DELLE DONNE, F. P. A warehouse for eggs. Freezing & Cold Storage 9(2):13-14. Apr.1954. 389.8 L792

63606 PLATT, F. L. Advertising poultry meat and eggs. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 59(5):10,22-23. May 1954. 47.8 F213 P

63607 POOL, M. F., and others. The effect of scalding temperature on the processing and initial appearance of turkeys. Poultry Sci. 33:274-279. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

E. P. Mecchi, H. Lineweaver, and A. A. Klose, joint authors.

63608 RANGEL, E. DA C. Poultry raising situation in Rio Grande do Sul. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(81):62-64. Feb.1954. 9.2 G76

63609 RISHER, F. Poultry industry prices should hold against red meats. Fla. Poultry & Farm J. 20(4):6. Apr.1954. 47.8 F66

63610 ROY, P. Market egg flocks in Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 16(2):1,7-8. May 1954. 281.8 L93

63611 SCHIEFERENZ, J. Zersplitterung des deutschen eierangebots. Milch- Fettwaren- Eierhandel 6:183. Apr.3,1954. 286.85 M59

63612 SCOTT, W. J., and VICKERY, J. R. Studies in the preservation of shell eggs. VII. The effect of pasteurization on the maintenance of physical quality. Austral. J. Appl. Sci. 5:89-102. Mar.1954. 475 Au74

63613 SEXAUER, R. M. Refrigeration from start to finish. San Diego Poultry J. 30(584):6-7,10. Apr.1954. 47.8 Sa52

Eggs.

63614 SHRADER, H. L. Eggs now get an I. Q. rating. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(5):4-5,36-37. May 1954. 47.8 Am38

63615 STADELMAN, W. J. Hasta el ruido puede causar las manchas hemorrágicas en los huevos. Granja [Madrid] 2(14):28-30. Feb.1954. 15 G762

63616 STEWART, G. F., and SHARP, L. P. Egg quality and you. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 15,8 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 C12Le

63617 SWEET, M. C. U. S. D. A. needs help to prepare poultry slaughter report. Poultry Processing & Mktg. 60(5):23. May 1954. 286.85 Eg3

63618 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm production, disposition, cash receipts and gross income for chickens and eggs, 1952-53. Washington,1954. 9 p. 1.9 Ec71Fpc

63619 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Young chickens, hens and pullets of laying age, potential layers and rate of lay on first of month on farms 1952-54. Washington,1954. 5 p. 1.941 H8C432

Statistics.

63620 WALTNER, R. Ansteigen der eierproduktion in Niederösterreich. Landwirtschaft 7/8:112-113. Apr. 1954. 19 L235

63621 WILCOX, F. H., and COLE, R. K. Studies on the lysozyme concentration in the egg white of the domestic fowl. Poultry Sci. 33:392-397. Mar.1954. 47.8 Am33P

63622 WINTER, A. R., and SHIELDS, P. The control of bacteria in shell eggs. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8 (5,sup.):19. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63623 WOGLOM, J. F. Expanding everday poultry consumption. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 16(5):30-31. May 1954. 47.8 Am38

63624 WOODIN, A. M. Soluble feather keratin. Nature [London] 173:823-824. May 1,1954. 472 N21

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

63625 AGRAWAL, S. R. Colloidal stability and electrokinetic potential of latex. Rubber India, Feb. 1954(spec.conf.no.):39-40,83. 305.8 R829

63626 ALPHEN, J. VAN. Uber den gegenwärtigen stand der kenntnisse des vulkanisationsverlaufs. Angew. Chem. 66:193-198. Ref. Apr.7,1954. 384 Z33

63627 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR TESTING MATERIALS. Symposium on recent developments in the evaluation of natural rubber. Philadelphia,1953. 111 p. Ref. (Its Special Technical Publication 136) 280.378 Am3

63628 BATEMAN, L., and WATSON, W. F. Modifications de la structure macromoléculaire du caoutchouc naturel. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31:217-222. Ref. Mar.1954. 305.8 R32

English summary, p. 223.

63629 BIE, G. J. V. D. Russhaltige masterbatches aus Hevea-latex. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:207. Apr.7, 1954. 384 Z33

63630 BRABER, P. Neue entwicklungen in der latextechnologie. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:207. Apr.7,1954. 384 Z33

63631 COOPER, L. V., and KERSKER, T. M. Some aspects of the testing of crude rubber and crude rubber compounds. In American Society for Testing Materials. Symposium on recent developments in the evaluation of natural rubber, p.90-96. Philadelphia,1953. 280.378 Am3

63632 DECKER, H. C. J. DE. Die direkte herstellung von kautschukderivaten aus naturkautschuklatex. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:207. Apr.7,1954. 384 Z33

63633 ENDTER, F. Uber den mechanismus der verstärkung in kautschukmischungen. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:206. Apr.7,1954. 384 Z33

63634 GEHMAN, S. D., and CLIFFORD, R. P. Rubber evaluations with Instron testing machine. In American Society for Testing Materials. Symposium on recent developments in the evaluation of natural rubber, p.97-111. Philadelphia,1953. 280.378 Am3

63635 GIGER, G. Die verstärkung von latex durch harze. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:207. Apr.7,1954. 384 Z33

63636 GIMENEZ TORRES, F. Essais de production de caoutchoucs naturel et synthétique en Espagne. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 31:172-173. Mar.1954. 305.8 R32

63637 HEINISCH, K. F. Influence of infra-red radiation on crude Hevea rubber. Arch. Rubber Cult. 31: 25-46. Ref. Mar.1954. 78.8 Ar2

63638 JAMNADAS, L. M. Progress of rubber industry. Rubber India 6(3):10-12. Mar.1954. 305.8 R829

63639 KAIMAL, K. N. The production and consumption of natural rubber in India. Rubber India, Feb.1954 (spec.conf.no.):27-32. 305.8 R829

63640 KITH TASSARA, M. Posibilidad de producir caucho virgen en España. Rev. Indus. y Fabril 9(88): 20-21. Jan.1954. 297.8 R322

Outlook.

63641 LUKOMSKAIA, A. I., and DOGADKIN, B. A. Structure and properties of filled rubber mixtures. XII. Dielectric properties of carbon black rubber mixtures from natural rubber. (In Russian.) Kolloid. Zhur. 16:36-43. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 385 K83

63642 MCCOLM, E. M. Preparation of a standard natural rubber. In American Society for Testing Materials. Symposium on recent developments in the evaluation of natural rubber, p.79-89. Philadelphia,1953. 280.378 Am3

Includes discussion.

63643 MACKENZIE, H. E. Natural rubber in South America. Planter 30:46. Jan.1954. 78.8 P69

Brazil.

63644 NEWTON, R. G. Technical classification of crude natural rubber. In American Society for Testing Materials. Symposium on recent developments in the evaluation of natural rubber, p.6-11. Philadelphia,1953. 280.378 Am3

63645 OSTERHOF, H. J. Industry sponsored rubber research program. India Rubber World 130:197-202. May 1954. 305.8 In2

63646 PATTERSON, P. D. Development of the rubber industry in Great Britain. Rubber India, Feb. 1954(spec.conf.no.):52-56,97-98. 305.8 R829

63647 RAAMSDONK, G. W. VAN. Technologische überlegungen bei der schaumgummiherstellung. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:207. Apr.7,1954. 384 Z33

63648 STIEHLER, R. D., and ROTH, F. L. Vulcanization characteristics of natural rubber. In American Society for Testing Materials. Symposium on recent developments in the evaluation of natural rubber, p.50-78. Ref. Philadelphia,1953. 280.378 Am3

Includes discussion.

63649 STOCK, R. P., and others. Quantitative procedures for the determination of dirt in crude natural rubber. In American Society for Testing Materials. Symposium on recent developments in the evaluation of natural rubber, p.12-18. Philadelphia,1953. 280.378 Am3

C. O. Miserentino, C. B. McKeown, J. J. Hoesly, R. T. LaPort, and G. H. Wallace, joint authors.

Includes discussion.

63650 TAYLOR, R. H., and VEITH, A. G. Mooney viscosity measurements in determining processibility of technically classified rubbers. In American Society for Testing Materials. Symposium on recent developments in the evaluation of natural rubber, p.19-32. Philadelphia, 1953. 280.378 Am3

63651 VEITH, A. G. Technically classified rubber—the non-rubber content and the measurement of cure rate. In American Society for Testing Materials. Symposium on recent developments in the evaluation of natural rubber, p.33-49. Philadelphia,1953. 280.378 Am3

63652 VERVLOET, C., and NOOTHOUT, A. J. Investigations of the AVROS Experiment Station on the classification of natural rubber on the basis of its dirt content. Arch. Rubber Cult. 31:15-23. Mar.1954. 78.8 Ar2

63653 VRIES, A. J. DE. Füllstoffe im latex. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:207. Apr.7,1954. 384 Z33

63654 WESTLINNING, H. Aufbau und eigenschaften von kautschukvulkanisaten mit anorganischen füllstoffen. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:206. Apr.7,1954. 384 Z33

63655 WOLSTENHOLME, A. The Malayan rubber industry. Far East. Econ. Rev. 15:525. Oct.22,1953. 280.8 F223

SEEDS

63656 AMERICAN SEED TRADE ASSOCIATION. With the seed trade, 1953. Chicago,1954. 131 p. 61.9 Am3W

63657 BARRETO, M. B. Selected seed. (In Portuguese.) Gaz. do Agr. 6:45-46. Feb.1954. 24 G25
Mozambique.

63658 CLARIDGE, J. H. Seed certification in New Zealand. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):144. 1949, pub.1953. 330.9 P194

63659 GARRISON, C. S. Increasing seed stocks of superior varieties. (Sum.) South. Pasture & Forage Crop Impr. Conf. Rpt. 10:39-40. 1953. 60.19 So83

63660 GONZALEZ S., J. Pruebe sus semillas. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(2):32-33. July 1953. 8 R3291

63661 HYDE, E. O. C. The storage of pasture seeds. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14:221-227. 1952,pub. 1953. 60.19 N48
Includes discussion.

63662 KREYGER, J. Drying and storage of seeds. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:21-23. (Concl.) Jan.30,1954. 61.8 Z1

63663 LEENDERS, H. H. The trade and the Inspection Service (Agricultural Seeds). (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8:63-64. Mar.15,1954. 61.8 Z1

63664 MCINTOSH, T. P., and GRAY, G. B. R. Seed oats certification. Scot. Agr. 33:212-215. Spring 1954. 10 Sco82So

63665 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seed inspection. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 159,27 p. Dec.1953. 100 M38H

63666 MATHER, J. W. Seed and fertilizer plants benefit MFC farmers. News Farmer Coop. 21(2):5,13. May 1954. 166.2 N47
Mississippi Federated cooperatives.

63667 MISSOURI STATE SEED TESTING LABORATORY. Annual report, July 1, 1952 - June 30, 1953. Jefferson City,1953. 67 p. 61.9 M69

63668 OROPEZA, H., and RUIZ LARRE, G. Una trilladora de laboratorio para pequeñas muestras. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:59-61. Apr./June 1953. 26 Ag87

63669 PARKINSON, F. F. Development of seed cleaning plants in Alberta. West. Canad. Weed Control Conf. Proc. 7:38-47. 1953. 79.9 W522

63670 PIOVANO, A. Ciento cincuenta años al servicio de la horticultura mundial. Chacra 24(281):68-69, 102. Apr.1954. 9 C34
The seed firm of J. E. Ohlsens Enke in Copenhagen.

63671 SCHEUDERLING, P. L. The seed marketing regulations in practice. I-II. (In Dutch.) Zaadbelangen 8: 48,64. Feb.27-Mar.15,1954. 61.8 Z1

63672 TEXAS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF FIELD SEED CERTIFICATION. 1953 seed directory. Austin,1953. 43 p. 225 T3152

63673 TRASK, H. W., and TOBEY, E. R. Commercial agricultural and vegetable seeds, 1953; economic poisons, 1953. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 230,36 p. Nov. 1953. 100 M28S

63674 WHITLOCK, R. Good seed for the land. Field 203:788-789. May 6,1954. 10 F45
Regulation and breeding in Great Britain.

63675 WOLF, J. P. M. V. D. Seeds and planting materials in Netherlands agriculture. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 8(372):3. Apr.17,1954. 12 B632
The industry.

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

63676 ABALO, L. J. Las probabilidades del futuro azucarero. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 29(336):11-12. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 286.8 C892

63677 ANDRES. pH-messgeräte in der zuckerindustrie. Zucker 7:115-120. Ref Mar.15,1954. 65.8 Z82

63678 ASOCIACION PERUANA DE TECNOLOGOS AZUCAREROS. Tercera Convención Nacional de Tecnólogos. Azúcar 2(7):53-87. Sept.1953. 65.8 Az8

63679 BANCO DE MEXICO. La industria azucarera de México, tomo 1-2, parte 2. México,1952-53. 3 v. 280.365 B22

63680 BENIN, G. S., and SKORBILIN, S. F. On unaccounted for losses of sugar in the diffusion water. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28:23-26. 1954. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

63681 BREITUNG, H. Formeln für die arbeit mit rücknahme-batterie und kontinuierlicher diffusion. Z. f. Zuckerindus. 4:99-100. Mar.1954. 65.8 D48

63682 BRIUKHANOV, K. F., and GRIZODUBOV, I. Practices of the school in studying the leading complex method of boiling the first molasses. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(2):25-26. 1954. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

63683 CAPONI, U. Organization of propaganda, technical assistance, and control services for the promotion of sugar beets in Metapontino and neighboring areas. (In Italian.) Nuova Agr. Lucana 2:37-41. Mar.1954. 16 N923

63684 CHOLLET, M. Dosage du raffinose dans la betterave par la méthode chromatographique. Indus. Agr. et Aliment. 71:205-208. Mar.1954. 383 As7

63685 CLARK, J. M. Queensland sugar prices. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7:32-37. Jan.1954. 281.9 Au73

63686 DEMCHINSKII, F. A. Ways of improving the production of refined sugar. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(2):16-18. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

63687 DRONOV, S. F. On the importance of intermediate vessels in the diffusion battery. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(2):19-21. 1954. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.

63688 DYMOND, G. C. Sugar from an international angle. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 87:14-15,17. Apr.21, 1954. 24 F225

63689 FINCKE, H. Zur sonderstellung des zuckers im rahmen unserer nährstoffe und zur unberechtigten bemängelung des handelszuckers und der süsswaren als lebensmittel. (Abs.) Angew. Chem. 66:234. Apr.21,1954. 384 Z33

63690 FOLEY, B., and MUIR, R. Sugar production and marketing problems. Prod. Rev. 44(3):46-49. Mar. 15,1954. 23 P942
Australia.

63691 HELMER, N. A. A new concept of cane crushing. Internatl. Sugar J. 56:129-131. May 1954. 65.8 In8

63692 HIRSCHMÜLLER, H. Hilfstafel zum umrechnen der konzentration von zuckerlösungen. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 4:97-98. Mar.1954. 65.8 D48
English summary.

63693 HUNGERFORD, T. A. G. The Australian sugar industry; some comparisons and contrasts. So. African Sugar J. 38:167,169,171,173,175,177. Mar.1954. 65.8 So8

63694 HUNGERFORD, T. A. G. Queensland's new research station. Sugar 49(5):29-31. May 1954. 65.8 F11

63695 HURST, F. J. Co-ops raise sugarcane returns. News Farmer Coop. 21(2):11,14. May 1954. 166.2 N47

63696 IAPASKURT, V. V. Ways of growth and improvement of sugar production on the basis of the new technology. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28:6-12. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

63697 IVANOV, P. IA. Seasonal preparations in sugar factories for quality production. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(2):1-4. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

63698 JORDAN, W. K., KOSIKOWSKI, F. V., and MARCH, R. P. Full-flavored maple syrup process puts idle dairy units to work. Food Engin. 26(5):70-71,179. May 1954. 389.8 F737

63699 LAMBORN & CO. Lamborn's chart: U.S. sugar consumption and population, 1853-1953. New York,1954. folder. 281.365 L17Lch

63700 MCALLEP, W. R , COOK, H. A., and BOMONTI, H. F. Desarrollo de la acídez y la inversión. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 13:19-32. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 65.9 As5B

63701 MAKHINIA, M. M. Problems of the sugar industry for the years 1954-1956. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28:1-5. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

63702 MANTOVANI, G. The color of refined sugar and its valuation. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:42-47. Jan./Feb.1954. 65.8 In23

63703 MARZI, G. DE. Sugar consumption in Italy 1952-53. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:1-5. Jan./Feb. 1954. 65.8 In23

63704 MASCARÓ, M. A. Azúcar líquido. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 13:41-42. Mar.1954. 65.9 As5B

63705 MAYER, A. G. Agricultural development. Farm Electrif. 8(2):3-4. Mar./Apr.1954. 335.8 F224
Sugar beet production in Washington.

63706 MÉTHOT, J. R., and ROMPRÉ, N. Maple sugar industry in Quebec. Quebec. Dept. Agr. B. 169,48 p. 1953. 7 Q3Bu

63707 NAGHSKI, J., WILLITS, C. O., and PORTER, W. L. Maple sirup. VIII. A simple and rapid test for the analysis of maple sirup for invert sugar. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):21. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63708 OLIVEROS, S. B. Philippine Sugar Institute progress report. Sugar News 30:128-129. Mar.1954. 65.8 Su36

63709 OWEN, W. L. Blueprint for molasses surpluses. Sugar 49(5):56-57. May 1954. 65.8 F11

63710 PARMENTIER, P. Sucre ou alcool. Génie Rur. 47:115-116. Apr.1954. 58.8 Au8

63711 PASETTI, A. On the probable chemical activity of soda in the decalcification of sugar beet juices. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:34-36. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 65.8 In23

63712 PORTER, W. L., and HOBAN, N. Maple sirup. VII. Contribution to the carbohydrate chemistry of maple sap and sirup. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):21. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63713 ROWE, T. C. Experience with Vincent pulp drier and pneumatic conveying of dried beet pulp. Sugar 49(5):31-33. May 1954. 65.8 F11

63714 SACCENTI, G., and MORINI, M. The clarification of sugar beet juice by means of ion exchange. (In Italian.) Indus. Sac. Ital. 47:37-41. Ref. Jan./Feb.1954. 65.8 In23

63715 SALAZAR, R. Utilización del jugo de sorgo como fuente industrial de azúcar. Agro [Maracay] 8(27): 33-34. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.95 Ag83

63716 SCHAFFER, F. C., and others. Evaluation of sugar cane varieties; a study of milling characteristics. I. La. U. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 42,28 p. 1954. 290.9 L9312B
E. R. Goodell, C. W. Stewart, A. G. Keller, D. Harlan, A. Kunberger, joint authors.

63717 SCHLÖGL, A. Weitere zuckerfabriken in Bayern? Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:649-650. Apr.24,1954. 18 L2338

63718 SCHLOSSER, H. Verfahrenstechnische betriebsergebnisse aus der kampagne 1953. Zucker 7:143-153. Apr.1,1954. 65.8 Z82
Sugar beets.

63719 SCHNEIDER, F. Einige erfahrungen und erkenntnisse aus der kampagne 1953/54. Zucker 7:137-143. Apr.1,1954. 65.8 Z82
Sugar beet processing.

63720 SYNDICAT NATIONAL DES FABRICANTS DE SUCRE EN FRANCE. Les mélasses de la campagne 1953-1954. Sucr. Franç. 95:64-66. Mar.1954. 65.8 J82

63721 THIBAUT, J. H. Polyelectrolyte for sugar juice clarification. Sugar B. 32:232-233,236. May 1,1954. 65.9 Am32

63722 VAEREN, J. VANDER. En Belgique: la production du sucre. La fixation du prix des betteraves sucrières. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:168-171. Feb.17/24,1954. 14 P215Bc

63723 VAULTIER, R. Histoire du sucre. Sucr. Franç. 95:92-94. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 65.8 J82

63724 VENTON, C. B. Differing practices and policies of sugar manufacturing. Austral. Sugar J. 45:801, 825,827. Mar.17,1954. 65.8 Au7

63725 VINOGRADOV, N. V., and MOLCHANOVA, T. B. Cost of sugar and profitableness of its manufacture. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28(2):37-42. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

63726 VINOGRADOV, N. V. Curtailment of sugar production in capitalist countries. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28:36-38. 1954. 65.8 Sa2

63727 WHEEN, P. T. Australian sugar market. Prod. Rev. 44(3):44-45. Mar.15,1954. 23 P942

63728 YU, H. C. Use of Herles' reagent for clarification instead of Horne's dry lead. Sugar 49(5):42-44. May 1954. 65.8 F11

63729 ZERBAN, F. W. Developments in international methods of sugar analysis. Sugar 49(5):51-53. May 1954. 65.8 F11

63730 ZUCKERWIRTSCHAFTLICHES taschenbuch, 1954, ed. by A. Bartens and H. Mosolff. Berlin,1954. 160 p. 281.3658 Z8
Statistics.

TOBACCO

63731 ABDEL-GHAFFAR, A. S. Decomposition of nicotine by microorganisms isolated from cigar leaf tobacco. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16:67-70. 1953, pub.1954. 241.8 P38

63732 ADAMS, G. T. North Carolina's gateways to the seven seas. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):119-120. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63733 AROSEMENA G, A. Informe sobre tabaco nacional. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 10 (9/10):6-9. Feb./Mar.1954. 8 R3291
The industry in Panama.

63734 BERGEL, M. D. Tobacco in Morocco. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):167. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63735 BOSWELL, A. B. Wilson, North Carolina; excellent facilities and a fine location. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):41,43,45-46. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63736 BRINKMAN, F. P. The "brown-gold" boom; thousands of acres of shade tents cover Georgia-Florida's cigar wrapper leaf. Tobacco [New York] 138(17): 161,168. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552
History.

63737 BROWN, D. D. Pioneers of Rhodesian tobacco. III. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 5(11):89-92. Nov.1953. 69.8 R34

63738 CLARK, L. R. Wendell, North Carolina. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):155-156. Apr.29,1954. 287.89 T552

63739 DENNIS, H. A. Henderson, North Carolina; optimism prevails for the forthcoming crop. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):139,141. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63740 DONAT, W. Watch Fuquay-Varina grow! Tobacco [New York] 138(17):65-66. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63741 DÖRR, W. Die bedeutung der farbfrage für einlage- und deckblatt-tabake. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1953:33-34. 69.9 F74V

63742 DÖRR, W. Über die qualität der deutschen virgintabake im trockenjahr 1952. Bundesanst. f. Tabakforsch. Veröffentl. 1953:15-16. 69.9 F74V

63743 EVANS, J. Robersonville tobacco market. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):157. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63744 GIESKE, E. T. How Maryland is meeting its basic production problems. Tobacco [New York] 138(17): 152-153. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63745 GREENE, R. S. Farmville, North Carolina, a quality market with constant progress. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):159. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63746 HEDRICK, W. P., and CYRUS, J. H. North Carolina tobacco report 1953-1954. N. C. Dept. Agr. B. 135,30 p. Mar.1954. 2 N81B

63747 HEPPELL, R. C. Agricultural geography of the cigar tobacco industry of the Lancaster, Pennsylvania, region. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16:392-396. 1953,pub.1954. 241.8 P38

63748 HUTSON, J. B. Today's tobacco situation. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):105,121-122. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63749 JAFFE, L. K. The port of New York. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):110,111. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63750 JOHNSTON, E. G. Rocky Mount, North Carolina; high quality tobacco is Rocky Mount's goal. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):49,51,53,55-56. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63751 KAPETANOVIC, A., and SLIJEPCEVIC, Z. A review of the natural conditions and qualitative value of the tobaccos of Montenegro. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:1-21. Jan.1954. 69.8 T88
English summary.

63752 LABARR, M. F. Tobaccoland—one of fascinating opportunity. Employment Security Rev. 21(5):20-22. May 1954. 158.3 Em72

63753 MCEVOY, E. T. General research programme of tobacco in Canada. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):130. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

63754 MADRAS. OFF. OF THE ECONOMIC ADVISER. Statistics; tobacco crop 1953-54. n.p.,1954. 1 p. 69.9 M26

63755 MAYOR, A. A. A. Comment on the tobacco production map of Bahia. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Cons. Nac. de Geog. B. Geog. 11(112):87-90. Jan./Feb.1953. 331.9 B73

63756 MITEV, I. Comparation financière entre l'ancien système en cinq classes et le standard de la nouvelle manipulation en trois classes dans la manipulation des tabacs pour l'exportation. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Duvan 4:41-49. Feb.1954. 69.8 T88

63757 NEW ZEALAND. TOBACCO BOARD. Seventeenth annual report and statement of accounts for the period 1 August 1952 to 31 July 1953. Wellington,1954. 8 p. 281.3699 N48

63758 PLANY, F. Nouvelle méthode de fermentation des tabacs en feuilles. Rev. des Tabacs 29(205):39-40. Spring 1954. 69.8 R325

63759 POSEY, W. B. Maryland tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):151,167-168. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63760 PRILL, H. Absatzstruktur der tabakindustrie nach dem 7.6. 1953. Tabak-Ztg. 64(14):1. Apr.2,1954. 286.89 Su2
Germany.

63761 RANKIN, R. C. Mullins tobacco market sells one third of the tobacco sold in South Carolina. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):33,35,38. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63762 SMITH, R. S. Port of New Orleans, general cargo port for the world. Tobacco [New York] 138(17): 166,170. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63763 STOKES, W. M. Radiant heat and ventilation in tobacco barns. Rhodesian Tobacco J. 6(4):61-64,70. Apr.1954. 69.8 R34

63764 SWENSON, R. B. Virginia's ports; a new program to stimulate foreign trade. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):69,71,73,75,77,79,81,83,85-86. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63765 TALTON, H. Goldsboro tobacco market. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):107-108. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63766 TETLEY, G. Problems of the leaf industry. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):19-20,91. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63767 TOBIAS, T. J. The port of Charleston, South Carolina's tobacco outlet to the world. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):37. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63768 TREADAWAY, J. P. Lumberton, North Carolina; judgment has been given on the warehouse suit. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):143,145-147,170. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63769 TRIFU, I. S., MIHAILOVICI, I. C., and DIMOFTE, N. Fermentation des feuilles de tabac immédiatement après leur récolte. (In Rumanian.) B. Tutunului 40:11-12. 1953. 69.8 B87
French summary.

63770 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL. Report on the accounts of the Tobacco Industry Control Board for the accounting year 1st May, 1952 to 30th April, 1953 and the balance sheet as at 30th April, 1953. Pretoria,1954. 11 p. 286.3699 So8

63771 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Flue-cured tobacco market review, 1953-54 season, (1953 crop). Washington,1954. 48 p. 1.9 Ec714T

63772 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Tobacco Advisory Committee, March 1-2-3, 1954. Washington,1954. 5 p. 1.90 R3T552

63773 VEN, R. VAN DER. The Tobacco Study Days 1954 of the Institute for Tobacco Research Wohlsdorf-Biendorf (Eastern Germany). (In Dutch.) Tabaksplant 81:56-57. (Cont.) Apr.6,1954. 286.89 T114

63774 VOGEL, H. A. The situation in Switzerland; an analysis of factors affecting the Swiss market. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):123,170. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63775 WADDELL, C. K. Danville, Virginia; a remarkable record is being maintained. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):89,91. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63776 WHEDBEE, W. L. Greenville, North Carolina, world's best bright leaf tobacco market. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):59,62-63,120. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63777 WILLIAMS, J. R. Winston-Salem, North Carolina; "world's largest tobacco center." Tobacco [New York] 138(17):113,115,117. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63778 WITHERINGTON, R. S. Kinston, North Carolina; 1954 will be the market's sixtieth season. Tobacco [New York] 138(17):97,99,101,103-104. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

63779 WOOTTEN, H. Where is the industry going? Tobacco [New York] 138(18):7. May 6,1954. 286.89 T552

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

63780 BAUM, M., CAMP, R. C., and SALVESEN, J. R. Tannin analysis method—problems and modifications. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:281-285. Apr.1954. 303.9 Am32

63781 BUFFA, A. Technology of fish canning: industrial processing of tuna. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:26-31. Jan./Mar.1954. 389.8 In23
English summary.

63782 CAPUANO, G., and ANDREOTTI, R. The sulphur blackening of cans filled with shrimps. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:16-20. Jan./Mar.1954. 389.8 In23

63783 DAHLSTROM, D. A., and others. Theory and application of continuous pressure filtration to the extraction of Irish moss. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.) 20. May 1954. 389.8 F7398
W. Hock, S. M. Osri, and A. Singleton, joint authors.

63784 FARBER, L. Antibiotics as aids in fish preservation. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):41. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63785 FARBER, L. Observations on the refrigerated storage of such fish as tuna, sardines, and mackerel on land and at sea. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):41. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

63786 GSÄNGER, H. Technische fortschritte bei bau und einrichtung von hopfenaufbereitungsanstalten. Brauwelt 30:421-423. Apr.13,1954. 390.8 B732

63787 NICHOLS, R. H. B.C.'s most colorful industry. B.C. Farmer & Gard. 9(4):4-5. Apr.1954. 7 F86
Bulbs.

63788 NIKKILA, O. E., and LINKO, R. R. Denaturation of myosin during defrosting of frozen fish. Food Res. 19:200-205. Ref. Mar./Apr.1954. 389.8 F7322

63789 PERIS PÉREZ, P. Holanda, el país de las flores. Cult. Mod. 37:93-94. Mar.1954. 15 C89

63790 RICHARDSON, F. N. Production and distribution of the 1953 English hop crop. Inst. Brewing. J. 60: 126-129. Mar./Apr.1954. 390.9 In7

63791 SCHWEISHEIMER, W. A rose is a rose, is a rose food, and a rose perfume and a rose medicine. Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec. 45:91-92. Mar.1954. 308.8 P41

63792 STEINLE, H. K., and LOLLAR, R. M. Determination of copper as a minor constituent of vegetable extracts. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 49:285-291. Ref. Apr.1954. 303.9 Am32

63793 STEVENSON, V. Good growers are too often bad packers. Grower [London] 41:897. Apr.17,1954. 286.83 M34
Flowers.

63794 THURNHER, E. How to handle Camellia blooms for special purposes. Amer. Camellia Q. 9:3-4. Jan.1954. 80 Am332

63795 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Stocks of hops, March 1, 1954. Washington,1954. 1 p. 1.941 S8H77

63796 U. S. FISH AND WILDLIFE SERV. Fresh and frozen fish buying manual. U. S. Fish & Wildlife Serv. C. 20,50 p. 1954. 156.2 C49
Includes processing.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

References on farm structures and rural housing are classified with Agricultural Engineering.

GENERAL

63797 AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS SOCIETY. Report of conference held at Newnham College, Cambridge, 3rd July to 6th July, 1953. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 10: 259-365. Mar.1954. 281.9 Ag8

63798 BADELL, C. E. Una mas estrecha relación entre técnicos y productores impulsara la economía tucumana. Mundo Agr. [Buenos Aires] 6(59):11-13. Apr. 1954. 9 M92

63799 BARCLAY, G. W. Colonial development and population in Taiwan. Princeton,N. J.,Princeton U. Press, 1954. 274 p. Ref. 280.183 B23

63800 BOEK, J. H. Economie van Indonesië [Economy of Indonesia]. Ed. 4, rev. Haarlem,Willink,1953. 401 p. 280.172 B631
Revision and combination of his Indische economie I and II.

63801 CASTILLO, C. M. La economía agrícola en el Proyecto 39. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:181-183. Apr.7, 1954. 284.28 B63
Mexico.

63802 DANNEMANN, R. Regelung der deutsch-holländischen traktatfrage. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101: 547-548. Apr.29,1954. 18 L2345

63803 DAUJAT, A. L'industrie et sa clientèle agricole. Terres de France 3:45-50. Nov.1953. 14 T273

63804 DUMONT, R. Économie agricole dans le monde. Paris,Dalloz,1954. 597 p. (Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques. Études Politiques, Économiques et Sociales 9) 281 D892

63805 ECONOMIC and financial survey of Australia (1952-53). Sydney,Birt & Co.,1953. 80 p. 280.8 Ec743
Includes agriculture.

63806 EVES, A. W. D. El Salvador; economic and commercial conditions in El Salvador. London,Bd. Trade, 1954. 26 p. (Overseas Economic Surveys) 254 Sa59
Includes agriculture.

63807 FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA DOCUMENTATION. La situation économique des États-Unis au début de 1954. 2. France. Dir. de la Doc. Notes et Études Doc. 1860,29 p. Apr.13,1954. 280.9 F843
Includes agriculture.

63808 GOLD COAST (COLONY) MINISTRY OF FINANCE. Economic survey, 1952. Accra,1953. 43 p. 280.9 G562
Includes agriculture.

63809 GUILLEN DIAZ, P. La preparación de los economistas agrícolas. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:184-186. Apr.7,1954. 284.28 B63

63810 JOOSTEN, J. H. L. Some annotations on the sociological and economic conditions of the Republic of Honduras (C.A.). (In Dutch.) Tijdschr. v. Econ. en Sociale Geog. 45:65-72. Mar./Apr.1954. 280.8 T44
English summary.
Includes agriculture.

63811 KEILLING, J. Le complexe agriculture-industries agricoles. Terres de France 4:9-16. First Q.1954. 14 T273

63812 KLEIN, W. C. Nieuw Guinea; de ontwikkeling op economisch, sociaal en cultureel gebied, in Nederlands en Australisch Nieuw Guinea [New Guinea; economic, social and cultural development in Dutch and Australian New Guinea]. 's-Gravenhage,1953. 491 p. Ref. 280.1995 K67

63813 LECHNER, L. Lehren früherer agrarkrisen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:687. (Cont.) May 1,1954. 18 L2338

63814 MEHTA, G. L. How my country feels about technical assistance. Foreign Agr. 18:94-97. May 1954. 1.9 Ec7For
Point IV program.

63815 MILLER, R. W. Making Point Four work. n.p.,1954. 8 p. 280.2 M612M

63816 MOLINARI, A. Aspects and measurement of the southern depression. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.97-133. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno, 1953. 281.176 C273

63817 MOQUIT, A. Economic development of Pakistan. II. Econ. & Com. 3:59-62. Feb.20,1954. 280.8 P175
Includes agriculture.

63818 OMAROVSKII, A. Development of the national economy of Soviet Ukraine. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 3:16-26. Mar.1954. 280.8 V89
Includes agriculture.

63819 PERRIN, R. Industrie—agriculture. Terres de France 2:37-41. Oct.1953. 14 T273

63820 THOMAS, E. On the history of the Society. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 10:278-302. Mar.1954. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.

63821 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Production Economics Advisory Research Committee. (Meeting of December 7-9, 1953). Washington,1954. 7 p. A281.9 R312

63822 VARELA, M. El Instituto de Fomento Económico. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9(2):4-5. July 1953. 8 R3291
Panama.

63823 WALLIN, B. In connection with a grass seed exhibition in Norrland. (In Swedish.) Beten-Vallar-Mossar 6:24-27. Mar.1954. 11 B46
Agriculture in Norrland.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

63824 GOUVERNEUR, F. Budget familial et crise viticole. Fiches Rur. 102:7-14. May 1954. 281.8 F44
France.

63825 GUTMAN, G. O. Rural prices, investment and production. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7:15-18. Jan.1954. 281.9 Au73
Australia.

63826 HEADY, E. O., KEHRBERG, E. W., and JEBE, E. H. Economic instability and choices involving income and risk in primary or crop production. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 404:617-723. Jan.1954. 100 Io9

63827 KELLER, P. Die währungsfrage in schweizerischer sicht. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:321-330. Apr.1954. 281.8 Ag824

63828 SALA ROCA, E. Lo económico y lo social en el campo. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro. Rev. 103:58-59. Mar.1954. 15 Sa5

Credit

63829 BACH, G. 7,5 prozent zinsen für die landwirtschaft? Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:390. Apr.22, 1954. 18 N39

63830 BAILEY, R. A. Sound debt is no disgrace; fear of borrowed money can be a roadblock to extra farming profits. Ohio Farmer 213(9):7,40-41. May 1,1954. 6 Oh3

63831 BHATTACHARJEE, K. P. A plan for the rehabilitation of central co-operative banks in West Bengal. Indian Co-op. Rev. 19:107-112. Apr./June 1953. 280.28 In2

63832 BROWN, J. C. Broiler financing should be sound. Amer. Poultry J. East. Ed. 85(5):9,26. May 1954. 47.8 Am32

63833 BUEREN, J. VAN. Possibilities of financing tuberculosis control on the cattle farm. (In Dutch.) CMC Melk 24:6. Mar.20,1954. 44.8 C11
Netherlands.

63834 CARRIAS, P. Le crédit agricole et les sociétés d'exploitation rurale. Rev. de Lég. Agr. 7:41-43. Mar./Apr.1954. 281.8 R325
France.

63835 CATALINA, L. El crédito agrícola en Estados Unidos. Cult. Mod. 37:98-99. Mar.1954. 15 C89

63836 CHARRON, P. E. Nos cultivateurs organisent leur credit. Terre de Chez Nous 26(4):23,22. Mar.17, 1954. 7 T27
Cooperative credit in Quebec.

63837 CID, R. El crédito agrícola en el mundo. Cooperación [Madrid] 145:7. Mar.1954. 280.28 C7875

63838 CORZO, F. Producción de semillas para siembra. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:188-189. Apr.7, 1954. 284.28 B63
Program by the Banco Nacional de Crédito Ejidal.

63839 DRUCE, P. C. We must invest in the land. III. Farmers reluctant to borrow. Prod. Rev. 44(3):11. Mar.15,1954. 23 P942
Queensland.

63840 FLORIDA CITRUS PRODUCTION CREDIT ASSOCIATION. 1953 annual report. Orlando,1953. 6 p.-folder. 284.29 F66A

63841 GIBERT. Investissements pour le stockage collectif des céréales. Union Agr. 2:13-14. Feb.28,1954. 14Un32
France.

63842 HENRY, E. E. Horticultural financing and production credit. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:11-14. 1953. 81 Or32

63843 HIGLEY, R. How to get and use credit. Fed. Reserve Bank Boston. New Eng. Farm Finance News 9(4):3-4. Apr.1954. 284.28 N44

63844 IBBEKEN, G. Einige fragen zum Pachtkreditgesetz. Recht der Landwirt. 6:85-87. Apr.1954. 30.58 R24
Germany.

63845 KARGER, VON. Maschinenkredit. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:389-390. Apr.22,1954. 18 N39

63846 KRISTJANSON, B. H., and BROWN, J. A. The Farmers Home Administration approach to farm credit problems. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 388,41 p. Jan.1954. 100 N813

63847 LAPLANTE, R. Quelques considerations sur le crédit agricole du Québec. Terre de Chez Nous 26(4): 28,55. Mar.17,1954. 7 T27

63848 LUZ, F. Cooperative agricultural credit. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 58:30-31. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 L39
In various countries.

63849 MONCLIN, H. L'extension massive et rationnelle de la riziculture au Lac Aloatra exige l'institution d'un crédit à long terme. Marchès Colon. du Monde 10: 1259,1261. Apr.24,1954. 286.8 M33

63850 NEW SOUTH WALES. RURAL RECONSTRUCTION BOARD. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1953. Sydney,1954. 11 p. 284.29 N47

63851 PALOMARES, M. Maquinaria agrícola. B. de Estud. Especiales 1:186-187. Apr.7,1954. 284.28 B63
Program by the Banco Nacional de Crédito Ejidal in Mexico.

63852 QUESADA C., W. El café y los bancos. Agr. Costarricense 12:57-58. Mar.1954. 8 Ag895

63853 SAMBERGS, A. Lantbrukarnas banktillg od ohavanden och reverslån ar 1951/52 [Farmers' bank deposits and loans 1951/52]. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 2,20 p. 1954. 11 Sw63W

63854 SANGERS, W. J. Problems of overhead in making loans to horticulturists. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 17:183-204. Mar.1954. 86 N384

63855 SCHULZE, B. Eigen- und fremdkapital zur absatzfinanzierung. Landtechnik 9:195-197. Apr.30,1954. 58.8 L235
Russian zone of Germany.

63856 SMITH, C. C. Financing, marketing cotton under 1954 quotas. Cotton Digest 26(33):24,72-73. May 1,1954. 286.82 C822

63857 SUOMEN MAATALOUS-OSAKE-PANKKI. Annual report of the Finnish Agricultural Bank Limited, 1953. Helsinki,1954. 13 p. 284.29 Su7

63858 SYKES, J. D. Broiler financing. Feedstuffs 26(19):38-39,42. May 8,1954. 286.81 F322

63859 SYKES, J. D. Credit and financing problems. Broiler World 11(5):18-20. May 1954. 47.8 B783

63860 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Corn: price support investment in inventory and loans outstanding by months, June 1949, to date. Washington, 1954. 3 p. 1.957 C812

63861 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Cotton: quantities in price support inventories and pledged for outstanding loans, by months, June 1949 to date. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.957 C826

63862 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Expansion of grain storage capacity available for use by CCC, cumulative by months, May, 1949 to date. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.957 Ex75

63863 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Investment in price support operations and outstanding obligations to advance funds under price support program—by months, June 1947 to date. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.957 In8

63864 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Loans outstanding, by commodities by months, July 1947 to date. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.957 L785

63865 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Loans outstanding, by months, July 1947 to date. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.957 L784

63866 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Price support inventories by commodities, by months, July 1947 to date. Washington,1954. 2 p.,and chart. A284.3 C73

63867 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of financial condition and operations, as of March 31, 1954. Washington,1954. 33 p. 1.957 B18

63868 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Wheat: price support investment in inventory and loans outstanding by months, June, 1949, to date. Washington, 1954. 3 p. 1.957 W565

63869 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Emergency loans for farmers. Hearing, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on S. 3245, Apr. 23, 1954. Washington,1954. 9 p.

63870 WALKER, J. A. The farm chemicals credit situation. Farm Chem. 117(5):23,26-27. May 1954. 57.8 Am3

Income

63871 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Farm cash income, 1953. Ottawa,1953. 9 p. (D. B. S. Memorandum 4) 284.9 C161C

63872 CANADA. BUR. OF STATISTICS. Farm net income, 1953. Ottawa,1954. 9 p. 284.9 C161N

63873 CORRELL, M. G. Farm income and living costs for certain Kansas farm families, 1946-50. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363,54 p. Feb.1954. 100 K13S

63874 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Farm incomes in England & Wales, 1951-52 (with some reference to earlier years). Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Farm Income Ser. 5,61 p. 1954. 281.9 G792F

63875 SURVEY of buying power. Sales Mangt. 72(10), 812 p. May 10,1954. 280.38 Sa3
Includes farm income data.

Insurance

63876 ASTRAND, H. Skordeförsakring i forenta staterna [Crop insurance in the United States]. Jordbr. Utredningsinst. Meddel. 15,12 p. 1953. 11 St63M
English summary.

63877 BOTTS, R. R. Fitting insurance to farmers' needs and circumstances. Agr. Finance Rev. 16:1-14. Nov.1953. 1.9 Ec78Af

63878 BURGH, P. VAN DER. Mutual insurance against hail damage to fruit. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44: 330-331. Apr.3,1954. 86 N28

63879 CHAMPION, J., and COMELLI, A. Le système d'assurance pour les dégats occasionnés en bananeraie par les ouragans en Jamaïque. Fruits 9:128-129. Mar. 1954. 80 F9492

63880 CHILANTI, P. Social security payments and loans in the field of agriculture. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 5:35-40. Feb.1954. 281.8 P92
Italy.

63881 COGOTTI, A. The concept of owner-operator in the case of unified agricultural payments. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 5:41-44. Feb.1954. 281.8 P92
Italy.

63882 ELLICKSON, J. C. Old-age and survivors insurance for farmers. Agr. Finance Rev. 16:15-20. Nov.1953. 1.9 Ec78Af

63883 GILARRANZ DE FRUTOS, L. El mutualismo ante los riesgos agrícolas y ganaderos. Alcor 70:34-35. Mar.1954. 15 Sa7
Spain.

63884 HARST, J. C. VAN DER. Modification of the Pension Law 1922. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:109-115. Mar. 1954. 12 N383M

63885 KOVAC, S. Insurance against damage inflicted by hail. (In Slovenian.) Sadjarstvo, Vinarstvo, Vrtnarstvo 6:50-51. Feb.1954. 21.5 Sa1
Yugoslavia; with special empahsis on viticulture.

63886 LJUNG, S. Hail insurance. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:206-209. Mar.6,1954. 11 L234

63887 PERGOLESI, A. New alarms for "unified contributions." (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(2):13-16. Feb.1954. 281.8 R18

63888 ROMATIF, F. Regard sur la sécurite sociale agricole. Fiches Rur. 102:1-6. May 1954. 281.8 F44
France.

63889 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Cotton sales handbook. Washington,1954? 30 p. 1.952 C826

63890 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Did you know that—Federal Crop Insurance protects your tobacco investment? Washington,1954. 6 p.-folder. A284.6 F31

63891 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Spring wheat sales handbook. Washington,1954. 27 p. 1.952 W564

63892 VOLPINI, A. Redraft of unified contributions in share farming. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(1): 28-30. Jan.1954. 281.8 R18

63893 ZAPPAROLI, R. Make the peripheral welfare agencies effective. (In Italian.) Previdenza Sociale nell'Agr. 5:45-47. Feb.1954. 281.8 P92
Italy.

Taxation

63894 ALVAREZ MERINO, M. Opinando sobre los nuevos impuestos de la diputación. Agr. Burgalés 21 (232):11-12. Apr.1954. 15 Ag86

63895 BUFFA, E. Pressure of taxation on agriculture. (In Italian.) Cron. Econ. 134:33-35. Feb.1954. 280.8 C882
Italy.

63896 CARVALHO, E. DE. Taxes. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(396):38-39. Feb.1954. 9.2 B733
Legal aspects.

63897 CHANG, A. S., and HO, T. K. China's agricultural tax. Far East. Econ. Rev. 15:109-110. July 23, 1953. 280.8 F223

63898 HALLEMA, A. Tithing rights from vegetables? (In Dutch.) Groenten en Fruit 9:985-987. Apr.15,1954. 80 G89

63899 HART, S. H. The difference between cash and accrual methods of keeping books; choices available, advantages and disadvantages of both methods of keeping ranch records and filing income tax returns. Cattleman 40(12):74-78,82-83. Ref. May 1954. 49 C29

63900 HAYGOOD, T. F. How the new tax "charge-off" aids the farm storage program. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(5):11-12. May 1954. 1 Ec7Ag
Grain.

63901 HILL. Die besteuerung der geflügelzuchten. Deut. Kleintier-Züchter. Ausg. Geflügel 9(2):14. Jan.20, 1954. 47.8 D484

63902 JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. STATISTICAL RESEARCH SECT. Nôka no sozei kôka shôfutan ni kan suru chôsa [Research on the rural tax burden for 1951]. Japan. Min. Agr. & Forestry. Statis. Res. Sect. Agr. Forestry & Fisheries Statis. Data 9,161 p. Jan.1953. 269.7 J274Ag

63903 MILLER, J. R. Tax angles of trade. Aberdeen-Angus J. 35(10):76. May 1954. 43.8 Ab3
Income tax on farm property trades.

63904 MISSOURI. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1953 farmer's income tax, by I. F. Hall, L. Barnes, E. M. Elwood, A. M. Nichter, and E. P. Callahan. Columbia,1953. 32 p. 275.29 M69Fi

63905 SCHEER, D. Umsatzsteuererhöhung bedroht die existenz des buttergrosshandels. Deut. Molk.-Ztg. 75:407-408. Mar.25,1954. 44.8 Su2

63906 TAYLOR, C. C. Property tax problems in the Southeast. Agr. Finance Rev. 16:30-36. Nov.1953. 1.9 Ec78Af

63907 TOUSSAINT, A. Le règime de la taxe d'apprentissage et l'institution de conseils et commissions analogues à ceux que existent pour l'enseignement technique. Fiches Rur. 102:33-34. May 1954. 281.8 F44
France.

63908 TRENDS in taxable incomes of primary producers. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7:11-14. Jan.1954. 281.9 Au73

63909 WAAS, G. J. Recent Federal income tax changes affecting farmer cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 1,18 p. Mar.1954. A280.29 F22G

63910 WARD, W. R. The English land tax in the eighteenth century. London,Oxford U. Press,1953. 188 p. Ref. (Oxford Historical Series 22) 282.171 W21

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

63911 AGUILAR, J. DE. De las próximas elecciones sindicales depende mucho el futuro del agro español. Alcor 70:29-31. Mar.1954. 15 Sa7

63912 BECKERICK, A. Quelques salaires spéciaux en matière agricole. Agr. Prat. 118:193. Apr.1954. 14 J82
France.

63913 BOUMAN, P. R. Agricultural labor, now and in the future. (In Dutch.) Zeeuwsch Landbbl. 42:192-193. Mar.20,1954. 12 Z2

63914 BUIE, T. R. Critical factors involved in the evaluation and use of occupational information in agriculture in the north-central region. Diss. Abs. 14:503. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

63915 CHARTOS, P. Hired help from Europe—a farm problem examined. West. Farm Leader 19:103. Apr.16,1954. 280.28 W52
Canada.

63916 COPE, R. S. Slavery and servitude in the colony of Virginia in the seventeenth century. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65:41-47. 1950/51,pub.1954. 241.8 Oh3

63917 EFREMOV, G. To improve the planning of work at MTS's. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(3):7-8. Mar.1954. 58.8 M11

63918 ELAGINA, A. Osnovnoe zveno [A fundamental brigade squad]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii,1953. 74 p. 283 EL1
Work management.

63919 FERSHTAT, N. On principles of proper utilization of mechanizing cadres at the cotton planting MTS's. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(2):47-53. Feb.1954. 72.8 K522

63920 FISHER, F. R. Today's farmhand—tomorrow's farmer. Employment Security Rev. 21(5):26-27. May 1954. 158.3 Em72
Labor situation.

63921 FREDERICH, J. In today's wage plans of leading breeding farms and hatcheries. Hatchery & Feed 27(12):33,36,38. Dec.1953. 47.8 H28

63922 FREY, E. Der Christliche Landarbeiterbund der Schweiz im jahre 1954-55. Schweiz. Landarb. 7:1-2. Apr.1,1954. 17 Sch98

63923 FULDA, E. Möglichkeiten und grenzen kleinbäuerlicher arbeitsverfahren. Landarbeit 5:35-40. Apr. 1954. 14 L2355
English summary.
Germany.

63924 GLATERMAN, M. Payment of labor of tractor brigades. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14 (2):31-32. Feb.1954. 58.8 M11

63925 GOOSSEN, H. Lohnspritzung im pflanzenschutz. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A: 679-680. Apr.22,1954. 18 L2346

63926 HOYLE, B. J., MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., and CLEMENTE, L. J. Labor required for hand and mechanical harvesting of potatoes, Tulelake, October 22, 1953. Calif. Agr. Col. Veg. Ser. 65,2 p. 1953. 81 C1255

63927 KHODKOV, V. We shall achieve new successes at the All-Union competition of MTS workers. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14(3):16-18. Mar.1954. 58.8 M11

63928 KLEIN, G. T. Saving labor on poultry farms. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 154,rev.,28 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 R34

63929 LAMMERS, H. S. Zugkraft und bodenbearbeitung im weinbau. Landarbeit 5:44-48. Apr.1954. 18 L2355
English summary.
Germany.

63930 MCDOUGALL, H. Farm workers in Natal. Star & Furrow 2:6-7. Spring 1954. 10 St2

63931 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., and HALL, B. Labor use for harvesting staked tomatoes in San Diego County, 1953. Calif. Agr. Col. Veg. Ser. 64,3 p. 1953. 81 C1255

63932 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H., CLEMENTE, L. J., and BRENDLER, R. A. A preliminary study of labor use in the harvesting of chili peppers in Ventura County, 1953. Calif. Agr. Col. Veg. Ser. 63,4 p. 1953. 81 C1255

63933 MOORAHREND. Die jugend und die landarbeit. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:711. Apr.29,1954. 18 L2346

63934 NELSON, W. O., ORMISTON, E. E., and ALEXANDER, M. H. Studies on the use of permanent milk pipelines in dairy barns. III. Labor (time) requirements for operation of pipeline and conventional installations in a stanchion barn. J. Dairy Sci. 37:583-589. May 1954. 44.8 J822

63935 PANKOV, P. A. Permanent cadres of MTS—guarantee of successful work. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:9-11. Feb. 1954. 20 D742
Shevchenko MTS in Odessa Region.

63936 POGORELOV, A. I., and TRUPP, B. I. Kombainer, M. A. Braga [Combine operator, M. A. Braga]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 46 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 283 P752

63937 PREUSCHEN, G. Die aussichten des lohndreschers. Dreschen u. Pflügen 9(3):2-3. Mar.15,1954. 58.8 D81

63938 PREUSCHEN, G. Das verfahren der modellbetriebe zur klärung der arbeitswirtschaft in kleinbetrieben. Landarbeit 5:25-29. Apr.1954. 18 L2355
English summary.
Germany.

63939 PREUSCHEN, R. Ausrüstung und energiebedarf der hofwirtschaften. Landarbeit 5:40-44. Apr.1954. 18 L2355
English summary.
Germany.

63940 ROHRER, W. C., and MOTHERAL, J. R. Labor use in the Eastern Shore truck crop harvest. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 174,34 p. Nov.1953. 100 M36M

63941 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Reducing labor costs. Calif. Citrog. 39:254-255. May 1954. 80 C125

63942 SCHLICHTING, M. Untersuchung über die schlepperausnutzung und den physikalischen arbeitsaufwand beim pflügen mit hilfe eines neuen messgerätes (arbeitszähler und ausnutzungsmesser). (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 67:411-413. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku

63943 SCHMID, E. Lohnstreuen von kalk und handelsdünger. Kärntner Bauer 104:184-185. Apr.10,1954. 19 K14

63944 SCHULZE-LAMMERS, H. Wege zur arbeitseinsparung bei umstellung der weinberge. Landwirt. Wchnbl. 144:692-693. May 1,1954. 18 L2338

63945 SHATSKII, I. Close collaboration of tractor and field brigade. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3):10-11. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83
Work management.

63946 SHATSKII, I. P. Our practices. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2: 8-9. Feb.1954. 20 D742
Tractor brigade of Mikhailovskaia MTS, in Krasnodar Territory.

63947 SIMMONS, G. M. Jobs in the citrus fruit industry. Employment Security Rev. 21(5):23-25. 1954. 158.3 Em72

63948 SLOCUM, W. L. Occupational planning by undergraduates at the State College of Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 547,33 p. Feb.1954. 100 W27E

63949 STOUT, R. M. The New York farm labor camps 1940-1946. University,Ala.,U. Ala. Press,1953. 76 p. (Inter-University Case Program. ICP Case Series 12) 283 St72

63950 TESTA, J. Rural "laborism." (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 28(322): 5-7. Dec.1953. 68.29 Sa63

63951 THIEDE, G. Regionale unterschiede in der arbeitsverfassung der schleswig-holsteinischen landwirtschaft. Schleswig-Holstein. Statis. Landesamt. Statis. von Schleswig-Holstein 13,59 p. 1953. 265 Sch32

63952 TIEFENBACH, S. Wie geht es dem landarbeiter anderswo? Landarb.-Arch. 9:81-83. Mar.1954. 283.8 L23
Sweden.

63953 TORRES PADIAL, R. La ciudad y el campo desde el punto de vista de los trabajadores. Alcor 71:15-16. Apr.1954. 15 Sa7
Spain.

63954 TROSHKINA, M. Close collaboration of mechanizers and collective farmers. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(3):6-7. Mar.1954. 58.8 M11
Tractor brigades of Platnirovskaia MTS.

63955 TYARKS, F. E. How to make a living in the country; your personal plan for independence. Ed. 4, rev. Greenlawn,N. Y.,Harian,1954. 71 p. 281.2 T95

63956 VILLOT, J. La condition actuelle des ouvriers agricoles en France. Terres de France 3:51-55. Nov. 1953. 14 T273

63957 WAL, R. W. VAN DER. Modification of the salary regulations for civil service employees (BBBRA 1948) on January 1,1954. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:150-163. Apr.1954. 12 N383M
With reference to officials in agricultural occupations.

63958 WIJNBERGEN, E. Introduction of the regulated wage as a social measure. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:133-139. May 1954. 12 N282
In land improvement works in the Netherlands.

63959 WILLIAMS, H. T. Changes in the productivity of labour in British agriculture. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 10:332-355. Mar.1954. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.

63960 ZOLLER, R. B., and NODLAND, T. R. Custom rates for farm operations. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 134, rev.,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 M66P

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

63961 AFZAL, M. General agriculture—crop production and crop rotation. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 4:78-89. 1952. 330.9 P172

63962 ALEMANNI, N. M. The southern depression and the Fund for the South (with particular attention to agriculture). (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.35-96. Napoli, Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

63963 AMERICAN SAMOA. GOVERNOR. Annual report to the Secretary of the Interior for the fiscal year ended June 30 [1953]. Washington,1953. 46 p. 156 An73
Includes agriculture.

63964 ARKANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's ahead for Arkansas agriculture. Fayetteville,1954. 15 p. 281.009 Ar43
University of Arkansas College of Agriculture, Extension Service, cooperating.

63965 ASHCROF, E. W. La mancomunidad agrícola europea. Vida Rur. [Caracas] 14(40/41):27-28. Mar./Apr.1954. 9.95 V66

63966 BABA, K. Nihon nogyo tokuhon [Readings in Japanese agriculture]. Tokyo,Toyo Keizai,1953. 316 p. 34.3 B11

63967 BASTOS, H. M. Progress and agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:353-354. (Cont.) Mar.15,1954. 9.2 C34
Brazil.

63968 BEAN, L. H. Facing up to the future. Co-op Grain Q. 12:16-45. Apr.1954. 280.28 C7898
A collection of articles on farm policy.

63969 BELLANGER, C. Souvenirs des Pyrénées. Elites (n.s.)56:52-56. Apr.1954. 14 EL4
Agricultural.

63970 BELLEY, M. La solution des problèmes agricoles. Terre d'Oc 36:9-12,14-15. Jan.1954. 14 Ar5

63971 BIAGINI, G. Agricultural aspects of the Malaccan Peninsula. (In Italian.) Riso 3(3):21-24. Mar.1954. 59.8 R49

63972 BIANCHI GUNDIAN, V. La FAO ampliará la ayuda técnica que presta a Chile. Agrario 19(445):4-5. 1954. 9.3 Ag85

63973 BLACKIE, W. J. Agricultural policy and research in Fiji. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):144-145. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

63974 BOBERSKI, E. Die landwirtschaft Spaniens. Bauer [Linz] 7(18):2-3. May 1,1954. 19 B32

63975 BOERMA, A. H. Aspects nouveaux des problèmes agricoles européens. Agrarpolit. Rev. 10:331-338. Apr.1954. 281.8 Ag824

63976 BUGAUD, J. La modernisation du paysannat malgache. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:1075-1077. Apr.17,1954. 286.8 M33

63977 BUTTNER, H. Agrarkrise in Westdeutschland. Deut. Agrartech. 4:69-70. Mar.1954. 58.8 D482

63978 CALLAGHAN, A. R. Rome conference of F.A.O. in relation to the Australian farmer. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 57:286-288,304. Feb.1954. 23 So84

63979 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The agricultural outlook for Canada 1954. Ottawa,1954. 8 p.-folder. 281.8 Ag852

63980 CANTU TREVINO, S. La Vega de Metztitlan en el Estado de Hidalgo. Soc. Mex. de Geog. y Estadís. B. 75,284 p. Jan./June 1953. 516 M57B
Includes chapters on land and agriculture.

63981 CASSA PER IL MEZZOGIORNO. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale [Problems of southern agriculture]. Napoli,Istituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 936 p. (Its Studi e Testi, 2) 281.176 C273

63982 CERESA, M. C. D. 800,000,000 de pesos se invertirán en Mendoza en la ejecución de las obras del segundo Plan Quinquenal. Pampa Argentina 27(314, i.e.315):8,41. Mar.1954. 9 P19

63983 CEYLON. DEPT. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Ceylon year book 1952-1953. Colombo,1953. 312 p. 272 C336
Includes data on agriculture.

63984 CHEW, A. P. Agriculture at the crossroads. n.p.,1954. 31 p. 281.12 C42

63985 CHUN, C. K. The agrarian crisis in China. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):152. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

63986 CONTRIBUIÇÃO para o estudo agricola do Vale do Cunene [Contribution to the study of agriculture in the Cunene Valley]. Agron. Angolana 8,182 p. 1953. 24 Ag83
Contains a series of documents and reports.

63987 COUPAR, R. U.K. farmers plan for freer economy. Brit. Agr. B. 7(31):14-18. May 1954. 10 B776

63988 DALMASSO, G. Preoccupations of American and Italian farmers: from the Eisenhower message to the ideas of Minister Medici. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:91-92. Mar.1954. 16 C72

63989 DARI, E. M. Economic protection of our agriculture. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(2):21-25. Feb.1954. 281.8 R18

63990 DARKE, W. F. Canadian comparisons; some notes on Canadian agriculture. Scot. Agr. 33:172-175. Spring 1954. 10 Sco82So

63991 DELEUIL, V. Aperçu sur les possibilités agricoles et l'avenir agricole du Sud-Ouest de Madagascar. Etudes d'Outre Mer 37:73-88. Feb.1954. 286.8 M35

63992 DEPERRAZ, A. La modernisation de la plus haute vallée habitée d'Europe: le Queyras. Terres de France 2:42-50. Oct.1953. 14 T273

63993 DETERMINANT role of MTS in extending the production of grain and other agricultural products; according to the data of All-Union conferences of leaders in agriculture, called by the Central Committee of the Communist Party, and the Council of Ministers of U.S.S.R and R.S.F.S.R. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(3):29-43. Mar.1954. 281.8 So73

63994 DEXTER, K. Can we have a long term agricultural policy? Nottingham U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 11:13-15. Spring 1954. 281.9 N842

63995 DILLMANN, E. Grossbauern auf kleinbauernland; der kreis Tettnang am Bodensee Ubersicht 5:159-166. Mar.1954. 18 Ub3

63996 DORIA, M. R. The structure and basic problems of southern agriculture. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.135-154. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno, 1953. 281.176 C273

63997 FANFANI, A. Agrarian policy and land reform in Italy. Indian Farm Mech. 4(7):24-25. 1953. 58.8 In2

63998 FARM Bureau's program for a free, prosperous agriculture. Nation's Agr. 29(5):4-14. May 1954. 280.82 B89

63999 FELICE, P. DE. Pourquoi un "Pool Vert"? Mouton 9:38-39. Apr.1954. 45.8 M86

64000 FLORIDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Reports on agricultural progress in Florida, 1953. Tallahassee,1953. 114 p. 2 F66Re

64001 FRANCE. Rapport annuel du Gouvernement Français à l'Assemblée Générale des Nations Unies sur l'administration du Cameroun, placé sous la tutelle de la France, 1952. Paris,1953. 520 p. 280.9 F846
Contains chapters on agriculture.

64002 FRANCE. DEPT. DE MEURTHE-ET-MOSELLE. DIRECTION DES SERV. AGRICOLES. Le voyages d'études agricoles en 1953. Nancy,1953. 32 p. 14 F8424V
Agriculture in France and Europe.

64003 FRISCH, A. Neuer vierjahresplan für die französische landwirtschaft. Agrarwirtschaft 3:152-153. May 1954. 281.8 Ag826

64004 GAUTIER, J. Quelques notes et principes pour une politique agricole en Afrique noire. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29:51-53. Mar.1954. 286.8 R326

64005 GRIESAU, H. D. Bodenbedingte tragfähigkeit und wirtschaftsstruktur. 1. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:35-54. 1954. 18 G31

64006 GROVES, D. E. Farm picture. Ohio Farmer 213(9):10,12. May 1,1954. 6 Oh3

64007 GRUNEWALD, H. Erfassung landwirtschaftlicher erzeugnisse und methodik der erfassungsplanung. (Sum.) Kühn-Arch. 67:395-396. 1953. 105.8 H15Ku
Germany.

64008 HEINRICH, E. M. Rationalisierung am scheidewege; agrarpolitische fragen von weltweitem ausmass. Ubersicht 5:253-258. Apr.1954. 18 Ub3

64009 HOFFMAN, E. S., and TILLYARD, P. Australian rural productivity. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7:18-24. Jan.1954. 281.9 Au73

64010 HOLT, L. The Government's place in agriculture. Carolina Co-op. 32(5):9,22. May 1954. 72.8 N81

64011 HOOBLER, S. Q. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 243,6 p.-folder. Mar.30, 1954. 275.29 W27C

64012 HOOBLER, S. Q. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 244,6 p.-folder. Apr.23, 1954. 275.29 W27C

64013 HOUDET, R. Productivité et débouchés en agriculture. Union Agr. 2:9-12. Feb.28,1954. 14 Un32
France.

64014 HUNI, A. Agrarpolitische und betriebswirtschaftliche beobachtungen in den Vereinigten Staaten. Schweiz. Landwirt. Monatsh. 32:109-116. Mar.1954. 17 Sch93

64015 JESNESS, O. B. Facts of the farm situation. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(2):23. May 1954. 80 C1224

64016 KANSAS FARMERS UNION. Program, 1954. Topeka,1953. 2 p. 4 K135

64017 KHAN, M. Z. A. Development of agriculture and food situation in East Pakistan. (Sum.) Agr. Pakistan 3:129-134. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

64018 KOTÁTKO, J. Improvement of living standards through increased agricultural production. (In Czech.) Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:105-112. Feb.1954. 19.5 Z1
Czechoslovakia.

64019 KOTOV, G. Problems in raising the cultural level of agriculture and development of a diversified public economy on collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 3:56-68. Mar.1954. 280.8 V89

64020 KROHN, H. B. Agrarpolitische probleme in Französisch-Nordafrika. Übersicht 5:192-196. Mar. 1954. 18 Ub3

64021 KROHN, H. B. Die produktivität in der landwirtschaft im europäischen vergleich, methodik eines internationalen produktivitätsvergleichs. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:1-34. Ref. 1954. 18 G31

64022 MCDONAGH, J. P. Problems of developing new areas. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 31:95-102. Apr. 1954. 72.8 Em7
Includes agricultural opportunities.

64023 MADRAS. DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION AND PUBLICITY. Madras, 26th January 1954, Republic Day souvenir. Madras,1954. 76 p. 280.182 M264M
Includes agriculture.

64024 MALASSIS, L. Possibilités et modalités de l'expansion agricole. Union Agr. 1:11-14. Feb.15,1954. 14 Un32
France.

64025 MALENKOV, G. M. Speech at the fifth session of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. August 8, 1953. Moscow,Foreign Lang. Pub. House,1953. 50 p. 280.179 M29
Includes agricultural policy.

64026 MEIJER, H. The situation in Brazilian agriculture. (In Dutch.) Landbouwwereldnieuws 9:213-217. Apr.3,1954. 12 L237

64027 MENDES, O. T. African agriculture as seen by a Brazilian agronomist. (In Portuguese.) São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 29(324):10-30. (Cont.) Feb. 1954. 68.29 Sa63

64028 MINNESOTA FARMERS UNION. Program, 1954. n.p.,1953. 16 p. 4 M665

64029 MOISEEV, M. Principle of material interest and contracting of agricultural products. (In Russian.) Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 25(3):44-66. Mar.1954. 281.8 So73
Policies and programs.

64030 MONTORO, M. N. G. La aportación europea a las necesidades alimenticias mundiales. ICA; Indus. y Com. de la Aliment. 9(99):15-16. Feb.1954. 286.8 Ic1

64031 MORENO, L. H. Agriculture in Panama. Ark. Agr. 32(4):15,18. Apr.1954. 276.8 Ar42

64032 MORSE, T. D. A strong America through agriculture. Butcher's Advocate 135(19):8-10,14. May 12,1954. 286.85 B97

64033 MULDER, G. J. A., ed. Handboek der geografie van Nederland, deel IV [Handbook of the geography of the Netherlands, part IV]. Zwolle,Tijl,1954. 511 p. 278.172 M89
Contains papers on the various sections of the country by S. E. Steigenga-Kouwe, P. B. Vermeij, F. Landmeter, B. Oosten, D. A. Bertoen-Brouwer and A. Bertoen, S. W. Visser, and G. J. A. Mulder, which includes discussion of agriculture.

64034 NISHIYAMA, B. The West-European and Asiatic course of agricultural development. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 25:38-45. Feb.1954. 281.8 N68

64035 NOGUEIRA GARCIA, J. L. Política agraria argentina. Córdoba. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Econ. Rev. 5:127-138. 1952,pub.1953. 280.8 C813

64036 NORTH DAKOTA FARMERS UNION. Policy and action program for 1954. Bismarck,1953. 49 p. 4 N812

64037 OKLAHOMA FARMERS UNION. Platform of action, 1954. Oklahoma City,1954. 10 p. 4 Ok44

64038 PAGES. Les résultats des travaux préparatoires à l'organisation du Pool Vert. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis. 92:65-71,73-77. (Cont.) Apr.1954. 281.8 F84

64039 PALMER. Verbesserung der süditalienischen agrarstruktur und der 12-jahresplan. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:136-138. 1954. 18 G31

64040 PEINER, R. Jugoslawische streiflichter; aus der landwirtschaft zwischen Save, Morawa, Donau und Adria. Übersicht 5:263-266. Apr.1954. 18 Ub3

64041 PESELJ, B. M. The industrialization of peasant Europe. New York,1953. 88 p. (Mid-European Studies Center. Publication 13) 280.17 P43
Includes agriculture.

64042 PHILIPP, P. F. Diversified agriculture of Hawaii; an economist's view of its history, present status, and future prospects. Honolulu,Hawaii,U. of Hawaii Press,1953. 226 p. 37 P534

64043 PIELSTICK, D. F. Comments on the farm programs. Town & Country Church 98:8. May 1954. 281.28 T86

64044 PINAY, A. L'agriculture et l'Etat. Terres de France 4:5-8. First Q.1954. 14 T273

64045 PINO OCHOA, L. Del agro zuliano. Campo [Maracaibo] (ser.3)3(7):3-5,7-9. Feb.1954. 9.95 C152

64046 PIRES, V. Movement for agricultural intensification. (In Portuguese.) Vida Rur. [Lisboa] 1(50):16-18, 20. May 1,1954. 15.5 V662
Portugal.

64047 POGGI, G. Activity of the provincial commission charged with carrying out a program of agricultural improvement with funds under law No. 740, July 21, 1951. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Udine. B. Uffic. (n.s.)8(2):10-13. Feb.1954. 287 Ud5

64048 POLVIN, J. B. L'agriculture est-elle payante! Digeste de l'Eleveur 8(8):17-20. 49 D56
Canada.

64049 RAMACHANDRAN, S. Community projects and rural welfare. In Madras. Director of Information and Publicity. Madras, 26th January, 1954, Republic Day souvenir, p.18-21. Madras,1954. 280.182 M264M

64050 RAPER, A. F. New day for tomorrow's farmer. Co-op Grain Q. 12:75-78. Apr.1954. 280.28 C7898

64051 REGAN, Đ. Economic documentation of the improvement progam. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Agron. Glasnik 4:49-61. Jan.1954. 21.5 Ag84
Yugoslavia.

64052 REISCHLE, H. Agrarpolitik in der entscheidung. Übersicht 5:211-214. Apr.1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

64053 ROBIN, R. Perspectives de l'agriculture française. Renaissance Agr. Metrop. et Colon. 8(4):2-3. Apr.1954. 14 R292

64054 ROBLES, G. Agricultura y ganadería en México. Com. Exterior 4:156-160. Apr.1954. 286.9 B223

64055 ROMERO MONTERO, R. Nuestra política agraria en la F. A. O. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 113:9. Feb.1954. 15 B19

64056 RUSSELL, SIR J. World population and food production. 4. Rhodesian Farmer, Nov.4,1953:14-15. 24 R347
Productive capacity.

64057 SANTINI, C. Concepts of productivity in agriculture, with particular reference to the transformation of reclamation areas and to the accomplishments of agricultural engineering. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.455-465. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno, 1953. 281.176 C273

64058 SCHANTZ, K. VON. Vasanejden—the heart of Swedish Osterbotten. (In Swedish.) Lantm. och Andelsfolk 27:66-68. Mar.15,1954. 20 L29
Agriculture in Finland.

64059 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. Unbekanntes aus der landwirtschaft in Canada. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(7):9-10. Apr.15,1954. 18 D4827

64060 SERPIERI, A. Agriculture in Borgo. (In Italian.) Riso 3(3):3-4. Mar.1954. 59.8 R49

64061 SIMONE, M. DE. Historical, economical legal backward glance at agricultural legislation in the South. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.191-207. Napoli, Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

64062 SKERMAN, P. J. Our wide open spaces. Prod. Rev. 44(3):13,15,19. (Cont.) Mar.15,1954. 23 P942
Agricultural productive capacity in Queensland.

64063 SLADDEN, G. E. Evolution de l'agriculture congolaise. Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion B. Bimes. 159:55-58. Jan./Feb.1954. 280.8 So17

64064 SMALL, C. J. Danish agriculture in 1953. Overseas Rpt. Agr. Devlpmt. 10,7 p. Apr.1954. 281.9 C1642O

64065 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. SECRETARY FOR NATIVE AFFAIRS, CHIEF NATIVE COMMISSIONER AND DIRECTOR OF NATIVE DEVELOPMENT. Annual report for the year 1952. Salisbury,1953. 125 p. 280.9 R343
Includes agriculture.

64066 STANTON, H. R. A look at the future in New Jersey agriculture. N. J. Farm & Gard. 25(5):31-33. May 1954. 6 G162

64067 STIEGER, R. Entwicklungsgang in der schwedischen landwirtschaft. Bodenkultur 7:292-302. 1953. 19 B635

64068 SUSSET, R. Les possibilités agricoles de la Guinée française. Rev. Internatl. des Prod. Colon. 29: 54. Mar.1954. 286.8 R326

64069 TASHCHEV, E. N. Poltavskii raion Sibiri [Poltavska district of Siberia]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 156 p. 33.31 T183
Includes agriculture.

64070 TEXAS FARMERS UNION. Program, 1954. Wichita Falls,1953. 6 p. 4 T315

64071 TUCSON. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Farming and livestock in Pima County, Arizona; informational bulletin about southwestern agriculture. Tucson,1953? 20 p. 31.3 T79

64072 UHLEN, and others. Ist eine produktionssteigerung in unserer landwirtschaft möglich? Bas-Rhin Agr. 9:199-200,208. Apr.17,1954. 14 B29

64073 UNDERWOOD, E. J. Improving Western Australian agriculture. I-II. Wesfarmers News 2(6):4-5; (7):3,6. Feb.11-18,1954. 23 W51
Agricultural policy and extension work.

64074 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. General farm program. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on S. 3052, a bill to encourage a stable, prosperous, and free agriculture, and for other purposes. Pt. 1, March 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 22, 24, and 26, 1954. Washington,1954. 646 p. 17 J82A

64075 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. General farm program Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on S. 3052, a bill to encourage a stable, prosperous, and free agriculture, and for other purposes. Pt. 2, Mar. 29, 31, Apr. 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 20, and 21, 1954. Washington,1954. p.647-1272.

64076 LA VALLEE du Niari. Ecole Colon. d'Agr. de Tunis. Assoc. Amicale des Anciens Elèves. B. Période. 144:33-47. (Concl.) Jan./Feb.1954. 24 T833B
Agriculture.
Includes discussion.

64077 VENTRIGLIA, F. Three years of the Fund for the South. (In Italian.) Studi Econ. 8:535-555. Nov./Dec. 1953. 280.8 St9

64078 VENZHER, V. On developing and strengthening the economic ties of MTS's and collective farms. (In Russian.) Voprosy Ekon. 3:40-55. Mar.1954. 280.8 V89
Policies and programs.

64079 VEYRET, P. La politique de la montagne en Suisse. Terres de France 3:33-44. Nov.1953. 14 T273

64080 VUILLAUME, P. L'activité, â Madagascar, du Bureau d'Etudes pour le Développement de la Production Agricole dans les Territoires d'Outre-mer. Marchés Colon. du Monde 10:1111-1117. Apr.17,1954. 286.8 M33

64081 WEST TEXAS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK COMMITTEE. Annual report, agriculture and livestock. West Tex. Today 35(2): 10. Apr.1954. 286.8 W522

64082 WISCONSIN FARMERS UNION. Action program for 1954. Chippewa Falls,Wis.,1953? 8 p. 4 W757

64083 WITT, L., and EZEKIEL, M. La población urbana depende de la agricultura. Asoc. Nac. de Ingen. Agrón. B. 3(45):1-3. Jan.1954. 58.9 As5

64084 WOOD, G. B. The problems we face. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:7-10. 1953. 81 Or32

64085 ZEELAND, VAN, and HEGER. Die aufgabe von morgen; grundprobleme der landwirtschaft. Bauer [Eupen] 26(15):1. Apr.11,1954. 281.8 B323
Excerpts from two addresses on problems of Belgian agriculture.

Subsidies

64086 BENTSEN, A. Food subsidies 1939-1954. III. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. Hush. 33:56-57. Apr.7,1954. 321.8 T43

64087 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Home grown cereals deficiency payments scheme, 1954. London,1954. 36 p. 284.3599 G79

64088 HAUGSET, Ä. English farm policies. (In Norwegian.) Landbrukstidende 60:247-248. Mar.31,1954. 11 L236
Farm subsidies.

64089 LYDALL, H. F. Who gets the subsidies—farmer or consumer? Essex Farmers' J. 33(2):9-10. Apr.1954. 10 Es72

64090 STEEN, M. O. Let's deposit some soil in the bank. Co-op Grain Q. 12:81-82. Apr.1954. 280.28 C7898
Payment of the farmer for producing soil building rather than soil-depleting crops on surplus acres.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

64091 REAGAN, B. B. Condensed vs. detailed schedule in expenditure surveys. Agr. Econ. Res. 6:41-53. Apr.1954. 1 Ec7Agr

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

64092 ADAMOV, K. Our collective farm. Indian Farm Mech. 4(7):21-22,20. 1953. 58.8 In2
U. S. S. R.

64093 ANUCHINA, E. Predsedatel' kolkhoza [A collective farm chairman]. Moskva,Moskovskii Rabochii, 1953. 82 p. 120 K522

64094 ATAMURADOV, K. Measures for development of cotton production and other branches of agriculture on Krasnyi Oktiabr' Collective Farm in 1954 (Turkmen-Kalin District, Turkmenian SSR). (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(2):12-19. Feb.1954. 72.8 K522

64095 BARBIERI, R. Cultural systems in the South in relation to environmental characteristics. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.579-609. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

64096 BAROU, N. Soviet collective farming (1953). Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:174-186. 280.29 H78

64097 BELOUSOV, A. Our obligations would be fulfilled. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(2):5-7. Feb.1954. 58.8 M11
Policies and programs of Petrovskaia MTS in Stavropol Territory.

64098 BOLTON, B., and BARRY, C. G. Farm management in southern Tangipahoa Parish. La. Rur. Econ. 16(2):2-3,6-7. May 1954. 281.8 L93

64099 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. El monocultivo. Cult. Mod. 37:86. Mar.1954. 15 C89

64100 CENTURY farms of Vermont, 1953. Montpelier,Vt. Hist. Soc.,1953. 16 p. 6 C332

64101 COOPER, M. R. A word for the "little" farmer. Agr. Situation [Washington] 38(4):1-2,12-14. Apr.1954. 1 Ec7Ag

64102 COSTA RICA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA E INDUSTRIAS. Estudio económico de administración rural de la Zona Atlantica. Costa Rica. Min. de Agr. e Indus. Dept. de Agron. B. Tec. 14,36 p. 1954. 8 C827

64103 CULLISON, A. E. Survive lower livestock prices with increased efficiency of production. Ga. Agr. 45(7):8,16,18. Apr.1954. 276.8 G29

64104 DERBUSH, A. A collective farm is expanding wheat production. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3):4-5. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83
Voroshilov Kolkhoz in Poltava District, Omsk Region.

64105 DIJKHUIS, C. J., BOSMAN, T., and HETTINGA, E. De amerikaanse boerderij; ervaringen van drie nederlandse meisjes; rapport Studiegroep Landbouw [American farming; experiences of three Dutch women; report of Agricultural Study Group]. 's-Gravenhage, Contactgroep Opvoering Productiviteit,1954. 36 p. 31.3 D56
English summary.

64106 DMITRIEV, B. The road to advancement. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(2):8-11. Feb. 1954. 58.8 M11
Policies and programs of Belgorodskaia MTS in Belgorod Region.

64107 DREAU, G. Une exploitation agricole du Bassin de Chateaulin. Terres de France 4:17-25. First Q. 1954. 14 T273
Management and costs and returns.

64108 DUBAEV, M. Toward further development of collective farm production. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(2):12-14. Feb.1954. 58.8 M11
Policies and programs of Kuznetskaia MTS in Penza Region.

64109 EMEL'IANOV, I. A., ABATUROV, V. M., and KALASHNIKOV, A. A. Kolkhoz imeni Timiriazeva [Timiriazev Collective Farm]. Ed. 2., rev. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 212 p. (Kolkhozy Nashei Strany) 33.31 Em3

64110 EMMERLING, E. Capitulare de villis; Karls des Grossen bewirtschaftungsordnung für die kaiserlichen landgüter und herrenhöfe. Übersicht 5:241-247. Apr.1954. 18 Ub3

64111 FARRANT, J. B. Planned production cuts cost of milk. Milk Prod. [London] 1(3):16-18. Mar.1954. 280.38 M598

64112 FERNANDES, S. Emergency farmers. I. (In Portuguese.) Chacaras e Quintais 89:306. Mar.15, 1954. 9.2 C34
Part-time farmers in the United States.

64113 FOX, R. M. Irish experiment in part-time farming. Power Farmer 12:162-163. May 1954. 58.8 P872

64114 GEMMELL, J. T., and MITCHELL, J. L. Dairying under light rainfall conditions; a demonstration. Tasmanian J. Agr. 25:47-58. Feb.1,1954. 23 T182T
Management.

64115 GIMMEL'FARB, E. I. Better utilization of reserves of [sugar] beet state farms. (In Russian.) Sakh. Promysh. 28:41-44. 1954. 65.8 Sa2
Policies and programs.

64116 GORDON, G. E., and PELISSIER, C. L. Dairy management under lower milk prices. Calif. Dairyman 34(7):10. May 1,1954. 44.8 C12

64117 GORIS, R. Cooperation in management through the activity of management boards. (In Flemish.) Vita 11:287-292. Mar.15,1954. 389.8 V834
Belgium.

64118 GRANGER, L. Farm management potentials. Visitor 41(2):1-2. Apr.1954. 275.8 V822

64119 GUSEV, S. K., and KUZNETSOV, I. T. Vnutrennie rezervy MTS [Internal reserves of MTS]. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 127 p. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoziaistve) 281.179 G97
Management.

64120 HATCHER, H. The great decision. Hoard's Dairyman 99:426. Apr.25,1954. 44.8 H65
Farming as an occupation.

64121 HEUSER, O. E. Betriebswirtschaftliche fragen der hofwirtschaft. Ubersicht 5:215-220. Apr.1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

64122 HEUSER, O. E. Rationalisierungsprobleme und ihre methodische untersuchung. Agrarwirtschaft 3: 134-141. May 1954. 281.8 Ag826

64123 HOFFMAN, L. E., and FURR, A. H. How to obtain patent to a mining claim. Our Pub. Lands 4(2):3,12. Apr.1954. 156.55 Ou7

64124 HOFFMAN, L. E. Leasing in the outer continental shelf. Our Pub. Lands 4(2):13-14. Apr.1954. 156.55 Ou7

64125 HOWALD, O. Rationalisierung im bäuerlichen betrieb. Zurich. Bauernsek. Mitt. 3,18 p. 1953. 17 Z8

64126 ISNARD, H. La modernisation du paysanat malgache. Etudes d'Outre Mer 37:61-66. Feb.1954. 286.8 M35

64127 KIRKWOOD, J., GILCHRIST, J. A., and THOMSON, J. M. The college farm, Auchincruive, a four year review 1949-50 to 1952-53. West Scot. Agr. Col. B. 150, 47 p. Jan.1954. 103 G46W
Farm management, including costs and returns.

64128 KLIMENTOV, B. V. Mnogootraslevoi Kubanskii kolkhoz [Multi-branch kolkhoz in the Kuban area]. Ed. 2, rev. & enl. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 158 p. (Kolkhozy Nashei Strany) 33.31 K68

64129 KOBZISTYI, IA. A., and PRUGLO, V. V. Kolkhoz vysokoi kul'tury zemledeliia [A collective farm on a high level of agriculture]. Ed. 2, rev. Moskva,Gos. Izd-vo Selkhoz Lit-ry,1953. 213 p. (Kolkhozy Nashei Strany) 33.31 K792

64130 KOROTKOV, S. Very productive grain farming on a kolkhoz [Stalin Collective Farm of Vurnary District, Chuvash ASSR]. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz Proizvodstvo 14 (3):6-7. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83

64131 KUCHIN, M. We're meeting the spring fully prepared. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14 (3):18-20. Mar.1954. 58.8 M11
Cherepovetskaia MTS in Vologda Region.

64132 LENGDEN, R. V. Management planning at Uddetorp. (In Swedish.) Skaraborgs Läns Hushsällsk. Tidn. 1:5-8. Feb.1954. 11 Sk1

64133 LEVECK, H. H. The place of livestock on tung farms. Amer. Tung News 5(5):5,8,10. May 1954. 397.8 Am33

64134 LEWIS, D. S. Achievements in farm self-sufficiency. London,Imp. Chem. Indus.,1953. 24 p. 281.171 L58
Management.

64135 LUCA, F. DE. Awards to winners of the contest for agricultural productivity. (In Italian.) Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Ancona. B. Econ. 8(2):1-6. Feb. 1954. 280.9 An2

64136 MCFARLANE, G. C. A successful improvement programme on a south coast dairy farm. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 65:150-154. Mar.1954. 23 N472
Management.

64137 MAUNDER, A. H. A note on the representative farm. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 10:363-365. Mar.1954. 281.9 Ag8

64138 METZGER, H. B. Dairymen's success found in efficient operation. Maine. Farm Res. 2:4-6. Apr. 1954. 100 M28Ma

64139 MILLER, G. W. Farm management—what is it? Agr. Pakistan 3:189-193. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

64140 OPYT kolkhozov Moskovskoi oblasti [Practices of collective farms in Moscow Region], ed. by V. P. Iverdovskii. Moskva,Moskovskaia Pravda,1953. 255 p. 33.31 Op93

64141 PEDERSEN, C. At the collective farm "Molotov" near Moskva. (In Danish.) Andelsbladet 55:367-370. Apr.15,1954. 280.28 An2

64142 PETERSEN, W. Neue ziele in der wirtschaftsberatung. Ubersicht 5:248-252. Apr.1954. 18 Ub3

64143 PETERSON, A. W. Some principles of ranch management during a falling price period. Wash. State Col. Dept. Anim. Husb. Stockmen's Handb. 1953:8-10. 49.9 W27

64144 POPE, A. L., and others. More profits from farm sheep flocks. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 470,47 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W75C
G. Bohstedt, V. Felts, A. B. Chapman, M. J. La Rock, A. C. Todd, D. K. Sorenson, F. J. Giesler, and C. W. Burch, joint authors.

64145 REBRIK, IA. P. Greater quantities of early vegetables for cities and industrial centres. (In Russian.) Sad i Ogorod 3:25-28. Mar.1954. 80 Sa13
Policy of suburban collective farms.

64146 SAJA, F. Solution of share-farming problem. (In Italian.) Genio Rur. 17:285-288. Mar.1954. 281.8 R522
Italy.

64147 SCHAGER, N. Land policy. (In Swedish.) Skogen [Stockholm] 40:15-17. Feb.15,1953. 99.8 Sk51

64148 SCHERER, V. Problems of the small gaucho farmer. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(81): 11-13. Feb.1954. 9.2 G76
Brazil.

64149 SCHNEPPER. Sollen wir intensivieren? Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:620-621. Apr.15,1954. 18 L2346

64150 SHONKWILER, O. How to start farming. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 72(9):8,22-23. May 1,1954. 6 F2211

64151 SICK, W. Zugkraftgestaltung, kapitalbedarf und erfolgsmöglichkeiten im kleinbauernbetrieb. Landarbeit 5:29-34. Apr.1954. 18 L2355
English summary.
Tractors and draft animals in Germany.

64152 SINGH, S. B., and KRISHAN, R. Fighting famine and drought by simple means. Indian Farming (n.s.) 3(12):11,24,29-30. Mar.1954. 22 In283

64153 STEWART, J. The economic problems of agriculture in an industrialised area. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 10:315-331. Mar.1954. 281.9 Ag8
Includes discussion.
Costs and returns on East Lancashire farms are given.

64154 STICKNEY, H. I. The change from cotton to cattle economy in the Black Belt: 1920-1950. (Abs.) Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 25:87-88. Dec.1953. 500 AL12
Alabama.

64155 TAUBITZ. Die betriebe mit gemüseanbau in Niedersachsen. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:525-526. Apr.22,1954. 18 L2345

64156 TREVISO. CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Raccolta ufficiale degli usi locali. 5. Le comunioni tacite familiari nell'esercizio dell' agricoltura [Official collection of local usages. 5. Family understandings in the pursuit of agriculture]. Treviso, 1954. 40 p. 16 T72

64157 TROFIMOV, S. We shall sharply increase the production of grain. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaia Sta. 14(3):12-13. Mar.1954. 58.8 M11
Policy of Kalinin MTS in Akmolinsk District, Kazakh SSR.

64158 TSYBENKO, K. E. Practices of Bol'shevik Collective Farm [in Shostka District, Sumy Region]. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:16-20. Feb.1954. 20 D742

64159 TURSUNKULOV, KH. Our potentialities for increasing the yields of cotton. (In Russian.) Khlopkovodstvo 4(2):10-11. Feb.1954. 72.8 K522
Kaganovich Kolkhoz in Oktiabr' District, Tashkent Region.

64160 U. S. S. R. GLAVNOE UPRAVLENIE SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOI PROPAGANDY. Opyt raboty peredovykh kolkhozov (stat'i iz sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhurnalov) [Practices of leading collective farms (articles from agricultural periodicals)]. Moskva,Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva i Zagotovok Soiuza SSR,1953. 127 p. 33.31 Un32

64161 VAN ROOYEN, J. South Africa's forgotten farmers. Farmer's Wk. [Bloemfontein] 87:14-15. Mar. 31,1954. 24 F225
The problem of small-scale farming.

64162 VENZHER, V. G. In regard to the results of the Scientific Conference on Problems of Organizational-Economic Strengthening of Collective Farms. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 24(2):42-52. Feb.1954. 511 Ak14V

64163 VOGELY, W. A. Economic impact of oil and gas leasing on public lands. Our Pub. Lands. 4(2):8-9. Apr.1954. 156.55 Ou7

64164 WESTERBERG, K., LILLIEHOOK, B., and JOHANSSON, J. To be or not to be—that is the question. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:163-165. Feb.20,1954. 11 L234
Strength and weakness of small-scale farming.

64165 WILKENING, E. A. Adoption of improved farm practices as related to family factors. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 183,48 p. Dec.1953. 100 W75

64166 WOHL, P. Russia's collective farms are running in the red. Co-op Grain Q. 12:56-59. Apr.1954. 280.28 C7898

Bookkeeping and Records

64167 CONKLIN, M. J. Method of finding milk production costs explained. Oreg. Milk News 1(9):4-5,10. Sept.1953. 44.8 Or33

64168 DZHULAKIAN, G. From the practices of the bookkeeper-instructor of an MTS. (In Russian.) Kolkhoz. Proizvodstvo 14(3):42. Mar.1954. 281.8 K83

64169 KRIEBER, F. Landw. buchführungspflicht. Bauer [Linz] 7(18):13-14. May 1,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

64170 MULLER, A. Das landwirtschaftliche rechnungswesen in der Bundesrepublik. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernähr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:105-120. 1954. 18 G31

64171 NODLAND, T. R. Know your farm business. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 138,rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 M66P
Accounting.

64172 WITTERN, K. Wo steht die schleswig-holsteinische landwirtschaft? Betriebsspiegel buchführung. Bauernbl./Landpost 16:645-648. (Cont.) Apr.17,1954. 18 B329

Costs and Returns

64173 ANDERSON, H. O., and MCNALL, P. E. Cost of harvesting grass silage. Wis. U. Col. Agr. Dept. Agr. Econ. Ag. Econ. 11,9 p. Mar.1954. 281.9 W75

64174 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Butte County poultry management study, 1953, by M. D. Morse and A. D. Reed. Oroville,1954. 5 p. 275.29 C12En

64175 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Costs and guides in rabbit management, 1953, by W. F. Ehlers. Berkeley,1953. 6 p. 275.29 C12En

64176 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Fifth annual report, Tulare County poultry management study, 1953, by B. B. Burlingame and W. F. Rooney. Visalia,1954. 4 p. 275.29 C12En

64177 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Lake County beef cattle management study for 1953, by W. C. Lusk and A. Shultis. Kelseyville,1954. 4 p. 275.29 C12En

64178 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1953 Napa County poultry management study, by A. Shultis and K. Bissell. Napa,1954. 6 p. 275.29 C12En

64179 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1953 Sonoma County poultry egg production and management study, by A. Shultis and V. Stratton. Santa Rosa, 1954. 9 p. 275.29 C12En

64180 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry egg cost study, 1953 report, San Diego County, by R. H. Adolph and A. D. Reed. San Diego,1954. 7 p. 275.29 C12En

64181 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Twelfth annual poultry management report, Alameda County, 1953, by A. Shultis and S. Coates. Hayward, 1953. 12 p. 275.29 C12En

64182 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Twenty-third annual San Bernardino County poultry management study, by J. Hertel and A. D. Reed. San Bernardino,1954. 4 p. 275.29 C12En

64183 CHIARALUCE, O. Let us discuss facts. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(14):8. Apr.4,1954. 16 St1
Potato costs and returns in Italy.

64184 GLOY, A. Existenzfragen der landwirtschaft: produktionskosten und reinertrag. Bauernbl./Landpost 15:598-600. (Cont.) Apr.10,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

64185 GLOY, A. Existenzfragen der landwirtschaft: produktionskosten und reinertrag. Bauernbl./Landpost 16: 642-645. (Cont.) Apr.17,1954. 18 B329
Germany.

64186 GRINBLAT, I. On analysis of cost of production at the enterprises of the meat industry. (In Russian.) Miasnaia Indus. SSSR. 25:44-48. 1954. 50.8 M58

64187 HJELM, L. Aufwand-ertragsbeziehungen in der milchwirtschaft. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:91-104. 1954. 18 G31

64188 HUGHES, H. D., and SCHOLL, J. M. Renovating pasture at $5.00 an acre. Breeder's Gaz. 119(6):10. June 1954. 49 B74

64189 IALOVENKO, F. I. System of economy and lowering of the cost of tractor work. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2: 12-16. Feb.1954. 20 D742
Rashkovskaia MTS.

64190 INGERSENT, K. A. Counting the cost. Nottingham U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 11:30-33. Spring 1954. 281.9 N842

64191 JONES, W. A. C. Cattle costs—summer 1953. No. Scot. Col. Agr. Agr. Econ. Dept. Econ. Rpt. 39,9 p. Apr.1954. 281.9 N817

64192 LAIPPLE, E. Die wirtschaftlichkeit unserer milcherzeugung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121: 500-501. Apr.24,1954. 18 W96
Costs and returns.

64193 LYONS, J. The economics of our dairying industry. VII. Agr. Ireland 11:99,101,103. Apr.1954. 10.5 Ag8
Production costs.

64194 MCCONNELL, H. G. Income trends in woolgrowing. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. Q. Rev. Agr. Econ. 7: 25-31. Jan.1954. 281.9 Au73
Costs and returns in Australia.

64195 MORTIMER, R. G. The financial results of farming in the East Midlands in 1951-52 and 1952-53. Nottingham U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 11:3-9. Spring 1954. 281.9 N842

64196 MOSEN, H. Lohnt es sich, die weidewirtschaft zu intensivieren? Landwirt. Z. der Nord-Rheinprov. 121: 533-534. May 8,1954. 18 L2344
Costs and returns.

64197 MUMFORD, D. C. Costs and returns on dryland wheat farms (Wasco County, Oregon, 1952). Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 541,9 p. Apr.1954. 100 Or3C

64198 NORTH OF SCOTLAND. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS DEPT. Report on the production of milk 1952/53, North of Scotland Milk Marketing Board area, by A. D. Imper and M. A. Haughs. Aberdeen,1954. 11 p. 284.3449 N81R
Costs and returns.

64199 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FARM ECONOMICS BR. A summary of tomato production costs. Ontario. Dept. Agr. C. 199,4 p. Mar.1954. 7 On8Ci

64200 PEDERSEN, E. Productivity of agriculture. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:201. Apr.14,1954. 280.28 V91
Costs and returns.

64201 RETSON, G. C., and HEIGHTON, V. A. The sheep enterprise in Nova Scotia. Econ. Annal. 24:45-48. Apr.1954. 281.8 Ec72
Costs and returns.

64202 SENIOR, W. S. Costings and budgets. Nottingham U. Dept. Agr. Econ. Farm Mangt. Notes 11:15-18. Spring 1954. 281.9 N842

64203 SJÖDIN, E. Sheep or beef cattle. (In Swedish.) Ladugarden 2:48-50. Feb.1954. 44.8 L12
Returns.

64204 SMITH, E. J. A new method of answering an old question: will it pay? Farmers Wk. [London] 40(17): 58-59. Apr.23,1954. 10 F2226
Costs and returns under several systems of farm management.

64205 STOECKEL, R. Economie comparée des productions ovines en culture industrielle. Chambre Franç. d'Agr. de Rabat du Rharb et d'Ouezzane. B. 19:4014-4017,4019. Nov.1953. 24 C352

64206 SURPLUS for sale! Farm Mangt. 3(5):37-38. May 1954. 281.8 F2225
Costs and returns in using cull potatoes for beef production.

64207 SUTER, R. C. Compare your dairy business with an analysis of 56 central Missouri farms, 1952. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 614,8 p. Jan.1954. 100 M693
Costs and returns.

64208 U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm production, disposition, cash receipts and gross income for turkeys 1952-53, by E. S. Kimball, P. W. Smith, and R. F. Moore. Washington,1954. 6 p. 1.942 D22T84

64209 WATSON, I. Relation of range use to cattle. N. Mex. Stockman 19(3):38. Mar.1954. 49 N462
Includes costs and returns.

Land Settlement and Colonization

64210 ELOY, J. Les lotissements agricoles et le paysannat dans le District du Maniema. Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 44:1249-1289. Dec. 1953. 24 K83

64211 GLOVER, E. M. Pioneer farming in Malaya. Far East. Econ. Rev. 15:171. Aug.6,1953. 280.8 F223

64212 OUELLET, G. Le Ministère de la Colonisation et ses rouages. Terre de Chez Nous 26(4):29,32. Mar.17, 1954. 7 T27
Canada.

64213 PURCELL, M. Back to the land in Spain. Landmark 2(4):4-5,7. Apr.1954. 281.28 L23

64214 SWAZILAND. DEPT. OF NATIVE LAND SETTLEMENT. Annual report for the year 1953. Mbabane,1954. 11 p. 282.29 Sw2

Land Tenure

64215 BANDINI, M. The agrarian reform and southern agriculture. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.155-170. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

64216 BELLERBY, J. R. Gross and net farm rent in the United Kingdom, 1867-1938. Agr. Econ. Soc. J. Proc. 10:356-362. Mar.1954. 281.9 Ag8

64217 BEUSCHER, J. H. Your rights along the highway. Hoard's Dairyman 99:406. Apr.25,1954. 44.8 H65

64218 BLODNIEKS, A. Latvia's peasants strive for freedom. Internatl. Peasant Union. B. 5:17-19. Apr.1954. 280.9 In822
Land reform.

64219 BOERENDONK, M. J. The pressing problem of rural poverty in southern Italy and its solution through broad programs such as the agrarian reform. (In Dutch.) Pacht 14:34-54,66-91. (Cont.) Feb.-Mar.1954. 282.8 P11

64220 CECCHETTI, G. Political repercussions of the agrarian reform. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(2):17-18. Feb.1954. 281.8 R18

64221 DENMAN, D. R. Land tenure and farm efficiency. Brit. Agr. B. 7(31):51-54. May 1954. 10 B776
Great Britain.

64222 DENMARK. LANDBRUGSMINISTERIUM. Betaenkning angaende en endelig ordning af ejendoms- og afvandingsforholdene for Han Herreders Vejler [Report on the final adjustment of ownership and irrigation conditions to Han Herreders Vejler]. København,Schultz, 1954. 52 p. 282.173 D41B

64223 FELICE, P. DE. Le statut du fermage et les étrangers. Terre d'Oc 36:30-31. Jan.1954. 14 Ar5

64224 FERNANDEZ-ARMENTA, M. Arrendamientos rústicos; resolución de los contratos por extinción del usufructo del arrendador. Campo [Sevilla] 12(137):6-7. Aug.1953. 15 C15
Spain.

64225 FERRARA, V. Indemnification for expropriated lands. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(1):15-16. Jan. 1954. 281.8 R18

64226 FRECKMANN. Das flurbereinigungsgesetz und seine anwendung. Übersicht 5:221-223. Apr.1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

64227 FRITZEN, A. Bauernland im grundstücksverkehr. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:387-388. Apr.22, 1954. 18 N39

64228 FRITZEN, A. Zum problem des gerechten pachtpreises. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:121-130. 1954. 18 G31
Germany.

64229 GIBSON, W. L., and ELLIS, H. H. Inheritance—your farm and family. South. Farm Mangt. Ext. P. 5,28 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 So84

64230 HANNAH, H. W., and KRAUSZ, N. G. P. Compensation for Illinois farm land taken by the public. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 717,15 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 IL62C

64231 JAPAN'S land reform. Far East. Econ. Rev. 15:491-496. Oct.15,1953. 280.8 F223

64232 JIMENEZ S., C. Apuntes sobre la propiedad agraria en el Ecuador. Ecuador. U. Cent. Inst. de Invest. Econ. B. Trimes. de Inform. Econ. 3(20/21):37-40. July/Dec.1953. 280.9 Ec97

64233 KAPPUS. Das flurbereinigungsgesetz und seine durchführung in Baden-Württemberg. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:495-496. Apr.24,1954. 18 W96

64234 KRISTJANSON, K. TVA land acquisition experience applied to dams in the Missouri Basin. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 432,47 p. Aug.1953. 100 So82

64235 KUNZE. Landwirtschaftliches grundstücksrecht in der Ostzone. Recht der Landwirt. 6:88. Apr. 1954. 30.58 R24

64236 MALABARD, J. Les transformations économiques de la Chine. Rev. Trimes. Canad. 39:290-301. Winter 1953/54. 470 R32
Touches upon the land reform.

64237 MEAD, W. R. Ridge and furrow in Buckinghamshire. Geog. J. 120:34-42. Mar.1954. 472 G29

64238 MOBERG, R. The lease law is of interest at this time. (In Swedish.) Lantmannen 38:189. Feb.27, 1954. 11 L234

64239 MONTEMURRO, M. Liquidation of indemnities for expropriated lands. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(1):17-20. Jan.1954. 281.8 R18

64240 MULLER, G. Die mindestgrosse landwirtschaftlicher betriebe. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:55-64. 1954. 18 G31

64241 NAKAE, J. Actual achievement by the land reform program. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 25:66-108. Feb.1954. 281.8 N68
Japan.

64242 NOILHAN, H. L'héritage rural; tendances du droit français. Terres de France 2:22-24. Oct.1953. 14 T273

64243 OSHIMA, K. The nature of the land reform program. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 25:20-37. Feb.1954. 281.8 N68
Japan.

64244 PLUYETTE, J. Les nouveaux prix des baux ruraux. Agr. Prat. 118:186-190. Apr.1954. 14 J82
France.

64245 REETZ. Die neuen mastenentschädigungsrichtlinien für hochspannungsleitungen. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:714. Apr.29,1954. 18 L2346

64246 RICCHIONI, V. Laws abolishing feudal tenure and the history of crown land quotations in the South. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.223-242. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

64247 SAKAMOTO, K. The historical background of the land reform. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 25:4-19. Feb.1954. 281.8 N68
Japan.

64248 SAUD, M. A. Islamic jurisprudence and the exploitation of land. Econ. & Com. 3:63-65. (Cont.) Feb.20,1954. 280.8 P175

64249 SAUD, M. A. Islamic jurisprudence and the exploitation of land. Econ. & Com. 3:94-95. (Concl.) Mar.5,1954. 280.8 P175

64250 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. LANDS DEVELOPMENT EXECUTIVE. Progress in land development (non-irrigation) 1953. Adelaide,1953. 10 p. 282.9 So82
Clearing and settlement.

64251 TASHIRO, T. On the differential rent. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 25:112-128. Feb.1954. 281.8 N68

64252 TORRES, A. Agrarian socialism. (In Portuguese.) Selec. Agr. 9(94):7-9. Feb.1954. 9.2 Se4
Land reform.

64253 TRIFONE, R. Fiefs and crown lands in southern Italy. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.209-222. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

64254 UNITED NATIONS. SECRETARIAT. DEPT. OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. Progress in land reform. New York,1954. 322 p, Ref. (United Nations [Document] E/2526; ST/ECA/21) 282 Un397P

64255 UTSUMI, Y. Appraisal of the land reform program. (In Japanese.) Nōgyō Keizai Kenkyū 25:46-65. Feb.1954. 281.8 N68
Japan.

64256 VEN, D. J. VAN DER. The Vriezenveen butter rent as butter money. (In Dutch.) Alg. Zuivel- en Melkhyg. Weekbl. 47:69-71. Mar.6,1954. 44.8 AL32

64257 ZAPPI RECORDATI, A. The legislative reform of agricultural contracts. (In Italian.) Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 9(1):11-14. Jan.1954. 281.8 R18

Land Utilization

64258 AHMAD, K. S. Scientific land utilization. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 4:95-104. 1952. 330.9 P172

64259 DUMONT, R. La France gaspille la moitié de son potentiel agricole. Terres de France 2:5-21. Oct.1953. 14 T273
Marginal lands.

64260 FARMER, B. H. Problems of land use in the dry zone of Ceylon. Geog. J. 120:21-23. Mar.1954. 472 G29
Includes discussion.

64261 HÖNL. Die endgültigen ergebnisse der bodenbenutzungserhebung 1953. Statis. Monatsh. Baden-Wurttemb. 1:410-413. Dec.1953. 265 St27

64262 IRELAND, R. K. Tussock grassland: marginal land. New Zeal. Grassland Assoc. Proc. 14:138-144. 1952,pub.1953. 60.19 N48

64263 JANSEN, J. F. Hat das gesetz über die veräusserung landwirtschaftlicher nutzflächen den städtebaulichen interessen rechnung getragen? Inst. f. Raumforsch. Inform. 14/15:203-211. Apr.10,1954. 280.9 B6431

64264 KNAUS, K. Some practical aspects of scientific land utilization. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 4:105-108. 1952. 330.9 P172

64265 KRAEMER, E. O. Recent developments in Hawaiian land utilization. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):84-85. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

64266 KRØIGAARD, A. Denmark's moors. (In Danish.) Dansk Hedeselsk. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 75:23-28. Feb.15,1954. 11 H35
Land surveys.

64267 MESANZA, B. DE. La ordenación de terrenos. Agricultura [Madrid] Sup. de Colon. 23:157-158. Mar. 1954. 15 Ag84
Land utilization in Spain.

64268 OMAR, A. T. Land utilization. Pakistan Sci. Conf. Proc. 4:113-114. 1952. 330.9 P172

64269 PAKISTAN SCIENCE CONFERENCE, 4, PESHAWAR, 1952. Proceedings. I,IV. Lahore,1952. 2 v. 330.9 P172
Pt. I, Official matters & opening proceedings; Pt. IV, Scientific land utilization.

64270 WIBBERLEY, G. P. Some aspects of problem rural areas in Britain. Geog. J. 120:43-61. Mar.1954. 472 G29
Includes discussion.
Marginal lands.

Land Values and Valuation

64271 BIRD, R. Ratios of assessed value to full value of farm property. Agr. Finance Rev. 16:21-29. Nov.1953. 1.9 Ec78Af

64272 BOTTER, G. The determination of purchase price and rents in general. (In Dutch.) Boer en Tuinder 8(372):14. Apr.17,1954. 12 B632
Netherlands.

64273 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How to select an avocado orchard. Rev. Berkeley,1954. 11 p. 275.2 C12How

64274 DRAGT, J. The purchasing price of orchards. (In Dutch.) Fruitteelt 44:396-397. Apr.24,1954. 86 N28

64275 JONG, S. H. DE. The Law on the Sale of Agricultural Lands. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:103-108. Mar.1954. 12 N383M

64276 POIRÉE. Estimation de la valeur des propriétés soumises au remembrement; classification et evaluation des sols. Génie Rur. 47:97-98. (Cont.) Mar. 1954. 58.8 Au8
France.

64277 RANITZ, S. M. S. DE. Freeholding and management with respect to selling of agricultural lands. (In Dutch.) Groninger Landbl. 32(12):2-4. Mar.25,1954. 12 G892

64278 SCHIETHART, A. J. The law on transfer of agricultural properties. (In Dutch.) Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 65:74-82. Mar.1954. 12 N282
Land price control.

POPULATION

64279 AUSTRALIA. BUR. OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Demography 1951, bulletin No. 69. Canberra,1953. 271 Au72Po
Includes data on rural population.

64280 BAN, M. La population agricole. (In Serbo-Croatian.) Statis. Rev. 3:331-343. Dec.1953. 266.9 St22
French summary.
Yugoslavia.

64281 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPT. Befolkningens bevaegelser, 1952. Vital statistics 1952. København,1954. 80 p. 257.1 St2M
Contains statistics of rural-urban migration.

64282 FRENCH, B. L. Procedure for adjusting 1940 census data for college students to be comparable with 1950 data. Agr. Econ. Res. 6:54-62. Apr.1954. 1 Ec7Agr

64283 INDIA. REGISTRAR GENERAL. Summary of demographic & economic data, 1951 census. New Delhi, 1953. 157 p. (Census of India, Paper 3) 269.5 H75
Includes data on rural population.

64284 LANTIS, D. W. The San Luis Valley, Colorado: sequent rural occupance in an intermontane basin. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65:183-189. 1950/51,pub.1954. 241.8 Oh3

64285 MAULDIN, W. P., and AKERS, D. S. The population of Poland. U. S. Bur. Census. Internatl. Population Statis. Rpt. Ser. P-90(4),198 p. 1954. 157.41 In83
Includes rural population.

64286 MENSIO, C. Emigration to Uruguay. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:100-101. Mar.1954. 16 C72

64287 NELSON, L., RAMSEY, C. E., and TOEWS, J. A century of population growth in Minnesota. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 423,39 p. Feb.1954. 100 M66

64288 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRA. Folkemengdens bevegelse, 1951. Vital statistics 1951. Oslo,1953. 68 p. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk XI. 148) 257.2 St2FoL
Table of contents, tables and summary in English.

64289 PIFFERI, L. The progress decline in agricultural income is already causing abandonment of the land, not only by capital, but by labor as well. (In Italian.) Agr. delle Venezie 8:319-330. Apr.1954. 16 Ag826

64290 RAINERO, G. The great flight. (In Italian.) Stagioni 3(14):4-5. Apr.4,1954. 16 St1
The rural exodus in Italy.

64291 REBREYEND, A. Il faut arrêter l'exode vers les villes. Agr. Mod. au Maroc. 3(n.s.):1-2. Mar.1954. 24 Ag84

64292 ROHRER, W. C. Selected social and economic characteristics of Maryland's farm population, 1950. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 147,76 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 M36Mis

64293 TURKEY. CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFF. Nüfus sayimlari, population censuses, 1927-1950. Turkey. Istatistik Genel Müdürlügü. Istatistik Özetleri 8,16 p. Apr.1953. 269.9 St2I
Includes rural population.

64294 ZIELINSKI, H. Population changes in Poland, 1939-1950. New York,1954. 100 p. (Mid-European Studies Center. Publication 16) 280.177 Z6
Includes rural population.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

64295 AGBASIERE, R. J. Farming in Nigeria. Landmark 2(4):10. Apr.1954. 281.28 L23
Rural life.

64296 ALERS-MONTALVO, M. Cultural change in a Costa Rican village. Diss. Abs. 14:436. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

64297 DREIER, W. H. Socio-economic status of rural youth based on the short form of the Sewell scale. J. Educ. Res. 47:617-623. Apr.1954. 275.8 J824

64298 FERNANDEZ YEPEZ, A. Qué es y qué hace el Consejo de Bienestar Rural en Venezuela. Agro [Maracay] 8(27):19-25. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.95 Ag83

64299 KINCAID, H. V. Urbanism and dependency: a test of a certain value theory in rural sociology. Diss. Abs. 14:564-565. Mar.1954. 241.8 M58

64300 MARIER, R. Social welfare work in Jamaica; a study of the Jamaica Social Welfare Commission. Paris,1953. 166 p. (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Monographs on Fundamental Education 7) 280.14 M33

64301 ROUILLARD, G. La vie rurale dans l'Empire Byzantin. Paris,Librarie d'Amérique & d'Orient,1953. 205 p. 281.2 R752

Human Ecology

64302 CHEN, C. S. Rural towns in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Natl. Taiwan U. Col. Agr. Mem. 3(2):63-102. Dec.1953. 107 T13
English summary.

64303 FESSLER, D. R. Organizing community improvement clubs. Va. Agr. Ext. B. 211,28 p. Jan. 1954. 275.29 V81B

64304 INFIELD, H. F. A German cooperative village. Rev. Internatl. Coop. 47:63-67. Mar.1954. 280.28 In8B

64305 MATTHEWS, C. F. A "T.V.A." for Wales? much in common with the Tennessee Valley. Rur. Econ. 22(2):7. Mar./Apr.1954. 281.28 R8842

64306 NORRIS, T. L. Decision-making activity sequences in a hacienda community. Human Organ. 12(3): 26-30. Fall,1953. 280.8 Ap5
Costa Rica.

64307 PUTNEY, S. W., and PUTNEY, G. J. The locus of influence in a rural Mexican village. Wash. State Col. Res. Studies 21:230-236. Sept.1953. 500 W279

64308 SANDERS, I. T. Making good communities better. Rev. Lexington,U. Ky. Press,1953. 197 p. 280 Sa52

64309 SANDS, H. Rural communities in China. Landmark 2(4):6,16. Apr.1954. 281.28 L23

64310 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. TVA: the use of the earth for the good of man. Washington,1954. 82 p. 173.2 T25Tu

Institutions

64311 ABELL, H. C. The "woman's touch"—in Canadian farm work. Econ. Annal. 24:37-38. Apr.1954. 281.8 Ec72

64312 ALESSANDRIA (PROVINCE) CAMERA DI COMMERCIO, INDUSTRIA E AGRICOLTURA. Fiere e mercati della provincia di Alessandria, 1953 [Fairs and markets of the province of Alessandria, 1953]. Alessandria,1953. 35 p. 310 AL2

64313 ANGELO, G. G. DELL. Problems of the agricultural industries in the South. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.757-778. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

64314 ARRINGTON, L. J. The Mormon tithing house: a frontier business institution. Business Hist. Rev. 28: 24-58. Mar.1954. 280.9 B96

64315 BABUDIERI, B. Leptospirosis in the rice fields. (In Italian.) Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 17:79-84. Ref. 1954. 449.9 R66
English summary.

64316 BAIL, J. P. Teachers evaluate their preparation. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:255. May 1954. 275.8 Ag8

64317 BARSEWISCH, E. VON. Der bauernhof und das familienricht. Ubersicht 5:147-148. Mar.1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

64318 BECHARA, M. What is the Extension Service? (In Portuguese.) Lav. Arroz. 8(85):11-12. Jan.1954. 59.8 L39

64319 BEDIER, J. Rural parish in Vermont. Commonweal 60:64-67. Apr.23,1954. 280.8 C735
Activities.

64320 BONNER, H. L. The relationship of the use of non-school agencies to experience and success of teachers in teaching vocational agriculture in Alabama. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16:32-35. 1953,pub.1954. 241.8 P38

64321 BRUNNER, H. S., and others. Studies in progress in agricultural education reported for the year ending May,1954. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:251-254. May 1954. 275.8 Ag8
R. E. Bender, J. B. Kirland, and L. L. Knuti, joint authors.

64322 BULL, W. I. Democracy in religion. Town & Country Church 98:1-3. May 1954. 281.28 T86

64323 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. FARM & HOME ADVISORS, VENTURA COUNTY. 1953 annual report. n.p.,1953. 31 p. 275.29 C12Pro

64324 CESCA, G. Farm people must be educated. (In Italian.) Colt. e Gior. Vinic. Ital. 100:108-109. Mar. 1954. 16 C72

64325 CHINI, A. Professional instruction to peasants (within the framework of the agricultural reform in the South). (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.795-823. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

64326 CHRISTENSEN, H. Selecting reading material for our students. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:262. May 1954. 275.8 Ag8

64327 COBB, A. Scarritt College trains rural workers. Town & Country Church 98:9-10. May 1954. 281.28 T86

64328 COCKERILLE, C. E. A survey of supervisory needs in schools in rural areas of central Pennsylvania. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 15:287-293. 1952,pub. 1953. 241.8 P38

64329 COLLINS, C. The road is our fate. Town & Country Church 98:5-6. May 1954. 281.28 T86
Missionary work among migratory workers in Texas.

64330 COPPITTERS, R. L'enseignement agricole aux Etats-Unis. Rev. de l'Agr. 7:359-366. Mar.1954. 13 R322

64331 CORNEJO, F. Preparación para una demostración del departamento de mejoramiento del hogar. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 10(9/10):11-13. Feb./Mar.1954. 8 R3291
Panama.

64332 EUROPEAN VISUAL AIDS WORKSHOP, PARIS, 1953. Report, comp. and ed. by H. B. Lortz. Neuwied, U. S. Mutual Security Agency. Food & Agr. Div.,1953. 72 p. 173.2 M98Euv

64333 FISCHLEIN, T. Die presse im dienste der land- und forstwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft 7/8:98. Apr. 1954. 19 L235
Austria.

64334 FORTIN, L. DE G. Ving-cinq ans de services désintéressés et éclairés á la classe agricole et rurale. Terre de Chez Nous 26(4):20,32, Mar.17,1954. 7 T27
Terre de Chez Nous.

64335 FRAEDRICH, R. Rural art show is a tribute to rural artists. Wis. Country Mag. 47(7):5. Apr.1954. 276.8 St9

64336 FRANCE. MINISTERE DE L'AGRICULTURE. IVème exposition de l'agriculture française, porte de Versailles. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. 92(sup.),12 p. Apr.1954. 281.8 F84

64337 FRIESE, K. Vorbereitung und durchführung einer felderbegehung. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:59-62. Apr.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

64338 FROMONT, P. Un nouvel agent de progrès agricole: les C.E.T.A. français. Feuilles Agr. 12(82):37-41. Jan./Mar.1954. 24 F43
Centres d'Etudes Techniques Agricoles.

64339 GARNETT, W. E. Fitter folk—a fitter state. Va. U. News Let. 30(15):1. May 1,1954. 280.9 V815
Includes discussion of rural medical services.

64340 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Annual report, 1953. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 582,24 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 G29B

64341 GONZALEZ GALINDO, A. En 1952 se creó el servicio de policia rural en 245 hermandades más. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 8(32):20-23. Fourth Q.1953. 263 Es8B
Spain.

64342 GRAND, R. La force paysanne. Terres de France 2:54-57,64. Oct.1953. 14 T273

64343 GUIDE to the 56th International Agricultural Fair. (In Italian.) Informatore Agr. 10:91-114. Mar.4, 1954. 281.8 In32
Held at Verona, March 7-15, 1954.

64344 HAEBLER, C., LANGE, H., and ZIMMERMANN, M. Beratung mit der feder. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Broschure] 4,35 p. 1953. 280.9 G317B

64345 HAMMES, H. Magnificent experiment in the field of basic education. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Porto Alegre] 10(81):7-11. Feb.1954. 9.2 G76
The Osório Rural Mission.

64346 HEATHCOTE, L. M. Montana's rural reading program. Libr. J. 79:821-825. May 1,1954. 243.8 L61

64347 HENTSCHEL, J. Wir brauchen persönlichkeiten! Ein beitrag zum fach "bürgerkunde" an den Landwirtschaftlichen fachschulen. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:433-435. May 5,1954. 18 N39

64348 HESS. Parität der erziehung in stadt und land; rückblick auf den 3. Landpädagogischen Kongress in Bayreuth. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:425-426. May 6,1954. 18 N39

64349 HOEFLIN, R. M. The effect on child rearing practices of the various types of child care resources used by Ohio farm families. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65:117-120. 1950/51,pub.1954. 241.8 Oh3

64350 HOFFER, C. R., and others. Health in Michigan. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 319,15 p. June 1953. 275.29 M58B
D. L. Gibson, C. P. Loomis, P. A. Miller, J. F. Thaden, and D. G. Steinicke, joint authors.

64351 HOSTETLER, J. A. The sociology of Mennonite evangelism. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16:18-22. 1953,pub.1954. 241.8 P38

64352 INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. SERV. OF SCIENTIFIC EXCHANGE. Facultades de agronomía y escuelas de agricultura de America Latina; lista preliminar. Turrialba,1953. 4 p. 225 In824F

64353 ITO, M. Bamboo mat hand bag. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 265,3 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 H312H

64354 JEFFRIES, J. E. In-service education of Negro teachers of vocational agriculture in North Carolina. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16:36-40. 1953,pub. 1954. 241.8 P38

64355 JOHNSON, O. R. Some professional characteristics of the vo-ag teacher. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:256-257. May 1954. 275.8 Ag8

64356 KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Station KSAC, Kansas State College,580 on your dial. Manhattan, 1954. 12 p.-folder. 275.29 K13Ks

64357 KING, F. C. Village self-government in India. Landmark 2(4):8-9. Apr.1954. 281.28 L23

64358 KNAUS, K. The foundation for extension work in Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 3:78-81. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

64359 KOZLOV, M. D. Experiment of Nadezhdinskaîa MTS of Stavropol Territory in teaching their mechanizers several occupations. (In Russian.) Dostizheniîa Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:29-32. Feb.1954. 20 D742

64360 KRÄUTLE, K. Sind wir mit unserem beratungswesen auf dem richtigen weg? Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landwirt. 121:457-458. Apr.17,1954. 18 W96

64361 KRÜGER, H. Einzelheiten beim bau von landwirtschaftsschulen. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:63-66. Apr.1954. 18 N11
Germany.

64362 KUMAR. The handloom industry. In Madras. Director of Information and Publicity. Madras, 26th January, 1954, Republic Day souvenir, p.29-31. Madras, 1954. 280.182 M264M

64363 LA ROTONDA, C. The agricultural industries in the South. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.725-756. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

64364 LEBEDEV, I. To tie up more closely the political work among the masses with the life of collective farms. (In Russian.) Kommunist 30(4):68-80. Mar. 1954. 280.8 B633

64365 LIPPMANN, K. Die zukünftige stellung der landwirtschaftsschulen. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:65-90. Ref. 1954. 18 G31
Germany.

64366 LITTLEJOHN, F. W. Hawaiian coconut craft. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 264,6 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 H312H

64367 LONG, B. The wife of a vo-ag teacher. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:260. May 1954. 275.8 Ag8

64368 LOOSLI, C. G., and others. Pulmonary histoplasmosis in a farm family: a three-year follow-up. J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 43:669-695. Ref. May 1954. 448.8 J8233
J. J. Procknow, F. Tanzi, J. T. Grayston, and L. W. Combs, joint authors.

64369 LYON, A. V. Extension work; insufficient agricultural science graduates to keep research results before growers. Citrus News 29:15,19. Feb.1954. 80 C494

64370 MACKIE, M. The jubilee of the North of Scotland College; half a century of progress. Scot. Agr. 33: 200-204. Spring 1954. 10 Sco82So

64371 MCLETCHIE, J. L. Medical field units in Nigeria. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 48:156-182. Ref. Mar.1954. 448.9 R813
For rural health.

64372 MAGNAN, J. C. Notes historiques sur les écoles moyennes d'agriculture—(1670 á 1954). Terre de Chez Nous 26(4):21. Mar.17,1954. 7 T27
Canada.

64373 MAIER-BODE, RHEINWALD, and DETER. Bilder sparen worte. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. [Broschure] 3,24 p. 1953. 280.9 G317B

64374 MARIANELLI, U. The farmers of Spezia on an instruction tour. (In Italian.) Agr. della Spezia 2:118-121. Apr.1,1954. 16 Ag8229

64375 MARION, J. A. L'U.C.C. a un journal—pourquoi? Terre de Chez Nous 26(4):4,16. Mar.17,1954. 7 T27
Terre de Chez Nous.

64376 MAUNDER, A. H. Improvement of agricultural extension services in European countries. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Devlpmt. Paper Agr. 41,69 p. Mar.1954. 281.9 F733

64377 MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL EXPOSITION COMMISSION. Report July 1, 1951–June 30, 1953. Jackson,1953. 11 p. 4 M699

64378 MUÑOZ GONZALEZ, M. Las enseñanzas agrícolas en la organización sindical. Alcor 70:26-27. Mar. 1954. 15 Sa7
Spain.

64379 MYERS, B. M. Make your own hand puppets. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 266,5 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 H312H

64380 NATIONAL HOME DEMONSTRATION COUNCIL. Home demonstration work. State reports. Amherst, Ext. Serv.,U. Mass.,1953. unpaged. 275.29 N215S

64381 NIELSEN, D. M. Improved service through evaluation; there are several parts of a vo-ag program to examine individually as well as collectively. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:247-248. May 1954. 275.8 Ag8

64382 NORTH CENTRAL REGIONAL FARM MANAGEMENT EXTENSION COMMITTEE. Preliminary draft of a proposed extension service program in better farming for better living; a unit approach to the farm family's problems. n.p.,1954? 10 p. 281.005 N81

64383 OJEDA RODRIGUEZ, R. Ingenieros agrónomos colegiados. Agro [Maracay] 8(27):11-13. Sept./Oct.1953. 9.95 Ag83
Venezuela.

64384 OJEDA RODRIGUEZ, R. Lógico que se llame Facultad de Agronomia. Agro [Maracay] 8(28):13-15. Nov./Dec.1953. 9.95 Ag83

64385 OSLIKOVSKAIA, E. Raising the qualifications of managers and specialists of MTS's. (In Russian.) Mashinno-Traktornaîa Sta. 14:11-12. Jan.1954. 58.8 M11

64386 ÖSTERREICHISCHER amtskalender für das jahr 1954, XXII. jahrgang. Wien,1954. 752 p. 225 Os72
Includes agricultural agencies.

64387 PALACIO, L. A. Instituto Nacional de Agricultura de Divisa. Rev. de Agr. Com. e Indus. [Panama] 9 (2):8-14. July 1953. 8 R3291
Research and education in Panama.

64388 PENDERS, J. M. A. Agricultural extension. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:95-97. Mar.1954. 12 N383M

64389 POLDERMANS, J. On the march with a home demonstration agent. (In Dutch.) Helpt Nu 18:28-31. Apr.1954. 324.9 H36
United States.

64390 PRINS-VISSER, C. W. W. Home demonstration work for the rural woman. (In Dutch.) Netherlands. Rlandbvoorlichtingsdienst. Landbvoorlichting. 11:98-102. Mar.1954. 12 N383M

64391 PURPS, L. Die bedeutung der neuordnung des familienrechts für die landwirtschaft, insbesondere für die landfrau. Deut. Bauern-Korresp. 7(7):2-4. Apr.15, 1954. 18 D4827

64392 RAO, C. V. H. Development of cottage industries. In Madras. Director of Information and Publicity. Madras, 26th January, 1954, Republic Day souvenir, p.32-35. Madras,1954. 280.182 M264M

64393 REIMANN, L. Die Grüne Woche 1954 "kam an." Übersicht 5:166-168. Mar.1954. 18 Ub3

64394 RICKETTS, C. A. La masticación de las hojas de coca en el Perú. Amér. Indig. 14:113-126. Ref. Apr.1954. 446.9 In8A
English summary.

64395 ROCCO, A. DI. Agricultural education in the South. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.779-794. Napoli, Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

64396 ROGERS, M. S. Let's take stock of our situation through the use of standards in evaluation. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:244,250,254. May 1954. 275.8 Ag8

64397 ROKEBY, R. S. C. The O. A. C. review—dead or alive. O. A. C. Review 66:228-229. Feb.1954. 276.8 On8

64398 ROSA, J. C. Return to the land. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 13:37-42. Jan./Mar.1954. 15.5 G76
Need for technicians in Portugal to improve agricultural conditions.

64399 ROSA, M. F. Communications to the C. C. T. A. interafrican conference on rural welfare. (In Portuguese.) Portugal. Agência Geral do Ultramar. B. Geral do Ultramar 29(344):37-75. Feb.1954. 264 Ag3
English summary, p. 225.
Education.

64400 ROWAT, R. Advice and advising. Scot. Agr. 33:189-191. Spring 1954. 10 Sco82So

64401 SAMSON, A. P. The operation of the Swedish public health system. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16: 23-26. 1953,pub.1954. 241.8 P38

64402 SANDAGE, D. W. Opportunities for expansion in vocational agriculture. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:259. May 1954. 275.8 Ag8

64403 SAUZE, F. Quelques aspects de la vulgarisation agricole en Grande Bretagne. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 52:309-311. Mar.12,1954. 80 R326

64404 SCHLIEPHAKE. Was ist die FATIS? [Food and Agriculture Technical Information Service] Informationen über die land- und ernährungswirtschaft werden international ausgetauscht. Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:67. Apr.1954. 18 N11

64405 SCHOLZ. Kleiner marktflecken mit neuen ideen; angelnschau in Süderbrarup vereinte bäuerliche kultur und leistung. Übersicht 5:154-156. Mar.1954. 18 Ub3

64406 SEN, P. K. Extension of agricultural education. Sci. & Cult. 19:373-377. Feb.1954. 475 Sci24
India.

64407 SHARPE, M. H. Procedures by which teachers of vocational agriculture in Pennsylvania relate instruction in farm mechanics to students' supervised farming programs. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16:41-46. 1953,pub.1954. 241.8 P38

64408 SIGURDSSON, Þ. On farm trips. (In Icelandic.) Freyr 49:4-8. Jan.1954. 11 F89

64409 SNAJDER, K. A survey of bacillary dysentery in a rural community in Serbia. World Health Organ. B. 10:77-104. 1954. 449.9 W892B

64410 STROMMER, J. Landschulreform. Bauer [Linz] 7(17):2-4. Apr.24,1954. 19 B32
Austria.

64411 TABB, R. Evaluating the effectiveness of instruction. Educ. Mag. 26:245-246,248. May 1954. 275.8 Ag8

64412 TAPHANEL, M. T. Du rôle de la femme à la campagne. Terres de France 4:47-54. First Q.1954. 14 T273

64413 THOMAS, R. H. Vo-ag has helped former students in non-farm occupations. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26: 261. May 1954. 275.8 Ag8

64414 TORRENS PASTOR, A. La hidatidosis en Mallorca. Balearic Isl. Diputación Prov. B. de Agr. 114: 1-2. Mar.1954. 15 B19

64415 U. S. INSTITUTE OF INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL AND NATURAL RESOURCES. Agricultural education, research, and extension in the United States of America. Rio de Janeiro, 1953. 18 p. 173.3 M59Ag

64416 VERRES. Rundfunk im dienste der landwirtschaft. Landwirtbl. Weser-Ems 101:589. May 6,1954. 18 L2345

64417 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. What is health worth to you and yours? Va. Agr. Ext. B. 213,23 p. Mar. 1954. 275.29 V81B

64418 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Your posture—your voice. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 598,2 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 V81C

64419 WALDVOGEL, K. Zum schweizerischen landjugendproblem. Grüne 82:400-402. Apr.9,1954. 17 Sch9

64420 WEILER, W. G. Our advisory council has helped us; assistance in evaluating the State program was obtained. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:249-254. May 1954. 275.8 Ag8

64421 WEST OF SCOTLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Report on the work of the college for the year ended 30th September, 1953. Stirling,1953. 59 p. 103 W52A

64422 WHITMAN, L. B. An ecological study of the rural churches in four Pennsylvania counties. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16:27-31. 1953,pub.1954. 241.8 P38

64423 WIETING, C. M. Developing the visitor's program in Ohio; presented at the Conference for Agricultural Services in Foreign Areas, February 10, 1954. Washington,1954. 2 p. 275.2 W3

64424 WILLIAMS, J. R. The contribution of vocational agriculture toward meeting the non-technical needs of rural young men. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16: 47-51. 1953,pub.1954. 241.8 P38

64425 WILSON, M. High school farmers; "vo. ag." courses in America. Visitor 41(2):2-4. Apr.1954. 275.8 V822

64426 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural extension in Wisconsin, report for 1952. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 460,32 p. June 1953. 275.29 W75C

64427 WOODHULL, J. E. A comparison of the attitude of teachers and their supervisors toward the future development of the program of vocational education in agriculture. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 16:52-56. 1953,pub.1954. 241.8 P38

64428 WOODIN, R. J. An evaluation of selected aspects of the pre-service professional curriculum in agricultural education at the Ohio State University. Ohio. State U. Abs. Doct. Diss. 65:577-585. 1950/51,pub.1954. 241.8 Oh3

Leadership

64429 BAKER, E. Working with 4-H Club leaders. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 3:39-41. 1953. 335.9 P87

64430 BANNING, J. W. Leader training. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 3:35-38. 1953. 335.9 P87
4-H Clubs.

64431 GIBBS, H. Recruiting leaders. Power Supplier Conf. 4-H Farm & Home Elect. Program. Talks 3:31-45. 1953. 335.9 P87
4-H Clubs.

64432 HASSINGER, E. W., and PEARSON, A. N. The comparison of leaders and non-leaders in three rural Minnesota high schools. Agr. Educ. Mag. 26:258-260. May 1954. 275.8 Ag8

64433 KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H leaders handbook. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 214,rev., 40 p. June 1953. 275.29 K13Ex

Rural Organizations and Movements

64434 ABBING, C. P. The Netherlands: agriculture and housing. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:167-173. 280.29 H78

64435 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A., and SCROGGS, C. L. The United States of America. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:196-207. 280.29 H78

64436 AGREN, N. Sweden. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:125-132. 280.29 H78

64437 AGRICULTURAL CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. England. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:80-84. 280.29 H78

64438 AMER, A. L. Egypt; the social services of co-operatives. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:33-35. 280.29 H78

64439 APPLEBY, J. Czechoslovakia. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:153-159. 280.29 H78

64440 ARKANSAS FARMERS UNION. Principles and program adopted at its annual convention, August 11-12, 1953. Little Rock,1953. 20 p. 4 Ar43

64441 AVENDANO GOMEZ, J. Chile. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:208-211. 280.29 H78

64442 BARROS, Z. C. DE. Agriculture in Brazil and the educational problem in cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Cooperaminas 2(6):8-9. Dec.1953. 280.28 C78232

64443 BASEVI, A. Italy. (Condensed.) Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:146-152. 280.29 H78

64444 BHARTIYA, G. S. Place of co-operation in the five year plan. East. Co-op. 1:10. (Cont.) Jan.26,1954. 280.28 Ea73
India.

64445 BOIVIN, T. E. Coopération et coopérative fédérée. Terre de Chez Nous 26(4):18,44. Mar.17,1954. 7 T27
Canada.

64446 BROWNE, R. A Séville avec la Conféderation Européenne de l'Agriculture. Terres de France 3:56-57. Nov.1953. 14 T273

64447 CAMARA, N. V. DA. Agriculture and cooperation. (In Portuguese.) Cooperaminas 2(6):15-16. Dec. 1953. 280.28 C78232
Brazil.

64448 CHEESMAN, W. J. W. Arab States of the Middle East. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:24-32. 280.29 H78

64449 CO-OPERATIVE REFERENCE LIBRARY. Select bibliography of co-operation, by S. M. Scott. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:305-400. 280.29 H78

64450 DIGBY, M. Agricultural co-operation in England and Wales. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 61:26-29. Apr.1954. 10 G79J

64451 DIGBY, M. Israel. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:5-23. 280.29 H78

64452 DURTSCHI, E. L'agriculture suisse et le principe coopératif. Union Suisse des Coop. de Consommation. Annu. Coop. 1953:10-16. 280.29 V583

64453 FÁBRY, V. Principles of agricultural cooperative law. (In Czech.) Socialist. Zeměděl. 4:185-193. Feb.1954. 19.5 Z1
Czechoslovakia.

64454 FARMERS EDUCATIONAL AND COOPERATIVE UNION OF AMERICA. EASTERN DIV. Resolutions, eleventh annual convention, Trenton, New Jersey, January 30, 1954. Trenton,N.J.,1954. 16 p. Jan.30,1954. 281.9 F2292

64455 FELDMANN, C. Switzerland. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:108-119. 280.29 H78

64456 GESSNER, A. L. Statistics of farmers' marketing, purchasing and service cooperatives, 1951-52. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 2,67 p. Mar.1954. A280.29 F22G

64457 GEYER, K. E. Know your pronouns. News Farmer Coop. 21(3):6,10. June 1954. 166.2 N47
Public relations.

64458 GILS, A. Co-operative legislation in Belgium. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:120-124. 280.29 H78

64459 GODDARD, W. J. Burma. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:48-55. 280.29 H78

64460 GULLANDER, A. Farmer cooperation in Sweden. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 13:56-62. (Cont.) Jan./Mar.1954. 15.5 G76

64461 HARMAN, L. Co-operatives: their progress and prospects. Business Q. 19:35-43. Spring 1954. 280.8 Q24

64462 HIRSCHFELD, A. La constitution et l'administration d'une coopérative agricole. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform. 86:3-9. Jan.1954. 14 F844B

64463 HORACE PLUNKETT FOUNDATION. Year book of agricultural co-operation 1954. Oxford,1954. 400 p. 280.29 H78

64464 HUSAIN, S. A. Co-operation in Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 3:74-77. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832

64465 INDIANA FARM BUR. COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. 27th annual report. n.p.,1953. 19 p. 280.29 In293

64466 INOUE, K., and FUKAYA, S. Monogatari nippon no nomin undo [The story of the Japanese farmers' movement]. Tokyo,Rironsha,1953. 318 p. 34.3 In7

64467 IOANNOU, T. Co-operation in Kniorakas. Cyprus. Dept. Coop. Co-op. Cyprus 33:6. Mar. 1954. 280.29 C99C

64468 IRISH AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION SOCIETY. Report for the year ending 31st December, 1953 (60th year). Dublin,1954? 75 p. 10 Ir42

64469 JENKINS, D. Wales. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:85-88. 280.29 H78

64470 JENSEN, P. T Det landbrugsfaglige ungdomsarbejde i U.S.A. og hvad vi kan laere af det; rapport fra en studierejse i U.S.A. 1951 [Farm youth work in U.S.A. and what we can learn from it; report on a study trip in U.S.A. 1951]. København,Udenrigsministeriet,1954. 73 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 275.2 J45

64471 JOHNSTON, J. Northern Ireland. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:95-96. 280.29 H78

64472 KNAPP, J. G. Farmer Cooperative Service gets under way. News Farmer Coop. 21(2):3,12. May 1954. 166.2 N47

64473 LARIVEE, L. L'organisation de l'U.C.C.—le service de l'education et de la propagande. Terre de Chez Nous 26(4):13,32. Mar.17,1954. 7 T27

64474 LEMOINE, J. B. La Fédération Canadienne de l'Agriculture et la Fédération Canadienne des Producteurs de Lait. Terre de Chez Nous 26(4):5,32. Mar.17,1954. 7 T27

64475 LINNA, E. Finland. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:133-145. 280.29 H78

64476 LU, N. P. Viet Nam, Cambodia and Laos. (Extracts.) Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:70-73. 280.29 H78

64477 MEIRELLES, R. A. Cooperation and rural education. (In Portuguese.) Cooperaminas 2(6):30-31. Dec.1953. 280.28 C78232
Brazil.

64478 MEISSNER, F. Government support of farm co-operatives in the U. S. A. Indian Co-op. Rev. 19:127-134. Apr./June 1953. 280.28 In2

64479 MILLAR, C. J. Papua and New Guinea. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:36-47. 280.29 H78

64480 MOLONEY, J. C. Education & co-operation in Denmark. Agr. Ireland 11:103,105,107. Apr.1954. 10.5 Ag8

64481 NEW SOUTH WALES. REGISTRAR OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Report for the year ended 30th June, 1951. Sydney,1953. 7 p. 280.29 N47

64482 NORRBOTTENS LÄNS HUSHALLNINGSSALLSKAP. Report on the work of Norrbotten's Agricultural Society for the year 1952. (In Swedish.) Norrbottens Läns Hushsällsk. Handl. 1952:36-149. 1953. 11 N79

64483 NORTHERN RHODESIA FARMERS' UNION. Fourth annual congress; report of proceedings. Rhodesian Farmer, Nov.4,1953:29-67. 24 R347

64484 OLIVAR, C. M. Essentials in farmers' co-operative management. ACCFA News 2(3):9-11. Mar.16, 1954. 284.28 Ac2

64485 O'MEARA, J. E. Canada, 1952. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:187-192. 280.9 H78

64486 ORGANIZATION of 4-H Club work. (In Portuguese.) Granja [Lisboa] 13:47-55. (Cont.) Jan./Mar. 1954. 15.5 G76

64487 PARIZO, V. O. How cooperative management differs. News Farmer Coop. 21(2):6,10. May 1954. 166.2 N47

64488 PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF CEYLON. Year book for the year ended, April, 1953. Colombo,1953. various pagings. 22 C33P

64489 POULIN, L. P. L'U.C.C., une des belles réussites du Canada francais. Terre de Chez Nous 26(4):9,12. Mar.17,1954. 7 T27

64490 REIS, B. DOS. Cooperative development. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:71. Mar.1954. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

64491 REIS, B. DOS. Cooperative policy. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:83. Mar.1954. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

64492 ROMIEU, J. French Equatorial Africa. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:215-230. 280.29 H78

64493 ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF NEW ZEALAND. Reports of annual conference of A. & P. associations and breed societies, annual conference of United Breed Societies' Association, council meeting and annual meeting. Held in the Dominion Farmers' Institute, Wellington, on 23rd and 24th June, 1953. Roy. Agr. Soc. New Zeal. Gaz. 77,32 p. June 30,1953. 23 R813G

64494 ROYAL JERSEY AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Annual report for 1953 together with a list of prizes awarded during the year. Jersey, 1953. 120 p. 10 J48

64495 RYAN, J. C. The co-operative movement. In Madras. Director of Information and Publicity. Madras, 26th January, 1954, Republic Day souvenir, p.36-40. Madras,1954. 280.182 M264M

64496 SAMVIRKENDE SJAELLANDSKE LANDBO-FORENINGER. Beretning om virksomheden i aaret 1953 [Report on the activities of the National Federation of Agricultural Societies in Zealand in the year 1953]. København,1954. 191 p. 11 Z1Be

64497 SCOTTISH AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION SOCIETY. Report for the period 1st January 1950 to 31st December 1952. Edinburgh,1952. 46 p. 10 Sco84

64498 SCOTTISH AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION SOCIETY. Scotland, 1950-52. Horace Plunkett Found. Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:89-94. 280.29 H78

64499 SELARIES, G. France. Horace Plunkett Found Ybk. Agr. Co-op. 1954:97-107. 280.29 H78

64500 SHIDZUOKA AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. Convention of agricultural cooperatives of Shidzuoka Prefecture, 6th, October, 1953. (In Japanese.) Shizuoka,1953. 74 p. 280.9 Sh62

64501 SIQUEIRA, N. DE. The Mogi das Cruzes Agricultural Cooperative. (In Portuguese.) Coop. Cent. dos Prod. de Leite. B. da C.C.P.L. 7:69,94. Mar.1954. 44.8 B634
Brazil.

64502 SOUTH DAKOTA FARMERS UNION. Handbook; proceedings of the convention, 1954. Huron,S.D.,1953. 68 p. 4 So843

64503 SYRJALA, S. Farmers united=good business job. News Farmer Coop. 21(2):8-10. May 1954. 166.2 N47
United Cooperative Farmers, Inc., Fitchburg, Miss.

64504 UHLIRS, J. Das organisationswesen in der österreichischen land- und forstwirtschaft. Landarb.-Arch. 9:73-78. Mar.1954. 283.8 L23

64505 UNION SUISSE DES COOPERATIVES DE CONSOMMATION. Annuaire coopératif, 1953. Bâle,1953. 89 p. 280.29 V583

64506 WESTFALISCHER-LIPPISCHER LANDWIRTSCHAFTSVERBAND. Tätigkeitsbericht des WLV für das jahr 1953. Landwirt. Wchnbl. f. Westfalen u. Lippe 111A:583-586,591-594. Apr.8,1954. 18 L2346
Includes proposals for agricultural policy.

64507 YADAV, A. L. Co-operative movement in Rajasthan, retrospect and prospect. Indian Co-op. Rev. 19:117-126. Apr./June 1953. 280.28 In2

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

64508 BIRD, J. Just what do those farmers want? Sat. Evening Post 226(46):38-39,88,92-94. May 15,1954. 110 Sa8

64509 FORSTER, M. C. The American farmer; why does the man on the land choose to stand alone at a time when organization is the price of survival? Commonweal 60:111-113. May 7,1954. 280.8 C735

64510 HILLMAN, C. H. Home life of 150 young farm families; some research facts to guide extension workers. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:70,87. Apr.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

64511 KIEHL, E. R. Teaming up town and country; a study in rural-urban relations. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 608,27 p. Oct.1953. 100 M693

64512 WASHBURNE, N. F., and ANDREW, D. C. Relation of scholastic aptitude to socioeconomic status and to a rural-to-urban continuum. J. Appl. Psychol. 38:113-115. Apr.1954. 140.8 J822

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

64513 ALCARAZ LUNA, M. 130 millones de kilos de tomate canario exportados en la última campaña. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 8(32):7-13. Fourth Q.1953. 263 Es8B

64514 ALCARAZ LUNA, M. Más de un millón de toneladas de agrios exportadas en la última campaña. Rev. Sind. de Estadís. 8(32):2-6. Fourth Q.1953. 263 Es8B
Spain.

64515 BANDINI, M. The Wheat Agreement. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:157-158. Mar.1954. 16 It1

64516 BELL, E. J. Exports need a four-point selling job. Co-op Grain Q. 12:63-65. Apr.1954. 280.28 C7898

64517 BOCCHI, G. Italienische zitronen auf dem frankfurter markt. Obst u. Gemüse 6:194-195. Mar.31, 1954. 286.83 Ob72

64518 COSTA RICA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Anuario, 1950. San José,1953. 254 C82A
Includes trade statistics.

64519 CZARNIKOW, C. Sugar; agreement supplement. London,1953. 1 p. 286.86 C99A

64520 DASSLER. The world trade in lemons. Obst u. Gemüse 6:188-190. Mar.31,1954. 286.83 Ob72

64521 DAVIS, J. H. Our future in export trade; it will influence farmers' prosperity. (Digest.) Feed Bag 30(4):7,111. Apr.1954. 389.78 F32
Agricultural products.

64522 FEDERACION CAFETALERA CENTRO AMERICA, MEXICO Y EL CARIBE. Principales exportadores de café de los paises de la Fedecame. Fed. Cafetal. Cent. Amér. Méx. el Caribe. [P.] 6,17 p. 1953. 68.29 F3122

64523 FENGER, E. Denmark and the world market. (In Danish.) Dansk Landbr. 73:197-198. Apr.14,1954. 280.28 V91

64524 FERGUSON, H. United States programs to aid farm exports. Foreign Agr. 18:68-70. Apr.1954. 1.9 Ec7For

64525 FOSS, W. O. Scandinavian countries continue as good customers of American leaf and tobacco products. Tobacco [New York] 138(18):6. May 6,1954. 286.89 T552

64526 GASTINEAU, R. L. Foreign markets for U. S. wheat. Amer. Miller & Processor 82(4):30-31. Apr.1954. 298.8 Am32

64527 GIORGETTI, G. Beans; what the foreign markets want. (In Italian.) Terra e Sole 140:131. Apr.1954. 16 T273

64528 GREMIO DOS EXPORTADORES DE FRUTOS E PRODUTOS HORTICOLAS DO ALGARVE. Relatório e contas do exercicio de 1953;orçamento para 1954 [Report and accounts for the 1953 season and budget for 1954]. Faro,1954. unpaged. 286.3939 G86

64529 HAVANA. INSTITUTO CUBANO DE ESTABILIZACIÓN DEL AZUCAR. Venta al Reino Unido 1,000,000 de toneladas de azúcar, 13 de abril de 1953. Habana, 1953. 5 p. 286.86 H29Ve

64530 HAVANA. INSTITUTO CUBANO DE ESTABILIZACIÓN DEL AZUCAR. Zafra 1954; sacos que corresponden a estos ingenios para la venta al Reino Unido. Habana,1954. 3 p. 286.3659 H29Z

64531 HILLHOUSE, W. F. South American markets for Canadian seed potatoes. Foreign Trade 101(7):12-14. May 1,1954. 286.8 C162

64532 HOWARD, W. J. The International Wheat Agreement. Far East. Econ. Rev. 15:41-44. July 9,1953. 280.8 F223

64533 KERMANN, K. Höhere wirtschaftlichkeit durch grössere exportanstrengungen. Übersicht 5:232-236. Apr.1954. 18 Ub3
Germany.

64534 KIRBY, R. H. The Japanese market for U.S. agricultural products. Foreign Agr. 18:79-84. May 1954. 1.9 Ec7For

64535 KIRBY, R. H. The Japanese market for U. S. agricultural products. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FTMP-2-54,17 p. Apr.9,1954. A281.9 F76

64536 KNORR, K. E. A critique of the Randall Commission report on United States foreign economic policy. Princeton?1954. 65 p. 280.12 K75
Includes trade policy.

64537 KULESZYNSKI, W. Control of food exports and imports. (In Polish.) Przem. Rolny i Spozywczy 8:12-14. Jan.1954. 389.8 P95

64538 LENGELLE, M. Le marché français du cacao, son développement dans le cadre mondial. Chron. d'Outre-Mer 3:9-13. Mar.1954. 280.8 C46
Trade.

64539 MAURITIUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Summary of the regulations relating to the restrictions on the importation into Mauritius and the dependencies of plants, animals and animal products. Mauritius. Dept. Agr. B. 88,8 p. Dec.1953. 24 M443B

64540 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Statistisk varefortegnelse for innførsel og utførsel, 1939-1952 [Statistical classification of commodities, imports and exports, 1939-1952. Oslo,Aschehoug,1953. 96 p. 286.9 N83
Includes agricultural products.

64541 PERSSON, W. Marketing and export of Danish fruit. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:161-168. Apr.1,1954. 80 Er3

64542 PERU. SUPERINTENDENCIA GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística del comercio exterior 1951-1952. Lima,1953. 1160 p. 255.8 Ad9E

64543 PRILL, H. Rohtabakeinfuhr 1953 um 9,3 proz. gestiegen. Tabak-Ztg. 64(16):1. Apr.16,1954. 286.89 Su2
Germany.

64544 RICHARDS, A. E. Tariffs and the factors involved in formulating tariff policies, with particular reference to the fruit industry. Econ. Annal. 24:38-45. Apr. 1954. 281.8 Ec72
Canada.

64545 SCHILLER, O. Die agrarwirtschaftliche exportkapazität der Sowjetunion. Agrarwirtschaft 3:141-147. May 1954. 281.8 Ag826

64546 SCHLEBITZ. Was ist liberalisierung? Ausbild. u. Beratung in der Landwirt. 7:62-63. Apr.1954. 18 N11

64547 SCHOLTE, VAN. What does Holland want? Tobacco [New York] 138(17):160,170. Apr.29,1954. 286.89 T552

64548 SHABANA, Z. M. An analysis of the world trade barriers to Egyptian cotton. Egypte Contemp. 45 (275):1-16. Ref. Jan.1954. 270 Eg95

64549 SILVA, A. DE. Ceylon to apply for increase in export quota as shipments rise. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 106(4):56-57. Apr.1954. 68.8 T22

64550 SLIJCKEN, A. VAN. De l'importation de graminées et de trèfles. Agriculteur 58(15):3. (Cont.) Apr.11,1954. 13 B63P
Belgium.

64551 STATEMENT of J. L. Rainey before the United States Tariff Commission with respect to Section 22 Import Quota Hearing July 28, 1952. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. 32:18-20. 1953. 94.69 T31

64552 STAUNING, A. England's import of apples. (In Danish.) Erhvervsfrugtavleren 20:176-177. Apr.1, 1954. 80 Er3

64553 STAUNING, A. Trade agreements. (In Danish.) Gart.-Tid. 70:215-216. Apr.30,1954. 80 G192
Fruit and vegetables.

64554 STEIN, E. Bier, hopfen und malz im aussenhandel Grossbritanniens 1953. Brauwelt 31/32:440-441. Apr.16/20,1954. 390.8 B732

64555 SUDAN. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. Foreign trade report (with some internal statistics) 1952. Khartoum,1953. 270 Su22Fo

64556 SUSHCHENKO, V. Foreign trade of Canada. (In Russian.) Vneshn. Torg. 24(2):5-14. Feb.1954. 286.8 F762
Includes agricultural products.

64557 SYRIA. DIRECTION GÉNERALE DES DOUANES. Statistiques du commerce extérieur, année 1952. Damas,1953. 1244 p. 269.8 Sy82

64558 TEICHERT, F. Poor products destroy the markets, so we must improve the quality! (In Danish.) Husmandshjemmet 4(13):10. Mar.30,1954. 11 H963

64559 TELLES, A. DE Q. Still the question of exchange and coffee. (In Portuguese.) Soc. Rur. Bras. Rev. 34(396):32-33. Feb.1954. 9.2 B733

64560 TINDALE, G. B. Export of apples? Importance of cool storage. Fruit World Annu., Jan.1954:45. 80 F948

64561 UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR ASIA AND THE FAR EAST. A study of trade between Asia and Europe. Geneva,Dept. Econ. Aff.,1953. 146 p. 286 Un3956

64562 U. S. COMMISSION ON FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY. Staff papers. Washington,1954. 531 p. 173 F76S
Includes problems of agriculture and raw materials.

64563 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. East-West trade. Hearing, 83d Cong., 2d sess. on the Mutual Defense Assistance Control Act of 1951, Apr. 9, 1954. Washington,1954. 38 p.

64564 WESTGATE, R. Soviet interest in New Zealand dairy produce. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 29(9):35-37. Mar.1,1954. 44.8 N484

64565 WHIPPLE, C. E. Selling dried fruit to the world. Calif. Fruit News 129(3434):4-5. May 1,1954. 80 C12

64566 WILSON, C. F. Canada's position in the European grain market. Canada. Bur. Statis. Wheat Rev. 24 (8):3-8. Mar.1954. 253 C334M

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

64567 AMERICAN NUTRITION SOCIETY. 1954 annual convention. Mod. Nutr. 7(4):4-9. Apr.1954. 389.9 Am352

64568 ARNETT, C. M. Honey in the home. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 159,44 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 F66
Recipes.

64569 BENDER, A. E. Recent advances in protein nutrition. Food Mfr. 29:183-186,197. Ref. May 1,1954. 389.8 F736

64570 BETHELL, F. H. Pathology. C. Human beings. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.491-505. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 Se2
Vitamin B_{12}.

64571 BETHELL, F. H. Requirements. E. Of human beings. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.522-523. Ref. New York,Acad. Press, 1954. 386.3 Se2
Vitamin B_{12}.

64572 BINNERTS, W. T. Little or much molybdenum in food. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:111-116. Ref. Mar.15, 1954. 389.8 V85
English summary.

64573 BRANDT, E. Vegetables in the diet. (In Danish.) Horticultura 8:53-56. Apr.1954. 80 H7825

64574 CAMERON, J. L., and THOMPSON, M. L. Preparing meals, a manual for 4-H Club members. Va. Agr. Ext. B. 208,25 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 V81B
A revision of Circular 303.

64575 CANNAVO, L. Here is the nutritional deficiency. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(3):15-16. Mar.1954. 389.8 AL45

64576 COMMONS, R. R. Problems in feeding of older persons. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):18. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

64577 CORRENTI, V. Know how to eat in order to grow. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(3):12-14. Mar.1954. 389.8 AL45

64578 CRAWFIS, E. H. The dietitian in the mental hospital. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:464-465. May 1954. 389.8 Am34

64579 DEUEL, H. J. Newer concepts of the role of fats and the essential fatty acids in the diet. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):40. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

64580 DUBAR, I. G. Texas School for Blind helps children learn good food habits. J. Home Econ. 46:332-333. May 1954. 321.8 J82

64581 ELVEHJEM, C. A. Mineral nutrition—the role of trace elements. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):35. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

64582 ENGEL, R. W. Nutrition, a young science. Va. J. Sci. (n.s.)5:53-59. Apr.1954. 470 V81

64583 FENTON, F. Cooking frozen meats, poultry, game, and fish. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 906,16 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 N48E

64584 FIORENTINI, M. Elements of human nutrition. II. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(3):24-25. Mar.1954. 289.8 AL45

64585 GOFMAN, J. W. Nutrition and heart disease. Nutr. News 17:13. Apr.1954. 389.8 N957

64586 GYÖRGY, P. Requirements. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.615-618. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 Se2
Biotin in the nutrition of man, animals, and insects.

64587 HART, C. C. Camp feeding. Camping Mag. 26(6):18,20-21. May 1954. 409.78 C152

64588 HARTOG, C. DEN. Thoughts on future nutrition education. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:159-168. Apr. 1954. 389.8 V85

64589 HIRAI, N. Development of nursery infants in war and after war and effects of nourishment. II. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:195-196. 1954. 389.9 J27

64590 HIRAI, N. Extremely good developed infants in nursery room and nourishment. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:258-264. Ref. 1954. 389.9 J27

64591 HIRSCHEL-KONIJN, M., and WIJERS, H. A. Baby feeding. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:96-108. Mar.15, 1954. 389.8 V85

64592 HUNDLEY, J. M. The importance of nutrition. J. Home Econ. 46:307-312. Ref. May 1954. 321.8 J82

64593 INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION OF CENTRAL AMERICA AND PANAMA. Annual report, 16 September 1952-15 September 1953. Washington,D.C.,1953. 37 p. 389.9 In72

64594 JOHNSTON, J. A. Nutritional requirements of adolescence. Food & Nutr. News 25(7):1,4. Apr.1954. 389.8 F7332

64595 KING, C. G. Newer concepts of optimum nutrition. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):34-35. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

64596 LITTLE, R. Problems in practical feeding of dietetic foods. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):18. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

64597 MCCAY, C. M. Milk a major factor for good teeth. Certif. Milk 29(4):5-6. Apr.1954. 44.8 C33

64598 MARZI, G. DE. Nutrition balance of the Italian family. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(3):7-9. Mar.1954. 389.8 AL45

64599 MASON, K. E. Effects of vitamin A deficiency in human beings. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.137-163. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 Se2

64600 MASON, K. E. Requirements. B. Of human beings. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.171-175. Ref. New York,Acad. Press, 1954. 386.3 Se2
Vitamin A.

64601 MILLER, V. Role of the dietetic service in a neuropsychiatric hospital. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30: 465-466,468. May 1954. 389.8 Am34

64602 MORALES OTERO, P. Trastornos de la nutrición. In Rodriguez Pastor, J. Enfermedades de la nutrición, la digestión y el metabolismo, p.11-21. Ref. San Juan,1954. 389.1 P26

64603 PASTORI, G. Mangiare per vivere (la razione alimentare) [Eat to live (the food ration)]. Sci. e Lav. 8 (5/6),62 p. May/June 1953. 475 Sci27

64604 PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC. INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION. When baby is fed from the bottle. Philippines. Inst. Nutr. L. 3(rev.),25 p. June 1953. 389.9 P532L

64605 PINKHAM, W. H. Tooth decay—an index to general nutritional status. (Abs.) Mod. Nutr. 7(4):6-7. Apr.1954. 389.9 Am352

64606 POTTENGER, R. T. What can you expect from your diet? (Abs.) Mod. Nutr. 7(4):6. Apr.1954. 389.9 Am352

64607 PRONZATO, A. Wine for the diet. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(3):36-37. Mar.1954. 389.8 AL45

64608 RAMOS ESPINOSA, A. Las leyes de la alimentación. Medicina 34(sup.):49-50. Apr.10,1954. 448.8 M4693

64609 REYNOLDS, T. B. Present needs for special purpose foods in medical diets. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):17-18. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

64610 ROCHE, R. L. An adventure in teaching health and nutrition. Nutr. News 17:15-16. Apr.1954. 389.8 N957

64611 RODRIGUEZ PASTOR, J. Enfermedades de la nutrición, la digestión y el metabolismo. San Juan,1954. 128 p. (Puerto Rico. Dept. of Instruction. Nociones de Higiene y Medicina para el Público 2) 389.1 P26

64612 SEBRELL, W. H., and HARRIS, R. S., ed. The vitamins, chemistry, physiology, pathology. Volume I. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 676 p. Ref. 386.3 Se2
Contains papers on human and animal nutrition.

64613 SEIJO DE ZAYAS, E. El puertorriqueño puede alimentarse mejor. In Rodriguez Pastor, J. Enfermedades de la nutrición, la digestión y el metabolismo, p.1-9. San Juan,1954. 389.1 P26

64614 SHILS, M. E. Nutrition activities in a local health department. N. J. Dept. Health. Pub. Health News 35:182-185. May 1954. 449.7 N46P

64615 SOUTHMAYD, E. B., and MARIOKA, M. Vegetables in the child's menu at the hospital. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:450-452. May 1954. 389.8 Am34
Acceptance.

64616 STOKSTAD, E. L. R. Antibiotics in nutrition. (Abs.) Mod. Nutr. 7(4):4. Apr.1954. 389.9 Am352
Human nutrition.

64617 THURSBY, I. S. The goodly guava, revised by A. L. Cromartie. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 158,26 p. Feb. 1954. 275.29 F66
Recipes.

64618 TOMMASI, L. Nutrition and skin diseases. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(3):10-11. Mar.1954. 389.8 AL45

64619 TSUCHIYA, S. Studies on the phytic-acid from the standpoint of the nutrition. III. (In Japanese.) Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr. J. 6:230-240. Ref. 1954. 389.9 J27

64620 ULSTROM, R. A. Pediatric food problems. (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):18. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

64621 U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. List of published and processed reports of research in foods, human nutrition, and home economics at the Land-Grant Institutions, October 1951-October 1952, compiled by C. Justin and G. Adams. Washington,1953? 68 p. 1.9 Ex6Ho

64622 VALVERDE, R. La alimentación en los diversis paises. ICA; Indus. y Com. de la Aliment. 9(99):10-11, 48. Feb.1954. 286.8 Ic1

64623 VAUGHN, M. E. The nutritionist in a voluntary public health agency. Nursing Outlook 2:208-209. Apr. 1954. 448.8 N93

64624 VILTER, R. W. Effects of deficiency in human beings. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.348-376. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 Se2
Ascorbic acid.

64625 VILTER, R. W. Requirements. B. Of human beings. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.388-391. Ref. New York,Acad. Press, 1954. 386.3 Se2
Ascorbic acid.

64626 VILTER, R. W. Vitamin B_6—its fundamental role in nutrition. Merck Rpt. 63(2):6-10. Ref. Apr.1954. 396.8 M53M
In man and animals.

64627 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Eat well every day. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 137,rev.,8 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 W27C

64628 WHITACRE, F. E. Nutrition in prenatal care. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 155(2):112-114. May 8,1954. 448.9 Am37

64629 WILCOX, E. B., and GALLOWAY, L. S. Children with and without rheumatic fever. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 30:453-457. May 1954. 389.8 Am34

FOOD HABITS

64630 O'KEEFE, P. R. Research goes into action. Nutr. News 17:15. Apr.1954. 389.8 N957
Food habits of children.

64631 WEISS, H. Grundlagen der ernährungspsychologie des verbrauchers. Fischwirtschaft 6:64-65. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 414.8 F525

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

64632 BALIGA, B. R., and RAJAGOPALAN, R. Influence of vitamin B_{12} on the biological value of raw soya bean. Cur. Sci. 23:51-52. Ref. Feb.1954. 475 Sci23

64633 CREPIN, P. Le lait de chèvre dans l'alimentation des nouveau-nés. Rustica 27:358. Apr.11,1954. 14 R92

64634 FAGERSON, I. S., and others. Vitamin C and frozen strawberries. Quick Frozen Foods 16(9):84-85. Apr.1954. 389.8 Q4
E. E. Anderson, K. M. Hayes, and C. R. Fellers, joint authors.

64635 GIBSON, D. L. Living well on a milk diet. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 33(4):34-35,62. Apr.1954. 44.8 C162
Nutritive value.

64636 GORTER, A. Nutritive value of bread. VI. Significance of phytic acid in human nutrition. (In Dutch.) Voeding 15:145-154. Ref. Apr.15,1954. 389.8 V85
English summary.

64637 GYÖRGY, P. Occurrence in food. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.595-599. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 Se2
Biotin.

64638 HANNIG, E., PFENNIGSDORF, G., and PONSOLD, W. Stellungnahme zu den aufsätzen von K. H. Wagner über die vitaminisierung von hefe und milch durch UV-bestrahlung. Milchwissenschaft 9:119-121. Ref. Apr.1954. 44.8 M5933
English summary.

64639 HEGSTED, D. M., TRULSON, M. F., and STARE, F. J. Role of wheat and wheat products in human nutrition. Physiol. Rev. 34:221-258. Ref. Apr.1954. 447.8 P563

64640 HEUPKE, W. Obst in der ernährung. Hess. Obstbau 9:6-8. Jan.1954. 80 G1932

64641 HONEKER. Die ziegenmilchanämie in neuzeitlicher belichtung. Prakt. Tierarzt 3:59-61. Mar.1,1954. 41.8 P882

64642 HULPHERS, G. Riboflavin in milk from Norrland. (In Swedish.) Mjölkpropagandan 31:101-102. 1954. 44.8 M692

64643 JETER, F. H. More milk for more people for more buoyant health; a successful Regional project. Ext. Serv. Rev. 25:69,73. Apr.1954. 1 Ex892Ex

64644 JUKES, T. H., and WILLIAMS, W. L. Occurrence in food. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.476-480. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 Se2
Vitamin B_{12}.

64645 KÖNEMANN, E. Das brot des lebens. Bionomica 5:35-37. Mar.1954. 463.8 B52
Nutritive value.

64646 LAURINISCH, A. Canned fruit in child nutrition. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:3-8. Jan./Mar. 1954. 389.8 In23

64647 LAURINSICH, A. The soybean a neglected food. (In Italian.) Alimentazione 4(3):17-18. Mar.1954. 389.8 AL45
Nutritive value.

64648 LUXWOLDA, W. Meat as a food. (In Dutch.) Slagerij 39:287. Apr.23,1954. 50.8 V22
Nutritive value.

64649 MAYNARD, L. A. The fortification of whole milk and skimmilk. J. Dairy Sci. 37:624-628. May 1954. 44.8 J822

64650 MORALES, J. L. Tópicos de carne. Cuba Ganad. 14(9):17-18. May 1,1954. 49 C89
Nutritive value.

64651 OLLIVER, M. Occurrence in food. In Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S., ed. The vitamins, v.1,p.261-268. Ref. New York,Acad. Press,1954. 386.3 Se2
Ascorbic acid.

64652 PAINTER, J. H. Results of filbert nutritional studies in 1953. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. 45:183-186. 1953. 81 Or32

64653 PEREIRA E SANTOS, P. O. Fatty acids essential in Portuguese food and feed. (In Portuguese.) Agron. Lusitana 15:193-242. Ref. 1953. 105.7 Ag8
English summary.

64654 POLLARI, V. M. Research on digestive tolerance and utilization of canned fruit in child nutrition. (In Italian.) Indus. Conserve 29:38-39. Jan./Mar.1954. 389.8 In23

64655 RICHARDS, H. L. Increasing sales with vitamin mineral fortified milk. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55:116-117,122,124-126. May 1954. 44.8 So83

64656 ROBERTS, C. G., and DAHLE, C. D. Low carbohydrate ice cream for diabetics. Ice Cream Trade J. 50(4):66,68,96-98. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.8 Ic2

64657 ROBERTS, C. G., and DAHLE, C. D. Low carbohydrate ice cream for diabetics. South. Dairy Prod. J. 55(5):82-83,106,108,110. Ref. May 1954. 44.8 So83

64658 SCHWEISHEIMER. The part played by lemons and lemon juice in the nourishment. Obst. u. Gemüse 6: 234. Mar.31,1954. 286.83 Ob72

64659 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. The nutritive value of milk. (In Portuguese.) B. do Leite (ser.4)7(78):9-11. Ref. Dec.1953. 44.8 B633

64660 SPEYER, B. Kritische bemerkungen zur D-vitaminisierung der milch, ihren methoden und erfolgen. Molk.- u Käserei-Ztg. 5:534-537. Ref. Apr.29,1954. 44.8 M736

64661 STEVENS, H. B. Tree nut; prince of proteins. Amer. Fruit Grower 74(5):11. May 1954. 80 G85

64662 TALLARICO, G. Vegetables with a large vitamin content. (In Italian.) Italia Agr. 91:159-161. Mar.1954. 16 It1

64663 TAYLOR, J. Let's all eat more beef! Ame Hereford J. 45:8,152. May 1,1954. 43.8 Am32
Nutritive value.

64664 TRENDTEL. Biologische bedeutung von qualitativ hochwertigem schmelzkäse. Molk.-Ztg. 8:464-465. Apr.22,1954. 44.8 M735

64665 TRENDTEL. Zur frage der D-vitaminierung der milch durch an milcheiweiss gebundenes vitamin D. Molk.-Ztg. 8:455-456. Apr.22,1954. 44.8 M735

64666 WAGNER, K. H. Die biologischen grundlagen für die vitaminisierung fettlöslicher lebensmittel. Deut. Lebensmtl.-Rundschau 50:86-90. Ref. Apr.1954. 389.8 D482

64667 WEAST, C. A. Special purpose foods (fruits and vegetables). (Abs.) Food Technol. 8(5,sup.):18. May 1954. 389.8 F7398

64668 WEIS, R. D. Experiences in a modern goat dairy. Amer. Goat Soc. Ybk. 1954:110,113-115. 40.19 Am3
Therapeutic use of goat's milk.

64669 WERENSKIOLD, B. Table on the nutritive value of garden plants. (In Norwegian.) Kolonihagen 24: 62-63. Apr.1954. 80 K83

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

64670 ALABAMA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Abstracts of papers presented at the thirtieth annual meeting, 1953. Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 25:77-91. Dec.1953. 500 AL12
Includes papers on research in agricultural subjects.

64671 ALABAMA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES. Annual report, 1952-53. n.p.,1953. 49 p. 2 AL1

64672 ARSENAULT, L. Que dire du Ministère de l'Agriculture de Canada. Terre de Chez Nous 26(4):24, 17. Mar.17,1954. 7 T27

64673 CALLENDER, R. E. Raising minnows. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-344,4 p. 1954. 275.29 T312C

64674 CAMPOBASSO. ISPETTORATO PROVINCIALE DELL'AGRICOLTURA. Report. (In Italian.) Agr. Molisana 5(3):2-5. Mar.1954. 16 Ag8267

64675 CONNER, J. D. Legal aspects in marketing agricultural chemicals. Agr. Chem. 9(5):41-42,127,129. May 1954. 381 Ag8

64676 DAVID, H. Atomforschung und landwirtschaft. Z. f. die Zuckerindus. 4:96-97. Mar.1954. 65.8 D48
English summary.

64677 DION, P. A. Le Ministère de l'Agriculture de Québec et ses relations avec les cultivateurs. Terre de Chez Nous 26(4):26,55. Mar.17,1954. 7 T27

64678 DUMFRIESSHIRE AND GALLOWAY NATURAL HISTORY & ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Transactions and journal of proceedings, 1951-52, third series, volume XXX. Dumfries,1953. 231 p. 501 D89

64679 HONG KONG. DISTRICT COMMISSIONER OF NEW TERRITORIES. Annual departmental reports 1952-53. Hong Kong,1953. 23 p. 280.9 H753
Includes agriculture and forestry.

64680 IERUSALIMSKII, N. D., and MISHUSTIN, E. N. Results of the [International] Congress of Microbiologists in Rome. (In Russian.) Uspekhi Sovrem. Biol. 37:127-132. Jan./Feb.1954. 442.8 Er3

64681 LEONARD, G. F. Sound information can be a valuable asset. J. Agr. & Food Chem. 2:528. May 12, 1954. 381 J8223
Public relations in the agricultural chemicals industry.

64682 MAURITIUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1952. Mauritius. Dept. Agr. Sugarcane Res. Sta. Annu. Rpt. 33,53 p. Dec.1953. 24 M443A

64683 MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Available publications. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 154,7 p. Mar.1954. 100 M693
Missouri Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

64684 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Publications of the branches and institutions, July 1953. Toronto,1953. 16 p. 241 On8P

64685 ÖSTERGÖTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Berättelse över Ostergötlands läns hushållningssällskaps verksamhet under ar 1952 m. m. [Report on the activities of the Agricultural Society of Ostergötland during the year 1952, etc.]. Ostergötlands Läns Hushsallsk. Handl. 2/3,103 p. 11 Sw32H

64686 PACIFIC SCIENCE CONGRESS, 7, AUCKLAND AND CHRISTCHURCH, 1949. Proceedings of the Seventh Pacific Science Congress of the Pacific Science Association. Volume 6, Soil resources, forestry and agriculture. Wellington,1953. 291 p. 330.9 P194

64687 SCHLICK, J. Ridding the farm of those expensive boarders. Wis. Country Mag. 47(6):6. Mar.1954. 276.8 St9
Rats.

64688 SENEY, W. T. Sound practices in cost accounting for the agricultural chemicals industry. Agr. Chem. 9(5):48-49,129,131. May 1954. 381 Ag8

64689 SKARABORGS LANS HUSHÅLLNINGSSALLSKAP. Årsberättelse [Annual report of Skaraborg Province Agricultural Society], 1952. Skara,1953. 128 p. 11 Sk1Ar

64690 STOCKHOLM. STATENS LANTBRUKSKEMISKA KONTROLLANSTALT. Statens lantbrukskemiska kontrollanstalt 1/7 1952-30/6 1953 [The State Agricultural Chemical Control Institute, 1/7, 1952-30/6, 1953]. Stockholm. Stat. Lantbrkem. Kontanst. Meddel. 15,37 p. 1954. 385 St6

64691 TIAGNIENKO, E. Métodos de análisis empleados en la División de Quimica del Instituto Nacional de Agricultura para insecticidas, fungicidas y herbicidas. Agron. Trop. [Maracay] 3:45-57. Ref. Apr./June 1953. 26 Ag87

64692 U. S. CONGRESS. JOINT COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY. The contribution of atomic energy to agriculture. Hearings, 83d Cong., 2d sess., Mar. 31 and Apr. 1, 1954. Washington,1954. 87 p.

64693 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PLANT AND OPERATIONS. Report, 1953. Washington, 1953. 20 p. 1 Op2

64694 WILLIAMS, C. Chemical agriculture. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 16(2):22. May 1954. 80 C1224

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

64695 BYERS, F. S., and SATTERTHWAIT, A. P. Ralph Brownlee Swain, 1912-1953. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:228-230. Mar.1954. 420 En82
Includes list of his publications.

64696 CIASCA, R. The problem of the South as a basic Italian problem (historical notes). (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.1-34. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273
Agricultural.

64697 DAY, C. A. A history of Maine agriculture, 1604-1860. Maine. U. Studies 56(11),318 p. Ref. Apr. 1954. 500 M28

64698 ENGEL, H. Jan Swammerdam as an entomologist. Internatl. Cong. Ent. Trans. 9(1):11-19. 1951,pub. 1952. 422 C76

64699 GRESSITT, J. L. Hiroharu Yuasa, 1900-1953. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 47:228. Mar.1954. 420 En82

64700 HISAUCHI, K. Lamenting the death of the late Dr. Genichi Koidzumi. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 29:29-30. Jan.1954. 450 J8223
English summary.

64701 PÄHLMAN, A. Johan Ahlich, a gardener at the beginning of 1700. (In Swedish.) Sveriges Pomol. För. Årsskr. 54:87-97. 1953,pub.1954. 86 Sv2

64702 PERLIN, S. I. Leontiĭ Grigor'evich Ramenskiĭ, 1884-1953. (In Russian.) Pochvovedenie 2:85-87. Feb. 1954. 57.8 P34

64703 RANGE, W. A century of Georgia agriculture, 1850-1950. Athens,U. Ga. Press,1954. 333 p. 31.3 R16

64704 ROBINSON, D. H. He gave us good land, fine animals and a farming heritage. Farmers Wk. [London] 40(19):66-67,69. May 7,1954. 10 F2226
Thomas William Coke.

64705 SALVADOR Y ASCASO, J. M. El campo de la historia en la historia del campo. Alcor 70:25. (Cont.) Mar.1954. 15 Sa7

64706 SALVADOR Y ASCASO, J. M. El campo de la historia en la historia del campo. Alcor 71:11-12. (Cont.) Apr.1954. 15 Sa7

64707 SOARES, S. F. Statistical notes on agricultural production and shortage of foodstuffs in the Brazilian Empire. (In Portuguese.) Brazil. Cons. Nac. de Geog. B. Geog. 11(112):5-18. (Cont.) Jan./Feb.1953. 331.9 B73

64708 SORIANO, S. Sergio Nikolaevitch Winogradsky; un siglo de experimentación agronómica. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 21:1-8. Mar.1954. 9 R327
Includes a list of his publications.

64709 SOUTHERN, J. A. Sir Humphry Davy on agricultural chemistry. Ala. Acad. Sci. J. 25:68-71. Dec.1953. 500 AL12

64710 STIEGLITZ, K. R. VON. A century and a half of Tasmanian agriculture. Econ. & Financ. Survey Austral. 6:51-56. 1953. 280.8 Ec743

64711 TIKHOMIROV, B. A. In memoriam B. N. Gorodkov [1890-1953]. (In Russian.) Bot. Zhur. [Moskva] 39:139-149. Jan./Feb.1954. 451 R923

64712 UTAH. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. The inauguration of Henry Aldons Dixon. Logan,1954. 6 p. (Its Bulletin, v. 54, No. 2) 119 D64

64713 VAYSSIÈRE, P. René Legendre (1880-1954). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 40:166-167. Feb.17/24,1954. 14 P215Bc

64714 WAKEFIELD, E. M. Mr. A. A. Pearson. Nature [London] 173:709. Apr.17,1954. 472 N21

64715 WILTSHIRE, S. P. Mr. S. F. Ashby. Nature [London] 173:802-803. May 1,1954. 472 N21

HOME MANAGEMENT

64716 ALVERSON, H. Family washing. Va. Agr. Ext. B. 210,10 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 V81B

64717 HANSEN, E., LARSEN, G., and LINDGREN, E. Forsøgs-, undervisnings- og oplysningsarbejdet indenfor husholdningen i U.S.A.; (TA 36-144); rapport over studierejse i U.S.A. 1952 [Research, teaching and information work in home economics in U.S.A.; (TA 36-144); report on study trip in U.S.A. 1952]. København,Udenrigsministeriet,1954. 97 p. (Teknisk Bistand under Marshallplanen) 321 H193

64718 JAMISON, R. What is beauty in home furnishings? Va. Agr. Ext. B. 209,11 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 V81B

64719 KIRCHNER, C. Look when you buy furniture. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 275,8 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 M66S

64720 LUSK, M. S. A pattern to fit your body measurements. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1614,9 p. May 1954. 275.29 W27Mi

64721 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cut-outs to help you in arranging your bedroom, living room, and dining room. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 587,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 V81C

64722 VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Family ironing. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 590,7 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 V81C

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

64723 CRUZ RAMIREZ, C. La F. A. O. Agrario 19 (445):7,28. 1954. 9.3 Ag85

64724 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Budget for 1954 as approved by the seventh session of the conference. Rome,1954. 43 p. 389.9 F735Bud

64725 WEBER. Kurz-bericht über die 7. tagung der FAO-konferenz vom 23. 11. bis 11. 12. 1953 in Rom. Germany. Bundesmin. f. Ernahr. Landwirt. u. Forsten. Ber. über Landwirt. 32:131-136. 1954. 18 G31

METEOROLOGY

64726 AZEVEDO, A. L. The climate of Portugal; contribution to the study of climatic factors in the relation to agriculture. (In Portuguese.) Agros [Lisboa] 36: 157-201. (Cont.) Ref. July/Oct.1953. 15.5 Ag82

64727 BAUR, F. Witterungsaussichten für April und Mai 1954. Deut. Landwirt.-Gesell. Mitt. 69:379-380. Apr.22,1954. 18 N39

64728 BURNHAM, D. R. Climatological data at the Northeastern Substation, Tucumcari, N. M. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1088,24 p. Mar.1954. 100 N465

64729 CONTRERAS ARIAS, A. Principales caracteristicas climatológicas. In Banco de México. La industria azucarera de México, v.2,p.415-580. México, 1952-53. 280.365 B22

64730 DU TOIT, J. L. Annual weather report for 1953. So. African Sugar J. 38:179,181,183,185. Mar. 1954. 65.8 So8

64731 LAGOS U., J. A. La actividad solar y la variación del clima. Agr. Costarricense 12:65-66. Mar. 1954. 8 Ag895

64732 LAYCOCK, G. You can beat the weather. Ford Farming 7(2):2-4. Spring 1954. 58.8 F752

64733 QUATE, B. E. Cloud seeding and its application in hail suppression. Idaho State Hort. Soc. Trans. 1954:38-41. 81 Id12

64734 ROCKCASTLE, V. N., and GORDON, E. L. Air laboratories. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rur. Sch. L. 47(2),32 p. Fall 1953. 275.29 N48R

64735 RONCALI, G. The climate of the South. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.245-265. Napoli,Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273

64736 SERRA, A. Formation of hail. (In Portuguese.) Lavoura 58:8-13. Jan./Feb.1954. 9.2 L39
Includes control.

64737 UHLIG, S. Die agrarmeteorologie in Grossbritannien und den Niederlanden. Germany. Land- u. Hauswirt. Auswertungs- u. Informdienst. Schrreihe. des AID 78,32 p. Ref. 1954. 18 G312S

PERSONNEL

64738 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Honor awards ceremony. Washington,1954. 24 p. 1 Ag84H

RESEARCH

64739 ALLAHABAD AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. [Annual report 1952-53.] Allahabad Farmer 27(5),207 p. Sept.1953. 22 AL5
Research in various agricultural fields.

64740 BARDIN, I. P. For effective assistance to agriculture. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 24(2): 3-11. Feb.1954. 511 Ak14V
By the scientific-research institutes of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R.

64741 CANADA. EXPERIMENTAL FARMS SERV. DOMINION EXPERIMENTAL FARM, NAPPAN, N. S. Progress report—1948-1952. Ottawa,1954. 53 p. 101 Ex6R

64742 COLOMBIA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. Tercer informe anual sobre el progreso del programa cooperativo de investigación agrícola entre el Ministerio de Agricultura y la Fundación Rockefeller. Rev. Nac. de Agr. 48(587):11-56. Mar.1954. 9.4 R32

64743 HARDY, R. L'activité de la Station de Kiyaka. B. d'Inform. 3:1-36. In Belgium. Min. des Colon. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 45(1). Feb.1954. 24 K83

64744 INTER-AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. SERV. OF SCIENTIFIC EXCHANGE. Estaciones experimentales de América Latina; lista preliminar. Turrialba,1953. 3 p. 225 In824

64745 KIEL. LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE UNTERSUCHUNGS- UND FORSCHUNGSANSTALT. Bericht über die tätigkeit für das jahr 1952. n.p.,1953? 32 p. 18 K54

64746 KRISTJANSSON, K. K. Skýrsla tilraunastöðvarinnar á Sámsstöðum, 1928-1950 [Report of the experiment station at Sámsstöðum, 1928-1950]. Reykjavík. Háskoli Isl. Atvinnudeild. Bunaðardeild. Rit Landbúnaðardeildar, B-flokkur 4,115 p. 1953. 11 R33

64747 KUNAEV, D. A. Problems of the Academy of Sciences of Kazakh SSR in the light of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of U.S.S.R. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11:25-41. Jan.1954. 511 AL6
Agricultural research.

64748 KUPREVICH, V. F. Facing the new problems. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 24(2):27-38. Feb. 1954. 511 Ak14V
Includes agricultural research plans by the institutes of the Belorussian Academy of Sciences.

64749 LEONOV, A. I. Urgent problems of the Council on Studying the Productive Power of Kazakh SSR. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Vest. 11:69-76. Jan.1954. 511 AL6
Includes agricultural research.

64750 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Landbouwverslag van Noord-Holland [Agricultural report of North Holland] 1952-1953. Schagen,1953. 194 p. 12 N38Ln
Report on various phases of agricultural research.

64751 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. Verslag van het landbouwkundig onderzoek in noordelijk Friesland [Report of agricultural research in northern Friesland] 1953. Leeuwarden,1953. 180 p. 12 N387

64752 NEW MEXICO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-fourth annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1953. State College,1954. 75 p. 100 N465

64753 NEW YORK (STATE) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventy-second annual report, 1953. Geneva,1954. 23 p. 100 N48

64754 NORTHERN IRELAND. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. The research and experimental record, 1952. Belfast,1954. 114 p. 10 N81R

64755 PERSSON, A. R. English farm and horticultural research. (In Norwegian.) Tidsskr. f. det Norske Landbr. 3:86-100. Mar.1954. 11 T433

64756 SISAKIAN, N. M. Principal results of the scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of U.S.S.R. for 1953. (In Russian.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Vest. 24(3):23-42. Mar.1954. 511 Ak14V
Includes agricultural research.

64757 SWEDEN. RÖBÄCKSDALSUTREDNINGEN. Betankande med förslag rörande utbyggnad av en central forskningsinstitution för norrländska jordbruksfrågor m.m. [Report with proposal for the development of a central research institute for farm problems in Norrland, etc.], v. 3. Stockholm,1954. 78 p. 33.31 Sw36

64758 TILLER, L. W. Research associations in agricultural research. Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):146-151. 1949,pub.1953. 330.9 P194

64759 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WESTERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. List of publications and patents. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. AIC-256, 83 p. Jan.1954. 1.932 A2Ag82

64760 VAN STEENBURGH, W. E. The influence of scientific trends on agricultural research in Canada. (Abs.) Pacific Sci. Cong. Proc. 7(6):145-146. 1949,pub. 1953. 330.9 P194

64761 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Publications of the Agricultural Extension Service and the Agricultural Experiment Stations. Pullman,1954. 10 p. 275.29 W27L

64762 ZHUKOVSKII, N. I. Achievements in agricultural science — into production. (In Russian.) Dostizheniia Nauk. i Peredovogo Opyta v Sel'sk. Khoz. 2:20-28. Feb.1954. 20 D742

STATISTICS

64763 MANCINI, E. Experimental methodology in agriculture. (In Italian.) In Cassa per il Mezzogiorno. Problemi dell'agricoltura meridionale, p.469-578. Napoli, Instituto Editoriale del Mezzogiorno,1953. 281.176 C273
Statistics.

64764 QURESHI, D. M. Agricultural statistics of West Pakistan. Agr. Pakistan 3:210-217. 1952,pub.1953. 22 Ag832
Methods of compilation.

64765 ROBSON, D. S., and KING, A. J. Double sampling and the Curtis impact study. Cornell U. Col. Agr. Biometrics Unit. BU-13-M,41 p. 1954? 251 C813

64766 SCHATTAN, S. Sampling and agricultural statistics. (In Portuguese.) Rev. Bras. de Estatís. 14: 219-226. July/Sept.1953. 251.8 R322

CHECKLISTS

Checklists of publications of the U. S. D. A., State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services are prepared for the convenience of those who wish to follow the literature from these sources. All such publications are included also in the classified section and indexed in the author and subject indexes.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Farmers' Bulletins

SPEELMAN, S. R. Breeds of draft horses. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 619,rev.,16 p. Apr.1954. 1 Ag84F

MATTOON, W. R. Shortleaf pine [Pinus echinata]. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1671,slightly rev., 43 p. 1954. 1 Ag84F

OSBURN, M. R., and others. Insects and diseases of the pecan and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1829,rev.,56 p. Apr.1954. 1 Ag84F
A. M. Phillips, W. C. Pierce, and J. R. Cole, joint authors.
Supersedes Farmers' Bulletins 1654 and 1672.

LANE, M. C., and STONE, M. W. Wireworms and their control on irrigated lands. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1866,rev.,19 p. Apr.1954. 1 Ag84F

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. You can store grain safely on the farm. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 2071,15 p. May 1954. 1 Ag84F

Leaflets

BOSWELL, V. R. Growing table beets. U. S. D. A. L. 360,4 p. Feb.1954. 1 Ag84L
Supersedes Leaflet 127.

Marketing Research Reports

RUTTAN, V. W. Technological progress in the meatpacking industry; 1919-47. U. S. D. A. Mktg. Res. Rpt. 59,38 p. Jan.1954. 1 Ag84Mr

Statistical Bulletins

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Potato prices: monthly and season average prices received by farmers, by States and United States, 1909-52; revised estimates. U. S. D. A. Statis. B. 140,54 p. Mar. 1954. 1 Ag84St

Technical Bulletins

BAYLES, B. B., and CLARK, J. A. Classification of wheat varieties grown in the United States in 1949. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1083,173 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 1 Ag84Te
Revises and supersedes Department Bulletin 1074, Technical Bulletins 459 and 795.

CONVERSE, H. T. Calcium requirements of dairy cattle. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 1092,25 p. Ref. Apr. 1954. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Achieving a sound domestic wool industry; a report to the President of the United States. Washington,1953. 83 p. A281.345 Ag8
Prepared by an Inter-agency Wool Study Group.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Honor awards ceremony. Washington,1954. 24 p. 1 Ag84H

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 10th National Safety Week. Washington,1953. 4 p. 1.90 A2N21

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE

AGRICULTURAL finance review 16,122 p. Nov.1953. 1.9 Ec78Af

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Acreage and production of vegetable seeds in 1953 and 1954. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.941 S3V52

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Cattle on feed, April 1, 1954. Washington,1954. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742Caf

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. The demand and price situation. U. S. Agr. Mktg. Serv. DPS, Mar.24,1954,19 p. 1.9 Ec752Pa

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Early spring lamb crop, 1954. Washington,1954. 2 p. 1.9 Ec742E

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm production, disposition, and income: meat animals 1952-1953, by E. B. Hannawald, R. Potas, and C. W. Estes. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.9 Ec71Fp

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm production, disposition, cash receipts and gross income for chickens and eggs, 1952-53. Washington,1954. 9 p. 1.9 Ec71Fpc

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Farm production, disposition, cash receipts and gross income for turkeys 1952-53, by E. S. Kimball, P. W. Smith, and R. F. Moore. Washington,1954. 6 p. 1.942 D22T84

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Florida vegetable crops; annual statistical summary 1953, volume IX, by J. B. Owens, G. N. Rose, J. C. Townsend, C. Crenshaw, and D. L. Brooke. Orlando,Fla. Crop & Livestock Rptg. Serv.,1953. 121 p. 1.941 H8V526
Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Flue-cured tobacco market review, 1953-54 season, (1953 crop). Washington,1954. 48 p. 1.9 Ec714T

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Idaho milk production, 1953, by C. E. White and W. G. Lee. Boise,Idaho,1954. 2 p. 1.941 H8M62

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Interstate movement of dairy cattle 11 Northeastern States, 1952-53. Washington,1954. 9 p. 1.941 M1St2

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. List of stockyards posted under the Packers and Stockyards Act, 1921. Washington,1954. 19 p. 1.9 Ag89L

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Notice of proposed rule making for United States standards for grades of dehydrated (low-moisture) apples. Washington,1954. 21 p. A280.39 M342

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Stocks of hops, March 1, 1954. Washington,1954. 1 p. 1.941 S8H77

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. United States consumer standards for fresh parsnips (19 F.R. 993) effective March 23, 1954. Washington, 1954. 3 p. A280.39 M34P

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. United States standards for grades of cucumber pickles (7 CFR, part 52) effective April 30, 1954. Washington, 1954. 24 p. 1.942 V5P58

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. United States standards for shelled English walnuts (Juglans regia) (19 F.R. 817) effective March 14, 1954. Washington,1954. 4 p. 1.942 N32W16

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. United States standards for watermelons (19 F.R. 1263) effective March 22, 1954. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.9 Ec74W

U. S. AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERV. Young chickens, hens and pullets of laying age, potential layers and rate of lay on first of month on farms 1952-54. Washington,1954. 5 p. 1.941 H8C432

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

APT, A. C. Evaluation of dusts and sprays for the protection of shelled corn from insect attack. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Ent. Res. Br. E-875,12 p. Apr. 1954. 1.9 En83

KELLEY, E. G., and others. Vegetable wastes yield valuable feed and chemicals. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Res. Achvt. Sheet R. A. S. 171(C),2 p. Apr.1954. 1.98 R31

QUISENBERRY, K. S. The role of public and private agencies in cotton improvement. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.965 C2Q4
Talk at the Cotton Improvement Conference, Dallas, Texas, February 2, 1954.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Organization of Plant Quarantine Branch. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. Plant Quar. Memo. 564,3 p. Mar. 25,1954. 1.9 En86F

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Physiologic races of Puccinia graminis in the United States, by E. C. Stakman and D. M. Stewart. Washington, 1954. 9 p. 1.967 A2P56
Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Plant quarantine import restrictions of Japan. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. P. Q. 470,rev.,6 p. Apr.5, 1954. 1.9 F73

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of the Philippines. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. Plant Quar. Br. P. Q. 590,rev.,10 p. Apr.5,1954. 1.9 F73

U. S. AGRICULTURE RESEARCH SERV. A progress report of some irrigation management research in central and eastern Oregon, by F. M. Tileston. n.p.,1954. 13 p. A55 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Proposed changes in the National Poultry Improvement Plan and National Turkey Improvement Plan. Washington, 1954. 51 p. 1.972 A2P942

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Recommendations and comments of the Cotton and Cottonseed Advisory Committee, March 24-26, 1954. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.90 R3R247

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Recommendations and comments of the Oilseeds and Peanut Advisory Committee, January 25-27, 1954. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.90 R3R248

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Recommendations of the Dry Beans and Peas Advisory Committee for fiscal year 1956, January 4-6, 1954. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.90 R3R246

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations Feed and Forage Advisory Committee. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.90 R3R245

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the [fifth] Deciduous Fruit and Tree Nut Advisory Committee meeting, January 18-21, 1954. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.98 R2923

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Grain Advisory Committee. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.90 R3R244

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Production Economics Advisory Research Committee. (Meeting of December 7-9, 1953). Washington,1954. 7 p. A281.9 R312

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Rice Advisory Committee. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.90 R3R242

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Seed Advisory Committee, February 10-11-12, 1954. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.90 R3R243

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Tobacco Advisory Committee, March 1-2-3, 1954. Washington,1954. 5 p. 1.90 R3T552

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Transportation Advisory Committee, March 17-19, 1954. Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.90 R3R296

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report and recommendations of the Wool Advisory Committee. Washington,1954. 4 p. 1.98 R297
Sixth meeting, November 12 and 13, 1953, Washington, D. C.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. Report of developments on eradication of vesicular exanthema, No. 7. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.972 A2R297

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Facts from research on peanut utilization; SRRL publications on peanuts, 1942-1953. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. AIC-369,45 p. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. SOUTHERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. Peanut brittle rancidity. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. AIC-368,4 p. Jan. 1954. 1.932 A2Ag82
National Confectioners' Association cooperating.

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERV. WESTERN UTILIZATION RESEARCH BR. List of publications and patents. U. S. Agr. Res. Serv. AIC-256, 83 p. Jan.1954. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. NATIONAL ARBORETUM. Azaleas and Rhododendrons at the National Arboretum. U. S. Natl. Arboretum. L. 1,8 p.-folder. Apr.1954. A81 W27L

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUR. OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Report of Bureau of Animal Industry [at] North Central States Conference of Laboratory Workers in Pullorum Disease Control, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, July 8 and 9, 1953, by J. E. Williams. Washington,1953. 3 p. A41 An52R

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Corn: price support investment in inventory and loans outstanding by months, June 1949, to date. Washington, 1954. 3 p. 1.957 C812

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Cotton: quantities in price support inventories and pledged for outstanding loans, by months, June 1949 to date. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.957 C826

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Expansion of grain storage capacity available for use by CCC, cumulative by months, May, 1949 to date. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.957 Ex75

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Investment in price support operations and outstanding obligations to advance funds under price support program—by months, June 1947 to date. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.957 In8

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Loans outstanding, by commodities by months, July 1947 to date. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.957 L785

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Loans outstanding, by months, July 1947 to date. Washington,1954. 3 p. 1.957 L784

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Price support inventories by commodities, by months, July 1947 to date. Washington,1954. 2 p.,and chart. A284.3 C73

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of financial condition and operations, as of March 31, 1954. Washington,1954. 33 p. 1.957 B18

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Wheat: price support investment in inventory and loans outstanding by months, June, 1949, to date. Washington, 1954. 3 p. 1.957 W565

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. DELEGATION TO THE INTERNATIONAL DAIRY CONGRESS, 13, THE HAGUE, 1953. Report to the Secretary of State. Washington,U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus., 1953. 44 p. A44.9 D14

EXPERIMENT STATIONS, OFFICE OF

U. S. OFF. OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. List of published and processed reports of research in foods, human nutrition, and home economics at the Land-Grant Institutions, October 1951-October 1952, compiled by C. Justin and G. Adams. Washington,1953? 68 p. 1.9 Ex6Ho

FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE

CONYERS, L. N. Transportation factors in locating cooperative fertilizer plants in Arkansas. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Adv. Rpt. 6,35 p. Feb.1954. A280.29 F22A

GESSNER, A. L. Statistics of farmers' marketing, purchasing and service cooperatives, 1951-52. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 2,67 p. Mar.1954. A280.29 F22G

HALL, T. E. Regional grain cooperatives, 1952-53. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Rpt. 7,4 p. Apr.1954. A280.29 F22

WAAS, G. J. Recent Federal income tax changes affecting farmer cooperatives. U. S. Farmer Coop. Serv. Gen. Rpt. 1,18 p. Mar.1954. A280.29 F22G

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Cotton sales handbook. Washington,1954? 30 p. 1.952 C826

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Did you know that—Federal Crop Insurance protects your tobacco investment? Washington,1954. 6 p.-folder. A284.6 F31

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Spring wheat sales handbook. Washington,1954. 27 p. 1.952 W564

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE

KIRBY, R. H. The Japanese market for U. S. agricultural products. U. S. Foreign Agr. Serv. Foreign Agr. C. FTMP-2-54,17 p. Apr.9,1954. A281.9 F76

FOREST SERVICE

BENNETT, F. A. A practical schedule for pruning planted slash pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 53,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

BLEW, J. O. Comparison of wood preservatives in stake tests (1954 progress report). U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-1761,42 p. Mar.1954. 1.9 F761R

BOLLER, K. H. Supplement to fatigue tests of glass-fabric-base laminates subjected to axial loading. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-1823-A,5 p. Apr.1954. 1.9 F761R

BOYCE, J. S. Spraying logs of oak wilt trees to reduce infection hazard. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Notes 52,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9622 S4R312

BYRAM, G. M. Atmospheric conditions related to blowup fires. U. S. Forest Serv. Soeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 35,31 p. Apr.1954. 1.9622 S4St2

CLARK, F. B. Forest planting on strip-mined land in Kansas, Missouri, and Oklahoma. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 141,33 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 1.9622 C3T222

CROSBY, D. How to control the white pine weevil [Pissodes strobi] with a hand sprayer. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 30,3 p. Apr.1954. 1.9622 N2N82

CUNNINGHAM, F. E. Methods of establishing plantations of hybrid-poplar cuttings. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 66,10 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9622 N2St22

GERRY, E., and MILLER, C. M. Obeche, Ayous, Samba, African whitewood, Triplochiton scleroxylon K. Schum. family: Sterculiaceae or Triplochitonaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-1974, 14 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

GILL, L. S. Dwarfmistletoe of ponderosa pine in the Southwest. U. S. Forest Serv. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Sta. Paper 14,9 p. Mar.1954. 1.9622 R2St2

GRISEZ, T. J. Results of a mouse census in a spruce-fir-hemlock forest in Maine. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 28,2 p. Apr. 1954. 1.9622 N2N82

KRYN, J. M. Odoko Scottellia coriacea A. Chev. family: Flacourtiaceae. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Products Lab. Rpt. R-1973,7 p. Ref. 1954. 1.9 F761R

LITTLE, S., and SOMES, H. A. Effect of ammate on unwanted growth in oak—yellow-poplar stands in New Jersey. U. S. Forest Serv. Noeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 29,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9622 N2N82

MCMILLEN, J. M., and JAMES, W. L. Special methods of seasoning wood; high-frequency dielectric heating. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-1665-7,rev.,4 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 1.9 F761R

MARKWARDT, L. J., BRUCE, H. D., and FREAS, A. D. Brief descriptions of some fire-test methods used for wood and wood-base materials. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1976,49 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 1.9 F761R

MINCKLER, L. S., and CHAPMAN, A. G. Direct seeding of pines in the central hardwoods region. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 140,20 p. Mar.1954. 1.9622 C3T222

MOESSNER, K. E. How to make stereo slides from aerial photos. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Notes 85,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9 F76252S

RIETZ, R. C. Subject-matter index for dry-kiln operators. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Products Lab. Rpt. R-1975,8 p. Apr.1954. 1.9 F761R

SHAW, E. W. Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii] site as a basis for selecting Christmas tree lands. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 98,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

STEELE, R. W. Two commercial thinnings in century-old Douglas-fir [Pseudotsuga menziesii]. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Nowest. Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 97,5 p. Mar.1954. 1.9 F7629Fr

TELFORD, C. J. Production performance of equipment used to saw small logs. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1971,26 p. Mar.1954. 1.9 F761R

THORNTON, P. L. An aid for stereo dot counting on aerial photos. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Sta. Notes 84,2 p. Apr.1954. 1.9 F76252S

U. S. FOREST SERV. Forest and shelterbelt planting in the United States during 1953. Washington, 1954? 10 p. 1.962 S2Su6

U. S. FOREST SERV. Ponderosa pine [Pinus ponderosa], by H. S. Betts. Rev. Washington,1953. 8 p. Ref. (American Woods) 1 F76Am

U. S. FOREST SERV. Wildlife management on the National forests. Washington,1954. 3 p. (Its Fact Sheet) A411.2 F76

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1953. Berkeley,1954. 64 p. 1.9 F7626Ann

U. S. FOREST SERV. CALIFORNIA FOREST AND RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Staff publications, 1953, compiled by D. H. Vinther. Berkeley,1954. 6 p. 1.9 F7626St

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Board materials from wood waste. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-1666-21,rev., 7 p. Apr.1954. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on box and crate construction and packaging data. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-791,17 p. Mar.1954. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on chemistry of wood and derived products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-238,45 p. Mar.1954. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications relating to fungus defects in forest products and to decay in trees. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-508,24 p. Apr. 1954. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of Government publications of interest to architects, builders, engineers, and retail lumbermen, April 1954. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R1081,18 p. Apr.1954. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of reference works on pulp and paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. R-564,rev.,7 p. Apr.1954. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERV. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. 30th anniversary report for the calendar year 1953. St. Paul,1954. 54 p. 1.9 F7625I

U. S. FOREST SERV. NORTHERN ROCKY MOUNTAIN FOREST & RANGE EXPERIMENT STATION. Forty-third annual report for the calendar year 1953. Missoula,1954. 45 p. 1.9 F7628An

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Bibliography for the calendar year 1953. Asheville,1954. 18 p. 1.9622 S4B472

U. S. FOREST SERV. SOUTHWESTERN REGION. National forest facts. Albuquerque,N. Mex., 1954. 37 p. 1.9621 R3St2

PLANT AND OPERATIONS, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFF. OF PLANT AND OPERATIONS. Report, 1953. Washington, 1953. 20 p. 1 Op2

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

ELWELL, H. M. Chemical control of hardwood brush for grass production. Guthrie,Okla.,U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils & Agr. Engin.,1953. 11 p. A464.4 EL8

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Tables of cotton-fiber tensile strength for use in making Pressley tests. Washington,1953. 24 p. A72 P942T

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMIN. Variations in cotton bale weights, and associated marketing problems. Washington,1953. 4 p. A280.372 P942V

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. Inventory time, by A. Nelsen. Washington,1954. 11 p. 1.933 N33

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMIN. A summary of the REA Power Use Conference held at the Edgewater Beach Hotel, Chicago, Ill., March 11, 1954. Washington,1954. 73 p. A335.9 R882

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

ANDERSON, A. C., and others. Soil survey, Baker area, Oregon. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(9),172 p. Ref. Jan.1954. 1 So32F

W. G. Harper, M. Drosdoff, W. M. Kunkle, L. Weaver, J. McWilliams, C. L. Christenson, and E. L. Rada, joint authors; Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

BROWN, C. B. Progress in pilot watershed program. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 3 p. 1.96 Ad6Br

Statement made to Small Watersheds Committee, National Association of Soil Conservation Districts at New Orleans, Louisiana, February 24, 1954.

MILLER, J. T., and others. Soil survey, Towns County, Georgia. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1939(16),121 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 1 So32F

O. L. Dodd, J. L. Robison, J. H. Walker, and P. R. Milford, joint authors; Georgia College of Agriculture and Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

SWENSON, G. A., and others. Soil survey, Jackson County, Alabama. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1941(8),222 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 1 So32F

R. Wildermuth, B. H. Williams, C. L. McIntyre, H. P. Thomas, A. Baxter, E. D. McCall, and R. S. Farnham, joint authors; Alabama Department of Agriculture and Industries, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, and Tennessee Valley Authority, cooperating.

TAYLOR, A. E., and others. Soil survey, Alachua County, Florida. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1940(10),66 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 1 So32F

R. G. Leighty, M. B. Marco, C. Lounsbury, J. R. Henderson, and O. E. Gall, joint authors; Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary, group drainage work in Soil Conservation Districts with SCS assistance, calendar year 1953 and to date totals, by R. W. Rogers. Washington,1954. 9 p. 1.96 Op2Sug

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary, group irrigation work in Soil Conservation Districts with SCS assistance, calendar year 1953, and to date totals, by R. W. Rogers. Washington,1954. 8 p. 1.96 Ad6Sum

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERV. Summary, runoff and waterflow retardation and soil erosion prevention (flood prevention operations) in authorized watersheds, cumulative to December 31, 1953, by R. W. Rogers Washington,1954. 7 p. 1.96 Ad6Sr

WILDERMUTH, R., and others. Soil survey, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Soil Survey Ser. 1938(32),104 p. Dec.1953. 1 So32F

A. E. Taylor, M. Drosdoff, W. S. Mozier, G. A. Mickelson, and R. W. Cummings, joint authors; Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Experiences with watershed protection programs. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 15 p. 1.9609 W67A

Talk, March 24, 1954, Friends of the Land Watershed Conference, Topeka, Kansas.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Our growing soil and water conservation opportunities. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.9609 W67A

Talk at annual meeting Arkansas Association of Soil Conservation Districts, Little Rock, Arkansas, April 1, 1954.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Soil conservation looks ahead. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 8 p. 1.9609 W67A

Talk before Wisconsin Soil Conservation District Supervisors and County Agricultural Committees, Farm & Home Week, Madison, Wisconsin, Februarv 4. 1954.

WILLIAMS, D. A. Taking stock for the job ahead. Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 15 p. 1.9609 W67A

Talk, February 25, 1954, annual meeting of National Association of Soil Conservation Districts, New Orleans, La.

WILLIAMS, D. A. What is watershed conservation? Washington,U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.,1954. 14 p. 1.9609 W67A

Talk at General Session, North American Wildlife Conference, Chicago, Illinois, March 9, 1954.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

ARKANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's ahead for Arkansas agriculture. Fayetteville,1954. 15 p. 281.009 Ar43
University of Arkansas College of Agriculture, Extension Service, cooperating.

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA agriculture 8(4),16 p. Apr.1954. 100 C12Cag

HILGARDIA 22:391-622. Dec.1953-Mar.1954. 100 C12H

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

SCHREAD, J. C. Scale insects and their control. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 578,23 p. Feb.1954. 100 C76St

FISHER, H. J. Report on inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers, 1953. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 579,64 p. Feb.1954. 100 C76St

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

GEORGIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS. 1953 variety performance trials of field crops. Experiment,1954. 42 p. 64.9 G29

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

IRITANI, W. M., and WOODBURY, G. W. Use of radio-frequency heat in seed treatment. Idaho. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 25,19 p. Ref. Mar.1954. 100 Id1

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

HASSON, H. H., and MCCOLLUM, J. P. Factors affecting the content of ascorbic acid in tomatoes. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 573,24 p. Ref. Apr.1954. 100 IL6S

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

HEADY, E. O., KEHRBERG, E. W., and JEBE, E. H. Economic instability and choices involving income and risk in primary or crop production. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 404:617-723. Jan.1954. 100 Io9

SHEPHERD, G., PURCELL, J. C., and MANDERSCHEID, L. V. Economic analysis of trends in beef cattle and hog prices. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 405:726-743. Jan.1954. 100 Io9

EID, M. T., and others. Significance of soil organic phosphorus to plant growth. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 406:747-776. Ref. Feb.1954. 100 Io9
C. A. Black, O. Kempthorne, and J. A. Zoellner, joint authors.

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

CORRELL, M. G. Farm income and living costs for certain Kansas farm families, 1946-50. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 363,54 p. Feb.1954. 100 K13S

DUITSMAN, W. W., and KESSLER, F. B. Beef cattle feeding investigations, 1953-54. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 307,15 p. Apr.23,1954. 100 K13S

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

BRAZZEL, J. R., and others. Bollworm [Heliothis armigera] and tobacco budworm [Heliothis virescens] as cotton pests in Louisiana and Arkansas. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. La. Tech. C. 482,47 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 L93
C. Lincoln, L. D. Newsom, F. J. Williams, J. S. Roussell, and G. Barnes, joint authors; Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, cooperating.

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

GERRY, R. W. High efficiency rations for poultry. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 523,26 p. Ref. Jan. 1954. 100 M28S

TRASK, H. W., and TOBEY, E. R. Commercial agricultural and vegetable seeds, 1953; economic poisons, 1953. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 230,36 p. Nov. 1953. 100 M28S

MAINE farm research 2(1),23 p. Apr.1954. 100 M28Ma

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

ROHRER, W. C., and MOTHERAL, J. R. Labor use in the Eastern Shore truck crop harvest. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 174,34 p. Nov.1953. 100 M36M

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

WHITCOMB, W. D. The biology and control of Lygus campestris L. on celery. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 473,15 p. Aug.1953. 100 M38H

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seed inspection. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 159,27 p. Dec.1953. 100 M38H

PFLUG, I. J. Meteorological observations for December 1953. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 780, 4 p. Dec.1953. 100 M38H

PFLUG, I. J. Meteorological observations for February 1954. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 782, 4 p. Feb.1954. 100 M38H

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

NELSON, L., RAMSEY, C. E., and TOEWS, J. A century of population growth in Minnesota. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 423,39 p. Feb.1954. 100 M66

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

O'KELLY, J. F., and others. 1953 cotton variety tests in hill sections. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 509,8 p. Jan.1954. 100 M69
S. P. Crockett, B. C. Hurt, and K. C. Freeman, joint authors.

DICKINS, D. The home-produced food supply of non-owner farm families; some factors associated with it. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 512,24 p. Mar.1954. 100 M69

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

GROGGER, H. E., FRIEZE, J. A., and KRUSEKOPF, H. H. Soil survey of Daviess County, Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 604,19 p. July 1953. 100 M693
U. S. Soil Conservation Service, cooperating.

NORTH CENTRAL REGIONAL COMMITTEE ON POULTRY PRODUCTS TECHNOLOGY RESEARCH. Quality losses in market eggs. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 607,16 p. Ref. Sept.1953. 100 M693

KIEHL, E. R. Teaming up town and country; a study in rural-urban relations. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 608,27 p. Oct.1953. 100 M693

NICHOLS, J. M. Direct seeding of oak in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 609,4 p. Jan.1954. 100 M693

O'NEIL, W. J. Tests on treated fence posts. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 612,7 p. Jan.1954. 100 M693

ZUBER, M. S., and BEARD, B. H. Missouri corn hybrid yield trials, 1953. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 613,17 p. Jan.1954. 100 M693

SUTER, R. C. Compare your dairy business with an analysis of 56 central Missouri farms, 1952. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 614,8 p. Jan.1954. 100 M693

MARTIN, S. C., NICHOLS, J. M., and KLINGMAN, D. L. Controlling woody plants with 2,4,5-T; 2, 4-D and amm.ate. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 615,8 p. Jan. 1954. 100 M693

MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Available publications. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 154,7 p. Mar.1954. 100 M693
Missouri Agricultural Extension Service, cooperating.

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

GIESEKER, L. F. Soils of Custer County. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 489,63 p. Oct.1953. 100 M76
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

BURNHAM, D. R. Climatological data at the Northeastern Substation, Tucumcari, N. M. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1088,24 p. Mar.1954. 100 N465

NEW MEXICO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-fourth annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1953. State College,1954. 75 p. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

RALEIGH, G. J. Some effects of various silicates, lime, and gypsum on growth of tomato plants in western and eastern soils at low levels of phosphorus nutrition. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 326,18 p. Ref. Nov.1953. 100 N48C

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

NEW YORK (STATE) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Seventy-second annual report, 1953. Geneva,1954. 23 p. 100 N48

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

CLAYTON, C. N., and others. Apple spray information. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 19,16 p. Jan. 1954. 100 N81Sp
H. C. Fink, C. F. Smith, and G. F. Turnipseed, joint authors.

SMITH, C. F., and CLAYTON, C. N. Peach spray information. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 20,12 p. Jan.1954. 100 N81Sp

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

KRISTJANSON, B. H., and BROWN, J. A. The Farmers Home Administration approach to farm credit problems. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 388,41 p. Jan.1954. 100 N813

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

HARLAN, J. R., BURTON, G. W., and ELDER, W. C. Midland Bermuda-grass, a new variety for Oklahoma pastures. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B-416,10 p. Feb.1954. 100 Ok4

NELSON, G. L., MAHONEY, G. W. A., and FRYREAR, J. I. A portable milking barn. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B-420,15 p. Mar.1954. 100 Ok4

ROMSHE, F. A. Studies of plant production methods for vegetable crops, cabbage, tomatoes, onions, melons and cucumbers. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B-421, 14 p. Mar.1954. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Indian grass (Sorghastrum nutans (L.) Nash) and switch grass (Panicum virgatum L.). Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forage Crops L. 17,2 p. Mar.1954. 60.9 Ok4
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

HARLAN, J. R. Side-oats grama (Bouteloua curtipendula (Michx.) Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forage Crops L. 18,2 p. Mar.1954. 60.9 Ok4
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, cooperating.

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

MUMFORD, D. C. Costs and returns on dry-land wheat farms (Wasco County, Oregon, 1952). Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 541,9 p. Apr.1954. 100 Or3C

ZIELINSKI, Q. B. Peach varieties for Oregon. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Sta. B. 541,19 p. Apr.1954. 100 Or3

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

KRISTJANSON, K. TVA land acquisition experience applied to dams in the Missouri Basin. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 432,47 p. Aug.1953. 100 So82

SOUTH Dakota farm and home research 5:23-48. Winter 1954. 100 So82S

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

DRAIN, B. D., and SHUEY, G. A. Breeding and testing fire blight-resistant pears. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 236,20 p. Apr.1954. 100 T25S

TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Tennessee farm and home science; progress report 9,12 p. Mar.1954. 100 T25F

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

FISHER, C. E., and BURNETT, E. Conservation and utilization of soil moisture. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 767,40 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 T31S
U. S. Department of Agriculture, cooperating.

REYNOLDS, E. B., and others. Methods of supplying phosphorus to range cattle in south Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 773,16 p. Oct.1953. 100 T31S
J. M. Jones, J. H. Jones, J. F. Fudge, and R. J. Kleberg, joint authors.

JONES, J. H., LOGAN, D. S., and LYERLY, P. J. Use of gin trash in steer fattening rations. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1659,6 p. Mar.25,1954. 100 T31P

LANE, H. C. Effects of injuries simulating hail damage to cotton. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1660,7 p. Mar.25,1954. 100 T31P

KOSHI, P. T., DARROW, R. A., and MCCULLY, W. G. Forage production in oak woodland as influenced by removal of tree cover. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1661,4 p. Mar.26,1954. 100 T31P

HOLT, E. C., and HUTSON, H. C. The establishment of Dallisgrass. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1662,6 p. Mar.29,1954. 100 T31P

QUINBY, J. R. Yield of cotton varieties at Chillicothe, 1951-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1663,2 p. Apr.9,1954. 100 T31P

RAY, L. L., and JONES, D. L. Cotton variety tests at Lubbock, 1951-53. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1664,4 p. Apr.12,1954. 100 T31P

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

HARSTON, C. R. An economic study of community livestock auctions in Washington. Wash. Agr Expt. Sta. B. 545,35 p. Apr.1954. 100 W27E

SLOCUM, W. L. Occupational planning by undergraduates at the State College of Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 547,33 p. Feb.1954. 100 W27E

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

WILKENING, E. A. Adoption of improved farm practices as related to family factors. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 183,48 p. Dec.1953. 100 W75

SELF, R. L., and DARLING, H. M. Purple-top disease of the potato in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 184,24 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 W75

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

BOTKIN, M. P., and PAULES, L. H. Control of death loss and digestive disturbances in feeder lambs. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 33,5 p. Ref. Aug.1953. 100 W99M

SCHOONOVER, C., and others. Comparative value of soybean meal, urea, and trace minerals for fattening steers. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 34,6 p. Nov.1953. 100 W99M

P. O. Stratton, N. W. Hilston, and L. H. Paules, joint authors.

MASON, R. W., STRATTON, P. O., and HILSTON, N. W. Utilization of non-protein nitrogen by pregnant ewes. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 35,13 p. Ref. Dec.1953. 100 W99M

HUNT, H. F., and others. Cattle rate-of-grazing study on the Bighorn Mountains (preliminary report III). Project 466. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 36,10 p. Jan.1954. 100 W99M

A. A. Beetle, R. L. Lang, N. W. Hilston, and P. O. Stratton, joint authors.

BOHMONT, D. W. Recommendations for weed control in Wyoming, 1954. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 37,7 p. Jan.1954. 100 W99M

SCHOONOVER, C. A dye brand for identification of cattle. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 38,3 p. Jan.1954. 100 W99M

BOHMONT, D. W. Chemical control of big sagebrush; effect of chemical treatments upon big sagebrush and associated plants. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 39,9 p. Jan.1954. 100 W99M

RAUZI, F. Water-infiltration studies in the Bighorn National Forest. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 40,10 p. Feb.1954. 100 W99M

PFADT, R. E. Army cutworm [Chorizagrotis auxiliaris] control in alfalfa. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 41,9 p. Feb.1954. 100 W99M

BOHMONT, D. W., and SWAN, D. Weed control in sugar beets. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 42,6 p. Feb.1954. 100 W99M

RINCKER, C. M. Sorghum and millet adaptation trials in Wyoming, 1952 and 1953. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeo. C. 43,6 p. Mar.1954. 100 W99M

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

ARIZONA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

RONEY, J. N. Cotton insect control in Arizona, 1954. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 179,rev.,11 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ar42

RONEY, J. N. Control insects of flowers, shrubs and shade trees. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 199,rev., 14 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ar42

RONEY, J. N. Arizona insect control recommendations, 1954. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 210,rev.,19 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 Ar42

CALIFORNIA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

GRAU, C. R. Feeding systems for egg production. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 2,8 p.-folder. Sept.1952. 275.29 C12Le

GRAU, C. R. Feeding fryers. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 3,6 p.-folder. Jan.1953. 275.29 C12Le

KELLY, C. F., and WILSON, W. O. A basic fryer house. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 4,6 p.-folder. Jan.1953. 275.29 C12Le

GORDON, G. E. Concentrate mixtures for dairy cows. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 6,7 p. May 1953. 275.29 C12Le

GORDON, G. E. Agricultural by-products as dairy cattle feeds. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 7,6 p.-folder. May 1953. 275.29 C12Le

REED, A. D. Success or failure of your egg ranch will depend on understanding and meeting some basic requirements. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 8,6 p.-folder. May 1953. 275.29 C12Le

BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Trailer and bush berries in the home garden. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 10, 6 p. May 1953. 275.29 C12Le

JOHNSON, W. H., and STRONG, H. T. Supplemental feeding of beef cattle on the range. Calif. Agr Col. Ext. L. 11,12 p.-folder. Sept.1953. 275.29 C12Le

KIMBALL, M. H. Brown spots in your lawn and suggestions for their control. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 12,8 p.-folder. Sept.1953. 275.29 C12Le

MCKAY, K. G. No. 1 killer of domestic rabbits—mucoid enteritis. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 13, 4 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 C12Le

ECKERT, J. E. Introduction to beekeeping. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 14,8 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 C12Le

STEWART, G. F., and SHARP, L. P. Egg quality and you. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 15,8 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 C12Le

MIKKELSEN, D. S., and HOOVER, M. Cotton fertilization. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 16,8 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 C12Le

JOHNSTON, J. C. Citrus fertilization. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 17,12 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 C12Le

JOHNSTON, J. C., and MOORE, P. W. Pruning citrus trees. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 18,8 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 C12Le

JOHNSTON, J. C. Citrus soil management. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 19,8 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 C12Le

JOHNSTON, J. C., and SOUTHWICK, R. W. Citrus irrigation. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 20,8 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 C12Le

JOHNSTON, J. C. Selecting citrus nursery trees. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 21,8 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 C12Le

JOHNSTON, J. C. Growing citrus seedlings. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 22,8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 C12Le

JOHNSTON, J. C. Treatment of frost-injured citrus and avocado trees. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 23, 8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 C12Le

GOODALL, G. E. Avocado fertilization. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. L. 24,8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 C12Le

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Butte County poultry management study, 1953, by M. D. Morse and A. D. Reed. Oroville,1954. 5 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. A comparison of costs of four systems of citrus frost protection, by R. C. Rock. Riverside,1953. 8 p. 275.2 C12Cc

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Costs and guides in rabbit management, 1953, by W. F. Ehlers. Berkeley,1953. 6 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Fifth annual report, Tulare County poultry management study, 1953, by B. B. Burlingame and W. F. Rooney. Visalia,1954. 4 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How to select an avocado orchard. Rev. Berkeley,1954. 11 p. 275.2 C12How

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Lake County beef cattle management study for 1953, by W. C. Lusk and A. Shultis. Kelseyville,1954. 4 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1953 Napa County poultry management study, by A. Shultis and K. Bissell. Napa,1954. 6 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1953 Sonoma County poultry egg production and management study, by A. Shultis and V. Stratton. Santa Rosa, 1954. 9 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Poultry egg cost study, 1953 report, San Diego County, by R. H. Adolph and A. D. Reed. San Diego,1954. 7 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Twelfth annual poultry management report, Alameda County, 1953, by A. Shultis and S. Coates. Hayward, 1953. 12 p. 275.29 C12En

CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Twenty-third annual San Bernardino County poultry management study, by J. Hertel and A. D. Reed. San Bernardino,1954. 4 p. 275.29 C12En

COLORADO State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Fort Collins

SMITH, H. H., and STANEK, M. Beef from range to range. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 181-A,26 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 C71Ci

DELAWARE University, School of Agriculture, Extension Service, Newark

MACCREARY, D., HEUBERGER, J. W., and STEVENS, R. F. Insect and disease control on vegetables Del. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 35,8 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 D37W

FLORIDA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

THURSBY, I. S. The goodly guava, revised by A. L. Cromartie. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 158,26 p. Feb. 1954. 275.29 F66

ARNETT, C. M. Honey in the home. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 159,44 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 F66

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cabbage production guide. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 117,6 p.-folder. Sept.1953. 275.29 F66C
Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, cooperating.

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Potato production guide. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 118,6 p.-folder. Sept.1953. 275.29 F66C
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, and Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, cooperating.

PETTIS, A. M., and NETTLES, V. F. Electric hotbeds for sweet potatoes. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 120, 7 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 F66C

FLORIDA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Celery production guide. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 121,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 F66C
Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, cooperating.

GEORGIA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Athens

BELL, C. E. Beef cattle in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 537,rev.,28 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 G29B

GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Annual report, 1953. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 582,24 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 G29B

JOHNSON, J. R. Soybeans in Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 310,rev.,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 G29C

SHELDRAKE, R. Your 4-H Club garden project. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 376,8 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 G29C

WESTBROOK, E. C. Steps to larger cotton yields. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 377,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 G29C

HAWAII University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

LITTLEJOHN, F. W. Hawaiian coconut craft. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 264,6 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 H312H

ITO, M. Bamboo mat hand bag. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 265,3 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 H312H

MYERS, B. M. Make your own hand puppets. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 266,5 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 H312H

HAWAII. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1953 Honolulu unloads fruits, vegetables, dairy and poultry products. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Agr. Econ. Rpt. 21,25 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 H312Ae

IDAHO University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

KNIGHT, W. H., and CRAIG, E. S. Electrical power choring in livestock feed handling. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. Farm Electrif. L. 25,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Id13Fa

ILLINOIS University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

HANNAH, H. W., and KRAUSZ, N. G. P. Compensation for Illinois farm land taken by the public. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 717,15 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 IL62C

TERRILL, S. W. Your hog business. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 719,16 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 IL62C

KEMMERER, H. R. Foundation plantings. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 720,16 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 IL62C

INDIANA - Purdue University, Agricultural Extension Service, Lafayette

KOHNKE, H., and BERTRAND, A. R. Subsoil fertilization. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. AY-57a,4 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 In2Mm

LEHKER, G. E. Insecticides and miticides for use in Indiana. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-54,12 p. July 1953. 275.29 In2Mm

WILSON, M. C. Insect control for alfalfa seed production. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. E-55,2 p. June 1953. 275.29 In2Mm

KANSAS State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H leaders handbook. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 214,rev., 40 p. June 1953. 275.29 K13Ex

OSBURN, M. W. Let's stamp out brucellosis. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C-240,8 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 K13Ex

KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Station KSAC, Kansas State College, 580 on your dial. Manhattan, 1954. 12 p.-folder. 275.29 K13Ks

KENTUCKY University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

KARRAKER, P. E., and KELLEY, J. B. Use of anhydrous ammonia as a nitrogen fertilizer. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 519,12 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 K415

KENTUCKY. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERV. Sprays for home fruit plantings for control of insects and diseases. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 521,12 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 K415

MARYLAND University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, College Park

GRAHAM, C., and others. 1954 Maryland spray calendar for apples and peaches. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 134,rev.,18 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M36B
T. L. Bissell, L. O. Weaver, and A. F. Vierheller, joint authors.

ROHRER, W. C. Selected social and economic characteristics of Maryland's farm population, 1950. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. P. 147,76 p. Jan.1953. 275.29 M36Mis

MASSACHUSETTS University, School of Agriculture, Extension Service, Amherst

BUTTERFIELD, N. W. African violets. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. L. 263,8 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 M381L

NATIONAL HOME DEMONSTRATION COUNCIL. Home demonstration work. State reports. Amherst, Ext. Serv.,U. Mass.,1953. unpaged. 275.29 N215S

MICHIGAN State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Division, East Lansing

HOFFER, C. R., and others. Health in Michigan. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 319,15 p. June 1953. 275.29 M58B
D. L. Gibson, C. P. Loomis, P. A. Miller, J. F. Thaden, and D. G. Steinicke, joint authors.

DAVIS, J. R. Irrigating small acreages. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 320,31 p. May 1953. 275.29 M58B

RILEY, H. What is the most profitable weight to market hogs? Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 321,11 p. Aug.1953. 275.29 M58B

MADDEX, R. L., and BREVIK, T. J. Construction of farm grain storages. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Farm Bldg. Ser. C. 720,4 p. July 1953. 275.29 M58Fa

MICHIGAN. STATE. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Recommended vegetable varieties for Michigan. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-179,6 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 M58Ex

MICHIGAN. STATE. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERV. Band seeding for better forage seeding. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-180,6 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 M58Ex

MINNESOTA University, Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

CUTKOMP, L. K. Insecticides for the home, garden, and field. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 263,28 p. June 1953. 275.29 M66S

KIRCHNER, C. Look when you buy furniture. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 275, p. Apr.1954. 275.29 M66S

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIV. OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Improved varieties of farm crops. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 22,rev.,24 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

TURNQUIST, O. C. Getting started with your vegetable garden. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 164,10 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

SCHMID, A. R., and others. Forage mixtures. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 182,8 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 M66Ex

H. E. Jones, R. A. Briggs, and R. E. Bennett, joint authors.

ZOLLER, R. B., and NODLAND, T. R. Custom rates for farm operations. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 134, rev.,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 M66P

NODLAND, T. R. Know your farm business. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 138,rev.,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 M66P

TURNQUIST, O. C., CUTKOMP, L. K., and KING, T. H. 1954 complete fruit pest spray schedule. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 184,rev.,10 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 M66P

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Minnesota milk house. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Plan Sheet M-113, 2 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 M66Ps

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIV. Column beam foundation. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Plan Sheet M-120, 2 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 M66Ps

JONES, H. E., and CALDWELL, A. C. Anhydrous ammonia comes to Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Soil Ser. 37,4 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 M66So

JONES, H. E. Nitrogen sidedressing on corn, demonstration results, 1952. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Soil Ser. 38,9 p. 1953. 275.29 M66So

JONES, H. E., and SIMKINS, C. A. Nitrogen sidedressing on corn, demonstration results, 1953. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Soil Ser. 39,7 p. 1953. 275.29 M66So

MISSISSIPPI State College, Extension Service, State College

THOMPSON, W. R. 4-H pastures. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 232,rev.,4 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 M68Ext

MISSISSIPPI. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Cotton insect controls for 1954. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 276,16 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 M68Ext

MILES. I. E. Feed your crops. Miss. State Col. Ext. P. 279,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 M68Ext

MISSOURI University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

MISSOURI. UNIVERISTY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1953 farmer's income tax, by I. F. Hall, L. Barnes, E. M. Elwood, A. M. Nichter, and E. P. Callahan. Columbia,1953. 32 p. 275.29 M69Fi

NEBRASKA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

WEBSTER, O. J., and FURRER, J. D. Sorghums in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 199,16 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N272Ex

BALL, H. J., and ROSELLE, R. E. You can control corn rootworms. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1567, 4 p. 1954. 275.29 N272Ex

NEBRASKA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Growing and marketing black walnut. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1729,5 p. 1954. 275.29 N272Ex

NEVADA University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Reno

NEVADA.UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Raising 4-H pigs. Nev. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 109,18 p. 1954. 275.29 N41

NEW HAMPSHIRE University, College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Durham

KEENER, H. A., and BOYNTON, C. H. Feeding dairy cattle. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 114,28 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 N45

ABELL, M. F. Labor-saving barns. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 121,15 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 N45

LATIMER, L. P. Growing grapes in New Hampshire. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 309,10 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 N45C

LATIMER, L. P. Cane fruit culture. N. H. Agr Col. Ext. C. 310,8 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N45C
Revision of Circular 289.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Forest tree planting. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 27,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N452Fo

NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Pruning for profit. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 28,3 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N452Fo

NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERV. Recommendations for the control of garden insects and diseases. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 29,3 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 N452Fo

NEW YORK State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

COPE, J. A., and WINCH, F. E. Christmas tree farming. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 704,rev., 32 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N48E

MILLS, W. D., and LAPLANTE, A. A. 1954 spray schedules for tree fruits. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 812,rev.,40 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 N48E

MORRIS, W. H. M., and others. Bulk cooling and storage of milk on the farm. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 899,24 p. 1954. 275.29 N48E
R. P. March, J. C. White, and C. N. Turner, joint authors.

FENTON, F. Cooking frozen meats, poultry, game, and fish. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 906,16 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 N48E

RAYMOND, C. B. Asparagus. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 909,15 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N48E

LEE, R. E. The culture of Gladiolus. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 914,4 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N48E

ROCKCASTLE, V. N., and GORDON, E. L. Air laboratories. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rur. Sch. L. 47(2),32 p. Fall 1953. 275.29 N48R

NORTH CAROLINA University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

HARRIS, J. H., and COVINGTON, H. M. Farm & home garden manual. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 122,rev., 12 p. Ref. Feb.1954. 275.29 N811

NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Roses. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 104,6 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 N811Ex

WESTMORELAND, W. G., and KLINGMAN, G. C. 2,4-D weed control in small grain. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 105,6 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 N811Ex

WESTMORELAND, W. G., KLINGMAN, G. C., and UPCHURCH, R. P. Cautions with 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T, MCP in weed control. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 107, 6 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 N811Ex

NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Control of livestock pests, by G. D. Jones. Raleigh,1954. 4 p. 275.29 N811Co

NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Control of stored grain pests, by G. D. Jones and H. E. Scott. Raleigh,1954. 3 p. 275.29 N811Cos

NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cotton insect control recommendations, by R. T. Gast and G. D. Jones. Raleigh,1954. 3 p. 275.29 N811Ct

NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Field and forage crop pest control, by J. R. Dogger and W. M. Kulash. Raleigh,1954. 3 p. 275.29 N811Fi

NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Household pests, by H. E. Scott. Raleigh,1954. 3 p. 275.29 N811Ho

NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1954 chemical weed control in corn, by W. G. Westmoreland and G. C. Klingman. Raleigh,1954. 6 p.-folder. 275.29 N811Ch

NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. 1954 vegetable insect control, by C. H. Brett. Raleigh,1954. 4 p. 275.29 N811V

NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Ornamental shrub pest control, by H. E. Scott. Raleigh,1954. 4 p. 275.29 N811O

NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Recommended hybrids mean more, by F. J. Bell. Raleigh,1954. 6 p.-folder. 275.29 N811R

NORTH CAROLINA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Weed control in cotton, by W. G. Westmoreland, H. D. Bowen, and R. P. Upchurch. Raleigh,1954. 4 p. 275.29 N811We

OHIO State University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbus

WARNER, J. H. Feeding 4-H beef steers for show. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 175,16 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 Oh322

TEMPLETON, H. M. Propagation by the Phytotektor system. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. Ohio Nursery Notes 23(4),7 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 Oh32N

OREGON State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

ONSDORFF, T., and KOLSHORN, A. M. Home canning. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 742,50 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 Or32B

OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. FEDERAL COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERV. Spray program for apples and pears in the Willamette Valley. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 508,rev.,12 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 Or32C

LAUDERDALE, R. W., and EVERY, R. W. Livestock pest control. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 561,6 p.-folder. Apr.1954. 275.29 Or32C

PENNSYLVANIA State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

KIRBY, R. S., BURKE, O. D., and NICHOLS, L. P. Diseases of commercial florist crops. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 423,36 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 P38C

BIRTH, A. K., and BAKER, R. L. How to pay for quality. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 428,12 p. Feb. 1954. 275.29 P38C

MENUSAN, H. The potato leafhopper on alfalfa. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 160,4 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 P38L

BERGGREN, C. H. Chemical weed control in farm crops. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 15,5 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 P382Sp

RHODE ISLAND University, Agricultural Extension Service, Kingston

SHEEHAN, J. E. Recommendations for seed, fertilizer and lime. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 142,rev.,4 p.-folder. 1954. 275.29 R34

KLEIN, G. T. Saving labor on poultry farms. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 154,rev.,28 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 R34

RHODE ISLAND. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Control Dutch elm disease. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. B. 160,6 p.-folder. 1954. 275.29 R34

SHURTLEFF, M. C. Suggestions for concentrate spraying of apples and peaches. R. I. U. Agr. Ext. Mimeo. C. 89,6 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 R34M

SOUTH DAKOTA State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Brookings

WILSON, L. R., and DERSCHEID, L. A. Perennial weed control. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. L. 154,6 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 So85E

TEXAS Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Guide for controlling cotton insects in Texas, 1954. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-182,rev.,8 p.-folder. Nov.1953. 275.29 T312C

THORNTON, M. K., and others. Fertilizer recommendations for the Blackland Prairie, Grand Prairie and eastern part of Edwards Plateau. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-314,6 p.-folder. 1954. 275.29 T312C

J. E. Hutchison, R. M. Smith, and D. I. Dudley, joint authors.

TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Ways to fight the pink bollworm. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-319, 8 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 T312C

HATFIELD, S. 4-H Club members can grow shrubs and trees from seed. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-331, 4 p. 1954. 275.29 T312C

CALLENDER, R. E. Raising minnows. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-344,4 p. 1954. 275.29 T312C

REGENBRECHT, E. M., ULICH, W. L., and ALLEN, W. S. Cooking garbage for hogs. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-349,8 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 T312C

BURLESON, R. E., and MEEKMA, A. M. Monthly milk weights for better herd management. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C-350,8 p.-folder. 1953. 275.29 T312C

WALKER, A. H. Reseeding on the high and rolling plains of Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-183,2 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 T313

UTAH State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F. White grub control in lawns. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 130,1 p. Apr. 1954. 275.29 Ut1Ms

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg

CAMERON, J. L., and THOMPSON, M. L. Preparing meals, a manual for 4-H Club members. Va. Agr. Ext. B. 208,25 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 V81B

A revision of Circular 303.

JAMISON, R. What is beauty in home furnishings? Va. Agr. Ext. B. 209,11 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 V81B

ALVERSON, H. Family washing. Va. Agr. Ext. B. 210,10 p. Dec.1953. 275.29 V81B

FESSLER, D. R. Organizing community improvement clubs. Va. Agr. Ext. B. 211,28 p. Jan. 1954. 275.29 V81B

SCOTT, F. H., and WATTS, A. V. Fertilizing Virginia vegetables. Va. Agr. Ext. B. 212,19 p. Mar. 1954. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. What is health worth to you and yours? Va. Agr. Ext. B. 213,23 p. Mar. 1954. 275.29 V81B

FENNE, S. B. Nematode control in tobacco. Va. Agr. Ext. B. 215,12 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. How to build a six-lamp infrared poultry brooder. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 566,2 p. Feb.1953. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Managed grazing pays. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 585,6 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 V81C

ROWELL, J. O. Control of southern corn rootworm in peanuts. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 586,6 p.-folder. May 1953. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Cut-outs to help you in arranging your bedroom, living room, and dining room. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 587,4 p. June 1953. 275.29 V81C

CHAPPELL, W. E., SHEAR, G. M., and AMOS, J. M. Weed control in Virginia. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 589, 4 p. May 1953. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Family ironing. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 590,7 p. Oct.1953. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Growing orchard grass for seed. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 591,6 p.-folder. June 1953. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Artificial insemination; more milk from better cows. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 593, 6 p.-folder. July 1953. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Market beef. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 595,6 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Purebred beef heifer project. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 596,6 p.-folder. Oct.1953. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Your posture—your voice. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 598,2 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA. POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Timely control of garden insects and diseases. Va. Agr. Ext. C. 605,6 p.-folder. Jan.1954. 275.29 V81C

WASHINGTON State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Cannibalism in chickens and turkeys. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 334,8 p. Mar.1954. (Poultry Pointers 12, rev.) 275.29 W27P

CAMPBELL, J. C. Selecting a heating system for your home. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 479,47 p. Mar. 1953. 275.29 W27P

BLOSSER, T. H., and others. Feeding Washington's dairy cows. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 486,36 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W27P

F. R. Murdock, A. O. Shaw, and I. H. Loughary, joint authors.

KYD, C. R. The 4-H Club commercial steer project. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 487,15 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Eat well every day. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 137,rev.,8 p.-folder. Mar.1954. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Recommendations for cranberry production in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 144,rev.,4 p. Feb. 1954. 275.29 W27C

HUBER, M. G., and EWALT, H. P. Making trench and stack silage. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 228, 3 p. Apr.1953. 275.29 W27C

HOOBLER, S. Q. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 243,6 p.-folder. Mar.30, 1954. 275.29 W27C

HOOBLER, S. Q. Keeping up on the farm outlook. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 244,6 p.-folder. Apr.23, 1954. 275.29 W27C

LUSK, M. S. A pattern to fit your body measurements. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1614,9 p. May 1954. 275.29 W27Mi

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Sears contest rating sheet on food preservation. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1618,1 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 W27Mi

KLOSTERMEYER, E. C., and MALCOLM, D. R. Control of the timothy mite [Paratetranychus pratensis] on grass seed crops. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1619,2 p. Apr.1954. 275 29 W27Mi

KLOSTERMEYER, E. C. Peppermint insect control. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeo. 1620,3 p. Apr. 1954. 275.29 W27Mi

LUSK, M. Buying today's fabrics. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 13,12 p. Jan.1954. 275.29 W27Exm

MORRISON, K. J. Wheat, oat and barley varieties recommended for Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 14,5 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W27Exm

PEABODY, D. V., and WOLFE, H. H. Weed control in peas grown for processing in western Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 15,3 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W27Exm

WOLFE, H. H., and PEABODY, D. V. Weed control in sweet corn for western Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 16,3 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W27Exm

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. 4-H tractor operator's contest for demonstrating safe driving and good tractor operation with either wheel or track-type tractors. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 17,16 p. May 1954. 275.29 W27Exm

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. A feed evaluation guide for dairymen. Wash. State Col. Ext. Misc. P. 18,8 p.-folder. Apr.1954. 275.29 W27Exm

HARRINGTON, W. C. The construction of tile disposal lines serving septic tanks. Wash. State Col. Ext. Engin. Ext. Ser. 203,2 p. Mar.1954. 275.29 M381En

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. Publications of the Agricultural Extension Service and the Agricultural Experiment Stations. Pullman,1954. 10 p. 275.29 W27L

WISCONSIN University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Agricultural extension in Wisconsin, report for 1952. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 460,32 p. June 1953. 275.29 W75C

ALLEN, N. N., WERNER, G. M., and NIEDERMEIER, R. P. Dairy feeding handbook. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 467,64 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W75C

POPE, A. L., and others. More profits from farm sheep flocks. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 470,47 p. Sept.1953. 275.29 W75C

G. Bohstedt, V. Felts, A. B. Chapman, M. J. La Rock, A. C. Todd, D. K. Sorenson, F. J. Giesler, and C. W. Burch, joint authors.

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERV. Freezing prepared or precooked foods. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 471,8 p. Feb.1954. 275.29 W75C

SCHOENEMANN, J. How to grow Russet Burbanks in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 472,6 p.-folder. Feb.1954. 275.29 W75C

WADE, E. K., and BLOMGREN, L. G. Common barberry spreads stem rust. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 474, 4 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 C75C

WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SCIENCE. Infectious bronchitis of chickens. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 475,4 p. Apr.1954. 275.29 W75C

MCCORDIC, M. P., and NEITZKE, C. H. Electricity in your home, use it safely, efficiently, economically. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C. 25,rev.,16 p Sept.1953. 275.29 W75S

SOUTHERN Farm Management Extension

GIBSON, W. L., and ELLIS, H. H. Inheritance—your farm and family. South. Farm Mangt. Ext. P. 5,28 p. Nov.1953. 275.29 So84

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Includes publications received in the Library during the preceding month.

FAO PLANT protection bulletin 2:65-80. Feb. 1954. 421 P692

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Budget for 1954 as approved by the seventh session of the conference. Rome,1954. 43 p. 389.9 F735Bud

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Monthly bulletin of agricultural economics and statistics 3(3),60 p. Mar.1954. 251 F73Mb

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Small farm implements. Rome,1953. 79 p. 58 F734

INTERNATIONAL POPLAR COMMISSION. Report of the seventh session, Germany, May 1953. Rome, Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations, 1954. 85 p. 99.9 F73Fc

Includes Proceedings of the Fifth International Poplar Congress.

WORLD fisheries abstracts 5(2),48 p. Mar./Apr.1954. 414.8 W892

3064

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
1023117123